EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS INDEX

Z 1015
U253ea
v. 7, no. 9-12,
Sept. - Dec.
1958

Vol. 7, No. 9 SEPTEMBER 1958

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

WASHINGTON: 1958

cat

MONOGRAPHIC AND PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS

ALBANIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

NOVAIA ALBANIIA. Tirana. [Illustrated magazine. Russian-language edition; issued also in French as L'Albanie Nouvelle. Bimonthly]
Vol. 10, no. 6, 1957.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

KOMBI SHQIPTAR. (Partija Kutundare Shqiptare) Firenze. [Issued by the Albanian Agrarian Party, a group of exiles. In Albanian and Italian. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 14, Apr. 1958.

RRUGA E PARTISE. (Parti e Punes Shqiperise. Komiteti Qendror) Tirane. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Albanian Workers Party. Monthly]
Vol 5, no. 6, June 1958.
We should intensify the control of the work of the members of our Party. p. 3.
Cami, F. Against the false "theories" related to the peaceful integration of capitalism into socialism p. 11.
Fullani, J Toward a radical change in the work of our food industry. p. 22.
Reso, M Raising the educational level of adults. p. 31.
Muco, A. Improving bee culture and poultry breeding. p. 39.
Summer seminars for our propagandists. p. 46.
Gjeboro, S. First results of the work based on the new organization of the apparatus of the Party. p. 51.
What is state capitalism? p. 55.

SHQIPTARI I LIRE. (Komiteti "Shqiperia e Lire") New York. [Issued by the "Free Albania" Committee. In Albanian and English. Monthly]
Vol 2, no. 7, July 1958.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

DREJTESIA POPULLORE. (Ministrija Drejtesis, Gjukata e Larte dhe Prokuroria e Pergjithshme) Tirane. [Law journal issued by the Ministry of Justice, the Supreme Court, and the General Procurator. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Decisions of the Supreme Court in civil and penal matters.
Vol. 11, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1958.
Kosi, B. The People's Assembly passed the Code of Civil Procedure. p. 1.
Baholli, S. The Law on the Election of National Deputies. p. 8.
Kolidin, V. The present situation and major problems of identification in the USSR. p 11.
Zaho, K. The subjective element in crime. p. 19.
Harizi, K. Inheritance action under Sec 19 of the Law on Inheritance and Succession. p. 33
Dhimitri, K Unjust enrichment. p 44
Resnja, I. A meeting of attorneys general. p. 50
Cakeri, N. Crime prevention struggle of the Ministry of Interior p. 55.
Nje jurist. More attention should be paid to the judgment of civil cases. p. 57.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

ARESIMI POPULLOR Tirane. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Appeared 1955(?)-57 as Aresimi dhe cultura popullor. Monthly]
No. 1, Jan. 1958
Happy New Year! p. 1.
Dodja, B The great Russian pedagogue Konstantin Ushinskii. p. 3.
Prifti, S. Toward richer expression and purity of the Albanian language. p. 11.
Xoxa, Dh. Independent work of pupils in schools. p. 18
Polovina, A Meeting an author. p 20
Lundra, F Teaching drawing in elementary schools p. 26.
Shuteriqi, S. Physical education in our schools. p 31.
Kero, A. My opinion of the elimination of final examinations. p 41.
Rojhrudel, E. Outer space and the earth's artificial satellites. p 43.

No. 2, Feb 1958.
For better results at the end of our school year p. 1.
Prifti, S. Some observations on the method of teaching our language in the schools of Tirane. p. 26.
Islami, V. School principals and Pioneer leaders. p. 36.
Camishi, Q. How biology is taught in some of our seven-year schools. p. 41.
Till, I. Technical drawings in our schools. p. 44.
Dani, R. Reading more on the subject helped me in my work with students. p. 48.
Kabo, M. Geographical films in our schools. p. 51.
Borici, H. One day in the Dajci school. p. 57
Dibra, I. Hygiene of the mouth of students of our schools. p. 59.
Benusi, P., and others. Our examination system. p. 62.
Vinjau, V., and others. The great teacher Gabriel Meksi died; an obituary. p. 71.

No. 3, Mar. 1958.
We should give more care to the material equipment of our schools. p. 1.
Ylli, K. Friendly and warm welcome to the Albanians in Russia. p. 5.
Deljana, N. Organization of teaching hours in our schools. p. 13
Afezolli, S. For closer and stronger ties of schools with life. p 17
Repishti, F Care and use of physical laboratories. p. 21.
Karajani, M. Our students should be acquainted with the chemical bases of agricultural products. p. 24.
Shala, N Common mistakes made by pupils in solving algebraic equations. p. 27.
Sejko, P. Toward better relationship between school principals and leaders of the Pioneers. p. 32
Demiri, Sh. A successful meeting. p. 35.
Prifti, E We must know our capital Tirane better. p 36.
Daka, M. Teaching singing in our elementary schools. p. 38.
Tafaj, S Control of teaching by school principals. p. 41

No 4, Apr. 1958
Teaching about Lenin in our schools. p. 1.
Shehu, M. Revisionism is the greatest danger threatening the international labor movement. p. 9.
Mani, S. Checking the real knowledge of pupils during the examination and the behavior of the teachers. p 15
Sejko, P. When will there be a national meeting of our young naturalists? p. 20
Delijana, N. The work of school superintendents. p. 25.
Camishi, Q Organization of agricultural summer courses for pupils of grades 5, 6, and 8. p. 29
Knuti, S. Separate work in collective classes. p 41.
Shehu, H. Linking elementary schools with life. p 46.
Pina, S. How we built the sport field for the school of our village. p 50.
Bufli, L Improvement and care of the equipment and furnishings of our schools. p. 54
Balika, M. Our struggle for the linguistic development of our children. p. 57.

No 5, May 1958.
Our electorion system is one of the most democratic in the world. p. 1.
An international proletariat is a strong factor in the building of socialism and peace. p. 5.
How various enterprises can aid our schools. p. 33.
Gace, B. Summer vacations are near p. 36
Shtembari, K. The organization of practical agricultural teaching in our schools. p. 42.
Ademi, N. Young naturalists in summer camps p. 45.
Bardhi, F. A meeting of Pioneer activists having as a slogan: "Let us love and respect our teachers." p. 48.

BULGARIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

[illegible] Sofia. [illegible] an Television [illegible]

[illegible] NARODEN SUVET ZA BULGARSKA DRUZHBA. Naroden suvet za bulgarsko-sovetska druzhba. [Illustrated magazine of the National Council for Bulgarian-Soviet Friendship]
[illegible]

NARODNA KULTURA. [illegible] Narodna kultura i [illegible] Sofia. [Illustrated [illegible] on arts, [illegible] Ministry of [illegible] Sunday]
Vol 2, no. [illegible] 29 July 1958.

[illegible] Ministry of [illegible]
[illegible]
Vol [illegible] 71

7. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

[illegible]

Daskalova, G. Week of children's books in the city of Tolbukhin, 1957 p. 4.
Georgiev, G. More and better children's books. p. 9.
Akimova, S. How we help ourselves. p. 20.
Kulekov, G. My work with the literature on agriculture. p. 22.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Slamatov, S. District library, Khaskovao. p. 8.
Siromakhov, D. Library literary evenings. p. 12.
IAnkov, D. Radio installations aiding the libraries. p. 17.
Maslev, S. Marin S. Drinov (1838-1909), in commemoration of the 120th anniversary of his *birth*. p. 20.
Stanchev, S. Henrik Ibsen (1828-1906); in commemoration of the 130th anniversary of his *birth*. p. 25.
Difficult cases in description and classification of books. p. 34.
Protich, V. The higher and semihigher library education in Bulgaria, concerning the regulation for admitting students for the 1958/59 academic year. p. 36.
Gruncharova, L. Library work in the People's *Republic of Albania*. p. 39.
Shiklev, S. A timely bulletin; a review. p. 46.

BIULETIN ZA NOVONABAVENI KNIGI NA RUSKI I DRUGI EZITSI DURZHAVNATA BIBLIOTEKA VASIL KOLAROV, UNIVERSITETSKA BIBLIOTEKA I BIBLIOTEKATA *PRI BULGARSKATA AKADEMIIA NA* NAUKITE. Sofiia. [List of accessions of books in Russian and other foreign languages to the Vasil Kolarov State Library, the Sofia University Library, and the Library of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences]
Vol. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

BULGARSKI KNIGI. (Upravlenie na izdatelstvata, poligraficheskata promishlenost i turgovilata s pechatni proizvedenlia. Otdel "Knigorazprostranenie") Sofiia. [Annotated list of new and forthcoming books issued by the Book Distribution Department, Board of Publishing Houses, the Polygraphic Industry, and the Printing Trade. Monthly]
No. 58, June 1958.

CHITALISHTE. (Suiuz na narodnite chitalishta) Sofiia [Issued by the Union of People's Libraries Monthly]
Recurrent features: New books, plays, and films; Our calendar, Writers and books, Life in people's libraries.
Vol. 37, no. 5, May 1958.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

DUKHOVNA KULTURA. (Bulgarska pravoslavna tsurkva) Sofiya. [Publication on religion, philosophy, science, and art issued by the Bulgarian Orthodox Eastern Church. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Book reviews.
Vol. 38, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1958.

FILOSOFSKA MISUL. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut po filosofiia) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Institute of Philosophy, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and bibliography.
Vol. 14, no. 1, 1958.
Kiselinchev, A.; Oshavkov, Zh. Philosophicoscientific and socio-political work of Academician Sava [illegible] tions on "errors."
[illegible] from the Chinese. p. 19.
IAstrebova, N The question on the subconscious in artistic creative work. p. 52.
Angelov, V. Dr. Krustiu Krustev's theory of aesthetics. p. 66.
Tashev, T. Concerning the thinking of the deaf-mute. p. 90.
Karachiviev, V. Dimitur Blagoev, first standard-bearer of Marxism and the workers movement in Bulgaria; on the occasion of the publication of Suchinenila (Works), Vols. 1-3. p. 101.
Vorobov, L. Law on the negation of negation. p. 115.
Pasi, I. Art as superstructure. p. 125.
Tsenkov, B. Groziu Grozev's Istoriia na bulgarskata filosofiia (History of the Bulgarian Philosophy); a book review. p. 138.
Skubarev, Sht. A profitable conference. p. 147.

TSURKOVEN VESTNIK. (Bulgarska pravoslavna tsurkva) Sofiia [Issued by the Bulgarian Orthodox Eastern Church Weekly]
Recurrent features: Pastoral letters; Official church news; Church events in brief news; Foreign news
Vol. 59, nos. 6, 20-24; Feb., May-June 1958.

4. HISTORY

PAISII Khilendarski, hieromonk. Slavianobulgarska istoriia. Stukmil Stefan Ilchov. [Sofiia] Narodna kultura [1947] 107 p. [Bulgarian Slavic history]

VLAKHOV, TUSHE. Otnoshenilata mezhdu Bulgariia i Tsentralnite sili po vreme na voinite 1912-1918 g. Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticeska partiia, 1957. 289 p. [Relations between Bulgaria and the Central powers during the wars, 1912-1918. footnotes]

PERIODICALS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulgarska istoriia IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Bulgarian History, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with French, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol 7, 1957
Todorova, Ts. The struggle of the Bulgarian workers against the regime of the Democratic Party, 1908-1911 p. 3.
Todorov, G. Concerning the question on the origin and nature of the political platforms of the parties in the Bulgarian Constituent Assembly. p. 55.
Paskaleva, V. Economic penetration of Austria (Austria-Hungary) into Bulgarian territory from the Crimean War to the Liberation. p. 113
Mutafchieva, V. The feudal rent appropriated by the feudal possessor in the Ottoman Empire in regard to the Bulgarian territories during the 15th-16th centuries. p. 163.
Lishev, S The Third Crusade and the Bulgarians. p. 205
Dulchev, I. The question of Byzantine-Slavic relations and Byzantine experiments for creation of a Slavic alphabet during the first half of the 9th century. p. 241.
Borshukov, G. Some more data on the activities of the Bulgarian socialists until the organization of the Bulgarian Social Democratic Party. p. 269.
Voinov, M. The rupture between King Boris I and the Roman Catholic Church. p. 321.
Tsankova-Petkova, G. The material culture and military art and science of the Dacian Slavs according to the information of Pseudo-Maurice. p 329.
Mirchev, B Argir Nakov Manasiev's recollections of his participation in the Macedonian Revolutionary Liberation Movement until the Ilinden Uprising p 347.
Kabrda, I. Two diplomas of the Metropolitans of Sofia and Vidin from the first half of the 18th century. p. 377
Kabrda, I. Comments on Vs. Nikolaev's article "One Diploma of Sultan Selim III, Given to Gregorii I, Metropolitan of Orta-Koi (Lutica) in 1796;" a criticism. p. 440.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

Bulgaria. Ministerstvo na transporta. BIULETIN. Sofiia. [Official bulletin of the *Ministry of Transportation* and Communications. Three no. a month]
Vol. 60, no. 27, Sept. 1957.

Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet. NARUCHNIK NA AGITATORA. PROMISHLENOST, STROITELSTVO, TRANSPORT I TURGOVIIA. Sofiia. [Topics on industry, construction, transportation, and commerce for Party agitators issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Superseded in part, with v. 12, no. 1, Jan. 1957, its Naruchnik na agitatora and continues its vol. numbering. See also its Naruchnik na agitatora. Selsko stopanstvo. Semimonthly]
Vol. 13, nos. 11-12, June 1958.

Durzhavna spestovana kasa. SLUZHEBEN BIULETIN. Sofiia. [Information bulletin issued by the State Savings Bank. Biweekly]
Vol. 7, nos. 9-10, May 1958.

FINANSI I KREDIT. (Ministerstvo na finansite, Bulgarska narodna banka, Bulgarska investitsionna banka, Durzhavna spestovna kasa, i Durzhaven zastrakhovatelen institut) Sofiia. [Journal on finance and credit issued by the Ministry of Finance, the National Bank, the Investment Bank, the State Savings Bank, and the State Insurance Institute. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Foreign surveys; Book reviews; Questions and answers.
No 4, May 1958
Lazarov, K Comprehensive program. p. 3.
Markov, V The new Law on Insurance of Properties. p. 13.
Gugovski, N.; Lazarov, N. The balance of the money income and expenditures of the population for 1958 p. 10.
Khristoforov, V. Let us increase the legal qualifications of the employees of public finance. p. 27.
Todorov, V. Machine-tractor stations and the cost accounting p. 32.
Panteleev, P. State lottery with prizes. p. 43.
Dulev, L. The role of financial officials in widening the rights of the people's councils. p. 45.
Baltov, R. On the road of successes. p 48
Zrunchev, D. My experience in collection of taxes. p. 52
Rusenov M P Mostikov's Problemi na [illegible] ta v the
K. P. Ministry of Finance and the State control. p 60

No. 5, June 1958.
Marxism, all victorious teaching, in commemoration of the 140th anniversary of Karl Marx's birth. p. 3
Ganev, M. The Fifth Congress of the Trade-Union of the Workers of the Administration and Communal Enterprises, and the tasks of the employees of the financial system. p 6.
Kasabov, D. Crediting with loans for the turnover, a form of strengthening the credit relations of the Bulgarian National Bank with the State industrial enterprises. p. 12
Zanev, K. Financial aid of the Bulgarian People's Democratic State for the development of our cooperative system. p. 19.
Zhezhev, K. Tasks and methods of work of the financial officials in financing the national economy. p. 26.
Devedzhiev, M. Concerning the necessity of establishing workshop funds in Bulgarian industrial enterprises. p. 39.
Savov, S. How we won the first place, from the last place in the work. p. 42.
Mikhailov, P. How we work to liquidate the above-norm reserves. p. 46.
Slavrusheva, S. My experience in collection of taxes and other government revenue. p. 51.
Dinev, P.; Geshev, B. Ivan Kaisarov's Zastrakhovatelna statistika (Insurance Statistics); a book review. p 53.

KOMUNALNO STOPANSTVO. (Ministerstvo na komunalnoto stopanstvo i blagoustroistvoto i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite ot mestnata promishlenost i komunalnite predpriiatiia) Sofiia. [Publication on municipal economy issued by the Ministry of Communal Economy and Public Works and the Union of Workers in Local Industries and Communal Enterprises. Monthly]
Nos. 3-4, 1958.

MLADEZH. (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League. Monthly]
Recurrent features: For the propagandist; Criticism and bibliography.
Vol. 11, nos. 5-6, May-June 1958.

NARODNA KOOPERATSIIA. (Tsentralen kooperativen suiuz) Sofiya. [Publication on consumers' cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Union. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: From life in the cooperatives.
Vol. 8, nos. 5-6, May-June 1958.

PIONERSKI RUKOVODITEL. (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneer leaders issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Historical calendar; Organizational activities.
Vol. 12, no. 6, June 1958.

POSHTENETS. (Ministerstvo na poshtite, telegrafite i telefonite i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite poshtite, telegrafite i telefonite) Sofiia. [Issued by the Ministry of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones and the Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Employees Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Chronicle; Questions and answers.
Vol. 9, nos. 5-6, May-June 1958.

[illegible]
No. , May 1958
[illegible]
Vol. 3, 1954, 37 [illegible] 55).
[illegible]

Svishtov, Bulgaria. Visshi finansovo-stopanski institut. IZVESTIIA. Svishtov. [Bulletin issued by the Higher Institute of Finance and Economics in Svishtov; with German and Russian summaries. Supersedes Narodostopanski arkhiv. Four no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Reviews.
Vol. 10, no. 3, 1957
- Grozdev, D. The October Socialist Revolution, a great triumph of the Marxist-Leninist ideas. p. 245.
- Gatev, K. The Great October Socialist Revolution and the transformation of the Soviet Union into a powerful industrial state. p. 255
- Mutafov, N. The victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution and the agricultural economy in the Soviet Union. p. 265
- Mastikov, P. Appraising in money the expenditure in kind on the cooperative farms. p. 273.
- Katsarov, I. Some comments on authorized deferred payments. p. 292
- Totev, T. Net cost of payment in kind and the question of profit in the cost accounting of the machine-tractor stations. p. 300
- Nankov, V. Some characteristics of the distribution of the indirect expenditures in the canning industry. p. 317
- Goranov, P. Our trade with the Soviet Union, aid for the development of the Bulgarian national economy. p. 333
- Ralchev, L. M. Velov's Bankov kontrol vurkhu razkhodvaneto na fond rabotna zaplata (Bank Control of the Expenditure of the Fund, Salary); a book review. p. 344

TARIFNI IZVESTIIA NA ZHELEZNITSITE V NRB. (Ministerstvo na transporta) Sofiia. [Tariff bulletin for the Bulgarian Railroads issued by the Ministry of Transport. Biweekly]
Nos. 7-8, May 1958

TRANSPORTEN GLAS. (Ministerstvo na transporta i Profsuiuz na transportnite rabotnitsi) Sofiia. [Issued by the Ministry of Transportation and the Transport Workers Union. Semiweekly]
Recurrent features: Physical education and sports; Technical reports.
Nos. 45-51, 53-54, June-July 1958.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

GORNENSKI, NIKIFOR. Borbata na BKP za revoliutsionizirane na voinishkite masi, 1941-1944 g. [Sofiia] Durzh. Voenno izd-vo, 1957. 127 p. [The struggle of the Bulgarian Communist Party in revolutionizing the military, 1941-1944. footnotes]

IANEV, IANKO. Funktsiite na durzhavata v Narodna republika Bulgariia. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, [1957] 277 p. [The function of the state in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. footnotes]

PERIODICALS

Bulgaria. Narodna subranie. STENOGRAFSKI DNEVNITSI. Sofiia. [Stenographic records of sessions of the National Assembly]
- 2d National Assembly, 8th regular session, 1957.
- 2d National Assembly, 9th regular session, 1957.
- 3d National Assembly, 1st regular session, 1958.

NARODNI SUVETI. (Ministerski suvet. Otdel Organizatsionno-instruktorski za izpulkomite na narodnite suveti) Sofiia. [Publication on local government issued by the Department for Organization and Instruction of Executive Committees of People's Councils, Council of Ministers. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1958.

NOVO VREME. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Criticism and bibliography.
Vol. 34, no. 5, May 1958.
- Party and people. p. 3.
- Girginov, G. The national and the international in the struggle of the working class. p. 13.
- Ivanov, V. Class changes in the Bulgarian village. p. 28.
- Belazov, Ch. Militarization of the economy and new crisis occurrences in the United States. p. 42.
- Spasov, D. Logical positivism, "scientific" philosophy of the contemporary bourgeois. p. 56.
- Bratanov, D. Certain tendencies in the socialist parties of capitalist countries. p. 71.
- Kolevski, V. The problems of aesthetics, history of literature, and criticism in Literaturna misul. p. 86.
- Davidov, N. Valeri Petrov's Kniga za Kitai (Book on China); a review. p. 93.

SLAVIANI. (Slavianski komitet v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Issued by the Slavic Committee in Bulgaria. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Facts and comments.
Vol. 14, no. 3, May/June 1958.

SVOBODEN NAROD. THE FREE PEOPLE. (Bulgarska sotsialdemokraticheska partiia [obedinena] v izgnanie) Astoria, N. Y. [Issued by the Bulgarian Social Democratic Party (United) in Exile. Monthly]
Vol. 32, nos. 5-6, May-June 1958.

7. LAW

BULGARIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon za danuk vurkhu oborota, tarifi "A," "B" i "V" i instruktsii. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957. 175 p. [Law on taxes on business turnover; tariffs A, B, V, and instructions. footnotes, index, tables]

GENOVSKI, MIKHAIL. Osnovi na durzhavata i pravoto na NR Bulgariia. 3., prer. i dop. izd. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo. [Basic principles of state and law of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. 3d rev. and enl. ed. bibl., footnotes, index]
Vol. 1. 1957. 504 p.

MANCHEV, NIKOLA. Prestupleniia protiv obshtestvenata sobstvenost. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957. 256 p. [Crimes against socialist property. footnotes]

MIKHAILOV, LIUBOMIR. Spetsialna pravna zashtita na sotsialisticheskata sobstvenost. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957. 64 p. [Special legal protection of socialist property]

RADOLSKI, LIUBOMIR. Trudovo pravo na Narodna Republika Bulgariia. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957. xxiv, 760 p. [Labor law of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. bibl., diagr., footnotes]

SILIANOVSKI, DIMITUR ANTONOV. Grazhdanski protses. 2., prer. i dop. izd. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo. [Civil procedure. 2d rev. and enl. ed. bibl., footnotes, indexes]
Vol. 2. 1957. 593 p.

PERIODICALS

Bulgaria. Laws, statutes, etc. SBORNIK POSTANOVLENIIA I RAZPOREZHDANIIA NA MINISTERSKIA SUVET. Sofiia. [Law gazette issued by the Council of Ministers. Monthly]
Vol. 9, nos. 5-6, 1958.

Bulgaria. Narodno subranie. Prezidium. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Official gazette of the Presidium of the National Assembly]
Vol. 9, nos. 53-55, July 1958.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

NARODNA PROSVETA. (Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite po prosvetata i pochata) Sofiia. [Issued by the Union of Employees in Education and the Press. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Criticism; Bibliography; Questions and answers.
Vol. 14, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
- Iliev, P. The First Congress of the Union of Employees in Education and Culture. p. 1.
- Chakurov, N. Karl Marx as an educational thinker. p. 7.
- Atanasov, Zh. Some educational problems in children's literature. p. 18.
- Rusev, K. Training in comradeship and followship among the students. p. 20.
- Vasilov, V. Student lecturing groups. p. 30
- Tonchev, D. Concerning the state of knowledge of the Bulgarian language in grade 3. p. 47.
- Madzharov, A. The object-lesson method for forming concepts of the numbers from 1 to 10 among first grade children. p. 55.
- Alekslev, D. Evening on grammar with grade 2d students. p. 63
- Choglaiski, L. Manual training and its relation to the other school subjects in grades 5, 6, and 7. p. 70.
- Nedov, G. Should natural science, geography, and history in grades 1, 2, and 3 be studied separately from the explanatory reading? p. 75.
- Minchev, D. Some comments on the system and the content of the textbook on education. p. 83.
- Poichinov, B. The work of the Section of Education and Culture of the District People's Council in the city of Stanke Dimitrov in carrying out the directive for further development of education. p. 94.
- Khristov, M. The programs in arithmetic for the elementary schools in the Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic, the Chinese People's Republic, the Czechoslovak Republic, and the Bulgarian People's Republic. p. 100.
- Pirova, Z. On the pages of the periodical Padagogik issued by the German Educational Central Institute. p. 107.

Vol. 14, no. 5, May 1958.
- Toward new successes in the construction of socialism in Bulgaria. p. 1.
- Vurgulov, A. Anti-religious education and the material in the textbooks. p. 4.
- Dankalov, N. Some phases of the teacher's mastery of methods of teaching. p. 12.
- Vaseva, I. Shortcomings in teaching students the Russian language. p. 21.
- Stoitnov, V. Outside of class reading in the elementary school. p. 27
- Tonchev, D. Concerning the knowledge of arithmetic of the pupils of grade 3. p. 32.
- Ivanov, P. Some methodological questions on teaching manual work in the elementary school. p. 44
- Kolarov, B. How I teach Turkish children to write, read, and speak correct Bulgarian language. p. 51.
- Netov, L. Significance of heredity and the decisive role of the environmental factors in education. p. 57.
- Spasov, A. The transition from the kindergarten to the primary school. p. 68.
- Vasilev, P. Concerning the concepts system, form, and method of training and education. p. 74
- Obreshkov, O. Educational work of the Commune of Varna, 1920 and 1921. p. 79.
- Dragova, N. Dobri Voinikov, inspired teacher of the Bulgarian Renaissance, in commemoration of the 80th anniversary of his death. p. 90.
- Benev, I. Concerning Konstantin Velichkov's educational work. p. 100.
- Penev, A. Timely methodological manual, a book review. p. 103.
- Kurdzhiev, A. Concerning the collection Iz opita na uchitelite po zapadnoevropeiskite ezitsi (From the Experiences of the Teachers of West-European Languages), a book review. p. 105
- Tovelkov, D. In commemoration of Academician Todor Samodumov's 80th birthday. p. 110.
- Illiteracy in the world in the middle of the 20th century. p. 111.

SEMEISTVO I OBRAZOVANIETO. (Ministerstvo na narodnata prosveta) Sofiia. [Publication on family and school education issued by the Ministry of People's Education. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1958.

STUDENTSKA TRIBUNA. (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Publication for university students issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League. Weekly]
Vol. 9, no. 40, June 1958.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKA MUZIKA. (Suiuz na kompozitorite, muzikuvtsite i kontsertiruvashtite artisti i Komitet za nauka izkustvo i kultura) Sofiia. [Issued by the Union of Bulgarian Composers, Musicologists, and Concert Performers and the Committee for Science, Art, and Culture. Title varies: Muzika. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News in brief from home and abroad; Union activities.
Vol. 9, no. 4/5, Apr./May 1958.

FILMOVI NOVINI. (Durzhavno predpriiatie "Razprostranenie na filmi." Otdel "Propaganda") Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Propaganda Department, State Film Distribution Enterprise. Monthly]
Vol. 4, nos. 5-6, May-June 1958.

TEATUR. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata, Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite na izkustvata i Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiia. [Publication on theater and dramaturgy issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture, the Union of Workers in Arts, and the Bulgarian Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Theatrical review
Vol. 11, nos. 5-6, 1958.

10. FINE ARTS

TOMOV, KYTIM. Vladislav Skochilas; zhivot i tvorchestvo, 1883-1934. Sofiia, Bulgarski Khudozhnik, 1957. 34 p. [Wladyslaw Skoczylas; his life and works, 1883-1934. illus. (part mounted col.), footnotes]

PERIODICALS

IZKUSTVO. (Komitet za nauka, izkustvo i kultura i Suiuz na khudozhnitsite v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Publication on art issued by the Committee for Science, Art, and Culture and the Bulgarian Artists Union. Six no. a year]
Vol. 8, no. 5, 1958.
- Congratulations of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party to the Annual Business Meeting of the Union of Bulgarian Writers. p. 3.

Zhivkov, T More time among the people and closer to life, address delivered at the Meeting of the Union of the Bulgarian Writers. p 4
Stoikov, A. The Bulgarian Communist Party and Bulgarian pictorial and plastic arts. p. 14.
Ivanova, V Against illustration in sculpture. p. 18.
Dachev, P. Veselin Staikov, 25 years of artistic work p. 24.
Tsonev, K Concerning Heinrich Zille, the artist of "the poor people", in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of his birth p. 30
Konstantin Fedorovich IUon (1875-1958), a biographic sketch. p. 34.
Sirkina, F. Artists of the Soviet theater p. 36.
Mangov, T Exhibitions p 43.
Communique on the results of the conference of representatives of art organizations from the socialist countries concerning the question of organizing an exhibition of pictorial and plastic art works from the socialist countries in Moscow in December 1958. p. 46.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

DIMITROV, MIKHAIL, ed. Khristo Botev; sbornik po sluchai sto godini ot iezhdeneto mu. Pod red. na Mikhail Dimitrov i Petur Dinekov. Sofiia, Pechatnitsa na Bulgarskata akademiia na naukite, 1949. xii, 784 p. 25 cm. [Khristo Botev, a collection issued in commemoration of the hundredth anniversary of his birth. illus., tol. port., fold map, facsims., music]
CU

PERIODICALS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulgarska literatura. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Bulgarian Literature, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences]
Recurrent feature: Criticism and bibliography.
Vol. 6, 1958.
Dinekov, P. Professor Iordan Ivanov, historian of Bulgarian literature. p. 5.
Bernar, R. Professor Iordan Ivanov; a biographic sketch. p. 21.
Ivanov, I. Influence of Bulgarian literature in Russia during the time of Metropolitan Kiprian 1375-1406 p. 25.
Petkanova, D. Question concerning the connection of folklore with Bogomilism. p. 81.
Dilevski, N. Comments on "Tale of Igor's Expedition." 4. The sound of the flying banner. p. 101.
Balukin, A Contribution of scholars of Moscow University in studying Bulgarian folklore and literature p. 123.
Lilov, N. Smirnenski's style. p. 179
Konev, I Question on the influence of the Russian social ideology of the 60's of the 19th century on Liuben Karavelov p. 187.
Duichev, I A neglected Byzantine information on the Bogomilos. p. 247
Angelov, B. Old Slavic texts. p. 251.
T. D. P. Newly discovered old Bulgarian manuscripts in the Kilifarski Manastir p. 277.
Nedialkov, Kh Copy of Sofronii Vrachanski's printed Nedelnik (Collection of Sermons and Discourses for Sundays), a book review. p. 281.
Vulchev, V. P. R. Slaveikov's letter to Ferdinand p. 285.
Liubenov, G. Vazov and a young man. p. 289.
Arnaudov, M Pencho Slaveikov's letters to Iv. D. Shishmanov. p. 351.
Vulchev, V Khristo Smirnenski in the Soviet Union. p. 361.

i Suiuza na
[Journal
lnion of

ations and

KHIDROLOGHIA I METEOROLOGHIA. (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto Khidrometeorologichna sluzhba) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Hydrometeorological Service, Ministry of Agriculture; with English and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
No. 1, 1958
Panchev, S. Formula for stationary velocity of falling waterdrops of the size of the intermediate region. p. 3.
Forchtgot, J Deformation of air currents on the subwind side of mountain crests. p. 9
Lalovski, Kh, Blagoev, Kh. Anticyclonic type of weather in Bulgaria. p 14.
Bozhkov, R. Unusually high maximal temperature during the month of December in Bulgaria. p. 22.
Lingova, S. Certain results from investigation of the total radiation in the city of Sofia, District of Sofia, and on Cherni-vrakh peak in the Vitosha Mountains p 29.
Simidchiev, D.; Iordanov, D. Concerning the radiative errors of combilke radiosondes. p 39.
Marchinkov, B The curves of security for maximum quantity of water by including an additional condition p 46.
Sueva, V. Ice conditions on the Danube River; from the report of the Danubian Commission. p 55.
Boiadzhiev, N. Underground waters in Bulgaria. p. 61.
Stanev, S Annual Business Session of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology p. 62.
Marinov, I. International Seminar on Hydrology in Belgrade. p. 64
L. S. Klimatichen atlas na Narodnata republica Bulgaria (Climatological Maps of the People's Republic of Bulgaria); a book review. p. 66.
Minchev, R Scientific session on hydrology and controlling soil erosion. p. 67.

PRIRODA. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite) Sofiia. [Popular magazine on natural history issued by the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Criticism and bibliography.
Vol. 7, no. 2, Mar./Apr 1958.

PRIRODA I ZNANIE. (Bulgarsko prirodoizpitatelno druzhestvo) Sofiia. [Issued by the Bulgarian Society of Natural Science. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 11, no. 5, May 1958.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

Bulgaria. Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi. SLUZHEBEN BIULETIN. Sofiia [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare. Monthly]
Vol. 8, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1958.

SUVREMENNA MEDITSINA. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi) Sofiia. [Journal on medical research issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare; with Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Book reviews; Review of periodicals.
Vol. 9, nos. 3-4, 1958.

ZDRAVE. (Bulgarski cherven krust) Sofiia. [Popular magazine issued by the Bulgarian Red Cross. Title varies: before v. 37, 1956, Bulgarski cherven krust. Monthly]
Vol. 29 [i.e. 39] nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1958.
Vol. 39, no. 6, June 1958.

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet. NARUCHNIK NA AGITATORA. SELSKO STOPANSTVO. Sofiia. [Topics on agriculture for Party agitators issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Superseded in part, with v. 12, no. 1, Jan. 1957, its Naruchnik na agitatora and continues its vol. numbering. See also its Naruchnik na agitatora. Promishlenost, stroitelstvo, transport i turgovlia. Semimonthly]
Vol. 13, no. 11, June 1958.

GORSKO STOPANSTVO. (Upravlenie na gorskoto stopanstvo kum Ministerskiia suvet) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Forest Administration, Council of Ministers. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the Soviet Union; Bibliography.
Vol. 14, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Conference on reforestation. p. 1.
Nedialkov, S. The study of types of forests and the possibilities of its utilization in the forest management in Bulgaria. p. 15.
Stefanov, B.; Ganchev, A. Attempt at turning science and practical work toward the time of the primitive man; a criticism of an article. p. 21.

Khristoskov, N. Our experi
with poplars in the Dasiul
Odrinski, V Our successes
wealth in Dobruja. p. 31.
Gerasimov, K. Concerning
forest supervisors. p. 35
Balov, T.; Petkov, I Confe
work accomplished in th
1957 p 43.
Lobasenok, A. 35 years sin
the first cathedra of fore
Union, 1923-1958 p. 47.

Vol. 14, no 5, May 1958.
The Seventh Congress. p. 1.
Iliev, A Ascertaining the c
in volume in the forest n
Buchvarov, D.; Petrov, I. C
shoots cultivated in vario
conditions in the nursery
Stoianov, V Establishing a
forest service. p. 17.
Zashev, B The spruce-con
Petrov, P.; Keremidchiev, I
vorous birds in the extor
insects in the Palamarn
Kondratev, P. Device for n
the crown of a tree. p. 3
Tomanov, B. Conference fo
in the mechanization of f
German Democratic Rep
Masurov, S New books on
of the newer foreign pub
p. 40.
IAnchev, D. Ardent extermi
Balov, T. How I achieved g
the forests in my region

KOOPERATIVNO ZEMEDELIE
medelieto i gorite) Sofiia.
culture and agricultural coo
Ministry of Agriculture and
Recurrent features: Fro
machine-tractor stations; I
Soviet collective farms; Le
farms; New books
No. 5, May 1958.

16. TECHNO

PERIODICA

ELEKTROENERGHIA. (Minist
ta i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsi
nost i elektrifikatsiiata) Sc
electric power issued by th
cation and the Union of Wor
and Electrification. Title
Monthly]
Recurrent feature: New
Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan 1958.
Fulfillment of the plan duri
for 1958. p. 1.
Raikov, R. Compensative
power production. p. 3.
Spirov, M. Using Bulgaria
power production. p. 11.
Khristov, K. Analytic deto
magnetic current for tri
voltage. p. 14.
Vitanov, A. Methods for s
p. 18.
Todorov, I. Correcting the
meters in the changes o
steam. p. 23.
Angelov, P. Increasing the
Krizhik hydraulic gover
Some data on Yugoslav ele
Data on electric-power pla
p. 28.

Vol. 9, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
State budget for 1958 and I
gineering. p. 1.
Papanchev, Kh. Comparis
Vucha and Sestrimo cas
Razsukanov, I. Aleko, Go
electric-transmission l
Vulchanov, B. Possibilitie
tric apparatus for produ
tive appliances of 6 and
Karadzhiev, S. Turbine hy
p. 14.
Penchev, P.; Genov, L. C
theory of electric-curr
alternating current sel
Lukov, V. City transports
Utilizing radioactive isoto
stations Tr. from the
Electrification of the Japa
phase alternate electri
second p. 29.
Nikolaev, A. Concerning
p. 30.
S. L. National Committee
People's Republic Bulg

Vol 9, no 3, Mar 1958.
For more interrelated and more economical electric-power production. p. 1
Mikhailov, K. Conditions for utilizing synchronous motors in Bulgaria p. 3
Shchavelev, D. Selecting the rate of the water force of the hydroelectric-power station p. 9.
Gudev, B On the selection of electric locomotives for Bulgarian railroads p 14
Nikolov, R. Thermal compensation of pipelines lying in a plane. p. 17
Popov, I , Dichev, I. On the impregnation of the coils of electric transformers with lac. p. 20.
Dachev, L , Ganchovski, S Investigation of RSRg3 and RSRg4 single-system signal resistors (To be contd) p. 23
Scientific session of the Scientific Research Institute of Electrification p. 30.

Vol. 9, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Directives and development of Bulgarian electric-power engineering. p. 1.
Iliev, S Concerning the work capacity of the cascade in hydroelectric-power stations. p. 3
Shtilianov, N. Economical spacing between electric-transmission posts. p. 7.
Nikolov, R. Approximated formulas for computing G-formed compensators p. 11.
Atanasov, A Register of interferences, a new apparatus in our equipment for high voltage. p. 15
Manolov, B. Uncovering the anodes which have given reverse ignitions in the mercury rectifiers. p. 19.
Dachev, L.; Ganchovski, S. Investigation of RSRg3 and RSRg4 single-system signal resistors. (Conclusion) p. 21.
Boikov, T. Establishing the short circuit between the coils in the power-line transformers. p. 25.
A Bulgarian Polytechnic Museum. p. 27.

MINNO DELO (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost) Sofiia. [Journal on mining issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Criticism and bibliography.
Vol. 12, no. 4, July/Aug. 1957.
Tsolov, T. Miners' Day, and achievements of our mining industry during the Second Five-Year Plan. p. 1.
Dzhambov, G.; Pankov, G. Semicoking of coal in the Dimitur Blagoev mine, Dimitrovski basin p. 11
Chonkov, T. Saving on wooden mine supports. p. 19.
Gladiev, T Some notes on the mining-geologic conditions in the Plam mine, of the Aldomirovtsi State Mining Enterprise. p. 27.
Minchev, I Photoelastic method and its application in the mining industry. p. 37.
Velchev, S. Forty years of State-owned mines in the Maritsa River coal basin. p. 46.
Iliev, A., Dimitrov, D Strengthening of mine underground constructions by means of bolts. p. 58.
Ranchev, S. Effect of wet piercing as applied by us in fighting mine dust p. 67.
Gerasimov, M., Kaishev, K.; Stoianova, M. Coking of the residuum from the Tiulenovo petroleum for obtaining coke with no ashes; and coke distillate. p. 72.
Konstantinov, K. A comparative analysis of the correlation between research expenses and production value for certain types of copper deposits. p. 78.
Pishtalov, S.; Iosifov, D.; Dobrev, T. Our geophysical prospecting, and its future tasks. p. 86.
Smirnov, V. A new work on ore deposits; a review of I. Sm. Iovchev's Polezni izkopaemi (Useful Minerals). p. 102.
Ivanov, D. A review of Godishnik na Nauchnoizsledovatelskia institut za tekhnologhki izsledvaniia na gorivata (Yearbook of the Scientific Research Institute for Technological Studies of Fuels). p. 106.
K. G. Coal Mine Bumps, by Charles Thomas Holland and Edward Thomas; a review of a translation into Russian. p. 108.

Vol 13, no. 1, Jan./Feb 1958
Tsolov, T. Basic tasks of heavy industry during 1958. p 1.
Wide field of the Mamai movement in Bulgaria. p. 14.
Velchev, V. Possibilities of mining construction becoming cheaper in the Maritsa basein State Mining Enterprise p. 18.
Nestorov, N The mine's electrolocomotive hauling in the T. Nenkov State Mining Enterprise. p. 23
Pashov, M.; Ruschev, D. Accounting for the losses of coal in the entrails of the earth. p 32.
Bandov, K. Improving the operational qualities of the rubber conveyer belt p. 37
Mikhov, P. Dressing lead and zinc ores from the Rhodope basin in heavy suspension. p. 44.
Kamenov, I. Method for potentiometric determination of xanthogenate. p 51.
Krupitsa, N., Fainshtein, IA. Concerning the work of the Division of Technical Control at the ore-dressing plants. Tr. from the Russian. p. 56.
Dobrev, T.; Bogdanov, S. Some characteristics of seismogeologic conditions in Northeast Bulgaria and results of the experimental application of efficient seismic devices for investigation. p. 60.
Brunkin, K Geologic analysis of the cover of the Kipren coal layer under the Merichleri River basin, Novi rudnitsi-zapad Mine. p. 76.
M. I. Enlarged Annual Meeting of the Scientific Council of the Scientific Research Institute for the Coal Industry. p. 94.
M. N Enlarged Annual Meeting of the Scientific Council of the Scientific Research Institute for Technological Research on Fuel. p 95.

Vol. 13, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1958.
Tsolov, T. Some basic tasks in relation to the development of the Bulgarian mining industry and metallurgy. p 1
Tanev, B.; Khristov, A Strata system for working strongly inclined layers of coal applied in the Minor mine of the Bobov dol State Mining Enterprise. p. 8
Khristchev, G. Concerning the working of the coal layer under the latticed-steel poles of the Aleko, Maritsa-iztok, 220 kv electric-transmission lines. p. 16.
Pitkevich, V. Determining the length of the work frontage in open mines. p. 26.
Karagitliev, A. Theoretical examination and construction of roof support of timber frames in the Aldomirovtsi State Mining Enterprise. p. 31.
Dimitrov, M. New method of computing the products of gasification, produced in gas generators with a boiling stratum of the fuel and steam, air, and oxygen blowing in. p. 34.
Kolev, K. Capital investments in the ore-mining industry. p. 43.
Viranev, B. Deepening the vertical shaft with a wedge-shaped protective platform. p. 50
Donkov, G. The fight against silicosis in the Chiporovtsi mines. p. 57.
Despoiudi, L. Dust-moistening effectiveness of petroleum soap in the Nikitovka mine. Tr. from the Russian. p. 61.
IAranov, D. Orogenic phases or tectonic stages? p. 64.
Volchev, S. Artesian waters in the Maritsa-iztok lignite coal basin. p. 71.
New mining machinery in the Czechoslovak Republic. p. 78.
Production and use of coal in the European people's democratic countries. p. 82.
Mechanization in the coal industry of the Czechoslovak Republic. p. 87.
Rashcev, N. A book on the condition of the boring work in Bulgaria; a review. p. 88.
The Fifth Congress of the Miners Trade-Union. p. 90.
Petrov, P.; Naumov, A. Important meeting in relation to the fight against silicosis. p. 91.
Scientific conference on the fight against silicosis. p 94.
Tsankov, V Conference of the geologists of the Administration of Geologic Research p 95.

RADIO I TELEVIZIIA. (Ministerstvo na poshtite, telegrafite, telefonite i radioto i Tsentralen komitet na Dobrovolnata organizatsiia za sudeistvie na otbranata) Sofiia [Publication for amateur radio and television operators issued by the Ministry of Posts, Telegraphs, Telephones, and Radios and the Central Council, Voluntary Civil Defense Organization
Title varies. before v. 6, 1957, Radio. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 5, 1958.

RATSIONALIZATSIIA. (Institut za ratsionalizatsiia) Sofiya. [Magazine issued by the Institute for Rationalization. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Questions and answers.
Vol 8, no. 5, May 1958.

STROITELSTVO. (Ministerstvo na stroezhite) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Construction. Monthly]
Vol. 5, nos. 5-6, 1958.

TEKHNICHESKO DELO. (Suiuz na nauchno-tekhnicheskite druzhestva v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Popular magazine issued by the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes on books; Notes in brief, Survey of technological publications.
Vol. 10, no. 259, May 1958.

TEZHKA PROMISHLENOST. (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 7, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Further specialization and improvement in the cooperation among the machine-construction enterprises. p. 1.
Georgiev, Kh.; Mikhailov, M.; Nikolov, N. Technical-economic prerequisites and prospects for development of the organic -synthetic industry in Bulgaria. p. 4.
Angelov, I. Possibilities for reducing the manufacturing cost in the chemical industry. p. 10.
Bradvarov, A ; Voleva, K. Application of waterglass as cohesive substance in the foundry production. p. 15.
Davidkov, P. Question on production of steel balls for ball mills in Bulgaria. p. 21.
Somlev, P. Question on modernizing and efficient operation of the metal-cutting machines. p. 26.
Ruschev, D. Coking coke tar and coal resin. p. 31.
Contemporary methods for preparation of water for industrial use; a book review. p. 34.
Popov, V. Rebuilding indicators for high voltage. p. 40.
Nanov, D. Organization of the Technological Department of the Czechoslovak Plant for Metal-Cutting Machines, Mas "Kovosvit." p. 40.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

TSANEV, A. Mestna protivovuzdushna otbrana, uchebno pomagalo. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1957. 231 p. [Local antiaircraft defense; a textbook. illus.]

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKI VOIN. (Ministerstvo na narodnata otbrana. Politichesko upravlenie na narodnata armiia) Sofiia. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine on literature and art issued by the Political Department, Ministry of National Defense. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Events of the month, Physical culture and sports.
Vol. 7, no. 6, June 1958.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKY PREHLED. CZECHOSLOVAK REVIEW. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Documentary review of current events. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Notes and comments; Letters to the editor; The communist regime is speaking; Bibliography; Refugees speak; Roundup of foreign news.
Vol. 5, no. 5, May 1958.
Yugoslavia is again in exile. p 1.
J. P. Tito and the neutrals. p. 3.
V. B. Murder in the name of humanity. p. 5.
Kallayova, J.; Kovacikova, T. Interview with Jan Werich. p. 8.
Economic relations within the Soviet bloc. p. 13.
C. L. The Czechoslovak Communist Party before the 11th Congress. p. 17.
Berka, P. Congress of the Slovak communists. p. 24.

CESKOSLOVENSKY ROZHLAS A TELEVISE. (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Praha. [Radio and television guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Title varies: Nas rozhlas. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From programs of the Moscow radio; Czechoslovak television program; Song of the week; Broadcast to children and youth.
Vol. 25, no. 30, July 1958.

CESKOSLOVENSKY ZPRAVODAJ. NEWS FROM CZECHOSLOVAKIA. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Press bulletin. Weekly]
No. 206, Aug. 1958.

CZECHOSLOVAK LIFE. (Orbis) Praha. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French and Swedish. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Our postbag; Newsreel.
Vol. 13, no. 7, July 1958.

DIKOBRAZ. (Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH) Praha. [Satiric publication issued by Prace, publishing house of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. Weekly]
Vol. 14, nos. 27-29, July 1958.

[Gt. Brit Embassy Czechoslovak Republic] PRESS REVIEW. Prague. [Summaries of the Czechoslovak press. Daily]
Nos. 162-163, July 1958.

KATOLICKY SOKOL. (Slovensky katolicky Sokol) Passaic, N.J. [Issued by the Slovak Catholic Sokol Organization in the USA. Includes an English-language supplement: The Falcon Weekly]
Vol. 48, nos. 2336, 2339; July-Aug. 1958.

KULTURA. (Orbis) Praha. [Magazine on culture and art issued by Orbis Weekly]
Nos 28-29, July 1958

MOST. (Spolok slovenskych spisovatelov a umelcov) Cleveland. [Journal on Slovak culture issued by the Slovak Writers and Artists Association. Quarterly]
Vol. 5, no. 2, 1958.
Smrzik, S. The saints, Cyrillus and Methodius, and the Roman-Slav liturgy. p. 49.
Patala, W. Slavonics in American secondary schools. In English. p. 65.
Lacko, M A new inscription found at Zana and the Roman inscription on the rock of Trencin. p. 87

NASA VEDA. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Publication popularizing the activities of Slovak learned institutions, learning, and science issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; New books and periodicals.
Vol. 5, no 5, May 1958.
The Slovak National Council has discussed help for science and practical research. p 193.
Gregor, M ; Hives, L. The utilization of the potassium content of some domestic waste materials. p. 199.
Kusy, I The problem of the study of relations between Slovak and other literatures. p. 202.
Myslivec, V. The utilization of isotopes in Soviet agricultural science and practice (To be contd.) p. 205.
Hanus, J., Marek, L. Biosynthetic riboflavin helps animal production. p 212.
Plsko, E. The progress in spectrum analysis. p. 217
Petras, S. The use of calculating machines in automatic control p. 220.
Horecky, J. The construction of paragraphs in technical style. p. 223.
Dub, O The Slovak Encyclopedia; proposed articles on hydrology. p. 226
Vasecka, F. Ladislav Lipscher's Ludacka autonomia - iluzie a skutocnost (The Populist Autonomy, Illusions and Reality); a book review. p. 228.
Kudlacek, J. Z dejin ceskoslovensko-ukrajinskych vztahov. Slovanske studie I (From the History of Czechoslovak - Ukrainian Relations. Pt. 1. Slavic Studies), a book review. p. 230.
Bojnansky, V. A discussion of new findings in phytopathology. p. 233.
Bucko, S The Congress of Polish Pedologists in Gdansk and the Conference of Polish Rationalizers in Zamosc p. 233.
Podoba, J. Notes on the development of endocrinology in Rumania. p 235.
Kandera, J A discussion on plant nutrition in Piestany. p. 236.
Tomko, J. A meeting of Polish and Czechoslovak chemists in Smolenice. p. 237.
R. V. The Czechoslovak Scientific Society for Psychology has been founded. p. 238.

NOVY DOMOV. THE NEW HOMELAND. (Masarykuv dum a Ceskoslovensko narodne sdruzenie v Kanade) Toronto. [Issued by the Masaryk Memorial Hall in Toronto and the Czechoslovak National Association in Canada. Biweekly]
Recurrent features. From the old homeland; Book reviews.

ROZHLAS A TELEVIZIA. (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Bratislava. [Radio and television guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Title varies: before v. 13, 1957, Ludovy rozhlas. Weekly]
Vol. 14, nos. 29-30, July 1958.

SVET SOVETU. (Svaz ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho pratelstvi) Praha. [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: The Soviet press about us.
Vol. 21, nos. 28-30, July 1958.

SVET V OBRAZECH. Praha. [Illustrated magazine Weekly]
Recurrent feature What to read
Vol 14, nos. 28-29, July 1958.

VALASSKO. (Moravske museum) Brno [Journal on the history, arts, and life of the Valassko region issued by the Moravian Museum; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Supersedes Nase Valassko and Dolina Urgatina. Four no a year]
Recurrent features: Reviews of folk art creativeness, Book reviews.
Vol. 6, no. 1/2, 1957.
Kunz, L In praise of Frantisek Bartos and Jozef Kivana; on the occasion of the 100th anniversary of their birth p. 3.
Klusak, K. A contribution to Bartos biography. p. 6.
Sutc, A. Frantisek Bartos; a brief reminiscence p 8.
Vasek, A. Frantisek Bartos' work in the field of linguistics. p. 10.
Vranecky, J. Cooking over an open hearth. p. 22.
Vasek, A. Word formation in the Eastern Valassko-Moziriei region. (To be contd.) p 30.
Jelinkova, Z The Valaska dance in Luzna. p 40

Vol. 6, no. 3/4, 1957.
Fialova, V. Beginnings of the Rusava village; on the occasion of the 300th anniversary of the founding of the village. p. 49
Kunz, L. Hill pasturing in the Novy Hrozenkov region during the period of the decline in its traditional techniques. p. 73.
Michalcak, F. My recollections of hill pasturage p. 88.
Zdrazil, A. A hill pasture in Rusava 100 years ago. p 90
Vasek, A Word formation in the Eastern Valassko-Moziriei region. (Conclusion) p 92.

Table of contents for v. 6, 1957.

ZIVENA. (Zivena podporujuci spolok) Pittsburgh [Issued by the Zivena Beneficial Society, Slovak women's association. Biweekly]
Vol. 50, no. 11, Aug. 1958

ZIVOT. Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent features: On the other shore; Weekly menu.
Vol 8, nos. 28-29, July 1958.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

CESKE KNIHY. (Narodni knihovna) Praha. [Bibliography of obligatory depository copies of books published in Bohemia, Moravia, and Silesia and books in Czech published in Slovakia issued by the National Library in Prague Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR. Includes an annual supplement: Noviny a casopisy v ceskych krajich, list of newspapers and periodicals published in the Czech Lands Title varies: 1949-50, Bibliograficky katalog. A. Knihy ceske. —1951-54, Ceska kniha Weekly]

Index for 1956

CITATEL. (Slovenska kniznicna rada) Martin. [Publication on libraries and work with readers issued by the Slovak Library Council. Includes a supplement: Za citatelom, for employees in the book trade. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; From Czech libraries; Documents; Book reviews.
Vol. 7, no. 2, 1958.
Sloboda, J. Our February meditation. p. 41.
People's committees must improve their care of libraries and the system of training librarians. p. 45.
Gonci, J. Leading library workers. p. 49.
Janek, J. Village teachers comment on library work. p. 52.
Bahnova, J. Publications for the 10th anniversary of the February events p. 52.
Blazkova, J. Timrava; a biographic sketch. p. 54.
Petrmichl, J. Maksim Gorkii; a biographic sketch. p. 63.
Cerny, S. Henry Fielding; a biographic sketch. p. 63.
Publicizing the first original book on artificial satellites; a review of R. Faukner and V. Srobar's Druzice vo vesmire (Satellites in the Universe) p. 65.
Micovsky, J. Answers of library workers to the Letter of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 66.
Javorsky, L., and others. The Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship Month in the Libraries. p. 68.
Ondruska, F. Activists help the librarians. p. 72.
Petraskova, J. A literary inquiry among the youth of the Prague region. p. 73.
Irmler, J. Notes on Soviet children's libraries. p. 75.
A resolution of the National Slovak Conference of Cultural Workers. p. 77.
Princ, J. Thoughts on the new publication plan. Za citatelom p. 9.
Jedlicka, R. The most beautiful books of 1957. Za citatelom p 10
Orlik, N Ten years of the book trade in Slovakia Za citatelom. p. 12
Blablo, F Our efforts at book publicizing during the Book Month of 1957 Za citatelom p. 13
Danclk, J Bibliographic information and the bookstore worker Za citatelom p. 14.
Plovarci, M Readers' comments on the publication series, "Answers to Questions." Za citatelom. p. 15.
Lizonova, I. Book sales agents and agricultural literature Za citatelom p. 15
Lobolkova, J. Slovakia on the way to socialism, a bibliography of works concerning the industrial and agricultural development of Slovakia. [Supplement] p 1.

KNIZNI NOVINKY. (Kniha) Praha [Annotated publisher's catalog issued by Kniha. Includes a supplement: Novinky tydne, leaflet on books of the week Weekly]
Nos. 12, 26, Mar., June 1958.

NOVINKY STATNICH VEDECKYCH KNIHOVEN Z OBORU SPOLECENSKYCH A PRIRODNICH VED. (Universitni knihovna) Praha. [Union list of accessions in social and natural sciences to state scientific libraries issued by the University Library in Prague. Superseded, in 1957, Novinky statnich vedeckych knihoven v CSR, which appeared before 1955 as Prague. Narodni a universitni knihovna. Novinky statnich studijnich knihoven v CSR. Twelve no. a year]
No 3, 1958.

Prague. Slovanska knihovna BIBLIOGRAFIE. Praha [Annotated bibliography of books and periodicals on Slavic literature, languages, and history issued by the Slavic Library in Prague, the State Scientific Library in Kosice, the National Library in Prague, and Matica slovenska National Library in Martin. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 10, 1957

ZAMESTNANEC V TISKU. (Svaz zamestnancu v tisku) Praha. [Issued by the Union of Printing Workers. Semimonthly]
Vol. 6, nos. 10-12, May-June 1958.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

FILOSOFICKY CASOPIS. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Kabinet pro filosofii) Praha. [Journal issued by the Department of Philosophy, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent features. Book reviews; Bibliography.
Vol. 6, no. 3, 1958.
In memory of Ladislav Rieger; a biographic note. p. [330a].
Certain actual problems in the development of our philosophy p 331.
Teich, M. How the origin of scientific knowledge was connected with the social development in certain advanced European countries during the early manufacturing period. p. 343.
Kasianova, E. The character of Polish materialism at the end of the 18th century and at the beginning of the 19th century. Tr. from the Russian. p. 369.
Tondl, L. Some reflections on Milan Machovec's book O smyslu lidskeho zivota (The Sense of Human Life), a review. p. 386.
Pesek, J. "Three Sources," a historical argumentation in a theoretical discussion. p. 393.
Hulakova, M. The relation between material and spiritual culture. p. 400
Linhart, J. Certain reflexive prerequisites for analytic-synthetic activities. p. 413.
Fajkus, B. The material unity of the world. p. 441.
Kral, M. Positivism and the presupposition of the existence of objective reality. p. 455.
Novak, M. The scientific and ideological conception of aesthetics. p 463.
Kucera, J. Books on philosophy in Eastern Germany; abstracts. p. 466.

KATOLICKE NOVINY. (Ceska katolicka Charita) Praha. [Issued by the Czech Catholic Charity. Weekly]
Recurrent features: The Gospel for the day; Liturgical calendar.
Vol. 10, nos. 25-29, June-July 1958.

VESTNIK ZIDOVSKYCH NABOZENSKYCH OBCI V CESKOSLOVENSKU. (Zidovska nabozenska obec) Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Jewish Religious Community in Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News from the communities.
Vol. 20, no. 7, July 1958.

4. HISTORY

PLOJHAR, JOSEF. Vitezny unor 1948 a Cs. strana lidova [Praha] Nakl. Lidova demokracie, 1958. 100 p. [The victorious February of 1948 and the Czechoslovak Populist Party. illus.]
DS Not in DLC

PREFAT Z VLKANOVA, OLDRICH. Cesta z Prahy do Benatek a odtud potom po mori az po Palestyny, to jest do krajiny nekdy zidovske, zeme Svate, do mesta Jeruzalema k Bozimu hrobu, kterauzto cestu s pomoci Pana Boha vsemohuciho stastne vykonal Voldrich Prefat z Vlkanova leta Pane MDXXXXVI... [Upravil Karel Hrdina 1 vyd. V Praze, Vesmir, 1947] 379 p [A journey from Prague to Venice and from there on the sea to Palestine, that is, to a country formerly Jewish, the Holy Land, to the town of Jerusalem, to the Holy Sepulcher, which journey was made happily, with the help of Almighty God, by Voldrich Prefat z Vlkanova in the year of our Lord 1546... 1st ed illus (part fold.)]
CU Not in DLC

SIMEK, EMANUEL Chebsko, dnesni nejzapadnejsi slovanske uzemi, v stare dobe. Brno, 1955. 388 p. (Masarykova universita, Brno. Filosoficka fakulta. Spisy, cis. 50) [Egerland, today the westernmost Slavic territory of olden times. illus., fold. maps]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Brno. Universita. Filosoficka fakulta. SBORNIK PRACI RADA E: ARCHEOLOGICKO-KLASICKA. Brno. [Papers on archaeology and classical antiquities issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, Brno University, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]

No. 1, 1956.
Kalousek, F. Birtual burying ground and settlement of the people from the culture of bell-shaped vases in Tesetice near Znojmo. In German. p. 5.
Tihelka, K. Absolute chronology of the period of transition from the earlier to the later Bronze Age in Moravia. In German p. 15.
Podborsky, V. The problem of the continuity of the development of the culture of urn fields in Moravia. p. 20.
Kalousek, F.; Pernicka, M. A settlement from the Roman period near Vicemilice in Moravia. In German. p. 42
Dostal, B. An Old Slavic burial ground in Moravsky Zizkov in Breclav District In Russian. p. 91.
Hruby, V A windmill from the period of fortified camps. p. 107.
Hejzlar, G. A few Greek portraits of the 5th century B.C. p. 115.
Ceska, J. The damaging of tools by ancient slaves. p. 130
Hruby, J. Deification in the fine arts during the period of the Antonini p 145.
Hosek, R. The concept of demons in late antiquity. p. 164.
Bartonek, A. The seventh and the eighth cases in the conception of Roman grammarians; dedicated to Frantisek Novotny on the occasion of his seventy-fifth birthday. p. 173

CESKOSLOVENSKY CASOPIS HISTORICKY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Historicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Historical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Miscellaneous information.

Vol. 6, no. 2, 1958.
Klimes, M.; Zachoval, M. Problems concerning the February 1948 events in Czechoslovakia. p. 186.
Purs, J. Political meetings in Czech lands, 1868-1871. (To be contd.) p. 234.
Solle, Z. Beginnings of the workers' movement in Prague. II. (To be contd.) p. 266.
Husa, V. Method, methodics, methodology; a book review. p. 311.
Valka, J. The second period of serfdom and the early accumulation of capital in the 16th century. p. 316.
Bradac, Z. Notes on certain general problems in the studies of the history of Czechoslovakia during the twenties. p. 325.
Kladiva, J. Methodological problems in the historiography of Czechoslovakia. p. 334.
Kudlacek, J. M.N. Tikhomirov's book The Old Russian Cities; a review. p. 345.
Macek, J. Vaclav Husa's article "Thomas Munzer and Bohemia"; a review. p. 346.
Janacek, J. The economic administration of Czech towns in the 1st half of the 16th century; a review of Miloslav Belohlavek's book Kniha poctu mesta Plzne, 1524-1525 (Book of Accounts of the City of Plzen, 1524-1525). p. 351.
Precan, V. Ohlas Velke rijnove socialisticke [illegible] the [illegible]

Karnik, Z. A study of the revolutionary workers' movement in Moravia, 1017-1921, a review of Josef Kolejka's book Revolucni delnicke hnuti na Morave a ve Slezsku, 1017-1921 (The Revolutionary Workers' Movement in Moravia and Silesia, 1017-1021) p. 364
Vebr, L History of the class struggle in pre-Munich Czechoslovakia, a review of Jan Mlynarik's book [illegible] p. 370.

NASE VLAST. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for promotion of the study of local history issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture Includes a supplement: Kronikar-kronikarum, bulletin for local annalists. Superseded Nova skutecnost, 1953. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Current topics; Museums, centers of Czechoslovak studies; Chronicles of our communities; Book reviews, Questions and answers; Bibliography.

Vol 6, no. 6, 1958.
Triska, J. Protection of nature and studies of local history. p. 81.
Loyda, L. Sand dunes in the Elbe basin. p 82
Schek, S. Founders of Czech floristics. p. 83.
Gardavsky, Z. The history of technology p. 84.
Edgar, E An unusual barn. p. 85.
Kvacek, R , Novotny, K Local history in the service of the movement for revenge. p. 86.
They wanted to take away their children. p. 87
Gotthard, J Trees and man. p. 88
Pejml, K Weather according to the annual rings of trees. p. 90.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

AUFBAU UND FRIEDEN. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. In German. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Brief news; Sports.
Vol. 8, nos. 67-69, 72-75; July 1958.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved ROZPRAVY. RADA SPOLECENSKYCH VED. Praha. [Transactions on social sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with Russian summaries]

Vol. 68, no. 9, 1958.
Weinberger, O. Normative propositions in modern logic. In German. p. 1.
Weinberger, O. Can normative propositions (imperatives) be considered as true? In German. p. 145.

CESKOSLOVENSKY DOPRAVAK. (Ministerstvo dopravy a Odborovy svaz zamestnancu v dopravo) Praha. [Gazette for employees in transportation issued by the Ministry of Transportation and the Union of Transportation Employees. Biweekly]

Vol. 8, no. 13, July 1958.

CZECHOSLOVAK FOREIGN TRADE. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. In English with French, German, and Spanish summaries]

No. 3, May/June 1958.

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky. STATISTICKY OBZOR. STATISTICAL REVIEW. Praha. [Issued by the State Statistical Office; with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Podnikova statistika, industrial statistics, and Prehled statisticke literatury, statistical bibliography. Twelve no. a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Statistical reviews.

Vol. 38, no. 5, 1958.
Statistical work in connection with the reorganization of industry. p. 193.
Riabushkin, T. Results and development trends in the field of economic indices. Tr. from the Russian. p. 196.
Havelkova, B.; Titera, B. Development trends in steel production. p. 203.
Basata, J. Development of livestock production within the socialist sector in the light of statistics. p. 209.
Nachtigal, V. Results of foreign trade as reflected in the balance sheets of Czechoslovak economy. p. 213
Ruzicka, J. Economic indices in domestic trade and in public eating places. p. 221.
V. Statistical inquiry into the economic aspects of housing. p. 229.
Razek. Development of personal deposits and loans in the state savings banks. p. 233.

DOCUMENTATION AND INFORMATION BULLETIN O.I.R. (Organisation Internationale de Radiodiffusion, O.I.R.) Praha [Issued by the International Broadcasting Organization. In English]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Activities of broadcasting bodies all over the world; Technical documentation and information, Classification table.
No. 3, June 1958.

DRUZSTEVNIK. (Ustredni rada druzstev) Praha. [Issued by the Central Cooperative Council. Bi-weekly]
Recurrent features: Talks with readers; New books.
Vol. 14, nos. 12-13, June 1958.

EKONOMICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on economics issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies. Slovenska akademia vied a umeni. Ekonomicky sbornik. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Discussions.

Vol. 5, no. 6, 1957.
Lattay, A. Application of economic laws as a basis for increasing the efficiency in the Czechoslovak economic policy. p. 473.
Kohlmey, G. The October Revolution, the beginnings of the transitional period of the world economic system. p. 494.
Drblovic, G. Evaluation of land from the economic point of view. p. 510.
Vojtko, J. Some problems concerning the relationship between price determination and measuring the profitableness in a socialist economy. p. 520.
Turcan, J. Notes on the regulation of bulk buying norms. p. 543.
Judtova, J. The level of labor productivity at the Zvolen state farms. p. 555.
Turcan, P. Report on a study trip to Yugoslavia. p. 561.
Heretik, S. Intensifying cooperation with the East German economists. p. 563.
Sveton, J. 30th meeting of the International Statistical Institute in Stockholm. p. 566.
Baca, J. Felix Hatnik's Rozvoj zakladneho vyrobneho fondu jednotnych rolnickych drazstiev na Slovensku (Development of the Basic Production Funds of the Collective Farms in Slovakia), a book review p 570.

Vol 6, no. 1, 1958.
The tasks of economic science in improving the level of economic policy. p. 3
Feriance, J. Use of the categories and laws of value in the socialist industrial production. p. 6.
Pavlenda, V. Necessities of socialist industrial production. p. 31.
Thomas, G. Raising the economic efficiency of credit in the Czechoslovak national economy. p. 51.
Tomcani, J. Effectiveness of construction investment on collective farms. p. 58.
Valcev, T Socialist reconstruction of agriculture in the Bulgarian People's Republic. p. 72.
Turon, J. Development of individual collective farms in 1957 and the present collectivization problems in Slovakia. p. 80.
Danco, J. Problems of measuring the volume of industrial production. p. 91.
Okrucky, J. J. Purgina's Vyvoj volozmic na Slovensku od roku 1837 [illegible]

Hatnik, F. A book on the management of collective farms, a review. p. 101.
-ni-. A conference on the letter of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia concerning the improvement of the level of economic policy held in Smolenice, December 2 and 3, 1957. p. 107.

FINANCE A UVER. (Ministerstvo financi a statni banka ceskoslovenska) Praha. [Journal on finance and credit in planned economy issued by the Ministry of Finance and the Czechoslovak State Bank. Supersedes Ekonomie a financo. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Economic survey; Documentation and bibliography.

No. 5, 1958.
Pohl, O. Improving the operation of the State Bank. p. 257.
Vicek, J. Centralized income and price changes. p. 266.
Kodet, Z. A few problems concerning the accelaration of working-capital circulation in industry. p. 276.
Outrata, R. Notes on crediting according to the turnover volume. p. 284.
Koukal, S. Results of the discussion on profit. p. 290.
Hajek, P.; Coch, S. Initiative and creative activities of workers in the May 9th Plant of the JAWA National Enterprise. p. 297.
Prokop, J. [illegible] the central bank's [illegible] [illegible] the [illegible] 303.
Zal[illegible] J. [illegible] [illegible] the [illegible] al [illegible] [illegible] al organ[illegible] 311.

Friedmar, J. The British system of taxation in the service of monopolistic capitalism. Tr from the German. p. 305
Sourek, S. New basic directives on financial management. p 315

LOKOMOTIVA (Odborovy svaz zamestnancu zeleznic a Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha [Issued by the Union of Railroad Workers and the Ministry of Transportation. Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 26-27, 29; June-July 1958.

NOVINY VNITRNIHO OBCHODU. (Ministerstvo vnitrniho obchodu a Svaz zamestnancu v statnim obchode) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce and the Union of Workers in State Commerce. Weekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 26-27, June-July 1958.

ODBORAR (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha. [Publication for trade-union officers issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Includes a supplement: Usneseni Ustredni rady odboru, resolutions of the Council Biweekly]
Recurrent features Book reviews; From the experience of Soviet trade-unionism; Review of Soviet trade-unionist periodicals.
Vol. 11, no. 11, May 1958.
To be able to report with pride to the Party... p. 561
Daubner, V. Do not make comrades angry... p. 566.
Raska, S. Better utilization of cultural installations p. 570.
Havel, J. Be at the head of the factory collective groups. p. 573.
Zahradnik, M. Improving the qualification of women. p 576.
Cernohlavek, B. Who gives fast gives twice. p. 578.
E. M What men can do. p. 579.
Dvorak, J. Good management of wages is an interest for all trade-union members. p. 581.
Karas, V. How to liquidate fictitious wages for piece work. p. 583.
A small enterprise, large overpayments. p. 585.
Advice on insurance problems. p. 587.
Koubek, J.; Kareta, K. We wish to bring the collective farm up to the level of our enterprise. p. 593.
Krulich, A. Brigade work with open eyes. p. 595
jz. Successful agitation by workers in the Tatra Factory at Kolin. p. 596.
Kosovsky, L. Think of accidents before they happen. p. 597.
Baranovic, M. Organization, a problem of political work p. 598.
Vojacek, O. Help young people and give them advice. p. 601.
Marikova, E. Comrades from capitalist countries speak. p. 603.
Bulgaria on the eve of the third Five-Year Plan. p. 608.

ODBORNA VYCHOVA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for instructors of young industrial labor issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Title varies: before v. 8, 1956, Pracovni zalohy. Semimonthly]
Vol. 6, no. 10, May 1957. (Pracovni zalohy)
Honorary awards for model work. p 145.
Maly, S. In harmony with the needs of the technical development of Czechoslovak industry we must also expand technical education. p. 146.
The cooperation between training centers and factories. Tr. from the Russian. p. 148.
Fiala, A Current problems. p. 149.
Oralek, M. Notes on the discussion; our youth. p. 150.
A discussion on the role of educational work in the
ers of the State Labor Reserves.

se of punishment in educational work.

...manek, J. Friendly relations between students of a training center and a home for the aged. p. [4] of cover.
Methodical instructions for the model of a locomotive smokestack. [Supplement] p. 43.

Vol. 6, no. 11, June 1957. (Pracovni zalohy)
[illegible]

Pokidaev, K. Precision is very important Tr. from the Russian. p 167.
Legat, S My impressions from the Central School of the Ministry of Manpower Resources p. 168.
Riabov, N Production of machine tools in industrial training centers. Tr. from the Russian p. 169.
Jakubec, J Cultural activities in training centers p 170.
Kritek, J Extracurricular activities and the principle of voluntary participation. p. 172
V V. Untouched by education. p. 172.
Horina, J A note on the role and importance of pedagogic records. p. 174.
Kanovska, L. Local organizations of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth help in technical education p 175.
An electric light indicator. [Supplement] p. 1.
A jack for tire changing. [Supplement] p. 2

Vol 6, no. 12, June 1957 (Pracovni zalohy)
Pavlis, J. Applying pedagogic principles to education in an enlightened discipline p. 178.
Osvald, S. Evaluation of the behavior of our students. p. 179
Horak, S. The problem of evaluating the behavior of students in our training centers p 180.
Bohm, V. Notes on some problems of behavior and discipline among students. p. 181.
Ideologic education is an important task of teachers. Tr. from the Russian. p. 182.
Barannikov, K. The ideologic and political education of students must be the first task of teachers. Tr. from the Russian. p. 183.
Kovalev, V. Some burning problems of special mining training centers. Tr. from the Russian. p. 184.
Kulhanek, J Days of new technology should serve as a preparation of students for their work in practical production. p. 185.
Honsejk, J. Experiences of an instructor with student education in advanced stages. p 186.
Aust, R , Mojzisova, V. A contest of readers in Training Center No. 5 of the State Labor Reserves in Havirov. p. 188.
Ledvinka, F. Motion pictures, as educational aids in technology. p. 189.
Drgona, J. A contribution to the moral education of our students. p. 191.
Opletal, A. Collaboration between the training center and the factory club of the Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement. p. 191.
Vozenilek, J. A conference on technology. p. 192.
kj Good work is the best gift for the festival. p. [4] of cover.
A correct evaluation of the behavior of our students will improve their discipline. [Supplement] p. 1.

Vol. 6, no. 13, July 1957. (Pracovni zalohy)
Ruzicka, J. Facing difficult tasks in our work. p. 193.
Voskobojnikov, E. Experiences with the reorganization of teaching processes. Tr. from the Russian. p. 195.
Buslov, J. Training of students in machinery maintenance work. Tr. from the Russian. p. 197.
Ledvinka, F. The new periodical Ucebne pomocky v skole (Educational Aids in the School). p. 198.
Ropek, N. Recollections of our most trusted friends. p. 199.
UMK. Preparing visual aids for a specific subject. p. 200.
Vesely, J. A few remarks on current conditions in Czech language classes. p. 201.
Janovsky, J. Prefestival activities of youth organizations in the State Labor Reserve training centers of the Kosice area. p. 204.
Zacek, E. Notes on a literary conference in Training Center No. 5 of Butovice. p. 205.
Stefek, S. A successful exhibition by industrial schools in Karlovy Vary. p. 206.
Jehlicka, B. Two days with soldiers in Domasov Forest. p. 207.
Sarkan, P. Activities of our readers' circles. p. 207.
Babilonsky, K. A friendship meeting of students in a training center with students of an apprentice school and an eleven-year school of general education. p. 208.
In honor of the World Festival. p. [4] of cover.
A testing instrument for electric equipment. [Supplement] p. 3.
A stand to support metal poles during forging. [Supplement] p. 4.

Vol. 6, no. 14, July 1957. (Pracovni zalohy)
Drgona, J. Improving the qualification of teachers will improve the training processes. p. 209.
Cugonova, E. Educating students in independent work. p. 210.
Podlipny, J. Notes on a new german textbook on didactics. p. 211.
Bezdek, J. Preparing an analysis of educational work. p. 213.
Mellcher, J. A teacher's experiences in teaching literature. p. 215.
Filippi, J. Coordination of the student-training work of foremen by the supervising foreman. p. 215.

Sichinger, J A few remarks on the publicizing of educational opportunities, an often forgotten task of training centers and apprentice schools. p. 219.
Peleska, J. The "Makarenko" cultural group from Leipzig is among us. p. 220.
Hrubec, F. Aren't we spoiling our youth? p. 222.
Svincov, V. Helping the groups of young technical workers. Tr from the Russian. p. 222.
Durcanova, A. Experiences from the extracurricular education of girls. p. 223
Stipek, J. Management of the educational work at Training Center No. 24 in Liberec. [Supplement] p. 1.

Vol 6, no. 15, Aug. 1957. (Pracovni zalohy)
Lessons from a study of educational work in building training centers. p. 225.
Gelman, B. Some aspects of work with students Tr from the Russian. p. 227.
Motal, J. Socialist competition in the apprentice school of Jesenik. p. 229.
Kaiser, H. Pedagogics of technical education and technological knowledge. Tr. from the German. p. 230.
Volodin, V. The work of the activist group of the students' trade-union organization. Tr. from the Russian. p 231.
Mojzenisova, M. Newspaper clipping service, our helper in education p. 234.
Jancarek, J. The collaboration between the Soviet system of labor reserves and colleges and universities. p. 235.
Jehlicka, B. Notes on aesthetic education in the training centers of the State Labor Reserves p. 236.
Rodny, J. A few words on work brigades, as an educational means. p. 238.
Cerny, S. Improvements mean a higher economic efficiency. p. 238.
Valnoha, L. A contest among hairdresser apprentices. p. 240.
Instructions on the methods of operating the projection chamber. [Supplement] p. 46.
Navratil, V. Instructions on the methods of operating the folding projection screen. [Supplement] p. 47.

Vol. 7, no. 16, Aug. 1957. (Pracovni zalohy)
Spurny, G. Basic changes in the education of the working youth p. 241.
Sonicev, S. The value of a class. Tr. from the Russian. p. 243.
Ropek, N. The control of teaching. p. 245.
Bohm, V. The preparation of students for classes. p. 247.
Kovacik, M. The education of young readers. p. 251.
Ledvinka, F. Apprentice schools in the chemical industries of France. p. 252.
Hein, B. A model student and a model graduate student. p. 253.
Verzbovskii, B. The activist group in the field of physical education is helping in the technical education of students. Tr. from the Russian. p. 253.
Kolar, J. Notes on the methods of extracurricular education. p. 256.

Vol. 7, no. 21, Nov. 1957. (Pracovni zalohy)
Bartos, M. New methods of recruiting and distributing young workers. p. 337.
Bugala, M. The new organization for the education of young workers. p. 339.
Fronek, F. Adapting the education of young workers to the needs of our own Klement Gottwald Automobile Plants. p. 340.
Rafti, K. Collaboration between the teacher and the foreman of practical training. p. 342.
Principles of safety at work in the first year of training students as lathe operators. p. 344.
Papp, Z. Notes on the training of students in the 11-year school of general education at Trnava in practical production methods. p. 346.
Sykora, I. Aesthetic education of the working youth. p. 348.
-bj. Strengthening of parents' influence on the education of students. p. 349.
Novak, M. The care of our young people's feet. p. 351.
Landa, F. Teaching the Czech language in our apprentice schools. p. 351.
-hk-. A motion picture on the history of metallurgy. p. 352.
A great holiday of the international working class. p. [3] of cover.

Vol. 8, no. 7, Apr. 1958.
kj. Teacher Day and its traditions in our work. p. 97.
Hendrych, V. Problems of preparation for a new organization of the training of young workers ac-
[illegible]

-MR-. Technical development of Czechoslovak industry and some problems of the education of young workers p 101
Kubena, L. New work methods in the training of building industry workers. p 102.
Kritek, J. Methods and forms of work with apprentices outside of schools and workshops p.103.
Horak, S. Theoretical and practical education of apprentices in factories. p 105
Teachers of technical schools in Hradec Kralove comment on the new program of theoretical education of apprentices. p.106
Apprentices' promises of improved achievement express thanks to working people, honoring the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p 107
Jasa, A A discussion concerning the reduction of the number of basic occupations in electrical engineering. p 107
Ladislav Zenisek's Zvlastni elektricke stroje (Special Electric Apparatus); a book review. p.108.
Cerny, S. Education of technical workers in factory training schools p 110
Hrubec, F. We learn from mistakes. p 110
Prochazka, J. Educating young workers in a better understanding of technical literature. p 112.
Notes on cu. ent educational problems p.112.

Vol. 8, no. 10, May 1958.
Hendrych, V Preparing for the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p.145.
Pribyl, J. Concluding the discussion on apprentice schools p 146.
Sedivy, K. Preparing the final examinations of apprentices. p. 148
New books in the technology of power production; a review of Jiri Truneeek's Radiotechnika (Radio Engineering). p.140.
Kucharsky, J. Our important task is to provide good teachers for our apprentice schools. p.150.
Hyniewski, H. The effect of fatigue on technical training. Tr. from the Polish. p.151.
Havlicek, J.; Lnifr, R Technical education in the German Democratic Republic. III. p 155.
Sida, J. Improving our educational work. p 159.
Sitta, M. A proposed production improvement from the CKD Sokolovo Training Center. p.160.

Opava, Czechoslovak Republic. Slezske museum. CASOPIS. VEDY SPOLECENSKE. ACTA. SCIENTIAE SOCIALES. Opava. [Journal on social sciences issued by the Silesian Museum. Supersedes its Casopis. Series B: Historia. Two no. a year]
Vol. 6, no. 1, 1957
Wlocek, A. Czech towns in B B Werner's drawings. p. 1.
Kruta, T.; Simon, Z The history of the gold mining enterprises in Zlate Hory; from the earliest reports up to the year 1600. p. 46.

PIONIERSKE NOVINY. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Slovensky ustredny vybor) Bratislava. [Magazine for Pioneers issued by the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Weekly]
Vol. 8, nos. 27-28, July 1958.

PODNIKOVA ORGANISACE. (Ministerstvo strojirenstvi. Technicko-organisacni vyzkumny ustav strojirensky) Praha. [Publication on industrial management issued by the Technical Management Research Institute of the Machine Industry, Ministry of the Machine Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 12, no 6, June 1958.
Smazal, J. New methods of planning and the plan for the machinery industry. p. 241.
Macel, J. Preparing the long-range plan of an enterprise. p. 243.
Mynar, A The system of internal control in industrial ministries. (To be contd.) p. 245.
Bouda, J. Methods of planning and controlling construction technology and its economic efficiency. p. 250.
Podlaha, K Extending the field of activities of the Czechoslovak State Bank. p 254.
Kuznecov, I. Some problems of automation in production and problems of the improvement of labor productivity in the Soviet machinery industry. Tr. from the Russian p. 257.
Prokopec, V.; Papez, S. Organization of the economic sector of machinery industry enterprises. p. 261.
Palecek, V Planning the supply of raw materials for production. p. 265.
Bouda, M. An analysis of the indexes of production, labor productivity, number of workers and time standards in the production of piece goods p. 269.
Demko, P. Notes on some problems of the organization and management of socialist competition. p. 271.
Stejskal, L. Basic problems of workers' education in safety at work. p. 272.
Hruba, V. The problem of the economic analysis of technological development. p. 275.
Nesvera, V. Economic considerations and machinery repairs. p. 279.
Pavelka, K. Elimination of the influence of goods assortment on profits. p. 282
Wollner, P A few remarks on the mechanization of administrative and management work in industrial enterprises p 283

POJISTNY OBZOR. (Statni pojistovna) Praha [Issued by the State Insurance Institute Monthly]
Recurrent features: From activities of the Research Department of the Institute, Documents from capitalist countries, Documentation on loss prevention.
Vol. 12, no. 7, July 1958.

PRACOVNIK V TEXTILU A KOZARSTVI. (Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu a Svaz zamestnancu v prumyslu textilnim a kozarskem) Praha [Publication for employees in the textile and leather industries issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry and the Union of Workers in the Textile and Leather Industries Semimonthly]
Vol. 4, no. 11, June 1958.

SOCIALISTICKY OBCHOD. (Ministerstvo vnitrniho obchodu) Praha. [Publication on socialist commerce and the hotel and catering trade issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and bibliography.
Vol. 3, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Improving economic policy. p. 529.
Januska, O., Adamec, J. Financing the state commercial enterprises. p. 530.
Peruzek, M. Economic control in enterprises. p. 531.
Klimes, B.; Bartos, F. The wage system in commercial enterprises. p 533
Kobik, V. Organization of work in stores. p. 537.
Commercial food supply based on standardization. p. 540
Tittera, D. The manufacture and use of synthetic fibers. p. 547.
Yates, V. Conveying machinery in food storage rooms. p. 549.
Dufek, O.; Cholas, J.; Bohunova, H. Development of milk bars. p. 553.
Vesely, A. Commercial experiences with the 3d Exhibition of Czechoslovak Engineering. p. 557.
Balak, J. More light for show windows. p. 562.
Jesatko, V. Labor productivity in commerce and commercial price reductions. p. 566.
Chyba, O. Fruit and vegetable trade in Italy. p. 569.
Index to v. 3, 1957

ZAHRANICNI OBCHOD (Ministerstvo zahranicniho obchodu) Praha [Issued by the Ministry of Foreign Trade Monthly]
Recurrent features Bibliography on foreign trade, Measures of foreign countries concerning foreign trade
No. 5, May 1958.
An interview with the Minister of Foreign Trade, Richard Dvorak, made by a reporter of the Czechoslovak Press Bureau. p. 2.
Stanek, P. Economic integration of Western Europe p. 13.
Miskovsky, V. Forms of technical assistance to the underdeveloped countries. p. 20.
Tucek, J. The present foreign currency situation in the South American states. p. 22.
Macka, M., Angelis, I. Production, trade, and consumption of citrus fruit in the capitalist states. p. 29.

ZELEZNICNI DOPRAVA. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Publication on railroad transportation policy and economics issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Title varies: v. 1-4, 1953-56, Doprava, which was preceded by Zeleznicni ekonom. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Zednik, K. Solving the management problem is our main task. p. 05.
Brabenec, K. Reviving socialist competition on Czechoslovak railroads. p. 09.
Znoral, B. The problem of the effective use of various wage systems on Czechoslovak railroads. p. 70.
Vesely, J. The development of the methods of work standardization in railroad repair shops. p. 73.
Nemecek, F.; Sebek, J. Mechanized inventory of basic railroad equipment. p. 76.
Novak, J., Trnka, V. Railroad sidings in 1956. p. 79.
Houser, M. Research into the economic hinterland of Soviet railroads. p. 80.
Mejda, F. Where is the beginning? Problems regarding the normal flow of traffic on railroads. p. 84.
Petras, J. Improving the transportation of individual shipments. p. 85.
Vasek, J. Safe transportation of concrete pipes. p. 87.
Misar, J. Will the new gondola cars of the Czechoslovak railroads speed up the unloading? p. 88.
Mikan, B. Damage caused by delay in the shipment of cattle for slaughterhouses. p. 88.
Sabacky, M. The basic problem of economic efficiency. p. 89.
Sulga, V. Long-distance railroad lines in India Tr. from the Russian p 92.
Mechanization of loading operations on German railroads. p. 94.
Vanek, P. Amphibious transportation. Tr. from the German p. 95.
Houser, M., Petrovsky, F The development of railroad transportation in the Soviet Union. p 96, [3] of cover.
European transit tariffs. p. [4] of cover.
Grundman, M. The new agreement of the International (Railway) Wagon Union p. [4] of cover.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

RATTINGER, BEDRICH Nejvyssi statni organy lidove demokratickeho Ceskoslovenska; narodni shromazdeni a president republiky. Praha, Statni nakl politicke literatury, 1957 91 p [The highest state organs of the people's democratic Czechoslovakia, the National Assembly and the President of the Republic. 1st ed bibl., notes] DS

PERIODICALS

CESKY BOJ ZA SVOBODU A DEMOKRACII. CZECH STRUGGLE FOR FREEDOM AND DEMOCRACY. (Cesky narodni vybor) London. [Issued by the Czech National Committee in London, a group of exiles. In Czech and English. Supersedes Ceske Listy. Monthly]
No. 8, Apr./May 1958.

NOVA MYSL. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Theoretical journal issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Documents; Criticism and bibliography
No. 6, June 1958.
Looking forward to the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 476.
Prusa, O.; Svorak, V., Vojvoda, J. Revisionism in the new program of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. p. 489.
Hrzal, L. The masses and the Party. p. 507.
Komenda, B. Notes on a few problems concerning the new organization of economic policy p. 531.
Pasek, V. Increased role of the trade unions under new conditions in the management of industry and building. p. 536.
Kaigl, V. Cooperation with the countries of the socialist camp, one of the decisive factors of completing the development of socialism in Czechoslovakia. p. 548.
Sik, O. Against some theories of the contemporary bourgeois economists. (To be contd.) p. 564.
Zachoval, M. J Vesely's Kronika unorovych dnu (History of the February Events), a book review. p. 580.
Otahal, L.; Otahal, M. Rijen 1917. Vzpominky na jeho ohlas u nas (October 1917, Recollections of its Reverberation in Our Country), a review of a collection of studies. p. 586.

TVORBA. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Publication on culture and politics issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Publication suspended 1953-56. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Opinions of articles in Tvorba; News from Western countries.
Vol. 23, nos. 28-30, July 1958.

ZIVOT STRANY. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Supersedes Funkcionar, Propagandista, Slovo agitatora, and Zivot strany, which was issued previously by Komunisticka strana Slovenska. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Review of periodical articles; Book reviews and bibliography, From experiences of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union.
No. 11, June 1958.
Solid unity of the Party and the people. p. 611.
After the Congress of the Communist Party of Slovakia. p. 614.
Kaigl, V. International economic conditions for the development of socialism in Czechoslovakia p. 617.
Hulicnik, S. Historic mission of the working class. p. 623.
Krell, F., and others. Voices of the delegates to the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 630.
History of the congresses of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 634.
A warm approval and an enthusiastic will. p. 641.
Poledno, B. New personalities are growing through common work. p. 644.
Petricek, K. Cultivation of corn for ensilaging is the key to solving the problem of feeding. p. 646.

Give every care to people who are transferred from administrative to production jobs p 649
Mines in the Ostrava basin need permanent workers first of all. p.651.
Make every effort to increase the yields of fields and meadows p.653
Jirasek, J. New measures to increase the economic efficiency of economic planning p 655.
Hojda, J. Increase the role of village Party organizations p 658
Petras, J. Efforts to increase the quality of export goods p.661.
Vlavko, J Instructions on how to increase production of pork with success. p.663.

No 12, June 1958.
The Party is a guarantee of the completion of the building up of the socialist system p.677.
Firmly integrated into the international communist movement. p.682.
Report on the last session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p.688
Svatopluk, T. Communists. p.689.
Certain facts and information regarding the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia p.694
The tremendous development of our national economy p.712.
Vavrus, A. The Klenci village is writing new pages into its history. p 719.
Cingalek, J Gradients on the Vah River, steps toward further development. p.721.
Benian, J. We are gradually attaining the aims of our lives. p 723.
Nagy, F. The Bohemian-Moravian Heights are blooming with a new life p.725.
Jonas, J.; Juran, J ; Jerman, J Reminiscences of the communists attending the Party Congress. p.729
We are preparing the study plan for Party education during the 1958-1959 school year. p.737.
Cucak, O. Initiative in primary Party organizations should be stimulated p 740.
Sebo, J. Educating specialists in our field. p.742.
Snydr, K. Citizens are respecting the work of our organization. p.744.
Hetes, M. Tell them about our success. p.745.
Hofman, J. The future of our collective farm is at stake. p.746.
Party organizations in production cooperatives and the right to control the activities of an enterprise. p.746.
Manousek, L. Documents concerning a period of great importance. p 750.

No. 14, July 1958.
Unity in the hearts and minds of the people of Czechoslovakia and the Soviet Union. p.819.
Results of a conference of delegates of communist and workers' parties in Berlin p 822.
Our clear program and great aim. p.827.
Rovensky, D. Yugoslav revisionists and the Marxist-Leninist theory of the role of the Party p.830.
International conditions for the completion of the building up of a socialist system in Czechoslovakia, a topic of a lecture on the materials of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p.836.
Our tasks in the field of the further development of production forces, socialist production relations, and higher standards of living for workers. p.838.
Hedbavny, K. Improving the efficiency of the management of the economy administered by people's committees. p.842.
Masek, S. Responsible approach to Party resolutions. p.848.
Herbolt, J. Let us raise Party indoctrination up to the level of the tasks set by the 11th Congress of the Party. p.850.
Pokorny, V. Chairmen of primary Party organization should be helped and indoctrinated. p.853
Hampl, V. What happens when the whole collective is interested; we have accepted and are fulfilling the challenge of our comrades in the field of technology. p.854.
Novakova, M. We shall never give up the endeavor for better achievements. p.856.
Slackova, M. The groups of pioneers deserve assistance in their educational efforts. p.857.
Tomaskovic, J. Activities of communists in the League for Cooperation with the Army must be improved. p.858.

Building up Party organizations in the field of forest management. p.859.

7. LAW

KRUMPHOLC, FRANTISEK. Vzorove stanovy JZD; zakladni zakon hospodareni a zivota druzstev. Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1957. 177 p. [Model bylaws for collective farms; the fundamental law on the management and organization of collective farms]
DS Not in DLC

PRENOSIL, GUSTAV. Ochrana socialistickeho vlastnictvi podle ceskoslovenskeho trestniho prava. Praha, Orbis, 1957. 63 p. [Protection of socialist property according to Czechoslovak criminal law]
DS Not in DLC

URBANEC, ALFONS. Dovolena na zotavenou. 4. dopinene vyd. Praha, ROH, 1957. 170 p. [Recreation leave. 4th enl. ed.]
DS Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Czechoslovak Republic. UREDNI LIST CESKOSLOVENSKE REPUBLIKY. Praha [Official gazette issued by the Ministry of the Interior Includes a supplement containing court edicts]
Nos. 47, 55, 57-59, June-July 1958.

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. SBIRKA ZAKONU REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKE. Praha. [Journal of laws, Czech-language edition; issued also in Slovak as Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbierka zakonov Republiky ceskoslovenskej. Includes a supplement: Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Sbirka zakonu Republiky ceskoslovenske. Priloha]
Nos 11-14, June-July 1958.

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc ZBIERKA ZAKONOV REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKEJ. Bratislava. [Journal of laws. Slovak-language edition, issued also in Czech as Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Sbirka zakonu Republiky ceskoslovenske]
Nos. 11-12, June 1958.

Slovakia. URADNY VESTNIK, PRILOHA. Bratislava. [Court edicts. Issued by the Commissioner of the Interior for Slovakia. Supplement to Slovakia Uradny vestnik]
Nos. 49-51, June 1958.

SOUDCE Z LIDU. (Ministerstvo spravedlnosti. Pravnicky ustav) Praha [Publication for people's assessors on the administration of justice issued by the Institute of Law, Ministry of Justice Monthly]
Recurrent features: Training of assessors; Letters to the editor.
Vol. 9, no 6, June 1958
Reports and discussion at the seminars on the preventive function of courts held in Prague, Brno, and Bratislava, on May 12, 14, and 15, 1958. p.73.

8. EDUCATION

KOZIK, FRANTISEK. Johan Amos Comenius, 1592-1670. [Translation Sylvia E. Fink-Myhre] Prague, 1958. [56] p. [In English. Tr. from the Czech. illus., ports.]
ICU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKY SPORT. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Three no. a week]
Recurrent features: News from the districts; News in brief; Brief news of foreign sports.
Vol. 6, nos. 133-134, 136, 138-145, July 1958.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury. VESTNIK. Praha. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education and Culture. Three no. a month]
Recurrent features: Laws, regulations, circulars, List of approved textbooks and other school aids; Students expelled from schools; Bibliography.
Vol. 14, no. 18/20, July 1958.

ODBORNA SKOLA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on vocational education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 6, June 1958.
Sumarova, E. Education toward Czechoslovak socialist patriotism within the framework of friendship between schools. p.242.
Bohac, A. New classification of technical educational branches. p.244.
Goncl, M. Seven years of friendship between students of the School of Economics in Trencin and the 3d School of Economics in Prague during the years 1951-1958. p.269.
Kudlacek, L. Methodical problems of the study of mathematics in our night schools. p.262.
Janos, J. The problems of industrial railroad schools. p.275.
Evaluating the personality of a student. (Conclusion) Tr. from the German. p.277.

STADION. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Supersedes Ruch v telesne vychove. Weekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 28-29, July 1958.

TEORIE A PRAXE TELESNE VYCHOVY A SPORTU. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Superseded Sokol. (Statni urad pro telesnou vychovu a sport), 1953. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Abstracts from foreign periodicals.
Vol. 6, no. 3, 1958.
Increasing the ideological work in physical education p 129.
Dorsky, J The sport of shooting in Czechoslovakia p 133
Hasek, M.; Petr, B. Evaluation of the microclimate in tents from the point of view of hygiene. p.113.
Eiselt, E , Chrastek, J Determination of the cardioplethysmographic values of the heart output per minute in neurocirculatory asthenia and fatigue syndrome p 150.
Komadel, L , Kresanek, E Extrasystole in sportsmen. p.157
Komadel, L.; Bardos, G. Effect of the filling of heart on the R deflection in an electrocardiogram. p.160
Kreipl, J. Measuring the working ability of arms and the extent of movements in joints p.164
Hradec, O. Reforming our schools of physical education p.169.
Linc, R. Tasks and goals of medical divisions of the chairs of physical education at the graduate schools of education and schools of education. p.170.
Serbus, L. Scientific congress of the International Gymnastic Federation. p.175.
Hornof, Z. The 1st international symposium on physiology. p.179

Vol. 6, no. 4, 1958.
Stranai, K. Scientific work is the basis of progress even in physical education. p.193.
Hohler, V. Some problems concerning the relationship between movement and music. p.200.
Vavra, J. Visit of Soviet sportsmen to Czechoslovakia in October 1934. p.211.
Macha, J. Study of Leutonov's functional test. I. Variability of the results in Leutonov's functional test p.218.
Glivicky, V.; Jpachimsthaler, F. Investigation of movements in joints by means of photography. p.225.
Rous, J., Matejkova, J. Effect of intensive training in swiming on the organism of fourteen-year-old persons. p.230
Libensky, J., and others. Relationship between basic physical training, sports, and tourism. p.241.
Spynar, Z., Volrab, R. Improving the training of the teachers of physical education and planning their number p.244.
Fiala, V. Physical training and the science of pedagogy. p.248.
Repa, J. Experiences with training in the rescue of drowning persons p.251.
Mares, B. Sportovni rocenka 1956, (Yearbook of Sports, 1956); a book review. p.255

Vol. 6, no. 6, 1958.
Stranai, K. Significance of the Physical Culture Festival in Slovakia. p 323
Bartusek, B Contribution to the problems of a low start. p.329.
Kerssenbrock, K. A loop film and its use in physical education. p.341.
Pacl, V.; Belonoznik, M.; Charvat, D. Some experiences in the world skiing championship. p.347.
Merhautova, J.; Fischer, A.; Cvrkova, B. Control over the different methods of planning the training as a preparation for the athletic gathering of school children. p.356.
Wieczisk, G. The training system for physical education teachers in the German Democratic Republic. p.364.
Jurina, K. A few notes on the article "Forms of Physical Education." p.373.

UCITELSKE NOVINY. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury a Odborovy svaz zamestnancu skolstvi) Praha. [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Educational Workers Union. Weekly]
Vol. 8, no. 22, June 1958.

ZA SOCIALISTICKU SKOLU. (Slovenske pedagogicke nakladatelstvo) Bratislava. [Journal on education for elementary-school teachers issued by the Slovak Pedagogic Publishing House. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Questions and answers.

Vol. 7 no. 6, June 1958.
Our schools before the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p.483.
Foltin, M. International Children's Day. p.490.
Krupicer, L Activities of the school organizations of the [illegible]
Kozuchova, [illegible] interest [illegible]
Brtka, J. [illegible] educational [illegible]

Buranova, A., Sedlarova, F. Our influence on students during vacation. p. 512.
Medvecky, L. Excursions to the museum while teaching history. p. 514.
Hanus, J. A school excursion. p. 519.
Schnittova, K.; Mesarosova, S. Explaining our national history in the 5th grade. p. 526.
Kvasnin, V. The work of the assistant principal. Tr. from the Russian. p. 528.
Caplovic, V. Ten-minute indoctrination recesses at our schools. p. 533.
Kesslerova, Storchova, Vodova. Our work in the people's Russian language courses. p. 535.
Stefanovic, J. Students' temperament and education. p. 542.
Fabini, J. Notes on the experimental chemistry textbook for the 9th grade. p. 552.
Mesiar, A. A conference on physical education in the schools. p. 562.
Bokes, F. Juraj Kramer's Iredenta a separatizmus v slovenskej politike (1919 az 1938) (Irredenta and Separatism in Slovak Politics, 1919 to 1938); a book review. p. 563.
Brozik, V. Michal Dzvonik's Ohlas Velkej Oktobrovej Socialistickej Revolucie na Slovensku (1918-1919) (Effects of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Slovakia 1918-1919); a book review. p. 568.

ZAKLADNI TELESNA VYCHOVA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Instructor's guide issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Superseded Vsecobecna prupruva, 1956. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the Council of Leaders of the State Committee, Instructors' column; Book reviews.
Vol. 3, no. 13, July 1958

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

PERIODICALS

KINO. (Ceskoslovensky statni film) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak State Motion-Picture Corporation. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Discussions with our readers, New features.
Vol. 13, no. 15, 1958.

SLOVENSKE DIVADLO (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on Slovak theater issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: v. 1, 1953, Divadelnovedny sbornik. Six no. a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Information.
Vol. 6, no. 3, 1958.
A. N. Contemporary ideas in theatrical art. p. 177.
Polednak, I. Some problems in the criticism of opera. p. 179.
Rampak, Z. The substance of the historical and aesthetic problems of the Slovak theater, notes on Rudolf Mrtan's book So slovenskym divadlom (With the Slovak Theater). p. 189.
Kupke, P. Piscator and his political theater. Tr. from the German. (To be contd.) p. 200.
Brezina, J. The problem of Stefan Kremery's relationship with the theater. p. 204.
Noskovic, A. An artist of the stage who is often being forgotten; notes on Ludovit Hradsky's exhibition. p. 209.
Oktavec, F. Some problems of acting in the Slovak Army Theater and in the theater in general. p. 219.
Terrayova, M. Dramaturgy in the opera and its effect on the artistic qualities of the group; Strauss' Rosenkavalier in the Slovak National Theater in Bratislava. p. 225.
Bagar, A. The origin and activities of the Dynamo Recitation Group. p. 235.
Porubska, R. Recollections of Viktor Sulc. p. 237.
A conference on the Slovak National Theater. p. 244.
Huba, M. Drama in the National Theater over the past years. p. 246.
Rampak, Z. Activities of the drama group of the National Theater. p. 251.
Heger, D. Otto Schneidereit's Book on Operettas, a book review. p. 260.
Cesnakova-Michalcova, M. A discussion on St. Wyspianski in Poland. p. 263.
-esch-. An art of neglecting art. p. 269.
Truhlar, B. A note on the Central Asian theater. p. 270.
Bibliography of the theater, a survey of books and articles from abroad for November and December 1957. p. 273.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

CERNY, VACLAV. Emile Verhaeren a jeho misto v dejinach volneho verse. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1956. 63 p. [Emile Verhaeren and his place in the history of free verse. 1st ed. port., facsim.]
MiU Not in DLC

NEZVAL, VITEZSLAV. Basne noci. [5. vyd.] V Praze, F. Borovy, 1948. 226 p. (Ceske basne, sv. 76) [Poems of the night. 5th ed.]
CU

NEZVAL, VITEZSLAV. Historicky obraz, cast I-III, basne z let 1939-1945. [V Praze] Melantrich [1945] 84 p. [Historical picture, parts 1-3, poems of the years 1939-1945]
CU

NEZVAL, VITEZSLAV. Sbohem a satecek, basne z cesty. [4. vyd.] Praha, F. Borovy [1946] 203 p. [Good-by and the handkerchief, poems from a trip. 4th ed.]
CU
DLC has variant edition.

NEZVAL, VITEZSLAV. Veliky orloj. [1 vyd. V Praze] F. Borovy, 1949. 259 p. (Ceske basne, sv. 86) [The great tower clock; poems. 1st ed.]
CU

VACHEK, EMIL. Severni zare. Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1956. 295 p. (Zatva, sv. 217) [Northern lights, a novel]
MiDW Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

KULTURNY ZIVOT. (Svaz slovenskych spisovatelov) Bratislava. [Literary review issued by the Slovak Writers Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes, Book reviews, Quotes from the Soviet press; Readers' letters.
Vol 13, no. 20, May 1958.
(KZ). The road is well marked. p. 1.
(-nk-). Our May. p. 2.
Truchlik, K. They cannot rest on their laurels, a review of the book The Balance Sheet of the Second World War. p. 2.
A book throwing more light on the Munich Pack; a review of Genevieve Tabouis' Twenty Years of Diplomatic Suspense. p. 2.
(chm). The American scientist's accusation; a review of Ralph Lapp's The Voyage of the Lucky Dragon. p. 2.
Tomis, K. Invaluable assistance. p. 3.
A few words with Stefan Zary. p. 3.
Simut, S., and others. A discussion of the problem of folklore. p. 4.
(rn). At the right moment, a review of L. Lipscher's Ludacka autonomia - iluzie a skutocnost (Autonomy of the Populist Party, Illusions and Reality). p. 4.
(k). Bulgarian initiative. p. 5.
Alexander, J. An important event in English television, a review of J. B. Priestley's play Doomsday for Dyson. p. 5.
-jk-. Surpassed hopes. p. 6.
Guderna, L. Brussels Exhibition 1958. p. 6.
Pozar, V. The silver coin. p. 7.
Protusova, V. Capek's Biela nemoc (The White Scourge) through the eyes of an artist, a review of a play. p. 8.
Rozner, J. His stage settings are still alive; Jan Jamnicky's 50th birthday. p. 8.
Bokesova, Z. The results and the problems of Slovak music. p. 9.
Vrbka, S. The mistake of an author and its consequences, a review of Rudolf Kazik's play Verona. p. 9.
Bohun, E. In the folds of an enormous brain. p. 10.

Vol. 13, no. 21, May 1958.
Under the leadership of the Communist Party our literature will go from one success to another. p. 1.
In memory of Maria Pujmanova. p. 1.
R. K. The reign of poetry. p. 2.
Ruppeldt, M. Political background of Italian elections. p. 2.
The persecution of intellectuals by French fascists. p. 2.
Savitskii, V. The 1958 Lenin Prize laureates. p. 3.
A few words with Peter Karvas and Jozef Tallo. p. 3.
Bob, J. A reliable road; a review of Dobroslav Chrobak's Cesta za umenin (In Search of Art). p. 4.
Bystricky, J. The charm of recollections; a review of M. Mitrovsky's Pani Helene (Madame Helene). p. 4.
The problems of literature in Hungary. p. 5.
An explanation. p. 5.
Noge, K. Kukucin today, notes on the thirtieth anniversary of his death, May 21, 1928. p. 6.
Stevcek, P. The discussion of folklore, against obscuring the aims of the discussion. p. 6.
Kalinova, A. A thousand and one questions, or an auto interview on Brussels. p. 7.
Kalina, J. A year of trouble with the Tatra Revue. p. 7.
(np). From the Weimar Music Festival. p. 8.
Vah, J. With my own eyes. p. 8.
Danickova, S. A festival of experimental motion pictures in Brussels. p. 8.
Saucin, L. The Polish "Art of the Street." p. 9.
[illegible] from a newly

Vol. 13, no. 22, May 1958
Kalinova, A. A thousand and one miracles, or the Brussels Cinerama. p. 1.
Zeljenka, L. May, the Safety Month. p. 2.
Baca, V. The fateful hours of France. p. 2.
Schwarz, T. From Atlantis to Oradour. p. 2.
Pisut, M. In memory of Mario Pujmanova; the heroism of love and work. p. 3.
Leclerc, G. The first triumph of a Soviet film in Cannes. p. 3.
Munzova, A. A wreath to a genius. p. 4.
Alexander, J. An unusual success of the Moscow Theater in London. p. 5.
Murgas, E. Once more about Vamos. p. 6.
Horanska, E. Ways of using and misusing the artistic creativeness of the people. p. 6.
Minacova, L. A few preliminary notes on the Vychodna festival. p. 7.
Krno, M. A word on dialectics and folklore. p. 7.
Eischek, O. A concert from Leos Janacek's works. p. 8.
Kiesak, M. The Sofia Philharmonic Orchestra in Bratislava. p. 8.
Dunajska, B. Statues in Prague exhibition halls. p. 8.
Rampak, Z. Capek's Biela nemoc (White Scourge) from the point of view of today, a review of a play. p. 8.
Kalinova, A. Film notebook, a good producer. p. 9.
Kalisky, R. Faces in show windows. p. 10.
Moric, R. Three beauties of the Upper Turec. p. 11.
Proposed publication plans for 1959. p. 12.

Vol. 13, no. 23, June 1958.
A resolution of the meeting of the Central Committee of the Association of Czechoslovak Writers in Bratislava. p. 1.
Ideas, initiative, proposals; our writers discuss cultural relations between the Czechs and Slovaks. p. 1.
(b). New initiative. p. 2.
Ruppeldt, M. We are not writing an obituary. p. 2.
Nadubinsky, M. The periodical Slovenske pohlady after one hundred years. p. 4.
Prohacka, J. Through the eyes of today, a review of Stefan Zary's Povesti a bajo (Stories and Fairy Tales). p. 4.
Kralik, I. The Spring Theater Festival in Moscow. p. 5.
-n-. Deep humanism and a culture of form; a review of Erich Maria Remarque's Love Thy Neighbor. p. 6.
Bohun, E. A meeting with past centuries. p. 7.
Matustik, R. 3 x 1= ? Notes on the exhibition of young artists. p. 8.
Kalina, J. The great art of a small theater. p. 8.
Bokesova, Z. The third and successful visit. p. 8.
A concert of baroque music. p. 9.
Eischek, O. From the neoromantic symphonic music. p. 9.
Samko, J. The work of Mikulas Schneider-Trnavsky (1881-1958). p. 9.
Bitan, R. The birthplace of Maria Uruzova, Potoff's mother. p. 10.

Vol. 13, no. 24, June 1958.
Mraz, A. The victorious march. p. 1.
Mak, I. What competition? p. 2.
Dean Acheson's Power and Diplomacy; a book review. p. 2.
Plavka, A., and others. Greetings to the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 3.
Beder, J. Success of collective work; a review of Jan Mislanik's Dejiny starsej slovenskej literatury (History of Early Slovak Literature). p. 4.
A meeting of writers from Asia and Africa. p. 5.
Michalek, J. We must study more thoroughly the folklore of our people. p. 6.
Holoubek, L. From the point of view of a musician. p. 6.
Kalisky, R. A week among our workers in the border areas. p. 7.
Kara, L. The character of the August 29th Art Group. p. 8.
-Kabi-. A monument in color to the Slovak song. p. 8.
Bozner, J. A new word from Hrubin, the dramatist. p. 9.
L. C. A new form of the hundred-year-old Inkognito (Incognito); a review of a play. p. 9.
To our Czech readers. p. 10.
Ferko, M. The native voice. p. 10.

LITERARNI NOVINY. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Literary review issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Supersedes Lidove noviny, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Activities of the Union; Books of the week; Film and theater corner.
Vol. 7, nos. 26-29, July 1958.

NASE REC. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on philology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Criticism and news; Brief notes.
Vol. 41, no. 3/4, 1958.

NOVY ZIVOT. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Literary magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews, suggesttons, notes.
No 4, 1958.
Jaris, M. In memory of Vitezslav Nezval, an obituary p 242.
Riha, B Frantisek Hecko; a biographic note. p. 245.
ABY. Vladimir Pribsky, more than a review of his three short stories. p 251
Tomes, J. Founders of modern Czech art, a review of an exhibition p. 268.
Burianek, F ; Hajek, J. A discussion on prose. p. 276.
Riha, B Vojtech Sedlacek, a biographic note. p. 283.
Matousova, H. An example, a little peculiar ... Macha's development could not continue; a review of M Otruba's article "A Historical and Actual Example." p. 285.
Behounek, V. How the almanac, Maj (May) was born one hundred years ago, the Czech poetic tradition p. 289.
Gotz, F. Cestmir Jerabek's progress toward his top novel. p. 292.
Slaby, Z. With traditional fairy tales toward modern ones avoiding the old-fashioned fairy tales. p 297.
M. L. The best book in 1957. p. 301
Pytlik, R. Karel Capek's early prosaic works, a review. p 305
EL Comenius' advise to authors and publishers. p. 311.
gf. Let us listen to the beating of the heart of our times. p. 311
jj. Basnicky almanach 1957 (Collection of Poetry in 1957); book review. p. 313.
Zahradnik, V. J. M Guyau, an apostle of modern realistic art; a book review. p. 315.
Janu, J A prosaic work which is a pleasant surprise; a book review. p. 317.
Strnadel, J. A book containing brief prosaic works. p. 318.
No. 5, 1958.
Burianek, F. The path of our contemporary literature. p. 322.
Bares, G. Birth of the atomic age. p. 361.
Bart, I Dmitrii Kedrin, a poet playing on many strings; a bibliographic note. p. 370.
Gottlieb, F. The life of Otokar Fischer; on the occasion of the twentieth anniversary of his death, a biographic sketch. p. 378.
Klinger, E. Svejk in Hungary. p. 386.
R. The discussion is over. p. 389.
Bosser, B. A novel written by a member of the younger war generation; a book review. p. 391.
Gotz, F. B. Polach's experiment in the field of fiction, a book review. p. 391.
Bartos, O. A pioneer work on translating into the Czech language. p. 393.
Marek, F. The art of telling a story; a book review. p. 395.

No. 7, July 1958.

RUSKY JAZYK. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for teachers of the Russian language issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature; Bibliography.

SKLIZEN. Hamburg. [Literary review issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Bibliography; Books and periodicals.
Vol. 6, nos. 5-6, May-June 1958.

SLOVENSKE POHLADY. (Svaz slovenskych spisovatelov) Bratislava. [Literary magazine issued by the Slovak Writers Union. Monthly]
Vol. 74, no. 6, June 1958.
Plaut, M. Marie Pujmanova. p. 565.
Bzoch, J. The novel of Milo Urban. p. 606
Bartko, M. Felix's Cesty k velkym (Ways to the Great); a book review. p. 612.
Kot, J. The translation of Shakespeare's sonnets. p. 650.
Petrus, P. Martin Kukucin. p. 664.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BURES, KAREL. Setkani pod jiznim krizem; aneb, Vypraveni o Australii, olympijskych hrach v Melbournu a o vecech a lidech v pozadi leto udalosti. [1. vyd.] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1957. 124 p. [Encounter under the Southern Cross; or, Book on Australia, the Olympic Games, things, and people in the background of the event. 1st ed. illus.]

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKA ETNOGRAFIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Etnograficky ustav) Praha. [Journal on ethnography issued by the Ethnographic Institute, Slovak Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Field research; Book reviews and bibliography; Brief news.
Vol. 6, no 2, 1958
Horak, J. Zdenek Nejedly's eightieth birthday p. 111.
Kramarik, J Some problems regarding the study of Czech plowing implements. p 113
Melicherctk, A. Pavel Dobsinsky's folkloristic and ethnographic work; on the occasion of the 130th anniversary of his birth p. 125
Holy, L. Mining and processing of iron by the East African Bantu population. II. (To be contd) p 144.
Schoufler, V The Zittau faience. p. 163.
Jech, J Problems regarding the editing of folk literature. p 166
Mikhailov, S. Parallels of "The Hungarian Rider " T. from the Bulgarian. p 180.
Krandzhalov, D. A new investigation of "The Hungarian Rider." Tr from the Bulgarian. p. 197.
Nahodil, O Preliminary report on an ethnographic trip through Turkmenia. (To be contd.) p. 198
Scheybal, J. E. Wagner, J. Durdik and Z. Drobna's book Kroje, zbroj a zbrane doby predhusitske a husitske (Costumes, Armor, and Arms of the Pre-Hussite and Hussite Periods); a review p 211.
Marek, V. Vaino Kaukonen's book The Karelian-Finnish National Epos in the Light of the Origin of the Karelian Nation; a review. p 214

Ceskoslovenska spolecnost zemepisna. SBORNIK. Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Geographical Society; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: News; Book reviews, Maps and atlases.
Vol. 63, no. 2, 1958.
Maran, J. The zoogeographic division of Czechoslovakia. p. 89.
Lochman, Z. Geomorphology of the northwestern part of the Frydlant area. p. 111.
Linhart, J. Landslide near the village of Kobyli in Moravia p. 120.
Votrubec, C. Development of Czechoslovak towns during the period from 1950-1956. p. 137.
Vilhum, F. The Slavic tribe of the Doudlebs in Southern Bohemia p 148
Jemelka, J. A few remarks on the publication of books on travel and geography p. 155.
Horak, B. Bozena Hribova's Mapa prirodni krajiny ceskych zemi ve 12 stoleti (Map of the Natural Regions of Czech Lands in the 12th Century); a review. p. 170.
Malek, R. Emil Hadac and others' V zemi sopek a ledovcu. (In the Country of Volcanoes and Glaciers), a book review. p. 173.
Hromadka, J. Jaromir Janka's Cesko zemepisne nazvoslovi (Czech Geographic Terminology), a review. p. 178.
Ksandr, J. Nova mapa Vysokych Tater (A New Map of the High Tatra), a review. p 176.
Blazek, M Notes on the critique, Hospodarska mapa Ceskoslovenska (Economic Map of Czechoslovakia) p. 180.
Malek, R. Hospodarska mapa Ceskoslovenska (Economic Map of Czechoslovakia) and its critique. p. 181.

CESKY LID. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on ethnography issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Vol. 45, no. 3, 1958.
Pulec, M. The Opatovice homiliarium as a source of ethnologic research. p. 97.
Jech, J. Frantisek Slavotech Jerie; an unknown patriot in the Riesengebirge region. p. 104.
Vancik, F. An interesting document on Czech-Russian relations in the field of ethnology. p. 112.
Scheufler, V. Pottery in the regions of Jicin, Nova Paka, Novy Bydzov, and Mestec Kralove. p. 115.
Vycpalek, V. The dance called Our Father. p. 126.
Stloss, B. The account book of the Adler Glass Works; an interesting document on the wages of glass workers. p. 129.
Stolarik, I. Slezske pisne z Trinecka a Jablunkovska (Silesian Songs from the Trinec and Jablunkov Regions); a book review. p. 138.

Slovenska akademia vied. GEOLOGICKY SBORNIK. Bratislava. [Transactions on geology issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences; with French, German, and Russian summaries. Semiannual]
Vol. 9, no. 1, 1958.
Senes, J. Critical notes on the stratotypes of the Oligocene and Miocene and on the problem of [illegible]
[illegible] and the time [illegible] a rossa" [illegible] p. 27
[illegible] of the [illegible] p. 40.
Borza, K. The Triassic and Liassic quartzite in the Belany Tatra Mountains. p. 52.
Pasek, J. Research in engineering geology for the hydraulic power plant in Iipovec. p. 66.
Slavik, J. Possibilities of a metallogenesis in the Vihorlat Mountains. p. 76.
Rozloznik, L. Geology of the Georgi deposit near Dobsina p 80.
Havsky, J The relation of certain hematite deposits to the hydrothermal siderite ores in the Spis-Gemer Ore Mountains p 103.
Zyka, V. Hydrogeochemistry and genesis of the hydrogen sulfide springs in the Gottwaldov region. p. 129.
Matula, M Report on geologic research in the Devin Gate area. p 158

SLOVENSKY NARODOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied Narodopisny ustav) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Ethnographic Institute, Slovak Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews and reports
Vol. 6, no. 3, 1958
Bielz, J. A "Haban" settlement in Transylvania. Tr. from the German. p 225.
Niznansky, J Harvesting and threshing at Brestovany in olden times p. 238
Podolak, J Games and entertainment of Slovak children at Nagyhuta in Hungary p. 279.
Markov, J. Historical sources of the ethnology of the upper valley of the Hron p. 293.
Horvath, P. Toll charges paid at Cachtice in 1725. p. 301
Podolak, J Experiences from Slovak ethnographic studies in Northeastern Hungary during 1957. p. 307
Burlasova, S. A folkloristic congress in Yugoslavia p. 316.
Mjartan, J. Demos, a new international periodical on ethnology. p. 321
Jerabek, R A Vaclavik and J Orel's Folk Art and Woven Fabrics, Czech Folk Embroideries; a book review. p. 322

13. SCIENCE

CESKOSLOVENSKA AKADEMIE VED Sekce matematicko fysikalni. Catalogue of star clusters and associations, introduction [by] G. Alter, J. Ruprecht [and] V. Vanysek [1st ed.] Prague, Publishing House of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, 1958 40 p [In English. Tr. from the Czech. tables]

PERIODICALS

APLIKACE MATEMATIKY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Matematicky ustav) Praha. [Journal on applied mathematics issued by the Institute of Mathematics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Six no a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 3, no. 1, 1958.
Perez, A. Mathematical theory of information. (To be contd.) p. 1.
Fabian, V. Evaluating the rounding-off error in linear iteration processes, especially in solving the Dirichlet problem for the 10x10 square by the Seidel method. p. 22.
Fuka, J. Solving the first problem of the elasticity theory on the eccentric ring. p. 45
Servit, R. The academician, Vaclav Dasek, is 70 years old. p. 71.
Spacek, L. ; Gorbatov, N. Miloslav Hampl is 60 years old. p. 75.
Hampl, M. Jaroslav Kozesnik's 50th birthday. p. 79.
Smuhel, J. Vaclav Pleskot's 50th birthday. p. 79.
Marek, J. Antonin Svoboda's 50th birthday. p. 80.

BIOLOGIA. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on biology issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies. Biologicky sbornik. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reports and news in brief; Book reviews.
Vol. 13, no. 1, 1958.
Priehradny, S. Variability of the non-nitric components of potatoes under the influence of calcium-magnesium carbonates, p. 3.
Zelinka, J., and others. Corn lye, biochemistry of corn lixiviation. II. p. 15.
Feriancova, Z. Notes on the occurrence and ecology of amphibia in the Slovak rice paddies. p. 26.
Samel, M. Effect of chronic excitation by electric current on the thyrotropic regulation in rats and mice. p. 39
Ginter, E. L-ascorbic acid and the protein metabolism. II. Nitrogen balance in the early phases of C avitaminosis of guinea pigs. p. 45.
Hanuska, L. Some interesting protozoa in the Danube, in German. p. 53.
Vrsansky, V., Fedor, P., Novak, L. Effect of biological stimulants on protozoa. p. 56.
Krizenecky, J., Sajner, J., Vancikova, J. The case of a hen's egg yolk containing seven embryos. p. 60.
Macho, L. Effect of the function of the thyroid gland on the glycolytic activity of the blood. p. 64.
Zahradnikova, K. Activities of the most important botanical institutes in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 70.

Vol. 13, no. 2, 1958.
Antal, J. William Harvey, the founder of physiology. p. 82.
Vrsansky, V.; Lukacova, O.; Novak, L. Problems concerning the effect of growth of antibiotics. p 88.
Majernik, O. Effect of low temperatures on the quiescence of the larvae of the bark beetle Scolypus regulosus Mull. p. 93.
Rosival, V., Selecky, V. Alimentary effects on blood coagulation. p. 110.
Ginter, E. L-ascorbic acid and the protein metabolism. III. Nitrogen metabolism in the ultimate phase of C avitaminosis of guinea pigs. p. 118.
Stota, Z., Toman, M. Effect of some hexa substituted benzene derivatives on Tilletia foetida [Wallr] Liro. p. 124.
Lichardova, E. Study of ephemeroptera in the branches of the Danube River and periodic pools on the Great Schutt. p. 129.
Musil, M.; Valenta, V. Transmission of stolbur and related viruses by some leafhoppers. p. 133.
Repas, S. Cultivation of surviving blood vessels as the only criterion of their vitality. p. 137
Klimova, K. Slovak-Russian relations in the fields of biology and medicine in the past p. 139
Valenta, V. 4th International Congress on Crop Protection in Hamburg, September 9-14, 1957. p. 143.
Stanek, I. Fifty years of tissue cultures. p. 145.
Schanel, L. 2d conference of Czechoslovak mycologists. p. 146.
Trpis, M. Research on the natural focal points of communicable diseases in Yugoslavia. p. 149.

Vol. 13, no. 3, 1958.
Pastyrik, L. Academician Bohumil Nemec's 85th birthday. p. 162.
Podhradsky, V. Notes on the so-called vegetative hybridization in animals. p. 166
Rabanova, L. Occurrence and causes of allogamy in phaseolus vulgaris L. p. 180.
Kubicek, F. Zooplankton in the large and small Vihorlat lakes. p. 190.
Novak, L., Plesko, I. Effect of various animal serums on protozoa. I. Effect on Paramecium caudatum. p. 203.
Sedlak, J.; Tursky, T; Gombos, A. Vitamin B_6 in the brain. II. Changes in the concentration of Vitamin B_6 in the brain, liver, and the heart muscle of man during embryogenesis and postembryogenesis. p. 208.
Zelinka, J. Corn lye; biochemistry of corn lixiviation. III. p. 212.
Catar, G. Sarcocystis in mice. p. 216.
Misik, V. The fish Micropterus salmoides Lacepede 1802 in the Danube River. p. 219.
Pastyrik, L. My recollections of my teachers; the 85th birthday of the academician, B. Nemec. p. 223.
Sladeckova, A. Topics on biology at the scientific conference held at the Faculty of Fuel and Water Technology. p. 228.
Majernik, O. Present state of phytopathology in Switzerland. p. 233.
Kolek, J. Foreign visitors to biological research centers of the 2d Department of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. p. 237.
Hlavacek, A. S. Kupcok's Prispevok k poznaniu flory okolia Banskej Stiavnice a Pukanca (Flora of the Banska Stiavnica and Pukanec Area); a book review. p. 239.

Bratislava. Univerzita, Prirodovedecka fakulta. ACTA. Bratislava. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Natural Sciences, Comenius University. In Czech, English, [illegible] with summaries [illegible] the article. Superseded [illegible] no. a year]
Vol. 1, no. 2, 1956.
Feriancova, Z. Feriancova, Z. Birds of the High Tatra; [illegible]
[illegible] p. 75.
[illegible] p. 89.
[illegible] p. 93.

[illegible]
[illegible] p. 155.
[illegible] p. 215.
[illegible]

Milicka, L; Miadokova, M. Role of the local cells in electrolysis. I Effect of local cells on intensity curves. II. Effect of local cells on the diffusion properties of electrolytes. p. 457.
Furdik, M., Hrnciar, P.; Lacova, M. Contribution to the preparation of coumarin-(4) acetic acids. p. 471.
Furdik, M., and others. Synthesis of endo- and exocis isomers of N-substituted 1, 4-endoxocyclohexene-(5)-2, 3-dicarboxymide isomers and their synergetic insecticidal effect. p. 483.

Vol 2, no. 3, 1957.
Vels, S. A semiconductor resistance gauge with increased sensitivity. p. 77.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved ROZPRAVY. RADA MATEMATICKO-PRIRODOVEDECKA. Praha. [Transactions on mathematics and the natural sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In Czech, English, and Russian with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 68, no 5, 1958
Zaruba, Q.; Mencl, V Analysis of a landslide near Klacany in Slovakia. p. 1.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Brnenska zakladna. PRACE. Brno. [Papers on natural sciences issued by the Brno Branch, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded Moravskoslozska akademie ved prirodnich. Prace, 1954, and continues its vol numbering]
Vol. 30, no 5, 1958
Cerny, P. Bestificated pegmatites of Western Moravia. I. Drahonin near Tisnov. p. 161.
Menclk, E.; Posl, V. The Upper Cretaceous layers in the western part of the Racany unit of the Magura Flysch p. 203.

CESKOSLOVENSKA BIOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Biologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Biology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Issued also in a foreign edition as Folia biologica. Six no. a year]
Recurrent feature Book reviews
Vol 7, no. 2, Mar. 1958.
Cell, I., Penka, M. Intensity of transpiration and the capacity to retain water of spring and winter barley under the changing supply of mineral nutrients. p. 81.
Penka, M. Intensity of transpiration in some strains of our wheat. p. 87.
Penka, M. Water consumption in the transpiration of some strains of our wheat. p. 98
Catsky, J. Effect of humic acids on the mineral nutrition of plants. p. 111.
Mellchar, O. Effect of humic acid on the water conditions of soil. p. 123.
Tichy, V., Chalupova-Janovicova, J. Effect of humus on the germination and growth of some cultivated plants. p. 135.
Lastuvka, Z. Growth and metabolism in wheat and rye among mixed crops. p. 141.
Sestak, Z. Paper chromatography of plastid pigments. p. 153.
Ullmann, J., Krekule, J. Effect of gibberellic acid on the chlorophyll content in germinating lettuce. p. 160.
Bartos, F.; Srb, V. Giant cells in the explants of the fodder beets Beta vulgaris L., var. rapa, f. luten. p. 162.
Riman, L. The state of research on heterogeneous fertilization in plants. p. 166.

CESKOSLOVENSKA FYSIOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Fysiologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Physiology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Issued also in a foreign edition as Ckekhoslovatskaia fiziologiia. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, News in physiology.
Vol. 5, no. 4, 1956.
DNLM
Vol. 6, no. 4, 1957.
DNLM Not in DLC

CHEMICKE LISTY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Chemicky ustav) Praha. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Chemical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes; Book reviews.
Vol. 52, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Tockstein, A. Dependence of pressure on temperature during higher order phase transitions. p. 367.
Nyvlt, J., Erdos, E. Some physico-chemical properties of 3, 4-dimethylphenol. II. Diffusion and solubility in water. p. 375.
Danes, V.; Novakova, J. Determination of the surface area and surface structure of porous materials by physical adsorption measurements. II. Adsorption of argon above and below its melting point and the state of the adsorbed film. p. 382.
Julis, J.; Hodek, J. Adsorption equilibria. III. Determination of the phase transition of π-butane adsorbed on activated charcoal. p. 391.

Reiser, A. Effect of structure and substitution on hydrogen bonds. I. Association of oximes in benzene solutions. p. 397.
Stehlik, B., Weidenthaler, P. Crystal structure of silver peroxide. p. 402.
Pasek, J., Jost, F., Petru, F. Contribution to the chemistry of rare elements V. Some catalytic properties of scandium oxide. p. 405.
Veprek-Siska, J., and others. Inorganic nitrogen compounds. III. Separation of inorganic nitrogen compounds by means of paper iontophoresis. p. 410.
Cermak, V. Use of a hanging drop electrode to study polarographic electrode reactions and to determine their electrically active products. p. 413.
Santavy, F.; Jambor, B., Domenkos, J. Polarographic study of stipitatic acid and puberulic acid. p. 419.
Holzbecher, Z. New fluorescent indicators. I. Neutralization titration. II. Volumetric determination of aluminum and zinc. p. 425.
Bieber, B., Vecera, Z. Determination of uranium with cupferron in the presence of ammonium ethylenediaminetetraacetate. p. 439.
Hejtmanek, M.; Hejtmankova, J. Quantitative evaluation of paper chromatographic records based on changes of impedance. p. 444.
Luken, R., Janda, M. Cyclization of aminodicarboxylic acids. II. Synthesis of 1-methylpyrrolidine-2, 4-dicarboxylic acid. p. 450.
Komrsova, H., Farkas, J. Anomalous reaction of di-p-chlorophenylacetonitrile with lithium aluminum hydride. p. 454.
Arnold, Z.; Zemlicka, J. Synthetic reactions of dimethylformamide. II. Reaction of ketals with dimethylformamide and phosgene. p. 460.
Arnold, Z. Preparation of tetramethylformamidinium salts and their vinylogues. p. 468.
Allan, Z., Muzik, F. Aromatic diazo and azo compounds. XXVII. Coupling of resorcinol derivatives with m-phenylenediamine, quinonoid fixation of the double bonds in the aromatic system. XXVIII. Coupling reactions with N, N-bis-benzenesulfonyl-m-phenylenediamine. Disemiquinonoid, a new type of compound. p. 474.
Vystrcil, A.; Cerny, J. Model compounds of physostigmine. p. 494.
Holub, M.; Herout, V.; Sorm, F. Terpenes. LXXXVII. Proof of the constitution of laserpitin. p. 498.
Fajkos, J.; Sorm, F. Steroids. XXXV. Synthesis of the epimeric 16-bromo derivatives of androsterone and testosterone. p. 505.
Melcum, B.; Vanecek, J.; Sorm, F. Proteins. XLV. Comparison of arginine and lysine peptides isolated from partial hydrolysates of chymotrypsinogen and trypsin. p. 523.
Kolacek, M., and others. Study of indole derivatives in Brussels sprouts (Brassica oleracea VAR. gemmifera). p. 531.
Kolacek, M., Valenta, M.; Icha, F. Ascorbigen content in kohlrabi (Brassica oleracea VAR. gongylodes) during vegetation. Relation of ascorbigen to the indole growth substances. p. 537.
Papousek, D., Smekal, E. Intermolecular interaction in liquids. II. Liquid-vapor equilibrium in the system of n-butyl ether-ethyl ether. p. 542.
Spurny, F. Changes in the Fe^{2+} concentration in irradiated 4n-H_2SO_4 solutions. p. 544.
Sedivec, V.; Flek, J. Solubility of metal diethyldithiocarbamates in organic solvents. p. 545.
Copelak, J., Maly, J., Vesely, V. Determination of uranyl nitrate in the presence of nitric acid by acidimetric titration. p. 547.
Fiker, S., Hajek, V. Paper chromatography of higher saturated fatty acids. p. 549.
Stanek, J.; Tajnr, L. Some derivatives of quinovose. p. 551.
Macek, K.; Vesecek, S. Ergot alkaloids. XII. Paper chromatography of stereoisomeric hydroxyalkylamides of lysergic acid. p. 553.
Novak, L., Stelka, K. A laboratory flowmeter of "Umaplex" (polymethacrylate glass). p. 556.
Kotrly, S.; Havir, J. Automatic reservoir for water purified by ion exchange resins. p. 557.
Bartl, P. Inverse method of developing negative photographic material used in electron microscopy. p. 558.

MATEMATICKO-FYZIKALNY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on mathematics and theoretical and experimental physics issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences; with Russian summaries. Title varies: Matematicko-fyzikalny sbornik. Quarterly]
Vol. 8, no. 1, 1958.
Havel, V. Semi-homomorphisms of alternative circles. p. 3.
Husty, Z. Some characteristics of Picard sequences. p. 7.
Sulka, R. Maximum common refinement and minimum common covering of two topological factoroids. p. 20.
Ivan, J. Representations of simple semigroups. p. 27.
Vels, S. Equilibrium concentrations at multiple thermal ionization of gas. p. 40.

Kessler, A. Precision measurement of medium temperatures of gases and liquids by thermometers arranged in the form of a lattice. p. 52.

METEOROLOGICKE ZPRAVY. (Statni meteorologicky ustav) Praha. [Bulletin issued by the State Meteorological Institute. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; News in brief.
Vol. 10, no. 6, Dec. 1957.
Saydl, O. Two hundredth anniversary of the birth of P. Martin Alois David (1757-1957) p. 137.
Balek, J. Application of mathematical statistics in the study of hydrological phenomena concerning the annual discharge of the Vltava River. p. 139.
Bradka, J. Dependency of precipitations and cloudiness on advection and "isohypses." p. 145.
Pejml, K. Variations of climate in Greenland during the period from the 10th to the 14th century. p. 150.
Hodinkova, Z. Statistical evaluation of atmospheric pressure observed over a period of a hundred years in Brno-Pisarky (1851-1950). p. 153
Petrovic, S.; Drevikovsky, A. 4th National Meteorologic Conference in Bratislava, November 13-15, 1957. p. 156.
Nosek, M. Methods of classifying climates and methods of research for the purpose of regional planning. p. 157.
Title page and index to v. 10, 1957.

Skalnate Pleso, Czechoslovak Republic. Astronomicke observatorium. PRACE. CONTRIBUTIONS. Bratislava [Papers issued by the Astronomical Observatory at Skalnate Pleso, Slovak Academy of Sciences. In English and Russian with Czech, English, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 2, 1957. In English.
Kresak, L. On the collisional hypothesis of the origin of the Perseid meteor stream. p. 7.
Kresak, L. On the distribution of cometary orbits of extremely short perihelion distances. p. 19.
Guth, V. Studies on the cometary system of the comet Pons-Winnecke. Pt. 1. The secular perturbations of the comet, Pons-Winnecke. p. 38.
Kresak, L. The motion of the periodic comet, Tuttle-Giacobini-Kresak, 1951-1956. p. 57.
Bajcarova, I.; Antal, M. A photometric study of NGC 3587. p. 72.

14. MEDICINE

MARECEK, JOSEF. Alkoholismus a skola. Karlovy Vary, Krajske ustredi zdravotnicke osvety, 1956. 43 p. [Alcoholism and the school. diagrs.]
CtY Not in DLC

MITERA, MIROSLAV. Do prvnich mesicu zivota [napsali] Miroslav Mitera [a] Roman Gastof. [Vyd. 4 Praha, 195-] 18 p. [The first months of life. 4th ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SERVIT, ZDENEK. Zaklady evolucni pathologie epilepsie. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 273 p. [Fundamentals of the evolutionary pathology of epilepsy. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

VONDRA, J. Injuries of the bones of the head; an atlas of clinical and X-ray diagnosis, by J. Vondra and R. Blaha. [Translated by M. Schierlova. Prague] Artia [1958] 304 p. [In English. Tr. from the Czech. illus., col. plates, bibl.]
ICU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ACTA [illegible]
[illegible]
DNLM Not in DLC

[illegible]
[illegible]
DNLM Not in DLC

[illegible]
[illegible]
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA OTOLARYNGOLOGIE. ACTA OTOLARYNGOLOGICA CECHOSLOVACA. (Ceskoslovenska otolaryngologicka spolecnost, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Otolaryngological Society, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 7, no. 2/3, May 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA PEDIATRIE. (Ceskoslovenska pediatricka spolecnost, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Pediatric Society, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society, with English and Russian summaries. Superseded Pediatricke listy, 1955. Monthly]
Vol. 13, no. 5, June 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA RENTGENOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro roentgenologii a radiologii, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal on roentgenology issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Roentgenology and Radiology, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society, with English and Russian summaries. Title varies: before v. 9, 1955, Acta radiologica et cancerologica bohemoslovenica. —v. 9, 1955-?, Ceskoslovenska roentgenologie. Quarterly]
Vol. 12, no. 2, June 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKE ZDRAVOTNICTVI. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Vyzkumny ustav organisace zdravotnictvi) Praha [Journal on public health issued by the Ministry of Health and the Research Institute for Organization of Health Services. Superseded Ceskoslovenska nemocnice, 1955. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 2, Mar. [i.e. Feb.] 1958.
Stich, Z. Our main tasks in 1958. p. 57.
Soukup, V. Improved care of the working people reduces absenteeism. p. 61.
Vemola, L. The most important problems of health care in ambulatoriums. p. 65.
Stolova, O. Health care in schools and its tasks in 1958. p. 73.
Coufal, K., Posejpal, V. Implementation of the government regulation concerning the struggle against tuberculosis. p. 77.
Rezkova-Mouralova, H.; Wunschova, B. Improving the health care of mentally sick persons. p. 81.
Biener, K. Health care in China. Tr. from the German. p. 90.
Bucek, V. Emergency service in Gottwaldov. p. 95.
Dolejs, V. 2d International Congress on Medical Records in Washington, October 1-5, 1956. p. 99.
Vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Palec, R. Long-range plan for the development of the public health service up to 1957. p. 103.
Krivinka, R., Trefny, J. Analysis of the situation in epidemic diseases as a means for determining the actual tasks for continuing the struggle against tuberculosis. p. 111.
Krasna, V. Analysis of the quality of work in the health service for epidemics and ways for its future development. p. 119.
Sinkulova, L. The reform in public service made in the first years of the Czechoslovak Republic. p. 125.
Ungr, J. Dispensaries for tuberculous diabetics. p. 133.
Kells, J. Importance of the distribution of the means of serving health education. p. 135.
Hamr, V. Matters slowing down the health-inspection activities. p. 139.
Rotter, R. Problems of the struggle against alcoholism. p. 142.
Educational plan for the training of physicians who will specialize in the organization of the health service. p. 144.
J.[illegible]
[illegible]
-k.
[illegible]

NEOPLASMA; CESKOSLOVENSKA ONKOLOGIA. (Slovenska akademia ved) Bratislava. [Issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences; with English and German summaries. Title varies: before v. 4, 1957, Ceskoslovenska onkologia. Quarterly]
Vol. 5, nos. 1-2, 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

PRACOVNI LEKARSTVI. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pracovniho lekarstvi, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Occupational Medicine, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. Six no. a year]
Recurrent features: Selected topics in the Czechoslovak Health Service and Industry; From the Soviet Health Service; News from the Society; Survey of publications on occupational medicine.
Vol. 10, no. 1, Mar. 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

SBORNIK LEKARSKY (Universita Karlova. Fakulta lekarska) Praha [Journal issued by the Faculty of Medicine, Charles University. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 30, nos. 1-6, 7/8, 9-11; Jan.-Nov 1957.
Vol. 30, nos. 1-6, 7/8, Jan.-July 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

VYZIVA LIDU (Spolecnost pro racionalni vyzivu) Praha [Journal on human nutrition issued by the Society of Rational Nutrition. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New books on nutrition, Bibliography, Review of articles on nutrition published elsewhere
Vol. 13, no. 6, June 1958.
Hendrych, V. Forest and food. p. 85.
Bohunova, H. Eating in public places while on vacation p. 86
mha What to take on a school excursion. p. 87.
Poucha, P. Food in China. p. 89
Horalek, K. The future development of our canning industry p. 90.
Knez, V. Fresh cheese in our food. p. 91.
Marek, J. Closing notes on the television program "School of Nutrition." p. 94.
Skorepova, H. Domestic and foreign canned fruit and vegetables for diets which have little sugar-, calorie value, and salt. p. 95.
bch Nutrition and Health Week. p. 97.

ZDRAVOTNICKE NOVINY. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Svaz zamestnancu ve zdravotnictvi) Praha. [Popular publication on public hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Health Service Workers. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Readers' forum.
Vol. 7, nos. 27-29, July 1958.

15. AGRICULTURE

SOBEK, JOSEF. Liska a jeji pestovani. [1. vyd.] Praha, 1957. 150 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Sekce Biologicka, Ovocnicka edice) [Hazelnut trees and their cultivation. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

BESEDA VENKOVSKE RODINY. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi) Praha. [Popular magazine on farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Our readers speak, Peasant women's calendar; Remodeling clothes; Cooking course.
Vol. 8, no. 21, May 1958.

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK RADA ZEMEDELSKA EKONOMIKA. Praha. [Papers on agricultural economics issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Sbornik. Annals. Rada A and its Sbornik. Annals. Rada B, 1955, and continues their vol. numbering. See also its Sbornik. Rada historie a muzejnictvi, its Sbornik. Rada lesnictvi, its Sbornik. Rada mechanisace a elektrifikace zemedelstvi, its Sbornik. Rada rostlinna vyroba, its Sbornik. Rada veterinarni medicina, and its Sbornik. Rada zivocisna vyroba. Bimonthly]
Vol. 31, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Cizek, K. Research on and economic analysis of the management of state farms in mountainous and submountainous areas, Czech lands. p. 181.
Vrana, L. Organization of work in transportation *on state farms. II.* p. 251.

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. VESTNIK Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 4, 1958.
Klecka, A. Basic problems relevant to the agricultural production in mountainous and submountainous areas. p. 174.
Novak, V. Fifth Congress of the International Potash Institute. p. 189.
Nakladal, J. New results in the research on the breeding and nutrition of cattle. p. 195.
Klecka, A. Ten years in the development of socialist agricultural and forest science. p. 198.
Dohnal, T. Selection of the trunks and improving the yield of grapevine seedlings. p. 200.
Satorie, J. Results of the research on electrification in agriculture. p. 212.
Vala, F. Work in the department and commissions on the land reclamation in agriculture and forest p. 219.
j-s. Injection of bacteria cultures to promote the yield of the leguminous plants. p. 221.

Vol. 5, no. 5, 1958.
Kotatko, J. 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 230.
Rd. Completing the development of socialism under the leadership of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 234.
Pilat, V. [illegible] relations in the field of [illegible] p. 251.
Hruska, L. [illegible] and the struggl[illegible] 259.

Zapletal, R. News in the research on plant production. p. 243.
Adamec, J. Results in the scientific research on fruit, vegetables, and grapes. p. 248.
Pk. Research tasks of the Research Institute of Feeding of the Czechoslovak Agricultural Academy. p. 253.
Plocek, F. Our contribution to the improvement in the breeding and fattening of swine. p. 255.
Pisa, V. Application of the results of research will help to increase labor productivity. p. 258.
Mixova, V. Improving the profitableness of the socialist large-scale agricultural production. p. 264.
Malis, O. Solving the research tasks is helping practical agriculture. p. 269.
Sulc, J. Activities of the Department of Forestry. p. 274.
Nadvornik, F. Scientific discussion on salmonellosis in swine. p. 275.
Skopek, S. Activities of the Research Institute of Plant Production in Ruzyne. p. 277.
Panes, D. A dairy barn for 50 cows. p. 282.
Matyas, K. Activities of the Czechoslovak Scientific Forestry Society in the first quarter of 1958. p. 285.

PREHLED CESKOSLOVENSKE ZEMEDELSKE LITERATURY. (Ustredni zemedelska a lesnicka knihovna CSAZV, Statna vedecka kniznica, Bibliograficke polnohospodarske stredisko SAV) Praha. [Abstracts on agriculture from Czech and Slovak books and periodical articles issued by the Central Agricultural and Forestry Library, Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences; the State Scientific Library; and the Bibliographic Agricultural Center, Slovak Academy of Sciences. With Prehled lesnicke a myslivecke literatury domaci i zahranicni, superseded, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Prehled ceskoslovenske zemedelske a lesnicke literatury, which was issued before v. 3, 1956, as Bibliografie zemedelska a lesnicka, ceskoslovenska literatura. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no 6, June 1958.

PREHLED ZAHRANICNI ZEMEDELSKE LITERATURY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved a Slovenska akademie vied) Praha. [Abstracts on agriculture from foreign books and periodical articles issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences and the Slovak Academy of Sciences. With Prehled lesnicke a myslivecke literatury, superseded, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Prehled zahranicni zemedelske a lesnicke literatury, which was issued before v. 6, 1956, as Dokumentace zemedelska a lesnicka; zahranicni literatura. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no 6, June 1958.

ROLNICKE HLASY. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi. Hlavni sprava jednotnych zemedelskych druzstev) Praha. [Popular farmers' magazine issued by the Chief Administration of Collective Farms, Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reviews of books on agriculture; Questions and answers.
No. 13, July 1958.

ZA SOCIALISTICKE ZEMEDELSTVI. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved) Praha. [Journal on plant and animal industry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Includes supple- [illegible] reviews and criticism, Decline of agriculture in capitalist countries.
Vol. 8, nos. 1-7, 1958.

ZEMEDELSKE STROJE. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Publication on agricultural machinery issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Machacek, D. Machinery for the complex mechanization of agriculture. p. 1.
Matschin, K. Measuring mechanical values by carrier current instruments. (To be contd.) p. 2.
Cajcik, K. A beet-blocking machine. p. 6.
Mazac, J. Tasks of the State Testing Station for Agricultural Machinery. p. 8.
[illegible] p. 9
[illegible]
Experiences with the one-row sugar-beet harvester designed by the Agrostroj Works in Jicin. p. 23.
Habarta, F. The D272, a new type of wheel tractor made by Allis Chalmers Works. p. [3] of cover.

Vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Bristela, F. The tenth anniversary of socialist agriculture. p. 25.
Mates, E.; Reindl, J. A discussion with the reader. p. 26.
Soucek, Z. The rolling resistance of solid tires. p. 27.
Matschin, K. Measuring mechanical values by carrier current instruments. II. (To be contd.) p. 31.
Miotla, D. Testing the MDK-35 corn husking machine. p. 37.
Tibolkova, D.; Chmelar, J. Examining various types of tractor seats from the point of view of labor safety. p. 39.
Kudrna, K. Problems of agricultural mechanization in mountainous areas. p. 44.
Experiences with the one-row sugar-beet harvester designed by the Agrostroj Works in Jicin. p. 47.
Houzva, A. The comments of a practical farmer on agricultural machines both of foreign and Czechoslovak makes. p. 47

Vol. 3, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Matschin, K. Measuring mechanical values by carrier current instruments. III. p. 49.
Dukat, E. The Zetor 25A half-track. p. 55.
Broz, V., Jirka, M. Synthetic resins and some of their possible uses in agricultural engineering. I. (To be contd.) p. 58.
Poliak, A.; Shchupak, A. Problems of increasing the working speed of a wheel tractor. Tr. from the Russian. p. 64.
Hubalek, K. Mechanism for moving a checkwire. p. 69.

16. TECHNOLOGY

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu. Vyzkumne prace z oboru nezeleznych kovu, sbornik praci vyzkumnych ustavu MHD. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 293 p. [Research papers in the field of nonferrous metals; a collection of works of research institutes of the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines. 1st ed. English, German, and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

KOZINA, ANTONIN. Zaklady koksarenstvi, prirucka pro nizsi a stredni technicke kadry. 2., dopinene vyd. Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1956. 253 p. [Principles of coking; a manual for lower and intermediate technical cadres. 2d ent. ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables]

KOZOUSEK, JOSEF. Spalovaci motory; celostatni vysokoskolska ucebnice. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1956. 597 p. [Combustion engines; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., graphs, index]

KVASIL, BOHUMIL. Teoreticke zaklady techniky centimetrovych vln; celostatni vysokoskolska ucebnice pro prislusne specialisace na elektrotechnickych fakultach. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 303 p. [Theoretical principles of the technology of centimetric waves; a university textbook for specialized fields in faculties of electrical engineering. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., graphs]

PRAGUE, TECHNICKO-ORGANISACNI VYZKUMNY USTAV STROJIRENSKY. Vysledna kalkulace ve strojirenstvi. Sbornik referatu a diskusnich prispevku z aktivu o vysledne kalkulaci ve strojirenstvi. Zprac. redakcni kolektiv pod vedenim E. Vopicky a R. Schrolla. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicko literatury, 1954. 303 p. [Final calculations in mechanical engineering; a collection of reports and discussions made at the meeting on final calculations in mechanical engineering. 1st ed. footnotes, index, tables]

PRAGUE, VYZKUMNY USTAV TEPELNE TECHNIKY. Sbornik prednasek pracovniku Vyzkumneho ustavu tepelne techniky. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 164 p. [Collection of lectures of members of the Research Institute of Thermodynamics. 1st ed. English, German, and Russian summaries. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

[illegible] KONFERENCE [illegible] 1957. [illegible] p. [Conference [illegible] engineering. [illegible] conference [illegible]]

[illegible]

VESELY, FRANTISEK. Vyroba odlitku do skorepinovych forem. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 62 p. [Casting in shell molds. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs]

VRZAL, VLADIMIR. Pruhlomery. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1954. 177 p. [Extensometers. 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables]

ZILAK, KAREL. Nove zpusoby prace v drevoprumyslu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 110 p. [New methods of work in the woodworking industry. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., tables]

PERIODICALS

AUTOMATISACE. (Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro elektrotechniku pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved, Odborna skupina automatisace a Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro sireni politickych a vedeckych znalosti) Praha. (Journal on automation in theory and practice, engineering cybernetics, and automatic and remote control issued by the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Electrical Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, and the Czechoslovak Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Abstracts from foreign technical books and periodicals; Book reviews; Patent abstracts.
No. 6, June 1958
Winners of the Order of Labor in automation. p. 169.
Postler, L. Automation in the power industry. p. 171.
Zelezny, J. Automatic control for boring machines, which are punch-tape operated, with coordinate setting. p. 175.
Chmurny, D. Development and state of automation in the Czechoslovak chemical industry. p. 179.
Farsky, I. Tasks of a design engineer in the mechanization and automation of the chemical industry. p. 182.
Marsik, J., Fortova, A. New simple method for computing the transient response of steam superheaters. p. 186

CESKOSLOVENSKY HORNIK. (Odborovy svaz zamestnancu v hornictvi) Praha. [Publication for miners issued by the Union of Workers in Mining. Weekly]
Vol. 13, nos. 28-30, July 1958.

CHEMICKE ZVESTI. (Slovenska akademia vied a Spolok chemikov na Slovensku) Bratislava. [Journal on applied chemistry issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences and the Slovak Chemical Society. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: What is new in Soviet science; New books and periodicals; Slovak chemical terminology.
Vol. 12, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Malinovsky, M. Theory of equilibrium phase diagrams of condensed multicomponent systems. I. A system with a simple eutectic. p. 3.
Fedoronko, M. Physical and chemical study of β-phenylacetylcarbinol and methylbenzoylcarbinol. I. Study of polarographic behavior of β-phenylacetylcarbinol and methylbenzoylcarbinol. p. 17.
Dubravkova, L., and others. The Claisen rearrangement of α-allyloxytoluol. p. 24.
Drabek, J. Reaction of $\Delta^{6,9}$-3, 6-endomethylene-1, 2, 3, 6-tetrahydrophthalein with formaldehyde and amines. p. 29.
Hrivik, A., Mikulasova. Polymerization of tetra substituted allylmethyl silanes. III. Kinetics of the polymerization of trimethylmethylsilane and tetraallylsilane. p. 32.
Janda, J. Catalyzers for vinyl chloride. IV. The intermediary reaction product originating in the synthesis in the presence of water. p. 37.
Kubelka, V., Hojnos, J. Carbonization of the solution of sodium sulfide and sodium carbonate. p. 40.
Petrovic, J. Contribution to the identification of hydrosilicates in bricks made of lime and sand. p. 54.
Polcin, J. Characteristics of chlorine in chlorolignin. II. p. 60.
Gregor, M. J. Kaspar, J. Smid, and J. Eckstein's Monokrystaly (Monocrystals); a book review. p. 67.

CHEMIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Chemicka sekce) Praha. [Journal on pure and applied chemistry for workers in plants, laboratories, and research institutes issued by the Section of Chemistry, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Suspended publication 1953-58. Six no. a year]
Recurrent features: Symposiums, congresses, conventions; Book reviews.
Vol. 10, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Parkanyi, C. Nonisotopic radioactive indicators in analytic chemistry. p. 161.
Berka, A. New oxidation-reduction titration reagents. IV. Titration by potassium manganate in an alkaline medium. p. 167.
Veres, K.; Liebster, J. Radioisotopes in organic chemistry and biochemistry. II. p. 192.
Parkanyi, C. Progress in organic synthesis. VI. p. 207.
Herold, M. The possibility of using new antibiotics. p. 209.

Rybnikar, F. Crystallization of polymers. p. 212.
Klíman, N. Polytrifluorochloroethylene protective coatings. p. 217.
Kosmak, I., Macku, J., Kalvoda, R. Methods of electric measurement in chemistry. II. Feelers for electric measurements in chemistry. (To be contd.) p. 222
Parkanyi, C. Share of individual states and languages in the publications on organic chemistry. p. 234.
Jech, C. "Radioisotopes in Scientific Research," and an international conference of UNESCO. p. 244.

Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1958.
Nassler, J. Chemical reactions in anhydrous inorganic solvents. p. 449.
Kopecky, A. Exclusion of ions. p. 463.
Vetejska, K. Rare earth elements. p. 474
Zuman, P. Mechanism of homogenous reactions of organic matter. II. Methods of the reaction kinetics (Conclusion) p. 482
Sipos, F. Progress in organic synthesis. VIII. Oxidation by trifluoroperacetic acid. p. 499.
Cerny, S., Starkova, B. Production of activated carbon and its physical structure. p. 503
Kolousek, J. Autoradiography by radioisotopes as an efficient tool of biochemistry. p. 508.
Haken, J. Production of chemicals for laboratories. p. 512.
Protiva, M. Winter meeting of the Swiss Chemical Society in Zurich. p. 522.

CZECHOSLOVAK HEAVY INDUSTRY. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. English-language edition; issued also in French, German, Russian, and Spanish. Monthly]
[Special issue] 1958.
Adamek, F. Czechoslovakia in Brussels, 1958. p. 3.
Mines and metallurgy, the backbone of the engineering industry. p. 5.
Kutzendorfer, A. Water-power plants with Kaplan turbines for the highest heads in the world. p. 8
Novacek, B. Thermal steam turbines of the First Brno Engineering Works, Brno. p. 12.
Smok, M. Czechoslovak engineering industry; supplier of complex plants. p. 14.
Balon, J. CKD 380 kv. low-oil-content circuit breakers. p. 20
Havelka, K.; Pytlik, F. 30,000 kvAr hydrogen-cooled synchronous compensators. p. 22.
Kanka, A. Czechoslovak machine tools at the Brussels World Exhibition. p. 24.
Zizala, J. Supersonic and spark-erosion machine tools. p. 28.
Ibl, V. New continuous production lines in the food industry. p. 31.
Judl, J. Czechoslovak oil engines. p. 35.
Langer, K. The production of building machines in Czechoslovakia. p. 41.
Strajbl, J. Czechoslovak shipbuilding industry. p. 44.
Nelepsa, R. Tradition and progress in the production of railcars. p. 46.
Machala, B. Czechoslovak steel structures. p. 51.
Goreczka, A. Czechoslovak arc- and resistance-welding machines. p. 52.
Mikes, J. Standardization of cranes and crane equipment in Czechoslovakia. p. 53.
Homer, J. CKD refrigerating centrifugal compressors. p. 54.

No. 5, 1958.
Benes, M. Some new resistance welding machines of Czechoslovak manufacture. p. 2.
Pliva, L. Several interesting examples of resistance welding applications used in the Czechoslovak industry. p. 9.
Pavlasek, M.; Duben, M. Czechoslovak automatic and semiautomatic submerged arc welders. p. 17.
Turek, A.; Lukasek, J. Automatic welding of boiler stays under flux. p. 28.
Stanek, J. Electric spark machining of metals. p. 33.

ENERGETIK. (Ministerstvo energetiky a Svaz zamestnancu v energetice) Praha. [Popular magazine issued by the Ministry of Power and the Union of Workers in the Power Industry. Semimonthly]
Vol. 7, no. 13, July 1958.

ENERGETIKA. (Ministerstvo energetiky a Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro energetiku pri Ceskoslovenska akademii ved) Praha. [Publication on electric power and electrical and heat engineering issued by the Ministry of Power and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Electrical Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Includes supplements: Prakticka rukovet energeticky, practical manual for workers in the electric-power industry, and Priloha casopisu Energetika, research reports. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Aiding the operation of industrial plants; Improver's review; Book review; Legal review; Brief news from the USSR and the people's democracies.
Vol. 8, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Hokes, E. Czechoslovak power engineering at the Brussels World Exhibition. p. 137.
Peer, V. Determining norms for power consumption in the mining industry. p. 139
Cizmar, I. Experiences from cable-laying in canals, tunnels, or other cable conduits. p. 144.
Zdenek, V. Chemical analysis of boiler scale and corrosion products. p. 150.
Kormout, M., Kosec, V., Valent, J. Drying of generators by the induction method. p. 154.
Krautmann, F. How to use low-grade coal in smaller boiler furnaces? p. 156
Fuzek, L. Rationalizing the operation of an old boiler furnace. p. 156.
Moravec, V. Experiences from the operation of the Sverma Electric Plant. p. 157.
Svadlenka, F. Construction of pipelines and pipe bendings for the transportation of loose materials. p. 158
Kocandrle, V. Planning will result in a better economic utilization of electric power. p. 160
J. H. Wind pressure on electric conductors and cables. Tr. from the Russian. p. 161.
Bs. Selection of the optimum nozzle position in the receiving chamber of the ORGREZ water-jet elevators of the Centroenergostroi and Gosantechstroi. Tr. from the Russian. p. 162.
Control equipment of boiler fans. Tr. from the Russian. p. 163.
H. A gauge for registering tolerance between the rotor and the stator of a steam turbine. Tr. from the Russian. p. 164.
Sp. A combination of gas turbines and free piston gas generators. Tr. from the German. p. 164.
Had. Electric power plants in Pakistan. p. 165.
Mk. A testing station for power line towers. Tr. from the English. p. 165.
Vk. Pumped storage electric power plants. Tr. from the German. p. 166.
VN. Protection of turbines in case of great changes in steam temperature. Tr. from the Russian. p. 167.
Richtr, J. Control of supply in electric power systems. p. 168.
Contributions of Frantisek Michele to the discussion of economical power distribution. p. 170.
Novak, M. A conference on the dispatching equipment of the electric power system in Czechoslovakia. p. 172.
The new law on electrification. p. 173.
A conference on safety at work. p. 174.
List, V. Methods of finding optimum solutions for systematic electrification. Priloha. p. 2.
Schulz, F.; Lange, J. Notes on the questions of the coordinated economy of steam power plants. Priloha. p. 6.
Lengyel, J. A proposal for improving the management of hydroelectric power plants. Priloha. p. 11.
Danisovic, P. Possibilities of a better exploitation of hydroelectric power sources. Priloha. p. 17.
Truchlik, R. Outlook for greater efficiency in hydroelectric power production. Priloha. p. 19.
Zlcak, S. Use of prestressed concrete in electric power distribution. Priloha. p. 22.
The analysis of volatile combustion productions. Prakticka D. p. 1.
The operation of a transformer station. Prakticka, H. p. 1.

Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1958
Machalek, M. Supercritical parameters in the power production. p. 225.
Kuklik, B.; Pidermann, B. Remote-control signalization and measuring in steam conduits. p. 227.
Olsansky, L. Introduction of natural gas into two power plants. p. 231.
Bartuska, K. The selection of electric motors for various drives. p. 230.
Turecek, J. New methods of gauging electrometers. p. 239.
Piha, J. Evaluating the production costs of electric power. p. 242.
Nemec, L. Calculation of the consumption of energy during the transportation of coal from mines to electric power plants. p. 244.
Lipka, C. Principles of the standardization of power consumption and bonuses for power conservation; experiences from the German Democratic Republic. p. 245.
Zahradnik, S. Comparing the economy of fuel consumption in boilers when changed from coal to gas. p. 246.
Bohm, O. The gluing of metals. p. 248.
Melisek, J. The Lipno II Automatic Hydroelectric Power Plant. p. 249.
Hodny, J.; Novotny, V. Aluminum alloy pipes for compressed air in electric substations having a high and a very high voltage. p. 251.
Tekel, L. The operation of the hydroelectric power plant in Dobsina during 1957. p. 253.
Nevole, J. Power lines of 35 kilovolts built to serve new areas. p. 263.
Fahrner, R. The importance of industrial power plants. p. 265.
A conference on the drying and pulverizing of brown coal for boilers. p. 266.
A conference on hydraulic turbines. p. 269.
The sectional meeting of the World Power Conference in Belgrade; the use of low-grade fuels. Priloha. p. 1.
Piskac, M. Experiences from the operation of hydroelectric power plants. Priloha. p. 4.
Mikes, F. Electric power in agriculture. Priloha. p. 10
Sampling of solid fuels. Prakticka. p. 1.

HUTNIK. (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu) Praha. [Journal issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New techniques, socialist competition, Book reviews.
Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1958
Horak, J. Entering the third year of our second Five-Year Plan. p. 1.
Pribyl, J. Study of the heat balance of foundry molds. p. 2.
Vanis, F. Improving the economy and utilization of large furnaces in rolling mills. p. 5.
Sedivec, J. New method for the production of dies. p. 11.
Hajek, S. Introducing high-speed drawing in steel-wire drawing plants. p. 15.
Rones, J. Cleaning the surface of aluminum. p. 20.
Kadlec, F. Roasting ores by the fluidization method. p. 22.
Volesky, B. Electrically heated classification screens. p. 26.

Vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Klika, J. March, book month in technical libraries. p. 73.
Simon, L. Autoradiography in founding. p. 74.
Sejnoha, R. Selection of the chemical composition of steel for the grade-D casings of boring machinery. p. 78.
Zdenek, Z.; Prochaska, F. Some technological remarks on the construction of plants for steel-melting oxygen converters. p. 85.
Drastik, F. Will forging be improved by means of rammed ingots? p. 87.
Karnovsky, M. Removal of tin from tungsten concentrates. p. 89.
Hruby, J. Efficient analysis of lead slags. p. 92.
Rittich, O. Modern measuring methods. p. 93.
Tuma, J. Water economy in metallurgic plants. p. 95.

Vol. 8, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Dvoracek, L.; Spurny, M. Some problems of organization in industrial management. p. 113.
Puncochar, Z. Development of blast furnace technique in the USSR. p. 115.
Tlusta, D.; Skala, J. Outlook for the production of nonageing deep-drawn steel. p. 119.
Zamecnik, F. Problem of the quality of rimmed steel. p. 122.
Keclik, V. Principles of the economical use of electric current in electric-arc furnaces. p. 127.
Kolofik, J. Increasing the capacity of tunnel furnaces in the heat treatment of electric sheet steel. p. 130
Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1958
Matejka, J. Safety Month in mines. p. 145
Hybek, K.; Solc, J.; Zezulova, J. Economical austenitic stainless steels. p. 146.
Zadny, I. Technology of casting killed steel ingots without risers. p. 148.
Zidek, M. Effect of hardening on the precision casting and properties of thick steel plates from 52 to 60 kgs. per sq. mm. in strength. p. 151.
Hruska, J.; Chvojka, J. New trends in the production of pipes made of nonferrous metals and alloys. p. 159.
Valasek, A. Care for high quality in the production of nonferrous metals in the USSR. p. 163.
Koselev, V. Study of crystals on models of soap bubbles. p. 165.

Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1958.
Korecky, J. The 60th anniversary of the production of steel in electric furnaces in Czechoslovakia. p. 185.
Danihelka, A. Problems of steel production at the Plodi Plant. p. 187.
Pospisil, R. Development of stainless steel. p. 191.
Drobny, J. Properties of die-stamped carbon and alloy steels and steel castings at low and very low temperatures. p. 194.
Chvojka, J. Causes of the formation of blowholes in some types of killed steel. p. 199.
Vach, A. Theoretical principles of metal die-stamping. p. 203.

JADERNA ENERGIE. (Ministerstvo energetiky) Praha. [Publication on the peaceful use of nuclear energy issued by the Ministry of Power. Includes a supplement: Prehled literatury o jaderne technice, annotated bibliography of books and periodical articles on nuclear energy. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Literature, a basis for progress in science and technology. p. 65
Beranek, J.; Holub, F. Treatment of uranium ore. II. Isolation of uranium by ion exchange and by extraction using anhydrous solvents. p. 66.
Beran, V. Technetium, its physical and chemical properties. p. 73
Vrtel, J. Problems of materials in increasing the output parameters in nuclear power stations. p. 80.

Vol. 4, no 6, June 1956
Beranova, H., Maly, J.; Vesely, V. Uranyl nitrate extraction by tributyl phosphate p 145
Oppelt, J. Noncontact gauging by radioisotopes. I Penetration methods. p. 148.
Kolt, J., Sasek, V. Atomic power station with a closed helium cycle. p. 155.
Roubinek, F ; Kotlkova, M. Geiger-Muller counter with two end windows. p. 159.
Burjan, V. The Maser, a new type of microwave amplifier and oscillator. p. 164
Kratochvil, G. The element Californium 254 and supernovae p. 169.

KRIDLA VLASTI. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha [Publication popularizing aeronautics issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: New books.
No. 6, Mar. 1956.
Kubec, V. Do not forget March 15th, 1939! p. 1.
Hutz, J. Our peace delegation on board a TU-104 plane. p. 2.
Chalupa, A. Notes on the best parachutists of Litvinov. p. 4.
Vicek, J. We took part in the Sokolovo Contest for Military Preparedness. p. 5.
-jfj-. Morava, for the third time. p. 6.
Langer, J. Rockets and meteorology. p. 9.
Ash, A. Gliders in Australia. Tr. from the English. p. 10.
Hardt, K. Quo vadis German aviation? (To be contd.) p. 12.
-jfj-. Lesno 56. p. 14.
Moskalenko, P.; Palievskii, T. Flights over Antarctica. Tr. from the Russian. p. 16.
Kozak, J. New trends in aerial navigation. p. 18.
Stastny, L. Advice to the mechanics of the Brigadyr plane. p. 20.
-Lg-. The heart of Antarctica has been conquered. p. 21.
J. S. What are the conditions in the district aviation club of Nitra? p. 21.
Cernoch, O. How do pilots become acquainted with ejection seats? p. 22.
Kubec, V. A flight to the land of the rising sun. Pt. 3. (To be contd.) p. 24.

No. 10, May 1956.
Kder, F. What is our current program? p. 1.
Sara, J. The test pilots' day. p. 2.
R. H. We lost no time. p. 4.
Vivrava, M Organizing military preparedness contests. p. 5.
-zp-. Shall we discover the mystery of the planet Venus? Tr. from the Russian. p. 8.
Jll. Stop! p. 9.
Za-. Preparing for the 4th World Championship in parachute jumping. p. 10.
Pikrtova, V. Meeting a "millionaire", an interview with an airline stewardess. p. 11.
J. K.; J. V. A friend and a hero of the Soviet Union. p. 11.
Janik, V. African diary of an emergency crew. IV. (To be contd.) p. 12.
Nemecek, V. Two new gliders. p. 15.
jl. Wishful thinking and reality. (To be contd.) p. 16.
Pikrt, V. Preparations for aerial navigation. p. 18.
-jfj-. The Lesno 56. p. 20.
Kumpost, J. Tactical methods of gliding. p. 22.
Kubicek, J. Parachutes then and now. p. 25.
Kleinova, L. Twenty-one-year-old makers of model airplanes. p. 26.
Navustanov, S. The training of Bulgarian parachutists. p. 28.
Dvorak, A. Flying under unfavorable atmospheric conditions. p. 29.

. 11, May 1956.
Jam-. Our principal task. p. 1.
Pikrtova, V. A fulfilled wish. p. 2.
Marova, E. Discipline in capital investments. p. 4.
Uhlir, M. Radioactive infestation and counters. p. 6.
Sara, J. An exhibition called Atoms for Peace, Atoms for War. p. 7.
Janik, V. African diary of an emergency crew. V. p. 8.
Nk. Activities at the Kazan Aeronautic Institute. p. 10.
Pavlas, M. Shall we fly under our own power? p. 12.
JM. Notes on the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 13.
Jam. Two worlds. p. 14.
jl. Wishful thinking and reality. (Conclusion) p. 16.
Koffer, J. A short history of the International Civil Aviation Organization. p. 18.
Pikrtova, V. Who is going to Coventry? p. 21.
vp. A summary of rules for the British Lockheed Trophy p 22
[illegible] p 22.
[illegible] rrency. p 2.
[illegible] 2.
[illegible] Fair. p 2.

No 12, June 1956.
Gropl, K. Before the start in Leszno p. 1.
-jfj-. Selective contests. p. 2
-jfj-. Nominations for Leszno. p. 4
F. K. The Spartak glider with a small parachute. p. 5.
Fryba, J. The Leszno 56; our competitors. p. 6
vp. Krysta, the champion of the republic p. 9.
Kdor, F. The future of Czechoslovak glider-flying. p. 10
JvL. Parachute jumps over Strahov Stadium were cancelled. p 12.
How are the preparations progressing? p. 13.
Nemecek, V. The development of the YAK-18. p. 14.
Pikrtova, V What is new in Olomouc? p. 16
Chovanec, J. International Aviation Day in Bratislava p 18
Pikrtova, V. We must not always be modest. p. 18
A summary of the rules of the 4th World Championship in Parachute Jumping. (To be contd.) p 20.
Hanzal, J. The red moon. p. 22
Mrazek, J. Through the eyes of scientists and engineers. p. 23.
Achievements of regional aviation clubs to honor the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 24.
Hanousek, A. Girls in aeronautics. p. 26.

No. 13, June 1956.
Tikovsky, K Contests of sports airplanes. p. 1.
Fryba, J. Gliding in Leszno. p 2.
Ruzicka, J. Thinking of builders of runways. p. 4.
M. K. From theory to practical work. p 5.
Valnicek, M. Changes in environment; escorted by the Spanish police, the sultan of Morocco, and the engineer of the "Sky Flea." p. 6.
Mrvik, E. Flying in Austria. p. 8.
Sara, J. The air mechanics of Nitra. p 9
Uhlir, M. Dosimeters and roentgenometers. p. 9.
Langer, J. Investigation of the upper layers of the atmosphere. p. 10.
Miler, M. We need bases for negotiation, instead of for rockets. p. 12.
-jfj- News from the glider sports. p. 14.
Halaxa, M. We have an air sports commission p 15
Pikrtova, V. The Czechoslovak championships in air acrobatics. p. 16.
Pavlak, R. A successful test of the M-208 B motor. p. 19.
Otava, Z. Automatic navigational devices. p. 20.
Fryba, J. World glider championships. p. 22.
Smola, J. Air contests in Jihlava. p. 26.
(Ia). Radio-guided airplane models. p. 27.
Two portraits of Russian women parachutists. p. 28.

LESY A DREVARSKY PRUMYSL. (Svaz zamestnancu v lesnictvi a drevoprumyslu, Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi a Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu) Praha [Issued by the Union of Workers in Forestry and the Wood Industry, the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management, and the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry. Appeared as Lesy, drevo, papir, v. 3, no 9 (?), Apr. 1954-v. 5, 1956. Semimonthly]
Vol. 7, no. 5, Mar. 1956.

MECHANISACE. (Ministerstvo stavebnictvi) Praha. [Publication on the mechanization of construction and the manufacture of building materials issued by the Ministry of Building. Suspended publication 1955-56, when it was temporarily superseded by Inzenyrske stavby, Pozemni stavby, and Stavivo. Includes a supplement: Dokumentacni zaznamy, documentation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; News from the Advisory Board on Mechanization of Construction.
Vol. 5, no. 4, Apr. 1956.
Suchan, J. Trends in the development of the use of bulk cement in Eastern Germany. p. 121.
Matejka, V. Heavy-duty trailers in the building trade. p. 125.
Pavlik, S. New types of service locomotives for sidings in industrial plants. p. 130.
Meissner, K.; Sotolar, J.; Vojta, J. Rivet guns and automatic hammers in the construction industry. p. 134.
Vosatka, V. A new device for testing concrete pipes. p. 137.
S.P. Mobile transformer stations. p. 138.
Transportation of bulk cement. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 143.
Buchta, K. Economical utilization of electric energy on building sites. p. 151.

Vol. 5, no. 5, June 1956.
Hurab, V. What are the limits of the economical use of bulk cement? p. 201.
Ambroz, V., and others. Interesting novelties at the Spring Fair in Leipzig. (To be contd.) p. 208.
Heusler, O. The principles and economical reasons of the proposal for the introduction of central stations to produce reinforcing elements for concrete. p. 214.
Pavlik, S. Standard-gauge railway cars for the transportation of loose materials. Pt. 2. p. 219.
Klotzsche, G.; Nowitzki, H. New building machinery in the Soviet Union. Tr. from the German. p. 222.
Martinek, K A new mobile crushing and granulating machine. p 227.
Jagr, J. A cutting machine for asbestos cement slabs. p. 229.

NOVA TECHNIKA. (Rada vedeckych technickych spolecnosti pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Journal on trends in engineering issued by the Council of Scientific Technical Societies, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Superseded, in part, Za socialistickou vedu a techniku, 1956. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News in technology, Education and schools, Book reviews, News from the scientific technical societies.
No. 6, 1956
Benes, J. June, Water Purity Month p. 241.
Verner, J. Air in the Ostrava area. p. 243.
Krecan, J. The first Czechoslovak electroencephalograph. p 249.
Bernreiter, J. New respirators of Czechoslovak production p 253.
Dvorak, Z. Refrigeration techniques in health care. p. 257.
Sedlacek, V. What is the situation in the production of titanium? p 263.
Bartos, V Safety at work in the lead industry. p. 267.
Kriz, A. Devices for the removal of dust in stone-crushing plants. p. 269.
Siska, J. Eliminating noise made by industrial trucks. p. 270.
Severin, E. Possibilities for the use of industrial television. p. 271.
Petru, Z. Dyeing of synthetic fibers. p. 276
Balek, F. Where to look for technical literature? p 280.
Lensky, V. What to do with your invention? p. 282.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; ENERGETIKA A ELEKTROTECHNIKA. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on electric power and electrical engineering from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Vol. 15, no. 6, June 1956.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; HORNICTVI. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on mining from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Vol. 15, no. 6, June 1956.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; STAVEBNICTVI. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on building from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Vol. 16, no. 6, June 1956.

PRUMYSL POTRAVIN. (Ministerstvo potravinarskeho prumyslu) Praha [Issued by the Ministry of the Food Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Technological development and management; Abstracts from foreign periodicals; Brief news.
Vol. 9, no. 6, 1956.
Breischneider, R. Technological development in the new organization of the food industry and buying in bulk. p. 282.
Kondr, J. Mechanization in the food industry. p. 283.
Cerovsky, J., and others. The mechanized production line for the continuous manufacture of sour casein. p. 285.
Marecek, V.; Horbrychova, A. Glycerin purification by ion exchange. II. p. 288.
Vizi, J. Operational control of the technological processes in the industrial bakery plant in Bratislava. p. 294.
Kosek, J. Use of turbine stirrers for preparing wafer dough. p. 298.
Zvara, V. Wild fruit from the forest and field in the Slovak food industry. p. 304.
Dostal, R. Effect of frozen soil beneath refrigeration plants and protection against it. p. 309.
Dvorak, Z. Use of microdiffusion methods in food analysis. p. 312.
Vonasek, F. Dividing vanillin, ethylvanillin, and their isomers by paper orhomatography. p. 315.
Hanus, J.; Matejovsky, K.; Necadova, M. Hygiene from the point of view of technological factors in the manufacture of bread. p. 317.
Kucera, V. New types of food machinery with regard to safety requirements. p. 321.
Paverova, V. Possibilities for using plastics in the food industry. p. 323.
Kavala, J. Hidden reserves in the capacities of egg-sorting plants. p. 329.
Sasek, V. A new type of incandescent anemometer. [Supplement] p. 5.
Hnevkovsky, A. Mechanization of some production lines in the food industry using centrifuges. [Supplement] p. 5.
Rendla, F. Moisture in heat insulations and its elimination. [Supplement] p. 8.

Holub, V Coatings for machinery and structures in the food industry. [Supplement] p. 15.
Cervenka, O. Proposal for standardizing the numerical disignation of coolants. [Supplement] p. 17.
Polak, V. Protection of a compressor against the effects caused by defects in their lubrication system. [Supplement] p. 20.
Vlk Interesting measuring and regulation instruments at the Leipzig Fair. p. 22.

SDELOVACI TECHNIKA. (Ministerstvo strojirenstvi) Praha. [Publication on telecommunication issued by the Ministry of Machine Manufacture Monthly] Recurrent features Technical literature, Small items from practice and literature
Vol 6, no. 3, Mar. 1958
Are we fulfilling the plan for the development of technical literature? p 81
Majer, I. Sputnik I, Sputnik II, and the American satellites Vanguard, and Explorer. p. 82.
Pustina, F. A humorous A B C of cybernetics p. 87.
Prochazka, M What a builder of radio receivers should know about antennas p 93.
Vozenilek, F The measuring technique for nuclear reactors p. 94
M. Synchronization of sound on films in amateur cinematography. p 98
Krnak, M. The soundproofing of dispatching rooms. p 100.
M. F. The intermodulation distortion. p. 101
V. G. Joseph Murgas, a biographic sketch p. 102.
Forejt, J. Electric measurements of nonelectric quantities. p. 104.
YC. Invasion of electronics in the kitchen. p. 107.
Hk From the activities of the International Broadcasting Organization. p 108.
Dvorak, V. New types of enameled wire for coils. p. 109.
Hk Repairing printed circuits; or the troubles of an American repairman. p. 110.
The TESLA KZ8 513000 amplifier. p 118
Characteristics of TESLA electron tubes, the EABC 80 tube. [Supplement] p. 1

Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1958.
The first and second Five-Year Plans of Czechoslovak television p. 201
Susicky, S. Electric typewriters in offices and in telecommunication. p 203.
Zalabak, J. Tropicalization of electric equipment for Indonesia. p. 207.
Pekarek, J., Novotny, M. The TV 52 tone selector. p. 209.
Zatrepalek, J. Electric measurements of blood pressure. p 211
Macku, J. Equipment for the automatic registration of the reading of electronic decade counters p 214.
Kutal, O. Notes on digital calculating techniques. Pt 2 Logical circuits of the digital counter p 216.
Kubicek, Z. Measurements in the band of centimeter waves. p. 219
Boleslav, A. Electrostatic loudspeakers. p 223.
Kubes, J. New discoveries in the field of electric batteries. p 229.
A letter of recognition from a friend p. 231.
Gutwirth, V. Gauss and Weber. p. 232.
Kabes, K. Transformation of polar co-ordinates into rectangular co-ordinates and vice versa p. 240
Characteristics of TESLA electron tubes Pt. 4. [Supplement] p 1.

nisterstvo dopravy) Praha. [Publica-
itruction and maintenance of highways
issued by the Ministry of Transporta-
: Silnice a dopravni technika.

's and period-

[illegible] p. 4.
Slachta, E. Effect of the loading method on the relation between stress and strain. p. 4.
Benes, V. Group analyses of highway asphalts. p. 6
Rolla, S. Should roadways be designed according to theory or according to practice? Tr. from the Polish. p. 11.
Ochsmann, J. Highway planning in Eastern Germany. Tr. from the German. p. 13
Mikan, B. Legal regulations concerning highways in the German Democratic Republic. p. 15.

SKLAR A KERAMIK. (Ministerstvo lehkeho prumyslu) Praha [Publication on glass and fine ceramic manufacture issued by the Ministry of Light Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Brief news; New books, Technical Russian.
Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1958
Novotny, B. Assuring deliveries for 1958. p 161.
Kvarda, F ; Mach, O. Survey of the properties of sealed glass as shown in tables and diagrams. p 165
Valenta, L. Porcelain for low-temperature annealing; 1280-1300° C. (To be contd.) p. 170.
Rydrych, L. Development of the use of products made from molten basalt. p. 173.
Kubik, F. Problems of glazes, glazing, and the origin of some defects. p. 175
Prokop, M ; Jirotka, B Removing bottles from the Owens-Duplex machine and conveying them to the annealing lehr. p 177.
Burda, J. New methods for the silver and copper coating of glass, plastics, etc. p. 178.
MS-. Use of plastic materials in the ceramic industry. p 180.
Prochazka, M. Continuous control of CO_2 in gases. p. 181.
Plocek, L Determining the silver, bismuth, and lead in compounds for the silver coating of ceramic ware. p. 182.
Hlousek, J. Training of young people in the glass industry. p. 183.
-sm-. Glass at the 1958 Brussels Fair. p. 185.

STAVIVO. (Ministerstvo stavebnictvi) Praha. [Publication on building materials issued by the Ministry of Building. Superseded, in part, Mechanisace, 1955-56, and Stavebni prumysl, 1955-. See also Inzenyrske stavby and Pozemni stavby. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Readers' letters; Improvers' movement, New Soviet books; From our technical periodicals, Bibliography.
Vol. 36, no. 6, June 1958
Korecky, J. Up-to-date results of a general check up in the economy of construction at the sector of the production of building materials. p. 217.
Riha, J. Modernizing the production of concrete structural elements. I. (To be contd.) p 222.
Dosly, Z New varieties of refractory silicon carbide products. p. 226.
Capek, Z., Plodr, J. Erroneous opinions on the use of ground unslaked lime. p 229.
Sirhal, H.; Kastanek, J. Properties of masonry brick materials and the problems concerning their production. p 232.
Kanhauser, F.; Vasicek, J. A conference on lightweight building materials, a report. p. 238

STROJIRENSKA VYROBA. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi, Ministerstvo presneho strojirenstvi a Ministerstvo automobiloveho prumyslu a zemedelskych stroju) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of Precision Machine Manufacture, and the Ministry of the Automobile Industry and Agricultural Machines. Includes supplements: Strojirenska literatura, bibliography on machine manufacture, and Technicke zpravodajstvi, advertisements. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: From Soviet technical periodicals; From our technical periodicals; Book service.
Vol. 6, no. 5, May 1958.
Krasny, O. Present situation in the hardening shops of the machine works. p. 195.
Skibar, K. Restoration of machinery by new machine tools of a modern type. p. 204.
Suchoparek, R. Economical method of forging rings for antifriction bearings. p. 206.
A simplified method of calculating auxiliary time. p. 208.
Machine-tools from the German Democratic Republic for the development of Czechoslovak machinery industry. p. 209.
Alexander, S. Machining face and bevel gears with the IKS copying attachment. p. 214.
Sramek, M. Where is the technical truth? p. 219.
Kubista, P. Shaping grinding wheels by dressing rollers. p. 222.
Krnak, R. Maintenance of machines by welding; repairing motor vehicles. p. 225.

STROJIRENSTVI. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi, Ministerstvo presneho strojirenstvi a Ministerstvo automobiloveho prumyslu a zemedelskych stroju) Praha [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of Precision Machine Manufacture, and the Ministry of the Automobile Industry and Agricultural Machines; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Absorbed Strojnicky vyber, which superseded Technicky vyber—Strojirenstvi. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Organization and planning of production; Standardization; Periodical abstracts.
Vol. 8, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Svrcek, J. A new method of management in our machinery industry. p. 241.
Hoschl, C. Bending strain in plates with a symmetrical system of holes. p. 243.

Setnicka, F. Water heater for varying heat output. p. 250.
Kouba, V.; Mikl, J. Universal steam boiler with a double-channel chamber and a slag-granulating device operating on low-grade fuel p. 257.
Prokes, J. Some problems of hydraulic chucking devices p. 262.
Dufek, V., Petrdlik, M Universal sintered carbide. p 269.
A discussion on A. Chitkov's article "Cementation and the Fatigue Strength of Materials." p. 271.
Lobl, K.; Jezek, J , Cerny, F. Experimental superheater made of austenitic steel. p. 272.
Javornicky, J Photoplasticity and the possibilities for its use. p. 277.
Belohlavek, L , Brablik, J Determining the quantity of material in pneumatic-tube transportation. p 287.
Sommer, J Determining the location and values of concentrated stresses by strain gauges. p. 290.
Peterka, M. Physical and mechanical properties of teflon. p. 293.
Tiefenbach, J. Plywood pipelines. p. 296.
Ruzicka, J. Polystyrene and its use in laboratories for experiments at very low temperatures. p. 298.
Electromagnetic lamel clutches. p. 302
Hajzler, A., Tichopad, V Trends in the development of transport aircraft with a short start and landing p. 306.
Vilem, J.; Gucik, M. The 50th birthday of Professor Miroslav Nechleba. p 308.
Sima, J. Exhibit on the fight against metal corrosion. p. 310.
Balda, M Professor V. Teyssler has passed away; an obituary. p. 311.

Vol 6, no. 5, May 1958.
Kalcik, J. Assuring the development and research in economic production units, one of the prerequisites for a new organization. p. 321.
Fischer, J Computing and measuring the maximum revolutions of a steam turbine after being relieved of its load p. 323.
Filippov, N. Calculating the capacity of road lathes. Tr. from the Russian. p. 327.
Vek, V Stuffing boxes for piston compressors. p. 329.
Possner, J. Calculating the hydraulic system of LaMont boilers. p. 337.
Nemecek, M. Air washers in air conditioning systems. p. 341.
Lany, J Automatic synchronization of revolutions and speed. p. 345.
Novak, J Flow of materials in hydraulic conveying systems p. 350.
Hajzler, O. Automatic welding of high-pressure vessels. p. 353.
Vrzal, V. Saving on nonferrous metals in the manufacture of machinery. p. 363.
Masek, V. Present state in the production of products made from petroleum used for preservation purposes. p 368.
Cerny, L , and others. Cutting soft and hard materials. p. 369.
Kanka, A. Comparing machines and increasing the efficiency of technical development. p. 372.
Fikerle, J. Rubber springs and their standardization. p. 375.
Nemec, A. Use of induction couplings. p. 383.
Stanek, J. Beryllium and its effect on the human organism. p. 389.

STROJNICKY SBORNIK; TECHNICKO-VEDECKE PRACE V OBORU STROJNIHO INZENYRSTVI. (Statni nakladatelstvi technicke literatury) Praha. [Research papers on mechanical engineering issued by the State Publishing House of Technical Literature]
No. 16, 1957.
Brepta, R. The state of equilibrium and tension of a rotating fiber. p. 7.
Kohn, P. Natural vibration of roller-type equal-pressure turbine blades in packets. p. 25.
Kohn, P. When the resonance vibrations of equal-pressure turbine blades in packets are dangerous. p. 41.
KohnP. Stationary periodic process in vibration systems with one degree of freedom. p. 51.
Kohn, P. Vibration of roller-type super-pressure turbine blades in packets. p. 63.
Julis, K. Forced bending vibration in a tangential direction in roller-type turbine blades in packets. p 75.
Pesina, E. A plastically deformed rotating disk. p. 85.
Teige, K Two chapters of statistical studies on a solid medium with special attention to the fatigue of this medium. p. 105.

No. 17, 1957.
Brepta, R. Graphic solution of free nonlinear vibrations in the phase plane. p. 7.
Drastik, F. Experimental investigation of deformation of metal forming at high speed. p. 17.
Jilek, V Total heat-exchange surface condensation and regeneration at steam turbines. p. 31.
Korous, J. Expansion of functions of a real variable in series of orthogonal polynomials. p. 45.

Malinda, Z. Effect of the wound spring between the body and the undercarriage of a railroad car on the wear of wheel flanges. p. 53.
Nejepsa, R Graphic solution of relations in hydrodynamic torque converters p 65.
Nekolny, J. Increasing the thermal efficiency of high-pressure steam turbines with secondary regeneration. p 81
Nemec, J. Analysis and importance of the creep of metals at high temperatures for calculating and designing machine parts. p 93
Pelant, I. Examination of forces developing in a vertical direction during the movement of railroad cars. p. 113.
Remta, F. Effect of a transverse force on the bearing cable of a cableway. p. 125
Skrivan, K Calculating tool forms and setting the machine to machine bevel gears with spiral teeth by a new method. p. 153.
Siba, J Dynamics of a suspended motor. p 165.
Vlk, F. Study spring systems for bumpers. p. 177.

No 18, 1957.
Brat, V Static solution of systems of bodies, the method of several parameters. p. 7.
Dvorak, R. Interaction between shock waves and boundary layer. p. 23.
Gololobov, M. Some complicated cases of bearing capacity. p. 43.
Krupka, F. Process of forces in the oblique rebound of rough bodies. p. 73.
Nejepsa, R Economical limits for designing light and heavy railroad cars. p. 89.
Zalud, F Axial vibrations of diesel engine crankshafts. p. 111.

No. 19, 1957.
Dvorak, R.; Pichal, M. Measuring turbulence in a compressible medium p 7
Kmonicek, V. Improved method for measuring the medium temperatures of flue gases. p. 17
Kmonicek, V. A new type of bell manometer. p. 37.
Pust, L. Mechanical vibrator. p. 65.
Slepicka, F.; Stepanek, K. Torsion dynamometer with magnetic recording. p. 69.
Tomanec, L Strain gauge for measuring pressure. p. 83.

STROJNOELEKTROTECHNICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on mechanical and electrical engineering issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies Technicky sbornik pre odbor strojno-elektrotechnicky. Six no. a year]
Vol. 9, no. 4, 1958
Medvec, A. Static solution of complex plane systems by means of the method of investigating unknown parameters. p. 193
Spany, V. A contribution to the theory and experimental investigation of the phantastron circuit. p. 208.
Petras, S. Electronic models of multi-parameter control circuits. p. 217.
Schilder, J. Additional losses in transformers with a simple parallel winding. p. 231.
Espe, W. Notes on the diffusion of gases through industrial glass. p. 240.
Skala, J. Control and protective equipment for thyratron rectifiers. p. 246.
Fikes, L ; Marton, K. Notes on the 1957 technological conference in Vrchlabi. p. 248.
Skala, J. Equipment for accelerating and stabilizing voltage for use in fast servomechanisms. p. 249.
Gabris, F. The Van de Graaff 2 MV, 0.5 ma generator. Tr. from the German p 252.
Artbauer, J. The zero indicator for investigating the electric field by means of the compensation method. p. 253.

SVET MOTORU. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Popular magazine on motoring issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: By car through all parts of the world, Letters to the editor; Book reviews; Service to motorists.
Vol. 12, no. 11, May 1958.
Simon, K. Economical use of the repair shops of the League for Cooperation with the Army. p. 321.
rh. Detroit is following the wrong path. p. 323.
Hubinak, L. Members of the League for Cooperation with the Army welcome the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia with fulfilled commitments. p. 324.
For our better motorism and camping. (To be contd) p. 325.
Our interview with the mayor of the city of Prague.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Sulc, J Following Jawa-CZ motorcycles through Persia. p. 346.

Vol. 12, no. 12, June 1958.
Simon, K On the eve of the Congress. p. 353.
Concentrated effort. p. 355
Members of the League for Cooperation with the Army welcome the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia with fulfilled commitments. p. 356.
Notorist activities without subsidies? p. 357.
For our better motorism and camping (Conclusion) p. 358
Our interview with Comrade B. Nejdl, the Head of the District Automobile-Motorcycle Club for the Prague Suburbs. p 359.
Ebr, M. Drivers in the competition which is striving for points. p. 360.
Kbk. 2d Great Night Automobile Race, 1958. p. 361.
Cimburek, J. Spring series of inclined track races. p 362.
Cizek at the head of the list. p. 363.
Svec, I.; Smekal, Z.; Schulmann, J. Adjusting motors of the JAWA 550 cc. Pioneer motorcycles for a higher capacity. (To be contd.) p. 366.
Hausman, J. Six days in Brussels. (To be contd.) p. 370.
Rogozhin. From the IZh-1 to the Vyatka motorcycle Tr. from the Russian. p. 373.
Lanc. Utilization and maintenance of the Praga V3S car. p. 374.
Pollacek, J. Our road network needs superhighways. p. 376.
Sulc, J. Following Jawa-Cz motorcycles through Persia. p. 377.
-JT-. International experiences with speed limits. p. 378.

Vol. 12, no. 13, June 1958.
-JT-. Passenger cars in the West-European integration. p 387.
Members of the League for Cooperation with the Army welcome the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia with fulfilled commitments. p. 388.
Khovoloskii, L. Twenty weeks. Tr. from the Russian. p. 389.
hg. Drivers and anti-atomic bomb training. p. 390.
Ebr, M. To fight rationally. p. 391.
Ebr, M. The Czechoslovak national anthem and the Sarka Race. p. 392.
Tuma, A. Second International Motorcycle and Automobile Race in Litomysl. p. 396.
Ulrych, F. Another success of Tomicek. p. 397.
Pollacek, J. 72 octane gasoline will also be sold at filling stations. p. 398.
Hausman, J. Six days in Brussels. (To be contd.) p. 399.
Hornk, O. 1,000,000 motorcycles. p. 402.
Horsk, O. Soviet formula 1 racing car Kharkov 6. p. 403.
Pollacek, J. Our motorcycles and foreign ones in the Sarka Race. p. 404.
Adjusting the motors of the JAWA 50cc. Pioneer for higher efficiency. p. 405.
Kampfe, G. The 50 cc. scooter. p. 406.
New front fork for the JAWA 250 and 350 motorcycles. p. 408.
Melzer, Z. Improvement of the S 11 motor bicycle. p. 409.
Matlasek, J. Fatigue plus the nonobservance of traffic signs equals what? p. 410.
Czechoslovakia as seen by Eve from Texas. p. 411.

Vol. 12, no. 14, July 1958.

TECHNICKE NOVINY. (Ustredni rada odboru a Slovenska odborova rada) Praha. [Popular magazine on technology and the improvers' and inventors' movement issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions and the Slovak Council of Trade-Unions. Includes a supplement: Seznam nadnormativnich zasob, list of nonstandardized surplus materials. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Helping the reader; Brief notes from factories; Books for workers; New technology.
Vol. 6, no. 28, July 1958.

UHLI. (Ministerstvo paliv) Praha. [Publication on the coal industry issued by the Ministry of Fuel. Supersedes in part Uhli a rudy and continues its vol. numbering. See also Rudy. Monthly]
Recurrent features: For economy in coal mining; Information on books and periodicals.
Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Kroupa, V. Increasing economic efficiency in the organization of the coal industry. p. 1.
Vanek, J.; Klima, K. Measurements of the seismic effects of short delayed-action explosions in mines. p. 5.
Ugor, K. Return shocks of pneumatic hammers from the physiological and mechanical points of view. p. 9.
Riman, A. Analysis of labor productivity in mining. Pt. 2. p. 18.
Maly, L. Petrography and its use in mining operations in the Rosice coal mining area. p. 24.
Valachovic, F. Planning brown coal and lignite mines in Slovakia and Southern Moravia. p. 25.
Mrazek, J Comment on A. Riman's article "Analysis of Labor Productivity in Mining." p 27.
Sopko, A Coal mines in the Democratic Republic of Vietnam. p. 29.
Kratky, J Mobile caterpillar conveyors. p. 33.

Vol 8, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Dlabaja, V. Development of the coal industry in Czechoslovakia p 41.
Danek, J. Methods of mining shaft bottom pillars in coal mines. p 44.
Polnar, A. Bumps in the remaining pillars. p. 53.
Pohl, O Methods of controlling railroad locomotives in mines. p. 59.
Adamec, L. The lighting systems of mines. p. 63.
Radek, O. Problem of the preparations of lignite fines. p. 66

Vol. 8, no 3, Mar 1958.
Petyrek, E. The Mining Institute of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. p. 73.
Maslo, M.; Bohdanecky, J. Effect of timbering and the progress of working on phenomena of rock pressure along the longwall. p. 77.
Kucera, J.; Sofl, Z. A new method of concreting and the possibility of its use in mining engineering. p. 84.
Drlik, R. Sanitation and agriculture in the Ostrava-Karvina area. p. 89.
Gargulak, M. Production indexes in the coal industry. p. 94.
Stanek, L. The problem of efficiency in industrial production. p. 99.
Cigler, L. Accident rate in coal mines during the first half of 1957. p. 101.

VODA. (Ustredni sprava vodniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Publication on sanitary and water-supply engineering issued by the Central Administration of the water Resources Economy. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 37, no. 6, June 1958.
Petru, A. June, Water Purity Month p. 162.
Zubcenko, D. Corrosion in the water-supply system of the town of Kromeriz. p. 163.
Alince, B. Treatment of Danube River water with aluminum sulfate. p. 165.
Mika, F. Suggestions for an economical design of water-pressure pipes. p. 168
Novak, Z.; Nechvatal, J. Water treatment in Switzerland. p. 171.
Bulva, V. Evaluation of the function of a sewage purification station by toxicity tests. p. 176.
Bernnek, K. Disposal of beet-pulp waste water. p. 179.
Zvejska, M.; Sykora, M., Ryska, A. Operation of a heated decomposition chamber. p. 181.
Nosek, J. Standardization of the water supply in industry. p. 184.
Vamra, J. Effect of some toxic matters on water organisms in their natural environment. p. 186.
Piskovsky, L. Cubodur K water pipes from polyvinyl chloride and Gabolcen water pipes from polyethylene p. 188.

VODNI HOSPODARSTVI. (Ustredni sprava vodniko hospodarstvi) Praha. [Journal on water resources policy and hydraulic engineering issued by the Central Administration of the Water Resources Economy. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Suggestions for improvement; New books.
No. 6, June 1958.
B. F. Water management and the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 161.
Medrunka, V. Linking the Danube River with the Rhine and Oder Rivers. p. 162.
Hobst, L. Sealing rock-filled dams with prefabricated units. p. 166.
Kopecky, J. Water management in Syria. p. 169.
Vasa, J. Measuring evaporation from a water surface. p. 174.
Linhart, J. Silting of water reservoirs. p. 177.
Riha, J. "Mole" drainage in the Liberec region. p. 179.
Kloub, J.; Zaruba, L. New concrete dams in Switzerland. p. 181.
Stepanek, L. Tree rows from the point of view of water management. p. 186.
Schindler, A. Will Lake Skalnate Pleso dry up? p. 189.
Zika, O. International seminar on water management in Prague. p. 190.

ZELEZNICAR. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Publication for Czechoslovak railroad employees issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Title varies: Zeleznice. —Zeleznica. Monthly]
No. 6, June 1958.
Vrba, E. We must complete successfully the building of socialism. p. 121.
[illegible] railroads. p. 121.
[illegible] collective work; the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Transportation [illegible] railroad workers fulfill its [illegible] p. 123.

Kubalek, A. A courageous experiment has been successfully completed p. 123.
(ev). New technology p. 123.
Adamus, J Do the new Vss freight cars increase the transportation capacity of the railroads? p 124
The lights and shadows of electrification p. 125.
EV "Nobody knows what Domazlice is." p 126.
Smejkal, M. Our delegate. p. 128
Kos, C. An electro-pneumatic brake in Kolin p. 128
Vachuda, R Collaboration between railroad and water transportation p 129
Stefan, J. A gift by railroad employees to the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia p. 129
Zeman, F. Freight cars and their economic operation. p. 130
Bek, J. The numbering of locomotives. p. 131
Mikes, J. Mechanization in the building of electric railroads in the Soviet Union p. 132.
Nemec, J. A two-faced man and a man without a conscience. p. 134.
Murco, J. An unfortunate traveler. p. 135.
Kriz, J. The ballet studio of the Club of Railroad Employees in Brno. p. 136
ev In the pioneers' summer camps. p. 142.
Psota, F The beginnings of heating in railroad cars p. 143

No 7, July 1958.
The tasks given us by the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia will be fulfilled p. 145.
Andrlik, J. The care of man should be our first task. p. 146.
Boudis, V. A health center on wheels. p 147.
Stefan, J. Efficiency, health, and welfare. p. 148.
The lights and shadows of electrification. p. 149.
Foltyn, C. My notes on shortcomings in the transportation of piece goods. p. 150.
A new device for cleaning the gravel on railroad beds. p. 151.
(LK) A contest of health workers. p. 152.
The fifth anniversary of cultural centers on Czechoslovak railroads. p 152.
The work of distributors of publications put out by the Transportation Publishing House. p. 153.
-ka-. Railroads in motion pictures. p. 154
Vrba, E. We serve the capital city. p 155
Kovalik, R. Rumania is a beautiful country. p. 156.
The first contest of makers of railroad models. p 158
Smejkal, M. A train without an end and other news. p. 159.
Lubricants and lubrication in railroad transportation p 159.
Psota, F. Difficulties of former generations in railroad traveling. p 163.
New orthographic rules in railroad terminology p. 163.
An important milestone in the work of railroads in socialist countries. [Supplement] p. 1

ZVARACSKY SBORNIK (Slovenska akademie vied) Bratislava. [Journal on welding issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences Title varies: v 1-3, 1952-54, Svaracsky sbornik Three no a year] Recurrent feature: Bibliography

Vol 8, no 4, 1957
Havalda, A Study of the caloric values of an open arc. p. 361.
Schweighofer, A. Calculating electric fields in electric arc welding. p. 381.
Krnak, R Welding in the construction of CKD steam locomotives. p 405.
Ozogan, L Welding of tubes. p. 434.
Zuffa, P. Problem of porosity in aluminum welding by the Sigma method. p. 458.
Slysko, P Utilization of chemical polishing for metallographic purposes. p. 462.

ZVARANIE. (Ministerstvo hutneho prumyslu a rudnych bani a Ministerstvo strojarenstva) Bratislava. [Publication on welding issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines and the Ministry of Machine Manufacture. Title varies: Svaranie. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Training of welders, Survey of books and periodicals.

Vol. 7, no. 6, June 1958.
Smid, V. Decreased resistance of the transitional zone in welds of low-alloy boiler tubes. p. 161.
Lombardini, J Some remarks on the article "Decreased Resistance of the Transitional Zone in Welds of Low-Alloy Boiler Tubes " p. 168
Hrbal, P. Prevention of porosity in welds made by vibrating electrodes p 169.
Skriniar, J. Compressed-air flame-grooving with the use of a carbon electrode. p. 171
Mosny, M Development of automatic welding. p 175
Zuffa, P. Factors of dependence in argon-shielded welding with a consumable electrode. p. 179.
Ruza, V Investigation of the brazing and soldering properties of fluxes. p. 181
Basista, M. Soviet machines and equipment for flame-machining. p 183
ZFF. Welding in a protective atmosphere at this year's Spring Fair in Leipzig. p. 186.
Tille, J. Welding in the Conference of the Power Industry p. 189.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

OBRANCA VLASTI. (Svaz pro spolupracu s armadou, Slovensky vybor) Bratislava. [Publication on preparatory military training issued by the Slovak Committee, League for Cooperation with the Army. Weekly]
Vol. 4, no. 24, June 1958.

OBRANCE VLASTI. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Publication on preparatory military training issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Sports activities of the League; News of organizations.
Vol. 6, nos. 28-29, July 1958.

PRACOVNIK SVAZARMU. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Guide for its organizers and instructors issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Semimonthly]
Vol. 7, no. 13, July 1958.

ESTONIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. TOIMETISED. UHISKONNATEADUSTE SEERIA. IZVESTIIA. SERIIA OBSHCHESTVENNYKH NAUK. Tallinn. [Papers on the humanities and social sciences issued by the Section of Social Sciences, Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Estonian and Russian with English, Estonian, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Toimetised, 1956, and continues its vol. numbering. See also its Toimetised. Bioloogiline Seeria and its Toimetised. Tehnilisto ja Fuusikalis-Matemaatilisto Teaduste Seeria. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 7, no 2, 1956.

N. EESTI RAADIO SAATED. SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS. (Estonian Information Centre in Sweden) Stockholm. [Monitored broadcasts. Daily]
Recurrent feature Broadcasts to Estonians in foreign countries.
July 13, 1958.
First group of Estonian youth leaves for harvesting in the new lands. p. 937.
Animal Husbandry Day of the Turi District. p. 938.
Over 400 beekeepers attend the beekeepers' meeting. p. 938.

July 14, 1958.
Discussion on the prospective work plan for the Kohtla Shale Combine. p. 940.
37 apartment buildings presently under construction [illegible] p. 941.

Jarve Shale Treatment Combine,

[illegible]d-grade fine shale refining with a [illegible]rying agent p. 944.
[illegible] the graduates of the Tallinn Peda- [illegible]took Estonian language and litera- [illegible]ajor. p. 944.
[illegible]ermen on a months' tour in Russia.

[illegible] Pall, chairman of the Estonian Defense of Peace. p. 945.

[illegible]anskula-Keila electric railroad [illegible]. p. 949.
[illegible]n the Trade-Union of the Textile [illegible]stry Workers. p. 950.

[illegible] for industrialized building of [illegible]es. p. 957.
[illegible]ds full attention. p. 957.
[illegible]s introduced in the Tallinn Grain [illegible]7.

[illegible] to the population during summer

[illegible]derably cheaper to collective farms.

[illegible]st be used for ensiling fodder.

Vasilaid, V. Preparations for the forthcoming population census. p. 994.
ENSV kulade toorahvasaadikute noukogud (Village Councils of the Estonian Working People); a review of a handbook. p. 996.
July 25, 1958.
Viilup, V. Estonian shale production during the first 6 months of the year. p. 999.
Automation in the Jarvakandi Industries. p. 1000.
Viljandi Post Office wins the socialist competition. p. 1001.
Increase in salt content of the Baltic Sea water has stopped. p. 1002.
All women in the shale mines must be transferred from underground work to other jobs. p. 1002.
July 26, 1958.
Broadcast to Estonians in foreign countries. p. 1004.
July 27, 1958.
Russian delegation at the United Nations flooded with complaints of American-British intervention in the Middle East. p. 1010.
Second group of Estonian youth arrives in Kazakhstan. p. 1011.
Horse Breeders' Day in Tori. p. 1011.
New apartment building at Endla Street adds 3500 square meters of living space. p. 1011.
July 28, 1958.
Estonian radios and radio instruments in great demand on foreign markets. p. 1013.
Printing establishments steadily receive new machines. p. 1013.
Savings Bank of the Tallinn Central District. p. 1014.
July 29, 1958.
Research on further development of chemical industries. p. 1017.
Harvesting machinery of the collective and state farms. p. 1018.
Department of Russian langu[illegible]ge of the Tallinn Pedagogic Institute could accept more students. p. 1020.
July 30, 1958.
Exhibition of building materials in Tallinn. p. 1022.
Socialist co[illegible]petition [illegible] cities [illegible] Tartu and Kaunas [illegible]
Cash inco[illegible] half of [illegible]
Electric[illegible] p. 1023.
The Tallinn Polytechnic Institute accepts over 800 new students this year. p. 1023.

July 31, 1958.
Report of Dimitri Kuzmin, Chairman of the Control Commission of the Estonian Council of Ministers p.1030.

Aug. 1, 1958.
Visitors of the Estonian pavilion at the Moscow Agricultural Exhibition. p.[1032a]
73 per cent of haymaking finished by the end of July. p.[1032a]
Over 2000 candidates take entrance examinations today at Tartu University and the Estonian Academy of Agriculture in Tartu p.1033.

Aug. 2, 1958.
Fishery collective of Prangli Island wins the first prize for the second quarter of the year. p.1035

PILT JA SONA. Tallinn [Illustrated magazine. Monthly]
Vol. 13, no. 5, May 1958.
Ratsep, A. Do you recognize these busts? An interview with paleoanthropologist Karin Mark p.14.
If and when in Berlin; a report on soccer games. p.18.

4. HISTORY

EESTI NSV TEADUSTE AKADEEMIA. Ajaloo Instituut. Eesti NSV ajalugu kolge uuemast ajast tanapaevani. 2. trukk Toimetanud G. Naan. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957. 650 p. [History of the Estonian Soviet Socialist Republic; from early times until today 2d ed. illus., ports , maps (part fold. col), facsims., indexes]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

NOORUS. (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsoouhing. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia. Title varies, before Apr. 1950, Stalinlik Noorus. Monthly]
No. 6, June 1958.
Kits, M. The hardening. p. 8.
Let's get acquainted p. 10.
Otsason, T. Personal opinions of the inhabitants of Hiiu island; third letter. (Conclusion) p.16.
Through the centuries. p 21.
Noorus asks, the veterans answer; interviews with sport celebrities. p. 28.
Ariste, P. Stone on stone. p. 30.
Mirov, B. Air, light, beauty p. 37.

PIONEER. (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsouhing. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine for children issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia. Monthly]
Vol. 16, no. 7, July 1958.

SADE. (Eestimaa Leninliku Kommunistliku Noorsouhingu Keskkomitee ja Tallinna Linnakomitee) Tallinn. [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia; and the City Committee in Tallinn. Semiweekly]
Vol. 13, no. 53, July 1958.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

ESTONIAN S.S.R. Vabariiklik Rahukaitsekomitee. Ulemaailmse Rahunoukogu buroo dokumendid. Vastu voetud Ulemaailmse Rahunoukogu buroo istugoil Stokholmis 27.-29. oktoobril. Tallinn, 1957. 14 p. [Documents of the Bureau of the World Council of Peace, passed by the meetings of the Bureau of the World Council of Peace, Stockholm, October 27-29; excerpts. In Estonian and Russian]

PERIODICALS

EESTI KOMMUNIST. (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as Kommunist Estonii. Monthly]
Vol. 14, no. 6, June 1958.
A rising and flourishing road. p. 1.
Kahk, J. An illustrious page in the history of the class struggle of the Estonian peasantry; notes about the War of Mahtra. p. 31.
[illegible]

Politinski, U. Reorganization of the machine-tractor stations and the two forms of socialist property. p. 71.
Raag, H. First steps under the new conditions p 79.
Pavlov, A. Party meetings on the Anija Edasi Collective Farm. p 84
Aduson, H. How the collective farmers became active. p. 87.
New books; a review of recent handbooks. p. 90.

Vol. 14, no. 7, July 1958
A new step toward improvement of agriculture. p. 1.
Eller, A. Development of the socialist consciousness of the Estonian collective farmers. p. 16
Aarna, A. Prospects for the development of the chemical industry in Estonia. p. 27.
Epstein, S. Technical progress in shale treatment p. 32.
Vader, A Problems of the communist education of youth. p. 37.
Karu, L. Experiences in directing the work of local councils according to Party lines. p. 46.
Jahot, O The concept of "liberty" and revisionism of the present day. p. 50.
Valdre, U. It's time to get over the growing pains in building the Kunda Cement industry. p. 59

7. LAW

ESTONIAN S.S.R. Laws, statutes, etc. Polozhenie o vyborakh v Verkhovnyi Sovet Estonskoi SSR. Utverzhdeno ukazom Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta Estonskoi SSR ot 19 dek. 1950 g. Tallin, Estonskoe gos. izd-vo, 1954. 30 p. [Statute on elections of the Supreme Soviet of the Estonian SSR. Confirmed by the edict of December 19, 1950, of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the Estonian SSR. In Russian]

PERIODICALS

Russia (1923- USSR) Verkhovnt sovet. ULEH-NOUKOGU TEATAJA. Moskva. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Estonian-language edition of Vedomosti]
Vol. 21, nos. 15-17, July-Aug. 1958.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

NOUKOGUDE KOOL. (Haridusministeerium) Tallinn. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Education. In Estonian and Russian. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and bibliography
Vol. 16, no. 6, June 1958.
Departments of education in the districts and the parents. p. 321.
Kahk, J. The 100th anniversary of the War of Mahtra and the history teacher. p. 326.
Lallberg, I. Let us strive to fulfill the decisions of the 8th Plenum of the All-Union Lenin Communist Youth League. p. 331.
Tiki, A. Students' burden of homework in grades 5-7. (To be contd.) p. 336.
Son, A. How I have fostered interest and love for agricultural work in the pupils of lower elementary grades p. 344.
Einer, H. Laboratory and practical work in chemistry. p. 352.
Isop, E. Games in the open. p. 361.
Terri, M. Decorative design in the kindergartens. p. 367
Thoughts about the reorganization of the teaching system and the school structures. p. 374.
Valde, L What kind of schools do we need? p. 376.
Elango, A. What should our school system be? p. 378.

NOUKOGUDE OPETAJA. (Haridusministeerium ja Haridusse Alal Tootajate Ametiuhing) Tallinn. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and the Union of Employees in Education. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Juridical consultation.
Vol. 16, no. 24, June 1958.
Let us open a kindergarten on every collective farm. p. 1.
Annual meeting of the Estonian Academy of Sciences. p. 1.
Conference on history of education in the Baltic States. p. 1.
Saar, V. A districtwide exhibition of students' work. p. 1.
Tammik, M.; Paju, P.; Mikkelsaar, A. Following the appeal of the Harju District; preparations for the new school year. p. 2.
Ruut, E. During the summer months. p. 2.
Peculiarities of the work with the October children. p. 2.
Kolesnikov, G. Synthetic polymers are the materials of the present and the future. p. 2.
Pihlak, P. What do the first summaries tell us? p. 3.
Kova, M Work of the last school year analyzed. p. 3.
Lohmus, J Examinations in algebra. p. 3
Kruusimagi, A. In Juuru and Mahtra; before the 100th anniversary of the War of Mahtra. p. 3
Aassalu, H. Thoughts about teaching folk dances in schools. 4.
Lepik, S. Historical monuments as visual aids in teaching history. p. 4
Veltbach, V Teachers of Turi District in summer. p 4.
D B. The "results" of the school year in Little Rock p 4.
Repan, N Let us develop a sense of beauty and art in our students. p. 4.
Kuuskmann, J The textbook of astronomy is inadequate. p. 4.

Vol 16, no. 25, June 1958.
How have we worked? p. 1.
Socialist competition among districts and independent cities in preparation for schools and children's homes for the new school year. p 1.
Kask, R. Beginning of celebrations in Mahtra p. 1.
Sepre, O. June days which became a turning point p 2.
Haberman, H. Recollections of June days in 1040 in Tartu p. 2
Nurk, H. Progress is noticeable. p. 2.
Vaal, E. The first swallows; a review of a students' periodical. p 2.
Rea, B. Low efficiency in studies and the reasons for it. p. 3.
Tubinshlak, R. Let us learn from examinations. p. 3.
Kivila, R. Impressions from the summer camps of High School No. 21 in Tallinn. p. 3.
How far has the publishing of textbooks gone? p. 3.
Kalmus, E For the improvement of home culture. p. 4.
Viiu, A. Music teachers of kindergartens improved their knowledge. p. 4
Sepelov, A. How to paint a classroom blackboard. p. 4.
Tirmann, K. The enthusiasts. p. 4.
Lind, A. Spartakiad of the childrens' homes in the Tartu zone. p 4.
Good possibilities of becoming a teacher. p. 4.
The young firemen were very efficient. p. 4.

Vol. 16, no. 26, June 1958.
The Day of Soviet Youth. p. 1.
Message of the Central Committee of the Estonian Communist Party to the 2d Congress of the Estonian Local and Rural Newspaper Reporters. p. 1.
The 2d Congress of Local and Rural Newspaper Reporters ends. p. 1.
Young people with secondary education work on the collective farms. p. 1.
Talvari, V. Stepping into life with a graduation diploma p. 1.
One shouldn't wait for luck, one must create luck. p. 1.
Roots, H. Third Estonian convention of Pioneers. p. 2.
Voris, P. Pedagogic cabinet will not stay aside. p. 2.
Metsa, A Discussion on problems connected with the beginning of the new school year. p. 2.
Hermlin, K. Academician J. V. Veski 85 years old. p. 2.
Piksaar, A. Higher schools before the new school year. p. 2.
Pihlak, P. Conclusions which can be drawn from the last history examination. p. 3.
Palitel, P. What the young teachers know about pedagogy. p. 3.
Paju, V The knowledge of physics graduates. p. 3.
Loppik, E. Experiences with the touring sport. p. 3.
Vint, A. Exhibition on the life and work of the writer E. Sargava. p. 4.
Saare, A. Summer days in the children's sport school. p. 4.
The largest graduating class of Tartu University. p. 4.
Rao, J. A necessary handbook. p. 4.
Paju, P. Daylight motion-picture theater. p. 4.

Vol. 16, no. 27, July 1958.
Take better care of orphanages. p. 1.
Suurvarav, A. University students go to the new lands. p. 1.
Reino, E. Welcome to those joining the teaching profession. p. 1.
Sumberg, A. Secondary school for working youth in Valga at the end of the school year. p. 1.
Achievements in the research on Finno-Ugric languages. p. 1.
Roots, H. The third meeting of Estonian Pioneers ends. p. 2.
Kuusk, P. The accepted decisions are realized. p. 2.
Discussion about the Karapa Pioneer Camp in the Presidium of Estonian Trade-Union Committee. p. 2.
Vene, J. Preparation of young teachers. p. 2.

Vool, E. The results were satisfactory, from the examinations in foreign languages p 3
Talvari, V The preparation of students could have been better. p 3.
Parts, R. Division between the science-directed and the humanitarian secondary schools p 3.
Tomiste, A Care of the lawn p 3.
Lahi, R New instructions for the teaching of penmanship. p. 3
University students in summer p 3
Obet, I. The Estonian Spartakiad of school youth ended. p 4.
Pikk, A Faster! Higher! Farther! p 4.
Directives for the socialist competition in the preparation of schools and children's homes for the new school year p. 4

Vol. 16, no. 29, July 1958
The 18th anniversary of the Estonian SSR p. 1
Peace Week of the countries around the Baltic Sea ends. p. 1.
Nations request peace. p. 1
Pihlak, P.; Raadik, A Festive celebration in the Pedagogic Institute in Tallinn p 1.
Sudak, I. In the Tallinn Pioneer Palace in summer. p. 1.
Kipper, J. Our achievements in education. p. 2.
Aaspere, J. Reminiscences of the life of teachers in 1918. p. 2.
Paarn, H. The summer course for the senior Pioneer leaders begins p. 3.
Kivihall, M Special boarding-school teachers increased their knowledge p. 3.
Nurk, H. In the Valkla Pioneer camp. p. 3.
Tirusson, A. A creative joy. p. 3.
Kivimagi, L. Interesting applications of foreign languages outside the classroom. p. 4
The fourth graduating class of correspondence courses of the Eduard Wilde Pedagogic Institute in Tallinn p 4.
Horm, V. A teachers' choir must become a fact p 4.
Talvari, V. Building administrations must provide better possibilities for work with children. p 4.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

LOOPMAN, A. Grammatika russkogo iazyka, leksikologiia, fonetika i morfologiia 3., dop. izd. Tallin, Estonskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 405 p. [Grammar of the Russian language; lexicology, phonetics, and morphology. 3d enl. ed. illus]

VALGMA, JOHANNES Eesti keele oigekirjutus ja kirjavahemarkide tarvitamine. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957. 55 p. [Spelling of the Estonian language and the use of punctuation]

PERIODICALS

LOOMING. (EN Kirjanike Liit) Tallinn. [Literary magazine issued by the Estonian Writers Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Criticism and bibliography; Brief notes.
No. 6, June 1958.
Smuul, J. An icy book, a diary of a trip to the Antarctica. (To be contd.) p 872.
Rummo, P. Thoughts in connection with Mahtra. p. 911.
Sarap, R. V. I Lenin about art; before the Soviet Estonian Writers' Congress. p. 921.
Kask, A. J. V. Veski 85 years old. p. 934.
Adams, V Evgenii Onegin in Estonian; a review. p. 937.
[illegible], H. Some notes in the place of a criticism [illegible] rary criticism. p. 947.
[illegible] the golden calf; a re-
[illegible] eview of a novel p. 955.
[illegible] p. 958.
[illegible] ry of a trip to Antarctica.
[illegible] s with the Soviet Union [illegible] torship in Estonia,
[illegible] n the works of our [illegible] 178.
[illegible] on and his Valitud teosed [illegible] r. p. 1090.
[illegible] ected Works, Vols. 1-3;
[illegible] self, a review of The
[illegible] 7.
[illegible] steerium, EN Kirjanike [illegible] Helloojate Liit) Tal[illegible] y of Culture, the Esto[illegible] Estonian Artists As[illegible] omposers Association.
[illegible] oks; From broad[illegible] of notes from the

Vol. 17, no 23, June 1958.
Third Baltic Theater Spring opens p 1.
Laosson, M John Bernal about the situation of science in today's society; a book review. p 2.
Lehiste, H. Before the 100th anniversary of the War of Mahtra, information for excursions. p. 2.
Lepnurm, H Days in a double spring p 3.
Peep, H. How our neighbors care for the new generation of authors. p. 4.
Vahter, A Baptismal with fire of a new men's choir. p. 4.
Ten Days of the Baltic Soviet Culture in Rumania. p 5
Heim, E. Little Peter's dream; a review of a motion picture of a puppet play p. 5.
Tambek, U. A disappearing treasure p. 5.
Normet, L The Cousin from Nowhere arrived in Tallinn; a criticism of an operetta. p. 6.
Kandiman, H Because of the thoughtlessness of the organizers p 6
Convention of young poets. p. 6.

Vol. 17, no. 25, June 1958.
Soot, O. June 29th, the festive day for our youth p. 1.
Saar, A. Spring on Peace Street. p 1.
Estonian women support peace and friendship between nations. p. 1
Treier, E. This is less known, data on the birth of E. Vilde's Mahtra soda (War of Mahtra) p 2.
Documents tell the story, excerpts from documents concerning the War of Mahtra. p. 2.
Support everything valuable; for the success of a Soviet music. p. 3.
Hammer, R. A wise and inspiring decision. p. 3.
Poldroos, P A bright and rich art; notes on the third Baltic Theater Spring. p. 4.
The last conference; impressions from the Baltic Theater Spring. p 4.
Last lines in the diary; the end of the Baltic Theater Spring. p. 4.
Tigane, L. This year's harvest; a review of the winners in the competition for best novels. p. 5.
Pass, E. An answer to an article; documentary motion pictures in the rural areas. p 6.
Lemba, A. Unforgettable meetings; 50 years since the death of N. Rimskii-Korsakov. p. 6.
Tamarkin, A Festival in Hanpsalu. p. 7.
Vliding, B. Let us keep old mansions in good condition. p. 7.

Vol. 17, no. 26, June 1958.
Hainsalu, L. One's own place in life. p 1.
Pats, R. In three fraternal republics; travel notes. p. 2
Peegel, J. Birthday of a powerful creative mind; Academician Johannes Voldemar Veski is 85 years old. p. 2.
Festival on the fields of Mahtra. p. 3.
Eljas, E. On the trail of the warriors of Mahtra; notes on the trip of motion-picture operators to Siberia. p. 3.
Andresen, N. Revising the new editions of classics. p. 4.
Arai, E. Meeting Finnish friends. p. 4.
Eomois, E. Take good care of parks. p. 4.
They graduated from the Conservatory of Music p. 5.
Pihlak, E. On the search for something new. p. 5.
Bellaiev, V. Publishing of Estonian folk songs. p. 6.
Kaalep, A. Once more about a dead language. p. 6.
Pridel, E. A few words about Kallis kotus (Dear Home); corrections in the language of a popular poem. p. 6.
Kald, S. Thoughts and proposals before the coming song festival in 1960. p. 7.

Vol. 17, no. 27, July 1958.
Raid, K. Young artists step into life; new graduates of the Estonian State Art Institute in Tallinn. p. 1.
Normet, L. Youth celebrated its festive day, a youth festival in Tallinn. p. 2.
Oja, K. More popular scientific literature on biological sciences is needed. p. 3.
Heim, E. An occasion in the motion-picture world; a review of a Chinese motion picture. p. 3.
Kask, K. Interpretation of mass scenes in our theater. p. 3.
A meaningful discussion; notes on criticisms of a jury-free art exhibition in Tallinn. p. 4.
Veelmaa, E. A translator, a document, a microphone. p. 5.
Loo, V. A justified courageous step; a criticism of the State Ballet School performance. p. 5.
Tonson, H. A poor choice; notes on the performance of the State Conservatory of Music in Tallinn of Chaikovskii's The Queen of Spades. p. 6.
Hein, H.; Saar, A. The bill pulled loose, the tail stuck . . .; notes on the new edition of the administrative map of Estonia. p. 6.
Poldmae, R. The collective concerts of the trombone orchestras; glimpses from our cultural history. p. 6.
Meta Luts; an obituary. p. 8.

Vol 17, no. 28, July 1958.
Pangsepp, R. Think of tomorrow, too p 1
Aller, R. Molded thought and other things, remarks before the Writers' Congress p 2.
For the development of the musical life; a session in the Ministry of Culture. p 2.
What is new in the Tallinn Cultural and Educational School? p. 2.
Aaremae, H. The music festival of the youth. p 3.
Simm, J. Reminiscences from the musical life in Tartu. p. 3.
Kindlam, M. Compilation of the manuscript for the Oigekeelsuse sonaraamat (Spelling Dictionary) completed. p. 4.
Tuisk, O. After the discussion; notes on the presentation of the works of young composers. p. 4
Lumiste, M. Historical monuments and the protection of historical monuments. p. 5.
So the cultural relations become deeper; motion picture of Kalevala made in Soviet Union. p. 6.
Pukk, H. This is sad. p. 6.

Vol. 17, no. 29, July 1958.
Kurvits, N. A great dance festival. p 1
In friendly Kiev; an interview with Ants Lauter, director of the Estonia Theater p. 1.
Pender, L. That was quite now then, from the newspaper pages in 1940. p. 2.
Teder, I. Our first art academicians. p 3.
Vannas, H. Do not become lukewarm, my daughter. p. 3.
Vilding, I. The first steps. p. 5.
Kalmet, L. Impressions from the performances of the visiting Drama Theater of Lvov. p. 6.
Raela, A. Why was it organized like that? p. 6.
Niine, A. A new park for children. p. 6.
Preparation of music teachers. p. 7.
Ansamaa, I. The style of the Siluett; a review of a fashion collection. p. 7.

TULIMULD. (Eesti PEN-klubi, Vallsmaine Eesti Kirjanike Liit, Ulemaallmne Eesti Kirjanduse Seltsi) Lund. [Journal on literature and the humanities issued by the Estonian PEN Club, the Association of Estonian Writers Abroad, and the Estonian Literary Society. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Cultural events; Bibliography.
Vol. 9, no. 1, 1958.
Ast-Rumor, K. Estonia; wandering thoughts on the 40th anniversary of the Estonian Republic. p. 3.
Kangro, B. Thoughts about the Estonian book and the Estonian Republic. p. 13.
Kauri, H. Goals for the development of Estonian science and some notes about it. p. 19.
Putsep, E. The 50-year-old Haamer. p. 23.
Reining, E. Estonian theater in the past and present. p. 30.
Laid, E. Quo vadis? Notes in connection with the 40th anniversary of the Estonian Republic. p. 30.
Kolk, R A student-soldier and a writer; a speech held at the celebration of the 60th birthday of Albert Kivikas. p. 47.
Mikiver, I. Is this the first Estonian picaresque novel? A book review. p. 60.
Blumfeldt, E. A book about Parnu in the Middle Ages; a review. p. 62.

Vol. 9, no. 3, 1958.
Suits, A. Raise the flag! Recollections of Gustav Suits. p. 122.
Rumor, K. Vanitas; travel notes. p. 126.
Oras, A. The poetry of Marie Under; a speech delivered at the jubilee celebration in Stockholm, March 30, 1958. p. 133.
Putsep, E. The sixty-year-old Ole. p. 140.
Parts, A. Changes in Estonian-Russian boundaries and the Estonians behind the boundaries. p. 144.
Turner, D. Dynamic dramas about the degenerating South; a review of Tennessee Williams' dramas. p. 149.
Magiste, J. Notes about the Mordvinians and their literature. p. 153.
Aspel, A. Aleksis Rannit and his poetry, true to spirit; a book review. p. 164.
Reiman, L. Paul Sepp as a stage director. p. 170.
Magi, A. Makro and Mikro; a review of a novel. p. 173.
Kaelas, A. Estonian bookplates; a book review. p. 174.
Magi, A. Sirp-Vasar and Tuna[illegible] p. 175

12 GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

[illegible]
[illegible] Nc[illegible] [illegible] Tallinn. Pic[illegible] [illegible] Collective Picture of the Co[illegible] C[illegible] [illegible] of All-[illegible] [illegible]

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

ERDEKES UJSAG Budapest. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos 28-30, July 1958

HUNGARIAN REVIEW. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine English-language edition; issued also in French as Revue Hongroise, in German as Ungarische Rundschau, and in Russian as Vengerskie novosti. Superseded Hungarian Bulletin, 1955. Monthly]
July 1958.

JOVENDONK. (Termeloszovetkezeti Tanacs) Budapest. [Illustrated farmers' family magazine issued by the Council on Collective Farms. Biweekly]
Vol. 2, no. 13, July 1958.

LUDAS MATYI. Budapest. [Illustrated satiric magazine. Weekly]
Vol. 14, nos. 28, 30-31, July 1958.

MAGYAR HIREK. HUNGARIAN NEWS. (Magyarok Vilagszovetsege) Budapest. [Publication for Hungarians abroad issued by the World Federation of Hungarians. Semimonthly]
Vol. 11, no. 14, July 1958.

MAGYAR TUDOMANY. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Journal on science and scientific organization issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences Title varies: before v. 63, 1956, Akademiai Ertesito. Monthly]
Recurrent features: International scientific life; News of the Scientific Committee on Qualifications; Book reviews.
Vol. 65, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Waldapfel, J. Maksim Gorkii. p. 97.
Almar, I. Astronautics; its history, division, and some of its problems. p. 107.
di Gleria, J. Some important results, foreign and Hungarian, achieved up to the present time in agriculture by the application of radioisotopes. p. 119.
Soo, R. The botanical institutions of the Soviet Union and the botanical congress held in Leningrad. p. 125.
Szabo, I. Geza Marton, 1880-1958; an obituary. p. 133.
Life in the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. p. 137.
The winners of the 1958 Kossuth Prizes in Hungarian sciences. p. 140.
New doctors and doctoral candidates. p. 142.
Chatel, A. Magyrorszag Asvany- es Gyogyvizei (Mineral and Medicinal Waters of Hungary); a book review. p. 144.

ORSZAG-VILAG. (Kulturkapcsolatok Intezete) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Institute of Cultural Relations. Weekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 23-25, June 1958.
Vol. 1 [1. e. 2] no. 26, July 1958.
Vol. 2, nos. 27, 29-30, July 1958.

RADIO ES TELEVIZIO UJSAG. (Magyar Radio es Televizio) Budapest. [Listeners' guide issued by Hungarian Radio and Television. Title varies: v. 1, no. 1, Dec. 1956-v. 2, no. 42, Oct. 1957, Radio-Ujsag, which superseded Magyar Radio. Weekly]
Vol 3, no. 29, July 1958.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BAK, JANOS. Az uj magyar konyvkiadas tiz eve 1945-1955. Budapest, 1956. 128 p. [Ten years of the new Hungarian book publishing, 1945-1955. Text of tables also in French and Russian. footnotes, indexes, tables]

DEZSENYI, BELA. L'abreviation des titres de periodiques. [Budapest] 1957. 5 p. (Az Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar kiadvanyai, 42) [Abbreviation of periodical titles. In French with Hungarian summary, footnotes]

MAGYAR TUDOMANYOS AKADEMIA. Konyvtar. Kurrens kulfoldi periodikus kiadvanyok jegyzeke; [Budapest, 1957] 432 p. [List of currently received foreign periodical publications]

PERIODICALS

KONYVBARAT. (Nepmuvelesi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication for readers issued by the Ministry of [illegible]]

MAGYAR KONYVSZEMLE. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Konyvtartudomanyi Fobizottsag) Budapest. [Journal issued by the General Committee on Library Science, Hungarian Academy of Sciences, with English and German summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews
Vol. 73, no. 4, Oct./Dec. 1957.
Harasztiy, Gy. Current questions of the National Council of Libraries and Hungarian librarianship. p. 311.
Domanovszky, A. The use of capital letters in title descriptions. p. 325.
Schulz, O. Services of Miklos Misztolfalusi Kis for the Armenians. p. 335.
Kokay, Gy. The Ephemerides Vindobonenses (1776-1785). p. 347.
Borsa, G. A Buda bookseller's will from 1509. p. 360.
Herepei, J. Where was the paper mill of the academicum collegium of Gyulafehervar? p. 364.
Vertesy, M. The 1690 catalog of the University Library. p. 368.
Szentmihalyi, J. A source of Czwittinger's "Specimen." p. 372.
Matrai, L. Some history of philosophy data on the title list of the Samuel Kolcseri Library. p. 374.
Donath, R. Some data on the history of censorship from 1754. p. 375.
Busa, M. The Orvosi es Gazdasagi Tudositasok, a periodical. p. 379.
Csatkai, E. Attempts to establish lithographic press institutes during the first half of the 19th century. p. 381.
Gergely, P. Janos Arany and the Academy library. p. 384.
Gal, A. Contribution to the history of book exhibitions in Hungary. p. 386.
Kovacs, M. The new volumes of the Magyar Konyvszemle from the point of view of up-to-date demands. p. 390.
Csapodi, Cs. Emma Bartoniek (1894-1957). p. 405.
Harnaszthy, Gy. Some supplementary remarks on the current questions of library investigations in Hungary. p. 406.

PAPIRIPAR ES MAGYAR GRAFIKA. (Papir- es Nyomdaipari Muszaki Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on papermaking and printing issued by the Technical Association of the Paper and Printing Industry. Formed by the merger of Papiripar and Magyar Grafika, which together superseded Papir es Nyomdatechnika, 1957. Monthly]
Vol. 1, no. 1/2, 1957. (Magyar grafika)
Schmid, T. The construction of a giant printing house; a lecture delivered at the conference of the Technical Association of the Paper and Printing Industry in October 1956. p. 3.
Haiman, Gy. Paul Renner; on the death of the great master of modern typography. p. 9.
Szanto, T. Aesthetics of the book; a lecture delivered at the conference of the Technical Association of the Paper and Printing Industry in October 1956. p. 10.
Szekely, A. Current questions of our typography. p. 14.
Koschlick, H. Multicolor relief printing. I. Tr. from the German. (To be contd.) p. 33.
Bottyanszky, P. Tasteful and technically perfect folding cartons are needed! p. 39.
Urbanyi, I. New bases are needed for the instruction of apprentices in typesetting! p. 42.
Horvai, J. Improving the shade of a plate by means of photomechanical processes; a lecture delivered at the conference of the Technical Association of the Paper and Printing Industry in October 1956. p. 45.
Automatic phasing on cameras. p. 50.
The Coltobloc relief in the half-tone printing process. p. 51.
Klahre, H. Heliotype among the duplication processes of the printing industry; a lecture delivered at the conference of the Technical Association of the Paper and Printing Industry in October 1956. Tr. from the German. p. 52.
Beslin, S. The bimetallic offset process in Yugoslavia; a lecture delivered at the conference of the Technical Association of the Paper and Printing Industry in October 1956. Tr. from the Serbo-Croatian. p. 56.
Stahl, E. Offset printing forms; a lecture delivered at the conference of the Technical Association of the Paper and Printing Industry in October 1956. p. 58.
The development of mechanical bookbinding. p. 62.
Tolgyasi, B. The development of photogravure; a lecture delivered at the conference of the [illegible] Association of the Paper and Printing [illegible] in October 1956. p. 69.

[illegible] KROL. (Al[illegible]) [illegible] [Bulletin [illegible] Book Distri[illegible]]

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

EVANGELIKUS ELET. (Magyarorszagi Evangelikus Egyetemes Egyhaz. Sajtoosztaly) Budapest [Issued by the Press Department, Hungarian General Lutheran Church. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: News of congregations
Vol 23, nos. 24-27, June-July 1958.

MAGYAR FILOZOFIAI SZEMLE. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Filozofiai Intezet) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Institute of Philosophy, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Discussion; Book reviews.
Vol. 1, no. 2/4, 1958.
Fogarasi, B. Science, world view, ideology. p. 185
Szigeti, J. A contribution to the criticism of the history of ideas in Hungary. p. 215.
Meszaros, V. Jean Paul Sartre. p. 245.
Kardos, L. A criticism of Gentile psychology. II. p. 272.
Szilagyi, V. The ideological bases of C. G. Jung's complex psychology. p. 305.
Erdei, L. The dialectics of motion. p. 330.
Straub, B. Are biological and chemical qualities traceable to the quantitative laws of physics? p. 359.
Lukacs, J. A debate on the causes of the historical backwardness of Hungarian philosophy. p. 391.

REFORMATUS LOYHAZ. (Magyar Reformatus Egyhaz) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Hungarian Reformed Church. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Religious school programs; Topics for preachers; From the press section.
Vol. 10, no. 13, July 1958.

UJ EMBER. (Actio Catholica. Orszagos Lajkusag) Budapest. [Issued by the National Presidium, Catholic Action. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Catholic world; News on Catholic matters; Editor's mail.
Vol. 14, nos. 21, 29, July 1958.

VIGILIA. (Vigilia munkakozosseg) Budapest. [Catholic review on literature and religion issued by the Vigilia Fellowship. Monthly]
Vol. 23, no. 6, June 1958.
Sik, S. Thoughts; from the conference speeches on love. p. 321.
Dammerth, D. In the wake of vanished time (Edgar Degas). p. 326.
Mihelics, V. Ideas and deeds. p. 351.

4. HISTORY

TANCSICS, MIHALY. Tancsics Mihaly valogatott irasai. [Osszeallitotta, sajto ala rendezte Gerecs Laszlo. Budapest] Tancsics Konyvkiado [1957] 520 p. (Tancsics Konyvtar, 2) [Selected writings of Mihaly Tancsics. Illus., ports., glossary, notes]

PERIODICALS

ARCHAEOLOGIAI ERTESITO. (Magyar Regeszeti es Muveszettorteneti Tarsulat) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Society of Archaeology and the History of Art; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Semiannual]
Recurrent features: Museum news; Book reviews; Bibliography.
Vol. 85, no. 1, 1958.

SZAZADOK. (Magyar Tortenelmi Tarsulat) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Historical Society; with French and Russian summaries. Semiannual]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 91, no. 5/6, 1957.
Malyusz, E. The Hungarian feudal state during the age of Hunyadi, Pt. 2. p. 529.
Wittman, T. The question of the origin and character of the 'Thirty Years' War. p. 603.
Kovacs, E. The effect of the 1846 peasant uprising in Galicia on Hungary. p. 625.
Kovago, L. The common struggles of the Hungarian and Serbian workers and poor peasants from 1905-1907. p. 654.
Berend, I., Ranki, Gy. Production of war materials in Hungary during World War II. p. 698.
Somlyai, M. The struggle of the poor peasants in Turkeve for the land in 1945-46. p. 716.
Baksay, Z. Orban Czeldar, the brigadier of Rakoczi's Fight for Freedom. p. 751.
Tilkovszky, L. The movements of the Rumanian serfs in Transylvania and Tiszantul in 1831. p. 773.
Dolmanyos, I. Some remarks on the evaluation of the Hungarian republican movement. p. 785.
Gilday, K. Remarks on Gyorgy Tolnai's polemic article "The Development of Peasant Industry and Its Conversion to a Capitalistic One in Hungary from 1842-1849." p. 790.
Benda, K. Remarks regarding the debate on Baludianskii. p. 799.

Polisensky, J. The cultivation of world history in Czechoslovakia and the source material relating to Hungary which is stored in Czech archives. p. 800.
Zurawicka, J. The activity of the Polish Historical Association. p. 813.
Szekely, Gy. Ferenc Eckhart (1885-1957), an obituary. p. 883.
The festive commemorations of Hungarian historians on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 886.
List of historical works including independent volumes, studies, and articles published in Hungary between January 1-June 30, 1957. p. 919.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BALAZSY, GYORGY Berezes es berelszamolas az iparban Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1957 110 p. (Vallalati kiskonyvtar) [Wage computing and wage accounting in industry *forms, tables*]

BETHLENDY, GYORGY. Szallitas a mezogazdasagban. Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado, 1957. 286 p. (Mezogazdasagi Gepkiserleti Intezet munkatarsai) [Transportation in agriculture]
DA Not in DLC

HUNGARY. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. Budapest statisztikai zsebkonyve. Budapest [Statisztikai Nyomtatvany- es Folyoiratkiado Vallalat] 1957. 285 p. [Statistical pocketbook of Budapest. maps (part col.), diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

HUNGARY. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal Hungary today Budapest, 1958 127 p. [In English, illus., maps(part fold , col) footnotes, graphs, tables]
DFR

SZAKSZERVEZETEK ORSZAGOS TANACSA. Labour-safety in Hungary [Budapest, 195-?] 34 p. [In English, illus.]

PERIODICALS

FIGYELO. Budapest. [Publication popularizing economic policy. Weekly]
Vol 2, nos. 26-28, 30, July 1958.

FILATELIAI SZEMLE. (Magyar Belyeggyujtok Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest. [Information bulletin issued by the National Federation of Hungarian Philatelists. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Editor's mail, Information from the Hungarian Philatelic Enterprise.
Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1958.

Hungary. Bel- es Kulkereskedelmi Miniszterium. KERESKEDELMI ERTESITO. Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Domestic Trade. Weekly]
Vol. 51, no. 20, June 1958.

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal STATISZTIKAI SZEMLE. Budapest [Journal issued by the Central Statistical Office. Includes a supplement: Statisticheskoe obozrenie; soderzhanie i rezume statei. Statistical Review; Contents and Summary of Articles, in English and Russian. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, New books received; Review of periodicals; News of the Central *Statistical Office; Proceedings of the Hungarian* Statistical Association; International statistics.
Vol. 36, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
File, J., Szilagyi, J. The production level and the intensive character of farming on collective farms. p. 249.
Remetey, E. Problems related to the preparation of the law on statistics. p. 268.
Lonti, Gy. The problems of recording buildings and constructions in standard measuring units. p. 284.
Brody, A. The proportion of active and latent work in the evaluation of production. p. 300.
Peto, M. Development and conditions of the mechanized processing of data in Hungary. p. 308.
Kenessey, Z. Balance of the Soviet national economy in 1923-1924. p. 315.
Karman, T. Index of agricultural production in capitalist countries. p. 323.
International statistical data. p. 331.
Mathematics for economists; a review of an article. p. 339.
A simplified method for computing "extreme value"; a review of an article. p. 340.
Mathematical analysis of an inventory case; a review of an article. p. 342.
Theoretical statistics, statistical methods and mathematics; a review of an article. p. 343.
Application of linear programing to the transport of coal for coking; a review of an article. p. 344.
A discussion on the use of processing equipment for electronic data; a review of an article. p. 346.
The first census in the Sudan, 1955-1956; a review of an article. p. 347.
The earning population and total population of Turkey on the basis of censuses; a review of an article. p. 349.
The growth of Czechoslovak towns between 1921 and 1957; a review of an article. p. 352.
Evolution of the Czechoslovak population to an age able to earn their living between 1960 and 1975, a review of an article. p. 354.
Demographic problems of Poland; a review of an article. p. 355.
Census in Poland, a review of an article. p. 356.
The replacement cost of fixed assets in British manufacturing industry in 1955; a review of an article. p. 356.
Evolution of the investments in fixed assets of West German industry from 1924 to 1955-56, a review of an article. p. 357.
Statistical control of the preparation for investment operations through checking plans; a review of an article. p. 359.
Investments of the imperialist powers in China, 1902-1945, a review of an article. p. 360.
National revenue of Austria in 1956, a review of an article. p. 362.
Statisticka Rocenka Republiky Ceskoslovenske, 1957 (Statistical Yearbook of the Czechoslovak Republic, 1957), a review. p. 363.
Europe in 1960, Vol. 2; a book review. p. 364.
The Austrian Statistical Yearbook, 1957; a review. p. 365.
The Structural Interdependence of the Economy; a book review. p. 366.
Simon Kuznets' Economic Changes, Selected Essays in Business Cycles, National Income and Economic Growth, a book review. p. 369.
Rocznik Statystyczny (Statistical Yearbook of the Polish People's Republic, 1957); a review. p. 370.
Dochod narodowy Polski (The National Income of Poland); a book review. p. 371.
International Monetary Fund, 8th Annual Report, 1957; a review. p. 373.
Calculations related to the totality of the national economy of the German Federal Republic, included calculations related to the monetary policy, a review of an article. p. 374.
Calculation of the origin and the utilization of the total output of social production and national income in the second Five-Year Plan of the German Democratic Republic; a review of an article. p. 375.
A Polish attempt at the tabular presentation of mutual economic connections; a review of an article. p. 376.
Short statistical remarks on the contracts related to the European Common Market and Euratom; a review of an article. p. 377.
The measurement of productive efficiency; a review of an article. p. 379.
Loading coefficients of power machines; a review of an article. p. 380.
Critical remarks on utilizing the gross production index in relation to determining the productive work of an industrial enterprise, a review of an article. p. 381.
Program of the 1960 international examination of agricultural statistics; a review of an article. p. 383.
Comparative analysis and statistics of agricultural enterprises; a review of an article. p. 384.
The productivity of agricultural work on a world scale; a review of an article. p. 385.
Recent evolution of trade relations between Western and Eastern Europe; a review of an article. p. 386.
Annual Bulletin on Europe's Transportation Statistics in 1956; a review. p. 388.
Transportation and Telecommunication in the Soviet Union; a book review. p. 389.
A review of Dorothy Cole and J. E. G. Utting's article "Estimating Expenditure, Saving and Income from Household Budgets," p. 390.
Polish housing conditions as reflected in numbers; a review of an article. p. 391.

Vol. 36, no. 5, May 1958.
Klinger, A.; Szabady, E. Plan for the 1960 Hungarian *census*, p. 393.
Arvay, J. Some problems of the method for calculating the real income of the peasantry. p. 416.
File, J.; Szilagyi, J. Production level and the intensive character of farming on collective farms, III. p. 430.
Nyilas, A. Data on the ten years of the nationalization of the manufacturing industry. p. 443.
Zala, F. Some problems of supply in cereals. p. 449.
Hegedus, A. Representative collection of data concerning the living conditions of engineers and technicians. p. 458.
Baca, Gy. Material interest of the workers in the production and the system of controlling average wages; remarks on L. Pongracz' article "A New System of Regulating the Wage Level and Its Statistical Bearings." p. 471.
Moder, Gy. The Hungarian post. p. 474.
M. A. Session of the working group of the conference of European statisticians dealing with short iterim indices. p. 481.
D. L. The system of standard of living indices and their method of calculation in Rumania; a review of an article. p. 483.

KOZLEKEDESUGYI ERTESITO. (Kozlekedes- es Postaugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Transportation and Posts. Weekly]
Vol. 10, no. 17, June 1958.

MAGYAR IFJUSAG. (Magyar Kommunista Ifjusagi Szovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Hungarian Communist Youth League. Weekly]
Vol 2, nos. 27, 29-30, July 1958.

MUNKAVEDELEM. (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsanak Munkavedelmi Tudomanyos Kutato Intezete es Orszagos Munkaegeszsegugyi Intezet) Budapest. [Publication on industrial safety and labor hygiene issued by the Scientific Research Institute of Industrial Safety, Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions; and the National Institute of Labor Hygiene; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Reviews of books and periodicals.
Vol. 3, no. 5/6, 1957.
Zentai, E. The great anniversary and the assistance by the Soviet Union in the field of labor safety. p. 1.
Bonta, J. Enforcement of Soviet experiences in the development of Hungarian industrial sanitary principles and organization. p. 4.
Torok, D. Development of ventilation technique in the Soviet Union and its effect in Hungary. p. 5.
Prokay, A.; Molnar, S. Problem of the safety technique of transportation which occurs on an inclined plane. p. 8.
Forster, T. Some industrial safety problems related to sanitary engineering designing. p. 18.
Molnar, S. The release of sulfur dioxide from the air of factories. p. 27.
Timar, M. Some problems of the diagnosis and classification of pneumoconiosis. p. 33.
Hamar, N. Data on the functional investigation of the cardiorespiratoric system. p. 38.
Vas, M. Clinical examination of silicosis. p. 42.
Kerekes, L.; Szerdahelyi, J. The quantity of fibrinogen in the blood of silicotic patients. p. 47.
Bugyi, B. Data on the capacity of the lungs to hold back dust. p. 49.
Magos, L. Carbon monoxide intoxication in laboratories. p. 50.
Timar, M. Pneumokoniosis symposium; Moscow, 1957, May 20-25. p. 53.
Rona, E. Remarks on Gy. Bornhard's "Significance of Factory Accident Statistics and Some of their Problems." p. 56.
F. T. Industrial Ventilation Installations; a book review. p. 57.
A. M. Navratil, V. Krecek and L. Cvachova's Vysledky funkcniho vysetreni systemu dychani a obehu u pracujicich s dlouholetou expozici asbestovemu prachu (Results of a Functional Investigation of the Respiratory and Circulatory Systems After Several Years of Exposure to Asbestos Dust); a book review. p. 60.
K. J. A. Winkel's The Dust Danger in Enamel Factories and Its Technical Prevention; a book review. p. 62.
K. J. H. Schneider's Silicosis Endangering of the Bavarian Granite Industry; a book review. p. 63.

NOK LAPJA. (Magyar Nok Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Council of Hungarian Women. Weekly]
Recurrent features. Wise Kathy's letter box; Complaints; Around the house, Children's page; Radio program; Fashion news.
Vol. 10, nos. 25-29, June-July 1958.

PAJTAS. (Dolgozo Ifjusag Szovetsege) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers and school children issued by the Working Youth League. Weekly]
Vol. 12, nos. 27-28, 30-31, July 1958.

SZABAD FOLD. Budapest. [Publication for individual and collective farmers. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letter box; Radio program.
Vol. 14, nos. 27-30, July 1958.

TERVGAZDASAGI ERTESITO. (Orszagos Tervhivatal) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the State Planning Office]
Vol. 10, no. 13, June 1958.

UTTORO. (Dolgozo Ifjusag Szovetsege. Kozponti Vezetoseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers and school children issued by the Central Committee, Working Youth League. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Puzzles.
Ceased publication Oct. 1956.
Vol. 7, no. 6, June 1955.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

TARSADALMI SZEMLE. (Magyar Dolgozok Partja) Budapest. [Theoretical journal issued by the Hungarian Working People's Party. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 13, no. 5, May 1958.
Marxism is invincible. p. 1.
Mesz, L. The beginnings of the revolutionary way; the first volume of works by Marx and Engels. p. 13.
Zsigmond, L. During the reading of Mehring's biography of Marx. p. 31.
Fekete, F. The strengthening of the socialist character of cooperative farms. p. 48.
Gasper, S. The situation and current problems of trade-union movement. p. 67.
Toth, B. The development of the cooperative farm movement in Czechoslovakia. p. 85.

7. LAW

ANTAL, GABOR. Ordasok. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1958. 174 p. [Wolves illus., bibl., footnotes]

EORSI, GYULA. Legal system and administration of justice in Hungary. Budapest, Hungarian Association for the United Nations, 1958. 56 p. [In English. footnotes]

HUNGARY. Laws, statutes, etc. Torvenyek es rendeletek hivalalos gyujtemenye. Budapest [Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado] [Official collection of laws and decrees. footnotes, forms, indexes]
Year 1957. 1958. 645 p.

KAMPIS, GYORGY. Az 1956. evi oktober ho 23. napjat koveto jogellenesen kulfoldre tavozott szemelyek vagyonjogi helyzetenek rendezese. Osszeallitotta es a magyarazatokat irta Kampis Gyorgy. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1957. 75 p. [Regulation of property relations of persons who left Hungary illegally after October 23, 1956 footnotes, indexes, tables]

KELEN, JOLAN. Galilei per a XX. szazadban. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957. 205 p. [The Galilei trial in the 20th century facsim., footnotes]

NEGRINY, ELEMER. A munkaugyi vitak elintezese [irtak] Negriny Elemer, Maltas Gyorgy [es] Zsembery Istvan. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 208 p. [The settlement of labor disputes. footnotes, indexes]

SZABO, IMRE. Nepi demokraciank jogi feladatai. [Budapest, Hirlap-, Szaklap- es Konyvkiado, 1950?] 91 p. (Jogtudomanyi kozlony tudomanyos kiskonyvtara, 1) [Legal tasks of our people's democracy]

PERIODICALS

Hungary. MAGYAR KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official gazette]

No. 131, Dec. 1957.

Nos. 55-60, June-July 1958.

8. EDUCATION

HUNGARY. Nepmuvelesi Miniszterium. A magyar nepmuveles tiz eve, 1945-1954, valogatott bibliografia. Budapest, Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. [Ten years of Hungarian people's education, 1945-1954; a selected bibliography of monographs and periodical articles]
Vol. 2. 1958. 502 p.

PERIODICALS

SALAD ES ISKOLA. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Popular magazine on children's education issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Monthly]

Vol. 9, no. 7, July 1958.

...ger, Hungary. Pedagogial Foiskola. AZ EGRI PEDAGOGIAI FOISKOLA EVKONYVE. Eger. [Annals of the Eger School of Pedagogy]

Vol. 3, 1957.
Bakos, J. The beautiful Hungarian speech; history of the development of the culture and education in Hungarian speech. p. 5.
Harsanyi, Z. Jeno Peterfy on creative art. p. 65.
Pataky, L. The significance of Laszlo Negyesy's works on the theory of verse. p. 77.
Nemedi, L. The predecessors and contemporaries of ... p. 87.
Szanto, ... Catholic elementary education in Heves County as reflected in the texts of Visitatio Canonica, 1750-1850. p. 151.
Nagy, J. Military operations of the Red Army of the Hungarian Soviet Republic in Heves County. p. 197.
Hahn, I. Julianus and Antioch. p. 211.
Berencz, J. Freud, depth psychology, and pedagogy; viewpoints on the criticism of depth psychology. p. 235.
Berencz, J. Problems of culture and education in Flaubert's novel Bouvard and Pecuchet. p. 263.
Peronyi, J. Drawing in the service of grammar teaching. p. 279.
Chikan, Z. The question of analysis in the general school. p. 297.
Hortobagyi, T.; Juhasz, L. The method of field exercises. p. 317.
Szabo, L. Constant recapitulation in the teaching of physics at the general school. p. 329.
Hortobagyi, T. Newer data on the microvegetation of Feherto, a lake near Szeged. p. 341.
Hortobagyi, T. Algae from the waters of Szilvasvarad. p. 345.
Hortobagyi, T. Algae from two fish ponds at Hortobagy. p. 361.
Lengyel, A. Relationship between the many branches and the many ears of maize. p. 409.
Lukacs, D. Zoococologic and zoogeographic investigations in the waters of Hidegkut valley and Pasko valley (southwestern area of Bukk Mountain). p. 425.
Szokefalvi-Nagy, Z. Data on the history of Hungarian chemistry; the one-and-a-half century-old Magyar Chemia (Hungarian Chemistry). p. 457.
Udvarhelyi, K. The natural geographic environment of Eger. p. 509.
Fulo, J. Wind conditions in Eger. p. 523.
Lukacs, D.; Vajon, I. In commemoration of Gabor Gelei on the fifth anniversary of his death. p. 531.
Bihari, J. An unknown letter by Kazinczy. In German. p. 535.
Bihari, J. Letters by Mikhail Illarionovich Kutuzov (1745-1813). In German. p. 537.
Bakos, J. Otto Herman's letter to Gerzson Szinyei. p. 539.
Bakos, J. Otto Herman's letter to Geza Gardonyi. p. 540.
Bakos, J. Data on the history of Hungarian book publishing. p. 541.
Bakos, J. Data on the Tinaly discussion. p. 541.
Derzy, A. A forgotten poem by Gyula Juhasz. p. 543.

KEPES SPORT. Budapest. [Illustrated sports magazine. Weekly]

Vol. 4, nos. 26-28, 30; July 1958.

KOZNEVELES. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Includes a supplement: Alsotagozati Oktatas-Novelos, leaflet for elementary school teachers. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Problems of continued training; News on educational policy; Book reviews; Theater review; Motion-picture review; Our correspondents write.

Vol. 14, no. 12, June 1958.

MAGYAR SAKKELET. (Orszagos Testnevelesi es Sportbizottsag) Budapest. [Publication on chess issued by the State Commission for Physical Education and Sports. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief news; Foreign news; Bibliography; Learn chess; Chess in the Soviet Union; Contests.

Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1958.

OVODAI NEVELES. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication on kindergarten education issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Includes a supplement: Mesek, Versek, tales and poems. Title varies: Gyermeknovelos. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Extension training; Literature.

Vol. 11, nos. 6-7, June-July 1958.

SPORT ES TUDOMANY. (Testnevelesi Tudomanyos Tanacs) Budapest. [Journal on scientific problems of physical education and sports issued by the Scientific Board of Physical Education. Superseded Sport es Testneveles and Testnevelestudomany, Sept. 1957. Monthly]

Vol. 2, no. 7, July 1958.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

SZABOLCI, BENCE. Bela Bartok; Weg und Werk, Schriften und Briefe. Leipzig, Breitkopf & Hartel [1957] 371 p. [Bela Bartok; his life and work, writings and letters. In German. mounted illus., bibl., footnotes, music]

PERIODICALS

FILM, SZINHAZ, MUZSIKA. Budapest. [Magazine on screen, stage, and music. Weekly]

Vol. 2, nos. 27, 29-30, July 1958.

PESTI MUSOR. Budapest. [Theater, motion-picture, concert, entertainment, and cultural programs in Budapest Weekly]

Vol. 7, nos 23-25, June 1958.

10. FINE ARTS

BUDAPEST. SZEPMUVESZETI MUZEUM. Osterreichisch-romische Sammlung; Fuhrer [von] J. Gy. Szilagyi [and] L. Castiglione. [Uebersetzung von Helene Katonbaum] Budapest, 1957. 66 p., 33 p. of illus. [Greek-Roman exhibition, a guide. In German]
ICU
DLC has variant edition.

BUDAPEST. SZEPMUVESZETI MUZEUM. A rajzmuveszet mesterei. A Szepmuveszeti Muzeum regi kulfoldi rajzgyujtemenyenek legszebb lapjai. [Budapest] Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1957. 41 p., 109 plates (part col.) [Masters of drawing; the most beautiful pieces of the collection of old foreign drawings in the Museum of Fine Arts; prepared on the 50th anniversary of the founding of the Hungarian National Museum of Fine Arts. bibl.]
NNC Not in DLC

HOFFMANN, EDITH. Muvesznfejek. [Budapest] Novat [1945] 119, [63] p. [Type heads of artists. plates]
MiD Not in DLC

LECHNER, JENO. Epitomuveszetunk a XIX. szazad masodik feleben. Budapest, Egyetemi Nyomda, 1945. 112 p. (A Mernoki Tovabbkepzo Intezet kiadvanyai, E. 30. fuzet) [Our architecture during the second half of the 19th century. illus.]
NNC Not in DLC

LYKA, KAROLY. Nagy magyar muvesznek. [Szerk. Nagy Tibor. Budapest] Gondolat Kiado, 1957. 180 p. (Elet es tudomany kiskonyvtar, 1. kot.) [Great Hungarian artists. illus., ports., glossary, index]

PERIODICALS

MUTEREM. Budapest. [Illustrated journal on fine arts. Monthly]

Vol. 1, no. 5, May 1958.
Muranyi-Kovacs, E. Istvan Dezi-Huber. p. 3.
Dutka, M. Visiting the studio of Gyula Illucz. p. 6.
Kontha, S. The illustrations of Gyula Illucz. p. 10.
Aradi, N. Two contests. p. 12.
Farkas, Z. Rodin's "The Thinker." p. 21.
Berkovits, I. Mihaly Zichy's drawing, "The Artist and Death." p. 24.
Feher, Zs. In the studio of Sandor Mikus. p. 26.
Nagy, T. An exhibition of Bulgarian fine arts. p. 32.
Gyones, R. Exhibition of fine artists who are women in the Gallery of Art. p. 36.
P. I. Geza Erdos. p. 38.
Artner, T. A. Endre Fenyo. p. 39.
Kovacs, Gy. Pal Dor. p. 40.
A. T. Josef Lada. p. 41.
K. Gy. Andor Kantor. p. 41.
Szanto, T. The 3d Hungarian Exhibition of Posters. p. 42.
F. Z. Ferenc Hatvany (1881-1958). p. 44.
Matyas, F. Sandor Brody's Rembrandt; a book review. p. 46.
Csorlei, O. Jozsef Dombi's Muveszettortenet a gimnaziumok IV. osztalya szamara (Art History for the 4th Class of the Gymnasiums); a book review. p. 46.

MUVESZETTORTENETI ERTESITO. (Magyar Regeszeti, Muveszettorteneti es Eremtani Tarsulat) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Society of Archaeology, Art History, and Numismatics. Four no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 6, no. 4, 1957.
Radocsay, D. Gothic Hungarian letters patent. p. 271.
Rozvanyi-Tomor, I. The tabernacle of Bajna. p. 295.
Schoen, A. Fragmentary sketches on the master builders of Buda. p. 297.
Gilyen, N. The Capuchin church in Tata. p. 302.
Soos, Gy. Data on the conditions surrounding the creation of "The Sorrowful Shepherd" of Miklos Izso. p. 304.
Discussion of thesis of the candidate, Maria Agghazy, A barokk szobraszat Magyarorszagon (Baroque Sculpture in Hungary). p. 312.
Central collection of data of the Center of Documentation of Art History. p. 318.
Dercsenyi, D. Muveszettortenet tanulmanyok (Essays of Art History); a book review. p. 324.
Weiner, M. Erwin O. Christensen's The Index of American Design; a book review. p. 324.
Ferenczy, I. Painting of the Old Pianahkrant; a book review. p. 326.

Entz, G Dezso Dercsenyi and Laszlo Zolnay's Esztergom; a book review. p.327.
Dercsenyi, D. I. Hoefelmayr-Straube's Jak and the Norman Ornamentation in Hungary; a book review. p 329.
Gero, L. Hans Sedlmayr's Johann Bernhard Fischer Von Erlach; a book review. p 330.
Revhelyi, E. Zoltan Nagy's Vedres Istvan muveszi munkassaga (Artistic Activity of Istvan Vedres), a book review. p 331.
Laszlo, Gy Lajos Kiss' Vasarhelyi muveszelet (Artistic life in Vasarhely); a book review. p.332.
Farkas, Z. A Szepmuveszeti Muzeum, 1906-1956 (The Museum of Fine Arts, 1906-1956); a book review. p.333.
The 1956 bibliography of the literature of the Hungarian history of fine arts. p.335.

1. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ADY, ENDRE. Ady Endre valogatott versei. [Valogatta Boloni Gyorgy. Budapest] Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [1955] 302 p. (A Magyar kolteszet gyongyszemei) [Selected poems of Endre Ady]
NNC Not in DLC

ARANY, JANOS. Arany Janos balladai. [2. kiad. Sajto ala rendezte Juhasz Ferenc. Budapest] Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [1956] 138 p. (A Magyar kolteszet gyongyszemei) [Ballads of Janos Arany. 2d ed.]
NNC
DLC has variant edition.

FAZEKAS, MIHALY. Fazekas Mihaly valogatott versei. [Valogatta es az eloszot irta Csanadi Imre. Budapest] Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [1955] 93 p. (A Magyar kolteszet gyongyszemei) [Selected poems of Mihaly Fazekas]
NNC Not in DLC

GALDI, LASZLO. Magyar-spanyol szotar. Budapest, Terra, 1958. 736 p. (Kisszotar-sorozat. Diccionarios de bolsillo) [Hungarian-Spanish dictionary]

GALDI, LASZLO. Spanyol-magyar szotar. Budapest, Terra, 1958. 800 p. (Kisszotar-sorozat. Diccionarios de bolsillo) [Spanish-Hungarian dictionary]

JOZSEF, ATTILA. Jozsef Attila valogatott versei. [Szerk. Kormos Istvan. Budapest] Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [1956] 223 p. (A Magyar kolteszet gyongyszemei) [Selected poems of Attila Jozsef]
NNC Not in DLC

KELLER, DEZSO. Kedves kozonseg, valogatott konferanszok. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 231 p. [Dear public, selected lectures of an emcee. illus.]

MORA, FERENC. A vilag tgy megyen. [Valogatott elbeszelesek. Valogatta es jegyzetekkel ellatta Vajda Laszlo. Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado [1956] 583 p. [Thus the world goes on, selected short stories, notes]
MiD Not in DLC

MORICZ, ZSIGMOND. Harmatos rozsa. A galamb papne. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 352 p. (Moricz Zsigmond osszegyuljtott muvei) [Novels: The dewy rose, The clergyman's wife. illus., port., notes]

NAGY, ENDRE. Szerelmesek kalauza. Budapest, Bibliotheca, 1957. 183, [2] p. [Guide for lovers]
MiD Not in DLC

PETOFI, SANDOR. Petofi Sandor valogatott koltemenyei. [Uj kiadas. Valogatta es az eloszot irta Juhasz Ferenc. Budapest] Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [1956] 495 p. [Selected poems of Sandor Petofi. New ed. port.]
NNC Not in DLC

RADNOTI, MIKLOS. Radnoti Miklos osszes versei es muforditasai. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1956. 513 p. [Collected poems and translations of Miklos Radnoti]
NN Not in DLC

RED CROSS, Netherlands. A-B-C Magyar-Angol, -Francia, -Holland, -Nemet, -Olasz, -Spanyol, -Sved; -English, -francais, - Nederlands, -Deutsch, -italiano, -espanol, -Svenska. Presented by the Netherlands Red Cross through the League of Red Cross Societies. ['s Gravenhage] Royal Dutch/Shell Group of Companies [1957] 127 p. [Hungarian-English, -French, -Dutch, -German, -Italian, -Spanish, -Swedish dictionary]

RETI, ODON. Furcsa nepseg; valogatott elbeszelesek. Szeged, Tiszatajt Magveto, 1957. 278 p. [The funny people; selected short stories. ports., bibl., notes]

PERIODICALS

ACTA LITTERARIA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on world literature issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German]
Vol. 1, 1957.
Waldapfel, J. Thoughts on the occasion of the centenary of Vorosmarty's death. In French. p. 5.
Soter, I. Imre Madach (1823-1864). In German. p. 27.
Dolansky, J. T. G. Masaryk and Polish Messianism; the echo of Polish Messianism in Czech literature. In French. p. 87.
Turoczi-Trostler, J. Heine, world literature, and Hungarian poetry. I. In German. (To be contd.) p. 99.
Tolnai, G. Federico Garcia Lorca (1898-1936). In French. p. 179.
Adamova, Z. Petofi and Czech literature. In French. p. 207.
Boka, L. Specific problems of literary science during the 20th century. In German. p. 219.
Angyal, A. Baroque research and the history of Hungarian literature. In German. p. 243.
Angyal, A. Discussion of Hungarian romantic literature. In German. p. 260.
Krammer, J. The Petofi Reador. In German. p. 265.
Kolbe, H. "Readers for our Time." In German. p. 268.
Zoldhelyi, Zs.; Lengyel, B. Russian and Soviet literature in Hungary since the liberation. I. In French. p. 280.
Komor, I. New results of the Opitz research. In German. p. 287.
Ban, I. Tibor Kardos' A humanizmus kora Magyarorszagon (The Age of Hungarian Humanism); a book review. In French. p. 271.
Ban, I. Tibor Klaniczay's Zrinyi Miklos (Miklos Zrinyi); a book review. In French. p. 276.
Weber, A. Jozsef Waldapfel's A magyar irodalom a felvilagosodas koraban (Hungarian Literature during the Enlightenment); a book review. In German. p. 279.
Eckhardt, A. Guy Turbet-Delof's "Janos Vitez" (Janos the Hero) by Alexander Petofi; a book review. In French. p. 282.
Lutter, T. A new Hungarian edition of Shakespeare's plays. In English. p. 286.

ELET ES IRODALOM. Budapest. [Literary review. Semimonthly]
Vol. 2, nos. 27, 30; July 1958.

IRODALMI UJSAG. (Magyar Irok Szovetsege Kulfoldon) London. [Issued by the Hungarian Writers Association Abroad. Before v. 6, no. 1, May 1957, issued in Budapest by the Hungarian Writers Association. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Book reviews.
Vol. 9, no. 16, Aug. 1958.

KORTARS. Budapest. [Literary review. Monthly]
Vol. 1, no. 4, Dec. 1957.
Boloni, Gy. Endre Ady. p. 483.
Maroti, L. Ady, our contemporary. p. 489.
Komlos, J. An orphan who belongs to everybody. p. 492.
Kelemen, J. Attila Jozsef's poetry. p. 501.
Antonin Zapotocky. p. 507.
Kun, B. Sandor Petofi. II. p. 565.
Major, M. Architecture and public opinion. p. 582.
Darvas, J. Preface. II. p. 593.
Fodor, I. The false diary of Janos Arany. p. 619.
Gyurko, L. The dime novel in gala dress. p. 621.
Koczkas, S. On the margin of a correspondence; Ady Endre Valogatott levelei (Selected Letters of Endre Ady); a book review. p. 623.
Kispeter, A. Sandor Barta's Aranyasok (Gold Diggers); a book review. p. 626.
Szalai, S. Two books of J. Jeno Tersanszky. p. 629.
Albert, G. Tibor Csores' Kulonfele szerelmek (Various Loves); a book review. p. 631.
Toth, S. Boris Palotai's Kegyetlen ifjusag (Merciless Youth), a book review. p. 633.
Nagy, P. Foreign plays. p. 636.

NAGYVILAG. Budapest. [Magazine on foreign literature. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 7, July 1958.

TISZATAJ. (Magyar Irok Szovetsege. Szegedi Csoport) Szeged. [Issued by the Szeged Group, Hungarian Writers Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Our progressive traditions; Book reviews; Theater.
June-July 1958.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

GIDROLOGICHESKII EZHEGODNIK REKI DUNAI. Budapesht, Izd. Sekretariata Dunaiskoi komissii. [Hydrologic yearbook of the Danube River issued by the Secretariat of the Danube Commission. In French and Russian. fold. maps, graphs, tables]
Year 1953, 1955, 214 p.
Year 1954, 1956, 304 p.
Year 1955, 1957, 298 p.

POLEVOI, BORIS NIKOLAEVICH. Amerikai naplo. [Forditotta Lengyel Judit] Budapest, Szikra, 1956 363 p. [American diary. Tr. from the Russian, map]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

HIDROLOGIAI KOZLONY. HYDROLOGICAL JOURNA (Magyar Hidrologiai Tarsasag) Budapest [Issue by the Hungarian Hydrologic Society; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Development of our terminology
Vol. 37, no. 3, 1957.
Zimmer, P. Situation and tasks in the field of the water supply of Budapest. p. 193.
Kovacs, Gy. Theoretical investigation of microseepage. p. 210.
Ivicsics, L. Scale model tests of settling basins. p. 223.
Szigyarto, Z. Mathematical methods for hydrologic investigations. p. 226.
Rado, D. Hubert Kessler's The Cave Area of Aggtelek; a book review. p. 230.
Karkus, P. Determination of the requirements of a storage place for irrigation water on an economic basis. p. 231.
Hollo, I. The 1958 Congress of the I. W. S. A. (International Water Supply Association) held in Brussels. p. 238.
Csajaghy, G. Results of the investigation of the mud of the Maros River. p. 239.
Barabas, L., Rapp, T. Results of the analysis of the water from deep boring at Mako. p. 244.
Czike, K.; Fodor-Csanyi, P. Deuterium oxide content in water samples taken from oil deposits. p. 245.
Bolberitz, K.; Hodos, Gy. Investigation of waste waters from hog slaughterhouses. p. 249.
The following resolution was approved by the Egor Conference on Water Supply of the Hungarian Hydrologic Society, July 5-6, 1957. p. 255.
Ba[illegible]
Dvihally, Zs.; Ponyi, J. Chemical composition of the sodic waters in the Hortobagy area and their crustacean fauna. p. 257.
Szabo, L. Characterization of the moisture content of the surface layer of soil on the basis of the moisture conditions of the previous year. p. 264.
Kovacs, Gy. Robert Eligius Schmidt's Geomechanik (Geomechanics); a book review. p. 274.
Horvath, J. Connection among the Budapest thermal medicinal waters. p. 275.
Gantt, T. Chemical bearings on the origin of caves. p. 295.

TERMESZETJARAS. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on natural monuments, hiking, and mountaineering. Monthly]
Vol. 4, nos. 6-7, June-July 1958.

13. SCIENCE

BUDAPEST. CSILLAGVIZSGALO INTEZET. Konfere uber veranderliche Sterne, Budapest, 23-28, Augu 1956. Budapest, 1957. 120 p. (Its Mitteilungen, Nr. 42) [Conference on variable stars, Budapest, August 23-28, 1956. In English and German. bibl. footnotes, graphs, tables]

BUDAPEST. KOZPONTI PEDAGOGUS TOVABBKEPZ INTEZET. Az altalanos iskolai fizikatanitas probl mai az osszevont tanulocsoportokban. [Budapest, Tankonyvkiado, 1958] 66 p. (Magyar pedagogusok tapasztalatai, 4) [Problems of teaching physics i the undivided student groups of the general school; a symposium. footnotes, table]

BUDAPEST. KOZPONTI PEDAGOGUS TOVABBKEPZ INTEZET. A kozepiskolai matematikatanitas gyakorlatabol. [Budapest, Tankonyvkiado, 1957] 47 p. (Magyar pedagogusok tapasztalatai, 2) [From the practice of teaching mathematics in the high school; a symposium]

PERIODICALS

ACTA MICROBIOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on medical microbiology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian]
Vol. 5, no. 2, 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

ELET ES TUDOMANY. (Tarsadalom es Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Calendar of scientific events; Science on the radio; Experiments and ideas.
Vol. 13, nos. 12, 27, 30-31; Mar., July-Aug. 1958.

GEODEZIA ES KARTOGRAFIA. (Allami Foldmeresi es Terkepeszeti Hivatal) Budapest [Papers issued by the State Institute of Geodesy and Cartography, with French summaries. Title varies: before v.6, 1954, Foldmerestani Kozlemenyek Quarterly] Recurrent features: Book reviews, Bibliography, Regulations.

Vol.10, no.2, 1956.
- Turczy-Hornoch, A. Computing mean errors by means of corrections of observations and utilizing the correction of equations in function to the observed values. p.105.
- Petrov, G. The making of relief maps. Tr. from the Russian. p.110.
- L'Aune, O. Estimation of precision in the case of limited observations. (To be contd.) p.114.
- Vincze, V. Geodesy and economics. p.119.
- Zelcsenyi, G. A new application of resection. p.125.
- Hanko, G. An experiment in utilizing photogrammetry for renewing cadastral maps. p.134.
- Bone, A. A new procedure in making photographic maps on a 1:5000 scale. p.138.
- Balazs, L. Organizing the correction of cadastral maps; also, remarks by Gy. Szent-Ivanyi. p.142.
- Bozzegh, L. Remarks on the article "Our Cadastral Survey and Photogrammetry." p.151.
- Rado, S. The problems of Czechoslovak cartography. p.152.
- Homorodi, L. A Polish proposition for the unification of geodetic and cartographic works. p.153.
- Zombai, P. New maps of the Antarctic regions. p.155.

IDOJARAS. (Meteorologiai Intezet es Magyar Meteorologiai Tarsasag) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Institute of Meteorology and the Hungarian Society of Meteorology; with French, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Recent weather; Literature; Old Hungarian observations; Review of lectures; Communications of the Institute.

Vol.61, no.4, July/Aug.1957.
- Cadez, M. The formation of discontinuous layers of the atmosphere. p.241.
- Pecely, Gy. Investigating the probabilities of climatic periods. p.245.
- Hess, P. Characteristics of the circulation under European macrosynoptic conditions. p.253.
- Dobosi, Z. Investigation of the radiation balance of Hungarian soil surfaces. p.260.
- Wagner, R. Data on the relationship of climate to the rice fields of Kopancs. p.266.
- Lepp, I.; Rajkay, O. The problem of the fitness of our airfields for night service. p.270.
- Koppany, Gy. Macrosynoptic investigation of the extraordinarily hot weather periods during the summer of 1957. p.284.
- Berkes, Z. Extreme variations of temperature in 1957. p.290.
- Keri, M. A research station at Kisnana for water econ... y and erosion and the Szrvas-Kondoros valley. p.292.
- Peczely, Gy. A new possibility of forecasting temperature variations in the winter season. p.293.
- Magyarorszag hidrologiai atlasza. II. sorozat, 2. fuzet: Homersekleti es parolgasi viszonyok (Hydrologic Atlas of Hungary. Vol.2. Conditions of Temperature and Evaporation. Pt.2.) A book review. p.295.
- (K.J.) Elemer Endrey (1882-1957); an obituary. p.298.
- (K.J.) The World Meteorological Organization. p.299.
- Keri, M.; Ozorai, Z. Climatic events in the summer of 1957. p.300.

Vol.61, no.6, Nov./Dec.1957.
- Pogosian, H. Jet streams in the system of moving baric formations. Tr. from the Russian. p.401.
- Peczely, Gy. Stream conditions in Hungary under various macrosynoptic conditions. p.408.
- Rakoczi, F. Connections between the relative geopotential of 500/1000 mb with maximum daily temperature on clear days. p.419.
- Kiss, I. A new critical survey of the "weather sensitivity" of vegetal microorganisms. p.425.
- Ozorai, Z. Climatic fronts and air masses observed from a current viewpoint. p.429.
- Karbonits, A. The effect of climatic factors on the production quantity and ripening time of the tomato. p.436.
- Kakas, J.; Keri, M. Some words on the aims of microclimatic investigations. p.445.
- Rajkay, O. The new international atlas on clouds has been published. p.449.
- Gralcs, A. Comparison of the climate of the arctic areas. p.451.
- Peczely, Gy. Correlations between the changes of pressure in arctic areas and cosmic factors. p.452.
- Kiss, I. Suggestions for summarizing meteorobiological research in the wake of the second medical meteorology courses. p.453.
- Haaz, I. Laszlo Egyed's A fold fizikaja (Geophysics); a book review. p.455.
- Kenessey, K. Laszlo Aujeszky's A legkor fizikaja (Physics of the Atmosphere); a book review. p.456.
- (Rajkay, O.) The retirement of Alfred Hille. p.460.
- Best, F. C.G. Rossby (1898-1957); an obituary. p.461.
- Kakas, J. Harald Ulrik Sverdrup (1888-1957), an obituary. p.462.
- Bucsy, J. The unveiling of the statue of Gyorgy Marczell at Pestszentlorinc Observatory. p.463.
- (B.J.) A series of interregional lectures on hydrology in Belgrade. p.464.

Index to v.61, 1957.

MAGYAR FIZIKAI FOLYOIRAT. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Papers on physics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Six no. a year]

Vol.5, no.5, 1957.
- Orient, O. The work function of electrons and the working properties of GM counters. p.395.
- Valyi, L. A neutron counter of uniform sensitivity. p.406.
- Korecz, L. Remarks on determining the orientation of monocrystals. p.413.
- Gergely, Gy. Calorimetric determination of the efficiency of ZnS-type luminescent substances. p.423.
- Naray, Zs. The temperature dependence of the sensitivity of Sb-Cs photoelectrodes in temperatures ranging from -170 C^0 to +20 C^0. p.427.
- Marx, Gy.; Szamosi, G. General motion forms of a mass point in the dynamics of relativity. p.431.
- Machor, F. An aid to the filling of spectral electrodes. p.440.
- Siklos, T. Method and application of the second quantization in the theory of magnetism. Pt.I. p.451.
- Bethe, H. Release of energy in the stars. Tr. from the English. p.467.

MAGYAR KEMIAI FOLYOIRAT. (Magyar Kemikusok Egyesulete) Budapest. [Journal on research issued by the Hungarian Chemical Society. Monthly]

Vol.03, no.12, Dec.1957.
- Dobos, D.; Szokly, Gy. Data on the anodic properties of aluminum. p.329.
- Zold, E.; Kiss, L. The up-to-date zinc-silver accumulator. p.334.
- Svelsa, Gy. The application of the hydrogen peroxide-iodide time reaction in lecture demonstration. p.338.
- Szabo, V.; Bognar, R.; Puskas, M. Investigation of glucosides of the Japanese acacia (Sophora japonica L.). V. Paper-chromatographic investigations. p.341.
- Rusznyak, I.; Geczy, I.; Ady, E. Synthetic linear polymers. II. Viscosimetric determination of the molecular weight of super polyamides in aqueous chloral hydrate. p.346.
- Ballo, R.; Geczy, I. Synthetic polymers. IV. Changes in the condensation and mechanical properties of phenoplast cast resins depending upon the composition. p.351.
- Krausz, I.; Perl, I. Detection and semi-quantitative determination of cobalt in small amounts in the presence of nickel. p.358.
- Nagy, Z; Almassy, Gy. An apparatus for the determination of uranium with ether extraction. p.359.

Index to v.63, 1957.

Vol.64, no.1, Jan.1958.
- Magyar, M. Metal catalysis in technological practice. III. The mechanism of contact reactions. p.1.
- Laszlovszky, J. Data on the bromatometric measurement of some β naphtholsulfonic acid (Schaeffer's acid, R-acid and G-acid). p.5.
- Gyenes, I. Analytic investigation of piperidine methylcyclohexanone. p.10.
- Gyenes, I.; Stefko, B. Data on the investigation of certain phase products of diethylstilbenediol. p.16.
- Kiss, L.; Zold, E. Zinc-silver accumulators. p.17.
- Rethy, E.; Geczy, I. Synthetic linear polymers. V. Investigation into the hardening of methyl methacrylate monomer-polymer mixtures in the presence of benzoyl peroxide affected by tetraalkyldiamino-diaryl activators. VI. Effect of the concentration of the initiator-activator systems on the initial gross reaction velocity in the bulk polymerization of methyl methacrylate. p.24.
- Legradi, L.; Fusti Molnar, S. Volumetric determination of the sulfate ion. p.29.
- Pater, F. Polarographic investigation of sodium dithionite. p.30.
- Szabo, Z.; Beck, M.; Toth, K. Colorimetric determination of the fluoride ion on the basis of extraction inhibition. p.35.
- Bognar, J. Mercurimetric titrations by redox indicators. II. Determination of rhodanide, cyanide, and mercury (II) ions. p.37.

Vol 64, no.3, Mar.1958.
- Nagy, F.; Schay, G. The rate of the solubility of ethylene in the aqueous suspension of various substances. p.81.
- Toth, J.; Graf, L. The joint role of a solid bearer and a liquid in the gas-liquid chromatography. p.85.
- Zemplen, G.; Farkas, L.; Rakusa, R. The constitution and the new synthesis of isocarthamidine. p.92.
- Tokar, G.; Simonyi, I. A new reagent for titration in an anhydrous medium. I. Determination of codeine, quinine, quinidine and papaverine with an aluminumchlorineisopropylate hydrochloric acid complex. p.94.
- Szekeres, L.; Balazsfalvy, M.; Molnar, G. Arsenometric determination of oxalate ions. p.96.
- Racz, I.; Kedvessy, Gy. Paper chromatographic investigation of Strychni semen galenus, reparations. p.97.
- Szucs, M.; Kaiser, R.; Hesp, V. Investigating the conditions of paraffin separation from brown coal tar. p.100.
- Bognar, R.; Rakosi, M. Flavonoids. III. A basic compound of "leucoanthocyanidines", the production and structure of a flavan-3-4, diol racemate. IV. Reduction of flavanone and 2-oxi-chalcone p.106.
- Beke, D.; Harsanyi, K.; Korbonits, D. A new isoquinoline ring closure reaction. II. a new synthesis and chemical transformation of norcotarnine (8-7-methylene-dioxi-8-metoxi-3, 4-dihydro-isoquinoline). p.118.

Vol.04, no.4, Apr.1958.
- Klivenyi, F. The reaction of aromatic sulfinic acids with sulfenyl chlorides; a new production method of aromatic thiosulfonic acid esters. p.121.
- Kalman, L.; Vago, A. Volumetric determination of the silicon content of tetraethoxysilane. p.123.
- Beke, D.; Barczai, D.; Toke, L. Data on the chemistry of sanguinarine. p.125.
- Szolcsanyi, P. The theory of bubble models in the mechanics of fluidized beds. p.131.
- Farkas, L. Acetylation of active methylene groups. I. A new synthesis of isoflavone. p.136.
- Csaszar, J. Data on the light absorption of 8-OH-quinoline metal complexes. p.138.
- Menczel, Gy. Quantitative analysis of boehmite-hydrargillite mixtures by the diffraction of roentgen rays. p.143.
- Saradi, I. Separation of antimony and tin by the Vortmann-Metzl method. p.149.
- Simonyi, I.; Tokar, G. A new reagent for titrations in an anhydrous medium. II. Determination of atropin, strychnine, chelidonine and amydropyrine by means of the chlorine aluminum isopropylate hydrochloric acid complex. p.151.

TERMESZETTUDOMANYI KOZLONY. (Tarsadalomes Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat) Budapest. [Popular science magazine issued by the Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences. Title varies: 1949-Nov.1953, Termeszet es Technika.—Dec.1953-1956, Termeszet es Tarsadalom. Monthly]

Vol.2, no.", July 1958.

14. MEDICINE

HARANGHY, L. Klinik und pathologische Anatomie der Erythromyelosis Leukaemica von L. Haranghy [et al.] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958, 95 p. [Clinical and pathological anatomy of Erythromyelosis leukaemica. In German. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

EGESZSEGUGYI KOZLONY. (Egeszsegugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Health. Semimonthly]

Vol.8, no.12, June 1958.

EGESZSEGUGYI MUNKA. (Muvelt Nep Tudomanyos es Ismeretterjesto Kiado) Budapest. [Publication for intermediate-grade public health workers issued by Muvelt Nep Scientific and Educational Publishers. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Letters to the editor.

Vol.6, no.7, July 1958.

GYERMEKGYOGYASZAT. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet. Gyermekorvos Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Pediatrists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union; with German and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News from the Group.

Vol.9, no.4/6, Apr./June 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

IDEGGYOGYASZATI SZEMLE. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet. Ideg- es Elme-Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal on neurology issued by the Section of Nervous and Mental Diseases, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union, with German and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Magyar Belorvosi Archivum es Ideggyogyaszati Szemle, 1955, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Magyar Belorvosi Archivum, to which it is a supplement. Bimonthly]

Vol. 10, no. 5/6, Oct./Dec. 1957.
DNLM Not in DLC

MAGYAR NOORVOSOK LAPJA. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet. Nogyogyasz Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal on gynecology, obstetrics, and gynecologic endocrinology issued by the Gynecologists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, News from the Group.

Vol. 21, no. 3, June 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Biologiai es Orvosi Tudomanyok Osztalya KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest [Reports issued by the Section of Biology and Medicine, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Scientific classifications

Vol. 8, no. 4, 1958.
Vol. 9, no. 1, 1958.
DNLM

NEPEGESZSEGUGY. (Egeszsegugyi Miniszterium) Budapest [Publication on public health and hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health; with German and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Official communications.

Index for 1956.
Vol 38, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1957.

Vol. 38, nos. 10/11, 12; Oct.-Dec. 1957.
DNLM

ORVOSI HETILAP. (Orvo-Egeszegugyi Szakszervezet) Budapest. [Journal on medicine for practitioners issued by the Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Title varies: before 1955, Orvosi Hetilap es Szovjet Orvostudomanyi Beszamolo. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Cases discussed, New books; Lectures and meetings.

Vol. 99, nos. 20-25, May-June 1958.
DNLM

Vol. 99, nos. 26-28, June-July 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

BUDAPEST. ORSZAGOS MEZOGAZDASAGI KONYVTAR. A kukorica termeszetesenek magyar szakirodalma. [Budapest?] 1955. 116 p. [Hungarian literature on maize production]
DA Not in DLC

KEMENESY, ERNO. Talajerogazdalkodas. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1956. 370 p. [Management of the producing capacity of soil. German summary]
DA Not in DLC

LAMMEL, KALMAN. Homoktalajok gepi muvelese. Budapest, Mezogasdasagi Kiado, 1955. 136 p. [Mechanical cultivation of sandy soils]
DA Not in DLC

MANNINGER, GUSZTAV ADOLF, ed. A cukorrepakartevok elorejelzese Magyarorszagon. Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado, 1955. 112 p. [Forecasting sugar-beet pests in Hungary]

MOHACSY, MATYAS. A hazikert gyumolcsose. 5. kiad. Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado, 1957. [illegible] rchard. 5th ed.]

[illegible] neme- 154. ears]

[illegible] J., jav. es bov. kiad Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado, 1956. 89 p. [Insuring the systematic yield of apple trees 3d rev and enl. ed.]
DA Not in DLC

TEICHMANN, VILMOS, ed. Burgonyatermesztes. Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado, 1954. 174 p. [Potato growing]
DA Not in DLC

UBRIZSY, GABOR, ed. Novenykortan. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1952. 1076 p. [Phytopathology]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

AGRARTORTENETI SZEMLE. HISTORIA RERUM RUSTICARUM. (Agrartudomanyi Egyetem. Kozponti Konyvtar) Budapest. [Papers on the history of agriculture issued by the Central Library, University of Agricultural Sciences]
Vol. 1, no. 1/2, 1957.
Karoly Taganyi on the old Hungarian village commune p 8.
Ferenc Jenei's agricultural estate, 1480-1500. In Latin. p. 15.
The assessment of damages in Vasmegyericse. p. 17.
The urbarium of the domain of Szereny in 1524. p. 26.
Belenyesy, M. Agricultural historical references in three documents of the 15th and 16th centuries. p. 36.
Andras Hadik on agriculture in Transylvania. p. 37.
Socage regulations in Bereg County in 1781. p. 52.
Data on the activities of Peter Wierzbicki in Keszthely. p. 57.
A regulation by manorial courts in 1836 for the use of pastures in market towns. p. 67.
The plan of an agricultural conference. p. 71.
Belenyesy, M. Our material culture during the 15th century; five years of the work symposium. p. 73.
Makkai, L. Research on agricultural history in the Institute of Historical Sciences of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. p. 79.
Eber, E. Work on agricultural history in the National Agricultural Library. p. 83.
Racz, I. The work on agricultural history in the Historical Institute of the Lajos Kossuth University at Debrecen. p. 86.
Mraz, V. Laszlo Makkai's I. Rakoczi Gyorgy birtokainak gazdasagi iratai. (1631-1648) (Economic Documents on the Estates of Gyorgy Rakoczy. Vol. 1); a book review. p. 90.
Racz, I. Zsoltan Trocsanyi's Az erdelyi parasztsag tortenete 1790-1849 (History of the Transylvanian Peasantry, 1790-1849); a book review. p. 94.
Felho, I. Kalman Eperjessy's Csongrad megye helytorteneti kutatasanak feladatai (Tasks of the Regional History of Csongrad County); a book review. p. 97.
Belenyesy, M. Frantisek Graus' History of the Czech Peasantry during the Pre-Hussite Period; a book review. p. 100.
Hargitai, L. History of Hungarian soil research in the research published from 1946-1956. p. 116.

AGRARTUDOMANY. (Micsurin Agrartudomanyi Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on agricultural science and practice issued by the Michurin Agricultural Society. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 10, no. 5, May 1958.

ALLAMI GAZDASAG. (Allami Gazdasagok Miniszteriuma es a Mezogazdasagi es Erdeszeti Dolgozok Szakszervezete) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine chiefly on seasonal agricultural problems issued by the Ministry of State Farms and the Union of Workers in Agriculture and Forestry. Monthly]
Vol. 10, nos. 6-7, June-July 1958.

ERDOGAZDASAG ES FAIPAR. (Mezogazdasagi Konyves Folyoiratkiado Vallalat) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on forestry and lumbering issued by Agricultural Book and Periodical Publishers. Supersedes Erdogazdasag. Monthly]
No. 2, Feb. 1958.
K. Gy. On the eve of Afforestation Month. p. 3.
Lillafured, Cserkeszolo, Buzsak; daily problems of forestries, forestry districts. p. 3.
F. L. Taking an inventory of stumpwoods. p. 5.
Nemes, J. An answer on the article of Comrade Janos Cyorke, "Labor Protection and Social Conditions in Our Saw Mill and Veneering Industry" published in the last issue of Erdogazdesag es Faipar. p. 6.
The 2d Congress of the Trade-Unions of Agricultural and Forestry Workers. p. 7.
Nagy, J. The situation in regard to the innovators' movement in forests. p. 8.
Ferenc Knaza, manager of the Pecs Forest tells us how they reached the average profit shares of 700 forints in the last business year. p. 9.
Feyer, P. Notes on Rumanian forests. p. 10.
Szep, Gy. The story of a pine growth. p. 11.
Visiting a field trip in forestry. p. 12.
Kolonits, J. What did the forest protection stations achieve in 1957? p. 14.
akos. The life and works of Kalman Kittenberger. p. 15.
(al). Janos Gyorfi's Erdeszeti rovartan (Forestry Entomology); a book review. p. 17.
(-os). Odon Becske's Faipari technologia (Technology of the Woodworking Industry); a book review. p. 17.
Horvath, J. The uniform for foresters is in preparation. p. 18.
Goor, B. The role of supervisors of accountancy. p. 18.
Dersi, Gy. Indirect allocations. p. 19.
"At Midnight"; a motion-picture review. p. 20.
"Dani"; a motion-picture review. p. 20.
Magyar, J. and others. Two striking errors. p. 20.
Results and plans at the Budapest Sport Club of Forestry Tractors. p. 21.
Lakos, Gy. Wild boar stand on the snow-covered Bukk Mountain. p. 23, [4] of cover.
Nos. 6-7, June-July 1958.

MAGYAR MEZOGAZDASAG. (Mezogazdasagi Konyves Folyoiratkiado Vallalat) Budapest [Popular farmers' magazine issued by Agricultural Book and Periodical Publishers. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: The weather; Pest control; Regulations concerning agriculture.
Vol 13, nos. 12-14, June-July 1958.

16. TECHNOLOGY

BUDAPEST. VIZGAZDALKODASI TUDOMANYOS KUTATO INTEZET. Helyi nyomasvesztesegek szamitasa csovezetekekben. Budapest, 1958. 19 p. (Its Tanulmanyok es kutatasi eredmenyek, 4. sz.) [Computation of local pressure losses in conduits. English and German summaries. bibl., graphs (part fold. col. in pocket), tables]

AZ INYESMESTER SZAKACSKONYVE. Uj, lenyegesen bovitett kiadas. Buenos Aires, Karpat [1954] 592, [1] p. [Cookbook of the gastronome. New, essentially enl. ed.]
MiD
DLC has variant edition.

PERIODICALS

ACTA TECHNICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on technical sciences issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 19, no. 3/4, 1958.
Szidarovszky, J. A practical solution for stiffened suspension bridges of variable inertia moment and its application to influence-line analysis. In English. p. 249.
Bajcsay, P.; Lovass-Nagy, V. The generalization of some relations of the four-terminal theory by means of hypermatrices. In English. p. 293.
Balogh, A. New method for the calculation of the natural frequencies of torsional vibration. In English. p. 311.
Huszar, I. Stress field due to load tension in the leg of a T-shaped flat bar. In German. p. 333.
Simonyi, K. An accelerating plant with an 800 kv. cascade generator. In German. p. 363.
Hegedus, Z. Changes of structure and faults in manufacturing due to scaling, in hot-rolled Bz5 bronze. In German. p. 363.
Boldizsar, T. Temperature drop of incompressible fluids rising in boreholes. In English. p. 371.
Szendy, Ch. Transformation of a three-phase alternating-current system with the aid of matrix calculus. In English. p. 379.
Csonka, P. Substitution method for the approximate analysis of stability problems of plane framed trusses with rigid joints. In English. p. 405.
Zambo, J. Location of the man shaft and time lost in underground travel. In English. p. 415.
Gutenberg, B. In memoriam, Joseph Geszti. In English. p. 449.
Index to v. 19, 1957/58.

AUTO-MOTOR. (Kozlekedes es Postaugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on motor vehicles and motor sport issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Postal Affairs. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: About motorcycles; Letter box; Answers to questions; Types of cars.
Vol. 11, nos. 12-13, July 1958.

BANYASZATI LAPOK. (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on mining issued by the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgic Society. Includes a supplement: Kooln, on crude oil production. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Foreign news; News from the Society; Book reviews.
Index for 1957.

Vol. 13, no. 2/3, Feb./Mar. 1958.
Zambo, J. Optimum location of fields for stoping. p. 73.
Tarjan, G. Diagrams related to the preparation of Hungarian coals and other data. p. 81.
Bauma, V. Specific procedures for obtaining kaolin. p. 106.
Wietorisz, R. Methods for measuring air. p. 108.
Bago, F. The situation at the bauxite mines of Halimba from the point of view of mining, geology, and mine development. (Conclusion) p. 115.
Jager, Gy. Investigation of the productivity of the longwall method and room-and-pillar mining in brown coal mining. p. 123.
Czeke, E. Supporting elements made of tubiform reinforced concrete. p. 127.
Palfy, G. Application of the mining method in the construction of the iron-ore dressing plant at Rudabanya. p. 133.
Almassy, B.; Kovacs, L.; Mandy, T. Testing materials for their suitability in the preparation of boring mud. p. 138.

Bukovszky, J. Investigation of wages in coal mining from the point of view of output. p. 143.
Mazalan, P. Operations of the Oil Department of the Mining Research Institute; from June 1, 1951 to December 1, 1957. p. 155.
Szilas, P. Selection of economical production equipment. p. 162.
Benedek, P.; Szepesy, L., Illes, V. Obtaining propane-butane from natural gas by continuous chromatography of gas (hypersorption) in a test plant. p. 166.
Horvath, L. Uranium industry in South Africa. p. 173.
Faller, G. 2d International Students' Seminar for Mining, Metallurgy, and Geology held in Freiberg. p. 175.
Vincze, P. Derricks made of aluminum; the possibilities of manufacturing aluminum derricks in Hungary. p. 180.
Ari, K. 3d Conference on Mine Electrification. p. 182.
An enlarged commemorative executive committee meeting of the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgic Society. p. 183.
Jakoby, L. Medals, plaquettes, and other keepsakes of our society. p. 190.
(R. V.). Jeno Husz (1883-1957); an obituary. p. 196.
(Hei). Viktor Stubnya (1891-1957); an obituary. p. 196.
Report on the literary discussion of September 27, 1957 on Janos Zambo's Banyamuveles (Mine Working) held in our society. p. 197.
Peczely, A. Rudabanya orcbanyaszata (Iron Ore Mining at Rudabanya); a book review. p. 204.
Bendefy, L. Elemer Vadasz' Foldtortenet es foldfejlodes (History and Evolution of the Earth); a book review. p. 207.
Bendefy, L. Eligius Robert Schmidt's Geomechanika (Geomechanics); a book review. p. 208.
Bendefy, L. Sandor Lang's A Matra es a Borzsony termeszeti foldrajza (Natural Geography of the Matra and Borzsony Mountains); a book review. p. 209.
(M. Freeman). Coal mining in India. p. 211.
(HLJ). The demand for uranium is decreasing. p. 212.
(G. Csiky). The deepest oil wells in Europe. p. 213.
(G. Csiky). Discovery of oil in the virgin forest of the Amazon River. p. 214.
Foldvari, F. Huge oil reserves in the Sahara. p. 216.

Vol. 13, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Boday, G. Technical causes and economic effects of the crushing of coal. p. 217.
Adorjan, Gy. Tests of support by roof bolting at the Rudolftelep Coal Mine. p. 227.
Szekely, L. Method of taking into account coal reserves which could not be worked out. p. 238.
Sarosi, E.; Paulovits, F. Injections with bentonite at Perkupa. p. 241.
Gal, E.; Takacs, P. Method and system of classifying our brown coals. p. 245.
Kovacsovszky, I. Some financial problems related to coal production by the opencut method. p. 251.
Mazalan, P. Operations of the Petroleum Department of the Mining Research Institute from June 1, 1951 to December 1, 1957. p. 253.
Czako, F. The causes of water seepage in the Nagylengyel Oil Field. p. 261.
Faller, J. A short presentation by the Central Mining Museum in Sopron. p. 265.
T-Z-. Report on the meeting of the Committee on Mining Silicosis. p. 271.
Zental, L. Wood carvings of the miner's life; an exhibition by the sculptor, Istvan Szabo Sr. p. 272.
A report on the discussion of Dr. Janos Zambo's book Banyamuveles (Mine Working) held by our association on September 27, 1957. p. 275.
(M. Freeman). News from the United Nations Economic Commission for Europe. p. 280.
(M. Freeman). The first ten years of nationalized coal mining in Great Britain. p. 280.
(M. Freeman). Research on coal mining in India. p. 282.
(Free). Yugoslav plans for developing mines in the near future. p. 283.
(J. Faller). Successful prevention of mining accidents in Great Britain during 1956. p. 283.
(F. Hegedus). Prospective development of oil production in the Soviet Union; a review of an article. p. 284.
Foldvari, F. Development of the world's oil production during 1957. p. 286.
(F. Foldvari). Austrian natural gas and its industrial use. p. 286.

FÖLDTANI KÖZLÖNY. [illegible] (Magyar Foldtani Tarsulat) Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Geological Society. Quarterly] Recurrent features: Book reviews; Bibliography of articles published by the Society; Minutes of the meetings of the Board of Directors; Minutes of the meetings of the Geological Section; Minutes of the meetings of the Paleontological Section; Minutes of the meetings of the Mineralogical Section; Minutes of the meetings of the Geophysical Section; Minutes of the meetings of the Hydrogeological Section; Minutes of the meetings of the Engineering Geological Section; Minutes of the meetings of the Petroleum Geological Section; Minutes of the meetings of the Coal Geological Section; Minutes of the meetings of the Geochemical Section; Minutes of the meetings of the Regional Geological Section; Minutes of the meetings of the Section for Geological Education; Minutes of the meetings of the Section for Geological Documentation; Minutes of the meetings of the Section for Geological Museums; Minutes of the meetings of the Section for Geological Libraries; Minutes of the meetings of the Section for Geological Archives; Minutes of the meetings of the Section for Geological Publications; Minutes of the meetings of the Section for Geological Cartography; Minutes of the meetings of the Section for Geological Surveying; Minutes of the meetings of the Section for Geological Prospecting; Minutes of the meetings of the Section for Geological Exploration; Minutes of the meetings of the Section for Geological Development; Minutes of the meetings of the Section for Geological Research; Minutes of the meetings of the Section for Geological Education; Minutes of the meetings of the Section for Geological Documentation; Minutes of the meetings of the Section for Geological Museums; Minutes of the meetings of the Section for Geological Libraries; Minutes of the meetings of the Section for Geological Archives; Minutes of the meetings of the Section for Geological Publications; Minutes of the meetings of the Section for Geological Cartography; Minutes of the meetings of the Section for Geological Surveying; Minutes of the meetings of the Section for Geological Prospecting; Minutes of the meetings of the Section for Geological Exploration; Minutes of the meetings of the Section for Geological Development; Minutes of the meetings of the Section for Geological Research.

Vol. 8, no. 2, Apr. 1958.
Barlos, I.; Komlos, I. Practical questions in processing pigskins; also remarks by Istvan Laszloffy and others. p. 45.
Harnik, I.; Vajda, J.; Bajomi, F. The pepore products made of pigskin at the Pecs Leather Factory. p. 52.
Hegyi, F. The guiding principles of the long range developments in the shoe industry. p. 55.
Radnoti, L.; Guba, F.; Vacziter, J. The examination of fiber suspensions by means of the electron microscope. p. 57.
Zilles, J. A diamond-tipped abrasion device. p. 61.
Gerzanits, J. Saving of materials in the fur industry. p. 64.
Korbuly, B. What I saw in Belgium. p. 66.
Tancsics, J. Technical problems of the cooperative shoe industry. p. 68.
Vermes, L.; Erdi, P. A visit to Italian leather factories and to a Yugoslav leather factory using pigskins. (To be contd.) p. 69.
Fonyad, T. Ventilation of damp workshops. (To be contd.) p. 73.

Budapest. Banyaszati Kutato Intezet. IZVESTIA. PUBLICATIONS. Budapest. [Annals of the Mining Research Institute. In English, German, and Russian with summaries in the language different from that of the article]
No. 1, 1957.
Martiny, K. Comparison between the dry and wet methods used for preparing Hungarian coal and the development of the dry method in Hungary. In German. p. 3.
Ajkay, P. Stowing mud at the Jokay Colliery by enriched loess. In Russian. p. 16.
Stubnya, V. Caving of rigid roof strata. In English. p. 20.
Kummer, F. Saving in timber consumption by the use of special supports. In Russian. p. 33.
Marlos, F. An approximating method for computing surface subsidence. In German. p. 40.
Halmos, K.; Palagyi, J. A new method of determining underground visual conditions. In English. p. 46.
Rosta, F. Principles of drilling in low pressure formations as applied to the Nagylengyel field. In English. p. 53.
Toth, J.; Graf, L. Determination, by means of evolution chromatography, of the helium and hydrogen content in natural gas. In German. p. 75.
Halasz, E. Dressing pyritic ore having a low sulfur content by using a combined hydrocyclone and flotation method. In German. p. 82.
Barna, J. Characteristics of Hungarian bentonites with special reference to their preparation. In English. p. 88.
Barna, J. Peptization of clays. In English. p. 94.
Juhasz, Z. Morphological change of kaolin and kaolinitic clays during baking. In English. p. 96.
Ajtay, Z. Gotter hand type cutter-loaders controlled at the face for use in driftings. In German. p. 102.
Meltzen, N. Electrohydraulic drive for shovel loaders. In English. p. 140.
Vigh, F. Hydrologic conditions at the Tatabanya lignite field and the means of fighting water inrush. In German. p. 145.
Bubics, Gy. Principles of classification of mines having safety lamps on the basis of the inflammability hazard. In Russian. p. 155.
Gal, E. Ash composition of Hungarian lignites and their behavior in relation to ash sintering. In German. p. 166.
A list of the most important papers written by the co-workers of the Mining Research Institute. p. 176.

EPITESUGYI ERTESITO. (Epitesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Building. Weekly]
Vol. 10, no. 25/26, June 1958.

KOHASZATI LAPOK. (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgic Society. Includes Kohaszati Lapok, section on general metallurgy, or Vaskohaszat, section on iron metallurgy, and Ontode and Aluminium, sections on founding and aluminum. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letter box; News of the Society.
Vol. 13, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Kohaszati Lapok, Vol. 13, no. 1.
Farkas, O. Metallurgic and economic effect of steam injection on the operation of blast furnaces. (To be contd.). p. 1.
Neuhoffer, E. Production of sheets for dynamos and transformers. III. p. 6.
Mechenov, P. Sublimation of [illegible] lead sulfide and zinc as well as [illegible] copper [illegible], the [illegible] process. [illegible] p. 12.
Biro, A. [illegible] used in [illegible] p. 21

Csabalik, Gy. The effect of the method for preventing shrinkage cavity on the yield and properties of steel ingots. p. 20.
Weigl, E. Alloy wastes in steel production. p. 24.
Hantos, R. Production and properties of uranium metal. p. 27.
Hegedus, Z.; Stefan, M. Defects caused from the gas content in manufacturing Alpax metal sheets. p. 34.
Arkos, F. Austrian rolling mills since 1945. p. 38.
Szakal, P. The aluminum furnace in the Cameroons. p. 40.
[illegible] Nyeresan- [illegible] 1.0. Pro- [illegible] 45.
[illegible] rd of the National Hugarian Mining and Metallurgic Society. p. 4.

Ontode. Vol. 9, no. 1.
Ambrus, Gy.; Hovenal, Gy.; Szekeres, J. Properties of phenolic resins and the phenolic sand system used in the shell-molding process. p. 1.
Racz, O. Foundry experiences with the sodium silicate - carbon dioxide process. p. 5.
Zsak, V. History of metal casting from the most ancient historical period to the introduction of iron casting. p. 12.
Kalman, L.; Szilagyi, L. Mechanization of shell molding. p. 23.
Jy. Kalman Kerpely's Kohaszati tablazatok (Metallurgic Charts); a book review. p. 33.
Racz, O. Conference on shell molding in Salgotar jan. p. 34.
Kowalinski, P. Kazimierz Gierdziejowski, metallurgic engineer, professor; an obituary. p. 36.

MAGYAR EPITOIPAR. (Epitoipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Scientific Association of the Building Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Review of Soviet periodicals; Review of periodicals of the German Democratic Republic, Exchange of technical experiences; Technical correspondence.
Vol. 7, no. 1/2, Feb. 1958.
A survey of construction works in 1957. p. 1.
Bartha, I. A new kind of engineering structure for the treatment of sewage is in operation. p. 21.
Drouer, Gy.; Rozsa, Gy. Iron concrete structural pieces in our prefabricated multi-storied industrial buildings. p. 22.
Bonta, J.; Eichorn, P.; Wossely, A. Sinking reinforced concrete caissons by means of a slurry pump and closing of their bottom with prestressed concrete. p. 30.
Fabry, J. Electric installations in houses and apartments. p. 30.
Maroszeki, M. Accelerated steaming in preheated framework. p. 41.
Endronyi, S. Consequences of decreasing expenses in the construction industry through mechanized transport and loading. p. 45.
Kolley, L.; Szirtes, B. The mechanized moving of building materials in small amounts and in condition ready to be poured. p. 49.
Weiszburg, P. Apartments designed according to a new conception and some problems of building mechanics related to them. p. 56.
Szmodits, K. An answer to Pal Jarmai's article, "Roof Constructions Made of Steel Rods." p. 65.
Klimov, B. Computing the wall slabs and panels of the experimental building constructed on Hunor Street in Budapest. p. 67.
Sebestyen, Gy. The world's glass production. p. 78.

MAGYAR KEMIKUSOK LAPJA. (Magyar Kemikusok Egyesulete) Budapest. [Journal on pure and applied chemistry and chemical technology issued by the Hungarian Chemical Society. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography of chemical literature; News from the Society.
Vol. 12, no. 9/10, Sept./Oct. 1957.
Magyar, K. The development of the chemical industry. p. 220.
Berty, J., and others. Performance of organic reactions in turbulent liquid films. II. Saponification of morsel and the removal of oil in a rotary film reactor. p. 237.
Bocskoy, J. The essential elements of automatic control. p. 241.
Gyorgy, Z.; Csordas, Z. Pneumatic control system developed at the Factory for Mechanical Measuring Instruments. p. 244.
Loring, I. Electronic potentiometer; excerpts from a book. p. 255.
Szokefalvi-Nagy, Z. Mihaly Kovats, author of the one-hundred-and-fifty-year-old Magyar Chemia. p. 260.
Kules, Gy.; Ruzsanyi, T.; Soltori, I. Systems for measuring the contact catalyzer utilization and catalyzer testing methods. p. 262.
Zsupan, K.; Varga, B. A new and selective determination of tetrachloroethane and its application in labor hygiene. p. 267.
Zinoz, B. Production of Hungarian instruments for testing plastic materials. p. 269.

MUSZAKI ELET (Muszaki es Termeszettudomanyos Egyesuletek Szovetsege) Budapest [Publication on technology and production issued by the Federation of Technical and Scientific Associations Title varies before v 10, 1955, Magyar Technika. Semimonthly]
Vol. 13, nos. 13, 15, June-July 1958

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; BANYASZAT. (Orszagas Muszaki Konyvtar, Szenbanyaszati Minisztcrium Muszaki Fejlesztesi Foosztalya, Banyaszati Kutatointezet es Magyar Allami Foldtani Intezet) Budapest. [Abstracts on mining from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library, the Department of Technical Development, Ministry of Coal Mining, the Mining Research Institute; and the Hungarian State Institute of Geology. Title varies: Muszaki Dokumentacio, Banyaszat. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1958.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, GEPESZET. (Muszaki Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest. [Abstracts on machine manufacture from foreign publications issued by the Center of Technical Documentation. Title varies: Muszaki Dokumentacio, Gepeszet Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1958.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, KOHOSZAT, ONTODE, ALUMINIUMIPAR. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar, Vasipari Kutatointezet es Femipari Kutatointezet) Budapest. [Abstracts on metallurgy, foundry, and aluminum from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library, the Research Institute for the Iron Industry, and the Research Institute for the Metal Industry. Title varies: Muszaki Dokumentacio: Kohaszat, Ontode, Aluminium. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1958.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, TEXTILIPAR, BÖR- ES BÖRFELDOLGOZOIPAR. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar, Textilipari Kozponti Kutato Laboratorium es Bor-Szorme- es Cipoipari Kutato Laboratorium) Budapest. [Abstracts on the textile industry and the leather and leather processing industry from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library, the Central Research Laboratory of th Textile Industry, and the Research Laboratory of the Leather, Fur, and Shoe Industry. Title varies: Muszaki Dokumentacio; Textiles Böripar. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1958.

NEPSZERU TECHNIKA. Budapest. [Magazine for youth popularizing technical science. Title varies: v. 1-5, 1952-56, Ifju Technikus. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 7, July 1958.

TECHNIKA. Budapest. [Popular magazine on technology. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 8, Aug. 1958.

LATVIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

LATVIJA. Buenos Aires. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, To the young reader.
Vol. 21, no. 251/252, May/June 1958.

REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION. (Free Latvian News Service) Stockholm. [Monitored broadcasts. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Diary of socialist competition
Vol. 15, no. 24, 1958.
June 9
Vijums, D. Use of plastic materials in the electrotechnic industry. p. 1.
Exhibition and races of police dogs in Riga. p. 1.
Students from the higher educational institutions practice at the Valsts elektrotechniska fabrika. p. 1.
Lesins. Sowing in the Sigulda District. p. 1.
Shipbuilding at the Rigas kugu buves rupnica. p. 2.

June 10.
Conference on the history of natural science and medicine in Baltic States. p. 2.
Usts. Development of the Rigas superfosfata rupnica. p. 2.
New penicillin derivatives produced by the Rigas medicinisko preparatu rupnica. p. 2.
Fish culture in Liepaja Lake. p. 3.
Tolstovs. Youth celebrate their majority. p. 3.
New passenger cars for narrow-gauge railroads. p. 4.
Riga must become more beautiful. p. 4.
Krasinska. Composers of the Baltic States and Moscow meet in Riga. p. 4.

June 11.
Conference of railroad and transportation workers. p. 5.
Cildermanis. 77,000 hectares of agricultural land to be drained this year. p. 5.
Tigers. Tasks for builders on collective farms. p 5.
Podins, J Activities of the members of the Communist Youth League. p. 6.
Latvian youth work in Russia. p. 6.
Barisnikova, J. Modernization of the Daugavpils motokezu rupnica. p. 7.
Conference on results of Party educational work. p. 7.
State examinations in the Faculty of Biology. p. 7.
Latvian youth prepare for the Soviet Youth Festival. p. 7.
Estonian, White Russian, Lithuanian, Georgian, and Russian dancers will participate at the dance festival in Riga on July 12 and 13. p. 7.

June 12.
Conference on elastic vibration problems in Riga p. 8.
Shipping activities between Riga and Reykjavik. p. 8.
Testing of new equipment of artificial hay drying. p. 8.
30 technical repair stations in Latvia. p. 10.
Nikonov, Minister of Agriculture, criticizes high prime cost on state farms. p. 10.
Riga factory produces tiles for subway construction in Moscow. p. 10.

June 13.
Latvian sugar-beet growers in the All-Union social-
than
ceives.
p. 11.
After graduation from school everybody gets a job in the profession he chooses. p. 12.
2d Conference of the Society of Latvian Veterinarians. p. 12.
Rigas cementa rupnica and Buvmaterialu rupnica merged and will be named Rizhskii tsementno-shiferny zavod. p. 12.

June 14.
Socialist competition in reducing prime cost. p. 12.
Ruzga. Children, also, must obey traffic regulations. p. 13.
Conference on forestry in Jelgava. p. 14.
Konrads. Amateur art activities in Aizpute District. p. 14.
Conference of outstanding students from Labor Reserve Schools. p. 14.

June 15.
Hirsfelds. General strike of Latvian seamen in 1933 p. 16.
Delegation of Brazilian women arrives in Riga. p. 19.

Vol 15, no. 25, 1958.
June 16.
High school students work on production practice. p. 1.
Festival of Work Reserve Schools. p. 1.
Riga factory produces acid-resistant Penicillin V. p. 1.
Hay converted into flour. p. 1.

June 17.
2d Latvian conference on production mechanization and automatization in machine industry. p. 3.
Collective of the Turbomechaniska rupnica produces more than the plan. p. 3.
Berzins, K. Latvia participates in the All-Union Industrial Exhibition. p. 3.
Remembering June days, 1940. p. 5.
Activities of the Scientific-Technical Society for Light Industry. p. 7.
Strod, Deputy Minister of Culture, reports about the 3d International Book Fair in Warsaw. p. 7.

June 18.
Seminar on ship corrosion in Riga. p. 7.
Results in increasing milk production. p. 8.
Youth celebrate their majority in Dobele. p. 8.
Finnish delegation visits Riga in relation to the Finnish art exhibition in Latvia. p. 9.
Furniture makers of Riga and Tallinn in socialist competition. p. 9.
The Livanu kudras fabrika is the only place in Soviet Union where peat insulation segment are produced. p. 9.
Russian research ship Mikhail Lomonosov in Riga Harbor. p. 9.
Popularization of technical books among railroadmen. p. 10.
The Ministry of Public Health published a new periodical Veseliba. p. 10.

June 19.
Doubled railroad rolling stock and heavily loaded trains. p. 10.
Road workers build new apartment house by do-it-yourself method. p. 10.
Delegation of the Latvian Communist Party left for Danzig. p. 11.
Preparations for harvesting and grain delivery. p. 11.
Defending theses at Latvian State University. p. 11.
Rubber, sugar, and yeast from wood. p. 12.
Collective farms in Bauska District reduce production prime cost. p. 12,
Experiments in growing vegetables and flowers without soil p 13
Ministry of Culture evaluates new operas. p. 13.
Material saving and increasing labor productivity at the Valsts elektrotechniska fabrika. p. 13.

June 20.
The Liepajas korku un linoleja fabrika introduces use of new synthetic products. p. 13.
Seminar for agriculturists of the Ministry of Agriculture. p. 13.
Activities of the All-Union Society of Rationalizers and Inventors in Latvian enterprises. p. 14.
Special tourist trains to be organized this summer. p. 14.
Ethnologic research in Valka District. p. 14
Janis Day celebrations. p. 15.
Changes in the supply system of agricultural products. p. 15.
Kalnins. Prospects of development of Latvian chemical industry. p. 16.
Communist Party activities in Latvian fisheries. p. 16.
The Riga kugu remonta rupnica also produces agricultural and electric machinery. p. 17.
Odincov. Production of furfural from wood and flax waste material. p. 18.
Latvian working people welcome new order of supplying agricultural products. p. 18.
Ruskuls. Members of Communist Youth League participate in increasing production of meat and dairy products. p. 18.
Reconstruction work at Ventspils Harbor. p. 18.

June 21.
The Latvian State Opera and Ballet Theater gives guest performances in Russia. p. 19.
Kupcs. Realization of Party decision about increasing agricultural production. p. 19.
Dzerve. In the Riga Zoological Garden. p. 20.
Ziemelis. Victory of the antifascism front. p. 21.

June 22.
Mechanization of water supply in agriculture. p. 22.
Muravjov. A new school for higher technical education. p. 23.
Workers of the Popova radio rupnica to build 13 apartment houses by do-it-yourself method. p. 23.
Ankupe. Who left prison on June 21, 1940? p. 24.

Vol. 15, no. 26, 1958.
June 23.
Latvian ships in socialist competition to honor the 18th anniversary of the Latvian SSR. p. 1.
Cultural center of the Riga District under construction. p. 1.
Celebration of Janis Festival in Latvia. p. 1.
Contrasts in new constructions. p. 2.
Latvia exhibits flowers at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 2.

June 24.
Gibietis 14,000 students graduate from high schools this year. p. 4.
Exhibition dedicated to writer Anna Brigader. p. 5.

June 25.
7-year plan for industry. p. 5.
Obstaining natural resin from cuts made in pines. p. 6.
Tirums. 45 per cent of arable land to be used for green forage in Bauska District. p. 6.
Upits. Suggestions for corn cultivation. p. 6.
Latkovska, B. Description of a collective farm. p. 6.
Activities of Mirchurin followers in Latvia. p. 7.
Fighting plant diseases, injurious insects, and weeds.

Beautiful Latvian cities. p. 8.
Visiting future scientists p. 9.
Ernest Hemingway's book A Farewell to Arms published in Latvian; a review. p. 11.
Latvian youth are willing to go to the regions of unused land p. 11.

June 26.
Jenss, J. 10 million documents in the Central Latvian State Archives. p. 12.
Agricultural machinery spare parts and fuel will become cheaper. p 13.
Sprogis. Collective farms in Baldone District promise to increase production in 1958. p 13.
3, 000 students participate in the amateur art performance in Riga. p. 13.
The Rigas kugu remonta rupnica uses new methods for ship repairing p. 14.

June 27.
Let there be peace and friendly cooperation among the peoples on the shores of the "amber" sea. p. 15.
280 silk weavers from Lithuania visit Latvia. p. 17.
400, 000 trees and bushes planted during forest days. p. 17.
Kirko. Achievements in theoretical and practical magnetic hydrodynamics. p. 17.
Paper and woodworking enterprises send their production to other republics. p. 18.

June 28.
Newest improvements in telegraph communication. p. 19.
Delegation of agricultural workers visit Czechoslovakia. p. 20.
Soviet Youth Festival. p. 20
First performance of Margers Zarins' opera The Green Mill; a review. p. 23.

June 29.
Fridrichsons, E. Let us pay more attention to local conditions in agricultural work. p. 26.
Ukrainian drama theater gives guest performances in Riga. p. 27.
Baltic Sea Week will take place in Rostock July 7-14. p. 27.
Special messages to exiles on conditions in Sweden. p. 28.

Vol. 15, no. 27, 1958.
June 30.
Soviet Youth Festival celebrated all over Latvia. p. 1.
Expedition of the Moscow Historical Museum arrives in Talsi to collect material on revolutions. p. 1.
Furniture makers from Irkutsk arrive in Latvia to study achievements in Latvian furniture industry. p. 2.
Refrigerator ships help Latvian fishermen. p. 2.
Ramadan, I. Introduction of metal substitutes in Riga enterprises. p. 2.
Production of shale in Estonia four times bigger in postwar years. p. 2.
Chemical industry in Lithuania is beginning. p. 2.
Delegation of the Association of Swedish Democratic Youth visit Riga. p. 4.
Leader of the Youth Section of the Indian National-Congress Party visits the Valsts elektrotechniska fabrika. p. 4
Auzins, A. Many countries will participate in the 2d Student Song Festival in Riga. p. 4.
Drainpipe factory in Cesi District to be the biggest in the Soviet Union. p. 5.

July 1.
Activities of the international agricultural seminar in Latvia. p. 5.
Latvian students request that they be sent to harvest in the regions of unused land. p. 5.
In Moscow a protocol was signed between the USSR and Czechoslovakia about the regulations of the mutual protensions against Lithuania, Latvia, and Estonia. p. 6.
Agafanov elected new secretary of the Riga City Committee of the Latvian Communist Party. p. 7.
The Rigas autobusu virsbuvju fabrika increases its social obligations. p. 7.
Latvian youth request that they be sent to harvest in the regions of unused land. p. 7.
Lubenskis. Tasks of railroad engineers and technicians. p. 7.
Lozovska. The USA in the first place according to the number of alcohol consumers. p. 8.
Vinogedze, Deputy Chairman of the Council of Ministers, reports on 5th Congress of Delegates of Consumers' Cooperatives in Moscow. p. 8.
Newspaper Rezietis published by the organizations of the Rigas elektromasinu rupnica. p. 9.
New order in using agricultural machinery in Ventspils District. p. 9.

July 2.
Conference on the [illegible] magnetic hydr[illegible]
Proper dancing [illegible]
Construction of [illegible] station in Rig[illegible]
Raising technical worker qualifications. p. 12.
Synthetic products from peat. p. 12.
Krastins. Study of ancient buildings reveals new Latvians and Estonians. p 14.
The Riga termoelectriska centrale will supply Riga with hot water this year. p. 14.
New traffic regulations on Latvian roads. p. 14.
Lecture cycle on development of Latvian chemical industry. p. 14.
New hospital for workers of the Valsts elektrotechniska fabrika in Riga. p. 14.

July 3.

July 4.
The Rigas apgaismes technikas rupnica is already producing lamps worth 2.5 million rubles this year. p. 15.
The Sarkanais rits Tricot Factory to produce synthetic furs. p. 15.
3d Plenum of the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party. p 16.
The Popova radiorupnica produces more than 150 parts from plastics. p. 16.
The Rigas lauksaimniecibas masinu rupnica produces a new kind of agricultural machinery. p. 17.
Silina. Impressions from the International Fair in Brussels and Belgium. p. 17.
Designing agricultural machinery. p 17.

July 5, 1958.
Metal cars on Latvian railroads. p. 17.
First harvest of tomatoes raised in soilless medium. p. 18.
Decree of the Presidium of the Latvian Supreme Soviet about its presentation of a letter of commendation to Professor Eduards Sirons. p. 18.
Estonian Pioneers visit Latvia. p. 20.
Delegation from Iceland Parliament visits Riga. p. 20.
Cooperative societies expect to import goods worth 35 million rubles this year. p. 21
Exhibition Baltic Sea, Sea of Peace, in Riga. p. 21.

July 6.
Kalnina, R. Mobile stores in Latvia. p. 23.
Polkmanis, J. More income on collective farms. p. 23.
Dogute. Instructions for hay harvesting. p. 23.
Ievins, J. Construction and production of agricultural machinery for Latvian conditions. p. 24.
Performances at the 2d Student Song Festival. p. 24.
Group of students from labor reserve schools left for Hungary. p. 25.
Silina. Latvian tourists visit Poland and Czechoslovakia. p. 25.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BIBLIOTEKARO TERMINU VARDNICA, KRIEVU-LATVIESU UN LATVIESU-KRIEVU. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1957. 286 p. [Dictionary of library terms, Russian-Latvian and Latvian-Russian]

EGLE, KARLIS. Isa latviesu bibliografijas vesture, lidz 1917. gadam. Riga, Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas izdevnieciba, 1957. 81 p. [Short history of Latvian bibliography; up to 1917. bibl., footnotes, index]

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

LORD'S PRAYER. Oratio Dominica XL linguarum, collecta a Joh. Reutor, Rostochii, anno MDCLXXV. Editio nova phototypice expressa, praefatus est B. Jegers. Havniae, Imante, 1954. 40 p. (incl. facsim.: 8 l.) [The Lord's Prayer in 40 languages. New phototype ed. In Latin with introduction in German and Latvian]
NN Not in DLC

4. HISTORY

BANGERSKIS, RUDOLFS. Mana muza atminas. Kopenhagena, Imanta. [Recollections of my life. illus.]
Vol. I. 1958.
NN Not in DLC

DRIZULIS, A. Latvija Lielas Oktobra socialistiskas [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] VALENTINS [illegible]

SURIKOV, BORIS PAVLOVICH. Zaldatu un matrozu revolucionara kustiba Latvija, 1905-1907 [Tulkotaja Z. Valle. Redaktore A. Kuduma] Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1957 156 p [Revolutionary movement of soldiers and sailors in Latvia, 1905-1907. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes, tables]

VALESKALNS, PETERS. Revolutsionnyi demokrat Petr Davydovich Ballod, materialy k biografii. Riga, 1957. 297 p. [Revolutionary democrat Petr Davydovich Ballod, material for biography. In Russian. plates, ports., facsim., footnotes]
NNC

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

RUMIANTSEV, A. F. Socialistisko rupniecibas uznemumu ekonomika; macibas gramata. [Sarakstijis autoru kolektivs· A. Rumjanceva un citi. Redigejusi A. Rumjanceva, V. Pereslegina un G. Teplova] Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1957. 414 p. [Economics of socialist industrial enterprises, a textbook. footnotes, graphs, tables]

VILKS, BANGA. Formirovanie promyshlennogo proletariata v Latvii vo vtoroi polovine XIX veka. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1957. 204, [3] p. [Development of the industrial proletariat in Latvia in the second part of the 19th century. In Russian. bibl., footnotes, index, tables]

PERIODICALS

PADOMJU LATVIJAS SIEVIETE. (Latvijas komunistiska partija. Centrala komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. Includes a supplement on needlework. Monthly]
No. 7, July 1958.

PIONIERIS. (Latvijas Lenina komunistiska jaunatnes savieniba. Centrala un Rigas komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee and the Riga Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Latvia. Weekly]
No. 18, May 1958.
No. 49, Dec. 1957.
Nos. 1-21, 23-25; Jan.-June 1958.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

AMERIKAS LATWEETIS. (Bostonas latweeschu strahdneeku beedriba) Boston. [Issued by the Latvian Workers Society in Boston. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: News from Latvia and the Soviet Union; Review of periodicals.
Vol. 36, nos. 16-17, Aug. 1958.

LONDONAS AVIZE. London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
Nos. 625, 627, 630, 632, 634; May-Aug. 1958.

7. LAW

JOSTSONS, ERNESTS. Socialistiska likumiba Padomju valsts aparata darbiba. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1957. 100 p. [Socialist legality in operation in the Soviet state apparatus. footnotes]

LATVIAN S.S.R. Laws, statutes, etc. Nolikums par Latvijas PSR tautas tiesu velesanam. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1957. 13 p. [Statutes on elections to the people's courts of the Latvian SSR]

LATVIAN S.S.R. Laws, statutes, etc. Polozhenie o vyborakh narodnykh sudov Latviiskoi SSR. Riga, Latviiskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 15 p. [Statutes on elections to the people's courts of the Latvian SSR. In Russian]

LIEDE, ARTURS. Audzinasanas darbs tautas tiesa. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1957. 113 p. [Educational work of the people's court. footnotes]

PERIODICALS

Russia (1923- USSR) Verkhovnyi sovet. AUGSTAKAS PADOMES ZINOTAJS. Moskva. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Latvian-language edition of Vedomosti]
Vol. 21, nos. 15-17, July-Aug. 1958.

10. FINE ARTS

[illegible] Apinis. Latvijas valsts iz- [illegible] [Arturs Apinis; a short [illegible] reproductions of his [illegible] mounted col.)]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AUSEKLIS, PSEUD Izlase. [Sakartojis V. Austrums] Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1955. 387 p. [Selection of works port , bibl., facsims]

BALTARAJS, INTS. Rusiade; rakstita komunistu okupacijas laika tumsa, bailes un slepenība no launo acu skata, tagadeja Latvija Izpildot autora lugumu - publicets brivaja pasaule [Stokholma, Latviesu nacionala fonda Skandinavija izdevums, 1956] 61 p. [Russianade; poems written in present Latvia in the darkness of the communist occupation, in secret, and in fear of the evil eye. At the author's request, published in the free world]

BAUMANIS, ARTURS VALENTINS. Latvian poetry, an anthology of Latvian lyrics in English versions, including the story of Latvian poetry with sidelights on the history of Latvia by Professor J. Bartnieks. Augsburg, 1946. 133 p.

EGLITIS, ANDREJS. Nesaule; dzejas. [Stockholm] Daugava [1953] 126 p. [Without sun; poems]
NN

EGLITIS, ANDREJS. Uguns vardi; dzejoli, 1934-1948. Sakartojis un apcerejis Vitauts Kalve. [Esslingen] J. Kadila apgads, 1949. 184 p [Fiery words; poems. 1934-1948. port., facsim.]
NN

ENDZELINS, JANIS. Latviesu valodas gramatika Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1951. 1100 p. [Grammar of the Latvian language. bibl., footnotes, index]

JAUNO VARDS; ALMANACHS. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba. [Almanac of young Latvian writers issued by the Latvian State Printing Office]
Year 1954. [Published under title Jauno autoru almanachs] 385 p.

KEZBERE, ELZA. Jaapsnieg; dzejoli, 1939.-1943. 2. iespiedums. [New York] Gramatu draugs, 1951. 130 p. [It ought to be snow-covered; poems, 1939-1943. 2d ed. illus.]

LATVIJAS PSR ZINATNU AKADEMIJA. Valodas un literaturas instituts. Latyshskie narodnye skazki. [Sostaviteli: A. Alksnite i dr. Literaturnyi redaktor IU. Vanag] Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latvitskoi SSR, 1957. 526 p. [Latvian folk tales. In Russian. col. illus., col. plates, index, notes]
MH

LATVIJAS PSR ZINATNU AKADEMIJA. Valodas un literaturas instituts. Latviesu literaturas vesture. [Red. kol.: K. Graudins, et al.] Riga. [History of Latvian literature. illus.]
Vol. 3. [Period of the new trend] 1956.
Vol. 4. [Period of bourgeois-democratic revolutions] 1958.
MH Not in DLC

LAZDA, ZINAIDA. Saules koks; dzejoli, 1949-1955. [Stockholm] Daugava, 1956. 100 p. [Tree of the sun; poems, 1949-1956]

LIEKNIS, EDVARTS. Laikmets un lira; dzejolu izlase. [Sakartojis Janis Rudzitis. Vesterosa] Ziemelblazma, 1949. 190 p. [The epoch and the lyre; a selection of poems. port., facsim.]

LUKSS, VALDIS. Izlase. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1955. 405 p. [Selection of poems. illus., port.]

PLIEKSANS, JANIS. Jaunatnei, lirika un liroepika; izlase. [Sakartojis K. Kraulins] Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1955. 594 p. [To the youth; a lyric and lyrico-epic selection. illus.]

PUMPURS, ANDREJS. Lacplesis, latvju tautas varonis [tautas eposs, pec tautas teikam sacerets, Riga] Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1957. 179 p. [Lacplesis, hero of the Latvian people: a folk heroic poem composed from folk legends. illus., port.]

TOMA, VELTA. Seluzemes sestdiena, dzejoli. [Toronto] Druvas apgads, 1958. 173 p. 23 cm. [Saturday in Seluzeme; poems]

UPENIEKS, ALEKSANDRS Labsirdigais profesors; pasakas. Fulda, J. Mezins, 1947. 46 p. [The good-natured professor; fairy tales. illus.]

UPENIEKS, ALEKSANDRS. Liktena viesnica Fulda, J. Mezins, 1946. 211 p. [Hotel of destiny; short stories and fairy tales]

UPENIEKS, ALEKSANDRS. Talie riti, dzejas. Visbadene, J. Mezins, 1946. 128 p. [Distant mornings, poems. illus.]

VILSONS, ALFONS. Latviesu literaturas klasikis Rudolfs Blaumanis. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1956. 339 p. [Rudolfs Blaumanis, classic of Latvian literature. illus., plates, ports., map, bibl , facsims., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

LITERATURA UN MAKSLA. (Latvijas padomju rakstnieku, komponistu, makslinieku un architektu savienibas) Riga. [Issued by the Associations of Latvian Writers, Composers, Artists, and Architects. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: News of the Associations.
No. 24, June 1958.
For further development of musical culture. p. 1.
Kalnins, J. Actuality in literature. p. 1.
Grevins, V. Latvian theater during ninety years. p. 1.
10 days of the Baltic States Culture in Rumania. p. 1.
Muiznieks, I. Life, characters, actualities; a review of M. Kalndruva's short stories Nemierigais cilveks (Restless Man). p. 2.
Stankevics, A. Contrasting impressions; a criticism. p. 3.
Paberzs, J. Simplicity and truthfulness; a criticism. p. 3.
Darkevics, A. Creative atmosphere. p. 3.
All-Union Motion-Picture Festival. p. 3.
Exhibition of our young artists' works in Moscow. p. 3.
Following their lines, a newspaper review. p. 4.
Literats. The last word. p. 4.

No. 25, June 1958.
Discussing the decision of the Central Committee of the Soviet Union Communist Party on music problems. p. 2.
A criticism of M. Zarins' opera Zalas dzirnavas (Green Mill). p. 2.
Bersons, I. Story about a hero, a book review. p. 2.
Paberzs, J. Seeking for independence; a criticism. p. 3.
Results of a show. p. 3.
Ulbo, K. Going the way of creative inspiration; a criticism. p. 3.
Dzene, L. Not much to be pleased about; a criticism. p. 3.
Stankevics, A. Art of strong feelings; a criticism. p. 3.
Kalpins, V. 10 days of Baltic States Culture in Rumania. (To be contd.) p. 4.
Obituary for Ernests Stalbergs. p. 4.
Viks, M. We would like to believe! p. 4.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

SAKSS, GVIDO. Gorod Ogre i ego okrestnosti. Riga, Latvitskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 50 p. [The city of Ogre and its environs. In Russian. illus., map]

13. SCIENCE

LATVIJAS PSR FLORA. P. Galenieka redakcija Sastaditaji M. Bumbure [un citi] Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba. [Flora of the Latvian SSR. Russian summary. illus., col. plates, indexes]
Vol. 2. 1955. 414 p.
Vol. 3. 1957. 459 p.

VERINS, A. Latvijas valsts universitates Botaniskais darzs. [Sarakstijusi T. Caupale un citi] Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1955. 243 p. [The Botanical Garden of Latvian State University. illus., index]

15. AGRICULTURE

BERZINS, JANIS Latvijas PSR lopbaribas kimiskais sastavs. Riga, Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas izdevnieciba, 1956. 181 p. [Chemical composition of Latvian cattle forage. bibl., graphs, tables]

LATVIJAS HIDROTEHNIKAS UN MELIORACIJAS ZINATNISKI PETNIECISKAIS INSTITUTS. Voprosy osvoeniia osushennykh torfiano-bolotnykh pochv Latvitskoi SSR. [Redkollegiia IA. IA. Bergman, A. A. Zingitis, R. IA. Druvietis] Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latvitskoi SSR, 1957. 142 p. [Problems of utilizing the soils of drained peat swamps in Latvia. In Russian. illus. fold. maps (part col.), graphs, tables]
DA

MAURIN, ARTUR MARTYNOVICH. Khvoinye ekzoty Latvitskoi SSR, 1957. 119, [4] p. [Fir exotics in Latvia. In Russian. illus., bibl., index, tables]

ODINS, JANIS JANA D. Lauksaimniecibas zemju nosusinasana. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1957. 386 p. [Drainage of agricultural lands]
DA Not in DLC

VALDMAN, ANDREI ROBERTOVICH. Znachenie vitaminov v pitanii selskokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh i ptits. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latvitskoi SSR, 1957. 271 p. [Significance of vitamins in feeding farm animals and poultry. In Russian. illus., plates (part col.), bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]
DA

16. TECHNOLOGY

IAKUBAITIS, EDUARD ALEKSANDROVICH. Avtomaticheskoe regulirovanie sinkhronnykh generatorov pri peremennoi skorosti vrashchenila. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latvitskoi SSR, 1957. 155, [1] p. [Automatic regulation of synchronous generators working with variable rotation speed. In Russian. illus., bibl., graphs, tables]

KARLSONS, KARLIS. Cements. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1956. 145 p. (Populari zinatniska biblioteka) [Cement. illus., tables]

MALMEISTER, ALEKSANDR KRISTAPOVICH. Uprugost i neuprugost betona. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latvitskoi SSR., 1957. 202 p. [Elasticity and nonelasticity of concrete. In Russian. illus., bibl., graphs, indexes]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie po ispolzovaniiu atomnoi energii. Atomenergijas izmantosana mierlaika vajadzibam. [Sastadijis V. Januskovskis. I. Kirko vispareja redakcija] Riga, 1957. 29 p. [Exhibition of the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy. illus.]

SKARDS, ILMARS. Ultraskana zinatne un technika. Riga, Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas izdevnieciba, 1957 27 p. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas Populari zinatnisko rakstu serija) [Supersonic waves in science and technology. illus.]

ZAKIS, MARTIN PETROVICH. Tekhnicheskii progress v radiopromyshlennosti Sovetskoi Latvii. Riga, 1957. 121 p. [Technical progress of the radio industry in Soviet Latvia. In Russian. illus., footnotes, graphs]

LITHUANIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

LIETUVIU DIENOS. LITHUANIAN DAYS. Los Angeles. [Illustrated magazine. In English and Lithuanian. Monthly, except July and August]
Recurrent feature: Lithuanian news; Lithuanian affairs in the U.S.A.; radio broadcasting in Lithuania.
Vol. 5, no. 5, May 1957
Zdanys, P. Will the Russians feast with us more goods. p. 3.
The tendency of growth and strenth; resolutions and speeches at the conference of Lithuanian Christian Democrats. p. 5.
J.k. Talent, work, and success; achievements of the soloist Prudencija Bickiene. p. 6.
Zubras, A. The conception of the historical process; marginal remarks on the 40th anniversary of the Independence. p. 11.
Gaillusyte, J. The Grandinele of Cleveland dances and grows. p. 12.
Alsenas, P. Double anniversary of the Lithuanian St. John Baptist Parish in Toronto. p. 13.
Jurkus, P. With dramatic serenity; artist Romas Viesulas, Guggenheim prize winner. p. 14.
Rainys, J. Lithuanian parochialism. In English. p. 19.
Ivinskis, Z. The role of Lithuania in European history. In English. p. 20.
Bernotas, A. Lithuanian history in stamps. Pt. 11. In English. (To be contd.) p. 24.

Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1958.
Trimakas, A. [illegible]
American Lith[illegible]
Kusleika, V. [illegible]
seen behi[illegible]

At the monument of Vincas Kreve, Dr V. Maciunas' speech at the unveiling ceremony in Philadelphia. p. 12.
Gustaitis, A. Two names in stone, Darius and Girenas p. 13.
Kajeckas, J. A Baltic Memorial Day. In English p. 19.
Lipscomb, G. Documental facts of Lithuanian history. In English. p. 20.
Bernotas, A Lithuanian history in stamps. Pt. 12. In English (To be contd.) p. 24.
That is what the relics of a Siberian martyr say. p. 26.

Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. DARBAI. SERIJA A. TRUDY. SERIIA A. Vilnius. [Papers on the humanities issued by the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences, with Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Zinynas, 1955 See also its Darbai. Serija B]

No. 1, 1958.
Vengrys, A. The problems of economic crises in the writings of Lithuanian Marxists in 1928-1938. p. 3.
Dicius, P. Soviet land reform in Lithuania in 1940-1941. p. 19.
Ivanauskas, A. Organization of industrial cost accounting and ways of its development in Lithuanian enterprises of the tricot industry. p. 31.
Ivanauskas, A. Application of cost accounting methods to the branch workshops of tricot factories. p. 49.
Kulikauskas, P. Study of the archaeological finds in Raginenai (Sedava District) and the problem of "Raginenai culture." p. 65.
Tautavicius, A. 1955-1957 excavations in the area of the lower castle in Vilna. p. 91.
Jurginis, J. Peasant serfs in Lithuania in the 15th and 16th centuries p. 113.
Jucas, M. Old views in a new book on the Grand Duchy of Lithuania; a book review. p. 129.
Jucas, M. Secret student societies in the Academy of Medicine and Surgery of Vilna in 1832-1841. p. 135.
Merkys, V. Industry, handicrafts, and commerce in Vilna in 1900-1904. p. 149.
Sabaliauskas, A. Concerning the origin of the word aviza. p. 173.
Senkus, J. Some peculiarities of the Lazunai dialect. p. 183.
Sedelskyte, O. Declension of nouns in the Debeikiai dialect. p. 195.
Jonynas, A. The aspects of the struggle of serfs against landowners in Lithuanian folk tales. p. 209.
Grigas, K. Simonas Daukantas' collections and publications of Lithuanian folk literature. p. 225.
Leblonka, J. Formation of the ideologic conceptions of V. Kudirka. p. 245.
Kubilius, V. Translations and imitations of the revolutionary songs in Lithuania at the end of the 19th and beginning of the 20th century. p. 257.

SVYTURYS. Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine. Biweekly]

Vol. 10, no. 11, June 1958.
Venceviclus, H. Near this monument. p. 2.
Samutis, A. Atomic genetics. p. 2.
Mackevicius, L. Man and progress. p. 3.
Aleknа, S. June reminds us. p. 4.
Galinis, A. His Excellency is afraid! p. 6.
Taurys, T.; Zvejas, J. The factory of mathematicians." p. 7.
Budvietis, R.; Zvejas, J. The youngest among rivers. p. 8.
Laumenskas, H. They are strong as steel and flexible as paper. p. 13.
J. J. An unknown letter of J. Zemaite. p. 18.
Paleckis, J. The city on the Geneva Lake. p. 21.
Litvaitis, A. USSR or USA? p. 23.

Vilna. Respublikinis radijas. REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED VILNA BROADCASTING STATION. Reutlingen, Germany. [Monitored broadcasts issued by the Lithuanian Information Service. Daily]

June 7, 1958.
A large meeting for peace at the Vilna Electrometer Factory. p. 1.
2-week factory training for high-school students. p. 1.
Mannual arts and home economics exhibition at the Vilna School of Agricultural Engineering. p. 2.
P. Cvirka Collective Farm expands its potato industry. p. 3.
Progressive American Lithuanian literature. p. 4.
Hottest fishing days in the Baltic Sea. p. 14.
A conference of rationalizers and inventors in light industry in Vilna. p. 14.
32 Lithuanians take part in the trip around Europe. p. 16.

June 8, 1958.
Central Committee and Council of Ministers on new additional means for increasing production of feeding stuffs. p. 1.
202,000 hectares of land converted into forests after World War II. p. 1.
Large export of bicycles planned. p. 2.
A new life in Luksiai. p. 3.
Milk production must increase 40 per cent in 1958 p. 6

June 9, 1958.
Communist Party grows in Pandelys. p 1.
Rokai Brickyard exceeds its production plan. p. 1
Slag concrete is a cheap building material. p 1.
A new schoolhouse in Kazlu Ruda. p. 2.
Collective farmers of Joznas District pay great attention to crops and vegetables for fodder. p. 3.
The newest from the Antarctica. p. 12.
Accelerated construction of the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. p 14.
Tourist plan for the second half of 1958 approved by the Council of Trade-Unions. p. 15.

June 10, 1958.
Czechoslovak delegation in Lithuania. p. 1.
Panevezys Linen Fabrics Combine under construction. p. 1
Dambrauskas, M. More motorbus lines and motorbuses in Siauliai. p. 2
Bengardavicius, V Corn as the basis for high milk production. p. 3.
Skripka, B. Reduction of prime cost of pork. p. 4.
Raguotis, D. Revolutionary traditions of our literature, 1917-1940. p. 6.
Industry in Lithuania. p. 10.
New machinery for the peat industry. p. 14.
A new method of drying hay in a closed building p. 14
Exhibition of blueprints for private and state construction. p 15.
Vilna University Observatory studies sunspots. p. 16.

June 11, 1958.
Central Committee and Council of Ministers on spring sowing and preparation for the sowing of winter crops. p. 1.
Fishing boats built by the Baltija Shipbuilding Yards are provided with all modern equipment p. 2.
Fidlauskas, F. Crops and vegetables grown on fallows. p. 3.
Budreckiene, K. Care of young corn, sugar beets, and potatoes. p. 4.
Kutakauskiene, E. My impressions from the German Democratic Republic. p. 10.
Smaller and lighter turbines under production. p. 12.
An electric battery workshops opens in Klaipeda. p. 12.
Mechanization and automation in the food industry. p. 13.
Guests from Czechoslovakia visit Vilna State University. p. 14.

June 12, 1958.
Central Committee and Council of Ministers on hay harvest and silking. p. 1.
Production of glue made of rubber. p. 2.
First tones of staple fiber delivered to textile factories. p. 2.
Budvytis, A. Consultation for corn growers. p. 3.
Zabielavicius, J. Extensive farm-building construction in Panevezys District. p. 4.
Young rationalizers. p. 6.
Romanovs. The role of Party organization in the Zalgiris Metal-Cutting Factory. p. 12.
Exhibition of synthetic products in Kaunas p. 14.
Increased export of pulp to Western Europe. p. 14.
First rental store opens in Vilna. p. 15.
Czechoslovak delegation leaves for Kaunas. p. 16.

June 13, 1958.
Fast growth of Vabalninkas. p. 1.
Miglius, J. From the experience in growing corn. p. 3.
Agrometeorologic survey for first ten days of June. p. 4.
Sarkovas. For more effective carrying out of assumed obligations. p. 8.
Trade schools in Lithuania. p. 13.
Bagackas, P. Thousands of lights will shine on collective farms. p. 16.
Brasiskis, S. The fights for Soviet rule in the Siauliai area. p. 17.
Mikolaitis, A. What Lithuanian industry can learn from other republics. p. 19.
Kaunas basin will contain more than 60 square kilometers. p. 20.

June 14, 1958.
Klaipeda Meat Combine receives the Red Pennant. p. 1.
Ten Days of Baltic Culture in Bucharest. p. 2.
Rackauskas, V. How to achieve high yields in winter crops. p. 3.
Kasperavicius, B. How to increase pork production. p. 4.
Central Committee and Council of Ministers on the increase of milk production. p. 6.
Radviliskis railroad network grows every year. p. 10.
Ilgunas, V. Hydrodynamic vibrator based on ultrasonic waves. p. 11.
More excellent consumer goods for working people. p. 13.
Lithuanian Council of National Economy discusses the furniture industry. p. 13.
Czechoslovak delegations visit Klaipeda. p. 16.

June 15, 1958.
Presidium of Lithuanian Railroad Trade-Unions on achievements of Lithuanian railroads. p. 1.
Electric herder for cows and pigs. p 1.
Political strike against the bourgeois regime 38 years ago. p. 2.
Kriauciunas, J Some collective farms lag behind in spring sowing. p. 5.
Ragauskaite, A , Cibiras, V. Lithuanian students in Moscow. p. 7.
Great possibilities for the Lithuanian chemical industry. p. 8.
Mud used as food for pigs. p 8.

June 16, 1958.
Heat-insulating boards made of peat and waste lumber. p. 1.
Expansion of Siauliai Reinforced-Concrete Plant. p. 1.
Many high-school graduates apply for work on the railroads. p 2.
Jagminas, T. Hay harvesting begins on many collective farms. p. 3.
The well-being of our people improves steadily. p. 5.
Let us preserve cultural monuments. p 8.
Youth brigades in construction industry p. 12
A conference of 400 chemists in Vilna. p. 14.
Expansion of the reinforced-concrete industry in Vilna. p. 15.
Teachers of Klaipeda schools on tourist trips to many foreign countries. p. 16.

June 17, 1958.
Several railroad men receive prizes for rationalization proposals. p. 1.
Blueprints for standard dwellings prepared by the Designing Institute of Agricultural Buildings. p 1.
Jucius, V. Hay harvest begins on collective farms of Siauliai District. p. 2.
Additional means for increasing milk production and stock of cows. p. 3.
Mass antifascist demonstration of 1936. p. 5.
Trakai Castle with scaffolds. p. 5.
Jurevicius, J. Transportation of building materials p. 11.
Closing session of the 1st National Conference of Chemists. p. 13.

June 18, 1958.
A new apparatus for galvanization of steel. p. 1.
11 tons of silage for each cow. p. 1.
Workers of Kazlu Ruda buy more television sets. p. 2.
Jonynas, J. Preparing peat as fertilizer and litter. p. 3.
Pork production must be doubled. p. 4.
Matulis, J. Building materials made of our own mineral resources. p. 10.
Dubasovas, B. General census of 1959. p. 10.
The hero of Vytautas Rimkevicius' novel Studentai (The Students) in a literary trial. p. 11.
Vilna Russian Drama Theater in Kazakhstan. p. 11.

June 19, 1958.
Mother ship Maryte Melnikaite returns to Klaipeda. p. 1.
Pressed peat for electric-power plants. p. 1.
100 artesian wells planned for collective and state farms. p. 1.
Development of automotive transportation in Soviet Lithuania. p. 8.
Laboratory of Industrial Electrotechnics one year old. p. 15.
An exhibition of children's goods in Kaunas. p. 15.
40,000 tons of peat for litter. p. 16.
Lithuanian delegation back from Baltic Theater Spring in Tallinn. p. 16.

June 20, 1958.
Products of the Geguzes 1 Tricot Factory at the Brussels Fair. p. 1.
Simplified bookkeeping for collective farms. p. 1.
Substantial increase of cows on a collective farm. p. 3.
The problem of fertilization. p. 4.
Abolition of compulsory delivery and of pay in kind for work of the machine-tractor stations. p. 6.
Collective farmers show great satisfaction from the abolition of compulsory deliveries. p. 19.
Concrete reinforced by rods used at the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. p. 19.
First cast-iron stove made by Kaunas Metalworks. p. 20.
Gudynas, P. Folk art at the Vilna State Art Museum. p. 20.

June 21, 1958.
Other republics help to build the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. p. 1.
New workshops under construction in the Vilna Canning Factory. p. 2.
Abolition of compulsory deliveries as an incentive for higher agricultural production [illegible]
[illegible]
Kaunas industries exceed their production plan. p. 13.
First gardening conference in Dumbava. p. 13.

June 22, 1958.
600,000 drainpipes for collective farms p. 1
Collective Farmers Day in Ukmerge p. 5.
17th anniversary of the German aggression in Lithuania p. 9.
Gigantic monument for Jonas Biliunas in Anyksciai p. 10

June 23, 1958
Commercial ships from all over the world arrive in Klaipeda p. 1.
Substantial increase of output in the Linas Factory p 1
Fast growing city of Akmene p 2
New cars for narrow-gauge railroads p 2
A conference on municipal engineering in Tallinn p 2
Laukaitis. How to increase the productivity of cows. p. 3.
Mosquitoes injurious to flax appear in the Plunge District. p. 4.
Ventes Ragas the paradise of birds. p. 8.

June 24, 1958.
Electropolishing introduced at the Kaunas Cash Register Plant p. 1.
New machinery for the Vilna Milk Combine. p. 1.
Many new constructions in Prienai. p. 2.
Aleknavicius. How to take care of young plants p. 3
Taraska, A. The manager of a farm. p. 4
Dirvele, E. First congress of the Lithuanian Communist Party p 9
Jegelaitis Cooperation among the factories of Baltic States. p. 12.
Vysniauskaite, A John the Baptist's Day p. 14.

June 25, 1958.
Apvija Mechanical Plant in Kaunas produces textile machinery. p. 1.
An appeal of the agricultural workers of Troskunai District to all agricultural workers. p 3.
Nondepartmentalized management introduced in some Lithuanian enterprises. p. 11
Largest television factory in the Baltic area under construction in Vilna. p. 14.
Meeting of outstanding agricultural workers in Nemencine. p 14.
First session of the amateur artists at the Vilna State Art Institute. p. 15.
Lithuanian dialectologists in White Russia. p. 15.
Students help collective farmers to build houses. p. 15
Polish shipyards build ships for Lithuanian fishing fleets p 16.

June 26, 1958.
Silute Furniture and Lumber Processing Combine increases its production 7 times p 1
Jakentaite, K Possibilities for the increase of cattle stock. p. 2.
Good care increases potato yield by 30 to 50 per cent p 4
Lithuanian folk sculpture. p 5
2d Plenum of the Central Committee of Lithuanian Communist Party on higher agricultural production. p. 8.
Unhidden treasure; collection of folk literature p. 17.
Ambrasas, K. Vincas Mickevicus-Kapsukas as literary critic. p 17
Vilna Electric Welding Factory saves copper in making transformers. p. 20.
Czechoslovak communist youth delegation visits Kapsukas (Marijampole). p. 20.
Estonian library workers visit Lithuania p. 21.
Baltic Sea Week in Rostock p 21.

June 27, 1958
Siumbras Leather and Felt Combine exceeds its production plan. p. 1.
A conference on prime costs in fur industry. p. 1.
Furniture industry in Estonia. p. 2.
Vysniauskas, V. Peat as fertilizer. p. 3.
Vaba, A. Liming and its benefits. p. 3.
Report from the 2d Plenum of the Central Committee of Lithuanian Communist Party. p. 5.
Jeselaitis, A. Exchange of technical information and industrial experience among factories. p. 17.
Delegation of Hungarian engineers leaves Kaunas for Minsk. p. 17.
The blueprint for a village community council building. p. 18.

June 28, 1958.
Legalization of the Lithuanian Communist Youth League 18 years ago. p. 1.
A new look at the booming collective farming; the speech by J. Snieckus, First Secretary of the Lithuanian Communist Party. p. 2.
Soviet Youth Day. p. 11.
25th anniversary of the Inkaras Shoe Combine. p. 14.
Antalieptе Hydroelectric-Power Station is near completion. p. 14.
New proposals for prizes in science and technology. p. 15.
Stonkus, A. My first impressions in Soviet Lithuania. p. 16.

June 29, 1958.
Basic construction work begins at the Kaunas Hydro-electric-Power Station. p. 1
Lithuanian and White Russian youth rally in Asmena. p 2
Lukosevicius, V The struggle for higher production on collective farms of Nemencine District p. 6.
Unveiling of the monument to Jonas Biliunas p 8.

June 30, 1958.
Latvian youth celebrates its Day. p. 1.
Kazlauskas. Peat litter as organic fertilizer p. 2
Kestunas, A. Bourgeois Lithuania as an agrarian appendage to great imperialist powers. p. 5.
Paskauskas, V. From the activities of the Experimental medicine Institute p. 10.
Socialist competition between Kaunas and Tartu factories p. 14.
A new powerful turbine installed at the Petrasunai Electric-Power Plant. p 14.
Money prizes for best patterns of children's clothing and shoes p. 14
A conference of the chairmen of collective farms and agricultural experts in Kapsukas (Marijampole). p 15.
Georgian ensemble of folk songs and dances in Lithuania p 15

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

KNYGU LENTYNA (Vyriausias Lietuvos islaisvinimo komitetas) Danville, Ill. [Lithuanian bibliography issued by the Lithuanian Supreme Committee of Liberation. Monthly]
Vol 10, no. 116, Jan./June 1957.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

KUCAS, ANTANAS, ed. Lietuviu Romos kataliku susivienijimas Amerikoje. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Isleido LRK susivienijimas Amerikoje, 1956. 370 p. [Lithuanian Roman Catholic Association of America. ports., bibl., footnotes, tables]

PRUNSKIS, JOSEPH. Meile ir laime. Putnam, Conn., Immaculata Press [1958] 248 p [Love and happiness. port.]

4. HISTORY

JURGINIS, JUOZAS. Lietuvos TSR istorija; vadovelis vidurinems mokykloms. Kaunas, Valstybine pedagogines literaturos leidykla, 1957. 173 p. [History of the Lithuanian SSR, a handbook for high schools. illus., ports., facsims.]

SAPOKA, ADOLFAS. Vilnius Lietuvos gyvenime. Toronto, 1954. 96 p [Vilna in Lithuanian life. illus., map, notes]

VALANCIUS, GRIGAS. Lietuva ir Karaliaucius krastas. Kirchheim-Teck, 1946. 93 p. [Lithuania and the Kaliningrad region. fold. map, tables]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

LEONAS, P. Knyga, kuri sukres komunistu pasauli; J. Edgar Hoover "Masters of deceit" recenzija. Atspausta is "Naujienu." Chicago, Mundus [1958] 32 p. [The book which will shake the communist world; a review of J. Edgar Hoover's Masters of Deceit]

MIGLINAS, SIMAS. Pavergtoji Lietuva. [Memmingen] Tremtis [1957?] 148 p. [Occupied Lithuania. tables]

PERIODICALS

JAUNIMO GRETOS. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistine jaunimo sajunga) Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania. Monthly]
No 5, May 1958.
Krivelis, J. We will be faster than the time. p.2.
Baltakyte, V. We will plow and harrow the land. p.2.
Zablockis, E. We will build cultural centers. p.3.
Sepetys, L. We will work and study. p.3.
Vinogradovas, S. We will conquer the treasures of the East. p.3.
Grybas, J. Fields, little fields. p.9.
Macijauskiene, M. This side of the footlights. p.11.
Glaciers will melt; Siberia is the land of coal, bread, electric power, forests, iron, fine metals... p.12.
Ferensas, A. The memory will not fade away. p.14.
Biellauskas, M. The chase. p.16.
Blazaitis, V. The house of youth. p.21.
Linkuviene, I. Flowers. p.23.

MUSU VYTIS. (Lietuviu skautu sajunga) Chicago. [Issued by the Lithuanian Student Scout Association. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: In the Knight Scouts Home, Mailbox, Book reviews
Vol. 11, no 4, July/Aug. 1958.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BARONAS, KAZYS, ed Lietuviai Hamiltone, 1948-1954 m Spaudai paruose Kazys Baronas ir Stasys J. Dalius. [Hamilton, Ont., KLB Hamiltono apylinkes valdybos leidinys, 1954] 201 p. [Lithuanians in Hamilton, 1948-1954. chiefly illus.]

CIZIUNAS, VACLOVAS. Tautinis aukejimas seimoje, trumpas tautinio aukejimo vadovas lietuviskajai seimai iseivijoje. [Memmingen?] VLIKo Lietuvybes islaikymo tarnyba [1953] 220, [4] p. [National education for Lithuanian families in foreign countries, a short textbook on national education for Lithuanian families in foreign countries]

KASKELIS, JUOZAS. Komunizmas be kaukes. Montrealis, 1954 116 p. [Communism unmasked. tables]

NIKOLAEV, O. 1949 [i. e. Tukstantis devyni simtai keturiasdesimt devintuju] metu Zenevos konvencijos del karo auku apsaugos. [Verte V. Gutauskas] Vilnius, Laikrasciu ir zurnalu leidykla, 1957. 46 p [The Geneva conventions of 1949 for the protection of victims of war. footnotes]

VENCKUS, J. Komunizmo pagrindai. Buenos Aires [Laikas, 1954] 152 p. [Principles of communism]

PERIODICALS

Pasaulio lietuviu bendruomene, PLB. Vokietijos krasto valdyba. INFORMACIJOS. Hannover-Kleefeld, Germany. [Information bulletin issued by the Executive Committee for Germany, World Lithuanian Community, a group of exiles. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From the Soviet press in Lithuania; From the enslaved fatherland.
No. 5, Aug. 1958.

VARPAS. (Lietuvos valstieciu liaudininku sajunga) New York. [Issued by the Lithuanian Populist Peasant Union, a group of exiles. Irregular]
Vol. 69, no. 3/4, 1958.

7. LAW

LITHUANIAN S. S. R. Laws, statutes, etc. Lietuvos TSR liaudies teismu rinkimu nuostatai. Lietuvos TSR Auksciausiosios Tarybos Prezidiumo patvirtinti 1951 m. spalio men. 13 d. isaku, su pakeitimais, inesiais Lietuvos TSR Auksciausiosios Tarybos Prezidiumo 1954 m. lapkricio men. 2 d. isaku. Vilnius, Laikrasciu ir zurnalu leidykla, 1957. 22 p. [Statutes on elections to the people's courts of the Lithuanian SSR. Confirmed by the edict of October 13, 1951, of the Presidium of the Lithuanian Supreme Soviet with amendments by the edict of November 2, 1954, of the Presidium of the Lithuanian Supreme Soviet]

LITHUANIAN S. S. R. Laws, statutes, etc. Ordynacja wyborcza w wyborach do sadow ludowych Litewskiej SRR; zatwierdzona Dekretem Prezydium Rady Najwyzszej Litewskiej SRR z dnia 13 pazdz. 1951 r., ze zmianami wprowadzonymi Dekretem Prezydium Rady Najwyzszej Litewskiej SRR z dnia 2 listop. 1954 r. Wilnius, Wydawn. Gazet i Czasopism, 1957. 23 p. [Statutes on elections to the people's courts of the Lithuanian SSR. Confirmed by the edict of October 13, 1951, of the Presidium of the Lithuanian Supreme Soviet. In Polish]

LITHUANIAN S. S. R. Laws, statutes, etc. Polozhenie o vyborakh narodnykh sudov Litovskoi SSR. Utverzhdeno ukazom Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta Litovskoi SSR ot 13 okt. 1951 g., s vnesennymi izmeneniiami ukazom Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta Litovskoi SSR ot 2 noiabria 1954 g. Vilnius, Gazetno-zhurnalnoe izdatelstvo, 1957. 23 p. [Statutes on elections to the people's courts of the Lithuanian SSR. Confirmed by the edict of October 13, 1951, of the Presidium of the Lithuanian Supreme Soviet with amendments by the edict of November 2, 1954, of the Presidium of the Lithuanian Supreme Soviet. In Russian]

PERLOV, I. D. Darbo zmoniu masiu dalyvavimas vykdant socialistini teisinguma. Vilnius, Laikrasciu ir zurnalu leidykla, 1957. 47 p. [Participation of the working masses in carrying out socialist justice. footnotes]

PERIODICALS

Lithuanian SSR. [illegible] ZINIOS V[illegible] DOMOSTI. V[illegible] preme Soviet [illegible] sian. Irregular.
Vol. 21, nos. 15-17, July-Aug. 1958

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

TARYBINE MOKYKLA. (Svietimo ministerija) Vilnius [Journal on theoretical and applied pedagogy issued by the Ministry of Education Monthly]
Recurrent feature News in brief

No 3, Mar. 1958
For better education in schools p 3.
Makarenko, A. Education at work. p. 6.
Dagys, J. Atheistic education in teaching students biology. p 11.
Poskus, K. Concerning the improvement of the content of teaching in secondary schools. p 16
Budzinskis, J. Conversation as a means in developing the language of the pupils in lower grades p.23
Pikeilingis, J. The pronoun and its stylistics. p.26
Musteikis, K. Some difficulties in teaching prepositions in schools. In Russian p 31.
Valentinavicius, J. Let us construct proper buildings for schools. p 35.
Vasiliauskas, J. The forest, the protection of fauna and schools. p.40.
The schools of general education in Albania p 43.
Timinskis, A. Ch. Lemchenas' Trumpas rusu-lietuviu kalbu zodynas (Short Russian-Lithuanian Dictionary), a review. p.45.

No.4, Apr.1958.
Before the end of the school year. p.3.
Pakalnis, V.; Dejus, T. From our experience in organizing a strong student collective p.6.
Sadauskas, A. For new greater achievements in teaching and education. p.13
Naujokaitis, P. Visual aids in teaching grammar and orthography. (To be contd.) p 16.
Grinaveckis, V. Application of the native dialect in teaching students literary pronunciation. p.24.
Kasys, J. Teaching pronouns in school. In Russian. p.28.
Butkus, V. Experiments in a Michurin school garden. p.32.
Lapinskas, V. Fish culture and school. p.34.
Trade and polytechnic education in the German Democratic Republic. p.41.

No. 5, May 1958.
For further improvement of physical education. p. 3.
Teacher and educator of revolutionaries; from W. Liebknecht's memoirs. p. 7.
Concerning the system of national education. p. 9.
Ruzgas, V. The question of the students' work load. p. 14.
The readers discuss and make suggestion p. 20.
Naujokaitis, P. Visual aids in teaching grammar and orthography. (Conclusion) p. 22.
Riskus, J. P. Cvirka's stories for children p. 26.
Tarvydas, J. Phonetics of the Lithuanian language. p. 32.
Bluzmanas, P. Teachers' and students' experiments in studying the role of vitamins for plant yields. p. 38.
Education in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 41.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

ALANTAS, VYTAUTAS, ed Antanas Vanagaitis; jo gyvenimas ir veikla. Raso V. Alantas [et al] Redagavo Vyt Alantas. [Cleveland e] J J. Baciunas-Bachunas [1954] 192 p. [Antanas Vanagaitis; his life and activities illus., ports., facsim., footnotes]

10. FINE ARTS

GALAUNE, PAULIUS. Lietuviu liaudies menas; jo meniniu formu pletojimosi pagrindai. 2. leidimas. Cikaga, J. Karvelis, 1956. 301 p. [Lithuanian folk art; the development of artistic forms. 2d ed. Illus. (2 fold.), plates, bibl., notes]

SLAPELIS, IGNAS. Juozas Paulenius. [Chicago, Lietuviskos knygos klubas, 1955] 77 p. [Juozas Paulenius; a biography. illus., plates, ports., bibl.]
OCI

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ANDRIUSIS, PULGIE. Anoj puse] ezero; lyrines apysakos. [2. leidimas. Brooklyn] Gabija [1953] 101 p. [On the other side of the lake; lyric stories. 2d ed.]

GLIAUDYS, JURGIS. Gestanti saule; metmenys. [Chicago] Lietuviskos knygos klubas [1954] 218 p. [The extinguishing sun; an outline of a novel]

JABLONSKIS, JONAS. Rinktiniai rastai. [Sudare J. Palionis] Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla. [Selected writings. port., facsims., notes]
Vol. 1. 1957. 686 p.

JANKUS, JURGIS. Namas gero] gatve] [Nordlingen] Venta [1954] 266 p [The house on a good street, a novel]

KLEIN, DANIEL. Grammatica Litvanica et Compendium Litvanico-Germanicum [Regiomonti, Typis Johannis Reusneri] 1653-54 Pirmoji lietuviu kalbos gramatika, 1653 metai Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1957 654 p [Lithuanian grammar and Lithuanian-German Compendium Originally published 1653-54 footnotes, glossary, indexes]

MERKELIS, ALEKSANDRAS. Juozas Tumas-Vaizgantas. Cikaga, J. Karvelis. [Juozas Tumas-Vaizgantas, a biography. illus , plates, ports., facsims., notes]
Vol. 1. 1955. 398 p.
MID

MYKOLAITIS, VINCAS Sukilelial; kova del zemes ir laisves vaizdai, 1861-1864. Vilnius [Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla] [Insurgents, scenes of the battle for land and freedom, 1861-1864, a novel]
Vol. I [Enough of this yoke] 1957. 589 p

SAVICKIS, JURGIS. Sventoji Lietuva; romanas. [Memmingen?] Tremtis [1952] 248 p. [Holy Lithuania; a novel]

SKEMA, ANTANAS. Pabudimas; drama. [Chicago] Terra [1956] 64 p. [Awakening, a play]

VIENUOLIS, A., pseud Klyksles; romanas. [Illustracijos V. K. Jonyno] Stamford, Conn., Patria [1952] 401 p. [Crossroads, a novel]

VIENUOLIS, A., pseud. Rastai. [Vilnius] Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla. [Writings. illus., port.]
Vol. 5. 1954. 510 p.

VINCAS KREVE-MICKEVICIUS, RASYTOJO 70 METU SUKAKTIS. [Chicago] Chicagos lietuviu literaturos draugijos leidinys, 1953. 187 p. [Vincas Kreve-Mickevicius; the 70th anniversary of the writer, port.]

PERIODICALS

AIDAI. (The Franciscan Fathers) Kennebunk Port, Me. [Literary and cultural magazine. Monthly, except July and August]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

No.4, Apr.1958.
Baliunas, V. Bishop Kazimieras Paltarokas, sacerdos magnus. p.145.
Romeika, J. Stormy life of the Baltic nations at the beginning of their history. p.157.
Reklaitis, P. The chapel of St. Casimir in Vilna. II. (Conclusion) p.162.
Gimbutas, J. Is Lithuanian architecture possible outside of the country? p.178.
Mykolaitis, V. Motiejus Gustaitis and his writings. (To be contd.) p.182.
Raginis, A. Jonas Aistis' Kristaliniam karste (In a Crystal Coffin); a book review. p.184.
Vakaris, J. Marius Katiliskis' Miskais ateina ruduo (The Autumn Comes over the Forests); a book review. p.185.
Puzinas, J. An important study on the prehistory of Eastern Europe; a book review. p.187.
Grinius, J. American Lithuanian books in European public life. p.189.

No.5, May 1958.
Ceginskas, K. General and methodical remarks concerning national renaissance. p.193.
Gaidamavicius, P. Religious ardor of man. p.221.
Pilka, S. One of a few who exceeded himself; an attempt at a sketch portrait of Anatanas Vanagaitis. (To be contd.) p.227.
Mykolaitis, V. Motiejus Gustaitis and his writings. p.231.
Gimbutiene, M. Arnold Spekke's The Ancient Amber Routes and the Geographical Discovery of the Eastern Baltic; a book review. p.234.
Matusas, J. "Little Lithuanian knives" 550 years ago. p.235.
Musteikis, A. Cooperation between older and younger generations. p.236.
L.A. The prize and the concert of Aidai. p.236.

No. 6, June 1958.
Grinius, J. Lourdes in the sign of Mary; in commemoration of the centennial of the appearances to St. Bernadette. p. 241.
Aistis, J. The schools of general education in occupied Lithuania. (To be contd.) p. 251.
Pilka, S. One of a few who exceeded himself; an attempt at a sketch portrait of Anatanas Vanagaitis. p. 262.
Malenas (Malinauskas), I. My friend Salomeja Neris. p. 267.
Grinius, J. [illegible]

Samanis, A Steponas Kairys' Lietuva bude (Lithuania Woke Up), a book review p. 278.
A P Sv. Pijus X (Saint Pius X), a book review. p. 279
L A. A look into the future p 280.
Sav, J Young Christian workers p 280.
Meringis, S When the willows did not get wind in a miracle play p. 284
Padagas, E English writer W S. Maugham in a trap performance in Chicago, a review of a play p 285
Vaitiekunas, V. Preparations for the Seimas of the World Lithuanian Community. p 286.
B. National Congress in New York. p. 287.

LITERATURA IR MENAS. (Lietuvos tarybiniu rasytoju sajunga) Vilnius. [Issued by the Lithuanian Writers Association. Weekly]

No 52, Dec.1957
Fortieth anniversary of Soviet Ukraine. p.1.
Adiklyte, A. Prospectus of the third volume of the history of Lithuanian literature discussed. p.1.
Zimanas, G. A good year. p.1
Our New Year's interviews p 1
Lankutis, J. The pulse of life, 1957 in literature p.3.
Gaudrimas, J. A work of great artistic value, a review of a ballet. p.2.
For closer relations between a periodical and its readers; from the conference of readers of Literatura ir menas in Siauliai. p 3.
Miliunas, V. In the land of pyramids. p.3.
Spigelglazas, J. Estonian symphony orchestra in Vilna. p 4.

No.20, May 1958.
It stimulates and obligates. p.1.
Zalensas, K. Evening with a hero. p.1.
Concerning the state prizes of the Lithuanian SSR for the best works in science, technology, literature, and art. p.2.
Sluckis, M. On the eve of the glorious anniversary. p. 2.
Niachajus, R.; Matuzevicius, E., Skliutauskas, J. Lithuanian Literature Week in White Russia p.3.
New motion pictures in production. p.4.
Grigoraitis, Z. The past which will never come back; remarks on the presentation of A. Vienuolis' Puodziunkiemis at the Siauliai Drama Theater. p 4.

No.22, May 1958
Matuzevicius, E. In the hospitable land of our neighbors. p.1.
Venta, V. Thank you, friends. p.1.
We will see you in Lithuania, White Russian brothers. p.1.
Bryl, J. The true friendship p.1
Macevicius, J A lyric diary of a poet, a book review. p.2.
Pranckunas, E. Stone also will accuse. p 2.
Critics are discussing problems of Party line in literature. p.3.
Vaitiekuniene, A. Two volumes of Valzgantas' writings, a book review. p.3.
Visgirda, V. Vincas Uzdavinys' Pirciupio tragedija (The Tragedy of Pirciupis), a book review. p.3.
Tylenis, S. Destiny of an Icelandic peasant; a book review. p.3.
Uzdravis, B. A book about a harsh past; a review. p. 3.
Karolis Didziulis; an obituary. p.4.
Zalinkevicaite, E The struggle of little heroes; a new performance at the Kaunas Jauno Ziurovo Theater. p.4.
Yla, S. The creator of Soviet Estonian music. p 4.
Maciulis, R.; Jazdauskas, A. The song of young people flies. p.4.
Paulauskas, J. A conference of lexicographers in Kiev. p.4.
Markovskis, N. Grimaces of modernism; remarks from the Brussels Fair. p.4.

No.23, June, 1958.
Concerning the means for the improvement of the protection of cultural monuments. p.1.
Miezelaitis, E. Blossoms and fruit; after the Lithuaninan Literature Week in White Russia. p.1.
Tilvytis, T. The writer of the epic of revolutionary battles; from the speech commemorating the 50th anniversary of the birth of A. Gudaitis-Guzevicius at the State Conservatory Hall. p.1.
Ten Days of Baltic Culture in Rumania. p.1
Rostovaite, T. Baltic Theater Spring in Tallin. p.1.
Dovydaitis, J. Let us meet our heroes. p.2.
Solemn hours. p.2.
Lionys, P. The folk art circle. p.3.
Sodeika, E. A few remarks on musical education. p.4.
Ziuraitis, K. The Philadelphia Symphony Orchestra plays; impressions from concerts in Moscow. p.4.
Starkus, J.; Tykenis, S. Is it only the surface? p.4.
Varoikis, P. Soccer fields for young players. p.4.
Subataviciua, J. Some linguistic matters. p.4.

SVIESA. THE LIGHT. (Amerikos lietuviu darbininku literaturos draugija) Brooklyn. [Magazine issued by the American Lithuanian Workers Literary Association. Quarterly]
Vol. 24, no. 3, July/Sept. 1958.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BABICKAS, PETRAS. Picturesque Lithuania. Lituania pintoresca. Grazioji Lietuva. Chicago, 1958. 104 p. [In English, Lithuanian, and Spanish. illus., ports., maps, bibl.]

13. SCIENCE

IVANAUSKAS, TADAS. Lietuvos paukscial. 2., papildytas ir pataisytas leidimas. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla. [Birds of Lithuania 2d enl. and rev. ed. illus., plates (part col.), maps]
Vol. 1, 1957. 332 p.
CtY

15. AGRICULTURE

VENSKUTONIS, VLADAS IONO. Sodininkysto. Vi
Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos lei
1956, 390 p. [Gardening]
DA Not in DLC

POLAND

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

DOOKOLA SWIATA. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Illustrated youth magazine issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League. Weekly]
No 239, July 1958.

KULTURA. (Instytut Literacki) Paris. [Review issued by the Polish Literary Institute. Includes a supplement: Dokumenty, documents related to current events in Poland. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes on publications, Book reviews; New publications; Letters to the editor.
No 6, June 1958.
Schoenfeld, H. Here and there. p. 3.
Gombrowicz, W. Fragments from a diary. p. 19.
Haupt, Z. James Agee; a biographic sketch. p. 33
Mieroszewski, J. The sense of the left. p. 73.
Londynczyk. English chronicle. p. 81.
Mackiewicz, J. If I were a khan .. p. 87.
Miedzinska, J. Abolishment of workers' self-government p 105.
Piotrowski, S. Impressions from a trip to Poland p 113.
Mitkiewicz, L. Events leading to the air accident connected with General Sikorski p. 123.
Brzekowski, J. The new French novel p. 135.
Marek Hlasko and Trybuna Ludu p 139.
Lichten, J., Czapska, M. Philip Friedman's Their Brothers' Keepers, a book review p. 147.
Torosiewicz, J. Jewish sources of Christianity, a review of The Bridge. p. 154.
Ursyn, J. Julian Stryjkowski's Glosy w ciemnosci (Voices in the Darkness), a book review. p. 155.

NASZA OJCZYZNA. (Towarzystwo Lacznosci z Wychodzstwem "Polonia") Warszawa. [Popular magazine for Poles abroad issued by the Polonia Society for Contact with Emigrants. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no 7, July 1958.
Dabrowski, J. 14th anniversary. p. 3.
Sobieraj, J. In Polish villages. p. 6.
T. B. Poles from abroad visit their native land. p. 15.
Life of Poles in foreign countries. p. 18.

NOWE CZASY. (Trud) Warszawa. [Polish edition of the Moscow weekly Novoe vremia issued by Trud]
Nos. 26-27, 29-30; June-July 1958.

ORZEL BIALY. London. [Weekly]
Vol. 18, no. 32, Aug. 1958.

PANORAMA. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Katowice. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Includes a supplement: Panorama; Powiesc, Nowela, Rozrywki Umyslowe, fiction and short stories. Weekly]
Vol. 5, no. 26, June 1958.

PLOMYK. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Literatury Dziecie- cej "Nasza Ksiegarnia") Warszawa. [Children's magazine issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia State Publications of Children's Literature. Weekly]
Vol. 41, no. 22, July 1958.

POLAND. (Wydawnictwo "Polonia") Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by Polonia. English-language edition; issued also in Polish as Polska and in French, German, Russian, and Spanish]
No. 6, 1958.

[illegible]

Bochenski, J. Three remarks made after the reading of Kultura from Paris. p. 2.
Putrament, J. Two gulps of America. Pt. 8. A little about Milosz p. 3.
Treugutt, S. Faustyn i cien (Faustyn and His Shadow); a review of a play. p. 4.
Wegierski, B. In front of us, a white screen. p. 5.
Ilowski, S. Puppet theaters in Warsaw. p. 5.
Kleyff, Z. Is it beautiful or typical? p. 8.
Czyz, J. Between the plastic arts and architecture. p. 8.
Jarocinski, S. Paul Hindemith, a biographic sketch p 9
Pilarski, B. S. Skrowaczewski's Muzyka nocа (Music at Night); a music criticism. p. 9.
Kulagowska, H. "A White Mane", a motion-picture criticism. p. 10.
Mycielski, Z. Bach's Missa solemnis, a music criticism. p. 10.
Michalek, B. "A Bicycle", a motion-picture review. p. 10.

Vol. 5, no. 3, Jan. 1956
Plazewski, J. Beyond great astonishment. p. 1.
Adamski, J. Religious anachronisms. p. 1.
Bochenski, J. Physicians and the Middle Ages. p. 2.
Kleyff, Z. A discourse of method. p. 3.
Michalek, B. Visible people, a motion-picture criticism. p. 3.
Mycielski, Z. A contribution to a discussion about the old and the new. p. 3.
Beylin, P. Notes from Prague. p. 4.
Sowinski, A. A German translation of Mickiewicz's Pan Tadeusz; a book review. p. 6.
Kucharska, I. A session of the Polish Academy of Sciences devoted to Mickiewicz. p. 6.
Staszewski, S. Anxiety of an architect. p. 6.
Kanski, J. Verdi's Don Carlos in the States Silesian Opera House, a review of a play. p. 7.
Bristiger, M. Denis Matthews' recital; a music criticism p. 7.
Sabonina, M. D. Shostakovich's Violin Concerto; a music criticism. Tr. from the Russian. p. 7.
Wasilewski, Z. Books on Warsaw. p. 7.
Putrament, J. Two gulps of America. Pt. 10. A few last remarks. p. 8.
Grabowski, L. An exhibition of drawings by Henryk Grunwald. p. 8.

Vol. 5, no. 4, Jan. 1956.
Czeszko, B. A few events; an answer to the questionnaire "How Do I View Contemporary Revolutionary Polish Art?" p. 1.
Adamski, J. Holy morality. p. 1.
Zolkiewski, S. The Napoleonic legend of the contemporary humanities. p. 2.
Kott, J. Boy's Slowka (Little Words); a criticism. p. 3.
Jarocinski, S. Underestimated Mozart. p. 3.
Staszewski, S. Ratafe. p. 4.
Jasienica, P. Books on military art; a book review. p. 6.
Strachocki, J. An adventure in Lipsk. p. 6.
Pawlikowski, A. J. Broszkiewicz's Obywatel Walc (Walc, a citizen); a review of a play. p. 6.
Mycielski, Z. Extension of the concert season; a music criticism. p. 6.
Gargi, B. Puppet theaters in India. p. 8.
Parker, R. Shakespeare's Hamlet in Moscow. p. 8.

Vol. 5, no. 6, Feb. 1956.
Adamski, J. The death of dogmas. p. 1.
Broszkiewicz, J. How do I view contemporary revolutionary Polish art? An answer. p. 1.
T. S. A jubilee concert by Z. Drzewiecki; a music criticism. p. 2.
Hoffman, M. Thirty years later on... p. 2.
[illegible]szkiewiczowa, J. Dunikowski and his disciples.
[illegible]rowski, W. Meditations before a convention of [illegible]arians. p. 4.
[illegible]inski, M. Architect's anxiety. p. 6.
[illegible]wski, L. Exhibition of German Books, Posters, [illegible] - II tal.
[illegible]

S Achilles i panny (Achilles and Girls) in Pozn a review of a play. p. 6.
Michalek, B. The last Caligari, a review of a motion picture. p. 6.
Perz, M. An organ recital by Jan Janca; a music criticism. p. 7.
Patkowski, J. Shostakovich's Symphony No. 1; a music criticism. p. 7.
Mycielski, Z. Mozart. p. 8.
Diego Rivera about Jan Cybis p. 8.

Vol. 5, no. 7, Feb. 1956
Schaff, A. What next in the discussion on the humanities? Pt. 1. p. 1.
Bochenski, J. Physicians and the Middle Ages, the second time. p. 1.
Blazejowski, J.; Blazejowski, T.; Mauersberger, The duty of searching the purpose. p. 3.
Mycielski, Z. A difficult problem: How do I see contemporary Polish revolutionary art? p. 3.
Czeszko, B. Moscow. p. 4.
Wirpsza, W. Meetings with Heine. p. 5.
Lasota, G. The beginning of Bruno Jasienski's w an excerpt. p. 6.
Jasienica, P. T. Parnicki's Koniec "Zgody Narod (The End of the Harmony of Nations); a book review. p. 8.
Treugutt, S. L. Leonov's A Golden Coach; a revi of a play. p. 8.
Gella, A. From the history of political doctrines. p. 9.
Pociej, B. Stanislaw Wiechowicz; from a series silhouettes of composers. p. 10.
Wesierski, B. Will the documentary film regain its esteem? p. 10.
Kott, J. The Grotesque, a review of plays. p. 12.
R. K. New architectural designs and realizations p. 12

Vol. 5, no. 8, Feb. 1956.
Staszewski, S. Architecture, or The production o apartments? p. 1.
Schaff, A. What is next in the discussion on the humanities? p. 1
Sandauer, A. Heroic opportunism; a book review p. 2.
Przybos, J. Poetry and revolution. p. 3.
Guze, J. Jan Cybis, p. 3.
Wirth, A. "Beggar's Opera"; a motion-picture criticism. p. 4.
Sartre, J. Nekrasov, a drama. Tr. from the Fre (To be contd.) p. 5.
Jarocinski, S. The initiator of new music. p. 6.
Mycielski, Z. Korespondencja Chopina (Chopin's Letters), a book review. p. 6.
Bartoszewicz, B. We should help ambitious peopl a review of a play. p. 6.
Kwiatkowski, M. Architecture which raises hope. p. 8.
Kott, J. Melodramat (Melodrama) from Przyjaci- olka; a review of a play. p. 8.

Vol. 5, no. 9, Mar. 1956.
Wygodzki, S. A historical declaration. p. 1.
Czeszko, B. May those go away who are not needed A book review. p. 2.
Jasienica, P. Between seats. p. 2.
Ballenstedt, J. New architecture. p. 3.
Stande, S. Some remarks about critique; a fragme of an article. p. 4.
Voise, W. Mozart; legends and reality. p. 5.
Staszewski, S. An architect. p. 5.
Kartun, D. A letter from London. p. 6.
Minc, B. For a Marxian discussion and critique i economics. p. 9.
Bartoszewicz, B. Roses and forests. p. 9.
Kulagowska, H. A Budapest tragedy; a motion-picture criticism. p. 10.
Mycielski, Z. Dukas, Ravel, and Debussy; a mus criticism. p. 10.
Krzyzanowska, Z. Using words carefully. p. 10.
Wilkon, J. After an exhibition of G. Mucchi's works. p. 12.
S. An architectonic étude. p. 12.

Vol. 5, no. 10, Mar. 1956.
Adamski, J. Mystification and reality. p. 2.
Bochenski, J. From a private notebook. p. 2.

Sandauer, A How do I view contemporary revolutionary Polish art? p 3.
Wejchert, K. Shaping the space. p. 3.
Oseka, A. Works of sculpture by Franciszek Strynkiewicz. p. 4.
Karlowicz, R. Right to experiment. p. 4.
Szerer, M. Courts and life p. 5.
Lutoslawski, W Mozart Festival in Salzburg, January 21-30, 1956, a music criticism. p 6.
Mycielski, Z. Wagner believed in Lohengrin. p. 6.
A conversation about adaptation for film p. 6.
Kott, J. A live man and the gods, a review of a play. p. 8.

Vol. 5, no. 11, Mar. 1956.
Kolakowski, L. Outlook and education p. 1.
Bochenski, J. What will happen to an unoccupied territory? p. 2
Jasienica, P. Concerning Conrad. p 2.
Goldzamt, E Reflections and attempts p. 3.
Sadkowski, W. Great contemporary conflict, a discussion about K. Brandys' Obrona Grenady (The Defense of Grenada). p. 4.
Przybos, J B Ostrowska's Wiersze wybrane (Selected Poems), a book review. p. 4.
Blonski, J. Without due regard for a questionnaire survey. p 4.
Guze, J. Young painters and easel painting. p. 5.
Kijowicz, M. Some impressions from an exhibition of graphic arts in Western Germany. p. 5.
Bibrowski, M. The best book about Yugoslavia; a book review. p 8.
Habdas, F Ivan Mestrovic, a biographic sketch. p. 8.
al du. Dobrica Cosic, a biographic sketch p. 8.
al du. Enciklopedija Jugoslavije (Encyclopedia of Yugoslavia); a review. p. 8.
Dostan, W. Theatrical week in Vienna. p. 10.
Broszkiewicz, J. An evening of Chopin's letters; a music criticism. p. 10.
Mycielski, Z. When Wronski and Szpilman play Brahms; a music criticism. p. 10.
Radziwill, B. The Center for the Improvement of Adult Education Personnel, Provincial Center for the Improvement of Adult Education Personnel and plastic arts. p. 10.
Matiasiak, J. Theory and practice of the humanities in universities. p. 11.
Kott, J. K. Gruszczynski's Klucz od przepasci (The Key to an Abyss), a review of a play. p. 12.
R. K. Housing construction in Holland. p. 12.

Vol. 5, no. 17, Apr. 1956.
Broszkiewicz, J. Double entry bookkeeping. p. 2.
Beylin, P. A need for thinking. p. 2.
Wat, A. Mieczyslaw Szczuka, a biography. p. 3.
Staszewski, S. After the National Building Conference. p. 4.
Adamski, J. Neglected problems. p. 4.
Jastenski, B By the way of a sketch of life; an autobiography p. 5.
Jasienica, P. Is it a sacred book? A book review. p. 5.
Kogut, B. I defend schematism. p. 6.
Strumillo, A. Some remarks instead of an answer. p. 6.
Creighton, T. Progressive architecture. p. 7.
Lawson, J. Exchange of ideas and achievements increase the strength of people. p. 7.
Fast, H. Art and freedom are inseparable. p. 7.
Michalek, B. A plane in pink clouds; a motion-picture criticism. p. 8.
Blonski, J. T. Nowak's Prorocy juz odchodza (Prophets Already Go Away); a book review. p. 8.
Druski, I. Studies on hooliganism. p. 8.
Gleyszior, A. Historia Polski (History of Poland); a book review. p. 9.
Rutkowski, B. P. Chaikovskii's Eugene Onegin in Krakow Opera House; a review of a play. p. 10.
Mycielski, Z. Everything that is good only is already mean; a music criticism. p. 10.
Fruhling, J. People in exile seen in theatrical lights; a review of a play. p. 10.
Marek, T. Tadeusz Strumillo; an obituary. p. 11.
T. Kulisiewicz's drawings for Caucasian Chalk Circle; with a comment by B. Brecht. p. 12.

Vol. 5, no. 32, Aug. 1956.
Giebultowicz, J. The Constitution and the Sejm. p. 1.
Kozniewski, K. Down with community centers. p. 2.
Mackiewicz, S. London seen in a convex mirror. Pt. 4. Psychology commands laws. p. 3.
Rustecki, W. A letter from Rzeszow. p. 3.
Czerwinski, M. A transit. p. 4.
Minkowski, A. The discovery of a strange town. p. 5.
Walczak, Z. Our phonograph records. p. 6.
Strzalka, K. Troubles in commerce and distribution. p. 6.
Czarnowska, M. Mickiewicz' writings in People's Poland. p. 6.
Krzyzanowska, Z. Attention please, radio announcer at the microphone. p. 6
B. B. From Stettin to Danzig; a review of a periodical. p. 7.
Strachocki, J. The exhibition movement at the turning point. p. 8.

Vol. 5, no. 34, Aug 1956.
Bienkowski, W. Economy for a moon and earthly problems; an answer to Comrade Tepichl. p. 1.
Wygodzki, S. Bertolt Brecht, 1892-1956, an obituary p. 1.
Fruhling, J A meeting with Brecht. p. 2.
Mackiewicz, S. London seen in a convex mirror. Pt. 6. Subconsciousness in foreign politics. p 3.
Kornacki, J. A conversation about Lucjan Szenwald, a book review. p 4.
Rusinek, M. About the Congress of the PEN Club and the exiles. p 5.
Kozniewski, K. Attention! Decentralization! p 5.
Michalek, B. 3 variations of the Henry V; a motion-picture review. p. 6.
Krzyzanowska, Z. A drama of fear; a review of a play p. 6.
Banaszynski, M. An opinion of a dancer contributed to a discussion on ballet. p. 6.
Bart, B. Warmia i Mazury; a review of a periodical. p. 7.
Ziemski, M. From Monitor to a community center in Klaj. p 7.
Rudnicka, J. Concerning rare books. p. 7.
Czeszko, B A treeless island. Pt. 2. p. 8.

Vol. 5, no. 38, Sept. 1956.
Broszkiewicz, J. Letters on the subject of adults. p. 1.
Kozniewski, K. Let us discuss! p. 1.
Bochenski, J. Communism and the frog. p. 2.
Mackiewicz, S. London seen in a convex mirror. Pt. 10. The year 1863. p. 3.
Sprawozdawca. Citizens in the Sejm. p. 3.
Kolakowski, L. Outlook and everyday life. (Conclusion) p. 4.
Mycielski, Z. The arrival of Professor Nadia Boulanger for the Festival of Modern Music. p. 6.
Nieman, Z. Please let me have a copy of Przekrój. p. 7.
Golinski, L. We are not doing the proper thing p. 7.
Sroga, A. Necessity makes the law. p. 7.
Kott, J Much ado about Achilles; a review of a play. p. 8.
Gruszczynski, K. "Othello," or a motion-picture theatrical; a review of a motion picture. p. 8.
Majewska, B. The Po Prostu art salon in September; a review of a painting exhibition. p. 8.

Vol. 5, no 39, Oct. 1956.
Broszkiewicz, J. Can a merry-go-round serve as a means of locomotion, even in a period of socialism? p. 1.
Przybos, J. Why does the folk poetry enchant the refined poets? p. 1.
Werfel, E. In defense of a frog. p. 2.
Mackiewicz, S. London seen in a convex mirror. Pt. 11. The year 1877 and the Versailles Conference. p. 3.
Fagot, L. Notes of a correspondent from Germany. p. 3.
Czeszko, B. The thief. p. 4.
Bogucki, J. My intimacy with Lot's wife. p. 5.
Kijowicz, M. Unjust climates and the painting of Zbigniew Kupczynski. p. 5.
Lukacs, G. The struggle of progress against reaction in contemporary culture. Tr. from the Hungarian. p. 6.
Bartoszewicz, B. Problems in one of the factories. p. 8.
Adorno, T. New music; today's situation in the field of composition. p. 9.
Kozniewski, K. Let us talk honestly. p. 10.
Strachocki, J. Saarinen and Aalto. p. 10.
Czerwinski, M. A month of coexistence. Pt. 3. Beautiful districts. p. 12.

Vol. 5, no. 40, Oct. 1956.
Broszkiewicz, J. The very professional unions. p. 1.
Duczmal, B. Open letter to the readers of Przegląd Kulturalny, Po prostu, Nowa Kultura, and other popular periodicals. p. 1.
Ossowski, S. Sociology and transformations of the contemporary world; remarks after the Amsterdam Congress. p. 2.
Kubski, J. Skeptical thoughts on the basic problem of philosophy. p. 2.
Mackiewicz, S. London seen in a convex mirror. Pt. 12. An unfulfilled agreement. p. 3.
m. t. Conductors and soloists; First International Festival of Contemporary Music in Warsaw. p. 6.
Mycielski, Z. What are we taught by virtuosos? p. 6.
Fornalczyk, F. Go ahead, brothers, hurry up. p. 6.
Szumowski, T. England and the Uprising of 1863. p. 7.
Czerwinski, M. A month of coexistence. Pt. 4. The grammar of coexistence. p. 7.
Waldorff, J. Cats of the cardinal. p. 8.

PRZEGLAD POLSKI I OBCY. (Zespol Naukowy Badan Zrodlowych Wspolczesnej Mysli Gospodarczej, Spolecznej i Politycznej) Warszawa. [Review, including translations of foreign source materials, issued by the Scientific Group for Source Materials Research on Contemporary Economic, Social, and Political Thought. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

No. 2/3, May/June 1957.
Trzebuchowski, P. History of the concept of the "raison d'etat." p. 3.
Plontek, E. The situation on the labor market in the United States. p. 10
Oskardy, J. Henry Ford's social struggles. p. 17.

No. 4/5, July/Aug. 1957.
Kuklinski, A. Industrialization of Poland in the historical perspective; discussional remarks. p. 3.
Cinlowicz, J. Polish foreign policy from 1031 to 1939 in the light of a German historian. p. 13.

No. 6/7, Sept./Oct. 1957.
Podgorecki, A. What is the policy of the law? p 3
Halban, L. Law in the service of racial imperialism. p. 19.
Karpinski, W Contemporary researches on the situation of the family in France p 28.

RADIO I SWIAT. (Polskie Radio) Warszawa. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Polish Radio. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Music and topics of popular interest; Brief notes on radio programs; Editor's answers; We ask why; Aerials of our friends. The jolly aerial; In the shade of the dollar; Radio in a few lines; Humor and satire on the air.
Vol. 14, no. 4, Jan. 1958.

SZPILKI. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Warszawa. [Illustrated politico-satiric magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
Vol. 24, no. 31, Aug. 1958.

TYGODNIK ZACHODNI. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Poznan. [Publication for Western Poland on cultural, political, economic, and social events issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 27-29, July 1958.

WIADOMOSCI O ZYCIU W POLSCE. NEWS FROM POLAND. (Free Europe Committee, Free Europe Press) New York [Press bulletin. Weekly]
Vol. 6, no. 31, Aug. 1958.

WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE POLISH NEWS. (Polish Association in New South Wales) Sydney. [Issued by a group of exiles. In English and Polish. Weekly]
Vol. 15 [i. e. 10] nos. 29-32, July-Aug. 1958.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BRESLAU. ZAKLAD NARODOWY IMIENIA OSSOLINSKICH. Katalog Biblioteki Narodowej. Wroclaw, wydawn. Zakladu im. Ossolinskich. [Annotated list of books in the series Biblioteka narodowa issued by the Ossolinski Foundation. Indexes]
Year 1957. 1957. 60 p.

OGOLNOPOLSKI ZJAZD BIBLIOTEKARZY, Warsaw, 1956. Ogolnopolski zjazd bibliotekarzy, Warszawa 16-18 lutego 1956, ksiega pamiatkowa. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Stowarzyszenie Bibliotekarzy Polskich, 1957. 501 p. [All-Polish meeting of librarians, Warsaw, February 16-18, 1956; a memorial book. 1st ed.]

POLAKOWSKA, WANDA. Lodz i region lodzki w nauce polskiej, 1945-1956; bibliografia. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz [Biblioteka Uniwersytecka w Lodzi] 1958. 77 p. (Wydawnictwa Bibliograficzne Biblioteki Uniwersyteckiej w Lodzi, 6) [Lodz and the region of Lodz in Polish science, 1945-1956; a bibliography. 1st ed. glossary, indexes]

PERIODICALS

KSIAZKI CZYTELNIKA. (Czytelnik) Warszawa. [Publisher's bulletin on new books issued by Czytelnik]
Recurrent feature: Literary notebook.
Nos. 53-54 [1957]

NOWE KSIAZKI. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [List of recent Polish books issued by Polish Economic Publications. Semimonthly]
Vol. 10, nos. 11-12, June 1958.

POLIGRAFIKA. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich. Sekcja Poligrafow) Warszawa. [Journal on papermaking and the paper trade issued by the Polygraphers Section, Scientific-Technical Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1958.

PORADNIK BIBLIOTEKARZA. (Stowarzyszenie Bibliotekarzy Polskich, Warszawa [Issued by the Association of Polish Librarians Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reports on the experiences of libraries and their readers; Among books; From the field

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BABICKAS, PETRAS. Picturesque Lithuania. Lituania pintoresca. Grazioji Lietuva. Chicago, 1958. 104 p. [In English, Lithuanian, and Spanish illus., ports., maps, bibl.]

13. SCIENCE

IVANAUSKAS, TADAS. Lietuvos paukstiai. 2 , papildytas ir pataisytas leidimas Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla. [Birds of Lithuania 2d enl. and rev ed. illus., plates (part col), maps]
Vol. 1. 1957. 332 p.
CtY

15. AGRICULTURE

VENSKUTONIS, VLADAS IONO. Sodininkyste. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1956. 390 p. [Gardening]
DA Not in DLC

POLAND

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

DOOKOLA SWIATA. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Illustrated youth magazine issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League Weekly]
No. 239, July 1958.

KULTURA. (Instytut Literacki) Paris. [Review issued by the Polish Literary Institute. Includes a supplement Dokumenty, documents related to current events in Poland. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes on publications; Book reviews; New publications, Letters to the editor.
No. 6, June 1958.
Schoenfeld, H Here and there. p. 3.
Gombrowicz, W Fragments from a diary p. 19.
Haupt, Z. James Agee, a biographic sketch. p. 33.
Mieroszewski, J. The sense of the left p 73.
Londynczyk English chronicle p. 81.
Mackiewicz, J If I were a khan . p 87.
Miedzinska, J. Abolishment of workers' self-government p. 105.
Piotrowski, S. Impressions from a trip to Poland. p. 113.
Mikiewicz, L. Events leading to the air accident connected with General Sikorski. p. 123
Brzekowski, J. The new French novel p. 135.
Marek Hlasko and Trybuna Ludu. p. 139.
Lichten, J. ; Czapska, M. Philip Friedman's Their Brothers' Keepers, a book review. p. 147.
Toroslewicz, J Jewish sources of Christianity, a review of The Bridge. p. 154
Ursyn, J Julian Stryjkowski's Glosy w ciemnosci (Voices in the Darkness); a book review. p. 155.

NASZA OJCZYZNA. (Towarzystwo Lacznosci z Wychodzstwem "Polonia") Warszawa. [Popular magazine for Poles abroad issued by the Polonia Society for Contact with Emigrants. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 7, July 1958
Dabrowski, J. 14th anniversary. p. 3.
Sobieraj, J. In Polish villages p. 6.
T, B Poles from abroad visit their native land. p. 15
Life of Poles in foreign countries. p. 18

NOWE CZASY (Trud) Warszawa. [Polish edition of the Moscow weekly Novoe vremia issued by Trud]
Nos. 26-27, 29-30; June-July 1958.

ORZEL BIALY. London. [Weekly]
Vol. 18, no. 32, Aug. 1958.

PANORAMA. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Katowice. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Includes a supplement Panorama; Powiesc, Nowela, Rozrywki Umyslowe, fiction and short stories. Weekly]
Vol. 5, no. 26, June 1958.

PLOMYK. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Literatury Dzieciecej "Nasza Ksiegarnia") Warszawa. [Children's magazine issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia State Publications of Children's Literature. Weekly]
Vol. 41, no. 22, July 1958.

POLAND. (Wydawnictwo "Polonia") Warszawa [Illustrated magazine issued by Polonia. English-language edition; issued also in Polish as Polska and in French, German, Russian, and Spanish]
No. 6, 1958.

PRZEGLAD KULTURALNY. (Rada Kultury i Sztuki) Warszawa. [Publication on literature, fine arts, music, peasant arts, theater, and motion pictures issued by the Council on Culture and Art. Weekly]
Recurrent features: With the [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] p. 1.

Bochenski, J. Three remarks made after the reading of Kultura from Paris. p. 2.
Putrament, J. Two gulps of America Pt. 8. A little about Milosz. p. 3.
Treugutt, S. Faustyn i cien (Faustyn and His Shadow); a review of a play. p. 4
Wegierski, B In front of us, a white screen. p. 5.
Ilowski, S Puppet theaters in Warsaw p. 5.
Kleyff, Z. Is it beautiful or typical? p. 8
Czyz, J. Between the plastic arts and architecture. p. 8.
Jarocinski, S. Paul Hindemith; a biographic sketch. p. 9.
Pilarski, B S. Skrowaczewski's Muzyka nocа (Music at Night); a music criticism. p. 9.
Kulagowska, H. "A White Mane", a motion-picture criticism. p. 10.
Mycielski, Z. Bach's Missa solemnis; a music criticism. p. 10.
Michalek, B. "A Bicycle"; a motion-picture review. p. 10.

Vol. 5, no. 3, Jan. 1956.
Plazewski, J Beyond great astonishment. p. 1.
Adamski, J. Religious anachronisms. p. 1.
Bochenski, J. Physicians and the Middle Ages. p. 2.
Kleyff, Z. A discourse of method. p. 3.
Michalek, B. Visible people; a motion-picture criticism. p. 3.
Mycielski, Z. A contribution to a discussion about the old and the new. p. 3.
Beylin, P. Notes from Prague. p 4.
Sowinski, A A German translation of Mickiewicz's Pan Tadeusz; a book review. p 6.
Kucharska, I. A session of the Polish Academy of Sciences devoted to Mickiewicz. p. 6.
Staszewski, S. Anxiety of an architect. p. 6.
Kanski, J. Verdi's Don Carlos in the States Silesian Opera House; a review of a play. p. 7.
Bristiger, M. Denis Matthews' recital; a music criticism. p. 7.
Sabonina, M. D. Shostakovich's Violin Concerto; a music criticism. Tr. from the Russian. p. 7.
Wasilewski, Z. Books on Warsaw. p. 7.
Putrament, J. Two gulps of America. Pt. 10. A few last remarks. p. 8.
Grabowski, L. An exhibition of drawings by Henryk Grunwald. p. 8.

Vol. 5, no. 4, Jan. 1956.
Czeszko, B. A few events; an answer to the questionnaire "How Do I View Contemporary Revolutionary Polish Art?" p. 1.
Adamski, J. Holy morality. p. 1.
Zolkiewski, S. The Napoleonic legend of the contemporary humanities. p. 2.
Kott, J. Boy's Slowka (Little Words); a criticism. p. 3.
Jarocinski, S. Underestimated Mozart. p. 3.
Staszewski, S. Rataje. p. 4.
Jasienica, P. Books on military art; a book review. p. 6.
Strachocki, J. An adventure in Lipsk. p. 6.
Pawlikowski, A. J. Broszkiewicz's Obywatel Walc (Walc, a citizen); a review of a play. p. 6.
Mycielski, Z. Extension of the concert season; a music criticism. p. 6.
Gargi, B. Puppet theaters in India. p. 8.
Parker, R. Shakespeare's Hamlet in Moscow. p. 8.

Vol. 5, no. 6, Feb. 1956.
Adamski, J. The death of dogmas. p. 1.
Broszkiewicz, J. How do I view contemporary revolutionary Polish art? An answer. p. 1.
T, S. A jubilee concert by Z. Drzewiecki; a music criticism. p. 2.
Hoffman, M. Thirty years later on... p. 2.
Jarnuszkiewiczowa, J. Dunikowski and his disciples. p. 3.
Bienkowski, W. Meditations before a convention of librarians. p. 4.
Czerwinski, M. Architect's anxiety. p. 5.
Grabowski, L. Exhibition of German Books, Posters and Reproductions of Art Objects. p. 5.
Staszewski, S. More details about the Warsaw Hotel. p. 5.
Treugutt, S, Nowa Huta's theatricals; a review of plays. p. 6.

S. Achilles i panny (Achilles and Girls) in Poznan; a review of a play p. 6.
Michalek, B. The last Caligari; a review of a motion picture p. 6.
Perz, M. An organ recital by Jan Janca; a music criticism. p. 7.
Patkowski, J. Shostakovich's Symphony No. 1; a music criticism. p. 7.
Mycielski, Z. Mozart. p. 8.
Diego Rivera about Jan Cybis. p. 8.

Vol. 5, no. 7, Feb. 1956.
Schaff, A. What next in the discussion on the humanities? Pt 1. p. 1.
Bochenski, J. Physicians and the Middle Ages, for the second time. p. 1.
Blazejowski, J., Blazejowski, T., Mauersberger, A. The duty of searching the purpose. p. 3.
Mycielski, Z. A difficult problem: How do I see contemporary Polish revolutionary art? p. 3.
Czeszko, B. Moscow. p. 4.
Wirpsza, W. Meetings with Heine. p. 5.
Lasota, G. The beginning of Bruno Jasienski's way; an excerpt. p. 6.
Jasienica, P. T. Parnicki's Koniec "Zgody Narodow" (The End of the Harmony of Nations); a book review. p. 8.
Treugutt, S. L. Leonov's A Golden Coach; a review of a play. p. 8.
Gella, A. From the history of political doctrines. p. 9.
Pociej, B. Stanislaw Wiechowicz; from a series of silhouettes of composers. p. 10.
Westerski, D. Will the documentary film regain its esteem? p. 10.
Kott, J. The Grotesque; a review of plays. p. 12.
R. K. New architectural designs and realizations. p. 12.

Vol. 5, no. 8, Feb. 1956.
Staszewski, S. Architecture, or The production of apartments? p. 1.
Schaff, A. What is next in the discussion on the humanities? p. 1.
Sandauer, A. Heroic opportunism; a book review. p. 2.
Przybos, J. Poetry and revolution. p. 3.
Guze, J. Jan Cybis, p. 3.
Wirth, A. "Beggar's Opera"; a motion-picture criticism. p. 4.
Sartre, J. Nekrasov, a drama. Tr. from the French (To be contd.) p. 5.
Jarocinski, S. The initiator of new music. p. 6.
Mycielski, Z. Korespondencja Chopina (Chopin's Letters); a book review. p. 6.
Bartoszewicz, B. We should help ambitious people, a review of a play. p. 6.
Kwiatkowski, M. Architecture which raises hope. p. 8.
Kott, J. Melodramat (Melodrama) from Przyjaciolka; a review of a play. p. 8.

Vol. 5, no. 9, Mar. 1956.
Wygodzki, S. A historical declaration. p. 1.
Czeszko, B. May those go away who are not needed? A book review. p. 2.
Jasienica, P. Between seats. p. 2.
Ballenstedt, J. New architecture. p. 3.
Stando, S. Some remarks about critique; a fragment of an article. p. 4.
Volse, W. Mozart; legends and reality. p. 5.
Staszewski, S. An architect. p. 5.
Kariun, D. A letter from London. p. 6.
Mine, B. For a Marxian discussion and critique in economics, p. 9.
Bartoszewicz, B. Roses and forests. p. 9.
Kulagowska, H. A Budapest tragedy; a motion-picture criticism. p. 10.
Mycielski, Z. Dukas, Ravel, and Debussy; a music criticism. p. 10.
Krzyzanowska, Z. Using words carefully. p. 10.
Wilkon, J. After an exhibition of G. Mucchi's works, p. 12.
S, An architectonic etude. p. 12.

Vol. 5, no. 10, Mar. 1956.
Adamski, J. Mystification and reality. p. 2.
Bochenski, J. From a private notebook. p. 2.

Sandauer, A. How do I view contemporary revolutionary Polish art? p.3.
Wejchert, K. Shaping the space. p.3.
Oseka, A. Works of sculpture by Franciszek Strynkiewicz. p.4.
Karlowicz, R. Right to experiment. p.4.
Szerer, M. Courts and life. p.5.
Lutoslawski, W. Mozart Festival in Salzburg, January 21-30, 1956; a music criticism. p.6.
Mycielski, Z. Wagner believed in Lohengrin. p.6.
A conversation about adaptation for film. p.6.
Kott, J. A live man and the gods; a review of a play. p.8.

Vol.5, no.11, Mar.1956.
Kolakowski, L. Outlook and education. p.1.
Bochenski, J. What will happen to an unoccupied territory? p.2.
Jasienica, P. Concerning Conrad. p.2.
Goldzamt, E. Reflections and attempts. p.3.
Sadkowski, W. Great contemporary conflict, a discussion about K. Brandys' Obrona Grenady (The Defense of Grenada). p.4.
Przybos, J. B. Ostrowska's Wiersze wybrane (Selected Poems), a book review. p.4.
Blonski, J. Without due regard for a questionnaire survey. p.4.
Guze, J. Young painters and easel painting. p.5.
Kijowicz, M. Some impressions from an exhibition of graphic arts in Western Germany. p.5.
Bibrowski, M. The best book about Yugoslavia; a book review. p.8.
Habdas, F. Ivan Mestrovic, a biographic sketch. p.8.
al du. Dobrica Cosic; a biographic sketch. p.8.
al du. Enciklopedija Jugoslavije (Encyclopedia of Yugoslavia), a review. p.8.
Dostan, W. Theatrical week in Vienna. p.10.
Broszkiewicz, J. An evening of Chopin's letters; a music criticism. p.10.
Mycielski, Z. When Wronski and Szpilman play Brahms, a music criticism. p.10.
Radziwill, B. The Center for the Improvement of Adult Education Personnel, Provincial Center for the Improvement of Adult Education Personnel and plastic arts. p.10.
Matiasiak, J. Theory and practice of the humanities in universities. p.11.
Kott, J. K. Gruszczynski's Klucz od przepasci (The Key to an Abyss); a review of a play. p.12.
R. K. Housing construction in Holland. p.12.

Vol.5, no.17, Apr.1956.
Broszkiewicz, J. Double entry bookkeeping. p.2.
Beylin, P. A need for thinking. p.2.
Wat, A. Mieczyslaw Szczuka, a biography. p.3.
Staszewski, S. After the National Building Conference. p.4.
Adamski, J. Neglected problems. p.4.
Jasienski, B. By the way of a sketch of life, an autobiography. p.5.
Jasienica, P. Is it a sacred book? A book review. p.5.
Kogut, B. I defend schematism. p.6.
Strumillo, A. Some remarks instead of an answer. p.6.
Creighton, T. Progressive architecture. p.7.
Lawson, J. Exchange of ideas and achievements increase the strength of people. p.7.
Fast, H. Art and freedom are inseparable. p.7.
Michalek, B. A plane in pink clouds; a motion-picture criticism. p.8.
Blonski, J. T. Nowak's Prorocy juz odchodza (Prophets Already Go Away); a book review. p.8.
Druski, I. Studies on hooliganism. p.8.
Gloysztor, A. Historia Polski (History of Poland); a book review. p.9.
Rutkowski, B. P. Chaikovskii's Eugene Onegin in Krakow Opera House; a review of a play. p.10.
Mycielski, Z. Everything that is good only is already mean; a music criticism. p.10.
Fruhling, J. People in exile seen in theatrical lights; a review of a play. p.10.
Marek, T. Tadeusz Strumillo; an obituary. p.11.
T. Kulisiewicz's drawings for Caucasian Chalk Circle; with a comment by B. Brecht. p.12.

Vol.5, no.32, Aug.1956.
Giebultowicz, J. The Constitution and the Sejm. p.1.
Kozniewski, K. Down with community centers. p.2.
Mackiewicz, S. London seen in a convex mirror. Pt.4. Psychology commands laws. p.3.
Rustecki, W. A letter from Rzeszow. p.3.
Czerwinski, M. A transit. p.4.
Minkowski, A. The discovery of a strange town. p.6.
Walczak, Z. Our phonograph records. p.6.
Strzalka, K. Troubles in commerce and distribution. p.6.
Czarnowska, M. Mickiewicz' writings in People's Poland. p.6.
Krzyzanowska, Z. Attention please, radio announcer at the microphone. p.6.
B.B. From Stettin to Danzig; a review of a periodical. p.7.
Strachocki, J. The exhibition movement at the turning point. p.8.

Vol.5, no.34, Aug.1956.
Bienkowski, W. Economy for a moon and earthly problems, an answer to Comrade Teplicht. p.1.
Wygodzki, S. Bertolt Brecht, 1892-1956; an obituary. p.1.
Fruhling, J. A meeting with Brecht. p.2.
Mackiewicz, S. London seen in a convex mirror. Pt.6. Subconsciousness in foreign politics. p.3.
Kornacki, J. A conversation about Lucjan Szenwald, a book review. p.4.
Rusinek, M. About the Congress of the PEN Club and the exiles. p.5.
Kozniewski, K. Attention! Decentralization! p.5.
Michalek, B. 3 variations of the Henry V, a motion-picture review. p.6.
Krzyzanowska, Z. A drama of fear, a review of a play. p.6.
Banaszynski, M. An opinion of a dancer contributed to a discussion on ballet. p.6.
Bart, B. Warmia i Mazury; a review of a periodical. p.7.
Zienski, M. From Monitor to a community center in Kluj. p.7.
Rudnicka, J. Concerning rare books. p.7.
Czeszko, B. A treeless island. Pt.2. p.8

Vol.5, no.36, Sept.1956.
Broszkiewicz, J. Letters on the subject of adults. p.1.
Kozniewski, K. Let us discuss! p.1.
Bochenski, J. Communism and the frog. p.2.
Mackiewicz, S. London seen in a convex mirror. Pt.10. The year 1863. p.3.
Sprawozdawca. Citizens in the Sejm. p.3.
Kolakowski, L. Outlook and everyday life. (Conclusion) p.4.
Mycielski, Z. The arrival of Professor Nadia Boulanger for the Festival of Modern Music. p.6.
Nieman, Z. Please let me have a copy of Przekroj. p.7.
Golinski, L. We are not doing the proper thing. p.7.
Sroga, A. Necessity makes the law. p.7.
Kott, J. Much ado about Achilles; a review of a play. p.8.
Gruszczynski, K. "Othello," or a motion-picture theatrical; a review of a motion picture. p.8
Majewska, B. The Po Prostu art salon in September; a review of a painting exhibition. p.8

Vol.5, no.39, Oct.1956.
Broszkiewicz, J. Can a merry-go-round serve as a means of locomotion, even in a period of socialism? p.1.
Przybos, J. Why does the folk poetry enchant the refined poets? p.1.
Worlol, E. In defense of a frog. p.2.
Mackiewicz, S. London seen in a convex mirror. Pt.11. The year 1877 and the Versailles Conference. p.3.
Fagot, L. Notes of a correspondent from Germany. p.3.
Czeszko, B. The thief. p.4.
Bogucki, J. My intimacy with Lot's wife. p.5.
Kijowicz, M. Unjust climates and the painting of Zbigniew Kupczynski. p.5.
Lukacs, G. The struggle of progress against reaction in contemporary culture. Tr. from the Hungarian. p.6.
Bartoszewicz, B. Problems in one of the factories. p.6.
Adorno, T. New music; today's situation in the field of composition. p.9.
Kozniewski, K. Let us talk honestly. p.10.
Strachocki, J. Saarinen and Aalto. p.10.
Czerwinski, M. A month of coexistence. Pt.3. Beautiful districts. p.12.

Vol.5, no.40, Oct.1956.
Broszkiewicz, J. The very professional unions. p.1.
Duczmal, B. Open letter to the readers of Przeglad Kulturalny, Po prostu, Nowa Kultura, and other popular periodicals. p.1.
Ossowski, S. Sociology and transformations of the contemporary world; remarks after the Amsterdam Congress. p.2.
Kubski, J. Skeptical thoughts on the basic problem of philosophy. p.2.
Mackiewicz, S. London seen in a convex mirror. Pt.12. An unfulfilled agreement. p.3.
m.t. Conductors and soloists; First International Festival of Contemporary Music in Warsaw. p.6.
Mycielski, Z. What are we taught by virtuosos? p.6.
Fornalczyk, F. Go ahead, brothers, hurry up. p.6.
Szumowski, T. England and the Uprising of 1863. p.7.
Czerwinski, M. A month of coexistence. Pt.4. The grammar of coexistence. p.7.
Waldorff, J. Cats of the cardinal. p.8.

PRZEGLAD POLSKI I OBCY. (Zespol Naukowy Badan Zrodlowych Wspolczesnej Mysli Gospodarczej, Spolecznej i Politycznej) Warszawa. [Review, including translations of foreign source materials, issued by the Scientific Group for Source Materials Research on Contemporary Economic, Social, and Political Thought. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

No.2/3, May/June 1957.
Trzebuchowski, P. History of the concept of the "raison d'etat." p.3.
Plontek, E. The situation on the labor market in the United States. p.10.
Oskardy, J. Henry Ford's social struggles. p.17

No.4/5, July/Aug.1957.
Kuklinski, A. Industrialization of Poland in the historical perspective; discussional remarks. p.3.
Cinlowicz, J. Polish foreign policy from 1031 to 1939 in the light of a German historian. p.13.

No.6/7, Sept./Oct.1957.
Podgorecki, A. What is the policy of the law? p.3
Halban, L. Law in the service of racial imperialism. p.10.
Karpinski, W. Contemporary researches on the situation of the family in France. p.26.

RADIO I SWIAT (Polskie Radio) Warszawa. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Polish Radio. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Music and topics of popular interest; Brief notes on radio programs, Editor's answers; We ask why; Aerials of our friends, The jolly aerial, In the shade of the dollar, Radio in a few lines; Humor and satire on the air.
Vol.14, no.4, Jan.1958.

SZPILKI. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Warszawa. [Illustrated politico-satiric magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
Vol.24, no.31, Aug.1958.

TYGODNIK ZACHODNI. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Poznan. [Publication for Western Poland on cultural, political, economic, and social events issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
Vol.3, nos.27-28, July 1958.

WIADOMOSCI O ZYCIU W POLSCE. NEWS FROM POLAND. (Free Europe Committee Free Europe Press) New York. [Press bulletin. Weekly]
Vol.5, no.31, Aug.1958.

WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE. POLISH NEWS. (Polish Association in New South Wales) Sydney. [Issued by a group of exiles. In English and Polish. Weekly]
Vol.15 [i.e.10] nos.20-32, July-Aug.1958.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BRESLAU. ZAKLAD NARODOWY IMIENIA OSSOLINSKICH. Katalog Biblioteki Narodowej. Wroclaw, wydawn. Zakladu im. Ossolinskich. [Annotated list of books in the series Biblioteka narodowa issued by the Ossolinski Foundation. Indexes]
Year 1957. 1957. 58 p.

OGOLNOPOLSKI ZJAZD BIBLIOTEKARZY, Warsaw, 1956. Ogolnopolski zjazd bibliotekarzy, Warszawa 16-18 lutego 1956, ksiega pamiatkowa. [Wyd.1.] Warszawa, Stowarzyszenie Bibliotekarzy Polskich, 1957. 501 p. [All-Polish meeting of librarians, Warsaw, February 16-18, 1956; a memorial book. 1st ed.]

POLAKOWSKA, WANDA. Lodz i region lodzki w nauce polskiej, 1945-1956; bibliografia. [Wyd.1.] Lodz [Biblioteka Uniwersytecka w Lodzi] 1958. 77 p. (Wydawnictwa Bibliograficzne Biblioteki Uniwersyteckiej w Lodzi, 6) [Lodz and the region of Lodz in Polish science, 1945-1956; a bibliography. 1st ed. glossary, indexes]

PERIODICALS

KSIAZKI CZYTELNIKA. (Czytelnik) Warszawa. [Publishor's bulletin on new books issued by Czytelnik]
Recurrent feature: Literary notebook.
Nos.53-54 [1957?]

NOWE KSIAZKI. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [List of recent Polish books issued by Polish Economic Publications. Semimonthly]
Vol.10, nos.11-12, June 1958.

POLIGRAFIKA. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Techników Mechaników Polskich. Sekcja Poligrafow) Warszawa. [Journal on papermaking and the paper trade issued by the Polygraphers Section, Scientific-Technical Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Monthly]
Vol.10, no.6, June 1958.

PORADNIK BIBLIOTEKARZA. (Stowarzyszenie Bibliotekarzy Polskich) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Polish Librarians. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Benefiting by experiences of librarians of brotherly nations; Among books; From the field.

Vol 9, no 9, Sept 1957
Owczarek, B Booksellers' bibliographic publications p.249.
Kolodziejski, W. A talk about a map p 256.
Zagorska, M. Problems of translating p 263.
Laczynska, A. What we should know about the United Nations. p.266.
Zagorski, S Illustration in books. Pt.2. Good and bad illustration. p 270
Labanowska, S The beginning of the school year in libraries for children and youth p.275.

Vol.9, no.10/11, Oct /Nov 1957
Goriszowski, W. Experiences in the model school libraries of Katowice Voivodeship, ten years of existence p.281
Owczarek, B. A few words concerning publication series, popular-scientific series p 289
Szczegodzinska, L We want to arrange a performance. II. p 295
Bulhak, H. How a book looked in the old times. p 299.
Nieczowa, I. New books for children and youth; a quarterly review. p 304
Makaruk, J The fiftieth anniversary of a library in Sandomierz p.312.
Stefanska, H. 50th anniversary of the Workers Library in the Zyrardow Plants p 315
Wilska, B Problems of purchasing. p.328.
Dabrowska, H. Books help in developing scouting fitness; one more form of propagating popular-scientific literature in the libraries for children and youth. p.333.
Badalska, W Children's periodicals in the work of librarians. p 339.
Mrozkiewicz, I The work of a manager of a township library in library stations. p 342.

Vol.9, no.12, Dec 1957.
Lukaszewska, R. Circles of the friends of libraries. p 345
Siekierski, S. It is necessary to seek new solutions. p 351.
Warnenska, M My libraries. p.354

Index to v.9, 1957.

PRACA KSIEGARSKA. (Centralny Zarzad Ksiegarstwa) Warszawa. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Administration of the Book Trade. Weekly]
Nos.24-27, June-July 1958.

PRZEWODNIK BIBLIOGRAFICZNY. (Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa. [Official bibliography issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library. Weekly]
Vol.14, nos.24-29, June-July 1958.

ZAPOWIEDZI WYDAWNICZE, ARKUSZ ZAMOWIEN. (Dom Ksiazki) Warszawa. [Bookseller's annotated catalog of forthcoming monographs issued by Dom Ksiazki Includes an order blank. Weekly]
Vol.7, nos 21,23; May-June 1958.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

FRYCZ MODRZEWSKI, ANDRZEJ. Dzieła wszystkie. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [Complete works Tr. from the Latin. 1st ed. notes]
Vol. 3 [Second book about the Church] 1957. 429 p
MiDW
Vol. 4. [Writings, 1550-1552] 1957 370 p.

GORSKA, HALINA, ed. Cztery broszury polemiczne z poczatku XVII wieku. Opracowali Halina Gorska, Lech Szczucki, Krystyna Wilczewska. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1956. 338 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Filozofii i Socjologii. Biblioteka pisarzy reformacyjnych, nr. 1) [Four polemic pamphlets from the beginning of the 17th century. 1st ed. Latin summary. facsims., index, notes, tables]
MiDW

SCHEINMAN, MIKHAIL MARKOVICH. Krotki zarys historii papiestwa. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1954. 185 p. [Short outline of the history of papacy. Tr. from the Russian. bibl.]
NN Not in DLC

TATARKIEWICZ, WLADYSLAW. O szczesciu. [Wyd. 2.] Krakow, Wiedza, Zawod, Kultura, 1949. 493 p. [Happiness, 2d ed. bibl.]
CU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

KIERUNKI. (Pax) Warszawa. [Magazine for Catholics on religion, social problems, literature, and art issued by Pax. Superseded Dzis i Jutro, May 1956. Absorbed Tygodnik Powszechny; Katolickie Pismo Społeczno-Kulturalne, May-Nov. 1956. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Books and people; News in brief from the Catholic world; Letters to the editor.
Vol.3, nos.25-29, June-July 1958.

PRZEWODNIK KATOLICKI. (Drukarnia i Ksiegarnia sw. Wojciecha) Poznan. [Illustrated magazine for Catholics issued by the St. Adalbert Printing Press and Bookstore Weekly]
Vol 64, nos 27-29, July 1958.

STUDIA FILOZOFICNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Filozofii i Socjologii) Warszawa. [Journal on philosophy, ethics, and aesthetics issued by the Institute of Philosophy and Sociology, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Superseded Myśl Filozoficzna, 1957. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Book review.
No.1, 1957.
Kotarbinski, T. The philosopher. p.4.
Ossowski, S The idea of social class. p.17.
Baczko, B Hegel, Marx, and the problem of alienation p.36
Walicki, A. Personality and history, a controversy concerning the Hegelian historism in the Russian thought of the first half of the 18th century. Pt.1. p 59.
Ogonowski, Z. Premises of the appearance of the idea of tolerance. p 95
Legowicz, J. Methodological assumptions of the reception of Aristotelianism by Bonaventura. p.116.
Pawlowski, T. The logic of some ideas in natural sciences. p 145.
Przelecki, M. Logical analysis of the development of the concept of chemical elements. p.169.
Kerszman, G. The essence of life. p.179
Schaff, A. Again on dialectics and the logical principle of contradiction. p.201.
Szaniawski, K. From the theory of empirical sciences, a review of R.B.Braithwaite's Scientific Explanation. p.214.
Lazari-Pawlowska, I. M.Ossowska's Moralnosc mieszczanska (The Bourgeois Morality); a book review. p.222.
Baczko, B. Rousseau and Condorcet; proposals concerning the subject matter. p.231.

No.3, 1957.
Grenlewski, H. 2n+1 logical values. Pt.2. p.3.
Ossowska, M The problem of generally recognized moral standards. p.80.
Znamierowski, C. The supreme moral principle and its derivatives. p.97.
Kokoszynska, M. The criticism of some of the views on the relation between logic and dialectic. p.118.
Chodak, S. The idea of political party and the evolution of the political structure of capitalism. p.152.
Kolakowski, L. Pascal and Goldmann's historical epistemology; a book review. p.182.
Gordon, M. Marginal remarks on Cornforth's book. p.196.
Morawski, S. The case of Herder, a document of false interpretation; a book review. p.201.
Reykowski, J. Marxism and psychology in the presentation of American critics; a book review. p.214.
Lazari-Pawlowska, I. Myth, Utopia, ideology; an international seminar in Alpbach. p.221.

ZYCIE. (Katolicki Osrodek Wydawniczy Veritas) London. [Catholic review of literature, arts, religion, and social problems issued by the Veritas Foundation Publication Center. Includes a monthly supplement: Zycie Kraju. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From the Catholic world; New books, From foreign books and periodicals.
Vol.12, no.8, Aug.1958.

4. HISTORY

ACTA TOMICIANA. Wratislaviae, Sumptibus Instituti Nationalis Ossolinani. [Wyd.1.] [Chancery records of Zygmunt I and Zygmunt II, Kings of Poland and Grand Dukes of Lithuania. 1st ed. In Latin with prefaces in Polish. footnotes, indexes]
Vol.15. [Letters, reports of envoys, answers, and acts of Zygmunt I, King of Poland and Grand Duke of Lithuania, 1533] 1957. 1012 p.

ARCT, BOHDAN. W podniebnej chwale. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1958. 369 p. [In glory under the sky. 1st ed. illus., ports., bibl., facsim., footnotes, tables]
MiDW

BIELACZEK, LUDWIK. Ze studni zapomnienia. Warszawa, Pax, 1957. 414 p. [Fro[illegible] ion]
MiDW Not in DLC

FLISOWSKI, ZBIGNIEW. Pod sztanc[illegible] [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Mi[illegible] Narodowej [1957] 250 p. [Under [illegible] white lion. 1st ed. illus., maps,[illegible]
NN

JANIC, MARIAN. Ida partyzanci. [illegible] Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [illegible] [The partisans are coming. illus..
DS
DLC has variant edition.

KIENIEWICZ, STEFAN. Warszawa w powstaniu styczniowym. 2.wyd Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1956. 247 p. (Biblioteczka dla kazdego) [Warsaw in the January Uprising. 2d ed. illus., ports., fold. map, bibl., footnotes]

KIRCHMAYER, JERZY. 1939 [i.e. Tysiac dziewiecset trzydziesci dziewiec] i 1944, kilka zagadnien polskich [Wyd.3. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 207 p. [1939 and 1944, a few Polish problems. 3d ed. maps (part fold. col.), facsims., footnotes]

MACKIEWICZ, STANISLAW. Stanislaw August. [Wyd 2.] Warszawa, Pax, 1956. 333 p [Stanislaw II August. 2d ed ports , bibl]
MiU NN Not in DLC

PAWLIKOWSKI, MICHAL K. Dwa swiaty. Londyn, Komitet Wydawniczy "Dwa Swiaty," 1952. 493 p. [Two worlds. 6 fold. maps]
CtY Not in DLC

PERTEK, JERZY. Wielkie dni malej floty. [Wyd.3. nowo oprac. Poznan] Wydawn. Poznanskie [1958] 510 p. [Great days of a small navy. 3d ed., newly rev. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., index, notes]

POLAND. Glowna Komisja Badania Zbrodni Hitlerowskich w Polsce. Le camp de concentration d'Oswiecim-Brzezinka (Auschwitz-Birkenau), par Jan Sehn D'apres des documents et des sources officielles Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1957. 170 p. [The concentration camp at Oswiecim-Brzezinka (Auschwitz-Birkenau); based on documents and official sources. In French. illus (part fold. col.), ports., maps, footnotes]

POPIOLEK, FRANCISZEK. Studia z dziejow slaska Cieszynskiego. Katowice, "Wydawnictwo Slask," 1958. 238 p. [Studies from the history of Teschen Silesia]
MiDW Not in DLC

ROSTWOROWSKI, EMANUEL. Sprawa naboru wojska na tle sytuacji politycznej przed Sejmem Czteroletnim. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 293 p. [The problem of military enlistment against the background of the political situation before the Four-Year Sejm. 1st ed. bibl., index, notes, tables]
MiDW

SEREJSKI, MARIAN HENRYK. Koncepcja historii powszechnej Joachima Lelewela. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 429 p. [Joachim Lelewel's conception of universal history. 1st ed. French summary. footnotes, index]
MiDW

SIERADZKI, JOZEF, ed. and comp. Rok 1846 w Galicji, materiały zrodlowe. Zebrali i oprac. Jozef Sieradzki i Czeslaw Wycech. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 488 p. [The year 1846 in Galicia; source materials]
MiDW Not in DLC

SKALSKI, STANISLAW. Czarne krzyze nad Polska. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1957] 233 p. [Black crosses over Poland. 1st ed. illus., port., footnotes]

SUPINSKI, WITOLD. Od Westerplatte do Hiroszimy, zarys dziejow militarnych drugiej wojny swiatowej. [Wyd. 2, uzup. Poznan] Wydawn. Poznanskie [1958] 250 p. [From Westerplatte to Hiroshima; an outline of military events in World War II. 2d ed., enl. illus., maps]

WIMMER, JAN. Wyprawa wiedenska, 1683 r. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1957] 190 p. [Vienna expedition, 1683. 1st ed. illus., ports., bibl., charts, footnotes]
NN

ZIELINSKI, TADEUSZ. Grecja niepodlegla. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958] 341 p. ("Z cyklu: Swiat antyczny" [t. 2]) [Independent Greece. 1st ed. plates, footnotes, index]
MiDW

PERIODICALS

MEANDER. (Uniwersytet Warszawski) Warszawa.
[illegible]
Vol.[illegible] 5 Apr 1958
[illegible]
[illegible] [Pa[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Markiewicz, J. Collective responsibility of the Polish population in Bilgoraj District during the Hitlerite occupation. p. 55.
Karpinski, Z The lot of Polish gold during the World War II. p. 97
Ploski, S. German material on the uprising in Warsaw. p. 155.
Kulakowski, T. Documents related to the extermination of Polish culture p. 213.
Zakrzewski, A. Fragments from the recollections on the organization and activities of the Czersk operational group in the September campaign of 1939 p. 245
Schielberg, E The action against Burckl. p. 279.
Gronczewski, E. Destruction of military and industrial targets in the town of Lipka on July 10, 1944, by a detachment of the People's Army. p. 289.
Golabek, W. From the fights of a partisan detachment of peasant battalions of the Oski group. p. 295.
Borowski, M. With a convoy to Murmansk. p. 305.
Turlejska, M. A contribution to the history of Polish-Soviet relations in the years 1941-1942, a book review. p. 325
Mackiewicz, S. Stanislaw Kot's Listy z Rosji do generala Sikorskiego (Letters from Russia to General Sikorski), a book review. p. 343.
Eisenbach, A. Dziennik Hansa Franka (Diary of Hans Frank), a book review. p. 351.
Dobroszycki, L. Some remarks on chronicles and memoirs written during the Hitlerite occupation in Poland. p. 357.

WOJSKOWY PRZEGLAD HISTORYCZNY. (Ministerstwo Obrony Narodowej) Warszawa. [Journal on the contemporary military history of Poland issued by the Ministry of National Defense. Quarterly]
Vol. 2, no. 3, July/Sept. 1957.
Jasinski, A. Maneuver march of the 1st Army of the Polish Army from Warsaw to Bydgoszcz and its share in breaking the Pomeranian Wall, January 19-March 7, 1945. Pt 4. Breaking the key position of the Pomeranian Wall. (To be contd.) p. 3.
Kon, W. The Battle of the Atlantic. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) p. 53.
Krolikiewicz, T. Polish aviation between the two wars. p. 95.
Chojnacki, M. General Skrzynecki before the National Government of July 24, 1831. p. 145.
Majorkiewicz, F. Decisive days in the fights in the Old City of Warsaw, August 18-22, 1944. p. 163.
Tym, W. Preparation for, and land defense of, the Polish seashore, September 1-19, 1939. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) p. 180.
Prugar-Ketling, B. Activities of the 11th Carpathian Infantry Division in September of 1939. (To be contd.) p. 203.
Stasiak, W. Remarks and additions to Ryszard Malaszkiewicz' study "The Battle of Arnhem." p. 271.
Kirchmayer, J. Marginal remarks on Polskie Sily Zbrojnie (The Polish Armed Forces). p. 287.
Stepniowski, T. Discussions on the Outline of the History of the Great National War, 1941-1945, p. 331
Maszlanka, B. Repair shops, armored divisions, General Staff in Guderian's memoirs; a book review. p. 342.
Skibinski, F. Revue Militaire Suisse, January-December 1956; a review. p. 381.
Wronski, S. Visit of the Soviet partisan leaders in Poland. p. 397.
Jadziak, E. Excursion to historical battle fields by the students of the Academy of the General Staff p. 400.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BARBAG, JOZEF. Geografia gospodarcza Polski, w zarysie. [Warszawa] Radiowy Instytut Wydawn., 1948, 133 p. (Biblioteka polskiego radia, t. 8) [Outline of Polish economic geography. illus., maps (part fold. col.), bibl.]
CSt-H
DLC has variant edition.

BOBINSKA, CELINA, ed. Studia z dziejow wsi malopolskiej w drugiej polowie XVIII wieku; praca zbiorowa. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wieza, 1957. 708 p. [Studies from the history of Little Polish villages in the second part of the 18th century; a collective work]
MiDW Not in DLC

GROICKI, BARTLOMIEJ. Obrona sierot i wdow. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1958. 344 p. [Protection of orphans and widows. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

KAMINSKA, JANINA. Wlok[illegible] X-XII wieku. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz, [illegible] linskich we Wroclawiu, [illegible] warzystwo Naukowe, W[illegible] 21] [The textile industry of [illegible] 13th century. 1st ed. [illegible] ries, illus. (part. col.), [illegible] graphs, index, plans, tabl[illegible]
MiDW

LANDAU, LUDWIK. Wybor pism. Wyboru dokonal Tadeusz Szturm de Sztrem. Wstepem opatrzyli Michal Kalecki, Witold Kula, Tadeusz Szturm de Sztrem. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. xvi, 438 p. [Selected writings. English and Russian summaries. port., bibl., facsims., footnotes, tables]

PIOTROWSKI, JERZY. Poradnik rencisty i emeryta, o zaopatrzeniu emerytalnym. Wedlug stanu prawnego na dzien 1 wrzes. 1957. Warszawa, Wydawn. Zwiazkowe, 1957. 127 p. [Guidebook for recipients of insurance benefits and old-age pensioners, old-age provision. As of September 1, 1957. footnotes, forms, tables]

PODOSKI, KAZIMIERZ. Poradnik planisty terenowego. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1957. 340 p. [Handbook of the community planner. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, forms, tables]

POLAND. Glowny Urzad Statystyczny. Sprawozdanie z wykonania narodowego planu gospodarczego. Warszawa. [Report on the fulfillment of the national economic plan issued by the Central Statistical Office. footnotes, tables]
Year 1957. 1958. 13 p.

POLAND. Glowny Urzad Statystyczny. Wskazniki rozwoju gospodarki narodowej Polskiej Rzeczypospolitej Ludowej w latach 1945-1955. Warszawa, 1956. 15 p. [Indicators of the development of the national economy of the Polish People's Republic, 1945-1955 footnotes, tables]

PRZYKLADY EWIDENCJI PRODUKCJI POMOCNICZEJ W PRZEMYSLE; Z DOSWIADCZEN POLSKICH PRZEDSIEBIORSTW PRZEMYSLOWYCH. [Praca zbiorowa pod red. Jerzego Moszczynskiego. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1957. 207 p. [Examples of cost accounting in auxiliary industrial production; from the experiences of Polish industrial enterprises. 1st ed. diagrs., footnotes, forms, tables]

STANKIEWICZ, WITOLD, ed. Czasopismiennictwo ludowe w Krolestwie Polskim, 1905-1914: Glos Gromadzki, Zycie Gromadzkie, Wies Polska, Zagon, Siewba, Zaranie. Wyboru dokonal, wstepem i przypisami opatrzyl Witold Stankiewicz. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1957. 574 p. [Peasant periodicals in the Polish Kingdom, 1905-1914: Glos Gromadzki, Zycie Gromadzkie, Wies Polska, Zagon, Siewba, Zaranie. 1st ed. bibl., facsims., footnotes, index]
MiDW

STASZEWSKI, JOZEF. Vertical distribution of world population. Warsaw, State Scientific Pub. House, 1957. 115 p. (Polish Academy of Sciences, Institute of Geography. Geographical studies, no. 14) [In English with Polish and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables]

SZYMANSKI, WOJCIECH. Kontakty handlowe Wielkopolski w IX-XI wieku. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 96 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Wydzial Historii i Nauk Spolecznych. Prace Komisji Archeologicznej, t. 2, zesz. 3) [Trade relations of Great Poland from the 9th to the 11th century. French and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., footnotes]

VIELROSE, EGON. Zarys demografii potencjalnej. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 251 p. [Outlines of potential demography. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables]

WERWICKI, ANDRZEJ. Bialostocki okreg przemyslu wlokienniczego do 1945 roku; czynniki rozwoju i zagadnienia lokalizacyjne. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 164 p. (Polska [illegible] Prace geografi[illegible] on of the textile [illegible] development and loca[illegible] [illegible] and Russian summaries. maps, bibl., footnotes, graphs, plans, tables]

PERIODICALS

BIULETYN STATYSTYCZNY [illegible] Warszawa. [Publication [illegible] of Statistics. Monthly]
Vol. 2, [illegible]

[illegible] Agricultural [illegible] Monthly [illegible]
[illegible] features: [illegible] Bibliography [illegible]

Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1958.
Michalski, S. The money situation at the beginning of 1958. p. 1.
Wesolowski, J. The necessity of possessing the reserves of foreign exchange. p. 9.
Wajzer, Z. Experiences from the budget campaign in 1958. p. 10.
S. W. Current economic situation in the capitalist countries. p. 23.
Wnuk, M. Marginal remarks on the changes in the financing of housing construction. p. 33.
Spiller, H. The participation of the state in the private enterprises as a new way of development for the owners of private enterprises in the German Democratic Republic. p. 36.
Wojciechowska, U. A discussion on the distribution of the national income p. 41.
Hanasiewicz, J. A review of the financial legislation in 1957. p. 47.

GORNIK. (Związek Zawodowy Gornikow w Polsce) Katowice. [Issued by the Polish Coal Miners Union Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: Our talks with rationalizers.
Vol. 12, nos. 13-14, July 1956.

GOSPODARKA MATERIALOWA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on policy and supply of materials issued by Polish Economic Publications Biweekly]
Vol. 10, no. 9, May 1958.
Gadomski, K. The role of the sales service in the machinery and electrotechnical industries in the new economic model. p. 289.
Kostrusiak, J. Should the sales apparatus be independent? p. 292.
Milewski, S. A "disastrous thirteen"? p. 295.
Szymanczyk, J. Delivery contracts. Pt. 4. p. 300.
Mazowiecka, O. To limit or not to limit? A discussion concerning the remaining stocks. p. 302.
Zmihorski, E. Rational use of high-speed steel. p. 306.
Fabierkiewicz, Z. The norms of materials in power engineering. p. 309.
Jankowski, Z. Not the monthly but the quarterly cards of limits give one hundred per cent advantages. p. 310.

Vol. 10, no. 10, May 1958.
Polaczek, J.; Kawatec, W. A proper rank for our occupation. p. 325.
Milewski, S. Why is there a shortage of materials in Poland? A reporter's impressions. p. 329.
Ulma, A. Proper cooperation of the industry with the foreign trade enterprises. p. 332.
Porwit, K. The interbranch coordination of the supply plan. p. 337.
Warzecha, B. The cost of transportation and storage. p. 345.
Ilowski, Z. Used soda lye, a raw material for the paper industry. p. 350.
Czarnecki, B. More about the problem of packing. p. 351.

Vol. 10, no. 11, June 1958.
Nowak, S. The work of supply employees in building, concerning the raising of the rank of the occupation. p. 361.
Milewski, S. A report not on a subject. p. 364.
Bossowski, J. Organizational problems of sales in the local building materials industry. p. 369.
Szymanczyk, J. Organizational changes in building. p. 372.
Kierski, B. Some current problems of building and founding in the light of the economical management of steel. p. 376.
Kubiak, M. The management of nonferrous metal scrap. p. 382.

GOSPODARKA PLANOWA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on economic planning issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes a supplement: Poland. Panstwowa Komisja Planowania Gospodarczego. Departament Bilansow Materialowych. Biuletyn Romamentow Materialow Nietypowych Zgloszonych do Sprzedazy przez Organizacje Zbytu, list of surplus nonstandardized equipment for sale issued by the Department of Materials Disposal, State Commission for Economic Planning. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Soviet economic experience; Readers' letters; New publications.
Vol. 13, no. 6, June 1958.
Buch, W. Trends in the development of industry in the long-term plan, 1961-1975. p. 1.
Rakowski, M. Concerning the new forms of economic cooperation of the socialist countries. p. 8.
Kolipinski, J. General principles of economic calculation in regional planning. p. 14.
Lissowski, W. Methods of economic calculation in long-term regional planning. p. 23.
Szymanski, E. Changes in the methods of planning in 1959. p. 32.

Zieleniewski, J Problems of an enterprise p 35.
Zabkowicz, L 2d Conference of Economists in Wisla. p 41.
Kalecki, M. Some marginal remarks on the organization of British concerns p 43.
Lazarek, R Current problems of the Hungarian economy. p 50
Pienkowski, A. Must Poland import coking coal? p 53.
Kowalski, S. Improvement of work of the regional statistical units p. 56
a m. A step forward in the research on the profitability of investments. p 62.

HANDEL WEWNETRZNY. (Instytut Handlu Wewnetrznego) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Institute of Domestic Commerce Bimonthly]
Recurrent features. Translations and source materials, Book reviews, List of research works, Bibliography, Recent laws
Vol 4, no.3, May/June 1958.
Hodoly, A , Peretiatkowicz, R. An outline of the concept of the development of the consumption of nonfood products in a long-term period (To be contd) p.3.
Boczar, K. The development of research on family budgets. p. 16.
Epsztein, T , Los, J. The egg market and the prospects of its development. p. 23.
Jedrzejowski, B. Decentralized purchasing as a source of an additional supply of foodstuff for the market. p 33.
Nowakowski, E. Problems of the cottage industry. p 45
Kurtys, E. The system of the deficit of goods. p. 54.
Sienkiewicz, W. One but a proper source of information. p 66.
Kos, C Some estimates accepted in the food balances of the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. p. 85
Chmielecka, W The production movement in capitalist commerce p. 89.
Jerczynska, M. The farmers' markets in the United States. p. 91
Kossut, Z. Przeklady of the Institute of Domestic Trade. p. 100.
J. B. M. Inquiry concerning the purchases of the rural population p. 109
Jerczynska, M. A conference concerning market places. p. 113
A communique of the Scientific Council of the Institute of Domestic Trade. p. 116.
Gutteter, K. A discussion on the reform of commerce in the Commerce Section of the Krakow Branch of the Polish Economic Society. p. 118.
Dietl, J. Research institutes on the farm produce markets in the German Federal Republic. p. 119.

HANDEL ZAGRANICZNY. (Polska Izba Handlu Zagranicznego) Warszawa. [Journal on foreign trade and international economic relations issued by the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Decisions of the Central Arbitration Commission; Fairs an exhibitions abroad, International economic agreements, Review of the Polish press.
Vol. 4, no 6, June 1958
Witold Trampczynski, Minister of Foreign Trade, on the 27th Poznan International Fair. p 1.
Laczkowski, B. East-West route. p. 2.
Szczepaniec, W. International fairs and the socialist economy. p. 5.
Polaczek, S. Poland's position in international commerce. p. 7
Piotrowski, R Poland in international economic organizations. p. 11.
Wesolowski, J. Commerce of the socialist countries with the underdeveloped countries. p. 17.
Zelislawski, J. What kind of motion-picture advertising? p. 22.
Tchorzewski, Z. A century of the activities of the Polish international forwarder. p. 27.
A scientific session devoted to the Poznan International Fair. p. 29.
Maritime commerce in figures; commercial turnover in Polish harbors. p. 31.
Trojanowski, M. Changes in the clauses of the British maritime insurance. p. 36.
Decision of the Arbitration Court of the Chamber of Foreign Trade of the German Democratic Republic. p. 37.
Railroad rolling stock. p. 38.
A. C. The first year of Rynki Zagraniczne. p. 41.

Katowice, Poland (City) Wyzsza Szkola Ekonomiczna. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. Katowice. [Papers issued by the Higher School of Economics in Katowice]
No. 1, 1957.
Kagan, A. The setting in motion of production reserves as a factor in the increase of the national income. p. 9.
Michalski, J. Statistical balance sheet of the national economy. p. 17.
Hermanowski, H The state-monopolistic capital as exemplified by the activities of the Enterprise of the Nitrogen Fertilizer Industry in Poland before September 1939 (To be contd.) p. 35
Frank, M. A contribution to the research on coal mining in Poland in the light of the railroad network in the Silesian-Dabrowa-Krakow Coal Basin before World War I. p. 63.
Szewczyk, J. The index of the velocity of the means of turnover and the method of its calculation in iron metallurgy p 99.
Bildziukiewicz, A A scientific method in accounting. p. 123
Czaplicka, M. ; Ziomek, M Analysis of reading done by the students of the Higher School of Economics in Katowice. p. 139.
The first theoretical conference of the students of the Higher School of Economics in Katowice. p. 147.
Br, E A conference of the lecturers on the analysis of economic activity in the Higher School of Economics in Katowice. p. 149.

LACZNOSC. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Lacznosci oraz Ministerstwo Lacznosci) Warszawa. [Issued by the Communication Workers Union and the Ministry of Communication. Weekly]
Vol. 9, nos. 21, 27-32; May, July-Aug. 1958.

METALOWIEC. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Metalowcow) Warszawa. [Issued by the Metalworkers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features Correspondents report, Answers to criticism.
Vol. 14, no. 13, July 1958.

OGOLNOPOLSKI TYGODNIK GOSPODARCZY. (Gospodarczy Instytut Wydawniczy) Warszawa. [Economic and legal information bulletin chiefly for the privately owned sector issued by the Economic Publishing Institute. Weekly]
Vol 10, no. 26, June 1958.
Sejm committees work on the government draft of the law on licenses. p. 1.
Daniec, R Whether they are and to what appeals the former owners of enterprises are entitled in case of the nonabolition of the compulsory management. p. 3.
Presidiums of the district people's councils and the socialized enterprises can obtain the right to fix prices. p. 3.
Selected problems of brickmaking; fragments of a lecture. p. 6.

Vol. 10, no. 27/28, July 1958.
Participation in the 27th Poznan International Fair, a school and an incentive for the private producers; an interview of a representative of Ogolnopolski Tygodnik Gospodarczy with the chairman of the Coordination Committee. p. 1.
Domestic exhibitors at the 27th Poznan International Fair. p. 3.
Foreign exhibitors at the 27th Poznan International Fair. p. 5.
The stand of Prodimex at the 27th Poznan International Trade. p. 6.
E. G. The private production at the 27th Poznan International Fair. p. 7.
N. A. T. Amendments of the law concerning the renting of business premises. p. 9.
The production of the anti-import products. p. 14.
A. Z. The sixth classic raw material. p. 15.

Poland. Ministerstwo Finansow. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Finance]
Nos. 6-7, Apr. 1958.

Poland. Panstwowa Komisja Cen. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the State Commission on Prices]
Vol. 5, no. 18, June 1958.

POLISH EXPORTER. (Polska Izba Handlu Zagranicznego) Warszawa. [Illustrated advertising magazine issued by the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. English-language edition; issued also in French as Exporteur Polonais, in German as Der polnische Exporteur, and in Russian Monthly]
Recurrent feature: List of Polish central organizations for foreign trade.
No. 1/2, 1958.

PRZEGLAD SPOLDZIELCZY. (Centralny Zwiazek Spoldzielczy) Warszawa. [Journal on the cooperative movement issued by the Central Cooperative Union. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. / Feb. 1957.
Our tasks. p. 1.
Bierzanek, R. Problems of a new law on cooperative societies. p. 11.
Nowicki, M. Housing cooperatives at a turning point. p. 25.
Dusza, J Rebuilding of the credit cooperative societies p. 36.
Sander, Z. Fight for new organizational forms of the dairy industry. p. 50
Pietrzak-Pawlowski, K. Organizational development of the cooperative movement during the first ten years of People's Poland. p. 55.
Kasprzyk, E. Plenum of the Central Council of Cooperatives, October 11-12, 1956. p. 67.
J. D. 70 years of the Italian cooperative movement. p 84.
A meeting of the Central Committee of the International Cooperative Alliance. p. 87.

Vol. 1, no. 4, July/Aug. 1957.
Wycech, C Social-educational values of the cooperative movement. p 1.
Lange, O. , Lipinski, E. The role and tasks of cooperative societies. p 7.
Dominko, J. The International Day of Cooperative Societies. p 10
Drozdowicz, J. Some organizational problems of the cooperative movement. p. 17.
Landesberg, H. Some remarks on the auditing of cooperative societies. p. 29.
Maslowski, F Concerning the auditing of cooperative societies. p 36.
Boguslawski, M. The cost of retail, cooperative, and state commerce. p. 40.
The National Conference of the Representatives of the Central Cooperative Organizations. p. 62.
34th Conference of Spolem, the Union of Consumers Cooperatives. p. 68.
New prospects of the consumers' cooperatives. p. 69.
Collective farms. p. 71.
Dairy cooperative societies. p. 72.
Gardening cooperative societies. p. 73.
Our contacts with the members of cooperative societies abroad. p. 76.
Bartoszewicz, M. Polish bibliography on cooperative societies for 1956 p 79.

PRZEGLAD STATYSTYCZNY. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ekonomiczne. Sekcja Statystyki) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Statistical Section, Polish Economic Society. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book review.
Vol. 4, no. 3/4, 1957.
Szulc, S. The mortality of infants. III. An analysis of infant mortality. p. 171.
Chlebowczyk, A. Differentiation of the levels of labor productivity in Polish industry. p. 181.
Zagorski, J. Industrial statistics in the light of the needs of economic analysis. p. 201.
Zaremba, Z. The national census. p. 211
Chramiec, A. ; Kosinski, L. An attempt at the determination of changes in the numbers and age structure of the population of Poland up to 1970. p. 233.
Dangel, J. The housing situation in Poland in the light of figures. p. 257.
Tomaszewski, W. The selection of the kind of production by the method of linear programing. p. 283.
Hellwig, Z. Two tests for checking the hypothesis of the normality of the distribution of a two-dimensional population. p. 293.
Galas, Z. The problem of maximum income on a farm in the case of n cultures with two limiting conditions, land and labor. p. 307.

PRZEGLAD ZAGADNIEN SOCJALNYCH. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on social security issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Prawa Spolecznego, survey of laws in the socioeconomic field. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes, domestic and foreign; Reviews of books, periodicals, and dailies; Bibliography.
Vol. 8, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Activities of the Sejm Committee on Labor and Social Problems; a pronouncement by Jan Frankowski, a member of the Sejm and Chairman of the Committee. p. 1.
Hansen, A. The urgency of counteracting nervous exhaustion by the working population. p. 3.
Bogusz, W. Correct proportions in wages. p. 12.
Kruszewska, J. Mutual relations of collective labor agreements, individual agreements, and the laws in force. p. 17.
Masewicz, W. Prerogatives of the arbitration commissions and courts in cases of the disciplinary punishment of employees. p. 25.
A discussion in a Sejm subcommittee on the program of a governmental committee on the struggle against alcoholism. p. 28.
Opposition of the Central Social Antialcoholic Committee to introducing low and moderate proof spirit to the market. p. 29.
A new way of executive recovery of some debts directly from the salaries of employees. p. 29.
Skaluba, Z. The construction of dwellings in rural areas in 1956. p. 30.
Pulawski, Z. A new regulation on industrial safety and hygiene in the paper industry. p. 33.

V. Z. Living conditions and current social and economic problems in Czechoslovakia. p. 34
V. Z. Demographic situation and social and economic indexes of Italy. p. 37.
Annuities and pensions in 1955 and 1956. p. 40
Employment and wages in 1956 and from January to September 1957. p. 41.

no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Bielinski, J. What to think about the present social administration in Poland. p. 1.
Kolinski, S. The influence of the movement of prices on the family maintenance costs in 1957. p. 13.
Mianiszewski, R. The problem of unpaid-for work p. 20.
Franz, J.; Mokrzynski, H. New regulations concerning fiscal taxes applied to the working classes. p. 26.
Uklejska, A. A meeting of the Section of Social Policy of the Polish Economic Society concerning the observance of the labor law. p 31.
V. Z. The Public Prosecutor's Office supervises the observance of the labor law. p. 32.
Kakol, K. A meeting of the Committee on Legal Science of the Polish Academy of Sciences concerning the legal aspects of collective labor agreements. p. 34.
Uklejska, A. A discussion concerning the program of social research. p. 36.
Czesninowa, M. Postulates of the health officers, marginal remarks on the 5th National Conference of Health Officers. p. 38.
Z. L. New regulations concerning the intensification of the protection of social property. p. 40.
Pulawski, Z. Industrial safety in the sugar industry. p. 41.
Matey, M. Before the Maritime Session of the International Labor Conference. p. 43.
Employed in industry according to monthly wages during September 1956 and 1957. p. 45.

PRZYJACIOLKA. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Warszawa. [Women's magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Talk with the doctor; Cooking; Letters and answers; We learn dressmaking.
Nos. 27-31, July-Aug. 1958.

SWIAT MLODYCH. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for boy scouts and students issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League. Semiweekly]
Recurrent feature: World of sports for the young.
Nos. 52-56, 58-59; July 1958.

SYGNALY. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Kolejowych) Warszawa. [Publication for railroad workers issued by the Union of Railroad Workers. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Railroad workers' platform; Editor's answers; From Party life.
Vol. 9, nos. 27-31, July-Aug. 1958.

TYGODNIK HANDLOWY. (Naczelna Rada Zrzeszen Prywatnego Handlu i Uslug) Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the Central Council of Associations of Privately Owned or Cooperatively Managed Enterprises and Services. Semimonthly]
Nos. 13, 15; July 1958.

YOUNG POLAND. Warsaw. [Magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French]
No. 1/2, Jan. 1957.
After the elections; composition of the new Polish Sejm. p. 1.
October dilemma. Quo vadis Poland? p. 2.
Kolczynski, J. Cooperation with youth abroad. What can we do? p. 4.
Who would like to correspond with them? p. 6.
Kollat, H. Crisis or revival? In the wake of the Polish youth movement; a point of view. p. 7.
Jackiewicz, A. A plain talk on Polish art. p. 10.
Waclawek, J. It all began at Zeran; problems of workers' self-government. p. 12.
Scanning Polish youth press. p. 14.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PLATO. Platona Panstwo. Przel., wstepem, objasnieniami i ilustracjami opatrzyl Wladyslaw Witwicki. Warszawa, Wiedza. [The Republic of Plato. Tr. from the Greek. Illus., notes]
Vol. 1. 1948. 391 p.
Vol. 2. 1948. 350 p.

POLSKA ZJEDNOCZONA PARTIA ROBOTNICZA. Komitet Centralny. Wydzial Historii Partii. Wspomnienia o "Proletariacie." [Wyd. 1. Warszawa. Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1953. 284 p. [Reminiscences about the "Proletariat." 1st ed. Illus., facsims., footnotes]

ZBIOR DOKUMENTOW W SPRAWIE BERGU. Londyn, Wydawn. Ministerstwa Sprawiedliwosci R. P., 1954. 23 p. [Collection of documents concerning the Berg affair. facsims.]

PERIODICALS

EDYNBURSKI BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. (Rada Stowarzyszen Polskich w Edynburgu) Edynburg. [Bulletin issued by the Council of Polish Societies in Edinburgh. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: Calendar of events.
Vol. 10, no. 14, Aug. 1958.

JUTRO POLSKI. London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
Vol. 15, no. 11, July 1958.

MLODZIEZ SWIATA. (Swiatowa Federacja Mlodziezy Demokratycznej) Warszawa. [Publication for Polish youth issued by the World Federation of Democratic Youth Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes from the struggle of youth in the colonies; Readers write to the editor.
Vol. 12, no. 7, 1958.

RADA NARODOWA. (Kancelaria Rady Panstwa) Warszawa. [Publication on people's committees issued by the Chancery of the State Council. Weekly]
Recurrent features: News on activities of people's councils; News from correspondents; News on activities of councils in the Soviet Union; Legal review; Press review, Official communications.
Vol. 13, no. 13, Mar. 1956.
Upon the shoulders of the entire people; an obituary. p. 1.
Rybicki, M. The man of indefatigable work; a biographic sketch. p. 3.
Zolkiewski, S. From the recollections on Boleslaw Bierut p. 4.
Pajak, L. In defense of the right initiative. p. 5.
Chomicki, H. They are ready for sowing in Pszczyna. p. 7.
Sarazyn, J. Too few vegetables in Ostrowiec. p. 7.
Czapczynski, J. Machines closer to the peasants. p. 8.
Banucha, W. New life in Rumia. p. 10.
Klimas, S. The problems of Polczyn-Zdroj. p. 11.
Kwasniewski, J., and others. Presidium of the district people's council or commissioner of the Ministry of Procurement? p. 13.

Vol. 13, no. 14, Mar. 1956.
Carrying out the indications of the 3d Plenum in the councils' activities. p. 1.
Chrzanowski, M. The District Committee in Sanok provides better guidance for the work of councils. p. 3.
Nawrocki, W. How Party organization in Glogau helps councils. p. 6.
Czapczynski, J. Members of the collective farms in Ulez need help. p. 6.
Wentlandt, T. Commissions should render better help in sowing. p. 7.
Breitkopf, J.; Krzaczkowski, K. Principles and reality. p. 8.
Stepien, E. What we are doing and about which we are not talking in Party groups. p. 10.
Podlesny, S. Whether by way of surprise? p. 11.
We look for new ways. p. 12.
Borowski, E. Our voice is not heard. p. 13.
Gwozdz, J. Presidium of the district people's council or Commissioner of the Ministry of Procurement? p. 14.

Vol. 13, no. 25, June 1956.
The millennium is met by deeds. p. 3.
Gebert, S. People's councils and cooperative movement; marginal remarks on working out a new statute of cooperative societies. p. 4.
Pajak, L. They are and will be needed; machine-tractor stations in the period of changes. p. 5.
Lukaszewicz, A. Concerning persons in charge. p. 8.
Sliwa, S. Main affairs of the district, the topic of the activities of the Front of National Unity. p. 10.
Orszynowicz, E. A secretary as a helper of a councilman. p. 12.
(S. S.). Technical consultation for
Gardowska, B. Against filthiness.
Denis, H. Administrative procedu
solutions on complaints and gri
Czapczynski, J. The annual Study
in Poznan alone? p. 16.

Vol. 13, no. 26, June 1956.
Broniarczyk, B. We reached for r
Hahn, E. Direction in improving a
(M. Ch.). Committee of Small Indu
Zalewski, G. The Grunfelde Fund.
Zajaczkowski, K. The village in Re
ship is ahead in deeds. p. 11.
Spyra, B. Concerning persons in c
Maslyk, S. Achievements and diffic
Strzyzow District. p. 13.
From the experience of Yugoslav c
Garlicki, J. Exhibition "The Golde
Cities" in Ghent. p. 15.
Kawecki, B. The Stettin People's C
first year of its activities. p. 16.
Szpringer, M. People's councils as
of democracy. p. 17.

RZECZPOSPOLITA POLSKA. Londyn. [Issued by a group of exiles with the support of the Polish Government. Biweekly]
Vol. 2, nos 10-17, Aug. 1958.

Warsaw. Rozglosnia "Kraj." BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Publication on the repatriation of Poles issued by the Kraj Broadcasting Station. Includes a supplement: Nowiny z Polski, newsletter for Poles abroad Weekly]
Ceased publication with v. 3, no. 9, Feb 24, 1957.
Vol. 2, no. 20, May 1956.
Z. Mitzner. This, the Kraj Broadcasting Station has written down. p. 2.
J. Choma. The Berg problem. p. 3.
Jawor-Pasiak, J. To the former soldiers of the Peasant Battalions. p. 6.
Szolaz, J. Three pennies. p. 6.
Unpleasant news. p. 7.
Pogonowski, L. Quackenbruck. p. 10.
Beluch Bolonski, J. Sailors! Return! p. 11.

ZAGADNIENIA I MATERIALY DLA AKTYWU PROPAGANDOWEGO. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Wydzial Propagandy i Agitacji) Warszawa. [Topics for Party agitators and lecturers issued by the Propaganda and Agitation Section, Polish United Workers Party. Superseded Notatnik Agitatora and Notatnik Referenta, Jan. 1957. Monthly]
No. 4, Feb. 1958.
The meaning of the elections. p. 3.
40 years of the first army of socialism and peace. p. 8.
Excesses in employment, a serious phenomenon. p. 13.
What did we build in 1957 and what shall we build in 1958? p. 20.
The problem of absenteeism; a conclusion from one factory. p. 26.
The rural cooperative movement. p. 32.
Use this in agitation. p. 40.
East-West talks. p. 41.

ZBIOR DOKUMENTOW. (Polski Instytut Spraw Miedzynarodowych) Warszawa. [Collection of diplomatic documents issued by the Polish Institute of International Affairs]
Vol. 13, no. 10, 1957.

ZIELONY SZTANDAR. (Zjednoczone Stronnictwo Ludowe) Warszawa. [Issued by the United Peasant Party. Absorbed Wola Ludu, which is listed as a newspaper. Semiweekly]
Recurrent features: Correspondents and writers report; Answering readers' letters.
Vol. 10, no. 52, June 1958.
Gomra, T. In Nockowa after 25 years. p. 1.
A visit of the delegation of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party in Bulgaria. p. 1.
The Minister of Agriculture of the Soviet Union visits Poland. p. 1.
Folta, W. The peasant revolt in 1033. Pt. 5. (To be contd.) p. 3.
Mlodozeniec, S. 30th anniversary of Wici. p. 5.

Vol. 10, no. 53, July 1958.
Korzycki, A. The tenth anniversary of the supply and sales cooperative societies. p. 1.
Stolmach, J. Problems of employment in agriculture. Pt. 3. Agricultural industry and handicraft. p. 3.
Folta, W. The peasant revolt in 1033. Pt. 6. (To be contd.) p. 3.
Klorez, J. A meeting of the representatives of agricultural circles in Jedrzejow. p. 4.

Vol. 10, no. 54, July 1958.
Kozub, K. In Grodzisko. p. 1.
Warowny, B. International Day of Cooperative

Vol. 10, no 58/59, July 1958.
Ozga-Michalski, J Fourteen-mile-long steps p. 1.
Wilbik-Jagusztynowa, W. Impressions from a trip to Bulgaria. Pt. 2. p. 4.
Sar, A. Lights over villages. p. 5
Korpala, J. A writer of human lot and misery. p. 7.
Lutyk, L In the region of concrete. p. 9

7. LAW

GUZINSKA, MARIA. Doswiadczenia kuratora sadowego w swietle 100 dozorow nad nieletnimi. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1957 232 p. [Experiences of a court-appointed guardian in 100 cases of minors' care. 1st ed. footnotes]

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbior przepisow weterynaryjnych. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne. [Collection of veterinary regulations] Vols. 1-3. 1957.
DA Not in DLC

WARSAW. SZKOLA GLOWNA SLUZBY ZAGRANICZNEJ. Ksiega pamiatkowa ku czci Juliana Makowskiego z okazji 50-lecia pracy naukowej. [Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [1957] 278 p. [Festschrift in honor of Julian Makowski on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of his scientific work port , footnotes]
MiDW

PERIODICALS

NOWE PRAWO. (Ministerstwo Sprawiedliwosci, Generalna Prokuratura i Sad Najwyzszy) Warszawa. [Law journal issued by the Ministry of Justice, the General Procurator, and the Supreme Court. Includes a supplement: Informator Biezacych Materialow Prawnych, index to current Polish laws and to commentaries on them in selected Polish periodicals Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews and reports; Review of foreign periodicals, Supreme Court decisions in criminal and civil matters
Vol 14, no 6, June 1958.
Wasilkowski, C. Reform of annuities and pensions. p. 3.
Szpunar, A The respondeat superior doctrine. p. 15.
Sehn, J. Criminal doctrine and procedural law. p. 30.
Kobiela, J. Blood-group tests in the light of the latest scientific achievements p 38.
Marzec, J. Crimes committed by police officers. p. 54.
Breyer, S Civil-law problems arising out of the new legislation regulating condemnation proceedings. p 68.
Lipczynski, J. Waiver in criminal proceedings initiated by a private prosecutor. p. 79.
Ciesiak, M. Waiver in cases initiated by private prosecutors. p. 82.
Bachrach, A. A controversial note of explanation. p. 89.
Masewicz, W. Arbitration boards. p. 95.
Cichosz, S.; Szawlowski, T Sections 2 and 3 of the statute concerning land transactions of July 13, 1957, as administered by notaries public. p 100.
Celinski, W. Costs in court proceedings, jus incognitum. p. 103.
Hansen, E. Postgraduate training in a government attorney's office. p. 105.
Wisniewski, A. Adam Podgorecki's Zalozenia polityki prawa; metodologia pracy legislacyjnej i kodyfikacyjnej (Basic Principles of Policy in Law, Methodology of Legislation and Codification), a book review. p. 110.

dwokacka) Warszawa.
ial Council of the Bar.

lutions of the bar coun-
Disciplinary Committee.

ar. p. 3.
wyers. p. 11.
f lawyers' life on
District; recollections.

rulings of the Supreme
nistering of penalty.

m of criminal attempt

f the law of January 21,
rotection of socialist
d by crime. p. 46.
proceedings before the
p. 54.
of legal aid and legal
and the Soviet Union in
inal matters. p. 63.
fessional ethics for
s. p. 70.

arszawa. [Gazette
of Ministers]
3.

Poland. MONITOR POLSKI Warszawa. [Official gazette issued by the Presidium of the Council of Ministers. Combined, in 1954, Poland. Monitor Polski. Dziennik Urzedowy [Seria] A and Poland. Monitor Polski: Dziennik Urzedowy. [Seria] B]
Nos 50-51, July 1958.

8. EDUCATION

KURDYBACHA, LUKASZ. Dzialalnosc pedagogiczna Stanislawa Konarskiego. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1957. 131 p. (Pracownia dziejow oswiaty Polskiej Akademii Nauk. Monografie z dziejow oswiaty, t. 1) [Pedagogic activities of Stanislaw Konarski. footnotes]
MiDW

OKON, WINCENTY, ed. Problemy dydaktyki, materialy do studiow, wstep i red. Wincentego Okonia Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn Szkolnych, 1956 403 p. (Materialy do studiow pedagogicznych, t 2) [Problems of didactics; materials for studies]
NNC-T Not in DLC

SUCHODOLSKI, BOGDAN. Wychowanie moralno-spoleczne. Wyd. 2. zmienione i uzup. Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1947. 167 p (Biblioteka dziel pedagogicznych, 65) [Moral and social education. 2d rev. and enl. ed. footnotes]

SZCZECHURA, TOMASZ. Zwiazek Nauczycielstwa Polskiego, zarys dziejow, 1919-1939. Warszawa, "Wspolna Sprawa" Wydawn. Oswiatowe, 1957. 285 p. [The Polish Teachers Association, an outline of its history, 1919-1939]
MiDW Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

KULTURA FIZYCZNA. (Glowny Komitet Kultury Fizycznej) Warszawa. [Publication on the theory and practice of physical education issued by the Central Committee on Physical Culture Monthly]
Recurrent features: Organizational life; Review of publications
Vol. 12, no. 6, June 1958.
Demel, M. In praise of schools of physical education. p. 395.
Czajkowski, Z Weapons at the World Fencing Championship in Paris in 1957. p. 406.
Kraus, Z. An analysis of ball interception and service in the light of observations of volleyball competitions and the rules of playing volleyball. p. 416.
Preisler, E.; Wasilewska, S. Cases of diminished physical fitness of medical students. p. 422.
Liberowicz, A. Amputees on skis. p. 433.
Loskoczynski, J. The walking race in Poland and in the world, a historical outline. p. 436.
Denisiuk, L. The classification of some synonyms. p 443.
Marciniak, J. Field hockey and its role in the physical education of youth. p. 446.
Dr. Feliks Kaminski; an obituary. p. 448.
Biernaklewicz, T. Maja Carlquist's Rhythmical Gymnastics. Book of the Sofia Girls, a book review. p. 453
Jakubowska, H. Marginal remarks on L. Lachowicz' article "The Formation of the Coaching Profession in Poland in the Years 1918-1939." p 458.

OD NOWA. (Zrzeszenia Studentow Polskich) Warszawa. [Magazine for university and college students issued by the Polish Students Association. Biweekly]
No. 12, Oct. 1957.
Leszczynski, A. A student, who is he? p. 1.
Wiatr, J. October 1957. p. 1.

ZYCIE SZKOLY WYZSZEJ. (Ministerstwo Szkolnictwa Wyzszego i Zwiazek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Journal on higher education and educational and scientific institutions issued by the Ministry of Higher Education and the Polish Teachers Union. Supersedes Zycie Nauki. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Science and higher education abroad; Progressive traditions of science and higher education; The Union in schools of higher education; Reviews.
Vol. 6, no. 3, 1958
Lange, O. Marxism and the bourgeois economy. p. 1.
Grodek, A. Higher schools of economics. p. 16.
Gorski, J. The problem of higher schools of economics. p. 22.
Hensel, W. The Polish millennium. p. 27.
Lowmianski, H. Marginal remarks on the session dealing with problems of the origin of the Russian state. p. 33.
Taubenschlag, R. How I became a scientific worker. p. 44.
Araszkiewicz, W. Warsaw Polytechnic in the years 1956-1957. p. 47.
A resolution of the Sejm of the Polish People's Republic concerning the celebration of the millennium of the Polish state. p. 60.
A resolution of the State Council concerning the celebration of the millennium of the Polish state. p. 6
Problems of science and schools of higher education as a subject of discussion in the Sejm Commission of Education and Science. p. 67.
From the activities of the Commission of Science and Education at the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 79.
An agreement concerning Soviet Russia's assistance in the construction of a second atomic reactor and power station in Poland. p 80.
An agreement concerning Polish-French cultural and scientific cooperation. p. 81.
A visit of the delegation of the Chinese Ministry of Schools of Higher Education in Poland. p. 83.
Professor Adam Krzyzanowski, doctor honoris causa of Jagellonian University. p. 83.
Professor Stefania Skwarczynska, the winner of the scientific prize of the City of Lodz. p. 83.
A scientific session dealing with the origin of the Russian state. p. 84.
Patyga, E. The scientific conference on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of The Hague Codification. p. 86.
A common meeting of the presidiums of the Polish Academy of Sciences and of the Economic Council p. 88.
Scholarships of the Rockefeller Foundation for young Polish scientists p. 89.
The All-Polish Committee for Cooperation of Youth Organizations. p. 89.
The cooperation of the Polish Students Association with the organization of free German youth. p. 90
Krueczkowski, A. The Association of Friends of the United Nations in schools of higher education. p. 90.
Announcement of the Central Commission for Qualifying Scientific Personnel concerning the conferment of titles of professor, and lecturer and the degree of candidate of science. p. 93.
Resolution of the Collegium of the Ministry of Schools of Higher Education of February 14, 1958, concerning the evaluation of the Conference of Rectors, December 17-19, 1957, dealing with problems of education in schools of higher education. p. 104.
Sekreta, M. Jozef Pieter's Praca naukowa. (Scientific Research); a book review. p. 109.
Piotrowski, J. Stanislaw Kluzniak (1891-1957), an obituary. p. 117.

Vol. 6, no. 4, 1958.
Lange, O. Marxism and the bourgeois economy. Pt. 2. p. 1.
Szczepanski, J. Let us determine the real financial needs of schools of higher education. p. 17.
Mysiakowski, Z., and others. The role of the dean of a school of higher education. p. 23.
Maciszewski, J. Tasks of the Union of Socialist Youth in schools of higher education. p. 39.
Kulczycka-Saloni, J. The problem of didactics in schools of higher education. p. 51.
Kietlinska, Z. Should every assistant professor become an independent scientific worker? p. 59.
Kallnowski, I. Vacations and scholarships for young scientific workers; an attempt at appraising rules and their practical application on the basis of experiences at Warsaw University. p. 60.
Czachorski, W.; Ochanowicz, A Thesis for a Master of Laws degree. p. 74.
Suchodolski, B. The future development of contemporary civilization and the actual problems of education. p. 80.
Wanat, S. The role of military studies in the educational work of schools of higher education. p. 92
Kietlinska, Z. From a visit in the Soviet Union. p. 95
The difficulties of American scholars; a review of an article. p. 102.
From the activities of the Sejm Commission on Education and Science concerning science and schools of higher education. p. 105.
Cwiklinski, W. The activities of the College of the Ministry of Higher Education. p. 107.
A plenary meeting of the Main Council of Schools of Higher Education. p. 112.
Gorski, K. Ludwik Chmaj as a historian of the Reformation; on the occasion of his 70th birthday. p. 121.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

MORIKE, EDUARD. Podroz Mozarta do Pragi. Przel. Maria Kurecka. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1956] 201, [1] p. [Mozart's trip to Prague. Tr. from the German]
MiD Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

JAZZ. (Klub Pracownikow Kultury w Gdansku) Gdansk. [Magazine on jazz issued by the Club of Cultural Workers in Danzig. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1958.

KWARTALNIK FILMOWY (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa. [Publication on motion pictures issued by the State Institute of Arts Quarterly]
Vol. 8, no. 1, 1958.
Dreyer, R. From the theatrical activities of Eisenstein. p 3
Koblewska-Wroblewa, J Different types of aesthetic experiences when looking at motion pictures, an introduction to the problem p 25.
Opoczynska, H. Free Cinema. p 41.
Zurbuch, W. Helmut Kautner, a biofilmography. Tr. from the German p. 57.
Lewicki, B. A register of motion-picture doctrines; a review of Henri Agel's book Esthetique du Cinema (Aesthetics of Motion Pictures). p. 67
Gizycka, I. ; Gizycki, J. A diary of the Polish motion-picture industry for 1957 p. 71.

MUZYKA, KWARTALNIK POSWIECONY HISTORII I TEORII MUZYKI ORAZ KRYTYCE NAUKOWEJ I ARTYSTYCZNEJ. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa. [Journal on the history and theory of music and scientific and artistic criticism issued by the State Institute of Arts. Superseded Muzyka, Apr. 1956. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 2, no. 3, 1957.
Kmicic-Mieleszynski, W. The genesis of Cribrum Musicum. p 3.
Wilkowska-Chominska, K. Studies on lute music in Poland. p. 18.
Swaryczewska, K Simon Lohet's fugues p. 36.
Salmen, W. Additions to the history of the Polish szpilman in the late Middle Ages. Tr. from the German. p. 47.
Handzel, L. Simon Bar Jona Madelka; a biographic sketch and review of his works p. 51.
Dworzynska, W. Conductors of the private royal band in the years 1657-97. p. 61.
Zdanowicz, J Rybinski's Psalter p. 65.
A list of Polish canticle books and Psalters from the 16th century. p. 72
Prosnak, J. Unknown documents from Karol Kurpinski's life. p. 76.

TEATR. (Stowarzyszenie Polskich Artystow Teatru i Filmu) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Association of Polish Theater and Film Artists. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Letters from the stage and from the audience; News of the Association; Satires and parodies.
Vol 13, nos. 12-13, June 1958.

10. FINE ARTS

HARTWIG, EDWARD. Lublin. Fotografie i opracowanie Edward Hartwig, teksty Julia Hartwig. Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1956. 163 p. [Lublin, chiefly illus.]
CU

STUDIA RENESANSOWE. Pod red. Michala Walickiego. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich. [Renaissance studies. 1st ed. French and Russian summaries. illus., footnotes, plans]
Vol. 1. 1956. 390 p.
MiDW NN

PERIODICALS

POLSKA SZTUKA LUDOWA. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa. [Illustrated journal on folk art issued by the State Institute of Arts. Bimonthly]
Vol. 11, no. 4, 1957.

PRZEGLAD ARTYSTYCZNY. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki i Zwiazek Polskich Artystow Plastykow) Warszawa [Journal on painting and plastic and graphic arts issued by the State Institute of Arts and the Union of Polish Plastic Artists. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Notes from Poland; Notes from abroad; Bibliography of books and periodicals on arts.
No. 6, Nov./Dec. 1957.
Bogucki, J. After 9 years. p. 3.
Urbanowicz, B. For and against. p. 9.
Wojciechowski, A. Landscapes of contemporaneity. p. 15.
Jarnuszkiewiczowa, J. Tadeusz Sieklucki. p. 21.
Rogoyska, M. Zygmunt Waliszewski. p. 25.
Morawski, S. Otto Dix; on the occasion of an exhibition in Berlin in May 1957. p. 32.
Efron, Z. Contemporary art in Israel. p. 35.
Porebski, wj., M. A chronicle of artistic events for the period from August 15 to November 1, 1957; exhibitions in Poland and Polish art abroad. p. 40.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ANDRZEJEWSKI, TADEUSZ, ed. Opowiadania egipskie; z jezyka egipskiego przelozyl i opracowal Tadeusz Andrzejewski. [Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [1958] 365 p. [Egyptian stories. Tr. from the Egyptian. illus.]
MiDW NN Not in DLC

BARDAJ, ADAM. Historie nie z tego sniegu..., Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1958. 143 p. [Stories not of this snow; short stories]
MiDW Not in DLC

BALICKA, WANDA. Druga smierc Barbary. Warszawa, Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1958] 173 p. [The second death of Barbara; short stories]
MiDW Not in DLC

BERENT, WACLAW. Fachowiec; powiesc spoleczesna. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1956. 247 p. (His Dziela wybrane) [The expert, a contemporary novel]
MiDW
DLC has variant edition.

BERENT, WACLAW. Ozimina; powiesc. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958. 285 p. (His Dziela wybrane) [Winter crop, a novel]
MiDW
DLC has variant edition.

BONIECKA, MARIA. Ksiega milosci i cierpienia. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1956. 108 p. [Book of love and suffering]
MiDW Not in DLC

BRATNY, ROMAN. Wiersze wybrane. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1957] 112 p. (Biblioteka poetycka) [Selected poems. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

BREZA, TADEUSZ. Adam Grywald, powiesc. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958. 342 p. (Biblioteka dwudziestolecia) [Adam Grywald, a novel]
MiDW Not in DLC

BRUDZINSKI, WIESLAW. Miniatury. Ilustrowal Jerzy Srokowski. Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1958. 134 p. (Biblioteka satyry) [Miniatures. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

BRZECHWA, JAN. Gdy owoc dojrzewa. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 470 p. [When fruit ripens]
MiDW Not in DLC

BRZOZOWSKI, STANISLAW. Sam wsrod ludzi. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie, 1957. 484 p. (His Debina, cz. 1) [Alone among the people]
MiDW Not in DLC

BUCZKOWNA, MIECZYSLAWA. Wigilie. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958]. 78 p. [The eves]
MiDW Not in DLC

BUNSCH, KAROL. W polu i w kniei [napisali] Karol Bunsch [et al.] [Warszawa] WMON [1958] 248 p. [In the field and in the wood, short stories]
MiDW Not in DLC

BUNSCH, KAROL. Wywolancy. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1958] 371 p. [Those who were summoned]
MiDW Not in DLC

BYSTRZYCKI, PRZEMYSLAW. Operacja "Milczacy most." [Poznan] Wydawn. Poznanskie [1958] 246 p. [Operation Silent Bridge]
MiDW Not in DLC

CHOYNOWSKI, PIOTR. W mlodych oczach. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1957] 230 p. (Biblioteka polska) [In young eyes; a novel]
OU Not in DLC

FREDRO, ALEKSANDER, hrabia. Sluby panienskie; czyli, Magnetyzm serca. Komedia w pieciu aktach, wierszem. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1956] 217 p. (Biblioteka szkolna) [Maiden's vows, or, The magnetism of the heart; a comedy in five acts in verse. footnotes]

GALECKI, TADEUSZ. Dziejo jednego pocisku. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1957] 299 p. (Biblioteka polska) [The story of a bullet, a novel]
OU
DLC has variant editions.

GODLEWSKI, STEFAN. Sladami Wokulskiego [napisali] Stefan Godlewski, Ludwik D. Grzentowski, Henryk Markiewicz. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957. [In the footsteps of Wokulski. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

GOGOL, NIKOLAI VASILEVICH. Rewizor; komedia w pieciu aktach. Przel. Julian Tuwim; wstepem i objasnieniami opatrzyl Andrzej Walicki. Wyd. 2., przejrz. Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich [1956] cxvi, 170 p. (Biblioteka narodowa. Seria 2, nr. 78) [The inspector general, a comedy in five acts. Tr. from the Russian. 2d ed., rev. illus., port.]
CU Not in DLC

GORDON, BARBARA. Gdy wrocisz...; powiesc. [Katowice] Wydawn. "Slask," 1958. 400 p. [When you return; a novel]
MiDW Not in DLC

GORYWODA, ANZELM. Ludzie w cieniu; opowiadania slaskie. [Katowice] Wydawn. "Slask," 1958. [People in the shadow; Silesian stories]
MiDW Not in DLC

HUGO, VICTOR MARIE, comte. Hernani; dramat w pieciu aktach. Przel. Karolina Wagrowska, opracowala Lidia Lopatynska. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, Wydawn. [1953] lxxix, 167 p. [Biblioteka narodowa. Seria 2, nr. 84) [Hernani; a drama in five acts. Tr. from the French. 1st ed.]
CU Not in DLC

ILOWSKI, STANISLAW. Na gody, widowisko kolendowe ze spiewami, tancami, maszkarami i kukiami. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1957. 86 p. (Biblioteka teatrow ludowych) [On with the feast, a yuletide spectacle with songs, dances, masquerades, and puppets. 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, music]

KAMINSKI, ALEKSANDER. Kamienie na szaniec. Wyd. 5. Katowice, Wydawn. "Slask," 1957. 152 p. [Stones for the rampart. 5th ed. illus., ports.]

KOCHANOWSKI, JAN. Pieni i wybor innych wierszy. Opracowal Tadeusz Sinko. Wyd. 2, przejrz. Wroclaw, Wydawn. Zakladu Narodowego im. Ossolinskich [1948] 194 p. (Biblioteka narodowa. Seria 1, nr. 100) [Songs and other selected poems. 2d rev. ed. bibl., footnotes]
MiU

KONOPNICKA, MARIA. Szkolne przygody Pimpusia Sadelko. [Ilustrowal Jozef Czerwinski. Wyd. 3.] Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1956. 31 p. [School adventures of Pimpus Sadelko. 3d ed. col. illus.]

KRASZEWSKI, JOZEF IGNACY. Chata za wsia. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1956] 411 p. (Biblioteka polska) [The hut outside the village; a novel]
OU
DLC has variant edition.

KULCZYCKA, JANINA. O "Faraonie"; szkice. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1955. 172 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Badan Literackich. Studia historycznoliterackie, t. 20) [About Faraon (Pharaoh); sketches. 1st ed. illus., port., facsims., footnotes, index]
MiDW MiU

KUREK, JALU. Strumien goryczy; [wiersze. Wyd. 1, Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957. 133 p. [A stream of bitterness; poems. 1st ed.]
NN Not in DLC

LEMPICKA, ANIELA. O "Weselu" Wyspianskiego. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1956. 134 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Badan Literackich. Studia historycznoliterackie, t. 20) [About Wesele (The Wedding) by Wyspianski. 1st ed. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes]
CtY MiDW

LOZINSKI, WLADYSLAW. Oko proroka, czyli, Hanusz Bystry i jego przygody. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1957] 207 p. (Biblioteka polska) [The eye of a prophet; or, Hanusz Bystry and his adventures]
OU Not in DLC

MACIEJEWSKI, JAROSLAW. Slowacki w Wielkopolsce; szkice i materialy. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich [1955] 230 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Badan Literackich. Studia historycznoliterackie, t. 27) [Slowacki in Great Poland; sketches and materials. 1st ed. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes, index]

MAKUSZYNSKI, KORNEL. Perly i wieprze. Krakow, Wydawnictwo Literackie [1957] 201 p. (Biblioteka polska) [Pearls and hogs]
OU
DLC has variant edition.

MATUSZEWSKI, RYSZARD. Literatura miedzywojenna. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1958. 302 p. [Literature in the years between the two wars. 1st ed. ports., facsims., footnotes, index]

NITSCH, KAZIMIERZ. Wybor pism polonistycznych. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich. [Selection of writings on the Polish language. 1st ed. maps (part fold. col.), bibl., footnotes, index]
Vol. 4. [Writings on dialectology] 1958. 492 p.

OPPMAN, ARTUR. Wiersze wybrane. [Wybru dokonala Maria Skalska. Wstep Paula Hertza] [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 252 p. [Selected poems. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

OSTROMECKI, BOGDAN. Wedrowcy czasu. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 60 p. [Travelers of the time; poems]
MiDW Not in DLC

OSTROWSKI, ALEKSANDER. Burza; dramat w 5 aktach. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, [1958] (Biblioteka narodowa. Seria 2, nr. 99) [The tempest; a drama in 5 acts. Tr. from the Russian. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

OSTROWSKI, JERZY. Obok zycia; powiesc. Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1958. 182 p. (Biblioteka dwudziestolecia) [Next to life; a novel]
MiDW Not in DLC

OTREBSKI, JAN SZCZEPAN. Gramatyka jezyka litewskiego. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [Grammar of the Lithuanian Language. 1st ed. footnotes]
Vol. 3. [The science of forms] 1956. 377 p.
CLU CtY

PAUSZER-KLONOWSKA, G. Pani Eliza. Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1958. 213 p. [Mrs. Eliza illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

PAWLIKOWSKA-JASNORZEWSKA, MARIA. Poezje. Zebrala Matylda Wisniewska. Przedmowa, opatrzyl Adam Mauersberger. [Warszawa] Czytelnik. [Poems. illus.]
Vols 1-2. 1958. 470 p.
MiDW Not in DLC

PERZYNSKI, WLODZIMIERZ. Klejnoty. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1957] 518 p. (Biblioteka polska) [The jewels]
OU Not in DLC

PIETAK, STANISLAW. Szczescie i cierpienie. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1958] 64 p. [Happiness and suffering]
MiDW Not in DLC

PIGON, STANISLAW. Wladyslaw Orkan, tworca i dzielo. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1958] 449 p. [Wladyslaw Orkan, the author and his work. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

PIGON, STANISLAW. Zarys nowszej literatury ludowej, przed rokiem 1920. Krakow, Wydawn. Zakladu Narodowego im. Ossolinskich [1946] 238 p. [Outline of the newest folk literature, before the year 1920. bibl., footnotes, index]

PREGER, JANINA. Pozegnanie mlodosci. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958. 123 p. [Farewell to youth]
MiDW Not in DLC

PRUSZYNSKI, KSAWERY. Opowiesci. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1956] 490 p. (Biblioteka polska) [Stories]
OU Not in DLC

PYTLAKOWSKI, JERZY. Rozprawa sie zaczyna. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1957] 229 p. [The trial begins. 1st ed.]
NN Not in DLC

REJ, MIKOLAJ, z Naglowic. Pisma wierszem, wybor. Opracowal Julian Krzyzanowski. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich [1954] vci, 472 p. (Biblioteka narodowa Seria, 1, nr. 151) [Versified writings, a selection. 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes]

REYMONT, WLADYSLAW STANISLAW. Fermenty. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1957] 591 p. (Biblioteka polska) [Ferments, a novel]
OU
DLC has variant editions.

REYMONT, WLADYSLAW STANISLAW. Komedianka. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1956] 417 p. (Biblioteka polska) [Comedienne, a novel]
OU
DLC has variant edition.

RODZIEWICZOWNA, MARIA. Dewajtis. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1956] 337 p. (Biblioteka polska) [Dewajtis, a novel]
OU Not in DLC

RYMKIEWICZ, WLADYSLAW. Noc saska. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1956] 325 p. [Saxon night; a novel. 1st ed. illus., footnotes]
MiDW

abitego miasteczka. [Stories from the

SLUCKI, ARNOLD. Dzwony nad Wisla. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958. 111 p. [Bells on the Vistula River, poems]
MiDW Not in DLC

SUSZKO, JERZY. Ostatnia szansa Toma Tettlesa. Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1958. 198 p. [The last chance of Tom Bettles; short stories. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

SWIETOCHOWSKI, ALEKSANDER. Dusze niesmiertelne. Opracowal Samuel Sandler. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich [1957] clix, 347 p. (Biblioteka narodowa. Seria 1, nr. 165) [Immortal souls. 1st ed. port., bibl., footnotes]
CU MiDW

SZAREK, MACIEJ. Wiersze i proza. Opracowal i wstepem opatrzyl Jan Boleslaw Ozog. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1956] 183 p. (Biblioteka dawnych pisarzy chlopskich) [Poetry and prose. 1st ed. illus.]
MiU Not in DLC

SZCZYPKOWSKA, MALWINA. Dom chorych dusz. Poznan, Wydawn. Poznanskie, 1957. [The house of sick souls; short stories]
MiDW Not in DLC

WIECHECKI, STEFAN. Cafe "pod Minoga." [Ilustracje Jerzego Zaruby] Warszawa, Iskry, 1957. 198 p. [The Pod Minoga Cafe illus.]
CU CtY Not in DLC

ZACHARYASIEWICZ, JAN. Jarema, studium z wewnetrznych dziejow Galicji. Wstep i komentarz opracowala Maria Janion. Wroclaw, Wydawn. Zakladu Narodowego im. Ossolinskich, 1951. 127 p. (Powiesci polskie XIX wieku) [Jarema, a study from the social history of Galicia. port., bibl., footnotes]
MiDW MiU

ZAREMBINA, EWA (SZELBURG). Wybor utworow. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958. 902 p. [Selected works]
MiDW Not in DLC

ZELENSKI, TADEUSZ, tr. Antologia literatury francuskiej, w przekl. i opr. Tadeusza Boya-Zelenskiego. Wyd. 2, przygotowal Mieczyslaw Brahmer. Wroclaw, Wydawn. Zakladu Narodowego im. Ossolinskich [1950] xliv, 512 p. (Biblioteka narodowa. Seria 2, nr. 18) [Anthology of French literature. 2d ed.]
CU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

JEZYKI OBCE W SZKOLE. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication for teachers of English, French, German, and Latin languages and literature issued by the Ministry of Education. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol 2, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1958.
Woloszyn, A. Cicero and his son, on the 2,000th anniversary of his death. p. 65.
Winniczuk, L. A humorous writer; on the 2,000th anniversary of the birth of Ovidius. p. 73.
Sowinska, E. The departure from tradition in German school grammars in the German Federal Republic. p. 80.
Niemiec, R. The Latin conjunctivus and the initial stage of teaching it. p. 87.
Ippoldt, J. Diminutive nouns and adjectives in the Polish and German languages. p. 95.
Lebek, H. The problem of declension in the French language. p. 96.
Nikiel, A. The role of tables of sentences in teaching the German language. p. 102.
Sienicki, W. 40 years of the Soviet methodology of teaching foreign languages. (To be contd.) p. 108.
Siaszczyk, S. Classical languages against the background of foreign languages. p. 111.
Biron, J. Feed titmice. p. 115.
Kruszynski, A. Teaching the German language in the 8th and 9th grades. p. 118.
Wielewski, M. Marginal remarks on pedagogic lectures concerning the teaching of the Latin language. p. 122.
Bastgen, Z. Janina Smolska's Adventures into Literature, a review of a textbook. p. 124.
H. L. Training teachers of foreign languages in the plan of cultural cooperation with foreign countries. p. 124.
F. J. Planning by the Ministry of Education. p. 125.

Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Komisja Jezykowa. ROZPRAWY. Lodz. [Transactions of the Committee on Linguistics, Society of Sciences and Letters of Lodz; with English and Russian summaries]
Vol. 5, 1957.

NOWA KULTURA. (Zwiazek Literatow Polskich) Warszawa. [Literary review issued by the Polish Writers Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features. Weekly survey; Books received.
Vol. 9, nos. 5, 9, 29, 31; Feb.-Mar., July-Aug. 1958.

POLONISTYKA. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty i Instytut Badan Literackich Polskiej Akademii Nauk) Warszawa. [Journal for teachers of the Polish language issued by the Ministry of Education and the Literary Research Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Review of periodicals and books.
Vol. 10, no. 3, May/June 1958.

WIADOMOSCI. Londyn. [Publication on literature and history. Weekly]
Recurrent features. Polonica; Letters to the editor; Periodicals in Poland; Book reviews.
Vol. 13, nos. 31-33, Aug. 1958.

ZYCIE LITERACKIE. (Zwiazek Literatow Polskich, Oddzial w Krakowie i Katowicach) Krakow. [Illustrated literary magazine issued by the Krakow and Katowice Chapters, Polish Writers Union. Weekly]
Index for 1955.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

LUDWIG, EMIL. Nil; zycterys rzeki. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza. [The Nile, the biography of a river. illus.]
Vols. 1-2. 1957.
MiD Not in DLC

POLSKA AKADEMIA NAUK. Instytut Geografii. Wybrane zagadnienia z badan morfologicznych w osrodkach torunskim i warszawskim. Warszawa, 1957. 78 p. (Dokumentacja geograficzna, zesz. 3) [Selected problems from geomorphologic studies in the Torun and Warsaw centers. illus., maps., bibl., diagrs., footnotes]

POLSKA AKADEMIA NAUK. Instytut Geografii. Charakterystika morfologiczna regionu podtatrzanskiego. Warszawa, 1957. 26 p. (Dokumentacja geograficzna, zesz. 2) [The morphologic characteristic of the foothills of the Tatra Mountains. fold maps, bibl., footnotes]

POZARYSKA, KRYSTYNA. Lagenidae du Crétacé supérieur de Pologne. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. x, 100 p. (Academie polonaise des sciences. Palaeontologia polonica, no. 8, 1957) [Lagenidae from the Upper Cretaceous in Poland. In French. illus., plates, map, bibl., diagrs, indexes]

PERIODICALS

ACTA PALEONTOLOGICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Geologiczny) Warszawa. [Journal on paleontology issued by the Committee on Geology, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, Polish, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Superseded in part Acta Geologica Polonica, 1956. Quarterly]
Vol. 3, no. 2, 1958.

POZNAJ SWIAT. (Polskie Towarzystwo Geograficzne) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on physical geography issued by the Polish Geographical Society. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; New books; Geography in postage stamps.
Nos. 6-7, June-July 1958.

PRZEGLAD GEOGRAFICZNY. POLISH GEOGRAPHICAL REVIEW. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Geografii) Warszawa. [Issued by the Institute of Geography, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Brief notes.
Vol. 29, no. 3, 1957.
Kostrowicki, J. Geographical investigations in Bialystok Voivodeship. p. 449.
Strzemski, M. Soils of Bialystok Voivodeship. p. 469.
Wieckowski, K. Current problems of the water management in Bialystok Voivodeship. p. 493.
Gajda, J.; Tobiasz, J. Economic utilization of the grasslands in Bialystok Voivodeship. p. 519.
Biegajlo, W. The land strip pattern and the three-field system in Bialystok Voivodeship. p. 535.
Werwicki, A. Changes in the industrialization of Bialystok Voivodeship. p. 561.
Werwicki, A. The textile industry in Bialystok Voivodeship. p. 583.
Chilczuk, M. The dairy industry in Bialystok Voivodeship. p. 594.
Lijewski, T. The development and the present [illegible]

Vol. 29, no. 4, 1957.
Kostrowicki, J. Modern research trends in world geography in the light of the 18th International Geographical Congress and Polish geography. p. 663.

Wieckowska, H. Connection of underground watersheds with relief, geologic structure, climate, and their zonality. p 705.
Dziewonski, K. Some problems of research for the economic regionalization of Poland. p. 719.
Straszewicz, L. The Lodz industrial complex. p 741
Szczepanski, F. Peat deposits in Poland. p. 779
Kozlowska-Szczesna, T. Investigations on the microclimate of waste tips in the Upper Silesian Industrial Region in 1955 p 785
Paszynski, J. Agricultural microclimatological researches. p. 789.
Kosinski, L. Remarks on the geography of settlement and population in Great Britain. p 797.
Lamakin, V. Vladimir Obruchev, a scientist and traveler, 1863-1956, an obituary Tr from the Russian. p. 872.
Krzymowska, A Reporting Session of the Institute of Geography of the Polish Academy of Sciences for 1956, March 8-9, 1957. p. 879.
Krzymowska, A. 10th Meeting of the Scientific Council of the Institute of Geography of the Polish Academy of Sciences on January 26, 1957. p. 886.
Krzymowska, A. 11th Meeting of the Scientific Council of the Institute of Geography of the Polish Academy of Sciences on March 9, 1957. p. 891.
Celmer, T.; Murawski, T. A conference devoted to geomorphological and hydrographic maps, Torun, November 30-December 1, 1956. p. 892.
Kondracki, J. Regional conference of the Polish Geographical Society in Allenstein, June 15-17, 1957. p. 898.

Index to v. 29, 1957.

Vol. 30, no 1, 1958.
Klimaszewski, M. The geomorphological development of the territory of Poland in the pre-Quaternary period. p. 3
Neef, E. Regional economic-geographical divisions and the planning regions In German. p. 45.
Kosinski, L. Concerning the functional structure of Polish towns. p. 59.
Fleszar, M. Concerning the research on political geography in Poland. p. 97.
Strzemski, M. The future of farmland soils. p. 111.
Glodek, J. A plan of a new artificial lake in Poland. p. 117.
Wolaniecki, J. Crack forms in lacustrine chalk deposits in the neighborhood of Piecki and Mragowo. p. 131.
Galon, R. Stefan Majdanowski, November 22, 1914-June 7, 1957, an obituary. p. 177.
New membership of the Committee of the Institute of Geography of the Polish Academy of Sciences. p. 179.
The National Committee on the Atlas Polski (Atlas of Poland). p. 180.
S. L. The Section of the Geologic-Geographical Sciences of the 3d Department of the Polish Academy of Sciences. p. 181.
Leszczycki, S. A report on the activity of the Geographical Committee of the Polish Academy of Sciences. p. 181.
Kuklinski, A. 12th Meeting of the Scientific Council of the Institute of Geography of the Polish Academy of Sciences, June 21, 1957. p. 182.
Krzymowska, A. 13th Meeting of the Scientific Council of the Institute of Geography of the Polish Academy of Sciences, October 11, 1957. p 183.
Biegajlo, W. The Scientific Conference of the Polish Soil Science Society. p. 186.
Wrobel, A. 2d Scientific Conference of the Czechoslovak Economic Geographers concerning the economic-geographical regionalization. p. 188.
Kozlowska-Szczesna, T. The Conference concerning the distribution of the climatologic regions of Czechoslovakia. p. 192.
Kielczewska-Zaleska, M. International Colloquy on Geography and the History of Agriculture in Nancy, September 2-7, 1957. p. 194.
ark Foreign geographers in Poland. p. 197.
Czarnecki, R. A visit of professors F. Vitasek, L. Kadar, B. Z. Milojevic, and S. Ilesic. p. 198.
Leszczycki, S. A visit of Polish geographers in the German Federal Republic. p. 199.
Leszczycki, S. A visit of Polish geographers in Vienna. p. 201.
Kowalik, D. An exhibition devoted to the geography of the polar countries. p. 202.

13. SCIENCE

BARYCZ, HENRYK. Dzieje nauki w Polsce w epoce Odrodzenia. Wyd. 2, popr. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1957] 241 p. [History of science in Poland at the time of the Renaissance. 2d rev. ed.]
MiDW Not in DLC

BORYSOWSKI, JOZEF. 8-mio [i. e. Osmio] cyfrowe tablice wartosci naturalnych funkcji trygonometrycznych sin i cos 0°-90°. Warszawa, Panstwowe Przedsiebiorstwo Wydawn. Kartograficznych, 1952. 96 p. [Eight-place tables of natural values of trigonometric functions sin and cos 0°-90°, chiefly tables]

BUGAJ, ROMAN. W poszukiwaniu kamienia filozoficznego. Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1957. 331 p. [Searching for the philosopher's stone. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

OPIENSKA BLAUTH, JANINA. Chromatografia; pod redakcja Janiny Opienskiej-Blauth, Andrzeja Waksmundzkiego [i] Marka Kanskiego. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 1083 p. [Chromatography. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PALUCH, JAN. Mikrobiologia przemyslowa. Wyd. 2. uzup. Warszawa, Wydawn. Przemyslu Lekkiego i Spozywczego, 1955. 307 p. [Industrial microbiology. 2d enl. ed.]
DA Not in DLC

SYLWANOWICZ, WITOLD, ed. Anatomia i fizjologia czlowieka; podrecznik dla srednich szkol medycznych, pod redakcja W. Sylwanowicza [et al Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1957. xv, 515 p. [Human anatomy and physiology, a handbook for premedical schools. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SZAFER, WLADYSLAW. Drzewa i krzewy, ilustrowany klucz do oznaczania drzew i krzewow krajowych oraz obcych czesciej hodowanych w Polsce. [Wyd. 2.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1957. 130 p. [Biblioteka przyrodnicza] [Trees and shrubs; an illustrated handbook for the identification of Polish trees and shrubs and of those of foreign origin commonly grown in Poland. 2d ed. illus.]
DA Not in DLC

TOLLOCZKO, STANISLAW. Chemia nieorganiczna lacznie z zasadami chemii ogolnej. [Wyd. 11.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1956. 671, [2] p. [Inorganic chemistry together with the principles of organic chemistry. 11th ed. illus.]
MiD Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ACTA ASTRONOMICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Astronomii) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Astronomy, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German. Quarterly]

Vol. 8, no. 1, 1958.
Slawikowski, A. The color indices of RR Lyrae type variables. Pt. 1. The color index of the variable RZ Cephei. p. 1.
Woszczyk, A. The color index of the variable VZ Cancri. p. 7.
Boenigk, T. The color index of the variable TU Ursae Majoris. p. 13.
Boenigk, T The color index of the variable RR Lyrae. p. 17.
Burnicki, A.; Krygier, B. The color index of the variable EH Librae. p. 21.
Slawikowski, A. The color index of the variable SU Draconis. p. 26.
Hanasz, J. The color index of the variable XZ Cygni. p. 31.
Szczepanowska, A. Photoelectric observations of the eclipsing variable AG Virginis. p. 36.
Smak, J. On the distribution of interstellar calcium. p. 43.
Ginter, J.; Paczynski, B.; Wornik, A. Minima of eclipsing variables in 1954-1956. p. 46.

ACTA BIOCHIMICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Biochemiczny) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Biochemistry, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Vol. 5, no. 2, 1958.
Wierzuchowski, M. The first stage of saturating a resting dog with intravenous glucose and the size of its body. p. 93.
Krawczynski, J., and others. Studies on protein metabolism of the brain and cerebellum with ^{14}C tyrosine. p. 139.
Kleczkowski, K. The biosynthesis of citrulline in seeds of the Fabaceae. p. 155.
Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen, W.; Dobryszycka, W.; Kroliczek, A. Quantitative determination with the aid of tannin of protein fractions of serum separated by paper electrophoresis. p. 165.
Koj, A.; Zgliczynski, J.; Bicz, W. The effect of erythrocytes on the respiration of human leucocytes. p. 177.
Szafran, Z.; Homanska-Szafranowa, H.; Oleksy, J. The distribution of enzymes of the esterase group in protein fractions of a dog's pancreatic juice. p. 189.

ACTA MICROBIOLOGICA POLONICA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Mikrobiologow. Sekcja Mikrobiologii Ogolnej, Rolniczej i Przemyslowej) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Section of General, Agricultural, and Industrial Microbiology, Polish Association of Microbiologists, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Vol. 6, no. 4, 1957.
Lorkiewicz, Z.; Hulanicka, E.; Weinhauer, H. Studies on the antigenic structure of the L3A and 3B forms of Proteus vulgaris. p. 311.
Kunicki-Goldfinger, W.; Rowinski, S. A contribution to the knowledge of the structure of bacteria colonies. p. 321.
Kunicki-Goldfinger, W., and others. Bacteria as nutriment for soil amoebae p. 331
Duda, J., Kaszubiak, H. Studies on the activity of streptomycin in the soil. p. 345.
Duda, J.; Malinska, E.; Podziwilk, Z. The relationship between the content of Vitamin B_{12} and the quantity of microorganisms in soils. p. 355.
Januszewicz, I. The effect of storage conditions on changes of biochemical properties of Leuconostoc mesenteroides. p. 367.
Czarnecka-Roczninkowa, B. An attempt at obtaining living cells of lactic streptococci on cultured whey. p. 377.
Bibliography of Polish papers on general, agricultural, and technical microbiology for the first half of 1957. p. 403.

Indexes to v. 6, 1957.

ACTA PHYSICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Fizyki) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Physics, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German with Russian summaries. Bimonthly]

Vol. 16, no. 6, 1957.
Sredniawa, B. A modification of the Lorentz-invariant formalism in the theory of fusion. In French. p. 399.
Sredniawa, B. Theory of fusion of two Majorana particles. In French. p. 407.
Mdivani, O. The organization of triple alloys as a cooperative phenomenon. In Russian. p. 415.
Bazanski, S. Lagrange function for the motion of charged particles in general relativity theory. II. In English. p. 423
Rzewuski, J. On inversions of space and time. In English. p. 435.
Miasek, M. The application of the tight binding method to the investigation of energy bands in hexagonal close-packed structure. II. In English. p. 447.
Jablonski, A. Decay of photoluminescence of solutions. In English. p. 471.
Costa, H. Dependence of the spin wave dispersion on the magnetic structure of the antiferromagnetic space-lattice. In German. p. 481.

Vol. 17, no. 1, 1958.
Leruste, P. A Lagrangian representation of a perfect fluid. In French. p. 3.
Rubinowicz, A. A hitherto unobserved case of failure of the Kirchhoff's law on approximate description of the bending occurrence. In German. p. 13.
Sawicki, J.; Szymanski, Z. Nucleon-surface interaction and the (p, n) reactions. In English. p. 21.
Wardzynski, W. Investigation of infrared absorption in alkali halide crystals with anionic impurities. In English. p. 29.
Galasiewicz, Z. The problem of the subsidiary condition in the additional variables method for arbitrary central interactions. In English. p. 63.
Hrynkiewicz, A.; Waluga, T.; Zapalski, G. An experiment on nonadiabatic passage in nuclear magnetic resonance. In English. p. 71.
Strzalkowski, A. G. Dietze's Introduction to the Optics of the Atmosphere; a book review. In English. p. 77.
Sredniawa, B. W. Rubinowicz and W. Krolikowski's Mechanika Teoretyczna (Theoretical Mechanics); a book review. In English. p. 78.
Sredniawa, B. W. Rubinowicz' Kwantowa teoria atomu (Quantum Theory of the Atom); a book review. In English. p. 79.

CHEMIK. (Ministerstwo Przemysiu Chemicznego i Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemysiu Chemicznego) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing chemistry and the chemical industry issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry and the Scientific-Technical Association of Chemical Engineers and Technicians. Monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1958.
Szymanski, T. Chemistry at the 27th Poznan International Fair. p. 169.
Gdynia, J. For an increase in the export of finished products. p. 170.
Zuczkiewicz, S. The part of design bureaus in the development of the nitrogen industry. p. 173.
Chamski, B. The distribution of fertilizers. p. 176.
Kacprzak, F. The state of the Polish dyestuff industry. p. 179.
Zabystrzan, P. Export of coal-derivative products. p. 183.

184271 O - 58 - 4

Szudek, M. The Polish electrode industry, development and new varieties. p 186
Gutman, P. The synthetic products industry and its future. p 191.
Kozlowski, T Synthetic fibers and the Polish international commerce. p. 194.
Demarczyk, J. Reagents as commercial products p. 197.
Gorecki, A. Paint and lacquer sales offices as exporters p. 200.
Basiak, J. Last year's results of the technical gas industry. p. 201.
Hryniuk, K. Chemical cooperatives at the Poznan Fair p. 202
Rejment, W. Chemistry in the state-owned small industry. p. 203.
(LT). Investments during the 1st quarter of the year 1958. p 205

FUNDAMENTA MATHEMATICAE. (Polska Akademia Nauk) Warszawa. [Papers on mathematics issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences In English, French, and Russian]

Vol. 45, no. 3, 1958.

KOSMOS, SERIA A· BIOLOGIA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Przyrodnikow im. Kopernika) Warszawa. [Journal on biological sciences issued by the Copernicus Society of Polish Naturalists. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Activities of scientific institutes and laboratories, Scientific conferences and congresses.

Vol. 6, no. 5, 1957
Szafer, W. First pages of the history of Bialowieza National Park. p. 469.
Michajlow, W. Is there a struggle for survival among the endoparasites ? p 477.
Wroblewski, R. Hellbrunn's theory of the dynamics of living protoplasm. p. 493.
Kerszman, G Bacterial viruses (bacteriophage). p 503.
Tarkowski, A. Transplantation of mammalian ova. p. 519.
Marcinkowski, T. Should we continue the publication of the biological section of Polska Bibliografia Analityczna ? p. 535.
Gorczynski, T. Quarterly of the Polish Botanical Society Wiadomosci Botaniczne, v 1, nos. 1-2, Krakow, 1957; a review p. 539
Siusarski, W. Parasitological sciences in Leningrad, more notes from a diary of my trip to Russia. p. 549.
Czaplinski, B. Plenary Conference of the 2d Section of the Polish Academy of Sciences in Bialowieza on the activities of the Institute for the Study of Mammals by the Polish Academy of Sciences p. 559.
Czaplinski, B. Plenary Conference of the Biological Section of the Polish Academy of Sciences, June 11, 1957. p. 562.
Czaplinski, B. Conference on the Zoological Society as well as on zoological committees and zoological scientific societies. p. 566
Jura, C. The Embryological Conference of the Polish Zoological Society in Breslau, May 17-18, 1957. p. 567.
Geyer-Duszynska, I. Problems of contemporary genetics; a scientific conference called by the Warsaw Section of the Copernicus Society of Polish Naturalists. p 569.
Swiatkowska, K. Plenary Conference of the Administration of the Copernicus Society of Polish Naturalists. p. 573.

'rst Coordinating Scientific
asitological Problems in
Russian Re-

[illegible] Towarzystwo Przyrodnikow im. Kopernika)
Warszawa. [Journal on natural sciences with the exception of biology issued by the Copernicus Society of Polish Naturalists. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 4, no. 2, 1958.
Klemensiewicz, Z. Marian Smoluchowski; reminiscences from forty years ago. p. 95.
Bialkowski, G.; Wrzecionko, J. The problem of parity in modern physics. p. 109.
Steinhaus, H. The role of mathematics. p. 123.
Witkowski, J. The origin of comets. p. 153.
Stupnicka, E. Problems of the geology of Antarctica. p. 161
Minczewski, J. 2d All-Polish Analytic Conference, Warsaw, November 20-23, 1957. p. 175.
Miasek, M. Report from the 1st Conference of [illegible]
[illegible] ; olna
[illegible] y
[illegible] p. 5-

Lodz, Poland. Uniwersytet. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. SERIA II NAUKI MATEMATYCZNO PRZYRODNICZE Lodz. [Papers on mathematics and natural sciences issued by Lodz University; with English, Polish, and Russian summaries]

No. 3, 1957.
Olszewska, M.; Janczyk, J. The influence of oil of the common rue (Ruta graveolens L) on the process of mitosis in wheat (Triticum vulgare Vill.) p. 5.
Mowszowicz, J ; Kadlubowska, J. The appearance of accidia of the genus Puccinia Pers. and Uromyces Link. on the lower and upper part of leaves attacked by the members of that genus. p. 11.
Mowszowicz, J , Palinska, J. Some varieties and forms of common plant species of the Compositae family in the Tubuliflorae subfamily. p. 15
Pekasa, H Research on fibres of common nettles Urtica dioica L growing in different places. p. 29.
Jencz, Z.; Wolski, T Varosviensis N., the subspecies of the Pristicephalus hungaricus Kortesz p. 39.
Wojtas, F Leeches (Hirudinea) of the Lysica in the Gory Swietokrzyskie. p. 51.
Suslowska, W. Comparative studies on selected elements of the skeleton of the pike Esox lucius L., Aspius aspius L. and carp Cyprinus carpio L. p. 71.
Maciejewska-Potapczykowa, W. The influence of 2, 4-D weed killer on the absorption and evaporation of water by plants. p. 95.
Klyszejko, L.; Krajewski, T. A rapid micromethod of identifying phosphorus in a dried substance. p. 105.
Walter, Z , Kaszubiak, H.; Gozdz, W. Research on phosphorus compounds in a calf's pancreas. p 115.
Michalski, E.; Grochowski, R., Galus, Z. A method of obtaining crystallic sodium hydrosulfide p. 125.
Chrzaszczewski, J , Wronski, M.; Leszczynska, A. The solubility of carbon disulfide in aqueous solutions of electrolytes. p. 133.
Chrzaszczewski, J.; Wronski, M., Michalski, J. The adsorption of carbon disulfide on active carbon of the "Norit" type in the presence of water vapor and air. p. 139.
Chrzaszczewski, J.; Kosinski, M. Sulfonephthalein indicators, a method of obtaining them p. 145
Wronski, M. A complete analysis of viscose. p. 159.
Wronski, M. The sorption of carbon disulfide by alkali cellulose. p. 167
Wronski, M. A research on the penetration of acid bath through layers of viscose. p. 171
Wronski, M. The kinetics of the decomposition of sodium ethyl xanthate in soda lye. p. 177.
Tomaszewski, A. A possible case of decay of nuclear fragments. p. 187.
Braun, R. Measuring the mean lifetime of mesons in an iron absorber. p. 191.

MONOGRAPHIAE BOTANICAE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Botaniczne) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Polish Botanical Society; with English and French summaries]

Vol. 6, 1956.

NUKLEONIKA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet do Spraw Pokojowego Wykorzystania Energii Jadrowej) Warszawa. [Papers and translations of articles on nuclear energy issued by the Committee on Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, Polish Academy of Sciences Quarterly]

Title page and table of contents for v 2, 1957.

Vol. 3, no. 1, 1958.
Nowacki, P. Problems of nuclear power in Poland. p. 3.
Adamski, T. Problems of the utilization of Polish uranium ores. p. 15.
Aleksandrowicz, J.; Szulc, P. The first nuclear reactor in Poland. p. 27.
Campbell, I. Some reaction mechanics of hot atoms. Pt. 2. p. 43.
Pasternak, A. Chemical properties of plutonium in water solution. p. 53.
Starzynski, A. An apparatus for the semiautomatic registration and analysis of gap length in nuclear emulsions. p. 69.
Strychalski, E. The 2 π proportional radiation counter of the AET-60 type. p. 111.
Strychalski, E. The Geiger-Muller counter of the ABAT 30/0 type. p. 113.
Kazimierski, A. Neutron counters with boron trifluoride of the NUM-12 type. p. 114.
Strychalski, E The proportional cylindrical radiation counter of the AEM-160 type. p. 116.
Adamski, T. The cooperation between Poland and the German Democratic Republic in the field of the application of nuclear energy for peaceful purposes. p. 118.
Kuchowicz, B. A summer school for the study of nuclear reactions. p. 120.

Vol. 3, no. 3, 1958.
Rzewuski, H. The effect of nuclear radiation on semiconductors p. 255.
Grossman, A. Reactor graphite. p. 273.
Pawlikiewicz, J. Organic substances as moderators and cooling agents in reactors. p 287.
Dabek, W.; Kazimierski, A. Measurement of the rise time of impulses in BF3 proportional counters. p. 299.
Dancewicz, A The structure and mechanism of action of chemical substances which protect against the action of ionizing radiation. p. 313.
Bloszkiewicz, R. Distribution of radioisotopes. p. 329.
Doroszewski, J. Biological isotope centers in Czechoslovakia. p. 335.
A Polish-Soviet agreement. p. 357.

POLSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA ANALITYCZNA: CHEMIA (Polska Akademia Nauk, Osrodek Bibliografii i Dokumentacji Naukowej) Warszawa. [Abstracts of chemistry from books, periodical articles, and book reviews published in Poland since 1953, gi titles also in English, issued by the Bibliograph Documentation Center, Polish Academy of Scien

Vol. 3, no. 1, 1957.

Polskie Towarzystwo Botaniczne. ACTA SOCIETA BOTANICORUM POLONIAE. Warszawa [Jou on general botany issued by the Polish Botanical ciety, with English, French, and German summa Quarterly]

Vol. 27, no. 2, 1958.

POSTEPY BIOCHEMII. (Polska Akademia Nauk. I tet Biochemiczny) Warszawa. [Papers on bio cal chemistry issued by the Committee on Biochemistry, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 4, no 1, 1958.
DNLM

POSTEPY FIZYKI. (Polskie Towarzystwo Fizyczn Warszawa. [Publication popularizing physics issued by the Polish Physics Society. Quarterly
Recurrent features: Reviews; Brief notes.

Vol. 8, no. 3, 1957.
Mierzecki, R. Grigorii Landsberg (1890-1957), obituary. p. 275.
Elenbaas, W. Fifty years of the high pressure mercury lamp. Tr. from the English. p. 279
Majewski, K. The United Institute of Nuclear Research p. 291.
Wonsowski, S. Certain problems of the quantum multielectron theory of semiconductors. Tr. the Russian. p. 301.
Heber, G. Latest results of the meson theory of nucleonics. Tr. from the German. p. 313.
Burns, B. Negative absolute temperatures. p. 31
Sawicki, J. Polarization of nucleons in nuclear reactions. p. 327.
Dabrowski, C. Experimental nuclear reactors. III. Constructional qualification of experimental reactors. p. 343.
Zielinski, P. L. Landau and I. Smorodinskii's Lectures on the Theory of the Atomic Nucleus a book review. p. 375.
Auleytner, J. Polish-Czechoslovak Conference on the Physics of solids, Sopot, November 5-11, 1956. p. 379.
Hryniewicz, A. A conference on nuclear spectroscopy, Leningrad, January 25-31, 1957. p. 386
J. Rzewuski's letter to the editor. p. 391.

Vol. 8, no. 4, 1957.
Rosenfeld, L. Distribution of the charge in nuclei Tr. from the English. p. 407.
Szymanski, Z. Collective movements of nucleons in the atomic nucleus. p. 437.
Tramer, A. Vibrational spectra and power constants of polyatomic molecules. p. 457.
Werle, J. 7th conference on nuclear physics in Rochester. p. 503.
Wolczek, O. E. Broda's Nuclear Energy (Terror Hope?), a book review. p. 511.

Vol. 8, no. 5, 1957.
Bialkowski, G.; Wrzecionko, J. Theoretical problems connected with the principles of parity conservation. p. 519.
Werle, J. Infringement of parity conservation in weak interactions. p. 549.
Michnowski, S. The main problem of atmospheric electricity during the International Geophysical Year, 1957-58. p. 567.
Dabrowski, C. S. Andrzejewski and W. Ney's Elektrownie jadrowe (Nuclear-Power Plants); a boo
[illegible]

PRZEGLAD GEODEZYJNY. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Geodetow Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on geodesy and surveying issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Polish Geodesists. Includes supplements. Biuletyn Instytutu Geodezji i Kartografii, bulletin of the Geodetic and Cartographic Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Geodezji, review of geodetic documentation. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Progress in technology and organization; News of the Association and of the province, Among books and publications.
Vol. 14, no 3, Mar. 1958.
Ney, B. Establishing a criterion of stability of the position for the geodetic survey of deformations on the basis of principles of probability. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 85.
Bramorski, K. Ranging of a tunnel at the experimental section of the Warsaw subway. p. 89.
Cislo, J.; Sitek, Z. Stereometric planning of opencut mining. p. 94.
Jablonski, J. Calculating resources of mineral raw materials on the basis of geodetic surveying. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 99.
Godlewski, K Adjusting level nets by the method of perimeter reduction. Pt. 3. (To be contd.) p. 103.
Parfiniewicz, L. An anniversary of the Congress of Land Surveyors. p. 109.
Klopocinski, W. A report from the 2d Congress of Yugoslav Surveyors. p 112.
Jankowski, A. Simplified method of photomechanical reproduction for purposes of geodesy p. 123.

PRZEGLAD GEOFIZYCZNY. REVIEW OF GEOPHYSICS. (Polskie Towarzystwo Meteorologiczne i Hydrologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Society of Meteorology and Hydrology. Superseded Przeglad Meteorologiczny i Hydrologiczny, 1956. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Review of literature; Bibliography
Vol. 3, no. 1, 1958.
Salamonik, S. Preliminary results of observations of clouds with the use of radar p. 3.
Trybowski, C. Bioclimatic conditions in Rabka-Zdroj. p. 9.
Lewinska, J Winds of Rytro and Rymanow. p. 17.
Kosiba, A. The need of an international scale of thermal criteria in climatology. p. 27.
Przypkowski, T. The magnetic declination for Warsaw in 1737 and the problem of credibility of information on magnetic declinations obtained by reading ancient sundials. p. 33.
Rakipowa, L. Effects of the explosion of thermonuclear bombs on atmospheric conditions. p. 41.
Stolmaszczyk, D. Tasks and trends in the development of a dynamic climatology in the light of materials presented at the 2d Session of the Climatologic Commission of the World Meteorological Organization. p. 49.
Wang, T. The development of meteorologic services in China. p 57.
Pieslak, Z. 1st Congress of the International Society of Bioclimatology and Biometeorology in Vienna. p. 60
Lambor, J. The inaugural Conference of the Meteorologic Society of the German Democratic Republic. p. 63.
Mikulski, Z. 7th Congress of the International Association for Hydraulic Research in Lisbon. p. 64.

Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. STUDIA, SECTIO B: CHEMIA. Torun. [Papers on chemistry issued by the Society in Torun; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 1, no. 4, 1957.
Koneczny, H. Parameters of carbonation in the sodium carbonate process. p. 1.

URANIA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Milosnikow Astronomii) Krakow. [Popular magazine issued by the Polish Society of Friends of Astronomy. Monthly]
Vol. 29, no. 7, July 1958.

WIADOMOSCI CHEMICZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Chemiczne) Wroclaw. [Issued by the Polish Chemical Society. Monthly]
Recurrent feature, Activities of the Society.
Vol 12, no. 4, Apr 1958.
Sykulski, J. The application of the radioisotope C^{14} in the examination of chemical transformations of organic compounds. p. 193.
Grundland, J. Chemical constitution and biological activity. p. 207.
Galska, A., Brzostowski, W. Ebullioscopes and their application. p. 223.
Rohleder, J. Properties of potassium chloride crystals containing centers of metallic thallium; a thesis. p. 253.
Chabudzinski, Z. Studies on the chemistry and the stereochemistry of the carane systems; a thesis. p. 254.
Minczewski, J. A review of the collective work

WIADOMOSCI PARAZYTOLOGICZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Parazytologiczne) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Polish Parasitological Society, with German and Russian summaries]
Vol. 4, no. 3, 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

WIEDZA I ZYCIE. (Towarzystwo Wiedzy Powszechnej) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Society of Popular Knowledge. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliographical news; Mailbox; News from the Society; Among books.
Vol. 25, nos 6-7, June-July 1958.

WSZECHSWIAT. (Polskie Towarzystwo Przyrodnikow im. Kopernika) Warszawa. [Journal on popular science issued by the Copernicus Society of Polish Naturalists. Monthly]
No. 4, Apr. 1957.
Kleczkowski, A. Landslides. p. 93.
Swidzinska, L. On a tea plantation. p. 97.
Domaniewski, J. Bird song. p. 102.
Turowska, I. 16th-century Polish authors of herbals. p. 104.
Byczkowska-Smyk, W. The hibernating gland of porcupines. p. 108.
Eichler, W. Hornbills, Bucerotidae. p. 109.
Kwiatek, Z. The voice of an amateur naturalist. p 110.

No. 3, Mar. 1958.
Mlynarski, M. The Butantan Institute in Brazil. p. 67.
Subotowicz, M. After the explosion of the test atomic bomb; the radioactive fallout and its effects. p. 81.
Stecki, K. How does the Linnaea borealis L. look? p. 84.
Riabinin, S. Work conditions and the development of the League for the Protection of Nature. p. 87.
Nowak, E. Johann Friedrich Naumann (1780-1857). p. 89.
Moraczewski, R. Industrial sewage and some biological and chemical phenomena of meadows. p. 71
Pendias, H. Some minerals from the Strzegom region. p. 73.
Madej, Z. How to prepare the skeleton of a serpent. p. 73.
Zalewski, T. The kwashiorkor, a disease caused by insufficient amount of protein in the diet. p. 75.
Maslankiewicz, K. Jan Lewinski's Historia ziemi (History of the Earth), a book review. p. 77.
Maslankiewicz, K. Jan Lewinski's Zycie na ziemi (Life on the Earth); a book review. p. 78.
Sembrat-Niewiadomska, Z. 3d International Conference on the Standardization of Biological Preparations in Opatija, Yugoslavia. p. 79.

ZASTOSOWANIA MATEMATYKI. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Matematyczny) Warszawa. [Papers on applied mathematics issued by the Mathematical Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
Vol. 3, no. 3/4, 1958.
Steinhaus, H.; Zubrzycki, S. The comparison of two production processes and the principle of dualism. p. 229.
Perkal, J. The length of empirical curves. p. 258.
Battek, J.; Perkal, J. The quality and shape of forest stands. p. 285.
Trybula, S. The minimax estimation of parameters in polynomial distribution. p. 307.
Rajski, C. Distribution functions of the life span. p. 323.
Gutman, M. Estimating an integral of the square of the density. p. 329.

Title page and index to v. 3, 1956-58.

Vol. 4, no. 1, 1958.
Moisil, C. Outline of the algebra of automatic relay-contact systems. p. 1.
Bochenek, K. The Aral analyser of linear algebraic equations. p. 28.
Paszkowski, S. Numerical problems of uniform approximation. Pt. 1. The (s)-points of polynomials of best approximation. Pt. 2. Estimating the error of best approximation. p. 42.
Mikulski, P.; Oderfeld, J., Rudzki, W. Sign correlogram. p. 75.
Rajski, C. The Bayes postulate and entropy. p. 91.
Oderfeld, J. Statistical control of additive characteristics. p. 95.
Murzewski, J. The volume and centroid of the elliptic bucket. p. 102.

ZOOLOGICA POLONIAE. (Societas Zoologorum Polonise) Warszawa. [Transactions of the Polish Zoological Society. In English and Polish with English summaries]
Vol. 8, no. 2/3, 1957.

14. MEDICINE

BAYER, JAN HIPOLIT. Gdy dolega watroba. [Wyd. 2.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1957. 57 p. [Zdrowie dla wszystkich) [Liver pains. 2d ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

BOGDANOWICZ, JAN. Plonica. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1957. 66 p. (Biblioteka lekarza praktyka, t. 10) [Scarlet fever. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

LUKASZEWICZ DANCOWA, DANUTA. Poliomyelitis; choroba heinego-medina. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1957. 172 p. (Biblioteka lekarza praktyka, t. 9) [Poliomyelitis; Heine-Medin disease. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PUMPIANSKI, RAFAL. Jak zapobiegac ciazy. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1957. 58 p. (Zdrowie dla Wszystkich) [How to prevent pregnancy. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PUMPIANSKI, RAFAL, ed. Zdrowie kobiety. Wyd. 2. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 329 p. (Zdrowie dla wszystkich) [Health of women. 2d ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SUPNIEWSKI, JANUSZ. Receptura. Wyd. 3. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1957. 354 p. [Prescriptions. 3d ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

TELATYCKI, MICHAL. Fizjatria, podrecznik dla studentow medycyny i mlodych lekarzy. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich. [Phthisiotherapy; a textbook for medical students and young physicians. 1st ed. illus., port.]
Vol. 1. 1957.
DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ARCHIWUM IMMUNOLOGII I TERAPII DOSWIADCZALNEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Immunologii i Terapii Doswiadczalnej) Wroclaw. [Papers issued by the Institute of Immunology and Experimental Therapy, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
Vol. 6, 1958.

GRUZLICA, TUBERCULOSIS. (Polskie Towarzystwo Fizjatryczne i Instytut Gruzlicy) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Phthisiological Society and the Tuberculosis Institute. Monthly]
Vol. 26, nos. 4-6, Apr.-June 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

MEDYCYNA DOSWIADCZALNA I MIKROBIOLOGIA. (Panstwowy Zaklad Higieny i Polskie Towarzystwo Mikrobiologow) Warszawa. [Journal on clinical medicine and microbiology issued by the State Institute of Hygiene and the Polish Microbiological Society, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 10, no. 2, 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

NEUROLOGIA, NEUROCHIRURGIA I PSYCHIATRIA POLSKA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Neurologiczne i Polskie Towarzystwo Psychiatryczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Society of Neurology and the Polish Society of Psychiatry. Bimonthly]
Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1958.
D[illegible]
Vol. 9
OT

POSTEPY HIGIENY I MEDYCYNY DOSWIADCZALNEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Immunologii i Terapii Doswiadczalnej) Warszawa. [Papers on hygiene and experimental medicine issued by the Institute of Immunology and Experimental Therapy, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]

Vol. 12, no. 2, 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

POSTEPY NEUROLOGII, NEUROCHIRURGII, I PSYCHIATRII (Glowna Biblioteka Lekarska) Warszawa. [Papers on neurology, neurosurgery, and psychiatry issued by the Central Medical Library]

Vol. 4, 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

SLUZBA ZDROWIA. (Ministerstwo Zdrowia) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on public hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Readers' letters and editor's answers, Instructions of the Ministry of Health

Vol. 10, nos. 27-29, July 1958.

ZDROWIE. (Polski Czerwony Krzyz. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on public health issued by the Headquarters, Polish Red Cross Monthly]
Recurrent features: Red Cross in the USSR and people's democracies, Red Cross school circles work, Correspondents report

Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1958.

ZDROWIE PUBLICZNE. (Ministerstwo Zdrowia) Warszawa. [Journal on public health issued by the Ministry of Health. Bimonthly]

No 1, Jan./Feb. 1958.
Rudolf-Skokowska, M. Experiences from the work of a school physician. p. 1
Krzyszkowska, A. Organization and evaluation of the BCG inoculations and their influence on the incidence of tuberculosis in children in the postwar era. p. 13.
Rostkowski, L. Theory and practice of fighting trachoma in Poland. p. 25.
Nowacka, S. The care of children without families. p 39.
Piekutowska, B.; Bartnik, T. Health conditions and health protection in the Plock rural district. p 49.
Lesiuk, I. Activities of the Public Health Service in the Biala Podlaska district in 1956 p 65
Fridberg, R. Public health protection in Denmark. p. 75.

No. 6, Nov./Dec. 1957.
Reicher, E. The organization of a campaign against rheumatic diseases. p. 451.
Jus, A. The tasks and future of the development of psychiatric practice and science. p. 463.
Kassur, B. Hospitals for infectious diseases in Poland p. 477
Stasiewicz, W. Activities of the faculties of public health organization in Poland. p. 485.
Seyda, B. The organization of public health service as a scientific discipline in Poland and in Canada. p. 490.
Eycher, W. Research on the disabled in Poland, preliminary information. p. 497.
Szydlowski, Z. Preliminary and periodic studies in a prophylactic and therapeutic institution of an aluminum foundry. p. 511.
Karbowski, J Problems of thyroid diseases in the Bialystok Voivodeship. p. 517.

Index for 1957.

No. 2, Mar./Apr. 1958.
Mysikowska-Gorazdowska, M.; Suwala, Z. Survey of conditions in the Plock Dis-
[illegible]; Stasiewicz, B. Activities of rural health cooperatives in People's Poland in 1956-57. p. 107.
Bednarski, W. Industrial physicians, their role in the public health service and in labor establishments. p. 117.
Fidelski, R. Instruction of physicians in industrial medicine. p. 123.
The health insurance system in Silesia. p. 131.
Kosinski, W. An attempt to establish an interaction between the hospital and the dispensary in treating internal diseases. p. 140.
Marcinkowski, T. Children crippled as a result of accidents. p. 148.
Parnas, J. International symposium on animal-derived diseases of the WHO in Warsaw, November 24-December 4, 1957. p. 171.
Majda, A. A symposium on blood-substituting and blood-derived medicines, Warsaw, December 2-4, 1957. p. 173.

15. AGRICULTURE

TASIORowski, HENRYK. Podstawy rolnictwa; produkcja zwierzeca i jej organizacja. Wyd. 2. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne. [Agricultural fundamentals; animal production and its organization. 2d ed.]
Vol. 1, 1956.
DA Not in DLC

KRAKOW. INSTYTUT ZOOTECHNIKI. Informator Instytutu Zootechniki dla przyszkolnych hodowli królikow. Krakow, 1955. 26 p. [Handbook of the Institute of Zootechny for school-attached rabbit warrens]
DA Not in DLC

SMYCZYNSKI, L. Psy: rasy i wychowanie. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957. 459 p. [Dogs, breeds and breeding. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ACTA AGROBOTANICA. (Polski Towarzystwo Botaniczne) Warszawa [Papers on agricultural botany issued by the Polish Botanical Society; with English and Russian summaries]

Vol. 7, 1958

MEDYCYNA WETERYNARYJNA. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Journal on veterinary medicine issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features. From the experience of the Soviet Union and people's democracies; Abstracts; Book reviews and bibliography.

Vol. 14, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Mar. 1958.

NOWE ROLNICTWO. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Publication on plant and animal industries issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Notebook of an agronomist; *New books on agriculture.*

Vol. 7, no. 12, June 1958.
Kraus, T.; Mlynarski, T. The problem of the improvement of the profitability of the state farms. *II.* p. *495.*
Stefanowski, W. Agriculture of Great Poland during half a century. II. p. 499.
Serwatowski, J. Poland's foreign commerce in farm produce. p. 503.
Stepowicz, B. Agriculture of the Bulgarian People's Republic. p. 507.

POSTEPY NAUKI ROLNICZEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Nauk Rolniczych) Warszawa. [Journal on agriculture, animal culture, and agricultural biology issued by the Committee on Agricultural Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences. Supersedes Postepy Wiedzy Rolniczej. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Progress of Soviet biology and agricultural biology; Institutes and scientific stations; Agricultural and forestry publications.

Vol. 5, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1958.

PRZEGLAD ZBOZOWO-MLYNARSKI. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on grain trade, storage, transportation, and milling issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes supplements: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Instytutu Zbozowego, abstracts issued by the Grain Institute, and Przeglad Wynalazkow i Usprawnien, bulletin on technical improvements in the grain and milling industry. Superseded Gospodarka Zbozowa, Apr. 1957. Monthly]

Vol. 2, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
The Grain Processing Branch. p. 65.
Drzewinski, H.; Wersty, B. Economic criteria of the planning of investments in commercial mills. p. 66.
Biskupski, M. Water mills; the calculation of the greatest possible power of rivers or streams for use. p. 68.
Determination of the baking value of flour. p. 71.
Pol, R. Once more about brewer's barley. p. 72.
Ziemianski, M. A struggle against the abuses in milling enterprises. p. 74.
Marianska, M. The amylograph. p. 76.
Boski, S. Difficulties with wheat seed. p. 78.
Stefanski, L. Grinding of grain husks; milling up the gatherings from the final grinding passages. p. 80.
Duma, Z. Exact determination of moisture; a comparison of the drying method with a quick electric method. p. 84.
Gonet, T. Preliminary foundations of the long-term plan of development of the fodder industry. p. 87.
Waskiewicz, I. Proteolytic enzymes in grain. p. 89
Pierzchalo, R. Transportation and fuel in flour mills and grain warehouses. p. 91.
Kepski, J. Bipromus, its achievements and prospects. p. 92.

Vol. 2, no. 6, June 1958.
Kramer, T. Standards of the consumption of grain by the rural population as exemplified by Poznan Voivodeship. p. 161.
Stepinski, M. Some remarks on the exports of grain products. p. 163.
Biskupski, M. Two methods of increasing the mechanical efficiency of small water turbines. p. 164.
Mikiszew, J. Do we have to be businessmen or bureaucrats? p. 167.
Duma, Z. One month in Moscow. p. 168.
Wachowiak, E. Machinery for the production of feeding stuffs at the Leipzing *Fairs.* p. 172.
Halasowski, T. The necessity of controlling temperature in desiccators. p. 174.
Matzke, W. Fumigation of foodstuffs. p. 176.
Koczuk, I. General information about the microflora of grain. p. 180.
Radomski, Z. We choose an occupation p 182.
(a). Flour mills in Sosnowiec. p. 184.
What is new in Kalisz? p. 185
Poncet, S. Administration building of the State Grain Enterprises. p. 186.
Strutynska, K. Quantitative control in small warehouses. p. 190.
Progress in the method of technical control in the food industry p. 191.

ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH. POLISH AGRICULTURAL ANNUAL. SERIA A ROSLINNA. (Centralny Instytut Rolniczy) Warszawa [Journal on plant culture and horticulture issued by the Central Agricultural Institute; with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych, 1953. See also Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Polish Agricultural Annual. Seria B: Zootechniczna, ... Seria C: Mechanizacji, ... Seria D: Monografie, and ... Seria E: Weterynarii. Four no a year]
Recurrent feature: Bibliographic review.

Vol. 78, no. 2, 1958.

ROLNIK SPOLDZIELCA. (Centrala Rolnicza Spoldzielni "Samopomoc Chlopska") Warszawa. [Publication on farming and management of cooperative farms issued by the Central Administration of the Peasant Self-Help Agricultural Cooperative. Includes a supplement: Poradnik Rachmistrza i Planisty, advisor to planners and accountants. Weekly]
Recurrent features: With the edge of a plowshare; Letters of credit; Notebook of a supply officer; Remember; In centers and cooperatives; Topics from periodicals; It is worthwhile to read; Historical calendar; Letters to the editor; We want to know why; Following up our articles; Beginning with a joke.

Vol. 9, no. 2, Jan. 1956.
Felczak, F. Party organization has helped. p. 1.
To chairmen of the economic committees of the cooperative councils of the Voivodeship Administration of Township Cooperatives, *the District* Association of Township Cooperatives, and the Township cooperatives. p. 1.
Our Congress pledges. p. 1.
B. Z. Before the 2d Congress in the Voivodeship Administration of Township Cooperatives. p. 2.
A. J. Before the 2d Congress in the District Association of Township Cooperatives. p. 2.
Z. J. *10 years of work.* p. 3.
Zagorny, J. The team worked 15 days. p. 4.
Closinski, A. A township cooperative which does not possess satisfactory records. p. 5.
Gasiorek, J. Self-government should not be disregarded in production establishments. p. 6.
Pajak, M. Following the example of "millionaires." p. 8.

Vol. 9, no. 10, Mar. 1956.
Spalona, H. March 8, International Women's Day. p. 1.
Formas, F. Peat is a valuable fuel. p. 1.
A great deed of the villages in the district of Lancut. p. 1.
Bereszynska, M. Our motions and proposals. p. 2.
Sorobka, J. What can be done with wanderers? p. 2.
Sroka, J.; Jasinski, A. Two voices about the simple forms of cooperation. p. 2.
KB. A warning to hoodlums and swindlers. p. 3.
We want to cooperate with the cooperationists of other countries. p. 3.
Bratkowski, E. A visit with the German members of cooperative societies. Pt. 3. We shall certainly avail ourselves of these experiences in our work. p. 4.
Zagorny, J. We have good people. p. 4.
E. F. Fairs and prizes. p. 4.
Kisiel, J. Speed up the exchange of grain for sowing. p. 6.
Carrying out our pre-Congress pledges we are improving our work. p. 5.
Zwolinski, Z. In purchasing and contracting. p. 6.
Wegrzycki, J. A general meeting of guests. p. 6.
Glasiorek, J. Session of the Village Community People's Council; after the 5th Plenum. p. 6.
Duszyna, B. The problem of women, not only a problem of confidence. p. 6.
Stanczyk, J. Two years ago and now. p. 7.
Cwiach, W. More care in storing fertilizers. p. 7.
Jasinski, A. More concerning Walcz. p. 8.

Vol. 9, no. 19, May 1956.
Speech by Tadeusz Janczak, a member of the Sejm, during the debate in the Sejm on April 25, 1956. p. 1.
Barski, J. Story of the attitude of a village woman activist. p. 2.
Slaczka, Z. Pledge has been fulfilled. p. 2.
NK. If we only had a meeting hall. p. 3.
Keszycka, J. Troubles of a new District Association of Township Cooperatives. p. 3.

Zagorny, J Preparation was very good, fulfillment insufficient; concerning installment selling. p. 4
Moscicki, W. At the fair in Dukla. p. 4
J.G. Future experts grow in Puck. p. 6.
Orysz, S. Services have not been organized everywhere in Warszawa Voivodeship. p. 6.
J.K. District conference of women members of cooperative societies. p. 7.
Lewanowicz, A. Whose fault? p. 7.
Zielinski, R. Numbers speak. p. 7.
czk. Nose for a snuffbox, or ... p. 8.
Zmora, W. Reduction of income tax, a change in the division of profit, a further step toward the economic strength of township cooperatives. p. 8.

Vol. 9, no. 21, May 1956.
Janczyk, T. We carry out the resolutions of the Congress. p. 1.
A.J. New bylaws. p. 2.
Kasprowicz, I. After the Congress we shall work better and more profitably. p. 3.
N.K. The leading retail-trade saleswomen of Opole Voivodeship. p. 3.
E.F. We are carrying out the resolution of the 2d Congress. p. 4.
Zagorny, J. A bad system of planning. p. 4.
Conference has begun. p. 5.
(S). The problem of women. p. 5.
W.G. How to work more effectively and more cheaply. p. 6.
Duszyna, B. From the campaign before the Conference. p. 6.
International solidarity of women members of the cooperative societies; contacts with the members of cooperative societies abroad. p. 6.
Kaminski, B. Notes on a "women's" District Association of Township Cooperatives. p. 8.
(S). How we helped our colleague Genowefa Polinska. p. 8.
Kisiel, J. Greater improvement in contracting and purchasing as one means of increasing production. p. 9.
B.Z. Improve the work in warehouses. p. 9.
Gasiorek, J. The People's Militia speaks. p. 10.
Zielinski, R. Conference of women members of cooperative societies. p. 11.
czk. Marginal remarks on a certain discussional meeting in the Agricultural Cooperative Center. p. 12.

Vol. 9, no. 23, June 1956.
Krupa, S. For a complete development of self-government in cooperative societies. p. 1.
Szycko, A. 2d Congress of the Representatives of Collective Farms ended its deliberations. p. 1.
Fafara, E. Help of the management of the Agricultural Cooperative Center is indispensable. p. 2.
(J). Women in our self-government. p. 2.
czk. A visit of the foreign representatives of the cooperative societies in Poland. p. 2.
Mlynarczyk, T. In our district. p. 2.
Czabanski, T. After taking over the management of the people's sport clubs. p. 3.
Slaczka, Z. It is time to end the quarrels about a signboard. p. 3.
Zagorny, J. Praise is deserved for this. p. 4.
E.F. An excursion to Czechoslovakia. p. 4.
Slaczka, Z. The Township Cooperative in Ciasna should be helped. p. 4.
J.D. How much fodder is needed in June? p. 4.
H.Z. Let us remember the last year's experiences. p. 5.
Reszka, W. Only a crony will try to excuse them. p. 5.
Jotge. Unofficial report on a journey. p. 6.
Chmura, B. Technology and Rationalization Club in Gryfin. p. 6.
Grabarz, F. "Urgent" problems. p. 7.

Vol. 9, no. 24, June 1956.
Treblinska, M. Before the harvest. p. 1.
K.W. Great achievements, serious intentions. p. 2.
Kasprowicz, I. In Goerlitz and Recheinbach. p. 2.
Z.J. In Podlasie. p. 3.
J.K. A visit of friendship. p. 3.
(J). Our colleague Halina. p. 3.
Fafara, E. When will complaints find positive results? p. 4.
(Z). An exemplary saleswoman. p. 5.
E.F. Model cooperative-society store from an excursion to Czechoslovakia. p. 5.
When one cog fails. p. 5.
Gracz, P. The preparations in June still leave much to be desired about the contracting of farm products. p. 5.
A. Analysis as the basis for cheating. p. 6.
Jotge. New boards and an old Ursus [illegible] p. 6.

Vol. 9, no. 25, June 1956.
Korga, L. For strengthening bonds with the members and for a better system of [illegible] p. 1.
T.G. Peasants talked about production and contracting at a village meeting. p. 2.
"How to improve work in my township cooperative." p. 2.
Ali. Post-Congress talk. p. 2.
Guzerowa, T. Take more interest in the problems of sport. p. 3.
Column for youth. p. 3.
Romanowski, T. Cleszyn instruction conference. p. 4.
Bekier, K. We fulfilled the plan for May. What will the half-year results be? p. 4.
Muszynski, W. The Agricultural Cooperative Center begins trading with cooperative societies abroad. p. 4.
czk. We from the district arrange things with the chairman only. p. 5.
Jotge. How to fight against alcoholism. p. 6.
Formas, F. More peat means more machines, light, and foreign exchange. p. 6.
Ac. Fairs mean not only selling. p. 7.
Szwenda, W. What we do not have here. p. 7.
(B). German members of cooperative societies in Hirschberg. p. 7.

Vol. 9, no. 26, June 1956.
So that Rolnik Spoldzielca could accomplish its tasks. p. 1.
Szycko, A. At the meetings of the Peasant Self-Help Union the peasants talk about township cooperatives. p. 2.
Kasprowicz, I. A great deal must be changed in Orchow. p. 2.
k. All factors are in favor of our admission to the International Cooperative Union. p. 3.
Dec, J. July 8, International Day of Cooperative Societies. p. 3.
(EF). If everyone read Rolnik Spoldzielca. p. 4.
Keszycka, J. What will be the situation be during the harvest? p. 4.
Gasiorek, J.; Fafara, E. 25th Poznan International Fair is open. p. 4.
Cwiach, W. Transporting and unloading fertilizers. p. 4.
Kwiatkowski, W. Improve the purchasing of livestock and facilitate its delivery by the peasants. p. 5.
J. What I think about Rolnik Spoldzielca. p. 6.
Gasiorek, J. Carbon dioxide plus corks equals the shortage of beverages. p. 6.
L.M. Must this be so? p. 7.
(k). Think about this. p. 7.

Vol. 9, no. 27, July 1956.
Szelazek, T. Production employees should show wide initiative. p. 1.
Kasprowicz, I. Where legality has not reached. p. 2.
Kotkowska, J. All care for the profitableness of a cooperative. p. 2.
Keszycka, J. Why does the District Association of Township Cooperatives in Mlawa have worse results than the District Association of Township Cooperatives in Nidzica? p. 3.
Szelestowski, J. Savings should not be made on industrial safety and hygiene. p. 3.
ik. There was much talk about difficulties. p. 4.
New forms of renumeration. p. 4.
czk. At the 25th Poznan Fair; in a pavilion of cooperative societies. p. 4.
M.N. It is worth while to learn from Oppeln. p. 5.
Srebrzynski, W. Who should send office forms? p. 6.
J.G. Pay more attention to pork product plants. p. 6.
We can do this. p. 7.

Vol. 9, no. 28, July 1956.
Our struggle and our care must be common; excerpts from a speech by Chairman T. Janczyk at the 4th Congress of the Peasant Self-Help Union. p. 1.
Manifesto of the Central Council of Cooperatives read at the solemn meetings in cooperative societies on the occasion of International Day of Cooperative Societies. p. 1.
Szycko, A. 4th Congress of the Peasant Self-Help Union ended its deliberations. p. 2.
To chairmen of economic commissions, councils of the voivodeship administrations of township cooperatives, district associations of township cooperatives, and township cooperatives and to chairmen and members of the voivodeship administrations of township cooperatives, district associations of township cooperatives, and township cooperatives. p. 2
[illegible] p. 2
[illegible] p. 3.
[illegible] p. 4
[illegible] p. 5
[illegible] p. 5.
[illegible] p. 6.
[illegible] p. 7.

Vol. 9, no. 29, July 1956.
[illegible] Rolnik Spoldzielca [illegible] Warszawa [illegible] Monthly
Vol. 14, no. 7, July 1956.

16. TECHNOLOGY

STEFANOWSKI, BOHDAN. Podstawy techniki cieplnej. Wyd. 3., uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1957. 230 p. [Introduction to the thermal technique. 3d ed., enl. Illus., diagrs.]
CU Not in DLC

SZNIOLIS, ALEKSANDER. Studnie ich ochrona przed zanieczyszczeniem, sposoby poprawy jakosci wody na wsi. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1956. 151 p. [Wells, protecting them against pollution; ways of improving the quality of water in villages]
DA Not in DLC

THIERRY, JOZEF. Organizacja i zarzadzanie budowa wysokosciowa, z doswiadczen budowy Palacu Kultury i Nauki w Warszawie. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 234 p. [Organization and management of skyscraper construction; experiences in the construction of the Palace of Culture and Science in Warsaw. Illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, forms, tables]

PERIODICALS

ARCHIWUM AUTOMATYKI I TELEMECHANIKI. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Automatyki) Warszawa. [Journal on automation and telemechanics issued by the Automation Laboratory, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography of books and periodical articles.
Vol. 2, no. 1/2, 1957.
Paszek, W. Analysis and measurements of the longitudinal forces of the armature commutating coils in a direct-current generator, particularly in an amplidyne. p. 3.
Mikowska, M. Influence of the humidity of the air on the functioning of relay and contact devices. p. 53.
Linde, M. Synthesis of a certain control system. p. 77.
Bellert, S. Synthesis of sampled data control systems. p. 95.
Leskiewicz, H. Members of block diagrams of pneumatic control equipment. p. 121.
Macura, A. Static analysis of a bistable layout. p. 139.
International Congress for Process Control in Heidelberg, Western Germany. p. 151.
Nowacki, P. The meeting in Heidelberg. p. 153.
Zagajewski, T. Scientific session on automation at the Electric Department of the Silesian Polytechnic in Gleiwitz. p. 161.
Bibliography of works in the field of frequency and power-supply control and of power-distribution automation. p. 165.

ARCHIWUM HYDROTECHNIKI. (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Budownictwa Wodnego) Warszawa. [Journal on hydraulic engineering issued by the Institute of Hydraulic Construction, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: From Polish scientific laboratories.
Vol. 5, no. 1, 1958.
Kajetanowicz, Z. The relation between the size of granulated material in mountain river beds and the physiographic properties of the rivers. p. 3.
Juniewicz, S.; Aulich, J. Application of the aerohydrodynamic analogy in the examination of hydrotechnic constructions. p. 21.
Troskolanski, A. Principles of fluid mechanics in cylindrical coordinates. p. 39.
Myslowski, M. Freezing of the Gulf of Danzig in the winter of 1955/56. p. 91.
Manthey, T. Studies on a model of a sluice. p. 105.
Biernacka, I. Determining the saprogonic character of sewage in the aeration basin at the Biologic Purification Station in Zaspa. p. 110.
Biernacka, I. A contribution to the explanation of the role of Protozoa as indicators of the supply of active sediment. p. 126.
Litwiniszyn, J. The problem of the "rational theory of turbulent movement." p. 130.

AUTO, MOTO, SPORT. (Polski Zwiazek Motorowy) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Polish Motoring Union. Weekly]
No. 32, Aug. 1958.

BUDOWNICTWO PRZEMYSLOWE. (Ministerstwo Budownictwa Przemyslowego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry of Industrial Building. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, bulletin of the Institute of Organization and Mechanization of Building. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 5, May 1958.
Naumann, A. Economic problems of welded steel constructions. Tr. from the German. p. 1.
Fazan, C. 4th conference on steel in Czechoslovakia. p. 7.
Ponomariew, K. Deviations of vertical reservoirs from geometric forms. Tr. from the Russian. p. 15.

Wolski, M Planning the size of steel construction elements considering the conditions of transportation p 18
Chomczyk, P Technical progress in the field of mobile forms p 20.
Konig, W. The use of plaster in the building industry p 23.
Woycicki, S , Zalewski, R. Developmental trends in the production of wall materials p 27
Grodzki, E., Zorli, M Reform of construction workers' wages p 31.
Deliveries, labor, and services (Conclusion) p. 35

DROGOWNICTWO. (Instytut Komunikacyjne) Warszawa [Publication on road construction, maintenance, and finance issued by Transportation Publications. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Budownictwa Drogowego, bulletin of the Institute of Road Construction Monthly]
Recurrent features Organization, standardization, and improvements, Review of Soviet and foreign periodicals; Bibliography, Letters

Vol. 13, no 4, Apr. 1958
Leczycki, H. The problem of traffic safety at road intersections at grade. p. 77
Sorokowski, P Construction of a concrete surface without dilatate cracks at an airport. p. 82.
Wegrzyn, M. Prestressed-concrete piles and reinforced-concrete piles p 88
Sikorski, J. Reconstruction of the Piaski-Chelm section of road with a tar-concrete surface. p. 91
Sanecki, J. Principles of safe utilization of local quarries for roads (To be contd) p 94
Jankowski, M. The problem of the maintenance of state roads p 97
Macklewicz, K What kind of machinery do we need? Experiences of the Poznan Road Construction Enterprise p 98.
Bartoszek, J Production and use of the tars stabilized with asphalt derived from petroleum. Biuletyn. p. 5.
S L. The creation of the Central Control Laboratory in the Road Construction Institute Biuletyn p 8

Vol. 13, no. 5, May 1958.
Rolla, S. A new technique of constructing substructures of road surfaces. p. 101.
Sidorowicz, J. Intersections of roads at grade. p 105
Kmita, J The calculation of the anchoring of cables p. 108.
Sanecki, J. Principles of safe utilization of local quarries for roads. (Conclusion) p. 112.
Butenko, P. Tables for calculating bent reinforced beams of a longitudinal section by the classic method p. 115.
Hyla, Z. Machinery for the road earthworks constructed in the German Federal Republic. p 121.
Janczewski, H. City transportation in Belgrade. p. 126.

Vol. 13, no. 6, June 1958.
Rolla, S The Road Research Laboratory in Great Britain. p. 127
Bizowski, F. Greatest road research works in the United States p. 131
Sidorowicz, J. Road crossings using the island system. p. 134.
Pierozynski, M. Technical progress in the investment performance p. 137.
Wilczynski, A. Research on the index of capacity by the CBR method. p. 140.
Skarzynski, Z. The stabilization of soils with agricultural machinery or special machinery. p. 141.
Drexler, Z. The world road network and its use. p. 148.
Macklewicz, K. Prospects of the development of the Poznan Road Construction Enterprise. p. 149.
Maciejewicz, W. Progress of the complex mechanization in road construction. Biuletyn p. 9.

GOSPODARKA CIEPLNA, ENERGETYKA PRZEMYSLOWA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna i Ministerstwo Energetyki) Warszawa. [Journal on electrical engineering, electric power production, and the application of electricity to industries and mining issued by the Central Technical Organization and the Ministry of Power. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Techniki Cieplnej, bulletin of the Institute of Heat Technology, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Instytutu Techniki Cieplnej, documentation issued by the same Institute. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Information section; Electricity in industry reviewed in books and periodicals; Reviews; Books received.
Vol. 6, no. 3/4, Mar./Apr. 1958.
Korasiewicz, J. Problems of combined management in medium and light industry. p. 41.
B. M. Benefits from the installation of potential noncondensing steam power plants in Poland. p. 47.
Wroblewski, T. Fluid-slag furnaces, and especially cyclone systems. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 49.
Partum, H. Defining the current and power coefficient of an induction electric motor while working below capacity and on lower voltage. p. 55.
Mikulski, J Experience with BBC gas turbines p 59
Ligon, K. Proper management of electric power in the Kosciuszko Foundry p. 61.
Sanetra, T ; Rudomina, E., Nowak, J Purification of blast furnace gas. p. 64
Glowacki, A.; Sliwinski, T. A new solution concerning the drive in a separator together with the construction of a special motor. p. 65.
Kolacz, E. Application of automatic disconnection of the empty run in the drive of a drilling machine p 66.
Zborowski, F Improvement in the transportation of gas p. 67.
Wroblewski, T A few critical remarks concerning the conference on cyclone furnaces. p. 67.
Dlugolecki, R The influence of construction and working conditions of an engine of double operation on the character of operation of drive mechanisms. (To be contd.) p. 75.

GOSPODARKA WODNA (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on water-power resources and hydraulic engineering issued by the Central Technical Organization Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Book reviews
Vol. 18, no. 5, May 1958
Obuchowski, A. An interview with professors Stanislaw Bac and Czeslaw Zakaszewski. p. 185.
Kolaczkowski, S. Some tasks of the Institute of Water Management p. 189.
Gorzynski, S. Outlines of the navigability and regulation of the Vistula River and its tributaries in the second part of the 19th century p. 190.
Baczek, M., Cunge, J Remarks on the calculation of unstable movement in river beds by the temporary water-level method. p. 194
Sienkowski, S. Is flooding a proper method of increasing the production of grass on peat soil? p. 199.
Krauze, J. A tentative analysis of the effectiveness of the agricultural utilization of sewage in the town of Koronowo. p. 204.
Mianowski, A. The time element in hydraulic engineering. p. 207.
Nirenblat, S A possibility of the economical use of cement in the construction of concrete dams p. 209.
Gaj, E.; Dybizbanski, B. The reinforced-concrete pipeline in Goczalkowice. p 212.
Pajaczkowski, R. Difficulties in the utilization of water intakes by industrial plants situated on rivers. p. 214.
Ihnatowicz, S., Zbikowski, A.; Iwanicki, S. Zbigniew Zmigrodzki and others' Budowle pietrzace (The Weirs); a book review. p. 215.
Cz. G. The problem of conservation and construction of waterways and water installations against the background of the economics of complex water management. p. 221.
Chomiak, T. The Limnologic Station of the State Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology in Togoborz and its activities. p. 225.
Kostrzewa, J. Review of hydrometeorological phenomena in February 1958. p. 226.
Falkowski, M. The mechanization of equipment and of the drying of fodder plants and the new methods of ensilage. p. 227.
Flojszor, K. Actual problems of competitive cultivation of grasslands. p. 228.
Opalinski, C. Absorption of nourishing elements by the surface parts of meadow vegetation during irrigation with enriched water. p. 230.
Riedel, A. Tendencies and problems in the works of the Institute of Communal Economy. p. 231.

HORYZONTY TECHNIKI. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing technical knowledge and inventions issued by the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Mailbox; Technical calendar; Bibliography.
Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1958.

HUTNIK. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Katowice. [Journal on metallurgy issued by State Technical Publications. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Informacyjny, bulletin of the Institutes of the Ministry of Metallurgy, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Hutnictwa, documentation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Section on standards; Book reviews.
Vol. 25, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1958.
Zemajtis, K. Ferrous metallurgy in Poland. p. 1.
Rogozinski, T. Some problems connected with the use of blast-furnace slag for cement production. p. 5.
Hansel, W.; Prusinski, B. Optimal conditions of melting and casting steel for S-49 rails. p. 9.
Piaskowski, J. Metallographic investigations of archaeological relics. p. 18.
Mrowec, S.; Wajszel, D.; Weber, T. Iron and steel corrosion at high temperatures. p. 26.
Golek, J. A direct method of measuring the metal-strip tension during the rolling process. p. 34.
Kurek, M.; Jaroszek, T Supersonic and metallographic investigations of ladle pivots. p. 39.
Waszek, A. Metallurgy in the face of new educational tasks. p 44
Wozniacki, W., Zielinski, S. More pig iron without more blast furnaces p 46.
Procel, J Drawn-steel products in the United States p. 75.

Vol 25, no. 4/5, Apr./May 1958.
Staub, F , Tumowski, J The influence of tempering on the properties of steel of bainite structure. p 133.
Hansel, W. An analysis of repair costs and production indicators of basic open-hearth furnaces with silica and chromite-magnesite arches in Polish metallurgy. p. 142
Dobrucki, W. An analysis of the world trend toward the development of tube-welding mills. p. 150.
Kniaginin, G.; Andrzejewski, R The reverberating heat-saving melting furnace heated with coke gas p. 165.
Natkaniec, J., Majewski, Z. The influence of the quality of refractory materials on the quantity of nonmetallic inclusions in steel ingots. p. 172.
Radzwicki, K. The production and use of steel molds p. 175
Bosiacki, K. The most recent achievements of Polish industry in the field of constructing heavy power presses and hammer dies p. 183

INZYNIERIA I BUDOWNICTWO. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna i Polski Zwiazek Inzynierow i Techników Budowlanych) Warszawa. [Publication on civil engineering and building issued by the Central Technical Organization and the Polish Association of Construction Engineers and Technicians. Includes a supplement Biuletyn Instytutu Techniki Budowlanej, bulletin of the Institute of Building Construction. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, From foreign periodicals, New books.
Vol. 15, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Kleyff, Z. Problems of typification and function in large-block buildings in the settlement near Kasprzak Street in Warsaw. p. 109.
Meus, W. Possibilities for using glass fiber as insulating material in the Polish building industry p. 114.
Czudek, H. Use of high-quality steel bolts in the building industry. p. 121.
Danilecki, W. Waterproof insulation of the seismic cellar of the Astronomical Station in Borowiec. p. 126.
Kuczynski, W.; Lisowski, S Suggestions from the investigation of the influence of crushed stone on concrete resistance. p. 129.
Szymkiewicz, J. Extension of the theorem of the reciprocity of displacements in orthotropic slabs and scaffolds. p 133.
Reyman, W.; Urban, L The most interesting solutions in prefabricated constructions and methods of carrying them out in the Hungarian building industry. p. 141.

KOKS, SMOLA, GAZ. Katowice. [Journal on solid fuels. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Chemicznej Przeróbki Wegla, bulletin of the Institute of the Chemical Processing of Coal Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Abstracts and bibliographies.
Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1958.
Grossman, A. Anisotropic cleavage of coke and related substances. p. 1.
Lipczynski, S. Timely problems of removing ammonia from coke-oven gas. p. 7.
Kowalski, J.; Szczurek, J Experiments on the extraction of phenol from tar oils by the use of organic solvents p. 11.
Jurkiewicz, J.; Rosinski, S. Tar constituents. Pt. 4 Aliphatic compounds. p. 20
Szwejda, F. Contributory remarks to the evaluation of the performance mill of the improved Karol type. p. 25.
Klosinski, J. Scientific-technical conference on the long-range plan of developing the Polish gas industry, Krakow, November 21-22, 1957. p. 27.

MLODY TECHNIK. (Nasza Ksiegarnia) Warszawa. [Magazine on technology for youth issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia. Monthly]
Vol. [7] no. 6, June 1958.

MOTORYZACJA. (Ministerstwo Transportu Drogowego i Lotniczego) Warszawa. [Publication on motorization issued by the Ministry of Road and Air Transportation. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Informacyjny Transportu Samochodowego, bulletin of the Institute of Automotive Transportation, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Transportu Samochodowego, documentation on automotive transportation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New ideas in rationalization, Book reviews.
Vol. 13, no/6, June 1958.
Radzimiński, S. Forest transportation. p. 147.
Jakubowski, B. Differently about the road traffic. I. p. 151.
Wieniawski, W. A visit to the Karosa factory. p. 153.

Duspiva, V. New Czechoslovak buses, Skoda 706 RTO, for the State Automotive Transport. p.154
Mroz, Z. Cleaning of air and oil increases the durability of engines. p.157.
Koronkiewicz, J. Problems of fuel for compression ignition engines. p.161.
Reiman, M. The selection of a proper method of turning cylinders during capital repairs. p 163.
Fyda, W. In defense of the regulations of the Ministry of Transportation. p.165.

NAFTA. (Instytut Naftowy) Krakow. [Journal issued by the Petroleum Institute Includes supplements: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Nafty, documentation; Wiadomosci Naftowe, information bulletin; and Biuletyn Instytutu Naftowego, bulletin of the Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Information from the Institute.
Vol.14, no. 6, June 1958.
Sliwinski, Z. Some actual problems of modernizing the seismic survey in the Polish petroleum industry. p.147.
Gumulczynski, J.; Gierlaszynska, S. Causes of the loss of drilling fluid and means of their control. p.150.
Rachfal, S. The stability of crude oils as a condition of protecting petroleum products against losses. p.155.
Barbaro, J., Bednarz, L. A unified system of technical-economic indicators in petroleum refining. p.159.
Pawlowski, H. The construction of petroleum pipelines. p.163.
Olewicz, Z. Regional structures as a factor in the distribution of crude-oil and gas deposits. (To be contd.) p.165.
Activities of the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Petroleum Industry; the 11th Conference of the Delegates. p.172.

ODZIEZ. (Centralne Zarzady Przemyslu Dziewiarskiego, Odziezowego i Ponczoszniczego) Lodz. [Issued by the Central Boards of the Weaving, Clothing, and Hosiery Industries. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 5, May 1958
Waksman, C.; Lepka, K. Anthropometric researches in Poland. (To be contd.) p.105.
Gajo, E. The analysis of the quality control of articles of clothing from the point of view of commerce. (Conclusion) p.108.
Dangel, T. Possibilities of employing the disabled in the clothing industry. p.112.
Zielinski, J. The vapor-thermal processing of fabrics in the clothing industry. p.114.
Linde, R. A discussion on the prices in the clothing industry. p.120.
Jedrzejewski, W. The process of felting in the production of felts. p.122.
Kwiatkowski, B.; Chetka, W. A long-term plan of technical progress in the button and fancy-goods industry. Pt.2. (To be contd.) p.124.
S, T. Participation of the Institute of Industrial Design in the industrial production. p.127.
The Institute of Industrial Design. p.128.

POMIARY, AUTOMATYKA, KONTROLA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on automation and measuring and controlling engineering instruments issued by the Central Technical [illegible]]
[illegible]
Vol. [illegible]
[illegible]
Kuc[illegible]
[illegible]
Kucharski, W. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[

G. Milewski's Walka z osadem kamienia kotlowego i sadzy w kotlach parowych (The Fight against Sedimentary Boiling Stone and against Soot on Steam Boilers), a book review. p.[3] of cover.
H. Sobolewski's Konstrukcja i projektowanie parowozow (The Construction and Design of Steam Locomotives), a book review. p.[3] of cover.
A. Baranek's Parowozowy podgrzewacz wody typu otwartego (Locomotive Feed-water Heater of the Open Type); a book review. p.[3] of cover.

Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1956.
Kielbratowski, J. Preparing the traction services for the fall traffic p.193
Goral, A. Preparing the car services for the fall traffic. p.195.
Stefanski, J. Acceptance of locomotives after periodic repairs. Pt.2 p.197.
Milewski, B. Internal stresses and deformations of welded material and methods of their prevention. Pt. 2. p.200.
Piotrowski, J. Weighing machines in railroading. p.204.
Lyszkowski, S. Fusible plugs. p.205.
Maserak, M. Faulty handling of the connective train brake as the cause of the breaking up of a train. p 208.
Bloiko, K. The proper management of locomotives. p.210.
Kowalewski, W. Dependence of the locomotive performance on the calorific value and size of coal. p.217.
F.G. Saving wood in the construction and repair of railroad rolling stock. p.221
J.K. A plan of modernization of British railroads in 1956-57. p.222.
The application of atomic energy in railroad traction p.224

Vol. 8, no. 8, Aug. 1956.
Preparing the car services for the winter. p.225.
Kesicki, Z. Quality of periodic repairs of locomotives performed in the rolling stock repair shops. p.227.
Neumann, T. The job of the hump classification yards in the winter p 230.
Krawczynski, F.; Rachwalski, E.; Swietlik, J. Welded locomotive cylinders. p 234.
Krogulski, T. Damages to the coil springs of freight cars. p.236.
Lyszkowski, S. Damages to, and repair of, steam injectors. p.237.
Nieliwodzki, J. The duties of the locomotive engineer's helper. p.242.
Rules and Regulations on the Technical Operation of Railroads concerning the crews of locomotives. p.244.
A.K. Progress in constructing passenger cars for the Polish State Railroads. p.248
Fijalkowski, J. Bases of the standardization of railroad rolling stock. p.249.
A.K. The organization of locomotive repairs in Great Britain. p.251.
The most interesting ideas of rationalizors. p.253.
More on passing stop signals on semaphores. p.254.
C.W. Jan Ucieszynski's Maznice wagonow osobowych (Passenger-Car Oil Boxes); a book review. p.256.

Vol. 9, no. 10, Oct. 1957.
Nieliwodzki, J. For a better utilization of locomotives in 1958. p.289.
Stodolski, M. The choice of the best installations for fueling locomotives with coal. p.294.
Kielbratowski, J. Servicing locomotives in winter.

's. p.303.
p.309.
RIC

Drzewnego i Papierniczego oraz Stowarzyszenie Naukowe-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Papierniczego) Lodz. [Issued by the Ministry of the Wood and Paper Industry and the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Paper Industry; with English and Russian summaries.
[illegible]
Industrial hygiene and safety measures; New books; News in brief.

Vol. 14, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Concerning the changes in Przeglad Papierniczy. p.1.

Piela, W.; Poglodek, T., Winczakiewicz, A. A contribution to the determination of beta and gamma cellulose in cellulose viscose pulps. p.2.
Kulakowski, A. Improvement of the water management in a fiberboard mill in Czarna Woda. p.5
Pohl, Z. Possibilities of the production of poplar wood pulp. p.11.
Chodorowski, P. Reed as a future raw material of the paper industry. p.14.
Grabowski, J Consideration concerning the nonuniformity of steam intake by the digester and its effect on the specific capacity of the digester. p 16.
Niwinski, T. Industrial investments in the light of the profitability of individual units. p.20.
J.P New Swedish friction barking machinery. p.22.
Lapinski, J.; Pustelnik, C. Conference of the European Section of the Technical Association of the Pulp and Paper Industry. p.25.
Jezierski, J.; Olszowski, J Attempts at the intensification of the sulfite cooking process by presteaming the chips. p.29.
Stasinski, W. Cockle, curl, and wavy edges in paper. p.30.

Vol. 14, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Marczek, E.; Zielinski, J. Researches on the harmful effect of sulfate pulp mill waste liquors on fish. p.33.
Winczakiewicz, A. A contribution to the determination of the solubility of cellulose pulps in alkalies. p.38.
Roesko, A. Beech cellulose pulp in the German Democratic Republic. p.42.
Mysiinska, Z.; Palenik, K. The use of domestic synthetic waxes in the paper industry. p.45.
Stasinski, W. Drying paper. p.49.
Dybowski, R. The method of determining roll crowns. p.53.
K.S. Spray drying of fermented sulfite waste liquor. p.56.
Wijato, W. A new application of tall oil. p.58.
Wierzbicki, A. A changed Polish standard for fiberboards. p.59.
Niwinski, T. More about cellulose and cellulose pulp. p.59.
General Meeting of the Delegates of the Scientific Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Paper Industry. p.60.

Vol.14, no.3, Mar.1958.
Brejdygant-Miroslawska, M.; Lubawska, J. Polish cellulose pulps and their conversion into cellulose acetate on a laboratory scale. p.65.
An interbranch conference on the theme "Cellulose Pulps for the Synthetic Fibers Industry." p.69.
Marchlewska-Szrajerowa, J. Possibilities of the development of the production of artificial cellulose fibers in Poland; an abbreviated report at the 14th Scientific-Technical Conference of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Paper Industry. p.72.
Bielawski, Z.; Wisniakowski, S.; Brejdygant-Miroslawska, M. Prospects of the development of the synthetic fibers industry in Poland, an abbreviated report at the 14th Scientific-Technical Conference of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Paper Industry. p.76.
Ostrouch, S. Cellulose pulps, their processing and appraisal by the synthetic fibers industry. p.80.
Surewicz, W; Ruthowski, J. Cellulose pulps, their processing and appraisal by the synthetic fibers industry. p.80.
Surewicz, W.; Ruthowski, J. Trends in the development of textile cellulose pulps. p.83.
Lapinska, I. New chemical and physical methods of evaluating the quality of textile cellulose pulp. p.92.

PRZEGLAD WYNALAZCZOSCI. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna i Urzad Patentowy) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing inventiveness, technical progress, and current patents issued by the Contral Technical Organization and the Patent Office. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Lewandowski, M. Essential requirements of the activity in the field of inventiveness. p.41.
J.D. 40 years of inventiveness in the Soviet Union. p.43.
Napierala, M. Marginal remarks on the article "500 Millions and Inventions." p.46.
Romaniak, R.; Florjan, J. New achievements in inventiveness in the Chemical Reagents Factory at Gleiwitz. p.50.
Gladkowski, A. Inventiveness in agriculture. p.53.
Danielewicz, W. Technical progress in the Tramway Workshops of the Municipal Transportation Enterprise in Warsaw in the years 1955-1957. p.55.

Vol. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Kopinski, J; Zahn, B. The fund for prizes for introducing technical progress should be properly used. p.77.
Napierala, M. Workers' councils and the problem of inventiveness. p.81.

Knapp, I. Results obtained by the inventiveness units from the worked-out plans of outlays on the employees' inventiveness. p.85.
Examples of the calculation of remunerations for rationalization projects. p.87.
Index of laws concerning inventions, as of March 1, 1958. (To be contd.) p.98.

Vol. 5, no 4, Apr. 1958.
Bulwicki, B Patent for invention. p.113.
Furmanik, A.; Kuc, Z. Evaluation of the situation of the rationalization movement in the construction industry. p 117
Czarny, T An example of the calculation of the economic effects of the rationalization project concerning investments. p.132.
Bulwicki, B.; Dalewski, J. Index of laws concerning inventions, as of March 1, 1958. (Conclusion) p 133.

PRZEMYSL FERMENTACYJNY. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Spozywczego) Warszawa. [Publication on the fermentation industry issue by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Food Industry. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Przemyslu Fermentacyjnego, documentation issued by the Institute of the Fermentation Industry. Bimonthly]
Vol. 1, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1957.
First year of work and cooperation. p.181.
Kasinski, K. 40th anniversary of the fermentation industry of the Soviet Union. p 182.
Golebiewski, T. A review of current technical problems in the brewing and malting industry. p.183.
A.S. Economic results during the first half of 1957 in the brewing and malting industry. p.184.
Jarosz, K. Is it advantageous to start the production of dehydrated alcohol in Poland? p.185.
Komorowski, L. Prospects of the development of the brewing industry. p.186.
Michalski, K. The condition and needs of domestic hop production. p.189.
Molenda, H. Problems of machinery in enterprises of the brewing and malting industry. p.191.
Cieslak, J. Balancing of products in the preparation of fruit musts. p.193.
Cichocki, J. The influence of vinegar eels on the production of vinegar. p.196.
Sielicka, B.; Dylkowski, W. The influence of the chemical composition of water on the technological process and the quality of beer. p.196.
Zietkiewicz, J. Results of the tests with stein-type bottles. p.203.
Lukomski, A. The brewing industry in Sweden. p.204.
A. The Scientific-Technical Symposium of the Brewing and Malting Industry. p.206.
Swiezynski, T. The proper material and technical supply of carbonated beverage plants and the racking plants. p.209.
Gieras, A. Activities of the Workers Council of the Lublin Yeast Plant. p.210.

Index to v.1, 1957.

PRZEMYSL MATERIALOW BUDOWLANYCH. (Ministerstwo Budownictwa i Przemyslu Materialow Budowlanych) Warszawa. [Popular magazine issued by the Ministry of Construction and the Building Materials Industry. Weekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 26, 29; June-July 1958.

PRZEMYSL SPOZYWCZY. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Spozywczego) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Food Industry, with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutow i Laboratoriow Badawczych Przemyslu Rolnego i Spozywczego, bulletin of institutes and research laboratories of the agricultural and food industries, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Przemysla Rolnego i Spozywczego, documentation issued by the Institute of the Fermentation Industry. Title varies: before v. 9, 1955, Przemysl Rolny i Spozywczy. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From Polish periodicals; From university laboratories and institutes.
Vol. 12, no. 6, June 1958.
R. The Scientific-Technical Conference of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Food Industry on the subject "Progress in the Method of Technical Control in the Food Industry. p.205.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Klekowski, A. The American fat and dairy. p.224.
Zaorska, H. 2d National Conference on Vitamin Chemistry. p.225.

Warteresiewicz, M. An attempt to produce spirits from Jerusalem artichoke in an agricultural distillery p 226.
Zub, L. Remarks on the determination of the technological value of hops. p. 230
Bogdanski, K. Teaching activity of the Department of Food and Vitamin Concentrates of the Lodz Polytechnic. p. 237.
(M.) Polish canned meat on the United States market. p. 238.
(Z. Z.) Activities of the Ministry of Food and Purchase. p. 240.
(Michalowski, Wl.). Retail sales carried out by the food industry. p. 240
Daszewski, J.; Sielicka, B The determination of carbon dioxide in beer p. 245.
Wolski, T. Sewage of the fruit-vegetable industry and its purification by coagulation. p 248.

Vol. 12, no. 7, July 1958.
Zaleski, Z Better cooperation between the food industry and agriculture. p. 249.
Janicki, J.; Kukiel, K Biochemic changes of some elements in food sterilized by radiation. p 251.
Szi Ben-Gui. The food industry in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 257.
Monasterski, W. The achievements of the Soviet spirits distilling industry which can be used in Poland. p. 259.
Kurzewski, J. Remarks on the purity of raw massecuite. p. 263
Jakubowski, A. Hydrogenation of vegetable oils. p. 265.
Reinhercs, A.; Rzedowski, W. Antibiotics in food. p. 268.
Krawczyk, W. Remarks on the continuous fermentation of fruit must. p. 273.
Pijanowski, E. Interpretation of the degree of dilution of the serum of butter in the chemical control of its production. p 276.
Pijanowski, E.; Jakubowski, J. Kofranyi's method in the determination of total nitrogen in technical caseins. p. 277

PRZEMYSL WLOKIENNICZY. (Ministerstwo Przemyslu Lekkiego i Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Techników Przemyslu Wlokienniczego) Lodz. [Publication on textiles issued by the Ministry of Light Industry and the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Textile Industry. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Wlokiennictwa, bulletin of the Textile Institute; Biuletyn Instytutu Przemysłu Wlokien Lykowych, bulletin of the Institute of the Bast Fiber Industry; Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemysłowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design; Biuletyn Laboratorium Kolorystycznego, bulletin of the Color Laboratory; Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Wlokien Sztucznych i Syntetycznych, documentation issued by the Scientific-Technical Institute of Artificial and Synthetic Fibers; Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Wlokiennictwa, documentation issued by the Scientific-Technical Bast Fiber Institute; Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Wlokiennictwa, documentation issued by the Scientific-Technical Textile Institute; and Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Wzornictwa Wlokienniczego, documentation on textile design issued by the Scientific-Technical Institute of Industrial Design. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes; Bibliography.

Vol. 10, no. 4, Apr. 1956.
The leadership of the engineering and technical cadres in carrying out the activity of the tasks of technical progress. p. 157.
Marcinkowski, W. Interdependence of the irregularity of thickness of semiproducts and spun products and the length of the examined segments. p. 159.
Uzdowski, H. The application of steelon in the wool spinning mills. p. 163.
Urbanowa, A. The spinning of schappe. p. 166.
Boczkowski, D. Dependence of the wrinking of fabrics on the moisture in the air. p. 170.
Brejdygant-Miroslawska, M. The most recent achievements in the field of acetate fibers. p. 175.
Liniecki, A. Directives for the construction of a switching mechanism for the automatic loom used for cotton. p. 183.
Tybor, I. Problems of increasing the rights of textile enterprises. p. 197.
Rzadkowski, W. Wage adjustment norms in the carded-fabrics industry. p. 201.
(Wl, Z.) From the activities of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Textile Industry in Lodz. p. 202.
Jozwicki, R.; Trzebinski, T.; Wozniakowski, P. The application of polan to the production of woolen [illegible] p. 7
[illegible] p. 8
[illegible] p. 9
[illegible] p. 9
[illegible] p. 9
[illegible] p. 10
[illegible] p. 10
[illegible] p. 10

STRAZAK. (Komenda Glowna Straży Pozarnych) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on fire prevention and fire brigades issued by the Chief Command of Fire Brigades Semimonthly]
Vol 6, no 13, July 1958.

TELE-RADIO. (Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich. Sekcja Telekomunikacyjna) Warszawa [Issued by the Telecommunication Section, Polish Electrical Engineers Association. Superseded Wiadomosci Telekomunikacyjne, Aug. 1956 Monthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Brief notes.
Vol 3, no. 6, June 1958
Pachniewicz, T The industry in figures, March 1958. p. 277
W T National tele-radio industry at the 27th Poznan International Fair. p. 279.
Wajntraub, M. Receivers of the Diora Radio Factory at Reichenbach p. 311
The M Kasprzak Radio Factory in Warsaw. p. 319
Staszelik, J. The Telephone Apparatus Factory in Lodz. p. 328
Czap, J The Teletechnical Apparatus Factory in Radom. p 332
Selenium rectifiers produced by the Rectifier Factory in Bielawa. p. 334.
Gnatowski, J. Electronic testing and measuring equipment made by the Workshop for the Elaboration and Production of Scientific Apparatus. p 336.
Skrzypczak, W. Products of the Auxiliary Production Plants for Telecommunication p. 341.
J A. A communique. p. 346.

Warsaw. Instytut Gospodarki Komunalnej. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers on municipal engineering and public utilities issued by the Institute of Communal Economy]

Vol 4, no. 6, 1957
Rynarzewski, J. Modern rapid filters in Poland and abroad p 3

Warsaw. Instytut Tele- i Radiotechniczny. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Institute of Telecommunication and Radio Engineering; with English, French, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 1, no. 1, 1957.
Cynke, S A selective grounded-grid amplifier p. 3.
Holownia, J Ferrite aerials in radio receivers. p. 19.
Konopinski, T. A new method of the calculation of vibrators p. 59.
Kudrewicz, E. Application of Cauer's method of working parameters in designing symmetrical low-pass filters. p. 71
Mirkowski, W Tandem network of urban telephone exchanges with neon translations. p. 85.
Pajewski, W. Synthetic quartz crystals. p 97

WIADOMOSCI NAFTOWE (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemysłu Naftowego i Związku Zawodowego Gornikow Naftowcow) Krosno. [Publication on petroleum engineering and the petroleum industry for technical personnel issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Petroleum Industry and the Union of Petroleum Engineers. Monthly]
Table of contents for v 3, 1957.

Vol 4, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Karnkowski, P. New gas fields. p. 1.
Rolski, E.; Owsik, W. Problems of prospecting in the region of Sadowa Wisznia. p 3.
Gorka, H. What is Second Baku? (To be contd.) p. 6.
Bajgier, Z., Schiller, W. Results of the Conference of the Permanent Commission of the Petroleum and Gas Industries in People's Democracies. p 10.
Pawlowski, H. Floating-roof petroleum tanks. p. 17
Schindler, S. Culture and education in the petroleum industry. p 18.

Vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Gadzala, W; Klucznik, A., Nowotarski, C. Seismic researches in the region of Chojnice. p. 73.
Glowacki, E. A gas and crude-oil deposit, its elements and drilling. p 76
Liszka, K Definition of the optimal output of crude oil p. 80.
Kowalski, Z. Stepping up a declining production. p 83.
Gilewski, J. Water flooding of oil sands in Poland. (To be contd.) p. 85
Pikulski, J. Pipe and bubble-tower distillation in one of the Baku refineries p. 88
Subik, J. Computing machines and their use in the petroleum industry. p. 90.
Nawrocki, J., Machnik, W Determining power indicators for pump systems. (To be contd) p. 92
Waliduda, A. Preventing accidents caused by cables. p. 94

WIADOMOSCI HUTNICZE. (Centralny Zarzad Przemysłu Hutniczego) Katowice. [Publication popularizing founding issued by the Central Board of Foundries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Soviet experiences; Book and periodical reviews.
Vol 14, no. 6, June 1958.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

KOSKO, STEFAN. Tropem ludzi niewidzialnych. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1957] 173 p. [Following the footsteps of invisible men. 1st ed. illus., footnotes]

MARCHAJ, CZESLAW. Teoria zeglowania. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1957. 375 p. [Theory of sailing. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, plans, tables]

PERIODICALS

PRZYJACIEL ZOLNIERZA. (Liga Przyjaciol Zolnierza) Warszawa. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the League of Soldiers Friends. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Correspondents report from the field; In a few lines, Letters and answers; Intellectual entertainment.
Nos. 13, 15, July-Aug. 1958.

TECHNIKA I GOSPODARKA MORSKA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna, Morski Instytut Techniczny i Morski Institut Rybacki) Gdansk. [Publication on shipbuilding and shipping issued by the Central Technical Organization, the Marine Technical Institute, and the Institute of Sea Fisheries. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Morskiego Instytutu Technicznego, bulletin of the Marine Technical Institute, and Przeglad Bibliograficzny Rybolowstwa Morskiego, bibliography of the Institute of Sea Fisheries. Supersedes Technika Morza i Wybrzeza. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews.
Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1958.
Moderow, W. A plan for the development of the Polish merchant marine in the years 1961-1965. p. 129.
Kowalikowski, M. Problems connected with the development of Danzig harbor. p. 131.
Theel, G. Training seamen. p. 133.
Running aground of the SS Kaszuby. p. 135.
Pruszynski, K. Averages of ships of the Far East lines. p. 138.
Kowalski, T. Reconstruction of the breakwater head in Kolberg. p. 142.
A maritime law commission at the Polish Lawy Association. p 143.
Wojewodka, C. Polish Register of Ships: Rejes 1957-58 (Register, 1957-58), a review. p. 14
The Polish navy in World War II, a book review p. 159.

Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1958
Darski, S. On the occasion of the Days of the S p. 161.
Strak, W. Prospects of the maritime economy, p. 162.
Preiss, H. Poland's requirements of tramp ton nage p. 165.
Kostenski, A, Metzger, E.; Ploski, M. The pre sent stage of studies on the structure and de velopment of operational costs in the Gdynia Port Authority p. 166.
A tragic accident on the SS Poznan. p 169.
Zwalinski, W. Ship repairs in Poland and abro p. 171.
Milewski, Z Vessels for saving human life at p 172
Kowalski, T., Semrau, I. More on seashore pr tection. p. 175
Scientific session of the Danzig Polytechnic dev to naval and port architecture. p. 176
The Scientific Council at the Ministry of Shippi discussing the plan of developing the mercha marine. p. 178.
The Polish maritime economy in connection wit the world maritime economy; a book review. p. 182.
Basic theses of the leisure ship Wielkopolska p. 182.
New constructions in the field of world shipbuil p. 186.

WOJSKO LUDOWE. (Wojsko Polskie. Glowny Za Polityczny) Warszawa. [Journal on ideologi education and leadership in the armed forces is by the Political Department, Polish Armed For
Recurrent features: Criticism and bibliogra
Documents; Political activity of the Party in th Soviet Army.
No. 5, May 1958.
Kuszko, E. Problems connected with the gener the Polish People's Army, in connection wit 15th anniversary of the T. Kosciuszko 1st Di sion. p. 3.
Rawski, T. Building of regular People's Armed Forces, 1943-1945. p. 9.
Bednarz, B.; Mniczewski, F. On the eve of acc ing for the Party's yearly activity. p. 23.
Jurek, M. Military educators of youth under co sideration. p. 29.
Lis, S. Does an officer for political education soldiers have to be a front-line soldier? p. 3
Bajor, L. Discipline and the style of work in a cadre. p. 38.
Gornicki, W. They rearm! p. 41.
Ostrowski, J. Proposals regarding the best rat p. 48.
J. R. Two years of militarization of the Germa Federal Republic. p. 73.

ZOLNIERZ POLSKI. (Wojsko Polskie. Glowny Za Polityczny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazin soldiers issued by the Political Department, P Armed Forces. Weekly]
Recurrent features; From the history of the great national war; Polish contribution to huma culture.
No. 27, 1958.
Nos. 29, 31, July 1958.

RUMANIA

Recurrent features: News from Rumania, Science; Belles-lettres; Art.
Vol. 11, no. 235, July 1958.

TRIBUNA. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii) Cluj. [Publication on literature, fine arts, music, theater, and motion pictures issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Weekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 28-31, July-Aug. 1958.

U.S. Legation. Rumania. RUMANIAN PRESS REVIEW. Bucharest. [Abstracts from newspapers prepared jointly by the US and UK Legations. Daily]
Nos. 177-179, 181-182; July-Aug. 1958.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

Bucharest. Biblioteca Centrala de Stat. BIBLIOG FIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE; CARTI BUME, HARTI, NOTE MUZICALE. Bucuresti [National bibliography of books, pamphlets, ma and music issued by the Central State Library. varies: before v. 3, no. 12, June 1954, Rumania. ministerul Culturii. Buletinul bibliografic al carti v. 3, no. 13, June 1954-v. 5, 1956, Rumania. Min

CALAUZA BIBLIOTECARULUI. (Ministerul Culturii) Bucuresti. [Publication for librarians issued by the Ministry of Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography, From our correspondents.
Vol. 11, no. 7, July, 1958
More attention to readers. p. 1
The house library branches as an active help in serving the readers. p 3
The results of distributing books p. 4
Mobile libraries from the siderurgical plant in Hunedoara. p 6
Kosevoi, R. From library activities in rest homes. p. 8
Domsa, I. Individual guidance for readers in higher education libraries p. 10
Ionescu, V. The development of the library contest in the Ploesti District p. 14
Similar conditions but different results. p 18
Panaitescu, P 450 years since the first printing office in the Ruman Land p. 21
Serban, I. The "Love the Book" contest p. 25
Serban, I Consultations to help contestants. p. 27.
Dutu, A. Books or periodicals? p. 28
Moldoveanu, V. The profitableness of library activities p. 30
Popescu, I. The contribution of librarians in guiding the reading of students during their vacation. p. 34.
Simonescu, D. Marginal remarks on the activities of library science students. p. 37.
Hristea, V. Carol Neumann's Material statistic si documentar privind dezvoltarea literaturii tehnice in R. P. R (Statistical and Documentary Material on the Development of Technical Literature in Rumania); a book review. p. [3] of cover.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

ORTODOXIA. (Patriarhia Romana. Institutul Biblic si de Misiune Ortodoxa) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Bible and Orthodox Missions Institute, Rumanian Patriarchate of the Orthodox Eastern Church. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Reviews of books and periodicals
Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan./Mar. 1958.
Loichita, V. Consubstantiation and hypostasis in Christian doctrine. p. 3.
Rezus, P. The doctrine on the essence of Christian religion from the interconfessional point of view.
Chitescu, N. Divine paradigms and problems which they raise for doctrinal theology. p. 23.
Glajar, I. Platonism and Christianity. p. 61.
Coman, S. Consequences of the hypostatic unique essence in the hymnography of the Orthodox Church. p. 82.
Serbanescu, N. The 40th anniversary of the reestablishment of the patriarchy of the Russian Orthodox Church. p. 129.

4. HISTORY

CAMILAR, EUSEBIU. The Bistrita Valley. Bucharest, Foreign Languages Pub. House, 1957, 15 p., 92 plates. [In English]
CU Not in DLC

HANGA, VLADIMIR. Crestomatie pentru studiul istoriei statului si dreptului R. P. R. Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Economica si Juridica. [Chrestomathy for the study of the history of the state and the law in the Rumanian People's Republic. illus., plates, bibl., facsims., indexes, notes]
Vol. I. 1955. 271 p.

ISPIRESCU, PETRE. Ispravile si viata lui Mihai Viteazul. Madrid, Editura "Carpatii," 1956. 32 p. (Colectia "Carpatii," no. 2) [The exploits and life of Mihai Viteazul]

PORDEA, GUSTAVE ANDRE. Ardealul si Habsburgii. Madrid, Editura "Carpatii," 1956. 18 p. (Colectia "Carpatii," no. 6) [Transylvania and the Habsburgs]

SEICARU, PAMFIL. Nicolae Iorga. Madrid, Editura "Carpatii," 1957. 111 p. (Colectia "Carpatii," no. 7) [Nicolae Iorga; a critical evaluation. illus., ports., facsims.]

SEICARU, PAMFIL. Un singuratec: C. Stere. Madrid, Editura "Carpatii," 1956. 39 p. (Colectia "Carpatii," no. 5) [A solitary: C. Stere]

VULPE, RADU. Izvoare sapaturile din 1936-1946. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1957. 396 p. (Institutul de Archeologie al Academiei R. P. R. Biblioteca Arheologica, 1) [Sources; excavations in 1936-1946. French and Russian summaries. illus., col. plates, footnotes, fold. plans]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

COMERTUL SOCIALIST. (Ministerul Comertului) Bucuresti. [Magazine on socialist commerce and the hotel and catering trade issued by the Ministry of Commerce. Weekly]
Vol. 3, no. 28, July 1958.

GAZETA COOPERATIEI. (Uniune Centrala a Cooperativelor de Consum) Bucuresti. [Magazine issued by the Central Union of Consumers Cooperatives. Weekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 453-454, July 1958.

INSTRUCTORUL DE PIONIERI. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor. Comitetul Central) Bucuresti. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 7, July 1958.

MUNCA SI SINDICATE. (Consiliul Central al Sindicatelor) Bucuresti. [Publication on wages and labor standards issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions]
Vol. [2] no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Dr. Petru Groza; an obituary. p. 1.
Plenary session of the Central Committee of Trade-Unions, December 23-24, 1957. p. 5.
Resolution of the plenary session of the Central Committee of Trade-Unions on December 23-24, 1957. p. 6.
Rumanian trade-unions fighting for the international unity of the trade-union movement for the defense and consolidation of peace among peoples. p. 8.
General meetings and conferences for reports and elections of trade-union organs. p. 17.
Gabrovschi, V., Manzon, V. Results of experiments on the improvement of the wage system. p. 23.
Olaru, I. All the attention to conclusion and fulfillment of collective contracts. p. 32.
Micula, O. We shall make the realization of the State plan for 1958 sure. p. 38.
Marinescu, M. At a conference with workers on the tasks of the production plan. p. 42.
Ramura, M. A judicious distribution of the plan as a contribution to success. p. 45.
Baiut, P. Why it is necessary to fulfill the plan according to all indicators. p. 49.
Stefanescu, C. Working people's universities and lecture units in Timisoara. p. 55.
Bobocea, M. In their free hours. p. 59.
Some problems connected with wage withholdings for damages caused to industrial units or for other employees' liabilities. p. 62.

SCINTEIA PIONIERULUI. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor. Comitetul Central) Bucuresti. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth. Title varies: Scanteia pionierului. Semiweekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 29-30, July 1958.

TINARUL LENINIST. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Union of Working Youth. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1958.

VIATA COOPERATIEI MESTESUGARESTI. (Uniunea Centrala a Cooperativelor Mestesugaresti din Romania) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Union of Handicraft Cooperatives of Rumania. Weekly]
Vol. 7, nos. 28-29, July 1958.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

LUPTA DE CLASA. (Partidul Muncitoresc Romin) Bucuresti. [Theoretical journal issued by the Rumanian Workers Party. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews and bibliography; Documents.
Vol. 38, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Stan, E.; Lazarescu, C. The communist movement in capitalist countries grows and gets stronger. p. 3.
Gherasim, P. The use and development of technique in the machinery-construction industry. p. 17.
Beraru, P. Basic aspects of formation of Marxist conceptions. p. 28.
Semenov, V. Antiscientific theories on classes and the class fight in contemporary bourgeois sociology. p. 40.
Argint, M. Collective farms on the road of their economic development. p. 51.
Popescu, A. About the parliamentary way to achieve a socialist revolution. p. 64.
[illegible]

Common declaration of the delegates of the Italian and French Communist Parties. p. 83.
Farcasan, S. A great fresco of the year 1848; a review of Camil Petrescu's novel Un om intre oameni (A Man Among Men). p 85
The ideologic and scientific prestige of literary criticism. p 109.

Vol. 36, no. 5, May 1958.
The draft of the program of the Yugoslav Communist Union. p. 3.
Zamfirescu, N.; Anghel, N. For the development of scientific research in the field of agriculture. p. 22.
Cheresteciu, V. The revolution of 1848 in Transylvania. p. 34.
Dan, P. The postwar capitalist cycle and the helplessness of the critics of Marx. p. 50.
Susan, R. The ideologic orientation of documentary motion pictures under the discussion of the Party convention. p. 63.
Austria's road to socialism. p. 68.
The current political situation of India; the abridged text of the resolution adopted by the Extraordinary Congress of the Communist Party of India. p. 74.
Axenciuc, V. Two works on the history of national economy. p. 87.
Boraru, P.; Bordeianu, T. A useful study in the field of the history of philosophy. p. 95.
Janosi, J. A collection of poems from the works of Viktor Brassai, Bela Jozsa, Sandor Korvin, and Erno Salamon. p. 103.

7. LAW

IONESCU, DIONISIE. Dezvoltarea constitutionala a Statului Romin [de] Dionisie Ionescu, Gheorghe Tutui [si] Gheorghe Matei. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1957. 597 p. [Constitutional development of the Rumanian State. bibl., footnotes]

RUMANIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Codul de procedura civila; text oficial cu modificarile pina la data de 1 iunie 1956, urmat de o anexa de acte legislative. Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Economica si Juridica, 1956. 310 p. [Code of Civil Procedure; official text as amended as of June 1, 1956, with a supplement containing legislative acts. footnotes, indexes]

PERIODICALS

JUSTITIA NOUA. (Asociatia Juristilor din Romania) Bucuresti. [Law journal issued by the Lawyers Association of Rumania. Six no. a year]
Recurrent features: Court decisions; Book reviews; Review of periodicals; Bibliography.
Vol. 14, no. 3, 1958.
The defense of socialist property, a basic task of all lawyers in Rumania. p. 389.
Roxan, V. New modifications of the code of criminal procedure and the principle of interdiction of revising a judgment to the disadvantage of the defendant when examining his appeal. p. 406.
Feller, S. The principle of not applying reformatio in pejus as an expression of the democratic spirit of socialist justice and as a condition for its achievement. p. 412.
Pohontu, I. The continuation of criminal prosecution in absence of the accused. p. 420.
Virfurenu, D. Appeal from judicial decisions in the Code of Criminal Procedure. p. 426.
Tarhon, V. Legal sanctions against accomplices, abettors and accessories in committing certain crimes, according to rules detracting from the common law. p. 433.
Brade

Ionas, L. The range of applying Section 382 of the Code of Criminal Procedure. p 46.
Dimiu, R. The rule of res judicata applied to court decisions pronounced by incompetent courts. p. 50.
Georgescu, E. Disciplinary sanctions, reduction of salary; objection of the procurator. p 53.
Aanei, G. Indreptarul legislatiei uzuale pentru lucratorii din justitie (A General Law Interpretation Guide for Officers of the Judiciary), a book review. p. 120
Legislative index, February 1-28, 1958. p. 125.
Alphabetic index of judiciary practice. p 126

Rumania. Ministerul Justitiei. COLECTIE DE LEGI, DECRETE, HOTARIRI SI DISPOZITII. Bucuresti. [Journal of laws issued by the Ministry of Justice. Title varies: its Colectie de legi, decrete, hotariri si decisii. Six no. a year]
Mar./Apr. 1958.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

INDRUMATORUL CULTURAL. (Comitetul pentru Asezamintele Culturale de Masa) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Committee of Rumanian Cultural Institutions for Guidance of Mass Cultural Work. Monthly]
Recurrent features Letters from correspondents, Editor's mailbox, Reviews.
Vol. 11, no 7, July 1958.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

SIEGFRIED, W. Theatre, opera, ballet in Rumania. Bucharest, Foreign Language Pub. House, 1957
1 v (unpaged) [In English chiefly illus ports.]

10. FINE ARTS

PERIODICALS

ARTA PLASTICA. (Uniunea Artistilor Plastici si Ministerul Culturii) Bucuresti. [Illustrated journal on the arts issued by the Union of Plastic Artists and the Ministry of Culture]
Recurrent feature Book reviews.
Vol 4, no. 3, 1957.
The fruits of liberation. p. 1.
Popescu, M., and others Exhibition of Rumanian art in Soviet Russia. p. 3
Oprescu, G. Nicolae Grigorescu in the epoch of the war for independence. p. 12.
Comarnescu, P. Two commemorative exhibitions. p. 21
Petrascu, M. Recollections about Brancusi. p 27
Popa, E The contest of youg artists in honor of the World Festival of Youth p. 28.
Perahim, J.; Ciulei, L. Theatricalization of decorations. p. 31.
Comarnescu, P. Magdalena Radulescu, a criticism of her painting. p. 35.
Jianu, I. Dumitru Demu; a criticism of his sculptures. p. 36.
Blazian, H. Nicolae Girbaciu; a reivew of his paintings. p. 37.
Deac, M. Gustav Kollar, a review of his painting. p. 37-38
Corina Beiu Angheluta; a criticism of her engravings. p. 38.
Arginiescu-Amza, N. Mircea Olarian, a criticism of his graphic works. p. 39.
Deac, M. Eugen Ciuca, a review of his sculptures. p. 40.
Poenaru, G. Maria Constantin; a criticism of her painting. p. 41.
Mihalache, M. Ion Jalea's birthday. p. 42.
Vlasiu, I. Problems of sculpture. p. 45.
Ciupe, A. For a convincing-realistic art. p. 49.
Kazar, V. Authenticity and theme. p. 50.
Frunzetti, I. The chromatic scale. p. 51.
Blazian, H. G. Oprescu's Anii de ucenicie ai lui N. Grigorescu (N. Grigorescu's Years of Study); a book review. p. 61.
Ripeanu, V. K. Zambaccian's Insemnarile unui amator de arta (Notes of an Art Lover); a book review p. 62.
Ripeanu, V. Ionel Jianu's Iser; a book review. p. 63

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

CREANGA, ION. Povesti. Ed. de exil reprodusa dupa editia omagiala a municipiului Bucuresti scoasa sub ingrijirea lui Liviu Revreanu cu prilejul Lunei Bucurestilor 1940. Ilustratii de Th. Kiriakoff. Madrid, Editura Carpatii, 1955. 307 p. [Stories. Exile ed. reproduced from the honorary edition of the city of Bucharest under the direction of Liviu Revreanu on the occasion of Bucharest Month, 1940. illus.]

EMINESCU, MIHAIL. Poezii. Cu o prefata de Mihail Sadoveanu. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1957] 282 p. (Biblioteca pentru toti) [Poems]
WaU
DLC has variant edition.

POSTEUCA, VASILE. Poeme fara tara [de] Vasile Posteuca, Nicolae Novac [si] N. S. Govora Cu o prefata de Aron Cotrus si trei desene de Eugen Dragutescu. Madrid, Editura "Carpatii," 1954. 265 p [Poems without a country. ports.]

SEICARU, PAMFIL. Poezie si politica Octavian Goga. Madrid, Editura "Carpatii," 1956. 30 p. (Colectia "Carpatii," no. 3) [Octavian Goga's poetry and policy]

PERIODICALS

GAZETA LITERARA (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romania) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Weekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 30-32, July-Aug. 1958.

PRESA NOASTRA. (Uniunea Ziaristilor din Romania) Bucuresti. [Publication on problems of the press issued by the Journalists Union of Rumania. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no 1, Jan 1957
Moraru, N Resolutions of the Party of December 27-29, 1956 and some problems of the Rumanian press p. 1.
Ivascu, G. The struggle for truthful information in the service of peace; at the 9th General Conference of UNESCO in New Delhi. p. 6.
Popescu, A. A weapon with a telescope, problems from the theory and practice of the press. p. 12.
Birladeanu, V The example of a presence p. 15.
Deleanu, N. The press in exile, 1849-1853; contributions to the history of the press. Pt. 8. p. 17.
Munte, I. The Rumanian daily press is 119 years old. p. 22.
Saicu, H Everybody on the spot? p. 23.
Balan, I. The concern of our editors for true and adequate information. p. 25.
Feldman, B. The editors of the local press should take part in the discussion on the widening of the content and a livelier presentation of our newspapers. p. 26.
Fometescu, G. The struggle to provide the district newspaper with interesting content and an attractive form. p. 26.
Grama, G. The use of letters written to the editor and encouragement of voluntary correspondents. p 29.
Spalatelu, M. The use of correspondence in the newspaper Drapolul Rosu, p. 30.
Radu, R. The mobilizing power of photography. p. 32.
Galateanu, A. Panait Musoiu, a militant socialist and journalist; from the progressive traditions of the Rumanian press. p. 33
Mandur, M. The fight for national independence. Tr. from the Russian. p. 37.
The press in Finland. p. 38.
The press in Sweden. p. 39.
Activities of light industry as seen on pages of the central press. p. 40.
Arbitrary condemnation of some journalists in Chile p. 43.
The background of the assault against an American journalist. p. 43
Persecution of journalists in Honduras and Nicaragua. p 43.
Barbu Lazareanu, member of the Russian Academy; an obituary. p 44.

Vol. 2, no. 8, Aug. 1957.
Vasiliu, R. Anniversary thoughts. p. 1.
V. B. Journalism, a bridge between peoples; an interview with Jean Maurice Hermann on journalism, unity among journalists, and other current problems. p. 5.
Bujor, M. Scinteia in 1919; our emigration newspapers in Soviet Russia, on the road of the Great October. II p. 7.
Iordachescu, T. Socialismul in 1918. p. 9.
Birladeanu, V. Traditions. p. 16.
Szilagyi, D. Ten years since the appearance of the newspaper Flore. p. 19.
Bivolu, N. How I became a journalist from a voluntary correspondent, an editor of Scinteia. p. 21.
Tarnauceanu, D. High school; from a notebook. p. 22.
Moja, A. To those who gave me faith. p. 24.
Gross, R. That's how I became a journalist. p. 25.
Tabacu, D. About ideals, prejudices, and realities, but in the first place about... journalists. p. 27.
Deleanu, N. The beginnings of the socialist press; contributions to the history of the press. p. 29.
Leonte, D. The use of "Letters to the Editor" and the efficient use of information. p. 34.
Braiescu, G. The first numbers of Semanatoarea. p. 35.
Felea, I The literary style and the florid style, Drum Nou in Zalau, Lupta Noastra in Dorohoi, and Viata Libera in Sighet p. 38.
Stefanescu, M Present wherever something new appears. p. 40.
Activities of the Union of Journalists in the Rumanian People's Republic p 42
Sirbu, C. A newspaper edited by students of journalism p. 42

SCRISUL BANATEAN. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romania. Filiala Timisoara) Timisoara. [Literary review issued by the Timisoara Chapter, Rumanian Writers Union. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no 5, May 1958.

VIATA ROMINEASCA. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romania) Bucuresti. [Literary review issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Title varies: Viata romaneasca Monthly]
Recurrent features: We fight for peace, Men and events of our days; Book reviews.
Vol. 11, no 5, May 1958.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BOGZA, GEO. Tableau geographique de la Republique Populaire Roumaine. [Bucarest] Editions de l'Institut roumain pour les relations culturelles avec l'etranger [1957] 50 p. [Geographical description of the Rumanian People's Republic. In French. Tr. from the Rumanian. illus., maps]

COTET, PETRE V. Campia Olteniei; studiu geomorfologic, cu privire speciala asupra cuaternarului. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1957 270 p. [Campia Olteniei, a geomorphological study, with special consideration of the Quaternary. illus., maps(part fold.), bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables]
NN

IONESCU, GRIGORE. Bucuresti, orasul si monumentele sale. [Bucuresti] Editura Tehnica, 1956. 306 p. [Bucharest, the city and its monuments, chiefly illus., fold. map]
ICU

PERIODICALS

REVISTA DE FOLCLOR. (Institutul de Folclor) Bucuresti. [Journal on folklore in Rumania issued by the Institute of Folklore, with English and Russian summaries]
Recurrent features: Bibliographies, Book reviews.
Vol. 3, no. 1, 1958.
Pop, M. Wooden masks from the Dirsesti-Topesti village in Vrancea District. p. 7.
Amzulescu, A. The flower cart; observations on the evolution of a lyric image. p. 27.
Fochi, A. Rumanian folklore in Transylvania in the 17th century. p. 45.
Zamfir, C. George Dima's attitude towards folk music. p. 63.
Pop, A. Anniversary of the Sezatoarea magazine. p. 81.
Pop, M. Vladimir Ivanovich Cicerov; a biographic sketch. p. 89.
L. B. and others. Achievements of Rumanian folklore. p. 92.
Notea, V. Perpessicius' Mentiuni de istoriografie literara si folclor (1948-1956) (Notions on Literary Historiography and Folklore, 1948-1956); a book review. p. 140.
Marcu, B. Tiberiu Alexandru's Instrumentele muzicale ale poporului romin (Musical Instruments of the Rumanian People); a book review. p. 145.

13. SCIENCE

BUCHAREST. OBSERVATORUL ASTRONOMIC SI METEOROLOGIC. Anuarul. Bucuresti, Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine. [Yearbook issued by the Observatory in Bucharest. chiefly tables]
Year 1957. [1956] 161 p.
Year 1958. [1957] 166 p.

DRAGANU, MIRCEA. Introducere matematica in fizica teoretica moderna. Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica. [Mathematical introduction to modern theoretical physics. illus.]
Vol. 1. [Vectorial calculus and changes of the axes of coordinates. Mechanics of material points and solids. Mechanics of deformable media] 1957.
NN Not in DLC

PLACINTEANU, IOAN I. Teoria erorilor de masurare si metode [illegible] Bucuresti, Edi[illegible] of errors in [illegible] of [illegible] squares. [illegible]

PERIODICALS

GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. SERIA A. (Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Publication for teachers of mathematics issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematics and Physics. Monthly]

Vol. 10, no 3, Mar. 1958.
- Ghermanescu, M A form of applying dialectical laws in mathematics. p. 129.
- Ciucu, G An exceptional case for the limit repartition of sums of alcatory variables in a finite, homogeneous, and continuous Markov process. p. 141.
- Pater, Z. Exterior bisectors of triangle in the geometry of Bolyai-Lobachevskii. p 143.
- Bedreag, C. Nuclear reactions; a commentary p. 144
- Freudenthal, H Beginnings in geometry. II p. 159
- Hollinger, A About some mathematical terms. p. 174.
- Stanciu, I Remarks on the method of teaching the definitions and first characteristics of trigonometric functions in secondary schools. p. 177.
- Russu, E. The multiplication of fractions. p. 184.

Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1958.

STIINTA SI TEHNICA. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor si Societatea pentru Raspindirea Stiintei si Culturii) Bucuresti. [Popular magazine on science and technology issued by the Union of Working Youth and the Society for Dissemination of Science and Culture. Title varies: before June 1954, Stiinta si tehnica pentru tineret. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Editor's mail

Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1958.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

PROBLEME DE TERAPEUTICA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Terapeutica) Bucuresti. [Papers issued by the Institute of Therapeutics, Rumanian Academy. Two no. a year]

Vol. 7, 1957.
Vol. 8, 1957.
DNLM Not in DLC

REVISTA STIINTELOR MEDICALE. MEDICINA INTERNA. (Ministerul Sanatatii si Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti. [Journal on internal medicine issued by the Ministry of Health and the Society of Medical Sciences. Quarterly]

Vol. 10, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

MODUL DE SPORIRE A BAZEI FURAJERE IN R. P. R. SI JUSTA EI FOLOSIRE. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1955. 47 p. (Probleme de tehnica, economie si organizare a productiei agricole) [Means of developing a fodder base in Rumania and its adequate use]
DA Not in DLC

SAVULESCU, TRAIAN, ed. Porumbul; studiu monografic. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1957. 926 p. [Maize; a monographic study]
DA Not in DLC

TEODOREANU, N. Cum s-a format merinosul de Palas. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1955. 63 p. [Development of merino sheep from Palas]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

AGRICULTURA NOUA. (Ministerul Agriculturii si Silviculturii) Bucuresti. [Publication on agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry. Semiweekly]

Vol. 5, nos. 440-444, July 1958.

16. TECHNOLOGY

BANARESCU, MARIN. Motoare cu ardere interna. Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica. [Internal-combustion engines, illus.]
Vol. 1. 1957.
NN Not in DLC

BERMAN, A. Incalzirea si uscarea cu radiatii infrarosii [de] A. Berman [si] A. Roth. Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica, 1957. 252 p. [Heating and drying with infrared radiation. illus., bibl.]
NN Not in DLC

STEFANESCU, CLAUDIU. Defectele pieselor turnate [de] Claudiu Stefanescu [si] Ardas Sarian. Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica, 1957. 390 p. [Defects of cast parts, illus., bibl.]
NN Not in DLC

TIPEI, N. Hidro-aerodinamica lubrificatiei. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1957. 695 p. (Biblioteca stiintelor tehnice, 1) [Hydroaerodynamics of lubrication illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

AUTOMATICA SI ELECTRONICA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Journal on automation, industrial electronics, and nuclear engineering issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]

Vol. 1, no 6, Nov /Dec. 1957.
- Draghicescu, P. The international agency for nuclear energy. p 237.
- Valsman, L Additions to the calculation of telemechanic systems with several channels. p. 240.
- Popescu, L. Automatic regulation of technological processes in petroleum refineries. p. 244.
- Stanciulescu, F The predetermination of output and input-output characteristics of magnetic amplifiers with complex load p. 249.
- Nicolau, E. Nonlinear elements used in simulators and analogue computers I Physical principles of their functioning. p. 256.
- Segal, A. Double cathode follower. p. 263.
- Leibovici, I Observations on the design of impulse forming transformers with normal ferrosilicon cores. p. 268.
- Popov, M. The theory of nuclear reactors from the point of view of the automatic reactor regulation. p. 272.

CELULOZA SI HIRTIE. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Industriei Chimice) Bucuresti. [Journal on cellulose and paper manufacture issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of the Chemical Industry. Superseded in part, with v. 5, no. 7, July 1956, Industria lemnului celulozei si hirtiei and continues its vol. numbering. See also Industria lemnului. Monthly]

Vol. 7, no. 2, Feb 1958.
- Konscinschi, A. An example of friendly technical collaboration between socialist states. p. 41.
- Mirica, G. A study of the water level in the Danube Delta; aspects of hydrological improvements in reed-producing areas. p. 43.
- Chiruculta, M A new system of presenting topohydrographic works in the Danube Delta, combined with the vegetative conditions in this area. p. 51.
- Wiedermann, A. Semi-industrial attempts to produce semichemical nation pulp from reed in a continuous pulping installation at atmospheric pressure. p. 56.
- Iliescu, G.; Petrea, G. The technological balance of a papermaking machine. Pt. 2. The practical example of striking a balance. p. 64.
- Simionescu, C.; Simionescu, N. The determination of lignin in reed by the K. Kurschner and T. Schweitzpahcrova method. p. 71.

Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
- Fleger, G. Reed harvesting by means of the Seiga device. p. 81.
- Finkel, M. The Ross diagram, a valuable help in studying the technological processes for the production of cellulose and semichemical pastes. p. 87.
- Howarth, J., Dixon, B.; Madsen, F. Recent progress in the construction of paper manufacturing machines with the plansifter. p. 91.
- Badanoiu, G.; Oradeanu, T. Reed waste utilization through agglomeration with synthetic binding materials. p. 103.

Vol. 7, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
- Powell, C. A message to men of science. p. 125.
- Popp, N. The climate of the Danube Delta and reed research. p. 127.
- Fleger, G. The tractor on marshy soils in connection with experiments of mechanized harvesting of reed in the Danube Delta. p. 135.
- Otel, A. Considerations on the problems of plans for the construction of buildings for the mechanized reed exploitation in the Danube Delta. p. 141.
- Kirmaier, G. Problems confronting the Rumanian cellulose industry for artificial fibers. p. 145.
- Berger, T. Surveying by graphic methods the extraction processes in the manufacture of fibrous semiproducts; modification of the Ross diagram. p. 148.
- Apostol, V.; Gavrilescu, G. Regulation and maintenance of the Mono apparatus for the proportional dosage of SO_2 in oven gases. p. 152.

Vol. 7, no. 5, May 1958.
- May I. p. 161.
- Fleger, Gh. Sheaving reed in the course of harvesting it. p. 162.
- Simionescu, C., and others. "Chemical" cellulose obtained from reed and its processing into artificial viscoselike fibers. p. 171
- Weiss, E.; Brassat, R. Barking of pulpwood by the Villon rotative drum in the Reconstructia Cellulose Plant. p. 176
- Mircea, Gh. Titus Oradeanu's Utilizarea placilor fibrolemnoase (Utilization of Wood Fiberboard), a review of a book. p. 183.
- Rancu, N., Tovissi, L Application of the correlation method in the study, direction, and improvement of the technological processes in the paper industry. p. 189.
- A meeting of the technicians of the cellulose and paper industries. p. 196.

CONSTRUCTORUL. (Ministerul Constructiilor si Industriei Materialelor de Constructii si Uniunea Sindicatelor de Salariati din Intreprinderile de Constructii) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry and the Federation of Unions of Employees in the Building Industry. Weekly]
Recurrent feature News from the land of the builders of communism.

Vol. 9, no. 381, May 1957.
- In the name of peace, friendship, and socialism. p. 1.
- The new wage system discussed in the heavy machinery industry. p. 1
- Huber, T. Some interesting suggestions regarding the introduction of the new wage system. p. 1.
- The unheeded suggestions. p. 1.
- Pustai, A. Vertical metallic pans for grinding material to be crushed. p. 2.
- Iov, E Consumption of combustibles could be reduced at Fieni. p. 2
- Gruia, M. New assortments at the Granitul Plants. p. 2.
- Balasoiu, T The higest production of bricks achieved by a plant. p. 2
- Fehor, E. Encouraging noteworthy initiatives. p. 2.
- Tutoveanu, E. If we go on this way ... p. 2.
- Condrea, D. Groping .. p. 3.
- Dorian, C. Some projects of sport constructions. p. 3.
- Palinkas, M. Work on the Arad yard for prefabricated materials. p. 3.
- Rusu, A. Activities of our yard. p. 3.
- Negreanu, M. Glancing through registers of innovations. p. 3.
- Radvanyi, I. Plastic bush bearings. p 3.
- Bodascher, O. In the laboratory for Reinforced Concrete of Timisoara. p. 3.
- Tasks of the labor-union organs for implementing the decisions of the Plenum of the Central Committee, Rumanian Workers Party of December 1956, and of the Plenum of the Central Committee, Workers Union of Building and Building Materials Industry of January 1957. p 4.
- Hotupan, F. It is easier to work with well-instructed activists. p. 4.

Vol. 9, no. 382, May 1957.
- Faibis, I. The club is backing the action. p 1.
- Tutoveanu, E. 51 suggestions accepted at the Temelia Plant. p. 1.
- Cimpeanu, O. We are awaiting instructions. p. 1.
- Vladescu, B. Dismantling our equipment is barbarism! p. 1.
- Bosnic, S. Socialist Yugoslavia, a huge workshop. p. 1.
- At the brick plant in Roman. p. 2.
- Banu, V. There is also a plant on the right bank of the Bicaz River. p. 2.
- Negotin, N. Why doesn't one sell them? p. 2.
- Toma, N. Gypsum could be extracted otherwise, also. p. 2.
- Negreanu, M. Surplus stock worth tens of millions of lei immobilized at Trust No. 13. p 3.
- Harnaj, V. Hydromechanization as a method of a great future. p. 3.
- Dorian, C. The technicians have found a solution. p. 3.
- Preda, I. The permanent control puts mistakes aside, for the attention of supervising commissions p. 4.

Dorian, C Next week in Berlin; an international conference on standardizing architectural plans. p 3.
Prundaru, M More than 70 suggestions in two weeks p 3
Gorjan, B. The zero hour. p 4
Virgil, R Time of practical training in the work-yard p. 4.
Zaulet, D. Love is necessary in the pedagogic profession. p 4

Vol. 9, no. 406, Oct 1957.
Some lessons in the first period of experimentation. p 1
For an improvement of the quality of finished wood products p. 2
Rusu, A.; Aurelian, Z The example of those from Roman, and other aspects of mechanization in prefabricated-parts factories. p. 3.
Marin, T , and others. Miseries of some tenants. p 4

Vol. 9, no. 407, Nov 1957.
Ochiana, M The Council for Reciprocal Economic Assistance as expression of brotherly collaboration among socialist countries. p. 2.
M. S. Factory of synthetic rubber built with Russian help in Moldavia. p. 2.
Workers' clubs on the eve of the great holiday. p 4
Aurelian, Z., Pora, R. The battle to finish p 4.

Vol. 9, no. 409, Nov. 1957.
Paun, C Experiments with the improved wage system; after the first stage. p. 1
David, I. Two of the more important aspects. p. 1
Carpovici, B. Some explanations regarding the improvement of quality. p 2.
Iov, E. 1,280,000 lei savings due to the experimentation with the improved wage system. p 2.
Turdi, D. Furniture and apartment equipment; problems of standard apartments. p 3.
Rusu, A. Winter investments in industrial production. p. 3.
Prundaru, M. Let us extend the mechanization of household activities. p. 3.
Gorjan, B Notes from the school of apprentices in Timisoara. p. 4
Solomon, V Results of socialist competition among the stations of the Trust of Heavy Equipment. p 4.

Vol. 9, no. 410, Nov. 1957.
Condrea, D. 8 meters under the ground. p. 1.
Leibovici, L. From experimentation to the definitive establishment of the improved system of wages and labor norms. p. 1.
New means of technical information. Documentare curenta (Current Documentation). p. 1.
Gherlic, A. For better organization of prefabricated-parts production. p. 1.
About production costs. p. 2.
Technical novelties in the Congresul al XIX-lea-Bicaz Cement Factory. p. 2.
Garcea, I. House annexes; problems of standard dwellings. p. 3
Miclescu, I. Social security funds wrongly administered. p. 4.
In regard to topics of the 5th Congress of the Construction Workers Trade-Union; the education of trade-union activists. p. 4.

Vol. 9, no. 411, Nov. 1957.
Buildings annexed to the Opera and Ballet Theater. p. 1.
Rating commissions in construction units. p. 1.
Gherlic, A. The annual plan fulfilled. p. 1.
Struggling for a superior quality of tiles. p. 2.
Iov, E. Technical Assistance Group as a valuable support for Rumanian factories. p. 2.
Popescu-Negreanu, G. Sanitary equipment; a problem of standard dwellings. p. 3.
Materials to be used tomorrow; silicocalcareous blocks. p. 3.
Benes, L. Pavilions for the production of streptomycin; at the factory of antibiotics in Moldavia. p. 3.
Prundaru, M. A brigade for guidance and control. p. 3.

Vol. 9, no. 413, Dec. 1957.
Brujan, N. Years of fruitful work. p. 1.
Horvath, A. Activities of the 5th Congress of the Trade-Union of Construction, Building-Material Industry, and Woodworking-Industry Workers. p. 2.
Crisan, G. Special attention for labor protection. p. 4.

Vol. 9, no. 414, Dec 1957.
Balan, S., and others. Activities of the 5th Congress of the Trade-Union of Construction, Building-Material Industry, and Woodworking Industry Workers. p. 1.

Vol. 10, no. 427, Mar. 1958.
Tutoveanu, E. A young woman engineer as leader in the section. p. 1.
D. C A factory of powdered milk in Campulung. p. 1.
M. A. Attention to the quality of products p 2
Dumitrescu-Girbovi, S Let us stow and conserve timber well. p. 2.
Aurelian, Z. Certain current problems at the Govora yard. p. 3.
Constantinescu, D Difficulties in the activity of the workyards organized for the Building Materials and Ceramic Masses Enterprises p. 3
Iov, E. Everything has to be done to respect fixed dates p 3

Vol 10, no. 431, Apr. 1958.
A common cause of the entire working people. p. 1
Dordoi, V. We will construct buildings which will stay for centuries p. 1.
Ciocardel, R. The triumph of common sense! p. 1.
A. B The fight for quality p 2.
Successful reduction of production costs in the prefabricated-parts establishment in Turda. p. 3.
Nastasescu, C. Industrial methods shall be a stimulant for the good quality of constructions II p 3
Gherlic, A Conferences on production problems as an important means for collective participation with full responsibility in the production management p 4.
Iov, E Fruitful measures; instruction of new trade-union organs. p. 4.

Vol. 10, no. 432, Apr. 1958.
Hasealovici, L. The use of wood waste for the manufacture of cellulose. p. 2.
Dumitrescu-Girbovi, S. Wooden semiproducts for furniture; the problem of profitability in producing half-finished products in timber factories. p. 2.
Oradea, A. Preparations for new workers' dwellings. p. 2.
Gheorghiu, D. Research workers prepare the use of agglomerated plates from wood chips p 2
Crisan, G. An interview with the physician at the enterprise. p. 4.
Gherlic, A. Among future qualified workers. p. 4.

Vol. 10, no. 437, May 1958.
Vladescu, B. Again about unutilized equipment p 1.
Baciu, A. The example of communists. p 1.
Hamalgean, I. The profitability of producing half-finished products in lumber factories. p. 2.
Speranta, E. A model limekiln. p. 2.
Albu, S. Mechanization increases physical productivity. p. 2.
M S. Small mechanization brings savings. p. 3.

Vol. 10, no. 440, June 1958.
Rusu, A. The water tower in the Progresul Plant. p. 1.
Gherlic, A. From the experience of the Constructorul Club in Bucharest. p. 1.
Marin, R.; Dumitrescu-Girbovi, S. The knowledge of standards guarantees a superior production quality. p. 2.
Serbanescu, G.; Condrea, D. Saving possibilities in the organization of supplies; in order to achieve the goals set by the Party in the field of dwelling construction. p. 3.

ELECTROTEHNICA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romînia si Ministerul Energiei Electrice si Industriei Electrotehnice) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Electric Power and the Electric Industry. Superseded in part Electricitatea, 1953. See also Energetica. Monthly]
Index to v. 1-5, 1953-1957.

Vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Corlateanu, V.; Murgu, Z.; Stirbu, V. The current diagram for the asynchronous motors in short circuit. p. 33.
Crisan, I. The present stage of the manufacturing technology of electric asynchronous motors. p 42.
Birgauanu, M. Application of symmetric three-phase sinusoidal windings in synchronous generators. p. 60.
Nicolaide, A. The theory of the asynchronous action of synchronous machines in the tensorial analysis. p. 66.

Vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Conference of the Central Council of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians, February 16, 1958.
Corlateanu, V.; Serban, G. The 5th and 7th order harmonics in three-phase transformers and methods of damping these harmonics. p. 77.
Grosu, S., and others. A special type of winding for large power and high tension transformers. p. 82.
Mirzan, E.; Nita, N. Considerations on the technology of treating magnetic cores in the construction of transformers. p. 86.
Grosu, S.; Gojocaru, I.; Togui, D. New construction principles for small power transformers. p. 89.
Corlateanu, V. Electric industry and power in Poland. p. 93.
Grosu, S.; Toma, G.; Cristea, D. A reactor of a special type for regulating under load single-phase shelltype transformers. p. 98.

Ciubotaru, T Some problems connected with plans for a series of small transformers with aluminum windings p 101.
A transformer of 20 MVA with three coils, with 115 kv voltage and regulation under load, manufactured in the Electroputer Plant in Craiova p 110

Vol. 6, no 4, Apr. 1958.
Nachman, M , Oncescu, M. The 10 BeV synchrophasotron from Dubna p. 113
Timotin, A. Generalization of the theorems of Lagrange's forces. p 119
Hortopan, Gh A device for the synchronization of voltage pulse generators by the cathodic oscillograph p 126.
Bunea, V Practical problems in manufacturing the 600 Hz generator p 130
Vasilescu, A High-speed and normal switches p 135
Sora, I A contribution regarding the calibration oscillograms obtained through experimental determination of couple characteristics of asynchronous motors with rotors in short circuit. p. 138
Dragan, G Compoitarea masinilor electrice la unde de soc (Behavior of Electric Machines Towards Shock Waves) by C. Partenie Antoni and I. S. Antoniu; a review of a book. p. 146.
A. A., V B Deliberations on "Agricultural and Rural Electrification in Rumania"; Bucharest, March 6-8, 1958. p. 147

ENERGETICA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Energiei Electrice si Industriei Electrotehnice) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Electric Power and the Electric Industry Superseded in part Electricitatea, 1953. See also Electrotehnica. Monthly]

Vol. 5, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
The 10th anniversary of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 569.
Dinulescu, C. Breakage of screen tubes due to deficient circulation. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 570
Herez, G. The problem of catching flying ashes in coal-fired electric-power plants. p. 573.
Nedelcu, O.; Borza, N. Additions to the calculation of portaltype poles supporting plain-circuit 110 kw. lines. p. 580-585.
Nitu, V. Technical and economical criteria for the rational selection of electric schemes of thermoelectric plants and transformation stations. p. 58
Pavel, D. Indexes of fluvial power plants. p. 594.
Index for 1957.

Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
First conference of Rumanian electricians. p. 1.
Speech of Comrade Engineer G. Gaston Marin, President of the State Planning Commission, at the closing session of the Conference of Rumanian Electricians on November 14, 1957. p. 2.
Gheorghiu, N. Introduction of new technique in the electric-power industry in Rumania. p. 5.
Velea, I. Introduction of new technique in the electric-power-consuming industries. p. 10.
Bercovici, M. Development of technical-scientific research activities in industrial interprises. p. 16.
Report on the activities of Section I of Electric Power at the Conference of Rumanian Electricians, November 1957. p. 20.
Moldoveanu, N. The Conference of Rumanian Electricians. p. 22.

Vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Boico, V.; Savu, I. Considerations on mechanical power in connection with the new main pipeline carrying natural gas to the West of Rumania. p. 49.
Dinulescu, C. Breakage of screen tubes due to deficient circulation. Pt. 2. p. 54.
Chenzbraun, I. Some deficiencies of sectional protection used in networks with insulated neutral and methods of eliminating them. p. 64.
Solomon, S. Calculation of winter flows of very large rivers and streams in the case of the formation of an ice bridge. p. 70.
Matei, D. Control of insulation resistance in continuous operative current installations in electric stations and plants; calculation and verification of electric schemes. p. 72.

Vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Session of the Central Council of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians on February 16, 1958. p. 101.
Matocha, B.; Mayer, A. Hydroelectric plants and construction of hydraulic turbines in Czechoslovakia. p. 105.
Ionescu, C. Modern trends in the complex utilization of fuel for power-producing and technological purposes. p. 109.
Corbaru, D. Modern systems of bus-bar protection through relays. p. 117.
Dinulescu, C.; Burducea, C. Cleaning steam turbine condensers during functioning. p. 123.

Rurducea, C. Conference in Budapest organized by the Scientific Union for Power Industry in the Hungarian People's Republic, May 27-June1, 1957. p.126.

INDUSTRIA CONSTRUCTIILOR SI A MATERIALELOR DE CONSTRUCTII (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Constructiilor si al Industriei Materialelor de Constructii) Bucuresti. [Publication on the building industry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From activities of the Association, Book reviews; Survey of periodicals.

Vol 10, no.3, Mar. 1958
Conference of the Central Council of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians on February 16, 1958 p 133.
Hangan, M ; Niculescu, D. The behavior of a construction from reinforced concrete in the Black Sea II. p.137.
Balan, A Construction of a roof for an auditorium on reinforced-concrete arches with prestressed tie rods. p 145.
Scripca, L. Possibilities of increasing the protection and adhesion of cords in prestressing cables. p 153
Scarlat, A. Reduced calculation of elastic displacements in statically undetermined systems p.160.
Popa, B.; Lazar, I. Special and air conditioning installations in surgical blocks. p.166.
Gross, G. Lime burning with fuel oil in vertical lime kilns. p.171.
Popescu, C. Thermotechnical calcull regarding clinker and lime kilns operated with methane gas, based on the analysis of exhaust gases. p.176.

INDUSTRIA LEMNULUI. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Industriei Lemnului) Bucuresti. [Publication on the woodworking, furniture, and forest industries issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of the Wood Industry. Superseded in part, with v.5, no.7, July 1956, Industria lemnului celulozei si hirtiei and continues its vol. numbering. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Documentation, Inventions.

Vol.6, no.12, Dec. 1957.
Ten years of powerful development in the wood industry. p.435.
Ursulescu, A.; Pana, G. Properties of oak wood and the possibilities of its industrial utilization. p.436.
Borovschi, B. Saw-frame blades for the working conditions in Rumanian factories. p.443.
Cauly, A.; Ploscaru, O. A new design for kitchen furniture of the Utila type. p.446.
Zsoldos, I. On occasion of the 10th anniversary of the establishment of the State Commercial Exporting Enterprise Exportlemn. p.451.
Hammer, M. Role of steel straps in construction of wooden packages. p.453.
Strumingher, A. Organized coordination of the packaging production, a problem of high actuality in Rumania. p.455.
Dumitrescu, N. The 15th Session of the Wood Committee at the United Nations Organization. p.458.
Stanescu, P. An appliance for electric heating and the maintenance of constant temperature in the paraffining process of matchsticks. p.462.
Index for 1957.

Vol. 7, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Diamantstein, M. Experimental washing of logs by hot water jet from condenser. p.41.
Dumitrescu-Girbovi, S. The relationship between the quantitative output and the proportion of materials suitable for export in lumbering conifers. p.46.
Pana, V. How to improve the natural drying process of lumber in factories. p.48.
Lazarescu, C. Possibilities of manufacturing molded chairs in Rumania. p.51.
Obloja, P. Possibilities of using radioactive isotopes in the woodworking industry. p.57.
Filip, V. Economic aspects in planning woodworking industries. p.65.

Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Ioanitescu, I; Bulboaca, I.; Fusariu, N. Cutting oak logs into lumber and staves. p.81.
Ghelmeziu, N. Revision of standard quality conditions for oak staves. p.86.
Oradeanu, T.; Cornea, I. The manufacture of rolled wine barrels. p.93.
Vintila, E. Research on the protective treatment and drying of beechwood cases by means of petrolatum. p.99.
Luca, G. [illegible]
Hamm[illegible] p.110

Session of the Central Council of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians on February 16, 1958. p.117.

Vol 7, no.4, Apr. 1958.
Powell, C A message to men of science. p 121.
Pana, G. Studies on decayed pine wood and on products obtained from this wood p.123.
Dumitrescu-Girbovi, S. Some data regarding the moisture content variations in pine wood lumber stacked for drying in the open. p.127
Mateescu, I. The consumption rate of beech lumber for crate parts and corrective indexes for the use of machine tools. p.132
Paraschiv, E ; Dupu, M. The use of willow wood for plates agglomerated from wood particles. p.134.
Gheorghe, M ; Cornea, I. Studies on the use of decorative paper instead of aesthetic veneers in furniture manufacture. p.140.
Filip, V.; Fornea, V Mechanized handling in factory lumber depots with the help of self loading trucks. p.143

INDUSTRIA TEXTILA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerului Industriei Usoare) Bucuresti. [Publication on the textile industry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Light Industry. Title varies: Textile. Monthly]

Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan 1958.
At the beginning of the year. p.1.
Excerpt from the speech of Comrade A. Sencovici, Deputy Minister of the Consumption Goods Industry, held at the opening of the second Scientific-Technical Conference of Light Industry. p.3.
The second Scientific-Technical Conference of Light Industry. p.4.
Lobel, I. The use of bast fibers and yarn for technical articles and consumers' goods. p.5.
Vindut, N. Transition from the metric yarn count to the "Tex" system in cotton spinnerics. p.7.
Stefanov, G. Current problems regarding the manufacture of knitted outerwear p.10.
Drobota, V. Air-conditioning installations in the textile industry, with a concentrated introduction of air into the rooms. p.14.
Lupu, A. Shortened proceedings of producing viscose from different kinds of cellulose; shortened process of producing viscose from pine cellulose. p.19
Grindea, M. Some theoretical and practical aspects of wool scouring. p.22.
Breul, H. Treatment of inferior wool. p.26.

Vol 9, no.3, Mar. 1958.
Session of the Central Council of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of February 16, 1958. p.81.
Florescu, M. Determination of the wool fiber thickness with the Micronnaire apparatus. p.85.
Simionescu, T.; Kappel, P. Modernization of the spinning machinery for carded wool. p.88.
Mathias, H. Partial substitution for the weaving technology by binding matters. p.92.
Gropper, S. Considerations referring to designing patterns for natural silk and silk-reject weaves. p.95.
Lupu, A. Shortened process of producing viscose from different kinds of cellulose. Pt.3. Shortened process of producing viscose from beech wood and reed. p.97.
New technique for drying textiles; sand bed required for thermal treatment of textiles p.100.
Kormos, F.; Motiu, G. Regulation of the beating mechanism on cotton looms with over batton. p.104.
Grubitz, L.; Pasculescu, H. Technical and economical observations on the use of different fixing agents for direct dyes. p.107.
Virsta, C. The methodology of calculating technical and economical indexes of the "Labor and Wages" department of the technical, industrial, and financial plan for enterprises. p.108.

Vol. 9, no. 5, May 1958.
Scatula, G. The 9th International Congress of Clothing, Bucharest, June 12-27, 1958. p.165.
Florescu, M.; Chelanu, J.; Fleischer, M. A survey of Rumanian wools. p.167.
Roll, M. Processing of Rumanian cotton of superior 1st, 2d, and 3rd qualities by beating and carding and determination of cleaning output. (To be contd.) p.174.
Toth B. [illegible]
[illegible] p.185
[illegible] p.140.
[illegible] p.112
[illegible] p.117.

Vol 9, no. 6, June 1958.
Patan, I. Ten years since the revolutionary act of nationalizing the light industry. p.209.
Powell, C. Declaration of the World Federation of Scientific Workers in regard to nuclear weapons. p.211.
A declaration of Professor Frederic Joliot-Curie. p.211.
The 9th International Congress of Clothing, Bucharest, June 12-27, 1957. p.212.
Stanescu, G. The international congress of fashion, a valuable exchange of experience. p.213.
Roll, M. Processing of Rumanian cotton of superior 1st, 2d, and 3rd qualities by beating and carding and determination of cleaning output. II. p.216.
Schwartzmarder, D.; Mathias, H. New equipment and modernization of the existing equipment in textile factories. (To be contd) p.219.
Constanta, M. Additions to the study of the processes of forming insoluble azoic dyes during textile printing. p.222.
Calin, C.; Bazavan, I. Determination of the light resistance of dyes on textile materials. p.226.
Bucurenci, I. Laboratory installations for depositing film on textile fabrics. p.231
Liess, O. Rational drawing in and carrying of thread in the weaver's reed. p.233.
Buiu, C., Popper, A. Standardization of pickers and shuttles of overpick cotton looms. p.237.
Radu, E. Technical improvement of automatic circular machines with two cylinders, for knitting socks from superelastic synthetic fibers. p.238.

REVISTA CAILOR FERATE. (Calle Ferate Romine) Bucuresti. [Journal on railroad engineering issued by the Rumanian Railroads. Monthly]

Vol. 5, no. 6, June 1957.
The second Congress of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania. p.277.
The graph of summer circulation. p.278.
Pop, I. Unification of railroad signals and signaling. p.279.
An initiative of Soviet railway men of Osnova and Orsha is being introduced in railroad districts of Rumania. p.282.
Bucur, I. Assemblage of machine tools, and extension of collective agreements. p.283.
Popescu, I. The change-of-load indicator of the tender. p.291.
Dorden, I. Sinking of the ties in the ballast bed indicates the condition of railroads. p.293.
Use of containers in the District of Timisoara. p.294.
Manolescu, O. Additional substances of concrete. p.295.
Ciupitu, G. A device for centering the guiding rule of a locomotive. p.300.
A new method of lime slaking. p.302.
David, A. Ties of prestressed-reinforced concrete as made abroad. p.303.
Motor vehicles with single-axled bogies. p.313.
Effect of electric current upon the human body, and safety measures in case of electrocution. p.323.
Graphite as material for machine making. p.326.
A 10-floor building of light concrete molded in forms. p.330.
The very pure aluminum. p.330.
Use of radioactive isotopes for determining the wear of machine parts. p.331.
Rolling stock in 1956. p.[332a]

Vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
A quarter of a century since the flights in February 1933. p.65.
Tomescu, C. The influence of the automatic section block on the traffic capacity of a single line railway. p.69.
D.I. In reference to the best number of direct subordinates. p.74.
Zaganescu, I. Test stand for narrow gauge locomotives. p.76.
Ghelmeziu, M. Determination of fusibility curves for cinders of coal coming from Schitu-Goleşti, Dorna-Tatarus, Soreoani, Ojasca, Varghis, and Coptura. p.87.
Juncu, A.; Sandulescu, P. The use of waste resulting from crushing rocks. p.94.
Abramov, A.; Erlich, M. The use of containers in world railroad transportation. p.97.
Roman, H. Locomotive construction in recent years. p.101.
Train or automobile for fast long distance traffic? p.105.
New technique in traffic safety, signalization, and telecommunication. p.110.
The new in railroad car construction. p.113.
Sora, C.; Vazdauteanu, V. The girobus, a new public transportation means. p.115.
Ra[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
arduation.

Vol. 10, no. 3, Mar 1958.
Salageanu, A. A diagram for including value ranges in a series of normal numbers p. 105.
Cotateanu, S. The safety coefficient in the warping of metal girder webs. II. p. 108.
Faur, I. The permanent Committee for the Study of Scientific Principles of Standardization, Staco. p. 115
Ionescu, N., Duinea, N. Studies on cokable coal in Rumania. II. p. 121
Rozeanu, L. Finishing or superfinishing p. 131.
Kassargian, G. A new filing system for the quality control of materials. p. 134.
Gabrielescu, V. Theoretical terminology and symbols in the study of mechanical vibrations. (To be contd.) p. 139.
Rotea, G., Landmann, F. Second Session of the Technical Committee ISO/TC 55 for the international standardization of resinous lumber. p. 145
Mihail, A. Application of standards in building yards. p. 149.

Vol. 10, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Maros, D. The possibility of rectifying spur gear wheels by rolling at the standardized 20° gearing angle on machines constructed with a 15° gearing angle. p. 157.
Vatasan, O. Graphic determination of dimensions of a series of wrenches; exemplification by the verification of STAS 562-51 tables. p. 159.
Vasiliu, V. Possibilities of improving the quality of nickel or chrome galvanic steel coatings by means of standardization. p. 161.
Gabrielescu, V. Theoretical terminology and symbols in the study of mechanical vibrations. II. (Conclusion) p. 170.
Focsa, V. The effect of air humidity on buildings. p. 175.
Malek, I. Testing methods for leather materials. p. 182.
Breaban, M. Conversion tables STAS-GOST-DIN-N. F.-B.S.-A.S.T.M. for castings from unalloyed and slightly alloyed cast iron and from malleable cast iron. p. 186.
Gheorghiu, S. Testing ploughs with animal traction for a plain, in accordance with the revision in STAS 1962-50. p. 190.
Dometrescu, T. Small blocks for masonry. p. 195.

TEHNICA NOUA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor) Bucuresti. [Popular magazine on technology and the improvers' movement issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians. Weekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 163-164, 167; July-Aug. 1958.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL

PERIODICALS

BULETINUL MILITAR AL OFIT[illegible]
TERILOR ACTIVI SI DE REZ[illegible]
TUROR LUPTATORILOR DIN [illegible]
New York. [Issued by a group of [illegible] and reserve officers in exile [illegible] manian. Title varies before [illegible] 1955, Buletinul militar al ofiterilor activi si de rezerva din exil[illegible]
Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1958.

PENTRU APARAREA PATRIEI. [illegible] pentru Sprijinirea Apararii [illegible] [Illustrated magazine issued [illegible] sociation for Defense of the [illegible]
Vol. 4, no. 7, July 1958.

VIATA MILITARA. (Ministerul [illegible] rectia Superioara Politica) [illegible] soldiers' magazine issued by [illegible] Department, Ministry of Ar[illegible]
Vol. 9, nos. 1-12, Jan.-Dec. 1958.

YUGOSLAVIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

DUGA. Beograd. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly] Recurrent feature: Our mail.
Vol. 14, nos. 661-662, Aug. 1958.

JEZ. (Udruzenje novinara Srbije) Beograd. [Satiric publication issued by the Association of Journalists of Serbia. Weekly]
Vol. 24, no. 996, Aug. 1958.

JUGOSLOVENSKI RADIO. (Jugoslovenska radiodifuzija) Beograd. [Radio listeners' guide issued by Yugoslav Radiobroadcasting. Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 41, 43-47, 49-50, 52; Oct.-Dec. 1956.
Vol. 6, no. 26, June 1958.

KRUGOVI. (Izdavacko poduzece "Mladost") Zagreb. [Literary and cultural magazine issued by the Mladost Publishing Enterprise. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 6, 1957.
Simic, A. Fragments; written in 1910-1920. p. 481.
Soljan, A. Standard and some phenomena in the Croatian postwar poetry. p. 496.
Habazin, A. Free will in the mirror of Sartre's themes. p. 543.
Petrovic, S. Is it possible to make an anthology of world lyric poetry? p. 552.
Rudert, I. How to write for television. p. 568.

Vol. 6, no. 7, 1957.
Zeljkovic, B. Little and too much in criticism. p. 623.
Veljacic, C. Honorable Nyanatiloka Thero no longer exists. p. 632.
Slavicek, M. Notes on Dubrovnik. p. 641.
Spoljar, K. Continuous travel; some marginal notes on poetry for discussion. p. 645.
Tonin, I. Two documentary films. p. 657.

Vol. 6, no. 8/9, 1957.
Barkovic, J. Following the October Revolution. p. 663.
Tomicic, Z. Goran Kovacic, a sacrificed lamb. p. 694.
Zeljkovic, B. Ivan Slamnig's poems. p. 728.
Wilson, E. Brief guide for authors and editors. p. 744. p. 744.
Veres, S. At Northern Station; notes from Belgium. p. 756.
Milicevic, N. More dark than light; a review of Slavko Leovac's Svetlo i tamno (Light and Dark), a survey of the literature of Bosnia and Hercegovina from 1918 to 1956. p. 762.
Rogosic, M. An anthology of irony, humor, and satire; a review of the anthology Smijeh i rane (Laughter and Wounds). p. 765.
Dobrincic, V. Neorealism and we. Has neorealism as a constructive method influenced our film also? p. 773.

Vol. 6, no. 10, 1957.
Milicevic, N. Contemporary Spanish poets. p. 809.
Gotovac, V. I am trying to win life; notes on that attempt. p. 820.
Falcut, Z. Negroes are listening to Mozart; an outline of a prologue to a series on Baudelaire and us. p. 838.
Ivanisin, N. Three lyric poets on Dubrovnik. p. 845.
Pupacic, J. The arrival of Grisa; a review of Juro Franicevic-Plocar's Raspuklina (The Cracks). p. 856.
Sosic, D. October in Soviet drama. p. 863.
M. M. Speaking without a brain; a polemic on the Anthology of World Lyric Poetry. p. 877.

Vol. 7, no. 1/2, 1958.
Kvrgic, P. Notes on rationalistic drama; on commentators and symbols. p. 31.
Ivanisin, N. Three chapters on Vojnovic. p. 43.
Zeljkovic, B. M. S. Madera's poems; a review of his Mislim na sunce (I Am Thinking About the Sun). p. 67.
Slamnig, I. The development of our versification; a review of Marin Franicevic's O nekim problemima naseg ritma - nacrt za tipologiju hrvatskog stiha XIX stoljeca (Some Problems of Our Rhyme; an Outline of the Type of Croatian Verse of the 19th Century). p. 73.
Sosic, D. The Kremlin's nocturne. p. 80.
Cvitan, D. Critical fragments on Milivoje Slavicek's poems; a review of his Daleka pokrajina (The Distant Province). p. 85.
Gotovac, V. A triptych on critics. p. 94.

Vol. 7, no. 3, 1958.
Lorkovic, H. A review of two essays of A. Huxley; from the collection Adonis and the Alphabet, and Other Essays. p. 110.
Zeljkovic, B. Josip Pupacic's poems. p. 164.
Soljan, A. Three months of poetic publication. p. 171.
Price, C. Spoiled possibility; a review of the book Knjiga drugova (Comrades' Book). p. 176.

NASI RAZGLEDI. Ljubljana. [Review of political, economic, and cultural problems. Biweekly] Recurrent feature: New publications.
Vol. 7, no. 9, May 1958.
J. P. The force of socialism. p. 209.
A. S. At twelve o'clock. p. 209.
Bip. Climbing to the summit. p. 210.
Jeri, J. Awakened continent. p. 210.
B. P. The discussion of the Cameroons. p. 210.
M. O. The end of an uprising. p. 211.
Bergant, M. Boarding schools, a new system of compulsory public education in the Soviet Union. p. 211.
Development of socialist theoretical thought; a fragment from Punisa Perovic's report delivered before the Commission for Foreign Policy and International Workers' Movement at the 7th Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. p. 212.
Jencek, L. Some thoughts and observations on studying. p. 213.
Lipovec, F. Association of enterprises. p. 215.
Neubauer, R. Jozko Nagrasek's Posledica tuberkuloze v gospodarstvu Slovenije (Effects of Tuberculosis on the Economy of Slovenia); a book review. (To be contd.) p. 216.
Slajpah, M. Previous to the enactment of the law on libraries. p. 217.
Zadnikar, M. Among the great monuments in the Rhineland. p. 218.
Cvetko, D. Stanojlo Rajicic's opera Simonida in the Belgrade opera; a criticism. p. 221.
Menase, L. A step backward in our literature on the history of the arts. p. 222.
Pogorelec, B. Encounters, impressions, sparks. p. 224.
Sifrer, J. This year's novelette [illegible] knjiga Publishing House [illegible] (Spring Without Swallows) [illegible] a book review. p. 229.
bp. A dramatization of "The [illegible] Oscar Wilde in the Puppet [illegible] a review of a play. p. 230.
Kloboves, J. "Good Son"; [illegible] picture. p. 230.
Stas. A late note on a late [illegible] Moder's Mohorska bibliografija [illegible] the St. Hermagoras Society) p. [illegible]
Toporisic, J. The image of [illegible] review of a periodical. p. [illegible]

Vol. 7, no. 10, May 1958.
bc. Painful anachronism. p. [illegible]
bp. Man before the universe p. [illegible]
M. O. Tragical balance in [illegible]
Bip. The fruit of wrath in [illegible]
Zei, M. Some thoughts concerning [illegible]
dk. Doubtful unity. p. 235.
mc. Zero-power reactor in [illegible]
Strmcnik, F. Concerning the [illegible] pedagogic science. p. 236.
Pecjak, V. The study of psychology [illegible] p. 237.
Kos, M. From the activity of the [illegible] History attached to the Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts. p. 238
Neubauer, R. Jozko Nagrasek's [illegible] loze v gospodarstvu Slovenije (Effects of Tuberculosis on the Economy of Slovenia); a book review (Conclusion) p. 239.
Tolicic, I. Young psychologists [illegible] trial psychology. p. 240.
Savnik, R. One hundred forty years of [illegible] Cave. p. 240.
D. P. European Payments Union [illegible] 1958. p. 242.
bp. Documents; a review of an exhibition [illegible]
Menase, L. The exhibition "[illegible] Art"; at the Brussels Universal and International Exhibition. p. 246.
Kraigher, Z. The rhythmical [illegible] aesthetic education of children [illegible] country. p. 247.
Urbancic, B. Jaroslav Hasek, a [illegible] p. 248.
Sivec, J. Marjan Kozina's ABC [illegible] Music); a book review. p. 249
Velepic, C. On the occasion of [illegible] retrospective exhibition; a [illegible]
dm, lj. What will be with our [illegible]
Pirjevec, D. Prezihov zbornik [illegible] in Honor of Prezihov Voranc). p. 252.
Pogacnik, J. The book of [illegible] Zbornik dela X (Collected [illegible] IX [illegible] p. 251.
[illegible] p. [illegible]

Vol. 7, no. 11, June 1958.
[illegible] anniversary p. [illegible]
bp. [illegible] A French [illegible]
M. O. [illegible] tions in Ja[illegible]
[illegible] and U[illegible]
Jeri, J. Peaceful [illegible] p. 250

Tomsic, V. An aspect of the liberation of man; on the occasion of the legalization of abortion p. 261.
Zabel, B. and others. Second Congress of Jurists of Yugoslavia. p. 263.
Sirce, J. Some thoughts concerning reform in the grading of students in schools. p. 266.
Cv. A. K. Celjski zbornik (Collection of Articles Concerning Celje); a book review. p. 266.
Melihar, S. A day in Belgium. p. 267.
Menase, L. Lojze Dolinar's jubilee exhibition; a criticism. p. 268.
Pogacnik, B. From the notebook in Novi Sad; the Sterija Theater. p 270.
Simenc, S. The novel on the hero of our time: Oskar Davico's Beton in kresnice (Concrete and Glowworms); a book review. p. 273.
Rudolf, B. Marginalia; concerning thoughts about modern plastic sculpture. p. 274.
V. M. Remarks concerning city planning in Siska. p. 275.
dl. Postscriptum. p. 275.
Pogacnik, J. Askercev zbornik (Collection of Articles concerning and in Honor of Anton Askerc); a book review. (To be contd.) p. 276.
Sircelj, M. Mirror with too great a curve; Vid Pecjak's Zivali v ukrivljenem zrcalu (Animals in a Curved Mirror); a book review. p. 278.

Vol 7, no 12, June 1958.
-c. Paradoxes. p. 281.
pb. Faith in the banks. p. 281.
-lj. The Soviet Union; peace and socialism. p. 282.
bp. Einstein and Freud; why war? p. 282.
M. O. Lebanon at the crossroads. p. 283.
Bohte, B. The 1958 UNO Yearbook; a book review. p. 283.
National relations in Yugoslavia; from the report by Boris Kraigher to the 7th Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. p. 284.
Gabrovsek, L. Thoughts concerning school reform. p. 286.
is. Production and consumption at the beginning of 1958. p. 287.
Hren, T. Planning, approval of loans and the development of our economy. p. 288.
Bas, F. The youngest museums. p. 289.
Pivec-Stele, M. Slovenian historical bibliography. p. 290.
Pogacnik, J. Askercev zbornik (Collection of Articles Concerning and in Honor of Anton Askerc); a book review. (Conclusion) p. 293.
bp. From Drina and Blitva to Stockholm; notes from the Plenum of the Federation of Authors of Yugoslavia. p. 294.
Me. Gallery of Matica srpska. p. 294.
Merku, P. Marij Kogoj's Cine maske (Black Masks); a review of an opera. p. 295.
Kloboves, J. New roads of the Polish motion picture. p. 296.
Smaic, M. We in the Larousse; a report on Yugoslav literature and art in the newest Larousse's Methodical Encyclopedia. p. 297.
-c. The exhibition of works by Vladimira Bratuz-Furlanova and Marijan Dovjak; a criticism. p. 297.
Musek, V. Fifty years of Hollywood. p. 298.
dkb. Professor Umberto Urbani, a septuagenarian. p. 298.
Music, V. A "bear" favor. p. 299.
Arih, R. 50 years of the Slovenian Cultural Federation in Carinthia. p. 302.

PAVLIHA. (Novinarsko drustvo Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Satiric publication issued by the Association of Journalists of Slovenia. Weekly]
Vol. 15, nos. 14-22, 24-28; Apr.-July 1958.

POLITIKIN ZABAVNIK. ("Politika", stamparsko-izdavacko preduzece) Beograd. [Comic magazine issued by the Politika Printing and Publishing Enterprise. Weekly]
Vol. 20, nos. 328-329, 331-334, 336-337; Apr.-June 1958.

SLOBODA. LIBERTY. (Srpska narodna odbrana u Americi) Chicago. [Issued by the Serbian National Defense Council in America. Weekly]
Vol. 7, no. 207, Sept 1958.

SRBIJA. (Matica iseljenika Srbije) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Emigration Society of Serbia; with English summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 5, no. 8, Jan./Mar. 1958.
Youth of Yugoslavia building the Brotherhood and Unity Highway linking Ljubljana with Devdelija; an address made by President Josip Broz Tito. p. 1.
Marovic, M. A gift of the youth to the union. p. 4.
Minic, M. Social and economic progress of Serbia. p. 6.
Jaksic, V. International cooperation. p. 10.
An honorary doctor of Belgrade University cooperated on an epochal discovery; Academician Pavle Savic contributed with his work in 1957 to the discovery of the splitting of the uranium nucleus. p. 11.
[illegible] p. 13.
K[illegible] see [illegible] to [illegible]

Dajic, J. Our emigrants in Latin America. p. 23
How in Yugoslavia the wives of the insured in the United States can get family pensions; an amendment to the Social Security Law of 1937 in the United States. p. 24.
Dukovic, M. Sandzak. p. 27
Todorovic, Z. Senjski Rudnik; one of the most modern collieries in the world. p. 30.
Marovic, M. The changing face of our country. p. 31
Misic, A. The Five-Year Plan of Yugoslavia. p. 32.
New prizes; the Council of Culture of Serbia granted 17 prizes from 200,000 to 500,000 dinars for scientists. p. 34
Toma Rosandic the sculptor is dead. p. 34.
Twentieth anniversary of the death of the great playwright Branislav Nusic. p. 35.
Yugoslavia at the World Exhibition in Brussels. p. 36.
Serbian Academy of Sciences is publishing a Serbo-Croatian dictionary started sixty years ago. p. 37.

[U.S. Embassy. Yugoslavia] Joint Translation Service. SUMMARY OF THE YUGOSLAV PRESS. [Belgrade] [Translations from Yugoslav newspapers and periodicals and selected official statements issued jointly with the British Embassy. Daily]
Nos. 2493-2510, 2517-2522, July-Aug. 1958.
Suppl. to no. 2520, Aug. 1958.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE, KNJIGE, BROSURE I MUZIKALIJE. THE BIBLIOGRAPHY OF YUGOSLAVIA; BOOKS, PAMPHLETS, AND MUSIC. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute. Official publications are asterisked. Semimonthly]
Vol. 9, nos. 4-6, Feb.-Apr. 1958.

BILTEN NAUCNE DOKUMENTACIJE ZA MEDICINU I VETERINU. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehniku i naucnu dokumentaciju i Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd. [Bibliography of articles on medicine and veterinary medicine from foreign periodicals issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation and the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia. Superseded

[illegible] farmaciju. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 1, 1958.

KNJIGA; GLASILO SLOVENSKIH ZALOZB. (Slovenski knjizni zavod) Ljubljana. [Slovenian publishers' magazine issued by the Slovenian Book Institute. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 6, 1958.
B. B. Atomic age and the classics. p. 209.
J. D. Notes on translating, translations, and translators. (To be contd.) p. 232.

Udruzenje izdavackih preduzeca NR Srbije. BILTEN. Beograd. [Publishers' bulletin issued by the Publishers Association of Serbia. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 11/12, Dec. 1957.
Vol. 8, nos. 1/2-3/4, Jan.-Feb. 1958.

VJESNIK BIBLIOTEKARA HRVATSKE. (Drustvo bibliotekara Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Society of Librarians of Croatia; with English summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Bibliography; Indexes of books, subjects, and contributors.
Vol. 4, no. 1/4, 1956/57 (published 1958).
Verona, E. Contributions to the history of the University Library in Zagreb and its organization, 1773-1814. p. 1.
Rojnic, M. Librarianship and science. p. 37.
Vukovic, V. Fifty years of the City Library in Zagreb. p. 75.
Zivkovic, J. Kukuljevic's Bibliografija hrvatska (Croatian Bibliography); a book review. p. 85.
Vecek, Z. From the past of the City Library in Bjelovar. p. 99.
Foretic, V. Stjepan Kastropil's Rukopisi Naucne biblioteke u Dubrovniku. Knj. I. Rukopisi na hrvatskom ili srpskom jeziku (Manuscripts of the Scientific Library in Dubrovnik. Vol. I. Manuscripts in the Croatian or Serbian Languages); a book review. p. 101.
Kosutic, N. Librarianship in the Enciklopedija [illegible]

Jaksic, T. Zvonimir Kulundzic's Knjiga o knjizi Tom. I Historija pisama (Book about Books. Vol. I. History of Letters); a book review. p 113.
Tomecak, B. Two bibliographic manuals from Montenegro. p. 114.
Jakic, T. Yugoslav Libraries; a book review. p. 119.
Ribkin, T. Dina Cuckovic's Cuvanje i zastita knjiga u knjiznicama (Care and Preservation of Books in Libraries); a book review. p 119.
Kosutic, N. Sime Juric's Pregled povijesti knjiznica, s kratkim prikazom razvoja pisma i knjige (Survey of the History of Libraries with a Brief Review of the Development of Letters and Books); a book review p 120.
Bendis, V. Vjekoslav Mastrovic's Stoljece djelovanja Naucne biblioteke u Zadru, 1885-1955 (A Century of Existence of the Scientific Library in Zadar, 1885-1955); a book review. p 121.
T J. The 50th anniversary of the Public Library in Selce 1904. p 121.
Gasparovic, Z. UNESCO's bibliographies in the field of social sciences. p 123
Verona, E. Survey of the recent foreign library literature on the alphabetic catalog. p. 127
Rojnic, M. Dr. Mate Tentor; an obituary. p. 139.
Hergesic, B. 3d Congress of the Union of Societies of Librarians of Yugoslavia, Zadar, April 27-29, 1956. p. 140.
Grgic, S. Municipal libraries in the territory of the city of Zagreb. p. 158.
Grgic, S. The organization of school libraries in Zagreb. p. 163.
Malbasa, M. The Museum Library in Osijek. p. 164.
Malbasa, M. City libraries in Osijek. p. 165.
Milcetic, V. The work of the City Library in Varazdin in 1956/57. p. 166.
Jakic, T. Two significant exhibitions of books and manuscripts on the occasion of the meeting of the International Federation of Library Associations in Zagreb. p. 168.
Jakic, T. The exhibition "The Press in Croatia from Early Beginning up to Today." p. 170.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

VASILJ, KVIRIN. Analiza i sinteza covjeka, glavne teme ljudske egzistencije. Chicago, 1958. 446 p. [Analysis and synthesis of man, principal themes of human existence. notes]

PERIODICALS

Belgrade. Univerzitet. Filozofski fakultet. ZBORNIK. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, University of Belgrade, with English, French, German, Latin, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 4, no. 1, 1957.
Budimir, M. Slavic Olympus. p. 1.
Gavela, B. Subterranean specuses and huts in prehistoric architecture. p. 57.
Srejovic, D. Baden ceramics in Vinca. p. 73.
Cermanovic, A. Two types of Vinca statuettes and their explanation; a contribution to the study of the prehistoric religion of our country. p. 81.
Bozic, I. The word vrv- in the Poljica statute. p. 89.
Sabanovic, Z. Ferhad-bey Vukovic-Desisalic, a governor of Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 113.
Novakovic, R. Vinamor, the city of Stephan of Moldavia. p. 129.
Maksimovic, J. A manuscript with miniatures of the life and miracles of Saint Tryphon in the Marciana, Venice, and its copy in Kotor. p. 136.
Medakovic, D. The work of the sculptor Dimitrije Petrovic on the iconostasis of the Belgrade Cathedral. p. 145.
Milicevic, J. National assemblies in Serbia, 1839-1843. p. 157.
Duric, M. Aristoteles' teaching on the state and its ethic mission. p. 197.
Sesic, B. Criticism of Kant's transcendental idealism. p. 217.
Stanojcic, L. Svetozar Markovic on the First Serbian Insurrection. p. 291.
Popovic, S. The course of life, destiny, and anguish. p. 307.
Markovic, M. The problem of deduction and aximatic method in symbolic logic. p. 315.
Grujic, V. Jovan St. Popovic as an author of textbooks. p. 337.
Barjaktarevic, M. Prijepolje; a contribution to the knowledge of our towns. p. 363.
Knezevic, S. The village of Druzetici and the town of Kamenica. p. 381.

BLAGOVEST. (Nadbiskupski ordinarijat) Beograd. [Religious publication issued by the Chancery of the Catholic Archbishopric of Belgrade. Monthly]
Vol. 27, nos. 6-8, June-Aug. 1958.

Cirilmetodijsko drustvo katoliskih duhovnikov LR Slovenije. ORGANIZACIJSKI VESTNIK. Ljubljana. [Organizational bulletin issued by the Cyrillus and Methodius Society of Catholic Priests of Slovenia. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan./Mar. 1958.

DRUZINA. (Apostolska administratura v Novi Gorici) Nova Gorica [Religious publication issued by the Administrator Apostolic in Nova Gorica. Monthly]
Vol 7, nos 4-6, Apr.-June 1958

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti Odjel za filozofiju i drustvene nauke RAD, Zagreb [Papers issued by the Section of Philosophy and Social Sciences, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]
No 311, 1957.
Krbek, I The administrative act. p 5.
Mirkovic, M Geographical elements in Matthias Vlacich's works. p. 145
Barada, M. Contributions to the chronology of Croatian history, 1062-1075. p 185.
Gunjaca, S. Location of the medieval castrum, Brecevo p. 219.
Culinovic, F. The end of the Kingdom of Yugoslavia and the establishment of the Democrative Federative Yugoslavia. p. 239.
Prvanovic, S. Who was the Croatian prince, Borna? Was he from Eastern Serbia? p. 301.
Alacevic, J. Adriatic railroad lines p. 311.
Bogdanov, V. Historical causes of the conflict between the Croats and Serbs. p. 353.

NOVA POT (Cirilmetodijsko drustvo katoliskih duhovnikov Slovenije) Ljubljana [Issued by the Cyrillus and Methodius Society of Catholic Priests of Slovenia Monthly]
Title page and index to v. 9, 1957.
Vol. 10, no. 1/3, Feb. 1958.
Miklavcic, M. Entering the tenth year; a contribution to the evaluation of our publication. p. 1.
Janzekovic, J. Objectiveness in Nature as a road to God; from the manuscript "From Science to Religion." p. 6.
Potrc, J. Active coexistence. p. 44.
Savora, J. Meeting in Velika Nedelja, on the occasion of the 30th anniversary of the student meeting in Velika Nedelja. p. 65.
Smonc, F. Development of economic thought. p. 69.
Liptenik, F. The hind; an ethnographic sketch. p. p. 95.
Cajnkar, S. Three score years and only one faithfulness; to President Matija Medvesko on the sixtieth anniversary of his birth, p. 105.

VESNIK. (Savez udruzenja pravoslavnog svestenstva FNRJ) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federation of Societies of the Orthodox Clergy. Semimonthly]
Vol. 10, special issue, July 1958.

4. HISTORY

AZANJAC, DUSAN. Stigli smo u Norvesku. [Beograd] Prosveta [1952] 137 p. (Svedocanstva, 12) [We arrived in Norway]
CU Not in DLC

BACE, MAKSO. Alcuni problemi della critica e dell' autocritica nell'U.R.S.S. Zagabria, Casa editrice "Skolska knjiga," 1950. 96 p. (Piccola biblioteca politica, 21) [Some problems regarding criticism and self-criticism in the USSR. In Italian]
DLC

...ki institut. Historical atlas ...f the peoples of Yugoslavia, ...Jugoslavija," 1957. 1 v. ...mong]

...ard, ...chiva ...f

MANO-ZISI, DORDE. Nalaz iz Tekije Beograd, [Narodni muzej] 1957. 127 p. (Antika, 2) [Catalog of objects found in Tekija. In French and Serbo-Croatian. 27 plates, footnotes]

NIKACEVIC, MIODRAG. Bakarno Gumno. [Beograd] Prosveta [1956] 51 p. [Likovi i dogadaji iz srpske proslosti, 25) [Bakarno Gumno]
CU Not in DLC

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BOZICEVIC, IVAN Dva strajka tekstilaca; secanje na strajkove radnika Tvornice za pamucnu industriju u Zagrebu 1935 godine. Beograd, Rad, 1952. 103 p. (Prilozi za istoriju sindikalnog pokreta Jugoslavije) [Two strikes of textile industry workers, recollecting the strikes of workers of the Zagreb Cotton Industry Plant in 1935. ports , facsims.]
CU Not in DLC

CERNE, FRANC. Politicna ekonomija; prirocnik za studij. Ljubljana [Uradni list LRS] 1958 146 p [Political economy, a textbook. diagrs., tables]

JANKOVIC, DRAGOLJUB S. Kroz istoriju jugoslovenskih zeleznica [Beograd, Izd. Zeleznickog muzeja u Beogradu, 1957] 120 p. [Through the history of Yugoslav railroads. French and German summaries. illus., port., fold. map, bibl., facsims.]

JANKOVIC, DRAGOLJUB S. Zeleznicki muzej u Beogradu. [Beograd] 1957. 50 p. [Railroad Museums in Belgrade. English, French, and German summaries. illus., facsims., plan]

JOVANOVIC, ZIVKO. Clanci i govori. [Izbor, redakcija i predgovor Cedomira Durdevica] Beograd, Rad, 1957. 246 p. (Jugoslovenski radnicki pokret) [Articles and speeches. ports.]
CU Not in DLC

MEDUNARODNI EKONOMSKI ODNOSI (MEDUNARODNI PROBLEMI); GRADIVO ZA STUDENTE IV GODINE. Beograd, Odbor udruzenja studenata Ekonomskog fakulteta. [International economic relations (international problems), materials for students in the 4th year]
Vols. 1-2. 1957
DS Not in DLC

MIHAJLOVIC, BRANKO. Izabrani spisi, izbor i obja - snjenja Milosa Jovanovica. Novi Sad, 1950. 207 p (Prvi socijalisti u Vojvodini, knj. 1) [Selected writings port.]
CU Not in DLC

NASE NOVO ZIVLJENJE V STEVILKAH. Ljubljana [Drzavna zalozba Slovenje] 1958. 57 p. [Our new life in figures]

NESIC, DRAGOLJUB. Teca] politicke ekonomije, ekonomska teorija Karla Marksa. 4. izd. Zagreb [Zadruzna stampa] 1957. 375 p. (Zadruzna knjiznica) [Course of lectures on political economy, economic theory of Karl Marx. 4th ed.]
CU
DLC has variant editions.

RADICEVIC, RIKARD. Osnove ekonomike poduzeca. Zagreb, Tehnicka knjiga, 1957. 455 p. [Fundamentals of the economics of enterprises. bibl., diagrs., notes, graphs, indexes, tables]

SERBIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Laws, statutes, etc. Budzet. Beograd. [Budget Act of Serbia, chiefly tables]
Year 1952. [1952] 626 p.
Year 1954. [1954] 331 p.

SERBIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. Statisticka podrucja za 83 mesta N. R. Srbije, prema stanju 31. XII. 1956 godine. Beograd, 1958 98 p. (Its Bilten, 16) [Statistical areas for 83 places in Serbia; according to the situation as of December 31, 1956. maps, tables]

PERIODICALS

COMMERCIAL NEWS OF YUGOSLAVIA. (Savezna spoljnotrgovinska komora) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade. English-language edition; issued also in French as Les Nouvelles Commerciales de la Yougoslavie. Semimonthly]
Vol. 4, no. 15/16, Aug. 1958.

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. MJESECNI STATISTICKI IZVJESTAJ. Zagreb. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Croatia. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 5, May 1958.
...
...4.
...
...

Vol. 7, no. 6, June 1958
Number of trees and the fruit harvest in 1957; statistical data p. 54.
Domestic processing of fruit in 1957, statistical data. p. 58.
Hectareage of vineyards, number of vines, harvest of grapes, and the production of wine and wine brandy in 1957, statistical data p. 59.
Public libraries according to districts, statistical data. p. 61
Libraries in the People's Republic of Croatia, statistical data p 62

DEVIZNO POSLOVANJE (Narodna banka FNRJ) Beograd [Bulletin on foreign exchange regulations issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Irregul
Vol. 5, nos 27, 31, 33, June 1958.

EKONOMIKA PREDUZECA. (Drustvo ekonomista Srbije) Beograd. [Publication on economic management research issued by the Society of Economists of Serbia; with English summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Regulations; Book review
Vol. 6, no 6, June 1958
Ostojic, G Some rights of economic organizations and the control of their operations. p. 321.
Petrovic, M. Personal income in the system of distribution of gross revenue p. 326
Arsenovic, V Some problems of rewarding in the light of the new regulations on the distribution gross revenue. p 330.

EKONOMIST. (Savez drustava ekonomista Jugoslavije Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federation of Societies of Economists of Yugoslavia, with English and French summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features Reviews of books and periodicals; News of the Federation; Bibliography.
Vol. 10, no. 1/2, 1957.
Micura, M. Noneconomic functions and their place in the national economy. p. 1.
Vasic, F. Net and new investments. p. 33.
Srebric, B. Some fundamental problems of the location of industries. p. 55.
Horvat, B. The national product. p. 69.
Frkovic, M. Disparity of the foreign exchange in our economy. p. 79.
Stefanovic, D. Urbanization and our economic development. p. 98.
Macura, M. Gojko Grdic's Osnovic ekonomske statistike sa uvodom u demografsku statistiku (Fundamentals of Economic Statistics, with an Introduction to Demographic Statistics); a book review. p. 132.
G. G. One hundred numbers of Statisticki bilten review of a periodical. p. 134.
G. G. Dordo Krstic's Problematika poljoprivrede Donje Hercegovine (Agricultural Problems of Lower Hercegovina); a book review. p. 135.
Nikolic, D. Dr. Alojzij Vadnal's Gospodarska matematika (Mathematical Economics); a book review. p. 141.

EKONOMSKA POLITIKA. Beograd. [Economic publication. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Books and periodicals, Economic statistics.
Vol. 8, no. 382, Aug. 1957.
A. O. A turning point in our economy. p. 777.
Lj. V. Trade of agricultural products; network of rural markets, the role of cooperatives, the system of purchase. p. 779.
M. L. How to form our staffs. Pt. 4. Present situation and needs, positions for experts, trends in education, we need 80,000 skilled workers annually. p. 781.
R. Tourism yields but also demands; need of serious, systematic, coordinated activity in investments, prices, and international arrangements. p. 783.
F. S. Organized competition. p. 784.
Important changes in the draft of the new law on budgets. p. 785.
The Novi Sad Fair. p. 787.
St. Visoca, a new mine; a rich deposit of raw materials for the production of potash fertilizers p. 787.
The correlation between savings and credits.
Workers' tourism. p. 788.
C. We should teach our youth about motors and traffic regulations. p. 789.
T. When will the silo at Rijeka be finished? p.
O. Legal liquidation, a rarely used measure
A center for the selection of cows. p. 790.
The finance of hospitals in agony; people's committees owe health institutions more than billion dinars. p. 791.
Wages of skilled workers. p. 791.
Balance of payments and foreign exchange. p.
V. M. The greatest between the great; a high of concentration in the industries of capitalist countries. p. 793.
Lj. A. An exogenous judgment of the economic development of the Middle East, 1955-195 review of the book Economic Development the Middle East, 1955-1956. p. 795.

Vol. 7, no. 302, Jan 1958.
Lj V. Coordination of investment funds. p. 29.
M. B. More intensive use of domestic raw materials; our possibilities of technical fats. p. 30.
P. The Middle East market; what we achieved and what it is possible to achieve. p. 32.
Markovic, J. Working capital of our industries in figures. p. 33.
D Clear figures on our industries! p. 35.
Miovic, S Correct estimation of costs of the Sarajevo-Kardeljevo railroad route. p. 36.
Printers and our paper industry. p. 38.
Isotopes in our industries p 40.
Studying the cooperation in agriculture. p. 41.
Foreign exchange for motion pictures. p. 41.
The USSR in sixth place in world export. p. 47.
A. Hugh Gaitskell's The Challenge of Coexistence; a book review. p. 48.

Vol. 7, no. 308, Feb. 1958.
A. O. The true interest of producers. p. 173.
Lj. V. Production policy of our industries in the economic development plan for 1957-1961. p. 176.
B. D. Our exchange with the Asian and African markets. p. 177.
Mockic, L. My opinion as related to the policy of working capital. p. 179.
Veljkovic, Z. A continuation of the present accounting of personal income. p. 180.
Planning maize production. p. 181.
An organized wider cooperation with Poland. p. 182.
Business enterprises, increased initiatives. p. 182.
Prior to the 3d Congress of Economists. p. 183.
M. Livestock on peasant farms in 1957. p. 184.
B. D. Our foreign trade in January. p. 184.
Trade-unions are against higher industrial enterprises. p. 185.
Present basis for the taxation of farmers. p. 186.
K. Bt. Continuous exhibition of industrial waste. p. 186.
New business with Argentina. p. 186.
Forests and cultivated area on the karst. p. 187.
5 billion in advanced investments. p. 187.
The conference on automation has been postponed. p. 188.
Great means for lesser investments. p. 188.
A description of 1800 occupations. p. 188.
World economy; steel is not steady on the market. p. 190.
Lj. M. Further changes in industrial management in East European countries. p. 191.

Vol. 7, no. 309, Mar. 1958.
Criticizing commerce. p. 197.
V. The commune and the enterprise; changes in relations. p. 198.
R. Experiences in Zagreb commerce. p. 198.
J. D. Our favored item; four types of enterprises: a, b, c, d. p. 201.
M. B. Accounting until the final accounts. p. 202.
Kurek, S. The economic system of liquid assets. p. 203.
Bojakovic, D. Always calculating; a survey of the article "What Is the Correct Calculation of Costs of the Sarajevo-Ploce Route?" p. 205.
Vukmanovic-Tempo, S. After Warsaw, intensive and manyfold cooperation. p. 206.
With new strength on the same tasks. p. 207.
Wheat is on the increase. p. 207.
The agreement on technical cooperation with Italy. p. 208.
A relative decrease of foodstuff's share in our importation. p. 208.
Profitableness of higher investments in the production of maize. p. 209.
M. M. Price control of all industrial products. p. 210.
Price contracts in favor of consumers. p. 210.
T. What is urgent in our foreign trade. p. 211.
V. Transit through Rijeka. p. 211.
M. H. From technology to the economy; cooperation of the East European countries in agriculture. p. 214.
M. V. Trade-unions and the structure of society. p. 215.

Vol. 7, no. 310, Mar. 1958.
Measure and responsibility. p. 221.
Lj. V. Two stages of industrial development in our economic plan for the 1957-1961 period. p. 222.
M. L. Production not construction of houses. p. 224.
M. B. Foreign exchanges as a factor in the approval of investments. p. 226.
R. S. Development based on labor productivity. p. 227.
Jovanovic, D. Economic principles of working capital. p. 228.
Economy, our major topic. p. 229.
Good production but a badly organized trade in hybrid maize. p. 230.
F. S. Investments in production increase the volume of commerce. p. 230.
A. P. Who is hindering the Yugoslav-Austrian negotiations? p. 231.
[illegible]

The status quo for our industries. p. 233.
Schedule of our international fairs. p. 233.
K. Who will cover deficits? p. 233.
What is too much is too much. p. 234.
Excise. p. 234.
M. Transportation of bundles. p. 234.
Machinery in kolkhozes. p. 236.
V. M. Prospects for nonferrous metals. p. 237.

Vol. 7, no. 312, Mar. 1958.
Elections. p. 269.
A. O. The distribution of income. p. 270.
Lj. V. The trade of agricultural products. II. The system and prices. p. 272.
R. Prospective economic plan of Zagreb. p. 273.
M. B. Caloric and money value of coal. p. 275.
F. S. Increase in the number of motor vehicles and their rational use. p. 277.
B. D. Our industries exported more in February. p. 278.
The present situation and prospects for our iron industries. p. 279.
Modest and solid housing. p. 279.
Foreign-exchange regulations simplified and classified. p. 280.
More credit for fertilizer and seed. p. 280.
Why not cooperative apartment houses? p. 280.
V. A free zone at the port of Rijeka? p. 281.
Urging a better status for consignment storage. p. 281.
Negotiations with Poland and India. p. 282.
Pacts and the economy. p. 283.
Different interests, different concepts. p. 284.
Wood economy. p. 285.
Dimic, M. The first volume of the Economic Library of the Federation of the Societies of Economists of Yugoslavia; a review of Dr. Zoran Pjanic's Problem stanovnistva u ekonomskoj teoriji (Population Problem in Economic Theory). p. 286.

Vol. 7, no. 313, Mar. 1958.
Two types of industrialization. p. 293.
Lj. V. Improving our livestock; a great but solvable task. p. 294.
Musulin, A. Import and export prices during the period from 1953-1957. p. 296.
M. B. Our foreign trade is in harmony with the plan of the Yugoslav Bank of Foreign Trade. p. 298.
M. P. The revenue and policy of communes. p. 299.
Bura, D. Economic development of the Karst. p. 300.
V. F. Economic planning organs of districts. p. 302.
Our elections. p. 303.
Personal income security. p. 303.
Contractual stimulation in foreign exchange. p. 304.
Three concepts of the organization of financial inspection. p. 304.
More consumption of cotton textiles. p. 305.
Paid credits to industries. p. 305.
Trade-unions showing more activity. p. 305.
Public administration. p. 306.
The organization of agricultural banks within the republics. p. 306.
M. F. An increase in salaries, but on what basis? p. 307.
An association of stock breeders. p. 307.
The organization of the Institute of Economic Survey. p. 308.
Transportation discipline on rivers. p. 308.
M. Domestic mineral fertilizers; their prices and distribution. p. 308.
Strikes. p. 310.
The USSR and East European countries as agricultural producers. p. 311.
Foreign exchange and prices. p. 312.

Vol. 7, no. 314, Apr. 1958.
Production as a basis. p. 317.
V. Factors which compensate one another; our economy and the decrease of trade throughout the world. p. 318.
R. Our skilled workers, fragments. p. 320.
Lj. V. Stockbreeding and specialization in agriculture. p. 321.
P. Our economic partners; Asian and African countries. p. 323.
Frenkel, S. The operation of 45 experimental enterprise. p. 324.
New topics at the Assembly of Producers. p. 325.
Our investments in January and February. p. 326.
Where to build sugar plants; at the old or at new locations? p. 327.
Dairies stimulate the development of cattle breeding. p. 327.
Prices in the wood industry. p. 328.
L. D. Maurice Dobb's "The Deformed Business Cycle"; a review of a lecture. p. 328.
What is in the new statute of the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade. p. 329.
Investments by communal and savings banks. p. 329.
New agreements with Brazil and Argentina. p. 330.
[illegible]

Vol. 7, no. 315, Apr 1958.
Actual incentives. p 341.
M P. Why an erroneous financial policy? p. 342.
Vinski, I. Determination of national wealth in Yugoslavia according to the people's republics. p 344.
A. P. Expectations concerning the industrial export during the current year p. 345.
A. O. How the unwritten social norms originate; enterprise versus commune. p. 346.
M. Prospective plan of Belgrade; changing the conditions of supply and the communal funds p. 348
Soldatovic, M Computing the personal income on the payroll for each worker individually, the best solution of the problem. p. 350.

FINANSIJE. (Savezni drzavni sekretarijat za poslove finansija) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federal State Secretariat for Financial Affairs. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Suggestions and ideas; Books and periodicals; Cases and regulations.

Vol. 13, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Vidovic, U. New regulations related to our economic system and their characteristics. p. 75.
Turcinovic, S. The Federal Budget for 1958 and the analysis of Federal budgetary expenses over the past four years. p. 93.
Jovanovic, B. Some problems concerning the taxation of individual agricultural producers by cadaster. p. 103.
Kitaljovic, B. The national income in 1956. p. 117.
Vuckovic, M. Banks and banking and their place in the general economic theory. p. 129.

Vol. 13, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Zeremski, V. Amortization as a factor in financing. p. 155.
Mijic, D. Payment of investment loans. p. 170.
Cehovin, D. Our foreign trade and the balance of payments in 1957. p. 178.
Cvijetic, L. Demonstrations of Belgrade artisans in 1936 against high taxation. p. 202.

Vol. 13, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Vasic, V. Fluctuation and structure of national income in Yugoslavia during the postwar period. p. 213.
Cobeljic, D. Development of the cost and the standard of living the second Five-Year Plan. p. 220.
Trifunovic, P. Reserves of gold and foreign exchange and their importance for world economy. p. 244.

Vol. 13, no. 5, May 1958.
Zivadinovic, V. International comparative data on national income. p. 293.
Tisma, T. Experiences and problems in the control of appropriations and expenditures. p. 298.
Durbabic, M. The new income by cadaster and some measures concerning the taxation of individual agricultural producers. p. 310
Petrov, N. Investment loans. p. 322.
Vu. Dr. Radmila Teofanovic's Istorija i teorije knjigovodstva (History and Theories of Accounting); a book review. p. 351.

Vol. 13, no. 6, June 1958.
S. R. - V. H. Market fluctuations at the beginning of 1958. p. 350.
Cehovin, D. Our foreign commodity exchange during the first quarter of 1958. p. 373.
Radovanovic, R. The execution of budgets of the republics and people's committees in 1957. p. 381.
Mihailovic, M. Some considerations on the procedure of tax collection; preparation of a new law on taxation. p. 391.
Tomovic, M. A new responsibility of financial inspection. p. 399.
Vukobratovic, P. Some costs of the operations of economic organizations which should be paid special attention by the organs of workers management. p. 407.

Glavni savez zemljoradnickih zadruga NR Srbije. BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Central Union of Agricultural Cooperatives of Serbia. Irregular]
Vol. 6, nos. 4-5, 1958.

GOSPODARSTVO. (Zalozba "Gospodarstva") Trst. [Economic publication issued by the Gospodarstvo Publishing House. Biweekly]
Vol. 12, no. 284, July 1958.

IZOBRAZBA RUKOVODILACA. (Savezni centar za izobrazbu kadrova) Zagreb. [Publication on industrial management and market research issued by the Federal Center for Management Training; with English summaries. Quarterly]
No. 1, Mar. 1958.
Jaeger, A. The case-study method. p. 3.
Petek, M. Courses in the Trzic Cotton Weaving and Spinning Factory. p. 5.
Debevc, F. Seminars for leading managers of [illegible]
[illegible]

Zupanov, J. Workers' control over the management *in enterprises* p. 23
Novosel, M. Group decisions. p 26.
Winkler, Z. Higher productivity, but how? p. 30
Rimer, O. How to increase efficiency in industrial enterprises. p. 31.
Maigic, S. The work and experiences of a bureau for the organization of work and the improvement *of production.* p 36.
Nikonenko, D. Management planning. p. 38.
Rocco, F. Psychological market research. p. 42.
Konigsknecht, I. Export-import operations and industrial enterprises. p 45.
Topolcic, Z. The importance of packing. p. 48.
Simic, A Results of a survey of our bonus system. p. 51.
Ferber, E. Health education in enterprises. p. 54.
Rajman, J. Modern concepts of office management p. 56.

JOURNAL OF YUGOSLAV FOREIGN TRADE. Beograd [Illustrated foreign trade magazine English-language edition; issued also in French, German, and Serbo-Croatian. Quarterly]
Vol. 5, no. 1, 1958

Jugoslovenska investiciona banka. VESNIK Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Yugoslav Investment Bank. Monthly]
Vol. 1, no. 9, Sept. 1957.
S. B. Wider and consistent stimulation, the Bill on the Distribution of the Gross Income of Economic Corporations. p. 1
Konstantinovic, C. New loans and the problem of investment in agriculture. p. 3.
B. B. The investment system; the amount of guaranty. p. 5.
Nesic, D. Manifold favorable effects of the investments in the construction of the Majdanpek-Bor Combine. p. 7.
J. J. Fluctuation of prices of investment materials. p. 8.
Z. Fluctuation of foreign pri s of nonferrous metals in August 1957. p. 9.
Spasic, M. The operation of the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development in 1956/57. p. 10.
Jovanovic, M. Chip-board plates. p. 15.
R. Z. Paprika, an export article in great demand. p. 16.
The financing of investments in Yugoslavia, 1947-1956. p. 36.
Investment statistics. p. 40.

Vol. 1, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Dular, A. The Federal Economic Plan for 1958. p. 1.
V. P. Funds in the Federal Economic Plan for 1958. p. 3.
R. R. Application of the Investment Plan to *Czechoslovakia.* p. 4.
Pejovic, M. The situation and prospects of the food industry in Yugoslavia. p. 5.
D. P. Annual installments of the General Investment Fund and their payment. p. 14.
Jovanovic, J. Fluctuation of production and prices of investment goods in 1957. p. 15.
V. M. The fluctuation of prices of nonferrous metals in 1957. p. 17.
Vasic, F. Problems of investment statistics. p. 18.
Tucakov, J. Good prospects for the culture of medicinal and aromatic plants. p. 20.
Stamatovic, M. Some financial problems of the housing industry. p. 22.

Special suppl., Mar. 1958.
Papic, A. Investments in economic development of [illegible] English. Tr. from the Serbo-

). SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Beo- [illegible] General Direction of

Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1958.
Petkovic, M. Jubilee of the chief of the dining-car service. p. 2.
Duro Salaj is dead. p. 3.
Dimitrijevic, M. Pozarevac near the Morava River. p. 4.
V. M. A. "Shooting at the Sky", a film with the idea of the extermination of war and against the savagery of man. p. 10.
V. M. A. "Pope Spira and Pope Cira"; a review of a film. p. 11.
Aleksic, B. Brussels wonders. p. 12.
S. A rare jubilee; marking the thirtieth anniversary of amateur work by Aleksandar Petrovic, known as Cika Aca. p. 16.
Aleksijevic, V. Silvije Strahimir Kranjcevic, a unique example of a pessimist satirist in our artistic milieu; on the occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of his death. p. 17.
Brguljan, V. Miroslav Krleza, more recent Yugoslav poetry. p. 17.
V. N. Toward the planets. p. 18.
Aleksijevic, V. The development of the original Slavic writing in the Middle Ages. p. 19.

Vol. 9, no. 7, July 1958.
I. F Rebellious Bela Crkva. p. 2.
Sabac mosaic. p. 4.
Motives from Kovilјaca. p. 6.
Tracks of new railroads. p. 8.
Vladimirovic, M. Bulino Brdo. p. 9.
V. M. A. A powerful drama from peasant life; a review of the film "Master of His Own Body." p. 10.
V. M. A. Psychological drama of an old engine driver; a review of the film "The Man on the Track." p. 11.
V. M. A. The old custom of a bloody feud in the film; a review of the film "The Bloody Shirt." p. 11.
Aleksijevic, V. Jovan Jovanovic-Zmaj, man and poet; on the occasion of the 125th anniversary of his birth. p. 16.
Brguljan, V. Recent Yugoslav poetry; Zarko Vasiljevic. p. 17.

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistika. STATISTICKI IZVESTAJ. Skopje. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Macedonia. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 7, July 1958.

MEDUNARODNI TRANSPORT. (Savezna spoljnotrgovinska komora) Sarajevo. [Information bulletin on international transportation and forwarding issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade. Monthly] Recurrent feature: Lists of Yugoslav and foreign export-import and shipping firms.
Vol. 3, no. 6, [1957]
Iljadica, M. From the session of the European Conference of Ministers of Transport. p. 162.
M. St. New method of payment in international transportation. p. 164.
Jk. Features of the new timetable. p. 167.
Guldimann, W. Civil air transport in Switzerland. p. 169.
Activities and plans for the future of Swissair; an example of a farsighted policy. p. 171.
International norms for airports. p. 172.
T. K. Preparations for the introduction of the TIR (Inland Road Transportation) customs documents. p. 173.
Rubosa, A. Compulsory insurance against legal responsibility toward the third person in foreign countries. p. 175.
D. S. J. International importance of the port of Smederovo. p. 176.
Katic, M. Opening of the river-sea navigation. p. 177.
Z. M. A survey of the shipping market. p. 178.
Through the harbors all over the world. p. 179.
R. F. Chinese harbors Tientsin, Whampoa, and Changkiang. (Conclusion) p. 181.
Vojinovic, J. The "clean bills of lading" and shipper's guaranty. p. 182.
Z. A. Possibility of foreign exchange currency savings on transportation costs. p. 184.
An interesting shipment via Rijeka harbor. p. 185.
Automotive transportation. (To be contd.) p. 187.

Vol. 3, no. 7, [1957]
The harbor of Dubrovnik and its area of gravitation. p. 194.
Radovic, V. Reduced fares on railroads for the International Fair at Belgrade, the Fall Fair at Zagreb, and the Fair of Agricultural Products at Novi Sad. p. 197.
Air fleets of the near future. p. 198.
Smirnov, M. The West-German Lufthanza lines and their most recent development. p. 199.
The air transportation subsidies. p. 201.
Milanovic, Z. Unification of regulations governing the international road transport of goods. p. 203.
Dragovic, V. The 15th Special Session of the Subcommittee for the Road Transport of the Economic Commission for Europe, and the 13th Session of the Study Group for the Road Transport of Passengers of the Economic Commission for Europe. p. 205.

Paunovic, J The activities of the Danube Commission. p 207.
R. R. The French Danubian fleet. p. 208.
R R. Danubian transports of this year. p. 209
R. F. Indian harbors, Bombay, Madras, Calcutta, and Cochin. p. 210.
Z. K An interesting ruling of the American courts relative to the question of responsibility for merchandise damaged before being loaded on the ship p 214.
Responsibility of the forwarding agent for the merchandise. p. 216
Z. A. Possibility of savings on freightage if the merchandise is shipped express by railroad. p. 217.
B. V. Automobile transportation. (Conclusion) p. 219.
Main tasks of the control organizations in the commercial turnover of merchandise. (To be contd.) p. 219.

Vol. 3, no. 10, [1957]
B. S. V. Draft of the new customs law. (Conclusion) p 298.
Stefanovic, B. Responsibility for statements in international bills of lading. p. 302.
-s-. The railroad transport enterprise is liable to be sued in transportation contracts regardless of whether goods are accompanied by domestic or international bills of lading. p. 304.
Smirnov, M. Should the transferability of airway bills of lading be introduced? p. 306.
Milanovic, Z. The Warsaw Convention of 1929 as compared with the Convention on the International Road Transportation of Goods. p. 308.
Final settlement of the question regarding the new Austrian air transport company. p. 311.
The 13th Annual Meeting of the International Air Transport Association at Madrid. p. 312.
The Danube Navigation Agreement between Austria and the USSR. p. 313.
G. V. The push-tow navigation on European rivers. p. 314.
G V. Role of German river ports in the goods traffic with Austria. p. 314.
Z. J. Transit traffic as seen from the angle of the road automotive transport. p. 316.
T. K. The 17th meeting of the Council of the International Road Transport Union at Geneva, June 24-28, 1957. p. 318.
Z. M. The market in shipping space. p. 319.
Stipanic, Lj. The harbor of Rijeka as a transit port of Yugoslavia. p. 321.
M. K Some current problems regarding world navigation discussed at the meeting of the Confederation of Italian Free Shipowners. p. 325.
Spasic, A. Serious measures taken to end the technological backwardness of our ports. p. 327.
Z. A Fixing the frontier crossings in sales contracts. p. 330.
Z. K. Conflicting liabilities of a shipowner bound by two charter parties. (To be contd.) p. 331.

Vol. 3, no. 11, [1957]
Apropos of the Republic Day. p. 337.
Orlovic, B. Discussion on the Draft of the Law On the Distribution of the Total Income of Economic Organizations. p. 338.
R. R. Law on Railroad Transportation. p. 340.
News regarding the transportation tariff. p. 342.
Smirnov, M. Does the artificial satellite need a transit flight permit? p. 344.
Bogic, V. Development of air freight traffic. p. 347.
M. S. Financial difficulties of the American airline companies regarding the purchase of jet transports. p. 350.
M. S. Legal status of the river-sea ships. p. 351.
Z. K. Draft of a convention on the international carriage of goods by inland navigation. p. 353.
P. R. C. The direct line for inland water transportation of goods from the North Sea to the Rhine to the Main to the Danube and the Black Sea. p. 355.
Dzincic, V. For a wider utilization of water transportation in the importation of fertilizers. p. 356.
Vegar, B. Motor trucks and their interstations; stations for the automotive transportation of goods. p. 358.
Z. M. The market in shipping space. p. 361.
R. F. Diplomatic Conference of Maritime Law at Brussels; by our special correspondent. p. 363.
Z. K. Conflicting liabilities of a shipowner bound by two charger parties. (Conclusion) p. 366.
Apropos of the publication of the book Veze Jadrina sa zaledem; prijedlog za izgradnju pruge Foca-Bilece (Connections of the Adriatic Sea With Its Hinterland, a Proposal For the Construction of the Foca-Bilece Railroad); a review. p. 368.

Vol. 3, no. 12, [1957]
Stevanovic, M. Transportation of merchandise in the 3d quarter of 1957. p. 377.
Josifovic, D. Level of railroad tariffs. p. 380.
S. B. Apropos of some changes in the Czechoslovakia-Rijeka Railroad *Tariff Union.* p. 384.
International freight timetable for 1958/59. p. 386.
The Yugoslav-Greek Railroad Union. p. 387.
Jovanovic, B. Prospects for the development of our air traffic. p. 388.

Simitnov, M. Air disasters and the safety problem in air transportation. p. 390.
Activities of the International Air Transport Association in 1956. p. 391.
Petrovic, R. Sanitary measures at international airports. p. 392.
Z. K. Two court rulings in the field of aeronautic law. p. 393.
D. S. J. Cargo insurance in river shipping. p. 395.
The market in shipping space. p. 397.
The M/S Nikola Tesla as new unit of the Jugolinija merchant fleet. p. 398.
L. Z. Specialization of ports. p. 400.
M. T. Direct bills of lading, the transshipment clause, the "no-obstacle" documents, and cargo classification costs. p. 404.
-se-. General conditions regarding services of forwarders in the international freight transportation. p. 406.

MLAD BOREC (Narodnata mladina na Makedonija) Skopje. [Issued by the People's Youth of Macedonia. Semimonthly]
Nos. 7-8, 10, Apr.-May 1958.

MLADOST. (Narodna omladina Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Yugoslav Youth League Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 92-93, 95, July-Aug. 1958.

Narodna banka FNRJ. GLASNIK Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Absorbed Nasa praksa, 1952. Monthly]
Recurrent features: For our enterprises, from our enterprises; Questions and answers.
Vol. 12, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Rajilic, D. Sources of the working capital of banks p. 1
P. A higher school of economic banking. p. 6.
Pesic, R. For a greater flexibility and rationality of money savings. p. 7.
Savings of emigrants. p. 8.

Narodna banka FNRJ. OBAVESTENJA KOMITENTIMA. Beograd. [Information bulletin for its customers issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Irregular]
Vol. 5, no. 17, June 1958.

NARODNA MILICIJA. (Sekretarijat za unutrasnje poslove FNRJ) Beograd. [Publication on police matters issued by the State Secretariat for Internal Affairs of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Notes; Reviews.
Vol. 11, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
On the occasion of the 7th Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. p. 1.
Granic, A. Safety transportation on highways as a special task of police organs. p. 1.
Jovanovic, Z. Criminal responsibility of drunken drivers. p. 7.
Petz, B. Psychology of drivers. p. 15.
Kostic, M. Tests for automobile drivers. p. 17.

NARODNI SLUZBENIK. (Sindikat sluzbenika drzavnih ustanova Jugoslavije. Centralni odbor) Beograd [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Union of Government Employees of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]
Vol. 11, nos. 188-189, 191, Apr.-May 1958.

NASA STVARNOST. (Savez komunista Jugoslavije. Centralni komitet) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Central Committee, League of Communists of Yugoslavia. Title varies: Komunist. (Komunisticka partija Jugoslavije). Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reviews and notes; Review of international events; Economic review.
Vol. 12, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Prior to the Seventh Congress. p. 391.
Markovic, D. Social importance of cultural and artistic institutions. p. 401.
Ambrozic-Pockar, M. Participation of the state in the economy of Italy. p. 415.
Jankovic, K. The reorganization of machine-tractor stations in the Soviet Union. p. 436.
D. L. Italian trade-unions at the beginning of this year. p. 446.
Vejnovic, D. The Cairo conference on African and Asian solidarity. p. 452.
Pjanic, Z. How to write textbooks on political economy. p. 459.
M. P. Criticism of the critique. p. 469.
Sajkovic, R. Spinoza's contribution to the atheistic doctrine. p. 472.
Pasic, N. A new stage in the development of socialist Poland? p. 484.
Marjanovic, J. Reorganization of the management of the economy in Czechoslovakia. p. 493.
Altman, G. The top-level conference. p. 500.
Miljkovic, A. Petar Stambolic, Vladimir Simic, and Dr. Jovan Dordevic's Delo i znacaj Savezne narodne skupstine 1953-1957 (The Work and Importance of the Federal People's Assembly 1953-1957)
M. D. Dr. Le[illegible] u Jugoslavi[illegible]
a book revie[illegible]

Vol. 12, no. 5, May 1958.
Marjanovic, J. Yugoslav communist programs. p. 527.
Pavicevic, V. Marxist humanism. p. 531.
Perovic, P. The role of conscious socialist forces p. 537.
Kovac, P. Social management. p. 543.
Sirotkovic, J. The economic system and the economic planning policy. p. 548.
Stojanovic, S. Relationship between personal and social interests. p. 553.
Micunovic, V. Freedom of scientific and artistic work. p. 558.
Ratkovic, R. Essence and forms of bureaucratism. p. 563.
Hadzi Vasilev, K. Nations, national movements, and socialism. p. 567
Pasic, N. Socialism as the world process. p. 573.
Peculjic, M. Revolutionary and evolutionary methods p. 577.
Ristovic, Lj. After our elections. p. 583.
Stamenkovic, V. Local committees. p. 591.
Stern, M. Difficulties and problems of education. p. 601.
Markovic, D. Our sports. p. 604.
Blum, R. Recession in the USA and the program of the trade-unions. p. 608.
A. B. Activities of the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development. p. 620.
Altman, G. The Western "not." p. 623.
Popovic, M. Ten brochures on sociology. p. 628.
Milanovic, V. Dr. Milan Milutinovic's Geografski materijalizam (Geographical Materialism); a book review. p. 636.
Kacarevic, D. Zbornik o radnickom samoupravljanju (A Collection on Workers' Management); a book review. p. 640.

Vol. 12, no. 6, June 1958.
Perovic, P. Unity of the communists and the Seventh Congress. p. 647.
Vilfan, J. Theoretical hypotheses of the problem of economic underdevelopment. p. 656.
Popovic, V. Cooperation in agriculture. p. 680.
Vidakovic, Z. Sociopolitical aspect of the organization of enterprises. p. 694.
R. I. Echo of the Seventh Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia throughout the world. p. 708.
Pribicevic, B. Now left in the Labor Party. p. 714.
Paligoric, L. The unification of the socialist parties of Chile. p. 720.
V. M. The councils and we as their members. p. 725.
Markovic, D. The public in stadia. p. 727.
Stojilikovic, D. Ways of Arab development and of Arab unity. p. 730.
Parijez, R. Labor relations in the agriculture of Western Germany. p. 744.
Julius, D. Awaken, self-conscious Africa. p. 750.
Popovic, M. Dr. Ljubomir Zivkovic's Nauka o drustvu. I deo: Osnova drustva (Science on Society. Pt. 1. The Basis of Society); a book review. p. 756.
Stojanovic, R. Dr. Zoran Pjanic's Problem stanovnistva u okonomskoj teoriji (The Problem of Population in the Economic Theory); a book review. p. 759.
Biljan, F. Poro Moraca's Hiljadu devetsto cetrde[illegible]
[illegible]
a book review. p. 778.

NASA ZENA. (Zveza zenskih drustev Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Slovenia. Includes a supplement: Priloga za sivanje in rocna dela, on sewing and needlework. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Practical household advice; Recipes; Fashion patterns.
No. 4, Apr. 1958.

NEDELJNI KOMENTARI. (Institut za poljnu trgovinu) Beograd. [Reports on domestic and foreign commerce issued by the Institute of Foreign Trade. Weekly, except August]
Vol. 3, no. 105, July 1958.
Suppl. 25 to no. 106, July 1958.
Vol. 3, no. 107, July 1958.

NOVA TRGOVINA. Beograd. [Publication on trade and commerce. Monthly]
Recurrent features: State arbitration; New provisions for commerce and trade; Questions and answers; Book reviews.
Vol. 11, no. 5, May 1958.
[illegible]

Tesic, M. Contribution to the problem of the formation and distribution of income in commerce. p. 279.
Dunderovic, M. Professional preparation of commercialists. p. 284.
Kovacic, J. Commercial services and the selling of packed goods. p. 287.
Valnisanin, M. Special tariffs against dumpings and subventions p. 291.
Milenkovic, V. The market of Latin America. p. 295.
Sretenovic, M. Character of the new measures against recession in the USA. p. 299
Rajh, Z. Repercussions of the American recession. p. 302.
(R. F.) Foreign trade negotiations in our country and in the world; a monthly survey. p. 306.

PTT VESNIK. (Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona) Beograd. [Official bulletin of the General Direction of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones. Semimonthly]
Vol. 66, nos. 11-12, June 1958.

Preduzece PTT saobracaja u Beogradu. BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Service in Belgrade]
No. 20, May 1958.

PRIVREDNI PREGLED. Beograd. [Publication on economy]
Recurrent features: New economic regulations; Commercial, financial, and bookkeeping practice; Prices at home and abroad.
Vol. 8, no. 895, Aug. 1958.

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Biro za unapredjenje ugostiteljstva. BILTEN. Beograd. [Issued by the Bureau for Development of Hotel Trade of Serbia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; New books.
Vol. 9, nos. 75-78, Mar.-June 1958.

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. MESECNI STATISTICKI IZVESTAJ. Beograd. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Serbia. Monthly]
Vol. 7, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1958.

SINDIKALIST. (Slobodni jugoslavenski radnicki savez u izgnanstvu, Sekcija CGT-Force Ouvriere) Paris. [Issued by the Free Yugoslav Trade-Union in Exile, a section of the Confederation Generale du Travail-Force Ouvriere. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 100, June 1958.

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiko. PRIKAZI IN STUDIJE. Ljubljana. [Analytical studies issued by the Statistical Office of Slovenia. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Beric, M. Migration of the population of Slovenia, 1954-1956; statistical data. p. 1.
Bonac, V. Knowledge of sports among students in Slovenia; statistical data. p. 13.
Areh, M. Institutions for the protection of adults in Slovenia; statistical data. p. 25.

Vol. 4, no. 5, May 1958.
Uderman, B. Some findings from the inquiry on handicraft apprentices in Slovenia; statistical data. p. 1.
Mihelic, D. Secondary professional schools in Slovenia after the liberation; statistical data. p. 20.
Glonar, I. School results of students and the profession of family providers. p. 30.

Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1958.
Skraban, A. Development of the retail trade in Slovenia after the liberation; statistical data. p. 1.
Keramanec, B. The lodging and maintenance situation of our students; statistical data. p. 20.

SOCIJALNA POLITIKA. (Jugoslovenski nacionalni odbor za socijalni rad) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Yugoslav National Committee for Social Work. Supersedes Vesnik rada and Socijalno staranje. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Through books and periodicals; Bibliography; Official part.
Vol. 8, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Has, Z. Eliminating some negative aspects in the practice of social insurance. p. 3.
Ivandekic, P. Ivkovic. Our postwar communal investments. p. 13.
Nikolic, V. Competition and rating of employees, two important novelties in our civil service. p. 23.
Markovic-Jakovljevic, V. Pension regulations under the new Law on Pension Insurance. p. 29.
Vajs, E. Some economic and social aspects of the development of public health in Yugoslavia. p. 34.
Zajec, M. Development of the service of vocational guidance in Slovenia. p. 46.
Lazarevic, A. The use of health resorts and watering places by the insured in Belgrade. p. 50

Jovanovic, M. Tasks of social service. p. 55.
Ercic, Z. The training of social workers in Yugoslavia. p. 59.
Poponjec, L. Centers of rehabilitation for handicapped children. p. 61.

Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1958.
Gregoric, P. Some current problems of the health service. p. 3.
Duricic, I. Man as the basic factor in labor productivity. p. 14.
Levi, G. Unsolved problems of treatment at health resorts. p. 34.
Prelic, M. Labor relations violating pertinent laws. p. 41.
Dokic, M. Complaint of the insured against the medical report. p. 47.
Burkus, D. Voluntary health insurance of the agricultural workers in Istria. p. 57.
Frimerman, A. Two problems of disciplinary responsibility of the Moluha Mine workers. p. 59.

SPECIJALNI EKONOMSKI BILTEN. SPECIAL ECONOMIC BULLETIN. (Jugopress) Beograd. [Issued by Yugopress. Issues in English or Serbo-Croatian. Weekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 234, 237-238, July-Aug. 1958.

STATISTICAR. (Savezni zavod za statistiku) Beograd [Publication on statistical practice issued by the Federal Statistical Office. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
No. 66, May 1958.
Lazarevic, V. A look at the inquiry into the incomes and expenses of households during 1957. p. 1.
Nikolajevic, B. How to become a student of the School of Statistics. p. 2
Petkovic, M. Report concerning the examinations for qualified and highly qualified workers. p. 3.
Markovic, P. Formation and denotation of areas in agriculture. p. 4.
Breznik, D. Revision of vital statistics. p. 6.
Nikolic, M. "Wages in Agriculture in 1956," Statisticki bilten no. 112; a review of an article. p. 6.
Z. P. Statistical embracing of the working action of youth. p. 7.
Draskic, M. Distribution of Statisticki kalendar 1958 (The 1958 Statistical Almanac). p. 7.
Cika, Z. Four bulletins concerning communal funds and jobs. p. 8.

STATISTICKA REVIJA. (Jugoslovensko statisticko drustvo) Beograd [Issued by the Yugoslav Statistical Society, with English and French summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Bibliography.
Vol. 7, no. 2, July 1957.
Ivanovic, B. A new method for determining the distance between multidimensional statistical wholes, as applied in the problem of classifying the districts of Yugoslavia according to the degree of their economic development. p. 125.
Steinman, Z. Possibility of using the population census data of 1953 in the analysis of compulsory education. p. 155.
Vogelnik, D. Classification of the districts of Yugoslavia according to the degree of their economic development. p. 167.
Kitaljevic, B. The Yugoslav national income in 1955. p. 175.
Korac, J. The teaching of statistics in higher commercial schools. p. 185.
Kalinsek, M. The course in biostatistics at Ljubljana. p. 188.
Trandafilovic, I. 9th International Conference of Labor Statisticians. p. 189.
Bjelogrlic, D. Radnicki saveti i upravni odbori privrednih preduzeca 1956 (Workers' Councils and the Administrative Committees of Economic Enterprises in 1956), Statisticki bilten, no. 77; a book review. p. 197.
Stefanovic, D. Gradevinarstvo 1952-1955 godine (Construction Industry in the Years 1952-1955), Statisticki bilten, nos. 40, 60, 70; a book review. p. 198.
Dogan, K. Poljoprivredna anketa 15. I. 1956 (Agricultural Inquiry of January 15, 1956), Statisticki bilten, nos. 64, 74; a book review. p. 204.
Statistical research in Yugoslavia. p. 217.

STATISTICKI PREGLED NR BOSNE I HERCEGOVINE. (Zavod za statistiku Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 7, July 1958.

STATISTICKI PREGLED FNR JUGOSLAVIJE. [illegible] FPR OF YUGOSLAVIA. Beograd. [illegible] Office.
[illegible]

TARIFSKO TRANSPORTNI VESNIK (Generalna direkcija Jugoslavenskih zeleznica) Beograd. [Bulletin on transportation service and rates issued by the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Biweekly]
Vol. 14, nos. 11-12, May-June 1958.

TRANSPORTNA SLUZBA. (Glavna direkcija Jugoslovenskih zeleznica) Beograd [Bulletin issued by the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Biweekly]
Vol. 13, nos. 11-12, May-June 1958.

YOUTH LIFE (Narodna omladina Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by the People's Youth of Yugoslavia. In English with French, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Periodicals and books.
Vol. 7, no. 26, Apr. 1958
Where is the conclence of a journalist? p. 3
Tripalo, M. Social responsibility of the youth; Sixth Congress of the People's Youth. p. 4
Misovic, M. New principles in distribution of income of economic organizations. p. 7.
Heavy polling; elections for Federal National Assembly held. p. 8.
Obradovic, V. Shadows of the past; arming of West Germany with atomic weapons. p. 10.
Solidarity with Algerian students. p. 10.
New big work drive of Yugoslav youth. p. 12
How to improve understanding between youth in India and Europe; UNESCO Orient-Occident project. p. 14.
Seventh Festival in Vienna, preparation of world festival. p. 14
Responsibility of young citizens in management bodies. p. 18

Yugoslavia. Komisija za kulturne veze sa inostranstvom. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Beograd. [Issued by the Committee for Foreign Cultural Relations. English-language edition; issued also in French as its Bulletin d'Information. Irregular]
No. 22, Mar./Apr. 1958.

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku. STATISTICKI BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federal Statistical Office. Includes two supplements: Bulletin Statistique, French summary and translation of text, and Statistical Bulletin, English summary and translation of text]
No. 115, June 1958.
National income, 1952-1956. p. 1.

No. 116, June 1958.
Statistics of the foreign trade of Yugoslavia, January-March 1958. p. 1.

No. 117, June 1958.
Statistical data on communal funds and services, 1955-1956. p. 1.

No. 118, June 1958.
Statistical data on elementary and secondary schools, 1955/1956. p. 1.

ZADRUZNI GLASNIK. (Glavni zadruzni savez FNRJ) Beograd. [Publication on cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Union of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Questions and answers.
Vol. 7, nos. 7-8, 10, Apr.-May 1958.

ZELEZNISKI VESTNIK. (Direkcija Jugoslovenskih zeleznic Ljubljana) Ljubljana. [Information bulletin issued by the Direction of Railroads in Ljubljana. Supersedes Yugoslavia. Direkcija za zeleznice Ljubljana. SOB [Sluzbena obvestila] and Vestnik; glasilo slovenskih zeleznicarjev and continues their vol. numbering. Includes a monthly supplement: Zeleznisko vestnik. Priloga k glasilu Direkcije Jugoslovanskih zeleznic Ljubljana. Illustrated magazine for personnel. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Official information; Questions and answers.
Vol. 12, nos. 18, 23-25; May-June 1958.

ZENA. (Savez zenskih drustava Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Croatia. Title varies: before no. 10, Oct. 1957, Zena u borbi. Monthly]
Nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1958.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

Bosnia and Hercegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) Narodna skupstina. BILTEN. Sarajevo. [Journal of proceedings of the People's Assembly of Bosnia and Hercegovina]
Vol. 4, no. 1, 1957.

CROATIA PRESS. New York. [In Croatian and English. Semimonthly]
Vol. 12, no. 6, June 1958.

MEDUNARODNA POLITIKA. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. Issued also in English as Review of International Affairs, in French as Revue de la Politique Internationale, and in German as Internationale Politik. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Reviews of books and periodicals; Calendar of diplomatic and social events.
Vol. 9, no 198/199, July 1958.

Montenegro (Federated Republic, 1945-) Narodna skupstina. STENOGRAFSKE BILJESKE. Cetinje. [Stenographic records of sessions of the People's Assembly of Montenegro]
Sept. 20, Nov. 20, 1957.
Dec. 27, 1957, Jan. 15, 1958.

NARODNA UPRAVA. (Izvrsno vijece Bosne i Hercegovine. Sekretarijat za zakonodavstvo i organizaciju) Sarajevo. [Publication on local government issued by the Secretariat for Legislation and Organization, Executive Council of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New laws; Administrative and judicial decisions; Questions and answers; Through books and newspapers; Bibliography.
Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Kamhi, S. Our new laws on civil procedure. p. 1.
Pinjatovic, D. Importance of the organization and systematization of employment positions in the light of the jurisdiction of municipal and district people's committees and the law on government employees. p. 9.
Studen, R. The liquidation of economic organizations. p. 13.
Matic, Z. Municipalities and artisans. p. 16.
Bajagic, D. The role of guardians in the solution of problems of juvenile delinquency and criminality. p. 18.
Torivic, U. The internal organization of the administrative system of Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 21.
Silajdzic, A. Necessary changes in the basic law on marriage. p. 26.
Grisogono, L. The role and task of lawyers in economic corporations. p. 30.
Dimic, N. Some problems of self-government in agricultural cooperatives. p. 32.
Magdic, M. Some problems related to the enforcement of the law on agrarian reform and colonization in Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 34.
Aleksandar, D. General survey of our law on government employees. p. 37.

Vol. 9, no. 2/3, Feb./Mr. 1958.
Cecez, M. A new system for the distribution of the total income of economic organizations. p. 73.
Silajdzic, A. The problem of illegitimate children in our country. p. 82.
Puzic, S. Role and importance of the Administrative School of Bosnia and Hercegovina and some experiences in its work. p. 85.
Begovic, R. Passage of the Law on Libraries. p. 134.

NARODNI ODBOR. Izvsno vece Srbije. Sekretarijat za zakonodavstvo i organizaciju) Beograd. [Publication on local government issued by the Secretariat for Legislation and Organization, Executive Council of Serbia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New regulations, Practice of people's committees; Questions and answers; Book reviews; Supreme Court decisions.
Vol. 11, no. 3, 1958.
Jesic, S. Some problems in the trade of agricultural products in Serbia. p. 133.
Miljevic, D. The commune and the distribution of the income of economic organization. p. 138.
Petrovic, M. Analysis of our experiences in solving the violation of housing regulations. p. 145.
Dinic, B. The use of municipal and district funds in 1958. p. 151.
Jemuovic, R. Novelties in the procedure of selecting and nominating educational workers. p. 155.
Zvecevac, B. Suspension of the duties of employees under the new regulations. p. 160.
Jelicic, M. Disciplinary courts under the Law on Labor Relations. p. 164.
Tomovic, M. Financial and controlling service of the municipal people's committees. (To be contd.) p. 170.
Draskovic, M. Attachment in administrative procedure. (Conclusion) p. 180.

Vol. 11, no. 4/5, 1958.
The enforcement of communal organization in 1957. p. 225.
Vasiljevic, T. The system of municipal taxes. (To be contd.) p. 231.
Obradovic, S. The increased role of employment agencies under the Law on Labor Relations. p. 237.

Golubovic, U. Positional salaries of government employees p 242.
Tomovic, M. The financial inspection service of the municipal people's committee p 250

NOVA ADMINISTRACIJA. (Biro za organizaciju uprave i privrede i Jugoslovensko udruzenje za administrativne nauke) Beograd [Issued by the Bureau for Public and Economic Administration and the Yugoslav Association of Administrative Science Supersedes Narodna drzava Bimonthly] Recurrent features: Our new legislation, From abroad; Review, notes, and bibliography; Cases in administrative law, in administrative penal law, and before economic courts.

Vol. 6, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1958.
Ljumovic, V. Bases of the policy of cadres in public offices according to the Law on Public Offices. p. 125.
Balog, N. Economic organizations and the communes in the utilization of the means of economic organizations. p. 142.
Sesardic, D. Elections to the Federal People's Assembly of the fourth convocation. p. 152.
Vavpetic, L. Some fundamental problems in connection with education in administrative schools. p. 158.
Balog, N. Prices of communal products and services. p. 171.
Tomic, T. Bases of the salary policy. p. 173.
Vukovic, R. Analytical evaluation of work and some problems in connection with its application in industry p. 179.
Bogdanovic, M. Cooperative savings banks and their role in the system of crediting the agricultural cooperatives p. 185.
Kovac, P. On the occasion of the foundation of the Institute for Public Administration. p 191.
Patakovic, E. Conference on the problems of the advancement of services and of the professional work of employees. p. 194
Vidric, K. Role and place of the veterinary advisory service. p. 198.
Hristov, A.; Klisinski, A. Studying the problems of work of people's committees through the method of cases. p. 202.
Pavlicevic, M. Observations in connection with the advancement of the organization and of the method of work of administrative organs in people's committees of communes p. 210.
Rajman, J. How to organize typewriting in people's committees. p. 218.
Baltic, J. Utilization of social funds for personal automobiles. p. 223
Pevacevic, Z. Novelties in the personal status of typists, stenographers, and translators. p. 226.
E. P. Annual assembly of the Yugoslav Association for Administrative Science. p. 230.
Patakovic, E. System and basic functions of the organs of public administration in the Netherlands. p. 258.

PORUKA. (Jugoslovenski narodni odbor) London. [Issued by the Yugoslav National Committee, a group of exiles. Nine no. a year]

No. 49, May 1958.

REVIEW OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Journalists English-language edition; issued also in French as Revue de la Politique Internationale, in German as Internationale Politik, and in Serbo-Croatian as Medunarodna politika. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features. Letters to the editor, Reviews of books and periodicals; Calendar of diplomatic and social events.

Vol. 9, no. 192, Apr. 1958.
Simic, V. After the elections. p. 1.
Bebler, A. An open border. p. 3.
Erven, L. The Mediterranean Pact. p. 4.
Pierrachini, G. Italian Socialists in the struggle for peace. p. 6.
Kozarac, R. Number of participants in East-West talks. p. 7.
Zivic, J. Bundestag and atomic-rocket weapons. p. 8.
Dubravcic, N. Hands off Indonesia. p. 9
Stanic, K. France and North Africa. p. 11.
Bakic, M. In memory of Mosa Pijade. p. 13.
Markovic, M 7th Congress of Yugoslav League of Communist p. 15.

Vol. 9, no. 196, June 1958.
France at the crossroads. p. 1.
Materials from the Seventh Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia; the program of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. p. 3.
Yugoslavia and world events; notes from news conferences in the State Secretariat for Foreign Affairs. p. 25.
Yugoslavia-Economic Guide; a book review. p. 26.

SPOLJNOPOLITICKA DOKUMENTACIJA. (Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu) Beograd. [Translations of articles from foreign periodicals on politics and economics and reviews and bibliography of foreign publications in these fields issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics. Monthly]
Vol 10, no. 6/7, 1958

Vojvodina. Narodna skupstina BILTEN. Novi Sad. [Bulletin and journal of the People's Assembly of Vojvodina]
Vol 4, no 5, 1958

Vojvodina Narodna skupstina STENOGRAFSKE BELESKE. Novi Sad. [Stenographic records of sessions of the houses of the People's Assembly of Vojvodina Irregular]
Vol 1, nos. 6-7, 1957.
Vol. 1, no 7, 1958

Yugoslavia. Savezna narodna skupstina. BILTEN. Beograd. [Official bulletin of the Federal People's Assembly]
Vol. 1, no. 14, Dec. 1957

Zagreb. SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Zagreb [Official bulletin of the city of Zagreb. Semimonthly]
Vol. 12, nos. 8, 13; Apr, July 1958.

7. LAW

BARTOS, MILAN F Savremeni medunarodni problemi, rasprave i clanci iz medunarodne prakse. Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1955. 180 p. [Contemporary international problems, treatises and articles from international practice]
DS

MUNDA, AVGUST. Ucbenik kazenskega postopka Federativne ljudske republike Jugoslavije. Ljubljana, [Textbook of criminal procedure of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia. Footnotes, indexes]
Vol 2. 1957. 229-501 p.

SLOVENIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o pravicah in dolznostih ter o volitvah in odpoklicu republickih ljudskih poslancev v Ljudski republiki Sloveniji; s komentarjem in obrazci. Ljubljana, 1957. 150 p. [Law on the rights and duties and on the election and recall of people's deputies in the People's Republic of Slovenia, with a commentary and forms]

SRZENTIC, NIKOLA Krivicno pravo Federativne narodne republike Jugoslavije, opsti deo. [2. izd.] Beograd, Izd. Saveza udruzenja pravnika Jugoslavije, 1957. 551 p. [Criminal law of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia, general part. 2d ed. bibl , footnotes, index]

PERIODICALS

Kosovo-Metohija, Serbia (Autonomna oblast) SLUZBENI LIST. Pristina [Official gazette of the Autonomous Province of Kosovo-Metohija. Issued also in Albanian]
Vol. 12, nos. 15-17, May-June 1957.

Ljubljana. Univerza. Juridicna fakulteta. ZBORNIK ZNANSTVENIH RAZPRAV. Ljubljana [Papers issued by the Department of Law, Faculty of Law and Economics, University of Ljubljana; with English, French, and German summaries]
Vol. 27, 1956.
Bajt, A. Value productivity of various kinds of labor. p. 5.
Cigoj, S. Conditions and versions de lure condendo. p. 17.
Finzgar, A. Personal rights. p. 50.
Goricar, J. The industrial revolution of our time; some social consequences of it. p. 85.
Korosec, V. Development of the Sumerian state and law. p. 99.
Kyovsky, R. Problems of labor in some European constitutions; a summary of the lecture delivered at the European University Center of Nancy in 1956. p. 119.
Sajovic, B. Auctoritas in the early Roman law; the problems of research into the earliest history of Roman law. p. 155.
Strobl, M. The status of autonomous units in Yugoslavia. p. 165.
Stempihar, J. The consequences of guaranty and delay in general usances for the trade of goods. p. 181.
Sajovic, R. Janko Polec; an obituary. p. 197.

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBEN VESNIK. Skopje. [Official gazette]
Vol. 14, nos. 18-23, May-July 1958.

Montenegro (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI LIST. Titograd. [Official gazette]
Vol. 14, nos. 16-17, June 1958.

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Official gazette Includes a supplement Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sluzbeni glasnik, oglasni deo, announcements]
Vol 14, nos. 30, 32; July-Aug. 1958.

Vojvodina. SLUZBENI LIST Novi Sad [Official gazette of the Autonomous Province of Vojvodina. Includes supplements: Vojvodina. Sluzbeni list; oglasni deo, announcements, and Vojvodina. Sluzbeni list; propisi narodnih odbora, regulations issued by people's committees]
Index for 1958

Yugoslavia SLUZBENI LIST. Beograd. [Official federal gazette Includes supplements Yugoslavia. Sluzbeni list. Dodatek: Medunarodni ugovori i drugi sporazumi, international treaties and other agreements, and Yugoslavia. Sluzbeni list Dodatek: Odlikovanja i pomilovanja, decorations and pardons. Weekly]
Vol 10, nos 18-23, Apr.-June 1954
Vol 14, nos. 24, 27; June-July 1958

Yugoslavia SLUZBENI LIST. DODATAK: MEDUNARODNI UGOVORI I DRUGI SPORAZUMI Beograd. [International treaties and other agreements Supplement to Yugoslavia Sluzbeni list, official federal gazette]
Vol 6, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

8. EDUCATION

PARTIZAN SLOVENIJE, ZVEZA ZA TELESNO VZGOJO. Izredni obcni zbor Partizana Slovenije, 7. in 8. decembra 1957 v Ljubljani. [Ljubljana, 1958] 64 p. [Extraordinary General Assembly of the Partisan of Slovenia, Union of Societies for Physical Culture, December 7 and 8, 1957, Ljubljana]

SARAJEVO. UNIVERZITET Pregled predavanja. Sarajevo. [Catalog of the University of Sarajevo. tables]
Academic year 1957/58. 1958. 517 p.

ZAGREB. UNIVERZITET. [Sveucilisne vlasti, osoblje, ustanove i] red predavanja. Zagreb. [Catalog of the University of Zagreb. index, tables]
Winter and summer semesters, academic year 1957/58. 1957. 602 p.

PERIODICALS

AKTUELNE VIJESTI. (Rektorat Sveucilista u Zagrebu) Zagreb. [Information bulletin issued by the Rectorate of the University of Zagreb. Supplement to Zagreb. Universitet. Sveucilisni vjesnik. Semimonthly, except July and August]
Vol. 3, no. 51, Nov. 1957.
Vol. 4, no. 54/55, 56, Jan. 1958

Belgrade Univerzitet. PUBLIKACIJE. Beograd. [Reports on candidates qualified for posted teaching positions issued by the University of Belgrade. Title varies: its Publikacije rektorata]
Nos. 98, 100, Oct., Dec. 1957.

INFORMACIJE IZ OBLASTI FIZICKE KULTURE. (Savezni zavod za fizicku kulturu) Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Federal Institute of Physical Culture]
Vol. 3, no. 4, May 1958.

PROSVETNI PREGLED. (Udruzenje ucitelja, nastavnika i profesora Srbije i Udruzenje nastavnicka strucnih skola Srbije) Beograd. [Issued by the Association of Teachers, Instructors, and Professors of Serbia and the Association of Instructors of Vocational Schools of Serbia. Includes supplements: Iz prakse za praksu, on teaching practice, and Radioskola za ucenike osmogodisnjih skola, listeners' tribune and schedules of broadcasts on the eight-year school level. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Book reviews; Reviews of periodicals.
Vol. 14, no. 24, June 1958.

PROSVJETNI VJESNIK. (Savjet za prosvjetu Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Official bulletin of the Council on Education of Croatia. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 3, Apr. 1958.

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Savet za prosvetu, nauku i kulturu. PROSVETNI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Council on Education, Science, and Culture of Serbia. Monthly]
Vol 7, no. 9, Sept. 1957.

TRIBUNA. (Zveza studentov Jugoslavije) Ljubljana. [Issued for university students by the Yugoslav Union of Students. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Among students abroad; Black on white; Chess; Sports.
Vol. 6, no. 10, June 1958.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

PERIODICALS

FILMSKI VJESNIK. (Croatia film, poduzece za uvoz, izvoz, proizvodnju, iznajmljivanje i prikazivanje filmova) Zagreb [Magazine issued by Croatia Film, Enterprise for Import, Export, Production, Lease, and Allocation of Motion Pictures Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to readers, Foreign motion pictures in our country.
Vol. 7, no. 157, July 1958.

SAVREMENI AKORDI. Beograd [Magazine on contemporary music, Bimonthly]
Special issue [1958?]

Trieste. Slovensko narodno gledalisce. ZBORNIK. Trst. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Slovenian National Theater in Trieste]
Oct 1957.

10. FINE ARTS

CROATIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sabor. Izvrsno vijece. Ured za informacije. Spomenici u Hrvatskoj, izbor spomenika arhitekture i likovnih umjetnost. U red. Andele Horvat Prikupili: Marijan Arhanic [et al.] Zagreb, 1956. 143 p. (Biblioteka Dokumenti nase stvarnosti, 2) [Monuments in Croatia, a selection of monuments of architecture and the plastic arts. Illus., fold. map]
CU Not in DLC

DANKO, E. Kitajska skrivnost. [Prevedla Vera Brncic. Slike v tekstu po originalni ruski knjigi] V Ljubljani, Slovenski knjizni zavod, 1950. 126 p. (Poljudno znanstvena knjiznica, 28) [The Chinese secret. Tr. from the Russian. Illus.]
CU Not in DLC

JUGOSLAVENSKA AKADEMIJA ZNANOSTI I UMJETNOSTI. Odjel za likovne umjetnosti i muziku Emanuel Vidovic, retrospektivna izlozba 26. I.- 26. II. 1952. [Izlozbu priredio Odjel za likovne umjetnosti i muziku Jugoslavenske akademije znanosti i umjetnosti prigodom 80. godisnjice slikara. Katalog sastavio Miroslav Montani. Zagreb, 1952] 15 p. [Emanuel Vidovic, a retrospective exhibition, January 26-February 26, 1952, organized by the Section of Plastic Arts and Music of the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts on the occasion of the 80th anniversary of the painter Illus., port.]
CU Not in DLC

LJUBLJANA. NARODNA GALERIJA. A short guide to the National Gallery. Ljubljana, 1958. 28 p. [In English. Illus.]

PERIODICALS

COVJEK I PROSTOR. (Drustvo arhitekata Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication on architecture, sculpture, painting and applied arts issued by the Society of Architects of Croatia. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 68, Nov. 1957.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ANDRIC, IVO. Pripovedka o vezirjevem slonu in druge zgodbe. Ljubljana, Slovenski knjizni zavod, 1951. 299 p. [Tale of the vizier's elephants, and other short stories. In Slovenian. Tr. from the Serbo-Croatian]
OCl Not in DLC

...olyesiras szotara.
... lxxix 200 p.

...1954]
...

JOZSEF, ATTILA Osszes versei es muforditasai Noviszad, "Testveriseg-Egyseg" Konyvkiadovallalat, 1952 562 p [Collection of poems and translations In Hungarian]
MiD
DLC has variant edition

JUGOSLOVENSKA AUTORSKA AGENCIJA, Belgrade Jugoslovenska autorska agencija, zadaci, organizacija i rad. Beograd, 1957. 29 p. [Yugoslav authors' agency, tasks, organization, and activity]

KUHAR, LOVRO. Samouki. Preveo Duza Padovic. Beograd, Decja knjiga, 1956. 223 p. (Mala biblioteka) [Self-made men, a novel. In Serbo-Croatian Tr. from the Slovenian]
NN Not in DLC

MILANKOVIC, MILUTIN. Kroz vasionu i vekove. [Ilustrovao Grigorije Samojlov] Beograd, Tehnicka knjiga, Izdavacko preduzece Narodne tehnike, 1952. 287 p. (Nauka i tehnika, 1) [Through the universe and centuries. Illus.]
CU Not in DLC

OBRADOVIC, DOSITEJ. Izbrane strani. [Pripredil Janko Jurancic] Ljubljana, DZS, 1951, 133 p. (Klasje, st. 30) [Selected pages. In Slovenian. Tr. from the Serbo-Croatian. port.]
CU Not in DLC

OMER I MERIMA. [Tri bosanske balade] Sarajevo [Seljacka knjiga] 1952. 26 p. (Narodna knjiznica, sv. 7) [Omor and Merima, three Bosnian ballads. Illus.]
CU Not in DLC

SWIFT, JONATHAN. Gulliverova putovanja [preveo Iso Velikanovic] Zagreb, Mladost, 1955. 251 p. (Omladinska biblioteka) [Translation of Gulliver's Travels]
NN Not in DLC

U SVIJETU SNOVA, JUGOSLOVENSKE NARODNE PRIPOVIJETKE. Sarajevo [Narodna prosvjeta] 1956. 120 p [Lastavica, br. 27) [In the world of dreams; Yugoslav folk tales]
CU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

KNJIZEVNE NOVINE, LIST ZA KNJIZEVNOST, UMETNOST I DRUSTVENA PITANJA. (Novinsko izdavacko preduzece "Knjizevne novine") Beograd. [Literary and cultural review issued by the Knjizevne novine Newspaper Publishing Enterprise. Publication interrupted with v. 5, no. 60, Sept. 28, 1952, and resumed with v. 6, no. 1/2, Feb. 15, 1955. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Cultural reporter.
Vol. 9, no. 73, Aug. 1956.

KNJIZEVNOST. Beograd. [Literary review. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Cultural chronicle; Book reviews.
Vol. 13, no. 5, May 1958.

LITERATUREN ZBOR. (Drustvo za makedonski jazik i literatura) Skopje. [Issued by the Macedonian Language and Literature Society. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 3, no. 3, 1956.
Korubin, B. Vocabulary of K. P. Misirkov; apropos of the 30th anniversary of his death. p. 137.
Nickovic, R. The radio in the service of teaching literature and the mother tongue. p. 143.
Gnuni, T. Some problems in teaching Russian. p. 150.
Zografov, H. Articles on methodology in Knjizevnost i jezik u skoli (Literature and Language in the Schools). p. 161.
Kepeski, K. Elaborated methods in the teaching of verbs to 5th graders. p. 170.
Popovski, K. The teaching of literature in secondary schools. p. 174.
Jakoski, V. Literary sections, and of what kind? p. 176.
Malenko, D. Rasanec in folk songs. p. 183.
Ugrinova, R. A review of Blagoja Korubin's Makedonska gramatika za V oddelenie i I klas (Macedonian Grammar For the 5th Grade and the 1st Class). p. 186.
Imitrovski, T. A review of Krume Kepeski's book, Makedonska gramatika za VII oddelenie i III klas (Macedonian Grammar For the 7th Grade and the 3d Class). p. 189.

...STAMPA. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. ...ssued by the Federation of Journalists of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
8, nos. 62, 64, Apr.-June 1958.

...A OBZORJA. (Zveza mariborskih kulturnih delavcev) Maribor. [Literary review issued by the Association of Cultural Workers of Maribor. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reviews and reports.
11, no. 5/6, 1958.

PIONIR. (Mladinska knjiga) Ljubljana. [Literary magazine for Pioneers issued by Mladinska knjiga Nine no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Editor's mail.
No. 8, 1957/58

REVIJA 57 [i.e. SEDEMINPETDESET] (Zveza studentov Jugoslavije. Univerzitetni odbor Ljubljana) Ljubljana. [Literary review issued by the Ljubljana University Committee, Yugoslav Union of Students. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 1, no 6, 1957.
Kos, J. Art and the crisis of humanist consciousness (Conclusion). p 321.
Kozak, P Atheistic Christian; regarding Curzio Malaparte's novel The Skin. p. 373.
Zupancic, M Moral idea of the modern man. p. 385.
Vrhunc, J. The body and shadow, Luigi Pirandello; a portrait. p. 388.
Picon, G. Paul Eluard, a portrait. Tr. from the French. p. 395
Title page and index to v 1, 1957

STVARANJE. (Udruzenje knizevnika Crne Gore) Cetinje. [Literary and cultural review issued by the Association of Writers of Montenegro. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Book reviews.
Vol 13, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Oljaca, M. Notes on the Soviet Union. p. 52.
Lalevic, M. Some characteristics of Njegos' language and orthography based on his manuscript of Gorski vijenac (The Mountain Wreath). p. 60.
Zoric, P. Dusan Baranin's feeling for history; a review of his Karadorde (Karageorge) and Davo u manastiru (The Devil in a Monastery). p. 70.
Mijuskovic, V. Trifun Dukic's Marko Miljanov (Marko Miljanov), a book review. p. 73.
Ristic, N. A painter's portrait; an exhibition by Vuk Radovic in Belgrade, November 1957. p. 87.
Zadrima, A. Before the works of Flemish masters. p. 89.
Sabljak, T. Miroslav Krleza's Deset krvavih godina (Ten Bloody Years), a book review. p. 92.
Darjakiarovic, M. Dr. Milosav Lutovac's Ivangradska (Beranska) kotlina (Ivangrad [Berane] Valley); a book review p. 93
Esih, I. The all-Slavic traveler Ludvik Kuba and his merits for South Slavs. p. 94.

Vol. 13, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Bulatovic, B. Lalic's most recent and best novel; a review of his Lelejska Gora (Lelija Mountain). p. 160.
Predic, R. Between two seasons. p. 167.
Martinovic, N. Resetar's opinion on the Montenegrin dialect. p. 172.
Lukic, V. Jovan Pavlovic, the first Montenegrin minister of education; on the occasion of the 65th anniversary of his death p. 174.
Sijakovic, M. Vuk Filipovic's Tragovi (Trails); a book review. p. 179.
Vujanovic, D. A brief survey of contemporary Czech poetry. p. 180.
Vajda, P. Morphinism and literature. p. 183.

Vol. 13, no. 6, June 1958.
Colak, T. An unknown short story about a virtuous girl. p. 558.
Radosavovic, I. A report on schools in Boka Kotorska in 1848; opposition to the introduction of the Italian language into the schools p. 561.
Cekovic, I. Vesna Parun's Ropstvo (Slavery); a book review. p. 563.
Cekovic, I. An anthology of the Italian poetry of 20th century. p. 564.
Pencic, S. James Joyce's Ulysses; a book review. p. 566.
L. Z. Notes on Soviet poets; a review of three collections. p. 569.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

DUGACKI, ZVONIMIR, ed. Skolski atlas za vise razrede osmogodisnjih skola i za nize razrede gimnazija. 6. izd. Zagreb, Ucila, 1958. 48 p. [School atlas for the higher grades of the eight-year schools and the lower classes of the Gymnasiums. 6th ed. chiefly col. maps]

KLICKOVA, VERA. Veligdenski obicai vo Porece. Skopje, 1957. 151-211 p. (Muzejsko-konzervatorsko drustvo na N. R. Makedonija. Glasnik, v. 1, no. 11) [Easter customs in Porece. French summary. Illus., fold. map, footnotes, music]

PUTNIK. Dubrovnik; Putnikov vodic. Tehnicka redakcija: Dmitar Culic. Zagreb, 1952. 59 p. (Putnikovi vodici) [Dubrovnik; a Putnik guidebook. Illus., fold. map]
CU
DLC has variant editions.

PUTNIK. Split; "Putnik" Fuhrer. Redakteur: Dmitar J. Culic. Split, 1954. 80 p. [Split; a Putnik guide. In German. Illus., fold. col. map]

TURIST, Fiume. Vodic kroz Rijeku, Istru, Hrvatsko Primorje, Kvarnersko otocje i Gorski Kotar. [Rijeka] 1952. 66 p [Guide through Rijeka, Istria, the Croatian Littoral, the Kvarner archipelago, and Gorski Kotar. illus , fold. map]
CU
DLC has variant edition.

GEOGRAFSKI OBZORNIK. (Geografsko drustvo Slovenije in Zemljepisni muzej Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Popular magazine issued by the Geographical Society of Slovenia and the Geographical Museum of Slovenia. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Geographical terminology, Organizational news.

PERIODICALS

Vol 6, no. 1, 1958.
Potocnik, F. Concerning maritime affairs and maritime economy in Slovenia. p. 1.
Radinja, D. Hydroenergetic resources of Yugoslavia. p. 5.
Kokole, V. Geographic and other impressions from Poland. p. 13.
Gams, I. Growth and social transformation of the population in the Soviet Union p. 18
Zgonik, M. Some aspects of the grading of students in geography. (To be contd.) p. 20
Prudic, L. Exchange of pedagogical experiences; some thoughts on the occasion of an inquiry. p. 22.
Zgonik, M. 3d International Congress of Geography Professors in Grenoble. p. 26.

SLOVENSKI ETNOGRAF. (Etnofrafski muzej v Ljubljani) Ljubljana. [Annals on ethnography and folklore issued by the Ethnographic Museum in Ljubljana]
Recurrent features Bibliography; Book reviews, Publications received.
Vol 10, 1957.
Bratanic, B. Regional or national ethnology and general ethnology. p. 7.
Novak, V. The problem of gathering in Slovenia. p. 19.
Bas, F. Miner's house in Idrija. p. 29.
Bas, A. Furniture of the subjects of the patrimonial lord in Podcetrtek during the 18th century. p. 49.
Vilfan, S. On the soil cultivation in Slovenian Istria. p. 61.
Umek, E. Contributions to the history of sheep breeding in Karst and Slovenian Istria. p. 71.
Zontar, J. Hisi belonging to underparochial churches in Bela Krajina; a contribution to the ethnography of law in Slovenia. p. 77.
Skerlj, B. Acculturation problems of American Slovenes. p. 81.
Grafenauer, I. Relationship between the Slovenian folk tales and those from Rhaetia. A. (To be contd.) p. 97.
Kuret, N. An interesting form of folk puppets and puppet plays in Slovenia; a preliminary report. p. 113.
Kretzenbacher, L. Gudalo-dudalo, vugas, Bullhafer, and similar eastern-Alpine noise instruments in customs and their place among the European variations of the Rummelpott type. In German. p. 125.
Kumer, Z. Playing and dancing motives on the fronts of beehives. p. 157.
Hrovatin, R. Significance of rhythmic quantities in Slovenian folk melodies. p. 167.
Grafenauer, I. Jacob Kelemina; an obituary. p. 199.
Sarf, F. Activity of the Ethnographic Museum in Ljubljana from January 1, 1954 to December 31, 1956. p. 201.
Skerlj, B. Thoughts concerning the exhibition of non-European collections of the Ethnographic Museum in Ljubljana. p. 212.
Urbas, T. Report on the terrain research of the provincial museum in Maribor during 1956. p. 215.
Strukelj, P. Two conferences of museum ethnographers in Slovenia. p. 217.
Novak, V. Kotnikov zbornik narodopisni zapiski z Gornjegrajskega in Kozjanskega (Collection of Articles in Honor of France Kotnik Ethnographic Notes from Gornjegrajsko and Kozjansko); a book review. p. 220.
Jagodic, M. Marijana Gusic's Tumac izlozene grade (Interpreter of the Exhibited Materials); a book review. p. 222.
Boskovic Stulli, M. Milorad Panic-Surep's Odabrane narodne pripovetke, 4. dopunjeno izd. (Selected Folk Tales, 4th enl. ed.); a book review. p. 223.
Boskovic Stulli, M. Narodne pripovijetke, 2. izmijenjeno izd. (Folk Tales, 2d rev. ed.), edited by Tvrtko Cubelic; a book review. p. 225.
Filipovic, M. Joel M. Halpern's Social and Cultural Change in a Serbian Village; a book review. p. 229.

Split, Yugoslavia. Institut za oceanografiju i ribarstvo. BILJESKE. Split. [Papers issued by the Institute for Oceanography and Fishing in Split In English and French with Serbo-Croatian summaries]
No 13, 1958.
Muzinic, R. Preliminary observations on the number of nematodes in saurels, Trachurus trachurus L. p. 1.

Srpsko geografsko drustvo. GLASNIK Beograd. [Journal issued by the Serbian Geographical Society; with English, French, and German summaries Two no. a year]
Recurrent features From the Society, Bibliography
Vol. 37, no 2, 1957.
Zeremski, M ; Jovicic, Z. In memory of Professor Petar S. Jovanovic. p. 81.
Bogicevic, V.; Milojevic, B Cvijic's excursion and the Austro-Hungarian authorities. p. 91.
Markovic-Marjanovic, J Loess oases in the southern Morava River Valley. p. 103.
Simic, S. Landslides in the vicinity of Kratovo p. 117.
Dubokovic Jurjev, N Scedro Island. p. 127
Ristic, M The first textbook on geography at the Belgrade High School under Karageorge. p. 135.
Krivokapic, D. Avalanches in the Sar Mountains. p. 137.

ZBORNIK ZA NARODNI ZIVOT I OBICAJE JUZNIH SLAVENA. (Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti) Zagreb. [Papers on folk life and customs of southern Slavs issued by the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts, with English summaries]
Vol. 39, 1957.
Jardas, I. The region of Kastav; material concerning folk life and customs in the speech of Kastav. p. 1.

13. SCIENCE

BOUGIS, PAUL. Sur la croissance de Mullus barbatus (L.) dans les eaux de Split. O rastenju trlje, Mullus barbatus (L.), u vodama Splita. Split, Institut za oceanografiju i ribarstvo, 1956. 14 p. (Acta adriatica, v. 8, no. 9) [Growth of Mullus barbatus (L.) in the waters of Split. In French with Serbo-Croatian summary. bibl., graphs, tables]

MUZINIC, RADOSNA. Preliminarna opazanja o srdeli (Sardina pilchardus Walb.) sa zapadne obale Istre. Preliminary observations on sardine (Sardina pilchardus Walb.) from the west coast of Istria. Split, Institut za oceanografiju i ribarstvo, 1958. 7 p. (Acta adriatica, v. 8, no. 11) [English summary. bibl., footnotes, graphs]

MUZINIC, RADOSNA. Prilog izucavanju odnosa srdele (Sardina pilchardus Walb.) i njezine sredine. A contribution to the investigation of relations of sardine (Sardina pilchardus Walb.) to the environment. Split, Institut za oceanografiju i ribarstvo, 1958. 19 p. (Acta adriatica, v. 8, no. 10) [English summary. map, bibl., footnotes, graph, tables]

PENZAR, BRANKA. Temperaturna klasifikacija zagrebackih zima Zagreb, 1957. 28 p. (Zagreb. Univerzitet. Geofizicki institut. Radovi. Papers, ser. 3, br. 9) [Temperature classification of Zagreb winters. German summary. bibl., graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE: CLANCI I PRILOZI U CASOPISIMA I NOVINAMA. SERIJA B PRIRODNE I PRIMENJENE NAUKE. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [List of selected periodical and newspaper articles on natural and applied sciences issued by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute. Monthly]
Vol. 6 [i. e. 6] July/Sept. 1955.

PRIRODA. (Hrvatsko prirodoslovno drustvo) Zagreb [Popular science magazine issued by the Croatian Society of Natural Sciences. Ten no a year]
Recurrent feature: Preservation of nature.
Vol. 45, no. 5, May 1958.

Yugoslavia. Hidrometeoroloska sluzba. VESNIK. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Federal Administration of Hydrometeorologic Service. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Official information; Book reviews; Bibliography.
Vol. 6, no. 1/2, Jan. /June 1957.
Perovic, M. Ten years since the establishment of the hydrometeorologic service. p. 1.
Petrovic, R. The hydrometeorological service of Yugoslavia. p. 5.
Ratkovic, B. Ten years of the agricultural meteorologic service of Yugoslavia. p. 16.
Simic, M. The weather forecasting service. p. 30.
Vujicic-Gamser, K. The development of our aerologic service. p. 34.
Jovicic, S. Ten years of work of the climatologic service of Yugoslavia. p. 40.
Sokic, S. The Meteorologic Laboratory in Belgrade. p. 43.
Kirigin, B. Temperature ratio in snow blankets. p. 47.
Vukmirovic, D. An important thirtieth anniversary. p. 56.
Jovicic, J How the long series of observations of [illegible] p. 16.

Fjedorov, J. The truth and myth about meteorologic warfare. p. 61.
Gazikalovic, V. The Morava River basin, characteristics of the basin and floods in the 1946/56 period. p. 64.
Poje, D. The watersprout in Rovinj, February 19, 1956. p. 70.
Malovcak, P. Winters in Crikvenica from 1900/01 up to 1955/56 and their classification according to the temperature data. p. 80.
Vujicic-Gamser, K. Exceptional weather phenomena in Yugoslavia, July-October 1956. p. 88.

14. MEDICINE

PRVA GINEKOLOSKO-AKUSERSKA NEDELJA SLD, 12-17 DECEMBRA 1955. Beograd, Ginekolosko-akuserska sekcija SLD, 1956. 241 p. (Biblioteka Srpskog lekarskog drustva, 22) [First Gynecologic-Obstetric Week of the Serbian Medical Society, December 12-17, 1955, papers. illus., bibl., tables]

PERIODICALS

LIJECNICKI VJESNIK. (Zbor lijecnika Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Croatian Medical Society. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 80, no. 1/2, Jan. /Feb. 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

SRPSKI ARHIV ZA CELOKUPNO LEKARSTVO (Srpsko lekarsko drustvo) Beograd [Issued by the Serbian Medical Society; with French summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features Communications of the editor, Book reviews; Questions and answers
Vol. 86, nos. 1-4, Jan.-Apr. 1958
DNLM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

CAPEK, DRAGAN. Unapredenje mehanizacije na drzavnim poljoprivrednim dobrima. Beograd, "Traktorist," 1949. 35 p. [Promotion of mechanization on state farms]
CU Not in DLC

INTERNATIONAL CENTRE OF FERTILIZERS. V-eme [i. e. Cinquieme] assemblee generale, 27/28 avril 1956 a Beograd. Beograd, Comite yougoslave d'organization. [5th General Assembly, April 27-28, 1956, in Belgrade. In French]
Vol. 1. 1956.
DA Not in DLC

NOVI SAD, YUGOSLAVIA. ZAVOD ZA POLJOPRIVREDNA ISTRAZIVANJA. Pedoloska karta Vojvodine. Soil map of Voyvodina. Razmer-Scall [sic] 1: 100000. [Komisija za izradu pedoloske karte Vojvodine. Pretsednik Viktor Nejgebauer. Beograd, Geokarta] 1958. [6] p., 18 col. maps. [In English and Serbo-Croatian]

PERIODICALS

MORSKO RIBARSTVO. (Udruzenje morskog ribarstva Jugoslavije) Rijeka. [Issued by the Association of Marine Fisheries in Yugoslavia; with English summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features Fishing trade; Questions and answers.
Vol, 10, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Grubelic, M. Is there a sardine problem in the Adriatic? p. 77.
Lisac, H. The control service in a factory for metal containers. p. 79.
Marolic, D. Should all trawling in coastal waters be forbidden? p. 81.
Crnkovic, D. Seines in the coastal waters of Rijeka District. p. 83.
Radivoj, N. The Business Association of Fishermen of Rijeka District and its tasks. p. 85.
Ravkin, M. The importance of the International Fish Fair in Zadar for the development of fisheries in our country. p. 86.
Parun, E. The Union of Chambers of Agriculture and Forestry and our Association. p. 87.
Zlocik, M. The Faculty of Fisheries in Poland. p. 88.
Basioli, J. Fisheries of the Umago-Novigrad region. p. 91.
Vukcevic, R. A morning with fishermen at Lako Soulari. p. 93.
Vol, 10, no. 5, May 1958.
Tilic, I. Present situation and prospects of trawling. p. 97.
Muzinic, R. Modern research on the sardine and its related species. p. 102.
Goljak, R. The plan of Slovenian fisheries for this summer. p. 105.
Zupanovic, S. Some observations on Dalmatian fisheries. p. 106.
Domancic, A. To what extent do we use synthetic thread which is superior in strength for manufacturing nets? p. 107.
Krizanac, V. The renewal of oyster breeding in Pula and Rijeka Districts. p. 110.

Grubisic, F. Why violations against fishing regulations? p. 112.
Mezmaric, D. Fisheries in the district of Pula in 1957. p. 113.
Basioli, J. Fisheries in the Porec region. p. 114.
V. Branding tuna in the Mediterranean Sea. p. 116.

SUMARSKI LIST. (Drustvo sumarskih inzenjera i tehnicara Jugoslavije) Zagreb [Issued by the Society of Forest Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia; with English, French, and German summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Periodicals on forestry
Vol 82, no 3/4, Mar./Apr. 1958
Milas, B. Management of littoral beech forests. p. 81.
Regent, B. Management of deciduous littoral coppices and their improvement. p. 94
Kabalin, D. Wood in our foreign trade p. 101.

16. TECHNOLOGY

POPOVIC, VLASTIMIR. Tehnika slabe struje. Beograd, Redakcija "Transporta" [pref. 1957] 208 p. [The technique of low-voltage current. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

ZAGREB. INSTITUT ZA DRVNO INDUSTRISKA ISTRAZIVANJA. Drvna industrija Jugoslavije. Yugoslav timber industry, 1945-1955. [Zagreb, 1956] 101 p. [In English, French, German, Italian, and Serbo-Croatian with English, French, German, and Italian summaries. illus., fold. maps (1 col.), tables]
CtY

PERIODICALS

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. GRADEVINARSTVO I ARHITEKTURA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. CIVIL ENGINEERING AND ARCHITECTURE. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Saobracaj, superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za gradevinarstvo, arhitekturu i saobracaj, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Tehnika saobracajnih sredstava Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1957.

DRVNA INDUSTRIJA. (Glavna direkcija drvne industrije) Zagreb [Issued by the General Direction of the Croatian Wood-Using Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Organization of workers' councils, Bibliography.
Vol. 9, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1958.
Horvat, I. Investigations of the technical properties of silver fir wood (Abies alba Mill.) in the forests of Gorski Kotar. p. 2.
Breznjak, M. The change of color in beech wood during steaming depending on the thickness of the wood and the time of steaming. p. 12.
V. M. Discussing chairs. p. 16.
Rokos, Z. Mixtures of oil in the impregnation of telegraph poles. p. 19.

Vol. 9, no 3/4, Mar./Apr. 1958.
Benic, R. Minimum diameters of logs and the maximum proportion of red heart in beech sleeper
[illegible] ry in England. p. 41.

Recurrent features: for young cadres, Reports, From electrotechnical practice; For radio amateurs, News in technics and economy, New books and periodicals.
Vol. 25, no. 11/12, Nov./Dec. 1957.
Kozelj, V. Current loops of multiple-conductor transmission lines. In German and Slovenian. p. a-29.
Jez-Gala, C. Steel towers for the Valjevo-Sevojno 110 kv. transmission line. p. 407.
Hofler, E. Dielectric losses of insulating oils. p. 412.
Sinkovec, L. Some problems in the automatization of telephone traffic in Yugoslavia. p. 413.
Pavcic, I. Theoretical treatment of classic circuits of automatic telephone sets. I. (To be contd.) p. 421.
Jancar, R.; Osojnik, B. Some notes on the problems of the electronics industry in our country. p. 429.
Gajsek, J. Causes of resistance noise investigated with the noise meter MA 52. p. 434.
Ravnikar, B. Problems of the production of quartz crystal units. III. p. 435.
Vodovnik, L. Laboratory oscilloscope for electrobiological examinations. p. 440.
Cebulj, A. Monophase circuits of electrified households. p. 444.

HIDROTEHNICKA BIBLIOGRAFIJA. (Hidrotehnicki institut "Inzenjer Jaroslav Cerni") Beograd. [Bibliography and abstracts from selected articles on hydraulic engineering from domestic and foreign periodicals issued by the Jaroslav Cerni Hydrotechnical Institute. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1958.

Jugoslovenske zeleznice. GRAFICKI RED VOZNJE. Subotica. [Train sheets issued by the Yugoslav Railroads]
[Current issues only retained]
Effective June 1, 1958.

KEMIJA U INDUSTRIJI. (Drustvo kemicara-tehnologa NRH) Zagreb. [Journal on industrial chemistry issued by the Society of Chemical Technologists of Croatia. Includes supplements: Fotokemijska industrija, technical articles on applied photochemistry, Izvjestaji, reports on colors, resinous substances, plastics, and insecticides; Nemetali; bilten, bulletin of the Association of Mines and Nonmetalliferous Industries; and Pregled tehnicke literature i dokumentacije, available abstracts and translations of foreign books and periodical articles on technology Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief news from the country, News from the Society.
Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Krajcinovic, M.; Bravar, M.; Kurbegovic, M. Contribution to the study of delignification of wood in obtaining cellulose by the sulfide pulping process p. 65.
Lovrecek, I.; Bauman, E.; Kunst, B. Distribution of sulfur in coke products. p. 69.
Kalacevic, I. The production of organic acids by fermentation. p. 73.
Kesner, V. Five years of work of the Association of Nonmetal Mines and Industries of Yugoslavia. Nemetali. p. N-3.
Franic, M. Cooperation of salt producers. Nemetali. p. N-7.
Slokan, K. The founding of a section of nonmetals [illegible] Metallurgic Department of the [illegible]jana. Nemetali. p. N-9.
[illegible]lardized analyses of clay.

[illegible]ion of barite in the Lokve-[illegible]; the development of the [illegible] Mines Enterprise in Lokve.

[illegible]/ement of mining; five years [illegible]au of Nonmetal Mining and [illegible]i. p. N-19.
[illegible]g salt industries, their origin [illegible]the occasion of the founding [illegible]stry. Nemetali. p. N-21.
[illegible]iversary of the Elektrosond [illegible]li. p. N-23.

[illegible] ASNIK. (Strucno udruzenje [illegible], lozaca za Srbiju) Beograd. [illegible]l education of cadres issued [illegible]sociation of Machinists, Loco-[illegible] Firemen of Serbia. Monthly] [illegible] Questions and answers; From

[illegible]ly 1958.

[illegible] Zveza drustev inzenirjev in [illegible]a. [Publication on tech-[illegible]deration of Societies of Engi-[illegible] of Slovenia; with English, [illegible]an, and Spanish summaries.

[illegible] Abstracts from foreign peri-[illegible] Our technical improvements.

[illegible]

Vol. 9, no. 1/2, 1958
Murko, V. On the occasion of the commemoration of the hundredth anniversary of Joseph Ressel's death p 1.
Cesmiga, I. A quicksilver mine in Idrija p 12.
Cesmiga, I. A lead and zinc mine in Litija. p 34.
Zagoricnik, S The degree of mechanization and prospective development in our mines. p. 41
Exel, B. Energy current in the People's Republic of Slovenia. p 46.
Gautsch, O. Contribution to the photometric analysis of steels. p. 53.
Fatur, B Asbestos in technology and economy; with special regard for Yugoslav asbestos. p. 57.
Blinc, M., Strauch, T. Contribution to the utilization of sulfite waste liquor for the production of butanol and acetone. p. 70
Jerman, J. Cooperation of chemists and wood technologists for the improvement and treating of wood surfaces. p. 73.
Mali, A. Today's problems of skin lixiviating. p 76.
Stupica, M. Reconstruction of the textile industry in Slovenia. p. 83.
Justin, F. Economic reasons for the zinc foundry in Celje and its importance for Celje and the country. p. 87.
Jerovec, L Automation from the economic point of view. p. 99
Vujcic, V. Fundamental problems of labor productivity p 107.
Pibrovec, M. The importance and the role of ventilation and climatic devices. p. 115.

PUT I SAOBRACAJ. (Drustvo za puteve Srbije) Beograd. [Publication on road construction and maintenance and highway transportation issued by the Roads Society of Serbia. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Official announcements of the Road Administration.
No. 8/9, Aug./Sept. 1957.
Pijakic, D. Local roads. p. 1.
Sutic, J. Stabilization of soil by bitumen. p. 4.
Petrovic, M. Bituminous materials for covering roads. p. 13.
Svetel, D. Colored and white asphalt. p. 21.
Hristov, S. Detection of landslides on slopes covered by woods. p. 26.
Sutic, J. A rapid field method to control the materials for road construction. p. 31.
Cemerikic, M. Protection of timber for construction. p. 35.
Popovic, V. Modern road and transportation-technical problems. p. 49.
Aleksijevic, V. Transportation during the Middle Ages. p. 58.
Stevanovic, D. Economical cars for personal use p. 64.
Danilovic, M. Determining the moisture of materials by pycnometers. p. 67.
Krstic, D. Application of aluminum and alloys of light metals in the automobile industry. p. 72
Miladinovic, R. Mechanical stabilization of the ground for road coverage; a testing construction. p. 74.

No. 10, Oct./Dec. 1957.
Dragovic, V. The method of work in the modernization of roads. p. 1.
Jerin, A. The effect of road technical elements on the cost of construction, maintenance, and transportation. p. 4.
Petrovic, D.; Jaukovic, R. Some roads in Austria, Germany, and Italy. p. 17.
Todorovic, B. Has the straight line lost its importance as an element in the mapping of roads? p. 26.
Cincar-Jankovic, S. Changes in the regulations on international roads. p. 38.
Danilovic, M. Geologic problems in the construction of roads. p. 40.
Simonovic, S. The number of automobiles in the world and the road network. p. 46.
Cincar-Jankovic, S. The structure of concrete and the formation of fissures. p. 48.
Todorovic, B. Stabilization of the base by the use of bitumen. p. 51.
International Road Congress in 1959 in Rio de Janeiro. p. 64.
Jaukovic, R. Fighting the men who damage roads p. 67.

Vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Antic, D. Modernization and maintenance of the road network in Yugoslavia. p. 1.
Filipovic, Lj. Rapid field method of testing the quality of work on road construction. p. 5.
Bizic, S. Concrete works during great heat. p. 9.
Pijakic, D. Construction of local roads in rural areas. p. 20.
D. K. Acquisition of new motor vehicles for the enterprises of public transportation. p. 26.
D, K. Acquisition of construction machinery for construction of roads. p. 27.

RADIOAMATER. (Savez radioamatera Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugoslav Union of Radio Amateurs. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Receiving and transmitting sections ZQ-YU; News in radiotechnics; Talks with readers.
Vol. 12, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Znidarsic, J. International cooperation of radio amateur organizations. p. 33.
YUIAA Uniform television program for all our country. p. 34.
Metzger, B. The P-N-P transistors in low-frequency amplifiers. p. 36
Polar lights and radio amateurs. p. 39.
M. D. Receiver for medium waves. p. 41.
Rasic, P. Receiver with a factory reel group. p. 42.
Mijatovic, M. The Tesla 58-A receiver. p. 45.
Voznjak, M. Economic modulation. p. 51.
Cizej, D. A new type of antenna. p. 52.
Andonov, T. Receiver of our exploitation platoon. p. 59.
M. D. Auxiliary tube for our receiver. p. 60.
Dimitrije, K. Metals and alloys in modern technology. p. 62.

SAOBRACAJ. (Auto-moto savez Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Automobile and Motorcycle Federation of Croatia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Technical reports of new cars on the market, World motor news.
Vol. 11, no. 5, 1958.

TEHNICKE NOVINE. (Narodna tehnika Jugoslavije. Centralni odbor) Beograd. [Popular magazine on technical sciences issued by the Central Committee, Narodna tehnika Jugoslavije. Title varies: before Apr. 1954, Tehnika narodu. Semimonthly]
Vol 11, nos. 14-16, July-Aug. 1958.

TELEKOMUNIKACIJE. (Glavna direkcija posta) Beograd. [Publication on telecommunication issued by the General Direction of Posts; with French summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Review of domestic and foreign literature; Bibliography.
Vol. 7, no 2, July 1958.
Bajic, D. Laplace transformation and its application in radiotechnology. p. 1.
Sudic, D. Introduction of aerial circuits in terminal and amplificatory stations for multiple use by means of an introductory cable. p. 13.
Skaperda, N. Transistors in multivibrational circuits. p. 19.
Milobar, B. Testing automatic telephone centrals of the ARF-60 system. p. 27.

TESLA. (Jugoslovensko drustvo "Nikola Tesla" za unapredenje nauke i tehnike) Beograd. [Magazine issued by the Nikola Tesla Yugoslav Society for Advancement of Science and Engineering. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 1, 1958.
Leskosek, F. First International Festival of Scientific and Technical Films. p. 3.
Osolnik, B. The First International Festival of Scientific and Technical Films; the first important action in the popularization of scientific and technical films in our country. p. 4.
Voevodin, P. Inventions by Nikola Tesla. p. 5.
Korac, V. Film in the service of science and technology; on the occasion of the First International
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Janez, J The application of the invisible part of the solar spectrum for military purposes. p. 138
Pavlovic, R The landing gear and errors in its use p 156
Markovic, R Dynamic balancing of the rotor of turbojet motors p 169.
Stankovic, B Detecting damages in jet motors p. 180.
Dobovisek, Z. Causes and prevention of the fatigue of materials p 185
Cajnko, A Storing and maintaining aeronautic materials p. 200
Paunovic, Z. Nomenclature of aeronautic materials as a condition of raising the supply service to a modern level p. 205
Vodovic, S .Bajcetic, N. Sanitary protection of men working on the ethylation of petroleum p 214
Kapor, G Motives within pilots p 222

VOJNI GLASNIK (Jugoslavenska narodna armija) Beograd [Journal issued by the Yugoslav People's Army Monthly]
Recurrent features From the National Liberation War, From foreign armies

Vol. 11, no 11, Nov. 1957.
The great October Day, the fortieth anniversary of the October Revolution p 3.
Mrgan, O.; Miladinovic, I The organization and execution of joint training p 7
Tomasevic, M The effect of modern aviation on the antiaircraft defense of troops. p 12.
Timcenko, V. Defensive work of an infantry batallion. p 22.
Jovanovic, M , Vukovic, G. Individual field firing; the organization and method of training. p. 33.
Ilic, V. Supplying advanced units with material means p. 42
Vujatovic, D Armored transporters and their use. p. 48
Vlaskalic, B Correcting the sheaf of fire, in shooting, by the map. p. 56
Nikitin, D. Tank firing by night. p. 62.
Petrovic, B. Using maps on the night march. p. 67.
Kljacic, Lj. Battles of the 3d Brigade of the 7th Division, May 6 and 7, 1945 p. 71
Stijepovic, N. The battle of a company in the encounter near Kusida; August 1944. p 79.

Vol. 11, no. 12, Dec 1957
Urosevic, S. Two-staged tactical training of troops; organization, planning, and leading. p. 3.
Hinic, J. The organization and planning in a regiment. p. 10.
Stankovic, M The fight against enemy artillery and mine throwers. p. 15
Arsenic, B.; Kovacic, M Some experiences in the action of tank units by night p 24
Reic, Z. Using engineering troops under modern conditions. p. 34.
Zivojinovic, D. Fire control of a mine-thrower platoon in defense by night p. 42.
Stamenkovic, M. The political education and indoctrination of soldiers in educational centers. p 46.
Ilic, L. Camouflaged weapons. p. 52
ing tank crews to solve fire prob-
ion for judging the teaching of
st days of our insurrection, the
ina, August 1941. p 73.
z in the Podgrmec area; May 21-27,
in the work of Party or-
tional Liberation War.

Buncic, S Tank units in night combat firing. p. 48.
Beric, B. Control of the trigger mechanism in the 20/4 mm. M-38 antiaircraft gun . p. 55.
Bakarac, V. Imitation of the explosion of the atomic bomb as a teaching aid in training units. p. 58.
Krsmanovic, O. Determining the optical visibility in the tracing of radio-relay communications p. 61.

VOJNO-EKONOMSKI PREGLED. Beograd. [Journal on economic aspects of the Army Supplement to Vojno-tehnicki glasnik]
Recurrent feature. From foreign armies.

Vol 5, no 2, Mar./Apr. 1958
Klem, D. Solution of problems from the wartime quartermaster service in the field p. 81.
Cetnikovic, M. Construction of barracks and the supplying of bread under desert conditions. p. 91.
Musi, R. Novelties in the financial administration of the Yugoslav National Army in 1958. p. 97.
Korac, S. Most recent improvement of military rations and the organization of military supply. p. 105
Dumic, A Hypovitaminosis, avitaminosis, and other diseases of horses resulting from a deficiency of an excess of some substances in horse feeding. p. 113.
Baumgertel, R. Application of some "general usages" in buying goods. p. 127.
Mihovilivic, A. The military control service and the qualities of controllers. p. 136.

VOJNO-TEHNICKI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Military journal on armament, equipment, and supply. Includes a supplement: Vojno-ekonomski pregled, journal on economic aspects of the Army. Monthy]
Recurrent features: From the field of service and supply, From foreign armies; Questions and answers.

Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Pavlovic, M. Controlling the technical service in armored units. p. 1.
Timcenko, V. The camouflage of railroad tracks and objects on them. p. 6.
Stankovic, I. The organization of radar reconnaissance. p. 12.
Ilibasic, S. The M. 53 hand compass. p. 16.
Trajkovic, M. Lateral deviation and its causes. p. 28.
Korac, M. Increase of the piercing power of anti-tank weapons. p. 33.
Mantula, S. Military wooden suspension bridges. p. 41.
Jovanovic, S. Application of the single side band transmission without frequency in radio communications. p. 49.
Pavlovic, D. Symmetrical frequency in superheterodyne reception. p. 55.
Sretenovic, D. , Simac, F. Detector for frequency-modulation signals. p. 61.

Vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Gosnjak, I. Expenditures of the State Secretariat for National Defense in 1958. p. 81.
Petovar, R. Five years of Vojno-tehnicki glasnik; a review of a periodical. p. 91.
Simic, I. The apparition of vignette in visual optic instruments. p. 95.
Popovic, B. Radars for the automatic following of targets. p. 106.
Curcin, B. Universal miniature antiaircraft polygon. p. 113.
S. M. Rocking platforms and turrets for training purposes in armored units. p. 122.
Reic, Z. Some problems related to the maintenance of roads in a divisional defense area. p. 127.
Stefanovic, B. Computing the output of the RMB circular saw. p. 136.
Jankovic, Z. Hatching instruments. p. 138.
Runic, D. The storage and maintenance of harness equipment in depots. p. 141.

Vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Mudri, V. Modern achievements in radar technique. p. 161.
Napijalo, Lj. Constructional problems of modern weapons and ammunition [illegible] metal [illegible]
Strujic, [illegible] the [illegible] of S[illegible] p. 1[illegible].

Radonja, J. Conditions for the economic use of motor vehicles. p 183.
Sobota, D. Practical solutions to the problem of the protection of roads and making curves; experiences. p. 188.
Vandot, B. Modern tools and the mechanization of underground work in rock. p. 192.
Filimonovic, D. The stabilization of the number of rotations in small motors at direct current. p. 198.
Kluic, M. The Belgrade Fortress. p. 208.
Pavlica, M. The practical use of the T-69 teleprintor, opinions and proposals. p. 211.
Rovcanic, D. The use of wire ropes for pulling motor vehicles. p. 214.

Vol. 6, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Tomazic, J. The effect of atomic explosions on some fortification objects and the protection of troops within them. p. 241.
Teodorovic, J. ; Tanaekovic, S. Some problems of automotive transportation. p. 255.
Marinkovic, J. Undesirable results in artillery firing. p. 257.
Robic, F. Observation on the firing of antiaircraft units. p. 261.
Zguric, S. A distributive plan of weakness in military telephone networks. p. 263.
Mrsic, P. The protection of permanent telegraph and telephone lines against electric lines. p. 268.
Blau, Z. Some problems of communication technique through conductors. p. 271.
Stanicic, E. The use of PDS material to transform 16-ton and 30-ton rafts for transportation use. p. 276.
Nikitin, D. ; Franceski, R. The 37 mm. training barrel for firing with tank guns. p. 279.
Stefanovski, B. Protecting the shafts and tires of motor vehicles. p. 282.
Ckautovic, J. Experiences in the operation of the M-3 American smoke generator. p. 286.
Milinkovic, R. American artillery ammunition. p. 292.
Roman, S. A new type of concrete mangers for horse stables. p. 295.
Borgino, M. Storing iron objects which need lubrication. p. 298.
Jankovic, Z. Technique of copying designs and texts. p. 301.
Trajkovic, M. Photon rockets and the possibility of interplanetary voyages. p. 304.

Vol. 6, no. 5, May 1958.
Dordovic, B. Chemical weapons in the atomic era. p. 321.
Rukavina, J. The future technical and tactical development of artillery. p. 328.
Jovanovic, S. Protection of sea coasts. p. 331.
Levicnik, K. Some aspects of economy in the Army. p. 336.
Dinic, O. Why air target practice with a rifle is made through the 3d sight at a distance of 500 m. p. 340.
Sofronic, M. Results of firing with weapons having lubricated barrels. p. 343.
Marinkovic, J. Blocked cartridges after firing projectiles. p. 344.
Trifunovic, M. Mathematical spectra for computers. p. 346.
Hamzic, A. Organization of the geologic and pioneering reconnaissance of the terrain. p. 352.
Stojanovic, S. Testing the quality of paints and materials for camouflage. p. 355.
Kujundzic, V. Some factors affecting radio communications. p. 357.
Petkovski, V. A review of the article "The Good and Bad Sides of a Radio Bureau." p. 361.
Nahmijas, M. Piezoelectric quartz filters in radio receivers. p. 366.
Kragic, I. Burying iron containers of liquid fuels having a 5-50 m^3 capacity. p. 371.
Corne, A. Imperfection of the equipment for supplying fuel in the Continental star motor. p. 376.
Oklobdzija, G. Some experiences in the field of the corrosion and conserving of internal-combustion motors. p. 381.
Petrovic, M. Material operations of the 2d and 3d class technical workshops. p. 384.

SUBJECT INDEX TO MONOGRAPHIC AND PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS

AALTO, ALVAR

Saarinen and Aalto. J. Strachocki. Przegl kult b no. 39:10 O'56. P, 1.

ABIES
see subdivision FIR under CROATIA.

ABORTION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

ABSENTEEISM (LABOR)
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

The problem of absenteeism; a conclusion from one factory. Zagad i mat no. 4:26-31 F'58. P, 6.

ABSORPTION OF LIGHT

Data on the light absorption of 8-OH-quinoline metal complexes. J. Csaszar. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 4: 138-143 Ap'58. H, 13.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ESTONIAN S. S. R.

Annual meeting of the Estonian Academy of Sciences Nouk opetaja 16 no. 24:1 Je'58. E, 8.

ACADEMY OF THE RUMANIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC

Barbu Lazareanu, member of the Rumanian Academy; an obituary. Presa noastra 2 no. 1:44 Ja'57. R, 11.

ACCESSORIES (CRIMINAL LAW)
see ACCOMPLICES.

ACCIDENTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

ACCOMPLICES

Legal sanctions against accomplices, abettors and accessories in committing certain crimes, according to rules detracting from the common law. V. Tarhon. Just noua 14 no. 3:433-436 '56. R, 7.

ACCOUNTING

A scientific method in accounting. A. Bildziukiewicz. Zesz nauk ekon Katowice no. 1:123-137 '57. P, 5.

ACCUMULATORS
see STORAGE BATTERIES.

ACETALS

Synthetic reactions of dimethylformamide. II. Reaction of ketals with dimethylformamide and phosgene. Z. Arnold, J. Zemlicka. Chem listy 52 no. 3:458-467 Mr'58. C, 13.

ACETATES

The most recent achievements in the field of acetate fibers. M. Brejdygant-Miroslawska. Przem wlok 10 no. 4:175-183 Ap'56. P, 16.

ACETONE

Contribution to the utilization of sulfite waste liquor for the production of butanol and acetone. M. Blinc, T. Strauch. Nova proizv 9 no. 1/2:70-72 '58. Y, 16.

ACETYLATION

Acetylation of active methylene groups. I. A new synthesis of isoflavone. L. Farkas. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 4:136-138 Ap'58. H, 13.

[illegible]

[illegible] fatty acids. [illegible] 19-651

[illegible] by ion exchange. [illegible] Y, 19.

A research on the penetration of acid bath through layers of viscose. M. Wronski. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 3:171-176 '57. P, 13.

The use of raw synthetic fatty acids in the production of soap. K. Galinski. Prace roln i spoz 7 no. 3:65-107 '57. P, 16.

TING
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

ACTIVATED CHARCOAL
see CARBON, ACTIVATED.

ACTORS, LITHUANIAN

One of a few who exceeded himself; an attempt at a sketch portrait of Anatanas Vanagaitis S. Pilka. Aidai no. 6 202-206 Je'58 Li, 11.

ACTORS, SERBIAN

A rare jubilee; marking the thirtieth anniversary of amateur work by Aleksandar Petrovic, known as Cika Aca. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no. 6:16 Je'58. Y, 5.

ACTORS, SLOVAK

His stage settings are still alive, Jan Jamnicky's 50th birthday. J. Rozner. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 20:8, 10 My'58. C, 11.

ACTRESSES, ESTONIAN

Meta Luts; an obituary. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 27 8 Jl'58. E, 11.

ACTRESSES, LITHUANIAN

This side of the footlights. M Macijauskiene. Jaun gret no. 5:11 My'58. Li, 5.

ADHESION

Possibilities of increasing the protection and adhesion of cords in prestressing cables. L. Scripca. Industria const 10 no. 3:153-159 Mr'58. R, 16.

ADHESIVES

The gluing of metals. O. Bohm. Energetika Cz 8 no. 6: 248 Je'58. C, 16.

ADMINISTRATIVE ACTS

The administrative act, I. Krbek. Rad fil drust JAZU no. 311:5-143 '57. Y, 3.

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

ADMISSION TO THE BAR
see subdivision under POLAND.

ADRIATIC SEA

The Adriatic Institute. B. Stulli. Mornar gl 7 no. 6: 701-711 S/O'57. Y, 17.

The first oceanographic voyage across the Adriatic and the northern Ionian Sea during the International Geophysical Year. M. Buljan. Mornar gl 7 no. 6: 846-861 N/D'57. Y, 17.

Illyrians, Greeks, and Romans on the Adriatic. M. Nikolanci. Mornar gl 8 no. 1:50-66 Ja/F'58. Y, 17.

Nourishment for the shipwrecked with special reference to the Adriatic. M. Klaneik. Mornar gl 7 no. 3:348-358 My/Je'57. Y, 17.

Oceanic-geologic research of the Adriatic. S. Alfirevic. Mornar gl 7 no. 6:801-817 N/D'57. Y, 17.

ADRIATIC SEA - RED MULLET

Dougis, Paul. Sur la croissance de Mullus barbatus (L.) dans les eaux de Split. O rastenju trlje, Mullus barbatus (L.), u vodama Splita. Split, Institut za oceanografiju i ribarstvo, 1958. 14 p. (Acta adriatica, v. 8, no. 9) [Growth of Mullus barbatus (L.) in the waters of Split. In French with Serbo-Croatian summary. bibl., graphs, tables] Y, 13.

ADRIATIC SEA - SARDINES

Muzinic, Radosna. Preliminarna opazanja o srdeli (Sardina pilchardus Walb.) sa zapadne obale Istre. Preliminary observations on sardine (Sardina pil- [illegible] (Sardina pilchardus Walb.) to the environment. Split, Institut za oceanografiju i ribarstvo, 1958. 19 p. (Acta adriatica, v. 8, no. 10) [English summary, map, bibl., footnotes, graph, tables] Y, 13.

Is there a sardine problem in the Adriatic? M. Grubelic. Mor rib 10 no. 4:77-78 Ap'58. Y, 15.

ADSORPTION

Adsorption equilibria, III. Determination of the phase transition of n-butane adsorbed on activated charcoal. J. Julis, J. Hodek. Chem listy 52 no. 3:391-396 Mr'58. C, 13.

The adsorption of carbon disulfide on active carbon of the "Norit" type in the presence of water vapor and air. J. Chrzaszczewski, M. Wronski, J. Michalski. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 3:139-143 '57. P, 13.

Determination of the surface area and surface structure of porous materials by physical adsorption measurements. II. Adsorption of argon above and below its melting point and the state of the adsorbed film. V. Danes, J. Novakova. Chem listy 52 no. 3:382-390 Mr'58. C, 13.

ADY, ENDRE

Ady, our contemporary. L. Maroti. Kortars 1 no. 4. 489-491 D'57. H, 11.

Endre Ady. Cy. Boloni. Kortars 1 no. 4:483-488 D'57 H, 11.

On the margin of a correspondence; Ady Endre valogatott levelei (Selected Letters of Endre Ady), a book review. S. Koczkas. Kortars 1 no. 4:623-626 D'57. H, 11.

AERIAL GUNNERY

Shot control in air target practice. S. Cikes. Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no. 1:16-22 Ja/F'58. Y, 17.

Target practice on moving objects. M. Nikic, V. Pjescic. Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no. 1:11-15 Ja/F'58. Y, 17.

AERIAL NAVIGATION
see NAVIGATION (AERONAUTICS)

AERIAL PHOTOGRAMMETRY

A new procedure in making photographic maps on a 1:5000 scale. A. Bene. Geod kart 10 no. 2:138-142 '58. H, 13.

AERIAL WARFARE
see AIR WARFARE.

AEROBATICS
see subdivision STUNT FLYING under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

AERODYNAMICS

Tipei, N. Hidro-aerodinamica lubrificatiei. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1957. 695 p. (Biblioteca stiintelor tehnice, 1) [Hydroaerodynamics of lubrication. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] R, 16.

Application of the aerohydrodynamic analogy in the examination of hydrotechnic constructions. S. Juniewicz, J. Aulich. Archiw hydrotech 5 no. 1:21-38 '58. P, 16.

Interaction between shock waves and boundary layer. R. Dvorak. Stroj sbor no. 18:23-41 '57. C, 16.

Measuring turbulence in a compressible medium R. Dvorak, M. Pichal Stroj sbor no. 19:7-16 '57. C, 16

AEROLOGY
see subdivision METEOROLOGY under YUGOSLAVIA.

AERONAUTICS

[illegible]

Activities of the International Air Transport [illegible] Y, 5.

[illegible] Y, 13.

Air fleets of the near future. Medunar transport 5 no. 7:198 ['57]. Y, 5.

The air transportation subsidies. Medunar transport 3 no. 7:201-202 ['57]. Y, 5.

ALCOHOLS
see subdivision under POLAND.

ALEXANDRU, TIBERIU

Tiberiu Alexandru's Instrumentele muzicale ale poporului romin (Musical Instruments of the Rumanian People), a book review. B. Marcu. Rev folclor 3 no. 1:145-151 '58. R, 12.

ALGAE
see subdivision under HUNGARY

ALGEBRA
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA.

Outline of the algebra of automatic relay-contact systems C Meisil Zastos mat 4 no. 1-1-27 '58. P, 13.

ALGERIA

Painful anachronism. bc. Nast razgl 7 no 10 233 My'58. Y, 1.

ALGERIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, ALGERIAN

ALIMENTATION
see NUTRITION.

ALIPHATIC COMPOUNDS

Tar constituents Pt. 4. Aliphatic compounds J. Jurkiewicz, S Rosinski Koks 3 no. 1 20-25 Ja/F'58. P, 16.

ALKALI HALIDE CRYSTALS

Investigation of infrared absorption in alkali halide crystals with anionic impurities In English W. Wardzynski Acta physica Pol 17 no 1:29-61 '58. P, 13

ALKALIES

A contribution to the determination of the solubility of cellulose pulps in alkalies A. Winczakiewicz. Przegl papier 14 no 2 38-41 F'58. P, 16.

ALKYL GROUPS

Synthetic linear polymers V. Investigation into the hardening of methyl methacrylate monomer-polymer mixtures in the presence of benzoyl peroxide affected by tetraalkyl-diamino-diaryl activators. VI. Effect of the concentration of the initiator-activator systems on the initial gross reaction velocity in the bulk polymerization of methyl methacrylate. E Rethy, I. Geczy. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 1-24-29 Ja'58. H, 13.

ALLOYS

Application of aluminum and alloys of light metals in the automobile industry. D. Krstic. Put i saob no. 8/9-72-73 Ag/S'57. Y, 16.

Conversion tables STAS-GOST-DIN-N. F.-B. S.-A. S. T. M. for castings from unalloyed and slightly alloyed cast iron and from malleable cast iron. M. Breaban. Standardizarea 10 no. 4:186-190 Ap'58. R, 16.

Decreased resistance of the transitional zone in welds of low-alloy boiler tubes. V Smid. Zvaranie 7 no. 6-161-168 Je'58. C, 16

Metals and alloys in modern technology. K. Dimitrje. Radioamater Jug 12 no 2-62 F'58 Y, 16.

New trends in the production of pipes made of nonferrous metals and alloys. J. Hruska, J Chvojka. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 5:159-163 My'58. C, 16.

The organization of triple alloys as a cooperative phenomenon. In Russian. O Mdivani. Acta physica Pol 16 no. 6:415-421 '57 P, 13.

Quick determination of metals in alloys and steel by the method of capillary chromatography. P, Cerny. Acta r nat Univ Com 1 no. 1 449-456 '57. C, 13.

Some remarks on the article "Decreased Resistance of the Transitional Zone in Welds of Low-Alloy *Boiler Tubes.*" *J. Lombardini.* Zvaranie 7 no. 6: 166-169 Je'58. C, 16.

Universal sintered carbide. V. Dusek, M. Petrdlik. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 4:269-270 Ap'58. C, 16.

ALLYL COMPOUNDS

The Claisen rearrangement of *m*-allyloxytoluol. L. Dubravkova and others. Chem zvesti 12 no. 1:24-28 Ja'58. C, 16.

Polymerization of tetra substituted allylmethyl silanes. III. Kinetics of the polymerization of triallylmethylsilane and tetraallylsilane. A. Hrivik, D. Mikulasova. Chem zvesti 12 no. 1:32-36 Ja'58. C, 16.

ALMANACS, LATVIAN

Jauno vards; almanachs. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba. [Almanac of young Latvian writers issued by the Latvian State Printing Office] La, 11.
Year 1954. [Published under title Jauno autoru almanachs] 385 p.

ALMANACS, YUGOSLAV

Distribution of Statisticki kalendar 1958 (The 1958 Statistical Almanac). M. Draskic. Statistican no. 66:7 My'58. Y, 5.

ALPS - FOLK MUSIC

Gudalo-dudalo, vugas, Bullhater, and similar eastern-Alpine noise instruments in customs and their place among the European variations of the Rummelpott type. In German. L. Kretzenbacher. Slov etnogr 10:125-156 '57. Y, 12.

ALUMINUM
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Aluminum alloy pipes for compressed air in electric substations having a high and a very high voltage, J Hodny, V. Novotny Energetika Cz 8 no. 6:251-253 Je'58. C, 16.

Application of aluminum and alloys of light metals in the automobile industry. D. Kratic. Put i saob no. 8/9-72-73 Ag/S'57. Y, 16.

Cleaning the surface of aluminum. J. Renes. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 1 20-22 Ja'58. C, 16.

Data on the anodic properties of aluminum. D. Dobos, Gy Szekely. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 12:329-333 D'57. H, 13.

Derricks made of aluminum, the possibilities of manufacturing aluminum derricks in Hungary. P. Vincze. Bany lap 13 no. 2/3:180-181 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

New fluorescent indicators. I. Neutralization titration. II. Volumetric determination of aluminum and zinc. Z. Holzbecher. Chem listy 52 no. 3:425-436 Mr'58. C, 13.

Problem of porosity in aluminum welding by the Sigma method P. Zulfa Zvar sbor 6 no. 4:458-461 '57 C, 16.

Some problems connected with plans for a series of *small transformers with aluminum windings.* T. Ciubotariu Electrotehnica 6 no. 3:101-102 *Mr'58.* R, 16.

The very pure aluminum. Rev calior for 5 no. 6:330-331 Je'57. R, 16.

ALUMINUM ISOPROPOXIDE

A new reagent for titration in an anhydrous medium. I. Determination of codeine, quinine, quinidine and papaverine with an aluminumchlorineisopropylate hydrochloric acid complex. G. Tokar, I. Simonyi. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 3:94-96 Mr'58. H, 13.

ALUMINUM ISOPROPYLATE
see ALUMINUM ISOPROPOXIDE.

ALUMINUM LITHIUM HYDRIDE

Anomalous reaction of di-*p*-chlorophenylacetonitrile with lithium aluminum hydride. H. Komissova, J. Farkas. Chem listy 52 no. 3:454-457 Mr'58. C, 13.

ALUMINUM SULFATES

Treatment of Danube River water with aluminum sulfate. B. Alince. Voda 37 no. 6:165-167 Je'58. C, 16.

ALVER, BETTI

Evgenii Onegin in Estonian; a review. V. Adams. Looming no. 6:937-946 Je'58. E, 11.

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GEORGIA (TRANSCAUCASIA); GERMANY, EASTERN; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND; SLOVAKIA.

AMATEUR JOURNALISM
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

AMATEUR MOTION PICTURES

Synchronization of sound on films in amateur cinematography. M. Sdel tech 6 no. 3:98-99 Mr'58. C, 16.

AMAZON RIVER

Discovery of oil in the virgin forest of the Amazon River. (G. Csiky). Bany lap 13 no. 2/3:214 F/Mr '57. H, 16.

AMBER
see subdivision under BALTIC STATES.

AMBUR, PAUL

Estonian bookplates, a book review. A Kaelas. Tulimuld 9 no 3.174-175 '58. E, 11

AMERICAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Dynamic dramas about the degenerating South; a review of Tennessee Williams' dramas D. Turner Tulimuld 9 no 3.149-152 '58. E, 11

AMERICAN ESPIONAGE
see ESPIONAGE, AMERICAN

AMERICAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ernest Hemingway's book A Farewell to Arms published in Latvian, a review. Reports Riga 15 no. 26:11 Je 25'58. La, 1.

James Agee, a biographic sketch. Z. Haupt Kultura Paris no 6:33-34 Je'58 P, 1

AMERICAN JOURNALISTS
see JOURNALISTS, AMERICAN.

AMERICAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Art and freedom are inseparable H. Fast. Przegl kult 5 no. 17 7 Ap'56 P, 1

Janina Smolska's Adventures into Literature, a review of a textbook Z. Bastgen Jezyki obce 2 no. 2.124 Mr/Ap'58. P, 11

AMERICAN MILITARY BASES
see MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN.

AMERICAN PERIODICALS

Jewish sources of Christianity, a review of The Bridge. J. Torosiewicz. Kultura Paris no. 6:154-155 Je'58. P, 1.

AMERICANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovakia as seen by Eve from Texas Svet motoru 12 no 13 411 Je'58 C, 16.

AMERICANS IN POLAND

Foreign geographers in Poland ark. Przegl geogr 30 no. 1-197-198 '58. P, 12.

AMIDES

The application of polan to the production of woolen socks of combed yarn. Biuletyn Wlok. R. Jozwicki, T. Trzebinski, P. Wozniakowski. Przem wlok 10 no. 4:7 Ap'56. P, 16.

The application of steelon in the wool spinning mills. H. Uzdowski. Przem wlok 10 no. 4:163-165 Ap'56. P, 16.

Ergot alkaloids. XII Paper chromatography of stereoisomeric hydroxyalkylamides of lysergic acid. K. Macek, S. Vanecek Chem listy 52 no. 3.553-555 Mr'58. C, 13.

Finishing of products from polyamide superelastic yarns E Vinea, A. Pridie, E Arvay Ind text Rum 9 no. 5. 189-192 My'58. R, 16.

Synthetic linear polymers. II. Viscosimetric determination of the molecular weight of super polyamides in aqueous chloral hydrate. I. Rusznyak, I. Geczy, E. Ady. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 12-348-350 D'57. H, 13.

AMIDOPYRINE
see AMINOPYRINE.

AMINES

Reaction of *cis*-3, 6-endomethylene-1, 2, 3, 6-tetrahydrophthalimid with formaldehyde and amines. J. Drabek. Chem zvesti 12 no. 1 29-31 Ja'58. C, 16.

AMINO ACIDS

Cyclization of aminodicarboxylic acids. II. Synthesis of 1-methylpyrrolizidine. R. Lukes, M. Janda. Chem listy 52 no 3 450-453 Mr'58. C, 13.

AMINO COMPOUNDS

Synthetic linear polymers. V. Investigation into the hardening of methyl methacrylate monomer-polymer mixtures in the presence of benzoyl peroxide affected by tetraalkyl-diamino-diaryl activators. VI. Effect of the concentration of the initiator-activator systems on the initial gross reaction velocity in the bulk polymerization of methyl methacrylate. E. Rethy, I. Geczy. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 1:24-29 Ja'58. H, 13.

AMINOPYRINE

A new reagent for titration in an anhydrous medium. II. Determination of atropin, strychnine, chelidonine and amidopyrine by means of chlorine aluminum isopropylate hydrochloric acid complex. I. Simonyi, G. Tokar. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 4:151-152 Ap'58. H, 13.

AMMONIA

Metal catalysis in technological practice. III. The mechanism of contact reactions. M Magyar Magy kem folyoir 64 no 1.1-5 Ja'58. H, 13.

Timely problems of removing ammonia from coke-oven gas. S. Lipczynski. Koks 3 no. 1:7-11 Ja/F'58. P, 16

AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS

Determination of uranium with cupferron in the presence of ammonium ethylenediaminetetraacetate. B. Bleber, Z. Vecera. Chem listy 52 no. 3 439-443 Mr'58. C, 13

Preparation of tetramethylformamidinium salts and their vinylogues. Z. Arnold. Chem listy 52 no. 3 468-473 Mr'58. C, 13.

AMMUNITION

Constructional problems of modern weapons and ammunition in the light of modern metallurgy and methods of work. Lj. Napijalo. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 3: 166-172 Mr'58. Y, 17.

AMOEBA

Bacteria as nutriment for soil amoebae. W. Kunicki-Goldfinger and others. Acta microbiol Pol 6 no. 4: 331-344 '57. P, 13.

AMORTIZATION

Amortization as a factor in financing. V. Zeremski. Finansije 13 no. 3:155-170 Mr'58. Y, 5.

AMPHIBIA
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

AMPLIFIERS

Analysis and measurements of the longitudinal forces of the armature commutating coils in a direct-current generator, particularly in an amplodyne. W. Paszek. Archiw automat 2 no. 1/2:3-52 '57. P, 16.

Electric amplifiers used in rolling-mill drives. A. Buza. Koh lap 13 no. 1:Kohaszati 14-20 Ja'58. H, 16.

The intermodulation distortion. M. F. Sdel tech 6 no. 3 101-102 Mr'58. C, 16.

Introduction of aerial circuits in terminal and amplificatory stations for multiple use by means of an introductory cable. D. Sudic. Telekomunikacije 7 no. 2: 13-19 Jl'58. Y, 16.

The Maser, a new type of microwave amplifier and oscillator. V. Burjan. Jaderna energie 4 no. 6:164-167 Je'58. C, 16.

The P-N-P transistors in low-frequency amplifiers. Radioamater Jug 12 no. 2:36-39 F'58. Y, 16.

A selective grounded-grid amplifier. S. Cynki. Prace Inst teletechn 1 no. 1:3-18 '57. P, 16.

The TESLA KZ8 513000 amplifier. Sdel tech 6 no. 3: 116-120 Mr'58. C, 16.

Transitory processes in an amplidyne fed by the excitation winding of a generator and by the inside end winding of a motor. F. Andrzejewski. Rozpr elektrotech 3 no. 3:343-402 '57. P, 16.

AMPUTEES, POLISH

Amputees on skis. A. Liberowicz. Kultura fiz 12 no. 6:433-434 Je'58. P, 8.

AMYLOGRAPH

The amylograph. M. Marianska. Przegl zboz 2 no. 3:76-77 Mr'58. P, 16.

ANATOMY

Sylwanowicz, Witold, ed. Anatomia i fizjologia czlowieka, podrecznik dla srednich szkol medycznych, pod redakcja W. Sylwanowicza [et al.] [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1957. xv, 515 p. [Human anatomy and physiology; a handbook for premedical schools. 1st ed. illus.] P, 13.

ANDROSTERONE

Steroids. XXXV. Synthesis of the epimeric 16-bromo derivatives of androsterone and testosterone. J. Fajkos, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no. 3:505-522 Mr'58. C, 13.

ANDRZEJEWSKI, STANISLAW

S. Andrzejewski and W. Ney's Elektrownie jadrowe (Nuclear-Power Plants); a book review. C. Dabrowski. Postepy fizyki 8 no. 5:605-607 '57. P, 13.

ANEMOMETER

A new type of incandescent anemometer. V. Sasek. Prum potravin 9 no. 6:[Suppl] 3-4 '58. C, 16.

ANGHELUTA, CORINA BEIU

Corina Beiu Angheluta, a criticism of her engravings Arta plastica 4 no. 3.38-39 '57. R, 10

ANHYDRIDES

Chemical reactions in anhydrous inorganic solvents J Nassler. Chemie Cz 10 no. 6:449-462 '58. C, 16.

Treatment of uranium ore. II. Isolation of uranium by ion exchange and by extraction using anhydrous solvents J. Beranek, F Holub Jaderna energie 4 no 3:66-73 Mr'58 C, 16.

ANILINE BLACK

The elimination of free aniline in the dyeing and printing of fabrics with aniline black. K. Ascik. Przem wlok 10 no. 5:253-256 My'56. P, 16.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND

Biosynthetic riboflavin helps animal production J. Hanus, L. Marek. Nasa veda 5 no. 5 212-216 My'58. C, 1.

ANIMALS

International symposium on animal-derived diseases of the WHO in Warsaw, November 24-December 4, 1957 J. Parnas. Zdrowie publ no. 2:171-173 Mr/Ap'58. P, 14.

ANIONS

Investigation of infrared absorption in alkali halide crystals with anionic impurities In English. W. Wardzynski. Acta physica Pol 17 no 1:29-61 '58. P, 13.

ANISOTROPY

Anisotropic cleavage of coke and related substances. A Grossman. Koks 3 no. 1:1-7 Ja/F'58. P, 16

ANNEALING

Porcelain for low-temperature annealing; 1280-1300° C. (To be contd.) L. Valenta. Sklar a keramik 8 no. 6: 170-172 Je'58. C, 16.

Removing bottles from the Owens-Duplex machine and conveying them to the annealing lehr. M. Prokop, B. Jirotka. Sklar a keramik 8 no. 6:177-178 Je'58. C, 16.

ANNUITIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS

Flights over Antarctica. Tr. from the Russian. P. Moskalenko, T. Paltevskii. Kridla vlasti no. 6: 16-17 '58. C, 16.

The heart of Antarctica has been conquered. -Lg-. Kridla vlasti no. 6:21 '58. C, 16.

An icy book; a diary of a trip to the Antarctica. (To be contd.) J. Smuul. Looming no. 6:872-907 Je'58. E, 11.

An icy book; a diary of a trip to Antarctica. (To be contd.) J. Smuul. Looming no. 7:1015-1054 Jl'58. E, 11.

New maps of the Antarctic regions. P. Zombal. Geod kart 10 no. 2:155-160 '58. H, 13.

The newest from the Antarctica. Reports Vilna Je 0'58:12-13. Li, 1.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS - GEOLOGY

Problems of the geology of Antarctica. E. Stupnicka. Kosmos nieozyw 4 no. 2:161-174 '58. P, 13.

ANTHROPOGEOGRAPHY

Geographical elements in Matthias Vlacich's works, M. Mirkovic. Rad fil drust JAZU no. 311:145-184 '57. Y, 3.

ANTHROPOMETRY
see subdivision under POLAND.

ANTIAIRCRAFT GUNS

Decentralization as a factor in the dislocation of objects. M. Kovacevic. Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no. 1:3-6 Ja/F'58. Y, 17.

The effect of modern aviation on the antiaircraft defense of troops. M. Tomasevic. Vojni glasnik 11 no. 11:12-21 N'57. Y, 17.

Observation on the firing of antiaircraft units. F. Robic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 4:261-263 Ap'58. Y, 17.

Universal miniature antiaircraft polygon. B. Curcin. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 2:113-121 F'58. Y, 17.

ANTIBIOTICS

Antibiotics in food. A Reinberes, W. Rzodowski. Przem spoz 12 no 7:268-272 Jl'58. P, 16.

Atomic genetics. A. Samutis. Svyturys 10 no. 11 2 Je'58 Li, 1.

The possibility of using new antibiotics M. Herold. Chemie Cz 10 no 3 209-211 Mr'58. C, 16.

Problems concerning the effect of the growth of antibiotics. V. Vrsansky, O. Lukacova, L. Novak. Biologia 13 no 2:88-92 '58 C, 13.

ANTICYCLONES
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES

Studies on the antigenic structure of the L3A and 3B forms of Proteus vulgaris Z Lorkiewicz, E. Hulanicka, H. Weinrauder. Acta microbiol Pol 6 no 4: 311-320 '57. P, 13.

3d International Conference on the Standardization of Biological Preparations in Opatija, Yugoslavia. Z. Sombrat-Niewladomska. Wszechswiat no. 3: 79-80 Mr'58. P, 13.

ANTIMONY

Separation of antimony and tin by the Vortmann-Metzl method. I. Sarudi. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 4: 149-151 Ap'58. H, 13.

The temperature dependence of the sensitivity of Sb-Cs photoelectrodes in temperatures ranging from -170 C° to +20 C°. Zs. Naray. Magy fiz folyoir 5 no. 5: 427-430 '57. H, 13.

ANTISEPTICS

Chemical constitution and biological activity. J Grundland. Wiad chem 12 no. 4:207-222 Ap'58. P, 13

ANTITANK GUNS

Increase of the piercing power of antitank weapons. M. Korac. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 1:33-40 Ja'58. Y, 17.

ANTONIU, I. S.

Comportarea masinilor electrice in unda de soc (Behavior of Electric Machines Towards Shock Waves) by C Parteni Antoni and I. S Antoniu; a review of a book G. Dragan. Electrotehnica 6 no. 4:146-147 Ap'58 R, 10.

APARTMENT HOUSES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, NETHERLANDS, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

APINIS, ARTURS
see APINS, ARTURS.

APINS, ARTURS

Apinis, Arturs. Arturs Apinis. Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1957. 10 p. [Artura Apinis; a short biography and collection of reproductions of his drawings. chiefly illus. (1 mounted col.)] La, 10.

APPELLATE PROCEDURE

Appellate proceedings before the Social Insurance Tribunal. Z Kopankiewicz. Palestra 2 no. 5/6:54-62 My/Je'58. P, 7.

APPLE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

APPROXIMATE COMPUTATION

Application of some familiar approximate methods to problems concerning orthotropic plates with large deflections. J. Nowinski. Rozpr inz PAN 5 no. 2: 331-354 '57. P, 16.

An approximating method for computing surface subsidence. In German, F. Martos. Izvestiia Bany KI no. 1:40-45 '57. H, 16.

Numerical problems of uniform approximation. Pt. 1. The (e)-points of polynomials of best approximation. Pt. 2. Estimating the error of best approximation. S. Paszkowski. Zastos mat 4 no. 1:42-74 '58. P, 13.

Substitution method for the approximate analysis of stability problems of plane framed trusses with rigid joints. In English, P. Csonka. Acta techn Hung 19 no. 3/4:405-414 '58. H, 16.

AQUEDUCTS

[illegible]

ARABS

Ways of Arab development and of Arab unity. D. Stojiljkovic Nasa stvarnost 12 no.6 730-743 Je'58. Y,5.

ARANY, JANOS

The false diary of Janos Arany I.Fodor Kortars 1 no. 4:619-621 D'57. H,11.

Janos Arany and the Academy library. P.Gergely. Magy konyvszemle 73 no.4:384-388 O/D'57. H,2.

ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL
see subdivision under POLAND.

ARBITRATION AND AWARD
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN.

ARC WELDING
see ELECTRIC WELDING and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

ARCHAEOLOGY
see also subdivision under CROATIA.

Subterranean specuses and huts in prehistoric architecture. B.Gavela. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 4 no.1. 57-71 '57. Y,3.

ARCHES

Construction of a roof for an auditorium on reinforced-concrete arches with prestressed tie rods. A.Balan Industria const 10 no.3:145-152 Mr'58 R,16

ARCHITECTS

Fragmentary sketches on the master builders of Buda. A.Schoen. Muv tort ert 6 no.4:297-302 '57. H,10.

ARCHITECTS, AUSTRIAN

Hans Sedlmayr's Johann Bernhard Fischer Von Erlach; a book review. L. Gero. Muv tort ert 6 no.4:330-331 '57. H,10.

ARCHITECTS, HUNGARIAN

Zoltan Nagy's Vedres Istvan muveszi munkassaga (Artistic Activity of Istvan Vedres); a book review. E.Revhelyi. Muv tort ert 6 no.4:331-332 '57. H,10.

ARCHITECTS, LATVIAN

Obituary for Ernests Stalbergs. Lit un maksla no.25 4 Je'58. La,11.

ARCHITECTURE
see also subdivision under BRAZIL, FINLAND, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

For and against. B Urbanowicz. Przegl art no.6:9-14 N/D'57. P,10.

Next week in Berlin; an international conference on standardizing architectural plans C Dorian Constructorul 9 no.383:3 My'57. R,16.

Reflections and attempts. E.Goldzamt Przegl kult 5 no.11:3 Mr'58. P,1.

Subterranean specuses and huts in prehistoric architecture. B.Gavela. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 4 no.1: 57-71 '57. Y,3.

ARCHIVES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA

ARCTIC REGIONS - CLIMATE

Comparison of the climate of the arctic areas. A.Graics. Idojaras 61 no.6:451-452 N/D'57. H,13.

Correlations between the changes of pressure in arctic areas and cosmic factors. Gy.Peczely. Idojaras 61 no.6:452-453 N/D'57. H,13.

ARGENTINA - COMMERCE

New agreements with Brazil and Argentina. Ekon pol Yug 7 no.314:330 Ap'58. Y,5.

ARGENTINA - COMMERCE - YUGOSLAVIA

New business with Argentina. Ekon pol Yug 7 no.308: 186-187 F'58. Y,5.

ARGHEZI, TUDOR

The example of a presence. V.Birladeanu. Presa noastra 2 no.1:15-16 Ja'57. R,11.

ARGININE

Proteins. XLV. Comparison of arginine and lysine peptides isolated from partial hydrolysates of chymotrypsinogen and trypsin. B.Meloun, J.Vanecek, F.Sorm. Chem listy 52 no.3:523-530 Mr'58. C,13.

ARGON

Determination of the surface area and surface structure of porous materials by physical adsorption measurements. II. Adsorption of argon above and below its melting point and the state of the adsorbed film. V.Danes, J.Novakova. Chem listy 52 no.3:382-390 Mr'58. C,13.

Factors of dependence in argon-shielded welding with a consumable electrode P Zuffa Zvaranie 7 no.6: 170-180 Je'58 C,16.

ARIANISM
see subdivision under POLAND

ARISTOTELES

Aristoteles' teaching on the state and its ethic mission. M.Duric. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 4 no.1:197-215 '57. Y,3.

Methodological assumptions of the reception of Aristotelianism by Bonaventura. J.Legowicz. Studia filoz no.1:116-144 '57. P,3.

ARITHMETIC
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

The programs in arithmetic for the elementary schools in the Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic, the Chinese People's Republic, the Czechoslovak Republic, and the Bulgarian People's Republic. M.Khristov. Nar prosv 14 no.4:160-166 Ap'58. B,8.

ARM

Measuring the working ability of arms and the extent of movements in joints. J.Kreipl. Teorie a praxe tel 6 no.3:164-168 '58. C,8.

ARMATURES

Analysis and measurements of the longitudinal forces of the armature commutating coils in a direct-current generator, particularly in an amplidyne. W.Paszek. Archiw automat 2 no.1/2.3-52 '57. P,16.

ARMENIANS

Services of Miklos Misztotfalusi Kis for the Armenians. O.Schulz. Magy konyvszemle 73 no.4:335-346 O/D '57. H,2.

ARMIES

Staff and command problems and their systematization. M.Vranes. Mornar gl 7 no.3:301-305 My/Je'57. Y,17.

ARMORED CARS (TANKS)
see TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE) and this subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

ARMORED VEHICLES

Armored transporters and their use. D.Vujatovic. Vojni glasnik 11 no.11:48-55 N'57. Y,17.

ARMS AND ARMOR

E.Wagner, J.Durdik and Z.Drobna's book Kroje, zbroj a zbranne doby predhusitske a husitske (Costumes, Armor, and Arms of the Pre-Hussite and Hussite Periods); a review. J.Scheybal. Cs ethnografie 6 no 2:211-213 '58. C,12.

ARNHEM, BATTLE OF, 1944

Remarks and additions to Ryszard Malaszkiewicz' study 'The Battle of Arnhem.'' W.Siasiak. Wojsk przegl hist 2 no.3:271-286 Jy/S'57. P,4.

AROMATIC COMPOUNDS

Aromatic diazo and azo compounds. XXVII. Coupling of resorcinol derivatives with *m*-phenylenediamine; quinonoid fixation of the double bonds in the aromatic system. XXVIII. Coupling reactions with N,N-bis-benzenesulfonyl-*m*-phenylenediamine. Disemiquinones, a new type of compound. Z.Allan, F.Muzik. Chem listy 52 no.3:474-493 Mr'58. C,13.

The reaction of aromatic sulfinic acids with sulfenyl chlorides; a new production method of aromatic thiosulfonic acid esters. F.Klivenyi. Magy kem folyoir 64 no.4:121-123 Ap'58. H,13.

AROMATIC PLANT PRODUCTS
see subdivision ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS under YUGOSLAVIA.

ARSENIC

Arsenometric determination of oxalate ions. L.Szekeres, M.Balazsfalvy, G.Molnar. Magy kem folyoir 64 no.3:96-97 Mr'58. H,13.

ART
see also subdivision under BALTIC STATES, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FINLAND, GT. BRIT, HUNGARY, ISRAEL, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, VOJVODINA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Art and the crisis of humanist consciousness. (Conclusion). J.Kos. Revija Ljubljana 1 no.6:321-329 '57. Y,11

Art as superstructure I.Pasi. Fil misul 14 no.1 125-137 '58 B,3.

Authenticity and theme V Kazar. Arta plastica 1 no.3.50 '57 R,10.

Central collection of data of the Center of Documentation of Art History. Muv tort ert 6 no.4:318-323 '57. H,10.

The exhibition "50 Years of Modern Art"; at the Brussels Universal and International Exhibition. L.Menase Nasi razgl 7 no.10:240-247 My'58. Y,1.

Grimaces of modernism; remarks from the Brussels Fair N.Markovskis. Lit ir men no.22:4 My'58. Li,11.

J.M.Guyau, an apostle of modern realistic art, a book review. V.Zahradnik. Novy zivot Prague no.4: 315-318 '58. C,11.

Jeno Peterfy on creative art. Z.Harsanyi. Egyet pedag folsk evk 3:65-75 '57. H,6.

Muveszettortenett tanulmanyok (Essays of Art History); a book review. D.Dercsenyi. Muv tort ert 6 no.4: 324 '57. H,10.

My intimacy with Lot's wife J.Bogucki. Przegl kult 5 no.39:5 O'58. P,1.

The 1956 bibliography of the literature of the Hungarian history of fine arts. Muv tort ert 6 no.4:335-369 '57. H,10.

Some remarks instead of an answer. A.Strumillo. Przegl kult 5 no 17.6 Ap'58. P,1.

A step backward in our literature on the history of the arts. L.Menase. Nasi razgl 7 no.9:232-233 My'58. Y,1.

ART, FLEMISH

Before the works of Flemish masters. A.Zadrima. Stvaranje 13 no.1:89-91 Ja'58. Y,11.

ART, GERMAN

Concerning Heinrich Zille, the artist of "the poor people"; in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of his birth. K.Tsonev. Izkustvo 8 no.5:30-34 '58. B,10

ART, GREEK

Budapest. Szepmuveszeti Muzeum. Griechische Bronzen Sammlung; Fuhrer [von] J.Gy.Szilagyi [and] L.Castiglione. [Ubersetzung von Helene Kastenbaum] Budapest, 1957. 66 p., 33 p. of illus. [Greek-Roman exhibition; a guide. In German] H,10.

ART, ROMAN

Budapest. Szepmuveszeti Muzeum. Griechische Bronzen Sammlung; Fuhrer [von] J.Gy.Szilagyi [and] L.Castiglione. [Ubersetzung von Helene Kastenbaum] Budapest, 1957. 66 p., 33 p. of illus. [Greek-Roman exhibition; a guide. In German] H,10.

Deification in the fine arts during the period of the Antonini. J.Hruby. Sbor archeol BU no.1:145-163 '56. C,4.

ART INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

ARTEMEV, N.

How I was helped by Artemev. M.Nedialkova. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no.2:30-31 F'58. B,2.

ARTESIAN WELLS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA.

ARTIFICIAL FIBERS
see TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC and this subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Does the artificial satellite need a transit flight permit? M.Smirnov. Mednar transport 3 no.11:344-346 ['57]. Y,5.

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES (Continued)

Investigation of the upper atmosphere by means of rockets and artificial earth satellites M. Z. Mornar gl 7 no. 6 836-840 N/D'57. Y, 17.

Outer space and the earth's artificial satellites E. Rejhrudel. Ares pop no. 1 43-52 Ja'58 A, 8.

Publicizing the first original book on artificial satellites, a review of R. Faukner and V. Siobar's Druzice ve vesmiru (Satellites in the Universe) Citatel 7 no 2:65 '58. C, 2.

Sputnik I, Sputnik II, and the American satellites Vanguard, and Explorer I Majer. Sdol tech 6 no 3:82-85 Mr'58. C, 16

ARTILLERY

American artillery ammunition. R. Milinkovic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 4:292-295 Ap'58. Y, 17.

The fight against enemy artillery and mine throwers. M. Stankovic. Vojni glasnik 11 no. 12- 5-23 D'57. Y, 17.

The future technical and tactical development of artillery. J. Rukavina. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 5: 320-331 My'58. Y, 17.

Undesirable results in artillery firing. J. Marinkovic. Vojno the gl 6 no. 4:257-261 Ap'58. Y, 17.

ARTISANS, SERBIAN

Demonstrations of Belgrade artisans in 1836 against high taxation L. Cvijetic. Finansije 13 no. 3:202-206 Mr'58. Y, 6

ARTISTS, HUNGARIAN

Lajos Kiss' Vasarhelyi muveszelet (Artistic life in Vasarhely); a book review. Gy. Laszlo. Muv tort ert 6 no. 4:332-333 '57. H, 10.

ARYL GROUPS

Synthetic linear polymers. V. Investigation into the hardening of methyl methacrylate monomer-polymer mixtures in the presence of benzoyl peroxide affected by tetraalkyl-diamino-diaryl activators. VI. Effect of the concentration of the initiator-activator systems on the initial gross reaction velocity in the bulk polymerization of methyl methacrylate. E. Rothy, I. Geczy. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 1 24-29 Ja'58. H, 13.

ASBESTOS
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

M. Navratil, V. Krecek and L. Cvachova's Vysledky funkceniho vysetreni systemu dychani a obehu u pracujicich s diocholeton exposici asbestovemu prachu. (Results of a Functional Investigation of the Respiratory and Circulatory Systems After Several Years of Exposure to Asbestos Dust); a book review. A. Munkavedelem 3 no. 5/8:60-61 '57. H, 5.

ASBESTOS CEMENT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

ASCORBIC ACID

L-ascorbic acid and the protein metabolism. II. Nitrogen balance in the early phases of C avitaminosis of guinea pigs. E. Ginter. Biologia 13 no. 1:45-52 '58. C, 13.

L-ascorbic acid and the protein metabolism. III. Nitrogen metabolism in the ultimate phase of C avitaminosis of guinea pigs. E. Ginter. Biologia 13 no. 2: 118-123 '58. C, 13.

ASCORBIGEN
see VITAMIN C.

ASH

Ash composition of Hungarian lignites and their behavior in relation to ash sintering. In German. E. Gal. Izvestiia Bany KI no. 1:166-174 '57. H, 16.

Coking of the residuum from the Tiulenovo petroleum for obtaining coke with no ashes, and coke distillate. M. Gerasimov, K. Kaishev, M. Stoianova. Min delo 12 no. 4:72-77 Jl/Ag'57. B, 16.

Determination of fusibility curves for cinders of coal coming from Schitu-Golesti, Derna-Tatarus, Sorecani, Ojasca, Varghis, and Ceptura. M. Ghelmeziu. Rev catlor for 6 no 2:87-93 F'58. R, 16.

ASIA - COMMERCE

Our economic partners; Asian and African countries. P. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 314:323-324 Ap'58. Y, 6.

Our exchange with the Asian and African markets. B. D. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 308:177-178 F'58. Y, 5.

ASIAN-AFRICAN CONFERENCE, CAIRO, 1957

The Cairo conference on African and Asian solidarity. D. Vejnovic Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 4:452-458 Ap'58. Y, 5.

ASIATIC AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, ASIATIC

ASKERC, ANTON

Askercev zbornik (Collection of Articles Concerning and in Honor of Anton Askerc); a book review. (To be contd.) J. Pogacnik. Nasi razgl 7 no. 11 276-277 Je'58. Y, 1

Askercev zbornik (Collection of Articles Concerning and in Honor of Anton Askerc); a book review. (Conclusion) J. Pogacnik Nasi razgl 7 no 12:293-294 Je'58. Y, 1.

ASPHALT

Colored and white asphalt. D. Svetel. Put i saob no. 8/9:21-25 Ag/S'57. Y, 16.

Group analyses of highway asphalts. V. Benes Silnice 7 no 5:8-10 My'58. C, 16.

Production and use of the tars stabilized with asphalt derived from petroleum J. Bartoszek. Drogownictwo 13 no 4 Biuletyn 5-8 Ap'58 P, 16

ASSEMBLY-LINE METHODS

New continuous production lines in the food industry. In English. V. Ibl. Cz heavy ind [Special issue]. 31-34 '58. C, 16.

ASTRONAUTICS
see SPACE FLIGHT.

ASTRONOMERS, CZECH

Two hundredth anniversary of the birth of P Martin Alois David (1757-1957) O. Seydl. Meteor zpravy 10 no. 6:137-139 D'57. C, 13.

ASTRONOMY
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Milankovic, Milutin. Kroz vasionu i vekove. [Ilustrovao Grigorije Samojlov] Beograd, Tehnicka knjiga, Izdavacko preduzece Narodne tehnike, 1952. 287 p. (Nauka i tehnika, 1) [Through the universe and centuries. Illus.] Y, 11.

The color index of the variable VZ Cancri. A. Woszczyk. Acta astronom 8 no. 1:7-12 '58. P, 13.

Eugeniusz Rybka's Astronomia ogolna (General Astronomy); a book review. S. Piotrowski Kosmos nieozyw 4 no. 2:181-184 '58. P, 13.

ASTROPHYSICS

Release of energy in the stars. Tr. from the English. H. Bethe. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 5:467-488 '57. H, 13.

ASYNCHRONOUS ELECTRIC MOTORS
see ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION and this subdivision under RUMANIA.

ATHEISM

Atheistic education in teaching students biology. J. Dagys Taryb mok no. 3:11-15 Mr'58. Li, 8.

Spinoza's contribution to the atheistic doctrine. R. Sajkovic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 4:472-483 Ap'58. Y, 5.

ATHLETIC CLUBS
see subdivision under POLAND.

ATLANTIC OCEAN

The Battle of the Atlantic. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) W. Kon. Wojsk przegl hist 2 no. 3:53-94 Jy/S'57. P, 4.

ATLASES, CROATIAN

Dugacki, Zvonimir, ed. Skolski atlas za vise razrede osmogodisnjih skola i za nize razrede gimnazija. 6. izd. Zagreb, Ucila, 1956. 48 p. [School atlas for the higher grades of the eight-year schools and the lower classes of the Gymnasiums. 6th ed. chiefly col. maps] Y, 12.

ATMOSPHERE

The effect of atmospheric conditions on the direction of radioactive fallout. V. S. Mornar gl 8 no. 1: 86-93 Ja/F'58. Y, 17.

Effects of the explosion of thermonuclear bombs on atmospheric conditions. L. Rakipowa. Przegl geofiz 3 no. 1:41-48 '58. P, 13.

G Dietze's Introduction to the Optics of the Atmosphere, a book review. In English. A Strzalkowski Acta physica Pol 17 no 1.77 '58 P, 13.

Laszlo Aujeszky's A legkor fizikaja (Physics of the Atmosphere); a book review. K. Kenessey. Idojaras 61 no. 6:456-459 N/D'57. H, 13.

ATMOSPHERE, UPPER

An important thirtieth anniversary. D. Vukmirovic. Ves hidromet sl 6 no. 1/2:56-58 Ja/Je'57. Y, 13.

Investigation of the upper atmosphere by means of rockets and artificial earth satellites. M. Z. Mornar gl 7 no. 6:836-840 N/D'57. Y, 17.

Investigation of the upper layers of the atmosphere. J Langer. Kridla vlasti no 13:10-11 Je'58. C, 16.

ATMOSPHERIC ELECTRICITY

The main problem of atmospheric electricity during the International Geophysical Year, 1957-58 S Michnowski. Postepy fizyki 8 no. 5:567-593 '57. P, 13.

ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Correlations between the changes of pressure in arctic areas and cosmic factors. Gy. Peczely. Idojaras 61 no. 6:452-453 N/D'57. H, 13.

Semi-industrial attempts to produce semichemical natron pulp from reed in a continuous pulping installation at atmospheric pressure. A. Wiedermann. Celulora hirtie 7 no 2.56-63 F'58. R, 16.

ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CROATIA, HUNGARY.

Connections between the relative geopotential of 500/1000 mb with the maximum daily temperature on clear days. F. Rakoczi. Idojaras 61 no. 6:419-423 N/D'57 H, 13.

The formation of discontinuous layers of the atmosphere. M. Cadez. Idojaras 61 no. 4:241-244 Jl/Ag'57 H, 13.

Magyarorszag hidrologiai atlasza. II. sorozat, 2. fuzet: Homerseklet es parolgasi viszonyok (Hydrologic Atlas of Hungary, Vol. 2, Conditions of Temperature and Evaporation, Pt. 2.) A book review. L. Takacs. Idojaras 61 no. 4:295-296 Jl/Ag'57. H, 13.

The need of an international scale of thermal criteria in climatology. A. Kosiba. Przegl geofiz 3 no. 1:27-31 '58. P, 13.

A new possibility of forecasting temperature variations in the winter season. Gy. Peczely. Idojaras 61 no. 4:293-295 Jl/Ag'57. H, 13.

Winters in Crikvenica from 1900/01 up to 1955/56 and their classification according to the temperature data. P. Malovcak. Ves hidromet sl 6 no. 1/2: 80-87 Ja/Je'57. Y, 13.

ATMOSPHERIC TURBULENCE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Deformation of air currents on the subwind side of mountain crests. J. Forchtgot. Khidro i meteorolog no. 1:9-13 '58. B, 13.

Estimating atmospheric turbulence on the basis of the tossing of an airplane in flight. E. Bartek. Vazduh gl Zemun 14 no. 6:689-694 N/D'57. Y, 17.

Jet streams in the system of moving baric formations. Tr. from the Russian. H. Pogosian. Idojaras 61 no. 6:401-407 N/D'57. H, 13.

ATOMIC BOMB

After the explosion of the test atomic bomb; the radioactive fallout and its effects. M. Subotowicz. Wszechswiat no. 3:61-64 Mr'58. P, 13.

Drivers and anti-atomic bomb training. hg. Svet motoru 12 no. 13:390 Je'58. C, 16.

Effects of the explosion of thermonuclear bombs on atmospheric conditions. L. Rakipowa. Przegl geofiz 3 no. 1:41-48 '58. P, 13.

Imitation of the explosion of the atomic bomb as a teaching aid in training units. V. Bakarac. Vojni glasnik 12 no. 4:59-60 Ap'58. Y, 17.

Man before the universe. hp. Nasi razgl 7 no. 10: 234 My'58. Y, 1.

ATOMIC ENERGY
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND, RUSSIA

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie po ispolzovaniiu atomnoi energii. Atomenerģijas izmantosana mierlaika vajadzibam. [Sastadijis V. Januskovkis. I Kiuko vispareja rekadcija] Riga, 1957. 29 p. [Exhibition of the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy. Illus.] La, 16.

Atomic power station with a closed helium cycle J. Kott, V. Sasek. Jaderna energie 4 no. 6:155-159 Je'58 C, 16

Birth of the atomic age G. Bares Novy zivot Prague no. 5 361-369 '58. C, 11.

Chemical weapons in the atomic era. B. Dordevic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 5:321-327 My'58. Y, 17.

A declaration of Professor Frederic Jollot-Curie. Ind text Rum 9 no. 6:211, 215 Je'58. R, 16

Declaration of the World Federation of Scientific Workers C Powell Just nova 14 no. 3:447-448 '58. R, 7.

E Broda's Nuclear Energy (Terror or Hope?), a book review. O. Wolczek. Postepy fizyki 8 no 4:511-513 '57 P, 13

An exhibition called Atoms for Peace, Atoms for War J. Sara. Kridla vlasti no 11 7 My'58. C, 16.

The industrial revolution of our time, some social consequences of it. J. Goricar. Zbornik znan prav 27 95-97 '58. Y, 7.

The international agency for nuclear energy. P. Draghicescu. Atuomatica electronica 1 no. 6:237-239 N/D'57. R, 16.

A message to men of science C. Powell Celuloza hirtie 7 no 4:125-126 Ap'58. R, 16

A message to men of science C. Powell. Industria lemnului 7 no. 4:121-122 Ap'58. R, 16

Problems of materials in increasing the output parameters in nuclear power stations J Vrtel Jaderna energie 4 no. 3:80-84 Mr'58. C, 16

Problems of nuclear power in Poland. P. Nowacki. Nukleonika 3 no. 1:3-13 '58. P, 13.

S. Andrzejewski and W. Ney's Elektrownie jadrowe (Nuclear-Power Plants); a book review. C. Dabrowski. Postepy fizyki 8 no. 5:605-607 '57. P, 13.

The triumph of common sense! R. Ciocardel Constructorul 10 no. 431-1 Ap'58. R, 16.

ATOMIC LOCOMOTIVES

The application of atomic energy in railroad traction. Przegl kol mech 8 no 7:224, [3] of cover Jy'56. P, 16

ATOMIC NUCLEI
see NUCLEAR PHYSICS.

ATOMIC WARFARE

At twelve o'clock. A. S. Nasi razgl 7 no. 9:209-210 My'58. Y, 1.

Atomic, biological, and chemical protection in aviation. V. Bakaric. Vazduh gl Zemun 14 no. 6:625-631 N/D'57. Y, 17.

The effect of atomic explosions on some fortification objects and the protection of troops within them. J. Tomazic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 4:241-254 Ap'58. Y, 17.

ATOMIC WEAPONS

Bundestag and atomic-rocket weapons. In English. J. Zivic. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 192:8-9 Ap'58. Y, 6.

Declaration of the World Federation of Scientific Workers in regard to nuclear weapons. C. Powell. Ind text Rum 9 no. 6:211 Je'58. R, 16.

The effect of atomic weapons on means used for crossing rivers. V. Timcenko. Vojni glasnik 12 no. 4: 3-11 Ap'58. Y, 17.

Shadows of the past; arming of West Germany with atomic weapons. In English V. Obradovic. Youth Life 7 no. 20:10 Ap'58. Y, 5.

ATOMS

The application of the tight binding method to the investigation of energy bands in hexagonal close-packed structure. II. In English. M. Miasek. Acta physica Pol 16 no. 6:447-469 '57. P, 13.

Decay of photoluminescence of solutions. In English. A. Jablonski. Acta physica Pol 16 no. 6:471-479 '57. P, 13.

Some reaction mechanics of hot atoms. Pt. 2. I Campbell Nukleonika 3 no 1 43-52 '58. P, 13

W. Rubinowicz' Kwantowa teoria atomu (Quantum Theory of the Atom), a book review. In English. B Sredniawa Acta physica Pol 17 no. 1 79-80 '58 P, 13.

ATROPINE

A new reagent for titration in an anhydrous medium. II. Determination of atropin, strychnine, chelidonine and amidopyrine by means of chlorine aluminum isopropylate hydrochloric acid complex. I. Simonyi, G. Tokar. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 4:151-152 Ap'58. H, 13.

ATTACHMENT AND GARNISHMENT
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Attachment in administrative procedure. (Conclusion) M. Draskovic. Nar odbor 11 no. 3:180-184 '58. Y, 6.

ATTACK AND DEFENSE (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Defensive work of an infantry batallion. V. Timcenko. Vojni glasnik 11 no. 11:22-32 N'57. Y, 17.

Jovan Vukotic's Zadrzavajuca odbrana (Obstruction Defense); a book review. R. D. Mornar gl 7 no. 6: 986-987 N/D'57. Y, 17.

Some problems related to the maintenance of roads in a divisional defense area. Z. Rotic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 2:127-131 F'58. Y, 17.

ATTORNEYS GENERAL
see subdivision under ALBANIA, RUMANIA.

AUCTORITAS (THE WORD)

Auctoritas in the early Roman law; the problems of research into the earliest history of Roman law. B. Sajovic. Zbornik znan prav 27:155-163 '58. Y, 7.

AUJESZKY, LASZLO

Laszlo Aujeszky's A legkor fizikaja (Physics of the Atmosphere); a book review. K. Kenessey. Idojaras 61 no. 6:456-459 N/D'57. H, 13.

AURORAS

Polar lights and radio amateurs. Radioamator Jug 12 no. 2:39 F'58. Y, 16.

AUSTENITE

Economical austenitic stainless steels K. Hybek, J. Solc, J. Zezulova. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 5:146-148 My'58. C, 16.

AUSTRALIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Bures, Karel. Setkani pod jiznim krizem; aneb, Vypraveni o Australii, olympijskych hrach v Melbourne a o vecech a lidech v pozadi teto udalosti. [1. vyd.] Praha, Mladn fronta, 1957. 124 p. [Encounter under the Southern Cross; or, Book on Australia, the Olympic Games, things, and people in the background of the event. 1st ed. Illus.] C, 12.

AUSTRALIA - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Gliders in Australia. Tr. from the English. A. Ash. Kridla vlasti no. 6:10-12 '58. C, 16.

AUSTRIA - AERONAUTICS

Final settlement of the question regarding the new Austrian air transport company. Medunar transport 3 no. 10:311 ['57]. Y, 5.

Flying in Austria. E. Mrvik. Kridla vlasti no. 13:8-9 Je'58. C, 16.

AUSTRIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Agricultural machinery at the Vienna Fair. II. Z. Kolar, M. Douda. Zem stroje 3 no. 1:12-16 Ja'58. C, 15.

AUSTRIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - BULGARIA

Economic penetration of Austria (Austria-Hungary) into Bulgarian territory from the Crimean War to the Liberation. V. Paskaleva. Izv Inst bulg ist 7: 113-162 '57. B, 4.

AUSTRIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Who is hindering the Yugoslav-Austrian negotiations? A. P. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 310:231 Mr'58. Y, 5.

AUSTRIA - GAS, NATURAL

Austrian natural gas and its industrial use. (F. Foldvari). Bany lap 13 no. 4:286-287 Ap'58. H, 16.

AUSTRIA - GEOGRAPHY

A visit of Polish geographers in Vienna. S. Leszczycki. Przegl geogr 30 no. 1:201-202 '58. P, 12.

AUSTRIA - HISTORY

Wimmer, Jan Wyprawa wiedenska, 1683 r. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1957] 190 p. [Vienna expedition, 1683. 1st ed. Illus., ports., bibl., charts, footnotes] P, 4.

AUSTRIA - INCOME

National revenue of Austria in 1956; a review of an article. Stat szemle 36 no. 4 362-363 Ap'58. H, 5.

AUSTRIA - INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

The Danube Navigation Agreement between Austria and the USSR. Medunar transport 3 no. 10:313-314 ['57]. Y, 5.

Role of German river ports in the goods traffic with Austria. G. V. Medunar transport 3 no. 10:314 ['57]. Y, 5.

AUSTRIA - MUSIC

Mozart Festival in Salzburg, January 21-30, 1956; a music criticism W. Lutoslawski. Przegl kult 5 no. 10 6 Mr'58 P, 1.

AUSTRIA - PRINTING

The construction of a giant printing house, a lecture delivered at the conference of the Technical Association of the Paper and Printing Industry in October 1956. T. Schmid. Papir es grafika 1 no. 1/2:3-8 '57. H, 2.

AUSTRIA - ROADS

Some roads in Austria, Germany, and Italy. D. Petrovic, R. Jaukovic. Put i saob no. 10; 17-25 O/D'57. Y, 16.

AUSTRIA - ROLLING (METALWORK)

Austrian rolling mills since 1945. F. Arkos. Koh Ing 13 no. 1. Kohaszati 38-40 Ja'58. H, 16.

AUSTRIA - SOCIALISM

Austria's road to socialism. Lupta 38 no. 5:68-73 My'58. R, 6.

AUSTRIA - STATISTICS

The Austrian Statistical Yearbook, 1957; a review. Stat szemle 36 no. 4:365-366 Ap'58. H, 5.

AUSTRIA - THEATER

Theatrical week in Vienna. W. Dostan. Przegl kult 5 no. 11:10 Mr'58. P, 1.

AUSTRIAN ARCHITECTS
see ARCHITECTS, AUSTRIAN.

AUSTRIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, AUSTRIAN.

AUSTRIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The dime novel in gala dress. L. Gyurko. Kortars 1 no. 4 621-622 D'57. H, 11.

AUTHORS

Brief guide for authors and editors. E. Wilson. Krugovi. 6 no. 3/9:744-755 '57. Y, 1.

Comenius' advise to authors and publishers. EL. Novy zivot Prague no. 4:311-313 '58. C, 11.

AUTHORS, AFRICAN

A meeting of writers from Asia and Africa. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 24:5 Je'58. C, 11.

AUTHORS, ALBANIAN

Meeting an author. A. Polovina. Ares pop no. 1:26-28 Ja'58. A, 8.

AUTHORS, ASIATIC

A meeting of writers from Asia and Africa. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 24:5 Je'58. C, 11.

AUTHORS, BULGARIAN

Professor Iordan Ivanov, a biographic sketch R. Bernar Izv Inst bulg lit BAN 6:21-23 '58. B, 11.

Question on the influence of the Russian social ideology of the 60's of the 19th century on Liuben Karavelov. I. Konev. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN 6:187-245 '58. B, 11.

AUTHORS, CZECH

Frantisek Hecko; a biographic note. B, Riha., Novy zivot Prague no. 4:245-246 '58. C, 11.

In memory of Marie Pujmanova; the heroism of love and work. M. Pisut. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 22:3 My'58. C, 11.

Jaroslav Hasek; a letter from Prague. B. Urbancic. Nasi razgl 7 no. 10:248-249 My'58. Y, 1.

AUTHORS, CZECH (Continued)

Marie Pujmanova M. Pisut. Slov pohl 74 no. 6:565-566 Je'58. C, 11.

AUTHORS, ENGLISH

Henry Fielding; a biographic sketch. S. Cerny. Citatel 7 no. 3:63 '58. C, 2

AUTHORS, ESTONIAN

Exhibition on the life and work of the writer E. Sargava A. Vint. Nouk opetaja 16 no 26:4 Je'58. E, 8.

Leida Tigane 50 years old. Looming no 6:958 Je'58. E, 11.

A student-soldier and a writer; a speech held at the celebration of the 60th birthday of Albert Kivikas. R Kolk Tulimuld 9 no. 1:47-55 '58. E, 11.

AUTHORS, FRENCH

Jean Paul Sartre. V Meszaros. Magy fil szemle 1 no. 2/4:245-271 '58. H, 3

AUTHORS, HUNGARIAN

Imre Madach (1823-1864). In German. I. Soter. Acta lit Hung 1:27-85 '57. H, 11.

Janos Arany and the Academy library. P. Gergely. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 4:384-388 O/D'57. H, 2,

AUTHORS, ITALIAN

The body and shadow, Luigi Pirandello; a portrait. J. Vrhunc. Revija Ljubljana 1 no. 6:388-394 '57. Y, 11.

AUTHORS, LATVIAN

Exhibition dedicated to writer Anna Brigador. Reports Riga 15 no. 26:5 Je 24'58. La, 1

How our neighbors care for the new generation of authors. H. Peep. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 23:4 Je'58. E, 11.

AUTHORS, LITHUANIAN

Meilkelis, Aleksandras. Juozas Tumas-Vaizgantas. Cikaga, J. Karvelis. [Juozas Tumas-Vaizgantas; a biography. illus., plates, ports., facsims., notes] Li, 11.
Vol 1. 1955. 398 p.

Formation of the ideologic conceptions of V. Kudirka. J Lebionka. Liet ak darbai A no.1:245-255 '58. Li, 1.

How our neighbors care for the new generation of authors. H. Peep. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 23:4 Je'58. E, 11.

An unknown letter of J. Zemaite. J. J. Svytury 10 no. 11:18 Je'58. Li, 1.

Unveiling of the monument to Jonas Biliunas. Reports Vilna Je 29'58:3-9. Li, 1.

AUTHORS, POLISH

Bertolt Brecht, 1802-1956; an obituary. S. Wygodzki. Przegl kult 5 no. 34:1 Ag'56. P, 1.

By the way of a sketch of life, an autobiography. B. Jasienski. Przegl kult 5 no. 17:5 Ap'56. P, 1.

A meeting with Brecht. J. Fruhling. Przegl kult 5 no. 34:2 Ag'56. P, 1.

The thief. B. Czeszko. Przegl kult 5 no. 39:4 O'56 P, 1.

A writer of human lot and misery. J. Korpala. Ziol sztand 10 no. 58/59:7 Jl'58. P, 6.

AUTHORS, RUMANIAN

Selcaru, Pamfil. Un singuratec: C. Stere. Madrid, Editura "Carpatii," 1956. 39 p. (Colectia "Carpatii," no. 5) [A solitary: C. Stere] R, 4.

Barbu Lazareanu, member of the Rumanian Academy; an obituary. Presa noastra 2 no. 1:44 Ja'57. R, 11.

The example of a presence. V. Birladeanu. Presa noastra 2 no. 1:15-16 Ja'57. R, 11.

AUTHORS, RUSSIAN

Maksim Gorkii. J. Waldapfel. Magy tud 65 no. 4: 97-106 Ap'58. H, 1.

Maksim Gorkii; a biographic sketch. J. Petrmichl Citatel 7 no. 2-58-62 '58. C, 2.

AUTHORS, SERBIAN

Dobrica Cosic, a biographic sketch, al du. Przegl kult 5 no. 11:8 Mr'56. P, 1.

AUTHORS, SLOVAK

A few words with Peter Karvas and Jozef Tallo. Kult zivot Slov 13 no 21:3 My'58. C, 11.

AUTHORS, SPANISH

Federico Garcia Lorca (1898-1936). In French. G. Tolnai. Acta lit Hung 1 179-205 '57. H, 11.

AUTHORS, YUGOSLAV

Jugoslovenska autorska agencija, Belgrad. Jugoslovenska autorska agencija, zadaci, organizacija i rad. Beograd, 1957. 29 p. [Yugoslav authors' agency, tasks, organization, and activity] Y, 11.

From Drina and Blitva to Stockholm; notes from the Plenum of the Federation of Authors of Yugoslavia. bp. Nasi razgl 7 no. 12:294 Je'58. Y, 1.

AUTOCLAVES

Consideration concerning the nonuniformity of steam intake by the digester and its effect on the specific capacity of the digester. J. Grabowski. Przegl papier 14 no. 14.16-20 Ja'58. P, 16

AUTOMATIC CONTROL
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Automatic control for boring machines, which are punch-tape operated, with coordinate setting. J. Zelezny. Automatisace no. 6:175-179 Je'58. C, 16.

Automatic regulation of technological processes in petroleum refineries L. Popescu. Automatica electronica 1 no. 6:244-249 N/D'57. R, 16.

Automatic synchronization of revolutions and speed J. Lany. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 5:345-349 My'58. C, 16.

Basic problems of the theory of control. Pt. 2. W. Alpert. Pomiary 3 no. 7:283-287 Jl'57. P, 16.

Bibliography of works in the field of frequency and power-supply control and of power-distribution automation. Archiw automat 2 no. 1/2 105-181 '57. P, 16.

The essential elements of automatic control. J. Beczkoy. Magy kem lap 12 no. 9/10:241-243 S/O'57. H, 16.

International Congress for Process Control in Heidelberg, Western Germany. Archiw automat 2 no. 1/2: 151-152 '57. P, 16.

The meeting in Heidelberg. P. Nowacki. Archiw automat 2 no. 1/2:153-160 '57. P, 16.

Members of block diagrams of pneumatic control equipment. H. Leskiewicz. Archiw automat 2 no. 1/2:121-138 '57 P, 16.

Outline of the algebra of automatic relay-contact systems. C. Moisil. Zastos mat 4 no. 1:1-27 '58. P, 13.

Regulation and maintenance of the Mono apparatus for the proportional dosage of SO_2 in oven gases. V. Apostol, G. Gavrilescu. Celuloza hirtie 7 no. 4: 152-154 Ap'58. R, 16

Synthesis of a certain control system. M Linde. Archiw automat 2 no. 1/2:77-93 '57. P, 16.

Synthesis of sampled data control systems. S. Bellert. Archiw automat 2 no. 1/2:95-120 '57. P, 16.

The theory of nuclear reactors from the point of view of the automatic reactor regulation. M. Popov. Automatica electronica 1 no. 6:272-278 N/D'57. R, 16.

The use of calculating machines in automatic control. S. Petras. Nasa veda 5 no. 5:220-223 My'58. C, 1.

AUTOMATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Automation from the economic point of view. L. Jerovec. Nova prizv 9 no. 1/2:99-100 '58. Y, 16.

The industrial revolution of our time; some social consequences of it. J. Goricar. Zbornik znan prav 27:85-97 '58. Y, 7.

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Psychology of drivers B. Peiz. Nar milic 11 no. 4; 15-16 Ap'58. Y, 5.

Tests for automobile drivers. M. Kostic. Nar milic 11 no. 4:17-22 Ap'58 Y, 5.

AUTOMOBILE RACING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Second International Motorcycle and Automobile Race in Litomysl A Tuma Svet motoru 12 no. 13 396 Je'58 C, 16.

AUTOMOBILES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, WESTERN; POLAND; RUSSIA; SLOVAKIA; U S.; YUGOSLAVIA.

Application of aluminum and alloys of light metals in the automobile industry. D. Kistic. Put i saob no. 8/9:72-73 Ag/S'57 Y, 16.

A body with an incorporated frame. Z. Kejval. Svet motoru 12 no. 11:341-343 My'58 C, 16.

Cleaning of air and oil increases the durability of engines. Z Mroz. Motoryzacja 13 no. 6:157-161 Je'58 P, 16.

Economical cars for personal use. D. Stevanovic. Put i saob no. 8/9:64-66 Ag/S'57. Y, 16.

How the new types of automobiles are developing. M. Pibrovec. Tesla 5 no. 1:33-36 '58. Y, 16.

The number of automobiles in the world and the road network. S. Simonovic. Put i saob 46-47 O/D'57. Y, 16.

Train or automobile for fast long distance traffic? Rev cailor fer 6 no. 2:105-109 F'58 R, 16.

AVALANCHES
see subdivision under SERBIA.

AVERAGE (MARITIME LAW)

Averages of ships of the Far East lines. K. Pruszynski. Techn gosp morska 8 no. 5:138-141 My'58. P, 17

AVIATION
see AERONAUTICS and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

AVITAMINOSIS

Hypovitaminosis, avitaminosis, and other diseases of horses resulting from a deficiency or an excess of some substances in horse feeding. A. Dumic. Voj ekon pregl 5 no. 2:113-127 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 17.

L-ascorbic acid and the protein metabolism. II. Nitrogen balance in the early phases of C avitaminosis of guinea pigs. E. Ginter. Biologia 13 no. 1 45-52 '58. C, 13.

L-ascorbic acid and the protein metabolism. III. Nitrogen metabolism in the ultimate phase of C avitaminosis of guinea pigs E. Ginter. Biologia 13 no. 2: 118-123 '58. C, 13.

AWNINGS

The water repellent (sea water) and antirotting impregnation of awning fabrics. Biuletyn Wiok. Lyk. Przem wlok 10 no. 4:9-10 Ap'56. P, 16.

AXIOMS

The problem of deduction and aximatic method in symbolic logic. M. Markovic. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 4 no. 1:315-335 '57. Y, 3.

AXLES

Motor vehicles with single-axled bogies. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 6:313-314 Je'57. R, 16.

AZO COMPOUNDS

Aromatic diazo and azo compounds. XXVII. Coupling of resorcinol derivatives with *m*-phenylenediamine; quinonoid fixation of the double bonds in the aromatic system. XXVIII. Coupling reactions with N, N-bis-benzenesulfonyl-*m*-phenylenediamine. Disemiquinones, a new type of compound. Z. Allan, F. Muzik. Chem listy 52 no. 3:474-493 Mr'58. C, 13.

AZO DYES

Additions to the study of the processes of forming insoluble azoic dyes during textile printing. M. Constanta Ind text Rum 9 no. 6:222-228 Je'58. R, 16.

BCG

Organization and evaluation of the BCG inoculations and their influence on the incidence of tuberculosis in children in the postwar era. A. Krzyszkowska. Zdrowie publ no. 1:13-24 Ja/F'58. P, 14.

BAC, STANISLAW

An interview with professors Stanislaw Bac and Czeslaw Zakaszewski. A. Obuchowski. Gosp wodna 18 no. 5:185-189 My'58. P, 16.

BACH, JOHANN SEBASTIAN

Bach's Missa solemnis; a music criticism. Z. Mycielski. Przegl kult 5 no. 1:10 Ja'56. P, 1.

BACTERIA

Bacteria as nutriment for soil amoebae. W. Kunicki-Goldfinger and others Acta microbiol Pol 6 no. 4. 331-344 '57 P, 13

A contribution to the knowledge of the structure of bacteria colonies. W Kunicki-Goldfinger, S Rowinski. Acta microbiol Pol 6 no. 4 321-329 '57. P, 13

Injection of bacteria cultures to promote the yield of the leguminous plants j-s. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no 4.221-222 '58 C, 15

BACTERIOPHAGE

Bacterial viruses (bacteriophage). G. Keiszman Kosmos biol 6 no. 5.503-518 '57 P, 13.

BAINITE

The influence of tempering on the properties of steel of bainite structure F. Staub, F. Tymowski Hutnik P 25 no. 4/6:133-142 Ap/My'58 P, 16.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES
see subdivision under POLAND

BAKING
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Determination of the baking value of flour Przegl zboz 2 no. 3 71, 79 Mr'58. P, 15.

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Balance of payments and foreign exchange. Ekon pol Yug 6 no. 282:792 Ag'57. Y, 5.

BALANCING OF MACHINERY

Prague. Vyzkumny ustav tepelne techniky. Sbornik prednasek pracovniku Vyzkumneho ustavu tepelne techniky. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 164 p. [Collection of lectures of members of the Research Institute of Thermodynamics. 1st ed. English, German, and Russian summaries. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] C, 10.

BALCESCU, NICOLAE

The press in exile, 1849-1853, contributions to the history of the press Pt. 8. N. Deleanu. Presa noastra 2 no 1:17-21 Ja'57 H, 11.

BALKAN PENINSULA - HISTORY

Nikacevic, Miodrag. Bakarno Gumno. [Beograd] Prosveta [1956] 51 p. [Likovi i dogadaji iz srpske proslosti, 25) [Bakarno Gumno] Y, 4.

BALL MILLS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

BALLADS, YUGOSLAV

Omer i Merima. [Tri bosanske balade] Sarajevo [Seljacka knjiga] 1952. 26 p. (Narodna knjiznica, sv. 7) [Omer and Merima; three Bosnian ballads. illus.] Y, 11.

BALLET
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

BALLISTICS

Lateral deviation and its causes. M. Trajkovic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 1:28-33 Ja'58. Y, 17.

BALLOD, PETR DAVYDOVICH

Valeskalns, Peters. Revolutsionnyi demokrat Petr Davydovich Ballod; materialy k biografii. Riga, 1957. 297 p. [Revolutionary democrat Petr Davydovich Ballod; material for biography. In Russian. plates, ports., facsim., footnotes] La, 4.

BALTIC SEA

Baltic Sea Week in Rostock. Reports Vilna Je 26'58: 21. Li, 1.

Baltic Sea Week will take place in Rostock July 7-14. Reports Riga 15 no. 26:27 Je 28'58. La, 1.

Exhibition Baltic Sea, Sea of Peace, in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 27:21-22 Jl 5'58. La, 1.

Increase in salt content of the Baltic Sea water has stopped. N Eesti raadio Jl 25'58:1002. E, 1.

BALTIC STATES

Let there be peace and friendly cooperation among the peoples on the shores of the "amber" sea. Reports Riga 15 no. 26:15-16 Je 27'58. La, 1.

BALTIC STATES - AMBER

Arnold Spelke's The Ancient Amber Routes and the Geographical Discovery of the Eastern Baltic; a book review. M. Gimbutiene. Aida no 5:234-235 My'58 Li, 11.

BALTIC STATES - ART

Ten Days of Culture in Bucharest. Reports Vilna Je 14'58 2. Li, 1.

BALTIC STATES - COMPOSERS

Composers of the Baltic States and Moscow meet in Riga. Krasinska Reports Riga 15 no 24 4 Je 10'58 La, 1.

Creative atmosphere. A. Darkevics. Lit un maksla no 24:3 Je'58. La, 11.

BALTIC STATES - DRAMA FESTIVALS

Art of strong feelings; a criticism. A. Stankevics. Lit un maksla no. 25.3 Je'58 La, 11.

Baltic Theater Spring in Tallinn. T. Rostovaite. Lit ir men no.23:1 Je'58. Li, 11.

A bright and rich art; notes on the third Baltic Theater Spring. P. Poldroos. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 25:4 Je'58 E, 11.

Contrasting impressions; a criticism. A. Stankevics. Lit un maksla no. 24:3 Je'58. La, 11.

Going the way of creative inspiration, a criticism. K. Uibo. Lit un maksla no. 25:3 Je'58. La, 11.

The last conference; impressions from the Baltic Theater Spring. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 25:4-5 Je'58. E, 11.

Last times in the diary, the end of the Baltic Theater Spring. Sirp ja vasar 17 no 25.4 Je'58. E, 11.

Lithuanian delegation back from Baltic Theater Spring in Tallinn. Reports Vilna Je 19'58:16 Li, 1.

Not much to be pleased about; a criticism. L. Dzene. Lit un maksla no. 25:3 Je'58. La, 11.

Results of a show. Lit un maksla no. 25:3 Je'58. La, 11.

Seeking for independence; a criticism. J. Paberzs. Lit un maksla no. 25 3 Je'58. La, 11.

Simplicity and truthfulness; a criticism. J. Paberzs. Lit un maksla no. 24.3 Je'58. La, 11.

Third Baltic Theater Spring opens. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 23:1 Je'58. E, 11.

BALTIC STATES - ECONOMICS

Conference of the economists of the Baltic republics. In Russian. Eesti tead akad uhisk 7 no. 2:160-161 '58. E, 1.

BALTIC STATES - EDUCATION

Conference on history of education in the Baltic States. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 24:1 Je'58. E, 8.

BALTIC STATES - FINE ARTS

Ten Days of the Baltic Soviet Culture in Rumania. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 23:6 Je'58. E, 11.

BALTIC STATES - HISTORY

Discussion on the problems of writing the history of the post-October period in the Baltic States. K. Laigna. Eesti tead akad uhisk 7 no. 2:158-159 '58. E, 1.

Stormy life of the Baltic nations at the beginning of their history. J. Remeika. Aidai no. 4:157-161 Ap'58. Li, 11.

BALTIC STATES - INDUSTRIES

Cooperation among the factories of Baltic States. Jegelnitis. Reports Vilna Je 24'58 12. Li, 1.

BALTIC STATES - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

10 days of the Baltic States Culture in Rumania. Lit un maksla no. 24:1 Je'58. La, 11.

BALTIC STATES - MEDICINE

Conference on the history of natural science and medicine in Baltic States. Reports Riga 15 no. 24:2 Je 10'58. La, 1.

BALTIC STATES - MUNICIPAL ENGINEERING

A conference on municipal engineering in Tallinn. Reports Vilna Je 23'58:2. Li, 1.

BALTIC STATES - NATURAL HISTORY

Conference on the history of natural science and medicine in Baltic States. Reports Riga 15 no. 24:2 Je 10'58. La, 1.

BALTIC STATES - PARASITOLOGY

The First Coordinating Scientific Conference on Parasitological Problems in the Soviet Baltic and the White Russian Republics W Stefanski Kosmos biol 6 no 5 573-576 '57 P, 13

BALTIC STATES - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUMANIA

Ten Days of Baltic Culture in Rumania Lit ir men no. 23:1 Je'58. Li, 11.

BALTIC STATES - STUDENTS

The music festival of the youth H Aaremae. Sirp ja vasar 17 no 28 3 Jl'58 E, 11.

BALTIC STATES - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

A Baltic Memorial Day In English. J Kajeckas. Liet dien 9 no 6:19-20 Je'58. Li, 1.

BALUDIANSKII, MIKHAIL ANDREEVICH

Remarks regarding the debate on Baludianskii. K. Benda. Szazadok 91 no. 5/6:799 '57. H, 4.

BALZAC, HONORE DE

H de Balzac's Selected Works, Vols 1-3; a review. R. Kulpa. Looming no. 7:1108-1113 Jl'58 E, 11.

BANKS AND BANKING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Banks and banking and their place in the general economic theory. M. Vuckovic. Finansije 13 no. 2 129-136 F'58 Y, 5.

The operation of the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development in 1956/57. M. Spasic. Ves Jug invest banke 1 no. 9 10-15 S'57. Y, 5.

BANTUS

Mining and processing of iron by the East African Bantu population II. (To be contd.) L. Holy Cs ethnografie 6 no. 2:144-162 '58. C, 12.

BANU, I.

A useful study in the field of the history of philosophy. P. Beraru, T. Bordeianu. Lupta 38 no. 5:95-102 My'58. R, 6.

BARANEK, ALFONS

A. Baranek's Parowozowy podgrzewacz wody typu otwartego (Locomotive Feed-water Heater of the Open Type), a book review. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 6:[3] of cover Je'58 P, 16.

BARANIN, DUSAN

Dusan Baranin's feeling for history; a review of his Karadorde (Karageorge) and Davo u manastiru (The Devil in a Monastery). P. Zoric. Stvaranje 13 no. 1:70-73 Ja'58. Y, 11.

BARITE
see subdivision under CROATIA.

BARK

Barking of pulpwood by the Villen rotative drum in the Reconstructia Cellulose Plant. E Waiss, R. Brassat Celuloza hirtie 7 no. 5.178-183 My'58. R, 16.

BARK BEETLES

Effect of low temperatures on the quiescence of the larvae of the bark beetle Scolypus regulosus Mull. O. Majernik. Biologia 13 no. 2:93-100 '58. C, 13.

BARLEY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Intensity of transpiration and the capacity to retain water of spring and winter barley under the changing supply of mineral nutrients. I. Cell, M. Penka. Cs biol 7 no. 2-81-86 Mr'58. C, 13.

BARNS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BARRACKS

Construction of barracks and the supplying of bread under desert conditions. M. Cetnikovic. Voj ekon pregl 5 no. 2:91-96 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 17.

BARRELS

The manufacture of rolled wine barrels. T. Oradeanu, I. Cornea. Industria lemnului 7 no. 3:93-98 Mr'58. R, 16.

BARTA, SANDOR

Sandor Barta's Aranyasok (Gold Diggers); a book review. A. Kispeter. Kortars 1 no. 4:626-628 D'57. H, 11.

BARTER

The barter system in rural areas. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 314 331 Ap'58. Y, 5.

BARTOK, BELA

Szabolci, Bence. Bela Bartok, Weg und Werk, Schriften und Briefe. Leipzig, Breitkopf & Hartel [1957] 371 p. [Bela Bartok, his life and work, writings and letters. In German. mounted illus., bibl., footnotes, music] H, 9

BARTONIEK, EMMA

Emma Bartoniek (1894-1957). Cs. Csapodi. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 4:405-406 O/D'57. H, 2.

BARTOS, FRANTISEK

A contribution to Bartos biography. K. Klusak Valassko 6 no 1/2:6-7 '57 C, 1.

In praise of Frantisek Bartos and Jozef Kivana, on the occasion of the 100th anniversary of their birth L. Kunz. Valassko 6 no 1/2 3-5 '57. C, 1

Frantisek Bartos; a brief reminiscence. A. Sulc Valassko 6 no. 1/2:8-9 '57. C, 1.

Frantisek Bartos' work in the field of linguistics. A Vasek. Valassko 6 no. 1/2:10-21 '57 C, 1.

BASALT

Development of the use of products made from molten basalt. L. Rydrych Sklar a keramik 8 no. 6:173-175 Je'58. C, 16.

BASEMENTS

Waterproof insulation of the seismic cellar of the Astronomical Station in Borowiec. W Daniecki Inz i bud 15 no 4:126-128 Ap'58. P, 16.

BAST

The use of bast fibers and yarn for technical articles and consumers' goods. I. Lobel. Ind text Rum 9 1:5-7 Ja'58. R, 16.

BAUDELAIRE, CHARLES PIERRE

Negroes are listening to Mozart; an outline of a prologue to a series on Baudelaire and us. Z. Falout. Krugovi 6 no. 10:838-844 '57. Y, 1

BAUXITES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

BEAMS
see GIRDERS.

BEANS

Occurrence and causes of allogamy in phaseolus vulgaris L. L. Rabanova. Biologia 13 no. 3:180-189 '58. C, 13.

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)

Economical method of forging rings for antifriction bearings. R. Suchoparek. Stroj vyr 6 no. 5:206 My'58. C, 16.

Plastic bush bearings. I. Radvanyi. Constructurol 9 no 381.3 My'57. R, 16.

BECSKE, ODON

Odon Becske's Faipari technologia (Technology of the Woodworking Industry); a book review. (-os). Erdogazdasag no. 2:17 F'58. H, 15.

BEECH
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Beech cellulose pulp in the German Democratic Republic. A. Roeske. Przegl papier 14 no. 2:42-45 F'58. P, 16

The change of color in beech wood during steaming depending on the thickness of the wood and the time of steaming. M. Breznjak. Drvna ind 10 no. 1/2:12-15 Ja/F'58. Y, 16.

Considerations on the raw material necessary for the production of sawed beech cases. M Hammer [illegible] 58. R, 16.

[illegible] crate parts [illegible] machine tools. [illegible] 58. R, 16.

[illegible] in prop[illegible]

[illegible] Shortened process of producing viscose from different kinds of cellulose Pt. 3. Shortened process of producing viscose from beech wood and reed A. Lupu Ind text Rum 9 no 3:97-100 Mr'58. R, 16

BEER
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The determination of carbon dioxide in beer. J Daszewski, B. Sielicka. Przem spoz 12 no 6:245-246 Je'58 P, 16

The influence of the chemical composition of water on the technological process and the quality of beer. B. Sielicka, W. Dylkowski. Przem ferment 1 no. 6, 196-198 N/D'57. P, 16.

BEES
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA.

Playing and dancing motives on the fronts of beehives. Z. Kumer. Slov etnogr 10:157-166 '57. Y, 12.

BEGENAU, SIEGFRIED HEINZ

The case of Herder, a document of false interpretation; a book review. S. Morawski. Studia filoz no. 3:201-213 '57 P, 3.

BEHAVIORISM (PSYCHOLOGY)

Certain reflexive prerequisites for analytic-synthetic activities. J. Linhart. Filos cas CSAV 6 no. 3:413-440 '58 C, 3.

BELGIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Cerny, Vaclav. Emily Verhaeren a jeho misto v dejinach volneho verse. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1956. 63 p. [Emile Verhaeren and his place in the history of free verse. 1st ed. port., facsim.] C, 11.

BELGIAN POETS
see POETS, BELGIAN.

BELGIANS IN SLOVAKIA

A concert of baroque music. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 23: 9 Je'58. C, 11.

BELGIUM - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

At Northern Station; notes from Belgium. S. Veres. Krugovi 6 no. 6/9:760-761 '57. Y, 1.

Impressions from the International Fair in Brussels and Belgium. Silina. Reports Riga 15 no. 27 17 Jl 4'58. La, 1.

BELGIUM - LEATHER

What I saw in Belgium. B. Korbuly. Bor cipo 8 no. 2: 66-68 Ap'58. H, 16.

BELGRADE - CHURCHES

The work of the sculptor Dimitrije Petrovic on the iconostasis of the Belgrade Cathedral. D. Medakovic. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 4 no. 1:145-156 '57. Y, 3.

BELGRADE - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Demonstrations of Belgrade artisans in 1836 against high taxation. L. Cvijetic. Finansije 13 no. 3:202-206 Mr'58. Y, 5.

BELGRADE - ECONOMIC POLICY

Prospective plan of Belgrade; changing the conditions of supply and the communal funds. M. Ekon pol Yug no. 315:348-349 Ap'58. Y, 5.

BELGRADE - EXHIBITIONS

A painter's portrait; an exhibition by Vuk Radovic in Belgrade, November 1957. N. Ristic. Stvaranje 13 no. 1:87-89 Ja'58. Y, 11.

BELGRADE - FAIRS

Reduced fares on railroads for the International Fair at Belgrade, the Fall Fair at Zagreb, and the Fair of Agricultural Products at Novi Sad. V. Radovic. Medunar transport 3 no. 7:197 ['57], Y, 5.

BELGRADE - FORTIFICATIONS

The Belgrade Fortress. M. Kiric. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 3:208-210 Mr'58. Y, 17.

BELGRADE - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Jankovic, Dragoljub S. Zeleznicki muzej u Beogradu. [Beograd] 1957. 50 p. [Railroad Museum in Belgrade. English, French, and German summaries. illus., facsims., plan] Y, 5.

BELGRADE - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

[illegible] 721-722 M, [illegible] Y

BELGRADE - TRANSIT SYSTEMS

City transportation in Belgrade. H Janczewski Drogownictwo 13 no. 5.[3] of cover My'58. P, 16.

BELOHLAVEK, MILOSLAV

The economic administration of Czech towns in the 1st half of the 16th century; a review of Miloslav Belohlavek's book Kniha poctu mesta Plzne, 1524-1525 (Book of Accounts of the City of Plzen, 1524-1525). J. Janacek. Cs cas hist 6 no. 2 351-353 '58. C, 4.

BELT CONVEYORS
see subdivision CONVEYING MACHINERY under BULGARIA.

BELTS AND BELTING
see subdivision under LATVIA.

BENCUR, MATEJ

Kukucin today; notes on the thirtieth anniversary of his death, May 21, 1928. J. Noge. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 21:6 My'58. C, 11.

Martin Kukucin P Petrus. Slov pohl 74 no 6:604-608 Je'58. C, 11.

BENOIT, PIERRE

From Atlantis to Oradour T. Schwarz. Kult zivot Slov 13 no 22:2 My'58. C, 11.

BENTONITES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Injections with bentonite at Perkupa. E. Sarosi, F. Paulovits. Bany lap 13 no. 4:241-244 Ap'58. H, 16.

BENZENE

Effect of some hexa substituted benzene derivatives on Tilletia foetida [Wallr] Liro. Z. Stota, M. Toman. Biologia 13 no. 2:124-128 '58. C, 13.

Effect of structure and substitution on hydrogen bonds. I. Association of oximes in benzene solutions. A. Reiser. Chem listy 52 no 3:397-401 Mr'58. C, 13.

BENZOYL PEROXIDE

Synthetic linear polymers. V. Investigation into the hardening of methyl methacrylate monomer-polymer mixtures in the presence of benzoyl peroxide affected by tetraalkyl-diamino-diaryl activators. VI. Effect of the concentration of the initiator-activator systems on the initial gross reaction velocity in the bulk polymerization of methyl methacrylate. E. Rothy, I. Geczy. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 1:24-29 Ja'58. H, 13.

BERLIN - EXHIBITIONS

Otto Dix; on the occasion of an exhibition in Berlin in May 1957. S. Morawski. Przegl art no. 0:32-34 N/D'57. P, 10.

BERNADETTE OF LOURDES
see SOUBIROUS, BERNADETTE, SAINT.

BERNAL, JOHN DESMOND

John Bernal about the situation of science in today's society; a book review. M. Laosson. Sirp ja vasar 17 no 23:2 Je'58. E, 11

BERYLLIUM

Beryllium and its effect on the human organism. J. Stanek. Strojirenstvi 8 no 5:389-390 My'58. C, 16.

BESSEMER PROCESS

Some technological remarks on the construction of plants for steel-melting oxygen converters. Z. Zdanek, F. Prochaska. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 3:85-87 Mr'58. C, 10.

BESSENYEI, GYORGY

The predecessors and contemporaries of Bessenyei; data on the history of the Hungarian Enlightenment. L. Nemedi. Egri pedag folsk evk 3:87-109 '57. H, 8.

BEVERAGES
see subdivision under POLAND.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

The new volumes of the Magyar Konyvszemle from the point of view of up-to-date demands. M. Kovacs. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 4:399-404 O/D'57. H, 2.

BICANIC, RUDOLF

A bad lesson; a review of Dr. Rudolf Bicanic's Licna potrosnja u FNRJ (Personal Consumption in Yugoslavia); a book review. S. M. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 314:335-336 Ap'58. Y, 5.

BICKIENE, PRUDENCIJA

Talent, work, and success; achievements of the soloist Prudencija Bickiene. J k. Liet dien 9 no. 5:6 My'58. Li, 1.

BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

BICYCLOHEPTENEDICARBOXYLIC ACID

Reaction of cis-3,6-endomethylene-1,2,3,6-tetrahydrophthalimid with formaldehyde and amines. J. Drabek. Chem zvesti 12 no. 1 29-31 Ja'58. C, 16.

BICYCLOOCTENEDICARBOXIMIDE

Synthesis of endo- and exo-cis isomers of N-substituted 1,4-endoxocyclohexene-(5)-2,3-dicarboxymide isomers and their synergetic insecticidal effect. M. Fardik and others. Acta r nat Univ Com 1 no. 10 483-498 '57. C, 13.

BIERUT, BOLESLAW

From the recollections on Boleslaw Bierut. S. Zolkiewski. Rada narod 13 no. 13:4 Mr'58 P, 6.

The man of indefatigable work, a biographic sketch. M. Rybicki. Rada narod 13 no. 13 3 Mr'58. P, 6.

Upon the shoulders of the entire people; an obituary. Rada narod 13 no. 13:1-2 Mr'58. P, 6.

BILIUNAS, JONAS

Gigantic monument for Jonas Biliunas in Anyksciai. Reports Vilna Je 22'58:10. Li, 1.

Unveiling of the monument to Jonas Biliunas Reports Vilna Je 29'58:8-9. Li, 1.

BILLS OF LADING

The "clean bills of lading" and shipper's guaranty. J. Vojinovic. Medunar transport 3 no. 6;182-183 ['57] Y, 5.

Direct bills of lading, the transshipment clause, the "no-obstacle" documents, and cargo classification costs. M. T. Medunar transport 3 no. 12,404-407 ['57] Y, 5.

The railroad transport enterprise is liable to be sued in transportation contracts regardless of whether goods are accompanied by domestic or international bills of lading. -s-. Medunar transport 3 no. 10: 304-305 ['57]. Y, 5.

Responsibility for statements in international bills of lading. B. Stefanovic. Medunar transport 3 no. 10: 302-304 ['57]. Y, 5.

Should the transferability of airway bills of lading be introduced? M Smirnov. Medunar transport 3 no. 10;306-307 ['57]. Y, 5.

BIMETALS

The bimetallic offset process in Yugoslavia; a lecture delivered at the conference of the Technical Association of the Paper and Printing Industry in October 1956. Tr. from the Serbo-Croatian. S. Beslin. Papir es grafika 1 no. 1/2;56-57 '57. H, 2.

BINDING MATERIALS

Experiences in the use of a bituminous binding mixture having less dustiness and a reduced thinning quality at the testing sectors of gravel highways. J. Spurek. Silnice 7 no. 2:1-10 F'58. C, 16.

Reed waste utilization through agglomeration with synthetic binding materials. G. Badanoiu, T. Oradeanu. Celuloza hirtie 7 no. 3:103-107 Mr'58. R, 16

BIOCHEMISTRY

Autoradiography by radioisotopes as an efficient tool of biochemistry. J. Kotousek. Chemie Cz 10 no. 6: 508-511 '58. C, 16.

Chemical constitution and biological activity. J. Grundland. Wiad chem 12 no. 4:207-222 Ap'58. P, 13.

Corn lye, biochemistry of corn lixiviation. II. J. Zelinka and others. Biologia 13 no. 1:15-25 '58. C, 13.

Corn lye; biochemistry of corn lixiviation. III. J. Zelinka. Biologia 13 no. 3;212-216 '58. C, 13.

The effect of storage conditions on changes of biochemical properties of Leuconostoc mesenteroides. I. Januszewicz. Acta microbiol Pol 6 no. 4;367-376 '57. P, 13.

I. Lehrer [illegible] biochemistry. [illegible] no. 3:102-

BIOCLIMATOLOGY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

1st Congress of the International Society of Bioclimatology and Biometeorology in Vienna. Z Pleslak Przegl geofiz 3 no 1 60-62 '58. P, 13

BIOLOGICAL WARFARE

Atomic, biological, and chemical protection in aviation. V. Babaric. Vazduhg l Zemun 14 no. 6 625-631 N/D'57. Y, 17.

BIOLOGY
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA.

Are biological and chemical qualities traceable to the quantitative laws of physics? B Straub. Magy fil szemle 1 no 2/4:359-363 '58. H, 3

Elemer Vadasz' Foldtortenet es foldfejlodes (History and Evolution of the Earth); a book review. L. Bendefy. Bany lap 13 no. 2/3;207-208 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

Experimental nuclear reactors. III. Constructional qualification of experimental reactors. C Dabrowski. Postepy fizyki 8 no 3,343-374 '57. P, 13.

Impressions from two biological conferences in Cambridge. A. Jurand. Kosmos biol 6 no. 5 576-579 '57. P, 13

Should we continue the publication of the biological section of Polska Bibliografia Analityczna? T. Marcinkowski. Kosmos biol 6 no 5-635-637 '57. P, 13.

Suggestions for summarizing meteorobiological research in the wake of the second medical meteorology courses. I. Kiss. Idojaras 61 no. 6;463-464 N/D'57. H, 13.

BIOMETRY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

BIOSYNTHESIS
see SYNTHESIS.

BIRDS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, SLOVAKIA.

Bird song J. Domaniewski. Wszechswiat no. 4:102-104 Ap'57. P, 13.

The role of insectivorous birds in the extermination of injurious insects in the Palamara State Forest. P. Petrov, M. Keremidchiev. Gor stop 14 no. 5:26-32 My'58. B, 15.

The voice of an amateur naturalist. Z Kwiatek. Wszechswiat no. 4.110-111 Ap'57. P, 13.

BIRZE, MIERVALDIS

Story about a hero; a book review. I. Bersons. Lit un maksla no. 25:2 Je'58. La, 11.

BISMUTH

Determining the silver, bismuth, and lead in compounds for the silver coating of ceramic ware. L. Plocek. Sklar a keramik 8 no. 6;182 Je'58. C, 16.

BITUMENS

Stabilization of soil by bitumen. J. Sutic. Put i saob no. 8/9;4-12 Ag/S'57. Y, 16.

Stabilization of the base by the use of bitumen. B. Todorovic. Put i saob no. 10;51-53 O/D'57. Y, 16.

BITUMINOUS MATERIALS

Bituminous materials for covering roads. M. Petrovic. Put i saob no. 8/9;13-20 Ag/S'57. Y, 16.

Bituminous mats as a road mix. K. Lukas. Silnice 7 no. 5:2-3 My'58. C, 16.

Experiences in the use of a bituminous binding mixture having less dustiness and a reduced thinning quality at the testing sectors of gravel highways. J. Spurek. Silnice 7 no. 2:1-10 F'58. C, 16.

BLACK BASS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

BLACK SEA

The behavior of a construction from reinforced concrete in the Black Sea. II. M. Hangan, D. Niculescu. Industria const 10 no. 3:137-145 Mr'58. R, 16.

The direct line for inland water transportation of goods from the North Sea to the Rhine to the Main to the Danube and the Black Sea. P, R, C. Medunar transport 3 no. 11;355-356 ['57]. Y, 5.

BLACKBOARDS

How to paint a classroom blackboard. A. Sepetev. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 25'4 Je'58 E, 8

BLAGOEV, DIMITUR

Dimitur Blagoev, first standard-bearer of Marxism and the workers movement in Bulgaria, on the occasion of the publication of Suchinenlia (Works) Vols. 1-3. V Karachiviev. Fil misul 14 no. 1 101-114 '58. B, 3.

BLAST FURNACE GAS
see subdivision under POLAND.

BLAST FURNACES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

BLASTING

Measurements of the seismic effects of short delayed-action explosions in mines. J. Vanek, K. Klima. Uhli 8 no. 1 5-8 Ja'58. C, 16.

BLAUMANIS, RUDOLFS

Vilsons, Alfons. Latviesu literaturas klasikis Rudolfs Blaumanis. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1956, 339 p. [Rudolfs Blaumanis, classic of Latvian literature. illus., plates, ports., map, bibl., facsims., footnotes] La, 11.

BLOOD

Haranghy, L. Klinik und pathologische Anatomie der Erythromyelosis Leukaemica von L. Haranghy [et al.] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 95 p. [Clinical and pathological anatomy of Erythromyelosis leukaemica. In German. illus.] H, 14.

Alimentary effects on blood coagulation. V. Rosival, V. Selecky. Biologia 13 no. 2;110-117 '57. C, 13.

The effect of erythrocytes on the respiration of human leucocytes A. Koj, J. Zgliczynski, W. Bicz. Acta biochim Pol 5 no 2;177-188 '58. P, 13.

Effect of the function of the thyroid gland on the glycolytic activity of the blood. L. Macho. Biologia 13 no. 64-68 '58. C, 13.

Electric measurements of blood pressure. J. Zatrepalek Sdel tech 6 no. 6:211-214 Je'58. C, 16.

The quantity of fibrinogen in the blood of silicotic patients. L. Kerekes, J. Szerdahelyi. Munkavedelem 3 no. 5/6;47-49 '57. H, 5.

Refrigoration techniques in health care Z. Dvorak. Nova technika no. 6,257 '58. C, 16.

A symposium on blood-substituting and blood-derived medicines, Warsaw, December 2-4, 1957. A. Majda. Zdrowie publ no. 2.173-176 Mr/Ap'58. P, 14.

BLOOD GROUPS

Blood-group tests in the light of the latest scientific achievements. J. Kobiela. Nowe prawo 14 no. 6;38-53 Je'58. P, 7.

BLOOD VESSELS

Cultivation of surviving blood vessels as the only criterion of their vitality. S. Repas. Biologia 13 no. 2: 137-138 '58. C, 13.

BOARDING SCHOOLS
see subidivision under ESTONIA, RUSSIA.

BOEHMITE

Quantitative analysis of boehmite-hydrargillite mixtures by the diffraction of roentgen rays. Gy. Menczel. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 4;143-148 Ap'58. H, 13.

BOGOMILES

A neglected Byzantine information on the Bogomiles. I. Duichev. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN 6;247-260 '58. B, 11.

Question concerning the connection of folklore with Bogomilism. D. Petkanova. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN 6;81-100 '58. B, 11.

BOHEMIA - COSTUME

E. Wagner, J. Durdik and Z. Drobna's book Kroje, zbroj a zbrane doby predhusitske a husitske (Costumes, Armor, and Arms of the Pre-Hussite and Hussite Periods); a review. J. Scheybal. Cs etnografie 6 no. 2;211-213 '58. C, 12.

BOHEMIA - HISTORY

Political meetings in Czech lands, 1868-1871. (To be contd.) J. Purs. Cs cas hist 6 no. 2;234-266 '58. C, 4.

Vaclav Huss's article "Thomas Munzer and Bohemia"; a review. J. Macek. Cs cas hist 6 no. 2;345-351 '58 C, 4.

BOHEMIA - LAND

The second period of serfdom and the early accumulation of capital in the 16th century. J Valka Cs cas hist 6 no 2:310-324 '58. C, 4.

BOHEMIA - SERFDOM

They wanted to take away their children Nase vlast 6 no.6 87 '58. C, 4

BOHEMIAN BRETHREN

An unusual barn. E. Edgar. Nase vlast 6 no. 6:85-86 '58. C, 4.

BOILERS

Comparing the economy of fuel consumption in boilers when changed from coal to gas. S Zahradnik. Energetika Cz 8 no. 6:246-247 Je'58. C, 16.

A conference on the drying and pulverizing of brown coal for boilers. Energetika Cz 8 no. 6:266-268 Je'58. C, 16.

Control equipment of boiler fans. Tr. from the Russian. Energetika Cz 8 no. 4:163 Ap'58. C, 16.

How to use low-grade coal in smaller boiler furnaces? F. Krautmann Energetika Cz 8 no. 4:156 Ap'58. C, 16.

Rationalizing the operation of an old boiler furnace. L. Fuzek. Energetika Cz 8 no. 4:156-157 Ap'58. C, 16.

BOLIAC, CEZAR

The press in exile, 1849-1853; contributions to the history of the press Pt. 8. N. Deleanu. Presa noastra 2 no. 1:17-21 Ja'57. R, 11

BOLTS AND NUTS

Strengthening of mine underground constructions by means of bolts. A. Iliev, D Dimitrov. Min delo 12 no. 4:58-60 Jl/Ag'57 B, 16

Use of high-quality steel bolts in the building industry. H. Czudek. Inz i bud 15 no. 4:121-126 Ap'58. P, 16.

BOLYAI, JANOS

Exterior bisectors of triangle in the geometry of Bolyai-Lobachevskii. Z. Pater. Gaz mat fiz 10 no. 3:143-144 Mr'58. R, 13

BOMBAY - HARBOR

Indian harbors; Bombay, Madras, Calcutta, and Cochin. R. F. Medunar transport 3 no. 7:210-213 ['57]. Y, 5.

BONAVENTURA, SAINT, CARDINAL

Methodological assumptions of the reception of Aristotelianism by Bonaventura. J. Legowicz. Studia filoz no. 1:116-144 '57. P, 3.

BONUS SYSTEM

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

BOOKBINDING

The development of mechanical bookbinding. Papir es grafika 1 no. 1/2:62-67 '57. H, 2.

BOOKPLATES, ESTONIAN

Estonian bookplates; a book review. A. Knolns. Tulimuld 9 no. 3:174-175 '58. E, 11.

BOOKS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

Aesthetics of the book; a lecture delivered at the conference of the Technical Association of the Paper and Printing Industry in October 1956. T. Szanto. Papir es grafika 1 no. 1/2:10-13 '57. H, 2.

Dana Cuckovic's Cuvanje i zastita knjiga u knjiznicama (Care and Preservation of Books in Libraries); a book review. T. Ribkin. Vjes bibl Hrv 4 no. 1/4: 119-120 '55/57 (published '58). Y, 2.

How a book looked in the old times. H. Bulhak. Poradn bibl 9 no. 10/11:299-304 O/N'57. P, 2.

More attention to readers. Calauza bibl 11 no. 7:1-2 Jl'58. R, 2.

The results of distributing books. Calauza bibl 11 no. 7: 4-6 Jl'58. R, 2.

[illegible]

Strod, Deputy Minister of Culture, reports about the 3d International Book Fair in Warsaw Reports Riga 15 no. 25:7 Je 17'58. La, 1.

Two significant exhibitions of books and manuscripts on the occasion of the meeting of the International Federation of Library Associations in Zagreb T Jakic Vjes bibl Hrv 4 no. 1/4:168-170 '55/57 (published '58). Y, 2.

Zvonimir Kulundzic's Knjiga o knjizi. Tom. I. Historija pisama (Book about Books. Vol. I. History of Letters); a book review. T. Jaksic Vjes bibl Hrv 4 no. 1/4:113-114 '55/57 (published '58). Y, 2.

BOR, PAL

Pal Bor. Gy. Kovacs. Muterem 1 no. 5:40 My'58. H, 10.

BORING

see subdivision under BULGARIA, CROATIA.

BORING MACHINERY

Selection of the chemical composition of steel for the grade-D casings of boring machinery. R Sejnoha. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 3 78-85 Mr'58. C, 10.

BORINGS

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

BORIS I, CZAR OF BULGARIA

The rupture between King Boris I and the Roman Catholic Church. M. Voinov. Izv Inst bulg ist 7: 321-328 '57. B, 4.

BORODAC, JAN

The substance of the historical and aesthetic problems of the Slovak theater; notes on Rudolf Mrilan's book So slovenskym divadlom (With the Slovak Theater). Z Rampak. Slov div 6 no. 3:189-200 '58. C, 9.

BORODACOVA-ORSZAGHOVA, OLGA

The substance of the historical and aesthetic problems of the Slovak theater; notes on Rudolf Mrlim's book So slovenskym divadlom (With the Slovak Theater). Z. Rampak. Slov div 6 no. 3:189-200 '58. C, 9

BORON FLUORIDE

Measurement of the rise time of impulses in BF_3 proportional counters. W. Dabek, A. Kazimierski. Nukleonika 3 no. 3:299-312 '58. P, 13.

Neutron counters with boron trifluoride of the NUM-12 type. A. Kazimierski. Nukleonika 3 no. 1:114-115 '58. P, 13.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - AGRICULTURE

Dordo Krstic's Problematika poljoprivrede Donje Hercegovine (Agricultural Problems of Lower Hercegovina); a book review. G.G. Ekonomist Jug 10 no. 1/2:135-136 '57. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - HISTORY

Ferhad-bey Vukovic-Desisalic, a governor of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Z. Sabanovic. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 4 no. 1:113-127 '57. Y, 3.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - ILLEGITIMACY

The problem of illegitimate children in our country. A. Silajdzic. Nar upr 9 no. 2/3:82-85 F/Mr'58. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - LAND

Some problems related to the enforcement of the law on agrarian reform and colonization in Bosnia and Hercegovina. M. Magdic. Nar upr 9 no. 1:34-36 Ja'58. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - LIBRARIES

Passage of the Law on Libraries. R. Begovic. Nar upr 9 no. 2/3:134-136 F/Mr'58. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The internal organization of the administrative system of Bosnia and Hercegovina. U. Torovic. Nar upr 9 no. 1:21-25 Ja'58. Y, 6.

Role and importance of the Administrative School of Bosnia and Hercegovina and some experiences in its work. S. Puzic. Nar upr 9 no. 2/3:85-89 F/Mr '58. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - PA[illegible]

[illegible]

Correct estimation of costs of the Sarajevo-Kardeljevo railroad route. S. Miovic Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 302. 36-37 Ja'58 Y, 5.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Elakovic, Sergije. Generalni strajk 1906 godine u Bosni Hercegovini Beograd, Rad, 1951. 55 p (Prilozi za istoriju sindikalnog pokreta Jugoslavije) [The 1906 general strike in Bosnia and Hercegovina] Y, 4

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Sarajevo, Univerzitet. Pregled predavanja. Sarajevo. [Catalog of the University of Sarajevo. tables] Y, 8. Academic year 1957/58. 1958. 517 p.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Fighting in the Podgrmec area; May 21-27, 1944. M. Nikic. Vojni glasnik 11 no. 12:78-85 D'57. Y, 17

The first days of our insurrection; the ambush at Janjina, August 1941. M. Zoric. Vojni glasnik 11 no. 12: 73-77 D'57. Y, 17.

BOTANISTS, CZECH

Academician Bohumil Nemec's 85th birthday. L. Pastyrik Biologia 13 no. 3:162-165 '58. C, 13.

My recollections of my teachers; the 85th birthday of the academician, B. Nemec. L. Pastyrik. Biologia 13 no. 3:223-227 '58. C, 13.

BOTANISTS, HUNGARIAN

Data on the activities of Peter Wierzbicki in Keszthely. Agrartort szemle 1 no. 1/2:57-67 '57. H, 15.

BOTANY

see also subdivision under CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, RUMANIA.

The botanical institutions of the Soviet Union and the botanical congress held in Leningrad. R. Soo. Magy tud 65 no. 4:125-131 Ap'58. H, 1.

Quarterly of the Polish Botanical Society Wiadomosci Botaniczne, v. 1, nos. 1-2, Krakow, 1957, a review T. Gorczynski. Kosmos biol 6 no. 5:530-540 '57. P, 13.

BOTANY, MEDICAL

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

BOTEV, KHRISTO

Dimitrov, Mikhail, ed. Khristo Botev; sbornik po sluchai sto godini ot rozhdeneto mu. Pod red. na Mikhail Dimitrov i Petur Dinekov. Sofiia, Pechatnitsa na Bulgarskata akademiia na naukite, 1949. xii, 784 p. 25 cm. [Khristo Botev; a collection issued in commemoration of the hundredth anniversary of his birth. illus., col. port., fold. map, facsims., music] B, 11.

BOTTLES

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Removing bottles from the Owens-Duplex machine and conveying them to the annealing lehr. M. Prokop, B. Jirotka. Sklar a keramik 8 no. 6:177-178 Je'58. C, 16.

BOULANGER, NADIA

The arrival of Professor Nadia Boulanger for the Festival of Modern Music. Z. Mycielski. Przegl kult 6 no. 38:6 S'56. P, 1.

BOUNDARY LAYER

Interaction between shock waves and boundary layer. R. Dvorak. Stroj sbor no. 18 23-41 '57 C, 16.

BOURGEOISIE

see MIDDLE CLASSES.

BRAHMS, JOHANNES

When Wronski and Szpilman play Brahms, a music criticism. Z. Mycielski. Przegl kult 5 no. 11:10 Mr'56. P, 1.

BRAIN

Studies on protein metabolism of the brain and cerebellum with ^{14}C tyrosine. J. Krawczynski and others. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 2:139-164 '58. P, 13.

Vitamin B_6 in the brain. II. Changes in the concentration of Vitamin B_6 in the brain, liver, and the heart muscle of man during embryogenesis and postembryogenesis. J. Sedlak, T. Tursky, A. Gombos. Biologia 13 no. 3:208-211 '58. C, 13.

BRAITHWAITE, RICHARD BEVAN

From the theory of empirical sciences, a review of R. B. Braithwaite's Scientific Explanation. K. Szaniawski. Studia filoz no 1:214-221 '57. P, 3.

BRANCHIOPODA
see subdivision under POLAND

BRANCUSI, CONSTANTIN

Recollections about Brancusi. M. Petrascu. Arta plastica 4 no 3:27 '57. R, 10.

BRANDY

Hectareage of vineyards, number of vines, harvest of grapes, and the production of wine and wine brandy in 1957; statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 7 no. 6 59-60 Je'58. Y, 5.

BRANDYS, KAZIMIERZ

Great contemporary conflict, a discussion about K. Brandys' Obrona Grenady (The Defense of Grenada). W. Sadkowski. Przegl kult 5 no 11:4 Mr'56. P, 1.

Heroic opportunism, a book review. A. Sandauer. Przegl kult 5 no. 8.2 F'56. P, 1.

May those go away who are not needed? A book review. B. Czeszko. Przegl kult 5 no 9:2 Mr'56. P, 1.

BRASSAI, VIKTOR

A collection of poems from the works of Viktor Brassai, Bela Jozsa, Sandor Korvin and Erno Salamon. J. Janosi. Lupta 38 no. 5:103-105 My'58. R, 6.

BRASSICA OLERACEA

Ascorbigen content in kohlrabi (Brassica oleracea VAR. gongylodes) during vegetation. Relation of ascorbigen to the indole growth substances. M. Kutacek, M. Valenta, F. Icha. Chem listy 52 no. 3:537-541 Mr'58. C, 13.

Study of indole derivatives in Brussels sprouts (Brassica oleracea VAR. gemmifera). M. Kutacek and others. Chem listy 52 no. 3:531-536 Mr'58. C, 13.

BRATISLAVA - EXHIBITIONS

First floor and second floor. t. st. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 21:9 My'58. C, 11.

BRATUZ-FURLANOVA, VLADIMIRA

The exhibition of works by Vladimira Bratuz-Furlanova and Marijan Dovjak, a criticism. -c. Nasi razgl 7 no. 12:297 Je'58. Y, 1.

BRAZIL - ARCHITECTURE

An architectonic étude. S. Przegl kult 5 no. 9:12 Mr'56. P, 1.

BRAZIL - COMMERCE

New agreements with Brazil and Argentina. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 314:330 Ap'58. Y, 5.

BRAZIL - PETROLEUM

Discovery of oil in the virgin forest of the Amazon River. (G. Celky). Bany lap 13 no. 2/3:214 F/Mr '57. H, 16.

BRAZIL - VENOM

The Butantan Institute in Brazil. M. Mlynarski. o. 3:57-60 Mr'58. P, 13.

BRECHT, BERTOLT

Bertolt Brecht, 1892-1956; an obituary. S. Wygodzki. Przegl kult 5 no. 34:1 Ag'56. P, 1.

A meeting with Brecht. J. Fruhling. Przegl kult 5 no. 34:2 Ag'56. P, 1.

BREWING
see also subdivision under POLAND, SWEDEN.

Once more about brewer's barley. R. Pol. Przegl zboz 2 no 3:72-73 Mr'58. P, 15.

BRICKS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Contribution to the identification of hydrosilicates in bricks made of lime and sand. J. Petrovic. Chem zvesti 12 no. 1 54-59 Ja'58. C, 16.

The fight for quality. A. B. Constructorul 10 no 131:2 Ap'58. R, 16.

BRIDGES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

The computation of curved bridges with open cross sections. R. Dabrowski. Rozpr inz PAN 5 no. 2: 227-239 '57. P, 16.

Military wooden suspension bridges. S. Mantula. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 1:41-48 Ja'58. Y, 17.

A practical solution for stiffened suspension bridges of variable inertia movement and its application to influence-line analysis. In English. J. Szidarovszky. Acta techn Hung 19 no. 3/4:249-291 '58. H, 16.

BRIGADER, ANNA

Exhibition dedicated to writer Anna Brigader. Reports Riga 15 no 20:5 Je 24'58. La, 1.

BRITISH IN POLAND

Foreign geographers in Poland. ark. Przegl geogr 30 no. 1:197-198 '58. P, 12.

BRITISH PHYSIOLOGISTS
see PHYSIOLOGISTS, BRITISH.

BRODA, ENGELBERT

E. Broda's Nuclear Energy (Terror or Hope?); a book review. O. Wolczek. Postepy fizyki 8 no. 4:511-513 '57. P, 13.

BRODY, SANDOR

Sandor Brody's Rembrandt; a book review. F. Matyas. Muterem 1 no. 5:48 My'58. H, 10.

BROMINE

Steroids. XXXV. Synthesis of the epimeric 16-bromo derivatives of androsterone and testosterone. J. Fajkos, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no. 3:505-522 Mr'58. C, 13.

BRONZE

Changes of structure and faults in manufacturing due to scaling, in hot-rolled Bz5 bronze. In German. Z. Negedus. Acta techn Hung 19 no. 3/4:363-369 '58. H, 16.

BRONZE AGE
see subdivision under MORAVIA.

BROSZKIEWICZ, JERZY

J. Broszkiewicz's Obywatel Walc (Walc, a Citizen); a review of a play. A. Pawlikowski. Przegl kult 5 no. 4:6 Ja'56. P, 1.

BROWN COAL
see subdivision LIGNITE under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

BRUSSELS - FAIRS

Airplanes in the service of the Brussels Fair. -jl-. Kridla vlasti no. 11:29 My'58. C, 16.

Brussels Exhibition 1958. L. Guderna. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 20:6-7 My'58. C, 11.

Brussels wonders. B. Aleksic. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no. 6:12-13 Je'58. Y, 5.

Czechoslovak machine tools at the Brussels World Exhibition. In English. A. Kanka. Cz heavy ind [Special issue]:24-26 '58. C, 16.

Czechoslovak power engineering at the Brussels World Exhibition. E. Hokes. Energetika Cz 8 no. 4:137-138 Ap'58. C, 16.

Czechoslovakia in Brussels, 1958. In English. F. Adamek. Cz heavy ind [Special issue]:3 '58. C, 16.

The exhibition "50 Years of Modern Art"; at the Brussels Universal and International Exhibition. L. Menase. Nasi razgl 7 no 10.246-247 My'58. Y, 1.

A festival of experimental motion pictures in Brussels. S. Danickova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no 21.8 My'58. C, 11.

Glass at the 1958 Brussels Fair. -sm-. Sklar a keramik 8 no. 6:185 Je'58. C, 16.

Grimaces of modernism; remarks from the Brussels Fair. N. Markovskis. Lit ir men no 22 4 My'58. Li, 11.

Impressions from the International Fair in Brussels and Belgium. Silina. Reports Riga 15 no 27 17 Jl 4'58. La, 1.

Man and progress. L. Mackevicius. Svyturys 10 no. 11. 3 Je'58. Li, 1.

Products of the Geguzes 1 Tricot Factory at the Brussels Fair. Reports Vilna Je 20'58:1. Li, 1.

Six days in Brussels. (To be contd.) J. Hausman. Svet motoru 12 no. 11:338-340 My'58. C, 16.

Six days in Brussels. (To be contd.) J. Hausman. Svet motoru 12 no 12.370-372 Je'58. C, 16.

Six days in Brussels. (To be contd.) J. Hausman. Svet motoru 12 no. 13-399 Je'58. C, 16.

A thousand and one miracles, or the Brussels cinerama. A. Kalinova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no 22:1, 11 My'58. C, 11.

A thousand and one questions, or an auto interview on Brussels. A. Kalinova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 21:7 My'58. C, 11.

Yugoslavia at the World Exhibition in Brussels. Srbija mag 5 no. 8;36 Ja/Mr'58. Y, 1.

BRUSSELS SPROUTS

Study of indole derivatives in Brussels sprouts (Brassica oleracea VAR. gemmifera). M. Kutacek and others. Chem listy 52 no. 3-531-536 Mr'58. C, 13.

BRZEZINKA (CONCENTRATION CAMP)

Poland. Glowna Komisja Badania Zbrodni Hitlerowskich w Polsce. Le camp de concentration d'Oswiecim-Brzezinka (Auschwitz-Birkenau), par Jan Sehn. D'apres des documents et des sources officielles. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1957. 170 p. [The concentration camp at Oswiecim-Brzezinka (Auschwitz-Birkenau); based on documents and official sources. In French. illus. (part fold. col.), ports., maps, footnotes] P, 4.

BUBBLES

Study of crystals on models of soap bubbles. V. Kosolev. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 5:165-170 My'58. C, 16.

BUCHAREST - DESCRIPTION

Ionescu, Grigore. Bucuresti, orasul si monumentele sale. [Bucuresti] EdituraTehnica, 1956. 300 p. [Bucharest, the city and its monuments, chiefly illus., fold. map] R, 12.

BUCHAREST - EXHIBITIONS

Years of fruitful work. N. Brujan. Constructorul 9 no. 413:1 D'57. R, 16.

BUCHAREST - FESTIVALS, ETC.

Ten Days of the Baltic Soviet Culture in Rumania. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 23:5 Je'58. E, 11.

BUCHAREST - SEWERAGE

8 meters under the ground. D. Condrea. Constructorul 9 no. 410:1 N'57. R, 16.

BUCKLING (MECHANICS)

The safety coefficient in the warping of metal girder webs. II. S. Cetateanu. Standardizarea 10 no. 3: 108-114 Mr'58. R, 16.

BUDAPEST - BUILDINGS

Computing the wall slabs and panels of the experimental building constructed on Hunor Street in Budapest. B. Klimov. Magy ep ipar 7 no. 1/2:67-73 F'58. H, 16.

BUDAPEST - EXHIBITIONS

Budapest. Szemelvenyek [illegible]

BUDAPEST - EXHIBITIONS (Continued)

An exhibition of Bulgarian fine arts. T. Nagy. Muterem 1 no. 5:32-35 My'58. H, 10.

Exhibition of fine artists who are women in the Gallery of Art. R. Gyenes. Muterem 1 no. 5:36-38 My'58. H, 10.

The 3d Hungarian Exhibition of Posters. T. Szanto. Muterem 1 no. 5:42-43 My'58. H, 10.

BUDAPEST - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Budapest. Szepmuveszeti Muzeum. A rajzmuveszet mesterei. A Szepmuveszeti Muzeum regi kulfoldi rajzgyujtemenyenek legszebb lapjai. [Budapest] Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1957. 41 p., 109 plates (part col.) [Masters of drawing the most beautiful pieces of the collection of old foreign drawings in the Museum of Fine Arts, prepared on the 50th anniversary of the founding of the Hungarian National Museum of Fine Arts. bibl.] H, 10.

BUDAPEST - HISTORY

Cosic, Dobrica. 7 [i.e. Sedam] dana u Budimpesti. Beograd, Nolit, 1957. 75 p. [Seven days in Budapest] Y, 4.

BUDAPEST - STATISTICS

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. Budapest statisztikai zsebkonyve. Budapest [Statisztikai Nyomtatvany- es Folyoiratkiado Vallalat] 1957. 295 p. [Statistical pocketbook of Budapest. maps (part col.), diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 5.

BUDAPEST - WATER SUPPLY

Situation and tasks in the field of the water supply of Budapest. P. Zimmer. Hidr kozl 37 no. 3:193-209 '57. H, 12.

BUDDHA AND BUDDHISM

Honorable Nyanatiloka Thero no longer exists. C. Veljacic. Krugovi 6 no. 7:632-635 '57. Y, 1.

BUDGET
see subdivision under POLAND, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

BUILDING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Application of standards in building yards. A. Mihail Standarditzarea 10 no. 3 149-153 Mr'58. R, 16.

Economic problems of welded steel constructions. Tr. from the German. A. Neumann. Bud przem 7 no. 5:1-6 My'58. P, 16.

Establishing a criterion of stability of the position for the geodetic survey of deformations on the basis of principles of probability. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) B. Ney. Przegl geod 14 no. 3 85-88 Mr'58. P, 13.

Extension of the theorem of the reciprocity of displacements in orthotropic slabs and scaffolds. J. Szymkiewicz. Inz i bud 15 no. 4:133-136 Ap'58. P, 16.

4th conference on steel in Czechoslovakia. C. Fazan. Bud przem 7 no. 5 7-14 My'58. P, 16.

Industrial methods shall be a stimulant for the good quality of constructions. H. C. Nastasescu. Constructorul 10 no. 431:3 Ap'58. R, 16.

Planning the size of steel construction elements considering the conditions of transportation. M. Wolski Bud przem 7 no. 5:18-20 My'58. P, 16.

The volume and centroid of the elliptic bucket. J. Murzowski. Zastos mat 4 no. 1:102-112 '58. P, 13.

BUILDING INDUSTRY
see CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

BUILDING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

Interesting novelties at the Spring Fair in Leipzig. V. Ambroz and others. Mechanisace 5 no. 6:208-213 Je'58. C, 16.

BUILDING MATERIALS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Standard-gauge railway cars for the transportation of loose materials. Pt. 2. S. Pavlik. Mechanisace 5 no. 6:219-221 Je'58. C, 16.

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA

Accelerated steaming in preheated framework. M. Marosszeki. Magy ep ipar 7 no. 1/2:41-45 F'58. H, 16.

Iron concrete structural pieces in our prefabricated multi-storied industrial buildings. Gy. Breuer, Gy. Rozsa. Magy ep ipar 7 no. 1/2-22-29 F'58. H, 16.

The use of plaster in the building industry. W. Konig. Bud przem 7 no. 5-23-27 My'58. P, 16.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE

Agriculture of the Bulgarian People's Republic. B. Stepowicz. Nowe roln 7 no. 12:507-509 Je'58. P, 15.

How our library connects its activity with the agricultural work. V. Patrashkov. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 2:25-27 F'58. B, 2.

My work with the literature on agriculture. G. Kulekov. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 2:22-25 F'58. B, 2.

Socialist reconstruction of agriculture in the Bulgarian People's Republic. T. Valcev. Ekon cas SAV 6 no. 1: 72-85 '58. C, 5.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Appraising in money the expenditure in kind on the cooperative farms. P. Mnatikov. Izv fin stop 10 no. 3:273-281 '57. B, 5.

P. [illegible] The

[illegible] Fit

BULGARIA - ANTICYCLONES

Anticyclonic type of weather in Bulgaria. Kh. Lalovski, Kh. Blagoev. Khidro i meteorolog no. 1:14-21 '58. B, 13.

BULGARIA - ARITHMETIC

Concerning the knowledge of arithmetic of the pupils of grade 3. D. Tonchev. Nar prosv 14 no. 5:37-43 My'58. B, 8.

BULGARIA - ART

The Bulgarian Communist Party and Bulgarian pictorial and plastic arts. A. Stoikov. Izkustvo 8 no. 5:14-17 '58. B, 10.

An exhibition of Bulgarian fine arts. T. Nagy. Muterem 1 no. 5:32-35 My'58. H, 10.

Exhibitions. T. Mangov. Izkustvo 8 no. 5:43-45 '58. B, 10.

Veselin Stalkov; 25 years of artistic work. P. Dachev. Izkustvo 8 no. 5-24-29 '58. B, 10.

BULGARIA - ARTESIAN WELLS

Artesian waters in the Maritsa-iztok lignite coal basin. S. Velchev. Min delo 13 no. 2:71-77 Mr/Ap'58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE

Unusually high maximal temperature during the month of December in Bulgaria. R. Bozhkov. Khidro i meteorolog no. 1:22-28 '58. B, 13.

BULGARIA - BALL MILLS

Question on production of steel balls for ball mills in Bulgaria. P. Davidkov. Tezhka prom 7 no. 2:21-25 F'58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - BANKS AND BANKING

Crediting with loans for the turnover, a form of strengthening the credit relations of the Bulgarian National Bank with the State industrial enterprises. D. Kasabov. Fin i kredit no. 5:12-19 Je'58. B, 5.

M. [illegible]

BULGARIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

New books on the poplar; a brief review of the newer foreign publications on the poplar. S. Masurov. Gor stop 14 no. 5:40-43 My'58. B, 15.

A timely bulletin; a review. S. Shikov. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 3:46-47 Mr'58. B, 2.

BULGARIA - BOOKS

[illegible]

Library literary evenings. D. Stromakhov. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 3:12-17 Mr'58. B, 2.

Outside of class reading in the elementary school. V. Stoitsev. Nar prosv 14 no. 5 27-36 My'58. B, 8

BULGARIA - BORING

A book on the condition of the boring work in Bulgaria, a review. N. Rasheev. Min delo 13 no. 2:88-89 Mr/Ap'58. B, 16

BULGARIA - BRIDGES

The curves of security for maximum quantity of water by including an additional condition. B. Marchinkov. Khidro i meteorolog no. 1:46-54 '58. B, 13.

BULGARIA - CANNING INDUSTRY

Some characteristics of the distribution of the indirect expenditures in the canning industry. V. Nankov. Izv fin stop 10 no. 3:317-332 '57. B, 5

BULGARIA - CATALOGING

Difficult cases in description and classification of books. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 3:34-35 Mr'58. B, 2.

BULGARIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Possibilities for reducing the manufacturing cost in the chemical industry. I. Angelov. Tezhka prom 7 no. 2:10-14 F'58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - CHEMISTRY

Timely methodological manual, a book review. A. Penev. Nar prosv 14 no. 5 102-104 My'58. B, 8.

BULGARIA - CHURCH HISTORY

The Third Crusade and the Bulgarians. S. Lishev. Izv Inst bulg ist 7:205-240 '57. B, 4.

BULGARIA - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Siliyanovski, Dimitur Antonov. Grazhdanski protses. 2., prer. i dop. izd. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo. [Civil procedure. 2d rev. and enl. ed. bibl., footnotes, indexes] B, 7.
Vol. 2. 1957. 593 p.

BULGARIA - CIVILIAN DEFENSE

Tsanev, A. Mostna protivovuzdushna otbrana; uchebno pomagalo. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1957. 231 p. [Local antiaircraft defense; a textbook. illus.] B, 17.

BULGARIA - CLIMATE

Klimatichen atlas na Narodnata republika Bulgaria (Climatological Maps of the People's Republic of Bulgaria); a book review. L. S. Khidro i meteorolog no. 1:65-67 '58. B, 13.

BULGARIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Accounting for the losses of coal in the entrails of the earth. M. Pashov, D. Ruschev. Min delo 13 no. 1: 32-36 Ja/F'58. B, 16.

Concerning the working of the coal layer under the latticed-steel poles of the Aleko, Maritsa-iztok, 220 kv. electric-transmission lines. G. Khrischev. Min delo 13 no. 2:16-25 Mr/Ap'58. B, 16.

Determining the length of the work frontage in open mines. V. Pilkevich. Min delo 13 no. 2:26-30 Mr/Ap'58. B, 16.

Enlarged Annual Meeting of the Scientific Council of the Scientific Research Institute for the Coal Industry. M. I. Min delo 13 no. 1:94-95 Ja/F'58. B, 16.

Forty years of State-owned mines in the Maritsa River coal basin. S. Velchev. Min delo 12 no. 4:46-50 Jl/Ag'57. B, 16.

Geologic analysis of the cover of the Kipren coal layer under the Merichleri River basin Novi rudnitsi-zapad Mine. K. Brunkin. Min delo 13 no. 1:76-81 Ja/F'58. B, 16.

Strata system for working strongly inclined layers of coal applied in the Minor mine of the Bobov dol State Mining Enterprise. B. Tanev, A. Khristov. Min delo 13 no. 2:8-15 Mr/Ap'58. B, 16.

Theoretical examination and construction of roof support of timber frames in the Aldomirovtsi State Mining Enterprise. A. Karagiliev. Min delo 13 no. 2:31-33 Mr/Ap'58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - COKE

Coking coke tar and coal resin. D. Ruschev. Tezhka prom 7 no. 2:31-33 F'58. B, 16.

Semicoking of coal in the Dimitur Blagoev mine, Dimitrovski basin. G. Dzhamboy, G. Pankov. Min delo 12 no. 4:11-18 Jl/Ag'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - COMMERCE - RUSSIA

Our trade with the Soviet Union, aid for the development of the Bulgarian national economy. P Goranov Izv fin stop 10 no. 3,333-343 '57. B, 5

BULGARIA - COMMUNISM

Toward new successes in the construction of socialism in Bulgaria. Nar prosv 14 no. 5:1-3 My'58. B, 8

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Gornenski, Nikifor. Borbata na BKP za revolutsionizirane na voinishkite masi, 1941-1944 g. [Sofiia] Durzh. Voenno izd-vo., 1957. 127 p [The struggle of the Bulgarian Communist Party in revolutionizing the military, 1941-1944. footnotes] B, 6

The Bulgarian Communist Party and Bulgarian pictorial and plastic arts. A. Stoikov. Izkustvo 8 no. 5:14-17 '58 B, 10.

Congratulations of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party to the Annual Business Meeting of the Union of Bulgarian Writers. Izkustvo 8 no 5:3-4 '58 B, 10

Educational work of the Commune of Varna, 1920 and 1921. O. Obreshkov. Nar prosv 14 no. 5:79-89 My'58. B, 8.

More time among the people and closer to life; address delivered at the Meeting of the Union of the Bulgarian Writers T Zhivkov. Izkustvo 8 no. 5.4-13 '58. B, 10

Party and people. Novo vreme 34 no. 5:3-12 My'58. B, 6.

The Seventh Congress. Gor stop 14 no. 5:1-3 My'58 B, 15.

The Seventh Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the tasks of the librarians. G. Mikhailov. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no, 3:1-7 Mr'58. B, 2.

BULGARIA - CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)

Rebuilding indicators for high voltage. V. Popov. Tezhka prom 7 no. 2:40 F'58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

Genovski, Mikhail. Osnovi na durzhavata i pravoto na NR Bulgariia. 3., prer. i dop. izd. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo. [Basic principles of state and law of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. 3d rev. and enl. ed. bibl., footnotes, index] B, 7.
Vol. 1, 1957, 504 p.

BULGARIA - CONVEYING MACHINERY

Improving the operational qualities of the rubber conveyor belt. K. Bandov. Min delo 13 no 1:37-43 Ja/F'58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Financial aid of the Bulgarian People's Democratic State for the development of our cooperative system K. Zanev. Fin i kredit no. 5:19-26 Je'58. B, 5

Insurance value of the material reserves of the cooperative enterprises M. Petrov, P. Telbizov. Godishnik fin stop 13.1[d] - 44[d] '54/56 (published '57). B, 5.

BULGARIA - DAMS

Comparison between the Dospat-Vucha and Sestrimo cascades. Kh Papanchev. Elektroenergiia 9 no. 2 2-9 F'58. B, 16

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Impressions from a trip to Bulgaria. W. Wilbik-Jagusztynowa. Ziel sztand 10 no. 57:3-4 Jl'58. P, 6.

Impressions from a trip to Bulgaria. Pt. 2. W. Wilbik-Jagusztynowa. Ziel sztand 10 no. 58/59:4-5 Jl'58. P, 6.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Bulgaria on the eve of the third Five-Year Plan. Odborar Prague 11 no. 11:608-612 My'58. C, 5.

Comprehensive program. K. Lazarov. Fin i kredit no. 4:3-13 My'58. B, 5.

BULGARIA - EDUCATION

Concerning the concepts system, form, and method of training and education. P. Vasilev Nar prosv 14 no. 5:74-78 My'58. B, 8.

The First Congress of the Union of Employees in Education and Culture. P. Iliev. Nar prosv 14 no. 4: 1-6 Ap'58. B, 8.

Should natural science, geography, and history in grades 1, 2, and 3 be studied separately from the explanatory reading? G. Nedev. Nar prosv 14 no. 4:76-82 Ap'58. B, 8.

Some comments on the system and the content of the textbook on education. D Minchev. Nar prosv 14 no 4 83-93 Ap'58 B, 8

Training in comradeship and fellowship among the students. K Rusev. Nar prosv 14 no 4:29-38 Ap'58. B, 8

The transition from the kindergarten to the primary school A Spasov Nar prosv 14 no. 5:68-73 My'58. B, 8

The work of the Section of Education and Culture of the District People's Council in the city of Stanke Dimitrov in carrying out the directive for further development of education. B Peichinov Nar prosv 14 no. 4,94-99 Ap'58 B, 8

BULGARIA - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Possibilities of using Bulgarian electric apparatus for production of series of distributive appliances of 6 and 20 kv B Vulchanov. Elektroenergiia 9 no 2:11-14 F'58. B, 16

BULGARIA - ELECTRIC LINES

Aleko, Gorna Oryakhovitsa, 220 kv electric-transmission line. I. Razsukanov Elektroenergiia 9 no. 2-7-10 F'58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES

On the selection of electric locomotives for Bulgarian railroads. B. Gudev. Elektroenergiia 9 no. 3:14-16 Mr'58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYNCHRONOUS

Conditions for utilizing synchronous motors in Bulgaria. K. Mikhailov. Elektroenergiia 9 no. 3:3-8 Mr'58 B, 16

BULGARIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Compensative regulation of electric-power production. R Raikov. Elektroenergiia 9 no. 1:3-10 Ja'58. B, 16.

Concerning the working of the coal layer under the latticed-steel poles of the Aleko, Maritsa-Iztok, 220 kv. electric-transmission lines. G Khrischev. Min delo 13 no. 2:16-25 Mr/Ap'58. B, 16.

For more interrelated and more economical electric-power production. Elektroenergiia 9 no. 3-1-2 Mr'58. B, 16.

National Committee of Electric Power in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. S. L. Elektroenergiia 9 no. 2, 32 F'58. B, 16.

Using Bulgarian lignite coal for electric-power production. M. Spirov. Elektroenergiia 9 no. 1:11-14 Ja'58 B, 16.

BULGARIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Directives and development of Bulgarian electric-power engineering. Elektroenergiia 9 no. 4:1-2 Ap'58. B, 16.

Scientific session of the Scientific Research Institute of Electrification. Elektroenergiia 9 no. 3:30-32 Mr'58. B, 16.

State budget for 1958 and Bulgarian electrical engineering. Elektroenergiia 9 no 2:1 F'58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - FINANCE

The administrative department heads of the Ministry of Finance and the State control. K. P. Fin i kredit no. 4:60-61 My'58. B, 5.

The Fifth Congress of the Trade-Union of the Workers of the Administration and Communal Enterprises, and the tasks of the employees of the financial system. M. Ganev. Fin i kredit no. 5:6-11 Je'58. B, 5.

Let us increase the legal qualifications of the employees of public finance. V. Khristoforov. Fin i kredit no. 4: 27-32 My'58. B, 5.

Tasks and methods of work of the financial officials in financing the national economy. K. Zhezhev. Fin i kredit no. 5:26-31 Je'58. B, 5.

BULGARIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - AUSTRIA

Economic penetration of Austria (Austria-Hungary) into Bulgarian territory from the Crimean War to the Liberation. V. Paskalova. Izv Inst bulg ist 7:113-162 '57. B, 4.

BULGARIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Vlakhov, Tushe. Otnoshentiata mezhdu Bulgariia i Tsentralnite sili po vreme na voinite 1912-1918 g. Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticeska partiia, 1957. 289 p. [Relations between Bulgaria and the Central powers during the wars, 1912-1918. footnotes] B, 4.

BULGARIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Ascertaining the current growth of trees in volume in the forest management. A. Iliev. Gor stop 14 no. 5:4-10 My'58. B, 15.

Concerning the training of men for forest supervisors. K. Gerasimov. Gor stop 14 no 4 35-37 Ap'58. B, 15.

Conference on reporting the work accomplished in the Forest Service in 1957. T. Balov, I. Petkov Gor stop 14 no. 4 43-46 Ap'58. B, 15.

How I achieved good results in protecting the forests in my region. T. Balov Gor stop 14 no 5,46-47 My'58. B, 15.

The study of types of forests and the possibilities of its utilization in the forest management in Bulgaria. S. Nedialkov Gor stop 14 no. 4 15-21 Ap'58. B, 15.

BULGARIA - FOUNDING

Application of waterglass as cohesive substance in the foundry production A. Bradvarov, K. Voleva Tezhka prom 7 no. 2:15-21 F'58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - FUEL

Enlarged Annual Meeting of the Scientific Council of the Scientific Research Institute for Technological Research on Fuel. M. N. Min delo 13 no. 1-05-06 Ja/F'58 B, 16.

A r

BULGARIA - GAME PROTECTION

Our successes in increasing the game wealth in Dobruja. V. Odrinski. Gor stop 14 no. 4:31-34 Ap'58. B, 15.

BULGARIA - GAS

New method of computing the products of gasification, produced in gas generators with a boiling stratum of the fuel and steam, air, and oxygen blowing in. M. Dimitrov. Min delo 13 no. 2.34-42 Mr/Ap'58 B, 16.

BULGARIA - GEOLOGY

Conference of the geologists of the Administration of Geologic Research. V. Tsankov. Min delo 13 no. 2. 95-98 Mr/Ap'58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - HISTORY

Paisii Khilendarski, hieromonk. Slavianobulgarska istoriia. Siukmil Stefan Ilchev. [Sofiia] Narodna kultura [1947] 107 p. [Bulgarian Slavic history] B, 4.

Vlakhov, Tushe. Otnoshentiata mezhdu Bulgariia i Tsentralnite sili po vreme na voinite 1912-1918 g. Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticeska partiia, 1957. 289 p. [Relations between Bulgaria and the Central powers during the wars, 1912-1918. footnotes] B, 4.

Comments on Vs. Nikolae's article "One Diploma of Sultan Selim III, Given to Gregorii I, Metropolitan of Orta-koi (Lutica) in 1790;" a criticism. I. Kabrda. Izv Inst bulg ist 7:440-446 '57. B, 4.

P. R. Slaveikov's letter to Ferdinand. V. Vulchev. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN 6:285-289 '58. B, 11.

Pencho Slaveikov's letters to Iv. D. Shishmanov. M. Arnaudov. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN 6:351-360 '58. B, 11

The rupture between King Boris I and the Roman Catholic Church. M. Voinov. Izv Inst bulg ist 7:321-328 '57. B, 4.

BULGARIA - HOME ECONOMICS

The balance of the money income and expenditures of the population for 1958. N. Gugovski, N. Lazarov. Fin i kredit no. 4:19-26 My'58. B, 5.

BULGARIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Fulfillment of the plan during 1957 and the tasks for 1958. Elektroenergiia 9 no. 1:1-2 Ja'58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - HYDROLOGY

Annual Business Session of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology. S. Stanev. Khidro i meteorolog no. 1:62-64 '58. B, 13.

BULGARIA - INCOME

The balance of the money income and expenditures of the population for 1958. N. Gugovski, N Lazarov. Fin i kredit no. 4:19-26 My'58. B, 5.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Concerning the necessity of establishing workshop funds in Bulgarian industrial enterprises. M. Devedzhiev. Fin i kredit no. 5:39-42 Je'58. B, 5

Crediting with loans for the turnover, a form of strengthening the credit relations of the Bulgarian National Bank with the State industrial enterprises. D. Kasabov. Fin i kredit no. 5:12-19 Je'58. B, 5

How we work to liquidate the above-norm reserves. P Mikhailov Fin i kredit no. 5 46-50 Je'58. B, 5.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIAL MUSEUMS

A Bulgarian Polytechnic Museum. Elektroenergiia 9 no. 4 27 Ap'58. B, 16

BULGARIA - INDUSTRY, HEAVY

Basic tasks of heavy industry during 1958. T. Tsolov. Min delo 13 no. 1:1-13 Ja/F'58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - INSTALLMENT PLAN

Some comments on authorized deferred payments. I Katsarov. Izv fin stop 10 no. 3:292-299 '57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - INSURANCE

Insurance value of the material reserves of the cooperative enterprises M. Petrov, P. Telbizov Godishnik fin stop 13 1[d] - 44[d] '54/56 (published '57). B, 5

BULGARIA - INSURANCE, PROPERTY

The new Law on Insurance of Properties V Markov. Fin i kredit no. 4 13-19 My'58. B, 5.

BULGARIA - KINDERGARTENS

The transition from the kindergarten to the primary school. A. Spasov. Nar prosv 14 no. 5:68-73 My'58. B, 8

BULGARIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Radolski, Liubomir. Trudovo pravo na Narodna Republika Bulgariia Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957. xxiv, 760 p. [Labor law of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. bibl., diagr., footnotes] B, 7.

BULGARIA - LAND

The feudal rent appropriated by the feudal possessor in the Ottoman Empire in regard to the Bulgarian territories during the 15th-16th centuries. V. Mutafchieva. Izv Inst bulg ist 7:163-204 '57. B, 4

BULGARIA - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Concerning the collection Iz opita na uchitelite po zapadnoevropeiskite ezitsi (From the Experiences of the Teachers of West-European Languages); a book review. A. Kurdzhiev. Nar prosv 14 no. 5:105-109 My'58. B, 8.

BULGARIA - LEAD

Dressing lead and zinc ores from the Rhodope basin in heavy suspension. P. Mikhov. Min delo 13 no. 1: 44-50 Ja/F'58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - LIBRARIES

District library, Khaskovao. S. Stamatov. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 3:8-11 Mr'58. B, 2.

The higher and semihigher library education in Bulgaria; concerning the regulation for admitting students for the 1958/59 academic year. V. Protich. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 3:36-38 Mr'58. B, 2.

How our library connects its activity with the agricultural work. V. Patrashkov. Bibliotekar 5 no. 2:25-27 F'58. B, 2.

How we help ourselves. S. IAkimova. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 2:20-22 F'58. B, 2.

Let us decisively improve the work with the children. Ts. Tsvetanov. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 2:1-3 F'58. B, 2.

The Seventh Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the tasks of the librarians. G. Mikhailov. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 3:1-7 Mr'58. B, 2.

BULGARIA - LIGNITE

Some m[illegible] Plan[illegible] prise [illegible] '57. I, 1

BULGARIA - [illegible]

How we [illegible] work. [illegible] B, 5

The role of financial officials in widening the rights of the people's councils L. Dulev. Fin i kredit no. 4:45-47 My'58 B, 5.

BULGARIA - LOTTERIES

State lottery with prizes. P. Panteleev. Fin i kredit no. 4:43-44 My'58. B, 5.

BULGARIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Machine-tractor stations and the cost accounting. V Todorov Fin i kredit no. 4:32-42 My'58. B, 5.

Net cost of payment in kind and the question of profit in the cost accounting of the machine-tractor stations. T. Totev. Izv fin stop 10 no 3:300-316 '57. B, 5.

BULGARIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Further specialization and improvement in the cooperation among the machine-construction enterprises Tezhka prom 7 no. 2:1-3 F'58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - MANUAL TRAINING

Manual training and its relation to the other school subjects in grades 5, 6, and 7. L. Cheglaiski. Nar prosv 14 no. 4:70-74 Ap'58. B, 8.

Some methodological questions on teaching manual work in the elementary school. P. Ivanov. Nar prosv 14 no. 5.44-50 My'58. B, 8.

BULGARIA - METAL CUTTING

Question on modernizing and efficient operation of the metal-cutting machines. P Somlev Tezhka prom 7 no. 2.26-30 F'58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - METEOROLOGY

Annual Business Session of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology. S Stanov. Khidro i meteorolog no 1:62-64 '58. B, 13.

BULGARIA - MINE DUSTS

Effect of wet piercing as applied by us in fighting mine dust. S. Ranchev. Min delo 12 no. 4:67-71 Jl/Ag'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - MINE HAULAGE

The mine's electrolocomotive hauling in the T. Nenkov State Mining Enterprise. N. Nestorov. Min delo 13 no. 1:23-31 Ja/F'58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - MINE TIMBERING

Saving on wooden mine supports. T. Chonkov. Min delo 12 no. 4:19-20 Jl/Ag'57 B, 16.

BULGARIA - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Miners' Day, and achievements of our mining industry during the Second Five-Year Plan. T. Tsolov. Min delo 12 no 4:1-10 Jl/Ag'57. B, 16.

Some basic tasks in relation to the development of the Bulgarian mining industry and metallurgy. T. Tsolov. Min delo 13 no. 2:1-7 Mr/Ap'58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - MINING ENGINEERING

Deepening the vertical shaft with a wedge-shaped protective platform. B. Viranev. Min delo 13 no. 2:50-56 Mr/Ap'58. B, 16.

Possibilities of mining construction becoming cheaper in the Maritsa basein State Mining Enterprise. V. Velchev. Min delo 13 no. 1:18-22 Ja/F'58. B, 16.

Wide field of the Mamai movement in Bulgaria. Min delo 13 no. 1:14-17 Ja/F'58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY

Manchev, Nikola. Prestupleniia protiv obshtiosivenata sobstvenost. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957. 256 p. [Crimes against socialist property. footnotes] B, 7.

Mikhailov, Liubomir. Spetsialna pravna zashtita na sotsialisticheskata sobstvenost. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957. 64 p. [Special legal protection of socialist property] B, 7.

BULGARIA - ORES

Capital investments in the ore-mining industry. K. Kolev. Min delo 13 no. 2:43-49 Mr/Ap'58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - PARACHUTE JUMPING

[illegible] K [illegible] '58. B, 5

BULGARIA - [illegible]

[illegible] Northern Bulgaria and [illegible] [illegible] S. [illegible] Min [illegible] '58. B, 16

BULGARIA - PETROLEUM COKE

Coking of the residuum from the Tiulenovo petroleum for obtaining coke with no ashes, and coke distillate M. Gerasimov, K. Kalshev, M. Stoianova. Min delo 12 no 4:72-77 Jl/Ag'57 B, 16

BULGARIA - PLANTS

Attempt at turning science and practical work toward the time of the primitive man; a criticism of an article. B. Stefanov, A. Ganchev. Gor stop 14 no. 4: 21-25 Ap'58. B, 15

BULGARIA - POLITICAL PARTIES

Concerning the question on the origin and nature of the political platforms of the parties in the Bulgarian Constituent Assembly. G. Todorov. Izv Inst bulg ist 7:55-112 '57. B, 4.

Declaration of the delegation of the United Peasant Party and the Bulgarian Agrarian National Union. Ziel sztand 10 no 54:3 Jl'58. P, 6.

Some more data on the activities of the Bulgarian socialists until the organization of the Bulgarian Social Democratic Party. G Borshukov. Izv Inst bulg ist 7:269-319 '57. B, 4.

The struggle of the Bulgarian workers against the regime of the Democratic Party, 1903-1911. Ts. Todorova. Izv Inst bulg ist 7:3-54 '57. B, 4.

A visit of the delegation of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party in Bulgaria. Ziel sztand 10 no 52:1 Je'58. P, 6.

BULGARIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Genovski, Mikhail. Osnovi na durzhavata i pravoto na NR Bulgariia. 3., prer i dop. izd. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo. [Basic principles of state and law of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. 3d rev. and enl. ed. bibl., footnotes, index] B, 7.
Vol. 1. 1957. 504 p.

IAnev, IAnko. Funktsiite na durzhavata v Narodna republika Bulgariia. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, [1957] 277 p. [The function of the state in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. footnotes] B, 8.

BULGARIA - POPLAR

Our experiment in afforestation with poplars in the Danube River country N. Khristoskov. Gor stop 14 no. 4 26-30 Ap'58. B, 15.

BULGARIA - PROSPECTING

Our geophysical prospecting, and its future tasks. S Pishtalov, D. Iosifov, T. Dobrev. Min delo 12 no. 4:86-91 Jl/Ag'57. B, 16.

BULGARIA - RAILROADS

On the selection of electric locomotives for Bulgarian railroads B. Gudev. Elektroenergiia 9 no. 3:14-16 Mr'58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - RAIN AND RAINFALL

The curves of security for maximum quantity of water by including an additional condition. B. Marchinkov. Khidro i meteorolog no. 1:46-54 '58. B, 13.

BULGARIA - REFORESTATION

Conference on reforestation. Gor stop 14 no. 4.1-14 Ap'58. B, 15.

BULGARIA - RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Antireligious education and the material in the textbooks. A. Vurgulev. Nar prosv 14 no. 5:4-11 My'58. B, 8.

BULGARIA - RETAIL TRADE

Questions on accounting for the supplies and the preservation of the commodities in the retail trade. D. Spasov. Godishnik fin stop 13:1[c] - 59[c] '54/55 (published '57). B, 5.

BULGARIA - SAVING AND THRIFT

On the road of successes. R. Baltov. Fin i kredit no. 4:46-51 My'58. B, 5.

BULGARIA - SCULPTURE

A new investigation of "The Hungarian Rider." Tr. from the Bulgarian. D. Krandzhalov. Cs othnografie 0 no. 2:197 '58. C, 12.

Parallels of "The Hungarian Rider." Tr. from the Bulgarian. S. Mikhailov. Cs othnografie 0 no. 2: 180-196 '58. C, 12.

BULGARIA - SILICOSIS

The fight against silicosis in the Chiporovtsi mines. G. Donkov. Min delo 13 no. 2:57-60 Mr/Ap'58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - SILICOSIS (Continued)

Important meeting in relation to the fight against silicosis P. Petrov, A. Naumov. Min delo 13 no 2 91-93 Mr/Ap'58. B, 16

BULGARIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Class changes in the Bulgarian village. V Ivanov Novo vreme 34 no 5 28-41 My'58 B, 6.

BULGARIA - SOLAR RADIATION

Certain results from investigation of the total radiation in the city of Sofia, District of Sofia, and on Chernivrakh peak in the Vitosha Mountains S. Lingova. Khidro i meteorolog no. 1:29-38 '58. B, 13

BULGARIA - STEAMPIPES

Thermal compensation of pipelines lying in a plane R. Nikolov. Elektroenergiia 9 no. 3 17-20 Mr'58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

The Sofia Philharmonic Orchestra in Bratislava. M. Kresak. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 22,8 My'58. C, 11.

BULGARIA - SYNTHETIC PRODUCTS

Technical-economic prerequisites and prospects for development of the organic-synthetic industry in Bulgaria. Kh. Georgiev, M Mikhailov, N. Nikolov. Tezhka prom 7 no 2:4-9 F'58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - TAXATION

Bulgaria. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon za danuk vurkhu oborota, tarifi "A," "B" i "V" i instruktsii Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957. 175 p. [Law on taxes on business turnover, tariffs A, B, V, and instructions. footnotes, index, tables] B, 7.

My experience in collection of taxes. D. Zrunchev Fin i kredit no. 4:52-53 My'58. B, 5.

My experience in collection of taxes and other government revenue. S. Stavrusheva. Fin i kredit no. 5: 51-52 Je'58. B, 5.

BULGARIA - TEACHING

Some phases of the teacher's mastery of methods of teaching N. Daskalov. Nar prosv 14 no. 5,12-20 My'58. B, 8.

BULGARIA - TRADE-UNIONS

The Fifth Congress of the Trade-Union of the Workers of the Administration and Communal Enterprises, and the tasks of the employees of the financial system. M. Ganev. Fin i kredit no. 5,6-11 Je'58. B, 5.

BULGARIA - WATER

Underground waters in Bulgaria. N. Boladzhiev. Khidro i meteorolog no. 1:61-62 '58. B, 13.

BULGARIA - ZINC

Dressing lead and zinc ores from the Rhodope basin in heavy suspension. P. Mikhov. Min delo 13 no. 1: 44-50 Ja/F'58. B, 16.

BULGARIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE

Concerning our technical terminology. A. Nikolaev. Elektroenergiia 9 no. 2:30-31 F'58. B, 16.

Concerning the state of knowledge of the Bulgarian language in grade 3. D. Tonchev. Nar prosv 14 no. 4:47-54 Ap'58. B, 8.

Copy of Sofronii Vrachanski's printed Nedelnik (Collection of Sermons and Discourses for Sundays); a book review. Kh. Nedialkov. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN 6:281-284 '58. B, 11.

Evening on grammar with grade 2 students. D. Aleksiev. Nar prosv 14 no. 4:63-69 Ap'58. B, 8.

How I teach Turkish children to write, read, and speak correct Bulgarian language. B. Kolarov. Nar prosv 14 no. 5:51-56 My'58. B, 8.

BULGARIAN LIBRARIANS
see LIBRARIANS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Dimitrov, Mikhail, ed. Khristo Botev, sbornik po sluchai sto godini ot rozhdeneto mu Pod red. na Mikhail Dimitrov i Petur Dinekov. Sofiia, Pechatnitsa na Bulgarskata akademiia na naukite, 1949. xii, 784 p. 25 cm [Khristo Botev, a collection issued in commemoration of the hundredth anniversary of his birth. illus., col port., fold map, facsims., music] B, 11.

Bulgarian initiative. (k). Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 20. 5 My'58. C, 11

Congratulations of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party to the Annual Business Meeting of the Union of Bulgarian Writers. Izkustvo 8 no. 5 3-4 '58. B, 10

Contribution of scholars of Moscow University in studying Bulgarian folklore and literature A. Balakin. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN 6:123-177 '58 B, 11.

Influence of Bulgarian literature in Russian during the time of Metropolitan Kiprian 1375-1406 I. Ivanov. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN 6:25-79 '58 B, 11

More time among the people and closer to life; address delivered at the Meeting of the Union of the Bulgarian Writers T. Zhivkov. Izkustvo 8 no. 5 4-13 '58. B, 10

The problems of aesthetics, history of literature, and criticism in Literaturna misul. V. Kolevski. Novo vreme 34 no. 5:86-93 My'58. B, 8

Professor Iordan Ivanov, Historian of Bulgarian literature P. Dinekov. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN 6 5-19 '58. B, 11

Vazov and a young man. G. Liubenov. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN 6:269-350 '58. B, 11

BULGARIAN MINERS
see MINERS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
see ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN PHILOSOPHERS
see PHILOSOPHERS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN PHILOSOPHY
see PHILOSOPHY, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Khristo Smirnenski in the Soviet Union. V. Vulchev. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN 6:361-374 '58 B, 11.

Smirnenski's style. N Liliev. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN 6,179-185 '58. B, 11.

BULGARIAN SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIANS IN CHINA

Valeri Petrov' Kniga za Kitai (Book on China), a review. N. Davidov. Novo vreme 34 no. 5:93-96 My'58. B, 6.

BULGARIANS IN SLOVAKIA

The Sofia Philharmonic Orchestra in Bratislava, M. Krosak. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 22:8 My'58. C, 11.

BUREAUCRACY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Essence and forms of bureaucratism. R. Ratkovic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 5:563-567 My'58. Y, 5.

BURIAL
see subdivision under MORAVIA.

BURNERS

A few critical remarks concerning the conference on cyclone furnaces. T. Wroblewski. Gosp ciepl 6 no. 3/4:67-68 Mr/Ap'58. P, 16.

Fluid-slag furnaces, and especially cyclone systems. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) T. Wroblewski. Gosp ciepl 6 no. 3/4:49-54 Mr/Ap'58. P, 16.

BURNHAM, JAMES

Is it a sacred book? A book review. P. Jasienica. Przegl kult 5 no. 17:5 Ap'58. P, 1.

BUSES
see subdivision MOTORBUSES under POLAND.

BUSINESS CYCLES

Maurice Dobb's "The Deformed Business Cycle"; a review of a lecture. L. D. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 314: 328 Ap'58. Y, 5.

BUSINESS EDUCATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

BUSINESS ENTERPRISES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

BUTANE

Adsorption equilibria. III. Determination of the phase transition of n-butane adsorbed on activated charcoal. J Jutis, J. Hodek. Chem listy 52 no. 3 391-396 Mr'58. C, 13.

BUTANOL
see BUTYL ALCOHOL.

BUTCHERS, POLISH

Future experts grow in Puck. J. G. Rolnik spoldz 9 no 19:6 My'58. P, 15.

BUTTER

Interpretation of the degree of dilution of the serum of butter in the chemical control of its production E Pijanowski. Przem spoz 12 no. 7:276-277 Jl'58. P, 16.

BUTTONS

A long-term plan of technical progress in the button and fancy-goods industry. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) B Kwiatkowski, W. Chetka. Odziez 9 no. 5:124-126 My'58. P, 16.

BUTYL ALCOHOL

Contribution to the utilization of sulfite waste liquor for the production of butanol and acetone. M. Blinc, T Strauch. Nova proizv 9 no. 1/2:70-72 '58. Y, 16.

BUTYL ETHER

Intermolecular interaction in liquids. II. Liquid-vapor equilibrium in the system of n-butyl ether-ethyl ether. D. Papousek, E. Smekal. Chem listy 52 no 3 542-543 Mr'58. C, 13.

BUTYL PHOSPHATE

Uranyl nitrate extraction by tributyl phosphate. H. Boranova, J. Maly, V Vesely. Jaderna energie 4 no. 6 145-148 Je'58. C, 16.

BYZANTINE STUDIES

A neglected Byzantine information on the Bogomiles I. Dujchev. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN 6:247-250 '58. B, 11.

The question of Byzantine-Slavic relations and Byzantine experiments for creation of a Slavic alphabet during the first half of the 9th century. I. Dujchev. Izv Inst bulg ist 7:241-267 '57. B, 4.

CABLES

Forming of cantilever beams for better resistance. A. Brandt, J. Ignaczak. Rozpr inz PAN 6 no. 1:167-180 '58. P, 16.

Possibilities of increasing the protection and adhesion of cords in prestressing cables. L. Scripca. Industria const 10 no 3.153-159 Mr'58. R, 16.

Preventing accidents caused by cables. A. Wallduda. Wiad naft 4 no. 4:94 Ap'58. P, 16.

CABLEWAYS

Effect of a transverse force on the bearing cable of a cableway. F. Remta. Stroj sbor no. 17:125-151 '57. C, 16

CAIRO CONFERENCE, 1957
see ASIAN-AFRICAN CONFERENCE, CAIRO, 1957.

CAISSONS

Sinking reinforced concrete caissons by means of a slurry pump and closing of their bottom with pressressed concrete. J. Bonta, F. Eichorn, A. Wessely. Magy ep ipar 7 no. 1/2:30-38 F'58. H, 16.

CALCIUM

Materials to be used tomorrow; silicocalcareous blocks. Constructorul 9 no. 411:3 N'57. R 16.

On the distribution of interstellar calcium. J. Smak. Acta astronom 8 no. 1:43-47 '58. P, 13.

CALCIUM CARBONATE

Variability of the non-nitric components of potatoes under the influence of calcium-magnesium carbonates. S. Priehradny. Biologia 13 no. 1:8-14 '58. C, 13.

CALCIUM CHLORIDE

Additional substances of concrete. O. Manolescu. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 6-295-300 Je'57. R, 16.

CALCIUM HYDROXIDE

A new method of lime slaking. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 6-302 Je'57. R, 16.

CALCULUS, OPERATIONAL

Synthesis of a certain control system. M. Linde. Archiw automat 2 no. 1/2-77-93 '57. P, 16.

CALCULUS OF TENSORS

The theory of the asynchronous action of synchronous machines in the tensorial analysis A. Nicolaide. Electrotehnica 6 no 2:66-71 F'58 R, 16

CALCUTTA - HARBOR

Indian harbors; Bombay, Madras, Calcutta, and Cochin. R. F. Medunar transport 3 no. 7:210-213 [*57]. Y, 5.

CALIFORNIUM

The element Californium 254 and supernovae. G. Kratochvil Jaderna energie 4 no. 6-169 Je'58. C, 16.

CALLIMACHI, SCARLAT

Traditions. V. Birladeanu Presa noastra 2 no. 8: 15-18 Ag'57. R, 11.

CALORIMETERS AND CALORIMETRY

Calorimetric determination of the efficiency of ZnS-type luminescent substances. Gy. Gergely. Magy fiz folyoir 5 no. 5:423-426 '57. H, 13.

CALVES

Research on phosphorus compounds in a calf's pancreas. Z. Walter, H. Kaszubiak, W. Gozdz. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 3:115-123 '57. P, 13.

CAMERAS

Automatic phasing on cameras. Papir os grafika 1 no. 1/2:50 '57. H, 2.

CAMEROONS - ALUMINUM

The aluminum furnace in the Cameroons P. Szakal. Koh lap 13 no. 1:Kohaszati 40 Ja'58. H, 16.

CAMEROONS - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The discussion of the Cameroons. B. P. Nasi razgl 7 no. 9:210-211 My'58. Y, 1.

CAMOUFLAGE (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Kosko, Stefan. Tropem ludzi niewidzialnych. [Wyd. 1, Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1957] 173 p. [Following the footsteps of invisible men. 1st ed. illus., footnotes] P, 17.

The camouflage of railroad tracks and objects on them. V. Timcenko. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 1:6-11 Ja'58. Y, 17.

Camouflaged weapons. L. Ilic. Vojni glasnik 11 no. 12: 52-59 D'57. Y, 17.

Testing the quality of paints and materials for camouflage. S. Stojanovic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 5: 355-357 My'58. Y, 17.

CAMPING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CANADA - PUBLIC HEALTH

The organization of public health service as a scientific discipline in Poland and in Canada. B. Seyda. Zdrow publ no. 6:490-496 N/D'57. P, 14.

CANALS
see subdivision under EUROPE.

CANNING INDUSTRY
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

CAPEK, KAREL

Capek's Bila nemoc (The White Scourge) from the point of view of today; a review of a play. Z. Rampak. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 22:9 My'58. C, 11.

Capek's Bila nemoc (The White Scourge) through the eyes of an artist; a review of a play. V. Protusova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 20:8 My'58. C, 11.

Karel Čapek [illegible] C, 11

CAPILLARITY

[illegible] the [illegible] Acta [illegible]

CAPITALISM
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

About the parliamentary way to achieve a socialist revolution. A. Popescu. Lupta 38 no 3 64-72 Mr'58 R, 6

Against the false "theories" related to the peaceful integration of capitalism into socialism F. Cami Rruga Part 6 no. 6:11-21 Je'58 A, 6.

Certain tendencies in the socialist parties of capitalist countries. D. Bratanov. Novo vreme 34 no. 5 71-85 My'58. B, 6

Current economic situation in the capitalist countries S. W. Finanse 9 no. 6:23-32 Je'58. P, 5.

The greatest between the great, a high level of concentration in the industries of capitalist countries. V. M. Ekon pol Yug 6 no. 282:793-794 Ag'57. Y, 5.

The idea of political party and the evolution of the political structure of capitalism S. Chodak. Studia filoz no. 3:152-161 '57. P, 3.

Marxism and the bourgeois economy O Lange. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 3:1-15 '58. P, 8

Marxism and the bourgeois economy. O. Lange. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no 4:1-16 '58. P, 8.

Maurice Dobb's "The Deformed Business Cycle"; a review of a lecture. L. D. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 314: 328 Ap'58. Y, 5.

The postwar capitalist cycle and the helplessness of the critics of Marx. P. Dan. Lupta 38 no. 5:50-62 My'58. R, 6.

What is state capitalism? Rruga Part 5 no. 6:55-64 Je'58. A, 6.

CAPUCHINS IN HUNGARY

The Capuchin church in Tata. N. Gilyen. Muv tort ert 6 no. 4:302-304 '57. H, 10.

CAR SPRINGS

Study of spring systems for bumpers. F Vik. Stroj sbor no. 17:177-190 '57. C, 16

CARANE

Studies on the chemistry and the stereochemistry of the carane systems; a thesis. Z. Chabudzinski. Wiad chem 12 no. 4:254-257 Ap'58. P, 13.

CARBIDES

Universal sintered carbide. V. Dufek, M Petrdlik. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 4:269-270 Ap'58. C, 16.

CARBON

The application of the radioisotope C^{14} in the examination of chemical transformations of organic compounds. J. Sykulski. Wiad chem 12 no. 4: 193-206 Ap'58. P, 13.

Studies on protein metabolism of the brain and cerebellum with 14_C tyrosine. J. Krawczynski and others. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 2:139-154 '58. P, 13.

CARBON, ACTIVATED

Adsorption equilibria. III Determination of the phase transition of *n*-butane adsorbed on activated charcoal. J. Julis, J. Hodek. Chem listy 52 no. 3.391-396 Mr'58. C, 13.

Production of activated carbon and its physical structure. S. Cerny, B. Starkova. Chemie Cz 10 no. 6: 503-507 '58. C, 16.

CARBON DIOXIDE

Carbon dioxide plus corks equals the shortage of beverages. J. Gasiorek. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 26; 6 Je'58. P, 15.

Continuous control of CO_2 in gases. M. Prochazka. Sklar a keramik 8 no. 6:181-182 Je'58. C, 16.

The determination of carbon dioxide in beer. J. Daszewski, B. Sielicka. Przem spoz 12 no. 6:245-246 Je'58. P, 16.

Foundry experiences with the sodium silicate-carbon dioxide process. O. Racz. Koh lap 13 no. 1:Ontode 5-11 Ja'58. H, 16.

CARBON DISULFIDE

[illegible]

[illegible]

The sorption of carbon disulfide by alkali cellulose. M Wronski. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 3-167-170 '57 P, 13

CARBON MONOXIDE

Carbon monoxide intoxication in laboratories. L. Magos. Munkavedelem 3 no. 5/8:50-53 '57. H, 5.

CARBONATED BEVERAGES
see subdivision under POLAND.

CARBONIZATION

Carbonization of the solution of sodium sulfide and sodium carbonate. V. Kubelka. Chem zvesti 12 no. 1 48-53 Ja'58. C, 16.

CARD SYSTEM IN BUSINESS

A new filing system for the quality control of materials. G. Kassargian Standardizarea 10 no 3:134-138 Mr'58 R, 16.

CARDING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Treatment of inferior wool. H. Breul. Ind text Rum 9 no 1:28-29 Ja'58. R, 16.

CARDIOGRAPHY

Data on the functional investigation of the cardiorespiratoric system. N. Hamar. Munkavedelem 3 no. 5/8:38-41 '57. H, 5.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM

M. Navratil, V. Krecek and L. Cvachova's Vysledky funkceniho vysetreni systemu dychani a obehu u pracujicich s dlouholetou exposici asbestovemu prachu. (Results of a Functional Investigation of the Respiratory and Circulatory Systems After Several Years of Exposure to Asbestos Dust); a book review. A. Munkavedelem 3 no. 5/8:60-61 '57. H, 5.

CARLQUIST, MAJA AUGUSTA CAROLINE

Maja Carlquist's Rhythmical Gymnastics. Book of the Sofia Girls, a book review. T. Biernaklewicz. Kultura fiz 12 no. 6:453-457 Je'58. P, 8.

CARP

Comparative studies on selected elements of the skeleton of the pike Esox lucius L., Aspius aspius L. and carp Cyprinus carpio L. W. Suslowska. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 3:71-93 '57. P, 13.

CARS (AUTOMOBILES)
See AUTOMOBILES.

CARTOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Computing mean errors by means of corrections of observations and utilizing the correction of equations of function to the observed values. A. Tarczy-Hornoch. Geod kart 10 no. 2:105-110 '58. H, 13.

Estimation of precision in the case of limited observations. (To be contd.) O. L'Aune. Geod kart 10 no. 2:114-118 '58. H, 13.

A Polish proposition for the unification of geodetic and cartographic works. L. Homorodi. Geod kart 10 no. 2:153-154 '58. H, 13.

CARTONS
See subdivision under HUNGARY.

CARTRIDGES

Blocked cartridges after firing projectiles. J. Marinkovic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 5:344-346 My'58. Y, 17.

CASCADES (FLUID DYNAMICS)

Concerning the work capacity of the cascade in hydroelectric-power stations. S. Iliev. Elektroenergiia 9 no. 4.3-6 Ap'58. B, 16.

CASEIN

Kofranyi's method in the determination of total nitrogen in technical caseins. E. Pijanowski, J. Jakubowski. Przem spoz 12 no. 7:277-278 Jl'58. P, 16.

The mechanized production line for the continuous manufacture of sour casein. J. Cerovsky and others. Prum potravin 9 no. 6:285-288 '58. C, 16.

Properties, dyeing, and application of the casein fiber wipolan. M. Gralinski. Przem wlok 10 no. 5: 230-234 My'56. P, 16.

[illegible]

CAST IRON
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Prague. Vyzkumny ustav tepelne techniky Sbornik prednasek pracovniku Vyzkumneho ustavu tepelne techniky [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 164 p. [Collection of lectures of members of the Research Institute of Thermodynamics. 1st ed. English, German, and Russian summaries bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] C, 16.

Conversion tables STAS-GOST-DIN-N. F.-B. S.-A. S. T. M. for castings from unalloyed and slightly alloyed cast iron and from malleable cast iron. M. Breaban. Standardizarea 10 no. 4:186-190 Ap'58 R, 16

History of metal casting from the most ancient historical period to the introduction of iron casting V. Zsak. Koh lap 13 no. 1:Ontode 12-21 Ja'58. H, 16.

Saving in timber consumption by the use of special supports. In Russian. F. Kummer. Izvestiia Bany Kl no. 1:33-39 '57. H, 16.

Vaskohaszati Enciklopedia VI. Nyersvasgyartas (Encyclopedia of Siderurgy Vol. 6. Production of Pig Iron), a book review. M. Szele. Koh lap 13 no. 1. Kohaszati 45-47 Ja'58. H, 16.

CASTING
see FOUNDING and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CASTLES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

CASTOR OIL
see subdivision under POLAND.

CATALOGING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Books or periodicals? A. Datu. Calauza bibl 11 no 7: 28-30 Jl'58. R, 2

CATALYSTS

Catalyzers for vinyl chloride. IV. The intermediary reaction product originating in the synthesis in the presence of water. J. Janda. Chem zvesti 12 no. 1 37-47 Ja'58. C, 16.

Contribution to the chemistry of rare elements. V. Some catalytic properties of scandium oxide. J. Pasek, F. Jost, F. Petru. Chem listy 52 no. 3 405-409 Mr'58. C, 13.

Metal catalysts in technological practice. III. The mechanism of contact reactions. M. Magyar. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 1:1-5 Ja'58. H, 13.

Systems for measuring the contact catalyzer utilization and catalyzer testing methods. Gy. Kutes, T. Ruzsanyi, I. Solfom. Magy kem lap 12 no. 9/10: 262-266 S/O'57. H, 16.

CATERPILLAR TRACTORS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CATHODE FOLLOWERS

Double cathode follower. A. Segal. Automatica electronica 1 no. 6:263-267 N/D'57. R, 16.

CATHODE-RAY OSCILLOGRAPH

A device for the synchronization of voltage pulse generators by the cathodic oscillograph. Gh. Hortopan. Electrotehnica 6 no. 4:120-130 Ap'58. R, 16.

CATHOLIC CHURCH

Scheinman, Mikhail Markovich. Kratkii ocherk istorii papiestva. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1954. 185 p. [Short outline of the history of papacy. Tr. from the Russian. bibl.] P, 3.

Double anniversary of the Lithuanian St. John Baptist Parish in Toronto. P. Alsenas. Liet dien 9 no. 5:19 My'58. Li, 1.

Ideas and deeds. V. Mihelics. Vigilia 23 no. 6:351-358 Je'58. H, 3.

Lourdes in the sign of Mary; in commemoration of the centennial of the appearances to St. Bernadette. J. Grintus. Aidai no. 6:241-250 Je'58. Li, 11.

Premises of the appearance of the idea of tolerance. Z. Ogonowski Studia filoz no. 1:95-115 '57. P, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN BULGARIA

The rupture between King Boris I and the Roman Catholic Church. M. Voinov. Izv Inst bulg ist 7: 321-328 '57. B, 4.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The Opatovice homiliarium as a source of ethnologic research. M. Pulec. Casky lid 45 no. 3:97-103 '58. C, 12.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN HUNGARY

The Capuchin church in Tata. N. Gilyen Muv tort ert 6 no. 4.302-304 '57. H, 10.

The peasantry situation on the estates of the Veszprem Chapter, 1711-1780. I. Szanto. Egri pedag folsk evk 3:111-149 '57. H, 8.

The situation of Catholic elementary education in Heves County as reflected in the texts of Visitatio Canonica, 1750-1850. I. Szanto. Egri pedag folsk evk 3:151-196 '57. H, 8.

The tabernacle of Bajna. I Rozvanyi-Tombor. Muv tort ert 6 no. 4:295-297 '57. H, 10.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN LITHUANIA

Bishop Kazimieras Paltarokas, sacerdos magnus. V. Balcikunas. Aidai no 4.145-156 Ap'58. Li, 11.

The chapel of St. Casimir in Vilna. II. (Conclusion) Aidai no 4:162-171 Ap'58. Li, 11.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN POLAND

Frycz Modrzewski, Andrzej. Dzieła wszystkie. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. [Complete works. Tr. from the Latin. 1st ed. notes] P, 3.
Vol. 3. [Second book about the Church] 1957. 429 p.
Vol. 4. [Writings, 1560-1562] 1957. 370 p.

Gorska, Halina, ed. Cztery broszury polemiczne z poczatku XVII wieku Opracowali Halina Gorska, Lech Szczucki, Krystyna Wilczewska. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1958. 338 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Filozofii i Socjologii. Biblioteka pisarzy reformacyjnych, nr. 1) [Four polemic pamphlets from the beginning of the 17th century. 1st ed. Latin summary. facsims., index, notes, tables] P, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN SLOVENIA

Entering the tenth year; a contribution to the evaluation of our publication. M. Miklavcic. Nova pot 10 no. 1/3:1-5 F'58. Y, 3.

Hisi belonging to underparochial churches in Bela krajina, a contribution to the ethnograph of law in Slovenia. J. Zontar. Slov etnogr 10:77-80 '57. Y, 12.

Three score years and only one faithfulness; to President Matija Medvesko on the sixtieth anniversary of his birth. S. Cajnkar. Nova pot 10 no. 1/3:105-106 F'58. Y, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN THE U.S.

Kucas, Antanas, ed. Lietuviu Romos katalikų susivienijimas Amerikoje. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Isleido LRK susivienijimas Amerikoje, 1956. 370 p. [Lithuanian Roman Catholic Association of America. ports., bibl., footnotes, tables] Li, 3.

CATTLE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

New results in the research on the breeding and nutrition of cattle. J. Nakladal. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 4: 195-197 '58. C, 15.

CAVES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, SLOVENIA.

Chemical bearings on the origin of caves. T. Ganti. Hidr kozl 37 no. 3:285-286 '57. H, 12.

Subterranean spaceuses and huts in prehistoric architecture. B. Gavela. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 4 no. 1; 57-71 '57. Y, 3.

CELLARS
see BASEMENTS.

CELLULOSE
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND; RUMANIA.

"Chemical" cellulose obtained from reed and its processing into artificial viscoselike fibers. C. Simionescu and others. Celuloza hirtie 7 no. 5: 171-177 My'58. R, 16.

Consideration concerning the nonuniformity of steam intake by the digester and its effect on the specific capacity of the digestor. J Grabowski. Przegl papier 14 no. 14:16-20 Ja'58. P, 16.

A contribution to the determination of beta and gamma cellulose in cellulose viscose pulps. W. Piela, T. Poglodek, A. Winczakiewicz. Przegl papier 14 no. 1:2-4 Ja'58. P, 16.

A contribution to the determination of the solubility of cellulose pulps in alkalies. A. Winczakiewicz. Przegl papier 14 no. 2:38-41 F'58. P, 16.

Contribution to the study of delignification of wood in obtaining cellulose by the sulfide pulping process. M. Krajcinovic, M. Bravar, M. Kurbegovic. Kem ind 7 no. 3:65-68 Mr'58. Y, 16.

New chemical and physical methods of evaluating the quality of textile cellulose pulp I. Lapinska. Przegl papier 14 no 3:92-95 Mr'58. P, 16

The Rose diagram, a valuable help in studying the technological processes for the production of cellulose and semichemical pastes. M. Finkel. Celuloza hirtie 7 no 3 87-90 Mr'58. R, 16.

Shortened process of producing viscose from different kinds of cellulose. Pt 1. Shortened process of producing viscose from pine cellulose. A. Lupu. Ind text Rum 9 no. 1:19-21 Ja'58. R, 16.

Shortened process of producing viscose from different kinds of cellulose. Pt. 3 Shortened process of producing viscose from beech wood and reed. A Lupu. Ind text Rum 9 no 3:97-100 Mr'58 R, 16.

Sizing of cellulose staple textile fibers G. Szenes. Ind text Rum 9 no. 5:182-185 My'58. R, 16.

The sorption of carbon disulfide by alkali cellulose. M. Wronski. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 3 167-170 '57. P, 13.

Trends in the development of textile cellulose pulps. W. Surewicz, J Rutkowski. Przegl papier 14 no 3: 83-91 Mr'58. P, 16.

The use of wood waste for the manufacture of cellulose. L. Hascalovici. Constructorul 10 no. 432:2 Ap'58. R, 16.

CEMENT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, RUMANIA.

Karlsons, Karlis. Coments. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1956. 145 p. (Populari zinatniska biblioteka) [Cement. illus., tables] La, 16.

A possibility of the economical use of cement in the construction of concrete dams S Nirenblat. Gosp wodna 18 no. 5:209-212 My'58. P, 16.

Rigas cementa rupnica and Buvmaterialu rupnica merged and will be named Rizhskii tsementno-shifernyi zabod. Reports Riga 15 no. 24:12 Je 13'58. La, 1

CEMENTATION (METALLURGY)

A discussion on A. Chitkov's article" Cementation and the Fatigue Strength of Materials. " Strojirenstvi 8 no. 4:271-272 Ap'58. C, 16.

CENSORSHIP OF THE PRESS
see subdivision LIBERTY OF THE PRESS under HUNGARY.

CENTRAL EUROPE - HISTORY

Vlakhov, Tusho. Otnoshenliata mezhdu Bulgariia i Tsentralnite stit po vreme na voinite 1912-1918 g. Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticeska partiia, 1957. 289 p. [Relations between Bulgaria and the Central powers during the wars, 1912-1918. footnotes] B, 4.

CENTRIFUGES

Mechanization of some production lines in the food industry using centrifuges. A. Hnevkovsky Prum potravin 9 no. 6:[Suppl] 6-8 '58. C, 16.

CERAMICS
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Determining the silver, bismuth, and lead in compounds for the silver coating of ceramic ware L. Plocek. Sklar a keramik 8 no. 6:182 Je'58. C, 16.

Development of the use of products made from molten basalt. L. Rydrych. Sklar a keramik 8 no. 6:173-175 Je'58. C, 16.

Use of plastic materials in the ceramic industry. MS-. Sklar a keramik 8 no. 6:180 Je'58. C, 16.

CEREBELLUM

Studies on protein metabolism of the brain and cerebellum with ^{14}C tyrosine. J. Krawczynski and others. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 2:139-154 '58. P, 13.

CESIUM

The temperature dependence of the sensitivity of Sb-Cs photoelectrodes in temperatures ranging from -170 C^0 to +20 C^0. Zs. Naray. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 5: 427-430 '57. H, 13.

CHAIKOVSKII, PETR ILICH

P. Chaikovskii's Eugene Onegin in Krakow Opera House, a review of a play. B. Rutkowski. Przegl kult 6 no. 17:10 Ap'58. P, 1.

CHAIKOVSKII, PETR ILICH (Continued)

A poor choice; notes on the performance of the State Conservatory of Music in Tallinn of Chaikovskii's The Queen of Spades H. Tonson Sirp ja vasar 17 no 27 5 Jl'58 E, 11

CHAIRS
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Discussing chairs. V. M. Drvna ind 19 no. 1/2, 16-18 Ja/F'58. Y, 16.

CHALCONE

Flavonoids. III. A basic compound of "leucoanthocyanidines", the production and structure of a flavan-3-4, diol racemate IV. Reduction of flavanone and 2-oxi-chalcone. R Bognar, M. Rakosi Magy kem folyoir 64 no 3:106-117 Mr'58. H, 13.

CHALK
see subdivision under POLAND.

CHARTER PARTIES

Conflicting liabilities of a shipowner bound by two charter parties. (To be contd.) Z K. Medunar transport 3 no. 10 331-332 ['57]. Y, 5.

Conflicting liabilities of a shipowner bound by two charter parties. (Conclusion) Z. K Medunar transport 3 no. 11:366-367 ['57]. Y, 5.

CHEESE

Fresh cheese in our food V. Knez. Vyz lidu 13 no. 6: 91-93 Je'58. C, 14.

CHELIDONINE

A new reagent for titration in an anhydrous medium. II. Determination of atropin, strychnine, chelidonine and amidopyrine by means of chlorine aluminum isopropylate hydrochloric acid complex. I Simonyi, G. Tokar. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 4:151-152 Ap'58. H, 13.

CHEMICAL ELEMENTS

Logical analysis of the development of the concept of chemical elements. M. Przelecki. Studia filoz no 1:169-178 '57. P, 3.

CHEMICAL ENGINEERING
see subdivision under FRANCE.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

The development of the chemical industry. K. Magyar. Magy kem lap 12 no. 9/10:229-236 S/O'57. H, 16.

CHEMICAL REACTIONS

Chemical reactions in anhydrous inorganic solvents. J. Nassler. Chemie Cz 10 no. 6:440-462 '58. C, 16.

Mechanism of homogenous reactions of organic matter II. Methods of the reaction kinetics. (Conclusion) P. Zuman. Chemie Cz 10 no. 6:462-498 '58. C, 16.

CHEMICAL TESTS AND REAGENTS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

New oxidation-reduction titration reagents. IV. Titration by potassium manganate in an alkaline medium. A. Berka. Chemie Cz 10 no. 3 187-192 Mr'58. C, 16.

A new reagent for titration in an anhydrous medium. I. Determination of codeine, quinine, quinidine and papaverine with an aluminumchlorineisopropylate hydrochloric acid complex. G. Tokar, I. Simonyi. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 3:94-96 Mr'58. H, 13.

A new reagent for titration in an anhydrous medium. II. Determination of atropin, strychnine, chelidonine and amidopyrine by means of chlorine aluminum isopropylate hydrochloric acid complex. I. Simonyi, G. Tokar. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 4:151-152 Ap'58. H, 13.

CHEMICAL WARFARE

Atomic, biological, and chemical protection in aviation. V. Bakaric. Vazduh gl Zemun 14 no. 6:625-631 N/D'57. Y, 17.

Chemical weapons in the atomic era. B. Dordevic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 5:321-327 My'58. Y, 17.

CHEMICALS

Production of chemicals for laboratories. J. Haken. Chemie Cz 10 no. 6:512-517 '58. C, 16.

The structure and mechanism of action of chemical substances which protect against the action of ionizing radiation. A. Dancewicz. Nukleonika 3 no. 3:313-328 '58. P, 13.

CHEMISTRY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SWITZERLAND.

Tolloczko, Stanislaw Chemia nieorganiczna laczenie z zasadami chemii ogolnej. [Wyd 11.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1956. 671, [2] p. [Inorganic chemistry together with the principles of organic chemistry. 11th ed Illus.] P, 13.

Are biological and chemical qualities traceable to the quantitative laws of physics? B. Straub. Magy fil szemle 1 no. 2/4:359-363 '58. H, 3.

Chemical constitution and biological activity J. Grundland Wiad chem 12 no. 4:207-222 Ap'58. P, 13.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Nonisotopic radioactive indicators in analytic chemistry. C. Parkanyi. Chemie Cz 10 no 3.181-187 Mr'58. C, 16.

Z Lada's "Application of Complexons" and A Rokosz' "Statistical Methods", a review of two chapters of Nowe kierunki w analizie chemicznej (New Trends in Chemical Analysis. J Minczewski. Wiad chem 12 no. 4 261-262 Ap'58. P, 13.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC - QUANTITATIVE

Quantitative analysis of boehmite-hydrargillite mixtures by the diffraction of roentgen rays. Gy. Mencrel. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 4:143-148 Ap'58. H, 13.

Quantitative evaluation of paper chromatographic records based on changes of impedance. M. Hejtmanek, J. Hejtmankova. Chem listy 52 no 3.444-449 Mr'58. C, 13.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC

Progress in organic synthesis. VI. C. Parkanyi. Chemie Cz 10 no. 3 207-209 Mr'58. C, 16.

Radioisotopes in organic chemistry and biochemistry. II. K. Veres, J. Liebster. Chemie Cz 10 no. 3:192-207 Mr'58. C, 16.

Share of individual states and languages in the publications on organic chemistry. C. Parkanyi. Chemie Cz 10 no. 3 234-236 Mr'58. C, 16.

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL

Theoretical problems connected with the principles of parity conservation. G. Bialkowski, J. Wrzecionko. Postepy fizyki 8 no. 5:510-548 '57. P, 13.

CHEMISTS, HUNGARIAN

Mihaly Kovats, author of the one-hundred-and-fifty-year-old Magyar Chemia. Z. Szokefalvi-Nagy. Magy kem lap 12 no. 9/10:260-261 S/O'57. H, 16.

CHICAGO - MONUMENTS

Two names in stone; Darius and Girenas. A. Gustaitis. Liet dien 9 no. 6:13 Je'58. Li, 1.

CHILDREN IN ALBANIA

Our struggle for the linguistic development of our children. M. Ballku. Ares pop no. 4:57-59 Ap'58. A, 8.

CHILDREN IN BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA

The problem of illegitimate children in our country. A. Silajdzic. Nar upr 9 no. 2/3:82-85 F/Mr'58. Y, 6.

CHILDREN IN BULGARIA

Let us decisively improve the work with the children. Ts. Tsvetanov. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 2:1-3 F'58. B, 2.

The object-lesson method for forming concepts of the numbers from 1 to 10 among first grade children. A. Madzharov. Nar prosv 14 no. 4:55-62 Ap'58. B, 8.

CHILDREN IN ESTONIA

Building administrations must provide better possibilities for work with children. V Talvari. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 29:4 Jl'58. E, 8.

A creative joy. A. Tirusson. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 29: 3 Jl'58. E, 8.

Directives for the socialist competition in the preparation of schools and children's homes for the new school year. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 27:4 Jl'58. E, 8.

A new park for children. A. Niine. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 29.6 Jl'58. E, 11.

Peculiarities of the work with the October children Nouk opetaja 16 no 24 2 Je'58. E, 8.

Problems of the communist education of youth. A. Vader. Eesti Kommunist 14 no. 7.37-45 Jl'58 E, 6.

Socialist competition among districts and independent cities in preparation for schools and children's homes for the new school year Nouk opetaja 16 no 25 1 Je'58 E, 8.

Spartakiad of the childrens' homes in the Tartu zone A. Lind Nouk opetaja 16 no 25:4 Je'58 E, 8

Summer days in the children's sport school A. Sanre. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 26 4 Je'58. E, 8

Take better care of orphanages. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 27-1 Jl'58. E, 8.

CHILDREN IN HUNGARY

Games and entertainment of Slovak children at Nagyhuta in Hungary. J. Podolak. Slov narodopis 6 no 3-270-292 '58. C, 12.

CHILDREN IN LATVIA

Children, also, must obey traffic regulations. Razga. Reports Riga 15 no. 24:13 Je 14'58 La, 1.

CHILDREN IN LITHUANIA

An exhibition of children's goods in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Je 19'58:15. Li, 1

CHILDREN IN POLAND

The beginning of the school year in libraries for children and youth. S. Labanowska. Poradn bibl 9 no. 9:275-276 S'57. P, 2.

The care of children without families. S. Nowacka. Zdrowie publ no. 1 39-47 Ja/F'58 P, 14

Children crippled as a result of accidents. T. Marcinkowski Zdrowie publ no. 2:149-154 Mr/Ap'58. P, 14.

Organization and evaluation of the BCG inoculations and thier influence on the incidence of tuberculosis in children in the postwar era A. Krzyszkowska. Zdrowie publ no. 1:13-24 Ja/F'58 P, 14.

CHILDREN IN RUSSIA

Notes on Soviet children's libraries. J. Irmler. Citatel 7 no. 2:75-76 '58 C, 2.

CHILDREN IN SLOVAKIA

International Children's Day. M. Foltin. Zn soc skolu 7 no. 6:490-493 Je'58. C, 6

CHILDREN IN YUGOSLAVIA

Centers of rehabilitation for handicapped children. L. Popovjec. Soc pol 8 no. 4:61-63 Ap'58. Y, 5.

CHILDREN'S CLOTHING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Books help in developing scouting fitness; one more form of propagating popular-scientific literature in the libraries for children and youth. H. Dabrowska. Poradn bibl 9 no. 10/11:333-338 O/N'57. P, 2.

New books for children and youth, a quarterly review. I. Nieczowa. Poradn bibl 9 no. 10/11:304-311 O/N'57. P, 2.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A literary inquiry among the youth of the Prague region. J. Petraskova. Citatel 7 no. 2 73-74 '58. C, 2.

Some educational problems in children's literature. Zh. Atanasov Nar prosv 14 no 4:18-28 Ap'58. B, 8.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, BULGARIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

More and better children's books. G. Georgiev. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 2:0-11 F'58. B, 2.

Week of children's books in the city of Tolbukhin, 1957. G. Daskalova. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 2:4-9 F'58. B, 2.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, ENGLISH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Mayne Reid favorite author for children. P. Cholov. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 2:30-41 F'58. B, 2.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, LITHUANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

P. Cvirka's stories for children. J. Riskus. Taryb mok no. 5:26-31 My'58. Li, 8.

CHILDREN'S PERIODICALS, POLISH

Children's periodicals in the work of librarians. W. Badalska Poradn bibl 9 no. 10/11:339-341 O/N'57. P, 2

CHILDREN'S POETRY, POLISH

Konopnicka, Maria Szkolne przygody Pimpusia Sadelko. [Ilustrowal Jozef Czerwinski Wyd. 3.] Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1956. 31 p. [School adventures of Pimpus Sadelko. 3d ed col. illus.] P, 11.

CHILE - COMMUNIST PARTY

Arbitrary condemnation of some journalists in Chile. Presa noastra 2 no 1 43 Ja'57. R, 11.

CHILE - ELECTIONS

The fight of communists in Chile for the victory of democratic forces at presidential elections. J. Campusano Lupta 38 no 3 79-83 Mr'58 R, 6.

CHILE - POLITICAL PARTIES

The unification of the socialist parties of Chile. L. Paligoric. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 6:720-724 Je'58 Y, 5.

CHILEAN JOURNALISTS
see JOURNALISTS, CHILEAN.

CHINA - BOTANY

Activities of the most important botanical institutes in the Chinese People's Republic. K. Zahradnikova. Biologia 13 no. 1 70-73 '58. C, 13.

CHINA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Valeri Petrov' Kniga za Kitai (Book on China), a review. N Davidov. Novo vreme 34 no. 5:93-96 My'58. B, 6.

CHINA - EDUCATION

Education in the Chinese People's Republic. Taryb mok no. 5:41-45 My'58. Li, 8.

A visit of the delegation of the Chinese Ministry of Schools of Higher Education in Poland. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 3-83 '58. P, 8.

CHINA - FOOD

Food in China. P. Poucha. Vyz lidu 13 no 6:89-90 Je'58 C, 14.

The food industry in the Chinese People's Republic. Szi Ben-Gui. Przem spoz 12 no. 7:257-258 Jl'58. P, 16.

CHINA - HARBORS

Chinese harbors Tientsin, Whampoa, and Chanklang. (Conclusion) H. F. Medunar transport 3 no. 6-181-182 ['57] Y, 5.

CHINA - INVESTMENTS, FOREIGN

Investments of the imperialist powers in China, 1902-1945; a review of an article. Stat szemle 36 no. 4:360-361 Ap'58. H, 5.

CHINA - METEOROLOGY

The development of meteorologic services in China. T. Wang. Przegl geofiz 3 no. 1:57-60 '58. P, 13.

CHINA - MOTION PICTURES

An occasion in the motion-picture world, a review of a Chinese motion picture. E. Helm. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 27, 3 Jl'58 E, 11.

CHINA - PORCELAIN

Danko, E. Kitajska skrivnost [Prevedla Vera Brncic. Slike v tekstu po originalni ruski knjigi] V Ljubljani, Slovenski knjizni zavod, 1950. 126 p (Poljudno znanstvena knjiznica, 28) [The Chinese secret. Tr. from the Russian. illus.] Y, 10.

CHINA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Health care in China. Tr. from the German. K. Biener. Cs zdrav 6 no. 2:90-95 Mr[i. e. F]' 58. C, 14.

CHINESE IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

A letter of recognition from a friend. Sdel tech 6 no. 6: 231-232 Je'58. C, 16.

CHINESE IN POLAND

A visit of the delegation of the Chinese Ministry of Schools of Higher Education in Poland. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 3:83 '58. P, 8.

CHIP BOARD

Chip-board plates. M. Jovanovic. Ves Jug invest banke i no. 9:15-16 S'57. Y, 6.

CHLORAL

Synthetic linear polymers. II. Viscosimetric determination of the molecular weight of super polyamides in aqueous chloral hydrate. I Rusznyak, I. Geczy, E Ady. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 12:348-350 D'57. H, 13

CHLORINE

Characteristics of chlorine in chlorolignin. II J. Polcin. Chem zvesti 12 no. 1 60-65 Ja'58. C, 16.

A new reagent for titration in an anhydrous medium. I. Determination of codeine, quinine, quinidine and papaverine with an aluminumchlorinoisopropylate hydrochloric acid complex. G. Tokar, I. Simonyi. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 3 94-96 Mr'58. H, 13.

CHLOROETHYLENE

Catalyzers for vinyl chloride. IV. The intermediary reaction product originating in the synthesis in the presence of water. J. Janda. Chem zvesti 12 no. 1 37-47 Ja'58. C, 16

Gabodur K water pipes from polyvinyl chloride and Gabolen water pipes from polyethylene L. Piskovsky. Voda 37 no. 6 188-191 Je'58 C, 16

CHLOROLIGNIN

Characteristics of chlorine in chlorolignin. II. J. Polcin. Chem zvesti 12 no. 1 60-65 Ja'58. C, 16.

CHLOROPHYLL

Effect of gibberellic acid on the chlorophyll content in germinating lettuce. J. Ullmann, J. Krekule. Cs biol 7 no 2 160-161 Mr'58. C, 13.

CHLOROTRIFLUOROETHYLENE

Polytrifluorochloroethylene protective coatings. N. Kilman. Chemie Cz 10 no. 3 217-221 Mr'58. C, 16.

CHMAJ, LUDWIK

Ludwik Chmaj as a historian of the Reformation, on the occasion of his 70th birthday. K. Gorski. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 4:121-126 '58. P, 8.

CHOPIN, FRYDERYK FRANCISZEK

Siwkowska, Janina. Pan Chopin opuszcza Warszawe. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 165 p. [Mr. Chopin leaves Warsaw. illus.] P, 11.

An evening of Chopin's letters, a music criticism. J. Broszkiewicz. Przegl kult 5 no 11:10 Mr'58. P, 1

Korespondencja Chopina (Chopin's Letters), a book review. Z. Mycielski. Przegl kult 5 no. 8:6 F'58. P, 1.

CHORAL RECITATIONS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

CHORAL SINGING
see subdivision under ESTONIA, FINLAND.

CHRISTENSEN, ERWIN OTTOMAR

Erwin O. Christensen's The Index of American Design; a book review. M. Weiner. Muv tort ert 6 no. 4: 324-326 '57. H, 10.

CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE
see THEOLOGY, DOCTRINAL.

CHRISTIAN ETHICS

Objectiveness in Nature as a road to God; from the manuscript "From Science to Religion." J. Janzekovic. Nova pot 10 no. 1/3:0-43 F'58. Y, 3.

CHRISTIAN LIFE
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

CHRISTIANITY

Jewish sources of Christianity, a review of The Bridge. J. Torosiewicz. Kultura Paris no 6:154-155 Je'58. P, 1.

Platonism and Christianity. I. Glajar. Ortodoxia 10 no. 1:61-81 Ja/Mr'58. R, 3.

CHRISTMAS
see subdivision under POLAND.

CHROBAK, DOBROSLAV

A reliable road; a review of Dobroslav Chrobak's Cesta za umenim (In Search of Art). J. Bob. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 21:4 My'58. C, 11.

CHROMATICS
see COLOR.

CHROMATOGRAPHY

Oplenska Blauth, Janina. Chromatografia, pod redakcja Janiny Oplenskiej-Blauth, Andrzeja Waksmundzkiego [i] Marka Kanskiego [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 1083 p. [Chromatography. 1st ed. illus.] P, 13.

Determination, by means of evolution chromatography, of the helium and hydrogen content in natural gas. In German. J. Toth, L. Graf. Izvestiia Bany KI no. 1:75-82 '57. H, 16.

Dividing vanillin, ethylvanillin, and their isomers by paper chromatography F. Vonasek. Prum potravin 9 no. 6:315-316 '58. C, 16.

Ergot alkaloids. XII. Paper chromatography of stereoisomeric hydroxyalkylamides of lysergic acid. K. Macek, S. Vanecek. Chem listy 52 no. 3 553-555 Mr'58. C, 13.

Investigation of glucosides of the Japanese acacia (Sophora japonica L.). V. Paper-chromatographic investigations V. Szabo, R. Bogner, M. Puskas. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 12:341-347 D'57. H, 13.

The joint role of a solid bearer and a liquid in the gas-liquid chromatography. J. Toth, L. Graf. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 3-85-82 Mr'58. H, 13.

Obtaining propane-butane from natural gas by continuous chromatography of gas (hypersorption) in a test plant. P. Benedek, L. Szepesy, V. Illes. Bany lap 13 no. 2/3:166-173 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

Paper chromatographic investigation of Strychni semen galenus preparations. I. Racz, Gy. Kedvessy. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 3:97-99 Mr'58. H, 13.

Paper chromatography of higher saturated fatty acids. S. Fiker, V. Rajek. Chem listy 52 no. 3 549-551 Mr'58. C, 13.

Paper chromatography of plastid pigments. Z. Sestak. Cs biol 7 no. 2 153-159 Mr'58. C, 13.

Quantitative evaluation of paper chromatographic records based on changes of impedance. M. Hejtmanek, J. Hejtmankova. Chem listy 52 no. 3-444-449 Mr'58. C, 13.

Quick determination of metals in alloys and steel by the method of capillary chromatography. P. Cerny. Acta r nat Univ Com 1 no. 1 449-456 '57. C, 13.

A review of the collective work Chromatografia (Chromatography). J. Minczewski. Wiad chem 12 no. 4. 260-261 Ap'58. P, 13.

CHROMATOPHORES

Paper chromatography of plastid pigments. Z. Sestak. Cs biol 7 no. 2, 153-159 Mr'58. C, 13.

CHROMITE

An analysis of repair costs and production indicators of basic open-hearth furnaces with silica and chromite-magnesite arches in Polish metallurgy. W. Hansel. Hutnik P 25 no. 4/5:142-156 Ap/My'58. P, 16.

CHROMIUM

Possibilities of improving the quality of nickel or chrome galvanic steel coatings by means of standardization. V. Vasiliu. Standardizarea 10 no. 4:161-170 Ap'58. R, 16.

The use of porous chromium in the repair of airplane motor cylinders. Z. Dobovisek. Vazduh gl Zemun 14 no. 6:662-665 N/D'57. Y, 17.

CHUCKS

Some problems of hydraulic chucking devices. J. Prokes. Strojirenstvi 8 no 4:202-208 Ap'58 C, 16.

CHURCH AND LABOR

Young Christian workers. J. Sav. Aidai no. 6:280 Je'58 Li, 11.

CHURCH SLAVIC LANGUAGE

The development of the original Slavic writing in the Middle Ages. V. Aleksijevic. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no. 6:19 Je'58. Y, 5.

The saints, Cyrillus and Methodius, and the Roman-Slav liturgy. S. Smrzik. Most 5 no. 2:49-64 '58. C, 1.

CHURCH SLAVIC LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Old Slavic texts. B. Angelov. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN 6: 251-276 '58. B, 11.

CHURCH SLAVIC MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, CHURCH SLAVIC

CHURCHES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN

Proteins. XLV. Comparison of arginine and lysine peptides isolated from partial hydrolysates of chymotrypsinogen and trypsin. B. Meloun, J. Vanecek, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no. 3:523-530 Mr'58. C, 13.

CICERO, MARCUS TULLIUS

Cicero and his son; on the 2,000th anniversary of his death. A. Woloszyn Jezyki obce 2 no. 2:65-73 Mr/Ap'58 P, 11

CICEROV, VLADIMIR IVANOVICH

Vladimir Ivanovich Cicerov; a biographic sketch. M. Pop. Rev folclor 3 no. 1:89-91 '58. R, 12.

CIKA ACA
see PETROVIC, ALEKSANDAR.

CINEMATOGRAPHY

Synchronization of sound on films in amateur cinematography. M. Sdel tech 6 no. 3 98-99 Mr'58. C, 16.

CIRCLE

Semi-homomorphisms of alternative circles. V. Havel. Mat fyz cas SAV 8 no. 1:3-6 '58. C, 13.

CIRCULAR SAWS

Computing the output of the RMB circular saw. B. Stefanovic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 2:136-138 F'58. Y, 17.

CIRCULATORY SYSTEM
see CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM.

CITIES AND TOWNS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, MOLDAVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Exhibition "The Golden Age of Great Cities" in Ghent. J. Garlicki. Rada narod 15 no. 26:15 Je'58. P, 6.

For and against. B. Urbanowicz. Przegl art no. 3:9-14 N/D'57. P, 10

CITRULLINE

The biosynthesis of citrulline in seeds of the Fabaceae. K. Kleczkowski. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 2:155-163 '58. P, 13.

CITRUS FRUITS

Production, trade, and consumption of citrus fruit in the capitalist states. M. Macka, I. Angelis. Zahr obch no. 5:29-35 My'58. C, 5.

CITY PLANNING
see subdivision under POLAND.

CITY TRANSIT
see subdivision LOCAL TRANSIT under YUGOSLAVIA.

CIUCA, EUGEN

Eugen Ciuca, a review of his sculptures M. Deac. Arta plastica 4 no. 3:40 '57. R, 10.

CIVIL LAW
see subdivision under POLAND.

CIVIL PROCEDURE
see subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

CIVIL RIGHTS

Personal rights. A. Finzgar. Zbornik znan prav 27: 59-63 '58. Y, 7.

CIVILIZATION

Pawlikowski, Michal K. Dwa swiaty. Londyn, Komitet Wydawniczy "Dwa Swiaty," 1952 493 p. [Two worlds. 6 fold. maps] P, 4.

The future development of contemporary civilization and the actual problems of education. H. Suchodolski. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 4:80-91 '58. P, 8.

The relation between material and spiritual culture M. Hulakova. Filos cas CSAV 6 no. 3:400-412 '58 C, 3.

CLAISEN REARRANGEMENT
see REARRANGEMENTS.

CLASS DISTINCTION

Antiscientific theories on classes and the class fight in contemporary bourgeois sociology. V. Semenov. Lupta 38 no. 3:40-50 Mr'58. R, 6.

The idea of social class. S. Ossowski. Studia filoz no. 1:17-35 '57. P, 3

CLASSIFICATION (CONFLICT OF LAWS)

The range of applying Section 382 of the Code of Criminal Procedure. L. Ionas. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 3:46-49 '58. R, 7.

CLAY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Morphological change of kaolin and kaolinitic clays during baking. In English. Z. Juhasz. Izvestiia Bany KI no. 1:96-102 '57. H, 16.

Some standardized analyses of clay. S. Rozgaj. Kem ind 7 no. 3 Nemetali N-12 - N-13 Mr'58. Y, 16.

CLERKS (RETAIL TRADE), POLISH

An exemplary saleswoman. (Z). Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 24: 4 Je'58. P, 15.

CLIMATOLOGY

Connection of underground watersheds with relief, geologic structure, climate, and their zonality. H. Wieckowska Przegl geogr 29 no. 4:705-718 '57. P, 12.

Methods of classifying climates and methods of research for the purpose of regional planning. M. Nosek Meteor zpravy 10 no. 6:157-161 D'57. C, 13.

The need of an international scale of thermal criteria in climatology. A. Kosiba. Przegl geofiz 3 no 1:27-31 '58. P, 13.

Tasks and trends in the development of a dynamic climatology in the light of materials presented at the 2d Session of the Climatologic Commission of the World Meteorological Organization. D. Stelmaszczyk. Przegl geofiz 3 no. 1:49-55 '58. P, 13.

CLIMATOLOGY, MEDICAL

Suggestions for summarizing meteorobiological research in the wake of the second medical meteorology courses. I. Kiss. Idojaras 61 no. 6: 453-454 N/D'57. H, 13.

Unsolved problems of treatment at health resorts. G. Lovi. Soc pol 8 no. 5,34-40 My'58. Y, 5.

CLINKER

Thermotechnical calculi regarding clinker and lime kilns operated with methane gas, based on the analysis of exhaust gases. C. Popescu. Industria const 10 no. 3:176-182 Mr'58. R, 16.

CLIPPINGS (BOOKS, NEWSPAPERS, ETC.)

Newspaper clipping service, our helper in education. M. Mojzenisova. Odborna vychova 6 no. 15:234 Ag'57. C, 5.

CLOCKS AND WATCHES

Free lever escapement with invariable impulsion. H Dobrzynski. Pomiary 3 no. 1:11-13 Ja'57. P, 16.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The 9th International Congress of Clothing, Bucharest, June 12-27, 1958. Ind text Rum 9 no. 6:212 Je'58. R, 16.

The 9th International Congress of Clothing, Bucharest, June 12-27, 1958. G. Scatula. Ind text Rum 9 no. 5: 165-166 My'58. R, 16.

The vapor-thermal processing of fabrics in the clothing industry. J. Zielinski. Odziez 9 no. 5:114-117 My'58. P, 16.

CLOUDS

Dependency of precipitations and cloudiness on advection and "isohypses." J. Bradka. Meteor zpravy 10 no. 6: 145-149 D'57. C, 13.

The new international atlas on clouds has been published. O. Rajkay. Idojaras 61 no. 6:449-450 N/D'57. H, 13.

Preliminary results of observations of clouds with the use of radar. S. Salamon [illegible] 3-7 '58. P, 13

COACHING (ATHLETICS)
see subdivision under POLAND.

COAGULATION

Sewage of the fruit-vegetable [illegible] tion by coagulation T. Wolski [illegible] no. 6:2 Je'58. P, 16.

COAL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA,

Application of linear programing to the transport of coal for coking; a review of an article. Stat szemle 36 no. 4:344-345 Ap'58. H, 5.

Caloric and money value of coal. M. B. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 312:275-276 Mr'58. Y, 5.

The choice of the best installations for fueling locomotives with coal. M Stodolski. Przegl kol mech 9 no. 10 294-300 O'57. P, 16

Coking coke tar and coal resin. D Ruschev. Tezhka prom 7 no 2:31-33 F'58. B, 16.

Comparing the economy of fuel consumption in boilers when changed from coal to gas S. Zahradnik Energetika Cz 8 no 6,246-247 Je'58 C, 16.

How to use low-grade coal in smaller boiler furnaces? F. Krautmann. Energetika Cz 8 no. 4:156 Ap'58. C, 16.

Let us know operation standards, indexes of coal calorie consumption per 1,000 gross ton-kilometers. K. Bielko. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 5 154-156 My'56 P, 16.

The problem of catching flying ashes in coal-fired electric-power plants. G. Hercz. Energetica Rum 6 no. 12:573-579 D'57. R, 16.

Universal steam boiler with a double-channel chamber and a slag-granulating device operating on low-grade fuel. V. Kouba, J. Mikl. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 4:257-262 Ap'58. C, 16.

COAL - COMBUSTION
see COMBUSTION.

COAL MINES AND MINING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EUROPE, EASTERN, GT. BRIT.; HUNGARY; INDIA; POLAND; RUSSIA; SERBIA; VIETNAM.

Coal Mine Bumps, by Charles Thomas Holland and Edward Thomas, a review of a translation into Russian. K. G. Min delo 12 no 4:108 Jl/Ag'57. B, 16

Getter head type cutter-loaders controlled at the face for use in driftings. In German. Z. Ajtay. Izvestiia Bany KI no. 1:102-139 '57. H, 16.

A potential scheme of ventilation. H. Bystron. Przegl gorn 14 no. 2:73-91 F'58. P, 16

COAL TAR

Investigating the conditions of paraffin separation from brown coal tar. M. Szucs, R. Kaiser, V Hesp. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 3:100-105 Mr'58. H, 13.

COAST DEFENSES

Protection of sea coasts. S. Jovanovic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 5:331-337 My'58. Y, 17.

COATINGS

Coatings for machinery and structures in the food industry. V. Holub. Prum potravin 9 no. 6:[Suppl] 15-16 '58. C, 16.

COBALT

Detection and semiquantitative determination of cobalt in small amounts in the presence of nickel. I. Krausz, I. Perl. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 12:356 D'57. H, 13.

CODEINE

A new reagent for titration in an anhydrous medium. I. Determination of codeine, quinine, quinidine and papaverine with an aluminumchlorineisopropylate hydrochloric acid complex. G. Tokar, I. Simonyi. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 3:94-96 Mr'58. H, 13.

COHESION

Application of waterglass as cohesive substance in the foundry production. A. Bradvarov, K. Veleva. Tezhka prom 7 no. 2:15-21 F'58. B, 16.

COKE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

Kozina, Antonin. Zaklady koksarenstvi; prirucka pro nizsi a stredni technicke kadry. 2., doplnene vyd. Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1950. 253 p. [Principles of coking, a manual for lower [illegible] cs. 2d enl. ed, [illegible] index, tables] C, 16.

[illegible] olated substances. [illegible] Ja/F'58 P, 16.

[illegible] to the transport [illegible] an article. Stat [illegible] H, 5.

[illegible] ucts. I. Levrecek, [illegible] K [illegible] 7 no. 3,69-72 Mr'58. Y [illegible]

The reverberating heat-saving melting furnace heated with coke gas. G. Kniaginin, R. Andrzejewski. Hutnik P 25 no. 4/5:165-171 Ap/My'58. P, 16.

COKE-OVEN GAS

Timely problems of removing ammonia from coke-oven gas S Lipczynski Koks 3 no. 1:7-11 Ja/F'58 P, 16

COLLECTIVE FARMS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA

A book on the management of collective farms; a review F. Hutnik Ekon cas SAV 6 no. 1:101-106 '58. C, 5

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

Mutual relations of collective labor agreements, individual agreements, and the laws in force. J. Kruszewska Przegl zag soc 8 no. 2 17-24 F'58 P, 5.

COLLEGE AND SCHOOL PERIODICALS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, RUMANIA.

COLLOIDS

Peptization of clays. In English. J. Barna. Izvestiia Bany KI no. 1:91-96 '57. H, 16.

COLOR

The chromatic scale. I. Frunzetti Arta plastica 4 no 3 51-52 '57 R, 10

COLOR IN THE TEXTILE INDUSTRIES

Additions to the study of the processes of forming insoluble azoic dyes during textile printing M Constanta. Ind text Rum 9 no. 6:222-228 Je'58. R, 16.

Considerations on color R. Piotrowska. Przem wlok 10 no 5.Biuletyn Wzor 10 My'56. P, 16.

Determination of the light resistance of dyes on textile materials C Calin, I Bazavan Ind text Rum 9 no. 6:228-230 Je'58. R, 16

COLOR PRINTING

Multicolor relief printing. I. Tr. from the German. (To be contd.) H. Koschlick. Papir es grafika 1 no. 1/2:33-38 '57. H, 2.

COLORIMETRY

Colorimetric determination of the fluoride ion on the basis of extraction inhibition. Z. Szabo, M. Beck, K. Toth. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 1:35-37 Ja'58. H, 13.

COMBUSTION

The analysis of volatile combustion products Energetika Cz 8 no. 4:Prakticka, D. 1-6 Ap'58. C, 16.

Dependence of the locomotive performance on the calorific value and size of coal. W. Kowalewski. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 7:217-220 Jy'56 P, 16.

The influence of the quality of coal on its consumption and performance in Ty 51 locomotives. W. Kowalewski. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 6:183-186 Je'56. P, 16

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS

Kozik, Frantisek. Johan Amos Comenius, 1592-1670. [Translation: Sylvia E. Fink-Myhre] Prague, 1958. [58] p. [In English. Tr. from the Czech. illus., ports.] C, 8.

Comenius' advice to authors and publishers. EL. Novy zivot Prague no. 4:311-313 '58. C, 11.

COMETS

The motion of the periodic comet, Tuttle-Giacobini-Kresak, 1951-1956. In English. L. Kresak. Prace obs Skal Pleso 2:57-71 '57. C, 13.

On the distribution of cometary orbits of extremely short perihelion distances. In English. L. Kresak. Prace obs Skal Pleso 2:19-37 '57. C, 13.

The origin of comets. J. Witkowski. Kosmos nicozyw 4 no. 2:153-159 '58. P, 13.

Studies on the cometary system of the comet Pons-Winnecke. Pt. 1. The secular perturbations of the comet, Pons-Winnecke. In English. V. Guth. Prace obs Skal Pleso 2:38-56 '57. C, 13.

COMMERCE

Commerce of the socialist countries with the underdeveloped countries. J. Wesolowski. Handel zagr 4 no. 6:17-22 Je'58. P, 5.

Concerning the new forms of economic cooperation of the socialist countries. M. Rakowski. Gosp plan 13 no. 6:8-14 Je'58. P, 5.

Different interests, different concepts. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 312:284-285 Mr'58. Y, 5.

East-West route B Laczkowski. Handel zagr 4 no 6.2-4 Je'58. P, 5.

Factors which compensate one another, our economy and the decrease of trade throughout the world. V. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 314:318-319 Ap'58. Y, 5.

The first year of Rynki Zagraniczne A. C. Handel zagr 4 no 6:41-42 Je'58. P, 5.

Foreign trade negotiations in our country and in the world, a monthly survey (R. F.) Nova trg 11 no 5 305-309 My'58. Y, 5.

An interesting ruling of the American courts relative to the question of responsibility for merchandise damaged before being loaded on the ship. Z. K. Medunar transport 3 no. 7 214-215 ['57]. Y, 5

International fairs and the socialist economy. W. Szczepanicc. Handel zagr 4 no. 6:5-7 Je'58 P, 5.

Main tasks of the control organizations in the commercial turnover of merchandise. (To be contd.) Medunar transport 3 no. 7 219-220 ['57]. Y, 5.

Pacts and the economy. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 312 283 Mr'58. Y, 5.

The Polish maritime economy in connection with the world maritime economy; a book review. Tech gosp morska 8 no 6:182 Je'58. P, 17.

The production movement in capitalist commerce. W Chmielecka Handel wew 4 no 3:89-91 My/Je'58. P, 5.

Prospects for nonferrous metals. V. M. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 310:237-238 Mr'58. Y, 5.

The relationship between the quantitative output and the proportion of materials suitable for export in lumbering conifers S. Dumitrescu-Girbovi. Industria lemnului 7 no 2:46-47 F'58. R, 16.

Responsibility of the forwarding agent for the merchandise. Medunar transport 3 no. 7:216 ['57]. Y, 5.

What kind of motion-picture advertising? J. Zelislawski. Handel zagr 4 no. 6 22-24 Je'58. P, 5.

World economy, steel is not steady on the market. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 308:190 F'58. Y, 5.

COMMERCIAL SCHOOLS
see subdivision BUSINESS EDUCATION under YUGOSLAVIA.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

International symposium on animal-derived diseases of the WHO in Warsaw, November 24-December 4, 1957. J. Parnas Zdrowie publ no. 2:171-173 Mr/Ap'58. P, 14.

COMMUNICATIONS, MILITARY

Determining the optical visibility in the tracing of radio-relay communications. O. Kremanovic. Vojni glasnik 12 no. 4:61-69 Ap'58. Y, 17.

The practical use of the T-68 teleprinter, opinions and proposals. M. Pavlica. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 3: 211-219 Mr'58. Y, 17.

Some problems of communication technique through conductors. Z. Blau. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 4:271-276 Ap'58. Y, 17.

Training fighter-plane pilots in cooperation with radar stations of the Aerial Observations, Communication, and Information Service. V. Pjescic. Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no. 2:124-126 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 17.

COMMUNISM
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Venckus, J. Komunizmo pagrindai. Buenos Aires [Laikas, 1954] 152 p. [Principles of communism] Li, 6.

Active coexistence. J. Potrc. Nova pot 10 no. 1/3: 44-55 F'58. Y, 3.

Against the false "theories" related to the peaceful integration of capitalism into socialism. F. Cami. Rruga Part 5 no. 6:11-21 Je'58. A, 6.

Basic aspects of formation of Marxist conceptions. P. Berariu. Lupta 38 no. 3:28-29 Mr'58. R, 6.

The communist movement in capitalist countries grows and gets stronger. E. Stan, C. Lazarescu. Lupta 38 no. 3:3-16 Mr'58. R, 6.

Development of socialist theoretical thought; a fragment from Punisa Perovic's report delivered before the Commission for Foreign Policy and International Workers' Movement at the 7th Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. Nasi razgi 7 no. 9:212-214 My'58. Y, 1.

Dimitur Blagoev, first standard-bearer of Marxism and the workers movement in Bulgaria, on the occasion of the publication of Suchinenila (Works) Vols. 1-3. V Karachtviev. Fil misul 14 no. 1:101-114 '58. B, 3

Doubtful unity. dk. Nast razgl 7 no 10 235-236 My'58. Y, 1.

Firmly integrated into the international communist movement. Zivot strany no. 12.682-687 Je'58. C, 6

Following the October Revolution. J. Barkovic. Kiugovi 6 no. 8/9:663-666 '57. Y, 1.

The force of socialism. J. P. Nast razgl 7 no. 9:209 My'58. Y, 1.

A great holiday of the international working class Odborna vychova 7 no. 21:[3-4] of cover N'57 C, 5

The idea of political party and the evolution of the political structure of capitalism. S. Chodak. Studia filoz no. 3.152-161 '57. P, 3.

An international proletariat is a strong factor in the building of socialism and peace. Arcs pop no 5 5-9 My'58. A, 8.

The masses and the Party. L. Hrzal Nova mysl no. 6. 507-520 Je'58. C, 6

Murder in the name of humanity. V. B Csl prehled 5 no 5:5-7 My'58. C, 1.

Nations, national movements, and socialism. K. Hadzi Vasilev. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 5:567-572 My'58. Y, 5.

The October Socialist Revolution, a great triumph of the Marxist-Leninist ideas D. Grozdev Izv fin stop 10 no. 3 245-254 '57. B, 5.

The postwar capitalist cycle and the helplessness of the critics of Marx. P. Dan. Lupta 38 no. 5:50-62 My'58. R, 6.

Revisionism is the greatest danger threatening the international labor movement. M. Shehu. Arcs pop no. 4:9-14 Ap'58. A, 8.

The role of conscious socialist forces. P. Perovic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 5:537-542 My'58. Y, 5.

Socialism as the world process. N Pasic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 5:573-576 My'58. Y, 5.

Subject, structure, and tasks of financial science under socialism. M Rusenov. Godishnik fin stop 13.1[b]-29[b] '54/56 (published '57). B, 5.

We shall never give up the endeavor for better achievements. M. Novakova. Zivot strany no. 14:856 Jl'58. C, 6.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION
see subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA

COMMUNIST PARTIES

Results of a conference of delegates of communist and workers' parties in Berlin. Zivot strany no. 14:822-826 Jl'58. C, 6.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF ALBANIA; BULGARIA; CHILE; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; FRANCE; GERMANY, EASTERN; GERMANY, WESTERN; ITALY, LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND; RUMANIA; RUSSIA; SLOVAKIA; U. S., YUGOSLAVIA
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under countries, etc.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

COMMUNISTS

Communists. T. Svatopluk Zivot strany no. 12:689-693 Je'58. C, 6.

COMMUNITY CENTERS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

COMMUNITY PROPERTY

Is it possible to grant an entry in the land register of a real property acquired during marriage, upon the unilateral request of one of the spouses? S. Bradeanu Just noua 14 no. 3:436-442 '58. R, 7

[illegible]

[illegible] ngitudinal forces of [illegible] a direct-current [illegible] lidyne. W. Paszek [illegible] '7. P, 16.

[illegible]

[illegible] . Vojno teh gl 6 [illegible]

COMPENSATORS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

COMPLEXONS

Z. Lada's "Application of Complexons" and A. Rokosz' "Statistical Methods", a review of two chapters of Nowe kierunki w analizie chemicznej (New Trends in Chemical Analysis. J. Minczewski. Wiad chem 12 no 4:261-262 Ap'58 P, 13.

COMPOSERS
see subdivision under BALTIC STATES.

COMPOSERS, AUSTRIAN

Morike, Eduard. Podroz Mozarta do Pragi Przel. Marii Kurecka. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1956] 201, [1] p. [Mozart's trip to Prague. Tr from the German] P, 9.

Mozart, legends and reality. W. Voise. Przegl kult 5 no. 9:5 Mr'56. P, 1

COMPOSERS, ESTONIAN

The creator of Soviet Estonian music S. Yla. Eil ir men no. 22:4 My'58 Li, 11.

COMPOSERS, GERMAN

Paul Hindemith; a biographic sketch. S. Jarocinski Przegl kult 5 no. 1 9 Ja'58. P, 1.

COMPOSERS, HUNGARIAN

Szabolci, Bence. Bela Bartok, Weg und Werk, Schriften und Briefe. Leipzig, Breitkopf & Hartel [1957] 371 p. [Bela Bartok, his life and work, writings and letters. In German. mounted illus., bibl., footnotes, music] H, 9.

COMPOSERS, LITHUANIAN

Alantas, Vytautas, ed. Antanas Vanagaitis; jo gyvenimas ir veikla. Raso V. Alantas [et al.] Redagavo Vyt. Alantas. [Clevelande] J. J. Bachunas-Bachunas [1954] 192 p. [Antanas Vanagaitis; his life and activities. illus., ports., facsim., footnotes] Li, 9.

One of a few who exceeded himself; an attempt at a sketch portrait of Anatanas Vanagaitis. (To be contd.) S. Pilka. Aida no. 5:227-230 My'58. Li, 11.

COMPOSERS, POLISH

Simon Bar Jona Madelka; a biographic sketch and review of his works. L Handzel. Muzyka Pol 2 no. 3:51-60 '57. P, 9.

Stanislaw Wiechowicz, from a series of silhouettes of composers. B. Pociej. Przegl kult 5 no. 7:10 F'56. P, 1.

Unknown documents from Karol Kurpinski's life. J. Prosnak. Muzyka Pol 2 no. 3:76-84 '57. P, 9.

COMPOSERS, RUSSIAN

Composers of the Baltic States and Moscow meet in Riga. Krasinska. Reports Riga 15 no. 24:4 Je 10'58. La, 1.

Unforgettable meetings; 50 years since the death of N. Rimskii-Korsakov. A. Lemba. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 25:6 Je'58. E, 11.

COMPOSERS, SLOVAK

The work of Mikulas Schneider-Trnavsky (1881-1958). J. Samko. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 23:9 Je'58. C, 11.

COMPOSITAE

Some varieties and forms of common plant species of the Compositae family in the Tubuliflorae subfamily. J. Mowszowicz, J. Palinska. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 3:15-27 '57. P, 13.

COMPOSITION (MUSIC)

New music; today's situation in the field of composition. T. Adorno. Przegl kult 5 no. 39:9 O'56. P, 1.

COMPRESSED AIR

Aluminum alloy pipe for compressed air in electric substations having a high and a very high voltage. J. Hodny, V. Novotny. Energetika Cz 8 no. 6:251-253 Je'58. C, 16.

Compressed-air flame-grooving with the use of a carbon electrode. J. Skriniar. Zvaranie 7 no. 6:171-175 Je'58. C, 16.

The loss of compressed air in a moving freight train. J. S. Przegl kol mech 9 no. 5:146-147 My'56. P, 16.

COMPRESSORS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Prague. Vyzkumny ustav tepelne techniky. Sbornik prednasek pracovniku Vyzkumneho ustavu tepelne techniky. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 164 p. [Collection of lectures of members of the Research Institute of Thermodynamics. 1st ed. English, German, and Russian summaries, bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] C, 16.

Protection of a compressor against the effects caused by defects in their lubrication system. V. Polak. Prum potravin 9 no. 6 [Suppl] 20-21 '58 C, 16.

Stuffing boxes for piston compressors. V. Vek. Strojirenstvi 8 no 5:329-330 My'58 C, 16.

Testing the axial-flow compressor in a vacuum. D. Milicevic. Vazduh gl Zemun 14 no. 6:657-661 N/D'57. Y, 17.

COMPUTERS

Computing machines and their use in the petroleum industry. J. Subik. Wiad naft 4 no. 4:90-91 Ap'58. P, 16.

Mathematical spectra for computers. M. Trifunovic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 5:340-351 My'56. Y, 17.

CONCEPTION

Pumpianski, Rafal. Jak zapobiegac ciazy. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1957. 58 p. (Zdrowie dla Wszystkich) [How to prevent pregnancy. 1st ed. illus.] P, 14.

CONCERTO (VIOLIN)
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

CONCERTS
see subdivision under ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; LITHUANIA; POLAND; RUSSIA; SLOVAKIA.

CONCRETE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Malmeister, Aleksandr Kristapovich. Uprugost i neuprugost betona. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latvitskoi SSR., 1957. 202 p. [Elasticity and nonelasticity of concrete. In Russian. illus., bibl., graphs, indexes] La, 16.

Additional substances of concrete. O. Manolescu. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 6:295-300 Je'57. R, 16.

The calculation of the anchoring of cables. J. Kmita. Drogownictwo 13 no. 5:108-112 My'58. P, 16.

Concrete works during great heat. S. Elzic. Put i saob 4 no. 4 9-11 Ap'58. Y, 16.

The construction of a concrete surface without dilatate cracks at an airport. P Sorokowski. Drogownictwo 13 no. 4:82-87 Ap'58. P, 16.

New concrete dams in Switzerland. J. Kloub, L. Zaruba. Vodni hosp no. 8:181-187 Je'58. C, 16.

A new device for testing concrete pipes. V. Vosatka. Mechanisace 6 no. 4:137 Ap'58. C, 16.

A new type of concrete mangers for horse stables. S. Roman. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 4:295-297 Ap'56. Y, 17.

A possibility of the economical use of cement in the construction of concrete dams. S. Nirenblat. Gosp wodna 18 no. 5:209-212 My'58. P, 16.

Prestressed-concrete piles and reinforced-concrete piles. M. Wegrzyn. Drogownictwo 13 no. 4:88-91 Ap'58. P, 16.

Reconstruction of the Piaski-Chelm section of road with a tar-concrete surface. J. Sikorski. Drogownictwo 13 no. 4:91-93 Ap'58. P, 16.

Some projects of sport constructions. C. Dorian. Constructorul 9 no. 381:3 My'57. R, 16.

The structure of concrete and the formation of fissures. S. Cincar-Jankovic. Put i saob no. 10: 48-50 O/D'57. Y, 16.

Suggestions from the investigation of the influence of crushed stone on concrete resistance. W. Kuczynski, S. Lisowski. Inz i bud 16 no. 4:129-133 Ap'58. P, 16.

Work on the Arad yard for prefabricated materials. M. Palinkas. Constructorul 9 no. 381:3 My'57. R, 16.

[illegible]

[illegible]

CONDENSERS (STEAM)

Cleaning steam turbine condensers during functioning. C. Dinulescu, C. Burducea. Energetica Rum 6 no. 3: 123-126 Mr'56. H, 16.

CONDIMENTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

CONDITIONED RESPONSE

Certain reflexive prerequisites for analytic-synthetic activities. J. Linhart. Filos cas CSAV 6 no 3 413-440 '58. C, 3.

CONDORCET, MARIE JEAN ANTOINE NICOLAS CARITAT, MARQUIS DE

Rousseau and Condorcet; proposals concerning the subject matter B. Baczko. Studia filoz no. 1:231-236 '57. P, 3

CONDUCTORS (MUSIC), POLISH

Conductors of the private royal band in the years 1657-97. W. Dworzynska. Muzyka Pol 2 no. 3: 61-64 '57 P, 9.

CONDUITS
see AQUEDUCTS.

CONFORMAL MAPPING

Solving the first problem of the elasticity theory on the eccentric ring. J. Fuka. Aplikace mat 3 no. 1. 45-66 '58. C, 13.

CONIFERAE

The relationship between the quantitative output and the proportion of materials suitable for export in lumbering conifers. S. Dumitrescu-Girbovi. Industria lemnului 7 no. 2:46-47 F'58. R, 16.

CONRAD, JOSEPH

Concerning Conrad. P. Jasienica. Przegl kult 5 no. 11: 2-3 Mr'56. P, 1

CONSTANTIN, MARIA

Maria Constantin, a criticism of her paintings. G. Pocnaru. Arta plastica 4 no. 3:41 '57. R, 10.

CONSTANTINESCU, N. N.

Two works on the history of national economy. V. Axenciuc. Lupta 38 no. 5:87-94 My'58. R, 6.

CONSTRUCTION
see BUILDING and this subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Use of high-quality steel bolts in the building industry. H. Czudek. Inz i bud 16 no. 4:121-126 Ap'58. P, 16.

CONSUMER CREDIT
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CONSUMERS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CONSUMPTION (ECONOMICS)
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CONTAINERS
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

The control service in a factory for metal containers. H. Lisac. Mor rib 10 no. 4:79-81 Ap'58. Y, 15.

The use of containers in world railroad transportation. A. Abramov, M Erlich. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 2. 97-100 F'58. R, 16.

CONVEYING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Conveying machinery in food storage rooms. V. Vales. Soc obchod 3 no. 12:549-552 D'57. C, 5.

Mobile caterpillar conveyors. J Kratky. Uhli 8 no. 1: 33-36 Ja'58. C, 16.

COOKERY, HUNGARIAN

Az ingyesmester szakacskonyve. Uj lenyegesen bovitett kiadas. Buenos Aires, Karpat [1954] 592, [1] p. [Cookbook of the gastronome. New, essentially enl. ed.] H, 16,

COOKIES

Use of turbine stirrers for preparing wafer dough. J. Kosek. Prum potravin 9 no. 6:298-304 '58. C, 16.

COOLING

Reasons for cooling high-speed motors. J. Modly. Tesla 5 no. 1 25-26 '58. Y, 16.

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; ITALY; LATVIA; POLAND; RUSSIA.

If everyone read Rolnik Spoldzielca. (EF). Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 26:4 Je'56. P, 15.

International Day of Cooperative Societies. B. Warowny. Ziel sztand 10 no. 54:1 Jl'56. P, 6.

The International Day of Cooperative Societies. J Dominko. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 4:10-16 Jl/Ag'57. P, 5.

International solidarity of women members of the cooperative societies; contacts with the members of cooperative societies abroad. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 21: 6-7 My'56. P, 15.

July 6, International Day of Cooperative Societies. J. Dec. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 26:3 Je'56. P, 15.

Manifesto of the Central Council of Cooperatives read at the solemn meetings in cooperative societies on the occasion of International Day of Cooperative Societies. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 26:1,3 Jl'56. P, 15.

A meeting of the Central Committee of the International Cooperative Alliance. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 1:87-88 Ja/F'57. P, 5.

Our tasks. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 1:1-10 Ja/F'57. P, 5.

Polish bibliography on cooperative societies for 1956. M Bartoszewicz. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 4:79-81 Jl/Ag'57. P, 5.

So that Rolnik Spoldzielca could accomplish its tasks. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 26:1 Je'56. P, 15.

We can do this. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 27:7 Jl'56. P, 15.

We want to cooperate with the cooperationists of other countries. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 10:3 Mr'56. P, 15.

What I think about Rolnik Spoldzielca. J. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 26:6 Je'56. P, 15.

CO-ORDINATES

Transformation of polar co-ordinates into rectangular co-ordinates and vice versa. K. Kabos. Sdel tech 6 no. 6.240, [3] of cover Je'58. C, 16.

COPPER

A comparative analysis of the correlation between research expenses and production value for certain types of copper deposits. K. Konstantinov. Min delo 12 no. 4:78-85 Jl/Ag'57. B, 16.

New methods for the silver and copper coating of glass, plastics, etc. J. Burda. Sklar a keramik 8 no. 6: 178-179 Je'58. C, 16.

Sublimation of metallic lead, lead sulfide and oxide as well as zinc sulfide of lead-copper regulus by the vacuum thermic process. Tr. from the Russian. P. Mochenov. Koh lap 13 no.1:Kohaszati 10-14 Ja'58. H, 16.

Vilna Electric Welding Factory saves copper in making transformers. Reports Vilna Je 26'58:26. Li, 1.

COPPER-NICKEL-ZINC ALLOYS

Defects caused from the gas content in manufacturing Alpax metal sheets. Z. Hegedus, M. Stefan. Koh lap 13 no.1:Kohaszati 34-38 Ja'58. H, 16.

COPYING PROCESSES

Heliotype among the duplication processes of the printing industry; a lecture delivered at the conference of the Technical Association of the Paper and Printing Industry in October 1956. Tr. from the German, H. Klahre. Papir es grafika 1 no. 1/2: 53-55 '57. H, 2.

Technique of copying designs and texts. Z. Jankovic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 4:301-304 Ap'58. Y, 17.

CORN (MAIZE)
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Budapest, Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Konyvtar. A kukorica termeszetesenek magyar szakirodalma. [Budapest?] 1955. 116 p. [Hungarian literature on maize production] H, 15.

Corn lye; biochemistry of corn lixiviation. II. J. Zelinka and others. Biologia 13 no. 1:15-25 '58. C, 13.

Corn lye, biochemistry of corn lixiviation. III. J. Zelinka. Biologia 13 no. 3:212-216 '58. C, 13.

Relationship between the many branches and the many ears of maize. A. Lengyel. Egri pedag foisk evk 3:409-424 '57. H, 6.

CORNFORTH, MAURICE CAMPBELL

Marginal remarks on Cornforth's book. M. Gordon. Studia filoz no. 3.196-200 '57. P, 3.

CORONA (ELECTRICITY)

Ionization in transformers and electric machines. J. Golinski, W. Lech, S Zoledziowski. Rozpr elektrotech 3 no. 3:403-454 '57. P, 16.

CORRELATION (STATISTICS)

Application of the correlation method in the study, direction, and improvement of the technological processes in the paper industry. N. Rancu, L Tovissi. Celuloza hirtie 7 no. 5 189-196 My'58. R, 16

Two tests for checking the hypothesis of the normality of the distribution of a two-dimensional population. Z Hellwig. Przegl statyst 4 no. 3/4.293-306 '57. P, 5.

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Chemical analysis of boiler scale and corrosion products. V. Zdenek. Energetika Cz 8 no. 4:150-153 Ap'58. C, 16.

Corrosion in the water-supply system of the town of Kromeriz. D. Zubcenko. Voda 37 no 6:163-165 Je'58. C, 16.

The corrosion problem in high-speed pumps. K. Szablowski. Przegl gorn 14 no. 2:100-104 F'58. P, 16.

Iron and steel corrosion at high temperatures. S. Mrowec, D. Wajszel, T. Weber. Hutnik P 25 no. 1/2:26-34 Ja/F'58. P, 16.

Seminar on ship corrosion in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 25:7 Je 10'58. La, 1.

Some experiences in the field of the corrosion and conserving of internal combustion motors. G. Oklobdzija. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 5:381-384 My'58. Y, 17.

COSIC, DOBRICA

Dobrica Cosic; a biographic sketch. al du. Przegl kult 5 no. 11:3 Mr'58. P, 1.

COST ACCOUNTING
see subdivision under POLAND.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

COSTUME
see subdivision under BOHEMIA.

COTTAGE INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

COTTON
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Directives for the construction of a switching mechanism for the automatic loom used for cotton. A. Liniecki. Przem wlok 10 no. 4:183-190 Ap'56. P, 16.

Regulation of the beating mechanism on cotton looms with over batten. F. Kormos, G. Motiu. Ind text Rum 9 no. 3:104-106 Mr'58. R, 16.

Selection of the method of mixing various kinds of fibers in the processing on cotton machines. J. Abramowicz. Przem wlok 10 no. 5:211-217 My'56. P, 16.

Standardization of pickers and shuttles of overpick cotton looms. C. Baru, A. Popper. Ind text Rum 9 no. 6:237-238 Je'58. R, 16.

The Tumack loom. Ind text Rum 9 no. 5.197-198 My'58. R, 16.

COUMARIN

Preparation of some cyclic phthalides and their transposition to the derivatives of indandione-(1, 3) (II) 2-coumaranyl-(2)-indandione-(1, 3). P. Hrnciar. Acta r nat Univ Com 1 no. 10:445-447 '57. C, 13.

COUMARINACETIC ACID
see OXOBENZOPYRANACETIC ACID.

COUNTERS (ELECTRONS, IONS, ETC.)

Equipment for the automatic registration of the reading of electronic decade counters. J. Macku. Sdel tech 6 no. 6:214-216 Je'58. C, 16.

Measurement of the rise time of impulses in BF_3 proportional counters. W. Dabek, A Kazimierski. Nukleonika 3 no. 3:299-312 '58. P, 13

A neutron counter of uniform sensitivity. L. Valyi. Magy fiz folyoir 5 no. 5:405-412 '57. H, 13.

Neutron counters with boron trifluoride of the NUM-12 type. A. Kazimierski. Nukleonika 3 no. 1:114-115 '58. P, 13.

COUPLINGS

Use of induction couplings. A. Nemec. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 5:383-388 My'58. C, 16.

COURTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

The rule of res judicata applied to court decisions pronounced by incompetent courts. R. Dimiu. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 3:50-62 '58. R, 7.

COURTS-MARTIAL AND COURTS OF INQUIRY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

COW BARNS
see DAIRY BARNS.

COWS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

CRANKS AND CRANKSHAFTS

Axial vibrations of diesel engine crankshafts. F. Zalud. Stroj sbor no. 16:111-128 '57. C, 16.

CRATES

Considerations on the raw material necessary for the production of sawed beech cases. M. Hammer. Industria lemnului 7 no. 3:110-111 Mr'58. R, 16.

The consumption rate of beech lumber for crate parts and corrective indexes for the use of machine tools. Industria lemnului 7 no 4:132-134 Ap'58. R, 16.

Research on the protective treatment and drying of beechwood cases by means of petrolatum. E. Vintila. Industria lemnului 7 no. 3.99-106 Mr'58. R, 16.

Role of steel straps in construction of wooden packages. M. Hammer. Industria lemnului 6 no. 12:453-455 D'57. R, 16.

Trepidation tests shipment cases G. Luca. Industria lemnului 7 no. 3:106-110 Mr'58. R, 16.

CREATION (LITERARY, ARTISTIC, ETC.)

The question on the subconscious in artistic creative work. N. IAstrebova. Fil misul 14 no. 1:52-65 '58. B, 3.

CREDIT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Notes on crediting according to the turnover volume. R. Outrata. Fin a uver no. 5:284-290 '58. C, 5.

CREEP OF MATERIALS

The foundations of the theory of creep of statically indeterminate prestressed structures. C. Elmer. Rozpr inz PAN 5 no. 3:421-456 '57. P, 16.

CREEP OF METALS

Analysis and importance of the creep of metals at high temperatures for calculating and designing machine parts. J. Nemec. Stroj sbor no. 17:93-112 '57. C, 16.

CRIME AND CRIMINALS
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

The subjective element in crime. K. Zaho. Dreji pop 11 no. 2:19-32 Mr/Ap'58. A, 7.

CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY
see subdivision OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY under BULGARIA.

CRIMINAL ATTEMPT
see subdivision under POLAND.

CRIMINAL LAW
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

CRIMINAL LIABILITY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Criminal responsibility of drunken drivers. Z. Jovanovic. Nar milic 11 no. 4:7-14 Ap'58. Y, 5.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Criminal doctrine and procedural law. J. Sehn. Nowe prawo 14 no. 6:30-37 Je'58. P, 7.

CRIPPLED CHILDREN
see subdivision under POLAND.

CRITICISM
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Criticism of the critique M. P Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 4:469-471 Ap'58. Y, 5.

The ideologic and scientific prestige of literary criticism. Lupta 38 no. 3:109-111 Mr'58. R, 6

Some remarks about critique; a fragment of an article. S Stande. Przegl kult 5 no 9.4 Mr'56. P, 1.

A triptych on critics. V. Gotovac. Krugovi 7 no. 1/2: 94-103 '58. Y, 12.

CROATIA - AGRICULTURE

Training leading managers in agriculture; a seminar in Zagreb for managers of agricultural farms in Croatia. S. Mosner. Izobr rukovod no. 1:10-12 Mr'58. Y, 5.

Voluntary health insurance of the agricultural workers in Istria. D. Burkus. Soc pol 8 no. 5:57-59 My'58. Y, 5.

CROATIA - ARCHAEOLOGY

Location of the medieval castrum, Brecevo. S. Gunjaca. Rad fil drust JAZU no. 311 219-237 '57. Y, 3.

CROATIA - ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE

Penzar, Branka. Temperaturna klasifikacija zagrebackih zima. Zagreb, 1957. 28 p. (Zagreb. Univerzitet. Geofizicki institut. Radovi. Papers, ser. 3, br. 9) [Temperature classification of Zagreb winters. German summary. bibl., graphs, tables] Y, 13.

CROATIA - BARITE

The exploitation of barite in the Lokve-Mrzle Vodice region; the development of the Goransko Nonmetal Mines Enterprise in Lokve. D. Onic. Kem ind 7 no. 3:Nemetali N-14 - N-19 Mr'58. Y, 16.

CROATIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bezic, Nevenka. Prilog bibliografiji otoka Hvara. Split, 1957. 35 p. (Publikacija Historijskog arhiva Hvar, br. 5) [A contribution to the bibliography of Hvar Island] Y, 4.

Bibliografija skolskih udzbenika Zagrebacke klasicne gimnazije u povodu njene 350-godisnjice (Bibliography of Textbooks of the Zagreb Classic Gymnasium on the Occasion of Its 350th Anniversary); a book review. J. Misic. Vjes bibl Hrv 4 no. 1/4:112-113 '55/57 (published '58). Y, 2.

Kukuljevic's Bibliografija hrvatska (Croatian Bibliography); a book review. J. Zivkovic. Vjes bibl Hrv 4 no. 1/4:83-98 '55/57 (published '58). Y, 2.

Mirko Drazen Grmek's Hrvatska medicinska bibliografija (Croatian Medical Bibliography); a book review. D. Cuckovic. Vjes bibl Hrv 4 no. 1/4:110-112 '55/57 (published '58). Y, 2.

CROATIA - BORING

Tenth anniversary of the Elektrosond Enterprise. P. Kurtela Kem ind 7 no. 3:Nemetali N-23 - N-24 Mr'58. Y, 16.

CROATIA - CLIMATE

The watersprout in Rovinj, February 19, 1955. D. Poje. Ves hidromet sl 6 no. 1/2:70-80 Ja/Je '57. Y, 13.

Winters in Crikvenica from 1900/01 up to 1955/56 and their classification according to the temperature data. P. Malovcak. Ves hidromet sl 6 no. 1/2: 80-87 Ja/Je'57. Y, 13.

CROATIA - COMMERCE

Experiences in Zagreb commerce. R. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 309:198-200 Mr'58. Y, 5.

Transit through Rijeka. V. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 309: 211-213 Mr'58. Y, 5.

CROATIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Notes on Dubrovnik. M. Slavicek. Krugovi 6 no. 7:641-644 '57. Y, 1.

CROATIA - ETHNOLOGY

Marijana Gusic's Tumac izlozene grade (Interpreter of the Exhibited Materials), a book review. M. Jagodic. Slov etnogr 10:222-223 '57 Y, 12.

CROATIA - FIR

Investigations of the technical properties of silver fir wood (Abies alba Mill.) in the forests of Gorski Kotar. I. Horvat. Drvna ind 10 no. 1/2: 2-11 Ja/F'58. Y, 16.

CROATIA - FISHERIES

The Business Association of Fishermen of Rijeka District and its tasks. N. Radivoj. Mor rib 10 no. 4:85 Ap'58. Y, 15.

Fisheries in the district of Pula in 1957. D. Meznaric. Mor rib 10 no. 5:113 My'58. Y, 15.

Fisheries in the Porec region. J. Bastoli. Mor rib 10 no. 5:114-116 My'58. Y, 15.

Seines in the coastal waters of Rijeka District. D. Crnkovic. Mor rib 10 no. 4:83-84 Ap'58. Y, 15.

CROATIA - FOLKLORE

The region of Kastav; material concerning folk life and customs in the speech of Kastav. I. Jardas. Zbornik nar ziv JAZU 30:1-416 '57. Y, 1.

CROATIA - FRUIT

Domestic processing of fruit in 1957; statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 7 no. 6:58 Je'58. Y, 5.

Number of trees and the fruit harvest in 1957; statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 7 no. 6:54-57 Je'58. Y, 5.

CROATIA - GRAIN

When will the Rijeka be finished? Ekon pol Yug 6 no. 282:789 Ag'57. Y, 5.

CROATIA - GRAPES

Hectareage of vineyards, number of vines, harvest of grapes, and the production of wine and wine brandy in 1957; statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 7 no. 6:59-60 Je'58. Y, 5.

CROATIA - HISTORY

Contributions to the chronology of Croatian history, 1062-1075. M. Barada. Rad fil drust JAZU no. 311: 185-217 '57. Y, 3.

Who was the Croatian prince, Borna? Was he from Eastern Serbia? S. Prvanovic. Rad fil drust JAZU no. 311:301-310 '57. Y, 3.

CROATIA - INSURANCE, HEALTH

Voluntary health insurance of the agricultural workers in Istria. D. Burkus. Soc pol 8 no. 5 57-59 My'58. Y, 5.

CROATIA - LIBRARIES

City libraries in Osijek. M. Malbasa. Vjes bibl Hrv 4 no. 1/4:165-166 '55/57 (published '58). Y, 2.

Contributions to the history of the University Library in Zagreb and its organization, 1773-1814. E. Verona. Vjes bibl Hrv 4 no. 1/4:1-36 '55/57 (published '58). Y, 2.

The 50th anniversary of the Public Library in Selce 1904. T.J. Vjes bibl Hrv 4 no. 1/4:121 '55/57 (published '58). Y, 2.

Fifty years of the City Library in Zagreb. V. Vukovic. Vjes bibl Hrv 4 no. 1/4:75-81 '55/57 (published '58). Y, 2.

From the past of the City Library in Bjelovar. Z. Vecek. Vjes bibl Hrv 4 no. 1/4:99-100 '55/57 (published '58). Y, 2.

Libraries in the People's Republic of Croatia; statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 7 no. 6:52 Je'58. Y, 5.

Municipal libraries in the territory of the city of Zagreb. S. Grgic. Vjes bibl Hrv 4 no. 1/4:158-163 '55/57 (published '58). Y, 2.

The Museum Library in Osijek. M. Malbasa. Vjes bibl Hrv 4 no. 1/4:164-165 '55/57 (published '58). Y, 2.

The organization of school libraries in Zagreb. S. Grgic. Vjes bibl Hrv 4 no. 1/4:163 '55/57 (published '58). Y, 2.

Public libraries according to [illegible] Y, 2.

[illegible]

Vjekoslav Mastrovic's Stoljece djelovanja Naucne biblioteke u Zadru, 1865-1955 (A Century of Existence of the Scientific Library in Zadar, 1865-1955), a book review. V. Bendis. Vjes bibl Hrv 4 no. 1/4: 121 '55/57 (published '58). Y, 2

The work of the City Library in Varazdin in 1956. V. Milcetic. Vjes bibl Hrv 4 no 1/4:166 '55/57 (published '58). Y, 2.

CROATIA - MONUMENTS

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sabor. Izvrsno vijece. Urod za informacije. Spomenici u Hrvatskoj; izbor spomenika arhitekture i likovnih umjetnost. U red. Andele Horvat. Prikupili: Marijan Arhanic [et al.] Zagreb, 1956. 143 p. (Biblioteka Dokumenti nase stvarnosti, 2) [Monuments in Croatia; a selection of monuments of architecture and the plastic arts. illus., fold. map] Y, 10.

CROATIA - NONMETALLIC MATERIALS

The exploitation of barite in the Lokve-Mrzle Vodice region; the development of the Goransko Nonmetal Mines Enterprise in Lokve D. Onic. Kem ind 7 no. 3:Nemetali N-14 - N-19 Mr'58. Y, 16.

The improvement of mining; five years of work by the Bureau of Nonmetal Mining and Industries. Z. Milcic. Kem ind 7 no. 3 Nemetali N-19 - N-20 Mr'58. Y, 16.

CROATIA - OYSTERS

The renewal of oyster breeding inPula and Rijeka Districts. V. Krizanac. Mor rib 10 no. 5:110-111 My'58. Y, 15.

CROATIA - PRESS

The exhibition "The Press in Croatia from Early Beginning up to Today." T. Jakic. Vjes bibl Hrv 4 no. 1/4:170-172 '55/57 (published '58). Y, 2.

CROATIA - RETAIL TRADE

Retail trade during 1957 according to commodity groups; statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 7 no. 5:50-58 My'58. Y, 5.

CROATIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Zagreb. Univerzitet. [Sveucilisne vlasti, osoblje, ustanove i] red predavanja. Zagreb. [Catalog of the University of Zagreb. index, tables] Y, 8, Winter and summer semesters, academic year 1957/58. 1957. 602 p.

Students of higher schools in the winter semester of the academic year 1957-58; statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 7 no. 5:54 My'58. Y, 5.

Teaching the personnel of higher schools during the academic year 1957-58; statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 7 no. 5:55 My'58. Y, 5.

CROATIA - WINE AND WINEMAKING

Hectareage of vineyards, number of vines, harvest of grapes, and the production of wine and wine brandy in 1957; statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 7 no. 6:59-60 Je'58. Y, 5.

CROATIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Battles of the 3d Brigade of the 7th Division; May 6 and 7, 1945. Lj. Kljaic. Vojni glasnik 11 no. 11:71-78 N'57. Y, 17.

CROATIAN ATLASES
see ATLASES, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN ESSAYS

I am trying to win life; notes on that attempt. V. Gotovac. Krugovi 6 no. 10:820-825 '57. Y, 1.

Negroes are listening to Mozart; an outline of a prologue to a series on Baudelaire and us. Z. Falout Krugovi 6 no. 10:838-844 '57. Y, 1.

CROATIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The arrival of Grisa; a review of Juro Franicevic-Plocar's Raspukulino (The Cracks). J. Pupacic. Krugovi 6 no. 10:860-862 '57. Y, 1.

Miroslav Krleza's Deset krvavih godina (Ten Bloody Years); a book review. T. Sabljak. Stvaranjo 13 no. 1:92-93 Ja'58. Y, 11.

CROATIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM ENGLISH

Swift, Jonathan. Guliverova putovanja [preveo Iso Velikanovic] Zagreb, Mladost, 1955. 251 p. (Omladinska biblioteka) [Translation of Gulliver's Travels] Y, 11.

CROATIAN FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN LITERATURE

Drazenovic, Josip. Nova era [Priredio Dragutin Tadijanovic] Zagreb [Drzavno izdavacko poduzece Hrvatske] 1950. 75 p (Mala biblioteka, 64) [The new era] Y, 11.

CROATIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Fragments; written in 1919-1920. A. Simic. Krugovi 6 no 6:481-493 '57 Y, 1.

More dark than light, a review of Slavko Leovac's Svetlo i tamno (Light and Dark), a survey of the literature of Bosnia and Hercegovina from 1918 to 1956. N. Milicevic. Krugovi 6 no 6/9:762-764 '57. Y, 1

CROATIAN PERIODICALS

The image of Umjetnost rijeci; a review of a periodical. J. Toporisic. Nasi razgl 7 no. 9:231-232 My'58. Y, 1.

CROATIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN PHILOLOGISTS
see PHILOLOGISTS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

An anthology of irony, humor, and satire; a review of the anthology Smijeh i rane (Laughter and Wounds). M. Rogosic. Krugovi 6 no. 6/6.762-764 '57. Y, 1.

Continuous travel; some marginal notes on poetry for discussion. K. Spoljar. Krugovi 6 no. 7:645-655 '57. Y, 1.

Critical fragments on Milivoje Slavicek's poems; a review of his Daleka pokrajina (The Distant Province) D. Cvitan. Krugovi 7 no. 1/2:85-93 '58. Y, 1.

The development of our versification; a review of Marin Franicevic's O nekim problemima naseg ritma - nacrt za tipologiju hrvatskog stiha XIX stoljeca (Some Problems of Our Rhyme, an Outline of the Type of Croatian Verse of the 19th Century). I Slamnig. Krugovi 7 no. 1/2:73-79 '58. Y, 1

Goran Kovacic, a sacrificed lamb. Z. Tomicic. Krugovi 6 no. 8/9:804-710 '57. Y, 1.

Ivan Slamnig's poems. B. Zeljkovic. Krugovi 6 no. 8/9: 728-743 '57. Y, 1.

Josip Pupacic's poems. B. Zeljkovic Krugovi 7 no. 3,164-170 '58. Y, 1.

M. S. Modera's poems; a review of his Mislim na sunce (I Am Thinking About the Sun). B Zeljkovic. Krugovi 7 no. 1/2:67-72 '58. Y, 1.

Miroslav Krleza; more recent Yugoslav poetry. V. Bruljan. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no. 6:17 Je'58. Y, 5.

Standard and some phenomena in the Croatian postwar poetry A. Soljan. Krugovi 6 no. 6:496-519 '57. Y, 1.

Three months of poetic publication. A. Soljan. Krugovi 7 no. 3,171-176 '58. Y, 1.

Vesna Parun's Ropstvo (Slavery); a book review. I. Cekovic. Stvaranje 13 no. 6:563-564 Je'58. Y, 11.

CROATIAN POETS
see POETS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN SCULPTORS
see SCULPTORS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, CROATIAN.

CROATS

Historical causes of the conflict between the Croats and Serbs V. Bogdanov. Rad fil drust JAZU no. 311: 353-477 '57. Y, 3.

CRUSADES

The Third Crusade and the Bulgarians. S. Lishev. Izv Inst bulg ist 7.205-240 '57. B, 4.

CRUSHING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Contributory remarks to the evaluation of the performance mill of the Karol type. F. Szwejda. Koks 3 no. 1:25-27 Ja/F'58. P, 16.

Vertical metallic pans for grinding material to be crushed. A. Pustai. Constructorul 9 no. 381:2 My'57. R, 16.

CRUSTACEA

Chemical composition of the sodic waters in the Hidstelek area and their crustacean fauna. Zs. Dvihally, J. Ponyi. Hidr kozl 37 no. 3: 257-263 '57. H, 12.

CRYSTALLIZATION

Crystallization of polymers. F. Rybnikar. Chemie Cz 10 no. 3 212-216 Mr'58. C, 16.

CRYSTALS

Crystal structure of silver peroxide. B. Stehlik, P. Weidenthaler. Chem listy 52 no. 3 402-404 Mr'58. C, 13.

J Kaspar, J. Smid, and J. Eckstein's Monokrystaly (Monocrystals), a book review. M. Gregor. Chem zvesti 12 no. 1 67-68 Ja'58. C, 16.

Remarks on determining the orientation of monocrystals. L. Korecz. Magy fiz folyoir 5 no. 5:413-422 '57. H, 13.

Study of crystals on models of soap bubbles V Koselev Hutnik Cz 8 no 5:165-170 My'58. C, 16.

CSERES, TIBOR

Tibor Cseres' Kulonfele szerelmek (Various Loves); a book review. G. Albert Korlars 1 no 4.631-633 D'57. H, 11

CUBELIC, TVRTKO

Narodne pripovijetke, 2, izmijenjeno izd. (Folk Tales, 2d rev. ed.), edited by Tvrtko Cubelic; a book review. M Boskovic Stulli. Slov etnogr 10:225-228 '57. Y, 12.

CUCKOVIC, DANA

Dana Cuckovic's Cuvanje i zastita knjiga u knjiznicama (Care and Preservation of Books in Libraries); a book review. T. Ribkin. Vjes bibl Hrv 4 no. 1/4: 119-120 '55/57 (published '58). Y, 2.

CULINOVIC, FERDO

Ferdo Culinovic's Odjeci Oktobra u jugoslovenskim krajevima (Echoes of the October Revolution in Yugoslavia); a book review. A. Kalpic. Mornar gl 7 no. 6:882-884 N/D'57. Y, 17.

CUPFERRON

Determination of uranium with cupferron in the presence of ammonium ethylenediaminetetraacetate. B. Bieber, Z. Vecera. Chem listy 52 no. 3 439-443 Mr'58. C, 13.

CURVES

The length of empirical curves. J. Perkal. Zastos mat 3 no. 3/4:266-284 '58. P, 13.

CUSTOMS (TARIFF)
see subdivision TARIFF under YUGOSLAVIA.

CUTTING MACHINES

Cutting soft and hard materials. L. Cerny and others. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 5,369-371 My'58. C, 16.

CVIJIC, JOVAN

Cvijic's excursion and the Austro-Hungarian authorities. V Bogicevic, B Milojevic. Gl Srp geogr dr 37 no. 2: 91-101 '57. Y, 12.

CVIRKA, PETRAS

P Cvirka's stories for children. J. Riskus. Taryb mok no 5:26-31 My'58. Li, 8.

CYANIDES

Mercurimetric titrations by redox indicators. II. Determination of rhodanide, cyanide, and mercury (II) ions. J. Bognar. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 1:37-40 Ja'58. H, 13.

CYBERNETICS

A humorous A B C of cybernetics. F. Pustina. Sdel tech 6 no. 3:87-93 Mr'58. C, 16

CYBIS, JAN

Diego Rivera about Jan Cybis. Przegl kult 5 no. 6:8 F'56. P, 1.

Jan Cybis. J. Guze. Przegl kult 5 no. 8:3 F'56. P, 1.

CYCLIC COMPOUNDS

Cyclization of aminodicarboxylic acids. II. Synthesis of 1-methylpyrrolizidine. R. Lukes, M. Janda. Chem listy 52 no. 3,450-453 Mr'58. C, 13.

Preparation of some cyclic phthalides and their transposition to the derivatives of indandione-(1, 3) (II) 2-coumarinyl-(3)-indandione-(1, 3). P. Hrnciar. Acta r nat Univ Com 1 no. 10:445-447 '57. C, 13.

Tar constituents. Pt. 4. Aliphatic compounds J. Jurkiewicz, S Rosinski. Koks 3 no. 1 20-25 Ja/F'58. P, 16

CYCLONE BURNERS
see BURNERS.

CYRILLUS, SAINT, OF THESSALONICA

The saints, Cyrillus and Methodius, and the Roman-Slav liturgy. S. Smrzik Most 5 no 2:49-64 '58. C, 1.

CZECH AIR PILOTS
see AIR PILOTS, CZECH.

CZECH ASTRONOMERS
see ASTRONOMERS, CZECH.

CZECH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, CZECH.

CZECH BOTANISTS
see BOTANISTS, CZECH.

CZECH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Capek's Biela nemoc (The White Scourge) from the point of view of today; a review of a play. Z. Rampak Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 22:9 My'58. C, 11.

Capek's Biela nemoc (The White Scourge) through the eyes of an artist; a review of a play. V. Protusova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 20:8 My'58. C, 11.

A new word from Hrubin, the dramatist. J. Rozner. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 24:9 Je'58. C, 11.

CZECH DRAWINGS
see DRAWINGS, CZECH.

CZECH EDUCATORS
see EDUCATORS, CZECH.

CZECH EMBROIDERY
see EMBROIDERY, CZECH.

CZECH FICTION

Vachek, Emil. Severni zare. Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1956. 295 p. (Zatva, sv. 217) [Northern lights, a novel] C, 11.

CZECH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

B Polach's experiment in the field of fiction; a book review. F. Gotz. Novy zivot Prague no. 5,391-393 '58. C, 11.

A book containing brief prosaic works J. Strnadel. Novy zivot Prague no. 4 318-320 '58 C, 11.

Cestmir Jerabek's progress toward his top novel. F. Gotz Novy zivot Prague no. 4:292-296 '58. C, 11.

A novel written by a member of the younger war generation; a book review. B. Bosser. Novy zivot Prague no. 5,391-395 '58. C, 11.

A prosaic work which is a pleasant surprise, a book review. J. Janu Novy zivot Prague no. 4:317-320 '58. C, 11.

Vladimir Pribsky, more than a review of his three short stories. ABY. Novy zivot Prague no 4:251 '58. C, 11.

CZECH FOLK DANCES
see FOLK DANCES, CZECH.

CZECH FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, CZECH

CZECH FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, CZECH.

CZECH INVENTORS
see INVENTORS, CZECH.

CZECH LANGUAGE

The construction of paragraphs in technical style. J. Horecky. Nasa veda 5 no 5:223-226 My'58. C, 1.

A few remarks on current conditions in Czech language classes. J. Vesely. Odborna vychova 6 no. 13:201-204 Jl'57. C, 5.

Frantisek Bartos' work in the field of linguistics. A. Vasek. Valassko 6 no 1/2:10-21 '57. C, 1.

Jaromir Janka's Ceske zemepisne nazvoslovi (Czech Geographic Terminology); a review. J. Hromadka. Sbor zem 63 no. 2:178-179 '58. C, 12,

New orthodgraphic rules in railroad terminology. Zeleznicar no. 7:163 Jl'58. C, 16.

A pioneer work on translating into the Czech language. O. Bartos. Novy zivot Prague no. 5:393-395 '58. C, 11.

CZECH LANGUAGE (Continued)

Teaching the Czech language in our apprentice schools. F. Landa. Odborna vychova 7 no 21 351-352 N'57. C,5

Word formation in the Eastern Valasske-Mezirici region. (To be contd.) A Vasek Valassko 6 no 1/2:30-36 '57. C,1

Word formation in the Eastern Valasske-Mezirici region. (Conclusion) A. Vasek Valassko 6 no 3/4:92-99 '57. C,1

CZECH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The discussion is over. R Novy zivot Prague no. 5 389-390 '58. C,11.

A discussion on prose. F. Burianek, J Hajek. Novy zivot Prague no. 4.276-282 '58. C,11.

Karel Capek's early prosaic works; a review R Pytlik. Novy zivot Prague no 4.305-307 '58. C,11.

Notes on a literary conference in Training Center No. 5 of Butovice. E. Zacek. Odborna vychova 6 no. 13:205-206 Jl'57. C,5

The path of our contemporary literature. F. Burianek. Novy zivot Prague no. 5 322-331 '58. C,11.

Petofi and Czech literature. In French. Z. Adamova. Acta lit Hung 1:207-217 '57. H,11.

A resolution of the meeting of the Central Committee of the Association of Czechoslovak Writers in Bratislava. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 23:1, 6 Je'58. C,11.

Svehk in Hungary. E. Klinger. Novy zivot Prague no. 5.386-387 '58 C,11

T. G. Masaryk and Polish Messianism; the echo of Polish Messianism in Czech literature. In French. J. Dolansky. Acta lit Hung 1:87-97 '57. H,11.

CZECH LITERATURE - PERIODICALS

How the almanac, Maj (May) was born one hundred years ago; the Czech poetic tradition. V. Behounek. Novy zivot Prague no 4:289-292 '58. C,11.

CZECH MECHANICAL ENGINEERS
see MECHANICAL ENGINEERS, CZECH.

CZECH MUSIC
see MUSIC, CZECH.

CZECH NOVELISTS
see NOVELISTS, CZECH.

CZECH PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, CZECH.

CZECH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, CZECH.

CZECH PERIODICALS

How the almanac, Maj (May) was born one hundred years ago; the Czech poetic tradition. V. Behounek. Novy zivot Prague no. 4:289-292 '58. C,11.

The work of distributors of publications put out by the Transportation Publishing House. Zeleznicar no. 7:153 Jl'58 C,16.

CZECH PHILOSOPHERS
see PHILOSOPHERS, CZECH.

CZECH POETRY

Nezval, Vitezslav. Basne noci. [5. vyd.] V Praze, F. Borovy, 1948. 226 p. (Ceske basne, sv. 76) [Poems of the night. 5th ed.] C,11.

Nezval, Vitezslav. Historicky obraz, cast I-III; basne z let 1939-1945. [V Praze] Melantrich [1945] 84 p. [Historical picture parts 1-3; poems of the years 1939-1945] C,11.

Nezval, Vitezslav. Sbohem a satecek; basne z cesty. [4. vyd.] Praha, F. Borovy [1946] 203 p. [Good-by and the handkerchief; a poems from a trip. 4th ed.] C,11.

Nezval, Vitezslav. Veliky orloj. [1. vyd. V Praze] F. Borovy, 1949. 259 p. (Ceske basne, sv. 86) [The great tower clock; poems. 1st ed.] C,11.

CZECH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Basnicky almanach 1957 (Collection of Poetry in 1957); a book review. jj. Novy zivot Prague no. 4:313-317 '58. C,11.

A brief survey of contemporary Czech poetry. D. Vujanovic. Stvaranje 13 no. 2:180-183 F'58. Y,11.

An example, a little peculiar... Macha's development could not continue; a review of M. Otruba's article "A Historical and Actual Example." H. Matousova.

The life of Otokar Fischer, on the occasion of the twentieth anniversary of his death, a biographic sketch F. Gottlieb. Novy zivot Prague no. 5:378-385 '58. C,11

CZECH POETS
see POETS, CZECH.

CZECH SCIENTISTS
see SCIENTISTS, CZECH.

CZECH SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, CZECH.

CZECHOSLOVAK ACADEMY OF AGRICULTURE

Activities of the Department of Forestry. J. Sulc. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 5:274 '58. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ABSENTEEISM (LABOR)

Improved care of the working people reduces absenteeism. V. Soukup. Cs zdrav 6 no. 2:61-64 Mr[illegible] F'58. C,14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AERONAUTICS

Achievements of regional aviation clubs to honor the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Kridla vlasti no. 12 24-25 Je'58. C,16.

Changes in environment; escorted by the Spanish police, the sultan of Morocco, and the engineer of the "Sky Flea." M. Valnicek. Kridla vlasti no. 13:6-7 Je'58. C,16.

Contests of sports airplanes. K Tikovsky. Kridla vlasti no. 13.1 Je'58 C,16.

Discipline in capital investments. E. Marova. Kridla vlasti no. 11 4 My'58 C,16.

Do not forget March 15th, 1939! V. Kubec. Kridla vlasti no. 6:1, 8 '58. C,16

From theory to practical work M. K. Kridla vlasti no. 13:6 Je'58. C,16.

Girls in aeronautics. A. Hanousek. Kridla vlasti no. 12:26, 32 Je'58. C,16.

Meeting a "millionaire"; an interview with an airline stewardess. V. Pikrtova. Kridla vlasti no. 10:11 My'58. C,16.

Morava, for the third time. -jf-. Kridla vlasti no. 6: 6-7 '58. C,16.

Organizing military preparedness contests M. Virava. Kridla vlasti no. 10:5 My'58. C,16.

Our principal task. Jam-. Kridla vlasti no. 11-1, 12 My'58. C,16.

Thinking of builders of runways. J. Ruzicka. Kridla vlasti no 13:4-5 Je'58. C,16.

Two worlds. Jam. Kridla vlasti no. 11:14-15 My'58. C,16.

We have an air sports commission. M. Halaxa. Kridla vlasti no. 13:15 Je'58. C,16.

We must not always be modest. V. Pikrtova. Kridla vlasti no. 12:16-19 Je'58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AESTHETICS

Aesthetic education of the working youth. I. Sykora. Odborna vychova 7 no. 21-348 N'57. C,5.

Notes on aesthetic education in the training centers of the State Labor Reserves. B. Jehlicka. Odborna vychova 6 no. 15:236-238 Ag'57. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Activities of the State Testing Station for Agricultural Machinery lead to greater efficiency in the production of agricultural machinery. J. Dvorak. Zem stroje 3 no. 1:21-22 Ja'58. C,15.

A discussion with the reader. E. Mates, J. Reindl. Zem stroje 3 no. 2:26-27 F'58. C,15.

Increasing efficiency in research. K. Velda. Zem stroje 3 no. 1:19-20 Ja'58. C,15.

Machinery for the complex mechanization of agriculture. D. Machacek. Zem stroje 3 no. 1:1 Ja'58. C,15.

Mechanism for moving a checkwire. K. Hubalek Zem stroje 3 no. 3:69-71 Mr'58. C,15.

Problems of agricultural mechanization in mountainous areas. K. Kudrna. Zem stroje 3 no. 2:44-46 F'58. C,15.

[illegible]

The rolling resistance of solid tires Z Soucek Zem stroje 3 no. 2 27-31 F'58. C,15.

Some problems of training centers for agricultural mechanization. F. Kopacka. Odborna vychova 6 no. 11-164-166 Je'57 C,5

Tasks of the State Testing Station for Agricultural Machinery J Mazac. Zem stroje 3 no 1:8-9 Ja'58 C,15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE

Activities of the Research Institute of Plant Production in Ruzyne. S. Skopek. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 5 277-281 '58. C,15.

Basic problems relevant to the agricultural production in mountainous and submountainous areas A Klecka Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 4-174-188 '58 C,15.

Completing the development of socialism under the leadership of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Rd. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 5:234-236 '58. C,15.

Delegation of agricultural workers visit Czechoslovakia. Reports Riga 15 no. 26:20 Je 26'58 La,1.

11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. J. Kotatko. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 5:230-233 '58. C,15.

Improving the profitableness of the socialist large-scale agricultural production. V. Mixova. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 5.264-268 '58. C,15.

Make every effort to increase the yields of fields and meadows. Zivot strany no. 11:653-654 Je'58 C,6

Sanitation and agriculture in the Ostrava-Karvina area R. Drlik. Uhli 6 no. 3:89-93 Mr'58 C,16.

Solving the research tasks is helping practical agriculture. O. Malis. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 5:269-272 '58. C,15.

Ten years in the development of socialist agricultural and forest science. A. Klecka. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 4 198-205 '58. C,15

The tenth anniversary of socialist agriculture F. Bristela. Zem stroje 3 no 2:25-26 F'58. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Brigade work with open eyes. A. Krulich. Odborar Prague 11 no. 11:595-596 My'58. C,5.

The development of the cooperative farm movement in Czechoslovakia. B. Toth. Tarsad sz 13 no. 5:85-93 My'58. H,6.

The Klenci village is writing new pages into its history. A. Vavrus. Zivot strany no 12:719-721 Je'58 C,6.

New personalities are growing through common work. B. Poledne. Zivot strany no. 11.644-645 Je'58. C,6.

Responsible approach to Party resolutions. S. Masek. Zivot strany no. 14:848-850 Jl'58. C,6

Successful agitation by workers in the Tatra Factory at Kolin. jz. Odborar Prague 11 no. 11.596 My'58. C,5.

Tell them about our success. M. Hetes. Zivot strany no. 12,745 Je'58. C,6.

We are gradually attaining the aims of our lives. J. Benian. Zivot strany no. 12:723-725 Je'58. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AIR

Air in the Ostrava area. J. Verner. Nova technika no. 6:243-249 '58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AIRPLANES

Advice to the mechanics of the Brigadyr plane. L. Stastny. Kridla vlasti no. 6.20 '58. C,16.

A successful test of the M-208 B motor R. Pavlak. Kridla vlasti no. 13:19 Je'58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AIRPLANES - MODELS

Air contests in Jihlava. J. Smola. Kridla vlasti no. 13: 26 Je'58. C,16.

A contest of airplane models. -sjs-. Kridla vlasti no. 11:27 My'58. C,16.

Models of airplanes earn foreign currency. J. Smola. Kridla vlasti no. 11:26 My'58. C,16.

Radio-guided airplane models. (Ia). Kridla vlasti no. 13:27 Je'58. C,16.

Twenty-one-year-old makers of model airplanes. L. Kleinova. Kridla vlasti no. 10:26 My'58. C,16.

We lost no time. R.H. Kridla vlasti no. 10:4 My'58. C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ALCOHOLISM

Marecek, Josef. Alkoholismus a skola Karlovy Vary, Krajske ustredi zdravotnicke osvety, 1956. 43 p. [Alcoholism and the school. diagrs.] C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Collaboration between the training center and the factory club of the Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement. A. Opletal. Odborna vychova 6 no. 12:101 Je'57. C, 5.

Cultural activities in training centers. J. Jakubec. Odborna vychova 6 no. 11 170-171 Je'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Development of livestock production within the socialist sector in the light of statistics. J. Basata Stat obz 38 no. 5:209-213 '58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHIVES

The cultivation of world history in Czechoslovakia and the source material relating to Hungary which is stored in Czech archives. J. Polisensky. Szazadok 91 no. 5/6:800-812 '57. H, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARMY

Flisowski, Zbigniew. Pod sztandarem Bialego Lwa. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1957] 250 p. [Under the banner of the white lion. 1st ed. illus., maps, bibl., footnotes] P, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ART

3 x 1= ? Notes on the exhibition of young artists. R. Matustik. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 23:8 Je'58. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ASBESTOS CEMENT

A cutting machine for asbestos cement slabs. J. Jagr. Mechanisace 5 no. 6:229-230 Je'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE

Statistical evaluation of atmospheric pressure observed over a period of a hundred years in Brno-Pisarky (1851-1950). Z. Hodinkova. Meteor zpravy 10 no. 6: 153-156 D'57. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMATION

Winners of the Order of Labor in automation. Automatisace no. 6:169-170 Je'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

Drivers and anti-atomic bomb training. hg. Svet motoru 12 no. 13:390 Je'58. C, 16

For our better motorism and camping. (To be contd.) Svet motoru 12 no. 11:325 My'58. C, 16.

For our better motorism and camping. (Conclusion) Svet motoru 12 no. 12:358 Je'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILE RACING

2d Great Night Automobile Race, 1958. Kbk. Svet motoru 12 no. 12:361 Je'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILES

Adapting the education of young workers to the needs of our own Klement Gottwald Automobile Plants. F. Fronek. Odborna vychova 7 no. 21:340-342 N'57. C, 5.

Economical use of the repair shops of the League for Cooperation with the Army. K. Simon. Svet motoru 12 no. 11:321, 324 My'58. C, 16.

Our interview with the mayor of the city of Prague, Comrade Adolf Svoboda. Svet motoru 12 no. 11:326 My'58. C, 16.

A visit to the Karosa factory. W. Wieniawski. Motoryzacja 13 no. 6:153-154 Je'58. P, 16.

What happens when the whole collective is interested; we have accepted and are fulfilling the challenge of our comrades in the field of technology. V. Hampl. Zivot strany no. 14:854-855 Jl'58. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BALLET

The ballet studio of the Club of Railroad Employees in Brno. J. Kriz. Zeleznicar no. 6-138 Je'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BANKS AND BANKING

Extending the field of activities of the Czechoslovak State Bank. K. Podlaha. Podn org 12 no. 6:254-256 Je'58. C, 5.

Improving the operation of the State Bank. O. Pohl. Fin a uver no. 5:257-265 '58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BARNS

An unusual barn. E. Edgar Nase vlast 6 no 6:85-86 '58. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

The best book in 1957. M L Novy zivot Prague no 4: 301-304 '58. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIOLOGY

Topics on biology at the scientific conference held at the Faculty of Fuel and Water Technology. A. Sladeckova. Biologia 13 no. 3-220-231 '58. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOOKS

A contest of readers in Training Center No 5 of the State Labor Reserves in Havirov. R. Aust, V. Mojzisova. Odborna vychova 6 no. 12:188-189 Je'57. C, 5.

The education of young readers. M. Kovacik. Odborna vychova 7 no. 16 251-252 Ag'57. C, 5

The work of distributors of publications put out by the Transportation Publishing House Zeleznicar no. 7:153 Jl'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOTANY

Founders of Czech floristics. S. Sebek. Nase vlast 6 no. 6:83 '58. C, 4

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BRICKS

Properties of masonry brick materials and the problems concerning their production. H. Sirhal, J. Kastanek. Stavivo 36 no 6:232-233 Je'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BRIDGES

Reconstruction of the supports of an overpass above a local road. M Cerny. Silnice 7 no. 2:11-14 F'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING

Discipline in capital investments. E. Marova. Kridla vlasti no 11:4 My'58. C, 16.

Lessons from a study of educational work in building training centers. Odborna vychova 6 no. 15:225-226 Ag'57. B, 5.

New work methods in the training of building industry workers. L. Kubena. Odborna vychova 8 no. 7.102-103 Ap'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING MACHINERY

Heavy-duty trailers in the building trade. V. Matejka. Mechanisace 5 no. 4:125-129 Ap'58. C, 16.

The production of building machines in Czechoslovakia. In English. K. Langer. Cz heavy ind [Special issue] 41-43 '58. C, 16.

Rivet guns and automatic hammers in the construction industry. K. Meissner, J. Sotolar, J. Vojta. Mechanisace 5 no. 4:134-136 Ap'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

A conference on light-weight building materials; a report. F. Kunhauser, J. Vasicek. Stavivo 36 no. 6. 238-241 Je'58. C, 16.

Erroneous opinions on the use of ground unslaked lime. Z. Capek, J. Plodr Stavivo 36 no. 6:229-231 Je'58. C, 16.

Up-to-date results of a general checkup in the economy of construction at the sector of the production of building materials. J. Korecky Stavivo 36 no. 6: 217-220 Je'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CAMPING

For our better motorism and camping. (To be contd.) Svet motoru 12 no. 11:325 My'58. C, 16.

For our better motorism and camping. (Conclusion) Svet motoru 12 no. 12:358 Je'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CANNING INDUSTRY

The future development of our canning industry. K. Horalek. Vyz lidu 13 no. 6:90-91 Je'58. C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CARTOGRAPHY

The problems of Czechoslovak cartography. S. Rado. Geod kart 10 no. 2:152-153 '58. H, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CATERPILLAR TRACTORS

The Zetor 25A half-track. E. Dukat. Zem stroje 3 no. 3:55-57 Mr'58. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CATTLE

Damage caused by delay in the shipment of cattle for slaughterhouses. B. Mikan. Zel doprava 6 no. 3: 88-89 Mr'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CEMENT

Transportation of bulk cement. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) Mechanisace 5 no. 4:143-149 Ap'58 C, 16.

What are the limits of the economical use of bulk cement? V. Hurab. Mechanisace 5 no 6:201-207 Je'58 C, 16

What men can do E. M. Odborar Prague 11 no. 11: 579-580 My'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Development and state of automation in the Czechoslovak chemical industry. D. Chmurny. Automatisace no. 6, 179-182 Je'58. C, 16.

Tasks of a design engineer in the mechanization and automation of the chemical industry. L. Farsky. Automatisace no. 6 182-188 Je'58 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMISTRY

A meeting of Polish and Czechoslovak chemists in Smolenice. J Tomko Nasa veda 5 no. 5 237-238 My'58. C, 1.

Notes on the experimental chemistry textbook for the 9th grade. J. Fabini. Za soc skolu 7 no. 6:552-561 Je'58. C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Czech towns in B B. Werner's drawings A. Wiecek. Cas Slez mus spol 6 no. 1:1-45 '57. C, 5.

Development of Czechoslovak towns during the period from 1950-1950 C. Votrubec. Sbor zem 63 no. 2 137-147 '58. C, 12.

The growth of Czechoslovak towns between 1921 and 1957; a review of an article. Stat szemle 36 no. 4: 352-354 Ap'58. H, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CIVILIAN DEFENSE

An exhibition called Atoms for Peace, Atoms for War. J. Sara. Kridla vlasti no. 11 7 My'58 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CLIMATE

The Conference concerning the distribution of the climatologic regions of Czechoslovakia. T. Kozlowska-Szczesna. Przegl geogr 30 no. 1 192-194 '58. P, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL

Calculation of the consumption of energy during the transportation of coal from mines to electric power plants. L Nemec Energetika Cz 8 no. 6:244 Je'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Accident rate in coal mines during the first half of 1957. L. Cigler. Uhli 8 no. 3:101-104 Mr'58 C, 16.

Bumps in the remaining pillars. A Pelnar. Uhli 8 no. 2, 53-58 F'58. C, 16.

Development of the coal industry in Czechoslovakia. V. Diabaja. Uhli 8 no. 2, 41-43 F'58. C, 16.

Effect of timbering and the progress of working on phenomena of rock pressure along the longwall. M. Maslo, J. Bohdanecky. Uhli 8 no. 3:77-83 Mr'58. C, 16.

Increasing economic efficiency in the organization of the coal industry. V. Kroupa. Uhli 8 no. 1:1-4 Ja'58. C, 16.

Mechanization in the coal industry of the Czechoslovak Republic. Min delo 13 no. 2:87 Mr/Ap'58. B, 16.

Methods of mining shaft bottom pillars in coal mines. J. Danek. Uhli 8 no. 2, 44-52 F'58. C, 16.

Mines in the Ostrava basin need permanent workers first of all. Zivot strany no. 11:651-653 Je'58. C, 6.

The Mining Institute of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. E. Petyrek. Uhli 8 no. 3:73-76 Mr'58. C, 16.

Petrography and its use in mining operations in the Rosice coal mining area. L. Maly. Uhli 8 no. 1:24-25 Ja'58. C, 16.

The problem of efficiency in industrial production. L. Stanek. Uhli 8 no. 3:99-100 Mr'58 C, 16.

Production indexes in the coal industry. M. Gargulak. Uhli 8 no. 3:94-99 Mr'58. C, 16.

Sanitation and agriculture in the Ostrava-Karvina area. R. Drlik. Uhli 8 no. 3:89-93 Mr'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Krumpholc, Frantisek. Vzorove stanovy JZD, zakladni zakon hospodareni a zivota druzstev. Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1957. 177 p. [Model bylaws for collective farms, the fundamental law on the management and organization of collective farms] C, 7

Development of individual collective farms in 1957 and the present collectivization problems in Slovakia. J Turon. Ekon cas SAV 6 no 1:86-90 '58. C, 5.

Effectiveness of construction investment on collective farms. J. Tomcani. Ekon cas SAV 6 no 1:58-71 '58. C, 5.

Felix Hutnik's Rozvoj zakladneho vyrobneho fondu jednotnych rolnickych druzstiev na Slovensku (Development of the Basic Production Funds of the Collective Farms in Slovakia), a book review J Baca. Ekon cas SAV 5 no 6:570-574 '57. C, 5.

The future of our collective farm is at stake. J Hofman. Zivot strany no 12:746-747 Je'58. C, 6.

We wish to bring the collective farm up to the level of our enterprise J Koubek, K. Karota. Odborar Prague 11 no. 11 593-595 My'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE

Cooperation with the countries of the socialist camp, one of the decisive factors of completing the development of socialism in Czechoslovakia. V. Kaigl. Nova mysl no. 6:548-563 Je'58. C 6.

Economic indices in domestic trade and in public eating places. J. Ruzicka Stat obz 38 no. 5:221-226 '58 C, 5.

Efforts to increase the quality of export goods. J. Petras. Zivot strany no. 11:661-663 Je'58 C, 6.

Elimination of the influence of goods assortment on profits. K. Pavelka. Podn org 12 no. 6:262-263 Je'58. C, 5.

Financing the state commercial enterprises. O. Januska, J. Adamec. Soc obchod 3 no. 12:530-531 D'57. C, 5.

International economic conditions for the development of socialism in Czechoslovakia V. Kaigl. Zivot strany no 11:617-622 Je'58. C, 6.

An interview with the Minister of Foreign Trade, Richard Dvorak, made by a reporter of the Czechoslovak Press Bureau. Zahr obch no. 5 2-4 My'58. C, 5.

Labor productivity in commerce and commercial price reductions. V. Jesatko. Soc obchod 3 no. 12:566-567 D'57. C, 5.

Organization of work in stores. V. Kobik. Soc obchod 3 no. 12:537-540 D'57. C, 5.

Results of foreign trade as reflected in the balance sheets of Czechoslovak economy. V. Nachtigal. Stat obz 38 no. 5:213-221 '58. C, 5.

The wage system in commercial enterprises. B. Klimes, F. Bartos. Soc obchod 3 no. 12:533-537 D'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNISM

International conditions for the completion of the building up of a socialist system in Czechoslovakia; a topic of a lecture on the materials of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Zivot strany no 14 836-838 Jl'58. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Applying pedagogic principles to education in an enlightened discipline. J. Pavlis. Odborna vychova 6 no. 12:178-179 Je'57. C, 5.

Education toward Czechoslovak socialist patriotism within the framework of friendship between schools. E. Sumarova. Odborna skola 5 no. 6:242-244 Je'58. C, 8.

Evaluation of the behavior of our students. S. Osvald. Odborna vychova 6 no. 12:179 Je'57. C, 5.

From theory to practical work. M. K. Kridla vlasti no. 13:5 Je'58. C, 16.

Our influence on students during vacation. A. Buranova, F. Sedlarova. Za soc skolu 7 no. 6:512-514 Je'58. C, 8.

Strengthening of parents' influence on the education of students. -bj. Odborna vychova 7 no. 21:349-350 N'57. C, 5.

Ten-minute indoctrination recesses at our schools. V. Caplovic. Za soc skolu 7 no. 6:533-536 Je'58. C, 8.

We shall never give up the endeavor for better achievements. M. Novakova. Zivot strany no. 14:856. C, 6.

The work in public interest and its educational importance. J Brtka. Za soc skolu 7 no 6 504-411 Je'58. C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Achievements of regional aviation clubs to honor the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Kridla vlasti no. 12:24-25 Je'58 C, 16

Activities of communists in the League for Cooperation with the Army must be improved. J. Tomaskovic. Zivot strany no 14,856 Jl'58 C, 6.

Answers of library workers to the Letter of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. J Micovsky. Citatel 7 no. 2:66-67 '58. C, 2

Building up Party organizations in the field of forest management. Zivot strany no. 14 859-860 Jl'58. C, 6.

Certain facts and information regarding the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Zivot strany no. 12:694-711 Je'58. C, 6.

Chairmen of primary Party organization should be helped and indoctrinated. V. Pokorny. Zivot strany no. 14:853-854 Jl'58. C, 6

Citizens are respecting the work of our organization. K Snydr. Zivot strany no. 12:744 Je'58 C, 6.

Completing the development of socialism under the leadership of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Rd. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 5:234-236 '58. C, 15.

A conference on the letter of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia concerning the improvement of the level of economic policy held in Smolenice, December 2 and 3, 1957. -ni-. Ekon cas SAV 6 no. 1:107-112 '58. C, 5.

The Czechoslovak Communist Party before the 11th Congress. C.L. Csl prehled 5 no. 5:17-24 My'58 C, 1.

Documents concerning a period of great importance. L. Manousek. Zivot strany no. 12 750-751 Je'58. C, 6.

11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. J. Kolatko. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 5:230-233 '58. C, 15.

Firmly integrated into the international communist movement. Zivot strany no. 12:662-667 Je'58. C, 6.

A gift by railroad employees to the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. J. Stefan. Zeleznicar no. 6:120 Je'58. C, 16.

Greetings to the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. A. Plavka and others. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 24.3, 6 Je'58. C, 11.

History of the congresses of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Zivot strany no. 11:634-640 Je'58. C, 6.

Increase the role of village Party organizations. J Hojda. Zivot strany no. 11:658-661 Je'58. C, 6.

Initiative in primary Party organizations should be stimulated. O. Oncak. Zivot strany no. 12:740-742 Je'58. C, 6.

Invaluable assistance. K. Tomis. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 20.3, 9 My'58. C, 11.

Let us raise Party indoctrination up to the level of the tasks set by the 11th Congress of the Party. H. Herbolt. Zivot strany no. 14:850-852 Jl'58. C, 6.

Looking forward to the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Nova mysl no. 6:478-488 Je'58. C, 6.

The masses and the Party. L. Hrzal. Nova mysl no. 6: 507-520 Je'58. C, 6.

Members of the League for Cooperation with the Army welcome the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia with fulfilled commitments. Svet motoru 12 no. 12:356 Je'58 C, 16.

Members of the League for Cooperation with the Army welcome the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia with fulfilled commitments. Svet motoru 12 no. 13:388 Je'58. C, 16.

Members of the League for Cooperation with the Army welcome the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia with fulfilled commitments. L. Hubinak. Svet motoru 12 no. 11:324 My'58. C, 16.

The native voice. M. Ferko. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 24: 10 Je'58. C, 11.

[illegible] 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia [illegible] M. 58 C, 16

On the eve of the Congress K. Simon Svet motoru 12 no 12:353, 356 Je'58 C, 16.

Our delegate. M. Smejkal Zeleznicar no. 6:128 Je'58. C, 16.

Our principal task Jam- Kridla vlasti no 11:1, 12 My'58. C, 16.

Our schools before the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Za soc skolu 7 no. 6 483-489 Je'58. C, 8.

The Party is a guarantee of the completion of the building up of the socialist system. Zivot strany no 12 677-681 Je'58 C, 6.

Party organizations in production cooperatives and the right to control the activities of an enterprise. Zivot strany no. 12:748-749 Je'58. C, 6

Preparing for the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia V. Hendrych. Odborna vychova 6 no. 10:145-146 My'58. C, 5.

Reminiscences of the communists attending the Party Congress J. Jonas, J. Juran, J. Jerman. Zivot strany no. 12:729-736 Je'58. C, 6.

Report on the last session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Zivot strany no. 12:688 Je'58. C, 6.

Solid unity of the Party and the people Zivot strany no. 11 611-613 Je'58. C, 6

The tasks given to us by the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia will be fulfilled. Zeleznicar no 7.145 Jl'58. C, 16.

To be able to report with pride to the Party... Odborar Prague 11 no. 11:561-565 My'58 C, 5.

The victorious march. A Mraz Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 24:1 Je'58. C, 11.

Voices of the delegates to the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. F. Kreil and others. Zivot strany no 11:630-633 Je'58. C, 6.

A warm approval and an enthusiastic will. Zivot strany no. 11 641-643 Je'58. C, 6.

Water management and the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia B. F. Vodni hosp no. 6:161 Je'58. C, 16.

We are preparing the study plan for Party education during the 1958-1959 school year. Zivot strany no. 12:737-739 Je'58. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Activities of the school organizations of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. L. Krupicer. Za soc skolu 7 no. 6:493-497 Je'58. C, 8.

Local organizations of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth help in technical education. L. Kanovska. Odborna vychova 6 no. 11:175-176 Je'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMPENSATORS

30,000 kvAr, hydrogen-cooled synchronous compensators. In English. K. Havelka, F. Pytlik. Cz heavy ind [Special issue]:22-23 '58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMPRESSORS

CKD refrigerating centrifugal compressors. In English. J. Homor. Cz heavy ind [Special issue]:54-55 '58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONCRETE

Modernizing the production of concrete structural elements. I. (To be contd.) J. Riha. Stavivo 36 no. 6:222-225 Je'58. C, 16.

A new method of concreting and the possibility of its use in mining engineering J Kucera, Z. Sefl. Uhli 8 no. 3:84-88 Mr'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Increased role of the trade unions under new conditions in the management of industry and building. V. Pase Nova mysl no. 6:536-547 Je'58. C, 6.

Methods of planning and controlling construction technology and its economic efficiency. J. Bouda. Podn org 12 no. 6:250-253 Je'58. C, 5.

Think of accidents before they happen. L. Kosovsky. Odborar Prague 11 no. 11:597-598 My'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Model cooperative-society shops; from an excursion to Czechoslovakia. E. F. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 24: Je'58. P, 15.

[illegible] and the [illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Cultivation of corn for ensilaging is the key to solving the problem of feeding. K. Petricek. Zivot strany no. 11:646-648 Je'58. C, 6

Testing the MDK-35 corn husking machine D. Miotla. Zem stroje 3 no. 2 37-38 F'58 C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES

Exhibition the fight against metal corrosion J. Sima Strojirenstvi 8 no. 4:310 Ap'58. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Living conditions and current social and economic problems in Czechoslovakia. J Z. Przegl zag soc 8 no. 2:34-37 F'58. P, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COURTS

Reports and discussion at the seminars on the preventive function of courts held in Prague, Brno, and Bratislava, on May 12, 14, and 15, 1958. Soudce z lidu 9 no. 6:73-88 Je'58 C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

Standardization of cranes and crane equipment in Czechoslovakia. In English. J. Mikes. Cz heavy ind [Special issue]:53-54 '58. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CREDIT

Raising the economic efficiency of credit in the Czechoslovak national economy G Thomas. Ekon cas SAV 6 no. 1:51-57 '58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRIME AND CRIMINALS

Reports and discussion at the seminars on the preventive function of courts held in Prague, Brno, and Bratislava, on May 12, 14, and 15, 1958. Soudce z lidu 9 no. 6:73-88 Je'58 E, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Prenosil, Gustav. Ochrana socialistickeho vlastnictvi podle ceskoslovenskeho trestniho prava, Praha, Orbis, 1957. 63 p. [Protection of socialist property according to Czechoslovak criminal law] C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRUSHING MACHINERY

A new mobile crushing and granulating machine. K. Martinek. Mechanisace 5 no. 6:227-228 Je'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DAIRY PRODUCTS

Development of milk bars. O. Dufek, J. Chotas, H. Bohunova. Soc obchod 3 no. 12:553-557 D'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DAIRYING

Socialist competition in the apprentice school of Jesenik. J. Motal. Odborna vychova 6 no. 15.229-230 Ag'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DEPRESSIONS

History of the class struggle in pre-Munich Czechoslovakia; a review of Jan Mlynarik's book Tridne boje horchronskeho ludu v rokoch svetovej hospodarskej krizy, 1930-1933 (Class Struggle of the People in the Upper Basin of the Hron River during the Years of the World Economic Crisis, 1930-1933). L. Vebr. Cs cas hist 6 no. 2:375-379 '58. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Czechoslovakia as seen by Eve from Texas. Svet motoru 12 no. 13:411 Je'58. C, 16.

Latvian tourists visit Poland and Czechoslovakia. Silina. Reports Riga 15 no. 27:25 Jl 6'58. La, 1.

A transit. M. Czerwinski. Przegl kult 5 no 32.4 Ag'58. P, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DIABETES

Dispensaries for tuberculous diabetics. J. Ungr. Cs zdrav 6 no. 3.133-134 Mr'58. C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DRAINAGE

"Mole" drainage in the Liberec region. J Riha. Vodni hosp no. 6:179-181 Je'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The Bohemian-Moravian Heights are blooming with a new life. F. Nagy. Zivot strany no. 12:725-728 Je'58. C, 6.

Cooperation with the countries of the socialist camp, one of the decisive factors of completing the development of socialism in Czechoslovakia. V. Kaigl. Nova mysl no. 6:548-563 Je'58. C, 6.

Hospodarska mapa Ceskoslovenska (Economic Map of Czechoslovakia) and its critique. R. Malek. Sbor zem 63 no. 2:181-186 '58. C, 12.

New measures to increase the economic efficiency of economic planning. J Jirasek Zivot strany no. 11: 655-657 Je'58 C, 6.

Notes on the critique, Hospodarska mapa Ceskoslovenska (Economic Map of Czechoslovakia). M Blazek. Sbor zem 63 no 2 180-181 '58 C, 12.

2d Scientific Conference of the Czechoslovak Economic Geographers concerning the economic-geographical regionalization. A. Wrobel. Przegl geogr 30 no 1: 188-191 '58. P, 12.

The tremendous development of our national economy Zivot strany no. 12:712-718 Je'58 C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Application of economic laws as a basis for increasing the efficiency in the Czechoslovak economic policy. A. Lartay Ekon cas SAV 5 no. 6 473-493 '57. C, 5.

A conference on the letter of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia concerning the improvement of the level of economic policy held in Smolenice, December 2 and 3, 1957 -ni-. Ekon cas SAV 6 no. 1:107-112 '58. C, 5.

Documents concerning a period of great importance. L. Manousek Zivot strany no. 12 750-751 Je'58 C, 6

Economic control in enterprises. M. Peruzek. Soc obchod 3 no. 12:531-533 D'57. C, 5.

Entering the third year of our second Five-Year Plan J. Horak. Hutnik Cz 8 no 1:1 Ja'58. C, 16.

Improving economic policy. Soc obchod 3 no. 12:529 D'57. C, 5

New methods of planning and the plan for the machinery industry J. Smazal. Podn org 12 no 6:241-242 Je'58. C, 5.

Our clear program and great aim Zivot strany no. 14: 827-829 Jl'58. C, 6.

Our tasks in the field of the further development of production forces, socialist production relations, and higher standards of living for workers. Zivot strany no. 14:838-841 Jl'58. C, 6.

Preparing the long-range plan of an enterprise. J. Macol. Podn org 12 no. 6:243-245 Je'58 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMICS

Intensifying cooperation with the East German economists. S. Herctik. Ekon cas SAV 5 no. 6:563-566 '57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EDITING

Problems regarding the editing of folk literature. J. Jech. Cs ethnografie 6 no. 2:166-179 '58. C, 12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EDUCATION

Newspaper clipping service, our helper in education M. Mojzesisova. Odborna vychova 6 no. 15.234 Ag'57 C, 5.

A note on the role and importance of pedagogic records. J Horina. Odborna vychova 6 no. 11 174-175 Je'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EGGS

Hidden reserves in the capacities of egg-sorting plants. J. Kavala. Prum potravin 9 no. 6:329-331 '58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS

CKD 380 kv. low-oil-content circuit breakers. In English. J. Balon. Cz heavy ind [Special issue]: 20-21 '58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC FURNACES

The 50th anniversary of the production of steel in electric furnaces in Czechoslovakia. J. Korecky. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 6:185-187 Je'58 C, 16.

Increasing the capacity of tunnel furnaces in the heat treatment of electric sheet steel. J. Kolofik. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 4:130-132 Ap'58. C, 16.

Principles of the economical use of electric current in electric-arc furnaces. V. Keclik. Hutnik Cz 8 no 4:127-130 Ap'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC MACHINERY

Who gives fast gives twice. B. Cornohlavek. Odborar Prague 11 no. 11:578-579 My'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Measuring mechanical values by carrier current instruments. (To be contd.) K. Matschin. Zem stroje 3 no. 1:2-6 Ja'58. C, 15.

Measuring mechanical values by carrier current instruments. II. (To be contd.) K. Matschin. Zem stroje 3 no. 2:31-36 F'58. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC POWER

A conference on the dispatching equipment of the electric power system in Czechoslovakia. M. Nov. Energetika Cz 8 no 4:172 Ap'58. C, 16.

Contributions of Frantisek Michele to the discussion o economical power distrubution. Energetika Cz 8 no. 4 170-171 Ap'58 C, 16.

Czechoslovak power engineering at the Brussels World Exhibition. E. Hokes. Energetika Cz 8 no. 4.137-138 Ap'58. C, 16.

Evaluating the production costs of electric power. J. Piha. Energetika Cz 8 no 6:242-244 Je'58. C,

The new law on electrification Energetika Cz 8 no. 4 173-174 Ap'58. C, 16

Planning will result in a better economic utilization o electric power. V. Kocandrle. Energetika Cz 8 no. 4 160 Ap'58. C, 16

Power lines of 35 kilovolts built to serve new areas J. Nevole. Energetika Cz 8 no 6 263-265 Je'58. C, 16.

Schools of innovators in the electric power industry S Cerny. Odborna vychova 6 no. 10:158-159 My'5 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Calculation of the consumption of energy during the transportation of coal from mines to electric powe plants. L. Nemec. Energetika Cz 8 no. 6:244 Je' C, 16

Experiences from the operation of the Svetla Electr Plant. V. Moravec. Energetika Cz 8 no. 4:157 Ap 58. C, 16

The importance of industrial power plants R Fahrn Energetika Cz 8 no 6:265-266 Je'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS

Mobile transformer stations S P. Mechanisace 5 no 4:138-140 Ap'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC WELDING

Czechoslovak arc- and resistance-welding machines In English. A. Goreczka. Cz heavy ind [Special issue]:52-53 '58. C, 16.

Czechoslovak automatic and semiautomatic submerge arc welders. M. Pavlasek, M. Duben. Cz Heavy In no 5:17-27 '58. C, 16.

Development of automatic welding. M. Mosny. Zvar anie 7 no. 6:175-178 Je'58 C, 16.

Several interesting examples of resistance welding a plications used in the Czechoslovak industry. L. Pliva. Cz Heavy Ind no. 5:9-16 '58. C, 16.

Some new resistance welding machines of Czechoslo manufacture. M. Benes. Cz Heavy Ind no. 5:2-8 ' C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

A discussion concerning the reduction of the number of basic occupations in electrical engineering. A. Jasa Odborna vychova 8 no. 7:107-109 Ap'58. C, 5.

Improvements mean a higher economic efficiency. S. Cerny. Odborna vychova 6 no. 15:238-239 Ag'5 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRICITY IN MINING

Determining norms for power consumption in the mi industry. V. Peer. Energetika Cz 8 no. 4:139-14 Ap'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY

The first Czechoslovak electroencephalograph. J. Krecan Nova technika no. 6:249-253 '58. C,

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EPIDEMICS

Analysis of the quality of work in the health service epidemics and ways for its future development. V. Krasna. Cs zdrav 6 no. 3:119-124 Mr'58. C,

Analysis of the situation in epidemic diseases as a means for determining the actual tasks for contr the struggle against tuberculosis. R. Krivinka, J. Trefny Cs zdrav 6 no. 3:111-118 Mr'58. C,

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ETHNOLOGY

A contribution to Bartos biography. K. Klusak. Valassko 6 no. 1/2:6-7 '57. C, 1.

Frantisek Bartos; a brief reminiscence. A. Sulc. Valassko 6 no. 1/2:8-9 '57. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ETHNOLOGY

In praise of Frantisek Bartos and Jozef Kivana, on the occasion of the 100th anniversary of their birth. L Kunz Valassko 6 no. 1/2,3-5 '57 C, 1.

An interesting document on Czech-Russian relations in the field of ethnology. F Vancik. Cesky lid 45 no 3,112-114 '58. C, 12.

The Opatovice homiliarium as a source of ethnologic research M. Pulec. Cesky lid 45 no. 3:97-103 '58 C, 12

Zdenek Nejedly's eightieth birthday. J. Horak. Cs ethnografie 6 no. 2:111-112 '58. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FAIRY TALES

With traditional fairy tales toward modern ones avoiding the old-fashioned fairy tales. Z. Slaby. Novy zivot Prague no. 4:297-300 '58 C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FINANCE

New basic directives on financial management. S Sourek. Fin a uver no. 5:315-320 '58. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOLK ART

A. Vaclavik and J. Orel's Folk Art and Woven Fabrics, Czech Folk Embroideries; a book review. R. Jerabek. Slov narodopis 6 no. 3:322-326 '58. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOOD

Commercial food supply based on standardization. Soc obchod 3 no. 12:540-546 D'57. C, 5.

New continuous production lines in the food industry. In English. V. Ibl. Cz heavy ind [Special issue]: 31-34 '58. C, 16.

Technological development in the new organization of the food industry and buying in bulk. R. Bretschneider. Prum potravin 9 no. 6:282-283 '58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

In Moscow a protocol was signed between the USSR and Czechoslovakia about the regulations of the mutual pretensions against Lithuania, Latvia, and Estonia. Reports Riga 15 no. 27:6 J1 1'58. La, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Unity in the hearts and minds of the people of Czechoslovakia and the Soviet Union. Zivot strany no. 14: 819-821 J1'58. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Activities of the Czechoslovak Scientific Forestry Society in the first quarter of 1958. K. Matyas. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 5:285 '58. C, 15.

Activities of the Department of Forestry. J. Sulc. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 5:274 '58. C, 15.

Building up Party organizations in the field of forest management. Zivot strany no. 14:859-860 J1'58. C, 6.

Ten years in the development of socialist agricultural and forest science. A. Klecka. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 4:198-205 '58. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOUNDING

The present state of X-ray and isotopic control of welds and castings in Czechoslovakia; a summary of a lecture delivered at the 1st Polish Conference on X rays and Isotopes in Technical Control. T. Unger. Pomiary 3 no. 7:287-290 J1'57. P, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FUNGI

2d conference of Czechoslovak mycologists. L. Schanel. Biologia 13 no. 2:146-148 '58. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GAS, NATURAL

Introduction of natural gas into two power plants. L. Olsansky. Energetika Cz 8 no. 6:231-236 Je'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GAS AND OIL ENGINES

Czechoslovak oil engines. In English. J. Judl. Cz heavy ind [Special issue]:35-40 '58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GASOLINE

72 octane gasoline will also be sold at filling stations. J. Pollacek. Svet motoru 12 no. 13:398 Je'58. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVA[illegible]

Machining fa[illegible] attachment [illegible] My'58. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEOMORPHOLOGY

Geomorphology of the northwestern part of the Frydlant area. Z. Lochman. Sbor zem 63 no. 2:111-128 '58. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLASS

The account book of the Adler Glass Works; an interesting document on the wages of glass workers B Stiess. Cesky lid 45 no. 3:129-137 '58. C, 12.

Training of young people in the glass industry. J. Hlousek. Sklar a keramik 8 no. 6:183 Je'58 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

The Czechoslovak gliders Demant and Blanik in the World Championship. V. Pikrtove, J. Smola, K. Masojidek. Skra Polska 12 no. 24;11 Je'58. P, 16.

The future of Czechoslovak glider-flying. F. Kder. Kridla vlasti no. 12:10-11 Je'58. C, 16.

Nominations for Leszno. -jfj- Kridla vlasti no. 12: 4-5 Je'58. C, 16.

Selective contests. -jfj- Kridla vlasti no. 12:2-4 Je'58. C, 16.

The Spartak glider with a small parachute. F. K. Kridla vlasti no. 12:5-6 Je'58. C, 16.

Tactical methods of gliding. J. Kumpost. Kridla vlasti no. 10:22-23 My'58. C, 16.

What is our current program? F. Kder. Kridla vlasti no. 10:1, 24-25 My'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GOLD

The history of the gold mining enterprises in Zlate Hory; from the earliest reports up to the year 1500. T. Kruta, Z. Simon Cas Slez mus spol 6 no. 1:46-68 '57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GRINDING

Shaping grinding wheels by dressing rollers. P. Kubista. Stroj vyr 6 no. 5:222-224 My'58. C, 16.

Where is the technical truth? M. Sramek. Stroj vyr 6 no. 5:219-220 My'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HAIRDRESSING

A contest among hairdresser apprentices L. Valnoha. Odborna vychova 6 no. 15:240 Ag'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HEALTH EDUCATION

Importance of the distribution of the means of serving health education. J. Kells. Cs zdrav 6 no. 3:135-138 Mr'58. C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY

Bozena Hribova's Mapa prirodni krajiny ceskych zemi ve 12. stoleti (Map of the Natural Regions of Czech Lands in the 12th Century); a review. B. Horak. Sbor zem 63 no. 2:170-171 '58. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORY

Pilsowski, Zbigniew. Pod sztandarem Bialego Lwa. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1957] 250 p. [Under the banner of the white lion. 1st ed. illus., maps, bibl., footnotes] P, 4.

Frojhar, Josef. Vitezny unor 1948 a Cs. strana lidova. [Praha] Nakl. Lidova demokracie, 1958. 100 p. [The victorious February of 1948 and the Czechoslovak Populist Party. illus.] C, 4.

Simek, Emanuel. Chebsko, dnesni nejzapadnejsi slovanske uzemi, v stare dobe. Brno, 1955. 388 p. (Masarykova universita, Brno. Filosoficka fakulta. Spisy, cis. 50) [Egerland, today the westernmost Slavic territory of olden times. illus., fold. maps] C, 4.

The cultivation of world history in Czechoslovakia and the source material relating to Hungary which is stored in Czech archives. J. Polisensky. Szazadok 91 no. 5/6:800-812 '57. H, 4.

Explaining our national history in the 5th grade. K. Schnittova, S. Mesarosova. Za soc skolu 7 no. 6: 526-528 Je'58. C, 8.

J. Vesely's Kronika [illegible] of [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Statistical work in connection with the reorganization of industry. Stat obz 38 no. 5.193-196 '58. C, 5

The system of internal control in industrial ministries. (To be contd) A. Mynar. Podn org 12 no. 6 245-250 Je'58. C, 5

The tasks and the role of the financial unit in the new industrial organization. J. Zahradnik. Fin a uver no. 5 301-302 '58. C, 5.

Technical development of Czechoslovak industry and some problems of the education of young workers. -MR-. Odborna vychova 7 no. 7 101 Ap'58 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Basic problems of workers' education in safety at work. L. Stejskal. Podn org 12 no 6:272-274 Je'58. C, 5

A conference on safety at work. Energetika Cz 8 no. 4: 174 Ap'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIES

The Council for Reciprocal Economic Assistance as expression of brotherly collaboration among socialist countries. M. Ochiana. Constructorul 9 no. 407: 2 N'57 R, 16.

Czechoslovakia in Brussels, 1958. In English. F. Adamek. Cz heavy ind [Special issue]:3 '58. C, 16.

A week among our workers in the border areas. R. Kalisky. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 24:7 Je'58. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Assuring deliveries for 1958. B. Novotny Sklar a keramik 8 no. 6.161-162 Je'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSTRUMENT FLYING

Flying under unfavorable atmospheric conditions. A. Dvorak. Kridla vlasti no. 10,29,32 My'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Advice on insurance problems. Odborar Prague 11 no. 11:587-591 My'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

The fifth anniversary of cultural centers on Czechoslovak railroads. Zeleznicar no. 7:152-153 Jl'58. C, 16.

Ideas, initiative, proposals; our writers discuss cultural relations between the Czechs and Slovaks. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 23:1, 3 Je'58. C, 11.

Our February meditation. J. Stoboda. Citatel 7 no. 2: 41-45 '58. C, 2.

The victorious march. A. Mraz. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 24:1 Je'58. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - KITCHEN UTENSILS

Cooking over an open hearth. J. Vranecky. Valassko 6 no. 1/2:22-29 '57. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Beginnings of the workers' movement in Prague. II. (To be contd.) Z. Solle. Cs cas hist 6 no. 2:280-310 '58. C, 4.

Ohlas Velke rijnove socialisticke revoluce v Ceskoslovensku (Reverberation of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Czechoslovakia); a book review. V. Precan. Cs cas hist 6 no. 2:365-364 '58. C, 4.

A study of the revolutionary workers' movement in Moravia, 1917-1921; a review of Josef Kolejka's book Revolucni delnicke hnuti na Morave a ve Slezsku, 1917-1921 (The Revolutionary Workers' Movement in Moravia and Silesia, 1917-1921). Z. Karnik. Cs cas hist 6 no. 2:364-374 '58. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Urbanec, Alfons. Dovolnena na zotavenou. 4. doplnene vyd. Praha, ROH, 1957. 170 p. [Recreation leave. 4th enl. ed.] C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR SUPPLY

Give every care to people who are transferred from administrative to production jobs. Zivot strany no. 11:649-451 Je'58. C, 6.

Improving the qualification of women. M. Zahradnik. Odborar Prague 11 no. 11:576-578 My'58. C, 5.

New methods of recruiting and distributing young workers. M. Bartos. Odborna vychova 7 no. 21: 337-340 N'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Trees and man. J. Gotthard. Nase vlast 6 no. 6:88-89 '58. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LARCENY

A two-faced man and a man without a conscience. J. Nemec. Zeleznicar no. 6:134-135 Je'58. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LATHES

Principles of safety at work in the first year of training students as lathe operators. Odborna vychova 7 no. 21.344-340 N'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIGNITE

A conference on the drying and pulverizing of brown coal for boilers. Energetika Cz 8 no 6:266-268 Je'58 C, 16

Planning brown coal and lignite mines in Slovakia and Southern Moravia. F. Valachovic. Uhli 8 no. 1: 25-27 Ja'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Citizens are respecting the work of our organization. K. Snydr. Zivot strany no. 12 744 Je'58. C, 6.

Improving the efficiency of the management of the economy administered by people's committees. K. Hedbavny. Zivot strany no. 14:842-847 Jl'58. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCOMOTIVES - MODELS

Methodical instructions for the model of a locomotive smokestack. Odborna vychova 6 no. 10 [Suppl] 43-45 My'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINE TOOLS

Comparing machines and increasing the efficiency of technical development. A. Kanka. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 5 372-374 My'58. C, 16

Czechoslovak machine tools at the Brussels World Exhibition. In English. A. Kanka. Cz heavy ind [Special issue]:24-28 '58. C, 16.

Supersonic and spark-erosion machine tools. In English. J. Zizala. Cz heavy ind [Special issue]:28-29 '58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINERY

Economic considerations and machinery repairs. V. Nesvera. Podn org 12 no. 6:279-282 Je'58. C, 5.

Restoration of machinery by new machine tools of a modern type. K. Skibar. Stroj vyr 6 no. 5:204-205 My'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

A conference on technology. J. Vozenilek. Odborna vychova 6 no. 12:192 Je'57. C, 5.

Czechoslovak engineering industry; supplier of complex plants. In English. M. Smok. Cz heavy ind [Special issue]:14-19 '58. C, 16.

Experiences of an instructor with student education in advanced stages. J. Honsojk. Odborna vychova 6 no. 12:180-188 Je'57. C, 5.

Help young people and give them advice. O. Vojacek. Odborar Prague 11 no. 11:601-602 My'58. C, 5.

Initiative and creative activities of workers in the May 9th Plant of the JAWA National Enterprise. P. Hajek, S. Cech. Fin a uver no. 5:297-299 '58 C, 5.

Machine-tools from the German Democratic Republic for the development of Czechoslovak machinery industry. Stroj vyr 6 no. 5:209-213 My'58. C, 16.

A new method of management in our machinery industry. J. Svrcek. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 4:241-242 Ap'58. C, 16.

New methods of planning and the plan for the machinery industry. J. Smazal. Podn org 12 no. 6:241-242 Je'58. C, 5.

Notes on some problems of the organization and management of socialist competition. P. Demko. Podn org 12 no. 6:271-272 Je'58. C, 5.

Organization of the economic sector of machinery industry enterprises. V. Prokopec, S. Papez. Podn org 12 no. 6:261-265 Je'58. C, 5.

Present situation in the hardening shops of the machine works. O. Krasny. Stroj vyr 6 no. 5:195-203 My'58. C, 16.

Who gives fast gives twice. B. Cernohlavek. Odborar Prague 11 no. 11:578-579 My'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MAPS

Bozena Hribova's Mapa prirodni krajiny ceskych zemi ve 12. stoleti (Map of the Natural Regions of Czech Lands in the 12th Century), a review. B. Horak. Sbor zem 63 no. 2:170-171 '58. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MATHEMATICS

Methodical problems of the study of mathematics in our night schools. L. Kudlacek. Odborna skola 5 no. 6: 262-275 Je'58. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MEDICINE

Emergency service in Gottwaldov. V. Bucek. Cs zdrav 6 no. 2 95-97 Mr [i. e. F]'58. C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MENTAL ILLNESS

Improving the health care of mentally sick persons. H. Rezkova-Mouralova, B. Wunschova. Cs zdrav 6 no. 2:81-84 Mr [i. e. F]'58. C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METAL CUTTING

Organization of the Technological Department of the Czechoslovak Plant for Metal-Cutting Machines, Mas "Kovosvit." D Nanov. Tezhka prom 7 no. 3: 40-42 F'58. B, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METALLURGY

Some problems of organization in industrial management. L. Dvoracek, M. Spurny. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 4-113-114 Ap'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METEOROLOGY

4th National Meteorologic Conference in Bratislava, November 13-15, 1957. S. Petrovic, A. Drevikovsky. Meteor zpravy 10 no. 6:156-157 D'57. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MILITARY EDUCATION

Activities of communists in the League for Cooperation with the Army must be improved. J. Tomaskovic. Zivot strany no. 14:858 Jl'58. C, 6.

Organizing military preparedness contests. M. Virava. Kridla vlasti no. 10 5 My'58. C, 16.

Two days with soldiers in Domasov Forest. B. Jehlicka. Odborna vychova 6 no. 13:207 Jl'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINE LIGHTING

The lighting systems of mines. L. Adamec. Uhli 8 no. 2 63-65 F'58. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINE RAILROADS

Methods of controlling railroad locomotives in mines. O. Pohl. Uhli 8 no. 2:59-62 F'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINE WATER

Deep waters in the Ostrva-Karvina region. R. Michalek, L. Pexa. Przegl gorn 14 no. 2:99-100 F'58. P, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Analysis of labor productivity in mining. Pt. 2. A. Riman. Uhli 8 no. 1:18-23 Ja'58. C, 16.

Comment on A. Riman's article "Analysis of Labor Productivity in Mining." J. Mrazek. Uhli 8 no. 1. 27-29 Ja'58. C, 16.

Mines and metallurgy; the backbone of the engineering industry. In English. Cz heavy ind [Special issue]: 5-7 '58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINING ENGINEERING

A new method of concreting and the possibility of its use in mining engineering. J. Kucera, Z Sofl. Uhli 8 no. 3:84-88 Mr'58. C, 16.

Safety Month in mines. J. Matejka. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 5: 145 My'58 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINING MACHINERY

New mining machinery in the Czechoslovak Republic. Min delo 13 no. 2:78-80 Mr/Ap'58. B, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MORAL EDUCATION

A contribution to the moral education of our students. J. Drgona. Odborna vychova 6 no. 12:191-192 Je'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTION PICTURES

Film notebook; a good producer. A. Kalinova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 22:9 My'58. C, 11.

Motion pictures, as educational aids in technology. F. Ledvinka. Odborna vychova 6 no. 12:189-190 Je'57. C, 5.

Railroads in motion pictures. -ka-. Zeleznicar no. 7:154 Jl'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR CLUBS

Members of the League for Cooperation with the Army welcome the [illegible] of Czechoslovakia [illegible]
Svet motoru 12 [illegible] 12 [illegible] Je'[illegible]. C [illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR CLUBS (Continued)

Members of the League for Cooperation with the Army welcome the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia with fulfilled commitments. Svet motoru 12 no. 13:388 Je'58 C, 16.

Members of the League for Cooperation with the Army welcome the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia with fulfilled commitments. L. Hubinak. Svet motoru 12 no.11:324 My'58 C, 16

Motorist activists without subsidies? Svet motoru 12 no. 12:357 Je'58 C, 16

Our interview with Comrade B Nejdl, the Head of the District Automobile-Motorcycle Club for the Prague Suburbs. Svet motoru 12 no. 12:359 Je'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR TRUCKS

Utilization and maintenance of the Praga V3S car. (To be contd.) Lanc. Svet motoru 12 no.11·345 My'58. C, 16.

Utilization and maintenance of the Praga V3S car. Lanc. Svet motoru 12 no.12:374-375 Je'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORBUSES

New Czechoslovak buses, Skoda 706 RTO, for the State Automotive Transport. V.Duspiva. Motoryzacja 13 no.6:154-156 Je'58. P, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING

The Czechoslovak national anthem and the Sarka Race M. Ebr Svet motoru 12 no 13:392-393 Je'58. C, 16.

Drivers in the competition which is striving for points. M Ebr. Svet motoru 12 no 12.360-361 Je'58. C, 16.

Hard fighting in Beroun. M Ebr. Svet motoru 12 no.11: 328 My'58. C, 16

Spring series of inclined track races. J. Cimburek. Svet motoru 12 no. 12 362-363 Je'58. C, 16

To fight rationally. M Ebr. Svet motoru 12 no.13:391 Je'58. C, 16.

The Victory Race. M.Ebr. Svet motoru 12 no.11:327 My'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORCYCLES

Adjusting motors of the JAWA 550-cc. Pioneer motorcycles for a higher capacity. (To be contd.) I.Svec, Z.Smekal, J.Schulmann. Svet motoru 12 no.12:366-367 Je'58. C, 16.

Adjusting motors of the JAWA 50 cc. Pioneer motorcycles for a higher capacity. Svet motoru 12 no. 13: 405 Je'58. C, 16.

Following JAWA-Cz motorcycles through Persia. (To be contd.) J. Sulc. Svet motoru 12 no. 11:346 My'58 C, 16.

Following JAWA-Cz motorcycles through Persia. J.Sulc. Svet motoru 12 no. 12:377 Je'58. C, 16.

Improvement of the S 11 motor bicycle. Z. Melzer. Svet motoru 12 no. 13:409 Je'58. C, 16.

New front fork for the JAWA 250 and 350 motorcycles. Svet motoru 12 no 13:408 Je'58 C, 16.

1,000,000 motorcycles. O. Horak Svet motoru 12 no. 13.402 Je'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUNICIPAL FINANCE

The economic administration of Czech towns in the 1st half of the 16th century; a review of Miloslav Belohlavek's book Kniha poctu mesta Plzne, 1524-1525 (Book of Accounts of the City of Plzen, 1524-1525). J.Janacek. Cs cas hist 6 no. 2:351-353 '58. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSIC

Days in a double spring. H. Lepnurm. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 23:3 Je'58. E, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NAVIGATION (AERONAUTICS)

Preparations for aerial navigation. V. Pikrt. Kridla vlasti no. 10:18-20 My'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NUTRITION

Nutrition and Health Week. bch. Vyz lidu 13 no. 6:97-98 Je'58. C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OLD-AGE HOMES

Friendly relations [illegible] and a home for [illegible] vychova 6 no. 10 [illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OPERA

[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PARACHUTE JUMPING

How are the preparations progressing? Kridla vlasti no. 12.13-14 Je'58. C, 16.

Notes on the best parachutists of Litvinov. A. Chalupa. Kridla vlasti no. 6.4 '58. C, 16.

Parachute jumps over Strahov Stadium were cancelled. JvL. Kridla vlasti no 12:12-13 Je'58. C, 16.

Parachutes then and now. J Kubicek. Kridla vlasti no 10:25 My'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PATENTS

What to do with your invention? V. Lensky. Nova technika no. 6 282-283 '58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PEASANTRY

Frantisek Graus' History of the Czech Peasantry during the Pre-Hussite Period; a book review. M. Belenyesy. Agrartort szemle 1 no. 1/2:100-101 '57. H, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PETROLOGY

Petrography and its use in mining operations in the Rosice coal mining area. L. Maly. Uhli 8 no 1·24-25 Ja'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHILOSOPHY

Certain actual problems in the development of our philosophy. Filos cas CSAV 6 no. 3.331-342 '58. C, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

A conference on physical education in the schools. A. Meslar. Za soc skolu 7 no. 6:562-563 Je'58. C, 8.

Improving the training of the teachers of physical education and planning their number. Z. Sprynar, R. Volrab. Teorie a praxe tel 6 no. 4:244-247 '58. C, 8.

Increasing the ideological work in physical education. Teorie a praxe tel 6 no. 3:120-132 '58. C, 8

Reforming our schools of physical education. O. Hradec. Teorie a praxe tel 6 no. 3:169-170 '58. C, 8.

Tasks and goals of medical divisions of the chairs of physical education at the graduate schools of education and schools of education. R. Linc. Teorie a praxe tel 6 no. 3:170-174 '58. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSICS

Report from the 1st Conference of Czechoslovak Physicists. M. Misek. Kosmos nicozyw 4 no. 2:177-180 '58. P, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PILOT EJECTION SEATS

How do pilots become acquainted with ejection seats? O. Cernoch. Kridla vlasti no. 8:22-23 '58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Educational aspects of the pioneers' interest in adventures. K. Kozuchova. Za soc skolu 7 no. 6:497-504 Je'58. C, 8.

The groups of pioneers deserve assistance in their educational efforts. M. Slackova. Zivot strany no. 14:857-858 Jl'58. C, 6.

In the pioneers' summer camps. ev. Zeleznicar no. 6: 142 Je'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PLOWS

Some problems regarding the study of Czech plowing implements. J. Kramarik. Cs ethnografie 6 no. 2: 113-124 '58. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POLITICAL PARTIES

Projhar, Josef. Vitezny unor 1948 a Cs. strana lidova. [Praha] Nakl. Lidova demokracie, 1958. 100 p. [The victorious February of 1948 and the Czechoslovak Populist Party. Illus.] C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Rattinger, Bedrich. Nejvyssi statni organy lidove demokratickeho Ceskoslovenska; narodni shromazdeni [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Publications for the 10th anniversary of the February events J. Bahnova. Citatel 7 no. 2:52 '58. C, 2

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POPULATION

Evolution of the Czechoslovak population to an age able to earn their living between 1900 and 1975; a review of an article. Stat szemle 36 no. 4:354 Ap'58. H, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POTTERY

Pottery in the regions of Jicin, Nova Paka, Novy Bydzov, and Mestec Kralove. V. Schaufler. Cesky lid 45 no. 3:115-125 '58. C, 12

A settlement from the Roman period near Vicemilice in Moravia. In German. F. Kalousek, M. Pernicka. Sbor archeol BU no. 1 42-90 '56. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POWER (MECHANICS)

Welding in the Conference of the Power Industry J. Tille. Zvaranie 7 no. 6:189-190 Je'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POWER PLANTS

Automation in the power industry L. Postler. Automatisace no. 6:171-174 Je'58 C, 16.

Introduction of natural gas into two power plants L. Olsansky. Energetika Cz 8 no. 6:231-235 Je'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PROPERTY

Prenosil, Gustav. Ochrana socialistickeho vlastnictvi podle ceskoslovenskeho trestniho prava. Praha, Orbis, 1957. 63 p. [Protection of socialist property according to Czechoslovak criminal law] C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PSYCHOLOGY

The Czechoslovak Scientific Society for Psychology has been founded. R.V. Nasa veda 5 no. 5:238-239 My'58 C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Educational plan for the training of physicians who will specialize in the organization of the health service. Cs zdrav 6 no 3:144-145 Mr'58. C, 14.

Improved care of the working people reduces absenteeism. V. Soukup. Cs zdrav 6 no. 2:61-65 Mr[i. e. F]'58. C, 14.

J. Janda's Organisace dermatovenerologicke pece (Organization of the Dermatovenerologic Service), a book review. J. S Cs zdrav 6 no. 3:147-148 Mr'58. C, 14.

Long-range plan for the development of the public health service up to 1957. R. Palec. Cs zdrav 6 no. 3:103-110 Mr'58. C, 14.

Matters slowing down the health-inspection activities. V. Hamr. Cs zdrav 6 no. 3:139-141 Mr'58. C, 14.

The most important problems of health care in ambulatoriums. V. Vemola. Cs zdrav 6 no. 2.65-72 Mr [i. e. F]'58. C, 14.

Our main tasks in 1958. Z. Stich. Cs zdrav 6 no. 2: 57-60 Mr[i. e. F]'58. C, 14.

The reform in public service made in the first years of the Czechoslovak Republic. L. Sinkulova. Cs zdrav 6 no. 3:125-132 Mr'58. C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

A few remarks on the publication of books on travel and geography. J. Jemelka. Sbor zem 03 no. 2:155-157 '58. C, 12.

Literature, a basis for progress in science and technology. Jaderna energie 4 no. 3:65-66 Mr'58. C, 16.

Proposed publication plans for 1959. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 22:12-13 My'58. C, 11.

Publications for the 10th anniversary of the February events. J. Bahnova. Citatel 7 no. 2:52 '58. C, 2.

Thoughts on the new publication plan. J. Princ. Citatel 7 no. 2:Za citatelom 9-10 '58. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RADIOISOTOPES

Biological isotope centers in Czechoslovakia. J. Doroszewski. Nukleonika 3 no. 3:335-341 '58. P, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RAILROADS

Apropos of some changes in the Czechoslovakia-Rijeka Railroad Tariff Union. S. B. Medunar transport 3 no. 12:384-385 ['57] Y, 5.

The ballet studio of the Club of Railroad Employees in Brno. J. Kriz. Zeleznicar no. 6:138 Je'58. C, 16.

The care of man should be our first task. J Andulik. Zeleznicar no 7 146 Jl'58 C,16

A contest of health workers. (LK). Zeleznicar no. 7: 152 Jl'58. C,16.

A courageous experiment has been successfully completed A. Kubalek Zeleznicar no. 6,123 Je'58. C,16.

Damage caused by delay in the shipment of cattle for slaughterhouses B. Mikan. Zel doprava 6 no. 3: 88-89 Mr'58. C,5.

The development of the methods of work standardization in railroad repair shops. J. Vesely. Zel doprava 6 no 3:73-76 Mr'58 C,5.

Difficulties of former generations in railroad traveling. F Psota Zeleznicar no.7:163 Jl'58. C,16.

Do the new Vsa freight cars increase the transportation capacity of the railroads? J. Adamus. Zeleznicar no. 6:124 Je'58. C,16

Efficiency, health, and welfare. J. Stefan. Zeleznicar no. 7:148 Jl'58 C,16.

Electric heating of passenger cars in Czechoslovakia. E. Domanski. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 6:189-191 Je'56. P,16.

An electro-pneumatic brake in Kolin C. Kos. Zeleznicar no. 6:128 Je'58. C,16

The fifth anniversary of cultural centers on Czechoslovak railroads. Zeleznicar no. 7 152-153 Jl'58. C,16.

Freight cars and their economic operation F. Zeman. Zeleznicar no. 6 130-131 Je'58. C,16.

A gift by railroad employees to the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. J. Stefan. Zeleznicar no. 6.129 Je'58. C,16.

A health center on wheels. V. Boudis. Zeleznicar no. 7: 147 Jl'58 C,16.

Improving the transportation of individual shipments. J. Petras. Zel doprava 6 no. 3:85-86 Mr'58. C,5.

The lights and shadows of electrification. Zeleznicar no. 6:125 Je'58. C,16.

The lights and shadows of electrification. Zeleznicar no. 7.149 Jl'58 C,16.

Lubricants and lubrication in railroad transportation. Zeleznicar no. 7:169 Jl'58. C,16.

Mechanization helps the electrification of railroads. Zeleznicar no. 6:121 Je'58. C,16.

Mechanized inventory of basic railroad equipment. F. Nemecek, J. Sebek. Zel doprava 6 no. 3:76-78 Mr'58. C,5.

My notes on shortcomings in the transportation of piece goods. C. Foltyn. Zeleznicar no. 7:150 Jl'58. C,16.

New orthographic rules in railroad terminology. Zeleznicar no. 7:163 Jl'58. C,16.

New technology. (ev). Zeleznicar no. 6:123 Je'58. C,16.

"Nobody knows what Domazlice is." EV. Zeleznicar no. 6:126-127 Je'58. C,16.

The problem of the effective use of various wage systems on Czechoslovak railroads. B. Zaoral. Zel doprava 6 no. 3:70-72 Mr'58. C,5.

The problems of industrial railroad schools. J. Janos. Odborna skola 5 no. 6:275-277 Je'58. C,8.

Railroad sidings in 1956. J. Novak, V. Trnka. Zel doprava 6 no. 3:79-80 Mr'58. C,5.

Railroads in motion pictures. -ka-. Zeleznicar no. 7: 154 Jl'58. C,16.

Reviving socialist competition on Czechoslovak railroads. K. Brabenec. Zel doprava 6 no. 3:69-70 Mr'58. C,5.

Safe transportation of concrete pipes. J. Vasek. Zel doprava 6 no. 3:87 Mr'58. C,5.

Solving the management problem is our main task. K. Zednik. Zel doprava 6 no. 3:66-68 Mr'58. C,5.

Standard-gauge railway cars for the transportation of loose materials. Pt. 2. S. Pavlik. Mechanisace 5 no. 6:219-221 Je'58. C,16.

The tasks given to us by the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia will be fulfilled. Zeleznicar no. 7:145 '58. C,16.

Tradition and progress in the production of railcars. In English. R. Neiepsa. Cz heavy ind [Special issue]:46-50 '58. C,16.

A train without an end and other news. M. Smejkal. Zeleznicar no. 7.159 Jl'58. C,16.

A two-faced man and a man without a conscience J. Nemec. Zeleznicar no. 6:134-135 Je'58. C,16.

An unfortunate traveler J Murco. Zeleznicar no. 6: 135 Je'58. C,16.

We must complete successfully the building of socialism. E. Vrba. Zeleznicar no. 6 121 Je'58. C,16.

We serve the capital city E. Vrba. Zeleznicar no. 7 155 Jl'58. C,16

Where is the beginning? Problems regarding the normal flow of traffic on railroads. F. Mejda. Zel doprava 6 no. 3:84 Mr'58. C,5.

Will the new gondola cars of the Czechoslovak railroads speed up the unloading? J. Misar Zel doprava 6 no. 3 88 Mr'58. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RAILROADS - MODELS

The first contest of makers of railroad models. Zeleznicar no 7:150 Jl'58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RAW MATERIALS

Planning the supply of raw materials for production V. Palecek. Poda org 12 no. 6:265-268 Je'58. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RECREATION

Better utilization of cultural installations. S. Raska. Odborar Prague 11 no. 11:570-573 My'58 C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RED CROSS

Jaroslav Kulis's O alkoholismu pro pracovniky Cerveneho krize (Manual on Alcoholism for Red Cross Workers); a book review. -k. Cs zdrav 6 no. 3: 148 Mr'58. C,14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REFRACTORY MATERIALS

New varieties of refractory silicon carbide products. Z. Dosly. Stavivo 36 no. 6:226-228 Je'58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REINFORCED CONCRETE

The principles and economical reasons of the proposal for the introduction of central stations to produce reinforcing elements for concrete. O. Heusler Mechanisace 5 no. 6.214-218 Je'58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE

Z

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RESPIRATORS

New respirators of Czechoslovak production. J. Bernreiter. Nova technika no. 6:253-257 '58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Commercial experiences with the 3d Exhibition of Czechoslovak Engineering. A. Vesely. Soc obchod 3 no. 12:557-561 D'57. C,5.

Development of milk bars. O. Dufek, J. Chotas, H. Bohunova. Soc obchod 3 no. 12:553-557 D'57. C,5.

Eating in public places while on vacation. H. Bohunova. Vyz lidu 13 no. 6.86-87 Je'58. C,14.

Economic indices in domestic trade and in public eating places. J. Ruzicka. Stat obz 38 no. 5:221-226 '58. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RETAIL TRADE

An excursion to Czechoslovakia. E. F. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 23:4 Je'58. P,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RIVERS

Application of mathematical statistics in the study of hydrological phenomena concerning the annual discharge of the Vltava River. J. Balek. Meteor zpravy 10 no. 6:139-143 D'57. C,13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROADS

Experiences in the use of a bituminous binding mixture having less dustiness and a reduced thinning quality at the testing sectors of gravel highways. J. Spurek. Silnice 7 no. 2:1-10 F'58. C,16.

Our road network needs superhighways. J. Polacek. Svet motoru 12 no. 12:376 Je'58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RUBBER

Efforts to increase the quality of export goods J Petras. Zivot strany no. 11:661-663 Je'58. C,6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SAND

Sand dunes in the Elbe basin. L. Loyda. Nase vlast 6 no. 6:82 '58 C,4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SAVINGS BANKS

Development of personal deposits and loans in the state savings banks Razek. Stat obz 38 no. 5 233-238 '58 C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCHOOL HYGIENE

Health care in schools and its tasks in 1958. O. Stetova. Cs zdrav 6 no. 2-73-76 Mi[i.e. F]'58. C,14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHIPS

Czechoslovak shipbuilding industry. In English. J Strajbl. Cz heavy ind [Special issue]:44-45 '58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHOOTING

The sport of shooting in Czechoslovakia. J. Dorsky. Teorie a praxe tel 6 no. 3 133-141 '58. C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SKIS AND SKIING

We took part in the Sokolovo Contest for Military Preparedness J. Vicek Kridla vlasti no. 6:5 '58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

To be able to report with pride to the Party... Odborar Prague 11 no 11:561-565 My'58. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOLIDS

Polish-Czechoslovak Conference on the Physics of solids, Sopot, November 5-11, 1956. J. Auleytner. Postepy fizyki 8 no 3.379-383 '57 P,13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SPORTS

Sportovni rocenka 1956 (Yearbook of Sports, 1956); a book review. B Mares. Teorie a praxe tel 6 no. 4: 255 '58. C,8.

Visit of Soviet sportsmen to Czechoslovakia in October 1934. J. Vavra. Teorie a praxe tel 6 no. 4:211-217 '58. C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STATE FARMS

The level of labor productivity at Zvolen state farms. J. Judtova. Ekon cas SAV 5 no. 6:555-560 '57. C,5.

Organization of work in transportation on state farms. II. L. Vrana. Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 31 no. 4:251-286 Ap'58. C,15.

Research on and economic analysis of the management of state farms in mountainous and submontaneous areas; Czech lands. K. Cizek. Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 31 no. 4:161-250 Ap'58. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STATISTICS

Statisticka Rocenka Republiky Ceskoslovenske, 1957 (Statistical Yearbook of the Czechoslovak Republic, 1957); a review. Stat szemle 36 no. 4:363-364 Ap'58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STATUES

Statues in Prague exhibition halls. B. Dunajska. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 22:8 My'58. C,11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STEAM POWER PLANTS

Notes on the questions of the coordinated economy of steam power plants. F. Schulz, J. Lange. Energetica 8 no. 4:Priloha 6-11 Ap'58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STEAM TURBINES

Thermal steam turbines of the First Brno Engineering Works, Brno. In English. B. Novacek. Cz heavy ind [Special issue]:12-13 '58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STEEL

Czechoslovak steel structures. In English. B. Machala. Cz heavy ind [Special issue]:51-52 '58. C,16.

The 50th anniversary of the production of steel in electric furnaces in Czechoslovakia. J. Korecky. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 6:185-187 Je'58. C,16.

4th conference on steel in Czechoslovakia. C. Fazan. Bud przem 7 no. 5:7-14 My'58. P,16.

Outlook for the production of nonageing deep-drawn steel. D. Tlusta, J. Skala Hutnik Cz 8 no. 4:118-122 Ap'58. C,16.

Problems of steel production at the Plodi Plant. A. Danihelka. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 6:187-190 Je'58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STEEL (Continued)

Properties of die-stamped carbon and alloy steels and steel castings at low and very low temperatures. J. Drobny. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 6 194-198 Je'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STUDENTS

Marecek, Josef. Alkoholismus a skola. Karlovy Vary, Krajske ustredi zdravotnicke osvety, 1956. 43 p. [Alcoholism and the school. diagrs.] C, 14.

A contribution to the moral education of our students. J. Drgona Odborna vychova 6 no. 12 191-192 Je'57 C, 5.

A correct evaluation of the behavior of our students will improve their discipline Odborna vychova 6 no. 12: [Suppl] 1-6 Je'57. C, 5.

Evaluation of the behavior of our students. S Osvald. Odborna vychova 6 no. 12:179 Je'57. C, 5.

Experiences from the extracurricular education of girls. A. Durcanova. Odborna vychova 6 no 14: 223-224 Jl'57. C, 5.

Extracurricular activities and the principle of voluntary participation. J. Kritek. Odborna vychova 6 no. 11: 172-174 Je'57. C, 5.

A few words on work brigades, as an educational means. J. Rodny. Odborna vychova 6 no 15:238-239 Ag'57. C, 5.

Friendly relations between students of a training center and a home for the aged. J. Kulhanek. Odborna vychova 6 no. 10 [4] of cover My'57. C, 5.

Friendship between the working youth and students. P. Sarkan. Odborna vychova 6 no. 11:165 Je'57. C, 5.

A friendship meeting of students in a training center with students of an apprentice school and an eleven-year school of general education. K. Babilonsky. Odborna vychova 6 no. 13 208 Jl'57. C, 5

Methods of organizing extracurricular activities and the principle of voluntary participation. L. Otec Odborna vychova 6 no. 10:154-155 My'57. C, 5.

A model student and a model graduate student. B. Hein. Odborna vychova 7 no. 16:253 Ag'57. C, 5.

Notes on some problems of behavior and discipline students. V. Bohm. Odborna vychova 6 no. 12:181-182 Je'57. C, 5.

Notes on the methods of extracurricular education. J. Kolar. Odborna vychova 7 no. 16:256 Ag'57. C, 5.

The problem of evaluating the behavior of students in our training centers. S. Horak. Odborna vychova 6 no. 12:180-181 Je'57. C, 5.

Seven years of friendship between students of the School of Economics in Trencin and the 3d School of Economics in Prague during the years 1951-1958. M. Gonci. Odborna skola 5 no. 6:259-261 Je'58. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STUNT FLYING

The Czechoslovak championships in air acrobatics. V. Pikrtova. Kridla vlasti no. 13:16-18 Je'58. C, 16.

Krysta, the champion of the republic. vp. Kridla vlasti no. 12:9 Je'58. C, 16.

What is new in Olomouc? V Pikrtova. Kridla vlasti no. 12:16-17 Je'58. C, 16.

Who is going to Coventry? V Pikrtova. Kridla vlasti no. 11:21 My'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SUGAR BEETS

A beet-blocking machine. K. Cajcik. Zem stroje 3 no. 1:6-8 Ja'58. C, 15.

Experiences with the one-row sugar-beet harvester designed by the Agrostroj Works in Jicin. Zem stroje 3 no. 1:23-24 Ja'58. C, 15.

Experiences with the one-row sugar-beet harvester designed by the Agrostroj Works in Jicin. Zem stroje 3 no. 2:47 F'58. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SWINE

Instructions on how to increase production of pork with success. J. Vravko. Zivot strany no. 11:663-664 Je'58. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEACHING

The control of teaching. N. Ropek. Odborna vychova 7 no. 16:245-250 Ag'57. C, 5.

Preparing an analysis of educational work. J. Bezdek. Odborna vychova 6 no. 14:213-214 Jl'57. C, 5.

The value of a class. Tr. from the Russian: S. Sonicev. Odborna vychova 7 no. 16:243-244 Ag'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Apprentices' promises of improved achievement express thanks to working people; honoring the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Odborna vychova 8 no 7:107 Ap'58. C, 5.

Basic changes in the education of the working youth. G. Spurny. Odborna vychova 7 no. 16,241-242 Ag'57. C, 5.

Collaboration between the teacher and the foreman of practical training. K Raftl Odborna vychova 7 no 21:342-343 N'57. C, 5.

Concluding the discussion on apprentice schools. J Pribyl Odborna vychova 8 no. 10:146-148 My'58. C, 5.

Coordination of the student-training work of foremen by the supervising foreman. J. Filippi. Odborna vychova 6 no. 14:215-218 Jl'57 C, 5.

Current problems A. Fiala. Odborna vychova 6 no. 10:149 My'57. C, 5

Days of new technology should serve as a preparation of students for their work in practical production J. Kulhanek. Odborna vychova 6 no. 12:185-186 Je'57. C, 5.

A discussion on the role of educational work in the training centers of the State Labor Reserves Odborna vychova 6 no. 10:151-152 My'57. C, 5.

Educating students in independent work. E Cugonova. Odborna vychova 6 no. 14 210-213 Jl'57. C, 5.

Educating young workers in a better understanding of technical literature. J. Prochazka Odborna vychova 8 no. 7,112 Ap'58. C, 5.

Education of technical workers in factory training schools. S. Corny. Odborna vychova 8 no. 7,110-111 Ap'58. C, 5.

The education of young workers discussed at a conference of outstanding workers. S. Corny. Odborna vychova 8 no. 7:99-100 Ap'58. C, 5.

The effect of fatigue on technical training. Tr. from the Polish. H Hyniowski. Odborna vychova 8 no. 10:151-155 My'58. C, 5

A few remarks on the publicizing of educational opportunities, an often forgotten task of training centers and apprentice schools. J Sichinger. Odborna vychova 6 no. 14:219-221 Jl'57. C, 5.

Graduation at the apprentice school of Decin. O. Kavka. Odborna vychova 6 no. 10:159-160 My'57. C, 5.

Honorary awards for model work. Odborna vychova 6 no. 10:145-146 My'57. C, 5.

Improving our educational work. J. Sida. Odborna vychova 8 no. 10:159-160 My'58. C, 5.

Improving the qualification of teachers will improve the training processes. J. Drgona. Odborna vychova 6 no. 14:209-210 Jl'57. C, 5.

In harmony with the needs of the technical development of Czechoslovak industry we must also expand technical education. S. Maly. Odborna vychova 6 no. 10: 146-148 My'57. C, 5.

Local organizations of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth help in technical education. L. Kanovska. Odborna vychova 6 no. 11:175-176 Je'57. C, 5.

Management of the educational work at Training Center No. 24 in Liberec. J. Stipek. Odborna vychova 6 no. 14:[Suppl] 1-5 Jl'57. C, 5.

March, book month in technical libraries. J. Klika. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 3:73-74 Mr'58. C, 16.

Methods and forms of work with apprentices outside of schools and workshops. J. Kritek. Odborna vychova 8 no. 7:103-105 Ap'58. C, 5.

Methods of organizing extracurricular activities and the principle of voluntary participation. L. Otec. Odborna vychova 6 no. 10:154-155 My'57. C, 5.

Motion pictures, as educational aids in technology. F. Ledvinka. Odborna vychova 6 no. 12:189-190 Je'57. C, 5.

My impressions from the Central School of the Ministry of Manpower Resources. S. Legat. Odborna vychova 6 no. 11:168 Je'57. C, 5.

New classification of technical educational branches. A. Bohac. Odborna skola 5 no. 6:244-259 Je'58. C, 8.

The new organization for the education of young workers. [illegible] C, 5

[illegible] 8 no. 7:110-111 Ap'58. C, 5.

Notes on some problems of behavior and discipline among students. V Bohm. Odborna vychova 6 no. 12,181-182 Je'57. C, 5.

Notes on the training of students in the 11-year school of general education at Trnava in practical production methods. Z. Papp. Odborna vychova 7 no 21: 346-347 N'57. C, 5.

Our important task is to provide good teachers for our apprentice schools. J. Kucharsky. Odborna vychova 8 no. 10,150-151 My'58. C, 5.

The preparation of students for classes V Bohm. Odborna vychova 7 no. 16,247-249 Ag'57. C, 5.

Preparing the final examinations of apprentices. K. Sedivy. Odborna vychova 8 no. 10:148-149 My'58 C, 5.

The problem of evaluating the behavior of students in our training centers. S Horak Odborna vychova 6 no. 12:180-181 Je'57. C, 5.

Problems of preparation for a new organization of the training of young workers according to the requirements of the production. V. Hendrych. Odborna vychova 8 no 7:98-99 Ap'58. C, 5.

Recollections of our most trusted friends. N. Ropek. Odborna vychova 6 no. 13:199-200 Jl'57. C, 5.

A successful exhibition by industrial schools in Karlovy Vary. S. Stefek. Odborna vychova 6 no 13:206-207 Jl'57. C, 5.

Teachers Day and its traditions in our work. kj. Odborna vychova 8 no. 7 97 Ap'58. C, 5.

Teachers of technical schools in Hradec Kralove comment on the new program of theoretical education of apprentices. Odborna vychova 8 no. 7:106-107 Ap'58. C, 5.

Technical development of Czechoslovak industry and some problems of the education of young workers. -MR- Odborna vychova 8 no 7:101 Ap'58. C, 5.

Theoretical and practical education of apprentices in factories. S. Horak. Odborna vychova 8 no. 7:105-106 Ap'58. C, 5.

The use of punishment in educational work. J. Kosco Odborna vychova 6 no. 10:152-153 My'57 C, 5.

We learn from mistakes. F. Hrubec. Odborna vychova 8 no. 7:110-111 Ap'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNICAL LIBRARIES

In the folds of an enormous brain. E. Bohun. Kult zivot Slov 13 no 20:10 My'58. C, 11.

A letter of recognition from a friend. Sdel tech 6 no. 6:231-232 Je'58. C, 16.

Where to look for technical literature? F Balek. Nova technika no. 6:280-282 '58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNOLOGY

Are we fulfilling the plan for the development of technical literature? Sdel tech 6 no. 3.81 Mr'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TELEVISION

Closing notes on the television program "School of Nutrition." J. Marek. Vyz lidu 13 no. 6:94 Je'58. C, 14.

The first and second Five-Year Plans of Czechoslovak television. Sdel tech 6 no. 6:201-202 Je'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

The manufacture and use of synthetic fibers. D. Tltera. Soc obchod 3 no. 12:547-548 D'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - THEATER

Interview with Jan Werich. J. Kallayova, T. Kovacikova. Csl prehled 5 no. 5:8-11 My'58. C, 1.

A new form of the hundred-year-old Inkognito (Incognito); a review of a play. L C. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 24:9 Je'58. C, 11.

A new word from Hrubin, the dramatist. J. Roznor. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 24:9 Je'58. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - THIEVES

Untouched by education. V. V. Odborna vychova 6 no. 11:172-173 Je'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRACK ATHLETICS

Control over the different methods of planning the training as a preparation for the athletic gathering of school children. J. Merhautova, A. Fischer, B. Cvrkova. Teorie a praxe tel 6 no. 6:356-363 '58. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRACTORS

Tractor-mounted loader and its use in agriculture M Douda Zem stroje 3 no. 1:16-19 Ja'58. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Be at the head of the factory collective groups. J. Havel. Odborar Prague 11 no. 11:573-575 My'58 C, 5.

Better utilization of cultural installations. S. Raska Odborar Prague 11 no 11 570-573 My'58. C, 5.

Collaboration between the training center and the factory club of the Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement. A. Opletal Odborna vychova 6 no 12:191 Je'57. C, 5.

Do not make comrades angry. V. Daubner. Odborar Prague 11 no. 11.566-569 My'58. C, 5

Good management of wages is an interest for all trade-union members. J. Dvorak. Odborar Prague 11 no. 11:581-583 My'58. C, 5.

Increased role of the trade unions under new conditions in the management of industry and building. V. Pasek. Nova mysl no. 6:536-547 Je'58 C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Fatigue plus the nonobservance of traffic signs equals what? J. Matiasek. Svet motoru 12 no. 13 410 Je'58. C, 16.

May, the Safety Month. L. Zeljenka. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 22:2 My'58. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSPORTATION

There is strength in collective work; the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society for Transportation must be put on an enlarged basis to fulfill its tasks. J. Volf. Zeleznicar no. 6:122 Je'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRUCK TRAILERS

Heavy-duty trailers in the building trade. V. Matejka. Mechanisace 5 no. 4:125-129 Ap'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TUBERCULOSIS

Analysis of the situation in epidemic diseases as a means for determining the actual tasks for continuing the struggle against tuberculosis. R. Krivinka, J. Trefny. Cs zdrav 6 no. 3.111-116 Mr'58. C, 14.

Dispensaries for tuberculous diabetics. J. Ungr. Cs zdrav 6 no. 3:133-134 Mr'58. C, 14.

Implementation of the government regulation concerning the struggle against tuberculosis. K. Coufal, V. Poselpal. Cs zdrav 6 no. 2:77-80 Mr[i. e. F]'58. C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VACATIONS

Urbanec, Alfons. Dovolnena na zotavenou. 4, doplnene vyd. Praha, ROH, 1957. 170 p. [Recreation leave. 4th enl. ed.] C, 7.

Eating in public places while on vacation. H. Bohunova. Vyz lidu 13 no. 6.85-87 Je'58. C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VILLAGES

The Klenci village is writing new pages into its history. A. Vavrus. Zivot strany no. 12;719-721 Je'58. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VISUAL AIDS

Preparing visual aids for a specific subject. UMK. Odborna vychova 6 no. 13:200-201 Jl'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WAGES

Good management of wages is an interest for all trade-union members. J. Dvorak. Odborar Prague 11 no. 11:581-583 My'58. C, 5.

How to liquidate fictitious wages for piece work. V. Karas. Odborar Prague 11 no. 11:583-584 My'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WALKING

The problems of the tourist associations of youth. V. Bohm. Odborna vychova 6 no. 10:155-157 My'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WATER

Corrosion in the water-supply system of the town of Kromeriz. D. Zubcenko. Voda 37 no. 6:163-165 Je'58. C, 16.

June, Water Purity Month. A. Petru. Voda 37 no. 6: 162 Je'58. C, 16.

June, Water Purity Month. J. Benes. Nova technika no. 6:241-242 '58. C, 16.

Water management and the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. B. F. Vodni hosp no. 6:161 Je'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WELDING

The present state of X-ray and isotopic control of welds and castings in Czechoslovakia; a summary of a lecture delivered at the 1st Polish Conference on X rays and Isotopes in Technical Control. T. Unger. Pomiary 3 no. 7:287-290 Jl'57. P, 16

Welding in the Conference of the Power Industry. J. Tille. Zvaranie 7 no 6:189-190 Je'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF

Protection of nature and studies of local history J. Triska. Nase vlast 6 no. 6 81-82 '58. C, 4

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WINDMILLS

A windmill from the period of fortified camps V Hruby Sbor archeol BU no. 1:107-114 '56. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - YOUTH

Aren't we spoiling our youth? F. Hrubec Odborna vychova 6 no. 14:222 Jl'57. C, 5.

The care of our young people's feet. M. Novak. Odborna vychova 7 no. 21:351 N'57. C, 5.

Czechoslovak communist youth delegation visits Kapsukas (Marijampole). Reports Vilna Je 26'58: 20. Li, 1.

Facing difficult tasks in our work. J. Ruzicka. Odborna vychova 6 no. 13:193-194 Jl'57. C, 5.

Friendship between the working youth and students. P. Sarkan. Odborna vychova 6 no. 11:165 Je'57. C, 5

Good work is the best gift for the festival. kj. Odborna vychova 6 no. 12:[4] of cover Je'57. C, 5.

Help young people and give them advice. O. Vojacek Odborar Prague 11 no. 11.601-602 My'58. C, 5.

In honor of the World Festival. Odborna vychova 6 no 13.[4] of cover Jl'57. C, 5.

New methods of recruiting and distributing young workers. M. Bartos. Odborna vychova 7 no. 21:337-340 N'57. C, 5.

Notes on the discussion; our youth. M. Oralek. Odborna vychova 6 no. 10.150-151 My'57 C, 5.

Prefestival activities of youth organizations in the State Labor Reserve training centers of the Kosice area. J. Janovsky. Oborna vychova 6 no. 13:204-205 Jl'57. C, 5.

The problems of the tourist associations of youth. V. Bohm. Odborna vychova 6 no. 10:155-157 My'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ZOOGEOGRAPHY

The zoogeographic division of Czechoslovakia. J. Maran. Sbor zem 63 no. 2:89-110 '58. C, 12.

CZECHS

The Slavic tribe of the Doudlebs in Southern Bohemia. F. Vilhum. Sbor zem 63 no. 2:148-154 '58. C, 12.

CZECHS IN AFRICA

African diary of an emergency crew. IV. (To be contd.) V. Janik. Kridla vlasti no. 10:12-13 My'58. C, 16.

African diary of an emergency crew. V. V. Janik. Kridla vlasti no. 11:8-9 My'58. C, 16.

CZECHS IN BELGIUM

Six days in Brussels. (To be contd.) J. Hausman. Svet motoru 12 no. 13:399 Je'58. C, 16.

CZECHS IN GERMANY, WESTERN

Another success of Tomicek. F. Ulrych. Svet motoru 12 no. 13:397 Je'58. C, 16.

CZECHS IN IRAN

Following JAWA-Cz motorcycles through Persia. (To be contd.) J. Sulc. Svet motoru 12 no. 11:346 My'58. C, 16.

Following JAWA-Cz motorcycles through Persia. J. Sulc. Svet motoru 12 no. 12:377 Je'58. C, 16.

CZECHS IN LITHUANIA

Czechoslovak communist youth delegation visits Kapsukas (Marijampole). Reports Vilna Je 26'58: 20. Li, 1.

Czechoslovak delegation in Lithuania. Reports Vilna Je 10'58:1. Li, 1.

Czechoslovak delegation leaves for Kaunas. Reports Vilna Je 12'58:16. Li, 1.

Czechoslovak delegations visit Klaipeda. Reports Vilna Je 14'58:15. Li, 1.

Guests from Czechoslovakia visit Vilna State University. Reports Vilna Je 11'58.14. Li, 1.

CZECHS IN MOROCCO

Changes in environment; escorted by the Spanish police, the sultan of Morocco, and the engineer of the "Sky Flea." M. Valnicek Kridla vlasti no. 13:6-7 Je'58. C, 16

CZECHS IN RUSSIA

An interview with a delegate to the Moscow Youth Festival. -kj. Odborna vychova 6 no. 10:157 My'57. C, 5.

CZECHS IN THE EAST (FAR EAST)

A flight to the land of the rising sun. Pt. 3. (To be contd.) V. Kubec. Kridla vlasti no. 6:24-25 '58. C, 16.

CZELDER, ORBAN

Orban Czelder, the brigadier of Rakoczi's Fight for Freedom. Z. Baksay. Szazadok 91 no. 5/6:751-772 '57. H, 4.

CZESZKO, BOHDAN

The thief. B. Czeszko. Przegl kult 5 no. 39:4 O'58. P, 1.

CZWITTINGER, DAVID

A source of Czwittinger's "Specimen." J. Szentmihalyi. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 4:372-374 O/D'57. H, 2.

D.SZEMZO, PIROSKA

The false diary of Janos Arany. I.Fodor. Kortars 1 no. 4:619-621 D'57. H, 11.

DAIRY BARNS

A dairy barn for 50 cows. D. Panes. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 5:282-284 '58. C, 15.

DAIRY PRODUCTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DAIRYING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

DALMATIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Putnik. Split; "Putnik" Fuhrer. Redakteur: Dmitar J. Culic. Split, 1954. 80 p. [Split; a Putnik guide. In German. illus., fold. col. map] Y, 12.

DALMATIA - FISHERIES

Some observations of Dalmatian fisheries. S. Zupanovic. Mor rib 10 no. 5:106-107 My'58. Y, 15.

DALMATIA - HARBORS

The harbor of Dubrovnik and its area of gravitation. Medunar transport 3 no. 7:194-196, 202 ['57]. Y, 5.

DALMATIA - ISLANDS

Scedro Island. N. Dubokovic Jurjev. Gl Srp geogr dr 37 no. 2:127-133 '57. Y, 12.

DALMATIA - SALT

The Pag salt industries, their origin and development; on the occasion of the founding of the first salt industry. A. Koludrovic. Kem ind 7 no. 3;Nemotali N-21 - N-22 Mr'58. Y, 16.

DALMATIA - SHIPS

The shipbuilding enterprise in Split. M. Ljubic. Mornar gl 7 no. 5;696-700 S/O'57. Y, 17.

DAMAGES

An interesting ruling of the American courts relative to the question of responsibility for merchandise damaged before being loaded on the ship. Z. K. Medunar transport 3 no. 7:214-215 ['57]. Y, 5.

DAMPING

The linear damping of a single impulse by a nonlinear shock absorbing system. J. Skowronski. Rozpr Inz PAN 6 no. 1:119-141 '58. P, 16.

DAMPNESS IN BUILDINGS

The effect of air humidity on buildings. V. Focsa. Standardizarea 10 no. 4:175-181 Ap'58. R, 16.

Ventilation of damp workshops. (To be contd.) T. Fonyad. Bor elpo 8 no. 2;73-75 Ap'58. H, 16.

DAMS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, SLOVAKIA, SWITZERLAND.

A [illegible] the [illegible] 5 25, 212 V.[illegible]

DAMS (Continued)

Sealing rock-filled dams with prefabricated units. L. Hobst. Vodni hosp no. 6 166-168 Je'58 C, 16.

DANCING
see also subdivision under LATVIA

Estonian, White Russian, Lithuanian Georgian, and Russian dancers will participate at the dance festival in Riga on July 12 and 13 Reports Riga 15 no. 24 7-8 Je 11'58. La, 1.

The rhythmical-dance branch of the aesthetic education of children abroad and in our country Z. Kraighei. Nasi razgl 7 no. 10:247-248 My'58. Y, 1.

DANUBE COMMISSION

The activities of the Danube Commission. J. Paunovic. Medunar transport 3 no. 7-207-208 ['57]. Y, 5.

DANUBE RIVER

Gidrologicheskii ezhegodnik reki Dunai. Budapesht, Izd. Sekretariata Dunaiskoi komissii. [Hydrologic yearbook of the Danube River issued by the Secretariat of the Danube Commission. In French and Russian. fold. maps, graphs, tables] H, 12.
Year 1953. 1955. 214 p.
Year 1954. 1956. 304 p.
Year 1955. 1957. 298 p.

The Danube Navigation Agreement between Austria and the USSR. Medunar transport 3 no. 10:313-314 ['57]. Y, 5.

Danubian transports of this year. R. R Medunar transport 3 no. 7:209 ['57]. Y, 5.

For a wider utilization of water transportation in the importation of fertilizers. V. Dzincic. Medunar transport 3 no. 11:356-357 ['57]. Y, 5.

The French Danubian fleet. R. R. Medunar transport 3 no. 7:208 ['57]. Y, 5.

Ice conditions on the Danube River; from the report of the Danubian Commission. V. Sueva. Khidro i meteorolog no. 1:55-60 '58. B, 13

Legal status of the river-sea ships. M. S. Medunar transport 3 no. 11:361-362 ['57]. Y, 5.

Linking the Danube River with the Rhine and Oder Rivers. V. Mudrunka. Vodni hosp no. 6:162-165 Je'58. C, 16.

Some interesting protozoa in the Danube In German. L. Hanuska. Biologia 13 no. 1.53-56 '58. C, 13

Treatment of Danube River water with aluminum sulfate. B. Alince. Voda 37 no. 6 165-167 Je'58 C, 16.

The use of mines in the Danube in the war of 1876. M. Rakasovic. Mornar gl 7 no. 3:359-370 My/Je'57. Y, 17.

DANZIG - HARBOR

Problems connected with the development of Danzig harbor. M. Kowalikowski. Techn gosp morska 8 no. 5:131-133 My'58. P, 17.

DANZIG - INDUSTRIES

Kaminska, Janina. Wloklennictwo gdanskie w X-XIII wieku. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich we Wroclawiu, 1958. 261 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydzial II. Prace, nr. 24) [The textile industry of Danzig from the 10th to the 13th century. 1st ed. French and Russian summaries. illus. (part. col.), map, bibl., footnotes, graphs, index, plans, tables] P, 5.

DANZIG - SCHOOLS

Scientific session of the Danzig Polytechnic devoted to naval and port architecture. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 6:176-178 Je'58. P, 17.

DANZIG, GULF OF

Freezing of the Gulf of Danzig in the winter of 1955/56. M. Myslowski. Archiw hydrotech 5 no. 1:81-103 '58. P, 16.

DARIUS, STEPONAS

Two names in stone; Darius and Girenas. A. Gustaitis. Liet dien 9 no. 6:13 Je'58. Li, 1.

DASEK, VACLAV

The academician, Vaclav Dasek, is 70 years old. R. Servit. Aplikace mat 3 no. 1-71-73 '58. C, 13.

DATA TAPES

Automatic control for boring machines, which are punch-tape operated, with coordinate setting. J. Zelezny. Automatisace no. 6:175-179 Je'58. C, 16.

DAUKANTAS, SIMONAS

Simonas Daukantas' collections and publications of Lithuanian folk literature. K. Grigas. Liet ak darbai A no 1:225-243 '56. Li, 1.

DAVICO, OSKAR

The novel on the hero of our time Oskar Davico's Beton in kresnice (Concrete and Glowworms); a book review. S. Simenc. Nasi razgl 7 no. 11:273 Je'58. Y, 1.

DAVID, MARTIN ALOIS

Two hundredth anniversary of the birth of P. Martin Alois David (1757-1957). O. Seydl. Meteor zpravy 10 no. 6:137-139 D'57. C, 13.

DAVID, P MARTIN ALOIS
see DAVID, MARTIN ALOIS.

DEAF

Concerning the thinking of the deaf-mute. T. Tashev. Fil misul 14 no. 1:90-100 '58 B, 3.

DEANS (IN SCHOOLS)
see subdivision under POLAND.

DEBUSSY, CLAUDE

Dukas, Ravel, and Debussy; a music criticism. Z. Mycielski. Przegl kult 5 no. 9:10 Mr'58. P, 1

The initiator of new music. S. Jarocinski. Przegl kult 5 no 8:8 F'58. P, 1.

DECOMPOSITION

Operation of a heated decomposition chamber. M. Zvejska, M. Sykora, A Ryska Voda 37 no. 6 181-183 Je'58. C, 16.

DECORATION AND ORNAMENT, NORMAN

I. Hoefelmayr-Straube's Jak and the Norman Ornamentation in Hungary; a book review. D. Dercsenyi. Muv tort ert 6 no. 4:329 '57. H, 10.

DEDUCTION (LOGIC)
see LOGIC.

DEFENSE (MILITARY SCIENCE)
see ATTACK AND DEFENSE (MILITARY SCIENCE)

DEFICIENCY DISEASES

Hypovitaminosis, avitaminosis, and other diseases of horses resulting from a deficiency or an excess of some substances in horse feeding. A. Dumic. Voj ekon pregl 5 no. 2:113-127 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 17.

The kwashiorkor, a disease caused by insufficient amount of protein in the diet. T. Zalewski. Wszechswiat no. 3:75 Mr'58. P, 13.

DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS)

Draganu, Mircea. Introducere matematica in fizica teoretica moderna. Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica. [Mathematical introduction to modern theoretical physics. Illus.] R, 13.
Vol. 1. [Vectorial calculus and changes of the axes of coordinates. Mechanics of material points and solids. Mechanics of deformable media]

Bending strain in plates with a symmetrical system of holes. C. Hoschl. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 4:243-249 Ap'58. C, 16.

Experimental investigation of deformation of metal forming at high speed. F. Drastik. Stroj sbor no. 17:17-30 '57. C, 16.

The foundations of the theory of creep of statically indeterminate prestressed structures. C. Elmer. Rozpr inz PAN 5 no. 3:421-458 '57. P, 16.

DEGAS, HILAIRE GERMAIN EDGAR

In the wake of vanished time (Edgar Degas). D. Dummerth. Vigilia 23 no. 6:326-339 Je'58. H, 3.

DEGREES, ACADEMIC
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

DELIGNIFICATION
see LIGNIN.

DELIVERY OF GOODS
see subdivision under POLAND.

DELOF, GUY TURBET
see TURBET-DELOF, GUY.

DEMOGRAPHY

Gojko Grdic's Osnovie ekonomske statistike sa uvodom u demografsku statistiku (Fundamentals of Economic Statistics, with an Introduction to Demographic Statistics); a book review. M. Macura. Ekonomist Jug 10 no. 1/2:132-134 '57. Y, 5.

DEMONOLOGY

The concept of demons in late antiquity R Hosek. Sbor archeol BU no. 1 164-172 '56. C, 4

DEMU, DUMITRU

Dumitru Demu; a criticism of his sculptures. I Jianu. Arta plastica 4 no 3-36 '57 R, 10

DENMARK - PUBLIC HEALTH

Public health protection in Denmark. R. Fridberg Zdrowie publ no. 1:75-76 Ja/F'58. P, 14

DEPOLARIZATION

Decay of photoluminescence of solutions. In English. A. Jablonski. Acta physica Pol 16 no. 6:471-479 '57. P, 13

DEPRESSIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

DERCSENYI, DEZSO

Dezso Dercsenyi and Laszlo Zolnay's Esztergom; a book review. G. Entz. Muv tort ert 6 no 4:327-329 '57. H, 10.

DERMATOLOGY

J. Janda's Organisace dermatovenerologicke pece (Organization of the Dermatovenerologic Service); a book review. J S Cs zdrav 6 no. 3:147-148 Mr'58. C, 14.

DESERT WARFARE

Construction of barracks and the supplying of bread under desert conditions. M. Cetnikovic. Voj ekon pregl 5 no. 2, 91-96 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 17.

DESI-HUBER, ISTVAN

Istvan Desi-Huber. E. Muranyi-Kovacs. Muterem 1 no. 5:3-4 My'58. H, 10.

DESIGN, DECORATIVE
see also subdivision under U.S.

Decorative design in the kindergartens. M. Terri. Nouk kool 10 no. 6:367-373 Je'58. E, 8.

DESIGN, INDUSTRIAL
see subdivision under POLAND.

DESTINY
see FATE AND FATALISM.

DETONATORS

The ignition process of detonators and the method of testing the electric characteristics of Schaffler's machines for the ignition of mines. D. Strujic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 3:172-183 Mr'58. Y, 17.

DEUTERIUM OXIDE

Deuterium oxide content in water samples taken from oil deposits. K. Czike, P. Fodor-Csanyi. Hidr kozl 37 no. 3:245-248 '57. H, 12.

DEXTRAN

The effect of storage conditions on changes of biochemical properties of Leuconostoc mesenteroides. I. Januszewicz. Acta microbiol Pol 6 no. 4:367-376 '57. P, 13.

DIABETES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DIALECTIC (LOGIC)
see LOGIC.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

Vonckus, J. Komunizmo pagrindai. Buenos Aires [Laikas, 1954] 152 p. [Principles of communism] Li, 6.

Again on dialectics and the logical principle of contradiction. A. Schaff. Studia filoz no. 1:201-213 '57. P, 3.

The case of Herder, a document of false interpretation; a book review. S. Morawski. Studia filoz no. 3:201-213 '57. P, 3.

Certain actual problems in the development of our philosophy. Filos cas CSAV 6 no. 3:331-342 '58. C, 3.

The concept of "liberty" and revisionism of the present day. O. Jahot. Eesti kommunist 14 no. 7:50-58 Jl'58. E, 6.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM (Continued)

The criticism of some of the views on the relation between logic and dialectic. M. Kokoszynska. Studia filoz no. 3:118-151 '57. P, 3.

For a Marxian discussion and critique in economics. B. Minc. Przegl kult 5 no 9:9 Mr'58. P, 1.

A form of applying dialectical laws in mathematics. M Ghermanescu Gaz mat fiz 10 no. 3 129-141 Mr'58. R, 13.

How the origin of scientific knowledge was connected with the social development in certain advanced European countries during the early manufacturing period M Teich Filos cas CSAV 6 no. 3:343-368 '58. C, 3.

Law on the negation of negation. L. Vorobov. Fil misul 14 no. 1:115-124 '58. B, 3.

Marginal remarks on Cornforth's book. M. Gordon. Studia filoz no. 3:196-200 '57. P, 3.

Marxism and psychology in the presentation of American critics; a book review. J. Reykowski. Studia filoz no. 3:214-220 '57. P, 3.

Marxism and the bourgeois economy. O. Lange Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 3:1-15 '58. P, 8.

Marxist humanism. V. Pavicevic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 5:531-537 My'58. Y, 5.

A month of coexistence. Pt. 4. The grammar of coexistence. M. Czerwinski. Przegl kult 5 no. 40:7 O'56. P, 1.

The national product. B. Horvat. Ekonomist Jug 10 no. 1/2:69-78 '57. Y, 5.

Outlook and education. L. Kolakowski. Przegl kult 5 no. 11:1, 9 Mr'56. P, 1.

Pascal and Goldmann's historical epistemology; a book review. L. Kolakowski. Studia filoz no. 3:192-195 '57. P, 3.

A profitable conference. Slt. Skubarev. Fil misul 14 no. 1:147-156 '58. B, 3.

Science, world view, ideology. B. Fogarasi. Magy fil szemle 1 no. 2/4:185-214 '58. H, 3.

The struggle of progress against reaction in contemporary culture. Tr. from the Hungarian. G. Lukacs. Przegl kult 5 no. 39:6-7 O'56. P, 1.

"Three Sources," a historical argumentation in a theoretical discussion. J. Pesek. Filos cas CSAV 6 no. 3:393-399 '58. C, 3.

What is state capitalism? Kruga Part 6 no. 6:55-64 Je'58. A, 6.

A word on dialectics and folklore. M. Krno. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 22:7 My'58. C, 11.

DIAZO COMPOUNDS

Aromatic diazo and azo compounds. XXVII. Coupling of resorcinol derivatives with *m*-phenylenediamine; quinonoid fixation of the double bonds in the aromatic system. XXVIII. Coupling reactions with N, N-bis-benzenesulfonyl-*m*-phenylenediamine. Disemiquinones, a new type of compound. Z. Allan, F. Muzik. Chem listy 52 no. 3:474-493 Mr'58. C, 13.

DICARBOXYLIC ACIDS

Cyclization of aminodicarboxylic acids. II. Synthesis of 1-methylpyrrolizidine. R. Lukes, M. Janda. Chem listy 52 no. 3:450-453 Mr'58. C, 13.

DICHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID

The influence of 2, 4-D weed killer on the absorption and evaporation of water by plants. W. Maciejewska-Potapczykowa. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 3:95-103 '57. P, 13.

DICHLOROPHENYLACETONITRILE

Anomalous reaction of di-*p*-chlorophenylacetonitrile with lithium aluminum hydride. H. Komrsova, J. Farkas. Chem listy 52 no. 3:464-467 Mr'58. C, 13.

DIDACTICS
see TEACHING and this subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN.

DIDZIULIS, KAROLIS

Karolis Didziulis; an obituary. Lit ir men no. 22:4 My'58. Li, 11.

DIELECTRICS

Dielectric losses of insulating oils. E. Hofer. Elektr vest 25 no. 11/12:412, 437-440 N/D'57. Y, 16.

DIES (METALWORKING)
see also subdivision under POLAND.

New method for the production of dies. J Sedivec. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 1:11-15 Ja'58. C, 16.

Properties of die-stamped carbon and alloy steels and steel castings at low and very low temperatures. J Drobny. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 6 194-198 Je'58. C, 16.

Theoretical principles of metal die-stamping. A. Vach. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 6:203-206 Je'58. C, 16.

DIESEL ENGINE

Axial vibrations of diesel engine crankshafts. F. Zalud Stroj sbor no. 18,111-128 '57. C, 16.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

Dynamics of a suspended motor J. Siba. Stroj sbor no. 17:165-176 '57. C, 16.

Internal-combustion traction. A. K. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 5:151-153 My'56. P, 16

DIET
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Alimentary effects on blood coagulation. V. Rosival, V. Solecky. Biologia 13 no. 2:110-117 '57. C, 13.

Domestic and foreign canned fruit and vegetables for diets which have little sugar, caloric value, and salt. H. Skorepova. Vyz lidu 13 no. 6:95 Je'58. C, 14.

The kwashiorkor, a disease caused by insufficient amount of protein in the diet. T Zakewski. Wszechswiat no. 3:75 Mr'58. P, 13.

DIETHYLDITHIOCARBAMATE
see DIETHYLDITHIOCARBAMINATE.

DIETHYLDITHIOCARBAMINATE

Solubility of metal diethyldithiocarbamates in organic solvents. V. Sedivec, J. Flek. Chem listy 52 no. 3 545-547 Mr'58. C, 13.

DIETHYLSTILBENEDIOL

Data on the investigation of certain phase products of diethylstilbenediol, I. Gyenes, B. Stefko. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 1:16-17 Ja'58. H, 13.

DIETZE, GERHARD

G. Dietze's Introduction to the Optics of the Atmosphere; a book review. In English. A. Strzalkowski. Acta physica Pol 17 no 1:77 '58. P, 13.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS

The generalization of some relations of the four-terminal theory by means of hypermatrices. In English. P. Bajcsay, V. Lovass-Nagy. Acta techn Hung 19 no. 3/4:293-309 '58. H, 16.

DIFFRACTION

A hitherto unobserved case of failure of the Kirchhoff's law on approximate description of the bending occurrence. In German. A. Rubinowicz. Acta physica Pol 17 no. 1:13-20 '58. P, 13.

DIFFUSION

Notes on the diffusion of gases through industrial glass. W. Espe. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 4:240-246 '58. C, 16.

Some physico-chemical properties of 3, 4-dimethylphenol. II. Diffusion and solubility in water. J. Nyvlt, E. Erdos. Chem listy 52 no. 3:375-381 Mr'58. C, 13.

Use of microdiffusion methods in food analysis. Z. Dvorak. Prum potravin 9 no. 6:312-314 '58. C, 16.

DIGESTERS (CHEMICAL ENGINEERING)
see AUTOCLAVES.

DIMA, GEORGE

George Dima's attitude towards folk music. C. Zamfir. Rev folclor 3 no. 1:63-80 '58. R, 12.

DIMETHYLFORMAMIDE

Synthetic reactions of dimethylformamide. II. Reaction of ketals with dimethylformamide and phosgene. Z. Arnold, J. Zemlicka. Chem listy 52 no. 3:466-467 Mr'58. C, 13.

DIMETHYLPHENOL
see XYLENOL.

DIODES

The level theory for electric conductivity of a solid body. T. Lipowiecki. Rozpr elektrotech 3 no. 2: 171-212 '57. P, 16.

DIPLOMATIC CONFERENCE FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF INTERNATIONAL CONVENTIONS FOR THE PROTECTION OF VICTIMS OF WAR, GENEVA, 1949

Nikolaev, O. 1949 [i. e. Tukstantis devyni simtai keturiasdesimt devintuju] metu Zenevos konvencijos del karo auku apsaugos. [Verte V. Gutauskas] Vilnius, Laikrasciu ir zurnalu leidykla, 1957. 46 p. [The Geneva conventions of 1949 for the protection of victims of war. footnotes] Lt, 6.

DIPLOPODA
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

DIPPERS

Supersonic and metallographic investigations of ladle pivots. M. Kurek, T Jaroszek. Hutnik P 25 no. 1/2: 39-44 Ja/F'58. P, 16.

DISABLED
see subdivision HANDICAPPED under POLAND.

DISARMAMENT

At twelve o'clock. A. S. Nasi razgl 7 no. 9:209-210 My'58. Y, 1.

Facing a decision. M. Jerkovic. Mornar gl 7 no. 6 747-767 N/D'57. Y, 17

DISKS, ROTATING

A plastically deformed rotating disk. E. Pesina. Stroj sbor no. 16:85-103 '57. C, 16

DISPENSARIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

DISTILLATION

Pipe and bubble-tower distillation in one of the Baku refineries. J. Pikulski. Wiad naft 4 no. 4:86-89 Ap'58. P, 16.

DISTILLING INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

DISTRIBUTION (PROBABILITY THEORY)

The Bayes postulate and entropy. C. Rajski. Zastos mat 4 no. 1:91-94 '58. P, 13.

Distribution functions of the life span. C. Rajski. Zastos mat 3 no. 3/4:323-328 '58. P, 13.

Estimating an integral of the square of the density. M. Gutman. Zastos mat 3 no. 3/4:329-336 '58. P, 13.

Statistical control of additive characteristics. J. Oderfeld. Zastos mat 4 no. 1:95-101 '58. P, 13.

Two tests for checking the hypothesis of the normality of the distribution of a two-dimensional population. Z. Hellwig. Przegl statyst 4 no. 3/4:293-306 '57. P, 5.

DIX, OTTO

Otto Dix; on the occasion of an exhibition in Berlin in May 1957. S. Morawski. Przegl art no. 6:32-34 N/D'57. P, 10.

DOBB, MAURICE HERBERT

Maurice Dobb's "The Deformed Business Cycle"; a review of a lecture. L. D. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 314: 328 Ap'58. Y, 5.

DOBSINSKY, PAVEL

Pavel Dobsinsky's folkloristic and ethnographic work; on the occasion of the 130th anniversary of his birth. A. Melichercik. Cs ethnografie 6 no. 2:125-143 '58. C, 12.

DOCTORS' DEGREES
see subdivision DEGREES, ACADEMIC under HUNGARY.

DOCUMENTATION

Central collection of data of the Center of Documentation of Art History. Muv tort ert 6 no. 4:318-323 '57. H, 10.

New means of technical information: Documentare curenta (Current Documentation). Constructorul 9 no. 410:1 N'57. R, 16.

DOGS

Smyczynski, L. Psy: rasy i wychowanie. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1957. 459 p. [Dogs: breeds and breeding. 1st ed.] P, 15.

DOLINAR, LOJZE

Lojze Dolinar's jubilee exhibition; a criticism. L. Mesaze. Nasi razgl 7 no. 11:268-269 Je'58. Y, 1.

On the occasion of Lojze Dolinar's retrospective exhibition; a portrait; C. Velepic. Nasi razgl 7 no. 10:250 My'58. Y, 1.

DOMBI, JOZSEF

Jozsef Dombi's Muveszettortenet a gimnaziumok IV. osztaly szamara (Art History for the 4th Class of the Gymnasiums), a book review. O. Csertol. Muterem 1 no. 5 48 My'58. H, 10.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Valdman, Andrei Robertovich. Znachenie vitaminov v pitanii selskokhosiaistvennykh zhivotnykh i ptits. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1957. 271 p. [Significance of vitamins in feeding farm animals and poultry. In Russian illus., plates (part col.), bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] La, 15.

DOSIMETERS

Dosimeters and roentgenometers M. Uhlir. Kridla vlasti no. 13:9, 32 Je'58. C, 16.

DOVJAK, MARIJAN

The exhibition of works by Vladimira Bratuz-Furlanova and Marijan Dovjak; a criticism. -c. Nasi razgl 7 no. 12:297 Je'58. Y, 1

DRAINAGE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA

DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Foreign plays P. Nagy. Kortars 1 no.4.636-640 D'57. H, 11.

Interpretation of mass scenes in our theater. K. Kask. Sirp ja vasar 17 no 27.3-4 Jl'58 E, 11

Notes on rationalistic drama; on comemtators and symbols. P. Kvrgic. Krugovi 7 no. 1/2 31-42 '58. Y, 1.

DRAMA FESTIVALS
see subdivision under BALTIC STATES.

DRAMATISTS, NORWEGIAN

Henrik Ibsen (1828-1906); in commemoration of the 130th anniversary of his birth. S. Stanchev. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 3:25-33 Mr'58. B, 2.

DRAMATISTS, SERBIAN

Twentieth anniversary of the death of the great playwright Branislav Nusic. Srbija mag 5 no. 8 35 Ja/Mr'58. Y, 1.

DRAWING
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA

Budapest. Szepmuveszeti Muzeum. A rajzmuveszet mesterei. A Szepmuveszeti Muzeum regi kulfoldi rajzgyujtemenyenek legszebb lapjai. [Budapest] Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1957. 41 p., 109 plates (part col.) [Masters of drawing: the most beautiful pieces of the collection of old foreign drawings in the Museum of Fine Arts; prepared on the 50th anniversary of the founding of the Hungarian National Museum of Fine Arts. bibl.] H, 10.

Drawing in the service of grammar teaching. J. Perenyi. Egri pedag folsk evk 3:279-295 '57. H, 8.

DRAWING (METALWORK)

Introducing high-speed drawing in steel-wire drawing plants. S. Hajek. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 1:15-20 Ja'58. C, 16.

DRAWING INSTRUMENTS

Hatching instruments. Z. Jankovic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 3:138-141 F'58. Y, 17.

DRAWINGS, CZECH

Josef Lada. A. T. Muterem 1 no. 6:41 My'58. H, 10.

DRAWINGS, HUNGARIAN

Mihaly Zichy's drawing, "The Artist and Death." L. Berkovits. Muterem 1 no. 5:24-27 My'58. H, 10.

DRAWINGS, LATVIAN

Apinis, Arturs. Arturs Apinis. Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1957. 10 p. [Arturs Apinis, a short biography and collection of reproductions of his drawings. chiefly illus. (1 mounted col.)] La, 10.

DRAWINGS, POLISH

An exhibition of drawings by Henryk Grunwald. L. Grabowski. Przegl kult 5 no. 3:8 Ja'58. P, 1.

T. Kulisiewicz's drawings for Caucasian Chalk Circle; with a comment by B. Brecht. Przegl kult 5 no. 17: 12 Ap'58. P, 1.

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Automatic control for boring machines, which are punch-tape operated, with coordinate setting. J. Zelezny. Automatisace no. 6 175-179 Je'58. C, 16.

DRILLING FLUIDS (OIL WELLS)
see OIL WELL DRILLING FLUIDS

DRINKING AND TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Criminal responsibility of drunken drivers. Z. Jovanovic. Nar milic 11 no. 4 7-14 Ap'58. Y, 5.

DRINOV, MARIN STEPANOVICH

Marin S. Drinov (1838-1906); in commemoration of the 120th anniversary of his birth. S. Maslev. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 3:20-24 Mr'58. B, 2.

DROWNING

Experiences with training in the rescue of drowning persons. J. Repa. Teorie a praxe tel 6 no. 4:251-254 '58. C, 8

DRYING

Berman, A. Incalzirea si uscarea cu radiatii infrarosii [de] A. Berman [si] A. Roth. Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica, 1957. 252 p. [Heating and drying with infrared radiation. illus., bibl.] R, 16.

DUCIC, JOVAN

Three lyric poets on Dubrovnik. N. Ivanisin. Krugovi 6 no. 10:845-851 '57 Y, 1.

DUKAS, PAUL ABRAHAM

Dukas, Ravel, and Debussy; a music criticism. Z. Mycielski. Przegl kult 5 no. 9 10 Mr'58 P, 1.

DUKIC, TRIFUN

Trifun Dukic's Marko Miljanov (Marko Miljanov); a book review. V. Miljuskovic. Stvaranje 13 no. 1-73-77 Ja'58. Y, 11.

DUMITRU, PANAIT S.

Perpessicius' Mentiuni de istoriografie literara si folclor (1948-1956) (Notions on literary Historiography and Folklore, 1948-1956); a book review. V. Netea. Rev folclor 3 no. 1:140-144 '58. R, 12.

DUMPING (COMMERCIAL POLICY)

Special tariffs against dumpings and subventions. M. Valnisanin. Nova trg 11 no. 5:291-294 My'58. Y, 5.

DUNIKOWSKI, XAWERY

Dunikowski and his disciples. J. Jarnuszkiewiczowa. Przegl kult 5 no. 6:3 F'58. P, 1.

DUPLICATING PROCESSES
see COPYING PROCESSES.

DUST

A. Winkel's The Dust Danger in Enamel Factories and Its Technical Prevention; a book review. K. J. Munkavedelem 3 no. 5/8:62 '57. H, 5.

Data on the capacity of the lungs to hold back dust. B. Bugyi. Munkavedelem 3 no. 5/8:49-50 '57. H, 5.

Devices for the removal of dust in stone-crushing plants. A. Kriz. Nova technika no. 6:269-270 '58. C, 16.

M. Navratil, V. Krecek and L. Cvachova's Vysledky funkcniho vysetreni systemu dychani a obehu u pracujicich s dlouholeton expozici nebezpecnemu prachu. (Results of a Functional Investigation of the Respiratory and Circulatory Systems After Several Years of Exposure to Asbestos Dust); a book review. A. Munkavedelem 3 no. 5/8:60-61 '57. H, 5.

DUTCH PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, DUTCH.

DWELLINGS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVENIA.

DYES AND DYEING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Additions to the study of the processes of forming insoluble azoic dyes during textile printing. M. Constanta. Ind text Rum 9 no. 6:222-228 Je'58. R, 16.

Determination of the light resistance of dyes on textile materials. C. Calin, I. Bazavan. Ind text Rum 9 no. 6:228-230 Je'58. R, 16.

The elimination of free aniline in the dyeing and printing of fabrics with aniline black. K. Ascik. Przem wiok 10 no. 5:253-256 My'56. P, 16.

Technical and economical observations on the use of different fixing agents for direct dyes L. Grubitz, H Pasculescu Ind text Rum 9 no. 3:107-108 Mr'58 R, 16.

DYNAMICS

Generalization of the theorems of Lagrange's forces A Timotin. Electrotehnica 6 no. 4:119-126 Ap'58. R 16

DYNAMOMETER

Torsion dynamometer with magnetic recording. F. Stepicka, K Stepanek Stroj sbor no 10:69-82 '57 C, 16.

DYNAMOS
see also subdivision under U.S.

Iakubaitis, Eduard Aleksandrovich. Avtomaticheskoe regulirovanie sinkhronnykh generatorov pri peremennoi skorosti vrashchenlia. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1957. 155, [1] p. [Automatic regulation of synchronous generators working with variable rotation speed In Russian. illus., bibl., graphs, tables] La, 16.

An accelerating plant with an 800 kv. cascade generator. In German, K. Simonyi. Acta techn Hung 19 no. 3/4: 353-362 '58. H, 16.

Analysis and measurements of the longitudinal forces of the armature commutating coils in a direct-current generator, particularly in an amplidyne. W. Paszek. Archiw automat 2 no 1/2-3-52 '57. P, 16

Application of symmetric three-phase sinusoidal windings in synchronous generators. M Birgauanu Electrotehnica 6 no 2:60-65 F'58. R, 16.

Drying of generators by the induction method. M. Kormout, V. Kosec, J. Valent Energetika Cz 8 no. 4: 154-155 Ap'58. C, 16.

Practical problems in manufacturing the 800 Hz generator. V Bunea Electrotehnica 6 no. 4: 130-135 Ap'58. R, 16.

Problems of combined management in medium and light industry. J. Korasiewicz. Gosp ciepl 6 no 3/4:41-46 Mr/Ap'58. P, 16.

Production of sheets for dynamos and transformers. III. E. Neuhoffer. Koh lap 13 no. 1-Kohaszati 6-10 Ja'58. H, 16.

Synthesis of a certain control system. M. Lindo. Archiw automat 2 no. 1/2:77-93 '57. P, 16

Transitory processes in an amplidyne fed by the excitation winding of a generator and by the inside end winding of a motor. F. Andrzejewski. Rozpr elektrotech 3 no. 3:343-402 '57. P, 16.

DZVONIK, MICHAL

Michal Dzvonik's Ohlas Velkej Oktobrovej Socialistickej Revolucie na Slovensku (1918-1919) (Effects of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Slovakia, 1918-1919), a book review. V. Brozik. Za soc skolu 7 no. 6:558-560 Je'58. C, 8.

EARTH

Jan Lewinski's Historia ziemi (History of the Earth); a book review. K. Maslankiewicz. Wszechswiat no. 3:77-78 Mr'58. P, 13.

Jan Lewinski's Zycie na ziemi (Life on the Earth); a book review. K. Maslankiewicz. Wszechswiat no. 3:78-79 Mr'58. P, 13.

EARTH SATELLITES
see ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES.

EAST (FAR EAST) - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A flight to the land of the rising sun. Pt. 3. (To be contd.) V. Kubec. Kridla vlasti no. 6:24-25 '58. C, 16.

EAST (FAR EAST) - MERCHANT MARINE

Averages of ships of the Far East lines. K. Pruszynski. Techn gosp morska 8 no. 5:138-141 My'58. P, 17.

EASTER
see subdivision under MACEDONIA.

EASTERN EUROPE
see EUROPE, EASTERN.

EASTERN GERMANY
see GERMANY, EASTERN.

EBULLIOSCOPES

Ebullioscopes and their application. A. Galska, W. Brzostowski. Wiad chem 12 no. 4:223-236 Ap'58. P, 13.

ECKHART, FERENC

Ferenc Eckhart (1885-1957), an obituary. Gy. Szekely. Szazadok 91 no. 5/6:883-885 '57. H, 4.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN

The Council for Reciprocal Economic Assistance as expression of brotherly collaboration among socialist countries. M. Ochiana Constructorul 9 no. 407. 2 N'57 R, 16

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Current economic situation in the capitalist countries. S.W. Finanse 9 no. 6:23-32 Je'58 P, 5.

Economic relations within the Soviet bloc Cas prehled 5 no. 5:13-16 My'58. C, 1.

International economic conditions for the development of socialism in Czechoslovakia V. Kaigl. Zivot strany no 11:617-622 Je'58. C, 6.

The October Revolution, the beginnings of the transitional period of the world economic system. G. Kohlmey. Ekon cas SAV 5 no. 6:494-509 '57. C, 5.

Facts and the economy. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 312:283 Mr'58. Y, 5.

Repercussions of the American recession. Z. Rajh. Nova trg 11 no. 5:302-305 My'58. Y, 5.

Reserves of gold and foreign exchange and their importance for world economy. P. Trifunovic. Finansije 13 no. 4,244-251 Ap'58. Y, 5

ECONOMIC POLICY

The basic problem of economic efficiency. M. Sabacky. Zel doprava 6 no. 3,89-92 Mr'58. C, 5.

Necessities of socialist industrial production. V. Pavlenda. Ekon cas SAV 6 no. 1:31-50 '58. C, 5.

Notes on a few problems concerning the new organization of economic policy. B. Komenda. Nova mysl no. 6:521-535 Je'58 C, 6.

The problem of the economic analysis of technological development. V. Hruba. Podn org 12 no. 6:275-279 Je'58. C, 5.

The Structural Interdependence of the Economy; a book review. Stat szemle 36 no. 4:366-368 Ap'58. H, 5.

The tasks of economic science in improving the level of economic policy. Ekon cas SAV 6 no. 1:3-7 '58 C, 5.

ECONOMICS
see also subdivision under BALTIC STATES; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND; YUGOSLAVIA.

Cerne, Franc. Politicna ekonomija; prirocnik za studij. Ljubljana [Uradni list LRS] 1958. 148 p. [Political economy; a textbook. diagrs., tables] Y, 5.

Nesic, Dragoljub. Tecaj politicke ekonomije, ekonomska teorija Karla Marksa. 4 izd. Zagreb [Zadruzna stampa] 1957. 375 p. (Zadruzna knjiznica) [Course of lectures on political economy, economic theory of Karl Marx. 4th ed.] Y, 5.

Against some theories of the contemporary bourgeois economists. (To be contd.) O. Sik. Nova mysl no. 5: 564-579 Je'58. C, 6.

Association of enterprises. F. Lipovec. Nasi razgl 7 no. 9:215-216 My'58. Y, 1.

Development of economic thought. F. Smenc. Nova pol 10 no. 1/3:09-04 F'58. Y, 3.

The first volume of the Economic Library of the Federation of the Societies of Economists of Yugoslavia; a review of Dr. Zoran Pjanic's Problem stanovnistva u ekonomskoj teoriji (Population Problem in Economic Theory), M. Dimic. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 312:280 Mr'58. Y, 5.

For a Marxian discussion and critique in economics. B. Minc. Przegl kult 5 no. 9:9 Mr'58. P, 1.

How to write textbooks on political economy. Z. Pjanic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 4-459-468 Ap'58. Y, 5.

Marxism and the bourgeois economy. O. Lange. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 4:1-16 '58. P, 8.

Maurice Dobb's "The Deformed Business Cycle"; a review of a lecture. L. D. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 314: 328 Ap'58. Y, 5.

Simon Kuznets' Economic Changes, Selected Essays in Business Cycles, National Income and Economic Growth; a book review. Stat szemle 36 no. 4:369-370 Ap'58. H, 5.

Statistical balance sheet of the national economy. J. Michalski. Zesz nauk ekon Katowice no. 1:17-34 '57 P, 5

Theoretical hypotheses of the problem of economic underdevelopment. J. Vilfan Nasa stvarnost 12 no 6:656-670 Je'58. Y, 5.

ECONOMICS, MATHEMATICAL

Dr. Alojzij Vadnal's Gospodarska matematika (Mathematical Economics); a book review. D. Nikolic. Ekonomist Jug 10 no. 1/2:141-143 '57. Y, 5.

Mathematics for economists, a review of an article. Stat szemle 36 no. 4:339 Ap'58. H, 5.

EDITING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Brief guide for authors and editors. E. Wilson. Krugovi. 6 no. 3/0:744-755 '57. Y, 1.

EDUCATION
see also subdivision under ALBANIA; BALTIC STATES; BULGARIA, CHINA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY, LITHUANIA; MONTENEGRO; POLAND, RUMANIA; RUSSIA; SLOVAKIA; SLOVENIA; U. S.; YUGOSLAVIA.

Hungary. Nepmuvelesi Miniszterium. A magyar nepmuvelos tiz eve, 1945-1954, valogatott bibliografia. Budapest, Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. [Ten years of Hungarian people's education, 1945-1954, a selected bibliography of monographs and periodical articles] H, 8.
Vol. 2. 1956. 502 p.

Suchodolski, Bogdan. Wychowanie moralno-polesz ne. Wyd. 2. zmienione i uzup Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1947. 167 p. (Biblioteka dziel pedagogicznych, 65) [Moral and social education. 2d rev. and enl. ed. footnotes] P, 8.

Cicero and his son; on the 2,000th anniversary of his death. A. Woloszyn. Jezyki obce 2 no 2.65-73 Mr/Ap'58. P, 11.

Concerning Konstantin Veltchkov's educational work. I. Benov. Nar prosv 14 no. 5:100-101 My'58. B, 8.

Concerning the criticism and system of pedagogic science. F. Strmenik. Nasi razgl 7 no. 10:236-237 My'58. Y, 1.

Education at work. A. Makarenko. Taryb mok no. 3 6-10 Mr'58. Lt, 8.

Exchange of pedagogical experiences; some thoughts on the occasion of an inquiry. L. Prudic. Geogr obzornik 5 no. 1 22-24 '58. Y, 12.

The future development of contemporary civilization and the actual problems of education. B. Suchodolski. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 4:80-91 '58. P, 8.

Karl Marx as an educational thinker N. Chakurov Nar prosv 14 no. 4:7-17 Ap'58. B, 8.

Outlook and education. L. Kolakowski. Przegl kult 5 no. 11-1, 9 Mr'58. P, 1.

Significance of heredity and the decisive role of the environmental factors in education. I. Netov. Nar prosv 14 no. 5:57-67 My'58. B, 8.

EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Evaluating the personality of a student. (Conclusion) Tr. from the German. Odborna skola 5 no. 6:277-280 Je'58. C, 8.

Freud, depth psychology, and pedagogy; viewpoints on the criticism of depth psychology. J. Berencz. Egri pedag folsk evk 3:235-262 '57. H, 8.

EDUCATORS, CZECH

Kozik, Frantisek. Johan Amos Comenius, 1592-1670. [Translation: Sylvia E. Fink-Myhre] Prague, 1958. [58] p. [In English. Tr. from the Czech. illus., ports.] C, 8.

EDUCATORS, RUSSIAN

The great Russian pedagogue Konstantin Ushinski. B. Dodja. Ares pop no. 1:3-10 Ja'58. A, 8.

EELWORMS
see NEMATODA.

EGGS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

The case of a hen's egg yolk containing seven embryos. J. Krizenecky, J. Sajner, J. Vancikova. Biologia 13 no. 1:60-64 '58. C, 13.

EGYED, LASZLO

Laszlo Egyed's A fold fizikaja (Geophysics); a book review. L. Haaz. Idojaras 61 no. 6:455-456 N/D'57. H, 13.

EGYPT - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In the land or pyramids. V. Miliunas. Lit ir men no. 52:3 D'57. Lt, 11.

Some thoughts concerning Egypt. M. Zei. Nasi razgl 7 no. 10:234-235 My'58 Y, 1.

EGYPT - FOREIGN RELATIONS

The Cairo conference on African and Asian solidarity. D. Vejnovic Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 4-452-458 Ap'58. Y, 5.

EGYPT - PRESS

The fight for national independence. Tr. from the Russian M. Mandur. Presa noastra 2 no. 1:37-38 Ja'57. R, 11

EGYPTIAN LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Andrzejowski, Tadeusz, ed. Opowiadania egipskie, z jezyka egipskiego przelozyl i opracowal Tadeusz Andrzejewski. [Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [1958] 365 p. [Egyptian stories. Tr. from the Egyptian illus.] P, 11.

EINMANN, EDUARD

Our first art academicians. I. Teder. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 20:3 Jl'58. E, 11.

EINSTEIN, ALBERT

Einstein and Freud; why war? bp. Nasi razgl 7 no. 13: 282-283 Je'58. Y, 1

EISENSTEIN, SERGEI MIKHAILOVICH

From the theoretical activities of Eisenstein. R. Dreyer. Kwartalnik film 8 no. 1 3-24 '58. P, 9

ELASTICITY

Malmeister, Aleksandr Kristapovich. Uprugost i neuprugost betona. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latviiskoi SSR., 1957. 202 p. [Elasticity and nonelasticity of concrete. In Russian. illus., bibl., graphs, indexes] La, 16.

Application of some familiar approximate methods to problems concerning orthotropic plates with large deflections. J. Nowinski. Rozpr inz PAN 5 no. 2. 331-354 '57. P, 16.

The application of the Koepcke-Papkovich method to orthotropic plates. K. Borsuk. Rozpr inz PAN 6 no. 1:93-101 '58 P, 16.

Bending strain in plates with a symmetrical system of holes. C. Hoschl. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 4.243-249 Ap'58. C, 16.

Conference on elastic vibration problems in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 24:8 Je 12'58. La, 1.

Forming of cantilever beams for better resistance. A Brandt, J. Ignaczak. Rozpr inz PAN 6 no. 1:167-180 '58. P, 16

The influence of initial stresses on the vibration of bars with constant cross section. W. Bogusz. Rozpr inz PAN 6 no. 1:103-118 '58. P, 16.

The linear damping of a single impulse by a nonlinear shock absorbing system. J. Skowronski. Rozpr inz PAN 6 no. 1:119-141 '58. P, 16.

A practical solution for stiffened suspension bridges of variable inertia movement and its application to influence-line analysis. In English. J. Szidarovszky. Acta techn Hung 19 no. 3/4:249-291 '58. H, 16.

A quasi steady-state three-dimensional thermo-elastic problem. W. Nowacki. Rozpr inz PAN 5 no. 3:499-500 '57. P, 16.

Reduced calculation of elastic displacements in statically undetermined systems A. Scarlet. Industria const 10 no. 3:160-165 Mr'58. R, 16.

Reduced pressure as a strength parameter; increase of unit-free energy as a measure of effective stress. J. Zawadzki. Rozpr inz PAN 5 no. 3:357-398 '57 P, 16.

Solving the first problem of the elasticity theory on the eccentric ring. J. Fuka. Aplikace mat 3 no. 1: 45-66 '58. C, 13.

The state of stress in an elastic space due to a source of heat varying with time in a harmonic manner. W. Nowacki. Rozpr inz PAN 5 no. 3:511-521 '57. P, 16.

A steady-state three-dimensional thermo-elastic problem. W. Nowacki. Rozpr inz PAN 5 no. 3: 487-497 '57. P, 16.

ELASTICITY (Continued)

Stress field due to load tension in the leg of a T-shaped flat bar. In German. I. Huszar. Acta techn Hung 19 no.3/4,333-352 '58. H,16.

Substitution method for the approximate analysis of stability problems of plane framed trusses with rigid joints. In English. P. Csonka. Acta techn Hung 19 no.3/4;405-414 '58. H,16.

Two chapters of statistical studies on a solid medium with special attention to the fatigue of this medium. K. Teige. Stroj sbor no.16 105-115 '57. C,16

ELECTIONS
see subdivision under ALBANIA, CHILE, ESTONIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

ELECTRIC BATTERIES
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

New discoveries in the field of electric batteries. J Kubes. Sdel tech 6 no.6 229-231 Je'56. C,16.

Role of the local cells in electrolysis. I. Effect of local cells on intensity curves. II. Effect of local cells on the diffusion properties of electrolytes. L. Milicka, M. Mladckova. Acta r nat Univ Com 1 no.10;457-470 '57. C,13.

ELECTRIC CABLES

Experiences from cable-laying in canals, tunnels, or other cable conduits. I. Cizmar. Energetika Cz 8 no.4:144-150 Ap'58. C,16.

Introduction of aerial circuits in terminal and amplificatory stations for multiple use by means of an introductory cable. D. Sudic. Telekomunikacije 7 no.2,13-19 Jl'58. Y,16.

Methods for searching cable damages A Vitanov. Elektroenergija 9 no.1:18-22 Ja'58. B,16.

ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS

Prague. Vyzkumny ustav tepelne techniky. Sbornik prednasek pracovniku Vyzkumneho ustavu tepelne techniky. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 164 p. [Collection of lectures of members of the Research Institute of Thermodynamics. 1st ed. English, German, and Russian summaries, bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] C, 16.

Equivalent circuits for calculating the voltage from the top of a power-line tower struck by lightning to the earth. J. Jakubowski. Rozpr elektrotech 3 no. 2: 231-252 '57. P, 16.

Introduction of aerial circuits in terminal and amplificatory stations for multiple use by means of an introductory cable. D. Sudic. Telekomunikacije 7 no. 2:13-19 Jl'58. Y, 16.

Monophase circuits of electrified households. A. Cebulj. Elektr vest 25 no. 11/12;444-446 N/D'57. Y, 16.

Theoretical treatment of classic circuits of automatic telephone sets. I. (To be contd.) F. Pavcic. Elektr vest 25 no. 11/12:421-428 N/D'57. Y, 16.

ELECTRIC COILS

Analysis and measurements of the longitudinal forces of the armature commutating coils in a direct-current generator, particularly in an amplidyne. W. Paszek. Archiw automat 2 no. 1/2;3-52 '57. P, 16.

Establishing the short circuit between the coils in the power-line transformers. T. Boikov. Elektroenergija 9 no. 4:25-27 Ap'58. B, 16.

New types of enameled wire for coils. V. Dvorak. Sdel tech 6 no. 3:109 Mr'58. C, 16.

On the impregnation of the coils of electric transformers with lac. I. Popov, I. Dichev. Elektroenergija 9 no. 3:20-23 Mr'58. B, 16.

A transformer of 20 MVA with three coils, with 110 kv. voltage and regulation under load, manufactured in the Electroputer Plant in Craiova Electrotehnica 6 no. 3:103-104 Mr'58. R 16.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTORS

Current loops of multiple-conductor transmission lines. In German and Slovenian. V. Kozelj. Elektr vest 25 no. 11/12;a-29-a-37, 397-407 N/D'57. Y, 16.

The level theory for electric conductivity of a solid body. T. Lipowiecki. Rozpr elektrotech 3 no. 2: 171-212 '57. P, 16.

Some problems of communication technique through conductors. Z. Blau. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 4:271-276 Ap'58. Y, 17.

ELECTRIC CONTROLLERS

An electric light indicator. Odborna vychova 6 no. 11 [Suppl] 1 Je'57. C, 5.

ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS

Control and protective equipment for thyratron rectifiers. J. Skala. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 4:246-248 '58 C, 16.

Uncovering the anodes which have given reverse ignitions in the mercury rectifiers B. Manolov Elektroenergija 9 no. 4:19-21 Ap'58. B, 16.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS

Popovic, Vlastimir. Tehnika slabe struje. Beograd, Redakcija "Transporta" [prof. 1957] 208 p. [The technique of low-voltage current. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] Y, 16.

The current diagram for the asynchronous motors in short circuit. V. Corlateanu, Z Murgu, V Stiibu Electrotehnica 6 no. 2,33-42 F'58. R, 16

Effect of electric current upon the human body, and safety measures in case of electrocution. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 6;323-326 Je'57. R, 16.

Influence of the humidity of the air on the functioning of relay and contact devices. M. Milkowska. Archiw automat 2 no. 1/2;53-76 '57. P, 16.

On some elements of the theory of electric-current transformers with alternating current self-magnetization. P. Penchev, L. Genov. Elektroenergija 9 no. 2,18-22 F'58. B, 16.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS, ALTERNATING

Electrification of the Japanese railroads with one-phase alternate electric current 50 periods second. Elektroenergija 9 no. 2;29-30 F'58. B, 16.

Transformation of a three-phase alternating-current system with the acid of matrix calculus. In English. Ch. Szendy. Acta techn Hung 19 no. 3/4;379-403 '58. H, 16.

ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Electric typewriters in offices and in telecommunication. S. Susicky. Sdel tech 6 no. 6;203-207 Je'58. C, 16.

Electrically heated classification screens. B. Volesky. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 1;26-28 Ja'58. C, 16.

Ladislav Zenisek's Zvlastni elektricke stroje (Special Electric Apparatus); a book review. Odborna vychova 6 no. 7:108 Ap'58. C, 5.

A testing instrument for electric equipment. Odborna vychova 6 no. 13,[Suppl] 3 Jl'57. C, 5.

Tropicalization of electric equipment for Indonesia. J. Zalabak. Sdel tech 6 no. 6:207-208 Je'58. C, 16.

ELECTRIC FIELDS

The zero indicator for investigating the electric field by means of the compensation method. J. Artbauer. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 4:253-260 '58. C, 16.

ELECTRIC FILTERS

Application of Cauer's method of working parameters in designing symmetrical low-pass filters. E. Kudrewicz. Prace Inst teletechn 1 no. 1:71-84 '57. P, 16.

Piezoelectric quartz filters in radio receivers. M. Nahmijas. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 5;360-371 My'58. Y, 17.

ELECTRIC FURNACES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ELECTRIC HEATING

An appliance for electric heating and the maintenance of constant temperature in the paraffining process of matchsticks. P. Stanescu. Industria lemnului 6 no. 12;462-464 D'57. R, 16.

Electric heating of passenger cars in Czechoslovakia. E. Domanski. Przegl kol moch 8 no. 6:189-191 Je'56. P, 16.

ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION

Control of insulation resistance in continuous operative current installations in electric stations and plants; calculation and verification of electric schemes. D. Matei. Energetica Rum 6 no. 2;72-78 F'58. R, 16.

Dielectric losses of insulating oils. E. Hofler. Elektr vest 25 no. 11/12;412, 437-440 N/D'57. Y, 16.

Ionization in transformers and electric machines. J. Golinski, W Lech, S. Zoledziowski. Rozpr elektrotech 3 no. 3:403-454 '57 P, 16.

New types of enameled wire for coils. V Dvorak Sdel tech 6 no. 3;109 Mr'58. C, 16

Some deficiencies of sectional protection used in networks with insulated neutral and methods of eliminating them. I. Chenzbraun. Energetica Rum 6 no. 2:64-70 F'58. R, 16.

ELECTRIC LAMPS
see subdivision under LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

ELECTRIC LIGHTING

Electric installations in houses and apartments. J. Fabry. Magy ep ipar 7 no. 1/2;39-41 F'58. H, 16.

ELECTRIC LIGHTING, MERCURY VAPOR

Fifty years of the high pressure mercury lamp. Tr. from the English. W. Elenbaas. Postepy fizyki 8 no. 3:279-290 '57. P, 13.

ELECTRIC LINES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, SERBIA.

Additions to the calculation of portaltype poles supporting plain circuit 110 kw. lines. O. Nedelcu, N. Borza. Energetica Rum 5 no. 12;580-585 D'57. R, 16.

Current loops of multiple-conductor transmission lines. In German and Slovenian. V. Kozelj. Elektr vest 25 no. 11/12;a-29-a-37, 397-407 N/D'57. Y, 16.

Economical spacing between electric-transmission posts N Shtilianov. Elektroenergija 9 no 4:7-10 Ap'58. B, 16.

Equivalent circuits for calculating the voltage from the top of a power-line tower struck by lightning to the earth J. Jakubowski. Rozpr elektrotech 3 no. 2: 231-252 '57. P, 16.

The protection of permanent telegraph and telephone lines against electric lines. P. Mrsic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 4;268-271 Ap'58. Y, 17.

A testing station for power line towers. Tr. from the English. Mk. Energetika Cz 8 no. 4;165-166 Ap'58. C, 16.

Wind pressure on electric conductors and cables. Tr. from the Russian. J. H. Energetika Cz 8 no. 4: 161 Ap'58. C, 16.

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Comportarea masinilor electrice la unda de soc (Behavior of Electric Machines Towards Shock Waves) by C. Parieni Antoni and I. S. Antoniu, a review of a book. G. Dragan. Electrotehnica 6 no. 4:148-147 Ap'58. R, 16.

Ionization in transformers and electric machines. J. Golinski, W. Lech, S. Zoledziowski. Rozpr elektrotech 3 no. 3:403-454 '57. P, 16.

The theory of the asynchronous action of synchronous machines in the tensorial analysis. A. Nicolaide. Electrotehnica 6 no. 2,66-71 F'58. R, 16.

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Causes of resistance noise investigated with the noise meter MA 52, J. Gajsek. Elektr vest 25 no. 11/12; 434-435 N/D'57. Y, 16.

Electric measurements of blood pressure. J. Zatrepalek. Sdel tech 6 no. 6;211-214 Je'58. C, 16.

Electric measurements of nonelectric quantities. J. Forejt. Sdel tech 6 no. 3:104-107 Mr'58. C, 16.

Exact determination of moisture; a comparison of the drying method with a quick electric method. Z. Duma. Przegl zboz 2 no. 3:84-87 Mr'58. P, 15.

Measuring mechanical values by carrier current instruments. III. K. Matschin. Zem stroje 3 no 3: 49-55 Mr'58. C, 15.

Methods of electric measurement in chemistry. II. Feelry. (To be Chemie

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS (Continued)

New technical books for the power industry, Vladimir Krejci and Josef Kabele's Elektrotechnicke merici pristroje a mereni (Electric Measuring Instruments and Measurements); a book review. Odborna vychova 8 no.7 100-101 Ap'58. C,5

Register of interferences, a new apparatus in our equipment for high voltage. A Atanasov Elektroenergiia 9 no.4,15-18 Ap'58 B,16

S Lebson's Mierniki elektryczne (Electric Measuring Instruments), a book review C. Belkowski. Pomiary 3 no 7:298 Jl'57. P,16.

ELECTRIC METERS

A certain method of controlling magnets used in electric meters. A. Zuchowski Pomiary 3 no.7:261-264 Jl'57 P,16

ELECTRIC MOTORS

Dynamics of a suspended motor J. Siba. Stroj sbor no.17:165-176 '57. C,16.

The selection of electric motors for various drives. K. Bartuska. Energetika 8 no.6:238-239 Je'58. C,16

Transitory processes in an amplidyne fed by the excitation winding of a generator and by the inside end winding of a motor. F. Andrzejewski. Rozpr elektrotech 3 no.3:343-402 '57 P,16.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, DIRECT CURRENT

The stabilization of the number of rotations in small motors at direct current. D. Filimonovic. Vojno teh gl 6 no.3:198-207 Mr'58. Y,17.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

A contribution regarding the calibration oscillograms obtained through experimental determination of couple characteristics of asynchronous motors with rotors in short circuit I. Sora Electrotehnica 6 no. 4:138-139 Ap'58. R,16.

The current diagram for the asynchronous motors in short circuit. V Corlateanu, Z. Murgu, V Stirbu. Electrotehnica 6 no.2:33-42 F'58. R,16.

Defining the current and power coefficient of an induction electric motor while working below capacity and on lower voltage. H. Partum. Gosp ciepl 6 no.3/4:55-59 Mr/Ap'58. P,16.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYCHRONOUS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

ELECTRIC NETWORKS

The generalization of some relations of the four-terminal theory by means of hypermatrices. In English. P. Bajcsay, V. Lovass-Nagy. Acta techn Hung 19 no.3/4:293-309 '58. H,16.

Methods for the frequency synthesis of passive linear two-terminal networks. J. Helsztynski. Rozpr elektrotech 3 no.3:299-327 '57. P,16.

Some deficiencies of sectional protection used in networks with insulated neutral and methods of eliminating them. I. Chenzbraun. Energetica Rum 6 no.2:64-70 F'58. R,16.

ELECTRIC POWER
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Bibliography of works in the field of frequency and power-supply control and of power-distribution automation. Archiw automat 2 no.1/2:165-181 '57. P,16.

Control of insulation resistance in continuous operative current installations in electric stations and plants; calculation and verification of electric schemes. D. Matei. Energetica Rum 6 no.2:72-78 F'58. R,16.

Control of supply in electric power systems. J. Richtr. Energetika Cz 8 no.4:168-169 Ap'58. C,16.

Methods of finding optimum solutions for systematic electrification. V. List. Energetika Cz 8 no.4: Priloha 2-6 Ap'58. C,16.

30,000 kvAr. hydrogen-cooled synchronous compensators. In English. K. Haveika, F. Pytlik. Cz heavy ind [Special issue] 22-23 '58. C,16.

Use of prestressed concrete in electric power distribution. S. Zilcak. Energetika Cz 8 no.4:Priloha 22-24 Ap'58. C,16.

ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, LITHUANIA, PAKISTAN, YUGOSLAVIA.

A combination of gas turbines and free piston gas generators. Tr. from the German Sp. Energetika Cz 8 no.4.164 Ap'58. C,16.

Manipulation of gauge blocks in metalworking and electric plants. T. Welsch. Pomiary 3 no 1: 10-11 Ja'57. P,16

Modern systems of bus-bar protection through relays. D. Corbaru. Energetica Rum 6 no.3,117-122 Mr'58. H,16

The problem of catching flying ashes in coal-fired electric-power plants. G. Herez. Energetica Rum 5 no.12:573-579 D'57. R,16.

Pumped storage electric power plants. Tr. from the German Vk. Energetika Cz 8 no.4:166 Ap'58. C,16.

Technical and economical criteria for the rational selection of electric schemes of thermoelectric plants and transformation stations. V. Nitu. Energetica Rum 5 no.12:586-594 D'57. R,16.

ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

The ignition process of detonators and the method of testing the electric characteristics of Schaffler's machines for the ignition of mines. D. Strujic. Vojno teh gl 6 no.3:172-183 Mr'58. Y,17.

ELECTRIC RELAYS

Modern systems of bus-bar protection through relays. D. Corbaru. Energetica Rum 6 no.3:117-122 Mr'58. H,16.

Outline of the algebra of automatic relay-contact systems C. Moisil. Zastos mat 4 no.1:1-27 '58. P,13.

Some deficiencies of sectional protection used in networks with insulated neutral and methods of eliminating them I. Chenzbraun. Energetica Rum 6 no.2:64-70 F'58. R,16.

ELECTRIC RESISTANCE

Causes of resistance noise investigated with the noise meter MA 52. J. Gajsek. Elektr vest 25 no.11/12: 434-436 N/D'57. Y,16.

ELECTRIC RESISTORS

Investigation of RSRg3 and RSR g4 single-system signal resistors. (To be contd) L. Dachev, S. Ganchovski. Elektroenergiia 9 no.3 23-29 Mr'58. B,16.

Investigation of RSRg3 and RSRg4 single-system signal resistors. (Conclusion) L Dachev, S Ganchovski. Elektroenergiia 9 no.4:21-25 Ap'58. B,16.

ELECTRIC SPARK

Electric spark machining of metals. J.Stanek. Cz Heavy Ind no.5:33-48 '58. C,16.

Supersonic and spark-erosion machine tools. In English. J. Zizala. Cz heavy ind [Special issue].28-29 '58. C,16.

ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Aluminum alloy pipes for compressed air in electric substations having a high and a very high voltage. J. Hodny, V. Novotny. Energetika Cz 8 no.6:251-253 Je'58. C,16.

The operation of a transformer station. Energetika 8 no.4:Prakticka. H. 1-4 Ap'58. C,16.

Technical and economical criteria for the rational selection of electric schemes of thermoelectric plants and transformation stations. V. Nitu. Energetica Rum 5 no.12:586-594 D'57. R,16.

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR

High-speed and normal switches. A. Vasilescu. Electrotehnica 6 no.4:135-137 Ap'58. R,16.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

Additional losses in transformers with a simple parallel winding. J. Schilder. Stroj elektr cas 9 no.4:231-239 '58. C,16.

Analytic determination of the economic magnetic current for transformers of medium voltage. K. Khristov. Elektroenergiia 9 no.1:14-17 Ja'58. B,16.

Considerations on the technology of treating magnetic cores in the construction of transformers. E. Mirzan, N. Nita. Electrotehnica 6 no.3:86-89 Mr'58. R,16.

Dielectric losses of insulating oils. E. Hofler. Elektr vest 25 no.11/12.412, 437-440 N/D'57. Y,16.

Establishing the short circuit between the coils in the power-line transformers T Boikov. Elektroenergiia 9 no 4:25-27 Ap'58. B,16

The 5th and 7th order harmonics in three-phase transformers and methods of damping these harmonics. V. Corlateanu, G Serban. Electrotehnica 6 no 3. 77-81 Mr'58 R,16

Ionization in transformers and electric machines J Golinski, W Lech, S. Zoledziowski. Rozpr elektrotech 3 no 3:403-454 '57. P,16.

New construction principles for small power transformers S. Grosu, I. Cojocaru, D Togui Electrotehnica 6 no 3.89-92 Mr'58 R,16.

On some elements of the theory of electric-current transformers with alternating current self-magnetization. P. Penchev, L Genov. Elektroenergiia 8 no.2.18-22 F'58 B,16.

On the impregnation of the coils of electric transformers with lac. I. Popov, I. Dichev. Elektroenergiia 9 no.3 20-23 Mr'58. B,16.

Production of sheets for dynamos and transformers. III E.Neuhoffer. Koh lap 13 no.1-Kohaszati 0-10 Ja'58. H,16

A reactor of a special type for regulating under load single-phase shelltype transformers S Grosu, G. Toma, D. Cristea. Electrotehnica 6 no.3:98-101 Mr'58. R,16.

Some problems connected with plans for a series of small transformers with aluminum windings. T. Ciubotaru Electrotehnica 6 no 3.101-102 Mr'58. R.16.

A special type of winding for large power and high tension transformers. S Grosu and others. Electrotehnica 6 no.3:82-85 Mr'58 R,16.

ELECTRIC WELDING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

Automatic welding of high-pressure vessels. O. Hajzle Strojirenstvi 8 no.5.353-361 My'58. C,16.

Calculating electric fields in electric arc welding. A Schweighofer. Zvar sbor 6 no.4:381-404 '57 C,16.

Compressed-air flame-grooving with the use of a carbon electrode. J Skriniar. Zvaranie 7 no.6:171-175 Je'58. C,16.

Factors of dependence in argon-shielded welding with a consumable electrode. P. Zuffa. Zvaranie 7 no 6: 179-180 Je'58. C,16.

Prevention of porosity in welds made by vibrating electrodes. P. Hrbal. Zvaranie 7 no. 6:169-171 Je'58. C,16.

Problem of porosity in aluminum welding by the Sigma method. P. Zuffa. Zvar sbor 6 no. 4:456-461 '57. C,16.

Study of the caloric values of an open arc. A. Havalda. Zvar sbor 6 no.4:361-380 '57. C,16.

Welding in the construction of CKD steam locomotives. R. Krnak. Zvar sbor 6 no. 4:405-433 '57. C,16.

Welding of tubes. L. Ozogan. Zvar sbor 6 no.4:434-457 '57. C,16.

ELECTRIC WIRING

Monophase circuits of electrified households. A. Cebulj. Elektr vest 25 no.11/12:444-446 N/D'57. Y,16.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

Inventions by Nikola Tesla. P. Vosvodin. Tesla 6 no.1:5-7 '58. Y,16.

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

Electric power in agriculture. F. Mikes. Energetika Cz 8 no.6:Priloha 10-16 Je'58. C,16.

Results of the research on electrification in agriculture J. Satorie. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no.4:212-218 '58. C,15.

ELECTRICITY IN BUILDING

Economical utilization of electric energy on building sites. K.Buchta. Mechanisace 5 no.4:151-154 Ap'58. C,16.

ELECTRICITY IN MINING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

ELECTROBIOLOGY
see ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY.

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

Effect of the filling of heart on the R deflection in an electrocardiogram. L. Komadel, G. Bardos. Teorie a praxe tel 6 no. 3 160-163 '58. C, 8.

ELECTROCHEMICAL ANALYSIS

Methods of electric measurement in chemistry. II. Feelers for electric measurements in chemistry. (To be contd.) I. Kosmak, J. Macku, R. Kalvoda. Chemie Cz 10 no. 3 222-233 Mr'58. C, 16.

ELECTROCUTION

Effect of electric current upon the human body, and safety measures in case of electrocution. Rev callor fer 5 no. 6:323-325 Je'57. R, 16.

ELECTRODES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

An aid to the filling of spectral electrodes. F. Macher. Magy fiz folyoir 5 no. 5:449-450 '57. H, 13.

Compressed-air flame-grooving with the use of a carbon electrode. J. Skriniar. Zvaranie 7 no. 6:171-175 Je'58. C, 16.

The temperature dependence of the sensitivity of Sb-Cs photoelectrodes in temperatures ranging from -170 C^{0} to +20 C^{0}. Zs. Naray. Magy fiz folyoir 5 no. 5: 427-430 '57. H, 13.

Use of a hanging drop electrode to study polarographic electrode reactions and to determine their electrically active products. V. Cermak. Chem listy 52 no. 3,413-418 Mr'58. C, 13.

ELECTRODYNAMICS

Generalization of the theorems of Lagrange's forces. A. Timotin. Electrotehnica 6 no. 4:119-126 Ap'58 R, 16.

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ELECTROLYSIS

Role of the local cells in electrolysis. I. Effect of local cells on intensity curves. II. Effect of local cells on the diffusion properties of electrolytes. L. Milicka, M. Miadokova. Acta r nat Univ Com 1 no. 10:457-470 '57. C, 13.

The solubility of carbon disulfide in aqueous solutions of electrolytes. J. Chrzaszczewski, M. Wronski, A. Leszczynska. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 3:133-137 '57. P, 13.

ELECTROMAGNETIC CLUTCHES

Electromagnetic lamel clutches. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 4: 302-305 Ap'58. C, 16.

ELECTROMAGNETIC FIELDS

Generalization of the theorems of Lagrange's forces. A. Timotin. Electrotehnica 6 no. 4:119-126 Ap'58. R, 16.

Lagrange function for the motion of charged particles in general relativity theory. II. In English. S. Bazanski. Acta physica Pol 16 no. 6:423-433 '57. P, 13.

A Lagrangian representation of a perfect fluid. In French. P. Leruste. Acta physica Pol 17 no. 1: 3-12 '58. P, 13.

Theory of fusion of two Majorana particles. In French. B. Sredniawa. Acta physica Pol 16 no. 6:407-414 '57. P, 13.

ELECTROMAGNETIC THEORY

On some elements of the theory of electric-current transformers with alternating current self-magnetization. P. Penchev, L. Genov. Elektroenergiia 9 no. 2:18-22 F'58. B, 16.

ELECTOMECHANICAL ANALOGIES

Dynamics of a suspended motor. J. Siba. Stroj sbor no. 17:166-178 '57. C, 16.

ELECTROMETER

New methods of gauging electrometers. J. Turecek Energetika Cz 8 no 6:239-241 Je'58. C, 16.

ELECTRON MICROSCOPE

The examination of fiber suspensions by means of the electron microscope. L. Radnoti, F. Guba, J. Vachter. Bor cipo 8 no. 2,57-60 Ap'58. H, 16.

From the eye to the electron microscope. M. Ilic Tesla 6 no. 1:27-29 '58. Y, 16.

Inverse method of developing negative photographic material used in electron microscopy. P. Bartl. Chem listy 52 no. 3,556 Mr'58. C, 13.

ELECTRON TUBES

Characteristics of TESLA electron tubes. Pt. 4. [Suppl] 1-2 Je'58. C, 16.

Characteristics of TESLA electron tubes; the EABC 80 tube. Sdel tech 6 no. 3:[Suppl] 1-4 Mr'58. C, 16.

ELECTRONIC ANALOGUE COMPUTERS

Nonlinear elements used in simulators and analogue computers I. Physical principles of their functioning. E. Nicolau. Automatica electronica 1 no 6,258-263 N/D'57. R, 16.

ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES

The Aral analyser of linear algebraic equations. K. Bochenek Zastos mat 4 no. 1:28-41 '58. P, 13.

Electronic calculating machines. V. Muljevic. Tesla 5 no. 3:40-44 '58. Y, 16.

Notes on digital calculating techniques. Pt. 2. Logical circuits of the digital counter. O. Kutal. Sdel tech 6 no. 6:216-219 Je'58. C, 16.

The use of calculating machines in automatic control. S. Petras. Nasa veda 6 no. 5 220-223 My'58. C, 1.

ELECTRONIC CIRCUITS

A contribution to the theory and experimental investigation of the phantastron circuit. V. Spany. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 4:208-217 '58. C, 16.

ELECTRONIC DATA PROCESSING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

A discussion on the use of processing equipment for electronic data; a review of an article. Stat szemle 36 no. 4:340-347 Ap'58. H, 5.

ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT
see also subdivison under POLAND.

Electronic models of multi-parameter control circuits. S. Petras. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 4:217-230 '58. C, 16.

Electronic potentiometer; excerpts from a book. I. Lorinc. Magy kem lap 12 no. 9/10:256-259 S/O'57. H, 16.

Invasion of electronics in the kitchen. YC. Sdel tech 6 no. 3:107-108 Mr'58. C, 16.

ELECTRONIC INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

ELECTRONIC RELAYS

Static analysis of a bistable layout. A. Macura. Archiw automat 2 no. 1/2:139-150 '57. P, 16.

ELECTRONIC TRANSFORMERS

Observations on the design of impulse forming transformers with normal ferrosilicon cores. I. Leibovici. Automatica electronica 1 no. 6:268-271 N/D'57. R, 16.

ELECTRONS

Certain problems of the quantum mul[illegible] of semiconductors. Tr. from the I[illegible] sowski. Postepy fizyki 8 no. 3:301

Theory of fusion of two Majorana par[illegible] B. Sredniawa. Acta physica Pol 1[illegible] '57. P, 13.

The work function of electrons and th[illegible] properties of GM counters. O. Or[illegible] folyoir 5 no. 5:395-403 '57. H, 13

ELECTROPHORESIS

Quantitative determination with the ai[illegible] protein fractions of serum separat[illegible] electrophoresis. W. Mejbaum-Kat[illegible] W. Dobryszycka, A. Kroliczek. A[illegible] no. 2:165-175 '58. P, 13.

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY

Effect of chronic excitation by electri[illegible] thyrotropic regulation in rats and[illegible] Biologia 13 no. 1:39-43 '58. C, 1[illegible]

Laboratory oscilloscope for electrobi[illegible] examinations. L. Vodovnik. Elek[illegible] no. 11/12:440-444 N/D'57. Y, 16.

ELECTROSTATIC ACCELERATORS

[illegible] Van de Graaff 2 MV [illegible] the Germ[illegible] F Cr[illegible] 252-253 '58. C, 16.

ELUARD, PAUL

Paul Eluard; a portrait. Tr. from the French. G. Picon. Revija Ljubljana 1 no. 6:395-398 '57. Y, 11.

EMBROIDERY, CZECH

A. Vaclavik and J. Orel's Folk Art and Woven Fabrics, Czech Folk Embroideries; a book review. R. Jerabek. Slov narodopis 6 no. 3:322-326 '58. C, 12.

EMBRYOGENY
see EMBRYOLOGY.

EMBRYOLOGY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Impressions from two biological conferences in Cambridge. A. Jurand. Kosmos biol 6 no. 5:573-579 '57. P, 13.

Vitamin B_6 in the brain. II. Changes in the concentration of Vitamin B_6 in the brain, liver, and the heart muscle of man during embryogenesis and postembryogenesis. J. Sedlak, T. Tursky, A. Gombos. Biologia 13 no. 3,208-211 '58. C, 13.

EMINENT DOMAIN
see subdivision under POLAND.

EMPLOYEES' LIABILITY
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

EMPLOYMENT STABILIZATION
see subdivision under LATVIA.

EMULSIONS

Propagation of small perturbations in a gas-liquid emulsion. A. Szaniawski. Rozpr inz PAN 5 no. 2: 269-329 '57. P, 16.

ENAMEL AND ENAMELING

A. Winkel's The Dust Danger in Enamel Factories and Its Technical Prevention; a book review. K. J. Munkavedelem 3 no. 6/8:62 '57. H, 5.

New types of enameled wire for coils. V. Dvorak. Sdel tech 6 no. 3:109 Mr'58. C, 16.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, FRENCH

We in the Larousse; a report on Yugoslav literature and art in the newest Larousse's Methodical Encyclopedia. M. Smalc. Nasi razgl 7 no. 12:207 Je'58. Y, 1.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, SLOVAK

The Slovak Encyclopedia; proposed articles on hydrology. O. Dub. Nasa voda 6 no. 5:226-228 My'58. C, 1.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, YUGOSLAV

Enciklopedija Jugoslavije (Encyclopedia of Yugoslavia); a review. al du. Przegl kult 5 no. 11:8 Mr'58. P, 1.

Librarianship in the Enciklopedija Jugoslavije (Encyclopedia of Yugoslavia) and in the Enciklopedija Leksikografskog zavoda (Encyclopedia of the Lexicographic Institute). N. Kosutic. Vjes bibl Hrv 4 no. 1/4:107-108 '55/57 (published '58). Y, 2.

ENGINEERS, HUNGARIAN

Delegation of Hungarian engineers leaves Kaunas for Minsk. Reports Vilna Je 27'58:17. Lt, 1.

In memoriam Joseph Geszti. In English. B. Gutenberg. Acta techn Hung 19 no. 3/4:449-454 '58. H, 16.

Representative collection of data concerning the living conditions of engineers and technicians. A. Hegedus. Stat szemle 36 no. 5:458-471 My'58. H, 5.

ENGLISH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, ENGLISH.

ENGLISH CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, ENGLISH.

ENGLISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

English writer W. S. Maugham in a trap performance in Chicago; a review of a play E. Padagas. Aidai no. 6:285 Je'58. Lt, 11.

A new Hungarian edition of Shakespeare's plays. In English. T. Lutter. Acta lit Hung 1:288-291 '57. H, 11.

ENGLISH ESSAYS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A review of two essays of A. Huxley; from the collection Adonis and the Alphabet, and Other Essays. H. Lorkovic. Krugovi 7 no. 3:110-131 '58. Y, 1.

ENGLISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The art of telling a story, a book review. F. Marek. Novy zivot Prague no. 5:395-399 '58. C, 11.

Criticism about self; a review of The Quiet American. L. Alamae. Looming no. 7:1113-1116 Jl'58. E, 11.

A dramatization of "The Happy Prince" by Oscar Wilde in the Puppet Theater of Ljubljana; a review of a play. bp. Nasi razgl 7 no. 9:230 My'59. Y, 1.

James Joyce's Ulysses; a book review. S. Pencic. Stvaranje 13 no. 6:566-569 Je'58. Y, 11.

ENGLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO CROATIAN FICTION

Swift, Jonathan. Guliverova putovanja [preveo Iso Velikanovic] Zagreb, Mladost, 1955. 251 p. (Omladinska biblioteka) [Translation of Gulliver's Travels] Y, 11.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE IN ESTONIA

Interesting applications of foreign languages outside the classroom. L. Kivimagi. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 29: 4 Jl'58. E, 8.

The preparation of students could have been better. V. Talvari. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 27,3 Jl'58. E, 8.

The results were satisfactory; from the examinations in foreign languages. E. Vool. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 27:3 Jl'58. E, 8.

ENGLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Janina Smolska's Adventures into Literature; a review of a textbook. Z. Basigen. Jezyki obce 2 no. 2:124 Mr/Ap'58. P, 11.

ENGLISH PERIODICALS

A "bear" favor. V. Music. Nasi razgl 7 no. 12:299-301 Je'58. Y, 1.

ENGLISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The translation of Shakespeare's sonnets. J. Kot. Slov pohl 74 no. 6:650-656 Je'58. C, 11.

ENGLISH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM LATVIAN

Baumanis, Arturs Valentins. Latvian poetry; an anthology of Latvian lyrics in English versions, including the story of Latvian poetry with sidelights on the history of Latvia by Professor J. Burtnieks. Augsburg, 1946. 133 p. La, 11.

ENGLISH SONNETS
see SONNETS, ENGLISH.

ENGRAVINGS, RUMANIAN

Corina Beiu Angheluta; a criticism of her engravings. Arta plastica 4 no. 3:38-39 '57. R, 10.

ENSILAGE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Cultivation of corn for ensiling is the key to [illegible] [illegible] 11:3 Mr '58. [illegible].

The mechanization of [illegible] W. Lelczycki. [illegible] [illegible]

ENTROPY

The Bayes postulate and entropy. C. Rajski. Zastos mat 4 no. 1:91-94 '58. P, 13.

Negative absolute temperatures. B. Burns. Postepy fizyki 8 no. 3:319-326 '57. P, 13.

ENZYMES

The distribution of enzymes of the esterase group in protein fractions of a dog's pancreatic juice. Z. Szafran, H. Homanska-Szafranowa, J. Oleksy. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 2:189-197 '58. P, 13.

Proteolytic enzymes in grain. I. Waskiewicz. Przegl zboz 2 no. 3:89, 93 Mr'58. P, 15.

EPERJESSY, KALMAN

Kalman Eperjessy's Csongrad megye helytortenett kutatasanak feladatai (Tasks of the Regional History of Csongrad County); a book review. I. Felho. Agrartort szemle 1 no. 1/2:97-98 '57. H, 16.

EPHEMERIDAE
see subdivision MAY FLIES under SLOVAKIA.

EPIDEMICS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

EPILEPSY

Servit, Zdenek. Zaklady evolucni pathologie epilepsie [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 273 p. [Fundamentals of the evolutionary pathology of epilepsy. 1st ed. illus.] C, 14.

EPISTEMOLOGY
see KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF.

EQUATIONS

The Aral analyser of linear algebraic equations. K. Bochenek. Zastos mat 4 no. 1:28-41 '58. P, 13.

ERDOS, GEZA

Geza Erdos. P. I. Muterem 1 no. 5:38-39 My'58. H, 10.

ERGOT ALKALOIDS

Ergot alkaloids. XII. Paper chromatography of stereoisomeric hydroxyalkylamides of lysergic acid. K. Macek, S. Vanecek. Chem listy 52 no. 3:553-555 Mr'58. C, 13.

EROSION
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Scientific session on hydrology and controlling soil erosion. R. Minchev. Khidro i meteorolog no. 1: 67-68 '58. B, 13.

ERRORS, THEORY OF

Placinteanu, Ioan I. Teoria erorilor de masurare si metoda celor mai mici patrate. Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica, 1957. 309 p. [Theory of errors in measurements and the method of least squares. illus., bibl.] R, 13.

Concerning some questions on "errors." Tr. from the Chinese. Po Tsin. Fil misul 14 no. 1:16-51 '58. B, 3.

Evaluating the rounding-off error in linear iteration processes, especially in solving the Dirichlet problem for the 10x10 square by the Seidel method. V. Fabian. Aplikace mat 3 no. 1:22-44 '58. C, 13.

Numerical problems of uniform approximation. Pt. 1. The (e)-points of polynomials of best approximation. Pt. 2. Estimating the error of best approximation. S. Paszkowski. Zastos mat 4 no. 1:42-74 '58. P, 13.

ESPIONAGE, AMERICAN

Zbior dokumentow w sprawie Bergu. Londyn, Wydawn. Ministerstwa Sprawiedliwosci R. P., 1954. 23 p. [Collection of documents concerning the Berg affair. facsims.] P, 6.

ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

ESTERASES

The distribution of enzymes of the esterase group in protein fractions of a dog's pancreatic juice. Z. Szafran, H. Homanska-Szafranowa, J. Oleksy. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 2:189-197 '58. P, 13.

ESTERS

The reaction of aromatic sulfinic acids with sulfenyl chlorides; a new production method of aromatic thiosulfonic acid esters. F. Klivenyi. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 4:121-123 Ap'58. H, 13.

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Let's get acquainted Noorus no. 6:10-11 Je'58. E, 5.

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURE

How I have fostered interest and love for agricultural work in the pupils of lower elementary grades. A. Soa. Nouk kool 16 no. 6:344-352 Je'58. E, 8.

A new step toward improvement of agriculture. Eesti kommunist 14 no. 7:1-7 Jl'58. E, 6.

Visitors of the Estonian pavilion at the Moscow Agricultural Exhibition. N Eesti raadio Ag 1'58:[1032a] E, 1.

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

First steps under the new conditions. H. Raag. Eesti kommunist 14 no. 6:79-83 Je'58. E, 6.

Is the normal working day necessary? V. Khizhniakov. Eesti kommunist 14 no. 6:57-62 Je'58. E, 6.

ESTONIA - ALGEBRA

Examinations in algebra. J. Lohmus. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 24:3 Je'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Because of the thoughtlessness of the organizers. H. Kandimaa. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 23:6 Je'58. E, 11.

The Cousin from Nowhere arrived in Tallinn; a criticism of an operetta. L. Normet. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 23:6 Je'58. E, 11.

Festival in Haapsalu. A. Tamarkin. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 25:7 Je'58. E, 11.

The repertory of the amateur art activities needs improvement. A. Tamarkin, E. Link. Eesti kommunist 14 no. 6:50-56 Je'58. E, 6.

ESTONIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Animal Husbandry Day of the Turi District. N Eesti raadio Jl 13'58:938. E, 1.

ESTONIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Large blocks used for industrialized building of apartment houses. N Eesti raadio Jl 17'58:957. E, 1.

New apartment building at Endla Street adds 3500 square meters of living space. N Eesti raadio Jl 27'58:1011 E, 1.

37 apartment buildings presently under construction in Tartu. N Eesti raadio Jl 14'58:941. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ART

A meaningful discussion; notes on criticisms of a jury-free art exhibition in Tallinn. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 27:4 Jl'58. E, 11.

Young artists step into life; new graduates of the Estonian State Art Institute in Tallinn. K. Raid. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 27:1 Jl'58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - ASTRONOMY

The textbook of astronomy is inadequate. J. Kuuskmann. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 24:4 Je'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - BALLET

A justified courageous step; a criticism of the State Ballet School performance. V. Loo. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 27:5 Jl'58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - BEES

Over 400 beekeepers attend the beekeepers' meeting. N Eesti raadio Jl 13'58:938. E, 1.

ESTONIA - BIOLOGY

More popular scientific literature on biological sciences is needed. K. Oja. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 27:3 Jl'58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - BOARDING SCHOOLS

Special boarding-school teachers increased their knowledge. M. Kivihall. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 29: 3 Jl'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - BOOKS

Thoughts about the Estonian book and the Estonian Republic. B. Kangro Tulimuld 9 no. 1:13-18 '58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - BOUNDARIES - RUSSIA

Changes in Estonian-Russian boundaries and the Estonians behind the boundaries. A. Paris. Tulimuld 9 no. 3:144-146 '58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Exhibition of building materials in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Jl 30'58:1022. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CEMENT

It's time to get over the growing pains in building the Kunda Cement Industry. U. Valdre. Eesti kommunist 14 no. 7:59-62 Jl'58. E, 6.

ESTONIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Prospects for the development of the chemical industry in Estonia. A. Aarna. Eesti kommunist 14 no. 7:27-31 Jl'58. E, 6.

Research on further development of chemical industries. N Eesti raadio Jl 29'58:1017. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CHEMISTRY

Laboratory and practical work in chemistry. H. Einer. Nouk kool 16 no. 6:352-361 Je'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - CHORAL SINGING

Baptismal with fire of a new men's choir. A. Vahter. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 23:4 Je'58. E, 11.

A teachers' choir must become a fact. V. Horm. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 29:4 Jl'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

A book about Parnu in the Middle Ages; a review. E. Blumfeldt. Tulimuld 9 no. 1:62-64 '58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Cash income of collective farms during the first half of the year in Harju District. N Eesti raadio Jl 30'58:1023. E, 1.

Development of the socialist consciousness of the Estonian collective farmers. A. Eller. Eesti kommunist 14 no. 7:16-26 Jl'58. E, 6.

How the collective farmers became active. H. Aduson. Eesti kommunist 14 no. 6:87-89 Je'58. E, 6.

Let us open a kindergarten on every collective farm. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 24:1 Je'58. E, 8.

Party meetings on the Anija Edasi Collective Farm. A. Pavlov. Eesti kommunist 14 no. 6:84-86 Je'58. E, 6.

Young people with secondary education work on the collective farms. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 26:1 Je'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - COLLEGE AND SCHOOL PERIODICALS

The first swallows; a review of a students' periodical. E. Vaari. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 25:2 Je'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Problems of the communist education of youth. A. Vader. Eesti kommunist 14 no. 7:37-45 Jl'58. E, 6.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Message of the Central Committee of the Estonian Communist Party to the 2d Congress of the Estonian Local and Rural Newspaper Reporters. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 26:1 Je'58. E, 8.

Party meetings on the Anija Edasi Collective Farm. A. Pavlov. Eesti kommunist 14 no. 6:84-86 Je'58. E, 6.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Do not become lukewarm, my daughter. H. Vannas. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 2:3 Jl'58. E, 11.

The hardening. M. Kits. Noorus no. 6:8-9 Je'58. E, 5.

Progress is noticeable. H. Nurk. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 25:2 Je'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - COMMUNITY CENTERS

The first steps. I. Vilding. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 29:5-6 Jl'58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - CONCERTS

Why was it organized like that? A. Raela. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 29:6 Jl'58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES

The fourth graduating class of correspondence courses of the Eduard Wilde Pedagogic Institute in Tallinn. Nouk opetaja 16 no 29:4 Jl'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Before the 100th anniversary of the War of Mahtra; information for excursions. H. Lehiste. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 23:2-3 Je'58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - DRAWING

A districtwide exhibition of students' work. V. Saar. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 24:1 Je'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Broadcast to Estonians in foreign countries. N Eesti raadio Jl 26'58:1004-1009. E, 1.

Estate management based on villenage in Estonia in the middle of the 16th century. H. Ligi. Eesti tead akad uhisk 7 no. 2:83-98 '58. E, 1.

Personal opinions of the inhabitants of Hiiu island; third letter. (Conclusion) T. Otsason. Noorus no. 6:16-18 Je'58. E, 5.

Report of Dimitri Kuzmin, Chairman of the Control Commission of the Estonian Council of Ministers. N Eesti raadio Jl 31'58:1030-1032. E, 1.

A rising and flourishing road. Eesti kommunist 14 no. 6:1-8 Je'58. E, 6.

Utilization of the function of money in the economic life of the Estonian SSR. In Russian. M. Valdaoo. Eesti tead akad uhisk 7 no. 2:149-157 '58. E, 1.

ESTONIA - EDUCATION

The accepted decisions are realized. P. Kuusk. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 27:2 Jl'58. E, 8.

Directives for the socialist competition in the preparation of schools and children's homes for the new school year. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 27:4 Jl'58. E, 8.

Division between the science-directed and the humanitarian secondary schools. R. Parts. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 27:3 Jl'58. E, 8.

Higher schools before the new school year. A. Piksaar. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 26:2 Je'58. E, 8.

How have we worked? Nouk opetaja 16 no. 25:1 Je'58. E, 8.

One shouldn't wait for luck, one must create luck. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 26:1 Je'58. E, 8.

Our achievements in education. J. Kipper. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 29 2 Jl'58. E, 8.

Pedagogic cabinet will not stay aside. P. Veris. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 26:2 Je'58. E, 8.

Secondary school for working youth in Valga at the end of the school year. A. Sumberg. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 27:1 Jl'58. E, 8.

Stepping into life with a graduation diploma. V. Talvari. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 26:1 Je'58. E, 8.

Students' burden of homework in grades 5-7. (To be contd.) A. Tiki. Nouk kool 16 no. 6:336-343 Je'58. E, 8.

Thoughts about the reorganization of the teaching system and the school structures. Nouk kool 16 no. 6:374-376 Je'58. E, 8.

What kind of schools do we need? L. Valde. Nouk kool 16 no. 6:376-378 Je'58. E, 8.

What should our school system be? A. Elango. Nouk kool 16 no. 6:378-381 Je'58. E, 8.

What to do the first summaries tell us? P. Pihlak. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 26:3 Je'58. E, 8.

Work of the last school year analyzed. M. Kova. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 24:3 Je'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - ELECTIONS

Estonian S.S.R. Laws, statutes, etc. Polozhenie o vyborakh v Verkhovnyi Sovet Estonskoi SSR. Utverzhdeno ukazom Presidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta Estonskoi SSR ot 19 dek. 1950 g. Tallin, Estonskoe gos. izd-vo, 1954. 30 p. [Statute on elections of the Supreme Soviet of the Estonian SSR. Confirmed by the edict of December 19, 1950, of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the Estonian SSR. In Russian] E, 7.

ESTONIA - ENSILAGE

All rainy days must be used for ensiling fodder. N Eesti raadio Jl 24'58:994. E, 1.

ESTONIA - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Archaeological excavations in Estonia in the years 1956 and 1957. O. Saadre. Eesti tead akad uhisk 7 no. 2: 141-148 '58. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FASHION

The style of the Siluett; a review of a fashion collection. L. Aasamaa. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 29:7 Jl'58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

[illegible] N Eesti raadio Jl 1'58:[illegible] E, 1.

ESTONIA - FESTIVAL

Festival on the fields of Mahtra. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 26:3 Je'58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - FIRE DEPARTMENTS

The young firemen were very efficient. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 25:4 Je'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - FISHERIES

Fishery collective of Prangli Island wins the first prize for the second quarter of the year. N Eesti raadio Ag 2'58:1035. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FOLK DANCES

Thoughts about teaching folk dances in schools. H. Aassalu. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 24:4 Je'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

In Moscow a protocol was signed between the USSR and Czechoslovakia about the regulations of the mutual pretensions against Lithuania, Latvia, and Estonia. Reports Riga 15 no. 27:6 Jl 1'58. La, 1.

ESTONIA - FURNITURE

Furniture industry in Estonia. Reports Vilna Je 27'58: 2. Li, 1.

Furniture makers of Riga and Tallinn in socialist competition. Reports Riga 15 no. 25:9 Je 19'58. La, 1.

ESTONIA - GLASS

Automation in the Jarvakandi industries. N Eesti raadio Jl 25'58:1000. E, 1.

ESTONIA - GRAIN

Mechanical devices introduced in the Tallinn Grain Elevator. N Eesti raadio Jl 17'58:957. E, 1.

ESTONIA - GRAPHIC ARTS

Our first art academicians. I. Teder. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 29:3 Jl'58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - HANDICRAFT

A districtwide exhibition of students' work. V. Saar. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 24:1 Je'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - HARVESTING

Harvesting machinery of the collective and state farms. N Eesti raadio Jl 20'58:1018. E, 1.

ESTONIA - HAY

73 per cent of haymaking finished by the end of July. N Eesti raadio Ag 1'58:[1032a] E, 1.

ESTONIA - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Let us keep old mansions in good condition. B. Vilding. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 25:7 Je'58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - HISTORY

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Ajaloo Instituut. Eesti NSV ajalugu kolge uuemast ajast tanapaevani. 2. trukk. Toimetanud G. Nann. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957. 660 p. [History of the Estonian Soviet Socialist Republic; from early times until today. 2d ed. illus., ports., maps (part fold. col.), facsims., indexes] E, 4.

Beginning of celebrations in Mahtra. R. Kask. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 6:1 Je'58. E, 8.

Conclusions which can be drawn from the last history examination. P. Pihlak. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 26:3 Je'58. E, 8.

Do not become lukewarm, my daughter. H. Vannas. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 29:3 Jl'58. E, 11.

Documents tell the story; excerpts from documents concerning the War of Mahtra. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 25:2-3 Je'58. E, 11.

The 18th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 29:1 Jl'58. E, 8.

Estonia; wandering thoughts on the 40th anniversary of the Estonian Republic. K. Ast-Rumor. Tulimuld 9 no. 1:3-10 '58. E, 11.

The festival in Mahtra. Looming no. 7:1117 Jl'58. E, 11.

Festival on the fields of Mahtra. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 26:3 Je'58. E, 11.

Historical monuments as visual aids in teaching history. S. Lepik. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 24:4 Je'58. E, 8.

An illustrious page in the history of the class struggle of the Estonian peasantry; notes about the War of Mahtra. J. Kahk. Eesti kommunist 14 no. 6:31-39 Je'58. E, 6.

In Juuru and Mahtra; before the 100th anniversary of the War of Mahtra. A. Kruusimagi. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 24:3 Je'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - HISTORY (Continued)

June days which became a turning point. O Sepre. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 25:2 Je'58 E, 8.

On the trail of the warriors of Mahtra; notes on the trip of motion-picture operators to Siberia E. Eljas. Sirp ja vasar 17 no 26:3 Je'58 E, 11.

The 100th anniversary of the War of Mahtra and the history teacher. J. Kahk. Nouk kool 16 no 6:325-330 Je'58. E, 8.

Quo vadis? Notes in connection with the 40th anniversary of the Estonian Republic. E Laid. Tulimuld 9 no. 1:39-47 '58. E, 11.

Recollections of June days in 1940 in Tartu. H. Haberman Nouk opetaja 16 no. 25:2 Je'58. E, 8.

That was quite new then; from the newspaper pages in 1940. L. Ponder. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 29.2 Jl'58. E, 11.

Thoughts in connection with Mahtra. P. Rummo. Looming no. 6:911-915 Je'58. E, 11.

Through the centuries. Noorus no. 6:21-24 Je'58. E, 5.

ESTONIA - HOME AND SCHOOL

Departments of education in the districts and the parents. Nouk kool 16 no. 6:321-324 Je'58. E, 8

ESTONIA - HOME ECONOMICS

For the improvement of home culture. E. Kalmus. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 25:4 Je'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - HORSES

Horse Breeders' Day in Tori. N Eesti raadio Jl 27'58: 1011. E, 1.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIES

Socialist competition between industries in Tartu and Kaunas. N Eesti raadio Jl 30'58:1022-1023. E, 1.

Socialist competition between Kaunas and Tartu factories. Reports Vilna Je 30'58:14. Li, 1.

ESTONIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Cultural relations with the Soviet Union during the bourgeois dictatorship in Estonia, 1920-1940. O. Elango. Looming no. 7:1065-1077 Jl'58 E, 11.

Cultural services to the population during summer months. N Eesti raadio Jl 24'58 992-993. E, 1.

Quo vadis? Notes in connection with the 40th anniversary of the Estonian Republic. E. Laid. Tulimuld 9 no. 1:39-47 '58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - JOURNALISM

Message of the Central Committee of the Estonian Communist Party to the 2d Congress of the Estonian Local and Rural Newspaper Reporters. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 26:1 Je'58. E, 8.

The 2d Congress of Local and Rural Newspaper Reporters ends. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 26:1 Je'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - KINDERGARTENS

Decorative design in the kindergartens. M. Terri. Nouk kool 16 no. 6:367-373 Je'58. E, 8.

Let us open a kindergarten on every collective farm. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 24:1 Je'58. E, 8.

Music teachers of kindergartens improved their knowledge. A. Vilu. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 25:4 Je'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - LABOR SUPPLY

First group of Estonian youth leaves for harvesting in the new lands. N Eesti raadio Jl 13'58:937-938. E, 1.

Research on the use of the labor supply in the Estonian national economy. M. Valdsoo. Eesti tead akad uhisk 7 no. 2:159 '58. E, 1.

Second group of Estonian youth arrives in Kazakhstan. N Eesti raadio Jl 27'58:1011. E, 1.

ESTONIA - LAND

Request of land distribution in the petitions of Estonian peasants in the 1860's. A. Vassar. Eesti tead akad uhisk 7 no. 2:119-140 '58. E, 1.

ESTONIA - LIBRARIES

Estonian library workers visit Lithuania. Reports Vilna Je 26'58:21. Li, 1.

What is new in the Tallinn Cultural and Educational School? Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 28:2 Jl'58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

ENSV kulade toorahvasaadikute noukogud (Village Councils of the Estonian Working People); a review of a handbook N Eesti raadio Jl 24'58 996-997. E, 1.

Experiences in directing the work of local councils according to Party lines. L. Karu. Eesti kommunist 14 no. 7:46-49 Jl'58. E, 6.

ESTONIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

First steps under the new conditions. H. Raag. Eesti kommunist 14 no. 6:70-83 Je'58. E, 6.

Reorganization of the machine-tractor stations and the two forms of socialist property. U. Polisinski. Eesti kommunist 14 no. 6:71-78 Je'58. E, 6.

ESTONIA - MAPS

The bill pulled loose, the tail stuck ...; notes on the new edition of the administrative map of Estonia. H. Hein, A. Saar. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 27:6 Jl'58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - MONEY

Utilization of the function of money in the economic life of the Estonian SSR. In Russian. M. Valdsoo. Eesti tead akad uhisk 7 no. 2:149-157 '58. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MOTION PICTURES

An answer to an article, documentary motion pictures in the rural areas. E. Pass. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 25:6 Je'58. E, 11.

Daylight motion-picture theater. P Paju. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 26:4 Je'58. E, 8.

A disappearing treasure. U. Tambek. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 23:5 Je'58. E, 11.

Little Peter's dream; a review of a motion picture of a puppet play. E. Heim. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 23: 5 Je'58. E, 11.

An occasion in the motion-picture world; a review of a Chinese motion picture. E. Heim. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 27:3 Jl'58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - MOTOR TRUCKS

Trucks sold considerably cheaper to collective farms. N Eesti raadio Jl 24'58:994. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MUSIC

After the discussion; notes on the presentation of the works of young composers. O. Tuisk. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 26:4 Jl'58. E, 11.

For the development of the musical life; a session in the Ministry of Culture. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 26:2 Jl'58. E, 11.

Preparation of music teachers. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 29: 7 Jl'58. E, 11

Reminiscences from the musical life in Tartu. J. Simm. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 28:3-4 Jl'58. E, 11.

They graduated from the Conservatory of Music. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 26:5 Je'58. E, 11.

Thoughts and proposals before the coming song festival in 1960. S. Kald. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 20:7 Je'58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - NATURAL MONUMENTS

This is sad. H. Pukk. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 28:6 Jl'58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - OPERA

A poor choice; notes on the performance of the State Conservatory of Music in Tallinn of Chaikovskii's The Queen of Spades. H. Tonson. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 27:6 Jl'58. E, 11.

A wise and inspiring decision. R. Hammar. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 25:3 Je'58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - OPERETTA

The Cousin from Nowhere arrived in Tallinn; a criticism of an operetta. L. Normet. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 23:6 Je'58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES

Take better care of orphanages. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 27:1 Jl'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - PAINTINGS

Historical monuments and the protection of historical monuments. M. Lumiste. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 28: 5 Jl'58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - PARKS

Take good care of parks. E. Eomois. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 26:4 Je'58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - PEASANTRY

Historical importance of the peasant uprisings in 1858. J. Kahk. Eesti tead akad uhisk 7 no. 2:99-118 '58. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PENMANSHIP

New instructions for the teaching of penmanship R. Lahi. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 27:3 Jl'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - PHYSICS

The knowledge of physics graduates. V Paju. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 26:3 Je'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Discussion about the Karepa Pioneer Camp in the Presidium of Estonian Trade-Union Committee. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 27:2 Jl'58. E, 8.

Estonian Pioneers visit Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no. 27. 20 Jl 5'58. La, 1.

In the Tallinn Pioneer Palace in summer. I. Sudak. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 29:1 Jl'58. E, 8.

In the Valka Pioneer camp. H. Nurk. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 29:3 Jl'58. E, 8

Let us strive to fulfill the decisions of the 8th Plenum of the All-Union Lenin Communist Youth League. I. Lallberg. Nouk kool 16 no. 6:331-335 Je'58. E, 8.

Peculiarities of the work with the October children. Nouk opetaja 16 no 24:2 Je'58. E, 8.

The summer course for the senior Pioneer leaders begins. H. Paarn. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 29:3 Jl'58. E, 8.

Third Estonian convention of Pioneers. H. Roots. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 26:2 Je'58. E, 8.

The third meeting of Estonian Pioneers ends. H. Roots. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 27:2 Jl'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - POPULATION

Preparations for the forthcoming population census. V. Vesilaid. N Eesti raadio Jl 24'58:994-995. E, 1.

ESTONIA - POSTAL SERVICE

Viljandi Post Office wins the socialist competition. N Eesti raadio Jl 25'58:1001. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PRINTING

Printing establishments steadily receive new machines. N Eesti raadio Jl 28'58:1013. E, 1.

Think of tomorrow, too. R. Pangsepp. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 28:1 Jl'58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Revising the new editions of classics. N. Andreson. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 26:4 Je'58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

Little Peter's dram; a review of a motion picture of a puppet play. E. Heim. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 23: 5 Je'58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - RADIO

Estonian radios and radio instruments in great demand on foreign markets. N Eesti raadio Jl 28'58:1013. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RAILROADS

Construction of Paaskula-Keila electric railroad nearly finished. N Eesti raadio Jl 16'58:949. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LATVIA

Study of ancient buildings reveals new information about cultural relations between Latvians and Estonians. Krastins. Reports Riga 15 no. 27:14 Jl 3'58. La, 1.

ESTONIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Cultural relations with the Soviet Union during the bourgeois dictatorship in Estonia, 1920-1940. O. Elango. Looming no. 7:1065-1077 Jl'58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

The increase of church influence in the schools of bourgeois Estonia. H. Kurm. Eesti kommunist 14 no. 6:40-49 Je'58. E, 6.

ESTONIA - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Electric network expands in the Rapina District. N Eesti raadio Jl 30'58:1023. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SAVINGS BANKS

Savings Bank of the Tallinn Central District. N Eesti raadio Jl 28'58:1014. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL GARDENS

A creative joy. A. Tirusson Nouk opetaja 16 no 29:3 Jl'58 E, 8

The enthusiasts. K. Tirmann. Nouk opetaja 16 no 25 4 Je'58 E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL MUSIC

Music teachers of kindergartens improved their knowledge. A Vilu. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 25:4 Je'58 E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL SPORTS

The Estonian Spartakiad of school youth ended. I Obet. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 27:4 Jl'58. E, 8.

Faster! Higher! Farther! A Pikk. Nouk opetaja 16 no 27.4 Jl'58. E, 8.

Spartakiad of the childrens' homes in the Tartu zone A. Lind. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 25.4 Je'58 E, 8.

Summer days in the children's sport school. A Saare. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 26:4 Je'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

Air, light, beauty B. Mirov Noorus no.6:37-38 Je'58. E, 5.

Discussion on problems connected with the beginning of the new school year. A. Metsa. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 26:2 Je'58. E, 8.

Following the appeal of the Harju District, preparations for the new school year M. Tammik, P. Paju, A Mikkelsaar. Nouk opetaja 16 no 24:2 Je'58. E, 8.

Socialist competition among districts and independent cities in preparation for schools and children's homes for the new school year Nouk opetaja 16 no. 25,1 Je'58 E, 8.

ESTONIA - SHALE

All women in the shale mines must be transferred from underground work to other jobs. N Eesti raadio Jl 25'58:1002 E, 1.

Discussion on the prospective work plan for the Kohtla Shale Combine. N Eesti raadio Jl 14'58:040. E, 1.

Estonian shale production during the first 6 months of the year. V. Viilup. N Eesti raadio Jl 25'58 999-1000. E, 1.

In the Kohtla-Jarve Shale Treatment Combine. N Eesti raadio Jl 15'58:043. E, 1.

Production of shale in Estonia four times bigger in postwar years. Reports Riga 15 no. 27:2 Je 30'58 La, 1.

Research on third-grade fine shale refining with a solid heat-carrying agent. N Eesti raadio Jl 15'58: 044. E, 1.

Technical progress in shale treatment. S. Epstein. Eesti kommunist 14 no. 7:32-36 Jl'58. E, 6.

ESTONIA - SOCCER

If and when in Berlin; a report on soccer games. Pilt ja sona 13 no. 5:18-19 My'58. E, 1

ESTONIA - SPORTS

Noorus asks, the veterans answer; interviews with sport celebrities. Noorus no. 6:28-29 Je'58. E, 5

ESTONIA - TEACHING

Department of Russian language of the Tallinn Pedagogic Institute could accept more students N Eesti raadio Jl 29'58:1020. E, 1.

Festive celebration in the Pedagogic Institute in Tallinn. P. Pihlak, A. Raadik. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 29:1 Jl'58. E, 8.

The fourth graduating class of correspondence courses of the Eduard Wilde Pedagogic Institute in Tallinn. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 29:4 Jl'58. E, 8.

Good possibilities of becoming a teacher. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 25:4 Je'58. E, 8.

Largest group of the graduates of the Tallinn Pedagogic Institute took Estonian language and literature as their major. N Eesti raadio Jl 15'58:944. E, 1.

[illegible] Nouk opetaja [illegible] E, 8.

[illegible] Nouk opetaja [illegible] E, 8.

[illegible] Nouk opetaja [illegible] E, 8.

ESTONIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

The Tallinn Polytechnic Institute accepts over 600 new students this year N Eesti raadio Jl 30'58 1023. E, 1.

ESTONIA - TEXTBOOKS

How far has the publishing of textbooks gone? Nouk opetaja 16 no. 25 3 Je'58 E, 8

ESTONIA - THEATER

Art of strong feelings; a criticism. A. Stankevics. Lit un maksla no. 25,3 Je'58. La, 11

Cultural services to the population during summer months. N Eesti raadio Jl 24'58,992-993. E, 1

Estonian theater in the past and present. E. Reining Tulimuld 9 no 1:30-36 '58. E, 11.

Impressions from the performances of the visiting Drama Theater of Lvov. L. Kalmet Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 29:6 Jl'58. E, 11.

In friendly Kiev; an interview with Ants Lauter, director of the Estonia Theater. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 29: 1 Jl'58 E, 11.

Interpretation of mass scenes in our theater. K Kask Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 27:3-4 Jl'58. E, 11.

Paul Sepp as a stage director. L. Reiman. Tulimuld 9 no. 3:170-172 '58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - TOURIST TRADE

Eesti NSV Ametiuhingute Vabatahtlik Spordiuhing "Kalev," Uleliidulise Ametiuhingute Keskkomitee Presiidiumi ja Eesti NSV Ametiuhingute Noukogu Presiidiumi maarused massilise turismi arendamise kusimustes. Tallinn, 1957. 14 p. [Regulations of the Presidium of the Central Council of All-Union Trade-Unions and of the Presidium of the Central Council of Estonian Trade-Unions on the development of mass tourism] E, 12.

Experiences with the touring sport. E. Leppik Nouk opetaja 16 no. 26;3 Je'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Discussion about the Karepa Pioneer Camp in the Presidium of Estonian Trade-Union Committee. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 27:2 Jl'58. E, 8.

Reorganizations in the Trade-Union of the Textile and Light Industry Workers. N Eesti raadio Jl 16'58: 960. E, 1.

ESTONIA - TROMBONE MUSIC

The collective concerts of the trombone orchestras; glimpses from our cultural history R. Poldmae Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 27:6 Jl'58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Goals for the development of Estonian science and some notes about it. H. Kauri Tulimuld 9 no. 1:19-21 '58. E, 11.

The largest graduating class of Tartu University. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 26:4 Je'58. E, 8.

Over 2000 candidates take entrance examinations today at Tartu University and the Estonian Academy of Agriculture in Tartu. N Eesti raadio Ag 1'58:1033 E, 1.

ESTONIA - VILLENAGE

Estate management based on villenage in Estonia in the middle of the 16th century. H. Ligi. Eesti tead akad uhisk 7 no. 2:83-98 '58. E, 1.

ESTONIA - YOUTH

The Day of Soviet Youth. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 26:1 Je'58. E, 8.

June 29th, the festive day for our youth. O. Soot. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 25:1 Je'58. E, 11.

One's own place in life. L. Hainsalu. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 26:1 Je'58. E, 11.

Youth celebrated its festive day; a youth festival in Tallinn. L. Normet. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 27:2 Jl'58. E, 11.

[illegible]
see [illegible]

[illegible]
see [illegible]

[illegible]
see [illegible]

ESTONIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A dance around the golden calf; a review of a novel. V. Villandi Looming no. 6.952-955 Je'58. E, 11.

Is this the first Estonian picaresque novel? A book review I. Mikiver. Tulimuld 9 no 1:60-62 '58. E, 11.

Makro and Mikro, a review of a novel A. Magi Tulimuld 9 no. 3:173-174 '58. E, 11

Marginal notes on the works of our young prose writers. E. Mannik Looming no. 7 1078-1089 Jl'58 E, 11.

This is less known; data on the birth of E. Vilde's Mahtra soda (War of Mahtra). E. Treier. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 25 2 Je'58 E, 11.

This year's harvest; a review of the winners in the competition for best novels. L. Tigane Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 25:5 Je'58. E, 11.

ESTONIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN JOURNALISTS
see JOURNALISTS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN LANGUAGE

Valgma, Johannes. Eesti keele oigekirjutus ja kirjavahemarkide tarvitamine. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957. 55 p. [Spelling of the Estonian language and the use of punctuation] E, 11.

Compilation of the manuscript for the Oigekeelsuse sonaraamat (Spelling Dictionary) completed M. Kindlam. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 28.4 Jl'58. E, 11.

Largest group of the graduates of the Tallinn Pedagogic Institute took Estonian language and literature as their major. N Eesti raadio Jl 15'58 944. E, 1.

Stone on stone. P. Ariste. Noorus no. 6:30 Je'58. E, 5.

ESTONIAN LINGUISTS
see LINGUISTS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

August Jakobson and his Valitud teosed (Selected Works), a review. P. Kausberg. Looming no. 7-1000-1107 Jl'58. E, 11.

Exhibition on the life and work of the writer E. Sargava. A. Vint. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 26:4 Je'58. E, 8.

Molded thought and other things; remarks before the Writers' Congress R. Aller. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 26:2 Jl'58. E, 11.

Revising the new editions of classics. N. Andresen. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 26:4 Je'58. E, 11.

Some notes in the place of a criticism; a review of a book of literary criticism. H. Slimisker. Looming no. 6 947-952 Je'58. E, 11.

A student-soldier and a writer; a speech held at the celebration of the 60th birthday of Albert Kivikas. R. Kolk. Tulimuld 9 no. 1:47-55 '58. E, 11.

V. I. Lenin about art; before the Soviet Estonian Writers' Congress. R Sarap. Looming no 6.921-933 Je'58. E, 11.

ESTONIAN MUSIC
see MUSIC, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Aleksis Rannit and his poetry, true to spirit; a book review. A. Aspel. Tulimuld 9 no. 3:104-160 '58. E, 11.

A few words about Kallis kolus (Dear Home); corrections in the language of a popular poem. E. Prilidel. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 26:6 Je'58. E, 11.

The poetry of Marie Under; a speech delivered at the jubilee celebration in Stockholm, March 30, 1958. A. Oras. Tulimuld 9 no. 3:133-136 '58. E, 11.

Raise the flag! Recollections of Gustav Suits. A. Suits. Tulimuld 9 no. 3:123-128 '58. E, 11.

ESTONIAN POETS
see POETS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Days in a double spring. H Lepnurm Sirp ja vasar 17 no 23 3 Je'58. E, 11.

ESTONIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Broadcast to Estonians in foreign countries. N Eesti raadio Jl 26'58 1004-1009 E, 1.

Estonian theater in the past and present E Reining. Tulimuld 9 no. 1 30-36 '58 E, 11

Thoughts about the Estonian book and the Estonian R public. B Kangro. Tulimuld 9 no 1:13-18 '58 E, 11.

ESTONIANS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

If and when in Berlin, a report on soccer games. Pilt ja sona 13 no. 5 18-10 My'58 E, 1

ESTONIANS IN JAPAN

Vanitas, travel notes K. Rumor Tulimuld 9 no. 3 128-133 '58 E, 11

ESTONIANS IN KAZAKHSTAN

University students go to the new lands. A Suurvarav Nouk opetaja 16 no. 27:1 Jl'58 E, 8

ESTONIANS IN LATVIA

Estonian Pioneers visit Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no. 27: 20 Jl 5'58 La, 1.

A great dance festival. N. Kurvits. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 29:29.1 Jl'58. E, 11.

ESTONIANS IN LITHUANIA

Estonian library workers visit Lithuania. Reports Vilna Je 26'58-21. Li, 1.

ESTONIANS IN RUSSIA

Changes in Estonian-Russian boundaries and the Estonians behind the boundaries. A. Parts. Tulimuld 9 no. 3 144-146 '58. E, 11.

Estonian newspapermen on a month's tour in Russia. N Eesti raadio Jl 15'58:944. E, 1.

The hardening. M. Kits Noorus no. 6:8-9 Je'58. E, 5

Spring on Peace Street. A. Saar Sirp ja vasar 17 no 25:1 Je'58 E, 11

Unforgettable meetings; 50 years since the death of N. Rimskii-Korsakov. A. Lemba. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 25.6 Je'58. E, 11.

ESTONIANS IN SIBERIA

On the trail of the warriors of Mahtra; notes on the trip of motion-picture operators to Siberia. E. Eljas Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 26:3 Je'58. E, 11.

ESTONIANS IN THE ANTARCTIC REGIONS

An icy book; a diary of a trip to the Antarctica. (To be contd) J. Smuul. Looming no. 6.872-907 Je'58. E, 11.

An icy book; a diary of a trip to Antarctica (To be contd) J. Smuul. Looming no. 7-1015-1054 Jl'58. E, 11.

ESTONIANS IN THE UKRAINE

In friendly Kiev; an interview with Ants Lauter, director of the Estonia Theater. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 2:1 Jl'58. E, 11

ESTONIANS IN TRANSCAUCASIA

In three fraternal republics, travel notes. R. Pats. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 26:2 Je'58. E, 11.

ESZTERHAZY, KAROLY, BP.

An unknown letter by Kazinczy. In German, J. Bihari, Egri pedag folsk evk 3:535-536 '57. H, 8,

ETHERS

An apparatus for the determination of uranium with ether extraction. Z. Nagy, Gy. Almassy. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 12:359-360 D'57. H, 13,

ETHICS

Holy morality. J. Adamski. Przegl kult 5 no. 4:1-2 Ja'56. P, 1.

The problem of generally recognized moral standards. M. Ossowska. Studia filoz no. 3:80-96 '57. P, 3.

Some reflections on Milan Machovec's book O smyslu lidskeho zivota (The Sense of Human Life); a review. L. Tondl. Filos cas CSAV 6 no. 3:388-392 '58. C, 3.

The supreme moral principle and its derivatives. C. Znamierowski. Studia filoz no. 3:97-117 '57. P, 3.

ETHNOGRAPHY

see subdivision ETHNOLOGY under HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, TURKMENIA.

ETHNOLOGY

see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, TURKMENIA.

Demos, a new international periodical on ethnology J. Mjartan. Slov narodopis 6 no 3-321 '58 C, 12

Regional or national ethnology and general ethnology. B Bratanic Slov etnogr 10 7-18 '57. Y, 12.

ETHYL ALCOHOL

Experiments on the extraction of phenol from tar oils by the use of organic solvents J. Kowalski, J. Szczurek Koks 3 no. 1:11-19 Ja/F'58 P, 16

ETHYL ETHER

Intermolecular interaction in liquids II. Liquid-vapor equilibrium in the system of 2' -butyl ether-ethyl ether D. Papousek, E. Smekal. Chem listy 52 no. 3 542-545 Mr'58. C, 13.

ETHYL SILICATES

Volumetric determination of the silicon content of tetraethoxysilane. L. Kalman, A. Vago. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 4 123-125 Ap'58. H, 13.

ETHYLATION

Sanitary protection of men working on the ethylation of petroleum. S. Vodovic, N. Bajcetic. Varduh gl Zemun 15 no. 2:214-221 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 17.

ETHYLENE

Gabodur K water pipes from polyvinyl chloride and Gaboleen water pipes from polyethylene L. Piskovsky Voda 37 no. 6:188-191 Je'58. C, 16

Metal catalysis in technological practice. III. The mechanism of contact reactions. M. Magyar Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 1:1-5 Ja'58. H, 13.

The rate of the solubility of ethylene in the aqueous suspension of various substances. F. Nagy, G. Schay Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 3:81-84 Mr'58. H, 13.

ETHYLENEDIAMINETETRAACETIC ACID

see ETHYLENEDINITRILOTETRAACETIC ACID.

ETHYLENEDINITRILOTETRAACETIC ACID

Determination of uranium with cupferron in the presence of ammonium ethylenediaminetetraacetate. B. Bieber, Z. Vecera. Chem listy 52 no. 3.439-443 Mr'58. C, 13.

ETHYLVANILLIN

Dividing vanillin, ethylvanillin, and their isomers by paper chromatography. F. Vonasek Prum potravin 9 no 6:315-316 '58. C, 19

EUROPE - CANALS

Linking the Danube River with the Rhine and Oder Rivers. V. Mudrunka. Vodni hosp no. 6:162-165 Je'58. C, 16.

EUROPE - CLIMATE

Characteristics of the circulation under European macrosynoptic conditions. P. Hess. Idojaras 61 no. 4:253-259 Jl/Ag'57. H, 13.

Macrosynoptic investigation of the extraordinarily hot weather periods during the summer of 1957. Gy. Koppany. Idojaras 61 no. 4:290-292 Jl/Ag'57. H, 13.

EUROPE - COMMERCE

Recent evolution of trade relations between Western and Eastern Europe; a review of an article. Stat szemle 36 no. 4:386-387 Ap'58. H, 5.

EUROPE - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Europe in 1900. Vol. 2; a book review. Stat szemle 36 no. 4:384-385 Ap'58. H, 5.

News from the United Nations Economic Commission for Europe. (M. Freeman). Dany lap 13 no. 4:280 Ap'58. H, 16.

EUROPE - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Data on electric-power plants of Europe during 1956. Elektroenergija 9 no. 1:28-31 Ja'58. B, 16.

EUROPE - HISTORY

London seen in a convex mirror. Pt. 11. The year 1877 and the Versailles Conference. S. Mackiewicz. Przegl kult 5 no. 39:3 O'56. P, 1.

The question of the origin and character of the Thirty Years' War. T. Wittman. Szazadok 91 no. 5/6: 603-624 '57. H, 4.

EUROPE - INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

The direct line for inland water transportation of goods from the North Sea to the Rhine to the Main to the Danube and the Black Sea P. R C Medunar transport 3 no 11 355-356 ['57] Y, 5

For a wider utilization of water transportation in the importation of fertilizers. V Dzincic Medunar transport 3 no 11 356-357 ['57] Y, 5.

The push-tow navigation on European rivers. G. V. Medunar transport 3 no 10 314 ['57]. Y, 5

EUROPE - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Problems of labor in some European constitutions; a summary of the lecture delivered at the European University Center of Nancy in 1956 R. Kyovsky. Zbornik znan prav 27 119-154 '58. Y, 7.

EUROPE - PETROLEUM

The deepest oil wells in Europe. (G. Csiky). Bany lap 13 no. 2/3-213-214 F/Mr'58. H, 16,

EUROPE - POLITICS

Thirty years later on M. Hoffman. Przegl kult 5 no 6.2-3 F'56 P, 1

EUROPE - RAILROADS

European transit tariffs. Zel dopr ava 6 no. 3:[4] of cover Mr'58. C, 5.

EUROPE - SCIENCE

How the origin of scientific knowledge was connected with the social development in certain advanced European countries during the early manufacturing period. M. Teich. Filos cas CSAV 6 no. 3 343-368 '58 C, 3

EUROPE - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

How the origin of scientific knowledge was connected with the social development in certain advanced European countries during the early manufacturing period. M Teich. Filos cas CSAV 6 no. 3 343-368 '58 C, 3

EUROPE - TRANSPORTATION

Annual Bulletin on Europe's Transportation Statistics in 1956; a review. Stat szemle 36 no. 4:388-389 Ap'58. H, 5.

Prospects for the future development of transportation as seen in a United Nations study. I. Vicek. Silnice 7 no. 2:14-16 F'58. C, 16.

EUROPE - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

The 15th Special Session of the Subcommittee for the Road Transport of the Economic Commission for Europe, and the 13th Session of the Study Group for the Road Transport of Passengers of the Economic Commission for Europe. V. Dragovic. Medunar transport 3 no. 7:205-206, 218 ['57]. Y, 5.

EUROPE - YOUTH

How to improve understanding between youth in India and Europe; UNESCO Orient-Occident project. In English. Youth Life 7 no. 26:14-15 Ap'58. Y, 5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - AGRICULTURE

From technology to the economy; cooperation of the East European countries in agriculture. M. H. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 309:214 Mr'58. Y, 5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - ANTIQUITIES

An important study on the prehistory of Eastern Europe, a book review. J. Puzinas. Aidai no. 4.187-188 Ap'58. Li, 11.

EUROPE, EASTERN - COAL MINES AND MINING

Production and use of coal in the European people's democratic countries. Min delo 13 no. 2:62-67 Mr/Ap'58. B, 16.

EUROPE, EASTERN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

An American in Europe; what have I seen behind the Iron Curtain? V. Kusleika. Liet dien 9 no. 6:6-7, 10-11 Je'58. Li, 1.

EUROPE, EASTERN - FARM PRODUCE

The USSR and East European countries as agricultural producers. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 313:311-312 Mr'58. Y, 5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Further changes in industrial management in East European countries. Lj. M. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 308: 191-192 F'58. Y, 5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - PERIODICALS

Demos, a new international periodical on ethnology J. Mjartan. Slov narodopis 6 no. 3 321 '58 C, 12.

EUROPE, EASTERN - RAILROADS

An important milestone in the work of railroads in socialist countries. Zeleznicar no. 7-[Suppl] 1-4 Jl'58. C, 16

EUROPE, WESTERN - AUTOMOBILES

Passenger cars in the West European integration -JT- Svet motoru 12 no. 13:387 Je'58 C, 16

EUROPE, WESTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic integration of Western Europe P. Stanek Zahr obch no. 5-13-19 My'58 C, 5

EUROPEAN ATOMIC ENERGY COMMUNITY

Short statistical remarks on the contracts related to the European Common Market and Euratom, a review of an article. Stat szemle 36 no. 4:377-379 Ap'58. H, 5.

EUROPEAN COMMON MARKET

From the session of the European Conference of Ministers of Transport. M. Djadica. Medunar transport 3 no. 6-162-163 ['57] Y, 5.

Passenger cars in the West-European integration -JT-. Svet motoru 12 no 13.387 Je'58 C, 16

Short statistical remarks on the contracts related to the European Common Market and Euratom; a review of an article. Stat szemle 36 no. 4:377-379 Ap'58. H, 5.

EUROPEAN CONFERENCE OF MINISTERS OF TRANSPORT

From the session of the European Conference of Ministers of Transport. M. Djadica. Medunar transport 3 no. 6:162-163 ['57] Y, 5.

EUROPEAN PAYMENTS UNION

European Payments Union at the beginning of 1958. D.P. Nasi razgi 7 no. 10 242 My'58. Y, 1.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918
see also subdivision under MONTENEGRO.

Bangerskis, Rudolfs. Mana muza atminas. Kopenhagena, Imanta, 22 cm. [Recollections of my life. illus.] La, 4.
Vol. 1. 1958.

EUTECTICS

Theory of equilibrium phase diagrams of condensed multicomponent systems. I. A system with a simple eutectic. M. Malinovsky. Chem zvesti 12 no. 1 3-16 Ja'58. C, 16.

EVAPORATION

Magyarorszag hidrologiai atlasza. II. sorozat, 2. fuzet: Homersekleti es parolgasi viszonyok (Hydrologic Atlas of Hungary Vol. 2, Conditions of Temperature and Evaporation, Pt. 2.) A book review. L. Takacs. Idojaras 61 no. 4:295-296 Jl/Ag'57. H, 13.

Measuring evaporation from a water surface. J. Vasa. Vodni hosp no. 6:174-176 Je'58. C, 16.

EXAMINATIONS
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

EXCHANGE OF PERSON PROGRAMS, POLISH

Scientific exchanges of the 2d Section of the Polish Academy of Sciences with foreign countries in the first half of 1957. Kosmos biol 6 no. 5:581-582 '57. P, 13.

EXCISE
see INTERNAL REVENUE.

EXHAUST GASES

Thermotechnical calculi regarding clinker and lime kilns operated with methane gas, based on the analysis of exhaust gases. C. Popescu. Industria const 10 no. 3:176-182 Mr'58. R, 16.

EXHIBITIONS
see subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA.

EXISTENTIALISM

Free will in [illegible]'s themes. A. Habazin. [illegible] Y, 1.

EXPORTS
see COMMERCE and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

EXTENSOMETER

Vrzal, Vladimir. Protahometry [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1954. 177 p. [Extensometers 1st ed illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables] C, 16.

EXTRACTION (CHEMISTRY)

An apparatus for the determination of uranium with ether extraction. Z. Nagy, Gy. Almassy Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 12-359-360 D'57. H, 13

Experiments on the extraction of phenol from tar oils by the use of organic solvents. J Kowalski, J Szczurek Koks 3 no 1:11-19 Ja/F'58 P, 16

Uranyl nitrate extraction by tributyl phosphate. H. Beranova, J Maly, V Vesely. Jaderna energie 4 no 6.145-148 Je'58. C, 16.

FABACEAE
see LEGUMES.

FACTORIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

FACTORY LIBRARIES
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA

FAIENCE
see subdivision POTTERY under GERMANY.

FAIRS

International fairs and the socialist economy. W Szczepaniec. Handel zagr 4 no. 6-5-7 Je'58. P, 5.

FAIRY TALES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA

FALLOWING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

FAMILY
see subdivision under FRANCE.

FANS, ELECTRIC

Control equipment of boiler fans. Tr., from the Russian. Energetika Cz 8 no. 4-163 Ap'58. C, 16.

FARM BUILDINGS
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

A common cause of the entire working people. Constructorul 10 no. 431:1 Ap'58. R, 16.

FARM PRODUCE
see subdivision under ALBANIA; EUROPE, EASTERN; GERMANY, WESTERN, POLAND, RUSSIA, SERBIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

FARMHOUSES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

FASCISM

June reminds us. S. Alekna. Svyturys 10 no. 1.4 Je'58. Li, 1.

FASHION
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

The international congress of fashion, a valuable exchange of experience. G. Stanescu. Ind text Rum 9 no 6:213-215 Je'58. R, 16.

FATE AND FATALISM

The course of life, destiny, and anguish. S. Popovic. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 4 no. 1:307-313 '57. Y, 3.

FATIGUE

Determination of the rheoplethysmographic values of the heart output per minute in neurocirculatory asthenia and fatigue syndrome. E. Eiselt, J. Chrastek. Teorie a praxe tel 6 no. 3:150-156 '58. C, 8

The effect of fatigue on technical training. Tr. from the Polish. R. Hyniewski. Odborna vychova 8 no. 10:151-155 My'58. C, 5.

Fatigue plus the nonobservance of traffic signs equals what? J. Matiasek. Svet motoru 12 no. 13:410 Je'58. C, 16.

FATS
see subdivision OILS AND FATS under U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

FAUKNER, RUDOLF

Publicizing the first original book on artificial satellites, a review of R Faukner and V. Srobar's Druzice vo vesmire (Satellites in the Universe) Citatel 7 no 2.65 '58 C, 2.

FEED-BACK AMPLIFIERS

Frequency characteristics in linear coordinates as applied to the analysis of feedback control systems. A. Straszak. Rozpr elektrotech 3 no 2 213-230 '57. P, 16.

FEED WATER

Experiences from the operation of the Sverma Electric Plant. V. Moravec. Energetika Cz 8 no 4 157 Ap'58. C, 16

FEED-WATER HEATERS

[illegible]

The application of internal-combustion feed-water heaters in locomotives as a source of coal economics A K. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 4:124-126 Ap'58. P, 16.

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Berzins, Janis. Latvijas PSR lopbaribas kimiskais sastavs. Riga, Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas izdevnieciba, 1956. 181 p. [Chemical composition of Latvian cattle forage. bibl., graphs, tables] La, 15.

Valdman, Andrei Robertovich. Znachenie vitaminov v pitanii selskokhozlaistvennykh zhivotnykh i prits. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latvitskoi SSR, 1957. 271 p. [Significance of vitamins in feeding farm animals and poultry. In Russian. illus., plates (part col.), bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] La, 15.

Cultivation of corn for ensilinging is the key to solving the problem of feeding. K. Petricek Zivot strany no. 11.646-648 Je'58. C, 6.

Hypovitaminosis, avitaminosis, and other diseases of horses resulting from a deficiency or an excess of some substances in horse feeding. A. Dumic. Voj ekon pregl 5 no. 2.113-127 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 17.

Machinery for the production of feeding stuffs at the Leipzing Fairs. E. Wachowiak. Przegl zboz 2 no. 6:172-173 Je'58. P, 15.

The mechanization of equipment and of the drying of fodder plants and the new methods of ensilage. M. Falkowski. Gosp wodna 18 no 5-227-228 My'58. P, 16.

Research tasks of the Research Institute of Feeding of the Czechoslovak Agricultural Academy. Pk. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 5:253-254 '58. C, 15.

FELIX, JOZEF

Felix's Cesty k velkym (Ways to the Great); a book review. M. Bartko. Slov pohl 74 no. 6:612-619 Je'58 C, 11.

FELT
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA

The process of felting in the production of felts. W. Jedrzejewski. Odziez 9 no. 5:122-124 My'58. P, 16.

FENCING

Weapons at the World Fencing Championship in Paris in 1957. Z. Czajkowski Kultura fiz 13 no. 6:406-416 Je'58. P, 8.

FENYO, A. ENDRE

A. Endre Fenyo. T. Artner. Muterem 1 no. 6:39 My'58. H, 10.

FERDINAND I, CZAR OF BULGARIA

P. R. Slaveikov's letter to Ferdinand. V. Vulchev. Izv inst bulg lit BAN 6:285-288 '58. B, 11.

FERMENTATION
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Corn lye; biochemistry of corn lixiviation. II. J. Zelinka and others. Biologia 13 no. 1:15-25 '58. C, 13.

[illegible]

FERMENTATION (Continued)

The production of organic acids by fermentation. I. Kalacevic Kem ind 7 no. 3:73-80 Mr'58. Y, 16.

Remarks on the continuous fermentation of fruit must W. Krawczyk Przem spoz 12 no. 7,273-276 Jl'58. P, 16

FERMIONS

A modification of the Lorentz-invariant formalism in the theory of fusion. In French B Sredniawa. Acta physica Pol 16 no. 6:399-405 '57 P, 13

The problem of the subsidiary condition in the additional variables method for arbitrary central interactions In English Z Gralewicz Acta physica Pol 17 no. 1:63-70 '58. P, 13.

FERROCYANIDES

Polarographic determination of bi- and trivalent iron in wine, polarographic control of the ferrocyanide treatment. S. Stankovianský, V. Podany. Acta r nat Univ Com 1 no. 10 433-443 '57. C, 13.

FERROMAGNETISM
see MAGNETISM.

FERROSILICON

Observations on the design of impulse forming transformers with normal ferrosilicon cores. I. Leibovici. Automatica electronica 1 no 6 268-271 N/D'57 R, 16.

FERTILIZATION (BIOLOGY)

Transplantation of mammalian ova A Tarkowski Kosmos biol 6 no 5:519-533 '57. P, 13.

FERTILIZATION OF PLANTS

Occurrence and causes of allogamy in phascolus vulgaris L. L. Rabanova Biologia 13 no. 3 185-189 '58. C, 13.

The state of research on heterogeneous fertilization in plants. L. Riman. Cs biol 7 no. 2:166-170 Mr'58. C, 13.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, MACEDONIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

International Centre of Fertilizers. V-eme [i.e. Cinquieme] assemblee generale, 27/28 avril 1956 a Beograd, Beograd, Comite yougoslave d'organization. [5th General Assembly, April 27-28, 1956, in Belgrade. In French] Y, 15.
Vol. 1. 1956.

A discussion on plant nutrition in Piestany. J. Kandera. Nasa veda 5 no. 5:236-237 My'58. C, 1.

For a wider utilization of water transportation in the importation of fertilizers. V. Dzinelc. Medunar transport 3 no. 11:356-357 ['57]. Y, 5.

FESTIVALS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

FIBERBOARD
see also subdivision under POLAND

Repair of railroad boxcars made of fiberboards. J. Kozinski. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 4:120-121 Ap'56. P, 16.

Titus Oradeanu's Utilizarea placilor fibrolemnoase (Utilization of Wood Fiberboard); a review of a book. Gh Mircea. Celuloza hirtie 7 no 5.183 My'58. R, 10.

FIBERGLASS
see GLASS FIBERS.

FIBERS

The examination of fiber suspensions by means of the electron microscope. L. Radnoti, F. Guba, J. Vachler. Bor cipo 8 no. 2:57-60 Ap'58. H, 10.

FIBRINOGEN

The quantity of fibrinogen in the blood of silicotic patients. L. Kerekes, J. Szerdahelyi. Munkavedelem 3 no. 5/8:47-49 '57. H, 5.

FIELD HOCKEY

Field hockey and its role in the physical education of youth. J. Marciniak. Kultura fiz 12 no. 6:446-447 Je'58. P, 8

FIELDING, HENRY

The art of telling a story; a book review. F. Marek. Novy zivot Prague no. 6.395-399 '58. C, 11.

Henry Fielding; a biographic sketch. S. Cerny. Citatel 7 no. 2:63 '58. C, 2

FIGHTER PLANES
see subdivision under POLAND.

FILIPOVIC, VUK

Vuk Filipovic's Tragovi (Trails), a book review. M. Sijakovic. Stvaranje 13 no. 2 179-180 F'58 Y, 11.

FILMS

Performance of organic reactions in turbulent liquid films. II. Saponification of Mersol and the removal of oil in a rotary film reactor. J. Berty and others. Magy kem lap 12 no. 9/10 237-240 S/O'57. H, 16.

FILTERS AND FILTRATION

Modern rapid filters in Poland and abroad J. Rynarzewski Prace Inst gosp kom 4 no 6:3-39 '57. P, 15.

FINANCE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Subject, structure, and tasks of financial science under socialism. M. Rusenov. Godishnik fin stop 13-1[b]-20[b] '54/56 (published '57) B, 5

FINE ARTS
see also subdivision under BALTIC STATES.

The 1956 bibliography of the literature of the Hungarian history of fine arts. Muv tort ert 6 no. 4:335-363 '57. H, 10.

FINISHES AND FINISHING

Finishing or superfinishing L. Rozeanu Standardizarea 10 no. 3:131-133 Mr'58. R, 16.

The furniture industry in England. Drvna ind 9 no. 3/4: 41-41 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 16.

Testing and controlling the quality of materials for wood finishing. Z. Smolcic. Drvna ind 9 no. 5/6: 66-71 My/Je'58. Y, 16.

FINLAND - ARCHITECTURE

Saarinen and Aalto. J. Strachocki. Przegl kult 5 no. 30:10 O'56. P, 1.

FINLAND - ART

Finnish delegation visits Riga in relation to the Finnish art exhibition in Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no. 25:9 Je 18'58. La, 1

FINLAND - CHORAL SINGING

Meeting Finnish friends. E. Arat. Sirp ja vasar 17 no 26:4 Je'58. E, 11.

FINLAND - PRESS

The press in Finland. Presa noastra 2 no. 1:38-39 Ja'57. R, 11.

FINNISH POETS
see POETS, FINNISH.

FINNO-UGRIC LANGUAGES IN ESTONIA

Achievements in the research on Finno-Ugric languages. Nouk opotaja 10 no. 27:1 Jl'58. E, 8.

FINNS IN ESTONIA

Meeting Finnish friends. E. Arat. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 26:4 Je'58. E, 11.

FINNS IN LATVIA

Finnish delegation visits Riga in relation to the Finnish art exhibition in Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no. 25:9 Je 18'58. La, 1.

FIR
see subdivision under CROATIA, LATVIA.

FIRE DEPARTMENTS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

FISCHER, OTOKAR

The life of Otokar Fischer; on the occasion of the twentieth anniversary of his death, a biographic sketch. F. Gottlieb. Novy zivot Prague no. 6:378-385 '58. C, 11.

FISCHER VON ERLACH, JOHANN BERNHARD

Hans Sedlmayr's Johann Bernhard Fischer Von Erlach; a book review. L. Cero. Muv tort ert 6 no. 4:330-331 '57. H, 10.

FISH CULTURE
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

FISHERIES
see subdivision under CROATIA, DALMATIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, MONTENEGRO, POLAND, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

FISHES

Researches on the harmful effect of sulfate pulp mill waste liquors on fish. E. Marczek, J. Zielinski. Przegl papier 14 no 2:33-37 F'58. P, 16.

FISHING

Otto Herman's letter to Gerzson Szinyei. J. Bakos. Egri pedag foisk evk 3:539 '57. H, 8.

FISHING NETS
see subdivision NETS under YUGOSLAVIA.

FIVE-YEAR PLAN
see subdivision ECONOMIC POLICY under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

FLAUBERT, GUSTAVE

Problems of culture and education in Flaubert's novel Bouvard and Pecuchet. J. Berencz. Egri pedag foisk evk 3:263-278 '57. H, 8.

FLAVANDIOL

Flavonoids. III. A basic compound of "leucoanthocyanidines", the production and structure of a flavan-3-4, diol racemate. IV. Reduction of flavanone and 2-oxi-chalcone. R. Bognar, M. Rakosi Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 3:106-117 Mr'58. H, 13.

Investigating the conditions of paraffin separation from brown coal tar. M. Szucs, R. Kaiser, V. Hosp. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 3:100-105 Mr'58. H, 13.

FLAVANONE

Flavonoids. III. A basic compound of "leucoanthocyanidines"; the production and structure of a flavan-3-4, diol racemate. IV. Reduction of flavanone and 2-oxi-chalcone. R. Bognar, M. Rakosi Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 3:106-117 Mr'58. H, 13.

FLAVONOIDS

Flavonoids. III. A basic compound of "leucoanthocyanidines"; the production and structure of a flavan-3-4, diol racemate. IV. Reduction of flavanone and 2-oxi-chalcone. R. Bognar, M. Rakosi. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 3:106-117 Mr'58. H, 13.

FLAX
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Furfural made of shive. A. Frackowiak. Przem wlok 10 no. 4:Biuletyn Wlok. Lyk 8-9 Ap'56. P, 16.

Production of furfural from wood and flax waste material. Odincov. Reports Riga 15 no. 25:18-19 Je 20'58. La, 1.

FLEMISH ART
see ART, FLEMISH.

FLIGHT

Economizing fuel in air training. S. Cikes. Vazduh gl Zemun 14 no. 6:648-652 N/D'57. Y, 17.

Motives within pilots. G. Kapor. Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no. 2,222-231 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 17.

Profile of the flight and pseudoadiabatic diagram. E. Bartek. Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no. 1:34-37 Ja/F'58. Y, 17.

FLOORS

New assortments at the Granitul Plants. M. Gruia. Constructorul 9 no. 381:2 My'57. R, 16.

FLORA
see subdivision under LATVIA, SLOVAKIA.

FLOTATION

Dressing pyritic ore having a low sulfur content by using a combined hydrocyclone and flotation method. In German, E. Halasz. Izvestiia Bany KI no. 1: 82-87 '57. H, 16.

FLACIUS, MATTHIAS, ILLYRICUS

Geographical elements in Mathias Vlacich's works. M. Mirkovic. Rad fil drust JAZU no. 311:145-164 '57. Y, 3.

FLOUR
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA.

The amylograph. M. Marianska. Przegl zboz 2 no. 3:76-77 Mr'58. P, 16.

Determination of the baking value of flour. Przegl zboz 2 no. 3:71, 79 Mr'58. P, 15.

The necessity of controlling temperature in desiccators. T. Halasowski. Przegl zboz 2 no. 6:174-175 Je'58. P, 16.

FLOUR MILLS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Grinding of grain husks; milling up the gatherings from the final grinding passages. L. Stefanski. Przegl zboz 2 no. 3:80-83 Mr'58. P, 15.

FLOUR MILLS (Continued)

Water mills, the calculation of the greatest possible power of rivers of streams for use M. Biskupski. Przegl zboz 2 no 3:68-70 Mr'58 P, 15

LOWERS
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

LOWMETERS

Impact-pressure flowmeters A Troskolanski Pomiary 3 no 7:267-272 Jl'57. P, 16

A laboratory flowmeter of "Umaplex" (polymethacrylate glass). L. Novak, I Stefka. Chem listy 52 no. 3 556 Mr'58. C, 13

Standardization of manometric flow tachometers. J. Thieme. Pomiary 3 no 7:273-277 Jl'57 P, 16.

LUE GASES

Improved method for measuring the medium temperatures of flue gases. V. Kmonicek Stroj sbor no. 19:17-36 '57 C, 16.

LUID MECHANICS

Principles of fluid mechanics in cylindrical coordinates A. Troskolanski. Archiw hydrotech 5 no. 1 39-80 '58. P, 16.

LUIDIZATION

Roasting ores by the fluidization method F. Kadlec Hutnik Cz 8 no. 1:22-26 Ja'58 C, 16.

The theory of bubble models in the mechanics of fluidized beds. P. Szolcsanyi. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 4:131-136 Ap'58. H, 13.

LUIDS

A Lagrangian representation of a perfect fluid. In French. P Leruste. Acta physica Pol 17 no 1: 3-12 '58. P, 13.

LUORESCENT LAMPS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

LUORESCENT SUBSTANCES

New fluorescent indicators. I. Neutralization titration. II. Volumetric determination of aluminum and zinc. Z. Holzbecher. Chem listy 52 no. 3:425-438 Mr'58. C, 13

LUORIDES

Colorimetric determination of the fluoride ion on the basis of extraction inhibition Z. Szabo, M Beck, K Toth. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 1 35-37 Ja'58. H, 13

LUX (METALLURGY)

Automatic welding of boiler stays under flux A. Turek, J. Lukasek. Cz Heavy Ind no 6 28-32 '58 C, 16.

Investigation of the brazing and soldering properties of fluxes. V. Ruza. Zvaranie 7 no. 6:181-183 Je'58 C, 16.

LY ASH

The problem of catching flying ashes in coal-fired electric-power plants. G. Horcz. Energetica Rum 5 no. 12:573-579 D'57. R, 16.

LYSCH

The Upper Cretaceous layers in the western part of the Racany unit of the Magura Flysch. E Menclk, V. Pesl. Prace CSAV Brno 30 no. 5:203-217 '58. C, 13.

ODDER
see FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS and this subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

ODDER BEET
see MANGEL-WURZEL.

OLK ART
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA.

OLK DANCES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

OLK DANCES, CZECH

The dance called Our Father V. Vycpalek. Cesky lid 45 no. 3:126-128 '58 C, 12.

The Valaska dance in Luzna Z. Jelinkova Valassko 6 no. 1/2:40-46 '57. C, 1.

OLK DANCES, LITHUANIAN

The Grandinele of Cleveland dances and grows. J. Gaiilusyte. Liet dien 9 no. 5:12 My'58. Li, 1.

FOLK LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Problems regarding the editing of folk literature. J Jech Cs ethnografie 6 no 2 166-179 '58 C, 12.

FOLK LITERATURE, CROATIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Narodne pripovijetke, 2, izmijenjeno izd (Folk Tales, 2d rev ed), edited by Tvitko Cubelic, a book review M Boskovic Stulli. Slov etnogr 10 225-228 '57 Y, 12

FOLK LITERATURE, LATVIAN - TRANSLATION INTO RUSSIAN

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu Akademija. Valodas un literaturas instituts. Latyshskie narodnye skazki. [Sostaviteli A. Alksnite i dr Literaturnyi redaktor IU Vanag] Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1957. 526 p. [Latvian folk tales In Russian. col. illus , col. plates, index, notes] La, 11.

FOLK LITERATURE, LITHUANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The aspects of the struggle of serfs against landowners in Lithuanian folk tales A Jonynas. Liet ak darbai A no 1 209-224 '58 Li, 1

Simonas Daukantas' collections and publications of Lithuanian folk literature K Grigas. Liet ak darbai A no 1:225-243 '58 Li, 1

Unbidden treasure, collection of folk literature Reports Vilna Je 26'58 17 Li, 1.

FOLK LITERATURE, POLISH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Why does the folk poetry enchant the refined poets / J. Przybos Przegl kult 6 no 39 1-2 O'56. P, 1

FOLK LITERATURE, RUSSIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM LATVIAN

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu Akademija. Valodas un literaturas instituts. Latyshskie narodnye skazki. [Sostaviteli A. Alksnite i dr Literaturnyi redaktor IU Vanag] Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1957. 526 p. [Latvian folk tales In Russian col. illus., col. plates, index, notes] La, 11.

FOLK LITERATURE, SERBIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Milorad Panic-Surep's Odabrane narodne pripovetke, 4 dopunjeno izd (Selected Folk Tales, 4th enl. ed.), a book review. M Boskovic Stulli. Slov etnogr 10 223-225 '57 Y, 12

FOLK LITERATURE, SLOVENIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Relationship between the Slovenian folk tales and those from Rhaetia. A ('To be contd.) I. Grafenauer. Slov etnogr 10 97-112 '57 Y, 12

FOLK LITERATURE, YUGOSLAV

U svijetu snova, jugoslovenske narodne pripovijetke. Sarajevo [Narodna prosvjeta] 1956. 120 p. [Lastavica, bk, 27) [In the world of dreams, Yugoslav folk tales] Y, 11.

FOLK MUSIC
see subdivision under ALPS

FOLK MUSIC, SLOVENIAN

Significance of rhythmic quantities in Slovenian folk melodies. R. Hrovatin. Slov etnogr 10 167-190 '57. Y, 12

FOLK SONGS, CZECH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Slezske pisne z Trinecka a Jablunkovska (Silesian Songs from the Trinec and Jablunkov Regions); a book review. I. Stolarik. Cesky lid 45 no 3:138 '58. C, 12.

FOLK SONGS, ESTONIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Publishing of Estonian folk songs. V Bollalev. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 26 6 Je'58. E, 11.

FOLK SONGS, MACEDONIAN

Rasanec in folk songs. D. Malenko. Lit zbor 3 no. 3: 183-185 '56. Y, 11.

FOLK SONGS, RUMANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The flower cart; observations on the evolution of a lyric image. A. Amzulescu. Rev folclor 3 no. 1: 27-44 '58. R, 12.

George Dima's attitude towards folk music. C. Zamfir. Rev folclor 3 no. 1:63-80 '58. R, 12.

FOLK TALES
see FOLK LITERATURE.

FOLKLORE
see also subdivision under CROATIA.

Anniversary of the Sezatoarea magazine. A. Pop. Rev folclor 3 no. 1,81-88 '58. R, 12.

A folkloristic congress in Yugoslavia. S Burlasova Slov narodopis 6 no 3 316-320 '58 C, 12.

FOLKLORE, BULGARIAN

Contribution of scholars of Moscow University in studying Bulgarian folklore and literature A Balakin. Izv inst bulg lit BAN 6,123-177 '58 B, 11

Question concerning the connection of folklore with Bogomilism D Petkanova Izv inst bulg lit BAN 6 81-100 '58. B, 11

FOLKLORE, CZECH

Frantisek Stavotech Jerlo; an unknown patriot in the Riesengebirge region J. Jech Cesky lid 45 no 3 104-111 '58 C, 12

FOLKLORE, RUMANIAN

Achievements of Rumanian folklore L B. and others. Rev folclor 3 no. 1:92-114 '58 R, 12.

Perpessicius' Mentiuni de istoriografie literara si folclor (1948-1950) (Notions on literary Historiography and Folklore, 1948-1950); a book review. V Netea. Rev folclor 3 no. 1:140-144 '58 R, 12

Rumanian folklore in Transylvania in the 17th century. A Focht. Rev folclor 3 no. 1:45-62 '58. R, 12.

Wooden masks from the Birsesti-Topesti village in Vrancea District. M. Pop. Rev folclor 3 no 1: 7-26 '58 R, 12.

FOLKLORE, RUSSIAN

Vladimir Ivanovich Cicerov; a biographic sketch. A Pop. Rev folclor 3 no. 1:89-91 '58. R, 12.

FOLKLORE, SLOVAK

The discussion of folklore; against obscuring the aims of the discussion P. Stevcek. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 21 6, 8 My'58. C, 11.

A discussion of the problem of folklore S. Sinal and others. Kult zivot Slov 13 no 20-4 My'58 C, 11

Pavel Dobsinsky's folkloristic and ethnographic work; on the occasion of the 130th anniversary of his birth. A. Melicherclk Cs ethnografie 6 no. 2 125-143 '58. C, 12.

We must study more thoroughly the folklore of our people. J. Michalek. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 24 6 Je'58. C, 11

A word on dialectics and folklore M Kmo Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 22 7 My'58 C, 11

FOOD
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Antibiotics in food. A Reinhers, W. Rzedowski. Przem spoz 12 no. 7:269-272 Jl'58. P, 16.

Biochemic changes of some elements in food sterilized by radiation. J. Janicki, K. Kukiel. Przem spoz 12 no. 7:251-256 Jl'58. P, 16

Coatings for machinery and structures in the food industry. V. Holub. Prum potravin 9 no. 6 [Suppl] 15-16 '58. C, 16.

Conveying machinery in food storage rooms. V. Vales. Soc obchod 3 no. 12:549-552 D'57. C, 5.

Forest and food. V. Hendrych. Vyz lidu 13 no. 6:85-86 Je'58. C, 14.

Fumigation of foodstuffs. W Matzke Przegl zboz 2 no. 6:178-180 Je'58. P, 15.

Mechanization in the food industry. J. Kondr. Prum potravin 9 no. 6:283-285 '58. C, 16.

Mechanization of some production lines in the food industry using centrifuges. A. Hnevkovsky. Prum potravin 9 no. 6:[Suppl] 5-9 '58. C, 16.

New types of food machinery with regard to safety requirements. V. Kucera. Prum potravin 9 no. 6. 321-322 '58. C, 16.

Possibilities for using plastics in the food industry. V. Payerova. Prum potravin 9 no. 6:323-328 '58. C, 16.

Progress in the method of technical control in the food industry. Przegl zboz 2 no. 6:191 Je'58. P, 15.

Use of microdiffusion methods in food analysis. Z. Dvorak. Prum potravin 9 no. 6:312-314 '58. C, 16.

What to take on a school excursion. mha. Vyz lidu 13 no. 6:87-88 Je'58. C, 14.

48427] O - 58 - 9

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

Some estimates accepted in the food balances of the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations C Kos Handel wew 4 no 3:85-89 My/Je'58 P, 5

FOOT

The care of our young people's feet. M Novak Odborna vychova 7 no 21 351 N'57. C, 5.

FORAGE PLANTS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

FORD, HENRY

Henry Ford's social struggles. J Oskardy. Przegl obcy no 2/3:17-27 My Je'57 P, 1

FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Medunarodni ekonomski odnosi (medunarodni problemi), gradivo za studente IV godine Beograd, Odbor udruzenja studenata Ekonomskog fakulteta. [International economic relations (international problems), materials for students in the 4th year] Y, 5.
Vols. 1-2. 1957

FOREIGN EXCHANGE
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Balance of payments and foreign exchange. Ekon pol Yug 6 no. 282:792 Ag'57. Y, 5.

Foreign exchange and prices. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 313 312 Mr'58. Y, 5.

Possibility of foreign exchange currency savings on transportation costs. Z. A. Medunar transport 3 no. 6:184-185 ['57] Y, 5.

Reserves of gold and foreign exchange and their importance for world economy P. Trifunovic. Finansije 13 no 4 244-251 Ap'58 Y, 5

FOREIGN EXCHANGE PROBLEM
see subdivision under SOUTH AMERICA

FOREIGN TRADE
see COMMERCE and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; LATVIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Forest and food V Hendrych. Vyz lidu 13 no. 6 85-86 Je'58 C, 14

Forest transportation. S Radziminski. Motoryzacja 13 no.6:147-150 Je'58. P, 16.

Intensifying international relations in the field of agriculture and forestry. V. Pilat. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 5:237-238 '58. C, 15.

Janos Gyorfi's Erdeszeti revartan (Forestry Entomology); a book review. (al). Erdogazdasag no. 2: 77 F'58. H, 15.

The quality and shape of forest stands J Batlek, J Perkal Zastos mat 3 no. 3/4:295-306 '58. P, 13

Trucks in the exploitation of forests. J. Peternel. Drvna ind 9 no 3/4 58-59 Mr/Ap'58 Y, 10.

Work in the department and commissions on the land reclamation in agriculture and forestry F. Vata. [illegible] CSAZV 5 no. 4:219-220 '58 C, 15

for antifriction [illegible] 5 206

FORMALDEHYDE

Reaction of αβ-3, 6-endomethylene-1, 2, 3, 6-tetrahydrophthalimid with formaldehyde and amines. J. Drabek. *Chem zvesti* 12 no 1:28-31 Ja'58. C, 16.

FORTICATION

Nikola Milatovic and Radovan Krmpotic's Primenjena fortifikacija (Applied Fortification); a book review. R D, Mornar gl 7 no. 6:887-889 N/D'57. Y, 17.

FORWARDING MERCHANTS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

General conditions regarding services of forwarders in the international freight transportation, -se-. Medunar transport 3 no. 12:408-411 ['57] Y, 5.

Responsibility of the forwarding agent for the merchandise. Medunar transport 3 no 7 216 ['57] Y, 5.

FOUNDING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Stefanescu, Claudiu. Defectele pieselor turnate [de] Claudiu Stefanescu [si] Aradas Sarian. Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica, 1957. 390 p. [Defects of cast parts. illus., bibl.] R, 16.

Autoradiography in founding. L Simon Hutnik Cz 8 no 3 74-78 Mr'58 C, 16.

Effect of hardening on the precision casting and properties of thick steel plates from 52 to 60 kgs per sq mm in strength M Zidek. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 5:151-159 My'58 C, 16

History of metal casting from the most ancient historical period to the introduction of iron casting V Znak Koh lap 13 no 1:Ontode 12-21 Ja'58. H, 16.

FRACTIONS

The multiplication of fractions. E Russu. Gaz mat fiz 10 no 3:184-185 Mr'58 R, 13.

FRANCE - AERONAUTICS

The construction of a concrete surface without dilatate cracks at an airport P Sorokowski Drogownictwo 13 no 4 82-87 Ap'58 P, 16.

FRANCE - ARCHITECTURE

New architecture J. Ballenstedt. Przegl kult 5 no 9-3 Mr'58. P, 1

FRANCE - CHEMICAL ENGINEERING

Apprentice schools in the chemical industries of France F Ledvinka Odborna vychova 7 no 16: 252 Ap'57 C, 5

FRANCE - COMMUNIST PARTY

Common declaration of the delegates of the Italian and French Communist Parties. Lupta 38 no 3.83-84 Mi'58. R, 6.

FRANCE - FAMILY

Contemporary researches on the situation of the family in France. W. Karpinski Przegl obcy no 6/7:28-61 S/O'57 P, 1.

FRANCE - FOREIGN RELATIONS

France and North Africa. In English. K. Stanic. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 192:11-13 Ap'58. Y, 6.

FRANCE - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

The persecution of intellectuals by French fascists. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 21-2 My'58. C, 11.

FRANCE - JET PLANES

The French Marbore-2 jet engine. J. S. Skrz Polska 12 no. 24:8-9 Je'56 P, 16.

FRANCE - MERCHANT MARINE

The French Danubian fleet. R.R. Medunar transport 3 no. 7.208 ['57]. Y, 5.

FRANCE - MOTION PICTURES

"A White Mane"; a motion-picture criticism. H. Kulagowska. Przegl kult 5 no. 1:10 Ja'56 P, 1.

FRANCE - MOTORCYCLE RACING

Cizek at the head of the list. Svet motoru 12 no. 12: 363 Je'58 C, 16.

FRANCE - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The fateful hours of France. V. Bacu. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 22:2 My'58. C, 11.

France at the crossroads. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 196:1-2 Je'58. Y, 6.

Impossible, a French word. bp Nasi razgl 7 no. 11: 257-258 Je'58. Y, 1.

The last word. Literats. Lit un maksla no. 24:4 Je'58. Lu, 11.

Painful anachronism. bc. Nasi razgl 7 no. 10:233 My'58. Y, 1.

Solidarity with Algerian students. In English. Youth Life 7 no. 26:10-11 Ap'58. Y, 6.

We are not writing an obituary. M. Ruppoldt Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 23 2 Je'58. C, 11.

FRANCE - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

An agreement concerning Polish-French cultural and scientific cooperation. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 3: 81-82 '58. P, 8.

FRANCISCANS

A look into the future. L. A. Aidai no. 6:280 Je'58 Li, 11

FRANCZIA KISS MIHALY

Antal, Gabor. Ordasok [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1958. 174 p [Wolves. illus., bibl., footnotes] H, 7.

FRANICEVIC, MARIN

The development of our versification; a review of Marin Franicevic's O nekim problemima naseg ritma - nacrt za tipologiju hrvatskog stiha XIX stoljeca (Some Problems of Our Rhyme, an Outline of the Type of Croatian Verse of the 19th Century) I Slamnig Krugovi 7 no 1/2:73-79 '58 Y, 1

FRANICEVIC-PLOCAR, JURE

The arrival of Grisa, a review of Jure Franicevic-Plocar's Raspukline (The Cracks). J. Pupacic Krugovi 6 no. 10 856-862 '57. Y, 1.

FRANK, HANS

Dziennik Hansa Franka (Diary of Hans Frank), a book review. A Eisenbach Najnow dzieje 1:351-356 '57 P, 4

FRANKFURT AM MAIN - EXHIBITIONS

American Lithuanian books in European public life. J. Grinius. Aidai no 4 189-192 Ap'58. Li, 11.

FREE PORTS AND ZONES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

FREE WILL AND DETERMINISM

Free will in the mirror of Sartre's themes A Habazi Krugovi 6 no. 6 543-551 '57. Y, 1.

FREIGHT FORWARDERS
see FORWARDING MERCHANTS.

FRENCH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, FRENCH

FRENCH DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Hugo, Victor Marie, comte. Hernani, dramat w pieciu aktach. Przel Karolina Wagrowska, opracowala Lidia Lopatynska [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im Ossolinskich, Wydawn. [1953] lxvix, 167 p. [Biblioteka narodowa, Seria 2, nr. 84] [Hernani, a drama in five acts. Tr from the French. 1st ed.] P, 11

FRENCH ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES
see ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, FRENCH

FRENCH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

H de Balzac's Selected Works, Vols. 1-3, a review. R. Kulpa. Looming no 7 1108-1113 Jl'58 E, 11

The new French novel J. Brzekowski. Kultura Paris no. 6 135-138 Je'58. P, 1.

Problems of culture and education in Flaubert's novel Bouvard and Pecuchet, J. Berenez. Egzl pedag folsk evk 3:263-278 '57. H, 8.

FRENCH LANGUAGE

The problem of declension in the French language H. Lebek Jezyki obce 2 no. 2:96-101 Mr/Ap'58 P, 11.

FRENCH LANGUAGE IN ESTONIA

Interesting applications of foreign languages outside the classroom. L. Kivimagi. Nouk opetaja 16 no 4 Jl'58. E, 8.

FRENCH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

From Atlantis to Oradour. T. Schwarz Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 22:2 My'58 C, 11.

FRENCH LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Zelenski, Tadeusz, tr Antologia literatury francuskiej w przekl. i opr. Tadeusza Boya-Zelenskiego. Wyd 2, przygotowal Mieczyslaw Brahmer. Wroclaw, Wydawn. Zakladu Narodowego im. Ossolinskich [1950] xliv, 512 p. (Biblioteka narodowa. Seria 2, nr. 1) [Anthology of French literature. 2d ed.] P, 11.

FRENCH PHILOSOPHY
see PHILOSOPHY, FRENCH.

FRENCH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Paul Eluard; a portrait. Tr. from the French G. Picon. Revija Ljubljana 1 no. 6 395-398 '57. Y, 11.

FRENCH POETS
see POETS, FRENCH.

FRENCH SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, FRENCH

FREQUENCY

Application of the single side band transmission without frequency in radio communications. S. Jovanovic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 1·49-54 Ja'58. Y, 17.

Symmetrical frequency in superheterodyne reception. D. Pavlovic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 1 55-61 Ja'58. Y, 17.

FREQUENCY MODULATION

Detector for frequency-modulation signals. D. Srelenovic, F. Simac. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 1 61-63 Ja'58. Y, 17.

FRESH-WATER FAUNA
see subdivision under HUNGARY

FREUD, SIGMUND

Einstein and Freud; why war? bp. Nasi razgl 7 no. 12 282-283 Je'58. Y, 1.

Freud, depth psychology, and pedagogy, viewpoints on the criticism of depth psychology. J. Berencz. Egri pedag foisk evk 3:235-262 '57. H, 8.

FRIEDMAN, PHILIP

Philip Friedman's Their Brothers' Keepers; a book review. J. Lichten, M. Czapska. Kultura Paris no 6 147-153 Je'58. P, 1.

FRUIT
see also subdivision under CROATIA, HUNGARY, ITALY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Balancing of products in the preparation of fruit musts. J. Cieslak. Przem ferment 1 no. 6:193-195 N/D'57. P, 16.

Domestic and foreign canned fruit and vegetables for diets which have little sugar, calorie value, and salt. H. Skorepova. Vyz lidu 13 no. 6:95 Je'58. C, 14

Remarks on the continuous fermentation of fruit must. W. Krawczyk. Przem spoz 12 no. 7 273-276 Jl'58. P, 16

Results in the scientific research on fruit, vegetables, and grapes. J. Adamec. Vesmik CSAZV 5 no. 5 249-253 '58. C, 15.

FUEL
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Comparing the economy of fuel consumption in boilers when changed from coal to gas. S. Zahradnik. Energetika Cz 8 no. 6:246-247 Je'58. C, 16.

Experiences from the operation of the Sverma Electric Plant. V. Moravec. Energetika Cz 8 no. 4:157 Ap'58. C, 16.

Modern trends in the complex utilization of fuel for power-producing and technological purposes. C. Ionescu. Energetica Rum 6 no. 3:109-117 Mr'58. H, 16.

Rationalizing the operation of an old boiler furnace. L. Fuzek. Energetika Cz 8 no. 4·156-157 Ap'58. C, 16.

Sampling of solid fuels. Energetika Cz 8 no. 6, Prakticka 1-3 Je'58. C, 16.

The sectional meeting of the World Power Conference in Belgrade; the use of low-grade fuels. Energetika Cz 8 no. 6 Priloha 1-3 Je'58. C, 16

FUGUE

Simon Lohet's fugues. K. Swaryczewska. Muzyka Pol 2 no. 3:36-46 '57. P, 9.

FUNCTIONS

The application of the Koepcke-Papkovich method to orthotropic plates. K. Borsuk. Rozpr inz PAN 6 no. 1 93-101 '58. P, 16.

A circular ring under the action of a given load. F. Szelagowski. Rozpr inz PAN 6 no. 1:12-21 '58. P, 16.

Numerical [illegible]
The (e)-[illegible]
Pt 2. Es[illegible]
S. Paszk[illegible]

FUNCTIONS, [illegible] OF [illegible]

Expansion of [illegible] orthogon[illegible] 17:45-52 [illegible]

FUNCTIONS OF REAL VARIABLES

Expansion of functions of a real variable in series of orthogonal polynomials. J. Korous. Stroj sbor no 17 45-52 '57. C, 16

FUNDS
see subdivision FINANCE under YUGOSLAVIA

FUNGI
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

FUNGICIDES

Effect of some hexa substituted benzene derivatives on Tilletia foetida [Wallr] Liro. Z. Stota, M. Toman. Biologia 13 no 2 124-128 '58. C, 13.

FUR
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

FURALDEHYDE
see also subdivision under LATVIA

Furfural made of shive. A. Frackowiak. Przem wlok 10 no 4:Biuletyn Wlok. Lyk 8-9 Ap'56. P, 16

FURFURAL
see FURALDEHYDE and this subdivision under LATVIA.

FURNACES
see also subdivision under POLAND

Fluid-slag furnaces, and especially cyclone systems Pt 1. (To be contd.) T. Wroblewski. Gosp ciepl 6 no. 3/4 49-54 Mr/Ap'58. P, 16

How to use low-grade coal in smaller boiler furnaces? F. Krautmann. Energetika Cz 8 no. 4·150 Ap'58. C, 16.

Rationalizing the operation of an old boiler furnace. L. Fuzek. Energetika Cz 8 no. 4:156-157 Ap'58. C, 16.

Regulation and maintenance of the Mono apparatus for the proportional dosage of SO_2 in oven gases. V. Apostol, G. Gavrilescu. Celuloza hirtie 7 no 4: 152-154 Ap'58. R, 16.

FURNITURE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, GT. BRIT., LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA.

Studies on the use of decorative paper instead of aesthetic veneers in furniture manufacture. M. Gheorghe, I. Coraca. Industria lemnului 7 no. 4:140-143 Ap'58. R, 16.

Wooden semiproducts for furniture; the problem of profitability in producing half-finished products in timber factories. S. Dumitrescu-Girbovi. Constructorul 10 no. 432.2 Ap'58. R, 16.

GAITSKELL, HUGH TODD NAYLOR

Hugh Gaitskell's The Challenge of Coexistence; a book review. A. Ekon pol Yug 7 no 302-48 Ja'58. Y, 5

GALICIA - HISTORY

Sieradzki, Jozef, ed. and comp. Rok 1846 w Galicji, materialy zrodlowe. Zebrali i opr. ac. Jozef Sieradzki i Czeslaw Wycech. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 488 p. [The year 1846 in Galicia, source materials] P, 4.

GALICIA - PEASANTRY

The effect of the 1846 peasant uprising in Galicia on Hungary. E. Kovacs. Szazadok 91 no. 5/6:625-653 '57. H, 4.

GALVANIZING

A new apparatus for galvination of steel. Reports Vilna Je 18'58:1. Li, I.

GAME PROTECTION
see subdivision under BULGARIA

GAMES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Games in the open. E. Isop. Nouk kool 10 no. 6:361-366 Je'58. E, 8.

A necessary handbook. J. Rae. Nouk opetaja 16 no. [illegible] 26:4 Je'58. E, 8.

[illegible]

[illegible]

GARCIA LORCA, FEDERICO

Federico Garcia Lorca (1898-1936). In French. G. Tolnai. Acta Ill Hung 1·179-205 '57. H, 11.

GARDENING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND

GARDONYI, GEZA

Otto Herman's letter to Geza Gardonyi. J. Fekos. Egri pedag foisk evk 3 540 '57. H, 8.

GAS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND

Comparing the economy of fuel consumption in boilers when changed from coal to gas. S. Zahradnik. Energetika 8 no 6·246-247 Je'58. C, 16

Regulation and maintenance of the Mono apparatus for the proportional dosage of SO_2 in oven gases. V. Apostol, G. Gavrilescu. Celuloza hirtie 7 no 4: 152-154 Ap'58. R, 16

GAS, NATURAL
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA

Determination, by means of evolution chromatography, of the helium and hydrogen content in natural gas. In German. J. Toth, L. Graf. Izvestia Bany KI no. 1:75-82 '57. H, 16.

A gas and crude-oil deposit, its elements and drilling. E. Glowacki. Wiad naft 4 no 4:70-79 Ap'58. P, 16.

Obtaining propane-butane from natural gas by continuous chromatography of gas (hypersorption) in a test plant. P. Benedek, L. Szepesy, V. Ilies. Bany lap 13 no. 2/3 166-173 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

Results of the Conference of the Permanent Commission of the Petroleum and Gas Industries in People's Democracies. Z. Bajgier, W. Schiller. Wiad naft 4 no. 1:10-12 Ja'58. P, 16.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Banaiescu, Marin. Motoare cu ardere interna. Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica. [Internal-combustion engines. Illus.] R, 16.
Vol 1. 1957.

Kozoutek, Josef. Spalovaci motory, celostatni vysokoskolska ucebnice. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1956. 597 p. [Combustion engines; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., graphs, index] C, 16.

Problems of fuel for compression ignition engines. J. Koronkiewicz. Motoryzacja 13 no. 6 101-102 Je'58. P, 16.

Some experiences in the field of the corrosion and conserving of internal combustion motors. G. Okiobdzija. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 5:381-384 My'58. Y, 17.

GAS FLOW

Interaction between shock waves and boundary layer. R. Dvorak. Stroj sbor no. 18:23-41 '57. C, 16

GAS TURBINES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

A combination of gas turbines and free piston gas generators. Tr. from the German. Sp. Energetika Cz 8 no. 4:104 Ap'58. C, 16.

GASES

Continuous control of CO_2 in gases. M. Prochazka. Sklar a keramik 8 no. 6.181-182 Je'58. C, 16.

Decay of photoluminescence of solutions. In English. A. Jablonski. Acta physica Pol 16 no 6:471-479 '57. P, 13.

The joint role of a solid bearer and a liquid in the gas-liquid chromatography. J. Toth, L. Graf. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 3:85-92 Mr'58. H, 13.

Precision measurement of medium temperatures of gases and liquids by thermometers arranged in the form of a lattice. A. Kessler. Mat fyz cas SAV 8 no. 1:52-70 '58. C, 13.

Propagation of small perturbations in a gas-liquid emulsion. A. Szaniawski. Rozpr inz PAN 5 no. 2: 289-329 '57. P, 16.

GASES - DIFFUSION
see DIFFUSION.

GASES, ASPHYXIATING AND POISONOUS

The use of poisonous gases in naval operations and the protection against them. M. Franin. Mornar gl 8 no. 1:13-20 Ja/F'58. Y, 17.

GASOLINE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

GAUGES

Manipulation of gauge blocks in metalworking and electric plants. T Welsch. Pomiary 3 no.1: 10-11 Ja'57. P,16.

GAUGES, PNEUMATIC

Pneumatic water gauges A Trioskolanski Pomiary 3 no 1.6-8 Ja'57. P,16.

GAUSS, KARL FRIEDRICH

Gauss and Weber. V.Gutwirth Sdel tech 6 no 6.232 Je'58. C,16.

GDYNIA - HARBOR

The present stage of studies on the structure and development of operational costs in the Gdynia Port Authority A Kostenski, E Metzger, M. Ploski. Tech gosp morska 8 no 6:166-168 Je'58. P,17.

GEARING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

The possibility of rectifying spur gear wheels by rolling at the standardized 20° gearing angle on machines constructed with a 15° gearing angle. D. Maros. Standardizarea 10 no.4:157-159 Ap'58. R,16.

GEARING, BEVEL

Calculating tool forms and setting the machine to machine bevel gears with spiral teeth by a new method. K.Skrivan. Stroj sbor no.17 153-164 '57. C,16

GEIGER-MULLER COUNTERS

The Geiger-Muller counter of the ABAT 30/0 type. E. Strychalski Nukleonika 3 no.1:113-114 '58 P,13.

Geiger-Muller counter with two end windows. F.Roubinek, M.Kolikova. Jaderna energie 4 no. 6: 169-101 Je'58. C,16

Use of radioactive isotopes for determining the wear of machine parts. Rev caller fer 5 no.6:331 Je'57. R,16.

The work function of electrons and the working properties of GM counters. O.Orient. Magy fiz folyoir 5 no.5:395-403 '57. H,13.

GELEI, GABOR

In commemoration of Gabor Geiei on the fifth anniversary of his death. D. Lukacs, I. Vajon. Egri pedag foisk evk 3:531-535 '57. H,8.

GENERATORS, ELECTRIC
see DYNAMOS and this subdivision under U.S.

GENETICS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Atomic genetics. A.Samutis Svyturys 10 no.11:2 Je'58. Li,1.

GENEVA - DESCRIPTION

The city on the Geneva Lake J.Paleckis. Svyturys 10 no.11.21-22 Je'58. Li,1.

THE GENEVA CONVENTION OF AUGUST 12, 1949
see DIPLOMATIC CONFERENCE FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF INTERNATIONAL CONVENTIONS FOR THE PROTECTION OF VICTIMS OF WAR, GENEVA, 1949

GEODESY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Adjusting level nets by the method of perimeter reduction. Pt.3. (To be contd.) K.Godlewski. Przegl geod 14 no.3:103-109 Mr'58. P,13.

Establishing a criterion of stability of the position for the geodetic survey of deformations on the basis of principles of probability. Pt.1. (To be contd.) B.Ney. Przegl geod 14 no.3:85-86 Mr'58. P,13.

A Polish proposition for the unification of geodetic and cartographic works. L. Homorodi. Geod kart 10 no.2:153-154 '58. H,13.

Simplified method of photomechanical reproduction for purposes of geodesy. A. Jankowski. Przegl geod 14 no.3:123-124 Mr'58. P,13.

GEOGRAPHERS, POLISH

Stefan Majdanowski, November 22, 1914-June 7, 1957; an obituary. R.Galon. Przegl geogr 30 no.1:177-179 '58. P,12.

A visit of Polish geographers in the German Federal Republic. S.Leszczycki. Przegl geogr 30 no.1: 199-201 '58 P,12.

A visit of Polish geographers in Vienna S.Leszczycki. Przegl geogr 30 no 1:201-202 '58. P,12.

GEOGRAPHERS, SERBIAN

In memory of Professor Petar S. Jovanovic. M.Zeremski, Z.Jovicic Gl Sip geogr dr 37 no.2-01-90 '57. Y,12.

GEOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under ALBANIA; AUSTRIA; GERMANY, WESTERN, POLAND, SERBIA.

A few remarks on the publication of books on travel and geography. J.Jemielka. Sbor zem 63 no.2:155-157 '58. C,12.

International Colloquy on Geography and the History of Agriculture in Nancy, September 2-7, 1957 M.Kielczewska-Zaleska Przegl geogr 30 no.1: 194-197 '58. P,12

Modern research trends in world geography in the light of the 18th International Geographical Congress and Polish geography. J Kostrowicki. Przegl geogr 29 no.4:683-703 '57. P,12.

Some aspects of the grading of students in geography. (To be contd.) M.Zgorzik. Geogr obzornik 5 no.1: 20-21 '58. Y,12.

3d International Congress of Geography Professors in Grenoble. M.Zgorzik. Geogr obzornik 5 no.1.20-28 '58. Y,12.

A visit of professors F.Vitasek, L Kadar, B.Z.Milojevic, and S.Ilesic. R.Czarnecki. Przegl geogr 30 no 1:198-199 '58 P,12.

GEOLOGISTS, RUSSIAN

Vladimir Obruchev, a scientist and traveler, 1863-1956; an obituary Tr. from the Russian V.Lamakin. Przegl geogr 29 no.4:872-879 '57. P,12.

GEOLOGY
see also subdivision under ANTARCTIC REGIONS, BULGARIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA

Connection of underground watersheds with relief, geologic structure, climate, and their zonality. H.Wieckowska. Przegl geogr 29 no.4:705-718 '57. P,12.

Critical notes on the stratotypes of the Oligocene and Miocene and on the problem of neostratotypes. J.Senes. Geol sb SAV 9 no.1:3-26 '58. C,12.

Elemer Vadasz' Foldtortenet es foldfejlodes (History and Evolution of the Earth), a book review. L. Bendefy. Bany lap 13 no. 2/3.207-208 F/Mr'58. H,16.

Jan Lewinski's Historia ziemi (History of the Earth); a book review. K.Maslankiewicz. Wszechswiat no.3:77-78 Mr'58. P,13.

Jan Lewinski's Zycie na ziemi (Life on the Earth); a book review. K.Maslankiewicz. Wszechswiat no.3'78-79 Mr'58. P,13.

Orogenic phases or tectonic stages? D.IAranov. Min delo 13 no 2:64-70 Mr/Ap'58. B,16.

Robert Eligius Schmidt's Geomechanika (Geomechanics); a book review. Gy. Kovacs. Hidr kozl 37 no.3: 274 '57. H,12.

2d International Students' Seminar for Mining, Metallurgy, and Geology held in Freiberg. G. Falter. Bany lap 13 no. 2/3;175-180 F/Mr'58. H,16.

GEOMETRY

Beginnings in geometry. H. H.Freudenthal. Gaz mat fiz 10 no.3:159-174 Mr'58. R,13.

The volume and centroid of the elliptic bucket. J.Murzowski. Zastos mat 4 no.1:102-112 '58. P,13.

GEOMETRY, PROJECTIVE

Semi-homomorphisms of alternative circles. V.Havel. Mat fyz cas SAV 8 no.1:3-8 '58. C,13.

GEOMORPHOLOGY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

GEOPHYSICISTS, SWEDISH

C.G. Rossby (1898-1957); an obituary. F.Desi. Idojaras 61 no.6:401-402 N/D'57. H,13.

GEOPHYSICS

Eligius Robert Schmidt's Geomechanika (Geomechanics); a book review. Gy. Kovacs. Hidr kozl 37 no.3: 274 '57. H,12.

Eligius Robert Schmidt's Geomechanika (Geomechanics), a book review. L. Bendefy. Bany lap 13 no. 2/3 208-209 F/Mr'58. H,16.

The first oceanographic voyage across the Adriatic and the northern Ionian Sea during the International Geophysical Year M.Buljan. Mornar gl 7 no. 6 046-851 N/D'57. Y,17

The International Geophysical Year, 1957-1958, with special reference to the oceanographic problems and researches. M Buljan. Mornar gl 7 no.3:409-417 My/Je'57. Y,17.

Laszlo Egyed's A fold fizikaja (Geophysics); a book review. I.Haaz. Idojaras 61 no.6:455-456 N/D'57. H,13.

The main problem of atmospheric electricity during the International Geophysical Year, 1957-58. S.Michnowski. Postepy fizyki 8 no.5:567-593 '57. P,13

Russian research ship Mikhail Lomonosov in Riga Harbor. Reports Riga 15 no.25.9-10 Je 18'58. La,1.

GEOPOLITICS

Dr.Milan Milutinovic's Geografski materijalizam (Geographical Materialism); a book review. V.Milanovic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no.5.036-040 My'58. Y,5.

GEORGIA (TRANSCAUCASIA) - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Georgian ensemble of folk songs and dances in Lithuania. Reports Vilna Je 30'58:15. Li,1.

GEORGIA (TRANSCAUCASIA) - TEA

On a tea plantation. L.Swidzinska. Wszechswiat no.4: 97-102 Ap'57. P,13.

GEORGIANS IN LITHUANIA

Georgian ensemble of folk songs and dances in Lithuania. Reports Vilna Je 30'58.15. Li,1.

GERMAN ART
see ART, GERMAN.

GERMAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, GERMAN.

GERMAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Piscator and his political theater. Tr. from the German (To be contd.) P Kupke Slov div 6 no.3: 200-203 '58 C,9.

GERMAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Deep humanism and a culture of form; a review of Erich Maria Remarque's Love Thy Neighbor. -a-. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 23:6 Je'58. C,11.

November 9th; a review of a novel. V. Paas. Looming no. 6:955-957 Je'58. E,11.

GERMAN LANGUAGE

The departure from tradition in German school grammars in the German Federal Republic E.Sowinska Jezyki obce 2 no. 2:80-86 Mr/Ap'58, P,11.

Diminutive nouns and adjectives in the Polish and German languages J.Ippoldt. Jezyki obce 2 no. 2: 95-96 Mr/Ap'58. P,11.

The role of tables of sentences in teaching the German language. A.Nikiel Jezyki obce 2 no.2:102-107 Mr/Ap'58. P,11.

GERMAN LANGUAGE IN ESTONIA

Interesting applications of foreign languages outside the classroom. L. Kivimagi. Nouk opetaja 10 no. 29:4 Jl'58. E,8.

The preparation of students could have been better. V.Talvari. Nouk opetaja 10 no. 27;3 Jl'58. E,8.

The results were satisfactory; from the examinations in foreign languages. E.Vool Nouk opetaja 16 no. 27;3 Jl'58. E,8.

GERMAN LANGUAGE IN POLAND

Teaching the German language in the 8th and 9th grades. A.Kruszynski. Jezyki obce 2 no.2: 118-122 Mr/Ap'58. P,11.

GERMAN MUSIC
see MUSIC, GERMAN.

GERMAN OPERA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Dramaturgy in the opera and its effect on the artistic qualities of the group; Strauss' Rosenkavalier in the Slovak National Theater in Bratislava. M.Terrayova. Slov div 6 no.3:225-234 '58. C,9.

GERMAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, GERMAN.

GERMAN PHILOSOPHY
see PHILOSOPHY, GERMAN.

GERMAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Heine, world literature, and Hungarian poetry. I. In German. (To be contd.) J. Turoczi-Trostler. Acta lit Hung 1:99-178 '57. H, 11.

A wreath to a genius. A. Munzova Kult zivot Slov 13 no 22.4 My'58. C, 11

GERMAN POETS
see POETS, GERMAN.

GERMAN PRINTERS
see PRINTERS, GERMAN

GERMAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, GERMAN.

GERMANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Local history in the service of the movement for revenge. R. Kvacek, K. Novotny. Nase vlast 6 no. 6 86 '58. C, 4.

The "Makaronko" cultural group from Leipzig is among us. J. Peleska. Odborna vychova 6 no. 14:220-221 Jl'57. C, 5

GERMANS IN POLAND

Bielaczek, Ludwik. Ze studni zapomnienia. Warszawa, Pax, 1957 414 p. [From the well of oblivion] P, 4.

Poland. Glowna Komisja Badania Zbrodni Hitlerowskich w Polsce. Le camp de concentration d'Oswiecim-Brzezinka (Auschwitz-Birkenau), par Jan Sehn. D'apres des documents et des sources officielles, Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1957. 170 p. [The concentration camp at Oswiecim-Brzezinka (Auschwitz-Birkenau), based on documents and official sources. In French. illus. (part fold. col.), ports., maps, footnotes] P, 4.

German members of cooperative societies in Hirschberg. (B). Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 25:7 Je'56. P, 15.

GERMANS IN TRANSYLVANIA

A "Haban" settlement in Transylvania. Tr. from the German J. Bielz Slov narodopis 6 no 3:225-237 '58. C, 12.

GERMANY - AERONAUTICS

Quo vadis German aviation? (To be contd.) K. Hardt. Kridla vlasti no. 6:12-13 '58. C, 16.

GERMANY - AIR FORCE

Skalski, Stanislaw. Czarne krzyze nad Polska. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1957] 233 p. [Black crosses over Poland. 1st ed. illus., port., footnotes] P, 4.

GERMANY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Notes of a correspondent from Germany L. Fagot. Przegl kult 6 no. 39:3 O'56. P, 1

GERMANY - MOTION PICTURES

Helmut Kautner, a biofilmography. Tr. from the German W. Zurbuch. Kwartalnik film 9 no. 1:57-66 '58. P, 9.

The last Caligari; a review of a motion picture. B. Michalek. Przegl kult 5 no. 6:6 F'56. P, 1.

GERMANY - ORNITHOLOGY

Johann Friedrich Naumann (1780-1857). E. Nowak. Wszechswiat no. 3:69-70 Mr'58. P, 13

GERMANY - POTTERY

The Zittau faience. V. Scheufler. Cs ethnografie 6 no. 2:163-165 '58. C, 12.

GERMANY - RACE QUESTION

Law in the service of racial imperialism. L. Halban. Przegl obcy no. 6/7:19-27 S/O'57. P, 1.

GERMANY - ROADS

Some roads in Austria, Germany, and Italy. D. Petrovic, R. Jaukovic. Put i saob no. 10: 17-25 O/D'57. Y, 16.

GERMANY - WORLD WAR 1939-1945

Repair shop[illegible] Guderian - [illegible] Wojsk p[illegible]

GERMANY, EAST[illegible]

The "Maka[illegible] among u[illegible] 220-221 [illegible]

GERMANY, EASTERN - ARBITRATION AND AWARD

Decision of the Arbitration Court of the Chamber of Foreign Trade of the German Democratic Republic. Handel zagr 4 no 6:37-38 Je'58. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ATOMIC ENERGY

The cooperation between Poland and the German Democratic Republic in the field of the application of nuclear energy for peaceful purposes. T. Adamski Nukleonika 3 no. 1:113-120 '58 P, 13.

GERMANY, EASTERN - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Books on philosophy in Eastern Germany, abstracts. J. Kucera Filos cas CSAV 6 no. 3:466-470 '58. C, 3.

GERMANY, EASTERN - CELLULOSE

Beech cellulose pulp in the German Democratic Republic. A. Roeske. Przegl papier 14 no. 2:42-45 F'58. P, 16

GERMANY, EASTERN - CEMENT

Trends in the development of the use of bulk cement in Eastern Germany. J Suchan. Mechanisace 5 no. 4: 121-124 Ap'58. C, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - COMMUNIST PARTY

The report of Comrade Erich Honecker at the 35th Plenum of the Central Committee of the United Socialist Party of Germany. Lupta 38 no. 3 73-78 Mr'58. R, 6

GERMANY, EASTERN - CONCERTS

The third and successful visit. Z. Bokesova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no 23 8 Je'58. C, 11.

GERMANY, EASTERN - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

German members of cooperative societies in Hirschberg. (B). Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 25:7 Je'56. P, 15.

German members of cooperative societies write to us. W. Muc. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 28:3 Jl'56. P, 15.

A visit with the German members of cooperative societies. Pt. 3. We shall certainly avail ourselves of these experiences in our work. E. Bratkowski. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 10:4, 7 Mr'56. P, 15.

GERMANY, EASTERN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

My impressions from the German Democratic Republic. E. Kulakauskiene. Reports Vilnn Je 11'58:10-11. Li, 1.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITION

Regional economic-geographical divisions and the planning regions. In German. E. Neef. Przegl geogr 30 no. 1:45-58 '58. P, 12

GERMANY, EASTERN - ECONOMIC POLICY

Calculation of the origin and the utilization of the total output of social production and national income in the second Five-Year Plan of the German Democratic Republic, a review of an article. Stat szemle 36 no. 4:376-370 Ap'58. H, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ECONOMICS

Intensifying cooperation with the East German economists. S. Heretik. Ekon cas SAV 5 no. 6:563-566 '57. C, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - EDUCATION

On the pages of the periodical Padagogik issued by the German Educational Central Institute. Z. Pirova. Nar prosv 14 no. 4.107-111 Ap'58. B, 8.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUMANIA

In the name of peace, friendship, and socialism. Constructorul 9 no 381:1 My'57. R, 10.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Conference for exchange of experiences in the mechanization of forest services in the German Republic. B. Tomanov. Gor stop 14 no. 5:35-39 My'58. B, 15.

GERMANY, EASTERN - INDUSTRIES

[illegible]

GERMANY, EASTERN - [illegible]

[illegible]

GERMANY, EASTERN - METEOROLOGY

The inaugural Conference of the Meteorologic Society of the German Democratic Republic. J Lambor. Przegl geofiz 3 no. 1:63-64 '58. P, 13.

GERMANY, EASTERN - MOTOR SCOOTERS

The 50 cc scooter. G Kampfe. Svet motoru 12 no 13: 406-407 Je'58 C, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - MUSIC

From the Weimar Music Festival. (np). Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 21:8 My'58. C, 11.

GERMANY, EASTERN - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

The training system for physical education teachers in the German Democratic Republic. G Wieczisk Teorie a praxe tel 6 no. 6:364-372 '58. C, 8.

GERMANY, EASTERN - POWER (MECHANICS)

Principles of the standardization of power consumption and bonuses for power conservation, experiences from the German Democratic Republic C. Lipka Energetika Cz 8 no 6:245-246 Je'58. C, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - RETAIL TRADE

In Goerlitz and Rochelnbach. I. Kasprowicz. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 24:2 Je'56. P, 15.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ROADS

Highway planning in Eastern Germany. Tr. from the German. J Ochsmann. Silnice 7 no. 5.13-15 My'58 C, 16.

Legal regulations concerning highways in the German Democratic Republic. B. Mikan Silnice 7 no. 5: 15-17 My'58. C, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - SOCCER

If and when in Berlin; a report on soccer games Pilt ja sona 13 no. 5.18-19 My'58. E, 1.

GERMANY, EASTERN - TEACHING

Notes on a new German textbook on didactics. J. Podlipny. Odborna vychova 6 no. 14:211 Jl'57. C, 5

GERMANY, EASTERN - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Pedagogics of technical education and technological knowledge. Tr. from the German H. Kaiser. Odborna vychova 6 no. 15:230-235 Ag'57 C, 5.

Technical education in the German Democratic Republic. III. J. Havlicek, R. Laifr. Odborna vychova 8 no 10:155-158 My'58. C, 5

Trade and polytechnic education in the German Democratic Republic. Taryb mok no. 4:41-44 Ap'58. Li, 6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - AERONAUTICS

The West-German Lufthanza lines and their most recent development. M. Smirnov. Medunar transport 3 no. 7:199-200 ['57]. Y, 5.

GERMANY, WESTERN - AGRICULTURE

Labor relations in the agriculture of Western Germany. R. Parijez. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 6:744-740 Je'58. Y, 5.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ARMED FORCES

They rearm! W. Gornicki. Wojsko lud no. 5:41-47 My'58. P, 17.

Two years of militarization of the German Federal Republic. J. R. Wojsko lud no. 5:73-77 My'58. P, 17.

GERMANY, WESTERN - COMMUNIST PARTY

The report of Comrade Erich Honecker at the 35th Plenum of the Central Committee of the United Socialist Party of Germany. Lupta 38 no. 3 73-78 Mr'58. R, 6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - DEFENSES

Bundestag and atomic-rocket weapons. In English. J. Zivic. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 192:8-9 Ap'58. Y, 6.

Shadows of the past; arming of West Germany with atomic weapons. In English. V. Obradovic. Youth Life 7 no. 28:10 Ap'58. Y, 5.

GERMANY, WESTERN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Among the great monuments in the Rhineland. M. Zadnikar. Nasi razgl 7 no. 9:218-219 My'58. Y, 1.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ECONOMIC POLICY

Calculations related to the totality of the national economy of the German Federal Republic, included calculations related to the monetary policy; a review of an article. Stat szemle 36 no. 4:374-375 Ap'58. H, 5.

GERMANY, WESTERN - FARM PRODUCE

Research institutes on the farm produce markets in the German Federal Republic J. Dietl Handel wew 4 no 3-119-121 My,/Je'58 P, 5.

GERMANY, WESTERN - GEOGRAPHY

A visit of Polish geographers in the German Federal Republic. S Leszczycki Przegl geogr 30 no. 1. 199-201 '58 P, 12

GERMANY, WESTERN - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

The Zugvogel, a German laminate glider. (A Z.). Skrz Polska 12 no 24:10 Je'56 P, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - GRANITE

H. Schneider's Silicosis Endangering of the Bavarian Granite Industry, a book review. K. J. Munkavedelem 3 no. 5/8;63 '57. H, 5.

GERMANY, WESTERN - GRAPHIC ARTS

Some impressions from an exhibition of graphic arts in Western Germany M. Kijowicz Przegl kult 5 no 11:5 Mr'56 P, 1.

GERMANY, WESTERN - HISTORY

They cannot rest on their laurels, a review of the book The Balance Sheet of the Second World War. K. Truchlik. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 20 2 My'58. C, 11.

GERMANY, WESTERN - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Evolution of the investments in fixed assets of West German industry from 1924 to 1955-56; a review of an article. Stat szemle 36 no. 4 357-358 Ap'58. H, 5.

GERMANY, WESTERN - INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

Role of German river ports in the goods traffic with Austira. G.V. Medunar transport 3 no. 10;314 ['57]. Y, 5.

GERMANY, WESTERN - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

From a private notebook. J. Bochenski. Przegl kult 5 no. 10:2 Mr'56. P, 1.

GERMANY, WESTERN - MOTORCYCLE RACING

Another success of Tomicek F. Ulrych. Svet motoru 12 no. 13.397 Je'58. C, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - POLITICAL PARTIES

A congress in Struttgart. -en. Nasi razgl 7 no. 11; 258 Je'58. Y, 1.

GERMANY, WESTERN - PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

A 16-floor building of light concrete molded in forms. Rev caitor fer 6 no. 6:330 Je'57. R, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - RAILROADS

Amphibious transportation. Tr. from the German. P. Vanek. Zel doprava 8 no. 3:95-96 Mr'58. C, 5.

Mechanization of loading operations on German railroads. Zel doprava 8 no. 3:94 Mr'58. C, 5

GERMANY, WESTERN - ROADS

Machinery for the road earthworks constructed in the German Federal Republic. Z. Hyla. Drogownictwo 13 no. 5:121-126 My'58. P, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - SPIES

The Berg problem. J. Choma. Biul rozgl Kraj 2 no. 20: 3-4 My'56. P, 6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - WATER PIPES

Gabodur K water pipes from polyvinyl chloride and Gaboleen water pipes from polyethylene L. Piskovsky. Voda 37 no. 6:188-191 Je'58. C, 16.

GERMINATION

Effect of gibberellic acid on the chlorophyll content in germinating lettuce. J. Ullmann, J. Krekule. Cs biol 7 no. 2:160-161 Mr'58. C, 13.

Effect of humus on the germination and growth of some cultivated plants. V. Tichy, J. Chalupova-Janovicova. Cs biol 7 no. 2.135-140 Mr'58. C, 13.

GERSKOVIC, LEON

Dr. Leon Gerskovic's Drustveno upravljanje u Jugoslaviji (Social Management in Yugoslavia); a book review. M. D. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 4:514-516 Ap'58. Y, 5.

GESTALT PSYCHOLOGY

A criticism of Gestalt psychology. II. L. Kardos. Magy fil szemle 1 no. 2/4:272-304 '58. H, 3.

GESZTI, JOSEPH

In memoriam Joseph Geszti. In English. B. Gutenberg. Acta techn Hung 19 no. 3/4;449-454 '58. H, 16.

GHENT - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition "The Golden Age of Great Cities" in Ghent. J Garlicki. Rada narod 15 no 26 15 Je'58. P, 6

GIBBERELLIC ACID

Effect of gibberellic acid on the chlorophyll content in germinating lettuce. J. Ullmann, J. Krekule. Cs biol 7 no. 2 160-161 Mr'58. C, 13.

GIBBSITE

Quantitative analysis of boehmite-hydrargillite mixtures by the diffraction of roentgen rays. Gy. Menczel. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 4.143-148 Ap'58. H, 13.

GIERDZIEJEWSKI, KAZIMIERZ

Kazimierz Gierdziejewski, metallurgic engineer, professor; an obituary. P. Kowalinski Koh hap 13 no. 1. Ontode 36 Ja'58. H, 16

GIMBUTAS, MARIJA (ALSEIKAITE)

An important study on the prehistory of Eastern Europe; a book review. J. Puzinas Aidai no. 4 187-198 Ap'58. Li, 11.

GIRBACIU, NICOLAE

Nicolae Girbaciu; a review of his paintings. H Blazian Arta plastica 4 no 3:37 '57 R, 10

GIRDERS

Forming of cantilever beams for better resistance. A. Brandt, J. Ignacrak. Rozpr inz PAN 6 no. 1:167-180 '58. P, 16

The influence of initial stresses on the vibration of bars with constant cross section. W. Bogusz. Rozpr inz PAN 6 no. 1:103-118 '58. P, 16.

The safety coefficient in the warping of metal girder webs II S Celaleanu Standardizarea 10 no. 3 109-114 Mr'58. R, 16.

Tables for calculating bent reinforced beams of a longitudinal section by the classic method. P. Butenko. Drogownictwo 13 no 5.115-121 My'58. P, 16.

GIRENAS, STASYS

Two names in stone; Darius and Girenas. A. Gustaitis. Liet dien 9 no 6 13 Je'58 L-l, 1.

GJATA, FATMIR

Meeting an author. A. Polovina. Ares pop no. 1:26-28 Ja'58. A, 8

GLAGOLITIC ALPHABET

The question of Byzantine-Slavic relations and Byzantine experiments for creation of a Slavic alphabet during the first half of the 9th century. I. Duichev. Izv Inst bulg ist 7.241-267 '57. B, 4

GLANDS

The hibernating gland of porcupines. W. Byczkowska-Smyk Wszechswiat no. 4:108-109 Ap'57 P, 13.

GLASS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Glass at the 1958 Brussels Fair. -sm-. Sklar a keramik 8 no. 6:185 Je'58. C, 16.

A laboratory flowmeter of "Umaplex" (polymethmerylate glass). L. Novak, I. Stofka. Chem listy 52 no. 3:556 Mr'58. C, 13.

New methods for the silver and copper coating of glass, plastics, etc. J. Burda. Sklar a keramik 8 no. 6:178-179 Je'58. C, 16.

Notes on the diffusion of gases through industrial glass. W. Espe. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 4:240-246 '58 C, 16.

Removing bottles from the Owens-Duplex machine and conveying them to the annealing lehr. M. Prokop, B. Jirotka. Sklar a keramik 8 no. 6:177-178 Je'58. C, 16.

Survey of the properties of sealed glass as shown in tables and diagrams. F. Kvarda, O. Mach. Sklar a keramik 8 no. 6:165-169 Je'58. C, 16.

The world's glass production. Gy. Sebestyen. Magy ep ipar 7 no. 1/2,78 F'58. H, 16.

GLASS FIBERS

Studies of the properties of Fiberglass. A. Zawadzki, Z. Bielawski. Przem wlok 10 no. 5:234-239 My'56. P, 16.

GLAZES

Problems of glazes, glazing, and the origin of some defects. F Kubik. Sklar a keramik 8 no. 6-175-177 Je'58. C, 16.

GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

see also subdivision under AUSTRALIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, WESTERN; POLAND; RUSSIA

Before the start in Leszno K. Grepl. Kridla vlasti no 12 1 Je'58. C, 16

International gliding events Pt. 3. (To be contd.) A. Zientek. Skrz Polska 12 no. 24:6 Je'56. P, 16.

The Leszno 58 -jfj-. Kridla vlasti no 10 20-21 My'58 C, 16.

The Leszno 58. -jfj-. Kridla vlasti no 6:14 '58 C, 16.

The Leszno 58, our competitors. J. Fryba. Kridla vlasti no. 12.6-9 Je'58. C, 16.

News from the glider sports -jfj- Kridla vlasti no. 13.14-15 Je'58. C, 16

Two new gliders. V Nemecek. Kridla vlasti no. 10-15 My'58. C, 16.

World glider championships. (To be contd.) Kridla vlasti no. 11 22-25 My'58. C, 16.

World glider championships J. Fryba Kridla vlasti no 13 22-25 Je'58 C, 16.

GLOWACKI, ALEKSANDER

Godlewski, Stefan. Sladami Wokulskiego [napisali] Stefan Godlewski, Ludwik B. Grzeniowski, Henryk Markiewicz. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957. [In the footsteps of Wokulski. Illus.] P, 11.

GLUCOSE

The first stage of saturating a resting dog with intravenous glucose and the size of its body. M. Wierzuchowski Acta biochim pol 5 no. 2:93-138 '58. P, 13

GLUCOSIDES

see GLYCOSIDES.

GLUE

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

GLYCERIN

Glycerin purification by ion exchange. II. V. Marecek. Prum potravin 9 no. 6:288-293 '58. C, 16.

GLYCOLYSIS

Effect of the function of the thyroid gland on the glycolytic activity of the blood. L. Macho. Biologia 13 no. 64-68 '58. C, 13.

GLYCOSIDES

Investigation of glucosides of the Japanese acacia (Sophora japonica L.). V. Paper-chromatographic investigations. V. Szabo, R. Bogner, M. Puskas. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 12:341-347 D'57. H, 13.

GOD

Objectiveness in Nature as a road to God; from the manuscript "From Science to Religion." J. Janzekovic. Nova pot 10 no. 1/3:6-43 F'58. Y, 3.

GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON

A wreath to a genius. A. Munzova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no 22:4 My'58. C, 11.

GOGA, OCTAVIAN

Selcaru, Pamfil. Poezie si politica Octavian Goga. Madrid, Editura "Carpatii," 1956. 30 p. (Colectia "Carpatii," no. 3) [Octavian Goga's poetry and policy] R, 11.

GOLD

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Reserves of gold foreign exchange and their importance for world economy. P. Trifunovic. Finansije 13 no. 4;244-251 Ap'58. Y, 5.

GOLDMANN, LUCIEN

Pascal and Goldmann's historical epistemology; a book review. L. Kolakowski. Studia filoz no. 3:182-195 '57. P, 3.

GORAN KOVACIC, IVAN, PSEUD.

see KOVACIC, IVAN, GORAN

GORCZYCKA, JOANNA

People in exile [illegible] play, J. [illegible] P[illegible] Je'58. P, 1.

GORKU, MAKSIM

Maksim Gorkii. J. Waldapfel. Magy tud 65 no. 4, 97-106 Ap'58. H, 1.

Maksim Gorkii, a biographic sketch. J Petrmichl Citatel 7 no. 2:58-62 '58. C, 2.

GOVERNMENT ATTORNEYS
see subdivision under POLAND

GOVERNORS (MACHINERY)

Interesting measuring and regulation instruments at the Leipzig Fair. Vlk. Prum potravin 9 no 6 22-23 '58 C, 16

GOVERNORS (STEAM-ENGINE)

Increasing the efficiency of the OTR-1-Krizhik hydraulic governor for pressure P. Angelov Elektroenergiia 9 no 1:24-26 Ja'58 B, 16

GRABIEC, A.

A Grabiec and E. Markiewicz' Poznaj metalizacje natryskowa (Get to know Jet Metal Coating), a book review. Przegl kol mech 8 no 6:[3] of cover Je'56 P, 16

GRADING AND MARKING (STUDENTS)
see also subdivision under SLOVENIA.

Some aspects of the grading of students in geography. (To be contd.) M. Zgonik. Geogr obzornik 5 no 1-20-21 '58. Y, 12.

GRAIN
see also subdivision under CROATIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

General information about the microflora of grain I. Koczuk. Przegl zboz 2 no. 6:180-181 Jo'58. P, 15.

Proteolytic enzymes in grain I. Waskiewicz Przegl zboz 2 no 3-89, 93 Mr'58. P, 15.

GRANITE
see subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN.

GRAPE CULTURE
see VITICULTURE.

GRAPES
see also subdivision under CROATIA.

Results in the scientific research on fruit, vegetables, and grapes. J. Adamec. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 5: 248-253 '58. C, 15.

GRAPHIC ARTS
see subdivision under ESTONIA; GERMANY, WESTERN; POLAND, RUMANIA

GRAPHIC METHODS

A diagram for including value ranges in a series of normal numbers. A Salageanu. Standardizarea 10 no. 3:105-107 Mr'58. R, 16.

GRAPHIC STATICS

Static solution of complex plane systems by means of the method of investigating unknown parameters. A. Medvec. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 4:193-207 '58. C, 16.

GRAPHITE

Anisotropic cleavage of coke and related substances. A. Grossman. Koks 3 no. 1:1-7 Ja/F'58. P, 16.

Graphite as material for machine making. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 6:326 Je'57. R, 16.

Reactor graphite. A. Grossman. Nukleonika 3 no. 3: 273-286 '58. P, 13.

GRASSES
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

Absorption of nourishing elements by the surface parts of meadow vegetation during irrigation with enriched water. C. Opalinski. Gosp wodna 18 no. 5: 230 My'58. P, 16.

"Chemical" cellulose obtained from reed and its processing into artificial viscoselike fibers. C Simionescu and others. Celuloza hirtie 7 no. 5:171-177 My'58. R, 16.

The determination of lignin in reed by the K. Kurschner and T. Schweitzpaherova method. C. Simionescu, N. Simionescu. Celuloza hirtie 7 no. 2:71-72 F'58. R, 16.

Is flooding a proper method of increasing the production of grass on peat soil? S. Sienkowski. Gosp Wodna 18 no. 5:199-204 My'58. P, 16.

Reed as a future raw material of the paper industry P. Chodorowski Przegl papier 14 no 1-14-16, 24 Ja'58 P, 16.

Reed waste utilization through agglomeration with synthetic binding materials. G Badanoiu, T Oradeanu Celuloza hirtie 7 no 3:103-107 Mr'58 R, 16.

Shearing reed in the course of harvesting it Gh Fieger Celuloza hirtie 7 no 5 162-170 My'58 R, 16

Shortened process of producing viscose from different kinds of cellulose Pt 3 Shortened process of producing viscose from beech wood and reed A Lupu Ind text Rum 9 no 3-97-100 Mr'58 R, 16

GRAUS, FRANTISEK

Frantisek Graus' History of the Czech Peasantry during the Pre-Hussite Period, a book review. M. Belenyesy. Agrartort szemle 1 no.1/2:100-101 '57. H, 15

Method, methodics, methodology, a book review V Husa. Cs cas hist 6 no. 2 311-315 '58. C, 4

GRAVEL

A new mobile crushing and granulating machine K. Martinek Mechanisace 5 no 9:227-228 Je'58. C, 16.

GRDIC, GOJKO

Gojko Grdic's Osnovie ekonomske statistike sa uvodom u demografsku statistiku (Fundamentals of Economic Statistics, with an Introduction to Demographic Statistics); a book review. M. Macura. Ekonomist Jug 10 no. 1/2:132-134 '57. Y, 5.

GT. BRIT. - ART

A letter from London. D. Kartun. Przegl kult 5 no. 9:8 Mr'56. P, 1.

GT BRIT - COAL MINES AND MINING

The first ten years of nationalized coal mining in Great Britain. (M. Freeman). Bany lap 13 no. 4: 280-282 Ap'58. H, 16.

Successful prevention of mining accidents in Great Britain during 1956. (J. Faller). Bany lap 13 no. 4:283-284 Ap'58. H, 16.

GT. BRIT. - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

A review of Dorothy Cole and J. E. G. Utting's article "Estimating Expenditure, Saving and Income from Household Budgets." Stat szemle 36 no. 4:390-391 Ap'58. H, 5.

GT. BRIT - FOREIGN RELATIONS

England and the Uprising of 1863. T. Szumowski. Przegl kult 5 no. 40:7 O'56. P, 1.

GT. BRIT. - FURNITURE

The furniture industry in England. Drvna ind 9 no. 3/4: 41-51 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 16.

GT. BRIT - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

The replacement cost of fixed asserts in British manufacturing industry in 1956; a review of an article. Stat szemle 36 no. 4:356-357 Ap'58. H, 5.

Some marginal remarks on the organization of British concerns. M. Kalecki. Gosp plan 13 no. 6:43-45 Je'58. P, 5.

GT. BRIT. - INSURANCE, MARINE

Changes in the clauses of the British maritime insurance. M. Trojanowski. Handel zagr 4 no. 6: 36-37 Je'58. P, 5.

GT. BRIT. - LOCOMOTIVES

The organization of locomotive repairs in Great Britain A. K. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 8:251-252 Ag'56. P, 16.

GT. BRIT. - MOTION PICTURES

Free Cinema. H. Opoczynska Kwartalnik film 8 no. 1: 41-56 '58. P, 9.

3 variations of the Henry V; a motion-picture review. B. Michalek. Przegl kult 5 no. 34:9 Ag'56. P, 1.

GT. BRIT. - POLITICAL PARTIES

New left in the Labor Party. B. Pribicevic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 6:714-719 Je'58. Y, 5.

[illegible]

[illegible]

GT. BRIT - RAILROADS

A plan of modernization of British railroads in 1956-57 J.K. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 7-222-223 Jy'56 P, 16.

GT BRIT - ROADS

The Road Research Laboratory in Great Britain. S Rolla. Drogownictwo 13 no 6:127-131 Je'58 P, 16.

GT. BRIT. - TAXATION

The British system of taxation in the service of monopolistic capitalism. Tr. from the German J. Friedman Fin a uver no 5 305-311 '58 C, 5

GT. BRIT - TELEVISION

An important event in English television, a review of J.B Priestley's play Doomsday for Dyson J. Alexander. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 20:5 My'58 C, 11.

GT BRIT - THEATER

Shakespeare's Hamlet in Moscow. R. Parker. Przegl kult 5 no. 4,6 Ja'56. P, 1

GREECE - HISTORY

Zielinski, Tadeusz. Grecja niepodlegla. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958] 341 p. ("Z cyklu: Swiat antyczny" [t. 2]) [Independent Greece. 1st ed. plates, footnotes, index] P, 4.

GREECE, MODERN - RAILROADS

The Yugoslav-Greek Railroad Union. Medunar transport 3 no, 12:387 ['57] Y, 5.

GREEK ART
see ART, GREEK

GREEK LANGUAGE

Classical languages against the background of foreign languages. S. Staszczyk. Jezyki obce 2 no. 2:111-115 Mr/Ap'58. P, 11.

GREEK PORTRAITS
see PORTRAITS, GREEK

GREEKS

Illyrians, Greeks, and Romans on the Adriatic. M. Nikolanci. Mornar gl 8 no. 1 50-66 Ja/F'58. Y, 17.

GREENE, GRAHAM

Criticism about self; a review of The Quiet American L. Alamne. Looming no. 7 1113-1116 Jl'58. E, 11.

GREENLAND - CLIMATE

Variations of climate in Greenland during the period from the 10th to the 14th century. K. Pejml. Meteor zpravy 10 no. 6:150-153 D'57 C 13.

GRIGORII I, METROPOLITAN OF ORTA-KOI

Comments on Vs. Nikolaev's article "One Diploma of Sultan Selim III, Given to Gregorii I, Metropolitan of Orta-koi (Lutica) in 1706;" a criticism. I. Kabrda. Izv Inst bulg ist 7:440-446 '57. D, 4.

GRIEVANCE PROCEDURES
see subdivision under POLAND.

GRIGORESCU, NICOLAE JON

G. Oprescu's Anii de ucenicie ai lui N. Grigorescu (N. Grigorescu's Years of Study), a book review. H. Blazian Arta plastica 4 no 3.61-62 '57. R, 10

Nicolae Grigorescu in the epoch of the war for independence. G. Oprescu. Arta plastica 4 no. 3:12-20 '57. R, 10.

GRINDING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Selection, maintenance, and use of grinding wheels. (To be contd.) Drvna ind 9 no. 3/4:52-57 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 16.

Vertical metallic pans for grinding material to be crushed. A. Pustai. Constructorul 9 no 301:2 My'57. R, 16

GRMEK, MIRKO DRAZEN

Mirko Drazen Grmek's Hrvatska medicinska bibliografija (Croatian Medical Bibliography); a book review. D. Cuckovic. Vjes bibl Hrv 4 no. 1/4:110-112 '55/57 (published '58). Y, 2.

GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT

The national product. B. Horvat. Ekonomist Jug 10 no. 1/2:69-78 '57. Y, 5.

GROUPS, THEORY OF

Representations of simple semigroups. J. Ivan. Mat fyz cas SAV 8 no. 1:27-39 '58. C, 13.

GROWTH

Problems concerning the effect of the growth of antibiotics. V Vrsansky, O.Lukacova, L. Novak. Biologia 13 no.2 88-92 '58 C,13.

GROWTH (PLANTS)

Effect of humus on the germination and growth of some cultivated plants. V.Tichy, J.Chalupova-Janovicova. Cs biol 7 no.2:135-140 Mr'58. C,13.

Growth and metabolism in wheat and rye among mixed crops. Z.Lastuvka. Cs biol 7 no.2 141-152 Mr'58. C,13.

GROZA, PETRU

Dr. Petru Groza; an obituary. Munca sindic [2] no.1-1-3 Ja'58. R,6.

GROZEV, GROZIU

Groziu Grozev's Istorija na bulgarskata filosofija (History of the Bulgarian Philosophy); a book review B.Tsenkov. Fil misul 14 no.1,138-146 '58. B,3.

GRUNWALD, HENRYK

An exhibition of drawings by Henryk Grunwald. L.Grabowski. Przegl kult 5 no 3 8 Ja'56. P,1

GRUSZCZYNSKI, KRZYSZTOF

K. Gruszczynski's Klucz od przepasci (The Key to an Abyss), a review of a play. J.Kott. Przegl kult 5 no.11:12 Mr'56. P,1.

GUARDIAN AND WARD
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

GUDAITIS-GUZEVICIUS, ALEKSANDRAS

Solemn hours. Lit ir men no.23:2 Je'58. Li,11.

The writer of the epic of revolutionary battles, from the speech commemorating the 50th anniversary of the birth of A.Gudaitis-Guzevicius at the State Conservatory Hall. T.Tilvytis. Lit ir men no 23:1 Je'58. Li,11.

GUDERIAN, HEINZ

Repair shops, armored divisions, General Staff in Guderian's memoirs, a book review. B.Maszlanka. Wojsk przegl hist 2 no.3:342-380 Jy/S'57. P,4.

GUIDED MISSILES

Guided missiles in the armament of aviation aircraft; role, achievements, and prospects. M.Boras, S.Roglic. Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no.2:107-116 Mr/Ap'58. Y,17.

GUMS AND RESINS
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Coking coke tar and coal resin. D.Ruschev. Tezhka prom 7 no 2:31-33 F'58. B,16.

The gluing of metals. O.Bohm. Energetika Cz 8 no.6: 248 Je'58. C,16.

GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC

Automatic reservoir for water purified by ion exchange resins. S.Kotrly, J.Havir. Chem listy 52 no.3 557-558 Mr'58. C,13.

Plastic bush bearings I Radvanyi. Constructurol 9 no.381:3 My'57. R,16.

Properties of phenolic resins and the phenolic sand system used in the shell-molding process. Gy.Ambrus, Gy.Hevenesi, J.Szekeres. Koh lap 13 no.1:Ontode 1-5 Ja'58. H,16.

Synthetic polymers. IV.Changes in the condensation and mechanical properties of phenoplast cast resins depending upon the composition. R.Ballo, I.Geczy. Magy kem folyoir 63 no.12:351-357 D'57. H,13.

Synthetic resins and some of their possible uses in agricultural engineering. I. (To be contd.) V.Broz, M.Jirka. Zem stroje 3 no.3:58-63 Mr'58. C,16.

GUNNERY

Lateral deviation and its causes. M.Trajkovic. Vojno teh gl 6 no.1:28-33 Ja'58. Y,17.

GUSIC, MARIJANA HENEBERG
see HENEBERG-GUSIC, MARIJANA.

GUSTAITIS, MOTIEJUS

Motiejus Gustaitis and his writings. (To be contd.) V.Mykolaitis. Aidai no.4:182-184 Ap'58. Li,11.

Motiejus Gustaitis and his writings. V.Mykolaitis. Aida no.5:231-234 My'58. Li,11.

GUYAU, JEAN MARIE

J M Guyau, an apostle of modern realistic art; a book review. V.Zahradnik. Novy zivot Prague no.4 315-318 '58. C,11.

GYMNASIUMS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

GYMNASTICS

Measuring the working ability of arms and the extent of movements in joints. J.Kreipl. Teorie a praxe tel 6 no.3 164-168 '58. C,8.

Scientific congress of the International Gymnastic Federation. L.Serbus Teorie a praxe tel 6 no.3: 175-179 '58. C,8.

Some problems concerning the relationship between movement and music. V.Hohler. Teorie a praxe tel 6 no.4:200-210 '58. C,8.

GYNECOLOGY
see subdivision under SERBIA.

GYORFI, JANOS

Janos Gyorfi's Erdeszeti rovartan (Forestry Entomology); a book review. (al). Erdogazdasag no.2:17 F'58. H,15.

GYORGY I, RAKOCZY, PRINCE OF TRANSYLVANIA

Laszlo Makkai's I.Rakoczi Gyorgy birtokainak gazdasagi iratai. (1631-1648) (Economic Documents on the Estates of Gyorgy Rakoczy. Vol.1); a book review. V.Mraz. Agrartort szemle 1 no.1/2:90-92 '57. H,15.

GYPSUM
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

HAAMER, EERIK

The 50-year-old Haamer. E.Pulsep. Tulimuld 9 no.1-23-27 '58. E,11.

HABSBURG, HOUSE OF

Pordea, Gustave Andre. Ardealul si Habsburgii. Madrid, Editura "Carpatii," 1956. 18 p. (Colectia "Carpatii," no.6) [Transylvania and the Habsburgs] R,4.

HADAC, EMIL

Emil Hadac and others' V zemi sopek a ledovcu. R.Malek Sbor zem 63 no.2:173-175 '58. C,12.

HAIRDRESSING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HALPERN, JOEL MARTIN

Joel M. Halpern's Social and Cultural Change in a Serbian Village; a book review. M.Filipovic. Slov etnogr 10:229-230 '57. Y,12.

HAMMERS

Rivet guns and automatic hammers in the construction industry. K.Meissner, J.Sotolar, J.Vojta. Mechanisace 5 no.4:134-136 Ap'58. C,16.

HAMPL, MILOSLAV

Miloslav Hampl is 60 years old. L.Spacek, N.Gorbatov. Aplikace mat 3 no.1:75-77 '58. C,13.

HANDICAPPED
see subdivision under POLAND.

HANDICAPPED CHILDREN
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

HANDICRAFT
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

HAPPINESS

Prunskis, Joseph. Meile ir laime. Putnam, Conn., Immaculata Press [1958] 246 p. [Love and happiness. port.] Li,3.

Tatarkiewicz, Wladyslaw. O szczesciu. [Wyd.2.] Krakow, Wiedza, Zawod, Kultura, 1949. 483 p. [Happiness. 2d ed. bibl.] P,3.

HARBORS
see also subdivision under CHINA, DALMATIA, INDIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SERBIA, SYRIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Scientific session of the Danzig Polytechnic devoted to naval and port architecture. Tech gosp morska 8 no.6:176-178 Je'58. P,17.

Specialization of ports. L.Z. Medunar transport 3 no.12:400-404 [*57] Y,5.

Through the harbors all over the world. Medunar transport 3 no.6:179-180 [*57] Y,5.

HARDBOARD

Water heater for varying heat output F.Sotnicka. Strojirenstvi 8 no 4:250-256 Ap'58 C,16.

HARDENING

S Jablonski's Maly poradnik hartownika (The Hardener's Concise Guidebook); a book review. Przegl kol mech 8 no 4,[4] of cover Ap'56. P,16.

HARMONIC ANALYSIS

The 5th and 7th order harmonics in three-phase transformers and methods of damping these harmonics. V Corlateanu, G.Serban. Electrotehnica 6 no.3: 77-81 Mr'58 R,16

HARMONIC FUNCTIONS

A circular disc under concentrated and distributed loads. F.Szolagowski. Rozpr inz PAN 6 no.1:3-11 '58 P,16.

HARNESS

The storage and maintenance of harness equipment in depots. D.Runic. Vojno teh gl 6 no.2:141-142 F'58. Y,17.

HARVESTING
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA.

HARVEY, WILLIAM

William Harvey, the founder of physiology. J.Antal. Biologia 13 no.2 82-87 '58. C,13.

HASEK, JAROSLAV

Jaroslav Hasek; a letter from Prague. B.Urbancic. Nasi razgl 7 no.10:248-249 My'58. Y,1.

Svejk in Hungary. E.Klinger. Novy zivot Prague no.5:386-387 '58. C,11.

HATVANY, FERENC, BARO

Ferenc Hatvany (1881-1958). F.Z. Muterem 1 no.6: 44 My'58. H,10.

HAY
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

HAZEL

Sobek, Josef. Liska a jeji pestovani. [1.vyd.] Praha, 1957. 150 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved.Sekce Biologicka. Ovocnicka edice) [Hazelnut trees and their cultivation. 1st ed.] C,15.

HEAD

Hoffmann, Edith. Muveszfejek. [Budapest] Revai [1945] 118,[3] p. [The heads of artists. plates] H,10.

HEALTH EDUCATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HEALTH OFFICERS
see subdivision under POLAND.

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Unsolved problems of treatment at health resorts. G.Levi. Soc pol 8 no.5:34-40 My'58. Y,5.

HEART

Determination of the rheoplethysmographic values of the heart output per minute in neurocirculatory asthenia and fatigue syndrome. E.Eisolt, J.Chrastek. Teorie a praxe tel 6 no.3:150-156 '58. C,8.

Effect of the filling of heart on the R deflection in an electrocardiogram. L.Komadel, G.Bardos. Teorie a praxe tel 6 no.3:160-163 '58. C,8.

Extrasystole in sportsmen. L.Komadel, E.Kresanek. Teorie a praxe tel 6 no.3:157-159 '58. C,8.

Vitamin B_6 in the brain. II. Changes in the concentration of Vitamin B_6 in the brain, liver, and the heart muscle of man during embryogenesis and postembryogenesis. J.Sedlak, T.Tursky, A.Gombos. Biologia 13 no.3:208-211 '58. C,13.

HEAT

Concrete works during great heat. S.Bizic. Put i saob 4 no.4:9-11 Ap'58. Y,16.

Negative absolute temperatures. B.Buras. Postepy fizyki 8 no.3:319-326 '57. P,13.

New technique for drying textiles; sand bed required for thermal treatment of textiles. Ind text Rum 9 no.3:100-104 Mr'58. R,16.

HEAT (Continued)

Research on third-grade fine shale refining with a solid heat-carrying agent. N Eesti raadio Jl 15'58.944. E,1.

Simple thermostats T. Kostecki. Pomiary 3 no. 7: 264-267 Jl'57. P,16.

Study of the heat balance of foundry molds. J. Pribyl. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 1:2-5 Ja'58. C,16.

Water heater for varying heat output. F. Setnicka. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 4:250-256 Ap'58. C,16.

HEATING
see subdivision under LATVIA

HEAVY INDUSTRY
see subdivision INDUSTRY, HEAVY under BULGARIA.

HECKO, FRANTISEK

Frantisek Hecko; a biographic note. B. Riha. Novy zivot Prague no. 4.245-246 '58 C,11.

HEGEL, GEORG WILHELM FRIEDRICH

Hegel, Marx, and the problem of alienation. B. Baczko. Studiz filoz no. 1:36-58 '57. P,3

Personality and history, a controversy concerning the Hegelian historism in the Russian thought of the first half of the 18th century. Pt. 1. A. Walicki. Studia filoz no. 1 59-94 '57. P,3

HEILBRUNN, LEWIS VICTOR

Heilbrunn's theory of the dynamics of living protoplasm. R. Wroblewski. Kosmos biol 6 no. 5: 493-502 '57. P,13.

HEINE, HEINRICH

Heine, world literature, and Hungarian poetry. I. In German. (To be contd.) J. Turoczi-Trostler. Acta lit Hung 1:99-178 '57. H,11.

Meetings with Heine. W. Wirpsza. Przegl kult 5 no. 7:5 F'58. P,1.

HEINE-MEDIN DISEASE
see POLIOMYELITIS.

HEITLER, WALTER

W. Heitler's Elementary Wave Mechanics with Application to Quantum Chemistry; a book review. W. Kolos. Postepy fizyki 8 no. 5:607-609 '57. P,13.

HELIOTYPE

Heliotype among the duplication processes of the printing industry; a lecture delivered at the conference of the Technical Association of the Paper and Printing Industry in October 1956. Tr. from the German. H. Klahre. Papir es grafika 1 no. 1/2: 53-55 '57. H,2.

HELIUM

Atomic power stations with a closed helium cycle. J. Kolt, V. Sasek. Jaderna energie 4 no. 6:155-159 Je'58. C,16.

Determination, by means of evolution chromatography, of the helium and hydrogen content in natural gas. In German. J. Toth, L. Graf. Izvestiia Nany KI no. 1:75-82 '57. H,16.

HEMATITE

The relation of certain hemantite deposits to the hydrothermal siderite ores in the Spis-Gemer Ore Mountains. J. Havsky. Geol sb SAV 9 no. 1:103-128 '58. C,12.

HEMINGWAY, ERNEST

Ernest Hemingway's book A Farewell to Arms published in Latvian; a review. Reports Riga 15 no. 26:11 Je 25'56. La,1.

HENEBERG-GUSIC, MARIJANA

Marijana Gusic's Tumac izlozene grade (Interpreter of the Exhibited Materials); a book review. M. Jagodic. Slov etnogr 10:222-223 '57. Y,12.

HENS
see POULTRY.

HERBICIDES

The influence of 2, 4-D weed killer on the absorption and evaporation of water by plants. W. Maciejewska-Polapczykowa. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 3:95-103 '57. P,13.

HERBS
see subdivision under POLAND.

HERDER, JOHANN GOTTFRIED VON

The case of Herder, a document of false interpretation, a book review. S. Morawski. Studia filoz no 3-201-213 '57. P,3.

HEREDITY OF ACQUIRED CHARACTERS
see INHERITANCE OF ACQUIRED CHARACTERS.

HERMAN, OTTO

Otto Herman's letter to Gerzson Szinyei. J. Bakos. Egri pedag folsk evk 3:530 '57. H,8.

Otto Herman's letter to Geza Gardonyi. J. Bakos. Egri pedag folsk evk 3:540 '57. H,8.

HETEROPTERA
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

HEXAHYDROPYRROLOPYRROLE

Cyclization of aminodicarboxylic acids. II. Synthesis of 1-methylpyrrolizidine. R. Lukes, M. Janda. Chem listy 52 no. 3 450-453 Mr'58. C,13.

HIBERNATION

The hibernating gland of porcupines. W Byczkowska-Smyk. Wszechswiat no. 4:108-109 Ap'57. P,13.

HIDES AND SKINS

Today's problems of skin lixivinting. A. Mall. Nova proizv 9 no. 1/2:78-82 '58. Y,16.

HIGH SCHOOLS
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

HIGH TATRA
see TATRA MOUNTAINS.

HIGHWAYS
see subdivision ROADS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; YUGOSLAVIA.

HILLE, ALFRED

The retirement of Alfred Hille. (O. Rajkay). Idojaras 61 no. 6:400-401 N/D'57. H,13.

HINCZ, GYULA

The illustrations of Gyula Hincz. S. Kontha. Muterom 1 no. 5:10-11 My'58. H,10.

Visiting the studio of Gyula Hincz. M. Dutka. Muterom 1 no. 5:8-9 My'58. H,10.

HINDEMITH, PAUL

Paul Hindemith; a biographic sketch. S. Jarocinski. Przegl kult 5 no. 1:9 Ja'58. P,1.

HIRUDINIDAE
see subdivision LEECHES under POLAND.

HISTORIANS, BULGARIAN

Marin S. Drinov (1838-1909); in commemoration of the 120th anniversary of his birth. S. Maslev. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 3:20-24 Mr'58. B,2.

HISTORIANS, HUNGARIAN

Emma Bartonick (1894-1957). Cs. Csapodi. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 4:405-406 O/D'57. H,2.

Ferenc Eckhart (1885-1957); an obituary. Gy. Szekely. Szazadok 91 no. 5/6:883-885 '57. H,4.

HISTORICAL MATERIALISM
see DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM.

HISTORY

Bezic, Nevenka. Prilog bibliografiji otoka Hvara. Split, 1957. 36 p. (Publikacija Historijskog arhiva Hvar, br. 5) [A contribution to the bibliography of Hvar Island] Y,4.

Serejski, Marian Henryk. Koncepcja historii powszechnej Joachima Lelewela. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1956. 429 p. [Joachim Lelewel's conception of universal history. 1st ed. French summary. footnotes, index] P,4.

List of historical works including independent volumes, studies, and articles published in Hungary between January 1-June 30, 1957. Szazadok 91 no. 5/6:919-931 '57. H,4.

Method, methodics, methodology; a book review. V. Husa. Cs cas hist 6 no. 2:311-315 '58. C,4.

[illegible]

Slovenian historical bibliography. M. Pivec-Stele. Nasi razgl 7 no. 12:290-291 Je'58. Y,1

HLASKO, MAREK

Marek Hlasko and Trybuna Ludu. Kultura Paris no. 6:139-146 Je'58. P,1.

HOEFELMAYR-STRAUBE, INGEBORG

I. Hoefelmayr-Straube's Jak and the Norman Ornamentation in Hungary; a book review. D. Dercsenyi. Muv tort ert 6 no. 4:329 '57. H,10.

HOLLAND, CHARLES THOMAS

Coal Mine Bumps, by Charles Thomas Holland and Edward Thomas; a review of a translation into Russian. K. G. Min delo 12 no. 4 108 Jl/Ag'57. B,10.

HOLY SEPULCHER

Profat z Vikanova, Oldrich. Cesta z Prahy do Benatek a odtud potom po mori az po Palestiny, to jest do krajiny nekdy zidovske, zeme Svate, do mesta Jeruzalema k Bozimu hrobu, kterauzto cestu s pomoci Pana Boha vsemohuciho stastne vykonal Voldrich Profat z Vikanova leta Pane MDXXXXVI. . . [Upravil Karel Hrdina. 1 vyd. V Praze, Vesmir, 1947] 379 p. [A journey from Prague to Venice and from there on the sea to Palestine, that is, to a country formerly Jewish, the Holy Land, to the town of Jerusalem, to the Holy Sepulcher, which journey was made happily, with the help of Almighty God, by Voldrich Profat z Vikanova in the year of our Lord 1546. . . 1st ed. illus. (part fold.)] C,4.

HOME AND SCHOOL
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

HOME ECONOMICS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

The development of research on family budgets. K. Baczar. Handel wew 4 no. 3:10-22 My/Je'58. P,5.

HOMILIES
see SERMONS.

HONDURAN JOURNALISTS
see JOURNALISTS, HONDURAN.

HOODLUMS
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

HOOVER, JOHN EDGAR

Leonas, P. Knyga, kuri sukres komunistu pasauli; J. Edgar Hoover "Masters of deceit" recenzija. Atspausta is "Naujienu." Chicago, Mundus [1958] 32 p. [The book which will shake the communist world; a review of J. Edgar Hoover's Masters of Deceit] L1,5.

HOPS
see subdivision under POLAND.

HORNBILLS

Hornbills, Bucerotidae. W. Eichler. Wszechswiat no. 4:109-110 Ap'57. P,13.

HORSES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Hypovitaminosis, avitaminosis, and other diseases of horses resulting from a deficiency or an excess of some substances in horse feeding. A. Dumic. Voj ekon pregl 5 no. 2:113-127 Mr/Ap'58. Y,17.

A new type of concrete mangers for horse stables. S. Roman. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 4:295-297 Ap'58. Y,17.

HOSIERY

The application of polan to the production of woolen socks of combed yarn. R. Jozwicki, T. Trzebinski, P. Wozniakowski. Przem wlok 10 no. 4:Biuletyn Wlok 7 Ap'58. P,16.

Technical improvement of automatic circular machines with two cylinders, for knitting socks from super-elastic synthetic fibers. E. Radu. Ind text Rum 9 no. 6:238-239 Je'58. R,16.

A type of socks with unlearable borders. E. Radu. Ind text Rum 9 no. 5:192-193 My'58. R,16.

HOSPITALS
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

HOT-WATER SUPPLY
see subdivision under LATVIA.

HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Invasion of electronics in the kitchen. YC. Sdel tech 6 no. 3:107-108 Mr'58. C,16.

HOUSES
see subdivision DWELLINGS under HUNGARY, RUMANIA, SLOVENIA.

HOUSING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

HRADSKY, LUDOVIT

An artist of the stage who is often being forgotten, notes on Ludovit Hradsky's exhibition A. Noskovic. Slov div 6 no. 3 209-218 '58. C, 6.

HRIBOVA, BOZENA

Bozena Hribova's Mapa prirodni krajiny ceskych zemi ve 12. stoleti (Map of the Natural Regions of Czech Lands in the 12th Century); a review. B. Horak. Sbor zem 63 no. 2,170-171 '58 C, 12.

HRUBIN, FRANTISEK

A new word from Hrubin, the dramatist. J. Rozner. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 24:9 Je'58 C, 11.

HRUZOVA, MARIA

The birthplace of Maria Hruzova, Petofi's mother. R. Brtan. Kult zivot Slov 13 no 23:10 Je'58 C, 11.

HUMANISM
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Marxist humanism. V. Pavicevic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 5:531-537 My'58. Y, 5.

HUMANITIES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The Napoleonic legend of the contemporary humanities. S. Zolkiewski. Przegl kult 5 no. 4:2 Ja'58. P, 1.

HUMIC ACID

Effect of humic acid on the water conditions of soil. O. Mottichar. Cs biol 7 no. 2:123-134 Mr'58. C, 13.

Effect of humic acids on the mineral nutrition of plants. J. Catsky. Cs biol 7 no. 2:111-122 Mr'58. C, 13.

HUMIDITY

The effect of air humidity on buildings. V. Focsa. Standardizarea 10 no. 4:175-181 Ap'58. R, 16.

Influence of the humidity of the air on the functioning of relay and contact devices. M. Milkowska. Archiw automat 2 no. 1/2.53-76 '57. P, 16.

HUMUS

Effect of humus on the germination and growth of some cultivated plants. V. Tichy, J. Chalupova-Janovicova. Cs biol 7 no. 2:135-140 Mr'58. C, 13.

HUNGARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Janos Arany and the Academy library. P. Gergely. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 4:384-388 O/D'57. H, 2.

Life in the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Magy tud 65 no. 4-137-139 Ap'58. H, 1.

Research on agricultural history in the Institute of Historical Sciences of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. L. Makkai. Agrartort szemle 1 no. 1/2: 79-81 '57. H, 15.

HUNGARIAN ARCHITECTS
see ARCHITECTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN ARTISTS
see ARTISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN BOTANISTS
see BOTANISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN CHEMISTS
see CHEMISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN COOKERY
see COOKERY, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN DRAWINGS
see DRAWINGS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN ENGINEERS
see ENGINEERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN FICTION

Moricz, Zsigmond. Harmatos rozsa. A galamb papne. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 352 p. (Moricz Szigmond osszegyujtott muvei) [Novels: The dewy rose, The clergyman's wife. Illus., port., notes] H, 11.

HUNGARIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Boris Palotai's Kegyetlen ifjusag (Merciless Youth), a book review. S. Toth. Kortars 1 no. 4:633-635 D'57. H, 11

The false diary of Janos Arany. I. Fodor. Kortars 1 no. 4:619-621 D'57. H, 11

Sandor Barta's Aranyasok (Gold Diggers), a book review. A. Kispeter. Kortars 1 no. 4.626-628 D'57. H, 11.

Tibor Cseres' Kulonfele szerelmek (Various Loves), a book review. G. Alberi. Kortars 1 no. 4:631-633 D'57. H, 11.

Two books of J. Jeno Tersanszky. S. Szalai. Kortars 1 no. 4:629-631 D'57. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE

Bodrits, Istvan, ed. A magyar helyesiras szotara. Ujvidek, Testveriseg-Egyseg, 1953. lxxix, 260 p. [Dictionary of Hungarian orthography] Y, 11.

Red Cross, Netherlands. A-B-C Magyar-Angol, -Francia, -Holland, -Nemet, -Olasz, -Spanyol, -Sved, -English, -francais, -Nederlands, -Deutsch, -italiano, -espanol, -Svenska. Presented by the Netherlands Red Cross through the League of Red Cross Societies ['s Gravenhage] Royal Dutch/Shell Group of Companies [1957] 127 p. [Hungarian-English, -French, -Dutch, -German, -Italian, -Spanish, -Swedish dictionary] H, 11.

The beautiful Hungarian speech; history of the development of the culture and education in Hungarian speech. J. Bakos. Egri pedag foisk evk 3;5-63 '57. H, 8.

Drawing in the service of grammar teaching. J. Peronyi. Egri pedag foisk evk 3;279-295 '57. H, 8.

The question of analysis in the general school. Z. Chikan. Egri pedag foisk evk 3;297-315 '57. H, 8.

The use of capital letters in title descriptions. A. Domanovszky. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 4: 325-334 O/D'57. H, 2.

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - SPANISH

Galdi, Laszlo. Magyar-spanyol szotar. Budapest, Terra, 1958. 736 p. (Kisszotar-sorozat. Diccionarios de bolsillo) [Hungarian-Spanish dictionary] H, 11.

HUNGARIAN LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN LETTERS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

On the margin of a correspondence; Ady Endre valogatott levelei (Selected Letters of Endre Ady); a book review. S. Koczkas. Kortars 1 no. 4:623-626 D'57. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE

Jozsef, Attila. Osszes versei es muforditasai. Novi-szad, "Testveriseg-Egyseg" Konyvkiadovallalat, 1952. 562 p. [Collection of poems and translations. In Hungarian] Y, 11.

Keller, Dezso. Kedves kozonseg; valogatott konferanszok. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 231 p. [Dear public; selected lectures of an emcee. Illus.] H, 11.

Radnoti, Miklos. Radnoti Miklos osszes versei es muforditasai. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1956. 513 p. [Collected poems and translations of Miklos Radnoti] H, 11.

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Baroque research and the history of Hungarian literature. In German. A. Angyal. Acta lit Hung 1:243-249 '57. H, 11.

Discussion of Hungarian romantic literature. In German. A. Angyal. Acta lit Hung 1:250-255 '57. H, 11.

Imre Madach (1823-1864). In German. I. Soter. Acta lit Hung 1:27-85 '57. H, 11.

Jo[illegible]

The predecessors and contemporaries of Bessenyei; data on the history of the Hungarian Enlightenment. L. Nemedi. Egri pedag foisk evk 3;87-109 '57. H, 8.

The problems of literature in Hungary. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 21:5 My'58. C, 11.

HUNGARIAN METEOROLOGISTS
see METEOROLOGISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN MINING ENGINEERS
see MINING ENGINEERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN MUSIC
see MUSIC, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN NEWSPAPERS

Ten years since the appearance of the newspaper Flore D. Szilagyi. Presa noastra 2 no. 8:19-20 Ag'57. R, 11.

HUNGARIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN PERIODICALS

The new volumes of the Magyar Konyvszemle from the point of view of up-to-date demands. M. Kovacs. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 4:398-404 O/D'57. H, 2.

The Orvosi es Gazdasagi Tudositasok, a periodical. M. Busa. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 4:379-381 O/D '57. H, 2.

HUNGARIAN PHILOSOPHY
see PHILOSOPHY, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN POETRY

Ady, Endre. Ady Endre valogatott versei. [Valogatta Boloni Gyorgy. Budapest] Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [1955] 302 p. (A Magyar kolteszet gyongyszemei) [Selected poems of Endre Ady] H, 11.

Arany, Janos. Arany Janos balladai. [2.kiad. Sajto ala rendezte Juhasz Ferenc. Budapest] Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [1956] 138 p. (A Magyar kolteszet gyongyszemei) [Ballads of Janos Arany. 2d ed.] H, 11.

Fazekas, Mihaly. Fazekas Mihaly valogatott versei. [Valogatta es az eloszot irta Csanadi Imre. Budapest] Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [1955] 93 p. (A Magyar kolteszet gyongyszemei) [Selected poems of Mihaly Fazekas] H, 11.

Jozsef, Attila. Jozsef Attila valogatott versei. [Szerk.: Kormos Istvan. Budapest] Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [1956] 223 p. (A Magyar kolteszet gyongyszemei) [Selected poems of Attila Jozsef] H, 11.

Petofi, Sandor. Petofi Sandor valogatott koltemenyei. [Uj kiadas. Valogatta es az eloszot irta Juhasz Ferenc. Budapest] Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [1956] 495 p. [Selected poems of Sandor Petofi. New ed. port.] H, 11.

HUNGARIAN POETRY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

A source of Czwittinger's "Specimen." J. Szenimihalyi. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 4:372-374 O/D'57. H, 2.

HUNGARIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Attila Jozsef's poetry. J. Kelemen. Kortars 1 no. 4:501-505 D'57. H, 11.

A collection of poems from the works of Viktor Urbanek, Bela Jozsa, Sandor Korvin and Erno Salamon. J. Janosi. Lupta 38 no. 6:103-105 My'58. R, 6.

Data on the Thaly discussion. J. Bakos. Egri pedag foisk evk 3;541-542 '57. H, 8.

A forgotten poem by Gyula Juhasz. A. Borzy. Egri pedag foisk evk 3;543 '57. H, 8.

Guy Turbet-Delof's "Janos Vitez" (Janos the Hero) by Alexander Petofi; a book review. In French. Acta lit Hung 1:282-287 '57. H, 11.

Heine, world literature, and Hungarian poetry. I. In German. (To be contd.) J. Turoczi-Trostler. Acta lit Hung 1:99-178 '57. H, 11.

An orphan who belongs to everybody. J. Komlos. Kortars 1 no. 1:492-500 D'57. H, 11.

Sandor Petofi. II. B. Kun. Kortars 1 no. 4:565-579 D'57. H, 11.

The significance of Laszlo Negyesy's works on the theory of verse. L. Pataky. Egri pedag foisk evk 3;77-86 '57. H, 8.

Thoughts on the occasion of the centenary of Vorosmarty's death. In French. J. Waldapfel. Acta lit Hung 1:5-25 '57. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN POETS
see POETS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN PRINTERS
see PRINTERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN WIT AND HUMOR

Nagy, Endre. Szerelmesek kalauza. Budapest, Bibliotheca, 1957. 183,[2] p. [Guide for lovers] H, 11.

HUNGARIAN WOOD CARVING
see WOOD CARVING, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN ZOOLOGISTS
see ZOOLOGISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Kampis, Gyorgy. Az 1956. evi oktober ho 23. napjat kovetoen jogellenesen kulfoldre tavozott szemelyek vagyonjogi helyzetenek rendezese. Osszeallitotta es a magyarazatokat irta Kampis Gyorgy. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1957. 75 p. [Regulation of property relations of persons who left Hungary illegally after October 23, 1956. footnotes, indexes, tables] H, 7.

HUNGARIANS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

2d International Students' Seminar for Mining, Metallurgy, and Geology held in Freiberg. G. Faller. Bany lap 13 no. 2/3:175-180 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN LITHUANIA

Delegation of Hungarian engineers leaves Kaunas for Minsk Reports Vilna Je 27'56:17. Li, 1.

HUNGARIANS IN RUMANIA

A collection of poems from the works of Viktor Brassai, Bela Jozsa, Sandor Korvin and Erno Salamon. J. Janosi. Lupta 38 no. 5:103-105 My'58. R, 6.

Ten years since the appearance of the newspaper Elore. D. Szilagyi. Presa noastra 2 no. 8:19-20 Ag'57. R, 11.

HUNGARIANS IN RUSSIA

The botanical institutions of the Soviet Union and the botanical congress held in Leningrad. R. Soo. Magy tud 05 no. 4:125-131 Ap'58. H, 1.

Pneumoconiosis sumposium; Moscow, 1957, May 20-25. M. Timar. Munkavedelem 3 no 5/6:53-55 '57. H, 5.

HUNGARIANS IN SWITZERLAND

Session of the working group of the conference of European statisticians dealing with short iterim indices. M. A. Stat szemle 36 no. 5:481-483 My'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. Hungary today. Budapest, 1958. 127 p. [In English. illus., maps (part fold. col.), footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 6.

HUNGARY - AERONAUTICS

The problem of the fitness of our airfields for night service. I. Lepp, O. Rajkay. Idojaras 61 no. 4: 278-284 Jl/Ag'57. H, 13.

HUNGARY - AFFORESTATION

On the eve of Afforestation Month. K. Gy. Erdogazdasag no. 2:3 F'58. H, 15.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE

Belhlendy, Gyorgy. Szallitas a mezogazdasagban. Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado, 1957. 286 p. (Mezogazdasagi Gepkiserleti Intezet munkatarsai). [Transportation in agriculture] H, 5.

Agricultural historical references in three documents of the 15th and 16th centuries. M. Belenyesy. Agrartort szemle 1 no. 1/2:36-37 '57. H, 15.

The assessment of damages in Vasmegyericse. Agrartort szemle 1 no. 1/2:17-26 '57. H, 15.

Ferenc Jenel's agricultural estate, 1480-1500. In Latin. Agrartort szemle 1 no. 1/2:15-17 '57. H, 15.

The plan of an agricultural conference. Agrartort szemle 1 no. 1/2:71-72 '57. H, 15.

Research on agricultural history in the Institute of Historical Sciences of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. L. Makkai. Agrartort szemle 1 no. 1/2: 79-81 '57. H, 15

The 2d Congress of the Trade Unions of Agricultural and Forestry Workers. Erdogazdasag no. 2:7-8 F'58. H, 15.

Socage regulations in Bereg County in 1781. Agrartort szemle 1 no. 1/2:52-57 '57. H, 15.

Some important results, foreign and Hungarian, achieved up to the present time in agriculture by the application of radioisotopes. J. di Gleria. Magy tud 65 no. 4:119-124 Ap'58. H, 1.

The urbarium of the domain of Szereny in 1524. Agrartort szemle 1 no. 1/2:26-36 '57. H, 15.

The work on agricultural history in the Historical Institute of the Lajos Kossuth University at Debrecen. I. Racz. Agrartort szemle 1 no. 1/2:85-86 '57. H, 15.

Work on agricultural history in the National Agricultural Library. E. Eber. Agrartort szemle 1 no. 1/2:83-85 '57. H, 15.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

The strengthening of the socialist character of cooperative farms. F. Fekete. Tarsad sz 13 no. 5:48-66 My'58. H, 6.

HUNGARY - ALGAE

Algae from the waters of Szilvasvarad. T. Hortobagyi. Egri pedag folsk evk 3:345-359 '57. H, 8.

Algae from two fish ponds at Hortobagy. T. Hortobagyi. Egri pedag folsk evk 3:361-408 '57. H, 8.

Newer data on the microvegetation of Feherto, a lake near Szeged. T. Hortobagyi. Egri pedag folsk evk 3:341-343 '57. H, 8.

HUNGARY - APARTMENT HOUSES

Apartments designed according to a new conception and some problems of building mechanics related to them. P. Weiszburg. Magy ep ipar 7 no. 1/2. 56-64 F'58. H, 16.

Electric installations in houses and apartments. J. Fabry. Magy ep ipar 7 no. 1/2:39-41 F'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - APPLE

Szakatsy, Gyula. Az almafak rendszeres termesenek biztositasa. 3., jav. es bov. kiad. Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado, 1956. 99 p. [Insuring the systematic yield of apple trees. 3d rev. and enl. ed.] H, 15.

HUNGARY - ARCHITECTURE

Lechner, Jeno. Epitomuveszetunk a xix. szazad masodik feleben. Budapest, Egyetemi Nyomda, 1945. 112 p. (A Mernoki Tovabbkepzo Intezet kiadvanyai, E. 30. fuzet) [Our architecture during the second half of the 19th century. illus.] H, 10.

Architecture and public opinion. M. Major. Kortars 1 no. 4:582-592 D'57. H, 11.

HUNGARY - ART

Budapest. Szepmuveszeti Muzeum. Griechischromische Sammlung; Fuhrer [von] J. Gy. Szilagyi [and] L. Castiglione. [Übersetzung von Helene Kastenbaum] Budapest, 1957. 66 p., 33 p. of illus. [Greek-Roman exhibition; a guide. in German] H, 10.

Budapest. Szepmuveszeti Muzeum. A rajzmuveszet mesterei. A Szepmuveszeti Muzeum regi kulfoldi rajzgyujtemenyenek legszebb lapjai. [Budapest] Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1957. 41 p., 109 plates (part col.) [Masters of drawing the most beautiful pieces of the collection of old foreign drawings in the Museum of Fine Arts; prepared on the 50th anniversary of the founding of the Hungarian National Museum of Fine Arts. bibl.] H, 10.

An exhibition of Bulgarian fine arts. T. Nagy. Muterem 1 no. 5:32-35 My'58. H, 10.

Exhibition of fine artists who are women in the Gallery of Art. R. Gyenes. Muterem 1 no. 5:36-38 My'58. H, 10.

Jozsef Dombi's Muveszettortenet a gimnaziumok IV. osztalya szamara (Art History for the 4th Class of the Gymnasiums); a book review. O. Csertol. Muterem 1 no. 5:40 My'58. H, 10.

A Szepmuveszeti Muzeum 1906-1956 (The Museum of Fine Arts, 1906-1956); a book review. Z. Farkas. Muv tort ert 6 no. 4:333-336 '57. H, 10.

HUNGARY - ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE

Extreme variations of temperature in 1957. Z. Berkes. Idojaras 61 no. 4:200-202 Jl/Ag'57. H, 13.

HUNGARY - ATMOSPHERIC TURBULENCE

Stream conditions in Hungary under various macrosynoptic conditions. Gy Pecsely. Idojaras 61 no. 6: 408-410 N/D'57. H, 13.

HUNGARY - BAUXITES

The situation at the bauxite mines of Halimba from the point of view of mining, geology, and mine development. (Conclusion) F. Bago. Bany lap 13 no. 2/3: 115-122 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - BENTONITES

Characteristics of Hungarian bentonites with special reference to their preparation. In English. J. Barna. Izvestiia Bany KI no. 1:86-93 '57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Budapest. Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Konyvtar. A kukorica termeszetesenek magyar szakirodalma. [Budapest?] 1955. 116 p. [Hungarian literature on maize production] H, 15.

Hungary. Nepmuvelesi Miniszterium. A magyar nepmuvelos tiz eve, 1945-1954; valogatott bibliografia. Budapest, Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. [Ten years of Hungarian people's education, 1945-1954; a selected bibliography of monographs and periodical articles] H, 8.
Vol. 2. 1956. 502 p.

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Konyvtar. Kurrens kulfoldi periodikus kiadvanyok jegyzeke. [Budapest, 1957] 432 p. [List of currently received foreign periodical publications] H, 2.

List of historical works including independent volumes, studies, and articles published in Hungary between January 1-June 30, 1957. Szazadok 91 no. 5/6:919-931 '57. H, 4.

A list of the most important papers written by the co-workers of the Mining Research Institute. Izvestiia Bany KI no. 1:175-180 '57. H, 16.

The 1956 bibliography of the literature of the Hungarian history of fine arts. Muv tort ert 6 no. 4: 336-353 '57. H, 10.

Some history of philosophy data on the title list of the Samuel Kolcseri Library. L. Matrai. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 4:374-375 O/D'57. H, 2.

A source of Czwittinger's "Specimen." J. Szentmihalyi. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 4:372-374 O/D'57. H, 2.

HUNGARY - BLAST FURNACES

Metallurgic and economic effect of steam injection on the operation of blast furnaces. (To be contd.) O. Farkas. Koh lap 13 no. 1:Kohaszati 1-6 Ja'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - BOOKS

A Buda bookseller's will from 1509. G. Borsa. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 4:360-364 O/D'57. H, 2.

Contribution to the history of book exhibitions in Hungary. A. Gal. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 4: 398-398 O/D'57. H, 2.

HUNGARY - BORINGS

Testing materials for their suitability in the preparation of boring mud. B. Almassy, L. Kovacs, T. Mandy. Bany lap 13 no. 2/3:138-142 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - BUILDING MATERIALS

The mechanized moving of building materials in small amounts and in condition ready to be poured. L. Kolley, B. Szirtes. Magy ep ipar 7 no. 1/2: 49-55 F'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Computing the wall slabs and panels of the experimental building constructed on Hunor Street in Budapest. B. Klimov. Magy ep ipar 7 no. 1/2:67-73 F'58. H, 16.

The most interesting solutions in prefabricated constructions and methods of carrying them out in the Hungarian building industry. W. Reyman, L. Urban. Inz i bud 15 no. 4:141-144 Ap'58. P, 16.

HUNGARY - CARTOGRAPHY

A new procedure in making photographic maps on a 1:5000 scale. A. Bene. Geod kart 10 no. 2:138-142 '58. H, 13.

HUNGARY - CARTONS

Tasteful and technically perfect folding cartons are needed! P. Boityanszky. Papir es grafika 1 no. 1/2: 39-41 '57. H, 2.

HUNGARY - CAVES

Hubert Kessler's The Cave Area of Aggtelek; a book review. D. Rado. Hidr kozl 37 no. 3:230 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - CENSUS

Plan for the 1960 Hungarian census. A. Klinger, E. Szabady. Stat szemle 36 no. 5,393-414 My'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CHEMISTRY

Data on the history of Hungarian chemistry; the one-and-a-half century-old Magyar Chemia (Hungarian Chemistry). Z. Szokefalvi-Nagy. Egri pedag foisk evk 3:457-508 '57. H, 8.

HUNGARY - CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM

The tabernacle of Bajna. I. Rozvanyi-Tombor. Muv tort ert 6 no. 4:295-297 '57. H, 10.

HUNGARY - CHURCHES

The Capuchin church in Tata. N. Gilyen. Muv tort ert 6 no. 4:302-304 '57. H, 10.

I. Hoefelmayr-Straube's Jak and the Norman Ornamentation in Hungary; a book review. D. Dercsenyi. Muv tort ert 6 no. 4:329 '57. H, 10.

HUNGARY - CITIES AND TOWNS

Dezso Dercsenyi and Laszlo Zolnay's Esztergom; a book review. G. Entz. Muv tort ert 6 no. 4:327-329 '57. H, 10.

HUNGARY - CLAY

Peptization of clays. In English. J. Barna. Izvestiia Bany KI no. 1:94-96 '57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CLIMATE

Climatic events in the summer of 1957. M. Kori, Z. Ozorai. Idojaras 61 no. 4:300-303 Jl/Ag'57. H, 13.

Climatic fronts and air masses observed from a current viewpoint. Z. Ozorai. Idojaras 61 no. 6:429-436 N/D'57. H, 13.

Data on the relationship of climate to the rice fields of Kopancs. R. Wagner. Idojaras 61 no. 4:266-277 Jl/Ag'57. H, 13.

The effect of climatic factors on the production quantity and ripening time of the tomato. A. Karbonits. Idojaras 61 no. 6:436-444 N/D'57. H, 13.

HUNGARY - COAL

Comparison between the dry and wet methods used for preparing Hungarian coal and the development of the dry method in Hungary. In German. K. Martiny. Izvestiia Bany KI no. 1:3-16 '57. H, 16.

Diagrams related to the preparation of Hungarian coals and other data. G. Tarjan. Bany lap 13 no. 2/3: 81-106 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

Method of taking into account coal reserves which could not be worked out. L. Szekely. Bany lap 13 no. 4: 238-241 Ap'58. H, 16.

Technical causes and economic effects of the crushing of coal. G. Boday. Bany lap 13 no. 4:217-226 Ap'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COAL MINES AND MINING

An approximating method for computing surface subsidence. In German. F. Marlos. Izvestiia Bany KI no. 1:40-45 '57. H, 16.

Caving of rigid roof strata. In English. V. Stubnya. Izvestiia Bany KI no. 1:20-32 '57. H, 16.

mining from the point
szky. Bany lap 13 no. 2/3:

20

17

Production level and the intensive character of farming on collective farms. III. J. File, J. Szilagyi. Stat szemle 36 no. 5:430-442 My'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Consequences of decreasing expenses in the construction industry through mechanized transport and loading. S. Endrenyi. Magy ep ipar 7 no. 1/2: 46-48 F'58. H, 16.

The problems of recording buildings and constructions in standard measuring units. Gy. Lonti. Stat szemle 36 no. 4:284-299 Ap'58. H, 5.

A survey of construction works in 1957. Magy ep ipar 7 no. 1/2:1-20 F'58. H, 16.

We'll strengthen the unshakable unity between our two friendly peoples; a statement made to our paper by Comrade Sandor Acs, Secretary of the Union of Building Materials Industry Workers of Hungary. Constructorul 9 no. 383:1 My'57. R, 16.

HUNGARY - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Representative collection of data concerning the living conditions of engineers and technicians. A. Hegedus. Stat szemle 36 no. 5:458-471 My'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COTTON

Hungarian experiences in connection with the development of cotton spinneries. B. Toth. Ind text Rum 9 no. 5'178-181 My'58. R, 16.

HUNGARY - CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

Derricks made of aluminum; the possibilities of manufacturing aluminum derricks in Hungary. P. Vincze. Bany lap 13 no. 2/3:180-181 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - DEGREES, ACADEMIC

New doctors and doctoral candidates. Magy tud 65 no. 4:142-143 Ap'58. H, 1.

HUNGARY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

The natural geographic environment of Eger. K. Udvarhelyi. Egri pedag foisk evk 3:509-522 '57. H, 8.

HUNGARY - DWELLINGS

Electric installations in houses and apartments. J. Fabry. Magy ep ipar 7 no. 1/2:30-41 F'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Current problems of the Hungarian economy. R. Lazarek. Gosp plan 13 no. 6:50-53 Je'58. P, 5.

Our material culture during the 18th century; five years of the work symposium. M. Belenyesy. Agrartort szemle 1 no. 1/2:73-79 '57. H, 15.

HUNGARY - EDUCATION

The situation of Catholic elementary education in Heves County as reflected in the texts of Visitatio Canonica, 1750-1850. I. Szanto. Egri pedag foisk evk 3:151-196 '57. H, 8.

An unknown letter by Kazinczy. In German. J. Bihari. Egri pedag foisk evk 3:535-536 '57. H, 8.

HUNGARY - ELECTRICITY IN MINING

3d Conference on Mine Electrification. K. Ari. Bany lap 13 no. 2/3:182 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ELECTRONIC DATA PROCESSING

Development and conditions of the mechanized processing of data in Hungary. M. Peto. Stat szemle 36 no. 4:308-315 Ap'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - EROSION

A research station at Kiscana for water economy and erosion and the Szrvas-Kondoros valley. M. Kori. Idojaras 61 no. 4:292-293 Jl/Ag'57. H, 13.

HUNGARY - ETHNOLOGY

Experiences from Slovak ethnographic studies in Northeastern Hungary during 1957. J. Podolak. Slov narodopis 6 no. 3:307-315 '58. C, 12.

HUNGARY - FACTORIES

The release of sulfur dioxide from the air of factories. S. Molnar. Munkavedelem 3 no. 5/6:27-32 '57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - FLOUR

Some problems of supply in cereals. F. Zala. Stat szemle 36 no. 5:449-468 My'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Ferenc Kasza, manager of the Pecs Forest tells us how they reached the average profit shares of 700 forints in the last business year. Erdogazdasag no. 2:9 F'58. H, 15.

Indirect allocations. Gy. Dersi. Erdogazdasag no. 2: 19 F'58. H, 15.

Lillafured, Cserkaszolo, Buzsak; daily problems of forestries, forestry districts. Erdogazdasag no. 2: 3-4 F'58. H, 15.

Results and plans at the Budapest Sport Club of Forestry Tractors. Erdogazdasag no. 2:21 F'58. H, 15.

The role of supervisors of accountancy. B. Goor. Erdogazdasag no. 2:18 F'58. H, 15.

The 2d Congress of the Trade-Unions of Agricultural and Forestry Workers. Erdogazdasag no. 2:7-8 F'58. H, 15.

The situation in regard to the innovators' movement in forests. J. Nagy. Erdogazdasag no. 2:8 F'58. H, 15.

Two striking errors. J. Magyar and others. Erdogazdasag no. 2:20 F'58. H, 15.

The uniform for foresters is in preparation. J. Horvath. Erdogazdasag no. 2:18 F'58. H, 15.

Visiting a field trip in forestry. Erdogazdasag no. 2: 12-13 F'58. H, 15.

What did the forest protection stations achieve in 1957? J. Kolonits. Erdogazdasag no. 2:14 F'58. H, 15.

HUNGARY - FRESH WATER FAUNA

Zooecologic and zoogeographic investigations in the waters of Hidegkut valley and Peske valley (southwestern area of Bukk Mountain). D. Lukacs. Egri pedag foisk evk 3:425-456 '57. H, 8.

HUNGARY - FRUIT

Mohacsy, Matyas. A hazikert gyumolcsose. 5. kiad. Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado, 1957. 223 p. [The garden orchard. 5th ed.] H, 15.

HUNGARY - FUR

Saving of materials in the fur industry. J. Gerzanits. Bor cipo 8 no. 2:64-65 Ap'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - GAMES

Games and entertainment of Slovak children at Nagyhuta in Hungary. J. Podolak. Slov narodopis 6 no. 3:279-292 '58. C, 12.

HUNGARY - GEODESY

Geodesy and economics. V. Vincze. Geod kart 10 no. 2:119-124 '58. H, 13.

A new application of resection. G. Zelcsenyi. Geod kart 10 no. 2:125-133 '58. H, 13.

HUNGARY - GYPSUM

Injections with bentonite at Perkupa. E. Sarosi, F. Paulovits. Bany lap 13 no. 4:241-244 Ap'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - HISTORY

Tancsics, Mihaly. Tancsics Mihaly valogatott irasai. [Osszeallitotta, sajto ala rendezte Gereb Laszlo. Budapest] Tancsics Konyvkiado [1957] 526 p. (Tancsics Konyvkiado [1957] 526 p. (Tancsics konyvtar, 2) [Selected writings of Mihaly Tancsics. illus., ports., glossary, notes] H, 4.

A contribution to the criticism of the history of ideas in Hungary. J. Szigeti. Magy fil szemle 1 no. 2/4: 216-244 '58. H, 3.

The cultivation of world history in Czechoslovakia and the source material relating to Hungary which is stored in Czech archives. J. Polisensky. Szazadok 91 no. 5/6:800-812 '57. H, 4.

The effect of the 1846 peasant uprising in Galicia on Hungary. E. Kovacs. Szazadok 91 no. 5/6:625-653 '57. H, 4.

The festive commemorations of Hungarian historians on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Szazadok 91 no. 5/6:886-896 '57. H, 4.

The Hungarian feudal state during the age of Hunyadi. Pt. 2. E. Malyusz. Szazadok 91 no. 5/6:529-602 '57. H, 4.

Kal[illegible] Ep[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

HUNGARY - HISTORY (Continued)

Laszlo Makkai's I. Rakoczi Gyorgy birtokainak gazdasagi iratai. (1631-1648) (Economic Documents on the Estates of Gyorgy Rakoczy. Vol 1), a book review. V. Mraz. Agrartort szemle 1 no. 1/2:90-92 '57. H, 15.

Letters by Mikhail Illarionovich Kutuzov (1745-1813). In German. J. Bihari. Egri pedag foisk evk 3. 537-539 '57. H, 8.

Military operations of the Red Army of the Hungarian Soviet Republic in Heves County. J. Nagy. Egri pedag foisk evk 3:197-210 '57. H, 8.

Orban Czelder, the brigadier of Rakoczi's Fight for Freedom. Z. Baksay. Szazadok 91 no. 5/6:751-772 '57. H, 4.

Preface. H. J.Darvas. Kortars 1 no 4·593-618 D'57. H, 11.

Some remarks on the evaluation of the Hungarian republican movement. L. Dolmanyos. Szazadok 91 no. 5/6,785-789 '57. H, 4.

Tibor Kardos' A humarizmus kora Magyarorszagon (The Age of Hungarian Humanism), a book review. In French. I. Ban. Acta Hit Hung 1:271-276 '57. H, 11.

HUNGARY - HUMANISM

Tibor Kardos' A humanizmus kora Magyarorszagon (The Age of Hungarian Humanism); a book review. In French. I. Ban. Acta Hit Hung 1:271-276 '57. H, 11.

HUNGARY - HUNTING

The life and works of Kalman Kittenberger. akos. Erdogazdasag no. 2:15-16 F'58. H, 15.

HUNGARY - HYDROLOGY

Magyarorszag hidrologiai atlasza. II. sorozat, 2. fuzet: Homersekleti es parolgasi viszonyok (Hydrologic Atlas of Hungary. Vol. 2. Conditions of Temperature and Evaporation. Pt. 2.) A book review. L. Takacs. Idojaras 61 no. 4:295-296 Jl/Ag'57. H, 13.

HUNGARY - ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS

The illustrations of Gyula Hincz. S. Kontha. Muterem 1 no. 5:10-11 My'58. H, 10.

HUNGARY - INCOME

Some problems of the method for calculating the real income of the peasantry. J. Arvay. Stat szemle 36 no. 5:415-429 My'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

Iron concrete structural pieces in our prefabricated multi-storied industrial buildings. Gy. Breuer, Gy. Rozsa. Magy ep ipar 7 no. 1/2:22-29 F'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Enforcement of Soviet experiences in the development of Hungarian industrial sanitary principles and organization. J. Bonta. Munkavedelem 3 no. 5/6: 4-5 '57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa. Labour-safety in Hungary. [Budapest, 195-?] 34 p. [In English. illus.] H, 5.

The great anniversary and the assistance by the Soviet Union in the field of labor safety. E. Zentai. Munkavedelem 3 no. 5/6:1-3 '57. H, 5.

Remarks on Gy. Bernhard's article "Significance of Factory Accident Statistics and Some of Their Problems." E. Rona. Munkavedelem 3 no. 5/8:56 '57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIES

Data on the ten years of the nationalization of the manufacturing industry. A. Nyilas. Stat szemle 36 no. 5:443-449 My'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - IRON

Application of the mining method in the construction of the iron-ore dressing plant at Rudabanya. G. Palfy. Bany lap 13 no. 2/3:133-137 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

Rudabanya erchanyaszata (Iron Ore Mining at Rudabanya); a book review. A. Peczely. Bany lap 13 no. 2/3:204-207 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - IRRIGATION

Determination of the requirements of a storage place for irrigation water on an economic basis. P. Karkus. Hidr kozl 37 no. 3:231-238 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

Eorsi, Gyula. Legal system and administration of justice in Hungary. Budapest, Hungarian Association for the United Nations, 1958. 56 p. [In English. footnotes] H, 7.

HUNGARY - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Nigriny, Elemer. A munkaugyi vitak elintezese [irtak] Nigriny Elemer, Maltas Gyorgy [es] Zsombery Istvan. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 208 p [The settlement of labor disputes. footnotes, indexes] H, 7.

HUNGARY - LAW

Eorsi, Gyula. Legal system and administration of justice in Hungary. Budapest, Hungarian Association for the United Nations, 1958. 56 p. [In English. footnotes] H, 7.

Hungary. Laws, statutes, etc. Torvenyek es rendeletek hivatalos gyujtemenye. Budapest [Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado] [Official collection of laws and decrees. footnotes, forms, indexes] H, 7. Year 1957. 1958. 645 p.

Szabo, Imre. Nepi demokratiank jogi feladatai. [Budapest, Hiriap-, Szaklap- es Konyvkiado, 1950?] 91 p. (Jogtudomanyi kozlony tudomanyos kiskonyvtara, 1) [Legal tasks of our people's democracy] H, 7.

HUNGARY - LEATHER

The peporc products made of pigskin at the Pecs Leather Factory. I. Harnik, J. Vajda, F. Bajomi. Bor cipo 6 no. 2:52-54 Ap'58. H, 16.

Practical questions in processing pigskins; also remarks by Istvan Laszloffy and others. I. Bartos, I. Komlos. Bor cipo 6 no. 2:45-51 Ap'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - LIBERTY OF THE PRESS

Some data on the history of censorship from 1764. R. Donath. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 4:375-379 O/D'57. H, 2.

HUNGARY - LIBRARIES

Current questions of the National Council of Libraries and Hungarian librarianship. Gy. Haraszthy. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 4:311-324 O/D'57. H, 2.

Janos Arany and the Academy library. P. Gergely. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 4:384-388 O/D'57. H, 2.

The 1690 catalog of the University Library. M. Vertesy. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 4:366-372 O/D'57. H, 2.

Some history of philosophy data on the title list of the Samuel Kolcseri Library. L. Matrai. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 4:374-375 O/D'57. H, 2.

Some supplementary remarks on the current questions of library investigations in Hungary. Gy. Haraszthy. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 4:406-408 O/D'57. H, 2.

HUNGARY - LIGNITE

Ash composition of Hungarian lignites and their behavior in relation to ash sintering. In German. E. Gal. Izvestiia Bany KI no. 1:166-174 '57. H, 16.

Hydrologic conditions at the Tatabanya lignite field and the means of fighting water inrush. In German. F. Vigh. Izvestiia Bany KI no. 1:145-155 '57. H, 16.

Investigation of the productivity of the longwall method and room-and-pillar mining in brown coal mining. Gy. Jager. Bany lap 13 no. 2/3:123-126 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

Method and system of classifying our brown coals. E. Gal, P. Takacs. Bany lap 13 no. 4:245-251 Ap'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - LITHOGRAPHY

Attempts to establish lithographic press institutes during the first half of the 19th century. E. Csatkai. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 4:381-383 O/D'57. H, 2.

HUNGARY - LUMBERING

Taking an inventory of stumpwoods. F.L. Erdogazdasag no. 2:5 F'58. H, 15.

HUNGARY - MANUSCRIPTS

Gothic Hungarian letters patent. D. Radocsay. Muv tort ert 6 no. 4:271-294 '57. H, 10.

HUNGARY - MATERIALS TESTING APPARATUS

Production of Hungarian instruments for testing plastic materials. B. Zincz. Magy kem lap 12 no. 9/10: 269-270 S/O'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MATHEMATICS

Budapest. Kozponti Pedagogus Tovabbkepzo Intezet. A kozepiskolai matematikatanitas gyakorlatabol. [Budapest, Tankonyvkiado, 1957] 47 p. (Magyar pedagogusok tapasztalatai, 2) [From the practice of teaching mathematics in the high school, a symposium] H, 13.

HUNGARY - MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

Pneumatic control system developed at the Factory for Mechanical Measuring Instruments. Z. Gyorgy, Z. Csordas. Magy kem lap 12 no. 9/10:244-255 S/O'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MINE TIMBERING

Saving in timber consumption by the use of special supports. In Russian. F. Kummer. Izvestiia Bany KI no. 1:33-39 '57. H, 16.

Supporting elements made of tubiform reinforced concrete. E. Czoke. Bany lap 13 no. 2/3,127-132 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

An enlarged commemorative executive committee meeting of the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgic Society. Bany lap 13 no. 2/3:183-189 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

Enlarged festival session of the board of the National Hungarian Mining and Metallurgic Society. Hel. Koh lap 13 no. 1:Kohaszati 49 Ja'58. H, 16.

Medals, plaquettes, and other keepsakes of our society. L. Jakoby. Bany lap 13 no. 2/3:190-195 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

A short presentation by the Central Mining Museum in Sopron. J. Faller. Bany lap 13 no. 4:265-271 Ap'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MINERAL WATERS

Magyrorszag Asvany- es Gyogyvizei (Mineral and Medicinal Waters of Hungary); a book review. A. Csatel. Magy fud 05 no. 4:144-146 Ap'58. H, 1.

HUNGARY - MINING ENGINEERING

Report on the literary discussion of September 27, 1957 on Janos Zambo's Banyamuvelas (Mine Working) held in our society. Bany lap 13 no. 2/3: 197-203 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MOTION PICTURES

"At Midnight"; a motion-picture review. Erdogazdasag no. 2:20 F'58. H, 15.

A Budapest tragedy; a motion-picture criticism. H. Kulagowska. Przegl kult 5 no. 9:10 Mr'58. P, 1.

"Dani"; a motion-picture review. Erdogazdasag no. 2: 20 F'58. H, 15.

HUNGARY - MUD

Results of the investigation of the mud of the Maros River. G. Csajaghy. Hidr kozl 37 no. 3:230-243 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - NATURAL HISTORY

The method of field exercises. T. Hortobagyi, L. Juhasz. Egri pedag foisk evk 3:317-328 '57. H, 8.

HUNGARY - OIL FIELD BRINES

Deuterium oxide content in water samples taken from oil deposits. K. Csiko, P. Fodor-Csanyi. Hidr kozl 37 no. 3:246-248 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - OIL WELL DRILLING

Principles of drilling in low pressure formations as applied to the Nagylengyel field. F. Rosta. Izvestiia Bany KI no. 1:63-74 '57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - OIL WELLS

The causes of water seepage in the Nagylengyel Oil Field. F. Czako. Bany lap 13 no. 4:261-264 Ap'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PASTURES

A regulation by manorial courts in 1636 for the use of pastures in market towns. Agrartort szemle 1 no. 1/2:67-70 '57. H, 15.

HUNGARY - PEASANTRY

The movements of the Rumanian serfs in Transylvania and Tiszantul in 1831. L. Tilkovszky. Szazadok 91 no. 5/6:773-784 '57. H, 4.

The peasantry situation on the estates of the Veszprem Chapter, 1711-1780. I. Szanto. Egri pedag foisk evk 3:111-149 '57. H, 8.

Remarks on Gyorgy Tolnai's polemic article "The Development of Peasant Industry and Its Conversion to a Capitalistic One in Hungary and 1842-1849." K. Gidny. Szazadok 91 no. 5/6:790-798 '57. H, 4.

HUNGARY - PEASANTRY (Continued)

Some problems of the method for calculating the real income of the peasantry. J. Arvay. Stat szemle 36 no. 5:415-429 My'58. H, 5.

The struggle of the poor peasants in Turkeve for the land in 1945-46. M. Somlyai. Szazadok 91 no. 5/6: 716-750 '57. H, 4.

HUNGARY - PETROLEUM

Operations of the Petroleum Department of the Mining Research Institute; from June 1, 1951, to December 1, 1957. (To be contd.) P. Mazalan. Bany lap 13 no. 2/3.155-162 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

Operations of the Petroleum Department of the Mining Research Institute from June 1, 1951, to December 1, 1957. P. Mazalan. Bany lap 13 no. 4:253-261 Ap'58. H, 16.

Selection of economical production equipment. P. Szilas. Bany lap 13 no. 2/3:162-165 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Sandor Lang's A Matra es a Borzsony termeszeti foldra- [illegible] Borzs [illegible] Bany [illegible]

HUNGARY - PHYSICS

Budapest. Kozponti Pedagogus Tovabbkepzo Intezet. Az altalanos iskolai fizikatanitas problemai az osszevont tanulocsoportokban. [Budapest, Tankonyvkiado, 1958] 66 p. (Magyar pedagogusok tapasztalatai, 4) [Problems of teaching physics in the undivided student groups of the general school; a symposium. footnotes, table] H, 13.

Constant recapitulation in the teaching of physics at the general school. L. Szabo. Egri pedag fotsk evk 3:329-337 '57. H, 8.

HUNGARY - PINE

The story of a pine growth. Gy. Szep. Erdogazdasag no. 2:11 F'58. H, 15.

HUNGARY - POSTAL SERVICE

The Hungarian post. Gy. Moder. Stat szemle 36 no. 5:474-481 My'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - POSTERS

The 3d Hungarian Exhibition of Posters. T. Szanto. Muterem 1 no. 5:42-43 My'58. H, 10.

HUNGARY - POWER (MECHANICS)

Conference in Budapest organized by the Scientific Union for Power Industry in the Hungarian People's Republic, May 27-June 1, 1957. C. Rurducea. Energetica Rum 6 no. 3:126-134 Mr'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)

Magyarorszag hidrologiai atlasza, II. sorozat, Hidrometeorologiai adatok, 2. fuzet. [Hydrologic Atlas of Hungary, Vol. 2, Hydrometeorological Data, Pt. 2]; a book review. Z. Babos. Hidr kozl 37 no. 3:258 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - PRINTING

Current questions of our typography. A. Szekely. Papir es grafika 1 no. 1/2:14-10 '57. H, 2.

New bases are needed for the instruction of apprentices in typesetting! I. Urbanyi. Papir es grafika 1 no. 1/2:42-44 '57. H, 2.

Tasteful and technically perfect folding cartons are needed! P. Bolyanszky. Papir es grafika 1 no. 1/2: 39-41 '57. H, 2.

HUNGARY - PROPERTY

Kampis, Gyorgy. Az 1956. evi oktober ho 23. napjat koveteen jogellenesen kulfoldre tavozott szemelyek vagyonjogi helyzetenek rendezese. Osszeallitotta es a magyarazatokat irta Kampis Gyorgy. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1957. 75 p. [Regulation of property relations of persons who left Hungary illegally after October 23, 1956. footnotes, indexes, tables] H, 7.

HUNGARY - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Bak, Janos. Az uj magyar konyvkiadas tiz eve 1945-1955. Budapest, 1956, 128 p. [Ten years of the new Hungarian book publishing, 1945-1955. Text of tables also in French and Russian. footnotes, indexes, tables] H, 2.

Data on the history of Hungarian book publishing. J. Bakos. Ergi pedag fotsk evk 3:541 '57. H, 8.

HUNGARY - REAL PROPERTY

An experiment in utilizing photogrammetry for renewing cadastral maps. G. Hanko. Geod kart 10 no. 2:134-137 '58. H, 13.

Organizing the correction of cadastral maps; also, remarks by Gy. Szent-Ivanyi. L. Balazs. Geod kart 10 no. 2:142-150 '58. H, 13.

Remarks on the article "Our Cadastral Survey and Photogrammetry." L. Bezzegh. Geod kart 10 no. 2:151-152 '58. H, 13.

HUNGARY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LATVIA

Group of students from labor reserve schools left for Hungary Reports Riga 15 no. 27.25 Jl 6'58. La, 1

HUNGARY - REVOLUTION, 1956

Kampis, Gyorgy. Az 1956. evi oktober ho 23. napjat koveteen jogellenesen kulfoldre tavozott szemelyek vagyonjogi helyzetenek rendezese. Osszeallitotta es a magyarazatokat irta Kampis Gyorgy. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1957. 75 p. [Regulation of property relations of persons who left Hungary illegally after October 23, 1956. footnotes, indexes, tables] H, 7.

HUNGARY - RICE

Data on the relationship of climate to the rice fields of Kopancs. R. Wagner. Idojaras 61 no. 4:266-277 Jl/Ag'57. H, 13.

HUNGARY - SANITARY ENGINEERING

Some industrial safety problems related to sanitary engineering designing. T. Forster. Munkavedelem 3 no. 5/8:18-20 '57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - SCIENCE

The winners of the 1958 Kossuth Prizes in Hungarian sciences. Magy tud 65 no. 4:140-141 Ap'58. H, 1.

HUNGARY - SEWAGE

A new kind of engineering structure for the treatment of sewage is in operation. I. Bartha. Magy ep ipar 7 no. 1/2:21 F'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SHELL MOLDING (FOUNDING)

Conference on shell molding in Salgotarjan. O Racz. Koh lap 13 no. 1. Ontode 34 Ja'58. H, 16

HUNGARY - SHOE INDUSTRY

The guiding principles of the long range developments in the shoe industry. F. Hegyi. Bor cipo 8 no. 2: 55-57 Ap'58. H, 16.

Technical problems of the cooperative shoe industry. J. Tancsics. Bor cipo 8 no. 2:58-60 Ap'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SILICOSIS

Report on the meeting of the Committee on Mining Silicosis. T-Z-. Bany lap 13 no. 4:271-272 Ap'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES

Investigation of waste waters from hog slaughterhouses. K. Bolberitz, Gy. Hodos. Hidr kozl 37 no. 3:249-255 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - SOILS

Kemenesy, Erno. Talajorogazdalkodas. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1956. 370 p. [Management of the producing capacity of soil. German summary] H, 15.

Characterization of the moisture content of the surface layer of soil on the basis of the moisture conditions of the previous year. L. Szabo. Hidr kozl 37 no. 3:264-274 '57. H, 12.

History of Hungarian soil research in the research published from 1945-1956. L. Hargitai. Agrartort szemle 1 no. 1/2:115-127 '57. H, 15.

HUNGARY - SOLAR RADIATION

Investigation of the radiation balance of Hungarian soil surfaces. Z. Dobosi. Idojaras 61 no. 4:260-265 Jl/Ag'57. H, 13.

HUNGARY - SPIDERS

Otto Herman's letter to Geza Gardonyi. J. Bakos. Egri pedag fotsk evk 3:540 '57. H, 8.

HUNGARY - SPORTS

Results and plans at the Budapest Sport Club of Forestry Tractors. Erdogazdasag no. 2:21 F'58. H, 15.

HUNGARY - SPRINGS

Connection among the Budapest thermal medicinal waters. J. Horvath. Hidr kozl 37 no. 3:275-284 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - STATISTICS

Problems related to thepreparation of the law on statistics. E. Remsey. Stat szemle 36 no. 4: 269-283 Ap'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - STEEL

Alloy wastes in steel production. E. Weigl. Koh lap 13 no. 1:Kohaszati 24-27 Ja'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SUGAR BEETS

Manninger, Gusztav Adolf, ed. A cukorrepakartevok elorejelzese Magyarorszagon. Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado, 1955 112 p. [Forecasting sugar-beet pests in Hungary] H, 15.

HUNGARY - SULFURIC ACID

Systems for measuring the contact catalyzer utilization and catalyzer testing methods. Gy. Kutes, T. Ruzsanyi, I. Soltom. Magy kem lap 12 no. 9/10: 262-266 S/O'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - THEATER

Foreign plays. P. Nagy. Kortars 1 no. 4:636-640 D'57. H, 11.

HUNGARY - TOMATOES

The effect of climatic factors on the production quantity and ripening time of the tomato. A. Karbonits. Idojaras 61 no. 6:436-444 N/D'57. H, 13.

HUNGARY - TRADE-UNIONS

The 2d Congress of the Trade-Unions of Agricultural and Forestry Workers. Erdogazdasag no. 2:7-8 F'58. H, 15.

The situation and current problems of the trade-union movement. S. Gaspar. Tarsad sz 13 no. 5. 67-79 My '58. H, 6.

HUNGARY - TRANSPORTATION

Problem of the safety technique of transportation which occurs on an inclined plane. A. Prokay, S. Molnar. Munkavedelem 3 no. 5/6:8-17 '57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES)

Antal, Gabor. Ordasok. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1958. 174 p. [Wolves. illus., bibl., footnotes] H, 7

Kelen, Jolan. Galilei per a XX. szazadban. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957. 205 p. [The Galileo Trial in the 20th century. facsim., footnotes] H, 7.

HUNGARY - VENTILATION

Development of ventilation technique in the Soviet Union and its effect in Hungary. D. Torok. Munkavedelem 3 no. 5/8:5-7 '57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - VILLAGES

Karoly Taganyi on the old Hungarian village commune. Agrartort szemle 1 no. 1/2:8-14 '57. H, 15.

HUNGARY - WAGES

Balazsy, Gyorgy. Berezes es berelszamolas az iparban. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi is Jogi Konyvkiado, 1957. 110 p. (Vallalati kiskonyvtar) [Wage computing and wage accounting in industry. forms, tables] H, 5.

Material interest of the workers in the production and the system of controlling average wages; remarks on L. Pongracz' article "A New System of Regulating the Wage Level and Its Statistical Bearings. Gy. Bacs. Stat szemle 36 no. 5:471-474 My'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - WATER

Characterization of the moisture content of the surface layer of soil on the basis of the moisture conditions of the previous year. L. Szabo. Hidr kozl 37 no. 3:264-274 '57. H, 12.

Chemical composition of the sodic waters in the Hortobagy area and their crustacean fauna. Za. Dvihally, J. Ponyi. Hidr kozl 37 no. 3: 257-263 '57. H, 12.

Deuterium oxide content in water samples taken from oil deposits. K. Czike, P. Fodor-Csanyi. Hidr kozl 37 no. 3:245-248 '57. H, 12.

The following resolution was approved by the Eger Conference on Water Supply of the Hungarian Hydrologic Society, July 5-6, 1957. Hidr kozl 37 no. 3:255-256 '57. H, 12.

Investigation of waste waters from hog slaughterhouses. K. Bolberitz, Gy. Hodos. Hidr kozl 37 no. 3:249-255 '57. H, 12.

A research station at Kisnana for water economy and erosion and the Szrvas-Kondoros valley. M. Keri. Idojaras 61 no. 4:292-293 Jl/Ag'57. H, 13.

Results of the analysis of the water from deep boring at Mako. L. Barabas, T. Rapp. Hidr kozl 37 no. 3:244 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - WATER (Continued)

Situation and tasks in the field of the water supply of Budapest. P. Zimmer. Hidr kozl 37 no. 3:193-209 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - WILD BOAR

Wild boar stand on the snow-covered Bukk Mountain. Gy. Lakos. Erdogazdasag no. 2:23, [4] of cover F'58. H, 15.

HUNGARY - WILLS

A Buda bookseller's will from 1509. G. Borsa. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 4:360-364 O/D'57. H, 2.

HUNGARY - WINDS

Wind conditions in Eger. J. Futo. Egri pedag folsk evk 3:523-527 '57. H, 8.

HUNGARY - WOOD

An answer on the article of Comrade Janos Cyorke, "Labor Protection and Social Conditions in Our Saw Mill and Veneering Industry" published in the last issue of Erdogazdasag es Faipar. J. Nemes. Erdogazdasag no. 2:6 F'58. H, 15.

HUNGARY - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Cosic, Dobrica. 7 [i. e. Sedam] dana u Budimpesti. Beograd, Nolit, 1957. 75 p. [Seven days in Budapest] Y, 4

Production of war materials in Hungary during World War II. L. Berend, Gy. Ranki. Szazadok 91 no. 5/6: 698-715 '57. H, 4.

HUNTING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

HUNYADI, JANOS

The Hungarian feudal state during the age of Hunyadi. Pt. 2. E. Malyusz. Szazadok 91 no. 5/6:529-602 '57. H, 4.

HUSBAND AND WIFE

Is it possible to grant an entry in the land register of a real property acquired during marriage, upon the unilateral request of one of the spouses? S. Bradeanu. Just noua 14 no 3:436-442 '58. R, 7.

HUSSITES

E. Wagner, J. Durdik and Z. Drobna's book Kroje, zbroj a zbrane doby predhusitsko a husitske (Costumes, Armor, and Arms of the Pre-Hussite and Hussite Periods), a review. J. Scheybal. Cs etnografie 6 no. 2:211-213 '58. C, 12.

Vaclav Husa's article "Thomas Munzer and Bohemia"; a review. J. Macek. Cs cas hist 6 no. 2:348-351 '58. C, 4.

HUSZ, JENO

Jeno Husz (1883-1957); an obituary. (R. V.). Bany lap 13 no. 2/3:190 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

HUTNIK, FELIX

Felix Hutnik's a Rozvoj zakladneho vyrobneho fondu jednotnych rolnickych druzstiev na Slovensku (Development of the Basic Production Funds of the Collective Farms in Slovakia), a book review. J. Baca. Ekon cas SAV 5 no. 6:570-574 '57. C, 5.

HUXLEY, ALDOUS LEONARD

A review of two essays of A. Huxley; from the collection Adonis and the Alphabet, and Other Essays. H. Lorkovic. Krugovi 7 no. 3:119-131 '58. Y, 1.

HYBRIDIZATION
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Notes on the so-called vegetative hybridization in animals. V. Podhradsky. Biologia 13 no. 3:166-179 '58. C, 13.

HYDRARGILLITE
see GIBBSITE.

HYDRAULIC CONVEYING

Flow of materials in hydraulic conveying systems. J Novak. Strojirenstvi 8 no 5,350-352 My'58. C, 16.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Application of the aerohydrodynamic analogy in the examination of hydrotechnic constructions. S. Juniewicz, J. Aulich. Archiw hydrotech 5 no. 1:21-38 '58. P, 16

The behavior of a construction from reinforced concrete in the Black Sea. II. M Hangan, D Niculescu Industria const 10 no 3.137-145 Mr'58. R, 16

Hydromechanization as a method of a great future V Harnaj. Constructorul 9 no. 382.3 My'57. R, 16

7th Congress of the International Association for Hydraulic Research in Lisbon. Z. Mikulski. Przegl geofiz 3 no. 1.64-67 '58. P, 13.

HYDRAULIC MACHINERY

Some problems of hydraulic chucking devices. J. Prokes Strojirenstvi 8 no. 4:262-268 Ap'58 C, 16.

Technical progress in the field of mobile forms. P Chomczyk. Bud przem 7 no 5'20-23 My'58. P, 16

HYDRAULIC SYSTEMS

Calculating the hydraulic system of LaMont boilers. J. Possner Strojirenstvi 8 no. 5:337-340 My'58. C, 16.

Increasing the efficiency of the OTR-1-Krizhik hydraulic governor for pressure. P. Angelov. Elektroenergiia 9 no. 1, 24-26 Ja'58. B, 16.

HYDRAULIC TURBINES

A conference on hydraulic turbines. Energetika Cz 8 no. 6;269-270 Je'58. C, 16.

HYDRAULICS
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Calculation of winter flows of very large rivers and streams in the case of the formation of an ice bridge. S. Solomon. Energetica Rum 6 no. 2:70-72 F'58. R, 16.

Conference on theoretical and practical problems in magnetic hydrodynamics. Reports Riga 15 no. 27:11 Jl 2'58. La, 1.

Remarks on the calculation of unstable movement in river beds by the temporary water-level method. M. Baczek, J. Cunge. Gosp wodna 18 no. 5:194-198 My'58. P, 16.

HYDROCARBONS

Tar constituents. Pt. 4. Aliphatic compounds. J. Jurkiewicz, S. Rosinski. Koks 3 no. 1:20-25 Ja/F'58. P, 16.

HYDROCHLORIC ACID

A new reagent for titration in an anhydrous medium. I. Determination of codeine, quinine, quinidine, and papaverine with an aluminumchlorineisopropylate hydrochloric acid complex. G. Tokar, I. Simonyi. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 3:94-96 Mr'58. H, 13.

A new reagent for titration in an anhydrous medium. II. Determination of atropin, strychnine, chelidonine, and amidopyrine by means of chlorine aluminum isopropylate hydrochloric acid complex I. Simonyi, G Tokar. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 4:151-152 Ap'58. H, 13.

HYDROCYCLONES
see SEPARATORS (MACHINES).

HYDRODYNAMICS
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Tipei, N. Hidro-aerodinamica lubrificatiei. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1957. 695 p. (Biblioteca stiintelor tehnice, 1) [Hydroaerodynamics of lubrication. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] R, 16

Conference on theoretical and pract magnetic hydrodynamics. Repor Jl 2'58. La, 1.

Principles of fluid mechanics in cyl A. Troskolanski. Archiw hydrote '58. P, 16.

HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS
see also subdivision under BULGAR VAKIA, LITHUANIA.

Concerning the work capacity of the electric-power stations S. Iliev 9 no 4:3-6 Ap'58. B, 16.

Experiences from the operation of l plants. M Piskac. Energetika 4-10 Je'58. C, 16.

Indexes of fluvial power plants. D. Rum 6 no. 12:591-601 D'57. R, 1

Selecting the rate of the water force trio-power station. D. Shahavek 9 no 3.9-14 Mr'58. B, 16.

Two methods of increasing the mechanical efficiency of small water turbines. M. Biskupski. Przegl zboz 2 no 6'164-165 Je'58. P, 15.

Utilizing radioactive isotopes in hydroelectric-power stations. Tr from the Russian. Elektroenergiia 9 no 2:26-29 F'58 B, 16.

HYDROGEN

Determination, by means of evolution chromatography, of the helium and hydrogen content in natural gas. In German. J. Toth, L. Graf. Izvestiia Bany Kl no. 1:75-82 '57. H, 16.

Effect of structure and substitution on hydrogen bonds. I Association of oximes in benzene solutions. A. Reiser. Chem listy 52 no. 3 397-401 Mr'58. C, 13.

30,000 kvAr. hydrogen-cooled synchronous compensators. In English. K. Havelka, F. Pytlik. Cz heavy ind [Special issue]:22-23 '58. C, 16.

HYDROGEN BOMB

Effects of the explosion of thermonuclear bombs on atmospheric conditions L Rakipowa. Przegl geofiz 3 no. 1:41-48 '58. P, 13.

Facts about the hydrogen bomb. M. D. Mornar gl 7 no. 3:405-409 My/Je'57. Y, 17.

HYDROGEN PEROXIDE

The application of the hydrogen peroxide-iodide time reaction in lecture demonstration. Gy. Svehla. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 12:338-341 D'57. H, 13.

HYDROGEN SULFIDE

Hydrogeochemistry and genesis of the hydrogen sulfide springs in the Gottwaldov region V. Zyka. Geol sb SAV 9 no. 1:129-157 '58. C, 12.

HYDROGENATION

Hydrogenation of vegetable oils. A. Jakubowski. Przem spoz 12 no. 7:265-268 Jl'58. P, 16.

HYDROGRAPHY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The Seventh International Hydrographic Conference. M. Grakalic. Mornar gl 7 no. 3:418-421 My/Je'57. Y, 17.

Some hydrographic and navigational protective measures in naval warfare. A. Segedin, M. Sekulic. Mornar gl 8 no. 1:1-12 Ja/F'58. Y, 17.

HYDROLOGY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Application of mathematical statistics in the study of hydrological phenomena concerning the annual discharge of the Vltava River. J. Balek. Meteor zpravy 10 no. 6:139-143 D'57. C, 13.

The effect of hydrologic factors on laid mines. B. Zoric. Mornar gl 7 no. 3:293-300 My/Je'57. Y, 17.

International Seminar on Hydrology in Belgrade. I. Marinov. Khidro i meteorolog no. 1:64 '58. B, 13.

Mathematical methods for hydrologic investigations. Z. Szigyarto. Hidr kozl 37 no. 3:220-230 '57. H, 12.

Scientific session on hydrology and controlling soil erosion. R. Minchev. Khidro i meteorolog no. 1,67-68 '58. B, 13.

A series of interregional lectures on hydrology in Belgrade. (B. J.) Idojaras 61 no. 6:404 N/D'57. H, 13.

HYPOVITAMINOSIS
see AVITAMINOSES.

ISO
see INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR STANDARDIZATION

IWSA
see INTERNATIONAL WATER SUPPLY ASSOCIATION

IBSEN, HENRIK

Henrik Ibsen (1828-1906); in commemoration of the 130th anniversary of his birth. S. Stanchev. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 3:25-33 Mr'58. B, 2.

ICE

Calculation of winter flows of very large rivers and streams in the case of the formation of an ice bridge. S. Solomon. Energetica Rum 6 no. 2:79-72 F'58. R, 16.

Freezing of the Gulf of Danzig in the winter of 1955/56. M. Myslowski Archiw hydrotech 5 no 1 81-103 '58. P, 16.

Ice conditions on the Danube River; from the report of the Danubian Commission. V Sueva. Khidro i meteorolog no. 1:55-60 '58. B, 13.

ICELAND - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Emil Hadac and others' V zemi sopek a ledovcu. (In the Country of Volcanoes and Glaciers); a book review. R. Malek. Sbor zem 63 no. 2 173-175 '58. C, 12.

A treeless island. Pt. 2. B Czeszko. Przegl kult 5 no. 34:8 Ag'56. P, 1.

ICELAND - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Delegation from Iceland Parliament visits Riga Reports Riga 15 no. 27:20 Jl 5'58. La, 1.

ICELAND - SHIPPING

Shipping activities between Riga and Reykjavik. Reports Riga 15 no. 24:8 Je 12'58. La, 1.

ICELANDERS IN LATVIA

Delegation from Iceland Parliament visits Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 27:20 Jl 5'58. La, 1.

ICELANDIC FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Destiny of an Icelandic peasant; a book review. S. Tylenis. Lit ir men no. 22:3 My'58 Li, 11.

ICONS
see subdivision under SERBIA.

IDEALISM

Criticism of Kant's transcendental idealism. B. Sesic. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 4 no. 1:217-290 '57. Y, 3.

Marginal remarks on Comforth's book. M. Gordon. Studia filoz no. 3:190-200 '57. P, 3.

IDENTIFICATION
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

IDEOLOGY

Myth, Utopia, ideology, an international seminar in Alpbach. I. Lazari-Pawlowska. Studia filoz no. 3: 221-222 '57. P, 3.

ILLEGITIMACY
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

Forfeiture of the right of action to establish extramarital paternity. P. Anca. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 3: 7-20 '58. R, 7.

ILLITERACY

Illiteracy in the world in the middle of the 20th century. Nar prosv 14 no. 5:111 My'58. B, 8.

ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Illustrations in books. Pt. 2. Good and bad illustration. S. Zagorski. Poradn bibl 9 no. 9:270-275 S'57. P, 2.

ILLYRIANS

Illyrians, Greeks, and Romans on the Adriatic. M. Nikolanci. Mornar gl 8 no. 1:50-66 Ja/F'58. Y, 17.

IMPEDANCE (ELECTRICITY)

Quantitative evaluation of paper chromatographic records based on changes of impedance. M. Hejtmanek, J. Hejtmankova. Chem listy 52 no. 3:444-449 Mr'58. C, 13.

IMPERIALISM

International conditions for the completion of the building up of a socialist system in Czechoslovakia, a topic of a lecture on the materials of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Zivot strany no 14 836-838 Je'58. C, 6

IMPORTS
see subdivision COMMERCE under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

INCOME
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Centralized income and price changes. J. Vicek. Fin a uver no 5:266-276 '58. C, 5.

International comparative data on national income. V. Zivadinovic. Finansije 13 no. 5:293-298 My'58. Y, 5.

The national product. B. Horvat. Ekonomist Jug 10 no. 1/2:69-78 '57. Y, 5.

INDANDIONE

Preparation of some cyclic phthalides and their transposition to the derivatives of indandione-(1, 3) (II) 2-coumarinyl-(3)-indandione-(1, 3). P. Hrnciar. Acta r nat Univ Com 1 no. 10:445-447 '57. C, 13

INDEX NUMBERS (ECONOMICS)

Results and development trends in the field of economic indices Tr. from the Russian T. Riabushkin Stat obz 38 no. 5:196-203 '58. C, 5.

INDIA - AERONAUTICS

Our peace delegation on board a TU-104. J. Hutz. Kridla vlasti no 6:2-3 '58 C, 16.

INDIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Coal mining in India. (M. Freeman). Bany inp 13 no. 2/3:211-212 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

Research on coal mining in India. (M. Freeman). Bany inp 13 no. 4:282-283 Ap'58. H, 16.

INDIA - COMMERCE

Negotiations with Poland and India. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 312:282 Mr'58. Y, 5.

INDIA - COMMERCE - LITHUANIA

Export of electric-welding equipment to India and Burma. Reports Vilna Je 21'58:12-13. Li, 1.

INDIA - HARBORS

Indian harbors; Bombay, Madras, Calcutta, and Cochin. R. F. Medunar transport 3 no. 7:210-213 ['57]. Y, 5.

INDIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The current political situation of India; the abridged text of the resolution adopted by the Extraordinary Congress of the Communist Party of India. Lupta 38 no. 5:74-79 My'58. R, 6.

INDIA - PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

Puppet theaters in India. B. Cargi. Przegl kult 5 no. 4:8 Ja'56. P, 1.

INDIA - RAILROADS

Long-distance railroad lines in India. Tr. from the Russian. V. Sulga. Zel doprava 6 no. 3:92-94 Mr'58. C, 5.

INDIA - YOUTH

How to improve understanding between youth in India and Europe; UNESCO Orient-Occident project. In English. Youth Life 7 no. 26:14-15 Ap'58. Y, 5.

Leader of the Youth Section of the Indian National-Congress Party visits the Valsts elektrotechniska fabrika. Reports Riga 15 no 27:4 Je 30'58. La, 1.

INDICATORS AND TEST PAPERS

Mercurimetric titrations by redox indicators. II. Determination of rhodanide, cyanide, and mercury (II) ions. J. Bognar. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 1:37-40 Ja'58. H, 13.

New fluorescent indicators. I. Neutralization titration. II. Volumetric determination of aluminum and zinc. Z. Holzbecher. Chem listy 52 no. 3:425-438 Mr'58. C, 13.

Sulfonephthalein indicators, a method of obtaining them. J. Chrzaszczewski, M. Kosinski. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 3:145-157 '57. P, 13.

INDOLE

Ascorbigen content in kohlrabi (Brassica oleracea VAR. gongylodes) during vegetation. Relation of ascorbigen to the indole growth substances. M. Kutacek, M. Valenta, F. Icha. Chem listy 52 no. 3:537-541 Mr'58. C, 13.

Study of indole derivatives in Brussels sprouts (Brassica oleracea VAR. gemmifera). M. Kutacek and others. Chem listy 52 no 3 531-536 Mr'58. C, 13.

INDONESIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Hands off Indonesia. In English. N. Dubravcic. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 192:9-10 Ap'58. Y, 6.

INDONESIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The end of an uprising. M. O. Nasi razgl 7 no. 9: 211 My'58. Y, 1.

INDRA, J.

A work of great artistic value; a review of a ballet. J. Gaudrimas Lit ir men no 52:2 D'57. Li, 11.

INDUCTION MOTORS
see ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION.

INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA

INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITIONS
see subdivision EXHIBITIONS under RUSSIA.

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

A new and selective determination of tetrachloroethane and its application in labor hygiene. K. Zsupan, B. Varga. Magy kem lap 12 no. 9/10:267-268 S/O '57. H, 16.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EUROPE, EASTERN; GERMANY, WESTERN, GT. BRIT , LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND; RUMANIA, RUSSIA; SLOVENIA; YUGOSLAVIA

Again about unutilized equipment. B. Vladescu Constructorul 10 no. 437:1 My'58. R, 16.

The case-study method. A. Jaeger. Izobr rukovod no. 1:3-5 Mr'58. Y, 5.

Conferences on production problems as an important means for collective participation with full responsibility in the production management A. Gherlie. Constructorul 10 no. 431:4 Ap'58. R, 16.

Critical remarks on utilizing the gross production index in relation to determining the productive work of an industrial enterprise; a review of an article. Stat szemle 36 no. 4:381-383 Ap'58. H, 5.

A few problems concerning the acceleration of working capital circulation in industry. Z. Kodet. Fin a uver no. 5:276-284 '58. C, 5.

How to increase efficiency in industrial enterprises. O. Rimor. Izobr rukovod no. 1:31-35 Mr'58. Y, 5.

Industrial and educational training of managers. G. Fischer. Izobr rukovod no. 1:12-16 Mr'58. Y, 5.

Mechanization increases physical productivity. S. Albu. Constructorul 10 no. 437:2 My'58. R, 16.

The methodology of calculating technical and economics indexes of the "Labor and Wages" department of the technical, industrial, and financial plan for enterprises. C. Virsta. Ind text Rum 9 no. 3:108-112 Mr'58. R, 16.

Management planning. D. Nikonenko. Izobr rukovod no. 1:38-42 Mr'58. Y, 5.

Problems of an enterprise. J. Zielenlewski. Gosp plan 13 no. 6:35-41 Je'58. P, 5.

The proportion of active and latent work in the evaluation of production. A. Brody. Stat szemle 36 no. 4: 300-307 Ap'58. H, 5.

2d Conference of Economists in Wisla. L. Zabkowicz. Gosp plan 13 no. 6:41-43 Je'58. P, 5.

Small mechanization brings savings. M. S Constructorul 10 no. 437:3 My'58. R, 16.

The soundproofing of dispatching rooms. M. Krnak. Sdel tech 6 no 3:100-101 Mr'58. C, 16.

Statistical control of the preparation for investment operations through checking plans; a review of an article. Stat szemle 36 no. 4:359-360 Ap'58. H, 5.

Young rationalizers. Reports Vilna Je 12'58:8-9. Li, 1.

INDUSTRIAL MUSEUMS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

INDUSTRIAL POWER TRUCKS

Eliminating noise made by industrial trucks. J. Siska. Nova technika no. 6:270 '58. C, 16.

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA, POLAND.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS
see subdivision TECHNICAL EDUCATION under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS

Industrial statistics in the light of the needs of economic analysis. J. Zagorski Przegl statyst 4 no. 3/4:201-210 '57. P, 5.

INDUSTRIAL TELEVISION

Possibilities for the use of industrial television E. Severin. Nova technika no. 6:271-273 '58. C, 16.

INDUSTRIAL TRUCKS
see INDUSTRIAL POWER TRUCKS

INDUSTRIAL WASTES
see subdivision WASTE PRODUCTS under YUGOSLAVIA

INDUSTRIES, LOCATION OF

Some fundamental problems of the location of industries. D. Srebric. Ekonomist Jug 10 no. 1/2:55-68 '57. Y, 5.

INDUSTRY

Education at work. A. Makarenko. Taryb mok no. 3:6-10 Mr'58. Ld, 8

The industrial revolution of our time; some social consequences of it. J. Goricar. Zbornik znan prav 27 85-97 '58. Y, 7.

Necessities of socialist industrial production. V. Pavlenda. Ekon cas SAV 6 no. 1:31-50 '58. C, 5.

Problems of measuring the volume of industrial production J. Danco. Ekon cas SAV 6 no. 1:91-96 '58. C, 5.

Use of the categories and laws of value of the socialist industrial production. J. Feriane. Ekon cas SAV 6 no. 1:8-30 '58. C, 5

INDUSTRY, HEAVY
see subdivision under BULGARIA

INDUSTRY, LIGHT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIAN, POLAND, RUMANIA.

INFANTRY

Defensive work of an infantry batallion. V. Timcenko. Vojni glasnik 11 no. 11:22-32 N'57. Y, 17.

INFANTS

Mitera, Miroslav. Do prvnich mesicu zivota [napsali] Miroslav Mitera [a] Roman Gostof. [Vyd. 4. Praha, 195-] 18 p. [The first months of life. 4th ed. illus.] C, 14.

The mortality of infants. III. An analysis of infant mortality. S. Szulc. Przegl statyst 4 no. 3/4:171-180 '57. P, 5.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES
see subdivision COMMUNICABLE DISEASES under POLAND.

INFORMATION THEORY

Mathematical theory of information. (To be contd.) A. Perez. Aplikace mat 3 no. 1:1-21 '58. C, 13.

INFRARED RAYS

Berman, A. Incalzirea si uscarea cu radiatii infrarosii [de] A. Berman [si] A. Roth. Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica, 1957. 252 p. [Heating and drying with infrared radiation. illus., bibl.] R, 16.

The application of the invisible part of the solar spectrum for military purposes. J. Janez. Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no. 2:136-155 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 17.

Heating by infrared rays. R. Arsenijevic. Tesla 5 no. 3: 14-22 '58. Y, 16.

Investigation of infrared absorption in alkali halide crystals with anionic impurities. In English. W. Wardzynski. Acta physica Pol 17 no. 1:29-61 '58. P, 13.

INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

INHERITANCE OF ACQUIRED CHARACTERS

Significance [illegible] environ[illegible] [illegible] proby 14 [illegible] M'57 B, 6.

INJECTORS

Damages to, and repair of, steam injectors S. Lyszkowski. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 8:237-242 Ag'56. P, 16.

INLAND NAVIGATION

Obstructing the navigability of a river by sinking ships. A. Simovic. Mornar gl 8 no. 1:21-30 Ja/F '58. Y, 17.

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA; EUROPE; GERMANY, WESTERN; RUSSIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Collaboration between railroad and water transportation. R. Vachuda. Zeleznicar no. 6:129 Je'58. C, 16.

Draft of a convention on the international carriage of goods by inland navigation. Z. K Medunar transport 3 no. 11:353-355 ['57]. Y, 5.

Legal status of the river-sea ships. M. S. Medunar transport 3 no. 11:351-352 ['57]. Y, 5.

INORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Chemical reactions in anhydrous inorganic solvents. J. Nassler Chemie Cz 10 no. 6 449-462 '58. C, 16.

Inorganic nitrogen compounds. III. Separation of inorganic nitrogen compounds by means of paper iontophoresis. J. Veprek-Siska and others. Chem listy 52 no. 3 410-412 Mr'58. C, 13.

INSCRIPTIONS, LATIN

A new inscription found at Zana and the Roman inscription on the rock of Trencin. M. Lacko Most 5 no. 2:87-88 '58 C, 1.

INSECTICIDES

Synthesis of endo- and exo-cis isomers of N-substituted 1, 4-endoxocyclohexene-(5)-2, 3-dicarboxymide isomers and their synergetic insecticidal effect. M. Furdik and others. Acta r nat Univ Com 1 no. 10 483-498 '57. C, 13.

INSECTS

Fighting plant diseases, injurious insects, and weeds. Reports Riga 15 no. 26:7 Je 25'58. La, 1.

The role of insectivorous birds in the extermination of injurious insects in the Palamara State Forest. P. Petrov, M. Koremidchiev. Gor stop 14 no. 5:26-32 My'58. B, 15.

INSTALLMENT PLAN
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

INSTRUMENT FLYING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

INSULATION (HEAT)
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Moisture in heat insulations and its elimination. F. Rendla. Prum potravin 9 no. 6:[Suppl] 8-15 '58. C, 16.

Possibilities for using glass fiber as insulating material in the Polish building industry. W. Meus. Inz i bud 16 no. 4:114-120 Ap'58. P, 16.

INSULATING OILS

Dielectric losses of insulating oils. E. Hofler. Elektr vest 25 no. 11/12;412, 437-440 N/D'57. Y, 16.

INSURANCE
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

INSURANCE, ATHLETIC ACCIDENT
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

INSURANCE, AUTOMOBILE

Compulsory insurance against legal responsibility toward the third person in foreign countries. A. Rubesa. Medunar transport 3 no. 6:175, 180 ['57] Y, 5.

INSURANCE, DISABILITY
see subdivision under POLAND.

INSURANCE, HEALTH
see subdivision under CROATIA, SILESIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

INSURANCE, INLAND MARINE

Cargo insurance in river shipping. D, S. J. Medunar transport 3 no. 12:395-396 ['57] Y, 5.

INSURANCE, MARINE
see subdivision under GT. BRIT.

INSURANCE, PROPERTY
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

INSURANCE, SOCIAL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Neglected problems. J. Adamski Przegl kult 5 no. 17:4 Ap'58 P, 1

INTERFEROMETRY

Application of interferometry to the examination of surface topography. K. Fulinska. Pomiary 3 no. 1: 14-19 Ja'57. P, 16.

INTERNAL-COMBUSTION ENGINES
see GAS AND OIL ENGINES.

INTERNAL REVENUE

Excise. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 310 234 Mr'58. Y, 5.

INTERNATIONAL AIR TRANSPORT ASSOCIATION

Activities of the International Air Transport Association in 1956. Medunar transport 3 no. 12 301-302 ['57] Y, 5.

The 13th Annual Meeting of the International Air Transport Association at Madrid. Medunar transport 3 no. 10,312 ['57]. Y, 5.

INTERNATIONAL AMATEUR RADIO UNION

International cooperation of radio amateur organization. J. Znidarsic. Radioamater Jug 12 no. 2:33 F'58. Y, 16.

INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR HYDRAULIC RESEARCH

7th Congress of the International Association for Hydraulic Research in Lisbon. Z. Mikulski. Przegl geofiz 3 no. 1 64-67 '58. P, 13.

INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY

The international agency for nuclear energy. P Draghicescu. Automatica electronica 1 no. 6:237-239 N/D'57. R, 16.

INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT

Activities of the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development. A. B. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 5-620-622 My'58. Y, 5.

The operation of the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development in 1956/57. M. Spasic. Ves Jug invest banke 1 no. 9:10-15 S'57. Y, 5.

INTERNATIONAL BROADCASTING ORGANIZATION

From the activities of the International Broadcasting Organization. Hk. Sdel tech 6 no 3:108 Mr'58. C, 16.

INTERNATIONAL CARRIAGE AND VAN UNION
see UNION INTERNATIONALE DES VOITURES ET FOURGONS.

INTERNATIONAL CIVIL AVIATION ORGANIZATION

A short history of the International Civil Aviation Organization. J. Koffer. Kridla vlasti no. 11:16-20 My'58. C, 16.

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE OF LABOR STATISTICIANS

9th International Conference of Labor Statisticians. I. Trandafilovic. Stat rev Jug 7 no. 2:189-196 Jl'57. Y, 5.

INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION

Hugh Gaitskell's The Challenge of Coexistence; a book review. A. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 302:48 Ja'58. Y, 5.

INTERNATIONAL COOPERATIVE ALLIANCE

A meeting of the Central Committee of the International Cooperative Alliance. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 1:87-88 Ja/F'57. P, 5.

INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS

Two significant exhibitions of books and manuscripts on the occasion of the meeting of the International Federation of Library Associations in Zagreb. T. Jakic. Vjes bibl Hrv 4 no. 1/4:168-170 '55/57 (published '58). Y, 2.

INTERNATIONAL GEOGRAPHICAL CONGRESS

Modern research trends in world geography in the light of the 18th International Geographical Congress and Polish geography. J. Kostrowicki. Przegl geogr 29 no. 4:683-703 '57. P, 12.

INTERNATIONAL GEOPHYSICAL YEAR, 1957-1958

The first oceanographic voyage across the Adriatic and the northern Ionian Sea during the International Geophysical Year. M. Buljan. Mor.. r gl 7 no. 6. 846-851 N/D'57. Y, 17.

The International Geophysical Year, 1957-1958, with special reference to the oceanographic problems and researches. M. Buljan. Mornar gl 7 no. 3-409-417 My/Je'57. Y, 17.

The main problem of atmospheric electricity during the International Geophysical Year, 1957-58. S. Michnowski. Postepy fizyki 8 no. 5 567-593 '57. P, 13.

Russian research ship Mikhail Lomonosov in Riga Harbor. Reports Riga 15 no. 25-9-10 Je 15'58. Ln, 1.

INTERNATIONAL HYDROGRAPHIC BUREAU

The Seventh International Hydrographic Conference. M. Grakalic. Mornar gl 7 no. 3-418-421 My/Je'57. Y, 17.

INTERNATIONAL LABOR CONFERENCE

Before the Maritime Session of the International Labor Conference. M. Matey. Przegl zag soc 8 no 3 43-44 Mr'58. P, 5.

INTERNATIONAL LAW

Bartos, Milan F. Savrement medunarodni problemi; rasprave i clanci iz medunarodne prakse. Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1955. 180 p. [Contemporary international problems, treatises and articles from international practice] Y, 7.

INTERNATIONAL MARITIME COMMITTEE

Diplomatic Conference of Maritime Law at Brussels; by our special correspondent. R. F. Medunar transport 3 no. 11:303-306 ['57]. Y, 5.

INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND

International Monetary Fund. 8th Annual Report, 1957; a review. Stat szemle 36 no. 4:373-374 Ap'58. H, 5.

INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION

World government and the repe. bp. Nasi razgl 7 no. 11:259 Je'58. Y, 1.

INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR STANDARDIZATION

Dezsenyi, Bela. L'abreviation des titres de periodiques. [Budapest] 1957. 5 p. (Az Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar kiadvanyai, 42) [Abbreviation of periodical titles. In French with Hungarian summary. footnotes] H, 2.

The Permanent Committee for the Study of Scientific Principles of Standardization, Staco. I. Faur. Standardizarea 10 no. 3:115-120 Mr'58. R, 16.

Second Session of the Technical Committee ISO/TC 55 for the international standardization of resinous lumber. G. Retea, F. Landmann. Standardizarea 10 no. 3:145-148 Mr'58. R, 16.

INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION OF JOURNALISTS

Journalism, a bridge between peoples, an interview with Jean Maurice Hermann on journalism, unity among journalists, and other current problems. V. B. Presa noastra 2 no 6 5-6 Ag'57. R, 11.

INTERNATIONAL ROAD CONGRESS

International Road Congress in 1959 in Rio de Janeiro. Put i saob no. 10:54-56 O/D'57. Y, 16.

INTERNATIONAL ROAD TRANSPORT UNION

The 17th meeting of the Council of the International Road Transport Union at Geneva, June 24-28, 1957. T. K. Medunar transport 3 no. 10:316-318 ['57]. Y, 5.

INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY OF BIOCLIMATOLOGY AND BIOMETEOROLOGY

1st Congress of the International Society of Bioclimatology and Biometeorology in Vienna. Z. Pleslak. Przegl geofiz 3 no. 1:60-62 '58. P, 13.

INTERNATIONAL STATISTICAL INSTITUTE

30th meeting of the International Statistical Institute in Stockholm. J. Sveton. Ekon cas SAV 5 no. 6:566-569 '57. C, 5.

INTERNATIONAL TELECOMMUNICATION UNION

International cooperation of radio amateur organization. J. Znidarsic. Radioamater Jug 12 no. 2;33 F'58. Y, 16.

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF GEODESY AND GEOPHYSICS

A Polish proposition for the unification of geodetic and cartographic works. L. Homorodi. Geod kart 10 no. 2 153-154 '58. H, 13.

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF STUDENTS

Seventh Festival in Vienna, preparation of world festival. In English. Youth Life 7 no. 26-14-15 Ap'58. Y, 5.

INTERNATIONAL WATER SUPPLY ASSOCIATION

The 1958 Congress of I. W. S. A. (International Water Supply Association) held in Brussels. I. Hollo. Hidr kozl 37 no. 3:238 '57. H, 12.

INTERSTELLAR MATTER

On the distribution of interstellar calcium. J. Smak Acta astronom 8 no. 1:43-47 '58. P, 13.

INVENTORIES

Mathematical analysis of an inventory case; a review of an article. Stat szemle 36 no. 4:342-343 Ap'58. H, 5.

INVENTORS, CZECH

On the occasion of the commemoration of the hundredth anniversary of Joseph Ressel's death. V. Murko. Nova proizv 9 no. 1/2-1-11 '58. Y, 16.

INVESTMENTS
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Amortization as a factor in financing. V. Zoremski. Finansije 13 no. 3:165-1570 Mr'58. Y, 5.

INVESTMENTS, FOREIGN
see subdivision under CHINA.

IODIDES

The application of the hydrogen peroxide-iodide time reaction in lecture demonstration. Gy. Svehla. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 12-338-341 D'57. H, 13.

IODINE

Effect of chronic excitation by electric current on the thyreotropic regulation in rats and mice. M. Samel. Biologia 13 no. 1:39-43 '58. C, 13.

ION EXCHANGE

Automatic reservoir for water purified by ion exchange resins. S. Kotrly, J. Havir. Chem listy 52 no. 3. 557-558 Mr'58. C, 13.

Glycerin purification by ion exchange. II. V. Marecek. Prum potravin 9 no. 6, 208-293 '58. C, 16.

Treatment of uranium ore. II. Isolation of uranium by ion exchange and by extraction using anhydrous solvents. J. Borunek, F. Holub. Jaderna energie 4 no. 3:66-73 Mr'58. C, 16.

IONIAN SEA

The first oceanographic voyage across the Adriatic and the northern Ionian Sea during the International Geophysical Year. M. Buljan. Mornar gl 7 no. 6-846-851 N/D'57. Y, 17.

IONIZATION

An apparatus for the semiautomatic registration and analysis of gap length in nuclear emulsions. A. Starzynski. Nukleonika 3 no. 1:69-82 '58. P, 13.

The structure and mechanism of action of chemical substances which protect against the action of ionizing radiation. A. Dancewicz. Nukleonika 3 no. 3:313-328 '58. P, 13.

IONIZATION OF GASES

Equilibrium concentrations at multiple thermal ionization of gas. S. Vels. Mat fyz cas SAV 8 no. 1:40-51 '58. C, 13.

IONS

Arsenometric determination of oxalate ions. L. Szokorcs, M. Balazsfalvy, G. Molnar. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 3:96-97 Mr'58. H, 13.

Colorimetric determination of the fluoride ion on the basis of extraction inhibition. Z. Szabo, M. Beck, K Toth. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 1:35-37 Ja'58. H, 13.

Data on the light absorption of 8-OH-quinoline metal complexes. J. Csaszar. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 4: 138-143 Ap'58. H, 13.

Exclusion of ions. A. Kopacky. Chemie Cz 10 no. 6: 463-473 '58. C, 16.

Mercurimetric titrations by redox indicators. II. Determination of rhodanide, cyanide, and mercury (II) ions. J. Bognar. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 1:37-40 Ja'58. H, 13.

Volumetric determination of the sulfate ion. L. Legradi, S. Fusti Molnar Magy kem folyoir 64 no 1:29-30 Ja'58. H, 13.

IONTOPHORESIS

Inorganic nitrogen compounds. III. Separation of inorganic nitrogen compounds by means of paper iontophoresis. J Vopicka-Siska and others. Chem Listy 52 no 3 410-412 Mr'58. C, 13.

IORGA, NICOLAE

Selcaru, Pamfil. Nicolae Iorga Madrid, Editura "Carpatii," 1957. 111 p. (Colectia "Carpatii," no 7) [Nicolae Iorga, a critical evaluation. illus., ports., facsims.] R, 4.

IOVCHEV, IOVCHO SM

A new work on ore deposits, a review of I Sm. Iovchev's Polezni izkopaemi (Useful Minerals). V. Smirnov Min delo 12 no. 4 102-105 Jl/Ag'57. B, 16.

IRON
see also subdivision under AFRICA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Burying iron containers of liquid fuels having a 5-50 m^3 capacity. I. Kragic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 5:371-376 My'58. Y, 17.

Changes in the Fe^{2+} concentration in irradiated 4n-H_2SO_4 solutions. Z. Spurny. Chem listy 52 no. 3 544-545 Mr'58. C, 13.

Development and problems of ferrous metallurgy in the world and in our country F. Slajmer. Tesla 5 no. 3: 29-36 '58. Y, 16.

History of metal casting from the most ancient historical period to the introduction of iron casting. V. Zsak. Koh lap 13 no. 1:Ontode 12-21 Ja'58 H, 16.

Iron and steel corrosion at high temperatures. S Mrowec, D. Wajszel, T. Weber Hutnik P 25 no 1/2:26-34 Ja/F'58. P, 16.

Measuring the mean lifetime of mesons in an iron absorber R Braun. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 3: 191-212 '57. P, 13.

Polarographic determination of bi- and trivalent iron in wine, polarographic control of the ferrocyanide treatment. S. Stankovlansky, V. Podany. Acta r nat Univ Com 1 no. 10 433-443 '57. C, 13

IRRIGATION
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Absorption of nourishing elements by the surface parts of meadow vegetation during irrigation with enriched water. C. Opalinski. Gosp wodna 18 no. 5:230 My'58 P, 16.

Is flooding a proper method of increasing the production of grass on peat soil? S. Stenkowski. Gosp wodna 18 no. 5.199-204 My'58 P, 16.

ISLANDS
see subdivision under DALMATIA.

ISOCARTHAMIDINE

The constitution and the new synthesis of isocarthamidine. G. Zemplen, L. Farkas, R. Rakusa. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 3:92-94 Mr'58. H, 13.

ISOFLAVONE

Acetylation of active methylene groups. I. A new synthesis of isoflavone. L. Farkas, Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 4:136-138 Ap'58. H, 13.

ISOMERS

Dividing vanillin, ethylvanillin, and their isomers by paper chromatography. F. Vonasek. Prum potravin 9 no. 6:315-316 '58. C, 16.

Ergot alkaloids. XII. Paper chromatography of stereoisomeric hydroxyalkylamides of lysergic acid. K. Macek, S. Vanecek. Chem listy 52 no. 3-553-555 Mr'58. C, 13.

Synthesis of endo- and exo-cis isomers of N-substituted 1, 4-endoxocyclohexene-(5)-2, 3-dicarboxymide isomers and their synergetic insecticidal effect. M. Furdik and others. Acta r nat Univ Com 1 no. 10.483-498 '57. C, 13.

ISOP, ENDEL

A necessary handbook. J. Rac. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 26 4 Je'58. E, 8.

ISOQUINOLINE

A new isoquinoline ring closure reaction. II. A new synthesis and chemical transformation of norcotarnine (6-7-methylene-dioxi-8-metoxi-3, 4-dihydro-isoquinoline). D. Beke, K. Harsanyi, D. Korbonits. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 3:118-120 Mr'58. H, 13.

ISOTOPES

The present state of X-ray and isotopic control of welds and castings in Czechoslovakia, a summary of a lecture delivered at the 1st Polish Conference on X rays and Isotopes in Technical Control T. Unger Pomiary 3 no. 7 287-290 Jl'57. P, 16.

The utilization of isotopes in Soviet agricultural science and practice (To be contd.) V. Myslivec. Nasa veda 5 no 5 205-212 My'58 C, 1.

ISRAEL - ART

Contemporary art in Israel. Z. Efron. Przegl art no 6 35-39 N/D'57. P, 10.

ISTRIA - TILLAGE

On the soil cultivation in Slovenian Istria. S. Villan. Slov etnogr 10:61-70 '57. Y, 12.

ITALIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Atheistic Christian; regarding Curzio Malaparte's novel The Skin. P. Kozak. Revija Ljubljana 1 no. 6: 373-385 '57. Y, 11.

ITALIAN LANGUAGE IN MONTENEGRO

A report on schools in Boka Kotorska in 1848; opposition to the introduction of the Italian language into the schools. I. Radosavovic. Stvaranje 13 no. 6:561-562 Je'58. Y, 11.

ITALIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The body and shadow, Luigi Pirandello; a portrait. J. Vrhunc. Revija Ljubljana 1 no. 6:388-394 '57. Y, 11.

ITALIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

An anthology of the Italian poetry of 20th century. I. Cekovic. Stvaranje 13 no. 6:564-566 Je'58. Y, 11.

ITALY - COMMERCE - YUGOSLAVIA

The agreement on technical cooperation with Italy. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 309:208 Mr'58. Y, 5.

ITALY - COMMUNIST PARTY

Common declaration of the delegates of the Italian and French Communist Parties. Lupta 38 no 3.83-84 Mr'58. R 6.

ITALY - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

70 years of the Italian cooperative movement. J D. Przegl spoldz 1 no 1:34-37 Ja/F'57. P, 5.

ITALY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A month of coexistence. Pt. 3. Beautiful districts. M. Czerwinski. Przegl kult 5 no. 39:12 O'56 P, 1.

ITALY - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Demographic situation and social and economic indexes of Italy. J. Z. Przegl zag soc 8 no. 2:37-40 F'58. P, 5.

ITALY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

An open border. In English. A. Bebler. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 192:3 Ap'58. Y, 6.

ITALY - FRUIT

Fruit and vegetable trade in Italy. O. Chyba. Soc obchod 3 no. 12:568-570 D'57. C, 5.

ITALY - INDUSTRIES

Participation of the state in the economy of Italy. M. Ambrozic-Pockar. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 4:415-435 Ap'58. Y, 5.

ITALY - LEATHER

A visit to Italian leather factories and to a Yugoslav leather factory using pigskins. (To be contd.) L. Vermes, P. Erdi. Bor cipo 8 no. 2:69-72 Ap'58. H, 16.

ITALY - POLITICAL PARTIES

Italian Socialists in the struggle for peace. In English. G. Pierrachini. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 192:6-7 Ap'58. Y, 6.

ITALY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Political background of Italian elections. M. Ruppeldt. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 21:2 My'58. C, 11.

Results and crossroads; Italy after the general elections. J. Jeri. Nasi razgl 7 no. 11:259-260 Je'58. Y, 1.

ITALY - ROADS

Some roads in Austria, Germany, and Italy. D. Petrovic, R. Jaukovic. Put i saob no. 10: 17-25 O/D'57. Y, 16.

ITALY - SHIPPING

Some current problems regarding world navigation discussed at the meeting of the Confederation of Italian Free Shipowners. M. K. Medunar transport 3 no 10:325-326 ['57]. Y, 5.

ITALY - TRADE-UNIONS

Italian trade-unions at the beginning of this year. D. L. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 4:446-452 Ap'58. Y, 5.

ITALY - VEGETABLES

Fruit and vegetable trade in Italy. O. Chyba. Soc obchod 3 no. 12 568-570 D'57. C, 5.

IUON, KONSTANTIN FEDOROVICH

Konstantin Fedorovich IUon (1875-1958), a biographic sketch Izkustvo 8 no. 5 34-35 '58. B, 10.

IVANOV, IORDAN

Professor Iordan Ivanov; a biographic sketch. R. Bernar. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN 6:21-23 '58. B, 11.

Professor Iordan Ivanov, historian of Bulgarian literature. P. Dinekov. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN 6:5-19 '58. B, 11.

IXODIDAE
see subdivision TICKS under SLOVAKIA.

IZSO, MIKLOS

Data on the conditions surrounding the creation of "The Sorrowful Shepherd" of Miklos Izso. Gy. Soos. Muv tort ert 6 no. 4:304-311 '57. H, 10.

JABLONOWSKI, HORST

Old views in a new book on the Grand Duchy of Lithuania; a book review. M Jucas. Liet ak darbai A no. 1:129-134 '58. Lt, 1.

JABLONSKI, STANISLAW

S. Jablonski's Maly poradnik hartownika (The Hardener's Concise Guidebook); a book review. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 4:[4] of cover Ap'58. P, 16.

JACKS
see LIFTING JACKS

JAKOBSON, AUGUST

August Jakobson and his Valitud teosed (Selected Works); a review. P. Kuusberg. Looming no. 7:1099-1107 Jl'58. E, 11.

JALEA, ION

Ion Jalea's birthday. M. Mihalache. Arta plastica 4 no. 3:42 '57. R, 10.

JAMNICKY, JAN, ACTOR-POET

His stage settings are still alive; Jan Jamnicky's 50th birthday. J. Rozner. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 20:8, 10 My'58. C, 11.

JANACEK, LEOS

A concert from Leos Janacek's works. O. Elschek. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 22:8 My'58. C, 11.

JANDA, J.

J. Janda's Organisace dermatovenerologicke pece (Organization of the Dermatovenerologic Service), a book review. J. S. Cs zdrav 6 no. 3:147-148 Mr'58. C, 14.

JANKA, JAROMIR

Jaromir Janka's Ceske zemepisne nazvoslovi (Czech Geographic Terminology); a review. J. Hromadka. Sbor zem 63 no. 2:178-179 '58. C, 12.

JAPAN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Vanitas; travel notes. K. Rumor. Tulimuld 9 no. 3: 128-133 '58. E, 11.

JAPAN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

After the elections in Japan. M. O. Nasi razgl 7 no. 11 258-259 Je'58. Y, 1.

JAPAN - RAILROADS

Electrification of the Japanese railroads with one-phase alternate electric current 50 periods second. Elektroenergija 9 no. 2:29-30 F'58. B, 16.

JAPAN - SHIPS

The American scientist's accusation; a review of Ralph Lapp's The Voyage of the Lucky Dragon. (chm). Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 20:2 My'58. C, 11.

JASIENSKI, BRUNO

The beginning of Bruno Jasienski's way; an excerpt. G Lasota. Przegl kult 5 no 7:6-7 F'56. P, 1.

By the way of a sketch of life; an autobiography. B. Jasienski. Przegl kult 5 no 17.5 Ap'56. P, 1.

JERABEK, CESTMIR

Cestmir Jerabek's progress toward his top novel. F. Gotz. Novy zivot Prague no. 4:292-296 '58 C, 11.

JERIE, FRANTISEK SLAVOTECH

Frantisek Slavotech Jerie, an unknown patriot in the Riesengebirge region. J. Jech. Cesky lid 45 no. 3: 104-111 '58. C, 12.

JERUSALEM - DESCRIPTION

Prefat z Vikanova, Oldrich. Cesta z Prahy do Benatek a odtud potom po mori az po Palestiny, to jest do krajiny nekdy zidovske, zeme Svate, do mesta Jeruzalema k Bozimu hrobu, kterauzto cestu s pomoci Pana Boha vsemohuciho stastne vykonal Voldrich Prefat z Vikanova leta Pane MDXXXXVI... [Upravil Karel Hrdina. 1 vyd. V Praze, Vesmir, 1947] 379 p. [A journey from Prague to Venice and from there on the sea to Palestine, that is, to a country formerly Jewish, the Holy Land, to the town of Jerusalem, to the Holy Sepulcher, which journey was made happily, with the help of Almighty God, by Voldrich Prefat z Vikanova in the year of our Lord 1546... 1st ed. illus. (part fold.)] C, 4.

JERUSALEM ARTICHOKE

An attempt to produce spirits from Jerusalem artichoke in an agricultural distillery M. Warteresiewicz. Przem spoz 12 no. 6:226-230 Je'58. P, 16.

JET PLANES
see subdivision under FRANCE.

JET PROPULSION

Prewar work on jet motors, vehicles, and projectiles. M. Stumberger. Mornar gl 7 no. 6:778-784 N/D'57. Y, 17.

JET TRANSPORTS

Financial difficulties of the American air-line companies regarding the purchase of jet transports. M. S. Medunar transport 3 no. 11-350 ['57]. Y, 5.

JEWELRY

New methods for the silver and copper coating of glass, plastics, etc. J. Burda. Sklar a keramik 8 no. 6: 178-179 Je'58. C, 16.

JEWS IN POLAND

Letters on the subject of adults. J. Broszkiewicz. Przegl kult 5 no. 36:1-2 S'56 P, 1.

Philip Friedman's Their Brothers' Keepers; a book review. J. Lichten, M. Czapska. Kultura Paris no. 6:147-153 Je'58. P, 1.

JIANU, IONEL

Ionel Jianu's Iser, a book review. V. Ripeanu. Arta plastica 4 no. 3:63 '57 R, 10.

JOHN THE BAPTIST'S DAY
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

JOINTS

Investigation of movements in joints by means of photography. V. Glivicky, F. Jpachimsthaler. Teorie a prave tel 8 no. 4:225-229 '58. C, 8

Measuring the working ability of arms and the extent of movements in joints. J. Kreipl. Teorie a prave tel 8 no. 3:164-168 '58. C, 8.

JOLIOT-CURIE, FREDERIC
see JOLIOT, FREDERIC.

JOLIOT,

A dec
In

JOURNA
see a

Journ
wi
an
V.

JOURNA

The
jo

JOURNA

Arbit
P

JOURNALISTS, ESTONIAN

Estonian newspapermen on a month's tour in Russia. N Eesti raadio Jl 15'58:944. E, 1.

JOURNALISTS, HONDURAN

Persecution of journalists in Honduras and Nicaragua. Presa noastra 2 no. 1 43 Ja'57. R, 11

JOURNALISTS, NICARAGUAN

Persecution of journalists in Honduras and Nicaragua. Presa noastra 2 no. 1:43 Ja'57 R, 11.

JOURNALISTS, RUMANIAN

Panait Musoiu, a militant socialist and journalist, from the progressive traditions of the Rumanian press A Galateanu. Presa noastra 2 no 1:33-36 Ja'57 R, 11

Traditions V Birladeanu. Presa noastra 2 no. 8 15-18 Ag'57 R, 11

JOVANOVIC, JOVAN, KNOWN AS ZMAJ

Jovan Jovanovic-Zmaj, man and poet; on the occasion of the 125th anniversary of his birth. V. Aleksijevic Lokomotiva Yug 9 no. 7-16 Jl'58. Y, 5.

JOVANOVIC, PETAR S

In memory of Professor Petar S. Jovanovic. M. Zeremski, Z. Jovicic. Gl Srp geogr dr 37 no. 2, 81-90 '57. Y, 12

JOYCE, JAMES

James Joyce's Ulysses; a book review. S. Pencic. Stvaranje 13 no. 6:566-569 Je'58. Y, 11.

JOZSA, BELA

A collection of poems from the works of Viktor Brassai, Bela Jozsa, Sandor Korvin and Erno Salamon. J. Janosi. Lupta 33 no. 5:103-105 My'58. R, 6.

JOZSEF, ATTILA

Attila Jozsef's poetry. J. Kelemen. Kortars 1 no. 4:501-505 D'57. H, 11.

An orphan who belongs to everybody. J. Komlos. Kortars 1 no. 4:492-500 D'57. H, 11.

JUDAISM

Jewish sources of Christianity; a review of The Bridge. J. Toroslowicz. Kultura Paris no. 6:154-155 Je'58. P, 1.

JUDGES
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

JUDICIAL ASSISTANCE
see subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA.

JUHASZ, GYULA

A forgotten poem by Gyula Juhasz. A. Berzy. Ergi pedag foisk evk 3:543 '57. H, 8.

JULIANUS, APOSTATA, EMPEROR OF ROME

Julianus and Antioch. L Halm. Egri pedag foisk evk 3: 211-231 '57. H, 8.

JUNG, CARL GUSTAV

The ideological bases of C.G. Jung's complex psychology. V. Szilagyi. Magy fil szemle 1 no. 2/4:305-334 '58. H, 3.

JURIC, SIME

Sime Juric's Pregled povijesti knjiznica, s kratkim prikazom razvoja pisma i knjige (Survey of the History of Libraries with a Brief Review of the Development of Letters and Books); a book review. N. Kosutic. Vjes bibl Hrv 4 no. 1/4:120-121 '55/57 (published 158). Y, 2.

JURISDICTION
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

The rule of res judicata applied to court decisions pronounced by incompetent courts. R. Dimitu. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 3:50-52 '58. R, 7.

JURISPRUDENCE
see subdivision under POLAND.

JURKUS, PAULIUS

P. Jurkus' Smilgaiciu akvarele (The Water Color of Smilgaiciai); a book review. J. Grinius. Aidai no. 6: 275-277 Je'58. Li, 11.

JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

KABELE, JOSEF

New technical books for the power industry, Vladimir Krajci and Josef Kabele's Elektrotechnicke merici pristroje a merent (Electric Measuring Instruments and Measurements), a book review. Odborna vychova 8 no. 7,100-101 Ap'58. C, 5.

KAIRYS, STEPONAS

Steponas Kairys' Lietuva budo (Lithuania Woke Up), a book review A Samanis. Aidai no. 6:278-279 Je'58. Li, 11.

KALEVALA

So the cultural relations become deeper, motion picture of Kalevala made in Soviet Union Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 28 6 Jl'58. E, 11

KALNDRUVA, MARTINS

Life, characters, actualities, a review of M. Kalndruva's short stories Nemierigais cilveks (Restless Man). I Muiznieks. Lit un maksla no. 24 2 Je'58. La, 11.

KAMINSKI, FELIKS

Dr Feliks Kaminski, an obituary. Kultura fiz 12 no. 6:448-450 Je'58. P, 8

KANT, IMMANUEL

Criticism of Kant's transcendental idealism. B. Sesic. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 4 no. 1:217-200 '57. Y, 3.

KANTOR, ANDOR

Andor Kantor. K. Gy. Muterem 1 no. 5:41 My'58. H, 10.

KAOLIN

Morphological change of kaolin and kaolinitic clays during baking. In English. Z. Juhasz. Izvestila Bany KI no. 1:99-102 '57. H, 16.

Specific procedures for obtaining kaolin. V. Bauma. Bany lap 13 no. 2/3:106-108 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

KAPP, EUGEN

The creator of Soviet Estonian music. S. Yla. Lit ir men no. 22:4 My'58. Li, 11.

KARAVELOV, LIUBEN

Question on the influence of the Russian social ideology of the 60's of the 19th century on Liuben Karavelov. I. Konev. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN 6, 187-245 '58. B, 11.

KARDOS, TIBOR

Tibor Kardos' A humanizmus kora Magyarorszagon (The Age of Hungarian Humanism); a book review. In French. I. Ban. Acta lit Hung 1:271-276 '57. H, 11.

KARELIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Vaino Kaukonen's book The Karelian-Finnish National Epos in the Light of the Origin of the Karelian Nation; a review. V. Marek. Cs ethnografie 6 no. 2: 214-215 '58 C, 12

KARPINSKI, JOZEF

The Polish maritime economy in connection with the world maritime economy; a book review. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 6:182 Je'58. P, 17.

KARST

The origin and the time of the formation of the so-called "terra rossa" in Southern and Central Slovakia. D. Andrusov and others. Geol sb SAV 9 no. 1:27-39 '58. C, 12.

KARVAS, PETER

A few words with Peter Karvas and Jozef Tallo. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 21:3 My'58. C, 11.

KARYOKINESIS

The influence of oil of the common rue (Ruta graveolens L.) on the process of mitosis in wheat (Triticum vulgare Vill.). M. Olszewska, J. Janczyk. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 3:5-9 '57. P, 13.

KASTROPIL, STJEPAN

Stjepan Kastropil's Rukopisi Naucne biblioteke u Dubrovniku. Knj. I. Rukopisi na hrvatskom ili srpskom jeziku (Manuscripts of the Scientific Library in Dubrovnik. Vol. I. Manuscripts in the Croatian or Serbian Languages); a book review. V. Foretic. Vjes bibl Hrv 4 no. 1/4:101-104 '55/57 (published '58). Y, 2.

KATILISKIS MARIUS

Marius Katiliskis' Miskais ateina ruduo (The Autumn Comes over the Forests); a book review. J. Vakaris. Aidai no. 4:185-186 Ap'58. Li, 11.

KAUNAS - INDUSTRIES

Accelerated construction of the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. Reports Vilna Je 9'58 14. Li, 1.

Apvija Mechanical Plant in Kaunas produces textile machinery Reports Vilna Je 25'58:1-2. Li, 1.

Basic construction work begins at the Kaunas Hydro-electric-Power Station Reports Vilna Je 29'58 1 Li, 1.

Concrete reinforced by rods used at the Kaunas Hydro electric-Power Stations. Reports Vilna Je 20'58 19-20. Li, 1

Electropolishing introduced at the Kaunas Cash Regist Plant. Reports Vilna Je 24'58 1. Li, 1

Exhibition of synthetic products in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Je 12'58 14. Li, 1.

First cast-iron stove made by Kaunas Metalworks. Reports Vilna Je 20'58 20 Li, 1

Kaunas industries exceed their production plan. Reports Vilna Je 21'58:13. Li, 1.

Other republics help to build the Kaunas Hydroelectric Power Station. Reports Vilna Je 21'58 1-2. Li, 1

Socialist competition between industries in Tartu and Kaunas. N Eesti raadio Jl 30'58:1023 E, 1.

Socialist competition between Kaunas and Tartu factories. Reports Vilna Je 30'58 14 Li, 1.

KAUKONEN, VAINO

Vaino Kaukonen's book The Karelian-Finnish National Epos in the Light of the Origin of the Karelian Nation, a review. V Marek. Cs ethnografie 6 no. 2 214-215 '58. C, 12.

KAUTNER, HELMUT

Helmut Kautner; a biofilmography. Tr from the German. W. Zurbuch. Kwartalnik film 8 no. 1.57-66 '58 P, 9.

KAZAKHSTAN - AGRICULTURE

Second group of Estonian youth arrives in Kazakhstan. N Eesti raadio Jl 27'58:1011. E, 1

University students go to the new lands. A. Suurvarav. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 27:1 Jl'58. E, 8.

KAZAKHSTAN - THEATER

Vilna Russian Drama Theater in Kazakhstan. Reports Vilna Je 18'58.11. Li, 1.

KAZIK, RUDOLF

The mistake of an author and its consequences, a revie of Rudolf Kazik's play Verona. S. Vibka. Kult zivo Slov 13 no. 20:9 My'58. C, 11.

KAZINCZY, FERENCZ

An unknown letter by Kazinczy. In German. J. Dihari. Egri pedag foisk evk 3:535-536 '57. H, 8.

KEDRIN, DMITRII BORISOVICH

Dmitrii Kedrin, a poet playing on many strings, a bibliographic note. I. Bart. Novy zivot Prague no 1 370-372 '58. C, 11.

KELEMINA, JACOB

Jacob Kelemina, an obituary. I. Grafenauer. Slov etnogr 10:199-200 '57. Y, 12.

KELIS, JAROSLAV

Jaroslav Kelis's O alkoholismu pro pracovniky Cerveneho krize (Manual on Alcoholism for Red Cross Workers); a book review. -k Cs zdrav 6 no. 3: 148 Mr'58. C, 14.

KELLERMANN, BERNHARD

November 9th; a review of a novel. V Pass. Looning no. 6.955-957 Je'58 E, 11.

KEPESKI, KRUME

A review of Krume Kepeski's book, Makedonska gramatika za VII oddelenie i III klas (Macedonian Grammar For the 7th Grade and the 3d Class). T. Dimitrovski. Lit zbor 3 no. 3:189-197 '58. Y, 11

KERPELY, KALMAN

Kalman Kerpely's Kohaszati tablazatok (Metallurgic Charts); a book review. Jy. Koh lap 13 no. 1. Ontode 33 Ja'58. H, 16.

KESSLER, HUBERT

Hubert Kessler's The Cave Area of Aggtelek; a book review. D. Rado. Hidr kozl 37 no. 3:230 '57. H, 12.

KETALS
see ACETALS.

KINDERGARTENS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA

KIPPEL, ENN

A dance around the golden calf, a review of a novel. V. Villandi. Looming no. 6.952-955 Je'58. E, 11.

KIPRIAN, METROPOLITAN OF KIEV

Influence of Bulgarian literature in Russia during the time of Metropolitan Kiprian 1375-1406. I. Ivanov. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN 6 25-79 '58 B, 11

KIRCHHOFF, GUSTAV ROBERT

A hitherto unobserved case of failure of the Kirchhoff's law on approximate description of the bending occurrence. In German. A Rubinowicz. Acta physica Pol 17 no 1:13-20 '58. P, 13.

KISS, LAJOS

Lajos Kiss' Vasarhelyi muveszelet (Artistic life in Vasarhely); a book review. Gy. Laszlo. Muv tort ert 6 no. 4:332-333 '57. H, 10.

KITCHEN UTENSILS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

KITCHENS
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Invasion of electronics in the kitchen. YC Sdol tech 6 no 3:107-108 Mr'58. C, 16.

KITTENBERGER, KALMAN

The life and works of Kalman Kittenberger. akos. Erdogazdasag no. 2:15-16 F'58. H, 15.

KIVIKAS, ALBERT

A student-soldier and a writer; a speech held at the celebration of the 60th birthday of Albert Kivikas R. Kolk Tulimuld 9 no. 1:47-55 '58. E, 11.

KLANICZAY, TIBOR

Tibor Klaniczay's Zrinyi Miklos (Miklos Zrinyi); a book review. In French. I. Ban. Acta lit Hung 1: 278-279 '57. H, 11.

KLUZNIAK, STANISLAW

Stanislaw Kluzniak (1891-1957), an obituary. J. Piotrowski. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 3: 117-119 '58 P, 8

KLVANA, JOZEF

In praise of Frantisek Bartos and Jozef Klvana; on the occasion of the 100th anniversary of their birth. L. Kunz. Valassko 6 no. 1/2.3-5 '57. C, 1.

KNITTING

Current problems regarding the manufacture of knitted outerwear G. Stefanov Ind text Rum 9 no. 1:10-14 Ja'58. R, 16.

Technical improvement of automatic circular machines with two cylinders, for knitting socks from superelastic synthetic fibers. E Radu. Ind text Rum 9 no. 6:238-239 Je'58. R, 16.

KNIVES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF

KOGASIN

Experiments on the extraction of phenol from tar oils by the use of organic solvents. J. Kowalski, J. Szczurek. Koks 3 no. 1:11-19 Ja/F'58. P, 16.

KOGOJ, MARIJ

Marij Kogoj's Crne maske (Black Masks); a review of an opera. P. Merku. Nasi razgl 7 no. 12:295 Je'58. Y, 1.

KOHLRABI

Ascorbigen content in kohlrabi (Brassica oleracea VAR. gongylodes) during vegetation. Relation of ascorbigen to the indole growth substances. M. Kutacek, M. Valenta, F. Icha. Chem listy 52 no. 3:537-541 Mr'58. C, 13.

KOLEJKA, JOSEF

A study of the revolutionary workers' movement in Moravia, 1917-1921; a review of Josef Kolejka's book Revolucni delnicke hnuti na Morave a ve Slezsku, 1917-1921 (The Revolutionary Workers' Movement in Moravia and Silesia, 1917-1921). Z. Karnik. Cs cas hist 6 no. 2:364-374 '58. C, 4.

KOLESERI, SAMUEL

Some history of philosophy data on the title list of the Samuel Koleseri Library. L. Mairal. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 4:374-376 O/D'57. H, 2.

KOLK, RAIMOND

Makro and Mikro, a review of a novel. A. Magi. Tulimuld 9 no. 3 173-174 '58. E, 11.

KOLLAR, GUSTAV

Gustav Kollar; a review of his painting M Deac. Arta plastica 4 no. 3:37-38 '57 R, 10

KOLLATAJ, HUGO

The character of Polish materialism at the end of the 18th century and at the beginning of the 19th century. Tr. from the Russian. E. Kasianova. Filos cas CSAV 6 no. 3:369-385 '58 C, 3.

KONARSKI, STANISLAW

Kurdybacha, Lukasz. Dzialalnosc pedagogiczna Stanislawa Konarskiego. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1957. 131 p. (Pracownia dziejow oswiaty Polskiej Akademii Nauk. Monografie z dziejow oswiaty, t. 1) [Pedagogic activities of Stanislaw Konarski. footnotes] P, 8.

KORK, ARVI

Is this the first Estonian picaresque novel? A book review. I. Mikiver. Tulimuld 9 no 1.60-62 '58. E, 11.

KORUBIN, BLAGOJA

A review of Blagoja Korubin's Makedonska gramatika za V oddelenie I I klas (Macedonian Grammar For the 5th Grade and the 1st Class). R. Ugrinova. Lit zbor 3 no. 3:186-188 '56. Y, 11.

KORVIN, SANDOR

A collection of poems from the works of Viktor Brassai, Bela Jozsa, Sandor Korvin and Erno Salamon. J. Janosi. Lupta 38 no. 5:103-105 My'58. R, 6.

KOSSUTH PRIZES

The winners of the 1958 Kossuth Prizes in Hungarian sciences. Magy tud 65 no. 4:140-141 Ap'58. H, 1.

KOT, STANISLAW

A contribution to the history of Polish-Soviet relations in the years 1941-1942; a book review. M. Turlejska. Najnow dzieje 1:325-341 '57. P, 4.

Stanislaw Kot's Listy z Rosji do generala Sikorskiego (Letters from Russia to General Sikorski); a book review. S. Machlewicz. Najnow dzieje 1:343-349 '57. P, 4.

KOTNIK, FRANCE

Ko

KOVAC, PAVLE

Samoupravljanje proizvodaca u privredi (Self-Management of Producers in the Economy) by Dr. P. Kovac and Dr. D. Miljevic; a book review. A. Miljkovic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 9-778-779 Je'58. Y, 5.

KOVACIC, IVAN

Goran Kovacic, a sacrificed lamb. Z. Tomicic. Krugovi 6 no. 8/9:694-710 '57. Y, 1.

KOVATS, MIHALY

Data on the history of Hungarian chemistry, the one-and-a-half century-old Magyar Chemia (Hungarian Chemistry). Z. Szokefalvi-Nagy. Egri pedag foisk evk 3:457-508 '57. H, 8.

Mihaly Kovats, author of the one-hundred-and-fifty-year-old Magyar Chemia. Z. Szokefalvi-Nagy. Magy kem lap 12 no. 9/10:260-261 S/O'57. H, 16.

KOZESNIK, JAROSLAV

Jaroslav Kozesnik's 60th birthday. M. Hampl. Aplikace mat 3 no. 1-79 '58. C, 13.

KOZINA, MARJAN

Marjan Kozina's ABC glasbe (The ABC of Music); a book review. J. Sivec. Nasi razgl 7 no. 10:249 My'58. Y, 1.

KRAKOW - SCHOOLS

[illegible]

[illegible]

KRANJCEVIC, SILVIJE STRAHIMIR

Silvije Strahimir Kranjcevic, a unique example of a pessimist satirist in our artistic milieu; on the occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of his death. V. Aleksijevic. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no. 6:17 Je'58. Y, 5.

KRCMERY, STEFAN

The problem of Stefan Kremery's relationship with the theater. J. Brezina. Slov div 6 no. 3:204-208 '58 C, 9.

KREJCI, VLADIMIR

New technical books for the power industry; Vladimir Krejci and Josef Kabele's Elektrotechnicke merici pristroje a mereni (Electric Measuring Instruments and Measurements); a book review. Odborna vychova 8 no. 7:100-101 Ap'58. C, 5.

KREVE-MICKEVICIUS, VINCAS

Vincas Kreve-Mickevicius; rasytojo 70 metu sukaktis. [Chicago] Chicagos lietuviu literaturos draugijos leidinys, 1953. 187 p. [Vincas Kreve-Mickevicius, the 70th anniversary of the writer. port.] Li, 11.

At the monument of Vincas Kreve; Dr. V. Maciunas' speech at the unveiling ceremony in Philadelphia. Liet dien 9 no 6:12, 17 Je'58. Li, 1.

KRLEZA, MIROSLAV

Miroslav Krleza; more recent Yugoslav poetry. V. Brguljan. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no. 6:17 Je'58. Y, 5.

Miroslav Krleza's Deset krvavih godina (Ten Bloody Years); a book review. T. Sabljak. Stvaranje 13 no. 1:92-93 Ja'58. Y, 11.

Three lyric poets on Dubrovnik. N. Ivanisin. Krugovi 6 no. 10:846-851 '57. Y, 1.

KRMPOTIC, RADOVAN

Nikola Milatovic and Radovan Krmpotic's Primenjena fortifikacija (Applied Fortification); a book review. R. D. Mornar gl 7 no. 6:887-889 N/D'57. Y, 17.

KROLIKOWSKI, WOJCIECH

W. Rubinowicz and W. Krolikowski's Mechanika Teoretyczna (Theoretical Mechanics); a book review. In English. B. Sredniawa. Acta physica Pol 17 no. 1:78 '58. P, 13.

KRSTIC, DORDO

Dordo Krstic's Problematika poljoprivrede Donje Hercegovine (Agricultural Problems of Lower Hercegovina); a book review. G. G. Ekonomist Jug 10 no. 1/2:135-136 '57. Y, 5.

KRUSTEV, KRUSTIU

Dr. Krustiu Krustev's theory of aesthetics. V. Angelov. Fil misul 14 no 1:66-69 '58. B, 3.

KRZYZANOWSKI, ADAM

Professor Adam Krzyzanowski, doctor honoris causa of Jagellonian University. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 3: 83 '58. P, 8.

KUBA, LUDVIK

South Slavs. I. Esih. Stvaranje 13 no. 1.[illegible] Ja '58. Y, 11.

KUBILINSKAS, KOSTAS

The struggle of little heroes; a new performance at the Kaunas Jauno Ziurovo Theater E. Zalinkevicaite. Lit ir men no. 22:4 My'58. Li, 11.

KUDIRKA VINCAS

Formation of the ideologic conceptions of V. Kudirka. J. Lebionka. Liet ak darbai A no. 1:245-255 '58. Li, 1.

KUHAR LOVRO

Prezihov zbornik (Collection of Articles in Honor of Prezihov Voranc); a book review. D. Pirjevec. Nasi razgi 7 no. 10:252-253 My'58. Y, 1.

KUKUCIN, MARTIN, PSEUD.
see BENCUR, MATEJ.

KUKULJEVIC-SAKCINSKI, IVAN

Kukuljevic's Bibliografija hrvatska (Croatian Bibliography); a book review. J. Zivkovic. Vjes bibl Hrv 4 no. 1/4:83-98 '55/57 (published '58). Y, 2.

KULISIEWICZ, TADEUSZ

T. Kulisiewicz's drawings for Caucasian Chalk Circle; with a comment by B. Brecht. Przegl kult 6 no. 17: 12 Ap'58. P, 1.

KULUNDZIC, ZVONIMIR

Zvonimir Kulundzic's Knjiga o knjizi. Tom. I. Historija pisama (Book about Books. Vol. 1. History of Letters); a book review. T. Jaksic. Vjes bibl hrv 4 no. 1/4 113-114 '55/57 (published '58). Y, 2

KUMAR, SRECKO

Srecko Kumar, a portrait Nasi razgl 7 no. 10:254 My'58. Y, 1.

KUNNEKE, EDUARD

The Cousin from Nowhere arrived in Tallinn; a criticism of an operetta. L. Normet Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 23:6 Je'58. E, 11.

KUPCZYNSKI, ZBIGNIEW

Unjust climates and the painting of Zbigniew Kupczynski. M. Kijowicz Przegl kult 5 no. 39:5 O'56. P, 1

KURPINSKI, KAROL

Unknown documents from Karol Kurpinski's life J. Prosnak. Muzyka Pol 2 no. 3.76-84 '57 P, 9.

KUTUZOV, MIKHAIL ILLARIONOVICH

Letters by Mikhail Illarionovich Kutuzov (1745-1813). In German. J. Bihari. Egri pedag folsk evk 3: 537-539 '57. H, 8.

KUZNETS, SIMON SMITH

Simon Kuznets' Economic Changes, Selected Essays in Business Cycles, National Income and Economic Growth; a book review. Stat szemle 36 no. 4:369-370 Ap'58. H, 5.

KWASHIORKOR

The kwashiorkor, a disease caused by insufficient amount of protein in the diet T. Zalewski. Wszechswiat no. 3.75 Mr'58. P, 13.

LAAKMANN, HEINRICH

A book about Parnu in the Middle Ages; a review. E. Blumfeldt. Tulimuld 9 no. 1-62-64 '58. E, 11.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, VOJVODINA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Comrades from capitalist countries speak. E. Marikova. Odborar Prague 11 no. 11:603-607 My'58. C, 5.

A great holiday of the international working class. Odborna vychova 7 no. 21-[3-4] of cover N'57. C, 5.

Historic mission of the working class. S. Hulicnik. Zivot strany no 11:623-629 Je'58. C, 6.

May Day, a great manifestation of the international solidarity of workers. Slinice 7 no. 5:1 My'58. C, 16.

The national and the international in the struggle of the working class. G Girginov. Novo vreme 34 no. 5: 13-27 My'58 B, 6.

9th International Conference of Labor Statisticians. I. Trandafilovic. Stat rev Jug 7 no. 2:189-196 Jl'57. Y, 5.

Revisionism is the greatest danger threatening the international labor movement. M. Shehu. Ares pop no. 4:9-14 Ap'58. A, 8.

LABOR CONTRACT
see subdivision under POLAND.

LABOR DISCIPLINE
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Application of the results of research will help to increase labor productivity. V. Pisa. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 5:258-264 '58. C, 15.

Fundamental problems of labor productivity. V. Vujcic. Nova proizv 9 no. 1/2:107-114 '58. Y, 16.

Higher productivity, but how? Z. Winkler. Izobr rukovod no. 1:30-31 Mr'58. Y, 5.

Man as the basic factor in labor productivity. I. Duricic. Soc pol 6 no. 5:14-33 My'58. Y, 5.

The measurement of productive efficiency; a review of an article. Stat szemle 36 no. 4:379-380 Ap'58. H, 5.

The methodology of calculating technical and economical indexes of the "Labor and Wages" department of the technical, industrial, and financial plan for enterprises C Virsta Ind text Rum 9 no 3 108-112 Mr'58. R, 16

Value productivity of various kinds of labor. A. Bajt. Zbornik znan prav 27-5-15 '58 Y, 7

LABOR RELATIONS
see subdivision INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS under YUGOSLAVIA.

LABOR REST HOMES
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

LABOR SUPPLY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

LABORATORIES

Carbon monoxide intoxication in laboratories. L. Magos. Munkavedelem 3 no. 5/8:50-53 '57. H, 5.

LAC

On the impregnation of the coils of electric transformers with lac. I Popov, I. Dichev. Elektroenergiia 9 no. 3:20-23 Mr'58. B, 16

LACQUER AND LACQUERING
see subdivision under POLAND.

LADA, JOSEF

Josef Lada. A. T. Muterem 1 no. 5,41 My'58. H, 10.

LADLES
see DIPPERS.

LAGENIDAE
see subdivision under POLAND.

LAGRANGE'S EQUATIONS
see DYNAMICS.

LAKES
see subdivision under POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

LALIC, MIHAILO

Lalic's most recent and best novel; a review of his Lelejska Gora (Lelija Mountain). B. Bulatovic. Stvaranje 13 no. 2:100-106 F'58. Y, 11.

LAMINATED MATERIALS

The Zugvogel, a German laminate glider. (A. Z.). Skrz Polska 12 no. 24:10 Je'58. P, 16.

LAND
see subdivision under BOHEMIA, BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

LAND SURVEYING
see subdivision SURVEYING under POLAND.

LANDAU, LEV DAVIDOVICH

L. Landau and I. Smorodinskii's Lectures on the Theory of the Atomic Nucleus; a book review. P. Zielinski. Postepy fizyki 8 no. 3:375-376 '57. P, 13.

LANDSBERG, GRIGORII SAMUILOVICH

Grigorii Landsberg (1890-1957); an obituary. R. Mierzecki. Postepy fizyki 8 no. 3:275-278 '57. P, 13.

LANDSBERGIS, ALGIRDAS

When the willows did not get wind in a miracle play. S. Moringis. Aidai no. 6:284-285 Je'58. Li, 11.

LANDSCAPE GARDENING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LANDSLIDES
see also subdivision under MACEDONIA, MORAVIA, SLOVAKIA.

Detection of landslides on slopes covered by woods. S. Hristov. Put i snob no. 8/9-26-30 Ag/S'57. Y, 16.

Landslides. A. Kleczkowski. Wszechswiat no. 4:93-97 Ap'57. P, 13.

LANG, SANDOR

Sandor Lang's A Matra es a Borzsony termeszeti foldrajza (Natural Geography of the Matra and Borzsony Mountains); a book review. L. Bendefy. Bany lap 13 no. 2/3:209 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Articles on methodology in Knjizevnost i jezik u skoli (Literature and Language in the Schools). N. Zografov. Lit ebor 3 no. 3:161-169 '58. Y, 11.

Classical languages against the background of foreign languages S Staszczyk Jezyki obce 2 no 2 111-115 Mr/Ap'58 P, 11.

LAPLACE TRANSFORMATION

The application of the Laplace transformation to rheologic computations of prestressed structures. C. Elmer. Rozpr inz PAN 6 no. 1 181-200 '58. P, 16

Laplace transormation and its application in radiotechnology. D. Bajic. Telekomunikacije 7 no. 2 1-12 Jl'58. Y, 16.

LAPP, RALPH EUGENE

The American scientist's accusation, a review of Ralph Lapp's The Voyage of the Lucky Dragon. (chm) Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 20:2 My'58. C, 11.

LARCENY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LARVAE

Effect of low temperatures on the quiescence of the larvae of the bark beetle Scolypus regulosus Mull. O. Mujernik. Biologia 13 no. 2,93-109 '58. C, 13.

LASERPITIN

Terpenes. LXXXVII. Proof of the constitution of laserpitin. M. Holub, V. Herout, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no. 3 498-504 Mr'58. C, 13.

LATHES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

An electric light indicator. Odborna vychova 6 no 11. [Suppl] 1 Je'57. C, 5

LATIN INSCRIPTIONS
see INSCRIPTIONS, LATIN.

LATIN LANGUAGE

Classical languages against the background of foreign languages. S. Staszczyk. Jezyki obce 2 no. 2:111-115 Mr/Ap'58. P, 11.

Once more about a dead language. A. Kaalep Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 26:6 Je'58. E, 11.

The seventh and the eighth cases in the conception of Roman grammarians; dedicated to Frantisek Novotny on the occasion of his seventy-fifth birthday. A Bartonek Sbor archeol BU no 1,173-182 '56 C, 4.

LATIN LANGUAGE IN POLAND.

The Latin coniunctivus and the initial stage of teaching it. R. Niemiec. Jezyki obce 2 no. 2:87-94 Mr/Ap'58 P, 11.

Marginal remarks on pedagogic lectures concerning the teaching of the Latin language. M. Wielewski. Jezyki obce 2 no. 2:122-123 Mr/Ap'58. P, 11.

Planning by the Ministry of Education. F.J. Jezyki obce 2 no. 2:125-127 Mr/Ap'58. P, 11.

LATIN MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, LATIN.

LATIN PERIODICALS

The Ephemerides Vindobonenses (1776-1785). Gy. Kokay. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 4:347-359 O/D'57. H, 2.

LATIN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A humorous writer; on the 2,000th anniversary of the birth of Ovidius. L. Winniczuk. Jezyki obce 2 no. 2:73-79 Mr/Ap'58. P, 11.

LATIN SERMONS
see SERMONS, LATIN.

LATTICE THEORY

The application of the tight binding method to the investigation of energy bands in hexagonal close-packed structure. II. In English. M. Miasek. Acta physica Pol 16 no. 6:447-469 '57 P, 13.

Dependence of the spin wave dispersion on the magnetic structure of the antiferromagnetic space-lattice. In German. H. Cotta. Acta physica Pol 16 no. 6:481-483 '57. P, 13.

LA [illegible]

[illegible] will be- [illegible] Je 26'58. [illegible]

[illegible] cultural machinery [illegible] Reports Riga 15 [illegible]

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY (Continued)

Designing agricultural machinery. Reports Riga 15 no 27 17 Jl 4'58 La, 1

New order in using agricultural machinery in Ventspils District. Reports Riga 15 no 27 9 Jl 1'58. La, 1.

The Rigas lauksaimniecibas masinu rupnica produces a new kind of agricultural machinery. Reports Riga 15 no 27 17 Jl 4'58 La, 1

30 technical repair stations in Latvia Reports Riga 15 no 24:10 Je 12'58 La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE

Activities of the international agricultural seminar in Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no 27:5 Jl 1'58. La, 1.

Changes in the supply system of agricultural products. Reports Riga 15 no. 25:15 Je 20'58 La, 1.

Delegation of agricultural workers visit Czechoslovakia. Reports Riga 15 no. 26:20 Je 26'58. La, 1.

The kind of education a student in dairying receives. Reports Riga 15 no. 24 11-12 Je 13'58 La, 1.

Latvian working people welcome new order of supplying agricultural products Reports Riga 15 no. 25.18 Je 20'58. La, 1.

Let us pay more attention to local conditions in agricultural work. E Fridrichsons. Reports Riga 15 no. 26:26-27 Je 26'58. La, 1.

Mechanization of water supply in agriculture Reports Riga 15 no. 25:22 Je 22'58. La, 1.

Realization of Party decision about increasing agricultural production. Kupcs. Reports Riga 15 no. 25-19 Je 21'58. La, 1.

Seminar for agriculturists of the Ministry of Agriculture. Reports Riga 15 no 25 13 Je 20'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Amateur art activities in Aizpute District Konrads. Reports Riga 15 no. 24 14 Je 14'58. La, 1

Many countries will participate in the 2d Student Song Festival in Riga. A. Auzina. Reports Riga 15 no. 27: 4, 18 Je 30'58 La, 1.

Performances at the 2d Student Song Festival Reports Riga 15 no. 27:24-25 Jl 6'58 La, 1.

3,000 students participate in the amateur art performance in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 26.13 Je 26'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Road workers build new apartment house by do-it yourself method. Reports Riga 15 no. 25:10 Je 19'58. La, 1.

Workers of the Popova radio rupnica to build 13 apartment houses by do-it-yourself method. Reports Riga 15 no. 25-23 Je 22'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - ARCHIVES

10 million documents in the Central Latvian State Archives J. Jenss. Reports Riga 15 no. 26:12 Je 26'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - ART

Exhibition of our young artists' works in Moscow. Lit un maksla no. 24:3 Je'58. La, 11.

Finnish delegation visits Riga in relation to the Finnish art exhibition in Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no. 25:9 Je 18'58. La, 1.

Following their lines; a newspaper review. Lit un maksla no. 24.4 Je'58. La, 11.

LATVIA - BALLET

A great dance festival. N. Kurvits. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 29:1 Jl'58. E, 11.

LATVIA - BELTS AND BELTING

Modernization of the Daugavpils motokezu rupnica. J. Barisnikova. Reports Riga 15 no. 24:7 Je 11'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Egle, Karlis. Isa latviesu bibliografijas vesture, lidz 1917. gadam. Riga, Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas izdevnieciba, 1957. 81 p. [Short history of Latvian bibliography; up to 1917. bibl., footnotes, index] La, 2.

LATVIA - BIOLOGY

State examinations in the Faculty of Biology. Reports Riga 15 no. 24:7 Je 11'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - BOTANY

Verins, A. Latvijas valsts universitates Botaniskais darzs. [Sarakstitajusi T. Caupale un citi] Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1955. 243 p. [The Botanical Garden of Latvian State University. illus., index] La, 13.

LATVIA - BUILDING

Contrasts in new constructions. Reports Riga 15 no. 26: 2 Je 23'58. La, 1

LATVIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Rigas cementa rupnica and Buvmaterialu rupnica merged and will be named Rizhskii tsementno-shifernyi zavod. Reports Riga 15 no. 24 12 Je 13'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - CATTLE

Berzins, Janis. Latvijas PSR lopbaribas kimiskais sastavs. Riga, Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas izdevnieciba, 1956. 181 p. [Chemical composition of Latvian cattle forage. bibl., graphs, tables] La, 15.

LATVIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Lecture cycle on development of Latvian chemical industry. Reports Riga 15 no 27 14 Jl 3'58. La, 1.

Prospects of development of Latvian chemical industry. Kalnins. Reports Riga 15 no. 25 16 Je 20'58. La, 1.

Rubber, sugar, and yeast from wood. Reports Riga 15 no. 25:12 Je 19'58. La, 1

LATVIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Beautiful Latvian cities. Reports Riga 15 no 26:6 Je 25'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Collective farms in Baldone District promise to increase production in 1958. Sprogis. Reports Riga 15 no 26-13 Je 20'58. La, 1.

Collective farms in Bauska District reduce production prime cost. Reports Riga 15 no. 25:12 Je 19'58 Je 19'58. La, 1.

Description of a collective farm B. Latkovska. Reports Riga 15 no. 26:6-7 Je 25'58. La, 1.

More income on collective farms. J. Polkmanis. Reports Riga 15 no. 27:23 Jl 6'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMERCE

Paper and woodworking enterprises send their production to other republics. Reports Riga 15 no. 26:18 Je 27'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Conference on results of Party educational work. Reports Riga 15 no. 24:7 Je 11'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Drizulis, A. Latvija Lielas Oktobra socialistiskas revolucijas sagatavosanas un norises periods. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1951. 86 p. (Apceresjumi par Latvijas PSR vesturi, 18) [Latvia in the period of preparation and in the course of the Great October Socialist Revolution. footnotes] La, 4.

Agafanov elected new secretary of the Riga City Committee of the Latvian Communist Party. Reports Riga 15 no. 27:7 Jl 1'58. La, 1.

Communist Party activities in Latvian fisheries. Reports Riga 15 no. 25:16 Je 20'58. La, 1.

Delegation of the Latvian Communist Party left for Danzig. Reports Riga 15 no. 25:11 Je 19'58. La, 1.

3d Plenum of the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party. Reports Riga 15 no. 27 16, 19 Jl 4'58. La, 1,

LATVIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Activities of the members of the Communist Youth League. J. Podins. Reports Riga 15 no. 24:6 Je 11'58. La, 1.

Members of Cent[illegible]

[illegible]

LATVIA - COMMUNIST [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Vindedze, Deputy Chairman of the Council of Ministers, reports on 5th Congress of Delegates of Consumers' Cooperatives in Moscow Reports Riga 15 no. 27: 8-9 Jl 1'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Suggestions for corn cultivation. Upits Reports Riga 15 no. 26:6 Je 25'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - COURTS

Latvian S.S.R. Laws, statutes, etc. Noliktums par Latvijas PSR tautas tiesu velesanam. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1957. 13 p. [Statutes on elections to the people's courts of the Latvian SSR] La, 7.

Latvian S.S.R. Laws, statutes, etc. Polozhenie o vyborakh narodnykh sudov Latviiskoi SSR. Riga, Latviiskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 15 p. [Statutes on elections to the people's courts of the Latvian SSR. In Russian] La, 7.

Liede, Arturs Audzinasanas darbs tautas tiesa. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1957. 113 p. [Educational work of the people's court. footnotes] La, 7.

LATVIA - DAIRYING

Members of Communist Youth League participate in increasing production of meat and dairy products. Ruskuls. Reports Riga 15 no. 25 18 Je 20'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - DANCING

Proper dancing is required by the members of the Communist Youth League. Reports Riga 15 no. 27 11 Jl 2'58. La, 1

LATVIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Saksa, Gvido. Gorod Ogre i ego okrestnosti. Riga, Latviiskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 50 p. [The city of Ogre and its environs. In Russian. illus., map] La, 12.

Delegation of Brazilian women arrives in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 24-10 Je 15'58. La, 1.

Estonian Pioneers visit Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no 27. 20 Jl 5'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - DRAINAGE

Odins, Janis Jana d. Lauksaimniecibas zemju nosusinasana. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1957. 320 p. [Drainage of agricultural lands] La, 15.

Drainpipe factory in Cesi District to be the biggest in the Soviet Union. Reports Riga 15 no. 27:5 Je 30'58. La, 1.

77,000 hectares of agricultural land to be drained this year. Cildermanis. Reports Riga 15 no. 24 5 Je 11'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Leader of the Youth Section of the Indian National-Congress Party visits the Valsts elektrotechniska fabrika. Reports Riga 15 no. 27:4 Je 30'58. La, 1.

Material saving and increasing labor productivity at the Valsts elektrotechniska fabrika. Reports Riga 15 no. 25:13 Je 19'58. La, 1.

Students from the higher educational institutions practice at the Valsts elektrotechniska fabrika. Reports Riga 15 no. 24:1 Je 9'58. La, 1.

Use of plastic materials in the electrotechnic industry. D. Vijums. Reports Riga 15 no. 24:1 Je 9'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC LAMPS

The Rigas apgaismes technikas rupnica is already producing lamps worth 2.5 million rubles this year. Reports Riga 15 no. 27:15 Jl 4'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - EMPLOYMENT STABILIZATION

After graduation from school everybody gets a job in the profession he chooses. Reports Riga 15 no. 24:12 Je 13'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - ETHNOLOGY

Ethnologic research in Valka District. Reports Riga 15 no. 25:14 Je 20'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - FAIRY TALES

Upenieks, Aleksandrs. Labsidrigais profesors; pasakas. Fulda, J. Mezins, 1947. 46 p. [The good-natured professor, fairy tales. illus.] La, 11.

Upenieks, Aleksandrs. Liktena viesnica. Fulda, J. Mezins, 1948. 211 p. [Hotel of destiny; short stories and fairy tales] La, 11.

LATVIA - FARM BUILDINGS

Tasks for builders on collective farms. Tigers. Reports Riga 15 no. 24:5-9 Je 11'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

45 per cent of arable land to be used for green forage in Bauska District. Tirums Reports Riga 15 no. 26 6 Je 25'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - FESTIVALS

Celebration of Janis Festival in Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no. 26·1-6, 9 Je 23'58. La, 1.

Janis Day celebrations. Reports Riga 15 no. 25:15, 17, 20-24, 26 Je 20'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - FIR

Mauriņ, Artur Martynovich. Khvoinye ekzoty Latvilskoi SSR, 1957. 119,[4] p. [Fir exotics in Latvia. In Russian. illus., bibl., index, tables] La, 15.

LATVIA - FISH CULTURE

Fish culture in Liepaja Lake. Reports Riga 15 no. 24.3 Je 10'58. La, 1

LATVIA - FISHERIES

Communist Party activities in Latvian fisheries. Reports Riga 15 no. 25 10 Je 20'58. La, 1.

Refrigerator ships help Latvian fishermen. Reports Riga 15 no 27:2 Je 30'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - FLORA

Latvijas PSR flora. P. Galenieka redakcija. Sastaditaji M. Bumbure [un citi] Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevniecība. [Flora of the Latvian SSR. Russian summary. illus., col. plates, indexes] La, 13.
Vol. 2. 1955. 414 p.
Vol. 3. 1957. 459 p.

LATVIA - FLOUR

Hay converted into flour. Reports Riga 15 no. 25:1, 7 Je 16'58. La, 1

LATVIA - FLOWERS

Experiments in growing vegetables and flowers without soil. Reports Riga 15 no. 25.13 Je 19'58. La, 1.

Latvia exhibits flowers at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Reports Riga 15 no. 26.2 Je 23'58. La, 1

LATVIA - FOLK DANCES

A great dance festival N. Kurvits. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 29:1 Jl'58 E, 11.

LATVIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

In Moscow a protocol was signed between the USSR and Czechoslovakia about the regulations of the mutual pretensions against Lithuania, Latvia, and Estonia. Reports Riga 15 no 27:6 Jl 1'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Conference on forestry in Jelgava. Reports Riga 15 no. 24.14 Je 14'58 La, 1.

LATVIA - FUR

Tne Sarkanais rits Tricot Factory to produce synthetic furs Reports Riga 15 no. 27:15 Jl 4'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - FURALDEHYDE

Production of furfural from wood and flax waste material. Odincov. Reports Riga 15 no. 25:18-19 Je 20'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - FURNITURE

Furniture makers from Irkutsk arrive in Latvia to study achievements in Latvian furniture industry. Reports Riga 15 no. 27:2 Je 30'58. La, 1.

Furniture makers of Riga and Tallinn in socialist competition. Reports Riga 15 no. 25:9 Je 18'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - GRAIN

Preparations for harvesting and grain delivery. Reports Riga 15 no. 25:11 Je 19'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - GUMS AND RESINS

Obtaining natural resin from cuts made in pines. Reports Riga 15 no. 26:6 Je 25'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - HARBORS

Reconstruction work at Ventspils Harbor. Reports Riga 15 no. 25:18 Je 20'58. La, 1.

Russian research ship Mikhail Lomonosov in Riga Harbor. Reports Riga 15 no. 25:9-10 Je 18'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - HAY

Hay converted into flour. Reports Riga 15 no. 25:1, 7 Je 16'58. La, 1.

Instructions for hay harvesting. Deguts. Reports Riga 15 no 27:23-24 Jl 6'58. La, 1.

Testing of new equipment for artificial hay drying. Reports Riga 15 no. 24·8 Je 12'58. La, 1

LATVIA - HEATING

Construction of a heating system from the central station in Riga Reports Riga 15 no 27:12 Jl 3'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - HIGH SCHOOLS

14,000 students graduate from high schools this year. Giblettis Reports Riga 15 no 26:4 Je 24'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - HISTORY

Bangerskis, Rudolfs. Mana muza atmiņas. Kopenhagena, Imanta. 22 cm. [Recollections of my life. illus.] La, 4.
Vol. 1. 1958.

Drizulis, A. Latvija Lielas Oktobra socialistiskas revolucijas sagatavosanas un norises perioda Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevniecība, 1951. 86 p. (Apceresjumi par Latvijas PSR vesturi, 18) [Latvia in the period of preparation and in the course of the Great October Socialist Revolution. footnotes] La, 4.

Krastins, J. Sovetskaia Latvila v 1919 godu. Riga, Latvilskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 132 p. [Soviet Latvia in 1919. In Russian. illus.] La, 4

Steinbergs, Valentins. Latvijas darbalauzu cina par padomju varu 1917. gada K. Kaulina redakcija, [Tulkojis A. Kans] Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevniecība, 1957. 269 p. [Fight of the Latvian working people for Soviet power in 1917. illus. port., facsims., footnotes] La, 4.

Surikov, Boris Pavlovich. Zaldatu un matrozu revolucionara kustiba Latvija, 1905-1907. [Tulkotaja Z. Valle. Redaktore A. Kudima] Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevniecība, 1957. 156 p. [Revolutionary movement of soldiers and sailors in Latvia, 1905-1907. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes, tables] La, 4.

Expedition of the Moscow Historical Museum arrives in Talsi to collect material on revolutions. Reports Riga 15 no 27:1 Je 30'58. La, 1.

Remembering June days, 1940 Reports Riga 15 no. 25: 5-6 Je 17'58. La, 1.

Victory of the antifascism front. Ziemelis. Reports Riga 15 no. 25·21-22 Je 21'58. La, 1.

Who left prison on June 21, 1940? Ankupe. Reports Riga 15 no. 25:24-25 Je 22'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - HOSPITALS

New hospital for workers for the Valsts elektrotechniska fabrika in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 27:14 Jl 3'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - HOT-WATER SUPPLY

The Riga termoelectriska centrale will supply Riga with hot water this year. Reports Riga 15 no. 27·14 Jl 3'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - HYBRIDIZATION

Activities of Michurin followers in Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no. 26:7 Je 25'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - HYDRAULICS

Achievements in theoretical and practical magnetic hydrodynamics. Kirko. Reports Riga 15 no. 26· 17-18 Je 27'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - HYDRODYNAMICS

Achievements in theoretical and practical magnetic hydrodynamics. Kirko. Reports Riga 15 no. 26: 17-18 Je 27'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Romianisev, A. F. Socialistisko rupniecibas uznemumu ekonomika; macibas gramata. [Sarakstijis autoru kolektivs: A. Rumjancevs un citi. Redigejusi A. Rumjancevs, V. Pereslegins un G. Toplovs] Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevniecība, 1957. 414 p. [Economics of socialist industrial enterprises; a textbook. footnotes, graphs, tables] La, 5.

Activities of the All-Union Society of Rationalizers and Inventors in Latvian enterprises. Reports Riga 15 no. 25:14 Je 20'58. La, 1.

Socialist competition in reducing prime cost Reports Riga 15 no. 24:12-13 Je 14'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - INDUSTRIES

Latvia participates in the All-Union Industrial Exhibition. K. Berzins. Reports Riga 15 no. 25;3 Je 17'58. La, 1.

Paper and woodworking enterprises send their production to other republics. Reports Riga 15 no. 26 13 Je 27'58. La, 1

The Riga kugu remonta rupnica also produces agricultural and electric machinery. Reports Riga 15 no. 25 17 Je 20'58. La, 1.

7-year plan for industry. Reports Riga 15 no. 26 6 Je 25'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Activities of the Scientific-Technical Society for Light Industry. Reports Riga 15 no. 25 7 Je 17'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

10 days of Baltic States Culture in Rumania. (To be contd.) V. Kalpins. Lit un maksla no. 25·4 Je'58. La, 11.

LATVIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Vilks, Banga. Formirovanie promyshlennogo proletariata v Latvii vo vtoroi polovine XIX veka. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latvilskoi SSR, 1957. 204, [3] p. [Development of the industrial proletariat in Latvia in the second part of the 19th century. In Russian. bibl., footnotes, index, tables] La, 5.

LATVIA - LABOR SUPPLY

Festival of Work Reserve Schools. Reports Riga 15 no. 25·1 Je 16'58. La, 1

Latvian students request that they be sent to harvest in the regions of unused land. Reports Riga 15 no. 27·5 Jl 1'58. La, 1

Latvian youth are willing to go to the regions of unused land. Reports Riga 15 no. 26:11, 14, 20 Je 25'58. La, 1.

Latvian youth request that they be sent to harvest in the regions of unused land. Reports Riga 15 no. 27:7, 21 Jl 1'58. La, 1.

Latvian youth work in Russia. Reports Riga 15 no. 24 6 Je 11'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - LAW

Decree of the Presidium of the Latvian Supreme Soviet about its presentation of a letter of commendation to Professor Eduards Sirons. Reports Riga 15 no. 27· 18 Jl 5'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Delegation from Iceland Parliament visits Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 27:20 Jl 5'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - LINOLEUM

The Liepajas korku un linoleja fabrika introduces use of new synthetic products. Reports Riga 15 no. 25 13 Je 20'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - LUMBERING

The Ventspils Forest Industry produces more than the plan. Reports Riga 15 no. 24:11 Je 13'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

2d Latvian conference on production mechanization and automatization in machine industry. Reports Riga 15 no. 25:3 Je 17'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - MEAT

Members of Communist Youth League participate in increasing production of meat and dairy products. Ruskuls, Reports Riga 15 no. 25:18 Je 20'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - MILK

Results in increasing milk production. Reports Riga 15 no. 25;8 Je 18'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - MOTION PICTURES

All-Union Motion-Picture Festival. Lit un maksla no. 24:3 Je'58. La, 11.

LATVIA - MOTORBUSES

The Rigas autobusu virsbuvju fabrika increases its social obligations Reports Riga 15 no. 27:7 Jl 1'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - MUSIC

Discussing the decision of the Central Committee of the Soviet Union Communist Party on music problems. Lit un maksla no. 25:2 Je'58. La, 11.

For further development of musical culture. Lit un maksla no. 24:1 Je'58. La, 11.

The music festival of the youth. H. Aaremae. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 28;3 Jl'58. E, 11.

LATVIA - OPERA

First performance of Margers Zarins' opera The Green Mill; a review Reports Riga 15 no. 26:23 Je 28'58. La, 1.

Ministry of Culture evaluates new operas. Reports Riga 15 no. 25:13 Je 19'58 La, 1.

LATVIA - PEAT

The Livanu kudras fabrika is the only place in Soviet Union where peat insualtion segments are produced. Reports Riga 15 no. 25.9 Je 18'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - PENICILLIN

New penicillin derivatives produced by the Rigas medicinisko preparatu rupnica. Reports Riga 15 no. 24:2 Je 10'58. La, 1.

Riga factory produces acid-resistant Penicillin V. Reports Riga 15 no. 25:1 Je 16'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - PHOSPHATES

Development of the Rigas superfosfata rupnica. Usts. Reports Riga 15 no. 24.2 Je 10'58 La, 1.

LATVIA - PLANTS

Fighting plant diseases, injurious insects, and weeds. Reports Riga 15 no. 26:7 Je 25'58 La, 1.

LATVIA - PLASTICS

Introduction of metal substitutes in Riga enterprises. I. Ramadan. Reports Riga 15 no. 27:2 Je 30'58. La, 1.

The Popova radiorupnica produces more than 150 parts from plastics. Reports Riga 15 no. 27:16 Jl 4'58. La, 1.

Use of plastic materials in the electrotechnic industry. D. Vijums. Reports Riga 15 no. 24:1 Je 9'58 La, 1.

LATVIA - POLICE DOGS

Exhibition and races of police dogs in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 24:1 Je 9'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Jostsons, Ernests. Socialistiska likumiba Padomju valsts aparata darbiba. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1957. 100 p. [Socialist legality in operation in the Soviet state apparatus. footnotes] La, 7.

LATVIA - RADIO

Zakis, Martin Petrovich. Tekhnicheskii progress v radiopromyshlennosti Sovetskoi Latvii. Riga, 1957. 121 p. [Technical progress of the radio industry in Soviet Latvia. In Russian. illus., footnotes, graphs] La, 16.

The Popova radiorupnica produces more than 150 parts from plastics. Reports Riga 15 no. 27:16 Jl 4'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - RAILROADS

Conference of railroad and transportation workers. Reports Riga 15 no. 24:5 Je 11'58. La, 1.

Doubled railroad rolling stock and heavily loaded trains. Reports Riga 15 no. 25:10 Je 19'58. La, 1.

Metal cars on Latvian railroads. Reports Riga 15 no. 27:17 Jl 5'58. La, 1.

New passenger cars for narrow-gauge railroads. Reports Riga 15 no. 24.4 Je 10'58. La, 1.

Popularization of technical books among railroadmen. Reports Riga 15 no. 25:10 Je 18'58. La, 1.

Special tourist trains to be organized this summer. Reports Riga 15 no. 25:14 Je 20'58. La, 1.

Tasks of railroad engineers and technicians. Lubenskis. Reports Riga 15 no. 27:7 Jl 1'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - RECLAMATION OF LAND

Latvijas hidrotehnikas un melioracijas zinatniski petnieciskais instituts. Voprosy osvoeniia osushennykh torfiano-bolotnykh pochv Latviiskoi SSR. [Redkollegiia IA. IA. Bergman, A. A. Zingitis, R. IA. Druvietis] Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1957. 142 p. [Problems of utilizing the soils of drained peat swamps in Latvia. In Russian. illus. fold. maps (part col.), graphs, tables] La, 15.

LATVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ESTONIA

Study of ancient buildings reveals new information about cultural relations between Latvians and Estonians. Krastins. Reports Riga 15 no. 27:14 Jl 3'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

Group of students from labor reserve schools left for Hungary. Reports Riga 15 no. 27:25 Jl 6'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - SHIPPING

Shipping activities between Riga and Reykjavik. Reports Riga 15 no. 24 8 Je 12'58. La, 1

LATVIA - SHIPS

Latvian ships in socialist competition to honor the 18th anniversary of the Latvian SSR. Reports Riga 15 no. 26:1 Je 23'58. La, 1.

The Rigas kugu remonta'rupnica uses new methods for ship repairing. Reports Riga 15 no. 26:14 Je 26'58. La, 1.

Shipbuilding at the Rigas kugu buves rupnica Reports Riga 15 no. 24:2 Je 9'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - SILK

280 silk weavers from Lithuania visit Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no. 26:17 Je 27'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Socialist competition in reducing prime cost. Reports Riga 15 no. 24:12-13 Je 14'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - SOWING

Sowing in the Sigulda District. Losins. Reports Riga 15 no. 24:1 Je 9'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - STATE FARMS

Nikonov, Minister of Agriculture, criticizes high prime cost on state farms. Reports Riga 15 no. 24:10 Je 12 '58. La, 1.

LATVIA - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

General strike of Latvian seamen in 1933. Hirsfelds. Reports Riga 15 no. 24:18-19 Je 15'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - SUGAR BEETS

Latvian sugar-beet growers in the All-Union socialist competition. Reports Riga 15 no. 24:11 Je 13'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - SYNTHETIC PRODUCTS

The Liepajas korku un linoleja fabrika introduces use of new synthetic products. Reports Riga 15 no. 25: 13 Je 20'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

High school students work on production practice. Reports Riga 15 no. 25:1 Je 16'58. La, 1.

A new school for higher technical education, the Riga Polytechnic Institute, established. Muravjov. Reports Riga 15 no. 25:23 Je 22'58. La, 1.

Raising technical worker qualifications. Reports Riga 15 no. 27:12 Jl 3'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - TELEGRAPH

Newest improvements in telegraph communication. Reports Riga 15 no. 26:19 Je 29'58. La, 1

LATVIA - THEATER

Going the way of creative inspiration; a criticism. K. Uibo. Lit un maksla no. 25:3 Je'58. La, 11.

The Latvian State Opera and Ballet Theater gives guest performances in Russia. Reports Riga 15 no. 25:19 Je 21'58. La, 1.

Latvian theater during ninety years. V. Grevins. Lit un maksla no. 24:1 Je'58. La, 11.

Ukrainian drama theater gives guest performances in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 26:27 Je 28'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - TILES

Riga factory produces tiles for subway construction in Moscow. Reports Riga 15 no. 24:10 Je 12'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - TOMATOES

First harvest of tomatoes raised in soilless medium. Reports Riga 15 no. 27:17 Jl 5'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - TOURIST TRADE

Special tourist trains to be organized this summer. Reports Riga 15 no. 25:14 Je 20'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

Children, also, must obey traffic regulations. Ruzga. Reports Riga 15 no. 24 13 Je 14'58. La, 1.

New traffic regulations on Latvian roads Reports Riga 15 no 27:14 Jl 3'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - TRANSPORTATION

Conference of railroad and transportation workers. Reports Riga 15 no. 24:5 Je 11'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - TRAVELING STORES

Mobile stores in Latvia. R. Kalnina Reports Riga 15 no. 27:23 Jl 6'58 La, 1.

LATVIA - TREES

400, 000 trees and bushes planted during forest days. Reports Riga 15 no. 26:17 Je 27'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - TURBINES

Collective of the Turbomechaniska rupnica produces more than the plan. Reports Riga 15 no. 25 3 Je 17'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

A new school for higher technical education, the Riga Polytechnic Institute, established. Muravjov. Reports Riga 15 no. 25.23 Je 22'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - VEGETABLES

Experiments in growing vegetables and flowers without soil. Reports Riga 15 no. 25:13 Je 19'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - VETERINARY MEDICINE

2d Conference of the Society of Latvian Veterinarians. Reports Riga 15 no. 24 12 Je 13'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - WATER

Mechanization of water supply in agriculture. Reports Riga 15 no. 25.22 Je 22'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - YOUTH

Delegation of the Association of Swedish Democratic Youth visit Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 27:4 Je 30'58 La, 1.

Latvian youth celebrates its Day. Reports Vilna Je 30'58.1-2. Li, 1.

Latvian youth prepare for the Soviet Youth Festival. Reports Riga 15 no 24'7 Je 11'58. La, 1.

Soviet Youth Festival. Reports Riga 15 no. 26:20-26 Je 28'58. La, 1.

Soviet Youth Festival celebrated all over Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no. 27:1, 4 Je 30'58. La, 1.

Youth celebrate their majority Tolstova. Reports Riga 15 no. 24:3, 7 Je 10'58. La, 1.

Youth celebrate their majority in Dobele. Reports Riga 15 no. 25:8 Je 18'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - ZOOLOGY

In the Riga Zoological Garden. Dzerve. Reports Riga 15 no. 25:20 Je 21'58. La, 1.

LATVIAN ALMANACS
see ALMANACS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN ARCHITECTS
see ARCHITECTS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN DRAWINGS
see DRAWINGS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Life, characters, actualities; a review of M. Kalnruva's short stories Nemierigais cilveks (Restless Man). I. Muiznieks. Lit un maksla no. 24:2 Je'58. La, 11.

Story about a hero; a book review. I. Bersons. Lit un maksla no. 25:2 Je'58. La, 11.

LATVIAN FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN LANGUAGE

Endzelins, Janis. Latviesu valodas gramatika. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1951. 1100 p. [Grammar of the Latvian language. bibl., footnotes, index] La, 11.

LATVIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - RUSSIAN

Bibliotekaro terminu vardnica, krievu-latviesu un latviesu-krievu. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1957. 286 p. [Dictionary of library terms, Russian-Latvian and Latvian-Russian] La, 2.

LATVIAN LITERATURE

Auseklis, pseud. Izlase. [Sakartojis V. Austrums] Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1955. 387 p. [Selection of works, port., bibl., facsims.] La, 11.

LATVIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Valodas un literaturas instituts. Latviesu literaturas vesture. [Red. kol K. Graudins, et al.] Riga. [History of Latvian literature. illus.] La, 11.
Vol. 3. [Period of the new trend] 1956.
Vol 4. [Period of bourgeois-democratic revolutions] 1956.

Vilsons, Alfons. Latviesu literaturas klasikis Rudolfs Blaumanis. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevniecība, 1956. 339 p. [Rudolfs Blaumanis, classic of Latvian literature. illus., plates, ports., map, bibl., facsims., footnotes] La, 11.

Actuality in literature. J. Kalnins. Lit un maksla no 24:1-2 Je'58. La, 11

LATVIAN MERCHANT SEAMEN
see MERCHANT SEAMEN, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN NEWSPAPERS

Following their lines, a newspaper review. Lit un maksla no. 24:4 Je'58. La, 11.

Newspaper Rozlelia published by the organizations of the Rigas elektromasinu rupnica. Reports Riga 15 no. 27:9 Jl 1'58. La, 1.

LATVIAN OPERA
see OPERA, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN PERIODICALS

The Ministry of Public Health publishes a new periodical Veselība. Reports Riga 15 no. 25.10 Je 19'58 La, 1.

LATVIAN POETRY

Baltarajs, Ints. Rusiade; rakstita komunistu okupacijas laika tumsa, baites un slepenība no launo acu skata, tagadeja Latvija. Izpildot autora lugumu - publiceta brivaja pasaule. [Stokholma, Latviesu nacionala fonda Skandinavija izdevums, 1956] 61 p. [Russiade; poems written in present Latvia in the darkness of the communist occupation, in secret, and in fear of the evil eye. At the author's request, published in the free world] La, 11.

Eglitis, Andrejs. Nesaule; dzejas. [Stockholm] Daugava [1953] 126 p. [Without sun, poems] La, 11.

Eglitis, Andrejs. Uguns vardi; dzejoli, 1934-1948. Sakartojis un apcerejis Vitauts Kalve. [Esslingen] J. Kadila apgads, 1949. 184 p. [Fiery words; poems. 1934-1948. port., facsim.] La, 11.

Kezbere, Elza. Jaunpsnieg; dzejoli, 1939.-1943. 2. iespiedums. [New York] Gramatu draugs, 1951. 130 p. [It ought to be snow-covered, poems, 1939-1943. 2d ed. illus.] La, 11.

Lazda, Zinaida. Sautes koks, dzejoli, 1949-1955. [Stockholm] Daugava, 1956. 190 p. [Tree of the sun; poems, 1949-1955] La, 11.

Lieknis, Edvarts. Laikmets un lira, dzejolu izlase. [Sakartoljis Janis Rudzitis. Vesterosa] Ziemelblazma, 1949. 190 p. [The epoch and the lyre, a selection of poems. port., facsim.] La, 11.

Luksa, Valdis. Izlase. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevniecība, 1955. 405 p. [Selection of poems. illus.,

a, izlase.
is izdev
ic and

ironis
Riga]
[Lac-
rolc
port.]

Toronto]
turday

adene,
s; poems.

ISH

n antholcluding
the
Auge-

LATVIAN SCIENTISTS
see SCIENTISTS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, LATVIAN.

LATVIANS IN BELGIUM

Impressions from the International Fair in Brussels and Belgium Silina Reports Riga 15 no 27 17 Jl 4'58. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Delegation of agricultural workers visit Czechoslovakia Reports Riga 15 no 26:20 Je 28'58. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Latvian tourists visit Poland and Czechoslovakia. Silina. Reports Riga 15 no. 27:25 Jl 6'58 La, 1.

Special messages to exiles on conditions in Sweden. Reports Riga 15 no 26:28 Je 28'58. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

Baltic Sea Week will take place in Rostock July 7-14. Reports Riga 15 no. 26.27 Je 28'58. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN HUNGARY

Group of students from labor reserve schools left for Hungary. Reports Riga 15 no. 27.25 Jl 6'58. La, 1

LATVIANS IN POLAND

Delegation of the Latvian Communist Party left for Danzig Reports Riga 15 no. 25:11 Je 19'58. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN RUSSIA

The Latvian State Opera and Ballet Theater gives guest performances in Russia. Reports Riga 15 no. 25·19 Je 21'58. La, 1.

Latvian students request that they be sent to harvest in the regions of unused land. Reports Riga 15 no. 27 5 Jl 1'58. La, 1.

Latvian youth request that they be sent to harvest in the regions of unused land. Reports Riga 15 no. 27:7, 21 Jl 1'58. La, 1.

Latvian youth work in Russia. Reports Riga 15 no. 24.6 Je 11'58 La, 1.

LAW
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Adam Podgorecki's Zalozenia polityki prawa; metodol-

The word vrvs in the Poljica statue. I. Bozic. Zbornik Fil fak Beograd 4 no. 1:89-112 '57. Y, 3.

LAW, SUMERIAN

Development of the Sumerian state and law. V. Korosec. Zbornik znan prav 27:99-118 '58. Y, 7.

LAWNS

Care of the lawn A. Tomiste. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 27:3 Jl'58. E, 8.

LAWYERS, HUNGARIAN

Geza Marton, 1880-1958, an obituary. I. Szabo. Magy tud 65 no. 4:133-135 Ap'58. H, 1.

LAWYERS, POLISH

Access to the bar. S. Garlicki. Palestra 2 no. 5/6:3-10 My/Je'58. P, 7.

50 years of lawyers' life on Miodowa Street, Leszno District; recollections. (To be contd.) L. Wolodkiewicz. Palestra 2 no. 5/6:19-32 My/Je'58. P, 7.

Statistics on lawyers. W. Zywicki. Palestra 2 no. 5/6:11-18 My/Je'58. P, 7.

LAWYERS, RUMANIAN

The defense of socialist property, a basic task of all lawyers in Rumania. Just nova 14 no. 3:389-405 '58. R, 7

LAWYERS, RUSSIAN

Remarks regarding the debate on Baludianskii. K. Benda. Szazadok 91 no. 5/6:799 '57. H, 4.

LAWYERS, SLOVENIAN

Janko Polec; an obituary. R. Sajovic. Zbornik znan prav 27:197-198 '58. Y, 7.

LAWYERS, YUGOSLAV

The role and task of lawyers in economic corporations. L. Grisogono. Nar upr 9 no. 1 30-32 Ja'58. Y, 6.

LAXNESS, HALLDOR KILJAN

Destiny of an Icelandic peasant; a book review. S. Tylenis. Lit ir men no.22 3 My'58. Lt, 11.

LAZAREANU, BARBU

Barbu Lazareanu, member of the Rumanian Academy, an obituary Presa noastra 2 no 1:44 Ja'57 R, 11

LEACHING

Corn lye, biochemistry of corn lixiviation. II. J. Zelinka and others. Biologia 13 no. 1:15-25 '58. C, 13.

Corn lye, biochemistry of corn lixiviation. III. J. Zelinka. Biologia 13 no 3·212-216 '58. C, 13.

Today's problems of skin lixiviating. A. Mali. Nova proizv 9 no 1/2·78-82 '58 Y, 16.

LEAD
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, SLOVENIA.

Determining the silver, bismuth, and lead in compounds for the silver coating of ceramic ware. L. Plocek. Sklar a keramik 8 no. 6 182 Je'58. C, 16.

Efficient analysis of lead slags J. Hruby. Hutnik Cz 8 no 3·92-93 Mr'58 C, 16

Safety at work in the lead industry V. Bartos. Nova technika no 6:267-269 '58. C, 16.

Sublimation of metallic lead, lead sulfide and oxide as well as zinc sulfide of lead-copper regulus by the vacuum thermic process. Tr from the Russian. P. Mechenov. Koh lap 13 no.1:Kohaszati 10-14 Ja'58. H, 16.

LEAD OXIDES

Sublimation of metallic lead, lead sulfide and oxide as well as zinc sulfide of lead-copper regulus by the vacuum thermic process Tr. from the Russian. P. Mechenov. Koh lap 13 no.1:Kohaszati 10-14 Ja'58. H, 16.

LEAD SULFIDE

Sublimation of metallic lead, lead sulfide and oxide as well as zinc sulfide of lead-copper regulus by the vacuum thermic process. Tr. from the Russian. P. Mechenov. Koh lap 13 no.1 Kohaszati 10-14 Ja'58. H, 16.

LEAF ROLLERS

The spruce-cone leaf roller. B. Zashev. Gor stop 14 no. 5 19-25 My'58. B, 15.

LEAFHOPPERS

Transmission of stolbur and related viruses by some leafhoppers. M. Musil, V. Valenta. Biologia 13 no. 2:133-136 '58. C, 13.

LEARNED INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES

A profitable conference. Sht. Skubarev. Fil misul 14 no. 1.147-155 '58. B, 3.

LEASES
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

LEAST SQUARES

Placinteanu, Ioan I. Teoria erorilor de masurare si metoda celor mai mici patrate. Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica, 1957. 399 p. [Theory of errors in measurements and the method of least squares. illus., bibl.] R, 13.

LEATHER
see also subdivision under BELGIUM, HUNGARY, ITALY, LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

A diamond-tipped abrasion device. J. Zilles. Bor cipo 8 no. 2:61-63 Ap'58. H, 16.

The examination of fiber suspensions by means of the electron microscope. L. Radnoti, F. Guba, J. Vachter. Bor cipo 8 no. 2:57-60 Ap'58. H, 16.

Testing methods for leather materials. I. Malek. Standardizarea 10 no. 4:182-185 Ap'58. R, 16.

Ventilation of damp workshops. (To be contd.) T. Fonyad. Bor cipo 8 no. 2:73-75 Ap'58. H, 16.

LEBANON - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Lebanon at the crossroads. M. O. Nasi razgl 7 no. 12:283 Je'58. Y, 1.

Tragical balance in Lebanon. M. O. Nasi razgl 7 no. 10: 234 My'58. Y, 1.

We would like to believe! M. Viks. Lit un maksla no. 25:4 Je'58. La, 11.

LEBSON, STEFAN

S. Lebson's Mierniki elektryczne (Electric Measuring Instruments), a book review. C. Belkowski. Pomiary 3 no 7:298 Jl'57. P, 16.

LEECHES
see subdivision under POLAND.

LEGAL ETHICS
see subdivision under U.S.

LEGISLATION

Adam Podgorecki's Zalozenia polityki prawa, metodol-
[illegible]

LEGISLATIVE BODIES
see subdivision under ALBANIA, ICELAND, LATVIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

LEGUMES

The biosynthesis of citrulline in seeds of the Fabaceae. K. Kleczkowski. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 2 155-163 '58. P, 13.

Injection of bacteria cultures to promote the yield of the leguminous plants. j-s. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no 4:221-222 '58. C, 15.

LEINO, EINO

Simo Hurt and Tumma, a review of a biography. A. Magi. Tulimuld 9 no. 3:175-176 '58 E, 11.

LEIPZIG - FAIRS

Interesting measuring and regulation instruments at the Leipzig Fair. Vik. Prum potravin 9 no.6:22-23 '58. C, 16

Interesting novelties at the Spring Fair in Leipzig. (To be contd.) V Ambroz and others. Mechanisace 5 no. 6:208-213 Je'58. C, 16.

Machinery for the production of feeding stuffs at the Leipzing Fairs. E. Wachowiak. Przegl zboz 2 no. 6:172-173 Je'58. P, 15.

Welding in protective atmospheres at this year's Spring Fair in Leipzig. ZFF. Zvaranie 7 no. 6:186-188 Je'58. C, 16

LELEWEL, JOACHIM

Serejski, Marian Henryk. Koncepcja historii powszechnej Joachima Lelewela. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 429 p. [Joachim Lelewel's conception of universal history. 1st ed. French summary. footnotes, index] P, 4.

LEMCHENAS, CH.

Ch. Lemchenas' Trumpas rusu-lietuviu kalbu zodynas (Short Russian-Lithuanian Dictionary); a book review. A. Timinskis. Taryb mok no. 3 45 Mr'58. Li, 8.

LENIN, VLADIMIR ILICH

Teaching about Lenin in our schools. Ares pop no. 4. 1-5 Ap'58. A, 8.

V. I Lenin about art; before the Soviet Estonian Writers' Congress. R. Sarap. Looming no. 6:921-933 Je'58. E, 11.

LENSES

The apparition of vignette in visual optic instruments. L. Simic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 2:95-105 F'58. Y, 17.

Half a century of the Tessar lens. L. Mueller. Pomiary 3 no. 1:19-20 Ja'57. P, 16.

Lenses for microphotography and microprojection. Z. Bartkowski. Pomiary 3 no. 1:21 Ja'57. P, 16.

LEONOV, LEONID MAKSIMOVICH

L. Leonov's A Golden Coach, a review of a play. S. Treugutt. Przegl kult 5 no. 7:8 F'56. P, 1.

LEOVAC, SLAVKO

More dark than light; a review of Slavko Leovac's Svetlo i tamno (Light and Dark), a survey of the literature of Bosnia and Hercegovina from 1918 to 1956. N. Milicevic. Krugovi 6 no. 6/9:762-764 '57. Y, 1.

LETTERS PATENT

Gothic Hungarian letters patent. D. Radocsay. Muv tori ert 6 no. 4:271-294 '57. H, 10.

LETTUCE

Effect of [illegible]

LEUCOANTHOCYANIDINS

Flavonioids. III. A basic compound of "leucoanthocyanidins", the production and structure of a flavan-3-4, diol racemate. IV. Reduction of flavanone and 2-oxi-chalcone R Bognar, M. Rakosi. Magy kem folyoir 64 no 3:105-117 Mr'58. H, 13.

LEUCOCYTES

The effect of erythrocytes on the respiration of human leucocytes. A Koj, J. Zgliczynski, W. Bicz Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 2 177-188 '58. P, 13

LEUCONOSTOC MESENTEROIDES

The effect of storage conditions on changes of biochemical properties of Leuconostoc mesenteroides. I. Januszewicz Acta microbiol Pol 6 no. 4:367-376 '57 P, 13

LEUKEMIA

Haranghy, L. Klinik und pathologische Anatomie der Erythromycosis Leukaemica von L. Haranghy [et al.] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 95 p. [Clinical and pathological anatomy of Erythromycosis leukaemica In German. illus.] H, 14.

LEVELING

Adjusting level nets by the method of perimeter reduction. Pt. 3. (To be contd.) K. Godlewski. Przegl geod 14 no. 3:103-108 Mr'58. P, 13.

LEWINSKI, JAN

Jan Lewinski's Historia ziemi (History of the Earth), a book review. K. Maslankiewicz. Wszechswiat no. 3:77-78 Mr'58 P, 13.

Jan Lewinski's Zycie na ziemi (Life on the Earth); a book review K. Maslankiewicz Wszechswiat no. 3:78-79 Mr'58. P, 13.

LEXICOGRAPHY

A conference of lexicographers in Kiev. J. Paulauskas. Lit ir men no. 22.4 My'58. Li, 11.

LIABILITY (LAW)

Conflicting liabilities of a shipowner bound by two charter parties. (To be contd.) Z. K. Medunar transport 3 no. 10:331-332 ['57]. Y, 5.

Conflicting liabilities of a shipowner bound by two charter parties. (Conclusion) Z. K. Medunar transport 3 no. 11:366-367 ['57]. Y, 5.

An interesting ruling of the American courts relative to the question of responsibility for merchandise damaged before being loaded on the ship. Z. K. Medunar transport 3 no. 7:214-215 ['57]. Y, 5.

The railroad transport enterprise is liable to be sued in transportation contracts regardless of whether goods are accompanied by domestic or international bills of lading. -s-. Medunar transport 3 no. 10, 304-305 ['57]. Y, 5.

Responsibility for statements in international bills of lading. B. Stefanovic. Medunar transport 3 no. 10: 302-304 ['57]. Y, 5.

Responsibility of the forwarding agent for the merchandise. Medunar transport 3 no. 7:216 ['57]. Y, 5.

LIBERTY

The concept of "liberty" and revisionism of the present day. O. Jahot. Eesti kommunist 14 no. 7: 50-58 Jl'58. E, 6.

LIBERTY OF SPEECH
see subdivision under U.S.

LIBERTY OF THE PRESS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

LIBRARIANS

The profitableness of library activities. V. Moldoveanu. Calauza 11 no. 7:30-33 Jl'58. R, 2.

LIBRARIANS, BULGARIAN

Ivan Danov; a biographic sketch. S. Shiklev. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 2:33-35 F'58. B, 2.

LIBRARIANS, RUSSIAN

How I was helped by Artemev. M. Nedialkova. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 2:30-31 F'58. B, 2.

LIBRARIES

[illegible]

Dana Cuckovic's Cuvanje i zastita knjiga u knjiznicama (Care and Preservation of Books in Libraries), a book review. T. Ribkin. Vjes bibl Hrv 4 no 1/4: 119-120 '55/57 (published '58). Y, 2.

Librarianship and science M. Rojnic. Vjes bibl Hrv 4 no. 1/4:37-74 '55/57 (published '58). Y, 2.

Librarianship in the Enciklopedija Jugoslavije (Encyclopedia of Yugoslavia) and in the Enciklopedija Leksikografskog zavoda (Encyclopedia of the Lexicographic Institute). N. Kosutic Vjes bibl Hrv 4 no. 1/4:107-108 '55/57 (published '58). Y, 2.

The new volumes of the Magyar Konyvszemle from the point of view of up-to-date demands. M. Kovacs. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 4:399-404 O/D'57. H, 2.

Radio installations aiding the libraries. D. Iankov. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 3:17-19 Mr'58. B, 2.

Sime Juric's Pregled povijesti knjiznica, s kratkim prikazom razvoja pisma i knjige (Survey of the History of Libraries with a Brief Review of the Development of Letters and Books), a book review. N. Kosutic. Vjes bibl Hrv 4 no. 1/4:120-121 '55/57 (published '58). Y, 2.

The use of capital letters in title descriptions. A. Domanovszky. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 4: 325-334 O/D'57. H, 2.

LIEBKNECHT, WILHELM PHILIPP CHRISTIAN MARTIN LUDWIG

Teacher and educator of revolutionaries, from W. Liebknecht's memoirs. Taryb mok no. 5:7-8 My'58. Li, 8.

LIFE

The course of life, destiny, and anguish. S. Popovic. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 4 no. 1:307-313 '57. Y, 3.

The essence of life. G. Kerszman Studia filoz no. 1:179-200 '57. P, 3.

LIFE (BIOLOGY)

Jan Lewinski's Zycie na ziemi (Life on the Earth); a book review. K Maslankiewicz. Wszechswiat no. 3:78-79 Mr'58. P, 13.

LIFEBOATS
see subdivision under POLAND.

LIFESAVING

Experiences with training in the rescue of drowning persons. J. Repa. Teorie a praxe tel 6 no. 4:251-254 '58. C, 8.

LIFTING JACKS

A jack for tire changing. Odborna vychova 6 no. 11: [Suppl] 2 Je'57 C, 5.

LIGHT

A hitherto unobserved case of failure of the Kirchhoff's law on approximate description of the bending occurrence. In German. A. Rubinowicz. Acta physica Pol 17 no. 1:13-20 '58. P, 13.

A new method of determining underground visual conditions. In English, K. Halmos, J. Palagyi. Izvestiia Bany Kl no. 1:46-53 '57. H, 16.

LIGHT INDUSTRY
see subdivision INDUSTRY, LIGHT under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

LIGHT METALS

Application of aluminum and alloys of light metals in the automobile industry. D Krstic. Put i saob no. 8/9:72-73 Ag/S'57. Y, 10.

LIGHTING

More light for show windows. J. Balak. Sec obchod 3 no. 12:562-565 D'57. C, 5.

LIGHTNING

Equivalent circuits for calculating the voltage from the top of a power-line tower struck by lightning to the earth. J. Jakubowski. Rozpr elektrotech 3 no. 2:231-252 '57. P, 16.

LIGNIN

Contribution to the study of delignification of wood in obtaining cellulose by the sulfide pulping process. M. Krajcinovic, M. Bravar, M. Kurbegovic. Kem ind 7 no. 3:65-68 Mr'58. Y, 16.

The determination of lignin in reed by the K. Kurschner and T. Schweitzpaherova method. C. Simionescu, N. Simionescu. Celuloza hirtie 7 no. 2:71-72 F'58. R, 16.

LIGNITE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Artesian waters in the Maritsa-iztok lignite coal basin. S.Velchev. Min delo 13 no. 2 71-77 Mr/Ap'58. B,16

Investigating the conditions of paraffin separation from brown coal tar. M. Szucs, R. Kaiser, V. Hesp. Magy kem folyoir 64 no.3:100-105 Mr'58. H,13.

Problem of the preparations of lignite fines. O. Radek. Uhli 8 no. 2,66-70 F'58. C,16.

Universal steam boiler with a double-channel chamber and a slag-granulating device operating on low-grade fuel. V. Kouba, J Miki Strojirenstvi 8 no. 4:257-262 Ap'58. C,16.

LIME
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

Contribution to the identification of hydrosilicates in bricks made of lime and sand J. Petrovic. Chem zvesti 12 no. 1-54-59 Ja'58 C,16.

Erroneous opinions on the use of ground unslaked lime. Z. Capek, J. Plodr Stavivo 36 no. 6-229-231 Je'58 C,16.

LIMEKILNS

Lime burning with fuel oil in vertical lime kilns. G. Gross Industria const 10 no. 3 171-175 Mr'58. R,16.

A model limekiln E Speranta. Constructorul 10 no. 437 2 My'58 R,16

Thermotechnical calculi regarding clinker and lime kilns operated with methane gas, based on the analysis of exhaust gases. C. Popescu. Industria const 10 no. 3:176-182 Mr'58. R,16.

LIMESTONE

Chemical bearings on the origin of caves. T. Ganti. Hidr kozl 37 no. 3:285-288 '57. H,12.

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS

Forfeiture of the right of action to establish extramarital paternity. P. Anca. Legalitatea pop 4 no.3:7-20 '58. R,7.

LIMNOLOGY
see subdivision under POLAND.

LINEAR PROGRAMING

Application of linear programing to the transport of coal for coking; a review of an article. Stat szemle 36 no. 4:344-345 Ap'58. H,5.

The selection of the kind of production by the method of linear programing W. Tomaszewski. Przegl statyst 4 no. 3/4:283-291 '57. P,5

LINEN
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

LINGUISTS, ESTONIAN

Academician J. V. Veski 85 years old. K. Hermlin. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 26:2 Je'58. E,8.

Birthday of a powerful creative mind, Academician Johannes Voldemar Veski is 85 years old. J. Peegel. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 26:2 Je'58. E,11.

J. V. Veski 85 years old. A. Kask. Looming no. 6:934-936 Je'58. E,11.

LINNAEA

How does the Linnaea borealis L. look? K. Stecki. Wszechswiat no. 3:64-66 Mr'58. P,13.

LINOLEUM
see subdivision under LATVIA.

LIPSCHER, LADISLAV.

At the right moment; a review of L. Lipscher's Ludacka autonomia - iluzie a skutocnost (Autonomy of the Populist Party, Illusions and Reality). (rn). Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 20:4 My'58. C,11.

Ladislav Lipscher's Ludacka autonomia - iluzie a skutocnost (The Populist Autonomy, Illusions and Reality); a book review. F. Vasecka. Nasa veda 5 no. 5:228-230 My'58. C,1.

LIQUID ASSETS
see subdivision LIQUIDITY (ECONOMICS) under YUGOSLAVIA.

LIQUID FUELS

Burying iron containers of liquid fuels having a 5-50 m^3 capacity. I. Kragic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 5:371-376 My'58. Y,17.

LIQUIDATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

LIQUIDITY (ECONOMICS)
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

LIQUIDS

Intermolecular interaction in liquids. II. Liquid-vapor equilibrium in the system of ?? -butyl ether-ethyl ether. D. Papousek, E. Smekal. Chem listy 52 no. 3: 542-543 Mr'58. C,13.

The joint role of a solid bearer and a liquid in the gas-liquid chromatography J. Toth, L. Graf. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 3:85-92 Mr'58. H,13.

Precision measurement of medium temperatures of gases and liquids by thermometers arranged in the form of a lattice. A Kessler. Mat fyz cas SAV 8 no 1.52-70 '58 C,13.

Propagation of small perturbations in a gas-liquid emulsion. A. Szaniawski. Rozpr inz PAN 5 no. 2: 269-320 '57. P,16.

Torques operating in a ring scale W. Pietrasiewicz. Pomiary 3 no 1-8-9 Ja'57. P,16

LIQUORS
see subdivision under POLAND.

LITERARY AGENTS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

LITERARY CRITICISM
see CRITICISM and this subdivision under LITHUANIA.

LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Survey of the recent foreign library literature on the alphabetic catalog. E. Verona Vjes bibl Hrv 4 no. 1/4-127-130 '55/57 (published '58). Y,2.

LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The art of telling a story, a book review. F Marek. Novy zivot Prague no. 5:395-399 '58 C,11.

Felix's Cesty k velkym (Ways to the Great); a book review. M. Bartko. Slov pohl 74 no. 6,612-619 Je'58. C,11.

Let us listen to the beating of the heart of our times. gf. Novy zivot Prague no 4 311-315 '58 C,11.

Morphinism and literature. P. Vajda. Stvaranje 13 no. 2:183-184 F'58. Y,11.

"Readers for our Time." In German. H. Kolbe. Acta lit Hung 1:258-260 '57. H,11.

Specific problems of literary science during the 20th century. In German. L. Boka. Acta lit Hung 1:219-242 '57. H,11.

LITERATURE - PERIODICALS

For closer relations between a periodical and its readers; from the conference of readers of Literatura ir menas in Siauliai. Lit ir men no. 52:3 D'57. Li,11.

The image of Umjetnost rijeci; a review of a periodical. J. Toporisic, Nasi razgl 7 no. 9:231-232 My'58. Y,1.

LITERATURE - STUDY AND TEACHING

Articles on methodology in Knjizevnost i jezik u skoli (Literature and Language in the Schools). H. Zografov. Lit zbor 3 no. 3:161-169 '56. Y,11.

LITHIUM ALUMINUM HYDRIDE
see ALUMINUM LITHIUM HYDRIDE.

LITHOGRAPHY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

LITHUANIA - AFFORESTATION

202,000 hectares of land converted into forests after World War II. Reports Vilna Je 8'58:1-2. Li,1.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURE

An appeal of the agricultural workers of Troskunai District to all agricultural workers. Reports Vilna Je 25'58:3-4. Li,1.

Central Committee and Council of Ministers on spring sowing and preparation for the sowing of winter crops. Reports Vilna Je 11'58:1. Li,1.

For more effective carrying out of assumed obligations. Sarkovas. Reports Vilna Je 13'58:8-11. Li,1.

How to achieve high yields in winter crops. V. Rackauskas, Reports Vilna Je 14'58:3-4. Li,1.

How to take care of young plants. Aleknavicius. Reports Vilna Je 24'58:3-4. Li,1.

The manager of a farm. A Taraska Reports Vilna Je 24'58:4-5 Li,1

Meeting of outstanding agricultural workers in Nemencine. Reports Vilna Je 25'58:14 Li,1.

New workshops under construction in the Vilna Canning Factory. Reports Vilna Je 21'58:2. Li,1.

2d Plenum of the Central Committee of Lithuanian Communist Party on higher agricultural production. Reports Vilna Je 20'58:8-13. Li,1.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Fields, little fields. J. Grybas. Jaun gret no. 5:9-10 My'58. Li,5.

Report from the2d Plenum of the Central Committee of Lithuanian Communist Party. Reports Vilna Je 27'58:5-10. Li,1

We will plow and harrow the land. V. Baltakyte. Jaun gret no. 5:2 My'58. Li,5.

LITHUANIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

First session of the amateur artists at the Vilna State Art Institute. Reports Vilna Je 25'58:15. Li,1.

LITHUANIA - ANTIQUITIES

Study of the archaeological finds in Ragienai (Seduva District) and the problem of "Ragienai culture." P. Kulikauskas. Liet ak darbai A no. 1 65-89 '58. Li,1.

LITHUANIA - ARCHITECTURE

Is Lithuanian architecture possible outside of the country? J. Gimbutas. Aidai no.4:178-181 Ap'58. Li,11.

LITHUANIA - ART

More ardor, more creative imagination! R. Krukaite. Lit ir men no. 23:3 Je'58. Li,11.

LITHUANIA - ART INDUSTRIES

Is it only the surface? J. Starkus, S. Tylenis. Lit ir men no. 23:4 Je'58. Li,11.

LITHUANIA - ARTESIAN WELLS

100 artesian wells planned for collective and state farms. Reports Vilna Je 19'58:1-2. Li,1.

LITHUANIA - ASTRONOMY

Vilna University Observatory studies sunspots Reports Vilna Je 10'58.16. Li,1.

LITHUANIA - BALLET

A work of great artistic value; a review of a ballet J. Gaudrimas. Lit ir men no.62:2 D'57. Li,11.

LITHUANIA - BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES

Large export of bicycles planned. Reports Vilna Je 8'58:2. Li,1.

LITHUANIA - BIOLOGY

Atheistic education in teaching students biology. J.Dagys. Taryb mok no.3:11-15 Mr'58. Li,8.

LITHUANIA - BIRDS

Ivanauskas, Tadas. Lietuvos paukscial. 2., papildytas ir pataisytas leidimas. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literatures leidykla. [Birds of Lithuania. 2d enl. and rev. ed. illus., plates(part col.), maps] Li,13.
Vol. 1. 1957. 332 p.

Ventes Ragas the paradise of birds. Reports Vilna Je 23'58:3. Li,1.

LITHUANIA - BOUNDARIES

Valanctus, Grigas. Lietuva ir Karaliauciaus krastas. Kirchheim-Teck, 1946. 93 p. [Lithuania and the Kaliningrad region. fold. map, tables] Li,4.

LITHUANIA - BRICKS

Rokai Brickyard exceeds its production plan. Reports Vilna Je 9'58:1. Li,1.

LITHUANIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Building materials made of our own mineral resources. J. Matulis. Reports Vilna Je 18'58:10. Li,1.

Transportation of building materials. J. Jurevicius. Reports Vilna Je 17'58:11-12. Li,1.

LITHUANIA - CANNING INDUSTRY

New workshops under construction in the Vilna Canning Factory. Reports Vilna Je 21'58:2. Li,1.

LITHUANIA - CASH REGISTERS

Electropolishing introduced at the Kaunas Cash Register Plant. Reports Vilna Je 24'58:1. Li, 1.

The factory of "mathematicians." T Taurys, J Zvejas. Svyturys 10 no. 11:7 Je'58. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CASTLES

1955-1957 excavations in the area of the lower castle in Vilna. A.Tautavicius. Liet ak darbai A no.1.91-111 '58. Li, 1.

Trakai Castle with scaffolds Reports Vilna Je 17'58: 5-8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CATTLE

Possibilities for the increase of cattle stock. K. Jakentaite. Reports Vilna Je 26'58:2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CENSUS

General census of 1959. B. Dubasovas. Reports Vilna Je 18'58:10-11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Chemical industry in Lithuania is beginning. Reports Riga 15 no. 27:2 Je 30'58. La, 1.

Closing session of the 1st National Conference of Chemists. Reports Vilna Je 17'58:13-14. Li, 1

A conference of 400 chemists in Vilna. Reports Vilna Je 16'58:14-15. Li, 1.

Great possibilities for the Lithuanian chemical industry. Reports Vilna Je 15'58:3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CHILDREN'S CLOTHING

An exhibition of children's goods in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Je 19'58:15. Li, 1.

Money prizes for best patterns of children's clothing and shoes. Reports Vilna Je 30'58:14-15. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Fast growing city of Akmene. Reports Vilna Je 23'58: 2. Li, 1.

Fast growth of Vabalninkas. Reports Vilna Je 13'58: 1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Collective Farmers Day in Ukmerge. Reports Vilna Je 22'58:5-8 Li, 1.

Collective farmers show great satisfaction from the abolition of compulsory deliveries. Reports Vilna Je 20'58:19. Li, 1.

A conference of the chairmen of collective farms and agricultural experts in Kapsukas (Marijampole). Reports Vilna Je 30'58:15. Li, 1.

A new look at the booming collective farming; the speech by J. Snieckus, First Secretary of the Lithuanian Communist Party. Reports Vilna Je 28'58: 2-7. Li, 1.

Simplified bookkeeping for collective farms. Reports Vilna Je 20'58:1-2. Li, 1.

The struggle for higher production on collective farms of Nemencine District. V. Lukosevicius. Reports Vilna Je 29'58:6-7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMERCE

Increased export of pulp to Western Europe. Reports Vilna Je 12'58:14. Li, 1.

Large export of bicycles planned. Reports Vilna Je 8'58:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMERCE - INDIA

Export of electric-welding equipment to India and Burma. Reports Vilna Je 21'58:12-13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Kaskelis, Juozas. Komunizmas be kaukes. Montrealis, 1954. 116 p. [Communism unmasked, tables] Li, 6.

Communist Party grows in Pandelys. Reports Vilna Je 9'58:1. Li, 1.

Critics are discussing problems of Party line in literature. Lit is men no.22:3 My'58. Li, 11.

First congress of the Lithuanian C[illegible] E. Dirvele. Reports Vilna Je 21'[illegible] 1.

Karolis Didziulis; an obituary. Lit[illegible] My'58. Li, 11.

The problems of economic crises in the w[illegible] Lithuanian Marxists in 1928-193[illegible] A Ve[illegible] Liet ak darbai A no.1:3-17 '58. Li

Report from the 2d Plenum of the Central Committee of Lithuanian Communist Party. Reports Vilna Je 27'58.5-10 Li, 1.

The role of Party organization in the Zaigiris Metal-Cutting Factory. Romanovas. Reports Vilna Je 12'58:12-14. Li, 1

2d Plenum of the Central Committee of Lithuanian Communist Party on higher agricultural production Reports Vilna Je 26'58:8-13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Legalization of the Lithuanian Communist Youth League 18 years ago. Reports Vilna Je 28'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNITY CENTERS

We will build cultural centers. E. Zablockis. Jaun gret no. 5:3 My'58. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - CONCERTS

Estonian sypphony orchestra in Vilna. J. Spigelglazns. Lit ir men no. 62:4 D'57. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Many new constructions in Prienai. Reports Vilna Je 24'58:2. Li, 1.

Youth brigades in construction industry. Reports Vilna Je 16'58:12-14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Care of young corn, sugar beets, and potatoes. K. Budreckiene. Reports Vilna Je 11'58:4-5. Li, 1.

Consultation for corn growers. A. Budvytis. Reports Vilna Je 12'58:3-4. Li, 1.

Corn as the basis for high milk production. V. Bengardavicius. Reports Vilna Je 10'58 3-4. Li, 1.

From the experience ingrowing corn. J. Miellus. Reports Vilna Je 13'58:3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COURTS

Lithuanian S.S.R. Laws, statutes, etc. Lietuvos TSR liaudies teismu rinkimu nuostatai. Lietuvos TSR Auksciausiosios Tarybos Prezidiumo patvirtinti 1951 m. spalio men. 13 d. isaku, su pakeitimais, inestais Lietuvos TSR Auksciausiosios Tarybos Prezidiumo 1954 m. lapkricio men. 2 d. isaku. Vilnius, Laikrasciu ir zurnalu leidykla, 1957. 22 p. [Statutes on elections to the people's courts of the Lithuanian SSR. Confirmed by the edict of October 13, 1951, of the Presidium of the Lithuanian Supreme Soviet with amendments by the edict of November 2, 1954, of the Presidium of the Lithuanian Supreme Soviet] Li, 7.

Lithuanian S.S.R. Laws, statutes, etc. Ordynacja wyborcza w wyborach do sadow ludowych Litewskiej SRR; zatwierdzona Dekretem Prezydium Rady Najwyzszej Litewskiej SRR z dnia 13 pazdz. 1951 r., ze zmianami wprowadzonymi Dekretem Prezydium Rady Najwyzszej Litewskiej SRR z dnia 2 listop. 1954 r. Wilnius, Wydawn. Gazet i Czasopism, 1957. 23 p. [Statutes on elections to the people's courts of the Lithuanian SSR. Confirmed by the edict of October 13, 1951, of the Presidium of the Lithuanian Supreme Soviet. In Polish] Li, 7.

Lithuanian S.S.R. Laws, statutes, etc. Polozhenie o vyborakh narodnykh sudov Litovskoi SSR. Utverzhdeno ukazom Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta Litovskoi SSR ot 13 okt. 1951 g., s vnesennymi izmeneniiami ukazom Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta Litovskoi SSR ot 2 noiabria 1954 g. Vilnius, Gazetno-zhurnalnoe izdatelstvo, 1957. 23 p. [Statutes on elections to the people's courts of the Lithuanian SSR. Confirmed by the edict of October 13, 1951, of the Presidium of the Lithuanian Supreme Soviet with amendments by the edict of November 2, 1954, of the Presidium of the Lithuanian Supreme Soviet. In Russian] Li, 7.

LITHUANIA - COWS

How to increase the productivity of cows. Laukaitis. Reports Vilna Je 23'58:3-4, Li, 1.

Substantial increase of cows on a collective farm. Reports Vilna Je 20'58:3-4, Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CRITICISM

[illegible] 1.

LITHUANIA - DESCRIPTION

[illegible]

LITHUANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Babickas, Petras. Picturesque Lithuania. Lituania pintoresca. Grazioji Lietuva. Chicago, 1958. 104 p. [In English, Lithuanian, and Spanish. illus., ports., maps, bibl.] Li, 12.

Czechoslovak delegation leaves for Kaunas. Reports Vilna Je 12'58 16. Li, 1.

Czechoslovak delegations visit Klaipeda. Reports Vilna Je 14'58:15. Li, 1.

My first impressions in Soviet Lithuania. A. Stonkus. Reports Vilna Je 28'58'16. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DRAINAGE

600,000 drainpipes for collective farms. Reports Vilna Je 22'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY

We will be faster than the time. J. Krivelis. Jaun gret no. 5:2 My'58. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - DWELLINGS

Exhibition of blueprints for private and state constructions. Reports Vilna Je 10'58:15. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Miglinas, Simas. Pavergtoji Lietuva. [Memmingen] Tremtis [1957?] 148 p. [Occupied Lithuania. tables] Li, 5.

A new life in Luksiai. Reports Vilna Je 8'58:3-5. Li, 1.

The well-being of our people improves steadily. Reports Vilna Je 16'58:5-8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - EDUCATION

Before the end of the school year. Taryb mok no. 4: 3-5 Ap'58. Li, 8.

Concerning the system of national education. Taryb mok no. 5:9-13 My'58. Li, 8.

For better education in schools. Taryb mok no.3:3-5 Mr'58. Li, 8.

The schools of general education in occupied Lithuania. (To be contd.) J. Aistis. Aidai no. 6:251-256 Je'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRIC BATTERIES

An electric battery workshop opens in Klaipeda. Reports Vilna Je 11'58:12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

A new powerful turbine installed at the Petrasunai Electric-Power Plant. Reports Vilna Je 30'58:14. Li, 1.

Pressed peat for electric-power plants Reports Vilna Je 19'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

Vilna Electric Welding Factory saves copper in making transformers. Reports Vilna Je 25'58:20. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRIC WELDING

Export of electric-welding equipment to India and Burma. Reports Vilna Je 21'58:12-13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Laboratory of Industrial Electrotechnics one year. Reports Vilna Je 19'58:15. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELETRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Electric herder for cows and pigs. Reports Vilna Je 15'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FALLOWING

Crops and vegetables grown on fallows. F. Sidlauskas. Reports Vilna Je 11'58:3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FARM BUILDINGS

Extensive farm-building construction in Panevezys District. J. Zabielavicius. Reports Vilna Je 12'58: 4-5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FARMHOUSES

Blueprints for standard dwellings prepared by the Designing Institute of Agricultural Buildings. Reports Vilna Je 17'58:1-2. Li, 1.

Students help collective farmers to build houses. Reports Vilna Je 25'58:15-16. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Central Committee and Council of Ministers on new additional means for increasing production of feeding stuffs. Reports Vilna Je 8'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS (Continued)

Collective farmers of Jeznas District pay great attention to crops and vegetables for fodder Reports Vilna Je 9'58'3-5. Li, 1.

Mud used as food for pigs. Reports Vilna Je 15'58:8. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - FELT

Stumbras Leather and Felt Combine exceeds its production plan. Reports Vilna Je 27'58:1 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Peat as fertilizer. V. Vysniauskas. Reports Vilna Je 27'58'3 Je'58. Li, 1.

Peat litter as organic fertilizer Kazlauskas. Reports Vilna Je 30'58,2-3. Li, 1.

The problem of fertilization. Reports Vilna Je 20'58 4-5. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - FISH CULTURE

Fish culture and school V.Lapinskas. Taryb mok no.4 34-40 Ap'58. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - FISHERIES

Hottest fishing days in the Baltic Sea. Reports Vilna Je 7'58:14 Li, 1.

Mother ship Maryte Melnikaite returns to Klaipeda. Reports Vilna Je 19'58:1. Li, 1.

Polish shipyards build ships for Lithuanian fishing fleet. Reports Vilna Je 25'58:16. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FLAX

Evening with a hero. K. Zalensas. Lit ir men no.20: 1,3 My'58. Li, 11.

Mosquitoes injurious to flax appear in the Plunge District. Reports Vilna Je 23'58:4-5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FLOWERS

Flowers. I.Linkuviene. Jaun gret no.5:23 My'58. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - FOLK ART

Gaigune, Paulius. Lietuviu liaudies menas; jo meniniu formu pletojimosi pagrindai. 2.leidimas. Cikaga, J.Karvelis, 1956. 301 p. [Lithuanian folk art; the development of artistic forms. 2d ed. illus. (2 fold.) plates, bibl., notes] Li, 10.

Folk art at the Vilna State Art Museum. P. Gudynas. Reports Vilna Je 20'58:20-21. Li, 1.

The folk art circle. P.Lionys. Lit ir men no.23:3 Je'58. Li, 11.

Lithuanian folk sculpture. Reports Vilna Je 26'58:5-8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FOOD

Bourgeois Lithuania as an agrarian appendage to great imperialist powers. A.Kesiunas. Reports Vilna Je 30'58:5-8. Li, 1.

Mechanization and automation in the food industry. Reports Vilna Je 11'58:13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - GARDENING

Venskutonis, Vladas Ieno Sodininkyste. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1956. 390 p. [Gardening] Li, 15.

First gardening conference in Dambava. Reports Vilna Je 21'58.13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - GLUE

Production of glue made of rubber. Reports Vilna Je 12'58 2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - GYMNASIUMS

The house of youth V.Blazaitis. Jaun gret no. 5:21 My'58. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - HARBORS

Commercial ships from all over the world arrive in Klaipeda. Reports Vilna Je 23'58:1 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HAY

Central Committee and Council of Ministers on hay harvest and siloing. Reports Vilna Je 12'58'1-2. Li, 1.

Hay harvest begins on collective farms of Siauliai District. V. Jucius. Reports Vilna Je 17'58:2-3. Li, 1.

Hay harvesting begins on many collective farms. T Jagminas. Reports Vilna Je 16'58'3. Li, 1.

A new method of drying hay in a closed building. Reports Vilna Je 10'58:14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HIGH SCHOOLS

For new greater achievements in teaching and education. A.Sadauskas. Taryb mok no.4:13-15 Ap'58. Li, 8.

From our experience in organizing a strong student collective. V. Pakalnis, T. Dejus Taryb mok no. 4:6-12 Ap'58. Li, 8.

The question of the students' work load. V. Ruzgas. Tarby mok no. 5:14-19 My'58. Li, 8.

The readers discuss and make suggestions. Taryb mok no 5:20-21 My'58. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - HISTORY

Jurginis, Juozas. Lietuvos TSR istorija; vadovelis vidurinems mokykloms. Kaunas, Valstybine pedagogines literaturos leidykla, 1957. 173 p. [History of the Lithuanian SSR; a handbook for high schools. illus., ports., facsims.] Li, 4.

The conception of the historical process; marginal remarks on the 40th anniversary of the Independence. A. Zubras. Liet dien 9 no. 5:11 My'58. Li, 1.

Documental facts of Lithuanian history. In English. G. Lipscomb. Liet dien 9 no. 6 20-22 Je'58. Li, 1.

The fights for Soviet rule in the Siauliai area. S. Brasiskis. Reports Vilna Je 13'58:17-18. Li, 1.

General and methodical remarks concerning national renaissance. K. Cegiuskas. Aida no. 5:193-204 My'58. Li, 11.

Influence of October Revolution on Lithuania. R. Sarmaitis. Reports Vilna Je 9'58:6-10. Li, 1.

Mass antifascist demonstration of 1936. Reports Vilna 5. Li, 1.

w book on the Grand Duchy of Lithuania, M.Jucas. Liet ak darbai A no.1:129-

ania in European history. In English. dien 9 no. 5;20-22 My'58. Li, 1.

tuya budo (Lithuania Woke Up); a amanis. Aidai no. 6:278-279

CONOMICS

e economics exhibition at the Vilna ltural Engineering. Reports Vilna

LECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

tion of the Kaunas Hydroelectric- eports Vilna Je 9'58:14. Li, 1.

tric-Power Station is near com- Vilna Je 26'58:14-15. Li, 1.

ork begins at the Kaunas Hydro- ation. Reports Vilna Je 29'58:1.

y rods used at the Kaunas Hydro- tions. Reports Vilna. Je 20'58:

Kaunas basin will contain more than 60 square kilometers Reports Vilna Je 13'58 20. Li, 1.

Other republics help to build the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. Reports Vilna Je 21'58:1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Exchange of technical information and industrial experience among factories. A. Jeselaitis. Reports Vilna Je 27'58'17. Li, 1.

Kaunas industries exceed their production plan. Reports Vilna Je 21'58'13. Li, 1.

Nondepartmentalized management introduced in some Lithuanian enterprises. Reports Vilna Je 25'58:11 Li, 1.

Socialist competition between industries in Tartu and Kaunas. N Eesti raadio Jl 30'58:1022-1023. E, 1.

Socialist competition between Kaunas and Tartu factories. Reports Vilna Je 30'58:14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRIES

Bourgeois Lithuania as an agrarian appendage to great imperialist powers A Kesiunas. Reports Vilna Je 30'58:5-8. Li, 1.

Industry in Lithuania. Reports Vilna Je 10'58:10-13. Li, 1.

What Lithuanian industry can learn from other republics. A. Mikolaitis. Reports Vilna Je 13'58. 10 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

A conference of rationalizers and inventors in light industry in Vilna. Reports Vilna Je 7'58:14-15. Li, 1.

More excellent consumer goods for working people. Reports Vilna Je 14'58:13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INSULATION (HEAT)

Heat-insulating boards made of peat and waste lumber. Reports Vilna Je 10'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

A good year. G. Zimanas. Lit ir men no. 52:1 D'57. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - JOHN THE BAPTIST'S DAY

John the Baptist's Day. A. Vysniauskaite. Reports Vilna Je 24'58:14-16. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - KNIVES

"Little Lithuanian knives" 550 years ago. J.Matusas. Aida no.5:235-236 My'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - LAND

Soviet land reform in Lithuania in 1940-1941. P.Dicius. Liet ak darbai A no.1:19-30 '58. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LEATHER

Stumbras Leather and Felt Combine exceeds its production plan. Reports Vilna Je 27'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LIBRARIES

Estonian library workers visit Lithuania. Reports Vilna Je 26'58:21. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LIME

Liming and its benefits. A. Vala. Reports Vilna Je 27'58:3-5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LINEN

Panevezys Linen Fabrics Combine under construction Reports Vilna Je 10'58:1 Li, 1.

Substantial increase of output in the Linas Factory. Reports Vilna Je 23'58:3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

The blueprint for a village community council building. Reports Vilna Je 27'58:18-19. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LUMBER

Increased export of pulp to Western Europe. Reports Vilna Je 12'58:14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MANUAL TRAINING

Manual arts and home economics exhibition at the Vilna Schools of Agricultural Engineering. Reports Vilna Je 7'58:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MEAT

Klaipeda Meat Combine receives the Red Pennant. Reports Vilna Je 14'58:1. Li, 1.

NIA - MEDICINE

the activities of the Experimental Medicine stitute. V. Paskauskas. Reports Vilna Je 30'58 -11. Li, 1.

t student societies in the Academy of Medicine and rgery of Vilna in 1832-1841. M.Jucas Liet ak rbai A no 1:135-148 '58. Li, 1

NIA - METAL CUTTING

role of Party organization in the Zalgiris Metal- tting Factory. Romanovas Reports Vilna 12'58:12-14 Li, 1.

NIA - METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURAL

meteorologic survey for first ten days of June. eports Vilna Je 13'58 4-5. Li, 1.

NIA - MILK

ional means for increasing milk production and ock of cows. Reports Vilna Je 17'58:3-4. Li, 1.

ral Committee and Council of Ministers on the crease of milk production. Reports Vilna Je 14'58: -7. Li, 1.

as the basis for high milk production V. Ben- rdavicius. Reports Vilna Je 10'58:3-4 Li, 1.

to increase the productivity of cows. Laukaitis eports Vilna Je 23'58:3-4. Li, 1

production must increase 40 per cent in 1958. eports Vilna Je 8'58 6-7. Li, 1.

machinery for the Vilna Milk Combine. Reports lna Je 24'58 1-2. Li, 1

NIA - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

ing materials made of our own mineral resources. Matulis. Reports Vilna Je 16'58:10. Li, 1.

NIA - MONUMENTS

rning the means for the improvement of the pro- ction of cultural monuments. Lit ir men no. 23:1 '58. Li, 11.

itic monument for Jonas Biliunas in Anyksciai. eports Vilna Je 22'58 10 Li, 1.

s preserve cultural monuments. Reports Vilna 16'58:8-9. Li, 1.

this monument. H. Vencevicius. Svyturys 10 . 11:2 Je'58. Li, 1

also will accuse. E.Pranckunas. Lit ir men no.22. My'58. Li, 11.

ling of the monument to Jonas Biliunas. Reports lna Je 29'58:8-9. Li, 1.

NIA - MOSQUITOES

uitoes injurious to flax appear in the Plunge strict. Reports Vilna Je 23'58 4-5. Li, 1.

NIA - MOTION PICTURES

motion pictures in production. Lit ir men no. 20: My'58. Li, 11.

NIA - MOTORBUSES

motorbus lines and motor buses in Siauliai. . Dambrauskas. Reports Vilna Je 10'58:2. Li, 1.

NIA - MUSIC

remarks on musical education. E. Sodeika. Lit men no. 23:4 Je'58. Li, 11.

NIA - NATURE STUDY

orest, the protection of fauna and schools. Vasiliauskas. Taryb mok no.3.40-42 Mr'58. Li, 8.

NIA - NEW YEAR

New Year's interviews. Lit ir men no.52:1-3 D'57. , 11.

NIA - OATS

rning the origin of the word aviza. A.Sabaliauskas. et ak darbai A no.1:173-181 '58. Li, 1.

NIA - PEASANTRY

ast serfs in Lithuania in the 15th and 16th centuries. Furginis. Liet ak darbai A no.1:113-127 '58. Li, 1.

NIA - PEAT

10 tons of peat for litter. Reports Vilna Je 19'58: . Li, 1.

machinery for the peat industry. Reports Vilna 10'58:14. Li, 1.

as fertilizer. V. Vysniauskas. Reports Vilna 27'58.3 Je'58. Li, 1.

Peat litter as organic fertilizer. Kazlauskas. Reports Vilna Je 30'58.2-3 Li, 1.

Pressed peat for electric-power plants Reports Vilna Je 19'58:1 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

For further improvement of physical education. Taryb mok no. 5:3-6 My'58. Li, 8

LITHUANIA - PLANTS

Teachers' and students' experiments in studying the role of vitamins for plant yields P. Bluzmanas. Taryb mok no 5 38-40 My'58. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - PLASTICS

They are strong as steel and flexible as paper. H. Laumenskas. Svyturys 10 no. 11-13 Je'58. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - POLITICAL PARTIES

The tendency of growth and strength; resolutions and speeches at the conference of Lithuanian Christian Democrats Liet dien 9 no. 5:5, 10 My'58. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PORK

How to increase pork production. B. Kasperavicius. Reports Vilna Je 14'58:4-5. Li, 1.

Pork production must be doubled. Reports Vilna Je 18'58:2. Li, 1.

Reduction of prime cost of pork. B. Skripka. Reports Vilna Je 10'58.4-5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - POSTAGE STAMPS

Lithuanian history in stamps. Pt. 11. In English. (To be contd.) A. Bernotas. Liet dien 9 no. 5:24 My'58. Li, 1.

Lithuanian history in stamps Pt. 12. In English. (To be contd) A. Bernotas. Liet dien 9 no. 6:24 Je'58 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - POTATOES

Care of young corn, sugar beets, and potatoes K. Budreckiene. Reports Vilna Je 11'58:4-5. Li, 1.

Good care increases potato yield by 30 to 50 per cent. Reports Vilna Je 26'58:4-5. Li, 1.

P. Cvirka Collective Farm expands its potato industry. Reports Vilna Je 7'58:3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PUBLIC OPINION

A large meeting for peace at the Vilna Electrometer Factory. Reports Vilna Je 7'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RAILROADS

Many high-school graduates apply for work on the rail- roads. Reports Vilna Je 16'58.2. Li, 1.

New cars for narrow-gauge railroads. Reports Vilna Je 23'58:2. Li, 1.

Presidium of Lithuanian Railroad Trade-Unions on achievements of Lithuanian railroads. Reports Vilna Je 15'58:1. Li, 1.

Radviliskis railroad network grows every year. Reports Vilna Je 14'58:10. Li, 1.

Several railroad men receive prizes for rationalization proposals. Reports Vilna Je 17'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - REINFORCED CONCRETE

Expansion of Siauliai Reinforced-Concrete Plant. Reports Vilna Je 16'58:1. Li, 1.

Expansion of the reinforced-concrete industry in Vilna. Reports Vilna Je 16'58:15. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH WHITE RUSSIA

The true friendship. J.Bryl. Lit ir men no.22:1 My'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - RENTAL PLANS (MERCHANDISING)

First rental store opens in Vilna. Reports Vilna Je 12'58:15-16. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - REPATRIATION

My first impressions in Soviet Lithuania. A. Stonkus. Reports Vilna Je 28'58:16. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

Concerning the state prizes of the Lithuanian SSR for the best works in science, technology, literature, and art. Lit ir men no.20:2 My'58. Li, 11.

New proposals for prizes in science and technology. Reports Vilna Je 28'58:15. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RIVERS

The youngest among rivers. R Budvietis, J. Zvejas. Svyturys 10 no. 11-8 Je'58. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - RUBBER

Production of glue made of rubber Reports Vilna Je 12'58-2 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Thousands of lights will shine on collective farms. P. Bagackas Reports Vilna Je 13'58-16-17. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SCHOOL GARDENS

Experiments in a Michurin school garden. V. Butkus. Taryb mok no.4:32-33 Ap'58. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

Let us construct proper buildings for schools. J.Valentinavicius. Taryb mok no.3:35-39 Mr'58. Li, 8

A new schoolhouse in Kaziu Ruda. Reports Vilna Je 9'58 2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SHIPS

Fishing boats built by the Baltija Shipbuilding Yards are provided with all modern equipment. Reports Vilna Je 11'58 2 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

An exhibition of children's goods in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Je 19'58:15. Li, 1.

Money prizes for best patterns of children's clothing and shoes. Reports Vilna Je 30'58:14-15. Li, 1.

25th anniversary of the Inkaras Shoe Combine. Reports Vilna Je 28'58 14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SILK

280 silk weavers from Lithuania visit Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no. 26:17 Je 27'58. La, 1.

LITHUANIA - SILOS

Central Committee and Council of Ministers on hay harvest and siloing Reports Vilna Je 13'58,1-2. Li, 1.

11 tons of silage for each cow. Reports Vilna Je 18 '58:1. Li, 1.

Preparing peat as fertilizer and litter. J. Jonynas. Reports Vilna Je 18'58:3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SLAG CEMENT

Slag concrete is a cheap building material. Reports Vilna Je 9'58 1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SOCCER

Soccer fields for young players. P. Varetkis. Lit ir men no. 23:4 Je'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - SOWING

Some collective farms lag behind in spring sowing. J. Kriauciunas. Reports Vilna Je 15'58:5-6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - STEEL

A new apparatus for galvanization of steel. Reports Vilna Je 18'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - STOVES

First cast-iron stove made by Kaunas Metalworks. Reports Vilna Je 20'58:20. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Political strike against the bourgeois regime 38 years ago. Reports Vilna Je 15'58:2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SUGAR BEETS

Care of young corn, sugar beets, and potatoes. K. Budreckiene. Reports Vilna Je 11'58:4-5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SWINE

Mud used as food for pigs. Reports Vilna Je 15'58:8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SYNTHETIC PRODUCTS

Exhibition of synthetic products in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Je 12'58:14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TEACHING

Concerning the improvement of the content of teaching in secondary schools. K. Poskus. Taryb mok no.3: 16-22 Mr'58. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Trade schools in Lithuania Reports Vilna Je 13'58: 13-16. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TELEVISION

Largest television factory in the Baltic area under construction in Vilna. Reports Vilna Je 25'58:14. Li, 1

Workers of Kazlu Ruda buy more television sets. Reports Vilna Je 18'58:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TEXTILE FIBERS

First tones of staple fiber delivered to textile factories Reports Vilna Je 12'58:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Apvija Mechanical Plant in Kaunas produces textile machinery. Reports Vilna Je 25'58.1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - THEATER

The past which will never come back; remarks on the presentation of A.Vienuolis' Puodziunkiemis at the Siauliai Drama Theater. Z.Grigoraitis. Lit ir men no.20:4 My'58. Li, 11.

Seeking for independence; a criticism. J. Paberzs. Lit un maksla no. 25:3 Je'58. La, 11.

The struggle of little heroes; a new performance at the Kaunas Jauno Ziurovo Theater. E.Zalinkevicaite. Lit ir men no 22:4 My'58 Li, 11.

Vilna Russian Drama Theater in Kazakhstan. Reports Vilna Je 18'58:11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TOURIST TRADE

Teachers of Klaipeda schools on tourist trips to many foreign countries. Reports Vilna Je 16'58:16. Li, 1.

32 Lithuanians take part in the trip around Europe Reports Vilna Je 7'58:16. Li, 1.

Tourist plan for the second half of 1958 approved by the Council of Trade-Union. Reports Vilna Je 9'58.14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Presidium of Lithuanian Railroad Trade-Unions on achievements of Lithuanian railroads. Reports Vilna Je 15'58:1. Li, 1.

Tourist plan for the second half of 1958 approved by the Council of Trade-Union. Reports Vilna Je 9'58.14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS

The chase. M. Bieliauskas. Jaun gret no. 5:10 My'58. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Development of automotive transportation in Soviet Lithuania. Reports Vilna Je 19'58:8-9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TRICOT

Application of cost accounting methods of the branch workshops of tricot factories. A.Ivanauskas. Liet ak darbai A no.1:49-63 '58. Li, 1.

Organization of industrial cost accounting and ways of its development in Lithuanian enterprises of the tricot industry. A.Ivanauskas. Liet ak darbai A no.1:31-47 '58. Li, 1.

Products of the Geguzes 1 Tricot Factory at the Brussels Fair. Reports Vilna Je 20'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TURBINES

Smaller and lighter turbines under production. Reports Vilna Je 11'58:12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Guests from Czechoslovakia visit Vilna State University. Reports Vilna Je 11'58:14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - VIBRATORS

Hydrodynamic vibrator based on ultrasonic waves. V.Ilgunas. Reports Vilna Je 14'58:11-12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

The memory will not fade away. A. Ferensas. Jaun gret no.5:14-15 My'58. Li, 5.

Near this monument. H. Vencevicius. Svyturys 10 no. 11:2 Je'58. Li, 1.

17th anniversary of the German aggression in Lithuania. Reports Vilna Je 22'58:9-10. Li, 1.

Vincas Uzdavinys' Pirciupio tragedija (The Tragedy of Pirciupis); a book review. V.Visgirda. Lit ir men no.22:3 My'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - YOUTH

Lithuanian and White Russian youth rally in Asmena. Reports Vilna Je 29'58:2. Li, 1.

Soviet Youth Day. Reports Vilna Je 28'58:11-14. Li, 1.

Youth brigades in construction industry. Reports Vilna Je 16'58 12-14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIAN ACTORS
see ACTORS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN ACTRESSES
see ACTRESSES, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN AIR PILOTS
see AIR PILOTS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN DRAMA

Skema, Antanas. Pabudimas, drama. [Chicago] Terra [1956] 64 p. [Awakening; a play] Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The past which will never come back; remarks on the presentation of A.Vienuolis' Puodziunkiemis at the Siauliai Drama Theater. Z.Grigoraitis. Lit ir men no.20:4 My'58. Li, 11.

The struggle of little heroes; a new performance at the Kaunas Jauno Ziurovo Theater. E.Zalinkevicaite. Lit ir men no.22:4 My'58. Li, 11.

When the willows did not get wind in a miracle play. S. Meringis. Aidai no. 0:284-285 Je'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN FICTION

Gliaudys, Jurgis. Gestanti saule, meimenys. [Chicago] Lietuviskos knygos klubas [1954] 218 p. [The extinguishing sun; an outline of a novel] Li, 11.

Jankus, Jurgis. Namas geroj gatvej. [Nardingen] Venta [1954] 200 p. [The house on a good street; a novel] Li, 11.

Mykolaitis, Vincas. Sukilelial; kovu del zemes ir laisves valzdai, 1861-1864. Vilnius [Valstybine grozines literatures leidykla] [Insurgents; scenes of the battle for land and freedom, 1861-1864, a novel] Li, 11.
Vol. 1. [Enough of this yoke] 1957. 539 p.

Savickis, Jurgis. Sventoji Lietuva; romanas. [Memmingen?] Tremits [1952] 248 p. [Holy Lithuania; a novel] Li, 11.

Vienuolis, A., pseud. Kryzkeles; romanas. [Iliustracijos V.K. Jonyno] Stamford, Conn., Patria [1952] 401 p. [Crossroads; a novel] Li, 11.

Vienuolis, A., pseud. Rastai. [Vilnius] Valstybine grozines literatures leidykla. [Writings. illus., port.] Li, 11.
Vol. 5, 1954. 510 p.

LITHUANIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A book about a harsh past; a review. B.Uzdravis. Lit ir men n.22:3 My'58. Li, 11.

The hero of Vytautas Rimkevicius' novel Studentai (The Students) in a literary trial. Reports Vilna Je 18'58:11. Li, 1.

Let us meet our heroes. J. Dovydaitis. Lit ir men no. 23:2 Je'58. Li, 11.

Marius Katiliskis' Miskais atelna ruduo (The Autumn Comes over the Forests); a book review. J.Vakaris. Aidai no.4:185-186 Ap'58. Li, 11.

P. Jurkus' Smilgaiciu akvarele (The Water Color of Smilgaicial); a book review. J. Grinius. Aidai no. 6: 275-277 Je'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN FOLK DANCES
see FOLK DANCES, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN LANGUAGE

Jablonskis, Jonas. Rinktiniai rastai. [Sudare J. Palionis] Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla. [Selected writings. port., facsims., notes] Li, 11.
Vol. 1. 1957. 686 p.

Klein, Daniel. Grammatica Litvanica et Compendium Litvanico-Germanicum. [Regiomonti, Typis Johannis Reusneri] 1653-54. Pirmoji lietuviu kalbos gramatika, 1653 metai. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1957. 654 p. [Lithuanian grammar and Lithuanian-German Compendium. Originally published 1653-54. footnotes, glossary, indexes] Li, 11.

Otrebski, Jan Szczepan. Gramatyka jezyka litewskiego. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [Grammar of the Lithuanian Language. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 11.
Vol. 3. [The science of forms] 1956. 377 p.

Application of the native dialect in teaching students literary pronunciation. V. Grinaveckis. Taryb mok no. 4:24-27 Ap'58. Li, 8.

Concerning the origin of the word aviza. A.Sabaliauskis. Liet ak darbai A no.1.173-181 '58. Li, 1.

Conversation as a means in developing the language of the pupils in lower grades. J.Budzinskis. Taryb mok no.3: 23-25 Mr'58. Li, 8.

Declension of nouns in the Debeikiai dialect. O.Sedelskyte. Liet ak darbai A no.1.195-208 '58. Li, 1.

Lithuanian dialectologists in White Russia. Reports Vilna Je 25'58:15. Li, 1.

Phonetics of the Lithuanian language J. Tarvydas. Taryb mok no 5:32-37 My'58. Li, 8

The pronoun and its stylistics. J.Pikcilingis. Taryb mok no.3:26-30 Mr'58 Li, 8.

Some linguistic matters. J.Subatavicius. Lit ir men no. 23:4 Je'58. Li, 11.

Some peculiarities of the Lazunai dialect. J.Senkus. Liet ak darbai A no.1:183-194 '58. Li, 1.

Visual aids in teaching grammar and orthography. (To be contd.) P. Naujokaitis Taryb mok no. 4:16-23 Ap'58. Li, 8.

Visual aids in teaching grammar and orthography. (Conclusion) P. Naujokaitis. Taryb mok no. 5:22-25 My'58. Li, 8.

LITHUANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Merkelis, Aleksandras. Juozas Tumas-Vaizgantas. Cikaga, J. Karvelis. [Juozas Tumas-Vaizgantas; a biography. illus., plates, ports., facsims., notes] Li, 11.
Vol. 1. 1955. 398 p.

Vincas Kreve-Mickevicius; rasytojo 70 metu sukaktis. [Chicago] Chicagos lietuviu literaturos draugijos leidinys, 1953. 187 p. [Vincas Kreve-Mickevicius, the 70th anniversary of the writer. port.] Li, 11.

Critics are discussing problems of Party line in literature. Lit ir men no.22:3 My'58. Li, 11.

It stimulates and obligates. Lit ir men no. 20:1 My'58. Li, 11.

Lithuanian literature Week in White Russia. R.Niachajus, E. Matuzevicius, J Skliutauskas. Lit ir men no. 20:3 My'58. Li, 11.

On the eve of the glorious anniversary. M.Stuckis. Lit ir men no. 20:2 My'58. Li, 11.

Progressive American Lithuanian literature. Reports Vilna Je 7'58:4-6. Li, 1.

Prospectus of the third volume of the history of Lithuanian literature discussed. A. Adikyte. Lit ir men no. 52:1 D'57. Li, 11.

The pulse of life; 1957 in literature. J. Lankutis. Lit ir men no. 52:2, 4 D'57. Li, 11.

Revolutionary traditions of our literature, 1917-1940. B. Raguotis. Reports Vilna Je 10'58:6-9. Li, 1.

Solemn hours. Lit ir men no. 23:2 Je'58. Li, 11.

Two volumes of Vaizgantas' writings, a book review. A. Valtiekuniene. Lit ir men no.22:3 My'58. Li, 11.

The writer of the epic of revolutionary battles; from the speech commemorating the 50th anniversary of the birth of A. Gudaitis-Guseviclus at the State Conservatory Hall. T. Tilvytis. Lit ir men no. 23:1 Je'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN PERIODICALS

For closer relations between a periodical and its readers; from the conference of readers of Literatura ir menas in Siauliai. Lit ir men no. 52:3 D'57. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Jonas Aistis' Kristaliniam karste (In a Crystal Coffin), a book review. A.Raginis. Aidai no.4:184-185 Ap'58. Li, 11

A lyric diary of a poet, a book review. J.Macevicius. Lit ir men no.22:2 My'58. Li, 11.

Motiejus Gustaitis and his writings. (To be contd.) V.Mykolaitis. Aidai no.4 182-184 Ap'58. Li, 11.

Motiejus Gustaitis and his writings. V.Mykolaitis. Aida no.5:231-234 My'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN POETS
see POETS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN SINGERS
see SINGERS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN SONGS
see SONGS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIANS IN BELGIUM

Man and progress. L.Mackevicius. Svyturys 10 no.11: 3 Je'58. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN CANADA

Baronas, Kazys, ed. Lietuviai Hamiltone, 1948-1954 m. Spaudai paruose Kazys Baronas ir Stasys J.Dalius. [Hamilton, Ont., KLB Hamiltono apylinkes valdybos leidinys, 1954] 201 p. [Lithuanians in Hamilton, 1948-1954. chiefly illus.] Li, 6.

Double anniversary of the Lithuanian St.John Baptist Parish in Toronto. P.Alsenas. Liet dien 9 no.5:13 My'58. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN EGYPT

In the land of pyramids. V.Miliunas. Lit ir men no. 52:3 D'57. Li, 11.

LITHUANIANS IN ESTONIA

Lithuanian delegation back from Baltic Theater Spring in Tallinn. Reports Vilna Je 19'58:16. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Cizunas, Vaclovas. Tautinis aukejimas seimoje; trumpas tautinio auklejimo vadovas lietuviskajai seimai iseivijoje. [Memmingen?] VLIKo Lietuvybes islaikymo tarnyba [1953] 220, [4] p. [National education for Lithuanian families in foreign countries; a short textbook on national education for Lithuanian families in foreign countries] Li, 6.

Between seats. P.Jasienica. Przegl kult 5 no.9:2 Mr'56. P, 1.

Preparations for the Seimas of the World Lithuanian Community. V.Vaitiekunas. Aidai no.6:286-287 Je'58. Li, 11.

Teachers of Klaipeda schools on tourist trips to many foreign countries. Reports Vilna Je 16'58:16. Li, 1.

Tourist plan for the second half of 1958 approved by the Council of Trade-Union. Reports Vilna Je 9'58:14. Li, 1.

With sober eyes; fewer words, more deeds. P.Ziurys. Liet dien 9 no.5:3-4 My'58. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

My impressions from the German Democratic Republic. E.Kulakauskiene. Reports Vilna Je 11'58:10-11 Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN KAZAKHSTAN

Vilna Russian Drama Theater in Kazakhstan. Reports Vilna Je 18'58:11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN LATVIA

280 silk weavers from Lithuania visit Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no.26:17 Je 27'58. La, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN RUSSIA

Lithuanian students in Moscow. A.Ragauskas, V.Cekanas. Reports Vilna Je 14'58:11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN SIBERIA

That is what the relics of a Siberian martyr say. Liet dien 9 no 6.26 Je'58. Li, 1.

We will conquer the treasures of the East. S.Vinogradovas. Jaun gret no 5:3 My'58. Li, 5.

LITHUANIANS IN SWITZERLAND

The city on the Geneva Lake. J.Paleckis. Svyturys 10 no 11.21-22 Je'58. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN THE U.S.

Alantas, Vytautas, ed. Antanas Vanagaitis, jo gyvenimas ir veikla. Raso: V.Alantas [et al.] Redagavo Vyt. Alantas. [Clevelande] J.J.Baciunas-Bachunas]1954] 192 p. [Antanas Vanagaitis, his life and activities. illus., ports., facsim., footnotes] Li, 9

Kucas, Antanas, ed. Lietuviu Romos katalikų susivienijimas Amerikoje. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Isleido LRK susivienijimas Amerikoje, 1956. 370 p. [Lithuanian Roman Catholic Association of America. ports., bibl., footnotes, tables] Li, 3.

American Lithuanian books in European public life. J.Grinius. Aidai no.4:189-192 Ap'58. Li, 11.

American Lithuanian Council unites all. Liet dien 9 no. 6:4-5 Je'58. Li, 1.

At the monument of Vincas Kreve; Dr.V.Maciunas' speech at the unveiling ceremony in Philadelphia. Liet dien 9 no. 6:12, 17 Je'58. Li, 1.

Cooperation between older and younger generations. A.Musteikis. Aida no.5:236-238 My'58. Li, 11.

English writer W.S.Maugham in a trap performance in Chicago; a review of a play. E.Padagas. Aidai no.6:285 Je'58. Li, 11.

The Grandinele of Cleveland dances and grows. J.Gailiusyte. Liet dien 9 no.6:12 My'58. Li, 1

Lithuanian parochialism. In English. J.Rainys. Liet dien 9 no.5:19-20 My'58. Li, 1.

National Congress in New York. B. Aidai no.6:287 Je'58. Li, 11.

One of a few who exceeded himself; an attempt at a sketch portrait of Anatanas Vanagaitis. S.Pilka. Aidai no.6:282-286 Je'58. Li, 11.

The prize and the concert of Aidai. L.A. Aida no.5: 238-239 My'58. Li, 11.

Progressive American Lithuanian literature. Reports Vilna Je 7'58:4-6. Li, 1.

The tendency of growth and strength; resolutions and speeches at the conference of Lithuanian Christian Democrats. Liet dien 9 no.6:5, 10 My'58. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN WHITE RUSSIA

Blossoms and fruit; after the Lithuanian Literature Week in White Russia. E.Miezelaitis. Lit ir men no.23:1-3 Je'58. Li, 11.

In the hospitable land of our neighbors. E.Matuzevicius. Lit ir men no.22:1 My'58. Li, 11.

Lithuanian dialectologists in White Russia. Reports Vilna Je 25'58:15. Li, 1.

Lithuanian literature Week in White Russia. R.Niachajus, E.Matuzevicius, J.Skliutauskas. Lit ir men no.20:3 My'58. Li, 11.

Thank you, friends. V.Venta. Lit ir men no.22:1-2 My'58. Li, 11.

We will see you in Lithuania, White Russian brothers. Lit ir men no.22:1 My'58. Li, 11.

LIVER

Bayer, Jan Hipolit. Gdy dolega watroba. [Wyd.2.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1957. 67 p. [Zdrawie dla wszystkich) [Liver pains. 2d ed. illus.] P, 14.

Vitamin B_6 in the brain. II. Changes in the concentration of Vitamin B_6 in the brain, liver, and the heart muscle of man during embryogenesis and postembryogenesis. J.Sedlak, T.Tursky, A.Gombos. Biologia 13 no.3:208-211 '58. C, 13.

LIVESTOCK
see subdivision DOMESTIC ANIMALS under YUGOSLAVIA.

LIVING, COST OF
see subdivision COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

LIXIVIATION
see LEACHING

LJUBLJANA - BUILDINGS

Remarks concerning city planning in Siska. V.M. Nasi razgl 7 no.11:275 Je'58. Y, 1.

LJUBLJANA - EXHIBITIONS

Documents; a review of an exhibition. bp. Nasi razgl 7 no.10:243 My'58. Y, 1

LJUBLJANA - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Ljubljana. Narodna galerija A short guide to the National Gallery. Ljubljana, 1958. 28 p. [In English. illus.] Y, 10.

Activity of the Ethnographic Museum in Ljubljana from January 1, 1954 to December 31, 1956. F Sarf. Slov etnogr 10:201-211 '57. Y, 12.

Thoughts concerning the exhibition of non-European collections of the Ethnographic Museum in Ljubljana. B.Skerlj. Slov etnogr 10:212-215 '57. Y, 12.

LOAD (MECHANICS)

A circular disc under concentrated and distributed loads. F.Szelagowski. Rozpr inz PAN 6 no.1:3-11 '58. P, 16.

A circular ring under the action of a given load. F.Szelagowski. Rozpr inz PAN 6 no.1:13-21 '58. P, 16.

Effect of the loading method on the relation between stress and strain E.Stachta. Silnice 7 no.5:4-6 My'58. C, 16.

Forming of cantilever beams for better resistance. A.Brandt, J.Ignaczak. Rozpr inz PAN 6 no.1:167-180 '58. P, 16.

Saving in timber consumption by the use of special supports. In Russian. F.Kummer. Izvestiia Bany KI no.1:33-39 '57. H, 16.

Stress field due to load tension in the leg of a T-shaped flat bar. In German. I.Huszar. Acta techn Hung 19 no.3/4:333-352 '58. H, 16.

LOADING AND UNLOADING

Consequences of decreasing expenses in the construction industry through mechanized transport and loading. S.Endrenyi. Magy ep ipar 7 no.1/2: 46-48 F'58. H, 16.

Electrohydraulic drive for shovel loaders. In English. N.Meltzen. Izvestiia Bany KI no.1:140-144 '57. H, 16.

Getter head type cutter-loaders controlled at the face for use in driftings. In German. Z.Ajtay. Izvestiia Bany KI no.1:102-139 '57. H, 16.

Mechanization of loading operations on German railroads. Zel doprava 6 no.3:94 Mr'58. C, 5.

Will the new gondola cars of the Czechoslovak railroads speed up the unloading? J.Misar. Zel doprava 6 no.3:88 Mr'58. C, 5.

LOBACHEVSKII, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH

Exterior bisectors of triangle in the geometry of Bolyai-Lobachevskii. Z.Pater. Gaz mat fiz 10 no.3:143-144 Mr'58. R, 13.

LOCAL ELECTIONS
see subdivision under POLAND.

LOCAL FINANCE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

LOCAL TAXATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

LOCAL TRANSIT
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

City transportation. V.Lukov. Elektroenergiia 9 no.2: 22-26 F'58. B, 16.

LOCOMOTIVES
see also subdivision under GT.BRIT., POLAND, RUMANIA.

A.Baranek's Parowozowy podgrzewacz wody typu otwartego (Locomotive Feed-water Heater of the Open Type); a book review. Przegl kol mech 8 no.6:[3] of cover Je'58. P, 16.

The application of internal-combustion feed-water heaters in locomotives as a source of coal economies. A.K. Przegl kol mech 8 no.4:124-126 Ap'56. P, 16.

The change-of-load indicator of the tender. I.Popescu. Rev calor fer 5 no.6:291-292 Je'57. R, 16.

LOCOMOTIVES (Continued)

The choice of the best installations for fueling locomotives with coal. M. Stodolski. Przegl kol mech 9 no. 10-294-300 O'57. P, 16.

Damages to, and repair of, steam injectors. S. Lyszkowski. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 8:237-242 Ag'56. P, 16.

Fusible plugs S. Lyszkowski. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 7.205-208 Jy'56 P, 16.

G Milewski's Walka z osadem kamienia kotlowego i sadzy w kotlach parowych (The Fight against Sedimentary Boiling Stone and against Soot on Steam Boilers); a book review. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 6: [3] of cover Je'56. P, 16.

H. Sobolewski's Konstrukcja i projektowanie parowozow (The Construction and Design of Steam Locomotives); a book review. Przegl kol mech 8 no 6:[3] of cover Je'56. P, 16.

Locomotive construction in recent years. H. Roman. Rev cailor fer 6 no 2.101-104 F'58 R, 16.

The numbering of locomotives. J. Bek. Zeleznicar no. 6:131 Je'58 C, 16.

A periscopic device for inspecting the inside of a locomotive boiler. S.D. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 6: 191-192 Je'56. P, 16

Producing steam economically. H. Blaszczyk. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 4:109-112 Ap'56. P, 16.

Test stand for narrow gauge locomotives. I. Zaganescu Rev cailor fer 6 no. 2:75-86 F'58. R, 16.

Throttle valves. J. Fijalkowski. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 6 173-176 Je'56. P, 16.

Welding in the construction of CKD steam locomotives. R. Krnak. Zvar sbor 6 no. 4:405-433 '57. C, 16.

LOCOMOTIVES - MODELS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LOESS
see also subdivision under SERBIA.

Stowing mud at the Jokay Colliery by enriched loess. In Russian. P. Ajkay. Izvestiia Bany KI no. 1:16-20 '57. H, 16.

LOGIC

Can normative propositions (imperatives) be considered as true? In German. O. Weinberger. Rozpravy spol CSAV 68 no. 9:145-160 '58. C, 5.

The criticism of some of the views on the relation between logic and dialectic. M. Kokoszynska. Studia filoz no. 3:118-151 '57. P, 3.

The dialectics of motion. L. Erdei. Magy fil szemle 1 no. 2/4:335-358 '58. H, 3.

Normative propositions in modern logic. In German. O. Weinberger. Rozpravy spol CSAV 68 no. 9:1-144 '58. C, 5.

The problem of deduction and aximatic method in symbolic logic. M. Markovic. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 4 no. 1:315-335 '57. Y, 3.

2^{n+1} logical values. Pt. 2. H. Greniewski. Studia filoz no. 3:3-28 '57. P, 3.

LOGICAL POSITIVISM

Logical positivism, "scientific" philosophy of the contemporary bourgeois. D. Spasov. Novo vreme 34 no. 5.55-70 My'58. B, 6.

LOGS

Cutting oak logs into lumber and staves. I. Ioanitescu, I. Bulboaca, N. Fusariu. Industria lemnului 7 no. 3: 81-86 Mr'58. R, 16.

Experimental washing of logs by hot water jet condenser. M. Diamantstein. Industria lemnului 7 no. 2:41-46 F'58. R, 16.

Minimum diameters of logs and the maximum proportion of red heart in beech sleeper logs. R. Benic, Drvna ind 9 no. 3/4:34-40 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 16.

LOHET, SIMON

Simon Lohet's fugues. K. Swaryczewska. Muzyka Pol 2 no. 3:36-46 '57. P, 9.

LONDON - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

London seen in a convex mirror. Pt. 4. Psychology commands laws. S. Mackiewicz. Przegl kult 6 no. 32:3 Ag'56. P, 1.

London seen in a convex mirror. Pt. 6. Subconsciousness in foreign politics. S. Mackiewicz. Przegl kult 6 no. 34:3 Ag'56. P, 1.

LOOMS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Rational drawing in and carrying of thread in the weaver's reed. O. Liess. Ind text Rum 9 no. 6: 233-237 Je'58. R, 16.

Regulation of the beating mechanism on cotton looms with over batten. F. Kormos, G. Motiu. Ind text Rum 9 no. 3:104-106 Mr'58. R, 16.

Standardization of pickers and shuttles of overpick cotton looms. C Buru, A Popper. Ind text Rum 9 no. 6 237-238 Je'58. R, 16.

The Tumack loom. Ind text Rum 9 no. 5:197-198 My'58. R, 16.

LORCA, FEDERICO GARCIA
see GARCIA LORCA, FEDERICO.

LORD'S PRAYER

Lord's Prayer. Oratio Dominica XL linguarum, collecta a Joh. Reuter, Rostochii, anno MDCLXXV. Editio nova phototypice expressa, praefatus est B. Jegers. Havniae, Imante, 1954. 46 p. (incl. facsim.: 8 l.) [The Lord's Prayer in 40 languages. New phototype ed. In Latin with introduction in German and Latvian] La, 3.

LORD'S SUPPER

Consubstantiation and hypostasis in Christian doctrine. V. Lotchita. Ortodoxia 10 no. 1:3-14 Ja/Mr'58. R, 3.

LORENTZ, HENDRIK ANTOON

A modification of the Lorentz-invariant formalism in the theory of fusion. In French. B. Sredniawa. Acta physica Pol 16 no. 6:399-405 '57. P, 13.

LOTTERIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

LOUD-SPEAKERS

Electrostatic loudspeakers. A. Boleslav. Sdel tech 6 no. 6:223-229 Je'58. C, 16.

LOURDES

Ideas and deeds. V. Mihelics. Vigilia 23 no. 6:351-358 Je'58. H, 3.

LOVE

Nagy, Endre. Szerelmesek kalauza. Budapest, Bibliotheca, 1957. 183, [2] p. [Guide for lovers] H, 11.

LOVE (THEOLOGY)

Prunskis, Joseph. Meile ir laime. Putnam, Conn., Immaculata Press [1958] 248 p. [Love and happiness. port.] Lit, 3.

Thoughts; from the conference speeches on love. S. Sik. Vigilia 23 no. 6:321-325 Je'58. H, 3.

LUBLIN (CITY) - BUILDINGS

Hartwig, Edward. Lublin. Fotografie i opracowanie Edward Hartwig, teksty Julia Hartwig. Warszawa, Sport i Turystika, 1956. 163 p. [Lublin, chiefly illus.] P, 10.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

Tipei, N. Hidro-aerodinamica lubrificatiei. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1957. 695 p. (Biblioteca stiintelor tehnice, 1) [Hydroaerodynamics of lubrication. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] R, 10.

Lubricants and lubrication in railroad transportation. Zeleznicar no. 7:159 Jl'58. C, 16.

Lubricants of the future. G. Stanic. Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no. 1:62-67 Ja/F'58. Y, 17.

Present state in the production of products made from petroleum used for preservation purposes. V. Masek. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 5:368, 371 My'58. C, 16.

Protection of a compressor against the effects caused by defects in their lubrication system. V. Polak. Prum potravin 9 no. 6:[Suppl] 20-21 '58. C, 16.

Storing iron objects which need lubrication. M. Bergine. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 4:298-301 Ap'58. Y, 17.

LUMBER
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

The consumption rate of beech lumber for crate parts and corrective indexes for the use of machine tools. Industria lemnului 7 no. 4:132-134 Ap'58. R, 16.

Cutting oak logs into lumber and staves. I. Ioanitescu, I. Bulboaca, N. Fusariu. Industria lemnului 7 no. 3: 81-86 Mr'58. R, 16.

How to improve the natural drying process of lumber in factories V. Pana Industria lemnului 7 no. 2:48-50 F'58. R, 16.

Let us stow and conserve timber well. S. Dumitrescu-Girbovi. Constructorul 10 no. 427:2 Mr'58 R, 16.

Mechanized handling in factory lumber depots with the help of self loading trucks. V. Filip, V Fernea. Industria lemnului 7 no. 4:143-146 Ap'58. R, 16

The profitability of producing half-finished products in lumber factories. I Hamalgean. Constructorul 10 no 437:2 My'58. R, 16.

Second Session of the Technical Committee ISO/TC 55 for the international standardization of resinous lumber. G. Retea, F Landmann. Standardizarea 10 no 3 145-148 Mr'58 R, 16

Some data regarding the moisture content variations in pine wood lumber stacked for drying in the open. S. Dumitrescu-Girbovi Industria lemnului 7 no 4. 128-131 Ap'58 R, 16.

LUMBERING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Forest transportation. S. Radziminski. Moloryzacja 13 no. 6:147-160 Je'58. P, 16

The relationship between the quantitative output and the proportion of materials suitable for export in lumbering conifers. S. Dumitrescu-Girbovi. Industria lemnului 7 no. 2:46-47 F'58 R, 16.

LUMINESCENCE

Calorimetric determination of the efficiency of ZnS-type luminescent substances. Gy. Gergely. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 5:423-426 '57. H, 13.

Decay of photoluminescence of solutions. In English. A Jablonski. Acta physica Pol 16 no. 6:471-479 '57. P, 13.

LUNGS - DISEASES

Clinical examination of silicosis. M. Vas. Munkavedelem 3 no. 5/6:42-47 '57. H, 5.

Data on the capacity of the lungs to hold back dust. B. Bugyi. Munkavedelem 3 no. 5/6:49-50 '57. H, 5.

H. Schneider's Silicosis Endangering of the Bavarian Granite Industry; a book review. K. J. Munkavedelem 3 no. 5/6:63 '57. H, 5.

The quantity of fibrinogen in the blood of silicotic patients. L. Kerekes, J. Szerdahelyi. Munkavedelem 3 no. 5/6:47-49 '57. H, 5.

Scientific conference on the fight against silicosis. Min delo 13 no. 2:94 Mr/Ap'58. D, 16.

Some problems of the diagnosis and classification of pneumoconiosis. M. Timar. Munkavedelem 3 no. 5/6:33-37 '57. H, 5.

Pneumoconiosis symposium; Moscow, 1957, May 20-25. M. Timar. Munkavedelem 3 no. 5/6:53-55 '57. H, 5.

LUTE MUSIC
see subdivision under POLAND.

LUTOVAC, MILISAV

Dr. Milisav Lutovac's Ivangradska (Beranska) kotlina (Ivangrad [Berane] Valley); a book review. M. Barjaktarovic. Stvaranje 13 no. 1:93-94 Ja'58. Y, 11.

LUTS, META

Meta Luts, an obituary. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 27:8 Jl'58. E, 11.

LYE

The kinetics of the decomposition of sodium ethyl xanthate in soda lye. M. Wronski. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 3:177-185 '57. P, 13.

LYSERGIC ACID

Ergot alkaloids. XII. Paper chromatography of stereoisomeric hydroxyalkylamides of lysergic acid. K. Macek, S. Vanecek. Chem listy 52 no. 3.553-555 Mr'58. C, 13.

LYSINE

Proteins. XLV. Comparison of arginine and lysine peptides isolated from partial hydrolysates of chymotrypsinogen and trypsin. B. Meloun, J. Vanecek, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no. 3:523-530 Mr'58. C, 13.

MACEDONIA - EASTER

Klickova, Vera. Veligdenski obicai vo Porece. Skopje, 1957. 151-211 p. (Muzejsko-konzervatorsko drustvo na N R. Makedonija. Glasnik, v. 1, no 11) [Easter customs in Porece. French summary. illus., fold map, footnotes, music] Y, 12.

MACEDONIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Visoca, a new mine; a rich deposit of raw materials for the production of potash fertilizers. St. Ekon pol Yug no. 282:787 Ag'57. Y, 5.

MACEDONIA - HISTORY

Argir Nakov Manasiev's recollections of his participation in the Macedonian Revolutionary Liberation Movement until the Ilinden Uprising. B. Mirchev. Izv Inst hulg ist 7:347-375 '57. B, 4

MACEDONIA - LANDSLIDES

Landslides in the vicinity of Kratovo. S. Simic. Gl Srp geogr dr 37 no. 2:117-126 '57. Y, 12.

MACEDONIA - RADIO

The radio in the service of teaching literature and the mother tongue. R. Nickovic. Lit zbor 3 no. 3: 143-149 '56. Y, 11.

MACEDONIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, MACEDONIAN.

MACEDONIAN LANGUAGE

Elaborated methods in the teaching of verbs to 5th graders. K. Kepeski. Lit zbor 3 no. 3, 170-173 '56. Y, 11.

The radio in the service of teaching literature and the mother tongue. R. Nickovic. Lit zbor 3 no. 3: 143-149 '56. Y, 11.

A review of Blagoja Korubin's Makedonska gramatika za V oddelenie i I klas (Macedonian Grammar For the 5th Grade and the 1st Class). R. Ugrinova. Lit zbor 3 no. 3:186-188 '56. Y, 11.

A review of Krume Kepeski's book, Makedonska gramatika za VII oddelenie i III klas (Macedonian Grammar For the 7th Grade and the 3d Class). T. Dimitrovski. Lit zbor 3 no. 3:189-197 '56. Y, 11.

Vocabulary of K. P. Misirkov; apropos of the 30th anniversary of his death. B. Korubin. Lit zbor 3 no. 3:137-142 '56. Y, 11.

MACEDONIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Literary sections, and of what kind? V. Jakoski. Lit zbor 3 no. 3:176-182 '56. Y, 11.

MACEDONIAN LITERATURE - STUDY AND TEACHING

The radio in the service of teaching literature and the mother tongue. R. Nickovic. Lit zbor 3 no. 3: 143-149 '56. Y, 11.

The teaching of literature in secondary schools. K. Popovski. Lit zbor 3 no. 3:174-176 '56. Y, 11.

MACEDONIAN POETRY

Bolinovski, Genadi. Lirski trepeti. [Skopje 1954] 86 p. (Biblioteka Makedonski pisateli) [Lyric shiverings; poems] Y, 11.

MACHA, KAREL HYNEK

An example, a little peculiar... Macha's development could not continue; a review of M. Otruba's article "A Historical and Actual Example." H. Matousova. Novy zivot Prague no. 4:285-288 '58. C, 11.

MACHINE GUNS

The preparation of machine guns for firing under conditions of limited visibility. R. Vukajlovic. Vojni glasnik 12 no. 4:31-33 Ap'58. Y, 17.

MACHINE TOOLS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; RUSSIA.

The consumption rate of beech lumber for crate parts and correct ve indexes for the use of machine tools. Industria lemnului 7 no. 4:132-134 Ap'56. R, 16.

Novelties in the field of machine tools. M. Z. Przegl kol mech 9 no. 10:316-320 O'57. P, 16.

Restoration of machinery by new machine tools of a modern type. K. Skibar. Stroj vyr 6 no. 5:204-205 My'58. C, 16.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Abolition of compulsory delivery and of pay in kind for work of the machine-tractor stations. Reports Vilna Je 20'58:6-10. Li, 1.

MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Analysis and importance of the creep of metals at high temperatures for calculating and designing machine parts. J. Nemec. Stroj sbor no. 17:93-112 '57. C, 16.

Graphite as material for machine making. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 6:326 Je'57. R, 16.

Saving on nonferrous metals in the manufacture of machinery. V. Vrzal. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 5:363-367 My'58. C, 16.

Use of radioactive isotopes for determining the wear of machine parts. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 6:331 Je'57. R, 16.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Teyssler, Vladimir. Technicka mereni ve strojnictvi; tlak, teplota, teplo a vlhkost. Celostatni vysokoskolska ucebnice. 4., doplnene vyd. Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1956. 319 p. [Technical measurements in the machinery industry, pressure, temperature, heat, and humidity; a university textbook. 4th enl. ed. illus., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index, tables] C, 16.

A simplified method of calculating auxiliary time. Stroj vyr 6 no. 5:208 My'58. C, 16.

T. Olejnik's Kontrola jakosci produkcji w przemysle maszynowym (Quality Control in the Machinery Industry), a book review. A. Wisniewski. Pomiary 3 no. 7:297-298 Jl'57. P, 16.

MACHOVEC, MILAN

Some reflections on Milan Machovec's book O smyslu lidskeho zivota (The Sense of Human Life); a review. L. Tondl. Filos cas CSAV 6 no. 3:380-392 '58. C, 3.

MACOVESCU, GEORGE

Traditions. V. Birladeanu. Presa noastra 2 no. 8: 15-18 Ag'57. R, 11.

MADACH, IMRE

Imre Madach (1823-1864). In German. I. Soter. Acta lit Hung 1:27-35 '57. H, 11.

MADELKA, SIMON BAR JONA

Simon Bar Jona Madelka, a biographic sketch and review of his works. L. Handzel. Muzyka Pol 2 no. 3: 51-60 '57. P, 9.

MADERA, M. S.

M. S. Madera's poems; a review of his Mislim na sunce (I Am Thinking About the Sun). B. Zeljkovic. Krugovi 7 no. 1/2:67-72 '58. Y, 1.

MADRAS - HARBOR

Indian harbors; Bombay, Madras, Calcutta, and Cochin. R. F. Modunar transport 3 no. 7:210-213 ['57]. Y, 5.

MAGNESITE

An analysis of repair costs and production indicators of basic open-hearth furnaces with silica and chromite-magnesite arches in Polish metallurgy. W. Hansel. Hutnik P 25 no. 4/5:142-156 Ap/My'58. P, 16.

MAGNESIUM CARBONATE

Variability of the non-nitric components of potatoes under the influence of calcium-magnesium carbonates. S. Prichradny. Biologia 13 no. 1:3-14 '58. C, 13.

MAGNETIC AMPLIFIERS

The predetermination of output and input-output characteristics of magnetic amplifiers with complex load. F. Stanciulescu. Automatica electronica 1 no. 6:249-256 N/D'57. R, 16.

MAGNETIC CORES

Considerations on the technology of treating magnetic cores in the construction of transformers. E. Mirzan, N. Nita. Electrotehnica 6 no. 3:86-89 Mr'58. R, 16.

MAGNETIC FIELDS

Some methods for generating homogenous weak magnetic fields. M. Nalecz. Rozpr elektrotech 3 no. 3: 329-341 '57. P, 16.

MAGNETIC FLUIDS

Conference on theretical and practical problems in magnetic hydrodynamics. Reports Riga 15 no. 27:11 Jl 2'58. La, 1.

MAGNETIC MATERIALS

The permalloy magnetometer used for testing magnetic materials. J. Kurylowicz. Pomiary 3 no. 1:2-5 Ja'57. P, 16.

MAGNETISM

Dependence of the spin wave dispersion on the magnetic structure of the antiferromagnetic space-lattice. In German. H. Cofta. Acta physica Pol 16 no 6:481-483 '57. P, 13.

Method and application of the second quantization in the theory of magnetism. Pt. 1. T. Siklos. Magy fiz folyoir 5 no. 6:451-466 '57. H, 13.

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL
see subdivision under POLAND.

MAGNETS

A certain method of controlling magnets used in electric meters. A Zuchowski. Pomiary 3 no. 7:261-264 Jl'57. P, 16.

MAIN RIVER

The direct line for inland water transportation of goods from the North Sea to the Rhine to the Main to the Danube and the Black Sea. P. R. C. Medunar transport 3 no. 11:355-359 ['57]. Y, 5.

MAJDANOWSKI, STEFAN

Stefan Majdanowski, November 22, 1914-June 7, 1957; an obituary. R. Galon. Przegl geogr 30 no. 1:177-179 '58. P, 12.

MAJORANA, ETTORE

Theory of fusion of two Majorana particles. In French. B. Sredniawa. Acta physica Pol 16 no. 6:407-414 '57. P, 13.

MAKKAI, LASZLO

Laszlo Makkai's I. Rakoczi Gyorgy birtokainak gazdasagi iratai. (1631-1648) (Economic Documents on the Estates of Gyorgy Rakoczy. Vol. 1); a book review. V. Mraz. Agrartort szemle 1 no. 1/2:90-92 '57. H, 15.

MAKOWSKI JULIAN

Warsaw. Szkola Glowna Sluzby Zagranicznej. Ksiega pamiatkowa ku czci Juliana Makowskiego z okazji 50-lecia pracy naukowej. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Wydawn. Naukowe [1957] 278 p. [Festschrift in honor of Julian Makowski on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of his scientific work. port., footnotes] P, 7.

MALAPARTE, CURZIO

Atheistic Christian; regarding Curzio Malaparte's novel The Skin. P. Kozak. Revija Ljubljana 1 no. 8: 373-385 '57. Y, 11.

MALT
see subdivision under POLAND.

MAMAI, NIKOLAI IAKOVLEVICH

Wide field of the Mamai movement in Bulgaria. Min delo 13 no. 1:14-17 Ja/F'58. B, 16.

MAMMALS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Transplantation of mammalian ova. A. Tarkowski. Kosmos biol 6 no. 5:519-533 '57. P, 13.

MAN

Vasilj, Kyrin. Analiza i sinteza covjeka; glavne teme ljudske egzistencije. Chicago, 1956. 446 p. [Analysis and synthesis of man; principal themes of human existence. notes] Y, 3.

Hegel, Marx, and the problem of alienation. B. Baczko. Studia filoz no. 1:36-58 '57. P, 3.

MAN, PREHISTORIC

Do you recognize these busts? An interview with palecanthropologist Karin Mark. A. Raisep. Pilt ja sona 13 no. 5:14-15 My'58. E, 1.

MANASIEV, ARGIR NAKOV

Argir Nakov Manasiev's recollections of his participation in the Macedonian Revolutionary Liberation Movement until the Ilinden Uprising. B. Mirchev. Izv Inst bulg ist 7:347-375 '57. B, 4.

MANGANESE STEEL

Universal sintered carbide. V. Dufek, M. Petrdlik. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 4:269-270 Ap'58. C, 16.

MANGEL-WURZEL

Giant cells in the explants of the fodder beets Beta vulgaris L., var. rapa, f. lutea. F. Bartos, V. Srb. Cs biol 7 no. 2:162-165 Mr'58. C, 13.

MANOMETER

A new type of bell manometer. V. Kmonicek. Stroj sbor no. 19 37-54 '57. C, 16.

A semiconductor resistance gauge with increased sensitivity. S. Veis. Acta r nat Univ Com 2 no. 3: 77-86 57. C, 13.

Standardization of manometric flow tachometers. J. Thieme. Pomiary 3 no. 7:273-277 Jl'57. P, 16.

MANUAL TRAINING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA.

MANUSCRIPTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MANUSCRIPTS, CHURCH SLAVIC

Newly discovered old Bulgarian manuscripts in the Kilifarski Manastir T. D. P. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN 6:277-279 '58. B, 11.

MANUSCRIPTS, LATIN

Gothic Hungarian letters patent. D. Radocsay. Muv tort ert 6 no. 4:271-294 '57. H, 10.

A manuscript with miniatures of the life and miracles of Saint Tryphon in the Marciana, Venice, and its copy in Kotor. J. Maksimovic. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 4 no. 1:136-144 '57. Y, 3.

MANUSCRIPTS, YUGOSLAV

Stjepan Kastropil's Rukopisi Naucne biblioteke u Dubrovniku. Knj. I. Rukopisi na hrvatskom ili srpskom jeziku (Manuscripts of the Scientific Library in Dubrovnik. Vol. I. Manuscripts in the Croatian or Serbian Languages); a book review. V. Foretic. Vjes bibl Hrv 4 no. 1/4:101-104 '55/57 (published '58). Y, 2.

Two significant exhibitions of books and manuscripts on the occasion of the meeting of the International Federation of Library Associations in Zagreb. T. Jakic. Vjes bibl Hrv 4 no. 1/4:169-170 '55/57 (published '58). Y, 2.

MAPS

A talk about a map. W. Kolodziejski. Poradn bibl 9 no. 9:256-263 S'57. P, 2.

MAPS, MILITARY

Correcting the sheaf of fire, in shooting, by the map. B. Vlaskalic. Vojni glasnik 11 no. 11:56-61 N'57. Y, 17.

Using maps on the night march. B. Petrovic. Vojni glasnik 11 no. 11:67-70 N'57. Y, 17.

MARCHING

Using maps on the night march. B. Petrovic. Vojni glasnik 11 no. 11:67-70 N'57. Y, 17.

MARCZELL, GYORGY

The unveiling of the status of Gyorgy Marczell at Pestszentlorinc Observatory. J. Bucsy. Idojaras 61 no. 6:463-464 N/D'57. H, 13.

MARINE ACCIDENTS

Running aground of the SS Kaszuby. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 5:135-138 My'58. P, 17.

MARINE BIOLOGY

Nourishment for the shipwrecked with special reference to the Adriatic. M. Klaneik. Mornar gl 7 no. 3:348-358 My/Je'57. Y, 17.

MARINE ENGINEERING
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

MARINE ENGINES

Computation of the added mass of water during transverse vibration of a marine engine. J. Wieckowski. Rozpr inz PAN 5 no. 3:459-485 '57. P, 16.

The influence of construction and working conditions of an engine of double operation on the character of operation of drive mechanisms. (To be contd.) R. Dlugolecki. Gosp ciepl 6 no. 3/4:75-76 Mr/Ap'58. P, 16.

MARITIME LAW
see also subdivision under POLAND, U. S.

Diplomatic Conference of Maritime Law at Brussels; by our special correspondent. R. F. Medunar transport 3 no. 11:363-366 ['57]. Y, 5.

Legal status of the river-sea ships. M. S. Medunar transport 3 no. 11:351-362 ['57]. Y, 5.

Responsibility of the forwarding agent for the merchandise. Medunar transport 3 no. 7:216 ['57]. Y, 5.

MARK, KARIN

Do you recognize these busts? An interview with paleoanthropologist Karin Mark. A. Ratsep. Pilt ja sona 13 no. 5:14-15 My'58. E, 1

MARKETING RESEARCH

Psychological market research. F. Rocco. Izobr rukovod no. 1:42-45 Mr'58. Y, 5.

MARKIEWICZ, E.

A. Grabiec and E. Markiewicz' Poznaj metalizacje natryskowa (Get to know Jet Metal Coating), a book review. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 6:[3] of cover Je'58. P, 16.

MARKOV, ANDREI ANDREEVICH

An exceptional case for the limit repartition of sums of aleatory variables in a finite, homogeneous, and continuous Markov process. G. Ciucu. Gaz mat fiz 10 no. 3.141-143 Mr'58 R, 13.

MARKOVIC, SVETOZAR

Svetozar Markovic on the First Markovic on the First Serbian Insurrection. L. Stanojcic. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 4 no. 1:291-305 '57. Y, 3.

MARRIAGE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

MARTON, GEZA

Geza Marton, 1880-1958; an obituary. L. Szabo. Magy tud 65 no. 4:133-135 Ap'58. H, 1.

MARX, KARL

Nesic, Dragoljub. Tecaj politicke ekonomije, ekonomska teorija Karla Marksa. 4. izd. Zagreb [Zadruzna stampa] 1957. 375 p. (Zadruzna knjiznica) [Course of lectures on political economy; economic theory of Karl Marx. 4th ed.] Y, 5.

Basic aspects of formation of Marxist conceptions P. Berariu. Lupta 38 no. 3:28-29 Mr'58. R, 6.

The beginnings of the revolutionary way; the first volume of works by Marx and Engels. L. Mesz. Tarsad sz 13 no. 5:13-30 My'58. H, 6.

During the reading of Mehring's biography of Marx. L. Zsigmond. Tarsad sz 13 no. 5-31-47 My'58. H, 6.

Hegel, Marx, and the problem of alienation. B. Baczko. Studia filoz no. 1:36-58 '57. P, 3.

Karl Marx as an educational thinker. N. Chakurov. Nar prosv 14 no. 4:7-17 Ap'58. B, 8.

Marxism and the bourgeois economy. O. Lange. Zycie szkoly wyz 9 no. 3:1-15 '58. P, 8.

Marxism and the bourgeois economy. O. Lange. Zycie szkoly wyz 9 no. 4:1-16 '58. P, 8.

Marxism is invincible. Tarsad sz 13 no. 5:1-12 My'58. H, 6.

The postwar capitalist cycle and the helplessness of the critics of Marx. P. Dan. Lupta 38 no. 5:50-62 My'58. R, 6.

Teacher and educator of revolutionaries; from W. Liebknecht's memoirs. Taryb mok no. 5:7-8 My'58. Li, 8.

MASARYK, TOMAS GARRIGUE

T. G. Masaryk and Polish Messianism; the echo of Polish Messianism in Czech literature. In French. J. Dolansky. Acta litt Hung 1:87-97 '57. H, 11.

MASKS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

MASONRY

Small blocks for masonry. T. Demetrescu. Standardizarea 10 no. 4:195-197 Ap'58. R, 16.

MASTIKOV, P.

P. Mastikov's Problemi na sebestoinostta v TKZS (The Problems of Production Cost on the Cooperative Farms); a book review. M. Rusenov. Fin i kredit no. 4:54-56 My'58. B, 5.

MASTROVIC, VJEKOSLAV

Vjekoslav Mastrovic's Stoljece djelovanja Naucne biblioteke u Zadru, 1855-1955 (A Century of Existence of the Scientific Library in Zadar, 1855-1955); a book review. V. Bendis. Vjes bibl Hrv 4 no. 1/4: 121 '55/57 (published '58). Y, 2.

MATCHES

An appliance for electric heating and the maintenance of constant temperature in the paraffining process of matchsticks. P. Stanescu. Industria lemnului 6 no. 12:462-464 D'57. R, 16.

MATERIALISM
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The material unity of the world. B. Fajkus. Filos cas CSAV 6 no. 3:441-454 '58. C, 3.

MATERIALS TESTING APPARATUS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MATHEMATICAL INSTRUMENTS

Hatching instruments. Z. Jankovic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 2:138-141 F'58. Y, 17.

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS

Draganu, Mircea. Introducere matematica in fizica teoretica moderna. Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica, [Mathematical introduction to modern theoretical physics. illus.] R, 13.
Vol. 1. [Vectorial calculus and changes of the axes of coordinates. Mechanics of material points and solids. Mechanics of deformable media] 1957.

MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS

Application of mathematical statistics in the study of hydrological phenomena concerning the annual discharge of the Vltava River. J. Balek. Meteor zprav 10 no. 6:139-143 D'57. C, 13.

Investigating the probabilities of climatic periods. Gy. Pacely. Idojaras 61 no. 4:245-252 Jl/Ag'57. H, 13.

Theoretical statistics, statistical methods and mathematics; a review of an article. Stat szemle 36 no. 4;343-344 Ap'58. H, 5.

MATHEMATICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

About some mathematical terms. A. Hollinger. Gaz mat fiz 10 no. 3:174-177 Mr'58. R, 13.

A form of applying dialectical laws in mathematics. M. Ghermanescu. Gaz mat fiz 10 no. 3:129-141 Mr'58. R, 13.

MATRICES

The application of the tight binding method to the investigation of energy bands in hexagonal close-packed structure. II. In English. M. Minsek. Acta physica Pol 16 no. 6:447-469 '57. P, 13.

The generalization of some relations of the four-terminal theory by means of hypermatrices. In English. P. Bajcsay, V. Lovass-Nagy. Acta techn Hung 19 no. 3/4;293-309 '58. H, 16.

Transformation of a three-phase alternating-current system with the acid of matrix calculus. In English. Ch. Szendy. Acta techn Hung 19 no. 3/4;379-403 '58. H, 16.

MAUGHAM, WILLIAM SOMERSET

English writer W. S. Maugham in a trap performance in Chicago; a review of a play. E. Padagas. Aidai no. 6:285 Je'58. Li, 11.

MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)
see also subdivision under RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

May Day, a great manifestation of the international solidarity of workers. Silnice 7 no. 5:1 My'58. C, 16.

MAY FLIES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

MEADOWS
see subdivision under POLAND.

MEASURING
see MENSURATION.

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Teyssler, Vladimir. Technicka mereni ve strojnictvi; tlak, teplota, teplo a vlhkost. Celostatni vysokoskolska ucebnice. 4., doplnene vyd. Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1956. 319 p. [Technical measurements in the machinery industry; pressure, temperature, heat, and humidity; a university textbook. 4th enl. ed. illus., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index, tables] C, 10.

Device for measuring the height and the crown of a tree. P. Kondratev. Gor stop 14 no. 5:33-35 My'58. B, 15.

Interesting measuring and regulation instruments at the Leipzig Fair. Vlk. Prum potravin 9 no. 6:22-23 '58. C, 16.

Modern measuring methods. O. Rittich. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 3:93-95 Mr'58. C, 16.

The technique of measurement as a science. G. Striker. Pomiary 3 no. 7:257-260 Jl'57. P, 16.

MEAT
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

MECHANICAL DRAWING
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Prague. Technicko-organisacni vyzkumny ustav strojirensky. Vysledna kalkulace ve strojirenstvi Sbornik referatu a diskusnich prispevku z aktivu o vysledne kalkulaci ve strojirenstvi. Zprac. redakcni kolektiv pod vedenim E Vopicky a R. Schrolla. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1954. 303 p [Final calculations in mechanical engineering, a collection of reports and discussions made at the meeting on final calculations in mechanical engineering. 1st ed. footnotes, index, tables] C, 16.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERS, CZECH

Professor V. Teyssler has passed away, an obituary. M Balda. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 4:311 Ap'58 C, 16

MECHANICS

W. Rubinowicz and W. Krolikowski's Mechanika Teoretyczna (Theoretical Mechanics), a book review in English. B. Sredniawa. Acta physica Pol 17 no. 1:78 '58. P, 13.

MEDICAL CARE
see subdivision under POLAND.

MEDICINAL PLANTS
see subdivision BOTANY, MEDICAL under YUGOSLAVIA.

MEDICINE
see also subdivision under BALTIC STATES, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA.

Supniewski, Janusz. Receptura. Wyd. 3. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1957. 354 p. [Prescriptions. 3d ed. illus.] P, 14.

Mirko Drazen Grmek's Hrvatska medicinska bibliografija (Croatian Medical Bibliography); a book review. D. Cuckovic. Vjes bibl Hrv 4 no. 1/4:110-112 '55/57 (published '58). Y, 2.

The Orvosi es Gazdasagi Tudositasok, a periodical. M. Busa. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 4:379-381 O/D '57. H, 2.

2d International Congress on Medical Records in Washington, October 1-5, 1956. V. Dolejs. Cs zdrav 6 no. 2:99-100 Mr[i.e. F]'58. C, 14.

Tasks and goals of medical divisions of the the chairs of physical education at the graduate schools of education and schools of education. R. Linc. Teorie a praxe tel 6 no. 3:170-174 '58. C, 8

MEDITERRANEAN SEA

Branding tuna in the Mediterranean Sea. V. Mor rib 10 no. 5:116 My'58. Y, 15.

The Mediterranean Pact. In English. L. Erven. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 192:4-6 Ap'58. Y, 6.

MEDVESKO, MATIJA

Three score years and only one faithfulness; to President Matija Medvesko on the sixtieth anniversary of his birth. S. Cajnkar. Nova pot 10 no. 1/3:105-106 F'58. Y, 3.

MEHRING, FRANZ

During the reading of Mehring's biography of Marx. L. Zsigmond. Tarsad sz 13 no. 5:31-47 My'58. H, 6.

MEKSI, GABRIEL P.

The great teacher Gabriel Meksi died; an obituary. V. Vinjau and others. Ares pop no. 2:71-72 F'58. A, 8.

MELTING POINTS

Determination of the surface area and surface structure of porous materials by physical adsorption measurements. II. Adsorption of argon above and below its melting point and the state of the adsorbed film. V. Danes, J. Novakova. Chem listy 52 no. 3:382-390 Mr'58. C, 13.

MENSURATION

Placinteanu, Ioan I. Teoria erorilor de masurare si metoda celor mai mici patrate. Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica, 1957. 399 p. [Theory of errors in measurements and the method of least squares. illus., bibl.] R, 13.

[illegible] G. Strikker. [illegible] P, 16.

MENTALITY
see [illegible] CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MERCHANT MARINE
see subdivision under EAST (FAR EAST), FRANCE, POLAND, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MERCHANT SEAMEN

Before the Maritime Session of the International Labor Conference M. Matey. Przegl zag soc 8 no. 3:43-44 Mr'58 P, 5.

Training seamen G Theel Techn gosp morska 8 no. 5:133-134 My'58. P, 17.

MERCHANT SEAMEN, LATVIAN

General strike of Latvian seamen in 1933. Hirsfelds Reports Riga 15 no. 24 16-19 Je 15'58. La, 1.

MERCHANT SEAMEN, POLISH

Sailors! Return! J. Beluch Belonski. Biul rozgl Kraj 2 no. 20-11 My'56. P, 6.

MERCURY
see also subdivision under SLOVENIA.

Mercurimetric titrations by redox indicators II. Determination of rhodanide, cyanide, and mercury (II) ions. J. Bognar. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 1:37-40 Ja'58. H, 13.

MERCURY ELECTRIC LIGHT
see ELECTRIC LIGHTING, MERCURY VAPOR.

MERINO SHEEP
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

MERSOL

Performance of organic reactions in turbulent liquid films. II. Saponification of Mersol and the removal of oil in a rotary film reactor. J. Berty and others. Magy kem lap 12 no. 9/10:237-240 S/O'57. H, 16.

MESONS

Latest results of the meson theory of nucleonics Tr. from the German. G. Heber. Postepy fizyki 8 no. 3: 313-317 '57. P, 13

Measuring the mean lifetime of mesons in an iron absorber. R. Braun. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 3: 191-212 '57. P, 13.

MESSIANISM, POLISH

T. G. Masaryk and Polish Messianism; the echo of Polish Messianism in Czech literature. In French. J. Dolansky. Acta lit Hung 1:87-97 '57. H, 11.

MESTROVIC, IVAN

Ivan Mestrovic; a biographic sketch. F. Habdas. Przegl kult 5 no. 11:8 Mr'56. P, 1.

METABOLISM

L-ascorbic acid and the protein metabolism. II. Nitrogen balance in the early phases of C avitaminosis of guinea pigs. E. Ginter. Biologia 13 no. 1:45-52 '58. C, 13.

L-ascorbic acid and the protein metabolism. III. Nitrogen metabolism in the ultimate phase of C avitaminosis of guinea pigs. E. Ginter. Biologia 13 no. 2 118-123 '58. C, 13.

METAL COATINGS

Determining the silver, bismuth, and lead in compounds for the silver coating of ceramic ware. L. Plocek. Sklar a keramik 8 no. 6:182 Je'58. C, 16.

New methods for the silver and copper coating of glass, plastics, etc. J. Burda. Sklar a keramik 8 no. 6: 178-179 Je'58. C, 16.

Possibilities of improving the quality of nickel or chrome galvanic steel coatings by means of standardization. V. Vasiliu. Standardizarea 10 no. 4:161-170 Ap'58. R, 16.

METAL CUTTING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

METAL INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

METAL SPRAYING

[illegible]

M [illegible]

[illegible]

METALLOGRAPHY

Metallographic investigations of archaeological relics. J. Piaskowski. Hutnik P 25 no 1/2:18-25 Ja/F'58. P, 16.

Supersonic and metallographic investigations of ladle pivots. M. Kucek, T Jaroszek. Hutnik P 25 no. 1/2: 39-44 Ja/F'58 P, 16

Utilization of chemical polishing for metallographic purposes. P. Slysko Zvar sbor 6 no 4:462-469 '57. C, 16.

METALLURGISTS, POLISH

Kazimierz Glordziejewski, metallurgic engineer, professor; an obituary. P. Kowalinski. Koh lap 13 no. 1: Ontode 36 Ja'58. H, 16.

METALLURGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Constructional problems of modern weapons and ammunition in the light of modern metallurgy and methods of work. Lj. Napijalo. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 3: 166-172 Mr'58. Y, 17.

Experimental nuclear reactors. III. Constructional qualification of experimental reactors C. Dabrowski. Postepy fizyki 8 no. 3:343-374 '57. P, 13.

Improving the economy and utilization of large furnaces in rolling mills. F Vanis. Hutnik Cz 8 no 1:5-10 Ja'58. C, 16.

Kalman Kerpely's Kohaszati tablazatok (Metallurgic Charts); a book review. Jy. Koh lap 13 no 1. Ontode 33 Ja'58. H, 16.

Metallurgic and economic effect of steam injection on the operation of blast furnaces. (To be contd.) G. Farkas. Koh lap 13 no. 1 Kohaszati 1-6 Ja'58. H, 16.

A motion picture on the history of metallurgy -hk-. Odborna vychova 7 no. 21:352. C, 5.

The reverberating heat-saving melting furnace heated with coke gas. G Kntaginin, R. Andrzejewski. Hutnik P 25 no. 4/5:165-171 Ap/My'58. P, 16

2d International Students' Seminar for Mining, Metallurgy, and Geology held in Freiberg. G. Falter. Bany lap 13 no. 2/3:175-180 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

Water economy in metallurgic plants. J. Tuma Hutnik Cz 8 no. 3:95-99 Mr'58. C, 16.

METALS

Application of interferometry to the examination of surface topography. K Fulinska Pomiary 3 no. 1 14-19 Ja'57. P, 16.

Causes and prevention of the fatigue of materials. Z. Dobovisek. Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no. 2 188-199 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 17.

Data on the light absorption of 8-OH-quinoline metal complexes. J. Csaszar. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 4: 138-143 Ap'58. H, 13.

The gluing of metals. O. Bohm Energetika Cz 8 no. 6: 248 Je'58. C, 16.

Metal catalysis in technological practice. III. The mechanism of contact reactions. M. Magyar. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 1:1-5 Ja'58. H, 13.

Metals and alloys in modern technology. K. Dimitrijo. Radioamater Jug 12 no. 2:62 F'58. Y, 16.

Quick determination of metals in alloys and steel by the method of capillary chromatography. P. Cerny. Acta r nat Univ Com 1 no. 1:449-456 '57. C, 13.

The safety coefficient in the warping of metal girder webs. II. S. Cetateanu. Standardizarea 10 no. 3: 108-114 Mr'58. R, 16.

Solubility of metal diethyldithiocarbamates in organic solvents. V. Sedivec, J. Flek. Chem listy 52 no. 3: 545-547 Mr'58. C, 13.

Study of crystals on models of soap bubbles. V. Koselev. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 5:165-170 My'58. C, 16.

METALS - CORROSION
see subdivision CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

METALWORK

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

METEOROLOGIC OPTICS

G Dietze's Introduction to the Optics of the Atmosphere, a book review In English A Strzalkowski Acta physica Pol 17 no.1:77 '58 P, 13.

METEOROLOGISTS, HUNGARIAN

Elemer Endrey (1882-1957); an obituary. (K. J.) Idojaras 61 no.4:298 Jl/Ag'57. H, 13.

The retirement of Alfred Hille. (O. Rajkay). Idojaras 61 no 6:460-461 N/D'57. H, 13.

The unveiling of the statue of Gyorgy Marczell at Pestszentlorinc Observatory. J. Bucsy. Idojaras 61 no. 6:463-464 N/D'57 H, 13.

METEOROLOGISTS, SWEDISH

Harald Ulrik Sverdrup (1888-1957); an obituary. J. Kakas. Idojaras 61 no. 6:462 N/D'57. H, 13

METEOROLOGY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CHINA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, POLAND, SERBIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Comparative analysis of synoptic meteorologic maps. V. Manchin. Mornar gl 7 no. 3 339-347 My/Je'57. Y, 17.

1st Congress of the International Society of Bioclimatology and Biometeorology in Vienna Z. Pieslak Przegl geofiz 3 no.1.60-62 '58. P, 13.

Rockets and meteorology. J. Langer. Kridla vlasti no. 6-9-10 '58. C, 16.

Suggestions for summarizing meteorobiological research in the wake of the second medical meteorology courses. L. Kiss. Idojaras 61 no 6: 453-454 N/D'57. H, 13.

Tasks and trends in the development of a dynamic climatology in the light of materials presented at the 2d Session of the Climatologic Commission of the World Meteorological Organization D. Stelmaszczyk Przegl geofiz 3 no.1 49-55 '58. P, 13

Weather as a meteorologic phenomenon and radar. D. Rodic. Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no 1-28-33 Ja/F'58. Y, 17.

The World Meteorological Organization. (K. J.) Idojaras 61 no. 4:299 Jl/Ag'57. H, 13.

METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURAL
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

METEOROLOGY IN AERONAUTICS

The problem of the fitness of our airfields for night service I. Lepp, O. Rajkay. Idojaras 61 no. 4: 278-284 Jl/Ag'57. H, 13.

METEORS

On the collisional hypothesis of the origin of the Perseid meteor stream. In English L. Kresak. Prace obs Skal Pleso 2:7-18 '57. C, 13.

METHACRYLATES

A laboratory flowmeter of "Umaplex" (polymethacrylate glass). L. Novak, I. Stefka. Chem listy 52 no. 3 556 Mr'58. C, 13.

METHANE

Thermotechnical calculi regarding clinker and lime kilns operated with methane gas, based on the analysis of exhaust gases. C. Popescu. Industria const 10 no.3:176-182 Mr'58. R, 16.

METHODIUS, SAINT, ABP. OF MORAVIA

The saints, Cyrillus and Methodius, and the Roman-Slav liturgy. S. Smrzik Most 5 no. 2:49-64 '58. C, 1.

METHODOLOGY

Method, methodics, methodology; a book review. V. Husa. Cs cas hist 6 no. 2:311-315 '58. C, 4.

METHYL GROUP

Cyclization of aminodicarboxylic acids. II. Synthesis of 1-methylpyrrolizidine. R. Lukes, M. Janda. Chem listy 52 no. 3:450-453 Mr'58. C, 13.

METHYL METHACRYLATE

Synthetic linear polymers. V. Investigation into the hardening of methyl methacrylate monomer-polymer mixtures in the presence of benzoyl peroxide affected by tetraalkyl-diamino-diaryl activators. VI. Effect of the concentration of the initiator-activator systems on the initial gross reaction velocity in the bulk polymerization of methyl methacrylate. E. Rethy, I. Geczy. Magy kem folyoir 64 no.1:24-29 Ja'58. H, 13.

METHYLBENZOYLCARBINOL
see HYDROXYMETHYLACETOPHENONE.

METHYLCYCLOHEXANONE

Analytic investigation of piperidine methylcyclohexanone I Gyenes Magy kem folyoir 64 no.1:10-16 Ja'58. H, 13.

METHYLENE GROUP

Acetylation of active methylene groups. I. A new synthesis of isoflavone. L. Farkas. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 4 136-138 Ap'58. H, 13.

METHYLSILANE

Polymerization of tetra substituted allylmethyl silanes. III. Kinetics of the polymerization of triallylmethylsilane and tetraallylsilane A Hrivik, D Mikulasova Chem zvesti 12 no 1 32-36 Ja'58. C, 16.

MICKEVICIUS-KAPSUKAS, VINCAS SEMENOVICH

Vincas Mickevicius-Kapsukas as literary critic. K. Ambrasas. Reports Vilna Je 26'58:17-19 Li, 1

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM

Cats of the cardinal. J. Waldorff. Przegl kult 5 no. 40:8 O'58. P, 1.

A German translation of Mickiewicz's Pan Tadeusz, a book review. A. Sowinski. Przegl kult 6 no. 3:6 Ja'56 P, 1.

Mickiewicz' writings in People's Poland. M. Czarnowska. Przegl kult 5 no.32:6 Ag'56. P, 1.

A session of the Polish Academy of Sciences devoted to Mickiewicz. I. Kucharska. Przegl kult 5 no. 3-6 Ja'56 P, 1.

Wallenrod's idea with simplification. M. Janion. Przegl kult 5 no 1:1-2, 11 Ja'56. P, 1.

MICROBIOLOGY

Paluch, Jan Mikrobiologia przemyslowa. Wyd. 2, uzup. Warszawa, Wydawn. Przemyslu Lekkiego i Spozywczego, 1955. 307 p. [Industrial microbiology. 2d enl. ed.] P, 13.

Bibliography of Polish papers on general, agricultural, and technical microbiology for the first half of 1957. Acta microbiol Pol 6 no 4:403-419 '57. P, 13.

MICROCHEMISTRY

A rapid micromethod of identifying phosphorus in a dried substance. L. Klyszejko, T. Krajewski. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no 3 105-113 '57. P, 13.

MICROCLIMATOLOGY
see also subdivision under POLAND, SILESIA.

Some words on the aims of microclimatic investigations. J. Kakas, M. Kerl. Idojaras 61 no. 6:445-449 N/D'57. H, 13.

MICROFLORA

Corn lye, biochemistry of corn lixiviation. II. J. Zelinka and others Biologia 13 no. 1:15-25 '58. C, 13.

Corn lye; biochemistry of corn lixiviation. III. J. Zelinka. Biologia 13 no. 3:212-216 '58. C, 13.

General information about the microflora of grain. I. Koczuk. Przegl zboz 2 no. 6:180-181 Je'58. P, 15.

A new critical survey of the "weather sensitivity" of vegetal microorganisms. I. Kiss. Idojaras 61 no. 6: 425-429 N/D'57. H, 13.

MICROORGANISMS

The relationship between the content of Vitamin B_{12} and the quantity of microorganisms in soils J. Dudn, E. Malinska, Z. Pedziwilk. Acta microbiol Pol 6 no. 4:355-365 '57. P, 13.

MICROPHOTOGRAPHY

Lenses for microphotography and microprojection Z. Bartkowski. Pomiary 3 no 1:21 Ja'57. P, 16.

MICROPROJECTION

Lenses for microphotography and microprojection. Z. Bartkowski. Pomiary 3 no. 1:21 Ja'57. P, 16.

MICROPTERUS SALMOIDES
see subdivision BLACK BASS under SLOVAKIA.

MICROWAVE OSCILLATORS

The Maser, a new type of microwave amplifier and oscillator. V. Burjan. Jaderna energie 4 no. 6:164-167 Je'58. C, 16.

MICROWAVES

Kvasil, Bohumil. Theoreticke zaklady techniky centimetrovych vln; celostatni vesokoskolska ucebnice pro prislusne specialisace na elektrotechnickych fakultach. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 303 p. [Theoretical principles of the technology of centimetric waves, a university textbook for specialized fields in faculties of electrical engineering 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., graphs] C, 16

Measurements in the band of centimeter waves. Z Kubicek. Sdel tech G no. 6 219-223 Je'58. C, 16.

MIDDLE AGES

Transportation during the Middle Ages. V. Aleksijevic. Put i saob no. 8/9-58-63 Ag/S'57. Y, 16.

MIDDLE CLASSES

Logical positivism, "scientific" philosophy of the contemporary bourgeois D. Spasov. Novo vreme 34 no. 5.55-70 My'58. B, 6.

M. Ossowska's Moralnosc mieszczanska (The Bourgeois Morality), a book review I. Lazari-Pawlowska. Studia filoz no. 1:222-230 '57. P, 3.

MIDDLE EAST - COMMERCE - YUGOSLAVIA

The Middle East market; what we achieved and what it is possible to achieve P Ekon pol Yug 7 no 302. 32-33 Ja'58 Y, 5

MIDDLE EAST - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

An exogenous judgment of the economic development of the Middle East, 1955-1956; a review of the book Economic Developments in the Middle East, 1955-1956, Lj. A. Ekon pol Yug 6 no. 282:795-796 Ag'57. Y, 5.

MIDDLE EAST - HISTORY

Julianus and Antioch. I. Hahn. Egri pedag folsk evk 3: 211-231 '57. H, 8.

MIDDLE EAST - POLITICS

Russian delegation at the United Nations flooded with complaints of American citizens about American-British intervention in the Middle East. N Eesti raadio Jl 27'58.1010. E, 1.

Strengthening of anti-imperialistic forces in the Near and Middle East A. Mand. Eesti kommunist 14 no. 6:63-70 Je'58. E, 6

MIEZELAITIS, EDUARDAS

A lyric diary of a poet; a book review. J. Macevicius. Lit ir men no.22:2 My'58. Li, 11.

MIGRATION, INTERNAL
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

MIHAILOVIC, DRAZA

Knezhevic, Radoje L., ed. Knjiga o Drazi. Vindsor, Kanada, Srpska narodna odbrana. [Book on Draza Mihailovic. illus., ports., maps, footnotes] Y, 4. Vol. 1. [1941-1943] 1956. 412 p.

MIKUS, SANDOR

In the studio of Sandor Mikus. Zs. Feher. Muterem 1 no. 5:28-31 My'58. H, 10.

MILATOVIC, NIKOLA

Nikola Milatovic and Radovan Krmpotic's Primenjena fortifikacija (Applied Fortification), a book review. R. D. Mornar gl 7 no. 6 887-889 N/D'57. Y, 17.

MILEWSKI, GABRIEL

G. Milewski's Walka z osadem kamienia kotlowego i sadzy w kotlach parowych (The Fight against Sedimentary Boiling Stone and against Soot on Steam Boilers), a book review. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 6: [3] of cover Je'56. P, 16.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE

Books on military art; a book review. P. Jasienica. Przegl kult 5 no. 4:6 Ja'56. P, 1.

Decentralization as a factor in the dislocation of objects. M. Kovacevic. Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no. 1:3-6 Ja/F'58. Y, 17.

Five years of Vojno-tehnicki glasnik; a review of a periodical . R. Pelovar. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 2:91-94 F'58. Y, 17.

The material culture and military art and science [illegible]

MILITARY EDUCATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Criterion for judging the teaching of troops. M. Ciric. Vojni glasnik 11 no. 12 65-72 D'57. Y, 17.

MILITARY ENGINEERING

Using engineering troops under modern conditions Z. Relc Vojni glasnik 11 no. 12 34-41 D'57. Y, 17.

MILITARY MANEUVERS

The organization and execution of joint training. O. Mrgan, I. Miladinovic. Vojni glasnik 11 no 11: 7-11 N'57. Y, 17.

MILITARY RECONNAISSANCE

The organization of radar reconnaissance. I. Stankovic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 1:12-16 Ja'58. Y, 17.

Organization of the geologic and pioneering reconnaissance of the terrain. A. Hamzic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 5:352-354 My'58. Y, 17.

The work of a divisional reconnoiterer in the preparation and execution of firing. N. Elezovic. Vojni glasnik 12 no. 4 20-27 Ap'58. Y, 17.

MILITARY ROADS

Some problems related to the maintenance of roads in a divisional defense area. Z. Relc. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 2:127-131 F'58. Y, 17.

MILITARY SUPPLIES

Construction of barracks and the supplying of bread under desert conditions. M. Cotnikovic. Voj ekon pregl 5 no. 2:91-96 Mr/Ap'58. Y 17.

The storage and maintenance of harness equipment in depots. D. Runic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 2:141-142 F'58. Y, 17.

MILITARY TELEGRAPH

The protection of permanent telegraph and telephone lines against electric lines. P. Mrsic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 4:268-271 Ap'58. Y, 17.

MILITARY TELEPHONE

A distributive plan of weakness in military telephone networks. S. Zguric. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 4:263-268 Ap'58. Y, 17.

MILJANOV, MARKO

Trifun Dukic's Marko Miljanov (Marko Miljanov); a book review. V. Mijuskovic. Stvaranje 13 no. 1:73-77 Ja'58. Y, 11.

MILJEVIC, DORDE

Samoupravljanje proizvodaca u privredi (Self-Management of Producers in the Economy) by Dr. P. Kovac and Dr. D. Miljevic; a book review. A. Miljkovic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 6-778-779 Je'58. Y, 5.

MILK
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

An attempt at obtaining living cells of lactic streptococci on cultured whey. B. Czarnocka-Roczniakowa. Acta microbiol Pol 6 no. 4:377-401 '57. P, 13.

MILKY WAY

On the distribution of interstellar calcium. J. Smak. Acta astronom 8 no. 1:43-47 '58. P, 13.

MILOSZ, CZESLAW

Two gulps of America. Pt. 8. A little about Milosz. J. Putrament. Przegl kult 5 no. 1:3-4 Ja'58. P, 1.

MILUTINOVIC, MILAN

Dr. Milan Milutinovic's Geografski materijalizam (Geographical Materialism); a book review. V. Milanovic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 5:636-640 My'58. Y, 5.

MINE DUSTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUSSIA.

MINE HAULAGE
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

MINE LIGHTING
see [illegible] CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

[illegible]

[illegible]

MINE PUMPS

The corrosion problem in high-speed pumps. K. Szablowski Przegl gorn 14 no. 2 100-104 F'58. P, 16

MINE RAILROADS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MINE SURVEYING

Calculating resources of mineral raw materials on the basis of geodetic surveying. Pt 1 (To be contd.) J. Jablonski Przegl geod 14 no. 3,99-102 Mr'58. P, 13.

MINE THROWERS
see TRENCH MORTARS.

MINE TIMBERING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

Effect of timbering and the progress of working on phenomena of rock pressure along the longwall. M. Maslo, J. Bohdanecky. Uhli 8 no 3:77-83 Mr'58. C, 16.

MINE VENTILATION

Methods for measuring air. R. Wielorisz. Bany lap 13 no. 2/3:108-114 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

A potential scheme of ventilation. H. Bystron. Przegl gorn 14 no 2-73-91 F'58. P, 16.

MINE WATER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Hydrologic conditions at the Tatabanya lignite field and the means of fighting water inrush. In German. F. Vigh. Izvestiia Bany KI no. 1:145-155 '57. H, 16.

Some problems connected with the effect of mining on hydrogeological conditions. Z. Wilk. Przegl gorn 14 no 2 95-99 F'58. P, 16.

MINERAL INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

MINERAL RESOURCES
see subdivision MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES under LITHUANIA.

MINERAL WATERS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA.

MINERALS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Domestic mineral fertilizers; their prices and distribution. M. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 313:308-309 Mr'58. Y, 5.

Effect of humic acids on the mineral nutrition of plants. J. Catsky. Cs biol 7 no. 2:111-122 Mr'58. C, 13.

A new work on ore deposits; a review of I. Sm. Iovchev's Polezni izkopaemi (Useful Minerals). V. Smirnov. Min delo 12 no. 4:102-105 Jl/Ag'57. B, 16

MINERS

Wood carvings of the miner's life; an exhibition by the sculptor, Istvan Szabo Sr. L. Zentai. Bany lap 13 no. 4:272-275 Ap'58. H, 16.

MINERS, BULGARIAN

The Fifth Congress of the Miners' [illegible] Min delo 13 no. 2:90 Mr/Ap'58.

MINERS, SLOVENIAN

Miner's house in Idrija. F. Bas. [illegible] 48 '57. Y, 12.

MINES, MILITARY

The ignition process of detonators testing the electric characteristics machines for the ignition of min Vojno teh gl 6 no. 3:172-183 Mr'

MINES, SUBMARINE

The effect of hydrologic factors on Mornar gl 7 no. 3:293-300 My/J

The use of mines in the Danube in M. Rakasovic. Mornar gl 7 no. Y, 17.

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, SLOVENIA.

MINING ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under BULGA SLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND,

A criterion of the selection of pars appliances retarding the transp of mine product down the chute Przegl gorn 14 no. 2:104-109 F'

Jeno Husz (1883-1957), an obituary. (R. V.). Bany lap 13 no. 2/3:196 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

A list of the most important papers written by the co-workers of the Mining Research Institute. Izvestiia Bany KI no. 1:175-180 '57. H, 16.

Location of the main shaft and time lost in underground travel. In English. J. Zambo. Acta techn Hung 19 no. 3/4:415-447 '58. H, 16.

Measurements of the seismic effects of short delayed-action explosions in mines. J. Vanek, K. Klima. Uhli 8 no. 1.5-8 Ja'58. C, 16

Photoelastic method and its application in the mining industry. I. Minchev. Min delo 12 no. 4:37-47 Jl/Ag'57. B, 16

A report on the discussion of Dr. Janos Zambo's book Banyamuveles (Mine Working) held by our association on September 27, 1957. Bany lap 13 no. 4-275-277 Ap'58. H, 16.

2d International Students' Seminar for Mining, Metallurgy, and Geology held in Freiberg. G. Faller. Bany lap 13 no. 2/3,175-180 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

Shaft girders. S. Badura. Przegl gorn 14 no. 2:109-110 F'58. P, 16.

Stereometric planning of opencut mining. J. Cislo, Z. Sitek. Przegl geod 14 no. 3 94-99 Mr'58 P, 13.

Strengthening of mine underground constructions by means of bolts. A. Iliev, D. Dimitrov. Min delo 12 no. 4:58-66 Jl/Ag'57. B, 16.

MINING ENGINEERS, HUNGARIAN

Viktor Stubnya (1891-1957); an obituary. (Ifel). Bany lap 13 no. 2/3-196-197 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

MINING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Electrohydraulic drive for shovel loaders. In English. N. Meltzen. Izvestiia Bany KI no. 1:140-144 '57. H, 16.

Return shocks of pneumatic hammers from the physiological and mechanical points of views. K. Ugor. Uhli 8 no 1:9-17 Ja'58. C, 16.

MISIANIK, JAN

Success of collective work; a review of Jan Misianik's Dejiny staresej slovenskej literatury (History of Early Slovak Literature). J. Beder. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 24:4 Je'58. C, 11.

MISIRKOV, KESTE P.

Vocabulary of K. P. Misirkov; apropos of the 30th anniversary of his death. B. Korubin. Lit zbor 3 no. 3:137-142 '58. Y, 11.

MISZTOTFALUSI KIS, MIKLOS
see TOTFALUSI KIS, MIKLOS.

MITOSIS
see subdivision under KARYOKINESIS.

MITROVSKY, MILAN

The charm of recollections, a review of M. Mitrovsky's Pani Helene (Madame Helene). J. Bystricky. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 21:4 My'58. C, 11.

MOLDAVIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Vinamor, the city of Stephan of Moldavia. R. Novakovic. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 4 no. 1 129-134 '57. Y,3.

MOLDAVIA - RUBBER

Factory of synthetic rubber built with Russian help in Moldavia M.S Constructorul 9 no 407 2 N'57 R,16.

MOLDING (FOUNDING)

Foundry experiences with the sodium silicate-carbon dioxide process. O Racz. Koh lap 13 no.1,Ontode 5-11 Ja'58 H,16.

The production and use of steel molds K. Radzwicki. Hutnik P 25 no 4/5 175-178 Ap/My'58 P,16.

Study of the heat balance of foundry molds J. Pribyl Hutnik Cz 8 no.1 2-5 Ja'58 C,16.

T. Piwonski's O czym powinien wiedziec formierz przy recznym formowaniu? (What Should the Molder Know about Manual Molding?); a book review. Przegl kol mech 8 no 4[4] of cover Ap'56. P,16.

MOLECULAR DYNAMICS

Intermolecular interaction in liquids. II. Liquid-vapor equilibrium in the system of n-butyl ether-ethyl ether. D Papousek, E. Smekal. Chem listy 52 no. 3: 542-543 Mr'58. C,13.

Process of forces in the oblique rebound of rough bodies. F. Krupka Stroj sbor no 18 73-87 '57. C,16.

MOLECULAR WEIGHTS

Synthetic linear polymers. II. Viscosimetric determination of the molecular weight of super polyamides in aqueous chloral hydrate I. Rusznyak, I. Geczy, E. Ady Magy kem folyoir 63 no.12:348-350 D'57. H, 13.

MOLECULES

Decay of photoluminescence of solutions. In English A Jablonski. Acta physica Pol 16 no. 6:471-479 '57. P,13.

Vibrational spectra and power constants of polyatomic molecules. A Tramer Postepy fizyki 8 no. 4 457-484 '57 P,13

MOMENTS OF INERTIA

A practical solution for stiffened suspension bridges of variable inertia movement and its application to influence-line analysis. In English. J. Szidarovszky. Acta techn Hung 19 no. 3/4:249-291 '58. H,16.

MONEY
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

MONTENEGRIN STATESMEN
see STATESMEN, MONTENEGRIN.

MONTENEGRO - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Two bibliographic manuals from Montenegro. B. Tomecak. Vjes bibl Hrv 4 no. 1/4:114-116 '55/57 (published '58). Y,2.

MONTENEGRO - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Dr. Milisav Lutovac's Ivangradska (Beranska) kotlina (Ivangrad [Berane] Valley), a book review. M Barjaktarovic Stvaranje 13 no. 1:93-94 Ja'58. Y,11.

MONTENEGRO - EDUCATION

A report on schools in Boka Kotorska in 1848; opposition to the introduction of the Italian language into the schools. I. Radosavovic. Stvaranje 13 no. 6:561-562 Je'58. Y,11.

MONTENEGRO - EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918

The fortieth anniversary of the rebellion of seamen in Boka Kotorska. B. Stulli. Mornar gl 6 no. 1: 42-49 Ja/F'58. Y,17.

MONTENEGRO - FISHERIES

A morning with fishermen at Lake Soutari. R. Vukcevic. Mor rib 10 no. 4:96 Ap'58. Y,15.

MONTENEGRO - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

The battle of a company in the encounter near Kusida August 1944. N. Stijepovic. Vojni glasnik 11 no. 11: 79-82 N'57. Y,17.

MONUMENTS
see subdivision under CROATIA, LITHUANIA, SLOVENIA.

MORACA, PERO

Pero Moraca's Hiljadu devetsto cetrdeset druga, pre- [illegible] the [illegible] 767-769 Je'58 Y,5.

MORAL EDUCATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Moral ideal of the modern man. M Zupancic Revija Ljubljana 1 no. 6:385-387 '57. Y,11.

MORALS
see ETHICS.

MORAVIA - BRONZE AGE

Absolute chronology of the period of transition from the earlier to the later Bronze Age in Moravia In German. K. Tihelka Sbor archeol BU no. 1:15-19 '56 C,4

MORAVIA - BURIAL

Ritual burying ground and settlement of the people from the culture of bell-shaped vases in Tesetice near Znojmo In German. F Kalousek. Sbor archeol BU no. 1:5-14 '56 C,4

An Old Slavic burial ground in Moravsky Zizkov in Breclav District. In Russian. B. Dostal Sbor archeol BU no. 1.91-106 '56. C,4.

The problem of the continuity of the development of the culture of urn fields in Moravia. V. Podborsky. Sbor archeol BU no 1:20-41 '56. C,4.

MORAVIA - LANDSLIDES

Landslide near the village of Kobyli in Moravia. J. Linhart Sbor zem 63 no. 2,129-136 '58 C,12.

MORAVIA - PEGMATITES

Desilicated pegmatites of Western Moravia. I. Drahonin near Tisnov. P Cerny. Prace CSAV Brno 30 no. 5:181-202 '58 C,13.

MORAVIA - SHEEP

A hill pasture in Rusava 100 years ago. A. Zdrazil. Valassko 6 no 3/4:90-91 '57. C,1.

Hill pasturing in the Novy Hrozenkov region during the period of the decline in its traditional techniques. L. Kunz Valassko 6 no. 3/4:73-87 '57. C,1.

My recollections of hill pasturage. F. Michalcak. Valassko 6 no. 3/4:88-89 '57. C,1.

MORAVIA - VILLAGES

Beginnings of the Rusava village; on the occasion of the 300th anniversary of the founding of the village. V. Fialova. Valassko 6 no. 3/4:49-72 '57. C,1.

MORDVINIANS

Notes about the Mordvinians and their literature. J. Magiste. Tulimuld 9 no. 3:153 '58. E,11.

MOSCOW - DESCRIPTION

Moscow. B. Czeszko. Przegl kult 5 no. 7:4-5 F'58 P,1.

MOSCOW - EXHIBITIONS

Communique on the results of the conference of representatives of art organizations from the socialist countries concerning the question of organizing an exhibition of pictorial and plastic art works from the socialist countries in Moscow in December 1958. Izkustvo 8 no. 5:46-47 '58. B,10.

The contest of young artists in honor of the World Festival of Youth. E. Popa. Arta plastica 4 no. 3: 28-30 '57. R,10.

Exhibition of our young artists' works in Moscow. Lit un maksla no. 24:3 Je'58. La,11.

Latvia exhibits flowers at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Reports Riga 15 no. 26:2 Je 23'58. La,1.

Visitors of the Estonian pavilion at the Moscow Agricultural Exhibition. N Eesti raadio Ag 1'58:[1032a] E,1.

MOSCOW - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Expedition of the Moscow Historical Museum arrives in Talsi to collect material on revolutions. Reports Riga 15 no. 27:1 Je 30'58. La,1.

MOSCOW - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

The Philadelphia Symphony Orchestra plays; impressions from concerts in Moscow. K. Ziuraitis. Lit ir men no. 23:4 Je'58. Li,11.

MOSCOW - RAPID TRANSIT

Riga factory produces tiles for subway construction in Moscow Reports Riga 15 no. 24 10 Je 12'58. La,1.

MOSQUITOES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

MOTION

The dialectics of motion. L.Erdei. Magy fil szemle 1 no.2/4 335-368 '58. H,3

The linear damping of a single impulse by a nonlinear shock absorbing system. J.Skowronski Rozpr inz PAN 6 no.1:119-141 '58 P,16.

MOTION PICTURES
see also subdivision under CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FRANCE, GERMANY, GT BRIT, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA

A conversation about adaptation for film. Przegl kult 5 no. 10 6 Mr'56. P,1.

Different types of aesthetic experiences when looking at motion pictures; an introduction to the problem. J. Kobiewska-Wroblowa. Kwartalnik film 8 no. 1.25-40 '58 P,9.

A festival of experimental motion pictures in Brussels S. Danickova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 21:8 My'58. C,11.

Film in the service of science and technology; on the occasion of the First International Festival of Scientific and Technical Films in Yugoslavia, February 5-28, 1958. V. Korac. Tesla 5 no. 1:8-9 '58. Y,16.

First International Festival of Scientific and Technical Films. F. Leskosek. Tesla 5 no. 1:3 '58. Y,16.

The First International Festival of Scientific and Technical Films, the first important action in the popularization of scientific and technical films in our country. B. Osolnik. Tesla 5 no. 1-4 '58. Y,16.

Geographical films in our schools. M. Kabo. Ares pop no. 2 51-57 F'58. A,8.

Interview with Jan Werich. J. Kallayova, T. Kovacikova. Csl prehled 5 no. 5 8-11 My'58 C,1

A loop film and its use in physical education K Kerssenbrock. Teorie a praxe tel 6 no 6:341-346 '58. C,8.

A motion picture on the history of metallurgy. -hk-. Odborna vychova 7 no. 21:352 N'57. C,5.

A registor of motion-picture doctrines; a review of Henri Agel's book Esthetique du Cinema (Aesthetics of Motion Pictures). B. Lewicki. Kwartalnik film 8 no. 1:67-70 '58. P,9.

Visible people; a motion-picture criticism. B. Michalek. Przegl kult 5 no. 3:3 Ja'56. P,1.

What kind of motion-picture advertising? J. Zelislawski. Handel zagr 4 no. 6:22-24 Je'58. P,5.

Will the documentary film regain its esteem? B. Westerski. Przegl kult 5 no. 7:10 F'56 P,1.

MOTOR CLUBS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

MOTOR FUELS

Problems of fuel for compression ignition engines. J Koronkiewicz. Motoryzacja 13 no.6:161-162 Je'58. P,16.

MOTOR SCOOTERS
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN.

MOTOR TRUCKS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

A jack for tire changing. Odborna vychova 6 no. 11: [Suppl] 2 Je'57. C,5.

Mechanized handling in factory lumber depots with the help of self loading trucks. V. Filip, V. Fernea. Industria lemnului 7 no. 4,143-146 Ap'58. R,16.

Motor trucks and their interstations; stations for the automotive transportation of goods. B. Vegar. Medunar transport 3 no. 11:358-360 ['57]. Y,5.

Trucks in the exploitation of forests. J. Peternel. Drvna ind 9 no. 3/4:58-59 Mr/Ap'58. Y,16.

MOTOR VEHICLES
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Conditions for the economic use of motor vehicles. J. Radonja. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 3:183-188 Mr'58. Y 17.

MOTOR VEHICLES (Continued)

Maintenance of machines by welding; repairing motor vehicles. R. Krnak. Stroj vyr 6 no. 5:225 My'58. C, 16

Motor vehicles with single-axled bogies. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 6:313-314 Je'57. R, 16.

Prewar work on jet motors, vehicles, and projectiles. M. Stumberger. Mornar gl 7 no 6:778-784 N/D'57. Y, 17.

Protecting the shafts and tires of motor vehicles. B. Stefanovski. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 4:282-285 Ap'58. Y, 17.

The selection of a proper method of turning cylinders during capital repairs. M Reiman. Motoryzacja 13 no.6:163-164 Je'58. P, 16.

The use of wire ropes for pulling motor vehicles. D, Rovcanic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 3:214-219 Mr'58. Y, 17.

MOTOR BUSES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SERBIA.

The girobus, a new public transportation means. C. Sora, V. Vazdauteanu. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 2: 115-118 F'58. R, 16.

MOTORCYCLE RACING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; FRANCE; GERMANY, WESTERN.

International Race in Jicin. A. Tuma. Svet motoru 12 no.11:329, 332 My'58. C, 16.

Second International Motorcycle and Automobile Race in Litomysl. A. Tuma. Svet motoru 12 no 13:396 Je'58. C, 16.

Our motorcycles and foreign ones in the Sarka Race. J. Pollacek. Svet motoru 12 no. 13:404, 407 Je'58. C, 16.

MOTORCYCLES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

MOTORS

Imperfection of the equipment for supplying fuel in the Continental star motor. A. Cerne. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 5:376-380 My'58. Y, 17.

Prewar work on jet motors, vehicles, and projectiles. M. Stumberger. Mornar gl 7 no. 6:778-784 N/D'57. Y, 17.

Reasons for cooling high-speed motors. J. Modly. Tesla 5 no. 1:25-26 '58. Y, 16.

MOUNTAINEERING

Marian Smoluchowski, reminiscences from forty years ago. Z. Klemensiewicz. Kosmos nieozyw 4 no. 2: 95-107 '58. P, 13.

MOUNTAINS

Orogenic phases or tectonic stages? D. IAranov. Min delo 13 no. 2:64-70 Mr/Ap'58. B, 16.

MOZART, JOHANN CHRYSOSTOM WOLFGANG AMADEUS

Morike, Eduard. Podroz Mozarta do Pragi. Przel. Maria Kurecka. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1956] 201, [1] p. [Mozart's trip to Prague. Tr. from the German] P, 9.

Mozart. Z. Mycielski. Przegl kult 5 no. 6:8 F'56. P, 1.

Mozart; legends and reality. W. Voise. Przegl kult 5 no. 9:5 Mr'56. P, 1.

Underestimated Mozart. S. Jarocinski. Przegl kult 5 no. 4:3 Ja'56. P, 1.

MRLIAN, RUDOLF

The substance of the historical and aesthetic problems of the Slovak theater; notes on Rudolf Mrlian's book So slovenskym divadlom (With the Slovak Theater). Z. Rampak. Slov div 6 no. 3:189-200 '58. C, 9.

MUCCHI, GABRIELE

After an exhibition of G. Mucchi's works. J. Wilkon. Przegl kult 5 no. 9:12 Mr'56. P, 1.

MUD
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Mud used as food for pigs. Reporta Vilna Je 15'58:3. L1, 1.

MULLUS BARBATUS
see subdivision RED MULLET under ADRIATIC SEA.

MULTIVIBRATORS
see OSCILLATORS, ELECTRIC.

MUNICH FOUR-POWER AGREEMENT, 1938

A book throwing more light on the Munich Pact, a review of Genevieve Tabouis' Twenty Years of Diplomatic Suspense. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 20:2 My'58. C, 11.

MUNICIPAL ENGINEERING
see subdivision under BALTIC STATES, POLAND.

MUNICIPAL FINANCE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

MUNICIPAL TAXATION
see subdivision LOCAL TAXATION under YUGOSLAVIA.

MUNICIPAL TRANSIT
see LOCAL TRANSIT.

MUNTEANU, I.

Two works on the history of national economy. V. Axenciuc. Lupta 38 no. 6:87-94 My'58. R, 6.

MUNZER, THOMAS

Vaclav Husa's article "Thomas Munzer and Bohemia"; a review. J. Macek. Cs cas hist 6 no 2:346-351 '58. C, 4.

MURGAS, JOSEPH

Joseph Murgas, a biograph sketch V. G. Sdel tech 6 no. 3 102 Mr'58. C, 16.

MUSEUMS
see also subdivision under SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

The duty of searching the purpose. J. Blazejowski, T. Blazejowski, A. Mauersberger. Przegl kult 5 no. 7:3 F'56. P, 1.

MUSIC
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND; SLOVAKIA; TRANSCAUCASIA.

The arrival of Professor Nadia Boulanger for the Festival of Modern Music. Z Mycielski Przegl kult 5 no. 38:6 S'56. P, 1.

Conductors and soloists; First International Festival of Contemporary Music in Warsaw m t. Przegl kult 5 no. 40:6 O'56. P, 1.

The genesis of Cribrum Musicum. W. Kmicic-Mieleszynski. Muzyka Pol 2 no. 3:3-17 '57. P, 9.

The initiator of new music. S. Jarocinski. Przegl kult 5 no. 8:6 F'56. P, 1.

Marjan Kozina's ABC glasbe (The ABC of Music); a book review. J. Sivec. Nasi razgl 7 no. 10-240 My'58. Y, 1.

Some problems concerning the relationship between movement and music. V. Hohler. Teorie a praxe tel 6 no. 4:200-210 '58. C, 8.

MUSIC, CZECH

A concert from Leos Janacek's works. O. Elschek. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 22:8 My'58. C, 11.

MUSIC, ESTONIAN

Support everything valuable; for the success of a Soviet music. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 25:3 Je'58. E, 11.

MUSIC, GERMAN

Simon Lohet's fugues. K. Swaryczewska. Muzyka Pol 2 no. 3:36-46 '57. P, 9.

MUSIC, HUNGARIAN

Szabolci, Bence. Bela Bartok; Weg und Werk, Schriften und Briefe. Leipzig, Breitkopf & Hartel [1957] 371 p. [Bela Bartok; his life and work, writings and letters. In German. mounted illus., bibl., footnotes, music] H, 9.

MUSIC, POLISH

Additions to the history of the Polish szpilman in the late Middle Ages. Tr. from the German. W. Salmen. Muzyka Pol 2 no. 3:47-60 '57. P, 9.

Simon Bar Jona Madelka; a biographic sketch and review of his works. L. Handzel. Muzyka Pol 2 no. 3:51-60 '57. P, 9.

MUSIC, SLOVAK

The [illegible] problems of Slovak [illegible]. Z Ro[illegible]

MUSIC HALLS [illegible] THEATRES, CABARETS [illegible]
[illegible] SLOVAKIA.

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

MUSICIANS, POLISH

Tadeusz Strumillo, an obituary. T Malek. Przegl kult 5 no. 17:11 Ap'56 P, 1.

MUSICIANS, SLOVENIAN

Srecko Kumar; a portrait Nasi razgl 7 no. 10:254 My'58. Y, 1.

MUSOIU, PANAIT

Panait Musoiu, a militant socialist and journalist; from the progressive traditions of the Rumanian press A. Galateanu Presa noastra 2 no 1.33-36 Ja'57 R, 11

MUST

Balancing of products in the preparation of fruit musts J. Cieslak. Przem ferment 1 no. 6:193-195 N/D'57. P, 16.

Remarks on the continuous fermentation of fruit must. W. Krawczyk. Przem spoz 12 no 7:273-276 Jl'58. P, 16.

MYCOLOGY
see subdivision FUNGI under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MYTHOLOGY

Myth, Utopia, ideology, an international seminar in Alpbach. I. Lazari-Pawlowska. Studia filoz no. 3: 221-222 '57. P, 3.

MYTHOLOGY, SLAVIC

Slavic Olympus. M. Budimir. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 4 no. 1:1-56 '57. Y, 3.

NAGY, ZOLTAN

Zoltan Nagy's Vedres Istvan muveszi munkassaga (Artistic Activity of Istvan Vedres); a book review. E. Revhelyi. Muv tort ert 6 no. 4:331-332 '57. H, 10.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Jaromir Janka's Ceske zemepisne nazvoslovi (Czech Geographic Terminology); a review. J Hromadka. Sbor zem 63 no. 2:178-179 '58. C, 12.

NAPHTHOLSULFONIC ACID

Data on the bromatometric measurement of some β-naphtholsulfonic acid (Schaeffer's acid, R-acid and G-acid). J. Laszlovszky. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 1:5-9 Ja'58. H, 13.

NATIONAL INCOME
see INCOME and this subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES
see subdivision under POLAND

NATIONALISM

Nations, national movements, and socialism. K. Hadzi Vasilev. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 5:567-572 My'58.

NATURAL HISTORY
see subdivision under BALTIC STATES, HUNGARY, POLAND.

NATURAL MONUMENTS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

NATURAL RESOURCES
see subdivision under SIBERIA, SLOVENIA.

NATURAL SCIENCE
see SCIENCE.

NATURE STUDY
see subdivision under ALBANIA, LITHUANIA.

NAUMANN, JOHANN FRIEDRICH

Johann Friedrich Naumann (1780-1857). E. Nowak. Wszechswiat no 3.69-70 Mr'58. P, 13.

NAVAL ARCHITECTURE

Scientific session of the Danzig Polytechnic devoted to naval and port architecture. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 6:176-178 Je'58. P, 17.

NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE

Obstructing the navigability of a river by sinking ships. A. Simovic. Mornar gl 8 no. 1:21-30 Ja/F '58. Y, 17.

Some hydrographic and navigational protective measures in naval warfare. A. Segedin, M. Sekulic. Mornar gl 8 no. 1:1-12 Ja/F'58. Y, 17.

Tactical use of special projectiles in naval warfare. II. N. Safonov. Mornar gl 7 no. 3:319-338 My/Je'57. Y, 17.

NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE (Continued)

The use of poisonous gases in naval operations and the protection against them. M. Franin. Mornar gl 8 no. 1:13-20 Ja/F'58. Y, 17.

NAVAL HYGIENE

Dr E. Zorn's Pomorska higijena (Naval Hygiene); a book review M. Milas Mornar gl 7 no. 6-885 N/D '57. Y, 17.

NAVAL WARFARE
see NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE.

NAVIGATION

Inertial navigation N S. Mornar gl 7 no. 6 841-845 N/D'57. Y, 17.

Some hydrographic and navigational protective measures in naval warfare. A. Segedin, M. Sekulic. Mornar gl 8 no. 1:1-12 Ja/F'58. Y, 17.

NAVIGATION (AERONAUTICS)
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Automatic navigational devices. Z. Otava. Kridla vlasti no. 13 20-21 Je'58 C, 16.

New trends in aerial navigation. J. Kozak Kridla vlasti no. 6:18-20 '58. C, 16.

NEAR EAST
see MIDDLE EAST.

NEBULAE

A photometric study of NGC 3587. In English. I. Bajcarova, M. Antal. Prace obs Skal Pleso 2:73-83 '57. C, 13.

NECHLEBA, MIROSLAV

The 50th birthday of Professor Miroslav Nechleba Strojirenstvi 8 no. 4:308-309 Ap'58. C, 16.

NEFF, VLADIMIR

A prosaic work which is a pleasant surprise; a book review. J. Janu Novy zivot Prague no. 4:317-320 '58. C, 11

NEGROES

The "results" of the school year in Little Rock. D B. Nouk opetaja 10 no 24:4 Je'58. E, 8.

NEGYESY, LASZLO

The significance of Laszlo Negyesy's works on the theory of verse. L. Pataky. Egri pedag foisk evk 3:77-96 '57. H, 6.

NEJEDLY, ZDENEK

Zdenek Nejedly's eightieth birthday. J. Horak. Cs ethnografie 6 no. 2:111-112 '58. C, 12.

NEMATODA

The influence of vinegar eels on the production of vinegar J. Cichocki. Przem ferment 1 no. 6:196 N/D'57. P, 16.

Preliminary observations on the number of nematodes in saurels, Trachurus trachurus L. R. Muzinic. Biljeske ocean no. 13:1-3 '58. Y, 12.

NEMEC, BOHUMIL

Academician Bohumil Nemec's 85th birthday. L. Pastyrik. Biologia 13 no. 3:162-165 '58. C, 13.

My recollections of my teachers; the 85th birthday of the academician, B. Nemec. L. Pastyrik. Biologia 13 no. 3 223-227 '58. C, 13.

NERIS, SALOMEJA

My friend Salomeja Neris. I Malenas (Malinauskas). Aidai no. 6:267-274 Je'58. Lt, 11.

NERVOUS EXHAUSTION
see subdivision NEURASTHENIA under POLAND.

NETHERLANDS - APARTMENT HOUSES

Housing construction in Holland. R.K. Przegl kult 5 no. 11:12 Mr'58. P, 1.

NETHERLANDS - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

System and basic functions of the organs of public administration in the Netherlands. E. Pataković. Nova administracija 6 no. 2:253-264 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 6.

NETS
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Seines in the coastal waters of Rijeka District. D. Crnkovic. Mor rib 10 no. 4:83-84 Ap'58. Y, 15.

NETTLES

Research on fibres of common nettles Urtica dioica L. growing in different places. H. Pekszа Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 3:29-37 '57. P, 13.

NEUMANN, CAROL

Carol Neumann's Material statistic si documentar documentar privind dezvoltarea literaturii tehnice in R. P. R. (Statistical and Documentary Material on the Development of Technical Literature in Rumania), a book review V Hristea. Calauza bibl 11 no. 7 [3] of cover Jl'58 R, 2

NEURASTHENIA
see subdivision under POLAND

NEUROCIRCULATORY ASTHENIA

Determination of the rheoplethysmographic values of the heart output per minute in neurocirculatory asthenia and fatigue syndrome. E Eiselt, J. Chrastek. Teorie a praxe tel 6 no. 3 150-156 '58. C, 8

NEUTRINOS

On inversions of space and time. In English. J. Rzewuski. Acta physica Pol 16 no. 6: 435-445 '57. P, 13.

NEUTRONS

A neutron counter of uniform sensitivity. L. Valyi. Magy fiz folyoir 5 no. 5:405-412 '57. H, 13.

Neutron counters with boron trifluoride of the NUM-12 type. A. Kazimierski. Nukleonika 3 no. 1:114-115 '58. P, 13.

Nucleon-surface interaction and the (p, n) reactions. In English. J. Sawicki, Z. Szymanski. Acta physica Pol 17 no. 1:21-28 '58. P, 13.

NEW YEAR
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

NEY, WLADYSLAW

S. Andrzejowski and W. Ney's Elektrownie jadrowe (Nuclear-Power Plants); a book review. C. Dabrowski. Postepy fizyki 8 no. 5:605-607 '57. P, 13.

NEZVAL, VITEZSLAV

In memory of viteszlav Nezval; an obituary M. Jaris. Novy zivot Prague no. 4:242 '58. C, 11.

NICARAGUAN JOURNALISTS
see JOURNALISTS, NICARAGUAN.

NICKEL

Detection and semiquantitative determination of cobalt in small amounts in the presence of nickel. I. Krausz, I. Perl. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 12:368 D'57. H, 13.

Possibilities of improving the quality of nickel or chrome galvanic steel coatings by means of standardization. V. Vasiliu. Standardizarea 10 no. 4:161-170 Ap'58. R, 16.

NIGHT FIGHTING (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Fire control of a mine-thrower platoon in defense by night. D. Zivojinovic. Vojni glasnik 11 no. 12: 42-45 D'57. Y, 17.

Some experiences in the action of tank units by night. B. Arsenic, M. Kovacic. Vojni glasnik 11 no. 12:24-33 D'57. Y, 17.

Tank firing by night. D. Nikitin. Vojni glasnik 11 no. 11:62-66 N'57. Y, 17.

Tank units in night combat firing. S. Buncic. Vojni glasnik 12 no. 4:48-54 Ap'58. Y, 17.

Using maps on the night march. B. Petrovic. Vojni glasnik 11 no. 11:67-70 N'57. Y, 17.

NILE RIVER

Ludwig, Emil. Nil; zycierys rzeki. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, [The Nile; the biography of a river. illus.] P, 12.
Vols. 1-2. 1957.

NIRK, E.

Some notes in the place of a criticism; a review of a book of literary criticism. H. Slimisker. Looming no. 6:947-952 Je'58. E, 11.

NITRIC ACID

Determination of uranyl nitrate in the presence of nitric acid by acidimetric titration. J. Cepelak, J. Maly, V. Vesely. Chem listy 52 no. 3:547-549 Mr'58. C, 13.

NITROGEN
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Inorganic nitrogen compounds. III. Separation of inorganic nitrogen compounds by means of paper iontophoresis. J. Veprek-Siska and others. Chem listy 52 no. 3:410-412 Mr'58. C, 13.

Kofranyi's method in the determination of total nitrogen in technical caseins. E. Pijanowski, J. Jakubowski. Przem spoz 12 no. 7 277-278 Jl'58 P, 16

L-ascorbic acid and the protein metabolism II Nitrogen balance in the early phases of C avitaminosis of guinea pigs. E. Ginter. Biologia 13 no. 1 45-52 '58 C, 13.

L-ascorbic acid and the protein metabolism. III. Nitrogen metabolism in the ultimate phase of C avitaminosis of guinea pigs. E. Ginter Biologia 13 no 2 118-123 '58 C, 13.

The state-monopolistic capital as exemplified by the activities of the Enterprise of the Nitrogen Fertilizer Industry in Poland before September 1939. (To be contd.) H. Hermanowski Zesz nauk ekon Katowice no. 1.35-62 '57. P, 5.

NJEGOS, PETAR PETROVIC
see PETAR II, PRINCE BISHOP OF MONTENEGRO

NOGRASEK, JOZKO

Jozko Nograsek's Posledica tuberkuloze ve gospodarstvu Slovenije (Effects of Tuberculosis on the Economy of Slovenia), a book review. (To be contd.) R. Neubauer. Nasi razgl 7 no. 9:216-217 My'58. Y, 1.

Jozko Nograsek's Posledica tuberkuloze v gospodarstvu Slovenije (Effects of Tuberculosis on the Economy of Slovenia); a book review (Conclusion) R. Neubauer. Nasi razgl 7 no. 10:239 My'58. Y, 1.

NOISE

Prague. Vyzkumny ustav tepelne techniky. Sbornik prednasek pracovniku Vyzkumneho ustavu tepelne techniky. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 164 p. [Collection of lectures of members of the Research Institute of Thermodynamics. 1st ed. English, German, and Russian summaries. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] C, 16.

Causes of resistance noise investigated with the noise meter MA 52. J. Gajsek. Elektr vest 25 no. 11/12: 434-435 N/D'57. Y, 16.

NONFEASANCE
see subdivision OMISSION, CRIMINAL under POLAND.

NONFERROUS METALS
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu. Vyzkumne prace z oboru neželeznych kovu; sbornik praci vyzkumnych ustavu MHD. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 293 p. [Research papers in the field of nonferrous metals, a collection of works of research institutes of the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines. 1st ed. English, German, and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] C, 16.

The fluctuation of prices of nonferrous metals in 1957. V. M. Ves Jug invest banke 1 no. 12:17-18 D'57. Y, 5.

New trends in the production of pipes made of nonferrous metals and alloys. J. Hruska, J. Chvojka. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 5:159-163 My'58. C, 16

Prospects for nonferrous metals. V. M. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 310:237-238 Mr'58. Y, 5.

Saving on nonferrous metals in the manufacture of machinery. V. Vrzal. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 5.363-367 My'58. C, 16.

NONMETALLIC MATERIALS
see also subdivision under CROATIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

The influence of the quality of refractory materials on the quantity of nonmetallic inclusions in steel ingots. J. Natkaniec, Z. Majewski. Hutnik P 25 no. 4/5:172-175 Ap/My'58. P, 16.

NORCOTARNINE

A new isoquinoline ring closure reaction. II. A new synthesis and chemical transformation of norcotarnine (6-7-methylene-dioxi-8-metoxi-3, 4-dihydro-isoquinoline). D. Beke, K. Harsanyi, D. Korbonits. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 3:118-120 Mr'58. H, 13.

NORMAN DECORATION AND ORNAMENT
see DECORATION AND ORNAMENT, NORMAN.

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION

The Mediterranean Pact. In English. L. Erven. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 192:4-6 Ap'58. Y, 6.

Two years of militarization of the German Federal Republic. J. R. Wojsko lud no. 5:73-77 My'58 P, 17.

NORWAY - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Azanjac, Dusan. Stiglu smo u Norvesku [Beograd] Prosveta [1952] 137 p. (Svedocanstva, 12) [We arrived in Norway] Y, 4

NORWEGIAN DRAMATISTS
see DRAMATISTS, NORWEGIAN.

NOTARIES
see subdivision under POLAND

NOTION (MERCHANDISE)
see subdivision under POLAND.

NOVELISTS, CZECH

In memory of Marie Pujmanov. Kult zivot Slov 13 no.21:1 My'58. C, 11.

NOVELISTS, SLOVAK

Kukucin today; notes on the thirtieth anniversary of his death, May 21, 1928. J. Noge. Kult zivot Slov 13 no 21:6 My'58 C, 11.

Once more about Vamos E Murgas. Kult zivot Slov 13 no 22:6 My'58. C, 11.

Timrava, a biographic sketch. J. Blazkova. Citatel 7 no 2 54-58 '58 C, 2.

NOWAK, TADEUSZ

T. Nowak's Prorocy juz odchodza (Prophets Already Go Away), a book review. J. Blonski. Przegl kult 5 no.17.8 Ap'56. P, 1

NOZZLES

Selection of the optimum nozzle position in the receiving chamber of the ORGREZ water-jet elevators of the Centroenergostroi and Gossantechstroi. Tr. from the Russian. Bs. Energetika 8 no.4.162-163 Ap'58. C, 16.

NUCLEAR COUNTERS

Dosimeters and roentgenometers. M. Uhlir Kridla vlasti no 13:9, 32 Je'58. C, 16.

The proportional cylindrical radiation counter of the AEM-160 type. E. Strychalski. Nukleonika 3 no. 1: 116-117 '58 P, 13.

Radioactive infestation and counters. M. Uhlir. Kridla vlasti no.11:6 My'58. C, 16.

The 2 π proportional radiation counter of the AET-60 type E. Strychalski. Nukleonika 3 no. 1:111-112 '58 P, 13.

NUCLEAR EMULSIONS

An apparatus for the semiautomatic registration and analysis of gap length in nuclear emulsions. A. Starzynski. Nukleonika 3 no. 1:69-82 '58. P, 13.

A possible case of decay of nuclear fragments. A. Tomaszewski. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 3: 187-190 '57. P, 13.

NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE

An experiment on nonadiabatic passage in nuclear magnetic resonance. In English. A. Hrynkiewicz, T. Waluga, G Zapalski. Acta physica Pol 17 no. 1. 71-75 '58. P, 13.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS

Collective movements of nucleons in the atomic nucleus. Z. Szymanski. Postepy fizyki 8 no. 4: 437-455 '57 P, 13.

A conference on nuclear spectroscopy, Leningrad, January 25-31, 1957. A. Hrynkiewicz. Postepy fizyki 8 no 3-386-390 '57. P, 13.

Distribution of the charge in nuclei. Tr. from the English. L. Rosenfeld. Postepy fizyki 8 no. 4: 407-415 '57. P, 13.

Infringement of parity conservation in weak interactions. J. Werle. Postepy fizyki 8 no. 5:549-566 '57. P, 13.

L. Landau [illegible] of the [illegible] Postepy [illegible] P, 13.

Release of [illegible] H. Bethe [illegible] H, 13.

7th confer[illegible] J. Werl[illegible] P, 13.

Theoretic[illegible] parity [illegible] Postep[illegible] P, 13.

NUCLEAR REACTIONS
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

Nuclear reactions, a commentary. C Bedreag. Gaz mat fiz 10 no 3:144-159 Mr'58. R, 13

Nucleon-surface interaction and the (p, n) reactions. In English. J. Sawicki, Z. Szymanski. Acta physica Pol 17 no 1:21-28 '58. P, 13.

Polarization of nucleons in nuclear reactions. J. Sawicki. Postepy fizyki 8 no. 3:327-342 '57 P, 13

NUCLEAR REACTORS
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Experimental nuclear reactors. III. Constructional qualification of experimental reactors C. Dabrowski. Postepy fizyki 8 no. 3:343-374 '57. P, 13.

The measuring technique for nuclear reactors. F. Vozenilek. Sdel tech 6 no. 3:94-98 Mr'58. C, 16.

Organic substances as moderators and cooling agents in reactors. J. Pawlikiewicz. Nukleonika 3 no. 3: 287-298 '58. P, 13.

Reactor graphite. A. Grossman. Nukleonika 3 no. 3: 273-286 '58. P, 13.

The theory of nuclear reactors from the point of view of the automatic reactor regulation. M. Popov. Automatica electronica 1 no. 6:272-278 N/D'57. R, 16.

NUCLEAR SPIN

A modification of the Lorentz-invariant formalism in the theory of fusion. In French. B Sredniawa. Acta physica Pol 16 no. 6:399-405 '57. P, 13.

Theory of fusion of two Majorana particles. In French B. Sredniawa. Acta physica Pol 16 no. 6:407-414 '57. P, 13.

NUCLEONS

Collective movements of nucleons in the atomic nucleus. Z. Szymanski. Postepy fizyki 8 no. 4: 437-455 '57. P, 13.

Latest results of the meson theory of nucleonics. Tr. from the German. G. Heber. Postepy fizyki 8 no. 3:313-317 '57. P, 13.

Nucleon-surface interaction and the (p, n) reactions. In English. J. Sawicki, Z. Szymanski. Acta physica Pol 17 no. 1:21-28 '58. P, 13.

Polarization of nucleons in nuclear reactions. J. Sawicki. Postepy fizyki 8 no. 3:327-342 '57. P, 13.

NUMBER CONCEPT

The object-lesson method for forming concepts of the numbers from 1 to 10 among first grade children. A. Madzharov. Nar prosv 14 no. 4:55-62 Ap'58. B, 8.

NUMBERS, THEORY OF

A diagram for including value ranges in a series of normal numbers. A. Salageanu. Standardizarea 10 no. 3:105-107 Mr'58. R, 16.

Numerical problems of uniform approximation. Pt. 1. The (e)-points of polynomials of best approximation. Pt. 2. Estimating the error of best approximation. S. Paszkowski. Zastos mat 4 no. 1:42-74 '58. P, 13.

Sign correlogram. P. Mikulski, J. Oderfeld, W. Rudzki. Zastos mat 4 no. 1:75-90 '58. P, 13.

NUSIC, BRANISLAV D.

Twentieth anniversary of the death of the great playwright Branislav Nusic. Srbija mag 6 no. 8:35 Ja/Mr'58. Y, 1.

NUTRITION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

[illegible] Y Postepy [illegible]

[illegible] Postepy [illegible] C, 14

[illegible] [illegible] C, 14

NYASALUOKA SHIKSU

[illegible] C, 14

OAK

Cutting oak logs into lumber and staves I Ioanitescu, I. Bulboaca, N Fusariu Industria lemnului 7 no. 3: 81-86 Mr'58. R, 16.

Properties of oak wood and the possibilities of its industrial utilization. A. Ursulescu, G. Pana. Industria lemnului 6 no. 12;436-443 D'57. R, 16.

Revision of standard quality conditions for oak staves. N. Ghelmeziu. Industria lemnului 7 no. 3:86-92 Mr'58. R, 16

OATS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

OBRUCHEV, VLADIMIR AFANASEVICH

Vladimir Obruchev, a scientist and traveler, 1863-1956, an obituary Tr. from the Russian. V. Lamakin. Przegl geogr 29 no. 4:872-879 '57. P, 12.

OBSTACLES (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Jovan Vukotic's Zadrzavajuca odbrana (Obstruction Defense); a book review. R. D. Mornar gl 7 no. 6; 886-887 N/D'57. Y, 17.

OBSTETRICS
see subdivision under SERBIA.

OBSTRUCTION (MILITARY SCIENCE)
see OBSTACLES (MILITARY SCIENCE)

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

Occupational diseases as a result of technical and chemical processes. B. Tomic. Tesla 5 no. 1: 21-24 '58. Y, 16.

OCEAN

The Adriatic Institute. B. Stulli. Mornar gl 7 no. 5: 701-711 S/O'57. Y, 17.

The first oceanographic voyage across the Adriatic and the northern Ionian Sea during the International Geophysical Year. M. Buljan. Mornar gl 7 no. 3:409-417 My/Je'57. Y, 17.

Ocean bibliography from the Liberation until now. R. Barbalic Mornar gl 7 no. 5:716-719 S/O'57. Y, 17.

Oceanic-geologic research of the Adriatic. S. Alfirevic. Mornar gl 7 no. 6:801-817 N/D'57. Y, 17.

Pomorska enciklopedija, svezak IV (Maritime Encyclopedia, Vol. 4); a book review. P. Lapcevic. Mornar 0 no. 1:127-128 Ja/F'58. Y, 17.

ODER RIVER

Linking the Danube River with the Rhine and Oder Rivers. V. Mudrunka. Vodni hosp no. 6:162-165 Je'56. C, 16.

OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

OFFICE MANAGEMENT

Modern concepts of office management. J. Rajman. Izobr rukovod no. 1:56-58 Mr'58. Y, 5.

OFFSET PRINTING

The bimetallic offset process in Yugoslavia; a lecture delivered at the conference of the Technical Association of the Paper and Printing Industry in October 1956. Tr. from the Serbo-Croatian. S. Beslin. Papir es grafika 1 no. 1/2;56-57 '57. H, 2.

Offset printing forms; a lecture delivered at the conference of the Technical Association of the Paper and Printing Industry in October 1956. E. Stahl. Papir es grafika 1 no. 1/2;56-61 '57. H, 2.

OIL
see PETROLEUM and this subdivision under BRAZIL, EUROPE HUNGARY. POLAND. RUSSIA SAHARA.

OIL [illegible] Y.

OIL [illegible] POLAND

OIL [illegible] HUNGARY

[illegible] C, 16.

OIL WELL PUMPS

Determining power indicators for pump systems. (To be contd.) J. Nawrocki, W. Machnik. Wiad naft 4 no. 4:92-93 Ap'58 P, 16.

OIL WELLS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

OILS AND FATS
see also subdivision under U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

The influence of oil of the common rue (Ruta graveolens L.) on the process of nitrosis in wheat (Triticum vulgare Vill.) M. Olszowska, J. Janczyk Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 3:5-9 '57. P, 13.

Mixtures of oil in the impregnation of telegraph poles. Z. Roko9. Drvna ind 10 no. 1/2:10 Ja/F'58. Y, 16.

OLARIAN, MIRCEA

Mircea Olarian; a criticism of his graphic works. N. Argintescu-Amza. Arta plastica 4 no 3:39 '57. R, 10

OLD-AGE HOMES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

OLD-AGE PENSIONS
see subdivision under POLAND

OLE, EDUARD

The sixty-year-old Ole. E. Pulnep. Tulimuld 9 no. 3: 140-144 '58 E, 11.

OLEJNIK, TEOBALD

T. Olejnik's Kontrola jakosci produkcji w przemysle maszynowym (Quality Control in the Machinery Industry); a book review. A. Wisniewski. Pomiary 3 no. 7:207-208 Jl'57 P, 16.

OLYMPIC GAMES

Bures, Karel. Setkani pod lipami aneb, Vypravent o Austrálii, olympijských hrách v Melbourne a o vecech a lidech v pozadí této událostí. [1. vyd.] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1957. 124 p. [Encounter under the Southern Cross; or, Book on Australia, the Olympic Games, things, and people in the background of the event. 1st ed. illus.] C, 12.

OMISSION, CRIMINAL
see subdivision under POLAND.

ONTOLOGY

Positivism and the presupposition of the existence of objective reality. M. Kral. Filos cas CSAV 6 no. 3:455-462 '58. C, 3.

OPEN-HEARTH PROCESS

An analysis of repair costs and production indicators of basic open-hearth furnaces with silica and chromite-magnesite arches in Polish metallurgy. W. Hensel. Hutnik P 25 no. 4/5:142-156 Ap/My'58. P, 16.

OPERA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA.

OPERA, LATVIAN

A criticism of M. Zarins' opera Zalas dzirnavas (Green Mill). Lit un makslа no. 35:2 Je'58. La, 11.

First performance of Margers Zarins' opera The Green Mill; a review. Reporta Riga 15 no. 26:33 Je 28'58. La, 1.

OPERA, RUSSIAN

P. Chaikovskii's Eugene Onegin in Krakow Opera House, a review of a play. B. Rutkowski. Przegl kult 5 no. 17:10 Ap'58. P, 1.

A poor choice; notes on the performance of the State Conservatory of Music in Tallinn of Chaikovskii's The Queen of Spades. H. Tonson. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 27:5 Jl'58. E, 11.

OPERA, SERBIAN

Stanojlo Rajicic's opera Simonida in the Belgrade opera; a criticism. D. Cvetko. Nasi razgl 7 no. 9: 321-322 My'58. Y, 1.

OPERA, SLOVENIAN

Marij Kogoj's Crno manko (Black Maska); a review of an opera. P. Morku. Nasi razgl 7 no. 12:295 Je'58. Y, 1.

OPERETTA
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Otto Schneiderait's Book on Operettas; a book review. D. Heger. Slov div 6 no. 3:280-282 '58. C, 9.

OPITZ, MARTIN

New results of the Opitz research. In German. I. Komor. Acta lit Hung 1:267-270 '57. H, 11.

OPRESCU, GEORGE

G. Oprescu's Anii de ucenicie ai lui N. Grigorescu (N. Grigorescu's Years of Study), a book review H. Blazian. Arta plastica 4 no. 3:61-62 '57 R, 10

OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS
see also subdivision under POLAND

The apparition of vignette in visual optic instruments. I. Simic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 2:95-105 F'58. Y, 17.

OPTICS
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

A review of Podstawy optyki instrumentalnej (Principles of Instrumental Optics) by J. Bratkowska and others. K. Rosinski Kosmos nieozyw 4 no. 2: 184-186 '58. P, 13

ORADEANU, TITUS

Titus Oradeanu's Utilizarea placilor fibrolemnoase (Utilization of Wood Fiberboard), a review of a book. Gh. Mircea Celuloza hirtie 7 no 5:183 My'58 R, 16.

OREL, JAROSLAV

A. Vaclavik and J. Orel's Folk Art and Woven Fabrics, Czech Folk Embroideries; a book review. R. Jerabek. Slov narodopis 6 no 3:322-326 '58 C, 12

ORES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA.

Dressing pyritic ore having a low sulfur content by using a combined hydrocyclone and flotation method. In German. E. Halasz. Izvestiia Bany Kf no. 1: 82-87 '57. H, 16.

A new work on ore deposits; a review of I. Sm. Iovchev's Polezni izkopaemi (Useful Minerals). V. Smirnov. Min delo 12 no. 4:102-105 Jl/Ag'57. B, 16

Roasting ores by the fluidization method. F. Kadlec. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 1:22-26 Ja'58. C, 16

ORGAN MUSIC
see subdivision under POLAND.

ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

The application of the radioisotope C^{14} in the examination of chemical transformations of organic compounds. J. Sykulski. Wiad chem 12 no. 4: 193-206 Ap'58. P, 13

Mechanism of homogenous reactions of organic matter. II. Methods of the reaction kinetics. (Conclusion) P. Zuman. Chemie Cz 10 no. 6:482-498 '58. C, 16.

Organic substances as moderators and cooling agents in reactors. J. Pawlikiewicz. Nukleonika 3 no. 3: 287-298 '58. P, 13.

Progress in organic synthesis. VIII Oxidation by trifluoroperacetic acid. F. Sipos. Chemie Cz 10 no. 6:499-502 '58. C, 16.

Solubility of metal diethyldithiocarbamates in organic solvents. V. Sedivec, J. Flek. Chem listy 52 no. 3: 545-547 Mr'58. C, 13.

ORKAN, WLADYSLAW, PSEUD.

Pigon, Stanislaw. Wladyslaw Orkan, tworca i dzieło. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1958] 449 p. [Wladyslaw Orkan, the author and his work. illus.] P, 11.

ORNITHOLOGY
see subdivision under GERMANY.

ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Grotcki, Bartlomiej. Obrona sierot i wdow. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1958. 344 p. [Protection of orphans and widows. illus.] P, 5.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Consequences of the hypostatic unique essence in the hymnography of the Orthodox Church. S. Coman. Ortodoxia 10 no. 1:82-102 Ja/Mr'58. R, 3.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, BULGARIAN

Copy of Sofronii Vrachanski's printed Nedelnik (Collection of Sermons and Discourses for Sundays); a book review. Kh. Nedialkov. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN 6:281-284 '58. B, 11.

Two diplomas of the Metropolitans of Sofia and Vidin from the first half of the 18th century. I. Kabrda. Izv Inst bulg ist 7:377-404 '57. B, 4.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN

The 40th anniversary of the reestablishment of the patriarchy of the Russian Orthodox Church. N. Serbanescu. Ortodoxia 10 no. 1:129-142 Ja/Mr'58. R, 3.

ORZESZKOWA, ELIZA

Pauszer-Klonowska, G. Pani Eliza. Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1958. 213 p. [Mrs. Eliza. illus.] P, 11.

OSCILLATORS, ELECTRIC

Transistors in multivibrational circuits. N. Skaperda. Telekomunikacije 7 no. 2,19-27 Jl'58. Y, 16.

OSCILLOGRAPH

A contribution regarding the calibration oscillograms obtained through experimental determination of couple characteristics of asynchronous motors with rotors in short circuit. I. Sora Electrotehica 6 no. 4:138-139 Ap'58 R, 16

The 5th and 7th order harmonics in three-phase transformers and methods of damping these harmonics. V. Corlateanu, G. Serban Electrotehnica 6 no 3: 77-81 Mr'58. R, 16

OSCILLOSCOPES

Laboratory oscilloscope for electrobiological examinations. L. Vodovnik. Elektr vest 25 no. 11/12:440-444 N/D'57. Y, 16.

OSSOWSKA, MARIA

M. Ossowska's Moralnosc mieszczanska (The Bourgeois Morality); a book review I. Lazari-Pawlowska. Studia filoz no. 1:222-230 '57. P, 3.

OSTROWSKA, BRONISLAWA

B. Ostrowska's Wiersze wybrane (Selected Poems); a book review. J. Przybos. Przegl kult 5 no. 11:4 Mr'58. P, 1.

OSWIECIM (CONCENTRATION CAMP)

Poland. Glowna Komisja Badania Zbrodni Hitlerowskich w Polsce. Le camp de concentration d'Oswiecim-Brzezinka (Auschwitz-Birkenau), par Jan Sehn. D'apres des documents et des sources officielles. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1957. 170 p. [The concentration camp at Oswiecim-Brzezinka (Auschwitz-Birkenau), based on documents and official sources. In French illus. (part fold. col.), ports., maps, footnotes] P, 4.

OVIDIUS NASO, PUBLIUS

A humorous writer; on the 2,000th anniversary of the birth of Ovidius. L. Winniczuk. Jezyki obce 2 no. 2: 73-79 Mr/Ap'58. P, 11.

OVUM

Transplantation of mammalian ova. A. Tarkowski. Kosmos biol 6 no. 5:519-533 '57 P, 13.

OXALATES

Arsenometric determination of oxalate ions. L. Szekeres, M. Balazsfalvy, G. Molnar. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 3:96-97 Mr'58. H, 13.

OXIDATION

Progress in organic synthesis. VIII. Oxidation by trifluoroperacetic acid. F. Sipos. Chemie Cz 10 no. 6:499-502 '58. C, 16.

OXIMES

Effect of structure and substitution on hydrogen bonds. I. Association of oximes in benzene solutions. A. Reiser. Chem listy 52 no. 3:397-401 Mr'58. C, 13.

OXOBENZOPYRANACETIC ACID

Contribution to the preparation of coumarin-(4) acetic acids. M. Furdik, P. Hrnciar, M. Lacova. Acta r nat Univ Com 1 no. 10:471-481 '57. C, 13.

OYSTERS
see subdivision under CROATIA.

P. E. N.

About the Congress of the PEN Club and the exiles. M. Rusinek Przegl kult 5 no. 34:5 Ag'58. P, 1.

PACKAGING
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

[illegible]

[illegible] POLAND [illegible]

PAINT
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Testing the quality of paints and materials for camouflage. S. Stojanovic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 5: 355-357 My'58. Y, 17.

PAINTERS, CZECH

The all-Slavic traveler Ludvik Kuba and his merits for South Slavs. I. Esih. Stvaranje 13 no. 1:93-94 Ja'58. Y, 11.

Vojtech Sedlacek; a biographic note. B. Riha. Novy zivot Prague no. 4.283-284 '58 C, 11.

PAINTERS, DUTCH

Sandor Brody's Rembrandt; a book review. F. Matyas. Muterem 1 no. 5:48 My'58. H, 10.

PAINTERS, ESTONIAN

The 50-year-old Haamer. E. Putsep. Tulimuld 9 no. 1: 23-27 '58. E, 11.

Our first art academicians. I. Teder. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 29, 3 Jl'58. E, 11.

The sixty-year-old Ole E. Putsep. Tulimuld 9 no. 3. 140-144 '58. E, 11.

PAINTERS, HUNGARIAN

Lyka, Karoly. Nagy magyar muveszek. [Szerk. Nagy Tibor. Budapest] Gondolat Kiado, 1957. 186 p. (Elet es tudomany kiskonyvtar, 1. kot.) [Great Hungarian artists. illus., ports., glossary, index] H, 10.

Istvan Desi-Huber. E. Muranyi-Kovacs. Muterem 1 no. 5:3-4 My'58. H, 10.

PAINTERS, LITHUANIAN

Slapelis, Ignas. Juozas Pautienius. [Chicago, Lietuviskos knygos klubas, 1955] 77 p. [Juozas Pautienius; a biography. illus., plates, ports., bibl.] Li, 10.

With dramatic serenity; artist Romas Viesulas, Guggenheim prize winner. P. Jurkus. Liet dien 9 no. 5:14-15 My'58. Li, 1.

PAINTERS, POLISH

Diego Rivera about Jan Cybis. Przegl kult 5 no. 6:8 F'56. P, 1.

Mieczyslaw Szczuka, a biography. A Wat. Przegl kult 5 no. 17:3 Ap'56. P, 1.

PAINTERS, RUMANIAN

G Oprescu's Anii de ucenicie ai lui N. Grigorescu (N. Grigorescu's Years of Study); a book review. H. Blazian. Arta plastica 4 no. 3.61-62 '57. R, 10.

PAINTERS, RUSSIAN

Konstantin Fedorovich IUon (1875-1958); a biographic sketch. Izkustvo 8 no. 5:34-35 '58. B, 10.

PAINTING

For and against. B. Urbanowicz. Przegl art no. 6:9-14 N/D'57. P, 10.

PAINTING, RUMANIAN

For a convincing-realistic art. A. Ciupe. Arta plastica 4 no. 3.49-50 '57. R, 10.

PAINTING, TAJIK

Painting of the Old Pjandzhikent; a book review. L. Ferenczy. Muv tort ert 6 no. 4:326-327 '57. H, 10.

PAINTING, YUGOSLAV

Between two seasons. R. Predic. Stvaranje 13 no. 2: 167-171 F'58. Y, 11.

PAINTINGS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

PAINTINGS, CROATIAN

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odjel za likovne umjetnosti i muziku. Emanuel Vidovic; retrospektivna izlozba 26. I. - 26. II. 1952. [Izlozbu priredio Odjel za likovne umjetnosti i muziku Jugoslavenske akademije znanosti i umjetnosti prigodom 80. godisnjice slikara. Katalog sastavio Miroslav Montani. Zagreb, 1952] 15 p. [Emanuel Vidovic; a retrospective exhibition, January 26-February 26, 1952, organized by the Section of Plastic Arts and Music of the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts on the occasion of the 80th anniversary of the painter. illus., port.] Y, 10.

PAINTINGS, CZECH

Founders of modern Czech [illegible]. J. Tomes. Novy zivot [illegible]. C, 11.

PAINTINGS, ESTONIAN

On the search for something new. E. Pihlak. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 26 5 Je'58. E, 11

PAINTINGS, GERMAN

Historical monuments and the protection of historical monuments. M Lumiste Sirp ja vasar 17 no 28-5 Jl'58. E, 11.

Otto Dix; on the occasion of an exhibition in Berlin in May 1957. S. Morawski. Przegl art no. 6:32-34 N/D'57 P, 10.

PAINTINGS, HUNGARIAN

A. Endre Fenyo. T. Artner. Muterem 1 no. 5,39 My'58. H, 10.

Andor Kantor. K. Gy. Muterem 1 no. 5:41 My'58. H, 10.

Exhibition of fine artists who are women in the Gallery of Art. R. Gyenes. Muterem 1 no. 5:36-38 My'58. H, 10.

Ferenc Hatvany (1881-1958). F. Z. Muterem 1 no. 5: 44 My'58. H, 10.

Geza Erdos. P. I. Muterem 1 no. 5:38-39 My'58. H, 10.

Pal Bor. Gy. Kovacs. Muterem 1 no. 5:40 My'58. H, 10.

Visiting the studio of Gyula Hincz. M. Dulka. Muterem 1 no. 5:6-9 My'58. H, 10.

PAINTINGS, ITALIAN

After an exhibition of G Mucchi's works. J. Wilkon. Przegl kult 5 no. 9:12 Mr'56. P, 1

PAINTINGS, POLISH

Jan Cybis. J. Guze. Przegl kult 5 no. 8:3 F'56. P, 1

Landscapes of contemporaneity. A. Wojciechowski. Przegl art no. 6:15-20 N/D'57. P, 10.

Zygmunt Waliszewski. M. Rogoyska Przegl art no. 6: 25-31 N/D'57. P, 10.

PAINTINGS, RUMANIAN

Gustav Kollar; a review of his painting. M. Deac Arta plastica 4 no. 3:37-38 '57. R, 10.

Magdalena Radulescu; a criticism of her painting. P. Comarnescu. Arta plastica 4 no. 3:35-36 '57. R, 10.

Maria Constantin; a criticism of her paintings. G Poenaru. Arta plastica 4 no. 3.41 '57. R, 10.

Nicolae Grigaciu; a review of his paintings. H. Blazian Arta plastica 4 no. 3:37 '57. R, 10.

Nicolae Grigorescu in the epoch of the war for independence. G. Oprescu. Arta plastica 4 no. 3.12-20 '57. R, 10.

PAINTINGS, SERBIAN

A painter's portrait; an exhibition by Vuk Radovic in Belgrade, November 1957. N. Ristic. Stvaranje 13 no. 1:87-89 Ja'58. Y, 11.

PAINTINGS, SLOVAK

The character of the August 29th Art Group. L. Kara. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 24:8 Je'58. C, 11.

A monument in color to the Slovak song. -Kabi-. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 24:8 Je'58. C, 11.

PAINTINGS, SLOVENIAN

The exhibition of works by Vladimira Bratuz-Furlanova and Marijan Dovjak; a criticism. -c. Nasi razgl 7 no. 12:297 Je'58. Y, 1.

PAKISTAN - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Electric power plants in Pakistan. Had. Energetika 8 no. 4:165 Ap'58. C, 16.

PALARIK, JAN

A new form of the hundred-year-old Inkognito (Incognito); a review of a play. L. C. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 24:9 Je'58. C, 11.

PALEOANTHROPOLOGY
see MAN, PREHISTORIC.

PALESTINE - CHURCH HISTORY

Geographical elements in Matthias Vlacich's works. M. Mirkovic. Rad fil drust JAZU no. 311:145-184 '57. Y, 3.

PALESTINE - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

[illegible]

krajiny nekdy zidovske, zeme Svate, do mesta Jeruzalema k Bozimu hrobu, kterauzto cestu s pomoci Pana Boha vsemohuciho stastne vykonal Voldrich Prefat z Vlkanova leta Pane MDXXXXVI... [Upravil Karel Hrdina. 1. vyd. V Praze, Vesmir, 1947] 379 p. [A journey from Prague to Venice and from there on the sea to Palestine, that is, to a country formerly Jewish, the Holy Land, to the town of Jerusalem, to the Holy Sepulcher, which journey was made happily, with the help of Almighty God, by Voldrich Prefat z Vlkanova in the year of our Lord 1546... 1st ed. illus (part fold.)] C, 4.

PALI LANGUAGE

Honorable Nyanatiloka Thero no longer exists. C. Veljacic Krugovi 6 no. 7:632-635 '57. Y, 1.

PALOTAI, BORIS

Boris Palotai's Kegyetlen ifjusag (Merciless Youth); a book review. S. Toth. Korlars 1 no. 4:633-635 D'57. H, 11.

PALTAROKAS, KAZIMIERAS, BP.

Bishop Kazimieras Paltarokas, sacerdos magnus. V. Balciunas. Aidai no. 4:145-156 Ap'58. Li, 11.

PANCREAS

The distribution of enzymes of the esterase group in protein fractions of a dog's pancreatic juice. Z. Szafran, H. Homanska-Szafranowa, J. Oleksy. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 2:189-197 '58. P, 13.

Research on phosphorus compounds in a calf's pancreas. Z. Walter, H. Kaszubiak, W. Gozdz. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 3:115-123 '57. P, 13.

PANIC-SUREP, MILORAD

Milorad Panic-Surep's Odabrane narodne pripovetke, 4. dopunjeno izd. (Selected Folk Tales, 4th enl. ed.); a book review. M. Boskovic Stulli. Slov etnogr 10: 223-225 '57. Y, 12.

PAPACY

Scheinman, Mikhail Markovich. Krotki zarys historii papiestwa. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1954. 185 p. [Short outline of the history of papacy. Tr. from the Russian. bibl.] P, 3.

PAPAVERINE

A new reagent for titration in an anhydrous medium. I. Determination of codeine, quinine, quinidine and papaverine with an aluminumchlorineisopropylate hydrochloric acid complex. G. Tokar, I. Simonyi. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 3:94-96 Mr'58. H, 13.

PAPER
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA, SWEDEN, TRANSYLVANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Application of the correlation method in the study, direction, and improvement of the technological processes in the paper industry. N. Rancu, L. Tovissi. Celuloza hirtie 7 no. 5.189-196 My'58. R, 16.

Cockle, curl, and wavy edges in paper. W. Stasinski. Przegl papier 14 no. 1 30, [3] of cover Ja'58. P, 16.

Concerning the changes in Przeglad Papierniczy. Przegl papier 14 no. 1.1 Ja'58. P, 16.

Conference of the European Section of the Technical Association of the Pulp and Paper Industry. J. Lapinski, C. Pusteinik. Przegl papier 14 no. 14:25-28 Ja'58. P, 16.

Drying paper. W. Stasinski. Przegl papier 14 no. 2: 49-52 F'58. P, 16.

Industrial investments in the light of the profitability of individual units. J. Niwinski. Przegl papier 14 no. 14: 20-22 Ja'58. P, 16.

The method of determining roll crowns. R. Dybowski. Przegl papier 14 no. 2:53-55 F'58. P, 16.

Recent progress in the construction of paper manufacturing machines with the plansifter. J. Howarth, B. Dixon, F Madsen. Celuloza hirtie 7 no. 3:91-102 Mr'58. R, 16.

Reed as a future raw material of the paper industry. P. Chodorowski. Przegl papier 14 no. 1:14-16, 24 Ja'58. P, 16.

Studies on the use of decorative paper instead of aesthetic veneers in furniture manufacture. M. Gheorghe, I. Cornea. Industria lemnului 7 no. 4:140-143 Ap'58. R, 16.

The technological balance of a papermaking machine. Pt. 2. The practical example of striking a balance. G. Iliescu, G. Petrea. Celuloza hirtie 7 no. 2:64-70 F'58. R, 16

OIL WELL PUMPS

Determining power indicators for pump systems (To be contd) J. Nawrocki, W. Machnik. Wiad naft 4 no 4 92-93 Ap'58. P, 16.

OIL WELLS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

OILS AND FATS
see also subdivision under U S., YUGOSLAVIA

The influence of oil of the common rue (Ruta graveolens L.) on the process of mitosis in wheat (Triticum vulgare Vill). M Olszewska, J. Janczyk Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 3 5-9 '57 P, 13

Mixtures of oil in the impregnation of telegraph poles. Z. Rokos. Drvna ind 19 no. 1/2;19 Ja/F'58. Y, 16.

OLARIAN, MIRCEA

Mircea Olarian; a criticism of his graphic works N Argintescu-Amza Arta plastica 4 no. 3 39 '57 R, 10

OLD-AGE HOMES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

OLD-AGE PENSIONS
see subdivision under POLAND.

OLE, EDUARD

The sixty-year-old Ole. E Putsep Tulimuld 9 no. 3: 140-144 '58 E, 11

OLEJNIK, TEOBALD

T. Olejnik's Kontrola jakosci produkcji w przemysle maszynowym (Quality Control in the Machinery Industry), a book review. A Wisniewski Pomiary J no. 7:297-298 Jl'57 P, 16.

OLYMPIC GAMES

Bures, Karel. Setkani pod jiznim, aneb, Vypraveni o Australii, olimpijskych hrach v Melbourne a o vecech a lidech v pozadi teto udalosti. [1. vyd.] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1957. 124 p. [Encounter under the Southern Cross; or, Book on Australia, the Olympic Games, things, and people in the background of the event. 1st ed. illus.] C, 12.

OMISSION, CRIMINAL
see subdivision under POLAND

ONTOLOGY

Positivism and the presupposition of the existence of objective reality. M Kral Filos cas CSAV 6 no. 3 455-462 '58 C, 3.

OPEN-HEARTH PROCESS

An analysis of repair costs and production indicators of basic open-hearth furnaces with silica and chromite-magnesite arches in Polish metallurgy. W. Hansel Hutnik P 25 no. 4/5:142-150 Ap/My'58. P, 16.

OPERA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA.

OPERA, LATVIAN

A criticism of M. Zarins' opera Zalas dzirnavas (Green Mill). Lit un maksla no. 25:2 Je'58. La, 11.

First performance of Margers Zarins' opera The Green Mill; a review. Reports Riga 15 no. 26-23 Je 28'58. La, 1.

OPERA, RUSSIAN

P. Chaikovskii's Eugene Onlegin in Krakow Opera House; a review of a play. B. Rutkowski. Przegl kult 5 no 17:10 Ap'56. P, 1.

A poor choice; notes on the performance of the State Conservatory of Music in Tallinn of Chaikovskii's The Queen of Spades. H. Tonson. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 27:5 Jl'58. E, 11.

OPERA, SERBIAN

Stanojlo Rajicic's opera Simonida in the Belgrade opera; a criticism. D. Cvetko. Nast razgl 7 no. 9: 221-222 My'58. Y, 1.

OPERA, SLOVENIAN

Marij Kogoj's Crne maske (Black Maska); a review of an opera. P. Merku. Nasi razgl 7 no. 12:295 Je'58. Y, 1.

OPERETTA
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Otto Schneidereit's Book on Operettas; a book review. D. Heger. Slov div 6 no. 3:260-262 '58. C, 9.

OPITZ, MARTIN

New results of the Opitz research. In German. I. Komor. Acta Ht Hung 1:267-270 '57. H, 11.

OPRESCU, GEORGE

G. Oprescu's Anii de ucenicie ai lui N. Grigorescu (N Grigorescu's Years of Study), a book review H Blazian Arta plastica 4 no. 3.61-62 '57. R, 10

OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The apparition of vignette in visual optic instruments. I. Simic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 2:95-105 F'58. Y, 17.

OPTICS
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

A review of Podstawy optyki instrumentalnej (Principles of Instrumental Optics) by J Bratkowska and others. K. Rosinski. Kosmos nieozyw 4 no 2· 184-186 '58. P, 13.

ORADEANU, TITUS

Titus Oradeanu's Utilizarea placilor fibrolemnoase (Utilization of Wood Fiberboard), a review of a book Gh Mircea. Celuloza hirtie 7 no. 5 183 My'58. R, 16.

OREL, JAROSLAV

A Vaclavik and J Orel's Folk Art and Woven Fabrics, Czech Folk Embroideries; a book review. R. Jerabek. Slov narodopis 6 no. 3:322-326 '58 C, 12.

ORES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA.

Dressing pyritic ore having a low sulfur content by using a combined hydrocyclone and flotation method. In German. E. Hainsz. Izvestiia Bany KI no. 1: 82-87 '57. H, 16.

A new work on ore deposits; a review of I Sm. Iovchev's Polezni izkopaemi (Useful Minerals). V. Smirnov. Min delo 12 no 4:102-105 Jl/Ag'57. B, 16.

Roasting ores by the fluidization method. F. Kadlec. Hutnik Cz 8 no 1:22-26 Ja'58. C, 16.

ORGAN MUSIC
see subdivision under POLAND.

ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

The application of the radioisotope C^{14} in the examination of chemical transformations of organic compounds. J Sykulski. Wiad chem 12 no. 4: 193-206 Ap'58. P, 13

Mechanism of homogenous reactions of organic matter. II. Methods of the reaction kinetics. (Conclusion) P. Zuman. Chemie Cz 10 no. 6:482-498 '58. C, 16.

Organic substances as moderators and cooling agents in reactors. J. Pawlikiewicz. Nukleonika 3 no. 3: 287-298 '58. P, 13.

Progress in organic synthesis. VIII. Oxidation by trifluoroperacetic acid. F. Sipos. Chemie Cz 10 no. 6:490-502 '58. C, 16.

Solubility of metal diethyldithiocarbamates in organic solvents. V. Sedivec, J. Flek. Chem listy 52 no. 3: 545-547 Mr'58. C, 13.

ORKAN, WLADYSLAW, PSEUD.

Pigon, Stanislaw. Wladyslaw Orkan, tworca i dzieio. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1958] 449 p. [Wladyslaw Orkan; the author and his work. illus.] P, 11.

ORNITHOLOGY
see subdivision under GERMANY.

ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Grolcki, Bartlomiej. Obrona sierot i wdow. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1958. 344 p. [Protection of orphans and widows. illus.] P, 5.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Consequences of the hypostatic unique essence in the hymnography of the Orthodox Church. S. Coman. Ortodoxia 10 no. 1:82-102 Ja/Mr'58. R, 3.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, BULGARIAN

Copy of Sofronii Vrachanski's printed Nedelnik (Collection of Sermons and Discourses for Sundays); a book review. Kh. Nedialkov. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN 6:281-284 '58. B, 11.

Two diplomas of the Metropolitans of Sofia and Vidin from the first half of the 18th century. I. Kabrda. Izv Inst bulg ist 7:377-404 '57. B, 4.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN

The 40th anniversary of the reestablishment of the patriarchy of the Russian Orthodox Church N. Serbanescu Ortodoxia 10 no. 1·129-142 Ja/Mr'58. R, 3.

ORZESZKOWA, ELIZA

Pauszer-Klonowska, G. Pani Eliza. Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1958. 213 p. [Mrs. Eliza. illus.] P, 11.

OSCILLATORS, ELECTRIC

Transistors in multivibrational circuits. N. Skaperda. Telekomunikacije 7 no. 2;19-27 Jl'58. Y, 16.

OSCILLOGRAPH

A contribution regarding the calibration oscillograms obtained through experimental determination of couple characteristics of asynchronous motors with rotors in short circuit. I Sora Electrotehica 6 no 4:138-139 Ap'58 R, 16

The 5th and 7th order harmonics in three-phase transformers and methods of damping these harmonics. V. Corlateanu, G Serban. Electrotehnica 6 no 3 77-81 Mr'58. R, 16

OSCILLOSCOPES

Laboratory oscilloscope for electrobiological examinations. L. Vodovnik. Elektr vest 25 no. 11/12,440-444 N/D'57. Y, 16.

OSSOWSKA, MARIA

M. Ossowska's Moralnosc mieszczanska (The Bourgeois Morality); a book review. I. Lazari-Pawlowska Studia filoz no. 1:222-230 '57 P, 3.

OSTROWSKA, BRONISLAWA

B. Ostrowska's Wiersze wybrane (Selected Poems), a book review. J. Przybos. Przegl kult 5 no. 11:4 Mr'56. P, 1.

OSWIECIM (CONCENTRATION CAMP)

Poland. Glowna Komisja Badania Zbrodni Hitlerowskich w Polsce. Le camp de concentration d'Oswiecim-Brzezinka (Auschwitz-Birkenau), par Jan Sehn. D'apres des documents et des sources officielles. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1957. 170 p. [The concentration camp at Oswiecim-Brzezinka (Auschwitz-Birkenau), based on documents and official sources. In French. illus. (part fold. col.), ports., maps, footnotes] P, 4.

OVIDIUS NASO, PUBLIUS

A humorous writer; on the 2,000th anniversary of the birth of Ovidius. L. Winniczuk. Jezyki obce 2 no. 2: 73-79 Mr/Ap'58. P, 11.

OVUM

Transplantation of mammalian ova. A. Tarkowski. Kosmos biol 6 no. 5:519-533 '57. P, 13.

OXALATES

Arsenometric determination of oxalate ions. L. Szekeres, M. Balazsfalvy, G. Molnar. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 3:96-97 Mr'58. H, 13.

OXIDATION

Progress in organic synthesis. VIII. Oxidation by trifluoroperacetic acid. F. Sipos. Chemie Cz 10 no. 6:499-502 '58. C, 16.

OXIMES

Effect of structure and substitution on hydrogen bonds. I. Association of oximes in benzene solutions. A. Reiser. Chem listy 52 no. 3:397-401 Mr'58. C, 13.

OXOBENZOPYRANACETIC ACID

Contribution to the preparation of coumarin-(4) acetic acids. M. Furdik, P. Hrnciar, M. Lacova. Acta r nat Univ Com 1 no. 10:471-481 '57. C, 13.

OYSTERS
see subdivision under CROATIA.

P. E. N.

About the Congress of the PEN Club and the exiles. M. Rusinek. Przegl kult 5 no. 34:5 Ag'56. P, 1.

PACKAGING
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

The importance of packing. Z. Topolcic. Izobr rukovod no. 1:48-50 Mr'58. Y, 5.

PACKING [illegible]
[illegible] RUMANIA.

[illegible] wooden packages. [illegible] no. 12:453-455 [illegible] P, 15.

PAINT
see also subdivision under POLAND

Testing the quality of paints and materials for camouflage. S. Stojanovic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 5. 355-357 My'58. Y, 17.

PAINTERS, CZECH

The all-Slavic traveler Ludvik Kuba and his merits for South Slavs. I. Esih. Stvaranje 13 no 1 93-94 Ja'58. Y, 11.

Vojtech Sedlacek; a biographic note. B. Riha. Novy zivot Prague no 4 283-284 '58 C, 11

PAINTERS, DUTCH

Sandor Brody's Rembrandt; a book review. F. Matyas. Muterem 1 no. 5:48 My'58. H, 10.

PAINTERS, ESTONIAN

The 50-year-old Haamer. E. Putsep. Tulimuld 9 no. 1: 23-27 '58. E, 11.

Our first art academicians. I Teder Sirp ja vasar 17 no 29 3 Jl'58. E, 11.

The sixty-year-old Ole. E. Putsep. Tulimuld 9 no. 3: 140-144 '58. E, 11.

PAINTERS, HUNGARIAN

Lyka, Karoly. Nagy magyar muveszek. [Szerk. Nagy Tibor. Budapest] Gondolat Kiado, 1957. 186 p. (Elet es tudomany kiskonyvtar, 1. kot.) [Great Hungarian artists. illus., ports., glossary, index] H, 10.

Istvan Desi-Huber. E. Muranyi-Kovacs. Muterem 1 no. 5:3-4 My'58. H, 10.

PAINTERS, LITHUANIAN

Slapelis, Ignas. Juozas Pautienius. [Chicago, Lietuviskos knygos klubas, 1955] 77 p. [Juozas Pautienius, a biography. illus., plates, ports., bibl.] Li, 10.

With dramatic serenity; artist Romas Viesulas, Guggenheim prize winner. P. Jurkus. Liet dien 9 no. 5:14-15 My'58. Li, 1.

PAINTERS, POLISH

Diego Rivera about Jan Cybis. Przegl kult 5 no. 6'8 F'56. P, 1.

Mieczyslaw Szczuka; a biography A. Wat. Przegl kult 5 no. 17'3 Ap'56. P, 1.

PAINTERS, RUMANIAN

G Oprescu's Anii de ucenicie ai lui N. Grigorescu (N. Grigorescu's Years of Study); a book review. H. Blazian. Arta plastica 4 no 3:61-62 '57. R, 10.

PAINTERS, RUSSIAN

Konstantin Fedorovich IUon (1875-1958; a biographic sketch. Izkustvo 8 no. 5:34-35 '58. B, 10.

PAINTING

For and against. B. Urbanowicz. Przegl art no. 6:9-14 N/D'57. P, 10.

PAINTING, RUMANIAN

For a convincing-realistic art. A. Ciupe. Arta plastica 4 no. 3:49-50 '57. R, 10.

PAINTING, TAJIK

Painting of the Old Piandzhikent; a book review. L. Ferenczy. Muv tort ert 6 no. 4:326-327 '57. H, 10.

PAINTING, YUGOSLAV

Between two seasons. R. Predic. Stvaranje 13 no. 2: 167-171 F'58. Y, 11.

PAINTINGS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

PAINTINGS, CROATIAN

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti, Odjel za likovne umjetnosti i muziku. Emanuel Vidovic; retrospektivna izlozba 26. I. - 26. II. 1952. [Izlozbu priredio Odjel za likovne umjetnosti i muziku Jugoslavenske akademije znanosti i umjetnosti prigodom 80. godisnjice slikara. Katalog sastavio Miroslav Montani. Zagreb, 1952] 15 p. [Emanuel Vidovic; a retrospective exhibition, January 26-February 26, 1952, organized by the Section of Plastic Arts and Music of the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts on the occasion of the 80th anniversary of the painter. illus., port.] Y, 10.

PAINTINGS, CZECH

Founders of modern Czech art; a review of an exhibition. J. Tomes. Novy zivot Prague no. 4:268-275 '58. C, 11.

PAINTINGS, ESTONIAN

On the search for something new. E. Pihlak. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 26:5 Je'58. E, 11

PAINTINGS, GERMAN

Historical monuments and the protection of historical monuments. M. Lumiste. Sirp ja vasar 17 no 28-5 Jl'58 E, 11.

Otto Dix, on the occasion of an exhibition in Berlin in May 1957. S. Morawski. Przegl art no. 6:32-34 N/D'57. P, 10.

PAINTINGS, HUNGARIAN

A. Endre Fenyo. T. Artner. Muterem 1 no. 5:39 My'58. H, 10.

Andor Kantor. K. Gy. Muterem 1 no. 5:41 My'58. H, 10.

Exhibition of fine artists who are women in the Gallery of Art. R. Gyenes. Muterem 1 no. 5:36-38 My'58. H, 10.

Ferenc Hatvany (1881-1958). F. Z. Muterem 1 no. 5-44 My'58. H, 10.

Geza Erdos. P. I. Muterem 1 no. 5:38-39 My'58. H, 10.

Pal Bor. Gy. Kovacs. Muterem 1 no. 5:40 My'58. H, 10.

Visiting the studio of Gyula Hincz. M. Dutka. Muterem 1 no. 5:6-9 My'58. H, 10.

PAINTINGS, ITALIAN

After an exhibition of G. Mucchi's works. J. Wilkon. Przegl kult 5 no. 9:12 Mr'56. P, 1.

PAINTINGS, POLISH

Jan Cybis. J. Guze. Przegl kult 5 no. 8:3 F'56. P, 1.

Landscapes of contemporaneity. A. Wojciechowski. Przegl art no. 6:15-20 N/D'57. P, 10.

Zygmunt Waliszewski. M. Rogoyska Przegl art no. 6: 25-31 N/D'57. P, 10.

PAINTINGS, RUMANIAN

Gustav Kollar; a review of his painting. M. Deac. Arta plastica 4 no. 3:37-38 '57. R, 10.

Magdalena Radulescu; a criticism of her painting. P. Comarnescu. Arta plastica 4 no 3:35-36 '57. R, 10.

Maria Constantin; a criticism of her paintings. G. Pocnaru. Arta plastica 4 no. 3.41 '57. R, 10.

Nicolae Ghibaciu; a review of his paintings. H. Blazian. Arta plastica 4 no 3:37 '57. R, 10.

Nicolae Grigorescu in the epoch of the war for independence. G Oprescu. Arta plastica 4 no. 3.12-20 '57. R, 10.

PAINTINGS, SERBIAN

A painter's portrait; an exhibition by Vuk Radovic in Belgrade, November 1957. N. Ristic. Stvaranje 13 no. 1:87-89 Ja'58. Y, 11.

PAINTINGS, SLOVAK

The character of the August 29th Art Group. L. Kara. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 24:8 Je'58. C, 11.

A monument in color to the Slovak song. -Kabi-. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 24:8 Je'58. C, 11.

PAINTINGS, SLOVENIAN

The exhibition of works by Vladimira Bratuz-Furlanova and Marijan Dovjak; a criticism. -c. Nasi razgl 7 no. 12:297 Je'58. Y, 1.

PAKISTAN - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Electric power plants in Pakistan. Had. Energetika 8 no. 4:165 Ap'58. C, 16.

PALARIK, JAN

A new form of the hundred-year-old Inkognito (Incognito); a review of a play. L. C. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 24:9 Je'58. C, 11.

PALEOANTHROPOLOGY
see MAN, PREHISTORIC.

PALESTINE - CHURCH HISTORY

Geographical elements in Matthias Vlacich's works. M. [illegible] 2:31-34 '57. [illegible]

PALESTINE - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Prefat z Vikanova [illegible] Palestinu [illegible] a [illegible]

krajiny nekdy zidovske, zeme Svate, do mesta Jeruzalema k Bozimu hrobu, kteraužto cestu s pomoci Pana Boha vsemohuciho stastne vykonal Voldr ich Prefat z Vikanova leta Pane MDXXXXVI . [Upravil Karel Hrdina. 1. vyd. V Praze, Vesmir, 1947] 379 p. [A journey from Prague to Venice and from there on the sea to Palestine, that is, to a country formerly Jewish, the Holy Land, to the town of Jerusalem, to the Holy Sepulcher, which journey was made happily, with the help of Almighty God, by Voldrich Prefat z Vikanova in the year of our Lord 1546. . 1st ed. illus. (part fold.)] C, 4.

PALI LANGUAGE

Honorable Nyanatiloka Thero no longer exists. C. Voljacic. Krugovi 6 no. 7:632-635 '57. Y, 1.

PALOTAI, BORIS

Boris Palotai's Kegyetlen ifjusag (Merciless Youth); a book review. S Toth. Kortars 1 no. 4:633-635 D'57. H, 11.

PALTAROKAS, KAZIMIERAS, BP.

Bishop Kazimieras Paltarokas, sacerdos magnus. V. Balciunas. Aidai no 4:145-150 Ap'58. Li, 11.

PANCREAS

The distribution of enzymes of the esterase group in protein fractions of a dog's pancreatic juice. Z. Szafran, H. Homanska-Szafranowa, J. Oleksy Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 2:189-197 '58. P, 13.

Research on phosphorus compounds in a calf's pancreas. Z. Walter, H. Kaszubiak, W. Gozdz. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 3:115-123 '57. P, 13.

PANIC-SUREP, MILORAD

Milorad Panic-Surep's Odabrane narodne pripovetke, 4. dopunjeno izd. (Selected Folk Tales, 4th enl. ed.); a book review. M. Boskovic Stulli. Slov etnogr 10: 223-225 '57. Y, 12.

PAPACY

Schelnman, Mikhail Markovich. Krotki zarys historii papiestwa. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1954. 185 p. [Short outline of the history of papacy. Tr. from the Russian. bibl.] P, 3.

PAPAVERINE

A new reagent for titration in an anhydrous medium. I. Determination of codeine, quinine, quinidine and papaverine with an aluminumchlorineisopropylate hydrochloric acid complex. G. Tokar, I. Simonyi. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 3:94-96 Mr'58. H, 13.

PAPER
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA, SWEDEN, TRANSYLVANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Application of the correlation method in the study, direction, and improvement of the technological processes in the paper industry. N Rancu, L. Tovissi. Celuloza hirtie 7 no. 5:189-196 My'58. R, 16.

Cockle, curl, and wavy edges in paper. W. Stasinski. Przegl papier 14 no. 1:30, [3] of cover Ja'58. P, 16.

Concerning the changes in Przeglad Papierniczy. Przegl papier 14 no. 1-1 Ja'58. P, 16

Conference of the European Section of the Technical Association of the Pulp and Paper Industry. J. Lapinski, C. Pustelnik. Przegl papier 14 no. 14:25-28 Ja'58. P, 16.

Drying paper. W. Stasinski. Przegl papier 14 no. 2: 49-52 F'58. P, 16.

Industrial investments in the light of the profitability of individual units. J. Niwinski. Przegl papier 14 no. 14: 20-22 Ja'58. P, 16.

The method of determining roll crowns. R. Dybowski. Przegl papier 14 no. 2:53-56 F'58. P, 16.

Recent progress in the construction of paper manufacturing machines with the plansifter. J. Howarth, B. Dixon, F. Madsen. Celuloza hirtie 7 no. 3:91-102 Mr'58. R, 16.

Reed as a future raw material of the paper industry. P. Chodorowski. Przegl papier 14 no. 1:14-16, 24 Ja'58. P, 16.

Studies on the use of decorative paper instead of [illegible] aesthetic veneers in furniture manufacture. M. Che[illegible] lemnului 7 no. 4:140-143 [illegible]

[illegible] paper[illegible] of striking a balance. [illegible] oza hirtie 7 no. 2:64-70 [illegible]

PAPERBOARD
see subdivision under RUMANIA

PAPRIKA
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

PARACHUTE JUMPING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

Preparing for the 4th World Championship in parachute jumping Za-. Kridla vlasti no 10·10 My'58 C, 16

A summary of the rules of the 4th World Championship in Parachute Jumping. (To be contd.) Kridla vlasti no. 12 20-21 Je'58. C, 16.

PARACHUTE TROOPS

The method of training parachutists in ground preparations on a parachute polygon. R. Timotijevic. Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no. 1:23-27 Ja/F'58. Y, 17.

PARAFFINS

An appliance for electric heating and the maintenance of constant temperature in the paraffining process of matchsticks. P. Stanescu. Industria lemnului 6 no. 12:462-464 D'57. R, 16.

Investigating the conditions of paraffin separation from brown coal tar. M. Szucs, R. Kaiser, V. Hesp. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 3:100-105 Mr'58. H, 13.

Tar constituents. Pt. 4 Aliphatic compounds. J. Jurkiewicz, S. Rosinski. Koks 3 no. 1:20-25 Ja/F'58. P, 16.

PARAMECIUM CAUDATUM

Effect of various animal serums on protozoa. I. Effect on Paramecium caudatum. L. Novak, I. Plesko. Biologia 13 no. 3:203-207 '58 C, 13.

PARASITOLOGY
see also subdivision under BALTIC STATES, RUSSIA, WHITE RUSSIA.

Is there a struggle for survival among the endoparasites? W. Michajlow. Kosmos biol 6 no. 5 477-492 '57. P, 13.

PARKS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

PARNICKI, TEODOR

T. Parnicki's Koniec "Zgody Narodow" (The End of the Harmony of Nations); a book review. P. Jasienica. Przegl kult 5 no. 7:8 F'58. P, 1.

PARTENI ANTONI, CEZAR

Comportarea masinilor electrice la unda de soc (Behavior of Electric Machines Towards Shock Waves) by C. Parteni Antoni and I. S. Antoniu; a review of a book. G. Dragan. Electrotehnica 6 no. 4:146-147 Ap'58. R, 10

PARTICLE ACCELERATORS

The 10 BeV synchrophasotron from Dubna. M. Nachman, M. Oncescu. Electrotehnica 6 no. 4:113-118 Ap'58. R, 16.

PARTICLES

An apparatus for the semiautomatic registration and analysis of gap length in nuclear emulsions. A. Storzynski. Nukleonika 3 no. 1:69-82 '58. P, 13.

Decay of photoluminescence of solutions. In English. A. Jablonski. Acta physica Pol 16 no. 6:471-479 '57. P, 13.

Lagrange function for the motion of charged particles in general relativity theory. II. In English. S. Bazanski. Acta physica Pol 16 no. 6:423-433 '57. P, 13.

A modification of the Lorentz-invariant formalism in the theory of fusion. In French. B. Sredniawa. Acta physica Pol 16 no. 6:399-405 '57. P, 13.

The problem of parity in modern physics. G. Bialkowski, J. Wrzecionko. Kosmos nieczyw 4 no. 2:109-121 '58. P, 13.

The problem of the subsidiary condition in the additional variables method for arbitrary central interactions. In English. Z. Galasiewicz. Acta physica Pol 17 no. 1:63-70 '58. P, 13.

Theoretical problems connected with the principles of parity conservation. G. Bialkowski, J. Wrzecionko. Postepy fizyki 8 no. 5:519-548 '57. P, 13.

The theory of bubble models in the mechanics of fluidized beds. P. Szolcsanyi. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 4:131-136 Ap'58. H, 13.

Theory of fusion of two Majorana particles. In French. B. Sredniawa. Acta physica Pol 16 no. 6:407-414 '57. P, 13.

PARUN, VESNA

Vesna Parun's Ropstvo (Slavery); a book review. I Cekovic. Stvaranje 13 no. 6:563-564 Je'58. Y, 11.

PASCAL, BLAISE

Pascal and Goldmann's historical epistemology; a book review. L. Kolakowski. Studia filoz no. 3:182-195 '57. P, 3.

PASTE

The Ross diagram, a valuable help in studying the technological processes for the production of cellulose and semichemical pastes. M. Finkel. Celuloza hirtie 7 no. 3:87-90 Mr'58 R, 16.

PASTURES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

PATENTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

PATERNITY
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

PAUTIENIUS, JUOZAS

Slapelis, Ignas. Juozas Pautienius. [Chicago, Lietuviskos knygos klubas, 1955] 77 p. [Juozas Pautienius; a biography. Illus., plates, ports., bibl.] Li, 10.

PAVEMENTS

Bituminous materials for covering roads. M. Petrovic. Put i saob no. 8/9.13-20 Ag/S'57. Y, 16.

PAVLOVIC, JOVAN

Jovan Pavlovic, the first Montenegrin minister of education; on the occasion of the 65th anniversary of his death. V. Lukic. Stvaranje 13 no. 2·174-178 F'58. Y, 11.

PEACE

Estonian S. S. R. Vabariiklik Rahukaitsekomitee. Ulemaailmse Rahunoukogu buroo dokumendid. Vastu voetud Ulemaailmse Rahunoukogu buroo istungeil Stokholmis 27.- 29. oktoobril. Tallinn, 1957. 14 p. [Documents of the Bureau of the World Council of Peace, passed by the meetings of the Bureau of the World Council of Peace, Stockholm, October 27-29; excerpts. In Estonian and Russian] E, 6.

Einstein and Freud; why war? bp. Nasi razgl 7 no. 12; 282-283 Je'58. Y, 1.

Estonian women support peace and friendship between nations. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 25:1 Je'58. E, 11.

Exhibition Baltic Sea, Sea of Peace, in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 27:21-22 Jl 5'58. La, 1.

An international proletariat is a strong factor in the building of socialism and peace. Ares pop no. 5:5-9 My'58. A, 8.

A large meeting for peace at the Vilna Electrometer Factory. Reports Vilna Je 7'58:1. Li, 1.

Let there be peace and friendly cooperation among the peoples on the shores of the "amber" sea. Reports Riga 15 no. 20:15-16 Je 27'58. La, 1.

A message to men of science. C. Powell. Celuloza hirtie 7 no. 4·125-126 Ap'58. R, 16.

A message to men of science. C. Powell. Industria lemnului 7 no. 4:121-122 Ap'58. R, 16.

Morality and revisionism. K. Lapter. Przegl kult 5 no. 1:1-2 Ja'58. P, 1.

Nations request peace. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 29:1 Jl'58. E, 8.

Peace Week of the countries around the Baltic Sea ends. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 29:1 Jl'58. E, 8.

Revolutionary and evolutionary methods. M. Pecujlic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 5:577-582 My'58. Y, 5.

Run[illegible] [illegible] fighting for the international [illegible]
[illegible]

Th[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Spe[illegible] [illegible]

Spri[illegible] [illegible]

Th[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

The triumph of common sense! R Ciocardel. Constructorul 10 no. 431:1 Ap'58. R, 16

PEAR

Mohacsy, Matyas. A korte termesztese es nemesitese. Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado, 1954. 266 p. [The growing and improvement of pears] H, 15.

PEASANTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GALICIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, TRANSYLVANIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Stankiewicz, Witold, ed. Czasopismiennictwo ludowe w Krolestwie Polskim, 1905-1914 Glos Gromadzki, Zycie Gromadzkie, Wies Polska, Zagon, Siewba, Zaranie. Wyboru dokonal, wstepem i przypisami opatrzyl Witold Stankiewicz. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1957. 674 p. [Peasant periodicals in the Polish Kingdom, 1905-1914: Glos Gromadzki, Zycie Gromadzkie, Wies Polska, Zagon, Siewba, Zaranie. 1st ed. bibl., facsims., footnotes, index] P, 5.

PEAT
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Heat-insulating boards made of peat and waste lumber. Reports Vilna Je 16'58:1. Li, 1.

Is flooding a proper method of increasing the production of grass on peat soil? S. Sienkowski Gosp wodna 18 no. 5:199-204 My'58. P, 16.

Synthetic products from peat Reports Riga 15 no. 27· 14 Jl 3'58. La, 1.

PECJAK, VID

Mirror with too great a curve; Vid Pecjak's Zivali v ukriviljenem zrcalu (Animals in a Curved Mirror); a book review. M. Sircelj. Nasi razgl 7 no. 11· 278 Je'58. Y, 1.

PEDAGOGY
see EDUCATION and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND.

PEDOLOGY (SOIL SCIENCE)
see subdivision SOILS under POLAND.

PEGMATITES
see subdivision under MORAVIA.

PENALTIES (CRIMINAL LAW)
see subdivision PUNISHMENT under POLAND.

PENICILLIN
see subdivision under LATVIA.

PENICILLIUM

Corn lye, biochemistry of corn lixiviation. II. J. Zelinka and others. Biologia 13 no. 1 15-25 '58. C, 13.

PENMANSHIP
see subdivision under ESTONIA

PENSIONS
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

PENTACHLOROPHENOL

Preservation of wood by pentachlorophenol. R. Stricker. Drvna ind 9 no. 5/6:80-81 My/Je'58. Y, 16.

PEPTIDES

Proteins. XLV. Comparison of arginine and lysine peptides isolated from partial hydrolysates of chymotrypsinogen and trypsin. B. Meloun, J. Vanecek, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no. 3.523-530 Mr'58. C, 13.

PEPTIZATION
see COLLOIDS.

PERIODICALS
see also subdivision under EUROPE, EASTERN.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

PERPESSICIUS, PSEUD.
see DUMITRU, PANAIT S.

PERSEID

On the collisional hypothesis of the origin of the Perseid meteor stream. In English. L. Kresak. Prace obs Skal Pleso 2:7-18 '57. C, 13

PERSONALITY

Evaluating the personality of a student. (Conclusion) Tr. from the German Odborna skola 5 no. 6 277-280 Je'58. C, 8.

PERTEK, JERZY

The Polish navy in World War II; a book review. Techn gosp morska 8 no. 5 159 My'58. P, 17.

PERTURBATION

Studies on the cometary system of the comet Pons-Winnecke. Pt. 1. The secular perturbations of the comet, Pons-Winnecke. In English. V. Guth. Prace obs Skal Pleso 2:38-56 '57. C, 13.

PETAR II, PRINCE BISHOP OF MONTENEGRO

Dilas, Milovan. Legenda o Njegosu. [Prevedel Franc Virnik] V Ljubljani, Cankarjeva zalozba, 1952, 182 p. [The legend of Njegos] Y, 11.

Some characteristics of Njegos' language and orthography based on his manuscript of Gorski vijenac (The Mountain Wreath). M. Lalevic. Stvaranje 13 no. 1: 60-69 Ja'58. Y, 11.

PETERFY, JENO

Jeno Peterfy on creative art. Z. Harsanyi. Egri pedag foisk evk 3:65-75 '57. H, 8.

PETOFI, SANDOR

The birthplace of Maria Hruzova, Petofi's mother R Brtan. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 23:10 Je'58. C, 11.

Guy Turbet-Delof's "Janos Vitez" (Janos the Hero) by Alexander Petofi; a book review. In French. A. Eckhardt. Acta lit Hung 1:282-287 '57. H, 11.

Petofi and Czech literature. In French. Z. Adamova. Acta lit Hung 1:207-217 '57. H, 11.

The Petofi Reader. In German. J. Krammer. Acta lit Hung 1:255-258 '57. H, 11.

Sandor Petofi II B. Kun. Kortars 1 no. 4:565-579 D'57. H, 11.

PETRESCU, CAMIL

A great fresco of the year 1848, a review of Camil Petrescu's novel Un om intre oameni (A Man Among Men) S Farcasan. Lupta 38 no. 3:85-94 Mr'58 R, 6

PETROLATUM

Research on the protective treatment and drying of beechwood cases by means of petrolatum. E. Vintila Industria lemnului 7 no 3:99-106 Mr'58 R, 16.

PETROGRAPHY
see subdivision PETROLOGY under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PETROLEUM
see also subdivision under BRAZIL, BULGARIA, EUROPE, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, SAHARA.

Automatic regulation of technological processes in petroleum refineries. L. Popescu Automatica electronica 1 no. 6:244-249 N/D'57. R, 16.

Computing machines and their use in the petroleum industry. J. Subik. Wiad naft 4 no 4:90-91 Ap'58. P, 16.

The construction of petroleum pipelines. H. Pawlowski. Nafta Pol 14 no. 6.163-165 Je'58. P, 16.

Definition of the optimal output of crude oil. K. Liszka. Wiad naft 4 no. 4:80-83 Ap'58. P, 16.

Development of the world's oil production during 1957. F. Feldvari. Bany lap 13 no. 4;286 Ap'58. H, 16.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Preventing accidents caused by cables A Waliduda. Wiad naft 4 no 4.94 Ap'58. P, 16.

Production and use of the tars stabilized with asphalt derived from petroleum. J. Bartoszek. Drogownictwo 13 no. 4 Biuletyn 5-8 Ap'58. P, 16.

Results of the Conference of the Permanent Commission of the Petroleum and Gas Industries in People's Democracies. Z. Bajgier, W. Schiller Wiad naft 4 no. 1:10-12 Ja'58. P, 16.

Sanitary protection of men working on the ethylation of petroleum. S. Vodovic, N. Bajcetic. Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no. 2:214-221 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 17

Seismic researches in the region of Chojnice. W. Gadzala, A. Klucznik, C. Nowotarski Wiad naft 4 no. 4:73-76 Ap'58. P, 16.

The stability of crude oils as a condition of protecting petroleum products against losses. S. Rachfal Nafta Pol 14 no. 6 155-159 Je'58. P, 16.

Stepping up a declining production. Z Kowalski. Wiad naft 4 no. 4:83-85 Ap'58. P, 16.

A unified system of technical-economic indicators in petroleum refining. J. Barbaro, L. Bednarz Nafta Pol 14 no 6:159-163 Je'58. P, 16.

PETROLEUM COKE
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

PETROLOGY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

PETROV, VALERI

Valeri Petrov' Kniga za Kitai (Book on China); a review. N. Davidov. Novo vreme 34 no 5:93-96 My'58. B, 6.

PETROVIC, ALEKSANDAR

A rare jubilee; marking the thirtieth anniversary of amateur work by Aleksandar Petrovic, known as Cika Aca. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no. 6:16 Je'58. Y, 5.

PETROVIC, DIMITRIJE

The work of sculptor Dimitrije Petrovic on the inconostasis of the Belgrade Cathedral. D. Medakovic. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 4 no. 1: 145-160 '57. Y, 3.

PHILOSOPHERS' STONE
see subdivision ALCHEMY under POLAND.

PHANTASTRONS

A contribution to the theory and experimental investigation of the phantastron circuit. V. Spany Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 4:208-217 '58. C, 16.

PHASE RULE AND EQUILIBRIUM

Adsorption equilibria. III. Determination of the phase transition of π-butane adsorbed on activated charcoal. J. Julis, J. Hodek. Chem listy 52 no. 3:391-396 Mr'58. C, 13.

Dependence of pressure on temperature during higher order phase transitions. A. Tockstein. Chem listy 52 no. 3,367-374 Mr'58. C, 13.

Intermolecular interaction in liquids. II. Liquid-vapor equilibrium in the system of π-butyl ether-ethyl ether. D. Papousek, E. Smekal. Chem listy 52 no. 3:542-543 Mr'58. C, 13.

Theory of equilibrium phase diagrams of condensed multicomponent systems. I. A system with a simple eutectic. M. Malinovsky. Chem zvesti 12 no. 1:3-16 Ja'58. C, 16.

PHENOLS

Experiments on the extraction of phenol from tar oils by the use of organic solvents J. Kowalski, J. Szczurek. Koks 3 no. 1:11-19 Ja/F'58. P, 16.

Properties of phenolic resins and the phenolic sand system used in the shell-molding process. Gy. Ambrus, Gy. Hevenesi, J. Szekeres. Koh lap 13 no. 1:Ontode 1-6 Ja'58. H, 16.

PHENYLACETYLCARBINOL
see HYDROXYPHENYLPROPANONE

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

PHILOLOGISTS, CROATIAN

Dr. Mate Tentor; an obituary. M. Rojnic. Vjes bibl Hrv 4 no. 1/4,139-140 '55/57 (published '58). Y, 2.

PHILOSOPHERS, BULGARIAN

Philosophicoscientific and socio-political work of Academician Sava Ganovski. A. Kiselinchev, Zh. Oshavkov. Fil misul 14 no. 1:3-15 '58. B, 3.

PHILOSOPHERS, CZECH

In memory of Ladislav Rieger; a biographic note Filos cas CSAV 6 no 3:[330a-330b] '58 C, 3.

PHILOSOPHY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Vasilj, Kvirin. Analiza i sinteza covjeka; glavne teme ljudske egzistencije. Chicago, 1958. 446 p. [Analysis and synthesis of man, principal themes of human existence. notes] Y, 3.

Books on philosophy in Eastern Germany; abstracts. J. Kucera. Filos cas CSAV 6 no. 3:466-470 '58. C, 3

Methodological assumptions of the reception of Aristotelianism by Bonaventura. J. Legowicz. Studia filoz no. 1:116-144 '57. P, 3.

The philosopher. T. Kotarbinski Studia filoz no. 1:4-16 '57. P, 3

Platonism and Christianity. I. Glajar. Ortodoxia 10 no. 1:61-81 Ja/Mr'58. R, 3.

Skeptical thoughts on the basic problem of philosophy. J. Kubski. Przegl kult 5 no. 40:2, 4 O'56. P, 1.

Some history of philosophy data on the title list of the Samuel Kolcseri Library. L. Matrai. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 4:374-375 O/D'57. H, 2.

A useful study in the field of the history of philosophy. P. Beraru, T. Bordeianu. Lupta 38 no. 5:95-102 My'58. R, 6.

PHILOSOPHY, BULGARIAN

Grozlu Grozev's Istoriia na bulgarskata filosofiia (History of the Bulgarian Philosophy); a book review B. Tsonkov. Fil misul 14 no 1:136-140 '58. B, 3.

PHILOSOPHY, FRENCH

Rousseau and Condorcet; proposals concerning the subject matter. B. Baczko. Studia filoz no. 1:231-236 '57. P, 3.

PHILOSOPHY, GERMAN

Hegel, Marx, and the problem of alienation B. Baczko. Studia filoz no. 1:36-58 '57. P, 3.

PHILOSOPHY, HUNGARIAN

A debate on the causes of the historical backwardness of Hungarian philosophy. J. Lukacs. Magy fil szemle 1 no. 2/4:364-370 '58. H, 3.

PHILOSOPHY, POLISH

The character of Polish materialism at the end of the 18th century and at the beginning of the 19th century. Tr. from the Russian. E. Kasianova. Filos cas CSAV 6 no. 3:369-385 '58. C, 3.

PHONOGRAPH RECORDS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Shostakovich's Symphony No. 1; a music criticism. J. Patkowski. Przegl kult 6 no. 6:7 F'56. P, 1.

PHOSGENE

Synthetic reactions of dimethylformamide. II. Reaction of ketals with dimethylformamide and phosgene. Z. Arnold, J. Zemlicka. Chem listy 52 no. 3:458-467 Mr'58. C, 13.

PHOSPHATES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

PHOSPHORESCENCE

Decay of photoluminescence of solutions. In English. A. Jablonski. Acta physica Pol 16 no. 6:471-479 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

PHOTOELASTICITY (Continued)

Photoplasticity and the possibilities for its use. J Javornicky Strojirenstvi 8 no. 4 277-287 Ap'58 C,16

PHOTOENGRAVING

The Collobloc relief in the half-tone printing process. Papir es grafika 1 no. 1/2,51-52 '57. H, 2.

PHOTOGRAPHIC SURVEYING

An experiment in utilizing photogrammetry for renewing cadastral maps. G. Hanko. Geod kart 10 no. 2 134-137 '58. H, 13.

Remarks on the article "On Cadastral Survey and Photogrammetry," L. Bezzegh. Geod kart 10 no. 2-151-152 '58. H, 13.

PHOTOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under RUMANIA

Investigation of movements in joints by means of photography. V. Glivicky, F. Jpachmsthaler. Teorie a praxe tel 6 no. 4:225-229 '58. C, 8.

Some problems related to the operation of the An-N-6 aerial photograph recorder. R. Ivancevic. Vazduh gl Zemun 14 no 6-653-656 N/D'57. Y, 17.

The use and maintenance of aerial photographic equipment in winter D Milicevic Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no 1:38-41 Ja/F'58. Y, 17.

PHOTOGRAVURE

The development of photogravure; a lecture delivered at the conference of the Technical Association of the Paper and Printing Industry in October 1956. B. Tolgyesi. Papir es grafika 1 no. 1/2-66-75 '57. H, 2.

PHOTOLUMINESCENCE
see LUMINESCENCE.

PHOTOMECHANICAL PROCESSES

Improving the shade of a plate by means of photomechanical processes; a lecture delivered at the conference of the Technical Association of the Paper and Printing Industry in October 1956. J. Horvat. Papir es grafika 1 no. 1/2:45-49 '57. H, 2.

Simplified method of photomechanical reproduction for purposes of geodesy. A. Jankowski Przegl geod 14 no 3:123-124 Mr'58 P, 13.

PHOTOMETRY

The color index of the variable RR Lyrae. T. Boenigk Acta astronom 8 no. 1:17-20 '58 P, 13.

The color index of the variable TU Ursae Majoris T. Boenigk Acta astronom 8 no. 1:13-16 '58. P, 13.

Contribution to the photometric analysis of steels O. Gautsch. Nova proizv 9 no. 1/2:53-56 '58. Y, 16.

Minima of eclipsing variables in 1954-1956 J Ginter, B. Paczynski, A. Wernik. Acta astronom 8 no. 1: 48-49 '58. P, 13.

Photoelectric observations of the eclipsing variable AG Virginis A. Szczepanowska. Acta astronom 8 no. 1:36-42 '58 P, 13.

A photometric study of NGC 3587 In English. I. Bajcarova, M Antal. Prace obs Skal Pleso 2,72-83 '57. C, 13.

PHOTONS

Photon rockets and the possibility of interplanetary voyages. M. Trajkovic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 4:304-312 Ap'58. Y, 17.

Theory of fusion of two Majorana particles. In French. B Sredniawa. Acta physica Pol 16 no 6:407-414 '57 P, 13

PHTHALIDES

Preparation of some cyclic phthalides and their transposition to the derivatives of indandione-(1, 3) (II) 2-coumarinyl-(3)-indandione-(1, 3). P. Hrnciar. Acta r nat Univ Com i no. 10.445-447 '57. C, 13.

PHTHISIS
see TUBERCULOSIS.

PHYSICAL CULTURE
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION
see also subdivision under ALBANIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; LITHUANIA; POLAND; RUSSIA.

The classification of some synonyms. L. Denisiuk. Kultura fiz 12 no. 6:443-445 Je'58. P, 8.

A few notes on the article "Forms of Physical Education " K. Jurina. Teorie a praxe tel 6 no 6 373-374 '58 C, 8.

A loop film and its use in physical education K. Kerssenbrock. Teorie a praxe tel 6 no. 6.341-346 '58. C, 8

Physical training and the science of pedagogy V. Fiala. Teorie a praxe tel 6 no. 4:248-250 '58. C, 5

Relationship between basic physical training, sports, and tourism J. Libensky and others. Teorie a praxe tel 6 no. 4:241-243 '58. C, 8.

Scientific work is the basis of progress even in physical education. K. Stranal. Teorie a praxe tel 6 no. 4: 193-199 '58. C, 8.

Study of Leutonov's functional test. I. Variability of the results in Leutonov's functional test. J. Macha. Teorie a praxe tel 6 no. 4:218-224 '58. C, 8

PHYSICAL FITNESS

Cases of diminished physical fitness of medical students. E. Preisler, S. Wasilewska Kultura fiz 12 no 6.422-432 Je'58. P, 8.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PHYSICIANS, POLISH

Industrial physicians, their role in the public health service and in labor establishments. W. Bednarski. Zdrowie publ no. 2:117-122 Mr/Ap'58. P, 14.

Instruction of physicians in industrial medicine. R. Fidelski Zdrowie publ no. 2:123-129 Mr/Ap'58. P, 14.

PHYSICS
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

Are biological and chemical qualities traceable to the quantitative laws of physics? B. Straub. Magy fil szemle 1 no.2/4:369-383 '58. H, 3.

Marian Smoluchowski; reminiscences from forty years ago Z. Klemensiewicz Kosmos nieozyw 4 no. 2: 95-107 '58. P, 13.

The problem of parity in modern physics. G. Bialkowski, J Wrzesiensko Kosmos nieozyw 4 no. 2:109-121 '58. P, 13.

PHYSIOLOGISTS, BRITISH

William Harvey, the founder of physiology. J. Antal. Biologia 13 no. 2:82-87 '58. C, 13.

PHYSIOLOGY

Sylwanowicz, Witold, ed. Anatomia i fizjologia czlowieka; podrecznik dla srednich szkol medycznych, pod redakcja W. Sylwanowicza [et al.] [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1957. xv, 515 p. [Human anatomy and physiology, a handbook for premedical schools. 1st ed. illus.] P, 13.

The 1st international symposium on physiology. Z. Hornof. Teorie a praxe tel 6 no. 3-179-183 '58. C, 8.

Measuring the working ability of arms and the extent of movements in joints. J. Kreipl. Teorie a praxe tel 6 no. 3:164-168 '58. C, 8.

PHYSOSTIGMINE

Model compounds of physostigmine. A. Vystrcil, J. Cerny. Chem listy 52 no. 3:494-497 Mr'58. C, 13.

PIECEWORK

How to liquidate fictitious wages for piece work. Y. Karas Odborar Prague 11 no. 11:583-584 My'58. C, 5.

The problem of the effective use of various wage systems on Czechoslovak railroads. B. Zaoral. Zel doprava 6 no. 3:70-72 Mr'58. C, 5.

PIETER, JOZEF

Jozef Pieter's Praca naukowa, (Scientific Research), a book review. M. Sekreta. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 3:109-114 '58. P, 8.

PIEZOELECTRIC CRYSTALS
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Piezoelectric quartz filters in radio receivers. M. Naumijas. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 5:366-371 My'58. Y, 17.

PIG IRON
see CAST IRON.

PIGMENTS

Paper chromatography of plastid pigments. Z. Sestak. Cs biol 7 no. 2:153-159 Mr'58. C, 13.

PIGS
see subdivision SWINE under LITHUANIA.

PIJADE, MOSA S

In memory of Mosa Pijade. In English. M. Bakic. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 192 13-14 Ap'58. Y, 6.

PIKE

Comparative studies on selected elements of the skeleton of the pike Esox lucius L., Asplus asplus L. and carp Cyprinus carpio L. W. Suslowska. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no 3:71-93 '57. P, 13.

PILOT EJECTION SEATS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PINE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Obtaining natural resin from cuts made in pines Reports Riga 15 no 20:6 Je 25'58. Ln, 1.

Second Session of the Technical Committee ISO/TC 55 for the international standardization of resinous lumber G. Retea, F. Landmann Standardizarea 10 no. 3-145-148 Mr'58 R, 16.

Shortened process of producing viscose from different kinds of cellulose Pt. 1. Shortened process of producing viscose from pine cellulose. A. Lupu. Ind text Rum 9 no 1:19-21 Ja'58. R, 16.

Some data regarding the moisture content variations in pine wood lumber stacked for drying in the open. S Dumitrescu-Girbovi. Industria lemnului 7 no. 4 127-131 Ap'58 R, 16.

Studies on decayed pine wood and on products obtained from this wood G. Pana. Industria lemnului 7 no. 4 123-127 Ap'58. R, 16.

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
see subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

PIPE

Aluminum alloy pipes for compressed air in electric substations having a high and a very high voltage. J. Hodny, V. Novotny. Energetika Cz 8 no. 6:251-253 Je'58. C, 16.

A new device for testing concrete pipes. V. Vosatka. Mechanisace 5 no. 4:137 Ap'58. C, 16.

New trends in the production pipes made of nonferrous metals and alloys. J. Hruska, J. Chvojka. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 5:159-163 My'58. C, 16.

Safe transportation of concrete pipes. J. Vasek. Zel doprava 6 no. 3-87 Mr'58. C, 5.

PIPELINES

Budapest. Vizgazdalkodasi Tudomanyos Kutato Intezet. Helyi nyomasveszteseget szamitasa csovezetekekben. Budapest, 1958. 19 p. (Its Tanulmanyok es kutatasi eredmenyek, 4, sz. [Computation of local pressure losses in conduits. English and German summaries. bibl., graphs (part fold. col. in pocket), tables] H, 16.

Construction of pipelines and pipe bendings for the transportation of loose materials. F. Svadlenka. Energetika Cz 8 no. 4:159-159 Ap'58. C, 16.

Plywood pipelines. J. Tiefenbach. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 4:296-297 Ap'58. C, 16.

PIPERIDINE

Analytic investigation of piperidine methylcyclohexanone. I. Gyenes. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 1:10-10 Ja'58. H, 13.

PIRANDELLO, LUIGI

The body and shadow, Luigi Pirandello; a portrait. J. Vrhunc. Revija Ljubljana 1 no. 6:388-394 '57. Y, 11.

PISCATOR, ERWIN

Piscator and his political theater. Tr. from the German. (To be contd.) P. Kupke. Slov div 6 no. 3.200-203 '58. C, 9.

PISTON RINGS

Prague. Vyzkumny ustav tepelne techniky. Sbornik prednasek pracovniku Vyzkumneho ustavu tepelne techniky. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 164 p. [Collection of lectures of members of the Research Institute of Thermodynamics. 1st ed. English, German, and Russian summaries. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] C, 1

PISTON RODS

Stuffing boxes for piston compressors. V. Vek. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 5:329-336 My'58. C, 16.

PISTONS

Two-ring pistons B Zejmo Przegl kol mech 8 no.5:160 My'56 P,16.

PITUITARY BODY

Effect of chronic excitation by electric current on the thyrotropic regulation in rats and mice. M. Samel. Biologia 13 no.1,39-43 '58. C,13.

PIUS X, SAINT, POPE

Sv. Pijus X (Saint Pius X); a book review. A. P. Aidai no. 6:279 Je'58. Li, 11

PIWONSKI TADEUSZ

T. Piwonski's O czym powinien wiedziec formierz przy recznym formowaniu? (What Should the Molder Know about Manual Molding?); a book review. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 4:[4] of cover Ap'58. P,16.

PJANIC, ZORAN

Dr. Zoran Pjanic's Problem stanovnistva u ekonomskoj teoriji (The Problem of Population in the Economic Theory); a book review. R. Stojanovic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no.6,759-762 Je'58. Y,5.

The first volume of the Economic Library of the Federation of the Societies of Economists of Yugoslavia; a review of Dr. Zoran Pjanic's Problem stanovnistva u ekonomskoj teoriji (Population Problem in Economic Theory). M. Dimic. Ekon pol Yug 7 no.312:260 Mr'58. Y,5.

PLANKTON

see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

PLANTS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, SLOVAKIA, SWITZERLAND.

Ubrizsy, Gabor, ed. Novenykortan. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1952. 1076 p. [Phytopathology] H, 15.

Activities of the Research Institute of Plant Production in Ruzyne. S. Skopek. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no.5:277-281 '58. C,15.

The appearance of aecidia of the genus Puccinia Pers. and Uromyces Link. on the lower and upper part of leaves attacked by the members of that genus. J. Mowszowicz, J. Kadlubowska. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no 3:11-13 '57. P,13.

A discussion of new findings in phytopathology. V. Bojnansky. Nasa veda 5 no.5:233 My'58. C,1.

Effect of humic acids on the mineral nutrition of plants. J. Catsky. Cs biol 7 no.2,111-122 Mr'58. C,13.

Effect of humus on the germination and growth of some cultivated plants. V. Tichy, J. Chalupova-Janovicova. Cs biol 7 no.2:135-140 Mr'58. C,13.

4th International Congress on Crop Protection in Hamburg, September 9-14, 1957. V. Valenta. Biologia 13 no.2:143-144 '58. C,13.

Giant cells in the explants of the fodder beets Beta vulgaris L., var. rapa, f. lutea. F. Bartos, V. Srb. Cs biol 7 no.2:102-105 Mr'58. C,13.

Growth and metabolism in wheat and rye among mixed crops. Z. Lastuvka. Cs biol 7 no.2:141-152 Mr'58. C,13.

The influence of 2,4-D weed killer on the absorption and evaporation of water by plants. W. Maciejewska-Potapczykowa. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no.3:95-103 '57. P,13.

Intensity of transpiration and the capacity to retain water of spring and winter barley under the changing supply of mineral nutrients. I. Cetl, M. Penka. Cs biol 7 no.2:81-86 Mr'58. C,13.

Intensity of transpiration in some strains of our wheat. M. P[illegible] 3.

New [illegible] Zapletal. [illegible]

Paper chromatography of plastid pigments. Z. Sestak. Cs biol 7 no.2 153-160 Mr'58. C,13.

Water consumption in the transpiration of some strains of our wheat. M. Penska. Cs biol 7 no.2 98-110 Mr'58. C,13.

PLASTIC SCULPTURE

Marginalia; concerning thoughts about modern plastic sculpture. B. Rudolf. Nasi razgl 7 no.11:274 Je'58. Y,1.

PLASTICITY

Photoplasticity and the possibilities for its use. J. Javornicky. Strojirenstvi 8 no.4:277-287 Ap'58 C,16.

PLASTICS

see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

New methods for the silver and copper coating of glass, plastics, etc J Burda. Sklar a keramik 8 no.6: 178-179 Je'58. C,16.

Physical and mechanical properties of teflon. M. Peterka Strojirenstvi 8 no.4:293-296 Ap'58. C,16

Possibilities for using plastics in the food industry. V. Payerova. Prum potravin 9 no.6:323-328 '58. C,16.

Production of Hungarian instruments for testing plastic materials. B. Zincz. Magy kem lap 12 no.9/10 269-270 S/O'57. H,16.

The sixth classic raw material. A. Z. Tygod gosp 10 no.27/28,15 Jl'58. P,5.

Use of plastic materials in the ceramic industry MS-Sklar a keramik 8 no.6 180 Je'58 C,16.

PLATES, IRON AND STEEL

Effect of hardening on the precision casting and properties of thick steel plates from 52 to 60 kgs per sq.mm. in strength. M. Zidek Hutnik Cz 8 no. 5:151-159 My'58. C,16

PLATONISTS

Platonism and Christianity. I. Glajar. Ortodoxia 10 no.1:61-81 Ja/Mr'58. R,3.

PLESKOT, VACLAV

Vaclav Pleskot's 50th birthday. J. Smahel. Aplikace mat 3 no.1:79-80 '58. C,13.

PLETHYSMOGRAPHY

Determination of the rheoplethysmographic values of the heart output per minute in neurocirculatory asthenia and fatigue syndrome. E. Eiselt, J. Chrastek Teorie a praxe tel 6 no.3:150-156 '58. C,8.

PLOWS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Testing ploughs with animal traction for a plain, in accordance with the revision in STAS 1962-50. S. Gheorghiu. Standardizarea 10 no.4:190-194 Ap'58. R,16.

PLUTONIUM

Chemical properties of plutonium in water solution. A. Pasternak Nukleonika 3 no.1:53-68 '58. P,13.

PLYWOOD

The manufacture of rolled wine barrels. T. Oradeanu, I. Cornea. Industria lemnului 7 no.3:93-98 Mr'58. R,16.

Plywood pipelines. J. Tiefenbach. Strojirenstvi 8 no.4:296-297 Ap'58. C,16.

PLZEN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The economic administration of Czech towns in the 1st half of the 16th century; a review of Miloslav Belohlavek's book Kniha poctu mesta Plzne, 1524-1525 (Book of Accounts of the City of Plzen, 1524-1525). J. Janacek. Cs cas hist 6 no.2:351-353 '58. C,4.

PNEUMATIC CONTROL

Members of block diagrams of pneumatic control equipment. H. Leskiewicz. Archiw automat 2 no.1/2:121-138 '57. P,16.

Pneumatic control system developed at the Factory for Mechanical Measuring Instruments. Z. Gyorgy, Z. Csordas. Magy kem lap 12 no.9/10:244-255 S/O'57. H,16.

PNEUMATIC HAMMERS

Return shocks of pneumatic hammers from the physiological and mechanical points of view. K. Ugor. Uhli 8 no.1,9-17 Ja'58. C,16.

PNEUMATIC-TUBE TRANSPORTATION

Determining the quantity of material in pneumatic-tube transportation. L. Belohlavek, J. Brabilk. Strojirenstvi 8 no.4 287-289 Ap'58. C,16

PNEUMOCONIOSIS

Pneumoconiosis symposium; Moscow, 1957, May 20-25. M. Timar. Munkavedelem 3 no.5/6,53-55 '57. H,5.

Some problems of the [illegible] pneumoconiosis, [illegible] 8;33-37 '57. H,[illegible]

PODGORECKI, ADAM

Adam Podgorecki's Zalozenia polityki prawa; metodol-

POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Is it possible to make an anthology of world lyric poetry? S. Petrovic. Krugovi 6 no.6 552-567 '57. Y,1.

Poetry and revolution J. Przybos. Przegl kult 5 no.8:3 F'58. P,1.

Speaking without a brain; a polemic on the Anthology of World Lyric Poetry. M.M. Krugovi 6 no.10: 377-380 '57. Y,1.

POETS, BELGIAN

Cerny, Vaclav. Emile Verhaeren a jeho misto v dejinach volneho verse. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1955. 63 p. [Emile Verhaeren and his place in the history of free verse. 1st ed. port., facsim.] C,11.

POETS, CROATIAN

Goran Kovacic, a sacrificed lamb. Z. Tomicic. Krugovi 6 no.8/9:694-710 '57. Y,1.

Silvije Strahimir Kranjcevic, a unique example of a pessimist satirist in our artistic milieu; on the occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of his death. V. Aleksijevic. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no.6:17 Je'58. Y,5.

POETS, CZECH

An example, a little peculiar... Macha's development could not continue; a review of M. Otruba's article "A Historical and Actual Example " H. Matousova. Novy zivot Prague no.4:285-288 '58. C,11.

In memory of Vitezslav Nezval, an obituary M. Jaris. Novy zivot Prague no 4:242 '58. C,11.

The life of Otokar Fischer; on the occasion of the twentieth anniversary of his death; a biographic sketch F. Gottlieb. Novy zivot Prague no. 5 378-385 '58. C,11

POETS, ESTONIAN

Convention of young poets. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 23.6 Je'58. E,11.

POETS, FINNISH

Simo Hurt and Tumma; a review of a biography. A. Magi. Tulimuld 9 no.3:175-176 '58. E,11.

POETS, FRENCH

Paul Eluard; a portrait. Tr. from the French. G. Picon. Revija Ljubljana 1 no.6:395-398 '57. Y,11

POETS, GERMAN

Meetings wit' Heine. W Wirpsza. Przegl kult 6 no.7:5 F'58 P,1.

New results of the Opitz research. In German. I. Komor. Acta Ilt Hung 1:267-270 '57. H,11.

POETS, HUNGARIAN

Ady, our contemporary. L Maroti. Kortars 1 no.4. 489-491 D'57. H,11

The birthplace of Maria Hruzova, Petofi's mother. R. Brtan. Kult zivot Slov 13 no.23 10 Je'58. C,11.

Endre Ady. Cy.Boloni Kortars 1 no.4:483-488 D'57. H,11.

Petofi and Czech literature. In French. Z. Adamova. Acta Ilt Hung 1:207-217 '57. H,11.

The Petofi Reader. In German. J. Krammer. Acta Ilt Hung 1:255-258 '57. H,11.

Thoughts on the occasion of the centenary of Vorosmarty's death. In French. J. Waldapfel. Acta Ilt Hung 1:5-25 '57. H,11.

Tibor Klaniczay's Zrinyi Miklos (Miklos Zrinyi); a book review. In French. I. Ban. Acta Ilt Hung 1: 276-279 '57. H,11.

POETS, LITHUANIAN

Gigantic monument for Jonas Biliunas in Anyksciai. Reports Vilna Je 22'58:10 I,1

[illegible] (Malinauskas). [illegible] I,11

POETS, POLISH

Maciejewski, Jaroslaw. Slowacki w Wielkopolsce, szkice i materialy. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich [1955] 239 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Badan Literackich. Studia historycznoliterackie, t 27) [Slowacki in Great Poland, sketches and materials. 1st ed. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes, index] P, 11.

POETS, RUSSIAN

Dmitrii Kedrin, a poet playing on many strings, a bibliographic note. I. Bart. Novy zivot Prague no. 5,370-372 '58. C, 11

POETS, SERBIAN

Dilas, Milovan. Legenda o Njegosu. [Prevedel Franc Virnik] V Ljubljani, Cankarjeva zalozba, 1952. 182 p [The legend of Njegos] Y, 11

Jovan Jovanovic-Zmaj, man and poet; on the occasion of the 125th anniversary of his birth V. Aleksijevic. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no. 7:16 Jl'58. Y, 6.

POLACH, BOHUMIR

B. Polach's experiment in the field of fiction, a book review. F. Gotz Novy zivot Prague no. 5 391-393 '58. C, 11.

POLAND - ACCIDENTS

Team negligence as a cause of an accident. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 1:32 Ja'56. P, 16.

POLAND - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

Administrative procedure and the resolutions on complaints and grievances. H. Deals. Rada narod 15 no. 25:16-17 Je'56. P, 6.

POLAND - ADMISSION TO THE BAR

Access to the bar. S. Gallicki. Palestra 2 no. 5/6:5-10 My/Je'58 P, 7.

POLAND - AERONAUTICS

The discussion goes on! Problems of the future of Polish aviation. J. Wojciechowski. Skrz Polska 12 no. 24:2-3 Je'56. P, 16.

A jump over the Atlantic. S. Skarzynski Skrz Polska 14 no. 18,5-8 Ap'58. P, 16.

Polish aviation between the two wars T. Krolikiewicz. Wojsk przegl hist 2 no. 3:95-144 Jy/S'57. P, 4.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Before the harvest. M. Treblinska. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 24:1 Je'56. P, 15.

Machines closer to the peasants. J. Czapczynski. Rada narod 13 no. 13:8-9 Mr'56. P, 6.

When will complaints finally bring results? E. Fafara. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 24:4 Je'56. P, 15.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE

Achievements and difficulties of Strzyzow District. S. Maslyk. Rada narod 15 no. 26:13 Je'58. P, 6.

Agriculture of Great Poland during half a century. H. W. Stefanowski. Nowe roln 7 no. 12:499-501 Je'58. P, 15.

Better cooperation between the food industry and agriculture. Z. Zaleski. Przem spoz 12 no. 7:249-251 Jl'56. P, 16.

Direction in improving agriculture. E. Hahn. Rada narod 15 no. 26:5-6 Je'58. P, 6.

Economy for a moon and earthly problems; an answer to Comrade Teplicht. W. Bienkowski. Przegl kult 5 no. 34:1-3 Ag'56. P, 1.

Greater improvement in contracting and purchasing as one means of increasing production. J. Kistel. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 21:9 My'56. P, 15.

Inventiveness in agriculture. A. Gladkowski. Przegl wynalaz 5 no. 2:53-55 Mr'56. P, 16.

The land strip pattern and the three-field system in Bialystok Voivodeship. W. Biegajlo. Przegl geogr 29 no. 3:533-560 '57. P, 12.

A meeting of the representatives of agricultural circles in Jedrzejow. J. Kierez. Ziel szland 10 no. 53:4 Jl'58. P, 6.

Presidium of the district people's council or commissioner of the Ministry of Procurement? J. Gowozdz. Rada narod 13 no. 14:14 Mr'56. P, 6.

Presidium of the district people's council or commissioner of the Ministry of Procurement? J. Kwasniewski and others. Rada narod 13 no. 13:13-14 Mr'56. P, 6.

Problems of employment in agriculture. Pt. 3. Agricultural industry and handicraft J. Stehnach. Ziel szland 10 no 53 3 Jl'58. P, 6.

Speech by Tadeusz Janczak, a member of the Sejm, during the debate in the Sejm on April 25, 1956. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 10:1-2 My'56. P, 15.

Use this in agitation. Zagad i mat no. 4:40 F'58. P, 6

POLAND - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

How we helped our colleague Genowefa Polinska. (S). Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 21:8 My'56. P, 15.

Praise is deserved for this. J. Zagorny. Rolnik spoldz 9 no 23:4 Je'56. P, 15.

POLAND - AIRPLANES

The Lublin R-VII. Z. Gryglicki. Skrz Polska 12 no. 24-16 Je'56. P, 16.

POLAND - ALCHEMY

Bugaj, Roman. W poszukiwaniu kamienia filozoficznego. Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1957 331 p. [Searching for the philosopher's stone. illus.] P, 13.

POLAND - ALCOHOLISM

A discussion in a Sejm subcommittee on the program of a governmental committee on the struggle against alcoholism. Przegl zag soc 8 no. 2,28 F'58 P, 5.

How to fight against alcoholism. Jotge. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 25:6 Je'56. P, 15.

Opposition of the Central Social Antialcoholic Committee to introducing low and moderate proof spirit to the market. Przegl zag soc 8 no. 2:29 F'58. P, 5.

Whose fault? A. Sowanowicz. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 19: 7 My'56. P, 15.

POLAND - ALCOHOLS

Is it advantageous to start the production of dehydrated alcohol in Poland? K. Jarosz. Przem ferment 1 no. 6:185-186 N/D'57. P, 16.

POLAND - ALUMINUM

Preliminary and periodic studies in a prophylactic and therapeutic institution of an aluminum foundry. Z. Szydlowski. Zdrow publ no. 6:511-516 N/D'57. P, 14.

POLAND - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

The Center for the Improvement of Adult Education Personnel, Provincial Center for the Improvement of Adult Education Personnel and plastic arts. B. Radziwill. Przegl kult 5 no. 11,10 Mr'56. P, 1.

In Podlasie. Z. J. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 24:3 Je'56. P, 15,

We want to arrange a performance. H. L. Szczegodzinska. Poradn bibl 9 no. 10/11:295-298 O/N'57. P, 2.

POLAND - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

A township cooperative which does not possess satisfactory records, A. Ciosinski. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 2:5 Ja'56. P, 15.

POLAND - ANNUITIES

Reform of annuities and pensions. C. Wasilkowski. Nowe prawo 14 no. 6:3-14 Je'58. P, 7.

POLAND - ANTHROPOMETRY

Anthropometric researches in Poland (To be contd.) C. Wakeman, K. Lopka. Odziez 9 no. 5:105-108 My'56. P, 16.

POLAND - APARTMENT HOUSES

The housing situation in Poland in the light of figures. J. Dangel. Przegl statyst 4 no. 3/4:257-282 '57. P, 5.

Marginal remarks on the changes in the financing of housing construction. M. Wnuk. Finanse 9 no. 6: 33-35 Je'58. P, 5.

POLAND - ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL

Arbitration boards. W. Masewicz. Nowe prawo 14 no. 6:95-100 Je'58. P, 7.

POLAND - ARCHITECTURE

Hartwig, Edward. Lublin. Fotografie i opracowanie Edward Hartwig, teksty Julia Hartwig. Warszawa Sport i Turystika, 1956. 163 p. [Lublin, chiefl illus.] P, 10.

Anxiety of an architect. S. Staszewski. Przegl kult 5 no. 3:6 Ja'56. P, 1.

An architect. S. Staszewski. Przegl kult 5 no. 9:5 Mr'56. P, 1.

Architect's anxiety. M. Czerwinski. Przegl kult 5 no 6 5 F'56. P, 1.

Architecture which raises hope M. Kwiatkowski. Przegl kult 5 no. 8 8 F'56. P, 1

A discourse of method. Z. Kleyff. Przegl kult 5 no 3 3 Ja'56 P, 1

Is it beautiful or typical? Z Kleyff. Przegl kult 5 no. 1:8 Ja'56 P, 1.

Right to experiment. R. Karlowicz. Przegl kult 5 no. 10:4 Mr'56. P, 1.

POLAND - ARIANISM

Ludwik Chmaj as a historian of the Reformation; on the occasion of his 70th birthday. K. Gorski. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 4:121-126 '58. P, 6.

POLAND - ARMED FORCES

Building of regular People's Armed Forces, 1943-1945 T. Rawski. Wojsko lud no. 5:9-22 My'58 P, 17

Discipline and the style of work in our cadre L Bajor Wojsko lud no. 5:38-40 My'58. P, 17.

Marginal remarks on Polskie Sily Zbrojnie (The Polish Armed Forces) J. Kirchmayer. Wojsk przegl hist 2 no 3:287-330 Jl/S'57. P, 4.

Proposals regarding the best rating J. Ostrowski. Wojsko lud no. 5:48-49 My'58. P, 17.

POLAND - ARMY

Rostworowski, Emanuel. Sprawa nukcji wojska na tle sytuacji politycznej przed Sejmem Czteroletnim [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 293 p. [The problem of military enlistment against the background of the political situation before the Four-Year Sejm. 1st ed. bibl., ind-s, notes, tables] P, 4.

Activities of the 11th Carpathian Infantry Division in September of 1939. (To be contd.) B. Prugar-Ketling. Wojsk przegl hist 2 no. 3:203-269 Jl/S'57 P, 4.

Does an officer for political education of soldiers have to be a front-line soldier? S. Lis. Wojsko lud no 5 34-36 My'58. P, 17.

Excursion to historical battle fields by the students of the Academy of the General Staff. E. Jadziak. Wojsk przegl hist 2 no. 3:400-401 Jl/S'57. P, 4.

Maneuver march of the 1st Army of the Polish Army from Warsaw to Bydgoszcz and its share in breaking the Pomeranian Wall, January 19-March 7, 1945 Pt. 4. Breaking the key position of the Pomeranian Wall. (To be contd.) A. Jasinski. Wojsk przegl hist 2 no. 3:3-52 Jl/S'57. P, 4.

On the eve of accounting for the Party's yearly activity B. Bednarz, F. Malczewski. Wojsko lud no. 5:23-24 My'58. P, 17.

Problems connected with the genesis of the Polish People's Army, in connection with the 15th anniversary of the T. Kosciuszko 1st Division. E. Kuszko. Wojsko lud no. 5:3-8 My'58. P, 17.

POLAND - ART

Studia renesansowe. Pod red. Michala Walickego. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich. [Renaissance studies. 1st ed. French and Russian summaries. illus., footnotes, plans] P, 10. Vol. 1. 1956. 300 p.

After 9 years. J. Bogucki. Przegl art no. 6:3-7 N/D'57. P, 10.

A chronicle of artistic events for the period from August 15 to November 1, 1957; exhibitions in Poland and Polish art abroad. M. Porebski, wj Przegl art no. 6:40-54 N/D'57. P, 10.

A contribution to a discussion about the old and the new Z. Mycielski. Przegl kult 5 no. 3:3 Ja'56. P, 1.

POLAND - ASTRONOMY

Waterproof insulation of the seismic cellar of the Astronomical Station in Borowiec W Danilecki. Inz i bud 15 no.4:126-128 Ap'58. P, 16.

POLAND - ATHLETIC CLUBS

After taking over the management of the people's sport clubs, T Czabanski Rolnik spoldz 9 no.23-3 Je'58. P, 15.

Take more interest in the problems of sport. T.Guzerowa. Rolnik spoldz 9 no.25:3 Je'56 P, 15.

POLAND - ATOMIC ENERGY

A Polish-Soviet agreement. Nukleonika 3 no.3:357 '58. P, 13.

POLAND - ATTACHMENT AND GARNISHMENT

A new way of executive recovery of some debts directly from the salaries of employees. Przegl zag soc 8 no.2-29-30 F'58. P, 5.

POLAND - AUTOMATIC CONTROL

Our subject matter in the year 1957. Pomiary 3 no 1: 1-2 Ja'57 P, 16.

Scientific session on automation at the Electric Department of the Silesian Polytechnic in Gleiwitz. T. Zagajewski. Archiw automat 2 no.1/2:161-162 '57. P, 16.

POLAND - AUTOMATION

Conclusions of the interdepartmental conference on the automation of production processes; also, remarks by C. Bolkowski and others. J. Thieme Pomiary 3 no.1:21-29 Ja'57. P, 16.

POLAND - AUTOMOBILES

It all began at Zeran; problems of workers' self-government. In English. J.Waclawek. Young Poland no.1/2:12-14 Ja'57. P, 5.

POLAND - BAKERS AND BAKERIES

Rewarded rationalizers. (Jotge). Rolnik spoldz 9 no.26:6 Jl'56. P, 15.

Self-government should not be disregarded in production establishments. J. Gasiorek. Rolnik spoldz 9 no.2:6 Ja'56. P, 15.

Services have not been organized everywhere in Warszawa Voivodeship. S. Orysz. Rolnik spoldz 9 no.19:6 My'56. P, 15.

POLAND - BALLET

An opinion of a dancer contributed to a discussion on ballet. M. Banaszynski. Przegl kult 5 no.34:6 Ag'56. P, 1

POLAND - BANKS AND BANKING

Rebuilding of the credit cooperative societies. J. Dusza. Przegl spoldz 1 no.1:36-49 Ja/F'57. P, 5.

POLAND - BARLEY

Once more about brewer's barley. R. Pol. Przegl zboz 2 no.3:72-73 Mr'58. P, 15.

POLAND - BEER

The proper material and technical supply of carbonated beverage plants and the racking plants. T. Swiezynski. Przem ferment 1 no.6:209-210 N/D'57. P, 16.

POLAND - BEVERAGES

What will be the situation be during the harvest? J. Keszycka. Rolnik spoldz 9 no.26:4 Je'56. P, 15.

POLAND - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Breslau. Zaklad Narodowy imienia Ossolinskich. Katalog Biblioteki Narodowej. Wroclaw, wydawn. Zakladu im. Ossolinskich. [Annotated list of books in the series Biblioteka narodowa issued by the Ossolinski Foundation. Indexes] P, 2.
Year 1957. 1957. 58 p.

Polakowska, Wanda. Lodz i region lodzki w nauce polskiej, 1945-1956; bibliografia. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz [Biblioteka Uniwersytecka w Lodzi] 1958. 77 p. (Wydawnictwa Bibliograficzne Biblioteki Uniwersyteckiej w Lodzi, 6) [Lodz and the region of Lodz in Polish Science, 1945-1956; a bibliography. 1st ed. glossary, indexes] P, 2.

Bibliography of [illegible] general, agricultural, [illegible] the first half of 1957. [illegible] '57. P, 13.

[illegible] bibliography and [illegible] ution [illegible]-181 '57. P, 14

Books help in developing scouting fitness; one more form of propagating popular-scientific literature in the libraries for children and youth. H. Dabrowska Poradn bibl 9 no 10/11:333-338 O/N'57. P, 2.

Booksellers' bibliographic publications B Owczarek Poradn bibl 9 no 9 249-256 S'57. P, 2.

Concerning rare books J. Rudnicka Przegl kult 5 no 34.7 Ag'56 P, 1.

New books for children and youth, a quarterly review. I. Nieczowa. Poradn bibl 9 no. 10/11:304-311 O/N'57. P, 2

Polish bibliography on cooperative societies for 1956. M. Bartoszewicz Przegl soldz 1 no.4:79-81 Jl/Ag'57. P, 5.

POLAND - BIOCLIMATOLOGY

Bioclimatic conditions in Rabka-Zdroj. C. Trybowski. Przegl geofiz 3 no.1:9-16 '58. P, 13.

POLAND - BIOLOGY

Plenary Conference of the Biological Section of the Polish Academy of Sciences, June 11, 1957. B. Czaplinski. Kosmos biol 6 no.5:562-564 '57. P, 13.

POLAND - BLAST FURNACE GAS

Purification of blast furnace gas. T. Sanetra, E. Rudomina, J. Nowak. Gosp ciepl 5 no.3/4:64-65 Mi/Ap'58. P, 16

POLAND - BOOKS

Booksellers' bibliographic publications. B. Owczarek. Poradn bibl 9 no.9:249-256 S'57. P, 2

Roses and forests B. Bartoszewicz. Przegl kult 5 no.9:9 Mr'56. P, 1.

POLAND - BOTTLES

Results of the tests with stein-type bottles. J. Zietkiewicz. Przem ferment 1 no. 6:203-204 N/D'57. P, 16.

POLAND - BRANCHIOPODA

Varosviensis N., the subspecies of the Pristicephalus Iungaricus Keriesz. Z. Jencz, T. Wolski. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no.3:39-50 '57. P, 13.

POLAND - BREWING

Economic results during the first half of 1957 in the brewing and malting industry. A.S. Przem ferment 1 no. 6:184-185 N/D'57. P, 16.

Problems of machinery in enterprises of the brewing and malting industry. H. Molenda. Przem ferment 1 no. 6:191-193 N/D'57. P, 16.

Prospects of the development of the brewing industry. L. Komorowski. Przem ferment 1 no. 6:186-189 N/D'57. P, 16.

A review of current technical problems in the brewing and malting industry. T. Golebiewski. Przem ferment 1 no. 6:183-184 N/D'57. P, 16.

The Scientific-Technical Symposium of the Brewing and Malting Industry. A Przem ferment 1 no. 6,206-207 N/D'57. P, 16.

POLAND - BRICKS

Selected problems of brickmaking; fragments of a lecture. Tygod gosp 10 no. 26:6 Je'58. P, 5.

POLAND - BRIDGES

The calculation of the anchoring of cables. J. Kmita. Drogownictwo 13 no.5:108-112 My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - BUDGET

Experiences from the budget campaign in 1958. Z. Wajzer. Finanse 9 no. 6:16-22 Je'58. P, 5.

POLAND - BUILDING

Thierry, Jozef. Organizacja i zarzadzanie budowa wysokosciowa; z doswiadczen budowy Palacu Kultury i Nauki w Warszawie. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wy-[illegible] P, 13.

PO[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

POLAND - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Possibilities for using glass fiber as insulating material in the Polish building industry. W. Meus Inz i bud 15 no.4:114-120 Ap'58 P, 16.

Problems of typification and function in large-block buildings in the settlement near Kasprzak Street in Warsaw Z. Kleyff. Inz i bud 15 no.4 109-114 Ap'58. P, 16.

POLAND - BUREAUCRACY

Our voice is not heard. E. Borowski. Rada narod 13 no.14-13 Mr'56. P, 6.

POLAND - CANNING INDUSTRY

Sewage of the fruit-vegetable industry and its purification by coagulation. T. Wolski. Przem spoz 12 no. 6,248 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - CARBONATED BEVERAGES

Carbon dioxide plus corks equals the shortage of beverages. J. Gasiorek Rolnik spoldz 9 no.26:6 Je'56. P, 15.

The proper material and technical supply of carbonated beverage plants and the racking plants. T. Swiezynski. Przem ferment 1 no. 6-209-210 N/D'57. P, 16.

POLAND - CARDING

A report not on a subject. S. Milewski Gosp mat 10 no.11:364-366 Je'58. P, 5.

POLAND - CAST IRON

Progress in the production and characteristics of the cast iron used in the production of parts for railroad rolling stock. S. Bolowski, C. Ceisia. Przegl kol moch 8 no.4:103-108 Ap'56. P, 16.

POLAND - CASTOR OIL

Refining castor oil. I. Uruska, E Mossakowska, H. Niewiadomski. Prace roln i spoz 7 no.2,39-57 '57. P, 16.

POLAND - CELLULOSE

Attempts at the intensification of the sulfite cooking process by presteaming the chips. J. Jozierski, J. Olszewski. Przegl papier 14 no.1 29-30 Ja'58. P, 16.

Cellulose pulps, their processing and appraisal by the synthetic fibers industry. S. Ostrouch. Przegl papier 14 no.3:80-83 Mr'58. P, 16.

An interbranch conference on the theme "Cellulose Pulps for the Synthetic Fibers Industry." Przegl papier 14 no.3:69-72 Mr'58. P, 16.

More about cellulose and cellulose pulp T. Niwinski. Przegl papier 14 no. 2:59-60 F'58 P, 16.

Polish cellulose pulps and their conversion into cellulose acetate on a laboratory scale. M. Brejdygant-Miroslawska, J. Lubawska. Przegl papier 14 no.3:65-68 Mr'58. P, 16.

Possibilities of the development of the production of artificial cellulose fibers in Poland; an abbreviated report at the 14th Scientific-Technical Conference of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Paper Industry. J. Marchlewski-Szrajerowa. Przegl papier 14 no.3 72-75 Mr'58. P, 16.

POLAND - CENSUS

Census in Poland; a review of an article, Stat szemle 36 no.4:355-360 Ap'58. H, 5.

The national census. Z. Zaremba. Przegl statyst 4 no. 3/4:211-231 '57. P, 5.

POLAND - CHALK

Crack forms in lacustrine chalk deposits in the neighborhood of Plecki and Mragowo. J. Wolanlocki. Przegl geogr 30 no.1:131-137 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

[illegible] niuk.

[illegible]

[illegible] .13.

[illegible] 6,

POLAND - CHEMICAL TESTS AND REAGENTS

New achievements in inventiveness in the Chemical Reagents Factory at Gleiwitz. R Romaniak, J Florjan Przegl wynalaz 5 no 2:50-52 Mr'58 P, 10.

Reagents as commercial products J. Demarczyk. Chemik 11 no. 6:197-199 Je'58. P, 13.

POLAND - CHEMISTRY

A meeting of Polish and Czechoslovak chemists in Smolenice. J. Tomko Nasa veda 5 no. 5:237-238 My'58 C, 1.

POLAND - CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC

2d All-Polish Analytic Conference, Warsaw, November 20-23, 1957. J. Minczewski. Kosmos nieozyw 4 no. 2:175-177 '58. P, 13.

2d National Conference on Analytic Chemistry. H Zaorska. Przem spoz 12 no 6:225-226 Je'58 P, 16.

POLAND - CHRISTMAS

Rowski, Stanislaw Na gody, widowisko koledowe ze spiewami, tancami, maszkarami i kuklami. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1957. 86 p. (Biblioteka teatrow ludowych) [On with the feast, a yuletide spectacle with songs, dances, masquerades, and puppets. 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, music] P, 11.

POLAND - CITIES AND TOWNS

Concerning the functional structure of Polish towns. L. Kosinski. Przegl geogr 30 no. 1:59-90 '58. P, 12.

New life in Rumia. W. Banucha. Rada narod 13 no. 13: 10 Mr'58. P, 6.

The problems of Polczyn-Zdroj. S. Klimas. Rada narod 13 no 13:11 Mr'58. P, 6.

Towns and urban settlements in Bialystok Voivodeship. L. Kosinski. Przegl geogr 29 no. 3:645-678 '57 P, 12.

POLAND - CITY PLANNING

Between the plastic arts and architecture. J. Czyz. Przegl kult 5 no. 1:8 Ja'56. P, 1.

Rataje. S. Staszewski Przegl kult 5 no. 4:4 Ja'56. P,1

Shaping the space. K. Wojchert. Przegl kult 5 no. 10:3 Mr'56. P, 1.

POLAND - CIVIL LAW

Civil-law problems arising out of the new legislation regulating condemnation proceedings S. Breyer. Nowe prawo 14 no. 6:68-78 Je'58. P, 7.

POLAND - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

The analysis of the quality control of articles of clothing from the point of view of commerce. (Conclusion) E. Gajo Odziez 9 no. 5:108-112 My'58. P, 16.

Anthropometric researches in Poland. (To be contd.) C. Waksman, K. Lepka. Odziez 9 no 5 105-108 My'58. P, 16.

A discussion on the prices in the clothing industry. R. Linde. Odziez 9 no 5:120-122 My'58. P, 16.

Possibilities of employing the disabled in the clothing industry. T. Dangel. Odziez 9 no 5:112-114 My'58. P, 16

POLAND - COACHING (ATHLETICS)

Marginal remarks on L. Lachowicz' article "The Formation of the Coaching Profession in Poland in the Years 1918-1939." H. Jakubowska. Kultura fiz 12 no. 6:458-460 Je'58. P, 8.

POLAND - COAL

A contribution to the research on coal mining in Poland in the light of the railroad network in the Silesian-Dabrowa-Krakow Coal Basin before World War I. M. Frank. Zesz nauk ekon Katowice no. 1:63-97 '57. P, 5.

Export of coal-derivative products. P. Zabystrzan. Chemik 11 no. 6:183-185 Je'58. P, 13.

Must Poland import coking coal? A. Pienkowski. Gosp plan 13 no. 6:53-56 Je'58. P, 5.

POLAND - COAL MINES AND MINING

The coal industry and the planned reform of the industrial "model." E. Rose. Przegl gorn 14 no. 2: 65-68 F'58. P, 16.

A "disastrous thirteen"? S. Milewski. Gosp mat 10 no. 9:295-299 My'58. P, 6.

Principles of preparing a long-range plan of developing the coal industry. J Starowicz. Przegl gorn 14 no. 2:68-72 F'58. P, 16.

POLAND - COKE

Contributory remarks to the evaluation of the performance mill of the Karol type. F Szwejda. Koks 3 no 1:25-27 Ja/F'58 P, 16.

POLAND - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Collective farms Przegl spoldz 1 no. 4:71-72 Jl/Ag'57. P, 5

Members of the collective farms in Ulez need help. J. Czapczynski. Rada narod 13 no. 14:6-7 Mr'56. P, 6

2d Congress of the Representatives of Collective Farms ended its deliberations. A. Szycko. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 23:1, 6 Je'58. P, 15.

With our own resources; the situation on collective farms. J. Kisiel. Ziel sztand 10 no. 57.4 Jl'58. P, 6.

POLAND - COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS

A meeting of the Committee on Legal Science of the Polish Academy of Sciences concerning the legal aspects of collective labor agreements. K Kakol. Przegl zag soc 8 no. 3:34-36 Mr'58. P, 5.

POLAND - COMMERCE

Szymanski, Wojciech. Kontakty handlowe Wielkopolski w IX-XI wieku. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 96 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Wydzial Historii i Nauk Społecznych. Place Komisji Archeologicznej, t. 2, zesz. 3) [Trade relations of Great Poland from the 9th to the 11th century. French and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., footnotes] P, 5.

A communique of the Scientific Council of the Institute of Domestic Trade. Handel wew 4 no. 3:116-117 My/Je'58. P, 5.

A conference concerning market places. M. Jerczynska. Handel wew 4 no. 3:112-115 My/Je'58. P, 5.

The cost of retail, cooperative, and state commerce. M. Boguslawski. Przegl spoldz 1 no 4:40-49 Jl/Ag'57. P, 5.

Decentralized purchasing as a source of an additional supply of foodstuff for the market. B. Jedrzejowski. Handel wew 4 no. 3:33-44 My/Je'58. P, 5.

A discussion on the reform of commerce in the Commerce Section of the Krakow Branch of the Polish Economic Society. K. Gutteter. Handel wew 4 no. 3:118 My/Je'58. P, 5.

Export of coal-derivative products. P. Zabystrzan. Chemik 11 no. 6:183-185 Je'58. P, 13.

For an increase in the export of finished products. J. Glynia. Chemik 11 no. 6:170-172 Je'58. P, 13.

Inquiry concerning the purchases of the rural population. J. B. M. Handel wew 4 no. 3:109-112 My/Je'58. P, 5.

Maritime commerce in figures, commercial turnover in Polish harbors. Handel zagr 4 no. 6:31 Je'58. P, 5.

Must Poland import coking coal? A. Pienkowski. Gosp plan 13 no. 6:53-56 Je'58. P, 5.

Negotiations with Poland and India. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 312:282 Mr'58. Y, 5.

One but a proper source of information. W. Sienkiewicz. Handel wew 4 no. 3:69-71 My/Je'58. P, 5.

Paint and lacquer sales offices as exporters. A. Gorecki. Chemik 11 no. 6:200 Je'58. P, 13.

Poland's foreign commerce in farm produce. J. Serwatowski. Nowe roln 7 no. 12:503-507 Je'58. P, 15.

Poland's position in international commerce. S. Polaczek. Handel zagr 4 no. 6:7-11 Je'58. P, 5.

The production of the anti-import products. Tygod gosp 10 no. 27/28:14 Jl'58. P, 5.

Proper cooperation of the industry with the foreign trade enterprises." A. Uhma. Gosp mat 10 no. 10: 332-336 My'58. P, 5.

Przeklady of the Institute of Domestic Trade. Z. Kossut. Handel wew 4 no. 3:109-103 My/Je'58. P, 5.

Railroad rolling stock. Handel zagr 4 no. 6:38 Je'58. P, 5.

Reagents as commercial products J. Demarczyk. Chemik 11 no 6.197-199 Je'58 P, 13.

Some remarks on the exports of grain products. M. Stepinski. Przegl zboz 2 no 6:163-164 Je'58. P, 15.

Synthetic fibers and the Polish international commerce T. Kozlowski. Chemik 11 no. 6:194-197 Je'58. P, 13

The system of the deficit of goods. E Kuitys. Handel wew 4 no. 3:54-65 My/Je'58. P, 5.

POLAND - COMMERCE - U. S

Polish canned meat on the United States market (M.) Przem spoz 12 no. 6 238-239 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - COMMERCE - YUGOSLAVIA

After Warsaw, intensive and manyfold cooperation. S. Vukmanovic-Tempo. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 309: 206-207 Mr'58. Y, 5.

An organized wider cooperation with Poland. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 308:182 F'58. Y, 5.

POLAND - COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Hospitals for infectious diseases in Poland. B Kassur. Zdrow publ no. 6 477-484 N/D'57. P, 14.

POLAND - COMMUNISM

Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny. Wydzial Historii Partii. Wspomnienia o "Proletariacie." [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 284 p. [Reminiscences about the "Proletariat." 1st ed. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes] P, 6.

Communism and the frog. J. Bochenski Przegl kult 5 no. 38:2 S'56. P, 1.

In defense of a frog. E. Woifel Przegl kult 5 no. 39 4 O'56. P, 1.

The very professional unions. J. Broszkiewicz. Przeg kult 5 no 40:1 O'56. P, 1.

POLAND - COMMUNIST PARTY

The District Committee in Sanok provides better guidance for the work of councils. M. Chrzanowski. Rada narod 13 no. 14:3-4 Mr'56. P, 6.

From the activities of the Commission of Science and Education at the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 3: 79-80 '58 P, 8

A historical declaration. S. Wygodzki. Przegl kult 5 no. 9:1 Mr'56. P, 1.

How Party organization in Glogau helps councils. W. Nawrocki. Rada narod 13 no. 14:5 Mr'56. P, 6.

On the eve of accounting for the Party's yearly activity. B. Bednarz, F. Malczewski. Wojsko lud no. 5:23-28 My'58. P, 17.

Party organization has helped. F. Felczak. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 2:1-2 Ja'56. P, 15.

Tasks of the Union of Socialist Youth in schools of higher education J Maciszewski. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 4:30-50 '58. P, 8.

We carry out the policy corresponding to the interests of our state and the nation and serving the cause of socialism; a speech by Wladyslaw Gomulka at the ceremony in the Danzing Shipyard. Ziel sztand 10 no. 54:2 Jl'58. P, 6.

What we are doing and about which we are not talking in Party groups. E. Stepien. Rada narod 13 no. 14: 10-11 Mr'56. P, 6.

POLAND - COMMUNITY CENTERS

Down with community centers. K. Kozniewski. Przegl kult 5 no. 32:2 Ag'56. P, 1.

From Monitor to a community center in Kiaj. M. Ziemski. Przegl kult 5 no. 34:7 Ag'56. P, 1.

POLAND - CONCERTS

Denis Matthews' recital; a music criticism. M. Bristiger. Przegl kult 5 no. 3:7 Ja'56. P, 1.

Dukas, Ravel, and Debussy, a music criticism. Z. Mycielski. Przegl kult 5 no. 9:10 Mr'56. P, 1.

An evening of Chopin's letters; a music criticism. J. Broszkiewicz. Przegl kult 5 no. 11:10 Mr'56. P, 1.

Everything that is good only is already mean; a music criticism. Z. Mycielski. Przegl kult 5 no. 17:10 Ap'56. P, 1.

Extension of the concert season; a music criticism. Z. Mycielski. Przegl kult 5 no. 4:6 Ja'56. P, 1.

POLAND - CONCERTS

A jubilee concert by Z. Drzewiecki, a music criticism T.S. Przegl kult 5 no. 6 2 F'56. P, 1.

When Wronski and Szpilman play Brahms, a music criticism Z. Mycielski Przegl kult 5 no. 11:10 Mr'56. P, 1.

POLAND - CONCRETE

In the region of concrete. L. Lutyk. Ziel sztand 10 no. 58/59:9 Jl'58. P, 6.

POLAND - CONDIMENTS

Acceleration of the ripening of condiments for soup W. Slowinski, A Swierczynski, S. Wojkowiak Prace roln i spoz 7 no. 3:109-121 '57. P, 16.

POLAND - CONSTITUTION

The Constitution and the Sejm. J. Glebultowicz. Przegl kult 5 no. 32:1-2 Ag'56. P, 1.

POLAND - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

After the National Building Conference S. Staszewski. Przegl kult 5 no. 17:4 Ap'56. P, 1.

Deliveries, labor, and services. (Conclusion) Bud przem 7 no. 5:35-36 My'58. P, 16.

Evaluation of the situation of the rationalization movement in the construction industry. A. Furmanik, Z. Kuc Przegl wynalaz 5 no. 4:117-121 Ap'58 P, 16.

Organizational changes in building. J. Szymanczyk. Gosp mat 10 no. 11:372-376 Je'58. P, 5.

Reform of construction workers' wages. E. Grodzki, R. Zalewski. Bud przem 7 no. 5:31-35 My'58 P, 16.

Technical consultation for builders. (S.S.). Rada narod 15 no. 25:14 Je'58. P, 6.

What did we build in 1957 and what shall we build in 1958? Zagad i mat no. 4:20-25 F'58. P, 6.

POLAND - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

After the Congress we shall work better and more profitably. I. Kasprowicz. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 21: 3 My'56. P, 15.

The Agricultural Cooperative Center begins trading with cooperative societies abroad. W. Muszynski. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 25:4 Je'56. P, 15.

All care for the profitableness of a cooperative. J. Kotkowska. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 27:2 Jl'56. P, 15.

All factors are in favor of our admission to the International Cooperative Union. k. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 26:3 Je'56. P, 15.

At the meetings of the Peasant Self-Help Union the peasants talk about township cooperatives. S. Szycko. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 26:2 Je'56. P, 15.

At the 25th Poznan Fair; in a pavilion of cooperative societies. czk. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 27:4-5 Jl'56. P, 15.

A bad system of planning. J. Zagorny. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 21:4 My'56. P, 15.

Before the 2d Congress in the District Association of Township Cooperatives. A. J. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 2: 2 Ja'56. P, 15.

Before the 2d Congress in the Voivodeship Administration of Township Cooperatives. B. Z. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 2:2 Ja'56. P, 15.

Carrying our our per-Congress pledges we are improving our work. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 10:5 Mr'56. P, 15.

Chemical cooperatives at the Poznan Fair. K. Hryniuk. Chemik 11 no 6:202-203 Je'58. P, 13.

Concerning the auditing of cooperative societies. F. Maslowski. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 4:36-39 Jl/Ag'57. P, 5.

Conference of women members of cooperative societies. R. Zielinski. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 21:11 My'56. P, 15.

Dairy cooperative societies. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 4: 72-73 Jl/Ag'57. P, 5.

The distribution of prizes among the best teams. Z. Kazimierski. Rolnik spoldz 9 no 26:5 Jl'56. P, 15.

District conference of women members of cooperative societies. J. K. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 19:7 My'56. P, 15.

For a complete development of self-government in cooperative societies. S. Krupa. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 23:1 Je'56. P, 15.

For strengthening bonds with the members and for a better system of work. L. Korga. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 25:1 Je'56. P, 15.

4th Congress of the Peasant Self-Help Union ended its deliberations. A. Szycko. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 28: 2 Jl'56 P, 15.

From the campaign before the Conference. B. Duszyna. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 21-6-7 My'56. P, 15.

Gardening cooperative societies Przegl spoldz 1 no. 4: 73-74 Jl/Ag'57. P, 5.

A general meeting of guests. J. Wegrzycki. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 10:6 Mr'56. P, 15.

German members of cooperative societies write to us. W. Muc. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 28:3 Jl'56. P, 15.

A great deal must be changed in Orchow. I. Kasprowicz. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 26:2 Je'56. P, 15.

A great deed of the villages in the district of Lancut. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 10:1 Mr'56. P, 15.

Help of the management of the Agricultural Cooperative Center is indispensable. E. Fafara. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 23:2, 7 Je'56. P, 15.

"How to improve work in my township cooperative." Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 25:2 Je'56. P, 15.

How to work more effectively and more cheaply. W. G. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 21:6 My'56. P, 15.

In our district. T. Mlynarczyk. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 23: 2 Je'56. P, 15.

Is there a rationalization crisis in Rzeszow cooperatives? Z. Grabowski. Racjonalizator 5 no. 6: 10-11 Je'58. P, 16.

Losses and gains in the Township Cooperative in Radoszyce. J. Gzowski. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 28: 3 Jl'56. P, 15.

Marginal remarks on a certain discussional meeting in the Agricultural Cooperative Center. czk. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 21;12 My'56. P, 15.

More concerning Walcz. A. Jasinski. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 10:6 Mr'56. P, 15.

Must this be so? L. M. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 26:7 Je'56. P, 15.

The National Conference of the Representatives of the Central Cooperative Organizations. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 4:62-68 Jl/Ag'57. P, 5.

New bylaws. A. J. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 21;2 My'56. P, 15.

New prospects of the consumers' cooperatives. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 4:69-70 Jl/Ag'57. P, 5.

Notes on a "women's" District Association of Township Cooperatives. B. Kaminski. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 21: 8 My'56. P, 15.

Numbers speak. R. Zielinski. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 19: 7 My'56. P, 15.

Organizational development of the cooperative movement during the first ten years of People's Poland. K. Pietrzak-Pawlowski. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 1-56-66 Ja/F'57. P, 5.

Our colleague Halina. (J). Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 24:3 Je'56. P, 15.

Our Congress pledges. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 2:1 Ja'56. P, 15.

Our contacts with the members of cooperative societies abroad. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 4:76-78 Jl/Ag'57. P, 5.

Our motions and proposals. M. Bereszynska. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 10;2 Mr'56. P, 15.

Our struggle and our care must be common; excerpts from a speech by Chairman T. Janczyk at the 4th Congress of the Peasant Self-Help Union. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 28:1-2 Jl'56. P, 15.

Party organization has helped. F. Felczak. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 2:1-2 Ja'56. P, 15.

Peasants talked about producing and contracting at a village meeting. T. G. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 25:2 Je'56. P, 15.

People's councils and cooperative movement; marginal remarks on working out a new statute of cooperative societies S. Gebert. Rada narod 15 no. 25:4-5 Je'58. P, 6.

Plenum of the Central Council of Cooperatives, October 11-12, 1956. E. Kasprzyk Przegl spoldz 1 no. 1;67-77 Ja/F'57 P, 5.

Post-Congress talk. Al. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 25:2 Je'56. P, 15.

The problem of women. (S). Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 21: 5 My'56. P, 15.

The problem of women, not only a problem of confidence. B. Duszyna. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 10:6 Mr'56. P, 15.

Problems of a new law on cooperative societies. R Bierzanek. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 1-11-24 Ja/F'57. P, 5

Reduction of income tax, a change in the division of profit, a further step toward the economic strength of township cooperatives. W. Zmora. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 19:8 My'56. P, 15.

The role and tasks of cooperative societies O. Lange, E. Lipinski. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 4:7-9 Jl/Ag'57 P, 5.

The rural cooperative movement. Zagad i mat no. 4:32-39 F'58. P, 6

Savings should not be made on industrial safety and hygiene. J. Szelestowski. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 27: 3 Jl'56. P, 15.

Session of the Village Community People's Council, after the 5th Plenum. J. Glastorek. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 10:8-7 Mr'56. P, 15.

Social-educational values of the cooperative movement. C. Wycech. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 4:1-6 Jl/Ag'57. P, 5.

Some organizational problems of the cooperative movement. J. Drozdowicz. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 4:17-28 Jl/Ag'57. P, 5.

Some remarks on the auditing of cooperative societies. H. Landesberg. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 4:29-35 Jl/Ag'57. P, 5.

Story of the attitude of a village-woman activist. J. Barski. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 19:2 My'56. P, 15.

Technology and Rationalization Club in Gryfin B. Chmura. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 23:6 Je'56. P, 15.

10 years of work. Z. J. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 2:3 Ja'56. P, 15.

The tenth anniversary of the supply and sales cooperative societies. A. Korzycki. Ziel sztand 10 no. 53:1-2 Jl'58. P, 6.

There was much talk about difficulties. ik. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 27;4 Jl'56. P, 15.

They help themselves mutually. Z. Kazimierski. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 26:5 Jl'56. P, 15.

Think about this. (k). Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 26:7 Je'56. P, 15.

34th Conference of Spolem the Union of Consumers Cooperatives. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 4:68-69 Jl/Ag'57. P, 5.

To chairmen of the economic committees of the cooperative councils of the Voivodeship Administration of Township Cooperatives, the District Association of Township Cooperatives, and the township cooperatives. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 2:1, 7 Ja'56. P, 15.

The Township Cooperative in Ciasna should be helped. Z. Siaczka. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 23:4 Je'56. P, 15.

A township cooperative which does not possess satisfactory records. A. Ciosinski. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 2:5 Ja'56. P, 15.

Troubles of a new District Association of Twonship Cooperatives. J. Keszycka. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 19: 3 My'56. P, 15.

Two voices about the simple forms of cooperation. J. Sroka, A. Jasinski. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 10;2 Mr'56. P, 15.

Two years ago and now. J. Stanczyk. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 10;7 Mr'56. P, 15.

Unofficial report on a journey. Jotge. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 23:6 Je'56. P, 15.

Urgent tasks. J. Soltykiewicz. Racjonalizator 5 no. 6: 2-3 Je'58. P, 16.

A visit of the foreign representatives of the cooperative societies in Poland. czk. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 23: 2 Je'56. P, 15.

A warning to hoodlums and swindlers. KB. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 10:3 Mr'56. P, 15.

We are carrying out the resolution of the 2d Congress. E. F. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 21;4 My'56. P, 15.

We carry out the resolutions of the Congress. T. Janczyk. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 21:1 My'56. P, 15.

POLAND - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES (Continued)

We have good people. J Zagorny. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 10:4 Mr'56. P, 15.

What can be done with wanderers? J. Sorobka. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 10:2 Mr'56. P, 15.

Where legality has not reached. I. Kasprowicz. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 27:2 Jl'56. P, 15.

Who should send office forms? W. Srebrzynski. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 27:6 Jl'56. P, 15.

Why does the District Association of Township Cooperatives in Mlawa have worse results than the District Association of Township Cooperatives in Nidzica? J. Keszycka. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 27: 3 Jl'56. P, 15.

Women in our self-government. (J). Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 23:2 Je'56. P, 15.

POLAND - COST ACCOUNTING

Przyklady ewidencji produkcji pomocniczej w przemysle, z doswiadczen polskich przedsiebiorstw przemyslowych. [Praca zbiorowa pod red. Jerzego Moszczynskiego. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1957. 207 p. [Examples of cost accounting in auxiliary industrial production; from the experiences of Polish industrial enterprises. 1st ed. diagrs., footnotes, forms, tables] P, 5.

POLAND - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

The influence of the movement of prices on the family maintenance costs in 1957. S Akolinski. Przegl zag soc 8 no. 3:13-20 Mr'58. P, 5.

POLAND - COTTAGE INDUSTRIES

Problems of the cottage industry. E. Nowakowski. Handel wew 4 no. 3'45-53 My/Je'58. P, 5.

POLAND - COURTS

Interpretational rulings of the Supreme Court regarding the administering of penalty M. Szerer. Palestra 2 no. 5/6.33-36 My/Je'58. P, 7.

POLAND - CRIMINAL ATTEMPT

The problem of criminal attempt by nonfeasance. Z. Papierkowski. Palestra 2 no. 5/6:37-45 My/Je'58 P, 7.

POLAND - CRIMINAL LIABILITY

Crimes committed by police officers. J. Marzec. Nowe prawo 14 no. 6:54-67 Je'58. P, 7.

Provisions of the law of January 21, 1958, on the increase of protection of socialist property from harm caused by crime. S. Rybczynski. Palestra 2 no. 5/6:46-53 My/Je'58. P, 7.

POLAND - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Costs in court proceedings, jus incognitum. W. Celinski. Nowe prawo 14 no. 6:103-105 Je'58. P, 7.

Waiver in cases initiated by private prosecutors. M. Cieslak Nowe prawo 14 no. 6:82-88 Je'58. P, 7.

Waiver in criminal proceedings initiated by a private prosecutor. J. Lipczynski. Nowe prawo 14 no. 6:79-82 Je'58 P, 7.

POLAND - CRIPPLED CHILDREN

Children crippled as a result of accidents. T. Marcinkowski. Zdrowie publ no. 2:149-154 Mr/Ap'58. P, 14.

POLAND - DAIRYING

Dairy cooperative societies. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 4: 72-73 Jl/Ag'57. P, 5.

The dairy industry in Bialystok Voivodeship. M. Chilczuk. Przegl geogr 29 no. 3:594-609 '57. P, 12.

Fight for new organizational forms of the dairy industry. Z. Sander. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 1:50-54 Ja/F'57. P, 5.

POLAND - DEANS (IN SCHOOLS)

The role of the dean of a school of higher education. Z. Myslakowski and others. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 4:23-38 '58. P, 8.

POLAND - DEGREES, ACADEMIC

Announcement of the Central Commission for Qualifying Scientific Personnel concerning the conferment of titles of professor, and lecturer and the degree of candidate of science. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 3: 93-104 '58. P, 8.

POLAND - DELIVERY OF GOODS

Delivery contracts. Pt. 4. J. Szymanczyk. Gosp mat 10 no. 9:300-302 My'58. P, 5.

POLAND - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Encounters, impressions, sparks. B. Pogorelec. Nasi razgl 7 no. 9:224-225 My'58. Y, 1.

Geographic and other impressions from Poland. V. Kokole. Geogr obzornik 5 no. 1 13-18 '58. Y, 12.

Geographical investigations in Bialystok Voivodeship. J. Kostrowicki. Przegl geogr 29 no. 3:449-467 '57 P, 12.

Impressions from a trip to Poland. S. Piotrowski. Kultura Paris no. 6:113-121 Je'58. P, 1

Latvian tourists visit Poland and Czechoslovakia. Silina Reports Riga 15 no. 27:25 Jl 6'58 La, 1

POLAND - DESIGN, INDUSTRIAL

The Institute of Industrial Design. Odziez 9 no 5:128 My'58. P, 16

Participation of the Institute of Industrial Design in the industrial production. S. T. Odziez 9 no. 5:127-128 My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - DIES (METALWORKING)

The most recent achievements of Polish industry in the field of constructing heavy power presses and hammer dies. K. Bosiacki. Hutnik P 25 no. 4/5:163 Ap/My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - DISPENSARIES

An attempt to establish an interaction between the hospital and the dispensary in treating internal diseases. W. Kosinski. Zdrowie publ no. 2:140-147 Mr/Ap'58. P, 14.

POLAND - DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Jasiorowski, Henryk. Podstawy rolnictwa; produkcja zwierzeca i jej organizacja. Wyd. 2. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne. [Agricultural fundamentals; animal production and its organization. 2d ed.] P, 15.
Vol. 1. 1956.

Improve the purchasing of livestock and facilitate its delivery by the peasants. W. Kwiatkowski. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 26:5 Je'56. P, 15.

Nose for a snuffbox, or ... czk. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 19:8 My'56. P, 15.

We from the district arrange things with the chairman only. czk. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 25:5 Je'56. P, 15.

POLAND - DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY

Application of automatic disconnection of the empty run in the drive of a drilling machine. E. Kolacz. Gosp ciepl 5 no. 3/4:66 Mr/Ap'58. P, 16.

POLAND - DWELLINGS

The construction of dwellings in rural areas in 1956. Z. Skaluba. Przegl zag soc 8 no. 2:30-32 F'58. P, 5.

POLAND - DYES AND DYEING

The state of the Polish dyestuff industry. F. Kacprzak. Chemik 11 no. 6:179-183 Je'58. P, 13.

POLAND - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Barbag, Jozef. Geografia gospodarcza Polski, w zarysie. [Warszawa] Radiowy Instytut Wydawn., 1948. 133 p. (Biblioteka polskiego radia, t. 8) [Outline of Polish economic geography. illus., maps (part fold. col.), bibl.] P, 5.

Landau, Ludwik. Wybor pism. Wyboru dokonal Tadeusz Szturm de Sztrem. Wstepem opatrzyli Michal Kalecki, Witold Kula, Tadeusz Szturm de Sztrem. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. xvi, 438 p. [Selected writings. English and Russian summaries. port. bibl., facsims., footnotes, tables] P, 5.

The discovery of a strange town. A. Minkowski. Przegl kult 5 no. 32:5 Ag'56. P, 1.

Economy for a moon and earthly problems; an answer to Comrade Tepicht. W. Bienkowski. Przegl kult 5 no. 34:1-3 Ag'56. P, 1.

14th anniversary. J. Dabrowski. Nasza ojczyzna 3 no. 7:3-4 Jl'58. P, 1.

In Polish villages. J. Sobieraj. Nasza ojczyzna 3 no. 7:6-7 Jl'58. P, 1.

Open letter to [illegible] prostu, No[illegible] E. Duczma[illegible]

A Polish atten[illegible] mutual eco[illegible] article. S[illegible] H, 5.

Successful development of the national economy. Ziel sztand 10 no. 56.1 Jl'58. P, 6.

POLAND - ECONOMIC POLICY

Podoski, Kazimierz. Poradnik planisty terenowego [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn Gospodarcze, 1957. 340 p. [Handbook of the community planner. 1st ed bibl., footnotes, forms, tables] P, 5.

Poland. Glowny Urzad Statystyczny Sprawozdanie z wykonania narodowego planu gospodarczego. Warszawa. [Report on the fulfillment of the national economic plan issued by the Central Statistical Office. footnotes, tables] P, 5.
Year 1957. 1958. 13 p.

Poland. Glowny Urzad Statystyczny Wskazniki rozwoju gospodarki narodowej Polskiej Rzeczypospolitej Ludowej w latach 1945-1955. Warszawa, 1956. 15 p. [Indicators of the development of the national economy of the Polish People's Republic, 1945-1955. footnotes, tables] P, 5.

Attention! Decentralization! K. Kozniewski. Przegl kult 5 no. 34.5 Ag'56 P, 1.

Changes in the methods of planning in 1959. E. Szymanski. Gosp plan 13 no. 6:32-35 Je'58. P, 5.

A common meeting of the presidiums of the Polish Academy of Sciences and of the Economic Council Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 3:88-89 '58. P, 8.

Trends in the development of industry in the long-term plan, 1961-1975. W. Buch. Gosp plan 13 no. 6:1-8 Je'58. P, 5.

Trends of the discussions on the Five-Year Plan in the railroad services. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 1'1-3 Ja'56. P, 16

POLAND - ECONOMICS

Analysis of reading done by the students of the Higher School of Economics in Katowice. M, Czaplicka, M. Ziomek. Zesz nauk ekon Katowice no. 1 139-146 '57. P, 5.

A conference of the lecturers on the analysis of economic activity in the Higher School of Economics in Katowice. E. Br. Zesz nauk ekon Katowice no. 1:149-150 '57 P, 5.

The first theoretical conference of the students of the Higher School of Economics in Katowice. Zesz nauk ekon Katowice no. 1:147-149 '57. P, 5.

Higher schools of economics. A. Grodek Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 3:16-21 '58. P, 8.

The problem of higher schools of economics. J. Gorski Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 3:22-26 '58. P, 8.

Professor Adam Krzyzanowski, doctor honoris causa of Jagellonian University. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no 3. 83 '58. P, 8.

POLAND - EDUCATION

Kurdybacha, Lukasz. Dzialalnosc pedagogiczna Stanislawa Konarskiego. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1957. 131 p. (Pracownia dziejow oswiaty Polskiej Akademii Nauk. Monografie z dziejow oswiaty, t. 1) [Pedagogic activities of Stanislaw Konarski. footnotes] P, 8.

Szczechura, Tomasz. Zwiazek Nauczycielstwa Polskiego, zarys dziejow, 1919-1939. Warszawa, "Wspolna Sprawa" Wydawn. Oswiatowe, 1957. 285 p. [The Polish Teachers Association; an outline of its history, 1919-1939] P, 8.

Culture and education in the petroleum industry. S. Schindler. Wiad naft 4 no. 1:18-19 Ja'58. P, 16.

From the activities of the Commission of Science and Education at the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 3' 79-80 '58. P, 8.

Problems of science and schools of higher education as a subject of discussion in the Sejm Commission of Education and Science. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 3. 67-79 '58. P, 8.

Resolution of the Collegium of the Ministry of Schools of Higher Education of February 14, 1958, concerning the evaluation of the Conference of Rectors, December 17-19, 1957, dealing with problems of education in schools of higher education. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 3:104-108 '58. P, 8.

POLAND - EGGS

The egg market and the prospects of its development. T. Epsztein, J. Los. Handel wew 4 no. 3:23-32 My/Je'58. P, 5.

POLAND - ELECTIONS

After the elections; composition of the new Polish Sejm. In English. Young Poland no. 1/2:1 Ja'57. P, 5.

POLAND - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

The role of the sales service in the machinery and electrotechnical industries in the new economic model K Gadomski. Gosp mat 10 no. 9:289-291 My'58. P, 5.

POLAND - ELECTRIC POWER

Electric industry and power in Poland. V Corlateanu Electrotehnica 6 no. 3 93-97 Mr'58 R, 16

The norms of materials in power engineering. Z. Fabierkiewicz. Gosp mat 10 no. 9:309-310 My'58. P, 5

Problems of nuclear power in Poland. P. Nowacki. Nukleonika 3 no.1:3-13 '58. P, 13

Proper management of electric power in the Kosciuszko Foundry. K. Ligon. Gosp ciepl 6 no. 3/4:61-64 Mr/Ap'58. P, 16

POLAND - ELECTRODES

The Polish electrode industry, development and new varieties M. Szudek Chemik 11 no. 6:186-190 Je'58 P, 13.

POLAND - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

Electronic testing and measuring equipment made by the Workshop for the Elaboration and Production of Scientific Apparatus. J. Gnatowski. Tele-radio 3 no. 6:336-341 Je'58 P, 16.

POLAND - EMBRYOLOGY

The Embryological Conference of the Polish Zoological Society in Breslau, May 17-18, 1957. C Jura. Kosmos biol 6 no. 5:567-569 '57. P, 13.

POLAND - EMINENT DOMAIN

Civil-law problems arising out of the new legislation regulating condemnation proceedings. S. Breyer. Nowe prawo 14 no 6:68-78 Je'58. P, 7.

POLAND - EXHIBITIONS

The exhibition movement at the turning point. J. Strachocki. Przegl kult 5 no. 32:8 Ag'58. P, 1.

Exhibition of German Books, Posters, and Reproductions of Art Objects. L. Grabowski. Przegl kult 5 no. 6.5 F'58. P, 1.

POLAND - FACTORIES

Problems in one of the factories. B. Bartoszewicz. Przegl kult 5 no. 39:8 O'58. P, 1.

POLAND - FACTORY LIBRARIES

50th anniversary of the Workers Library in the Zyrardow Plants. H. Stefanska. Poradn bibl 9 no. 10/11:315-317 O/N'57. P, 2

POLAND - FAIRS

At the fair in Dukla. W. Mosciski. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 19:4 My'58. P, 15.

Fairs and prizes. E. F. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 10:4 Mr'58. P, 15.

Fairs mean not only selling. Ac. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 25:7 Je'58. P, 15.

POLAND - FARM PRODUCE

Poland's foreign commerce in farm produce. J. Serwatowski. Nowe roln 7 no. 12:503-507 Je'58. P, 15.

The preparations in June will decide about the contracting of farm produce. P. Gracz. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 24:5 Je'58. P, 15.

In purchasing and contracting. Z. Zwolinski. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 10:6 Mr'58. P, 15.

POLAND - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

How much fodder is needed in June? J. D. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 23:4 Je'58. P, 15.

Preliminary foundations of the long-term plan of development of the fodder industry. T. Gonet. Przegl zboz 2 no. 3:87-88 Mr'58. P, 15.

POLAND [illegible]

[illegible]

POLAND - FIBERBOARD

A changed Polish standard for fiberboards. A. Wierzbicki. Przegl papier 14 no. 2:59 F'58. P, 16.

Improvement of the water management in a fiberboard mill in Czarna Woda. A. Kulakowski. Przegl papier 14 no. 1:5-10 Ja'58. P, 16.

POLAND - FIGHTER PLANES

The PZL-P1 fighter airplane. F. Pawlowicz. Skrz Polska 14 no. 18:18 Ap'58. P, 16

POLAND - FINANCE

A review of the financial legislation in 1957. J. Harasimowicz. Finanse 9 no. 6 47-63 Je'58. P, 5

POLAND - FISHERIES

The Faculty of Fisheries in Poland. M, Ziecik. Morrib 10 no. 4:88-90 Ap'58. Y, 15.

On the occasion of the Days of the Sea. S. Darski. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 6.161-162 Je'58. P, 17.

Prospects of the maritime economy. W. Strak. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 6:162-164 Je'58 P, 17.

POLAND - FLAX

Regions producing flax straw. M. Kurhanski. Przem slok 10 no. 4:Biuletyn Wlok Lyk 7-8 Ap'56. P, 16.

POLAND - FLOUR MILLS

Bipromus, its achievements and prospects. J. Kopski. Przegl zboz 2 no. 3:92-93 Mr'58. P, 15.

Economic criteria of the planning of investments in commercial mills. H. Drzewinski, B. Wolsty. Przegl zboz 2 no. 3:66-67 Mr'58. P, 15

Flour mills in Sosnowiec. (a). Przegl zboz 2 no. 6: 184 Je'58. P, 15.

A struggle against the abuses in milling enterprises. M. Ziemianski. Przegl zboz 2 no. 3:74-75 Mr'58. P, 15.

Transportation and fuel in flour mills and grain warehouses R. Pierzchajlo. Przegl zboz 2 no. 3:91, 93 Mr'58. P, 15.

Two methods of increasing the mechanical efficiency of small water turbines. M. Biskupski. Przegl zboz 2 no. 6:164-165 Je'58. P, 15.

We choose an occupation. Z. Radomski. Przegl zboz 2 no. 6:182-183 Je'58. P, 15

What is new in Kalisz? Przegl zboz 2 no. 6:185 Je'58. P, 15.

POLAND - FOOD

Activities of the Ministry of Food and Purchase. (Z Z.) Przem spoz 12 no. 6:240 Je'58. P, 16.

Better cooperation between the food industry and agriculture. Z. Zaleski. Przem spoz 12 no. 7:249-251 Jl'58. P, 16.

Decentralized purchasing as a source of an additional supply of foodstuff for the market. B. Jedrzejowski Handel wew 4 no. 3:33-44 My/Je'58. P, 5.

Polish machinery for the food industry. W. Plewko. Przem spoz 12 no. 6:208-212 Je'58. P, 16.

Retail sales carries out by the food industry. (Wl. Michalowski). Przem spoz 12 no. 6:240-241 Je'58. P, 16.

The Scientific-Technical Conference of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Food Industry on the subject "Progress in the Method of Technical Control in the Food Industry." R. Przem spoz 12 no. 6:205-208 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

P [illegible]

C [illegible]

[illegible]

POLAND - FORWARDING MERCHANTS

A century of the activities of the Polish international forwarder Z. Tchorzewski Handel zagr 4 no. 6' 27-29 Je'58. P, 5.

POLAND - FOUNDING

Proper management of electric power in the Kosciuszko Foundry K. Ligon. Gosp ciepl 6 no. 3/4:61-64 Mr/Ap'58. P, 16.

POLAND - FRUIT

Investigation on the improvement of quality and stability of dried fruit and vegetables. I. Raising the stability of dried fruit and vegetables by means of packages with internal desiccation J. Piekarz and others. Prace roln i spoz 7 no 3.33-70 '57. P, 16.

Sewage of the fruit-vegetable industry and its purification by coagulation. T. Wolski. Przem spoz 12 no. 6:248 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - FURNACES

A few critical remarks concerning the conference on cyclone furnaces. T. Wroblewski. Gosp ciepl 6 no. 3/4:67-68 Mr/Ap'58 P, 16

POLAND - FURNITURE

Let us buy furniture at the Repair and Assembly Establishments. J. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 28:4 Jl'58. P, 15.

POLAND - GARDENING

Gardening cooperative societies. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 4: 73-74 Jl/Ag'57. P, 5.

POLAND - GAS

Improvement in the transportation of gas F. Zborowski. Gosp ciepl 6 no. 3/4:67 Mr/Ap'58. P, 16.

Last year's results of the technical gas industry. J. Basiak. Chemik 11 no. 6:201-202 Je'58. P, 13.

Scientific-technical conference on the long-range plan of developing the Polish gas industry, Krakow, November 21-22, 1957. J. Klosinski. Koks 3 no. 1: 27-28 Ja/F'58. P, 16.

POLAND - GAS, NATURAL

New gas fields. P. Karnkowski. Wiad naft 4 no. 1:1-2 Ja'58. P, 16.

Problems of prospecting in the region of Sadowa Wisznia. E. Rolski, W. Owsik. Wiad naft 4 no. 1:3-6 Ja'58. P, 16.

Regional structures as a factor in the distribution of crude-oil and gas deposits. (To be contd.) Z Olewicz. Nafta Pol 14 no. 6:165-170 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - GAS TURBINES

Experience with BBC gas turbines. J. Mikulski. Gosp ciepl 6 no. 3/4:59-61 Mr/Ap'58. P, 16.

POLAND - GENETICS

Problems of contemporary genetics; a scientific conference called by the Warsaw Section of the Copernicus Society of Polish Naturalists. I. Geyer-Duszynska. Kosmos biol 6 no. 5:569-573 '57. P, 13.

POLAND - GEODESY

Stanislaw Kluzniak (1891-1957); an obituary. J. Piotrowski. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 3: 117-119 '58. P, 8.

POLAND - GEOGRAPHY

11th Meeting of the Scientific Council of the Institute of Geography of the Polish Academy of Sciences on March 9, 1957. A. Krzymowska. Przegl geogr 29 no. 4:891-892 '57. P, 12.

Foreign geographers in Poland. ark. Przegl geogr 30 no. 1:197-198 '58. P, 12.

Modern research trends in world geography in the light of the 18th International Geographical Congress and Polish geography. J. Kostrowicki. Przegl geogr 29 no. 4:683-703 '57. P, 12.

New membership of the Committee of the Institute of Geography of the Polish Academy of Sciences. Przegl geogr 30 no. 1:179-180 '58. P, 12.

Regional conference of the Polish Geographical Society in Allenstein, June 15-17, 1957. J. Kondracki. Przegl geogr 29 no. 4:898-900 '57. P, 12.

A report on the activity of the Geographical Committee of the Polish Academy of Sciences. S. Leszczycki. Przegl geogr 30 no. 1:181-182 '58. P, 12.

Reporting Session of the Institute of Geography of the [illegible]

POLAND - GEOGRAPHY (Continued)

The Section of the Geologic-Geographical Sciences of the 3d Department of the Polish Academy of Sciences S L. Przegl geogr 30 no.1.161 '58 P, 12.

10th Meeting of the Scientific Council of the Institute of Geography of the Polish Academy of Sciences on January 26, 1957 A Krzymowska. Przegl geogr 29 no 4 886-891 '57. P, 12

12th Meeting of the Scientific Council of the Institute of Geography of the Polish Academy of Sciences, June 21, 1957 A Kuklinski Przegl geogr 30 no.1 182-183 '58 P, 12.

13th Meeting of the Scientific Council of the Institute of Geography of the Polish Academy of Sciences, October 11, 1957. A Krzymowska Przegl geogr 30 no.1 183-186 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - GEOLOGY

The Section of the Geologic-Geographical Sciences of the 3d Department of the Polish Academy of Sciences S L. Przegl geogr 30 no 1:161 '58 P, 12.

POLAND - GEOMORPHOLOGY

Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Geografii. Charakterystika morfologiczna regionu podtatrzanskiego. Warszawa, 1957. 25 p. (Dokumentacja geograficzna, zesz. 2) [The morphologic characteristic of the Tatra Mountains. fold. maps, bibl., footnotes] P, 12.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Geografii. Wybrane zagadnienia z badan morfologicznych w osrodkach torunskim i warszawskim. Warszawa, 1957 78 p. (Dokumentacja geograficzna, zesz. 3) [Selected problems from geomorphologic studies in the Torun and Warsaw centers. illus , maps, bibl., diagrs., footnotes] P, 12.

A conference devoted to geomorphological and hydrographic maps, Torun, November 30-December 1, 1956. T. Colmer, T. Murawski. Przegl geogr 29 no. 4:892-898 '57. P, 12.

The geomorphological development of the territory of Poland in the pre-Quaternary period M. Klimaszewski. Przegl geogr 30 no.1:3-43 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - GLASS

Possibilities for using glass fiber as insulating material in the Polish building industry. W. Meus. Inz i bud 15 no. 4:114-120 Ap'58 P, 16.

POLAND - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Gliding in Leszno. J Fryba Kridla vlasti no. 13-2-3 Je'58. C, 16.

The Kania passes the examination. T. Kaczmarek. Skrz Polska 14 no. 18 4 Ap'58. P, 16.

Results of the 3d Polish Gliding Championship. Skrz Polska 12 no. 24:3 Je'56. P, 16.

The SZD-15 training glider Sroka. Skrz Polska 14 no. 18:10-11 Ap'58. P, 16.

Smiles from the 3d Gliding Championship in Hirschberg. mil. Skrz Polska 12 no. 24:7 Je'56. P, 16.

The Tatra Mountain wave. J. Dankowski. Skrz Polska 14 no. 18:18-19 Ap'58. P, 16.

POLAND - GOLD

The lot of Polish gold during the World War II. Z. Karpinski. Najnow dzieje 1:97-154 '57. P, 4.

POLAND - GOVERNMENT ATTORNEYS

Postgraduate training in a government attorney's office. E. Hansen. Nowe prawo 14 no. 6:105-109 Je'58. P, 7.

POLAND - GRAIN

Administration building of the State Grain Enterprises. S. Poncet. Przegl zboz 2 no. 6:186 Je'58. P, 15.

Bipromus, its achievements and prospects. J. Kepski. Przegl zboz 2 no. 3:92-93 Mr'58. P, 15.

Do we have to be businessmen or bureaucrats? J. Miklaszew. Przegl zboz 2 no. 6:167 Je'58. P, 15.

Exact determination of moisture; a comparison of the drying method with a quick electric method. Z. Duma,. Przegl zboz 2 no. 3:84-87 Mr'58. P, 15.

The Grain Processing Branch. Przegl zboz 2 no. 3:65 Mr'58. P, 15.

Let us remember the last year's experiences. H. Z. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 23:5 no. 23:5 Je'56. P, 15.

Only a crony will try to excuse them. W. Reszka. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 23:5 Je'56. P, 15.

Quantitative control in small warehouses K. Strutynska. Przegl zboz 2 no. 6:190 Je'58. P, 15

Some remarks on the exports of grain products. M. Stepinski Przegl zboz 2 no. 6:163-164 Je'58. P, 15.

Speed up the exchange of grain for sowing. J. Kisiel. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 10:5 Mr'56. P, 15.

Standards of the consumption of grain by the rural population as exemplified by Poznan Voivodeship. T. Kramer. Przegl zboz 2 no. 6:161-162 Je'58. P, 15.

Technical progress in the field of mobile forms P. Chomczyk. Bud przem 7 no. 5.20-23 My'58. P, 16.

Transportation and fuel in flour mills and grain warehouses. R. Pierzchajlo. Przegl zboz 2 no. 3:91, 93 Mr'58. P, 15.

"Urgent" problems. F. Grabarz. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 23:7 Je'56. P, 15.

POLAND - GRAPHIC ARTS

Tomov, Evtim. Vladislav Skochilas, zhivot i tvorchestvo, 1883-1934 Sofiia, Bulgarski Khudozhnik, 1957. 34 p. [Wladyslaw Skoczylas; his life and works, 1883-1934. illus (part mounted col), footnotes] B, 10.

POLAND - GRASSES

Actual problems of competitive cultivation of grasslands K. Fleijszer. Gosp wodna 18 no. 5:228-230 My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - GRIEVANCE PROCEDURES

Administrative procedure and the resolutions on complaints and grievances. H. Denis. Rada narod 15 no. 25.10-17 Je'58. P, 6.

POLAND - GUARDIAN AND WARD

Guzinska, Maria. Doswiadczenia kuratora sadowego w swietle 100 dozorow nad nieletnimi. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1957. 232 p. [Experiences of a court-appointed guardian in 100 cases of minors' care. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 7.

POLAND - GYPSUM

The use of plaster in the building industry. W. Konig Bud przem 7 no. 5-23-27 My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - HANDICAPPED

Possibilities of employing the disabled in the clothing industry. T. Dangel. Odziez 9 no 5:112-114 My'58. P, 16

Research on the disabled in Poland; preliminary information. W. Eycher. Zdrow publ no. 6:497-510 N/D'57. P, 14.

POLAND - HANDICRAFT

Rationalization movement in the local industry; an interview with M. Hoffmann, Vice-minister of the Ministry of Small Industry and Handicraft. E. Szczepankowski. Racjonalizator 5 no. 6:1-2 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - HARBORS

Maritime commerce in figures; commercial turnover in Polish harbors. Handel zagr 4 no. 6:31 Je'58. P, 5.

The present stage of studies on the structure and development of operational costs in the Gdynia Port Authority. A. Kostenski, E. Metzger, M. Ploski. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 6:106-108 Je'58. P, 17.

Problems connected with the development of Danzig harbor. M. Kowalikowski. Techn gosp morska 8 no. 5:131-133 My'58. P, 17.

Reconstruction of the breakwater head in Kolberg. T. Kowalski. Techn gosp morska 8 no. 5:142 My'58. P, 17.

POLAND - HARVESTING

Before the harvest. M. Treblinska. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 24:1 Je'56. P, 15.

What will be the situation be during the harvest? J. Keszycka. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 26:4 Je'56. P, 15.

When one cog fails. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 24:5 Je'56. P, 15.

POLAND - HEALTH OFFICERS

Postulates of the health officers; marginal remarks on the 5th National Conference of Health Officers. M. Czesninowa. Przegl zag soc 8 no. 3:38-40 Mr'58. P, 6.

POLAND - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Bioclimatic conditions in Rabka-Zdroj. C. Trybowski. Przegl geofiz 3 no. 1:9-16 '58. P, 13

POLAND - HERBS

16th-century Polish authors of herbals. I. Turowska. Wszechswiat no 4:104-108 Ap'57 P, 13.

POLAND - HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY

Concerning the research on political geography in Poland M Fleszar. Przegl geogr 30 no 1 97-110 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - HISTORY

Acta Tomiciana. Wratislaviae, Sumptibus Instituti Nationalis Ossoliniani [Wyd. 1.] [Chancery records of Zygmunt I and Zygmunt II, Kings of Poland and Grand Dukes of Lithuania. 1st ed In Latin with prefaces in Polish. footnotes, indexes] P, 4.
Vol. 15. [Letters, reports of envoys, answers, and acts of Zygmunt I, King of Poland and Grand Duke of Lithuania, 1533] 1957. 1012 p.

Kieniewicz, Stefan. Warszawa w powstaniu styczniowym. 2. wyd. Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1956. 247 p. (Biblioteczka dla kazdego) [Warsaw in the January Uprising. 2d ed. illus., ports., fold. map, bibl., footnotes] P, 4.

Mackiewicz, Stanislaw. Stanislaw August. [Wyd 2.] Warszawa, Pax, 1956. 333 p. [Stanislaw II August. 2d ed. ports., bibl.] P, 4.

Pertek, Jerzy. Wielkie dni malej floty. [Wyd. 3, nowo oprac. Poznan] Wydawn. Poznanskie [1958] 510 p. [Great days of a small navy. 3d ed., newly rev. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., index, notes] P, 4.

Popiolek, Franciszek. Studia z dziejow slaska Cieszynskiego. Katowice, "Wydawnictwo Slask," 1958 238 p. [Studies from the history of Teschen Silesia] P, 4.

Rostworowski, Emanuel. Sprawa aukcji wojska na tle sytuacji politycznej przed Sejmem Czteroletnim. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 203 p. [The problem of military enlistment against the background of the political situation before the Four-Year Sejm. 1st ed. bibl , index, notes, tables] P, 4.

Wimmer, Jan. Wyprawa wiedenska, 1683 r. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1957] 190 p. [Vienna expedition, 1683. 1st ed. illus., ports., bibl., charts, footnotes] P, 4.

The activity of the Polish Historical Association. J. Zurawicka, Szaxndok 91 no. 5/6:813-817 '57. H, 4.

Cats of the cardinal. J. Waldorff. Przegl kult 5 no. 40:8 O'56. P, 1.

England and the Uprising of 1863. T. Szumowski. Przegl kult 5 no. 40:7 O'56. P, 1.

General Skrzynecki before the National Government of July 24, 1831. M. Chojnacki. Wojsk przegl hist 2 no. 3:145-161 Jy/S'57. P, 4.

The Grunfelde Fund. G. Zalewski. Rada narod 15 no. 26:10-11 Je'58. P, 6.

Historia Polski (History of Poland); a book review. A. Gieysztor. Przegl kult 5 no. 17:9 Ap'56. P, 1.

If I were a khan... J. Mackiewicz. Kultura Paris no. 6:87-104 Je'58. P, 1.

London seen in a convex mirror. Pt 10. The year 1863. S. Mackiewicz. Przegl kult 5 no. 38:3 S'56. P, 1.

The millennium is met by deeds. Rada narod 15 no. 25: 3 Je'58. P, 6.

The Polish millennium. W. Hensel. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 3:27-32 '58. P, 8.

Problems connected with the genesis of the Polish People's Army; in connection with the 15th anniversary of the T. Kosciuszko 1st Division. E. Kuszko. Wojsko lud no. 5:3-8 My'58. P, 17.

A resolution of the Sejm of the Polish People's Republic concerning the celebration of the millennium of the Polish state. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 3:60-65 '58. P, 8.

A resolution of the State Council concerning the celebration of the millennium of the Polish state. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 3:65-66 '58. P, 8.

POLAND - HOODLUMS

Studies on hooliganism. I. Druski. Przegl kult 5 no. 17: 8-9 Ap'56. P, 1.

POLAND - HOPS

The condition and needs of domestic hop production K Michalski. Przem ferment 1 no. 6:189-191 N/D'57. P, 16.

Remarks on the determination of the technological value of hops. L Zub. Przem spoz 12 no 6 230-234 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - HOSPITALS

An attempt to establish an interaction between the hospital and the dispensary in treating internal diseases. W. Kosinski Zdrowie publ no. 2:140-147 Mr/Ap'58. P, 14.

POLAND - HOUSING

After the National Building Conference. S Staszewski Przegl kult 5 no 17 4 Ap'56. P, 1.

Architecture, or The production of apartments? S Staszewski Przegl kult 5 no. 8:1-2 F'56 P, 1.

Housing cooperatives at a turning point. M. Nowicki. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 1:25-35 Ja/F'57 P, 5.

Polish housing conditions as reflected in numbers, a review of an article. Stat szemle 36 no. 4:301-302 Ap'58. H, 5.

The problems of Polczyn-Zdroj. S. Klimas. Rada narod 13 no. 13:11 Mr'56. P, 6.

POLAND - HUMANITIES

Theory and practice of the humanities in universities J. Matiasiak. Przegl kult 5 no. 11:11 Mr'56 P, 1.

What next in the discussion on the humanities? Pt. 1. A Schaff. Przegl kult 5 no. 7:1, 9 F'56. P, 1.

What next in the discussion on the humanities? Pt. 2. A. Schaff. Przegl kult 5 no. 8:1, 4 F'56. P, 1.

POLAND - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

An interview with professors Stanislaw Bac and Czeslaw Zakaszewski. A. Obuchowski. Gosp wodna 18 no. 5:185-189 My'58. P, 16.

The problem of conservation and construction of waterways and water installations against the background of the economics of complex water management. Cz. G. Gosp wodna 18 no. 5:221-224 My'58. P, 16.

The time element in hydraulic engineering. A. Mianowski. Gosp wodna 18 no. 5:207-209 My'58 P, 16.

POLAND - HYDROGRAPHY

A conference devoted to geomorphological and hydrographic maps, Torun, November 30-December 1, 1956. T. Celmer, T. Murawski. Przegl geogr 29 no. 4:892-898 '57. P, 12.

POLAND - HYDROLOGY

Review of hydrometeorological phenomena in February 1958. J. Kostrzewa. Gosp wodna 18 no. 5:226 My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - INCOME

A discussion on the distribution of the national income. U. Wojciechowska. Finanse 9 no 6:41-46 Je'58. P, 5.

Dochod narodowy Polski (The National Income of Poland); a book review. Stat szemle 36 no. 4: 371-373 Ap'58. H, 5.

The setting in motion of production reserves as a factor in the increase of the national income. A. Kagan. Zesz nauk ekon Katowice no. 1:9-15 '57. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Industrial physicians, their role in the public health service and in labor establishments. W. Bednarski. Zdrowie publ no. 2:117-122 Mr/Ap'58. P, 14.

Instruction of physicians in industrial medicine. H. Fidelski. Zdrowie publ no. 2:123-129 Mr/Ap'58. P, 14.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Abolishment of workers' self-government. J. Miedzinska. Kultura Paris no. 6:105-113 Je'58. P, 1.

Concerning the basic reform of the legal protection of inventions. W. Sieprawski. Racjonalizator 5 no. 6: 8-9 Je'58. P, 16.

A conference of the lecturers on the analysis of economic activity in the Higher School of Economics in Katowice. E, Br. Zesz nauk ekon Katowice [illegible] P, 7

[illegible] 5 no. 6: 14-15 Je'58 P, 5

Essential requirements of the activity in the field of inventiveness. M. Lewandowski Przegl wynalaz 5 no 2:41-42 Mr'58 P, 16.

Examples of the calculation of remunerations for rationalization projects. Przegl wynalaz 5 no. 3:87-88 Mr'58 P, 16.

Excesses in employment, a serious phenomenon. Zagad i mat no 4:13-19 F'58. P, 6.

The fund for prizes for introducing technical progress should be properly used J. Kopinski, B. Zahn. Przegl wynalaz 5 no. 3:77-81 Mr'58. P, 16.

Marginal remarks on the article "500 Millions and Inventions." M. Napierala. Przegl wynalaz 5 no 2:48-50 Mr'58. P, 16.

Objectively does not mean one-sidedly. K. Dobrakowski. Racjonalizator 5 no. 6 7-8 Je'58. P, 16.

The operation of 45 experimental enterprises. S. Frenkel. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 314:324-325 Ap'58. Y, 5.

The problems of the Association of Polish Inventors. (To be contd.) J. Cegielski. Racjonalizator 5 no. 6: 27-29 Je'58. P, 16.

Remuneration for the designs which make possible the introduction of new assortments. M. Ostojski. Racjonalizator 5 no. 6,13 Je'58. P, 16.

Results obtained by the inventiveness units from the worked-out plans of outlays on the employees' inventiveness. I. Knapp. Przegl wynalaz 5 no 3:85-87 Mr'58. P, 16.

The setting in motion of production reserves as a factor in the increase of the national income. A. Kagan Zesz nauk ekon Katowice no. 1:9-15 '57. P, 5.

This is not the problem of bad legislation. Z. Skupien. Racjonalizator 5 no. 6:3-6 Je'58. P, 16.

Willingness to write is not enough, it is necessary to know the subject. K. Dobrakowski. Racjonalizator 5 no. 6 15-16 Je'58. P, 16.

Workers' councils and the problem of inventiveness. M. Napierala. Przegl wynalaz 5 no. 3:81-84 Mr'58. P, 16.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Savings should not be made on industrial safety and hygiene. J. Szelestowski. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 27; 3 Jl'56. P, 15.

POLAND - INDUSTRIES

Changes in the industrialization of Bialystok Voivodeship. A. Werwicki. Przegl geogr 29 no. 3:561-581 '57. P, 12.

Employed in industry according to monthly wages during September 1956 and 1957. Przegl zag soc 8 no. 3: 45 Mr'58. P, 5.

Industrialization of Poland in the historical perspective discussional remarks. A. Kuklinski. Przegl obcy no. 4/5:3-12 Jl/Ag'57. P, 1.

The production of the anti-import products. Tygod gosp 10 no. 27/28:14 Jl'58. P, 5.

Proper cooperation of the industry with the foreign trade enterprises. A. Uhma. Gosp mat 10 no. 10: 332-336 My'58. P, 5.

Trends in the development of industry in the long-term plan, 1961-1975. W. Buch. Gosp plan 13 no. 6:1-6 Je'58. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

An outline of the concept of the development of the consumption of nonfood products in a long-term period. (To be contd.) A. Hodoly, R. Peretiatkowicz. Handel wew 4 no. 3:3-15 My/Je'58. P, 5.

POLAND - INSTALLMENT PLAN

Preparation was very good, fulfillment insufficient; concerning installment selling. J. Zagorny. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 19:4 My'56. P, 15.

POLAND - INSURANCE, DISABILITY

Piotrowski, Jerzy. Poradnik rencisty i emeryta; o zaopatrzeniu emerytalnym. Według stanu prawnego na dzien 1 wrzes. 1957. Warszawa, Wydawn. Zwiazkowe, 1957. 127 p. [Guidebook for recipients of insurance benefits and old-age pensioners; old-age provision. As of September 1, 1957. footnotes, forms, tables] P, 5.

POLAND - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

[illegible] P, 5.

POLAND - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Documents related to the extermination of Polish culture. T. Kulakowski. Najnow dzieje 1:213-243 '57. P, 4

Double entry bookkeeping. J. Broszkiewicz. Przegl kult 5 no. 17:2 Ap'56. P, 1.

If we only had a meeting hall. NK. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 19:3 My'56. P, 15.

It is time to end the quarrels about a signboard. Z. Slaczka. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 23:3 Je'56. P, 15.

Marek Hlasko and Trybuna Ludu. Kultura Paris no. 6 139-145 Je'58. P, 1.

A need for thinking. P. Beylin Przegl kult 5 no. 17 2 Ap'56. P, 1.

Physicians and the Middle Ages J. Bochenski. Przegl kult 5 no. 3:2 Ja'56 P, 1.

Physicians and the Middle Ages, for the second time. J. Bochenski Przegl kult 5 no 7:1-2 F'56. P, 1.

We are not doing the proper thing. L. Golinski Przegl kult 5 no. 38:7 S'56. P, 1.

Without due regard for a questionnaire survey. J. Blonski. Przegl kult 5 no. 11:4 Mr'56. P, 1.

POLAND - INVESTMENTS

A new stage in the studies of the economic effectiveness of investments. T. Kotwicki. Przem wiok 10 no. 5: 247-249 My'56. P, 16.

A step forward in the research on the profitability of investments. a.m Gosp plan 13 no. 6:62-64 Je'58. P, 5.

POLAND - IRON

Ferrous metallurgy in Poland. K. Zemajtis. Hutnik P 25 no. 1/2,1-5 Ja/F'58. P, 16.

The index of the velocity of the means of turnover and the method of its calculation in iron metallurgy. J. Szewczyk. Zesz nauk ekon Katowice no. 1:99-121 '57. P, 5.

POLAND - JUDICIAL ASSISTANCE

The treaty of legal aid and legal relations between Poland and the Soviet Union in civil, domestic, and criminal matters. E. Wierzbowski. Palestra 2 no 5/6:63-69 My/Je'58. P, 7.

POLAND - JURISPRUDENCE

Warsaw. Szkola Glowna Sluzby Zagranicznej. Ksiega pamiatkowa ku czci Juliana Makowskiego z okazji 50-lecia pracy naukowej. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Wydawn. Naukowe [1957] 278 p. [Festschrift in honor of Julian Makowski on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of his scientific work. port., footnotes] P, 7.

POLAND - JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

Courts and life. M. Szerer. Przegl kult 5 no. 10,5 Mr'56. P, 1.

POLAND - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Activities of the Sejm Committee on Labor and Social Problems; a pronouncement by Jan Frankowski, a member of the Sejm and Chairman of the Committee. Przegl zag soc 8 no. 2:1-2 F'58. P, 5.

Principles and reality. J. Broitkopf, K. Krzaczkowski. Rada narod 13 no. 14:8-9 Mr'56. P, 6.

The problem of unpaid-for work. R. Staniszewski. Przegl zag soc 8 no. 3:20-26 Mr'58. P, 5.

POLAND - LABOR CONTRACT

Mutual relations of collective labor agreements, individual agreements, and the laws in force. J. Kruszewska. Przegl zag soc 8 no. 2:17-24 F'58. P, 5.

POLAND - LABOR DISCIPLINE

Prerogatives of the arbitration commissions and courts in cases of the disciplinary punishment of employees. W. Masewicz. Przegl zag soc 8 no. 2:25-27 F'58. P, 5.

POLAND - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

A meeting of the Section of Social Policy of the Polish Economic Society concerning the observance of the labor law. A. Uklejska. Przegl zag soc 8 no. 3:31-32 Mr'58. P, 5.

The Public Prosecutor's Office supervises the observance of the labor law. J. Z. Przegl zag soc 8 no. 3: 32-34 Mr'58. P, 5.

POLAND - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Differentiation of the levels of labor productivity in Polish industry. A. Chlebowczyk. Przegl statyst 4 no. 3/4:181-199 '57. P, 5.

POLAND - LABOR SUPPLY

Employment and wages in 1956 and from January to September 1957. Przegl zag soc 8 no. 2:41 F'58. P, 5.

POLAND - LACQUER AND LACQUERING

Paint and lacquer sales offices as exporters. A. Gorecki. Chemik 11 no. 6:200 Je'58. P, 13.

POLAND - LAGENIDAE

Poznaryska, Krystyna Lagenidae du Cretace superieur de Pologne. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. x, 190 p. (Academie polonaise des sciences. Palaeontologia polonica, no. 8, 1957) [Lagenidae from the Upper Cretaceous in Poland. In French. Illus., plates, map, bibl., diagrs, indexes] P, 12.

POLAND - LAKES

A plan of a new artificial lake in Poland. J. Glodek Przegl geogr 30 no. 1:117-129 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - LAND

Sections 2 and 3 of the statute concerning land transactions of July 13, 1957, as administered by notaries public. S. Cichosz, T. Szawlowski. Nowe prawo 14 no. 6:100-103 Je'58. P, 7.

POLAND - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Feed titmice. J. Biron. Jezyki obce 2 no 2:115-117 Mr/Ap'58. P, 11.

Planning by the Ministry of Education. F. J Jezyki obce 2 no. 2:125-127 Mr/Ap'58. P, 11.

Training teachers of foreign languages in the plan of cultural cooperation with foreign countries. H. L. Jezyki obce 2 no. 2:124-125 Mr/Ap'58. P, 11.

POLAND - LAW

The annual Study of Law, but why in Poznan alone? J. Czapczynski. Rada narod 15 no. 25:18 Je'58. P, 6.

How I became a scientific worker. R. Taubenschlag. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 3:44-46 '58. P, 8.

Thesis for a Master of Laws degree. W. Czachorski, A. Ochanowicz. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 4:74-79 '58. P, 8.

What is the policy of the law? A. Podgoreckt. Przegl obcy no. 6/7:3-18 S/O'57. P, 1.

POLAND - LEECHES

Leeches (Hirudinea) of the Lysica in the Gory Swietokrzyskie. F. Wojtas. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 3:51-69 '57. P, 13.

POLAND - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

After the elections; composition of the new Polish Sejm. In English. Young Poland no. 1/2:1 Ja'57. P, 5.

Citizens in the Sejm. Sprawozdawca. Przegl kult 5 no. 38:3 S'56. P, 1.

Sejm committees work on the government draft of the law on licenses. Tygod gosp 10 no. 20:1-2 Je'58. P, 5.

Speech by Tadeusz Janczak, a member of the Sejm, during the debate in the Sejm on April 25, 1956. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 10:1-2 My'56. P, 15.

Problems of purchasing. B. Wilska. Poradn bibl 9 no 10/11:326-333 O/N'57. P, 2.

The work of a manager of a township library in library stations. I. Mrozkiewicz. Poradn bibl 9 no. 10/11: 342-344 O/N'57. P, 2

POLAND - LIFEBOATS

Vessels for saving human life at sea. Z. Milewski. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 6:172-175 Je'58. P, 17.

POLAND - LIMNOLOGY

The Limnologic Station of the State Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology in Tegoborz and its activities. T Chomiak. Gosp wodna 18 no. 5:225 My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - LIQUORS

An attempt to produce spirits from Jerusalem artichoke in an agricultural distillery. M. Warteresiewicz Przem spoz 12 no. 6:220-230 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - LOCAL ELECTIONS

The meaning of the elections. Zagad i mat no. 4:3-7 F'58. P, 6.

POLAND - LOCAL FINANCE

We reached for reserves. B. Brodiarczyk. Rada narod 15 no. 26:3-4 Je'58. P, 6.

POLAND - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Carrying out the indications of the 3d Plenum in the councils' activities. Rada narod 13 no. 14:1-2 Mr'56. P, 6.

Concerning persons in charge. A. Lukaszewicz. Rada narod 15 no. 25:8 Je'58. P, 6.

Concerning persons in charge B. Spyra. Rada narod 15 no. 26:12 Je'58. P, 6.

The District Committee in Sanok provides better guidance for the work of councils. M. Chrzanowski. Rada narod 13 no. 14:3-4 Mr'56. P, 6.

How Party organization in Glogau helps councils. W. Nawrocki. Rada narod 13 no. 14:5 Mr'56. P, 6.

People's councils as a basic element of democracy. M. Szpringer. Rada narod 15 no. 26:17-18 Je'58. P, 6.

Presidium of the district people's council or commissioner of the Ministry of Procurement? J. Gowozdz. Rada narod 13 no. 14:14 Mr'56. P, 6.

Presidium of the district people's council or commissioner of the Ministry of Procurement? J. Kwasniewski and others. Rada narod 13 no. 13:13-14 Mr'56. P, 6.

Presidiums of the district people's councils and the socialized enterprises can obtain the right to fix prices. Tygod gosp 10 no. 26:3 Je'58. P, 5.

A secretary as a helper of a councilman. E. Orszty-nowicz. Rada narod 15 no. 25:12 Je'58. P, 6.

Session of the Village Community People's Council; after the 5th Plenum. J. Glasiorek. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 10:6-7 Mr'56. P, 15.

We look for new ways. Rada narod 13 no. 14:12-13 Mr'56. P, 6.

What we are doing and about which we are not talking in Party groups. E. Stopien. Rada narod 13 no. 14: 10-11 Mr'56. P, 6.

Whether by way of surprise? S. Podlesny. Rada narod 13 no. 14:11-12 Mr'56. P, 6.

POLAND - LOCOMOTIVES

Acceptance of locomotives after periodic repairs. J. Stefanski. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 6:163-168 Je'56. P, 16.

Acceptance of locomotives after periodic repairs. Pt. 2. J. Stefanski. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 7:197-199 Jy'56. P, 16.

Dependence of the locomotive performance on the calorific value and size of coal. W. Kowalewski. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 7:217-220 Jy'56. P, 16.

The duties of the locomotive engineer's helper. J. Niellwodzki. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 8:242-244 Ag'56. P, 16.

For a better utilization of locomotives in 1956. J. Niellwodzki. Przegl kol mech 9 no. 10: 289-294 O'57. P, 16.

For the fulfillment of the 24-hour operation of an active locomotive in 1956. J. Kielbratowski. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 4:97-98 Ap'56. P, 16.

The fulfillment of the planned tasks for the traction services in the 1st quarter of 1956. Przegl kol mech 8 no 6 161-163 Je'56. P, 16

Improvement of locomotives in the period of the 5-Year Plan. J. Fijalkowski. Przegl kol mech 8 no 5:137-140, 149-150 My'56 P, 16

Industrial safety in readying locomotives. J. Markowicz. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 4:114-116 Ap'56. P, 16

The influence of the quality of coal on its consumption and performance in Ty 51 locomotives W. Kowalewski Przegl kol mech 8 no. 6 183-186 Je'56. P, 16

Performance of Tr 201, 203 locomotives. J. F. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 6:176-179 Je'56. P, 16.

The proper management of locomotives. K. Biotke. Przegl kol mech 8 no 7:210-212 Jy'56. P, 16.

Quality of periodic repairs of locomotives performed in the rolling stock repair shops. Z Kesicki. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 8:227-230 Ag'56. P, 16.

Results of the discussion on the 5-Year Plan in locomotive workshops Przegl kol mech 8 no. 5:129-132 My'56. P, 16.

Servicing locomotives in winter J. Kielbratowski. Przegl kol mech 9 no. 10:301-303 O'57. P, 16.

The throttle valve in Ty 45 locomotives. M. Wojcik. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 4:127-128 Ap'56. P, 16.

Two-ring pistons. B. Zejmo. Przegl kol mech 8 no 5:160 My'56. P, 16.

Welded locomotive cylinders. F. Krawczynski, E Rachwalski, J. Swietlik. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 8: 234-235 Ag'56. P, 16.

POLAND - LOOMS

Directives for the construction of a switching mechanism for the automatic loom used for cotton. A. Liniecki. Przem wlok 10 no. 4:183-190 Ap'56. P, 16.

POLAND - LUTE MUSIC

Studies on lute music in Poland. K. Wilkowska-Chominska. Muzyka Pol 2 no. 3:18-35 '57. P, 9.

POLAND - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

They are and will be needed; machine-tractor stations in the period of changes. L. Pajak. Rada narod 15 no. 25:5-6 Je'58. P, 6.

POLAND - MACHINERY

The role of the sales service in the machinery and electrotechnical industries in the new economic model. K. Gadomski. Gosp mat 10 no. 9:289-291 My'58. P, 5.

POLAND - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

The proper setting for plant laboratories of the machinery industry. L. Sielanski. Pomiary 3 no. 1: 38-39 Ja'57. P, 16.

The rejection card in the machinery industry. Pt. I. (To be contd.) A. Wisniewski. Pomiary 3 no. 1: 29-34 Ja'57. P, 16.

POLAND - MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL

The magnetic declination for Warsaw in 1737 and the problem of credibility of information on magnetic declinations obtained by reading ancient sundials. T. Przypkowski. Przegl geofiz 3 no. 1:33-40 '58. P, 13.

POLAND - MALT

Economic results during the first half of 1957 in the brewing and malting industry. A. S. Przem ferment 1 no. 6:184-185 N/D'57. P, 16.

Problems of machinery in enterprises of the brewing and malting industry. H. Molenda. Przem ferment 1 no. 6:191-193 N/D'57. P, 16.

A review of current technical problems in the brewing and malting industry. T. Golebiewski. Przem ferment 1 no. 6:183-184 N/D'57. P, 16.

The Scientific-Technical Symposium of the Brewing and Malting Industry. A. Przem ferment 1 no. 6:206-207 N/D'57. P, 16.

POLAND - MAMMALS

Plenary Conference of the 2d Section of the Polish Academy of Sciences in Bialowieza on the activities of the Institute for the Study of Mammals by the Polish Academy of Sciences. B. Czaplinski. Kosmos biol 6 no. 5:559-562 '57. P, 13.

POLAND - MAPS

The National Committee on the Atlas Polski (Atlas of Poland). Przegl geogr 30 no.1:180-181 '58. P, 12

POLAND - MARITIME LAW

A maritime law commission at the Polish Lawyers Association Techn gosp morska 8 no 5 143-144 My'58. P, 17.

POLAND - MATERIALISM

The character of Polish materialism at the end of the 18th century and at the beginning of the 19th century Tr. from the Russian. E Kasianova. Filos cas CSAV 6 no. 3:369-385 '58. C, 3.

POLAND - MATERIALS

The cost of transportation and storage. B Warzecha. Gosp mat 10 no. 10 345-350 My'58. P, 5.

The interbranch coordination of the supply plan. K. Porwit. Gosp mat 10 no. 10:337-344 My'58. P, 5.

A proper rank for our occupation. J. Polaczek, W. Kawalec. Gosp mat 10 no. 10:325-328 My'58. P, 5.

Should the sales apparatus be independent? J. Kostrusiak. Gosp mat 10 no 9·292-295 My'58 P, 5.

To limit or not to limit? A discussion concerning the remaining stocks. O. Mazowiecka. Gosp mat 10 no 9:302-305 My'58. P, 5.

Why is there a shortage of materials in Poland? A reporter's impressions S. Milewski Gosp mat 10 no. 10:329-332 My'58. P, 5.

POLAND - MATHEMATICS

The role of mathematics. H. Steinhaus. Kosmos nieozyw 4 no. 2:123-151 '58. P, 13.

POLAND - MEADOWS

Industrial sewage and some biological and chemical phenomena of meadows. R. Moiaczewski. Wszechswiat no. 3:71-72 Mr'58. P, 13.

POLAND - MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

Manipulation of gauge blocks in metalworking and electric plants. T Welach. Pomiary 3 no. 1: 10-11 Ja'57. P, 16.

POLAND - MEAT

Polish canned meat on the United States market. (M.) Przem spoz 12 no. 6:238-239 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - MEDICAL CARE

Activities of rural health cooperatives in People's Poland in 1956-57. J. Bielecki, B. Piekutowska. Zdrowie publ no. 2:107-116 Mr/Ap'58. P, 14.

Great achievements, serious intentions. K.W. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 24;2 Je'56. P, 15.

POLAND - MEDICINE

An attempt to establish an interaction between the hospital and the dispensary in treating internal diseases. W. Kosinski. Zdrowie publ no. 2:140-147 Mr/Ap'58. P, 14

Cases of diminished physical fitness of medical students. E. Preisler, S. Wasilewska. Kultura fiz 12 no. 6:422-432 Je'58. P, 8.

Dr. Feliks Kaminski; an obituary. Kultura fiz 12 no. 6:448-450 Je'58. P, 8.

POLAND - MERCHANT MARINE

A plan for the development of the Polish merchant marine in the years 1961-1965. W. Moderow. Techn gosp morska 8 no. 5:129-130 My'58. P, 17.

The Polish maritime economy in connection with the world maritime economy; a book review. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 6:182 Je'58. P, 17.

Polish Register of Ships: Rejestr 1957-58 (Register, 1957-58); a review. C. Wojewodka. Techn gosp morska 8 no. 5:144-146 My'58. P, 17.

Prospects of the maritime economy. W. Strak. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 6:162-164 Je'58. P, 17.

The Scientific Council at the Ministry of Shipping discussing the plan of developing the merchant marine. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 6:178 Je'58. P, 17.

A tragic accident on the SS Poznan. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 5:169-171 Je'58. P, 17.

POLAND - METAL INDUSTRIES

An example of the calculation of the economic effects of the rationalization project concerning investments. T. Czarny. Przegl wynalaz 5 no. 4:132-133 Ap'58. P, 16.

POLAND - METALLURGY

An analysis of repair costs and production indicators of basic open-hearth furnaces with silica and chromite-magnesite arches in Polish metallurgy. W. Hansel. Hutnik P 25 no. 4/5:142-156 Ap/My'58. P, 16.

A "disastrous thirteen"? S. Milewski. Gosp mat 10 no 9:295-299 My'58. P, 5.

Metallurgy in the face of new educational tasks. A Waszek. Hutnik P 25 no. 1/2·44-46 Ja/F'58. P, 16.

POLAND - METEOROLOGY

Review of hydrometeorological phenomena in February 1958. J. Kostrzewa Gosp wodna 18 no. 5:226 My'58. P, 16

POLAND - MICROCLIMATOLOGY

Agricultural microclimatological researches. J. Paszynski. Przegl geogr 29 no. 4:789-795 '57. P, 12.

POLAND - MILITARY EDUCATION

Military educators of youth under consideration. M. Jurek. Wojsko lud no. 5.20-33 My'58. P, 17.

The role of military studies in the educational work of schools of higher education. S. Wanat. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 4:92-98 '58. P, 8.

POLAND - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Problems of the policy of exploitation and organization of mining as the subject of the 16th Conference of the State Council on Mining. Przegl gorn 14 no. 2:114-116 F'58. P, 16.

POLAND - MINERALS

Some minerals from the Strzegom region. H. Pendias. Wszechswiat no. 3:73 Mr'58. P, 13.

POLAND - MINING ENGINEERING

Some problems connected with the effect of mining on hydrogeological conditions. Z Wilk. Przegl gorn 14 no. 2:95-99 F'58. P, 16.

POLAND - MONEY

The money situation at the beginning of 1958. S. Michalski. Finanse 9 no. 6:1-8 Je'58. P, 5.

POLAND - MOTION PICTURES

"Beggar's Opera"; a motion-picture criticism. A. Wirth. Przegl kult 5 no. 8:4 F'58. P, 1.

"A Bicycle", a motion-picture review. B. Michalek. Przegl kult 5 no. 1:10 Ja'58. P, 1.

A diary of the Polish motion-picture industry for 1957 I. Gizycka, J. Gizycki. Kwartalnik film 8 no. 1:71-84 '58. P, 9.

In front of us, a white screen. B. Wegierski. Przegl kult 5 no. 1:5 Ja'58. P, 1.

New roads of the Polish motion picture. J. Kloboves. Nasi razgl 7 no. 12:286 Je'58. Y, 1.

A plane in pink clouds; a motion-picture criticism. B. Michalek. Przegl kult 5 no. 17:8 Ap'58. P, 1.

What the people say about the "Affair of Pilot Maresz." (Mal). Skrz Polska 12 no. 24:15 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - MOTORBUSES

New Czechoslovak buses, Skoda 706 RTO, for the State Automotive Transport. V. Duspiva. Motoryzacja 13 [illegible]

POLAND - [illegible]

[illegible]

POLAND - [illegible]

[illegible]

POLAND - [illegible]

[illegible]

A difficult problem: How do I see contemporary Polish revolutionary art? Z. Mycielski. Przegl kult 5 no. 7:3 F'58. P, 1.

S Skrowaczewski's Muzyka nocą (Music at Night); a music criticism. B. Pilarski. Przegl kult 5 no. 1:9 Ja'58. P, 1

POLAND - NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES

First pages of the history of Bialowieza National Park W. Szafer. Kosmos biol 6 no. 5:469-475 '57. P, 13.

POLAND - NATURAL HISTORY

Plenary Conference of the Administration of the Copernicus Society of Polish Naturalists. K. Swiatkowska. Kosmos biol 6 no. 5:573 '57. P, 13.

POLAND - NAVY

The Polish navy in World War II, a book review. Techn gosp morska 8 no. 5:159 My'58. P, 17.

POLAND - NEURASTHENIA

The urgency of counteracting nervous exhaustion by the working population. A. Hansen. Przegl zag soc 8 no. 2:3-11 F'58. P, 5.

POLAND - NITROGEN

The part of design bureaus in the development of the nitrogen industry. S. Zuczkiewicz. Chemik 11 no. 6:173-176 Je'58. P, 13.

POLAND - NONFERROUS METALS

The management of nonferrous metal scrap. M. Kubiak. Gosp mat 10 no. 11:382-384 Je'58. P, 5.

POLAND - NOTARIES

Sections 2 and 3 of the statute concerning land transactions of July 13, 1957, as administered by notaries public. S. Cichosz, T. Szawlowski Nowe prawo 14 no. 6:100-103 Je'58. P, 7.

POLAND - NOTIONS (MERCHANDISE)

A long-term plan of technical progress in the button and fancy-goods industry. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) B. Kwiatkowski, W. Chotka. Odziez 9 no. 5:124-126 My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - NUCLEAR REACTORS

An agreement concerning Soviet Russia's assistance in the construction of a second atomic reactor and power station in Poland. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 3: 80-81 '58. P, 8.

The first nuclear reactor in Poland. J. Aleksandrowicz, P. Szulc. Nukleonika 3 no. 1:27-41 '58. P, 13.

POLAND - OIL FIELD FLOODING

Water flooding of oil sands in Poland. (To be contd.) J. Gilewski. Wiad naft 4 no. 4:85-88 Ap'58. P, 16.

POLAND - OLD-AGE PENSIONS

Piotrowski, Jerzy. Poradnik rencisty i emeryta; o zaopatrzeniu emerytalnym. Wedlug stanu prawnego na dzien 1 wrzes. 1957. Warszawa, Wydawn. Zwiazkowe, 1957. 127 p. [Guidebook for recipients of insurance benefits and old-age pensioners; old-age provision. As of September 1, 1957. footnotes, forms, tables] P, 5.

POLAND - OMISSION, CRIMINAL

The problem of criminal attempt by nonfeasance. Z. Papierkowski. Palestra 2 no. 5/6:37-45 My/Je'58. P, 7.

POLAND - OPERA

P. Chaikovskii's Eugene Oniegin in Krakow Opera House; a review of a play. B. Rutkowski. Przegl kult 5 no. 17:10 Ap'58. P, 1.

Verdi's Don Carlos in the State Silesian Opera House; a review of a play. J. Kanski. Przegl kult 5 no. 3:7 Ja'58. P, 1.

POLAND - [illegible]

[illegible]

POLAND - [illegible]

[illegible]

POLAND - [illegible]

[illegible]

POLAND - [illegible]

[illegible]

POLAND - PAINTINGS

The Po Prostu art salon in September; a review of a painting exhibition. B. Majewska Przegl kult 5 no 38 8 S'56. P, 1

Young painters and easel painting. J. Guze. Przegl kult 5 no. 11:6 Mr'56. P, 1.

POLAND - PAPER

The Central Board of the Paper Industry is not falling asleep. (w). Racjonalizator 5 no. 6:11-13 Je'58. P, 16.

General Meeting of the Delegates of the Scientific Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Paper Industry Przegl papier 14 no. 2:60-62 F'58. P, 16.

A new regulation on industrial safety and hygiene in the paper industry Z. Pulawski Przegl zag soc 8 no 2.33-34 F'58. P, 5

The use of domestic synthetic waxes in the paper industry. Z. Myslinska, K. Palenik. Przegl papier 14 no. 2:45-49 F'58. P, 16.

Used soda lye, a raw material for the paper industry. Z. Ilowski. Gosp mat 10 no. 10:350 My'58. P, 5.

POLAND - PASTURES

Economic utilization of the grasslands in Bialystok Voivodeship. J Gajda, J. Tobjasz. Przegl geogr 29 no. 3:510-531 '57. P, 12.

POLAND - PATENTS

Index of laws concerning inventions, as of March 1, 1958. (To be contd.) Przegl wynalaz 5 no. 3:98-100 Mr'58. P, 16.

Index of laws concerning inventions, as of March 1, 1958. (Conclusion) B. Bulwicki, J. Dalewski. Przegl wynalaz 5 no. 4.133-135 Ap'58. P, 16

Patent for invention B Bulwicki. Przegl wynalaz 5 no. 4:113-117 Ap'58. P, 16.

POLAND - PEASANTRY

Bobinska, Celina, ed. Studia z dziejow wsi malopolskiej w drugiej polowie XVIII wieku; praca zbiorowa. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1957. 708 p. [Studies from the history of Little Polish villages in the second part of the 18th century; a collective work] P, 5.

In Nockowa after 25 years. T. Genera. Ziel sztand 10 no. 52:1, 3 Je'58. P, 6.

The peasant revolt in 1933. Pt. 5. (To be contd.) W. Folta. Ziel sztand 10 no. 52:3-4 Je'58. P, 6.

The peasant revolt in 1933. Pt. 6. (To be contd.) W. Folta. Ziel sztand 10 no. 53:3-4 Jl'58. P, 6.

The peasant revolt in 1933. Pt. 7. (Conclusion) W. Folta. Ziel sztand 10 no. 55:4 Jl'58. P, 6.

POLAND - PEAT

More peat means more machines, light, and foreign exchange. F. Formas. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 25:6 Je'58. P, 15.

New boards and an old Ursus are needed. Jotge. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 24:6 Je'58. P, 15.

Peat deposits in Poland. F. Szczepanski. Przegl geogr 29 no. 4:779-784 '57. P, 12.

Peat is a valuable fuel. F. Formas. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 10:1 Mr'58. P, 15.

POLAND - PENSIONS

Annuities and pensions in 1955 and 1956. Przegl zag soc 8 no. 2:40 F'58. P, 6.

Reform of annuities and pensions. C. Wasilkowski. Nowe prawo 14 no. 6:3-14 Je'58. P, 7.

POLAND - PETROLEUM

Activities of the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Petroleum Industry; the 11th Conference of the Delegates. Nafta Pol 14 no. 6:172-173 Je'58. P, 16.

Culture and education in the petroleum industry. S. Schindler. Wiad naft 4 no. 1:18-19 Ja'58. P, 16.

Problems of prospecting in the region of Sadowa Wisznia. E. Rolski, W. Owsik. Wiad naft 4 no. 1:3-6 Ja'58. P, 16.

Regional structures as a factor in the distribution of crude-oil and gas deposits. (To be contd.) Z. Olewicz. Nafta Pol 14 no. 6:165-170 Je'58. P, 16.

Some actual problems of modernizing the seismic survey in the Polish petroleum industry. Z. Sliwinski. Nafta Pol 14 no. 6:147-149 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - PHONOGRAPH RECORDS

Our phonograph records. Z. Walczak Przegl kult 5 no. 32:6 Ag'58. P, 1.

Troubles in commerce and distribution. K. Strzalka. Przegl kult 5 no. 32.6 Ag'56 P, 1.

POLAND - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

In praise of schools of physical education. M. Demel. Kultura fiz 12 no 6:395-405 Je'58. P, 6.

POLAND - POLICE

Crimes committed by police officers. J. Marzec. Nowe prawo 14 no. 6:54-67 Je'58. P, 7.

POLAND - POLITICAL PARTIES

Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny. Wydzial Historii Partii Wspomnienia o "Proletariacie." [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1953. 284 p. [Reminiscences about the "Proletariat." 1st ed. illus., ports., facsims, footnotes] P, 6.

Declaration of the delegation of the United Peasant Party and the Bulgarian Agrarian National Union. Ziel sztand 10 no. 54:3 Jl'58. P, 6.

Harmony builds; Kazimierza Wielka District. M. Ziecik. Ziel sztand 10 no. 55 4 Jl'58. P, 6.

In Grodzisko. K. Kozub. Ziel sztand 10 no. 54:1 Jl'58 P, 6.

In Nockowa after 25 years. T. Genera Ziel sztand 10 no. 52:1, 3 Je'58. P, 6.

Members of the United Peasant Party participate in the construction of school buildings. S. Jurkowski. Ziel sztand 10 no. 56:4 Jl'58. P, 6.

A visit of the delegation of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party in Bulgaria. Ziel sztand 10 no. 52:1 Je'58 P, 6.

POLAND - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Can a merry-go-round serve as a means of locomotion, even in a period of socialism? J. Broszkiewicz. Przegl kult 5 no. 39:1 O'56. P, 1.

English chronicle. Londynczyk Kultura Paris no. 6:81-86 Je'58. P, 1.

Fourteen-mile-long steps. J. Ozga-Michalski. Ziel sztand 10 no. 58/59:1 Jl'58. P, 6.

Let us discuss! K. Koznlewski. Przegl kult 5 no. 38:1, 6 S'56. P, 1.

Main affairs of the district, the topic of the activities of the Front of National Unity. S. Sliwa. Rada narod 15 no. 25:10-11 Je'58. P, 6.

A new stage in the development of socialist Poland? N. Pasic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 4:484-492 Ap'58. Y, 5.

October dilemma. Quo vadis Poland? In English. Young Poland no. 1/2:2-4 Ja'57. P, 5.

October 1957. J. Wiatr. Od nowa no. 12:1, 3 O'57. P, 8

The sense of the left. J. Mieroszewski. Kultura Paris no. 6:73-81 Je'58. P, 1.

POLAND - POPLAR

Possibilities of the production of poplar wood pulp. Z. Pohl. Przegl papier 14 no. 1 11-14 Ja'58. P, 16.

POLAND - POPULATION

An attempt at the determination of changes in the numbers and age structure of the population of Poland up to 1970. A. Chramiec, L. Kosinski. Przegl statyst 4 no. 3/4:233-255 '57. P, 5.

Demographic problems of Poland; a review of an article. Stat szemle 36 no. 4:355 Ap'58. H, 5.

POLAND - PORK

Pay more attention to pork product plants. J. G. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 27:6 Jl'56. P, 15.

POLAND - POWER PRESSES

The most recent achievements of Polish industry in the field of constructing heavy power presses and hammer dies. K. Boslacki. Hutnik P 25 no. 4/5:193 Ap/My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - PRICES

The influence of the movement of prices on the family maintenance costs in 1957. S. Akolinski. Przegl zag soc 8 no. 3:13-20 Mr'58. P, 5.

Presidiums of the district people's councils and the socialized enterprises can obtain the right to fix prices. Tygod gosp 10 no. 26:3 Je'58. P, 5.

POLAND - PRINTED CIRCUITS

A communique J. A Tele-radio 3 no. 6:346-347 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - PRIVATE PROSECUTORS

Waiver in cases initiated by private prosecutors. M. Cieslak. Nowe prawo 14 no. 6 82-88 Je'58. P, 7.

Waiver in criminal proceedings initiated by a private prosecutor. J. Lipczynski. Nowe prawo 14 no. 6:79-82 Je'58. P, 7.

POLAND - PROPERTY

New regulations concerning the intensification of the protection of social property. Z. L. Przegl zag soc 8 no. 3:40-41 Mr'58. P, 5.

Provisions of the law of January 21, 1958, on the increase of protection of socialist property from harm caused by crime. S. Rybczynski. Palestra 2 no. 5/6 46-53 My/Je'58. P, 7.

POLAND - PROTESTANT CHURCHES

A list of Polish canticle books and Psalters from the 16th century. Muzyka Pol 2 no. 3.72-75 '57. P, 9.

Rybinski's Psalter. J. Zdanowicz. Muzyka Pol 2 no. 3:65-71 '57. P, 9.

POLAND - PSYCHIATRY

The tasks and future of the development of psychiatric practice and science. A. Jus. Zdrow publ no. 6:463-475 N/D'57. P, 14.

POLAND - PUBLIC BUILDINGS

New architectural designs and realizations. R. K. Przegl kult 5 no. 7:12 F'56. P, 1.

POLAND - PUBLIC HEALTH

Activities of the faculties of public health organization in Poland. W. Stasiewicz. Zdrow publ no. 6:485-489 N/D'57. P, 14.

Activities of the Public Health Service in the Biala Podlaska district in 1956. I. Lesiuk. Zdrowie publ no. 1:65-74 Ja/F'58. P, 14

Health conditions and health protection in the Plock rural district. B. Piekutowska, T. Bartnik. Zdrowie publ no. 1:49-63 Ja/F'58. P, 14.

The organization of public health service as a scientific discipline in Poland and in Canada. B. Seyda. Zdrow publ no. 6 490-496 N/D'57. P, 14.

Survey of sanitary and health conditions in the Plock District villages. M. Mystkowska-Gorazdowska, Z. Suwala Zdrowie publ no. 2:99-106 Mr/Ap'58. P, 14.

POLAND - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

An adventure in Lipsk. J. Strachocki. Przegl kult 5 no. 4:6 Ja'56. P, 1.

A few words concerning publication series; popular-scientific series. B. Owczarek. Poradn bibl 9 no. 10/11:289-294 O/N'57. P, 2.

Mickiewicz' writings in People's Poland. M. Czarnowska. Przegl kult 5 no. 32:6 Ag'56. P, 1.

POLAND - PUNISHMENT

Interpretational rulings of the Supreme Court regarding the administering of penalty. M. Szerer. Palestra 2 no. 5/6:33-36 My/Je'58. P, 7.

POLAND - PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

Ilowski, Stanislaw. Na gody; widowisko koledowe ze spiewami, tancami, maszkarami i kuklami. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1957. 86 p. (Biblioteka teatrow ludowych) [On with the feast, a yuletide spectacle with songs, dances, masquerades, and puppets. 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, music] P, 11.

Puppet theaters in Warsaw. S. Ilowski. Przegl kult 5 no. 1:5 Ja'56. P, 1.

POLAND - QUARRIES AND QUARRYING

Principles of safe utilization of local quarries for roads (To be contd.) J. Sanecki. Drogownictwo 13 no. 4: 94-97 Ap'58. P, 16.

Principles of safe utilization of local quarries for roads (Conclusion) J. Sanecki. Drogownictwo 13 no. 5: 112-114 My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - QUARTZ CRYSTALS

Synthetic quartz crystals. W. Pajewski. Prace Inst telatechn 1 no. 1:97-98 '57. P, 16.

POLAND - RADIO

Attention please, radio announcer at the microphone, Z. Krzyzanowska. Przegl kult 5 no. 32:6 Ag'56. P,

POLAND - RADIO (Continued)

A drama of fear, a review of a play. Z Krzyzanowska Przegl kult 5 no.34.6 Ag'56. P, 1.

The M Kasprzak Radio Factory in Warsaw. Tele-radio 3 no. 6 319-328 Je'58. P, 16.

Receivers of the Diora Radio Factory at Reichenbach M.Wajntraub. Tele-radio 3 no. 6-311-318 Je'58. P, 16.

Using words carefully. Z Krzyzanowska. Przegl kult 5 no. 9:10 Mr'56. P, 1.

POLAND - RAILROADS

Bases of the standardization of railroad rolling stock J. Fijalkowski Przegl kol mech 8 no. 8,249-251 Ag'56 P, 16.

Braking devices of freight cars. K Szmidt. Przegl kol mech 9 no. 10:309-311 O'57. P, 16.

Causes of moving past stop signals of semaphores. M. Maserak. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 1:15-18 Ja'56. P, 16.

Collision of two freight trains in the Siemianowice station Przegl kol mech 8 no. 6-180 Je'56. P, 16.

A contribution to the research on coal mining in Poland in the light of the railroad network in the Silesian-Dabrowa-Krakow Coal Basin before World War I. M. Frank Zesz nauk ekon Katowice no. 1:63-97 '57 P, 5.

The control and acceptance of welded objects. Pt. 1. A. Dylewski, Z. Kapczynski. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 1: 10-12 Ja'56. P, 16.

Damages to the coil springs of freight cars. T. Krogulski Przegl kol mech 8 no. 8:236, 245-247 Ag'56. P, 16.

Dispatching freight cars for seasonal repairs in 1956. T.N. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 1:8-10 Ja'56. P, 16.

Faulty handling of the connective train brake as the cause of the breaking up of a train. M. Maserak. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 7 208-210 Jy'56. P, 16

The fight against corrosion of steel parts of railroad cars F. Garstecki. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 6 187-189 Je'56 P, 16.

For more efficient work of instructors of locomotive crews J. Nielwodzki. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 5:143-145 My'56. P, 16.

Fulfillment of the planned tasks in the first half of the present year by the mechanical services of local railroads. A. Kordulasinski, J. Kowalewski. Przegl kol mech 9 no. 10:313-316 O'57. P, 16.

Industrial safety in the repair of cars of trains on station tracks and on isolated tracks. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 1:27-29 Ja'56. P, 16.

Jan Ucieszynski's Maznice wagonow osobowych (Passenger-Car Oil Boxes), a book review. G.W. Przegl kol mech 8 no 8:256 Ag'56. P, 16.

The job of the hump classification yards in the winter. T. Neumann. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 8:230-233 Ag'56. P, 16.

Let us learn to know operational units of weights and measures. K. Blotko. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 1: 29-31 Ja'56. P, 16.

The loss of compressed air in a moving freight train. J.S. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 5 146-147 My'56. P, 16.

More on passing stop signals on semaphores. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 8:254-255 Ag'56. P, 16.

The most interesting ideas of rationalizers. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 8:253-254 Ag'56. P, 16.

The new organization of the car services. T. Neumann. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 1:4-7 Ja'56. P, 16.

The new organization of the traction services. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 1:3-4 Ja'56. P, 16.

The new railroad timetable. J. Kielbratowski. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 5:141-142 My'56. P, 16.

New signs indicating the class of passenger cars. G.W. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 5:150-151 My'56. P, 16.

The new type of heating units for Orbis sleeping cars. J. Marcinkowski. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 1:22-25 Ja'56. P, 16.

The [illegible]

Preparation of [illegible]

Preparing the car services for the fall traffic A Goral Przegl kol mech 8 no. 7 195-197 Jy'56. P, 16.

Preparing the car services for the winter. Przegl kol mech 8 no 8.225-227 Ag'56. P, 16.

Preparing the traction services for the fall traffic J. Kielbratowski. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 7:193-195 Jy'56 P, 16.

Progress in constructing passenger cars for the Polish State Railroads A. K Przegl kol mech 8 no. 8:248-249 Ag'56 P, 16

Progress in the production and characteristics of the cast iron used in the production of parts for railroad rolling stock. S. Bolewski, C. Ciesla. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 4:103-108 Ap'56. P, 16.

Railroad rolling stock Handel zagr 4 no. 6:38 Je'56. P, 5.

Repair of railroad boxcars made of figerboards. J. Kozinski. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 4:120-121 Ap'56. P, 16.

Repair of wheel aggregates of cars. Z. Bala Przegl kol mech 9 no. 10 303-308 O'57 P, 16.

Results of the discussion on the 5-Year Plan in railroad car workshops. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 5:132-134 My'56. P, 16.

Results of the discussion on the 5-Year Plan in the rolling-stock repair shops. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 5:134-135 My'56. P, 16.

Roller bearings J. Fijalkowski. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 4:117-119 Ap'56. P, 16.

Rules and Regulations on the Technical Operation of Railroads concerning railroad cars. K. Sliwowski. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 4:122-123 Ap'56. P, 16.

Rules and Regulations on the Technical Operation of Railroads concerning the crews of locomotives Przegl kol mech 8 no. 5,147-150 My'56. P, 16.

Rules and Regulations on the Technical Operation of Railroads concerning the crews of locomotives. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 6:179-180 Je'56. P, 16.

Rules and Regulations on the Technical Operation of Railroads concerning the crews of locomotives. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 8:244 Ag'56 P, 16.

Saving wood in the construction and repair of railroad rolling stock. F.G. Przegl kol mech 8 no 7:221-222 Jy'56 P, 16.

Team negligence as a cause of an accident. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 1:32 Ja'56. P, 16.

Traction charts. A.K. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 1:13-15 Ja'56. P, 16.

Trends of the discussions on the Five-Year Plan in the railroad services. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 1:1-3 Ja'56. P, 16.

Weighing machines in railroading. J. Piotrowski. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 7:204, 213-215 Jy'56. P, 16.

What every engineer should know about special orders. K. Wadolowski. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 1:18-21 Ja'56. P, 16.

POLAND - RAPE OIL

Refining the rapeseed oil from seeds of lower quality. Prace roln i spoz 7 no 2.26-38 '57. P, 16.

POLAND - RECLAMATION OF LAND

In defense of the right initiative. L. Pajak. Rada narod 13 no. 13:5-6 Mr'56. P, 6.

POLAND - REFORMATIO IN PEJUS

A controversial note of explanation. A. Bachrach. Nowe prawo 14 no. 6:89-94 Je'58. P, 7.

POLAND - REFORMATION

Ludwik Chmaj as a historian of the Reformation; on the occasion of his 70th birthday. K. Gorski. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 4:121-126 '58. P, 8.

POLAND - REGIONAL PLANNING

Some problems of research for the economic regionalization of Poland. K. Dziewonski. Przegl geogr 29 no. 4:719-730 '57. P, 12.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FRANCE

An agreement concerning Polish-French cultural and scientific cooperation. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 3: 81-82 '58. P, 8.

POLAND - RENT

Amendments of the l[illegible] ness premises. [illegible] 9-11 Jl'58. P, 6.

POLAND - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

A beautiful cock and a poor relative. J. Gasiorek. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 28:6 Jl'56. P, 15

Self-government should not be disregarded in production establishments. J. Gasiorek. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 2:6 Ja'56. P, 15.

POLAND - RETAIL TRADE

Cieszyn instruction conference. T. Romanowski. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 25:4 Je'56. P, 15.

Following the example of "millionaires." M. Pajak. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 2:8 Ja'56. P, 15.

The leading retail-trade saleswomen of Opole Voivodeship. N.K. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 21;3 My'56. P, 15.

The People's Militia speaks. J. Gasiorek. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 21:10 My'56. P, 15.

Retail sales carried out by the food industry. (Wl. Michalowski). Przem spoz 12 no. 6:240-241 Je'58. P, 16.

The team worked 15 days. J. Zagorny. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 2:4 Ja'56. P, 15.

To chairmen of economic commissions, councils of the voivodeship administrations of township cooperatives, district associations of township cooperatives, and township cooperatives and to chairmen and members of the voivodeship administrations of township cooperatives, district associations of township cooperatives, and township cooperatives. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 28:2, 4 Jl'56. P, 15.

We fulfilled the plan for May. What will the half-year results be? K. Bekier. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 25:4 Je'56. P, 15.

What we do not have here. W. Szwenda. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 25:7 Je'56 P, 15

POLAND - RHEUMATISM

The organization of a campaign against rheumatic diseases. E. Reicher. Zdrow publ no. 6-451-462 N/D'57 P, 14.

POLAND - RIVERS

Outlines of the navigability and regulations of the Vistula River and its tributaries in the second part of the 19th century. S. Gorzynski. Gosp wodna 18 no. 5:190-193 My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - ROADS

The creation of the Central Control Laboratory in the Road Construction Institute. S.L. Drogownictwo 13 no. 4Biuletyn 8 Ap'58. P, 16.

Principles of safe utilization of local quarries for roads. (To be contd.) J. Sanecki. Drogownictwo 13 no. 4: 94-97 Ap'58. P, 16.

Principles of safe utilization of local quarries for roads. (Conclusion) J. Sanecki. Drogownictwo 13 no. 5: 112-114 My'58. P, 16.

The problem of the maintenance of state roads. M. Jankowski Drogownictwo 13 no. 4-97-98 Ap'58. P, 16.

Prospects of the development of the Poznan Road Construction Enterprise. K. Mackiewicz Drownictwo 13 no. 6:149-150 Je'58 P, 16.

Reconstruction of the Plaski-Cholm section of road with a tar-concrete surface. J. Sikorski. Drogownictwo 13 no 4.91-93 Ap'58. P, 16.

Should roadways be designed according to theory or according to practice? Tr. from the Polish. S. Rolla. Silnice 7 no. 5.11-13 My'58. C, 16.

Technical progress in the investment performance. M. Pierozynski. Drownictwo 13 no. 6:137-140 Je'58. P, 16.

The village in Rzeszow Voivodeship is ahead in deeds. K. Zajaczkowski. Rada narod 15 no. 26:11 Je'58. P, 6.

What kind of machinery do we need? Experiences of the Poznan Road Construction Enterprise. K Mackiewicz. Drogownictwo 13 no 4:98-99 Ap'58. P, 16.

POLAND - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Lights over villages. A. Sar. Ziel sztand 10 no. 58/60: 5 Jl'58. P, 6.

POLAND - SANITATION

Against filthiness. B. Gardowska. Rada narod 15 no. 25:15 Je'58. P, 6.

POLAND - SCHOOL HYGIENE

[illegible] work of a school physician. [illegible] ka. Zdrowie publ no. 1:1-12 [illegible]

POLAND - SCHOOL LIBRARIES

The beginning of the school year in libraries for children and youth. S Labanowska. Poradn bibl 9 no 9 275-278 S'57 P, 2

Experiences in the model school libraries of Katowice Voivodeship; ten years of existence W Goriszowski. Poradn bibl 9 no 10/11:281-289 O/N'57. P, 2.

POLAND - SCHOOLHOUSES

Members of the United Peasant Party participate in the construction of school buildings. S. Jurkowski Ziel szland 10 no 56 4 Jl'58 P, 6

The village in Rzeszow Voivodeship is ahead in deeds. K. Zajaczkowski Rada narod 15 no. 26:11 Je'58. P, 6.

POLAND - SCIENCE

Barycz, Henryk. Dzieje nauki w Polsce w epoce Odrodzenia. Wyd. 2, popr. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1957] 241 p. [History of science in Poland at the time of the Renaissance. 2d rev. ed.] P, 13.

From the activities of the Commission of Science and Education at the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no 3: 79-80 '58. P, 8.

From the activities of the Sejm Commission on Education and Science concerning science and schools of higher education Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 4: 105-107 '58. P, 8.

Problems of science and schools of higher education as a subject of discussion in the Sejm Commission of Education and Science. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 3: 67-79 '58. P, 8

POLAND - SEEDS

Analysis as the basis for cheating. A. Rolnik spoldz 9 no 24:5 Je'58. P, 15.

POLAND - SELENIUM RECTIFIERS

Selenium rectifiers produced by the Rectifier Factory in Bielawa. Tele-radio 3 no 6:334-335 Je'58. P, 10.

POLAND - SEPARATORS (MACHINES)

A new solution concerning the drive in a separator together with the construction of a special motor. A. Glowacki, T. Sliwinski. Gosp ciepl 5 no. 3/4:65-66 Mr/Ap'58. P, 16.

POLAND - SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Production employees should show wide initiative. T. Szelazek. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 27:1 Jl'56. P, 15.

POLAND - SEWAGE

Determining the saprogenic character of sewage in the aeration basin at the Biologic Purification Station in Zaspa I. Biernacka. Archiw hydrotech 5 no. 1:119-125 '58. P, 16.

Industrial sewage and some biological and chemical phenomena of meadows. R Moraczewski. Wszechswiat no. 3:71-72 Mr'58. P, 13.

A tentative analysis of the effectiveness of the agricultural utilization of sewage in the town of Koronowo. J. Krauze. Gosp wodna 18 no 5:204-207 My'58 P, 16.

POLAND - SEWING

Pledge has been fulfilled. Z. Slaczka. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 19:2 My'56. P, 15.

POLAND - SHIPS

Basic theses of the leisure ship Wielkopolska. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 6:162-163 Je'58. P, 17.

On the occasion of the Days of the Sea. S. Darski. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 6:161-162 Je'58. P, 17.

Polish shipyards build ships for Lithuanian fishing fleet. Reports Vilna Je 25'58:16. Li, 1.

Ship repairs in Poland and abroad. W Zwalinski. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 6,171-172 Je'58. P, 17.

POLAND - SHORE PROTECTION

More on seashore protection. T. Kowalski, I. Somrau. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 6:175-176 Je'58. P, 17.

POLAND - SHRUBS

Szafer, Wladyslaw. Drzewa i krzewy; ilustrowany klucz do oznaczania drzew i krzewow krajowych oraz obcych czesciej hodowanych w Polsce. [Wyd. 2.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1957. 130 p. (Biblioteka przyrodnicza) [Trees and shrubs; an illustrated handbook for the identification of Polish trees and shrubs and of those of foreign origin commonly grown in Poland. 2d ed. illus.] P, 13.

POLAND - SKIS AND SKIING

Amputees on skis. A Liberowicz. Kultura fiz 12 no. 6 433-434 Je'58 P, 8.

POLAND - SMALL BUSINESS

Committee of Small Industry (M. Ch.) Rada narod 15 no. 26:6 Je'58. P, 6

Domestic exhibitors at the 27th Poznan International Fair. Tygod gosp 10 no. 27/28:3-4 Jl'58 P, 5.

Participation in the 27th Poznan International Fair, a school and an incentive for the private producers; an interview of a representative of Ogolnopolski Tygodnik Gospodarczy with the chairman of the Coordination Committee. Tygod gosp 10 no. 27/28:1-2 Jl'58. P, 5.

The private production at the 27th Poznan International Fair. E G Tygod gosp 10 no. 27/28:7-8 Jl'58. P, 5.

Sejm committees work on the government draft of the law on licenses. Tygod gosp 10 no. 26:1-2 Je'58. P, 5.

The stand of Prodimex at the 27th Poznan International Trade. Tygod gosp 10 no 27/28:6 Jl'58. P, 5.

Whether they are and to what appeals the former owners of enterprises are entitled in case of the nonabolition of the compulsory management. R. Daniec Tygod gosp 10 no. 26:3-4 Je'58. P, 5.

POLAND - SOAP

The use of raw synthetic fatty acids in the production of soap. K. Galinski Prace roln i spoz 7 no. 3:85-107 '57. P, 16.

POLAND - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Activities of the Sejm Committee on Labor and Social Problems; a pronouncement by Jan Frankowski, a member of the Sejm and Chairman of the Committee Przegl zag soc 8 no. 2:1-2 F'58. P, 5.

POLAND - SOCIAL POLICY

What to think about the present social administration in Poland. J. Zielinski. Przegl zag soc 8 no. 3:1-12 Mr'58. P, 5.

POLAND - SOCIAL SCIENCES

A discussion concerning the program of social research. A. Uklejska. Przegl zag soc 8 no. 3: 36-38 Mr'58. P, 5.

POLAND - SODIUM HYDROXIDE

Used soda lye, a raw material for the paper industry. Z. Ilowski. Gosp mat 10 no. 10:350 My'58. P, 5.

POLAND - SOILS

The Congress of Polish Pedologists in Gdansk and the Conference of Polish Rationalizers in Zamosc. S. Bucko. Nasa voda 6 no. 5:233-235 My'58. C, 1.

The future of farmland soils. M. Strzemski. Przegl geogr 30 no. 1:111-116 '58. P, 12.

The Scientific Conference of the Polish Soil Science Society W. Biegajlo. Przegl geogr 30 no. 1: 186-187 '58. P, 12.

Soils of Bialystok Voivodeship. M. Strzemski. Przegl geogr 29 no. 3:489-492 '57. P, 12.

POLAND - SOLIDS

Polish-Czechoslovak Conference on the Physics of solids, Sopot, November 5-11, 1956. J. Auleytner. Postepy fizyki 8 no. 3:379-383 '57. P, 13.

POLAND - SOUPS

Acceleration of the ripening of condiments for soup. W. Slowinski, A. Swierczynski, S. Wojkowiak. Prace roln i spoz 7 no. 3:109-121 '57. P, 16.

POLAND - SOWING

Commissions should render better help in sowing. T. Wentlandt. Rada narod 13 no. 14:7 Mr'56 P, 6.

Speed up the exchange of grain for sowing. J. Kisiel. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 10:5 Mr'56. P, 15.

They are ready for sowing in Pszczyna. H. Chomicki. Rada narod 13 no. 13:7 Mr'56. P, 6.

POLAND - STATE FARMS

The problem of the improvement of the profitability of the state farms. II. T. Kraus, T. Mlynarski. Nowe roln 7 no. 12:495-499 Je'58. P, 15.

POLAND - STATISTICS

Improvement of work of the regional statistical units. S. Kowalski. Gosp plan 13 no. 6:56-58 Je'58. P, 5.

Rocznik Statystyczny (Statistical Yearbook of the Polish People's Republic, 1957); a review. Stat szemle 36 no. 4:370-371 Ap'58. H, 5.

POLAND - STEAM POWER PLANTS

Benefits from the installation of potential noncondensing steam power plants in Poland B.M. Gosp ciepl 6 no. 3/4:47-48 Mr/Ap'58. P, 16

POLAND - STEEL

Rational use of high-speed steel. E. Zmihorski. Gosp mat 10 no 9 306-309 My'58. P, 5

Some current problems of building and founding in the light of the economical management of steel B. Kielski. Gosp mat 10 no. 11:376-381 Je'58. P, 5

POLAND - STREET RAILROADS

Technical progress in the Tramway Workshops of the Municipal Transportation Enterprise in Warsaw in the years 1955-1957. W. Danielewicz. Przegl wynalaz 5 no. 2:55-58 Mr'58. P, 16

POLAND - SUBWAYS

Ranging of a tunnel at the experimental section of the Warsaw subway. K. Bramorski. Przegl geod 14 no. 3:89-93 Mr'58 P, 13.

POLAND - SUGAR

Industrial safety in the sugar industry. Z. Polawski Przegl zag soc 8 no. 3:41-43 Mr'58. P, 5.

POLAND - SUGAR BEETS

Further investigations on the establishment of optimal conditions for the storage of beets. A. Karatnicki. Prace roln i spoz 7 no. 1:71-83 '57. P, 16.

POLAND - SULFITE LIQUOR

Spray drying of fermented sulfite waste liquor K.S. Przegl papier 14 no. 2:56-58 F'58. P, 16.

POLAND - SURVEYING

An anniversary of the Congress of Land Surveyors. L. Parfiniewicz Przegl geod 14 no. 3:109-113 Mr'58. P, 13.

POLAND - SWINE

It is worth while to learn from Oppeln. M. N. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 27:5 Jl'56. P, 15.

POLAND - SYNTHETIC PRODUCTS

The synthetic products industry and its future. P. Gutman. Chemik 11 no. 6:186-190 Je'58. P, 13.

POLAND - TALL OIL

A new application of tall oil. W. Wijato. Przegl papier 14 no. 2.58 F'58. P, 16.

POLAND - TAXATION

New regulations concerning fiscal taxes applied to the working classes. J. Franz, H. Mokrzynski. Przegl zag soc 8 no. 3:26-30 Mr'58. P, 5.

POLAND - TEACHING

Should every assistant professor become an independent scientific worker? Z. Kietlinska. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 4:59-65 '58. P, 8.

POLAND - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Warsaw Polytechnic in the years 1956-1957. W. Araszkiewicz. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 3: 47-59 '58. P, 8.

POLAND - TECHNOLOGY

A common meeting of the presidiums of the Polish Academy of Sciences and of the Economic Council Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 3:88-89 '58. P, 8.

POLAND - TELECOMMUNICATION

The industry in figures, March 1958. T. Pachalewicz. Tele-radio 3 no. 6:277-278 Je'58. P, 16.

National tele-radio industry at the 27th Poznan International Fair. W. T Tele-radio 3 no. 6:279-311 Je'58. P, 16.

Products of the Auxiliary Production Plants for Telecommunication. W. Skrzypczak. Tele-radio 3 no. 6 341-346 Je'58. P, 16.

The Teletechnical Apparatus Factory in Radom. J. Czap. Tele-radio 3 no. 6:332-333 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - TELEPHONE

Tandem network of urban telephone exchanges with neon translations. W. Mirkowski. Prace Inst teletechn 1 no. 1 85-96 '57 P, 16.

The Telephone Apparatus Factory in Lodz. J. Staszelit Tele-radio 3 no. 6:328-332 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - TEXTILE FABRICS

Remarks on textile design A. Lewinski Przem wlok 10 no 4:Biuletyn Wzor 5-6 Ap'56 P, 16.

POLAND - TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

Cellulose pulps, their processing and appraisal by the synthetic fibers industry. S Ostrouch. Przegl papier 14 no.3:80-83 Mr'58. P, 16.

An interbranch conference on the theme "Cellulose Pulps for the Synthetic Fibers Industry." Przegl papier 14 no.3:69-72 Mr'58. P, 16.

Interlon. Przem wlok 10 no. 5 Biuletyn Wzor 9-10 My'56. P, 16

Possibilities of the development of the production of artificial cellulose fibers in Poland, an abbreviated report at the 14th Scientific-Technical Conference of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Paper Industry. J Marchlewski-Szrajerowa. Przegl papier 14 no.3:72-75 Mr'58 P, 16.

Prospects of the development of the synthetic fibers industry in Poland, an abbreviated report at the 14th Scientific-Technical Conference of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Paper Industry. Z.Bielawski, S.Wisniakowski, M.Brejdygant-Miroslawska. Przegl papier 14 no.3:76-79 Mr'58. P, 16.

Synthetic fibers and the Polish international commerce T. Kozlowski. Chemik 11 no. 6:194-197 Je'58. P, 13.

Trends in the development of textile cellulose pulps. W.Surewicz, J Rutkowski. Przegl papier 14 no.3: 83-91 Mr'58. P, 16.

POLAND - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Werwicki, Andrzej. Bialostocki okreg przemysu wloklenniczego do 1945 roku; czynniki rozvoju i zagadnienia lokalizacyjne. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 164 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Geografii. Prace geograficzne, nr. 10) [The Bialystok region of the textile industry up to 1945; factors in development and location problems. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries, maps, bibl., footnotes, graphs, plans, tables] P, 5.

From the activities of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Textile Industry in Lodz. (Wl. Z.) Przem wlok 10 no. 4:202-204 Ap'56. P, 16.

From the activities of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Textile Industry in Lodz. (Wl. Z.) Przem wlok 10 no. 5:256-258 My'56. P, 16.

The fulfillment of the resolutions and motions of the Technical-Economic Conference of the Textile Industry. W. Lach. Przem wlok 10 no. 5:249-253 My'56. P, 16.

The leadership of the engineering and technical cadres in carrying out the activity of the tasks of technical progress. Przem wlok 10 no. 4:157-158 Ap'56. P, 16.

The Lodz industrial complex. L. Straszewicz. Przegl geogr 29 no. 4:741-777 '57. P, 12.

Not the monthly but the quarterly cards of limits give one hundred per cent advantages Z. Jankowski. Gosp mat 10 no. 9 310-311 My'58. P, 5.

The problem of absenteeism; a conclusion from one factory. Zagad i mat no. 4:26-31 F'58. P, 6.

Problems of combined management in medium and light industry J. Korasiewicz. Gosp ciepl 6 no. 3/4:41-46 Mr/Ap'58. P, 16.

Problems of increasing the rights of textile enterprises. J. Tybor. Przem wlok 10 no. 4:197-201 Ap'56. P, 16.

The textile industry in Bialystok Voivodeship. A. Werwicki. Przegl geogr 29 no. 3:583-594 '57. P, 12.

[illegible]

[illegible]

POLAND - [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

The Grotesque, a review of plays J. Kott. Przegl kult 5 no 7-12 F'56. P, 1

J. Broszkiewicz's Obywatel Walc (Walc, a Citizen), a review of a play. A Pawlikowski. Przegl kult 5 no. 4:6 Ja'56. P, 1

K. Gruszczynski's Klucz od przepasci (The Key to an Abyss); a review of a play. J. Kott Przegl kult 5 no. 11:12 Mr'56. P, 1.

L. Leonov's A Golden Coach; a review of a play. S. Treugutt. Przegl kult 5 no. 7:8 F'56 P, 1.

A live man and the gods, a review of a play. J. Kott. Przegl kult 5 no. 10:8 Mr'56. P, 1

Melodramat (Melodrama) from Przyjaciolka, a review of a play. J. Kott. Przegl kult 5 no. 6:8 F'56. P, 1.

Much ado about Achilles; a review of a play. J. Kott. Przegl kult 5 no. 38:8 S'56. P, 1.

Nowa Huta's theatricals; a review of plays. S. Treugutt. Przegl kult 5 no. 6:6 F'56. P, 1

People in exile seen in theatrical lights; a review of a play. J. Fruhling. Przegl kult 5 no. 17 10 Ap'56. P, 1.

We should help ambitious people, a review of a play B. Bartoszewicz. Przegl kult 5 no 8:6-7 F'56. P, 1

POLAND - THYROID GLAND

Problems of thyroid diseases in the Bialystok Voivodeship. J. Karbowski. Zdrow publ no. 6:517-519 N/D'57. P, 14.

POLAND - TOURIST TRADE

Poles from abroad visit their native land. T. B. Nasza ojczyzna 3 no. 7:15 Jl'56. P, 1.

POLAND - TRACHOMA

Theory and practice of fighting trachoma in Poland L Rostkowski. Zdrowie publ no. 1:25-38 Ja/F'58. P, 14.

POLAND - TRADE-UNIONS

Arbitration boards. W. Masowicz. Nowe prawo 14 no. 6:95-100 Je'58. P, 7.

POLAND - TRAMP STEAMERS

Poland's requirements of tramp tonnage H. Preiss. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 6:165-166 Je'58. P, 17.

POLAND - TRANSPORTATION

The development and the present condition of the transportation network in Bialystok Voivodeship. T. Lijowski. Przegl geogr 29 no. 3.611-643 '57. P, 12.

10th General Meeting of the Delegates of the Association of Transportation Engineers and Technicians. Przegl kol mech 9 no. 10.320 O'57. P, 16.

POLAND - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

In defense of the regulations of the Ministry of Transportation. W. Fyda. Motoryzacja 13 no. 6. 165-166 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - TREES

Szafer, Wladyslaw. Drzewa i krzewy, ilustrowany klucz do oznaczania drzew i krzewow krajowych oraz obcych czesciej hodowanych w Polsce. [Wyd. 2.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1957. 130 p. (Biblioteka przyrodnicza) [Trees and shrubs; an illustrated handbook for the identification of Polish trees and shrubs and of those of foreign origin commonly grown in Poland. 2d ed. illus.] P, 13.

POLAND - TUBERCULOSIS

[illegible]

POLAND - [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

From the activities of the Sejm Commission on Education and Science concerning science and schools of higher education. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 4:105-107 '58. P, 8

Let us determine the real financial needs of schools of higher education. J. Szczepanski. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 4:17-22 '58 P, 8.

A plenary meeting of the Main Council of Schools of Higher Education. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 4:112-119 '58. P, 8.

The problem of didactics in schools of higher education J. Kulczycka-Saloni. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no 4 51-58 '58. P, 8.

Vacations and scholarships for young scientific workers; an attempt at appraising rules and their practical application on the basis of experiences at Warsaw University. I. Kalinowski. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 4:66-73 '58. P, 8.

POLAND - URANIUM

Problems of the utilization of Polish uranium ores. T Adamski. Nukleonika 3 no. 1:15-25 '58 P, 13

POLAND - VACATIONS

Basic theses of the leisure ship Wielkopolska Tech gosp morska 8 no. 6:182-183 Je'58. P, 17.

Preparation of the passenger-car services for the summer traffic. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 6:168-169 Je'56. P, 16

POLAND - VEGETABLES

Investigation on the improvement of quality and stability of dried fruit and vegetables. I Raising the stability of dried fruit and vegetables by means of packages with internal desiccation. J. Piekarz and others. Prace roln i spoz 7 no.3.33-70 '57. P, 16.

Investigation on the origin and development of flat-sour spoilage in canned vegetables. H. Rzedowska. Prace roln i spoz 7 no.3:1-31 '57. P, 16.

Sewage of the fruit-vegetable industry and its purification by coagulation T. Wolski. Przem spoz 12 no 6:2 Je'58 P, 16.

Too few vegetables in Ostrowiec. J. Sarazyn. Rada narod 13 no. 13:7 Mr'56 P, 6.

POLAND - VETERINARY MEDICINE

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbior przepisow weterynaryjnych. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne. [Collection of veterinary regulations] P, 7. Vols. 1-3. 1957.

POLAND - VINEGAR

The use of ultraviolet rays on a technical scale for raising the biological purity of vinegar. J. Zywiel. Prace roln i spoz 7 no.2 58-74 '57. P, 16

POLAND - VITAMINS

Teaching activity of the Department of Food and Vitamin Concentrates of the Lodz Polytechnic. K. Bogdanski. Przem spoz 12 no. 6:237-238 Je'58 P, 16.

POLAND - WAGES

Landau, Ludwik. Wybor pism. Wyboru dokonal Tadeusz Szturm de Sztrem. Wstepem opatrzyli Michal Kalecki, Witold Kula, Tadeusz Szturm de Sztrem. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. xvi, 438 p. [Selected writings. English and Russian summaries. port. bibl., facsims., footnotes, tables] P, 5.

Correct proportions in wages. W. Bogusz. Przegl zag soc 8 no. 2:12-16 F'58. P, 5.

Employment and wages in 1956 and from January to September 1957. Przegl zag soc 8 no. 2:41 F'58. P, 5.

New forms of renumeration. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 27: 4, 6 Jl'56. P, 15.

Wage adjustment norms in the carded-fabrics industry. W. Rzadkowski. Przem wlok 10 no. 4:201-202 Ap'56. P, 16.

POLAND - WAIVER

Waiver in cases initiated by private prosecutors. M. Cieslak. Nowe prawo 14 no. 6:82-88 Je'58. P, 7.

Waiver in criminal proceedings initiated by a private prosecutor. J. Lipczynski. Nowe prawo 14 no. 6:79-82 Je'58. P, 7.

POLAND - WALLS

Developmental trends in the production of wall materials S. Woycicki, R. Zalewski. Bud przem 7 no. 5:27-31 My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - WAREHOUSES

Improve the work in warehouses. B. Z Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 21 9 My'56 P, 15.

POLAND - WATER

Szniolis, Aleksander. Studnie ich ochrona przed zanieczyszczeniem, sposoby poprawy jakosci wody na wsi Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1955. 151 p. [Wells, protecting them against pollution, ways of improving the quality of water in villages] P, 16.

Current problems of the water management in Bialystok Voivodeship. K Wieckowski. Przegl geogr 29 no. 3:493-518 '57 P, 12

Difficulties in the utilization of water intakes by industrial plants situated on rivers R. Pajaczkowski. Gosp wodna 18 no 5 214-215 My'58 P, 16.

Improvement of the water management in a fiberboard mill in Czarna Woda. A Kulakowski. Przegl papier 14 no.1:5-10 Ja'58. P, 16

The problem of conservation and construction of waterways and water installations against the background of the economics of complex water management. Cz. G Gosp wodna 18 no 5:221-224 My'58. P, 16

Problem of the waste and destruction of water supplies. W. Goetel. Przegl gorn 14 no. 2:91-95 F'58. P, 16

The reinforced-concrete pipeline in Goczalkowice E. Gaj, B. Dybizbanski. Gosp wodna 18 no. 5. 212-213 My'58. P, 16.

Some tasks of the Institute of Water Management. S Kolaczkowski. Gosp wodna 18 no 5.189-190 My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - WEIGHING MACHINES

Weighing machines in railroading. J. Piotrowski. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 7:204, 213-215 Jy'56. P, 16.

POLAND - WELDING

The control and acceptance of welded objects. Pt. 1. A. Dylewski, Z. Kapczynski. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 1:10-12 Ja'56. P, 16.

POLAND - WHEAT

Difficulties with wheat seed S. Beski Przegl zboz 2 no. 3:78-79 Mr'58. P, 15.

POLAND - WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF

Work conditions and the development of the League for the Protection of Nature S. Riabinin. Wszechswiat no. 3:67-69 Mr'58 P, 13.

POLAND - WINDS

Winds of Rytro and Rymanow. J. Lewinska Przegl geofiz 3 no. 1:17-26 '58. P, 13.

POLAND - WOOD

Saving wood in the construction and repair of railroad rolling stock. F. G. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 7:221-222 Jy'56. P, 16.

POLAND - WOOD PULP

Possibilities of the production of poplar wood pulp. Z. Pohl. Przegl papier 14 no 1.11-14 Ja'58. P, 16.

POLAND - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Bielaczek, Ludwik. Ze studni zapomnienia. Warszawa, Pax, 1957. 414 p. [From the well of oblivion] P, 4.

Janic, Marian. Ida partyzanci. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1956] 239 p. [The partisans are coming. illus., map] P, 4.

Kaminski, Aleksander. Kamienie na szaniec. Wyd. 5. Katowice, Wydawn. "Slask," 1957. 152 p. [Stones for the rampart. 5th ed. illus., ports.] P, 11.

Kirchmayer, Jerzy. 1939 [i. e. Tysiac dziewiecset trzydziesci dziewiec] i 1944; kilka zagadnien polskich. [Wyd. 3. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 207 p. [1939 and 1944; a few Polish problems. 3d ed. maps (part fold. col.), facsims, footnotes] P, 4.

Skalski, Stanislaw. Czarne krzyze nad Polska. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1957] 233 p. [Black crosses over Poland. 1st ed. illus., port., footnotes] P, 4.

The action against Burckl. E. Schielberg. Najnow dzieje 1:279-287 '57. P, 4.

Activities of the 11th Carpathian Infantry Division in September of 1939. (To be contd.) D. Prugar-Ketling. Wojsk przegl hist 2 no. 3:203-269 Jy/S'57. P, 4.

Building of regular People's Armed Forces, 1943-1945 T Rawski Wojsko lud no 5:9-22 My'58 P, 17

Collective responsibility of the Polish population in Bilgoraj District during the Hitlerite occupation. J. Markiewicz Najnow dzieje 1.55-95 '57. P, 4

A contribution to the history of Polish-Soviet relations in the years 1941-1942; a book review. M. Turlejska. Najnow dzieje 1:325-341 '57. P,4

Decisive days in the fights in the Old City of Warsaw, August 18-22, 1944 F. Majorkiewicz Wojsk przegl hist 2 no 3 163-179 Jy/S'57. P, 4.

The defense of the Polish seashore in 1939; an outline of preparations and the course of battles A. Rzepniewski Najnow dzieje 1:7-53 '57. P, 4

Destruction of military and industrial targets in the town of Lipka on July 10, 1944, by a detachment of the People's Army. E. Gronczewski Najnow dzieje 1:289-294 '57 P, 4.

Documents related to the extermination of Polish culture T Kulakowski. Najnow dzieje 1:213-243 '57. P, 4.

Dziennik Hansa Franka (Diary of Hans Frank), a book review. A. Eisenbach. Najnow dzieje 1:351-356 '57. P, 4.

Events leading to the air accident connected with General Sikorski. L. Mitkiewicz. Kultura Paris no. 6:123-134 Je'58. P, 1

Fragments from the recollections on the organization and activities of the Czersk operational group in the September campaign of 1939. A. Zakrzewski. Najnow dzieje 1.245-278 '57. P, 4.

From the fights of a partisan detachment of peasant battalions of the Oski group W. Golabek. Najnow dzieje 1:295-304 '57. P, 4.

German material on the uprising in Warsaw. S Ploski Najnow dzieje 1:155-212 '57. P, 4

In the struggle against the diversionary activities, Lublin Voivodeship. "Luk " Ziel sztand 10 no. 56 4 Jl'58 P, 6.

The lot of Polish gold during the World War II. Z. Karpinski Najnow dzieje 1:97-154 '57. P, 4

Maneuver march of the 1st Army of the Polish Army from Warsaw to Bydgoszcz and its share in breaking the Pomeranian Wall, January 19-March 7, 1945. Pt. 4. Breaking the key position of the Pomeranian Wall. (To be contd.) A. Jasinski. Wojsk przegl hist 2 no. 3:3-52 Jy/S'57 P, 4

Marginal remarks on Polskie Sily Zbrojnie (The Polish Armed Forces). J. Kirchmayer. Wojsk przegl hist 2 no. 3:287-330 Jy/S'57 P, 4.

Philip Friedman's Their Brothers' Keepers; a book review J. Lichten, M. Czapska. Kultura Paris no. 6:147-153 Je'58. P, 1

The Polish navy in World War II, a book review. Techn gosp morska 8 no 5 159 My'58. P, 17.

Preparation for, and land defense of, the Polish seashore, September 1-19, 1939. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) W Tym. Wojsk przegl hist 2 no. 3:180-201 Jy/S'57. P, 4.

Some remarks on chronicles and memoirs written during the Hitlerite occupation in Poland L. Dobroszycki. Najnow dzieje 1:357-366 '57. P, 4.

Stanislaw Kot's Listy z Rosji do generala Sikorskiego (Letters from Russia to General Sikorski), a book review. S. Machtowicz. Najnow dzieje 1:343-349 '57 P, 4.

To the former soldiers of the Peasant Battalions. J. Jawor-Pasiak. Biul rozgl Kraj 2 no. 20.0 My'56. P, 6.

Visit of the Soviet partisan leaders in Poland. S. Wronski. Wojsk przegl hist 2 no. 3:307-399 Jy/S'57. P, 4.

POLAND - YEAST

Activities of the Workers Council of the Lublin Yeast Plant. A. Gioras. Przem ferment 1 no. 6:210-211 N/D'57. P, 16.

Production of dried bakery yeast of good quality. Pt. 2. S. Soczynski. Prace roln i spoz 7 no. 2:1-25 '57. P, 16.

POLAND - YOUTH

The All-Polish Committee for Cooperation of Youth Organizations. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 3:89-90 '58. P, 8.

Column for youth. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 25:3 Je'56. P, 15.

Cooperation with youth abroad. What can we do? In English J. Kolczynski. Young Poland no 1/2 4-6 Ja'57. P, 5.

Crisis or revival? In the wake of the Polish youth movement; a point of view. In English. H. Koltat. Young Poland no. 1/2:7 Ja'57 P, 5.

Military educators of youth under consideration M Jurek Wojsko lud no. 5:29-33 My'58. P, 17.

Who would like to correspond with them? In English Young Poland no. 1/2:6 Ja'57 P, 5

POLAND - ZOOLOGY

Conference on the Zoological Society as well as on zoological committees and zoological scientific societies B. Czaplinski Kosmos biol 6 no. 5: 566-567 '57 P, 13

POLAR LIGHTS
see AURORAS.

POLAR REGIONS

An exhibition devoted to the geography of the polar countries. D Kowalik. Przegl geogr 30 no. 1: 202-203 '58. P, 12

POLAROGRAPH AND POLAROGRAPHY

Physical and chemical study of 2-phenylacetylcarbinol and methylbenzoylcarbinol. I Study of polarographic behavior of 2-phenylacetylcarbinol and methylbenzoylcarbinol. M. Fedorenko Chem zvesti 12 no. 1 17-23 Ja'58. C, 16.

Polarographic determination of bi- and trivalent iron in whe, polarographic control of the ferrocyanide treatment. S. Stankovianesky, V. Podany. Acta rer nat Univ Com 1 no. 10 433-443 '57. C, 13.

Polarographic investigation of sodium dithionite. F. Peter. Magy kem folyoir 64 no.1:30-34 Ja'58. H, 13.

Polarographic study of stiphatic acid and puberulic acid. F. Santavy, B. Jambor, J. Domokos. Chem listy 52 no. 3:419-424 Mr'58. C, 13.

Use of a hanging drop electrode to study polarographic electrode reactions and to determine their electrically active products. V. Cermak. Chem listy 52 no. 3:413-418 Mr'58. C, 13.

POLEC, JANKO

Janko Polec; an obituary. R. Sajovic. Zbornik znan prav 27:197-198 '58. Y, 7.

POLES IN AUSTRIA

A visit of Polish geographers in Vienna. S Leszczycki Przegl geogr 30 no. 1:201-202 '58. P, 12.

POLES IN BULGARIA

Declaration of the delegation of the United Peasant Party and the Bulgarian Agrarian National Union. Ziel sztand 10 no. 54:3 Jl'58. P, 6.

Impressions from a trip to Bulgaria W. Wilbik-Jagusztynowa. Ziel sztand 10 no. 57:3-4 Jl'58. P, 6.

Impressions from a trip to Bulgaria. Pt. 2. W. Wilbik-Jagusztynowa. Ziel sztand 10 no. 58/59 4-5 Jl'58. P, 6.

A visit of the delegation of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party in Bulgaria. Ziel sztand 10 no. 52 1 Je'58. P, 6.

POLES IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

An excursion to Czechoslovakia. E. F. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 23:4 Je'56. P, 15.

Model cooperative-society shops; from an excursion to Czechoslovakia. E. F. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 24:4 Je'56. P, 15.

A transit. M. Czerwinski. Przegl kult 5 no 32:4 Ag'56. P, 1.

POLES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Arct, Bohdan. W podniebnej chwale. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1958. 369 p. [In glory under sky. 1st ed. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes, tables] P, 4.

Zbior dokumentow w sprawie Bergu. Londyn, Wydawn. Ministerstwa Sprawiedliwosci R. P., 1954. 23 p. [Collection of documents concerning the Berg affair. facsims.] P, 6.

About the Congress of the PEN Club and the exiles. M. Rusinek. Przegl kult 5 no. 34:5 Ag'56. P, 1.

The Berg problem. J. Choma. Biul rozgl Kraj 2 no. 20: 3-4 My'56. P, 6.

Between seats. P. Jasienica. Przegl kult 5 no. 9:2 Mr'56. P, 1.

POLES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES (Continued)

A chronicle of artistic events for the period from August 15 to November 1, 1957; exhibitions in Poland and Polish art abroad. M Porebski, wj. Przegl art no 6:40-54 N/D'57. P, 10.

Let us talk honestly K.Kozniewski Przegl kult 5 no. 39 10 O'56 P, 1.

Life of Poles in foreign countries Nasza ojczyzna 3 no. 7:18-19 Jl'58 P, 1

Poles from abroad visit their native land T B. Nasza ojczyzna 3 no 7:15 Jl'58. P, 1

Sailors! Return! J. Beluch Belonski. Biul rozgl Kraj 2 no. 20:11 My'56. P, 6.

Three remarks made after the reading of Kultura from Paris J. Bochenski. Przegl kult 5 no 1:2 Ja'56 P, 1.

POLES IN GERMANY, EASTERN

In Goerlitz and Rechelnbach I. Kasprowicz. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 24:2 Je'56. P, 15.

A visit of freindship. J. K. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 24:3 Je'56. P, 15.

A visit with the German members of cooperative societies. Pt. 3. We shall certainly avail ourselves of these experiences in our work. E Bratkowski. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 10:4, 7 Mr'56. P, 15.

POLES IN GERMANY, WESTERN

Quackenbruck. L. Pogonowski. Biul rozgl Kraj 2 no. 20:10-11 My'56. P, 6.

Unpleasant news. Biul rozgl Kraj 2 no. 20:7 My'56. P, 6.

A visit of Polish geographers in the German Federal Republic. S Leszczycki. Przegl geogr 30 no. 1: 199-201 '58. P, 12.

POLES IN GT. BRIT.

Impressions from two biological conferences in Cambridge. A. Jurand. Kosmos biol 6 no. 5:576-579 '57. P, 13.

This, the Kraj Broadcasting Station has written down. Z. Mitzner. Biul rozgl Kraj 2 no. 20:2 My'56. P, 6

Three pennies. J. Szelag. Biul rozgl Kraj 2 no. 20-6-7 My'56. P, 6.

POLES IN RUSSIA

One month in Moscow. Z. Duma. Przegl zboz 2 no. 6: 168-169 Je'58. P, 15.

POLES IN SOUTH AMERICA

Fragments from a diary. W. Gombrowicz. Kultura Paris no. 6:19-32 Je'58. P, 1.

POLES IN THE U.S.

Two gulps of America. Pt. 8. A little about Milosz. J. Putrament. Przegl kult 5 no. 1:3-4 Ja'56. P, 1

Two gulps of America. Pt. 10. A few last remarks. J. Putrament. Przegl kult 5 no. 3:8 Ja'56. P, 1

POLICE
see subdivision under POLAND.

POLICE DOGS
see subdivision under LATVIA

POLIOMYELITIS

Lukaszewicz Dancowa, Danuta. Poliomyelitis; choroba heinego-medina. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1957. 172 p. (Biblioteka lekarza praktyka, t. 9) [Poliomyelitis; Heine-Medin disease. 1st ed. illus.] P, 14.

POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

A common meeting of the presidiums of the Polish Academy of Sciences and of the Economic Council. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 3:88-89 '58. P, 8

11th Meeting of the Scientific Council of the Institute of Geography of the Polish Academy of Sciences on March 9, 1957. A. Krzymowska. Przegl geogr 29 no. 4:891-892 '57. P, 12.

A meeting of the Committee on Legal Science of the Pol[illegible] the legal [illegible] K. Kakol. Przegl [illegible] 6.

[illegible] Institute of Geog[illegible] Sciences. [illegible] 12.

[illegible]

Plenary Conference of the Biological Section of the Polish Academy of Sciences, June 11, 1957 B. Czaplinski. Kosmos biol 6 no 5 562-564 '57. P, 13.

Plenary Conference of the 2d Section of the Polish Academy of Sciences in Bialowieza on the activities of the Institute for the Study of Mammals by the Polish Academy of Sciences. B. Czaplinski. Kosmos biol 6 no 5 559-562 '57 P, 13.

A report on the activity of the Geographical Committee of the Polish Academy of Sciences. S. Leszczycki. Przegl geogr 30 no. 1:181-182 '58 P, 12.

Reporting Session of the Institute of Geography of the Polish Academy of Sciences for 1956, March 8-9, 1957 A. Krzymowska. Przegl geogr 29 no. 4:879-886 '57 P, 12

Scientific exchanges of the 2d Section of the Polish Academy of Sciences with foreign countries in the first half of 1957 Kosmos biol 6 no. 5-581-582 '57 P, 13

2d All-Polish Analytic Conference, Warsaw, November 20-23, 1957. J Minczewski. Kosmos nieozyw 4 no. 2.175-177 '58 P, 13

The Section of the Geologic-Geographical Sciences of the 3d Department of the Polish Academy of Sciences S. L. Przegl geogr 30 no. 1:181 '58 P, 12.

10th Meeting of the Scientific Council of the Institute of Geography of the Polish Academy of Sciences on January 26, 1957 A. Krzymowska. Przegl geogr 29 no. 4:886-891 '57. P, 12.

12th Meeting of the Scientific Council of the Institute of Geography of the Polish Academy of Sciences, June 21, 1957 A. Kuklinski. Przegl geogr 30 no. 1:182-183 '58. P, 12.

13th Meeting of the Scientific Council of the Institute of Geography of the Polish Academy of Sciences, October 11, 1957. A. Krzymowska Przegl geogr 30 no 1 183-186 '58. P, 12.

POLISH AIR PILOTS
see AIR PILOTS, POLISH.

POLISH AMPUTEES
see AMPUTEES, POLISH.

POLISH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, POLISH

POLISH BUTCHERS
see BUTCHERS, POLISH.

POLISH CHILDREN'S PERIODICALS
see CHILDREN'S PERIODICALS, POLISH.

POLISH CHILDREN'S POETRY
see CHILDREN'S POETRY, POLISH.

POLISH CLERKS (RETAIL TRADE)
see CLERKS (RETAIL TRADE), POLISH

POLISH COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, POLISH

POLISH CONDUCTORS (MUSIC)
see CONDUCTORS (MUSIC), POLISH

POLISH DRAMA

Fredro, Aleksander, hrabia. Sluby panienskie; czyli, Magnetyzm serca. Komedia w pieciu aktach, wierszem. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 217 p. (Biblioteka szkolna) [Maiden's vows, or, The magnetism of the heart, a comedy in five acts in verse. footnotes] P, 11.

Swietochowski, Aleksander. Dusze niesmiertelne. Opracowal Samuel Sandler. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich [1957] clix, 347 p. (Biblioteka narodowa. Seria 1, nr. 165) [Immortal souls. 1st ed. port., bibl., footnotes] P, 11.

POLISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Lompicka, Aniela. O "Weselu" Wyspianskiego. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1956. 134 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Badan Literackich. Studia historycznoliterackie, t. 29) [About Wesele (The Wedding) by Wyspianski. 1st ed. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes] P, 11.

K. Gruszczynski's Klucz od przepasci (The Key to an Abyss); a review of a play. J. Koll. Przegl kult 5 no. 11:12 Mr'56. P, 1.

People in exile seen in theatrical lights, a review of a play. J. Fruhling. Przegl kult 5 no. 17:10 Ap'56. P, 1.

POLISH DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS FROM FRENCH

Hugo, Victor Marie, comte. Hernani, dramat w pieciu aktach. Przel Karolina Wagrowska, opracowala Lidia Lopatynska. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, Wydawn. [1953] lxxix, 107 p. [Biblioteka narodowa. Seria 2, nr. 84] [Hernani, a drama in five acts. Tr. from the French. 1st ed.] P, 11.

POLISH DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Gogol, Nikolai Vasilevich. Rewizor, komedja w pieciu aktach. Przel. Julian Tuwim, wstepem i objasnieniami opatrzyl Andrzej Walicki. Wyd. 2., przejrz. Wroclaw, Zaklad im Ossolinskich [1956] cxvi, 170 p. (Biblioteka narodowa. Seria 2, nr 78) [The inspektor general, a comedy in five acts. Tr. from the Russian 2d ed., rev. illus., port.] P, 11.

Ostrowski, Aleksander. Burza, dramat w 5 aktach Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, [1958] (Biblioteka narodowa. Seria 2, nr. 99) [The tempest, a drama in 5 acts. Tr. from the Russian. illus.] P, 11.

POLISH DRAWINGS
see DRAWINGS, POLISH.

POLISH ESSAYS

Zarembina, Ewa (Szelburg). Wybor utworow. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958. 902 p. [Selected works] P, 11.

POLISH EXCHANGE OF PERSONS PROGRAMS
see EXCHANGE OF PERSONS PROGRAMS, POLISH.

POLISH FICTION

Berent, Waclaw. Fachowiec, powiesc spoleczesna. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1956. 247 p. (His Dziela wybrane) [The expert; a contemporary novel] P, 11.

Berent, Waclaw. Ozimina, powiesc. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958. 285 p. (His Dziela wybrane) [Winter crop, a novel] P, 11.

Boniecka, Maria. Ksiega milosci i cierpienia. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958. 168 p. [Book of love and suffering] P, 11.

Breza, Tadeusz. Adam Grywald, powiesc. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958. 342 p. (Biblioteka dwudziestolecia) [Adam Grywald; a novel] P, 11.

Brzechwa, Jan. Gdy owoc dojrzewa. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 470 p. [When fruit ripens] P, 11.

Brzozowski, Stanislaw. Sam wsrod ludzi. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie, 1957. 484 p. (His Debina, cz. 1) [Alone among the people] P, 11.

Bunsch, Karol. Wywolancy. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1958] 371 p. [Those who were summoned] P, 11.

Bystrzycki, Przemyslaw. Operacja "Milczacy most." [Poznan] Wydawn. Poznanskie [1958] 245 p. [Operation Silent Bridge] P, 11.

Choynowski, Piotr. W mlodych oczach. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1957] 230 p. (Biblioteka polska) [In young eyes, a novel] P, 11.

Galecki, Tadeusz. Dzieje jednego pocisku. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1957] 299 p. (Biblioteka polska) [The story of a bullet, a novel] P, 11.

Gordon, Barbara. Gdy wrocisz...; powiesc. [Katowice] Wydawn. "Slask," 1958. 400 p. [When you return; a novel] P, 11.

Kaminski, Aleksander. Kamienie na szaniec. Wyd. 5. Katowice, Wydawn. "Slask," 1957. 152 p. [Stones for the rampart. 5th ed. illus., ports.] P, 11.

Kraszewski, Jozef Ignacy. Chata za wsia. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1956] 411 p. (Biblioteka polska) [The hut outside the village; a novel] P, 11

Lozinski, Wladyslaw. Oko proroka, czyli, Hanusz Bystry i jego przygody. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1957] 297 p. (Biblioteka polska) [The eye of a prophet; or, Hanusz Bystry and his adventures] P, 11.

Makuszynski, Kornel. Perly i wieprze. Krakow, Wydawnictwo Literackie [1957] 201 p. (Biblioteka polska) [Pearls and hogs] P, 11.

Ostrowski, Jerzy. Obok zycia, powiesc. Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1958. 182 p. (Biblioteka dwudziestolecia) [Next to life; a novel] P, 11.

Perzynski, Wlodzimierz. Klejnoty. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1957] 518 p. (Biblioteka polska) [The jewels] P, 11.

Pytlakowski, Jerzy. Rozprawa sie zaczyna. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1957] 229 p. [The trial begins. 1st ed.] P, 11.

POLISH FICTION (Continued)

Reymont, Wladyslaw Stanislaw. Fermenty. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1957] 591 p. (Biblioteka polska) [Ferments; a novel] P, 11.

Reymont, Wladyslaw Stanislaw. Komedianthka. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1956] 417 p. (Biblioteka polska) [Comedienne, a novel] P, 11.

Rodziewiczowna, Maria. Dewajtis. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1956] 337 p. (Biblioteka polska) [Dewajtis; a novel] P, 11.

Rymkiewicz, Wladyslaw. Noc saska. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1958] 325 p. [Saxon night, a novel. 1st ed. illus., footnotes] P, 11.

Seymour-Tulasiewicz, Lilian. Ostatnie lato. Warszawa, Iskry, 1958. 335 p. [The last summer] P, 11.

Sienkiewicz, Henryk. Quo vadis. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1956] 759 p. (Biblioteka Polska) [Quo vadis; a novel] P, 11.

Siwkowska, Janina. Pan Chopin opuszcza Warszawe. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 165 p. [Mr. Chopin leaves Warsaw. illus.] P, 11.

Wiechecki, Stefan. Cafe "pod Minoga." [Ilustracje Jerzego Zaruby] Warszawa, Iskry, 1957. 198 p. [The Pod Minoga Cafe. illus.] P, 11.

Zacharyasiewicz, Jan. Jarema, studium z wewnetrznych dziejow Galicji. Wstep i komentarz opracowala Maria Janion. Wroclaw, Wydawn. Zakladu Narodowego im. Ossolinskich, 1951. 127 p. (Powiesci polskie XIX wieku) [Jarema, a study from the social history of Galicia. port., bibl., footnotes] P, 11.

POLISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Godlewski, Stefan. Sladami Wokulskiego [napisali] Stefan Godlewski, Ludwik B. Grzeniewski, Henryk Markiewicz. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957. [In the footsteps of Wokulski. illus.] P, 11.

Kutczycka, Janina. O "Faraonie"; szkice. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1955. 172 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Badan Literackich. Studia historycznoliterackie, t. 26) [About Faraon (Pharaoh), sketches. 1st ed. illus., port., facsims., footnotes, index] P, 11.

Pauszer-Klonowska, G. Pani Eliza. Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1958. 213 p. [Mrs. Eliza. illus.] P, 11.

Pigon, Stanislaw. Wladyslaw Orkan, tworca i dzieło Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1958] 449 p. [Wladyslaw Orkan, the author and his work. illus.] P, 11.

A conversation about Lucjan Szenwald, a book review. J. Kornacki. Przegl kult 5 no. 34:4 Ag'56 P, 1.

Great contemporary conflict; a discussion about K. Brandys' Obrona Grenady (The Defense of Grenada). W. Sadkowski. Przegl kult 5 no. 11:4 Mr'56. P, 1.

Heroic opportunism, a book review A. Sandauer Przegl kult 5 no. 8:2 F'56. P, 1.

Julian Stryjkowski's Glosy w ciemnosci (Voices in the Darkness); a book review. J. Ursyn. Kultura Paris no. 6:155-157 Je'58. P, 1.

May those go away who are not needed? A book review. B. Czeszko. Przegl kult 5 no. 9:2 Mr'56. P, 1.

T. Parnicki's Koniec "Zgody Narodow" (The End of the Harmony of Nations); a book review. P. Jasienica. Przegl kult 5 no. 7:8 F'56. P, 1.

POLISH FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, POLISH.

POLISH GEOGRAPHERS
see GEOGRAPHERS, POLISH.

POLISH LANGUAGE

Nitsch, Kazimierz. Wybor pism polonistycznych. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich. [Selection of writings on the Polish language. 1st ed. maps (part fold. col.), bibl., footnotes, index] P, 11.
Vol. 4. [Writings on dialectology] 1958. 492 p.

Slownik wyrazow bliskoznacznych. Pod red. Stanislawa Skorupki. [Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Wiedza Powszechna, 1958. xiii, 448 p. [Dictionary of synonyms. 2d ed. bibl., index] P, 11.

[illegible]

[illegible] Ger- [illegible] Ma/Ap bb. P, 11.

POLISH LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, POLISH.

POLISH LITERATURE

Szarek, Maciej. Wiersze i proza. Opracowal i wstepem opatrzyl Jan Boleslaw Ozog. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1956] 183 p. (Biblioteka dawnych pisarzy chlopskich) [Poetry and prose. 1st ed. illus.] P, 11.

POLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Matuszewski, Ryszard. Literatura miedzywojenna. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1953. 302 p. [Literature in the years between the two wars. 1st ed. ports., facsims., footnotes, index] P, 11.

Pigon, Stanislaw. Zarys nowszej literatury ludowej, przed rokiem 1920. Krakow, Wydawn. Zakladu Narodowego im. Ossolinskich [1946] 238 p. [Outline of the newest folk literature; before the year 1920. bibl., footnotes, index] P, 11.

Boy's Slowka (Little Words), a criticism. J. Kott. Przegl kult 5 no. 4:3-4 Ja'56 P, 1.

I defend schematism. B. Kogut. Przegl kult 5 no. 17:6 Ap'56. P, 1.

Let us talk honestly. K. Kozniewski. Przegl kult 5 no. 39:10 O'56. P, 1.

Professor Stefania Skwarczynska, the winner of the scientific prize of the City of Lodz. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 3:83-84 '58. P, 8.

T. G. Masaryk and Polish Messianism; the echo of Polish Messianism in Czech literature. In French. J. Dolansky. Acta lit Hung 1:87-97 '57. H, 11.

What will happen to an unoccupied territory? J. Bocheński. Przegl kult 5 no. 11:2 Mr'56. P, 1.

POLISH LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS FROM EGYPTIAN

Andrzejewski, Tadeusz, ed. Opowiadania egipskie; z jezyka egipskiego przelozyl i opracowal Tadeusz Andrzejewski. [Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [1958] 365 p. (Egyptian stories. Tr. from the Egyptian. illus.] P, 11.

POLISH LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS FROM FRENCH

Zeleński, Tadeusz, tr. Antologia literatury francuskiej, w przekl. i opr. Tadeusza Boya-Zelenskiego. Wyd. 2, przygotował Mieczysław Brahmer. Wrocław, Wydawn. Zakładu Narodowego im. Ossolinskich [1950] xliv, 512 p. (Biblioteka narodowa. Seria 2, nr. 18) [Anthology of French literature. 2d ed.] P, 11.

POLISH MERCHANT SEAMEN
see MERCHANT SEAMEN, POLISH.

POLISH MESSIANISM
see MESSIANISM, POLISH.

POLISH METALLURGISTS
see METALLURGISTS, POLISH.

POLISH MUSIC
see MUSIC, POLISH.

POLISH MUSICIANS
see MUSICIANS, POLISH.

POLISH NEWSPAPERS

Three pennies. J. Szelag. Biul rozgl Kraj 2 no. 20: 6-7 My'56. P, 6.

POLISH PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, POLISH.

POLISH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, POLISH.

POLISH PERIODICALS

Stanklewicz, Witold, ed. Czasopismiennictwo ludowe w Krolestwie Polskim, 1905-1914: Glos Gromadzki, Zycie Gromadzkie, Wies Polska, Zagon, Siewba, Zaranie. Wyboru dokonal, wstepem i przypisami opatrzył Witold Stanklewicz. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1957. 574 p. [Peasant periodicals in the Polish Kingdom, 1905-1914: Glos Gromadzki, Zycie Gromadzkie, Wies Polska, Zagon, Siewba, Zaranie. [illegible] facsims., footnotes, index] P, 5.

Concerning the changes in Przeglad Pa[illegible]. Przegl papier 14 no. 1:1 Ja'58. P, 10

The first year of Rynki Zagraniczne. [illegible] zagr 4 no. 6:41-42 Je'58. P, 5.

First year of work and cooperation. [illegible] no. 6:181 N/D'57. P, 16.

From Stettin to Danzig, a review of a periodical. B. B. Przegl kult 5 no. 32 7 Ag'56. P, 1

If everyone read Rolnik Spoldzielca. (EF). Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 26:4 Je'56. P, 15.

Necessity makes the law A. Sroga. Przegl kult 5 no. 38:7 S'56. P, 1.

Our tasks. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 1'1-10 Ja/F'57. P, 5

Please let me have a copy of Przekroj! Z. Nieman. Przegl kult 5 no. 38 7 S'56. P, 1.

Quarterly of the Polish Botanical Society Wiadomosci Botaniczne, v. 1, nos. 1-2, Krakow, 1957; a review. T. Gorczynski. Kosmos biol 6 no 5:530-540 '57 P, 13.

Scanning Polish youth press. In English. Young Poland no. 1/2:14-15 Ja'57. P, 5.

Should we continue the publication of the biological section of Polska Bibliografia Analityczna? T. Marcinkowski. Kosmos biol 6 no. 5:535-537 '57. P, 13

So that Rolnik Spoldzielca could accomplish its tasks. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 26:1 Je'56. P, 15.

30th anniversary of Wici. S. Mlodozeniec. Ziel sztand 10 no. 52:5 Je'58. P, 6.

Warmia i Mazury, a review of a periodical. B. Bart. Przegl kult 5 no. 34:7 Ag'56. P, 1.

We can do this. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 27:7 Jl'56. P, 15.

What I think about Rolnik Spoldzielca. J. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 26:6 Je'56. P, 15.

POLISH PHILOSOPHY
see PHILOSOPHY, POLISH.

POLISH PHYSICIANS
see PHYSICIANS, POLISH

POLISH POETRY

Bratny, Roman. Wiersze wybrane. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1957] 112 p. (Biblioteka poetycka) [Selected poems. illus.] P, 11.

Buczkowna, Mieczyslawa. Wigilie. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958]. 78 p. [The eves] P, 11.

Kochanowski, Jan. Piesni i wybor innych wierszy. Opracował Tadeusz Sinko. Wyd. 2, przejrz. Wroclaw, Wydawn. Zakladu Narodowego im. Ossolinskich [1948] 194 p. (Biblioteka narodowa. Seria I, nr. 100) [Songs and other selected poems. 2d rev. ed bibl., footnotes] P, 11.

Kurek, Jalu. Strumien goryczy; [wiersze. Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957. 133 p. [A stream of bitterness; poems. 1st ed.] P, 11.

Oppman, Artur. Wiersze wybrane. [Wyboru dokonała Maria Skalska. Wstep Paula Hertza] [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 252 p. [Selected poems. illus.] P, 11.

Ostromecki, Bogdan. Wedrowcy czasu. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 60 p. [Travelers of the time; poems] P, 11.

Pawlikowska-Jasnorzewska, Maria. Poezje. Zebrała Matylda Wisniewska. Przedmowa, opatrzył Adam Mauersberger. [Warszawa] Czytelnik. [Poems. illus.] P, 11.
Vols. 1-2. 1958. 470 p.

Pietak, Stanislaw. Szczescie i cierpienie. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1958] 54 p. [Happiness and suffering] P, 11.

Preger, Janina. Pozegnanie mlodosci. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958. 123 p. [Farewell to youth] P, 11.

Rej, Mikolaj, z Naglowic. Pisma wierszem; wybor. Opracował Julian Krzyzanowski. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich [1954] xci, 472 p. (Biblioteka narodowa. Seria, 1, nr. 151) [Versified writings; a selection. 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes] P, 11.

[illegible] [illegible] anie calkowite w [illegible] Tłusz Kleiner. Wyd. [illegible] w, Wydawn. Zakładu [illegible] 1949] lxxv, 510 p. [illegible] 1. nr. 13/14) [Boston- [illegible] form. 3d ed., enl. [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [Warszawa] Czytel- [illegible] the Vistula River; [illegible]

POLISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

B. Ostrowska's Wiersze wybrane (Selected Poems), a book review. J. Przybos. Przegl kult 5 no. 11:4 Mr'58. P, 1.

A German translation of Mickiewicz's Pan Tadeusz; a book review. A. Sowinski. Przegl kult 5 no. 3 6 Ja'58. P, 1.

A session of the Polish Academy of Sciences devoted to Mickiewicz I. Kucharska Przegl kult 5 no. 3:6 Ja'58. P, 1.

T Nowak's Prorocy juz odchodza (Prophets Already Go Away); a book review. J Blonski Przegl kult 5 no. 17:8 Ap'56. P, 1

Wallenrod's idea with simplification. M. Janion. Przegl kult 5 no 1:1-2, 11 Ja'56 P, 1

POLISH POETS
see POETS, POLISH.

POLISH POSTERS
see POSTERS, POLISH

POLISH SATIRE
see SATIRE, POLISH.

POLISH SCIENTISTS
see SCIENTISTS, POLISH.

POLISH SCULPTORS
see SCULPTORS, POLISH.

POLISH SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, POLISH.

POLISH SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, POLISH.

POLISH STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, POLISH

POLISH UNITED WORKERS PARTY
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under POLAND.

POLISHING

Utilization of chemical polishing for metallographic purposes. P. Slysko. Zvar sbor 6 no. 4:462-469 '57. C, 16

POLITICAL ECONOMY
see ECONOMICS

POLITICAL ETHICS

Aristoteles' teaching on the state and its ethic mission. M. Duric. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 4 no. 1:197-215 '57. Y, 3.

POLITICAL PARTIES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CHILE; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, WESTERN; GT. BRIT.; ITALY; LITHUANIA; POLAND.

The idea of political party and the evolution of the political structure of capitalism. S. Chodak. Studia filoz no. 3:153-181 '57. P, 3.

POLITICAL SCIENCE

Plato, Platona Panstwo. Przel., wstepem, objasnieniami i ilustracjami opatrzyl Wladyslaw Witwicki. Warszawa, Wiedza. [The Republic of Plato. Tr. from the Greek. Illus., notes] P, 6.
Vol. 1. 1948. 391 p.
Vol. 2. 1948. 350 p.

Dr. Ljubomir Zivkovic's Nauka o drustvu. I deo: Osnova drustva (Science on Society. Pt. 1. The Basis of Society); a book review. M. Popovic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 6:756-759 Je'58. Y, 5.

From the history of political doctrines. A. Gella. Przegl kult 5 no. 7:9 F'56. P, 1.

POLYAMIDES
see AMIDES.

POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATION

Crystallization of polymers. F. Rybnikar. Chemie Cz 10 no. 3:212-216 Mr'58. C, 16.

Gabodur K water pipes from polyvinyl chloride and [illegible]

A [illegible]

Physical [illegible]
M. Pel [illegible]
C, 16.

Polymerization of tetra substituted allylmethyl silanes. III. Kinetics of the polymerization of triallylmethylsilane and tetrallylsilane. A. Hrivik, D. Mikulasova. Chem zvesti 12 no. 1, 32-36 Ja'58. C, 16.

Polytrifluorochloroethylene protective coatings. N. Kliman. Chemie Cz 10 no. 3 217-221 Mr'58. C, 16.

Synthetic fibers and the Polish international commerce. T. Kozlowski. Chemik 11 no. 6:194-197 Je'58. P, 13.

Synthetic linear polymers. II. Viscosimetric determination of the molecular weight of super polyamides in aqueous chloral hydrate. I. Rusznyak, I. Geczy, E. Ady. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 12:348-350 D'57. H, 13.

Synthetic linear polymers. V. Investigation into the hardening of methyl methacrylate monomer-polymer mixtures in the presence of benzoyl peroxide affected by tetraalkyl-diamino-diaryl activators. VI. Effect of the concentration of the initiator-activator systems on the initial gross reaction velocity in the bulk polymerization of methyl methacrylate. E. Rothy, I. Geczy. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 1:24-29 Ja'58. H, 13.

Synthetic polymers. IV. Changes in the condensation and mechanical properties of phenoplast cast resins depending upon the composition. R. Ballo, I. Geczy. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 12:351-357 D'57. H, 13.

Synthetic polymers are the materials of the present and the future. G. Kolesnikov. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 24-2 Je'58. E, 8.

The synthetic products industry and its future. P. Gutman. Chemik 11 no. 6:191-194 Je'58. P, 13.

POLYNOMIALS

The minimax estimation of parameters in polynomial distribution. S. Trybula. Zastos mat 3 no. 3/4:307-322 '58. P, 13.

Numerical problems of uniform approximation. Pt. 1. The (e)-points of polynomials of best approximation. Pt. 2. Estimating the error of best approximation. S. Paszkowski. Zastos mat 4 no 1.42-74 '58. P, 13.

POLYNOMIALS, ORTHOGONAL
see FUNCTIONS, ORTHOGONAL.

POLYSTYRENES
see STYRENE.

PONTOON BRIDGES
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

The effect of atomic weapons on means used for crossing rivers. V. Timcenko. Vojni glasnik 12 no. 4: 3-11 Ap'58. Y, 17.

POPLAR
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

New books on the poplar; a brief review of the newer foreign publications on the poplar. S. Masurov. Gor stop 14 no. 5:40-43 My'58 B, 15.

Qualities of the poplar shoots cultivated in various densenesses and conditions in the nursery. D. Buchvarov, I. Petrov. Gor stop 14 no. 5 11-16 My'58. B, 15.

POPOVIC, JOVAN STERIJA

From the notebook in Novi Sad; the Sterija Theater. B. Pogacnik, Nasi razgl 7 no. 11 270-271 Je'58. Y, 1.

Jovan St. Popovic as an author of textbooks. V. Grujic. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 4 no. 1:337-352 '57, Y, 3.

POPULATION

Staszewski, Jozef. Vertical distribution of world population. Warsaw, State Scientific Pub. House, 1957. 115 p. (Polish Academy of Sciences, Institute of Geography. Geographical studies, no. 14) [In English with Polish and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 5.

[illegible]

The first volume of the Economic Library of the [illegible]

PORCELAIN
see also subdivision under CHINA.

Porcelain for low-temperature annealing; 1280-1300° C. (To be contd.) L. Valenta Sklar a keramik 8 no. 6: 170-172 Je'58. C, 16.

PORCUPINES

The hibernating gland of porcupines. W. Byczkowska-Smyk. Wszechswiat no 4, 108-109 Ap'57. P, 13.

PORK
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

POROSITY

Problem of porosity in aluminum welding by the Sigma method. P. Zuffa. Zvar sbor 6 no. 4:458-461 '57. C, 16.

POROUS MATERIALS

Determination of the surface area and surface structure of porous materials by physical adsorption measurements. II. Adsorption of argon above and below its melting point and the state of the adsorbed film. V. Danes, J. Novakova. Chem listy 52 no. 3:382-390 Mr'58. C, 13.

PORTRAITS, GREEK

A few Greek portraits of the 5th century B.C. G. Hejzlar. Sbor archeol BU no. 1:115-135 '58. C, 4.

PORTS
see HARBORS and this subdivision under POLAND, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

POSITIVISM

Marginal remarks on Cornforth's book. M. Gordon. Studia filoz no 3:196-200 '57. P, 3.

Positivism and the presupposition of the existence of objective reality. M. Kral. Filos cas CSAV 6 no 3: 455-462 '58. C, 3.

POSTAGE STAMPS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

POSTAL SERVICE
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

POSTERS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

POSTERS, POLISH

The Polish "Art of the Street." L. Saucin. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 21:9 My'58. C, 11.

POTASH

Visoca, a new mine; a rich deposit of raw materials for the production of potash fertilizers. St. Ekon pol Yug 6 no. 282:787 Ag'57. Y, 5.

POTASSIUM
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Fifth Congress of the International Potassium Institute. V. Novak. Vestnik CSAZV 6 no. 4:189-194 '58. C, 15.

POTASSIUM BROMATE

Data on the bromatometric measurement of some β-naphtholsulfonic acid (Schaeffer's acid, R-acid and G-acid). J. Laszlovszky. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 1:5-9 Ja'58. H, 13.

POTASSIUM CHLORIDE

Properties of potassium chloride crystals containing centers of metallic thallium; a thesis. J. Rohleder. Wiad chem 12 no. 4:253-254 Ap'58. P, 13.

POTASSIUM MANGANATE

New oxidation-reduction titration reagents. IV. Titration by potassium manganate in an alkaline medium. A. Berka. Chemie Cz 10 no. 3:187-192 Mr'58. C, 16.

POTATOES
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

[illegible] Budn- [Potato

Conference on potato breeding and the struggle against

[illegible]

POTENTIOMETER

Electronic potentiometer; excerpts from a book. L Lorinc. Magy kem lap 12 no. 9/10.256-259 S/O'57. H, 16.

Method for potentiometric determination of xanthogenate. I Kamenov Min delo 13 no. 1.51-55 Ja/F'58. B, 16.

POTTERY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, SERBIA, TRANSYLVANIA

POULTRY
see also subdivision under ALBANIA

Valdman, Andrei Robertovich. Znachenie vitaminov v pitanii selskokhosiaistvennykh zhivotnykh i ptits. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1957. 271 p. [Significance of vitamins in feeding farm animals and poultry. In Russian. Illus., plates (part col.), bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] La, 15

The case of a hen's egg yolk containing seven embryos. J. Krizenecky, J Sajner, J. Vancikova. Biologia 13 no. 1 60-64 '58. C, 13.

POWDER METALLURGY

Universal sintered carbide. V. Dufek, M Petrdlik. Strojirenstvi 8 no 4 269-270 Ap'58 C, 16.

POWER (MECHANICS)
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY.

Bibliography of works in the field of frequency and power-supply control and of power-distribution automation Archiw automat 2 no. 1/2:165-181 '57. P, 16.

Loading coefficients of power machines; a review of an article. Stat szemle 36 no. 4:380-381 Ap'58. H, 5.

Modern trends in the complex utilization of fuel for power-producing and technological purposes. C. Ionescu. Energetica Rum 6 no. 3:109-117 Mr'56. H, 16.

Supercritical parameters in the power production M. Machalek. Energetika Cz 8 no. 6.225-227 Je'58 C, 16.

POWER PLANTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

POWER PRESSES
see subdivision under POLAND.

POZNAN - FAIRS

At the 25th Poznan Fair; in a pavilion of cooperative societies. czk. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 27:4-5 Jl'58. P, 15.

Chemical cooperatives at the Poznan Fair. K. Hrynluk. Chemik 11 no. 6:202-203 Je'58. P, 13.

Chemistry at the 27th Poznan International Fair. T. Szymanski. Chemik 11 no. 6:169-170 Je'58. P, 13.

Domestic exhibitors at the 27th Poznan International Fair. Tygod gosp 10 no. 27/28:3-4 Jl'58. P, 5.

Foreign exhibitors at the 27th Poznan International Fair. Tygod gosp 10 no. 27/28:5 Jl'58. P, 5.

National tele-radio industry at the 27th Poznan International Fair. W. T. Tele-radio 3 no. 6:279-311 Je'58. P, 16.

Participation in the 27th Poznan International Fair, a school and an incentive for the private producers; an interview of a representative of Ogolnopolski Tygodnik Gospodarczy with the chairman of the Coordination Committee. Tygod gosp 10 no. 27/28:1-2 Jl'58. P, 5.

The private production at the 27th Poznan International Fair. E. G. Tygod gosp 10 no. 27/28:7-8 Jl'58. P, 5.

A scientific session devoted to the Poznan International Fair. Handel zagr 4 no. 6:29 Je'58. P, 5.

The stand of Prodimex at the 27th Poznan International Trade Tygod gosp 10 no. 27/28:6 Jl'58. P, 5.

26th Poznan International Fair is open. J. Gasiorek, E. Fafara. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 26:4-5 Je'58. P, 15.

Witold Tramczynski, Minister of Foreign Trade, on the 27th Poznan International Fair. Handel zagr 4 no. 6:1 Je'58. P, 5.

POZNAN - INDUSTRIES

Prospects of the development of the Poznan Road Construction Enterprise. K. Mackiewicz. Drownictwo 13 no. 6:149-150 Je'58. P, 16.

PRAGMATISM

Marginal remarks on Cornforth's book M. Gordon. Studia filoz no 3 196-200 '57 P, 3.

PRAGUE - BUILDINGS

Our interview with the mayor of the city of Prague, Comrade Adolf Svoboda Svet motoru 12 no. 11.326 My'58. C, 16.

PRAGUE - DESCRIPTION

Notes from Prague. P Beylin Przegl kult 5 no. 3:4-5 Ja'56. P, 1.

PRAGUE - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition the fight against metal corrosion. J. Sima. Strojirenstvi 8 no 4:310 Ap'58. C, 16.

A meeting with past centuries. E Bohun. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 23:7 Je'58 C, 11.

Statues in Prague exhibition halls. B. Dunajska Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 22 8 My'58 C, 11

PRAGUE - FESTIVALS, ETC.

Days in a double spring. H. Lepnurm. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 23:3 Je'58 E, 11.

PRAGUE - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Beginnings of the workers' movement in Prague. II (To be contd.) Z Solle. Cs cas hist 6 no. 2.206-310 '58 C, 4.

PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
see also subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN.

Sealing rock-filled dams with prefabricated units. L. Hobst. Vodni hosp no. 6:166-169 Je'58 C, 16.

PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Dependency of precipitations and cloudiness on advection and "isohypses" J. Bradka. Meteor zpravy 10 no. 6: 145-149 D'57. C, 13.

How the long series of observations of precipitation should be compared graphically for interpolation and investigation of the homogeneity of data. J. Jovicic. Ves hidromet sl 6 no. 1/2:56-61 Ja/Je '57. Y, 13.

PREHISTORY
see ARCHAEOLOGY

PRESS
see subdivision under CROATIA, EGYPT, FINLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SWEDEN.

PRESSURE VESSELS

Automatic welding of high-pressure vessels. O. Hajzler. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 5 353-361 My'58. C, 16.

PRESTRESSED CONCRETE

The application of the Laplace transformation to rheologic computations of prestressed structures. C. Elmer. Rozpr inz PAN 6 no. 1:161-200 '56. P, 16.

Construction of a roof for an auditorium on reinforced-concrete arches with prestressed tie rods. A. Balan. Industria const 10 no. 3:145-152 Mr'58. R, 16.

Forming of cantilever beams for better resistance. A. Brandt, J. Ignaczak. Rozpr inz PAN 6 no. 1:167-180 '56. P, 16.

The foundations of the theory of creep of statically indeterminate prestressed structures. C. Elmer. Rozpr inz PAN 5 no. 3:421-456 '57. P, 16

Possibilities of increasing the protection and adhesion of cords in prestressing cables. L. Scripca. Industria const 10 no. 3:153-159 Mr'58. R, 16.

Prestressed-concrete piles and reinforced-concrete piles. M. Wegrzyn Drogownictwo 13 no. 4:88-91 Ap'58. P, 16.

Sinking reinforced concrete caissons by means of a slurry pump and closing of their bottom with prestressed concrete. J. Bonta, F. Eichorn, A. Wessely. Magy ep ipar 7 no. 1/2:30-38 F'58. H, 16.

Ties of prestressed-reinforced concrete as made abroad. A. David. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 6:303-311 Je'57. R, 16.

Use of prestressed concrete in electric power distribution. S. Zilcak. Energetika Cz 8 no. 4:Priloha 22-24 Ap'58. C, 16.

PREZIHOV VORANC
see KUHAR, LOVRO.

PRIBSKY, VLADIMIR

Vladimir Pribsky, more than a review of his three short stories. ABY Novy zivot Prague no. 4 251 '58. C, 11.

PRICES
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Centralized income and price changes J. Vicek Fin a uver no. 5 266-276 '58. C, 5

Foreign exchange and prices. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 313 312 Mr'58. Y, 5.

Some problems concerning the relationship between price determination and measuring the profitableness in a socialist economy. J. Vojtko. Ekon cas SAV 5 no. 6 528-542 '57. C, 5.

PRIESTLEY, JOHN BOYNTON

An important event in English television; a review of J. B. Priestley's play Doomsday for Dyson J. Alexander. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 20:5 My'58. C, 11.

PRINCIPALS (CRIMINAL LAW)

Legal sanctions against accomplices, abettors and accessories in committing certain crimes, according to rules detracting from the common law V. Tarhon Just noua 14 no 3:433-435 '58. R, 7

PRINTED CIRCUITS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Repairing printed circuits; or the troubles of an American repairman. Hk. Sdel tech 6 no. 3:110 Mr'58 C, 16.

PRINTERS, GERMAN

Paul Renner; on the death of the great master of modern typography. Gy. Haiman. Papir es grafika 1 no. 1/2:9 '57. H, 2.

PRINTERS, HUNGARIAN

Services of Miklos Miszlotfalusi Kis for the Armenians. O. Schutz. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 4:335-346 O/D '57. H, 2.

PRINTING
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Heliotype among the duplication processes of the printing industry; a lecture delivered at the conference of the Technical Association of the Paper and Printing Industry in October 1956. Tr. from the German. H, Klahre. Papir es grafika 1 no. 1/2: 53-55 '57. H, 2.

Improving the shade of a plate by means of photomechanical processes; a lecture delivered at the conference of the Technical Association of the Paper and Printing Industry in October 1956. J. Horvai. Papir es grafika 1 no. 1/2:45-49 '57. H, 2.

PRISTICEPHALUS
see subdivision BRANCHIOPODA under POLAND.

PRIVATE PROSECUTORS
see subdivision under POLAND.

PROBABILITIES

Application of the correlation method in the study, direction, and improvement of the technological processes in the paper industry. N. Rancu, L. Tovissi. Celuloza hirtie 7 no. 6.189-196 My'58. R, 16

Establishing a criterion of stability of the position for the geodetic survey of deformations on the basis of principles of probability. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) B. Ney. Przegl geod 14 no. 3:85-88 Mr'58. P, 13.

Evaluating the rounding-off error in linear iteration processes, especially in solving the Dirichlet problem for the 10x10 square by the Seidel method. V. Fabian. Aplikace mat 3 no. 1:22-44 '58. C, 13.

An exceptional case for the limit repartition of sums of aleatory variables in a finite, homogeneous, and continuous Markov process. G. Ciucu. Gaz mat fiz 10 no. 3:141-143 Mr'58. R, 13.

Investigating the probabilities of climatic periods. Gy. Pecely. Idojaras 61 no. 4:245-262 Jl/Ag'57. H, 13.

Mathematical theory of information. (To be contd.) A. Perez. Aplikace mat 3 no. 1:1-21 '58. C, 13.

Two tests for checking the hypothesis of the normality of the distribution of a two-dimensional population. Z. Hellwig. Przegl statyst 4 no. 3/4:293-306 '57. P, 5.

PRODUCTION
see INDUSTRY.

PRODUCTIVITY OF LABOR
see LABOR PRODUCTIVITY.

PROFIT

Results of the discussion on profit. S Koukal Fin a uver no 5:290-296 '58. C, 5.

Some problems concerning the relationship between price determination and measuring the profitableness in a socialist economy. J. Vojtko. Ekon cas SAV 5 no. 6:529-542 '57 C, 5.

PROJECTILES

Prewar work on jet motors, vehicles, and projectiles. M. Stumberger. Mornar gl 7 no. 6:778-784 N/D'57. Y, 17.

Tactical use of special projectiles in naval warfare. II. N. Safonov. Mornar gl 7 no. 3:319-338 My/Je'57. Y, 17.

PROJECTORS

Instructions on the methods of operating the folding projection screen V. Navratil. Odborna vychova 6 no. 15:[Suppl]47 Ag'57. C, 5.

Instructions on the methods of operating the projection chamber. Odborna vychova 6 no. 15:[Suppl] 46 Ag'57. C, 5.

PROLETARIAT

An international proletariat is a strong factor in the building of socialism and peace. Area pop no. 5:5-9 My'58. A, 3.

PROPANE

Obtaining propane-butane from natural gas by continuous chromatography of gas (hypersorption) in a test plant. P. Benedek, L. Szopesy, V. Ilos. Bany lap 13 no. 2/3;166-173 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

PROPERTY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

PROPORTIONAL COUNTERS

Measurement of the rise time of impulses in BF_3 proportional counters. W. Dabek, A. Kazimierski. Nukleonika 3 no. 3:299-312 '58. P, 13.

PROSECUTION
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

PROSPECTING
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

PROTECTION OF WILDLIFE
see subdivision WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

PROTECTIVE ATMOSPHERES

Factors of dependence in argon-shielded welding with a consumable electrode. P. Zuffa. Zvaranie 7 no. 6:179-180 Je'58. C, 16.

Welding in protective atmospheres at this year's Spring Fair in Leipzig. ZFF. Zvaranie 7 no. 6:180-183 Je'58. C, 16.

PROTECTIVE COATINGS

Coatings for machinery and structures in the food industry. V. Holub. Prum potravin 9 no. 6:[Suppl] 15-16 '58. C, 16.

Polytrifluorochloroethylene protective coatings. N. Kliman. Chemie Cz 10 no. 3 217-221 Mr'58. C, 16.

PROTEINS

The distribution of enzymes of the esterase group in protein fractions of a dog's pancreatic juice. Z. Szafran, H. Homanska-Szafranowa, J. Oleksy. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 2:189-197 '58. P, 13.

The kwashiorkor, a disease caused by insufficient amount of protein in the diet. T. Zalewski. Wszechswiat no. 3:75 Mr'58. P, 13.

L-ascorbic acid and the protein metabolism. II. Nitrogen balance in the early phases of C avitaminosis of guinea pigs. E. Ginter. Biologia 13 no. 1:46-52 '58. C, 13.

L-ascorbic acid and [illegible] III. Nitrogen [illegible] of C avitaminosis [illegible] Biologia 13 no. 2: 118-12. [illegible]

Proteins. XLV. Comparison of pepsine and trypsine peptic [illegible]

Proteolytic enzymes in grain. I. Waskiewicz. Przegl zboz 2 no. 3:89, 93 Mr'58. P, 15.

Quantitative determination with the aid of tannin of protein fractions of serum separated by paper electrophoresis. W. Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen, W. Dobryszycka, A Kroliczek. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 2:165-175 '58. P, 13.

Studies on protein metabolism of the brain and cerebellum with 14_C tyrosine. J. Krawczynski and others. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 2:130-154 '58 P, 13.

PROTESTANT CHURCHES
see subdivision under POLAND

PROTESTANTS IN POLAND

Gorska, Halina, ed. Cztery broczury polemiczne z poczatku XVII wieku. Opracowali Halina Gorska, Lech Szczucki, Krystyna Wilczewska. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1958. 338 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Filozofii i Socjologii. Biblioteka pisarzy reformacyjnych, nr. 1) [Four polemic pamphlets from the beginning of the 17th century. 1st ed. Latin summary. facsims., index, notes, tables] P, 3.

PROTEUS VULGARIS

Studies on the antigenic structure of the L3A and 3B forms of Proteus vulgaris. Z. Lorkiewicz, E Hulanicka, H. Weinrauder. Acta microbiol Pol 6 no. 4: 311-320 '57. P, 13.

PROTONS

Nucleon-surface interaction and the (p, n) reactions. In English. J. Sawicki, Z. Szymanski. Acta physica Pol 17 no. 1:21-28 '58. P, 13.

PROTOPLASM

Heilbrunn's theory of the dynamics of living protoplasm. R. Wroblewski. Kosmos biol 6 no. 5: 493-502 '57. P, 13.

PROTOZOA
see also subdivision SLOVAKIA.

A contribution to the explanation of the role of Protozoa as indicators of the supply of active sediment. I. Biernacka. Archiw hydrotech 5 no. 1:126-128 '58. P, 16

Effect of biological stimulants on protozoa. V. Vrsansky, P. Fedor, L. Novak. Biologia 13 no. 1 56-60 '58. C, 13.

Effect of various animal serums on protozoa. I. Effect on Paramecium caudatum. L. Novak, I. Plesko. Biologia 13 no. 3:203-207 '58. C, 13.

PRUSSIA - HISTORY

Valancius, Grigas. Lietuva ir Karaliauciaus krastas. Kirchheim-Teck, 1946. 93 p. [Lithuania and the Kaliningrad region. fold. map, tables] Li, 4.

PRVULOVIC, SLAVOLJUB

Slavoljub Prvulovic's Gusari Drugog svjetskog rata (Pirates of the Second World War); a book review. Mornar gl 7 no. 6:882-885 N/D'57. Y, 17.

PSALTERS

A list of Polish canticle books and Psalters from the 16th century. Muzyka Pol 2 no. 3:72-75 '57. P, 9.

Rybinski's Psalter. J. Zdanowicz. Muzyka Pol 2 no. 3:65-71 '57. P, 9.

PSYCHIATRY
see subdivision under POLAND.

PSYCHOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GT. BRIT.

Certain reflexive prerequisites for analytic-synthetic activities. J. Linhart. Filos cas CSAV 6 no. 3:413-440 '58. C, 3.

Freud, depth psychology, and pedagogy; viewpoints on the criticism of depth psychology. J. Berencz. Egri pedag folsk evk 3:235-262 '57. H, 8.

The ideological bases of C.G. Jung's complex psychology V. Szilagyi. Magy fil szemle 1 no. 2/4:305-334 '58. H, 3.

Marxism and psychology in the presentation of American critics; a book review. J. Reykowski. Studia filoz no. 3:214-220 '57. P, 3.

Psychological market research. F. Rocco, Izobr rukovod no. 1:42-45 Mr'58. Y, 5.

PSYCHOLOGY, INDUSTRIAL
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

PUBERULIC ACID

Polarographic study of stipitatic acid and puberulic acid. F. Santavy, B. Jambor, J. Doncekos. Chem list 52 no. 3 419-424 Mr'58. C, 13.

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION

On the occasion of the foundation of the Institute for Public Administration. P. Kovac. Nova administracija 8 no. 2:191-194 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 6.

PUBLIC HEALTH
see also subdivision under CANADA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DENMARK, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

The Ministry of Public Health publishes a new periodical Veseliba. Reports Riga 15 no. 25-10 Je 15'58. La, I.

PUBLIC LIBRARIES
see subdivision LIBRARIES under CROATIA.

PUBLIC OPINION
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

PUBLIC WELFARE
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Atomic age and the classics. B. B. Knjiga zlov zalozb 6 no. 6:209-213 '58. Y, 2.

Comenius' advise to authors and publishers. EL. Novy zivot Prague no. 4:311-313 '58. C, 11.

PUCCINIA

The appearance of aecidia of the genus Puccinia Pers. and Uromyces Link. on the lower and upper part of leaves attacked by the members of that genus. J. Mowszowicz, J. Kadlubowska. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 3:11-13 '57. P, 13.

PUJMANOVA, MARIE (HENNEROVA)

In memory of Marie Pujmanov. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 21:1 My'58. C, 11.

In memory of Marie Pujmanova; the heroism of love and work. M. Pisut. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 22:3 My'58. C, 11.

Marie Pujmanova. M. Pisut. Slov pohl 74 no. 6:565-566 Je'58. C, 11.

PULSE GENERATORS

A device for the synchronization of voltage pulse generators by the cathodic oscillograph. Gh. Hortopan. Electrotehnica 6 no. 4:126-130 Ap'58. R, 16.

PULSE HEIGHT ANALYZERS

Measurement of the rise time of impulses in BF_3 proportional counters. W. Dabek, A. Kazimierski. Nukleonika 3 no. 3:299-312 '58. P, 13.

PULSE TECHNIQUES (ELECTRONICS)

Equipment for the automatic registration of the reading of electronic decade counters. J. Macku. Sdel tech 6 no. 6:214-216 Je'58. C, 16.

Synthesis of sampled data control systems. S. Bellert. Archiw automat 2 no. 1/2:95-120 '57. P, 16.

The TV 52 tone selector. J. Peknarek, M. Novotny. Sdel tech 6 no. 6:209-211 Je'58. C, 16.

PUMPING MACHINERY

Sinking reinforced concrete caissons by means of a slurry pump and closing of their bottom with prestressed concrete. J. Bonta, F. Elchorn, A. Wessely. Magy ep ipar 7 no. 1/2:30-38 F'58. H, 16.

PUNCHED CARD SYSTEMS

Mechanized inventory of basic railroad equipment. F. Nemecek, J. Sebek. Zel doprava 8 no. 3:76-78 Mr'58. C, 5.

PUNCHED TAPES
see DATA TAPES.

PUNISHMENT
see also subdivision under POLAND.

[illegible]

PUPACH, JOS.P

[illegible]

PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, INDIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH

Evgenii Onegin in Estonian, a review. V. Adams. Looming no. 6:937-946 Je'58 E, 11.

PYCNOMETER

Determining the moisture of materials by pycnometers. M. Dantlovic. Put i saob no. 8/9:67-71 Ag/S'57. Y, 16.

PYRITES

Dressing pyritic ore having a low sulfur content by using a combined hydrocyclone and flotation method. In German. E. Halasz. Izvestiia Bany KI no. 1: 82-87 '57. H, 16.

PYRROLIZIDINE
see HEXAMYDROPYRROLOPYRROLE.

QUALITY CONTROL

A new filing system for the quality control of materials G. Kassaigian. Standardizarea 10 no 3:134-138 Mr'58. R, 16

QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS
see CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC-QUANTITATIVE.

QUANTUM THEORY

Certain problems of the quantum multielectron theory of semiconductors. Tr. from the Russian. S Wonsowski. Postepy fizyki 8 no. 3:301-311 '57. P, 13.

Method and application of the second quantization in the theory of magnetism. Pt. 1. T. Siklos. Magy fiz folyoir 5 no. 5:451-466 '57. H, 13.

W. Heitler's Elementary Wave Mechanics with Application to Quantum Chemistry, a book review. W. Kolos. Postepy fizyki 8 no. 5:607-609 '57 P, 13.

W. Rubinowicz' Kwantowa teoria atomu (Quantum Theory of the Atom); a book review. In English. B. Średniawa. Acta physica Pol 17 no. 1:79-80 '58. P, 13.

QUARRIES AND QUARRYING
see subdivision under POLAND.

QUARTZ CRYSTALS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Piezoelectric quartz filters in radio receivers. M. Nahmijas. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 5:366-371 My'58. Y, 17.

Problems of the production of quartz crystal units. III. B. Ravnikar. Elektr vest 25 no. 11/12:435-436 N/D'57. Y, 16.

QUARTZITE

The Triassic and Liassic quartzite in the Belany Tatra Mountains. K. Borza. Geol sb SAV 9 no. 1:52-66 '58. C, 12.

QUICKSILVER
see subdivision MERCURY under SLOVENIA.

QUINIDINE

A new reagent for titration in an anhydrous medium. I. Determination of codeine, quinine, quinidine and papaverine with an aluminumchloride-isopropylate hydrochloric acid complex. G. Tokar, I. Simonyi. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 3:94-96 Mr'58. H, 13.

QUININE

A new reagent for titration in an anhydrous medium. I. Determination of codeine, quinine, quinidine and papaverine with an aluminumchloride-isopropylate hydrochloric acid complex. G. Tokar, I. Simonyi. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 3:94-96 Mr'58. H, 13.

QUINOLINOL

Data on the light absorption of 8-OH-quinoline metal complexes. J. Csaszar. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 4: 138-143 Ap'58. H, 13.

QUINONES

Aromatic diazo and azo compounds. XXVII. Coupling of resorcinol derivatives with m-phenylenediamine; quinonoid fixation of the double bonds in the aromatic system. XXVIII. Coupling reactions with N, N-bis-benzenesulfonyl-m-phenylenediamine. Disemiquinones, a new type of compounds. Z. Allan, F. Muzik. Chem listy 2 no. 3:474-493 Mr'58. C, 13.

QUINOVOSE

Some derivatives of quinovose. J. Stanek, L. Tajmr. Chem listy 52 no. 3:551-553 Mr'58. C, 13.

RIC
see UNION INTERNATIONALE DES VOITURES ET FOURGONS.

RABBITS

Krakow. Instytut Zootechniki. Informator Instytutu Zootechniki dla przyszkolnych hodowli krolikow. Krakow, 1955 26 p. [Handbook of the Institute of Zootechny for school-attached rabbit warrens] P, 15.

RACINE, JEAN BAPTISTE

Pascal and Goldmann's historical epistemology, a book review. L. Kolakowski. Studia filoz no 3:182-195 '57 P, 3.

RADAR

Fighting radar disturbances. D. Pavlovic. Mornar gl 7 no. 3:390-405 My/Je'57. Y, 17.

Modern achievements in radar technique. V. Mudri. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 3:161-165 Mr'58. Y, 17.

The organization of radar reconnaissance. I. Slankovic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 1:12-16 Ja'58. Y, 17.

Preliminary results of observations of clouds with the use of radar. S. Salamonik. Przegl geofiz 3 no. 1. 3-7 '58. P, 13.

Radars for the automatic following of targets. B. Popovic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 2:106-113 F'58. Y, 17.

Some problems related to the use of the diagram of radar beams in the vertical plane for determing the detecting line. N. Gabrovsek. Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no. 2:127-137 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 17.

Training fighter-plane pilots in cooperation with radar stations of the Aerial Observations, Communication, and Information Service. V. Pjescic. Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no. 2:124-126 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 17.

Weather as a meteorologic phenomenon and radar. D. Rodic. Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no. 1:28-33 Ja/F'58. Y, 17.

RADIATION

Biochemic changes of some elements in food sterilized by radiation. J. Janicki, K. Kokiel. Przem spoz 12 no. 7:251-256 Jl'58. P, 16.

RADIATION COUNTERS
see NUCLEAR COUNTERS.

RADIO
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, MACEDONIA, POLAND, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

Application of the single side band transmission without frequency in radio communications. S. Jovanovic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 1:49-54 Ja'58. Y, 17.

Detector for frequency-modulation signals. D. Sretenovic, F. Simac. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 1: 61-63 Ja'58. Y, 17.

Ferrite aerials in radio receivers. J. Holownia. Prace Inst teletechn 1 no. 1:19-57 '57. P, 16.

From the activities of the International Broadcasting Organization. Hk. Sdel tech 6 no. 3.108 Mr'58. C, 16.

International cooperation of radio amateur organization. J. Znidarsic. Radioamater Jug 12 no. 2:33 F'58. Y, 16.

Laplace transformation and its application in radiotechnology. D. Bajic. Telekomunikacije 7 no. 2-1-12 Jl'58. Y, 16.

New books in the technology of power production; a review of Jiri Trunecek's Radiotechnika (Radio Engineering). Odborna vychova 8 no. 10:149-150 My'58. C, 5.

Piezoelectric quartz filters in radio receivers. M. Nahmijas. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 5:366-371 My'58. Y, 17.

Polar lights and radio amateurs. Radioamater Jug 12 no. 2:39 F'58. Y, 16.

Radio installations aiding the libraries. D. IAnkov. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 3:17-19 Mr'58. B, 2.

Receiver for medium waves. M. D. Radioamater Jug 12 no. 2:41, 59 F'58. Y, 16.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Symmetrical frequency in superheterodyne reception. D. Pavlovic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 1:55-61 Ja'58. Y, 17.

The Tesla 58-A receiver. M. Mijatovic. Radioamater Jug 12 no. 2:45, 58 F'58. Y, 16.

What a builder of radio receivers should know about antennas. M Prochazka. Sdel tech 6 no 3:93-94 Mr'58. C, 16.

RADIO RELAY SYSTEMS

Determining the optical visibility in the tracing of radio-relay communications. O Krsmanovic. Vojni glasnik 12 no. 4:81-89 Ap'58. Y, 17.

RADIOACTIVE FALLOUT

After the explosion of the test atomic bomb, the radioactive fallout and its effects. M. Subotowicz. Wszechswiat no. 3:61-64 Mr'58. P, 13.

The American scientist's accusation, a review of Ralph Lapp's The Voyage of the Lucky Dragon (chm) Kult zivot Slov 13 no 20-2 My'58. C, 11.

The effect of atmospheric conditions on the direction of radioactive fallout. V. S. Mornar gl 6 no. 1: 86-93 Ja/F'58. Y, 17.

Effects of the explosion of thermonuclear bombs on atmospheric conditions. L. Rakipowa. Przegl geofiz 3 no. 1:41-48 '58. P, 13.

Stopl JH. Kridla vlasti no. 10.9 My'58 C, 16.

RADIOACTIVITY

Atomic genetics. A. Samutis. Svyturys 10 no. 11:2 Je'58. Li, 1.

Changes in the Fe^{2+} concentration in irradiated 4n-H_2SO_4 solutions. Z. Spurny. Chem listy 52 no. 3 544-545 Mr'58. C, 13.

The effect of nuclear radiation on semiconductors. H. Rzewuski. Nukleonika 3 no. 3:255-272 '58. P, 13.

Nonisotopic radioactive indicators in analytic chemistry. C. Parkanyi. Chemie Cz 10 no. 3:181-187 Mr'58. C, 16.

Radioactive infestation and counters. M. Uhlir Kridla vlasti no. 11:6 My'58. C, 16.

The structure and mechanism of action of chemical substances which protect against the action of ionizing radiation. A. Dancewicz. Nukleonika 3 no. 3:313-328 '58. P, 13.

RADIOGRAPHY

Autoradiography in founding. L. Simon. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 3:74-78 Mr'58. C, 16.

RADIOISOTOPES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

The application of the radioisotope C^{14} in the examination of chemical transformations of organic compounds. J. Sykulski. Wiad chem 12 no. 4: 193-206 Ap'58. P, 13.

Autoradiography by radioisotopes as an efficient tool of biochemistry. J. Kolousek. Chemie Cz 10 no. 6. 508-511 '58. C, 16

Distribution of radioisotopes. R. Broszkiewicz. Nukleonika 3 no. 3:329-334 '58. P, 13.

Effect of chronic excitation by electric current on the thyrotropic regulation in rats and mice. M. Samel. Biologia 13 no. 1-39-43 '58. C, 13.

The element Californium 254 and supernovae. G. Kratochvil. Jaderna energie 4 no. 6:169 Je'58. C, 16.

Noncontact gauging by radioisotopes. I. Penetration methods. J. Oppelt. Jaderna energie 4 no. 6:148-154 Je'58. C, 16.

Possibilities of using radioactive isotopes in the woodworking industry. P. Obloja. Industria lemnului 7 no. 2:57-65 F'58. R, 16.

The present state of X-ray and isotopic control of welds and castings in Czechoslovakia; a summary of a lecture delivered at the 1st Polish Conference on X rays and Isotopes in Technical Control. T. Unger. Pomiary 3 no. 7:287-290 Jl'57. P, 16.

Radioisotopes in organic chemistry and biochemistry. II. K. Veres, J. Liebster. Chemie Cz 10 no. 3 192-207 Mr'58. C, 16.

"Radioisotopes in Scientific Research," and an international conference of UNESCO. C. Jech. Chemie Cz 10 no. 3:244-246 Mr'58. C, 16.

RADIOISOTOPES (Continued)

Some important results, foreign and Hungarian, achieved up to the present time in agriculture by the application of radioisotopes. J. di Gleria. Magy tud 65 no. 4:119-124 Ap'58. H, 1.

Studies on protein metabolism of the brain and cerebellum with 14_C tyrosine. J. Krawczynski and others. Acta biochim Pol 5 no 2:139-154 '58. P, 13

Use of radioactive isotopes for determining the wear of machine parts. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 6:331 Je'57. R, 16.

The utilization of isotopes in Soviet agricultural science and practice (To be contd.) V. Mysilvec. Nasa veda 5 no 5 205-212 My'58. C, 1.

Utilizing radioactive isotopes in hydroelectric-power stations. Tr. from the Russian. Elektroenergiia 9 no. 2-26-29 F'58 B, 16.

RADIOSONDES

Concerning the radiative errors of comblike radiosondes. D. Simidchiev, D. Iordanov. Khidro i meteorolog no. 1:30-45 '58. B, 13

An important thirtieth anniversary. D. Vukmirovic. Ves hidromet sl 6 no. 1/2:56-58 Ja/Je'57. Y, 13.

RADOVIC, VUK

A painter's portrait; an exhibition by Vuk Radovic in Belgrade, November 1957. N. Ristic. Stvaranje 13 no. 1:87-89 Ja'58. Y, 11.

RADULESCU, MAGDALENA

Magdalena Radulescu; a criticism of her painting. P Comarnescu Arta plastica 4 no. 3.35-36 '57. R, 10.

RAILROADS
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA; BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; EUROPE; EUROPE, EASTERN; GERMANY, WESTERN; GT. BRIT.; GREECE, MODERN; INDIA, JAPAN; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA; SERBIA; SLOVAKIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Soucasne problemy tratoveho hospodarstvi. Referaty z prvni mezinarodni konference v Praze. [Vyd. 1. Praha] Dopravni nakl., 1957. 126 p. [Current problems of railroad engineering. Reports from the first international conference in Prague. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., tables] C, 16.

An atomizer for spray painting of cars. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 1:26-27 Ja'56. P, 16.

The beginnings of heating in railroad cars. F. Psota. Zeleznicar no. 6:143 Je'58. C, 16.

Braking distance. A.K. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 4: 112-114 Ap'56. P, 16.

The camouflage of railroad tracks and objects on them. V. Titncenko. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 1:6-11 Ja'58. Y, 17.

The change-of-load indicator of the tender. I. Popescu. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 6:291-292 Je'57. R, 16.

Collaboration between railroad and water transportation. R. Vachuda. Zeleznicar no. 6:120 Je'58. C, 16.

Economical limits for designing light and heavy railroad cars. R. Nejepsa. Stroj sbor no. 18:89-109 '57 C, 16.

Effect of the wound spring between the body and the undercarriage of a railroad car on the wear of wheel flanges. Z. Malinda. Stroj sbor no. 17:53-63 '57. C, 16.

Examination of forces developing in a vertical direction during the movement of railroad cars. I. Pelant. Stroj sbor no. 17 113-124 '57. C, 16.

Fixing the frontier crossing in sales contracts. Z. A. Medunar transport 3 no. 10:330-331 [*57]. Y, 5.

In re [illegible]
[illegible]

The [illegible]
[illegible]

Inter[illegible]
[illegible]

Let[illegible]
[illegible]

Marking passenger cars with the RIC (International Carriage and Van Union) sign. J. Zmijewski Przegl kol mech 9 no. 10:311-313 O'57. P, 16.

Minimum diameters of logs and the maximum proportion of red heart in beech sleeper logs. R. Benic. Drvna ind 9 no. 3/4:34-40 Mr/Ap'58 Y, 16.

The new in railroad car construction Rev cailor fer 6 no. 2.113-114 F'58 R, 16

New technique in traffic safety, signalization, and telecommunication. Rev cailor fer 6 no 2-110-113 F'58 R, 16.

News regarding the transportation tariff. Medunar transport 3 no. 11-342-343 [*57]. Y, 5.

Optimal conditions of melting and casting steel for S-49 railrs W. Hansel, B. Prusinski. Hutnik P 25 no. 1/2 9-18 Ja/F'58. P, 16

Outline of the algebra of automatic relay-contact systems. C Moisil. Zastos mat 4 no. 1:1-27 '58. P, 13.

Rolling stock in 1956. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 6:[332a] Je'57. R, 16.

Should steam be used as brakes in the event of emergency? J. Stefanski. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 4: 99-103 Ap'56. P, 16.

Sinking of the ties in the ballast bed indicates the condition of railroads. I. Dordea. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 6:293-294 Je'57. R, 16.

Study of spring systems for bumpers. F. Vik. Stroj sbor no. 17.177-190 '57. C, 16.

Ties of prestressed-reinforced concrete as made abroad. A. David. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 6:303-311 Je'57. R, 16.

Train or automobile for fast long distance traffic? Rev cailor fer 6 no 2:105-109 F'58. R, 16.

Unification of railroad signals and signaling. I. Pop. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 6:279-282 Je'57. R, 16.

The use of containers in world railroad transportation. A. Abramov, M. Erlich Rev cailor fer 6 no. 2: 97-100 F'58. R, 16.

RAILROADS - MODELS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

RAIN AND RAINFALL
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Formula for stationary velocity of falling waterdrops of the size of the intermediate region. S. Panchev. Khidro i meteorolog no. 1:3-8 '58. B, 13.

Investigating the probabilities of climatic periods. Gy. Pocely. Idojaras 61 no. 4:245-252 Jl/Ag'57. H, 13.

RAJICIC, STANOJLO

Stanojlo Rajicic's opera Simonida in the Belgrade opera; a criticism. D. Cvetko. Nasi razgi 7 no. 9: 221-222 My'58. Y, 1.

This year's novelette of the Kmecka knjiga Publishing House: Pomlad brez lastovk (Spring Without Swallows) by Karel Grabeljsek; a book review. J. Sifrer. Nasi razgi 7 no. 9:229 My'58. Y, 1.

RAKOCZY, GYORGY I
see GYORGY I, RAKOCZY, PRINCE OF TRANSYLVANIA.

RAKOWSKI, MIECZYSLAW

The Polish maritime economy in connection with the world maritime economy; a book review. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 6:182 Je'58. P, 17.

RANGE FINDING

Correcting the sheaf of fire, in shooting, by the map. B. Vlaskalic. Vojni glasnik 11 no. 11:56-61 N'57. Y, 17.

M[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

RARE-EARTH METALS

Rare-earth[illegible]
6 171-181 [illegible] C, 16

RARE ELEMENTS

Contribution to the chemistry of rare elements. V. Some catalytic properties of scandium oxide. J. Pasek, F. Jost, F. Petru. Chem listy 52 no. 3:405-409 Mr'58 C, 13.

RATIONALISM

Outlook and everyday life. (Conclusion) L. Kolakowski Przegl kult 5 no. 38:4 S'56. P, 1.

RATIONALIZATION OF INDUSTRY
see INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT and this subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

RAVEL, MAURICE

Dukas, Ravel, and Debussy; a music criticism. Z. Mycielski. Przegl kult 5 no. 9.10 Mr'56. P, 1.

RAW MATERIALS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

RAYON

The comparison of two production processes and the principle of dualism H Steinhaus, S. Zubrzycki. Zastos mat 3 no. 3/4:229-257 '58. P, 13.

REACTORS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)
see subdivision NUCLEAR REACTORS under YUGOSLAVIA.

REAGENTS, CHEMICAL
see CHEMICAL TESTS AND REAGENTS and this subdivision under POLAND.

REAL PROPERTY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

REALISM IN ART

After 9 years. J. Bogucki. Przegl art no. 6.3-7 N/D'57. P, 10.

For a convincing-realistic art. A. Ciupe. Arta plastica 4 no 3:49-50 '57. R, 10.

The ideologic orientation of documentary motion pictures under the discussion of the Party convention. R. Susan. Lupta 38 no. 5:63-67 My'58. R, 6.

J M. Guyau, an apostle of modern realistic art; a book review. V Zahradnik. Novy zivot Prague no. 4: 315-318 '58. C, 11.

REALITY

Positivism and the presupposition of the existence of objective reality. M. Kral. Filos cas CSAV 6 no. 3: 455-462 '58. C, 3.

REARRANGEMENTS

The Claisen rearrangement of m-allyloxytoluol. L. Dubravkova and others. Chem zvesti 12 no. 1.24-28 Ja'58. C, 16.

RECLAMATION OF LAND
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

Work in the department and commissions on the land reclamation in agriculture and forestry. F. Vnia. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 4:219-220 '58. C, 15.

RECREATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

RECTIFIERS (ELECTRIC)
see ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS.

RED CROSS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

RED MULLET
see subdivision under ADRIATIC SEA.

REFORESTATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

CKD refrigerating centrifugal compressors. In English. J. Homer. Cz heavy ind [Special issue] 54-55 '58. C, 16.

Effect of frozen soil beneath refrigeration plants and protection against it. R. Dostal. Prum potravin 9 no. 6: 309-312 '58. C, 16.

Proposal for standardising the numerical designation of coolants. O. Cervenka. Prum potravin 9 no. 6. [Suppl.] 17-20 '58. C, 16.

Refrigeration techniques in health care. Z. Dvorak. Nova technika no. 6:257 '58. C, 16.

REGIONAL PLANNING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

General principles of economic calculation in regional planning. J. Kolipinski. Gosp plan 13 no. 6:14-22 Je'58. P, 5.

Methods of classifying climates and methods of research for the purpose of regional planning. M. Nosek. Meteor zpravy 10 no. 6: 157-161 D'57. C, 13.

Methods of economic calculation in long-term regional planning. W. Lissowski. Gosp plan 13 no. 6:23-32 Je'58. P, 5.

REGULATORS
see GOVERNORS (MACHINERY).

REICHLING, OTTO

Contemporary methods for preparation of water for industrial use; a book review. Tezhka prom 7 no. 2: 34-39 F'58. B, 16.

REICHLING, ROBERT

Contemporary methods for preparation of water for industrial use; a book review. Tezhka prom 7 no. 2: 34-39 F'58. B, 16.

REID, MAYNE

Mayne Reid favorite author for children. P. Cholov. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 2:36-41 F'58. B, 2.

REINDORFF, GUNTHER

Our first art academicians. I. Teder. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 29.3 Jl'58. E, 11.

REINFORCED CONCRETE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

Accelerated steaming in preheated framework. M. Matosszeki. Magy ep ipar 7 no. 1/2:41-45 F'58. H, 16.

The behavior of a construction from reinforced concrete in the Black Sea. II. M. Hangan, D. Niculescu. Industria const 10 no. 3:137-145 Mr'58. R, 16.

Concrete reinforced by rods used at the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Stations. Reports Vilna. Je 20'58: 19-20. Lt, 1.

Construction of a roof for an auditorium on reinforced-concrete arches with prestressed tie rods. A. Balan. Industria const 10 no. 3:145-152 Mr'58. R, 16.

Iron concrete structural pieces in our prefabricated multi-storied industrial buildings. Gy. Breuer, Gy. Rozsa. Magy ep ipar 7 no. 1/2:22-20 F'58. H, 16.

Prestressed-concrete piles and reinforced-concrete piles. M. Wegrzyn. Drogownictwo 13 no. 4:88-91 Ap'58. P, 16.

The reinforced-concrete pipeline in Goczalkowice. E. Gaj, B. Dybizbanski. Gosp wodna 18 no. 5: 212-213 My'58. P, 16.

Sinking reinforced concrete caissons by means of a slurry pump and closing of their bottom with prestressed concrete. J. Benta, F. Eichorn, A. Wessely. Magy ep ipar 7 no. 1/2:30-36 F'58. H, 16.

Supporting elements made of tubiform reinforced concrete. E. Czeke. Bany lap 13 no. 2/3:127-132 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

Tables for calculating bent reinforced beams of a longitudinal section by the classic method. P. Butenko. Drogownictwo 13 no. 5:115-121 My'58. P, 16.

Technical progress in the field of mobile forms. P. Chomczyk. Bud przem 7 no. 5:20-23 My'58. P, 16.

Ties of prestressed-reinforced concrete as made abroad. A. David. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 6:303-311 Je'57. R, 16.

RELATIVITY (PHYSICS)

General motion forms of a mass point in the in the dynamics of relativity. Gy. Marx, G. Szamosi. Magy fiz folyoir 5 no. 5:431-448 '57. H, 13.

Lagrange function for the motion of charged particles in general relativity theory. II. In English. S. Bazanski. Acta physica Pol 16 no. 6:423-433 '57. P, 13.

On inversions of space and time. In English. J. Rzewuski. Acta physica Pol 16 no. 6: 435-445 '57. P, 13.

RELIEF MAPS

The making of relief maps. Tr. from the Russian. G. Petrov. Geod kart 10 no. 2.110-114 '58. H, 13.

RELIGION

The death of dogmas. J. Adamski. Przegl kult 5 no. 6:1, 7 F'58. P, 1.

Mystification and reality. J. Adamski. Przegl kult 5 no. 10:2 Mr'58. P, 1.

Religious ardor of man. P. Gaidamavicius. Aida no. 5: 221-225 My'58. Lt, 11.

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA.

REMARQUE, ERICH MARIA

Deep humanism and a culture of form; a review of Erich Maria Remarque's Love Thy Neighbor. -n-. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 23:8 Je'58. C, 11.

REMBRANDT HERMANSZOON VAN RIJN

Sandor Brody's Rembrandt; a book review. F. Matyas. Muterem 1 no. 5:48 My'58. H, 10.

REMOTE CONTROL

Remote-control signalization and measuring in steam conduits. B. Kuklik, B. Pidermann. Energetika Cz 8 no. 6:227-230 Je'58. C, 16.

RENAISSANCE

Barycz, Henryk. Dzieje nauki w Polsce w epoce Odrodzenia. Wyd. 2, popr. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1957] 241 p. [History of science in Poland at the time of the Renaissance. 2d rev. ed.] P, 13.

RENNER, PAUL FRIEDRICH AUGUST

Paul Renner; on the death of the great master of modern typography. Gy. Haiman. Papir es grafika 1 no. 1/2:0 '57. H, 2.

RENNIT, ANDRES

A few words about Kallis kotus (Dear Home); corrections in the language of a popular poem. E. Pritdel. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 26:6 Je'58. E, 11.

RENT
see subdivision under POLAND.

RENTAL PLANS (MERCHANDISING)
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

REPATRIATION
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

RES ADJUDICATA

The rule of res judicata applied to court decisions pronounced by incompetent courts. R. Dimiu. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 3:50-52 '58. R, 7.

RESEARCH
see also subdivision under RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA, U.S.

Jozef Pieter's Praca naukowa. (Scientific Research); a book review. M. Sokrota. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 3:109-114 '58. P, 8.

"Radioisotopes in Scientific Research," and an international conference of UNESCO. C. Jech. Chemie Cz 10 no. 3:244-246 Mr'58. C, 16.

RESERVOIRS

Silting of water reservoirs. J. Linhart. Vodni hosp no. 8:177-179 Je'58. C, 16.

RESETAR, MILAN

Resetar's opinion on the Montenegrin dialect. N. Martinovic. Stvaranje 13 no. 2:172-173 F'58. Y, 11.

RESINS
see subdivision GUMS AND RESINS under LATVIA.

RESINS, SYNTHETIC
see GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC.

RESISTANCE WELDING
see subdivision ELECTRIC WELDING under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

RESONANCE

Influence of geometric and dynamic constraints on resonance regions in the problem of dynamic stability of a thin-walled bar with an open cross section. K. Piszczek. Rozpr inz PAN 5 no. 2: 207-225 '57. P, 16.

RESORCINOL

Aromatic diazo and azo compounds. XXVII. Coupling of resorcinol derivatives with m-phenylenediamine, quinonoid fixation of the double bonds in the aromatic system. XXVIII. Coupling reactions with N,N-bis-benzenesulfonyl-m-phenylenediamine. Disemiquinones, a new type of compound. Z. Allan, F. Muzik. Chem listy 52 no. 3:474-493 Mr'58. C, 13.

RESPIRATORS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

RESPIRATORY ORGANS

Data on the functional investigation of the cardiorespiratoric system. N. Hamar. Munkavedelem 3 no. 5/8:38-41 '57. H, 5.

M. Navratil, V. Krecek and L. Cvachova's Vysledky funkcniho vysetreni systemu dychani a obehu u pracujicich s dlouholeton exposici asbestovemu prachu. (Results of a Functional Investigation of the Respiratory and Circulatory Systems After Several Years of Exposure to Asbestos Dust); a book review. A. Munkavedelem 3 no. 5/8:60-61 '57. H, 5.

RESPONDEAT SUPERIOR

The respondeat superior doctrine. A. Szpunar. Nowe prawo 14 no. 6:15-20 Je'58. P, 7.

RESPONSIBILITY, LEGAL
see LIABILITY (LAW).

RESSEL, JOSEPH

On the occasion of the commemoration of the hundredth anniversary of Joseph Ressel's death. V. Murko. Nova proizv 9 no. 1/2:1-11 '58. Y, 16.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

RETAIL TRADE
see subdivision under BULGARIA; CROATIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND; SLOVENIA.

REVOLUTIONISTS, LATVIAN

Valeskalns, Peters. Revolutsionnyi demokrat Petr Davydovich Ballod; materialy k biografii. Riga, 1957. 297 p. [Revolutionary democrat Petr Davydovich Ballod; material for biography. In Russian. plates, ports., facsim., footnotes] La, 4.

REVOLUTIONS

Revolutionary and evolutionary methods. M. Pecujlic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 5:577-582 My'58. Y, 5.

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

RHEOLOGY

The application of the Laplace transformation to rheologic computations of prestressed structures. C. Eimer. Rozpr inz PAN 6 no. 1:181-200 '58. P, 16.

RHEUMATISM
see subdivision under POLAND.

RHINE RIVER

The direct line for inland water transportation of goods from the North Sea to the Rhine to the Main to the Danube and the Black Sea. P. R. C. Mednar transport 3 no. 11:355-356 ['57]. Y, 5.

Linking the Danube River with the Rhine and Oder Rivers. V. Mudrunka. Vodni hosp no. 6:162-165 Je'58. C, 16.

RHODANIDES
see THIOCYANATES.

RHYTHM

Maja Carlquist's Rhythmical Gymnastics. Book of the Sofia Girls; a book review. T. Biernaklewicz. Kultura fiz 12 no. 6:453-457 Je'58. P, 8.

The [illegible] of the aesthetic education of [illegible]. Z. Kraigher. N[illegible] 12 [illegible]-418 My'58. Y, 1.

RHYTHM (Continued)

Some problems concerning the relationship between movement and music. V. Hohler. Teorie a praxe tel 6 no. 4:200-210 '56. C, 8.

RIBOFLAVIN

Biosynthetic riboflavin helps animal production. J. Hanus, L. Marek. Nasa veda 6 no 5.212-216 My'58. C, 1.

RICE
see subdivision under HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA.

RIEGER, LADISLAV

In memory of Ladislav Rieger; a biographic note. Filos cas CSAV 6 no. 3.[330a-330b] '58. C, 3

RIESEL, VICTOR

The background of the assault against an American journalist. Presa noastra 2 no. 1:43 Ja'57. R, 11.

RIFLES

Why air target practice with a rifle is made through the 3d sight at a distance of 500 m. O. Dinic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 5:340-342 My'58. Y, 17.

RIGA - BUILDINGS

Contrasts in new constructions. Reports Riga 15 no. 26: 2 Je 23'58. La, 1.

RIGA - DESCRIPTION

Riga must become more beautiful. Reports Riga 15 no 24:4 Je 10'58. La, 1.

RIGA - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition and races of police dogs in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 24:1 Je 9'58. La, 1

Exhibition Baltic Sea, Sea of Peace, in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 27:21-22 Jl 5'58. La, 1.

Exhibition dedicated to writer Anna Brigader. Reports Riga 15 no. 26:5 Je 24'58. La, 1.

RIGA - FESTIVALS, ETC.

Estonian, White Russian, Lithuanian, Georgian, and Russian dancers will participate at the dance festival in Riga on July 12 and 13. Reports Riga 15 no. 24: 7-8 Je 11'58. La, 1.

A great dance festival. N. Kurvits. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 29:1 Jl'58. E, 11.

Many countries will participate in the 2d Student Song Festival in Riga. A. Auzina. Reports Riga 15 no. 27: 4, 16 Je 30'58. La, 1.

The music festival of the youth. H. Aaremae. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 28:3 Jl'58. E, 11.

Performances at the 2d Student Song Festival. Reports Riga 15 no. 27:24-25 Jl 6'58. La, 1.

RIGA - HARBOR

Russian research ship Mikhail Lomonosov in Riga Harbor. Reports Riga 15 no. 25-9-10 Je 18'58. La, 1.

Shipping activities between Riga and Reykjavik. Reports Riga 15 no. 24:8 Je 12'58. La, 1.

RIGA - HOSPITALS

New hospital for workers of the Valsts elektrotechniska fabrika in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 27:14 Jl 3'58. La, 1.

RIGA - INDUSTRIES

Construction of a heating system from the central station in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 27:12 Jl 3'58. La, 1.

Development of the Rigas superfosfata rupnica. Usts. Reports Riga 15 no. 24:2 Je 10'58. La, 1.

Introduction of metal substitutes in Riga enterprises. I. Ramadan. Reports Riga 15 no. 27:2 Je 30'58. La, 1.

[illegible]

[illegible] from [illegible] Riga [illegible]

[illegible]

Riga [illegible]

The Riga kugu remonta rupnica also produces agricultural and electric machinery. Reports Riga 15 no. 25:17 Je20'58. La, 1.

The Riga termoelectriska centrale will supply Riga with hot water this year. Reports Riga 15 no. 27.14 Jl 3'58. La, 1.

Rigas cementa rupnica and Buvmaterialu rupnica merged and will be named Rizhskii tsementno-shifernyi zavod. Reports Riga 15 no. 24:12 Je 13'58. La, 1.

The Rigas kugu remonta rupnica uses new methods for ship repairing. Reports Riga 15 no. 26'14 Je 26'58. La, 1.

Shipbuilding at the Rigas kugu buves rupnica. Reports Riga 15 no. 24:2 Je 9'58. La, 1.

Students from the higher educational institutions practice at the Valsts elektrotechniska fabrika. Reports Riga 15 no. 24:1 Je 9'58. La, 1.

RIGA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Ukrainian drama theater gives guest performances in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 26:27 Je 28'58. La, 1.

RIGA - PARKS

Verins, A. Latvijas valsts universitates Botaniskais darzs. [Sarakstijusi T. Caupale un citi] Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1955. 243 p. [The Botanical Garden of Latvian State University. illus., index] La, 13.

RIGA - SCHOOLS

A new school for higher technical education, the Riga Polytechnic Institute, established. Muravjov. Reports Riga 15 no. 25 23 Je 22'58. La, 1.

RIJEKA - COMMERCE

Transit traffic as seen from the angle of the road automotive transport. Z. J. Medunar transport 3 no. 10:315 ['57]. Y, 5.

RIJEKA - HARBOR

A free zone at the port of Rijeka? V. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 312:281 Mr'58. Y, 5.

The harbor of Rijeka as a transit port of Yugoslavia. Lj. Stipanic. Medunar transport 3 no. 10:321-324 ['57]. Y, 5.

An interesting shipment via Rijeka harbor. Medunar transport 3 no. 6:185 ['57] Y, 5.

RIMKEVICIUS, VYTAUTAS

The hero of Vytautas Rimkevicius' novel Studentai (The Students) in a literary trial. Reports Vilna Je 18'58:11. Li, 1.

RIMSKII-KORSAKOV, NIKOLAI ANDREEVICH

Unforgettable meetings; 50 years since the death of N. Rimskii-Korsakov. A. Lemba. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 25:6 Je'58. E, 11.

RING CLOSURE

A new isoquinoline ring closure reaction. II. A new synthesis and chemical transformation of norcotarnine (6-7-methylene-dioxi-8-metoxi-3, 4-dihydro-isoquinoline). D. Beke, K. Harsanyi, D. Korbonits. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 3:118-120 Mr'58. H, 13.

RIVER CROSSING, MILITARY
see STREAM CROSSING, MILITARY.

RIVERS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Calculation of winter flows of very large rivers and streams in the case of the formation of an ice bridge. S. Solomon. Energetica Rum 6 no. 2:70-72 F'58. R, 16.

Obstructing the navigability of a river by sinking ships. A. Simovic. Mornar gl 8 no. 1:21-30 Ja/F '58. Y, 17.

[illegible]

[illegible]

RIVETS AND RIVETING

[illegible]

Rivet guns and automatic hammers in the construction industry. K. Meissner, J. Sotolar, J. Vojta. Mechanisace 5 no. 4:134-136 Ap'58. C, 16.

ROAD TRAFFIC
see TRAFFIC ENGINEERING.

ROADS
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, GERMANY, EASTERN, GERMANY, WESTERN, GT. BRIT.; ITALY, POLAND, SERBIA; U.S.; YUGOSLAVIA

Bituminous materials for covering roads. M. Petrovic. Put i saob no. 8/9:13-20 Ag/S'57. Y, 16.

Bituminous mats as a road mix. K Lukas. Silnice 7 no. 5:2-3 My'58. C, 16.

Calculating the capacity of road lathes Tr from the Russian. N. Filippov. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 5 327-328, 388 My'58. C, 16

Changes in the regulations on international roads. S. Cincar-Jankovic. Put i saob no. 10:48-50 O/D '57. Y, 16.

Determining the moisture of materials by pycnometers. M. Danilovic Put i saob no. 8/9 67-71 Ag/S'57. Y, 16.

The effect of road technical elements on the cost of construction, maintenance, and transportation. A. Jerin. Put i saob no. 10:4-16 O/D'57. Y, 16.

Effect of the loading method on the relation between stress and strain. E. Slachin. Silnice 7 no. 5:4-6 My'58. C, 16.

Geologic problems in the construction of roads. M. Danilovic. Put i saob no. 10:40-45 O/D'57. Y, 16.

Group analyses of highway asphalts. V. Benes. Silnice 7 no. 5:6-10 My'58. C, 16.

Has the straight line lost its importance as an element in the mapping of roads. B. Todorovic. Put i saob no. 10:26-37 O/D'57. Y, 16.

International Road Congress in 1959 in Rio de Janeiro. Put i saob no. 10:54-56 O/D'57. Y, 16.

Intersections of raods at grade. J. Sidorowicz. Drogownictwo 13 no. 5:105-108 My'58. P, 16.

Mechanical stabilization of the ground for road coverage; a testing construction. R. Miladinovic. Put i saob no. 8/9:74-82 Ag/S'57. Y, 16.

The method of work in the modernization of roads. V. Dragovic. Put i saob no. 10:1-3 O/D'57. Y, 16.

Modern road and transportation-technical problems. V. Popovic. Put i saob no. 8/9:49-57 Ag/S'57. Y, 16.

A new technique of constructing substructures of road surfaces S. Rolla. Drogownictwo 13 no. 5:101-105 My'58. P, 16.

The number of automobiles in the world and the road network. S. Simonovic. Put i saob 46-47 O/D'57. Y, 16.

The problem of traffic safety at road intersections at grade. H. Leczycki. Drogownictwo 13 no. 4:77-82 Ap'58. P, 16.

Progress of the complex mechanization in road construction. W. Maciejewicz. Drownictwo 13 no. 6: Biuletyn 9-12 Je'58. P, 16.

Rapid field method of testing the quality of work on road construction. Lj. Filipovic. Put i saob 4 no. 4:5-8 Ap'58. Y, 16.

A rapid field method to control the materials for road construction. J. Sutic. Put i saob no. 8/9:31-34 Ag/S'57. Y, 16.

Research on the index of capacity by the CBR method. A. Wilczynski. Drogownictwo 13 no. 6:140-141 Je'58. P, 16.

Road crossings using the island system. J. Sidorowicz. Drogownictwo 13 no 6:134-135 Je'58. P, 16.

[illegible] J. Sutic. Put i saob [illegible] Y, [illegible]

[illegible] use of bitumen, [illegible] 10:51-53 O/D'57, [illegible]

[illegible] Determination of [illegible] O/D'57, Y, [illegible]

[illegible]

ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION

Scholarships of the Rockefeller Foundation for young Polish scientists. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no 3 89 '58. P, 8

ROCKETS (AERONAUTICS)

Investigation of the upper atmosphere by means of rockets and artificial earth satellites M. Z Mornar gl 7 no. 6.836-840 N/D'57 Y, 17.

Investigation of the upper layers of the atmosphere. J Langer. Kridla vlasti no 13 10-11 Je'58 C, 16

Photon rockets and the possibility of interplanetary voyages. M, Trajkovic, Vojno teh gl 6 no. 4:304-312 Ap'58. Y, 17.

Rockets and meteorology. J Langer. Kridla vlasti no. 6:9-10 '58. C, 16

Toward the planets. V. N. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no. 6:18 Je'58. Y, 5.

Wishful thinking and reality (To be contd) jl Kridla vlasti no. 10 16-17 My'58. C, 16.

Wishful thinking and reality. (Conclusion) jl Kridla vlasti no. 11 16-19 My'58. C, 16.

ROCKETS (ORDNANCE)

We need bases for negotiation, instead of for rockets. M Miler. Kridla vlasti no. 13:12-13 Je'58. C, 16.

ROCKS

Effect of timbering and the progress of working on phenomena of rock pressure along the longwall. M. Maslo, J. Bohdanecky. Uhli 8 no. 3:77-83 Mr'58. C, 16.

Modern tools and the mechanization of underground work in rock. B. Vandot. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 3: 192-198 Mr'58. Y, 17.

Possibilities of a metallogenesis in the Vihorlat Mountains. J Slavik Geol sb SAV 9 no. 1,76-79 '58. C, 12.

RODIN, AUGUSTE

Rodin's "The Thinker," Z. Farkas. Muterem 1 no. 5: 21 My'58. H, 10.

RODS

An answer to Pal Jarmai's article, "Roof Constructions Made of Steel Rods," K. Szmodits. Magy ep ipa 7 no. 1/2:65-66 F'58. H, 16.

The influence of decreasing eccentricity on the deflection of a bar subjected to eccentric compression. M. Zyczkowski Rozpr inz PAN 5 no. 3: 399-419 '57. P, 16

Influence of geometric and dynamic constraints on resonance regions in the problem of dynamic stability of a thin-walled bar with an open cross section K. Piszczek. Rozpr inz PAN 5 no. 2: 207-225 '57. P, 16

Stress field due to load tension in the leg of a T-shaped flat bar. In German. I. Huszar. Acta techn Hung 19 no. 3/4:333-352 '58. H, 16.

ROENTGEN RAYS
see X RAYS

ROLLER, MIHAIL

Traditions V. Birladeanu. Presa noastra 2 no. 8: 15-18 Ag'57. R, 11

ROLLER BEARINGS

Roller bearings. J. Fijalkowski. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 4:117-119 Ap'58. P, 16.

Statistical control of additive characteristics. J. Oderfeld. Zastos mat 4 no. 1:95-101 '58. P, 13.

ROLLING (METALWORK)
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA.

A direct method of measuring the metal-strip tension during the rolling process J. Golek. Hutnik P 25 no. 1/2:34-39 Ja/F'58. P, 16.

Electric amplifiers used in rolling-mill drives. A. Buza. Koh lap 13 no. 1:Kohaszati 14-20 Ja'58. H, 16.

Improving the economy and utilization of large furnaces in rolling mills. F. Vanis. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 1:5-10 Ja'58. C, 16.

ROMAN ART
see ART, ROMAN.

ROMAN LAW

Auctoritas in the early Roman law; the problems of research into the earliest history of Roman law. B. Sajovic. Zbornik znan prav 27:155-163 '58. Y, 7.

ROMANS

Illyrians, Greeks, and Romans on the Adriatic. M. Nikolanci. Mornar gl 8 no. 1:60-66 Ja/F'58. Y, 17.

ROOFS

An answer to Pal Jarmai's article, "Roof Constructions Made of Steel Rods," K. Szmodits. Magy ep ipar 7 no. 1/2:65-66 F'58. H, 16.

Construction of a roof for an auditorium on reinforced-concrete arches with prestressed tie rods. A. Balan. Industria const 10 no 3:145-152 Mr'58. R, 16.

The stability and the vibration of shell roofs in the light of results of model tests. A. Lisowski. Rozpr inz PAN 6 no. 1:23-91 '58. P, 16.

ROSANDIC, TOMA

Toma Rosandic the sculptor is dead. Srbija mag 5 no. 8:34 Ja/Mr'58. Y, 1.

ROSSBY, CARL GUSTAF

C. G. Rossby (1898-1957); an obituary. F. Desi. Idojaras 61 no. 6:461-462 N/D'57. H, 13.

ROTORS

Prague. Vyzkumny ustav tepelne techniky. Sbornik prednasek pracovniku Vyzkumneho ustavu tepelne techniky. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 164 p. [Collection of lectures of members of the Research Institute of Thermodynamics. 1st ed. English, German, and Russian summaries. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] C, 16.

ROUSSEAU, JEAN JACQUES

Rousseau and Condorcet, proposals concerning the subject matter. B. Baczko. Studia filoz no. 1:231-236 '57. P, 3.

RUBBER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, MOLDAVIA.

Improving the operational qualities of the rubber conveyor belt. K. Bandov. Min delo 13 no. 1:37-43 Ja/F'58. B, 16.

Rubber springs and their standardization. J. Fikerle. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 5.375-382 My'58. C, 16.

Rubber, sugar, and yeast from wood. Reports Riga 15 no. 25:12 Je 19'58. La, 1.

RUBINOWICZ, WOJCIECH

W. Rubinowicz and W. Krolikowski's Mechanika Teoretyczna (Theoretical Mechanics); a book review. In English. B. Sredniawa. Acta physica Pol 17 no. 1:78 '58. P, 13.

W. Rubinowicz' Kwantowa teoria atomu (Quantum Theory of the Atom); a book review. In English. B. Sredniawa. Acta physica Pol 17 no. 1:79-80 '58. P, 13.

RUE OIL
see OILS AND FATS.

RUGS, ORIENTAL

Manufacture of oriental rugs. M. Podeanu Ind text Rum 9 no. 5:193-196 My'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURE

For the development of scientific research in the field of agriculture. N. Zamfirescu, N. Anghel. Lupta 38 no. 5:22-33 My'58. R, 6.

The house library branches as an active help in serving the readers. Calauza bibl 11 no. 7:3-4 Jl'58. R, 2.

Session of the Central Council of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians on February 16, 1958. Industria lemnului 7 no. 3:117-120 Mr'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - AMATEUR JOURNALISM

How I became a journalist from a voluntary correspondent, an editor of Scinteia. N Bivolu. [illegible] 2 no. 8:21-22 Ag'57. R, 11.

RUMANIA - ANTIQUITIES

Vulpe, Radu. Izvoare sapaturile din 1936 [illegible] curesti] Editura Academiei Republicii Romine, 1957. 396 p. (Institutul de [illegible] Academiei R. P. R. Biblioteca Arheologica, 1) [Sources, excavations in 1936-1948. French and Russian summaries. illus., col plates, footnotes, fold. plans] R, 4.

RUMANIA - ART

The contest of young artists in honor of the World Festival of Youth. E Popa Arta plastica 4 no. 3: 28-30 '57. R, 10

Exhibition of Rumanian art in Soviet Russia. M. Popescu and others. Arta plastica 4 no. 3:3-11 '57. R, 10

The fruits of liberation. Arta plastica 4 no. 3:1-2 '57. R, 10.

K. Zambaccian's Insemnarile unui amator de arta (Notes of an Art Lover), a book review. V. Ripeanu. Arta plastica 4 no. 3.62-63 '57. R, 10.

Two commemorative exhibitions P Comanescu Arta plastica 4 no. 3:21-26 '57 R, 10.

RUMANIA - ASBESTOS CEMENT

There is also a plant on the right bank of the Bicaz River. V. Banu. Constructorul 9 no. 382:2 My'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - ASTRONOMY

Bucharest. Observatorul Astronomic si Meteorologic. Anuarul. Bucuresti, Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine. [Yearbook issued by Observatory in Bucharest. chiefly tables] R, 13.
Year 1957. [1956] 101 p.
Year 1958. [1957] 166 p.

RUMANIA - ATTORNEYS GENERAL

Disciplinary sanctions; reduction of salary, objection of the procurator. E. Georgescu. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 3:53-54 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - BALLET

Siegfried, W. Theatre, opera, ballet in Rumania. Bucharest, Foreign Language Pub. House, 1957. 1 v. (unpaged) [In English. chiefly illus. ports.] R, 9.

RUMANIA - BOOKS

Consultations to help contestants. I Serban. Calauza bibl 11 no. 7:27 Jl'58. R, 2.

The contribution of librarians in guiding the reading of students during their vacation. I. Popescu. Calauza bibl 11 no. 7:34-36 Jl'58. R, 2.

The development of the library contest in the Ploesti District. V. Ionescu. Calauza bibl 11 no 7:14-16 Jl'58. R, 2.

Individual guidance of readers in higher education libraries. I. Domsa. Calauza bibl 11 no. 7:10-13 Jl'58. R, 2.

The "Love the Book" contest. I. Serban. Calauza bibl 11 no. 7:25-26 Jl'58. R, 2.

Similar conditions but different results Calauza bibl 11 no. 7:18-20 Jl'58. R, 2.

RUMANIA - BOTANY

A new system of presenting topohydrographic works in the Danube Delta, combined with the vegetative conditions of this area. M. Chitrucuta Celuloza hirtie 7 no. 2:51-55 F'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - BRICKS

At the brick plant in Roman Constructorul 9 no. 382:2 My'57. R, 16.

Encouraging noteworthy initiatives. E. Feher Constructorul 9 no. 381:2 My'57. R, 16.

Gropings... D. Condrea. Constructorul 9 no. 381:3 My'57. R, 16.

The highest production of bricks achieved by a plant. T. Balasciu. Constructorul 9 no. 381:2 My'57. R, 16.

If we go on this way... E. Tutoveanu. Constructorul 9 no. 381:2 My'57. R, 16.

Take shelter before the [illegible], but not after. N. Toma. [illegible] My'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - BUILDING

[illegible] Council of the Scientific [illegible] and Technicians on February [illegible], [illegible] Constr 10 no. 3:133-136 M[illegible] R, 16

[illegible] spring training. I. Banu. [illegible] My'57. R, 16.

[illegible] in the workyards. R. Virgil. [illegible] My'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - BUILDING (Continued)

We will construct buildings which will stay for centuries. V Dordoi. Constructorul 10 no. 431:1 Ap'58. R, 16

Years of fruitful work. N. Brujan Constructorul 9 no 413.1 D'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Activities of the 5th Congress of the Trade-Union of Construction, Building-Material Industry, and Woodworking Industry Workers A Horvath. Constructorul 9 no. 413.2-3 D'57. R, 16.

Activities of the 5th Congress of the Trade-Union of Construction, Building-Material Industry, and Woodworking Industry Workers S Balan and others. Constructorul 9 no. 414 1, 4 D'57. R, 16.

Difficulties in the activity of the workyards organized for the Building Materials and Ceramic Masses Enterprises. D. Constantinescu. Constructorul 10 no. 427:3 Mr'58. R, 16.

Materials to be used tomorrow; silicocalcareous blocks Constructorul 9 no. 411:3 N'57. R, 16

Some lessons in the first period of experimentation. Constructorul 9 no. 406:1 O'57 R, 16.

RUMANIA - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

The example of those from Roman, and other aspects of mechanization in prefabricated-parts factories. A. Rusu, Z. Aurelian. Constructorul 9 no. 406:3 O'57. R 16.

For better organization of prefabricated-parts production. A. Gherite Constructorul 9 no. 410:1 N'57. R, 16.

Successful reduction of production costs in the prefabricated-parts establishment in Turda. Constructorul 10 no. 431:3 Ap'58 R, 16.

Work on the Arad yard for prefabricated materials. M. Palinkas. Constructorul 9 no 381:3 My'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - CAPITALISM

Two works on the history of national economy. V. Axenciuc. Lupta 38 no. 6:87-94 My'58. R, 6.

RUMANIA - CELLULOSE

Barking of pulpwood by the Villen rotative drum in the Reconstructia Cellulose Plant. E. Waiss, R. Brassat. Celuloza hirtie 7 no 5:178-183 My'58. R, 16.

A meeting of the technicians of the cellulose and paper industries. Celuloza hirtie 7 no 6:196 My'58. R, 16.

Problems confronting the Rumanian cellulose industry for artificial fibers. G. Kirmaier. Celuloza hirtie 7 no. 4:145-148 Ap'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - CEMENT

Consumption of combustibles could be reduced at Fieni. E. Iov. Constructorul 9 no. 381:2 My'57. R, 16.

Dismantling our equipment. B. Vladescu. Constructorul 9 no. 382:1 My'57. R, 16.

51 suggestions accepted at the Temelia Plant. E. Tutoveanu Constructorul 9 no 382:1 My'57. R, 16.

New assortments at the Granitul Plants. M. Gruia. Constructorul 9 no. 381:2 My'57. R, 16.

The new wage system discussed in the heavy machinery industry. Constructorul 9 no. 381:1 My'57. R, 16.

1,280,000 lei savings due to the experimentation with the improved wage system. E. Iov. Constructorul 9 no. 409:2 N'57. R, 16.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

RUMANIA - [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Not administrative measures only T Neagu Constructorul 9 no. 383:1 My'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - CHAIRS

Possibilities of manufacturing molded chairs in Rumania. C. Lazarescu. Industria lemnului 7 no. 2:51-56 F'58 R, 16

RUMANIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

The chemical industry, a very prosperous branch of the Rumanian economy. A. Rodin. Tesla 5 no. 1: 29-32 '58. Y, 16.

RUMANIA - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Rumania. Laws, statutes, etc. Codul de procedura civila; text oficial cu modificarile pina la data de 1 iunie 1956, urmat de o anexa de acte legislative. Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Economica si Juridica, 1956. 310 p. [Code of Civil Procedure; official text as amended as of June 1, 1956, with a supplement containing legislative acts. footnotes, indexes] R, 7.

RUMANIA - CLIMATE

The climate of the Danube Delta and reed research. N. Popp. Celuloza hirtie 7 no. 4:127-134 Ap'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - COAL

Determination of fusibility curves for cinders of coal coming from Schitu-Golesti, Derna-Tatarus, Sorecani, Ojasca, Varghis, and Ceptura. M. Ghelmeziu. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 2:87-93 F'58 R, 16.

Studies on cokable coal in Rumania. II. N. Ionescu, N. Duinea Standardizarea 10 no. 3:121-131 Mr'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Collective farms on the road of their economic development. M. Argint. Lupta 38 no. 3:61-63 Mr'58. R, 6.

RUMANIA - COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS

All the attention to conclusion and fulfillment of collective contracts. I. Olaru. Munca sindic [2] no. 1:32-37 Ja'58. R, 5.

Assemblage of machine tools, and extension of collective agreements. I. Bucur. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 6:283-287 Je'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - COLLEGE AND SCHOOL PERIODICALS

A newspaper edited by students of journalism. C. Sirbu. Presa noastra 2 no. 8:42-44 Ag'57 R, 11.

RUMANIA - COMMERCE

On occasion of the 10th anniversary of the establishment of the State Commercial Exporting Enterprise Exportlemn. I. Zsoldos. Industria lemnului 6 no. 12: 451-452 D'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

High school; from a notebook. D. Tarnauceanu. Presa noastra 2 no. 8:22-24 Ag'57. R, 11.

RUMANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Anniversary thoughts. R. Vasiliu. Presa noastra 2 no. 8:1-4 Ag'57. R, 11.

The ideologic orientation of documentary motion pictures under the discussion of the Party convention. R. Susan. Lupta 38 no. 5:63-67 My'58. R, 6.

A quarter of a century since the fights in February 1933. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 2:65-68 F'58. R, 16.

Resolution of the plenary session of the Central [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

RUMANIA - [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

RUMANIA - CONSTITUTION

Ionescu, Dionisie. Dezvoltarea constitutionala a Statului Romin [de] Dionisie Ionescu, Gheorghe Tutui [si] Gheorghe Matei. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1957. 597 p. [Constitutional development of the Rumanian State. bibl., footnotes] R, 7.

RUMANIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Activities of our yard. A. Rusu. Constructorul 9 no. 381:3 My'57. R, 16.

Activities of the 5th Congress of the Trade-Union of Construction, Building-Material Industry, and Woodworking Industry Workers. A Horvath. Constructorul 9 no. 413 2-3 D'57 R, 16.

Activities of the 5th Congress of the Trade-Union of Construction, Building-Material Industry, and Woodworking Industry Workers. S. Balan and others. Constructorul 9 no. 414.1, 4 D'57. R, 16

The annual plan fulfilled. A. Gherite. Constructorul 9 no. 411:1 N'57. R, 16

The battle to finish. Z. Aurelian, R. Pora. Constructorul 9 no. 407.4 N'57. R, 16.

The club is backing the action. I. Faibis. Constructorul 9 no. 382:1 My, 157. R, 16.

Efforts to honor contractual terms. A. Covaceanu. Constructorul 9 no. 383:3 My'57. R, 16

From the experience of the Constructorul Club in Bucharest. A. Gherite. Constructorul 10 no. 440: 1 Je'58. R, 16.

In regard to topics of the 5th Congress of the Construction Workers Trade-Union; the education of trade-union activists. Constructorul 9 no. 410:4 N'57. R, 16.

It is easier to work with well-instructed activists. F Hotupan. Constructorul 9 no. 381:4 My'57. R, 16.

Knickknacks... D. Condrea. Constructorul 9 no. 383:1 My'57. R, 16.

More than 70 suggestions in two weeks. M. Prundaru. Constructorul 9 no. 383:3 My'57 R, 16.

The permanent control puts mistakes aside; for the attention of supervising commissions. I. Preda. Constructurol 9 no. 382:4 My'57. R, 16.

Rating commissions in construction units. Constructorul 9 no. 411:1 N'57. R, 16.

Surplus stock worth tens of millions of lei immobilized at Trust No. 13. M Negreanu. Constructorul 9 no. 382:3 My'57. R, 16.

Tasks of the labor-union organs for implementing the decisions of the Plenum of the Central Committee, Rumanian Workers Party of December 1956, and of the Plenum of the Central Committee, Workers Union of Building and Building Materials Industry, of January 1958. Constructorul 9 no 381:4 My'57. R, 16.

We are awaiting instructions. O. Cimpeanu. Constructorul 9 no. 382:1 My'57. R, 16.

We'll strengthen the unshakable unity between our two friendly peoples; a statement made to our paper by Comrade Sandor Acs, Secretary of the Union of Building Materials Industry Workers of Hungary. Constructorul 9 no. 383:1 My'57. R, 16.

"Where can one economize more in our plants?" Constructorul 9 no. 383:1 My'57. R, 16.

Winter investments in industrial production. A Rusu. Constructorul 9 no. 409:3 N'57. R, 16.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

RUMANIA - [illegible]

[illegible]

RUMANIA - [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

RUMANIA - COTTON

Processing of Rumanian cotton of superior 1st, 2d, and 3rd qualities by beating and carding and determination of cleaning output (To be contd.) M Roll Ind text Rum 9 no 5 174-178 My'58. R, 16

Processing of Rumanian cotton of superior 1st, 2d, and 3rd qualities by beating and carding and determination of cleaning output II M Roll Ind text Rum 9 no 6,216-219 Je'58. R, 16

Transition from the metric yarn count to the "Tex" system in cotton spinneries N. Vladut. Ind text Rum 9 no 1 7-10 Ja'58. R, 16

RUMANIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Legal sanctions against accomplices, abettors and accessories in committing certain crimes, according to rules detracting from the common law V. Tarhon Just noua 14 no. 3:433-435 '58 R, 7

RUMANIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Appeal from judicial decisions in the Code of Criminal Procedure D. Virfureanu Just noua 14 no. 3:426-432 '58 R, 7.

The cause for an appeal as foreseen in Section 417 paragraph 1 of the Code of Criminal Procedure M. Dan-Calinescu Just noua 14 no. 3:442-448 '58. R, 7

The continuation of criminal prosecution in absence of the accused I Pohontu Just noua 14 no 3:420-425 '58 R, 7

New modifications of the code of criminal procedure and the principle of interdiction of revising a judgment to the disadvantage of the defendant when examining his appeal V. Rovan Just noua 14 no. 3:406-411 '58. R, 7

The range of applying Section 382 of the Code of Criminal Procedure. L. Ionas. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 3:46-49 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Bogza, Geo. Tableau geographique de la Republique Populaire Romaine. [Bucarest] Editions de l'Institut roumain pour les relations culturelles avec l'etranger [1953] 50 p. [Geographical description of the Rumanian People's Republic. In French. Tr. from the Rumanian. illus , maps] R, 12.

Camilar, Eusebiu. The Bistrita Valley. Bucharest, Foreign Languages Pub. House, 1957. 16 p., 92 plates. [In English] R, 4.

Conea, Ion. Scurta prezentare geografica a Republicii Populare Romine. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1957. 191 p. [Short geographical outline of the Rumanian People's Republic. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl.] R, 12.

Rumania is a beautiful country. R. Kovarik. Zeleznicar no. 7:156-157 Jl'58. C, 16.

RUMANIA - DWELLINGS

House annexes; problems of standard dwellings. I. Garcea. Constructorul 9 no. 410:3 N'57. R 16.

Miseries of some tenants. T. Marin and others. Constructorul 9 no. 406:4 O'57. R, 16.

Preparations for new workers' dwellings. A. Oradea. Constructorul 10 no. 432:2 Ap'58. R, 16.

Saving possibilities in the organization of supplies; in order to achieve the goals set by the Party in the field of dwelling construction. G. Serbanescu, D. Condrea. Constructorul 10 no 440:3 Je'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Session of the Central Council of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of February 16, 1958. Ind text Rum 9 no. 3:81-84 Mr'58. R, 16.

We shall make the realization of the State plan for 1958 sure. O. Micula. Munca sindic [2] no. 1:38-42 Ja'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - EDUCATION

Working people's universities and lecture units in Timisoara. C. Stefanescu. Munca sindic [2] no. 1: 55-58 Ja'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION

The present stage of the manufacturing technology of electric asynchronous motors. I. Crisan. Electrotehnica 6 no. 2:42-60 F'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - ELECTRIC POWER

The Conference of Rumanian Electricians. N. Moldoveanu. Energetica Rum 6 no. 1:22-29 Ja'58. R, 16.

Introduction of new technique in the electric-power-consuming industries. I. Velea. Energetica Rum 6 no. 1:10-15 Ja'58. R, 16.

Introduction of new technique in the electric-power industry in Rumania. N. Gheorghiu. Energetica Rum 6 no. 1:5-10 Ja'58. R, 16.

Report on the activities of Section I of Electric Power at the Conference of Rumanian Electricians, November 1957. Energetica Rum 6 no. 1:20-22 Ja'58. R, 16.

The 10th anniversary of the Rumanian People's Republic. Energetica Rum 5 no. 12:569 D'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

A transformer of 20 MVA with three coils, with 110 kv. voltage and regulation under load, manufactured in the Electroputer Plant in Craiova. Electrotehnica 6 no. 3:103-104 Mr'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Conference of the Central Council of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians, February 16, 1958. Electrotehnica 6 no 3 73-76 Mr'58 R, 16.

First conference of Rumanian electricians. Energetica Rum 6 no. 1:1 Ja'58. R, 16.

Session of the Central Council of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians on February 16, 1958. Energetica Rum 6 no. 3:101-104 Mr'58. H, 16.

Speech of Comrade Engineer G. Gaston Marin, President of the State Planning Commission, at the closing session of the Conference of Rumanian Electricians on November 14, 1957. Energetica Rum 6 no. 1:2-4 Ja'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Deliberations on "Agricultural and Rural Electrification in Rumania", Bucharest, March 6-8, 1958. A. A. V. B. Electrotehnica 6 no. 4:147-148 Ap'58. R, 16

RUMANIA - EMPLOYEES' LIABILITY

Some problems connected with wage withholdings for damages caused to industrial units or for other employees' liabilities. Munca sindic [2] no. 1:62-64 Ja'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - ENDOCRINOLOGY

Notes on the development of endocrinology in Rumania. J. Pedoba. Nasa veda 5 no. 5:235-236 My'58. C, 1.

RUMANIA - FACTORY LIBRARIES

Mobile libraries from the siderurgical plant in Hunedoara. Calauza bibl 11 no. 7:6-8 Jl'58. R, 2.

RUMANIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Modul de sporire a bazei furajere in R. P. R. si justa ei folosire. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1955. 47 p. (Probleme de tehnica, economie si organizare a productiei agricole) [Means of developing a fodder base in Rumania and its adequate use] R, 15.

RUMANIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY, EASTERN

In the name of peace, friendship, and socialism. Constructorul 9 no. 381:1 My'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Notes on Rumanian forests. P. Feyer. Erdogazdasag no. 2:10 F'58. H, 15.

RUMANIA - FURNITURE

Furniture and apartment equipment; problems of standard apartments. D. Hardi. Constructorul 9 no. 409:3 N'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - GAS, NATURAL

Considerations on mechanical power in connection with the new main pipeline carrying natural gas to the West of Rumania. V. Boico, I. Savu. Energetica Rum 6 no. 2:49-53 F'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - GEOMORPHOLOGY

Cotet, Petre V. Cimpia Oltenitei; studiu geomorfologic, cu privire speciala asupra cuaternarului. Bucuresti, [illegible] [illegible] Cimpiei Olteniei, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

RUMANIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT (Continued)

From experimentation to the definitive establishment of the improved system of wages and labor norms L. Leibovici. Constructorul 9 no. 410:1 N'57 R, 16.

A judicious distribution of the plan as a contribution to success. M. Ramura. Munca sindic [2] no. 1: 45-46 Ja'58. R, 5.

Results of socialist competition among the stations of the Trust of Heavy Equipment. V. Solomon. Constructorul 9 no. 409 4 N'57. R, 16.

The Second Congress of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania. Rev callor fer 5 no. 6:277 Je'57. R, 16.

Session of the Central Council of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians on February 16, 1958. Industria lemnului 7 no. 3:117-120 Mr'58. R, 16.

Technical Assistance Group as a valuable support for Rumanian factories. E Iov. Constructorul 9 no. 411:2 N'57. R, 16

Why it is necessary to fulfill the plan according to all indicators. P. Baiut. Munca sindic [2] no. 1:49-53 Ja'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Special attention for labor protection G. Crisan. Constructorul 9 no. 413:4 D'57 R, 16.

RUMANIA - INDUSTRIES

The Council for Reciprocal Economic Assistance as expression of brotherly collaboration among socialist countries. M. Ochiana. Constructorul 9 no. 407: 2 N'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Activities of light industry as seen on pages of the central press. Presa noastra 2 no. 1:40-41 Ja'57. R, 11.

Excerpt from the speech of Comrade A. Sencovici, Deputy Minister of the Consumption Goods Industry, held at the opening of the second Scientific-Technical Conference of Light Industry. Ind text Rum 9 no. 1:3 Ja'58. R, 16.

The second Scientific-Technical Conference of Light Industry Ind text Rum 9 no. 1:4 Ja'58. R, 16.

Ten years since the revolutionary act of nationalizing the light industry. I. Patan. Ind text Rum 9 no. 6: 209-210 Je'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - INSURANCE, ATHLETIC ACCIDENT

In regard to sport accident insurance. A. Schwefelberg. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 3:34-36 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Social security funds wrongly administered. I. Miclescu. Constructorul 9 no. 410:4 N'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

10 days of Baltic States Culture in Rumania. (To be contd.) V. Kalpins. Lit un maksla no. 25:4 Je'58. La, 11.

Ten Days of Culture in Bucharest. Reports Vilna Je 14'58:2. Li, 1.

10 days of the Baltic States Culture in Rumania. Lit un maksla no. 24:1 Je'58. La, 11.

RUMANIA - JOURNALISM

About ideals, prejudices, and realities, but in the first place about . . . journalists. D. Tabacu. Presa noastra 2 no. 8:27-28 Ag'57. R, 11.

Activities of the Union of Journalists in the Rumanian People's Republic. Presa noastra 2 no. 8:42-43 Ag'57. R, 11.

The beginnings of the socialist press; contributions to the history of the press. N. Deleanu. Presa noastra 2 no. 8:29-33 Ag'57. R, 11.

The concern of our editors for true and adequate information. I. Balan. Presa noastra 2 no. 1:25 Ja'57. R, 11.

Everybody on the spot? H. Saicu. Presa noastra 2 no. 1:23-24 Ja'57. R, 11.

A newspaper edited by students of journalism. C. Sirbu. Presa noastra 2 no. 8:42-44 Ag'57. R, 11.

Present [illegible] nescu. [illegible]

That's how I became a journalist. R. Gross. Presa noastra 2 no 8.25-26 Ag'57. R, 11.

To those who gave me faith. A. Moja Presa noastra 2 no. 8:24-25 Ag'57 R, 11.

The use made of correspondence in the newspaper Drapelul Rosu M Spalatelu. Presa noastra 2 no. 1.30-31 Ja'57. R, 11

The use of letters written to the editor and encouragement of voluntary correspondents G. Grama Presa noastra 2 no. 1:29-30 Ja'57 R, 11

RUMANIA - JUDGES

The scope of activities of justices in trial sessions. N. Cretulescu. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 3:3-6 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - JURISDICTION

Problems of court jurisdiction. C. Gherghinescu. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 3:37-39 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

Indreptarul legislatiei uzuale pentru lucratorii din justitie (A General Law Interpretation Guide for Officers of the Judiciary); a book review G. Aanei. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 3:120-124 '58. R, 7.

The principle of not applying reformatio in pejus as an expression of the democratic spirit of socialist justice and as a condition for its achievement S. Feller. Just noua 14 no. 3:412-419 '58 R, 7.

RUMANIA - KITCHENS

A new design for kitchen furniture of the Utila type. A. Cauly, O. Ploscaru. Industria lemnului 6 no. 12: 446-451 D'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Problems of court jurisdiction. C. Gherghinescu. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 3:37-39 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - LABOR REST HOMES

From library activities in rest homes. R Kosevoi. Calauza bibl 11 no. 7:8-9 Jl'58 R, 2.

RUMANIA - LAND

Is it possible to grant an entry in the land register of a real property acquired during marriage, upon the unilateral request on one of the spouses? S Bradeanu. Just noua 14 no. 3:436-442 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - LAW

Hanga, Vladimir. Crestomatie pentru studiul istoriei statului si dreptului R. P. R. Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Economica si Juridica, [Chrestomathy for the study of the history of the state and the law in the Rumanian People's Republic. illus., plates, bibl., facsims., indexes, notes] R, 4. Vol. 1. 1955. 271 p.

Indreptarul legislatiei uzuale pentru lucratorii din justitie (A General Law Interpretation Guide for Officers of the Judiciary); a book review. G. Aanei. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 3:120-124 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - LEASES

Problems connected with dwelling lease contracts in the law of the Rumanian People's Republic. I. Anghel. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 3:7-20 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - LIBRARIES

From library activities in rest homes. R. Kosevoi. Calauza bibl 11 no. 7:8-9 Jl'58. R, 2.

Marginal remarks on the activities of library science students. D. Simonescu. Calauza bibl 11 no. 7:37-39 Jl'58. R, 2.

RUMANIA - LIME

"The helping hand", as some understand it. N. Negoita. Constructorul 9 no. 383:2 My'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Disciplinary sanctions; reduction of salary; objection of the procurator. E. Georgescu. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 3:53-54 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - LOCOMOTIVES

A device for centering the guiding rule of a locomotive. G. Ciupitu. Rev callor fer 6 no. 6:300-301 Je'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - LUMBER

[illegible] of [illegible] 409: [illegible]

RUMANIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

The use and development of technique in the machinery-construction industry P. Gherasim Lupta 38 no 3: 17-27 Mr'58 R, 6.

RUMANIA - MASKS

Wooden masks from the Birsesti-Topesti village in Vrancea District M. Pop. Rev folclor 3 no. 1: 7-20 '58. R, 12.

RUMANIA - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

May 1. Celuloza hirtie 7 no 5:161 My'58 R, 16

RUMANIA - MEDICINE

An interview with the physician at the enterprise. G Crisan Constructorul 10 no. 432:4 Ap'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - MERINO SHEEP

Teodoreanu, N. Cum s-a format merinosul de Palas [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1955. 63 p. [Development of merino sheep from Palas] R, 15.

RUMANIA - MILK

A factory of powdered milk in Campulung. D. C. Constructorul 10 no. 427:1 Mr'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - MOTION PICTURES

The ideologic orientation of documentary motion pictures under the discussion of the Party convention. R. Susan. Lupta 38 no. 5:63-67 My'58. R, 6.

RUMANIA - MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

Tiberiu Alexandru's Instrumentele muzicale ale poporului romin (Musical Instruments of the Rumanian People); a book review. B. Marcu. Rev folclor 3 no. 1:145-151 '58. R, 12.

RUMANIA - OPERA

Siegfried, W. Theatre, opera, ballet in Rumania. Bucharest, Foreign Language Pub. House, 1957. 1 v. (unpaged) [In English, chiefly illus. ports.] R, 9.

RUMANIA - PACKING FOR SHIPMENT

Organized coordination of the packaging production, a problem of high actuality in Rumania. S. Strumingher. Industria lemnului 6 no. 12:455-458 D'57. R, 16.

Use of containers in the District of Timisoara. Rev callor fer 6 no. 6:294 Je'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - PAPER

An example of friendly technical collaboration between socialist states. A. Konscinschi. Celuloza hirtie 7 no. 2:41-42 F'58 R, 16.

May 1 Celuloza hirtie 7 no 5:161 My'58 R, 16.

A meeting of the technicians of the cellulose and paper industries. Celuloza hirtie 7 no. 5:196 My'58. R, 16.

Semi-industrial attempts to produce semichemical natron pulp from reed in a continuous pulping installation at atmospheric pressure. A Wiedermann. Celuloza hirtie 7 no. 2:56-63 F'58 R, 16.

RUMANIA - PAPERBOARD

The water tower in the Progresul Plant. A. Rusu. Constructorul 10 no. 440.1 Je'58 R, 16.

RUMANIA - PATERNITY

Forfeiture of the right of action to establish extra-marital paternity. P. Anca. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 3:7-20 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - PHOTOGRAPHY

The mobilizing power of photography. R. Radu. Presa noastra 2 no. 1:32 Ja'57. R, 11.

RUMANIA - PLASTICS

Plastic bush bearings. I. Radvanyi. Constructurol 9 no. 381:3 My'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - PRESS

Activities of light industry as seen on pages of the central press. Presa noastra 2 no 1:40-41 Ja'57. R, 11

Anniversary thoughts. R. Vasiliu. Presa noastra 2 no. 8:1-4 Ag'57. R, 11.

The editors of the local press should take part in the discussion on the widening of the content and a livelier presentation of our newspapers. B. Feldman. Presa noastra 2 no. 1:26-27 Ja'57. R, 11.

RUMANIA - PRESS (Continued)

Resolutions of the Party of December 27-29, 1956 and some problems of the Rumanian press. N. Moraru Presa noastra 2 no 1:1-7 Ja'57 R, 11.

The Rumanian daily press is 119 years old. I Munte Presa noastra 2 no 1 22-23 Ja'57 R, 11

Ten years since the appearance of the newspaper Elore D. Szilagyi. Presa noastra 2 no. 8 19-20 Ag'57. R, 11.

A weapon with a telescope; problems from the theory and practice of the press. A Popescu Presa noastra 2 no 1:12-14 Ja'57. R, 11

RUMANIA - PRINTING

450 years since the first printing office in the Ruman Land. P. Panaitescu. Calauza bibl 11 no. 7.21-24 Jl'58. R, 2

RUMANIA - PROPERTY

The defense of socialist property, a basic task of all lawyers in Rumania. Just noua 14 no 3 369-405 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - PROSECUTION

The continuation of criminal prosecution in absence of the accused. I. Pohontu. Just noua 14 no 3:420-425 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - RAILROADS

Assemblage of machine tools, and extension of collective agreements. I Bucur. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 6:283-287 Je'57. R, 16.

The graph of summer circulation. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 6:278 Je'57. R, 16.

An initiative of Soviet railway men of Osnova and Orsha is being introduced in railroad districts of Rumania. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 6:282 Je'57. R, 16.

Rumania is a beautiful country. R Kovarik. Zeleznicar no. 7:156-157 Jl'58. C, 10.

RUMANIA - RECREATION

In their free hours. M. Bobocea. Munca sindic [2] no. 1:59-61 Ja'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - REFORMATIO IN PEJUS

New modifications of the code of criminal procedure and the principle of interdiction of revising a judgment to the disadvantage of the defendant when examining his appeal V Roxan. Just noua 14 no. 3:406-411 '58. R, 7.

The principle of not applying reformatio in pejus as an expression of the democratic spirit of socialist justice and as a condition for its achievement. S. Feller. Just noua 14 no. 3:412-419 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - REINFORCED CONCRETE

In the Laboratory for Reinforced Concrete of Timisoara. O. Bodaschor. Constructorul 9 no. 381:3 My'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE BALTIC STATES

Ten Days of Baltic Culture in Rumania. Lit ir mun no. 23:1 Je'58. Lt, 11.

RUMANIA - RESEARCH

arch activities
ici.
R, 16.

al Electrification
, 1958. A. A.,
3 Ap'58. R 16.

ard dwellings.
il 9 no. 411:3

litions in
Industria
16.

. Constructorul

RUMANIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Results of socialist competition among the stations of the Trust of Heavy Equipment. V Solomon Constructorul 9 no. 409.4 N'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - STREPTOMYCIN

Pavilions for the production of streptomycin; at the factory of antibiotics in Moldavia L Benes Constructorul 9 no. 411.3 N'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Among future qualified workers. A Gherite. Constructorul 10 no. 432:4 Ap'58. R, 16.

Love is necessary in the pedagogic profession. D. Zaulet. Constructorul 9 no. 383 4 My'57 R, 16.

RUMANIA - TECHNOLOGY

Carol Neumann's Material statistic si documentar documentar privind dezvoltarea literaturii tehnice in R P R. (Statistical and Documentary Material on the Development of Technical Literature in Rumania), a book review. V. Iliristea. Calauza bibl 11 no. 7 [3] of cover Jl'58. R, 2.

RUMANIA - TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

Problems confronting the Rumanian cellulose industry for artificial fibers. G. Kirmaier. Celuloza hirtie 7 no 4:145-148 Ap'58 R, 16.

RUMANIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

At the beginning of the year. Ind text Rum 9 no 1: 1-2 Ja'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - THEATER

Siegfried, W. Theatre, opera, ballet in Rumania. Bucharest, Foreign Language Pub. House, 1957. 1 v. (unpaged) [In English, chiefly illus. ports.] R, 9.

RUMANIA - THEATERS

Buildings annexed to the Opera and Ballet Theater. Constructorul 9 no. 411:1 N'57. R, 16.

Theatricalization of decorations. J. Perahim, L. Ciulei. Arta plastica 4 no. 3:31-34 '57. R, 10.

RUMANIA - TILES

Encouraging noteworthy initiatives. E. Feher. Constructorul 9 no. 381:2 My'57. R, 16.

The highest production of bricks achieved by a plant. T. Balasoiu. Constructorul 9 no. 381:2 My'57 R, 16.

Struggling for a superior quality of tiles. Constructorul 9 no. 411:2 N'57. R, 16.

A young woman engineer as leader in the section. E. Tutoveanu. Constructorul 10 no. 427:1 Mr'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Activities of the 5th Congress of the Trade-Union of Construction, Building-Material Industry, and Woodworking Industry Workers. A. Horvath. Constructorul 9 no 413:2-3 D'57. R, 16

Activities of the 5th Congress of the Trade-Union of Construction, Building-Material Industry, and Woodworking Industry Workers. S. Balan and others. Constructorul 9 no. 414:1, 4 D'57. R, 16.

At a conference with workers on the tasks of the production plan. M. Marinescu. Munca sindic [2] no. 1:42-45 Ja'58. R, 5.

A brigade for guidance and control. M. Prundaru. Constructorul 9 no. 411:3 N'57. R, 16.

Fruitful measures; instruction of new trade-union organs. E. Iov. Constructorul 10 no. 431:4 Ap'58. R, 16.

General meetings and conferences for reports and elections of trade-union organs. Munca sindic [2] no. 1:17-22 Ja'58. R, 5.

In regard to topics of the 5th Congress of the Construction Workers Trade-Union; the education of trade-union activists. Constructorul 9 no. 410:4 N'57. R, 16.

Plenary session of the Central Committee of Trade-Unions, December 23-24, 1957. Munca sindic [2] no. 1:5 Ja'58. R, 5.

Resolution of the plenary session of the Central Committee of Trade-Unions on December 23-24, 1957. Munca sindic [2] no. 1:6-7 Ja'58. R, 5.

Rumanian trade-unions fighting for the international unity of the trade-union movement for the defense and consolidation of peace among peoples. Munca sindic [2] no. 1:8-16 Ja'58. R, 5

Tasks of the labor-union organs for implementing the decisions of the Plenum of the Central Committee, Rumanian Workers Party of December 1956, and of the Plenum of the Central Committee, Workers Union of Building and Building Materials Industry, of January 1957. Constructorul 9 no. 381:4 My'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - TRIGONOMETRY

Remarks on the method of teaching the definite and first characteristics of trigonometric functions in secondary schools. I. Stanciu. Gaz mat fiz 10 no 3:177-183 Mr'58. R, 13

RUMANIA - VENEERS AND VENEERING

Research workers prepare the use of agglomerated plates from wood chips. D Gheorghiu. Constructorul 10 no. 432:2 Ap'58 R, 16.

RUMANIA - WAGES

Experiments with the improved wage system; after the first stage C. Paun Constructorul 9 no. 409:1 N'57 R, 16

Results of experiments on the improvement of the wage system. V. Gabrovscht, V. Manzon. Munca sindic [2] no. 1:23-31 Ja'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - WATER

A new system of presenting topohydrographic works in the Danube Delta, combined with the vegetative conditions of this area. M. Chirucuta. Celuloza hirtie 7 no. 2:51-55 F'58. R, 16.

A study of the water level in the Danube Delta; aspects of hydrological improvements in reed-producing areas. G. Mitica. Celuloza hirtie 7 no. 2:43-51 F'58 R, 16.

RUMANIA - WATER PIPES

The technicians have found a solution. C Dorian. Constructorul 9 no. 382:3 My'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - WOOD

About production costs Constructorul 9 no. 410.2 N'57. R, 16.

Activities of the 5th Congress of the Trade-Union of Construction, Building-Material Industry, and Woodworking Industry Workers. A. Horvath. Constructorul 9 no. 413:2-3 D'57. R, 16.

Activities of the 5th Congress of the Trade-Union of Construction, Building-Material Industry, and Woodworking Industry Workers. S. Balan and others. Constructorul 9 no. 414:1, 4 D'57. R, 16.

Attention to the quality of products. M. A. Constructorul 10 no. 427:2 Mr'58. R, 16.

For an improvement of the quality of finished wood products. Constructorul 9 no. 406:2 O'57 R, 16.

Notes from the school of apprentices in Timisoara. B. Gorjan. Constructorul 9 no. 409:4 N'57. R, 16

On occasion of the 10th anniversary of the establishment of the State Commercial Exporting Enterprise Exportlemn. I. Zsoldos. Industria lemnului 6 no. 12: 451-452 D'57. R, 16.

Plastic bush bearings. I. Radvanyi. Constructorul 9 no. 381:3 My'57. R, 16.

Ten years of powerful development in the wood industry. Industria lemnului 6 no. 12:435-436 D'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - WOOL

A survey of Rumanian wools. M. Florescu, J. Chelaru, M. Fleischer. Ind text Rum 9 no. 5:167-174 My'58. R, 10.

RUMANIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN ENGRAVINGS
see ENGRAVINGS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A great fresco of the year 1848; a review of Camil Petrescu's novel Un om intre oameni (A Man Among Men). S. Farcasan. Lupta 38 no. 3:85-94 Mr'58. R, 6.

RUMANIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, RUMANIAN

RUMANIAN JOURNALISTS
see JOURNALISTS, RUMANIAN

RUMANIAN LANGUAGE

The literary style and the florid style; Drum Nou in Zalau, Lupta Noastra in Dorohoi, and Viata Libera in Sighet I. Felea Presa noastra 2 no 8 38-40 Ag'57 R, 11.

RUMANIAN LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Perpessicius' Mentiuni de istoriografie literara si folclor (1948-1956) (Notions on literary Historiography and Folklore, 1948-1956); a book review. V. Netea. Rev folclor 3 no. 1:140-144 '58 R, 12.

RUMANIAN NEWSPAPERS

The editors of the local press should take part in the discussion on the widening of the content and a livelier presentation of our newspapers B. Feldman. Presa noastra 2 no. 1:26-27 Ja'57 R, 11.

The first numbers of Semanatorea. G. Bratescu. Presa noastra 2 no. 8:35-36 Ag'57. R, 11.

The literary style and the florid style; Drum Nou in Zalau, Lupta Noastra in Dorohoi, and Viata Libera in Sighet. I Felea. Presa noastra 2 no. 8:38-40 Ag'57. R, 11.

A newspaper edited by students of journalism. C. Sirbu Presa noastra 2 no. 8:42-44 Ag'57. R, 11.

The Rumanian daily press in 110 years old. I. Munte. Presa noastra 2 no. 1:22-23 Ja'57. R, 11.

Socialismul in 1918. T. Iordachescu. Presa noastra 2 no. 8:9-10 Ag'57. R, 11.

The struggle to provide the district newspaper with interesting content and an attractive form. G. Fometescu. Presa noastra 2 no. 1:28 Ja'57. R, 11.

The use made of correspondence in the newspaper Drapelul Rosu. M. Spalatelu Presa noastra 2 no. 1:30-31 Ja'57. R, 11.

The use of "Letters to the Editor" and the efficient use of information. D. Leonte. Presa noastra 2 no 8: 34-35 Ag'57 R, 11.

RUMANIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN PERIODICALS

Anniversary of the Seznioarea magazine. A. Pop. Rev folclor 3 no. 1:81-86 '58. R, 12.

The press in exile, 1849-1853; contributions to the history of the press. Pt. 8. N. Deleanu. Presa noastra 2 no. 1:17-21 Ja'57. R, 11.

Scintela in 1919; our emigration newspapers in Soviet Russia, on the road of the Great October. II. M. Bujor. Presa noastr 2 no. 8.7-8 Ag'57. R, 11.

RUMANIAN POETRY

Eminescu, Mihail. Poezii. Cu o prefata de Mihail Sadoveanu. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1957] 262 p. (Biblioteca pentru toti) [Poems] R, 11.

Posteuca, Vasile. Poeme fara tara [de] Vasile Posteuca, Nicolae Novac [si] N. S. Govora. Cu o prefata de Aron Cotrus si trei desene de Eugen Dragutescu. Madrid, Editura "Carpatii," 1954. 265 p. [Poems without a country. ports.] R, 11.

RUMANIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Seicaru, Pamfil. Poezie si politica Octavian Goga. Madrid, Editura "Carpatii," 1956. 30 p. (Colectia "Carpatii," no. 3) [Octavian Goga's poetry and policy] R, 11.

RUMANIAN SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN STATESMEN
see STATESMEN, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN WORKERS PARTY
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under RUMANIA.

RUMANIANS IN HUNGARY

The [illegible] Transylvania [illegible] Szazadok 91 [illegible] R, 11.

RUMANIANS IN RUSSIA

Scintela in 1919, our emigration newspapers in Soviet Russia, on the road of the Great October. II M Bujor. Presa noastra 2 no 8.7-8 Ag'57. R, 11

RUNNING

Contribution to the problems of a low start. B. Bartusek Teorie a praxe tel 6 no. 6:329-340 '58. C, 8.

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA

RUSSIA - AERONAUTICS

Activities at the Kazan Aeronautic Institute Nk. Kridla vlasti no. 11:10-11 My'58. C, 16.

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Machinery in kolkozes. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 310:236 Mr'58. Y, 5.

Task of mechanization in socialist agriculture Tr. from the Russian. A. Kolotushkinova. Zem stroje 3 no. 1:9-12 Ja'58. C, 15.

Training of students in machinery maintenance work. Tr. from the Russian. J. Buslov. Odborna vychova 6 no. 13:197-199 Jl'57. C, 5.

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURE

The Minister of Agriculture of the Soviet Union visits Poland. Ziel sztand 10 no. 52:1 Je'58. P, 6.

The utilization of isotopes in Soviet agricultural science and practice. (To be contd.) V. Myslivec. Nasa veda 5 no. 5:205-212 My'58. C, 1.

The victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution and the agricultural economy in the Soviet Union N. Mutafov. Izv fin stop 10 no. 3:265-272 '57. B, 5

RUSSIA - AIRPLANES

The development of the Yak-18. V. Nemecek. Kridla vlasti no. 12.14-15 Je'58. C, 16.

A fulfilled wish. V. Pikriova. Kridla vlasti no. 11:2-3 My'58. C, 16.

RUSSIA - ALCOHOLISM

The USA in the first place according to the number of alcohol consumers. Lozovska. Reports Riga 15 no. 27:8 Jl 1'58. La, 1.

RUSSIA - ARMY

40 years of the first army of socialism and peace. Zagad i mat no. 4:8-12 F'58. P, 6.

RUSSIA - ART

Communique on the results of the conference of representatives of art organizations from the socialist countries concerning the question of organizing an exhibition of pictorial and plastic art works from the socialist countries in Moscow in December 1958. Izkustvo 8 no. 5:46-47 '58. B, 10.

Exhibition of Rumanian art in Soviet Russia. M. Popescu and others. Arta plastica 4 no. 3:3-11 '57. R, 10.

RUSSIA - ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES

Concentrated effort. Svet motoru 12 no. 12:355 Je'58. C, 16.

The red moon. J. Hanzal. Kridla vlasti no. 12:22 Je'58. C, 16.

Through the eyes of scientists and engineers. J. Mrazek. Kridla vlasti no. 12:23-25 Je'58. C, 16.

RUSSIA - ATOMIC ENERGY

J. Rzewuski's letter to the editor. Postepy fizyki 8 no. 3:391-394 '57. P, 13.

A Polish-Soviet agreement. Nukleonika 3 no. 3:357 '58. P, 13.

The United Institute of Nuclear Research. K. Majewski. Postepy fizyki 8 no. 3:291-300 '57. P, 13.

RUSSIA - AUTOMOBILES

Soviet formula 1 racing car Kharkov 6. O. Horsk. Svet motoru 12 no. 13:403 Je'58. C, 16.

The Volga M-21-D in figures. F. Hermansky. Svet motoru 12 no. 11:334-335 My'58. C, 16.

RUSSIA - BIOLOGY

[illegible]

RUSSIA - BLAST FURNACES

Development of blast furnace technique in the USSR. Z. Puncochar. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 4:115-117 Ap'58 C, 16.

RUSSIA - BOARDING SCHOOLS

Boarding schools, a new system of compulsory public education in the Soviet Union. M. Bergant. Nast razgl 7 no. 9:211-213 My'58. Y, 1.

RUSSIA - BOUNDARIES - ESTONIA

Changes in Estonian-Russian boundaries and the Estonians behind the boundaries A. Parts. Tulimuld 9 no. 3:144-146 '58. E, 11.

RUSSIA - BUILDING MACHINERY

New building machinery in the Soviet Union. Tr. from the German. G. Klotzsche, H. Nowitzki. Mechanisace 5 no. 6:222-226 Je'58. C, 16.

RUSSIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

M. N. Tikhomirov's book The Old Russian Cities; a review. J. Kudlacek Cs cas hist 6 no. 2:345-346 '58. C, 4.

RUSSIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Some burning problems of special mining training centers. Tr. from the Russian. V. Kovalev. Odborna vychova 6 no. 12:184-185 Je'57. C, 5.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE

The USSR in sixth place in world export. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 302:47 Ja'58. Y, 5.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE - BULGARIA

Our trade with the Soviet Union, aid for the development of the Bulgarian national economy. P. Goranov. Izv fin stop 10 no. 3:333-343 '57. B, 5

RUSSIA - COMMUNISM

The Soviet Union; peace and socialism. -ij. Nasi razgl 7 no. 12:282 Je'58. Y, 1.

Yugoslav revisionists and the Marxist-Leninist theory of the role of the Party. D. Rovensky. Zivot strany no. 14:830-836 Jl'58. C, 6.

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

The ideologic and political education of students must be the first task of teachers. Tr. from the Russian. K. Barannikov. Odborna vychova 6 no. 12:183-184 Je'57. C, 5.

Ideologic education is an important task of teachers. Tr. from the Russian. Odborna vychova 6 no. 12: 182-183 Je'57. C, 5.

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Discussing the decision of the Central Committee of the Soviet Union Communist Party on music problems. Lit un maksla no. 25:2 Je'58. La, 11.

A wise and inspiring decision. R. Hammer. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 25:3 Je'58. E, 11.

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

New books, a review of recent handbooks. Eesti kommunist 14 no. 6:90-92 Je'58. E, 6.

RUSSIA - CONCERTO (VIOLIN)

D. Shostakovich's Violin Concerto; a music criticism. Tr. from the Russian. M. Sabonina. Przegl kult 6 no. 3:7 Ja'58. P, 1.

RUSSIA - CONCERTS

The Philadelphia Symphony Orchestra plays; impressions from concerts in Moscow. K. Ziuraitis. Lit ir men no. 23:4 Je'58. Li, 11.

RUSSIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Vindedze, Deputy Chairman of the Council of Ministers reports on 5th Congress of Delegates of Consumers' Cooperatives in Moscow. Reports Riga 15 no. 27: 6-9 Jl 1'58. La, 1.

RUSSIA - COURTS

Perlov, I. D. Darbo zmoniu masiu dalyvavimas vykdant socialistini teisinguma. Vilnius, Laikrasciu ir zurnalu leidykla, 1957. 47 p. [Participation of the working masses in carrying out socialist justice, footnotes] Li, 7.

RUSSIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

The Kremlin's nocturne. D. Sosic. Krugovi 7 no. 1/2: 80-84 '58. Y, 1.

Notes on the Soviet Union. M. Oljaca. Stvaranje 13 no. 1:52-59 Ja'58. Y, 11.

RUSSIA - DISTILLING INDUSTRIES

The achievements of the Soviet spirits distilling industry which can be used in Poland. W Monasterski. Przem spoz 12 no. 7:259-262 Jl'58. P, 16.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Balance of the Soviet national economy in 1923-1924. Z. Kenessey. Stat szemle 36 no. 4 315-322 Ap'58. H, 5.

New books, a review of recent handbooks. Eesti kommunist 14 no. 8:90-92 Je'58. E, 6.

RUSSIA - EDUCATION

Friendly and warm welcome to the Albanians in Russia. K Ylli. Ares pop no. 3:5-8 Mr'58. A, 8

RUSSIA - ETHNOLOGY

An interesting document on Czech-Russian relations in the field of ethnology. F. Vancik. Cesky lid 45 no 3 112-114 '58 C, 12.

RUSSIA - EXHIBITIONS

Latvia participates in the All-Union Industrial Exhibition. K. Berzins. Reports Riga 15 no. 25:3 Je 17'58. La, 1.

RUSSIA - FARM PRODUCE

The USSR and East European countries as agricultural producers. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 313:311-312 Mr'58. Y, 5.

RUSSIA - FERMENTATION

40th anniversary of the fermentation industry of the Soviet Union. K. Kasinski. Przem ferment 1 no. 6:182 N/D'57. P, 16.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

In Moscow a protocol was signed between the USSR and Czechoslovakia about the regulations of the mutual pretensions against Lithuania, Latvia, and Estonia. Reports Riga 15 no. 27:3 Jl 1'58. La, 1.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Unity in the hearts and minds of the people of Czechoslovakia and the Soviet Union. Zivot strany no. 14: 819-821 Jl'58. C, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Paradoxes. -c. Nasi razgl 7 no. 12:281 Je'58. Y, 1.

The tenth anniversary. mo. Nasi razgl 7 no. 1 :257 Je'58. Y, 1.

Yugoslavia is again in exile. Cel prehled 5 no. 5:1-2 My '58. C, 1.

RUSSIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

35 years since the establishment of the first cathedra on forest economy in the Soviet Union, 1923-1958 A. Lobasenok. Gor stop 14 no. 4:47 Ap'58. B, 15.

RUSSIA - FURNITURE

Furniture makers from Irkutsk arrive in Latvia to study achievements in Latvian furniture industry. Reports Riga 15 no. 27:2 Je 30'58. La, 1.

RUSSIA - GAS, NATURAL

What is Second Baku? (To be contd.) H. Gorka. Wiad naft 4 no. 1:6-8 Ja'58. P, 16.

RUSSIA - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Student experimental construction bureau. (w). Skrz Polska 14 no. 18:12 Ap'58. P, 16.

RUSSIA - GRAIN

One month in Moscow. Z. Duma. Przegl zboz 2 no. 6: 168-169 Je'58. P, 15.

RUSSIA - HARVESTING

Latvian youth are willing to go to the regions of unused land. Reports Riga 15 no. 26:11, 14, 20 Je 25'58. La, 1.

RUSSIA - HISTORY

Ferdo Culinovic's Odjeci Oktobra u jugoslovenskim krajevima (Echoes of the October Revolution in Yugoslavia); a book review. A. Kalpic. Mornar gl 7 no. 6:882-884 N/D'57. Y, 17.

The festive commemorations of Hungarian historians on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Szazadok 91 no. 5/6:886-896 '57. H, 4.

Following the October Revolution. J. Barkovic. Krugovi 6 no. 8/9:663-666 '57. Y, 1.

The great anniversary and the assistance by the Soviet Union in the field of labor safety. W. Zental. Munkavedelem 3 no. 5/6:1-3 '57. H, 5.

A great holiday of the international working class. Odborna vychova 7 no 21:[3-4] of cover N'57. C, 5.

The great October Day; the fortieth anniversary of the October Revolution. Vojni glasnik 11 no. 11:3-6 N'57. Y, 17.

The Great October Socialist Revolution and the transformation of the Soviet Union into a powerful industrial state. K Gatev. Izv fin stop 10 no. 3:255-264 '57. B, 5.

Marginal remarks on the session dealing with problems of the origin of the Russian state. H Lowmianski. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 3:33-43 '58. P, 8.

October in Soviet drama. D. Sosic. Krugovi 6 no. 10:863-870 '57. Y, 1.

The October Socialist Revolution, a great triumph of the Marxist-Leninist ideas. D. Grozdev. Izv fin stop 10 no. 3 245-254 '57. B, 5.

Ohlas Velke rijnove socialisticke revoluce v Ceskoslovensku (Reverberation of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Czechoslovakia); a book review. V. Precan Cs cas hist 6 no. 2:365-364 '58. C, 4.

Rijden 1917. Vzpominky na jeho ohlas u nas (October 1917, Recollections of Its Reverberation in Our Country); a review of a collection of studies. L. Otahal, M. Otahal. Nova mysl no. 6:585-588 Je'58. C, 6.

A scientific session dealing with the origin of the Russian state. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no 3:84-90 '58. P, 8.

The victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution and the agricultural economy in the Soviet Union. N. Mutafov. Izv fin stop 10 no. 3:265-272 '57. B, 5.

RUSSIA - IDENTIFICATION

The present situation and major problems of identification in the USSR. V. Kolidin. Drejt pop 11 no. 2:11-18 Mr/Ap'58. A, 7.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Enforcement of Soviet experiences in the development of Hungarian industrial sanitary principles and organization. J. Bonta. Munkavedelem 3 no. 5/8:4-6 '57. H, 5.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

40 years of inventiveness in the Soviet Union. J. D. Przegl wynalaz 5 no. 2:43-46 Mr'58. P, 16.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIES

The Great October Socialist Revolution and the transformation of the Soviet Union into a powerful industrial state. K. Gatev. Izv fin stop 10 no. 3:255-264 '57. B, 5.

RUSSIA - INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

The Danube Navigation Agreement between Austria and the USSR. Medunar transport 3 no. 10:313-314 ['57]. Y, 5.

RUSSIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Here and there. H. Schoenfeld. Kultura Paris no. 6:3-16 Je'58. P, 1.

Personality and history; a controversy concerning the Hegelian historism in the Russian thought of the first half of the 19th century. Pt. 1. A. Walicki. Studia filoz no. 1:50-94 '57. P, 3.

RUSSIA - JUDICIAL ASSISTANCE

The treaty of legal aid and legal relations between Poland and the Soviet Union in civil, domestic, and criminal matters. E. Wierzbowski. Palestra 2 no. 5/6:63-69 My/Je'58. P, 7.

RUSSIA - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

40 years of the Soviet methodology of teaching foreign languages. (To be contd.) W. Sienicki. Jezyki obce 2 no. 2:108-111 Mr/Ap'58. P, 11.

RUSSIA - LIBRARIES

Notes on Soviet children's libraries. J. Irmler. Citatel 7 no. 2:75-76 '58. C, 2.

RUSSIA - MACHINE TOOLS

Production of machine tools in industrial training centers. Tr. from the Russian. N. Riabov. Odborna vychova 6 no. 11:169-170 Je'57. C, 5.

RUSSIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

The reorganization of machine-tractor stations in the Soviet Union. K Jankovic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 4: 436-445 Ap'58. Y, 5.

RUSSIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Experiences with the reorganization of teaching processes. Tr. from the Russian. E. Voskoboinikov. Odborna vychova 6 no. 13:195-196 Jl'57. C, 5

Some problems of automation in production and problems of the improvement of labor productivity in the Soviet machinery industry Tr. from the Russian. I. Kuznecov. Podn org 12 no. 6:257-261 Je'58. C, 5.

RUSSIA - MEDICINE

Slovak-Russian relations in the fields of biology and medicine in the past. K. Klimova. Biologia 13 no. 2:139-143 '58 C, 13.

RUSSIA - MINE DUSTS

Dust-moisting effectiveness of petroleum soap in the Nikitovka mine. Tr. from the Russian. L. Despotuli. Min delo 13 no. 2:61-63 Mr/Ap'58. B, 16.

RUSSIA - MINING ENGINEERING

Wide field of the Mamai movement in Bulgaria. Min delo 13 no. 1 14-17 Ja/F'58. B, 16.

RUSSIA - MOTION PICTURES

All-Union Motion-Picture Festival. Lit un maksla no. 24.3 Je'58. La, 11.

The first triumph of a Soviet film in Cannes. G. Leclerc. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 22:3, 9 My'58. C, 11.

"Othello," or a motion-picture theatrical; a review of a motion picture. K. Gruszczynski. Przegl kult 5 no. 38:8 S'56. P, 1.

So the cultural relations become deeper; motion picture of Kalevala made in Soviet Union. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 28 6 Jl'58. E, 11

RUSSIA - MOTOR CLUBS

Twenty weeks. Tr from the Russian. L Khvoiosktl. Svet motoru 12 no. 13:389 Je'58. C, 16.

RUSSIA - MOTORCYCLES

From the IZh-1 to the Vyatka motorcycle. Tr. from the Russian. Rogozhin. Svet motoru 12 no. 12:373 Je'58. C, 16.

RUSSIA - NONFERROUS METALS

Care for high quality in the production of nonferrous metals in the USSR. A. Valasek Hutnik Cz 8 no. 5: 163-165 My'58. C, 16.

RUSSIA - OPTICS

Grigorii Landsberg (1890-1957); an obituary. R. Mierzecki. Postepy fizyki 8 no. 3:275-278 '57. P, 13.

RUSSIA - ORES

Concerning the work of the Division of Technical Control at the ore-plants. Tr. from the Russian. N. Krupitsa, IA. Fainshtein. Min delo 13 no. 1:58-59 Ja/F'58. B, 16.

RUSSIA - PARACHUTE JUMPING

A friend and a hero of the Soviet Union. J. K., J. V. Kridla vlasti no. 10:11 My'58. C, 16.

Parachutists in the Soviet Union. Kridla vlasti no. 11, 28-29 My'58. C, 16.

Two portraits of Russian women parachutists. Kridla vlasti no. 13:28-29 Je'58. C, 16.

What a parachute for sports should be. Tr. from the Russian. V. Mariutkin. Skrz Polska 12 no. 24:13 Je'58. P, 16.

RUSSIA - PARASITOLOGY

Parasitological sciences in Leningrad; more notes from a diary of mu trip to Russia. W. Siusarski. Kosmos biol 6 no. 5:549-558 '57 P, 13.

RUSSIA - PETROLEUM

Pipe and bubble-tower distillation in one of the Baku refineries. J. Pikulski. Wiad naft 4 no. 4:88-89 Ap'58. P, 16

Prospective development of oil production in the Soviet Union; a review of an article. (F. Hegedus). Bany lap 13 no. 4:284-285 Ap'58. H, 16.

What is Second Baku? (To be contd.) H. Gorka. Wiad naft 4 no. 1:6-8 Ja'58. P, 16.

RUSSIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Comments on "Tale of Igor's Expedition " 4. The sound of the flying banner. N Dilevski Izv Inst bulg lit BAN 6:101-121 '58. B,11

Evgenii Onegin in Estonian; a review V. Adams. Looming no 6:937-946 Je'58 E, 11.

Notes on Soviet poets; a review of three collections. L. Z. Stvaranje 13 no. 6 569-576 Je'58. Y, 11.

RUSSIAN POETS
see POETS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE
see TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Recollections of our most trusted friends. N. Ropek. Odborna vychova 6 no. 13.199-200 Jl'57. C, 6.

Visit of Soviet sportsmen to Czechoslovakia in October 1934. J. Vavra. Teorie a prave tel 6 no. 4:211-217 '58. C, 8

RUSSIANS IN GT. BRIT

An unusual success of the Moscow Theater in London. J. Alexander. Kult zivot Slov 13 no 22:5 My'58. C, 11.

RUSSIANS IN LATVIA

Furniture makers from Irkutsk arrive in Latvia to study achievements in Latvian furniture industry. Reports Riga 15 no. 27:2 Je 30'58. La, 1.

RUSSIANS IN POLAND

The Minister of Agriculture of the Soviet Union visits Poland. Ziel sztand 10 no. 52:1 Je'58. P, 6.

Visit of the Soviet partisan leaders in Poland. S. Wronski. Wojsk przegl hist 2 no. 3:307-390 Jy/S'57. P,4.

RUSSIANS IN SLOVAKIA

The Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship Month in the libraries L. Javorsky and others. Citatel 7 no. 2, 68-71 '58. C, 2.

The great art of a small theater. J. Kalina. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 23:8 Je'58. C, 11.

RUSSIANS IN THE ANTARCTIC REGIONS

Flights over Antarctica. Tr. from the Russian. P. Moskalenko, T. Pallovskii. Kridla vlasti no. 6: 16-17 '58. C, 16.

The heart of Antarctica has been conquered. -Lg-. Kridla vlasti no. 6:21 '58. C, 16.

An icy book; a diary of a trip to the Antarctica. (To be contd.) J. Smuul. Looming no. 6:872-907 Je'58. E, 11.

RUSSIANS IN THE U. S.

Polevoi, Boris Nikolaevich. Amerikai naplo [Forditotta Lengyel Judit] Budapest, Szirka, 1956. 363 p. [American diary. Tr. from the Russian. map] H, 12.

RYBINSKI, MACIEJ, COMPOSER

Rybinski's Psalter. J. Zdanowicz. Muzyka Pol 2 no. 3:65-71 '57. P, 9.

RYBKA, EUGENIUSZ

Eugeniusz Rybka's Astronomia ogolna (General Astronomy); a book review. S. Piotrowski. Kosmos nieozyw 4 no. 2:181-184 '58. P, 13.

RYE

Growth and metabolism in wheat and rye among mixed crops. Z. Lastuvka. Cs biol 7 no. 2:141-152 Mr'58. C, 13.

SAARINEN, ERO

Saarinen and Aalto. J. Strachocki. Przegl kult 5 no. 39:10 O'56. P, 1.

SAHARA - PETROLEUM

Huge oil reserves in the Sahara. F. Foldvari. Bany lap 13 no. 2/3:215-216 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

SAILING

Marchaj, Czeslaw. Teoria zeglowania. [Wyd. 1.] [illegible] P, 17

SALAJ, DURO

Duro Salaj is dead. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no. 6:3 Je'58. Y, 5.

SALAMON, ERNO

A collection of poems from the works of Viktor Brassai, Bela Jozsa, Sandor Korvin and Erno Salamon. J. Janosi. Lupta 38 no. 5:103-105 My'58. R, 6

SALES CLERKS
see CLERKS (RETAIL TRADE).

SALMONELLA INFECTIONS

Scientific discussion on salmonellosis in swine. F. Nadvornik. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 5 275-276 '58. C, 15.

SALT
see also subdivision under DALMATIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Domestic and foreign canned fruit and vegetables for diets which have little sugar, caloric value, and salt. H Skorepova. Vyz lidu 13 no. 6:95 Je'58. C, 14.

Increase in salt content of the Baltic Sea water has stopped. N Eesti raadio Jl 25'58.1002. E, 1.

SALTS

Preparation of tetramethylformamidinium salts and their vinylogues. Z. Arnold. Chem listy 52 no. 3: 468-473 Mr'58. C, 13.

SAMODUMOV, TODOR MIKHAILOV

In commemoration of Academician Todor Samodumov's 80th birthday. D Tsvetkov. Nar prosv 14 no. 5:110 My'58. B, 8.

SAMPLING (STATISTICS)

Sign correlogram. P. Mikulski, J. Oderfeld, W. Rudzki. Zastos mat 4 no. 1:75-90 '58. P, 13.

Statistical control of additive characteristics. J. Oderfeld. Zastos mat 4 no. 1:95-101 '58. P, 13.

SANCTIONS (LAW)

Disciplinary sanctions; reduction of salary; objection of the procurator. E. Georgescu. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 3:53-54 '58. R, 7.

Legal sanctions against accomplices, abettors and accessories in committing certain crimes, according to rules detracting from the common law. V. Tarhon Just noua 14 no. 3:433-435 '58. R, 7.

SAND
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Contribution to the identification of hydrosilicates in bricks made of lime and sand. J. Petrovic. Chem zvesti 12 no. 1:54-59 Ja'58. C, 16.

New technique for drying textiles, sand bed required for thermal treatment of textiles. Ind text Rum 9 no. 3:100-104 Mr'58. R, 16.

SAND, FOUNDRY

Foundry experiences with the sodium silicate-carbon dioxide process. O. Racz. Koh lap 13 no. 1:Ontode 5-11 Ja'58. H, 16.

Properties of phenolic resins and the phenolic sand system used in the shell-molding process. Gy. Ambrus, Gy. Hevenesi, J. Szekeres. Koh lap 13 no. 1:Ontode 1-5 Ja'58. H, 16

SANGUINARINE

Data on the chemistry of sanguinarine. D. Beke, B. Barczai, L. Toke. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 4: 126-130 Ap'58. H, 13.

SANITARY ENGINEERING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SANITATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

SANITATION, HOUSEHOLD
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

SAPONIFICATION

Performance of organic reactions in turbulent liquid films. II. Saponification of Mersol and the removal of oil in a rotary film reactor. J. Berty and others. Magy kem lap 12 no. 9/10:237-240 S/O'57. H, 16.

SAPROPHYTISM

Determining the saprogenic character of sewage in the aeration basin at the Biologic Purification Station in Zaspa. I. Biernacka. Archiw hydrotech 5 no. 1:119-125 '58. P, 16.

SARAJEVO - SCHOOLS

Sarajevo. Univerzitet. Pregled predavanja. Sarajevo. [Catalog of the University of Sarajevo. tables] Y, 6. Academic year 1957/58. 1958. 517 p.

SARCOCYSTIS
see SARCOSPORIDIA.

SARCOSPORIDIA

Sarcocystis in mice. G. Catar. Biologia 13 no. 3: 216-219 '58. C, 13.

SARDINES
see also subdivision under ADRIATIC SEA.

Modern research on the sardine and its related species. R. Muzinic. Mor rib 10 no. 5:102-104 Mu'58. Y, 15.

SARGAVA, ERNST

Exhibition on the life and work of the writer E. Sargava. A. Vint. Nouk opataja 10 no. 20:4 Je'58. E, 8.

SARTRE, JEAN PAUL

Free will in the mirror of Sartre's themes. A. Habazin. Krugovi 6 no. 6:543-551 '57. Y, 1.

Jean Paul Sartre. V. Meszaros. Magy fil szemle 1 no. 2/4:245-271 '58. H, 3.

SATIRE, POLISH

Brudzinski, Wieslaw. Miniatury. Ilustrowal Jerzy Srokowski. Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1956. 134 p. (Biblioteka satyry) [Miniatures. illus.] P, 11.

SAVIC, PAVLE

An honorary doctor of Belgrade University cooperated on an epochal discovery; Academician Pavle Savic contributed with his work in 1957 to the discovery of the splitting of the uranium nucleus. Srbija mag 5 no. 8:11 Ja/Mr'58. Y, 1.

SAVING AND THRIFT
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SAVINGS BANKS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

SAWMILLS

An answer on the article of Comrade Janos Cyorke, "Labor Protection and Social Conditions in Our Saw Mill and Veneering Industry" published in the last issue of Erdogazdasag es Faipar. J. Nemes. Erdogazdasag no. 2:6 F'58. H, 16.

SAWS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

SCACCHI, MARCO

The genesis of Cribrum Musicum. W. Kmicic-Mieles-zynski. Muzyka Pol 2 no. 3:3-17 '57. P, 9.

SCAFFOLDING

Extension of the theorem of the reciprocity of displacements in orthotropic slabs and scaffolds J. Szymkiewicz. Inz i bud 15 no. 4:133-136 Ap'58. P, 16.

SCANDIUM OXIDES

Contribution to the chemistry of rare elements. V. Some catalytic properties of scandium oxide. J. Pasek, F. Jost, F. Petru. Chem listy 52 no. 3.405-409 Mr'58. C, 13.

SCARLET FEVER

Bogdanowicz, Jan. Plonica. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1957. 66 p. (Biblioteka lekarza praktyka, t. 10) [Scarlet fever. 1st ed. illus.] P, 14.

SCHAEFFER'S ACID
see NAPHTHOLSULFONIC ACID.

SCHMIDT, ELIGIUS ROBERT

Eligius Robert Schmidt's Geomechanika (Geomechanics); a book review. Gy. Kovacs. Hidr kozl 37 no. 3: 274 '57. H, 12.

Eligius Robert Schmidt's Geomechanika (Geomechanics); a book review. L. Bendely. Bany lap 13 no. 2/3: 208-209 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

SCHNEIDER-TRNAVSKY, MIKULAS

The work of Mikulas Schneider-Trnavsky (1861-1958). J. Samko. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 23:9 Je'58. C, 11.

SCHNEIDEREIT, OTTO

Otto Schneidereit's Book on Operettas; a book review. D. Heger. Slov div 6 no. 3:260-262 '58. C, 9.

SCHOOL DISCIPLINE

The use of punishment in educational work. J. Kosco. Odborna vychova 6 no. 10:152-153 Mr'57. C, 6.

SCHOOL EXCURSIONS
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

What to take on a school excursion mha. Vyz lidu 13 no. 6:87-88 Je'58. C, 14

SCHOOL GARDENS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

SCHOOL HYGIENE
see subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

SCHOOL LIBRARIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

SCHOOL MUSIC
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SCHOOL SPORTS
see subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA.

SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND PRINCIPALS
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

SCHOOL SUPERVISION
see subdivision under ALBANIA, RUSSIA.

SCHOOLHOUSES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

SCHOOLS
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

SCIENCE
see also subdivision under EUROPE, HUNGARY, POLAND, SERBIA.

From the theory of empirical sciences; a review of R. B. Braithwaite's Scientific Explanation. K. Szaniawski. Studia filoz no. 1:214-221 '57. P, 3.

John Bernal about the situation of science in today's society; a book review. M. Laosson. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 23:2 Je'58. E, 11.

Librarianship and science. M. Rojnic. Vjes bibl Hrv 4 no. 1/4:37-74 '55/57 (published '58). Y, 2.

The logic of some ideas in natural sciences. T. Pawlowski. Studia filoz no. 1:145-160 '57. P, 3.

Science and practice. S. Stankovic. Tesla 5 no. 3:11-13 '58. Y, 16.

Science and technology in the program of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. M. Velimirovic. Tesla 5 no. 3 5-6 '58. Y, 16.

Science, world view, ideology. B. Fogarasi. Magy fil szemle 1 no. 2/4:185-214 '58. H, 3.

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH
see RESEARCH.

SCIENTISTS, CZECH

The academician, Vaclav Dasek, is 70 years old. R. Servit. Aplikace mat 3 no. 1:71-73 '58. C, 13.

Antonin Svoboda's 50th birthday. J. Marek. Aplikace mat 3 no. 1 80 '58. C, 13.

Jaroslav Kozesnik's 50th birthday. M. Hampl. Aplikace mat 3 no. 1:79 '58. C, 13.

Miloslav Hampl is 60 years old. L. Spacek, N. Gorbatov. Aplikace mat 3 no. 1:75-77 '58. C, 13.

Vaclav Pleskot's 50th birthday. J. Smahel. Aplikace mat 3 no. 1:79-80 '58. C, 13.

SCIENTISTS, LATVIAN

Visiting future scientists. Reports Riga 15 no. 26:9-10 Je 25'58. La, 1.

SCIENTISTS, POLISH

Scholarships of the Rockefeller Foundation for young Polish scientists. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 3:89 '58. P, 8.

SCREENS (MINING)

Electrically [illegible] B[illegible]sky. Hutnik Cz[illegible] C[illegible]

SCULPTORS, CROATIAN

Ivan Mestrovic; a biographic sketch. F. Habdas. Przegl kult 5 no. 11:8 Mr'56. P, 1.

SCULPTORS, HUNGARIAN

Lyka, Karoly. Nagy magyar muveszek. [Szerk. Nagy Tibor. Budapest] Gondolat Kiado, 1957. 186 p. (Etet es tudomany kiskonyvtar, 1 kot.) [Great Hungarian artists. Illus., ports., glossary, index] H, 10.

SCULPTORS, POLISH

Dunikowski and his disciples. J. Jarnuszkiewiczowa. Przegl kult 5 no. 6:3 F'56. P, 1.

SCULPTORS, SERBIAN

Toma Rosandic the sculptor is dead. Srbija mag 5 no. 6-34 Ja/Mr'58 Y, 1.

SCULPTORS, SLOVENIAN

On the occasion of Lojze Dolinar's retrospective exhibition; a portrait. C. Velepic. Nasi razgl 7 no. 10:250 My'58. Y, 1.

SCULPTURE
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SCULPTURE, BULGARIAN

Against illustration in sculpture. V. Ivanova. Izkustvo 8 no. 5 18-23 '58. B, 10.

SCULPTURE, CZECH

Statues in Prague exhibition halls. B. Dunajska. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 22:8 My'58. C, 11.

SCULPTURE, FRENCH

Rodin's "The Thinker." Z. Farkas. Muterem 1 no. 5: 21 My'58. H, 10.

SCULPTURE, HUNGARIAN

Data on the conditions surrounding the creation of "The Sorrowful Shepherd" of Miklos Izso. Gy. Soos. Muv tort ert 6 no. 4:304-311 '57. H, 10.

Discussion of the thesis of the candidate, Maria Agghazy, A barokk szobraszat Magyarorszagon (Baroque Sculpture in Hungary). Muv tort ert 6 no. 4:312-317 '57. H, 10.

In the studio of Sandor Mikus. Zs. Feher. Muterem 1 no. 5:28-31 My'58. H, 10.

Two contests. N. Aradi. Muterem 1 no. 5:12-10 My'58. H, 10.

SCULPTURE, LITHUANIAN

Lithuanian folk sculpture. Reports Vilna Je 26'58:5-8. Li, 1.

SCULPTURE, POLISH

Tadeusz Sieklucki. J. Jarnuszkiewiczowa. Przegl art no. 6:21-24 N/D'57. P, 10.

Works of sculpture by Franciszek Strynkiewicz. A. Osoka. Przegl kult 5 no. 10:4 Mr'56. P, 1.

SCULPTURE, RUMANIAN

Dumitru Demu, a criticism of his sculptures. I. Jianu. Arta plastica 4 no. 3:36 '57. R, 10.

Eugen Ciuca; a review of his sculptures. M. Deac. Arta plastica 4 no. 3:40 '57. R, 10.

Ion Jalea's birthday. M. Mihalache. Arta plastica 4 no. 3:42 '57. R, 10.

Problems of sculpture. I Vlasiu. Arta plastica 4 no. 3: 45-48 '57. R, 10.

Recollections about Brancusi. M. Petrascu. Arta plastica 4 no. 3:27 '57. R, 10.

SCULPTURE, SLOVENIAN

The exhibition of works by Vladimira Bratuz-Furlanova and Marijan Dovjak; a criticism. -c. Nasi razgl 7 no. 12:297 Je'58. Y, 1.

Lojze Dolinar's jubilee exhibition; a criticism. L. Menase. Nasi razgl 7 no. 11:268-269 Je'58. Y, 1.

SEA WATER

The behavior of a construction from reinforced concrete in the Black Sea. II. M. Hangan, D. Niculescu Industria const 10 no. 3:137-145 Mr'58. R, 16.

Increase in salt content of the Baltic Sea water has stopped. N Eesti raadio Jl 25'58.1002. E, 1.

SEACOAST DEFENSES
see COAST DEFENSES

SEDLACEK, VOJTECH

Vojtech Sedlacek; a biographic note. B. Rika. N[illegible] zivot Prague no. 4:283-284 '58. C, 11.

SEDLMAYR, HANS

Hans Sedlmayr's Johann Bernhard Fischer v. L[illegible]; a book review. L. Gero. Muv tort ert 6 no. 4:330-331 '57. H, 10.

SEEDLINGS

Selection of the trunks and improving the yield of grapevine seedlings. T. Dolnal. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no 4-206-211 '58 C, 15.

SEEDS
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

SEISMIC WAVES

Measurements of the seismic effects of short delayed-action explosions in mines. J Vanek, K. Klima. Uhli 8 no 1:5-8 Ja'58. C, 16.

Seismic researches in the region of Chojnice. W. Gadzala, A. Klucznik, C. Nowotarski. Wiad naft 4 no. 4:73-76 Ap'58. P, 16.

Some characteristics of seismogeologic conditions in Northeast Bulgaria and results of the experimental application of efficient seismic devices for investigation. T. Dobrev, S. Bogdanov. Min delo 13 no. 1: 60-75 Ja/F'58. B, 16.

SELENIUM RECTIFIERS
see subdivision under POLAND.

SELIM III, SULTAN OF THE TURKS

Comments on Vs. Nikolaov's article "One Diploma of Sultan Selim III, Given to Gregorii I, Metropolitan of Orta-koi (Lutica) in 1796," a criticism. I. Kabrda. Izv Inst bulg ist 7:440-446 '57. B, 4.

SEMICONDUCTORS

Certain problems of the quantum multielectron theory of semiconductors. Tr. from the Russian. S. Wonsowski. Postepy fizyki 8 no. 3:301-311 '57. P, 13.

The effect of nuclear radiation on semiconductors. H. Rzewuski. Nukleonika 3 no. 3:255-272 '58. P, 13.

The level theory for electric conductivity of a solid body. T. Lipowiecki. Rozpr elektrotech 3 no. 2: 171-212 '57. P, 16.

A semiconductor resistance gauge with increased sensitivity. S. Vois. Acta r nat Univ Com 2 no 3: 77-86 '57. C, 13.

SEMIQUINONES
see QUINONES.

SENDIVOGIUS, MICHAEL

Bugaj, Roman. W poszukiwaniu kamienia filozoficznego. Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1957. 331 p. [Searching for the philosopher's stone. Illus.] P, 13.

SEPARATORS (MACHINES)
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Dressing pyritic ore having a low sulfur content by using a combined hydrocyclone and flotation method. In German. E. Halasz. Izvestiia Bany KI no. 1: 82-87 '57. H, 16.

SEPP, PAUL

Paul Sepp as a stage director. L. Reiman. Tulimuld 9 no. 3:170-172 '58. E, 11.

SERBIA - ANTIQUITIES

Mano-Zisi, Djordje. Nalaz iz Tekije. Beograd, [Narodni muzej] 1957. 127 p. (Antika, 2) [Catalog of objects found in Tekija. In French and Serbo-Croatian. 27 plates, footnotes] Y, 4.

SERBIA - AVALANCHES

Avalanches in the Sar Mountains. D. Krivokapic. Gl Srp geogr dr 37 no. 2:137-140 '57. Y, 12.

SERBIA - BUDGET

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Laws, statutes, etc. Budget. Beograd. [Budget Act of Serbia, chiefly tables] Y, 5.
Year 1953. [1052] 520 p.
Year 1954. [1054] 331 p.

SERBIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

[illegible]

[illegible]

SERBIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Stanje, Russia, one of the most modern collieries in the world. Z. Todorovic. Srbija mag 5 no. 6:30 Ja/Mr'58. Y, 1.

SERBIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Bulino Brdo. M' Vladimirovic. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no.7 9 Jl'58. Y,5

Motives from Koviljaca. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no.7:6-7 Jl'58 Y,5.

Pozarevac near the Morava River. M.Dimitrijevic. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no.6:4 Je'58. Y,5.

Rebellious Bela Crkva. I.F. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no.7: 2 Jl'58. Y,5.

Sabac mosaic. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no.7:4-5 Jl'58. Y,5.

Sandzak. M. Dukovic. Srbija mag 5 no.8 27-29 Ja/Mr'58. Y,1.

"Shooting at the Sky"; a film with the idea of the extermination of war and against the savagery of man. V.M.A. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no.6:10 Je'58. Y,5.

What our guests-emigrants will see on their organized tour of Serbia from July 8 to 25 of this year. V. Kupresanin Srbija mag 5 no.8-14-22 Ja/Mr'58. Y,1

SERBIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Social and economic progress of Serbia. M. Minic. Srbija mag 5 no.8:6-9 Ja/Mr'58. Y,1.

SERBIA - ELECTRIC LINES

Steel towers for the Valjevo-Savojno 110 kv. transmission line. C.Jez-Gaia. Elektr vest 25 no.11/12: 407-411 N/D'57. Y,16.

SERBIA - FARM PRODUCE

Some problems in the trade of agricultural products in Serbia. S.Jesic. Nar odbor 11 no.3:133-137 '58. Y,6.

SERBIA - FLOODS

The Morava River basin; characteristics of the basin and floods in the 1946/55 period. V.Gazikalovic. Ves hidromet sl 6 no.1/2:64-69 Ja/Je'57. Y,13.

SERBIA - GEOGRAPHY

The first textbook on geography at the Belgrade High School under Karageorge. M.Ristic. Gl Srp geogr dr 37 no.2:135-137 '57. Y,12.

SERBIA - GYNECOLOGY

Prva ginekolosko-akuserska nedelja SLD, 12-17 decembra 1955. Beograd, Ginekolosko-akuserska sekcija SLD, 1956. 241 p. (Biblioteka Srpskog lekarskog drustva, 22) [First Gynecologic-Obstetric Week of the Serbian Medical Society, December 12-17, 1955, papers. illus., bibl., tables] Y,14.

SERBIA - HARBORS

International importance of the port of Smederevo. D.S.J. Medunar transport 3 no.6:176-177 ['57] Y,5.

SERBIA - HISTORY

National assemblies in Serbia, 1839-1843. J. Milicevic. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 4 no.1:157-195 '57. Y,3.

Svetozar Markovic on the First Markovic on the First Serbian Insurrection. I.Stanojcic. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 4 no.1:291-305 '57. Y,3.

SERBIA - ICONS

The work of sculptor Dimitrije Petrovic on the inconostasis of the Belgrade Cathedral. D.Medakovic. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 4 no.1: 145-156 '57. Y,3.

SERBIA - LOESS

Loess oases in the southern Morava River Valley. J.Markovic-Marjanovic. Gl Srp geogr dr 37 no.2: 103-116 '57. Y,13.

SERBIA - METEOROLOGY

The Meteorologic Laboratory in Belgrade. S.Sokic. Ves hidromet sl 6 no.1/2:43-47 Ja/Je'57. Y,13.

SERBIA - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Manifold favorable effects of the investments in the construction of the Majdanpek-Bor Combine. D.Nesic. Ves Jug invest banke 1 no.9:7-8 S'57. Y,5.

SERBIA - MOTORBUSES

Acquisition of new motor vehicles for the enterprises of public transportation. D.K. Put i saob 4 no.4: 26 Ap'58. Y,16.

SERBIA - MUNICIPAL FINANCE

Prospective plan of Belgrade; changing the conditions of supply and the communal funds. M. Ekon pol Yug no.316:348-349 Ap'58. Y,5.

SERBIA - MUSEUMS

Jankovic, Dragoljub S. Zeleznicki muzej u Beogradu. [Beograd] 1957. 50 p. [Railroad Museum in Belgrade. English, French, and German summaries. illus., facsims., plan] Y,5.

SERBIA - OBSTETRICS

Prva ginekolosko-akuserska nedelja SLD, 12-17 decembra 1955. Beograd, Ginekolosko-akuserska sekcija SLD, 1956. 241 p. (Biblioteka Srpskog lekarskog drustva, 22) [First Gynecologic-Obstetric Week of the Serbian Medical Society, December 12-17, 1955; papers. illus., bibl , tables] Y,14.

SERBIA - OPERA

Stanojlo Rajicic's opera Simonida in the Belgrade opera; a criticism. D. Cvetko. Nasi razgl 7 no.9: 221-222 My'58. Y,1.

SERBIA - POTTERY

Baden ceramics in Vinca. D.Srejovic. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 4 no.1:73-79 '57. Y,3.

SERBIA - RAILROADS

Tracks of new railroads. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no.7: 8-9 Jl'58. Y,5.

SERBIA - ROADS

Acquisition of construction machinery for the construction of roads. D.K. Put i saob 4 no.4-27-29 Ap'58. Y,16.

Construction of local roads in rural areas. D. Pijakic. Put i saob 4 no.4:20-25 Ap'58. Y,16.

Local roads. D Pijakic. Put i saob no.6/9:1-3 Ag/S'57. Y,16.

SERBIA - SCIENCE

New prizes; the Council of Culture of Serbia granted 17 prizes from 200,000 to 500,000 dinars for scientists. Srbija mag 5 no.8-34 Ja/Mr'58. Y,1.

SERBIA - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Joel M. Halpern's Social and Cultural Change in a Serbian Village; a book review. M.Filipovic. Slov etnogr 10:220-230 '57. Y,12.

SERBIA - STATISTICS

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. Statisticka podacja za 83 mesta N.R.Srbije; prema stanju 31.XII. 1956 godine. Beograd, 1956. 98 p. (Its Bilten, 16) [Statistical areas for 83 places in Serbia; according to the situation as of December 31, 1956. maps, tables] Y,5.

SERBIA - TERRA COTTAS

Two types of Vinca statuettes and their explanation; a contribution to the study of the prehistoric religion of our country. A. Cermanovic. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 4 no.1:81-87 '57. Y,3.

SERBIA - TEXTBOOKS

Jovan St. Popovic as an author of textbooks. V. Grujic. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 4 no.1:337-352 '57. Y,3.

SERBIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Dikic, Dobrivoje, ed. Tragom Drugog juznomoravskog odreda. [Vlasotince, Srpski odbor Savoza boraca, 1956] 198 p. [In the path of the Second Southern Morava Unit. illus., ports., facsim., footnotes] Y,4.

SERBIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Serbian Academy is publishing a Serbo-Croatian dictionary started sixty years ago. Srbija mag 5 no.8:37 Ja/Mr'58. Y,1.

SERBIAN ACTORS
see ACTORS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN ARTISANS
see ARTISANS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN DRAMATISTS
see DRAMATISTS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN FICTION

Copic, Branko. Bitka s azdajom. Beograd, Decja knjiga, 1956. 230 p. (Mala biblioteka) [Battle with a dragon] Y,11.

Milankovic, Milutin. Kroz vasionu i vekove. [Ilustrovao Grigorije Samojlov] Beograd, Technicka knjiga, Izdavacko preduzece Narodne tehnike, 1952. 287 p. (Nauka i tehnika, 1) [Through the universe and centuries, illus.] Y,11.

SERBIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Dusan Baranin's feeling for history, a review of his Karadorde (Karageorge) and Davo u manastiru (The Devil in A monastery). P.Zoric. Stvaranje 13 no.1-70-73 Ja'58. Y,11.

Lalic's most recent and best novel; a review of his Lelejska Gora (Lelija Mountain). B. Bulatovic. Stvaranje 13 no.2 160-166 F'58. Y,11.

The novel on the hero of our time' Oskar Davico's Beton in kresnice (Concrete and Glowworms); a book review. S.Simonc. Nasi razgl 7 no.11;273 Je'58. Y,1.

Three chapters on Vojnovic. N.Ivanisin. Krugovi 7 no.1/2:43-48 '58. Y,1.

An unknown short story about a virtuous girl. T.Colak. Stvaranje 13 no.6:558-561 Je'58. Y,11.

Vuk Filipovic's Tragovi (Trails); a book review. M.Sijakovic. Stvaranje 13 no.2:179-180 F'58. Y,11.

SERBIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM SLOVENIAN

Kuhar, Lovro. Samonikli. Prevco Duza Padovic. Beograd, Decja knjiga, 1956. 223 p. (Mala biblioteka) [Self-made men, a novel. In Serbo-Croatian. Tr. from the Slovenian] Y,11.

SERBIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO SLOVENIAN

Obradovic, Dositej. Izbrane strani. [Priredil Janko Juranelc] Ljubljana, DZS, 1951. 133 p. (Klasje, st.30) [Selected pages. In Slovenian. Tr. from the Serbo-Croatian. port.] Y,11.

SERBIAN FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN GEOGRAPHERS
see GEOGRAPHERS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

More dark than light; a review of Slavko Leovac's Svetlo i tamno (Light and Dark), a survey of the literature of Bosnia and Hercegovina from 1918 to 1956. N.Milicevic. Krugovi 6 no.6/9:702-704 '57. Y,1.

SERBIAN OPERA
see OPERA, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Recent Yugoslav poetry; Zarko Vasiljevic. V.Drguljan. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no.7:17 Jl'58. Y,5.

Some characteristics of Njegos' language and orthography based on his manuscript of Gorski vijonac (The Mountain Wreath). M.Lalovic. Stvaranje 13 no.1: 60-69 Ja'58. Y,11.

Spoiled possibility; a review of the book Knjiga drugova (Comrades' Book). C.Prica. Krugovi 7 no.3:176-179 '58. Y,1.

SERBIAN POETS
see POETS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN SCULPTORS
see SCULPTORS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, SERBIAN.

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE

The region of Kastav; material concerning folk life and customs in the speech of Kastav. I. Jardas. Zbornik nar ziv JAZU 39;1-416 '57. Y,1.

Resetar's opinion on the Montenegrin dialect. N.Martinovic. Stvaranje 13 no.2:172-173 F'58. Y,11.

The word vrv- in the Poljica statue. I. Bozic. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 4 no.1:89-112 '57. Y,3.

SERBO-TURKISH WAR, 1876

The use of mines in the Danube in the war of 1876. M.Rakasovic. Mornar gl 7 no.3:359-370 My/Je'57. Y,17.

SERBS

Historical causes of the conflict between the Croats and Serbs. V.Bogdanov. Rad fil drust JAZU no.311: 353-477 '57. Y,3.

SERBS IN AUSTRIA

Cvijic's excursion and the Austro-Hungarian authorities V.Bogicevic, B.Milojevic. Gl Srp geogr dr 37 no.2: 91-101 '57. Y,12.

SERBS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

What our guests-emigrants will see on their organized tour of Serbia from July 8 to 25 of this year. V. Kupresanin. Srbija mag 5 no. 8:14-22 Ja/Mr'58. Y, 1.

SERBS IN SOUTH AMERICA

Our emigrants in Latin America. J Dajic. Srbija mag 5 no. 3:23-24 Ja/Mr'58. Y, 1

SERFDOM
see also subdivision under BOHEMIA.

The second period of serfdom and the early accumulation of capital in the 16th century. J. Valka. Cs cas hist 6 no. 2:316-324 '58 C, 4.

SERIES

Some characteristics of Picard sequences. Z. Husty. Mat fyz cas SAV 8 no. 1:7-19 '58. C, 13.

SERIES, DIRICHLET'S

Evaluating the rounding-off error in linear iteration processes, especially in solving the Dirichlet problem for the 10x10 square by the Seidel method. V. Fabian. Aplikace mat 3 no. 1:22-44 '58. C, 13.

SERMONS, LATIN

The Opatovice homiliarium as a source of ethnologic research. M. Pulec. Cesky lid 45 no. 3:97-103 '58. C, 12.

SERPENTS

How to prepare the skeleton of a serpent. Z. Madej. Wszechswiat no. 3:73-75 Mr'58. P, 13.

SERUM

Effect of various animal serums on protozoa. I. Effect on Paramecium caudatum. L. Novak, I. Plesko. Biologija 13 no. 3:203-207 '58. C, 13.

Quantitative determination with the aid of tannin of protein fractions of serum separated by paper electrophoresis. W. Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen, W. Dobryszycka, A. Kroliczek. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 2:165-175 '58. P, 13.

3d International Conference on the Standardization of Biological Preparations in Opatija, Yugoslavia. Z. Sembrat-Niewiadomska. Wszechswiat no. 3: 79-80 Mr'58. P, 13.

SERVICE INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

SERVOMECHANISMS

The Aral analyser of linear algebraic equations. K. Bochenek. Zastos mat 4 no. 1:28-41 '58. P, 13.

Equipment for accelerating and stabilizing voltage for use in fast servomechanisms. J. Skala. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 4:249-251 '58. C, 16.

Frequency characteristics in linear coordinates as applied to the analysis of feedback control systems. A. Straszak. Rozpr elektrotech 3 no. 2:213-230 '57. P, 16.

Servomechanisms and their application on ships. J. Rendic. Mornar gl 8 no. 1:74-86 Ja/F'58. Y, 17.

Synthesis of sampled data control systems. S. Bellert. Archiw automat 2 no. 1/2:95-120 '57. P, 16.

SETTLING BASINS

Scale model tests of settling basins. L. Ivicsics. Hidr kozl 37 no. 3:223-225 '57. H, 12.

SEWAGE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

A contribution to the explanation of the role of Protozoa as indicators of the supply of active sediment. I. Biernacka. Archiw hydrotech 5 no. 1:125-128 '58. P, 16.

Evaluation of the function of a sewage purification station by toxicity tests. V. Bulva. Voda 37 no. 6: 176-178 Je'58. C, 16.

Operation of a heated decomposition chamber. M. Zvejska, M. Sykora, A. Ryska. Voda 37 no. 6: 181-183 Je'58. C, 16.

Sewage of the fruit-vegetable industry and its purification by coagulation. T. Wolski. Przem spoz 12 no. 6:2 Je'58. P, 16.

SEWERAGE
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

SEWING
see subdivision under POLAND.

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM

A justified courageous step; a criticism of the State Ballet School performance. V. Leo Sirp ja vasai 17 no 27:5 Jl'58. E, 11

A new Hungarian edition of Shakespeare's plays. In English. T. Lutter. Acta lit Hung 1:289-291 '57. H, 11.

Shakespeare's Hamlet in Moscow R. Parker Przegl kult 5 no. 4-6 Ja'58. P, 1

The translation of Shakespeare's sonnets J. Kot. Slov pohl 74 no. 6:650-656 Je'58 C, 11

SHALE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SHEAR (MECHANICS)

Saving in timber consumption by the use of special supports. In Russian. F. Kummer. Izvestiia Bany Kl no. 1:33-39 '57. H, 16.

SHEEP
see subdivision under MORAVIA, SLOVENIA.

SHEET METAL

Defects caused from the gas content in manufacturing Alpax metal sheets. Z. Hegedus, M. Stefan. Koh lap 13 no. 1:Kohaszati 34-38 Ja'58. H, 16.

SHELL MOLDING (FOUNDING)
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Vesely, Frantisek. Vyroba odlitku do skorepinovych forem. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 62 p. [Casting in shell molds. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs] C, 16.

Mechanization of shell molding. L. Kalman, L. Szilagyi. Koh lap 13 no. 1:Ontode 22-33 Ja'58. H, 16.

Properties of phenolic resins and the phenolic sand system used in the shell-molding process. Gy. Ambrus, Gy. Hevenesi, J. Szekeres. Koh lap 13 no. 1:Ontode 1-5 Ja'58. H, 16.

SHIPMENT OF GOODS

Improving the transportation of individual shipments. J. Petras. Zel doprava 8 no. 3:85-86 Mr'58. C, 5.

SHIPPING
see also subdivision under ICELAND, ITALY, LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

The "clean bills of lading" and shipper's guaranty. J. Vojinovic. Medunar transport 3 no. 6:182-183 ['57] Y, 5.

Conflicting liabilities of a shipowner bound by two charter parties. (To be contd.) Z. K. Medunar transport 3 no. 10:330-331 ['57]. Y, 5.

Conflicting liabilities of a shipowner bound by two charter parties. (Conclusion) Z. K. Medunar transport 3 no. 11:366-367 ['57]. Y, 5.

Fixing the frontier crossings in sales contracts. Z. A. Medunar transport 3 no. 10:330-331 ['57]. Y, 5.

The harbor of Rijeka as a transit port of Yugoslavia. Lj. Stipanic. Medunar transport 3 no. 10:321-324 ['57]. Y, 5.

The market in shipping space. Z. M. Medunar transport 3 no. 10:319-320 ['57]. Y, 5.

The market in shipping space. Z. M. Medunar transport 3 no. 11:361 ['57]. Y, 5.

The market in shipping space. Medunar transport 3 no. 12:397-398 ['57] Y, 5.

Possibility of foreign exchange currency savings on transportation costs. Z. A. Medunar transport 3 no. 6:184-185 ['57] Y, 5.

Specialization of ports. L. Z. Medunar transport 3 no. 12:400-404 ['57] Y, 5.

A survey of the shipping market. Z. M. Medunar transport 3 no. 6:178-179 ['57] Y, 5.

SHIPS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DENMARK, JAPAN, LATVIA, [illegible], POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

New constructions in the field of world shipbuilding. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 6:186-187 Je'58. P, 17.

Obstructing the navigability of a river by sinking ships. A. Simovic. Mornar gl 8 no. 1:21-30 Ja/F '58. Y, 17.

Seminar on ship corrosion in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 25:7 Je 15'58. La, 1.

Servomechanisms and their application on ships. J. Rendic. Mornar gl 8 no. 1:74-86 Ja/F'58. Y, 17.

Ship repairs in Poland and abroad. W. Zwalinski. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 6 171-172 Je'58. P, 17

A United Nations flag on ships. B. Sambrailo. Mornar 8 no. 1:67-73 Ja/F'58. Y, 17.

SHISHMANOV, IVAN DIMITROV

Pencho Slaveikov's letters to Iv. D. Shishmanov. M. Arnaudov. Izv Inst bulg lit DAN 6 351-360 '58 B, 11.

SHOCK ABSORBERS

The linear damping of a single impulse by a nonlinear shock absorbing system. J. Skowronski Rozpr inz PAN 6 no. 1:119-141 '58. P, 16.

SHOCK WAVES

Comportarea masinilor electrice la unda de soc (Behavior of Electric Machines Towards Shock Waves) by C Parteni Antoni and I. S. Antoniu; a review of a book. G Dragan Electrotehnica 6 no. 4:146-147 Ap'58. R, 16.

Methods for the analysis of the interaction between a shock wave and a simple rarefaction wave. J Rosciszewski. Rozpr inz PAN 5 no 2:241-268 '57. P, 16.

SHOE INDUSTRY
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

SHOOTING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Blocked cartridges after firing projectiles. J. Marinkovic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 5:344-345 My'58. Y, 17.

A company polygon. D. Milovanovic. Vojni glasnik 12 no. 4:34-37 Ap'58. Y, 17.

Correcting the sheaf of fire, in shooting, by the map. B. Vlaskalic. Vojni glasnik 11 no. 11:60-61 N'57. Y, 17.

Individual field firing; the organization and method of training. M. Jovanovic, G. Vukovic. Vojni glasnik 11 no. 11:33-41 N'57. Y, 17.

Results of firing with weapons having lubricated barrels. M. Sofrenic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 5:343-344 My'58. Y, 17.

Training tank crews to solve fire problems. S. Stanic. Vojni glasnik 11 no. 12:60-64 D'57. Y, 17.

The work of a divisional reconnoiterer in the preparation and execution of fire. N. Elezovic. Vojni glasnik 12 no. 4:20-27 Ap'58. Y, 17.

SHORE PROTECTION
see subdivision under POLAND.

SHORT CIRCUITS

A contribution regarding the calibration oscillograms obtained through experimental determination of couple characteristics of asynchronous motors with rotors in short circuit. I. Sora. Electrotehnica 6 no. 4:138-139 Ap'58. R, 16.

The current diagram for the asynchronous motors in short circuit. V. Corlateanu, Z. Murgu, V. Stirbu. Electrotehnica 6 no. 2:33-42 F'58. R, 16.

Establishing the short circuit between the coils in the power-line transformers. T. Bolkov. Elektroenergiia 9 no. 4:25-27 Ap'58. B, 16.

Some deficiencies of sectional protection used in networks with insulated neutral and methods of eliminating them. I. Chenzbraun. Energetica Rum 6 no. 2:64-70 F'58. R, 16.

SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN

Mora, Ferenc. A vilag igy megyen. [Valogatott elbeszelesek. Valogatta es jegyzetekkel ellatta Vajda Laszlo. Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado [1956] 583 p. [Thus the world goes on; selected short stories, notes] H, 11.

Reti, Odon. Furcsa nepseg; valogatott elbeszelesek. Szeged, Tiszatajt Magveto, 1957. 278 p. [The funny people; selected short stories, ports., bibl., notes] H, 11.

SHORT STORIES, LATVIAN

Upenieks, Aleksandrs. Liktena viesnica. Fulda, J. Mezins, 1948. 211 p. [Hotel of destiny; short stories and fairy tales] La, 11.

SHORT STORIES, LITHUANIAN

Andriusis, Pulgis. Anoj pusej ezero; lyrines apysakos. [2. leidimas. Brooklyn] Gabija [1953] 101 p. [On the other side of the lake, lyric stories. 2d ed.] Li, 11.

SHORT STORIES, POLISH

Bahdaj, Adam. Historie nie z tego sniegu... Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1958. 143 p. [Stories not of this snow; short stories] P, 11.

Balicka, Wanda. Druga smierc Barbary. Warszawa, Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1958] 173 p. [The second death of Barbara, short stories] P, 11.

Bunsch, Karol. W polu i w kniei [napisali] Karol Bunsch [et al.] [Warszawa] WMON [1958] 248 p. [In the field and in the wood, short stories] P, 11.

Gorywoda, Anzelm. Ludzie w cieniu, opowiadania slaskie. [Katowice] Wydawn. "Slask," 1958 [People in the shadow; Silesian stories] P, 11.

Proszynski, Ksawery. Opowiesci. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1956] 490 p. (Biblioteka polska) [Stories] P, 11.

Segal, Kalman. Opowiadania z zabitego miasteczka. Warszawa, Iskry, 1956. 198 p. [Stories from the dead little town. illus.] P, 11.

Suszko, Jerzy. Ostatnia szansa Toma Tettlesa. Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1958. 198 p. [The last chance of Tom Bettles, short stories. illus.] P, 11.

Szczypkowska, Malwina. Dom chorych dusz. Poznan, Wydawn. Poznanskie, 1957. [The house of sick souls; short stories] P, 11.

SHORT STORIES, RUMANIAN

Creanga, Ion. Povesti. Ed. de exil reprodusa dupa editia omagiala a municipiului Bucuresti scoasa sub ingrijirea lui Liviu Revreanu cu prilejul Lunei Bucurestilor 1940. Ilustratii de Th. Kirtakoff. Madrid, Editura Carpati, 1955. 307 p. [Stories. Exile ed, reproduced from the honorary edition of the city of Bucharest under the direction of Liviu Revreanu on the occasion of Bucharest Month, 1940. illus.] R, 11.

SHORT STORIES, SERBIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO SLOVENIAN

Andric, Ivo. Pripovedka o vezirjevem slonu in druge zgodbe. Ljubljana, Slovenski knjizni zavod, 1951. 299 p. [Tale of the vizier's elephants, and other short stories. In Slovenian. Tr. from the Serbo-Croatian] Y, 11.

SHORT STORIES, SLOVENIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM SHORT STORIES, SERBIAN

Andric, Ivo. Pripovedka o vezirjevem slonu in druge zgodbe. Ljubljana, Slovenski knjizni zavod, 1951. 299 p. [Tale of the vizier's elephants, and other short stories. In Slovenian. Tr. from the Serbo-Croatian] Y, 11.

SHOSTAKOVICH, DMITRII DMITRIEVICH

D. Shostakovich's Violin Concerto; a music criticism. Tr. from the Russian. M. Sabonina. Przegl kult 5 no. 3:7 Ja'56. P, 1.

Shostakovich's Symphony No. 1, a music criticism. J. Patkowski. Przegl kult 5 no. 6.7 F'56. P, 1.

SHOW WINDOWS

More light for show windows. J. Balak. Soc obchod 3 no. 12:562-565 D'57. C, 5.

SHRUBS
see subdivision under POLAND.

SIBERIA - NATURAL RESOURCES

Glaciers will melt; Siberia is the land of coal, bread, electric power, forests, iron, fine metals... Jaun gret no. 5:12-13 My'58. Li, 5.

SIDERITE

The relation of certain hematite deposits to the hydrothermal siderite ores in the Spis-Gemer Ore Mountains. J. Ilavsky. Geol sb SAV 9 no. 1:103-128 '58. C, 12.

SIEKLUCKI, TADEUSZ

Tadeusz Sieklucki. J. Jarnuszkiewiczowa. Przegl art no. 6:21-24 N/D'57. P, 10.

SIKORSKI, WLADYSLAW

Events leading to the air accident connected with General Sikorski. L. Mikiewicz. Kultura Paris no. 6:123-134 Je'58. P, 1.

Stanislaw Kot's Listy z Rosji do generala Sikorskiego (Letters from Russia to General Sikorski); a book review. S Machiewicz. Najnow dzieje 1:343-349 '57 P, 4.

SILANES

Polymerization of tetra substituted allylmethyl silanes. III. Kinetics of the polymerization of triallylmethyl-silane and tetraallylsilane. A. Hrivik, D. Mikulasova. Chem zvesti 12 no. 1:32-36 Ja'58. C, 16.

SILESIA - HISTORY

Poplolek, Franciszek. Studia z dziejow slaska Cieszynskiego. Katowice, "Wydawnictwo Slask," 1958. 238 p. [Studies from the history of Teschen Silesia] P, 4.

SILESIA - INSURANCE, HEALTH

The health insurance system in Silesia. Zdrowie publ no. 2:131-140 Mr/Ap'58. P, 14.

SILESIA - MICROCLIMATOLOGY

Investigations on the microclimate of waste tips in the Upper Silesian Industrial Region in 1955. T. Kozlowska-Szczesna. Przegl geogr 29 no. 4:785-788 '57. P, 12.

SILICA

An analysis of repair costs and production indicators of basic open-hearth furnaces with silica and chromite-magnesite arches in Polish metallurgy. W Hansel. Hutnik P 25 no. 4/5.142-156 Ap/My'58. P, 16.

SILICATES

Additional substances of concrete. O. Manolescu. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 6:295-300 Je'57. R, 16.

Contribution to the identification of hydrosilicates in bricks made of lime and sand. J. Petrovic. Chem zvesti 12 no. 1:54-59 Ja'58. C, 16.

Materials to be used tomorrow, silicocalcareous blocks. Constructorul 9 no. 411:3 N'57. R, 16.

SILICON

Volumetric determination of the silicon content of tetraethoxysilane. L. Kalman, A. Vago. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 4:123-125 Ap'58. H, 13.

SILICON CARBIDE

New varieties of refractory silicon carbide products. Z. Dosly. Stavivo 36 no 6.226-228 Je'58. C, 16.

SILICOSIS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

Clinical examination of silicosis. M. Vas. Munkavedelem 3 no. 5/8:42-47 '57. H, 5.

H. Schneider's Silicosis Endangering of the Bavarian Granite Industry; a book review. K. J. Munkavedelem 3 no. 5/8:63 '57. H, 5.

Pneumoconiosis symposium; Moscow, May 20-25. M. Timar. Munkavedelem 3 no. 5/8:53-55 '57. H, 5.

The quantity of fibrinogen in the blood of silicotic patients. L. Kerekes, J. Szerdahelyi. Munkavedelem 3 no. 5/8:47-49 '57. H, 5.

Scientific conference on the fight against silicosis. Min delo 13 no. 2:94 Mr/Ap'58. B, 16.

Some problems of the diagnosis and classification of pneumoconiosis. M. Timar. Munkavedelem 3 no. 5/8:33-37 '57. H, 5.

SILK
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Considerations referring to designing patterns for natural silk and silk-reject weaves. S. Groper. Ind text Rum 9 no. 3:95-97 Mr'58. R, 16.

The spinning of schappe. A. Urbanowa. Przem wlok 10 no. 4:166-173 Ap'56. P, 16.

SILOS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SILT

Silting of water reservoirs. J. Linhart. Vodni hosp no. 6:177-179 Je'58. C, 16.

SILVER

Determining the silver, bismuth, and lead in compounds for the silver coating of ceramic ware. L. Plocek. Sklar a keramik 8 no. 6:182 Je'58. C, 16.

New methods for the silver and copper coating of glass, plastics, etc. J. Burda. Sklar a keramik 8 no. 6: 178-179 Je'58. C, 16.

Silver-zinc air accumulators. B. Vezilic. Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no. 1:53-61 Ja/F'58. Y, 17.

The up-to-date zinc-silver accumulator. E. Zold, L. Kiss. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 12:334-338 D'57. H, 13.

Zinc-silver accumulators. L. Kiss, E. Zold. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 1:17-19 Ja'58. H, 13.

SILVER OXIDES

Crystal structure of silver peroxide. B. Stehlik, P Weidenthaler. Chem listy 52 no. 3,402-404 Mr'58. C, 13.

SINGERS

What are we taught by virtuosos? Z Mycielski. Przegl kult 5 no 40:6 O'56. P, 1.

SINGERS, LITHUANIAN

Talent, work, and success; achievements of the soloist Prudencija Bickiene. j.k Liet dien 9 no. 5:6 My'58. Li, 1.

SINGING
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

SINTERING

Universal sintered carbide. V. Dufek, M. Petrdtik. Strojirenstvi 8 no 4:269-270 Ap'58. C, 16.

SIROKY, VILIAM

Our peace delegation on board a TU-104 J. Hutz. Kridla vlasti no. 6:2-3 '58. C, 16.

SIRONS, EDUARDS

Decree of the Presidium of the Latvian Supreme Soviet about its presentation of a letter of commendation to Professor Eduards Sirons. Reports Riga 15 no. 27: 18 Jl 5'58. La, 1.

SIZING (TEXTILE)

Sizing of cellulose staple textile fibers. G. Szenes. Ind text Rum 9 no. 5:182-185 My'58 R, 16.

SKARZYNSKI, STANISLAW

Stanislaw Skarzynski; a biographic sketch. H. Szoldrska. Skrz Polska 14 no. 18:5 Ap'58. P, 16.

SKINS
see HIDES AND SKINS.

SKIS AND SKIING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Some experiences in the world skiing championship. V. Paci, M Belonoznik, D. Charvat. Teorie a praxe tel 6 no. 6:347-355 '56. C, 8.

SKOCZYLAS, WLADYSLAW

Tomov, Evtim. Vladislav Skochilas; zhivot i tvorchestvo, 1883-1934. Sofiia, Bulgarski Khudozhnik, 1957. 34 p. [Wladyslaw Skoczylas; his life and works, 1883-1934. illus. (part mounted col.), footnotes] B, 10.

SKROWACZEWSKI, STANISLAW

S. Skrowaczewski's Muzyka noca (Music at Night), a music criticism. B. Pilarski. Przegl kult 5 no. 1:9 Ja'56. P, 1.

SKRZYNECKI, JAN ZYGMUNT

General Skrzynecki before the National Government of July 24, 1831. M. Chojnacki. Wojsk przegl hist 2 no. 3:145-161 Jy/S'57. P, 4.

SKULL

Vondra, J. Injuries of the bones of the head; an atlas of clinical and X-ray diagnosis, by J. Vondra and R. Blaha. [Translated by M. Schierlova. Prague] Artia [1958] 304 p. [In English. Tr. from the Czech. illus., col. plates, bibl.] C, 14.

SKWARCZYNSKA, STEFANIA

Professor Stefania Skwarczynska, the winner of the scientific prize of the City of Lodz. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 3:83-84 '56. P, 8.

SLAG

Additional substances of concrete. O. Manolescu. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 6:295-300 Je'57. R, 16.

Efficient analysis of lead slags. J. Hruby. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 3:92-93 Mr'58. C, 16.

Fluid-slag furnaces, and especially cyclone systems. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) T. Wroblewski. Gosp ciepl 8 no. 3/4:49-54 Mr/Ap'58. P, 16.

SLAG CEMENT
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Some problems connected with the use of blast-furnace slag for cement production. T. Rogozinski Hutnik P 25 no. 1/2:5-9 Ja/F'58 P, 16.

SLAKED LIME
see CALCIUM HYDROXIDE.

SLAMNIG, IVAN

Ivan Slamnig's poems. B. Zeljkovic. Krugovi 6 no. 8/9: 728-743 '57. Y, 1.

SLANCIKOVA, BOZENA

Timrava, a biographic sketch J. Blazkova. Citatel 7 no. 2:54-58 '58. C, 2.

SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SLAVEIKOV, PENCHO P.

Pencho Slaveikov's letters to Iv. D. Shishmanov. M. Arnaudov. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN 6:351-360 '58 B, 11.

SLAVEIKOV, PETKO RACHEV

P. R. Slaveikov's letter to Ferdinand V. Vulchev Izv Inst bulg lit BAN 6:285-288 '58 B, 11.

SLAVERY

The damaging of tools by ancient slaves. J. Ceska Sbor archeol BU no. 1:136-144 '56. C, 4.

SLAVIC LANGUAGES IN THE U.S

Slavonics in American secondary schools. In English. W Paiula. Most 5 no. 2:65-69 '58. C, 1.

SLAVIC MYTHOLOGY
see MYTHOLOGY, SLAVIC.

SLAVIC STUDIES

Professor Umberto Urbani, a septuagenarian. dkb. Nasi razgl 7 no. 12:298 Je'58. Y, 1.

The question of Byzantine-Slavic relations and Byzantine experiments for creation of a Slavic alphabet during the first half of the 9th century. I. Duichev. Izv Inst bulg ist 7:241-267 '57. B, 4.

Z dejin ceskoslovensko-ukrajinskych vztahov. Slovanske studie I (From the History of Czechoslovak - Ukrainian Relations. Pt. 1. Slavic Studies); a book review. J. Kudlacek. Nasa veda 5 no. 5. 230-233 My'58. C, 1.

SLAVICEK, MILIVOJE

Critical fragments on Milivoje Slavicek's poems; a review of his Daleka pokrajina (The Distant Province). D. Cvitan Krugovi 7 no. 1/2:85-93 '58. Y, 1.

SLAVS

Paisii Khilendarski, hieromonk. Slavianobulgarska istoriia. Siukmil Stefan Ilchev. [Sofiia] Narodna kultura [1947] 107 p. [Bulgarian Slavic history] B, 4.

An Old Slavic burial ground in Moravsky Zizkov in Breclav District. In Russian. B. Dostal. Sbor archeol BU no. 1:91-106 '56. C, 4.

SLAVS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The Slavic tribe of the Doudlebs in Southern Bohemia. F. Vilhum. Sbor zem 63 no. 2:148-154 '58. C, 12.

SLAVS IN DACIA

The material culture and military art and science of the Dacian Slavs according to the information of Pseudo-Maurice. G. Tsankova-Petkova. Izv Inst bulg ist 7:329-346 '57. B, 4.

SLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Foreign visitors to biological research centers of the 2d Department of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. J. Kolek. Biologia 13 no. 3:237-238 '58 C, 13.

SLOVAK ACTORS
see ACTORS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

An art of neglecting art -esch-. Slov div 6 no. 3:200 '58. C, 9.

The mistake of an author and its consequences, a review of Rudolf Kazik's play Verona S. Vrbka. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 20:9 My'58. C, 11.

A new form of the hundred-year-old Inkognito (Incognito); a review of a play. L. D. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 24:9 Je'58. C, 11

The problem of Stefan Kremery's relationship with the theater J Brezina. Slov div 6 no. 3:204-208 '58. C, 9.

SLOVAK ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES
see ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The charm of recollections; a review of M. Mitrovsky's Pani Helene (Madame Helene). J. Bystricky. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 21:4 My'58 C, 11.

The novel of Milo Urban. J. Bzoch. Slov pohl 74 no. 6. 606-611 Je'58. C, 11

SLOVAK FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A few words with Stefan Zary. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 20: 3 My'58. C, 11.

Invaluable assistance. K. Tomis. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 20:3, 9 My'58. C, 11.

Martin Kukucin. P. Petrus. Slov pohl 74 no. 6:604-606 Je'58. C, 11.

The problem of the study of relations between Slovak and other literatures. I. Kusy. Nasa veda 5 no. 5: 202-205 My'58. C, 1

A reliable road; a review of Dobroslav Chrobak's Cesta za umenim (In Search of Art). J. Bob. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 21:4 My'58. C, 11.

A resolution of the meeting of the Central Committee of the Association of Czechoslovak Writers in Bratislava. Kult zivot Slov 13 no 23:1, 6 Je'58. C, 11.

The road is well marked. (KZ). Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 20:1 My'58. C, 11.

Success of collective work; a review of Jan Misianik's Dejiny starsej slovenskej literatury (History of Early Literature) J. Bedor. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 24:4 Je'58. C, 11.

Under the leadership of the Communist Party our literature will go from one success to another. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 21:1 My'58. C, 11.

SLOVAK LITERATURE - PERIODICALS

The periodical Slovensko pohlady after one hundred years. M. Nadubinsky. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 23: 4 Je'58. C, 11.

SLOVAK LITERATURE - STUDY AND TEACHING

A teacher's experiences in teaching literature. J. Melicher. Odborna vychova 6 no. 14:215 Jl'57. C, 5.

SLOVAK MUSIC
see MUSIC, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK NOVELISTS
see NOVELISTS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK PERIODICALS

The new periodical Ucebne pomocky v skole (Educational Aids in the School). F. Ledvinka. Odborna vychova 6 no. 13:198 Jl'57. C, 5.

The periodical Slovenske pohlady after one hundred years. M. Nadubinsky. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 23:4 Je'58. C, 11.

To our Czech readers. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 24:10 Je'58. C, 11.

SLOVAK POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Basnicky almanach 1957 (Collection of Poetry in 1957); book review. JJ. Novy zivot Prague no. 4.313-317 '58. C, 11.

A letter to amateur [illegible] My'58. C, 11.

The reign of poetr[illegible] 2 My'58. C, 11.

Through the eyes of [illegible] Povesti a baje (Stories and Fairy Tales). J. Prohacka. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 23:4 Je'58. C, 11.

SLOVAK STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, SLOVAK

SLOVAKIA - ACTING

Some problems of acting in the Slovak Army Theater and in the theater in general F. Oktavec. Slov div 6 no 3:210-225 '58. C, 9.

SLOVAKIA - AERONAUTICS

The air mechanics of Nitra. J. Sara. Kridla vlasti no. 13:9 Je'58. C, 16.

International Aviation Day in Bratislava. J. Chovanec Kridla vlasti no. 12, 18-19 Je'58. C, 16.

What are the conditions in the district aviation club of Nitra? J S. Kridla vlasti no. 6:21 '58. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE

Notes on the regulation of bulk buying norms. J. Turcan. Ekon cas SAV 5 no. 6:543-554 '57 C, 5.

SLOVAKIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

A few preliminary notes on the Vychodna festival. L. Minacova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 22 7 My'58. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - AMPHIBIA

Notes on the occurrence and ecology of amphibia in the Slovak rice paddies. Z. Feriancova. Biologia 13 no. 1:26-38 '58. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - ANTIQUITIES

A new inscription found at Zana and the Roman inscription on the rock of Trencin. M. Lacko. Most 5 no. 2:87-88 '58. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - ART

First floor and second floor. t. st. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 21:9 My'58. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILES

The first Tatra 141 cars from Banovce. J. Pollacek. Svet motoru 12 no. 11:344 My'58. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - BAKING

Operational control of the technological processes in the industrial bakery plant in Bratislava. J. Vizl. Prum potravin 8 no. 6:294-298 '58. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliographic information and the bookstore worker. J. Dancik. Citatel 7 no. 2:Za citatelom 14 '58. C, 2.

Bibliography of the theater; a survey of books and articles from abroad for November and December 1957. Slov div 6 no 3.273-288 '58. C, 9.

Slovakia on the way to socialism; a bibliography of works concerning the industrial and agricultural development of Slovakia. J. Lobotkova. Citatel 7 no. 2:[Suppl] 1-8 '58. C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - BIOLOGY

Foreign visitors to biological research centers of the 2d Department of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. J Kolek. Biologia 13 no. 3:237-238 '58. C, 13.

Slovak-Russian relations in the fields of biology and medicine in the past. K. Klimova. Biologia 13 no. 2:139-143 '58. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - BIRDS

Birds of the High Tatra; with notes on their vertical distribution and ecology. (To be contd.) O. Feriano, Z. Feriancova. Acta r nat Univ Com 1 no. 2:49-66 '56. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - BLACK BASS

The fish Micropterus salmoides Lacepede 1802 in the Danube River. V. Musik. Biologia 13 no. 3, 219-222 '58. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - BOOKS

Activities of our readers' circles. P. Sarkan. Odborna vychova 6 no. 13:207-208 Jl'57. C, 5.

Book sales agents and agricultural literature. I. Lizonova. Citatel 7 no. 2:Za citatelom 15-16 '58 C, 2

[illegible]

[illegible] M. Pivarci. Citatel 7 no. 2:Za citatelom 15 '58. C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - BOOKS (Continued)

Ten years of the book trade in Slovakia. N. Orlik. Citatel 7 no 2,Za citatelom 12-13 '58 C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - CHORAL RECITATIONS

The origin and activities of the Dynamo Recitation Group. A Bagar. Slov div 6 no. 3,235-236 '58. C, 9.

SLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

After the Congress of the Communist Party of Slovakia. Zivot strany no 11:614-616 Je'58. C, 6.

Congress of the Slovak communists. P. Berka. Csl prehled 5 no. 5,24-28 My'58 C, 1.

Under the leadership of the Communist Party our literature will go from one success to another. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 21:1 My'58. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - CONCERTS

A concert from Leos Janacek's works. O. Elschek Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 22:8 My'58. C, 11.

A concert of baroque music Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 23: 9 Je'58. C, 11.

From the neoromantic symphonic music. O. Elschek Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 23 9 Je'58. C, 11.

The Sofia Philharmonic Orchestra in Bratislava M. Kresak Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 22:8 My'58. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - DAMS

Gradients on the Vah River, steps toward further development. J. Cingalek. Zivot strany no. 12.721-723 Je'58. C, 6

SLOVAKIA - DIPLOPODA

A new species of Diplopoda in the Tatra Mountains. J. Gulicka. Acta r nat Univ Com 1 no. 2:93-96 '56. C, 13

Two Alpine species of Diplopoda in Slovakia. J. Gulicka. Acta r nat Univ Com 1 no. 2:79-88 '56. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

History of the class struggle in pre-Munich Czechoslovakia, a review of Jan Mlynarik's book Triedne boje horehronskeho ludu v rokoch svetovej hospodarskej krizy, 1930-1933 (Class Struggle of the People in the Upper Basin of the Hron River during the Years of the World Economic Crisis, 1930-1933) L. Vebr. Cs cas hist 6 no. 2:375-379 '58. C, 4.

The silver coin. V Pozar. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 20: 7 My'58. C, 11.

Slovakia on the way to socialism; a bibliography of works concerning the industrial and agricultural development of Slovakia. J Lobotkova. Citatel 7 no. 2:[Suppl] 1-8 '58. C, 2.

Surpassed hopes. -jk-. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 20:6 My'58. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - EDUCATION

Our schools before the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Za soc skolu 7 no. 6:483-489 Je'58. C, 8.

SLOVAKIA - EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY

Students' temperament and education. J. Stefanovic. Za soc skolu 7 no. 6:542-551 Je'58. C, 8.

SLOVAKIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Educating specialists in our field. J. Sebo. Zivot strany no. 12:742-743 Je'58. C, 6.

SLOVAKIA - ETHNOLOGY

Historical sources of the ethnology of the upper valley of the Hron. J. Markov. Slov narodopis 6 no. 3:293-301 '58. C, 12.

Pavel Dobsinsky's folkloristic and ethnographic work; on the occasion of the 130th anniversary of his birth. A. Melicharcik. Cs ethnografie 6 no. 2:125-143 '58. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - FLORA

S. Kupcok's Prispevok k poznaniu flory okolia Banskej Stiavnice a Pukanca (Flora of the Banska Stiavnica and Pukanec Areas); a book review. A. Hlavacek. Biologia 13 no. 3:239-240 '58. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - FOLK ART

Ways of using and misusing the artistic creativeness of the people. E. Horanska. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 22:6-7 My'58. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - FOOD

Wild fruit from the forest and field in the Slovak food industry. V Zvara. Prum potravin 9 no.6:304-309 '58 C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - GEOLOGY

The age of the Praznov strata in the Vah River basin E. Scheibner, V. Scheibnerova. Geol sb SAV 9 no. 1:40-51 '58 C, 12

The origin and the time of the formation of the so-called "terra rossa" in Southern and Central Slovakia D. Andrusov and others. Geol sb SAV 9 no. 1 27-39 '58. C, 12

Report on geologic research in the Devin Gate area. M. Matula. Geol sb SAV 9 no. 1 158-163 '58. C, 12.

The Triassic and Liassic quartzite in the Belany Tatra Mountains. K Borza Geol sb SAV 9 no. 1: 52-65 '58. C, 12.

The Upper Cretaceous layers in the western part of the Magura Flysch. E. Mencik, V. Pesl. Prace CSAV Brno 30 no. 5:203-217 '58. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - HARVESTING

Harvesting and threshing at Brestovany in olden times. J Niznansky. Slov narodopis 6 no. 3:238-278 '58 C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - HETEROPTERA

The occurrence of certain important species of Heteroptera in Slovakia. O. Stepanovicova-Hentzova. Acta r nat Univ Com 1 no. 2:89-92 '56. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - HISTORY

At the right moment; a review of L. Lipscher's Ludacka autonomia - iluzie a skutocnost (Autonomy of the Populist Party, Illusions and Reality). (rn). Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 20:4 My'58. C, 11.

Excursions to the museum while teaching history. L. Medvecky. Za soc skolu 7 no. 6:514-519 Je'58. C, 8.

Juraj Kramer's Iredenta a separatizmus v slovenskej politike (1919 az 1938) (Irredenta and Separatism in Slovak Politics (1919 to 1938); a book review. F. Bokes. Za soc skolu 7 no. 6:563-567 Je'58. C, 8.

Michal Dzvonik's Ohlas Velkej Oktobrovej Socialistickej Revolucie na Slovensku (1918-1919) (Effects of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Slovakia, 1918-1919), a book review. V. Brozik Za soc skolu 7 no 6:568-569 Je'58. C, 8.

Our May. (-ni-). Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 20:2 My'58. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

A resolution of the National Slovak Conference of Cultural Workers. Citatel 7 no. 2:77-79 '58. C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - LAKES

Will Lake Skalnate Pleso dry up? A. Schindler. Vodni hosp no. 8,189 Je'58. C, 10.

SLOVAKIA - LAND

Evaluation of land from the economic point of view. G. Brhlovic. Ekon cas SAV 5 no. 6:510-527 '57. C, 5.

SLOVAKIA - LANDSLIDES

Analysis of a landslide near Klacany in Slovakia. Q. Zaruba, V. Mencl. Rozpravy mat CSAV 68 no. 5: 1-32 '58. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - LIBRARIES

Activists help the librarians. F. Ondruska. Citatel 7 no. 2:72 '58. C, 2.

Answers of library workers to the Letter of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. J. Micovsky. Citatel 7 no. 2:66-67 '58. C, 2.

The Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship Month in the libraries. L. Javorsky and others. Citatel 7 no. 2: 68-71 '58. C, 2.

Leading library workers. J. Gonci. Citatel 7 no. 2:49-51 '58. C, 2.

People's committees must improve their care of libraries and the system of training librarians. Citatel 7 no. 2:45-49 '58. C, 2.

Village teachers comment on library work. J. Janek. Citatel 7 no. 2:52 '58. C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

Our May. (-nk-). Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 20:2 My'58. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - MAY FLIES

Study of ephemeroptera in the branches of the Danube River and periodic pools on the Great Schutt. E. Lichardova. Biologia 13 no. 2:129-133 '58. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - MEDICINE

Slovak-Russian relations in the fields of biology and medicine in the past. K. Klimova. Biologia 13 no. 2 139-143 '58. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - MINERAL WATERS

Hydrogeochemistry and genesis of the hydrogen sulfide springs in the Gottwaldov region. V. Zyka. Geol sb SAV 9 no 1 129-157 '58 C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - MUSIC

From the point of view of a musician. L. Holoubek. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 24 6 Ja'58. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - MUSIC HALLS (VARIETY THEATERS, CABARETS, ETC.)

A year of trouble with the Tatra Revue. J. Kalina. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 21:7, 9 My'58. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - OPERA

Dramaturgy in the opera and its effect on the artistic qualities of the group; Strauss' Rosenkavalier in the Slovak National Theater in Bratislava. M. Terrayova Slov div 6 no. 3:225-234 '58. C, 9.

SLOVAKIA - ORES

Geology of the Georgi deposit near Dobsina. L. Rozloznik. Geol sb SAV 9 no. 1:80-102 '58. C, 12

Possibilities of a metallogenesis in the Vihorlat Mountains. J. Slavik. Geol sb SAV 9 no. 1:76-79 '58. C, 12.

The relation of certain hematite deposits to the hydrothermal siderite ores in the Spis-Gemer Ore Mountains. J. Havsky. Geol sb SAV 9 no. 1:103-128 '58. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - PHYSICAL CULTURE

Significance of the Physical Culture Festival in Slovakia K. Stranai. Teorie a praxe tel 6 no. 6:323-326 '58. C, 8.

SLOVAKIA - PLANKTON

Zooplankton in the large and small Vihorlat lakes. F. Kubicek. Biologia 13 no. 3:190-202 '58. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - PLANTS

A discussion on plant nutrition in Piestany. J. Kandera. Nasa veda 5 no. 5:236-237 My'58. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Ladislav Lipscher's Ludacka autonomia - iluzie a skutocnost (The Populist Autonomy, Illusions and Reality); a book review. F. Vasecka Nasa veda 5 no. 5:228-230 My'58. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - POTASSIUM

The utilization of the potassium content of some domestic waste materials. M. Gregor, L. Hives. Nasa veda 5 no. 5:199-202 My'58. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - PROTOZOA

Some interesting protozoa in the Danube. In German. L. Hanuska. Biologia 13 no. 1:53-56 '58. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - RAILROADS

J. Purgina's Vyvoj zeleznic na Slovensku od roku 1837 so zretelom na Bratislavu (The Development of Railroads in Slovakia Since 1837 With Special Reference to the Location of Bratislava); a book review. J. Okrucky. Ekon cas SAV 6 no. 1:97-101 '58. C, 5.

SLOVAKIA - RESEARCH

The Slovak National Council has discussed help for science and practical research. Nasa veda 5 no. 5: 193-198 My'58. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - RICE

Notes on the occurrence and ecology of amphibia in the Slovak rice paddies. Z. Feriancova. Biologia 13 no. 1:26-38 '58. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - SCHOOL EXCURSIONS

A school excursion J. Hanus. Za soc skolu 7 no. 6: 519-525 Je'58. C, 8.

SLOVAKIA - SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

The third and successful visit. Z. Bokesova Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 23:8 Je'58. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - TEACHING

Excursions to the museum while teaching history L. Medvecky. Za soc skolu 7 no. 6:514-519 Je'58 C, 8.

Explaining our national history in the 5th grade K Schnittova, S. Mesarosova. Za soc skolu 7 no. 6: 526-528 Je'58. C, 8.

SLOVAKIA - THEATER

Activities of the drama group of the National Theater Z. Rampak. Slov div 6 no. 3:251-259 '58. C, 9.

Capek's Biela nemoc (The White Scourge) from the point of view of today; a review of a play. Z. Rampak Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 22:9 My'58. C, 11.

Capek's Biela nemoc (The White Scourge) through the eyes of an artist, a review of a play. V. Protusova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no 20:8 My'58. C, 11

A conference on the Slovak National Theater Slov div 6 no 3:244-245 '58. C, 9.

Contemporary ideas in theatrical art. A. N. Slov div 6 no. 3 177-178 '58. C, 9.

Drama in the National Theater over the past years. M Huba. Slov div 6 no 3:246-251 '58. C, 9.

The great art of a small theater. J. Kalina Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 23:8 Je'58. C, 11.

His stage settings are still alive; Jan Jamnicky's 50th birthday. J. Rozner. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 20:8, 10 My'58. C, 11

The mistake of an author and its consequences; a review of Rudolf Kazik's play Verona. S. Vrbka. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 20:9 My'58. C, 11.

Recollections of Viktor Sutc. R. Porubska. Slov div 6 no. 3:237-243 '58. C, 9.

The substance of the historical and aesthetic problems of the Slovak theater, notes on Rudolf Mrlian's book So slovenskym divadlom (With the Slovak Theater). Z. Rampak. Slov div 6 no 3:189-200 '58. C, 9.

With my own eyes. J. Vah. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 21: 8 My'58. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - THEATERS

An artist of the stage who is often being forgotten; notes on Ludovit Hradsky's exhibition. A. Noskovic. Slov div 6 no 3:209-218 '58. C, 9.

SLOVAKIA - TICKS

Notes on the occurrence of Ixodid ticks in the Danube basin and in the Little Carpathians. L. Korbel. Acta r nat Univ Com 1 no. 2:67-78 '56. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - TOLLS

Toll charges paid at Cachtice in 1725. P. Horvath. Slov narodopis 6 no. 3.301-306 '58. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Organization, a problem of political work. M. Barnovic. Odborar Prague 11 no. 11:598-600 My'58. C, 5.

SLOVAKS IN BELGIUM

A thousand and one miracles, or the Brussels cinerama. A. Kalinova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 22:1, 11 My'58. C, 11.

A thousand and one questions, or an auto interview on Brussels. A. Kalinova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 21.7 My'58. C, 11.

SLOVAKS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

The third and successful visit. Z. Bokesova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 23:9 Je'58. C, 11.

SLOVAKS IN HUNGARY

Experiences from Slovak ethnographic studies in Northeastern Hungary during 1957. J. Podolak. Slov narodopis 6 no. 3:307-315 '58 C, 12.

Games and entertainment of Slovak children at Nagyhuta in Hungary. J Podolak Slov narodopis 6 no. 3.279-292 '58. C, 12.

SLOVAKS IN LITHUANIA

Czechoslovak communist youth delegation visits Kapsukas (Marijampole). Reporta Vilna Je 20'58: 20 Li, 1.

Czechoslovak delegation in Lithuania. Reporta Vilna Je 10'58:1. Li, 1.

Czechoslovak delegations visit Klaipeda. Reporta Vilna Je 14'58:15. Li, 1.

SLOVENES IN KARNTEN

50 years of the Slovenian Cultural Federation in Carinthia. R. Arih. Nasi razgl 7 no. 12:302 Je'58. Y, 1.

SLOVENES IN THE U. S.

Acculturation problems of American Slovenes. B. Skerlj. Slov etnogr 10:81-96 '57. Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - ARCHITECTURE

Remarks concerning city planning in Siska. V. M. Nasi razgl 7 no. 11:275 Je'58. Y, 1.

What will be with our landscape? dm, lj. Nasi razgl 7 no. 10:251-252 My'58. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - ART

Ljubljana, Narodna galerija. A short guide to the National Gallery. Ljubljana, 1958. 28 p. [In English. illus.] Y, 10.

SLOVENIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

A late note on a late bibliography; Janko Moder's Mohorska bibliografija (Bibliography of the St. Hermagoras Society). Stas. Nasi razgl 7 no. 9: 231 My'58. Y, 1.

Slovenian historical bibliography. M. Pivec-Stele. Nasi razgl 7 no. 12:290-291 Je'58. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - CAVES

One hundred forty years of Postojnska Cave. R. Savnik. Nasi razgl 7 no. 10:240-241 My'58. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - CHRISTIAN LIFE

Meeting in Velika Nedelja; on the occasion of the 30th anniversary of the student meeting in Velika Nedelja. J. Savora. Nova pot 10 no. 1/3:55-60 F'58. Y, 3.

SLOVENIA - COTTON

Courses in the Trzic Cotton Weaving and Spinning Factory. M. Potok. Izobr rukovod no. 1:5-8 Mr'58. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - DWELLINGS

Miner's house in Idrija. F. Bas. Slov etnogr 10:29-48 '57. Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - EDUCATION

Faith in the banks. pb. Nasi razgl 7 no. 12:281-282 Je'58. Y, 1.

The rhythmical-dance branch of the aesthetic education of children abroad and in our country. Z. Kraigher. Nasi razgl 7 no. 10:247-248 My'58. Y, 1.

Some thoughts and observations on studying. L. Jencek. Nasi razgl 7 no. 9:213-214 My'58. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Energy current in the People's Republic of Slovenia. B. Exel. Nova proizv 9 no. 1/2:46-52 '58. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - ETHNOLOGY

Activity of the Ethnographic Museum in Ljubljana from January 1, 1954 to December 31, 1956. F. Sarf. Slov etnogr 10:201-211 '57. Y, 12.

The hind; an ethnographic sketch. F. Lipicnik. Nova pot 10 no. 1/3:95-105 F'58. Y, 3.

Jacob Kelemina; an obituary. I. Grafenauer. Slov etnogr 10:199-200 '57. Y, 12.

Ko[illegible]

Report on the terrain research of the provincial museum in Maribor during 1956. T. Urbas. Slov etnogr 10:215-217 '57. Y, 12.

Thoughts concerning the exhibition of non-European collections of the Ethnographic Museum in Ljubljana. B. Skerlj. Slov etnogr 10.212-215 '57. Y, 12.

Two conferences of museum ethnographers [illegible] P. Strukelj. Slov etnogr 10:217-219 '57. Y, 12

SLOVENIA - FISHERIES

Fisheries of the Umago-Novigrad region. J. Batelli. Mor rib 10 no. 4:91-92 Ap'58. Y, 15.

The plan of Slovenian fisheries for this summer. R. Goljak. Mor rib 10 no. 5:105 My'58. Y, 15.

SLOVENIA - FOLK ART

An interesting form of folk puppets and puppet plays in Slovenia; a preliminary report. N. Kuret. Slov etnogr 10 113-124 '57. Y, 12.

Playing and dancing motives on the fronts of beehives. Z. Kumer. Slov etnogr 10:157-166 '57. Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - FURNITURE

Furniture of the subjects of the patrimonial lord in Podcetrtek during the 18th century. A. Bas. Slov etnogr 10:49-60 '57. Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - GRADING AND MARKING (STUDENTS)

Some thoughts concerning reform in the grading of students in schools. J. Sirce. Nasi razgl 7 no. 11: 266 Je'58. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - HANDICRAFT

Some findings from the inquiry on handicraft apprentices in Slovenia; statistical data. B. Uderman. Prik stud Slov 4 no. 5:1-19 My'58. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - HISTORY

Coljski zbornik (Collection of Articles Concerning Colje); a book review. Cv. A. K. Nasi razgl 7 no. 11:266 Je'58. Y, 1.

From the activity of the Institute for History attached to the Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts. M. Kos. Nasi razgl 7 no. 10:238 My'58. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Seminars for leading managers of economic organizations in Slovenia. F. Debevc. Izobr rukovod no. 1: 8-9 Mr'58. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - LEAD

A lead and zinc mine in Litija. I. Cesmiga. Nova proizv 9 no. 1/2:34-40 '58. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o pravicah in dolznostih ter o volitvah in odpoklicu republiskih ljudskih poslancev v Ljudski republiki Sloveniji; s komentarjem in obrazci. Ljubljana, 1957. 150 p. [Law on the rights and duties and on the election and recall of people's deputies in the People's Republic of Slovenia; with a commentary and forms] Y, 7

SLOVENIA - LIBRARIES

Previous to the enactment of the law on libraries. M. Slajpah. Nasi razgl 7 no. 9:217-218 My'58. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - MERCHANT MARINE

Concerning maritime affairs and maritima economy in Slovenia. F. Potocnik. Geogr obzornik 5 no. 1: 1-5 '58. Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - MERCURY

A quicksilver mine in Idrija. I. Cesmiga. Nova proizv 9 no. 1/2:12-33 '58. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - MIGRATION, INTERNAL

Migration of the population of Slovenia, 1954-1956; statistical data. M. Beric. Prik stud Slov 4 no. 4: 1-12 Ap'58. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

The degree of mechanization and prospective development in our mines. S. Zagoricnik. Nova proizv 9 no. 1/2:41-45 '58. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - MONUMENTS

Postscriptum. dl. Nasi razgl 7 no. 11:275 Je'58. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - MOTION PICTURES

"Good Sea"; a criticism of a motion picture. J. Kloboves. Nasi razgl 7 no. 9:230 My'58. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - NATURAL RESOURCES

The problems of gathering in Slovenia. V. Novak. Slov etnogr 10:19-23 '57. Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - NONMETALLIC MINERALS

[illegible]

SLOVENIA - OPERA

Marij Kogoj's Crne maske (Black Masks); a review of an opera. P. Merku. Nasi razgl 7 no. 12:295 Je'58. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - PHYSICAL CULTURE

Partizan Slovenije, zveza za telesno vzgojo. Izredni obcni zbor Partizana Slovenije, 7. in 8. decembra 1957 v Ljubljani. [Ljubljana, 1958] 64 p. [Extraordinary General Assembly of the Partisan of Slovenia, Union of Societies for Physical Culture, December 7 and 8, 1957, Ljubljana] Y, 8.

SLOVENIA - PUBLIC WELFARE

Institutions for the protection of adults in Slovenia; statistical data. M. Areh. Prik stud Slov 4 no. 4 25-41 Ap'58. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

A dramatization of "The Happy Prince" by Oscar Wilde in the Puppet Theater of Ljubljana; a review of a play. bp. Nasi razgl 7 no. 9 230 My'58. Y, I.

An interesting form of folk puppets and puppet plays in Slovenia; a preliminary report. N. Kuret. Slov etnogr 10:113-124 '57. Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - RETAIL TRADE

Development of the retail trade in Slovenia after the liberation; statistical data. A. Skraban Prik stud Slov 4 no. 6.1-19 Je'58. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - SHEEP

Contributions to the history of sheep breeding in Karst and Slovenian Istria. E. Umek. Slov etnogr 10:71-76 '57. Y, 12.

SLOVENIA -SPORTS

Knowledge of sports among students in Slovenia; statistical data. V. Bonac. Prik stud Slov 4 no. 4: 13-24 Ap'58. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Secondary professional schools in Slovenia after the liberation; statistical data. D. Mihelic. Prik stud Slov 4 no. 5-20-29 My'58. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Reconstruction of the textile industry in Slovenia. M. Stupica. Nova proizv 9 no. 1/2 83-86 '58. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - TUBERCULOSIS

Jozko Nograsek's Posledica tuberkuloze v gospodarstvu Slovenije (Effects of Tuberculosis on the Economy of Slovenia); a book review. (Conclusion) R. Neubauer. Nasi razgl 7 no. 10:239 My'58. Y, 1.

Jozko Nograsek's Posledica tuberkuloze ve gospodarstvu Slovenije (Effects of Tuberculosis on the Economy of Slovenia); a book review. (To be contd.) R. Neubauer. Nasi razgl 7 no. 9:216-217 My'58. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

Development of the service of vocational guidance in Slovenia. M. Zajec. Soc pol 8 no. 4:46-50 Ap'58. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - ZINC

Economic reasons for the zinc foundry in Celje and its importance for Celje and the country. F. Justin. Nova proizv 9 no. 1/2:87-88 '58. Y, 16.

A lead and zinc mine in Litija. I. Cesmiga. Nova proizv 9 no. 1/2:34-40 '58. Y, 16.

SLOVENIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES AND ARTS

From the activity of the Institute for History attached to the Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts. M. Kos. Nasi razgl 7 no. 10:238 My'58. Y, 1.

SLOVENIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

This year's novelette of the Kmecka knjiga Publishing House: Pomlad brez lastovk (Spring Without Swallows) by Karel Grabeljsek; a book review. J. Sifrer. Nasi razgl 7 no. 9:229 My'58. Y, 1.

SLOVENIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM SERBIAN FICTION

Obradovic, Dositej. Izbrane strani. [Priredi Janko Jurancic] Ljubljana, DZS, 1951. 133 p. (Klasje, st. 30) [Selected pages. In Slovenian. Tr from the Serbo-Croatian. port.] Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO SERBIAN FICTION

Kuhar, Lovro. Samonikli. Preveo Duza Padovic. Beograd, Decja knjiga, 1956. 223 p. (Mala biblioteka) [Self-made men; a novel. In Serbo-Croatian. Tr. from the Slovenian] Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN FOLK MUSIC
see FOLK MUSIC, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN LETTERS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The book of Josip Stritar's letters; his Zbrano delo X (Collected Works, Vol. 10); a book review. J. Pogacnik Nasi razgl 7 no. 10:253-254 My'58. Y, 1.

SLOVENIAN LITERATURE

Hace, Matevz. Partizanske slike [Illustrial Vladimir Lakovic. V Celju] Glavni odbor Zveze borcev NOV Slovenije, 1951. 268 p. [Partisans' images. illus.] Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Mirror with too great a curve. Vid Pecjak's Zivali v ukrivljenem zrcalu (Animals in a Curved Mirror); a book review. M. Sircelj. Nasi razgl 7 no. 11: 278 Je'58. Y, 1.

Prezihov zbornik (Collection of Articles in Honor of Prezihov Voranc); a book review. D. Pirjevec. Nasi razgl 7 no. 10-252-253 My'58. Y, 1.

SLOVENIAN MINERS
see MINERS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN MUSICIANS
see MUSICIANS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN OPERA
see OPERA, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN PERIODICALS

Entering the tenth year, a contribution to the evaluation of our publication. M. Miklavcic. Nova pot 10 no. 1/3-1-5 F'58. Y, 3.

SLOVENIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Askercev zbornik (Collection of Articles Concerning and in Honor of Anton Askerc); a book review. (To be contd.) J. Pogacnik. Nasi razl 7 no. 11:276-277 Je'58. Y, 1.

Askercev zbornik (Collection of Articles Concerning and in Honor of Anton Askerc); a book review. (Conclusion) J. Pogacnik. Nasi razgl 7 no. 12:293-294 Je'58. Y, 1.

SLOVENIAN SCULPTORS
see SCULPTORS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOWACKI, JULIUSZ

Maciejewski, Jaroslaw. Slowacki w Wielkopolsce; szkice i materialy. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich [1955] 239 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Badan Literackich. Studia historycznoliterackie, t. 27) [Slowacki in Great Poland, sketches and materials. 1st ed. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes, index] P, 11.

SLUICES

Studies on a model of a sluice. T. Manthey. Archiw hydrotech 5 no. 1:105-117 '58. P, 16.

SMALL BUSINESS
see subdivision under POLAND.

SMIRNENSKI, KHRISTO

Khristo Smirnenski in the Soviet Union. V. Vulchev. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN 6:361-374 '58. B, 11.

Smirnenski's style. N. Lilliev. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN 6:179-185 '58. B, 11.

SMOLSKA, JANINA

Janina Smolska's Adventures into Literature; a review of a textbook. Z. Bastgen. Jezyki obce 2 no. 2:124 Mr/Ap'58. P, 11.

SMOLUCHOWSKI, MARIAN, RITTER VON SMOLAN

Marian Smoluchowski; reminiscences from forty years ago. Z. Klemensiewicz. Kosmos nieczyw 4 no. 2: 95-107 '58. P, 13.

SMORODINSKII, IAKOV ADRAMOVICH

L. Landau and I Smorodinskii's Lectures on the Theory of the Atomic Nucleus, a book review. P. Zielinski. Postepy fizyki 8 no. 3:375-378 '57. P, 13.

SMUT

Effect of some hexa substituted benzene derivatives on Tilletia foetida [Wallr] Liro. Z. Stota, M. Toman. Biologia 13 no 2:124-128 '58. C, 13.

SNOW

Temperature ratio in snow blankets. B. Kirigin. Ves hidromet sl 6 no. 1/2,47-56 Ja/Je'57. Y, 13.

SOAP
see subdivision under POLAND.

SOBOLEWSKI, HIPOLIT

H. Sobolewski's Konstrukcja i projektowanie parowozow (The Construction and Design of Steam Locomotives a book review. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 6:[3] of cover Je'56. P, 16.

SOCCER
see subdivision under ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; LITHUANIA.

SOCIAL SCIENCES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

UNESCO's bibliographies in the field of social sciences Z. Gasparovic. Vjes bibl Hrv 4 no. 1/4:123-126 '55/57 (published '58). Y, 2.

SOCIAL SECURITY
see subdivision INSURANCE, SOCIAL under RUMANIA U. S.

SOCIAL SERVICE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

SOCIALISM
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, RUSSIA, VOJVODINA.

About the parliamentary way to achieve a socialist revolution. A. Popescu. Lupta 38 no 3:64-72 Mr'58. R, 6.

Certain tendencies in the socialist parties of capitalist countries. D. Bratanov. Novo vreme 34 no. 5:71-85 My'58. B, 6.

Marxism and the bourgeois economy. O. Lange. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 4-1-16 '58. P, 6.

Statistical balance sheet of the national economy. J. Michalski. Zesz nauk ekon Katowice no. 1:17-34 '57. P, 5.

SOCIALIST COMPETITION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, RUMANIA.

SOCIOLOGY
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Sociology and transformations of the contemporary world, remarks after the Amsterdam Congress. S. Ossowski. Przegl kult 5 no. 40:2, 7 O'56. P, 1.

SODIUM CARBONATES

Carbonization of the solution of sodium sulfide and sodium carbonate. V. Kubelka. Chem zvesti 12 no. 1.48-53 Ja'58 C, 10.

Chemical composition of the sodic waters in the Hidsek area and their crustacean fauna. Zs. Dvihally, J. Ponyi. Hidr kozl 37 no. 3: 257-263 '57. H, 12.

Parameters of carbonation in the sodium carbonate process. H. Koneczny. Studia Tor chemia 1 no. 4: 1-56 '57. P, 13.

SODIUM DITHIONITE

Polarographic investigation of sodium dithionite. F. Peter. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 1:30-34 Ja'58. H, 13

SODIUM ETHYL XANTHATE

The kinetics of the decomposition of sodium ethyl xanthate in soda lye. M. Wronski. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 3:177-185 '57. P, 13.

SODIUM HYDROXIDE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Semi-industrial attempts to produce semichemical natron pulp from reed in a continuous pulping installation at atmospheric pressure. A Wiederman Celuloza hirtie 7 no. 2:56-63 F'58. R, 16.

SODIUM SILICATES

Application of waterglass as cohesive substance in the foundry production. A. Bradvarov, K. Valeva. Tezhka prom 7 no. 2:15-21 F'58. B, 16.

SODIUM SILICATES (Continued)

Foundry experiences with the sodium silicate-carbon dioxide process. O.Racz Koh lap 13 no.1 Ontode 5-11 Ja'58. H, 16.

SODIUM SULFIDES

Carbonization of the solution of sodium sulfide and sodium carbonate. V. Kubelka. Chem zvesti 12 no. 1 48-53 Ja'58. C, 16.

A method of obtaining crystallic sodium hydrosulfide. E. Michalski, R. Grochowski, Z. Galus. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 3:125-132 '57. P, 13.

SOFIA - CLIMATE

Certain results from investigation of the total radiation in the city of Sofia, District of Sofia, and on Chernivrakh peak in the Vitosha Mountains. S. Lingova. Khidro i meteorolog no. 1:29-38 '58. B, 13.

SOFIA - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibitions. T. Mangov. Izkustvo 8 no. 5:43-45 '58. B, 10.

SOIL CULTIVATION
see subdivision TILLAGE under ISTRIA.

SOIL EROSION
see EROSION.

SOILS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, VOJVODINA.

Lammel, Kalman. Homoktalajok gepi muvelese. Budapest, Mezogasdasagi Kiado, 1955. 136 p. [Mechanical cultivation of sandy soils] H, 15.

Bacteria as nutriment for soil amoebae. W. Kunicki-Goldfinger and others. Acta microbiol Pol 6 no. 4: 331-344 '57. P, 13.

Effect of frozen soil beneath refrigeration plants and protection against it. R. Dostal. Prum potravin 9 no. 6:309-312 '58. C, 16.

Effect of humic acid on the water conditions of soil. O. Melichar. Cs biol 7 no. 2:123-134 Mr'58. C, 13.

The relationship between the content of Vitamin B_{12} and the quantity of microorganisms in soils. J. Duda, E. Malinska, Z. Pedziwilk. Acta microbiol Pol 6 no. 4:355-365 '57. P, 13.

Some experiments concerning geostatic pressure. A. Haberzak. Rozpr inz PAN 6 no. 1:143-165 '58. P, 16.

Stabilization of soil by bitumen. J. Sutic. Put i saob no. 8/9 4-12 Ag/S'57. Y, 16.

The stabilization of soils with agricultural machinery or special machinery. Z. Skarzynski. Drogownictwo 13 no. 6:141-148 Je'58. P, 16

Studies on the activity of streptomycin in the soil. J. Duda, H. Kaszubiak. Acta microbiol Pol 6 no. 4:345-353 '57 P, 13.

SOLAR RADIATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

SOLDER AND SOLDERING

Investigation of the brazing and soldering properties of fluxes. V. Ruza. Zvaranie 7 no. 6:181-183 Je'58. C, 16

SOLIDS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Dragano, Mircea. Introducere matematica in fizica teoretica moderna. Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica. [Mathematical introduction to modern theoretical physics. Illus.] R, 13.
Vol. 1. [Vectorial calculus and changes of the axes of coordinates. Mechanics of material points and solids. Mechanics of deformable media]

SOLUBILITY

A contribution to the determination of the solubility of cellulose pulps in alkalies A. Winczakiewicz Przegl papier 14 no. 2:38-41 F'58. P, 16.

Solubility of metal diethyldithiocarbamates in organic solvents. V. Sedivec, J. Flek. Chem listy 52 no. 3: 545-547 Mr'58. C, 13.

Some physico-chemical properties of 3, 4-dimethylphenol. II. Diffusion and solubility in water. J. Nyvlt, E. Erdos. Chem listy 52 no. 3:375-381 Mr'58. C, 13.

SOLUBLE GLASS

Application of waterglass as cohesive substance in the foundry production. A. Bradvarov, K. Veleva. Tezhka prom 7 no. 2:15-21 F'58. B, 16.

SOLUTIONS

Changes in the Fe^{2+} concentration in irradiated 4n-H_2SO_4 solutions. Z. Spurny. Chem listy 52 no. 3 544-545 Mr'58. C, 13.

Effect of structure and substitution on hydrogen bonds. I. Association of oximes in benzene solutions. A. Reiser. Chem listy 52 no. 3 397-401 Mr'58. C, 13.

The solubility of carbon disulfide in aqueous solutions of electrolytes. J. Chrzaszczewski, M. Wronski, A. Leszczynska. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 3:133-137 '57. P, 13.

SOLVENTS

Chemical reactions in anhydrous inorganic solvents. J. Nassler. Chemie Cz 10 no. 6:440-462 '58. C, 16.

Experiments on the extraction of phenol from tar oils by the use of organic solvents. J. Kowalski, J. Szczurek. Koks 3 no. 1 11-19 Ja/F'58. P, 16.

Solubility of metal diethyldithiocarbamates in organic solvents. V. Sedivec, J. Flek. Chem listy 52 no. 3: 545-547 Mr'58. C, 13.

Treatment of uranium ore II. Isolation of uranium by ion exchange and by extraction using anhydrous solvents. J. Beranek, F. Holub. Jaderna energie 4 no. 3:66-73 Mr'58. C, 16.

SONGS, LITHUANIAN

The song of young people flies. R. Maciulis, A. Jazdauskas. Lit ir men no. 22:4 My'58. Li, 11.

Translations and imitations of the revolutionary songs in Lithuania at the end of the 19th and beginning of the 20th century. V. Kubilius. Liet ak darbai A no. 1:257-272 '58. Li, 1.

SONNETS, ENGLISH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The translation of Shakespeare's sonnets. J. Kot. Slov pohl 74 no. 6:650-656 Je'58. C, 11.

SOPHORA JAPONICA

Investigation of glucosides of the Japanese acacia (Sophora japonica L.). V. Paper-chromatographic investigations. V. Szabo, R. Bogner, M. Puskas. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 12:341-347 D'57. H, 13.

SOUBIROUS, BERNADETTE, SAINT

Lourdes in the sign of Mary; in commemoration of the centennial of the appearances to St. Bernadette. J. Grinius. Aidai no. 6:241-250 Je'58. Li, 11.

SOUNDPROOFING

The soundproofing of dispatching rooms. M. Krnak. Sdel tech 6 no. 3:100-101 Mr'58. C, 16.

SOUPS
see subdivision under POLAND.

SOUTH AMERICA - COMMERCE

Character of the new measures against recession in the USA. M. Sretenovic. Nova trg 11 no. 5:299-301 My'58. Y, 5.

The market of Latin America. V. Milenkovic. Nova trg 11 no. 5:295-298 My'58. Y, 5.

SOUTH AMERICA - FOREIGN EXCHANGE PROBLEM

The present foreign currency situation in the South American states. J. Tucek. Zahr obch no. 6:22-28 My'58. C, 5.

SOUTH AMERICA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U. S.

The fruit of wrath in South America. Bip. Nasi razgl 7 no. 10:234-235 My'58. Y, 1.

SOWING
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

SPACE FLIGHT

Astronautics; its history, division, and some of its problems. I. Almar. Magy tud 65 no. 4:107-118 Ap'58. H, 1.

Outer space and the earth's artificial satellites. E. Rejhrudel. Ares pop no. 1:43-52 Ja-F'58. A

Photon rockets and the possibility of interplanetary voyages. M. Trajkovic. Vojno teh gl 8 no. 2:31-217 Ap'58. Y, 17.

Shall we discover the mystery of the planet Mars? From the Russian. Iz-po Kridla viast. no. 5 My'58. C, 16.

SPANISH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, SPANISH.

SPANISH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - HUNGARIAN

Galdi, Laszlo. Spanyol-magyar szotar. Budapest, Terra, 1958. 800 p. (Kisszotar-sorozat. Diccionarios de bolsillo) [Spanish-Hungarian dictionary] H, 11.

SPANISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Contemporary Spanish poets. N. Milicevic. Krugovi 6 no. 10:809-819 '57. Y, 1.

SPECTRUM, SOLAR

The application of the invisible part of the solar spectrum for military purposes. J. Janez. Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no. 2:138-155 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 17.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS

An aid to the filling of spectral electrodes. F. Macher. Magy fiz folyoir 5 no. 5:449-450 '57. H, 13.

A conference on nuclear spectroscopy, Leningrad, January 25-31, 1957. A. Hrynkiewicz. Postepy fizyki 8 no. 3:386-390 '57. P, 13.

The progress in spectrum analysis. E. Pisko. Nasa veda 5 no. 5 217-220 My'58. C, 1.

Vibrational spectra and power constants of polyatomic molecules. A. Tramer. Postepy fizyki 8 no. 4: 457-484 '57 P, 13.

SPEED LIMITS

International experiences with speed limits. -JT-. Svet motoru 12 no. 12:378 Je'58. C, 16.

SPEKKE, ARNOLDS

Arnold Spekke's The Ancient Amber Routes and the Geographical Discovery of the Eastern Baltic; a book review. M. Gimbutiene. Aida no. 5:234-236 My'58. Li, 11.

SPIDERS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SPIES
see subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN.

SPINNING

Modernization of the spinning machinery for carded wool. T. Simionescu, P. Kappel. Ind text Rum 9 no. 3:88-91 Mr'58. R, 16.

The spinning of schappe. A. Urbanowa. Przem wlok 10 no. 4:166-173 Ap'56. P, 16.

SPINOZA, BENEDICTUS DE

Spinoza's contribution to the atheistic doctrine. R. Sajkovic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 4:472-483 Ap'58. Y, 5.

SPIRITS, ALCOHOLIC
see subdivision LIQUORS under POLAND.

SPORTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Extrasystole in sportsmen. L. Komadel, E. Kresanek. Teorie a praxe tel 6 no. 3:157-159 '58. C, 8.

Relationship between basic physical training, sports, and tourism. J. Libensky and others. Teorie a praxe tel 6 no. 4:241-243 '58. C, 8.

SPORTS CLUBS
see subdivision ATHLETIC CLUBS under POLAND.

SPRAY PAINTING

An atomizer for spray painting of cars. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 1:26-27 Ja'58. P, 16.

SPRINGS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SPRINGS (MECHANISM)

Damages to the coil springs of freight cars. T. Krogulski. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 8:236, 245-247 Ag'56. P, 16

[illegible]

[illegible]

STABILITY

The stability and the vibration of shell roofs in the light of results of model tests. A. Lisowski. Rozpr inz PAN 6 no.1:23-91 '58. P,16

STABLES

A new type of concrete mangers for horse stables. S. Roman. Vojno teh gl 6 no.4:295-297 Ap'58. Y,17.

STAIKOV, VESELIN

Veselin Staikov; 25 years of artistic work. P. Dachev. Izkustvo 8 no.5:24-29 '58. B,10.

STALBERGS, ERNESTS

Obituary for Ernests Stalbergs. Lit un maksla no. 25:4 Je'58. La,11.

STANDARD OF LIVING
see subdivision COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING under RUMANIA.

STANDARDIZATION

The Permanent Committee for the Study of Scientific Principles of Standardization, Staco. I Faur. Standardizarea 10 no.3:115-120 Mr'58. R,16.

STANISLAW II AUGUST, KING OF POLAND

Mackiewicz, Stanislaw. Stanislaw August. [Wyd.2.] Warszawa, Pax, 1956. 333 p. [Stanislaw II August. 2d ed. ports., bibl.] P,4.

STARS

Budapest. Csillagvizsgalo Intezet. Konferenz uber veranderliche Sterne, Budapest, 23-28. August 1956. Budapest, 1957. 120 p. (Its Mitteilungen, Nr.42) [Conference on variable stars, Budapest, August 23-28, 1956. In English and German. bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables] H,13.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce matematicko fysikalni. Catalogue of star clusters and associations; introduction [by] G. Alter, J. Ruprecht [and] V. Vanysek. [1st ed.] Prague, Publishing House of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, 1958. 40 p. [In English. Tr. from the Czech. tables] C,13.

The color index of the variable EH Librae. A. Burnicki, B. Krygier. Acta astronom 8 no.1:21-25 '58. P,13.

The color index of the variable RR Lyrae. T. Boenigk. Acta astronom 8 no.1:17-20 '58. P,13.

The color index of the variable SU Draconis. A. Stawikowski. Acta astronom 8 no.1:26-30 '58. P,13.

The color index of the variable TU Ursae Majoris. T. Boenigk. Acta astronom 8 no.1:13-16 '58. P,13.

The color index of the variable VZ Cancri. A. Woszczyk. Acta astronom 8 no.1:7-12 '58. P,13.

The color index of the variable XZ Cygni. J. Hanasz. Acta astronom 8 no.1:31-35 '58. P,13.

The color indices of RR Lyrae type variables. Pt.1. The color index of the variable RZ Cephei. A. Stawikowski. Acta astronom 8 no.1:1-6 '58. P,13.

The element Californium 254 and supernovae. G. Kratochvil. Jaderna energie 4 no.6:169 Je'58. C,16.

Minima of eclipsing variables in 1954-1956. J. Ginter, B. Paczynski, A. Wernik. Acta astronom 8 no.1: 46-49 '58. P,13.

Photoelectric observations of the eclipsing variable AG Virginis. A. Szczepanowska. Acta astronom 8 no.1:36-42 '58. P,13.

Release of energy in the stars. Tr. from the English. H. Bethe. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no.5:467-468 '57. H,13.

STATE, THE

Aristoteles' teaching on the state and its ethic mission. M. Duric. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 4 no.1:197-216 '57. Y,3.

History of the [illegible] [illegible] 3-4 May'57. P,1

STATE FARMS
see RENTAL STATIONS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, RUMANIA.

STATE SPORTS ORGANIZATIONS

Jozef [illegible], the first [illegible] in the [illegible] of [illegible] [illegible] of the State Physical Culture Union "Slovan" [illegible] Slovenska Telesna Vychova 8 no.2:171-173 [illegible] V

Trifun Dukic's Marko Miljanov (Marko Miljanov); a book review. V. Miljuskovic. Stvaranje 13 no.1 73-77 Ja'58. Y,11.

STATESMEN, RUMANIAN

Selcaru, Pamfil. Nicolae Iorga. Madrid, Editura "Carpatii," 1957. 111 p. (Colectia "Carpatii," no.7) [Nicolae Iorga, a critical evaluation. illus., ports., facsims.] R,4.

Dr. Petru Groza; an obituary. Munca sindic [2] no.1: 1-3 Ja'58. R,5.

STATESMEN, YUGOSLAV

Duro Salaj is dead. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no.6:3 Je'58. Y,5.

In memory of Mosa Pijade. In English. M. Bakic. Rev Int Aff 9 no.192:13-14 Ap'58. Y,6.

STATICS

Reduced calculation of elastic displacements in statically undetermined systems. A Scarlet. Industria const 10 no.3:160-166 Mr'58. R,16

Static solution of systems of bodies; the method of several parameters. V. Brat. Stroj sbor no.18:7-21 '57. C,16.

STATICS AND DYNAMICS (SOCIAL SCIENCES)

Simon Kuznets' Economic Changes, Selected Essays in Business Cycles, National Income and Economic Growth; a book review. Stat szemle 36 no.4:369-370 Ap'58. H,5.

STATISTICAL METHODS

Evaluating the rounding-off error in linear iteration processes, especially in solving the Dirichlet problem for the 10x10 square by the Seidel method. V. Fabian. Aplikace mat 3 no.1 22-44 '58. C,13.

STATISTICS

Nase novo zivljenje v stevilkah. Ljubljana [Drzavna zalozba Slovenje] 1958. 57 p. [Our new life in figures] Y,5.

Gojko Grdic's Osnovic ekonomske statistike sa uvodom u demografsku statistiku (Fundamentals of Economic Statistics, with an Introduction to Demographic Statistics); a book review. M. Macura. Ekonomist Jug 10 no.1/2:132-134 '57. Y,5.

International statistical data. Stat szemle 36 no.4: 331-336 Ap'58. H,5.

One hundred numbers of Statisticki bilten; a review of a periodical. G.G. Ekonomist Jug 10 no.1/2: 134-135 '57. Y,5.

Session of the working group of the conference of European statisticians dealing with short iterim indices. M.A. Stat szemle 36 no.5:481-483 My'58. H,5.

A simplified method for computing "extreme value"; a review of an article. Stat szemle 36 no.4: 340-342 Ap'58. H,5.

Statistical balance sheet of the national economy. J. Michalski. Zesz nauk ekon Katowice no.1:17-34 '57. P,5.

The teaching of statistics in higher commercial schools. J. Korac. Stat rev Jug 7 no.2:185-187 Jl'57. Y,5.

Theoretical statistics, statistical methods and mathematics; a review of an article. Stat szemle 36 no.4:343-344 Ap'58. H,5.

30th meeting of the International Statistical Institute in Stockholm. J. Sveton. Ekon cas SAV 5 no.6:566-569 '57. C,5.

STATUES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

STATUETTES
see subdivision TERRA COTTAS under SERBIA.

STAVES

Cutting oak logs into lumber and staves. I. Ioanitescu, I. Bulboaca, N. Fusariu. Industria lemnului 7 no.3: 81-86 Mr'58. R,16.

Revision of standard quality conditions for oak staves. N. Gheimeziu. Industria lemnului 7 no.3:86-92 Mr'58. R,16.

STEAM

The change of color in beech wood during steaming depending on the thickness of the wood and the time of steaming. M. Breznjak. Drvna ind 19 no.1/2:12-15 Ja/F'58. Y,16.

Experimental superheater made of austenitic steel. K. Lobl, J. Jezek, F. Cerny. Strojirenstvi 8 no.4: 272-276 Ap'58. C,16.

Metallurgic and economic effect of steam injection on the operation of blast furnaces. (To be contd.) O Farkas. Koh lap 13 no.1:Kohaszati 1-5 Ja'58. H,16.

New simple method for computing the transient response of steam superheaters. J. Marsik, A. Fortova. Automatisace no 6 188-190 Je'58. C,16.

Producing steam economically. H. Blaszczyk. Przegl kol mech 8 no.4:109-112 Ap'58. P,16.

STEAM BOILERS

Breakage of screen tubes due to deficient circulation. Pt.1. (To be contd.) C. Dinulescu. Energetica Rum 5 no.12:670-672 D'57. R,16.

Breakage of screen tubes due to deficient circulation. Pt.2. C. Dinulescu. Energetica Rum 6 no.2:54-63 F'58. R,16.

Calculating the hydraulic system of LaMont boilers. J Possner. Strojirenstvi 8 no.5 337-340 My'58. C,16.

Chemical analysis of boiler scale and corrosion products. V. Zdenek. Energetika Cz 8 no.4:150-153 Ap'58. C,16.

Decreased resistance of the transitional zone in welds of low-alloy boiler tubes. V. Smid. Zvaranie 7 no.6:161-168 Je'58. C,16.

G. Milewski's Walka z osadom kamienia kotlowego i sadzy w kotlach parowych (The Fight against Sedimentary Boiling Stone and against Soot on Steam Boilers); a book review. Przegl kol mech 8 no 6, [3] of cover Je'56 P,16.

Some remarks on the article "Decreased Resistance of the Transitional Zone in Welds of Low-Alloy Boiler Tubes." J. Lombardini. Zvaranie 7 no.6: 168-169 Je'58 C,16.

Universal steam boiler with a double-channel chamber and a slag-granulating device operating on low-grade fuel. V. Kouba, J. Mikl. Strojirenstvi 8 no 4:257-262 Ap'58. C,16

STEAM INJECTORS
see INJECTORS.

STEAM METERS

Correcting the readings of steam meters in the charges of the parameters of the steam. I. Todorov. Elektroenergiia 9 no.1:23-24 Ja'58. B,16.

STEAM POWER PLANTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

STEAM TURBINES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Cleaning steam turbine condensers during functioning. C. Dinulescu, C. Burducea. Energetica Rum 6 no.3: 123-126 Mr'58. H,16.

Computing and measuring the maximum revolutions of a steam turbine after being relieved of its load. J. Fischer. Strojirenstvi 8 no.5:323-327 My'58. C,16.

Forced bending vibration in a tangential direction in roller-type turbine blades in packets. K. Julis. Stroj sbor no.16:75-84 '57. C,16.

A gauge for registering tolerance between the rotor and the stator of a steam turbine. Tr. from the Russian. H. Energetika Cz 8 no.4:164 Ap'58. C,16.

Increasing the thermal efficiency of high-pressure steam turbines with secondary regeneration. J. Nekolny. Stroj sbor no.17:81-91 '57. C,16.

Natural vibration of roller-type equal-pressure turbine blades in packets. P. Kohn. Stroj sbor no.16:25-39 '57. C,16.

A plastically deformed rotating disk. E. Pesina. Stroj sbor no.16:85-103 '57. C,16.

Protection of turbines in case of great changes in steam temperature. Tr. from the Russian. VN. Energetika Cz 8 no.4:167 Ap'58. C,16.

Stationary periodic process in vibration systems with one degree of freedom. P. Kohn. Stroj sbor no.16: 51-62 '57. C,16.

Total heat-exchange surface condensation and regeneration at steam turbines. V. Jilek. Stroj sbor no.17: 31-44 '57. C,16.

Turbine hydraulic transmission shaft. S. Karadzhiev. Elektroenergiia 9 no.2:14-18 F'58. B,16.

Vibration of roller-type super-pressure turbine blades in packets. P. Kohn. Stroj sbor no.16:63-74 '57. C,16.

When the resonance vibrations of equal-pressure turbine blades in packets are dangerous. P. Kohn. Stroj sbor no.16:41-50 '57. C,16.

STEAMPIPES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Approximated formulas for computing G-formed compensators. R Nikolov Elektroenergija 9 no. 4 11-15 Ap'58. B,16

Remote-control signalization and measuring in steam conduits. B. Kuklik, B Pidermann. Energetika Cz 8 no 6 227-230 Je'58. C,16

STEEL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, U.S.

An answer to Pal Jarmai's article, "Roof Constructions Made of Steel Rods," K. Szmodits, Magy ep ipar 7 no. 1/2:65-66 F'58. H,16.

Causes of the formation of blowholes in some types of killed steel J. Chovjka. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 6:199-203 Je'58. C,16

Contribution to the photometric analysis of steels. O. Gautsch. Nova proizv 9 no. 1/2 53-56 '58. Y,16.

Development of stainless steel. R. Pospisil. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 6:191-193 Je'58. C,16.

Development trends in steel production. B. Havelkova, D. Tilera Stat obz 38 no. 5:203-209 '58. C,5.

Economic problems of welded steel constructions Tr. from the German. A Neumann. Bud przem 7 no. 5:1-6 My'58. P,16.

Economical austenitic stainless steels. K. Hybek, J. Solc, J. Zezulova Hutnik Cz 8 no 5:146-148 My'58. C,16.

The effect of the method for preventing shrinkage cavity on the yield and properties of steel ingots. Gy. Csaballk Koh lap 13 no.1:Kohaszati 20-23 Ja'58. H,16.

Experimental superheater made of austenitic steel. K Lobl, J. Jezek, F. Cerny Strojirenstvi 8 no. 4: 272-276 Ap'58. C,16.

The fight against corrosion of steel parts of railroad cars. F Garstecki. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 6:187-189 Je'56. P,16.

Increasing the capacity of tunnel furnaces in the heat treatment of electric sheet steel. J. Kolofik. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 4:130-132 Ap'58. C,16.

The influence of tempering on the properties of steel of bainite structure. F. Staub, F. Tymowski. Hutnik P 25 no. 4/5:133-142 Ap/My'58. P,16.

The influence of the quality of refractory materials on the quantity of nonmetallic inclusions in steel ingots. J. Natkaniec, Z. Majewski. Hutnik P 25 no. 4/5:172-175 Ap/My'58. P,16.

Introducing high-speed drawing in steel-wire drawing plants. S. Hajek. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 1:15-20 Ja'58. C,16.

Iron and steel corrosion at high temperatures. S. Mrowec, D. Wajszel, T. Weber. Hutnik P 25 no. 1/2:26-34 Ja/F'58. P,16.

Optimal conditions of melting and casting steel for S-49 rails W. Hansel, B. Prusinski. Hutnik P 25 no. 1/2: 9-18 Ja/F'58. P,16.

Planning the size of steel construction elements considering the conditions of transportation. M. Wolski, Bud przem 7 no. 5:18-20 My'58. P,16.

Possibilities of improving the quality of nickel or chrome galvanic steel coatings by means of standardization. V. Vasiliu. Standardizarea 10 no. 4:161-170 Ap'58. R,16.

Problem of the quality of rimmed steel. F. Zamecnik. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 4:122-127 Ap'58. C,16.

The production and use of steel molds. K. Radzwicki. Hutnik P 25 no. 4/5:175-178 Ap/My'58. P,16.

Properties of die-stamped carbon and alloy steels and steel castings at low and very low temperatures. J. Drobny. Hutnik 8 no. 6:194-198 Je'58. C,16.

Question on production of steel balls for ball mills in Bulgaria. P. Davidkov. Tezhka prom 7 no. 2:21-25 F'58. B,16.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Some technological remarks on the construction of plants for steel-melting oxygen converters Z. Zdenek, F Prochaska. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 3 85-87 Mr'58 C,16.

Technology of casting killed steel ingots without risers. I Zadny Hutnik Cz 8 no 5.148-150 My'58 C,16.

Use of high-quality steel bolts in the building industry H. Czudek Inz i bud 15 no 4 121-126 Ap'58. P,16.

The volume and centroid of the elliptic bucket. J. Murzewski Zastos mat 4 no 1:102-112 '58. P,13.

Will forging be improved by means of rammed ingots? F. Drastik. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 3:87-88 Mr'58. C,16

World economy, steel is not steady on the market. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 308,190 F'58. Y,5.

STEEL PORTLAND CEMENT

Additional substances of concrete. O. Manolescu. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 6:295-300 Je'57. R,16.

STEFAN IV, CEL MARE, VOIVODE OF MOLDAVIA

Two commemorative exhibitions. P Comarnescu Arta plastica 4 no. 3.21-26 '57. R,10

STENOGRAPHERS, YUGOSLAV

Novelties in the personal status of typists, stenographers, and translators. Z. Pevacevic. Nova administracija 6 no. 2:226-230 Mr/Ap'58. Y,6.

STEPHAN, OF MOLDAVIA

Vinamor, the city of Stephan of Moldavia. R. Novakovic. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 4 no. 1: 120-134 '57. Y,3.

STERE, C.

Selcaru, Pamfil. Un singuratec C. Stere. Madrid, Editura "Carpatii," 1956. 39 p. (Colectia "Carpatii," no. 5) [A solitary C. Stere] R,4.

STEREOCHEMISTRY

Studies on the chemistry and the stereochemistry of the carane systems; a thesis. Z. Chabudzinski. Wiad chem 12 no. 4 254-257 Ap'58. P,13.

STEREOISOMERS
see ISOMERS.

STERIJA-POPOVIC, JOVAN
see POPOVIC, JOVAN STERIJA.

STEROIDS

Steroids. XXXV. Synthesis of the epimeric 16-bromo derivatives of androsterone and testosterone. J. Fajkos, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no. 3:505-522 Mr'58. C,13.

STETTIN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The Stettin People's Council in the first year of its activities. B. Kawecki. Rada narod 15 no. 26:16 Je'58. P,6.

STIPITATIC ACID

Polarographic study of stipitatic acid and puberulic acid. F. Santavy, B. Jambor, J. Domokos. Chem list 52 no. 3:419-424 Mr'58. C,13.

STIRRERS (MACHINERY)
see MIXING MACHINERY.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

STONE, CRUSHED

Devices for the removal of dust in stone-crushing plants. A. Kriz. Nova technika no. 6:269-270 '58 C,16.

Suggestions from the investigation of the influence of crushed stone on concrete resistance. W. Kuczynski, S. Lisowski. Inz i bud 15 no. 4:129-133 Ap'58. P,16.

The use of waste resulting from crushing rocks. A. Juncu, P. Sandulescu. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 2: 94-96 F'58. R,16.

STORAGE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

STOVES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

STRAIN GAUGES

Determining the location and values of concentrated stresses by strain gauges. J. Sommer. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 4:290-292 Ap'58 C,16.

Strain gauge for measuring pressure. L. Tomanec. Stroj sbor no. 19 83-93 '57. C,16.

STRAINS AND STRESSES

Bending strain in plates with a symmetrical system of holes. C. Hoschl Strojirenstvi 8 no. 4:243-249 Ap'58 C,16.

A circular disc under concentrated and distributed loads F. Szelagowski Rozpr inz PAN 6 no. 1:3-11 '58. P,16.

A circular ring under the action of a given load. F. Szelagowski Rozpr inz PAN 6 no 1:12-21 '58. P,16

Effect of the loading method on the relation between stress and strain. E. Siachta Silnice 7 no. 5:4-6 My'58. C,16.

Extension of the theorem of the reciprocity of displacements in orthotropic slabs and scaffolds. J. Szymkiewicz Inz i bud 15 no 4 133-136 Ap'58. P,16

Forming of cantilever beams for better resistance. A Brandt, J. Ignaczak. Rozpr inz PAN 6 no. 1:167-180 '58. P,16.

The influence of decreasing eccentricity on the deflection of a bar subjected to eccentric compression. M. Zyczkowski. Rozpr inz PAN 5 no. 3: 399-419 '57. P,16

The influence of initial stresses on the vibration of bars with constant cross section. W. Bogusz. Rozpr inz PAN 6 no. 1:103-118 '58. P,16

Internal stresses and deformations of welded material and methods of their prevention. B. Milewski. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 6:170-172, 181-182 Je'56. P,16.

Internal stresses and deformations of welded material and methods of their prevention Pt. 2. B. Milewski. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 7:200-203 Jy'56. P,16.

A quasi steady-state three-dimensional thermo-elastic problem. W. Nowacki. Rozpr inz PAN 5 no. 3: 499-509 '57. P,16.

Reduced pressure as a strength parameter; increase of unit free energy as a measure of effective stress. J. Zawadzki. Rozpr inz PAN 5 no. 3:357-398 '57. P,16.

The safety coefficient in the warping of metal girder webs. II. S. Celatoanu. Standardizarea 10 no. 3: 108-114 Mr'58. R,16.

The stability and the vibration of shell roofs in the light of results of model tests. A. Lisowski. Rozpr inz PAN 6 no. 1:23-91 '58. P,16

The state of stress in an elastic space due to a source of heat varying with time in a harmonic manner. W. Nowacki. Rozpr inz PAN 5 no. 3:511-521 '57. P,16.

A steady-state three-dimensional thermo-elastic problem. W. Nowacki. Rozpr inz PAN 5 no. 3: 487-497 '57. P,16.

Stress field due to load tension in the leg of a T-shaped flat bar. In German. I. Huszar. Acta techn Hung 19 no. 3/4:333-352 '58. H,16.

The transformation of trusses by the displacement of a non-loaded node with three bars. A. Brandt, J. Kosmowski, Z. Wasiutynski Rozpr inz PAN 5 no. 2:157-205 '57. P,16.

Trepidation tests shipment cases. G. Luca. Industria lemnului 7 no. 3.106-110 Mr'58. R,16.

Two chapters of statistical studies on a solid medium with special attention to the fatigue of this medium. K. Telgo. Stroj sbor no. 16:105-115 '57. C,16.

STRAUSS, RICHARD

Dramaturgy in the opera and its effect on the artistic qualities of the group; Strauss' Rosenkavalier in the Slovak National Theater in Bratislava. M. Terrayova Slov div 6 no. 3:225-234 '58. C,9.

STREAM CROSSING, MILITARY

The effect of atomic weapons on means used for crossing rivers. V. Timcenko. Vojni glasnik 12 no. 4: 3-11 Ap'58. Y,17.

STREET RAILROADS
see subdivision under POLAND.

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS

A discussion on A Chitkov's article "Cementation and the Fatigue Strength of Materials " Strojirenstvi 8 no 4,271-272 Ap'58. C, 16.

Distribution functions of the life span. C. Rajski. Zastos mat 3 no.3/4 323-328 '58 P, 13.

Reduced pressure as a strength parameter, increase of unit-free energy as a measure of effective stress. J. Zawadzki Rozpr inz PAN 5 no 3 357-398 '57. P, 16.

Two chapters of statistical studies on a solid medium with special attention to the fatigue of this medium. K. Teige. Stroj sbor no.16-105-115 '57. C, 16.

STREPTOCOCCUS LACTIS

An attempt at obtaining living cells of lactic streptococci on cultured whey B. Czarnocka-Roczniakowa Acta microbiol Pol 6 no.4:377-401 '57. P, 13.

STREPTOMYCIN
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Studies on the activity of streptomycin in the soil. J. Duda, H Kaszubiak Acta microbiol Pol 6 no. 4: 345-353 '57. P, 13.

STRESSES
see STRAINS AND STRESSES.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Strikes. Ekon pol Yug 7 no, 313:310 Mr'58. Y, 5.

STRITAR, JOSIP

The book of Josip Stritar's letters; his Zbrano delo X (Collected Works, Vol. 10,); a book review. J. Pogacnik. Nasi razgl 7 no. 10.253-254 My'58. Y, 1.

STRUMILLO, TADEUSZ

Tadeusz Strumillo; an obituary. T. Marek. Przegl kult 5 no. 17:11 Ap'56. P, 1

STRYCHNINE

A new reagent for titration in an anhydrous medium. II. Determination of atropin, strychnine, chelidonine and amudopyrine by means of chlorine aluminum isopropylate hydrochloric acid complex. I. Simonyi, G Tokar. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 4:151-152 Ap'58. H, 13

STRYCHNOS

Paper chromatographic investigation of Strychni semen galenus preparations. I Racz, Gy. Kedvessy. Magy kem folyoir 64 no, 3:97-99 Mr'58, H, 13.

STRYJKOWSKI, JULIAN

Julian Stryjkowski's Glosy w ciemnosci (Voices in the Darkness), a book review. J. Ursyn. Kultura Paris no. 6:155-157 Je'58. P, 1.

STRYNKIEWICZ, FRANCISZEK

Works of sculpture by Franciszek Strynkiewicz. A. Oseka. Przegl kult 5 no. 10:4 Mr'56. P, 1.

STUBNYA, VIKTOR

Viktor Stubnya (1891-1957); an obituary. (Hel). Bany lap 13 no, 2/3:196-197 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

STUDENT PERIODICALS
see subdivision COLLEGE AND SCHOOL PERIODICALS under RUMANIA.

STUDENTS
see also subdivision under BALTIC STATES, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Evaluating the personality of a student. (Conclusion) Tr. from the German. Odborna skola 6 no. 6:277-280 Je'58. C, 8.

Many countries will participate in the 2d Student Song Festival in Riga. A. Auzina. Reports Riga 15 no. 27: 4, 18 Je 30'58. La, 1.

Performances at the 2d Student Song Festival. Reports Riga 15 no. 27:24-25 Jl 6'58. La, 1.

Seventh Festival in Vienna; preparation of world festival, In English, Youth Life 7 no. 26:10-11 Ap'58, Y, 5.

STUDENTS, ALGERIAN

Solidarity with Algerian students. In English, Youth Life 7 no. 26:10-11 Ap'58, Y, 5.

STUDENTS, BULGARIAN

Student lecturing groups. V. Vasilev. Nar prosv 14 no. 4:39-46 Ap'58. B, 8.

STUDENTS, CROATIAN

Students of higher schools in the winter semester of the academic year 1957-58; statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 7 no 5:54 My'58. Y, 5.

STUDENTS, ESTONIAN

During the summer months. E. Ruut Nouk opetaja 16 no. 24:3 Je'58. E, 8

Impressions from the summer camps of High School No. 21 in Tallinn R. Kivila Nouk opetaja 16 no. 25 3 Je'58 E, 8

Interesting applications of foreign languages outside the classroom. L. Kivimagi. Nouk opetaja 16 no 29: 4 Jl'58. E, 8.

Let us develop a sense of beauty and art in our students. N. Repan Nouk opetaja 16 no. 24 4 Je'58. E, 8

Progress is noticeable. H. Nurk. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 25,2 Je'58. E, 8.

University students in summer. Nouk opetaja 16 no 27 3 Jl'58 E, 8.

STUDENTS, GERMAN

The cooperation of the Polish Students Association with the organization of free German youth. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 3:90 '58 P, 8.

STUDENTS, LATVIAN

Conference of outstanding students from Labor Reserve Schools. Reports Riga 15 no. 24:14-15 Je 14'58. La, 1.

Defending theses at Latvian State University. Reports Riga 15 no. 25 11 Je 19'58. La, 1.

14,000 students graduate from high schools this year. Gibietis. Reports Riga 15 no. 26:4 Je 24'58. La, 1.

Group of students from labor reserve schools left for Hungary. Reports Riga 15 no. 27:25 Jl 6'58. La, 1.

Latvian students request that they be sent to harvest in the regions of unused land. Reports Riga 15 no. 27:5 Jl 1'58. La, 1.

STUDENTS, LITHUANIAN

From our experience in organizing a strong student collective. V. Pakalnis, T. Dejus. Taryb mok no 4: 6-12 Ap'58. Li, 8.

Lithuanian students in Moscow. A. Ragauskaite, V. Cibiras. Reports Vilna Je 15'58:7. Li, 1.

Secret student societies in the Academy of Medicine and Surgery of Vilna in 1832-1841. M. Jucas. Liet ak darbai A no.1:135-148 '58. Li, 1.

Students help collective farmers to build houses. Reports Vilna Je 25'58:15-16. Li, 1.

2-week factory training for high-school students Reports Vilna Je 7'58:1. Li, 1.

We will work and study. L. Sepetys. Jaun gret no. 5:3 My'58. Li, 5.

STUDENTS, POLISH

The Association of Friends of the United Nations in schools of higher education. A. Kruczkowski. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 3:90-92 '58. P, 8.

Cases of diminished physical fitness of medical students. E. Preisler, S. Wasilewska. Kultura fiz 12 no. 6:422-432 Je'58. P, 8.

The cooperation of the Polish Students Association with the organization of free German youth. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 3:90 '58. P, 8.

A student, who is he? A. Leszczynski. Od nowa no. 12:1, 6 O'57. P, 8.

Tasks of the Union of Socialist Youth in schools of higher education. J. Maciszewski. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 4:39-50 '58. P, 8.

Vacations and scholarships for young scientific workers; an attempt at appraising rules and their practical application on the basis of experiences at Warsaw University. I. Kallnowski. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 4:66-73 '58. P, 8.

STUDENTS, RUMANIAN

The contribution of librarians in guiding the reading of students during their vacation. I. Popescu. Calauza bibl 11 no. 7:34-36 Jl'58. R, 2.

STUDENTS, RUSSIAN

From a visit in the Soviet Union. Z. Kietlinska. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 4:99-102 '58. P, 8.

The work of the activist group of the students' trade-union organization. Tr. from the Russian. V. Velodin. Odborna vychova 6 no. 15:231-233 Ag'57. C, 5.

STUDENTS, SLOVAK

Faces in show windows R Kalisky. Kult zivot Slov 13 no 22 10 My'58. C, 11.

Our influence on students during vacation. A Buranova, F Sedlarova. Za soc skolu 7 no 6 512-514 Je'58 C, 8.

STUDENTS, SLOVENIAN

Knowledge of sports among students in Slovenia; statistical data. V. Bonac. Prik stud Slov 4 no. 4-13-24 Ap'58. Y, 5

The lodging and maintenance situation of our students; statistical data. B. Kersmanec. Prik stud Slov 4 no. 6-20-26 Je'58. Y, 5.

Meeting in Velika Nedelja, on the occasion of the 30th anniversary of the student meeting in Velika Nedelja. J. Savora. Nova pot 10 no. 1/3:55-69 F'58. Y, 3.

School results of students and the profession of family providers. I. Glonar. Prik stud Slov 4 no. 5: 30-37 My'58. Y, 5.

STUDENTS' PERIODICALS
see subdivision COLLEGE AND SCHOOL PERIODICALS under ESTONIA.

STUNT FLYING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

A summary of rules for the British Lockheed Trophy. vp. Kridla vlasti no. 11:22 My'58. C, 16.

STYRENE

Polystyrene and its use in laboratories for experiments at very low temperatures. J. Ruzicka. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 4.298-301 Ap'58. C, 16.

SUBCONSCIOUSNESS

The question on the subconscious in artistic creative work. N. IAstrebova. Fil misul 14 no. 1:52-65 '58. B, 3.

SUBLIMATION

Sublimation of metallic lead, lead sulfide and oxide as well as zinc sulfide of lead-copper regulus by the vacuum thermic process. Tr. from the Russian. P. Mechenov. Koh lap 13 no. 1:Kohaszati 10-14 Ja'58 H, 16.

SUBSIDENCES (EARTH MOVEMENTS)

An approximating method for computing surface subsidence. In German. F. Martos. Izvestiia Bany K1 no. 1:40-45 '57. H, 16.

Effect of timbering and the progress of working on phenomena of rock pressure along the longwall. M. Maslo, J. Bohdanecky. Uhli 8 no. 3.77-83 Mr'58 C, 16.

SUBSIDIES

The air transportation subsidies. Medunar transport 3 no. 7 201-202 ['57]. Y, 5.

Special tariffs against dumpings and subventions. M. Vainisanin. Nova trg 11 no. 5:201-204 My'58. Y, 5.

SUBWAYS
see subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA.

SUDAN - CENSUS

The first census in the Sudan, 1955-1956; a review of an article. Stat szemle 36 no. 4:347-348 Ap'58. H, 5.

SUGAR
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Domestic and foreign canned fruit and vegetables for diets which have little sugar, caloric value, and salt. H. Skorepova. Vyz lidu 13 no. 6:95 Je'58. C, 14.

Effect of the function of the thyroid gland on the glycolytic activity of the blood. L. Macho. Biologia 13 no. 64-68 '58. C, 13.

Remarks on the purity of raw massecuite. J. Kurzewski. Przem spoz 12 no. 7:263-265 Jl'58. P, 16.

Rubber, sugar, and yeast from wood. Reports Riga 15 no. 25:12 Je 19'58. La, 1.

SUGAR BEETS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND

Disp[illegible] Voda

SUITS, GUSTAV

Raise the flag! Recollections of Gustav Suits. A. Suits. Tulimuld 9 no 3 122-128 '58. E, 11.

SUITS-THAUVON, AINO

Sirio Hurt and Tumma; a review of a biography. A Magi Tulimuld 9 no. 3:175-176 '58 E, 11.

SULC, VEKTOR

Recollections of Viktor Sulc. R. Porubska Slov div 6 no 3:237-243 '58. C, 9.

SULFATES

Researches on the harmful effect of sulfate pulp mill waste liquors on fish. E. Marczek, J. Zielinski Przegl papier 14 no. 2:33-37 F'58 P, 16.

Volumetric determination of the sulfate ion. L. Legradi, S. Fusti Molnar. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 1-29-30 Ja'58. H, 13.

SULFENYL CHLORIDES

The reaction of aromatic sulfinic acids with sulfenyl chlorides, a new production method of aromatic thiosulfonic acid esters. F. Klivenyi. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 4:121-123 Ap'58. H, 13.

SULFIDES

Contribution to the study of delignification of wood in obtaining cellulose by the sulfide pulping process. M. Krajcinovic, M. Bravar, M. Kurbegovic. Kem ind 7 no. 3-65-68 Mr'58. Y, 16.

SULFINIC ACIDS

The reaction of aromatic sulfinic acids with sulfenyl chlorides; a new production method of aromatic thiosulfonic acid esters. F. Klivenyi. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 4:121-123 Ap'58. H, 13.

SULFITE LIQUOR
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Contribution to the utilization of sulfite waste liquor for the production of butanol and acetone. M. Blinc, T. Strauch. Nova proizv 9 no. 1/2:70-72 '58. Y, 16.

SULFITES

Attempts at the intensification of the sulfite cooking process by presteaming the chips J. Jezierski, J Olszewski. Przegl papier 14 no. 1-29-30 Ja'58. P, 16.

SULFONEPHTHALEINS

Sulfonephthalein indicators; a method of obtaining them. J. Chrzaszczewski, M. Kosinski. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 3:145-157 '57. P, 13.

SULFUR

Distribution of sulfur in coke products. I. Lovrecek, E. Bauman, B. Kunst. Kem ind 7 no. 3:69-72 Mr'58. Y, 16.

Dressing pyritic ore having a low sulfur content by using a combined hydrocyclone and flotation method. In German. E. Halasz. Izvestiia Bany KI no. 1: 32-57 '57. H, 16.

SULFUR DIOXIDE

Regulation and maintenance of the Mono apparatus for the proportional dosage of SO_2 in oven gases. V. Apostol, G. Gavrilescu. Celuloza hirtie 7 no. 4: 152-154 Ap'58. R, 16.

The release of sulfur dioxide from the air of factories. S. Molnar. Munkavedelem 3 no. 5/6:27-32 '57. H, 5.

SULFURIC ACID
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Changes in the Fe^{2+} concentration in irradiated 4n- H_2SO_4 solutions. Z. Spurny. Chem listy 52 no. 544-545 Mr'58 C, 13.

SUMERIAN LAW
see LAW, SUMERIAN.

SUMERIANS

Development of the Sumerian state and law. V. Korosec. Zbornik znan prav 27:99-118 '58. Y, 7.

SUNDIALS

The magnetic declination for Warsaw in 1737 and the problem of credibility of information on magnetic declinations obtained by reading ancient sundials T. Przypkowski. Przegl geofiz 3 no. 1:33-40 '58. P, 13.

SUNSPOTS

Vilna University Observatory studies sunspots. Reports Vilna Je 10'58:16. Li, 1.

SUPERHEATERS

Experimental superheater made of austenitic steel. K Lobl, J. Jezek, F. Cerny. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 4: 272-276 Ap'58 C, 16

New simple method for computing the transient response of steam superheaters J. Marsik, A. Fortova. Automatisace no. 6:188-190 Je'58. C, 16.

SUPERPHOSPHATES
see subdivision PHOSPHATES under LATVIA.

SUPERSONIC WAVES
see ULTRASONIC WAVES.

SURFACE CHEMISTRY

Determination of the surface area and surface structure of porous materials by physical adsorption measurements. II. Adsorption of argon above and below its melting point and the state of the adsorbed film. V. Danes, J. Novakova. Chem listy 52 no. 3-382-390 Mr'58. C, 13.

SURFACES (TECHNOLOGY)

Prague. Vyzkumny ustav tepelne techniky. Sbornik prednasek pracovniku Vyzkumneho ustavu tepelne techniky. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 164 p. [Collection of lectures of members of the research Institute of Thermodynamics. 1st ed. English, German, and Russian summaries. bibl, diagrs., graphs, tables] C, 16.

Application of interferometry to the examination of surface topography. K. Fulinska. Pomiary 3 no. 1:14-19 Ja'57. P, 16.

SURVEYING
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Establishing a criterion of stability of the position for the geodetic survey of deformations on the basis of principles of probability. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) B. Ney. Przegl geod 14 no. 3.65-68 Mr'58. P, 13.

SURVIVAL (AFTER AIRPLANE ACCIDENTS, SHIPWRECKS, ETC.)

Nourishment for the shipwrecked with special reference to the Adriatic. M. Klancnik. Mornar gl 7 no. 3:348-368 My/Je'57. Y, 17.

SVERDRUP, HARALD ULRIK

Harald Ulrik Sverdrup (1888-1957); an obituary. J. Kakas. Idojaras 61 no. 6:402 N/D'57. H, 13.

SVOBODA, ANTONIN

Antonin Svoboda's 50th birthday. J. Marek. Aplikace mat 3 no. 1:80 '58. C, 13.

SVOBODA, KAREL

A book on the management of collective farms, a review. F. Hutnik. Ekon cas SAV 6 no. 1:101-106 '58. C, 5.

SWEDEN - BREWING

The brewing industry in Sweden. A. Lukomski. Przem ferment 1 no. 6:204-206 N/D'57. P, 16.

SWEDEN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Special messages to exiles on conditions in Sweden. Reports Riga 15 no. 26:28 Je 28'58. La, 1.

SWEDEN - PAPER

New Swedish friction barking machinery. J.P. Przegl papier 14 no. 14:22-24 Ja'58. P, 16.

SWEDEN - PRESS

The press in Sweden. Presa noastra 2 no. 1:39 Ja'57. R, 11.

SWEDEN - YOUTH

Delegation of the Association of Swedish Democratic [illegible] Reports Riga 15 no. 27:4 Je 30'58 La, 1.

[illegible]

[illegible]

SWEDISH METEOROLOGICAL
see METEOROLOGICAL SWEDISH.

SWIMMING

Effect of [illegible] of [illegible] Teor. [illegible]

SWINE
see also [illegible] CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Our contribution to the improvement in the breeding and fattening of swine. F. Plodek. Veterinik CSAZV 5 no. 5:255-258 '58. C, 15.

Scientific discussion on salmonellosis in swine. F. Nadvornik. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 5-275-276 '58. C, 15.

SWISS PERIODICALS

Revue Militaire Suisse, January-December 1956; a review. F. Skibinski. Wojsk przegl hist 2 no. 3:381-395 Jy/S'57 P, 4.

SWITCHES, ELECTRIC
see ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR.

SWITZERLAND - AERONAUTICS

Activities and plans for the future of Swissair; an example of a farsighted policy. Medunar transport 3 no. 6:171-172 ['57] Y, 5.

Civil air transport in Switzerland. W. Guldimann. Medunar transport 3 no. 6:169-170 ['57] Y, 5.

SWITZERLAND - ARMED FORCES

Revue Militaire Suisse, January-December 1956; a review. F. Skibinski. Wojsk przegl hist 2 no. 3:381-395 Jy/S'57. P, 4.

SWITZERLAND - CHEMISTRY

Winter meeting of the Swiss Chemical Society in Zurich. M. Protiva. Chemie Cz 10 no. 6:522-528 '58. C, 16.

SWITZERLAND - DAMS

New concrete dams in Switzerland. J Kloub, L. Zaruba. Vodni hosp no 6 181-187 Je'58. C, 16.

SWITZERLAND - PLANTS

Present state of phytopathology in Switzerland. O. Majernik. Biologia 13 no. 3:233-237 '58. C, 13.

SWITZERLAND - WATER

Water treatment in Switzerland Z Novak, J Nechvatal. Voda 37 no. 6:171-175 Je'58. C, 16.

SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, SLOVAKIA, U. S.

SYNCHRONOUS GENERATORS
see DYNAMOS.

SYNCHROPHASOTRON
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

SYNERGISTS

Synthesis of endo- and exo-cis isomers of N-substituted 1, 4-endoxocyclohexene-(5)-2, 3-dicarboximide isomers and their synergetic insecticidal effect. M. Furdik and others. Acta r nat Univ Com 1 no. 10:483-498 '57. C, 13.

SYNTHESIS

Acetylation of active methylene groups. I. A new synthesis of isoflavone. L. Farkas. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 4:130-138 Ap'58. H, 13.

The biosynthesis of citrulline in seeds of the Fabaceae. K. Kleczkowski. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 2:155-163 '58. P, 13.

Biosynthetic riboflavin helps animal production. J. Hanus, L. Marek. Nasa veda 5 no. 5:212-216 My'58. C, 1.

The constitution and the new synthesis of isocarthamidine. G. Zemplen, L. Farkas, R. Rakusa. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 3:92-94 Mr'58. H, 13.

Cyclization of aminodicarboxylic acids. II. Synthesis of 1-methylpyrrolizidine. R. Lukes, M. Janda. Chem listy 52 no. 3:450-453 Mr'58. C, 13.

A new isoquinoline ring closure reaction. II. A new synthesis and chemical transformation of norcotarnine (6-7-methylene-dioxi-8-metoxi-3, 4-dihydro-isoquinoline). D. Beke, K. Harsanyi, D. Korbonits. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 3:118-120 Mr'58 H, 13.

Progress in organic synthesis. VI C Parkanyi. Chemie Cz 10 no. 3 207-209 Mr'58. C, 16.

[illegible]

Steroids XXXV. Synthesis of the epimeric 1a-bromo [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Z. Arnold, J. Zemlicka. Chem listy 52 no. 3:458-467 Mr'58. C, 13.

SYNTHETIC FIBERS
see TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

SYNTHETIC PRODUCTS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Reed waste utilization through agglomeration with synthetic binding materials G Badanoiu, T Oradeanu Celuloza hirtie 7 no. 3:103-107 Mr'58 R, 16

Synthetic polymers are the materials of the present and the future G Kolesnikov Nouk opetaja 16 no. 24 2 Je'58 E, 8

Synthetic products from peat. Reports Riga 15 no. 27: 14 Jl 3'58. La, 1

SYNTHETIC RESINS
see GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC.

SYRIA - HARBORS

Completion of the construction of the harbor in Latakia. M. Lj. Mornar gl 7 no 6 851-858 N/D'57. Y, 17.

SYRIA - WATER

Water management in Syria. J. Kopecky. Vodni hosp no. 6:169-173 Je'58. C, 16

SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)

Theory of equilibrium phase diagrams of condensed multicomponent systems. I. A system with a simple eutectic M. Malinovsky. Chem zvesti 12 no 1 3-16 Ja'58 C, 16

SZABO, ISTVAN

Wood carvings of the miner's life, an exhibition by the sculptor, Istvan Szabo Sr. L. Zentai. Bany lap 13 no. 4:272-275 Ap'58. H, 16.

SZCZUKA, MIECZYSLAW

Mieczyslaw Szczuka, a biography A Wat Przegl kult 5 no. 17 3 Ap'58 P, 1.

SZEKFU, GYULA

A contribution to the criticism of the history of ideas in Hungary. J.Szigeti. Magy fil szemle 1 no.2/4 215-244 '58. H, 3.

SZENWALD, LUCJAN

A conversation about Lucjan Szenwald, a book review. J.Kornacki. Przegl kult 5 no. 34.4 Ag'56. P, 1

SZINYEI, GERZSON

Otto Herman's letter to Gerzson Szinyei. J. Bakos. Egri pedag foisk evk 3:539 '57. H, 8.

SZPILMAN, WLADYSLAW

When Wronski and Szpilman play Brahms, a music criticism. Z.Mycielski. Przegl kult 5 no. 11.10 Mr'56. P, 1.

TABOUIS, GENEVIEVE R

A book throwing more light on the Munich Pact, a review of Genevieve Tabouis' Twenty Years of Diplomatic Suspense. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 20:2 My'58. C, 11.

TACHOMETER

Standardization of manometric flow tachometers. J. Thieme. Pomiary 3 no 7:273-277 Jl'57. P, 16.

TAGANYI, KAROLY

Karoly Taganyi on the old Hungarian village commune. Agrartort szemle 1 no. 1/2:8-14 '57. H, 15.

TAJIK PAINTING
see PAINTING, TAJIK.

TALL OIL
see subdivision under POLAND.

TALLINN - BUILDINGS

In the Tallinn Pioneer Palace in summer. I. Sudak. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 29:1 Jl'58. E, 8.

TALLINN - CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC

A poor choice; notes on the performance of the State Conservatory of Music in Tallinn of Chaikovskii's The Queen of Spades. H Tonson. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 27:5 Jl'58. E, 11.

They graduated from the Conservatory of Music. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 26:5 Je'58. E, 11.

TALLINN - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of building materials in Tallinn N Eesti raadio Jl 30'58;1022. E, 1.

A meaningful discussion, notes on criticisms of a jury-free art exhibition in Tallinn. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 27:4 Jl'58. E, 11.

On the search for something new E. Pihlak Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 26:5 Je'58. E, 11.

TALLINN - FESTIVALS, ETC

Baltic Theater Spring in Tallinn. T.Rostovaite. Lit ir men no.23:1 Je'58. Li, 11

Lithuanian delegation back from Baltic Theater Spring in Tallinn. Reports Vilna Je 19'58;16. Li, 1.

Youth celebrated its festive day; a youth festival in Tallinn. L. Normet Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 27 2 Jl'58. E, 11.

TALLINN - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Historical monuments and the protection of historical monuments M. Lumiste. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 28: 5 Jl'58 E, 11.

TALLINN - PARKS

A new park for children. A. Niine. Sirp ja vasar 17 no 29:6 Jl'58. E, 11.

TALLINN - SCHOOLS

Department of Russian language of the Tallinn Pedagogic Institute could accept more students N Eesti raadio Jl 29'58;1020. E, 1.

Festive celebration in the Pedagogic Institute in Tallinn. P. Pihlak, A Raadik. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 29:1 Jl'58 E, 8.

The fourth graduating class of correspondence courses of the Eduard Wilde Pedagogic Institute in Tallinn. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 29 4 Jl'58. E, 8.

Impressions from the summer camps of High School No. 21 in Tallinn R. Kivila. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 25: 3 Je'58. E, 8.

Largest group of the graduates of the Tallinn Pedagogic Institute took Estonian language and literature as their major. N Eesti raadio Jl 15'58;944. E, 1.

The Tallinn Polytechnic Institute accepts over 800 new students this year. N Eesti raadio Jl 30'58,1023. E, 1.

What is new in the Tallinn Cultural and Educational School? Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 28:2 Jl'58. E, 11.

Young artists step into life; new graduates of the Estonian State Art Institute in Tallinn. K. Raid Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 27.1 Jl'58 E, 11.

TALLO, JOZEF A.

A few words with Peter Karvas and Jozef Tallo. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 21:3 My'58. C, 11.

TANKS

Burying iron containers of liquid fuels having a 5-50 m^3 capacity. I. Kragic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 5:371-376 My'58. Y, 17.

Deviations of vertical reservoirs from geometric forms. Tr. from the Russian K. Ponomariew. Bud przem 7 no. 5.15-16 My'58. P, 16.

Floating-roof petroleum tanks. H. Pawlowski. Wiad naft 4 no. 1:17-18 Ja'58. P, 16.

TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Rocking platforms and turrets for training purposes in armored units. S, M. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 2: 122-126 F'58, Y, 17.

Some experiences in the action of tank units by night. B. Arsenic, M. Kovacic. Vojni glasnik 11 no. 12:24-33 D'57. Y, 17.

Tank firing by night. D. Nikitin. Vojni glasnik 11 no. 11:62-66 N'57. Y, 17.

Tank units in night combat firing. S. Buncic. Vojni glasnik 12 no. 4:48-54 Ap'58. Y, 17.

The 37 mm. training barrel for firing with tank guns. D. Nikitin, R. Franceski. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 4: 279-282 Ap'58. Y, 17.

Training tank crews to solve fire problems. S. Stanic. Vojni glasnik 11 no. 12:60-64 D'57. Y, 17.

TANNINS

Quantitative determination with the aid of tannin of protein fractions of serum separated by paper electrophoresis. W Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen, W. Dobryszycka, A. Kroliczek. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 2:165-175 '58. P, 13.

TAR

Experiments on the extraction of phenol from tar oils by the use of organic solvents. J. Kowalski, J. Szczurek. Koks 3 no. 1:11-19 Ja/F'58. P, 16.

Production and use of the tars stabilized with asphalt derived from petroleum J. Bartoszek Drogownictwo two 13 no. 4 Biuletyn 5-8 Ap'58 P, 16

Reconstruction of the Plaski-Chelm section of road with a tar-concrete surface J Sikorski. Drogownictwo 13 no. 4:91-93 Ap'58. P, 16.

Tar constituents Pt. 4. Aliphatic compounds. J Jurkiewicz, S. Rosinski. Koks 3 no. 1 20-25 Ja/F'58. P, 16

TARGET PRACTICE

Correcting the sheaf of fire, in shooting, by the map. B Vlaskalic Vojni glasnik 11 no. 11:58-61 N'57. Y, 17.

Shot control in air target practice. S. Cikes. Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no. 1:16-22 Ja/F'58. Y, 17.

Target practice on moving objects. M. Nikic, V. Pjesic. Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no. 1, 11-15 Ja/F'58. Y, 1

Universal miniature antiaircraft polygon. B. Curcin. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 2, 113-121 F'58. Y, 17.

Why air target practice with a rifle is made through the 3d sight at a distance of 500 m. O. Dinic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 5:340-342 My'58. Y, 17.

TARIFF
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Special tariffs against dumpings and subventions. M. Valnisanin. Nova trg 11 no. 5:291-294 My'58. Y, 5.

TARTU - BUILDINGS

37 apartment buildings presently under construction in Tartu. N Eesti raadio Jl 14'58 941. E, 1.

TARTU - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition on the life and work of the writer E. Sargava A. Vint. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 26:4 Je'58. E, 8.

TARTU - INDUSTRIES

Let's get acquainted Noorus no. 6:10-11 Je'58. E, 5.

Socialist competition between industries in Tartu and Kaunas. N Eesti raadio Jl 30'58:1022-1023. E, 1.

Socialist competition between Kaunas and Tartu factories. Reports Vilna Je 30'58.14. Li, 1.

TARTU - SCHOOLS

The largest graduating class of Tartu University. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 26 4 Je'58. E, 8.

Over 2000 candidates take entrance examinations today at Tartu University and the Estonian Academy of Agriculture in Tartu. N Eesti raadio Ag 1'58: 1033. E, 1

TATRA MOUNTAINS

Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Geografii. Charakterystika morfologiczna regionu podtatrzanskiego. Warszawa, 1957. 25 p. (Dokumentacja geograficzna, zesz. 2) [The morphologic characteristic of the Tatra Mountains. fold. maps, bibl., footnotes] P, 12

Nova mapa Vysokych Tater (A New Map of the High Tatra); a review. J. Ksandr. Sbor zem 63 no. 2 179-180 '58. C, 12.

The Tatra Mountain wave. J. Dankowski. Skrz Polska 14 no. 18:16-19 Ap'58. P, 16.

TAUBENSCHLAG, RAFAL

How I became a scientific worker. R Taubenschlag. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 3:44-46 '58. P, 8.

TAXATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA, GT. BRIT., POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

TCHORZEWSKI, JERZY

Landscapes of contemporaneity. A. Wojciechowski. Przegl art no. 6:15-20 N/D'57. P, 10.

TEA
see subdivision under GEORGIA (TRANSCAUCASIA)

TEACHERS, ALBANIAN

The great teacher Gabriel Meksi died; an obituary. V. Vinjau and others. Ares pop no. 2:71-72 F'58. A, 8.

TEACHERS, BULGARIAN

Dobri Voinikov, inspired teacher of the Bulgarian Renaissance; in commemoration of the 80th anniversary of his death N. Dragova. Nar prosv 14 no. 5: 90-100 My'58. B, 8.

In commemoration of Academician Todor Samodumov's 80th birthday. D. Tsvetkov. Nar prosv 14 no. 5:110 My'58. B, 8.

TEACHERS, CROATIAN

Teaching the personnel of higher schools during the academic year 1957-58, statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 7 no. 5 55 My'58. Y, 5.

TEACHERS, ESTONIAN

Reminiscences of the life of teachers in 1918. J. Aaspere. Nouk opetaja 16 no 29:2 Jl'58. E, 8.

A teachers' choir must become a fact V. Horm. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 29 4 Jl'58. E, 8

Teachers of Turi District in summer. V. Veltbach. Nouk opetaja 16 no 24:4 Je'58. E, 8

Welcome to those joining the teaching profession. E Reino. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 27:1 Jl'58 E, 8

TEACHERS, LITHUANIAN

Teachers of Klaipeda schools on tourist trips to many foreign countries Reports Vilna Je 16'58:16. Li, 1.

TEACHING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; LITHUANIA; POLAND; SLOVAKIA.

Okon, Wincenty, ed. Problemy dydaktyki, materiały do studiow, wstęp i red. Wincentego Okonia. Warszawa, Panstwowe Zakłady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1956. 403 p. (Materiały do studiow pedagogicznych, t. 2) [Problems of didactics; materials for studies] P, 8.

The new periodical Ucebne pomocky v skole (Educational Aids in the School). F. Ledvinka. Osborna vychova 6 no. 13 108 Jl'57. C, 5.

TECHNETIUM

Technetium, its physical and chemical properties. V. Beran. Jaderna energie 4 no 3:73-80 Mr'58 C, 16

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE

Forms of technical assistance to the underdeveloped countries. V. Miskovsky. Zahr obch no. 5:20-21 My'58. C, 5

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN - MOLDAVIA

Factory of synthetic rubber built with Russian help in Moldavia. M. S. Constructorul 9 no. 407:2 N'57. R, 16

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN - POLAND

An agreement concerning Soviet Russia's assistance in the construction of a second atomic reactor and power station in Poland. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 3: 80-81 '58. P, 8.

TECHNICAL ASSOCIATION OF THE PULP AND PAPER INDUSTRY

Conference of the European Section of the Technical Association of the Pulp and Paper Industry. J. Lapinski, C. Pusielnik. Przegl papier 14 no. 14:25-28 Ja'58. P, 16.

TECHNICAL DRAWING
see subdivision MECHANICAL DRAWING under ALBANIA.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; LATVIA; LITHUANIA, POLAND; RUMANIA; RUSSIA, SLOVENIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Film in the service of science and technology; on the occasion of the First International Festival of Scientific and Technical Films in Yugoslavia, February 5-28, 1958. V. Korac. Tesla 5 no. 1:8-9 '58. Y, 16.

First International Festival of Scientific and Technical Films. F. Leskosek. Tesla 5 no. 1:3 '58. Y, 16.

The First International Festival of Scientific and Technical Films; the first important action in the popularization of scientific and technical films in our country. B. Osolnik. Tesla 5 no. 1:4 '58. Y, 16.

TECHNICAL LIBRARIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TECHNICAL WRITING

The construction of paragraphs in technical style. J. Horecky. Nasa veda 5 no. 5:223-226 My'58. C, 1.

TECHNOLOGICAL MUSEUMS
see subdivision INDUSTRIAL MUSEUMS under BULGARIA.

TECHNOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Concerning our technical terminology. A. Nikolaev Elektroenergija 9 no 2 30-31 F'58 B, 16.

The history of technology Z Gardavsky Nase vlast 6 no. 6, 84-85 '58. C, 4.

Modern trends in the complex utilization of fuel for power-producing and technological purposes. C Ionescu. Energetica Rum 6 no. 3:109-117 Mr'58. H, 16.

New means of technical information. Documentare curenta (Current Documentation) Constructorul 9 no 410:1 N'57 R, 16.

The problem of the economic analysis of technological development. V. Hruba Podn org 12 no 6-275-279 Je'58. C, 5.

Science and practice. S Stankovic. Tesla 5 no. 3:11-13 '58. Y, 16.

Science and technology in the program of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. M. Vollmirovic. Tesla 5 no. 3 5-6 '58. Y, 16

TELECOMMUNICATION
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA.

Additions to the calculation of telemechanic systems with several channels L Vaisman Automatica electronica 1 no 6.240-244 N/D'57 R, 16

Electric typewriters in offices and in telecommunication. S. Susicky. Sdel tech 6 no. 6 203-207 Je'58. C, 16.

International cooperation of radio amateur organization. J. Znidarsic. Radioamater Jug 12 no. 2:33 F'58. Y, 16.

New technique in traffic safety, signalization, and telecommunication. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 2:110-113 F'58 R, 16.

TELEGRAPH
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Gauss and Weber V. Gutwirth. Sdel tech 6 no 6.232 Je'58. C, 16.

Joseph Murgas; a biographic sketch. V. G. Sdel tech 6 no 3.102 Mr'58. C, 16.

Mixtures of oil in the impregnation of telegraph poles. Z. Rokos. Drvna ind 10 no. 1/2:19 Ja/F'58. Y, 16.

Survey of the basic terms in telegraphic transmissions. W. Fijalkowski. Rozpr elektrotech 3 no. 2:253-294 '57. P, 16.

TELEPHONE
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Automatic telephone centrals with crossbar switches. T. Stancic. Tesla 5 no. 1:16-20 '58. Y, 16.

Influence of the humidity of the air on the functioning of relay and contact devices. M. Milkowska. Archiw automat 2 no. 1/2:53-76 '57. P, 16.

The TV 52 tone selector. J. Pekarek, M Novotny. Sdel tech 6 no. 6:209-211 Je'58. C, 16.

Testing automatic telephone centrals of the ARF-50 system. B. Milobar Telekomunikacije 7 no. 2-19-27 Jl'58. Y, 16.

Testing automatic telephone centrals of the ARF-50 system. B. Milobar. Telekomunikacije 7 no. 2: 27-31 Jl'58. Y, 16.

Theoretical treatment of classic circuits of automatic telephone sets, I, (To be contd.) F. Pavcic. Elektr vest 25 no. 11/12:421-428 N/D'57. Y, 16.

TELETYPE

The practical use of the T-68 teleprinter, opinions and proposals. M. Pavlica. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 3: 211-219 Mr'58. Y, 17.

TELEVISION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GT. BRIT., LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

From the activities of the International Broadcasting Organization. Hk. Sdel tech 6 no. 3:108 Mr'58. C, 16.

How to write for television. I. Ruderi. Krugovi 6 no. 6: 568-580 '57. Y, 1.

[illegible]

TEMPERATURE

Dependence of pressure on temperature during higher order phase transitions. A. Tockstein. Chem listy 52 no. 3 367-374 Mr'58. C, 13.

Effect of low temperatures on the quiescence of the larvae of the bark beetle Scolypus regulosus Mull O Majernik. Biologia 13 no. 2 93-109 '58 C, 13.

Improved method for measuring the medium temperatures of flue gases V. Kmonicek. Stroj sbor no 19 17-36 '57. C, 16.

Negative absolute temperatures B Buras. Postepy fizyki 8 no. 3:310-326 '57 P, 13.

Precision measurement of medium temperatures of gases and liquids by thermometers arranged in the form of a lattice. A Kessler. Mat fyz cas SAV 8 no 1-52-70 '58. C, 13.

Temperature ratio in snow blankets. B. Kirigin. Ves hidromet sl 6 no. 1/2,47-56 Ja/Je'57. Y, 13.

TENTOR, MATE

Dr. Mate Tentor; an obituary. M. Rojnic. Vjes bibl Hrv 4 no. 1/4:139-140 '55/57 (published '58) Y, 2.

TENTS

Evaluation of the microclimate in tents from the point of view of hygiene. M. Hasek, B. Petr. Teorie a praxe tel 6 no. 3.142-149 '58. C, 8.

TERPENES

Terpenes. LXXXVII. Proof of the constitution of laserpitin. M. Holub, V. Herout, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no. 3 498-504 Mr'58. C, 13.

TERRA COTTAS
see subdivision under SERBIA.

TERRA ROSSA

The origin and the time of the formation of the so-called "terra rossa" in Southern and Central Slovakia D. Andrusov and others Geol sb SAV 9 no. 1:27-39 '58. C, 12.

TERSANSZKY, JOZSI JENO

Two books of J. Jeno Tersanszky. S. Szalai. Kortars 1 no. 4:629-631 D'57. H, 11

TESLA, NIKOLA

Inventions by Nikola Tesla P. Voevodin Tesla 5 no. 1 5-7 '58 Y, 16.

TESTOSTERONE

Steroids. XXXV. Synthesis of the epimeric 16-bromo derivatives of androsterone and testosterone. J. Fajkos, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no. 3:505-522 Mr'58. C, 13.

TETRACHLOROETHANE

A new and selective determination of tetrachloroethane and its application in labor hygiene. K. Zsupan, B. Varga. Magy kem lap 12 no. 9/10;267-268 S/O '57. H, 16.

TETRAETHOXYSILANE
see ETHYL SILICATES.

TETRAFLUOROETHYLENE

Physical and mechanical properties of teflon. M. Peterka. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 4:293-296 Ap'58. C, 16.

TETRAHYMENA

Effect of biological stimulants on protozoa. V. Vrsansky, P. Fedor, L. Novak. Biologia 13 no. 1:56-60 '58. C, 13.

TEXTBOOKS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, SERBIA.

Bibliografija skolskih udzbenika Zagrebacke klasicne gimnazije u povodu njene 350-godisnjice (Bibliography of Textbooks of the Zagreb Classic Gymnasium on the Occasion of Its 350th Anniversary); a book review. J. Misic. Vjes bibl Hrv 4 no. 1/4;112-113 '55/57 (published '58). Y, 2.

TEXTILE FABRICS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Additions to the study of the processes of forming insoluble azoic dyes during textile printing. M. Constantia. Ind text Rum 9 no. 6:222-228 Je'58. R, 16.

The antirotting impregnation of technical products. L. Wierzbowska. Przem wlok 10 no. 4:Biuletyn Wlok 8 Ap'56. P, 16.

Coordinated fabrics. Przem wlok 10 no. 5;Biuletyn Wzor 9 My'56. P, 16.

TEXTILE FABRICS (Continued)

Dependence of the wrinkling of fabrics on the moisture in the air. D. Boczkowski. Przem wlok 10 no. 4: 170-173 Ap'56 P, 16.

Determination of the light resistance of dyes on textile materials C Calin, I. Bazavan Ind text Rum 9 no. 6:228-230 Je'58. R 16.

The elimination of free aniline in the dyeing and printing of fabrics with aniline black. K Ascik. Przem wlok 10 no. 5:253-256 My'56 P, 16.

Fabrics for the spring and summer of 1956 abroad J Rayzacher Przem wlok 10 no. 4 Biuletyn Wzor 6-8 Ap'56 P, 16.

Interdependence of the irregularity of thickness of semiproducts and spun products and the length of the examined segments W. Marcinkowski. Przem wlok 10 no. 4:159-163 Ap'56. P, 16.

Laboratory installations for depositing film on textile fabrics I Bucruenci Ind text Rum 9 no 6:231-232 Je'58 R, 16

Methods of evaluating substances affecting the surfaces of fabrics. H Jedraszczyk. Przem wlok 10 no. 5 Biuletyn Wlok 10 My'56. P 16

New technique for drying textiles; sand bed required for thermal treatment of textiles. Ind text Rum 9 no 3:100-104 Mr'58. R, 16.

Technical and economical observations on the use of different fixing agents for direct dyes. L. Grubitz, H. Pascutescu Ind text Rum 9 no. 3:107-108 Mr'58 R, 16.

The vapor-thermal processing of fabrics in the clothing industry J. Zielinski Odziez 9 no. 5:114-117 My'58. P, 16

TEXTILE FIBERS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA

Methods of determining the thickness of fibers. A. Wlochowicz. Przem wlok 10 no. 5:207-210 My'56. P, 16.

Partial substitution for the weaving technology by binding matters. H. Mathias. Ind text Rum 9 no. 3:92-95 Mr'58. R, 16

Selection of the method of mixing various kinds of fibers in the processing on cotton machines. J. Abramowicz. Przem wlok 10 no. 5:211-217 My'56. P, 16.

The state of equilibrium and tension of a rotating fiber. R Brepta. Stroj sbor no. 16:7-23 '57 C, 16.

The use of bast fibers and yarn for technical articles and consumers' goods. I. Lobel. Ind text Rum 9 no. 1:5-7 Ja'58. R, 16.

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

"Chemical" cellulose obtained from reed and its processing into artificial viscoselike fibers C. Simionescu and others. Celuloza hirtie 7 no 5:171-177 My'58 R, 16

Dyeing of synthetic fibers Z. Petru. Nova technika no. 6:278-279 '58. C, 16.

Finishing of products from polyamide superelastic yarns. E. Vinea, A Pridie, E. Arvay. Ind text Rum 9 no. 5: 189-192 My'58. R, 16.

Methods of identifying synthetic fibers. M. Vlanu. Ind text Rum 9 no. 5:186-189 My'58. R, 16

The most recent achievements in the field of acetate fibers. M. Brejdygant-Miroslawska. Przem wlok 10 no. 4:175-183 Ap'56. P, 16.

New chemical and physical methods of evaluating the quality of textile cellulose pulp. I. Lapinska. Przegl papier 14 no. 3,92-95 Mr'58. P, 16.

Properties, dyeing, and application of the casein fiber wipolan. M. Gralinski. Przem wlok 10 no. 5: 230-234 My'56. P, 16.

Sizing of cellulose staple textile fibers. G. Szenes. Ind text Rum 9 no. 5:182-185 My'58. R, 16.

Surveying by graphic methods the extraction processes in the manufacture of fibrous semiproducts, modification of the Ross diagram. T. Berger. Celuloza hirtie 7 no. 4:148-151 Ap'58. R, 16.

Technical improvement of automatic circular machines with two cylinders, for knitting socks from superelastic synthetic fibers. E. Radu. Ind text Rum 9 no. 6:238-239 Je'58. R, 16.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVENIA.

Kaminska, Janina. Wloklennictwo gdanskie w X-XIII wieku [Wyd. 1.] Lodz, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich we Wroclawiu, 1958. 261 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydzial II. Prace, nr. 24) [The textile industry of Danzig from the 10th to the 13th century 1st ed. French and Russian summaries. Illus. (part. col.), map, bibl., (footnotes, graphs, index, plans, tables] P, 5.

Air-conditioning installations in the textile industry, with a concentrated introduction of air into the rooms. V Drobota Ind text Rum 9 no. 1:14-19 Ja'58 R, 16.

New equipment and modernization of the existing equipment in textile factories. (To be contd.) D Schwartzmarder, H. Mathias. Ind text Rum 9 no 6:219-222 Je'58. R, 16

TEYSSLER, VLADIMIR

Professor V Teyssler has passed away, an obituary. M. Balda. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 4 311 Ap'58. C, 16.

THALLIUM

Properties of potassium chloride crystals containing centers of metallic thallium, a thesis J Rohleder. Wiad chem 12 no. 4:253-254 Ap'58. P, 13.

THALY, KALMAN

Data on the Thaly discussion. J. Bakos. Ergi pedag foisk evk 3:541-542 '57. H, 8.

THEATER
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, KAZAKHSTAN, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, UKRAINE, U.S., VOJVODINA, WHITE RUSSIA.

Bibliography of the theater, a survey of books and articles from abroad for November and December 1957. Slov div 6 no 3.273-288 '58. C, 9.

THEATERS
see subdivision under RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA

THEOLOGY, DOCTRINAL

Consubstantiation and hypostasis in Christian doctrine. V. Loichita. Ortodoxia 10 no. 1:3-14 Ja/Mr '58. R, 3.

Divine paradigms and problems which they raise for doctrinal theology. M. Chitescu. Ortodoxia 10 no. 1:23-60 Ja/Mr'58 R, 3.

The doctrine on the essence of Christian religion from the interconfessional point of view. P. Rezus. Ortodoxia/10 no. 1:15-22 Ja/Mr'58. R, 3.

Platonism and Christianity. I. Glajar. Ortodoxia 10 no. 1:61-81 Ja/Mr'58. R, 3.

THERMAL WATERS
see subdivision SPRINGS under HUNGARY.

THERMODYNAMICS

Stefanowski, Bohdan. Podstawy techniki cieplnej. Wyd. 3., uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1957. 230 p. [Introduction to the thermal technique. 3d ed., enl. illus., diagrs.] P, 16.

Dependence of pressure on temperature during higher order phase transitions. A. Tockstein. Chem listy 52 no. 3:367-374 Mr'58. C, 13.

Negative absolute temperatures. B. Buras. Postepy fizyki 8 no. 3:319-326 '57. P, 13.

Thermotechnical calculi regarding clinker and lime kilns operated with methane gas, based on the analysis of exhaust gases. C. Popescu. Industria const 10 no. 3:176-182 Mr'58. R, 16.

THERMOELASTICITY
see ELASTICITY.

THERMOMETERS AND THERMOMETRY

Precision measurement of medium temperatures of gases and liquids by thermometers arranged in the form of a lattice. A. Kessler. Mat fyz cas SAV 8 no. 1,52-70 '58. C, 13.

THERMOSTAT

Simple thermostats. T. Kostecki. Pomiary 3 no. 7: 264-267 Jl'57. P, 16.

THIEVES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

THINKING
see THOUGHT AND THINKING.

THIOCYANATES

Mercurimetric titrations by redox indicators. II. Determination of rhodanide, cyanide, and mercury(II) ions. J. Bognar. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 1:37-40 Ja'58. H, 13.

THIOSULFONIC ACIDS

The reaction of aromatic sulfinic acids with sulfenyl chlorides, a new production method of aromatic thiosulfonic acid esters. F. Klivenyi. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 4:121-123 Ap'58. H, 13.

THIRTY YEARS' WAR, 1618-1648

The question of the origin and character of the Thirty Years' War, T. Wittman. Szazadok 91 no. 5/6: 603-604 '57. H, 4.

THOMAS, EDWARD

Coal Mine Bumps, by Charles Thomas Holland and Edward Thomas; a review of a translation into Russian K. G. Min delo 12 no. 4 108 Jl/Ag'57. B, 16.

THOUGHT AND THINKING

Concerning the thinking of the deaf-mute. T. Tashev. Fil misul 14 no. 1,00-100 '58. B, 3.

THYRATRONS

Control and protective equipment for thyratron rectifiers. J Skala. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 4:246-248 '58. C, 16.

THYROID GLAND
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Effect of the function of the thyroid gland on the glycolytic activity of the blood. L. Macho. Biologia 13 no. 64-68 '58. C, 13.

TICKS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

TIGANE, LEIDA

Leida Tigane 50 years old. Looming no. 6,958 Je'58. E, 11.

TIKHOMIROV, MIKHAIL NIKOLAEVICH

M. N. Tikhomirov's book The Old Russian Cities; a review. J. Kudlacek. Cs cas hist 6 no. 2:345-348 '58. C, 4.

TILES
see subdivision under LATVIA, RUMANIA

TILLAGE
see subdivision under ISTRIA.

TILLETIA
see SMUT.

TIME

In the wake of vanished time (Edgar Degas). D. Dummerth. Vigilia 23 no. 6:326-339 Je'58. H, 3.

TIME-SERIES ANALYSIS

Sign correlogram. P. Mikulski, J. Oderfeld, W. Rudzki. Zastos mat 4 no. 1:75-90 '58. P, 13.

TIMRAVA, PSEUD.
see SLANCIKOVA, BOZENA.

TIN

Removal of tin from tungsten concentrates. M. Karnovsky. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 3:89-91 Mr'58. C, 16.

Separation of antimony and tin by the Vortmann-Metzl method, L Sarudi. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 4: 149-151 Ap'58. H, 13.

TINCTURES

Paper chromatographic investigation of Strychni semen galenus preparations. I. Racz, Gy. Kedvessy. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 3:97-99 Mr'58. H, 13.

TIRANE - DESCRIPTION

We must know our capital Tirane better. E. Prifti. Ares pop no. 3:36-37 Mr'58. A, 8.

TIRANE - SCHOOLS

Some observations on the method of teaching our language in the schools of Tirane. S. Prifti. Ares pop no. 2:26-35 F'58 A, 8.

TISSUES

Fifty years of tissue cultures. I. Stanek. Biologia 13 no. 2:145-146 '58. C, 13.

Refrigeration techniques in health care. Z. Dvorak. Nova technika no. 6,257 '58 C, 16.

TITANIUM

What is the situation in the production of titanium? V Sedlacek. Nova technika no 6:263-266 '58 C, 16

TITO, JOSIP BROZ

Commander in chief among us. A. Kalpic. Mornar gl 7 no. 5 607-614 S/O'57 Y, 17

TITRATION
see VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS.

TOLERANCE (ENGINEERING)

A gauge for registering tolerance between the rotor and the stator of a steam turbine. Tr. from the Russian H. Energetika Cz 8 no. 4:164 Ap'58. C, 16

TOLERATION

Premises of the appearance of the idea of tolerance Z. Ogonowski. Studia filoz no 1.95-115 '57. P, 3.

Religious anachronisms J. Adamski. Przegl kult 5 no. 3.1-2 Ja'56 P, 1.

TOLLS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

TOLNAI, GYORGY

Remarks on Gyorgy Tolnai's polemic article "The Development of Peasant Industry and Its Conversion to a Capitalistic One in Hungary from 1842-1849." K. Giday. Szazadok 91 no. 5/6:700-798 '57. H, 4.

TOLUENE

The Claisen rearrangement of m-allyloxytoluol. L. Dubravkova and others. Chem zvesti 12 no. 1:24-28 Ja'58 C, 16.

TOLUOL
see TOLUENE.

TOMATOES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA.

TOOLS

The damaging of tools by ancient slaves. J Ceska. Sbor archeol BU no 1.136-144 '56 C, 4.

TOPOLOGY

Maximum common refinement and minimum common covering of two topological factoroids R. Sulka. Mat fyz cas SAV 8 no. 1.20-26 '58. C, 13.

TORONTO - CHURCHES

Double anniversary of the Lithuanian St. John Baptist Parish in Toronto. P. Aisenas. Liet dien 9 no. 5.13 My'58 Li, 1.

TORPEDOES

Submarine weapons within our navy. T. Vilovic. Mornar gl 7 no. 6:768-777 N/D'57. Y, 17.

TORQUE CONVERTERS

Graphic solution of relations in hydrodynamic torque converters. R. Nejepsa. Stroj sbor no 17:65-80 '57. C, 16.

TOTFALUSI KIS, MIKLOS

Services of Miklos Miszlotfalusi Kis for the Armenians. O. Schutz. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 4:335-346 O/D '57. H, 2.

TOURIST TRADE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Relationship between basic physical training, sports, and tourism. J. Libensky and others. Teorie a praxe tel 6 no. 4:241-243 '58. C, 8.

TOWNS
see subdivision CITIES AND TOWNS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TOXINS AND ANTITOXINS

3d International Conference on the Standardization of Biological Preparations in Opatija, Yugoslavia. Z. Sembrat-Niewiadomska. Wszechswiat no. 3: 79-80 Mr'58. P, 13.

TRACHOMA
see subdivision under POLAND.

TRACHURUS TRACHURUS

Preliminary observations on the number of nematodes in saurels, Trachurus trachurus L. R. Muzinic. Biljeske ocean on 13:1-3 '58. Y, 12.

TRACK ATHLETICS
see subdivision [illegible] CZECHOSLOVAKIA [illegible] U.S.

TRACTORS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, U S

Examining various types of tractor seats from the point of view of labor safety D Tihelkova, J. Chmelar Zem stroje 3 no 2.39-44 F'58 C, 15.

Problems of increasing the working speed of a wheel tractor Tr from the Russian. A Poliak, A Shchupak Zem stroje 3 no. 3:64-68 Mr'58. C, 15

The tractor on marshy soils in connection with experiments of mechanized harvesting of reed in the Danube Delta G Fieger. Celuloza hirtie 7 no 4. 135-140 Ap'58. R, 16

TRADE
see COMMERCE and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

TRADE SCHOOLS
see subdivision TECHNICAL EDUCATION under GERMANY, EASTERN, LITHUANIA.

TRADE-UNIONS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, ITALY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

Rumanian trade-unions fighting for the international unity of the trade-union movement for the defense and consolidation of peace among peoples. Munca sindic [2] no. 1:8-16 Ja'58. R, 5.

Trade-unions and the structure of society. M. V. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 309.215-216 Mr'58. Y, 5.

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TRAFFIC ENGINEERING

Differently about the road traffic. I B. Jakubowski. Motoryzacja 13 no. 6:151-153 Je'58. P, 16.

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS
see also subdivision under LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Changes in the regulations on international roads. S. Cincar-Jankovic. Put i saob no. 10:49-50 O/D '57. Y, 16.

International experiences with speed limits. -JT-. Svet motoru 12 no 12:378 Je'58 C, 16.

TRAFFIC SAFETY

The problem of traffic safety at road intersections at grade. H Leczycki. Drogownictwo 13 no. 4:77-82 Ap'58. P, 16

TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

TRAMP STEAMERS
see subdivision under POLAND.

TRAMWAYS
see subdivision STREET RAILROADS under POLAND.

TRANSCAUCASIA - MUSIC

In three fraternal republics; travel notes. R. Pats. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 26-2 Je'58. E, 11.

TRANSCENDENTALISM

Criticism of Kant's transcendental idealism. B. Sesic. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 4 no. 1:217-290 '57. Y, 3.

TRANSFORMATIONS (MATHEMATICS)

The Aral analyser of linear algebraic equations. K. Bochenek. Zastos mat 4 no. 1:28-41 '58. P, 13.

Solving the first problem of the elasticity theory on the eccentric ring. J. Fuka. Aplikace mat 3 no. 1: 45-66 '58. C, 13.

TRANSFORMER STATIONS
see ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TRANSISTORS

The level theory for electric conductivity of a solid body. T. Lipowiecki. Rozpr elektrotech 3 no. 2: 171-212 '57. P, 16.

The P-N-P transistors in low-frequency amplifiers. Radioamater Jug 12 no 2:36-39 F'58. Y, 16.

[illegible]

TRANSLATING AND INTERPRETING

[illegible]

A pioneer work on translating into the Czech language. O. Bartos. Novy zivot Prague no 5 393-395 '58 C, 11.

Problems of translating. M. Zagorska. Poradn bibl 9 no 9 263-266 S'57. P, 2

A translator, a document, a microphone. E. Veelmaa. Sirp ja vasar 17 no 27-5 Jl'58. E, 11.

TRANSLATORS, YUGOSLAV

Novelties in the personal status of typists, stenographers, and translators. Z Povacevic. Nova administracija 6 no. 2 226-230 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 6.

TRANSPLANTATION (PHYSIOLOGY)

Refrigeration techniques in health care. Z. Dvorak Nova technika no 6.257 '58. C, 16.

Transplantation of mammalian ova. A Tarkowski. Kosmos biol 6 no. 5.519-533 '57 P, 13

TRANSPORT PLANES

Trends in the development of transport aircraft with a short start and landing A Hajzler, V. Tichopad Strojirenstvi 8 no. 4 306-308 Ap'58. C, 16.

TRANSPORTATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

The basic problem of economic efficiency. M. Sabacky. Zel doprava 8 no. 3:89-92 Mr'58. C, 5.

The effect of road technical elements on the cost of construction, maintenance, and transportation. A. Jerin. Put i saob no. 10:4-16 O/D'57. Y, 16.

Fixing the frontier crossings in sales contracts. Z. A. Medunar transport 3 no. 10 330-331 ['57]. Y, 5.

From the session of the European Conference of Ministers of Transport. M. Iljadica. Medunar transport 3 no. 6-102-103 ['57] Y, 5.

Modern road and transportation-technical problems. V. Popovic. Put i saob no. 8/9;49-57 Ag/S'57. Y, 16.

New method of payment in international transportation. M. St. Medunar transport 3 no. 6:104-107 ['57] Y, 5.

Possibility of foreign exchange currency savings on transportation costs. Z. A. Medunar transport 3 no. 6:104-105 ['57] Y, 5.

Train or automobile for fast long distance traffic? Rev caitor fer 6 no. 2 105-109 F'58. R, 16.

Transportation during the Middle Ages. V. Aleksijevic. Put i saob no. 8/9;58-63 Ag/S'57. Y, 16.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
see also subdivision under EUROPE, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Automotive transportation. (To be contd.) Medunar transport 3 no. 6:187-188 ['57] Y, 5.

Automotive transportation. (Conclusion) B. V. Medunar transport 3 no. 7.219 ['57]. Y, 5.

Motor trucks and their interstations; stations for the automotive transportation of goods. B. Vegar. Medunar transport 3 no. 11:358-360 ['57]. Y, 5.

Preparations for the introduction of the TIR (Inland Road Transportation) customs documents. T. K. Medunar transport 3 no. 6:173-174 ['57] Y, 5.

The 17th meeting of the Council of the International Road Transport Union at Geneva, June 24-28, 1957. T. K. Medunar transport 3 no. 10:316-318 ['57]. Y, 5.

Some problems of automotive transportation. J. Teodorovic, S. Tanackovic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 4:255-257 Ap'58. Y, 17.

Unification of regulations governing the international road transport of goods. Z. Milanovic. Medunar transport 3 no. 7:203-205 ['57]. Y, 5.

The Warsaw Convention of 1929 as compared with the Convention on the International Road Transportation of Goods. Z. Milanovic. Medunar transport 3 no. 10:306-307 ['57]. Y, 5.

TRANSYLVANIA - AGRICULTURE

[illegible] Transylvania. [illegible] '57. H, 15.

TRANSYLVANIA - HISTORY

[illegible] Ma- [illegible] tia [illegible] sburgs] [illegible]

TRANSYLVANIA - HISTORY (Continued)

The revolution of 1848 in Transylvania. V. Cheresteşiu. Lupta 38 no. 5-34-49 My'58. R, 6.

TRANSYLVANIA - PAPER

Where was the paper mill of the acedemicum collegium of Gyulafehervar? J. Herepei. Magy konyvszemle 73 no. 4:364-368 O/D'57. H, 2.

TRANSYLVANIA - PEASANTRY

The movements of the Rumanian serfs in Transylvania and Tiszantul in 1831. L. Tilkovszky. Szazadok 91 no. 5/6 773-784 '57. H, 4.

Zsoltan Trocsanyi's Az erdelyi parasztsag tortenete 1790-1849 (History of the Transylvanian Peasantry, 1790-1849); a book review. I. Racz. Agrartort szemle 1 no. 1/2:94-95 '57. H, 15.

TRANSYLVANIA - POTTERY

A "Haban" settlement in Transylvania Tr. from the German J. Bielz. Slov narodopis 6 no 3:225-237 '58 C, 12.

TRAVEL

A few remarks on the publication of books on travel and geography. J. Jemelka. Sbor zem 63 no. 2 155-157 '58 C, 12.

TRAVELING STORES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

TRAWLS AND TRAWLING
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

TREES
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Device for measuring the height and the crown of a tree. P Kondratev. Gor stop 14 no. 5:33-35 My'58. B, 15.

Tree rows from the point of view of water management. L. Slepanek. Vodni hosp no. 6, 188-189 Je'58. C, 16.

Trees and man J. Gotthard Nase vlast 6 no. 6 88-89 '58. C, 4.

Weather according to the annual rings of trees. K. Pejml Nase vlast 6 no. 6-90 '58. C, 4.

TRENCH MORTARS

The fight against enemy artillery and mine throwers. M. Stankovic. Vojni glasnik 11 no. 12:5-23 D'57. Y, 17.

Fire control of a mine-thrower platoon in defense by night D. Zivojinovic. Vojni glasnik 11 no. 12: 42-45 D'57. Y, 17.

TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES)
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

TRIANGLE

Exterior bisectors of triangle in the geometry of Bolyai-Lobachevskii. Z. Pater. Gaz mat fiz 10 no. 3-143-144 Mr'58. R, 13.

TRICOT
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

TRIFLUOROACETIC ACID

Progress in organic synthesis. VIII. Oxidation by trifluoroperacetic acid. F. Sipos. Chemie Cz 10 no. 9:498-502 '58. C, 16.

TRIFLUOROCHLOROETHYLENE
see CHLOROTRIFLUOROETHYLENE.

TRIGONOMETRIC FUNCTIONS

Borysowski, Jozef. 8-mio [i.e. Osmio] cyfrowe tablice wartości naturalnych funkcji trygonometrycznych sin i cos 0^0-90^0. Warszawa, Panstwowe Przedsiebiorstwo Wydawn. Kartograficznych, 1952. 96 p. [Eight-place tables of natural values of trigonometric functions sin and cos 0^0-90^0, chiefly tables] P, 13.

Remarks on the method of teaching the definite and first characteristics of trigonometric functions in secondary schools. I. Stanciu Gaz mat fiz 10 no 3:177-183 Mr'58. R, 13.

TRIGONOMETRY
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

TRINITY

Consequences of the hypostatic unique essence in the hymnography of the Orthodox Church. S. Coman. Ortodoxia 10 no. 1:82-102 Ja/Mr'58. R, 3.

Consubstantiation and hypostasis in Christian doctrine. V. Loichita. Ortodoxia 10 no. 1:3-14 Ja/Mr '58. R, 3.

TRITICUM
see WHEAT

TROCSANYI, ZOLTAN

Zsoltan Trocsanyi's Az erdelyi parasztsag tortenete 1790-1849 (History of the Transylvanian Peasantry, 1790-1849), a book review. I. Racz. Agrartort szemle 1 no. 1/2:94-95 '57. H, 15.

TROMBONE MUSIC
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

TROPICS - DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Health problems of tropical and subtropical areas. E. Zorn. Mornar gl 7 no 6:785-800 N/D'57. Y, 17.

TRUCK TRAILERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TRUNECEK, JIRI

New books in the technology of power production; a review of Jiri Trunecek's Radiotechnika (Radio Engineering) Odborna vychova 8 no 10:149-150 My'58. C, 5.

TRUSSES

Substitution method for the approximate analysis of stability problems of plane framed trusses with rigid joints. In English. P. Csonka. Acta techn Hung 19 no. 3/4:405-414 '58. H, 16.

The transformation of trusses by the displacement of a non-loaded node with three bars. A Brandt, J. Kosmowski, Z. Waslutynski. Rozpr inz PAN 6 no. 2 187-205 '57. P, 16.

TRUSTS, INDUSTRIAL

The greatest between the great; a high level of concentration in the industries of capitalist countries. V. M. Ekon pol Yug 6 no. 282:793-794 Ag'57. Y, 5.

TRYPHON, SAINT

A manuscript with miniatures of the life and miracles of Saint Tryphon in the Marciana, Venice, and its copy of Kotor. J. Maksimovic. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 4 no. 1:136-144 '57. Y, 3.

TRYPSIN

Proteins. XLV. Comparison of arginine and lysine peptides isolated from partial hydrolysates of chymotrypsinogen and trypsin. B. Meloun, J. Vanecek, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no. 3:523-530 Mr'58. C, 13.

TUBERCULOSIS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, SLOVENIAN.

Telatycki, Michal. Fizjatria; podrecznik dla studentow medycyny i mlodych lekarzy. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich. [Phthisiotherapy, a textbook for medical students and young physicians. 1st ed. illus., port.] P, 14. Vol. 1. 1957.

A health center on wheels. V Boudis. Zeleznicar no 7 147 Jl'58. C, 16.

TUBES

An analysis of the world trend toward the development of tube-welding mills. W. Dobrucki. Hutnik P 25 no. 4/5:156-164 Ap/My'58. P, 16.

Welding of tubes. L. Ozogan. Zvar sbor 8 no. 4:434-457 '57. C, 16.

TUBIFLORAE

Some varieties and forms of common plant species of the Compositae family in the Tubuliflorae subfamily. J. Mowszowicz, J. Palinska. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 3:15-27 '57. P, 13.

TUBULIFLORAE
see TUBIFLORAE.

TUMAS, JUOZAS

Merkelis, Aleksandras. Juozas Tumas-Vaizgantas. Cikaga, J. Karvelis. [Juozas Tumas-Vaizgantas; a biography. illus., plates, ports., facsims., notes] Lt, 11. Vol. 1. 1955. 398 p.

Two volumes of Vaizgantas' writings; a book review. A. Vaitiekuniene. Lit ir men no. 22:3 My'58. Lt, 11.

TUNA FISH

Branding tuna in the Mediterranean Sea. V. Mor rib 10 no. 5:116 My'58. Y, 15.

TUNGSTEN

Removal of tin from tungsten concentrates. M. Karnovsky. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 3:89-91 Mr'58. C, 16.

TUNNELS

Modern tools and the mechanization of underground work in rock. B. Vandot. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 3: 192-198 Mr'58. Y, 17.

Ranging of a tunnel at the experimental section of the Warsaw subway. K. Bramorski. Przegl geod 14 no. 3 89-93 Mr'58 P, 13.

TURBET-DELOF, GUY

Guy Turbet-Delof's "Janos Vitez" (Janos the Hero) by Alexander Petoff; a book review. In French.

TURBINES
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

A new powerful turbine installed at the Petrasunai Electric-Power Plant. Reports Vilna Je 30'58 14 Li, 1

Synthesis of a certain control system. M. Lindo. Archiw automat 2 no. 1/2:77-93 '57. P, 16.

Two methods of increasing the mechanical efficiency of small water turbines. M. Biskupski. Przegl zboz 2 no. 6:164-165 Je'58. P, 15

TURBULENCE

Measuring turbulence in a compressible medium R. Dvorak, M. Pichal. Stroj sbor no. 19:7-16 '57 C, 16

TURBULENT FLOW

The problem of the "rational theory of turbulent movement." J Litwiniszyn. Archiw hydrotech 5 no. 1: 129-130 '58. P, 16.

TURKEY - POPULATION

The earning population and total population of Turkey on the basis of censuses; a review of an article. Stat szemle 36 no. 4:349-350 Ap'58. H, 5.

TURKISH LANGUAGE IN BULGARIA

How I teach Turkish children to write, read, and speak correct Bulgarian language. B. Kolarov. Nar prosv 14 no 5:51-56 My'58. B, 8.

TURKMENIA - ETHNOLOGY

Preliminary report on an ethnographic trip through Turkmenia. (To be contd.) O. Nahodil. Cs ethnografie 6 no. 2:198-210 '58. C, 12.

TURKS IN AUSTRIA

Wimmer, Jan. Wyprawa wiedenska, 1683 r. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1957] 190 p. [Vienna expedition, 1683. 1st ed. illus., ports., bibl., charts, footnotes] P, 4.

TURKS IN BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA

Ferhad-bey Vukovic-Desisalic, a governor of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Z. Sabanovic. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 4 no. 1:113-127 '57. Y, 3.

TURKS IN BULGARIA

Comments on Vs. Nikolaev's article "One Diploma of Sultan Selim III, Given to Gregorii I, Metropolitan of Orta-koi (Lutica) in 1796;" a criticism. I. Kabrda Izv Inst bulg ist 7:449-446 '57 B, 4

The feudal rent appropriated by the feudal possessor in the ottoman Empire in regard to the Bulgarian territories during the 15th-16th centuries. V. Mutafchieva. Izv Inst bulg ist 7:163-204 '57. B, 4.

TURNOVER (BUSINESS)

Main tasks of the control organizations in the commercial turnover of merchandise. (To be contd.) Mednar transport 3 no. 7:219-220 ['57]. Y, 5.

Notes on crediting according to the turnover volume R. Outrata. Fin a uver no. 5:284-290 '58. C, 5.

2, 4-D WEED KILLER
see DICHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID.

TYPEWRITERS

Electric typewriters in offices and in telecommunication. S. Susicky. Sdel tech 6 no. 6, 203-207 Je'58. C, 16.

TYPEWRITING
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

TYPOGRAPHY
see subdivision PRINTING under HUNGARY.

TYROSINE

Studies on protein metabolism of the brain and cerebellum with 14_C tyrosine. J. Krawczynski and others. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 2, 139-154 '58. P, 13.

UNESCO
see UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION

UCIESZYNSKI, JAN

Jan Ucieszynski's Maznice wagonow osobowych (Passenger-Car Oil Boxes), a book review G.W. Przegl kol mech 8 no 8,256 Ag'58 P, 16.

UKRAINE - HISTORY

Fortieth anniversary of Soviet Ukraine. Lit ir men no 52-1 D'57 Li, 11.

Marginal remarks on the session dealing with problems of the origin of the Russian state H Lowmianski Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no 3 33-43 '58 P, 8

A scientific session dealing with the origin of the Russian state Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no 3 84-86 '58 P, 8.

UKRAINE - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Z dejin ceskoslovensko-ukrajinskych vztahov Slovanske studie I (From the History of Czechoslovak - Ukrainian Relations Pt 1. Slavic Studies), a book review. J Kudlacek Nasa veda 5 no 5 230-233 My'58 C, 1.

UKRAINE - THEATER

Impressions from the performances of the visiting Drama Theater of Lvov L Kalmet. Sirp ja vasar 17 no 29:6 Jl'58 E, 11.

In friendly Kiev; an interview with Ants Lauter, director of the Estonia Theater Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 29-1 Jl'58 E, 11

Ukrainian drama theater gives guest performances in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 26-27 Je 26'58. La, 1

UKRAINIANS IN ESTONIA

Impressions from the performances of the visiting Drama Theater of Lvov. L. Kalmet Sirp ja vasar 17 no 29.6 Jl'58. E, 11

UKRAINIANS IN LATVIA

Ukrainian drama theater gives guest performances in Riga Reports Riga 15 no. 26 27 Je 26'58. La, 1.

ULTRASONIC WAVES

Skards, Rmars. Ultraskana zinatne un technika. Riga, Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas izdevnieciba, 1957. 27 p. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas Populari zinatnisko rakstu serija) [Supersonic waves in science and technology. illus.] La, 16.

Hydrodynamic vibrator based on ultrasonic waves V. Ilgunas. Reports Vilna Je 14'58 11-12. Li, 1.

Supersonic and metallographic investigations of ladle pivots. M. Kurek, T. Jaroszek Hutnik P 25 no. 1/2: 39-44 Ja/F'58. P, 16.

Supersonic and spark-erosion machine tools. In English. J. Zizala. Cz heavy ind [Special issue]:28-29 '58. C, 15.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

The use of ultraviolet rays on a technical scale for raising the biological purity of vinegar. J.Zywiel. Prace roln i spoz 7 no.2 58-74 '57. P, 16.

UNDER, MARIE

The poetry of Marie Under; a speech delivered at the jubilee celebration in Stockholm, March 30, 1958. A. Oras. Tulimuld 9 no. 3:133-138 '58. E, 11.

UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS

Commerce of the socialist countries with the underdeveloped countries. J. Wesolowski. Handel zagr 4 no. 6:17-22 Je'58. P, 5.

Forms of technical assistance to the underdeveloped countries. V. Miskovsky. Zahr obch no. 5,20-21 My'58. C, 5.

Theoretical hypotheses of the problem of economic underdevelopment. J. Villan. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 6:650-679 Je'58. Y, 5.

UNDERGROUND CONSTRUCTION

Modern tools and the mechanization of underground work in rock. B. Vandot. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 3: 192-198 Mr'58. Y, 17.

UNEMPLOYED
see subdivision under POLAND.

UNION INTERNATIONALE DES VOITURES ET FOURGONS

Marking passenger cars with the RIC (International Carriage and Van Union) sign. J. Zmijewski. Przegl kol mech 9 no. 10:311-313 O'57. P, 16.

UNITED NATIONS

Bartos, Milan F. Savremeni medunarodni problemi, rasprave i clanci iz medunarodne prakse Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1955. 180 p [Contemporary international problems, treatises and articles from international practice] Y, 7.

The Association of Friends of the United Nations in schools of higher education A Kruczkowski Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no 4.90-92 '58 P, 8

An exogenous judgment of the economic development of the Middle East, 1955-1956, a review of the book Economic Developments in the Middle East, 1955-1956. Lj. A. Ekon pol Yug 6 no. 282 795-796 Ag'57. Y, 5.

Facing a decision. M Jerkovic. Mornar gl 7 no. 6 747-767 N/D'57 Y, 17

The 15th Session of the Wood Committee at the United Nations Organization. N. Dumitrescu Industria lemnului 6 no. 12 458-462 D'57. R, 16.

Nations request peace Nouk opetaja 16 no 29 1 Jl'58 E, 8

The 1956 UNO Yearbook; a book review. B Bohte Nasi razgl 7 no 12 283-284 Je'58 Y, 1.

Prospects for the future development of transportation as seen in a United Nations study I Vicek. Silnice 7 no 2:14-18 F'58 C, 16

Russian delegation at the United Nations flooded with complaints of American citizens about American-British intervention in the Middle East N Eesti raadio Jl 27'58 1010 E, 1.

A United Nations flag on ships. B. Sambrailo, Mornar 8 no, 1:67-73 Ja/F'58. Y, 17.

What we should know about the United Nations A Luczynska Poradn bibl 9 no 9 266-270 S'57 P, 2

UNITED NATIONS ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE

Draft of a convention on the international carriage of goods by inland navigation. Z K. Medunar transport 3 no. 11.353-355 ['57] Y, 5

The 15th Special Session of the Subcommittee for the Road Transport of the Economic Commission for Europe, and the 13th Session of the Study Group for the Road Transport of Passengers of the Economic Commission for Europe. V. Dragovic Medunar transport 3 no 7 205-206, 218 ['57] Y, 5

News from the United Nations Economic Commission for Europe. (M. Freeman). Bany lap 13 no. 4:280 Ap'58. H, 16.

UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION

Dezsenyi, Bela L'abreviation des titres de periodiques. [Budapest] 1957 5 p. (Az Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar kiadvanyai, 42) [Abbreviation of periodical titles. In French with Hungarian summary, footnotes] H, 2.

How to improve understanding between youth in India and Europe; UNESCO Orient-Occident project. In English. Youth Life 7 no. 26 14-15 Ap'58. Y, 5.

Journalism, a bridge between peoples; an interview with Jean Maurice Hermann on journalism, unity among journalists, and other current problems. V B Presa noastra 2 no 8 5-6 Ag'57 R, 11

"Radioisotopes in Scientific Research," and an international conference of UNESCO. C. Jech. Chemie Cz 10 no. 3 244-246 Mr'58. C, 16.

The struggle for truthful information in the service of peace; at the 9th General Conference of UNESCO in New Delt G. Ivascu. Presa noastra 2 no. 1:8-10 Ja'57 R, 11.

UNESCO's bibliographies in the field of social sciences. Z. Gasparovic. Vjes bibl Hrv 4 no. 1/4 123-126 '55/57 (published '58). Y, 2.

U.S. - AERONAUTICS

Financial difficulties of the American air-line companies regarding the purchase of jet transports. M.S. Medunar transport 3 no. 11.350 ['57]. Y, 5.

U S. - ALCOHOLISM

The USA in the first place according to the number of alcohol consumers. Lozovska. Reports Riga 15 no. 27:8 Jl 1'58. La, 1.

U.S. - ARCHITECTURE

Progressive architecture. T. Creighton. Przegl kult 5 no. 17:7 Ap'58. P, 1.

U S - AUTOMOBILES

Detroit is following the wrong path rh. Svet motoru 12 no.11 323 My'58 C, 16

Henry Ford's social struggles J. Oskardv Przegl obcy no 2/3.17-27 My/Je'57. P, 1

U S - COMMERCE

Character of the new measures against recession in the USA M. Sretenovic Nova trg 11 no. 5 299-301 My'58. Y, 5

The farmers' markets in the United States M Jerczynska Handel wew 4 no 3.91-94 My, Je'58 P, 5

U S. - COMMERCE - POLAND

Polish canned meat on the United States market (M) Przem spoz 12 no 6 238-239 Je'58 P, 16

U.S - COMMUNIST PARTY

Leonas, P. Knyga, kuri sukrecs komunistu pasauli, J. Edgar Hoover "Masters of deceit" recenzija Atspausta is "Naujienu." Chicago, Mundus [1956] 32 p. [The book which will shake the communist world, a review of J Edgar Hoover's Masters of Deceit] Li, 5.

Art and freedom are inseparable. H Fast. Przegl kult 5 no 17 7 Ap'58 P, 1.

U S - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Polevoi, Boris Nikolaevich. Amerikai naplo [Londontol Lengyel Judit] Budapest, Szikra, 1956 363 p. [American diary. Tr. from the Russian map] H, 12.

Two gulps of America Pt. 10 A few last remarks J. Putrament Przegl kult 5 no 3,8 Ja'58 P, 1.

U.S - DESIGN, DECORATIVE

Erwin O Christensen's The Index of American Design, a book review. M. Weiner Muv tort ert 6 no 4: 321-326 '57. H, 10.

U.S. - DYNAMOS

Experiences in the operation of the M-3 American smoke generator. J. Ckautovic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 4:286-291 Ap'58. Y, 17.

U S - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Recession in the USA and the program of the trade-unions. R. Blum. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 5:608-620 My'58. Y, 5.

Repercussions of the American recession. Z. Rajh Nova trg 11 no. 5-302-305 My'58 Y, 5

The situation on the labor market in the United States. E. Plontek. Przegl obcy no. 2/3.10-16 My, Je'57 P, 1.

U S. - ECONOMIC POLICY

Militarization of the economy and new crisis occurrences in the United States Ch. Betazov. Novo vremo 34 no 5:42-54 My'58. B, 6.

U S - EDUCATION

The "results" of the school year in Little Rock. D. B. Nouk opetaja 16 no 24-4 Je'58. E, 8

U.S - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Dean Acheson's Power and Diplomacy; a book review. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 24:2 Je'58. C, 11.

Is it a sacred book? A book review. P. Jasienica. Przegl kult 5 no 17.5 Ap'58. P 1.

The Western "not." G. Altman. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 5: 623-627 My'58. Y, 5.

U S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - LITHUANIA

His Excellency is afraid! A. Galinis Svyturys 10 no. 11-6 Je'58. Li, 1.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - SOUTH AMERICA

The fruit of wrath in South America. Bip. Nasi razgl 7 no. 10:234-235 My'58 Y, 1.

U.S. - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

How in Yugoslavia the wives of the insured in the United States can get family pensions; an amendment to the Social Security Law of 1937 in the United States. Srbija mag 5 no. 8:24-25 Ja/Mr'58. Y, 1.

U S - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Here and there. H. Schoenfeld. Kultura Paris no. 6-3-18 Je'58. P, 1.

U.S - LEGAL ETHICS

Canons of professional ethics for lawyers in the United States. A. Badkowski. Palestra 2 no 5/6 70-81 My/Je'58 P, 7

U.S - LIBERTY OF SPEECH

Exchange of ideas and achievements increase the strength of people J. Lawson. Przegl kult 5 no. 17 7 Ap'58. P, 1

U.S. - MARITIME LAW

An interesting ruling of the American courts relative to the question of responsibility for merchandise damaged before being loaded on the ship. Z. K. Medunar transport 3 no. 7:214-215 [*57]. Y, 5.

U.S. - MOTION PICTURES

Fifty years of Hollywood. V. Musek. Nasi razgl 7 no. 12:298 Je'58. Y, 1.

U.S - OILS AND FATS

The American fat industry. A. Klukowski. Przem spoz 12 no. 6:221-224 Je'58. P, 16.

U.S. - RADIO

A new type of antenna D. Cizoj. Radioamater Jug 12 no. 2-62 F'58. Y, 16.

U.S. - RESEARCH

The difficulties of American scholars, a review of an article. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 4:102-104 '58. P, 8.

U.S. - ROADS

Greatest road research works in the United States. F. Bizowski. Drogownictwo 13 no. 6-131-134 Je'58. P, 16.

U.S. - STEEL

Drawn-steel products in the United States. J. Procel. Hutnik P 25 no. 1/2:44-46 Ja/F'58. P, 16.

U.S - SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

The Philadelphia Symphony Orchestra plays; impressions from concerts in Moscow. K. Ziuraitis. Lit ir men no. 23:4 Je'58. Li, 11.

U S. - THEATER

English writer W S. Maugham in a trap performance in Chicago; a review of a play. E. Padagas. Aidai no. 6:285 Je'58 Li, 11.

U.S. - TRACK ATHLETICS

USSR or USA? A. Litvaitis. Svyturys 10 no. 11:23 Je'58. Li, 1.

U.S - TRACTORS

The D 272, a new type of wheel tractor made by Allis Chalmers Works. F. Habarta. Zem stroje 3 no. 1: [3-4] of cover Ja'58. C, 15.

U.S. - TRADE-UNIONS

Recession in the USA and the program of the trade-unions. R. Blum. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 5:608-620 My'58. Y, 5.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CROATIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

UNJUST ENRICHMENT
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Unjust enrichment K. Dhimitri. Drejt pop 11 no. 2:44-49 Mr/Ap'58. A, 7.

Treatment of uranium ore. II Isolation of uranium by ion exchange and by extraction using anhydrous solvents. J Beranek, F Holub. Jaderna energie 4 no 3.66-73 Mr'58 C, 16.

URANYL NITRATE

Determination of uranyl nitrate in the presence of nitric acid by acidimetric titration. J. Cepelak, J. Maly, V. Vesely. Chem listy 52 no. 3 547-549 Mr'58. C, 13.

Uranyl nitrate extraction by tributyl phosphate H. Peranova, J. Maly, V. Vesely Jaderna energie 4 no. 6:145-148 Je'58. C, 16.

URBAN, MILO

The novel of Milo Urban. J. Bzoch Slov pohl 74 no 6 606-611 Je'58 C, 11.

URBANI, UMBERTO

Professor Umberto Urbani, a septuagenarian dkb. Nasi razgl 7 no. 12:298 Je'58. Y, 1.

URBANISM
see subdivision CITIES AND TOWNS under POLAND

UROMYCES

The appearance of aecidia of the genus Puccinia Pers. and Uromyces Link. on the lower and upper part of leaves attacked by the members of that genus J. Mowszowicz, J. Kadlubowska. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 3:11-13 '57. P, 13.

URSA MAJOR

The color index of the variable TU Ursae Majoris. T Boenigk Acta astronom 8 no. 1:13-16 '58. P, 13.

URTICA
see NETTLES.

USHINSKII, KONSTANTIN DMITRIEVICH

The great Russian pedagogue Konstantin Ushinskii. B. Dedja. Ares pop no. 1:9-10 Ja'58. A, 8.

UTOPIAS

Plato. Platona Panstwo, Przel., wstepem, objasnieniami i ilustracjami opatrzyl Wladyslaw Witwicki. Warszawa, Wiedza. [The Republic of Plato. Tr. from the Greek. illus., notes] P, 6.
Vol. 1. 1948. 391 p.
Vol. 2. 1948. 350 p.

Myth, Utopia, ideology; an international seminar in Alpbach. I. Lazari-Pawlowska. Studia filoz no. 3: 221-222 '57. P, 3.

UZDAVINYS, VINCAS

Vincas Uzdavinys' Pirciupio tragedija (The Tragedy of Pirciupis); a book review. V. Visgirda. Lit ir men no. 22:3 My'58. Li, 11.

VACATIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

VACLAVIK, ANTONIN

A Vaclavik and J. Orel's Folk Art and Woven Fabrics, Czech Folk Embroideries; a book review. R. Jerabek. Slov narodopis 6 no. 3:322-326 '58. C, 12.

VACUUM

Notes on the 1957 technological conference in Vrchlabi. L. Fikes, K. Marton. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 4:246-249 '58. C, 16.

Testing the axial-flow compressor in a vacuum. D. Milicevic. Vazduh gl Zemun 14 no. 6:657-661 N/D'57. Y, 17.

VADASZ, M. ELEMER

Elemer Vadasz' Foldtortenet es foldfejlodes (History and Evolution of the Earth); a book review. L. Bendefy. Bany lap 13 no. 2/3:207-208 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

VADNAL, ALOJZIJ

Dr. Alojzij Vadnal's Gospodarska matematika (Mathematical Economics); a book review. D. Nikolic. Ekonomist Jug 10 no. 1/2:141-143 '57. Y, 5.

VAINEIKIENE, ST.

A book about a harsh past; a review. B. Uzdravis. Lit ir men no. 22:3 My'58. Li, 11.

VAIZGANTAS, PSEUD.
see TUMAS, JUOZAS.

VALUE

Use of the categories and laws of value of the socialist industrial production. J. Ferianc. Ekon cas SAV 6 no. 1:8-30 '58. C, 5.

VALVES

The throttle valve in Ty 45 locomotives. M. Wojcik Przegl kol mech 8 no. 4.127-128 Ap'58. P, 16.

Throttle valves J. Fijalkowski Przegl kol mech 8 no. 6.173-176 Je'58. P, 16

VAMOS, GEJZA

Once more about Vamos. E Murgas. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 22 6 My'58 C, 11.

VANADIUM

Systems for measuring the contact catalyzer utilization and catalyzer testing methods. Gy. Kules, T. Ruzsanyi, I. Soltom. Magy kem lap 12 no. 9/10 262-266 S/O'57. H, 16.

VANAGAITIS, ANTANAS

Alantas, Vytautas, ed. Antanas Vanagaitis; jo gyvenimas ir veikla. Raso: V. Alantas [et al.] Redagavo Vyt. Alantas [Clevelande] J. J. Baciunas-Bachunas [1954] 192 p. [Antanas Vanagaitis; his life and activities. illus., ports., facsim., footnotes] Li, 9.

One of a few who exceeded himself; an attempt at a sketch portrait of Anatanas Vanagaitis. (To be contd.) S. Pilka Aidai no. 5:227-230 My'58. Li, 11

One of a few who exceeded himself, an attempt at a sketch portrait of Anatanas Vanagaitis. S Pilka Aidai no. 6:262-266 Je'58. Li, 11.

VAN DE GRAAFF GENERATORS
see ELECTROSTATIC ACCELERATORS.

VANECEK, ARNOST

A book containing brief prosaic works. J. Strnadel Novy zivot Prague no 4:318-320 '58. C, 11

VANILLIN

Dividing vanillin, ethylvanillin, and their isomers by paper chromatography. F. Vonasek. Prum potravin 9 no. 6:316-316 '58. C, 16.

VAPORS

Intermolecular interaction in liquids. II. Liquid-vapor equilibrium in the system of ?? -butyl ether-ethyl ether. D. Papousek, E. Smekal. Chem listy 52 no. 3 542-543 Mr'58. C, 13.

VASILJEVIC, JOVAN

Jovan Vasiljevic's Dejstva na Jadranu u NOR (Operations in the Adriatic in the National Liberation War); a book review. D. Mamula. Mornar gl 7 no. 3 377-382 My/Je'57. Y, 17.

VASILJEVIC, ZARKO

Recent Yugoslav poetry, Zarko Vasiljevic. V. Brguljan. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no. 7-17 Jl'58. Y, 5.

VAZOV, IVAN MINCHOV

Vazov and a young man. G. Liubenov. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN 6-289-350 '58. B, 11.

VECTOR ANALYSIS

Draganu, Mircea. Introducere matematica in fizica teoretica moderna. Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica. [Mathematical introduction to modern theoretical physics. illus.] R, 13.
Vol. 1. [Vectorial calculus and changes of the axes of coordinates. Mechanics of material points and solids. Mechanics of deformable media] 1957.

VEDRES, ISTVAN

Zoltan Nagy's Vedres Istvan muveszi munkassaga (Artistic Activity of Istvan Vedres); a book review. E. Revhelyi. Muv tort ert 6 no. 4:331-332 '57 H, 10.

VEGETABLE OILS

Hydrogenation of vegetable oils. A. Jakubowski. Przem spoz 12 no. 7:265-268 Jl'58. P, 16.

VEGETABLES
see also subdivision under ITALY, LATVIA, POLAND.

Domestic and foreign canned fruit and vegetables for diets which have little sugar, caloric value, and salt. H. Skorepova. Vyz lidu 13 no. 6:95 Je'58. C, 14.

Results in the scientific research on fruit, vegetables, and grapes. J. Adamec. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no. 5: 248-253 '58. C, 16.

VEJDELEK, CESTMIR

A novel written by a member of the younger war generation; a book review. B. Bosser. Novy zivot Prague no. 5:391-395 '58. C, 11.

VELCHEV, ST

A book on the condition of the boring work in Bulgaria, a review. N Rasheev. Min delo 13 no. 2 88-89 Mr/Ap'58. B, 16.

VELICHKOV, KONSTANTIN

Concerning Konstantin Velichkov's educational work. I Benev Nar prosv 14 no. 5 100-101 My'58. B, 8.

VELOV, M

M. Velov's Bankov kontrol vurkhu razkhodvaneto na fond rabotna zaplata (Bank Control of the Expenditure of the Fund, Salary); a book review. L. Ralchev. Izv fin stop 10 no. 3:344-348 '57. B, 5.

VENCKUTE, VANDA

This side of the footlights. M. Macijauskiene. Jaun gret no. 5:11 My'58. Li, 5.

VENEERS AND VENEERING
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

An answer on the article of Comrade Janos Cyorke, "Labor Protection and Social Conditions in Our Saw Mill and Veneering Industry" published in the last issue of Erdogazdasag es Faipar. J. Nemes. Erdogazdasag no. 2:6 F'58. H, 15.

Studies on the use of decorative paper instead of aesthetic veneers in furniture manufacture. M. Gheorghe, I. Cornea Industria lemnului 7 no. 4:140-143 Ap'58. R, 16.

VENEREAL DISEASES

J. Janda's Organisace dermatovenerologicke pece (Organization of the Dermatovenerologic Service); a book review. J. S. Cs zdrav 6 no. 3:147-148 Mr'58. C, 14.

VENICE - DESCRIPTION

Prefat z Vlkanova, Oldrich. Cesta z Prahy do Benatek a odtud potom po mori az po Palestiny, to jest do krajiny nekdy zidovske, zeme Svate, do mesta Jeruzalema k Bozimu hrobu, kterauzto cestu s pomoci Pana Boha vsemohuciho stastne vykonal Voldrich Prefat z Vlkanova leta Pane MDXXXXVI... [Upravil Karel Hrdina. 1 vyd. V Praze, Vesmir, 1947] 379 p. [A journey from Prague to Venice and from there on the sea to Palestine, that is, to a country formerly Jewish, the Holy Land, to the town of Jerusalem, to the Holy Sepulcher, which journey was made happily, with the help of Almighty God, by Voldrich Prefat z Vlkanova in the year of our Lord 1546... 1st ed. illus. (part fold.)] C, 4.

VENICE - LIBRARIES

A manuscript with miniatures of the life and miracels of Saint Tryphon in the Marciana, Venice, and its copy in Kotor. J. Maksimovic. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 4 no. 1,136-144 '57. Y, 3.

VENOM
see subdivision under BRAZIL.

VENTILATION
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

The importance and the role of ventilation and climatic devices. M. Pibrovec. Nova proizv 9 no. 1/2:115-117 '58. Y, 16.

Industrial Ventilation Installations; a book review. F. T. Munkavedelem 3 no. 6/8:57-58 '57. H, 5.

Ventilation of damp workshops. (To be contd.) T. Fonyad. Bor cipo 8 no. 2:73-75 Ap'58. H, 16.

VENUS (PLANET)

Shall we discover the mystery of the planet Venus? Tr. from the Russian. -zp-. Kridla vlasti no. 10:8 My'58. C, 16.

VERDI, GIUSEPPE

Verdi's Don Carlos in the State Silesian Opera House; a review of a play J. Kanski. Przegl kult 5 no. 3:7 Ja'58. P, 1.

VERHAEREN, EMILE

Cerny, Vaclav. Emile Verhaeren a jeho misto v dejinach volneho verse. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1955. 63 p. [Emile Verhaeren and his place in the history of free verse. 1st ed. port., facsim.] C, 11.

VESELY, JINDRICH

J. Vesely's Kronika unorovych dnu (History of the February Events); a book review. M. Zachoval. Nova mysl no. 6:580-584 Je'58. C, 6.

VIEX, [illegible]

Arad[illegible] Veska [illegible]. K Hermlin. [illegible] 2 2 Je 7 [illegible]

Birthday of a powerful creative mind, Academician Johannes Voldemar Veski is 85 years old J. Peegel Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 26 2 Je'58 E, 11.

J V Veski 85 years old A Kask. Looming no 6:934-936 Je'58 E, 11.

VETERINARY MEDICINE
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

VIBRATION

Axial vibrations of diesel engine crankshafts F. Zalud. Stroj sbor no. 18,111-128 '57. C, 16.

Computation of the added mass of water during transverse vibration of a marine engine. J Wieckowski Rozpr inz PAN 5 no. 3:459-485 '57 P, 16.

Conference on elastic vibration problems in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no 24'8 Je 12'58. La, 1.

Forced bending vibration in a tangential direction in roller-type turbine blades in packets K. Julis. Stroj sbor no. 16:75-84 '57. C, 16.

Graphic solution of free nonlinear vibrations in the phase plane. R. Brepta. Stroj sbor no. 17:7-16 '57. C, 16.

The influence of initial stresses on the vibration of bars with constant cross section. W. Bogusz. Rozpr inz PAN 6 no. 1:103-118 '58. P, 16.

The linear damping of a single impulse by a nonlinear shock absorbing system. J. Skowronski. Rozpr inz PAN 6 no. 1:119-141 '58 P, 16.

Natural vibration of roller-type equal-pressure turbine blades in packets P. Kohn. Stroj sbor no. 16, 25-39 '57. C, 16.

New method for the calculation of the natural frequencies of torsional vibration. In English. A. Balogh. Acta techn Hung 19 no. 3/4:311-332 '58. H, 16.

The stability and the vibration of shell roofs in the light of results of model tests. A. Lisowski. Rozpr inz PAN 6 no. 1:23-91 '58. P, 16.

Stationary periodic process in vibration systems with one degree of freedom P Kohn. Stroj sbor no. 16: 51-62 '57 C, 16.

Theoretical terminology and symbols in the study of mechanical vibrations. (To be contd.) V. Gabrielescu. Standardizarea 10 no. 3:139-141 Mr'58 R, 16.

Theoretical terminology and symbols in the study of mechanical vibrations. II. (Conclusion) V. Gabrielescu. Standardizarea 10 no. 4:170-174 Ap'58. R, 16.

Vibration of roller-type super-pressure turbine blades in packets. P. Kohn. Stroj sbor no. 16:63-74 '57. C, 16.

When the resonance vibrations of equal-pressure turbine blades in packets are dangerous. P. Kohn. Stroj sbor no. 16:41-50 '57. C, 16.

VIBRATORS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Mechanical vibrator. L. Pust. Stroj sbor no. 10:55-68 '57. C, 16.

A new method of the calculation of vibrators. T. Konopinski. Prace Inst teletechn 1 no. 1:59-70 '57. P, 16.

VIDOVIC, EMANUEL

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odjel za likovne umjetnosti i muziku. Emanuel Vidovic; retrospektivna izlozba 26. I. - 26. II. 1952. [Izlozba priredio Odjel za likovne umjetnosti i muziku Jugoslavenske akademije znanosti i umjetnosti prigodom 80. godisnjice slikara. Katalog sastavio Miroslav Montani. Zagreb, 1952] 15 p. [Emanuel Vidovic; a retrospective exhibition, January 26-February 26, 1952, organized by the Section of Plastic Arts and Music of the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts on the occasion of the 80th anniversary of the painter. illus., port.] Y, 10.

VIENNA - FAIRS

Agricultural machinery at the Vienna Fair. II. Z. Kolar, M. Douda. Zem stroje 3 no. 1:12-16 Ja'58. C, 15.

VIENNA - INDUSTRIES

The construction of a giant printing house; a lecture delivered at the conference of the Technical Association of the Paper and Printing Industry in October 1956. T. Schmid. Papir es grafika 1 no. 1/2:3-8 '57. H, 2.

VIENUOLIS, A, PSEUD.

The past which will never come back; remarks on the presentation of A. Vienuolis' Puodziunkiemis at at the Siauliai Drama Theater. Z. Grigoraitis. Lit ir men no. 20 4 My'58. Li, 11.

VIESULAS, ROMAS

With dramatic serenity; artist Romas Viesulas, Guggenheim prize winner. P. Jurkus. Liet dien 9 no. 5-14-15 My'58. Li, 1.

VIETNAM - COAL MINES AND MINING

Coal mines in the Democratic Republic of Vietnam. A. Sopko. Uhli 8 no. 1:29-32 Ja'58 C, 16.

VILDE, EDUARD

This is less known; data on the birth of E. Vilde's Mahtra soda (War of Mahtra). E. Treier Sirp ja vasar 17 no 25:2 Je'58. E, 11

VILLAGES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, MORAVIA.

VILLENAGE
see subdivision under ESTONIA

VILNA - CHURCHES

The chapel of St. Casimir in Vilna. II. (Conclusion) P. Reklaitis. Aidai no. 4:162-171 Ap'58. Li, 11.

VILNA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Industry, handicrafts, and commerce in Vilna in 1909-1914. V. Merkys Liet ak darbai A no. 1.149-171 '58. Li, 1.

VILNA - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Folk art at the Vilna State Art Musuem. P. Gudynas. Reports Vilna Je 20'58:20-21. Li, 1.

VILNA - HISTORY

Sapoka, Adolfas. Vilnius Lietuvos gyvenime. Toronto 1954. 96 p. [Vilna in Lithuanian life. illus., map, notes] Li, 4.

1955-1957 excavations in the area of the lower castle in Vilna. A. Tautavicius. Liet ak darbai A no. 1:91-111 '58. Li, 1

VILNA - INDUSTRIES

Expansion of the reinforced-concrete industry in Vilna. Reports Vilna Je 16'58:15. Li, 1.

The factory of "mathematicians." T. Taurys, J. Zvejai Sviturys 10 no. 11:7 Je'58. Li, 1.

A large meeting for peace at the Vilna Electrometer Factory. Reports Vilna Je 7'58:1. Li, 1.

Largest television factory in the Baltic area under construction in Vilna. Reports Vilna Je 25'58 14. Li, 1.

New machinery for the Vilna Milk Combine. Reports Vilna Je 24'58:1-2. Li, 1.

Vilna Electric Welding Factory saves copper in making transformers. Reports Vilna Je 26'58:20. Li, 1.

VILNA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Estonian symphony orchestra in Vilna. J. Spigelglazas Lit ir men no. 52:4 D'57. Li, 11.

VILNA - SCHOOLS

Guests from Czechoslovakia visit Vilna State Universit Reports Vilna Je 11'58:14. Li, 1.

Manual arts and home economics exhibition at the Viln School of Agricultural Engineering. Reports Vilni Je 7'58:2. Li, 1.

Secret student societies in the Academy of Medicine an Surgery of Vilna in 1832-1841. M. Jucas. Liet ak darbai A no. 1:135-148 '58. Li, 1.

Vilna University Observatory studies sunspots. Reports Vilna Je 10'58:16. Li, 1.

VINEGAR
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The influence of vinegar eels on the production of vinegar. J. Cichocki. Przem ferment 1 no. 6:196 N/D'57. P, 16.

VINEYARDS
see subdivision GRAPES under CROATIA.

VINYL CHLORIDE
see CHLOROETHYLENE.

VINYLOGY

Preparation of tetramethylformamidinium salts and their vinylogues. Z. Arnold. Chem listy 52 no. 3 468-473 Mr'58. C, 13.

VIRUSES

Bacterial viruses (bacteriophage) G. Kerszman Kosmos biol 6 no. 5:503-518 '57. P, 13.

Transmission of stolbur and related viruses by some leafhoppers. M. Musil, V. Valenta. Biologia 13 no. 2:133-136 '58. C, 13.

VISCOSE

A complete analysis of viscose. M. Wronski. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 3:159-165 '57. P, 13

A contribution to the determination of beta and gamma cellulose in cellulose viscose pulps. W Piela, T. Poglodek, A Winczakiewicz Przegl papier 14 no.1.2-4 Ja'58 P, 16.

A research on the pentration of acid bath through layers of viscose M. Wronski Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 3:171-175 '57. P, 13.

Shortened process of producing viscose from different kinds of cellulose Pt. 1. Shortened process of producing viscose from pine cellulose. A. Lupu Ind text Rum 9 no 1:19-21 Ja'58. R, 16.

Shortened process of producing viscose from different kinds of cellulose. Pt 3 Shortened process of producing viscose from beech wood and reed A Lupu. Ind text Rum 9 no 3:97-100 Mr'58. R, 16

VISUAL AIDS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

The new periodical Ucebne pomocky v skole (Educational Aids in the School). F. Ledvinka. Odborna vychova 6 no. 13:198 Jl'57. C, 5

Visual aids in teaching grammar and orthography. (To be contd.) P. Naujokaitis. Taryb mok no. 4:16-23 Ap'58. Li, 8.

Visual aids in teaching grammar and orthography. (Conclusion) P. Naujokaitis Taryb mok no. 5:22-25 My'58. Li, 8.

VISTULA RIVER

Outlines of the navigability and regulation of the Vistula River and its tributaries in the second part of the 19th century S. Gorzynski. Gosp wodna 18 no. 5:190-193 My'58. P, 16.

The relation between the size of granulated material in mountain river beds and the physiographic properties of the rivers. Z Kajetanowicz. Archiw hydrotech 5 no 1-3-18 '58. P, 16.

VITAMIN B_6

Vitamin B_6 in the brain. II. Changes in the concentration of Vitamin B_6 in the brain, liver, and the heart muscle of man during embryogenesis and postembryogenesis. J. Sedlak, T. Tursky, A. Gombos. Biologia 13 no. 3,206-211 '58. C, 13.

VITAMIN B_{12}

The relationship between the content of Vitamin B12 and the quantity of microorganisms in soils. J. Duda, E. Malinska, Z. Pedziwilk. Acta microbiol Pol 6 no. 4:355-365 '57. P, 13.

VITAMIN C

Ascorbigen content in kohlrabi (Brassica oleracea VAR. gongyloides) during vegetation. Relation of ascorbigen to the indole growth substances. M. Kutacek, M. Valenta, F. Icha. Chem listy 52 no. 3:537-541 Mr'58. C, 13.

VITAMINS

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Valdman, Andrei Rovertovich. Znachenie vitaminov v pitanii selskokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh i ptits. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1957. 271 p. [Significance of vitamins in feeding farm animals and poultry. In Russian. illus., plates (part col.), bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] La, 15.

Teachers' and students' experiments in studying the role of vitamins for plant yields. P. Bluzmanas. Taryb mok no. 5:38-40 My'58. Li, 8.

VITEAZUL, MIHAI

Ispirescu, Petre. Ispravile si viata lui Mihai Viteazul. Madrid, Editura "Carpatii," 1956. 32 p. (Colectia "Carpatii," no. 2) [The exploits and life of Mihai Viteazul] R, 4.

VITICULTURE

Selection of the trunks and improving the yield of grapevine seedlings. T. Dolnal. Vestnik CSAZV 5 no 4 206-211 '58. C, 15.

VLACICH, MATTHIAS

see FLACIUS, MATTHIAS, ILLYRICUS.

VLTAVA RIVER

Application of mathematical statistics in the study of hydrological phenomena concerning the annual discharge of the Vltava River. J Balek. Meteor zpravy 10 no. 6:139-143 D'57 C, 13.

VOINIKOV, DOBRI POPOV

Dobri Voinikov, inspired teacher of the Bulgarian Renaissance; in commemoration of the 80th anniversary of his death N. Dragova. Nar prosv 14 no. 5: 90-100 My'58 B, 8

VOJNOVIC, IVO, KNEZ

Three chapters on Vojnovic. N. Ivanisin. Krugovi 7 no 1/2.43-48 '58. Y, 1.

Three lyric poets on Dubrovnik. N. Ivanisin. Krugovi 6 no. 10-845-851 '57. Y, 1

VOJVODINA - ART

Gallery of Matica srpska. Me. Nasi razgl 7 no. 12: 294 Je'58. Y, 1.

VOJVODINA - FAIRS

The Novi Sad Fair. Ekon pol Yug 6 no. 282:787 Ag'57. Y, 5.

VOJVODINA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

The common struggles of the Hungarian and Serbian workers and poor peasants from 1905-1907. L. Kovago. Szazadok 91 no. 5/6:654-695 '57. H, 4.

VOJVODINA - SOCIALISM

Mihajlovic, Branko. Izabrani spisi; izbor i objasnenja Milosa Jovanovica. Novi Sad, 1956. 207 p. (Prvi socijalisti u Vojvodini, knj. 1) [Selected writings. port.] Y, 5.

VOJVODINA - SOILS

Novi Sad, Yugoslavia. Zavod za poljoprivredna istrazivanja. Pedoloska karta Vojvodine. Soil map of Voyvodina. Razmer-Scall [sic] 1: 100000. [Komicija za izradu pedoloske karte Vojvodine. Pretsednik Viktor Nejgebauer. Beograd, Geokarta] 1958. [6] p., 18 col. maps. [In English and Serbo-Croatian] Y, 15.

VOJVODINA - THEATER

From the notebook in Novi Sad; the Sterija Theater. B. Pogacnik. Nasi razgl 7 no. 11-270-271 Je'58. Y, 1.

VOLLEYBALL

An analysis of ball interception and service in the light of observations of volleyball competitions and the rules of playing volleyball. Z. Kraus. Kultura fiz 12 no. 6:416-421 Je'58. P, 8.

VOLTAGE

Equipment for accelerating and stabilizing voltage for use in fast servomechanisms. J. Skala. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 4:249-251 '58. C, 16.

VOLUME (MATHEMATICS)

The volume and centroid of the elliptic bucket. J. Murzewski. Zastos mat 4 no. 1:102-112 '58. P, 13.

VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS

Determination of uranyl nitrate in the presence of nitric acid by acidimetric titration. J. Cepelak, J. Maly, V. Vesely. Chem listy 52 no. 3:547-549 Mr'58. C, 13.

Mercurimetric titrations by redox indicators. II. Determination of rhodanide, cyanide, and mercury (II) ions. J. Bognar. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 1:37-40 Ja'58. H, 13.

New fluorescent indicators. I. Neutralization titration. II. Volumetric determination of aluminum and zinc. Z. Holzbecher. Chem listy 52 no. 3.425-438 Mr'58. C, 13.

New oxidation-reduction titration reagents. IV. Titration by potassium manganate in an alkaline medium. A. Berka. Chemie Cz 10 no. 3:187-192 Mr'58. C, 16.

A new reagent for titration in an anhydrous medium. I. Determination of codeine, quinine, quinidine and papaverine with an aluminumchlorineisopropylate hydrochloric acid complex. G. Tokar, I. Simonyi. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 3:94-96 Mr'58. H, 13.

A new reagent for titration in an anhydrous medium. II. Determination of atropin, strychnine, chelidonine and amidopyrine by means of chlorine aluminum isopropylate hydrochloric acid complex. I. Simonyi, G Tokar Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 4-151-152 Ap'58 H, 13.

Volumetric determination of the silicon content of tetraethoxysilane. L. Kalman, A. Vago. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 4:123-125 Ap'58. H, 13.

Volumetric determination of the sulfate ion. L. Legradi, S. Fusti Molnar. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 1:29-30 Ja'58. H, 13.

VOROSMARTY, MIHALY

Thoughts on the occasion of the centenary of Vorosmarty's death. In French. J. Waldapfel. Acta Litt Hung 1:5-25 '57. H, 11.

VRACHANSKI, SOFRONII

Copy of Sofronii Vrachanski's printed Nedelnik (Collection of Sermons and Discourses for Sundays); a book review Kh. Nedialkov. Izv Inst bulg lit BAN 0:281-284 '58. B, 11.

VUKOTIC, JOVAN

Jovan Vukotic's Zadrzavajuca odbrana (Obstruction Defense), a book review. R. D. Mornar gl 7 no. 6: 886-887 N/D'57. Y, 17.

VUKOVIC-DESISALIC, FERHAD

Ferhad-bey Vukovic-Desisalic, a governor of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Z. Sabanovic. Zbornik fil fak Beograd 4 no. 1:113-127 '57. Y, 3.

WHO

see WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION.

WAGES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

The methodology of calculating technical and economical indexes of the "Labor and Wages" department of the technical, industrial, and financial plan for enterprises. C. Virsta Ind text Rum 9 no 3 108-112 Mr'58 R, 16.

WAGNER, RICHARD

Wagner believed in Lohengrin. Z Mycielski. Przegl kult 5 no. 10:6 Mr'58. P, 1.

WAIVER

see subdivision under POLAND.

WALDAPFEL, JOZSEF

Jozsef Waldapfel's A magyar irodalom a felvilagosodas koraban (Hungarian Literature during the Enlightenment); a book review. In German. A. Weber. Acta Litt Hung 1:279-281 '57. H, 11.

WALISZEWSKI, ZYGMUNT

Zygmunt Waliszewski. M. Rogoyska. Przegl art no. 6. 25-31 N/D'57. P, 10.

WALKING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

The walking race in Poland and in the world; a historical outline. J. Loskoczynski. Kultura fiz 12 no. 6:435-442 Je'58. P, 8.

WALLS

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Computing the wall slabs and panels of the experimental building constructed on Hunor Street in Budapest. B. Klimov. Magy ep ipar 7 no. 1/2:67-73 F'58. H, 16.

Some experiments concerning geostatic pressure. A. Haberzak. Rozpr inz PAN 6 no. 1:143-165 '58. P, 16.

WANKOWICZ, MELCHIOR

Let us talk honestly. K. Koznlewski. Przegl kult 5 no. 39:10 O'56. P, 1.

WAR

Einstein and Freud; why war? bp. Nasi razgl 7 no. 12: 282-283 Je'58. Y, 1.

WAR (INTERNATIONAL LAW)

The scientific conference on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of The Hague codification. E. Palyga. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 3:86-88 '58. P, 8.

WAR VICTIMS

Nikolaev, O. 1949 [i. e. Tukstantis devyni simtai keturiasdesimt devintuju] metu Zenevos konvencijos del karo auku apsaugos. [Verte V. Gutauskas] Vilnius, Laikrasciu ir zurnalu leidykla, 1957. 46 p. [The Geneva conventions of 1949 for the protection of victims of war. footnotes] Li, 6.

WAREHOUSES
see subdivision under POLAND.

WARSAW - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Books on Warsaw. Z. Wasilewski. Przegl kult 5 no. 3:7 Ja'56 P, 1.

WARSAW - BUILDINGS

Thierry, Jozef. Organizacja i zarzadzanie budowa wysokosciowa; z doswiadczen budowy Palacu Kultury i Nauki w Warszawie. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 234 p. [Organization and management of skyscraper construction; experiences in the construction of the Palace of Culture and Science in Warsaw. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, forms, tables] P, 16.

Problems of typification and function in large-block buildings in the settlement near Kasprzak Street in Warsaw. Z. Kleyff. Inz i bud 15 no 4:109-114 Ap'58. P, 16.

WARSAW - CLIMATE

The magnetic declination for Warsaw in 1737 and the problem of credibility of information on magnetic declinations obtained by reading ancient sundials. T. Przypkowski. Przegl geofiz 3 no. 1:33-40 '58. P, 13.

WARSAW - DESCRIPTION

Beyond great astonishment. J. Plazewski. Przegl kult 5 no. 3:1-2 Ja'56. P, 1.

WARSAW - FAIRS

Stred, Deputy Minister of Culture, reports about the 3d International Book Fair in Warsaw. Reports Riga 15 no. 25.7 Je 17'58. La, 1.

WARSAW - FESTIVALS, ETC.

The arrival of Professor Nadia Boulanger for the Festival of Modern Music. Z. Mycielski Przegl kult 5 no. 38:6 S'56. P, 1.

Conductors and soloists; First International Festival of Contemporary Music in Warsaw. m.t. Przegl kult 5 no. 40:6 O'56. P, 1.

WARSAW - HISTORY

Kienlowicz, Stefan. Warszawa w powstaniu styczniowym. 2. wyd. Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1956. 247 p. (Biblioteczka dla kazdego) [Warsaw in the January Uprising. 2d ed. illus., ports., fold. map, bibl., footnotes] P, 4.

Decisive days in the fights in the Old City of Warsaw, August 18-22, 1944. F. Majorkiewicz. Wojsk przegl hist 2 no. 3:163-179 Jy/S'57. P, 4.

German material on the uprising in Warsaw. S. Ploski. Najnow dzieje 1:155-212 '57. P, 4.

WARSAW - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

More details about the Warsaw Hotel. S. Staszewski. Przegl kult 5 no. 6:5 F'56. P, 1.

WARSAW - SCHOOLS

Vacations and scholarships for young scientific workers; an attempt at appraising rules and their practical application on the basis of experiences at Warsaw University. I. Kalinowski. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 4:66-73 '58. P, 8.

Warsaw Polytechnic in the years 1950-1957. W. Araszkiewicz. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 3: 47-59 '58. P, 8.

WARSAW - TRANSIT SYSTEMS

Ranging of a tunnel at the experimental section of the Warsaw subway. K. Bramorski. Przegl geod 14 no. 3:89-93 Mr'58. P, 13.

Technical progress in the Tramway Workshops of the Municipal Transportation Enterprise in Warsaw in the years 1956-1957. W. Danielewicz. Przegl wynalaz 5 no. 2:55-58 Mr'58. P, 16.

WARSHIPS

Analysis of the costs of operating a warship. S. Dukic. Mornar gl 8 no. 1:31-41 Ja/F'58. Y, 17.

A chronologic survey of visits paid by our warships to foreign harbors and by foreign warships to our harbors, 1951-1957. K. A. Mornar gl 7 no. 5:720-724 S/O'57. Y, 17.

WASTE PRODUCTS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

WATER
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SWITZERLAND, SYRIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Absorption of nourishing elements by the surface parts of meadow vegetation during irrigation with enriched water C Opalinski Gosp wodna 18 no. 5:230 My'58 P, 16.

The adsorption of carbon disulfide on active carbon of the "Norit" type in the presence of water vapor and air. J. Chrzaszczewski, M. Wronski, J. Michalski. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 3:139-143 '57. P, 13.

Automatic reservoir for water purified by ion exchange resins. S. Kotrly, J. Havir. Chem listy 52 no. 3 557-558 Mr'58. C, 13.

Calculation of winter flows of very large rivers and streams in the case of the formation of an ice bridge. S. Solomon. Energetica Rum 6 no. 2:70-72 F'58. R, 16.

Catalyzers for vinyl chloride. IV. The intermediary reaction product originating in the synthesis in the presence of water. J. Janda. Chem zvesti 12 no. 1 37-47 Ja'58. C, 16.

Chemical properties of plutonium in water solution. A. Pasternak Nukleonika 3 no. 1.53-68 '58 P, 13

Connection of underground watersheds with relief, geologic structure, climate, and their zonality. H. Wieckowska. Przegl geogr 29 no. 4:705-718 '57. P, 12.

Contemporary methods for preparation of water for industrial use; a book review. Tezhka prom 7 no. 2:34-39 F'58. B, 16.

Disposal of beet-pulp waste water. K. Beranek. Voda 37 no 6:179-180 Je'58. C, 16.

Effect of humic acid on the water conditions of soil. O. Melichar. Cs biol 7 no. 2 123-134 Mr'58. C, 13.

Effect of some toxic matters on water organisms in their natural environment. J. Vanura. Voda 37 no. 6:186-187 Je'58 C, 16.

The influence of the chemical composition of water on the technological process and the quality of beer. B. Stelicka, W. Dylkowski. Przem ferment 1 no. 6: 196-198 N/D'57. P, 16.

Intensity of transpiration and the capacity to retain water of spring and winter barley under the changing supply of mineral nutrients. I. Cetl, M. Penka. Cs biol 7 no. 2 81-86 Mr'58. C, 13.

International seminar on water management in Prague. O. Zika. Vodni hosp no. 6:190-191 Je'58. C, 16.

Measuring evaporation from a water surface J. Vasa. Vodni hosp no. 6 174-176 Je'58. C, 16.

The 1958 Congress of I. W. S. A. (International Water Supply Association) held in Brussels. I. Hollo. Hidr kozl 37 no. 3:238 '57. H, 12.

Pneumatic water gauges. A. Troskolanski. Pomiary 3 no. 1:6-8 Ja'57. P, 16.

Scale model tests of settling basins. L. Ivicsics. Hidr kozl 37 no. 3:223-225 '57. H, 12.

Selecting the rate of the water force of the hydroelectric-power station. D. Shchavelev. Elektroenergiia 9 no. 3:9-14 Mr'58. B, 16.

Silting of water reservoirs. J. Linhart. Vodni hosp no. 6:177-179 Je'58. C, 16.

The solubility of carbon disulfide in aqueous solutions of electrolytes. J. Chrzaszczewski, M. Wronski, A. Leszczynska. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 3:133-137 '57. P, 13.

Some physico-chemical properties of 3, 4-dimethylphenol. II. Diffusion and solubility in water. J. Nyvlt, E. Erdos. Chem listy 52 no. 3:375-381 Mr'58. C, 13.

Standardization of the water supply in industry. J. Nosek. Voda 37 no. 6:184-185 Je'58. C, 16.

Technical novelties in the Congresul al XIX-lea-Bicaz Cement Factory. Constructorul 9 no. 410:2 N'57 R, 16.

Theoretical investigation of micro-seepage. Gy. Kovacs. Hidr kozl 37 no. 3:210-222 '57. H, 12.

Treatment of Danube River water with aluminum sulfate. B. Alince. Voda 37 no. 6:165-167 Je'58. C, 16.

Tree rows from the point of view of water management. L. Stepanek. Vodni hosp no. 6:188-189 Je'58. C, 16.

Water consumption in the transpiration of some strains of our wheat M. Penska Cs biol 7 no 2:98-110 Mr'58. C, 13.

Water economy in metallurgic plants. J. Tuma. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 3 96-99 Mr'58. C, 16

Water mills; the calculation of the greatest possible power of rivers of streams for use. M. Biskupski. Przegl zboz 2 no. 3:68-70 Mr'58. P, 15.

WATER HEATERS

Water heater for varying heat output F Setnicka. Strojirenstvi 8 no 4:250-256 Ap'58. C, 16.

WATER PIPES
see also subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN, RUMANIA.

Suggestions for an economical design of water-pressure pipes F. Mika. Voda 37 no. 6 168-170 Je'58. C, 16.

WATER-POWER ELECTRIC PLANTS
see HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS.

WATER TOWERS

The water tower in the Progresul Plant. A. Rusu. Constructorul 10 no. 440:1 Je'58 R, 16.

WATERGLASS
see SOLUBLE GLASS.

WATERPROOFING

Injections with bentonite at Perkupa. E. Sarosi, F. Paulovits. Bany lap 13 no. 4:241-244 Ap'58. H, 16.

Waterproof insulation of the seismic cellar of the Astronomical Station in Borowiec. W. Daniecki. Inz i bud 15 no. 4:126-128 Ap'58. P, 16

WAVE MECHANICS

The problem of the subsidiary condition in the additional variables method for arbitrary central interactions. In English. Z. Galasiewicz. Acta physica Pol 17 no. 1:63-70 '58. P, 13.

W. Heitler's Elementary Wave Mechanics with Application to Quantum Chemistry; a book review. W. Kolos. Postepy fizyki 8 no. 5:607-609 '57. P, 13

WAVES

Methods for the analysis of the interaction between a shock wave and a simple rarefaction wave. J. Rosciszewski. Rozpr inz PAN 5 no. 2:241-268 '57. P, 16.

Propagation of small perturbations in a gas-liquid emulsion. A. Szaniawski. Rozpr inz PAN 5 no. 2: 269-329 '57. P, 16.

WAXES

The use of domestic synthetic waxes in the paper industry. Z. Myslinska, K. Palenik. Przegl papier 14 no. 2:45-49 F'58. P, 16.

WEAPONS

Constructional problems of modern weapons and ammunition in the light of modern metallurgy and methods of work. Lj. Napijalo. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 3 166-172 Mr'58. Y, 17.

WEATHER

The effect of atmospheric conditions on the direction of radioactive fallout. V. S. Mornar gl 8 no. 1: 86-93 Ja/F'58. Y, 17.

A new critical survey of the "weather sensitivity" of vegetal microorganisms. I. Kiss. Idojaras 61 no. 6: 425-429 N/D'57. H, 13.

Weather according to the annual rings of trees. K. Pejml. Nase vlast 6 no. 6:90 '58. C, 4.

Weather as a meteorologic phenomenon and radar. D. Rodic. Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no. 1:28-33 Ja/F'58. Y, 17.

WEATHER CONTROL

The truth and myth about meteorologic warfare. J. Fjedorov. Ves hidromet sl 6 no. 1/2:61-64 Ja/Je'57. Y, 13.

WEATHER FORECASTING
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Investigating the probabilities of climatic periods. Gy. Peczely. Idojaras 61 no. 4:245-252 Jl/Ag'57. H, 13.

A new possibility of forecasting temperature variations in the winter season. Gy. Peczely. Idojaras 61 no. 4:293-295 Jl/Ag'57. H, 13.

WEAVING

A Vaclavik and J Orel's Folk Art and Woven Fabrics, Czech Folk Embroideries; a book review. R. Jerabek. Slov narodopis 6 no. 3 322-326 '58. C, 12

WEBER, WILHELM EDUARD

Gauss and Weber V. Gutwirth. Sdel tech 6 no 6 232 Je'58. C, 16.

WEIGHING MACHINES
see subdivision under POLAND.

WEIMAR - FESTIVALS, ETC.

From the Weimar Music Festival. (np). Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 21:8 My'58 C, 11.

WEIRS

Zbigniew Zmigrodzki and others' Budowle pietrzace (The Weirs); a book review S. Ihnatowicz, A. Zbikowski, S. Iwanicki. Gosp wodna 18 no. 5: 215-221 My'58. P, 16.

WEED KILLERS
see HERBICIDES.

WEEDS

Fighting plant diseases, injurious insects, and weeds. Reports Riga 15 no. 26:7 Je 25'58. La, 1.

WELDING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

An analysis of the world trend toward the development of tube-welding mills W. Dobrucki. Hutnik P 25 no. 4/5:156-164 Ap/My'58. P, 16.

Decreased resistance of the transitional zone in welds of low-alloy boiler tubes. V. Smid Zvaranie 7 no. 6:161-168 Je'58. C, 16.

Economic problems of welded steel constructions. Tr. from the German. A. Neumann. Bud przem 7 no. 5:1-6 My'58. P, 16.

4th conference on steel in Czechoslovakia. C. Fazan. Bud przem 7 no. 5:7-14 My'58. P, 16.

Internal stresses and deformations of welded material and methods of their prevention B. Milewski. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 6:170-172, 181-182 Je'56. P, 16.

Internal stresses and deformations of welded material and methods of their prevention. Pt. 2 B. Milewski. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 7-209-203 Jy'56. P, 16.

Maintenance of machines by welding; repairing motor vehicles. R. Krnak. Stroj vyr 6 no. 5.225 My'58. C, 16.

Some remarks on the article "Decreased Resistance of the Transitional Zone in Welds of Low-Alloy Boiler Tubes." J. Lombardini. Zvaranie 7 no. 6 168-169 Je'58. C, 16.

Welding in protective atmospheres at this year's Spring Fair in Leipzig. ZFF. Zvaranie 7 no. 6: 186-188 Je'58. C, 16.

WELLS

Szniolis, Aleksander. Studnie: ich ochrona przed zanieczyszczeniem; sposoby poprawy jakosci wody na wsi. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1955. 151 p. [Wells; protecting them against pollution; ways of improving the quality of water in villages] P, 16.

WERICH, JAN

Interview with Jan Werich. J. Kallayova, T. Kovacikova. Csl prehled 5 no. 5:8-11 My'58. C, 1.

WERNER, BEDRICH BERNARD

Czech towns in B. B. Werner's drawings. A. Wiecek. Cas Slez mus spol 6 no. 1,1-45 '57. C, 5.

WESTERN EUROPE
see EUROPE, WESTERN.

WESTERN GERMANY
see GERMANY, WESTERN.

WHEAT
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Effect of some hexa substituted benzene derivatives on Tilletia foetida [Wallr] Liro. Z. Stota, M. Toman. Biologia 13 no. 2:124-128 '58. C, 13.

Growth and metabolism in wheat and rye among mixed crops. Z. Lastuvka. Cs biol 7 no. 2:141-152 Mr'58. C, 13.

The influence of oil of the common rue (Ruta graveolens L.) on the process of mitosis in wheat (Triticum vulgare Vill.) M. Olszewska, J. Janczyk. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no 3:5-9 '57. P, 13.

Intensity of transpiration in some strains of our wheat. M. Penka. Cs biol 7 no. 2 87-97 Mr'58. C, 13.

"Regulating" the capitalist wheat market. Ch. Belazov. Godishnik fin stop 13:1[a]-145[a] '54/56 (published '57). B, 5.

Water consumption in the transpiration of some strains of our wheat. M. Penska. Cs biol 7 no. 2 98-110 Mr'58. C, 13.

WHEY

An attempt at obtaining living cells of lactic streptococci on cultured whey. B. Czarnocka-Roczniakowa Acta microbiol Pol 6 no. 4:377-401 '57. P, 13

WHITE RUSSIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Blossoms and fruit; after the Lithuanian Literature Week in White Russia. E. Miczelaitis. Lit ir men no. 23:1-3 Je'58. Li, 11.

In the hospitable land of our neighbors. E. Matuzevicius. Lit ir men no. 22:1 My'58. Li, 11.

Thank you, friends. V. Venta. Lit ir men no. 22:1-2 My '58. Li, 11.

WHITE RUSSIA - PARASITOLOGY

The First Coordinating Scientific Conference on Parasitological Problems in the Soviet Baltic and the White Russian Republics. W. Stefanski. Kosmos biol 6 no 5:573-576 '57 P, 13.

WHITE RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LITHUANIA

The true friendship. J. Bryl. Lit ir men no. 22:1 My'58. Li, 11.

WHITE RUSSIA - THEATER

Not much to be pleased about; a criticism. L. Dzene. Lit un maksla no. 25:3 Je'58. La, 11.

WHITE RUSSIA - YOUTH

Lithuanian and White Russian youth rally in Asmena. Reports Vilna Je 29'58:2. Li, 1.

WIDOWS

Grolcki, Bartlomiej. Obrona sierot i wdow. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1958. 344 p. [Protection of orphans and widows. illus.] P, 5.

WIECHOWICZ, STANISLAW

Stanislaw Wiechowicz; from a series of silhouettes of composers. B. Pocioj. Przegl kult 5 no. 7:10 F'56. P, 1.

WIERZBICKI, PETER

Data on the activities of Peter Wierzbicki in Keszthely. Agrartort szemle 1 no. 1/2:57-67 '57. H, 16.

WIKTOR, JAN

A writer of human lot and misery. J. Korpala. Ziel sztand 10 no. 58/59:7 Jl'59. P, 6.

WILD BOAR
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

WILDE, OSCAR

A dramatization of "The Happy Prince" by Oscar Wilde in the Puppet Theater of Ljubljana; a review of a play. bp. Nasi razgl 7 no. 9:230 My'58. Y, 1.

WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

WILLIAMS, TENNESSEE

Dynamic dramas about the degenerating South, a review of Tennessee Williams' dramas. D. Turner. Tulimuld 9 no. 3:149-152 '58. E, 11.

WILLOWS

Establishing a high productive willow forest service. V. Stoianov. Gor stop 14 no. 5:17-18 My'58. B, 15.

The use of willow wood for plates agglomerated from wood particles. E. Paraschiv, M. Dupu. Industria lemnului 7 no. 4:134-139 Ap'58. R, 16.

WILLS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

WIND PRESSURE

Wind pressure on electric conductors and cables. Tr. from the Russian. J. H. Energetika Cz 8 no. 4: 161 Ap'58. C, 16.

WINDMILLS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

WINDS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

WINE AND WINE MAKING
see also subdivision under CROATIA.

The manufacture of rolled wine barrels. T. Oradeanu, I Cornea. Industria lemnului 7 no. 3 93-98 Mr'58. R 16

Polarographic determination of bi- and trivalent iron in wine, polarographic control of the ferrocyanide treatment. S. Stankovlansky, V. Podany. Acta r nat Univ Com 1 no. 10 433-443 '57. C, 13.

WINTER

Penzar, Branka. Temperaturna klasifikacija zagrebackih zima. Zagreb, 1957, 28 p. (Zagreb. Universitet. Geofizicki institut. Radovi. Papers, ser. 3, br. 9) [Temperature classification of Zagreb winters. German summary. bibl., graphs, tables] Y, 13.

A new possibility of forecasting temperature variations in the winter season. Gy. Peczely. Idojaras 61 no. 4:293-295 Jl/Ag'57. H, 13.

Winters in Crikvenica from 1900/01 up to 1955/56 and their classification according to the temperature data. P. Malovcak. Ves hidromet sl 6 no. 1/2 80-87 Ja/Je'57. Y, 13.

WIRE

Introducing high-speed drawing in steel-wire drawing plants. S Hajek. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 1:15-20 Ja'58 C, 16.

WIRE ROPE

The use of wire ropes for pulling motor vehicles. D. Rovcanic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 3:214-219 Mr'58. Y, 17.

WOLVES

Ardent exterminators of wolves. D. Ianchov. Gor stop 14 no 5:45-46 My'58. B, 15

WOMAN

Pumpianski, Rafal, ed. Zdrowie kobiety. Wyd. 2. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 329 p. (Zdrowie dla wszystkich) [Health of women. 2d ed. illus.] P, 14.

International solidarity of women members of the cooperative societies; contacts with the members of cooperative societies abroad. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 21: 6-7 My'56. P, 15.

March 8, International Women's Day. H. Spalona. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 10:1 Mr'56. P, 15.

WOMEN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Girls in aeronautics. A. Hanousek. Kridla vlasti no. 12:26, 32 Je'58. C, 16.

Improving the qualification of women. M. Zahradnik. Odborar Prague 11 no. 11:576-578 My'58. C, 5.

WOMEN IN ESTONIA

All women in the shale mines be transferred from underground work to other jobs. N Eesti raadio Jl 26'58:1002. E, 1.

Estonian women support peace and friendship between nations. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 25:1 Je'58. E, 11.

WOMEN IN HUNGARY

Exhibition of fine artists who are women in the Gallery of Art. R. Gyenes. Muterem 1 no. 5:36-38 My'58. H, 10.

WOMEN IN LATVIA

Who left prison on June 21, 1950? Ankupe. Reports Riga 15 no. 25:24-25 Je 22'58. La, 1.

WOMEN IN POLAND

Conference has begun. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 21:5 My'56. P, 15.

Conference of women members of cooperative societies. R. Zielinski. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 21:11 My'56. P, 15.

District conference of women members of cooperative societies. J. K. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 19:7 My'56. P, 15.

An exemplary saleswoman. (Z). Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 24:4 Je'56. P, 15.

From the campaign [illegible]. P. Duszyna. [illegible]

[illegible] (S). [illegible]

WOMEN IN POLAND (Continued)

The leading retail-trade saleswomen of Opole Voivodeship. N.K. Rolnik spoldz 9 no.21:3 My'56. P,15.

Notes on a "women's" District Association of Township Cooperatives. B Kaminski. Rolnik spoldz 9 no.21: 3 My'56. P,15.

Our colleague Halina. (J). Rolnik spoldz 9 no.24:3 Je'56. P,15.

The problem of women. (S). Rolnik spoldz 9 no.21: 5 My'56. P,15.

The problem of women, not only a problem of confidence. B.Duszyna. Rolnik spoldz 9 no.10: 6 Mr'56. P,15.

Women in our self-government. (J). Rolnik spoldz 9 no.23:2 Je'56. P,15.

WOMEN IN RUMANIA

A young woman engineer as leader in the section. E Tutoveanu. Constructorul 10 no.427:1 Mr'58. R,16.

WOMEN IN RUSSIA

Two portraits of Russian women parachutists. Kridla vlasti no.13:28-29 Je'58. C,10.

WOMEN IN YUGOSLAVIA

How in Yugoslavia the wives of the insured in the United States can get family pensions, an amendment to the Social Security Law of 1937 in the United States Srbija mag 6 no.8 24-25 Ja/Mr'58. Y,1.

WOOD
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Zilak, Karel. Nove zpusoby prace v drevoprumyslu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 118 p. [New methods of work in the wood-working industry. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., tables] C,16.

Barking of pulpwood by the Villen rotative drum in the Reconstructia Cellulose Plant. E.Waisz, R.Biassat. Celuloza hirtie 7 no.5:178-183 My'58 R,16

The change of color in beech wood during steaming depending on the thickness of the wood and the time of steaming. M.Breznjak. Drvna ind 19 no.1/2:12-15 Ja/F'58. Y,16.

The consumption rate of beech lumber for crate parts and corrective indexes for the use of machine tools. Industria lemnului 7 no.4:132-134 Ap'58 R,16.

Contribution to the study of delignification of wood in obtaining cellulose by the sulfide pulping process. M.Krajcinovic, M.Bravar, M.Kurbegovic. Kem ind 7 no.3:65-68 Mr'58. Y,16.

Cooperation of chemists and wood technologists for the improvement and treating of wood surfaces. J.Jerman. Nova proizv 9 no.1/2:73-77 '58. Y,16.

Economic aspects in planning woodworking industries. V.Filip. Industria lemnului 7 no.2:65-69 F'58. R,16.

The example of communists. A.Baciu. Constructorul 10 no.437.1 My'58. R,16.

The 15th Session of the Wood Committee at the United Nations Organization. N.Dumitrescu. Industria lemnului 6 no.12:458-462 D'57. R,16.

Heat-insulating boards made of peat and waste lumber. Reports Vilna Je 16'58:1. Li,1.

The knowledge of standards guarantees a superior production quality. R.Marin, S.Dumitrescu-Girbovi. Constructorul 10 no.440:2 Je'58. R,16.

Military wooden suspension bridges. S.Mantuia. Vojno teh gl 6 no.1:41-48 Ja'58. Y,17.

Mixtures of oil in the impregnation of telegraph poles. Z.Rokos. Drvna ind 19 no.1/2:19 Ja/F'58. Y,16.

Odo[illegible] Wyd. 2. [illegible]

[illegible] acklingo[illegible]

[illegible] R,[illegible] Y,16.

[illegible] Reports Rigas Rajona 2:11-19 [illegible]

The profitability of producing half-finished products in lumber factories I Hamatgean. Constructorul 10 no 437.2 My'58. R,16

Properties of oak wood and the possibilities of its industrial utilization. A.Ursulescu, G.Pana. Industria lemnului 6 no.12;436-443 D'57. R,16.

Protection of timber construction. M.Cemerikic. Put i snob no.8/9 35-43 Ag/S'57. Y,16

Role of steel straps in construction of wooden packages. M.Hammer. Industria lemnului 6 no.12:453-455 D'57 R,16.

Rubber, sugar, and yeast from wood. Reports Riga 15 no.25:12 Je 19'58. La,1.

Some data regarding the moisture content variations in pine wood lumber stacked for drying in the open S.Dumitrescu-Girbovi Industria lemnului 7 no 4 127-131 Ap'58. R,16.

Studies on decayed pine wood and on products obtained from this wood. G Pana. Industria lemnului 7 no.4.123-127 Ap'58. R,16.

Testing and controlling the quality of materials for wood finishing. Z.Smolcic. Drvna ind 9 no.5/6: 66-71 My/Je'58. Y,16.

The use of willow wood for plates agglomerated from wood particles. E.Paraschiv, M.Dupu. Industria lemnului 7 no 4.134-139 Ap'58. R,16.

The use of wood waste for the manufacture of cellulose. L Hascalovici. Constructorul 10 no.432:2 Ap'58. R,16.

Wood economy. Ekon pol Yug 7 no.312;285 Mr'58. Y,5.

Wooden semiproducts for furniture; the problem of profitability in producing half-finished products in timber factories. S.Dumitrescu-Girbovi. Constructorul 10 no 432.2 Ap'58. R,16.

WOOD CARVING, HUNGARIAN

Wood carvings of the miner's life; an exhibition by the sculptor, Istvan Szabo Sr. L.Zentai. Bany lap 13 no.4;272-275 Ap'58. H,16.

WOOD PULP
see subdivision under POLAND.

WOODWORK

Industrial safety in the machining of wood. J.Markowicz. Przegl kol moch 8 no.5:156-159 My'56 P,16

WOOL
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

The application of steelon in the wool spinning mills. H.Uzdowski. Przem wlok 10 no.4:163-165 Ap'56. P,16.

Determination of the wool fiber thickness with the Micronnaire apparatus M.Florescu. Ind text Rum 9 no.3:85-88 Mr'58. R,16.

Modernization of the spinning machinery for carded wool. T.Simionescu, P.Kappel. Ind text Rum 9 no.3:88-91 Mr'58. R,16.

Some theoretical and practical aspects of wool scouring. M.Grinden Ind text Rum 9 no.1:22-27 Ja'58. R,16.

Treatment of inferior wool. H.Breul. Ind text Rum 9 no.1:28-29 Ja'58. R,16.

Uniform method of determining the length of wool. E.Szucht, S.Glowacka. Przem wlok 10 no.5: Biuletyn Wlok 9-10 My'56. P,16.

WORK

Technical education and the problems of the psychology of work. Tr. from the Russian. K.Gusevich. Odborna vychova 6 no.11:162-164 Je'57. C,5.

WORKING CLASSES
see LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, VOJVODINA, YUGOSLAVIA.

WORLD COUNCIL OF PEACE

[illegible]

WORLD FEDERATION OF DEMOCRATIC YOUTH

[illegible] J.Ruszczyns[illegible]

WORLD FEDERATION OF SCIENTIFIC WORKERS

Declaration of the World Federation of Scientific Workers in regard to nuclear weapons. C.Powell. Ind text Rum 9 no.6-211 Je'58 R 16.

WORLD FESTIVAL OF YOUTH AND STUDENTS FOR PEACE AND FRIENDSHIP 6TH, MOSCOW, 1957

Before the World Festival of Youth and Students in Moscow. J.Ruzicka Odborna vychova 6 no.11: 161-162 Je'57. C,5.

The contest of young artists in honor of the World Festival of Youth. E Popa Arta plastica 4 no.3. 28-30 '57. R,16.

Good work is the best gift for the festival kj. Odborna vychova 6 no.12-[4] of cover Je'57. C,5.

In honor of the World Festival. Odborna vychova 6 no. 13,[4] of cover Jl'57. C,5.

An interview with a delegate to the Moscow Youth Festival. -kj Odborna vychova 6 no.10,157 My'57. C,5.

Prefestival activities of youth organizations in the State Reserve training centers of the Kosice area. J.Janovsky. Odborna vychova 6 no.13,204-205 Jl'57. C,5.

WORLD GOVERNMENT
see INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION.

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

International symposium on animal-derived diseases of the WHO in Warsaw, November 24-December 4, 1957. J.Parnas. Zdrowie publ no.2:171-173 Mr/Ap'58. P,14.

WORLD METEOROLOGICAL ORGANIZATION

Tasks and trends in the development of a dynamic climatology in the light of materials presented at the 2d Session of the Climatologic Commission of the World Meteorological Organization. D.Stolmaszczyk. Przegl geofiz 3 no.1:49-55 '58. P,13.

The World Meteorological Organization. (K.J.) Idojaras 61 no.4:290 Jl/Ag'57. H,13.

WORLD POLITICS

Estonian S.S.R. Vabariiklik Rahukaitsekomitee. Ulemaailmse Rahunoukogu buroo dokumendid. Vastu voetud Ulemaailmse Rahunoukogu buroo instugeil Stokholmis 27.-29.oktoobril. Tallinn, 1957. 14 p. [Documents of the Bureau of the World Council of Peace, passed by the meetings of the Bureau of the World Council of Peace, Stockholm, October 27-29; excerpts. In Estonian and Russian] E,6.

Active coexistence. J.Potrc. Nova pot 10 no.1/3: 44-55 F'58. Y,3.

A book throwing more light on the Munich Pact; a review of Genevieve Tabouis' Twenty Years of Diplomatic Suspense. Kult zivot Slov 13 no.20:2 My'58. C,11.

Climbing to the summit. Bip. Nasi razgi 7 no.9: 210 My'58. Y,1.

Dean Acheson's Power and Diplomacy; a book review. Kult zivot Slov 13 no.24:2 Je'58. C,11.

East-West talks. Zagad i mat no.4:41-48 F'58. P,6.

Hands off Indonesia. In English. N.Dubravcic. Rev Int Aff 9 no.192:9-10 Ap'58. Y,6.

Hugh Gaitskell's The Challenge of Coexistence; a book review. A. Ekon pol Yug 7 no 302:48 Ja'58. Y,5.

International conditions for the completion of the building up of a socialist system in Czechoslovakia; a topic of a lecture on the materials of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Zivot strany no.14:830-838 Jl'58. C,6.

International cooperation. V.Jaksic. Srbija mag 6 no.8;10 Ja/Mr'58. Y,1.

June reminds us. S.Alekna. Svyturys 10 no.1:4 Je'58. Li,1.

The Mediterranean Pact. In English. L.Ervon. Rev Int Aff 9 no.192:4-6 Ap'58. Y,6.

A month of coexistence. Pt.4. The grammar of coexistence. M.Czerwinski. Przegl kult 6 no.40:7 O'56. P,1.

New initiative. (b). Kult zivot Slov 13 no.23:2 Je'58. C,11.

The 1956 UNO Yearbook; a book review. B.Bohte. Nasi razgi 7 no.12:283-284 Je'58. Y,1.

Number of participants in East-West talks. In English. R.Kozarac. Rev Int Aff 9 no.192:7-8 Ap'58. Y,6.

WORLD POLITICS (Continued)

Pacts and the economy. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 312-263 Mr'58. Y, 5.

Russian delegation at the United Nations flooded with complaints of American citizens about American-British intervention in the Middle East. N Eesti raadio Jl 27'58:1010. E, 1.

There is no life without freedom A. Trimakas. Liet dien 9 no. 6 3 Je'58 Li, 1.

The top-level conference. G. Altman. Nasa stvarnost 12 no 4:500-504 Ap'58. Y, 5.

We need bases for negotiation, instead of for rockets. M Miller Kridla vlasti no. 13-12-13 Je'58 C, 16.

The Western "not." G. Altman. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 5, 623-627 My'58. Y, 5

What competition? I Mak. Kult zivot Slov 13 no 24-2 Je'58. C, 11.

WORLD POWER CONFERENCE

The sectional meeting of the World Power Conference in Belgrade; the use of low-grade fuels. Energetika Cz 8 no 6:Priloha 1-3 Je'58. C, 16.

WORLD FEDERATION OF SCIENTIFIC WORKERS

Declaration of the World Federation of Scientific Workers. C Powell Just noua 14 no 3:447-448 '58. R, 7

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
see also subdivision under BALTIC STATES, BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CROATIA, GERMANY, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, MONTENEGRO, NORWAY, POLAND, RUSSIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Arct, Bohdan. W podniebnej chwale. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1958. 369 p. [In glory under sky. 1st ed. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes, tables] P, 4.

Supinski, Witold. Od Westerplatte do Hiroszimy, zarys dziejow militarnych drugiej wojny swiatowej. [Wyd. 2. uzup. Poznan] Wydawn. Poznanskie [1958] 250 p. [From Westerplatte to Hiroshima; an outline of military events in World War II. 2d ed., enl. illus., maps] P, 4.

The air battle in the Second World War. S. Babic. Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no. 2-117-123 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 17.

Air battles in the Second World War. B. Kraus. Vazduh gl Zemun 14 no. 6:632-637 N/D'57. Y, 17.

The Battle of the Atlantic. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) W. Kon. Wojsk przegl hist 2 no. 3:53-94 Jy/S'57. P, 4

Jovan Vasiljevic's Dejstva na Jadranu u NOR (Operations in the Adriatic in the National Liberation War), a book review. B. Marnula. Mornar gl 7 no. 3:377-382 My/Je'57 Y, 17.

The postwar capitalist cycle and the helplessness of the critics of Marx. P. Dan. Lupta 38 no. 5:50-62 My'58. R, 6.

Remarks and additions to Ryszard Malaszkiewicz' study "The Battle of Arnhem." W. Stasiak. Wojsk przegl hist 2 no. 3:271-286 Jy/S'57 P, 4.

Slavoljub Prvulovic's Gusari Drugog svjetskog rata (Pirates of the Second World War); a book review. Mornar gl 7 no. 6:884-885 N/D'57. Y, 17.

Some experiences in the effect of air raids against bridges in the Second World War. M. Vales. Vazduh gl Zemun 14 no. 6,638-648 N/D'57. Y, 17.

With a convoy to Murmansk. M. Borowski. Najnow dzieje 1:305-323 '57 P, 4

WRENCHES

Graphic determination of dimensions of a series of wrenches; exemplification by the verification of STAS 582-51 tables. O. Vatasan. Standardizarea 10 no. 4:159-161 Ap'58. R, 16.

WRITERS
see AUTHORS.

WRITING

Sime Juric's Pregled povijesti knjiznica, s kratkim prikazom razvoja pisma i knjige (Survey of the History of Libraries with a Brief Review of the Development of Letters and Books); a book review. N. Kosutic. Vjes bib Hrv 4 no. 1/4:120-121. '55/57 (published '58). Y, 2.

Zvonimir [illegible] ... [illegible] ... 4 ... P, 2

WRONSKI, TADEUSZ

When Wronski and Szpilman play Brahms, a music criticism. Z Mycielski Przegl kult 5 no. 11.10 Mr'56 P, 1.

WYSPIANSKI, STANISLAW

Lempicka, Aniela. O "Weselu" Wyspianskiego. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1955. 134 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Badan Literackich. Studia historycznoliterackie, t. 29) [About Wesele (The Wedding) by Wyspianski. 1st ed. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes] P, 11.

A discussion on St. Wyspianski in Poland. M. Cesnakova-Michalcova Slov div 6 no. 3:263-268 '58 C, 9.

X RAYS

Vondra, J. Injuries of the bones of the head, an atlas of clinical and X-ray diagnosis, by J. Vondra and R. Blaha. [Translated by M. Schierlova. Prague] Artia [1958] 304 p. [In English. Tr from the Czech. illus., col. plates, bibl.] C, 14.

A health center on wheels V. Boudis Zeleznicar no. 7 147 Jl'58. C, 16.

The present state of X-ray and isotopic control of welds and castings in Czechoslovakia; a summary of a lecture delivered at the 1st Polish Conference on X rays and Isotopes in Technical Control. T. Unger Pomiary 3 no. 7:287-290 Jl'57. P, 16.

Quantitative analysis of boehmite-hydrargillite mixtures by the diffraction of roentgen rays. Gy. Menczel. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 4:143-148 Ap'58. H, 13.

XANTHATES

Method for potentiometric determination of xanthogenate. I Kamenov. Min delo 13 no. 1:51-55 Ja/F'58. B, 16.

XANTHOGENATES
see XANTHATES.

XYLENOL

Some physico-chemical properties of 3, 4-dimethylphenol. II. Diffusion and solubility in water. J. Nyvlt, E. Erdos. Chem listy 52 no. 3.375-381 Mr'58. C, 13.

YARN

The application of polan to the production of woolen socks and combed yarn. R Jozwicki, T. Trzebinski, P. Wozniakowski. Przem wlok 10 no 4:Biuletyn Wlok 7 Ap'56. P, 16.

The use of bast fibers and yarn for technical articles and consumers' goods. I. Lobel Ind text Rum 9 1:5-7 Ja'58. R, 16.

YEAST
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Rubber, sugar, and yeast from wood. Reports Riga 15 no. 25-12 Je 19'58. La, 1.

YOUTH
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, EUROPE, INDIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SWEDEN, WHITE RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

An interview with a delegate to the Moscow Youth Festival. -kj. Odborna vychova 6 no. 10:157 My'57. C, 5.

Scanning Polish youth press. In English. Young Poland no. 1/2:14-15 Ja'57. P, 5.

30th anniversary of Wici. S. Miodozeniec. Ziel sztand 10 no. 52:5 Je'58. P, 6.

YUGOSLAV ALMANACS
see ALMANACS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV BALLADS
see BALLADS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES
see ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, YUGOSLAV

YUGOSLAV FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

From Drina and Blitva to Stockholm; notes from the Plenum of the Federation of Authors of Yugoslavia, bp. Nasi razgl 7 no. 12:294 Je'58. Y, 1.

We in the Larousse; a report on Yugoslav literature and art in the newest Larousse's Methodical Encyclopedia. M. Smalc. Nasi razgl 7 no. 12:297 Je'58. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAV PAINTING
see PAINTING, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV PERIODICALS

Five years of Vojno-tehnicki glasnik; a review of a periodical. R. Petovar. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 2:91-94 F'58. Y, 17.

One hundred numbers of Statisticki bilten; a review of a periodical. G. G. Ekonomist Jug 10 no. 1/2: 134-135 '57. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAV POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Three lyric poets on Dubrovnik. N. Ivanisin. Krugovi 6 no. 10:845-851 '57. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAV STATESMEN
see STATESMEN, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV STENOGRAPHERS
see STENGRAPHERS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV TRANSLATORS
see TRANSLATORS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAVIA - ABORTION

An aspect of the liberation of man; on the occasion of the legalization of abortion. V. Tomsic. Nasi razgl 7 no. 11:261-262 Je'58. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

Annual assembly of the Yugoslav Association for Administrative Science. E. P. Nova administracija 6 no. 2:256-257 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

Attachment in administrative procedure. (Conclusion) M. Draskovic. Nar odbor 11 no. 3:180-194 '58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - AERONAUTICS

Prospects for the development of our air traffic. B. Jovanovic. Medunar transport 3 no. 12:368-369 ['57] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Capek, Dragan. Unapredenje mehanizacije na drzavnim drzavnim poljoprivrednim dobrima. Beograd, "Traktorist," 1949. 35 p. [Promotion of mechanization on state farms] Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURE

Forests and cultivated area on the karst. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 308:187 F'58. Y, 5.

Formation and denotation of areas in agriculture. P. Markovic. Statisticar no. 66:4-5 My'58. Y, 5.

The new income by cadaster and some measures concerning the taxation of individual agricultural producers. M. Durbabic. Finansije 13 no. 5:310-322 My'58. Y, 5.

New loans and the problem of investment in agriculture. C. Konstantinovic. Ves Jug invest banke 1 no. 9: 3-4 S'57. Y, 5.

The organization of agricultural banks within the republics. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 313:306-307 Mr'58. Y, 5.

Poljoprivredna anketa 15. I. 1956 (Agricultural Inquiry of January 15, 1956). Statisticki bilten, nos. 64, 74; a book review. K. Dogan. Stat rev Jug 7 no. 2: 204-211 Jl'57. Y, 5.

Present basis for the taxation of farmers. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 308:186 F'58. Y, 5.

Some problems concerning the taxation of individual agricultural producers by cadaster. B. Jovanovic. Finansije 13 no. 2:103-117 F'58. Y, 5.

Stockbreeding and specialization in agriculture. Lj. V. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 314:321-323 Ap'58. Y, 6.

Trade of agricultural products; network, rural markets, the role of cooperatives, the system of purchase. Lj. V. Ekon pol Yug 6 no. 282:779-781 Ag'57. Y, 5.

"Wages in Agriculture in 1956," Statisticki bilten no. 112; a review of an article. M. Nikolic. Statisticar no. 66:6 My'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

The barter system in rural areas. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 314:331 Ap'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE (Continued)

Cooperative savings banks and their role in the system of crediting the agricultural cooperatives. M. Bogdanovic. Nova administracija 6 no. 2:185-190 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 6.

Some problems of self-government in agricultural cooperatives. N. Dimic. Nar upr 9 no. 1:32-34 Ja'58. Y, 6.

Studying the cooperation in agriculture. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 302,41 Ja'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Why not cooperative apartment houses? Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 312:280-281 Mr'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES

Experiences and problems in the control of appropriations and expenditures. T. Tisma. Finansije 13 no. 5:298-310 My'58. Y, 5.

Noneconomic functions and their place in the national economy. M. Micura. Ekonomist Jug 10 no. 1/2: 1-32 '57. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ARCHITECTURE

A "bear" favor. V. Music. Nasi razgl 7 no. 12:299-301 Je'58. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - ARMY

Application of some "general usages" in buying goods. R. Baumgertel. Voj ekon pregl 5 no. 2:127-136 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 17.

Control of the trigger mechanism in the 20/4 mm. M-38 antiaircraft gun. B. Beric. Vojni glasnik 12 no. 4 56-57 Ap'58. Y, 17.

How to use the word hurrah. D. Dukic. Vojni glasnik 12 no. 4:12-19 Ap'58. Y, 17.

Imitation of the explosion of the atomic bomb as a teaching aid in training units. V. Bakarac. Vojni glasnik 12 no. 4:58-60 Ap'58. Y, 17.

Individual field firing; the organization and method of training. M. Jovanovic, G. Vukovic. Vojni glasnik 11 no. 11:33-41 N'57. Y, 17.

Material operations of the 2d and 3d class technical workshops. M. Petrovic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 5: 384-385 My'58. Y, 17.

The military control service and the qualities of controllers. A. Mihovilovic. Voj ekon pregl 5 no. 2: 136-139 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 17.

Most recent improvement of military rations and the organization of military supply. S. Korac. Voj ekon pregl 5 no. 2:105-112 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 17.

Novelties in the financial administration of the Yugoslav National Army in 1958. R. Musi. Voj ekon pregl 5 no. 2:97-105 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 17.

The organization and planning in a regiment. J. Hinic. Vojni glasnik 11 no. 12:10-14 D'57. Y, 17.

The political education and indoctrination of soldiers in educational centers. M. Stamenkovic. Vojni glasnik 11 no. 12:46-51 D'57. Y, 17.

The preparation and work of tank units in joint maneuvers; some experiences. M. Bjelic. Vojni glasnik 12 no. 4:44-47 Ap'58. Y, 17.

Solution of problems from the wartime quartermaster service in the field. D. Klem. Voj ekon pregl 5 no. 2:81-91 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 17.

Some aspects of economy in the Army. K. Levicnik. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 5:338-340 My'58. Y, 17.

Supplying advanced units with material means. V. Ilic. Vojni glasnik 11 no. 11:42-47 N'57. Y, 17.

Teaching method in artillery; some experiences. Z. Stojkovic. Vojni glasnik 12 no. 4:38-41 Ap'58. Y, 17.

Teaching plans and programs. S. Losic. Vojni glasnik 12 no. 4:28-30 Ap'58. Y, 17.

Two-stage [illegible] organization, planning [illegible] Vojni glasnik [illegible] no. 12:1-3 [illegible]

[illegible] ekon. [illegible] Voj ekon pregl [illegible] 42-47 Ap'58. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - AI [illegible]

Social [illegible] of cultural [illegible] by the [illegible] Vojno-sanitetski pregl 12 no. 1:131-134 [illegible] Y, 5.

We in the Larousse; a report on Yugoslav literature and art in the newest Larousse's Methodical Encyclopedia. M. Smalc. Nasi razgl 7 no. 12:297 Je'58. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - ASBESTOS

Asbestos in technology and economy; with special regard for Yugoslav asbestos. B. Fatur. Nova proizv 9 no. 1/2 57-69 '58. Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - AUTOMATION

The conference on automation has been postponed. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 308:188 F'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - AUTOMOBILES

Utilization of social funds for personal automobiles. J. Baltic. Nova administracija 6 no. 2:223-226 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

Our foreign trade and the balance of payments in 1957. D. Cehovin. Finansije 13 no. 3:178-188 Mr'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BANKS AND BANKING

A higher school of economic banking. P. Gl Nar banke 12 no. 6-7 Ap'58. Y, 5.

Investments by communal and savings banks. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 314:329-330 Ap'58. Y, 5.

Sources of the working capital of banks. D. Rajilic. Gl Nar banke 12 no. 4:1-5 Ap'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BEECH

Management of littoral beech forests. B. Milas. Sumar list 82 no. 3/4:81-94 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Ocean bibliography from the Liberation until now. R. Barbalic. Mornar gl 7 no. 5:716-719 S/O'57. Y, 17.

Survey of the recent foreign library literature on the alphabetic catalog. E. Verona. Vjes bibl Hrv 4 no. 1/4:127-130 '55/57 (published '58). Y, 2.

UNESCO's bibliographies in the field of social sciences. Z. Caparovic. Vjes bibl Hrv 4 no. 1/4:123-126 '55/57 (published '58). Y, 2.

YUGOSLAVIA - BIOMETRY

The course in biostatistics at Ljubljana. M Kalinsek. Stat rev Jug 7 no. 2:188-189 Jl'57. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BONUS SYSTEM

Results of a survey of our bonus system. A. Simic. Izobr rukovod no. 1:51-54 Mr'58. Y, 5.

Some problems of rewarding in the light of the new regulations on the distribution of gross revenue. V. Arsenovic. Ekon pred 6 no. 6:330-334 Je'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BOTANY, MEDICAL

Good prospects for the culture of medicinal and aromatic plants. J. Tucakov. Ves Jug invest banke 1 no. 12:20-22 D'57. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BUDGET

The execution of budgets of the repbulics and people's committees in 1957. R. Radovanovic. Finansije 13 no. 6:381-390 Je'58. Y, 5.

The Federal Budget for 1958 and the analysis of Federal budgetary exponses over the past four years. S. Turcinovic. Finansije 13 no. 2:93-103 F'58. Y, 5.

Important changes in the draft of the new law on budgets. Ekon pol Yug 6 no. 282:785-786 Ag'57. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BUSINESS EDUCATION

The teaching of statistics in higher commercial schools. J. Korac. Stat rev Jug 7 no. 2:185-187 Jl'57. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BUSINESS ENTERPRISES

Business enterprises, increased initiatives. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 308:182-183 F'58. Y, 5.

The commune and the distribution of the income of economic organization. D. Miljevic. Narodbor 11 no. 3:138-144 '58. Y, 6.

New principles in distribution of income of economic [illegible] M. Mi[illegible] Finansije [illegible] Ap'58. Y, 5.

[illegible] J. D. Lecnj [illegible] Yu[illegible] 291-292 M[illegible] Y, [illegible]

The role and task of lawyers in economic corporations. L. Grisogono. Nar upr 9 no. 1-30-32 Ja'58. Y, 6.

Some costs of the operations of economic organizations which should be paid special attention by the organs of workers management. P. Vukobratovic. Finansije 13 no. 6:407-410 Je'58. Y, 5.

Some rights of economic organizations and their control of their operations. G. Ostojic. Ekon pred 6 no. 5:321-325 Je'58. Y, 5.

Wider and consistent stimulation; the Bill on the Distribution of the Gross Income of Economic Corporations. S. B. Ves Jug invest banke 1 no. 9: 1-3 S'57. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CATTLE

Dairies stimulate the development of cattle breeding. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 314:327 Ap'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

From the experience of Yugoslav cities. Rada narod 15 no. 26:14 Je'58. P, 6.

Urbanization and our economic development. D. Stefanovic. Ekonomist Jug 10 no. 1/2:98-112 '57. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Our new laws on civil procedure. S. Kamhi. Nar upr 9 no. 1:108 Ja'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - CLIMATE

Exceptional weather phenomena in Yugoslavia, July-October 1956. K. Vujicic-Gamser. Ves hidromet sl 6 no. 1/2:88-89 Ja/Je'57. Y, 13.

Ten years of work of the climatologic service of Yugoslavia. S. Jovicic. 40-43 Ja/Je'57. Y, 13.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE

Commerce, its place and function in our economic system. M. Brecelj. Nova trg 11 no. 5:269-274 My'58. Y, 5.

Commercial services and the selling of packed goods. J. Kovacic. Nova trg 11 no. 5:287-290 My'58. Y, 5.

The consequences of guaranty and delay in general usances for the trade of goods. J. Stempihar. Zbornik znan prav 27:181-195 '58. Y, 7.

Contribution to the problem of the formation and distribution of income in commerce. M. Tesic. Nova trg 11 no. 5:279-283 My'58. Y, 5.

Criticizing commerce. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 309:197 Mr'58. Y, 5.

Expectations concerning the industrial export during the current year A P. Ekon pol Yug no. 315:345-346 Ap'58. Y, 5.

Export-import operations and industrial enterprises. I. Konigsknecht. Izobr rukovod no. 1:45-47 Mr'58. Y, 5.

Foreign trade negotiations in our country and in the world; a monthly survey. (R. F.) Nova trg 11 no. 5:306-309 My'58. Y, 5.

Import and export prices during the period from 1953-1957. A. Musulin. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 313: 296-297 Mr'58. Y, 5.

Investments in production increase the volume of commerce. F. S. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 310:230-231 Mr'58. Y, 5.

Market fluctuations at the beginning of 1958. S. R. - V. H. Finansije 13 no. 6:369-372 Je'58. Y, 5.

My opinion as related to the policy of working capital. L. Meckic. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 308:179-180 F'58. Y, 5.

Negotiations with Poland and India. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 312:282 Mr'58. Y, 5.

New agreements with Brazil and Argentina. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 314:330 Ap'58. Y, 5.

The organization of the system of trade in agricultural products. R. Mandic. Nova trg 11 no. 5:275-276 My'58. Y, 5.

Organized competition. F. S. Ekon pol Yug 6 no. 282: 784-785 Ag'57. Y, 5.

Our economic partners: Asian and African countries. P. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 314:323-324 Ap'58. Y, 5.

Our exchange with the Asian and African markets. B. D. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 308:177-178 F'58. Y, 5.

Our foreign commodity exchange during the first quarter of 1958. D. Cehovin. Finansije 13 no. 6: 373-381 Je'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE (Continued)

Our foreign trade and the balance of payments in 1957 D Cehovin Finansije 13 no.3 178-188 Mr'58. Y,5.

Our foreign trade in January. B.D. Ekon pol Yug 7 no.308:184-185 F'58. Y,5.

Our foreign trade is in harmony with the plan of the Yugoslav Bank of Foreign Trade. M.B. Ekon pol Yug 7 no.313:298-299 Mr'58. Y,5.

Our industries exported more in February. B.D. Ekon pol Yug 7 no.312:278 Mr'58. Y,5.

Paprika, an export article in great demand. R.Z. Ves Jug invest banke 1 no 9:16 S'57. Y,5.

Possibility of savings on freightage if the merchandise is shipped express by railroads. Z.A. Medunar transport 3 no.7-217-218 ['57]. Y,5.

Professional preparation of commercialists. M. Dunderovic. Nova trg 11 no.5:284-286 My'58. Y,5.

A relative decrease of foodstuff's share in our importation. Ekon pol Yug 7 no.309:208-209 Mr'58. Y,5.

Statistics of the foreign trade of Yugoslavia, January-March 1958. Stat bilten Jug no.110-1-120 Je'58. Y,5.

Transportation of merchandise in the 3d quarter of 1957. M.Stovanovic. Medunar transport 3 no.12: 377-370 ['57] Y,5.

What is in the new statute of the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade. Ekon pol Yug 7 no.314:329 Ap'58. Y,5.

What is urgent in our foreign trade. T. Ekon pol Yug 7 no.309:211 Mr'58. Y,5.

Wood in our foreign trade. D.Kabalin. Sumar list 82 no.3/4-101-107 Mr/Ap'58. Y,15.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE - ARGENTINA

New business with Argentina. Ekon pol Yug 7 no.308: 186-187 F'58. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE - ITALY

The agreement on technical cooperation with Italy. Ekon pol Yug 7 no.309:208 Mr'58. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE - MIDDLE EAST

The Middle East market; what we achieved and what it is possible to achieve. P Ekon pol Yug 7 no.302: 32-33 Ja'58. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE - POLAND

After Warsaw, intensive and manyfold cooperation. S.Vukmanovic-Tempo. Ekon pol Yug 7 no.309: 206-207 Mr'58. Y,5.

An organized wider cooperation with Poland. Ekon pol Yug 7 no.308:182 F'58. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Research on the natural focal points of communicable diseases in Yugoslavia. M.Trpis. Biologia 13 no.2.149-152 '58. C,13.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNISM

Yugoslav revisionists and the Marxist-Leninist theory of the role of the Party. D.Rovensky. Zivot strany no.14:830-835 Jl'58. C,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Against the false "theories" related to the peaceful integration of capitalism into socialism. F. Cami. Rruga Part 5 no.6:11-21 Je'58. A,6.

Development of socialist theoretical thought; a fragment from Punisa Porovic's report delivered before the Commission for Foreign Policy and International Workers' Movement at the 7th Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. Nasi razgl 7 no.9:212-214 My'58. Y,1.

Documents; a review of an exhibition. bp. Nast razgl 7 no.10:243 My'58. Y,1.

The draft of the program of the Yugoslav Communist Union. Lupta 36 no.5:3-21 My'58. R,6.

Echo of the Seventh Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia throughout the world. R.I. Nasa stvarnost 12 no.6:708-714 Je'58. Y,5.

The economic system and the economic planning policy. J.Sirotkovic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no.6: 548-553 My'58. Y,5.

Essence and forms of bureaucratism. R.Ratkovic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no.5:563-567 My'58. Y,5.

Freedom of scientific and artistic work. V.Micunovic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no.5:558-562 My'58. Y,5.

Marxist humanism. V.Pavicevic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no.5:531-537 My'58. Y,5.

Materials from the Seventh Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia, the Program of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. Rev Int Aff 9 no.196:3-25 Je'58. Y,6.

National relations in Yugoslavia; from the report by Boris Kraigher to the 7th Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. Nasi razgl 7 no.12-284-286 Je'58. Y,1.

Nations, national movements, and socialism. K Hadzi Vasilev. Nasa stvarnost 12 no.5-567-572 My'58. Y,5.

On the occasion of the 7th Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. Nar milic 11 no.4:I-XV Ap'58. Y,5.

Prior to the Seventh Congress Nasa stvarnost 12 no.4-391-400 Ap'58. Y,5.

Relationship between personal and social interests. S.Stojanovic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no.5:553-558 My'58. Y,5.

Revisionism in the new program of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. O.Prusa, V.Sverak, J.Vejvoda. Nova mysl no.6 489-506 Je'58. C,6.

Revolutionary and evolutionary methods. M.Pecujlic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no.5:577-582 My'58. Y,5

The role of conscious socialist forces. P.Perovic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no.5:537-542 My'58. Y,5.

Science and technology in the program of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. M.Velimirovic. Tesla 5 no.3:5-6 '58. Y,16.

7th Congress of Yugoslav Leage of Communists. In English. M.Markovic. Rev Int Aff 9 no.192: 15-16 Ap'58. Y,6.

Social management. P.Kovac. Nasa stvarnost 12 no.5-543-547 My'58. Y,5.

Socialism as the world process. N.Pasic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no.6-573-576 My'58. Y,5.

Some experiences in the work of Party organizations during the National Liberation War. A.Rosi. Vojno glasnik 11 no.12:80-91 D'57. Y,17.

Unity of the communists and the Seventh Congress. P.Perovic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no.6:647-655 Je'58. Y,5.

Yugoslav communist programs. J.Marjanovic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no.5-527-531 My'58. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Social responsibility of the youth; Sixth Congress of the People's Youth. In English. M.Tripalo. Youth Life 7 no.26:4-6 Ap'58. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

The status of autonomous units in Yugoslavia. M.Strobl. Zbornik znan prav 27:165-179 '58. Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Gradevinarstvo 1952-1955 godine (Construction Industry in the Years 1952-1955), Statisticki bilten, nos.40, 60, 70; a book review. D.Stefanovic. Stat rev Jug 7 no 2:199-203 Jl'57. Y,5.

Socialist Yugoslavia, a huge workshop. S.Bosnic. Constructorul 9 no 382:1 My'57. R 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSUMER CREDIT

The correlation between savings and credits. Ekon pol Yug 6 no.282:787-788 Ag'57. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSUMERS

A bad lesson; a review of Dr.Rudolf Bicanic's Licna potrosnja u FNRJ (Personal Consumption in Yugoslavia); a book review. S.M. Ekon pol Yug 7 no.314:335-336 Ap'58. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSUMPTION (ECONOMICS)

Production and consumption at the beginning of 1958. rs. Nasi razgl 7 no.12:287 Je'58. Y,1.

YUGOSLAVIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Good production but a badly organized trade in hybrid maize. Ekon pol Yug 7 no.310:230 Mr'58. Y,5.

Planning maize production. Ekon pol Yug 7 no.308: 181-182 F'58. Y,5.

Profitableness of higher investments in the production of maize. Ekon pol Yug 7 no.309:209 Mr'58. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Development of the cost and the standard of living in the second Five-Year Plan. D.Cobeljic. Finansije 13 no.4:229-244 Ap'58. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COTTON

Bozicevic, Ivan. Dva strajka tekstilaca, secanje na strajkove radnika Tvornice za pamucnu industriju u Zagrebu 1935 godine. Beograd, Rad, 1952. 103 p. (Prilozi za istoriju sindikalnog pokreta Jugoslavije) [Two strikes of textile industry workers, recollecting the strikes of workers of the Zagreb Cotton Industry Plant in 1935. ports., facsims.] Y,5.

More consumption of cotton textiles. Ekon pol Yug 7 no.313:305 Mr'58. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COURTS-MARTIAL AND COURTS OF INQUIRY

Defense in the rules of procedure of the military disciplinary courts. A.Pirih. Vazduh gl Zemun 14 no.6-695-699 N/D'57. Y,17.

YUGOSLAVIA - COWS

A center for the selection of cows. Ekon pol Yug 6 no.282:790 Ag'57. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Srzentic, Nikola. Krivicno pravo Federativne narodne republike Jugoslavije; opsti deo. [2.izd.] Beograd, Izd.Saveza udruzenja pravnika Jugoslavije, 1957. 551 p. [Criminal law of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia, general part. bibl., footnotes, index] Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Munda, Avgust. Ucbenik kazenskega postopka Federativne ljudske republike Jugoslavije. Ljubljana, [Textbook of criminal procedure of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia footnotes, indexes] Y,7.
Vol.2. 1957. 229-501 p

YUGOSLAVIA - CRITICISM

Little and too much in criticism. B.Zeljkovic. Krugovi 6 no.7:023-025 '57. Y,1.

YUGOSLAVIA - DEFENSES

Expenditures of the State Secretariat for National Defense in 1958. I.Gosnjak. Vojno teh gl 6 no.2: 81-90 F'58. Y,17.

YUGOSLAVIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Putnik. Dubrovnik; Putnikov vodic. Technicka redakcija: Dmitar Culic. Zagreb, 1952. 59 p. (Putnikovi vodici) [Dubrovnik; a Putnik guidebook. illus., fold.map] Y,12.

Turist, Fiume. Vodic kroz Rijeku, Istru, Hrvatsko Primorje, Kvarnersko otocje i Gorski Kotar. [Rijeka] 1952. 66 p. [Guide through Rijeka, Istria, the Croatian Littoral, the Kvarner archipelago, and Gorski Kotar. illus., fold.map] Y,12.

YUGOSLAVIA - DIET

Diet in the villages. Ekon pol Yug 7 no.310:232-233 Mr'58. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Improving our livestock; a great but solvable task. Lj.V. Ekon pol Yug 7 no.313:294-295 Mr'58. Y,5.

Livestock on peasant farms in 1957. M. Ekon pol Yug 7 no.308:184 F'58. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The changing face of our country. M.Marovic. Srbija mag 5 no.6:31 Ja/Mr'58. Y,1.

Classification of the districts of Yugoslavia according to the degree of their economic development. D.Vogelnik. Stat rev Jug 7 no 2:167-174 Jl'57. Y,5.

Determination of national wealth in Yugoslavia according to the people's republics. I.Vinski. Ekon pol Yug no.315:344-345 Ap'58. Y,5.

Economic development of the Karst. D.Bura. Ekon pol Yug 7 no.313:300-301 Mr'58. Y,5.

Economic planning organs of districts. V.F. Ekon pol Yug 7 no.313:302-303 Mr'58. Y,5.

Economy, our major topic. Ekon pol Yug 7 no.310: 229-230 Mr'58. Y,5.

Factors which compensate one another; our economy and the decrease of trade throughout the world. V. Ekon pol Yug 7 no.314:318-319 Ap'58. Y,5.

Measure and responsibility. Ekon pol Yug 7 no.310. 221-222 Mr'58. Y,5.

A new method for determining the distance between multidimensional statistical wholes, as applied in the problem of classifying the districts of Yugoslavia according to the degree of their economic development. B.Ivanovic. Stat rev Jug 7 no.2: 125-154 Jl'57. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS (Continued)

Production as a basis. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 314:317 Ap'58. Y, 5.

A turning point in our economy. A. O. Ekon pol Yug 6 no. 282:777-779 Ag'57. Y, 5.

Urbanization and our economic development. D. Stefanovic. Ekonomist Jug 10 no. 1/2:98-112 '57. Y, 5.

What is too much is too much. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 310: 234 Mr'58. Y, 5.

Yugoslavia-Economic Guide; a book review. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 196:26 Je'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Economic organizations and the communes in the utilization of the means of economic organizations. N Balog. Nova administracija 6 no. 2:142-152 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 6.

The economic system and the economic planning policy. J. Sirotkovic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 5: 548-553 My'58. Y, 5.

The Federal Economic Plan for 1958. A. Dular. Ves Jug invest banke 1 no. 12:1-3 D'57. Y, 5.

The Five-Year Plan of Yugoslavia. A. Misic. Srbija mag 5 no. 8:32 Ja/Mr'58. Y, 1.

How the unwritten social norms originate; enterprise versus commune. A. O. Ekon pol Yug no. 315:346-348 Ap'58. Y, 5.

New regulations related to our economic system and their characteristics. U. Vidovic. Finansije 13 no. 2 75-93 F'58. Y, 6.

New topics at the Assembly of Producers. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 314:325 Ap'58. Y, 5.

The organization of the Institute of Economic Survey. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 313:308 Mr'58. Y, 5.

Planning, approval of loans and the development of our economy. T. Hren. Nasi razgl 7 no. 12:288-289 Je'58. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMICS

Prior to the 3d Congress of Economists. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 308:183 F'58. Y, 5.

Report on a study trip to Yugoslavia. P. Turcan. Ekon cas SAV 5 no. 6:561-563 '57. C, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - EDUCATION

Difficulties and problems of education. M. Stern. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 5:601-604 My'58. Y, 5.

Novelties in the procedure of selecting and nominating educational workers. R. Jemuovic. Nar odbor 11 no. 3-155-159 '58. Y, 6.

Possibility of using the population census data of 1953 in the analysis of compulsory education. Z. Steinman. Stat rev Jug 7 no. 2:155-166 Jl'57. Y, 5.

Statistical data on elementary and secondary schools, 1955/1956. Stat bilten Jug no. 118:1-83 Je'58. Y, 5.

Thoughts concerning school reform. L. Gabrovsek. Nasi razgl 7 no. 12:286 Je'58. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTIONS

After our elections. Lj. Ristovic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 5:583-591 My'58. Y, 5.

After the elections. In English. V. Simic. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 192:1-3 Ap'58. Y, 6.

Elections. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 312:269 Mr'58. Y, 5.

Our elections. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 313:303 Mr'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC LAMPS

Production of electric lamps and fluorescent tubes in our country. B. Jemric. Tesla 6 no. 1:14-15 '58. Y 16

YUGOSLAVIA - [illegible]

[illegible] 223-211 Mr'[illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA - [illegible]

Some [illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA - [illegible]

Some [illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA - [illegible]

[illegible] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS

Good prospects for the culture of medicinal and aromatic plants. J. Tucakov. Ves Jug invest banke 1 no. 12:20-22 D'57. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FAIRS

Growing importance of the Zagreb Fair. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 314:330-331 Ap'58. Y, 5.

The policy of fairs. M. Jevremovic. Nova trg 11 no. 5:277-278 My'58. Y, 5.

Reduced fares on railroads for the International Fair at Belgrade, the Fall Fair at Zagreb, and the Fair of Agricultural Products at Novi Sad. V. Radovic. Medunar transport 3 no. 7,197 ['57]. Y, 5.

Schedule of our international fairs. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 310:233 Mr'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FARM PRODUCE

The organization of the system of trade in agricultural products. R. Mandic. Nova trg 11 no. 5:275-276 My'58. Y, 5.

The trade of agricultural products. II. The system and prices. Lj. V. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 312:272-273 Mr'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Domestic mineral fertilizers; their prices and distribution. M. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 313:308-309 Mr'58. Y, 5.

More credit for fertilizer and seed. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 312:280 Mr'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FINANCE

Funds in the Federal Economic Plan for 1958. V. P. Ves Jug invest banke 1 no. 12:3-4 D'57. Y, 5.

A new responsibility of financial inspection. M. Tomovic. Finansije 13 no. 6:399-407 Je'58. Y, 5.

Three concepts of the organization of financial inspection. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 313:304-305 Mr'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FISHERIES

The importance of the International Fish Fair in Zadar for the development of fisheries in our country. M. Ravkin. Mor rib 10 no. 4:86-87 Ap'58. Y, 15.

The Union of Chambers of Agriculture and Forestry and our Association. E. Parun. Mor rib 10 no. 4: 87 Ap'58. Y, 15.

Why violations against fishing regulations? F. Grubisic. Mor rib 10 no. 5:112-113 My'58. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - FLUORESCENT LAMPS

Production of electric lamps and fluorescent tubes in our country. B. Jemric. Tesla 6 no. 1:14-15 '58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOOD

The food industry in Yugoslavia, its economics trends of development. J. Gutowski, W. Kaminski, Z. Ziolkowski. Przem spoz 12 no. 6:213-219 Je'58. P, 16.

A relative decrease of foodstuff's share in our importation. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 309:208-209 Mr'58. Y, 5.

The situation and prospects of the food industry in Yugoslavia. M. Pejovic. Ves Jug invest banke 1 no. 12:5-14 D'57. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN EXCHANGE

Contractual stimulation in foreign exchange. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 313:304 Mr'58. Y, 5.

Disparity of the foreign exchange rates in our economy. M. Erkovic. Ekonomist Jug 10 no. 1/2:79-97 '57. Y, 5.

[illegible]

[illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA - [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - AUSTRIA

Who is hindering the Yugoslav-Austrian negotiations? A. P. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 310:231 Mr'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - ITALY

An open border. In English. A. Bebler. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 192:3:3 Ap'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Paradoxes. -c. Nasi razgl 7 no. 12-281 Je'58. Y, 1.

The tenth anniversary. mo. Nasi razgl 7 no. 11:257 Je'58. Y, 1.

Yugoslavia is again in exile. Csl prehled 5 no. 5:1-2 My'58. C, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Forests and cultivated area on the karst. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 308:187 F'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FREE PORTS AND ZONES

A free zone at the port of Rijeka? V. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 312:281 Mr'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FRUIT

The present condition and the prospects of the development of the production of fruit juices in Yugoslavia. V. Crncevic. Przem spoz 12 no. 6:219-221 Je'58. P, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - GUARDIAN AND WARD

The role of guardians in the solution of problems of juvenile delinquency and criminality. D. Bajagic. Nar upr 9 no. 1:18-21 Ja'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

Centers of rehabilitation for handicapped children. L. Poponjec. Soc pol 8 no. 4:61-63 Ap'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - HANDICRAFT

Municipalities and artisans. Z. Maric. Nar upr 9 no. 1: 16-18 Ja'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - HARBORS

The harbor of Rijeka as a transit port of Yugoslavia. Lj. Stipanic. Medunar transport 3 no. 10:321-324 ['57]. Y, 5.

An interesting shipment via Rijeka harbor. Medunar transport 3 no. 8:185 ['57] Y, 5.

Serious measures taken to end the technological backwardness of our ports. A. Spasic. Medunar transport 3 no. 10:327-329 ['57]. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

The use of health resorts and watering places by the insured in Belgrade. A. Lazarevic. Soc pol 8 no. 4: 50-54 Ap'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY

Belgrade. Vojnoistoriski institut. Historical atlas of the Liberation War of the peoples of Yugoslavia, 1941-1945. Beograd, "Jugoslavija," 1957. 1 v. (unpaged) [In English, port., col. maps] Y, 4.

YUGOSLAVIA - HISTORY

Kampus, Ivan. Stoljeca govore; crtice iz historije naroda Jugoslavije. Zagreb, 1957. 181 p. [Centuries are speaking; sketches from the history of the peoples of Yugoslavia. illus.] Y, 4.

The end of the Kingdom of Yugoslavia and the establishment of the Democrative Federative Yugoslavia. F. Culinovic. Rad fil drust JAZU no. 311:239-299 '57. Y, 3.

Fe [illegible]

[illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA - [illegible]

[illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA - HOSPITALS

[illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA - IRONING

[illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA - HOUSING (Continued)

Housing under our conditions. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 310: 231 Mr'58. Y, 5.

Modest and solid housing. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 312: 279-280 Mr'58. Y, 5.

Production not construction of houses. M. L. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 310:224-225 Mr'58. Y, 5.

Some financial problems of the housing industry. M. Stamatovic. Ves Jug invest banke 1 no. 12: 22-23 D'57. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - HYDROLOGY

The hydrometeorological service of Yugoslavia. R. Petrovic. Ves hidromet sl 6 no. 1/2:5-16 Ja/Je'57. Y, 13.

Ten years since the establishment of the hydrometeorologic service. M. Perovic. Ves hidromet sl 6 no. 1/2:1-5 Ja/Je'57. Y, 13.

YUGOSLAVIA - INCOME

A continuation of the present accounting of personal income. Z. Veljkovic. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 308: 180-181 F'58. Y, 5.

The distribution of income. A. O. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 312:270-272 Mr'58. Y, 5.

Fluctuation and structure of national income in Yugoslavia during the postwar period. V. Vasic. Finansije 13 no. 4:213-220 Ap'58. Y, 5.

The national income in 1956. B. Kitaljevic. Finansije 13 no. 2:117-128 F'58. Y, 5.

National income, 1952-1956 Stat bilten Jug no 115: 1-55 Je'58. Y, 5.

Personal income in the system of the distribution of gross revenue. M. Petrovic. Ekon pred 6 no. 6: 325-330 Je'58. Y, 5.

Personal income security. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 313: 303-304 Mr'58. Y, 5.

The Yugoslav national income in 1955. B. Kitaljevic. Stat rev Jug 7 no 2:175-185 Jl'57. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Health education in enterprises. E. Ferber. Izobr rukovod no. 1:54-60 Mr'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Radicevic, Rikard. Osnove ekonomike poduzeca. Zagreb, Tehnicka knjiga, 1957. 455 p. [Fundamentals of the economics of enterprises. bibl., diagrs., notes, graphs, indexes, tables] Y, 5.

Accounting until the final accounts. M. B. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 309:202-203 Mr'58. Y, 5.

Actual incentives. Ekon pol Yug no. 315.341 Ap'58. Y, 5.

The commune and the enterprise; changes in relations. V. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 309:198 Mr'58. Y, 5.

Development based on labor productivity. R. S. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 310:227 Mr'58. Y, 5.

The development of manager training throughout the world. Izobr rukovod no. 1:17-18 Mr'58. Y, 5.

Dr. Leon Gerskovic's Drustveno upravljanje u Jugoslaviji (Social Management in Yugoslavia); a book review. M. D. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 4:514-516 Ap'58. Y, 5.

Greater tasks for workers councils. Ekon pol Yug 9 no. 310:232 Mr'58. Y, 5.

Group decisions. M. Novosel. Izobr rukovod no. 1: 28-30 Mr'58. Y, 5.

Paid credits to industries. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 313: 305 Mr'58. Y, 5.

Radnicki saveti i upravni odbori privrednih preduzeca 1958 (Workers' Councils and the Administrative Committees of Economic Enterprises in 1958), Statisticki bilten, no. 77; a book review. D. Bjelogrlic. Stat rev Jug 7 no. 2:197-199 Jl'57. Y, 5.

Responsibility of young citizens in management bodies. In English. Youth Life 7 no. 26:18-19 Ap'58. Y, 5.

Samoupravljanje proizvodaca u privredi (Self-Management of Producers in the Economy) by Dr. P. Kovac and Dr. D. Miljevic; a book review. A. Miljkovic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 6:778-779 Je'58. Y, 5.

Social management. P. Kovac. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 5: 543-547 My'58. Y, 5.

Sociopolitical aspect of the organization of enterprises. Z. Vidakovic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 6:694-707 Je'58. Y, 5.

With new strength on the same tasks. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 309:207 Mr'58. Y, 5.

The work and experiences of a bureau for the organization of work and the improvement of production. S. Margic. Izobr rukovod no. 1:36-38 Mr'58. Y, 5.

Workers' control over the management in enterprises. J. Zupanov. Izobr rukovod no 1:23-27 Mr'58 Y, 5.

Zbornik o radnickom samoupravljanju (A Collection on Workers' Management), a book review. D. Kacarevic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 5:640-642 My'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

Disciplinary courts under the Law on Labor Relations. M. Jelicic. Nar odbor 11 no. 3:164-169 '58. Y, 6.

Labor relations violating pertinent laws. M. Prelic. Soc pol 8 no. 5:41-47 My'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIES

Clear figures on our industries! D. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 302:35-36 Ja'58. Y, 5.

Expectations concerning the industrial export during the current year. A. P. Ekon pol Yug no 315.345-346 Ap'58. Y, 5.

Our industries exported more in February. B. D. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 312:278 Mr'58. Y, 5.

Price control of all industrial products. M. M. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 309:210 Mr'58. Y, 5.

Production and consumption at the beginning of 1958. rs. Nasi razgi 7 no. 12-287 Je'58. Y, 1.

Production policy of our industries in the economic development plan for 1957-1961. Lj. V. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 308 F'58. Y, 5.

The status quo for our industries. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 310:233 Mr'58. Y, 5.

Two stages of industrial development in our economic plan for the 1957-1961 period. Lj. V. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 310:222-224 Mr'58. Y, 5.

Two types of industrialization. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 313:203 Mr'58. Y, 5.

Working capital of our industries in figures. J. Markovic. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 302:33-34 Ja'58. Y, 5.

Yugoslavia at the World Exhibition in Brussels. Srbija mag 5 no. 8:36 Ja/Mr'58. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

Transportation discipline on rivers. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 313:308-309 Mr'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE, HEALTH

Complaint of the insured against the medical report. M. Dokic. Soc pol 8 no. 5:47-50 My'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Eliminating some negative aspects in the practice of social insurance. Z. Has. Soc pol 8 no. 4:3-12 Ap'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Freedom of scientific and artistic work. V. Micunovic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 5:553-562 My'58. Y, 5.

Social importance of cultural and artistic institutions. D. Markovic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 4:401-414 Ap'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INVESTMENTS

Annual installments of the General Investment Fund and their payment. D. P. Ves Jug invest banke 1 no. 12:14-15 D'57. Y, 5.

Application of the Investment Plan to Czechoslovakia. R. R. Ves Jug invest banke 1 no. 12:5-14 D'57. Y, 5.

Coordination of investment funds. Lj. V. Ekon pol 7 no. 302:29-30 Ja'58. Y, 5.

The financing of investments in Yugoslavia, 1947-1956. Ves Jug invest banke 1 no. 9:36-39 S'57. Y, 5.

5 billion in advanced investments. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 308:187-188 F'58. Y, 5.

Fluctuation of production and prices of investment goods in 1957. J. Jovanovic. Ves Jug invest banke 1 no. 12:15-17 D'57. Y, 5.

Foreign exchanges as a factor in the approval of investments. M. B. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 310:226 Mr'58. Y, 5.

Great means for lesser investments. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 308:188 F'58. Y, 5.

Investment loans. N. Petrov. Finansije 13 no. 5: 322-330 My'58. Y, 5.

Investment statistics. Ves Jug invest banke 1 no. 9:40-45 S'57. Y, 5.

The investment system; the amount of guaranty. B. B. Ves Jug invest banke 1 no. 9:5-7 S'57. Y, 5.

Investments in economic development of Yugoslavia. In English. Tr. from the Serbo-Croatian. A. Papic. Ves Jug invest banke Special suppl:1-19 Mr'58. Y, 5.

Net and new investments. F. Vasic. Ekonomist Jug 10 no. 1/2:33-54 '57. Y, 5.

Our investments in January and February. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 314:325-326 Ap'58. Y, 5.

Payment of investment loans. D. Mijic. Finansije 13 no 3:178-188 Mr'58. Y, 5.

Planning, approval of loans and the development of our economy. T. Hren. Nasi razgi 7 no. 12-288-289 Je'58. Y, 1.

Problems of investment statistics. F. Vasic. Ves Jug invest banke 1 no. 12:18-20 D'57. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - IRON

Development and problems of ferrous metallurgy in the world and in our country. F. Slajmer. Tesla 5 no. 3: 29-36 '58. Y, 16.

The development and prospects of our iron industry. F. Slajmer. Tesla 5 no. 1:11-13 '58. Y, 16.

The present situation and prospects for our iron industries. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 312:279 Mr'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

The role of guardians in the solution of problems of juvenile delinquency and criminality. D. Bajagic. Nar upr 9 no. 1:18-21 Ja'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Jovanovic, Zivko. Clanci i govori. [Izbor, redakcija i predgovor Cedomira Durdevica] Beograd, Itad, 1957. 246 p. (Jugoslovenski radnicki pokret) [Articles and speeches. ports.] Y, 5.

Report concerning the examinations for qualified and highly qualified workers. M. Petkovic. Statisticar no. 66:3 My'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR DISCIPLINE

Two problems of disciplinary responsibility of the Moluha Mine workers. A. Primorman. Soc pol 8 no. 5:59-60 My'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR SUPPLY

How to form our staffs. Pt. 4. Present situation and needs, positions for experts, trends in education, we need 80,000 skilled workers annually. M. L. Ekon pol Yug 6 no. 282:781-782 Ag'57. Y, 5.

Our skilled workers, fragments. R. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 314:320-321 Ap'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LAW

Second Congress of Jurists of Yugoslavia. B. Zabel and others. Nasi razgi 7 no. 11:263-265 Je'58. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - LEATHER

A visit to Italian leather factories and to a Yugoslav leather factory using pigskins. (To be contd.) L. Vermes, P. Erdi. Bor cipo 8 no. 2:69-72 Ap'58. H, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Elections to the Federal People's Assembly of the fourth convocation. D. Gesardic. Nova administracija 6 no. 2:152-158 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 6.

Heavy polling; elections for Federal National Assembly held. In English. Youth Life 7 no. 26:8-9 Ap'58. Y, 5.

Nomination of national deputies in Yugoslavia. Srbija mag 5 no. 8:13 Ja/Mr'58. Y, 1.

Petar Stambolic, Vladimir Simic, and Dr. Jovan Djordjevic's Delo i znacaj Savezne narodne skupstine 1953-1957 (The Work and Importance of the Federal People's Assembly 1953-1957); a book review. A. Miljkovic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 4:513-514 Ap'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LIBRARIES

3d Congress of the Union of Societies of Librarians of Yugoslavia, Zadar, April 27-29, 1956. B. Hergesic. Y [illegible] 13 [illegible] 57 [illegible] published [illegible] Y, 2.

[illegible] Ves [illegible] 57 [illegible] Y 2

YUGOSLAVIA - LIQUIDATION

[illegible] Ekon pol [illegible] 2:160-70 Ap'58. Y 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LIQUIDATION (Continued)

The liquidation of economic organizations. R. Studen. Nar upr 9 no. 1:13-16 Ja'58. Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - LIQUIDITY (ECONOMICS)

Economic principles of working capital. D. Jovanovic. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 310:228 Mr'58. Y, 5.

The economic system of liquid assets. S. Kurek. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 309:203-204 Mr'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LITERARY AGENTS

Jugoslovenska autorska agencija, Belgrad. Jugoslovenska autorska agencija; zadaci, organizacija i rad. Beograd, 1957. 29 p. [Yugoslav authors' agency, tasks, organization, and activity] Y, 11.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL FINANCE

The execution of budgets of the republics and people's committees in 1957. R. Radovanovic. Finansije 13 no. 6:381-390 Je'58. Y, 5.

The revenue and policy of communes. M. P. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 313:299-300 Mr'58. Y, 5.

The use of municipal and district funds in 1958. B. Dinic. Nar odbor 11 no. 3:151-155 '58. Y, 6.

Why an erroneous financial policy? M. P Ekon pol Yug no. 315:342-343 Ap'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

The enforcement of communal organization in 1957. Nar odbor 11 no. 4/5:225-230 '58. Y, 6.

Four bulletins concerning communal funds and jobs. Z. Cika. Statisticar no. 66,8 My'58. Y, 5.

How to organize typewriting in people's committees. J. Rajman. Nova administracija 6 no. 2:218-222 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 6.

Importance of the organization and systematization of employment positions in the light of the jurisdiction of municipal and district people's committees and the law on government employees. D. Prnjatovic. Nar upr 9 no. 1:9-13 Ja'58. Y, 6.

Local committees. V. Stamenkovic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 5:591-600 My'58. Y, 5.

Observations in connection with the advancement of the organization and of the method of work of administrative organs in people's committees of communes. M. Pavicevic. Nova administracija 6 no. 2:210-217 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 6.

Prices of communal products and services. N. Balog. Nova administracija 6 no. 2:171-172 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 6.

Statistical data on communal funds and services, 1955-1956. Stat bilten Jug no. 117:1-80 Je'58. Y, 5.

Studying the problems of work of people's committees through the method of cases. A. Hristov, A. Klisinski. Nova administracija 6 no. 2:202-209 Mr/Ap '58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL TAXATION

The system of municipal taxes. (To be contd.) T. Vasiljevic. Nar odbor 11 no. 4/5:231-236 '58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL TRANSIT

City transportation in Belgrade. H. Janczewski. Drogownictwo 13 no. 5:[3] of cover My'58. P, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - LUMBERING

Zagreb. Institut za drvno industriska istrazivanja. Drvna industrija Jugoslavije. Yugoslav timber industry, 1945-1955. [Zagreb, 1956] 101 p. [In English, French, German, Italian, and Serbo-Croatian with English, French, German, and Italian summaries. illus., fold. maps (1 col.), tables] Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - MARINE ENGINEERING

The Faculty of Machinery and Shipbuilding at the University in Zagreb. A. Armanda. Mornar gl 7 no. 5:672-676 S/O'57. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - MARRIAGE

Necessary changes in the basic law on marriage. A. Silajdzic. Nar upr 9 no. 1:26-30 Ja'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - MERCHANT MARINE

The development of the Yugoslav merchant marine. R. Barbalic. Mornar gl 7 no. 5:686-695 S/O'57. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - METEOROLOGY

The development of our aerologic service. K. Vujicic-Gamser. Ves hidromet sl 6 no. 1/2:34-40 Ja/Je '57. Y, 13.

The hydrometeorological service of Yugoslavia. R. Petrovic. Ves hidromet sl 6 no. 1/2 5-15 Ja/Je'57. Y, 13.

Ten years of agricultural meteorologic service of Yugoslavia. B. Ratkovic. Ves hidromet sl 6 no. 1/2:16-30 Ja/Je'57. Y, 13.

Ten years since the establishment of the hydrometeorologic service. M. Perovic. Ves hidromet sl 6 no. 1/2:1-5 Ja/Je'57. Y, 13.

YUGOSLAVIA - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Radicevic, Ricard. Osnove ekonomike poduzeca. Zagreb, Technicka knjiga, 1957. 455 p [Fundamentals of the economics of enterprises. bibl., diagrs., notes, graphs, indexes, tables] Y, 5.

Yugoslav plans for developing mines in the near future. (Free). Bany lap 13 no. 4:283 Ap'58. H, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - MOTION PICTURES

The First International Festival of Scientific and Technical Films; the first important action in the popularization of scientific and technical films in our country. B. Osolnik. Tesla 5 no. 1-4 '58. Y, 16.

Foreign exchange for motion pictures. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 302:41 Ja'58. Y, 5.

Neorealism and we Has neorealism as a constructive method influenced our film also? V. Dobrincic. Krugovi 6 no. 8/9:773-777 '57. Y, 1.

The old custom of a bloody feud in the film; a review of the film "The Bloody Shirt." V. M. A. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no. 7:11 Jl'58. Y, 5.

"Pope Spira and Pope Cira", a review of a film. V. M. A. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no. 6:11 Je'58. Y, 5.

A powerful drama from peasant life; a review of the film "Master of His Own Body." V. M. A. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no. 7:10-11 Jl'58. Y, 5.

Psychological drama of an old engine driver; a review of the film "The Man on the Track." V. M. A. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no. 7:11 Jl'58. Y, 5.

Two documentary films. I. Tonin. Krugovi 6 no. 7: 557-560 '57. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - MOTOR VEHICLES

Increase in the number of motor vehicles and their rational use. F, S. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 312:277-278 Mr'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - MUNICIPAL FINANCE

Financial and controlling service of the municipal people's committees. (To be contd.) M. Tomovic. Nar odbor 11 no. 3:170-179 '58. Y, 6.

Our postwar communal investments. P. Ivkovic Ivandekic. Soc pol 8 no. 4:13-22 Ap'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

The financial inspection service of the municipal people's committee. M. Tomovic. Nar odbor 11 no. 4/5: 250-259 '58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - MUSEUMS

The youngest museums. F. Bas. Nasi razgl 7 no. 12; 289-290 Je'58. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - NAVY

A chronologic survey of visits paid by our warships to foreign harbors and by foreign warships to our harbors, 1951-1957. K. A. Mornar gl 7 no. 5:720-724 S/O'57. Y, 17.

Commander in chief among us. A. Kalpic. Mornar gl 7 no. 5:607-614 S/O'57. Y, 17.

Our naval museums. J. Luetic. Mornar gl 7 no. 5: 712-715 S/O'57. Y, 17.

Recreation on ships. I. Ferenca. Mornar gl 7 no. 3: 306-316 My/Je'57. Y, 17.

A statement to the press by the Commander of the Navy on the occasion of the fifteenth anniversary of the Yugoslav Navy. Mornar gl 7 no. 5:601[1, e. 615] -620 S/O'57. Y, 17.

Submarine weapons within our navy. T. Vilovic. Mornar gl 7 no. 6:768-777 N/D'57. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - NETS

To what extent do we use synthetic thread which is superior in strength for manufacturing nets? A. Domancic. Mor rib 10 no. 5:107-110 My'58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - NEWSPAPERS

[illegible] Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - NUCLEAR REACTIONS

A summer school for the study of nuclear reactions. D. Kuchowicz Nukleonika 3 no. 1:120-122 '58. P, 13

YUGOSLAVIA - NUCLEAR REACTORS

First nuclear research reactor in Vinca. M. Ristic. Tesla 5 no. 3:7-10 '58. Y, 16.

The first Yugoslav nuclear reactor in operation. Tesla 5 no. 3-3-4 '58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - OCCUPATIONS

A description of 1800 occupations. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 308:188-189 F'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

Bases of the policy of cadres in public offices according to the Law on Public Offices. V. Ljumovic. Nova administracija 6 no. 2:125-141 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 6.

Competition and rating of employees, two important novelties in our civil service. V. Nikolic. Soc pol 8 no. 4,23-29 Ap'58. Y, 5.

Conference on the problems of the advancement of service and of the professional work of employees. E. Patakovic. Nova administracija 6 no. 2:194-198 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 6.

General survey of our law on government employees. D Aleksandar. Nar upr 9 no. 37-44 Ja'58. Y, 6.

Importance of the organization and systematization of employment positions in the light of the jurisdiction of municipal and district people's committees and the law on government employees. D. Prnjatovic. Nar upr 9 no. 1-9-13 Ja'58. Y, 6.

Positional salaries of government employees. U. Golubovic. Nar odbor 11 no. 4/5:242-249 '58. Y, 6.

Some fundamental problems in connection with education in administrative schools. L. Vavpotic. Nova administracija 6 no. 2:158-170 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 6.

Suspension of the duties of employees under the new regulations. B. Zvecevac. Nar odbor 11 no. 3: 160-164 '58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - OILS AND FATS

More intensive use of domestic raw materials; our possibilities of technical fats M. B. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 302:30-32 Ja'58 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - PACKAGING

The importance of packing. Z. Topolcic. Izobr rukovod no. 1-48-50 Mr'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - PAPER

Printers and our paper industry. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 302:38 Ja'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - PAPRIKA

Paprika, an export article in great demand. R. Z. Ves Jug invest banke 1 no. 9:16 S'57. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - PEASANTRY

Diet in the villages. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 310:232-233 Mr'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - PENSIONS

Pension regulations under the new Law on Pension Insurance. V. Markovic-Jakovljevic. Soc pol 8 no. 4:29-34 Ap'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - PIEZOELECTRIC CRYSTALS

Importance and prospects of the Laboratory for Piezoelectric Crystal of the Nikola Tesla Institute in Belgrade. B. Cerovac. Tesla 5 no. 3:23-28 '58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The councils and we as their members. V. M. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 6:725-727 Je'58. Y, 5.

Essence and forms of bureaucratism. R. Ratkovic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 5:563-567 My'58. Y, 5.

National relations in Yugoslavia; from the report by Boris Kraigher to the 7th Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. Nasi razgl 7 no. 12; 284-286 Je'58. Y, 1.

Public administration. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 313:306 Mr'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - PONTOON BRIDGES

The use of PDS material to transform 16-ton and 30-ton rafts for transportation use. E. Stanicic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 4:276-278 Ap'58. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - PRICES

Price contracts in favor of consumers. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 300:210-211 Mr'58. Y, 5.

The true interest of producers. A. O. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 308:173-175 F'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - PRINTING

Printers and our paper industry. Ekon pol Yug 7 no 302:38 Ja'58. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - PROPERTY

Relationship between personal and social interests. S. Stojanovic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 5:553-558 My'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - PSYCHOLOGY, INDUSTRIAL

Young psychologists in the field of industrial psychology. I. Telicic. Nasi razgl 7 no. 10:240 My'58. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Some current problems of the health service. P. Gregoric. Soc pol 8 no. 5:3-13 My'58. Y, 5.

Some economic and social aspects of the development of public health in Yugoslavia. E. Vajs. Soc pol 8 no. 4:34-45 Ap'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - RADIO

Auxiliary tube for our receiver. M. D. Radioamater Jug 12 no. 2:60 F'58. Y, 16.

A review of the article "The Good and Bad Sides of a Radio Bureau." V. Petkovski. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 6: 361-366 My'58. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - RADIOISOTYPES

Isotopes in our industries Ekon pol Yug 7 no 302 40 Ja'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - RAILROADS

Jancovic, Dragoljub S. Kroz istoriju jugoslovenskih zeleznica. [Beograd, Izd. Zeleznickog muzeja u Beogradu, 1957] 120 p. [Through the history of Yugoslav railroads. French and German summaries illus., port., fold. map, bibl., facsims.] Y, 5.

Jankovic, Dragoljub S. Zeleznicki muzej u Beogradu. [Beograd] 1957. 50 p. [Railroad Museum in Belgrade. English, French, and German summaries. illus., facsims., plan] Y, 5.

Adriatic railroad lines. J. Atacovic. Rad fil drust JAZU no. 311:311-352 '57. Y, 3.

Apropos of some changes in the Czechoslovakia-Rijeka Railroad Tariff Union. S. B. Medunar transport 3 no. 12:384-385 ['57] Y, 5.

Apropos of the publication of the book Veze Jadrana sa zaledem; prijedlog za izgradnju pruge Foca-Bilece (Connections of the Adriatic Sea With Its Hinterland, a Proposal For the Construction of the Foca Bilece Railroad); a review. Medunar transport 3 no. 11: 368-371 ['57]. Y, 5.

Features of the new timetable. Jk. Medunar transport 3 no. 6:167-168 ['57] Y, 5.

Jubilee of the chief of the dining-car service. M. Petkovic. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no. 6:2 Je'58. Y, 5.

Law On Railroad Transportation. R. R. Medunar transport 3 no. 11:340-342 ['57]. Y, 5.

Level of railroad tariffs. D. Josifovic. Medunar transport 3 no. 12:380-384 ['57] Y, 5.

Possibility of savings on freightage if the merchandise is shipped express by railroad. Z. A. Medunar transport 3 no. 7:217-218 ['57]. Y, 5.

The railroad transport enterprise is liable to be sued in transportation contracts regardless of whether goods are accompanied by domestic or international bills of lading. -s-. Medunar transport 3 no. 10: 304-305 ['57]. Y, 5.

Reduced fares on railroads for the International Fair at Belgrade, the Fall Fair at Zagreb, and the Fair of Agricultural Products at Novi Sad. V. Radovic. Medunar transport 3 no. 7:197 ['57]. Y, 5.

Transit traffic as seen from the angle of the road automotive transport. Z. J. Medunar transport 3 no. 10:315 ['57]. Y, 5.

The Yugoslav-Greek Railroad Union. Medunar transport 3 no. 12:387 ['57] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ROADS

Fighting the men who damage roads. R. Jaukovic. Put i saob no. 10:57-60 O/D'57. Y, 16.

A gift of the youth to the union. M. Marovic. Srbija mag 5 no. 8:4 Ja/Mr'58. Y, 1.

Modernization and maintenance of the road network in Yugoslavia. D. Antic. Put i saob 4 no. 4 1-4 Ap'58. Y, 16.

New big work drive of Yugoslav youth. In English. Youth Life 7 no. 26:12-13 Ap'58. Y, 5.

Practical solutions to the problem of the protection of roads and making curves; experiences. D. Sobota. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 3:188-191 Mr'58. Y, 17.

Where is the conscience of a journalist? In English. Youth Life 7 no. 25,3 Ap'58. Y, 5.

Youth of Yugoslavia building the Brotherhood and Unity Highway linking Ljubljana with Devdelija; an address made by President Josip Broz Tito. Srbija mag 5 no. 8:1-4 Ja/Mr'58. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - SALT

Cooperation of salt producers. M. Franic. Kem ind 7 no. 3:Nemetall N-7 - N-8 Mr'58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - SAVINGS BANKS

Cooperative savings banks and their role in the system of crediting the agricultural cooperatives. M. Bogdanovic. Nova administracija 6 no. 2:185-190 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 6.

For a greater flexibility and rationality of money savings. R. Pesic. Gl Nar banke 12 no. 7-8 Ap'58. Y, 5.

Savings of emigrants. Gl Nar banke 12 no. 6-7 Ap'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SEEDS

More credit for fertilizer and seed. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 312:280 Mr'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Six examples of wrong operations in service industries. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 314:330 Ap'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SHIPPING

An interesting shipment via Rijeka harbor. Medunar transport 3 no. 6:185 ['57] Y, 5.

Opening of the river-sea navigation. M. Katic. Medunar transport 3 no. 6:177 ['57] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SHIPS

The development of our shipbuilding industry. M. Pulko. Mornar gl 7 no. 5:627-649 S/O'57. Y, 17.

The Institute for Shipbuilding and its tasks. S. Sitovic. Mornar gl 7 no. 5:659-671 S/O'57. Y, 17.

The M/S Nikola Tesla as new unit of the Jugolinija merchant fleet. Medunar transport 3 no. 12:398 ['57] Y, 5.

Ten years of Brodospas, an enterprise for rescuing ships. M. Ljubic. Mornar gl 7 no. 5:677-685 S/O '57. Y, 17.

The work and prospects of our shipyards. Mornar gl 7 no. 5:650-658 S/O'57. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - SOCIAL SERVICE

Tasks of social service. M. Jovanovic. Soc pol 8 no. 4:55-59 Ap'58. Y, 5.

The training of social workers in Yugoslavia. Z. Ercic. Soc pol 8 no. 4:59-61 Ap'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SOCIOLOGY

Ten brochures on sociology. M. Popovic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 5:628-630 My'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SPORTS

Our sports. D. Markovic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 5: 604-607 My'58. Y, 5.

The public in stadia. D. Markovic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 6:727-729 Je'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

An association of stock breeders. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 313:307 Mr'58. Y, 5.

Stockbreeding and specialization in agriculture. Lj. V. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 314:321-323 Ap'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - STATISTICS

The best book about Yugoslavia; a book review. M. Dibrowski. Przegl kult 5 no. 11:8 Mr'58. P, 1.

Distribution of Statisticki kalendar 1958 (The 1958 Statistical Almanac). M. Draskic. Statistican no. 60:7 My'58. Y, 5.

How to become a student of the School of Statistics. B. Nikolajevic. Statistican no. 66:2 My'58. Y, 5.

Statistical research in Yugoslavia. Stat rev Jug 7 no. 2: 217-222 Jl'57. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - STATISTICS, VITAL.

Revision of vital statistics. D. Bresnik [illegible] no. 66,6 My'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - STORAGE

Urging a better status for consignment [illegible] pol 7 no. 312:281 Mr'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Bozicevic, Ivan. Dva strajka tekstilaca, [illegible] strajkove radnika Tvornice za [illegible] Zagrebu 1935 godine. Beograd, [illegible] (Prilozi za istoriju sindikalnog [illegible] [Two strikes of textile industry workers, [illegible] the strikes of workers of the Zagreb [illegible] Plant in 1935. ports., facsims.] Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - SUGAR

Where to build sugar plants; at the old or at new locations? Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 314:327 Ap'58 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SURVEYING

A report from the 2d Congress of Yugoslav [illegible] W. Klopocinski. Przegl geod 14 no. 3:117 [illegible] P, 13.

YUGOSLAVIA - TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Controlling the technical service in [illegible] M. Pavlovic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 1-2:5 Ja'58 Y, 17

YUGOSLAVIA - TARIFF

Draft of the new customs law. (Continued) [illegible] Medunar transport 3 no. 10:299-301 ['57] Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - TAXATION

Some considerations on the procedure of [illegible] preparation of a new law on taxation [illegible] Finansije 13 no. 9:291-300 Je'58 Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

How to improve the technical skill of workers [illegible] lovic. Tesla 6 no. 3:37-39 '58 Y, 15

YUGOSLAVIA - TELEPHONE

Some problems in the automatization of telegraph traffic in Yugoslavia. L. Sinkover. [illegible] 26 no. 11/12:413-421 N/D'57. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - TELEVISION

Uniform television program for all our [illegible] Radioamater Jug 12 no. 2:34 F'58. Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - TOURIST TRADE

Tourism yields but also demands; need of [illegible] systematic, coordinated activity in [illegible] prices, and international arrangements B. [illegible] pol Yug 6 no. 282:783-784 Ap'57. Y, 5.

Workers' tourism. Ekon pol Yug 6 no. 283 [illegible] Ap'57 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Trade-unions are against higher industrial [illegible] Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 308,195 F'58. Y, 5.

Trade-unions showing more activity. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 313:305-306 Mr'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

We should teach our youth about motors and traffic regulations. C. Ekon pol Yug 6 no. 281:738 Ap'57 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRANSPORTATION

Apropos of the Republic Day. Medunar transport 3 no. 11:337 ['57]. Y, 5.

Discussion on the Draft of the Law on the Distribution of the Total Income of Economic Organizations B. Orlovic. Medunar transport 3 no. 11 [illegible] ['57]. Y, 5.

Transportation of bundles. M. Ekon pol Yug [illegible] 234-235 Mr'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Safety transportation on highways as a special task of police organs. A. Granic. Nar milic 11 no. 4 Ap'58. Y, 5.

Transit traffic as seen from the angle of the road automotive transport. Z. J. Medunar transport 3 no. 10:315 ['57]. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRAWLS AND TRAWLING

Present situation and prospects of trawling. I. [illegible] Mor rib 10 no. 5:97-101 My'58. Y, 15.

Should all trawling in coastal waters be forbidden? D. Marelic. Mor rib 10 no. 4:81-85 Ap'58. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - TREES

Management of deciduous littoral coppices and their improvement. B. Regent. Sumar list 82 no. 3/4:94-101 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - TYPEWRITING

How to organize typewriting in people's committees. J Rajman Nova administracija 6 no. 2:218-222 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 6.

Novelties in the personal status of typists, stenographers, and translators. Z. Pevacevic. Nova administracija 6 no. 2:226-230 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - UNJUST ENRICHMENT

Condictions and versions de iure condendo. S. Cogoj. Zbornik znan prav 27 17-58 '58. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - VETERINARY MEDICINE

Role and place of the veterinary advisory service. K. Vidric. Nova administricija 6 no. 2:198-201 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - WAGES

Analytical evaluation of work and some problems in connection with its application in industry. R. Vukovic. Nova administracija 6 no. 2:179-185 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 6.

Bases of the salary policy. T. Tomic. Nova administracija 6 no. 2:173-179 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 6.

Computing the personal income on the payroll for each worker individually, the best solution of the problem. M. Soldatovic. Ekon pol Yug no. 315:350-352 Ap'58. Y, 5.

An increase in salaries, but on what basis? M. F. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 313:307 Mr'58. Y, 5.

Wages of skilled workers. Ekon pol Yug 6 no. 282: 791 Ag'57. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - WASTE PRODUCTS

Continuous exhibition of industrial waste. K. Bt. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 309:186 F'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - WATER

Hydroenergetic resources of Yugoslavia. D. Radinja. Geogr obzornik 5 no. 1:5-13 '58. Y, 12.

YUGOSLAVIA - WEATHER FORECASTING

The weather forecasting service. M. Simic. Ves hidromet sl 6 no. 1/2:30-34 Ja/Je'57. Y, 13.

YUGOSLAVIA - WHEAT

Wheat is on the increase. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 309: 207-208 Mr'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - WOOD

Zagreb. Institut za drvno industriska istrazivanja. Drvna industrija Jugoslavije. Yugoslav timber industry, 1945-1955. [Zagreb, 1956] 101 p. [In English, French, German, Italian, and Serbo-Croatian with English, French, German, and Italian summaries. illus., fold. maps (1 col.), tables] Y, 16.

Prices in the wood industry. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 314: 328 Ap'58. Y, 5.

Wood in our foreign trade. D. Kabalin. Sumar list 82 no. 3/4:101-107 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Azanjac, Dusan. Stigli smo u Norvesku. [Beograd] Prosveta [1952] 137 p. (Svedocanstva, 12) [We arrived in Norway] Y, 4.

Copic, Branko. Bitka s azdajom. Beograd, Decja knjiga, 1950. 230 p. (Mala biblioteka) [Battle with a dragon] Y, 11.

Knezhevic, Radoje L., ed. Knjiga o Drazi. Windsor, Kanada, Srpska narodna odbrana. [Book on Draza Mihailovic. illus., ports., maps, footnotes] Y, 4. Vol. 1, [1941-1943] 1956. 412 p.

Jovan Vasiljevic's Dejstva na Jadranu u NOR (Operations in the Adriatic in the National Liberation War); a book review. B. Mamula. Mornar gl 7 no. 3:377-382 My/Je'57. Y, 17.

Pero Moraca's Hiljadu devetsto cetrdeset druga, prelomna godina Narodnooslobodilackog rata (One Thousand Nine Hundred Forty-Two, the Year of the Turning Point in the National Liberation War); a book review. F. Biljan. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 6: 767-769 Je'58. Y, 5.

Some experiences in the work of Party organizations during the National Liberation War. A. Rosi. Vojni glasnik 11 no. 12 [illegible] D'57. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - YOUTH

A gift of the youth to the union. M. Marovic. Srbija mag 5 no. 6-4 Ja/Mr'58. Y, 1.

New big work drive of Yugoslav youth. In English. Youth Life 7 no. 26:12-13 Ap'58. Y, 5.

Receiver of our exploration platoon. T. Andonov. Radioamater Jug 12 no. 2 59 F'58. Y, 16.

Responsibility of young citizens in management bodies. In English. Youth Life 7 no. 26:18-19 Ap'58. Y, 5.

Social responsibility of the youth; Sixth Congress of the People's Yough. In English. M. Tripalo. Youth Life 7 no. 26:4-6 Ap'58. Y, 5.

Statistical embracing of the working actions of youth. Z. P. Statisticar no. 60-7 My'58. Y, 5.

Where is the conscience of a journalist? In English. Youth Life 7 no. 26:3 Ap'58. Y, 5.

Youth of Yugoslavia building the Brotherhood and Unity Highway linking Ljubljana with Devdelija; an address made by President Josip Broz Tito. Srbija mag 5 no. 8:1-4 Ja/Mr'58. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Some roads in Austria, Germany, and Italy. D. Petrovic, R. Jaukovic. Put i snob no. 10: 17-25 O/D'57. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVS IN RUSSIA

The Kremlin's nocturen. D. Sosic. Krugovi 7 no. 1/2: 80-84 '58. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVS IN SYRIA

Completion of the construction of the harbor in Latakia. M. Lj. Mornar gl 7 no. 6-851-856 N/D'57. Y, 17.

ZAGREB - CLIMATE

Penzar, Branka. Temperaturna klasifikacija zagrebackih zima. Zagreb, 1957. 28 p. (Zagreb. Univerzitet. Geofizicki institut. Radovi. Papers, ser. 3, br. 9) [Temperature classification of Zagreb winters. German summary. bibl., graphs, tables] Y, 13.

ZAGREB - COMMERCE

Experiences in Zagreb commerce. R. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 309:198-200 Mr'58. Y, 5.

ZAGREB - ECONOMIC POLICY

Prospective economic plan of Zagreb. R. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 312:273-274 Mr'58. Y, 5.

ZAGREB - EXHIBITIONS

The exhibition "The Press in Croatia from Early Beginning up to Today." T. Jakic. Vjes bibl Hrv 4 no. 1/4:170-172 '55/57 (published '58). Y, 2.

Two significant exhibitions of books and manuscripts on the occasion of the meeting of the International Federation of Library Associations in Zagreb. T. Jakic. Vjes bibl Hrv 4 no. 1/4:168-170 '55/57 (published '58). Y, 2.

ZAGREB - FAIRS

Growing importance of the Zagreb Fair. Ekon pol Yug 7 no. 314:330-331 Ap'58. Y, 5.

Reduced fares on railroads for the International Fair at Belgrade, the Fall Fair at Zagreb, and the Fair of Agricultural Products at Novi Sad. V. Radovic. Medunar transport 3 no. 7:197 ['57]. Y, 5.

ZAGREB - INDUSTRIES

Bozicevic, Ivan. Dva strajka tekstilaca; secanje na strajkove radnika Tvornice za pamucnu industriju u Zagrebu 1935 godine. Beograd, Rad, 1952. 103 p. (Prilozi za istoriju sindikalnog pokreta Jugoslavije) [Two strikes of textile industry workers; recollecting the strikes of workers of the Zagreb Cotton Industry Plant in 1935. ports., facsims.] Y, 5.

ZAGREB - LIBRARIES

Contributions to the history of the University Library in Zagreb and its organization, 1773-1814. E. Verona. Vjes bibl Hrv 4 no. 1/4:1-36 '55/57 (published '58). Y, 2.

Fifty years of the City Library in Zagreb. V. Vukovic. Vjes bibl Hrv 4 no. 1/4:75-81 '55/57 (published '58). Y, 2.

Municipal libraries in the territory of the city of Zagreb. S. Grgic. Vjes bibl Hrv 4 no. 1/4:158-163 '55/57 (published '58). Y, 2.

The organization of school libraries in Zagreb. S. Grgic. Vjes bibl Hrv 4 no. 1/4:163 '55/57 (published '58). Y, 2.

ZAGREB - SCHOOLS

Zagreb. Univerzitet. [Sveucilisne vlasti, osobije, ustanove i] red predavanja. Zagreb [Catalog of the University of Zagreb. index, tables] Y, 8. Winter and summer semesters, academic year 1957/58, 1957, 602 p.

Bibliografija skolskih udzbenika Zagrebacke klasicne [illegible] '55/57 (published '58). Y, 2.

ZAKASZEWSKI, CZESLAW

An interview with professors Stanislaw Bac and Czeslaw Zakaszewski A. Obuchowski. Gosp wodna 18 no 5 185-189 My'58. P, 16.

ZAMBACCIAN, K. H.

K. Zambaccian's Insemnarile unui amator de arta (Notes of an Art Lover); a book review. V. Ripeanu. Arta plastica 4 no. 3:62-63 '57. R, 10.

ZAMBO, JANOS

A report on the discussion of Dr. Janos Zambo's book Banyamuvelos (Mine Working) held by our association on September 27, 1957. Bany lap 13 no. 4: 275-277 Ap'58. H, 16.

Report on the literary discussion of September 27, 1957 on Janos Zambo's Banyamuvelos (Mine Working) held in our society. Bany lap 13 no. 2/3: 197-203 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

ZAPOTOCKY, ANTONIN

Antonin Zapotocky. Kortars 1 no. 4:507 D'57. H, 11.

ZARINS, MARGERS

A criticism of M. Zarins' opera Zalas dzirnavas (Green Mill). Lit un maksla no. 25:2 Je'58. La, 11.

First performance of Margers Zarins' opera The Green Mill; a review. Reports Riga 15 no. 26:23 Je 26'58. La, 1.

ZARY, STEFAN

A few words with Stefan Zary. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 20: 3 My'58. C, 11.

Through the eyes of today, a review of Stefan Zary's Povesti a baje (Stories and Fairy Tales). J. Prohacka. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 23:4 Je'58. C, 11.

ZELENSKI, TADEUSZ

Boy's Slowka (Little Words); a criticism. J. Kott. Przegl kult 6 no. 4:3-4 Ja'58. P, 1.

ZEMAITE, PSEUD.
see ZIMANTIENE, JULIJA.

ZENISEK, LADISLAV

Ladislav Zenisek's Zvlastni elektricke stroje (Special Electric Apparatus); a book review. Odborna vychova 8 no. 7:108 Ap'58 C, 5.

ZICHY, MIHALY
see ZICHY, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH.

ZICHY, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH

Mihaly Zichy's drawing, "The Artist and Death." I. Berkovits. Muterem 1 no. 5:24-27 My'58. H, 10.

ZILLE, HEINRICH

Concerning Heinrich Zille, the artist of "the poor people"; in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of his birth. K. Tsonev. Izkustvo 8 no. 5:30-34 '58. B, 10

ZIMANTIENE, JULIJA

An unknown letter of J. Zemaite. J. J. Svytury 10 no. 11:18 Je'58. Li, 1.

ZINC
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, SLOVENIA.

New fluorescent indicators. I. Neutralization titration. II. Volumetric determination of aluminum and zinc. Z. Holzbecher. Chem listy 52 no. 3:425-438 Mr'58. C, 13.

Silver-zinc air accumulators. B. Vezilic. Vadugh gl Zemun 15 no. 1:53-61 Ja/F'58. Y, 17.

The up-to-date zinc-silver accumulator. E. Zold, L. Kiss. Magy kem folyoir 63 no. 12:334-338 D'57. H, 13.

Zinc-silver accumulators. L. Kiss, E. Zold. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 1:17-19 Ja'58. H, 13.

ZINC SULFIDE

Calorimetric determination of the efficiency of ZnS-type luminescent substances. Gy. Gergely. Magy fiz folyoir 5 no. 5:423-426 '57. H, 13.

Sublimation of metallic lead, lead sulfide and oxide as well as zinc sulfide of lead-copper regulus by the vacuum thermic process. Tr. from the Russian. P. Mechenov. Koh lap 13 no 1-Kohaszati 10-14 Ja'58 H, 16

ZIVKOVIC, LJUBOMIR

Dr. Ljubomir Zivkovic's Nauka o drustvu, I deo: Osnova drustva (Science on Society. Pt. 1. The Basis of Society); a book review. M. Popovic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 6:756-759 Je'58. Y, 5.

ZMIGRODZKI, ZBIGNIEW

Zbigniew Zmigrodzki and others' Budowle pietrzace (The Weirs); a book review S. Ihnatowicz, A Zbikowski, S Iwanicki. Gosp wodna 18 no. 5: 215-221 My'58. P, 16.

ZOLNAY, LASZLO

Dezso Dercsenyi and Laszlo Zolnay's Esztergom; a book review. G. Entz. Muv tort ert 6 no. 4:327-329 '57. H, 10.

ZOOGEOGRAPHY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ZOOLOGISTS, HUNGARIAN

In commemoration of Gabor Gelei on the fifth anniversary of his death. D. Lukacs, L. Vajon. Egri pedag foisk evk 3:531-535 '57. H, 8.

ZOOLOGY
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

ZOOPLANKTON
see subdivision PLANKTON under SLOVAKIA

ZORN, E.

Dr. E. Zorn's Pomorska higijena (Naval Hygiene); a book review. M. Milas. Mornar gl 7 no. 6 885 N/D '57. Y, 17.

ZRINYI, MIKLOS, GROF

Tibor Klaniczay's Zrinyi Miklos (Miklos Zrinyi); a book review. In French. I. Ban. Acta Hit Hung 1: 276-279 '57. H, 11.

ZWEIG, STEFAN

The dime novel in gala dress. L. Gyurko. Kortars 1 no 4 621-622 D'57. H, 11.

ZYGMUNT I STARY, KING OF POLAND

Acta Tomiciana. Wratislaviae, Sumptibus Instituti Nationalis Ossolinian [Wyd. 1.] [Chancery records of Zygmunt I and Zygmunt II, Kings of Poland and Grand Dukes of Lithuania. 1st ed. In Latin with prefaces in Polish. footnotes, indexes] P, 4.
Vol. 15. [Letters, reports of envoys, answers, and acts of Zygmunt I, King of Poland and Grand Duke of Lithuania, 1533] 1957. 1012 p

ZYGMUNT II AUGUST, KING OF POLAND

Acta Tomiciana. Wratislaviae, Sumptibus Instituti Nationalis Ossolinian. [Wyd. 1.] [Chancery records of Zygmunt I and Zygmunt II, Kings of Poland and Grand Dukes of Lithuania. 1st ed. In Latin with prefaces in Polish. footnotes, indexes] P, 4.
Vol. 15. [Letters, reports of envoys, answers, and acts of Zygmunt I, King of Poland and Grand Duke of Lithuania, 1533] 1957. 1012 p.

PERIODICAL TITLE ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE SUBJECT INDEX

Acta astronom	ACTA ASTRONOMICA P, 13.
Acta biochim Pol	ACTA BIOCHIMICA POLONICA P, 13
Acta lit Hung	ACTA LITTERARIA H, 11.
Acta microbiol Pol	ACTA MICROBIOLOGICA POLONICA P, 13.
Acta physica Pol	ACTA PHYSICA POLONICA P, 13.
Acta r nat Univ Com	Bratislava. Universita. Prirodovodecka fakulta. ACTA C, 13.
Acta techn Hung	ACTA TECHNICA H, 16.
Agrartort szemle	AGRARTOTENETI SZEMLE. HISTORIA RERUM RUSTICARUM H, 15.
Aidai	AIDAI Li, 11.
Aplikace mat	APLIKACE MATEMATIKY C, 13.
Archiw automat	ARCHIWUM AUTOMATYKI I TELEMECHANIKI P, 16.
Archiw hydrotech	ARCHIWUM HYDROTECHNIKI P, 16.
Ares pop	ARESIMI POPULLOR A, 8.
Arta plastica	ARTA PLASTICA R, 10.
Automatica electronica	AUTOMATICA SI ELECTRONICA R, 16.
Automatisace	AUTOMATISACE C, 16.
Bany lap	BANYASZATI LAPOK H, 16.
Bibliotekar Bulg	BIBLIOTEKAR B, 2.
Biljeske ocean	Split, Yugoslavia. Institut za oceanografiju i ribarstvo. BILJESKE Y, 12.
Biologia	BIOLOGIA C, 13.
Biul rozgl Kraj	Warsaw. Rozglosnia "Kraj." BIULETYN P, 6.
Bor cipo	BÖR- ES CIPOTECHNIKA H, 16.
Bud przem	BUDOWNICTWO PRZEMYSLOWE P, 16.
Cal bibliot	CALAUZA BIBLIOTECARULUI R, 2.
Cas Slez mus spol	Opava, Czechoslovak Republic. Slezsko museum. CASOPIS. VEDY SPOLECENSKE. ACTA SCIENTIAE SOCIALES C, 5.
Celuloza hirtie	CELULOZA SI HIRTIE R, 16.
Cesky lid	CESKY LID C, 12.
Chem listy	CHEMICKE LISTY C, 13.
Chem zvesti	CHEMICKE ZVESTI C, 16.
Chemie Cz	CHEMIE C, 16.
Chemik	CHEMIK P, 13.
Citatel	CITATEL C, 2.
Constructorul	CONSTRUCTORUL R, 16.
Cs biol	CESKOSLOVENSKA BIOLOGIE C, 13.
Cs cas hist	CESKOSLOVENSKY CASOPIS HISTORICKY C, 4.
Cs ethnografie	CESKOSLOVENSKA ETHNOGRAFIE C, 12.
Cs zdrav	CESKOSLOVENSKE ZDRAVOTNICTVI C, 14.
Csl prehled	CESKOSLOVENSKY PREHLED, CZECHOSLOVAK REVIEW C, 1.
Cz Heavy Ind	CZECHOSLOVAK HEAVY INDUSTRY C, 16.
Drejt pop	DREJTESIA POPULLORE A, 7.
Drogownictwo	DROGOWNICTWO P, 16.
Drvna ind	DRVNA INDUSTRIJA Y, 16.
Eesti kommunist	EESTI KOMMUNIST E, 6.
Eesti tead akad uhisk	Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. TOIMETISED. UHISKONNATEADUSTE SEERIA. IZVESTIIA. SERIIA OBSHCHESTVENNYKH NAUK E, 1.
Egri pedag foisk evk	Eger, Hungary. Pedagogiai Foiskola. AZ EGRI PEDAGOGIAI FOISKOLA EVKONYVE H, 8.
Ekon cas SAV	EKONOMICKY CASOPIS C, 5.
Ekon pol Yug	EKONOMSKA POLITIKA Y, 5.
Ekon pred	EKONOMIKA PREDUZECA Y, 5.
Ekonomist Jug	EKONOMIST Y, 5.
Electrotechnica	ELECTROTEHNICA R, 16.
Elektr vest	ELEKTROTEHNISKI VESTNIK. ELECTROTECHNICAL REVIEW Y, 16.
Elektroenergija	ELEKTROENERGIIA B, 16.
Energetica Rum	ENERGETICA R, 16.
Energetika Cz	ENERGETIKA C, 16.
Fil misul	FILOSOFSKA MISUL B, 3.
Filos cas CSAV	FILOSOFICKY CASOPIS C, 3.
Fin a uver	FINANCE A UVER C, 5.
Fin i kredit	FINANSI I KREDIT B, 5.
Finanse	FINANSE P, 5.
Finansije	FINANSIJE Y, 5.
Gaz mat fiz	GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. SERIA A R, 13.
Geod kart	GEODEZIA ES KARTOGRAFIA H, 13.
Geogr obzornik	GEOGRAFSKI OBZORNIK Y, 12.
Geol sb SAV	Slovenska akademia vied. GEOLOGICKY SBORNIK C, 12.
Gl Nar banke	Narodna banka FNRJ. GLASNIK Y, 5.
Gl Srp geogr dr	Srpsko geografsko drustvo. GLASNIK Y, 12.
Godishnik fin stop	Svishtov, Bulgaria. Vissh finansov-stopanski institut. GODISHNIK B, 5.
Gor stop	GORSKO STOPANSTVO B, 15.
Gosp ciepl	GOSPODARKA CIEPLNA. ENERGETYKA PRZEMYSLOWA P, 16.
Gosp mat	GOSPODARKA MATERIALOWA P, 5.
Gosp plan	GOSPODARKA PLANOWA P, 5.
Gosp wodna	GOSPODARKA WODNA P, 16.
Handel wew	HANDEL WEWNETRZNY P, 5.
Handel zagr	HANDEL ZAGRANICZNY P, 5.
Hidr kozl	HIDROLOGIAI KOZLONY. HYDROLOGICAL JOURNAL H, 12.
Hutnik Cz	HUTNIK C, 16.
Hutnik P	HUTNIK P, 16.
Idojaras	IDOJARAS H, 13.
Ind text Rum	INDUSTRIA TEXTILA R, 16.
Industria const	INDUSTRIA CONSTRUCTIILOR SI A MATERIALELOR DE CONSTRUCTII R, 16.
Industria lemnului	INDUSTRIA LEMNULUI R, 16.
Inz i bud	INZYNIERIA I BUDOWNICTWO P, 16.
Izkustvo	IZKUSTVO B, 10
Izobr rukovod	IZOBRAZBA RUKOVODILACA Y, 5.
Izv fin stop	Svishtov, Bulgaria. Vissh finansovo-stopanski institut. IZVESTIIA B, 5.
Izv Inst bulg ist	Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulgarska istoriia. IZVESTIIA B, 4.
Izv Inst bulg lit BAN	Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulgarska literatura. IZVESTIIA B, 11.
Izvestii Bany KI	Budapest. Banyaszati Kutato Intezet. IZVESTIIA. PUBLICATIONS H, 16.
Jaderna energie	JADERNA ENERGIE C, 16.
Jaun gret	JAUNIMO GRETOS Li, 5.
Jezyki obce	JEZYKI OBCE W SZKOLE P, 11.
Just noua	JUSTITIA NOUA R, 7
Kem ind	KEMIJA U INDUSTRIJI Y, 16.
Khidro i meteorolog	KHIDROLOGIIA I METEOROLOGIIA B, 13.
Knjiga slov zalozb	KNJIGA; GLASILO SLOVENSKIH ZALOZB Y, 2.
Koh lap	KOHASZATI LAPOK H, 16.
Koks	KOKS, SMOLA, GAZ P, 16.
Kortars	KORTARS H, 11.
Kosmos biol	KOSMOS. SERIA A: BIOLOGIA P, 13.
Kosmos nieozyw	KOSMOS. SERIA B: PRZYRODA NIEOZYWIONA P, 13.
Kridla vlasti	KRIDLA VLASTI C, 16.
Krugovi	KRUGOVI Y, 1.
Kult zivot Slov	KULTURNY ZIVOT C, 11.
Kultura fiz	KULTURA FIZYCZNA P, 8.
Kultura Paris	KULTURA P, 1.
Kwartalnik film	KWARTALNIK FILMOWY P, 9.
Legalitatea pop	LEGALITATEA POPULARA R, 7.
Liet ak darbai A	Lietuvos TSR Moksliu akademija. DARBAI. SERIJA A. TRUDY. SERIIA A Li, 1.
Liet dien	LIETUVIU DIENOS. LITHUANIAN DAYS Li, 1.
Lit ir men	LITERATURA IR MENAS Li, 11.
Lit un maksla	LITERATURA UN MAKSLA La, 11.
Lit zbor	LITERATUREN ZBOR Y, 11.
Lokomotiva Yug	LOKOMOTIVA Y, 5.
Looming	LOOMING E, 11.
Lupta	LUPTA DE CLASA R, 6.
Magy ep ipar	MAGYAR EPITOIPAR H, 16.
Magy fil szemle	MAGYAR FILOZOFIAI SZEMLE H, 3.
Magy fiz folyoir	MAGYAR FIZIKAI FOLYOIRAT H, 13.
Magy kem folyoir	MAGYAR KEMIAI FOLYOIRAT H, 13.
Magy kem lap	MAGYAR KEMIKUSOK LAPJA H, 16.
Magy tud	MAGYAR TUDOMANY H, 1.
Magy konyvszemle	MAGYAR KONYVSZEMLE H, 2.

Mat fyz cas SAV	MATEMATICKO-FYZIKALNY CASOPIS C, 13.
Mechanisace	MECHANISACE C, 16.
Medunar transport	MEDUNARODNI TRANSPORT Y, 5
Meteor zpravy	METEOROLOGICKE ZPRAVY C, 13.
Min delo	MINNO DELO B, 16.
Mjes stat Hrv	Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. MJESECNI STATISTICKI IZVJESTAJ Y, 5
Mor rib	MORSKO RIBARSTVO Y, 15.
Mornar gl	MORNARICKI GLASNIK Y, 17.
Most	MOST C, 1.
Motoryzacja	MOTORYZACJA P, 16.
Munca sindic	MUNCA SI SINDICATE R, 5.
Munkavedelem	MUNKAVEDELEM H, 5
Muterem	*MUTEREM H, 10*
Muv tort ert	*MUVESZETTORTENETI ERTESITO H, 10.*
Muzyka Pol	MUZYKA, KWARTALNIK POSWIECONY HISTORII I TEORII MUZYKI ORAZ KRYTYCE NAUKOWEJ I ARTYSTYCZNEJ P, 9.
N Eesti raadio	N. EESTI RAADIO SAATED. SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS E, 1.
Nafta Pol	NAFTA P, 16.
Najnow dzieje	NAJNOWSZE DZIEJE POLSKI; MATERIALY I STUDIA P, 4.
Nar milic	NARODNA MILICIJA Y, 5.
Nar odbor	NARODNI ODBOR Y, 6
Nar prosv	NARODNA PROSVETA B, 8.
Nar upr	NARODNA UPRAVA Y, 6.
Nasa stvarnost	NASA STVARNOST Y, 5.
Nasa veda	NASA VEDA C, 1.
Nase vlast	NASE VLAST C, 4
Nasi razgl	*NASI RAZGLEDI Y, 1.*
Nasza ojczyzna	NASZA OJCZYZNA P, 1
Noorus	NOORUS E, 5.
Nouk kool	NOUKOGUDE KOOL E, 8.
Nouk opetaja	NOUKOGUDE OPETAJA E, 8.
Nova administracija	NOVA ADMINISTRACIJA Y, 6.
Nova mysl	NOVA MYSL C, 6.
Nova pot	NOVA POT Y, 3.
Nova proizv	NOVA PROIZVODNJA Y, 16.
Nova technika	*NOVA TECHNIKA C, 16.*
Nova trg	NOVA TRGOVINA Y, 5.
[illegible]e	NOVO VREME B, 6.
	ZIVOT C, 11

Odborar Prague	ODBORAR C, 5.
Odborna skola	ODBORNA SKOLA C, 8.
Odborna vychova	ODBORNA VYCHOVA C, 5.
Odziez	ODZIEZ P, 16.
Ortodoxia	ORTODOXIA R, 3.
Palestra	PALESTRA P, 7.
Papir es grafika	PAPIRIPAR ES MAGYAR GRAFIKA H, 2.
Pilt ja sona	PILT JA SONA E, 1.
Podn org	PODNIKOVA ORGANISACE C, 5.
Pomiary	POMIARY, AUTOMATYKA, KONTROLA P, 16.

Poradn bibl	PORADNIK BIBLIOTEKARZA P, 2.
Postepy fizyki	POSTEPY FIZYKI P, 13.
Prace CSAV Brno	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Brnenska zakladna. PRACE C, 13.
Prace Inst gosp kom	Warsaw. Instytut Gospodarki Komunalnej. PRACE P, 16.
Prace Inst telekomun	Warsaw. Przemyslowy Instytut Telekomunikacji. PRACE P, 16.
Prace obs Skal Pleso	Skalnate Pleso, Czechoslovak Republic, Astronomicko *observatorium*. PRACE. CONTRIBUTIONS C, 13.
Prace roln i spoz	PRACE INSTYTUTOW I LABORATORIOW BADAWCZYCH PRZEMYSLU ROLNEGO I SPOZYWCZEGO P, 16.
Presa noastra	PRESA NOASTRA R, 11.
Prik stud Slov	Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiko. PRIKAZI IN STUDIJE Y, 5.
Prum potravin	PRUMYSL POTRAVIN C, 16.
Przegl art	PRZEGLAD ARTYSTYCZNY P, 10.
Przegl geod	PRZEGLAD GEODEZYJNY P, 13.
Przegl geofiz	PRZEGLAD GEOFIZYCZNY. REVIEW OF GEOPHYSICS P, 13.
Przegl geogr	PRZEGLAD GEOGRAFICZNY. POLISH GEOGRAPHICAL REVIEW P, 12.
Przegl gorn	PRZEGLAD GORNICZY P, 16.
Przegl kol mech	PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY MECHANICZNY P, 16.
Przegl kult	PRZEGLAD KULTURALNY P, 1.
Przegl obcy	PRZEGLAD POLSKI I OBCY P, 1.
Przegl papier	PRZEGLAD PAPIERNICZY P, 16.
Przegl spoldz	PRZEGLAD SPOLDZIELCZY P, 5.
Przegl statyst	PRZEGLAD STATYSTYCZNY P, 5.
Przegl wynalaz	PRZEGLAD WYNALAZCZOSCI P, 16.
Przegl zag soc	PRZEGLAD ZAGADNIEN SOCJALNYCH P, 5.
Przegl zboz	PRZEGLAD ZBOZOWO-MLYNARSKI P, 15.
Przem ferment	PRZEMYSL FERMENTACYJNY P, 16.
Przem spoz	PRZEMYSL SPOZYWCZY P, 16.
wlok	PRZEMYSL WLOKIENNICZY P, 16.
	PUT I SAOBRACAJ Y, 16.
	RACJONALIZATOR P, 10.
Rad fil drust JAZU	Jugoslovenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odjel za filozofiju i drustvene nauke. RAD Y, 3.
Rada narod	RADA NARODOWA P, 6.
Radioamater Jug	RADIOAMATER Y, 16.
Reports Riga	REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION La, 1.
Reports Vilna	Vilna. Respublikinis radijas. *REPORTS* OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED VILNA BROADCASTING STATION Li, 1.
Rev cailor fer	REVISTA CAILOR FERATE R, 16.
Rev folclor	REVISTA DE FOLCLOR R, 12

Rev Int Aff	REVIEW OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS Y, 6
Rolnik spoldz	ROLNIK SPOLDZIELCA P, 1
Rozpr elektrotech	ROZPRAWY ELEKTROTECHNICZNE P, 16.
Rozpr inz PAN	ROZPRAWY INZYNIERSKIE P, 16.
Rozpravy mat CSAV	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY. RADA MATEMATICKO-PRIRODOVEDECKA C, 13.
Rozpravy spol CSAV	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY. RADA SPOLECENSKYCH VED C, 5
Rruga Part	RRUGA E PARTISE A, 6.
Sbor archeol BU	Brno. Universita. Kabinet pro klas. fakultu. SBORNIK PRACI. *RADA E: ARCHEOLOGICKO-KLASICKA* C, 4.
Sbor zem	Ceskoslovenska spolecnost zemepisna. SBORNIK C, 13
Sbor zem ekon CSAZV	Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK RADA ZEMEDELSKA EKONOMIKA C, 16.
Sdel tech	SDELOVACI TECHNIKA C, 15
Silnice	SILNICE C, 16.
Sirp ja vasar	SIRP JA VASAR E, 11
Sklar a keramik	SKLAR A KERAMIK C, 16
Skrz Polska	SKRZYDLATA POLSKA P, 15
Slov div	SLOVENSKE DIVADLO C, 9
Slov etnogr	SLOVENSKI ETNOGRAF Y, 11
Slov narodopis	SLOVENSKY NARODOPIS C, 12.
Slov pohl	SLOVENSKE POHLADY C, 11
Soc obchod	SOCIALISTICKY OBCHOD C, 5.
Soc pol	SOCIJALNA POLITIKA Y, 11
Soudce z lidu	SOUDCE Z LIDU C, 7.
Srbija mag	SRBIJA Y, 1.
Standardizarea	Rumania. Comitetul de Standardizare. STANDARDIZAREA R, 16.
Stat bilten Jug	Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku. STATISTICKI BILTEN Y, 6.
Stat obz	Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky. STATISTICKY OBZOR. *STATISTICAL REVIEW OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA* C, 6.
Stat rev Jug	STATISTICKA REVIJA Y, 5.
Stat szemle	Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. STATISZTIKAI SZEMLE H, 5.
Statistican	STATISTICAR Y, 5.
Stavivo	STAVIVO C, 16.
Stroj elektr cas	STROJNOELEKTROTECHNICKY CASOPIS C, 16.
Stroj sbor	STROJNICKY SBORNIK; TECHNICKO-VEDECKE PRACE V OBORU STROJNICTVI C, 16.
Stroj vyr	STROJIRENSKA VYROBA C, 16.
Strojirenstvi	*STROJIRENSTVI C, 16.*
Studia filoz	STUDIA FILOZOFICZNE P, 3
Studia Tor chemia	Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. STUDIA. SECTIO: CHEMIA P, 13.
Stvaranje	STVARANJE Y, 11.
Sumarski list	SUMARSKI LIST Y, 15.
[illegible]	SVIT MOTORU C, 16.
[illegible]	[illegible] Li, 1.

Tarsad sz	TARSADALMI SZEMLE H, 6.
Taryb mok	TARYBINE MOKYKLA Li, 8.
Techn gosp morska	TECHNIKA I GOSPODARKA MORSKA P, 17.
Telekomunikacije	TELEKOMUNIKACIJE Y, 16.
Tele-radio	TELE-RADIO P, 16.
Teorie a praxe tel	TEORIE A PRAXE TELESNE VYCHOVY A SPORTU C, 8.
Tesla	TESLA Y, 16.
Tezhka prom	TEZHKA PROMISHLENOST B, 16.
Tulimuld	TULIMULD E, 11.
Tygod gosp	OGOLNOPOLSKI TYGODNIK GOSPODARCZY P, 5.
Uhli	UHLI C, 16.
Valassko	VALASSKO C, 1.
Vazduh gl Zemun	VAZDUHOPLOVNI GLASNIK Y, 17.
Ves hidromet sl	Yugoslovia. Hidrometeoroloska sluzba. VESNIK Y, 13.
Ves Jug invest banke	Jugoslovenska investiciona banka. VESNIK Y, 5.
Vestnik CSAZV	Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. VESTNIK C, 15.
Vigilia	VIGILIA H, 3.
Vjes bibl Hrv	VJESNIK BIBLIOTEKARA HRVATSKE Y, 2.
Voda	VODA C, 16.
Vodni hosp	VODNI HOSPODARSTVI C, 16.
Voj ekon pregl	VOJNO-EKONOMSKI PREGLED Y, 17.
Vojni glasnik	VOJNI GLASNIK Y, 17.
Vojno teh gl	VOJNO-TEHNICKI GLASNIK Y, 17.
Vyz lid	VYZIVA LIDU C, 14.
Wiad chem	WIADOMOSCI CHEMICZNE P, 13.
Wiad naft	WIADOMOSCI NAFTOWE P, 16.
Wojsk przegl hist	WOJSKOWY PRZEGLAD HISTORYCZNY P, 4.
Wojsko lud	WOJSKO LUDOWE P, 17.
Wszechswiat	WSZECHSWIAT P, 13.
Young Poland	YOUNG POLAND P, 5.
Youth Life	YOUTH LIFE Y, 5.
Za soc skolu	ZA SOCIALISTICKU SKOLU C, 3.
Zagad i mat	ZAGADNIENIA I MATERIALY DLA AKTYWU PROPAGANDOWEGO P, 6.
Zahr obch	ZAHRANICNI OBCHOD C, 5.
Zastos mat	ZASTOSOWANIA MATEMATYKI P, 13.
Zbornik fil fak Beograd	Belgrade. Univerzitet. Filozofski fakultet. ZBORNIK Y, 3.
Zbornik nar ziv JAZU	ZBORNIK ZA NARODNI ZIVOT I OBICAJE JUZNIH SLAVENA Y, 12.
Zbornik znan prav	Ljubljana. Univerza. Juridicna fakulteta ZBORNIK ZNANSTVENIH RAZPRAV Y, 7.
Zdrow publ	ZDROWIE PUBLICZNE P, 14.
Zel doprava	ZELEZNICNI DOPRAVA C, 5.
Zeleznicar	ZELEZNICAR C, 16.
Zem stroje	ZEMEDELSKE STROJE C, 15.
Zesz nauk ekon Katowice	Katowice, Poland (City) Wyzsza Szkola Ekonomiczna. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE P, 5.
Zesz nauk ekon Lodz	Lodz, Poland, Wyzsza Szkola Ekonomiczna. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE P, 6.
Ziel sztand	ZIELONY SZTANDAR P, 6.
Zivot strany	ZIVOT STRANY C, 6.
Zvar sbor	ZVARACSKY SBORNIK C, 16.
Zvaranie	ZVARANIE C, 16.
Zycie szkoly wyz	ZYCIE SZKOLY WYZSZEJ P, 8.

PERIODICALS

Supplement

This list consists of newly reported receipts of the Library of Congress and other American libraries of post 1950 periodical titles published in the countries listed or published elsewhere in the languages of those countries

ALBANIA

HEROIZMA SHQIPTARE. (Grup Revolucionare Antikomuniste Shqiptare) London. [Issued by the Albanian Revolutionary Anticommunist Group, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

BULGARIA

Bulgaria. Tsentralno statisticheskо upravlenie. STATISTICHESKI IZVESTIIA Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Central Statistical Administration, Council of Ministers Quarterly]
DLC

KHIDROTEKHNIKA I MELIORATSII. (Nauchno-tekhnicheski suiuz v Bulgariia i Ministerstvo na elektrifikatsiiata i vodnoto stopanstvo) Sofiia. [Publication on hydraulic engineering and soil improvement issued by the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria and the Ministry of Electrification and Water Economy. Quarterly]
DLC

KHIMIIA I INDUSTRIIA. (Nauchno-tekhnicheskiia suiuz v Bulgariia, Sektsiia industrialna khimiia) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Section of Industrial Chemistry, Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria]
DLC

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Ceskoslovenska spolecnost entomologicka. CASOPIS. ACTA SOCIETATIS ENTOMOLOGICAE CECHOSLOVENIAE. Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Entomological Society, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In Czech, English, French, German, Russian, and Slovak with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Title varies: before v. 50, 1953, its Casopis. Acta Societatis entomologicae bohemiae —v. 50-53, 1953-56, its Rocenka. Acta. Quarterly]
CLU CU CtY DA DLC
IU InU NcU

THE CZECHOSLOVAK CO-OPERATOR. (Ustredni rada druzstev) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Cooperative Council. In English]
DLC

IM HERZEN EUROPAS; TSCHECHOSLOWAKISCHE MONATSSCHRIFT. (Orbis) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by Orbis. In German. Monthly]
DLC

MATERIALOVY SBORNIK. (Vyzkumny ustav materialu a technologie) Praha. [Papers issued by the Research Institute of Materials and Technological Processes; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

Prague. Vysoka skola chemicko-technologicka, Fakulta potravinarske technologie. SBORNIK. SCIENTIFIC PAPERS. Praha. [Issued by the Faculty of Food Industry, Institute of Chemical Technology in Prague; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

Prague. Vysoka skola chemicko-technologicka, Fakulta technologie paliv a vody. SBORNIK. SCIENTIFIC PAPERS. Praha. [Issued by the Faculty of Technology of Fuel and Water, Institute of Chemical Technology in Prague; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

Prague. Vyzkumny ustav stavebni ekonomiky. INFORMACNI SLUZBA. Praha. [Information bulletin issued by the Research Institute of Construction Economy. Semimonthly]
DLC

SBORNIK VYZKUMNYCH PRACI Z OBORU CELULOSY A PAPIRU. COLLECTION OF CZECHOSLOVAK PULP AND PAPER INDUSTRY'S RESEARCH WORKS. (Vyzkumny ustav priomyslu celulosy a Vyzkumny ustav prumyslu papirenskeho) Praha. [Issued by the Cellulose Research Institute and the Paper Industry's Research Institute; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

VODOHOSPODARSKY SBORNIK. (Slovenska akademia ved. Sekcia ved technickych) Bratislava. [Papers on water resources economy and hydraulic engineering issued by the Section of Technical Sciences, Slovak Academy of Sciences]
DLC

ESTONIA

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Eesti Geograafia Seltsi. AASTARAAMAT. Tallinn. [Annals of the Estonian Geographical Society, Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Estonian and Russian with English, Estonian, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

HUNGARY

THE HUNGARIAN STUDENT. (Amerikai Magyar Egyetemistak Szovetsege) New York. [Issued by the Association of Hungarian Students in the United States. In English and Hungarian Superseded Hungarian Student Newsletter. Magyar Diaktajekoztato in 1957. Monthly]
DLC

KOZGAZDASAGI ES STATISZTIKAI IRODALMI TAJEKOZTATO. (Marx Karoly Kozgazdasagtudomanyi Egyetem Kozponti Konyviara, Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal Konyviara es Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Kozgazdasagtudomanyi Intezete Konyvtara) Budapest. [Annotated bibliography of Hungarian and foreign books and selected periodical articles on economics and statistics issued by the Central Library, Karl Marx University of Economics; the Library of the Central Statistical Office; and the Library of the Institute of Economics, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
DLC

MAGYAR KONYVDARATOK. (Vorosmarty Irodalmi Kor) Koln. [Bulletin issued by the Vorosmarty Literary Circle, a group of exiles. Quarterly]
DLC

MAGYAR ONKOLOGIA. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet Onkologus Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Oncologists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

Martonvasar, Hungary. Novenytermelesi Kutato Intezet. MARTONVASARI NOVENYTERMELESI KUTATO INTEZET EVKONYVE. Budapest. [Annals of the Martonvasar Institute of Plant-Growing Research; with English, Hungarian, and Russian summaries]
DA Not in DLC

MUZSIKA. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on music. Monthly]
DLC

OKTATASUGYI TAJEKOZTATO. (Oktatasugyi Miniszterium. Pedagogiai Konyvtar es Dokumentacios Osztaly) Budapest. [Annotated abstracts on education from Soviet, East European, and Western monographs and periodical articles issued by the Pedagogic Library and Documentation Section, Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]
DLC

VILAGIRODALMI FIGYELO. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, Irodalomtortineti Intezet) Budapest. [Journal on world literature issued by the Institute of Literary History, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
DLC

LATVIA

DRUVA. (Lauksaimniecibas ministrija) Riga. [Popular magazine on farming and farm life issued by the Ministry of Agriculture Superseded Padomju Latvijas Kolchoznieks, Feb. 1958. Biweekly]
DLC

NAUKA-PROIZVODSTVU. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija) Riga. [Summary surveys of Latvian industrial and scientific research issued by the Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
DLC

LITHUANIA

TEISININKU ZINIOS. JURISTS' NEWS. (Lietuviu teisininku draugija) Chicago. [Issued by the Society of Lithuanian Jurists. Four no. a year]
DLC

POLAND

Breslau. Wyzsza Szkola Ekonomiczna. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. Wroclaw. [Papers issued by the Higher School of Economics in Breslau]
DLC

DOKUMENTACJA PRASOWA. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Abstracts on foreign and domestic events, chronologically arranged, from foreign and domestic newspapers issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Four no. a month]
DLC

ELEKTRONIKA. (Przemyslowy Instytut Elektroniki) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Industrial Electronics Institute; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

LITERATURA LUDOWA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ludoznawcze) Warszawa. [Journal on folk literature, including a section of texts, issued by the Polish Ethnographical Society. Monthly]
CU DLC MH

ODRA. (Wojewodzka Rada Narodowa w Opolu) Opole. [Illustrated magazine on Silesia issued by the Voivodeship People's Council in Oppeln. Monthly]
DLC

WIADOMOSCI BOTANICZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Botaniczne) Krakow. [Journal issued by the Polish Botanical Society. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Ogrodow Zoologicznych, bulletin on botanical gardens. Quarterly]
DLC

RUMANIA

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. BULETIN STIINTIFIC, SECTIA DE BIOLOGIE SI STIINTE AGRICOLE. SERIA AGRONOMIE. Bucuresti. [Papers on agronomy issued by the Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of its Buletin stiintific. Sectia de biologie si stiinte agricole, which superseded in part, in 1956, and continued the vol. numbering of Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Sectiunea de Stiinte Biologice, Agronomice, Geologice si Geografice. Buletin stiintific, issued before 1951 as Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Buletin stiintific. Seria: Geologie, geografie, biologie, stiinte tehnice si agricole. See also its Buletin stiintific. Sectia de biologie si stiinte agricole. Seria agronomie (class 13c), its Buletin stiintific. Sectia de biologie si stiinte agricole. Seria botanica (class 13c), and its Buletin stiintific. Sectia de geologie si geografie (class 12c). Quarterly]
CU DA DLC NN

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. BULETIN STIINTIFIC, SECTIA DE BIOLOGIE SI STIINTE AGRICOLE, SERIA BOTANICA. Bucuresti. [Papers on botany issued by the Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of its Buletin stiintific. Sectia de biologie si stiinte agricole, which superseded in part, in 1956, and continued the vol. numbering of Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Sectiunea de Stiinte Biologice, Agronomice, Geologice si Geografice. Buletin stiintific, issued before 1951 as Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Buletin stiintific. Seria: Geologie, geografie, biologie, stiinte tehnice si agricole. See also its Buletin stiintific. Sectia de biologie si stiinte agricole. Seria agronomie (class 13c), its Buletin stiintific. Sectia de biologie si stiinte agricole. Seria botanica (class 13c), and its Buletin stiintific. Sectia de geologie si geografie (class 12c). Quarterly]
CU DA DLC NN

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. BULETIN STIINTIFIC, SECTIA DE BIOLOGIE SI STIINTE AGRICOLE, SERIA ZOOLOGIE. Bucuresti. [Papers on zoology issued by the Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of its Buletin stiintific. Sectia de biologie si stiinte agricole, which superseded in part, in 1956, and continued the vol. numbering of Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Sectiunea de Stiinte Biologice, Agronomice, Geologice si Geografice. Buletin stiintific, issued before 1951 as Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Buletin stiintific. Seria: Geologie, geografie, biologie, stiinte tehnice si agricole. See also its Buletin stiintific. Sectia de biologie si stiinte agricole. Seria agronomie (class 13c), its Buletin stiintific. Sectia de biologie si stiinte agricole. Seria botanica (class 13c), and its Buletin stiintific. Sectia de geologie si geografie (class 12c). Quarterly]
CU DA DLC NN

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. BULETIN STIINTIFIC. SECTIA DE GEOLOGIE SI GEOGRAFIE. Bucuresti. [Papers on geology and geography issued by the Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Sectiunea de Stiinte Biologice, Agronomice, Geologice si Geografice. Buletin stiintific, which was issued before 1951 as Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Buletin stiintific. Seria: Geologie, geografie, biologie, stiinte tehnice si agricole. See also its Buletin stiintific. Sectia de biolo- [illegible] te), Buletin Seria

CU DA DLC KyU NN

AGERPRES NEWS OF THE DAY (Rumanian News Agency) Bucharest. [Press bulletin In English. Daily]
DLC

Bucharest Institutul de Petrol si Gaze. LUCRARILE. Bucuresti. [Papers on petroleum and gas engineering issued by the Oil and Gas Institute, Ministry of Education and Culture; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

CURIERUL ADVENTIST. (Cultul Crestin Adventist de Ziua a Saptea din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Religious magazine issued by the Christian Cult of Seventh-Day Adventists in Rumania Monthly]
DLC

DACIA; REVUE D'ARCHEOLOGIE ET D'HISTOIRE ANCIENNE. JOURNAL OF ARCHEOLOGY AND ANCIENT HISTORY. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Archeologie) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Institute of Archaeology, Rumanian Academy. In French, German, Italian, and Russian Resumed in 1957 a prewar publication of the same title]
DLC

FILM. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii. Direct Generala a Cinematografie) Bucuresti. [Motion picture magazine issued by the General Direction Cinematography, Ministry of Education and Cultur Monthly]
DLC

MONUMENTE SI MUZEE. (Academia Republicii Pop lare Romine. Comisie Stiintifica a Muzeelor si Mo mentelor Istorice si Artistice) Bucuresti. [Pape issued by the Scientific Commission on Museums a Historic and Artistic Monuments, Rumanian Acade with French and Russian summaries]
DLC

REVUE DE GEOLOGIE ET DE GEOGRAPHIE. JOUR NAL OF GEOLOGY AND GEOGRAPHY. (Academi Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Academy. In French and Russian]
CU DLC

YUGOSLAVIA

Auto-moto savez Jugoslavije. BILTEN. Beograd. [Popular magazine on motoring issued by the Automobile Federation of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
DLC

Belgrade. Institut za ispitivanje elektricnih pojava "Nikola Tesla." GODISNJAK. Beograd. [Annals of the Nikola Tesla Institute of Electricity Research; with English summaries. Superseded Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za ispitivanje elektricnih pojava "Nikola Tesla." Zbornik radova with 1954/55(?)]
DLC MH WaU

Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona FNRJ. ISPRAVKA USMERIVACA ZA RASPOREDIVANJE I USMERIVANJE PISMONOSNIH POSILJAKA. Beograd. [Amendments to the guide for routing mail issued by the General Direction of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones of Yugoslavia]
DLC [Current issues only retained]

JUGOSLOVENSKI PREGLED. Beograd. [Analytic reports and documentation arranged by subjects, government; economic, social, and public health conditions; intellectual life; and foreign relations. Monthly]
DLC DS MH

Matica srpska Naucno odeljenje. Sekcija za istoriju. POSEBNA IZDANJA. Novi Sad. [Papers issued by the Section of History, Department of Sciences, Matica srpska]
MH Not in DLC

Sabac, Yugoslavia (District) SLUZBENE NOVINE. Sabac. [Official bulletin of the People's Committee of Sabac District Semimonthly]
DLC

Socijalisticki sojuz na rabotniot narod na Makedonija Glaven odbor. BILTEN. Skopje. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Socialist Alliance of Working People of Macedonia. Monthly]
DLC

STRANI PRAVNI ZIVOT; TEORIJA, ZAKONODAVSTV PRAKSA. (Institut za uporedno pravo) Beograd. [Abstracts on law, legislation, and judicial practice from foreign articles issued by the Institute of Comparative Law]
DLC

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. COLLECTED YUGO SLAV LAWS. Beograd. [Translations of selected laws issued by the Union of Jurists Associations of Yugoslavia. In English]
DLC NN

The Library of Congress has cataloged this publication as follows:

East European accessions index. v. 1–
Sept./Oct. 1951–
Washington [U. S. Govt. Print. Off.]

v. in 27–30 cm.

Bimonthly, 1951; monthly, 1952–

Title varies: 1951–57, East European accessions list.
Prepared by the Processing Dept. of the Library of Congress.

1. Europe, Eastern—Bibl.—Catalogs. I. U. S. Library of Congress. Processing Dept.

Z881.A1U35 016.94
——— 3d set. Z663.7.A3

51–60032 rev

Library of Congress

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

Bibliographies and Reference Works Pertaining to Eastern Europe

FOR SALE BY

* Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
† Card Division, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

Highlights of Current Legislation and Activities in Mid-Europe. Monthly. June 1953–. May be obtained upon request to the Law Library, Mid-European Law Project, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

Documented studies prepared by the staff of the Mid-European Law Project on a variety of facets of the contemporary situation in Albania, Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Estonia, Hungary, Latvia, Lithuania, Poland, Rumania, Yugoslavia, and the Soviet Union. Annual author and subject indexes.

Monthly Index of Russian Accessions. April 1948–. L. C. Card, 48-46562 rev

Lists Russian-language publications received by the Library of Congress and cooperating libraries with the exception of publications in this category covered by the *East European Accessions Index*. Publications printed in other languages of the Soviet Union are included when possible. Monographs and periodicals are listed under seventeen major subjects, with the periodicals broken down according to more specific subdivisions. A subject index is provided in each issue. A cumulative author, subject, and periodical location index to the first three volumes is available as a separate publication. Beginning with volume 5 an author index to monographs and a periodical location index are provided for each volume; they appear as appendixes to the first two issues of the subsequent volume.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price $12.00 a year domestic, $16.00 a year foreign. Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1–3, $1.50*

Quarterly Journal of Current Acquisitions. July/Sept. 1943–. L. C. Card, 44-40782

Published as a supplement to the *Annual Report of the Librarian of Congress*. Includes annual reports on acquisitions from Eastern Europe and occasional articles on special Slavic and East European collections.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, including the *Annual Report of the Librarian of Congress*, $2.00 a year domestic, $2.50 a year foreign.*

Current National Bibliographies. Compiled by Helen F. Conover. 1955. v, 132 p. L. C. Card, 55-60025

[illegible]d listing of bibliographies of [illegible]terial, the chief criteria for [illegible]d completeness of coverage [illegible]anged by areas and indi-[illegible]vided, where resources [illegible]ach country: General [illegible]erial). Periodical ar-[illegible]. Newspapers and pe-[illegible]les represented include [illegible]ary, Poland, Rumania, [illegible]nd a directory of pub-

Price $0.75*

Periodicals in English [illegible]guages. Compiled by [illegible]stance of Janina Woj-

L. C. Card, 58-60065

An annotated bibliography of current periodicals primarily in English, French, and German; within this language limitation, coverage includes periodicals which deal with the peoples and countries of East and East Central Europe as well as with the ethnic groups originating from this area, periodicals issued in these countries, and periodicals which include translations or abstracts of materials published in the area. Arranged by country, with titles concerning the area as a whole grouped separately. Title and entry index.

Price $0.05†

Estonia. *A Selected Bibliography.* Compiled by Salme Kurl. 1958. iv, 74 p. L. C. Card, 58-60040

Intended for the nonspecialist with preference given primarily to titles in English and secondarily to titles in French and German. The call number or location symbol is included for works in the Library of Congress; the location of works in other American libraries is indicated by the symbols used in the *Union List of Serials*. Arranged by subject with an author and title index.

Price $0.75†

Geography of Yugoslavia. *A Selective Bibliography.* Compiled by Borivoje Z. Milojevic. 1955. xvii, 79 p. L. C. Card, 56-60010

Contents: Climatology. Hydrography. Geomorphology. Plant and animal geography. Human geography: general studies. Economic and transportation geography. Settlements, urban geography and the origin of population. Political geography. Regional and physical geography. Historical geography and the history of geography. Author index.

Price $0.70†

Introduction to Europe. *A Selective Guide to Background Reading.* Compiled by Helen F. Conover. 1950. v, 201 p. L. C. Card, 50-62978

Annotated bibliography with material under each country divided according to the following categories: General. Historical background. Postwar political and economic scene. Culture: arts and letters. Includes author index.

Price $1.00*

—— Supplement, 1950–1955. Compiled by Helen F. Conover. 1955. 181 p. Price $1.00*

Czech and Slovak Abbreviations. *A Selective List.* Edited by Paul L. Horecky. 1956. v, 164 p. L. C. Card, 56-60067

Lists abbreviations, with their expansions and English translations, for terms used in Czech and Slovak publications since World War II. Entries are chiefly for governmental, political, economic, cultural, and social organizations; in some instances they represent commonly abbreviated general terms.

Price $1.25†

Polish Abbreviations. *A Selective List.* Compiled by Janina Wojcicka. 2d ed., rev. and enl. 1957. 164 p. L. C. Card, 57-60055

Lists abbreviations, with Polish expansions and English translations, for terms used in Poland since World War II, particularly names of government agencies, societies, companies, and institutions. Some general abbreviations commonly used in Polish publications are also included.

Price $1.25†

EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS INDEX

Vol. 7, No. 10 OCTOBER 1958

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
WASHINGTON: 1958

Introduction

The *East European Accessions Index** is a monthly record of monographic publications issued after 1944 and periodical publications issued after 1950 which are currently received by the Library of Congress and, as indicated, by other American libraries. Imprints of the following countries as well as publications issued elsewhere in the languages of these countries are included:

Albania	Estonia	Poland
Bulgaria	Hungary	Rumania
Czechoslovakia	Latvia	Yugoslavia
	Lithuania	

Monographic and periodical publications are arranged by country and grouped under 17 general subjects with monographs and periodicals separately alphabetized under each subject. Monographs in series and annual publications are treated as monographs and are included in the list of monographs. Each monograph is listed in the original language or in transliteration—in accordance with the Library of Congress practice—followed by a translation of the title. Each periodical is listed in the original language or in transliteration followed by a descriptive annotation in English including, as available, the name of the issuing body, language statement, frequency of publication, and history note. Periodical receipts are recorded by volume, number, and date. A listing of the contents (in English) is provided for selected periodicals in accordance with their importance and the availability of staff. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Identifying symbols indicate the items available in other libraries. Periodical issues credited to the National Library of Medicine (DNLM) are indexed in its *Current List of Medical Literature.*

A subject index to monographs and periodical contents, with a list of periodical title abbreviations used therein, is provided.

Cumulative lists of East European periodical and newspaper titles received by the Library of Congress and other American libraries are included with the December issue of each volume. The list of periodical titles is maintained by a monthly supplement of newly reported titles, with the supplements appearing during the first half of the year cumulated in the June issue of each volume. Symbols for libraries known to have current files of the periodicals and newspapers follow each title.

Certain forms of material from the East European area, such as textbooks below the university level, juvenilia, and less important pamphlets, are not fully cataloged by the Library of Congress and are not included in the *Index;* however they are cataloged by the Library in groups arranged by subject and are available for reference use.

pean Accessions Index is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. ıg Office, Washington 25, D. C.

copies varies; subscription price, $10.00 a year domestic, $13.50 a year foreign.

The Library of Congress catalog card for this publication is shown on the inside back cover

1-1957, issued under title *East European Accessions List.*

EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS INDEX

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 7, NO. 10 OCTOBER 1958

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Monographic and Periodical Publications 1

Subject / Subdivision by Country	Albania	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Estonia	Hungary	Latvia	Lithuania	Poland	Rumania	Yugoslavia
1. General	1	1	6	23	27	35	40	45	60	71
2. Bibliography		1	7		27	38		45	60	72
3. Philosophy & Religion		2	7		27		42	45	61	72
4. History	1	2	8	24	28			46	61	72
5. Social Sciences	1	2	8	24	28	38	42	47	62	72
6. Political Science*	1	3	10	25	28	38	42	49	63	75
7. Law	1	3	11	25	29	38	42	50	64	76
8. Education		3	11	25	29	39	42	50	64	77
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures		4	12	25	29			51	64	77
10. Fine Arts		4	12		30		42	51	64	
11. Language, Literature & Folklore	1	4	12	25	30	39	42	51	65	77
12. Geography & Geology			13	26	30		43	52	65	78
13. Science	1	4	14	26	31		43	53	65	78
14. Medicine	1	4	16		32			54	67	79
15. Agriculture		4	16	27	32	40	44	55	67	79
16. Technology	1	4	17		32	40		55	67	80
17. Military & Naval Sciences		6	23				44	59	71	81

Subject Index to Monographic and Periodical Publications 82

Periodical Title Abbreviations Used in the Subject Index 268

Periodicals—Supplement 271

S. SUPT. OF DOCS.

Symbols of Libraries Reporting Receipt of Publications

AAP	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn
ArU	University of Arkansas, Fayetteville
CLOst	College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons, Los Angeles
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CPT	California Institute of Technology, Pasadena
CSfM	University of California, Medical Center, San Francisco
CSt	Stanford University Libraries, Palo Alto, Calif.
CSt–H	—Hoover Institute and Library
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CU–S	—Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla
CaOH	Hamilton Public Library, Ontario
CaOOAg	Department of Agriculture, Main Library, Ottawa
CaOOG	Geological Survey of Canada, Ottawa
CaOOGB	Geographical Bureau Library, Ottawa
CaOON	National Research Council, Ottawa
CaOONM	National Museum, Ottawa
CaOOS	Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa
CaOTU	University of Toronto
CaQMAI	Arctic Institute of North America, Montreal
CoU	University of Colorado, Boulder
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
CtY–M	—Medical School
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture
DDO	Dumbarton Oaks Research Library of Harvard University, Washington, D. C.
DFR	U. S. Federal Reserve Board Library
DH	U. S. National Institutes of Health Library, Bethesda, Md.
DLC	Library of Congress
DNLM	National Library of Medicine
DS	U. S. Department of State
DSI	Smithsonian Institution Library
DVA	U. S. Veterans' Administration Library
FMU	Miami University Library, Coral Gables, Fla.
FTaSU	Florida State University, Tallahassee
FU	University of Florida, Gainesville
GAGT	Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta
GU	University of Georgia, Athens
ICA–R	Art Institute of Chicago—Ryerson Library
ICJ	John Crerar Library, Chicago
ICU	University of Chicago
ICU–Y	—Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wis.
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
IaAS	Iowa State College, Ames
IaU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
InIA	Indiana Academy of Science, Indianapolis
InLP	Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
InU	[illegible]
KU	[illegible]
KyU	[illegible]
LU	[illegible]
MB	[illegible]
MBMu	[illegible]
MBU	[illegible]
MCM	[illegible]
MH	[illegible]
MH–BA	[illegible]
MH–BH	[illegible]
MH–L	—Harvard Law School
MH–M	—School of Medicine and Public Health, Boston
MH–P	—Peabody Museum
MH–PA	—Graduate School of Public Administration
MH–Z	—Museum of Comparative Zoology
MWhB	Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass.
MdBJ	Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore
MiD	Detroit Public Library
MiDW	Wayne State University, Detroit
MiEM	Michigan State College, East Lansing
MiU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
MiU–L	—Law Library
MnRM	Mayo Clinic Laboratory, Rochester, Minn.
MnU	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
MoKL	Linda Hall Library, Kansas City, Mo.
MoSU	St. Louis University
MoSW	Washington University, St. Louis
MoU	University of Missouri, Columbia
MtBC	Montana State College, Bozeman
N	New York State Library, Albany
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
NIC–A	—State Colleges of Agriculture and Home Economi
NN	New York Public Library
NNBell	Bell Telephone Laboratories, New York
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC–M	—Medical Library
NNC–T	—Teachers College
NNE	Engineering Societies Library, New York
NNM	American Museum of Natural History, New York
NNU	New York University Libraries, New York
NRE	Eastman Kodak Company, Rochester, N. Y.
NRU	University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
NcRS	North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Raleigh
NcU	University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
NhD	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
NjR	Rutgers University Library, New Brunswick, N. J. (Includes College of Agriculture)
OCU	University of Cincinnati
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OClMA	Cleveland Museum of Art
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
PPi	Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh
PSC	Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa.
PSt	Pennsylvania State University, State College
PU	University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia
PU–Math	—Mathematics Research Library
PU–Mu	—University Museum
RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
ScU	University of South Carolina, Columbia
TNJ	Joint University Libraries (Vanderbilt University, George Peabody College for Teachers, and Scarritt College), Nashville
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
TxDaM	Southern Methodist University, Dallas
TxHR	Rice Institute Library, Houston
ViBlbV	Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
WU	University of Wisconsin, Madison
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle

MONOGRAPHIC AND PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS

A L B A N I A

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

MIQESIJA. (Shoqerija e Miresise Shqiperi-Bashkimi Sovjetik) Tirane [Illustrated magazine issued by the Albanian-Soviet Friendship Society Monthly]
Vol 11, no. 6, June 1958.
New development in the strengthening of friendship between the Soviet Union and Albania. p. 4.
Election day at the Stalin Textile Combine. p. 6.
An old and sincere friendship. p. 15.
Klosi, J. A manifestation of the Albanian and Soviet friendship. p. 16.
Paparisto, A. N. A Rimskii-Korsakov. p. 18.
Petrela, H. The spring of our life p. 19.
140,000 km. without major repairs. p. 24.
Semjenov, B. Albanian fishermen among Soviet fishermen. p. 25.
Angoni, V. Fedor Vasilevich Gladkov. p. 28.

NOVAIA ALBANIIA. Tirana. [Illustrated magazine. Russian-language edition; issued also in French as L'Albanie Nouvelle. Bimonthly]
Vol [10] no. [7, 1957 ?]

SHQIPERIA E RE. Tirane. [Publication on politics, economics, and literature. Monthly]
Vol 7, no. 7, July 1958.

4. HISTORY

SKENDI, STAVRO Mendimi politik dhe veprimtarija kryengritese shqiptare 1881-1912. Perkthyer prej Sejfi Protopapes. New York, 1958. 36 p. [Political thought and action of the Albanian revolutionary movement, 1881-1912 Tr. from the English]

ZAVALANI, T. Histori e Shqipnis. London, Drini Publications. (Biblioteka e Mergimit, v. 1) [History of Albania illus., map, bibl., footnotes, glossary]
Vol. 1. [From Illyricum to the Congress of Berlin] [1957] 283 p.
DS

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

PIONIERI. (Bashkim te Rinise se Punes te Shqiperis. Komitet Qendror) Tirane. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth of Albania. Weekly]
Vol. 14, nos. 31-32, Aug. 1958.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

FLAMURI. THE FLAG. (Partija Agrarian Democrat Shqipetar Balli Kombetar) Rome. [Issued by the Balli Kombetar Albanian Agrarian Democratic Party in Exile. In Albanian, English, and French. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes in brief; Letters from Albania.
Vol. 8, no. 99/100, Aug. 1958.

SHQIPTARI I LIRE. (Komiteti "Shqiperia e Lire") New York. [Issued by the "Free Albania" Committee. In Albanian and English. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 8, Aug. 1958.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Albania. GAZETA ZYRTARE. Tirane. [Official gazette]
No. 6, June 1958.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

NEVEROV, S. V. Liber bisedimesh shqip-rusisht. Moske, Shtepia botonjese e leterature ne gjuhe te huaja, 1957. 157 p. [Albanian-Russian conversation manual]

VOGLI, FIQRI. Vlon gjaku i partise; koshtu tregoi nje oficer i sigurimit; tregim. Tirane, Ndermarrja Shteterore e Botimeve, 1957. 59 p. [The blood of the Party boils: that is what a security officer said; a short story]

PERIODICALS

SHEJZAT. LE PLEIADI. Roma. [Publication on Albanian literature and folklore. In Albanian, French, and Italian]
Vol. 1, nos. 2/3-4/5, Sept.-Dec. 1957.
Vol. 2, nos. 1/2-5/6, Jan.-June 1958.

13. SCIENCE

ISIDOROV, CVETKO G. Klima e Shqiperise. Tirane, Instituti i Shkencave, Drejtorija e Sherbimit Hidrometeorologjik, 1956. 159 p. [Climate of Albania. illus. (part fold. col. in pocket)]

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

SHENDETESIJA POPULLORE. (Ministri e Shendetesise) Tirane. [Publication for general practitioners of medicine issued by the Ministry of Health. Bimonthly]
Nos. 5-6, Sept.-Dec. 1957.

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

TEKNIKA. (Ministria Industri-Miniera dhe Ndertim-Komunikacion) Tirane. [Issued by the Ministry of Industry and Mining and the Ministry of Construction and Communication Bimonthly]
Vol. 5, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1958.
30 years since the founding of the cement factory in in Shkoder. p. 1.
Laco, N. Importance of proper preparation of feed water to supply steam boilers. p. 2.
Caci, H. How to use and install transformers. p. 6.
Fico, S. The use of waste from wood-using industries. p. 10.
Lezha, Xh. Problems of the use of modern equipment in our mines. p. 12.
Malo, Dh. The application of the new technique in our mines. p. 15.
Popa, J. Central electric-power distribution. p. 16.
Financial plan of our industrial enterprises and its importance. p. 18.
Maska, M. More emphasis on profitableness. p. 20.

B U L G A R I A

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

BULGARIA. (Bulgarska telegrafna agentsiia) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Bulgarian Telegraph Agency. In English. Bimonthly]
No. 6, 1958

BULGARIA TODAY. Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French as La Bulgarie d'Aujourd'hui. Semimonthly]
[illegible]

NARODNA KULTURA. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine on arts, literature, and education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Weekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 30-35, July-Aug. 1958.

NASHA RODINA. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Bulgarian Communist Party. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 7, July 1958.

[illegible]

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

[illegible]

Vol. 4, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Kotsev, V. Condition and tasks of the model public libraries. p. 1.
Conference of librarians of the model public libraries. p. 11.
Georgiev, Kh. The work of the librarians of the model public libraries in the District of Vratsa. p. 13.
Stanchev, M. Utilizing broad methods in work with the readers; experiences of the Sofia Public Library. p. 16.
Atanasova, V. Methods of classifying sociopoliti[illegible]

Index [illegible]

Vol. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[

Eneva, Z. School libraries in the capital city. p. 29.
Stoicheva, A. My work with the children. p. 33.
Vasilev, D. The library at the Cherno more mine. p. 36.
Konstantinov, G. Dobri Voinikov (1833-1878); in commemoration of the 99th anniversary of his death. p. 38.
Todorov, A. Barbusse Henri, noted socialist writer. p. 44.
Kuncheva-Edreva, P. Karl Marx's works in Bulgarian, first translations. p. 52.
Ivanchev, D. Georgi Borshukov's Istoriia na bulgarskata zhurnalistika ot zarazhdaneto na bulgarskiia pechat do Osvobozhdenieto prez 1878 (The History of Bulgarian Journalism from the Beginning of the Bulgarian Press Until the Liberation in 1878); a book review. p. 54.
Popov, S. To be a librarian, it sounds great; a review of Susanna Georgievskaia's book The Silver Word. p. 57.

BIULETIN ZA NOVONABAVENI KNIGI NA RUSKI I DRUGI EZITSI V DURZHAVNA BIBLIOTEKA VASIL KOLAROV, UNIVERSITETSKA BIBLIOTEKA I BIBLIOTEKATA PRI BULGARSKATA AKADEMIIA NA NAUKITE. Sofiia. [List of accessions of books in Russian and other foreign languages to the Vasil Kolarov State Library, the Sofia University Library, and the Library of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences]
Vol. 5, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1958.

BULGARSKI KNIGI. (Upravlenie na izdatelstvata, poligraficheskata promishlenost i turgoviiata s pechatni proizvedeniia Otdel "Knigorazprostranenie") Sofiia. [Annotated list of new and forthcoming books issued by the Book Distribution Department, Board of Publishing Houses, the Polygraphic Industry, and the Printing Trade. Superseded Literaturni novini, Apr. 1952. Monthly]
No. 50, July 1958.

BULGARSKI KNIGOPIS. (Bulgarski bibliografski institut Elin Pelin) Sofiia. [Bibliography of books and periodicals deposited under law in the Elin Pelin Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute. Monthly]
Vol. 82, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1958.

Sofia Bulgarski bibliografski institut. LETOPIS NA PERIODICHNIIA PECHAT. Sofiia. [Bibliography of periodical articles issued by the Elin Pelin Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PAVLOV, TODOR. Izbrani proizvedeniia. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. [Selected works. footnotes, index]
Vol. 1. [Philosophy and biological sciences] 1957. 688 p.

PERIODICALS

FILOSOFSKA MISUL. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut po filosofiia) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Institute of Philosophy, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and bibliography.
Vol. 14, no. 2, 1958.
Bulgarian philosophical and special scientific thought stands before new tasks and new advancement. p. 3.
Contemporary revisionism, manifestation of the bourgeois ideology in the workers movement. p. 10.
Popov, A. Concerning the character and the subject of historical materialism. p. 25.
Vasilev, L. Question on the external functions of the socialist state. p. 44.
Petkov, B. Religion as a form of social consciousness. p. 65.
[illegible]

4. HISTORY

[illegible]

TODOROV, GORAN D. Vremennoto rusko upravlenie v Bulgariia prez 1877-1879. Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1958. 459 p. [The provisional Russian government in Bulgaria, 1877-1879. bibl., footnotes]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BULGARIA. Ministerstvo na finansite. Uputvaniia za rabotata na danuchnite agenti i izpulnitelite po biudzheta, otnosno subiraneto i vnasianeto na danutsite i drugite durzhavni vzemaniia. Sofiia, 1956. 47 p. [Instructions for tax collectors and budget officers on collecting and depositing taxes and other state revenue]

IVANOV, STANCHO. Schetovodstvo na stroitelnite predpriiatiia. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957. 280 p. [Bookkeeping of construction enterprises; a university textbook. diagrs., tables]

LAZAROV, KIRIL. Finansovata sistema na Narodna republika Bulgariia. Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1957. 88 p. [Financial system of the People's Republic of Bulgaria footnotes]

SUGAREV, ZDRAVKO T. Finansova statistika, [uchebnik] Sofiia, Nauka i iskustvo, 1957. 376 p. [Financial statistics, a university textbook. bibl., diagrs., tables]

TOTEV, TOTIU. Analiz na stopanskata deinost na turgovskite predpriiatiia. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957. 249 p. [Analysis of the economic work of commercial enterprises; a university textbook. bibl., footnotes, tables]

ZLATAREVA, VERA. Pianstvoto i posledistite ot nego. [Sofiia] Profizdat, 1957. 77 p. [Drunkenness and its consequences. bibl.]

PERIODICALS

Bulgaria. Ministerstvo na transporta. BIULETIN. Sofiia. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Transportation and Communications. Three no. a month]
Vol. 61, nos. 13-20, May-June 1958.

BULGARIAN FOREIGN TRADE. (Bulgarska turgovska palata) Sofia [Illustrated magazine issued by the Bulgarian Chamber of Commerce. English-language edition; issued also in French as Commerce Exterieur Bulgare and in German, Russian, and Spanish. Quarterly]
No. 1, Mar. 1958.

BULGARIAN TRADE UNIONS. (Tsentralen suvet na profesionalnite suiuzi) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Council of Trade Unions. English-language edition, issued also in French as Syndicats Bulgares and in Russian. Superseded Tsentralen suvet na profesionalnite suiuzi. Information Bulletin, 1956. Bimonthly]
No. 3, Mar. 1958.

Durzhavna spestovna kasa. SLUZHEBEN BIULETIN. Sofiia. [Information bulletin issued by the State Savings Bank. Biweekly]
Vol. 7, nos. 11-14, June-July 1958.

IKONOMICHESKA MISUL. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Ikonomicheski institut) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Institute of Economics, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Four no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and bibliography.
Vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
The Party, inspirer and organizer of socialist construction. p. 3.
Vital power of the Marxist theory of economics. p. 13.
Dobrev, K. Capital investments as a factor for the increase of socialist production. p. 27.
Lazarov, K. Raw material base of the Bulgarian textile industry. p. 42.
Donkov, V. Industry in the third Five-Year Plan. p. 54.
Kiranov, P. Bulgarian agricultural economy in the draft directives of the third Five-Year Plan. p. 69.
Grigorov, K. Todor Vladigerov's Fiktivnitia [illegible]
[illegible]
Vol. 5, [illegible]
[illegible]

Radev, S. Questions on organization of the paying for the work in the machinery industry. p. 28.
Belinev, IU. Building the foundation of socialist industrialization in the People's Democratic Republic of Korea. p. 37.
Ivanov, N. Lowering the cost price of the building material production. p. 54.
Topchiev, P. N. Popov, V. Vakanov, and I. Vranchev's Niakoi problemi v planiraneto na narodnoto stopanstvo (Some Problems in the Planning of the National Economy), a book review. p. 63.
Izmirliev, A. Vasil Vutov's Povishavane rentabilnostta na pamuchnata industriia. (Increasing the Profit of the Cotton Industry); a book review. p. 68.
Dimova, B. Discussion on determining prices in the Soviet Union. p. 75.
Patsova, IU. Session for presentation of the scientific reports of the Karl Marx Higher Institute of Economics. p. 82.
Nikolova, N. Defended dissertations. p. 88.

KOMUNALNO STOPANSTVO. (Ministerstvo na komunalnoto stopanstvo i blagoustroistvoto i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite ot mestnata promishlenost i komunalnite predpriiatiia) Sofiia. [Publication on municipal economy issued by the Ministry of Communal Economy and Public Works and the Union of Workers in Local Industries and Communal Enterprises. Monthly]
No. 5, 1958.

PIONERSKI RUKOVODITEL. (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneer leaders issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Historical calendar; Organizational activities.
Vol. 12, no. 7, July 1958.

PLANOVO STOPANSTVO. (Durzhavna planova komisiia) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the State Planning Commission. Monthly]
Vol. 13, no. 2, Mar. /Apr. 1958.
Great program for new victories in the socialist construction of our country. p. 1.
Ten years since the organization of the State Plan Commission. p. 11.
Baichev, I. The question of utilization of the lignite coal in Bulgaria. p. 20.
Marinov, Ts. Prospects for development of perennial plants in Bulgaria. p. 31.
Olovanov, P. Economy of materials are important reserve for the fulfillment of the 1958 plan. p.
Angelov, I. Basic questions of the prospective development of railroad transportation in Bulgaria. p. 59.
Popov, K. Method of planning the fund for work wages in the industrial enterprise. p. 68.
Information of the Central Administration of Statistics in the Council of Ministers concerning the results of the fulfillment of the second Five-Year State Economic Plan of the People's Republic of Bulgaria, 1953-1957. p. 82.
Dimov, A. Introduction of Marnal's method in Bulgarian enterprises. p. 97.
Petkov, P. National conference on improving the statistical reports. p. 100.

POSHTENETS. (Ministerstvo na poshtite, telegrafite telefonite i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite poshtite, telegrafite i telefonite) Sofiia. [Issued by the Ministry of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones and the Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Employees Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Chronicle; Questions and answers.
Vol. 9, no. 7, July 1958.

RUDNICHAR. (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost i Profsuiuz na minorite) Sofiia. [Issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry and the Miners Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Foreign review; Improvement of mining; Criticism; Questions and answers.
Vol. 20, nos. 27-33, July-Aug. 1958.

[illegible] Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata [illegible] komitet) Sofiia. [Publication issued by the Central Committee of the [illegible] th League]
[illegible]

[illegible] suvet. Tsentralno statistichesko [illegible] Sofiia. [Journal issued by the [illegible] nistration, Council of Ministers]
Vol. [illegible] May-[illegible] 1958.
[illegible] Let us improve the work of the Central Statistical Administration
[illegible] Questions on the statistics of [illegible] industry. p. 6.
[illegible] Kuzev, I. Methodological [illegible] ting the balance of the over[illegible] the herd. p. 20.

Mashlakh, A. Statistical methods for studying specialization and cooperation in the machinery industry. p. 28

Boladzhiev, I., Dimitrov, R. Methods for calculating the statistics of population. p. 37

Petkov, V. Necessary changes in the program of the annual reports of the cooperative farms and the arrangement of the summaries and groupings p 47.

Kunev, P. How to improve the accounting of the cost production in the producer's cooperatives. p. 53

Kotopanov, T The analyzed reports on commerce, prepared by the district statistical administrations p 57.

Radov, R How French official statistics "correct" the index of the standard of living p. 61.

Kosev, D. On the question of the composition of the turnover goods in the retail trade. p. 66

Bochev, Ts Some shortcomings in the accounting of commercial enterprises. p. 68.

Tsvetkov, A Changes in the program for counting the sowed crops and the perenial plantings. p 71.

Marinov, S Let us improve the statistical reports of the work of the communal services p. 74.

Stefanov, M Accurate presentation of the primary reports of the cooperative farms. p. 78.

Stoianov, A. From the experiences of the Statistical Administration of the District of Pleven p. 83.

A T National Conference of the Local Offices of the Central Statistical Administration. p. 90.

Svishtov, Bulgaria. Vissh finansovo-stopanski institut.
IZVESTIIA. Svishtov. [Bulletin issued by the Higher Institute of Finance and Economics in Svishtov, with German and Russian summaries. Supersedes Narodostopanski arkhiv. Four no. a year]
Recurrent feature. Reviews.

Vol. 11, no. 2, 1958.

Pavlov, V. Essential conditions for effective internal control in commercial enterprises. p. 127.

Raichev, L. Essence, role, and significance of overdue payments of bank credits. p. 142.

Luchterhand, V. Accounting methods in the German Democratic Republic. p. 152.

Toshev, G. Questions on the bookkeeping accounting of depreciation, amortization, and thorough repairs of the basic properties. p. 163.

Gavrilski, V. Prospects for reinsurance. p. 176.

Khristov, A. Improving the bookkeeping accounting on cooperative farms. p. 183.

Rusenov, M. "Anticrisis" financial policy of the bourgeois country. p. 202.

Dochev, I. Development of the Bulgarian national economy during the second Five-Year Plan. p. 215.

Tsenko, N. Development of the bookkeeping accounting in the Soviet Union during the 40 years of Soviet power. p. 224.

Scientific Conference of the Higher Institute of Finance and Economics in Svishtov for 1958. p. 234.

Mastikov, P. G. Kostadinov's Stopanska smetka v TKZS (Cost Accounting on Cooperative Farms); a book review. p. 236.

Nankov, V. Kosta D. Pergelov's Kum vuprosite za

TARIFNI IZVESTIIA NA ZHELEZNITSITE VI NRB. (Ministerstvo na transporta i suobshtenilata) Sofiia. [Tariff bulletin for the Bulgarian Railroads issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Communications. Biweekly]

Nos. 9-11, May-July 1958.

TRANSPORTEN GLAS. (Ministerstvo na transporta i suobshtenilata i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite po transporta i suobshtenilata) Sofiia. [Issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Communications and

[illegible]

No [illegible]

VU [illegible]

Ve [illegible]

Penkov, P. State monopoly of foreign trade in a socialist country p. 12.

Lazarov, G Possibilities for export of new Bulgarian chemicals p. 17.

Zhelev, K. Bulgarian export propaganda and advertisement. p. 19.

Spirkov, P. Production and foreign trade of synthetic and staple fibers in the capitalist countries. p. 25.

Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1958.

Moscow decisions for further broadening and strengthening of the economic assistance among the socialist countries. p. 1.

Sevdalov, S. Commerce between Bulgaria and Greece. p. 3.

Bakrachev, D. Condition and prospects of exporting Bulgarian agricultural machinery. p. 5.

Doinov, N. Basic trends in the sea cargo for foreign trade. p. 8.

Punchev, P.; Nikolov, K. Question of improving import planning. p. 14.

Tsarevski, N. Valuta regulations in the West European countries. p. 17.

Topalov, G. Seller's responsibility for the quality of goods sold among the foreign-trade enterprises of member-countries of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. p. 21.

Trifonov, M. Proper loading of fresh fruit and vegetables on freight cars. p. 24.

Commercial and financial agreement between the People's Republic of Bulgaria and the Argentine Republic. p. 28.

ZASTRAKHOVATELNO DELO. (Durzhaven zastrakhovatelen institut) Sofiia. [Issued by the State Insurance Institute. Monthly]

Vol. 13, nos. 4, 6; Apr., June 1958.

ZHENATA DNES. (Komitet na demokratichnite bulgarski zheni) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Committee of Bulgarian Democratic Women. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Fashion patterns; Recipes.

Vol. 13, no. 7, July 1958.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

AMERICAN BULGARIAN REVIEW. (American Bulgarian League) New York. [In English and Bulgarian. Monthly]

Vol. 8, no. 3, Apr./July 1958.

NASH PUT. NOTRE ROUTE. Paris. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]

Vol. 7, no. 7, July 1958.

NOVAIA BOLGARIIA. Sofiia. [Publication on political and cultural problems. In Russian. Biweekly]

Vol. 7, nos. 6-7, 11; Mar.-Apr., July; 1958.

7. LAW

RAICHEV, PETUR. Prestupnostta u nepulnoletnite i borbata s nein. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957. 96, [3] p. [Juvenile delinquency and the fight against it. bibl., footnotes]

STEFANOV, EMIL. Spravochnik po trudovite i finansovite vuprosi za rabotnitsite i sluzhitelite. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1958. 327 p. [Reference book on labor and financial questions for the workers and clerks. Index, tables]

PERIODICALS

Bulgaria. Narodno subranie. Prezidium. IZVESTIIA. Sofiya. [Official gazette of the Presidium of the National Assembly]

Vol. 9, nos. 56-67, 60; July-Aug. 1958.

[illegible]

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

NARODNA PROSVETA. (Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite po prosvetata i pechata) Sofiya. [Issued by the Union of Employees in Education and the Press. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Criticism; Bibliography; Questions and answers.

Vol. 13, no. 10, Oct. 1957.

Ganovski, S. Effect of the October Socialist Revolution on the educational theory and practice in Bulgaria. p. 1.

Kiselinchev, A. The tasks of the school and our educational theory. p. 10.

Atanasov, Zh. Todor Samodumov in the history of the Bulgarian progressive educational theory. p. 23.

Stamenov, I. Man as a subject of education in Johann Amos Comenius' educational system p. 32.

Goranova, S. Forming concepts in teaching physics. p. 42.

Zhidelev, M. Polytechnic instruction in the Soviet Union's schools. p. 56.

Nikolov, D. Visual aid for teaching geography in the 8th and 9th grades. p. 62.

Bozarov, V. The place of biology and geology in the curriculum of the Bulgarian schools of general education. p. 72.

Tsvetkov, M. Method for the imaginary learning of musical notation. p. 79.

Minev, G. Comments on the new readers and chrestomathies for elementary schools of general education. p. 86.

Vol. 14, no. 6, June 1958.

The 7th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party. p. 1.

Chervenkov, V. Final speech at the closing of the first session of the Higher Educational Council. p. 6.

Kiselinchev, A. Educational plan and school curriculums in the general schools; report presented at the session of the Higher Educational Council held on May 12-14, 1958. p. 9.

Ivanov, B. Educational principles of the labor education. p. 30.

Khinov, Kh. Teaching practice of the students from the Pleven Teachers College in the village schools. p. 40.

Kuzmanov, G. Independent work in the combined classes for reading, writing, and arithmetic. p. 50.

Bozhilov, V. Classification of the types of central nervous systems in students of grade 4 of a school for backward children. p. 58.

Babov, K. Russian language in the Bulgarian schools after the Liberation. p. 67.

Gochev, M. The organization, tasks, and ideologic structure of the Museum of Bulgarian Education. p. 77.

Stamenov, I. Professor Naiden Chakurov and Docent Zhecho Atanasov's Istorlia na pedagogikata; uchebnik za pedagogicheskite uchilishta (History of Education; Textbook for the Normal Schools); a review. p. 83.

Shopov, N. Students need good textbooks. p. 86.

Chakurov, N.; Atanasov, Zh. A necessary explanation. p. 98.

First regular session of the Higher Educational Council. p. 110.

Vol. 14, no. 7.

Resoluti[illegible]
Comm
Comm
Zhivk
Nikolov,
cisior
Empl
Ivanov, I
graph
Kovache
labor
[illegible]
Po
[illegible]
D
[illegible]
K
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

PERIODICALS

KINOIZKUSTVO. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata, Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli i Suiuz na kinodeitsite) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine on motion pictures issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture, the Bulgarian Writers Union, and the Union of Motion-Picture Workers. Superseded Kino, 1955. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers, News in brief.
Vol. 13, no 7, July 1958.

10. FINE ARTS

ZAKHARIEV, VASIL. Zakharii Khristovich Zograf, khudozhnik vuzrozhdenets, 1810-1853. Sofiia, Bulgarski khudozhnik, 1957. 160 p (Biblioteka "Nasheto Nasledstvo," no 6) [Zakharii Khristovich Zograf, painter of the Bulgarian Renaissance, 1810-1853. illus., col. plates, ports , map, facsims., index, notes]

PERIODICALS

IZKUSTVO. (Komitet za nauka, izkustvo i kultura i Suiuz na khudozhnitsite v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Publication on art issued by the Committee for Science, Art, and Culture and the Bulgarian Artists Union. Four no. a year]
Vol. 8, no. 6, 1958.
Let us mobilize the creative power for preparing the "Jubilee General Art Exhibition" in 1959. p. 3.
Katz, M. Symbol and image in sculpture. p. 7.
Todorov, S. Vasil Radoslavov, a biographic sketch. p. 13.
Tomov, E. Meeting with the Czechoslovak artists of graphic art. p. 21.
Zakhariev, V. Dimitur Anastasov Gorov (1815-1904); a biographic sketch. p. 29.
Ostoich, D. "Plovdiv District Art Exhibition" and some questions which it raises. p. 33.
Tsoncheva, M. Thoughts which the "Contemporary Polish Pictorial Art Exhibition" arouses. p. 40.
Karalicheva, L. Atanas Paisev's Art Exhibition. p. 45.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BULGARSKA AKADEMIIA NA NAUKITE. Institut za bulgarski ezik. Ezikovedski izsledvaniia v chest na akademik Stefan Mladenov. Studia linguistica in honorem acad. Stephani Mladenov. [Vladimir Georgiev (otgovoren redaktor)] Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1957. 653 p. [Linguistic studies in honor of Academician Stefan Mladenov. In Bulgarian, Czech, French, German, Polish, Rumanian, and Russian illus., port., fold. map, index, notes]
NN

MINKOV, TSVETAN Ocherki po bulgarska literatura. Prer. i dop. izd. Sofiia, Fakel, 1948. 656 p. [Outline of Bulgarian literature Rev. and enl. ed.]
CtY

NAIDENOVA-STOILOVA, GANKA. P. K. IAvorov; istoriko-literaturno izsledvane. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo. [P. K. IAvorov; a historical-literary study. German summary. illus., plates (part col.), bibl., facsims.]
Vol. 1. 1957.
NN Not in DLC

RADEVSKI, KHRISTO VASILEV. Izbrani proizvedeniia. Sofiia, Narodna kultura. [Selected works port.]
Vol. 1 [Poems] 1956. 535 p.
Vol. 2. [Satires] 1957. 391 p.
Vol. 3. [Feuilletons] 1957. 331 p.

RADOEV, IVAN. Cinli cocuk Hao Li. [Sofiia] Narodna Prosveta [1956] 43 p [Khao Li, the Chinese boy, a poem for children In Turkish. Tr. from the Bulgarian. illus. (part col.)]

TODOROV, PETKO IURDANOV. Subrani proizvedeniia. Redaktsionna kolegiia Nikola Furnadzhiev, Nikolai IAnkov, Liuben Georgiev. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel. [Collected works. port., notes]
Vol. 1. [Idyls, short stories, and sketches] 1957. 634 p.
Vol. 2. [Dramas] 1957. 457 p.

PERIODICALS

SEPTEMVRI. (Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiia. [Literary magazine issued by the Bulgarian Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Comments and book reviews.
Vol. 11, no. 7, July 1958.

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

KHIDROLOGIIA I METEOROLOGIIA. (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto. Khidrometeorologichna sluzhba) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Hydrometeorological Service, Ministry of Agriculture, with English and Russian summaries Bimonthly]
No. 2, 1958.
Rusev, R. Hydrologic research at Bulgarian dams. p. 3.
Mikhailov, M. Hard deposits from the flow of the Stutlika River at the Dzhebel railroad stop. p. 14.
Marinov, I. Unified hydrologic terminology. p. 24.
Stefanov, S. Synoptic conditions of two extremely intensive and extensive precipitation situations during the year 1957, which caused irrepressible floods at some places in Bulgaria. p. 27.
Burlev, V. Spheric harmonious analysis of the atmospheric pressure and the altitude of the atmosphere. p. 42.
Marinov, V. Contemporary state of the medico-meteorologic research in Bulgaria and directions of its development. p. 49.
Vangelov, A.; Dilkov, D. Eye measuring of the humidity of the surface layer of the soil. p. 58.
Belsinski, P., Dimitrov, D. On the study of underground water in Bulgaria. p. 66.

PRIRODA I ZNANIE. (Bulgarsko prirodoizpitatelno druzhestvo) Sofiia. [Issued by the Bulgarian Society of Natural Science. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1958.

14. MEDICINE

SHEITANOV, M. P. Deistvie na radioaktivnite luchi varkhu choveshkiia organism. [Sofiia] Druzhavno voenno izd-vo pri MNO, 1957. 133 p. [The effect of radioactive rays on the human organism illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Bulgaria. Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi. SLUZHEBEN BIULETIN. Sofiia. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1958.

KHIRURGIIA. (Ministerstvo na narodnota zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi) Sofiya. [Journal for specialists in surgery issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare. Monthly]
Vol. 11, nos. 4, 5/6, 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

SUVREMENNA MEDITSINA. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi) Sofiia. [Journal on medical research issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare, with Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Review of periodicals.
Vol. 9, no. 5, 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

ZDRAVEN FRONT. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi i Profsuiuz na zdravnite rabotnitsi) Sofiia. [Publication for health workers issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare and the Public Health Employees Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: In our Union; From the USSR; On books; Physical culture and sports.
Vol. 14, nos. 27-33, July-Aug. 1958.

15. AGRICULTURE

KHRISTOV, ST. Gorski transport Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1957. 334 p. [Forest transportation; a university textbook. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

KIRIAKOV, K. Meteorologiia i klimatologiia s osnovi na zemedelskata meteorologiia. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1957. 234 p [Meteorology and climatology with bases of agricultural meteorology; a university textbook. illus., bibl., graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

GORSKO STOPANSTVO. (Upravlenie na gorskoto stopanstvo kum Ministerskiia suvet) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Forest Administration, Council of Ministers. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the Soviet Union; Bibliography.
Vol. 14, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
The forests are a great national wealth! Protect the forests! Forest Week. p. 1.
Penev, N.; Ignatov, S. The affect of some factors in damaging the beech seedlings during the transporting of timber of cutover land. p. 3.
Petrov, M. Origin of the poplar plants and their selection in Bulgaria. p. 11.
Mikhailov, M. Planting poplar trees in rows. p. 16.
Palashev, I., Penkov, T. Walnut trees in Polianovgrad Okoliya. p. 20.
Peshev, G. Possibilities of producing Bulgaria's own poplar seedlings on the cooperative farms and the state farms. p. 26.
Mikhailov, M. Two dangerous injurious insects. p
Sakarev, D. Impressions of the forest economy in t German Democratic Republic. p. 30.
Markov, I. Individual trees of giant sequoia Wellingtonia (Sequoia) gigantea near Pazardzhik. p. 43.
Liutov, Ts. My work in protecting the forests and the game. p. 46.
Thousands of decares of poplar forests near the Danube River. p. 46.

16. TECHNOLOGY

BALUSHEV, BALUSH. Zemna Mekhanika. 3. izd. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957. 701 p. [Soil mechanics. 3d ed. Includes a supplement of tables illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs]

BULGARIA. Ministerstvo na narodnata otbrana Agregat za zakhranvane tip APG-15; opisanie i instruktsiin za eksploatatsiin. [Sofiia] Durzh. voen izd-vo, 1957. 177 p. [APG-15 model generator unit; description and instruction for operation. illus., diagrs. (8 fold.), tables]

CHAVOV, TODOR. Durveni mostove. Sofiia, Nauka izkustvo, 1957. 608 p. [Wooden bridges; a university textbook. illus , bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

GRIGOROV, K. Nasheto iazovirno stroitelstvo. Sofi Narodna mladezh, 1954. 54 p (Biblioteka Nauka i tekhnika za mladezhta) [Construction of dams in Bulgaria. illus]

IANAKIEV, DIMITUR. Rodopite, rudnoto surtse na rodinata. Sofiia, Narodna mladezh, 1955. 40 p (Biblioteka Nauka i tekhnika za mladezhta) [Rhod Mountains, the heart of Bulgarian ores illus.]

TSANEV, P. Mekhanichna tekhnologiia i elektromater ali; [uchebnik] Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957. 464 (Tekhnicheska literatura) [Mechanical metallurg and electric materials; a university textbook. illus bibl., index]

PERIODICALS

KHIDROTEKHNIKA I MELIORATSII. (Nauchno-tekhnicheski suiuz v Bulgariia i Ministerstvo na elektrifikatsiiata i vodnoto stopanstvo) Sofiia. [Publication on hydraulic engineering and soil improvement issued by the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria and the Ministry of Electrification and Water Economy. Quarterly]
Vol. 3, no. 1, 1958.
Milev, S. Contemporary trends in planning subterranean pressure pipelines with steel-armor plates. p. 1.
Escand, L. The continuity of regulation effect in water towers with spillway and diaphragm. p. 7.
Iordanov, N. Character and causes of the fissures in the Studena Dam's derivation canal. p. 12.
Klurkchiev, Kh. On the water supply of Sofia. p. 15.
Abadzhiev, P.; Zlatarev, K. A new source of water supply for Sofia. p. 17.
Damianov, K. Fighting the dust in gunite work. p. 19.
Suev, S. Analyzing the weeds in the rice under a constant water layer at different sowing periods and manuring the rice plants. p. 22.
Latesh, M. Hydraulic investigations in the People's Republic of Rumania. p. 26.
Panchev, N. Bentonite. p. 28.
Stankov, K. Experiments in irrigation with artificial hollows in the Soviet Union. p. 29.
A. K. Engineer Georgi Gichev at 75 years of age. p. 31.
Popov, G. International Conference on Water Investigation. p. 31.

Vol. 3, no. 2, 1958.
Stanimirov, S.; Grozev, D. The floods of the Mariti [illegible]

KHIMIIA I INDUSTRIIA. (Nauchno-tekhnicheskiia suiuz v Bulgariia. Sektsiia industrialna khimiia) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Section of Industrial Chemistry, Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria]

Vol. 30, no. 3, 1958.

Great prospects for the development of the chemical industry in the Soviet Union. p. 65.
Erinin, Kh. Changing the content of the hydrogen and the nitrogen in steel by the oxygen glowtorch. p. 67.
Banov, P. , Petrova, A. ; Georgiev, G. Acidic method for producing low-grade esterified pectins. p. 71.
Nanonski, Kh. Periodic precipitation in presence of ready crystal nuclei. p. 75.
Panamski, I. Determining the content of phenol and formaldehyde in mixtures. p. 80.
Dalev, D. Vitamin B_{12}, Cyanocobalamin, Anacobin, Beruligen. p. 83.
Dimitrov, Kh. Contact conversion of hydrocarbon on the surface of aluminosilicate catalyzers. p. 86.
Komarov, N. Some questions on the production of penicillin and aureomycin. p. 90.
Device for dissolving sodium sulfide. p. 93.
Zagorchev, B. Professor Zakhari Karnoglanov; in commemoration of the 15th anniversary of his death. p. 93.

LEKA PROMISHLENOST. (Ministerstvo na lekata i khranitelnata promishlenost) Sofiia. [Issued by the Ministry of the Light and Food Industries. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and bibliography.

Vol. 7, no. 4, 1958.

For higher profits in 1958. p. 1.
Nachulev, M. Loans for temporary needs as a factor for preserving and strengthening the payment discipline. p. 4.
Stefanov, L. Workshop cost accounting in the September 9 State Shoe Plant. p. 6.
Tsvetkov, P. Utilizing the scraps from leather soles and rubber in the shoe industry. p. 9.
Gerasimov, M. ; Ruschev, D. ; Mikhailov, M. New white filling material obtained from the softening of water. p. 13.
Ribagin, S. Ceramic dyes. p. 16.
Popov, K. Ground enamel coat for sanitary articles. p. 19.
Vasilev, P. Management of the stone quarries of the construction ceramic enterprises. p. 23.
Gershekov, M. Secondary gas bubbles in glass. p. 25.
Skerlev, K. The drive for economy at the Komuna State Industrial Enterprise. p. 26.
Vodenicharova, Ts. ; Karastoianova, E. From the Czechoslovak glass plants. p. 27.

Vol. 7, no. 5, 1958.

Tsekova, S. The Seventh Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the development of light industry. p. 1.
Brankov, B. Heightening the creative work of the working people! p. 4.
Stoianov, S. Organization of the workshop's bookkeeping by separating the workshop for independent accounting. p. 6.
Shishmanov, P. State of the technique for impregnating leather. p. 9.
Nenkov, G. Using synthetic fibers in the production of automobile tires and their adhesion to rubber. p. 12.
Paskov, D. Glass tank furnaces with horseshoe-shaped and transverse direction of the flame. (To be contd.) p. 14.
Dotsev, T. ; Benkovski, I. Pneumatic transportation in the flour mills. p. 20.
Bichev, K. Success means new obligations. p. 22.
Blagoev, I. Machines for production of screws. p. 24.
Popov, K. Conference in Moscow on the modern methods of studying silicates and construction material. p. 27.

MINNO DELO. (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost) Sofiia. [Journal on mining issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Criticism and bibliography.

Vol. 13, no. 3, May/June 1958.

Directives of the 7th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party concerning the third Five-Year [illegible] for [illegible] of the [illegible] p. 1
[illegible] p. 2
[illegible] p. 4
[illegible] p. 7
[illegible] p. 11
[illegible] p. 14
[illegible] p. 17
[illegible] p. 27.
[illegible] p. 32.
[illegible] p. 41.

Gaidardzhiev, S. Concentration of oxidized tin and zinc ores from Izdremets deposits. p. 50.
Pavlovski, K. Improving the system of filling in the Bulgarian ores mines. p. 61.
Tonev, S. Industrial characteristics of the Kremikovtsi iron deposits and the results of the accomplished geologic research work. p. 65.
First Bulgarian AC-1 loading machine. p. 81.
Machine for cleaning mining cars. p. 82.
Development of the coal industry in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 85.
Engineer-geologist Iovcho Smilov Iovchev was elected member of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. p. 92.
National Scientific-Technical Conference on Mining and Metallurgy. p. 92.
Thematic outline for instructing the rationalizers in solving some basic problems of the coal-mine industry during 1959. p. 95.

RATSIONALIZATSIIA. (Institut za ratsionalizatsiia) Sofiia. [Magazine issued by the Institute for Rationalization. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Questions and answers.

Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Grigorov, A. Rationalizers of the machine industry and electric industry are striving for technical progress in production. p. 1.
Igov, P. Calculating the economy from the introduction of suggestions for reducing the transportation costs in the factories. p. 3.
Dimitrov, D. Rationalizing activity of the workers in the Anton Ivanov Plant for refrigerating appliances. p. 6.
Merdzhanov, S. Meeting with the rationalizers from the city of Mezdra. p. 10.
Alekslev, A. More information on protecting the electric motors from the work in two phases. p. 11.
Lukashev, L. Device for automatic switching on and turning off electric distillers. p. 15.
Pandov, A. Machine for engraving handles. p. 15.
Medkovski, V. Capstan of ordinary lathe. p. 17.
Panov, A. Device on the polishing machine for polishing the edges of round tables. p. 18.
Dalakov, S. Device on spinning machines to stop the feeding of yarn when thread is broken. p. 19.
Sholts, A. Device for hydraulic testing of the parts of the Pal, Dosh, and Fridman Maier fuel pressure pumps. p. 20.
Angelov, G. ; Arnaudov, K. Some critical comments concerning the collection Bulgarski durzhavni standarti za zubno zatsepvano i zubni kolela (Bulgarian State Standards for Gears and Gear Wheels); a book review. p. 25.
Kabakchiev, P. Standardization of bridge cranes. (To be contd.) p. 29.
Chekov, M. Application of Bulgarian State Standard 2935-58, Bulgarian State Flag. p. 34.
International Conference on Standardization of Specialists from the Socialist Countries. p. 36.
From the work of the International Organization for Standardization (ISO). p. 37.
Standardization in the Polish People's Republic. Tr. from the Russian. p. 38.

Vol. 8, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

For new advancement in invention and rationalization. p. 1.
Mashiakh, A. How to analyze the rationalized work. p. 3.
Boladzhiev, I. The size of the rationalizer movement in the Naidon Kirov Plant in Ruse. p. 7.
Heinrich Hertz (1857-1894); a biographic sketch. p. 10.
Vichev, L. Machine for double-sided clamping of steel brackets for construction. p. 13.
Cutting attachment on the milling machine WMW-Union. p. 14.
Apparatus for magnetizing permanent magnets. p. 15.
Papazian, A. Apparatus for complete and fast discovering of damages in radio sets. p. 16.
Holder for attaching the auger and the opposite knives on lathes. p. 18.
Nedev, Torbov. Utilizing the shoal water of reservoirs for intensive fisheries. p. 19.
Nikolov, P. International Electrotechnical Commission, its organization and activity. p. 23.
Stoianov, T. ; Pashov, L. ; Penchev, P. For high [illegible] p. 27
[illegible] p. 29
[illegible] p. 34
[illegible] p. 36
[illegible] p. 37
[illegible] p. 38

Vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

Georgiev, S. [illegible] Bulgaria [illegible] p. 1.
Vrana, V. The new Czechoslovak law [illegible] on inventions and rationalizations p. 3.
Gorodetskii, IU Strict control is necessary on the quality of the expert's opinion in determining the usefulness of inventions. Tr. from the Russian. p. 8.
Shurbanov, V. Trained workers for rationalization and invention. p. 10.
Dimitrov, D. The September 6th Plant and its rationalizers. p. 12.
Madzharov, Kh. New displays in the Permanent Rationalizers' Exhibition. p. 16.
Tanov, G. Ultrasonic defectoscope. p. 19.
Vichev, L. Machine for peeling reed grass. p. 23.
Mikhailov, I. Production of galalith from soybean casein. p. 24.
Derzhanski, I. Lathe stay, eliminating vibration. p. 25.
Nedevski, E. New pliers for work with cables insulated with polyvinyl. p. 26.
Drumov, B. ; Igov, P. New Czechoslovak devices for metal cutting with oxyacetylene. p. 27.
Nikolov, P. Some conclusions from the fulfillment of the 1957 Plan on Standardization. p. 31.
Atanasov, A. ; Krekmanov, A. Significance of the correct terminology and markings in standardization. p. 34.
Kuzov, B. Improving the standardization of the export goods. p. 37.

Vol. 8, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Torbov, I. Rationalization work during 1957 and the lessons from it. p. 1.
Naumov, G. What is and what is not invention. p. 4.
Pazvantov, D. Five years of active rationalizer work in the Avtotransport Industrial Enterprise of the Sofia City People's Council. p. 10.
Aleksandr Nikolaevich Lodygin (1847-1923); a biographic sketch. p. 12.
Damianov, K. New technology for work with the cement gun. p. 15.
Mattiev, D. New RUEM method for sedimentation of the erythrocytes. p. 19.
Kovchegarski, T. New method for finishing the mercury valves of electric-current rectifiers. p. 20.
Tomov, P. Machine for production of holdfasts for false teeth. p. 21.
Nedev, R. Roofing constructions of prefabricated reinforced-concrete shell parts with double arches and self-supporting edges. p. 23.
Restoring the roller bearings of the carriages of DT-54 tractors. p. 26.
Derzhanski, I. Attachment for replacing temporary semaphores in electrodynamic safeguarding installations. p. 26.
Vasilev, A. , Petrova, S. Third Plenum Meeting of the International Organization for Standardization, Committee on Technology 65; manganese ores. p. 29.
Raichev, D. Some comments on the design of the standard for electric transformers. p. 33.
Conditions for organizing a competition for designing and developing the most suitable types of drying chambers for coniferous and broad-leaved wood materials. p. 37.
Rationalizer competitions in the Stalin Metallurgic and Machine-Production Plant. p. 38.

TEKHNICHESKO DELO. (Suiuz na nauchno-tekhnicheskite druzhestva v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Popular magazine issued by the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes on books; Notes in brief; Survey of technological publications.

Vol. 10, no. 265, July 1958.

TEKHNIKA. (Suiuz za nauchno-tekhnicheskite druzhestva v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Publication on technology issued by the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.

Vol. 7, no. 6, 1958.

The Third Five-Year Plan. p. 1.
The third Soviet artificial satellite of the earth. p. 3.
Pankov, G. ; Tsenkov, Ts. Concerning the question of securing the country with liquid fuel, lubricating oils, and semimanufactured products for organic synthesis. p. 6
[illegible] p. 10.
[illegible] For efficient work in the [illegible] in many-storied dwelling [illegible] p. 11
[illegible] p. 15
[illegible] p. 17
[illegible] p. 20
[illegible] p. 24
[illegible] p. 26
[illegible] p. 28
[illegible] p. 32
[illegible] p. 34
[illegible] p. 36
[illegible] p. 37
[illegible] p. 38
[illegible] p. 40
[illegible] p. 42
[illegible] p. 44
[illegible] p. 46
[illegible] p. 47
[illegible] p. 48
[illegible] p. 50
[illegible] p. 51
[illegible] p. 52
[illegible] p. 54
[illegible] p. 56
[illegible] p. 57
[illegible] p. 58
[illegible] p. 59
[illegible] p. 60
[illegible] p. 61
[illegible] p. 62
[illegible] p. 63
[illegible] p. 64
[illegible] p. 65
[illegible] p. 66
[illegible] p. 67
[illegible] p. 68
[illegible] p. 69
[illegible] p. 70
[illegible] p. 71
[illegible] p. 72
[illegible] p. 73
[illegible] p. 74
[illegible] p. 75
[illegible] p. 76
[illegible] p. 77
[illegible] p. 78
[illegible] p. 79
[illegible] p. 80
[illegible] p. 81
[illegible] p. 82
[illegible] p. 83
[illegible] p. 84
[illegible] p. 85
[illegible] p. 86
[illegible] p. 87
[illegible] p. 88
[illegible] p. 89
[illegible] p. 90
[illegible] p. 91
[illegible] p. 92
[illegible] p. 93
[illegible] p. 94
[illegible] p. 95
[illegible] p. 96
[illegible] p. 97
[illegible] p. 98
[illegible] p. 99
[illegible] p. 100
[illegible] p. 101
[illegible] p. 102
[illegible] p. 103
[illegible] p. 104
[illegible] p. 105
[illegible] p. 106
[illegible] p. 107
[illegible] p. 108
[illegible] p. 109
[illegible] p. 110
[illegible] p. 111
[illegible] p. 112
[illegible] p. 113
[illegible] p. 114
[illegible] p. 115
[illegible] p. 116
[illegible] p. 117
[illegible] p. 118
[illegible] p. 119
[illegible] p. 120
[illegible] p. 121
[illegible] p. 122
[illegible] p. 123
[illegible] p. 124
[illegible] p. 125
[illegible] p. 126
[illegible] p. 127
[illegible] p. 128
[illegible] p. 129
[illegible] p. 130
[illegible] p. 131
[illegible] p. 132
[illegible] p. 133
[illegible] p. 134
[illegible] p. 135
[illegible] p. 136
[illegible] p. 137
[illegible] p. 138
[illegible] p. 139
[illegible] p. 140
[illegible] p. 141
[illegible] p. 142
[illegible] p. 143
[illegible] p. 144
[illegible] p. 145
[illegible] p. 146
[illegible] p. 147
[illegible] p. 148
[illegible] p. 149
[illegible] p. 150
[illegible] p. 151
[illegible] p. 152
[illegible] p. 153
[illegible] p. 154
[illegible] p. 155
[illegible] p. 156
[illegible] p. 157
[illegible] p. 158
[illegible] p. 159
[illegible] p. 160
[illegible] p. 161
[illegible] p. 162
[illegible] p. 163
[illegible] p. 164
[illegible] p. 165
[illegible] p. 166
[illegible] p. 167
[illegible] p. 168
[illegible] p. 169
[illegible] p. 170
[illegible] p. 171
[illegible] p. 172
[illegible] p. 173
[illegible] p. 174
[illegible] p. 175
[illegible] p. 176
[illegible] p. 177
[illegible] p. 178
[illegible] p. 179
[illegible] p. 180
[illegible] p. 181
[illegible] p. 182
[illegible] p. 183
[illegible] p. 184
[illegible] p. 185
[illegible] p. 186
[illegible] p. 187
[illegible] p. 188
[illegible] p. 189
[illegible] p. 190
[illegible] p. 191
[illegible] p. 192
[illegible] p. 193
[illegible] p. 194
[illegible] p. 195
[illegible] p. 196
[illegible] p. 197
[illegible] p. 198
[illegible] p. 199
[illegible] p. 200
[illegible] p. 201
[illegible] p. 202
[illegible] p. 203
[illegible] p. 204
[illegible] p. 205
[illegible] p. 206
[illegible] p. 207
[illegible] p. 208
[illegible] p. 209
[illegible] p. 210
[illegible] p. 211
[illegible] p. 212
[illegible] p. 213
[illegible] p. 214
[illegible] p. 215
[illegible] p. 216
[illegible] p. 217
[illegible] p. 218
[illegible] p. 219
[illegible] p. 220
[illegible] p. 221
[illegible] p. 222
[illegible] p. 223
[illegible] p. 224
[illegible] p. 225
[illegible] p. 226
[illegible] p. 227
[illegible] p. 228
[illegible] p. 229
[illegible] p. 230
[illegible] p. 231
[illegible] p. 232
[illegible] p. 233
[illegible] p. 234
[illegible] p. 235
[illegible] p. 236
[illegible] p. 237
[illegible] p. 238
[illegible] p. 239
[illegible] p. 240
[illegible] p. 241
[illegible] p. 242
[illegible] p. 243
[illegible] p. 244
[illegible] p. 245
[illegible] p. 246
[illegible] p. 247
[illegible] p. 248
[illegible] p. 249
[illegible] p. 250
[illegible] p. 251
[illegible] p. 252
[illegible] p. 253
[illegible] p. 254
[illegible] p. 255
[illegible] p. 256
[illegible] p. 257
[illegible] p. 258
[illegible] p. 259
[illegible] p. 260
[illegible] p. 261
[illegible] p. 262
[illegible] p. 263
[illegible] p. 264
[illegible] p. 265
[illegible] p. 266
[illegible] p. 267
[illegible] p. 268
[illegible] p. 269
[illegible] p. 270
[illegible] p. 271
[illegible] p. 272
[illegible] p. 273
[illegible] p. 274
[illegible] p. 275
[illegible] p. 276
[illegible] p. 277
[illegible] p. 278
[illegible] p. 279
[illegible] p. 280
[illegible] p. 281
[illegible] p. 282
[illegible] p. 283
[illegible] p. 284
[illegible] p. 285
[illegible] p. 286
[illegible] p. 287
[illegible] p. 288
[illegible] p. 289
[illegible] p. 290
[illegible] p. 291
[illegible] p. 292
[illegible] p. 293
[illegible] p. 294
[illegible] p. 295
[illegible] p. 296
[illegible] p. 297
[illegible] p. 298
[illegible] p. 299
[illegible] p. 300
[illegible] p. 301
[illegible] p. 302
[illegible] p. 303
[illegible] p. 304
[illegible] p. 305
[illegible] p. 306
[illegible] p. 307
[illegible] p. 308
[illegible] p. 309
[illegible] p. 310
[illegible] p. 311
[illegible] p. 312
[illegible] p. 313
[illegible] p. 314
[illegible] p. 315
[illegible] p. 316
[illegible] p. 317
[illegible] p. 318
[illegible] p. 319
[illegible] p. 320
[illegible] p. 321
[illegible] p. 322
[illegible] p. 323
[illegible] p. 324
[illegible] p. 325
[illegible] p. 326
[illegible] p. 327
[illegible] p. 328
[illegible] p. 329
[illegible] p. 330
[illegible] p. 331
[illegible] p. 332
[illegible] p. 333
[illegible] p. 334
[illegible] p. 335
[illegible] p. 336
[illegible] p. 337
[illegible] p. 338
[illegible] p. 339
[illegible] p. 340
[illegible] p. 341
[illegible] p. 342
[illegible] p. 343
[illegible] p. 344
[illegible] p. 345
[illegible] p. 346
[illegible] p. 347
[illegible] p. 348
[illegible] p. 349
[illegible] p. 350
[illegible] p. 351
[illegible] p. 352
[illegible] p. 353
[illegible] p. 354
[illegible] p. 355
[illegible] p. 356
[illegible] p. 357
[illegible] p. 358
[illegible] p. 359
[illegible] p. 360
[illegible] p. 361
[illegible] p. 362
[illegible] p. 363
[illegible] p. 364
[illegible] p. 365
[illegible] p. 366
[illegible] p. 367
[illegible] p. 368
[illegible] p. 369
[illegible] p. 370
[illegible] p. 371
[illegible] p. 372
[illegible] p. 373
[illegible] p. 374
[illegible] p. 375
[illegible] p. 376
[illegible] p. 377
[illegible] p. 378
[illegible] p. 379
[illegible] p. 380
[illegible] p. 381
[illegible] p. 382
[illegible] p. 383
[illegible] p. 384
[illegible] p. 385
[illegible] p. 386
[illegible] p. 387
[illegible] p. 388
[illegible] p. 389
[illegible] p. 390
[illegible] p. 391
[illegible] p. 392
[illegible] p. 393
[illegible] p. 394
[illegible] p. 395
[illegible] p. 396
[illegible] p. 397
[illegible] p. 398
[illegible] p. 399
[illegible] p. 400
[illegible] p. 401
[illegible] p. 402
[illegible] p. 403
[illegible] p. 404
[illegible] p. 405
[illegible] p. 406
[illegible] p. 407
[illegible] p. 408
[illegible] p. 409
[illegible] p. 410
[illegible] p. 411
[illegible] p. 412
[illegible] p. 413
[illegible] p. 414
[illegible] p. 415
[illegible] p. 416
[illegible] p. 417
[illegible] p. 418
[illegible] p. 419
[illegible] p. 420
[illegible] p. 421
[illegible] p. 422
[illegible] p. 423
[illegible] p. 424
[illegible] p. 425
[illegible] p. 426
[illegible] p. 427
[illegible] p. 428
[illegible] p. 429
[illegible] p. 430
[illegible] p. 431
[illegible] p. 432
[illegible] p. 433
[illegible] p. 434
[illegible] p. 435
[illegible] p. 436
[illegible] p. 437
[illegible] p. 438
[illegible] p. 439
[illegible] p. 440
[illegible] p. 441
[illegible] p. 442
[illegible] p. 443
[illegible] p. 444
[illegible] p. 445
[illegible] p. 446
[illegible] p. 447
[illegible] p. 448
[illegible] p. 449
[illegible] p. 450
[illegible] p. 451
[illegible] p. 452
[illegible] p. 453
[illegible] p. 454
[illegible] p. 455
[illegible] p. 456
[illegible] p. 457
[illegible] p. 458
[illegible] p. 459
[illegible] p. 460
[illegible] p. 461
[illegible] p. 462
[illegible] p. 463
[illegible] p. 464
[illegible] p. 465
[illegible] p. 466
[illegible] p. 467
[illegible] p. 468
[illegible] p. 469
[illegible] p. 470
[illegible] p. 471
[illegible] p. 472
[illegible] p. 473
[illegible] p. 474
[illegible] p. 475
[illegible] p. 476
[illegible] p. 477
[illegible] p. 478
[illegible] p. 479
[illegible] p. 480
[illegible] p. 481
[illegible] p. 482
[illegible] p. 483
[illegible] p. 484
[illegible] p. 485
[illegible] p. 486
[illegible] p. 487
[illegible] p. 488
[illegible] p. 489
[illegible] p. 490
[illegible] p. 491
[illegible] p. 492
[illegible] p. 493
[illegible] p. 494
[illegible] p. 495
[illegible] p. 496
[illegible] p. 497
[illegible] p. 498
[illegible] p. 499
[illegible] p. 500
[illegible] p. 501
[illegible] p. 502
[illegible] p. 503
[illegible] p. 504
[illegible] p. 505
[illegible] p. 506
[illegible] p. 507
[illegible] p. 508
[illegible] p. 509
[illegible] p. 510
[illegible] p. 511
[illegible] p. 512
[illegible] p. 513
[illegible] p. 514
[illegible] p. 515
[illegible] p. 516
[illegible] p. 517
[illegible] p. 518
[illegible] p. 519
[illegible] p. 520
[illegible] p. 521
[illegible] p. 522
[illegible] p. 523
[illegible] p. 524
[illegible] p. 525
[illegible] p. 526
[illegible] p. 527
[illegible] p. 528
[illegible] p. 529
[illegible] p. 530
[illegible] p. 531
[illegible] p. 532
[illegible] p. 533
[illegible] p. 534
[illegible] p. 535
[illegible] p. 536
[illegible] p. 537
[illegible] p. 538
[illegible] p. 539
[illegible] p. 540
[illegible] p. 541
[illegible] p. 542
[illegible] p. 543
[illegible] p. 544
[illegible] p. 545
[illegible] p. 546
[illegible] p. 547
[illegible] p. 548
[illegible] p. 549
[illegible] p. 550
[illegible] p. 551
[illegible] p. 552
[illegible] p. 553
[illegible] p. 554
[illegible] p. 555
[illegible] p. 556
[illegible] p. 557
[illegible] p. 558
[illegible] p. 559
[illegible] p. 560
[illegible] p. 561
[illegible] p. 562
[illegible] p. 563
[illegible] p. 564
[illegible] p. 565
[illegible] p. 566
[illegible] p. 567
[illegible] p. 568
[illegible] p. 569
[illegible] p. 570
[illegible] p. 571
[illegible] p. 572
[illegible] p. 573
[illegible] p. 574
[illegible] p. 575
[illegible] p. 576
[illegible] p. 577
[illegible] p. 578
[illegible] p. 579
[illegible] p. 580
[illegible] p. 581
[illegible] p. 582
[illegible] p. 583
[illegible] p. 584
[illegible] p. 585
[illegible] p. 586
[illegible] p. 587
[illegible] p. 588
[illegible] p. 589
[illegible] p. 590
[illegible] p. 591
[illegible] p. 592
[illegible] p. 593
[illegible] p. 594
[illegible] p. 595
[illegible] p. 596
[illegible] p. 597
[illegible] p. 598
[illegible] p. 599
[illegible] p. 600
[illegible] p. 601
[illegible] p. 602
[illegible] p. 603
[illegible] p. 604
[illegible] p. 605
[illegible] p. 606
[illegible] p. 607
[illegible] p. 608
[illegible] p. 609
[illegible] p. 610
[illegible] p. 611
[illegible] p. 612
[illegible] p. 613
[illegible] p. 614
[illegible] p. 615
[illegible] p. 616
[illegible] p. 617
[illegible] p. 618
[illegible] p. 619
[illegible] p. 620
[illegible] p. 621
[illegible] p. 622
[illegible] p. 623
[illegible] p. 624
[illegible] p. 625
[illegible] p. 626
[illegible] p. 627
[illegible] p. 628
[illegible] p. 629
[illegible] p. 630
[illegible] p. 631
[illegible] p. 632
[illegible] p. 633
[illegible] p. 634
[illegible] p. 635
[illegible] p. 636
[illegible] p. 637
[illegible] p. 638
[illegible] p. 639
[illegible] p. 640
[illegible] p. 641
[illegible] p. 642
[illegible] p. 643
[illegible] p. 644
[illegible] p. 645
[illegible] p. 646
[illegible] p. 647
[illegible] p. 648
[illegible] p. 649
[illegible] p. 650
[illegible] p. 651
[illegible] p. 652
[illegible] p. 653
[illegible] p. 654
[illegible] p. 655
[illegible] p. 656
[illegible] p. 657
[illegible] p. 658
[illegible] p. 659
[illegible] p. 660
[illegible] p. 661
[illegible] p. 662
[illegible] p. 663
[illegible] p. 664
[illegible] p. 665
[illegible] p. 666
[illegible] p. 667
[illegible] p. 668
[illegible] p. 669
[illegible] p. 670
[illegible] p. 671
[illegible] p. 672
[illegible] p. 673
[illegible] p. 674
[illegible] p. 675
[illegible] p. 676
[illegible] p. 677
[illegible] p. 678
[illegible] p. 679
[illegible] p. 680
[illegible] p. 681
[illegible] p. 682
[illegible] p. 683
[illegible] p. 684
[illegible] p. 685
[illegible] p. 686
[illegible] p. 687
[illegible] p. 688
[illegible] p. 689
[illegible] p. 690
[illegible] p. 691
[illegible] p. 692
[illegible] p. 693
[illegible] p. 694
[illegible] p. 695
[illegible] p. 696
[illegible] p. 697
[illegible] p. 698
[illegible] p. 699
[illegible] p. 700
[illegible] p. 701
[illegible] p. 702
[illegible] p. 703
[illegible] p. 704
[illegible] p. 705
[illegible] p. 706
[illegible] p. 707
[illegible] p. 708
[illegible] p. 709
[illegible] p. 710
[illegible] p. 711
[illegible] p. 712
[illegible] p. 713
[illegible] p. 714
[illegible] p. 715
[illegible] p. 716
[illegible] p. 717
[illegible] p. 718
[illegible] p. 719
[illegible] p. 720
[illegible] p. 721
[illegible] p. 722
[illegible] p. 723
[illegible] p. 724
[illegible] p. 725
[illegible] p. 726
[illegible] p. 727
[illegible] p. 728
[illegible] p. 729
[illegible] p. 730
[illegible] p. 731
[illegible] p. 732
[illegible] p. 733
[illegible] p. 734
[illegible] p. 735
[illegible] p. 736
[illegible] p. 737
[illegible] p. 738
[illegible] p. 739
[illegible] p. 740
[illegible] p. 741
[illegible] p. 742
[illegible] p. 743
[illegible] p. 744
[illegible] p. 745
[illegible] p. 746
[illegible] p. 747
[illegible] p. 748
[illegible] p. 749
[illegible] p. 750
[illegible] p. 751
[illegible] p. 752
[illegible] p. 753
[illegible] p. 754
[illegible] p. 755
[illegible] p. 756
[illegible] p. 757
[illegible] p. 758
[illegible] p. 759
[illegible] p. 760
[illegible] p. 761
[illegible] p. 762
[illegible] p. 763
[illegible] p. 764
[illegible] p. 765
[illegible] p. 766
[illegible] p. 767
[illegible] p. 768
[illegible] p. 769
[illegible] p. 770
[illegible] p. 771
[illegible] p. 772
[illegible] p. 773
[illegible] p. 774
[illegible] p. 775
[illegible] p. 776
[illegible] p. 777
[illegible] p. 778
[illegible] p. 779
[illegible] p. 780
[illegible] p. 781
[illegible] p. 782
[illegible] p. 783
[illegible] p. 784
[illegible] p. 785
[illegible] p. 786
[illegible] p. 787
[illegible] p. 788
[illegible] p. 789
[illegible] p. 790
[illegible] p. 791
[illegible] p. 792
[illegible] p. 793
[illegible] p. 794
[illegible] p. 795
[illegible] p. 796
[illegible] p. 797
[illegible] p. 798
[illegible] p. 799
[illegible] p. 800
[illegible] p. 801
[illegible] p. 802
[illegible] p. 803
[illegible] p. 804
[illegible] p. 805
[illegible] p. 806
[illegible] p. 807
[illegible] p. 808
[illegible] p. 809
[illegible] p. 810
[illegible] p. 811
[illegible] p. 812
[illegible] p. 813
[illegible] p. 814
[illegible] p. 815
[illegible] p. 816
[illegible] p. 817
[illegible] p. 818
[illegible] p. 819
[illegible] p. 820
[illegible] p. 821
[illegible] p. 822
[illegible] p. 823
[illegible] p. 824
[illegible] p. 825
[illegible] p. 826
[illegible] p. 827
[illegible] p. 828
[illegible] p. 829
[illegible] p. 830
[illegible] p. 831
[illegible] p. 832
[illegible] p. 833
[illegible] p. 834
[illegible] p. 835
[illegible] p. 836
[illegible] p. 837
[illegible] p. 838
[illegible] p. 839
[illegible] p. 840
[illegible] p. 841
[illegible] p. 842
[illegible] p. 843
[illegible] p. 844
[illegible] p. 845
[illegible] p. 846
[illegible] p. 847
[illegible] p. 848
[illegible] p. 849
[illegible] p. 850
[illegible] p. 851
[illegible] p. 852
[illegible] p. 853
[illegible] p. 854
[illegible] p. 855
[illegible] p. 856
[illegible] p. 857
[illegible] p. 858
[illegible] p. 859
[illegible] p. 860
[illegible] p. 861
[illegible] p. 862
[illegible] p. 863
[illegible] p. 864
[illegible] p. 865
[illegible] p. 866
[illegible] p. 867
[illegible] p. 868
[illegible] p. 869
[illegible] p. 870
[illegible] p. 871
[illegible] p. 872
[illegible] p. 873
[illegible] p. 874
[illegible] p. 875
[illegible] p. 876
[illegible] p. 877
[illegible] p. 878
[illegible] p. 879
[illegible] p. 880
[illegible] p. 881
[illegible] p. 882
[illegible] p. 883
[illegible] p. 884
[illegible] p. 885
[illegible] p. 886
[illegible] p. 887
[illegible] p. 888
[illegible] p. 889
[illegible] p. 890
[illegible] p. 891
[illegible] p. 892
[illegible] p. 893
[illegible] p. 894
[illegible] p. 895
[illegible] p. 896
[illegible] p. 897
[illegible] p. 898
[illegible] p. 899
[illegible] p. 900
[illegible] p. 901
[illegible] p. 902
[illegible] p. 903
[illegible] p. 904
[illegible] p. 905
[illegible] p. 906
[illegible] p. 907
[illegible] p. 908
[illegible] p. 909
[illegible] p. 910
[illegible] p. 911
[illegible] p. 912
[illegible] p. 913
[illegible] p. 914
[illegible] p. 915
[illegible] p. 916
[illegible] p. 917
[illegible] p. 918
[illegible] p. 919
[illegible] p. 920
[illegible] p. 921
[illegible] p. 922
[illegible] p. 923
[illegible] p. 924
[illegible] p. 925
[illegible] p. 926
[illegible] p. 927
[illegible] p. 928
[illegible] p. 929
[illegible] p. 930
[illegible] p. 931
[illegible] p. 932
[illegible] p. 933
[illegible] p. 934
[illegible] p. 935
[illegible] p. 936
[illegible] p. 937
[illegible] p. 938
[illegible] p. 939
[illegible] p. 940
[illegible] p. 941
[illegible] p. 942
[illegible] p. 943
[illegible] p. 944
[illegible] p. 945
[illegible] p. 946
[illegible] p. 947
[illegible] p. 948
[illegible] p. 949
[illegible] p. 950
[illegible] p. 951
[illegible] p. 952
[illegible] p. 953
[illegible] p. 954
[illegible] p. 955
[illegible] p. 956
[illegible] p. 957
[illegible] p. 958
[illegible] p. 959
[illegible] p. 960
[illegible] p. 961
[illegible] p. 962
[illegible] p. 963
[illegible] p. 964
[illegible] p. 965
[illegible] p. 966
[illegible] p. 967
[illegible] p. 968
[illegible] p. 969
[illegible] p. 970
[illegible] p. 971
[illegible] p. 972
[illegible] p. 973
[illegible] p. 974
[illegible] p. 975
[illegible] p. 976
[illegible] p. 977
[illegible] p. 978
[illegible] p. 979
[illegible] p. 980
[illegible] p. 981
[illegible] p. 982
[illegible] p. 983
[illegible] p. 984
[illegible] p. 985
[illegible] p. 986
[illegible] p. 987
[illegible] p. 988
[illegible] p. 989
[illegible] p. 990
[illegible] p. 991
[illegible] p. 992
[illegible] p. 993
[illegible] p. 994
[illegible] p. 995
[illegible] p. 996
[illegible] p. 997
[illegible] p. 998
[illegible] p. 999
[illegible] p. 1000

Valev, D. The new in automobile engineering. p. 33
Trifonov, P Warsaw Scientific-Research Institute of Automobile Transportation. p. 36.
Vasilev, D. Thermoplastics. p. 39.
Cleaning and oil elimination by means of ultrasonic waves p 40

TEZHKA PROMISHLENOST. (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Bibliography.
Vol. 7, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
For a constant increase of the profit of the enterprises. p. 1.
Tsolov, T. For further successes in the development of the machinery industry and the chemical industry. p. 4.
Mashtakh, I. Some constructive prerequisites for the economy of metal. p. 7.
Todorov, R. ; Koshovnik, G. Concerning the fluidity of the gray and the high-strength cast iron. p. 11.
Shishmanov, Ch., Zlatarev, K. Plastic materials and their application in the machinery industry. p. 17.
Videnov, N. and others. Mica paper. p. 25.
Postadzhian, Kh. Trends for production of chlorine in Bulgaria. p. 30.
IAmakov, I. ; Stefanov, G. ; Kurtev, V. Improving the properties of porcelain paste by changing the rate of its grinding. p. 33.
Cholakov, I. ; Bunchev, G. "Concerning the Agglomeration of the Kremikovtsi Hematite." p. 37.
Todorov, K. Rationalizers' work in the Spartak State Machinery Plant in Burgas. p. 42.
Tsekov, I. New method for removing the steam from the labyrinthic condensations of the steam turbines. p. 43.

Vol. 7, no. 5, May 1958.
Great program for further development of heavy industry. p. 1.
Nánov, D. Contemporary methods for manufacturing the parts of machine bodies. p. 5.
Gerasimov, M. ; Ruschev, D. ; Radoikov, A. Synthesis of antioxidant additions for Bulgarian mineral oils. p. 14.
Erinin, Kh. Production of electrochemically pure iron by using oxygen. p. 19.
Zheliazov, Zh. Sulfating machinery parts and instruments. p. 23.
Balashev, A. Forge-pressing work in the Bulgarian machinery industry. p. 26.
Dimitrov, D. ; Atanasov, G. Fettling induction furnaces with Bulgarian fireproof material. p. 29.
Popov, I. Determining the most economical dimensions of magnetic wires in an electric-power transformer with alternating winding. p. 32.
Davidkov, P. Power conditions during the period of filling the opening between the rollers with metal. p. 36.
Tsanev, Ts. Transformer with quartz filling. p. 41.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

75 [i. e. SEDEMDESET I PET] GODINI MORSKO UCHILISHTE; IUBILEEN SBORNIK. [Sofiia] Durz. voen. izd-vo, 1956. 167 p. [75 years since the establishment of the Navy School; a jubilee collection. illus., ports., facsims.]

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKI VOIN. (Ministerstvo na narodnata otbrana Politicheskoe upravlenie na narodnata armiia) Sofiia [Illustrated soldiers' magazine on literature and art by the Political Department, Ministry of National Defense. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Events of the month; Physical culture and sports.
Vol. 7, no. 7, July 1958.

PATRIOT. (Dobrovolna organizatsiia za sudeistvie na otbranata) Sofiia. [Issued by the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. Semiweekly]
Recurrent feature: From the Soviet Union.
Vol. 8, nos. 27-33, July-Aug. 1958.

ZA RODINATA. (Dobrovolna organizatsiia za sudeistvie na otbranata) Sofiia. [Issued by the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 8, Aug. 1958.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1. GENERAL

OPAVA, CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. SLEZSKE MUSEUM. Sbornik materialu z II. celostatni pracovni konference Svazu ceskych musei a Svazu slovenskych musei v Opave 3.-8. cervence 1956. V Opave, 1957. 87 p. (Its Publikace, sv. 3) [Collection of materials from the 2d National Conference of the Union of Czech Museums and the Union of Slovak Museums in Opava, July 3-8, 1956]

PERIODICALS

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. VESTNIK. Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]
Recurrent features: Reports from the meetings; Book reviews.
Vol. 67, no. 5/6, May/June 1958.

CESKOSLOVENSKA RUSISTIKA. (Ceskoslovensko-sovetsky institut Ceskoslovenske akademie ved a Slovenskej akademie vied) Praha. [Journal on Slavic languages and literature, the history of the USSR, and Czechoslovak-Russian relations issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Institute of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences and of Slovak Academy ... sian summaries. Title varies: ... o slovanske jazyky, literaturu superseded Sovetska historie ... vetska veda. Historie), Sovetska ... Sovetska literatura. Quarterly] ... iews.

CESKOSLOVENSKY PREHLED. CZECHOSLOVAK REVIEW. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Documentary review of current events. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes and comments; Letters to the editor; The communist regime is speaking; Bibliography; Refugees speak; Roundup of foreign news.
Vol. 5, no. 6, June 1958.
Poroutka, F. Khrushchev in difficulties? p. 2.
Karlik, V. The importance and function of revisionism. p. 4.
Students of Czechoslovak schools at work. p. 7.
Motorism in Czechoslovakia. p. 8.
Sputnik and the consumers. p. 10.
Berka, P. The 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 12.
Government views on future development of Czechoslovakia. p. 13.
International relations of Czechoslovakia. p. 16.
The new leadership of the Czechoslovak communists. p. 20.
Rozehnal, A. The reconstruction of Czechoslovak society. p. 20.
Korbel, P. Distrust of industrial managers. p. 24.

CESKOSLOVENSKY ROZHLAS A TELEVISE. (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Praha. [Radio and television guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Title varies: Nas rozhlas. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From programs of the Moscow radio; Czechoslovak television program; Song ... Broadcast to children and youth.
... 34, 36; July-Sept. 1958.

... E. (Orbis) Praha. [Illustrated ... n-language edition; issued also in ... h. Monthly]
... res: Our postbag; Newsreel.
... 958.

... vydavatelstvo ROH) Praha. ... n issued by Prace, publishing ... utionary Trade Union Movement.

... 1954.
... July-Aug. 1958.

... vakiai Magyar Dolgozok Kulturé- ... lava. [Illustrated magazine is- ... al Association of Hungarian Work- ... kia. In Hungarian. Monthly]
... re: Book reviews.
... with v. 6, no. 11/12, Nov./Dec.

... ib., Apr., June 1958.

... Czechoslovak Republic] PRESS ... [Summaries of the Czecho- ... English. Da...]
... 1, 164 [i.e. 1...] ... 9-16; 11... ... 8.

... 38, 2340-234... , A... 1958.

KULTURA. (Orbis) Praha. [Magazine on culture and art issued by Orbis. Weekly]
Nos. 27, 30-32, 34, 36; July-Sept. 1958.

NOVY DOMOV. THE NEW HOMELAND. (Masarykur dum a Ceskoslovensko narodno sdruzenie v Kanade) Toronto. [Issued by the Masaryk Memorial Hall in Toronto and the Czechoslovak National Association in Canada. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: From the old homeland; Book reviews.
Vol. 9, nos. 30/31 [i. e. 31] 33, 35-38; July-Sept. 1958.

OHNICEK. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze) Praha. [Children's magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Books to read.
Vol. 8, no. 8, 1958.

OSADNE HLASY. SLOVAK PARISH NEWS. Chicago. [Publication for Catholic Slovak parishes in Chicago and vicinity. Weekly]
Vol. 31, nos. 29, 30; July, Sept. 1958.

PRAGUE NEWS LETTER. (Orbis) Prague. [In English. Biweekly]
Vol. 14, nos. 15-16, July-Aug. 1958.

Radio Free Europe. PREHLED CS. TISKU. New York [Abstracts and excerpts from Czechoslovak newspapers issued by the Evaluation and Research Section, Radio Free Europe]
No. 161, July 1958.

ROZHLAS A TELEVIZIA. (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Bratislava. [Radio and television guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Title varies: before v. 13, 1957, Ludovy rozhlas. Weekly]
Vol. 14, nos. 31-37, July-Sept. 1958.

SLOVENSKY HLASNIK. THE SLOVAK HERALD. (Slovenska evanjelicka jednota v Amerike) Pittsburgh. [Issued by the Slovak Evangelical Lutheran Union of America. Includes an English-language supplement. Junior Herald. Biweekly]
Vol. 64, nos. 16-17, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

SVET SOVETU. (Svaz ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho pratelstvi) Praha. [Illustrated magazine popularizing ... Czechoslovak-Soviet ...
Recurrent features: ... press about us.
... 2, ... 3-4 ... Aug.-Sept. 1958.

... IVOBRAZICH ... [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
... features: ... Bulletin; ... ead.
... 14 ... 31-33, ... July-Aug. 1958.

ZIVENA. (Zivena pri prvom ... Pittsburgh. ... the Zivena ... , Slovak ... children ... weekly.
Vol. 51, ... 32, July, Sept. 1958.

ZIVOT. Bratislava. [... Weekly]
Recurrent features: ... Weekly ...
Vol. 6, ... 32, 34 ... July-Aug. 1958.

ZORNICKA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Slovensky ustredny vybor) Bratislava. [Children's magazine issued by the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Monthly]
Vol.11, no.1, 1958/59.

ZWROT. (Polski Zwiazek Kulturalno-Oswiatowy w Czechoslowacji) Czeski Cieszyn [i.e. Cesky Tesin] [Issued by the Polish Cultural-Educational Association in Czechoslovakia. In Polish. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Biographies; Books received.
Vol.10, no.7/8, July/Aug.1958.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

CERNA, MARIE L. Knihovnicka literatura, ceska a slovenska z let 1945-1955 V Praze, Universitni knihovna [1956] 108 p. (Cteme a studujeme, r 1956, ses.10) [Czech and Slovak publications on libraries and library science during the year 1945-1955]
ICU Not in DLC

OLOMOUC, CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. PALACKEHO UNIVERSITA. Knihovna. Soupis zahranicnich casopisu, objednanych Universitni knihovnou v Olomouci. Olomouc [Universitni knihovna] [List of foreign periodicals ordered by the University Library in Olomouc]
Year 1957. 1957. 72 p.

PERIODICALS

CESKE KNIHY. (Narodni knihovna) Praha. [Bibliography of obligatory depository copies of books published in Bohemia, Moravia, and Silesia and books in Czech published in Slovakia issued by the National Library in Prague. Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR. Includes supplements: Noviny a casopisy v ceskych krajich, annual list of newspapers and periodicals published in the Czech districts, and Ceske knihy. Zvlastni sesit, topical bibliography and topics of interest to librarians. Title varies: 1949-50, Bibliograficky katalog. A. Knihy ceske. —1951-54, Ceska kniha. Weekly]
Nos.15-16, May 1958.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. BULLETIN [OF THE] PUBLISHING HOUSE OF THE CZECHOSLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES [AND THE] SLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. Prague. [List of annotated monographs and tables of contents of serials. English-language edition; issued also in German and Russian. Quarterly]
Oct./Dec.1957.
Jan./Mar.1958.

CLANKY V CESKYCH CASOPISECH. (Narodni knihovna) Praha. [Bibliography of articles from Czech periodicals and newspapers issued by the National Library in Prague. Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR. Title varies: v.1-2, 1953-54, Ceske casopisy. Monthly]
Vol.6, no.4, Apr.1958.

CLANKY V SLOVENSKYCH CASOPISOCH. (Matica slovenska) Martin. [Bibliography of articles from Slovak periodicals and newspapers issued by Matica slovenska National Library. Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR. Superseded, with Jan. 1955, Slovenske casopisy, which was issued before 1954 as Slovenska bibliografia. Monthly]
Vol.4, nos.2-4, Feb.-Apr.1958.

CTENAR. (Ministersvo skolstvi a osvety) Praha. [Publication on readers and books for rural libraries issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol.10, nos.7-8, July-Aug.1958.

KNIZNI NOVINKY. (Kniha) Praha. [Annotated publisher's catalog issued by Kniha. Includes a supplement: Novinky tydne, leaflet on books of the week. Weekly]
Nos.32/33, 34-35; Aug.1958.

KNIZNICA. (Matica slovenska) Turciansky sv.Martin. [Journal issued by the Matica slovenska National Library. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; News from libraries; Book reviews.
Vol.10, no.3, 1958
[illegible]

Borsa, G. A wall calendar from the 15th century printed for Hungary. Tr. from the Hungarian p.131.
Januska, L. Jozef Telgarsky's Matica slovenska (The Slovak "Matica" Library); a book review. p.137.
Fiala, A. Emma Urbankova's Rukopisy a vzacne tisky prazske universitni knihovny (Manuscripts and Rare Prints in the Prague University Library); a book review. p.138.

NOVINKY STATNICH VEDECKYCH KNIHOVEN Z OBORU SPOLECENSKYCH A PRIRODNICH VED. (Universitni knihovna) Praha. [Union list of accessions in social and natural sciences to state scientific libraries issued by the University Library in Prague. Superseded, in 1957, Novinky statnich vedeckych knihoven v CSR, which appeared before 1955 as Prague. Narodni a universitni knihovna Novinky statnich studijnich knihoven v CSR. Twelve no. a year]
No.4, 1958.

Plzen. Statni vedecka knihovna. NOVINKY. Plzen. [List of accessions of selected foreign books and periodicals to the State Scientific Library in Plzen. Semiannual]
Vol.8, no.1, Jan./Feb.1958.

Prague. Slovanska knihovna. BIBLIOGRAFIE. Praha. [Annotated bibliography of books and periodicals on Slavic literature, languages, and history issued by the Slavic Library in Prague, the State Scientific Library in Kosice, the National Library in Prague, and Matica slovenska National Library in Martin. Monthly]
Vol.2, nos.11-12, 1957.
Vol.3, no.1/2, 1958.

Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. Knihovna. SEZNAM PRIRUSTKU. Praha. [List of accessions to the Library of the Central Geologic Institute]
Vol.12, nos.4-6, Apr.-June 1958.

SLOVENSKE KNIHY. (Matica slovenska) Martin. [Bibliography of obligatory depository copies of books published in Slovakia and books in Slovak published elsewhere in Czechoslovakia issued by Matica slovenska National Library. Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR. Title varies: 1949-50, Bibliograficky katalog. B. Knihy slovenske. —1951-54, Slovenska kniha. Monthly]
Vol.9, no.4, Apr.1958.

TYPOGRAFIA. (Svaz zamestnancu v tisku. Ustredni komise pro hnuti vynalezcu a zlepsovatelu) Praha. [Illustrated magazine on printing and the printing industry issued by the Central Committee of the Inventors and Improvers Movement, Union of Printing Workers. Monthly]
Vol.60, no.7/8, 1957.
Raban, J. Newspapers must cultivate the good taste of our workers. p.3.
Koukal, Dobrovolny, Brutar. Specialization in a newspaper publishing enterprise. p.9.
Tetiva, K. Visiting Swiss printing plants. p.11.
Tetiva, K. Printing machinery at the exhibition in Lausanne. p.11.
Kriz, J. Graphic 57 and the technique of book printing. p.18.
Salda, J. The modern offset bimetallic printing technique in Czechoslovakia. p.26.
A visit at the Busag AG plant in Bern, Switzerland. p.44.

Vol.60, no.9/10, 1957.
Knoidl, P. The opening of the Book Museum at Zdar nad Sazavou. p.[1]
Lifka, B. Notes on the opening of the Book Museum at the state castle of Zdar nad Sazavou on September 22, 1957. p.[2]
Tichy, F. Comenius'Ziva tiskarna (The Living Printing Plant); a review of a treatise. p.[14]
The intense development of book production in the Soviet Union. p.[17]
Standardized index cards for types of printing. p.[18]
Kalab, M. Modern book production in Czechoslovakia. In German. [Supplement p.1]

Vol.60, no.11/12, 1957.
[illegible]

VEDECKA KNIHA. (Nakladatelstvi Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. Propagacni oddeleni) Praha. [Information bulletin on books and periodicals published by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences and the Slovak Academy of Sciences issued by the Publicity Department, Publishing House of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliographic catalog.
No.3, 1958.
Smetana, M. Our science in Brussels. p.1.
-pe-. What can be expected from semiconductors. p.2.
Prospects of our psychology. p.4.
Prusek, J. Oriental studies in Czechoslovakia. p.6.
-pe- The partly unveiled past. p.8.
-pe-. The green world. p.10.

ZAMESTNANEC V TISKU. (Svaz zamestnancu v tisku) Praha. [Issued by the Union of Printing Workers. Semimonthly]
Vol.6, nos.13-16, July-Aug.1958.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

NA KAZDY DEN; POMUCKA PRO DENNI CETBU PISMA SVATEHO. [Praha] Synodni rada Ceskobratrske cirkve evangelicke. [For every day; a manual for daily reading of the Bible issued by the Synodical Council of the Evangelical Church of Bohemian Brethren]
Vol.[27] 1955. 204 p.

RADA ZIDOVSKYCH NABOZENSKYCH OBCI V ZEMI CESKE A MORAVSKOSLEZSKE. Congress of Delegates of the Jewish religions [sic] communities held in Prague on the 22nd November 1953. Edited by the Council of Jewish Communities in Bohemia, Moravia and Silesia. [Praha, 1953?] 11 p. [In English. Tr. from the Czech]

PERIODICALS

CESKY ZAPAS. (Ceskoslovenska cirkev. Ustredni rada) Praha. [Issued by the Central Council, Czechoslovak Church Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Visiting our congregations.
Vol.41, nos.30/31, 32, 33/34, 35; July-Aug.1958.

CIRKEVNE LISTY. (Slovenska evanjelicka cirkev augsburgskeho vyznania) Bratislava. [Issued by the Evangelical Church in Slovakia (Augsburg Confession). Includes a supplement: Sluzba slova, homiletic bulletin. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Actual problems; From the churches.
Vol.71, no.6, June 1958.
Janovicek, A. The Lutheran church in Trnava. p.[2] of cover.
Chabada, J. So that people can live in peace. p.81.
Michalko, J. A fearless witness to God's truth. p.85.
Nandrasky, K. With humility and not arrogant defiance! p.88.
Holcik, J. Johann Bugenhagen; a biographic sketch. p.90.
Adamovic, S. A man to be remembered; a biographic sketch of Jozef Holuby. p.94.
Madaras, J. Discussions concerning the apostolic succession; the Lutheran conception of the succession. p.94.
Strba. Bratskii vestnik, the organ of the Baptists in the Soviet Union. p.96.

Vol.71, no.7/8, July/Aug., 1958.
Kubik, M. Evangelical Lutheran church in Stara Tura. p.[2] of cover.
Katina, A. The problems of the summer months. p.97.
Dubiny, J. The fight against atomic death and the Church. p.98.
A declaration concerning atomic armaments. p.102.
Berger, J. The type of Christian today. p.103.
Katlovsky, S. Social message in the Old Testament. p.106.
Gabris, K. A Greek manuscript of gospels in Bratislava; Codex Maurocordatianus. II. Introduction. p.113.
Michalko, J. In the service of the Church and of the nation; 70th birthday of Samuel Stefan Osusky. p.119.
Strba. A living legacy of the great pastor, Holuby. p.121.

HLAS PRAVOSLAVI. (Pravoslavna cirkev v Ceskoslovensku) Praha. [Information bulletin for Bohemia and Moravia issued by the Orthodox Eastern Church in Czechoslovakia. Nine no. a year]
Vol.14, no.6, 1958.

HLASY Z RIMA. VOICES OF ROME. (Katolicka akcia Slovakov v exile) Rome. [Issued by the Catholic Action of Slovaks in Exile. Monthly]
[illegible]
Vol. [illegible]

KATOLICKE NOVINY. (Ceska katolicka Charita) Praha. [Issued by the Czech Catholic Charity. Weekly]
Recurrent features: The Gospel for the day; Liturgical calendar.
Vol. 10, no. 33, Aug. 1958.

NABOZENSKA REVUE. (Cirkev ceskoslovenska. Ustredni rada) Praha. [Journal issued by the Central Council of the Czechoslovak Church. Includes a supplement: Jednota, bulletin issued by the Association of Clergymen and Teachers of Religion of the Czechoslovak Church. Bimonthly]
Vol. 29, no. 3, June 1958.

PRAVOSLAVNAIA MYSL. (Pravoslavna cirkev v Ceskoslovensku) Praha. [Publication on theology and church history issued by the Orthodox Eastern Church in Czechoslovakia. In Russian with English, French, and German summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Historical notes; Bookshelf.
Vol. 9, no. 2, 1958.

PROTESTANT CHURCHES IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA. (Slovenska evanjelicka cirkev augsburgskeho vyznania, Ceskobratrska cirkev evangelicka, Reformovana krestanska cirkev v Ceskoslovensku, Evangelicka cirkev augsburgskeho vyznani ve Slezsku, Jednota ceskobratrska, Jednota bratrska, Methodisticka cirkev a Bratrska jednota baptistu) Prague. [Information bulletin issued by the Evangelical Church in Slovakia (Augsburg Confession), the Evangelical Church of Czech Brethren, the Reformed Church in Czechoslovakia, the Silesian Evangelical Church (Augsburg Confession), the Unity of Czech Brethren, the Moravian Church, the Methodist Church, and the Baptist Union of Czechoslovakia. Includes a supplement on theology under the same title. In English]
Vol. 5, no. 4, May/June 1958.

VESTNIK ZIDOVSKYCH NABOZENSKYCH OBCI V CESKOSLOVENSKU. (Zidovska nabozenska obec) Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Jewish Religious Community in Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News from the communities.
Vol. 20, no. 8, Aug. 1958.

4. HISTORY

BARTOSEK, KAREL. Americane v zapadnich Cechach v roce 1945. [1. vyd.] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1953, 210 p. [Americans in Western Bohemia during the year 1945. 1st ed. Illus.]

BOKES, FRANTISEK. Dejiny Slovenska a Slovakov od najstarsich cias po oslobodenie. Bratislava, Slovenska akademia vied a umeni, 1946. 491 p. (Naucna kniznica Slovenskej akademie vied a umeni, sv. 7) [History of Slovakia and the Slovaks from the earliest times to the liberation. Illus., ports., maps (part fold.), bibl.]

NOVOTNY, BOHUSLAV. Slovensko v mladsej dobe kamennej. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1959. 95 p. [Slovakia during the Neolithic period. Illus., col. plate, map, bibl.]

OLIVOVA-PAVOVA, VERA. Ceskoslovensko sovetske vztahy v letech 1918-1922 [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1957. 641 p. (Ziva minulost, sv. 31) [Czechoslovak-Soviet relations during the period 1918-1922. 1st ed. Russian summary. bibl., facsims., footnotes, index]
DS

PERIODICALS

ARCHIV ORIENTALNI. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Orientalni ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Oriental Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian. Three no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 26, no. 3, 1958.

ARCHIVNI CASOPIS. (Ministerstvo vnitra. Archivni sprava) Praha. [Journal issued by the Administration of Archives, Ministry of the Interior. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
No. 1, 1958.
No. 2, 1958.
The National Exhibition of Archival Documents at the Prague Castle. p. 57.
Samberger, Z. Fortieth anniversary of Lenin's decree on archives. p. 93.
Bicik, L.; Skubak, J. Promoting further development of regional and municipal archives. p. 96.
Samberger, Z. Experiences of the archives in the Soviet Union, problems concerning the editing of documents. p. 112.
Bednar, K. Conservation of old photographs. (To be contd.) p. 126.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ARCHEOLOGICKE ROZHLEDY. Praha. [Journal of archaeology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences with French and Russian [illegible] Bimonthly
Recurrent features: Research and finds abroad; New publications in Czechoslovakia; Brief news from the Soviet Union; New books published abroad; Foreign periodicals.
Vol. 10, no. 4, 1958.
Banesz, L. The leaf-shaped spears found in Tibava. p. 461.
Barta, J. Neolithic and aeneolithic inhabitants of the Pukinova Cave on Drevenik Hill. p. 465.
Barta, J. Prehistoric settlement in the Certova dzura Cave in the Slovak Paradise. p. 471.
Ambros, C. A ritual animal grave from the period of the people with flute-shaped pottery in Sarovce. p. 476.
Paulik, J. Exploration of the sand quarry in Hurbanovo. p. 481.
Chropovsky, B. Biritual burial of the Madarovce culture in Majeichov in Slovakia. p. 488.
Polla, B. A biritual burial ground of the Fuzesabony culture in Streda nad Bodrogom. p. 511.
Pichlerova, M. The urn burial ground of the later Hallstatt period in Velke Uany. p. 516.
Benadik, B. Two recently discovered Celtic burial grounds in Southwestern Slovakia. p. 520.
Kolnik, T. Further finds at Abraham in Slovakia. p. 535.
Schmiedlova, M. Exploration at Izi-Leanyvar during the year 1957. p. 543.
Douzek, J. Bulging vases with cylindrical necks in Southern Bohemia and adjacent areas. p. 548.

NASE VLAST. (Ministerstvo kultury) Praha. [Publication for promotion of the study of local history issued by the Ministry of Culture. Includes a supplement: Kronikari-kronikarum, bulletin for local annalists. Superseded Nova skutecnost, 1953. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Current topics; Museums, centers of Czechoslovak studies; Chronicles of our communities; Book reviews; Questions and answers; Bibliography.
Vol. 6, no. 7, 1958.
Pubal, V. Museums, study centers of local geography and history. p. 97.
Svoboda, J. Revision of Czech geographical names. p. 100.
Specinger, O. In Josef Rublic's footsteps. p. 102.
Nozicka, J. An anniversary of the South-Bohemian virgin forests. p. 104.
Lonc, F. Which figures and facts should not be missing? Kronikar. p. 25.
Mracek, Z. A historic tree in our forests. p. 105.

SBORNIK ARCHIVNICH PRACI. (Ministerstvo vnitra. Statni archivni komise) Praha. [Journal issued by the State Commission of Archives, Ministry of the Interior. Two no. a year]
Vol. 8, no. 1, 1958.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BAUCH, VLASTISLAV. Polnohospodarstvo za slovenskeho statu. Bratislava [Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury] 1958. 181 p. [Agriculture during the period of the Slovak State. Illus., bibl.]
DS Not in DLC

BRANALD, ADOLF, ed. Hrdinove vsednich dnu; jejich pribehy, vzpominky a vypraveni. [Podle dokumentu a s obrazkovym materialem Archivu studijniho a dokumentacniho oddeleni Nar. technickeho muzea v Praze. Odborna spoluprace Jan Klepl. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, [Heroes of everyday life, their stories, reminiscences, and narratives according to documents and with illustrative material of the Archives of the Study and Documentation Department of the National Technical Museum in Prague. 1st ed. Illus., port., indexes]
Vol. 2. [Work] 1954. 432 p.

CESKOSLOVENSKA STATNI AUTOMOBILOVA DOPRAVA. Jizdni rad autobusovych trati. Kraj: Liberec. Praha, Ministerstvo dopravy, hlavni sprava CSAD. [Timetable of bus lines of the Czechoslovak State Automotive Transport for Liberec District]
Winter 1956/57. [1956] 84 p.

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Statni urad statisticky. [illegible]
Czechoslovak Republic during the years 1949-1953; a statistical survey. 2d ed. Illus., footnotes, graphs.]

HEJL, [illegible] radu [illegible] Statni [illegible] hen [illegible] for [illegible]
DS [illegible] DLC

KUTNAR, FRANTISEK. Socialne myslenie [illegible] obrozenskeho lidu. Troji pohled [illegible] lid jako prispevek k jeho durhovni [illegible] vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Historickeho [illegible] [Social thought of the Czech people [illegible] of national renaissance; three [illegible] people as a contribution to their [illegible] 1st ed.]
CU

NAVRATIL, JAROSLAV, ed. Zahra[illegible] roba. Sest. kolektiv pracovniku [illegible] chodu za vedeni Jaroslava Navratila [illegible] vyd. [Praha] Statni nakl. politicke [illegible] 126 p. [Foreign trade and [illegible] footnotes]
DS

PILISEK, V. Zaklady organizace s[illegible] zemedelske nakl., 1958. 394 p. [illegible] organization of machine-tractor [illegible] tables]
DS Not in DLC

PRAGUE. INSTITUTE OF INDUSTRIAL [illegible] OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES. [illegible] 1952-1956. Praha, 1957. 130 p. [illegible] periodical articles. In English]

PRAGUE. STATNI KNIHOVNA SPOL[illegible] Organisace a rizeni prumyslu v [illegible] clanku 1945-1956. Praha, 1957. [illegible] tion and management of Czechoslovak [illegible] selected list of books and articles [illegible] 1945-1956]

PSIR, BEDRICH. O zivotni urovni [illegible] Brna v soucasne dobe. V Brne, [illegible] 1957. 97 p. (Edice Ceskoslovenske [illegible] pro sireni politickych a vedomostnich [illegible] sv. 4) [Standard of living of the [illegible] at the present time. tables]

REVOLUCNI ODBOROVE HNUTI. [illegible] Prirucka pro funkcionare zavodni [illegible] skupin. Praha, ROH, 1946. 84 p. [illegible] officers of factory and local groups [illegible]

SEMMEL, EDGAR. Operativni plan[illegible] [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. [illegible] 1957. 178 p. [Operational plan[illegible] 1st ed. bibl., tables]

SLOVENSKO 1945-1957, HOSPODARSKY A KULTURNY ROZVOJ. Bratislava [Slovenske v[illegible] ticke] literatury] 1958. 191 p. [illegible] 1957; economic and cultural [illegible]
DS Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

AUFBAU UND FRIEDEN. (Untertitel [illegible] Praha. [Issued by the Central [illegible] Unions. In German. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Brief news, [illegible]
Vol. 8, nos. 76-77, 79, 81, 83-00; July-Aug. 1958

BEZPECNOST A HYGIENA PRACE (Nepravidelna [illegible] ve hnuti) Praha. [Publication on [illegible] and hygiene issued by the Revolutionary Trade [illegible] Movement. Monthly]
Vol. 8, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1958.

Brno. Universita. Filosoficka fakulta. [illegible] CI, RADA G: SOCIALNI VEDY. Brno [illegible] social sciences issued by the Faculty of [illegible] Brno University; with English, French, German, Russian summaries]
No. 1, 1957.
Psir, B. Time and history; meditations on the [illegible] anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 5.
Riedel, G. Parliamentarism and democracy. p. [illegible]
Macku, J. Some notes on Masaryk's [illegible]
Tosenovsky, L. The problem of the [illegible] jective and personal truth. p. 63
Soucek, M. Concept and calculation of the [illegible] income. p. 105.
Rihacek, V. The significance of Marx's [illegible] of "the normal and abnormal forms of [illegible] of goods. p. 118.
Blazek, V. Urgent problems concerning [illegible] materialism. p. 136.
Sus, O. A new transformation of Sartre's [illegible] tionalism. Tr. from the Polish. p. [illegible]
Cetl, J. The situation of philosophers in [illegible] Germany. p. 163.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY. [illegible] SOLECENSKYCH VED. Praha. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] summaries]
Vol. [illegible]
Wollrab, S. [illegible] Part [illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAK FOREIGN TRADE. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. In English with French, German, and Spanish summaries]
No 4, July/Aug. 1958.

CZECHOSLOVAK GLASS REVIEW. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Illustrated foreign trade magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. In English Monthly]
Vol.13, no 6, 1958
Prague-Brussels, a round-the-world trip. p. 3
Souvenir de Bruxelles. p. 7
York, a new Czechoslovak china set p. 35.

Vol 13, no. 7, 1958.
Heltes, K Bohemian medieval glass. p. 2.
Havel, R Snow flakes. p. 8.
Merunka, J. Jablonec crystal ware. p. 12.
Wiesner, R. Let us raise our glasses to friendship. p. 16.
Tradition, that means people. p. 22
Marsikova, J On the production of earthenware trays. p. 24.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo dopravy. VESTNIK. Praha. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Transportation Title varies: its Zeleznicni vestnik.— its Zeleznicny vestnik]
No. 10, May 1956.

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky. STATISTICKE ZPRAVY. Praha. [Statistical bulletin issued by the State Statistical Office; with English translations of texts and terms. Quarterly]
Nos. 6-7, 1958.

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky. STATISTICKY OBZOR. STATISTICAL REVIEW OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Praha. [Issued by the State Statistical Office Includes supplements: Podnikova statistika, industrial statistics, and Prehled statisticke literatury, statistical bibliography. Twelve no. a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Statistical reviews.
Vol 38, no. 6, 1958
Looking forward to the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 241.
Dacik, Z. Specialization of the Czechoslovak machinery production. p 243.
Tomaszewski, W.; Korda, B. Analysis based on mathematical models of the relationships between individual branches of the national economy. p.250.
Srb, V Trends of the basic demographic indices in Czechoslovakia during the period from 1950-1957. p.261.
Koudela, F. Operation of calculating-machine stations. p. 271
mSk. Decentralization of the unified primary control. p. 277.
Stanek, O. Results of the drive for the improvement of towns and villages (the "Z" action). p. 285.
Hl Indices showing the growth of cooperative agriculture. p. 287.

Vol. 38, no. 7, 1958.
Skolka, J. Tasks in the statistics of fixed capital assets. p. 299
Kucera, M. Aspect of population in the territorial distribution of the socialist production. p. 300.
Richter, A. Some information on state forestry enterprises. p 308.
Flek, J., Levcik, B. Industrial cycles in the capitalist world following the First and Second World Wars. p. 313.
Vavra, Z. Statistics on the standard of living. p. 323.
Kux Selective investigation on the development of labor productivity in the German Democratic Republic. p. 326.
E -T. New trends in chemical industry. p. 329.
Cerveny, A. Problems of indices and control in industry. p. 332.

CZECHOSLOVAK TRADE UNIONS. (Ustredni rada [illegible]) Prague [illustrated magazine issued by [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

LOKOMOTIVA. (Odborovy svaz zamestnancu zeleznic a Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Issued by the Union of Railroad Workers and the Ministry of Transportation Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 30-32, July-Aug. 1958.

NOVINY VNITRNIHO OBHCODU. (Ministerstvo vnitrniho obchodu a Svaz zamestnancu v statnim obchode) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce and the Union of Employees in State Commerce. Weekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 20-34, July-Aug. 1958.

ODBORAR. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha. [Publication for trade-union officers issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Includes a supplement, Usneseni Ustredni rady odboru, resolutions of the Council. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, From the experience of Soviet trade-unionism; Review of Soviet trade-unionist periodicals.
Vol. 11, no. 15, July 1958
Wages as an efficient link between the interest of the individual and the whole; notes on the main principles concerning the reconstruction of wage systems. p. 785
Ecer, A. The spirit of cooperation. p 796.
Hlavacek, K. An inexhaustible reserve. p. 797.
Katancic, A. When everybody knows his task. . p. 799.
Mikulas, J. A new plant where improvement suggestions are becoming obsolete. p. 802.
Smetana, A. Complex brigades as a form of workers' participation in the technological development. p. 805.
Orel, V. Increasing the participation of working people in the operation and control of social security. p. 809.
Kalousek, J. Control of the financial management in health insurance should be used for a consistent control of the amount and payment of contributions p. 813.
Kubin, K.; Suska, J. A few problems concerning work in the trade-unions in districts p. 817.
Jz. First collective harvesting. p. 821.
Vojanec, E. Increasing the efficiency of the civic control. p. 823.
Unity and cooperation of youth are celebrating their victory; 1st World Trade-Union Conference of the Working Youth in Prague. p. 826.

ODBORNA VYCHOVA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for instructors of young industrial labor issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Title varies before v. 8, 1958, Pracovni zalohy. Semimonthly]
Vol. 7, no. 17, Sept. 1957. (Pracovni zalohy)
Hendrych, V. Principles of the new organization of youth education for workers' occupations. p. 273.
-kj. Improving the results of the education of the working youth; we will honor the Great October Socialist Revolution by increased production and socialist competition. p. 276.
Kucera, B. The work of a foreman in the complex training of students and the preparation for such training. p. 277.
Mate, J. Training of students in practical production and the experiences of training centers with polytechnic education of students in the schools of general education. p. 281.
Filippi, J. Notes on the educational aid entitled "The Construction of a Lathe." p. 284.
Vasconko, D. Education in economics for workers. Tr. from the Russian. p. 285.
Podlipny, J. A new book on training in practical production; a review of Karol Maros' Uvod do didaktiky dilenskeho vyucovani (An Introduction to the Student Training in Workshops). p. 286.
Sida, J. Applying the principles of communist education in the training centers of the State Labor Reserves. p. 288.
Kasparova, E. Our students on a tourist hike. p. [4] of cover.

Vol. 7, [illegible]
-kj [illegible]

[illegible]

Vol. 7, no. 20, Oct 1957. (Pracovni zalohy)
-kj. Forty years of a new period in world history. p. 321.
Vinogradovova, M. A. S. Makarenko's ideas on student collectives and on the technical education of youth. p. 323
Frsilnek, A. We must emphasize the educational value of the work with student collectives. p. 325.
Cerny, S. The education of apprentices in the electric power industry. p. 327.
Papp, Z. Explanatory notes accompanying motion pictures used in classes p. 328.
Ruzickova, O. The importance of notes accompanying educational films. p. 329.
Podubecky, J. Principles of the political education of students conducted by the foreman of production training. p. 330.
Hrubec, F. Petty thieves among young people. p. 332.
Janys, B. Working with the Parents' Association p. 335.
Kolencik, J. How to teach and educate children? p. 336.
The living work of J. A. Comenius. p. [4] of cover.

Vol. 8, no. 12, June 1958.
Kulhanek, J. Our educational tasks do not end with graduation. p. 177.
Hein, B. Graduation at the training center of the Pizen Lenin Works. p. 178.
Krejcik, F. We must devote more attention to the organizations of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth in technical training centers. p. 179.
The work of youth organizations in training centers and apprentice schools. p. 180.
Horak, S. The problems of the pedagogical preparation of educational workers in the training of apprentices. p. 182.
Tuma, V. Educational aids in the German Democratic Republic. p. 183.
Zalsky, V. The problem of the new organization of education. p. 186.
Hrubec, F. Fatherly relations with young people. p. 187.
Volek, C. A discussion concerning education in civics. p. 188.
Technical literature helps in practical work. p. 189.
School organization in Norway. p. 190.
Smirnov, I. We must educate youth in revolutionary traditions. Tr. from the Russian. p. 190.
Kopsa, O. The discussion concerning civic education. p. 192.
For peace and socialism. p. [3] of cover.

Vol. 8, no. 14, July 1958.
-kj-. We must educate workers for socialism. p. 209.
Nemec, M., Seliger, K. Notes on the results of graduation examinations for foremen in technical training. p. 211.
Smoralova, J. The Kras Factory of Brno is preparing for the training of its apprentices. p. 212.
Hein, B. Improving the collaboration between schools and factories. p. 212.
Vozenilek, J. A few experiences from the introduction of rationalization methods in technical training. p. 213.
Schmidt, R. Training of apprentices according to standards. Tr. from the German. p. 214.
Bohm, V. Educational effects of tourism on young people. p. 216.
Pribylova, K. A few remarks on the teaching of civics. p. 216.
Drozdek, L. Planned improvement of workers' qualifications and conditions for it in our factories. p. 218.
Chlapek, J.; Rajecky, J. A meeting of students of Czech and Slovak apprentice schools in Bratislava. p. 222.
Kosco, J. Aesthetic education of apprentices. p 223.
Oralek, M. An example of the aesthetic education of apprentices in production cooperatives. p. 224.

PIONIERSKE NOVINY. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Slovensky ustredny vybor) Bratislava. [Magazine for Pioneers issued by the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Weekly]
Vol. 13 [i. e. 8] no. 30, Aug. 1958.
[illegible]

[illegible] (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. [illegible] Praha. [Magazine for Pioneers [illegible] Central Committee, Czechoslovak [illegible] Youth. Weekly]
[illegible] 42, 44-46, 47 [i. e. 48] 47, 51/52; [illegible] 1957.

[illegible] (Statni planovaci urad) [illegible] Information on economic planning issued [illegible] Planning Office. Ten no. a year]
[illegible] News about planned economy [illegible] and people's democracies; Bibliographical [illegible]
No. 1: [illegible]
[illegible] p. 59
[illegible] p. 64

Jirak, M Some problems of investment development in the consumer goods industry. p. 576
Zurek, O Moving production closer to the raw material resources and the areas of consumption in Czechoslovakia p 582.
Vanek, A. Analysis of the technical and economic level in housing p 591.
Stibor, O. Planning in building p. 604.
Fiser, D Law on the planned development of the national economy. p. 608
Sedlak, V. Raising the level of colleges of economics. p. 616.
Spisiak, J. Problems of goods in a socialist system. p 626.
Soustal, V ; Kochan, J. Experiences of regional planning commissions with the preparation of plans for 1958 p. 631.
Klimecky, V. Investment in labor productivity in the advanced industrial capitalist countries. p. 635.

No. 9, 1958.
Komarek, V. ; Kolar, J. Investigation of efficiency in investment. p. 641
Hotovy, K. ; Manas, F. Problems of long-range development in the food industry. p 656.
Mihalik, J. Problems of the supply of man power in Slovakia. p. 671
Bores, F. Specification of standards concerning workers' interest in the operation of an enterprise. p. 682.
Vejvoda, J. A discussion on the production of goods under socialism p. 691.
Kocman, M The so-called incorrect interpretation of the method of wholesale-price formation. p. 698.
Matouskova, J Problems of specialization in collective-farm production. p. 704.
Chlumecky, Z. Development in the foreign trade of capitalist countries. p. 710.
Kodet, L. A new book on the planning and formation of prices in Czechoslovakia; a review. p. 714.
Misar, M. Planning the national economy in the German Democratic Republic. p. 718

POLITICKA EKONOMIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ekonomicky ustav) Praha. [Journal on political economy issued by the Institute of Economics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Six no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 6, no. 6, 1958.
Malek, I. Investigation into the proportional development of sciences in a socialist society. p. 481
Myslivecek, F. Problems lagging in the development of agricultural production. p. 490.
Vejvoda, J. General basis for the production of goods within the state socialist sector. p. 517.
Kaigl, V. Conference of economists from socialist and capitalist countries. p. 535.
Manz, G. Conference on problems concerning the production of goods and concerning the law of value held in the German Democratic Republic. p. 543.
Chalupny, V. Production cost on collective farms and its control; a book review. p. 555.
Svatuska, L. Sources of information on economic conditions in the USA. p. 559.

Vol. 6, no. 7, 1958.
Tlusty, Z. Use of net production as a basis for measuring labor productivity. p. 577.
Stoces, F. Development of farm tenancy in capitalist countries. p. 595.
Vejvoda, J. Notes on the critique of the theory of value relationships within the framework of the state socialist sector p. 621.
Eichhorn, P. A conference on the problem of wages and standardization of work in Leipzig. p. 630.
Tlusty, Z. ; Vavra, Z. ; Vrany, J. Postavení CSR vo svetovem hospodarstvi (Place of Czechoslovakia within the Framework of World Economy); a book review. p. 645.

PRACE A MZDA. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha. [Publication on wages and labor standards issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 7, July 1958.
Let us work to execute the general line adopted by the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 285.
Sekera, J. For a higher efficiency in compensating workers. p. 289.
Hopp, K. New method of planning the work in the five-year plans from the point of view of labor productivity. p. 290.
Pavelka, K. Determination of a long-range system of standards concerning the growth of wages. p. 303.
Zapletal, C. Setting up of technical standards must become a concern of all working people. p. 311.
Maly, O. An unusual appeal of the Slovenka National Enterprise. p. 314.
Pospisil, M. A few experiences with economic analyses on state farms. p. 318.
Kriegel, F. Introduction of time wages and bonuses. p. 321.
Vogel, A. Problems of the technical standardization of work. p. 323.
Nedorost, J. Notes on some basic problems. (To be contd.) p. 326.

PRACOVNI ZALOHY
see ODBORNA VYCHOVA.

PRACOVNIK V TEXTILU A KOZARSTVI. (Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu a Svaz zamestnancu v prumyslu textilnim a kozarskem) Praha [Publication for employees in the textile and leather industries issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry and the Union of Workers in the Textile and Leather Industries. Semimonthly]
Vol. 4, nos 13-16, July-Aug. 1958

SOCIAL SECURITY IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA. (Statni urad socialniho zabezpeceni) Praha [Press bulletin issued by the State Social Security Board. In English]
No. 2, Apr. 1958.

SOCIALNI REVUE. (Statni urad socialniho zabezpeceni) Praha. [Publication on theoretical problems of social security issued by the State Social Insurance Office. Six no. a year]
Recurrent features: News from the press, Social security abroad, Book reviews.
Vol 4, no. 2/3, 1958.
Erban, E. International aspects of social security. p. 49.
Vrana, A. Scientific basis of the medical inspection activities in the Soviet Union. p. 55.
Herder, J. Redistribution of the national income. p. 64.
Prasil, V. Social security and mechanization. p. 70.
Vrba, V. Problems concerning social funds. p. 94.
Salomanova, M. Our social security compared with that of other countries. p. 99.

SOCIALNI ZABEZPECENI. (Statni urad socialniho zabezpeceni) Praha. [Information bulletin issued by the State Social Security Board. Monthly]
Vol. 7, nos. 4-5, 6/7; Apr.-July 1958.

SPOJ. (Ministerstvo spoju a Svaz zamestnancu spoju) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Telecommunication and the Union of Telecommunication Employees. Bimonthly]
Vol. 5, nos. 8-10, Apr.-May 1958.

VESTNIK SPOJU. (Ministerstvo spoju) Praha. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Telecommunication. Weekly]
Nos. 30, 32-33; July-Aug. 1958.

ZAHRANICNI OBCHOD. (Ministerstvo zahranicniho obchodu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Foreign Trade. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography on foreign trade, Measures of foreign countries concerning foreign trade.
No. 6, June 1958.
Dvorak, R. Czechoslovak foreign trade during the period between the 10th and 11th Congresses of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 2.
Jirovec, O. The 13th session of the Commission for Europe of the United Nations. p. 7.
Stasek, F. Ten years of the Organization for European Economic Cooperation. p. 11.
Kozak, A 1st international competition of Czechoslovak foreign trade. p. 13.
Schmeisser, K. Foreign representatives of the enterprises in foreign trade of the German Democratic Republic. p. 19.
Niesyt, G. Production of machine tools in Switzerland from the point of view of foreign trade. p. 23.
Tucek, J. Present foreign currency situation in Latin American countries. p. 25.
Skruceny, J. Clearing in the capitalist countries and its use to maintain a balance of payments. p. 33.
Borsky, E. Barter trade; obligations of individual partners. p. 38.

No. 7, July 1958.
Kocour, O. Fulfillment of the decisions of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia concerning foreign trade. p. 2.
Ryska, J. Notes on the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 5.
Nejedly, J. The new system of planning and its significance for foreign trade. p. 13.
Virius, M. Commercial and economic relations between Czechoslovakia and the German Democratic Republic. p. 18.
Kobrle, V. Czechoslovak-Indonesian [illegible] relations. p. 24.
Studnicka, O. Enterprise funds of [illegible] foreign-trade sector. p. 26.
Zavada, D. Export for which we pay [illegible]
Skruceny, J. Egyptian export accounts [illegible]

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BOHEMIA. Zemsky snem. Snemy ceske [illegible] az nasi dobu. V Praze. [Diets of Bohemia from 1526 to our times. Indexes]
Vols. 1-11, pt. 1., 15, pts. 1-3. [illegible] ceskeho zemskeho vyboru, [illegible]
Vol. 11, pt. 2 [Executive decisions of the diets of Bohemia, 1605-1607] Statni pedagogicke nakl
No. 1. 1946. 175 p.
No. 2. 1954. 180-495 p.
No. 3. 1954. 499-582 p.

PULEC, VLADIVOJ. Chceme zit v miru. Napsali Vladivoj Pulec, Rudolf Markus, Marie Pulcova V Praze, Ceskoslovensky ustav zahranicni, 1957. 37 p. [We wish to live in peace illus]

STRAUS, LEOPOLD, ed. Kulturni a politicke otazky ve dvouletem planu [redigovali Leopold Straus a Jiri Zantovsky. Praha] Ministerstvo informaci a osvety. Dvouletka v planu a v cinech, sv 5] [Cultural and political problems in the Two-Year Plan]
NN

PERIODICALS

CECHOSLOVAK V ZAHRANICI. THE CZECHOSLOVAK ABROAD. London. [News of Czechoslovakia Weekly]
Vol. 10, no. 31, Aug. 1958.

Czechoslovak Republic. Narodni shromazdeni. TESNOPISECKA ZPRAVA O SCHUZICH NARODNIHO SHROMAZDENI REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKE. Praha [Stenographic records of sessions of the National Assembly and documents thereto]
Apr. 25, 1958.

THE DEMOCRATIC JOURNALIST. (International Organization of Journalists) Prague. [In English. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Readers' letters; Activities of affiliated organizations.
Vol. 6, no. 5, May 1958.

DEMOKRACIE V EXILU. Munchen. [Issued by the Christian Democrats, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Vol. 4, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

HLAS DOMOVA. Melbourne. [Issued by a group of Czechoslovak exiles in Australia Biweekly]
Vol. 8, nos. 13-18, June-Sept. 1958.

HLAS REVOLUCE. (Svaz protifasistickych bojovniku v Ceskoslovensku) Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Antifascist Fighters Association. Monthly]
Vol. 11, nos. 14-15, July-Aug. 1958.

NARODNI VYBORY (Urad predsednictva vlady) Praha [Publication on people's committees issued by the Office of the Presidium of the Government. Includes a supplement: Presvedcovat, ziskavat, organisovat, leaflet for propagandists. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Editor's mailbox; New books
Nos. 16-22, Apr.-May 1958.

NOVA MYSL. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Theoretical journal issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Documents; Criticism and bibliography.
No. 7, July 1958.
Let us complete the building up of socialism in our country. p. 590.
Nikl, J. The significance of cash income and consumption in kind by the agricultural population of Czechoslovakia for raising the standard of living and for developing and strengthening collective farms. p. 605.
Severin, P. ; Snejdarek, A. The ideologic preparation for war. p. 622.
Tlusta, M. Existentialism, its philosophical basis and function. p. 638.
Sik, O. Against some theories of the contemporary bourgeois economists. (Conclusion) p. 654.
Gopalan, A. An important event in the life of the Communist Party of India. p. 672.
Sochor, L. Marxist humanism; a book review. p 679.

NOVY ORIENT. (Orientalni ustav) Praha. [Illustrated magazine popularizing relations between Czechoslovakia and the countries of Asia and Africa issued by the Oriental Institute. Monthly, except July and August]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

SLOVAK. [illegible]
Vol. [illegible]

TRIBUNA. (Ceskoslovensky zahranicni ustav v exilu) Paris. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute in Exile]
Recurrent features: News from the world and from the underground, Discussions, letters, echoes.
Vol. 10, May/June-July/Aug. 1958.

TVORBA. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Publication on culture and politics issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Publication suspended 1953-56. Weekly]
Recurrent features. Letters to the editor; Opinions of articles in Tvorba; News from Western countries.
Vol. 23, nos. 31-36, July-Sept. 1958.

ZIVOT STRANY. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Superseded Funkcionar, Propagandista, Slovo agitatora, and Zivot strany, which was issued previously by Komunisticka strana Slovenska.
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Review of periodical articles; Book reviews and bibliography; From experiences of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union.
No 13, July 1958.
The 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia; a report. p. 755.
Let us advance steadily toward the fulfillment of our objectives! p. 774.
The building up of socialism in our country must be completed, let us put into effect the resolutions of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia; topics for meetings and public meetings organized by the Party. p. 778.
The significance of certain supplements to the bylaws of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 786.
Dujka, S Primary Party organizations must not rely exclusively on the confidence in and the authority of the Party. p. 788.
In time and without any losses. p. 792.
The ideological efficiency of cultural work must be increased. p. 795.
Topics for Party education during 1958-1959. p. 800.
Pracko, M Preparations for increased production in our factory. p. 803.
Homr, J. We are laying foundations for a new school year, instructions for Party education during 1958-1959. p. 804.
Mair, J. Seminaries for village functionaries. p. 808.
The Party organization in a Soviet office of public administration. p. 813.

7. LAW

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Laws, statutes, etc. Celni sazebnik pro ceskoslovenske celni uzemi, obsahujici vseobecne i smluvni celni sazby podle stavu dne 1. cervence 1947. Sest. Ant. Novacek, odborovy prednosta ministerstva financi. Praha, Nakl. Tiskovych podniku Ustredniho svazu ceskoslovenskeho prumyslu, 1947. 509, xxvi p. [Tariff for the Czechoslovak custom territory, containing both the autonomous and treaty tariffs as of July 1, 1947]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Laws, statutes, etc. Ceskoslovensky celni sazebnik. Praha, Ministerstvo zahranicniho obchodu, Ustredni celni sprava, 1954. 223 p. [Czechoslovak tariff schedule]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Laws, statutes, etc. Financni zakon republiky Ceskoslovenske ze ____ 1945, kterym se stanovi statni rozpocet na rok 1947; vladni navrh [Praha? 1946?] 451 p. [Financial law of the Czechoslovak Republic of ____1946 on the national budget for the year 1947; a governmental bill]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo spravedlnosti. Pravnicky ustav. K[illegible] soudnimu radu. Praha, [illegible] [Commentary to the Civil Procedure Code]
Vol. 1. [General rules] 1[illegible]
DS Not in DLC

HLAVAC, MIROSLAV. Prehled ceskoslovenskeho prava; stenograficky zaznam prednasek prednesenych na Rozlezi ve dnech 3 -9. ledna 1957. [Praha, Novinarsky studijni ustav, 1957] 104 p (Prednasky Novinarskeho studijniho ustavu) [Outline of Czechoslovak law, stenographic records of lectures delivered at Rozlez, January 3-9, 1957]
CU Not in DLC

KLABOUCH, JIRI. Osvicenske pravni nauky v ceskych zemich. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 356 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Sekce ekonomie, prava a filosofie. Pravne historicka knihznice, sv. 2) [Legal theories of the period of the Enlightenment in the Czech lands. 1st ed. illus., facsims., index, notes]

MARECEK, JOSEF. Zakony v praxi protialkoholnich poraden Marianske Lazne, Okresni kabinet zdravotnicke osvety, 1956. 12 p [Laws as applied by antialcoholic guidance agencies]
CtY Not in DLC

PRAGUE. UNIVERSITA KARLOVA. Katedra statniho prava. Statni pravo Ceskoslovenske republiky. Zpracoval kolektiv pracovniku Katedry statniho prava Pravnicke fakulty, Karlovy university pod vedenim Jana Bartusky. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1952. 387 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Constitutional law of the Czechoslovak Republic, a university textbook. 1st ed.]

PERIODICALS

Czechoslovak Republic. UREDNI LIST CESKOSLOVENSKE REPUBLIKY. Praha. [Official gazette issued by the Ministry of the Interior. Includes a supplement containing court edicts]
Index to v. 38, 1957.
Nos. 1, 55, 00-04, 66-99, Jan., June-Aug. 1958.

Czechoslovak Republic Laws, statutes, etc. SBIRKA ZAKONU REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKE. Praha. [Journal of laws Czech-language edition; issued also in Slovak as Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbierka zakonov Republiky ceskoslovenskej. Includes a supplement: Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Sbirka zakonu Republiky ceskoslovenske. Priloha]
Nos. 15-17, July 1958.

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. ZBIERKA ZAKONOV REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKEJ. Bratislava. [Journal of laws. Slovak-language edition; issued also in Czech as Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Sbirka zakonu Republiky ceskoslovenske]
Nos. 13, 17; June-July 1958.

PRAVNY OBZOR. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Law review issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly, except July and August]
Recurrent features: Tables of contents of periodicals issued by Czechoslovakia and the people's democracies on law and economics; Book reviews.
Vol. 41, no. 6, 1958.
Matousek, S. The May 9 Constitution and the regulation, the relationship between Czechs and Slovaks; on the occasion of the 10th anniversary of the May 9 Constitution. p. 321.
Mrazek, I. Problems concerning the efficiency of the endeavor to eliminate war. p. 328.
Spisiak, J. The function of arbitration and the new organization of industry. p. 336.
Henkel, A. Management of forests which used to be in urbarial or some other similar ownership. p. 348.
Kiraly, P. The fight against hooligans under our present law. p. 359.
Stulc, J. The new legal structures to be applied to contracts for economic building projects. p. 366.
Moravec, V. Mercenary intent according to Section 76 Paragraph 4 of the Criminal Code. p. 372.
Liptak, L. Ivan Bystrina's Lidova demokracie (People's Democracy); a book review. p. 376.

SBIRKA ROZHODNUTI CESKOSLOVENSKYCH SOUDU. (Nejvyssi soud) Praha. [Decisions of Czechoslovak courts issued by the Supreme Court. Ten no. a year]
No. 6, 1958.

Slovakia. URADNY VESTNIK. Bratislava. [Official gazette issued by the Commissioner of the Interior for Slovakia. Edition for Slovakia. Includes a supplement: Slovakia. Uradny vestnik. Priloha]
Nos. 40, 48-51, 57, 59-61; May-July 1958.

Slovakia. URADNY VESTNIK PRILOHA. Bratislava. [Court edicts. Issued by the Commissioner of the [illegible] Supplement to Slovakia.
[illegible]
Nos. [illegible] May-June 195[illegible].

SCUT[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Kratky, F. A new edition of Vilem Mucha's Dejiny delnicke telovychovy v Ceskoslovensku I. a II. dil. (History of the Physical Education of Workers in Czechoslovakia, Vols. 1-2), a book review. p. 444.

UCITELSKE NOVINY. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury a Odborovy svaz zamestnancu skolstvi) Praha. [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Educational Workers Union. Weekly]

Vol. 8, nos. 29/30-31/32, 33-34; July-Aug. 1958.

VYSOKA SKOLA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Journal on higher education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Includes a supplement, Predpisy pro vysoke skoly, regulations concerning higher schools issued by the Ministry of Higher Education. Monthly]

Vol. 6, no. 5, 1958

Work brigades of college students during vacations. p. 129

Trubac, J. Close collaboration is necessary for improving the political education of students. p. 132.

Chlupac, M. We need more effective moral and political education in our colleges. p. 136.

Votruba, L. Plans for scientific research work at our colleges and their implementation. p. 138.

Soukupova, D. Notes on the teaching of political economy in our colleges. p. 141

Drastik, F. Experiences in group studies during the first year of college. p. 145.

Vendys, V. A philologist in a nonphilological college. p. 148.

Waldmannova, M. Teaching the Russian language in nonphilological colleges. p. 153.

Mehnert, G. Workers help to educate students. p. 155.

Vol. 6, no. 6, 1958.

Entrance procedure for colleges. p. 161.

Smolak, J. The teacher and the student. p. 164.

Janak, M. The problem of improving the teaching of industrial economics at the College of Economics in Bratislava. p. 168.

Ledvinka, F. The film as a method of research and an educational instrument in colleges. p. 174.

Broz, L. The problem of lectures in teaching the Russian language in the general program of education. p. 178.

Simecek, V. Teaching students "speedwriting." p. 181.

Sefranek, J. Friendship between the universities of Bratislava and Halle. p. 184.

Kabrt, J. An international conference on education in library science at Prague. p. 186.

Ferjencik, P. College work brigades of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth in Slovakia. p. 189.

Vol. 6, no. 7, 1958.

R.S. Experiences of Prague colleges with the political and ideological education of students. p. 193.

A plan for the organization and for teaching programs of the preparatory year for university studies. p. 200.

Schneider, J. Lectures in teaching the Russian language at colleges with a nonphilological character. p. 202.

Simecek, V. The importance of technical education for language teachers at technical colleges. p. 206.

Krajc, J. Experiences from the obligatory learning of non-Slavic languages at technical colleges. p. 208.

Cap, A.; Volrab, R. Five years of activities of the departments of physical education at colleges. p. 210.

Novotny, J. A few remarks on the visit of Czechoslovak pedagogists to Chinese teachers colleges. p. 214.

Weissova, J. The tasks of German colleges in the building of socialism. p. 218.

Jersak, J. The one hundred fortieth anniversary of the University of Warsaw. p. 222.

WORLD STUDENT NEWS. (International Union of Students) Prague. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French as Etudiants du Monde, in Russian as Vsemirnye studencheskie novosti, in Spanish as Mundo Estudiantil, and in Arabic, German, Italian, and Norwegian. Monthly]

Recurrent features: From the student press; Chess corner; Student life; Humor; Student mailbag.

Vol. 12, nos. 6-8, 1958.

ZA SOCIALISTICKU SKOLU. (Slovenske pedagogicke nakladatelstvo) Bratislava. [Journal on education for elementary-school teachers issued by the Slovak Pedagogic Publishing House. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Book reviews; Questions and answers.

Vol. 7, no. 7, July 1958.

[illegible]

Trajer, J. First experiences with the training of students in production. p. 594.

Oberuc, J. Student activities which are in public interest. p. 616

Balaz, O. Technical education and agriculture. p. 620.

Maar, V. Helping agriculture during summer vacations. p. 628.

Sojcak, A. Activities of pioneer organizations during summer vacations. p. 638

Meslar, A. Physical education in summer camps. p. 643

Krallcek, J. Summer camps of the pioneer organizations. p. 651.

Lukachich, P. More care should be devoted to the teaching of drawing. p. 662

Brtka, J. A report on the control of textbooks and teaching programs. p. 670.

Nevrly, M. Andrii Shtepetskii's Zakarpatski budyteli ta nasa sucasnist (Intellectual Leaders of the Zakarpatska Oblast and Our Present Life); a book review. p. 671.

ZAKLADNI TELESNA VYCHOVA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Instructors' guide issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Superseded Vseobecna pruprava, 1956. Biweekly]

Recurrent features: From the Council of Leaders of the State Committee, Instructors' column, Book reviews.

Vol. 3, nos. 12, 14, 16-17, June-Sept. 1958.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

HOLZKNECHT, VACLAV. Jaroslav Jezek & Osvobozene divadlo. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1957. 419 p. [Jaroslav Jezek and the Liberated Theater. 1st ed. illus., ports., bibl., music]

HUDEBNI KALENDAR A ADRESAR. Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni. [Music almanac and address book issued by the State Publishing House of Belles-Lettres, Music, and Art]

Year 1958. 1957. 223 p.

PUPPETRY IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA. [Translated from the Czech by Roberta Finlayson-Samsourova] Prague, Orbis, 1957. 1 v. (unpaged) [In English. illus.]

SOUREK, OTAKAR. Zivot a dilo Antonina Dvoraka. Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury hudby a umeni. [Life and work of Antonin Dvorak. illus., ports., maps, facsims., footnotes, indexes, music, tables]

Vol. 4. [1897-1904. 2d ed., enl.] 1957. 332 p.

PERIODICALS

THE CZECHOSLOVAK FILM. (Ceskoslovensky statni film) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak State Motion-Picture Corporation. English-language edition; issued also in French, German, and Russian. Monthly]

Vol. 8, no. 5, 1958.

HUDEBNI VYCHOVA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on musical education in schools and youth organizations issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Bimonthly]

Vol. 6, nos. 3/4, 5; 1958.

KINO. (Ceskoslovensky statni film) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak State Motion-Picture Corporation. Biweekly]

Recurrent features: Discussions with our readers; New features.

Vol. 13, no. 16/17, 1958.

SLOVENSKA HUDBA. (Svaz slovenskych skladatelov) Bratislava. [Publication on Slovak music issued by the Slovak Composers Union. Monthly]

Vol. 2, no. 6, June 1958.

Hrusovsky, I. Contribution to the question [illegible] lore in Slovak music. p. 233.

Burlas, L. The violin concert of Alexander [illegible] p. 236.

Kresanek, J. Some remarks on a discuss[illegible] music criticism. p. 244.

Schapira, F. The young generation of Run[illegible] composers. p. 247.

Simunek, E. For the independence of aest[illegible] p. 251.

Jurovsky, S. Dramaturgy of the Operatic [illegible] the National Theater in Bratislava. p. 2[illegible]

Kardos, D.; Suchon, E.; Mikula, Z. In me[illegible] national artist, Mikulas Schneider-Trn[illegible] p. 261.

Hrabussay, Z. Nikolai Rimskii-Korsakov [illegible], 1844-June 21, 1908). p. 276.

[illegible]et. The activity of our composers. p. 27[illegible]

[illegible]2, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1958.

10. FINE ARTS

BOHAC, JIRI M. Kerske vazy se zretelem k pamatkam v ceskoslovenskych sbirkach. [1 vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 174 p. [Vases from Kerch with reference to items in Czechoslovak collections. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries, plates, bibl., indexes]

HETTES, KAREL. Glass in Czechoslovakia. [Translation: Georgina A. Evans] Prague, [SNTL] 1958. 62 p. [In English. Tr. from the Czech. illus. (part col.)]

PERIODICALS

ARCHITECTURAL STUDENT. (International Union of Students. Architectural Faculty Bureau) Praha. [Illustrated magazine. In English, French, and Spanish. Three no. a year]

No. 1, 1958.

VYTVARNA PRACE. (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu) Praha. [Issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Fine Arts. Biweekly]

Recurrent features: Reviews of new books.

Vol. 6, no. 13, July 1958.

VYTVARNE UMENI. (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu) Praha. [Illustrated journal issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Fine Arts. Ten no. a year]

Vol. 8, no. 3, 1958.

Lamac, M. Notes on the exhibition, Founders of Modern Czech Art. p. 98.

Formanek, V. Certain peculiarities in the social function of the fine arts. (Conclusion) p. 106.

Fiala, V. A talk with Arnost Paderlik. p. 110.

Petrova, E. Young painters. III. (To be contd.) p. 116.

Richards, J. Dehumanized architecture. Tr. from the English. p. 120.

Sykorova, L. Russian figure painting. p. 128.

Kostka, J. Kybal's tapestry for the Brussels Universal and International Exhibition, 1958. p. 132.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BART, ILJA. Spanelske rytmy; basne. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1957. 65 p. [Spanish rhythms; poems. 1st ed.]

BENES, KAREL JOSEF. Olivne pismo. [Vyd. 3., definitivni, autorem prepracovane] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957. 421 p. (Ilis Dilo, sv. 6) [Fiery writing; a novel. 3d final ed., rev. by the author]

BEZDEKOVA, ZDENKA. Stara literatura ceska. [Dotisk 2. vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 119 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Old Czech literature, a university textbook. Supplementary printing of 2d ed.]

BONHARDOVA, NINA. Solsky mor. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1957. 555 p. (Za vlast, sv. 22) [Peasant pest; a historical novel. 1st ed. illus. (part col.)]

BOTTO, JAN. Smrt Janosikova. 6. vyd. Turciansky sv. Martin [Matica slovenska] 1947. 46 p. (Citanie studujucej mladeze, sv. 13) [Janosik's death, a poem. 6th ed.]

CAPEK, KAREL. Krakonosova zahrada; Zarive hlubiny a jine prozy; Juvenilie. [K vyd. pripravil Miroslav Halik. Krakonosovy zahrady vyd. 7., Zarivych hlubin vyd. 6., Juvenilii vyd. 1., v Ceskoslovenskem spisovateli 1. vyd.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957. 274 p. (Dilo bratri Capku) [Krakonos' garden. Radiant depths and other prose. Juvenilia. 1st ed. notes]

CESKOSLOVENSKA AKADEMIE VED. Sekce jazyka a literatury. Ceskoslovensko prednasky pro IV. mezinarodni sjezd slavistu v Moskve. Pripravil Ceskoslovensky komitet slavistu. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 429 p. [Czechoslovak papers for the 4th International Congress of Slavists in Moscow. 1st ed. footnotes]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

KUBATOVA, TATANA Vranov nad Dyji, statni zamek a okoli [2 , rozsirene a prepracovane vyd , v STN 1. V Praze, Sportovni a turisticke nakl , 1957] 40 p. [Vranov nad Dyji, the state castle and its surroundings. 2d enl and rev ed illus]

PUTIK, JAROSLAV Pod egyptskym pulmesicem. [1. vyd] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1957 99 p (Edice Otazky dneska, sv 50) [Under the Egyptian crescent. 1st ed illus , notes]

SVOBODA, JOSEF Barrandium; Geologie des mittelbohmischen Silur und Devon in Bildern. Aus dem tschechischen Text uebersetzt von H. Krmela. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 116 p. [Barrandium; geology of the Central Bohemian Silurian and Devonian in pictures. In German. Tr from the Czech 1st ed. illus. (part col), port , fold col. map, facsims]

VAHALA, MIROSLAV Brno; Fremdenfuhrer [1. Aufl.] Praha, Sportovni a turisticke nakl., 1958 113 p [Brno; a tourist guide. In German Tr. from the Czech. 1st ed. illus , maps (part fold.), index]

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKA ETHNOGRAFIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved a Slovenska akademia vied) Praha. [Journal on ethnography issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences and the Slovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Supersedes Ethnografie ceskoslovenska. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Field research; Book reviews and bibliography, Brief news.
Vol. 6, no. 3, 1958
Prazak, V. Basic types of ground plans for folk buildings in Czechoslovakia. (To be contd.) p. 219.
Ksir, J Folk architecture in the Hana region; farm buildings. (To be contd.) p. 237.
Holy, L. Mining and processing of iron by the East African Bantu population. (To be contd.) p. 270.
Nahodil, O Preliminary report on an ethnographic trip to Turkmenia. II. p. 291
Burian, V. The situation of and the problems concerning the ethnographic research on windmills in Moravia and Silesia. p. 304.
Horak, J. Jiri Polivka, 1858-1958; a biographic note. p. 315.

GEOGRAFICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied, Zemopisny ustav) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Geographical Institute, Slovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries. Title varies: v. 1, 1949, Geografica Slovaca. —v. 2-5, 1950-53, Zemopisny sbornik. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: News; Book reviews.
Vol. 10, no. 2, 1958.
Kurpelova, M. Phenological characteristics of the Danubian lowlands. p. 81.
Kostalik, J. Geomorphological conditions of the Javorinka Creek valley in the High Tatra. p. 114.
Petrovic, S. Climatic classifications used for the Danubian lowlands. p. 141.
M. L. An interesting formation of the earth's surface in the borderland between the Belany Tatra and the High Tatra. p. 149.
Hanzlik, J. Number and density of population in Czechoslovakia by districts as of December 31, 1956. p. 152.
Hanzlik, J. Cities with 10,000 or more inhabitants according to the administrative state as of January 1, 1957. p. 163.

Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. Bibliograficke oddeleni. VYBER NOVINEK Z PERIODICKE LITERATURY GEOLOGICKE, MINERALOGICKE, PETROGRAFICKE A VED PRIBUZNYCH. Praha. [Bibliography of selected periodical articles on geology, minerology, petrography, and related sciences issued by the Bibliographic Section, Central Geologic Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. Knihovna. Novinky z dochazejici periodicke literatury geologicke a mineralogicke. Monthly]
Vol. 12, nos. 4-6, Apr.-June 1958.

13. SCIENCE

BRNO. UNIVERSITA. Knihovna. Boj proti suchu. [Sest. M. Nadvornik. V Brne] 1953. 31 p. (Its Vyberovy seznam, c. 3) [The fight against drought] DA

HALA, BOHUSLAV. Technika mluveneho projevu s hlediska fonetiky. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 184 p. [Technique of the spoken word from the point of view of phonetics.

[illegible]

KLEPESTA, JOSEF Mapa mesice. [2. vyd.] Praha, Ustredni sprava geodesie a kartografie, 1957 31 p [Map of the moon. 2d ed English, French, German, and Russian summaries maps (part fold)]

SCHWARZ, STEFAN. Zaklady nauky o reseni rovnic [1 vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 345 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce matematicko-fysikalni Studie a prameny, sv. 10) [Fundamentals of the solution of equations. 1st ed. footnotes, graphs, index]

PERIODICALS

APLIKACE MATEMATIKY (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Matematicky ustav) Praha. [Journal on applied mathematics issued by the Institute of Mathematics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Six no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews
Vol. 3, no. 3, 1958
Volkov, A. Vibration of a cylindrical tube in the flow of an ideal liquid. p 161.
Goldschmied, B. Theory of telegraph transmission. p 170.
Kessler, A. Heating plates and rods of finite length associated with interior sources of heat in the problem of one-dimensional heat propagation. p. 190.
Vurcfold, J. Nomogram for the solution of equations of the fourth order. p. 223.
Hecht, J. Note on the solution of systems of linear algebraic equations. p. 233.

BIULLETEN ASTRONOMICHESKIKH INSTITUTOV CHEKHOSLOVAKII. BULLETIN OF THE ASTRONOMICAL INSTITUTES OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Astronomicky ustav) Praha. [Issued by the Astronomical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Foreign edition of Casopis ceskoslovenskych ustavu astronomickych. Bimonthly]
Vol. 9, no. 4, July 1958.

CESKA MYKOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovensky mykologicky klub pro sireni znalosti hub po strance vedecke i prakticke) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Mycologic Club for Dissemination of Scientific and Practical Knowledge of Fungi; with English and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 12, nos 2-3, Apr.-July 1958.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY. RADA MATEMATICKO-PRIRODOVEDECKA. Praha. [Transactions on mathematics and the natural sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In Czech, English, and Russian with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 68, no. 6, 1958.
Nemejc, F. Biostratigraphic studies in the Carboniferous of the Bohemian part of the intra-Sudetic basin. p. 54.

Vol. 68, no. 7, 1958.
Havlena, V. A study on the geology and stratigraphy of the Permo-Carboniferous synclinal fold in the foothills of the Riesengebirge. p. 1.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Brnenska zakladna. PRACE. Brno. [Papers on natural sciences issued by the Brno Branch, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded Moravskoslezska akademie ved prirodnich. Prace, 1954, and continues its vol

Vol.

[illegible]

Vol.

[illegible]

Ceski

[illegible]

No. 9.

[illegible]

Beranek, B.; Zounkova, M Results of seismic refraction research in the broad area of Rimavska Sobota. In German. p. 367
Dvorak, A. Destruction of buildings in an area of blasting. In German. p 381.
Dymacek, F. The design of surveying systems with respect to nonregistrable zones of refracted waves. In Russian. p. 393.
Karnik, V ; Michal, E., Molnar, A. Earthquake catalog of Czechoslovakia. In German p. 411.
Zatopek, A. Earthquake map of Czechoslovakia. In German. p 599.
Dvorak, A., Zatopek, A. Earthquake threat to buildings in Czechoslovakia p. 610.

CESKOSLOVENSKA BIOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Biologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Biology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Issued also in a foreign edition as Folia biologica. Six no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 7, no. 1, 1958.
Hercik, F. Lytic units induced by X rays in Escherichia coli B. p. 1.
Lengerova, A. Indirect effects in reactions caused by irradiation of rat embryos. p. 10.
Soska, J.; Svejda, J. Protective effect of blood-forming tissue during radiation sickness. III Formation of antibodies following irradiation of and injection in the spleen cells. p. 18.
Soska, J.; Drasil, V. Protective effect of the blood-forming tissue during radiation sickness. IV. Effect of some fractions of spleen homologous extracts. p. 23.
Soska, J. Inactivation of tissue suspensions having a protective effect against X rays. p. 30.
Tkadlecek, L. Notes on early changes in the blood picture following a small dose of X-ray irradiation. p. 35.
Soudek, D. Effect of some fixation fluids on the absorption of the nucleus at 3,130 Å. p. 43.
Szanto, J. Isolation of five human embryonic cell types. p. 46.
Majsky, A.; Kreckova, M. Study of the tannin effect on AB group substances by means of passive hemagglutination. p. 50.
Polak, B. Effect of lactic acid on the skin of some animals. p. 55.
Silha, M. Coagulation of homogenized cytoplasm as a reaction against irradiation. p. 60.
Ivanyi, P., Stuchalova, S. Effect of postnatal isoimmunization on the formation of immune isoagglutinin in rabbits. p. 61.
Chury, J. International symposium on the beginnings on life on earth. p. 70.
Dokladal, M. Anthropological conference at Kokorin. p. 74.
Sramek-Husek, R. Fourth National Conference of Czechoslovak Hydrobiologists in Prague. p 75.
Rosicky, B. Survey of the work of the Czechoslovak parasitologists. p. 76.

Vol. 7, no. 3, Apr. 1958.
Chutna, J. Mechanism of the destruction of transplantings. II. Study of the homotransplantation reactions caused by isolated epidermal cells freely implanted in the subcutaneous tissue of white mice. p. 173.
Puza, A.; Gombos, A.; Kardosova, M. Tolerance in dogs caused by the method of a complete blood exchange. p. 182.
Vojtiskova, M. Intergeneric hybrids obtained from parent birds with a reduced immunological reactivity. p. 189.
Vojtiskova, M. Serological analysis of hybrids of the guinea fowl (Numida meleagris ♀) and the

[illegible]

CESKOSLOVENSKA FYSIOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Fysiologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Physiology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Issued also in a foreign edition as Physiologia Bohemoslovaca. Six no. a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, News [illegible]

Vol. 6, no 4, 1957.
DNLM
Vol. 7, nos 1-4, Jan.-July 1958.

CESKOSLOVENSKA MORFOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on morphology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Vol. 6, no. 2, 1958

Ceskoslovenska spolecnost zoologicka. VESTNIK. Praha [Journal on zoology issued by the Czechoslovak Zoological Society. In Czech, English, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Quarterly]
Vol 22, no. 2, 1958.

CESKOSLOVENSKY CASOPIS PRO FYSIKU. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav technicke fysiky) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Applied Physics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Issued also in a foreign edition as Chekhoslovatskii fizicheskii zhurnal. Supersedes in part Casopis pro pestovani matematiky a fysiky and continues its vol. numbering. See also Casopis pro pestovani matematiky. Title varies Casopis pro pestovani fysiky. Quarterly]
Vol 7, no. 6, 1957
Trlifaj, M. The theory of non-radiant recombination of electrons at perturbation centers in polar crystals. p. 617.
Hrivnak, L. The mean free path and mobility of electrons in ionic crystals. p 626.
Trlifaj, M. Properties of excitons produced during the transition of fast-charged particles through a crystal. p 634.
Litzman, O Localized vibrations of a perturbed diatomic linear chain. p. 641
Antoncik, E. The theory of spectral dependence of the quantum efficiency of homopolar crystals. p. 651.
Spacek, L. The structure of locking surface domains in (100) planes in iron. p. 666
Paces, J. Magneto-resistance change in the proximity of the Curie point. p. 673.
Wotruba, K. The relationship between coercive forces and initial susceptibility of molded ferromagnetic materials. p. 686
Krupicka, S., Vilim, F. Richter-type magnetic after-effect in manganese ferrites. p. 694.
Bohun, A.; Trnka, J. The influence of chlorine on exoelectron emission and the luminescence of sodium chloride. p. 690.
Soudek, I. The dependence of the duration of luminescence on the surface concentration of a sample. p. 709.
Kuzel, R. The influence of pre-illumination on the characteristics of cuprous-oxide rectifiers. p. 712.
Sestak, B. The substructure of crystals of ferro-silicon alloys. p. 720.
Toman, K.; Simerska, M. The deformation texture of β-tin. Pt. 1. Compression texture. p. 723.
Palek, K. A luminescent τ-meter of a new principle. p. 729.
Cermak, J. An instrument for the mechanical resolution of the components of the doublet $K\alpha_1$, α_2 on X-ray diffraction photographs. p. 732.
Fort, A. The determination of the contents of heavy water in a mixture of heavy and normal water. p. 740.
Kuzel, R. The influence of illumination by X rays on the conductivity of cuprous oxide. p. 745.
Krupicka, S. A note on the Richter-type magnetic relaxations in ferrites. p. 747.

Vol. 8, no. 2, 1958.
Havlovic, V. The passing of Professor Jaroslav Safranek. p. 151.
Koutecky, J. The application of the self-consistent field method to the theory of the surface states of electrons in a crystal. p. 153.
Borak, Z. Calculation of atoms in an excited state. p. 158.
Kroupa, E. Etch figures on the surfaces of iron-silicon alloys. p. 171.
Vacek, K. Preparation and character of the surfaces of silver bromide plates. p. 179.
Vacek, K. The effect of pressure on the absorption of silver halides. Pt. 1. p. 182.
Toman, K.; Simerska, M. The deformation texture of β-tin. II. Rolling texture, III. Derivation of texture from elements of plastic deformation. p. 188.
Jagrova, M.; Jech, C. Measurement of contact potentials of metals by means of radon disintegration products. p. 206.
Kajfosz, J.; Kopecky, J. The resolution of photo-[illegible] p. 211
[illegible] p. 223
[illegible] p. 230

Lukes, F. Refractive index of germanium and its dependence on temperature. p. 262.
Sicha, M., Vesely, V. Measurement of the electron plasma in a toroidal resonator. p. 263.
Fousek, J Dielectric properties of single crystals of $BaTiO_3$ at a frequency of 1000 mc. per sec. p. 264.
Rozsival, M Ladislav Zachoval's Fysikalni zaklady fotografie (Physical Fundamentals of Photography), a book review. p. 265.
Matyas, M. The First Congress of Czechoslovak Physicists. p. 267.
Zachoval, L. The fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the Institute of Physics of Charles University in Prague. p. 270.
Urbanec, J. Starting the first Czechoslovak reactor. p 271.
Ruzicka, J. Days of the Czechoslovak Metallurgical and Founding Industries in Plzen. p. 272.
Janal, R The 3d National Conference on Monocrystals. p. 273.
Eckertova, L. The Eighth All-Union Conference on Cathode Electronics in Leningrad. p. 274.
Horak, Z., Malkovska, M. The Fifth Conference of the German Society for Physics on spectroscopy. p. 276.

Vol. 8, no. 3, 1958.
An appeal of American scientists to the governments and nations of the world. p. [270a]
Trlifaj, L. The solution of a kinetic equation for the diffusion of neutrons in a cylindrically symmetric medium, according to the method of spherical harmonics. p. 270.
Halova, O. Rotation and vibration energy of an $X_2Y_2Z_2$ plane symmetrical molecule. p. 285.
Vasicek, A Remarks on the reflection of light from a metal with a thin interfering nonmetallic film. p. 299.
Knittl, Z. Fourier expansions for interference film. p. 303.
Zavetova, M. The interference of two beams of light passing through media rotating in opposite directions. p. 312.
Soudek, I. The dependence of the spectral composition of the luminescence of zinc-cadmium sulfides on the intensity of excitation. p. 315.
Chudacek, I. Power spectrum of α particles emanating from sources of various thicknesses. p. 319.
Dorda, G. The effect of the irradiation of germanium with α particles on the recombination of current carriers. p. 326.
Kramar, J.; Laska, S. The emission of electrons from graphite caused by mercury ions. p. 331.
Koller, A.; Pospisil, Z. The mechanism of the degradation of titanate dielectrics. p. 344.
Kracik, J. The time dependence of the temperature of an electron from a low-pressure discharge on the change in the voltage of the source. p. 350.
Adamec, V. The difference between the direct and alternating conductivity of insulating oils. p. 357.
Juna, J. Basic data for the design of mechanical neutron selectors. p. 362.
Feifer, J. Radiographic measurements of internal stresses in ceramic insulators made of sintered corundum. p. 369.
Misek, K. Torsional pendulum with a small time constant. p. 377.
Sicha, M. Electronic method for measuring the after-effect duration of cathode luminescence. p. 384.
Cisman, A.; Rothenstein, B.; Hrianca, J. The character of magnetomechanical phenomenon in an alternating magnetic field. p. 387.
Strelka, V. Notes on the exoelectron emission of thin aluminum films. p. 388.
Zitka, B. Thermal dependence of the coercive strength of manganese ferrates. p. 389.
The eightieth birthday of the academician, Zdenek Nejedly. p. 302a.
International Union of Pure and Applied Physics. p. 393.

COLLECTION OF CZECHOSLOVAK CHEMICAL COMMUNICATIONS. SBORNIK CHEKHOSLOVATSKIKH KHIMICHESKIKH RABOT. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on chemistry and biochemistry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Six no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 23, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Brdicka, R.; Spurny, Z. Kinetics of the radiooxidation of cysteine in aqueous solutions. In German. p. 561.
Cihla, Z., Schmidt, O. Behavior of liquids freely flowing through the packing of a cylindrical column. II. In English. p. 569.
Erdos, E.; Nyvlt, J. The diffusion coefficients of phenol in water. In English. p. 579.
[illegible] p. 587
[illegible] p. 595

Zuman, P.; Krupicka, J. A polarographic method for the study of glycol fission by periodic acid. In English. p. 598.
Beran, P., Dolezal, J. Polarographic and polarometric study of the noble metals. VIII. Oscillographic behavior of some metals of the platinum group and of gold. In German. p. 606.
Cihak, J.; Simek, J Polarography in anhydrous acetic acid I. Introduction. In German. p. 615.
Korbl, J., Vydra, F. Metallochrome indicators. IV. Notes on the preparation and properties of calcein. In English. p. 622.
Cuta, F., Pisecky, J. Spectrophotometric study of the reaction of symm-trinitrobenzene with sodium hydroxide. In German. p. 629.
Vecera, M., Snobl, D. Organic quantitative analysis. XII. Statistical evaluation of some methods of organic elemental microanalysis. In German. p. 636.
Ruzicka, E. Resazurin ethyl ether and resorufin ethyl ether as a stannometric redox indicator. In German. p. 649.
Franc, J. Chromatography of aromatic isomers. VII. Separation of some mono- and dicarboxylic acids. In German. p. 655.
Novak, L., Protiva, M. Experiments on synthesis in the estrogenic hormone group. XI. Contribution to the chemistry of the derivatives of 5-methoxyindanone and 4-methoxyindanone. XII. γ-phenyl-γ-methoxybutyric acid. In German. p. 663.
Adlerova, E., Novak, L.; Protiva, M. Experiments on synthesis in the estrogenic hormone groups. XIV. 2-substituted derivatives of 3-methylcyclohexanone-3-carboxylic acid. In German. p. 691.
Jilek, J., Protiva, M. Experiments on synthesis in the estrogenic hormone group. XV. Reaction of phenylacetylenes with substituted cyclohexanones, a new total synthesis of one racemate of dehydroabietic acid. In German. p. 692.
Pliml, J., Borovicka, M.; Protiva, M. Synthetic analogue of the curare alkaloids. VI. Some notes on the preparation of pyrogallol-tris-(2-diethylaminoethyl) ether. In German. p. 704.
Protiva, M., and others. Synthetic analogue of the curare alkaloids. VII. Two new models of tubocurarine and two other bisquarternary ammonium salts. In German. p. 712.
Poskocil, J.; Allan, Z Aromatic diazo and azo compounds. XXIV. Oxidation of azo dyes to diazo compounds. In Russian. p. 720.
Allan, Z.; Postata, J. Aromatic diazo and azo compounds. XXV. Investigation of the synthesis of polyazo direct blue. In German. p. 725.
Maslar, P., Keil, B.; Sorm, F. Proteins. XLII. Comparison of the histidine peptides from a partial hydrolysate of horse and pig hemoglobin. In English. p. 734.
Keil, B. Proteins. XLIII. Isolation of dinitrophenyl derivatives of amino acids and peptides by ion exchange. In English. p. 740.
Kleinzeller, A.; Cort, J. The effect of acetylcholinesterase inhibitors on the transport of cations and water in kidney cortex slices. In English. p. 746.
Vodrazka, Z.; Pristoupilova, K. Photooxidation of blood proteins. VII. Changes in amino acid compounds. In German. p. 752.
Rychlik, I.; Sorm, F. Stimulation of in vitro enzyme synthesis in the pancreas of mice by glutamine, asparagine, and their peptides. In English. p. 760.
Sebenda, J.; Kralicek, J. Effect of amides on the alkaline polymerization of caprolactam; preliminary communication. In English. p. 766.
Vecera, M.; Gasparic, J.; Spevak, A. Identification of organic compounds. XIX. Micro-identification of the lower aliphatic alcohols, O-alkyl and N-alkyl groups by paper chromatography. In German. p. 768.
Muzik, F.; Allan, Z.; Poskocil, J. Carbazole derivatives. IV. Preparation of 3, 6-dichloro-1, 8-diaminocarbazole. In German. p. 770.
Rejnek, J.; Skvaril, F. Effect of metals on plasma proteins. II. Combined use of Zn^{2+} and Al^{3+} ions for the isolation of γ-globulin from the II + III fraction of human plasma. In German. p. 773.

FOLIA BIOLOGICA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Biologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Biology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, German, and Russian. Foreign edition of Ceskoslovenska biologie and Ceskoslovenska mikrobiologie. Superseded Chekhoslovatskaia biologiia, 1955. Six no. a year]
Vol. 4, no. 3, June 1958.

GEODETICKY A KARTOGRAFICKY OBZOR. (Ustredni sprava geodesie a kartografie) Praha. [Journal issued by the Central Geodetic and Cartographic Administration. Includes a supplement: Prehled zemomericke literatury, documentation on surveying issued by the Central Research Institute of Geodesy, Topography, and Cartography. Superseded Zememericivi, 1955. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Abstracts; Laws and regulations.

Vol. 4, no 6, June 1958
Greeting the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia p. 101
Herda, M. Determination of a tunnel axis through a shaft. p. 102
Vyskocil, P Tachymetry involving use of a circular nomogram for direct calculation of condensation point heights above sea level p 107.

PHYSIOLOGIA BOHEMOSLOVENICA (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Fysiologicky ustav) Praha [Journal issued by the Institute of Physiology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Foreign edition of Ceskoslovenska fysiologie. Title varies: v. 1-4, 1952-55, Chekhoslovatskaia fiziologiia. Physiologia bohemoslovenica Quarterly]
Vol. 7, no. 3, 1958.

POKROKY MATEMATIKY, FYSIKY A ASTRONOMIE. (Jednota ceskoslovenskych matematiku a fysiku) Praha. [Journal on mathematics, physics, and astronomy issued by the Association of Czechoslovak Mathematicians and Physicists. Superseded Sovetska veda: Matematiky-fysika-astronomie, 1956. Bimonthly]
Vol. 3, no 3, 1958.
Matula, M. Application of mathematics in the study of writing (To be contd.) p. 245.
Pardubsky, B. Theoretical bases of the methods for receiving statistics. (To be contd.) p. 257.
Gregor, J. Dynamic systems with a regular right side. II. p 266
Muller, V. Evaluating the results of physical measurements from the small number of tests carried out. p. 270.
Sedlacek, J. Constructions of oriented graphs. p. 273
Krizek, M Comparison of semiautomatic and automatic calculating machines from the point of view of the needs of algebraic numerical methods and analysis p 277.
Schmidtmayer, J. Orbits of satellites. p 281
Klimes, B. The unit system p. 292.
Cespiro, Z. A discharge vacuum meter without a magnetic field. p. 299.
Levin, B. The origin and constitution of the earth Tr. from the Russian. p. 303
Ambarcumian, V. Problem of the origin of the stars Tr. from the Russian p. 312.
Kopecky, M. The magnetic properties of sunspots. p. 323.
Alexandrov, A. Dialectics and science. Tr. from the Russian. p. 333.
Schroter, K Scope and limits of the axiomatic methods. Tr. from the German. p. 346.

PRESLIA. (Ceskoslovenska botanicka spolecnost) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Botanical Society, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and bibliography
Table of contents for v. 29, 1957.
Vol. 30, nos. 1-3, [4] 1958.

RISE HVEZD. (Ministerstvo kultury a Astronomicky ustrav university Karlovy) Praha. [Popular magazine issued by the Ministry of Culture and the Astronomical Institute, Charles University. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: New books and other publications.
Vol. 39, no. 6, June 1958.

STUDIA GEOPHYSICA ET GEODAETICA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Geofysikalni ustav) Praha. [Journal on geophysics, meteorology, climatology, and geodesy issued by the Geophysical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Two no. a year]
Recurrent feature: News.
Vol. 1, no. 2, 1957.
Kaspar, J. Using the image on the sphere of a surface revolution for solving problems involving considerable distances. In German. p. 197.
Buchar, E. Problem of the stability of heights in the method of equal heights. In Russian. p. 225.
Ibrmajer, J. Gravimetric prospecting in Southeastern Slovakia. In Russian. p. 233.
Cervony, V. The amplitude of refraction waves. In Russian. p. 256.
Praus, O. An approximate calculation of the electric field of an alternating horizontal dipole on the surface of stratified earth. In English. p. 285.
Link, F.; Neuzil, L., Zacharov, I. Photometers for observing the night sky in Czechoslovak observatories during the 1957-1958 International Geophysical Year. In French. p. 302.
Vitek, V. A contribution to the study of the barotropic model of the atmosphere. Pt. 2. In English. p. 310.
Podzimek, J.; Koldovsky, M. Notes on the activities of the former Research Institute for the Observation of Clouds in Prague. Pt. 1. In German. p. 327.
Bradka, J. Cyclone and anticyclone activities in the Northern Hemisphere. In German. p. 342.

ZOOLOGICKE LISTY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Zoologicka komise) Praha. [Journal issued by the Zoological Commission, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Title varies. v 1-4, 1952-55, Zoologicke a entomologicke listy. Quarterly]
Recurrent features Reports from conferences, Book reviews.
Vol. 7, no. 3, Sept. 1958.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

ACTA CHIRURGIAE ORTHOPAEDICAE ET TRAUMATOLOGIAE CECHOSLOVACA. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro orthopedickou chirurgii a traumatologii, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Orthopedic Surgery and Traumatology, a section of the J. E Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. Six no. a year]
Vol. 25, no. 4, July 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

CASOPIS LEKARU CESKYCH. Praha. [Medical journal. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Medical associations, Brief notes; Bibliography of medical publications.
Vol. 97, nos. 27/28, 29-30, 31/32; July-Aug. 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA EPIDEMIOLOGIE, MIKROBIOLOGIE, IMUNOLOGIE. (Spolecnost ceskoslovenskych mikrobiologu a epidemiologu, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Microbiology and Epidemiology, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society; with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Ceskoslovenska hygiena, epidemiologie, mikrobiologie, 1950, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Ceskoslovenska hygiena. Six no. a year]
Vol. 7, no. 4, July 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA GYNAEKOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost gynaekologicka a porodnicka, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Gynecology and Obstetrics, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society, with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Vol. 22, no. 6, Aug. 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA NEUROLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska lekarska spolecnost J. E. Purkyne. Neurologicka sekce) Praha. [Journal issued by the Neurological Section, J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society; with English and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part Neurologie a psychiatrie ceskoslovenska. Six no. a year]
Vol. 21, no. 4, July 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKE ZDRAVOTNICTVI. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Vyzkumny ustav organisace zdravotnictvi) Praha. [Journal on public health issued by the Ministry of Health and the Research Institute for Organization of Health Services. Superseded Ceskoslovenska nemocnice, 1955. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 7, July 1958.
Palec, R. Research Institute of Health Organization in Prague; analysis of its activities during the five years from 1953-1957. p 317.
Sinkulova, L. Local area physicians in the past. p. 329.
Stepan, J. Legislative problems concerning the zonal system in public health. p. 336.
Skrbkova, E. Zonal system in Czechoslovakia. p. 345.
Taufrova, M. Work of a local area physician in the field of hygiene and epidemiology. p. 355.
Havlicek, J. Local area health center. p. 361.
Vacek, M. Work of the local area physician in the light of health statistics. p. 366.
Broukal, J. Central recording system in polyclinics. p. 376.
Kubenkova, V. Keeping records of general morbidity by means of tags. p. 380.
Balogh, J. Methods of assessing the fitness for work used by local area physicians. p. 385.
Maixner, J. Problems of an altered fitness for work from the point of view of the factory physician. p. 392.
[illegible]

REVIEW OF CZECHOSLOVAK MEDICINE. (Ceskoslovenska lekarska spolecnost J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Issued by the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society In English with Czech summaries Quarterly]
Vol. 4, nos 1-2, 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

VYZIVA LIDU. (Spolecnost pro racionalni vyzivu) Praha [Journal on human nutrition issued by the Society of Rational Nutrition. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New books on nutrition; Bibliography; Review of articles on nutrition published elsewhere
Vol 13, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1958.
Problems of nutrition discussed at the meeting of the Health Committee of the National Assembly. p. 101.
Sanda, V. Occurrence of vitamin C. p 106.
Luhanova, Z., Hruby, J Deficiency in the diet of brigade workers from the point of view of nutrition hygiene p 109
Vintika, J. Shall we eat algae? p. 111.
Aron, J. Offering better food p. 112.
Mikulaj, V. Diet for kayakers during their winter training for the 25th International Canoeing Championship over a smooth course in Prague p. 114
Pav, J. Honey as food for humans. (To be contd.) p. 115
Sedlackova-Pacova, H. The financial aspect of the right diet p. 116.
Hejda, S. Diet for tourists. p. 117
Noskova, B Therapeutic diet for burned persons. p. 119.
Hrdlicka, J. What is Richt? p. 121.

ZDRAVOTNICKA PRACOVNICE. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Svaz zamestnancu ve zdravotnictvi) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for nurses issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Health Service Workers. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book review.
Vol. 8, nos. 5-6, May-Aug. 1958.

ZDRAVOTNICKE NOVINY. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Svaz zamestnancu ve zdravotnictvi) Praha. [Popular publication on public hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Health Service Workers. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Readers' forum.
Vol. 7, nos. 31-34, Aug. 1958.

15. AGRICULTURE

BAZANT, ZDENEK. Stabilita nekohesnich zemin v krivocarem vzestupnem proudeni. Stability of cohesionless soil in curvilinear upward seepage. [1. vyd. Praha] Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1953. 160 p. (Prace Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. Sekce technicka, sv. 1) [1st ed.]

STOLBUR A PRIBUZNE VIRUSOVE BEZSEMENNOSTI RASTLIN; SBORNIK Z VEDECKEJ KONFERENCIE O STOLBURE A PRIBUZNYCH BEZSEMENNOSTIACH, KONANEJ V DNOCH 17.-18. SEPTEMBRA 1956 V SMOLENICIACH. Vykonny redaktor Vit Bojnansky. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1958. 244 p. [Stolbur and related virus diseases causing seedlessness in plants; a collection of reports from the scientific conference on Stolbur and related diseases causing seedlessness held in Smolenice on September 17-18, 1956. 1st ed. English, German, and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., tables]

SVOBODA, OLDRICH. Verejne veterinarstvi. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 607 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Public veterinary service; a university textbook]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Brno. Vysoka skola zemedelska a lesnicka. SBORNIK. RADA A: SPISY FAKULTY AGRONOMICKE A ZOOTECHNICKE. Brno. [Journal of the Faculty of Agronomy and Zootechny issued by the Higher School of Agriculture and Forestry in Brno; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Sbornik, 1953. See also its Sbornik. Rada B: Spisy fakulty veterinarni and its Sbornik. Rada C: Spisy fakulty lesnicka. Quarterly]
Nos. 2-4, 1957.

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. [illegible] [Papers on [illegible] Annals. Rada A and its Sbornik. Annals. Rada B, [illegible] also its Sbornik. [illegible] Sbornik. [illegible] Sbornik. [illegible] Verejny]
[illegible]

AUTOMOBIL. (Ministerstvo automobiloveho prumyslu a zemedelskych stroju) Praha [Journal on automotive industries issued by the Ministry of the Automobile Industry and Agricultural Machines. Monthly]
Recurrent features Abstracts from foreign periodicals; Book reviews.
Vol 2, no. 6, June 1958.
Our highway problem. p. 177
Apetaur, M. Vehicle suspensions with interdependent front and rear axle springs. p. 178.
Fischer, M. Methods for calculating the strength of carcass of tires. p 181.
Vicek, I. Development of motorism and city planning. p 185
Combustion of alcohol in diesel motors. p. 189.
Motor truck for the Sahara. p. 193.
Merhaut, Z. A surprise from Holland. p. 194.
Sova, B., Ransdorf, J. New antivibration coatings for the reduction of body vibration. p. 199.
Combined dump truck p. 203.
Drahonovsky, J. The automobile industry in Japan. p. 204.
-Ji-. Size of the car and its utilization. p. 207
Siranik, J Skoda RTH sprinkler trucks. p. 209.
-si- Motor vehicles in the antarctic regions. p. 211.
Vol. 2, no. 7, July 1958
Fulfilling the resolution of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 217.
Mackerle, J. Chemical and motor octanes. p. 218.
Vojtek, J. Service stations and their equipment p. 225.
Vykoukal, R. Racing and sport cars, 1958. p. 229.
-va-. Gasoline, naphtha, turbine? A study on the future of the automobile motor. p. 235.
-ka-. Auxiliary brakes for heavy motor vehicles p. 237.
F K. Automobile production plan for the Auto-Union factory. p. 240.
Excellent design of a chassis for a small car. p. 243.
-ly-. Development of the Brazilian automobile industry. p. 245.

Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro zdravotni techniku a vzduchotechniku. SBORNIK. Praha. [Papers issued by the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Sanitary and Pneumatic Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]
No. 2, 1958.
Cihelka, J. Increasing the temperature of the air in factory space by the use of ventilation. p 11.
Oppl, L. Contribution to the flow of air in ventilated areas. p. 31
Oppl, L. Lateral exhausting of industrial tanks. p 46.
Miczek, G. Limit of the separation ability of cyclone dust separators. p. 65.
Prazak, V. Accuracy of data on the total efficiency of a dust collector. p. 89.
Starch, O. Centrifugal separators for the separation of fluid particles. p. 103.

CESKOSLOVENSKY HORNIK. (Odborovy svaz zamestnancu v hornictvi) Praha. [Publication for miners issued by the Union of Workers in Mining. Weekly]
Vol. 13, nos. 27, 31-36, July-Sept. 1958.

CHEMICKE ZVESTI (Slovenska akademie ved a Spolok chemikov na Slovensku) Bratislava. [Journal on applied chemistry issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences and the Slovak Chemical Society. Monthly]
Recurrent features: What is new in Soviet Science; New books and periodicals; Slovak chemical terminology.
Vol. 12, no. 5, May 1958.
Kohn, R.; Zitko, V. Graphic method for determining the inflection point of a symmetrical potentiometric titration curve p. 261.
Proks, I.; Sisko, V. Study of the course of the reaction, $Ca\,CO_3 \rightleftarrows CaO + CO_2$, by means of differential thermal analysis. p. 275.
Tamchyna, J.; Rothova, A. Some derivatives of β-phenylisopropylcarbamido. p. 284.
Molnar, L., Molnarova, K. Oscillo-polarographic characteristics of veratrum alkaloids. p. 287.
Beniska, J.; Dogadkin, B. Effect of activators on the vulcanization process. I. Effect of zinc oxide on [illegible] p. 292.
[illegible]
Cil. [illegible]

Vol. 7, no. 12, Dec. 1957
Koutnik, V., Scholle, S. Electrochemical refining of bismuth p 633.
Stanek, Z. Sensitive black and white layers in photographic films; effect of their processing on colored fog. p 637.
Severa, Z., Pecak, V. A precoated rotary vacuum filter. p. 642.
Balej, J. Waste gases as a by-product used for manufacturing pure sulfur dioxide. p 646.
Seidl, K. Production of metallic uranium. p. 649.
Parizek, R., Moucka, V. Azo dyes derived from luminol. p. 651
Jiru, P., Brull, J Surface structure of a domestic kieselguhr supporter and catalyst for the oxidation of sulfur dioxide. p 652
Zvach, J., Zvachova-Huppmannova, K. A new apparatus for producing tertiary butylhydroperoxide. p. 654.
Ingrisch, B. Nomograph for identifying the heat-transmission coefficient in mixing machines. p. 656.
Kucera, E. Outlook for the development of alkylarylsulfonians. p. 658.
Metzl, K. 2d Congress on Colors in Tatranska Lomnice. p. 659.
Mitz. Efficiency of the Czechoslovak chemical industries p 660.
Vais, O. A scientific-technological conference on the problems concerning salt electrolysis. p 660.
J. T. Equipment for chemical industries at the 3d Exhibition of Czechoslovak Engineering p. 661
Review of the year's editorial activities of Chemicky prumysl. p. 662.
Liebl, K Jiri Heim's Zkouseni ropy a jejich vyrobku (Testing of Crude Oil and Its Products); a book review. p. 670.
Hanzlik, V.; Hanzlik, M.; Mleziva, J Epoxy coating of electric conductors with a large diameter. p. 673.
Kamenik, V. International symposium on macromolecular chemistry in Prague. p. 679.

Title page and index to v. 7, 1957.

CHEMIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Chemicka sekce) Praha. [Journal on pure and applied chemistry for workers in plants, laboratories, and research institutes issued by the Section of Chemistry, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Suspended publication 1953-56. Six no. a year]
Recurrent features: Symposiums, congresses, conventions; Book reviews.
Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Knessl, O. Nuclear magnetic resonance. p. 1.
Klikorka, J.; Pavlik, I. Modern opinion on the principle of acidity and basicity. p. 10.
Schiller, P. Activation analysis. p. 26.
Holzbecher, Z. Luminescence in analytic chemistry. p. 35.
Berka, A.; Vulterin, J. New oxidation-reduction titration reagents. I. Titration by potassium metaperiodate. p. 40.
Parkanyi, C. Capillary analysis on square papers. p. 45.
Veres, K. Progress in organic synthesis. V. Preparation of aromatic sulfonyl chlorides by a new modification of Sandmayer's reaction. p. 47.
Kostir, J. Kinetin. p. 49.
Liebster, J.; Babicky, A; Veres, K. Radioisotopes in organic chemistry and biochemistry. I. p 54.
Parkanyi, C. Ferrocene, a new organic metal compound. p. 64.
Masek, J. Progress in the inorganic chemistry of nitrogen. p. 71.
-cp. New methods of preventing tooth decay. p. 75.
Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1958.
Kalvoda, R. Polarography with a variable component. p. 529.
Zyka, J. Heterometric titrations. p. 539.
Berka, A. New oxidation-reduction volumetric reagents. p. 543.
Knobloch, E. Method of the rotational dispersion and its application in the study of the structure of organic matter. p. 547.
Pitra, J.; Cekan, Z. Cardiotonic glycosides. p. 559.
Pospisil, J. Oxidation of bivalent phenols. p. 576.
Kovak V. Use of rapid-pressure filtration in organic [illegible]
Mat[illegible] P[illegible] in the [illegible] electric [illegible] p. 594
[illegible]
Mat[illegible] Ha[illegible] Czechoslovak [illegible]
Mat[illegible] I. [illegible] Czechoslovakia p. 12
Matrtek, V. [illegible] p. 26.
Matejka, S. [illegible]

Sipek, V. Machinery equipment for rolling mills of nonferrous and light metal sheets, plates, and strips. p. 32.
No 7, 1958.
Kovarik, K. The unified series of type SN lathes. p. 3.
Maryska, O Type BDA 63 internal grinder p. 10.
Prokes, J Some features of the hydraulic operation of the LX 1 semiautomatic production line. p. 16
Novotny, I. Calculation of the antifriction bearing mounting of a vertical lathe table. p. 24
Boucek, A. Type BPH 20N horizontal surface grinder. p. 31.
Stejskal, J Type WD 200 horizontal boring and milling machine. p. 34.
Tlusty, J Testing of machine tools. p 41.

DOKUMENTACNI ZPRAVY. (Vyzkumny ustav vystavby a architektury) Praha. [Documentation bulletin issued by the Research Institute of Building and Architecture. Biweekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 4-6, Feb.-Apr. 1958.

DREVARSKY VYSKUM. (Drevarsky vyskumny ustav) Bratislava. [Papers on wood research issued by the Forest Products Research Institute; with English, German, and Russian summaries Two no. a year]
Vol. 3, no. 1, June 1958.
Jurasek, L. Effect of temperature and moisture on the formation of tyloses in beech wood. p. 5.
Nocesany, V. Change in the vitality of parenchymatic cells and the physiological base for the formation of beech heart. p. 15.
Skripen, J.; Riasova, T. Properties of pine wood in Slovakia. I. Structure and density of wood in Scotch pine (Pinus silvestris) in Slovakia. p. 27
Gerlachov, T. Criterion of humidity in the impregnation of railroad ties made from beech wood p. 49
Rubes, V. Contribution to the treatment of wood by the diffusion-osmosis process. p. 63.
Koukal, M. Toxicity of sodium pentachlorophenolate. p. 73.
Novak, J. Elimination of bleeding of creosoted timber. p. 99.
Samek, J. Effect of some synthetic adhesives on the bonding quality in the production of waterproof plywood. p 115.

ELEKTROTECHNIK. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi) Praha. [Publication for workers in heavy-current electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Inventions and improvements; Production practices; Questions and answers; Socialist competition; New books; Review of technical periodicals.
Vol. 13, no. 6, June 1958.
Beranek, J. Our new tradition. p. 169.
Weidenhoffer, E. The first hysteretic, synchronous motor of Czechoslovak production for our new tape recorder. p. 190.
Srok, L. Atomic energy. Pt. 3. p. 195.
Franzl, M. Precise measurements of the capacity of high-voltage electric equipment. p. 198.
Kreisinger, M.; Frolik, J. A three-phase asynchronous motor for the drive of rollers of a rolling-mill conveyer. p. 200.
Rumi, L. A high-speed reverser for high-tension motors. p. 202.
Mleziva, J.; Hanzlik, V.; Tamchyna, J. The epoxy PGA 40 epoxide enamel for electric conductors p. 204.
Ryska, Z. The use of ceramic metals as heating elements for electric resistance furnaces. p. 207.
Klima, V. Starting of three-phase electric motors with armature short circuit by means of the zero conductor. p. 212.
Regner, K. Safety measures against injuries by electric current in the testing station of a research institute. p. 214.
Stepina, J. Jan Basta's Teorie elektrickych stroju (The Theory of Electric Motors); a book review. p. 218.
Schmidtmayer, J. Adolf Vacek's Logaritmicke tabulky a vypocty (Logarithmic Tables and Cal[illegible]
Ne[illegible] [illegible]nal of Elec[illegible] p. 218.
Ka[illegible] [illegible]

Vol. 13, no. 7, July 1958.
The congress of the Scientific Technical Society [illegible] Electrical Engineering in Brno. p. 221.
Zenisek, J [illegible] dry drives for blooming [illegible] p 225
[illegible] C [illegible] electric plugs, a world problem. p 225.
Kapeller, S [illegible] electric motors. p. 233.
Zenisek, J [illegible] of electric circuits. p 236
Zenisek, J Design for a three-phase, 380-volt, [illegible] plug. p. 241.
Jelen, J. [illegible] current useful for industry? p. 244.
Salery, F [illegible] experiences. p. 246.

Zoufaly, M. Economical planning of electric equipment. p. 248
Husak, J. Notes on Josef Kurka's article "Electric Equipment of Cranes from the Point of View of Safety." p 248
Kaspar, K. A contribution to the discussion of the electric equipment of cranes from the point of view of safety. p 249.

Vol. 13, no. 8, Aug. 1958.
Krehlik, Z. The new organization. p. 253.
Mikulasek, V. Movable transformer stations. p. 254.
Pavlasek, F. Economical loading of asynchronous motors. p. 261
Smok, M. Carbon type resistors. p. 262.
Novotny, O. Material for electrical equipment in Czechoslovakia and in the German Democratic Republic. p. 265.
Kurka, O. Some basic data of designs for small direct-current motors p. 268.
Ka. Cores made of oriented plates for transformers up to 500 kva. p. 270.
Jarosek, J Foreign experiences with the use of aluminum in electric motors. p. 271.
Ullman, F. The technologist and the economy of production. p. 273.
Saxi, L. T612 regulations of the Research Institute for High-Voltage Electrical Engineering concerning electric equipment for export to tropical areas p. 276.
Markov, M.; Mihula, R. Lectures on electric motors and equipment at the National Congress of Electrical Engineers in Brno. p. 279.
Markov, M.; Mihula, R. Electric motors and equipment at the exhibition of the Scientific Technical Society for Electrical Engineering in Brno. p. 280.
Zoufaly, M. Experiences with asynchronous generators. p. 284.
Michel, A. Socialist competition in enterprises of the Ministry of Chemical Industry. p. 284.
Herget, F. An interesting source of static electricity and safety at work. p. 285.
Kouril, M. Shortcomings and mistakes of some electric-equipment installations. p. 285.
Kral, F. A curious mistake in an electric motor. p. 287.
Hub, B. L. Rihanek and J. Postranecky's Bourky a ochrana pred bleskem (Storms and Protection against Lightning); a book review. p. 290.

ENERGETIK. (Ministerstvo energetiky a Svaz zamestnancu v energetice) Praha. [Popular magazine issued by the Ministry of Power and the Union of Workers in the Power Industry. Semimonthly]
Vol. 7, nos. 14-15, July-Aug. 1958.

ENERGETIKA. (Ministerstvo energetiky a Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro energetiku pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Publication on electric power and electrical and heat engineering issued by the Ministry of Power and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Electrical Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Includes supplements: Prakticka rukovet energetiky, practical manual for workers in the electric-power industry, and Priloha casopisu Energetika, research reports. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Aiding the operation of industrial plants; Improver's review; Book review; Legal review; Brief news from the USSR and the people's democracies.
Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1958.
Simonovsky, K. Basic problems of management. p. 177.
Berger, A. Determining the economic weight of electric motors. p. 179.
Matulik, J. The designing of regulating flaps. p. 180.
Rocek, J. Safety valves and steam traps from the point of view of savings in power and material. p. 185.
[illegible]
Spurek, O. [illegible] p. 262
[illegible] p. 265
Svak, J. [illegible] p. 268
Cvalin [illegible] p. 270
Cerny, I. [illegible] p. 280.
Hlavac, F. [illegible] p. 284
Machacek, [illegible] p. 285
Sestak, [illegible] p. 286
[illegible] p. 287
[illegible] p. 290
[illegible] p. 291
[illegible] p. 292
[illegible] p. 294
[illegible] p. 295
[illegible] p. 296
[illegible] p. 297
[illegible] p. 298
[illegible] p. 299
[illegible] p. 300
[illegible] p. 301
[illegible] p. 302
[illegible] p. 303
[illegible] p. 304
[illegible] p. 305
[illegible] p. 306
[illegible] p.

KOVOEXPORT. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Illustrated export magazine on the machinery and metal goods industry issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. In English with Spanish summaries]
Vol. 4, no. 6, 1958.

KVASNY PRUMYSL. (Ministerstvo potravinarskeho prumyslu) Praha. [Publication on fermentation industries issued by the Ministry of the Food Industry; with English and French summaries. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no 7, July 1958.
Decisions made at the 11th Congress will be put into life. p. 145.
Salac, V. Experiments in brewing extracts from Czechoslovak and foreign hops. p. 146.
Vent, L. Research is helping to develop our hop farming. p. 149
M. Rosa, M , Antony, K Determination of residual sugar in alcohol factories using molasses. p. 152.
Farkas, J Stabilization of wine by means of ion exchangers. p. 156.

LESY A DREVARSKY PRUMYSL. (Svaz zamestnancu v lesnictvi a drevoprumyslu, Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi a Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Union of Workers in Forestry and the Wood Industry, the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management, and the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry. Appeared as Lesy, drevo, papir, v. 3, no. 9(?), Apr. 1954-v. 5, 1956. Semimonthly]
Vol. 7, nos. 11-16, June-Aug. 1958.

MECHANISACE. (Ministerstvo stavebnictvi) Praha. [Publication on the mechanization of construction and the manufacture of building materials issued by the Ministry of Building. Suspended publication 1955-56, when it was temporarily superseded by Inzenyrske stavby, Pozemni stavby, and Stavivo. Includes a supplement Dokumentacni zaznamy, documentation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; News from the Advisory Board on Mechanization of Construction.
Vol. 5, no. 7, July 1958
11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia p. 241.
Fulin, V. Building tower cranes of the ZB-46 type. p. 242.
Matejka, V., and others. Interesting novelties at the 1957 Spring Fair in Leipzig. (Conclusion) p. 247.
Vosatka, V. Mechanization of brick loading. p. 255.
Jandous, V Selection of motors for skipping elevators. p. 260.
Pavlik, S. Electric accumulator and trolley locomotives with a gauge of 600 mm. for use in mines and in surface work p. 264.
Stranik, J. New city water-sprinkling trucks. p. 268.
Schwarz, Z An exhibition of road-building machinery in Chicago. p. 272.

NOVA TECHNIKA (Rada vedeckych technickych spolecnosti pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Journal on trends in engineering issued by the Council of Scientific Technical Societies, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Superseded in part Za socialistickou vedu a techniku, 1956. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News in technology; Education and schools; Book reviews; News from the scientific technical societies
No. 7, July 1958.

Ostrava, Czechoslovak Republic (City) Vysoka skola banska SBORNIK VEDECKYCH PRACI. Ostrava, v the Higher School va; with English,
coal. p. 3.
Otta, B.; Toindl, J. Relation between the thickness and the loss number of electrical sheet metal. p. 21
Vondrasek, V. Flint stones for lamps in mines. p. 25.
Otypka, K. Preparation for a metallographic study of metal coatings. p. 39.
Benes, K. Measuring the hardness of the petrologic components of coal and microlites by the Hanemann microhardness gauge. p. 47.
Polednik, F.; Trzil, J. Freezing detritus. p. 53.
Kasparec, J. Cost structure in the coal industry. p. 57.
Folta, M. Wages in blooming mills. p. 65.
Cingr, E. Liability of a mining enterprise for damages caused by mining. p. 75.
Benes, K. 2d meeting of the International Committee for Coal Petrology. p. 79.

PALIVA. (Ministerstvo paliv a energetiky) Praha. [Publication on fuels issued by the Ministry of Fuel and Power. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Documentati[illegible] Factory school of labor.
Vol. 38, no. 7, July 1958.
Hubacek, J, [illegible] point of [illegible] nist Par[illegible]

Riedl, R. Calculating the size of sedimentation tanks for condensation products (tar, ammonia water) in gasworks and cokeworks p. 226
Charvat, V., Kedron, B Grinding coal for coking purposes. IV. Effect of the size of coal on the quality of coke. p. 234.
Griaznov, N , Vukhin. New methods of preparing for coking p. 238
Vcelak, V , Charvat, V.; Kraus, S. Report from the meetings of commissions of the 1st National Fuel Industry Congress in Karlovy Vary, 1958. p. 244.

Prague. Vysoka skola chemicko-technologicka Fakulta technologie paliv a vody SBORNIK, SCIENTIFIC PAPERS. Praha. [Issued by the Faculty of Technology in Prague; with English and Russian summaries]
1957.
Landa, S.; Konik, V. The nature of compounds contained in the duosol extract of Zisterdorf petroleum. p 7.
Soucek, J. A contribution to the theory of surface water clarification. p. 37.
Solin, V., and others. Purification of generator waste waters by means of slag filters p 143
Sladecek, V. A study on the biological treatment of sewage by activated sludge p 165.
Chalupa, J.; Stepanek, M. A study of the vertical migration of zooplankton and of the environment characteristics in Sedlice Reservoir; 48-hour examination of the meteorologic, physical, chemical, and biological factors. p. 249.
Hamackova, J. Report on scientific research carried out by the Faculty of Fuel and Water during the year 1955. p. 339.

PREHLAD LESNICKEJ, DREVARSKEJ, CELULOZOVEJ A PAPIERENSKEJ LITERATURY. (Ministerstvo a Poverenictvo lesov a drevarskeho priemyslu) Bratislava. [Abstracts of articles on forestry and the wood, cellulose, and paper industries issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry and the Commissioner of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 9, nos. 4-5, May-June 1958.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; CHEMIE A CHEMICKA TECHNOLOGIE. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on chemistry and chemical technology from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia Monthly]
Vol. 15, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1958.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; ENERGETIKA A ELEKTROTECHNIKA. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on electric power and electrical engineering from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia Monthly]
Vol. 15, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1958.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; HORNICTVI. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha [Abstracts on mining from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Vol. 15, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1958.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; HUTNICTVI A STROJIRENSTVI. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on metallurgy and machine manufacture from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Vol. 15, no. 8, Aug. 1958.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; STAVEBNICTVI. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on building from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Index to v. 12, 1955.
Vol. 15, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1958.

PRIRUSTKY TECHNICKE LITERATURY VE STUDIJNICH KNIHOVNACH V CSR. (Knihovna vysokych skol technickych v Praze) Praha. [Union list of accessions in technical sciences to research libraries issued by the Library of Higher Technical Schools in Prague. Title varies. Eight no. a year]
Author index to v. 3, 1953.
Author index to v. 5, 1955.
Author index to v. 7, 1957.
Vol. 8, nos. 4-5, June-July 1958.

PRU[illegible] [illegible] slovensky svaz [illegible] vation on fire [illegible] Association for [illegible]
[illegible]

RUDY. (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu) Praha. [Publication on ore mining issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines. Supersedes in part Uhli a rudy. See also Uhli. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Book reviews.
Vol. 6, no 4, Apr. 1958.
Tyl, I Analysis of mining at the Cinovec Mine from the point of view of economy. p. 113.
Jelinkova, I Secondary rock crushing. p. 115.
Pospisil, V. Principles and design of hoppers with a front department. p 120
Tkany, Z. Some remarks on impact boring. p. 125
Hubrt, L Building up of heat in electric lines in mines and their protection against overloading p. 130.
Ogurcak, S. Directional errors in boring for an inclined shaft and how to eliminate them. p. 133.
Blecha, F. New instruments at the Institute for Ore Research p. 135.
Sopko, A. Ore and other kinds of mining in the Vietnam Democratic Republic. p. 140.
Dolezil, M.; Bulandr, J., Strejc, Z. Properties of flotation reagents and saponin-like compounds. [Supplement] p. 1.

Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1958.
Smolik, A. Organization of auxiliary operations. p. 185.
Sopko, A Improvement suggestions help to increase mining productivity. p. 189
Lazar, R. Use of tubular steel supports in hole cutting. p. 191.
Stehlik, J. Automation of pumping stations in mines. p. 198.
Janecka, J., Skacel, J. Success of geophysical prospecting on the Bohemian-Moravian Heights. p. 204
Volosky, B. Use of electrically heated screens in wet ore dressing. p. 207.
Skala, K. Study of properties of heavy suspensions [Supplement] p. 1.

Vol. 6, no. 8, Aug. 1958.
Modr, V. New wage systems in mines p. 257.
Vavro, M.; Vratislavsky, M. Au, Pb-Zn mines in Baia Mare. p. 258.
Kysilka, V.; Gabriel, O. Operational results with the new rotary boring machines in the Kotouc Mine. p. 263.
Charbula, K. Operational results with the UDM machines. p. 266.
Kolar, J. Mechanized loading in mining in confined openings. p. 269.
Jolinkova, I.; Mecir, R. Secondary blasting with contact charges. p. 272.
Roguljic, I. Operational experience with the Cr 1200 boring equipment. p. 273.
Polak, J New ZIF-650 A boring equipment in ore prospecting. p. 277.
Spurny, J. Determination of the ζ potential in the mineral-solution system by means of the settling rate. p. 282.

SDELOVACI TECHNIKA. (Ministerstvo strojirenstvi) Praha. [Publication on telecommunication issued by the Ministry of Machine Manufacture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Technical literature; Small items from practice and literature.
Vol. 6, no. 7, July 1958.
Pustina, F. Market research; its results and its requirements. p. 241.
Poljak, N. Telephone equipment and savings in the cost of extensions. p. 246.
Katscher, J. Possibilities for the use of semiconductors and of electron tubes. p. 248.
Novak, V. Large signal and pulse traffic behavior of transistors. p. 250.
Horna, O. New development trends of speech amplifiers. p. 254.
Kutal, O. Notes on digital calculating techniques. Pt. 3. Application of logical circuits. p. 257.
Vj. Areas of television blackout. p. 260.
M. Problem of the "ultra-short-wave quality" of the sound reproduction of current tape recorders. p. 261.
Tucek, Z. A medical thermometer with thermistor. p. 263.
Kovats, K. Null detector which can be tuned to 10 cycles and all the way to 10 kilocycles. p. 266
V. G. Galvanic batteries. p. 268.
Jaroch. Chinese electron tubes. p. 268.
tw. A repairman comments on the modern equipment of receivers. p. 269.
[illegible] p. [illegible]
[illegible] Tech-
[illegible] blasting
[illegible]
[illegible] 22A [illegible] er.
[illegible]
[illegible] ions.
[illegible]

[illegible] Ceskoslovenska akademie [illegible]
[illegible] Czechoslovak
[illegible]

Recurrent features: Book reviews, Reports of the Society.

Vol. 2, no. 2, 1958.
Sobotka, Z. Rheological laws of the long-time deformation of concrete. p. 117.
Bartuska, M Texture of sintered corundum ceramics. p 130.
Konta, J. Semiquantitative microscopic determination of alitic and stalitic minerals in bauxite rocks. p. 149.
Pardon, L. Microscopy of minerals in clinkers. p. 157.
Kredba, J. and others Influence of the alkali content on properties of artificial white corundum used for grinding. p. 162.
Bartuska, M., Veprek, O. Dinas clay from quartz with a high content of pyrite from Banska Bela. p. 169.
Fanderlik, M , Reinis, J. Experiences with the microscopic detection of flaws in glass. p. 173.
Pardon, L. Microscopic examination of the crystallization process of blast-furnace slag. p 176.
Bauer, J. Methods of observing axial figures by means of ball lenses. p. 178.
M. O. Report on the activities of the Czechoslovak Scientific and Technical Society of the Silicate Industry in 1957. p 193.
Conference on light building materials. p. 194.

SILNICE. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Publication on construction and maintenance of highways and bridges issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Title varies: Silnice a dopravni i technika. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reviews of books and periodicals, Bibliography.

Vol. 7, no. 6, June 1958.
Resolutions of the National Conference of Scientific-Technical Workers in the Field of Road Construction organized by the Czechoslovak Scientific-Technical Society of Transportation, held in Tatranska Lomnica from May 7-9, 1958. p. 1.
Lukas, K. Light-weight bituminous highways on a foundation of local stone materials. p. 2.
Benes, J. Construction of bridges for the relocated Highway No. 4 in Nerestice. p. 6.
Coufal, J. Experiences with the sinking of reinforced-concrete angularly partitioned caissons. p. 13.
Soucek, J. The expressways in Czechoslovakia. p. 17

SKLAR A KERAMIK. (Ministerstvo lehkeho prumyslu) Praha. [Publication on glass and fine ceramic manufacture issued by the Ministry of Light Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Brief news; New books; Technical Russian.

Vol 8, no. 7, July 1958.
For a higher efficiency in production. p. 193.
Kolar, F. Contact layers between glass and fire clay. p. 196.
Dvorak, V. Glass for spectacles. p. 200.
Valenta, L. Porcelain for low burning (1280-1300°C). p. 205.
Tomaier, J. Insuring carburetor generators against gas expansion. p. 208.
Soukup, F. Do we take enough care of electric Equipment? p. 210.
Fiala, L. Some notes on the problems of exporting porcelain to be used for utility purposes. p. 212.
Papez, Z. Results of an experimental mechanical workshop. p. 218.

Vol. 8, no. 8, Aug. 1958.
Fulfillment of the tasks resulting from the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 225.
Tesar, M. Use of vacuum plating for high-grade glass and glass jewelry. p. 228.
Novotny, A. Thermal analysis of sinter as a means of verifying the mutual influences of the different enamel frits in the so-called composite enamels. p. 234.
Wendler, L. Increasing mechanical resistance of unfired grog. p. 237.
Kvarda, F. ; Res, M. Quick and exact methods for determining the physical properties of glass. (To be contd.) p. 240.
Barta, R. Professor Kitaigorodskii in Prague. p. 243.
Forejt, A. Applying for patents. p. 249.
Vandas, K. Importance of transportation in pallets in light industry. p 250

[illegible]

Vol. 10, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Matzner, O. The problems of technical literature. p. 121.
Klauz, L , Schmiedhamer, M., Smetana, J. Coaxial trimmer condenser with glass or quartz dielectrics. p 122.
Stanek, M., Medvezov, B. Equipment for measuring transistor input parameters. p. 128.
Oppelt, J. Measurements of ionization currents and charges. p. 133.
Habanec, J. The influence of oscillations on the production of ions in an ionization chamber. p. 140.
Loos, H. A phenomenological model of stochastic signals in measurement techniques. p. 143.
Kostal, K. Stable flip-flop circuit for measuring instruments. p. 150.
Paty, J. The analysis of certain types of crystal oscillators. p. 157.
Taborsky, J. An approximate method for the computation of microwave aerial radiation patterns. p. 166.
Chodounsky, J. Calculating attenuation on closed circuit radio lines. p. 169.
Kocarek, V. The growth of international telephone traffic. p. 171.
Chlouba, V. Magnetic recording and its applications. I. p. 174.
Lupinek, Z. Primary cells under extreme temperature conditions. p. 181.
Nosal, V. The silver-zinc storage battery. p. 185.
Sk. A semiconductor thermostat for exciter oscillators. Tr. from the Russian. p. 188.
Bena. A traveling-wave frequency multiplier. Tr. from the English. p. 189.
Pacak. Elimination of noise in tachometer generators. p. 190.
Hora. Unusual applications of selsyns. Tr. from the English. p. 191.
Ditl, A. The problem of the evaluation of scientific work. p. 192.
Vancura, A. A radiation detector. p. 194.
Cajka, J. Direct computation of elements of the electric circuits π and X from the diagram, if they are used to replace a symmetric passive four-terminal network. p. 194.
Jansta, J. Plenary session of the International Electrotechnical Commission in Moscow. p. 199.
Smetana, J. Tomas Dvorak's Rozhlasove a sdelovaci prijimace (Radio and Communication Receivers); a book review. [Supplement] p. L19.

SLEVARENSTVI. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi a Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro hutnictvi a slevarenstvi) Praha. [Publication on founding issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Metallurgy and Founding. Includes a supplement: Prace ceskoslovenskeho vyzkumu slevarenskeho, research reports. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the factories; Conferences and lectures; Book reviews; Founding terminology.

Vol. 6, no. 7, July 1958.
Brabenec, R. Activities of the Technical Council of Steel Castings Foundries from 1954 to 1957. p. 209.
Kamensky, R. ; Toman, L. Dark spots on the surface of mild cast-iron rolls. p. 210.
Sustek, A. Foundry technology of Mn-Cr-Ti) 17/7 cast steel. p. 214.
Rous, J. Casting permanent magnets in green molds and dried cores. p. 218.
Hanak, K. External chills increase the quality and economy in the production of grey iron castings. p. 222.
Mika, V. Casting V. I. Lenin's statue in the Horovice Machine Works. p. 225.
Doskar, J. State of precision casting in our country and abroad. p. 226.
Kamensky, R. Ejecting smoke from innoculation chambers. p. 228.
Hajny, J. Repairing the refractory lining of the melting zone in cupola furnaces with raw kaolin. p. 229.
Hodan, B. Using the CT sand mixture for the production of sand molds. p. 229.

[illegible]

Laibl, F Problems to be dealt with by technical workers in industry and industrial research. p. 262.
Oppelt, M Czechoslovak agloporite. p. 264.
Engelthaler, K. ; Engelthaler, Z Corrosion of heat-resisting products by carbon monoxide. p. 265.
Rumpola, H. Granulometric analysis of cements and other powdery materials by means of Andrensen's pipette method. p 268
Drabkin, G. Automation of the cement industry in the USSR Tr. from the Russian. p. 273.
Novak, F. Steel plate brick press worms. p. 279.
Jedlicka, M. Double core drills in geologic research of nonmetalliferous raw materials. p 282.

STROJIRENSKA VYROBA. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi, Ministerstvo presneho strojirenstvi a Ministerstvo automobiloveho prumyslu a zemedelskych stroju) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of Precision Machine Manufacture, and the Ministry of the Automobile Industry and Agricultural Machines. Includes supplements: Strojirenska literatura, bibliography on machine manufacture, and Technicke zpravodajstvi, advertisements. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: From Soviet technical periodicals; From our technical periodicals; Book service.

Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1958.
Jirasek, J. Greater possibilities of initiative for every factory. p. 239.
Klimes, F. Some observations concerning the deviation of geometric shape and mutual position of machine parts. p 241.
Hinner, L. Production of small precise cams. p. 243.
Pechaty, K. Face milling cutters with high-speed adjustment of tools. p. 246.
Olejnik, J. Shape grinding of carbide and steel parts in a center grinder with sinuous dividing head. p. 249.
Vlasov, S. ; Kozminykh, J. Feeding and withdrawing equipment of machine tools on automatic production lines for the manufacture of bearings. Tr. from the Russian. p. 252.
Solta, O. Automation of forges in the automobile industry. p. 257.
Nlesyt, G. The 1958 Spring Fair in Leipzig; the growth in the production of machine tools in the German Democratic Republic. p. 265.
Vrablik, J Mechanization of intrafactory transportation. p. 269.
Leimberger, J. Forming machines at the 5th Machine-Tool Exhibition in Hanover. p. 274.

Vol. 6, no. 7, July 1958.
Kapek, A. After the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 285.
Hrncir, F. Thread rolling by machine tools. p. 287.
Koloc, J. ; Preisler, J. Some problems in increasing the efficiency of automatic machine tools. p. 289.
Moravek, O. Shock annealing. p. 291.
Svacek, R. ; Benes, M. Experiences with the IKS hydraulic copying equipment. p. 294.
Hrdina, A. New experiences with effective machining. p. 298.
Likhachev, A. Basic technological processes as one of the fundamentals of continuous production in small series and as an indicator of the specification of parts. Tr. from the Russian. p. 300.
Sedlak, M. Directions for the construction of bent parts made of sheet iron. p. 304.
Holan, K. A modern press for pressing phonograph records. p. 308.
Merbach, H. How the foreman can improve intrafactory transportation. Tr. from the German. p. 310.
Singer, M. Metalization in repair shops. p. 313.
Leimberger, J. Forming machines at the 5th Machine-Tool Exhibition in Hannover. p. 318.
Oszelda, K. Milling machines at the 5th Machine-Tool Exhibition in Hannover. p. 322.

Vol. 6, no. 8, Aug. 1958.
Sommel, E. For a further improvement of the inner organization of machine plants. p. 329.
Rocek, V. For a modern and economical design of tools. p. 334.
Vik, M. New method for the precision finishing of surfaces. p. 336.
Svoboda, K. Draw-in chucks of machine tools. p. 338.
[illegible] Is with [illegible]
Petrbok, J. Aluminum bearing bushings. p. 346.
Suk, M. Transporting with the use of pallets in practice. p. 348.
Bajer, F. ; Trnka, M. ; Smolkova, M. Survey of [illegible]
[illegible]

STROJIRENSTVI (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi, Ministerstvo presneho strojirenstvi a Ministerstvo automobiloveho prumyslu a zemedelskych stroju) Praha. [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of Precision Machine Manufacture, and the Ministry of the Automobile Industry and Agricultural Machines; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Absorbed Strojnicky vyber, which superseded Technicky vyber Strojirenstvi. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Organization and planning of production, Standardization, Periodical abstracts.

Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1958

Kaspar, Z. Development of the machinery industry from the point of view of an increase in efficiency. p. 401.

Blaha, J. Deflection of diffuser vanes and its effect upon the parameters of propeller pumps. p. 403.

Stepanek, V. Determining the parameters of grading machines with a rotating movement of the sieves. p. 407.

Safar, K. Metallurgic aspects in the design of toothed gears. p. 411.

Novak, J. Determining the resistance in pipelines of hydraulic conveyor systems. p. 413.

Petru, K. Asymmetric and composed movements of machines. p. 417.

Subart, F. Some remarks on the efficiency of piston compressors. p. 425.

Hajzler, O. Automatic welding flux method as applied in the welding of 11523 steel. p. 427.

Hugo, J.; Vanek, M. Deep-drawing tools made of epoxide resins. p. 433.

Novotny, J. Shearing of materials. p. 437.

Hilken, I. Sliding friction bearings with a hot-sprayed layer of silon. p. 443.

Stetka, K. Introduction of the mechanization of clerical work in departments of designing. p. 447.

Kucera, V. The designer-engineer and labor safety. p. 449.

Frohlich, J. Standardization of rolling friction bearings. p. 451.

Nemec, A. Periflex flexible couplings. p. 455.

Kunes, J., Civrinik, V. Main principles in the measuring of gradients in electrolytic tanks. p. 459.

Niesyt, G. Machine tools at the Leipzig Fair. p. 464.

STROJNOELEKTROTECHNICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on mechanical and electrical engineering issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: Technicky sbornik pre odbor strojno elektrotechnicky. Six no. a year]

Vol. 9, no. 1, 1958.

Puchner, O. Breakdowns of composite crankshafts on the T 111 Tatra automobiles. p. 3.

Urban, J. A double depression regulator for ignition timing. p. 15.

Cesnak, L. Traction motors of the new CKD Diesel-electric locomotives. p. 22.

Menkyna, V. A new method for the thermodynamic determination of the volume of large enclosed containers. p. 29.

Busa, J. Possible effects of a constant magnetic field on phase changes of metals and alloys. p. 38.

Szutior, N. Hydraulic radius and Reynolds number of the flow of a mixture of liquids and solid materials. p. 44.

Guldan, A. A new method of processing tungsten. p. 48.

Skala, J. Radio-navigation equipment. p. 50.

Jarosek, J. Special armature design for motors to speed up large inert masses. p. 52.

Fikes, L. A new method for producing ductile zirconium of high purity. p. 55.

Magyar, F. An electric locomotive with recuperative braking. p. 57.

Rapos, M. New electric insulators made from synthetic glass rubber (eskapon). p. 59.

Vol. 9, no. 3, 1958.

Noskievic, J. Electric phenomena during cavitation tests on De Haller's apparatus. p. 129.

Fikes, L. A simple glass vacuum-tight bushing. p. 139.

Paciga, A. Characteristics of gear pumps and their changes at various degrees of viscosity of pumped liquids. p. 143.

Tadlanek, V. Notes on forces acting in a sudden compressed gas wave. p. 151.

Slosiar, J. The influence of heat, frequency, and the composition of glass on the dielectric losses in technical glass. p. 158.

Espe, W. Neutron permeability of technical glass. p. 168.

Burger, I. Electronic equipment used in the model network of alternating current. p. 172.

Skala, J. Nondrying glues for electric insulation purposes. p. 174.

Sacha, J. A delay controller with continuous delay-changing timing. p. 176.

Jarosek, J. Influence of surge tests on the core losses in transformers. p. 178.

Skala, J. A switchgear for tapped transformers. p. 180.

Marton, K. A simple nondestructive method for determining the wall thickness of glass tubes. p. 181.

Rehak, J. Diffusion of indium, antimony, and tellurium into the antimony-indium alloy. p. 183.

Fikes, L. New counters for X-ray radiation. p. 185.

Bizik, J. Semiconductor rectifiers for power output. p. 188.

Hlasnik, I. A conference on the technology of transformers. p. 190.

Vol. 9, no. 5, 1958.

Artbauer, O. The influence of the skin effect on the heating of conductors by short-circuit current. p. 257.

Rapos, M. Electric strength of the impregnated paper insulation of cables in direct-current voltage. p. 266.

Paulik, J. The use of magnetic amplifiers in the automatic control of mining machinery. p. 275.

Horvath, V. Investigation of the dynamic properties of regulated systems. p. 284.

Hlasnik, I. Calculation of the electric conductivity of an infinite band. p. 291.

Poliak, F.; Magyar, F. The laboratory of the Department of Electrical Engineering at the College of Technology in Kosice. p. 297.

Skala, J. The 1^2 or E^2 electric meters. p. 305.

Slavik, I. Self-starting slip-ring induction motor. p. 307.

Skala, J. A direct-current circuit breaker. p. 308.

Rehak, J. Breaks in copper due to fragility. p. 310.

Tichy, V. Drying of insulation by means of an electric field of commercial frequency. p. 312.

Gonda, P. Juraj Bartos' Zaklady opravnickej elektrotechniky (Fundamentals of Electricity in Ore Treatment); a book review. p. 315.

A list of the new members of the Scientific Technical Society for Electrical Engineering at the Slovak Academy of Sciences. p. 317.

TECHNICKA PRACA. (Rada vedeckych technickych spolocnosti pri Slovenskej akademii vied) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Council of Scientific Technical Societies, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Books which will interest you; Survey of domestic and foreign periodicals.

Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1958.

Pavelka, L. Economic problems of machinery production. p. 475.

Langer, V. Economic viewpoints in evaluating technological aspects of the construction of new machinery. p. 476.

Schrogl, F. Selecting the most economical process of technological production. p. 478.

Kuba, F. Improved organization of work. p. 481.

Staffa, E. Economic importance of the study of motion. p. 484.

Liptak, F.; Hromec, M. Solution of some problems of work organization in the production processes. p. 486.

Petras, S. Improving standards of efficiency. p. 488.

Zunko, E. Automatic firing of boilers. p. 490.

Krivohlavy, J.; Staffa, E. "Ergonomics" and its application. p. 492.

Bodicky, V. The mechanization of the preventive maintenance of motor vehicles. p. 495.

(Stf/Kal). Automation will improve the economy of production. p. 500.

Mudroch, A. The production of high-voltage equipment in Czechoslovakia is on a world-wide level. p. 502.

(za). Polarography, one of the greatest achievements of Czechoslovak science. p. 553.

(Za). The Czechoslovak machinery construction has attained world level. p. 554.

TECHNICKE NOVINY. (Ustredni rada odboru a Slovenska odborova rada) Praha. [Popular magazine on technology and the improvers' and inventors' movement issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions and the Slovak Council of Trade-Unions. Includes a supplement: Seznam nadnormativnich zasob, list of nonstandardized surplus materials. Weekly]

[illegible]

Vol. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Vol. [illegible]

[illegible]

Stratil, F. Characteristic features of the ring spinning frame for woolen yarns. p. 213.

Nesuta, J. The reed of a warping machine. p. 217.

Svoboda, O. On what type of winding machine will you decide? p. 219.

Nosek, S. Apparatus for bend-testing of cabled yarns for tires. p. 221.

Seckar, J. For a higher artistic level in designing textile fabrics. p. 224.

Duslova, A. Problems in the industrial production of dresses for heavy women. (To be contd.) p. 225.

Dokladal, F. Continuous bleaching of linen fabrics. p. 227.

Koldinsky, O. Determination of formaldehyde. p. 230.

Krska, Z. A one-stage process for bleaching with peroxide. p. 232.

VODA. (Ustredni sprava vodniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Publication on sanitary and water-supply engineering issued by the Central Administration of the Water Resources Economy. Monthly]

Vol. 37, no. 7, July 1958.

-nd-. Forward to the victory of socialism. p. 193.

Polak, B. Use of bactericidal silver in the disinfection of water. p. 194.

Stein, F. Water supply of the Great Schutt. p. 196.

Cervenka, R., and others. Laboratory and pilot plant techniques for using algaecides. p. 200.

Stepanek, P. Calculation of water yield in wells. p. 202.

Nanackova-Zekeova, Z. Waste water from the production of ε-caprolactam. p. 204.

Truelle, M. Apparatus and equipment for the collection of water samples. p. 208.

Nesmerak, I. Pollution of the Bilina River by phenols. p. 212.

Temporary instructions for the design of sludge blanket units at water treatment plants. (Conclusion) p. 214.

Jonas, J. Purification of waste water from small residential areas. p. 217.

Sejvl, O. Pollution of the Bilina River by phenols. p. 219.

VODNI HOSPODARSTVI. (Ustredni sprava vodniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Journal on water resources policy and hydraulic engineering issued by the Central Administration of the Water Resources Economy. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Suggestions for improvement; New books

No. 7, July 1958.

11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 193.

Cech, F. 10 years of scientific and technical cooperation between Czechoslovakia and the USSR. p. 194.

Mejzlik, L. Use of a new material for the measurement of hydraulic structures by means of models. p. 196.

Antonic, M. Possibilities of practical utilization of the specific pollution and the rate of pollution. p. 206.

Pycha, M. Water requirement for plants. p. 213.

Karl, K. Electric defrosting of weirs. p. 219.

VYNALEZY A NORMALISACE, OCHRANNE ZNAMKY, CHRANENE VZORY. (Urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci) Praha. [Publication on patents, standardization, trade-marks, and protected designs issued by the Office of Patents and Standards. Includes supplements: Oznament Uradu pro vynalezy a normalisaci, patent gazette, and Sdeleni Uradu pro vynalezy a normalisaci, gazette on standardization. Superseded Normalisace, July 1957. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 2, no. 7, 1958.

Lensky, V.; Novicky, A. Fulfillment of the state-wide plan for topical tasks. p. 1.

Selucky, J.; Benes, J. Calculation of savings and costs in determining the rate of compensation. pt. 2. p. 3.

Brandejs, J. Realization of suggestions for improvement from the financial point of view. p. 6.

[illegible] Standardization [illegible] mechanization [illegible]

[illegible] from the [illegible] ance.

[illegible] Improvement [illegible] development [illegible] standardization [illegible] ong the [illegible]

[illegible] New [illegible] ucerating [illegible]

[illegible] Patent [illegible] abroad. [illegible]

[illegible] Aid [illegible] standardizers. [illegible]

[illegible] Lower [illegible] ventors [illegible] p. 1.

[illegible] Meeting of the [illegible] ganization [illegible] standardization, [illegible] p. 21.

ZVARACSKY SBORNIK. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on welding [illegible] the Slovak Academy of Sciences. [illegible] v. 1-3, [illegible] 51, Sbornik [illegible]. [illegible] year]

Recurrent feature: Bibliography.

Vol. 7, no. 1, 1958.
Cabelka, J. Problems in welded constructions made of heat-resistant materials. p. 3
Zaistaeva, R. Research in new heat-resistant materials for steam and gas turbines. Tr. from the Russian. p. 33.
Mrosko, K. Research on preheating in welding heat-resistant steels. p. 42.
Pokorny, R. Heat-resistant steels for the construction of steam turbines. p. 52.
Sicha, F.; Pawera, K., Foldyna, V. The best types of Czechoslovak ferrite-perlite steels for the power industry and their welding. p. 61.
Poboril, F.; Jehlicka, P. Economical heat-resistant austenitic MnCr(Ti) 17/7 steels; their chemical, physical, and mechanical properties. p. 86.
Ruza, V. Mechanical properties of welded joints made with the use of bronze. p. 97.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKY VOJAK. (Ministerstvo narodni obrany. Hlavni politicka sprava) Praha [Illustrated magazine on literature and art for soldiers issued by the Chief Political Department, Ministry of National Defense Biweekly]
Recurrent features: From the work of military authors, In the moment of rest.
Vol. 7, no. 14, July 1958.
J. D. Karel Purkyne; a biographic sketch p. 8.
Hofmeisterova, J. The first V. H. Brunner; a biographic sketch. p. 9
Klima, I. Hemingway, 90,000 copies. p. 9.
Karnik, V. Can seismographs detect atomic explosions? p. 21.
Vol. 7, no 15, July 1958.

OBRANCA VLASTI. (Svaz pro spolupracu s armadou. Slovensky vybor) Bratislava. [Publication on preparatory military training issued by the Slovak Committee, League for Cooperation with the Army. Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 25, 27-30, 32, June-Aug. 1958

OBRANCE VLASTI (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Publication on preparatory military training issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Weekly]
Vol. 3, no. 47, Nov. 1955.
Vol. 6, nos. 30-32, 34, July-Aug. 1958.

PRACOVNIK SVAZARMU. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Guide for its organizers and instructors issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Semimonthly]
Vol. 7, nos. 14-15, July 1958.

ESTONIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

MEIE KODU. OUR HOME. Sydney. [Magazine issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
Vol. 9, nos. 35-36, 38; Aug.-Sept. 1958.

N. EESTI RAADIO SAATED. SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS. (Estonian Information Centre in Sweden) Stockholm. [Monitored broadcasts. Daily]
Recurrent feature: Broadcasts to Estonians in foreign countries.
July 18, 1958.
Workers organize protest meetings against the American-British aggression in the Middle East. p. 962.
State Scientific-Technical Committee discusses the prospects of the apparatus industry. p. 964.

July 19, 1958.
Hands off the freedom-loving peoples! p. 967.
Council of National Economy distributes prizes to industries for good achievements in the 2d quarter of the year. p. 968.
New Tallinn-Keila electric railroad begins functioning. p. 968.

July 20, 1958.
Tomorrow is the 18th anniversary of Soviet Estonia. p. 975.

July 21, 1958.
Report on seasonal agricultural work. p. 980.

July 22, 1958.
An echelon of university students and working youth leaves Tallinn for Kazakhstan. p. 982.
Commission directing the work assignments of high school graduates in operation at the City Council in Tallinn. p. 982.
The Tallinn Bread Factory has 38 specialized shops. p. 984.
Over 600 university students leave for Kazakhstan from Tartu. p. 984.

July 23, 1958.
Archbishop of the Estonian Evangelical Lutheran Church, Jaan Kiivet, on the situation in the Middle East. p. 988.

Aug. 3, 1958.
Good achievements of the Estonian railroads. p. 1037.
Better weather means better catch for our North Atlantic herring fleet. p. 1039.
Karda, A. Increase of personal accounts in the savings banks. p. 1039.

Aug. 4, 1958.
The Electric-Motor Industry Volta has good relations with the Chinese People's Republic. p. 1042.
Industries in Tallinn show good results in socialist competition p. 1042
Shipment of textbooks to schools begin. p 1043.

Aug. 5, 1958.
53 Estonian Tori stallions shipped to China. p. 1046.

Aug. 6, 1958.
The Silikat Industry produces new facade bricks. p. 1048.
Example of good and efficient building in Tallinn. p. 1048
New state lottery in things and cash announced. p. 1049.
The State Art Council accepts the models for over 40 new articles for production. p. 1049.
Large collection of coins from the middle of the 16th century found. p. 1049.
Laosson, M. A new series of August Jakobson's plays, a literary discussion for the Estonians abroad. p. 1052.
Many new apartment houses and other buildings under construction in Johvi. p. 1055.
Railroad Workers Day celebrated. p. 1055.

Aug. 7, 1958.
Construction industries sum up their achievements before Builders Day. p. 1056.
Members of the Communist Youth League were successful workers in the chemical industries. p. 1058.
The Tallinn Fashion House has many orders from other republics. p. 1059.

Aug. 8, 1958.
In the newest workshop of the new Manniku Building Materials Industry. p. 1063.
The Estonian Farmers Society established. p. 1065.

Aug. 9, 1958.
Raigna, V. The achievements of Estonian builders. p. 1067.
Valing, O. Drainage of lands very successful this year. p. 1069.

Aug. 10, 1958.
Message of the Estonian Council of Ministers, the Estonian Communist Party, and the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet to the building trades. p. 1076.
Building exhibition in Tallinn. p. 1076.
Dwellings ready for the miners at the new mine at Ahtme. p. 1077.
Bricklayer Krisitjan Karber, a hero of socialist labor. p. 1077.
Estonian Theater back from Kiev. p. 1078.
Latvians get acquainted with the best enterprises in the Tapa District. p. 1078.
Police officers speak at the public meeting in Narva about the protection of socialist property. p. 1079.

Aug. 11, 1958.
Experiment workshop of the Tallinn Road Administration constructs a gravel sorting and smashing machine. p. 1079a.
The Tartu Repair Works specialize on repair of tractors. p. 1079a.
84 per cent of haymaking finished by August 10th. p. 1079a
21 Estonians participate in the so-called Peace Journey around the Baltic Sea. p. 1080.
The ruins of the St. Birgitta monastery near Tallinn restored. p. 1081.
Estonian dairy plants are the most mechanized in the Union. p. 1081.

Aug. 12, 1958.
Workshop for the production of feed yeast built at the V Kirgiatoor Cellulose and Paper Combine p. 1 1
K [illegible] p.
Tallinn participates in the flower show at the Moscow [illegible] p. 1085
[illegible]
Aug. 13 [illegible]
[illegible] p. 1089.
[illegible] p. 1089
Jaanikad II [illegible] p. 1090.
Nearly 200 new shoe models proposed for mass production. p. 1090.
Paemurd. Changes in traffic laws and regulation. p. 1090.

Aug. 14, 1958.
News from the building site of the Baltic Thermo-electric-Power Station p. 1094.
The Electric-Motor Industry Volta produces improved motors. p. 1094.
Estonian sailors prevent a serious fire in Alexander Harbor. p. 1094.
Hungarian radio workers visit Estonia. p. 1095.
Lecture on the new fashions. p. 1095.

Aug. 15, 1958.
Marked increase in the production of consumer goods. p. 1098.
Building of the mineral-wool factory in Kohtla develops successfully. p. 1099.
10 years of the Kukermit Factory in Tallinn. p. 1099.
Protection of wildlife in four districts. p. 1100.
Alcohol-refining device at the Kohtla-Jarve Shale-Treatment Combine gives its first production. p. 1100.
The Electric-Motor Industry Volta increases production. p. 1101.

Aug. 16, 1958.
All shale workers must be on a 6 or 7-hour day by the end of the year. p. 1102.
New process gives better silica bricks with a smaller amount of lime. p. 1102.
Automation and mechanization in the shale mines. p. 1103.

Aug. 17, 1958.
18,000 rationalizations in our industry introduced during 1956 and 1957. p. 1100.
Increase in the production of children's clothing. p. 1109.
Furniture industry enlarges its nomenclature. p. 110.
Vegetable prices are lower this ye[illegible]

Aug. 18
Kuk
th
New
b
a
Pas
p
Rub
d

Aug. 19
Lar
C
Tool
c
Gre
fi
Radi
n

Aug. 20
Valj
a
Kaa
New

Aug. 21
Rep
a
Plan
fc
Chil
s

Aug. 22
Coll
w
Most
pl

Reorganization of the work in the Party's Evening University of Leninist Marxist Studies. p. 1132.
Electricity in the Vastseliina District. p. 1133

Aug. 23, 1958
Enterprises of the Council of National Economy fulfilled the plan for the first half of the year 104 per cent. p. 1134
Presidium of the Supreme Soviet discusses problems in connection with the protection of wildlife. p. 1135
Building of the mineral-wool factory in Kohtla nears the end. p. 1136.
The Tallinn Measuring Apparatus Industry sends two atomic devices to the Brussels Fair. p. 1136.
70 years of streetcars and trolley buses in Tallinn. p. 1137
Kiviõli Combine begins underground gasification of shale. p. 1141.
The Ilmarine Factory sends boilers and parts to many foreign countries. p. 1141.
Women from New Zealand visit Tallinn. p. 1141.
Valjas, V. An exchange trip to the United States and meetings with American Estonians. p. 1141.

Aug. 24, 1958
This is the day of our sportsmen. p. 1145.

Aug. 26, 1958.
14 years since the liberation of Tartu. p. 1147.
Study possibilities in the Extension High School p. 1148
550 new students in the Tartu University. p. 1148.

Aug. 26, 1958
Industrial production 10 per cent higher than last year. p. 1150
Situation of the harvesting and planting of winter crops. p. 1151.
Fall fishing season in near. p. 1151.
Conference of inventors and rationalizers in Tallinn p. 1152.
Palgi, I. Improvements in the network of eating establishments. p. 1152
Shops will have names instead of numbers in Tallinn p. 1153.

Aug. 27, 1958.
Uus Elu Collective Farm, Rapla District, celebrates its 10th anniversary. p. 1155.

Aug. 28, 1958
Speech of Endel Ponnepp, vice chairman of the Estonian Council of Ministers, in the Supreme Soviet. p. 1157.
The large machinery factories in Tallinn produce more than required by their plan. p. 1159.
A two-day wholesale market of industrial goods and foodstuffs held in the Art Building in Tallinn p. 1159.
Shale industry looks forward to Miners' Day with new successes. p. 1160
Conference on forest draining in the Baltic States held in Tartu. p. 1161.
Mixed choir of the Ministry of Agriculture visits Estonian collective farm in Georgia. p. 1161.

Aug. 29, 1958
Supreme Soviet continues discussion on legislation. p. 1162.
Miners' Day in the shale basin. p. 1164
More reinforced concrete parts used in the new buildings. p. 1164.

Aug. 30, 1958.
Our miners are justly proud. p. 1167
Silver medals from Brussels Fair to the Marat Tricot Factory and Tallinn House of Fashion. p. 1169.
Estonian Academy of Agriculture in Tartu accepts 300 new students. p. 1169.
2000-year old burial place discovered in Saaremaa. p. 1170

Aug. 31, 1958
Today is the All-Union Miners' Day. p. 1174.
Cities clean up and take care of the green belts. p. 1175.
300 students of the Estonian Academy of Agriculture work in the Kustanai Oblast. p. 1176.
A group of Party members from Leningrad visit Tallinn. p. 1176.
A fair of purebred stock in Tallinn. p. 1175.
New traffic regulations permit a higher speed limit. p. 1176.

Sept. 1, 1958.
A technical school on shale chemistry begins work in Kohtla-Jarve. p. 1177.
First 6-hour working day in the Kiva Mines. p. 1177.
Automotive transportation needs reorganization and centralization p. 1177
Discussion on Industrial safety in the Estonian Trade-Union Committee p. 1178
Statistical Office reports on the seasonal works in agriculture. p. 1178.
Sale of State Lottery shares begins p. 1178

Sept. 2, 1958.
General remodeling in the Marat Combine at Combine. p. 1181
Artificial weather sanctions of the Tartu Machinery Factory are highly praised p. 1181
Shale Institute begins work at Kohtla Jarve p. 1181
Students of higher schools in Tallinn help to harvest p. 1182.
600 new students in the Marxist Leninist Evening University in Tallinn p. 1182.
Archaeological finds in Rouge p. 1183
Draft ready for a new electric power station in Illuuma p. 1183

Sept. 3, 1958
Construction of the main buildings of the Baltic Electric Power Station advancing well p. 1185
Large new ware house for storing metal parts of machinery completed in Tallinn p. 1186.
Busy days at the Tallinn grain elevator p. 1186.
Rabbit breeding, becoming popular p. 1186
Society for Mother Tongue exchanges literature with foreign scientific institutes p. 1186
Czech delegation at the Kohtla Jarve Shale Combine p. 1186.

Sept. 4, 1958.
Third shorter working days in Kava Mines. p. 1191
All-Union conference on textiles production in the Ilmarine Factory in Tallinn p. 1191.
The Tallinn Comb Factory produces textile water proofing solution p. 1191
Chemicals District completed the milk delivery plan. p. 1191.
Young Leninists work hard in the Kustanai Oblast p. 1192.
Supreme Soviet discusses the need of more landscape gardening. p. 1193
Photographic exhibition being organized in Tallinn p. 1194.
The Kunda Cement Industry largely reconstructed p. 1194.
Industrial safety gets much attention in the Pharma Hot Radio Industry p. 1194
Mechanization of foundering operations in the Viljandi Foundering Combine p. 1194

Sept. 5, 1958
Shale prices from Estonian high in Kohtla Jarve and with a shorter working day p. 1197
Automation in the Paton-Vee Industry known p. 1197.

Sept. 6, 1958
Conference of northwestern power systems in Tallinn p. 1201
Housing project for Tallinn foresees large building units p. 1201
Report of the Statistical Office on the agricultural seasonal work p. 1202
Lauri, E. The unicorn of fine and slander, a film on about on the Assembly of Captive European Nations. p. 1203.

Sept. 7, 1958
Students of the Leningrad Institute of Technology help in the building of the Baltic Electric Power Station p. 1210
"Development of the Chemical Industry in the Soviet Union, 1959-1965", an exhibition at the Kohtla Jarve Shale Combine p. 1210
Women's clothing imported from many foreign countries. p. 1210
The Asert Brick Industry works at full capacity. p. 1211
Perspective plan for the next 7 years of the Paide Flax Spinning and Weaving Factory p. 1211

Sept. 9, 1958.
3-4 billion rubles to be invested in the Estonian chemical industry within the next 7 years. p. 1213.
Installation of household gas in Narva. p. 1214
Five new kindergartens open in Tallinn this year. p. 1214.
Kohtla-Jarve Shale-Treatment Combine is the largest heavy-industry enterprise in Estonia p. 1214.

Sept. 9, 1958
Output of children's clothing has considerably increased p. 1218
Fishing is good this fall p. 1219.

Sept. 10, 1958.
The Paide Kunda Cement Industry receives five freight cars of new machinery and parts for reconstruction p. 1222
Tartu improves its appearance p. 1222.

Sept. 11, 1958.
Third Plenum of the Estonian Lenin Communist Youth League. p. 1225.

Sept. 12, 1958.
Communist Youth League interested in speedy construction of the Baltic Electric-Power Station. p. 1228
New fruit and vegetable stores open in Tallinn. p. 1230.

Sept. 13, 1958
[illegible] p. 1231
[illegible] p. 1234
[illegible] p. 1241
[illegible] p. 1241
[illegible] p. 1241

Sept. 14, 1958
[illegible] p. 1241
[illegible] p. 1241
[illegible] p. 1241
[illegible] p. 1241

Sept. 15, 1958.
[illegible] p. 1242
[illegible] p. 1243
[illegible] p. 1243

Sept. 17, 1958
[illegible] p. 1272
[illegible] p. 1272
[illegible] p. 1272
[illegible] p. 1272
[illegible] p. 1273
[illegible] p. 1273
[illegible] p. 1273
[illegible] p. 1274

Sept. 18, 1958
[illegible] p. 1283
[illegible] p. 1287
[illegible] p. 1287
[illegible] p. 1287

Sept. 19, 1958
[illegible] p. 1294

Sept. 20, 1958
[illegible] p. 1299
[illegible] p. 1303
[illegible] p. 1271
[illegible] p. 1271

4. HISTORY

KARK, JUHAN [illegible] Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus 1958. 270 p. [The peasant uprisings of the past 1858 in Estonia, the War of Masters. Germans summary, illus., ports., maps, 1 table, 1 facsimile, graphs.]

KULAKOV, VASILI IVANOVICH [illegible] Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus 1957. 93 p. [The revolutionary movement in the Russian army while located in Estonia in the years 1916-1917. Footnotes.]

[illegible]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

ANTONS, UGLAND [illegible] Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957. 276 p. [Agrarian relations in Estonia in [illegible]. Footnotes, tables.]

PERIODICALS

MOLODEZH ESTONII. (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsoouhing. Keskkomitee) Tallin [Issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia In Russian. Title varies before Apr 22, 1956, Stalinskaia molodezh Five no. a week]
Nos. 143-153, July-Aug. 1958.

NOORUS. (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsoouhing. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia Title varies: before Apr. 1956, Stalinlik Noorus. Monthly]
No. 8, Aug. 1958.
Helemae, K. Lithuania is proud of them. p. 2.
Here youth hardens and cement is made. p. 22.
Nagelmaa, A. Koidula's inheritance of manuscripts. p. 30.
Ratsep, V. Man and pain. p 38.
Villandi, V.; Gross, V. Notes from another plane. p. 40.

NOUKOGUDE NAINE. (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party. Monthly]
Nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1958.

PIONEER. (Estimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsoouhing Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine for children issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia. Monthly]
Vol. 16, no. 8, Aug. 1958.

SADE (Eestimaa Leninliku Kommunistiku Noorsoouhingu Keskkomitee ja Tallinna Linnakomitee) Tallinn. [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia; and the City Committee in Tallinn. Semiweekly]
Vol. 13, nos. 54-62, July-Aug. 1958.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

KOMMUNIST ESTONII. (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei Keskkomitee) Tallin. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party. Russian-language edition; issued also in Estonian as Eesti Kommunist. Monthly]
Vol. 14, no 7, July 1958.

VABA EESTI. Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
Nos. 3-4, 5/6; 1956.

VALIS-EESTI. Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
Nos. 5, 16; Mar., Aug. 1958.

VOITLEJA. (Eesti Voitlejate Uhing) Ettlingen/Baden, Germany. [Issued by the Estonian Veterans Association, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1958.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Russia (1923- USSR) Verkhovni sovet. ULEM-NOUKOGU TEATAJA. Moskva. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Estonian-language edition of Vedomosti]
Vol. 21, nos. 18-22, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

NOUKOGUDE KOOL. (Haridusministeerium) Tallinn. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Education. In Estonian and Russian. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and bibliography.
Vol. 16, no. 7, July 1958.
The 13th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. p. 385.
Hallop, L. Successes of education in Estonia during the Soviet regime. (Conclusion) p. 389.
Tiki, A. Ch[illegible] 1-7. (Co[illegible]
Lipp, H. Ex[illegible] in a child[illegible]
Kuusik, L. [illegible]
Kriisa, A. [illegible] in grades [illegible] p. 2
Miit, J. Ex[illegible] the school[illegible]
Valde, L. A[illegible] Estonian s[illegible]

NOUKOGUDE OPETAJA. (Haridusministeerium ja Hariduse Alal Tootajate Ametiuhing) Tallinn. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and the Union of Employees in Education Weekly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography, Juridicial consultation.
Vol. 16, no 28, July 1958.
Prepare well for teachers' conferences p. 1.
The Baltic Sea must become a Peace Sea p 1.
Liim, N. The summer vacation of teachers. p 1
Mets, V Meeting of the teachers who supervise school gardens p. 1.
One million textbooks. p 1.
Kask, R ; Joeste, A. Fruitful work of the refresher courses p. 2.
Joffe, G. Empty promises do not help. p. 2.
Valner, A A midsummer letter from the Valga District. p. 2.
Nurk, H. High school students in a tourist camp. p. 2.
Boletski, V Comparative method is the best for understanding and learning Russian grammar p. 3.
Semjonov, N. What the examinations in history showed us. p. 3
Tuhkru, P. C. R. Jakobson about teachers. p. 3.
Festive days of Estonian sportsmen. p. 4.
Kruusor, V. How I use the group discussion method for the checking of students' knowledge. p. 4.
Paabo, O. Reading a brochure. p. 4.
Mikkelsaar, M That's how it is, but it may not remain like that. p. 4.
Visiting our zoologists in Tartu. p. 4.
Sapuna, V. The results of the Rumanian school reform. p. 4.

Vol. 16, no. 30, July 1958.
Increase the importance of trade-union organizations. p. 1.
200 young patriots to the virgin lands. p. 1.
Soviet Estonian prizes for the most outstanding works in sciences, technology, literature, and art. p. 1.
Seen, N. A present to the tiny tots. p. 1.
The Stockholm Congress ended. p. 1.
Semjonova, A. The Party organization has an important role in the school. p 2.
Vint, E. The youth protect our cultural inheritance. p. 2.
Serov, N. Students build the schoolhouse. p. 2.
Joffe, G. Better than last year; preparations for the new school year. p. 2.
Ennukson, B. Supplying the schools with textbooks. p. 2.
Depman, J. Recollections of the Tartu Teachers Seminar at the beginning of the century. p. 2.
Sex education of the youth. p. 3.
Palm, J. Shortcomings in the teaching of needlework. p. 3.
Aunapuu, K. Results of the survey of school grounds. p. 3.
Pella, M. More attention to sex education. p. 3.
Horm, V. Music teachers visit Mart Saar at his home. p. 3.
Ussisoo, T. Care of tools, their use, and prevention of accidents. (To be contd.) p. 4.
Kehman, H.; Krasohin, H. A letter to those who work in High School No. 18 in Tallinn. p. 4.
Suurvarav, A. Gardening-school students are good amateur artists. p. 4.

Vol. 16, no. 31, Aug. 1958.
Make good use of the last weeks of the summer vacation. p. 1.
Talvari, V. Jobs await young people with secondary education. p. 1.
Joonuks, H. On the road. p. 1.
Varav, A. A youth summer gathering in Rapina. p. 2.
Kabal, R. Let us fulfill the obligations we have accepted. p. 2.
The new school year can start successfully. p 3.
Bolotin, S. How I teach mechanical drawing. p. 3.
Paju, P. Entrance examinations in the Pedagogic Institute in Tallinn. p. 3.
Rae, J. Faster and more decisively. p. 3.
Kuuse, P.; Valla, T. Avoid last year's errors in the new school year. p. 3.
Gridin, H. I prepare very carefully for my classes. p. 4.
Lauer, K. News about providing schools with motion-picture equipment. p. 4.
Parsnik, R. Uses of colored chalk. p. 4.

Vol. 16, no. 32, Aug. 1958.
The new school year brings obligations. p. 1.
[illegible] p. 1
[illegible] p. 1
Pa[illegible] p. 2
[illegible] p. 2
[illegible] p. 2
[illegible] p.

Kova, M. The summer camp of our school. p 3.
Kurm, H General schools before a reform. p. 3.
Ploompuu, A A word about the summer vacation of a teacher p. 3
Alberg, O. Competitions and winners p. 4
Lind, A. Good and bad p. 4.
Suurvarav, A Art exhibition depicting youth and sports. p 4.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

EESTI NSV TEATRIUHING. Eesti NSV teatrid; Suure Sotsialistliku Oktoobrirevolutsiooni 40. aastapaevale puhendatud teatrite ja muusikakollektiivide festival. [Tallinn] 1957. 106 p. [Soviet Estonian theaters; festival of theaters and music collectives dedicated to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. In Estonian and Russian. illus.]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

KOLK, RAIMOND. Sulajaa; romaan [Lund] Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1958] 294 p [The melting ice; a novel]

LATT, SELMA. Eesti rahvanaljandid; mois ja kirik. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957. 317 p. [Estonian folk humor; jokes about the manor and the church illus , footnotes, glossary, indexes]

MAGI, ARVO Kiusaja; novelle [Lund] Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1958] 312 p. [The tempter, short stories]

SUITS, GUSTAV. Eesti kirjandusiugu. [Lund] Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv. [History of Estonian literature. illus , ports., bibl , facsims.]
Vol. 1. [From the beginning until the end of the Period of Awakening] [1953]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

SIRP JA VASAR. (Kultuuriministeerium, EN Kirjanike Liit, EN Kunstnike Liit ja EN Heliloojate Liit) Tallinn. [Issued by the Ministry of Culture, the Estonian Writers Association, the Estonian Artists Association, and the Estonian Composers Association. Weekly]
Recurrent features: New books; From broadcasts of the coming week; Brief notes from the districts.
Vol 17, no. 30, July 1958.
Oelmacher, A. An art based on experience; exhibition of Hungarian revolutionary art in Tallinn. p. 1.
Pall, E. The peoples of the world desire peace. p. 2.
Soviet Estonian prizes for the most outstanding achievements in science, technology, literature, and art p. 3.
Kasper, A. The appearance of rural settlements. p. 4.
Tamlinn, E. With the operetta in the country. p. 4.
From Teatraal's notebook. p. 5.
Juan Puusild; an obituary. p. 6.
Valler, H. From the music festival in Valga. p. 6.
Open competition for new materials and models for children's clothing. p. 6.
New encyclopedic publications. p. 7.
Meriste, H. A name or a summary? p. 7.

Vol. 17, no. 31, Aug. 1958.
There are still many problems left. p. 1.
Andresen, N. Figurative language of poetry. p. 2.
Poldroos, E. Is this decoration? p. 3.
Tulsk, O. Does the public demand, or does it just accept? p. 4.
Answers to two letters on textbooks. p. 4.
Uiga, U. An old question before a new season. p. 4.
Poldroos, P. The charm of the circus. p. 5.
Laur, H. The actors of Vargamae in Vargamoe. p. 5.
Rains, F. Rosa-Alma Kruger, 60 years old. p. 6.
Joeste, V. Jubilee of a many-sided artist of applied art. p. 6.
Vilding, I. Forgotten people. p. 6.

Vol. 17, no. 32, Aug. 1958.
Goldberg, H. The voice of millions. p. 1.
Port, M. Different languages, different opinions, but similar aims. p. 2.
Villandi, V. Facial features and handwriting; a review of poetry. p. 3.
Puhvel, H. Critical thoughts about present-day literary criticism. (To be contd.) p. 3.
Tigane, V. J. Puttsepp 60 years old. p. 4.
Horm, V. New statewide choral society composed of conductors of choral societies. p. 4.
Tilk, L. Theater performances in Tallinn in the year 1529. p. 4.
Sorm, H. The same old story. p. 5.
Luhari, H. A little about the problems of wind-instrument music. p. 5.
Merilaid, R. Poor choices of titles. p. 5.
Jary, A. A note on the language. p. 5.
Tamberg, K. The work of the University Drama Circle. p. 6.

Tonson, H. Nearer the requirements of real life; thoughts about the preparation of young music students p 6

Vol. 17, no 33, Aug. 1958
Laasson, M. An exile's lamentation over the sunshine of the past and the lost homeland, a book review. p. 2
Ibius, O A political leaflet and its spread in the 60's of the 19th century p 2.
Puhvel, H. Critical thoughts about present-day literary criticism. (Conclusion) p. 2
Sulg, J. "I am the maker of the beautiful..." p. 3.
Korvits, H. Strutzkin, song, and Pirita. p. 4.
Jarvekulg, A Research on crayfish and the "crayfish problem" in Estonia. p 4
Kagan, M. Creative art and photography p 5.
Lehiste, H. Between the ruins and the house of culture. p 6
Think of tomorrow, too; an answer to a letter. p. 6
Luts, E. Some thoughts about the work of clubs. p 7.
Mihhailov, K. A meaningful summer practice. p. 7.
Neumann, A. Some notes on how the "Nightingale" came into existence. p. 7.

Vol. 17, no. 34, Aug 1958
The main task. p. 1.
Creative conference of the young composers from four republics p. 2
Murre, H. Performances in other towns and reconstruction p 2
Loodus, R Ella Matik's city views and genre paintings p. 3.
Tambek, U Motion pictures and television. p. 3
Spungin, I Let us find new ways. p. 3
The mailbox tells us stories p. 4.
Remmel, A News from the Tartu School of Creative Arts. p. 4.
Rosenberg, I. Seminar of the museum workers of the Baltic States. p. 4.
Tihase, K. From village to village, from farm to farm p. 5.
Tampere, H. A few words about the history of Estonian folk music. p. 6.

Vol. 17, no 35, Aug. 1958.
Ilus, V. Present-day problems in prose. p. 1.
Linnuse, H An oblast at the meeting of four borders, p. 2.
Gens, L. The requirements of life and the education of artists. p. 3.
Ird, K. The specific and the standard in the theater p. 5.
Ritsing, R. Thoughts about the celebration of the 90th anniversary of general-song festivals. p. 6.
Viiding, I. Summer in the fields. p. 6.
Kivilo, V. "Well, it was all right ..."; thoughts about the motion picture "Mister X." p. 7.
Pender, L. "Taiga, taign ..."; a book review. p. 7.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

.ESTI NSV TEADUSTE AKADEEMIA. Looduskaitse Komisjon. Eesti kaunis loodus. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957. 1 v. (unpaged) [The beauty of the Estonian countryside. English, German, and Russian summaries chiefly illus.]

Kask, R. Soil erosion in Estonia p 115.
Pant, R. Use of soil maps for the planning of amelioration projects p. 130
Kannes, V.; Noi, L.; Raik, A. The influence of southern cyclones on weather in Estonia. p. 149.
Nommik, S. Economic characterization of natural conditions in the southeastern part of Estonia In Russian. p. 168.
Tarmisto, V. Problems of agricultural specialization and localization in Estonia under capitalist conditions until 1914. p 183.
Tilk, L. Sea traffic on the Baltic Sea and in the Gulf of Finland during the Middle Ages. p. 207.
Marksoo, A. Who was the leader of the first Russian voyage around the world? p 231
The first Estonian conference on geography. In Estonian and Russian. p. 236.
Decisions of the first Estonian conference on geography. In Estonian and Russian p. 240.
Mihkelsoo, A. International geographical congresses. p. 247.
Mihkelsoo, A. Situation of geographical sciences in the People's Democracies. p. 249.
Tulp, H. Research on home surroundings in school geography. p. 254.
Hang, E. J. G. Grano (1882-1956); an obituary. p. 257.
Varep, E. Jakob Kents (1883-1947), in commemoration of the 10th anniversary of his death. p. 259.

13. SCIENCE

AUL, JUHAN. Eesti NSV imetajad [kirjutanud] J. Aul, H. Ling [ja] K. Paavel. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957. 350 p. [Mammals of Estonia. German and Russian summaries. illus., col plates, maps, bibl, graphs, indexes, tables]

PERIODICALS

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. TOIMETISED. BIOLOOGILINE SEERIA. ISVESTIIA, SERIIA BIOLOGICHESKAIA. Tallinn. [Papers on biology issued by the Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Estonian and Russian with English, French, and German summaries. Superseded in part its Toimetised, 1956, and continues its vol. numbering. See also its Toimetised. Seeria Tehniliste ja Fuusikalis-Matemaatiliste Teaduste Seeria and its Toimetised. Uhiskonnateaduste Seeria. Quarterly]

Vol. 6, no. 3, 1957.
Mikhailets, G.; Krynskaia, I. Combined cure of experimental tuberculosis. Pt. 1. Influence of streptomycin combined with dimedrol and pentoxyl on the course of tuberculosis in guinea pigs. In Russian. p. 203.
Hommik, K. Maximum flowoff of high water during the vegetation period. In Russian. p. 215.
Tomberg, U. Water-physical properties of peat soils and changes occurring after the drainage of the marshes under the conditions prevailing in Estonia. In Russian. p. 225.
Lasting, V. Microbiological processes in the soil caused by growing of white sweet clover p. 234.
[illegible] the alvars of Saaremaan and the possibilities [illegible] afforestation. p. 244.
Biology of the procreation of the [illegible] the eastern part of the Baltic Sea.
interesting finds of soil nematodes . 266,
moglobin, phosphorus lipides, and sterin content in the blood of young Estonian red cattle up to 10 months ht up on different amounts of whole food intake. p. 272.
h canker in Estonia. p. 276.
ferous trees of foreign origin in nia and their suitability for further 81.
tag beetles (Col. Lucanidae), raboides (L.) and Pl. caprea (De nia. p. 292.
Suvalepp, A. Additions to the colcorative plants in the Institute of Biology, Estonian Academy of 94.
valuable supplement to the literaian fungi. p. 295.
Plenary Session of the Baltic Ression on Birds of Passage in Riga, 22-23, 1957. p. 296.
he All-Union Botanical Society.
he Scientific Council of the Institute tal Biology, Estonian Academy of 00.
xcursion of Baltic botanists to ly. 10-22, 1957. p. 300.
ties and meetings of the friends of .

Vol. 6, no. 4, 1957
Pung, A. Comparison of characteristics of Estonian cattle breeds based on biological and economic indexes. In Russian. p. 307.
Ridala, V. Etiology of pneumonia in calves, and the characteristics and extent of the pathological and anatomic changes caused by it. p. 323.
Tilga, V. Serologic research on strains of the pathogen causing swine erysipelas. p. 336.
Teoste, M. Changes in the amount and acidity of the gastric juice in dogs after a prolonged use of sleeping drugs. p. 343
Teras, J. The effect of some drugs on Trichomonas vaginalis. (To be contd.). p. 355.
Eisen, I. Frequency and intensity of night frosts on marshes and mineral lands. p. 364.
Laur, V. The spread and agricultural use of local sickle alfalfa in Saaremaa. p. 372.
Albrekht, Z. Data on the feeding of locusts in Estonia. In Russian. p. 382.
Suvalepp, A. Achievements in the breeding of many-petaled bulbous begonias. p. 392.
Albrekht, Z. New species of locusts (Acrididae) in Estonia. p. 396.
Margus, M. Expedition on forest typology of the Forestry Section of the Institute of Zoology and Botany, Estonian Academy of Sciences. p. 398.
Onno, S. 3d Conference of Baltic Ornithologists in Vilnius. p. 398.
Kask, M. Field research of the Botany Section of the Institute of Zoology and Botany, Estonian Academy of Sciences. p. 399.
Summer field experiments in forestry. p. 399.
Margus, M. Scientific conference on afforestation of alvars and the economy of forests growing on alvars. p. 400.

Table of contents for v. 6, 1957.

Vol. 7, no. 1, 1958.
Teras, J. The effect of some drugs on Trichomonas vaginalis. (Conclusion) p. 3.
Mikhailets, G. Antitoxic effects of drugs most often used in the fight against tuberculosis. In Russian. p. 10.
Vilbaste, A. The breeding places of cattle babesiasis in Estonia. p. 15.
Hommik, K. Flowoff during spring planting. In Russian. p. 22.
Parmasto, H. Research on filtration phenomena by means of capillary flumes. In Russian. p. 31.
Ilmoja, K.; Janaka, V.; Tuulmets, A. Measuring the calcium and iron content in turf soils with Complexon III. p. 39.
Vilbaste, J. Cicadas of Estonian low marshes. p. 47.
Maemets, A. Data about Estonian water floas (Cladocera). p. 53.
Eichfeld, J. The botanical garden of the Estonian Academy of Sciences in Tallinn. p. 65.
Haberman, H. Zoological research in Estonia. p. 71.
Paaver, K. The find of bone remains of the pond tortoise Emys orbicularis (L.) of the late Neolithic age of Lake Tamula (Southern Estonia). In Russian. p. 75.
Karu, H. Scientific session discusses geobotanic research on meadows. p. 78.
Kolliat, P. Conference on research on forest-covered swamps and forest drainage in Moscow. p. 79.

Vol. 7, no. 2, 1958.
Parmasto, E. Development and spore discharge of the fruit bodies of Polyporaceae. In Russian. p. 85.
Lillema, A.; Michelson, H. Soil composition and types of western Estonian meadows in the areas flooded by rivers or the sea. p. 94.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia TOIMETISED. TEHNILISTE JA FUUSIKALIS-MATEMAATILISTE TEADUSTE SEERIA. IZVESTIIA. SERIIA TEKHNICHESKIKH I FIZIKO-MATEMATICHESKIKH NAUK. Tallinn. [Papers on technology, physics, and mathematics issued by the Estonian Academy of Sciences in Estonian and Russian with English, French, and German summaries Superseded in part its Toimetised, 1956, and continues its vol. numbering. See also its Toimetised. Bioloogiline Seeria and its Toimetised. Uhiskonnateaduste Seeria. Quarterly]

Vol. 7, no. 2, 1958 In Russian.

Muursepp, P. The stability of circular frustums of cone-shaped shells under uniformly distributed external pressure p 83

Fomina, A. Kukersite, its chemical nature and origin. p. 91.

Koll, A., Kudriavtsev, I., Rikken, V. Sulfation of oil-shale olefinic hydrocarbons. p. 105.

Shvartszaid, M., Reiman, V. Improvement of the binding properties of oil-shale fly ashes when used in autoclaved concretes. p. 118.

Parmas, H. Problems of standardization in the industrialized building of 1-5 story dwellings from prefabricated parts made of kukermit and silica-calcite materials in Estonian SSR. p. 128.

Ivanov, IU.; Sui, H Study of the development of a jet in a co-stream. p. 142.

Sarv, V. Defining the mechanical characteristics of asynchronous motors with coupling premagnetized choking coils in the rotor. p. 148.

Humal, A. Proving Pompeiu's theorem in n-dimensional space. p. 154.

Jonat, V. Calculation of spaces between drainage pipes in soils of two different layers. p. 156.

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Loodusuurijate Seltsi. AASTARAAMAT. Tallinn. [Annals of the Society of Nature Study, Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Estonian and Russian with English, Estonian, German and Russian summaries]

Vol. 50, 1957.

Kongo, L. New honorary members of the Society for Nature Study. p. 7.

Kumari, E. Activities of the Society for Nature Study during recent years, 1954-1956. p. 21.

Vilbaste, J 50 volumes of Loodusuurijate Seltsi aastaraamat; a review of the yearbook. p. 21.

Pilper, J. History of the Section of Ornithology of the Society for Nature Study, a review on its 35th anniversary. p. 25.

Masing, V. Research on the marshy districts of Lake Endla. p 31

Veber, K. Geologic and hydrographic characteristics and origin of the marshy districts of Lake Endla. p. 37

Vilgimae, H Special characteristics of the microclimate of marshes. p. 63.

Kask, M. Survey of vegetation of the marshy districts of Lake Endla. p 85.

Masing, V. The flora of higher plants of the marshy districts of Lake Endla. p. 97.

Vilbaste, A. The spider fauna of the marshy districts of Lake Endla. p. 115.

Maavara, V. The insect fauna of the marshy districts of Lake Endla. p. 119.

Masing, V. The vertebrate fauna of the marshy districts of Lake Endla. p. 141.

Kaljo, D. The Baltic Ordovician period and the Llandovery Cedonophyllacea. In Russian. p. 153.

Vilding, H Erratic boulders as natural monuments. p. 169.

Parna, K. The density of some sand deposits and the conditions of sedimentation. p. 183.

Trass, H. Distribution of rare and interesting species of Estonian lichens. I. (To be contd.) p. 191.

Parmasto, E The biology of the Inonotus obliquus (Fr.) Pil. p 203.

Karu, H. Seasonal changes in the vegetation of dry meadows in Western Estonia. p. 209.

Rebassoo, H. Notes on the distribution of some plant varieties which need protection in Estonia. p. 219.

Eichwald, K. Naturalization of the daffodil in Eastern Estonia. p. 233.

Kurvits, A. Occurrence of mutations on fruit trees and making use of them in breeding. p. 239.

Jurvekulg, A. The occurrences of the genus Branchiobdella Odier as parasites of the crayfish Astacus Astacus (L.) in Estonia p 249

Remm, H. The systematic placement of the species Culicoides quadripunctatus Goetghebuer (Diptera, Heleidae). In Russian. p. 257.

Veromann, H. The birds of the southwestern Estonian cost. p. 261.

Nikius, M. Data on sea birds of the environs of Haapsalu. p. 271

Timmerman, O. Birds of the environs of Sutlepa and Riguldi. p. 279.

Ling, R. Nesting of the black-throated diver in the region of Vooremaa group of lakes. p. 293.

Pelker, J. Observations on a nesting place of white storks. p 299

Toom, V. A roosting place of starlings near Viljandi. p. 307.

Paaver, K. Two finds of mammoths in Estonia, unknown to the public. p. 305.

Poots, L. Additional data on bats in Estonia. p. 311.

Aul, J. Data on the lung capacity of Estonians and a new index for the evaluation of lung capacity. p 315.

Rannak, E. Changes in the chemical composition of food during the last centuries. In Russian. p. 333.

15. AGRICULTURE

EESTI NSV TEADUSTE AKADEEMIA. Agrotehnika küsimusi Eesti NSV-s. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957. 158 p. [Problems of agrotechny in the Estonian SSR Russian summaries illus., fold. map, bibl., graphs, tables]

EESTI NSV TEADUSTE AKADEEMIA. Aianduse arendamise küsimusi Eesti NSV-s. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957 195 p. [Development of horticulture in the Estonian SSR. Russian summaries. illus., footnotes, tables]

DA NN

HUNGARY

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

ERDEKES UJSAG. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]

Vol. 3, nos. 31-32, 34; Aug. 1958.

Gt. Brit. Legation. Hungary. HUNGARIAN PRESS SUMMARY. Budapest. [Daily]

Nos. 50-55, 104, 165-192, 199-204; Feb.-Mar., May, July-Sept. 1956.

HUNGARIAN REVIEW. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French as Revue Hongroise, in German as Ungarische Rundschau, and in Russian as Vengerskie novosti. Superseded Hungarian Bulletin, 1955. Monthly]

Aug. 1958.

JOVENDONK. (Termeloszovetkezeti Tanacs) Budapest. [Illustrated farmers' family magazine issued by the Council on Collective Farms. Biweekly]

Vol. 1, nos. 16-18, 22; Sept.-Oct., Dec. 1957.

Vol. 2, nos. 14-15, July-Aug. 1958.

LUDAS MATYI. Budapest. [Illustrated satiric magazine. Weekly]

Vol. 14, nos. 29, 32-33; July-Aug. 1958.

MAGYAR HIREK. HUNGARIAN NEWS. (Magyarok Vilagszovetsege) Budapest. [Publication for Hungarians abroad issued by the World Federation of Hungarians. Semimonthly]

Vol. 11, nos. 12-13, 15; June-Aug. 1958.

MAGYAR TUDOMANY. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Journal on science and scientific organization issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Title varies: before v. 63, 1956, Akademiai Ertesito. Monthly]

Recurrent features: [illegible]

Vol. 67, [illegible]

Stra[illegible]

Szigeti, G. [illegible]

Physics [illegible]

Sebestyan, E. Tasks in the technical development of the machinery industry. p. 223.

Ero, J. The Matrahaza Conference on Nuclear Physics. p. 235.

ORSZAG-VILAG. (Kulturkapcsolatok Intezete) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Institute of Cultural Relations. Weekly]

Vol. 1, no. 8, July 1957.

Vol. 2, nos. 26, 31-32; July-Aug. 1958.

RADIO ES TELEVIZIO UJSAG. (Magyar Radio es Televizio) Budapest. [Listeners' guide issued by Hungarian Radio and Television. Title varies: v. 1, no. 1, Dec. 1956-v. 2, no. 42, Oct. 1957, Radio-Ujsag, which superseded Magyar Radio. Weekly]

Vol. 3, nos. 30-35, July-Sept. 1958.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BERES, ANDRAS. Hajdusag tortenetenek es neprajzanak irodalma; forrasok tanulmanyok, cikkek [irtak] Beres Andras [es] Mody Gyorgy. Debrecen, 1956. 51 p. (Alfold fuzetek, 3) [Historical and ethnographic literature of the Hajdusag region; an annotated bibliography of sources, studies, and articles]

WINDISCH, EVA V. Fejezetek a konyvtarosi palya magyarorszagi kialakulasanak tortenetebol. [Budapest] O. Sz. K., 1957. 18 p. (Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum. Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar. Kiadvanyai, 38) [Chapters from the history of the development of librarianship in Hungary., German summary, bibl.]

NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

KONYVBARAT. (Nepmuvelesi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication of the [illegible] of Public [illegible] Ministry of [illegible] Hungary. [illegible] Association [illegible] Library [illegible] Association [illegible] Librarians [illegible] Association [illegible] Book [illegible] Association [illegible] Museum [illegible] Association [illegible] Archives [illegible] Association [illegible] Scientific [illegible] Association [illegible] Documentation [illegible] Association [illegible] Information [illegible] Association [illegible] Publishers [illegible] Association [illegible] Booksellers [illegible] Association [illegible] Antiquarian [illegible] Association [illegible] Bookbinders [illegible] Association [illegible] Printers [illegible] Association [illegible] Graphic [illegible] Association [illegible] Artists [illegible] Association [illegible] Photographers [illegible] Association [illegible] Cinematographers [illegible] Association [illegible] Theatrical [illegible] Association [illegible] Musicians [illegible] Association [illegible] Dancers [illegible] Association [illegible] Choreographers [illegible] Association [illegible] Actors [illegible] Association [illegible] Directors [illegible] Association [illegible] Producers [illegible] Association [illegible] Writers [illegible] Association [illegible] Poets [illegible] Association [illegible] Novelists [illegible] Association [illegible] Playwrights [illegible] Association [illegible] Critics [illegible] Association [illegible] Historians [illegible] Association [illegible] Philosophers [illegible] Association [illegible] Linguists [illegible] Association [illegible] Philologists [illegible] Association [illegible] Archaeologists [illegible] Association [illegible] Anthropologists [illegible] Association [illegible] Ethnologists [illegible] Association [illegible] Folklorists [illegible] Association [illegible] Geographers [illegible] Association [illegible] Cartographers [illegible] Association [illegible] Surveyors [illegible] Association [illegible] Engineers [illegible] Association [illegible] Architects [illegible] Association [illegible] Urban [illegible] Association [illegible] Rural [illegible] Association [illegible] Regional [illegible] Association [illegible] Planning [illegible] Association [illegible] Economists [illegible] Association [illegible] Statisticians [illegible] Association [illegible] Accountants [illegible] Association [illegible] Auditors [illegible] Association [illegible] Lawyers [illegible] Association [illegible] Notaries [illegible] Association [illegible] Judges [illegible] Association [illegible] Prosecutors [illegible] Association [illegible] Police [illegible] Association [illegible] Fire [illegible] Association [illegible] Rescue [illegible] Association [illegible] Civil [illegible] Association [illegible] Defense [illegible] Association [illegible] Military [illegible] Association [illegible] Navy [illegible] Association [illegible] Air [illegible] Association [illegible] Space [illegible] Association [illegible] Aeronautics [illegible] Association [illegible] Astronautics [illegible] Association [illegible] Astronomy [illegible] Association [illegible] Physics [illegible] Association [illegible] Chemistry [illegible] Association [illegible] Biology [illegible] Association [illegible] Botany [illegible] Association [illegible] Zoology [illegible] Association [illegible] Ecology [illegible] Association [illegible] Genetics [illegible] Association [illegible] Evolution [illegible] Association [illegible] Paleontology [illegible] Association [illegible] Geology [illegible] Association [illegible] Mineralogy [illegible] Association [illegible] Petrology [illegible] Association [illegible] Seismology [illegible] Association [illegible] Meteorology [illegible] Association [illegible] Climatology [illegible] Association [illegible] Oceanography [illegible] Association [illegible] Limnology [illegible] Association [illegible] Hydrology [illegible] Association [illegible] Glaciology [illegible] Association [illegible] Volcanology [illegible] Association [illegible] Speleology [illegible] Association [illegible] Mountaineering [illegible] Association [illegible] Skiing [illegible] Association [illegible] Swimming [illegible] Association [illegible] Diving [illegible] Association [illegible] Rowing [illegible] Association [illegible] Sailing [illegible] Association [illegible] Motorboating [illegible] Association [illegible] Canoeing [illegible] Association [illegible] Kayaking [illegible] Association [illegible] Water [illegible] Association [illegible] Polo [illegible] Association [illegible] Water [illegible] Association [illegible] Skating [illegible] Association [illegible] Ice [illegible] Association [illegible] Hockey [illegible] Association [illegible] Curling [illegible] Association [illegible] Bobsledding [illegible] Association [illegible] Tobogganing [illegible] Association [illegible] Sledding [illegible] Association [illegible] Snowshoeing [illegible] Association [illegible] Cross-country [illegible] Association [illegible] Ski [illegible] Association [illegible] Jumping [illegible] Association [illegible] Downhill [illegible] Association [illegible] Slalom [illegible] Association [illegible] Giant [illegible] Association [illegible] Special [illegible] Association [illegible] Combined [illegible] Association [illegible] Biathlon [illegible] Association [illegible] Triathlon [illegible] Association [illegible] Pentathlon [illegible] Association [illegible] Decathlon [illegible] Association [illegible] Heptathlon [illegible] Association [illegible] Octathlon [illegible] Association [illegible] Nonathlon [illegible] Association [illegible] Dodecathlon [illegible] Association [illegible] Polyathlon [illegible] Association [illegible] Multisport [illegible] Association [illegible] Sport [illegible] Association [illegible] Recreation [illegible] Association [illegible] Leisure [illegible] Association [illegible] Time [illegible] Association [illegible] Free [illegible] Association [illegible] Vacation [illegible] Association [illegible] Holiday [illegible] Association [illegible] Festival [illegible] Association [illegible] Carnival [illegible] Association [illegible] Parade [illegible] Association [illegible] Procession [illegible] Association [illegible] Pageant [illegible] Association [illegible] Masquerade [illegible] Association [illegible] Costume [illegible] Association [illegible] Fashion [illegible] Association [illegible] Design [illegible] Association [illegible] Art [illegible] Association [illegible] Craft [illegible] Association [illegible] Hobby [illegible] Association [illegible] Collecting [illegible] Association [illegible] Stamp [illegible] Association [illegible] Coin [illegible] Association [illegible] Medal [illegible] Association [illegible] Badge [illegible] Association [illegible] Flag [illegible] Association [illegible] Banner [illegible] Association [illegible] Standard [illegible] Association [illegible] Emblem [illegible] Association [illegible] Symbol [illegible] Association [illegible] Sign [illegible] Association [illegible] Signal [illegible] Association [illegible] Code [illegible] Association [illegible] Cipher [illegible] Association [illegible] Secret [illegible] Association [illegible] Language [illegible] Association [illegible] Esperanto [illegible] Association [illegible] Interlingua [illegible] Association [illegible] Volapuk [illegible] Association [illegible] Ido [illegible] Association [illegible] Novial [illegible] Association [illegible] Occidental [illegible] Association [illegible] Universal [illegible] Association [illegible] Latino [illegible] Association [illegible] Sine [illegible] Association [illegible] Flexione [illegible] Association [illegible] Romanized [illegible] Association [illegible] Basic [illegible] Association [illegible] English [illegible] Association [illegible] Simplified [illegible] Association [illegible] Technical [illegible] Association [illegible] Newspeak [illegible] Association [illegible] Orwellian [illegible] Association [illegible] Doublethink [illegible] Association [illegible] Thoughtcrime [illegible] Association [illegible] Ingsoc [illegible] Association [illegible] Big [illegible] Association [illegible] Brother [illegible] Association [illegible] Is [illegible] Association [illegible] Watching [illegible] Association [illegible] You [illegible] Association [illegible] 1984 [illegible] Association [illegible] Animal [illegible] Association [illegible] Farm [illegible] Association [illegible] Napoleon [illegible] Association [illegible] Snowball [illegible] Association [illegible] Squealer [illegible] Association [illegible] Boxer [illegible] Association [illegible] Clover [illegible] Association [illegible] Benjamin [illegible] Association [illegible] Moses [illegible] Association [illegible] Mollie [illegible] Association [illegible] Pilkington [illegible] Association [illegible] Frederick [illegible] Association [illegible] Whymper [illegible] Association [illegible] Jones [illegible] Association [illegible] Manor [illegible] Association [illegible] Foxwood [illegible] Association [illegible] Pinchfield [illegible] Association [illegible] Willingdon [illegible] Association [illegible] Combe [illegible] Association [illegible] Abbey [illegible] Association [illegible] Mill [illegible] Association [illegible] Cross [illegible] Association [illegible] Keys [illegible] Association [illegible] Red [illegible] Association [illegible] Lion [illegible] Association [illegible] Rose [illegible] Association [illegible] Crown [illegible] Association [illegible] Anchor [illegible] Association [illegible] Star [illegible] Association [illegible] Crescent [illegible] Association [illegible] Moon [illegible] Association [illegible] Sun [illegible] Association [illegible] Earth [illegible] Association [illegible] Mars [illegible] Association [illegible] Venus [illegible] Association [illegible] Mercury [illegible] Association [illegible] Jupiter [illegible] Association [illegible] Saturn [illegible] Association [illegible] Uranus [illegible] Association [illegible] Neptune [illegible] Association [illegible] Pluto [illegible] Association [illegible] Asteroid [illegible] Association [illegible] Comet [illegible] Association [illegible] Meteor [illegible] Association [illegible] Meteorite [illegible] Association [illegible] Satellite [illegible] Association [illegible] Sputnik [illegible] Association [illegible] Explorer [illegible] Association [illegible] Vanguard [illegible] Association [illegible] Discoverer [illegible] Association [illegible] Luna [illegible] Association [illegible] Pioneer [illegible] Association [illegible] Mariner [illegible] Association [illegible] Ranger [illegible] Association [illegible] Surveyor [illegible] Association [illegible] Lunar [illegible] Association [illegible] Orbiter [illegible] Association [illegible] Apollo [illegible] Association [illegible] Gemini [illegible] Association [illegible] Mercury [illegible] Association [illegible] Redstone [illegible] Association [illegible] Atlas [illegible] Association [illegible] Titan [illegible] Association [illegible] Saturn [illegible] Association [illegible] Nova [illegible] Association [illegible] Vostok [illegible] Association [illegible] Voskhod [illegible] Association [illegible] Soyuz [illegible] Association [illegible] Zond [illegible] Association [illegible] Proton [illegible] Association [illegible] Molniya [illegible] Association [illegible] Cosmos [illegible] Association [illegible] Intercosmos [illegible] Association [illegible] Interkosmos [illegible] Association [illegible] Intersputnik [illegible] Association [illegible] Interspoutnik [illegible] Association [illegible] Interspoutnik [illegible] Association [illegible] Interspout

Jaki, Sz. The formation of the universe. p. 71.
Revay, I The present situation of the Hungarians in Czechoslovakia. p. 79.

REFORMATUS EGYHAZ. (Magyar Reformatus Egyhaz) Budapest [Official bulletin of the Hungarian Reformed Church Biweekly]
Recurrent features Religious school programs; Topics for preachers, From the press section.
Vol. 10, nos. 14-15, July-Aug. 1958.

REFORMATUSOK LAPJA. (Evangelical and Reformed Church) Lancaster, Pa [Publication for members of the Hungarian Synod. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature News about the Reformed Church in Hungary
Vol. 58, nos 12, 14-15, June, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

TESTVERISEG. FRATERNITY. (Hungarian Reformed Federation of America) Pittsburgh. [In English and Hungarian. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Official information.
Vol. 36, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1958.

UJ ELET. (Magyar Izraelitak Orszagos Irodaja) Budapest. [Issued by the National Bureau of Hungarian Israelites. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Calendar of synagogue events, Hours of prayer in Budapest.
Vol. 14, no. 14, July 1958.

UJ EMBER. (Actio Catholica Orszagos Elnokseg) Budapest. [Issued by the National Presidium, Catholic Action. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Catholic world, News on Catholic matters, Editor's mail.
Vol. 14, nos. 28, 30-32, 33/34; July-Aug. 1958.

UTITARS. Oslo. [Issued by a group of exiles with the aid of the World Lutheran Federation. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 7, July/Aug. 1958.

VIGILIA. (Vigilia munkakozosseg) Budapest. [Catholic review on literature and religion issued by the Vigilia Fellowship. Monthly]
Vol. 23, no. 7, July 1958.
Grosz, J. Lourdes, p. 385.
Rado, P. A journey through Soviet Lithuania. p. 398.
Totfalusy, I. The poet of visions. p. 406.
(M. E.) The Brussels Universal and International Exhibition as seen by a Catholic. p. 434.

4. HISTORY

SALAMON, MIHALY. "Kereszteny" voltam Europaban, pesti riportregeny a nyilas idokbol. Tel Aviv, "Nepunk" [195-?] 220 p. [I was a "Christian" in Europe; a novel from the "Arrow-Cross" times in Budapest]
NN Not in DLC

SALLAI, ELEMER Utolso napok. Budapest, Zrinyi Kiado, 1958 230 p. [The last days]

SOLYOM, JOZSEF Harcban az ellenforradalommal. [Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1957] 161 p. [Fighting the Counterrevolution. Illus.]
DS Not in DLC

SOOS, IMRE. Az egri ersekseg leveltara. Budapest, Leveltarak Orszagos Kozpontja, 1957. 296 p. (Leveltari leltarak, 3) [The archives of the Archbishopric of Eger. French and Russian summaries glossary Indexes]

PERIODICALS

FIGYELO. Budapest. [Publication popularizing economic policy. Weekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 31-32, Aug. 1958.

HUNGARIAN EXPORTER. (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest [Foreign trade magazine issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce Issued alternately in English as Hungarian Exporter, in French as L'Exportateur Hongrois, and in German as Ungarischer Export. Monthly]
Vol. 8, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1958.

Hungary. Bel- es Kulkereskedelmi Miniszterium. KERESKEDELMI ERTESITO. Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Domestic Trade. Weekly]
Vol. 51, nos. 23-28, July-Aug 1958.

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. STATISZTIKAI HAVI KOZLEMENYEK. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Central Statistical Office Includes a supplement: its Monthly Bulletin of Statistics, English translation of texts and terms. Monthly]
No. 4, 1958.

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. STATISZTIKAI SZEMLE. Budapest. [Journal issued by the Central Statistical Office. Includes a supplement: Statisticheskoe obozrenie; soderzhanie i rezume statei. Statistical Review, Contents and Summary of Articles, in English and Russian. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; New books received; Review of periodicals; News of the Central Statistical Office; Proceedings of the Hungarian Statistical Association; International statistics.
Vol. 36, no. 6, June 1958.
Fenyo, I. Main characteristics of the domestic trade turnover in 1957. p. 493.
Fekete, A. Analysis of the development of our flood control system over the last hundred years. p. 509.
Cukor, Gy. Statistical control of the main factors of industrial labor productivity and changes in productivity. p. 521.
Nagy, I. Determining the index of net production in light industry. p. 548.
Substance and significance of correlation computation. p. 562.
Study tour in the Statistical Office of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia. p. 571.
Session of the Committee on the Methodology of Industry and the Building Materials Industry in the Central Statistical Office. p. 577.

Index to v. 36, 1st half year 1958.

Vol. 36, no. 7, July 1958.
Klinger, A. Most important demographic data of 1957. p. 589.
Drechsler, L. Problems of weighting price indexes. p. 617.
Szontogh, M. The problems of buying up agricultural produce in 1957. p. 633.
Olajos, A. Some data on the workers in ministries and local soviets. p. 649.
Kolacsek, A.; Markos, B. Current problems involving statistics on tourism. p. 655.
Sardi, E. Hotels and health resorts in Hungary. p. 666.
A resolution of the College of the Central statistical Office related to the weighting of the price index. p. 672.
A meeting of the Committee on the methodology of Industry and the Construction Industry of the Central Statistical Office. p. 673.
Ujhelyi, T. A publication of the household notes of five thousand families in 1956; a criticism. p. 678.

KEPES MAGYARORSZAG. (IBUSZ, Idegenforgalmi-Beszerzesi, Utazasi es Szallitasi Tarsasag) Budapest [Illustrated travel magazine issued by IBUSZ, Foreign Tourist Trade, Purchasing, Traveling, and Shipping Company. Monthly]
Vol. 3, nos. 4, 8; July, Nov. 1957.

KOZGAZDASAGI SZEMLE. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Journal on economics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Criticism and book reviews; Review of periodicals; Documentation.
Vol. 5, no. 6, June 1958.
Ausch, S. Some more important problems involving the system of the national economic balance sheet. p. 561.
Csete, L. A new stage in the development of the kolkhoz system. p. 575.
Lukacs, L. Limits of accuracy in calculating production cost and price formation. p. 588.
Csendes, B. The new purchasing system and central stockpiling. p. 601.
Nagy, A. The questions of economical foreign trade in the Polish publications on economics. p. 614.
Biro, L. The expansion of Japan on the capitalist world market. p. 626.
Vol. 5, no. 7, July 1958.
Szabo, D. Some main characteristics of the Three-Year Plan. p. 673.
Szurdi, I. Some remarks on the ideas and proposal of the Select Committee on Economics. p. 686.
Varga, E. The improvement of planning methods. p. 696.
Garamvolgyi, K., Gy. Nagy. Agriculture and the Three-Year Plan. p. 703.
Kornai, J. Is profit sharing to be corrected? Some thoughts on the profit sharing of light industry enterprises. p. 720.
Meisel, S. The improvement of planning and direction in Czechoslovak industry. p. 735.
Hont, J. Some questions on the formation of the price paid to the agricultural producer. p. 747.
Antal, Z. The profitability of Hungarian apple growing. p. 759.
Books on economics in the Hungarian language. p. 778.

KOZLEKEDESUGYI ERTESITO. (Kozlekedes- es Postaugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Transportation and Posts. Weekly]
Vol. 10, nos. 19-23, July-Aug. 1958.

MAGYAR IFJUSAG. (Magyar Kommunista Ifjusagi Szovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Hungarian Communist Youth League. Weekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 9, 28, 31-33, Mar., July-Aug. 1958.

NEPMUVELES. (Nepmuvelesi Miniszterium es Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest. [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers issued by the Ministry of People's Education and the Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Great days, great men; What we should read, Editor's answers.
Vol. 5, no. 8, Aug. 1958.

NOK LAPJA. (Magyar Nok Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Council of Hungarian Women. Weekly]
Recurrent features. Wise Kathy's letter box; Complaints, Around the house; Children's page; Radio program; Fashion news.
Vol. 10, nos. 30-34, July-Aug. 1958.

PAJTAS. (Dologozo Ifjusag Szovetsege) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers and school children issued by the Working Youth League. Weekly]
Vol. 11, nos. 1-2, 12-20, 22, 40-41, 45, 47-48; Jan.-Feb. Apr.-June, Oct.-Dec. 1957.
Vol. 12, nos. 29, 32; July-Aug. 1958.

PENZUGY ES SZAMVITEL. Budapest. [Publication for workers in public finance and accounting. Superseded Penzugyi Szemle and Szamvitel, Oct. 1957. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 6, June 1958.
(P. J.) A new law on the state budget is needed. p. 201.
Eros, Gy. The question of economy in our foreign trade. p. 202.
Tarnoy, L. Tasks in revising the price system in the construction industry. p. 207.
Buzasi, F. Experiences in controlling the work of revising the industrial price system. p. 211.
Roka, R. The new trend in bank control. p. 213.
Barczy, J.; Rasztoczky, J. Financial questions in regard to opencut coal mining. p. 215.
Horvath, L. It is necessary to insure harmony between the collection of income and the carrying out of expenditure in the local soviet. p. 218.
Nemedi, M. The problem of measuring the circulation speed of the currency on the state farms. p. 219.
Grossmann, W. The state budget of the German Democratic Republic. p. 230.

SZABAD FOLD. Budapest. [Publication for individual and collective farmers. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letter box; Radio program.
Vol. 12, no. 33, Aug. 1958.
Vol. 14, nos. 31-32, Aug. 1958.

TERVGAZDASAGI ERTESITO. (Orszagos Tervhivatal) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the State Planning Office]
Vol. 10, nos. 14-17, July-Aug. 1958.

UJ KISIPAR. Budapest. [Publication for workers as artisans in cooperatives. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Readers' letters.
Vol. 5, no. 13, June 1958.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

HIRUNK A VILAGBAN. Washington, D. C. [Issued by a group of exiles; with English summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews.
Vol 8, no. 1, Jan./Mar. 1958.

Hungary Orszaggyules. ERTESITO Budapest. [Stenographic records of sessions of the Parliament]
Nos 43-48, 50, Jan - Apr., June 1958.

NEMZETKOZI SZEMLE. Budapest [Translations of articles on international relations and economics from foreign periodicals Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol 2, no. 7, July 1958.

PARTELET. (Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart. Kozponti Bizottsag) Budapest. [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Hungarian Socialist Workers Party. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Party documents; Letters to the editor.
Vol 3, no. 6, June 1958.
Kiss, K On the tenth anniversary of the fusion of the two workers' parties. p. 3.
Zango, Z. Some experiences from the past year's work of state farms. p. 7.
Faizs, G Travel notes on Czechoslovakia. p. 17.
A decision by the Secretariat of the Central Committee on the direction by the Party of the Communist Youth League organizations in Pest County. p. 25.
Guiding principles for the Party and the Communist Youth League committees for their tasks in connection with their right to recommend as members and candidates for membership in the Communist Youth League. p. 27.
Trombitas, D. The strengthening of our armed forces, the common cause for all of us. p. 29.
Asztalos, G. Party discipline, Party unity. p. 37.
Szatmari, A. On paying Party membership dues. p. 41.
Erdodi, J. On the leading role of the workers' class. p. 45
On the Party direction of the Communist Youth League organizations; a conference in the editorial office of Partelet. p. 60.
Grosz, K. Party education in 1957-1958; experiences of the Borsod County Party Committee. p. 72.

Vol. 3, no. 7, July 1958.
Nemes, F. The victory of Lenin's politics. p. 3.
Keseru, J. Let us secure the victory of the socialist reorganization of agriculture by getting closer to all strata of the working peasantry. p. 11.
Szanto, Gy. A shift in the international balance of power and the present international situation. p. 18.
Salgo, L. The fight of the Communist Party of China against revisionism at the 1st and 2nd plenary sessions of the 8th Congress. p. 29.
Kiss, L Experiences in the propaganda work of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 39.
Nyers, R. Purchasing plans and methods. p. 43.
Decision by the Political Committee on Party propaganda work in 1958-59. p. 60.
Rozsa, L. The Treaty of Trianon and The Treaty of Paris. p. 55.
Toth, L. The situation of Hungarians living in the People's Republic of Rumania as reflected in figures. p. 64.

TANACSOK LAPJA. (Belugyminiszterium. Helyi Tanacsok Foosztalya) Budapest. [Issued by the Department of Local Soviets, Ministry of the Interior. Semimonthly]
Vol 9, no. 12, June 1958.

TARSADALMI SZEMLE. (Magyar Dolgozok Partja) Budapest. [Theoretical journal issued by the Hungarian Working People's Party. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 13, no. 6, June 1958.
Marosan, Gy. The 10th anniversary of the fusion of the Communist and Social Democratic Parties. p. 1.
Ajtai, M. Questions relating to the development of our national economy in the Three-Year Plan. p. 12.
Kiss, L.; Zsarnoczai, S. The situation and tasks of the cooperative farm movement in Hajdu-Bihar County. p. 24.
The "populist" writers; the position taken by the Cultural Theoretical Fellowship of the Central Committee of the Hungarian Socialist Workers Party. p. 38.
Orban, S. The 10th anniversary of the nationalization of schools. p. 70.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

10. FINE ARTS

HUNGARY. Epitesugyi Miniszterium A magyar Nepkoztarsasag orszagos lipusterveinek katalogusa, 1958. Budapest, Muszaki Konyvkiado, 1958 296 p [Catalog of the national standard designs of the People's Republic of Hungary, 1958 plans]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

DANKO, IMRE Szephalom. Sarospatak, 1956 26 p (A Sarospataki Rakoczi Muzeum fuzetei, 3) [Szephalom. plates, port., facsim., glossary]

HUNYADY, SANDOR. Teli sport. Nemes fem; ket regeny [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957 307 p [Two novels. Winter sport, Precious metal] NN

IMRE, SAMU A Szabacs viadala. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958 332 p. (Nyelveszeti tanulmanyok, 4) [The Siege of Szabacs facsim (fold in pocket), footnotes, index]

JOKAI, MOR. Egy magyar nabob; regeny [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 555 p. [A Hungarian nabob; a novel. plates, glossary, notes]

KARINTHY, FRIGYES. Szamadas a talentomrol. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957. 216 p [A reckoning of talent, poems port , notes] NN

KECSKEMETI, MARIA. Fecsketragedia, versek [Tel Aviv] Alexander Konyvkiado [1957] 171 p [The tragedy of the swallows, poems notes]

MOLNAR, FERENC Utitars a szamuzetesben, jegyzetek egy oneletrajzhoz Karpati Aurel bevezeto tanulmanyaval [Forditotta Stella Adorjan Budapest] Tancsics Konyvkiado [1958] 357 p [Translation of Companion in Exile notes]

RISTINEN, ELAINE K. Az angol beszelt nyelv; nyelvkonyv magyar tanulok szamara Spoken English for Hungarian students, by Elaine K. Ristinen and Victor E Hanzeli Bloomington, English for Hungarians Program, Indiana University, 1957. 1 v. (loose-leaf) CtY Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ACTA ANTIQUA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on classic philology and ancient history issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, Latin, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

Vol. 5, no. 1/4, 1957

Beke, O The history of Uralian and Indo-European duals. In German. p. 1.

Lazar, J Early Iron Age in the Danubian region. In German. p 19.

Szilagyi, J. Some problems of Greek gold diadems. In English p. 45

Trencsenyi-Waldapfel, I. The Knights of Aristophanes. In Russian, p. 95.

Trencsenyi-Waldapfel, I. A comedy of Terence played at the funeral of L. Aemilius Paulus. In French. p 129.

Horvath, I. Catullus and the Italian popular tradition. In French. p. 169.

Osherov, S. Tityrus and Meliboeus; the problem of the ideological content of Virgil's first eclogue. In Russian. p. 201.

Cataigione, L. Greek-Egyptian studies. In German. p. 209.

Picard, Ch. A votive bas-relief in the Museum of Fine Arts of Budapest; "The Tricephalic Sphinx," or "The Sphinx of Amphipolis." In French. p. 229.

Szepessy, T. The Aethiopica of Heliodorus and the sophistic Greek love novel. In German. p. 241.

Harmatta, J. The Parthian parchment from Dura-Europos; the Dura Parchment No. 12. In English. p. 261.

Szilagyi, J. Domestic struggles and "Barbarian" incursions into the area of Aquincum. In Russian. p. 309.

Polay, E. The height of Roman economic life and the classical period of Roman law. In German. p. 323.

Wessetzky, V. A fragment of a Coptic manuscript of the Marcurius Legend. In German. p. 359.

Herman, J. Cur, Quare, Quomodo; remarks on the evolution of the interrogative particles in Vulgar Latin. In French. p. 369.

Deval, G. The manuscript Βιβλος μουσικης τεχνης; a study. p. 379.

Oroszlan, Z. J. Szilagyi's Aquincum; a book review. p. 385.

Ritook, Za[illegible]

ELET ES IRODALOM. Budapest. [Literary review. Semimonthly]

Vol. 2, nos. 9, 28-29, 31-33, Feb. , July-Aug. 1958.

IRODALMI UJSAG. (Magyar Irok Szovetsege Kulfoldon) London [Issued by the Hungarian Writers Association Abroad. Before v. 8, no. 1, May 1957, issued in Budapest by the Hungarian Writers Association. Biweekly]

Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Book reviews.

Vol. 9, no. 17, Sept. 1958.

MAGYAR NYELV. (Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Linguistic Society. Quarterly]

Recurrent features. Word and term explanations, Documents of linguistic history; Folk language.

Vol. 53, no. 3/4, Dec. 1957.

Boka, L. To the memory of Jozsef Szinnyei (1857-1957). p. 317.

Lako, Gy. Jozsef Szinnyei, the linguist. p. 319.

Kalman, B. Jozsef Szinnyei and the research on Hungarian dialects. p. 330.

Szabo, A. The lines and glosses of Marosvasarhely. p. 335

Kovalovszky, M Characteristics of the language and style of the young Ady; on the eightieth birthday of Endre Ady. p. 351.

Torok, G. On the history of the Hungarian y sounds. p. 368.

Deme, L. On the history of the -t(i)~~-d(i) suffix. p. 376.

Szende, A. The theory and use of the definite article by Sylvester. p. 382.

Berrar, J. The use of comparative conjunctions in the Hussite Bible. p. 396.

Racz, E., Karoly, S. The appositive subordinate clause, also, remarks by S. Karoly. p. 403.

Kakuk, Zs. Extinct Osmanli-Turkish loanwords. p 416.

Fabian, P. The word svada. p. 423.

Simon, Gy. The words poroszka, poroszkal. p. 431.

Baboss, E. The proto-Hungarian phonetic form of magyar name of the people. p. 438.

Papp, L. The words deakok and the Deakok. p. 442.

Suranyi, B. Contributions to the problems of the national affiliation of persons with the name Gallicus; also, remarks by G. Barczi and D. Pats. p. 450.

Galdi, L. The origins of the Hungarian accusative ending. p. 454.

Kubinyi, L., Torok, G.; Abaffy, E. The problem of the old Hungarian ié double vowel. p. 456.

Horvath, M. Kosztolanyi and the narrative past. p. 458.

Karoly, S. On the interpretation of John Ries' syntagma theory. p. 460.

Szabo, M. Hungarian transliteration of Russian words; remarks on the 10th edition of A magyar helyesiras szabalyai (Rules of Hungarian Orthography). p. 485.

Gretsy, L. The words tallozas and tarlozas. p. 494.

Simond, R. Hungarian fragments in the Domosi Adomanylevel (1138-1329) (The Deed of Domos) in alphabetic order. p. 498.

Inczefi, G. From the language of Szeged during the 18th and 19th centuries. p. 513.

Kubinyi, L. Special literature of the words which originated, under individual circumstances, in the Hungarian language between 1945 and 1956. p. 523.

Barczi, G. Gyula Laziczius; a funeral address at the catafalque on August 8, 1957. p. 534.

Juhasz, J. A method for preparing periodical indexes. p. 535.

Vol. 54, no. 2, June 1958.

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Nyelv- es Irodalomtudomanyi Osztaly. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of Linguistics and Literary Science, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]

Vol. 11, no. 1/4, 1[illegible]

Szabolcsi, B. T[illegible]

Ujfalussy, J. K[illegible]

Kodaly, Z. On I[illegible]

President Laszl[illegible]

Marot, K. The [illegible]

Closing words o[illegible]

Beka, L. Remei[illegible]

Elekfi, L. Pred[illegible]

predicate nou[illegible]

A sample from [illegible] Dictionary of [illegible]

Szauder, J. On [illegible] development [illegible] of Ferenez K[illegible]

Trencsenyi-Wal[illegible] career of Ari[illegible]

Discussion of the [illegible] Soltesz entitle[illegible] Archaic Hungr[illegible]

Discussion of the [illegible] Imre entitled [illegible] (The "Siege of [illegible] p. 241.

Discussion of the candidate's dissertation of Andras Klapeter entitled Gyula Juhasz. p. 245.

Discussion of the candidate's dissertation of Gyula Decsy entitled Egy XVII. szazadi olvosi kezirat mint szlovak nyelvemlek (A 17th Century Medical Manuscript as a Slovak Linguistic Monument) p. 253.

New tasks for research on Endre Ady. p. 257.

Klaniczay, T. Remarks on the critical edition of the poems of Balassi and Rimay. p. 265.

Kovalovszky, M. Emlekkonyv Pais Dezso halalenek 25. szuletesnapjara (Festschrift on Dezso Pais' Seventieth Birthday), a book review. p. 339.

Rajeczky, B. A Magyar Napzene Tara (Collection of Hungarian Folk Music); a book review. Also, remarks by L. Kiss. p. 344.

Nemeth, B. Alndar Komlos' Irodalmi ellenzeki mozgalmak a XIX. szazad masodik felében (Literary Movements of the Opposition during the Second Half of the 19th Century); a book review. p. 361.

Oltvanyi, A. Aladar Komlos' Tegnap es ma (Yesterday and Today); a book review. p. 369.

Kopeczi, B. A Hungarian edition of French classic works. p. 373.

Index to v. 11, 1957.

NAGYVILAG. Budapest. [Magazine on foreign literature. Monthly]

Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1958.

Jovanovics, M. Mykhailo Stelmakh p 806.

Major, M. International Exhibition of Architecture in Budapest. p. 874.

Gozenpud, A. Russian arts and Hungary. p. 878.

Ascher, O. Notes on theatrical life in Prague. p. 8[illegible]

Taslitzky, B. I have seen the face of young Albania Tr. from the French. p. 886.

Fay, A. German authors among Hungarian authors. p. 896.

Merenyi, Zs. Evolution of Soviet choreography. p. 899.

Szamos, R. Ovechkin. p. 902.

Malaparte, C. Autobiography. Tr. from the Italian. (To be contd.) p. 905.

Anniversary of the Innostrannaia Literatura. p. 914

Foldes, M. "Suburbans"; a criticism of the premier of Gorkii's play in the Madach Theater. p 916.

Kery, L. The Beggar's Opera; a criticism. p. 917.

Elbert, J. Notes on Polish pantomime. p. 921

Hungarian successes at the Brussels Universal and International Exhibition. p. 923.

Gyergyai, A. Kretarajzok (Crayon Drawings); a review of Endre Illes' collected essays. p. 924.

Kovacs, E. Jozsef Waldapfel's book; a criticism. p. 930.

Hegedus, G. Latin works in the showcase. p. 933

Rado, Gy. Poet of the Ukrainian people. p. 931.

Albert, G. Roger Martin du Gard's The Thibaults, a book review. p. 933.

Abody, B. Johannes R. Becher, the prose writer. p. 937.

Ungvari, T. Marginal notes of Huxley's most recent book. p. 938.

NYELVTUDOMANYI KOZLEMENYEK. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Nyelvtudomanyi Foblzotsag) Budapest. [Journal on historical and Finno-Ugric comparative philology issued by the General Committee on Linguistics, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Semiannual]

Recurrent feature: Reviews and criticism.

Vol. 60, no. 1, 1958.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

PERIODICALS

FOLDRAJZI [illegible]

[illegible]

Vol. [illegible]

[illegible] p. 177

[illegible] of the areas of K[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Hungarian

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] p. 455

[illegible]

[illegible] p. 493

Al[illegible] p. 497.

Vajdics, A. Bibliography, [illegible] p. 536.

Marosi, S.; Szilard, J Pleistocene quicksand in Somogy. p 522.
Gazdag, L. Study tour on the Maros. p 523.
E Gy. The state of erosion in Hungary's arable soil. p. 525.

Index to v. 6, 1957.

Vol. 7, no. 1, 1956.
Balla, Cy. An outline of the history of the geomorphological evolution of the Jaszsag. p. 1.
Goczan, L. The expedition of Fuchs to the South Pole. p. 15.
Leel-Osy, S. Karst morphology and caves of the Kevely range of mountains. p. 17.
Boros, A The origin of the vegetation of the Hungarian puszta. p. 33
Wallner, E. Basic character of the agricultural geography of Paks District. p. 53.
Suggestions for the work plan of the Committee on Periglacial Geomorphology. p 97.
Enyedi, Gy. Irrigation farming in the area of Plovdiv. p. 106.
Kolta, J A two-hundred-year-old Hungarian geography textbook. p. 113.
Gazdag, L. Units of measurement on old maps p 119.
Mendo., T Kazimierz Dziewonski's Geografia osadnictwa i zaludnienia (Settlement and Population Geography); a book review. p 122.
Koves, J. Foldrajzi atlasz altalanos iskolak szamara (Geographical Atlas for General Schools); a book review. p. 126.
Kiss, D. Artur Lundkvist's Encounter with Africa, a Continent between Yesterday and Today; a book review. p. 129.

13. SCIENCE

NAGY, BELA SZ Valos fuggvenyek es fuggvenysorok Budapest, Tankonyvkiado, 1954. (Egyetemi tankonyv) [Real functions and function series, a university textbook]
ICU Not in DLC

SZEKESSY, VILMOS. Aves-madarak. [Irtak Baldy Balint el al.] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1956. 1 v. (various pagings) (Magyarorszag allatvilaga. Fauna Hungariae, 21. kot.) [Aves- birds; a symposium illus., bibl., footnotes, indexes]

PERIODICALS

ACTA BIOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest [Transactions on biology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol 8, no. 2, 1958.
Petka, E.; Sipos, M.; Kramli, A. Irradiation of nutrient media and Serratia marcescens cultures by means of ultraviolet and X rays. In German. p. 91.
Karpati, F.; Stur, J. Continuous measurement of the redox potential of rats in vivo. In German. p. 99.
Kormos, J.; Kormos, K. External and internal conjugation. In German. p. 103.
Kormos, J.; Kormos, K. Types of cell division in protozoa. In German. p. 127.
Csaba, Gy.; Hegyi, K. The behavior of phylogenetically and ontogenetically different tissues in tissue cultures, explanted on autologous, homologous and heterologous media. In English. p. 149.
Nasz, I. The regeneration of Sarcina flava from filtrable forms. In English. p. 165.
Fridvalszky, L. A comparative analysis of the microscopic and submicroscopic cell-wall structures as observed in the various cell types of the Chara hispida L. In German. p. 175.

Vol. 8, no. 3, 1958.
Parducz, B. Relationship between the intercilliary fiber system and other fibrillary structures of the C[illegible]
Parducz, B. [illegible] the Cili[illegible] p. 231.
Csaba, Gy.; [illegible]
Gy[illegible]
Fr[illegible] trations of a [illegible]
Szab[illegible]

Szentagothai, J., Szekely, Gy. Resorption of the anterior pituitary argentaffine granula into the eminentia mediana in Lacertilia In German p. 295.

ACTA BOTANICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest [Transactions on botany issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 4, nos. 1/2-3/4, 1958.

ACTA MICROBIOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest, [Transactions on medical microbiology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian]
Vol. 4, no. 4, 1957.
Sereny, B. Experimental keratoconjunctivitis shigellosa. In English. p. 367.
Kiszel, J.; Fuzi, M. Investigation of Spirochaeta diseases of domestic animals in a southeastern Hungarian village. In German. p. 377
Lovas, B.; Egyessy, D.; Alfoldi, L. Electronmicroscopic investigation of the Pseudominas pyocyanea bacteriophages. In German. p. 391.
Fekete, L. and others. Complement titers in subjects with differing uptakes of dietary proteins, with special reference to antibody formation in dependence on diet. In English. p. 405.
Vas, K.; Proszt, G. The role of pH in sterilizing preserves. In German. p. 413.
Vas, K. A method for the evaluation of the quantal response of microbial cultures to chemical and physical agents. In English. p. 433.
Vaczi, L.; Szita, J.; Cieleszky, V. The role of lipids in induced chloramphenicol resistance of bacteria. In English. p. 437.
Lany, B. Serological typing of Proteus strains. Sensitivity of serotypes to antibiotics. In English. p. 447.
Hollos, I. Electron-microscopic examination of complete and incomplete influenza virus particles. In English. p. 459.

Index to v. 4, 1957.

Vol. 5, no. 1, 1958.
Szabo, G.; Valyi-Nagy, T. A method to measure the production of antibiotic substances by the variants of Streptomyces griseus. In English. p. 4.
Kollar, Gy. Biochemical studies of the synthesis of streptomycin. I. ∝-mannosidase activity in Streptomyces griseus cultures. II. Formation and role played in the biosynthesis of streptomycin and Streptomyces griseus ∝-mannosidase. In English. p. 11.
Petrilla, A.; Barsy, G. Vaccination against pertussis, an appraisal of its efficacy. In English. p. 35.
Vandra, E.; Gal, F. Isolation of phages active against Mycobacteria. In English. p. 43.
Szabo, G. Reactivation of ultraviolet inactivated Streptomyces griseus at low temperature. In English. p. 49.
Fuzi, M.; Kiszel, J. Leptospira infection of dogs in Budapest. In German. p. 53.
Barsy, G.; Rudnai, O. The influence of age in [illegible] infectious diseases. In English. p. 59.
Csillag, A. The occurrence of symptem[illegible] in Hungary. In English. p. 75.
Ivanovics, G.; Foldes, J. Problems con[illegible] phylogenesis of Bacillus anthracis. I[illegible] p. 83.
Domok, I. Studies on the interaction bet[illegible] sackie and poliomyelitis viruses. II. [illegible]sistance to poliomyelitis of young mic[illegible]ly infected with Coxsackie B1 virus. p. 111.

ACTA PHYSIOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomany[illegible]mia) Budapest. [Transactions on phys[illegible] chemistry, biophysics, and pharmacolog[illegible] the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] GEOGRAPHY [illegible]
[illegible] lish, [illegible] issued by the [illegible] of Sciences and Natural Sciences [illegible] Section, Budapest, Central Scientific Research [illegible] of Sciences, Budapest, Hungary] [illegible]
Vol. 12 [illegible] 41, 43, 49, Cent[illegible]
[illegible] 21, 22-25; 1957-A[illegible]

GEODEZIA ES KARTOGRAFIA. (Allami Foldmeresi es Terkepeszeti Hivatal) Budapest. [Papers issued by the State Institute of Geodesy and Cartography, with French summaries. Title varies, before v 6, 1954, Foldmeresteni Kozlemenyek Quarterly] Recurrent features: Book reviews, Bibliography, Regulations.
Vol 9, no. 4, 1957.
Hazay, I. Calculating the traverse nodal point from the results of fictitious direction finding. (To be contd.) p. 213.
Homorodi, L. The renewal of our triangulation network of the fourth order. p. 218.
Raum, F Revision of our surveying and cadastral maps. p. 239.
Hegyi, Gy. Some current problems of topography. p. 244.
Regoczi, E. Remarks on the article "Some Current Problems of Topography." p. 251.
Ellingzfeld, F.; Szadeczky-Kardoss, Gy. Expanding the applicability of Hazay's method for the Gauss-Kruger transformation of coordinates Pt. 2. p. 256.
Nagy, J. Mine maps from Krasso County. p. 262.
Honyi, E. The multi-grouped method of Praniszpranievics for the compensation of great networks of triangulation. p. 270.
Nemeth, F. The use of nomograms in the transformation of coordinates. p. 279.
Kunovszky, E. Sections of mountain configurations. Pt. 5. p. 282.
Bendefy, L. Cartographic activity of Janos Arany. p. 286.
Hanko, G. Photogrammetric survey. p. 286.
Takacs, J. The use and transcription of Arabic geographical names on Hungarian maps. p. 288.
Takacs, J. The use and transcription of Chinese geographical names on Hungarian maps. p. 289.
Raum, F. Geodesy and cartography on stamps. p. 290.
Honyi, E. Feiodrich Topfer's Triangles of a High Order Derived from the Angles of a Triangulation Network, a book review. p. 295.
Homorodi. Jean Chardonnet's Handbook of Morphology. Vol. 1. Relief and Structure; a book review. p. 299.
Homorodi, L. Felix Ollivier's Topographic Instruments; a book review. p. 300.
Karsay, F. J. L. Pawsey and R. N. Bracewell's Radio Astronomy; a book review. p. 301.
Homorodi. G. Scheel's Regular Errors of Hydrostatic Leveling and the Methods for Eliminating Them; a book review. p. 303.
Homorodi. Works of the International Association of Geodesy; a book review. p. 303.
Pecsi, A. Foldrajzi Atlasz az Altalanos Iskolak Szamara (Geographical Atlas for General Schools); a book review. p. 304.
Takacs, J. The World; a book review. p. 304.
Lacko, L. Dziesiociolecie Polski Ludowej. (Ten Years of the People's Poland); a criticism. p. 305.
Takacs, J. New Chinese maps. p. 306.
H, L. Publications of the Departments of Mining Engineering and Surveying Engineering; a criticism. p. 307.

Vol. [illegible]

Vol. 6, no 1, 1958
Gergely, Gy. Some optical properties of microcrystals. p. 1.
Illenyi, A., Tarnoczy. Changes in the velocity of sound propagation in a mixture of petroleum and linseed oil at between 10-15 C. p. 23.
Nagy, J. A Geiger-Muller counter for measuring in vivo, the I^{131} content in the animal thyroid gland. p. 37.
Ganti, T. Synthetic capillary materials for X-ray diffraction pictures. p 43.
Csordas, L.; Ravasz, E, Zsoldos, L. A two-beam X-ray monochromator. p. 47.
Tamas, Gy A method for preparing sonograms. p. 50.
Medina, F., Sussmann, G. An optical model. p. 55.
Bohr, N., Wheeler, J Fission p. 81.
Marx, Gy. Johannes Picht's Lectures on Nuclear Physics. Vol. 1. a book review p 101.

MAGYAR KEMIAI FOLYOIRAT. (Magyar Kemikusok Egyesulete) Budapest [Journal on research issued by the Hungarian Chemical Society Monthly]
Vol. 64, no. 5, May 1958.
Toldy, L. Tomatidine investigations. p 153.
Nyilasi, J The role of configuration in the catalytic deamination of the copper complex of alanine p. 160
Szekeres, L. Data on the volumetric determination of bromide ions. p. 163.
Csuros, Z. and others. Rheologic examination of macromolecular substances. III. Determination of the molecular weight of polyethylene by the viscosimetric method p. 166.
Csuros, Z.; Groszmann, M., Zsuffa, B. Experiments to produce rechlorated PVC in Hungary. p. 168.
Almassy, Gy., Kiss, A. Colorimetric microdetermination of uranium by an activated reaction. p. 170.
Vamos, E; Kovats, E., Kocsis, M. Composition of motor oils from Tulmazy. p. 173.
Csanyi, L; Solymosi, F. Data on the analytical chemistry of peroxy compounds. V. Determination of peroxy compounds in the presence of each other using arsenic acid as a volumetric solution. p. 176.
Morvay, J.; Csaszar, J., Almasy, M. Data on the adrenalin reaction with dipotassium mercury (II) tetrarhodanide; a preliminary communication. p. 181.
Pauling, L. The character of the theory of resonance. Tr. from the English. p 183.

Vol. 64, no 6, June 1958
Cseh, I.; Balogh, J., Kiss, L Investigation of zinc dissolution in dilute hydrochloric acid and sulfuric acid solutions with special regard for the experimental conditions. p. 185.
Gal, D. and others. Investigations into organic reactivity by means of radioactive isotopes. p. 191.
Devay, J. Some observations regarding the distribution of electric density on polarizable electrodes. p. 196.
Hangos, I. Adhesion of microcrystalline phosphorus on the surface of glass. I. p. 202.
Farkas, S. Determination of chlorodimethylaminopropylphenothiazine (chlorpromazine) by the colorimetric method. p. 209.
Erdey-Gruz, T.; Majthenyi, L. Mechanism of the migration of the hydrogen and hydroxyl ions. II. Transference numbers of HCl, KOH, KCl and KF in mixtures of methanol water at 5° and

FUL-ORR-GEGEGYOGYASZAT. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet. Ful-Orr-Gegesz Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Otorhinolaryngologists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Supplement to Magyar Sebeszet. Quarterly]
Vol. 4, nos. 1-2, Mar.-June 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

IDEGGYOGYASZATI SZEMLE (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet. Ideg- es Elme Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal on neurology issued by the Section of Nervous and Mental Diseases, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union, with German and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Magyar Belorvosi Archivum es Ideggyogyaszati Szemle, 1955, and continues its vol numbering See also Magyar Belorvosi Archivum, to which it is a supplement. Bimonthly]
Vol 11, no. 1/2, Feb./Apr. 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

KISERLETES ORVOSTUDOMANY. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet Kiserletes Orvostudomanyi es Laboratoriumos, valamint Patholgus Szakcsoportja) Budapest [Journal on experimental medical research issued by the Sections of Pathology, Laboratory, and Experimental Medicine, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union, with German and Russian summaries Six no. a year]
Recurrent feature Pro laboratorio
Vol. 10, no. 2/3, Apr./June 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

MAGYAR SEBESZET. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet Sebesz es Urologus Szakcsoportja) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Section of Surgeons and Urologists, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union, with German and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement Ful-Orr-Gegegyogyaszat, journal issued by the Otorhinolaryngologists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union Bimonthly]
Vol. 11, nos. 1-2, Feb., Apr.-June 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

NEPEGESZSEGUGY. (Egeszsegugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication on public health and hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health; with German and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Official communications.
Vol. 39, no. 5/6, May/June 1958.
Orovecz, B. Report on the 10 years of work by the National Ambulance Service. p. 105.
Risko, T. Results and tasks of the fight against extrapulmonary tuberculosis. p. 111.
Rudnai, O. The 1957 poliomyelitis epidemics. p. 121.
Kapos, V Some problems of modernizing our disinfecting apparatus. p. 128.
Becsei, D. Seasonal character of dysentery. p. 132.
Szabo, I., Szantha, J. Data on the tuberculosis infection of cow's milk in Hungary. p. 140.
Nikodemusz, I. Experiences with the bacteriological examination of cold food products. p. 142.
Fulop, T.; Kondor, L. A "dehelminthization" experiment of a village whose inhabitants are suffering from helminthiasis. p. 145.
Hoang-Tich-Try. Three years of the peaceful development of Vietnamese public health services. Tr. from the French. p. 147.
Smulevitch, B. The bourgeois public health policy and its inner conflicts. Tr. from the Russian. p. 149.
y of Henry Ernest Sigerist (1891-

ess information bulletin of the World
zation. p. 154.
tin of the Ministry of Health on the
al conditions in the country during
. 155.
tin of the Ministry of Health on the
al conditions in the country during
155.

(Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszerve-
[Journal on medicine for practi-
the Medical and Sanitary Workers
les: before 1955, Orvosi Hetilap
udomanyi Beszamolo, Weekly]
ures: Cases discussed; New books;
tings.

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

ACTA AGRONOMICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akaden Budapest. [Transactions on agronomy issued by Hungarian Academy of Sciences In English, Fre German, Latin, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. , no. 4, 1958.

AGRARTUDOMANY. (Mieszrin Agrartudomanyi Egyesulet) Budapest [Publication on agricultural science and practice issued by the Michurin Agricultural Society. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1958.

Budapest. Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Konyvtar. UJ MEZOGAZDASAGI KONYVEK, Budapest. [Accessions list of Hungarian and foreign monographs on agriculture issued by the National Agricultural Library]
No. 16, 1957.

AZ ERDO. (Orszagos Erdeszeti Egyesulet) Budapest [Journal issued by the National Forestry Association, with English, German, and Russian summari Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 7, July 1958.
Major, A. Transformation of spoiled forests. p. 2
Fulsz, J. The success and plan for achievements afforestations. p 251.
Afforestation in China. p. 255.
Tusko, L. Individual selection. p. 257.
Sopp, L. Results of the investigation of the standir crop and trunk form of the black walnut (Juglans nigra L.). p. 262.
Nagy, L. Planning problems of afforestation on sa soil in Post County. p. 274.

16. TECHNOLOGY

BENDEFY, LASZLO. Szinterezst munkalatok Magyarorszagon, 1820-1920 Budapest, Akademiai Kiado 1958. 736 p. [Leveling work in Hungary, 1820-1920 illus, maps (part fold.), bibl., diagrs., facsims., footnotes, graphs, indexes, tables]

FODOR, FERENC. Magyar vizimernokoknek a Tisza-volgyben a kiegyezes koraig vegzett felmeresei, vizi munkalatai es azok eredmenyei Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [1957] 207 p. [Surveys, hydraul works, and results achieved by Hungarian hydraul engineers in the Tisza Valley up to the Age of Compromise. English, German, and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes, tables]

KELLER, LASZLO. A magyar etelkulonlegessegei. Budapest, 1957. 67 p. [Food specialties of the Hungarian countryside. illus.]

RADA, ISTVAN T. The neo-laborograph: theory and practice. [Translated from Hungarian by I. Fekete and P. Paloiay] 2d ed. [Budapest, ca. 1957] 103 p (Laboratory white books) [In English. illus., bibl., diagrs.]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ACTA TECHNICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on technical sciences issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 20, no. 1/2, 1958.
Szoke, B. Selection of the different from the multitude of the uniform. In English. p. 3.
Thamm, I. Types and properties of press-fitted connections between rotating cylindrical machine parts. In German. p. 23.
Gangli, L. Study on the theoretical and practical relations of spinning plans. In English. p. 49.
Zilahi, M. Dynamic analysis of the weaving process In German. p. 63.
Striker, G. Ultraphotometer using magnetically modulated photomultiplier. In English. p. 83.
Csonka, P. Stiffness characteristics of rigid Warre girders. In English. p. 103.
Kaldor, M. Determination of the impact energy of spring hammers. In German. p. 119
Hangos, I.; Pozsgay, Gy. Influence of binders upon
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

kozlekedes es Pastaugyi Miniszterium)
llustrated magazine on motor vehicles
issued by the Ministry of Transporta-
Affairs Biweekly]
atures: About motorcycles, Letter
, Questions, Types of cars.
k. 1958.
s on the "No Accident Day," p. 23.
es have introduced the Examination
egulations (KRESZ). (To be contd.)

HNIKA. (Boripari Tudomanyos
a Magyar Tudomanyos Egyesuletek
gyesulete) Budapest. [Publication
y of leather and shoe manufacture
cientific Association of the Leather
nuer of the Hungarian Federation of
ciations. Bimonthly]
atures: News of the Association;

1958.
G., Jr. Comparing the wear of leather
ubbersoles. p. 77.
al standardization in the shoe
he German Democratic Republic. Pt 2.

development of the more important
rs in the leather and shoe industry
58. p. 83.
; Toth, B. The domestic production
anning material with a sulfone base.

types of machines in the shoe
of West Germany, also comments by
s and others. p. 86.
tilation of damp workshops. (To be

di, P. A visit to Italian leather
l to a Yugoslav leather factory using
95.

R. (Mezogazdasagi es Elelmiszeri-
s Egyesulet) Budapest [Publica-
industry issued by the Scientific
ie Agricultural and Food Industry

atures: Questions and answers; News

. 1958.
aying of fats, antioxidants in the food
97.
periments in producing tobacco that
otine p. 104.
s, K. Effect of a deficiency in
e form and growth of the cells of two
ccharomyces. p. 109.
Data on the physical chemistry of
IV. Further double compounds of
ith inorganic salts. p. 114.
plication of an economical standard
od industry. (To be contd.) p. 117.
se of ascorbic acid in marinating

r. ; Ott, J. Determination of uronic
. p. 124.

1958.
. 129.
he eyes of an engineer in the food
e Soviet Union. p. 131.
ions in regard to power in our food
38.
arding material interests to ensure
ction. p. 146.
ent and the Productivity of Capital
dustries," a review of an article by
n Food Manufacture, p. 151.
s. (To be contd.) p. 155.
ures from the Conference on Sugar
et Production Held in Prague; a
p. 157.
work in 1957 of the Scientific Associa-
ulture and the Food Industry. p. 158.

TECHNIKA. (Energiagazdalkodasi
esulet) Budapest. [Journal on
and nuclear engineering issued by
iety of Power Resources Economy.
ore v. 10, 1957, Magyar Energiagaz-

ture [illegible]

[illegible]

Lakhanin, V. ; Koller, S. Nuclear power plants on ships. p. 35.
Lengyel, Z. The fight against smoke and dust. p. 41.
Ambrus, Gy. Investigation of economically advantageous ion exchange devices. p. 45.
Rajos, B. Breakdown of the aggregate No. V/a at the Kelenfold Power Plant. p. 62.
Thoma, A. A breakdown of the running disk of steam turbines of the Budapest Power Plant. p. 66.
Kertesz, J. The air curtain and its application in icehouses. p 70.
Retvary, L. Diagram of heat frequency during the time of year for heating. p. 74.
Kende, L. Is measuring steam quantity by flow meters with a throttle reliable? p. 76.
Mira, J. Some problems of an economic character in the preparation of hot water for consumption in hospitals. p. 82.
Krajcsovin, J. Coal storage in Soviet power plants. p. 88.
Polansky, B. Technical development of energetics in the 6th Five-Year Plan of the Soviet Union. p. 89.
Pal, I. Technical power norms in the means of mining transportation. p. 91.
Savings in combustion by using low pressure feedwater heaters, a book review. p. 113.
Loke, E. Power economy in connection with compressed air plants. p. 115.
Kovacs, O. Electric power economy of the German Federal Republic during 1956. p. 118.
Kovacs, O. Electric power economy of France in 1956. p. 120.
Conference on technical education in Pecs. p. [4] of cover.

Vol. 11, no. 4/5, Apr./May 1958.
Zagon, P. National Conference on Coal Economy. p. 186.
Bassa, G. The HK combined combustion. p. 187.
Barta, R. Combustion according to Zsigmond's system; also, remarks by Gy. Pozsgai and others. p. 197.
Rozinek, A. Coal preparation by means of a pneumatic sorter-dryer for grate firing. p. 220.
Frolich, P. Modern firing equipment and the construction of boilers. p. 230.
Haidegger, E. Current problems of gas power economy. p. 240.
Ganea, L. The use of prehented feed-pump turbines in power plants. p. 252.
Mautlner, D. Dieselization by means of black oil gas. p. 261.
Dory, B. News in power economy. p. 263.
Kovacs, O. The electric power economy of Italy. p. 264.
Kovacs, O. Electric power economy of Rumania. p. 267.
Dory, B. National Thrift Campaign; also, remarks by M. Makoldy and others. p. 272.
Naszalyi, L. Economic importance of biogas. p. 284.
Fodor-Csanyi, P. Tritium. p. 286.
Gy, Fodor. Diffusive linear measurement in columnar, cylindrical, and spherical arrangements. p. 294.
Irsy, L. Some architectural aspects of atomic power plants in considering protection against radiation. p. 303.
Vodros, D. Working plan of a radioisotope laboratory. p. 310.
Bujdoso, E. Photo-emulsion method in nuclear physics. p. 312.
Medveczky, L. The Forte P/22 emulsion in nuclear physics. p. 317.
Fodor, Gy. Radiological units, dosimetry. p. 320.
Takacs, S. Reactor Handbook. Vol. 2, Engineering; a book review. p. 322.
N, A. The Swedish atomic power program; a review of an article. p. 323.
(H. V.) Experiences with the starting and operation of the experimental power plant of the American Experimental Boiling Water Reactor; a review of an article. p. 323.
(V. L.) Soviet power program; a review of an article. p. 325.
(V. L.) The Soviet atomic power plant which is producing 420 mw electricity; a review of an article. p. 326.
(H. V.) The selection of the reactor of the first West-German atomic power plant; a review of an [illegible] p. 327
[illegible] p. 328.
[illegible] p. 328.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Vol. 10, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Budnikov, P. The role of calcium sulfate in the solidification of hydraulic binding materials. p. 61.
Lure, J. Cooling the sintering zone of the shell of a rotary furnace. p. 67.
Ilina, N. Wearing processes of chrome-magnezite refractory materials in the rotary furnaces of the cement industry. p. 78.
Stelian, L. ; Popescu-Has, D. Theoretical principles in the manufacture of porcelain from glass. p. 86.
Gyorgy, L. Radioscopic examination of the stones in a glass-melting tank by means of a Co^{60} preparation. p. 90.
The situation in regard to the manufacturing of mirrors in Hungary. p. 95.
Sovegjarto, J. Report on the ceramics congress organized in Paris between June 5 and 8, 1957. p. 100.
A ceramics congress held in Dresden. p. 104.

FAIPAR. (Faipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Scientific Association of the Wood Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features News of the innovators' movement; Readers' letters; News of the Association.
Vol. 8, no. 4/5, Apr./May 1958
Kobol, J The exchange of experiences in Bulgaria. p. 97.
Varakszin, F Some problems of designing furniture and improving its quality. Tr. from the Russian. p. 99.
Kollmann, F Resin application and mechanical devices for mixing resin with shavings from the raw materials. Tr. from the German p 103.
Barlai, E Investigations into the increase of the export of timber which has been sawed by frame saws; in connection with the production of sawed timber from broadleaf trees. (To be contd.) p 108
Menyhart, J. Measuring meteorological conditions by psychrometer. p 119.
Bakai, I More important properties of synthetic resin adhesives containing carbamide fromaldehyde as a basic material. p. 124.
Gy. Balint Flameproofing of wood. p. 126.
Daiocsa, G. Changes in the form and size of drift pins and drift holes as a result of wetting during the gluing process. p. 130
Szvetko, N. Ten days in Czechoslovakia. (To be contd) p. 133.
Ezsias, P. What did the experts in the furniture industry see? p. 140.
Samu, L. The production of shuttles. p. 144
Nagy, S. The match industry. p. 148.
Burda, F. Automatic cork-drilling machine. p. 151.
Rimoczi, Gy. The questions of training industrial apprentices and the further education of skilled workers p. 152.
Weber, J. The questions of the replacement of workers in the sawmill and plywood industry. p. 154.
Formation of lignin in plants p 157.

Hungary. Kozponti Szallitasi Tanacs. KOZLEKEDESI KOZLONY. Budapest. [Bulletin issued by the Central Council of Common Carriers and the Tranportation Enterprises. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Official announcements and notes; Motor carrier news; Mechanization of shipments.
Vol. 14, no 25.
Improved t
first ha
Let us acc
p. 395
Gyocsi, J.
autumn
Szalontay,
railroa

Vol. 14, no. 2
Great car
fruit tr
Keltai, A.
Budape
of Rail
Kamondy,
ing and
Balazs, P.
Packing

IPARITANUL
Szakoktatn
on vocatio
issued by
Ministry o
Vol. 9, no. 6,

KEP ES HAN
Tudomany
optical, ph
vision, engl
tion of Opt
Bimonthly]
Recurre
Book revie
Vol. 4, no. 3,
Polster, A.
radiois

Berty, I. The change in the quality of color response on the effect of various factors. p. 68.
Petri, E. X-ray film with a repaired sharpness of the image. p. 71
Dekany, S Remarks on "continuous film projection," a new invention. p. 73.
Pozsonyi, G. Lessons from the conference of film technicians in the socialist countries. p. 76.
Szirman, O. Exposure filters in color photography. p. 77
Szirman, O. The situation in regard to the training of Hungarian photographers. p. 78.
Pap, F. The Mometta III. p 79.
Bencze, T. Effect of the television antenna on the quality of the picture appearing on the screen. (To be contd.) p. 81.
Berty, I. Chemical problems of color films. Pt. 2. p 86.
Bruckner, J. Objective of the projector. p. 88.
Huszty, D. Loud-speakers. p. 89.
Orgovanyi, P. Electroacoustics at the Leipzig Fair. p. 93.

KOHASZATI LAPOK. (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet) Budapest [Issued by the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgic Society. Includes Kohaszati Lapok, section on general metallurgy, or Vaskohaszat, section on iron metallurgy, and Ontode and Aluminium, sections on founding and aluminum Monthly]
Recurrent features Letter box; News of the Society
Vol. 13, no. 2/3, Feb./Mar. 1958.
Kohaszati Lapok Vol. 13, no. 2/3.
Horvath, Z., Nagy, M. Training of metallurgic engineers in Hungary and abroad p. 61
Geleji, S The distribution of deformation resistance along the pressed arc. p. 70.
Balsay, I Weldable structural steel having a great yield limit of the S 52 type. (To be contd.) p. 72.
Dioszeghy, D. Some important factors in heating. p. 80.
Vero, J. Various steels and problems of quality. p 86.
Horvath, A Determination of the temperature of combustion by means of thermodynamic computations. p. 91.
Bognar, J.; Nagy, L. Determining the fluor content in cryolite and aluminum fluoride. p. 96.
Horvath, Z. Thermodyhamic investigation of the reactions during the oxidizing period of copper refining. p. 99.
Geleji, S; Devenyi, Gy Determining the power requirements of the sheet leveller of the roller type. p. 111.
Weber, J. Reduction of metallic oxides by means of carbon monoxide. p. 122.
Kiss, I. Selecting the flywheel of rolling-mill trains. p 131.
Szonyi, G. Measuring thermal expansion at high temperatures. p. 135.
Farkas, O. Correlation between the factors affecting the size of the oxidation zone in the blast furnace operated by a humidified air blast. p. 138.
Burnoczky, L Sulfuric acid alkalization of the carbonated manganese ore of Urkut. p. 143.
Fodor, L., and others. Effect of iron and silicon impurities on the alloy Al-Mg_3. p. 145.
Riedl, I. Report on the laboratory experiments of precasting and sintering carried out with lead concentrate at Gyongyosoroszi. p. 149.
Balla-Achs, M. Production of titanium dioxide suitable for making ferrotitanium from Hungarian bauxite or red mud respectively. p. 157.
Ontode. Vol. 9, no. 2/3.
Varga, F.; Veresko, J. The effect of magnesium on the temperature of eutectic transformation. p. 37.
Simon, S. Radioisotopes in metallurgy and the measurement of their activity. p. 42.
Hajto, N. Mechanical characteristics of gray cast iron as reflected in statistics. p. 47.
Mika, J.; Peter, L. A greatly dampable, mechanically controlled spark-generator of medium voltage. p. 53.
Bereczy, L. Relationship between the temperature of metal-compound formation and their other physical-chemical properties. p. 57.
Toth, S. Methods of determining the fugacity of gases. p. 62.
Chapo, E. The foundry industry in the Scandinavian countries. p 65.

Vol. 13, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Kohaszati lapok. Vol. 13, no. 4.
Juhasz, A. The elimination of contaminating salts from alumina manufacturing according to the Bayer process. p. 161.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Torma, N., Hantos, R Comparative investigation of the theories on tube reduction. p. 191.
V. B Operating actions. p 195.
Palfalvi, I. Agricultural utilization of blast-furnace slag. I. p. 196.
Paczolay, Gy. Remarks on the heat balance of aluminum electrolysis. p. 201.
Temesszentandrasi, G.; Enekes, S., Szomolanyi, O. Nineteenth session of the Steel Committee of the Economic Commission for Europe. p. 202.
Ontode. Vol. 9, no. 4.
National Foundry Conference. p. 77.
Paval, Gy., Grunwald, E., Kertesz, J. Production of "colloidal" graphite of great dispersion and its use in foundries. p. 85.
Emod, Gy , Solti, M.; Toth, L. The properties of aluminum-bronze casting and their fields of utilization p. 90.
Koros, B.; Sidelszky, I.; Angyal, F. Alumina coated molds of silica sand for heavy-sectioned steel castings. p. 95.
Cseh, M. Metallurgic effect of ferrosilicon on aluminum. p. 98.

KOZLEKEDESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE (Kozlekedes- es Kozlekedesepitestudomanyi Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on technology and economics of transportation issued by the Scientific Society of Transportation and Transportation Construction; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; News of the Association.
Vol. 8, no. 2/3, Feb./Mar. 1958.
National Highway Conference organized by the Department of Technical Sciences of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. p. 45.
Czere, B. Basic problems of methodology in the science transportation. (To be contd.) p. 52.
Kubinszky, M. The history of Hungarian railroad architecture. p. 67.
Hegedus, Gy. Problems of principle and methodology for dividing freight traffic among the various branches of transportation. p. 79.
Muzsnay, L. Determining the dislevelments of pavement on the basis of spring vibrations in motor cars. p. 87.
Fischer, K.; Lorenz, M. Signaling pictures of light signals. Tr. from the German. p. 93.
Szolea, I. Investigation of wheel slips of railroad cars caused by certain mechanical and structural features. p. 104.
Gaspar, L. Traffic aspects concerning the prevention of pavement deterioration in late winter. p. 109.
Vajda, E. Tivadar Puskas' "talking newspaper," the telephonograph spoke for the first time 65 years ago. p. 113.
Sidlovics, J. Investigation of the shoes of cableway supports. p. 116.
Rozsavay, K. Dispatching railroad freight which exceeds clearance. p. 121.
K. S. International Congress on Concrete Roads in Rome. p. 129.
Cz. B. Conference of Czechoslovak transportation economists. p. 131.

Vol. 8, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Czere, B. Basic taxonomic problems in the science of transportation. p. 137.
Schmid, K. Theoretical grounds for dispatching trains with a great gross weight. Tr. from the Czech. p. 152.
Meisels, I. Motels. p. 158.
Farkas, G. The possibilities of applying methods which aim to increase the exactness of economic planning in the field of transportation. p. 166.
Boromisza, T. Traffic distribution on highways. p. 175.
Simonkovics, S. The monorail of the Alweg system. p. 178.
Benko, L. International cooperation in the field of motor transportation. p. 181.

MAGYAR KEMIKUSOK LAPJA. (Magyar Kemikusok Egyesulete) Budapest. [Journal on pure and applied chemistry and chemical technology issued by the Hungarian Chemical Society. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography of chemical literature; News from the Society
Vol. 13, no. 4, Apr 1958.
Benedek, P.; Szepesy, L.; Nagy, Z. Technological problems of continuous gas chromatography (hypersorption). p. 117.
Herout, V.; Kovacs, O. Organic preparative work with small amount[illegible] Czech. II. p. 124.
Nyul, Gy.; [illegible] Tutmazy and Nagy[illegible]
Nagy, I. and others. [illegible] Conference on the [illegible] Industry. p. 137.
Turba, J. Experiment[illegible] filtration constant[illegible] in the case of inter[illegible] compressible sludg[illegible]
Putnoky, J. Questions[illegible] our production of [illegible]

MAGYAR TEXTILTECHNIKA. (Textilipari Muszaki e Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Technical and Scientific Association of the Textile Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features Science and technology; Manufacturing practices, Innovations and exchange of experiences; Observer; Book reviews, Proceedings of the Association
Vol. 10, no 4/5, Apr./May 1958.
Fusti, P The nationalized textile industry is ten years old. p 133.
Sik, J. Development of the textile factory in Papa since nationalization. p. 133.
Tobisch, F. Ten years of the Hungarian Worsted or Weaving Factory. p. 135.
Szabo, K. Ten years of the Hungarian silk industry. p. 139.
Farkas, K. Evolution of the linen and hemp industry from 1949 to 1958. p. 141.
Solt, D. Main characteristics of the tricot-weaving industry since nationalization. p. 144.
Antal, J. Effects of mechanization and automation in the fiber industry on the quality of the products and on the changes in the cut of the articles. p. 146.
Asboth, T.; Mihalik, B. Steaming wool yarn. p. 149.
Peter, F. Polarographic investigation of the coloring solutions in vats. p. 154.
Diera, T. Loop formation and pattern making on the galloon machine. p. 158.
Gabor, L. Production and utilization of bulky synthetic threads and silks. p. 162.
Vidor, J. The UNIFIL loom-winder. p. 165
Kelen, I.; Puskas, L. Methods of measuring the motions of looms; experiences from Poland. Pt I p. 168.
Fontos, K. Storing and transporting loom beams. p. 173.
Perenyi, M.; Antal, A. Instrument for measuring the conjunction of looms. p. 179.
Pataky, L. Eccentrics and their control. p. 182.
Mikes, J. The use of ion-exchanging synthetic resins in the textile industry. p. 185.
Nemoth, E. Past and present conditions in the manufacturing of Hungarian sewing machines. p. 189.
Madarasz, A. Fifty years of the Kispost Textile Factory; 1907-1957. p. 191.

MUSZAKI ELET. (Muszaki es Termeszettudomanyos Egyesuletek Szovetsege) Budapest. [Publication on technology and production issued by the Federation of Technical and Scientific Associations. Title varies; before v. 10, 1955, Magyar Technika. Semi-monthly]
Vol. 13, nos. 14, 16, July-Aug. 1958.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; ENERGIA. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar es Hotechnikai Kutatointezet) Budapest [Abstracts on fuels and power from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library and the Research Institute of Heat Engineering. Title varies: Muszaki Lapszemle; Energia es Hogazdasag. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1958.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; KEMIAI SZEMLE. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtaros Magyar Kemikusok Egyesulete) Budapest. [Abstracts on chemistry from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library and the Hungarian Chemical Society. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1958.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; KOHASZAT, ONTODE, ALUMINIUMIPAR. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar, Vasipari Kutato Intezet es Femipari Kutato Intezet) Budapest. [Abstracts on metallurgy, foundry, and aluminum from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library, the Research Institute for the Iron Industry, and the Research Institute of the Nonferrous Metals Industry. Title [illegible]

Vo[illegible]

[illegible] [Magazine for [illegible]e. Title varies. [illegible] Monthly]

REPULES. (Magyar Repulo Sportszovetseg) Budapest. [illegible]

SZAMTASTECHNIKAI KOZLEMENYEK. [illegible]
Recurrent features Questionnaires; Book reviews.

Vol 10, no 7, July 1958.
Vertse, D. Style, type, standard. p. 152.
Horvath, L. The introduction of the Hungarian standard No. 17006 "Safety Symbols of Color and Form." p. 158
Dukati, F. Standardization problems of surface roughness. p. 160

Vol. 10, no. 8, Aug. 1958.
Indication of name and site in the production of small private industries and private handicrafts. p. 181.
Gyulai, Z. Unifying the standards of mechanical drawings in socialist countries. p. 182.
Completed recommendations of the International Organization for Standardization. p. 185.
Honi, L. The session of the Technical Committee on Roller Bearings of the International Organization for Standardization held in Naples. p. 186.
Lonkai, F. The congress of the International Commission on Rules for the Approval of Electrical Equipment held in Vienna. p. 188.

UJITOK LAPJA. (Orszagos Talalmanyi Hivatal) Budapest. [Publication popularizing technological progress and inventions issued by the National Patent Office. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Diary of the innovators' movement; Remuneration for important innovations
Vol. 10, no. 15, Aug. 1958.

VILLAMOSSAG. (Magyar Elektrotechnikai Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on operational and manufacturing problems of heavy-current electrical engineering issued by the Hungarian Society of Electrical Engineering Monthly]
Recurrent features: News of the Society; Factory experiences, Innovations.

Vol. 6, no. 2/4, Feb /Apr , 1958.
Deliberations of the 3d Congress on Mine Electrification sponsored by the Hungarian Society of Electrical Engineering and the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgic Society on January 17 and 18, 1958; introduction. p. 33.
Csetneki, I. Opening address. p. 34.
Ember, K. Evaluation of electric accidents in Hungarian mines, requirements of mining authorities concerning electric installations in mines. p 36.
Morva, M. and others. Comprehensive presentation of the production of heavy power equipments for mines and the problems of its development. p. 44.
Tahy, F. Our production of telecommunication and control equipments for mines and the problems of its development at the end of 1957. p. 49.
Muticsek, F. Points of view on the design of sheet-armored transformer stations in mines p. 65.
Gulyas, I. Steel sheet-armored switchgear produced by the Ganz Factory for Switches and Appliances. p. 72.
Goz, L. Sheet-armored switchgear produced by TRANSZVILL (Transzvill Factory of Transformers and Electric Appliances) armored equipment with a high surface tension. p. 75.
Koroh, I. Steel sheet-armored switchgear produced by the Enterprise for Setting up Electric Stations. p. 81.
Lenhardt, V. The steel sheet-armored switchgear produced by the Enterprise for Designing and Setting up Electric Power Stations. p. 86.
Resolutions of the 3d Congress on Mine Electrification. p. 117.
Smoluchowski, W. Some problems of electric equipment in Polish mines. p. 110.
Turowski, E. Pressure-tight armor-clad mining machinery. p. 122
Electric power problems of mining. p 127.
Bodnar, Gy. Contact cable for mining, a review of an article. p. 128.
K. A Lesson from a fatal work accident which o occured in a mining establishment. p 130
Documentation on mine electrification. p. 131.

VIZUGYI KOZLEMENYEK. HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING. (Kozlekedesugyi Miniszterium. Vizgazdalkodasi Tudomanyos Kutato Intezet) Budapest. [Publication on water power and hydraulics issued by the Research Institute for Water Resources, Ministry of Transportation; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
No. 2, 1958.
Gnadig, B., Markus, Gy.; Thoma, J. Evolution of the construction of water storage tanks in Hungary. p. 133.
Babos, Z.; Bokor, M. The role of fauna and flora in the question of the safety of flood control. p. 166.
Szesztay, K. Informative data on the evaporation of water surfaces. p. 178.
Marjai, Gy., Oroszlany, I.; Wellisch, P. Determination of the water feed in furrow irrigation. p. 205.
Racz, I. Water economics of the new China. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 230.
Bozoky-Szeszich, K. Present conditions and long-range plans of water economics in the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 260.
Ihrig, D. The project of the Yugoslav Danube-Tisza-Danube Canal. p. 267.
Meronyi, M. The weir with a lock at Jochenstein. p. 275.
Starosolszky, O. Power losses caused by changes in the section in open channels. p. 287.

LATVIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

CELA ZIMES. (Society of Latvians of Great Britain) London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Reviews; Bibliography.
No. 36, 1958.
Biese, E. Some thoughts about the soul of the Latvian people. (To be contd.) p. 114.
Arvaldis, G. Art, nature, and trends in painting. p. 126.
Bilkins, V. Wulfstan's message about Aestii. p. 139.
Algars, P. Remembering William Matthews. p. 147.
Speirs, R. Latvian lyric in English translation; review of W. K. Matthews' book A Century of Latvian Poetry. p 149.
Andersons, E. A pioneer of Latvian history; a short biographic sketch of Arveds Svabe and evaluation of his work. p. 155.
Ermanis, P. Review of Zenta Maurina' newest book, Septini viesi (Seven Guests). p. 158.
Pavasars, R. The destiny of Latvia in an English book; a review of L. J. Ludovici' book Tomorrow Sometimes Comes; Ten Years Against Tyranny. p. 159.

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. VESTIS. Riga. [Transactions and proceedings of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. Includes a supplement: Biletens, reports of the Committee on Latvian Terminology]
Recurrent features: Brief notes; Criticism and bibliography; From the Presidium of the Academy.
No. 9, 1957.
Title of Hero of Socialist Labor awarded by decree [illegible]
To August [illegible] Latvian [illegible] Latvian War [illegible]
Peive, J. [illegible] Academy [illegible] Academy [illegible]
Peive, J.; [illegible] August [illegible]
Plaudis, J. [illegible] A. K[illegible]
Usakovs, S. [illegible] Latvians. In Russian. p. 25
Stelbe, [illegible] Marxist [illegible] p. 35.
Sirs, J. [illegible] V. [illegible] p. 47.
Peive, [illegible] and [illegible] in plants. In Russian. p. 55.
Bamberga, K. Absorption of molybdenum by soil. In Russian. p. 65.
Rinkis, G. Simplified soil-analysis system under Latvian conditions. p. 73.
Odintsov, P.; Beinarts, I. Hydrolysis of cellulose-containing materials by means of small amounts of concentrated sulfonic acid. In Russian. p. 87.
Abolins, J.; Iovins, I. Waste from wood in cutting forests and possibilities of its use in Latvia. p. 95.
Ilinskii, S. Does local goiter in Latvia appear as a precancerous disease of thyroid gland? In Russian. p. 99.
Gliternik, S. Saluzid in treatment of eye tuberculosis. In Russian. p. 105.
Biluger, A. Effect of some pharmacological agents on activity of alkaline phosphatization of blood serum. In Russian. p. 111.
Dobriakov, D. Classification of low-temperature induction heaters. In Russian. p. 115.
Kadoka, V.; Liepina, L. The electrode potentials and speed of copper oxidation in alkaline solutions. In Russian. p. 125.
Bartosh, T. The significance of fresh-water calcareous sediments for the clarification of Holocene stratigraphy. In Russian. p. 135.
Ozols, J. Determination of the friction coefficients of stable manure. p. 147.
Magone, J. Jubilee of A. Kirchensteins, Academician, and Hero of Socialist Labor. p. 165.
Lazdina, A.; Jakobsons, J. Janis Dzelde; an obituary. p. 168.
Boleslavs Brezgo; an obituary. p. 169.
Graudina, K. Latvian toponymic names; in connec[illegible] J. J. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] p. 11.
[illegible]
[illegible]
Kaulins, K. Latvian Communist Party, leader of working people in the fight for victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Latvia. p. 99.
Mamaeva, K. October Socialist Revolution and development of the peoples' national statehood in the USSR. In Russian. p. 103.
Grabis, E. Development of Soviet Latvian philology. p. 115.
Ozols, A. Achievements of soviet science in biology and agriculture during 40 years. In Russian. p. 129.
Kirchensteins, A. The October Revolution and achievements of the USSR and Latvian SSR in the science of medicine. In Russian. p. 139.
Kalnins, A. Rational use of wood. In Russian. p. 147.
Malmeisters, A. Science of concrete and its development in the 40 years of soviet power. p. 153.
Birzina, L. Publication dedicated to the October Revolution; a book review. p. 159.
Magone, J. Scientific conference dedicated to the 40 years of Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 161.
Terminology for astronomy; a project accepted by the Committee on Latvian Terminology of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. Biletens. p. 1.

No. 11, 1957.
Kalnberzins, J. The Great October Socialist Revolution and the peoples of the Soviet Baltic States. In Russian. p. 5.
Elvikh, P. Economic platform of the Social Democratic Party of the Leftish Region (prerevolutionary) on the eve of October. In Russian. p. 21.
Dzerve, P. Economic undertakings of soviet power in Latvia at the end of 1917 and beginning of 1918. p. 31.
Sokols, E. The Great October Socialist Revolution and Latvian literature. In Russian. p. 39.
Odincova, P. An outline of the development of wood chemistry in Latvia. In Russian. p. 53.
Zhiznevskaia, G. Comparative appraisal of microelement effect on corn and flax depending on soil conditions. In Russian. p. 65.
Tikhonov, V. Use of Large Black breed of pigs for industrial interbreeding. In Russian. p. 81.
Zarubina, M. Introduction of the ginseng herb in Latvia. In Russian. p. 93.
Leimane, F. Development of the vitreous humor in mammals. p. 103.
Daube, J. Errors in a transformer analogue which is used for solving linear-algebraic equation systems and for the calculation of linear-algebraic terms. In Russian. p. 111.

Kadeka, V.; Liepina, L. The electrode potentials and speed of oxidation of copper in water solutions of nitrates and sulfates. In Russian p. 121.
Upite, A , Kukurs, O , Vaivads, A. Effect of fluorine on properties of lead-free and boron-free pottery glaze. p 129
Upits, V Selection of initial-steam pressure for industrial thermoelectric-power plants with small and average capacity, equipped with back-pressure turbines In Russian. p. 145.
Latyshenko, B. Determination of the quality of reinforced-concrete parts by nondestructive testing. In Russian. p. 157.
Fricis Deglavs, an obituary. p. 175.
Dzerve, P In commemoration of the death of Academician Fricis Deglavs (1898-1957). p. 179.
Ianishkovskii, V Scientific-technical conference in Riga. In Russian. p. 183.

No. 12, 1957.
Greetings to Academician Andrejs Upits from the Presidium and the personnel of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. p. 6.
Sokol, E. Andrejs Upits, a classic of Latvian literature. In Russian p. 7.
Sirsone, S. About the mastership of Andrejs Upits' short stories. p. 15
Maurina, M. Some language and style characteristics in the short stories of Andrejs Upits. p. 25
Birkerts, A A few moments with Andrejs Upits, in connection with the commemoration of his 80th birthday p. 35.
Egle, K Works of the people's writer Andrejs Upits, a supplemental list. In Latvian and Russian. p. 39.
Biron, A. Economic expansion of West German monopolies after the Second World War. In Russian p. 51.
Doroshenko, V. Acts of the Lithuanian matricula as a source of Latvian history. In Russian. p. 61.
Vilsons, A J. Jansons-Brauns about Latvian literature. p. 73.
Bamberg, K , Ruska, A. Chemical sorting of seed potatoes In Russian. p. 83.
Stefanovich, L. Effect of yeast-fermented fodder on growth and development of pullets. In Russian p. 89.
Ozola, E. Effect of antibiotics on growth of pullets. p. 97.
Garkavala, V Antibiotics, vitamin B_{12}, and cobaltous chloride in swine-fattening rations. In Russian. p. 101.
Odintsov, P. Sorption of water vapor by kuproksamlignin and biolignin. In Russian. p. 113.
Kirzhner, F., Kruzmetra, L. Effect of furadonin on phagocytosis. In Russian. p. 119.
Indulena, M.; Kukaine, R Effect of preparation F-6 on the content, and the biological properties of normal intestinal microflora. In Russian. p. 125
Upitis, G Effect of intensity of pressure and the spreading of the surface on the formation of cohesion of metal surfaces in atmospheric conditions. In Russian. p. 131.
Purins, B.; Liepina, L. Electrochemical and corrosive behavior of iron in aqueous solutions of electrolytes. 3. Electrode potential and velocity of iron corrosion in acid solutions of electrolytes. In Russian. p 141.
Romadane, I., Lauberte, L. Alkylation of naphthalene with isobutyl and isoamyl alcohol in the presence of the catalysts [illegible]. In Russian. p. 151.

[illegible] of reconstruction
Russian. p. 155.
the hydrogen
lion-exchanging

p. 171.
Corresponding
of Sciences
ssian. p. 174.
ful uses; an

itis Congress in

nd Latvians;
aunlatviesi (New-

RIGA BROAD-
News Service)
. Weekly]
list competition.

ustrial enter-

ls for devel-
itgalian pottery.

Visits the Valsts

c-power supply.

Possibilities of introduction of 7-hour working day in rubber industry discussed. p. 2.
The Liepaja Agricultural Machine Factory produces harvesting machinery for the first time p. 2.
Resin-obtaining work improves p. 3.
Interesting archaeological excavations in Plavinas District. p. 3.
Preparations for the census in Rezekne District. p 3

July 8.
Shoe industries improve production of children's footwear p 3.
Collective of the Kegums Hydroelectric-Power Station introduces 7-hour working day p 3.
Activities at the Stende Cultural Center. p 4.
List of candidates for state premiums in science and technology. p. 5.
Latvian fisheries receive new fishing boats p. 5.
Firsov, B. Latvian industries will produce 60 new items. p. 6.

July 9.
The Academy of Sciences coordinates scientific-research work in the field of chemistry. p. 6.
Plenum of the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party p. 6.
The Riga Woodworking Factory produces 70 per cent of the wooden details required in Latvia. p. 8.
The Daugavpils Preserve Factory to produce 200,000 more cans of preserves than the previous year. p. 8.
12th Scientific Expedition of the Language and Literature Institute left for Latgale to collect and study folk songs, tales, etc p. 8.
Gravits, O. Leons Reiters, a new talent in our musical life. p. 8.
Latvian youth are going to work at harvesting in the regions of unused land p. 9.

July 10.
Sugar factories to produce 41,000 tons of sugar from new harvest beets. p. 13.
Production results of the enterprises under the administration of the Latvian Council of National Economy. p 14.

July 11.
Latvian Section of the All-Union Mendeleev Chemical Society extends its activities. p. 15.
Cultivated pastures help to increase milk production. p 15.
More than 20 conveyer lines at the State Electrotechnic Factory. p 16
Reconstruction of highway between Ugale and Spare. p 16.
Ethnographic studies in Valka District. p. 16
New mother ship Daugava arrives at Riga Harbor for the Latvian fisheries. p. 16.
The Stars Factory adjusts for faster tractor repairing. p. 16.
A big tractor repair factory in Rezekne under construction. p. 17.
100th anniversary of the Ligatne Paper Factory. p. 17.
The bigger Latvian ships to change over from coal to liquid fuel. p. 17.

July 12
Barleycorn about 4,000 years old found in Latvia. p. 18.
A new kind of diesel generator with flywheel constructed by the Riga Diesel-Engine Factory. p. 18.
Danish children spend their summer vacations at Rigas Jurmala. p. 19.
A trailer built by the Riga Automobile-Body Factory. p. 19.

July 13.
The decision of the Council of Ministers on seed growing and grass seed supply. p. 20.
Zakis, Soviet Latvian health resorts. p. 20.
The Baltija Match Factory produces matches for many countries. p. 22.
New machinery constructed for forestry work p. 22.
Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia. p. 24.

Vol. 16, no. 29, 1958.
July 14.
Several new factories under construction in Daugavpils. p. 1.
Geobotanical map to be published. p. 1.
Baltic States motion-picture festival begins today. p. 1.
Krumins. Work at a tractor-repair station. p. 2.
Latvian youth are going to harvest in the regions of unused land. p. 2.
Cooperation and production in the canning industry. p. 3.
Party and government take care of more than 1,800 retired people in District Smiltene. p. 3.
New rolling mill under construction in Liepaja. p. 3.

July 15.
The Riga Automobile Electric-Equipment Factory recently constructed 16 new apparatus. p. 3.
Material on collective-farm planning and building. p. 4.
Miske. 40th anniversary of the beginning of Soviet power in Latvia to be celebrated on January 13, 1959. p. 5.
Silmale. Punishment and its application in the education of children. p. 6
Lesins, R. Increase of milk production on collective and state farms. p. 6.
Jakubaitis, Deputy Director of the Institute of Power and Electric Engineering, visits Eastern Germany to study the development of electric equipment for railroad cars p. 6.
Group of Latvian scientists participate in the conference on wood preservation in Moscow. p. 7.
Two Latvian artists brigades left for regions of unused land to give performances. p. 7.
Shooting of Latvian motion picture "Aija." p. 7.

July 16.
Conference of rationalizers and inventors in chemical and silicate-ceramic industries. p. 7.
Blukis. How profitable poultry is. p. 8.
Remote-control system in production. p. 9.
Rich crop of fruits and vegetables in Aizpute District p. 9.
New issues of Apsitu Jekabs' and Anna Brigader's works. p. 9.

July 17.
Georgijs Gailo appointed new Chairman of the Latvian Council of National Economy. p. 10.
A conference on building agricultural machinery took place in Riga. p. 10.
Ostrovs, Minister of Culture, reports on development of the Soviet Latvian socialist culture. p. 11.
Factory workers support Soviet resolution on Lebanon. p. 13
Dizgalvis, E. The kind of education the Latvian Academy of Agriculture. p. 13.
Activities of the newly organized Daugavpils Tractor-Repair Station. p. 15.
Birch branches used as cattle fodder. p. 15.

July 18.
Lists of persons receiving state premiums. p. 17.
Heroes of the Great Fatherland War to be buried in Bralu kapi. p. 18.
First astrophysical observation laboratory in Latvia p. 18.

July 19.
Plesums. How bourgeois power in Latvia was overthrown. p. 20.
Reichmanis. 118,000 participators in collectives of amateur art activities. p. 21.
Latvian scientists against the aggression in Lebanon p. 22.
5th anniversary of the Tautu draudziba Hydroelectric-Power Station. p. 22.
Latvian basketball players win the European cup in Sofia. p. 23.
Baumanis. New improvements in Riga. p. 24.

July 20.
Torch brought from Leningrad to Bralu kapi in Riga for the eternal light for heroes of revolution and the Great Fatherland War. p. 24.
Krastins. Development of air traffic over Latvia. p. 25.
2,000 Latvian youth left Riga for Kazakhstan today. p. 26.

Vol. 16, no. 30, 1958.
July 21.
Baumanis. 70,000 pupils attend schools in Riga. p. 1.
A new building for the Riga Polytechnic Institute under construction. p. 1.
Working people protest against US aggression in Middle East. p. 1.
Kacena, V. Communist Youth League during the war. p. 1.
Spunde. 260 cars are unloaded daily at the Riga Freight Station. p. 2.
Valeskalns, P. Coordination of the work of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. p. 2.
Baumanis. 900 industrial enterprises and more than 1,000 newly constructed buildings. p. 4.
Television relay stations in Kuldiga and Liepaja. p. 5.

July 22.
[illegible] p. 5.
[illegible] buried in [illegible]
[illegible] p. 10.
[illegible] must be [illegible]
[illegible] their work. [illegible]
[illegible] air [illegible]

July 23.
Activities at the Ventspils Harbor. p 12.
Members of the Communist Youth League work on construction of the water-supply system in Liepaja. p. 12
Strautmanis. Reorganization of agriculture. p. 13.
Trade-unions confer in Jelgava. p. 15
Kalnins. Entire building-material industry is essentially chemical industry. p. 15
New buildings in Daugavpils. p. 16.
Samsons, Minister of Education, reports on the international education conference in Geneva. p. 16.
Tourists from France and Czechoslovakia visit Latvia p. 16.

July 24.
Kalnins, M. Wood preservation an important problem in Latvia. p. 17.
The Liepaja Agricultural-Machine Factory receives modern machinery worth more than 2 million rubles. p. 17.
Dictionary of foreign words and expressions published by the Latvian State Printing Office. p 18.
Tichomirovs. How profitable the new supply system and prices are for collective farms. p. 18.
Latvian youth are going to Kazakhstan for harvesting. p. 20.

July 25.
14 new cultural and social centers to be completed this year p. 20
Fighting weeds with chemicals. p. 21.
Work of designers and constructors. p. 21.
Lumber-floating on Latvian rivers, p. 22.
New lime resources found Daugavpils District. p. 22.
The Lenin Prize given to linguist Janis Endzelins. p 22.

July 26
Industrial enterprises in Riga increase amount of year's production by 13 per cent. p. 23.
Soviet Navy Day celebrated in Latvia. p. 24.
Exhibition For Peace in the Middle East in Riga. p. 25.
Venner. A motorcycle weighing only 45 kilograms produced by a Riga bicycle factory. p. 26.

July 27.
Special expedition collects material on literature and ethnography in District Piebalga. p. 26.
The Riga Perfume and Cosmetic Factory produces a new kind of perfume by the help of radioactive isotopes. p. 26.
Latvian agriculturists find it profitable to give young cattle antibiotics. p. 26.
Applying ultrasonics in Riga industries. p. 27.
Silova. Colorado beetle coming near the Latvian border. p. 27.
Electric railroad up to Tukums. p. 27.
Rasins. Ancient grain cultures in Latvia. p. 27.
Glazups, T. Industrial and city-development planning in Daugavpils. p. 30
Special broadcast for women. p. 30.

Vol. 15, no. 31, 1958.
July 28.
Grain crop must be gathered in 15 days. p. 1.
New tourist base at Naves sala. p. 1.
7-year mechanization plan for the Rezekne Milk Canning Combine. p. 2.
Newly developed electric equipment for railroad cars to be produced by the Riga Electric-Machine Factory. p. 2.
Activities at the Ventspils Railroad Freight Station. p. 2.
Exhibition "For Peace in Middle East" in Riga. p. 2.

July 29.
The Daugavpils Motorcycle and Bicycle Chain Factory starts to produce light-weight chains. p. 2.
Dundurs. Construction work in Liepaja. p. 3.
Trade-unions in a new stage. p. 3.
The Krasnyi mebelshchik Factory produces 30 per cent more furniture than during the same time last year. p 4.
Kraulis. History of Latvian shorthand. p. 4.
Azans. Important events in the life of radio amateurs. p. 5.
Brucis. Forage supply improves. p. 5.
The Vulkans Factory in Kuldiga increases production of joinery plates by 12 per cent. p. 6.
New method for increasing meat production. p. 6.
Work reserve schools prepared about 60, 000 skilled workers in recent years. p. 6.
170 French tourists arrive in Riga. p. 6.

July 30.
Kalnins. Agricultural specialists visit Czechoslovakia. p. 7.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Production of chemical industry must be increased fourfold in the next 7 years. p. 8

Cerkov. People's savings serve their native country. p. 8.
The Latvenergo Factory in Riga produces a new kind of electric equipment. p. 9.
Kalnins, Lokenbacha. Chemical problems to be solved. p. 9.
Nikolajevs. 300 designs for new industrial constructions. p. 12.
Gauk, A. 15 concerts will be given by Russian orchestra in Rigas Jurmala. p. 12
Supe, I. Latvia participates in the 1st All-World Youth Conference in Prague. p. 12.

July 31
Winners in the agricultural socialist competition. p. 13.
Litvinovs, Deputy Chairman of the Council of Ministers, released from duties. p. 13.
Niedols. Reducing prime cost in building. p. 14.
Achievements in rationalization at the Jaunciems Paper Factory. p. 14.
Factory and transport workers receive newly built dwellings in Riga. p. 15.
New journal Jaunas Gramatas published by the Latvian State Printing Office. p. 15.
Vankina, L. Items from 3 thousand years before our era found in Sarnate. p. 15.
2d Plenum of the Council of Latvian Trade-Unions. p. 16.
A modern motor ship under construction. p. 16.
The Riga Railroad-Car Factory produces street cars for Stalingrad. p. 16.
Exhibition "Motion-Picture Art in Soviet Latvia" in Riga. p. 16.
Eglitis. Work at newly organized tractor-repair stations. p. 17.

August 1.
Latvian technicians visit Ukraine. p. 18.
The Marxism-Leninism Evening University in Valmiera will open on September 1, 1958. p. 18.
Dubovics. Activities of the State Scientific-Technical Committee. p. 18.
Conference on work compensation for leading workers on collective farms. p. 19.
Amateur-art activities in Daugavpils. p. 19.
108 textbooks are published this year. p. 19.

August 2.
Ozitis. How cooperative societies fulfilled the plan. p. 20.
Knupuzs. Reconstruction of the Latvian State Opera and Ballet Theater. p. 20.
Iverts, I. At the Brussels World Fair. p. 22.
Shooting of new Latvian motion picture "The Latvian Riflemen." p. 23.
Big changes on Latvian railroads. p. 23.

August 3.
All-Union radio exhibition in Riga. p. 25.
Improvement on Latvian railroads. p. 25.
Bormanis. New way of compensating farmers on the Stalin Collective Farm in Ergli District. p. 26.
Firemen compete. p. 29.
Expansion of the Daugavpils State Teachers Institute. p. 27.
Special message to exiles on conditions in Latvia. p. 28.

Vol. 15, no. 32, 1958.
August 4.
Brodelis. Delegation of teachers and students from the Latvian Reserve Schools visit Hungary. p. 1.
11th Soviet Union Scientific-Technical Conference of Radio Amateurs in Riga. p. 1.
58 guest performances in Riga. p. 1.
Silts. Unity of two states, peoples, and governments. p. 2.
Gaile. Activities of the Latvian Council of National Economy. p. 2.

August 5.
Latvian working people hail results of Khrushchev-Mao Tse-tung talk. p. 3.
Rotbergs. Rationalization work in Latvian industries. p. 3.
18th anniversary since Latvia joined the Soviet Union. p. 4.
Pioneers help in peat production. p. 4.
Ozolins. The great day of Latvian history. p. 4.
Valisovs. 30 different textbooks published in recent months. p. 5.
Garkalns, T.; Mertens. Amateur-art activities in Ventspils District. p. 6.
New swimming pool for the workers of the State Electrotechnic Factory. p. 7.

Vol. 15, no. 33, 1958.
August 11.
Production of carotene paste from pine needles p. 1.
238 rationalisation suggestions introduced at the Riga Drug Factory in 6 months of this year. p 1.
The Smiltene District Industrial Combine produces material for national costumes. p. 1.
Behavior of American soldiers in Beirut p. 1.
Socialist competition between Latvian and Estonian industries. p. 2.
Concert of Baltic States friendship in Ventspils. p. 2.

Delegation of Polish harbor workers visit Riga. p. 2.
Ivanovs. Cattle raising in Vilani District. p. 2.
Golovin Results of the All-Union radio exhibition in Riga. p. 3.

August 12.
The collective of Rigas drebnieks fulfills the plan ahead of the time limit. p 3.
14, 000 square meters of dwelling space assigned for use in Riga in the first ten days of August. p. 3.
A new kind of plows for Latvian conditions. p. 3.
Conference of rationalizers and inventors. p. 4.
Pupils assist in their school construction work p. 5.
Competition in ship modelmaking. p. 5.
Data on milk, meat, and egg and production during period from January 1 to August 1. p. 6.
2/3 of the collective farms in Estonia purchased tractors for 21 million rubles. p. 6.
Ventspils Harbor is in operation the whole year through. p. 6.
Hungarian radio workers arrive in Latvia to prepare a radio report about the Latvian people's life in Riga and the rural districts. p. 7.
Latvian artists prepare for an exhibition in 1960. p. 7.
Mechanization of loading work at Ventspils Harbor. p. 7.
Life in the regions of unused land. p. 8.

August 13.
Building in Ilukste and environs. p. 8.
The Riga Automobile Electric-Equipment Factory fights for increase of labor productivity. p. 9.
Esperanto language in Latvia. p 9.
Paldina, Minister of Social Security, reports that more than 600 million rubles to be spent this year for social security. p. 10.
Organization of the food trade in Latvia. p. 11.
The Liepajselmas Factory produces grain binders. p. 11.

August 14.
Wide reconstruction work at the Sloka Cellulose and Paper Combine. p. 11.
Production of dairy products is poor. p. 12.
Students assist collective farmers. p 12.
The vest village council. p. 12.
The Lubanstrol is the biggest construction work in Latvia. p. 14.

August 15.
Members of the Communist Youth League of the Liepaja Agricultural-Machine Factory and the Daugavpils Electric-Instrument Factory in socialist competition. p. 14.
The Kimiska fabrika Jugla produces rosin and turpentine. p. 14.
A trade-union of a factory. p. 15.
The Liepaja Cork and Linoleum Factory to produce 1 million square meters of linoleum from synthetic products a year. p. 16.
Collective farmers give away their private cows to socialist stock p. 16.
Professor Pauls Stradins is dead. p. 17.
The ship Kemori is the first motor ship in Latvian fleet. p. 17.
North Korean People's Republic defeated American imperialists in a cruel war. p. 17.

August 16.
The yacht Stalingrad from the Riga Yacht Club made the trip Riga-Yalta and back on inland waters. p. 17.
The biggest boarding school in Kurzeme. p. 18.
Hemingway and his works. p. 18.
A swimming pool under construction at the Veepelbalga High School. p. 19.
Students from trade schools visit Hungary. p. 19.
Zeids. Academician Janis Zutis and his work. p. 19.
Inspection of Latvian ships. p. 20.

August 17.
Decision of the Council of Ministers about the poor supply of forage and harvesting. p. 20.
Visiting tourists in Sigulda. p. 21.
Information for agricultural workers. p 21.
Song festival in Smiltene. p. 22.
Introduction of new social traditions. p. 22.

Vol. 15, no. 34, 1958.
August 18.
Davidovs. Problems in relation to the increased production of vegetables on a State farm. p. 1.
Voskoboinkov. Teachers on excursions. p. 1.
The Collective of Daugavpils Milk-and-Butter Industry increases production. p. 1.
100th anniversary of the Liepaja Hydrometeorological Station. p. 2.
17 choruses participate in the Song Festival in Smiltene. p. 2.
Exhibition dedicated to the life and literary work of Matiss Kaudzits. p. 2.

August 19.
Machine parts from capron produced in Riga industries. p. 3.
The Council of Ministers honors Professor Pauls Stradins. p. 3.
The Kuldiga Television Relay Station in operation. p. 3.

The Ilgeciems Glass Factory increases its assortment of production. p. 4.
High school students work in the Salacgriva Fish Factory. p. 4.
Blukis. Reduction of production cost is important task for agricultural workers p. 4.
Achievements in shipping. p. 5.
Simanska. Expansion of the Institute of Synthetic-Organic Chemistry. p. 5.
Funeral of Professor Pauls Stradins p. 5.

August 20.
A train as a department store. p 6
The Latvian State Museum of Rural Life. p. 6
Grain delivery to the State in Daugavpils District. p. 7.
Latvian specialist helps to build the drug industry in China. p. 8.
Freilibs. Harvesting in Ventspils District p. 8.
The number of students to be admitted to Latvian higher educational institutions. p. 8.
New building for the Riga Art Theater to be constructed. p 9.

August 21.
Krumins, J Basketball in Latvia. p. 11.
Training rowers. p. 11.
Berklavs. Life in Brazil. p. 12
Weather conditions delay harvesting. p. 15.
Grain sowing increased by 30,900 hectares on State farms this year. p. 15.
Small buses for 10 persons produced by the Riga Automobile-Body Factory p. 15.
The Staicele Paper Factory increases its assortment of production. p. 15.
Preparations for a writers' congress. p. 15.
Plaude. Latvian Academy of Sciences organizes a new institute, the Section of Chemical and Geologic Sciences. p 16.
New silicate-block factory in Limbazi begins its operations p. 16.

August 22.
420 participants at the Congress of Young Fishermen and Fish-Industry Workers. p. 17.
Five workdays a week in the Riga Cigarette Factory. p. 18.
Decision of Council of Ministers about organization of a lottery. p. 18.
Elevators and receiving centers prepared for receiving grain p. 19.

August 23.
Latvia participates in the All-Union automobile-modelmakers' competition p. 20.
Conference of the Trade-Union Active in Daugavpils. p. 20.
Latvian artists give concerts in Kazakhstan. p. 21.
Modern swimming pool for industrial workers. p. 21.

August 24.
2,700 physical-culture collectives in Latvia. p. 22.
Latvian forest reservations. p. 22.
Dirnane, H. Milk production in Valmiera District. p. 25.
Kristovskis, L. Latvian sculptors work on sculptures dedicated to the Revolution of 1905. p. 25.
Celebration of reaching majority. p. 25.
Kovalovs. Development of the polyethylene industry in Latvia p. 26.
The Limbazi Felt Factory to produce felt boots for children p 26.
Irbe, J. Schools prepare for the new academic year in Venispsi District. p. 26.
Estonian and Lithuanian textile workers visit Riga. p. 26.
Murnieks, N. 51th season of the Liepaja State Drama Theater. p. 26.
Close friendship between Latvian and Polish archaeologists p. 27.

Vol. 15, no. 35, 1958.
August 25.
Pupils themselves repaired several schoolhouses in Liepaja District. p. 1.
Synthetic chemicals used in tanning leather. p. 1.
The Riga Paper-Work Combine produces more than one million cardboard boxes a year without gluing. p. 1.
The Institute of Forestry Problems assists in forestry. p. 1.
The workers of the Daugavpils Railroad Locomotive and Car Repair Factory build apartment houses by do-it-yourself method. p. 2.
New building-material factory under construction in Riga. p. 2.
Ikaunieks. Latvian delegation attends the congress on astronomy in Moscow. p. 2.
Baltic States and White Russia participate in the congress on forestry drainage in Tartu. p. 3.
Group of Chinese specialists study work organization and construction of electric [illegible]
[illegible] p. 1.

August 26
Men and women of the Ugale Railroad Station Collective build apartment house by do-it-yourself method p 4
Forest roads are also used by collective and state farmers p. 5.
Makans. Rationalizers and inventors are organized in 450 societies in Latvia. p. 5
New kind of penicillin in production. p. 7.
Export of lumber material from Ventspils Harbor increases p 7.
Raising silver foxes on the October Collective Farm. p. 8
Lucins, O How to increase milk production p. 8.
The technical-economic bulletin of the Council of National Economy published p. 8
Conference of the Riga Sanitary Active. p. 8.
Benda, V. Baltic States Month will be organized in Czechoslovakia next year. p 8
Conference of Russian schools in Riga. p. 9.

August 27.
Enterprises of the Council of National Economy increases production of consumers' goods. p. 9.
Special school for railroad men in Riga p 9
Achievements of a collective farm. p 10
Lutochin, S Mechanization of the shoe industry. p. 11
The Latvenergo Factory gets additional territory for building new departments. p. 11.
Small orchards for the workers of the State Electrotechnic Factory. p 11.
Flower exhibition in Riga. p. 11.
Accelerating the production process at the Riga Hydrometeorological-Apparatus Factory. p 11.
Kenecius. Plan for supplying Riga with natural gas p. 12.
10,000 members in the Society of Rationalizers and Inventors. p. 12.

August 28
Utilization of waste products at Riga factories. p. 12.
President of the Indian Red Cross Society in Riga. p. 13.
Skinke Autumn sowing in progress in Malta District. p. 13.
Conference of rationalizers and inventors in Riga. p. 14.
New children's journal Zilite to be published. p. 14.
Modernization of the Riga Electric-Machine Factory p. 15.
11 1/2 hours to be spent for production of one bicycle. p. 15.
The Popov Radio Industry introduces several new radio models. p. 15.
The Gidrometpribor Factory exports its production to many foreign countries p. 15.

August 29.
Chinese students practice at the State Electrotechnic Factory p. 16.
Lurins To organize better the fulfillment of accepted obligations p. 17.
Zile. How to reduce production cost in agriculture. p. 17.
Achievements of Lithuanian fishermen. p 18.
320,000 square meters of dwelling space to be built this year. p. 18.
The Riga Railroad-Car Factory improves construction of electric trains. p. 19.
Conference on agricultural inspection. p. 19.
Group of English teachers, students, and pupils arrive in Riga. p. 20
Japanese scientific and economic workers visit Latvia. p. 20.
Kastelan. The Riga Electric-Bulb Factory overcomes difficulties with the help of rationalizers. p. 21

August 30.
The Riga China and Faience Factory receives new production equipment. p. 21.
Januskovskis. Use of radioisotopes. p. 22.
Exhibition of technical inventions and rationalization work. p. 24.
The Riga Fashion House receives 3 medals at the Brussels Universal and International Exhibition, 1958. p. 24.
Restoration of Rudolfs Blaumanis' house. p. 25.
Dumins, J. Repertoire of the Latvian Academic Chorus. p. 25.

August 31.
Information for agricultural workers. p. 26.
Concerts of Swedish artists in Riga. p. 27.
Glider with removal engine constructed in Riga. p. 27.
The history of transportation in Riga. p. 27.
Vilup, A. Shale production increased from 2 million tons to 9 million tons in Estonia. p. 28.
The newly organized Riga Polytechnic Institute begins its work. p. 28.
Grudulis. 250,000 students in Latvian schools. p. 28.

ZVAIGZNE. Riga. [Illustrated magazine. Biweekly] Recurrent features: Fashions; In the people's democracies.

No. 12, June 1958
Smelings, V. Observation on the artificial earth satellite in Riga p 3
Valvarajs, A Six men of a vocal quartet. p 14
Ivanova, M The art of sunny Georgia; a critique of an exhibition. p. 16
Nogins, J. They are going to conquer the "Blue Continent." p. [16d]

No. 13, July 1958.
The district which has the name of Riga p 1
Canders, F Flights to the other planets p 1
Bisenieks, E Building materials of Daugava p. 8
Stepermanis, M. Feudal Riga in the life of the Latvian people. p 14.
Baumanis, K. The Finnish art exhibition p 15
Jaunzeme, Z. This time a real problem. p 28.
Nogins, J From morning until night, the Polish fashion exhibition in Moscow. p 31.

No. 14, July 1958.
Blums, R Years, life, conversation. p. 1
Neilande, L. Plastics, a "prodigy" of modern technic. p. 2.
Birins, R. Something about courage, an invention, and an inventor himself. p. 3
When comments are unnecessary, 67 3 per cent of USA atomic-bomber pilots are psychoneurotics. p. 5.
Lazda, S. The heart is beating again p. 14
Cecotkins, V. A locksmith's aquarium. p. 15.
Ronis, E Friendly with the wind p. 16.
Skreja, Z A trip by narrow-gauge railroad through Kurzeme. p. 17.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

Riga. Valsts bibliotēka. PRESES CHRONIKA I bFOPIS PECHATI. Riga. [National bibliography of books, pamphlets, periodicals, music, and articles in periodicals and newspapers issued by the Latvian State Library. In Latvian and Russian. Monthly]
Vol. 10, 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1958.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

BERNIBA. (Latvijas Lenina komunistiska jaunatnes savieniba. Centrala komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Latvia Monthly]
No. 12, Dec. 1956.
Nos. 6-7, 9, 11-12; June-July, Sept., Nov.-Dec. 1957.

PADOMJU LATVIJAS SIEVIETE. (Latvijas komunistiska partija. Centrala komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. Includes a supplement on needlework. Monthly]
No. 6, June 1958.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

AMERIKAS LATWEETIS. (Bostonas latweeschu strahdneeku beedriba) Boston. [Issued by the Latvian Workers Society in Boston. Semimonthly] Recurrent features: News from Latvia and the Soviet Union; Review of periodicals.
Vol. 39, nos. 18-19, Sept. 1958.

LONDONAS AVIZE. London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
Nos. 628, 633, 636-640; June-Sept. 1958.

PADOMJU LATVIJAS KOMUNISTS. (Latvijas komunistiska partija. Centrala komiteja) Riga. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. Issued also in [illegible]. Monthly]
[illegible]

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Russia (1923- USSR) Verkhovnyi sovet. AUOSTAKĀ PADOMES ZINOTAJS. Moskva. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Latvian language edition of Vedomosti]

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

SPORTS. (Ministriu padome Fiziskas kulturas un sporta komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Semiweekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 27-37, 39-54, 56, 58-69, 71-72, 74-84; Apr.-Oct. 1957.
Vol. 4, nos. 55-58, 60-67, July-Aug 1958.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BIRKERTS, PETERIS, ed. Latvju neratnas anekdotes [Eutina, Vacija] Andr. Ozolina apgads, 1954. 637 p. [Obscene Latvian anecdotes]
CtY Not in DLC

JAUNSUDRABINS, JANIS Naves deja, romans. Bruxelles, P. Mantnieka apgads [1951] 203 p. [The dance of death; a novel]
CtY Not in DLC

VESELIS, JANIS. Saules kapseta; romans. [Toronto?] Druva, 1954. 176 p. [Cemetery of the sun; a novel]
CtY Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

KAROGS. (Latvijas padomju rakstnieku savieniba) Riga. [Literary magazine issued by the Association of Latvian Writers. Monthly]
No. 6, June 1958.
Rudzitis, M. More courage and purpose in mastering lyrico-epic poetry. (Conclusion) p. 113.
Krauliņs, K. Poet of the Rose Garden; a book review. p. 120.
Rozenberge, J. Observations about some means of artistic expression. p. 125.
Blums, H Hand on heart p. 134.
Sudrabkalns, J The slice is small, but gives much strength; a book review. p. 138.
Mulznieks, I. When a lyrist has his own voice; a review of Jelonims Stulpans' poem collection Vejs par ezeru (The Wind over the Lake). p. 139.
Laganovskis, J. Grain and chaff; a review of Martins Kalndruva's works. p. 142.
Sokolova, I. The writer, his book, and readers; a review of a novel. p. 145
Lace, R. Painter Julijs Feders (1838-1909); a criticism of his works. p. 147.
Jansons, O. Andrejs Jesens; a short biographic sketch and evaluation of his work. p. 149.
Estonian encyclopedia to be published. p. 151.
Evaluation of composers' works. p. 153
Bibliography of newly published books p 158.

No. 7, July 1958.
Balodis, A. We are the avant-garde of the peace regiment. p. 115.
Sudrabkalns, J. We are looking for and finding; a review of Andrejs Balodis' collection of poems Sparnotie gadi (Winged Years). p. 122.
Kaupuzs, V. The oak of poetry is taking root in life. p. 126.
Darkevics, A. The ideological and principal criticism of music. p. 131.
Bersons, I. An echo of those days; a book review. p. 137.
Damburs, E. A wreath to liberty fighters; a book review. p. 140.
Vejans, A. The song's unrestful words; a book review. p. 142.
Gravitis, O. New talent in our art life; a short biographic sketch of Leons Reiters and evaluation of [illegible]
[illegible] p. 152
[illegible] p. 153
[illegible] p. 158.

LITERARY LATVIA [illegible]
No. 8, Feb. 19[illegible]
[illegible] festival of [illegible]
D. Z. [illegible]
Zigmunds [illegible] review. p. 2.
Vejans, A. [illegible] books p. 2.

"Latvian Riflemen", a criticism of an article from the journal Druzhba Narodov. p. 3.
Dovgjallo, G. About repertories for men's quartets. p. 3.
Paberzs, J. The author and the stage manager, some remarks on the rehearsal of A. Upits' play Kaijas lidojums (Flight of a Gull) at the Akademiskais dramas teatris. p. 3.
Gelbaks, M. When the opera concert becomes an event. p. 4.
35th anniversary of the Liepajas muzikas vidusskola p. 4.
Gravitis, O. Unused possibilities; the Rigas Vilnis must be the avant-garde of fighters for serious art. p. 4.
Literats. Considerations before the session of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization. p. 4.

No. 51, Dec. 1957.
Austriums, V. Ukrainian literature in Latvian. p. 2.
Bersons, I. Only a part of life's reality; a review of V. Osina's short story "Jana." p. 3.
Concerts of the Estonian symphony orchestra. p. 3.
Zigmonte, D. About a past meeting. p. 3.
Dzene, L. Watching a tragicomedy; a criticism of a play. p. 3.
Pujats, J. Local art exhibition in Cesis. p. 4.
Hausmanis, V. Meeting artist Elza Radzina and Tagore's poetry. p. 4.
Snore, E. Archaeological surveying in Latgale. p. 4.

No. 52, Dec. 1957.
Ruksans, H. 60th birthday of writer Alvils Ceplis; a short biographic sketch and evaluation of his works. p. 2.
1957 and 1958, a review and a forecast. p. 2.
Milorians, S. Before and now; a description of life in Bucharest. p. 3.
Seraru, D. Blossoms of the people's art. p. 3.
Faura, S. The new in Rumanian ballet. p. 3.
Dragomirs, M. Some problems of present Rumanian literature. p. 3.
Silina, E Ballet Staburadze; a criticism. p. 4.
Vuduleja, L. New ideas from Estonian concerts. p. 4.
Kundzins, K. How old are our theaters. p. 4.
Adermans, A. Competition among newsreel workers from the Baltic States. p. 4.

No. 26, June 1958.
Rokpelnis, F. Echo of spring; a criticism. p. 1.
Caring for the preservation of cultural monuments. p. 1.
The turn of the students! p. 1.
Kaupuzs, V. The dance festival approaches. p. 1.
Osmanis, J. Abilities and possibilities. p. 2.
Sokols, E. Review of J. Kalnins' book Satiras asaja gaisma (In the Light of Sharp Satire). p. 2.
Kalnins, J. Recollections about Anna Brigador. p. 3.
Viese, S. Material about plays written by Aspazija in her early years. p. 2.
The Poetry Section evaluates its own work. p. 3.
Irbe, M. The Exhibition of Finnish Art; a criticism. p. 3.
Gravitis, O. Possibilities of new musical genre in television. p. 3.
Darkevics, A. Singers from Poznan give concerts in Riga. p. 3.
Gelbaks, M. Men's chorus wants to sing in the new way. p. 3.
Treimanis, G. Reality and excess in the theatrical performances of our Ukrainian friends. p. 3.
Kalpins, V. 10 Days of the Baltic States Culture in Rumania; from a delegate's diary. (To be contd.) p. 4.
Literats. Let them howl! p. 4.

No. 27, July 1958.
Vejans, A. Living and lifeless blossoms in poetry. p. 1.
[illegible] p. 1
[illegible] p. 2
[illegible] p. 2
[illegible] p. 2.
[illegible] p. 3
[illegible] p. 3
Kalpins, V. 10 Days of the Baltic States Culture in Rumania; from a delegate's diary. (Conclusion) p. 4
[illegible] p. 4.

No. 28, July 1958.
[illegible] p. 1.
[illegible] p. 1
[illegible] p. 2.
[illegible] p. 2.
[illegible] p. 3.
[illegible] p. 3.
[illegible] p. 3.
[illegible] p. 4.

Kublanovs, O. Recognition imposes new obligations. p. 3.
Kacalova, T. Exhibition of an outstanding master's works, a criticism. p 3.
Stumbre, S. Fresh winds in the opera art. p. 3.
Karulis, K. 50th anniversary of Latvian shorthand. p. 3.
Treimanis, G. The youth theater; a criticism. p 3
Kalpins, V. 10 Days of Baltic States Culture in Rumania; from a delegate's diary. (Conclusion) p. 4.
Gelbaks, M. The examination is passed; a criticism. p. 4.
Aristocrats in troubles; a review of an emigrant newspaper. p. 4.

No. 29, July 1958.
Laganovskis, J. Hands off the Arab countries. p. 1.
Kalpins, V. Best from the very best. p. 2.
Czechoslovakia and Latvian literature. p. 2.
Damburs, E. A long-awaited and useful publication. p. 2.
Rozenberge, J. There is not an easy way; a book review. p. 3.
A new tradition is born. p. 4.
Viese, S. Returning from the first expedition. p. 4.

No. 30, July 1958.
Cirulis, G. The most serious evaluation to be made of literature. p. 2.
A. G. A great event in our music life; a criticism. p. 3.
Ivanovs, M. A new addition to our art. p. 3.
Jaujenieks, V. New page in the history of the Latvian theater. p. 3.
Gelbaks, M. Instead of a concert performance. p. 3.
Nisolovics, I. Which are the oldest Latvian printers? p. 4.
Sharp contrasts; a review of Latvian emigre newspapers. p. 4.

No. 31, Aug. 1958.
We are hoping! p. 1.
Vejans, A. A unforgettable Saturday in a village of Latgale. p. 2.
Damburs, E. Literary work and its truthfulness. p. 2.
Ozols, A. A step forward in the development of Latvian language and linguistics. p. 2.
Bergmanis, V. In commemoration of Dace Akmentina. p. 3.
Kruglovs, G. New ways have to be taken. p. 3.
Grinfelds, N. New musical artists. p. 3.
Treimanis, G. Many titles; a criticism. p. 3.
Kaupuzs, V. Moscow symphony orchestra guest concerts begin. p. 4.
Vidulejs, L. Liepaja has its own opera again. p. 4.

No. 32, Aug. 1958.
Graiksts, A. Visiting the sculptor of Rainis. p. 1
Hlebnovs, A. Successful guest performances. p. 1.
Freinbergs, K. Our literary periodicals. p. 2.
Aizpurietis, R. The breath of a rough time; a book review. p. 2.
Lasenbergs, R. To look for the new; a book review. p. 2.
Ambrass, K. In the field of Soviet Lithuanian literature. p. 2.
Stankevics, A. More difficult, but more beautiful and more complete. p. 3.
Darkevics, A. The things which we do not dare to forget. p. 3.
Gelbaks, M. The last Sunday in Ludza. p. 3.
Grinfelds, N. A worker in the field of music; a short biographic sketch and evaluation of Jekabs Vitolins' work. p. 4.
October 1956 in Hungarian literature. p. 4.
Grevins, V. The monument to Elina Zalite unveiled. p. 4
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

DRUVA (Lauksaimniecibas ministrija) Riga. [Popular magazine on farming and farm life issued by the Ministry of Agriculture Superseded Padomju Latvijas Kochozniels, Feb. 1958 Biweekly]

No 1, Feb. 1958.
- Upward only! p 2
- Godmanis, T To produce much and cheaply p 4
- It is worthwhile! p 7.
- Kalnozols, P Let us grow cucumbers only from hybrid seeds p. 8.
- Cinis, E Excellent forage plant p 9.
- Marts, A Is it possible to grow tomatoes in 60 days and obtain 84 kilograms from a square meter in one year? p. 10
- Bicans, J Monthly salary instead of payment for piecework p 12.
- Materials which will have a great future. p 16

No 2, Mar. 1958
- Zeibots, V Green forage from early spring until late autumn p 8.
- It is possible to grow seeds of sweet lupine on each collective farm p 11
- Osis, O. 200 eggs from each hen on the Sarkanais Octobris Collective Farm p. 11
- Freimane, Z. Do not destroy sick bee colonies, treat them. p 12
- Sukatnieks, P 940 centners of tomatoes from one hectare p. 12
- Kiskis, A Considerations after the Conference of Scientific Gardeners in Moscow. p 13.
- Lukstina, R New methods in raising calves p 14
- Riekstins, I. What kind of trees to plant in shelter belts p. 15

No 8, May 1958
- An established forage base! From the speech made by A. Nikonov, Minister of Agriculture, at the 2d Plenum of the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party p. 1.
- Galenieks, F. 15 bee colonies on every 100 hectares of arable land p 7
- 47,000 rubles profit from 200 geese. p 8

No 9, June 1958
- Zvirbulis, H Making an advance. p 1.
- Repins, J We found reserves of organic fertilizer. p 4
- Fridrihsons, E All bee colonies should be on the clover-seed fields. p 6
- Balasovs, V. First achievements p 9.
- Cekulina, A , Abolins, J. Drying equipment for obtaining high quality hay p 10
- Resals, M Hunger and superabundance. p. 18.

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

NAUKA-PROIZVODSTVU. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija) Riga. [Summary surveys of Latvian industrial and scientific research issued by the Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]

No. 2, 1957.
- Radioactive-regulating thermometer [thermostat] p. 7
- Radioactive gauge of the position controller for density of liquids p. 9.
- Radioactive position controllers of the level of liquids in closed vessels. p. 12.
- Radioactive thermoregulator. p. 14.
- Radioactive voltage signaler-regulator. p. 17.
- Radioactive control in filling opaque containers in continuous production. p. 20.
- Sport watch synchronized by the use of radioactive isotopes. p. 23.
- New process in contact welding of thin sheets. p. 27.
- Fast-burning peat furnace with cascade-drying chamber attached to low-power boiler p. 30.
- A method for the comparative determination of t safety factors in bicycle frames p. 32.
- Improvement of the structure of cast-steel parts p. 35.
- Diagram of isothermic decomposition of 12Kh2 austenitic steel. p. 37.
- A new method for preparing metal surface for r welding. p. 39.
- New construction pincers for cold welding of wir p. 41.
- Device for measuring the dynamic hardness of r als. p. 44.
- Magnetometer for determining the kinetics of de composition of austenite. p. 47.
- Differential valve for regulating the discharge of liquids. p 49.
- The ATR-3 automatic thermostatic controller p
- Transformble device with constant magnet for me uring thickness of plating on a magnetic base. p. 56.
- Multicontour-band filters for radiobroadcasting r ceivers. p. 58.
- High-production drying chamber with side ventila for drying lumber. p. 63.
- Fast pneumatic drier for sawdust and wood chips p. 65.
- Saw chain with widened shearing teeth. p. 67.
- A handsaw with MI-shaped tooth and ax in cases p. 69.
- Clamp for manual sharpening of saw chains. p 71
- Nitroindandione and its use. p. 75.
- Phenylin and its use. p. 77.
- Diphenacin and its use. p. 78.
- Analytic use of 8-mercapioquinoline. p. 79.
- Use of ashes from the Riga electric-power plants production of wall blocks. p. 83.
- Facade ceramics from Latvian clays. p. 86.
- Potting waterproof powder, made of the mineral c ponents of building materials, on black binders p. 89.
- New nonload and nonboric glazes for pottery and ceramic-building products. p. 93.

LITHUANIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

ELTOS INFORMACIJOS. (Vyriausias Lietuvos Islaisvinimo komitetas Vykdomoji taryba, Informacijos tarnyba) Reutlingen, Germany. [Information bulletin issued by the Information Service, Executive Council, Lithuanian Supreme Committee of Liberation]

Nos. 13-14, July 1958.

SVYTURYS. Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine. Biweekly]

Vol 10, no 12 June 1958
- Budvietis, R ; Zvejas, J. The secrets of earth. p. 2.
- Pranulis, K Outdated ruler of heaven and his frightened saviors p. 4.
- Galinis, A The crime and the punishment p. 6.
- Zirginys, J The artist of Lithuanian costumes. p 6.
- Misevicius, V Near the boundary of former empires. p. 7
- Racys, P. , Taurys, T. ; Karosas, A. A trip on the bottom of the sea p 14
- Skliutauskas, J. Mortality; zero. p 16
- Baltakis, A Youth, talent, work; a review of a play p. 18.
- R B. The flood helped the archaeologists. p. 24.
- Nausedas, V The names of the wind in the language of Lithuanian seacoast fishermen

- Daneviciene, A. More food for cattle. p. 2.
- Comrade Gilys, Deputy Chief of the Light Industry Administration, on children's clothing and shoes. p. 7.
- Export of electric machinery to China and other foreign countries. p. 7.
- Lithuanian contribution to the International Geophysical Year. p. 9.

July 2, 1958.
- Specialized brigades in the construction industry. p. 11.
- Lithuanian State Folk Song and Dance Ensemble returns from Rumania. p. 12.
- Lithuanian delegation at the Baltic Sea Week in Rostock. p. 12.
- From the Artificial Satellite Observation Station in Vilna. p. 13.
- A meeting in commemoration of young communist victims of World War II. p. 13.

July 3, 1958.
- Reconstruction and expansion of the Gizai Dairy. p. 1.
- A conference of the workers of Lithuanian, Latvian, and Estonian silk industries in Riga. p. 2.
- Ambrasas, K. Between two congresses. p 7.
- More than 200 young people apply for harvesting in 9.
- ical products in Klaipeda. p. 9.

- t thousand electric motors
- ektra Factory in Kaunas. p. 1.
- workers and educators return
- 2.
- st Lithuanian captain of the
- Melnikaite. p. 5.
- materials. p. 9.
- ansion of the Panevezys
- Canning Factory. p. 11.
- e production of drainpipes,

- der construction for worker.
- Factory. p. 12.
- arm buildings. p. 12,
- ay be seen with the naked

- ies prepare for the season.

- Klaipeda Bakery No. 2 starts its production p. 1
- 10 years of the Svetoji Fishing Cooperative. p 1
- Estonian soil improvement and drainage workers visit Lithuania. p. 2.
- Over 100 nurses and medical assistants graduate from Siluto Medical School. p. 2.
- Best time for hay harvesting and preparing early onslinge. p. 3.
- From the activities of the Communist Youth League in Ariogala District. p. 3.

July 6, 1958.
- Auera Hosiery Factory in Klaipeda exceeds its plan p. 1.
- Development and growth of consumers' cooperatives in Lithuania. p. 1.
- 38 motion-picture theaters in Siluto District. p. 1.
- The story of Mazeikiai. p. 4.
- Gregorauskas. New prices for agricultural product p. 8.
- Tilvytis, T. Peace is the greatest treasure of all mankind. p. 12.
- A new pneumatic stacker made in Lithuania. p. 15.
- Baltic Student Day in Riga. p. 15.
- A violent storm covers southwestern districts of Lithuania with hail. p. 17.

July 7, 1958.
- Kaunas Garment and Tricot Combine pays special attention to children's clothing. p. 1.
- High demand for Lithuanian bicycles in foreign countries. p. 1.
- Bagaslauskis, B. Improvement of management on collective farms of Jonikaitis District. p. 2
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Our revolutionary writers, Aleksas Jasutis. p. 8.
More than half of the collective farms of Kapsukas (Marijampole) District are electrified. p. 11
Research expeditions during the summer season. p 11
40 members of the Vanemuine State Theater visit Vilna and other places. p 12

July 9, 1958
Elnias Leather and Shoe Combine for better utilization of waste raw materials p. 1.
Peat production is in full swing p 1
Students help Panevezys Mechanical Drainage Station. p. 2.
Valius, M. Vitamin B_{12} found in the mud of some lakes p. 3.
Pranskus-Zalionis, B. Lithuanian literature in the Soviet Union after the October Revolution from 1917 to 1940 p 10.
Lithuanian industry carries out its semiannual production plan by 116.9 per cent. p. 13.
Lithuanian cutting machines are exported to 15 countries. p 14
Introduction of new mechanized production processes at the Stumbras Leather and Felt Combine. p. 14.
More than 1,500 libraries organized in rural areas. p 15.

July 10, 1958.
Synthetic products from local materials, that is the task of the Institute of Chemistry and Chemical Technology. p 1.
A new dredging machine constructed by the Kaunas Ship Repairs. p 1.
20,000 Venta vacuum cleaners this year. p. 1.
Bajorunas, V. For better farm management p. 2.
Again, for harvesting in virgin lands. p. 8.
Modern revisionism as a reproduction of outmoded opportunistic ideology. p. 10.
Martynaitis. Lithuanian industry during the first half of 1958. p. 13.
Nemunas Woolen Fabrics Factory in Juodupe exceeds its production plan. p. 16.
A new meat combine under construction in Vilna. p 16
6th mother ship for Lithuanian fishing fleet is under construction in Poland. p. 16.
A group of 34 tourists leave for Hungary p 16.

July 11, 1958
More mechanized operations at the Vilna Milk Combine. p. 1.
Many new hospitals under construction. p. 2.
Muraska, V. Summer is the best season for increasing the animal productivity. p. 3.
The resolution of the Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party on commemoration of the founding of the Lithuanian Communist Party and the 1918-1919 revolution. p. 7.
Expansion of the sugar industry. p. 11.
An asphalt plant opens in Siauliai. p. 13.
First national librarians' conference closes in Vilna. p. 14.
3 volumes of choral rounds in preparation. p. 15.
Chief editor of the Czechoslovak Publishing House of Soviet Literature visits Lithuania p. 15

July 12, 1958.
Vilna Silica-Brick Plant exceeds its production plan. p. 1.

July 13, 1958.
Radio magazine for shipbuilders. p. 1.
Wide use of local building materials in farm buildings. p. 2.
57 students graduate from Kapsukas Zootechnical School. p 2.
Third year of socialist competition between Lithuanian and White Russian agriculturists. p. 10.

July 14, 1958.
New season for fruit-and-vegetable-canning factories. p. 1.
Use of chemicals against injurious insects and weeds. p. 1.
Drainage works on collective farms of Skuodas and Troskunai Districts. p. 1.
[illegible]
July 15, 1958
[illegible]
.4.
[illegible]

Important improvements in textile machinery p 12
4,500 young people leave for harvesting work in Kazakhstan p. 13
Lithuanian delegation leaves for Poland. p 13
More than 1,700 new students will register in Kaunas schools of higher education p 14.

July 16, 1958
Ukmerge Automotive Transport Agency is first in the Republic p 1.
1,500 applications for work in Kazakhstan received by Kaunas Communist Youth Committee p 1
Zigmantas, K How we increase the income from animal farms. p. 2.

July 17, 1958
Tamosiunas, M. 4th Congress of Lithuanian Communist Party. p. 3
Young communists build the Akmene Cement Factory. p. 5.
Lithuanian workers condemn the imperialist intervention in the Middle East. p. 6.

July 18, 1958.
A conference on new agricultural machinery in Riga. p. 2.
Adomavicius, V. How we reduce the prime cost of animal products. p. 2.
Gudinavicius. One minute of work in industry. p. 8.
Klaipeda Fish Canning Factory No. 2 exceeds its production plan. p. 12.
Lithuanian railroads are in the third place among 43 main railroad lines. p. 13.
2,000 young people from Kaunas and Vilna leave for Kazakhstan p. 13.

July 19, 1958.
Eidukas. Animal industry in Pakruojis District. p. 2.
On the road upward. p. 3.
Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party and Council of Ministers of the Lithuanian SSR on increased meat production. p. 5.
Increase in milk production during the first half of 1958. p. 6.
Soviet Lithuania on the eve of its 18th anniversary. p. 10.
The 1958 state prizes for science and technology. p. 12.
Close cooperation among Polish shipbuilders and Lithuanian fishermen. p. 19.
Martisauskas, J. Agricultural machinery is ready for harvesting. p. 19.
10 cultural centers under construction in Pasvalys District. p. 20.

July 20, 1958.
Farmers and agricultural workers protest against the imperialist intervention in the Middle East. p. 1.
Changes in rural life during the last 18 years. p. 8.

July 21, 1958.
Grigiskes Paper Factory expands its production. p. 1.
Electric-Fishing Laboratory organized in Klaipeda. p. 1.
Interview with Vincas Kolcraitis, Chairman of the Pavasaris Collective Farm. p. 1.
Tamosaitis, A. Mechanization of agriculture during the last few years. p. 3.
18 years of Soviet Lithuania. p. 6.
Lithuanian literature in 1940-1941. p. 9.
Kucinskas, J. Report on economic and cultural progress in the period 1940 to 1958. p. 10.
Comparison of life between independent and Soviet Lithuania. p. 22.
Ziugzda, J. Historical research in Soviet Lithuania. p. 23.

July 22, 1958.
Assembly-line production of universal machines at the Zalgiris Metal-Cutting Factory. p. 1.
A new cultural center opens in Sintautai. p. 1.
Lithuanian fishermen protest against American aggression in Lebanon. p. 2.
Dovidonis, P. Summer is the best season for raising bacon producers. p. 3.
A great amount of concrete flows at the Kaunas Hy-
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
July 23, 1958
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

New and improved machinery for Lithuanian fishermen. p 16
Lithuanian Research Institute of Hydrotechny and Drainage on the temporary-drainage system. p. 17.
Teachers of Lithuanian schools in Poland visit Lithuania p 18
Reconstruction of Vingis Park in Vilna. p. 18.

Aug 1, 1958
In honor of Railroad Man's Day, Lithuanian railroads exceed their transportation quotas. p. 1.
Construction of a new printing machine for the blind p. 1.
2d Plenum of the Lithuanian Committee of the Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy p 3
1,800 kg milk a year from each cow. p. 4.
Evaluation of fishing results for the first half of 1958 p. 8
On the eve of Railroad Man's Day p. 11.

Aug. 2, 1958.
1,500 hectares of swampy land under drainage in Vievis District. p. 1.
Statute on permanent socialist competition among cultural workers. p. 2.
The session of district and village people's councils in Jezas. p. 2.
Radauskas, J What is new in the State Design Institute of the Fishing Fleet. p 9
Television-relay station in Panevezys. p. 12.
Preparations for the 1960 anniversary song festival in Vilna p. 12.
S. Neris Memorial Museum in Palemonas. p. 13.

Aug. 3, 1958.
Letters of commendation received by Lithuanian railroad men. p. 1.
14,000 freight trains in 1958. p. 1.
4 scout ships are looking for fish schools in the North Sea. p. 1
The trains are speeding on steel rails p. 5.
Harvesting begins. p. 9.
Rally of cattle breeders in Panevezys. p. 14.
What Lithuanian writers prepare for the 40th anniversary of the Lithuanian Communist Party. p. 15
Planetarium under construction in Vilna. p. 15.
Three Lithuanian actors leave for Brussels. p. 16.

Aug. 4, 1958.
A plant of porous concrete under construction. p. 1.
Grinding machines produced in Panevezys. p. 1.
Many new constructions in Kalvarija. p. 1
Spirindziukas, J. How to get a richer potato harvest. p. 4.
Lithuanian art exhibition in commemoration of the 40th anniversary of the Lithuanian Communist Youth League. p. 8.
Several thousands of young Lithuanians left for Kazakhstan. p. 11.
First dock under construction at the Baltija Shipyards in Klaipeda. p. 12.
Factories which did not exist before 1940. p. 13.

Aug. 5, 1958.
Lithuanian industrial products are exported to 32 foreign countries. p. 1.
10 tons of ensilage for each cow. p. 5.
Stimburys, J. Pensions for working people. p. 6.
Lithuanian workers approve the Peking decisions. p. 11.
Pergale Turbine Factory in Kaunas exports many of its products to China. p. 11.
Greatest petroleum-storage station in the Baltic area under construction in Klaipeda. p. 12.
Mobile-construction exhibition opens in Siauliai. p. 12.
Export of meat products to Rumania, Czechoslovakia, and England. p. 13.
994 students graduate from Klaipeda School of Navigation in 10 years. p. 14.

ZVAIGZDUTE. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistine jaunimo sajunga. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine for children issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania. Monthly]
No. 12, Dec. 1957.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

LAISKAI LIETUVIAMS. (Jesuit Fathers of Dolia Strada) Chicago. [Monthly]
Recurrent feature, Questions and answers.
Vol. 9, no. 8, Sept. 1958.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

[illegible]

No 6, June 1958
Youth holiday p. 1
Zilinskaite, V ; Grybas, J They think, search, invent p. 2.
Valcekauskas, L Death is afraid of the brave p 7
Snlukas, D There is no middle way, a review of a play p 10
Zakaviciute, M. ; Marcinkevicius, A In 13 international exhibitions. p 12
Raguotis, B Fifty years old. p 14
Jonuska, B., and others Dear Birutei p 15
Macijauskiene, M. The relic of revolutionary fights p. 17.
Stongaila, R. A match p 22
Apatia, V Carnivorous plants. p 24

No. 7, July 1958
Grybas, J. This is our home. p. 2.
Remeikis, A. Klaipeda-Kherson. p. [4a]
Stepenaitis, A. Wonderful material. p. [4b]
Zilinskaite, V. The oldest was only nineteen. p. 7.
Verbickas, P. Sun, air, water... p. 9.
Raguotis, B Always a fresh topic. p. 14.
Mackonis, J. Before taking off p. 17.
Matuzevicius, E. Love must be cherished and defended. p. 18.
Audronasa-Suchockis, V. How we were taught; from a writer's notebook p. 23.

JAUNIMO ZYGIAI. (Lietuviu katkaliniu demokratu sajunga. Jaunimo sekcija) Brooklyn. [Issued by the Youth Section, Lithuanian Christian Democratic Union, a group of exiles]
No. 3, 1958.

LIETUVOS PIONIERIUS. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistine jaunimo sajunga. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania. Weekly]
Nos. 55-63, July-Aug. 1958.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

KOMMUNIST. (Lietuvos komunistu partija. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. Russian-language edition; issued also in Lithuanian as Komunistas. Monthly]
Vol. 41 [i. e. 40] nos. 5-6, May-June 1958.
Vol. 40, no. 7, July 1958.

KOMUNISTAS. (Lietuvos komunistu partija. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as Kommunist. Monthly]
No. 5, May 1958.
For a bellicose and interesting newspaper. p. 3.
Lopajevas, S. Marxism lives and conquers; on the 140th anniversary of the birth of K. Marx. p. 9.
New V. I Lenin documents. p. 15.
Zecius, L. For further development of agriculture. p. 20.
Ivanova, A. Conclusion of the school year organized in the system of Party education. p. 24.
Pectura, V. Concerning the repertoire of the Republic's theaters. p. 28.
Adomaviciute, S. In fighting against revisionism communist and workers parties are strengthened and hardened. p. 33.
Norvydiene, M. The days of the struggle. p. 40.
Zimanas, G. Petras Cvirka, the promoter of friendship among nations. p. 44.
Bendzius, A.; Krutulyte, R.; Dunduls, B. Lietuvos TSR istorija (History of the Lithuanian SSR); a book review. p. 53.

No. 6, June 1958.
For a solid peace and security of the nations! p. 2.
Maniusis, J. Basic conditions for firm technical progress in the construction industry. p. 7.
Meskauskas, K. Powerful development of productive capacity in the Lithuanian economic region. p. 14.
Gedvilas, M. Taking care of the development of Lithuanian culture in 1918-1919. p. 20.
Biellauskas, F. A life dedi[illegible] memoration of an old bol[illegible] p. 25.
Minkevicius, J. What is Ne[illegible] it serve? p. 29.
Krestinas, M. For a resolu[illegible] sent revisionists. p. 37.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Zilinskas, S. The most important thing is the contents, in answer to J. Rutkauskas' article "For a Rich and Interesting District Newspaper." p 52
Staselis, D. Achievements and difficulties. p. 54
Boreisiene, B Scientific and atheistic propaganda in our newspapers. p. 56.
Girdzijauskiene, P. J. Jurginis' pamphlet 1905 metu revoliucijos ivykiai Vilniuje (The 1905 Revolutionary Events in Vilna), a review. p. 58
Vaitkauskas, A The stern voice of Pirciupis; a book review p. 62

No 7, July 1958
Paleckis, J 18 years of struggle and construction p. 2.
Mackevicius, V. For further development of Lithuanian art. p. 9.
Kazimianecas, N. Improved style and methods of Party work. p 15.
Krisciunas, A For universal education. p. 18.
Skliarskaite, F. V. Kapsukas about the 1918-1919 revolutionary events in Lithuania. p. 21.
Barzdaitis, J From the history of atheistic thought in Lithuania. p. 29.
Tauretis, B. The legend about the exceptionality of American capitalism vanishes. p. 34.
A letter from Korea. p. 38.
Giedraitis, P. Unity of views in fighting revisionism, on the pages of communist and workers' newspapers and magazines. p. 41.
Vladimirovas, L. Popularization of science in Lithuania and the periodical Mokslas ir gyvenimas p. 48.
Grubinskas, L. Each issue of a newspaper must be combatant and interesting; in response to J. Rutkauskas' article "For a Rich and Interesting District Newspaper." p. 53.
Sudavicius, B. Important period in the struggle of the Lithuanian working people for the Soviet rule, a book review. p. 57.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Lithuanian SSR. Auksciausioji taryba. ZINIOS. VEDOMOSTI. Vilnius. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of Lithuania. In Lithuanian and Russian [irregular]
Vol. 21, nos. 21-22, Sept. 1958.

Russia (1923- USSR) Verkhovnyi sovet. AUKSCIAUSIOSIOS TARYBOS ZINIOS. Moskva. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union Lithuanian-language edition of Vedomosti]
Vol. 21, nos. 18-19, Aug. 1958.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

SPORTAS. (Ministru taryba. Kuno kulturos ir sporto komitetas) Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Monthly]
Nos. 7, 34-35, 54-63; Jan., Apr., July-Aug. 1958.

TARYBINE MOKYKLA. (Svietimo ministerija) Vilnius. [Journal on theoretical and applied pedagogy issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News in brief.
No. 6, June 1958.
For a thorough analysis of the results of the school year. p. 3.
Cepinskiene, O. Whether there are not too many unsatisfactory marks? p. 13.
Zvirblis, A. My experience in a school with all grades. (To be contd.) p. 17.
Pikeliugis, J. Stylistics of the similar parts of a sentence. p. 25.
Zankeviciute, A. Work with backward pupils; from experience in Betygala High School. In Russian. p. 31.
Lapinskas, V. The aquarium. p. 35.
Chlebinskas, A. After the visit in the Estonian schools. p. 36.
Burokas, A. Education in England. p. 40.

10. FINE ARTS

[illegible]

11. LANGUAGE LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BALSYS, ALOYZAS. Uzgesetes eglas; romanas. [Vilnius] Valstybine Grozines Literaturos Leidykla, 1958. 2 p. l., 5-[illegible] p. (Tevynes zibutes priedas nr 3) [The extinguished candle]

EDRIUS, A , ed Tevu pasakos, is lietuviu liaudies pasaku lobyno parinko ir skaitytl paruose A Gledrius. Iliustravo J Kaminskas [Memmingen] (PLB Vokietijos krasto valdybos knygu leidyklos leidinys, nr 2) [Forefathers' tales, from the Lithuanian treasury of folk tales. Illus.]
Vol 1. 1951. 150 p
NN

RIS, SALOMEJA Rastai. [Kaunas] Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla [Writings]
Vol 1. [Poems] [1957]
Vol. 2. [Poems and translations] [1957]
Vol 3. [Prose Journalism Diaries Letters] [1957]
MiU Not in DLC

SKA, DIONIZAS Muzikas Ziemayteziu yr Lietuwos Paruose A. Zirgulys [Kaunas] Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla [1947] 38 p [The peasant of Samogitia and Lithuania, a poem facsim.]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

TUVIU KALBOTYROS KLAUSIMAI. (Lietuvos TSR Moksla akademija) Vilnius. [Papers on Lithuanian philology issued by the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences; with Russian summaries]
.1, 1957
Vaitkeviciute, V. Composition of the consonantal Phonemes of the Lithuanian literary language. p. 5.
Senkus, J. The dialect of the first Lithuanian book. p. 67.
Mikalauskaite, E. Shifting of accent and intonation or metaphony in the dialect of southwestern Dauktja. p. 85.
Aleksandravicius, J. Accent and intonation in the Kretinga dialect. p 97.
Grinaveckis, V. The accent of the dialects of northwestern duninkai. p. 109.
Grinaveckiene, E. Phonetics of the dialects of the Mituva basin. p. 119.
Kardelyte, J. Two forms of the imperative mood and their use in the dialects of East Lithuania. p. 161.
Jasinskaite, I. Accent, intonation, and their influence on the vocalism of the Birzai dialect. p. 189.

ERATURA IR MENAS. (Lietuvos tarybiniu rasytoju sajunga) Vilnius. [Issued by the Lithuanian Writers Association. Weekly]
24, June 1958.
Jainiunas, S. Toward new creative victories. p. 1.
Dvarionas, B. Let us write music for the people. p 1.
Raciunas, A. On the road which the Party has indicated. p. 1.
Mackevicius, B. It is bright in my fatherland. p. 1.
Tostovaite, T. Theater Spring. p. 1.
Novelette and short story contest for young people. p 1.
Judaitis-Guzevicius, A. Something that we cannot forget. p. 2.
Judynas, P. An artist and social worker, L. Valneikyte, 50 years old. p. 3.
Istramskas, E. Ernst Sargava-Peterson; a biographic sketch. p. 3.
Estonian criticism of our short stories. p. 3.
Friendship will grow and become stronger. p. 3.
Juodvalkyte, G. The works of folk artists. p. 4.
Ilgalis, K. Young singers on the opera stage. p. 4.
Zemaitis, A. Not by dancing and playing alone. p. 4.
Abramauskas, S. What else could be said about the land of lakes; a book review. p. 4.
Teidosius, P. Bicycle wheels may turn even faster. p. 4.

25, June 1958.
Before the Congress of Writers. p. 1.
Decisions of the Central Committee of the Party, the guidelines for our creative work. p. 1.
The winners of the third Theater Spring. p. 1.
Jankutis, J. The road to a dramaturgic poem; a review of a play. p. 3.
Mirazdauskas, V. Two colors; a book review. p. 3.
Kvarnavicius, P. Creative work is boiling in the former palace of counts. p. 4.
Lauza, V. On the pages of the Lithuanian press abroad. p. 4.

26, June 1958.
A step with Soviet life. p. 1.
Laudrimas, J. The tasks dictated by life. p. 1.
Domines, a national holiday. p. 1.
The Committee of State Prizes for Literature and Art. p. 1.
Upiys, A. The great textbook of life. p. 2.
Beauskas, R. The most important in life, the most important in the novel; a book review. p. 2.
[illegible] p 2
[illegible] p. 3.
[illegible] p. 3.
[illegible] p. 3.
[illegible] p. 4.
[illegible] p. 4.
[illegible] p. 4

New and improved machinery for Lithuanian fishermen p 16
Lithuanian Research Institute of Hydrotechny and Drainage on the temporary-drainage system. p. 17
Teachers of Lithuanian schools in Poland visit Lithuania. p. 18
Reconstruction of Vingis Park in Vilna. p. 18.

Aug 1, 1958.
In honor of Railroad Man's Day, Lithuanian railroads exceed their transportation quotas. p. 1.
Construction of a new printing machine for the blind. p. 1.
2d Plenum of the Lithuanian Committee of the Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. p. 3.
1,800 kg. milk a year from each cow. p. 4
Evaluation of fishing results for the first half of 1958. p. 8.
On the eve of Railroad Man's Day. p. 11

Aug. 2, 1958.
1,500 hectares of swampy land under drainage in Vievis District. p. 1.
Statute on permanent socialist competition among cultural workers. p. 2.
The session of district and village people's councils in Jeznas. p. 2.
Radauskas, J. What is new in the State Design Institute of the Fishing Fleet. p. 9.
Television-relay station in Panevezys. p. 12.
Preparations for the 1960 anniversary song festival in Vilna p 12.
S. Neris Memorial Museum in Palomonas. p. 13.

Aug. 3, 1958.
Letters of commendation received by Lithuanian railroad men p. 1.
14,000 freight trains in 1958. p. 1.
4 scout ships are looking for fish schools in the North Sea. p. 1.
The trains are speeding on steel rails. p. 5.
Harvesting begins. p. 8.
Rally of cattle breeders in Panevezys. p. 14.
What Lithuanian writers prepare for the 40th anniversary of the Lithuanian Communist Party. p. 15.
Planetarium under construction in Vilna. p 15.
Three Lithuanian actors leave for Brussels. p. 16.

Aug. 4, 1958.
A plant of porous concrete under construction. p. 1.
Grinding machines produced in Panevezys. p. 1.
Many new constructions in Kalvarija. p. 1.
Sprindziukas, J How to get a richer potato harvest. p. 4.
Lithuanian art exhibition in commemoration of the 40th anniversary of the Lithuanian Communist Youth League. p. 8.
Several thousands of young Lithuanians left for Kazakhstan. p. 11.
First dock under construction at the Baltija Shipyards in Klaipeda. p. 12.
Factories which did not exist before 1940. p. 13.

Aug. 5, 1958.
Lithuanian industrial products are exported to 32 foreign countries. p. 1.
10 tons of ensilage for each cow. p. 5.
Stimburys, J Pensions for working people. p. 6.
Lithuanian workers approve the Peking decisions. p. 11.
Pergale Turbine Factory in Kaunas exports many of its products to China. p. 11.
Greatest petroleum-storage station in the Baltic area under construction in Klaipeda. p. 12.
Mobile-construction exhibition opens in Siauliai. p. 12.
Export of meat products to Rumania, Czechoslovakia, and England. p. 13.
994 students graduate from Klaipeda School of Navigation in 10 years. p. 14.

ZVAIGZDUTE. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistinio jaunimo sajunga. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine for children issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania. Monthly]
No. 12, Dec. 1957.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

[illegible]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

[illegible]

No 6, June 1958
Youth holiday p 1.
Zilinskaite, V ; Grybas, J They think, search, invent p. 2.
Valcekauskas, L. Death is afraid of the brave. p 7.
Sniukas, D There is no middle way, a review of a play p 10
Zakaviciute, M., Marcinkevicius, A In 13 international exhibitions p 12.
Raguotis, B Fifty years old. p. 14
Jonuska, B , and others Dear Birutel p 15
Macijauskiene, M The relic of revolutionary fights. p. 17
Stongaila, R A match p 22.
Apatia, V Carnivorous plants. p 24

No. 7, July 1958.
Grybas, J This is our home. p. 2.
Remeikis, A Klaipeda-Kherson. p. [4a]
Steponaitis, A Wonderful material. p. [4b]
Zilinskaite, V. The oldest was only nineteen. p. 7.
Verbickas, P. Sun, air, water... p. 9.
Raguotis, B. Always a fresh topic. p. 14.
Mackonis, J. Before taking off. p 17
Maluzevicius, E. Love must be cherished and defended p 18.
Audronasa-Suchockis, V. How we were taught; from a writer's notebook. p. 23.

JAUNIMO ZYGIAI. (Lietuviu krikscioniu demokratu sajunga Jaunimo sekcija) Brooklyn. [Issued by the Youth Section, Lithuanian Christian Democratic Union, a group of exiles]
No. 3, 1958

LIETUVOS PIONIERIUS (Lietuvos Lenino komunistine jaunimo sajunga. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania. Weekly]
Nos. 55-63, July-Aug. 1958.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

KOMMUNIST. (Lietuvos komunistu partija. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. Russian-language edition; issued also in Lithuanian as Komunistas. Monthly]
Vol. 41 [i. e. 40] nos. 5-6, May-June 1958.
Vol. 40, no. 7, July 1958.

KOMUNISTAS. (Lietuvos komunistu partija. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as Kommunist. Monthly]
No. 5, May 1958.
For a bellicose and interesting newspaper. p. 3.
Lopajevas, S. Marxism lives and conquers; on the 140th anniversary of the birth of K. Marx. p. 9.
New V. I. Lenin documents. p. 15.
Zecius, L. For further development of agriculture. p. 20.
Ivanova, A. Conclusion of the school year organized in the system of Party education. p. 24.
Peciura, V. Concerning the repertoire of the Republic's theaters. p. 28.
Adomaviciute, S. In fighting against revisionism communist and workers parties are strengthened and hardened. p. 33.
Norvydiene, M. The days of the struggle. p. 40.
Zimanas, G. Petras Cvirka, the promoter of friendship among nations. p. 44.
Bendzius, A.; Krutulyte, R.; Dundulis, B. Lietuvos TSR istorija (History of the Lithuanian SSR); a book review. p. 53.

No. 6, June 1958.
For a solid peace and security of the nations! p. 2.
Mantusis J. Basic conditions for firm technical [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Zilinskas, S The most important thing is the contents, in answer to J. Rutkauskas' article "For a Rich and Interesting District Newspaper" p. [illegible]
Staselis, D. Achievements and difficulties [illegible]
Boreisiene, B Scientific and atheistic propaganda in our newspapers. p. 56.
Girdzijauskiene, P. J Juriginis' pamphlet 1905 revolucijos ivykiai Vilniuje (The 1905 Revolutionary Events in Vilna), a review p. 58
Vaitauskas, A The stern voice of Pirciupis, a review. p 62

No 7, July 1958.
Paleckis, J. 18 years of struggle and [illegible] p. 2.
Mackevicius, V For further development of Lithuanian art. p. 9.
Kazimianecas, N. Improved style and methods of Party work. p. 15
Krisciunas, A. For universal education. p. 18
Skiparskaite, F. V. Kapsukas about the 1905-1907 revolutionary events in Lithuania. p. 21
Barzdaitis, J. From the history of the [illegible] in Lithuania. p. 29.
Tauraitis, B The legend about the exceptional role American capitalism vanishes. p. 34.
A letter from Korea p. 38.
Giedraitis, P. Unity of views in fighting revisionism on the pages of communist and workers' newspapers and magazines. p. 41.
Vladimirovas, L. Popularization of scientific [illegible] Lithuania and the periodical Mokslas ir gyvenimas p. 48.
Grubinskas, L. Each issue of a newspaper is [illegible] combatant and interesting, in response to J. Rutkauskas' article "For a Rich and Interesting District Newspaper." p. 53.
Sudavicius, B. Important period in the struggle of the Lithuanian working people for their rule; a book review. p. 57.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Lithuanian SSR. Auksciausioji taryba. ZINIOS [illegible] MOSTI. Vilnius. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of Lithuania. In Lithuanian and Russian; irregular]
Vol. 21, nos. 21-22, Sept. 1958.

Russia (1923- USSR) Verkhovnyi sovet ATAS CIAUSIOSIOS TARYBOS ZINIOS. Maskva [illegible] (Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Lithuanian-language edition of Vedomosti.]
Vol. 21, nos. 18-19, Aug. 1958.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

SPORTAS. (Ministru taryba. Kuno kultūros ir sporto komitetas) Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Monthly]
Nos. 7, 34-35, 54-63, Jan., Apr., July-Aug. 1958

TARYBINE MOKYKLA. (Svietimo ministerija) Vilnius. [Journal on theoretical and applied pedagogy issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News in brief.
No. 6, June 1958.
For a thorough analysis of the results of the school year. p. 3.
Cepinskiene, O. Whether there are not too many unsatisfactory marks? p. 13.
Zvirblis, A. My experience in a school with all grades. (To be contd.) p. 17.
Pikeilingis, J. Stylistics of the similar parts of a sentence. p. 25.
Zarkeviciute, A. Work with backward pupils, from experience in Betygala High School. In Russian. p. 31.
Lapinskas, V. The aquarium. p. 35
[illegible] in the Fatherland [illegible] p. 40

10. FINE ARTS

[illegible]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BALTNAS ALOYZAS. Vaizdeles saitynes; for solo, Vaikų Pas. ir Vaikų [illegible] Turinys: Tėviškė; Vilnius, [illegible] p. 3. [Thematic index; a book]

GIEDRIUS, A., ed Tevu pasakos, is lietuviu liaudies pasaku lobyno parinko ir skaityti paruose A Giedrius Iliustravo J Kaminskas [Memmingen] (PLB Vokietijos krasto valdybos knygu leidyklos leidinys, nr 2) [Forefathers' tales, from the Lithuanian treasury of folk tales. illus]
Vol 1. 1951 150 p
NN

NERIS, SALOMEJA Rastai. [Kaunas] Valstybine grozines literatures leidykla [Writings]
Vol 1 [Poems] [1957]
Vol. 2. [Poems and translations] [1957]
Vol. 3. [Prose Journalism. Diaries. Letters] [1957]
MiU Not in DLC

POSKA, DIONIZAS. Muzikas Ziemayteziu yr Lietuwos Paruose A. Zirgulys [Kaunas] Valstybine grozines literatures leidykla [1947] 38 p [The peasant of Samogitia and Lithuania, a poem. facsim.]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

LIETUVIU KALBOTYROS KLAUSIMAI. (Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija) Vilnius [Papers on Lithuanian philology issued by the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences; with Russian summaries]
Vol 1, 1957.
Vaitkevicitute, V. Composition of the consonantal phonemes of the Lithuanian literary language. p 5.
Senkus, J. The dialect of the first Lithuanian book. p. 67.
Mikalauskaite, E. Shifting of accent and intonation or metaphony in the dialect of southwestern Dzukija. p 85.
Aleksandravicius, J. Accent and intonation in the Kretinga dialect. p. 97
Grinaveckis, V. The accent of the dialects of northwestern duniniskai. p. 109.
Grinaveckiene, E. Phonetics of the dialects of the Mituva basin. p. 119
Kardelyte, J. Two forms of the imperative mood and their use in the dialects of East Lithuania. p. 131.
Jasinskaite, I. Accent, intonation, and their influence on the vocalism of the Birzai dialect. p. 169.

LITERATURA IR MENAS. (Lietuvos tarybiniu rasytoju sajunga) Vilnius. [Issued by the Lithuanian Writers Association. Weekly]
No. 24, June 1958.
Vainiunas, S. Toward new creative victories. p. 1.
Dvarionas, B. Let us write music for the people. p. 1.
Raciunas, A. On the road which the Party has indicated. p. 1.
Mackevicius, B. It is bright in my fatherland. p. 1.
Rostovaite, T. Theater Spring. p. 1.
Novelette and short story contest for young people. p. 1.
Gudaitis-Guzevicius, A. Something that we cannot forget. p. 2.
Gudynas, P. An artist and social worker; L. Valnelkyte, 50 years old. p. 3.
Astramskas, E. Ernst Sargava-Peterson; a biographic sketch. p. 3.
Estonian criticism of our short stories. p. 3.
Friendship will grow and become stronger. p. 3.
Juodvalkyte, G. The works of folk artists. p. 4.
Silgalis, K. Young singers on the opera stage. p. 4.
Zemaitis, A. Not by dancing and playing alone. p. 4.
Abramauskas, S. What else could be said about the land of lakes; a book review. p. 4.
Keidosius, P. Bicycle wheels may turn even faster. p 4.

No. 25, June 1958.
Before the Congress of Writers. p. 1.
Decisions of the Central Committee of the Party, the guidelines for our creative work. p. 1.
The winners of the third Theater Spring. p. 1.
Lankutis, J. The road to a dramaturgic poem; a review of a play. p. 3.
Drazdauskas, V. Two colors; a book review. p. 3.
Skvarnavicius, P. Creative work is boiling in the former palace of counts p. 4.
Dausa, V. On the pages of the Lithuanian press abroad. p. 4.

No. 26, June 1958.
In step with Soviet life. p. 1.
Gaudrimas, J. The tasks dictated by life
Joninės, a national holiday. p. 1.
In the Committee of State Prizes for Literature and Art. p. 1.
Ciplys, A. The great textbook of life.
Kasauskas, R. The most important in life; a book review important in the novel; a book review
Mackelis, B. The [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[

New and improved machinery for Lithuanian fishermen p.16
Lithuanian Research Institute of Hydrotechny and Drainage on the temporary-drainage system. p.17.
Teachers of Lithuanian schools in Poland visit Lithuania p 18
Reconstruction of Vingis Park in Vilna. p 18.

Aug 1, 1958
In honor of Railroad Man's Day, Lithuanian railroads exceed their transportation quotas p.1
Construction of a new printing machine for the blind p.1.
2d Plenum of the Lithuanian Committee of the Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. p 3.
1,800 kg. milk a year from each cow. p.4.
Evaluation of fishing results for the first half of 1958. p.8.
On the eve of Railroad Man's Day. p.11.

Aug 2, 1958.
1,500 hectares of swampy land under drainage in Vievis District. p.1.
Statute on permanent socialist competition among cultural workers. p. 2
The session of district and village people's councils in Jeznas p.2.
Radauskas, J What is new in the State Design Institute of the Fishing Fleet. p.9.
Television-relay station in Panevezys. p.12
Preparations for the 1960 anniversary song festival in Vilna p.12.
S. Neris Memorial Museum in Palemonas. p.13.

Aug.3, 1958.
Letters of commendation received by Lithuanian railroad men. p.1.
14,000 freight trains in 1958. p.1.
4 scout ships are looking for fish schools in the North Sea. p.1.
The trains are speeding on steel rails. p.5.
Harvesting begins. p 9.
Rally of cattle breeders in Panevezys. p.14.
What Lithuanian writers prepare for the 40th anniversary of the Lithuanian Communist Party. p.15.
Planetarium under construction in Vilna p 15
Three Lithuanian actors leave for Brussels. p 16

Aug 4, 1958.
A plant of porous concrete under construction. p.1.
Grinding machines produced in Panevezys. p.1.
Many new constructions in Kalvarija. p.1.
Sprindziukas, J. How to get a richer potato harvest. p.4.
Lithuanian art exhibition in commemoration of the 40th anniversary of the Lithuanian Communist Youth League. p.8.
Several thousands of young Lithuanians left for Kazakhstan. p.11.
First dock under construction at the Baltija Shipyards in Klaipeda. p.12.
Factories which did not exist before 1940. p.13.

Aug.5, 1958.
Lithuanian industrial products are exported to 32 foreign countries. p.1.
10 tons of ensilage for each cow. p.5.
Stimburys, J. Pensions for working people. p.6.
Lithuanian workers approve the Peking decisions. p.11.
Pergale Turbine Factory in Kaunas exports many of its products to China. p.11.
Greatest petroleum-storage station in the Baltic area under construction in Klaipeda. p.12.
Mobile-construction exhibition opens in Siauliai. p.12.
Export of meat products to Rumania, Czechoslovakia, and England. p.13.
994 students graduate from Klaipeda School of Navigation in 10 years. p.14.

ZVAIGZDUTE. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistine jaunimo sajunga. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine for children issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania. Monthly]
No.12, Dec. 1957

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

LAISKAI LIETUVIAMS. (Jesuit Fathers of Della Strada) Chicago. [Monthly]
Recurrent feature; Questions and answers.
Vol.9, no.8, Sept.1958.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

[illegible]

No. 6, June 1958
Youth holiday p 1
Zilinskaite, V , Grybas, J They think, search, invent p 2
Vaicekauskas, L Death is afraid of the brave. p.7
Sniukas, D There is no middle way, a review of a play p.10
Zakaviciute, M ; Marcinkevicius, A. In 13 international exhibitions. p.12.
Raguotis, B. Fifty years old. p 14.
Jonuska, B , and others Dear Birute! p 15.
Macijauskiene, M The relic of revolutionary fights. p.17.
Stongaila, R A match. p.22.
Apatia, V Carnivorous plants p.24

No 7, July 1958.
Grybas, J. This is our home. p.2
Remeikis, A. Klaipeda-Kherson p.[4a]
Steponaitis, A. Wonderful material. p.[4b]
Zilinskaite, V. The oldest was only nineteen p.7.
Verbickas, P. Sun, air, water.. p 9.
Raguotis, B. Always a fresh topic. p.14.
Mackonis, J. Before taking off. p.17.
Matuzevicius, E Love must be cherished and defended. p.18
Audronasa-Suchockis, V. How we were taught, from a writer's notebook p.23.

JAUNIMO ZYGIAI. (Lietuviu kriksconiu demokratu sajunga. Jaunimo sekcija) Brooklyn. [Issued by the Youth Section, Lithuanian Christian Democratic Union, a group of exiles]
No.3, 1958.

LIETUVOS PIONIERIUS. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistine jaunimo sajunga. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania. Weekly]
Nos 55-63, July-Aug.1958.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

KOMMUNIST. (Lietuvos komunistu partija. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. Russian-language edition; issued also in Lithuanian as Komunistas. Monthly]
Vol.41 [i.e.40] nos.5-6, May-June 1958.
Vol.40, no.7, July 1958.

KOMUNISTAS. (Lietuvos komunistu partija. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as Kommunist. Monthly]
No.5, May 1958.
For a bellicose and interesting newspaper. p.3.
Lopajevas, S. Marxism lives and conquers; on the 140th anniversary of the birth of K.Marx. p.9.
New V.I.Lenin documents. p.15.
Zecius, L. For further development of agriculture. p.20.
Ivanova, A. Conclusion of the school year organized in the system of Party education. p.24.
Peciura, V. Concerning the repertoire of the Republic's theaters. p.28.
Adomaviciute, S. In fighting against revisionism communist and workers parties are strengthened and hardened. p.33.
Norvydiene, M. The days of the struggle. p.40.
Zimanas, G. Petras Cvirka, the promoter of friendship among nations. p.44.
Bendzius, A.; Kriulyte, R.; Dundulis, B. Lietuvos TSR istorija (History of the Lithuanian SSR); a book review. p.53.

No. 6, June 1958.
For a solid peace and security of the nations! p.2.
Maniusis, J. Basic conditions for firm technical progress in the construction industry. p.7.
Meskauskas, K. Powerful development of productive capacity in the Lithuanian economic region. p.14.
Gedvilas, M. Taking care of the development of Lithuanian culture in 1918-1919. p.20.
Bieliauskas, F. A life dedicated to struggle; in commemoration of an old bolshevik, Karolis Didziulis. p.25.
Minkevicius, J. What is Neo-Thomism and whom does it serve? p.29.
Krestinas, [illegible] present rev[illegible]
Mi[illegible]
Ro[illegible]
Skuratovas, [illegible] p.47.
Dejus, T. [illegible]

Zilinskas, S The most important thing is the contents, in answer to J. Rutkauskas' article "For a Rich and Interesting District Newspaper." p.52
Staselis, D. Achievements and difficulties. p.54.
Boreisiene, B. Scientific and atheistic propaganda in our newspapers. p.56.
Girdzijauskiene, P. J. Jurginis' pamphlet 1905 metu revoliucijos ivykiai Vilniuje (The 1905 Revolutionary Events in Vilna); a review p.58.
Vaitiauskas, A. The stern voice of Pirciupis; a book review p 62

No. 7, July 1958.
Paleckis, J. 10 years of struggle and construction p.2
Mackevicius, V. For further development of Lithuanian art. p.9.
Kaziminaecas, N. Improved style and methods of Party work. p.15.
Kriscinas, A. For universal education. p.18.
Skilarskaite, F. V.Kapsukas about the 1918-1919 revolutionary events in Lithuania. p.21.
Barzdaitis, J. From the history of atheistic thought in Lithuania. p.29.
Taurutis, B The legend about the exceptionality of American capitalism vanishes. p.34.
A letter from Korea. p.38.
Giedraitis, P. Unity of views in fighting revisionism, on the pages of communist and workers' newspapers and magazines. p.41.
Vladimirovas, L. Popularization of science in Lithuania and the periodical Mokslas ir gyvenimas p.48.
Grubinskas, L. Each issue of a newspaper must be combatant and interesting; in response to J. Rutkauskas' article "For a Rich and Interesting District Newspaper." p.53.
Sudavicius, B. Important period in the struggle of the Lithuanian working people for the Soviet rule, a book review. p.57.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Lithuanian SSR Auksciausioji taryba. ZINIOS. VEDOMOSTI. Vilnius [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of Lithuania. In Lithuanian and Russian Irregular]
Vol.21, nos.21-22, Sept.1958.

Russia (1923- USSR) Verkhovnyi sovet. AUKSCIAUSIOSIOS TARYBOS ZINIOS. Moskva [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union Lithuanian-language edition of Vedomosti]
Vol.21, nos.18-19, Aug.1958.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

SPORTAS. (Ministru taryba. Kuno kulturos ir sporto komitetas) Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Monthly]
Nos.7, 34-35, 54-63; Jan., Apr., July-Aug. 1958.

TARYBINE MOKYKLA. (Svietimo ministerija) Vilnius [Journal on theoretical and applied pedagogy issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News in brief.
No.6, June 1958.
For a thorough analysis of the results of the school year. p.3.
Cepinskiene, O. Whether there are not too many unsatisfactory marks? p.13.
Zvirblis, A. My experience in a school with all grades. (To be contd.) p.17.
Pikcilingis, J. Stylistics of the similar parts of a sentence. p.25.
Zankeviciute, A. Work with backward pupils; from experience in Belygala High School. In Russian p.31.
Lapinskas, V. The aquarium. p.35.
Chlebinskas, A. After the visit in the Estonian schools. p.38.
Burokas, A. Education in England. p.40.

10. FINE ARTS

VIJEIKIS, VLADAS. Lietuviu tautines puosmenos [Chicago, J.Karvelis, 1957] 41 p. (p.4-41 illus.) [illegible]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

[illegible]

GIEDRIUS, A., ed Tevu pasakos, is lietuviu liaudies pasaku lobyno parinko ir skaityti paruose A. Giedrius Iliustravo J Kaminskas [Memmingen] (PLB Vokietijos krasto valdybos knygu leidyklos leidinys, nr. 2) [Forefathers' tales, from the Lithuanian treasury of folk tales Illus]
Vol 1. 1951 150 p
NN

NERIS, SALOMEJA Rastai. [Kaunas] Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykia [Writings]
Vol 1 [Poems] [1957]
Vol 2 [Poems and translations] [1957]
Vol. 3. [Prose Journalism. Diaries Letters] [1957]
MiU Not in DLC

POSKA, DIONIZAS Muzikas Ziemayteziu yr Lietuwos Paruose A. Zirgulys [Kaunas] Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla [1947] 38 p [The peasant of Samogitia and Lithuania, a poem. facsim]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

LIETUVIU KALBOTYROS KLAUSIMAI. (Lietuvos TSR Moksliu akademija) Vilnius [Papers on Lithuanian philology issued by the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences; with Russian summaries]
Vol. 1, 1957
Valikeviciute, V. Composition of the consonantal phonemes of the Lithuanian literary language. p 5.
Senkus, J. The dialect of the first Lithuanian book. p. 67.
Mikalauskaite, E. Shifting of accent and intonation or metaphony in the dialect of southwestern Dzukija. p. 85.
Aleksandravicius, J. Accent and intonation in the Kretinga dialect. p. 97
Grinaveckis, V The accent of the dialects of northwestern duninkai. p. 109.
Grinaveckiene, E. Phonetics of the dialects of the Mituva basin. p 119
Kardelyte, J. Two forms of the imperative mood and their use in the dialects of East Lithuania. p. 161.
Jasinskaite, I. Accent, intonation, and their influence on the vocalism of the Birzai dialect. p. 189.

LITERATURA IR MENAS. (Lietuvos tarybiniu rasytoju sajunga) Vilnius. [Issued by the Lithuanian Writers Association. Weekly]
No. 24, June 1958
Vainiunas, S Toward new creative victories. p. 1.
Dvarionas, B. Let us write music for the people. p. 1.
Racinas, A. On the road which the Party has indicated. p. 1.
Mackevicius, B. It is bright in my fatherland p. 1.
Rostovaite, T. Theater Spring. p. 1.
Novelette and short story contest for young people. p 1.
Gudaitis-Guzevicius, A. Something that we cannot forget. p. 2
Gudynas, P. An artist and social worker; L. Vaineikyte, 50 years old. p. 3.
Astramskas, E. Ernst Sargava-Peterson; a biographic sketch. p. 3.
Estonian criticism of our short stories. p. 3.
Friendship will grow and become stronger. p. 3.
Juodvalkyte, G. The works of folk artists. p. 4.
Silgalis, K. Young singers on the opera stage. p. 4.
Zemaitis, A. Not by dancing and playing alone. p. 4.
Abramauskas, S. What else could be said about the land of lakes; a book review. p. 4.
Keidosius, P Bicycle wheels may turn even faster. p. 4.

No. 25, June 1958.
Before the Congress of Writers p. 1.
Decisions of the Central Committee of the Party, the guidelines for our creative work. p. 1.
The winners of the third Theater Spring. p. 1.
Lankutis, J The road to a dramaturgic poem; a review of a play. p. 3.
Drazdauskas, V. Two colors; a book review. p. 3.
Skvarnavicius, P. Creative work is boiling in the former palace of counts. p. 4.
Dausa, V. On the pages of the Lithuanian press abroad. p. 4.

No. 26, June 1958.
In step with Soviet life. p. 1.
Gaudrimas, J. The tasks dictated by life. p. 1.
Joninas, a national holiday. p. 1.
In the Committee of State Prizes for Literature and Art. p. 1.
Ciplys, A. The great textbook of life. p. 2.
Kasauskas, R. The most important in life, the most important in the novel; a book review. p. 2.
Maciulis, R. The renascent monument of art. p. 2.
Pezelis, A. The bard of humanism. p. 3.
Caisrys, J. [illegible] p. 3.
Baltruniene [illegible] novel. p. 3
Venckus, V. [illegible] va's opera. [illegible]
Barabas, T The writer's responsibility p 4
Paltonis, J Some problems of linguistic culture p 4.

No 27, July 1958.
High evaluation of the heroic deeds of the members of the Lithuanian Communist Youth League p 1
Pukys, P. "After my death bury me on the riverside of Sventoji " p 1
50, 000 participants; a holiday of sun, brightness, and happiness. p. 1.
Judelevicius, D. The topic and character of a lyricist, a book review p 2
Maciulis, R Great reconstruction work of the ancient monuments is in progress. p 2
Krivaitis, A. The pen, the thought, and the memory p. 2
Vaitys, J Veteran of Lithuanian art; J. Sileika's 75th birthday. p 3
Bernotenas, V. The library as a center of cultural activities. p. 3.
Roda, D While the facts push aside the interpretation, a book review p. 3
Margunas, A Actors of brotherly Georgia in Vilna. p 4.
Rostovaite, T. On the stage of the third Theater Spring. p 4.
Preobrazenskis, V. Soviet ballet in Paris. p 4.
Medinis, Z Performance of an able team p. 4.

No 28, July 1958
Resolution of the Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party on the 40th anniversary of the founding of the Lithuanian Communist Party and the 1918-1919 proletarian revolution in Lithuania p 1
Slizys, V. The future of our capital; Vilna in scaffolds. p. 1
Baltic Student Song Festival. p. 1.
First Librarian Conference of the Republic. p. 1.
Spelskis, A. The future of our capital; reconstruction of the old city. p. 2.
Soukup, F. Lithuanian literature in Czechoslovakia. p. 2.
Matuzevicius, E. Ripening of a poet; a book review p. 3.
Maciulis, J. Prose in a provincial newspaper. p. 3.
Our songs spread in Rumania; an interview with Jonas Svedas, Conductor of Lithuanian State Folk Song and Dance Ensemble. p. 3.
Grigelyte, G. The creative fire is burning. p. 3.
Bartulis, P Refresher courses for folk artists. p. 4.
Gaudrimas, J. With a diploma into life. p. 4.
Sprindis, A. A Vistelis-Vistelinskas' unknown manuscripts. p. 4.
Famous ethnographer and folklorist; an obituary. p. 4.
Valeckiene, A.; Paulauskas, J. More about marking the decades. p. 4.
Lyrovas, V Bibliography of translated foreign literature; a book review. p. 4.

No. 29, July 1958.
We accept the invitation! p. 1.
Language of peace and friendship in Stockholm; the protest against United States aggression in the Middle East p 1.
Preikaas, K. On the flourishing road. p. 1.
Laurinaitis, S. Inheritors of the famous deed of Darius and Gironas. p. 2.
Jonynas, A. Life and literary inquiry p. 2.
A book in everybody's home p. 2.
For the July of 1960 p. 2.
Maciulis, J. Doctor of science; a report. p. 3
Kirkila, J. Material, genre, and artistic influence; a book review. p. 3.
Fedorovicius, A. The place where Malakovskii lived; 65th anniversary of the poet's birth. p. 3.
Balasaitis, A. Much valuable material may be found in isolated dialects of the Lithuanian language. p 4.
Dausa, V. On the pages of the Lithuanian press abroad. p. 4.

No. 30, July 1958.
The reward binds. p. 1.
A visit with the prize winners. p. 1.
Butenas, J. Appreciation of Soviet Lithuanian prose. p. 2.
Intelligentsia against fascism; a dedication to the fortieth anniversary of the Lithuanian Communist Party. p. 2.
Burkauskas, V. A few wishes directed to our writers. p. 2.
Suchockis-Audronasa, V. More attention to amateur plays. p. 2.
Abramavicius, K. They graduated in Leningrad. p. 3.
Sluckis, M. We will meet them as brothers. p. 3.
In brotherly White Russia. p. 3.
Marcinkevicius, J. The first song, like the blossoming of an apple tree; a book review. p. 3.
Pinkus, S. Vilna Gobelins. p. 4.
Sekmuzis, J. There is a good beginning; publications of Lithuanian piano music. p. 4.

No 31, Aug. 1958.
United and multinational. p. 1
Venclova, A. In Stockholm in those days; from the notebook of a delegate to the Congress in Stockholm p. 1.
Bogdanas, K. Excellent results of creative efforts p. 2.
Lankauskas, R., Sirijos Gira, V Prospects for motion pictures p. 2.
Jogi, O. Estonian literature between two congresses. p. 2
Aizenbergas, I. Vilna actors in the virgin lands p. 3.
Jonusas, A Guests from Voronezh. p 3
Rutkauskas, A. After the visit to P. Cvirka's birthplace. p. 3.
Proneckus, E. The lake where diamond combs may be found. p. 4.
Paltonis, J. Whether we do not use the words to deepen and to sharpen too often? p 4
Kalinauskas, A. The memoirs of a singer and actor, a book review. p. 4.

PERGALE. (Lietuviu tarybiniu rasytoju sajunga) Vilnius. [Literary magazine issued by the Lithuanian Writers Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Cultural chronicle; Bibliography.
No. 6, June 1958.
Concerning the correction of mistakes in evaluating the operas The Great Friendship, Bohdan Chmielnicki, and From the Whole Heart; a resolution of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, passed on May 28, 1958. p 3.
Lankutis, J. Party membership and the social function of literature. p. 127.
Bulota, J. Let us discuss reporting. p. 145.
Kalinauskas, A. The musical theater and the national opera p. 155.
Mozuriunas, V. A feeling of one family. p. 164.
Uloza, V. Anniversary exhibition of R. Kalpokas' works p. 166.
Grigoraitis, Z A richer student life; a book review p. 169.
Paltonis, J. Lietuviu literaturos istorijos chrestomatija (Chrestomathy of the History of Lithuania), a book review. p 171.
Butenas, J. 2d volume of Literatura ir kalba; a review of a serial publication. p. 178.
Macevicius, J. Bronius Mackevicius' Neramus paukscial (Restless Birds), a book review p 181.
Raguotiene, G. Bibliographic index of Lithuanian children's literature; a book review. p. 184
Lilyte, J. Novel of a famous French writer; a book review. p. 185.
Simkunas, P. The famous Russian singer; a book review. p. 180.
Pakalniskis, R. In the footprints of recollections; a book review. p. 187.

No. 7, July 1958.
Abramavicius, G.; Beriozovas, A. Liudas Adomauskas, a biography. p. 140.
Rostovaite, T. The prettiest song is the truth. p. 161.
Budrys, S. The veteran of Lithuanian art; in commemoration of the 75th birthday of J. Sileika. p. 173.
Josado, J. Meaningful basis for a tragedy; a review of a play. p. 177.
Pakalniskis, R. First sprouts are growing and becoming green; a book review. p. 181.
Proneckus, E. The truth, the hatred, and the facts, a book review. p. 185.
Surblys, A. A youthful work of an Estonian writer; a book review. p. 187.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

LITHUANIAN CHAMBER OF COMMERCE OF ILLINOIS. Chicagos vadovas. Chicago, 1952. 247 p. [Guide to Chicago. illus., ports., fold. col. map]

MEDONIS, AR. Trakai. Vilnius, Gos. izd-vo polit. i nauchnoi lit-ry, 1957. 00 p. [Trakai. In Russian. illus., map]

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

Lietuvos TSR Moksliu akademija. DARBAI. SERIJA B. TRUDY. SERIIA B. Vilnius. [Papers on pure and applied sciences issued by the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences. In Lithuanian and Russian. Superseded in part its Zinynas, 1955. See also its Darbai. Serija A (class 1a). Also superseded Lietuvos TSR Moksliu [illegible] Lietuvos [illegible] medicinos [illegible] oluvos TSR [illegible] terinarijos [illegible] Darbai]

No 3, 1957.
Prokopcikas, A., Bereckis, B. The question of homogeneous catalytic separation of hypochlorites. Pt 2. The effect of some anions on the speed of separation of sodium hypochlorites. In Russian. p. 3.
Matulis, J., Valentelis, L. Formation of shiny copper plating by galvanization in sulfatic solutions. In Russian p. 17.
Slizys, V., Parfionovas, V. Application of hydraulic lime for products of autoclave hardening. In Russian. p 33.
Slizys, V.; Kapacauskas, J. The question of the hardening processes of dolomite lime. p. 51.
Razinskas, A Vertical deviation and geoid undulation in western part of Lithuanian SSR. p. 65.
Vaitiekunas, P. Some new preliminary facts on the Pleistocene stratigraphy in southern Lithuania. p. 81
Karatajute, V. Reconstruction of the ventral side of shell of the Asterolepis ornata Eichwald. In Russian. p. 89.
Abramaviciute, S. Some facts about the Upper Chalk stratigraphy of the Lithuanian SSR based on research of foraminifers. p. 97.
Cervinskas, E. Some peculiarities of the change of sea level in Courland Lagoon. p 109.
Mikenaite-Gaidiene, E. Seed pests of Lithuanian coniferous trees. p. 121.
Apalia, D. New species of Lithuanian flora. p. 137.
Apalia, D. Indicatory properties of the flora of the East Lithuanian area of the undulating fluvioglacial kame relief. p. 141.
Manlukas, J. Some facts about the salmon in the lakes of Lithuanian SSR. In Russian. p. 153.
Maldziunaite, S. Characteristics and age groups of wild martens of the Lithuanian SSR. In Russian. p 169.
Girdzijauskas, V., Vasiljevtene, D. Furacilin for cleaning extraneous microflora from the dermal detritus of smallpox. In Russian. p. 179.
Jonaitis, S. Determination of the hardness of wood pulp by pressing in with a steel ball of variable power. p. 189.

No. 4, 1957.
Levinsonas, J Some transformation and summation formulas of jm symbols. In Russian. p. 3.
Levinsonas, J. Parentage coefficients of configurations with several shells. In Russian. p. 17.
Jucys, A., Kybartas, V.; Konstantinavicius, K. Self-consistent Fock's field in two-configurational approximations for the first excited configuration of the boron (b) atom. In Russian. p. 33.
Glembockis, J., Mauza, E.; Jucys, A. More accurate method of calculation of the excited positive ion. In Russian. p. 39.
Uspalis, K., and others. On the determination of parameters of the analytic wave functions in the approximation of incomplete separation of variables. In Russian. p. 47.
Brazdziunas, P.; Sirvaitis, A. Photoconductivity of polycrystalline cadmium sulfate exposed to X rays. In Russian. p. 57.
Prokopcikas, A.; Luneckas, A. Concerning the relation between the adsorption properties of some hydroxides and their catalytic activity. In Russian. p. 67.
Prokopcikas, A.; Norkus, P. Sedimetric research of some catalyzers of hydroxides. In Russian. p. 75.
Visomirskis, R.; Matulis, J. On the character of the action of some inorganic cations during the electrolytic separation of hydrogen on zinc and nickel in acid solutions. In Russian. p. 85.
Mikaila, V. The problem of the expansion, structure, and duration of larger limnoglacial basins of southern and central Lithuanian SSR. p. 95.
Basalykas, A. Landscape phases and their dynamics under the relief conditions of Lithuanian SSR. p. 109.
Gudelis, V.; Jankeviciute, S.; Michailukaite, E. Some remarks on the dynamics of surf under the conditions of a sandy beach of a sea shoal. p. 123.
Griciute, A., and others. Concerning climatic zones of the territory of Lithuanian SSR. In Russian. p. 133.
Zukauskas, A., and others. The heat transfer of the grid-pipe system in the transverse fluid flow. p. 143.
Apalia, D. Flora of the areas of undulating fluvioglacial kame relief of eastern Lithuania. p. 151.
Gasiunas, I. Some biological features of the fauna on the bottom of Dusia Lake. p. 171.
Kiselyte, T. Zooplankton of Courland Lagoon; data of 1951. p. 179.
Guobis, H. Concerning disturbances of the higher nervous activities and some vegetative functions of dogs during experimental staphylococcal intoxication. In Russian. p. 193.

Table of contents for 1957

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

SOCIALISTINIS ZEMES UKIS. (Zemes ukio ministerija) Vilnius [Publication on socialist agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly]

No. 3, Mar. 1958
Maliauskas, V A new step in strengthening collective farming p. 3.
Kriukelis, B. The past and future tasks in organizing artificial pastures. p. 9
Budvytis, A From the experience in raising corn. p. 19
Jonynas, J. Organic fertilizers, the basis for a rich harvest. p. 25
Burba, V., Valenta, B., Jackunas, K. Concerning increased production of poultry p. 30.
Jonaliunas, V. Reconstruction of the SKG-4 potato planter for planting potatoes in 60-cm.-wide rows. p. 38.
Gregorauskas, M. Burning problems concerning further development of collective farming. p. 41.
Sidlauskas, A. Germination of early potatoes. p. 48.
Zievyte, Z. Apple curculio and the fight against it. p. 52
Kalpokas, V Full-value portions of corn ensilage. p. 56
Rauckis, M Batantidiasis of swine. p. 58.
Puidokas, B. The first auction of studhorses. p. 64

No 4, Apr. 1958.
A new turn in strengthening the economy of collective farms. p 3.
Vycas, A Let us fertilize the soil for flax. p. 7
Ruseckas, Z. Mixture of grasses for perennial pastures on clayey soils. p. 10
Bausys, J.; Puodziukynas, J. The best time for sowing grasses and the necessity of companion crops. p. 13.
Venskutonis, V. Let us organize frost-resisting gardens. p. 16.
Tatiauskas, C. Keeping cows on pastures and in camps p. 22.
Dantiene, J. How to organize a pasture for pigs. p 26.
Adomavicius, B ; Baranauskas, B. Remarks on the technical care of tractors. p. 31.
Konivscinskis, I. The tasks of the Scientific and Technical Society of Agriculture and Forestry. p. 34.
Dzevecka, T.; Strazdas, J Use and management of machinery on collective farms. p. 36.
Konstantinavicius, J How we have mastered the lagging behind. p. 38
Januskevicius, V. For better use of the labor force on collective farms. p. 43.
Pajarskaite, A.; Vaitiekunas, J.; Visockis, O. Erosion of soils in Lithuania. p. 46.
Spokauskiene, O. Means for improvement of the stability of clover. p. 52.
Kauneckiene, J. Carpocapsa pomonella L. p. 55.
Cepulis, J. Test results in feeding chickens. p. 57.
Kadziauskas, P. Textbook for experiment workers; a book review. p. 59.
Strukcinskas, M. Mercuran as a means of fighting plant diseases and injurious insects. p. 62.
Discussion concerning further development of perennial grasses. p. 63

No. 5, May 1958.
Toward new achievements in agriculture. p. 3.
Kadziulis, L. Organization and use of artificial pastures in arable lands. p. 11.
Ezerskyte, S How we have organized artificial meadows. p 14.
Monstvilaite, J. 2,4-D herbicide for fighting weeds. p. 16.
Plesevicius, K. Cultivation of sweet clover (Melilotus alba) on fallow land. p. 23.
Rauckis, J. Our experience in cultivating sweet clover. p. 25.
Petraitis, J. Feeding and care of cattle during the pasture season. p. 27.
Rimas, B. How we increased milk production. p. 32.
Paurazas, P. Let us raise more potatoes. p. 37.
Zimkus, Z Looking for new ways of accounting in the brigades. p. 42.
Grakauskas, B The work of district production and technical councils p. 46.
Tyla, J. The ways and time of fertilizing potatoes p 53.
Caikauskas, V. Cultivating the ground between the rows of sugar beets p. 57.
Kauneckiene, J. The pests of corn in Lithuania. p. 59
Ozalas, V. Raising onions from seed. p 61.
Sriubaite, J. A new means of increasing the potato harvest. p. 63.

No 6, June 1958.
Velicka, J. Expansion and improvement of drainage operations. p 3.
Kazlauskas, V. More peat for litter. p 9.
Ducinskas, A.; Naimiene, A. Our experience in organizing and using pastures p. 14
Binliauskaite, I. Late blight of potatoes. p. 19
Urbonas, A. Cultivation of drupe fruits. p. 23.
Zebenka, R. What should be considered in raising the percentage of fat in cow's milk. p. 28.
Danilevicius, J Increased wool production of the blackhead sheep. p. 35.
Virbalas, J.; Meistas, V. How we organize the work in the fields. p. 39.
Grazys, J. Concerning the selection of the module for drainage levels. p 43.
Dolfman, C. Agricultural climatic regions of the Lithuanian SSR. p. 46.
Petrusevicius, V Artificial hay drying. p. 52.
Monceviciute, B. Chemical composition and nutritiousness of corn. p. 54.
Zubrys, E. Let us fight the Apion sp. p. 57.
Balzekas, J. Bees and harvest. p 59.
Jurgenas, J. Augalu maitinimas pro lapus (Feeding Plants Through Leaves), a book review. p. 62
First congress of Lithuanian veterinarians p 63.
Kuosa, J. Let us raise better cattle breeds. Supplement. p. 1.
Savickas, J. For a correct liming of soil. Supplement. p. 1.

No. 7, July 1958.
Markovas, C. Training skilled agricultural workers in Soviet Lithuania. p. 3.
Kriauciunas, J. Conditions of fruit gardening and the tasks of its further development. p. 7
Kadziauskas, P. Stubble shaving. p 13.
Vycas, A. Let us pull up the flax in time. p. 15.
Strukcinskas, M. Fighting empty ears in winter wheat. p. 17.
Rugevicius, Z. A few remarks to our beekeepers p. 21.
Ducinskas, A.; Gudjurgis, A. How to reduce loss in ensiling fodder p. 23.
Stulkys, V. Tuberculosis in cattle and the means for its eradication. p. 26.
Martinkaitis, K. How we eradicated the tuberculosis in cattle. p. 32.
Kazlauskas, J.; Prusaite, J The struggle against trichinosis. p. 34.
Mickis, R. Concerning different systems of drainage. p. 38.
Mikalauskiene, S. The role of intensive farming in lowering prime costs on collective farms. p. 41.
Tichonovas, N. Land utilization and research in Soviet Lithuania. p. 45.
Saukevicius, B. Burrowing of land a profitable mea of agricultural engineering. p. 50
Leistrumas, K. Germination of grain in the ear. p. 54.
Baginskas, V. Utilization of biogenous stimulants in feeding cattle and poultry. p. 55.
Gabrijolavicius, V. Treatment of choking cattle. p. 58.
Brundza, K. More about classification of Lithuanian meadows. p. 60.
New useful publications. p. 63.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

KARYS. Brooklyn. [Magazine for Lithuanian war veterans. Monthly]
[illegible] armed services;
[illegible]

POLAND

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

DOOKOLA SWIATA. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Illustrated youth magazine issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League Weekly]
Nos. 225, 228, 240, Apr.-May, Aug. 1958.

KWARTALNIK HISTORII NAUKI I TECHNIKI. THE QUARTERLY JOURNAL 'HISTORY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY." (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Historii Nauki) Warszawa. [Issued by the Committee on the History of Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 2, no. 3, 1957.
Figurowski, N. On the fiftieth anniversary of the death of D. I. Mendeleev, 1907-1957. p. 451.
Ganshiec, R. Copernicus' professorship in Rome. p. 471.
Subotowicz, M. Kazimierz Siemienowicz and his contribution to the knowledge of rockets. p. 485.
Ostachowski, E. Gustaw Piotrowski (1833-1864); on the centenary of the discovery of protein reaction. p. 515.
Brzek, G. The question of nominating Benedykt Dybowski for the Chair of Zoology at the Jagiellonian University in the light of documents. p 529.
Kozuchowski, J. A contribution to I Pavlov's biography. p. 545.
Wagner, J. From the history of refrigeration. p. 553
Kruszelnicki, Z. Witold Dalbor's Oceana dorobku historii architektury polskiej (The Appraisal of the Achievements of the History of Polish Architecture); a book review. p. 577.
Rybka, E. B. A. Vorontsov-Vellaminov's Outline of the History of Astronomy in Russia; a book review. p. 585.
Orlowski, B. M. E. Sergeenko's Pompeii; a book review. p. 588.
Volse, M. The role of Silesians from the Hirschberg-Liegnitz region in the scientific and cultural life of the Polish Renaissance; marginal remarks on the book Z dziejow postepowej ideologii na Slasku w. XIV-XVI (From the History of the Progressive Ideology in Silesia in the 14th-16th Centuries). p. 591.
Volse, W. The doctrine of state and law in the recently published works of Jerzy Linde, a book review. p. 594.
Zelazny, R. Leopold Infeld's Albert Einstein, jego dzieło i rola w nauce (Albert Einstein, His Work and Role in Science), a book review. p. 596.
Jost, H. Problems of the history of technology in the last issues of Wierchy. p. 599.
Jasiuk, J. Ziemia on the history of technology. p. 601.
Szpilczynski, S. Michal Hanecki's Tadeusz Browicz, zycie i działalnosc naukowa (Tadeusz Browicz, His Life and Scientific Activities); a book review. p. 603.
Bibliographic notes. p. 604.
E. O. Research on the history of science in British universities. p. 615.
Jasiuk, J. Museums and relics. p. 616.
M. D.-K. A discussion on the Polish inventions in the field of cinematography. p. 617.
W. J. A discussion on cinematographic research methods in the history of Polish science. p. 618.

NOWE CZASY. (Trud) Warszawa. [Polish edition of the Moscow weekly Novoe vremia issued by Trud]
Nos. 28, 31-33; July-Aug. 1958.

ORZEL BIALY. London. [Weekly]
Vol. 18, nos. 25, 29-31, 33/34, 35-37; June-Sept. 1958.

PLOMYCZEK. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Literatury Dziecieej "Nasza Ksiegarnia") Warszawa. [Children's pictorial magazine issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia State Publications of Children's Literature. Semimonthly]
Vol. 36, nos. 22-24, July-Aug. 1958.

PLOMYK. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Literatury Dziecieej "Nasza Ksiegarnia") Warszawa. [Children's magazine issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia State Publications of Children's Literature. Semimonthly]
Vol. 41, [illegible]

POKRZYWY. London. [Illustrated politico-satiric magazine. Monthly]
No. 141, Sept. 1958.

POLAND. [illegible] [English language edition; issued also in Polish as Polska and in French, German, Russian, and Spanish]
No. 7, 1958.

Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. SPRAWOZDANIA. Poznan. [Transactions of the Poznan Society of Friends of Science]
No. 3, [July/Dec.] 1956.

456928 O-58-1

PRZEGLAD KULTURALNY (Rada Kultury i Sztuki) Warszawa. [Publication on literature, fine arts, music, peasant arts, theater, and motion pictures issued by the Council on Culture and Art. Weekly]
Recurrent features: With the pen of the correspondent; News about plastic arts; On a filmstrip; Black and white, Calendar of the week; Silhouettes of creative men.
Vol. 7, nos. 27-31, July 1958.
Vol. 8 [i. e. 7] no. 32, Aug. 1958.

PRZEKROJ. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Krakow. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
Nos. 694-699, July-Aug. 1958.

7 [i. e SIEDEM] DNI W POLSCE. Warszawa. [Illustrated popular magazine for Poles abroad. Weekly]
Vol. 2, no. 23, June 1958.

SWIAT. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Victories and defeats.
Vol. 8, nos. 30-35, July-Aug. 1958.

SZPILKI (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Warszawa. [Illustrated politico-satiric magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
Vol. 24, nos. 30, 32-35, July-Aug. 1958.

TYGODNIK ZACHODNI. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Poznan. [Publication for Western Poland on cultural, political, economic, and social events issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 30-34, Aug. 1958.

WIADOMOSCI O ZYCIU W POLSCE. NEWS FROM POLAND. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Press bulletin. Weekly]
Vol. 2, no. 19, May 1955.
Vol. 4, no. 46, Dec. 1957.
Vol. 5, nos. 29-30, 32, 35-38; July-Sept. 1958.

WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE. POLISH NEWS. (Polish Association in New South Wales) Sydney. [Issued by a group of exiles. In English and Polish. Weekly]
Vol. 6, no. 17, May 1954.
Vol. 15 [i. e. 10] nos. 33, 35; Aug.-Sept. 1958.
Vol. 10, nos. 36-37, Sept. 1958.

Wroclawskie Towarzystwo Naukowe. COMPTES RENDUS. Wroclaw. [Proceedings and transactions of the Breslau Society of Science. In English and French]
Vol. 8, 1953 (published 1958).

ZA I PRZECIW. (Instytut Chrzescijansko-Spoleczny) Warszawa. [Magazine on social and political problems issued by the Christian-Social Institute. Weekly]
Vol. 1, nos. 2-4, 5/6, 7-16, 18-29, 33-39, 40/41; Mar.-Dec. 1957.
Vol. 2, nos. 31, 33; Aug. 1958.

Zachodnia Agencja Prasowa. BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. Poznan. [Press bulletin on Western Poland and Germany issued by the Western Press Agency]
No. 33, Sept. 1958.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOGRAFIA ZAWARTOSCI CZASOPISM. (Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa. [Bibliography of articles from Polish periodicals and newspapers issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library. Monthly]
Vol. 12, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

Czytelnik, Spoldzielnia Wydawniczo-Oswiatowa. KATALOG WYDAWNICTW. Katowice. [Publishers's catalog issued by the Czytelnik Publishing Educational Cooperative]
1956/58 (published 1957).

[illegible] Warszawa. [illegible] issued by [illegible]
Recurrent feature: Literary notebook.
No. 54, [1957?]

NEW POLISH PUBLICATIONS. (Prasa i Ksiazka) Warszawa. [Annotated export list issued by Prasa i Ksiazka. In English. Monthly]
Nos. 3-4, 1958.

NOWE KSIAZKI. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [List of recent Polish books issued by Polish Economic Publications. Semimonthly]
Vol. 10, nos. 13-14, July 1958.

NOWOSCI WYDAWNICTW POLSKICH. (Prasa i Ksiazka) Warszawa. [Annotated export list of books available through Prasa i Ksiazka]
Nos. 11-12, 1956.
Nos 1-2, 1957.

POLIGRAFIKA. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich. Sekcja Poligrafow) Warszawa. [Journal on papermaking and the paper trade issued by the Polygraphers Section, Scientific-Technical Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1958.

Polska Akademia Nauk. QUARTERLY REVIEW OF PUBLICATIONS. Warsaw. [List of annotated monographs and tables of contents of serials published by the Polish Academy of Sciences and other learned societies issued by the Distribution Center for Scientific Publications, Polish Academy of Sciences. Corresponds to Wiadomosci Wydawnicze PAN. In English. Quarterly]
No. 1, 1958.

PORADNIK BIBLIOTEKARZA. (Stowarzyszenie Bibliotekarzy Polskich) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Polish Librarians. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Benefiting by experiences of librarians of brotherly nations; Among books; From the field.
Vol. 10, no. 5, May 1958.
Lukaszewska, R. 7th grade leaves school. p. 121.
Sieklerycz, K. Periodicals in the information service of a library. II. p. 124.
Friemann, J. Advice on agricultural books in a village community public library p. 128.
Sieklerski, S. New books in libraries. p. 131.

PRACA KSIEGARSKA. (Centralny Zarzad Ksiegarstwa) Warszawa. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Administration of the Book Trade. Weekly]
Nos. 28-30, July-Aug. 1958.

PRZEWODNIK BIBLIOGRAFICZNY. (Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa. [Official bibliography issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library. Weekly]
Vol. 14, nos. 30-31, July 1958.

WIADOMOSCI WYDAWNICZE PAN. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Rozpowszechniania Wydawnictw Naukowych) Warszawa [List of annotated monographs and tables of contents of serials published by the Polish Academy of Sciences and other learned societies issued by the Distribution Center for Scientific Publications, Polish Academy of Sciences. Corresponds to Polska Akademia Nauk. Quarterly Review of Publications. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 11/12, Nov./Dec. 1955.
Vol. 4, nos. 1-6, Jan.-June 1957.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

LUKASIEWICZ, JAN. Elementy logiki matematycznej. Wyd 2. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 98 p. [Elements of mathematical logic. 2d ed. bibl., diagrs., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

KATOLIK. (Katolickie Wydawnictwo Opolskie) Opole. [Religious and cultural magazine issued by Oppeln Catholic Publicatio[illegible]
Vol. 4, nos [illegible]

KIERUN[illegible]
lics [illegible]
art i[illegible]
1956.
Pism[illegible]
Week[illegible]
R[illegible]
brief
Vol. 3, [illegible]

PHILOS[illegible]
Komi[illegible]
Comi[illegible]
ence[illegible]
Quar[illegible]
No. 4, [illegible]

POSEL[illegible]
(Pols[illegible]
znic)
Chur[illegible]
Mont[illegible]
R[illegible]
the w[illegible]
editi[illegible]
Vol. 14,[illegible]

PRZEW[illegible]
sw. W[illegible]
Cath[illegible]
and [illegible]
Vol. 63,[illegible]
Vol. 64,[illegible]

No. 3, 1957.
Prokopcikas, A. ; Bereckis, B. The question of homogeneous catalytic separation of hypochlorites Pt. 2. The effect of some anions on the speed of separation of sodium hypochlorites. In Russian. p. 3.
Matulis, J. , Valentelis, L. Formation of shiny copper plating by galvanization in sulfatic solutions. In Russian. p. 17.
Slizys, V. , Parfionevas, V. Application of hydraulic lime for products of autoclave hardening. In Russian. p. 33.
Slizys, V. , Kapacauskas, J. The question of the hardening processes of dolomite lime. p. 51
Razinskas, A. Vertical deviation and geoid undulation in western part of Lithuanian SSR. p. 65.
Vaitiekunas, P. Some new preliminary facts on the Pleistocene stratigraphy in southern Lithuania. p. 81
Karnajute, V. Reconstruction of the ventral side of shell of the Asterolepis ornata Eichwald. In Russian. p. 89.
Abramaviciute, S. Some facts about the Upper Chalk stratigraphy of the Lithuanian SSR based on research of foraminifers. p. 97.
Cervinskas, E. Some peculiarities of the change of sea level in Courland Lagoon. p. 109.
Mikenaite-Galdiene, E. Seed pests of Lithuanian coniferous trees. p. 121.
Apalin, D. New species of Lithuanian flora. p. 137.
Apalin, D. Indicatory properties of the flora of the East Lithuanian area of the undulating fluvioglacial kame relief. p. 141.
Manikas, J. Some facts about the salmon in the lakes of Lithuanian SSR. In Russian. p. 153.
Maldzinaite, S. Characteristics and age groups of wild martens of the Lithuanian SSR. In Russian. p. 160.
Girdzijauskas, V. , Vasiljevione, D. Furacillin for cleaning extraneous microflora from the dermal detritus of smallpox. In Russian. p. 179.
Jonaitis, S. Determination of the hardness of wood pulp by pressing in with a steel ball of variable power. p. 189.

No. 4, 1957.
Lovinsonas, J. Some transformation and summation formulas of jm symbols. In Russian. p. 3.
Lovinsonas, J. Parentage coefficients of configurations with several shells. In Russian. p. 17.
Jucys, A ; Kybartas, V. ; Konstantinavicius, K. Self-consistent Fock's field in two-configurational approximations for the first excited configuration of the boron (b) atom. In Russian. p. 33.
Glembockis, J. ; Mauza, E. ; Jucys, A. More accurate method of calculation of the excited positive ion. In Russian. p. 30.
Uspalis, K. , and others. On the determination of parameters of the analytic wave functions in the approximation of incomplete separation of variables. In Russian. p. 47.
Brazdziunas, P. ; Sirvaitis, A. Photoconductivity of polycrystalline cadmium sulfate exposed to X rays. In Russian. p. 57.
Prokopcikas, A. ; Luneckas, A. Concerning the relation between the adsorption properties of some hydroxides and their catalytic activity. In Russian. p. 67.
Prokopcikas, A. ; Norkus, P. Sedimetric research of some catalyzers of hydroxides. In Russian. p. 76.
Visomirskis, R. ; Matulis, J. On the character of the action of some inorganic cations during the electrolytic separation of hydrogen on zinc and nickel in acid solutions. In Russian. p. 85.
Mikaitis, V. The problem of the expansion, structure, and duration of larger limnoglacial basins of southern and central Lithuanian SSR. p. 95.
Basalykas, A. Landscape phases and their dynamics under the relief conditions of Lithuanian SSR. p. 109.
Gudelis, V. ; Jankevicius, S. ; Michailiukaite, E. Some remarks on the dynamics of surf under the conditions of a sandy beach of a sea shoal. p. 123.
Griciute, A. , and others. Concerning climatic zones of the territory of Lithuanian SSR. In Russian. p. 133.
Zukauskas, A. , and others. The heat transfer of the grid-pipe system in the transverse fluid flow. p. 143.
Apalis, D. Flora of the areas of undulating fluvioglacial kame relief of eastern Lithuania. p. 151.
Gasiunas, I. Some biological features of the fauna on the bottom of Dusia Lake. p. 171.
Kiselyte, T. Zooplankton of Courland Lagoon; data of 1951. p. 179
Guobis, H. Concerning disturbances of the higher nervous activities and some vegetative functions of dogs during experimental staphylococcal intoxication. In Russian. p. 193.

Table of contents for 1957.

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

SOCIALISTINIS ZEMES UKIS. (Zemes ukio ministerija) Vilnius. [Publication on socialist agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly]

No. 3, Mar. 1958
Malisauskas, V A new step in strengthening collective farming p. 3.
Kriukelis, B. The past and future tasks in organizing artificial pastures. p. 9.
Budvytis, A. From the experience in raising corn. p 19
Jonynas, J. Organic fertilizers, the basis for a rich harvest. p. 25.
Burba, V. ; Valenta, B. , Jackunas, K. Concerning increased production of poultry p. 30.
Jonelunas, V. Reconstruction of the SKG-4 potato planter for planting potatoes in 60-cm.-wide rows p. 38.
Gregorauskas, M. Burning problems concerning further development of collective farming. p. 41.
Sidlauskas, A Germination of early potatoes. p. 48
Zievyte, Z Apple curculio and the fight against it. p. 52.
Kalpokas, V. Full-value portions of corn ensilage. p 55
Rauckis, M. Balantidiasis of swine. p. 58.
Puidokas, B. The first auction of studhorses. p. 64

No. 4, Apr. 1958.
A new turn in strengthening the economy of collective farms. p 3
Vycas, A. Let us fertilize the soil for flax. p. 7.
Ruseckas, Z. Mixture of grasses for perennial pastures on clayey soils. p. 10.
Bausys, J. ; Puodziukynas, J. The best time for sowing grasses and the necessity of companion crops. p. 13.
Venskutonis, V. Let us organize frost-resisting gardens. p. 16.
Tatinskas, C. Keeping cows on pastures and in camps p. 22.
Dantiene, J How to organize a pasture for pigs. p. 26.
Adomavicius, B. ; Baranauskas, B. Remarks on the technical care of tractors. p. 31.
Konivscinskis, I. The tasks of the Scientific and Technical Society of Agriculture and Forestry. p 34.
Dzevecka, T. ; Strazdas, J. Use and management of machinery on collective farms. p. 36.
Konstantinavicius, J. How we have mastered the lagging behind. p. 39.
Januskevicius, V. For better use of the labor force on collective farms. p. 43.
Pajarskaite, A. ; Vaitiekunas, J. , Visockis, O Erosion of soils in Lithuania. p. 46.
Spokauskiene, O Means for improvement of the stability of clover. p 52.
Kauneckiene, J. Carpocapsa pomonella L. p 55.
Cepulis, J. Test results in feeding chickens. p. 57.
Kadziauskas, P. Textbook for experiment workers; a book review. p 59.
Strukcinskas, M. Mercuran as a means of fighting plant diseases and injurious insects. p. 62.
Discussion concerning further development of perennial grasses. p. 63.

No. 5, May 1958.
Toward new achievements in agriculture. p. 3.
Kadziulis, L. Organization and use of artificial pastures in arable lands. p. 11.
Ezerskyte, S. How we have organized artificial meadows p. 14.
Monstvilaite, J. 2, 4-D herbicide for fighting weeds. p. 16.
Plesevicius, K. Cultivation of sweet clover (Melilotus alba) on fallow land. p. 23.
Rauckis, J. Our experience in cultivating sweet clover. p. 25.
Petraitis, J. Feeding and care of cattle during the pasture season. p. 27.
Rimas, B. How we increased milk production. p. 32.
Paurazas, P. Let us raise more potatoes. p. 37.
Zimkus, Z Looking for new ways of accounting in the brigades. p 42
Grakauskas, B The work of district production and technical councils. p 46.
Tyla, J. The ways and time of fertilizing potatoes p 53.
Caikauskas, V. Cultivating the ground between the rows of sugar beets. p. 57.
Kauneckiene, J. The pests of corn in Lithuania. p. 59.
Ozalas, V. Raising onions from seed. p. 61.
Sriubaite, J A new means of increasing its potato harvest. p 63.

No 6, June 1958
Velicka, J. Expansion and improvement of drainage operations p. 3
Kazlauskas, V More peat for litter. p. 9.
Ducinskas, A. , Nainiene, A. Our experience in organizing and using pastures. p 14.
Binliauskaite, I Late blight of potatoes p. 19.
Urbonas, A. Cultivation of drupe fruits. p. 23.
Zebenka, R What should be considered in raising the percentage of fat in cow's milk. p. 28.
Dantlevicius, J. Increased wool production of the blackhead sheep. p. 35.
Virbalas, J. , Meistas, V. How we organize the work in the fields. p 39.
Grazys, J. Concerning the selection of the module for drainage levels. p. 43.
Dorfman, C. Agricultural climatic regions of the Lithuanian SSR. p 48.
Petrusevicius, V Artificial hay drying. p. 52
Monceviciute, B. Chemical composition and nutritiousness of corn. p. 54.
Zubrys, E. Let us fight the Apion sp. p. 57.
Balzekas, J. Bees and harvest p. 59.
Jurgenas, J Augalu maitinimas pro lapus (Feeding Plants Through Leaves), a book review. p. 62.
First congress of Lithuanian veterinarians. p. 63
Kuosa, J. Let us raise better cattle breeds. Supplement p. 1.
Savickas, J. For a correct liming of soil. Supplement. p 1.

No. 7, July 1958.
Markovas, C. Training skilled agricultural workers in Soviet Lithuania p. 3.
Kriauciunas, J. Conditions of fruit gardening and the tasks of its further development. p. 7.
Kadziauskas, P Stubble shaving. p. 13.
Vycas, A Let us pull up the flax in time. p. 15.
Strukcinskas, M. Fighting empty ears in winter wheat. p 17.
Rugevicius, Z A few remarks to our beekeepers. p. 21.
Duciuskas, A , Gudjurgis, A. How to reduce loss in ensiling fodder. p. 23.
Stulkys, V Tuberculosis in cattle and the means for its eradication. p. 28.
Martinkaitis, K. How we eradicated the tuberculosis in cattle. p. 32.
Kazlauskas, J. , Prusaite, J. The struggle against trichinosis. p. 34.
Mickis, R. Concerning different systems of drainage. p. 38.
Mikalauskiene, S. The role of intensive farming in lowering prime costs on collective farms. p. 41.
Tichonovas, N. Land utilization and research in Soviet Lithuania. p. 45.
Saukevicius, B. Burrowing of land a profitable means of agricultural engineering. p. 50.
Leistrumas, K. Germination of grain in the ear. p. 54.
Baginskas, V. Utilization of biogenous stimulants in feeding cattle and poultry. p. 55.
Gabrijolavicius, V. Treatment of choking cattle. p. 58.
Brundza, K. More about classification of Lithuanian meadows. p. 60.
New useful publications. p. 63.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

KARYS. Brooklyn. [Magazine for Lithuanian war veterans. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Life in the armed services; Book reviews; Mailbox.

No. 7, Aug./Sept. 1958.

POLAND

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

DOOKOLA SWIATA. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Illustrated youth magazine issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League Weekly]
Nos. 226, 228, 240, Apr.-May, Aug. 1958.

KWARTALNIK HISTORII NAUKI I TECHNIKI. THE QUARTERLY JOURNAL 'HISTORY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY," (Polska Akademia Nauk, Komitet Historii Nauki) Warszawa. [Issued by the Committee on the History of Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 2, no. 3, 1957.
Figurowski, N. On the fiftieth anniversary of the death of D. I. Mendeleev, 1907-1957. p. 451.
Gansiniec, R. Copernicus' professorship in Rome. p. 471.
Subotowicz, M. Kazimierz Siemienowicz and his contribution to the knowledge of rockets. p. 485.
Ostachowski, E. Gustaw Piotrowski (1833-1884); on the centenary of the discovery of protein reaction. p. 515.
Brzek, G. The question of nominating Benedykt Dybowski for the Chair of Zoology at the Jagiellonian University in the light of documents. p. 529.
Kozuchowski, J. A contribution to I. Pavlov's biography p. 545
Wagner, J. From the history of refrigeration. p. 553.
Kruszelnicki, Z. Witold Dalbor's Oceana dorobku historii architektury polskiej (The Appraisal of the Achievements of the History of Polish Architecture); a book review. p. 577.
Rybka, E. B. A. Vorontsov-Velfaminov's Outline of the History of Astronomy in Russia; a book review. p. 585.
Orlowski, B. M. E. Sergeenko's Pompeii; a book review. p. 588.
Voise, M. The role of Silesians from the Hirschberg-Liegnitz region in the scientific and cultural life of the Polish Renaissance; marginal remarks on the book Z dziejow postepowej ideologii na Slasku w. XIV-XVI (From the History of the Progressive Ideology in Silesia in the 14th-16th Centuries), p. 591.
Voise, W. The doctrine of state and law in the recently published works of Jerzy Lindo; a book review. p. 594.
Zelazny, R. Leopold Infeld's Albert Einstein, jego dzieło i rola w nauce (Albert Einstein, His Work and Role in Science), a book review. p. 596.
Jost, H. Problems of the history of technology in the last issues of Wierchy. p. 599.
Jasiuk, J. Ziemia on the history of technology. p. 601.
Szpilczynski, S. Michal Hanecki's Tadeusz Browicz, zycie i działalnosc naukowa (Tadeusz Browicz, His Life and Scientific Activities); a book review. p. 603.
Bibliographic notes. p. 604.
E. O. Research on the history of science in British universities. p. 615.
Jasiuk, J. Museums and relics. p. 616.
M. D.-K. A discussion on the Polish inventions in the field of cinematography. p. 617.
W. J. A discussion on cinematographic research methods in the history of Polish science. p. 618.

NOWE CZASY. (Trud) Warszawa. [Polish edition of the Moscow weekly Novoe vremia issued by Trud]
Nos. 28, 31-33, July-Aug. 1958.

ORZEL BIALY. London. [Weekly]
Vol. 18, nos. 25, 29-31, 33/34, 35-37; June-Sept. 1958.

PLOMYCZEK. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Literatury Dzieciecej "Nasza Ksiegarnia") Warszawa. [Children's pictorial magazine issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia State Publications of Children's Literature. Semimonthly]
Vol. 36, nos. 22-24, July-Aug. 1958.

PLOMYK. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Literatury Dzieciecej "Nasza Ksiegarnia") Warszawa. [Children's magazine issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia State Publications of Children's Literature. Weekly]
Vol. 41, nos. 23-24, Aug. 1958.

POFRZYWY. [illegible]
No. [illegible]

POLAND [illegible]
[Illustrated [illegible]]
No. 2, 1958

Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. SPRAWOZDANIA. Poznan. [Transactions of the Polish Society of Friends of Science]
No. 3, [July/Dec.] 1956.

PRZEGLAD KULTURALNY. (Rada Kultury i Sztuki) Warszawa. [Publication on literature, fine arts, music, peasant arts, theater, and motion pictures issued by the Council on Culture and Art. Weekly]
Recurrent features: With the pen of the correspondent; News about plastic arts; On a filmstrip; Black and white, Calendar of the week; Silhouettes of creative men.
Vol. 7, nos. 27-31, July 1958.
Vol. 8 [i. e. 7] no. 32, Aug. 1958.

PRZEKROJ. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Krakow. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
Nos. 694-699, July-Aug. 1958.

7 [i. e. SIEDEM] DNI W POLSCE. Warszawa [Illustrated popular magazine for Poles abroad. Weekly]
Vol. 2, no. 23, June 1958.

SWIAT. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Victories and defeats.
Vol. 8, nos. 30-35, July-Aug. 1958.

SZPILKI. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Warszawa. [Illustrated politico-satiric magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
Vol. 24, nos. 30, 32-35, July-Aug. 1958.

TYGODNIK ZACHODNI. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Poznan. [Publication for Western Poland on cultural, political, economic, and social events issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 30-34, Aug. 1958.

WIADOMOSCI O ZYCIU W POLSCE. NEWS FROM POLAND. (Free Europe Committee, Free Europe Press) New York. [Press bulletin. Weekly]
Vol. 2, no. 19, May 1955.
Vol. 4, no. 48, Dec. 1957.
Vol. 5, nos. 29-30, 32, 35-38; July-Sept. 1958.

WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE. POLISH NEWS. (Polish Association in New South Wales) Sydney. [Issued by a group of exiles. In English and Polish. Weekly]
Vol. 9, no. 17, May 1954.
Vol. 15 [i. e. 10] nos. 33, 35; Aug.-Sept. 1958.
Vol. 10, nos. 36-37, Sept. 1958.

Wroclawskie Towarzystwo Naukowe. COMPTES RENDUS. Wroclaw. [Proceedings and transactions of the Breslau Society of Science In English and French]
Vol. 8, 1953 (published 1958).

ZA I PRZECIW. (Instytut Chrzescijansko-Spoleczny) Warszawa. [Magazine on social and political problems issued by the Christian-Social Institute. Weekly]
Vol. 1, nos. 2-4, 5/6, 7-16, 18-29, 33-39, 40/41, Mar.-Dec. 1957.
Vol. 2, nos. 31, 33; Aug. 1958.

Zachodnia Agencja Prasowa. BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. Poznan. [Press bulletin on Western Poland and Germany issued by the Western Press Agency]
No. 33, Sept. 1958.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOGRAFIA ZAWARTOSCI CZASOPISM. (Biblioteka Narodowa, Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa. [Bibliography of articles from Polish periodicals and newspapers issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library. Monthly]
Vol. 12, no. 2, Feb. 1958.

[illegible]
1956/58 (published 1957).

KSIAZKI CZYTELNIKA. (Czytelnik) Warszawa
[illegible]
No. [illegible]

[illegible] PRZEGLAD [illegible] Krakow. [Annotated export list of books available through Prasa i Ksiazka]
No. [illegible]

NOWE KSIAZKI. [illegible]
[illegible]
No. [illegible]

NOWOSCI WYDAWNICTW POLSKICH. (Prasa i Ksiazka) Warszawa. [Annotated export list of books available through Prasa i Ksiazka]
Nos. 11-12, 1956.
Nos. 1-2, 1957.

POLIGRAFIKA. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich. Sekcja Poligrafow) Warszawa. [Journal on papermaking and the paper trade issued by the Polygraphers Section, Scientific-Technical Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1958.

Polska Akademia Nauk. QUARTERLY REVIEW OF PUBLICATIONS. Warsaw. [List of annotated monographs and tables of contents of serials published by the Polish Academy of Sciences and other learned societies issued by the Distribution Center for Scientific Publications, Polish Academy of Sciences. Corresponds to Wiadomosci Wydawnicze PAN. In English. Quarterly]
No. 1, 1958.

PORADNIK BIBLIOTEKARZA. (Stowarzyszenie Bibliotekarzy Polskich) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Polish Librarians. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Benefiting by experiences of librarians of brotherly nations; Among books; From the field.
Vol. 10, no. 5, May 1958.
Lukaszewska, R. 7th grade leaves school. p. 121.
Siekierycz, K. Periodicals in the information service of a library. II. p. 124.
Friemann, J. Advice on agricultural books in a village community public library. p. 128.
Siekierski, S. New books in libraries. p. 131.

PRACA KSIEGARSKA. (Centralny Zarzad Ksiegarstwa) Warszawa. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Administration of the Book Trade. Weekly]
Nos. 28-30, July-Aug. 1958.

PRZEWODNIK BIBLIOGRAFICZNY. (Biblioteka Narodowa, Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa. [Official bibliography issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library. Weekly]
Vol. 14, nos. 30-31, July 1958.

WIADOMOSCI WYDAWNICZE PAN. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Osrodek Rozpowszechniania Wydawnictw Naukowych) Warszawa. [List of annotated monographs and tables of contents of serials published by the Polish Academy of Sciences and other learned societies issued by the Distribution Center for Scientific Publications, Polish Academy of Sciences. Corresponds to Polska Akademia Nauk. Quarterly Review of Publications. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 11/12, Nov./Dec. 1955.
Vol. 4, nos. 1-6, Jan.-June 1957.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

LUKASIEWICZ, JAN. Elementy logiki matematycznej. Wyd. 2. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1958. 98 p. [Elements of mathematical logic. 2d ed. bibl., diagrs., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

KATOLIK. (Katolickie Wydawnictwo Opolskie) Opole. [Religious and cultural magazine issued by Oppeln Catholic Publications. Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 26-33, 35-37; June-Sept. 1958.

KIERUNKI. (Pax) Warszawa. [Magazine for Catholics on religion, social problems, literature, and art issued by Pax. Superseded Dzis i Jutro, May 1956. Absorbed Tygodnik Powszechny: Katolickie Pismo Społeczno-Kulturalne, May-Nov. 1956. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Books and people; News in brief from the Catholic world; Letters to the editor.
Vol. 3, nos. 30, 32-33; July-Aug. 1958.

PHILOSOPHICAL THOUGHT. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Komitet Filozoficzny) Warszawa. [Issued by the Committee on Philosophy, Polish Academy of Sciences. Supplement to Mysl Filozoficzna. In English. Quarterly]
No. 4, 1953.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

WROCLAWSKI TYGODNIK KATOLIKOW (Katolickie Wydawnictwo Wroclawskie) Wroclaw. [Magazine issued by Breslau Catholic Publications Title varies Wroclawski Tygodnik Katolicki Weekly]
Vol 6, nos 27,29, 31-32, July-Aug. 1958

ZYCIE. (Katolicki Osrodek Wydawniczy Veritas) London [Catholic review of literature, arts, religion, and social problems issued by the Veritas Foundation Publication Center Includes a monthly supplement. Zycie Kraju Weekly]
Recurrent features. From the Catholic world; New books, From foreign books and periodicals
Vol 12, no. 9, Sept. 1958

4 HISTORY

BACZKOWSKI, WLODZIMIERZ. U zrodel polskiej idei federacyjnej Jerozolima [Wydz Kultury i Prasy Dtwa Jednostek Wojska na Sr Wsch] 1945 32 p. [At the source of the Polish federalist idea]
CSt-H Not in DLC

CHLEDOWSKI, KAZIMIERZ. Ostatni Walezjusze. Czasy Odrodzenia we Francji. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 361 p. [The last representatives of the Valois family. The time of the Renaissance in France illus]
MiDW
DLC has variant edition.

CZAPSKA, MARIA Ludwika Sniadecka [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958 346 p [Ludwika Sniadecka illus]
MiDW
DLC has variant edition

GERHARD, JAN. Wojna i ja. [Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1957] 653 p [War and I]
MiDW Not in DLC

HOESS, RUDOLF. Wspomnienia Rudolfa Hoessa, Komendanta obozu oswiecimskiego. [Przekl z jezyka niemieckiego Jana Sehna i Eugenii Kocwy Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1956. 355 p [Reminiscences of Rudolf Hoess, commander of the Oswiecim concentration camp 1st ed illus , port , footnotes, glossary]
MiDW

JABLONSKI, HENRYK. Polityka Polskiej Partii Socjalistycznej w czasie wojny 1914-1918 r [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 662 p. [The policy of the Polish Socialist Party during the war of 1914-1918. 1st ed. maps, index, notes]

PODLEWSKI, STANISLAW. Przemarsz przez piekio Warszawa, Pax, 1957. 719 p. [March through hell illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

WOJSKOWY I KONSPIRACYJNY WYSILEK POLSKI WE FRANCJI, 1939-1945. [n p.] Wydawn Wydzialu Kult. -Oswiat. Polskiej Wojskowej Misji Likwidacyjnej we Francji, 1946 104 p [Military and conspiratorial effort of Poland in France, 1939-1945 fold maps, bibl , chart, notes]

ZAREMBA, PAWEL. Historia Stanow Zjednoczonych. Paryz, Instytut Literacki, 1957. 610 p. (Biblioteka "Kultury," t 23) [History of the United States]
CtY MiDW Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ARCHIWALNY BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. (Naczelna Dyrekcja Archiwow Panstwowych) Warszawa. [Publication on the history and collections of archives in the national archive system issued by the Central Administration of State Archives. Four no. a year]
Oct. 1955.

KWARTALNIK HISTORYCZNY. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii) Warszawa. [Journal on the history of Poland issued by the Institute of History, Polish Academy of Sciences. Includes a French-language summary: Revue Trimestrielle d'Histoire. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Reviews and reports.
Vol. 65, no. 1, 1958.
Cornaert, E French foreign trade with Germany and the countries of northern Europe in the 16th century. Tr. from the French? p. 3.
Adamus, J. Problems of the Polish historical neo-romanticism; a book review. p. 16.
Dunin-Wasowicz, K. Peasant leaders of Galicia at the time of World War I. p. 39.
Rzadkowska, H. The alleged pessimistic approach in the historiography of People's Poland. p. 57.
Jakobczyk, W. Some remarks on the provisional edition of the 2d volume of Historia Polski (History of Poland). p. 63.
Buczek, K. The theory of studying the history of settlements. p. 65.
Tyrowicz, M. About a review of the book Galicja od pierwszego rozbioru do Wiosny Ludow, 1772-1849 (Galicia since the First Partition of Poland up to the Spring of Nations, 1772-1849). p. 87.
Kolodziejczyk, R. The municipal council of Czestochowa and the reform of the system of the Congress Kingdom in the years 1861-1863. p. 92.
Krzywoblocka, B. Leftist groups in Congress Kingdom after the October Revolution in the light of reports of the Ministry of Internal Affairs of the Regency Council. p. 100.
Linderski, J. I. T. Kruglikova's Dacia at the Time of the Roman Occupation; a book review. p. 112.
Kiersnowski, R. Marc Bloch's Outlines of the History of Money in Europe, a book review p. 118.
Maleczynska, E J. Macek's Tabor v husitskem revolucnim hnuti (The City of Tabor and Its Role in the Hussite Revolutionary Movement); a book review p 120.
Malecki, J. Josef Janacek's Dejiny obchodu v predbelohorske Praze (History of Commerce in Prague before the Battle of White Mountain); a book review. p. 123.
Lesklewiczowa, J. Michel Auge Laribe's The Agricultural Revolution; a book review. p. 126
Zelewski, R. Stanislaw Herbst's "Cities and City Dwellers of the Polish Renaissance"; a review of a part of a collective work. p. 128.
Lepszy, K. Wladyslaw Czaplinski's Dawne czasy; opowiadania i szkice historyczne z XVII wieku (Old Times; Stories and Historical Sketches of the 17th century); a book review. p. 134.
Przybos, A. Olgierd Gorka's Legenda a rzeczywistosc obrony Czestochowy w roku 1655 (Legend and Reality of the Defense of Czestochowa in 1655); a book review. p. 138.
Zytkowicz, L. Jerzy Topolski's Polozenie i walka klasowa chlopow w XVIII w. w dobrach arcybiskupstwa gnieznienskiego (The Situation and Class Struggle of the 18th-Century Peasants in the Estates of the Gniezno Archbishopric); a book review. p. 145.
Tazbir, J. Peter Brock's The Political and Social Doctrines of the Unity of Czech Brethren in the Fifteenth and Early Sixteenth Centuries; a book review. p. 152.
Wojtkowski, A. Herman Weldhaas' article "Relations between the West and East in the Field of History of Buildings of the 17th and 18th centuries. p. 156.
Dutkiewicz, J. R. R. Palmer's A History of the Modern World; a book review. p. 158.
Herbst, S. Jerzy Kowecki's Uniwersal Polaniecki i sprawa jego realizacji (The Polaniec Manifesto and the Question of Its Realization); a book review. p. 164.
Kowecki, J.; Lepkowski, T. Selected Writings of the Polish Progressive Thinkers; a book review. P. 166.
Serejski, M. Alfred Heuss' Theodor Mommsen and the 19th Century; a book review. p. 170.
Bortkiewiczowa, F. I. I. Kostiushko's The Downfall of the Feudal System and the Development of Capitalism in the Agricultural Economy of Congress Poland Between the Years 1830 and 1860; a book review. p. 172.
Kieniewicz, S. V. G. Revunenkov' The Polish Uprising of 1863 and European Diplomacy; a book review. p. 177.
Stebelski, A. The Russian Tsardom and the Propertied Classes against the Revolution of 1905-1907 in Congress Poland; Archival Materials. p. 182.
Kormanowa, Z. S. Lancucki's Wspomienia (Reminiscences); a book review. p. 187.
Labuda, G. Jan Baumgart's Bibliografia historii polskiej (Bibliography of Polish History); a book review. p. 189.
Samsonowicz, H. Komunikaty Mazursko-Warminskie; a review of a quarterly. p. 193.
Bibliographic notes. p. 195.
Molenda, J. The Scientific Session of the Polish Academy of Sciences on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution. p. 244.
Godlewska, R.; Krzywoblocka, B. Report from the [illegible] p. 246.
Ajnenkiel, A. The Scientific Session of the Institute of Jurisprudence of the Polish Academy of Sciences [illegible] p. 2
Gr[illegible]
A[illegible]
W[illegible]
Th[illegible]
Kc[illegible] p. 257
bl[illegible]
Serejski, M. The reorganization of University departments and institutes of history; a new organizational structure. p. 261.
Gora, W. The Institute of History of the Party at the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 273.
J. R. A conference on oriental source material concerning Eastern and Central Europe. p. 275
bl. Plan of the Institute of History of the Polish Academy of Sciences for 1958. p. 279.
H. Ch. The publishing of records dealing with the January Uprising. p. 282.
M. R. Polish studies concerning the modern history of the world. p 284.
Popiolek, K. Activities of the Institute of the History of Silesia at the Institute of History of the Polish Academy of Sciences. p. 285.
Kolankowski, Z The inheritance of historians in the archives of the Polish Academy of Sciences. p. 290
J. K. The exhibition of documents "Fighting Warsaw, 1939-1944. p. 300.
Lesnodorski, B. Records of the 10th Congress of the International Committee of Historical Sciences in Rome. p. 302.
Mark, B. The archival material and research work of Israeli historians. p. 313.
Geremek, B. Lucien Febvre (1878-1956). p. 320.
A. G. The State University in Tirana and the Albanian historical studies. p. 325.
Historical institutes and institutions in the German Federal Republic. p. 326.
Reychman, J. 24th International Congress of Orientalists in Munich. p. 328.
Kis, J. Professor Dmytro Pohylevich's forty years of scientific work. p. 331.
Chlebowczyk, J.; Wolinski, J. Documents concerning Poland in Viennese archives. p. 332.

MEANDER. (Uniwersytet Warszawski) Warszawa. [Journal on ancient civilization issued by Warsaw University. Monthly]
Vol. 13, no. 6, 1958.

SOBOTKA. (Wroclawskie Towarzystwo Milosnikow Historii) Wroclaw. [Annals issued by the Society of Friends of History in Breslau]
Recurrent features: Book reviews and reports, Bibliographical notes and information.
Vol. 8, 1953 (published 1954).

SPRAWOZDANIA ARCHEOLOGICZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii Kultury Materialnej) Wroclaw. [Papers on current archaeological excavations issued by the Institute of History of Material Culture, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
Vol. 3, 1957.
Chmielewska, M. Research on the mesolithic settlement of Witowo, Leczycz District. p. 11.
Podkowinska, Z. Report on the excavations of Cmielow carried out in 1955 at Gawroniec-Palyga. p. 24.
Kowianska-Piaszykown, M. Report on the excavations in barrow Nr. 3 at Leki Male of Koscian District. p. 48.
Gajewski, L. Report on the field investigations in the region east of Igolomia in 1955. p. 57.
Dabrowski, K.; Kozlowska, R.; Slaska, I. Excavations carried out by the Archaeological Station of the Institute of Material Culture History in Kalisz in 1955. p. 75.
Bielenin, K. Studies on the ancient iron production in Little Poland. p. 91.
Kaminska, J. Report on the excavations carried out by the Archaeological Station in Danzig in 1955. p. 107.
Leciejewicz, L. Archaeological research at Kolobrzeg in 1955. p. 119.
Filipowiak, W. Rescue work on an early medieval cemetery at Wolin (Mlynowka). p. 131.
Zaki, A. Fifth report on the excavations in Wawel in 1955. p. 130.
Zaki, A. Preliminary archaeological research in Krakow in 1950-1955 (Series 1-2). p. 154.
Drewko, M. Report on the research carried out in 1955 on an early medieval cemetery under barrows in the village of Lipsko, Zamosc District. p. 165.
Bender, W. and others. Explorations in Grodek Nadbuzny, Hrubieszow District, in 1955. p. 169.
Musianowicz, K. Earthwork and settlement in the light of the research of 1955. p. 190.
[illegible] works at Ostrow Tumski [illegible] 95.
[illegible] explorations of Ostrowek [illegible]
[illegible] Report on the excavations of Ostrowek [illegible]d, Gniezno District, in [illegible]
[illegible] Kr. szwica [illegible]
[illegible] Report on archaeological Congress in 1955. p. 243.
[illegible] Report on archaeological [illegible] 1955. p. 273.
[illegible] reports published in studying

Godlowski, K. Some problems of the social relations in the late La Tene and Roman periods in the light of the analysis of cemeteries, p. 299.
Machnik, J. The problem of chronology of the oldest early medieval pottery of Igolomia. p. 314.

WIADOMOSCI ARCHEOLOGICZNE. BULLETIN ARCHEOLOGIQUE POLONAIS (Panstwowe Muzeum Archeologiczne) Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the State Archaeological Museum; with English and Russian summaries]

Vol. 24, no. 4, 1957.
Musianowicz, K. An early medieval commercial center in Drohiczyn, Siemiatycze District. p. 285.
Kowalczyk, J. Report on the 1956 excavation of a settlement of the funnelform-beaker culture in Grodek Nadbuzny, Hrubieszow District. p. 300.
Hildt-Wegrzynowicz, T. Report on excavations of a settlement of the Lusatian culture in the village of Kamionka Nadbuzna, Ostrow Mazowiecka District, in the years 1955-1956. p. 307.
Rauhut, L. Report on the 1956 excavation of an early medieval production center in the village of Kamionka Nadbuzna, Ostrow Mazowiecka District. p. 324.
Musianowicz, K.; Miskiewicz, M.; Walicka, E. Results of the 1956 excavations at a settlement in Drohiczyn, Siemiatycze District. p. 337.
Miskiewicz, M. Two early medieval settlements in the village of Slochy-Ogrodniki, Siemiatycze District. p. 351.
Walicka, E. An early medieval settlement in Mogilnica, Sokolow District. p. 360.
Antoniewicz, J. A pendant in the form of a stylized animal from Drohiczyn, Siemiatycze District. p. 367.
Antoniewicz, J. A bronze folding cross found in Drohiczyn, Siemiatycze District. p. 368.
Okulicz, J. A fragment of an early medieval bronze bracelet from Osnica, Plock District. p. 369.
Pyrgala, J. A stone mold from Plock. p. 370.
Walicka, E. An early medieval burial place in Kobylin-Kuleszki, Wysokie Mazowieckie District. p. 372.
Miskiewicz, J. A burial place of the Pomeranian culture in Klobukowo-Patrze, Plock District. p. 374.
Dabrowski, J. Objects from the Hallstatt period found in Zaborowo, Plonsk District. p. 377.
Miskiewicz, M. An interesting object found in Grodzick, Wegrow District. p. 378.
Liana, T. Objects from the Roman period found in the territory between Zeran and Bialoleka in Warsaw. p. 379.
Pietka, T. Traces of a burial place from the La Tene period in Chrzanow Maly, Grodzisk Mazowiecki District. p. 380.
Rauhut, L. An early medieval urn-burial place in Nieporet, Wolomin District. p. 382.
Rauhut, L. A vessel from an early medieval urn-burial place in Miedzyborow, Zyrardow District. p. 383.
Miklaszewska, R. Traces of primitive and early feudal settlements in Czerniowka, Grojec District. p. 383.
Rozanska, H. A burial place of the Lusatian culture in Wilga, Garwolin District. p. 387.
Miskiewicz, M. An early medieval settlement in Grodzisk Mazowiecki. p. 388.
Janowski, J. A settlement from the La Tene period in Budy zosine, Grodzisk Mazowiecki District. p. 389.
Rauhut, L. An early medieval fortified settlement "Zamczysko" in the Kampionoska Puszcza, Sochaczew District. p. 389.
z. r. A bronze axe from the village Szczytno, Sochaczew District. p. 390.
Gurba, J. New burial places from the Roman period in Goscieradow, Krasnik District. p. 391.
Gajewska, M. A scientific conference on regional researches in Plock. p. 392.
Walicka, E. An archaeological exhibition in Drohiczyn. p. 393.
Kostrzewski, B. Activities of the Archaeological Museum in Poznan in the years 1955 and 1956. p. 393.
Hamling, A. Activities of the Archaeological Section of the Museum of Western Pomerania in Stettin in 1956. p. 396
Potemski, C. Report from the activities of the Archaeological Section of the Swietokrzyskie Museum in Kielce in 1956. p. 398.
Kuczynski, J.; Pyzik, Z. Activities of the Archaeological Section of the Swietokrzyskie Museum in Kielce in 1956. p. 398.
z. r. Visits abroad of museum and conservatory officials. p. 399.
z. r. A visit of a Swedish archaeologist in Poland. p. 399.

WIADOMOSCI HISTORYCZNE. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty i Polskie Towarzystwo Historyczne) Warszawa. [Publication on history and the teaching of history issued by the Ministry of Education and the Polish Historical Society. Resumed, in 1958, publication of the same title, which, with Polska i Swiat Wspolczesny, was superseded by Historia i Nauka o Konstytucji. May/June 1953-Nov./Dec. 1957. Bimonthly]

Index to v. 5, 1957. (Historia i nauka o konstytucji)

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan /Feb. 1958.
Garbacik, J. Up-to-dateness of the achievements of Wiadomosci Historyczno-dydaktyczne, organ of the Polish Historical Society, concerning the teaching of history, 1933-1939. p. 1.
Lechicka, J. Proseminars on methods of history; some problems of didactics of schools of higher education. p. 5.
Bornholtzowa, A. Concerning the problematical grasping of material in teaching history. p. 10.
Szymborska, K. Limited conditions for applying up-to-dateness in teaching history in schools. p. 15.
Dutkiewicz, J. Concerning the preparation of teachers for teaching about Poland and the contemporary world. p. 19.
Siwek, B. A few remarks on connecting current problems with school material on Poland and the contemporary world. p. 21.
Lepszy, K. The Polish national biography; marginal remarks on the renewed publication of Polski slownik biograficzny (Polish Biographical Dictionary). p. 24.
Podraza, A. The problem of Polish-Russian relations in teaching history; general remarks. (To be contd.) p. 29.
Francic, M. Review of recent scientific publications on economic and social relations in Poland during the Enlightenment. p. 33.

Vol. 1, no. 2, Mar /Apr. 1958.
Szuman, S. Development of the understanding of time in a child. (To be contd.) p. 85.
Szymborska, K. Two examples of practicing objectiveness in history lessons; from research of the Methodological Group on perceptive process in lessons of history. p. 101.
Maryanski, A. The Second World War and the development of the world population. p. 106.
Prokopczuk, J. The struggle for the spheres of influence in the Near and Middle East after the Second World War. p. 109.

Vol. 1, no. 3, May/June 1958.
Szuman, S. Development of the understanding of time of a child. (Conclusion) p. 102.
Dutkiewicz, J. Methods of exercises in the didactics of history in university studies; critical remarks concerning the article by Professor J. Lechicka in Wiadomosci historyczne, no. 1, 1958. p. 182.
Zwolska, W. The problem of the "legibility" of the program of teaching history in schools. p. 184.
Filipek, A. Remarks on teaching history in popular universities. p. 190.
Podraza, A. The problem of Polish-Russian relations in teaching history; general remarks. Pt. 2. An attempt at dividing the history of Polish-Russian relations into periods. p. 193.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

CHLEBOWCZYK, ALOJZY. Materialy do badania relacji cen. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowo, 1958. 390 p. [Materials for research on price relationship. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, tables]

GLINSKI, BOHDAN. Organizacja rozrachunku gospodarczego w socjalistycznym przedsiebiorstwie przemyslowym. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 67 p. (Biblioteczka zagadnien [illegible] owej) [illegible] notes, [illegible]

[illegible] [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

WROCLAWSKI TYGODNIK KATOLIKOW. (Katolickie Wydawnictwo Wroclawskie) Wroclaw [Magazine issued by Breslau Catholic Publications. Title varies Wroclawski Tygodnik Katolicki Weekly]
Vol. 6, nos 27, 29, 31-32, July-Aug. 1958.

ZYCIE. (Katolicki Osrodek Wydawniczy Veritas) London [Catholic review of literature, arts, religion, and social problems issued by the Veritas Foundation Publication Center Includes a monthly supplement Zycie Kraju Weekly]
Recurrent features: From the Catholic world, New books, From foreign books and periodicals
Vol 12, no. 9, Sept. 1958.

4. HISTORY

BACZKOWSKI, WLODZIMIERZ. U zrodel polskiej idei federacyjnej Jerozolima [Wydz Kultury i Prasy Dtwa Jednostek Wojska na Sr Wsch] 1945 32 p. [At the source of the Polish federalist idea]
CSt-H Not in DLC

CHLEDOWSKI, KAZIMIERZ Ostatni Walezjusze. Czasy Odrodzenia we Francji [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 361 p. [The last representatives of the Valois family. The time of the Renaissance in France illus.]
MiDW
DLC has variant edition

CZAPSKA, MARIA Ludwika Sniadecka. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958 346 p [Ludwika Sniadecka. illus]
MiDW
DLC has variant edition

GERHARD, JAN. Wojna i ja [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1957] 653 p. [War and I]
MiDW Not in DLC

HOESS, RUDOLF. Wspomnienia Rudolfa Hoessa, Komendanta obozu oswiecimskiego. [Przekl. z jezyka niemieckiego Jana Sehna i Eugenii Kocwy Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1956. 355 p [Reminiscences of Rudolf Hoess, commander of the Oswiecim concentration camp 1st ed illus , port , footnotes, glossary]
MiDW

JABLONSKI, HENRYK. Polityka Polskiej Partii Socjalistycznej w czasie wojny 1914-1918 r [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 662 p. [The policy of the Polish Socialist Party during the war of 1914-1918 1st ed. maps, index, notes]

PODLEWSKI, STANISLAW. Przemarsz przez piekio. Warszawa, Pax, 1957. 719 p [March through hell illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

WOJSKOWY I KONSPIRACYJNY WYSILEK POLSKI WE FRANCJI, 1939-1945 [n p.] Wydawn. Wydzialu Kult. -Oswiat. Polskiej Wojskowej Misji Likwidacyjnej we Francji, 1946. 104 p [Military and conspiratorial effort of Poland in France, 1939-1945. fold. maps, bibl., chart, notes]

ZAREMBA, PAWEL. Historia Stanow Zjednoczonych. Paryz, Instytut Literacki, 1957. 610 p. (Biblioteka "Kultury," t 23) [History of the United States]
CtY MiDW Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ARCHIWALNY BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. (Naczelna Dyrekcja Archiwow Panstwowych) Warszawa. [Publication on the history and collections of archives in the national archive system issued by the Central Administration of State Archives. Four no. a year]
Oct. 1955.

KWARTALNIK HIST[illegible]
Instytut Historii)
tory of Poland iss
lish Academy of S
guage summary: I
Quarterly]
Recurrent feat
Vol, 65, no. 1, 1958.
Cornaert, E. Fr
and the counti
century. Tr.
Adamus, J. Prol
romanticism;
Dunin-Wasowicz
the time of W
Rzadkowska, H.
in the historic
Jakobczyk, W. S
edition of the
(History of Pol

Buczek, K The theory of studying the history of settlements. p. 65.
Tyrowicz, M. About a review of the book Galicja od pierwszego rozbioru do Wiosny Ludow, 1772-1849 (Galicia since the First Partition of Poland up to the Spring of Nations, 1772-1849). p. 87.
Kolodziejczyk, R. The municipal council of Czestochowa and the reform of the system of the Congress Kingdom in the years 1861-1863. p. 92.
Krzywoblocka, B. Leftist groups in Congress Kingdom after the October Revolution in the light of reports of the Ministry of Internal Affairs of the Regency Council. p. 100.
Linderski, J. I. T. Kruglikova's Dacia at the Time of the Roman Occupation; a book review. p. 112.
Kiersnowski, R. Marc Bloch's Outlines of the History of Money in Europe; a book review. p. 118.
Maleczynska, E. J. Macek's Tabor v husitskem revolucnim hnuti (The City of Tabor and Its Role in the Hussite Revolutionary Movement); a book review. p. 120.
Malecki, J. Josef Janacek's Dejiny obchodu v predbelohorske Praze (History of Commerce in Prague before the Battle of White Mountain); a book review. p. 123.
Leskiewiczowa, J. Michel Auge Laribe's The Agricultural Revolution; a book review. p. 126.
Zelewski, R. Stanislaw Herbst's "Cities and City Dwellers of the Polish Renaissance"; a review of a part of a collective work. p. 128.
Lepszy, K. Wladyslaw Czaplinski's Dawne czasy; opowiadania i szkice historyczne z XVII wieku (Old Times; Stories and Historical Sketches of the 17th century); a book review. p. 134.
Przybos, A. Olgierd Gorka's Legenda a rzeczywistosc obrony Czestochowy w roku 1655 (Legend and Reality of the Defense of Czestochowa in 1655); a book review. p. 138.
Zytkowicz, L. Jerzy Topolski's Polozenie i walka klasowa chlopow w XVIII w. w dobrach arcybiskupstwa gnieznienskiego (The Situation and Class Struggle of the 18th-Century Peasants in the Estates of the Gniezno Archbishopric); a book review. p. 145.
Tazbir, J. Peter Brock's The Political and Social Doctrines of the Unity of Czech Brethren in the Fifteenth and Early Sixteenth Centuries); a book review. p. 152.
Wojtkowski, A. Herman Weidhaas' article "Relations between the West and East in the Field of History of Buildings of the 17th and 18th centuries. p. 156.
Dutkiewicz, J. R. R. Palmer's A History of the Modern World; a book review. p. 158.
Herbst, S. Jerzy Kowecki's Uniwersal Polaniecki i sprawa jego realizacji (The Polaniec Manifesto and the Question of Its Realization); a book review. p. 164.
Kowecki, J.; Lepkowski, T. Selected Writings of the Polish Progressive Thinkers; a book review. P. 166.
Serejski, M. Alfred Heuss' Theodor Mommsen and the 19th Century; a book review. p. 170.
Bortkiewiczowa, F. I. I. Kostiushko's The Downfall of the Feudal System and the Development of Capitalism in the Agricultural Economy of Congress Poland Between the Years 1830 and 1860; a book review. p. 172.
Kieniewicz, S. V. G. Revunenkov' The Polish Uprising of 1863 and European Diplomacy; a book review. p. 177.
Stobelski, A. The Russian Tsardom and the Propertied Classes against the Revolution of 1905-1907 in Congress Poland; Archival Materials. p. 182.
Kormanowa, Z. S. Lancucki's Wspomienia (Reminiscences); a book review. p. 187.
Labuda, G. Jan Baumgart's Bibliografia historii polskiej (Bibliography of Polish History); a book review. p. 189.
Samsonowicz, H. Komunikaty Mazursko-Warminskie; a review of a quarterly. p. 193.
Bibliographic notes. p. 195.
Molenda, J. The Scientific Session of the Polish Academy of Sciences on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution. p. 244.
Godlewska, R.; Krzywoblocka, B. Report from the [illegible]
[illegible]
21
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Godlowski, K. Some problems of the social relations in the late La Tene and Roman periods in the light of the analysis of cemeteries. p. 299.
Machnik, J. The problem of chronology of the oldest early medieval pottery of Igolomia. p. 314.

WIADOMOSCI ARCHEOLOGICZNE BULLETIN ARCHEOLOGIQUE POLONAIS (Panstwowe Muzeum Archeologiczne) Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the State Archaeological Museum; with English and Russian summaries]

Vol 24, no. 4, 1957.
Musianowicz, K. An early medieval commercial center in Drohiczyn, Siemiatycze District. p. 285.
Kowalczyk, J. Report on the 1956 excavation of a settlement of the funnelform-beaker culture in Grodek Nadbuzny, Hrubieszow District. p 300.
Hildt-Wegrzynowicz, T. Report on excavations of a settlement of the Lusatian culture in the village of Kamionka Nadbuzna, Ostrow Mazowiecka District, in the years 1955-1956. p. 307.
Rauhut, L. Report on the 1956 excavation of an early medieval production center in the village of Kamionka Nadbuzna, Ostrow Mazowiecka District. p. 324.
Musianowicz, K.; Miskiewicz, M.; Walicka, E. Results of the 1956 excavations at a settlement in Drohiczyn, Siemiatycze District. p. 337.
Miskiewicz, M. Two early medieval settlements in the village of Slochy-Ogrodniki, Siemiatycze District. p. 351.
Walicka, E. An early medieval settlement in Mogilnica, Sokolow District. p. 360.
Antoniewicz, J. A pendant in the form of a stylized animal from Drohiczyn, Siemiatycze District. p. 367.
Antoniewicz, J. A bronze folding cross found in Drohiczyn, Siemiatycze District. p. 368.
Okulicz, J. A fragment of an early medieval bronze bracelet from Osnica, Plock District. p. 369.
Pyrgala, J. A stone mold from Plock. p. 370.
Walicka, E. An early medieval burial place in Kobylin-Kuleszki, Wysokie Mazowieckie District. p. 371.
Miskiewicz, J. A burial place of the Pomeranian culture in Klobukowo-Patrze, Plock District. p. 374.
Dabrowski, J. Objects from the Hallstatt period found in Zaborowo, Plonsk District. p. 377.
Miskiewicz, M. A interesting object found in Grodzick, Wegrow District. p. 378.
Liana, T. Objects from the Roman period found in the territory between Zeran and Bialoleka in Warsaw. p. 379.
Pietka, T. Traces of a burial place from the La Tene period in Chrzanow Maly, Grodzisk Mazowiecki District. p. 380.
Rauhut, L. An early medieval urn-burial place in Nieporet, Wolomin District. p. 382.
Rauhut, L. A vessel from an early medieval urn-burial place in Miedzyborow, Zyrardow District. p. 382.
Miklaszewska, R. Traces of primitive and early feudal settlements in Czerniowka, Grojec District. p. 383.
Rozanska, H. A burial place of the Lusatian culture in Wilga, Garwolin District. p. 387.
Miskiewicz, M. An early medieval settlement in Grodzisk Mazowiecki. p. 388.
Janowski, J. A settlement from the La Tene period in Budy zosine, Grodzisk Mazowiecki District. p. 389.
Rauhut, L. An early medieval fortified settlement "Zamczysko" in the Kampionoska Puszcza, Sochaczew District. p. 389.
z.r. A bronze axe from the village Szczytno, Sochaczew District. p. 390.
Gurba, J. New burial places from the Roman period in Goscieradow, Krasnik District. p. 391.
Gajewska, M. A scientific conference on regional researches in Plock. p. 392.
Walicka, E. An archaeological exhibition in Drohiczyn. p. 393.
Kostrzewski, B. Activities of the Archaeological Museum in Poznan in the years 1955 and 1956. p. 393.
Hamling, A. Activities of the Archaeological Section of the Museum of Western Pomerania in Stettin in 1956. p. 396.
Potemski, C. Report from the activities of the Archaeological Section of the [illegible] Museum in Kalisz [illegible]
Kaczanski, [illegible] Activities of the Archaeological Section of the Museum in Plock [illegible]
[illegible] Archaeological [illegible] p. 3.

WIADOMOSCI HISTORYCZNE (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe) Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the Ministry of Culture and Art and the Historical Society of Poland; with English and Russian summaries]

of the same title, which, with Polska i Swiat Wspolczesny, was superseded by Historia i Nauka o Konstytucji, May/June 1953-Nov./Dec. 1957. Bimonthly]

Index to v. 5, 1957. (Historia i nauka o konstytucji)

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan /Feb. 1958.
Garbacik, J. Up-to-dateness of the achievements of Wiadomosci Historyczno-dydaktyczne, organ of the Polish Historical Society, concerning the teaching of history, 1933-1939. p. 1.
Lechicka, J. Proseminars on methods of history; some problems of didactics of schools of higher education. p. 5.
Bornholtzowa, A. Concerning the problematical grasping of material in teaching history. p. 10.
Szymborska, K. Limited conditions for applying up-to-dateness in teaching history in schools. p. 15.
Dutkiewicz, J. Concerning the preparation of teachers for teaching about Poland and the contemporary world. p. 19.
Siwek, B. A few remarks on connecting current problems with school material on Poland and the contemporary world. p. 21.
Lepszy, K. The Polish national biography; marginal remarks on the renewed publication of Polski slownik biograficzny (Polish Biographical Dictionary). p. 24.
Podraza, A. The problem of Polish-Russian relations in teaching history; general remarks. (To be contd.) p. 29.
Francic, M. Review of recent scientific publications on economic and social relations in Poland during the Enlightenment. p. 33.

Vol. 1, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1958.
Szuman, S. Development of the understanding of time in a child. (To be contd.) p. 85.
Szymborska, K. Two examples of practicing objectiveness in history lessons; from research of the Methodological Group on perceptive process in lessons of history. p. 101.
Marynski, A. The Second World War and the development of the world population. p. 106.
Prokopczuk, J. The struggle for the spheres of influence in the Near and Middle East after the Second World War. p. 109.

Vol. 1, no. 3, May/June 1958.
Szuman, S. Development of the understanding of time of a child. (Conclusion) p. 162.
Dutkiewicz, J. Methods of exercises in the didactics of history in university studies; critical remarks concerning the article by Professor J. Lechicka in Wiadomosci historyczne, no. 1, 1958. p. 182.
Zwolska, W. The problem of the "legibility" of the program of teaching history in schools. p. 184.
Filipek, A. Remarks on teaching history in popular universities. p. 190.
Podraza, A. The problem of Polish-Russian relations in teaching history, general remarks. Pt. 2 An attempt at dividing the history of Polish-Russian relations into periods. p. 193.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

CHLEBOWCZYK, ALOJZY. Materialy do badania relacji cen. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 390 p. [Materials for research on price relationship. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, tables]

GLINSKI, BOHDAN. Organizacja rozrachunku gospodarczego w socjalistycznym przedsiebiorstwie przemyslowym. [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 67 p. (Bibliotczka zagadnien ekonomiki i polityki gospodarczej Polski Ludowej) [Organization of economic accountability in a socialist industrial enterprise. 1st ed. footnotes, tables]
DS

KRZYWICKI, LUDWIK. Dzieła. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa [illegible]

MIELZARSKI, [illegible]

CZERNY [illegible]

WERALSKI, MARIAN. Finanse i kredyt Polskiej Rzeczypospolitej Ludowej [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze. [Finances and credit of the Polish People's Republic 1st ed bibl., footnotes, forms, graphs, tables]
Vol. 2. 1957 343 p.

ZIENKOWSKI, LESZEK Jak oblicza sie dochod narodowy. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1957. 144 p. [How to calculate the national income footnotes, forms, graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

DROBNA WYTWORCZOSC. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on nationalized and cooperative small industry issued by Polish Economic Publications Biweekly] Recurrent features: Soviet experiences, Letters and editor's answers; Legal advice, Incisive criticism.
Vol. 8, no. 12, June 1958.
80 per cent of the exhibitors at the 27th Poznan International Fair are small producers p. 1.
R. F.; J. D. Analysis is the first stage of activity in the improvement of the organization of production. Pt. 2. p. 3.
(l). Experimental enterprises in the light of the changes in the system of management and the organization of the economy. p. 7.
Kowalczyk, S. Workers' self-government on a new road. p. 8.
w. The Breslau conference. p. 10.
Woronowicz, J. Training the chairman of the workers' councils and factory committees. p. 10.
A conference of the workers' self-government puts in order the problems of enterprises. p. 11.
(ml). Exhibition-Fair of the Warsaw Food Industry. p. 12.
(l). Unnecessary foreign exchange. p. 13.
Sawarski, W. Preparation of the charge materials for melting cast iron. p. 14.
S. W. Industrial safety in the preparation of the charge materials for melting cast iron. p. 15.
M. Czerminski. Observation of rules in servicing bottles of compressed gas. p. 16.
F. Smielewski. How can we fight with breakdowns? p. 17.
(r). Danzig handicraftsmen close their workshop. p. 18.
Tom. More practice in training joiners! p. 19.
W. S. The development of local industry in Lublin Voivodeship. p. 20.

Vol. 8, no. 13, July 1958.
Hoffman, M. Committee on Small-Scale Production. p. 1.
Krzyzanowski, W. We produce too little for the needs of the market. p. 5.
More foodstuffs for the market! p. 8.
Tomicki, Z. The United States commercial mission takes an interest in small-scale production. p. 9.
Tomaszewski, K. Objectively about the 27th Poznan International Fair. p. 10.
Jasinski, S. Carrying out Resolution No. 42 in the state small industry. p. 12.
(r). Is optimism justified? p. 12.
Koos, A. The law of order and stabilization is in operation. p. 14.
Lewandowska, M. For the consideration of the Warsaw Price Commission. p. 16.
Selmaj, S. What is worth remembering in this year's fruit-vegetable campaign. p. 17.
(l). Where to look for sources of additional production of building materials. p. 18.
(mast.) It is better, but it still is not good. p. 19.
Handicraft and private industry in the light of figures and facts. p. 20.

Vol. 8, no. 14, July 1958.
Old mistakes in a new edition. p. 1.
Hupert, J. Should the workshops be united discre- [illegible]
[illegible]
K. Ha[illegible]
[illegible]
M. [illegible]
[illegible]
Kozlowski, [illegible]
K. [illegible]
J. We carry [illegible] resolution [illegible] workers' self-government [illegible]

[illegible]

Vol. 9, no. 7, July 1958
Ficowski, S. An attempt at estimating the amount of supplies in Poland in comparison with other countries. p. 1.
Jankowski, J. Some problems of the management of state farms. p. 7.
Dmochowski, S Current problems of insuring social property against fire and other fateful occurrences p. 14
Konczal, C Motion pictures after the changes of the prices of tickets. p. 22.
Witakowski, W. Investments and capital repairs. p. 25.
Cholinski, T. Means of turnover means in enterprises. p. 29.
Litwiniec, R. Settlement of accounts with the budget. p. 32
Przywara, K. Are there prospects of development for the flax industry in Poland? p. 34.
Wyrozebski, Z. ; Lorek, R Deficit in the fruit and vegetable processing industry. p. 44.
Palczynski, L. Financing residential construction in Yugoslavia. p. 54.
Cielecki, M. Activities of the Scientific Council of the Ministry of Finance; a discussion on the draft of the law concerning the incomes of the peoples' councils. p. 56.

GORNIK. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Gornikow w Polsce) Stalinogrod. [Issued by the Polish Coal Miners Union. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature Our talks with rationalizers.
Vol. 12, no. 15, Aug. 1958

GOSPODARKA MATERIALOWA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on policy and supply of materials issued by Polish Economic Publications Biweekly]
Vol. 10, no. 12, June 1958.
A conference on organizing sales p. 397.
Bem, I. ; Kaufman, B. Profitability of the export of sea boats. p. 399.
Dobrowolski, J. The enterprise and the bank. Pt. 1 p. 402.
Cierpiasz, J. Delivering materials to replace rejects confirmed by the Technical Control Board. p. 405.
Sajkiewicz, L. 2d Conference of Industrial Economists in Wisla. p. 408.
Szymanczyk, J. Plans for supplying materials in 1959. p. 416.
Instruction concerning the supplying of materials for 1959. p. 418.

GOSPODARKA PLANOWA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [Publication on economic planning issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes a supplement: Poland. Panstwowa Komisja Planowania Gospodarczego. Departament Bilansow Materialowych Biuletyn Remanentow Materialow Nietypowych Zgloszonych do Sprzedazy przez Organizacje Zbytu, list of surplus nonstandardized equipment for sale issued by the Department of Materials Disposal, State Commission for Economic Planning. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Soviet economic experience, Readers' letters, New publications.
Vol. 13, no. 7, July 1958.
Reconstruction and economic development of the Western Territories in facts and figures. p. 1.
Lissowski, W. Fixed capital, labor, and production in Polish industry. p. 10.
Kuzba, J. The management of the fixed capital and means of turnover; experiences of the experimental enterprises. p. 18.
Przinski, B. Concerning a useful method of evaluating the profitability of foreign trade. p. 23.
Dabrowa, Z. Prices of luxury goods. p. 29.
Rajewski, Z. Connection of the National Economic Plan with the state financial system. p. 34.
Koslowska, E. Some data concerning the Czechoslovak economy; from the Czechoslovak statistical publications. p. 46.
Ziomek, M. Changes in the agriculture of the German Democratic Republic. p. 48.
Chojecki, S. Decentralization of management in capitalist industry. p. 50.
Witkowski, Z. Improvement in the management of the fixed capital. p. 52.
Welpa, B. Forecast of the changes in the location of the population and the labor force in 1960-1975. p. 55.
Szyrkowiec, A. How can we improve the [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Special Issue: German [illegible]

The Poznan International Fair is every year in June. p. 2.
The latest news about the construction of machine tools in the German Democratic Republic. p. 3.
Fortschritt agricultural machinery passes examination all over the world. p. 7.
Saxonia range seeders p. 8
Model B3/VA automatic cloth loom. p. 10.
GD1 and GD2 diesel engines. p. 11.
Automatic and mechanical measuring devices for Poland from the German Democratic Republic. p. 16.
Double-decked trains composed of many units. p. 18.
Measuring the moisture of hay, straw, and other hydroscopic materials. p. 20.
A new method of conducting current to crane gears without slip wires by the Apalo system using OFS4 current feeders and OST4 rail supports outside of buildings. p. 22.
Presses for plastics. p. 25.
Modern distillation equipment. p. 26.
Automatic devices produced in Tellow are an essential factor in fulfilling economic plans and industrializing the country. p. 31.
Automaton with a printing cylinder. p. 32.
The Original-Perfecta, a new high speed cutting machine. p. 33.
The Leipzig Fair, an important center of world trade. p. 37.
World-wide export of Jena glass produced by the German Democratic Republic p. 39.
Astra modern bookkeeping machines. p. 41.
Model B3, a new cloth loom. p 42.
New clothing materials produced by Hartha are the sensation of the day! p. 44.
Bathing fabrics, their properties and use. p. 44.
Stockings, underwear, and corsetery. p. 45.

INWESTYCJE I BUDOWNICTWO. (Departamenty Inwestycji i Budownictwa Panstwowej Komisji Planowania Gospodarczego oraz Ministerstwo Budownictwa Przemyslowego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Investment and Building Departments, State Commission for Economic Planning; and the Ministry of Industrial Building. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Information and new regulations
Vol. 8, no 6, June 1958.
Kolipinski, J. The problem of the cost of the construction of municipal installations in a long-term plan. p. 1.
Kalkowski, L. ; Karas, S. Concerning the increase of housing space by constructing superstructures on the existing apartment houses. p. 6.
Krzyzanowski, A. Some aspects of the new system of wages in the construction industry. p. 13.
Leszczynski, K. Indexes of economic effectiveness of investments and the principles of their construction p. 16.
Czarnowski, S. Verification of the decisions concerning the location of industrial plants. p. 30.
Kado, I. ; Kado, J. Housing problems in the long-term planning, the example of Poznan Voivodeship. p. 33
Thomas, J. Critical remarks on the determination of the planned level of costs in building. p. 36.

Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1958.
Dziewonski, K. Changes in the location of the productive forces and the regional economic development of Poland. p. 1.
Kanior, J. , Kuklinski, A. Regional structure of the industry of Poland in the years 1946-1956; trends in the discussions and researches. p. 6.
Winiarski, B. The determination of the location of investments in the regional commisions of economic planning in the light of new regulations. p. 9.
Pilecki, J. Activities of the Ministry of Construction and the Building Materials Industry in 1957. p. 14.
Pszenicki, M. Cost estimates and the changes in wages in the construction industry. p. 19.
Hajduk, H. Some problems of residential construction in the light of the present experiences. p. 22.
Kutrzebski, J. Legal aspects of the superstructures of apartment houses. p. 29.
Bartnicki, M. Some investment problems in the United States. p. 33.

KULTURA I SPOLECZENSTWO. (Polska Akademia Nauk Zaklad Socjologii i Historii Kultury) Warszawa. [Journal on sociology and contemporary culture issued by the Research Center of Sociology and Cultural History, Polish Academy of Sciences, Quarterly]
Vol. 1, no. 3, July/Sept. 1957.
Chalasinski, J. Crisis of the progressive intelligentsia; or, A dialogue between Krakow and Warsaw. p. 3.
Znamierowski, C. Psychology of marriage. p. 33.
Kloskowska, A. Contemporary France as seen by an English writer. p. 66.
Kolbuszewski, S. Problems of science and culture in Opole Voivodeship. p. 89.
Cieslak, S. New elements in the agrarian policy. p. 101.
Grzegorczyk, P. Creators and researchers of culture who died in 1956. p. 116.

LACZNOSC. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Lacznosci oraz Ministerstwo Lacznosci) Warszawa [Issued by the Communication Workers Union and the Ministry of Communication. Weekly]
Vol. 9, nos. 33-34, Aug. 1958.

METALOWIEC. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Metalowcow) Warszawa. [Issued by the Metalworkers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Correspondents report, Answers to criticism.
Vol. 14, no. 15, Aug. 1958

Poland. Panstwowa Komisja Cen BIULETYN Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the State Commission on Prices]
Vol. 5, nos 19-21, June-July 1958.

POLISH CO-OPERATIVE REVIEW. (Centralny Zwiazek Spoldzielczy) Warsaw. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Cooperative Union. English-language edition, issued also in Frenchas Revue de la Cooperation Polonaise. Supersedes Review of Polish Co-operation]
No. 2, June 1957.

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY PRZEWOZOWY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa [Publication on technical railroad management issued by Transportation Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Professional advice, From Soviet experiences, Training advice, Recent regulations
Vol. 10, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Czermak, S. Raising of professional qualifications as the most timely task. p. 29.
Piecuch, J. The problem of pallets in land transportation. p. 32.
Cholewa, Z. The relevance of the existence of the Administration of Transportation. p. 35.
Dabrowski, S. Facing foreign tourism. p 37.
Slusarczyk, L. ; Palucki, W. Transportation of general cargo by truck. p. 39.
Konicki, S. Renovation plan of the British railroads p. 42.
Kamienski, K. Railroad transportation in the countries of people's democracy. p. 46.
Jankowski, L. Calculation of courses. p. 49.
Rental of railroad cranes. p. 52.

Vol. 10, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Piecuch, A. Passenger transportation in the year 1958. p. 57.
Karpinski, A. Possibilities of using car pushers on the Polish State Railroads. p. 61.
Laba, F. Automobile or the old puff-puff? p 63.
Majewski, S. How to improve the efficiency of harbors. p. 65.
Guzovski, B. Inspection of turnouts requires conscientiousness. p. 69.
Modenaky, W. How they cope with the shortage of platform cars in Danzig. p. 70.
Grzeljda, Z. The first steps in transporting general cargo by truck. p. 71.
Michalowicz, S. A modern system of selling tickets. p. 74.
Natural losses in railroad freightage. p. 76.
Tokarz, M. Observations of a train controller p. 8[illegible]

Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1958.
After '58. p. 169.
Dowiatt, W. General information on investments in the national economy. (To be contd.) p. 171.
Pniucki, W. Clean trains and stations, but for those who possess valid tickets. p. 175.
Sitko, S. Calculation of the advance in dispatching retarded trains. p. 176.
Kowalski, T. ; Bukowiec, E. Danzig experiments. p. 177.
Siemplewski, W. Junction stations "under censure."
Dziworski, H. Consequences of dirty brake couplings. p. 183.
Kamienski, K. Change of PPW regulations. p. 185
Kopec, M. The average stay of cars at a station and their circulation. p. 187.
Dabrowski, S. The direction sticker. p. 189.
Supady, H. The new signal system. (To be contd.) p. 191.

PRZEGLAD SPOLDZIELCZY. (Centralny Zwiazek [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[

Kasperski, W. The cooperative movement and the housing problems in Poland. p. 49.
Drozdowicz, J. Ways and means of strengthening the bonds among the members of the cooperative societies. p 60.
Trampczynski, B. The development of the cooperative commerce in People's Poland. p 74.
R.B. A discussion on the improvement of the British cooperative societies. p. 86.
The National Conference of the Delegates of Housing Cooperatives. p. 97.
E.K. A conference of the activists of the cooperative societies p. 100.
2d Conference of the Delegates of the Central Union of Labor Cooperatives. p. 105.
W.S. 35 years of the activities of the Warsaw Housing Cooperative. p 109.
T.T. District and voivodeship associations of collective farms. p. 111.
Discussion clubs on cooperative societies. p. 112.
Circles of the women members of cooperative societies. p. 113.

Vol 1, no. 3, May/June 1957.
Marszalek, L. A new program of the Polish cooperative societies. p. 1.
Kubicz, W. Some problems of agricultural cooperative societies. p. 15.
Matejko, A. Collective resourcefulness is the essence of cooperative societies. p. 27.
Futro, A. The role of labor cooperatives in activating the economically neglected areas. p. 38.
Sloma, J. Current problems of auditing cooperative societies. p. 45
Jacklewicz, H. Concerning auditing. p. 50.
Sliwowski, K. The problems of auditing in cooperative societies. p. 59.
Ghroscicka, J. The participation of the members of cooperative societies in the distribution of net surplus in the years 1953-1955. p. 63.
Zemis, S. Light in darkness; remembrances about the work in cooperative societies during the occupation. p. 76.

Vol. 2, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1958.
Zebrowski, A. More important problems of the production cooperatives. p. 1.
Kaltenberg, P. Definition of thinking and acting. p. 15.
Maniewski, J. Concerning the need for changes in commerce. p. 27.
Przedpelski, M. Changes in the management of commerce. p. 39.
Szulc, W. Changes in the model of the rural cooperative commerce. p. 44.
Los, F. Changes in the commerce of consumers cooperatives. p. 48.
Wawrzykowski, M. New organizational standards and tasks of the handicraft supply and sale cooperatives. p. 51.
Papiewska, W. A glorious page from the past of the Lublin Consumers Cooperative. p. 60.
Trampczynski, B. Organization and development of cooperative production in People's Poland. p. 68.
Godecki, S. The preparation of youth for activities in the cooperative movement. p. 79.
Opiela, Z. Vocational training in production cooperatives. p. 86.
Drozdowicz, J. Concerning the need of adding the problem of cooperative societies to the programs of the schools of higher learning; based on the conclusions of a national conference of scholars and the representatives of the central organizations of cooperative societies. p. 92.
Boniuk, J. Higher education in Poland; in connection with the Breslau conference of scholars and the representatives of the central organizations of cooperative societies. p. 99.
A.M. Concerning the changes in the management of the Soviet economy; lecture in the Cooperation Research Institute. p. 104.
A list of problems and topics included in the research of the Cooperation Research Institute for 1958. p. 108.
Bierzanek, R. Cooperative societies in Greece. p. 110.
Meeting of the members of the township cooperatives. p. 113.
Production cooperative societies in 1957. p. 117.
The National Conference of the Production Cooperatives in Poznan. p. 118.
Our contacts with foreign countries. p. 120.

PRZEGLAD UBEZPIECZEN SPOLECZNYCH. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on social insurance issued by Polish Economic
[illegible] swers on in-
[illegible] lars and in-
[illegible] l work and
[illegible] materials;
[illegible] Publications.

PRZEGLAD ZAGADNIEN SOCJALNYCH. (Polskie Wydawnictwo Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on social security issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Prawa Spolecznego, survey of laws in the socioeconomic field. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes, domestic and foreign; Reviews of books, periodicals, and dailies, Bibliography.
Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1958.
Kowalik, S. Prospects of the development of the population of Poland and its resulting conclusions. p. 1.
Charkiewicz, M. Highly qualified staff in Poland and other countries. p. 11.
Zarski, T. New housing policy. p. 23.
Mikuskiewicz, M. Social and cultural services in the plan and the budget of the state for 1958. p. 31.
J. Z. New bylaws of the Association of Trade-Unions. p. 43.
Goriat, T. Changes in the law concerning the calculation of the basis of assessment of a pension. p. 45.
Stuniszewski, R. Changes in the organization of the outpatient medical service. p. 47.
Tudruj, S. Extension of the rights of the State Commerce Inspectors. p. 49.

Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1958.
Wosik, R. Factors forming the proportions of wages. p. 1.
Luszniewicz, A. Family incomes and expenses in Poland in the light of the most recent researches of the Central Statistical Office. p. 10.
Mironczuk, A. Penal and administrative rights of the technical inspectors of labor in theory and in practice. p. 19.
Zabrodzka, H. Juvenile courts in Poland. p. 27.
Goriat, T. Influence of employment or of incomes from other sources than employment on the rights to pensions. p. 32.
Chojecki, S. Is a double form of payment right? p. 37.
Pacho, J. Regulation of the pay system of the employees of the presidiums of the peoples' councils. p. 40.
R. S. New principles of the specialization of physicians. p. 42.
Godziorowski, T. New collective labor contracts in the baking industry. p. 43.

PRZEGLAD ZWIAZKOWY. (Centralna Rada Zwiazkow Zawodowych) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Polish labor movement, From Soviet experiences, International labor movement; Economic review, Social policy; Review of periodicals.
Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1958.
Kofman, J. Problems of the relations between the Party and the trade-unions. p. 1.
Budzynski, L.; Orlowski, S. Conditions of ideologic-educational offensive. p. 4.
Biegoleisen-Zelazowski, B. Let us talk about norms. p. 7.
Adamek, J. This is not the end but only the beginning; conclusion concerning the putting in order of employment in the national economy. p. 9.
Gliniarz, J. Paper and activity. p. 13.
Nowak, J. It is necessary to look the truth in the eyes; concerning the role and tasks of the Voivodeship Committee of Trade-Unions. p. 15.
Piechocki, M. Authors of the bylaws of the Association of the Sugar Industry. p. 18.
Wnuk, S. Trends in the development of the inventiveness of employees on the railroad. p. 20.
Augustyn, T. Intrafactory training. p. 22.

PRZYJACIEL PRZY PRACY. (Centralna Rada Zwiazkow Zawodowych) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on hygiene and industrial safety issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Instructions for avoiding accidents at work; Book reviews; Editor's answers to readers' letters.
Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1958.

PRZYJACIOLKA. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Warszawa. [Women's magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Talk with the doctor; Cooking; Letters and answers; We learn dressmaking.
Nos. 32-34, Aug. 1958.

[illegible]

SAILINGS FROM POLISH PORTS. (Polskie Linie Oceaniczne i Polska Zegluga Morska) Gdynia [Sailing schedules issued by the Polish Ocean Lines and the Polish Steamship Company In English]
Aug. 1958.

SWIAT MLODYCH. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for boy scouts and students issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League Semiweekly]
Recurrent feature World of sports for the young.
Nos. 60-68, July-Aug. 1958.

SYGNALY. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Kolejowych) Warszawa. [Publication for railroad workers issued by the Union of Railroad Workers. Weekly]
Recurrent features Railroad workers' platform, Editor's answers; From Party life
Vol. 9, nos. 32-34, Aug. 1958.

TYGODNIK HANDLOWY. (Naczelna Rada Zrzeszen Prywatnego Handlu i Uslug) Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the Central Council of Associations of Privately Owned or Cooperatively Managed Enterprises and Services. Semimonthly]
No. 16, Aug. 1958.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

CHLOPSKA DROGA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Publication for peasants issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Includes a cultural and literary supplement, Klosy. Semiweekly]
Nos. 44, 50, 55, 59, 88, June-July, Nov. 1957.

EDYNBURSKI BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY (Rada Stowarzyszen Polskich w Edynburgu) Edynburg. [Bulletin issued by the Council of Polish Societies in Edinburgh. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: Calendar of events
Vol. 10, nos. 5, 16; Mar., Aug. 1958.

HISTORIA I NAUKA O KONSTYTUCJI
see, under class 4, WIADOMOSCI HISTORYCZNE.

JUTRO POLSKI. London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
Vol. 15, nos. 10, 12; June-July 1958.

MLODZIEZ SWIATA. (Swiatowa Federacja Mlodziezy Demokratycznej) Warszawa. [Publication for Polish youth issued by the World Federation of Democratic Youth. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes from the struggle of youth in the colonies, Readers write to the editor.
Vol. 12, no. 8, 1958.

NOWE DROGI. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Includes a supplement: Zeszyty Filozoficzne Nowych Drog i Mysli Filozoficznej, translations Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Chronicle of the Party; News from people's democracies, Letters to the editor.
Vol. 12, no. 7, July 1958.
Gora, W. The origin of the people's government, July-August, 1944. p. 3.
Sokolow, D. Competition of capitalism and socialism in economics. p. 20.
Siemiek, J. Cooperation of believers and nonbelievers. p. 42.
Kaplinski, J. Agricultural circles as seen from near p. 61.
Jerczynski machine
Zolkieski, S., and others. The intelligentsia and the Party. p. 89.
Kahn, S. Some facts about the German Federal Republic. p. 130.
Jezierska, M. The problem of the laicization of education is the basic task; marginal remarks on the Conference of the Delegates of the Association of the Laic School. p. 140.

ODNOWA. (Stronnictwo Pracy) New York. [Issued by the Labor Party, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Vol. 7, nos. 4-5, May-June 1958.

POLITYKA. Warszawa. [Review on the policy and action of the Polish United Workers Party in domestic and international fields. Weekly]
Vol. 2, no. 27, July 1958.
Balcerek, J.; Gilejko, L. The first conference, the first experience; workers' self-government in Warsaw and Warsaw Voivodeship. p. 1.
Olbrycht, J. In Piaseczno, an average village. p. 1.
Jankowski, H. A dispute about the moral system. p. 4.
Turlejska, M. The attitude of the Germans toward the resistance movement in Poland; the London underground and the Left. p. 6.
(K). Political map of "London." Pt. 4. p. 7.

Vol 2, no 29, July 1958
Marchlewski, T Remarks on the ideologic offensive in genetics p. 1
Olbryct, J A village before a flood p 2
Kusmierek, J Maybe our son Pt. 2 (To be contd.) p. 4

PRZYJAZN. (Towarzystwo Przyjazni Polsko-Radzieckiej. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union issued by the Polish-Soviet Friendship Society. Weekly]
Recurrent features Among friends, Sports notebook
No 24, June 1958.

RADA NARODOWA. (Kancelaria Rady Panstwa) Warszawa [Publication on people's committees issued by the Chancery of the State Council. Weekly]
Recurrent features News on activities of people's councils; News from correspondents; News on activities of councils in the Soviet Union, Legal review; Press review, Official communications
Vol. 15, no. 24, June 1958.
(jb) Preparation for the celebration of the Millennium of the Polish State p 4
Let us look back to the glorious pages of Polish progressive thought, speech of Aleksandar Zawadzki, Chairman of the State Council. p. 5.
Accounting for budget surpluses, program of housing construction, carrying out the resolutions p. 7
Czawa, M Schools are discussed in Bieszczady. p 8.
Wojtachnia, E New commissions begin their work. p. 9.
Garlicki, J Krakow prepares for the Millennium of the Polish State. p. 10.
Czapczynski, J. Villages elect their mayors p. 12.
Chrzanowski, M. The Village Community People's Council wants to be a master p. 13.
Smaczny, H. Triennial program of rural constructions in Bialystok Voivodeship. p. 15.
Kaczmarek, Z. Two new tasks of the finance departments. p. 16
Serdiukow, K. The help of people's councils to the block committees is indispensable p. 18.
Hattowski, T. Session of the Village Community People's Council. [Supplement] p 1.

RZECZPOSPOLITA POLSKA. Londyn. [Issued by a group of exiles with the support of the Polish Government. Biweekly]
Vol. 2, nos 18-19, Sept. 1958.

ZBIOR DOKUMENTOW. (Polski Instytut Spraw Miedzynarodowych) Warszawa. [Collection of diplomatic documents issued by the Polish Institute of International Affairs]
Vol. 13, nos 5, 11; 1957.

ZIELONY SZTANDAR. (Zjednoczone Stronnictwo Ludowe) Warszawa. [Issued by the United Peasant Party. Absorbed Wola Ludu, which is listed as a newspaper. Semiweekly]
Recurrent features Correspondents and writers report, Answering readers' letters
Vol. 10, no. 60, July 1958
We shall march on the road of socialism to new victories; a speech by Wladyslaw Gomulka at a great military parade in Lodz. p. 1.
Gajewski, E. The sale of agricultural machinery requires considerable improvements. p. 3.

Vol 10, no. 61, July 1958.
(ks). Today and tomorrow of automotive transportation p. 1.
(Z. Kub.) Activities of the village community circle of the United Peasant Party in Glatz. p 4.
Staszynski, L. Changes in the *agriculture of the* Soviet Union. Pt. 1. New system of purchasing and new prices. (To be contd.) p. 3.

Vol. 10, no. 62, Aug. 1958.
Partial changes in the compulsory deliveries, the decree of the Council of Ministers. p. 1.
Sar, A. Here too changes are taking place p. 3.
Staszynski, L. Changes in the agriculture of the Soviet Union. Pt. 2. Industry and agriculture. p. 3.
Klepacki, C. Living units. p. 5.

Vol. 10, no. 63, Aug. 1958.
A favorable development of the national economy; a communique of the Central Statistical *Office.* p. 1.
Grzegorski, C. An ungreased mechanism; a report on the land improvement work. p. 3.
Matuszewski, E. Units of the United Peasant Party develop training activity. p. 4.

Vol. 10, no. 64, Aug. 1958.
J. K. W. We shall meet at the Central Harvest Festival in Warsaw on September 7. p. 1.
Drzewiecki, B. A further step forward. p. 3.

Vol. 10, no. 65, Aug. 1958.
(dal). Struggle against the potato beetle! p. 2.
Gajewski, E. The flax management is better, a little. p. 3.

Vol 10, no. 66, August 1958.
Concerning the help of the United Peasant Party in the development of the Rural Youth Association; statement of the Secretariat of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party. p 1
Makiela, L Thus we understand these problems. p. 3
Zybert, M Unjustified alarms. p. 4.
Wyrzykowski, S. Poles in Texas; the 350th anniversary p. 5.
Kozub, E How can we prevent a division of Farms? p. 6.

ZYCIE PARTII (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party]
Recurrent feature Review of Party publications.
No 7, July 1958.
Marzec, M. The first steps, the first results. p. 1.
Cierniak, H., Flisiuk, T. Reflections on the youth. p. 4.
Slomczyk, K There is such a district. p 6.
Z. S. After the end of the school year. p 9.
Perlowski, A. 14 days in the Soviet Union. Pt. 3 New in the Soviet village. p. 12.
Krajski, K. 3 months after the 11th Plenum of the Central Committee. Pt. 2. Conferences of the workers' self-government are taking place. p. 15.
A P. One of the first district conferences. p. 16.
Chaber, F. Housing problems. p. 20.
(AW) A concrete help to the state farms. p. 21.
Strzelecki, B. Not only "from the top." p. 22.
Talaga, J. The problem of the day is the organization of activities. p. 23.
Gutkowski, M. What does beer have to do with coal? p. 24.
Szeliga, A. Is the village community committee an authority? p. 27.
Zieba, M. This way will probably be better. p. 28.
Robiczkowa, H. Education of youth in the secular spirit. p 30.
Stelczak, Z. A problem important to all. p. 31.
S. K Why they join the Party. p. 32.
ZO-HA. "A good *resolution*," p. 35.
H. P. A discussion in the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 36.
Adamski, W. Stepmotherly about the Party in villages. p. 37.

No. 8, Aug. 1958.
Harasimowski, S. How we estimate the present results. p. 1.
Kedzierska, M. A screen and a brake. p. 4.
Pawlowska, A. The problem of the youth organization or the problem of the Party? p. 6.
Zurawski, M. From the notebook of a member of the Sejm. p. 8.
(h. b.). Activities of trade-unions after the Congress; a talk with Jozef Kulesza. p. 10.
Janicki, J. This should have been opposed. p. 12.
Per, A. Why there was a successful conference. p. 15.
Sielczak, Z. Is Comrade N a dogmatist? p. 17.
Adamski, W. Blackmail is a two-edged weapon. p. 19.
Z S. A district in which there was a flood. p. 21.
Filipek, A. Preparation of the lecturers of the Party training. p. 24.
Pawlak, B. In the rural Party organization of Lublin Voivodeship. p. 25.
Pfeiffer, S. As seen by an activist of a people's council. p 27.
Urban, W. Our cooperation with the United Peasant Party p. 29.
Symonik, J. ; Wasilewski, W. An attempt at improvement; in the Labedy Mechanical Works. p. 30.
J. K. A gravel establishm[illegible] eggs and about a confer[illegible] place. p. 32.
(wl). The Communist Par[illegible] of [illegible] the republic and democ[illegible]
Winiarski, L Some words [illegible] p. 36.

7. LAW

MATYSIK, STANISLAW. Pra[illegible] Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn.[illegible] (Skrypty dla szkol wyzszyc[illegible] university textbook. 1st e[illegible]

NOTECKI, HIPOLIT. Sad Na[illegible] dla wszystkich odtworzenie[illegible] Sadu Najwyzszego w sprawa[illegible] codziennym Warszawa, W[illegible] 282 p. [The Supreme Cou[illegible] presentation of selected de[illegible] Court on problems connecte[illegible] footnotes]

SALWA, Z. Podstawowe prob[illegible] [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Pans[illegible] 1957. 213 p. [Basic prob[illegible] 1st ed. *footnotes, index*]

SZUBERT, WACLAW Prawne zagadnienia bezpieczenstwa i higieny pracy [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe [1955] 139 p (Monografie popularno-naukowe: Prawo) [Legal problems of industrial safety and hygiene] Refs bibl., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

Poland. DZIENNIK USTAW. Warszawa [Gazette of laws issued by the Council of Ministers]
Nos. 45-49, July-Aug. 1958.

Poland. MONITOR POLSKI. Warszawa. [Official gazette issued by the Presidium of the Council of Ministers. Combined, in 1954, Poland. Monitor Polski: Dziennik Urzedowy. [Seria] A and Poland. Monitor Polski Dziennik Urzedowy. [Seria] B]
Nos. 52-62, July-Aug. 1958.

Poland. Sad Najwyzszy. ORZECZNICTWO SADU NAJWYZSZEGO IZBY CYWILNEJ I IZBY KARNEJ Warszawa. [Decisions of the Civil and the Penal Chambers of the Supreme Court. Includes Skorowidz index. Combined, in 1953, its Zbior Orzeczen Sadu Najwyzszego. Orzeczenia Izby Cywilnej and its Zbior Orzeczen Sadu Najwyzszego. Orzeczenia Izby Karnej]
No. 1/2, 1945/46.
Nos. 1-4, 1947.
Nos. 1-4, 1948.
Nos. 1-2, 1949.
No. 1, 1950.
Nos. 1-2, 4, 1951.
Index for 1951.
Nos. 1-3, 1952.
Index for 1952.

8. EDUCATION

DOBOSIEWICZ, STANISLAW. Education in People's Poland, Warsaw, 1957. 15 p. [In English]
ICU Not in DLC

FALSKI, MARIAN. Aktualne zagadnienia ustrojowo organizacyjne szkolnictwa polskiego. Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1957. 67 p. [Actual problems concerning the system and organization of Polish schools. maps, chart, footnotes, graphs, tables]

INTERNATIONAL CHESS TOURNAMENT, Warsaw, 1956. Biuletyn Miedzynarodowego trojmeczu szachowego. Wegry, C. S. R., Polska, Warszawa, 23-29 1956 [n. p.] 1956. 7 nos. in 1. [Seven bulletins issued on the occasion of the International Three Match Tournament: Hungary, Czechoslovakia, Poland, January 23-29, 1956]
OCI Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

DOM DZIECKA. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa [Journal on the education and care of homeless children issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]
Vol. 5, nos. 3-4, May-Aug. 1958.

GLOS NAUCZYCIELSKI. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Teachers Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From towns and villages, Our activities.
Nos. 27, 28/29-32/33, 34, 36-37; *July-Sept. 1958.*

OSWIATA DOROSLYCH. (Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawnictw Szkolnych) Warszawa. [Journal on adult education issued by the State Textbook Publishing House; Bimonthly]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

PERIODICALS

PAMIETNIK TEATRALNY. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa. [Journal on the history of drama and the theater issued by the State Institute of Arts. Quarterly]
Table of contents and index to v. 6, 1957.

Vol. 7, no. 1, 1958.
Korzeniowski, B.; Raszewski, Z. Theatrum mundi. p 4.
Korzeniowski, B. The staging of Zygmunt Krasinski's Nie-Boska Komedja (Undivine Comedy). p. 15.
Barrault, J. "A Concerto for Man"; a letter from a collection. Tr. from the French. p. 39.
Rombowski, A. In King Zygmunt Stary's court. p. 59.
Turnau, I. Additions to the history of Polish Christmas puppet plays in the 18th century. p. 61.
Witczak, T. The history of folk songs from Wojciech Boguslawski's Krakovians and Mountaineers. p. 64.
Krol, B The building of the National Theater, 1770-1833. p. 66.
Szwankowski, E. Wojciech Boguslawski's will. p. 97.
Gorski, R. Little occurrence related to Mickiewicz p. 100.
Pleszkowski, E. More about Aleksander Swietochowski's dramaturgic debut. p. 104.
Frankowska, B. Stanislaw Wyspianski; the theater section of the exhibition in the National Museum in Krakow p. 108.
Lasocka, B. Stanislaw Wyspianski; a session of the Polish Academy of Sciences in Krakow. p. 136.
Wisniewski, J. The history of the Polish theater in periodicals from 1957. p. 151.
Witczak, T. Tragedia zobrazca nowouczyniona (A Recent Beggar's Tragedy); a critical review of a Polish fragment from 1652 completed by translation from a Chech alteration made after 1675 by Jozef Magnuszewski. p. 164.
Szczublewski, J. Modrzejewska. p. 167.
Schiller, I. N. M. Gorchakov's Lekcje rezyserskie Stanislawskiego (Stanislawski's Lessons on Stage Management); a book review. p. 172.
Gawrak, Z. Filmography of the Polish Theater. III. p. 185.
E.S. Michal Tarasiewicz' theatrical collection. p. 199.
Sivert, T. New materials on Schiller's stage setting for Mickiewicz' Dziady (Forefathers) in Sofia. p. 191.

SPIEW W SZKOLE. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication on singing for schoolteachers issued by the Ministry of Education. Includes a supplement: Dodatek Muzyczny, music. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 2, no. 4, July/Aug. 1958.

TEATR. (Stowarzyszenie Polskich Artystow Teatru i Filmu. Zwiazek Artystow Scen Polskich) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Union of Polish Actors, Association of Polish Theater and Film Artists. Appeared as Teatr i Film, v. 12, no. 10, Oct. 1957-v. 13, no. 9, May 1958. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Letters from the stage and from the audience; News of the Association; Satires and parodies.
Vol. 13, nos. 14-15, July-Aug. 1958.

10. FINE ARTS

AMEISENOWA, ZOFIA. Rekopisy i pierwodruki iluminowane Biblioteki Jagiellonskiej. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 233 p. [Illuminated manuscripts and first prints of the Jagellonian Library. 1st ed. illus. (part mounted col.), bibl., facsims., indexes]

SKUBISZEWSKI, PIOTR. Rzezba nagrobna Wita Stwosza. [Warszawa] P.I.W., 1957. 120 p. [Carvings on tombs by Veit Stoss. illus. (part col.), notes]
MiDW

PERIODICALS

[illegible]

[illegible]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

[illegible]

Recurrent features: Building in people's democracies; Building in capitalist countries, New publications, Readers' letters

Vol 9, no. 5, May 1958.
Kolipinski, J. Some problems of work on the long-term plan of the municipal economy. p. 1.
Niecjunski, W. A new housing policy. p. 4.
Rozenberg, I. Development of Lodz. p. 8.
Maliszowa, B. The stage plan of the Danzig-Gdynia group of cities. p. 13.
Dawidowicz, W. Concerning the long-term plan of the municipal and housing economy p. 18.
A discussion about Miasto. p. 18.
Chojecki, S. Przodnik. p. 22
A. W. Conference of the Society of Polish Town Planners. p. 24.
Daniewicz, T. 50 years of the Warsaw electric tramways. p. 26.
L. Plans of the Warsaw traffic system are ready! p. 26.
Kr. City transportation fares. p. 26.
BOR. Law concerning the principles and methods of the expropriation of real estate. p. 29.
Ka. New means for the construction of apartment houses by factories. p. 30.
K. M. Participation of industries in the development of municipal installations. p. 32.
Niecjunski, W. Estimation of the necessary number of apartments in the long-term plan. Biuletyn. p. 1.
Litterer, W. The problem of the area standard for apartments in the long-term plan. Biuletyn. p. 5.
Vogtman, J. The average size of apartments in the five series of designs of the typical buildings in the 1957 plan. Biuletyn. p. 9.

Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1958.
M. F. The use of economic accounting in regional planning. p. 1.
Dangel, J. Need for the organization of permanent statistics on housing in cities and settlements. p. 3.
Miskiewicz, Z. A contribution to the problem of uncontrolled residential construction in Warsaw. p. 7.
Sowinski, S. An experimental housing settlement, Kamienny Potok, in Sopot. p. 10.
Dziembowski, Z.; Ginsbert, A. Problems of training economists for the municipal government. p. 13.
Daniewicz, T. Some new ideas and the attempts at the solution of the city traffic. p. 16.
W. D. An attempt at a complex solution of the problems of residential construction in Warsaw Voivodeship. p. 21.
The Society of Polish Town Planners confers on the problems of professional ethics. p. 22.
A method of working out a suburban zone. p. 24.
A conference in Poznan. p. 25.
J. K. Current problems of the municipal and housing economies; a conference in the Ministry of Municipal Economy. p. 26.
M. R. 5th National Conference on City Traffic in preparation. p. 28.
awr. Cooperative apartments. p. 28.
L. J. More about the plans of the traffic system in Warsaw. p. 29.
K. M. Decree of the Council of Ministers concerning the principles of the organization of new departments by the presidiums of the people's councils. p. 34.
Skaluba, Z. Residential construction in Rumania. p. 36.
Dangel, J. Residential construction in 1957. Biuletyn. p. 1.
Sanecki, J. The formation of the prices of residential houses. Biuletyn. p. 2.
Makulski, W. Nomograms of walls. Biuletyn. p. 4.
Marwege, K. Polish standard of designing residential buildings in towns in the light of the standards in the countries of people's democracy and the Western countries. Biuletyn. p. 7.

STOLICA. (Naczelna Rada Odbudowy Warszawy) Warszawa. [Publication on architecture, city planning, and reconstruction of Warsaw issued by the Council for Reconstruction of Warsaw. Weekly]
Recurrent features: School groups of the Reconstruction of Warsaw movement; From our correspondents.
Vol. 13, nos. 27-32, July-Aug. 1958.

[illegible]

[illegible]

FLESZAROWA-MUSKAT, STANISLAWA. Pozwolcie nam krzyczec! Gdynia, Wydawn. Morskie, 1957. 520 p. [Let's yell! A novel]
MiDW Not in DLC

FLUKOWSKI, STEFAN. Pada deszcz. Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1958 286 p. [It's raining; a novel]
MiDW Not in DLC

GALECKI, TADEUSZ Ojcowie nasi, nowele [napisal] Andrzej Strug [pseud.] [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958 308 p. [Our fathers, short stories. illus.]
CU MiDW
DLC has variant edition

GALECKI, TADEUSZ Pokolenie Marka Swidy [napisal] Andrzej Strug [pseud.] [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958 358 p [The generation of Marek Swida, a novel]
CU MiDW Not in DLC

GAWORSKI, HENRYK Wlasnie roza [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957 70 p. [Just a rose, poems]
MiDW Not in DLC

GLOWACKI, ALEKSANDER. Kroniki [Opracowal Zygmunt Szweykowski Wyd. 1 Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. [Chronicles. 1st ed. indexes, notes]
Vol 7. 1958. 663 p

HARASYNOWICZ, JERZY. Wieza melancholii. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1958] 117 p. [A tower of melancholy; poems]
MiDW Not in DLC

HEBANOWSKI, STANISLAW. Slady czasu; opowiadania. Poznan, Wydawn Poznanskie, 1958. 165 p. [Traces of time; short stories]
MiDW Not in DLC

JANUSZEWSKA, HANNA. Hafciarka jesienna Ilustrowal Mieczyslaw Piotrowski [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1958 16 p. [The autumn embroideress 1st ed. col illus.]

MIEDZYRZECKI, ARTUR. Wiersze wybrane. [Wyd. 1 Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1957] 222 p [Selected poems 1st ed. port.]
NN Not in DLC

PRUSZYNSKI, KSAWERY. Trzynascie opowiesci. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1957] 341 p. [Thirteen stories]
MiU Not in DLC

PRZYBOS, JULIAN. Narzedzie ze swiatla. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 171 p. [A tool from light; poems]
MiDW Not in DLC

PYTLAKOWSKI, JERZY. Zycie przed smiercia, powiesc. [Wyd. 2 Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957 214 p. [Life before death; a novel. 2d ed.]
NN Not in DLC

ROZEWICZ, TADEUSZ Poezje zebrane Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie, 1957. 435 p [Collected poems]
MiDW Not in DLC

UNKIEWICZ, TADEUSZ. Skradzione glowy Warszawa, Iskry, 1958. 471 p [The stolen heads, a novel]
MiDW Not in DLC

WAZYK, ADAM. Wiersze 1940-1953 83 p. [Poems, 1940-1953. 1st ed. port.]
CU Not in DLC

WOROSZYLSKI, WIKTOR. Okrutna gwiazda. [Warszawa] [Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1958] 63 p. [A cruel star, short stories]
MiDW Not in DLC

WOZNICKA, LUDWIKA. Dzieci Europy. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1958. 209 p [Europe's children]
MiDW Not in DLC

WYSPIANSKI, STANISLAW. Poezje. Wybral i wstepem opatrzyl Jan Zygmunt Jakubowski. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1957] 71 p. [Poems. 1st ed.]
MiU Not in DLC

ZACHARSKA, LIDIA. Spotkamy sie w raju. Warszawa, Iskry, 1958. 290 p. [We shall meet in paradise; short stories]
MiDW Not in DLC

ZAPOLSKA, GABRIELA. Nowele. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1958] 285 p. [Short stories]
MiDW Not in DLC

ZEROMSKI, STEFAN. Promien. Ilustracje Krzysztofa Henisza. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958. 146 p. [A ray; a short story. illus.]
OU
DLC has variant edition.

Vol 2, no 29, July 1958
Marchlewski, T. Remarks on the ideologic offensive in genetics. p. 1.
Olbryet, J. A village before a flood p. 2.
Kusmierek, J. Maybe our sea. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) p. 4.

PRZYJAZN. (Towarzystwo Przyjazni Polsko-Radzieckiej. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union issued by the Polish-Soviet Friendship Society. Weekly]
Recurrent features Among friends; Sports notebook.
No. 24, June 1958.

RADA NARODOWA (Kancelaria Rady Panstwa) Warszawa [Publication on people's committees issued by the Chancery of the State Council Weekly]
Recurrent features News on activities of people's councils, News from correspondents; News on activities of councils in the Soviet Union, Legal review; Press review, Official communications.
Vol. 15, no. 24, June 1958.
(jb). Preparation for the celebration of the Millennium of the Polish State p. 4.
Let us look back to the glorious pages of Polish progressive thought; speech of Aleksandar Zawadzki, Chairman of the State Council. p 5.
Accounting for budget surpluses, program of housing construction, carrying out the resolutions p. 7.
Czawa, M. Schools are discussed in Bieszczady. p. 8.
Wojtachnia, E. New commissions begin their work. p. 9.
Garlicki, J. Krakow prepares for the Millennium of the Polish State p. 10.
Czapczynski, J. Villages elect their mayors. p. 12.
Chrzanowski, M. The Village Community People's Council wants to be a master. p. 13.
Smaczny, H. Triennial program of rural constructions in Bialystok Voivodeship. p. 15.
Kaczmarek, Z. Two new tasks of the finance departments p. 16.
Serdiukow, K. The help of people's councils to the block committees is indispensable. p. 18
Hattowski, T. Session of the Village Community People's Council. [Supplement] p. 1.

RZECZPOSPOLITA POLSKA. Londyn. [Issued by a group of exiles with the support of the Polish Government. Biweekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 18-19, Sept. 1958.

ZBIOR DOKUMENTOW. (Polski Instytut Spraw Miedzynarodowych) Warszawa. [Collection of diplomatic documents issued by the Polish Institute of International Affairs]
Vol. 13, nos. 5, 11, 1957.

ZIELONY SZTANDAR. (Zjednoczone Stronnictwo Ludowe) Warszawa. [Issued by the United Peasant Party. Absorbed Wola Ludu, which is listed as a newspaper. Semiweekly]
Recurrent features. Correspondents and writers report; Answering readers' letters.
Vol. 10, no. 60, July 1958.
We shall march on the road of socialism to new victories; a speech by Wladyslaw Gomulka at a great military parade in Lodz. p. 1.
Gajewski, E. The sale of agricultural machinery requires considerable improvements. p. 3.

Vol. 10, no. 61, July 1958.
(ks). Today and tomorrow of automotive transportation. p. 1.
(Z. Kub.) Activities of the village community circle of the United Peasant Party in Glatz. p. 4.
Staszynski, L. Changes in the agriculture of the Soviet Union. Pt. 1. New system of purchasing and new prices. (To be contd.) p. 3.

Vol. 10, no. 62, Aug. 1958.
Partial changes in the compulsory deliveries; the decree of the Council of Ministers. p. 1.
Sar, A. Here too changes are taking place. p. 3.
Staszynski, L. Changes in the agriculture of the Soviet Union. Pt. 2. Industry and agriculture. p. 3.
Klepacki, C. Living units. p. 6.

Vol. 10, no. 63, Aug. 1958.
A favorable development of the national economy; a communique of the Central Statistical Office. p. 1.
Grzegorski, C. An ungreased mechanism; a report on the land improvement work. p. 3.
Matuszewski, E. Units of the United Peasant Party develop training activity. p. 4.

Vol. 10, no. 64, Aug. 1958.
J. K. W. We shall meet at the Central Harvest Festival in Warsaw on September 7. p. 1.
Drzewiecki, B. A further step forward. p. 3.

Vol 10, no 65, Aug 1958.
[illegible]

Vol. 10, no. 66, August 1958.
Concerning the help of the United Peasant Party in the development of the Rural Youth Association, statement of the Secretariat of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party. p. 1.
Maklela, L. Thus we understand these problems. p. 3.
Zybert, M. Unjustified alarms p. 4.
Wyrzykowski, S. Poles in Texas, the 350th anniversary p. 5.
Kozub, E. How can we prevent a division of Farms? p. 6

ZYCIE PARTII (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party]
Recurrent feature. Review of Party publications.
No. 7, July 1958.
Marzec, M. The first steps, the first results. p. 1.
Ciemniak, H., Flisiuk, T. Reflections on the youth p. 4.
Slomczyk, K. There is such a district p. 6
Z. S. After the end of the school year. p. 9.
Perlowski, A. 14 days in the Soviet Union Pt. 3. New in the Soviet village. p. 12.
Krajski, K. 3 months after the 11th Plenum of the Central Committee. Pt. 2. Conferences of the workers' self-government are taking place. p. 15.
A P. One of the first district conferences. p. 18.
Chaber, F. Housing problems. p. 20.
(AW). A concrete help to the state farms. p. 21.
Strzelecki, B. Not only "from the top." p. 22.
Talaga, J. The problem of the day is the organization of activities. p. 23.
Gutkowski, M. What does beer have to do with coal? p. 24.
Szeliga, A. Is the village community committee an authority? p. 27
Zieba, M. This way will probably be better. p. 28.
Robliczkowa, H. Education of youth in the secular spirit. p. 30.
Sielczak, Z. A problem important to all. p. 31.
S, K. Why they join the Party. p. 32.
ZO-HA. "A good resolution." p. 35.
H. P. A discussion in the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 36.
Adamski, W. Stepmotherly about the Party in villages. p. 37.

No. 8, Aug. 1958.
Harasimowski, S. How we estimate the present results. p. 1.
Kedzierska, M. A screen and a brake. p. 4.
Pawlowska, A. The problem of the youth organization or the problem of the Party? p. 6.
Zurawski, M. From the notebook of a member of the Sejm. p. 8.
(h. b.). Activities of trade-unions after the Congress; a talk with Jozef Kuleszn. p. 10.
Janicki, J. This should have been opposed. p. 12.
Por, A. Why there was a successful conference. p. 15.
Sielczak, Z. Is Comrade N a dogmatist? p. 17.
Adamski, W. Blackmail is a two-edged weapon. p. 19.
Z. S. A district in which there was a flood. p. 21.
Filipek, A. Preparation of the lecturers of the Party training. p. 24.
Pawlak, B. In the rural Party organization of Lublin Voivodeship. p. 25.
Pfeiffer, S. As seen by an activist of a people's council. p. 27.
Urban, W. Our cooperation with the United Peasant Party. p. 29.
Symonik, J.; Wasilewski, W. An attempt at improvement; in the Labedy Mechanical Works. p. 30.
J. K. A gravel establishment which lays golden eggs and about a conference which did not take place. p. 32.
(wl). The Communist Party of France in defense of the republic and democracy. p. 34.
Winiarski, L. Some words about the press criticism. p. 36.

7. LAW

MATYSIK, STANISLAW. Prawo morskie. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 260 p. (Skrypty dla szkol wyzszych) [Maritime law; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes]

NOTECKI, HIPOLIT. Sad Najwyzszy orzeka; dostepne dla wszystkich odtworzenie wybranych orzeczen Sadu Najwyzszego w sprawach związanych z zyciem codziennym. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1957. 282 p. [The Supreme Court decides; a popular presentation of selected decisions of the Supreme Court on problems connected with everyday life, footnotes]

SALWA, Z. Podstawowe problemy prawa pracy. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 213 p. [Basic problems of the labor law. 1st ed. footnotes, index]

SZUBERT, WACLAW Prawne zagadnienia bezpieczenstwa i higieny pracy. [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe (1955) 139 p. (Monografie popularno-naukowe Prawo) [Legal problems of industrial safety and hygiene Ist e bibl., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

Poland DZIENNIK USTAW. Warszawa. [Gazette of laws issued by the Council of Ministers]
Nos. 45-49, July-Aug. 1958

Poland. MONITOR POLSKI. Warszawa [Official gazette issued by the Presidium of the Council of Ministers. Combined, in 1954, Poland. Monitor Polski: Dziennik Urzedowy. [Seria] A and Poland Monitor Polski: Dziennik Urzedowy. [Seria] B]
Nos. 52-62, July-Aug. 1958.

Poland. Sad Najwyzszy. ORZECZNICZTWO SADU NAJWYZSZEGO IZBY CYWILNEJ I IZBY KARNEJ Warszawa. [Decisions of the Civil and the Penal Chambers of the Supreme Court. Includes Skorow index. Combined, in 1953, its Zbior Orzeczen Sa Najwyzszego, Orzeczenia Izby Cywilnej and its Zb Orzeczen Sadu Najwyzszego, Orzeczenia Izby Kar
No. 1/2, 1945/46.
Nos. 1-4, 1947.
Nos. 1-4, 1948.
Nos. 1-2, 1949.
No. 1, 1950.
Nos. 1-2, 4; 1951.
Index for 1951.
Nos. 1-3, 1952.
Index for 1952.

8. EDUCATION

DOBOSIEWICZ, STANISLAW Education in People's Poland. Warsaw, 1957 15 p. [In English]
ICU Not in DLC

FALSKI, MARIAN. Aktualne zagadnienia ustrojowo-organizacyjne szkolnictwa polskiego. Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1957. 67 p. [Actual problems concerning the system and organization of Polish schools. maps, chart, footnotes, graphs, tables]

INTERNATIONAL CHESS TOURNAMENT, Warsaw, 1956. Biuletyn Miedzynarodowego trojmeczu szachowego. Wegry, C. S. R., Polska, Warszawa, 23-29 1956. [n. p.] 1956. 7 nos in 1. [Seven bulletins issued on the occasion of the International Three-Match Tournament: Hungary, Czechoslovakia, Poland, January 23-29, 1956]
OCl Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

DOM DZIECKA. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa [Journal on the education and care of homeless children issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]
Vol. 5, nos. 3-4, May-Aug. 1958.

GLOS NAUCZYCIELSKI. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Teachers Union Weekly]
Recurrent features: From towns and villages; Our activities.
Nos. 27, 28/29-32/33, 34, 36-37, July-Sept. 1958.

OSWIATA DOROSLYCH. (Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawnictw Szkolnych) Warszawa. [Journal on adult education issued by the State Textbook Publishing House] Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Review of periodicals]
Vol. 2, no. 4, July/Aug. 1958.

Poland. Ministerstwo Oswiaty. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of [illegible]

[illegible] aty, Zwiazek Zawo- [illegible] Związek Młodzieży [illegible] on for parents and [illegible] Ministry of Educa- [illegible] rs Union, and the [illegible]

[illegible] Ministerstwo Os- [illegible] an kindergarten [illegible] f Education. [illegible]

[illegible] kindergarten

[illegible] aty) Warszawa. [illegible] teaching issued [illegible] hly] [illegible] xperiences.
Vol 13, [illegible]

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

PERIODICALS

PAMIETNIK TEATRALNY. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa. [Journal on the history of drama and the theater issued by the State Institute of Arts Quarterly]

Table of contents and index to v. 6, 1957.

Vol. 7, no. 1, 1958.
Korzeniowski, B.; Raszewski, Z. Theatrum mundi. p. 4.
Korzeniowski, B. The staging of Zygmunt Krasinski's Nie-Boska Komedja (Undivine Comedy). p. 15.
Barrault, J. "A Concerto for Man"; a letter from a collection. Tr. from the French. p. 39.
Rombowski, A. In King Zygmunt Stary's court. p. 59.
Turnau, I. Additions to the history of Polish Christmas puppet plays in the 18th century. p. 61.
Witczak, T. The history of folk songs from Wojciech Boguslawski's Krakovians and Mountaineers. p. 64.
Krol, B. The building of the National Theater, 1770-1833 p. 66.
Szwankowski, E. Wojciech Boguslawski's will. p. 97.
Gorski, R. Little occurrence related to Mickiewicz. p. 100.
Pleszkowski, E. More about Aleksander Swietochowski's dramaturgic debut. p. 104.
Frankowska, B. Stanislaw Wyspianski; the theater section of the exhibition in the National Museum in Krakow. p. 108.
Lasocka, B. Stanislaw Wyspianski; a session of the Polish Academy of Sciences in Krakow. p. 136.
Wisniewski, J. The history of the Polish theater in periodicals from 1957. p. 151.
Witczak, T. Tragedia zebracza nowouczyniona (A Recent Beggar's Tragedy); a critical review of a Polish fragment from 1552 completed by translation from a Chech alternation made after 1575 by Jozef Magnuszewski. p. 164.
Szczublewski, J. Modrzejewska. p. 167.
Schiller, I. N. M. Gorchakov's Lekcje rozyserskie Stanislawskiego (Stanislawski's Lessons on Stage Management); a book review. p. 172.
Gawrak, Z. Filmography of the Polish Theater. III. p. 185.
E.S Michal Tarasiewicz' theatrical collection. p. 190.
Sivert, T. New materials on Schiller's stage setting for Mickiewicz' Dziady (Forefathers) in Sofia. p. 191.

SPIEW W SZKOLE. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication on singing for schoolteachers issued by the Ministry of Education. Includes a supplement: Dodatek Muzyczny, music. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature Bibliography.
Vol. 2, no. 4, July/Aug. 1958.

TEATR. (Stowarzyszenie Polskich Artystow Teatru i Filmu. Zwiazek Artystow Scen Polskich) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Union of Polish Actors, Association of Polish Theater and Film Artists. Appeared as Teatr i Film, v. 12, no. 10, Oct. 1957-v. 13, no. 9, May 1958. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Letters from the stage and from the audience; News of the Association; Satires and parodies.
Vol 13, nos. 14-15, July-Aug. 1958.

10. FINE ARTS

AMEISENOWA, ZOFIA. Rekopisy i pierwodruki iluminowane Biblioteki Jagiellonskiej. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 233 p. [Illuminated manuscripts and first prints of the Jagellonian Library. 1st ed. illus. (part mounted col.), bibl., facsims., indexes]

SKUBISZEWSKI, PIOTR. Rzezba nagrobna Wita Stwosza [Warszawa] P.I.W., 1957. 120 p. [Carvings on tombs by Veit Stoss. Illus. (part col.), notes]
MiDW

PERIODICALS

BIULETYN HISTORII SZTUKI. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki oraz Stowarzyszenie Historykow Sztuki i Kultury Materialnej) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the [illegible]]

Vol [illegible]

MI[illegible]

Recurrent features: Building in people's democracies, Building in capitalist countries; New publications; Readers' letters.

Vol. 9, no. 5, May 1958.
Kolipinski, J. Some problems of work on the long-term plan of the municipal economy. p. 1.
Niectunski, W. A new housing policy p. 4.
Rozenberg, I. Development of Lodz. p. 8.
Maliszowa, B. The stage plan of the Danzig-Gdynia group of cities. p. 13.
Dawidowicz, W. Concerning the long-term plan of the municipal and housing economy. p. 18.
A discussion about Miasto. p. 18.
Chojecki, S. Przednik. p. 22.
A. W. Conference of the Society of Polish Town Planners. p. 24.
Banlewicz, T. 50 years of the Warsaw electric tramways. p. 25.
L. Plans of the Warsaw traffic system are ready] p. 26.
Kr. City transportation fares. p. 28.
BOR. Law concerning the principles and methods of the expropriation of real estate. p. 29.
Ka. New means for the construction of apartment houses by factories. p. 30.
K. M. Participation of industries in the development of municipal installations. p. 32.
Niectunski, W. Estimation of the necessary number of apartments in the long-term plan. Biuletyn. p. 1.
Litterer, W. The problem of the area standard for apartments in the long-term plan. Biuletyn. p. 5.
Vogtman, J. The average size of apartments in the five series of designs of the typical buildings in the 1957 plan. Biuletyn. p. 9.

Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1958.
M. F. The use of economic accounting in regional planning. p. 1.
Dangel, J. Need for the organization of permanent statistics on housing in cities and settlements. p. 3.
Miskiewicz, Z. A contribution to the problem of uncontrolled residential construction in Warsaw. p. 7.
Sowinski, S. An experimental housing settlement, Kmitonny Potok, in Sopot. p. 10.
Dziembowski, Z.; Ginsbert, A. Problems of training economists for the municipal government. p. 13.
Banlewicz, T. Some new ideas and the attempts at the solution of the city traffic. p. 16.
W. D. An attempt at a complex solution of the problems of residential construction in Warsaw Voivodeship. p. 21.
The Society of Polish Town Planners confers on the problems of professional ethics p. 22.
A method of working out a suburban zone. p. 24.
A conference in Poznan. p. 25.
J. K. Current problems of the municipal and housing economies; a conference in the Ministry of Municipal Economy. p. 26.
M. R. 5th National Conference on City Traffic in preparation. p. 28.
awr. Cooperative apartments. p. 28.
L. J. More about the plans of the traffic system in Warsaw. p. 29.
K. M. Decree of the Council of Ministers concerning the principles of the organization of new departments by the presidiums of the people's councils. p. 34.
Skaluba, Z. Residential construction in Rumania. p. 36.
Dangel, J. Residential construction in [illegible] p. 1.
Sanecki, J. The formation of the p[illegible] tial houses. Biuletyn. p. 2.
Makulski, W. Nomograms of walls
Marwege, K. Polish standard of de[illegible] buildings in towns in the light of [illegible] the countries of people's democ[illegible] Western countries. Biuletyn. p.

STOLICA. (Naczelna Rada Odbudowy [illegible] szawa. [Publication on architect[illegible] and reconstruction of Warsaw issu[illegible] for Reconstruction of Warsaw. We[illegible]
Recurrent features: School grou[illegible] struction of Warsaw movement; Fr[illegible] pondents.
Vol. 13, nos. 27-32, July-Aug. 1958.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & [illegible]

BUNSCH, KAROL. [illegible] Pisma [illegible] Wyd. 2.] Warszawa, [illegible] 1957. [illegible] Pisc P[illegible] [illegible]

CHOYNOWSKI, PIOTR. W[illegible] Stwosza, W[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
MiDW [illegible]

FLESZAROWA-MUSKAT, STANISLAWA. Pozwolcie nam krzyczec! Gdynia, Wydawn. Morskie, 1957. 520 p. [Let's yell! A novel]
MiDW Not in DLC

FLUKOWSKI, STEFAN Pada deszcz Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1958. 286 p [It's raining; a novel]
MiDW Not in DLC

GALECKI, TADEUSZ Ojcowie nasi, nowele [napisal] Andrzej Strug [pseud.] [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958 308 p. [Our fathers, short stories. illus.]
CU MiDW
DLC has variant edition.

GALECKI, TADEUSZ. Pokolenie Marka Swidy [napisal] Andrzej Strug [pseud.] [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958. 358 p. [The generation of Marek Swida, a novel]
CU MiDW Not in DLC

GAWORSKI, HENRYK Wlasnie roza. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957 70 p [Just a rose, poems]
MiDW Not in DLC

GLOWACKI, ALEKSANDER Kroniki. [Opracowal Zygmunt Szweykowski. Wyd 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [Chronicles 1st ed indexes, notes]
Vol. 7. 1958. 663 p.

HARASYNOWICZ, JERZY. Wieza melancholii Krakow, Wydawn Literackie [1958] 117 p. [A tower of melancholy, poems]
MiDW Not in DLC

HEBANOWSKI, STANISLAW. Slady czasu; opowiadania. Poznan, Wydawn Poznanskie, 1958 165 p [Traces of time; short stories]
MiDW Not in DLC

JANUSZEWSKA, HANNA. Hafciarka jesienna. Ilustrowal Mieczyslaw Piotrowski. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1956. 16 p [The autumn embroideress. 1st ed col. illus.]

MIEDZYRZECKI, ARTUR. Wiersze wybrane. [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1957] 222 p. [Selected poems 1st ed. port.]
NN Not in DLC

PRUSZYNSKI, KSAWERY. Trzynascie opowiesci. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1957] 341 p [Thirteen stories]
MiU Not in DLC

PRZYBOS, JULIAN. Narzedzie ze swiatla [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 171 p. [A tool from light; poems]
MiDW Not in DLC

PYTLAKOWSKI, JERZY. Zycie przed smiercia; powiesc. [Wyd. 2 Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957. 214 p. [Life before death; a novel. 2d ed.]
NN Not in DLC

ROZEWICZ, TADEUSZ. Poezje zebrane. Krakow, Wydawn Literackie, 1957. 435 p. [Collected poems]
MiDW Not in DLC

UNKIEWICZ, TADEUSZ Skradzione glowy. Warszawa, Iskry, 1958 471 p. [The stolen heads; a novel]
MiDW Not in DLC

WAZYK, ADA

ZEROMSKI, STEFAN [Walka z szatanem] Ilustracje Krzysztofa Henisza. [Warszawa] Czytelnik [The struggle against Satan, a novel illus.]
Vol. 1 [Converting Judas] 1956
Vol. 2 [Snowstorm] 1956
Vol. 3 [Charity] 1956
OU
DLC has variant edition.

PERIODICALS

DIALOG. (Związek Literatów Polskich) Warszawa [Magazine on current drama production in theater, radio, and television with texts of foreign and Polish plays issued by the Polish Writers Union. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 5, May 1958
Slawinska, I. T.S. Eliot's dramatic works p. 87.
Koenig, J. Melchinger's The Contemporary Theater, a book review. p. 99.
Wydrzynski, A. We are being shot and at the same time robbed. p. 115.
Conversation on drama; A Visit by an Older Lady p. 127.
Gawlik, J. A confrontation a drama of mystification or a mystification of drama? A review of T. Karpowicz' Pozno wracamy do domu (We Are Returning Home Late) p. 134.
The lost compass. p. 138.
Sartre on Brecht. p. 144
The last period of O'Neill's creative work. p. 145.
A. Jarra's King Ubu at Vilar's; a review of the play p. 148.
The Western repertoire in Czech theaters. p. 151
Vol. 3, no. 7, July 1958.
Najder, Z. Conrad and the theater. p. 74.
Drewnowski, T. Motives of Szaniawski's dramaturgy. p. 78.
Falkiewicz, A. Sartre's theater. p. 86.
Conversations on drama, the problem of poetic drama. p. 99.
Korcelli, K. The continuation of the discussion on an optimistic conflict. p. 107.
Toeplitz, K. The hidden problems of a scenario. p. 118.
Mayen, J. Radio monologue and dialogue. Pt. 7. (To be contd.) p. 125.
We are waiting for a scandal. p. 142
Are we asking too much from the theater? p. 143.
There is also need of a literary theater. p. 145.
Ionesco in Germany. p. 148.
An American theatrical review. p. 149.
Two opinions on d'Errico. p. 150.
Giraudoux in Fry's translation. p. 151.
What Osborne has to say. p. 152.
Much ado thanks to the censorship. p. 155.
Variations on the subject of The Lady of the Camellias. p. 156.
A second theme with variations. p. 157.
The playwright and his mission. p. 158.
Periodicals of the State Institute of Art. p. 159.

JEZYK POLSKI. (Towarzystwo Milosnikow Jezyka Polskiego) Krakow. [Issued by the Society of Friends of the Polish Language. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features. Readers' letters and the editor's answers; News of the Society
Vol. 38, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1958.

JEZYK ROSYJSKI. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa [Publication for teachers of Russian language and literature issued by the Ministry of Education. In Polish and Russian. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Life in the USSR.
Vol. 11 [...

p. 14.
a
ect-
)
oks
g
ng
ear
)

Bajor, K. How I am introducing everyday vocabulary while discussing obligatory reading matter. p. 52.
Downarowicz, N. How I made my students interested in the history of language. p. 54.
Doros, A. E. M. Galkina-Fedoruk, K. V. Gorshkova, and N. M. Shanskii's The Contemporary Russian Language, a review of a textbook. p. 56.
Miller, W. A. I. Efimov's History of the Russian Literary Language; a book review. p. 59.
A. I. Efimov's The Stylistics of Literary Language; a book review. p. 61.

KWARTALNIK NEOFILOGOGICZNY. (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Neofilologiczny) Warszawa. [Journal on modern Romance, English, and German philology issued by the Committee on Modern Philology, Polish Academy of Sciences Quarterly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews.
Vol. 5, no. 1/2, 1958
Curle, R. My impressions of the Conrad centenary celebrations. In English. p. 3.
Bradbrook, M. Conrad and the tragic imagination. In English. p. 7.
Baines, J. Joseph Conrad, raw material into art. In English. p. 11.
Vidan, I. Some aspects of structure in the works of Conrad. In English. p. 19.
Chwalewik, W. Conrad and the literary tradition. In English. p. 29.
Helsztynski, S. Joseph Conrad, the man and the artist. p. 39.
Tarnawski, W. Conrad's artistic personality and style. p. 61.
Vidan, I. Conrad in Yugoslavia. In English. p. 79.
Jablkowska, R. English and American studies on Conrad. p. 83.
Jablkowska, R. Polish Conradiana abroad. p. 101.
Helsztynski, S. 6th International Shakespearean Conference in Stratford-on-Avon. p. 115.
Kasprzykowna, K. International Colloquy on French and Romance Lexicology and Lexicography in Strasbourg. p. 123.
Rzadkowska, E. The unknown Pfleiderer's manuscript, critical remarks on Condillac's Logic. p. 127.
Falicki, J. Polish Romanists at the Old Breslau University. p. 132.
Schlauch, M. Joshua Whatmough's Poetic, Scientific, and Other Forms of Discourse, a book review. p. 137.
Lozinska, M. Jules Marouzeau's Our Language, Philologic Study, and Pastime; a book review. p. 140.
Borodina, M. V. F. Shishmarev's Historical Morphology of the French Language; a book review. p. 144.
Morciniec, N. Helmut de Boor and Paul Diels' The German Cultivated Language, the Language of the Stage; a book review. p. 148.
Brahmer, M. Jean Frappier's Chrestien de Troyes. The Man and His Work; a book review. p. 152.
Zbierski, H. T. W. Baldwin's Shakespeare's "Love's Labor's Won." New Evidence from the Account Books of an Elizabethan Bookseller; a book review. p. 154.
Gniadek, S. Cyrano de Bergerac's The Other World; a book review. p. 156.
Sowinska, I. The Yale Editions of the Private Papers of James Boswell, a book review. p. 158.
Preisner, W. Carlo Goldoni's Comedies; a book review. p. 162.
Karszewska-Markiewicz, Z. Romeo Arbour's Henri Bergson and the French Literature; a book review. p. 164.

LITERATURA RADZIECKA. (Izdatelstvo Literaturnaia gazeta) Moskwa. [Literary magazine issued by Literaturnaia gazeta Publications. Polish-language edition; issued also in English as Soviet Literature, in Spanish as Literatura Sovietica, and in French and German. Monthly]
Nos. 5-7, May-July 1958.

Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe Komisja Jezykowa. ROZPRAWY. Lodz. [Transactions of the Committee on Linguistics, Society of Sciences and Letters of Lodz; with English and Russian ...]
Vol. 2, 1955.

NOWA KULTUR... Warszawa. [...] Polish Writ... Recurrent ... received.
Vol. 9, nos. 30, ...

POLONISTYKA ... Literackich ... [Journal for ... the Ministry ... Institute, Po...] Recurrent ... books.
Vol. 10, no. 4, ...

PORADNIK JEZYKOWY. (Redakcja Slownika Jezy... Polskiego) Warszawa. [Publication on Polish usage issued by the Editorial Board of the Slow... Jezyka Polskiego (Polish Language Dictionary)] Monthly]
Nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1958.

PRASA POLSKA. (Stowarzyszenie Dziennikarzy P... skich) Warszawa. [Publication on problems ... the press issued by the Polish Journalists Asso... tion. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliographical notebook Bibliography.
Vol. 11 [i. e. 12] no. 7, July 1958.

ROCZNIK SLAWISTYCZNY. (Uniwersytet Jagiello... Studium Slowanskie) Krakow. [Papers on Sla... philology and linguistics issued by the School of Slavonics, Jagellonian University]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 18, no. 2, 1957.

TWORCZOSC. (Związek Literatów Polskich) War... szawa. [Literary magazine issued by the Polis... Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Books received.
Vol. 14, no. 7, July 1958.
Jastrun, M. The origin of a poem p. 79.
Matuszewski, R. Jozef Stachowski. p. 92.
Vidan, I. Conrad's Victory; a sketch on the stru... of the novel. Tr. from the Serbo-Croatian, p...
Tropinski, A. Popo's interlocution with Krasze... the crucial year in his life. p. 116.
Bereza, H. Life goes on! A review of Jaroslaw Iwaszkiewicz' Slawa i chwala (The Glory and ... Praise). p. 124.
Kamienska, A. The brightness of a shadow; a re... of Tadeusz Kubiak's Cien ziemi (A Shadow of ... Earth). p. 130.
Lipski, J. Memoirs of a pig marker; a review of Stanislaw Lukaszewicz' Okupacja; powiesc (Th... Occupation; a novel). p. 134.
Leopold, W. Janusz Korczak redivivus; a book review. p. 137.
Strumph Wojtkiewicz, S. Half a century of Ligoc... work; a review of his Drogi bezdomnych-Fran... 1930-1940 (Ways of the Homeless, France, 19... 1940). p. 142.
Leopold, W. A novel with a key; a review of Han... Mortkowicz Olczakowa's Swiatlocienie; histori... jednego pleneru (Lights and Shadows; the Hist... of a Laudecano). p. 145.
Natanson, W. A great actress from Krakow; a review of Jerzy Got's Antonina Hoffman i teatr krakowski jej czasow (Antonina Hoffman and th... Krakow Theater of Her Times). p. 147.
Wyka, J. Juronito and Lazik; a review of Ilia Ehrenburg's The Extraordinary Adventures of Julio Jurenito and His Disciples and The Storm Life of Lazik Roitschwantz. p. 149.
Iwaszkiewicz, J. A commentary on the travel in the country of Botocudos. p. 155.
Kijowski, A. A press review. p. 158.
Blonski, J. Robbe-Grillet; or, The quadrature of circle. p. 159.
Pomian, K. The philosophy of surrealism; a book review. p. 163.
Najder, Z. Two books on English literature. p. 16...
rk. Kastner to the Germans. p. 171.
Rafalowska, B. New Realities; a book review. p. 1...
Conversations on poetry in Rome. p. 177.
Podzinski. The silver jubilee of Kamena. p. 185.
rk. Brechtiana. p. 187.
W. N. There is Nothing on the Horizon; a book review. p. 188.
rk. Frank Wedekind. p. 189.
at. The end of the London Magazine. p. 191.
Witkowski, M. Mickiewicz in Russian. p. 193.

WIADOMOSCI. Londyn. [Publication on literature and history. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Polonica; Letters to the editor; Periodicals in Poland; Book reviews.
Vol. 13, nos. 34-37, Aug.-Dec. 1958.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

CZEKANOWSKI, JAN ...

JAGASINSKI, ADOL... ... Warszawa ...

...

PERIODICALS

ARCHIVUM MINERALOGICZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Geologiczny) Warszawa. [Papers on crystallography, mineralogy, petrography, and geochemistry issued by the Committee on Geology, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and Russian summaries]

Vol 21, no. 1, 1957(published 1958)

Narebski, W. Mineralogy and geochemical conditions of appearance of the so-called siderites of the Carpathian Flysch. p. 5.

Morawiecki, A.; Rutkowski, E. The silicified sandstone from Swiecia in Konin District. p. 101.

Lydka, K Petrographic study of culm of the Glubczyce region. p. 119.

Polański, A. Nuclear Geology, a Symposium on Nuclear Phenomena in the Earth Sciences; a book review. p. 169.

GEOGRAFIA W SZKOLE. (Ministeratwo Oswiaty, Polskie Towarzystwo Geograficzne) Warszawa. [Publication for teachers of geography issued by the Ministry of Education and the Polish Geographical Society. Bimonthly]

Recurrent features: Curriculums and practice; Book reviews.

Vol 11, no. 3, May/June 1958.

Janiszewski, M. A few remarks on the geographical regions of Poland. p. 119.

Barczuk, W. From the history of discoveries of Spitsbergen islands. p. 123.

Wisniewiczowa, M. An inquiry on teaching geography in public schools. p. 133.

Jesman, M. New program of teaching geography in public and secondary schools. p. 139.

Czekanska, M. 3d International Conference of Geography Teachers in Grenoble. p. 143.

Serwach, I. Political changes in Africa after World War II. p. 158.

Jarochowska, M. Iron ores in the Singhbhum, Keonjhar, and Bonai regions in India. p. 161.

Czyz, B. How far a man can see. p. 165.

Koszarski, W. A great investment on the Oder River. p. 167.

POZNAJ SWIAT. (Polskie Towarzystwo Geograficzne) Warszawa [Popular magazine on physical geography issued by the Polish Geographical Society. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Book reviews; New books, Geography in postage stamps.

Nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

Warsaw. Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny WIADOMOSCI SLUZBY HYDROLOGICZNEJ I METEOROLOGICZNEJ. Warszawa. [Journal issued by the State Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology, with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Vol 5, no. 3, 1957.

Piller, T. Formulas for the interpolation of velocity in the traverse profile of a natural river bed and their practical application; also remarks by E. Czetwertynski and the author's answer. p. 121.

Langer, M. The progress and evaluation of floods in the years 1940, 1946, and 1951 in the upper Vistula River Basin. p. 143.

Paslawski, Z. The water balance of the Warta River Basin up to Poznan. p. 157.

Debski, K. The calculating of the quantity of dragged material in the Bug River bed at Wyszkow. p. 169.

Rostonski, R. The precision of measuring water flows with hydrometric pendulums. p. 179.

Vol. 5, no. 5, 1957.

Trybowski, C. The low winds in Rabka. p. 221.

Kluzniak, S. An exceptionally strong congelation of the Polish coastal waters of the Baltic Sea in 1946/47. p. 243.

13. SCIENCE

BANACH, STEFAN. Rachunek rozniczkowy i calkowy. Wyd 6., popr. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [Differential and integral calculus. 6th ed., rev. diagrs., footnotes, index]

Vol. 1. 1957. 305 p.

Vol. 2. 1957 273 p.

PERIODICALS

[illegible]

English. p. 10.

Schinzel, A.; Sierpinski, W. The sums of four cubes. In French. p. 20.

Turan, P. On the so-called density hypothesis in the theory of the zeta function of Riemann. In English. p. 31.

Knapowski, S. On prime numbers in an arithmetical progression. In English. p. 57.

Renyi, A.; Turan, P. On a theorem of Erdos-Kac In English. p. 71.

Birch, B. The inhomogeneous minimum of quadratic forms of signature zero. In English. p. 85.

Vol. 4, no. 2, 1958.

Carlitz, L. Some arithmetic properties of the Legendre polynomials In English. p. 99.

Walfisz, A. The effect of some estimations of trigonometric sums. In German. p. 108.

ACTA BIOCHIMICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Biochemiczny) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Biochemistry, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Vol. 3, no. 3, 1956.

Vol. 4, no. 4, 1957.

Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen, W. and others. The effect of the intracutaneous administration of adrenocorticotropic hormones on the metabolism of healthy people. p. 217.

Borowski, E. An improved method of obtaining the antibiotic tetain. II. Obtaining the pure antibiotic p. 231.

Borowski, E.; Konopa, J. Research on the chemical structure of tetain. I. Electrophoretic studies. p. 241.

Ostrowski, W.; Krawczyk, A. Biochemistry of autotrophisulfuric bacteria. IV. Research on the transformation of sulfur into Thiobacillus thioparus by use of 35S. p. 249.

Manitius, A. The so-called reversible hemolysis. I. Changes in the concentration of inorganic ions and the nature of reversibility. p. 267.

Hiller, S.; Manitius, A. The so-called reversible hemolysis. II. Research on morphologic aspects p. 277.

Title page, table of contents, and indexes to v. 4, 1957.

DNLM

ACTA ORNITHOLOGICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Zoologiczny) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Zoological Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Title varies: Warsaw. Panstwowe Muzeum Zoologiczne. Acta Ornithologica Musei Zoologici Polonici]

Vol. 4, no. 6, July 1953. (Warsaw. Panstwowe Muzeum Zoologiczne. Acta Ornithologica Musei Zoologici Polonici)

ACTA ORNITHOLOGICA MUSEI ZOOLOGICI POLONICI see ACTA ORNITHOLOGICA.

ACTA PHYSICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Fizyki) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Physics, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German with Russian summaries. Bimonthly]

Vol. 17, no. 2/3, 1958.

Hataunbrenner, J. On the influence of the anisotropy of the base on the resistance of a rolling cylinder. p. 83.

Auleytner, J.; Kolakowski, B. Microscopic observations of the surface of InSb monocrystals. p. 93.

Ostrowski, K.; Turek, L. Radiation accompanying pulses in a Geiger-Muller counter. p. 97.

Auleytner, J. Determination of the orientation of mosaic blocks by means of a fine-focus X-ray tube. p. 111.

Lopuszanski, J. On the modification of the Feyman's "integral-over-all-paths" method. p. 117.

Rayski, J. On a possible relation between space and isospace. p. 137.

Bialynicki-Birula, I. On the internal degrees of freedom of particles in quantum field theory. p. 153.

Barashenkov, V.; Maltsev, V. Multiple production of nonstable particles in pion nucleon collisions. p. 177.

Sharma, H. Threshold potential for the low-frequency electric discharge in air using a Maze counter. p. 183.

Rayski, J. An attempt to geometrize mesoelectrodynamics. p. 187.

Golebiewski, A.; Zalewski, K. On the interpretation of Slater's approximation of atomic orbitals. p. 199.

Kolos, W. On the electron density distribution in molecules. p. 201.

Beniuz, J.; Borowczak, C. A new method for the rapid measurement of the shrinkage factor of a nuclear emulsion. p. 203.

ACTA PHYSIOLOGICA POLONICA. (Polskie To[illegible]stwo Fizjologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal [illegible] by the Polish Physiological Society; with Engli[illegible] Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

ANNALES POLONICI MATHEMATICI. (Polska Akademia Nauk) Warszawa. [Annals on mathematics issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German Superseded Polskie Towarzystwo Matematyczne Rocznik. Annales]

Vol. 4, no. 1, 1957.

Mikolajska, Z. The theorem of N. Levinson and O. Smith concerning the differential equation for relaxtion oscillations. In French p. 1.

Leja, F. Some series connected with plane sets and their application to the conformal representation of surfaces. In French. p. 8.

Gorski, J. Series of limit points connected with sets in a 3-dimensional space In French. p. 14.

Gorski, J.; Siciak, J. Some theorems concerning the division of limit points in plane sets. In French. p. 21.

Krzywicki, A. and others. Nonlocal problems in the calculus of variations. II. In English. p. 30.

Szmydt, Z. The existence of solutions of some new problems for a system of hyperbolic differential quadratic equations with two independent variables. In French. p. 40.

Pogorzelski, W. Characteristics of the integrals of a normal parabolic equation. In French. p. 61.

Krzyzanski, M. The evaluation of solutions of a partial parabolic equation resolved in a non-limited field. In French. p. 93.

Wolska-Bochenek, J. The problem on limits for a partial quartic equation in the theory of motion of viscous liquids In French. p. 98.

Pogorzelski, W. Problems on limits for a normal parabolic equation. In French. p. 110.

Vol. 4, no. 2, 1958

Mikolajska, Z. The instability of a periodic isolated solution of a differential equation dependent on the parameter. In French. p. 127.

Wlodarski, L. Continuous methods of limitation of the Borel type. In French. p. 137.

Szmydt, Z. The existence of a unique solution of certain problems for a system of hyperbolic differential equations with two independent variables. In French. p. 165.

Meder, J. On the estimation of Cesaro means of orthonormal series. In English. p. 183.

Schinzel, A.; Wang, Y A note on some properties of the functions $\varphi(n)$, $\sigma(n)$, and $\vartheta(n)$. In English. p. 201.

Siciak, J. The distribution of extreme points in a plane set. In French. p. 214.

Jastrzebska-Olech, J. Sufficient conditions for all integrals of a stationary system to be determined in the bilaterally unbounded interval. In English. p. 220.

Golab, S., Pidek-Lopuszanska, H. The algebra of geometric objects of the first class with one component. In French. p. 226.

CHEMIA ANALITYCZNA. (Komisja Analityczna Polskiej Akademii Nauk i Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Journal on analytical chemistry issued by the Analytic Commission, Polish Academy of Sciences; and the Central Technical Organization; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Recurrent feature: Bibliography of analytical chemistry in Poland.

Vol. 3, no. 1, 1958.

Czakow, J.; Steciak, T. A rapid method of spectrographic determination of boron traces in graphites and cokes by pouring the samples into a spark. p. 3.

Czakow, J. Wezranowski, E. A method of spectrographic determination of lithium traces in metallic calcium by means of a spark. p. 9.

Gallus, J. Determination of water in fluorine compounds and in some inorganic compounds by Karl Fischer's method. p. 13.

Gregorowicz, Z. Spectrographic determination of vanadium and nickel in ashes of petroleums. p. 19.

Minczewski, J.; Przytycka, R.; Kohman, L. Potentiometric determination of small amounts of uranium (VI) in uranium dioxide. p. 27.

Rokosz, A.; Bochenska, J. A new microchemical reaction for calcium. p 33.

Czerniawski, M. Studies on the colloidal properties of vegetable tannins. I. Studies on the stability of the phenol-ferrous complex extracted from vegetable tannin. p. 37.

Czerwinski, W. Spectrophotometric determination of isonicotinic-acid nitrile by means of a color [illegible] p. 47

[illegible]

Zapior, B.; Krowkowna, A. Studies on detecting the glycosides of common foxglove on paper chromatograms. p. 63.

[illegible]

CHEMIA W SZKOLE (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa [Journal for teachers of chemistry issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews.
Vol. 4, nos. 3-4, May-Aug 1958

COLLOQUIUM MATHEMATICUM (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Matematyczny) Warszawa [Papers issued by the Mathematical Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences In English, French, German, and Russian]
Vol. 5, no 1, 1957.
Kalmar, L. Arithmetical functions of infinite variables of which each term depends only on a finite number of variables. In German. p. 1
Erdos, P. A type of lacunarity In German. p 6
Knapowski, S. A problem of the theorie of uniform division of sequences In German. p. 8.
Wakulicz, A. On the equation $x^{\alpha}+y^{\beta}=2z^{\gamma}$. In English p. 11
Reichbach, M. The game of Banach and Mazur In German. p. 16.
Mycielski, J. On the decomposition of a segment into congruent sets and related problems In English. p. 24.
Nitka, W. Remarks on nonisometric projections. In German. p. 28.
Gossu, M. Nonsymmetrical mean systems. In Russian. p. 32
Popruzenko, J. Certain projections of integral functions with limited variation. I. Indefinite integral-integral function. In French. p 43.
Dinculeanu, N Remarks on measures in generated spaces. In French p. 51.
Goetz, A. Remarks on Hausdorff's mass and Hausdorff's groups. In German. p. 55.
Wolibner, W. Functions of which the integrals extended over the spherical surfaces equal zero. In French. p. 66
Tchakaloff, L. General formulas of mechanical quadrature of the Gauss type. In French. p. 69.
Pelczynski, A.; S. Rolewicz. Remarks on the existence of the Riemann-Stieltjes integral. In English. p. 74.
Klee, V. On a problem of Banach. In English. p. 78
Klonecki, W. On the notion of uniform convergence with respect to a fundamental set of functionals, and its application. In English. p. 79.
Nasr, S. The uniqueness of the Doss mean of random variables situated in some Banach spaces. In French. p. 85.
Urbanik, K. Remarks on the Doss integral. In English. p. 95.
Steinhaus, H.; Zubrzycki, S On the comparison of two production processes and the rule of dualism. In English. p. 103.
Reports of the Polish Mathematical Society. In French. p. 121.

FOLIA BIOLOGICA (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Zoologii Doswiadczalnej) Warszawa [Journal on morphogenesis, genetics, and evolution issued by the Laboratory of Experimental Zoology, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Vol. 5, nos. 1/2, 3-4; 1957.

Vol. 6, no. 1, 1958.
Skowron, S ; Roguski, H.; Skowron-Cendrzak, A. The influence of nitrogen mustard on the development of sea-urchin eggs. p. 1.
Niwelinski, J. The effect of prolactin and somatotrophin on the regeneration of the forelimb in the [illegible] alpestris Laur. p. 9.
[illegible]ska, E.; Skowron-Cendrzak, A. [illegible]mented nerve supply on the [illegible]tamorphic Xenopus
[illegible]mune
[illegible]ntigens

Vol. 11, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1958.

POLSKIE PISMO ENTOMOLOGICZNE. (Polski Zwiazek Entomologiczny) Wroclaw [Papers issued by the Polish Entomologic Association. In English, French, and Polish with English, French, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 26, 1957.

POSTEPY BIOCHEMII. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Biochemiczny) Warszawa. [Papers on biological chemistry issued by the Committee on Biochemistry, Polish Academy of Sciences Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 4, no 1, 1958.
DNLM

POSTEPY FIZYKI. (Polskie Towarzystwo Fizyczne) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing physics issued by the Polish Physics Society. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Reviews, Brief notes
Vol. 8, no. 6, 1957.
Klemensiewicz, Z. Tadeusz Godlewski (1878-1921); a biographic sketch. p. 613.
Cockcroft, J. The Atomic Energy Research Center at Harwell; a lecture delivered in Warsaw. Tr. from the English. p 623.
Szymanski, Z. Application of the unified model of the atomic nucleus. p. 641.
Nikliborc, J. Field emission microscope. p. 673.
Gaj, M Reflecting lenses. p. 691.
Filinski, I. New electrooptic properties of germanium. p. 699.
Suffczynski, M. International School of Physics in Varenna. p. 701.
Kuchowicz, B. Sojourning in a Yugoslav summer school of physics. p. 704.
Birula-Bialynicki, I. W. Weizel's Theoretic Physics; the Structure of Matter, v. 2, pt. 1; a book review. p. 717.
Suffczynski, M. A. Joffe's Semiconductors in Present-Day Physics, a book review. p. 719.

Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. BULLETIN. SERIE B. SCIENCES MATHEMATIQUES ET NATURELLES. Poznan. [Bulletin on mathematics and natural sciences issued by the Poznan Society of Friends of Science. In English, French, German, and Russian]
No. 14, 1956/57 (published 1958).
Alexiewicz, A. On unconditional convergence in space conjugate to a Banach space. In English. p. 5.
Knapowski, S. On the distribution of prime numbers in the sequences of positive integers. In English. p. 9.
Kopec, J., Semadeni, Z. Singular points of vectorial analytic functions. In French. p. 31.
Kwiek, M. Plane waves of finite amplitude. In French. p. 37.
Kwiek, M. A new method of harmonic and statistical analysis of noise. In French. p. 45.
Karaskiewicz, E. Equations of acoustics in the form of Euler and of Lagrange. In English. p. 61.
Karaskiewicz, E. Radiation pressure of an acoustical plane wave. In English. p. 73.
Fazanowicz, J. Acoustic spectra of noises in industry and mining. In French. p. 87.
Kuczera, F. A kinetic-molecular interpretation of the velocity of sound propagation in liquids. In English. p. 127.
Ryffert, H. A new formalism of analysis of vibrations giving spectral components of limited duration. In French. p. 141.
Puchalik, M. The capillary activity and the dependence of the parachor of solutions on concentration. In German. p. 209.
Ceypek, T.; Lepkowski, A.; Szymczyk, K. Acoustic trauma and the pneumatization of the mastoid
[illegible]man. p. 215.
[illegible]y-frequency distribution in Polish
[illegible]sh. p. 221.
[illegible]de of formation, possibilities of
[illegible] and the ways of rearrangement
[illegible] hydroxides and oxides. In Ger-
[illegible]ucture of the active metallic
[illegible] hydrates. In German. p. 236.
[illegible]Z. The combination of ampho-
[illegible]droxides and oxides with strong
[illegible]n. p. 253.
[illegible]ska, M. The influence of the
[illegible] catalytic oxidation of arsenic
[illegible]: oxygen. In German. p. 261.
[illegible]ak, J. The light sensitivity of
[illegible]s. In English. p. 279.
[illegible] method of measuring the viscos-
[illegible]English. p. 283.
[illegible]mulsions and their light sensi-
[illegible]. p. 295.
[illegible]darization of the pulmonary alve-
[illegible]. In English. p. 307.
[illegible]tz, Z.; Hryniewiecka, Z. Cyto-
[illegible] cytochemical investigations on
[illegible]emolymph in Crustacea. In Eng-

Michejda, J. Biochemical bases for the taxonomy of snails I. Chromatographic analysis of some fresh-water snails In English. p. 341.
Michejda, J., Urbanski, J. Biochemical bases for the taxonomy of snails. II. An attempt at a chromatographic analysis of some species of snails. In English p. 345.
Michejda, J.; Turbanska, E Biochemical bases for the taxonomy of snails. III. Differences in chromatographic patterns of various organs and tissues. In English. p. 350.
Obuchowicz, L. The influence of osmotic pressure of medium on oxygen consumption in the snail Viviparus fasciatus (O. F. Mull), Streptoneura. In English p 367.
Szwoykowski, J Scapania gymnostomophila Kaalaas, a new liverwort in the Carpathians. In English p. 371
Wierzbinski, S. Orbit of the ADS 4920AB=β 695 In French. p. 379.
Wierzbinski, S. Improved orbit of the ADS 3135=0$\sum$ 79=55 Tauri. In French. p 385.
Wierzbinski, S. Orbit of the ADS 8974=$\sum$ 1768=25 CVen. In French. p. 393.
Rakowiecki, T. Determination on the earth's surface of the point of a central solar eclipse at the moment t of universal time. In French. p 407
Pokrzywnicki, J. On the old missing meteorite of the district of Owrucz. In English. p. 419.
Pokrzywnicki, J. On the old lost Lusatian meteorite called Sagan (Zegan) meteorite. In English p 423.

PROBLEMY. (Towarzystwo Wiedzy Powszechnej) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Society of Popular Knowledge. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Scientific news, Polemics, Errare humanum Est; Panopticon of culture; World news, Editorial mail, New books; Polish contribution to science
Vol. 14, nos. 7-8, 1958.

URANIA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Milosnikow Astronomii) Krakow. [Popular magazine issued by the Polish Society of Friends of Astronomy. Monthly]
Vol. 29, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1958

Warsaw. Panstwowe Muzeum Zoologiczne ACTA ORNITHOLOGICA MUSEI ZOOLOGICI POLONICI see ACTA ORNITHOLOGICA.

WIADOMOSCI PARAZYTOLOGICZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Parazytologiczne) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Polish Parasitological Society; with German and Russian summaries]
Vol. 4, no. 4, 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

ZOOLOGICA POLONIAE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Zoologiczne) Warszawa. [Transactions of the Polish Zoological Society. In English and Polish with English summaries]
Vol. 6, nos. 2-3, 1955.

14. MEDICINE

HOLLANEK, ADAM Sprzedam smierc. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Artystyczno-Graficzne Krakow [1957] 61 p. [I have death for sale. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

IWASZKIEWICZ, JAROSLAW. Choroby nosa, gardla i krtani; podrecznik dla studentow i lekarzy. [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 275 p. [Diseases of the nose, throat, and larynx; a textbook for students and physicians 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

JABLONSKA, STEFANIA. Choroby skory; podrecznik dla lekarzy i studentow Wyd. 2. popr. i uzup Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. xi, 1106 p. [Skin diseases, a textbook for physicians and students. 2d ed., rev. and enl illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

JABLONSKA, STEFANIA. Choroby weneryczne; podrecznik dla studentow medycyny. Wyd. 2. popr i uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 311 p. [Venereal diseases; a textbook for medical students. 2d ed., rev. and enl illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

JUDIN, S. Zagadnienia chirurgii zoladka. [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. vii, 285 p. [Problems of stomach surgery. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

LEWENFISZ WOJNAROWSKA, TEOFILA. O dziecku chorym na serce. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 38 p. (Rady dla matek) [Children suffering from heart disease 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

WIZA, JOZEF. Cwiczenia z mikrobiologii lekarskiej Wyd 2 , przejrz. i popr. Warszawa, Nakl. Panstwowego Zakladu Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 142 p [Exercises in medical microbiology. 2d ed., rev and enl Illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ARCHIWUM IMMUNOLOGII I TERAPII DOSWIADCZALNEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Immunologii i Terapii Doswiadczalnej) Wroclaw. [Papers issued by the Institute of Immunology and Experimental Therapy, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries]
Vol. 4, 1956.

FARMACJA POLSKA. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Publication on pharmacy issued by State Medical Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from the Pharmacy Center, Abstracts from foreign periodicals.
Vol. 14, nos. 12-14, June-July 1958.

NEUROLOGIA, NEUROCHIRURGIA I PSYCHIATRIA POLSKA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Neurologiczne i Polskie Towarzystwo Psychiatryczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Society of Neurology and the Polish Society of Psychiatry. Bimonthly]
Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1958.
DNLM
Vol. 8, no. 4, July/Aug. 1958.

PATOLOGIA POLSKA. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Journal on pathology issued by State Medical Publications. Quarterly]
Vol. 9, nos. 1-2, Jan.-June 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

Poland, Ministerstwo Zdrowia. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Health]
No. 14, July 1958.

POLSKI TYGODNIK LEKARSKI. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Journal on clinical medicine issued by State Medical Publications, with English and Russian summaries. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 13, nos. 20-22, 24-25; May-June 1958.

POLSKIE ARCHIWUM MEDYCYNY WEWNETRZNEJ. (Towarzystwo Internistow Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal on internal medicine issued by the Society of Polish Internists. Monthly]
Vol. 28, nos. 4-6, 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

PRZEGLAD DERMATOLOGII I WENEROLOGII. (Instytut Dermatologii i Wenerologii oraz Polskie Towarzystwo Dermatologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Institute of Dermatology and Venereology and the Polish Society of Dermatology. Quarterly]
Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

PRZEGLAD EPIDEMIOLOGICZNY. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Journal on epidemic diseases issued by State Medical Publications; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 12, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

SLUZBA ZDROWIA. (Ministerstwo Zdrowia) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on public hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Readers' letters and editor's answers; Instructions of the Ministry of Health.
Vol. 10, nos. 30-35, July-Aug. 1958.

ZDROWIE. (Polski Czerwony Krzyz. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on public health issued by the Headquarters Polish Red Cross.

15 AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

NOWE ROLNICTWO. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Publication on plant and animal industries issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Biweekly]
Recurrent features. Notebook of an agronomist; New books on agriculture.
Vol. 0[i. e. 7] no. 11, June 1958.
Kraus, T.; Mlynarski, T. The problem of the improvement of the profitability of the state farms. (To be contd.) p. 401.
Borowicz, W. Where to look for the causes of deficits on state farms. p. 404.
Jelenski, E. Concerning the measurement of the financial efficiency of the state farms. p. 407.
Luboradzki, S. The cost of the production of bacon hogs and of hogs for fat and meat on the state farms. p. 409.
Kloczowski, E. The occupation of agricultural worker. p. 411.
Wysocki, J. Competitive works concerning the organization of the state farms. p. 414.
Stefanowski, W. Agriculture of Great Poland during half a century. (To be contd.) p. 416.
Hubnicki, R. Concerning the organization of agricultural science. p. 420.
Skarzynski, A. Remarks on the savings in the field of agricultural research. p. 420.
Plucinski, A. Agricultural machinery at the 1st Spring Domestic Fair in Poznan. p. 421.
Englicht, W. Economic aspects of farm buildings. p. 424.
Mataszewski, S. Is the use of peat as fuel justified? p. 427.
Kowalewski, S. The state cooperative farms. p. 432.
Tulibacki, T. Collective farm in Sadki. p. 433.

Vol. 7, no. 13, July 1958.
Markiewicz, J. Cooperative use of agricultural machinery and implements. p. 521-525.
Szynkaruczuk, A. Changes in the income on the peasant farms. p. 525-526.
Polnkowski, W. Common sense, expertness on the state farms. p. 527-528.
Kaprzyk, Z. Concerning the reduction in the cost of the production of milk. p. 528-531.

PRZEGLAD ZBOZOWO-MLYNARSKI. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on grain trade, storage, transportation, and milling issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes supplements: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Instytutu Zbozowego, abstracts issued by the Grain Institute, and Przeglad Wynalazkow i Usprawnien, bulletin on technical improvements in the grain and milling industry. Superseded Gospodarka Zbozowa, Apr. 1957. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 7, July 1958.
Kaminski, J. Planned changes in the organization and management in the grainmilling industry. p. 193.
Dr. Arne Schulerud in Warsaw. p. 196.
Schulerud, A. Results on biochemic researches on rye flour and their practical utilization. p. 197.
Duma, Z. Methods of improving the baking value of rye. p. 200.
Bogusz, S. The quality of rye of domestic varieties. p. 201.
The time is ripe for a change in the quality standards of flour. p. 203.
Biskupski, M. Conversion of the propelling power of mills into electric power. p. 205.
Bogusz, S. Gas movements in grains and grain products. p. 210.
Maruszewska, H. Molds in grain. p. 213.
Baumwol, E. Resolution No. 564 in practice. p. 215.
Nowak, H. It is time to think about it. p. 216.
Application of electronics in the automatic control of production. p. 219.
Tomanowski, S. More about vocational training. p. 221.

[illegible]

Vol. 0, 1957
Marcelfel R. State farms p. [illegible]

Vol. 01, 1957
Carlo[illegible] rendiconto [illegible] of Kielce Voivodeship p. [illegible]

ROLNIK SPOLDZIELCA. [illegible] Spoldzielczego Samopomocy Chlopskiej, Warszawa. [Publication on farm management issued by the Central Administration of the Peasant Self-Help Agricultural Cooperative, Bimonthly supplement: Przeglad Rady Naczelnej i Prezydium, bulletin to peasant cooperatives and state farms. Weekly.

Recurrent features With the edge of a plowshare, Letters of credit; Notebook of a supply officer, Remember, In centers and cooperatives, Topics from periodicals; It is worthwhile to read, Historical calendar, Letters to the editor; We want to know why; Following up our articles, Beginning with a joke.
Vol. 10, nos. 27-31, July-Aug. 1958.

ZAGADNIENIA EKONOMIKI ROLNEJ. (Komitet Ekonomiki Rolnictwa Polskiej Akademii Nauk, Instytut Ekonomiki Rolnej i Sekcja Ekonomiki Rolnictwa Polskiej Towarzystwa Ekonomicznego) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Agricultural Economics, Polish Academy of Sciences; the Institute of Agricultural Economics; and the Section of Agricultural Economics, Polish Economic Society. Bimonthly]
No. 3, 1958.
Schramm, W. Problems connected with calculating the costs of production. p. 3.
Schmidt, S. Linear programming in agriculture. p. 26.
Bildziukiewicz, A. Methodological problems of the costs of production in agriculture. p. 36.
Grochowski, Z The influence of intensiveness on the financial results of farms as exemplified by 11 collective farms. p. 44.
Bialski, E. A method of determining the labor force on peasant farms. p. 64.
Dabrowski, K. The problem of fodder in the balance of fodder in the southeastern part of Poland. p. 83.

16. TECHNOLOGY

STRUMPH-WOJTKIEWICZ, STANISLAW Zdobywcy przestworzy. Warszawa, Wydawn "Sport i Turystyka," 1958. 330 p. [Conquerors of space. illus]
MiDW Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ARCHIWUM BUDOWY MASZYN. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Budowy Maszyn) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Machine Design, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol 5, no. 2, 1958.
Brodowicz, K. The effect of turbulence on the heat transfer in a bank of tubes. p. 115.
Madejski, J. Possibility of the realization of an isothermal process in flow machines; the theory of the isothermal nozzle. p. 157.
Brodowicz, K., Staniszewski, B. One-plate apparatus for measuring heat conductibility. p. 177.
Juda, J., Medenbach, K. The method of λ-variation in phase contrast for the mineralogical analysis of fine dusts. p. 187.
Parszewski, Z. A method of dynamic balancing of rotor machines. p. 199.
Morecki, A. Foundations for a structural classification of mechanisms. p. 213.

ARCHIWUM ELEKTROTECHNIKI. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Podstawowych Problemow Techniki) Warszawa. [Research papers on electricity and electrical engineering issued by the Institute of Fundamental Technological Problems, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 6, no. 4, 1957.
Groszkowski, J. Parameters of the LC generator and its frequency stability. p. 563.
Ebert, J. Circular impedance chart for circuits of lumped constants. p. 573.
Braginski, A.; Fraczek, K.; Fraczek, T. Oxidation of solid solutions MnO-Fe_2O_3. p. 597.
Dubicki, B. Universal curve for iron losses in machine laminations as a function of induction. p. 613.
Kordecki, A Criteria for selecting commutator [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Vol. 4, no. 1, 1958.
Glomb, J. Resistance and deformation of concrete in bilateral compression p 3
Eimer, C.; Bychawski, Z. The problem of contact joints in prestressed elements composed of segments. p. 33.
Kacner, A. Application of the Nystrom-Gauss method to problems of the bending of plates with discontinuous boundary conditions. p. 55.
Gwiok, Z. A study on the form of prestressed crossties in the light of existing structures. p. 75.
Mazurkiewicz, Z. Shaping the axis of an arch not subjected to bending under a given load. p. 113.

Vol. 4, no. 2, 1958.
Olszak, W. Cracks in structural elements considered as a problem of the theory of elasticity and plasticity p. 131.
Szelagowski, F. Computation of stiffening ribs of web plates of plate girders. p. 167.
Kuczynski, W. The effect of coarse aggregate on the resistance of concrete. p. 181.
Derski, W. Transient thermal stresses in a thick-walled infinite tube. p. 211.
Goleblowski, Z. Tests of elastic properties of brick and brick and slag-concrete walls. p. 229.
Kaminski, K. Works of the Committee on Civil Engineering in the year 1957. p. 259.

ARCHIWUM MECHANIKI STOSOWANEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Mechaniki Osrodkow Ciaglych) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Laboratory of Mechanics of Solids, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 6, no. 2, 1954.
Vol. 10, no. 3, 1958.

AUTO, MOTO, SPORT. (Polski Zwiazek Motorowy) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Polish Motoring Union. Weekly]
Nos. 23, 25-27, 29-31, 34, 36, June-Sept. 1958.

BUDOWNICTWO PRZEMYSLOWE. (Ministerstwo Budownictwa Przemyslowego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry of Industrial Building. Includes a supplement, Biuletyn Instytutu Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, bulletin of the Institute of Organization and Mechanization of Building. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Gawronski, S.; Poniz, D. Scientific-technical conference on steel constructions in building and bridge construction; a report. p. 1.
Kacner, A.; Lewicki, B. Calculation of bending factors of reinforced-concrete ceilings in the light of V. I. Murashov's theory and of the recommendation NTU 123-55. p. 6.
Bilski, K.; Rawczynski, J. Cylindrical industrial smoke stacks. p. 18.
Dzwonkowski, K. Difficulties of manufacturing modern building machinery. p. 23.
Szymanski, K. Problem of cooperation between design and construction bureaus. p. 24.
Wachnicki, W. Remarks on technical conditions and work requisites of machines and installations. p. 26.
Szewczyk, B. A few problems in the field of drying kilns for ceramic building materials. p. 28.
Hoffmann, W. Architecture in hydraulic engineering. p. 31.
Deliveries, labor, and services. (To be contd.) p. 37.
...ditions of the proper location of ...efabricated materials. p. 38.
...mbly of partitions made of ...
...ration of the Institute of ...lechanization of Building with ...s in the field of organizational ...lems. p. 42.
... SANITARNA. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Sa... wa i Gazownictwa) Warszawa. ...y engineering and related ...entific-Technical Association ...icians in Sanitary Engineering, ... and Gas Manufacture. In... ...uletyn Instytutu Gospodarki ...f the Institute of Municipal ...d Dokumentacyjny Gospodarki ...ation on municipal economy.
... Life of the organization; ... periodicals.
...ld gas in home economy.
...al wells in old Poland. p. 177. ... supply and sewers in the city
...rse of a certain water-supply
...ing water, including sea ..., 183.
...of municipal sanitation enter... ...utilization of municipal

Chojnacki, A. and others. Coagulation of water from the Vistula with ferric compounds. p. 188.
Bajer, K. Computation of high-rate trickling filters. p. 194.
Kolodziejczyk, L. The influence of the diminution of the parameter of the heating factor on the efficiency of the combined system. p. 197.
Drozdz, J. Vacuum tanks for filling suction ducts with sewerage. p. 199.
Klossowski, J. Organization of water-supply and sewerage enterprises in Eastern Germany. p. 201.
Krauze, J. From the activities of the Interdepartmental Coordinating Committee for the utilization of Municipal wastes. p. 207.
Linowski, Z. From the research work on producing compost out of municipal wastes in Warsaw. p. 208.

HORYZONTY TECHNIKI. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing technical knowledge and inventions issued by the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Mailbox; Technical calendar, Bibliography.
Vol. 11, no. 7, July 1958.

KSIAZKA TECHNICZNA. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Warszawa. [Publisher's bulletin on technical books issued by State Technical Publications. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 7, July 1958.

MATERIALY BUDOWLANE. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on building materials issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Technologii Krzemianow; bulletin of the Institute of Silicate Technology, Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Materialow Budowlanych, abstracts of publications dealing with building materials; and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Ceramiki Budowlanej, documentation on ceramics. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the Soviet press; Book reviews.
Vol. 13, no. 5, May 1958.
Kotarski, Z. Review of new materials at the Leipzig Fair. p. 129.
Karpacz, J. Pianokeralit, a new building material. p. 133.
Rusiecki, A. Moistening of walls under the influence of capillary attraction of water. p. 134.
Domaslowski, W. Research on the increase of the strength and waterproofness of gypsum casts. p. 142.
Lawniczak, M.; Stachowiak, Z. Research on the possibilities of using pitch as an adhesive in the production of insulation boards made of sawdust. p. 147.

Vol. 13, no. 6, June 1958.
Pomianowski, M. Materials for floors in future planning. p. 157.
Reiss, H. Waste products in Upper Silesia Industrial District and efforts to use them for industrial purposes. p. 162.
Nowak, S. Operational planning as a means of checking the consumption of building materials. p. 164.
Lenkiewicz, W. Plastic materials in the construction industry. p. 166.
Kalkowski, L. The influence of prefabrication on the number of working people in the building materials industry. p. 170.
Zawistowski, J. A conference of the Artificial Lumber Factory of the Institute of Lumber Technology in Bydgoszcz. p. 175.
Lesko, T. Water in building ceramics. p. 177.
Peconik, J.; Staniszewski, Z. Floors of mosaic parquet and hard fiberboard. p. 181.
Dymel, J. Methods of processing and refining industrial sands in the Czechoslovak Republic. p. 184.
Srokowski, W. Sand-lime bricks as material for facing buildings. p. 187.

Vol. 13, no. 7, July 1958.
Bobkowski, J. Polish stone as an export material. p. 193.
Pacia, L. Increase in the financial autonomy of local enterprises of the building materials industry. p. 197.
Lewin, S. Problems of the effectiveness of investments. p. 199.
Nowak, S. Accounting for materials used in arranging a building site. p. 202.
[illegible]

MECHANIK. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Standardization and improvements; Bibliography, Readers' letters; News of the Association.
Vol. 31, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Mierzejewski, C.; Mierzejewski, J.; Piekalkiewicz, W. New developments in machine tools at the 5th European Machine Tool Exhibition in Hannover. p. 109.
Jakubowski, E. Tools at the 5th European Machine Tool Exhibition in Hannover. (Conclusion) p. 116.
Dobrzanski, T. A machine tool base. p. 119.
Wisniewski, Z. Reverse drawing. p. 125.
Priegnitz, H. Free-cutting steels. p. 128.
Zabza, A. Machining involute tapered couplings. (Conclusion) p. 133.
Tomaszewski, A. H. Szymanski's Jednostki miar (Units of Measure); a book review. p. 145.
Lewandowski, S. Performance, Cost, and Economy of Modern Machine Tools; a book review. p. 146.
Kaczmarek, J. E. Nadeinskaia's Study of the Wear of Tools by the Use of Radioactive Isotopes; a book review. p. 146.
H. Ch. Workshop and Factory Calendar, 1958; a book review. p. 147.
J. Z. Mrozowski's Jak korzystac z norm (How to Profit from Norms); a book review. p. 147.
Perdenia, J. Determination of the most favorable resilient pressure in grinding cutting tools with sintered carbides on an NKB type grinder. p. 151.
Potepski, J. Determination of the causes of low effectiveness of segmental circular saws. p. 152

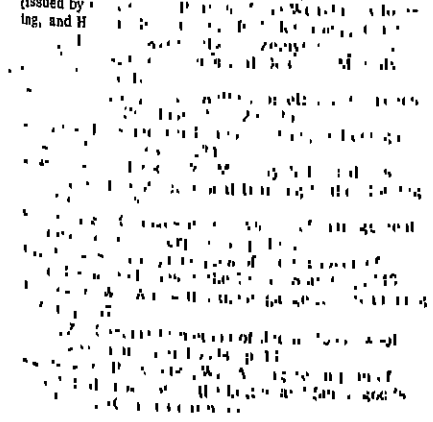
Vol. 31, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
For a higher industrial productivity. p. 157.
Henze, A. Certain problems of production planning in job-order production plants. Tr. from the German. p. 158
Durek, A. Strengthening of leaf and spiral springs by shot peening. p. 163.
Broda, K. Sintered-carbide tools in the fastener industry. p. 170.
Wisniewski, A. Measuring and controlling instruments produced by the Precision Measuring Instruments Plant in Suhl, Eastern Germany. p. 173.
Wyszomirski, J. Machinery in the American metal-working industry. p. 178.
Krajewski, H. When does it pay to construct a tool? p. 180.
Rudzki, M. Foreign lathes for machining railroad aggregates. p. 182.
Petrys, T. Substance and performance of cooling lubricants in the process of grinding metal. p. 187.
Lutoslawski, Z. New tasks of technologists. p. 189.
W. Sz. A review of Poradnik normalizatora (A Standardizer's Guidebook). p. 195.
Gogolka, W. R. Sypniewski's Kowal maszynowy (Mechanized Forging); a book review. p. 195.
W. M. K. Deuring's Mocowanie przedmiotow na obrabiarce (Holding Work in the Lathe); a book review. p. 196.
Dukat, K. The effect of resilient gringing on the performance of sintered-carbide cutting tools. p. 199.

Vol. 31, no. 5, May 1958.
Misiurewicz, E. New types of machine tools for cutting metal and wood at the 27th Poznan International Fair. p. 206.
Bostacki, K. New types of presses, shears, and hammers at the 27th Poznan International Fair. p. 210.
Perkowski, L. The tool industry and its future expansion. p. 217.
Lewandowski, S. Type JWB drilling heads of Polish manufacture. p. 222.
Balul, W.; Muszynski, S. Special machine tools and transfer machines of building-block construction. p. 225.
Kozikowski, M. Machine tools of the H. Cegielski Works at the 27th Poznan International Fair. p. 231.
Czarniawski, M. Jotes grinders at the 27th Poznan International Fair. p. 234.
Jedrusik, S. Poreba machine tools at the 27th Poznan International Fair. p. 236.
Zbierski, S.; Hibner, J.; Rudzki, M. Rafamet machine tools at the 27th Poznan International Fair. p. 239.
Mintus, T. Precision Instruments Factory. p. 242.
Albinski, K. Type EDI 35 semiautomatic spark erosion machine. p. 245.
Kops, L. Type EDI 1 and EDM 1 portable erosion machine for the removal of broken tool ends. p. 246.
Czyzewicz, C. [illegible]
Sadowski, [illegible]
Bulat, [illegible]
Jozefik, [illegible]
Lewandowski, [illegible]

Pastor, I., Fucik, P. Products of the Czechoslovak machine-tool industry. p. 251.
Baranski, W Type DAA 16 slotter. p. 255.
Malinowski, J. The Wola WGH 80 thread-rolling machine. p. 256.
Midak, S. Precision bench machine tools made by the Skarzysko Metal Plants. 256.
Zaborowski, M. Patum machine tools at the 27th Poznan International Fair. p. 258.
Kaminski, W. Type TPD 24 production lathe with hydraulic copying attachment. p. 259.
Bosiacki, K. A new toggle press of 2500-ton capacity p. 261.
Janiszowski, J. Type TC 40/50 high-speed lathes with type TKB12 hydraulic copying attachments. p. 262.
Krzys, W. Production of hydraulic presses in Poland. p. 264.
Tulczynski, B. Type HDB 125 double-housing planer. p. 265.
Bajer, J. Type TGA 10 semiautomatic copying lathe. p 266.
Mierzejewski, C. Type TKC 40 hydraulic copying attachment for the type TCA 125 lathe. p. 267.
Mierzejewski, J. Type EAC 63 induction hardening feeding device. p. 268.
Goebel, J Type NWA 63 twist-drill grinding machine. p. 269.
Mierzejewski, J. Type FKA 27 copy-milling attachment. p. 269.
Goebel, J. Type GZA 60 thread-cutting machine. p. 270.
Michalewski, H.; Szafranski, T. Type PrW-2 optical comarator. p. 271.
B.K. Type WER electric hand drills. p. 272.
Machine parts from synthetic materials. p. 273.
H.C. 100th anniversary of R. Diesel's birth. p. 276.
Kruszynski, Z. The automation of technological processes in industry. p. 278.
A scientific-technical conference on sintered carbides. p. 279.
Klepuszewski, B. A review of Poradnik techniczny; mechanik. Tom 3, czesc 2/1, Podstawy obrobki skrawaniem i narzedzia skrawajace (Technical Aid; the Mechanician. Vol. 3, pt. 2/1, Fundamentals of Metal Cutting and the Metal-Cutting Tools). p. 282.
Bochenek, Z. J. Tuszynski and K. Dabrowski's Szlifowanie gwintow (Thread Grinding); a book review. p. 283.
Pietrzkiewicz, T. A. Konson's Analiza ekonimiczna w projektowaniu maszyn (Economic Analysis in the Planning of Machinery); a book review. p. 284.

Vol. 31, no. 6, June 1958.
Bielefeld, J. Model research on machine-tool elements. p. 291.
Dziewulski, W. Principles governing the selection of asynchronous cage engines for machine-tool drives. p. 294.
Goluch, A. Improving the productivity of gear-cutting operations. p. 298.
Hellman, Z. Experiences in the forging of gears in Czechoslovakia. Tr. from Czech. p. 304.
Romanowski, J. Program control of drop hammers. p. 308.
Wolk, R. Standardization of the time of work on the basis of the elementary norms by the work-factor method. p. 312.
Bevel gears with spiral teeth of the Oerlikon type. Tr. from the German? p. 316.
Kunstetter, S. Machine-Tool Research Laboratory of the Polytechnic in Aachen. p. 321.
Barelkowski, H. 25 years of the H. Cegielski Machine-Tool Works in Poznan. p. 322.
Concerning the improvement of the qualifications of the working youth. p. 324.
Kotowicz, M.; Sowinski, Z. The Technical Center, the sales enterprise of technical articles and equipment. p. 326.

ODZIEZ. (Centralne Zarzady Przemyslu Dziewiarskiego, Odzio[illegible]
[Issued by [illegible]
ing, and H[illegible]

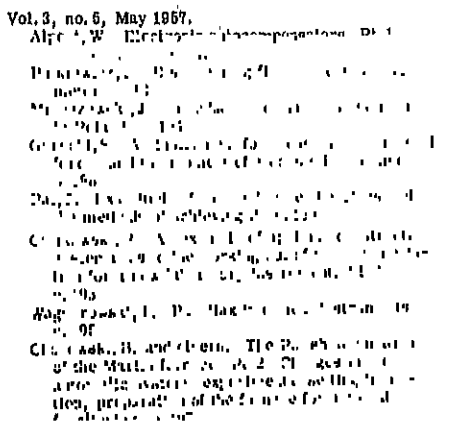


Kozlowska-Dziekonska, A. French salons of fashion and clothing. p. 151.
Wl. Z. The Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Textile Industry sums up its activities for the 1st quarter of 1958. p. [3-4] of cover.

POMIARY, AUTOMATYKA, KONTROLA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on automation and measuring and controlling engineering instruments issued by the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Foreign and domestic periodicals received, Book reviews.

Vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1957.
Kostecki, T. New tendencies in the construction of thermal-power plant control boards. p. 45.
Kraszewski, S.; Sokowski, S. Production and measurment of the working length of perpendicular colorimetric vessels. p. 48.
Butkiewicz, J. Properties of thermoelectric lamps. p. 53.
Borman, H. From the International Conference and Measuring Instruments Exhibition in Stockholm. p. 57.
Calikowski, R. Fundamental technological methods and the machine tools for cutting corundum. p. 60.
Kozlowski, J.; Stolarek, A.; Zelazkiewicz, K Organization of the assembly line of the Start camera shutter. p. 66.
Gaj, M. Construction of projector oculars. p. 71.
Sowinski, A. Fundamentals of the electronic analogue computer. (To be contd.) p. 74.
Gajewski, Z. The exhibition "Peacetime Use of Atomic Power." p. 80.
Z. G. Exhibition of machinery, installations, control and measurement instrumonts, and tools produced by cooperatives. p. 80.
Z. R. Z. Orlos' Pomiary naprezen w budowie maszyn (Measuroment of Stresses in Machinery Construction); a book review. p. 82.
Rolinski, J. A comparative study of the emission of type S mercury-quartz tubes in the ultraviolet band. p. 83.

Vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1957.
Gajewski, Z. International Organization of Legal Metrology. p. 133.
Stanik, T. Electronic temperature recorder. p. 135.
Morecki, A. Measurements of strains and forces with electric resistance gauges. p. 139.
Gutt, A. New tendencies in metrology and in the automation of production control in the textile industry. p. 143.
Obalski, J. Standardization of basic definitions of metrology. p. 147.
Folsz, J. The reform of elementary and higher vocational school systems and the problems of industrial measurements and automation. p. 148.
Calikowski, R. An example of applying construction systematics to the working out of the documentation for a new laboratory instrument. (To be contd.) p. 152.
Bartkowska, J. Aberrations of mirror lenses. p. 155.
Styrczula, A. Hydraulic stream controllers of Polish production and some of their typical applications, Pt. 1. Stream controllers and implements for automatic hydraulic regulation (To be contd.) p. 157.
Wisniewski, A. The rejection card in the machinery industry. p. 162.
Chorowski, B.; Kolkiewicz, S. Remarks on C. Nowakowski's article "Magnetic Floating Instruments for Measuring the Level of Fluids in Tanks." p. 165.
Opalski, W. Application of a wedge-shaped distribution plate to Michelson's interferometer. p. 171.
Zajdler, L. The decision of the International Committee of Measures on the second. p. 171.
J. [illegible]



Vol. 3, no. 5, May 1957.
Alp[illegible], W [illegible]

Obalski, J. Practical conclusions on the establishment of statistical quality control. p. 200.
Krzetuski, A. Metrological terminology p. 206.
A supplement to B. Milewski's article "Electropneumatic Signaling and Blocking." p. 206
Cz. B. An exhibition of measuring instruments and automation apparatus of Polish construction. p. 208.
Findeisen, W. A conference on automatic control at Heidelberg. p 209.
Communication of the Organizing Committee of the First Polish Conference on the Use of X Rays and Isotopes in Technical Control. p. [3] of cover.

Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1957.
Gajewski, Z. From the problems of the international standardization of measures. III. p. 217.
Lebson, S.; Manczak, K. Influence of the magnetic field on multirange meters with electromagnetic protective devices. p. 221.
De Mezer, J. Electronic chronograph for the oscillographic measurement of time. 221-223
Alpert, W. Electronic autocompensators. Pt. 2. p. 226
Alpert, W. Basic problems of the theory of control. p. 229.
Gajewski, Z., Klossowski, W., Obalski, J. Conference on the techniques of measurement and instrumentation in Budapest. p. 231.
Michalski, L. Instruments for measuring and controlling temperature at the Leipzig Spring Fair in 1957 p. 234.
Gaj, M. Photographic mirror lenses. Pt 1. p. 235.
Kassenberg, K., Badalski, M. Functioning of a relay controller with a feedback. p. 238.
T. S. Problems of tolerance. p. 253
Z. G. Problems of fusing different types of glass. p. 253.
Klebowski, Z. Katarzynski, S. Kocanda, and M. Zakrzewski's Badanie wlasnosci mechanicznych metali (Research on the Mechanical Properties of Metals); a book review. p. 255

Vol. 3, no. 8, Aug. 1957.
Metal, A. Current problems of form and dimensions of switchboard electric measuring instruments. p. 305.
Tiurin, N. Control in a testing laboratory. Tr. from the Russian. p. 309.
Gaj, M. Photographic mirror lenses. Pt. 2. p. 311.
Styrczula, A. Hydraulic steam controllers of Polish production and some of their typical applications Pt. 2. Some applications of hydraulic stream controllers to the automatic control of industrial installations. (To be contd.) p. 321.
Pawlowski, Z. Review of the main applications of nondestructive ultrasonic testing in metallurgy. (To be contd.) p. 326.
Trebert, H. Polish Automation Committee. p. 339.
Narutowicz, K. T. Zylinski's Metrologia wlokiennicza (Textile Metrology); a book review. p. 342.
Podwapinski, W. L. Zajdler's Dzieje zegara (The History of the Clock); a book review. p 343.

Vol. 3,
Gaj
t
Cib
t
Try
c
p
Bell
t
Plut
n
p
Alp
(
Zie
l
Dar
!

Vol. 3,
Mio
t
h
Stan
p
Fri
q
Try
t
Wag
Styr
1
c
s
i
Sow
b
n

Sedlacek, J. Modern methods of evaluating durability Tr. from the Czech. p. 446
Z G. An instrument of Polish production for examination of soil. p. 455
T.S. Management of electric measuring instruments by the machinery industry p 456.

Vol 3, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Chorowski, B. Manometric weighing instruments in systems of automatic control. p 461
Jankowski, J Conservation, checking, and servicing of analytic balances. p 463.
Suchocki, E The Instruments, Electronics, Automation Exhibition, a review of British achievements in the field of measurement instruments and precision installations p. 467
Friebel, E. Drum meters for measuring liquid quantities. Pt. 2. Tr from the German. p. 470.
Pluta, M. Phase contract microscope for the examination of transparent objects (To be contd) p. 473.
Bromirski, J Algebraic methods of analysis in relay systems for automation and telemechanics. p. 479.
Alpert, W. Basic problems of the theory of control. Pt. 3. Characteristics of controlled mechanisms. (To be contd.) p. 484.
Edward Suchocki receives a bronze medal from the British Horological Institute p. 487.
Gwozdz, J. From the conference on statistical quality control in Poland. p. 488
Osuchowski, B. Realization of the postulates of the radiological conference. p. 489.

Index to v. 3, 1957

PRZEGLAD BUDOWLANY. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna i Polski Zwiazek Inzynierow i Techników Budownictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on building issued by the Central Technical Organization and the Polish Association of Construction Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements. Biuletyn Instytutu Techniki Budowlanej, bulletin of the Institute of Building Construction; Biuletyn Instytutu Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, bulletin of the Institute of Organization and Mechanization of Building, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, documentation on building. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New publications; Readers' letters; Patents and organizational and technical improvements, Regulations and legal decisions.
Vol. 30, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Lenkiewicz, W. Monolithic concrete walls and other novelties in the construction industry of Danzig. p. 41.
Bielicki, W. The International Building Exhibition, Interbau, 1957, in West Berlin. (Conclusion) p. 45.
Langowski, J. Tanks made of prestressed concrete for soda water in Jankau. p. 52.
Mazur, S. The use of gypsum for building prefabricated one-family dwellings. p. 58.
Z. W. Construction industry in the German Democratic Republic. p. 59
Borowski, J.; Brunarski, L. Testing the strength of an experimental ceiling made of gypsum and reinforced concrete. p. 65.
Zembrowski, J. Portability of walls made of gas-concrete and foam-gas-silica blocks. p. 68
Otoczynski, Z. Testing the prototype of the ZB-45 tower crane p. 76.

Vol. 30, no. 6, June 1958.
Iwanowski, M. Preparation of geologic documentation for building investments in the light of new regulations. p. 218
Bazynski, J.; Kuhn, A. The importance of karst funnels from the point of view of geology and engineering on the example of the Czestochowa region. p. 293.
Janiszewski, W. Criteria of the technological usefulness of natural aggregates. p. 299.
Bieniewski, J. Remarks on the tectonics of the Konin elevation. p. 304.
Glodek, J. Geologic and engineering research from the point of view of regulation of the Vistula River south of Warsaw. p. 308.
Plodowski, T. The State Mining Council. p. 310.
Furmanski, J. Ground movements caused by underground mining in the light of the most recent Polish research. p. 312.
Galkiewicz, T. Determining the content of useful components in nonmetallic mineral raw material. p. 320.
Owczarek, A. Iron ore deposits of the Old Polish mining region exploited in the Iron Age. p. 322.
Sliwowa, G. The origin of Lower Silesian magnesites in postwar German publications. p. 323.
Depowski, S. Some results of gas and oil prospecting in the western regions of the Soviet Union. p. 324.

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY DROGOWY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on construction and maintenance of railroad tracks issued by Transportation Publications. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Kolejowy Drogowy; Miesieczny Dodatek dla Toromistrza, for track servicemen. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Review of publications; Review of foreign periodicals; From Soviet experience.
Vol. 10, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Zamlecki, H. Directive for track maintenance in the year 1958. p. 49.
Kawczynski, R.; Pytlak, S. Regeneration of old wooden crossites in the German Federal Republic. p. 53.
Ratau, J. Automatic block system. p. 54.
Zielinski, S. Facts observed during the replacement of the track with crossties of concrete reinforced with wire by the use of the assembly base method. p. 57.
Baluch, H. Advantages resulting from a smaller widening of the truck on curves. p. 62.
Rajca, T. Traffic signs and signals. p. 64.
Palka, T. Failures caused by the track services. p. 72.
Szwejkowski, W. Tables of types of rails and joints. Przeglad Drog. Dodatek. p. 25.

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY MECHANICZNY. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on railroad engineering issued by State Transportation Publications. Includes supplements: Przeglad Kolejowy Mechaniczny; Dodatek dla Maszynistow, for locomotive engineers, and Przeglad Kolejowy Mechaniczny; Dodatek dla Rewidentow Wagonow, for railroad car inspectors. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Review of regulations; Review of periodicals.
Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1958.
A. K. Gas and oil traction on British railroads. p. 193.
Sobieszczanski, S. Gas and oil traction in Italy. p. 197.
Kielbratowski, J.; Marcinkowski, J. Endurance tests of the type 43 A passenger car. p. 202.
Kowalewski, W. A coal mixture for locomotive fuel. p. 205.
Dynia, T. Locomotive lubrication. p. 207.
Wodiczko, E. Tools of the locomotive crew. p. 210.
[illegible] Lubrication of journal bearings. p. 214.
ar lubricating pads, their selection and
tion. p. 216.
ki, A. Type Px48 narrow-gauge locomo-

oltmov's and Nicolai's pistons;
eir repair and servicing. p. 221.

ZNY. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynie-
hanikow Polskich) Warszawa.
anical engineering issued by
lish Mechanical Engineers and
s supplements: Biuletyn Infor-
chaniki Precyzyjnej, bulletin of
sion Mechanics, and Przeglad
aniki, documentation. Monthly]
: Review of technical periodi-
lography.

h-speed and high-pressure
ent liquid fuels. p. 45.
owski, Z. A contribution to the
mic loads of lifting mechanisms
to account the elasticity of the
livered at the Scientific Con-
hine Construction Committee of
y of Sciences, November 1955.

Gabryszewska, B; Zakrzewski, M. The problem of fracture under all-directional pressure. p. 54.
Gladysiewicz, G. Specific speed of rotary hydraulic machines. p. 57.
Dzierzkowski, A. A new way of cutting straight-toothed bevel gears. p 59.
Keller, M. Calculation of undercutting in gears. p. 64.
Godecki, L. Porous self-lubricating bearings from sintered iron powder. p. 70.
Malicki, Z.; Fraczek, W., Sudol, Z. Peening as a means of increasing the durability of machine parts. (Conclusion) p. 74.
Kocanda, S. Fatigue resistance of chromium electroplated steel. p. 77.
Staub, F. F. Eisenkolb's Introduction to the Science of Materials. Vol. 1. General Information about Metals; a book review. p. 85.
Kulesza, S. N. Acherkan's Calculating and Constructing Lathes; a book review. p. 86.
Buczowski, J. Hot lacquering a new more economical method of paint spraying. Biuletyn. p. 1.

Vol. 17, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Pietkiewicz, S. Remarks on the construction setting into operation of an industrial plant. p. 87.
Lewandowski, T.; Lewandowski, S. Dynamic loads of gears. p 92
Kordzinski, C. Structural problems of light fuel-injection engines. p. 96.
Luty, W.; Wilusz, H. Carburizing steel with natural gas. p. 101.
Sadowski, A. A microscope interferential attachment for measuring surface smoothness. p. 106
Schneider, E. The processing of synthetic materials by the machinery industry. p. 111.
Demeter, T. Causes of splitting of conically connected piston rods. p. 114.
Negrusz, A. Pressure distrubution on the surface of the capacity indicator's membrane in high-speed engines. p 116
Wyszkowski, J. Choice of heat-treatment of cast carbon steel. p. 117.
Wroblewski, J. Special installation for unloading bulk materials from freight cars. p. 119.
News from the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. p. 127.
K. S. Jedrzejowski's Obliczanie tlokowego silnika spalinowego (Calculations of a Piston Internal Combustion Engine); a book review. p. 129.
Ochendszko, S. B Stefanowski's Podstawy techniki Cieplnej (Basis of the Heat Technique); a book review. p. 130.

Vol. 17, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Brach, I. 11th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party; our tasks p. 131.
Tymonowski, J. Wage adjustors for classification
Pietkiewicz, S. An example of the construction of an industrial in the prewar period. p. 137.
Klobowski, Z.; Wilczynski, A. Calculation of a circular symmetrical plate the load of which results from its deformation. p. 140.
Ochman, H. Remarks on the Polish boiler pattern. p. 143.
Mueller, L. Calculation of sleeve bearings by the use of diagrams and considering the constructional optimum. Pt. 1. p. 148.
Solski, P. Metalization with the use of high-frequency currents. p. 154.
Jarocki, J. The problem of the wear resistance of blanking dies. p. 158.
Kaminski, E.; Kocanda, S. In the matter of the article "Peening as a Means of Increasing the Durability of Machine Parts." p. 160.
Pocki, Z. A grinding machine with pneumatic drive. p. 161.
Goluch, A. Universal WD-type shifting gear. p. 162.
Skorupa, Z. The FS-100 A percussion press. p. 163.
K. B. News from the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. p. 169.
Zagorski, J. H. Stanczyk's Eksploatacja elektrowni parowych (Operating Steam Electric-Power Plants.); a book review. p. 171.
Pietrzkiewicz, T. E. Miller, A. Ungerman, P. Falkin's Ekonomika, organizacja i planowanie w zakladach budowy maszyn (The Economics, [illegible]

stratum. Biuletyn. p. 1.

PRZEGLAD TECHNICZNY. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on industrial technology issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Centralnego [illegible] Glownego Urzedu Miar, bulletin of the Office of Weights and Measures. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: News from the Organization and affiliated associations; Review of Polish and foreign technical periodicals; Brief notes.

Vol. 79, no. 13, June 1958.
Malkiewicz, T. The present conditions and the possibilities of improvement of the work of the industrial institutes. p. 573.
Uzarowicz, L. Remarks concerning the education of engineers. p. 578.
Budzynski, E Great hydraulic engineering project in Australia. p. 586
W. L. Breslau Aeronautic Exhibition, April 21-July 30, 1958. p 589.
L. K. A conference in Czechoslovak Embassy on the 27th Poznan International Fair. p. 592.
Michalowska, J. Influence of Bardahl on the extension of the operation of engines p. 594.
W. L. Plenary Meeting of the Council on the Problems of Technology; trends in the development of steel constructions and the rationalization of the fuel economy. p. 598.
(t). Activities concerning the improvement of the scientific research institutes. p. 599.
Geritz, W. Concerning the publication policy for technical books. p. 610.

PRZEGLAD TELEKOMUNIKACYJNY. (Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich. Sekcja Telekomunikacyjna) Warszawa. [Publication on radio and electronics issued by the Telecommunication Section, Polish Electrical Engineers Association Includes supplements: Biuletyn Przemyslowego Instytutu Telekomunikacji, bulletin of the Institute of the Telecommunication Industry, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Telekomunikacji, documentation issued by the Documentation Center of Telecommunication. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Reviews.
Vol 31, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Holownia, J. Input circuits in receivers tuned by variometers. p 97.
Bartoslak, A. Systems of amplitude separators in television receivers. p. 107.
Szmyd, T. Transistor oscillators as measuring instruments. p. 114.
Paszczolkowski, Z. Telecommunication at the Czechoslovak Industrial Exhibition in Brno. p. 121.
Politowski, M. The ITR transistor converter of 8 W power, Mod. 3401-4/57. p. 127.

Vol. 31, no. 5, May 1958.
Nowicki, M. The MCZ-1 frequency meter. p. 129.
Dering, A. Pulse method of measuring phase. p. 135.
Roquet, R. Theory of signaling numbers. p. 140.
Rotkiewicz, W. The work of the 2d Study Commission of the International Radio Consultative Committee. p. 144.
Lenkowski, J. The work of the 3d Study Commission of the International Radio Consultative Committee. p. 140.
Trembinski, W. A new system replacing secondary batteries in current-supply installations. p. 148.
Komenda, J. Zener's silicon diodes and their use. p. 150.
Trembinski, W. A 50 V/4a rectifier-switchboard. p. 157.

PRZEMYSL CHEMICZNY. (Ministerstwo Przemyslu Chemicznego i Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Chemicznego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry and the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Chemical Industry; with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Placowek Naukowo-Badawczych Ministerstwa Przemyslu Chemicznego, bulletin of research stations of the Ministry of the Chemical Industry, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Chemii, documentation bulletin. Monthly]
Recurrent features: World news; Foreign patents; Brief domestic news; Brief news from abroad; Bookseller's shelf.
Special issue, 1958.
Zamoyski, T. The Polish export of chemicals. p. 3.
Lachecki, C. Polish export capacity in chemical plant p. 14.
Koszade, E. Poland as a producer and exporter of soda. p. 17.
Dembowski, A. Carbon and graphite products. p. 23.
Zabystrzan, P. Coal derivatives. p. 28.
Lach, A. Synthetic dyestuffs. p. 37.
Chwilczynski, J. The export of pharmaceuticals. p. 43.
Teslorowski, E. Explosives and pyrotechnical materials. p. 55.
Kakolewski, P. Export of alcohol. p. 63.
Drzewinski, S. The design of polyamide fiber factories. p. 66.

PRZEMYSL MATERIALOW BUDOWLANYCH. (Ministerstwo Budownictwa i Przemyslu Materialow Budowlanych) Warszawa. [Popular magazine issued by the Ministry of Construction and the Building Materials Industry. Weekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 8-9, 12-13, 14/15, 16, 18, 20-21; Feb.-May 1958.
Vol. 4 [i. e. 5?] nos. 22-24, 27/28, 31-33; June-Aug. 1958.
Vol. 5, no. 34, Aug. 1958.

SKRZYDLATA POLSKA. (Liga Lotnicza) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on aviation issued by the Aviation League Includes supplements: Aerokluby, on organization; Mlody Lotnik, on model planes for youth, Spadochroniarz, on parachuting; Szybownik, on gliding, and Technika, on modeling. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From our correspondents; Book and periodical reviews on aviation; From all raids all over the country.
Vol. 14, nos. 26-27, June-July 1958.

STRAZAK. (Komenda Glowna Strazy Pozarnych) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on fire prevention and fire brigades issued by the Chief Command of Fire Brigades. Semimonthly]
Vol. 8, nos. 14-16, July-Aug. 1958.

SZKLO I CERAMIKA. (Centralne Zarzady Przemyslu Szklarskiego i Ceramicznego oraz Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Chemicznego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Boards of the Glass and Ceramic Industries and the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Chemical Industry. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Przemyslu Szkla i Ceramiki, bulletin of the Institute of the Glass and Ceramics Industries, Biuletyn Instytutu Technologii Krzemianow, bulletin of the Institute of Silicate Technology; Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design; and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Wzornictwa Szkla i Ceramiki, documentation of the Institute of Industrial Design. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Review of publications on glass and ceramics.
Vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Nowotny, W. Special methods of producing colored plate glass. p. 57.
Karwowska, J. Methods of investigating the crystallization of glass elaborated in the Glass Division of the Institute of the Glass and Ceramics Industries. p. 60.
Szmaj, E. Damaging colorants and clarifying media. p. 66.
Bialecka, F. From the earliest history of ceramics on the Polish territories. p. 71.
Prek, K. The problem of planning the operations in china factories. p. 74.
Syska, Z. The applied technology in the Chinese porcelain industry. Pt. 2. p. 77.

Vol. 9, no. 7, July 1958.
Sadurska, K.; Kozlowski, W. The glass and ceramic industry in 1957. p. 182.
Chrzeszczyk, M. Glass fibers, production, properties, and use. (Conclusion) p. 190.
Jablkowski, J. The melting of a batch cone. p. 195.
Syska, Z. Ceramic mass, its liquefaction and properties in the light of the most recent research. Pt. 2. p. 202.
MS. Chinese porcelain. Tr. from the Chinese. p. 206.
Stadnicki, Z. Remarks on the organization of designing in the ceramic industry of Czechoslovakia Biuletyn Wzor. p. 1.

Vol. 9, no. 8, Aug. 1958.
Olczak, J. Researches on the early medieval technique of glass manufacture. p. 211.
Knapik, S. Glass manufacturing at the turn of the 11th and 12th centuries. p. 215.
Pudlo, B. The world import and export of glass. p. 218.
Mejer, L. Interesting aspects of the glass industry in Czechoslovakia. p. 226.
Gibas, T. Ceramics combined with metal. Pt. 1. p. 234.
Bolkowski, J. The ceramic industry in the Soviet Union. p. 238.

TECHNIKA LOTNICZA. (Zwiazek Polskich Inzynierow i Technikow Lotniczych) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Polish Aeronautical Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Glownego Instytutu Lotnictwa, bulletin of the Central Aeronautic Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Lotnictwa, documentation of the same Institute. Bimonthly]
Vol. 13, no. 3, May/June 1958.
Madeyski, S. 27th Poznan International Fair, June 8-22, 1958. p. 61.
Tarnogrodzki, A. A few remarks on jet flaps. p. 63.
Kunachowicz, K. Electronic outfit of modern commercial airplanes. (To be contd.) p. 71.
Racz, E.; Varga, L. Optimum climbing conditions of jet fighters. p. 78.
Grygliicki, Z. Stefan Drzewiecki, a great scientist; [illegible]

[illegible]

WIADOMOSCI NAFTOWE. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Naftowego i Zwiazku Zawodowego Gornikow Naftowcow) Krosno. [Publication on petroleum engineering and the petroleum industry for technical personnel issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Petroleum Industry and the Union of Petroleum Engineers. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1958.
Szostak, L. The problem of coring in rotary drilling. p. 121.
Kwolek, S. The development of petroleum prospecting and exploitation in the region of Iwonicz-Zdroj. p. 124.
Gilowski, J. Water flooding of oil sands in Poland, technological principles (Conclusion) p. 126.
Balik, Z. Main principles of automatic switching in the process of obtaining residual gas by adsorption. p. 130,
Tyczynski, J. Is it that bad? p. 135
Trybula, E. Losses of petroleum products. p 139.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

SLOWNIK TERMINOW WOJSKOWYCH. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1958] 325 p. [Dictionary of military terms. 1st ed illus., diagrs]

WILNIEWCZYC, PIOTR Bron strzelecka [Wyd 1.] Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955 234 p (Skrypty dla szkol wyzszych) [Military firearms. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables (part fold. in pocket)]

PERIODICALS

MORZE. (Liga Morska) Warszawa. [Popular illustrated magazine issued by the Maritime League. Absorbed Mlody Zeglarz. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from the League; Editor's answers
Vol. 12, no. 7, July 1958.

PRZYJACIEL ZOLNIERZA. (Liga Przyjaciol Zolnierza) Warszawa. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the League of Soldiers Friends. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Correspondents report from the field, In a few lines; Letters and answers; Intellectual entertainment.
Nos. 14, 16-17; July-Sept. 1958.

TECHNIKA I GOSPODARKA MORSKA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna, Morski Instytut Techniczny i Morski Instytut Rybacki) Gdansk. [Publication on shipbuilding and shipping issued by the Central Technical Organization, the Marine Technical Institute, and the Institute of Sea Fisheries. Includes supplements; Biuletyn Morskiego Instytutu Technicznego, bulletin of the Marine Technical Institute, and Przeglad Bibliograficzny Rybolowstwa Morskiego, bibliography of the Institute of Sea Fisheries. Supersedes Technika Morza i Wybrzeza. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 8, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1958.
We are looking with pride at the achievements of our seamen and the people of the Baltic coast; fragments of a speech by J. Cyrankiewicz at the celebration of the Days of the Sea in Gdynia on June 29, 1958. p. 193.
W. Gomulka about the maritime economy; fragments of a speech in the Danzig Shipyard on June 28, 1958. p. 194.
Matysik, S. A draft of the new Polish maritime code. p. 196.
Holowinski, J. The balance of payments of Poland's maritime transport. p. 200.
Lysakowski, E. Transport of goods under the first agreement between Poland and the United States. p. 203.
Zebrowicz, E. The Maritime Session of the International Labor Organization in Geneva. p. 206.
Szczyit, W. A synthetic criterion of the work of the Port Authority. p. 209.
Owidzki, Z. Workers' self-government in the maritime ports. p. 211.
Urbanowicz, W. Premises for the design of a large holiday ship. p. 212.
Rozanowski, J. Comparative criteria of prime movers in merchant ships. p. 216.
Szawernowski, P. Methods of the prevention of silting at the entrances of harbors. p. 219.
Bruner, Z. Arrangements of luffing in cargo handling cranes. p. 224.
Kwiecien, K. The climate in cargo holds of ships. p. 230.
The Scientific Council in the Ministry of Shipping and Water Economy. p. 237.
The Scientific Session of Shipbuilders. p. 237.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

WOJSKO LUDOWE (Wojsko Polskie. Glowny Zarzad Polityczny) Warszawa. [Journal on ideological education and leadership in the armed forces issued by the Political Department, Polish Armed Forces]
Recurrent features: Criticism and bibliography, Documents, Political activity of the Party in the Soviet Army

No. 3, Mar. 1958.
Jurek, M. Party organization and the life of the army. p. 3.
Moryk, M., Sicinski, H. Some remarks on the military requirements. p. 8.
Sadyklewicz, M. The basic problem has not been solved, concerning the professional and military qualifications of the political officers. p. 13.
Dynlewicz, H Is this system of training old? p. 18.
Bajor, L. What is the soldier's active? Some experiences in N Unit p. 22.
Lowczak, J There is always the active in a small unit but it is necessary to cooperate skillfully with it. p. 25.
Macklewicz, L.; Sawczuk, W. Antiatomic defense of the civilian population p. 26.
Chwilkowski, S. Popularization of the tradition of our army. p 29.
Michalik, J. Tourism and training. p. 36.
Grudzien, J How to improve the level of the noncommissioned officers p 38.
Florek, E Once more about the noncommissioned officers. p. 39.

No. 7/8, July/Aug. 1958.
Rawski, T. Polish Army in the Soviet Union, 1943-1944. p. 3.
Tuszynski, W. Struggles of the People's Guard and the People's Army. I. p. 15.
Prus, T. Polish Army in France, 1939-1940. p. 23.
Jurek, M. Behind the scenes of a certain offense; notes from N Company. p. 36.
Turanski, W. Some remarks on the instruction about political activities. p. 42.
Lis, S. Are changes in the system of political education necessary? p. 43.
Chmurkowski, J. How to raise the level of the program of political training of privates. p. 46.
Sawicki, R. More concerning the professional qualifications of political officers. p. 51.
Pracki, L. A visit with the German People's Army. p. 54.
Gornicki, W. Generals and the Republic. p. 70.
Peleng. Concerning the examination of conscience; skirmishes with a weekday. p. 76.
Skibinski, F. Past and future of the armored forces. p. 80.

ZOLNIERZ POLSKI. (Wojsko Polskie. Glowny Zarzad Polityczny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for soldiers issued by the Political Department, Polish Armed Forces Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: From the history of the great national war, Polish contribution to human culture.

No. 4, Feb. 1957.
Peleng Soldier's chronicle. p. 1.
Bryl, J. On the forefront of Gdynia. p. 6.
Zarebski, J. Sound was left far behind. p. 8.
Ozimek, S. When those in Chocholow were break their chains. p. 10.
Kolodziejczyk, A.; Kowalski, B. Experiences, experiments, reflection. p. 12.
Kowalski, B. The compulsory volunteers, an interview with General Z. Duszynski. p. 14.
Kowalski, B. The projected law on military servi in the armed forces; an interview with Colonel J. Fonkowicz, Chief of the Cadre Department o the Ministry of National Defense. p. 14.
Stamm. In the position "at ease"; let us be ambitic p. 16.
Rosolowski, S., J. E. K. The case of the library in the House of the Polish Armed Forces. p 17
Bargielowski, D. The Private Life of the Master Race in the Polish Army Theater, a review of a play. p. 18.
ST. O. A few remarks on Wiraze. p. 19.
Radkowski, T. The world success of Warrant Off Bernard Ladysz. p. 19.
H. K. A revolution in book publishing. p. 20.
Bazarowski, J. Mickiewicz whom we did not know, a review of K. Pruszynski's Opowiesc o Mickiewiczu (A Story about Mickiewicz). p. 20.
Kucharski, J. The good reputation of a sportsman; an interview with S. Marusarz. p. 23.

Nos. 30, 32; July-Aug. 1958.

RUMANIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

AGERPRESS INFORMATION BULLETIN (Rumanian News Agency) Bucharest. [In English. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Chronicle of events, Sports.

Vol 9, nos. 11-12, 14/15; June, Aug. 1958.

CONTEMPORANUL. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Weekly]

Nos. 30-32, Aug. 1958.

CRONICA ROMANEASCA. NEWS FROM ROMANIA. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Press bulletin Weekly]

Vol 4, no. 4, Jan. 1957.

FLACARA. Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Book and film reviews, Chess, Comics

Vol. [7] no. 31, Aug. 1958.
Vol. 7, no. 32, Aug. 1958.
Vol. [7] nos. 33-34, Aug. 1958.

MONUMENTE SI MUZEE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Comisie Stiintifica a Muzeelor si Monumentelor Istorice si Artistice) Bucuresti. [Papers issued by the Scientific Commission on Museums and Historic and Artistic Monuments, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries]

Vol. 1, 1958.
Constantinescu-Iasi, P. Respect for historic monuments. p. 13.
Condurachi, E. Roman-Byzantine Histria in the light of the last excavations. p. 21.
Marcu, D.; Rusu, G. The discovery of 16th century frescoes in the Tismana monastery. p. 41.
Velescu, O. The Hunedoara castle; a short historical review. p. 57.
Bradarau, D. A panoramic picture of Iasi in 1793; the work of the Russian painter M. M. Ivanov. p. 73.
Voinescu, T. Notes on the historic and artistic treasure on the occasion of its restitution to Rumania by the USSR. p. 83.
Creteanu, R. Watch towers and fortified houses in the Motru valley. p. 93.
Grecesnu, R. The stone mansion in Herasti; a historical view. p. 119.
Grecesnu, E. The stone mansion in Herasti; an architectonic study. p. 131.
Cernovodeanu, P.; Popescu, P. Historic monuments in the Budesa community, province and District of Pitesti. p. 149.
Velescu, O. A monument of Rumanian cultural history; the theater in Oravita. p. 167.
Dr[illegible] V. [illegible]

Bezviconi, G. The Bellu cemetery in Bucharest; a museum of sculpture and architecture. p. 185.
Berindei, D. Biography of the engineer and architect Moritz von Ott. p. 205.
Nasturel, P. Inscriptions in Hirlau and evirons. p. 215.
Gluk, E. The Museum of the Revolution of 1848-1849 in Arad. p. 227.
Berindei, D. Foundation of the Academic Society and the Academy's buildings. p. 237.
Gheorghiu, A. The Viforita monastery. p. 247.
Nasturel, P. Neagoe Basarab and the Moldovita monastery. p. 253.
Creteanu, R. Persons who helped to build churches, painted in churches in the Motru valley. p. 259.
Cindea, V. The earthquake on May 31, 1738 and the damage in Horezu. p. 257.
Popilian, G. I. Popescu-Citioni (1906-1956); an obituary. p. 260.
Nasturel, P. Costache Puscasu (1900-1957); an obituary. p. 261.
R. C. P. Constantinescu-Iasi's Influente ale arhitecturii vechi rusesti asupra vechii arhitecturi romanesti (The Influence of Old Russian Architecture on Old Rumanian Architecture); a book review. p. 263.
P. S. N. Tit Simedrea's Manastirea Vodita. Glosa pe marginea unui document inedit (The Voditta Monastery. On the Margin of an Unpublished Document); a book review. p. 264.
R. C. Grigore Ionescu's Relatare asupra istoriei arhitecturii romanesti (Notes on the History of Rumanian Architecture); a book review. p. 266.
R. C. Paul Petrescu, Paul Stahl, and Anton Dimbolanu's Arhitectura din Muzeul satului (Arhitecture from the Village Museum); a book review. p. 267.
R. C. Scurta istorie a artelor plastice in R. P. R., I. Aria Romineasca in epoca feudala (Short History of Rumanian Plastic Arts. Vol. I. Rumanian Art in the Feudal Epoch); a book review. p. 267.
Regulations on the functioning of the Scientific Commission of Museums and Historical and Artistic Monuments. p. 283.
Scientific norms regarding the structure, organization, and functioning of an art museum. p. 284.
Suggestions regarding the organization and functioning of a museum of natural history. p. 289.
Scientific norms regarding the organization and functioning of the museums of history and ethnography. p. 292.

PROGRAMUL DE RADIO. (Directia Generala a Radiodifuziunii de pe linga Consiliul de Ministri) Bucuresti. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the General Direction of Radiobroadcasting, Council of Ministers. Weekly]

Vol. 8, nos. 328, 340, 349, Feb., May, July 1958.

LA ROUMANIE NOUVELLE. Bucarest. [In French. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: News from Rumania; Science; Belles-lettres; Art.

Vol. 11, no. 234, June 1958.

RUMANIA TODAY. Bucharest. [Illustrated magazi English-language edition; issued also in German as Rumanien Heute and in Spanish as Rumania de Hoy. Monthly]

Nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1958.

RUMANIAN REVIEW. Bucharest. [Publication on politics, art, science, and literature. English-language edition; issued also in French as La Revue Roumaine and in German. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Cultural exchanges; Exhibitions.

Vol. 12, no. 2, 1958.

TRIBUNA. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii) [Publication on literature, fine arts, music, theate and motion pictures issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Weekly]

Vol. 2, nos. 32-33, 35; Aug. 1958.

U.S. Legation. Rumania. RUMANIAN PRESS REVIEW Bucharest. [Abstracts from newspapers prepared jointly by the US and British Legations. In English. Daily]

Nos. 141-156, 165-176, 189-194; June-Aug. 1958.

URZICA. Bucuresti. [Illustrated politico-satiric publication. Semimonthly]

Vol. 10, nos. 13-15, July-Aug. 1958.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

Bucharest. Biblioteca Centrala de Stat. BIBLIOGRAFIA PERIODICELOR DIN REPUBLICA POPULARA ROMINA. Bucuresti. [Bibliography of Rumanian periodical and newspaper articles issued by the Central State Library. Title varies: before v. 5, 1957, Rumania. Ministerul Culturii. Buletinul bibliografic. Seria B: Articole si recenzii din presa. Semimonthly]

Vol. 6, nos. 7-9, Apr.-May 1958.

CALAUZA BIBLIOTECARULUI. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii) Bucuresti. [Publication for librarians issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; From our correspondents.

Vol. 11, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Filipas, C. An honorary duty of every recreation center. p. 1.
Gruia, S. For a new development of activities in rural libraries. p. 3.
Book lending in the Muscel district library. p. 7.
Murgulet, M. How I succeeded in making people read books. p. 8.
For a better organization of school libraries. p. 10.
Dorobantu, M.; Pestritu, G. From the experience in a library reading room for children. p. 14.
Crisan, I. Some biographic notes on Karl Marx in the Rumanian press at the end of the 19th and at the beginning of the 20th century. p. 17.

Alexianu, A. The Decembrists' revolt; a contemporary official document filed among prints at the old library of the St. Sava College. p. 19.
Ludu, T. A bibliography of bibliographies. (To be contd.) p. 21.
Simonescu, D. Let us diffuse methodic and bibliographic works among the didactic staff and the students. p. 24.
Trade-union libraries; right initiatives and good results. p. 27.
Velcu, C. The Librarians' Committee in Sibiu in full activity. p. 29.
From the bibliography contest "Love the Book", what we have to know. (To be contd.) p. 30.
Protici, V. Organization of libraries in the Bulgarian People's Republic. p. 34.
Vancura, D. A contest for a popular model library. p. 37.
Comorovski, C. A guide for rural libraries; a review of Mircea Tomescu's Manualul bibliotecarului caminului cultural (Handbook for Recreation Center Librarians). p. 40.

, 11, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Prisnea, C. The road of books. p. 1.
Gheorghe, P. A further development of the contest. p. 3.
Brascu, G. In support of patriotic education of Rumanian youth. p. 5.
Langmantel, R. A thematic file. p. 6.
Mircea, E. Competition of book friends. p. 7.
Popescu, I. In our school. p. 9.
First measures and their results. p. 11.
From the bibliography contest "Love the Book"; what we have to know. p. 13.
Cioculescu, S. Hundredth anniversary of the birth of Barbu Delavrancea. p. 16.
Botez, V. and G. From the history of Rumanian libraries; when was the Mihail Eminescu Library at the Iasi University founded? p. 20.
Muster, D. What a young university student reads. p. 22.
Bolban, E. Contributions of a library of higher education to the support of education and scientific research. p. 26.
Ludu, T. The bibliography of bibliographies. p. 29.
Fanea, G. Bibliographic interests in A. I. Odobescu's activities. p. 32.
Strauser, I. A conference of librarians from artisans' cooperatives. p. 35.

, 11, no. 5, May 1958.
Cristea, P. A point of departure towards new successes. p. 1.
Fillmon, V. Measures taken by the executive committee for improving the rural interlibrary contest. p. 5.
Stancoveanu, I. Aspects of the first stage, goals for the second. p. 7.
Georgescu-Tistu, N. Creators of culture about books. p. 9.
In assistance to the artistic activities of amateurs. p. 12.
Stanciu, E. Children's and juvenile literature; the results of an investigation. p. 15.
Catalogs for children. p. 17.
Guidance of readers in Rumanian libraries. p. 21.
A laudable initiative. p. 25.
Brill, N. An educational course for librarians in health resorts and watering places. p. 27.
Bujor, M. Activities of the first workers' libraries. p. 29.
Vaczy, L. A song about Lupu Voda; a book review. p. 33.
Some problems connected with the propagation of books. p. 36.
Sandulescu, A. Activities in the music section. p. 40.
Fisteag, N. The development of the contest among village libraries in our library. p. 41.
Staicu, I. The contest "Love the Book." p. 42.

, 11, no. 6, June 1958.
The development of agriculture as the main objective of library activities. p. 1.
Ionescu, N. The activities with books on collective farms in the Galati District. p. 3.
In support of village libraries. p. 5.
Socariceanu, F. Books and collective farmers. p. 7.
Rastneanu, E. Conferences regarding the strengthening of the economic organization of collective farms. p. 9.
From the activities of leading libraries in the second stage of the contest among villa [illegible] education and regional culture [illegible] libraries. p. 16.
Perpessicius, D. Panaitescu. Fat [illegible] book in his hand; from the cont [illegible] Book." p. 21.
Stanciu, I. Joyful steps. p. 23.
Bomsa, I. Bibliographies prepare [illegible] Central University Library in [illegible]
Manolache, M.; Ene, J. Specialize [illegible] libraries are necessary. p. 30.
Micu, V. A council of librarians a [illegible]
Bondoc, G. From the experience [illegible] in the German Democratic Rep [illegible].

TEHNICA GRAFICA. (Editura Tehnica) Bucuresti. [Journal on printing issued by the Technical Publishers]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Documentation
No. 5, 1957.
Zamfirescu, M. Controlling the colors of printing ink. p. 1.
Traub, A. Adevin, a Rumanian synthetic adhesive for the printing industry. p. 4.
Leonte, Gh. A photoelectronic device for the flat-printing machines. p. 7.
Manufacture of the bimetallic printing forms. p. 10.
Iordan, E. Making pigment paper sensitive. p. 12.
Balan, V. Characteristics of phototechnic films. p. 14.
Radu, C. Some problems concerning the mechanization of binding. p. 17.
Bucur, P. Application of infrared rays in polygraphy for heating and drying. p. 22.
Standardization of the make-up of periodicals. p. 28.
Grant, P. How the original works intended for printing should be prepared. p. 31.
Ionescu, E.; Barany, E. Role of typesetters in the technical preparation of imprints. p. 33.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

REVISTA CULTULUI MOZAIC DIN R. P. R. (Comunitatea Evreilor din Bucuresti) Bucuresti. [Religious magazine issued by the Jewish Community in Bucharest. In Rumanian and Yiddish. Bimonthly]
Vol. 2, no. 13/14, July 1958.

REVISTA DE PSIHOLOGIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Journal on psychology issued by the Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Two no. a year]
Vol. 3, no. 3, 1957.
Gromov, M. Processes of synthesis and analysis in the thinking of school children. p. 7.
Pavelcu, V. Problems of typology. p. 15.
Schiopu, U. Aspects of the development of thinking; the relation between the subjective and the objective in the thinking of children. p. 27.
Cazacu, T. Ontogenetic aspects of certain generic notions. p. 41.
Alexandru, S.; Ionescu, V. Some problems connected with the study of the development of the critical functions of thinking; some psychological aspects of the judgment of values. p. 57.
Tucicov-Bogdan, A. Some additions to the psychology of individual treatment of pupils. p. 67.
Iancu, I. Additions to the study of the pathogenic action of negative emotions. p. 81.
Lungu, N.; Wolfinger, I.; Ionescu, V. New achievements in the line of experimental apparatus for psychological studies. p. 93.
Bogdan, T. Psychic particularities in the personality of minor delinquents in the light of recent research. p. 109.

Vol. 4, no. 1, 1958.
Certain problems of the process of understanding. p. 7.
Popescu-Neveanu, E. Research referring to the role of time as a factor in the stability of dynamic stereotype. p. 27.
Bogdan, T. Aspects of the instability of action of juvenile delinquents as reflected in their labor productivity; preliminary data. p. 39.
Ceausu, V.; Mamali, M.; Jingoiu, M. Experimental research on conditionally conditioned reactivity, simple and complex; additions to the method of determining the type of superior nervous activity of a man. p. 51.
Levy, D. A festive scientific session in honor of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 69.
Sen, A. A festive scientific session in honor of [illegible] of the [illegible]
[illegible] Development [illegible] Rumanian [illegible] years [illegible].
[illegible] published in [illegible].

4. HISTORY

GHIP[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Dumitrescu, H Discoveries concerning a magic funeral rite from the era of the civilization of the Cucuteni-Tripolje-type of painted ceramics. In French. p 97.

Morintz, S. A new Hallstatt group in Moldavia. burial mounds in Birsesti, Vrancea District, Galati province. In Russian. p. 117.

Berciu, D. Genesis of the La Tene civilization of the Getae-Dacians. In French p. 133.

Vulpe, R. Dacian civilization and its problems in the light of recent excavations in Poiana, in Lower Moldavia. In French. p. 143.

Pippidi, D. Notes on Pontic epigraphy. I. The date of the decree issued in Histria to Aristagoras, son of Apaturios (W. Dittemberger, Sylloge Inscriptionum Graecarum[3], 708). In French. p. 165.

Russu, I. The decree from Callatis in honor of Isagoras. In French. p. 179

Daicoviciu, C A new military diploma from Dacia In German. p. 191

Macrea, M. Dacians at the time of Romans in the light of recent archaeological excavations. In French. p. 205.

Stefan, G. A road sign from Diocletian's time discovered in Garvan (Dinogetia). In Italian. p 221.

Mitrea, B. The migration of Goths as reflected by treasures of Roman coins buried in Moldavia. In French. p. 229.

Florescu, G. New considerations on the Danube limes along the Dobruja. In German. p. 237

Condurachi, E. Histria at the time of the final stage of the Eastern Empire according to recent archaeological excavations. In French. p. 245.

Barnea, I. Some considerations on Christian inscriptions in Minor Scythia. In French. p. 265.

Nestor, I. The ancient Slavic necropolis in Sarata Monteoru. In French. p. 289.

Horedt, K. The fortified settlement in Moresti and its early historical importance In German. p. 297.

Kisbasi-Comsa, M. Some historical reflections in connection with certain archaeological monuments from the 6th-12th centuries on Rumanian territory. In Russian. p. 309.

Stoian, I. In regard to Corpus Inscriptionum Latinarum, III, 6157 and 7566. In French p. 329.

D. F., V. D. Archaeological excavations in Rumania in 1956 In French. p. 337.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

ARSENESCU, T. Die Aufgaben der Maschinen-und Traktorenstationen bezuglich der Produktionsorganisierung in Kollektivwirtschaften und Arbeitsgemeinschaften [1 Ausg.] Bukarest, Staatsverlag fur Land- und Forstwirtschaft, 1957. 78 p. [Tasks of machine-tractor stations regarding the organization of production on collective farms and in agricultural cooperative associations. 1st ed. In German]

ASZODY, JANOS Saudi-Arabien und das arabische Erdol. Bukarest, Wissenschaftlicher Verlag, 1957. 177 p. [Saudi Arabia and Arabian petroleum. In German. Illus., fold map, footnotes, tables]

AUFGABEN DER VDWJ-ORGANISATIONEN BEI DER VERGENOSSENSCHAFTUNG DER LANDWIRTSCHAFT. [1. Aufl.] Bukarest, Jugendverlag, 1957. 37 p [Tasks of the organizations of the Union of Working Youth in the socialization of agriculture. 1st ed In German]

DIE AUFGABEN DER VDWJ-ORGANISATIONEN BEI DER WIRTSCHAFTLICH-ORGANISATORISCHEN FESTIGUNG DER KOLLEKTIVWIRTSCHAFTEN. [1. Aufl.] Bukarest, Jugendverlag, 1957. 31 p. [Tasks of the organizations of the Union of Working Youth in the economic and organizational strengthening of collective farming 1st ed. In German]

PARTIDUL MUNCITORESC ROMIN. Institutul de Istorie a Partidului. Ilie Pintilie. Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1958. 101 p. (Figuri de luptatori ai miscarii muncitoresti din tara noastra) [Ilie Pintilie; a biographic sketch. illus., port., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

COMERTUL SOCIALIST. (Ministerul Comertului) Bucuresti. [Magazine on socialist commerce and the hotel and catering trade issued by the Ministry of Commerce. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 30-31, 34; July-Aug. 1958

CRAVATA ROSIE. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor. Comitetul Central) Bucuresti. [Publication for Pioneers and school youth issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth, Monthly]
No. 11, Nov. 1957.

EVIDENTA CONTABILA. Bucuresti. [Publication on business accounting, auditing, and management. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From experience of the USSR and countries of people's democracy; Book reviews, Letters from readers.
Vol. 3, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Hatos, E. Protection of the integrity of public property as main task of the internal financial control p. 3.
Gherasimatos, S. For improved and simplified control on State farms. p. 9.
Vasilescu, G. Some problems connected with the establishment of an enterprise fund from gains beyond the plan. p. 15.
Rusu, D. The notion of resources in the theory of accounting control. p. 23.
Blanck, G. The technique of postcalculation in the wool industry. p. 32.
Selezner, L. From the experience of documentary inspections in workyards. Tr. from the Bulgarian. p. 40.
The problem of accounting reports in industries and their role in the analysis of economic and financial activities. p. 44.
Attempts to reduce sales costs. p. 45.
Florescu, P. Cornel Popescu and David Banescu's Stabilirea necesarului de mijlocace circulante si a izvoarelor lor de finantare (Determination of the Necessary Current Assets and the Sources of Financing Them); a book review. p. 48.
Kendler, M. L. Farenbac's Evidenta si statistica aprovizionarii tehnico-materiale (The Control and Statistics of Technical and Material Supplies); a book review. p. 53.
Vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Camenita, D. Control of the circulating assets in business units. p. 3.
Imberg, S. Experimental introduction of an account plan and of simplified forms on collective farms. p. 10.
Preda, E.; Susnea, G. Aspects and suggestions regarding the circulation of packaging. p. 13.
Mirescu, V. Some legal problems of financial control; publishing discussions. p. 18.
Poliac, V. The problem of local account clearing. p. 23.
Kerezstes, A. Aspects and new achievements by applying a direct method to the control of materials. p. 33.
Herda, J.; Spurny, B., Vitha, F. Adapting the accounting control to the needs of the internal khozraschet; additions to a discussion based on experience and practice. p. 40.
Marinescu, I. Legislatia financiara a R. P. R.; textele oficiale cu modificarile pina la data de 1 septembrie 1957 (Financial Legislation of the Rumanian People's Republic; Official Texts with Amendments up to September 1957); a book review. p. 51.
Blank, G.; Mizrahy, M. Indreptar pentru aplicarea formei de evidenta contabila "Jurnal-Order" in intreprinderile industriale (Guide for the Application of the Journal-Order Form to the Accounting Control of Industrial Enterprises); a book review. p. 54.
Mihaleanu, O. Some problems connected with the examination of reports in industrial enterprises. p. 66.
Vol. 3, no. 5, May 1958.
The mobilization of internal economic reserves a basic factor in the development of Rumanian economic construction. p. 3.
Deboveanu, A.; Kirmaier, I. Expert accountants' opinions in court proceedings, as means of evidence for the administration of justice. p. 11.
Marcu, C. Technical and operating control of spare parts in siderurgical establishments. p. 15.
Carbunescu, V. Simplifications in the control of mechanized agricultural activities on state farms. p. 20.
Stanculescu, F. Extension of the function of the account "Revenues to Realize." p. 26.
Rosca, P. Accounting control of dealings with furnishers. p. 29.
Kvartalov, D. Evidence of account discharge by borrowers for dwelling-building purposes. p. 40.
Small mechanization as an important factor for the increase of labor productivity and the reduction of production costs. p. 43.
Ioachim, V. Marius Al. C. Luca's Curs de evidenta contabila (Course in Accounting); a book review. p. 50.
A. St. M. Nastase's Planificarea creditului pe termen scurt in R. P. R. (Planning for Short-Term Credit [illegible]); a book review. p. 54.
[illegible]
[illegible]
Recurrent features: Letters from readers, reviews, Bibliography, New laws and regulatio
Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Crisan, M. In order to increase the efficiency social and cultural expenses. p. 3.
Sesan, A. How to apply the retteration of taxe the Rumanian economy. p. 9.
Gheorghiu, V.; Vasilescu, G. In connection wit the system of covering planned losses. p. 1
Babe, A. For the organization of financial sta adequate for current needs. p. 27.
Florescu, P. Some problems connected with t establishment of a business fund. p. 35.
Manolescu, V. The control of the investment b over the assembling of technical equipment due time. p. 39.
Godan, N.; Volosenliuc, V. Aspects of the econ and finance of the Indonesian Republic. p. 4
Petcu, S. Bank control over the activities of industrial enterprises by means of accounti reports. p. 52.
Munteanu, T. Planning of current assets in cor merce. p. 64.
Marinovici, G. Financial concepts of the econo V. Madgearu. p. 71.
Aronescu, S. Impozitele si taxele de la populatie (Imposts and Taxes on the Population); a boo review. p. 79.
Vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Basno, C. Lenin's theory on the economy-contr role of banks. p. 3.
Horvath, T. For a reduction of construction cost p. 10.
Marinescu, I. Financing of construction enterpri p. 18.
Sosoaca, G. Problems connected with the establi ment and use of some special funds. p. 25.
Florescu, C.; Paunescu, I. Ways to accelerate th circulation speed of goods in the state commer p. 33.
Ciprut, T. International financial control within t people's councils. p. 44.
Gheorghiu, A.; Cristea, M. Problems connected with the economic analysis of current assets i industrial enterprises. p. 52.
Dima, M. Theories and facts referring to the problem of inflation in capitalist countries. p.
Filip, M.; Stiubeianu, C.; Popovici, G. A work on the socialist commerce. p. 78.
Moldovan, D. The control and following of receipt obtained as part of profits in local enterprise p. 83.

GAZETA COOPERATIEI. (Uniunea Centrala a Cooperativelor de Consum) Bucuresti. [Magazine issued by the Central Union of Consumers Cooperatives Weekly]
Vol. 8, nos. 455-456, 460; July-Aug. 1958.

GAZETA FINANTELOR. (Ministerul Finantelor si Sindicatul Lucratorilor din Institutiile Administrative de Stat si Sfaturi Populare) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Finance and the Union of Employees of State Administrative Agencies and People's Councils. Weekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 264-269; July-Sept. 1958.

INSTRUCTORUL DE PIONIERI. (Uniunea Tineretul. Muncitor. Comitetul Central) Bucuresti. [Publication Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 8, Aug. 1958.

MUNCA SI SINDICATE. (Consiliul Central al Sindicatelor) Bucuresti. [Publication on wages and lab standards issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions]
No. 2, Feb. 1958.
For complete success of elections of deputies to people's councils. p. 1.
Stancioiu, P. The Party led our fight... p. 4.
Stefanescu, D. Those from the repair shops of freight cars. p. 5.
Cioc, M. I was one of them... p. 6.
Vasile, M. Pain and hatred. p. 8.
Turcu, I. Our committee of activities. p. 9.
The newly elected active, let's get educated, let's be directed, and let's get practical support. p.
Roban, M. The trade-union group discuss the production problems with competency. p. 16.
L. D. Requirements of workers regarding the cultural delegate. p. 18.
[illegible] to the people's needs. p. 20.
[illegible] a trade-union group of tractor [illegible]. p. 22.
[illegible] Iasi. p. 23.
[illegible] activities of trade-union [illegible]. p. 30.
[illegible] the mountains. p. 30.
[illegible] essential objectives to [illegible] a few words on public [illegible]. p. 34.
[illegible] pay more attention to the [illegible] of our workers. p. 38.

Bratan, I. Competition through the whole production cycle. p. 40.
Jaiba, C. Marginal remarks on a conference of the credit department workers, in a branch of the State Bank. p. 44.
Stoichici, I. The contribution of Ploesti trade-union organs to the raising of the cultural level of local workers. p. 48.
Political mass activities of trade-unions in support of trade-union elections and of elections of deputies to people's councils. p. 56.
Cezar, R. Stefan Andrei's Pe soseaua Basarab (On the Bessarabian Highway); a book review. p. 62.

. 2, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
March 8, p. 1.
M. R. An important initiative in socialist competition; let us exceed the work-shift plan every day and at every work place. p. 6.
Ralu, I. On the road of achieving the resolutions of the Congress of our Trade-union. p. 8.
Roban, M. Our section shall again become a leader in socialist competition. p. 12.
Breier, E. Sectional working methods under the discussion of the general conference. p. 14.
Simsa, O. More attention to the cultural education of masses in the preparation of reports. p. 17.
Bobocea, M. A committee which takes care of the living and working conditions of men. p. 18.
Nestor, A. A capable president of the sectional trade-union committee. p. 20.
Rosioru, M.; Dumitrescu, A. A collective management as a guaranty of success in work. p. 23.
Marinescu, M. Enlistment of new members in the trade-union and regular collecting of trade-union contributions. p. 31.
Bern, A. From the activities of the women's commission of the shop council at the Grivita Rosie Plants. p. 34.
Banateanu, A. Children's meditation circles at the Rumanian Railroad Club in Ploesti. p. 38.
Axente, I. An active meditation circle. p. 40.
Catana, V. A successful experiment in commassation of libraries. p. 43.
Minecuta, E. From the activity of our library after commassation. p. 46.
Corgulescu, I. Effects of the commassation of libraries. p. 48.
Niculescu, T. Let us intensify curative-prophylactic measures in enterprises as determined in new sanitary organization. p. 50.
Dimitriu, E. The care for sick people under the attention of the commission of social insurance. p. 53.
Gheorghiu, G. Cultivators of Rumanian vegetables. p. 65.
Baiut, P.; Fediuc, M. The enterprise fund. p. 57.

. 2, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Let us extend the initiative in socialist competition. p. 1.
Stefanescu, C. The initiative in Aninoasa. p. 5.
Creanga, N. Competition in quality of factory products. p. 11.
Stoica, G. Spare parts for agricultural machinery ahead of time. p. 13.
Firea, G. Precious teaching. p. 16.
Breier, E. For the achievement of the assignments of the production plan. p. 21.
C. S. The activities of general assemblies, a source of education for cultural activity sections. p. 23.
Foltea, A. All the trade-union assignments shall be taken care of in an equal way. p. 27.
Roban, M. In the Proletarul Factory in Bacau. p. 30.
Emilian, B. Let us develop the role of the enterprise-committee conferences. p. 33.
Dantis, L. The activities of clubs and red nooks in Iasi and Bacau. p. 36.
Simsa, O. The life and health protection of workers. p. 40.
Activities of a public control squad of the central workshops of the I. T. B. p. 42.
Ionescu, D. The history of May Day celebration in Rumania. p. 44.
Barbulescu, P. A course for trade-union activists in European countries. p. 49.
Bras, M. The right of workers to human living conditions, the right to work, the right to rest and the right to vacation. p. 52.
Filtan, C. Review of a decision issued by a labor-dispute commission. p. 62.

. 2, no. 6, June 1958.
PROBLEME ECONOMICE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Cercetari Economice) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Economic Research, Rumanian Academy. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the experience of the Soviet [illegible]
Racio [illegible]
Emil, [illegible]
Co[illegible]
Sava, [illegible]
p.

Cojocaru, C.; Avramescu, P. The strengthening and development of public property as an expression of economic and organizatory consolidation of collective farms. p. 26.
Vijoli, A. Aspects of the aggravated decomposition of Rumania's capitalist finances following the crisis in 1929-1933; fragments from a larger work. p. 43.
Lin, T. Rural cooperative credit associations in China in the transition period. p. 67.
Kuczynski, J. Some problems of the theory of the value of working power and of absolute pauperization. p. 79.
Nisipeanu, G. Bourgeois theories on the industrialization of underdeveloped countries. p. 86.
Jica, P.; Haffner, I. About the economic efficiency of some industrial investments, in the light of the international socialist distribution of work. p. 101.
Stan, I. About the cost accounting method on collective farms. p. 116.
Ionita, G. The influence of fodder on the production cost of meat. p. 125.
Manescu, M. An important contribution to the knowledge of Rumania's economic geography, a review of the book Geografia economica a R. P. R. (Economic Geography of the Rumanian People's Republic). p. 154.
Ornea, Z. Constantin C. Giurescu's Principatele Romine la inceputul secolului XIX (Rumanian Principalities at the Beginning of the 19th Century); a book review. p. 157.

Vol. 11, no. 5, May 1958.
Karl Marx and the fight against contemporary revisionism. p. 3.
Brincu, Z. Beginnings of the activities of the founders of scientific communism K. Marx and F. Engels. p. 19.
Anghel, I. Proletarian internationalism as the basic principle in the economic relations between socialist countries. p. 30.
Dan, P. Against the bourgeois and revisionist denaturations of the state's economic role in contemporary capitalism. p. 41.
Claudo, H. Schumpeter and the reformist current in France. p. 57.
Bolli, N. The rhythm and forms of socialist agricultural cooperation in corn-growing districts. p. 72.
Burstein, I. Changes in the structure of foreign trade of some socialist countries in Europe. p. 89.
Firu, S. Causes and evolution of the financial crisis in France. p. 106.
Jica, P. The effect of industrial investments on the national income. p. 120.
Economic decline in capitalist countries. p. 134.
Dimancea, M. A new economic confrontation between the two economic world systems. p. 137.
Pavel, D. Facts and prospects regarding the West European economy. p. 140.
Danciu, C.; Barbulescu, C. Problems connected with the automation of industrial production in Rumania. p. 142.
Blidaru, I. A neoliberal "theory" on the economic role of a bourgeois state; a criticism of Ludwig Erhard's book Prosperity for Everybody. p. 151.
Iosif, A. Crisis and unemployment, revisionism and reality. p. 163.
Severin, A. Economic decline of the United States and the antitrust legislation. p. 155.
Dragu, M. Bourgeois economists about the notion of recession. p. 157.
Ardeleanu, V. Current aspects of the economic relations between East European countries and the United States. p. 159.
Tudor, F. Reuther's "revolutionary" economic plan. p. 160.
Nicolaescu, M. A conclusive evaluation of the socialist development of the Rumanian national economy; a book review. p. 163.
Schatteles, T. A useful work on foreign trade; a review of Pavel Tiberiu's Organizarea si tehnica comertului exterior (Organization and

[illegible] 10

REVISTA DE STATISTICA. (Directiune Centrala de Statistica de pe linga Consiliul de Ministri) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Central Statistical Office, Council of Ministers; with French and Russian summaries. Monthly]
[illegible]
Vo[illegible]
[illegible]

Marinescu, G. The system of production cost indexes in industry. p. 49.
Dumitrescu, I. The technical and operating control in support of the operative management of production in the 23 August Plants in Bucharest. p. 62.

ROMANIA MUNCITOARE. (Les syndicalistes roumains libres en exil) Paris. [Bulletin issued by a group of trade-unionists in exile. Includes a French-language supplement: Cahiers de la Roumanie Ouvriere, monographic studies. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 78, June 1958.

RUMANIAN FOREIGN TRADE. (Camera de Comert a Republicei Populare Romine) Bucuresti [Illustrated magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Rumania. English-language edition, issued also in French as Commerce Exterieur Roumain. Quarterly]
No. 1, 1958.

SCINTEIA PIONIERULUI. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor. Comitetul Central) Bucuresti. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth. Title varies Scanteia pionierului. Semiweekly]
Vol. 9, nos. 31-33, July-Aug. 1958.

TINARUL LENINIST. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Union of Working Youth. Monthly]
Vol 7, nos. 4-12, Apr.-Dec. 1957.

Vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
In full spring. p. 1.
Session of the Executive Committee of the World Federation of Democratic Youth. p. 6.
Doreanu, N. Notes on old events. p. 10.
An interview with an old member of the Union of Young Communists. p. 17.
Kessler, I. The years of our youth. p. 21.
Savulescu, D. The Rumanian village in full development; 13 years since the legislation of the agrarian reform. p. 25.
Stefanescu, A. Our comrades. p. 33.
Capitanu, O. Let us keep pace with advanced technique. p. 30.
Radu, E. The motion-picture club. p. 40.
Stanicu, I. A. S. Makarenko's pedagogic optimism. p. 47.
Buzatu, G. Decenniums of heroic struggle; a review of the book Documente din istoria Uniunii Tineretului Comunist din Romînia, 1917-1944 (Documents on the History of the Union of Communist Youth in Rumania, 1917-1944). p. 51.

VIATA COOPERATIEI MESTESUGARESTI. (Uniunea Centrala a Cooperativelor Mestesugaresti din Romînia) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Union of Handicraft Cooperatives of Rumania. Weekly]
Vol. 7, nos. 31-32, Aug. 1958.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PARTIDUL MUNCITORESC ROMIN. Institutul de Istorie a Partidului. Documente din istoria Uniunii Tineretului Comunist din Romînia, 1917-1944. [Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1958. 494 p
[Documents on the history of the Union of Communist Youth of Rumania, 1917-1944. 1st ed. Index, notes]

PERIODICALS

LE COURRIER ROUMAIN. CURIERUL ROMANESC. Paris. [Issued by a group of exiles. In French and Rumanian. Semimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Political life in exile.
Vol. 6, no. 133, May 1958.

GLASUL PATRIEI. (Comitetul Romin pentru Repatriere) Berlin. [Issued by the Rumanian Committee for Repatriation. Three no. a month]
Vol. 2, no. 28, Oct. 1957.

Partidul Muncitoresc Romin. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Bucharest. [Issued by the Rumanian Workers Party. English-language edition; issued also in French as its Bulletin d'Information and in German and Russian. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 8, 1958.
Vol. 12, nos. 1, 3; 1958.

Partidul Muncitoresc Romin. Institutul de Istorie a Partidului. ANALELE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Party History, Rumanian Workers Party. Six no. a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews and bibliography; Calendar data; Documents.
Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1958.
26 years since the heroic struggles of railroad and oil workers in 1933. p. 5.
Popa, E.; Bojan, P.; Fodor, L. Struggles of the Cluj railroad workers in 1933. p. 22.

Botescu, D., and others. Aspects of the Iasi railroad workers' strike in January and February 1933. p. 38.
Tismaneanu, L. Ten years since the 1st Congress of the Rumanian Workers Party. p. 55.
Francisc, M. Two documents regarding preparations made by the bourgeois-landlord government to repress the fight at the Bucharest Grivita Railroad Workshops. p. 73.
Matei, G. Presentation of some documents referring to the solidarity of the international working class with the heroic struggles of railroad and petroleum workers in 1933. p. 78.
Figures of fighters for freedom and socialism; railroad workers: Ilie Pintilie, Dumitru Popa, Vasile Roiata, Constantin David, Constantin Olcescu, p. 109.
Petrovici, N. The problem of the character and aspects of the revolution in Rumania in the Party literature, until the 5th Congress of the Rumanian Communist Party. p. 123.
Stirbu, S. Discussions on the revolutionary crisis in Bucharest in October and November 1918. p. 136.
Stern, L. The main tendencies of the reactionary historiography on the Second World War. p. 167.
Antonio Gramsci (1891-1937), a biographic sketch. p. 191.

ROMANIA. (Comitetul National Roman) New York. [Issued by the Rumanian National Committee Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 20, Dec. 1957.
Vol. 3, nos 23-25, 28. Mar - May, Aug. 1958.

TINERETUL LUMII. (Federatia Mondiala a Tineretului Democrat) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine for Rumanian youth issued by the World Federation of Democratic Youth Monthly]
No. 6, 1958.

VATRA Roma [Issued by a group of exiles. Bimonthly]
Nos. 69-70, May-Aug. 1958.

VEAC NOU. (Asociatia Romina pentru Legaturile de Prietenie cu Uniunea Sovietica, ARLUS) Bucuresti. [Issued by ARLUS, Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union. Includes a monthly illustrated supplement under the same title Weekly]
Recurrent features Where socialism is being built, Without comments, Cultural notebook.
Vol. 14, nos. 697-702, July-Aug. 1958.

7. LAW

HANGA, VLADIMIR Istoria statului si dreptului R. P. R. 3 ed. rev si intregita cu indicatii bibliografice. Bucuresti, Litografia si Tip. invatamintului. [The history of state and law in the Rumanian People's Republic; a university textbook 3d rev. ed., supplemented with bibliographic information. footnotes]
Vol. 1 1957. 713 p.

PERIODICALS

Rumania. Consiliul de Ministri. COLECTIA DE HOTARIRI SI DISPOZITII. Bucuresti. [Collection of decrees and orders of the Council of Ministers]
Vol. 7, nos. 26-29, July 1958

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

GAZETA INVATAMINTULUI (Ministerul Invatamintului si Sindicatul Muncitorilor din Invatamint) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and the Educational Employees Union Weekly]
Vol. 10, nos. 479-481, July-Aug. 1958.

INDRUMATORUL CULTURAL (Comitetul pentru Asezamintele Culturale de Masa) Bucuresti [Illustrated magazine issued by the Committee of Rumanian Cultural Institutions for Guidance of Mass Cultural Work. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters from correspondents; Editor's mailbox; Reviews
Vol. 10, nos. 9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1957.

POLITEHNICA. (Comitetul de Partid Muncitoresc Romin, Comitetul Sindical, Comitetul Uniunei Tineretului Muncitor, Consiliul Asociatiilor Studentesti si Rectoratul Institutului Politehnic, Bucuresti) Bucuresti. [Magazine for students issued by the Committee of the Rumanian Workers Party, the Trade-Union Committee, the Committee of the Union of Working Youth, the Council of Students Associations and the Rectorate of the Polytechnic Institute in Bucharest. Bimonthly]
Vol. 6, no. 36, July 1958.

REVISTA DE PEDAGOGIE. (Institutul de Stiinte Pedagogice din Romania) Bucuresti [Journal issued by the Institute of Pedagogy of Rumania Monthly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews and bibliography.
Vol. 6, no. 10, Oct. 1957.
Stoian, S. Precursors of our own movement, step in front! p. 3.
Goncharov, N. Soviet pedagogic science on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 20.
Vasilescu, A. Echo of the Great October Socialist Revolution among the teachers of our country. p. 36.
Stefan, M. From the past of the great friendship in the field of education. p. 50.
Dragu, I. Education of the youth in the spirit of socialist patriotism and proletarian internationalism, a primary task of the teaching staff. p. 58.

Vol. 6, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
Gal, T. Importance of polytechnic teaching for a multifold education of our youth. p. 3.
Regleanu, E. Some considerations with respect to the educative value of literature. p. 15.
Chindea, T. Some aspects concerning the organization and direction of the independent activities of the students of our college. p. 24.
Domocos, E. The Great October as reflected in the Soviet pedagogic press. p. 32.
Blideanu, E. A world conference of educators in Warsaw. p. 42.
Abager, B. Some problems in the teaching of the German language in the general education schools. p. 47.
Gabrea, M. Some problems of grammar and its teaching. p. 53.
Truter, T. Some remarks relating to the draft of the prospectus for the history of pedagogy of Rumania. p. 62.
Trandafir, Gh. Some remarks relative to the 1956 textbook on the history of Rumanian literature for the 9th grade. p. 68.
Bica, I. Radu Tudoran's Ultima poveste (The Last Story); a book review. p. 73.
I.P. A review of the Dictionarul limbii romine literare contemporane (Dictionary of the Rumanian Contemporary Literary Language). p. 77.
New books published by the Institute of Pedagogic Science. p. 77.
I.B. Bibliographic notes. p. 79.
Professor Dr. Lucian Bologa; an obituary. p. 80.

Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Salade, D. The educative work of a professor in the lesson. p. 1.
Haimovici, A. Considerations on modernizing programs in mathematics in secondary schools. p. 15.
Cosma, A. A. S. Makarenko's colonies for the reeducation of juveniles and his pedagogic inheritance. p. 26.
Popescu-Telusan, I. The language of didactic books in the first half of the 19th century. p. 34.
Berca, I. Discussions in the Soviet press on the preparation of didactic personnel. p. 50.
Gospodinov, A. Important improvement in the general education in Bulgaria. p. 52.
Ulzul, B. The State Pedagogic Institute in the Mongolian People's Republic. p. 55.
Manolache, A. Can we avoid overburdening pupils? p. 58.
Mures, T. Overburdening of school children discussed by the professional press. p. 65.
Dan, G. Some important problems of psychology and pedagogy discussed by specialists of the Institute of Pedagogic Sciences in Bucharest. p. 67.

Vol. 7, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Karl Marx about "Education in the Future." p. 1.
Berca, I. The organization of repetition in the concentric formation of grammatical notions. p. 6.
Canta, I. Utilization of historical legends for building and developing patriotism in 2d grade pupils. p. 15.
Rosianu, M. The pedagogic activities of C. Dimitrescu-Iasi. p. 20.
Popescu, S. Preparations for a successful closing of the school year. p. 42.
Hirschsohn, I. How to guide students in reading and executing technical drawings. p. 47.
Munteanu, M. How I prepared lessons for the recapitulation of literature and literary lectures. p. 51.
Codreanu, R. Some aspects of overburdening students in grade 8 history lessons. p. 58.
Antohi, I. Celebrations in Rumanian commemoration of J. A. Comenius. p. 67.
Vega, I. Two-thousandth anniversary of Ovidius. p. 72.

STADION. Bucuresti. [Illustrated sports magazine. Semimonthly]
Vol. 11, nos. 10, 14; May, July 1958.

VIATA STUDENTEASCA. (Uniunea Asociatiilor Studentilor Romini) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine for university students issued by the Union of Rumanian Students Associations. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1958.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

PERIODICALS

TEATRUL. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii si Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romania) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine on theater and dramaturgy issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Rumanian Writers Union. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 7, July 1958.

10. FINE ARTS

COMARNESCU, PETRU. Marius Bunescu. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1956] 66 p. (Maestrii artei romanesti) [Marius Bunescu, a critical evaluation of his painting. 1st ed. English, French, German, and Russian summaries. illus.]

CRACIUN, EUGEN. Gh Petrascu. [Ed. 1 Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1955] 33 p. (Maestrii artei romanesti) [Gheorghe Petrascu; a critical evaluation of his works. 1st ed. English, French, German, and Russian summaries illus.]
OCI

EPURE, MARIA. Octav Bancila. [Ed. 1 Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1956] 28 p. (Maestrii artei romanesti) [Octav Bancila, a critical evaluation of his painting. 1st ed. English, French, German, and Russian summaries illus.]

OPRESCU, GHEORGHE. Fritz Storck [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1956. 37 p. (Maestrii artei romanesti) [Fritz Storck, a biographic sketch. 1st ed. English, French, German, and Russian summaries. illus.]

PERIODICALS

ARHITECTURA RPR. (Uniunea Arhitectilor din Romina si Comitet de Stat pentru Arhitectura si Constructii al Consiliului de Ministri) Bucuresti. [Journal of architecture and town planning issued by the Union of Rumanian Architects and the State Committee on Architecture and Construction, Council of Ministers, with Russian summaries. Superseded Arhitectura si urbanism, 1953. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1958.
Enlarged plenary session of the directing committee of the Rumanian Architects Union. p. 2.
Lupu, N. 60 years since the foundation of the School of Architecture. p. 6.
Ricci, T., and others. Additions to the solution of the problem of building dwelling houses in the city of Bucharest in 1958. p. 10.
Oculescu, D. A new housing development in Bucharest. p. 24.
Stratu, V. The research center of the Rumanian Academy, Timisoara branch. p. 20.
Grigorcea, N. New buildings in the Autonomous Hungarian Province. p. 33.
Ricci, M. The acoustics and plastic shape of entertainment halls; the influence of the principles of acoustics on the evolution of architectural forms and expression of spectacle halls. p. 35.
Masleaev, V. Problems which now preoccupy architects. p. 41.
Stahl, P.; Petrescu, P. Architecture in wood in Maramures. p. 49.

Vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Mosinschi, C. Systematic arrangement of the I. V. Stalin Park of Culture and Rest in Bucharest. p. 2.
Cotaru, B. A general hospital with 600 beds in Phenian. p. 6.
Basulia, C. A study on the construction of a veneer factory of Targu-Jiu. p. 10.
Petrascu, G. Discussion on an exhibition. p. 12.
Ricci, M.; Garcia, L. International exhibitions of standard projects; dwellings and social-cultural buildings. I. p. 14.
Dumitrescu, I. Restoration work at the St. Mihail Church in Cluj. p. 19.

ARTA PLASTICA. (Uniunea Artistilor Plastici si Ministerul Culturii) Bucuresti. [Illustrated journal of the arts issued by the Union of Plastic Artists and the Ministry of Culture]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 5, no. 2, 1958.
Benes, V. Regional exhibition in Cluj. p. 1.
V. B. Aurel Ciupe's retrospective exhibition. p. 4.
Comarnescu, P. The interregional exhibition in Iasi. p. 6.

[illegible]

II. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Romanian Texts

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Bedreag, C. Potential of ionization; an analytic interpretation. p. 165.
Klarsfeld, S. Integration of equations of classic mesodynamics. p. 175.
Cucurezeanu, I. The Raman frequencies of acetic acid in the 3000 cm-1 range. p. 187.
Bally, D., Croitoru, N.; Teodorescu, I. Study, by means of electronic microscope, of the structure of magnetic alloys (alloys Cu-Ni-Fe). p. 193.
Grigoriu, A. Elimination of the effect due to the inertia of the potential equilizer in measurement of the terrestrial electric field. p. 201.
Toma, V. The CIFA-1 electronic-calculating machine of the Institute of Physics, Rumanian Academy. p. 209.
Nicolae, I., St. A new method for measuring the thermal diffusibility and conductivity of poor heat conductors. p. 215.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine COMUNICARI-LE. Bucuresti [Transactions on pure and applied sciences issued by the Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 6, June 1957.
Moisil, G. On an algebraic problem, I. p. 577.
Stoka, M. Measurable G_δ groups in R_n space. p. 581.
Giurgea, M.; Haragea, S.; Topa, V. Some optical constants of the mastic. p. 587.
Marinescu, M., Ianculescu, H. Synchronous motor as servomechanism with proportional control. p. 591.
Savulescu, O.; Eliade, E. Some new micromycetes in the flora of Rumania. p. 599.
Silaghi, Gh. Some new macromycetes in the mycoflora of Rumania. p. 609.
Parhon, C.; Babes, A.; Petrea, I. Importance of human-cancer heterotransplantation, and new perspectives for experimental and clinical oncology. p. 615.
Milcu, S., Vaisler, L.; Costiner, E. Biligenetic function of the liver of thyroidectomized animals with experimental toxic hepatitis. p. 621.
Bandrovschi, A., and others. Metabolic disorders in case of cancerous disease. p. 627.

Vol. 7, no. 8, Aug. 1957.
Moisil, G. Characteristic configuration of systems of two equations with partial linear derivatives of the second order with three independent variables. p. 689.
Radu, N. About an interpolation formula. p. 693.
Mateescu, C. Application of a method of superposition to the study of the repartition of speeds in the uniform movement of viscous fluids. p. 697.
Soran, V., and others. A new stand of Euonymus nana M. B. in the Rumanian flora. p. 703.
Georgescu, C. Frostbite on the roots of oak seedlings. p. 707.
Procrogu, N.; Angelescu, H.; Streanga, P. New progeny of red pepper produced at the Tetganeshti station. p. 715.
Mosneaga, A. Additions to the improvement of the sunflower variety Zhdanov 8281. p. 721.
Stefanescu, G.; Banita, P.; Baltagi, B. Study on the dry pruning of the parent stock of grapovines. p. 727.
Milcu, S.; Vrejoiu, G. The frequency and localization of aberrant epiphyseal tissue. p. 733.
Vaisler, L., Costiner, E. The action of chlorpromazine on the biligenic functions of the liver. p. 737.
Frits, T. A new method of pneumography; pneumoplethysmography. p. 741.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ASTRONOMIE SI SEISMOLOGIE. Bucuresti. [Journal on astronomy and seismology issued by the Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Two no. a year]
Vol. 3, no. 1, 1958.
Seismic bulletin of the Rumanian seismographic stations in Bucharest, Campulung, Vrincioaia, Bacau, Focsani, Iasi. p. 7.
Demetrescu, G. Determination of the thickness of the strata of the earth crust. p. 125.
Enescu, D.; Radu, C. The structure of the terrestrial crust in the region of Bucharest. p. 129.
Enescu, D. A study of the mechanism and energy of the earthquake on April 18, 1956. p. 133.
Iosif, T. Considerations on the earthquakes in Vrancea. p. 147.
Enescu, D. Determination of the earthquake magnitude for superficial waves at the seismographic station in Bucharest. p. 153.
Popescu, I. Periodicity in the frequency of earthquakes in Rumania. p. 165.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Fizica. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE FIZICA. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Physics and Institute of Atomic Physics, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 9, no. 1, 1958.
Stefanescu, S. Open lines of a magnetic field. p. 7.
Croitoru, N.; Gelberg, A. The interaction between a fascicle of electrons and the surface of sodium chloride crystals. p. 25.
Gelberg, A. Correction of sphericity aberration in beta spectrometers with a short lens. p. 31.
Nicolae, M. The efficaciousness of forming a latent image in nuclear emulsions depends on pH. I. p. 39.
Rothman, H. The positive pile of discharge in a mixture of neon and mercury with a small discharge current. p. 53.
Rukenstein, E. The turbulent interchange of heat or of matter with a solid border. p. 75.
Oncescu, M. The structure of thin layers of tin. p. 81.
Gheorghita, C.; Ghita, C. Absorption spectra in ultraviolet of ortho-, meta-, and para-dichlorides of bis (trialkyl-ammonium-acetyl) phenylene-diamine. p. 111.
Socolescu, M., and others. Determination of residual anomalies by means of gravimetric measurements. p. 115.
Corciovei, A. The latest development of the problem of antiferromagnetism. p. 126.
Comsa, G. A. Claman's Fizica generala (General Physics); a book review. p. 103.

GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. SERIA A. (Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice din Romania) Bucuresti. [Publication for teachers of mathematics issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematics and Physics. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1958.

GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. SERIA B. (Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice din Romania) Bucuresti. [Publication for youth issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematics and Physics. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 7, July 1958.

METROLOGIA APLICATA. (Directia Generala de Metrologie de pe linga Consiliul de Ministri) Bucuresti. [Journal on applied metrology issued by the General Bureau of Weights and Measures, Council of Ministers; with French and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1958.
Weigel, W. Smooth limit gauges for shafts and bore holes. p. 1.
Vatasan, O. Methods and means for measuring surface roughness. p. 7.
Lambert, V. Verification and regulation of the Chlorator type indicating-recording oxygenometer. p. 14.
Stancu, G. Permittivity measurements. p. 18.
Ivanovici, G. Additions to the problem of the standardization of measuring instruments; classification of devices used in the construction of measuring instruments. p. 25.
Manoil, D. The Fourth International Exhibition and Congress of Automation. p. 32.
Manoil, D. First report of the Consulting Committee for the definition of the second to the International Committee of Weights and Measures. p. 33.
Sararu, P. New homologized apparatus, recently produced by the Rumanian electric industry. p. 35.

Vol. 5, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1958.
Ilioiu, N. Outlook of applied metrology in Rumania. p. 49.
Onitiu, F. Three new criteria for interpreting the results of measurements. p. 52.
Voicu, V. Measuring the caloric energy exchange between different bodies. p. 55.
Pascu, A. Systems of telemeasurements at low frequencies. p. 60.
Barbu, V. The determination of constants and the computation of errors of Dr. Bock's apparatus for measurements of thermal conductivity. p. 64.
Manolescu, S. Plastic masses in the construction of water meters. p. 71.
Tutoveanu, A. Metrological activity of the Mao-Tze-Dun Factory. p. 72.
Aldea, M. New problems connected with the regulations concerning the functioning and control of mechanical pressure installations and hoisting devices. p. 79.
Iuga, E. The stability o[illegible]
Posteinicescu, M. The [illegible] tion of solid and liqui[illegible] aggregates of steam [illegible]

Vol. 5, no. 3, May/June 195[illegible]
Nicolau, E.; Lotru, S. F[illegible] standard installations
Beuran, T. The necessi[illegible] metrology and its dev[illegible]
Septilici, R. Autocollim[illegible] applications. p. 104.
Aronsoh, R.; Gottwald, [illegible] in interferometric de[illegible]
Voicu, V. Measurement [illegible]
Tu[illegible]

Electric apparatus for measuring wood moisture. p. 121.
Butter scales, Lacta type. p. 122.
Ioan I. Placintenu's Teoria erorilor de masurare si metoda celor mai mici patrate (The Theory of Measurement Errors and the Method of Least Squares), a book review. p. 126.
Ghilea, D. Load limitors. p. 128.
Kriz, F. R. Seowaldt and I. Katz's Tolnica securitatii in masinile de ridicat (Safety Measures in Hoisting Machines), a book review. p. 131.

REVISTA DE CHIMIE. (Ministerul Industriei Petrolului si Chimiei si Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania) Bucuresti. [Journal of chemistry issued by the Ministry of the Petroleum and Chemical Industries and the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly. Recurrent features: Documentation; New books
Vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Conference of the Central Council of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians on February 16, 1958. p. 121.
Esayan, L., and others. Chromatography of gases. Note 2. Analysis of a mixture of acetylene, vinyl chloride, and air; analysis of a mixture of chlorine and hydrogen. p. 125.
Atanasiu, I.; Dumitriu, G. Contributions to the study of methods for preparing benzidine in the electrochemical way. p. 129.
Hagymas, G.; Platthi, G. Losses of current and their elimination in the electrolytic refining of copper. p. 134.
Mendelsohn, N.; Pincovschi, E. Contributions to the fabrication of magnesium pyrophosphate. p. 139.
Ghips, S.; Oprisan, E. Considerations on the production cost of sulfuric acid. p. 144.
Solomon, O.; Ambrus, C. Production of polyisoprene synthetic rubber using straight butyl-lithium catalyst and titanium trichloride. p. 150.
Cuiban, F.; Ciliano, S.; Teodorescu, S. A synthesis of phenolphthalein by using chlorosulfonic acid as condensation agent. p. 151.
Miss, A.; Ghimpu, R. Determination of water in maize extracts. p. 152.
Kimmel, E.; Tilica, M. The obtention of high quality precipitated calcium carbonate. p. 153.
Suszer, A. Some marginal remarks on the article "The Influence of Sulfite Extracts on the Quality of Vegetable Tanned Leather in Rumania." p. 15[illegible]
Gross, G. Possibilities for replacing coke with methane gas when burning lime in Soda Product Factory No. 2. p. 156.
I. J. F. A new growth stimulant. p. 160.

Vol. 9, no. 5, May 1958.
May 1, the day of international brotherhood and solidarity of those who work. p. 237.
Tilonschi, S. Experimental measuring of the specific surface. p. 239.
Popa, S.; Lambrino, V.; Tanasescu, D. Additions to the knowledge of the correlation between the chemical structure of active soils and their physical and chemical surface properties. p. 24[illegible]
Abramovici, R.; Kolm, D.; Iakabfi, A. Abrasives based on calcium oxide as binding matter. p. 25[illegible]
Bodea, C., and others. Preparation and antistinkin[illegible] smut action on wheat of mercury arsanilate. p. 253.
Mihai, P. Utilization of sodium sulfite in the extraction process of tannin from oak wood. p. 255.
Foy, L. Considerations on the use of bisulfite solution for adding to carbonyl groups; a fast method for the determination of the binary system of the dioxide of sulfite bisulfite, bisulfite sulfite respectively. p. 259.
Suszer, A. A simple method of preparing complex compounds of chromium with chlorine and with fatty acids. p. 262.
Frehden, O.; Arsene, A.; Dimofte, L. A study on the preparation of sulfaguanidine. p. 264.
Armeanu, V.; Bardan, D. A new method for the semimicrogravimetric determination of mercury. p. 267.
Mi[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Vol. 9, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Popper, E , and others. A new fast gravimetric method for the determination of cadmium with a reagent of the mercaptan type. Note 3. p. 302.
Ceausescu, D.; Pirvu, F. An indirect manganometric method for the determination of nitrates in water. p. 305
Barcanescu, V.; Potamian, E.; Bartos, V. Determination of impurities in industrial selenium. p. 307.
Heital, F.; Beke, E. *Volumetric determination of SiO_2 from quartzite and silicon carbide; a fast analytic method. p. 311.*
Frehden, O., Ionescu, G. Quick analysis of sulfonitric mixtures in order to control the production. p. 311.
Gila, G. Standardization of the differential thermal analysis technique. p. 313.
Barcanescu, V., Minasian, H The determination of boron in silicon. p. 316.
Pitulescu, G. Colorimetric determination of small quantities of boron with carmine. p. 318.
Cazacu, E., Tudor, P. Methods of steelometric analysis applied in casting and reception of materials. p. 320.
Popea, F.; Badiceanu, L. Colorimetric direct determination of silver traces in the soil in the presence of other cations. p. 323.
Dumitru, T. Determination of the chlorine ion in turbid and strongly colored solutions. p. 325.
Radu, A. Determination of thallium traces. p. 326.
Pavlovschi, G., Hera, G. The adsorption phenomenon as means of analytic research. p. 328.
Steresecu, M.; Kelm, N. Identification and determination of copper and cobalt in presence of large quantities of iron, by paper chromatography. p. 329.
Miss, A.; Evsicov, T. Quick determination of vinyl acetate from raw products. p. 330.
Miss, A., Arseno, A. The determination of methylene-bis-thioglycolic acid. p. 331.
Frehden, O.; Beclereanu, M. Additions to the determination of acetylene obtained from carbide. p. 333.
Brandsch, J. Analysis of a mixture of pyridic bases by means of paper chromatography. p. 334.
Bercovici, M. Fluorometric determination of vitamin B_2 from domestic preparations in the presence of other vitamins. p. 336.
Popovici, N., and others. The determination of morphine from poppy capsules and the intermediate phases in the course of the extraction process applied at the Taninul Maramuresului Plant. p. 337.
Sauciuc, A., and others. The simultaneous determination of chlortetracycline (aureomycin) and of tetracycline in a mixture. p. 339.
Cioara, A.; Carladi, L. Polarographic determination of soluble salts from clay. p. 342.
Perovici, C.; Dimitriu, A. The polarographic determination of oxygen and carbon dioxide. p. 344.
Liteanu, C. Determination of the equivalent point in the potentiometric titration. p. 346.

STIINTI SI TEHNICA. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor si Societatea pentru Raspindirea Stiintei si Culturii) Bucuresti. [Popular magazine on science and technology issued by the Union of Working Youth and the Society for Dissemination of Science and Culture. Title varies: before June 1954, Stiinta si tehnica pentru tineret. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Editor's mail.
Vol. 10, no. 8, Aug. 1958.

14. MEDICINE

ARTENI, VASILE Chirurgie oto-rino-laringologica; tehnici operatorii. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1957. 655 p. [Otorhinolaryngologic surgery; surgery technics. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

BRINZEU, P. Tromboza venoasa a membrelor inferioare [de] P Brinzeu, I. Athanasescu [si] B. Stefanovici. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1957. 387 p. [Venous thrombosis of the inferior organs. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

CONSTANTINESCU, SPIRU. Pericolul si combaterea rozatoarelor [de] Spiru Constantinescu si C. Marches. [Bucuresti] Ministerul Sanatatii, Centrul de Educatie Sanitara [1956?] 71 p. [Dangers from and fight against rodents. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

GAVRILIU, DAN. Chirurgie esofagului. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1957. 244 p. [Esophagus surgery. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

INGRIJIREA NOULUI NASCUT SI A SUGARULUI [Bucuresti] Ministerul Sanatatii, Centrul de Educatie Sanitara, 1957. 39 p. (Rumania Centrul de Educatie Sanitara Colectia Scoala mamei, 9) [Care of the newobrn child and infant. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

KREINDLER, A., ed Neurologia. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala [Neurology. illus.]
Vols. 1-2. 1957.
DNLM Not in DLC

MALLER, OCTAV Terapia generala a bolilor psihice [Bucuresti] 1956 vii, 301 p. [General therapy of mental diseases]
DNLM Not in DLC

MIRCEA, CRINGU De ce este necesar examenul genital periodic. [Bucuresti] Ministerul Sanatatii, Centrul de Educatie Sanitara, 1956. 30 p [Why the periodic examination of genitals is necessary]
DNLM Not in DLC

NASTEREA [Bucuresti] Ministerul Sanatatii, Centrul de Educatie Sanitara, 1956. 22 p (Rumania. Centrul de Educatie Sanitara. Colectia Scoala mamei, 6) [Childbirth. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

RUMANIA. Centrul de Educatie Sanitara In casa noastra. [Bucuresti] Ministerul Sanatatii, Centrul de Educatie Sanitara, 1956 35 p. (Pentru cercurile de citit, 1) [At our home. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SIRBU, P. Chirurgie ginecologica, tehnica si tactica [de] P. Sirbu [et al.] Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1957. 748 p. [Gynecologic surgery; technics and tactics. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

STOIA, ION. Regimul de viata si munca al bolnavului de reumatism [de] I. Stoia [si] T Suciu [Bucuresti] Centrul de Educatie Sanitara, 1957 30 p. (Ministerul Sanatatii si prevederilor sociale, 7) [Regimen for the life and work of rheumatics]
DNLM Not in LDC,

THEODORESCU, BASILE. Actualitati de cardiologie, sub redactia Basil Theodorescu si Theodor Burghele Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1957. 433 p. [Actualities in cardiology. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

TULBURARILE ACUTE DE NUTRITIE SI DIGESTIE, DISPEPSIA SI DIZENTERIA [Bucuresti] Ministerul Sanatatii, Centrul de Educatie Sanitara, 1957. 20 p. (Rumania Centrul de Educatie Sanitara. Colectia Scoala mamei, 10) [Dyspepsia and dysentery as the acute disturbances of nutrition and digestion. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

AGRICULTURA NOUA. (Ministerul Agriculturii si Silviculturii) Bucuresti. [Publication on agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry. Semiweekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 445-450, Aug. 1958.

DRUMUL BELSUGULUI. (Ministerul Agriculturii si Silviculturii) Bucuresti. [Popular magazine on collective farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry. Monthly]
No. 7, July 1958.

16. TECHNOLOGY

BOTEZ, EUGENIU P. Capete divizoare. Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica, 1957. 155, [5] p. [Index heads. illus., bibl.]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Centrul de Cercetari Metalurgice. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE METALURGIE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Center of Metallurgic Research, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Studii si cercetari de mecanica si metalurgie, 1956. See also Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Mecanica Aplicata. Studii si cercetari de mecanica aplicata]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 3, no. 1, 1958.
Dumitrescu, T., and others. Antiacid siliceous castings with nodular graphite. p. 7.
Cornea, I.; Zamirca, S. The influence of thermal treatment on the anticorrosive resistance of thin plates of stainless steel 20-9 containing titanium. I. Corrosion in an atmosphere of raised temperatures. p. 19.
Popescu, N. About an austenite manganese-containing casting with nodular graphite. p. 33.
Dascalu, S. Additions to the study of the influence of the process of elaboration on the nature and the content of nonmetallic inclusions in steel. p. 39.
Totoescu, D.; Steclaci, A. Tests to utilize some manganese ores with a low content of iron. p. 53.
Braniski, A. Barium-containing metallurgic cements. p. 69.
Pandelescu, C. Research on the possibility of applying the method of heavy suspensions to the preconcentration of an ore of complex sulfurs in Rumania. p. 79.

AUTOMATICA SI ELECTRONICA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Journal on automation, industrial electronics, and nuclear engineering issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Vol. 2, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1958.
Powell, C. A message to men of science. p. 1.
Conference of the Central Council of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians on February 16, 1958. p. 3.
An important initiative: Cycles of automation for production engineers. p. 7.
Bala, C. Amplifying machines and magnetic amplifiers; determination of performances and comparison criteria. p. 8.
Vazaca, C. Experimental electronic generator for dielectric heating, with automatic load adjustment. p. 16.
Tugulea, A. A better approximation of the potential and field distribution on the axis of an electronic lens. p. 23.
Grecescu, M. Linear electron accelerators. p. 29.
Ciuc, I. A universal impulse generator. p. 37.
Herlanu, H. Oscillographs in the technique of millimicrosecond impulses. p. 39.
G. R. I. R. Stere's Tranzistorul Principii si circuite (The Transistor, Principles and Circuits); a book review. p. 47.

CELULOZA SI HIRTIE. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Industriei Petrolului si Chimie) Bucuresti. [Journal on cellulose and paper manufacture issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of the Petroleum and Chemical Industries. Superseded in part, with v. 6, no. 7, July 1956, Industria lemnului celulozei si hirtiei and continues its vol. numbering. See also Industria lemnului. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
December 30. p. 405.
Fedorovici, C. Introduction of an operating plan *in reed husbandries. p. 406.*
Niculescu, C. Footbridges from reed over channels in the Danube Delta. p. 414.
Angheloscu, S. Technological principles regarding the problem of reed storing in the Danube Delta. Pt. 1. Storage platforms as means of handling reed in storage and losses in the technological process of storage. p. 420.
Finkel, M. Considerations on hydrolysis as a preliminary treatment of raw material, considering the production of sulfate cellulose for artificial fibers. p. 425.
Cechi, S. Additions to the improvement of the quality of the mechanical pulp used for the fabrication of newsprint paper at the 1 Septembrie Paper Mill. p. 428.

Index for 1957.

Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Dr. Petru Groza; an obituary. p. 1.
Niculescu, C. Development of the main planning line for reed management in the Danube Delta. p. 3.
Anghelescu, S. Technological principles regarding the problem of reed storing in the Danube Delta. Pt. 2. Reed conservation in storage and the technical and administrative organization of stores. p. 7.
Komarov, F. The problem of producing cellulose for superior quality viscose. p. 14.
Iliescu, G.; Petrea, G. The technological balance of a papermaking machine. Pt. I. Usefulness of a technological balance and general rules of the whole process. p. 17.
Postelnicu, D.; Caracudovici, V. Methodic indications on the analysis and rating of the specific consumption of electric power in the paper industry. p. 22.
Rancu, N.; Toviesi, L. Application of statistics in the paper industry. p. 26.

CONSTRUCTORUL. (Ministerul Constructiilor si Industriei Materialelor de Constructii si Uniunea Sindicatelor de Salariati din Intreprinderile de Constructii) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry and the Federation of Unions of Employees in the Building Industry. Weekly]
Recurrent feature. News from the land of the builders of communism.
Vol. 8[i. e. 9] no. 397, Aug. 1957.
Hossu, Gh. Along the road indicated by the Party towards a new boom in the construction industry! p. 1.
Iov, E. They have something to be proud of. p. 1.
Gherlie, A. Worker, foreman, and director as men of our days. p. 1.
Lehoczki, I.; Kiss, P. Communists are in front. p. 2.
Petrescu-Boboc, I. A letter of a "petitioner." p. 2.
Adriana, B.; Mitescu, I. We are known abroad. p. 2.
Negreanu, M. A happy family. p. 2.
Negotia, N. Celebration of the young engineer. p. 2.
Anghelescu, M. Love for the factory. p. 3.

Codrea, D. A town on a small board. p.3.
Baciu, A. It will be very soon. p. 3.
Dorian, C. Turrets in the fields. p. 3.
Aurelian, Z. Block after block; street after street. p. 3.
Tutoveanu, E. 25 years in the factory. p. 4.
Gorjan, B. Full of joy. p. 4.
Full attention of the future teaching staff selected for the skilled workers; on the eve of the new school year. p. 4.
Brujan, N. He is a modest president. p. 4.
A foreign policy for peace as the source of legitimate pride. p. 4.

Vol. 9, no. 412, Dec. 1957.
In honor of the anniversary of the Republic; the foreseen benefits realized with the fulfillment of the annual plan. p. 1.
Mitelman, Z. Testing the improved system of salaries. p. 1.
Gherite, A. The Month of Culture. p. 1.
Mitescu, I. The empty maceration houses. p. 2.
Iov, E. An equitable solution is being sought at Palariagele. p. 2.
Vladescu, B. The perspective should not be put out of sight. p. 2.
Lisseanu, A. The drying tunnel is functioning! p. 2.
Prundaru, M. From the experiences of those which have fulfilled the annual plan. p. 2.
M. A. Successes are speaking. p. 2.
Michitovici, F. The same conditions, but different results. p. 2.
Toma, N. At minus 6 degrees.... p. 3.
Condrea, D. Assistance misunderstood. p. 3.
Three questions of the moment. p. 3.
Cimpeanu, O. New sources of water. p. 3.
Filippov, E. Thin plastering. p. 3.
Dorian, C. That we may give due importance to containers! p. 3.
Moldovan, V. Some suggestions of a director of an enterprise along the themes of the 5th Congress of our Trade-Union Federation. p. 4.
Racoviceanu, I. Who is responsible? p. 4.
Dimulescu, H. Labor protection; from the experiences of some control brigades. p. 4.
Dirdala, I. A pedagogic circle. p. 4.

Vol. 10, no. 426, Mar. 1958.
Following miner Tucaciuc's initiative; planning on a daily basis of 9 tons of clinkers per shift. p. 1.
Anghelescu, M. Common people. p. 1.
Aurelian, Z. A bouquet of youth. p. 1.
Negreanu, M. Organization of finishing works is improved. p. 1.
Gherite, A. The strength of the collective. p. 1.
E. J. More, better, and nicer terra-cotta bricks. p. 2.
Banu, V. Can the small enterprises be neglected? p. 2.
For the economy of wood. p. 2.
Cocias, M. Living conditions of the workers in some units of the Trust for Industrialization of Wood in Sighet. p. 2.
Mitescu, I. Old places, but new works. p. 2.
Z. A. Conditions for the increase of the production of building aggregates. p. 3.
An interesting study on water supply. p. 3.
Bodascher, O. Some aspects of the mechanization of the construction sites in the Timisoara region. p. 3.
Iov, E. It is not difficult to secure a minimum of comfort. p. 3.
Radu, V. Balance of a productive work. p. 4.

Vol. 10, no. 429, Mar. 1958.
Cimpeanu, O. Hesitation. p. 1.
Tutoveanu, E. For the improvement of automobile repairs in central workshops. p. 1.
Mitescu, I. By common efforts. p. 2.
Mircea, A. The "stepchild." p. 2.
Baciu, A. Testing the knowledge of lumber sorters. p. 2.
M. A. More attention should be paid to mechanization. p. 2.
Some problems in the management of social work. p. 2.
Plohn, Gh. Exchange of laboratory experiences is necessary. p. 2.
Negoita, N. From the positive experiences of some small factories. p. 2.
Timonea, I. Comrade managers and magazine keepers, are you waiting for sanctions? p. 3.
Cretu, R. Rationalization of transportation brings reduced costs. p. 3.
Tasca, F. Records kept clear and made on daily basis. p. 3.
Cerchez, D. An important task for the new trade-union committee of the trust. p. 3.
Negreanu, M. Some urgent problems, possibilities, and conveniences. p. 3.
Banu, V. Coming back to the problem of mechanization. p. 2.
Neagu, T. Care of man's welfare should go along the line of technical progress. p. 2.
Baciu, A. Planning means foresight. p. 2.
Anghelescu, M. The expensive is more costly. p. 2.
Two factories in full development. p. 2.

Vol. 10, no. 430, Apr. 1958.
A. C. Constructors from the Jiu River valley are taking the initiative. p. 1.
Aurelian, Z. Date of starting the work knocks at the door. p. 1.
Negoita, N. Irrational repairs caused increase of costs. p. 2.
Tutoveanu, E. Techno-organizational problems. p. 3.
Negreanu, M. Collaboration between the architect and the constructor. p. 3.
Putting into service depends upon some works which have not yet been done. p. 3.
Nastasescu, C. Industrial methods shall be a stimulant for the good quality of constructions. II. p. 3.
Magyar, L. Help is expected from the new committee. p. 4.

Vol. 10, no. 433, Apr. 1958.
Tutoveanu, E. Competitions in honor of May 1; a chronicle. p. 1.
Plenum of the Central Council of the Trade-Unions of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 1.
Negoita, N. Ten years as director. p. 1.
Rusu, Gh. A machine for wire insulation. p. 2.
Bradea, E. Why there is no progress at Simleul. p. 2.
Iov, E. Quality of the pressed-reed plates has improved. p. 2.
Haller, F. What we are expecting from the spring, and what men can do. p. 2.
Toma, N. New plants for clay tiles. p. 2.
M. A. Troubles that could be easily avoided. p. 2.
Baciu, A. Different attitudes towards the action of testing workers' skill. p. 2.
The Savinesti constructors are struggling for the realization of the plan under the watchword "Let us build faster, better, and cheaper." p. 3.
A view of the president of the Equipment and Transportation Enterprise No. 136. p. 4.
Negreanu, M. Propensity for public works. p. 4.

Vol. 10, no. 434, Apr. 1958.
Negoita, N. The "golden age" engineers. p. 2.
Baciu, A. The Stilpeni Lumber-Industry Plant on the eve of the celebrations. p. 2.
Donchev, N. Two meetings between the Rumanian and Bulgarian ceramic-industry workers. p. 3.
Cimpeanu, O. Combine of friendship. p. 3.
E. I. Technology of a new product. p. 3.
Dumitrescu, D. Technical collaboration between the Research Institute for Mechanization of Work and the Soviet research institutes. p. 3.

Vol. 10, no. 435, May 1958.
Gherite, A. 9th of May, the day of independence and the day of victory. p. 1.
Aurelian, Z. News from the Jiu River valley. p. 1.
Dorian, C. Problems of construction industry discussed in the regional committees of the Party. p. 1.
Negoita, N. More attention should be paid to the problems of workers' dwellings. p. 2.
Pana, V. Is the production of semimanufactured goods in lumber factories profitable? p. 2.
Jangociu, E. A study permitting an immediate practical application. p. 2.
Popescu, E. The Stolearov cutter at Ruschita. p. 2.
Novac, O. Some difficulties in work of constructors. p. 3.
Dasoveanu, A. From my experiences as foreman. p. 3.
Ludig, L. Costly exaggerations in planning. p. 3.
Rusu, A. Precious contributions towards an increased production. p. 4.

Vol. 10, no. 436, May 1958.
An important document of Rumanian- Polish friendship. p. 1.
A. Z. The joy of success. p. 1.
Dorian, C. Some aspects of the activities of large building sites. p. 1.
Plenary session of the Central Committee of the Trade-Union Federation of Employees in the Building Industry. p. 1.
Iov, E. The main attention should be centered upon the quality of carpentry work. p. 1.
Blaj, T. Is the production of semimanufactured goods in lumber factories profitable? p. 2.
Baciu, A. The darling of the factory. p. 2.
Toma, N. Raw materials as an influencing factor in the quality of tiles. p. 2.
Oradeanu, A. In the struggle to make wood waste valuable. p. 2.
Prundaru, M. Even small factors are contributing to lowering of prices. p. 3.
Negreanu, M. Application of the new technique is being extended. p. 3.
Tutoveanu, E. If collaboration could be improved. p. 3.
Passiveness. p. 4.
Following a plan well conceived. p. 4.

Vol. 10, no. 438, May 1958.
[illegible] conference at [illegible]
[illegible] Valley. [illegible] Street River.
Sachelarescu, V. Circular saws with a reduced number of teeth. p. 2.
Radu, V. Without practical results. p. 2.
Baldovin, M. Is the production of semimanufactured goods in lumber factories profitable? p. 2.
Banciulescu, V.; Constantinescu, D. Research, closer to the needs of production! Production more confiding in research! p. 2.
Iov, E. The Arcuda works are advancing. p. 3.
Grunfeld, P. Price estimate of mass materials from local sources. p. 3.
Preda, I. Can one write on organizational problems? p. 4.
Brujan, N. Strange principles. p. 4.

Vol. 10, no. 439, June 1958.
Gherite, A. That we may make good use of the existing internal reserves in the cement industry. p. 1.
Prundaru, M. Optimum conditions for housing.
Sachelarescu, V. Exchange of experiences in the manufacture of parquetry. p. 1.
Zaharia, J. From the experiences of the Hunedoara constructors. p. 1.
Vasilie, F. Experiment site for testing the hydromechanical driving shield. p. 1.
Brujan, N. Places of our childhood have greatly changed. p. 2.
Negreanu, M. The youth who didn't live in times of pieceworkers and entrepreneurs. p. 2.
Anghelescu, M. Love for art and craft. p. 2.
Banu, V. Men have good memories. p. 3.
Baciu, A. Looking after the health and life of workers. p. 3.
90 per cent mechanized. p. 3.
Pincovici, M. A separation which we never regret. p. 3.
Tutoveanu, E. Production going along with the development of enterprises. p. 3.
Dorian, C. Extent of productivity is reflected in the activity of committee members. p. 4.
Cristescu, A. Activities of the laboratories of the enterprises for finished-wood products. p.

Vol. 10, no. 443, July 1958.
Negreanu, M. The Onesti constructors are studying the possibilities of making construction works cheaper. p. 1.
Constantinescu, D. It is necessary to give support to local organs. p. 1.
Ispas, P. On the quality of the plates of pressed reed grass; some deficiencies of the factories in Tulcea and Braila. p. 2.
Banu, V. What is going on at Turda? p. 2.
M. A. Mechanization, a problem which requires full attention. p. 2.
Is the production of semimanufactured goods in lumber factories profitable? p. 2.
Iov, E. Remarkable success of the No. 3 Insulation Enterprise; owing to an excellent organization of work, the semestral plan was fulfilled on June 14; owing to an exchange of experiences, an economy of 1,755,000 lei materialized. p. 3
Sanctions for unsatisfactory work. p. 3.

Vol. 10, no. 444, July 1958.
No clemency for those who inflict harm on public property. p. 1.
Negreanu, M. Onesti-Borzesti, an important center of industrial buildings. p. 1.
Iov, E. Costs of prefabricated goods will be reduced by 5 per cent; a challenge to the contest sent by collective of the Progresul Enterprise. p. 1.
Negoita, N.; Postelnicu, N. On the right road. p. 2
Struggling towards an important objective, increase labor productivity; an exchange of experiences between the Vatra Dornei Combine and the Vaduri Combine, organized by Constructorul. p.
Gherite, A. From one success to another. p. 2.
V. R. Small details? p. 2.
Dumitrescu-Girbovi, S. At the Horia, Closca si Crisan Plant of Bacau. p. 2.
Condrea, D.; Totoveanu, E.; Aurelian, Z. For the fulfillment of the tasks outlined by the Party in the field of dwelling building. p. 3.
Vasilie, F. The excavation work is good. p. 3.
Bradea, E. Suggestions given full attention by all. p. 4.

Vol. 10, no. 445, July 1958.
Anghelescu, M. A current problem; the quality of furniture production. p. 1.
Oradeanu, A. Practical training is playing a decisive role in the formation of future engineers. p. 1.
Mechanization and the development of production. p. 1.
Toma, N. Hardening bricks by sawdust and wood waste. p. 1.
[illegible] must be respected
[illegible] 2.
[illegible] tion
[illegible] industr.

Negreanu, M. For the fulfillment of the tasks outlined by the Party in the field of dwelling construction. p. 3.
Virgil, R. Some suggestions for the draft of the resolution. p. 4.
(a.b.). Promises. p. 4.
Radu, V. The committee of Trust No. 1 has the floor. p. 4.
Bradea, E. The general assembly shall decide. p. 4.

Vol. 10, no. 446, July 1958.
Dorian, C., Pislaru, V.; Corlaciu, I. Factories for prefabricated materials respond to the appeal in the competition for economy until August 23d; 500,000 lei and 450,000 lei saved in the towns of Stalin and Turda, respectively. p. 1.
Competition among the planning institutes for cheaper dwellings; 1,042 cubic meters of lumber at Vaduri as the first result! p. 1.
Prundaru, M. Praiseworthy efforts. p. 1.
Banciulescu, V. Exchange of experiences at Bicaz; an important guide for the future of the cement industry. p. 1.
Achievements of the 1st semester should be furthered. p. 1.
Zelinschi, A. Isolated successes, general activity poor. p. 1.
Baciu, A. For a higher and optimum valorization of the trunks; an initiative of the Comanesti sawmills. p. 2.
Bradea, E. A significant month. p. 2.
A. B. Some problems regarding labor protection in sawmills. p. 2.
Tutoveanu, E., Benes, L. On labor conditions and some others. p. 2.
Negoita, N. To regain anew the fame of the past. p. 2.
Constantinescu, D.; Hempel, A.; Loghin, I. For the fulfillment of the tasks outlined by the Party in the field of dwelling construction; main problems of the planners and constructers of the Stalin region. p. 3.

ELECTROTEHNICA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romînia si Ministerul Energiei Electrice si Industriei Electrotehnice) Bucuresti [Journal issued by the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Electric Power and the Electric Industry. Superseded in part Electricitatea, 1953. See also Energetica Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
On the threshold of the sixth year of the journal's publication. p. 1.
The speech of Comrade Engineer G. Gaston Marin, President of the State Planning Commission at the closing session of the Conference of Rumanian Electricians on November 14, 1957. p. 3.
Abrihan, T. The development and new technical tasks in the field of Rumanian electric-power industry, radio engineering, and telecommunication. p. 6.
Lazaride, G. Report on the development of activities in the 2d electrical engineering section of the Conference of Electricians. p. 9.
Urbanek, J. Organization, scope, and some results of electrical engineering research in the Hungarian People's Republic. p. 11.
Avramescu, A. The development of activities at the Conference of Rumanian Electricians. p. 16.
Lectures held at the 2d electrical engineering section. p. 20.

Vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Session of the Central Committee of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians, February 16, 1958. p. 73.
Corlateanu, V.; Serban, G. Harmonics of the 5th and 7th order of three-phase transformers and damping methods of these harmonics. p. 77.
Grosu, S., and others. A special type of winding for large-power and high-tension transformers. p. 82.
Mirzan, E.; Nita, N. Considerations on the technology of treating magnetic cores in the construction of transformers. p. 86.

Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Rosianu, G. Engineer Mihail M. Rimniceanu; a biographic sketch. p. 1.
Viespescu, D.; Lobel, L. Tests on cables of the Korovkin type. p. 7.
Facaoaru, I.; Stanculescu, G. Influence of humidity on the variation of the dynamic modulus of elasticity of concrete with rapid-setting cement. p. 15.
Mihai, I. Determination of the top limit of reinforcement of prestressed-concrete beams. p. 19.
Keintzel, E. The calculus of ring-shaped girders sustaining tanks for hot liquids against temperature stresses. p. 25.
Kahan, I. Terraces insulated with a water-repellent powder. p. 29.
Klein, B. Simplifying corrections of concrete components due to the moisture of aggregates. p. 33.
Lecca, O., and others. Application of electrometric methods in the research of layers of construction materials. p. 36.
Harastasanu, E. The use of plastic masses for building purposes. p. 42.
The Rheax process for sorting sand. p. 50.

Vol. 10, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Vernescu, P. The importance of prototypes of prefabricated parts for the promotion of standards and new techniques. p. 65.
Hangan, M. The role of standardization in the development of structural calculation and planning. p. 71.
Bovorman, A. Building frameworks for dwelling houses. p. 73.
Manos, P.; Calin, D. Unification of dimensions for industrial, production, and storage buildings. p. 78.
Grigoriu, D. Standardization of structural elements for factory and storage halls. p. 81.
Finkelstein, I. The outlook for the standardization of industrial buildings. p. 87.
Popovici, M.; Drimer, M. Standard building elements produced in factories for prefabricated parts. p. 90.
Papudof, C. Roofs and terraces in standard buildings of the dwelling and social-cultural type. p. 105.
Sandor, C.; Simionetti, A. Sanitary units for dwellings. p. 109.
Buteulescu, M.; Schwartz, M. Dwellings with walls cast from monolith light concrete. p. 112.
Lupu, M. Elements for the organization of building yards for the production of standard types. p. 122.
Garcea, L., and others. Impressions from the International Exhibition of Standard Building Projects. p. 127.
The World Conference on Prestressed Concrete in San Francisco, July 20-August 3, 1957. p. 131.

Vol. 10, no. 5, May 1958.
May 1. p. 241.
Popescu, V.; Daiban, C.; Georgescu, D. Calculation and design of metal structures in the limiting state. p. 242.
Hangan, S. Outlook for the production of prefabricated smoke shimneys in Rumania. p. 258.
Kellner, P. Utilization of the plate test load in geotechnical studies; evaluation of results for establishing the admissible pressure upon the ground and the probable sets of constructions. p. 262.
Maruta, A.; Kahan, M. Study on the impermeability of certain reinforced-concrete elements. p. 267.
Serban, M.; Kahan, M. High grade steel for reinforced-concrete constructions. p. 269.
Tentulescu, D.; Tentulescu, L.; Cricoveanu, M. A study of melting slag and rocks in continuous bath kilns, in order to manufacture mineral wool. p. 280.

INDUSTRIA LEMNULUI. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romînia si Ministerul Industriei Lemnului) Bucuresti. [Publication on the woodworking, furniture, and forest industries issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Tech

INDUSTRIA TEXTILA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romînia si Ministerul Industriei Usoare) Bucuresti. [Publication on the textile industry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Light Industry Title varies: Textile. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
May, 1958. p. 121.
Powell, C. A message to men of science. p. 123.
To engineers, technicians, and economists in textile enterprises. p. 124.
Popescu, N. A study of the circular machine for welting bast fibers. p. 125.
Munteanu, V. The adhesion staple cellulose fibers; the length of adhesion. p. 131.
Hilsenrad, A.; Menlasz, I. The Uniplet interlock machine. p. 133.
Croitoru, A. Computation elements for continuous speed variators. p. 135.
Kirmaier, G. Application of the reaction of cyanoethylation in the textile industry. p. 136.
Vinea, E.; Pridie, A.; Arvay, E. Finishing of products from polyamide superelastic yarn. I. (To be contd.) p. 143.
Bazavan, I., Brenman, S. Dyes for semiwool; Lanacel dyes. p. 145.
Duncan, J. Manufacture of yarn with thickening; flamme. p. 146.
Kappel, P. Manufacture of floconne woven fabrics. p. 149.

INDUSTRIA USOARA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romînia si Departamentul Industriei Usoare din Ministerului Industriei Bunurilor de Consum) Bucuresti. [Publication on the manufacture of leather, rubber, glass, fine ceramic, and household articles issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Department of Light Industry, Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Session of the Central Council of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians on February 16, 1958. p. 81.
Georgescu, G. The problem of production costs in the leather industry. p. 85.
Niculescu, I. Application of new wage indexes in the leather industry. p. 87.
Havas, G.; Ney, L. A minculescu, A. Additions to the problem of tanning with masked chrome substances. p. 89.
Masif, M. Cutting out upper parts for shoes by punching. p. 95.
Rusescu, C. From natural to synthetic rubber. p. 97.
Lucaci, I. Innovations in the field of chemistry and technology of glass. p. 100.
Suszer, A. Some observations on the article "The Influence of Sulfite Extracts on the Quality of Vegetable Tanned Leather in Rumania." p. 109.
Solomovici, A. New methods of packing bottles and jars in freight cars. p. 111.
Marcus, S. Water as a natural medium for tanning processes. p. 113.

Vol. 5, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Powell, C. A message to the people of science. p. 121.
For a continuous development of the invention and innovation movement. p. 123.
Coamis, M. Possibilities of using residues left over from the manufacture of fish meal. p. 125.
Fried, G. Stamping of component pieces for shoe bottoms. p. 127.
Mihalcu, M.; Constantinescu, O. Macromolecular substances and nuclear radiations, III. p. 133.
Nagy, V. Analytic control of Vucacite 774. Determination of small quantities of copper. p. 138.
Cioara, A.; Carladi, L. Polarographic analysis of the toxicity of the glazing of ceramic vases. p. 141.
Popescu, E. Chemical polishing of aluminum and its alloys. p. 145.
Cociu, V. A geometric system of multiplication and automation of shoe manufacture. p. 149.

METALURGIA SI CONSTRUCTIA DE MASINI. (Ministerul Industriei Metalurgice si Constructiilor de Masini si Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romînia) Bucuresti. [Journal on metallurgy and machine construction issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Machine Construction and the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Technical documentation; Book reviews; Recent regulations; Bibliographies.
Vol. 10, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Negrescu, T. Structural bases for the absorption capacity of sulfur by liquid slag. Pt. 2. p. 97.
Keil, S.; Vlasie, N. Dephenolization of semicarbonized water from a pilot plant by the Phenoslovan process. p. 104.
Rothenstein, B.; Hrianca, J. Internal friction, a useful physical quantity in metallurgy. Pt. 2. p. 109.
Selesteanu, A. On the calculation of rotating disks. p. 117.
Renert, M.; Keil, I. Production of high pressure vessels by winding a profile band Pt. 2. p. 120.

Septilici, R.; Ghilezan, A. Rugosity of surfaces. p. 124.
Badescu, L. Undulatory wear of rails. p. 130.
Stefanescu, C. The role of advanced technology in saving metal in the machine-construction industry. Pt. 2. p. 136.
Stanciolu, I. Some observations regarding specialization in the machine-construction industry. Pt. 2. p. 143.
The Leipzig spring fair of 1958. p. 181.
Consultations at Cluj regarding the stage of powder metallurgy in Rumania. p. 184.
Consultations at Oradea regarding the quality of machine tools made in Rumania. p. 184.
Economic data regarding our export of machinery and various industrial equipment. p. 189.

Vol. 10, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Marcu, V.; Zelinghor, N.; Freund, P. Metalization by pulverization, a field of advanced technics. p. 193.
Muller, Z. Influence of the technology of cold and heat treatment on the durability of crankshafts. p. 197.
Moraru, L. Coke combustion and heat exchange in smelting cupola. p. 205.
Szeniczei, L. A simplified computation of universal cogwheels. Tr. from the Hungarian. p. 209.
Burcioiu, I.; Georgescu, F. Electrolytic polishing applied as a method of superfinishing the rolling paths and cores of the bearings. p. 213.
Voicu, V. Calculation of heat radiation. p. 221.
Dumitrescu, E. A device for rectifying the worm gear cutters used in making corrugated axles. p. 233.
Andonie, I. Labor output in manual welding operations with electric arc in metallic constructions. p. 236.
Some problems regarding the utilization of teleprinters. p. 239.
The 24th International Foundry Congress, Stockholm, 1957. p. 278.
Exchange of experiences in the field of forging and heat treatment. p. 281.

PETROL SI GAZE. Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Industriei Petrolului) Bucuresti [Publication on the oil and natural gas industry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of the Petroleum Industry; with Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Innovations and innovators, Book reviews, Standards and standardization, Activities of the Association.

Vol. 9, no. 5, May 1958.
The day of international solidarity of working men. p. 193.
Cocorandu, M. Calculation of dropping velocity of rock particles in the drilling mud. p. 194.
Banciu, I. Considerations regarding the calculation of pressure losses in the drilling mud circuit. p. 198.
Iaconi, A. A method for determining the speed of the advance of oil-water contact line. p. 203.
Rosen, V. Semitransportable pumping installations. p. 205.
Giurgiu, Gh. Some problems of [illegible]
Transportation of perishable goods on Soviet railroads. p. 253.
Constantinescu, D. Safety on grade crossings p. 261.
Raising the sides of flatcars for the transportation of beets. p. 265.
The 42 moments of railroad history. p. 266.
The 10,000 mev synchrophasotron has begun to function. p. 271.
Characteristics of the locomotive considered as a vehicle. p. [276a]

Vol. 5, no. 7, July 1957.
Current problems regarding exploitation. p. 333.
Railway men in the socialist and capitalist countries. p. 334.
Pop, I. A new regulation concerning simultaneous running of trains. p. 335.
Diaconescu, P. Technical formations. p. 338.
Nadlac, a new station on the map of the railroads of Rumania. p. 340.
Bucur, I. Productivity as the basic indicator of industrial enterprises. p. 341.
Pufu, C. That we may increase the activities of the technical stations. p. 344.
Lupescu, Gh. Ways of improving the exploitation of central-heating plants. p. 347.
Cordeanu, I. Diesel or electric traction? p. 353.
Shunting operations with electronic controls. p. 354.
Constatinescu, D. Defects of the supporting springs of freight cars. p. 355.
A consecration, an instigation, an example. p. 359.
Vernescu, D. Computation of mixed frames by the method of angular deformations. p. 361.
Baciu, I. An outfit for the fluidization of tar in the locomotive tank. p. 365.
Toma, I. Checking of a single rail with the defectoscope. p. 366.
The locomotive which brought Lenin to Finland in 1917 has been presented to the Soviet Union. p. 370.
The 40-VJN-250 storage batteries with ferronickel and alkaline electrolyte. p. 371.
An electroacoustic device for detecting the flat spots on the tires of freight-car wheels. p. 374.
Mechanized handling of packed goods in the course of transportation. p. 376.
The "train describer" as a new device for the announcement of trains. p. 378.
Radio and the exploitation of railroads. p. 379.
Electric traction in the world. p. 385.
A device for lighting and magnifying the works of precision mechanics. p. 386.

Vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Achievements of a year's work. p. 121.
Grosu, I. Conference of the Commission for Technical and Scientific Collaboration (5th Comulssion). p. 122.
Mitran, G. Large railroad stations for travellers in the Soviet Union and in Rumania. p. 123.
Ionescu, D. The brake weight of a train and its importance. p. 136.
Ghiorghiadi, H., and others. Work conditions and physiological state of the locomotive personnel. p. 142.
Buzan, A. For harmonious cooperation of the operating organs. p. 146.
From the experience of applying standards
[illegible]pair of the rolling stock. p. 148.
[illegible]nstallation of a switch on a track
49.
[illegible]esthetics of shelter belts against
1.
[illegible]ogy of making up local freight trains;
t experiences. p. 153.
Modernization of railroad traction
[illegible]d States. p. 157.
[illegible]lling stock of modern construction.
of passenger cars on British rail-
31.
cars. p. 163.

[illegible]OR. (Ministerul Minelor, Ministerul
[illegible]rolului si Chimiei, Directia Exploata-
si Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si
din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Publica-
and related industries issued by the
nes, the Ministry of the Petroleum and
stries, the Direction of Mine Operation,
ic Association of Engineers and Tech-
ania; with Russian summaries. Month-
atures: Standardization; Book reviews;
e with readers.
1958.
[illegible]sky, I. Considerations on coring
ng. p. 51.
The "B substance"; a new con-
he struggle against silicosis. p. 55.
[illegible]veyor-belting transportation in
s tunnels with thin coal strata and
[illegible]clination. p. 60.
[illegible]rganization of work in shafts driven
rder to accelerate the advancing
Cluca, D. Preparation and exploitation of lignite in the Campulung basin. p. 66.
Muresan, V. Removal of water and slime from storage basins in the Petrila mine. p. 69.
Nicolaescu, D. The longwall method of coal mining on two wing chutes and with transport on two parallel inclined superposed haulage levels. p. 73.
Olteanu, E., Ionescu, N.; Foiachio, E. Contributions to the problem of mechanical elimination of ash from lignite. p. 82.
Ionescu, N.; Dubnea, N. Trials to delimit brown coal from bituminous coal at their classification. p. 87.

Vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Session of the Central Council of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians on February 19, 1958. p. 99.
Powell, C. A message to men of science. p. 103.
Ianulescu, A. Appreciation criteria in regard to the evaluation of a deposit of useful mineral substances. p. 105.
Superceanu, C. Chalcographic study on the cupriferous mineralization in Deva-Transilvania. p. 112.
Cornoiu, E. Problems of mining geometry in connection with the projection of an intersection of the plan of a fault with the plan of a stratum and the determination of the direction of a coal stratum established in two or three soundings. p. 125.
Muresanu, V. The control and maintenance of extraction cables. p. 131.
Radulescu, P.; Teich, I. Current problems of mining education. p. 136.
Dubnea, N. Considerations on the system of international classification of coals, and on the methods of the International Organization for Standardization of determining the particular properties. p. 140.

REVISTA TRANSPORTURILOR. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Transporturilor Rutiere, Navale si Aeriene) Bucuresti. [Publication on technology of transportation issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Road, Sea, and Air Transportation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Documentation; Brief notes. Activities of the Association.

Vol. 5, no. 5, May 1958.
Workers' solidarity day. p. 193.
Costachescu, C. A new method for determining the astronomical point at sea, in the case of small azimuth differences. p. 194.
Semenescu, M. The action of the mollusk Teredo navalis on wooden ship hulls. p. 198.
Cristea, P. A problem concerning automobile maintenance. p. 201.
Balmaghi, O. Superficial treatments and penetrations. p. 203.
Bucur, D.; Oana, M. Utilization of a calcium carbonate waste as filler for asphalt road mixtures. p. 207.
Varlan, R. The construction of an experimental fragment of road foundation from soil stabilized with cement. p. 210.
Craescu, V.; Guttman, I. Some considerations on operation costs in air transportation. p. 217.
Guttman, I. [illegible]

REVUE D'ELECTROTECHNIQUE ET D'ENERGETIQUE. JOURNAL OF ELECTROTECHNICS AND ENERGETICS. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Institutul de Energetica) Bucuresti. [Journal on electrical engineering and the electric-power industry issued by the Institute of Electric Power, Rumanian Academy. In English, French, and German. Superseded in part, in 1956, Revue des Sciences Techniques, [illegible]
Repu[illegible]
vue d[illegible]
matiq[illegible]
Applic[illegible]
Medic[illegible]
Re

Vol. 3, no. 1, 1958.
Avramescu, A. Adiabatic heating of copper, aluminum, and silver conductors. In German. p. 5.
Marinescu, M.; Popov, M. Circuit in series with variable inductance; its representation in the form of a [illegible] effective [illegible] In French. p. 17.
Budeanu, C.; [illegible] Amplification of deformation phenomena [illegible] comprises. In French. p. 29.
Arie, E. Am[illegible] in electric [illegible] neutral by means of [illegible] In French. [illegible]
Popov, Vasile-[illegible] stability c[illegible] 61.

Manea, F. Contribution to the study of the static stability of electric-power systems by means of borderline state conditions. In French. p. 69.
Moraru, A. Optimum dimensions of iron core coils at a given loss factor. In English. p. 81.
Marinescu, M., Apostol, P. Method for the calculation and design of a loud-speaker of a dynamic type with more direct radiation. In German. p. 89.
Podani, M. Methodology of working out the hydro-electric-power cadastre on the territory of Rumania. In Russian. Tr. from the Rumanian. p. 99.
Ghia, V. A new method in calculating revolving-gas combustion for its use in industrial furnaces. In German. p. 117.
Stoicu, C. Dimensional analysis as applied in the study of heat convection. In French. p. 147.
Baranescu, G. Determination of optimum timing of valve operation in internal combustion engines. In English. p. 163.
Blum, I.; Ionescu, C. On the characteristics and elements of classification of brown coal in general, and of Rumanian lignite in particular, as well as the establishment of the nomenclature. In German. p. 177.
Blum, I. Importance of the development of the research conditions regarding chemicotechnical and technological characteristics of Rumanian coal deposits. In German. p. 183.

Activities of the Institute of Electric Power in 1956. In French. p. 203.

REVUE DE METALLURGIE. JOURNAL OF METALLURGY. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Academy. In English, French, and German with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 2, 1957.
Negresco, T. The sulfur absorbing power and the constitution furnace slags in liquid condition. In French. p. 5.
Vashtshenko, K.; Sofroni, L. Contributions to the study of the graphitization process in nodular cast iron. In English. p. 51.
Dumitrescu, T.; Popescu, P. Nodular cast-iron piston rings with a ferritic matrix. In English. p. 83.
Protopopescu, M. A study on the hardening of technical aluminum by means of drawing in a cold condition. In Russian. p. 90.
Mantia, S.; Buzincu, J., Petrescu, N. The problem of improving the pyrometallurgic treatment of lead concentrates. In Russian. p. 107.
Buzincu, J.; Nicolaid, M. The occurrence of germanium in Rumanian ores. In French. p. 111.
Vanci, G.; Maltezeanu, G. Contribution to the utilization of pyrites with low content of gold in the Rumanian People's Republic. In English. p. 113.

Dobrescu, L. Thermodynamic study on the action of reagents in the flotation of ores. In French. p. 129.
Bolgiu, O.; Dumitrescu, A. Contributions to the thermal study of rock materials. I. Thermal differential analysis of the transformations of kaolinite and quartz when heating. p. 145.
Superceanu, C. Metallurgic microscopic analysis of copper slags in the Banat. In German. p. 159.

TEHNICA NOUA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor) Bucuresti. [Popular magazine on technology and the improvers' movement issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians. Weekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 168-169, Aug. 1958.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

VIATA MILITARA. (Ministerul Fortelor Armate. Directia Superioara Politica) Bucuresti. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the Supreme Political Department, Ministry of Armed Forces. Monthly]
Vol. 12, no. 8, Aug. 1958.

YUGOSLAVIA

1. GENERAL

ABIC, IVO Scientific institutions in Yugoslavia [by] Ivo Babic [and] Marijan Filipovic. Beograd, Edition Jugoslavija, 1958. 148 p. [In English. illus., map, bibl., footnotes, tables]

RPSKI NARODNI KALENDAR AMERIKA. ALMANAC-CALENDAR "AMERICA." Chicago, Palandech's Pub. House. [In English and Serbo-Croatian. illus., ports.]
Vol. 49, 1956. 1956. 216 p.

PERIODICALS

Akademiski savet FNRJ. BULLETIN SCIENTIFIQUE. SCIENTIFIC BULLETIN. Beograd. [Abstracts of transactions of member academies issued by the Council of Academies of Yugoslavia. In English, French, and German]
Recurrent features: Review of publications; Brief news.
Vol. 3, no. 3, May 1957.
Blinc, M.; Klemenc, S. Bread staling with and without addition of β-amylase. In English. p. 66.
Simonovic, I. Effect of high concentrations of heparin on the sedimentation rate of erythrocites. In English. p. 66.
Polsak, A. On the geologic relations of Plitvice Lakes in Croatia. In French. p. 67.
Malez, M. Finding of cave hyenas in Slavonia. In German. p. 68.
Kochansky-Devide, V. Occurrence of the Carboniferous near Bar in Montenegro. In German. p. 69.
[illegible]

[illegible]

DUGA. Beograd. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Our mail.
Vol. 14, nos. 650, 663-666, 668; June, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

INFORMATION BULLETIN ABOUT YUGOSLAVIA. ("Jugoslavija," izdavacko preduzece) Beograd. [Illustrated bulletin issued by the Jugoslavija Publishing Enterprise. English-language edition; issued also in French and Russian. Monthly]
Vol. 2, nos. 6-8, 9/10, 11-13, 14/15; Mar.-Dec. 1957.
Vol. 3, nos. 16-18, 20-21, 22/23; Jan.-Mar., May-Aug. 1958.

JEZ. (Udruzenje novinara Srbije) Beograd. [Satiric publication issued by the Association of Journalists of Serbia. Issued also in Hungarian as Sun. Weekly]
Vol. 22, no. 893, Aug. 1956.
Vol. 24, nos. 999, 1001; Aug.-Sept. 1958.

JUGOSLOVENSKI RADIO. (Jugoslovenska radiodifuzija) Beograd. [Radio listeners' guide issued by Yugoslav Radiobroadcasting. Weekly]
Vol. 6, no. 26, June 1958.

KRUGOVI. (Izdavacko poduzece "Mladost") Zagreb. [Literary and cultural magazine issued by the Mladost Publishing Enterprise. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 4, 1958.
Stefanovic, P. Harangue against assassination. p. 218.
Veres, S. The other coast; notes from England. p. 233.
Prica, C. Women in literature; an illustrative basis for an essay on the same subject. p. 245.
Pupacic, J. Drago Ivanisevic's Dnevnik (Diary); a book review. p. 259.
[illegible]

[illegible]

Gradisnik, J. New English dictionary; a review of Ruzena Skerlj's Anglesko-slovenski slovar (English-Slovenian Dictionary). 4th enl. ed. p. 315.
O. P. Statistical koledar FLRJ 1958 (1958 Statistical Yearbook of Yugoslavia); a book review. p. 315.
Lipovsek, M. For unhindered activity of the Slovenian Philharmonic Society. p. 316.
Kreft, B. Shakespeare in the English theater; a speech on the occasion of the opening of the exhibition in drama of the Slovenian National Theater, June 18, 1958. p. 317.
Sivec, J. Nikolai Rimskii-Korsakov; on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of the composer's death, June 21, 1958. p. 318.
Vogelnikova, M. Between Marjan Kozina and Bojan Adamic; a review of a ballet in the Opera of Ljubljana. p. 319.
Cevc, E. Hominem quaero; on the occasion of Goya's newly found sketchbook. p. 320.
1st Congress of Architects of Yugoslavia. p. 321.
Stih, B. Slavko Grum's Goga. Proza in drame (Goga Prose and Plays); a book review. p. 323.
Pirnat, Z. Les Miserables, a motion picture by Jean Paul Le Chanois after Victor Hugo's novel; a review. p. 324.
Silfrer, J. New collection of Slovenian sketches; a book review of Branko Jurca's Steklen grad (Castle of Glass). p. 325.
Simenc, S. A novel about the petite bourgeoisie; a book review of Ivan Doncevic's Kavarna Ivana Nepomuka (Ivan Nepomuk's Coffeehouse). p. 326.
Kloboves, J. The Big Blue Road; a review of a motion picture. p. 326.
Vickovic, V. Before the 9th Summer Plays in Dubrovnik. p. 327.

[illegible]

Septilici, R., Ghilezan, A. Rugosity of surfaces. p. 124.
Badescu, L. Undulatory wear of rails. p. 130.
Stefanescu, C. The role of advanced technology in saving metal in the machine-construction industry. Pt. 2. p. 136.
Stancioiu, I. Some observations regarding specialization in the machine-construction industry. Pt. 2. p. 143.
The Leipzig spring fair of 1958. p. 181.
Consultations at Cluj regarding the stage of powder metallurgy in Rumania. p. 184.
Consultations at Oradea regarding the quality of machine tools made in Rumania. p. 184.
Economic data regarding our export of machinery and various industrial equipment. p. 189.

Vol. 10, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Marcu, V., Zelingher, N., Freund, P. Metallization by pulverization, a field of advanced technics. p. 193.
Muller, Z. Influence of the technology of cold and heat treatment on the durability of crankshafts. p. 197.
Moraru, L. Coke combustion and heat exchange in smelting cupola. p. 205.
Szeniczei, L. A simplified computation of universal cogwheels. Tr. from the Hungarian. p. 209.
Burciolu, I.; Georgescu, F. Electrolytic polishing applied as a method of superfinishing the rolling paths and cores of the bearings. p. 213.
Voicu, V. Calculation of heat radiation. p. 221.
Dumitrescu, E. A device for rectifying the worm gear cutters used in making corrugated axles. p. 233.
Andonie, I. Labor output in manual welding operations with electric arc in metallic constructions. p. 236.
Some problems regarding the utilization of teleprinters. p. 239.
The 24th International Foundry Congress, Stockholm, 1957. p. 278.
Exchange of experiences in the field of forging and heat treatment. p. 281.

PETROL SI GAZE. Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Industriei Petrolului) Bucuresti. [Publication on the oil and natural gas industry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of the Petroleum Industry; with Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Innovations and innovators; Book reviews; Standards and standardization; Activities of the Association.

Vol. 9, no. 5, May 1958.
The day of international solidarity of working men. p. 193.
Cocorandu, M. Calculation of dropping velocity of rock particles in the drilling mud. p. 194.
Banciu, I. Considerations regarding the calculation of pressure losses in the drilling mud circuit. p. 198.
Iaconi, A. A method for determining the speed of the advance of oil-water contact line. p. 203.
Rosen, V. Semitransportable pumping installations. p. 205.
Giurgiu, Gh. Some problems of deep-well pumping in the Moldavian oil fields. p. 212.
Olchenitchi-Sapiro. Multistage separation of crude oil and gas. p. 218.
Popescu, T. Dimensioning the petroleum strippers. p. 221.
Auslander, Gh. Density of liquids at boiling point, and their charactoristic factors. p. 227.
C. Rs. Fighting against the corrosion of the outer surface of the exploitation columns. p. 230.

REVISTA CAILOR FERATE. (Calle Ferate Romine) Bucuresti. [Publication on railroad engineering for personnel issued by the Rumanian Railroads. Monthly]

Vol. 6, no. 5, May 1957.
May 1 as the day of international solidarity of the working people. p. 221.
For an improved wage system, and a higher standard of work on the railroads. p. 222.
Florin, B. Improvement of the superstructure of railroads. p. 223.
From a meeting at the Ministry. p. 226.
Popa, A. That we may use the traction power of locomotives more rationally. p. 227.
Dima, M. Infra-acoustic telegraphy. p. 230.
Scientific session of the didactic staff of the Railroad Institute. p. 232.
Dordea, I. Interdependence of railroad foundations and traffic conditions on a given line. p. 233.
Light bricks for buildings made from clay and [illegible]. p. 237.
[illegible] railroads of [illegible]. p. 21.
Ciuplitu, Gh. A device for lathing the axles of [illegible]. p 244.
[illegible]. p. 247.
[illegible]. p 249

Transportation of perishable goods on Soviet railroads. p 253.
Constantinescu, D. Safety on grade crossings. p. 261.
Raising the sides of flatcars for the transportation of beets. p. 265.
The 42 moments of railroad history. p. 266.
The 10,000 mev synchrophasotron has begun to function. p. 271.
Characteristics of the locomotive considered as a vehicle. p. [276a]

Vol. 5, no. 7, July 1957.
Current problems regarding exploitation. p. 333.
Railway men in the socialist and capitalist countries. p. 334.
Pop, I. A new regulation concerning simultaneous running of trains. p. 335.
Diaconescu, P. Technical formations. p. 338.
Nadlac, a new station on the map of the railroads of Rumania. p. 340.
Bacur, I. Productivity as the basic indicator of industrial enterprises. p. 341.
Puiu, C. That we may increase the activities of the technical stations. p. 344.
Lupescu, Gh. Ways of improving the exploitation of central-heating plants. p. 347.
Cordeanu, I. Diesel or electric traction? p. 353.
Shunting operations with electronic controls. p. 354.
Constatinescu, D. Defects of the supporting springs of freight cars. p. 365.
A consecration, an instigation, an example. p. 359.
Vernescu, D. Computation of mixed frames by the method of angular deformations. p. 361.
Baciu, I. An outfit for the fluidization of tar in the locomotive tank. p. 365.
Toma, I. Checking of a single rail with the defectoscope. p. 368.
The locomotive which brought Lenin to Finland in 1917 has been presented to the Soviet Union. p. 370.
The 40-VJN-250 storage batteries with ferronickel and alkaline electrolyte. p. 371.
An electroacoustic device for detecting the flat spots on the tires of freight-car wheels. p. 374.
Mechanized handling of packed goods in the course of transportation. p. 376.
The "train describer" as a new device for the announcement of trains. p. 378.
Radio and the exploitation of railroads. p. 379.
Electric traction in the world. p. 385.
A device for lighting and magnifying the works of precision mechanics. p. 386.

Vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Achievements of a year's work. p. 121.
Grosu, I. Conference of the Commission for Technical and Scientific Collaboration (5th Commission). p. 122.
Mitran, G. Large railroad stations for travellers in the Soviet Union and in Rumania. p. 123.
Ionescu, D. The brake weight of a train and its importance. p. 135.
Ghiorghiadi, H., and others. Work conditions and physiological state of the locomotive personnel. p. 142.
Buzan, A. For harmonious cooperation of the operating organs. p. 146.
Bucur, I. From the experience of applying standards to the repair of the rolling stock. p. 148.
Oprisiu, C. Installation of a switch on a track curve. p. 149.
Nastase, G. Aesthetics of shelter belts against snow. p. 151.
A new technology of making up local freight trains; from Soviet experiences. p. 153.
Corodeanu, I. Modernization of railroad traction in the United States. p. 157.
Roman, H. Rolling stock of modern construction. p. 159.
New prototype of passenger cars on British railroads. p. 161.
Special freight cars. p. 163.

[illegible]

Ciuca, D. Preparation and exploitation of lignite in the Campulung basin. p. 66
Muresan, V. Removal of water and slime from storage basins in the Petrila mine. p. 69
Nicolaescu, D. The longwall method of coal mining on two wing chutes and with transport on two parallel inclined superposed haulage levels. p. 73
Olteanu, E.; Ionescu, N., Potache, E. Contributions to the problem of mechanical elimination of ash from lignite. p. 82.
Ionescu, N.; Duinea, N. Trials to delimit brown coal from bituminous coal at their classification. p. 87.

Vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Session of the Central Council of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians on February 16, 1958. p. 99.
Powell, C. A message to men of science. p. 103.
Inculescu, A. Appreciation criteria in regard to the evaluation of a deposit of useful mineral substances. p. 105.
Superceanu, C. Chalcographic study on the cupriferous mineralization in Deva-Transylvania. p. 112.
Cornellu, E. Problems of mining geometry in connection with the projection of an intersection of the plan of a fault with the plan of a stratum and the determination of the direction of a coal stratum established in two or three soundings. p. 125.
Muresanu, V. The control and maintenance of extraction cables. p. 131.
Radulescu, P.; Teich, I. Current problems of mining education. p. 136.
Duinea, N. Considerations on the system of international classification of coals, and on the methods of the International Organization for Standardization of determining the particular properties. p. 140.

REVISTA TRANSPORTURILOR. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Transporturilor Rutiere, Navale si Aeriene) Bucuresti. [Publication on technology of transportation issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Road, Sea, and Air Transportation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Documentation; Brief notes; Activities of the Association.

Vol. 5, no. 5, May 1958.
Workers' solidarity day. p. 193.
Costachescu, C. A new method for determining the astronomical point at sea, in the case of small azimuth differences. p. 194.
Semenescu, M. The action of the mollusk Teredo navalis on wooden ship hulls. p. 198.
Cristea, P. A problem concerning automobile maintenance. p. 201.
Halmaghi, O. Superficial treatments and penetrations. p. 203.
Bucur, D.; Oana, M. Utilization of a calcium carbonate waste as filler for asphalt road mixtures. p. 207.
Varlan, R. The construction of an experimental fragment of road foundation from soil stabilized with cement. p. 210.
Craescu, V.; Guttman, I. Some considerations on operation costs in air transportation. p. 217.
Gui [illegible]

REVUE D'ELECTROTECHNIQUE ET D'ENERGETIQUE. JOURNAL OF ELECTROTECHNICS AND ENERGETICS. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Energetica) Bucuresti. [Journal on electrical engineering and the electric-power industry issued by the Institute of Electric Power, Rumanian Academy. In English, French, and German. Superseded in part, in 1956, Revue des Sciences Techniques, which superseded in part La Science dans la République Populaire Roumaine, 1954. See also Revue de Biologie, Revue de Chimie, Revue de Mathématique, Mécanique, Sciences]

Vol. 2 [illegible]
[illegible]
Mal[illegible], M. Step[illegible] with [illegible] in the [illegible]. p. [illegible]
[illegible], C., A[illegible] determining [illegible] p. [illegible]
A[illegible], E. [illegible] voltages [illegible] by [illegible], In [illegible]. p. 51
[illegible]

Manea, F. Contribution to the study of the static stability of electric-power systems by means of borderline state conditions. In French. p. 69.
Moraru, A. Optimum dimensions of iron core coils at a given loss factor. In English. p. 81.
Marinescu, M.; Apostol, P. Method for the calculation and design of a loud-speaker of a dynamic type with more direct radiation. In German. p. 89.
Podani, M. Methodology of working out the hydro-electric-power cadastre on the territory of Rumania. In Russian. Tr. from the Rumanian. p. 99.
Ghia, V. A new method in calculating revolving-gas combustion for its use in industrial furnaces. In German. p. 117.
Staicu, C. Dimensional analysis as applied in the study of heat convection. In French. p. 147.
Baranescu, G. Determination of optimum timing of valve operation in internal combustion engines. In English. p. 163.
Blum, L; Ionescu, C. On the characteristics and elements of classification of brown coal in general, and of Rumanian lignite in particular, as well as the establishment of the nomenclature. In German. p. 177.
Blum, I. Importance of the development of the research conditions regarding chemicotechnical and technological characteristics of Rumanian coal deposits. In German. p. 183.

Activities of the Institute of Electric Power in 1956 In French. p 203.

REVUE DE METALLURGIE. JOURNAL OF METALLURGY. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Academy. In English, French, and German with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 2, 1957.
Negrosco, T. The sulfur absorbing power and the constitution furnace slags in liquid condition. In French. p. 5.
Vashtshenko, K.; Sofront, L. Contributions to the study of the graphitization process in nodular cast iron. In English. p. 51.
Dumitrescu, T.; Popescu, P. Nodular cast-iron piston rings with a ferritic matrix. In English. p. 83.
Protopopescu, M. A study on the hardening of technical aluminum by means of drawing in a cold condition. In Russian. p. 90.
Mantia, S., Buzincu, J.; Petrescu, N. The problem of improving the pyrometallurgic treatment of lead concentrates. In Russian. p. 107.
Buzincu, J., Nicolaid, M. The occurrence of germanium in Rumanian ores. In French. p. 111.
Vanci, G.; Maltezeanu, G. Contribution to the utilization of pyrites with low content of gold in the Rumanian People's Republic. In English. p. 113.

Dobrescu, L. Thermodynamic study on the action of reagents in the flotation of ores. In French. p. 129.
Bolgiu, O.; Dumitrescu, A. Contributions to the thermal study of rock materials. I. Thermal differential analysis of the transformations of kaolinite and quartz when heating. p. 145.
Superceanu, C. Metallurgic microscopic analysis of copper slags in the Banat. In German. p. 159.

TEHNICA NOUA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor) Bucuresti. [Popular magazine on technology and the improvers' movement issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians. Weekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 168-169, Aug. 1958.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

VIATA MILITARA. (Ministerul Fortelor Armate. Directia Superioara Politica) Bucuresti. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the Supreme Political Department, Ministry of Armed Forces. Monthly]
Vol. 12, no. 8, Aug. 1958.

YUGOSLAVIA

1. GENERAL

BABIC, IVO. Scientific institutions in Yugoslavia [by] Ivo Babic [and] Marijan Filipovic. Beograd, Edition Jugoslavija, 1958. 148 p. [In English. illus., map, bibl, footnotes, tables]

SRPSKI NARODNI KALENDAR AMERIKA. ALMANAC-CALENDAR "AMERICA." Chicago, Palandech's Pub. House. [In English and Serbo-Croatian. illus., ports.]
Vol. 49, 1956. 1956. 216 p.

PERIODICALS

Akademiski savet FNRJ. BULLETIN SCIENTIFIQUE. SCIENTIFIC BULLETIN. Beograd. [Abstracts of transactions of member academies issued by the Council of Academies of Yugoslavia. In English, French, and German]
Recurrent features: Review of publications; Brief news.
Vol. 3, no. 3, May 1957.
Blinc, M.; Klomenc, S. Bread staling with and without addition of β-amylase. In English. p. 65.
Simonovic, I. Effect of high concentrations of heparin on the sedimentation rate of erythrocites. In English. p. 66.
Polsak, A. On the geologic relations of Plitvice Lakes in Croatia. In French. p. 67.
Malez, M. Finding of cave hyenas in Slavonia. In German. p. 68.
Kochansky-Devide, V. Occurrence of the Carboniferous near Bar in Montenegro. In German. p. 69.
Michieli, S. Observations in scototactical experiments with land arthropods. In German. p. 70.
Sket, B. Some new forms of Malacostraca (Crustacea) in Yugoslavia. In German. p. 70.
Dobrenic, M. The tooth enamel pyramids, a special form of the termination of the dentine tibules. In French. p. 72.
Dobrenic, M. Value of the absolute threshold of ache in the region of the junction of the enamel and dentine. In French. p. 72.
Njemirovskij, Z. Radial arrangement of lacunae; a peculiarity of hyperplastic cementum in human teeth. In English. p. 73.
Stern, P. Contribution to the pharmacology of azulene. In German. p. 74.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE; DNEVNA STAMPA, CASOPISI, KNJIGE, BROSURE. (Biro za organizaciju uprave i privrede Saveznog izvrsnog veca i Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from newspapers, periodicals, books, and pamphlets issued by the Bureau for Public and Economic Administration, Federal Executive Council; and the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 3, 1958.

CESALJ. Cheswick, Pa. [illegible] Monthly]
Vol. 17, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sep [illegible]

DUGA. Beograd. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Our mail.
Vol. 14, nos. 656, 663-666, 668; June, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

INFORMATION BULLETIN ABOUT YUGOSLAVIA. ("Jugoslavija," Izdavacko preduzece) Beograd. [Illustrated bulletin issued by the Jugoslavija Publishing Enterprise. English-language edition; issued also in French and Russian. Monthly]
Vol. 2, nos. 6-8, 9/10, 11-13, 14/15; Mar.-Dec. 1957.
Vol. 3, nos. 16-18, 20-21, 22/23, Jan.-Mar., May-Aug. 1958.

JEZ. (Udruzenje novinara Srbije) Beograd. [Satiric publication issued by the Association of Journalists of Serbia. Issued also in Hungarian as Sun. Weekly]
Vol. 22, no. 893, Aug. 1956.
Vol. 24, nos. 999, 1001; Aug.-Sept. 1958.

JUGOSLOVENSKI RADIO. (Jugoslovenska radiodifuzija) Beograd. [Radio listeners' guide issued by Yugoslav Radiobroadcasting. Weekly]
Vol. 6, no. 26, June 1958.

KRUGOVI. (Izdavacko poduzece "Mlad[illegible]
[Literary and cultural magazine issu[illegible]
Mladost Publishing Enterprise. Mor[illegible]
Vol. 7, no. 4, 1958.
Stefanovic, P. Harangue against nas[illegible]
p. 218.
Veres, S. The other coast; notes fro[illegible]
p. 233.
Price, C. Women in literature; an il[illegible]
basis for an essay on the same su[illegible]
Pupacic, J. Drago Ivanisevic's Dnev[illegible]
book review. p. 259.
Cvitan, D. Dubravko Ivancan's Slobo[illegible]
Night); a book review. p. 262.
Pupacic, J. Saluting the maestro; an[illegible]
unknown critic, a critical state of[illegible]
p. 276.

NASI RAZGLEDI. Ljubljana. [Revie[illegible]
economic, and cultural problems. I[illegible]
Recurrent feature: New publicatic[illegible]
Vol. 7, no. 13, July 1958.
d. Different views. p. 306.
lj. On old tracks. p. 306.
-c. Henri Lefebvre on Imre Nagy. [illegible]
Bip. Dangerous dilemma. p. 307.
M. O. Crisis in the Anti Fascist Le[illegible]
p. 307.
dd. Ten years of a miracle in West[illegible]
p. 308.
L. C. German minority in South Tir[illegible]
[illegible]

Gradisnik, J. New English dictionary; a review of Ruzena Skerlj's Anglesko-slovenski slovar (English-Slovenian Dictionary). 4th enl. ed. p. 315.
O. P. Statistical koledar FLRJ 1958 (1958 Statistical Yearbook of Yugoslavia); a book review. p. 315.
Lipovsek, M. For unhindered activity of the Slovenian Philharmonic Society. p. 316.
Kreft, B. Shakespeare in the English theater; a speech on the occasion of the opening of the exhibition in drama of the Slovenian National Theater, June 18, 1958. p. 317.
Sivec, J. Nikolai Rimskii-Korsakov; on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of the composer's death, June 21, 1958. p. 318.
Vogelnikova, M. Between Marjan Kozina and Bojan Adamic; a review of a ballet in the Opera of Ljubljana. p. 319.
Cevc, E. Hominem quaero; on the occasion of Goya's newly found sketchbook. p. 320.
1st Congress of Architects of Yugoslavia. p. 321.
Stih, B. Slavko Grum's Goga. Proza in drama (Goga Prose ar[illegible]

NOVI SVET. NEW WORLD HERALD. Chicago. [Magazine. In English and Slovenian Monthly]
Vol. 21, no. 7, July/Aug 1958

PAVLIHA. (Novinarsko drustvo Slovenije) Ljubljana [Satiric publication issued by the Association of Journalists of Slovenia Weekly]
Vol 15, nos 29-32, July-Aug. 1958

POLITIKIN ZABAVNIK. ("Politika", stamparsko-izdavacko preduzece) Beograd. [Comic magazine issued by the Politika Printing and Publishing Enterprise. Weekly]
Vol. 20, nos. 338, 340, 343-346; July-Aug. 1958.

RODNA GRUDA. (Slovenska izseljenska matica) Ljubljana. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Slovenian Emigration Society. Includes an English-language supplement: Our Youth. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 5, no. 4, Apr 1958.
E. P. Decision was not difficult p. 74.
Brejc, T. How the Yugoslav parliament works. p. 75.
Kristan, C. Slovenian National Mutual Fraternity and *the emigrant youth*. p. 76.
Zupancic, J. Avgust Kollander is dead, an obituary. p. 77.
Kobi, J. Recollections concerning the deceased Matija Pogorelec p. 78.
Pribosek, J. The activity of the Barbara Society in Jeanne d'Arc, France. p. 81.
Cv. A. K. Emigration from the Venetian Slovenia has not yet stopped. p. 82.

Vol. 5, no. 6, June 1958.
All the Slovenes left a part of our heart at home. p. 125.
Djuro Salaj; an obituary. p. 127.
Brejc, T. New law on pensions. p. 127.
Licen, M. Ten years ago, swamps, now, a modern furniture factory. p. 130.
Kristan, C. Sixty years of the American Fraternity Union. p. 132.
Slovenian blood throughout the world; Dr. Mary Brema, well-known physician in Warrenville, Ill. p. 133.

Vol. 5, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1958.
Mikuz, M. Heroism without comparison. p. 150.
Brejc, T. How social insurance is developing in Slovenia. p. 155.
IS. Ludvik Medvesek's eighty years. p. 157.
Cv. A. K. In memory of our countryman, Mirko G. Kuhelj. p. 159.
I. S. About the Metlika hermit, a bad corporal, and other events from the history of Metlika. p. 160.
Short news on the development of the motherland. p. 164.
Cerin, A. So we help ourselves. p. 174.
Foltanov, T. Cerknica in the past and present. p. 180.
Cv. A. K. About emigrants and for emigrants. p. 187.

SLOBODA. LIBERTY. (Srpska narodna odbrana u Americi) Chicago. [Issued by the Serbian National Defense Council in America. Weekly]
Vol. 7, nos. 286, 288-290, Aug.-Oct. 1958.

SLOBODNI DOM. (Hrvatska republikanska seljacka stranka) Zagreb. [Issued by the Croatian Republican Peasant Party. Weekly]
Vol. 16, nos. 31-34, July-Aug. 1958.

[U. S. Embassy. Yugoslavia] Joint Translation Service. SUMMARY OF THE YUGOSLAV PRESS. [Belgrade] [Translations from Yugoslav newspapers and periodicals and selected official statements issued jointly with the British Embassy. Daily]
Nos. 2511-2516, 2523-2552, 2559-2570, July-Sept. 1958.

YUGOPRESS INFORMATIVNI BILTEN. INFORMATION BULLETIN. (Jugopres, informativna i novinska agencija) Beograd. [Issued by Yugopress, Features and News Agency. In English. Three no. a week]
Vol. 6, no. 779, July 1957.

ZADRUGA. (Novinsko-izdavacko preduzece "Zadruga") Beograd. [Magazine for the rural population issued by the Zadruga Magazine-Publishing Enterprise. Includes a literary supplement: Knjizevni prilog. Weekly]
No. 703, Aug. 1957.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

MARIC, MIHAILO. Stenodaktilograf; prirucnik za stenografe i daktilografe. Autografisao: Jovan Smiljkovic. Beograd, Udruzenje stenografa i daktilografa NR Srbije. [Shorthand and typing; a manual for stenographers and typists. illus., bibl., footnotes]
Vol. 1, 1958. 112 p.

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE; KNJIGE, BROSURE I MUZIKALIJE. THE BIBLIOGRAPHY OF YUGOSLAVIA, BOOKS, PAMPHLETS AND MUSIC. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute. Official publications are asterisked. Semimonthly]
Vol. 9, no. 9, May 1958.

BILTEN NAUCNE DOKUMENTACIJE ZA MEDICINU I VETERINU. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju i Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd. [Bibliography of articles on medicine and veterinary medicine from foreign periodicals issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation and the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia Superseded in part Bilten naucne dokumentacije za medicinu, farmaciju i veterinu, 1955, and continues its vol numbering. See also Bilten naucne dokumentacije za farmaciju Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 2, 1958.

SPISAK LISTOVA I CASOPISA STAMPANIH NA TERITORIJI FNRJ. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [List of periodicals and newspapers published in Yugoslavia and deposited as obligatory copies in the Bibliographic Institute of Yugoslavia. Title varies: 1956, Spisak casopisa i novina stampanih na teritoriji FNRJ. Quarterly]
Vol. 2, no. 4, Oct./Dec. 1957.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

BLAGOVEST. (Nadbiskupski ordinarijat) Beograd. [Religious publication issued by the Chancery of the Catholic Archbishopric of Belgrade. Monthly]
Vol. 27, no. 9, Sept. 1958.

DRUZINA. (Apostolska administratura v Novi Gorici) Nova Gorica. [Religious publication issued by the Administrator Apostolic in Nova Gorica. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 7, July 1958.

GLASNIK REFORMACIJE. (Medunarodna zajednica Reformni pokret Adventista sedmog dana) Beograd. [Issued by the International Community of the Seventh-Day Adventists Reformation Movement. Monthly]
Vol. 7, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1958.

GLASNIK, SLUZBENI LIST SRPSKE PRAVOSLAVNE CRKVE. (Sveti arhijerejski sinod) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Holy Archiereus Synod, Serbian Orthodox Church. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Official announcements; International ecclesiastical events; Notification of the church tribunals.
Vol. 39, no. 5, May 1958.
F. S. Jesus Christ, true man and God. p. 71.
Vasilije. Ancient Serbian books in the Library of the Mukachevo Monastery. p. 73.
Dusanic, S. The seal of Trebinje Monastery from 1643. p. 74.
Simic, N. Two proposals of Metropolitan Mihailo. p. 75.

Vol. 39, no. 6, June 1958.
Simic, N. Portraits of Prince Lazar. p. 100.
The Chilliandari document in Nis. p. 109.
The first bells of churches in Bosnia and Sarajevo; a fragment from Hadzi-Makso Despic's memoirs. p. 110.

Vol. 39, no. 7, July 1958.
Vikentije, Archbishop of Pec, Metropolitan of Belgrade and Karlovci, and Patriarch of Serbia; *an obituary*. p. 122.

VESNIK. (Savez udruzenja pravoslavnog svestenstva FNRJ) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federation of Societies of the Orthodox Clergy. Semimonthly]
Vol. 8, nos. 170, 172; July-Aug. 1958.
Vol. 10, nos. 218-219, July-Aug. 1958.

4. HISTORY

[illegible]

[illegible]

MARKOVIC, DRAGAN. Zabranjeni zivot (Beograd 1941-1944) [Beograd, Nolit, 1958] 188 p [Forbidden life; Belgrade, 1941-1944 footnotes, index] CU

MILOVIC, JEVTO M., ed. Zbornik dokumenata iz istorije Crne Gore, 1685-1782. Cetinje, 1958 459 p. [Collection of documents from the history of Montenegro, 1685-1782. facsims., footnotes, indexes]

PERIODICALS

ARHIVIST. (Savez drustava arhivskih radnika FNRJ) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federation of Archivists Societies of Yugoslavia; with French summaries. Three no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and notes.
Vol. 7, no. 1/2, 1958.
Prior to the Third Assembly of the Federation of Archivists Societies of Yugoslavia. p. 7.
Jankovic, D. Scientific study of our history of the 20th century and our archival institutions p.
Lisac, A. The problem of the preservation of archival materials in economic enterprises.
Vojnovic, E. Criteria for determining archival funds. p. 22.
Nikolic, M. Collection and conservation of historical and contemporary documentation on the development of the theater. p. 26.
Vilfan, S. Office work and archival service p.
Kruska, N. The administration and organization of our present courts with reference to the organization of prewar Yugoslavia. p. 42.
Kolakovic, V. Results of a survey and collection of archival materials in Serbia. p. 57.
Janca, I. A seminar on administrative work for archivists of Serbia. p. 66.
Durdev, B. The publication of Turkish sources on the Serbian Revolution; an answer to the critic by Dr. Vl. Stojancevic in Arhivist no. 3/4, 1958 p. 93.
Stojancevic, V. Ilija Kocmanovic's Bariscova ali Prilog proucavanju istorije Bosne i Hercegovine u prvoj polovini XIX vijeka (Bariscic's Allah, or Contribution to the History of Bosnia and Hercegovina in the First Half of the 19th Century), a book review. p. 98.
Lisac, A. A practical method of publishing archive materials. p. 100.
Lisac, A. Domestic publications useful in practical archival work. p. 102.
Milutinovic, N. Zadruzni arhiv, knj. 4 (Cooperative Archives, Vol. 4); a book review. p. 107.
Celap, L. Postwar publications on the Serbian movement in Vojvodina, 1848-1849. p. 111.
Kovacevic, B. Transportation of Vuk's literary possessions from Vienna to Belgrade. p. 165.
Krizman, B. Metternich's letters from the Ottenfels Collection in the State Archives in Zagreb. p. 193.
Contributions to the Yugoslav archival bibliography retrospective materials up to 1945. p. 217.

Slovenska kulturna akcija, Buenos Aires. GLAS. VOCERO DE LA CULTURA ESLOVENA. Buenos Aires. [Issued by the Slovenian Cultural Action in Argentina. Biweekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 12, 14-15; 1958.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

DAVICO, JASA. O socijalistickom privrednom preduzecu. Beograd, Nolit, 1957. 34 p. [On the socialist economic enterprise]

DIMITRIJEVIC, SERGIJE. Karakteristike industrije i rudarstva bivse Jugoslavije. Beograd, 1949. 99 p. (Biblioteka Drustva ekonomista Srbije) [Characteristics of industry and mining in old Yugoslavia. footnotes, graphs, tables]

DIMITRIJEVIC, SERGIJE, ed. Spomenica pedesetogodisnjice radnickog pokreta Leskovca i okoline, 1903-1953. Leskovac [Izd. Odbora za proslavu pedesetogodisnjice radnickog pokreta u Leskovcu] 1953. 400 p. [Memorial of the fiftieth anniversary of the workers' movement in Leskovac and environs, 1903-1953. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes, tables]

[illegible]

KOPAC, MILADIN M. [illegible]

KOSIC, MILORAD S. [illegible]

NOVI SAD, YUGOSLAVIA. TRGOVINSKA KOMORA.
Izvestaj o radu Komore. [Novi Sad] [Report of the Chamber of Commerce of Novi Sad. Illus.]
Year 1956. [1957?]
DS Not in DLC

PERIC, ILIJA P Automatizacija; njena sustina i drustveno-ekonomski aspekti. [Beograd, Savezni zavod za produktivnost rada, 1957] 239 p. [Automation, its essence and socioeconomic aspects bibl., notes, tables]

SORIC, ANTE Kratak pregled rezultata postignutih u nasoj ekonomskoj izgradnji u razdoblju od 1952. do 1957 godine Zadar [Kotarski odbor SSRNH] 1957 27 p [Short review of results obtained in our economic construction during the period from 1952 to 1957. tables]

PERIODICALS

Belgrade. Institut za spoljnu trgovinu. PRIVREDNI IZVESTAJ. ECONOMIC REPORT. Beograd. [Economic report issued by the Foreign Trade Research Institute, with English summaries. Quarterly]

Jan /Mar. 1958.
Development of world economy. p. 5.
World markets of goods. p. 10.
Conditions of Yugoslav economy. p. 24.
Development of Yugoslav foreign trade. p. 43.

COMMERCIAL INFORMATION. (Jugoslovenska trgovinska komora) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Yugoslav Chamber of Commerce. In English. Monthly]

Vol 11, no. 7, July 1958.

COMMERCIAL NEWS OF YUGOSLAVIA. (Savezna spoljnotrgovinska komora) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade. English-language edition; issued also in French as Les Nouvelles Commerciales de la Yougoslavie. Semi-monthly]

Vol. 4, no. 17, Sept. 1958.

EKONOMIKA PREDUZECA. (Drustvo ekonomista Srbije) Beograd. [Publication on economic management research issued by the Society of Economists of Serbia; with English summaries. Monthly]
Regulations; Book reviews.

Vol 6, no. 7, July 1956.
Economic development of Yugoslavia; on the occasion of the 3d Congress of Economists. p. 385
Dragisic, D. Methods and technique of the study of markets. p. 386.
Tesic, M. International trade risks and our foreign trade; financial risks. p. 390.
Majdanac, S. Limits of profitability in metal-ore mines. p. 397.
Milosevic, D. Cadres in industry and mining and some problems of their professional education. p. 404.
Markovic, V. Cadres in commerce. p. 409.
Tanasijevic, M. Period of instruction as a factor in the policy of remuneration in economic enterprises. p. 410.
Rankovic, M. Computing and payment of the income tax in economic organizations having their own independent enterprises. p. 412.
Beader, N. Causes of the creation of "frozen" means of production p. 414.
Popovac, L. Regulation of the utilization of automobile acquired with social funds. p. 417.
Vujicic, D. Computing and payment of annuities according to new regulations. p. 419.
Petrovic, M. Correction of Milos Bogdanovic's article "Methodology of the Determination of Profitability in Agricultural Organizations According to the Regulations for 1958," p. 422.
M. V. Dr. Rudi Supek's Psihologiju u privredi (Psychology in Economy); a book review. p. 446.

Vol. 6, no. 8, Aug. 1956.
Frank, M. Economic policy of Poland during the period from 1945-1957. p. 449.
Laudanovic, M. Our enterprises must be more [illegible]
[illegible]
EK [illegible]
Vo [illegible]
[illegible] p. 579
[illegible] 376

A. P. Non-commodity turnover of foreign exchange is growing as was anticipated. p. 371.
Andrejovic, Z.; Veljkovic, Z. Computing the personal income on the uniform payroll for each worker individually is the proposed solution of the second problem. p. 372
B. D. Foreign trade in March. p. 375.
Brussels 1958. p. 382.
M. Public works, a means for the revival of economic activity. p. 383.
Kr. Borislav Bakic's Eksterna analiza poslovanja proizvodnih i saobracajnih preduzeca; rezultati poslovanja za period 1953-1955 (External Analysis of the Operation of Production and Transport Enterprises; Results of Operation for the 1953-1955 Period); a book review. p. 385.
Dr. Ivo Vinski's Nacionalno bogatstvo Jugoslavije (National Wealth of Yugoslavia); a book review. p. 386.

Vol. 7, no. 317/318, May 1958.
1791 delegates to the Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. p. 389.
Self-management and economy at the Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia; from reports, discussion, and congressional material. p. 390.
A. O. The balance of direct democracy; how the government in the name of the working people is changing into the government of the working people. p. 395.
Delcon, A. International relations of our labor unions; cooperation in common problems. p. 396.
Vilfan, M. International workers' movement; policy of the Socialist party of Italy, on the occasion of a visit. p. 397.
Kovacevic, Z. The Permanent Conference of Cities; practical and professional interest of local self-governments in exchanging experiences and information throughout the world. p. 398.
Bogosavljevic, M. International activity of the Central Cooperative Union of Yugoslavia; larger and more successful relations with the cooperative movements in the world. p. 399.
Milenkovic, V. Tendencies of the economic and political struggle of the working classes on a larger front. p. 401.
Marxism, Leninism, the workers' movement, and socialist building in our publications from January to May, 1958; a bibliography. p. 402.
Results of the competition for the May First Prize theme. p. 405.

Vol. 7, no. 319, May 1958.
Davico, J. Plans and their variations. p. 417.
Lj. V. Cooperation and firm conditions in economy. p. 418.
A. O. Rehabilitation of the service of prices. II. What the analysis of the structure of prices shows. p. 421.
Depolo, B. Foreign trade during the first quarter of the year 1958; important changes. p. 423.
M. B. Soon another reactor and domestic isotopes. p. 424.
Ruzicki], M. Computing earnings out of the regular payroll, but on an "accounting payroll" is the proposed solution to the second problem. p. 425.
F. -T. Automotive transportation, a more and more important branch of transportation. p. 427.
Africa. p. 433.
Arturo Frondizi's economic policy. p. 433.
Particular interests on the common market. p. 434.

Vol. 7, no. 320, May 1958.
D-r. J. D. Program at work. p. 441.
Lj. V. Relationship toward the Decision on the Statistical Control of Prices is a test of the solidity of an enterprise. p. 442.
A. P. Our economic partners; Western Europe. p. 444.
R. Vegetables, production, and trade. p. 445.
A. O. Rehabilitation of the service of prices. III. Level and relationship. p. 447.
Orlovic, B. Determination of net income; a suggestion from competition. p. 449.
Labor unions and self-management. p. 450.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Double character p. 625
Again new plans for international financing. p. 625
M. World economy according to the estimation of the U.N p 626.

Vol. 7, no. 328, July 1958.
A O. A more effective plan. p 633
Lj. V Employment and productivity. III. Intervention is indispensable. p. 636.
J D. With the program of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia in hand, state and social plans. p. 638.
O. C. Gradual settlement of the foreign exchange system p 639.
A. P. Our economic partners, the Near and Middle East. p. 640
D S. Fruit and vegetables and a plan p. 641.
Two communiques. p 649.
Raw materials, fuels, and machinery were the main problems of the 9th session of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance p. 649.
M. International trade during 1957. p 650.
The work of the European Payments Union is being prolongated. p. 650.

Vol. 7, no. 329, July 1958.
A. O. When "fanatics" win p. 657.
A. O. Social organizations determine social measures, criteria for establishment of new tariff regulations on wages will be determined by a tariff agreement between the associations of producers and professional unions of the Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. p. 658.
Forests; a forest of unsolved problems. p. 660.
J. D. With the program of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia in hand, plan, self-management, and the market. p. 661.
Mergler, Z. From the analysis of metallurgic enterprises for 1957. I. Assets of ironworks. p. 662.
Meckic, I. In connection with A Malic's article "Regulations on Premiums." p. 665.
Operation "Suicide." p. 674.
What is the future of raw materials? p. 674.
OEEC and administrative protectionism p. 675.
China's trade with Western Europe. p. 675.

Vol. 7, no. 332, Aug. 1958.
Gerskovic, L. Three years of the communal system. p. 729.
Depolo, B. Regional foreign trade. p. 732.
Bunusevac, T. Application of modern methods in forestry. II. Neglected afforestation. (To be contd.) p. 734.
Insurance and local organizations. p. 735.
V. P. Nuclear energy as fuel for ships. p. 737.
Categories and extensions in wage agreements. p. 738.
Of old and in a reverse order. p. 738.
Emergency action. p. 739.
L. Cost of living in July. p. 739.
The old method requires more. p. 740.
In each factory a controller. p. 740.
Constitution of workers councils without changes. p. 741.
Whose housing is most expensive? p. 741.
Handicrafts require a better structure of investment. p. 742.
A greater number of domestic and foreign tourists. p. 742.
F. S. Quality guaranty. p. 743

INDEKS, MESECNI PREGLED PRIVREDNE STATISTIKE FNRJ. (Savezni zavod za statistiku) Beograd. [Index of economic statistics issued by the Federal Statistical Office. Includes supplements: Index and L'Indice, English and French translations of texts and terms. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 8, Aug 1958.

INFORMATOROV PRIRUCNIK ZA KADROVE. (Hrvatsko stenografsko drustvo) Zagreb [Publication for employees in foreign commerce issued by the Croatian Stenographic Society]
Vol. 4, no. 7/9, 1957.
Collection of regulations on the hygienic and technical measures of protection of labor. p. 1.

Vol. 3[i. e. 4] no. 10/11, 1957.
General administrative procedure. p. 1

IZOBRAZBA RUKOVODILACA. (Savezni centar za izobrazbu kadrova) Zagreb. [Publication on industrial management and market research issued by the Federal Center for Management Training, with English summaries. Quarterly]
No. 2, June 1958.
Kavcic, S. Position and tasks of the general manager in workers management. p. 3.
Potre, J. International Labor Organization. p. 8
Alekic, D., Sindic, M. Training center within a factory. p. 11.
Radakovic, N. Seminars for foremen in the Training Center of Serbia. p. 17.
Jaegel, A. Groups for the exchange of experiences. p. 20.
Duric, B. Training specialists in our industry and economy. p. 25.
Margic, S Factory inspection as a good method for determining factory problems. p. 31.
Krajcevic, F. Control of production economy in industrial enterprises. p. 32.
Pibrovec, M. Analysis of operations of industrial enterprises. p 39.
Bandalovic, A. Regulations related to the industrial safety service. p. 42.
Saint-Maurice, H. How to eliminate some imperfections in the wage system. p. 45
Novosel, M. Fatigue in industry. p. 50.
Obraz, R. Conquering foreign markets. p. 52.
Bukljas, I. Defective merchandise. p 55.
Bacovic, J. Relationship between a bank and its customers. p. 57.

JOURNAL OF YUGOSLAV FOREIGN TRADE, Beograd. [Illustrated foreign trade magazine. English-language edition; issued also in German as Journal fur den Aussenhandel Jugoslawiens and in French and Serbo-Croatian. Quarterly]
Vol. 6, no. 2, 1958.

Jugoslovenska investiciona banka. VESNIK. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Yugoslav Investment Bank. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 16, Apr. 1958.
Raicevic, R. Bright prospects. p. 1.
Rundo, R. Use of the Danube in the Iron Gate sector. p. 2.
V. P. Regulations related to investments. p. 6.
Nejkov, D. Loans for the promotion of foreign tourism. p. 6.
Markovic, D. Problems of the existing ones and the construction of new sugar refineries. p. 8.
[illegible]s, M. Directing investment funds into the [illegible]sing industries. p. 9.
[illegible]c, Z. Investment funds for the improve-[illegible]riculture. p. 10.
Mechanization of the construction Macedonia. p. 11.
[illegible] investment materials market in p. 12.
[illegible]ion of prices in the world; March 1958.
[illegible]gainst improper use of loans. p. 15.
Pasko, P. Investment programs for [illegible] and agricultural improvement.

[illegible]znice. Direkcija Zagreb. SLUZ-Zagreb. [Official bulletin of the [illegible]n, Yugoslav Railroads. Two to [illegible]th]
1958.

[illegible] Glavna zadruzna zveza Slovenije) opular magazine on farm manage-[illegible]ditural cooperatives issued by the [illegible]tive Union of Slovenia. Includes [illegible]asa vas, farmers' guide on ani-[illegible]dustry. Weekly]
[illegible]-33; May 1[illegible]

[illegible]JMOVI. [illegible]
[illegible]irgovinski [illegible]
[illegible] Gospoc[illegible]
[Illustr[illegible]
[illegible]mber of [illegible]
[illegible]al Fair, [illegible]

Vol. 3, nos. 22-23, June-Aug. 1958.

MESECNI STATISTICNI PREGLED LR SLOVENIJE (Zavod za statistiko Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Slovenia Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 6, June 1958.
Lodging of domestic and foreign guests in more important localities during 1957; statistical data. p. 34.
The employed in Slovenia as of September 30, 1957, statistical data. p. 38.
Reported accidents at work during 1957 according to the branches of activity and to districts. p. 49
Universities during 1957; statistical data. p. 50.
Students' homes as of May 15, 1957; statistical data. p. 53.
Museums during 1957; statistical data. p. 54.

MLADOST. (Narodna omladina Jugoslavije) Beograd [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Yugoslav Youth League. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 81, 94, 96-97, 99, Apr., Aug.-Sept. 1958.

MOTOR. (Kolektiv Industrije motora-Rakovica) Beograd. [Issued by the Workers Collective of the Motor Industry in Rakovica Monthly]
Vol. 5, nos. 49-50, June-July 1958.

Narodna banka FNRJ. STATISTICKI BILTEN. Beograd [Statistical bulletin issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Title varies: before Nov. 1953, Bilten Narodne banke FNR Jugoslavije. —Nov. 1953-Dec. 1954, Ita Odeljenje za analize i ekonomska istrazivanja. Mesecni bilten. —Jan. 1955-Dec. 1957, Ita Mesecni statisticki bilten. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 9, Sept. 1958.

NARODNA MILICIJA. (Sekretarijat za unutrasnje poslove FNRJ) Beograd. [Publication on police matters issued by the State Secretariat for Internal Affairs of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes; Reviews.
Vol. 11, no. 5, May 1958.
Marinovic-Pejovic, D. The place and role of the struggle against juvenile delinquency. p. 3.
Popovic, S.; Rolic, J. Analysis of a few cases of instability of character and moral qualities in youth. p. 12.
Samardzija, N. How to treat children in reformatories. p. 20.
Jovanovic, D. Coeducation in reformatories. p. 30.

Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1958.
Bavcon, Lj. Recent criminologic views related to the individualization of measures against delinquents. p. 1.
Vukadinovic, B. Formal defense before courts-martial. p. 21.
Radonjic, B. A police station evidence book and a patrolman's notebook. p. 30.
Buzadzic, M. Sojourn and movement of aliens in Yugoslavia. p. 36.
Special organizations of the Gestapo for fighting our National Liberation Movement. III. Self-defense. p. 42.

Vol. 11, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1958.
Kolenc, R.; Marinovic-Pejovic, D.; Ocokoljic, N. Second Congress of Lawyers of Yugoslavia. p. 1.
Prohic, H. Forensic importance of bones. p. 13.
Perovic, B. Some ommissions made by the National Militia stations in their investigative work on unknown perpetrators of crimes. p. 19.
Special organizations of the Gestapo for fighting our National Liberation Movement. IV. Main headquarters for fighting bands. p. 24.
Caladarevic, V. Republic of Dubrovnik as an important center of the information service. p. 72.

NARODNI SLUZBENIK. (Sindikat sluzbenika drzavnih ustanova Jugoslavije. Centralni odbor) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Union of Government Employees of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]
Vol. 11, nos. 194-195, July-Aug. 1958.

NEDELJNI KOMENTARI. (Institut za spoljnu trgovinu) Beograd. [Reports on domestic and foreign commerce issued by the Institute of Foreign Trade. Weekly, except August]
Vol. 3, nos. 104, 108; June-July 1958.
Suppl. 24 to no. 104, June 1958.
Suppl. 26 to no. 108, July 1958.

NOVA TRGOVINA. Beograd. [Publication on trade and commerce. Monthly]
Recurrent features: State arbitration; New pro[illegible] and trade; Questions and [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]nagement in commerce; an [illegible]estion. p. 335.
Or[illegible]mercial network and the [illegible]37.
Pr[illegible] remunerating cadres in [illegible]

Material-technical basis of commerce. p. 345.
Conclusions of the Conference on Commerce and the Supply of Cities. p. 349.
Jankovic, M.; Ristic, S. Production and use of packing material. p. 355.
Milenkovic, V. The Soviet Union, China, and the Eastern European countries in international commerce. p. 360.
Sretenovic, M. World market of primary raw materials, a trend toward decreasing the interest rates in Western Europe. p. 363.
Foreign trade negotiations and agreements in our country and throughout the world. p. 366.
Popovic, S. Perfecting the principles of socialist democracy. p. 371.
D.N. Law on the creation and operation of rest homes. p. 374.
Dejanovic, D Commission business. p. 375.
Novkovic, B. The importance of speed in the retail trade. p 387.
Dr. M. P. Fighting the tendency of the rising prices of goods. p. 389.
Mikijelj, D. Solid fuels. p. 392.
Kostic, M. First Belgrade fair. p. 395
First monetary institutions of Serbia. III. p. 396.

Novi Sad, Yugoslavia. Sajam. BILTEN. Novi Sad. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Administration of the Novi Sad Fair. Monthly]
Vol. 6, nos. 6-7, June-July 1958.

PTT. (Sindikat sluzbenika i radnika posta, telegrafa i telefona Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Employees of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: PTT world news; International trade-unionist cooperation; Questions and answers.
Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1958.
Duro Salaj, an obituary. p. 2.
Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Services at the 7th Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. p. 3.
Marovic, V. Inquiry into the work of the 05, 08, 016 services. p. 7.
En. A useful publication; on the occasion of the first number of PTT Archiv. p. 9.
Tubinovic, D. A new series of stamps. p. 12.

PIONIRI. (Decja stampa) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine for Serbian children issued by Children's Publications. Title varies: 1946-May 1951, Pionirske novine. Weekly]
Vol. 14, nos. 29, 31-32, Apr.-May 1958.

PREPOROD. (Udruzenje invalida rada Srbije) Beograd. [Issued by the Association of Disabled Workers of Serbia. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 17, July 1958.

PRIVREDNA IZGRADNJA. (Drustvo ekonomista Srbije. Pokrajinski odbor za Vojvodinu) Novi Sad. [Publication on the agricultural and industrial economy of Vojvodina issued by the Vojvodina Committee, Society of Economists of Serbia. Monthly]
No. 4/5, 1958.
A conference on cooperatives. p. 3.
Avramovic, T. Current problems of education and research in the field of agriculture. p. 7.
Rakovacki, M. Contribution to the solution of our problems of special studies at higher economic and commercial schools. p. 17.
Vuckovic, L. Substituting machinery for the harness in agriculture. p. 25.
Radivojevic, D. The market and prices of agricultural products. p. 37.
Lazarevski, D. Survey of the operation of agricultural cooperatives of Vojvodina during the period from 1955-1957. p. 42.
[illegible]

PRI[illegible]
[illegible]
Vol. [illegible] Aug.-Sept. 1958

PRI[illegible]
[illegible]
Vol [illegible]

RAI[illegible]
[illegible]
Vol [illegible] Aug.-Sept. 1958

REGISTAR PRIVREDNOG SAVETNIKA. (Ekonomski biro) Beograd. [Bulletin containing official interpretations of legal regulations and official rulings concerning the socialized economy issued by the Economic Bureau in Belgrade. Three no. a month]
Vol. 3, nos. 32-36, Nov.-Dec. 1957.
Vol. 4, nos. 1-2, 4-7, 9, Jan.-Mar. 1958.

RUDAR. (Sindikat rudarskih i metalurgiskih radnika Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of Miners and Metallurgic Workers of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]
Vol. 8, nos. 172-173, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Biro za unapredjenje ugostiteljstva. BILTEN. Beograd. [Issued by the Bureau for Development of Hotel Trade of Serbia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; New books.
Vol. 8, nos. 79-80, July-Aug. 1958.

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. MESECNI STATISTICKI IZVESTAJ. Beograd. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Serbia. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 9, Sept. 1958.

SOCIJALNA POLITIKA. (Jugoslovenski nacionalni odbor za socijalni rad) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Yugoslav National Committee for Social Work. Supersedes Vesnik rada and Socijalno staranje Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Through books and periodicals; Bibliography; Official part.
Vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Sijan, D. The role of the organs of workers' management in the field of labor relations. p. 3.
Dilber, N. Pensions, their proportions and values. p. 12.
Boncion, I. Subject and character of analytic job evaluations. p. 22.
Begovic, D. The situation of the social services in economic organizations. p. 30.
Dordovic, D. The work of the health station in Sevojno. p. 37.
Javorina, S. Summer school children camping. p. 44.
Glisic, M. Problems of labor protection in the printing industry. p. 47.
Mirkovic, V. Legal protection of professional drivers against civil liability. p. 50.
Jovanovic, M. Current problems and tasks of the labor service. p. 53.
Mladenovic, M. Principles of housing and communal planning. p. 58.
Martinovic, D. A meeting of the social workers of Serbia. p. 62.

SOCIJALNO OSIGURANJE. (Savezni zavod za socijalno osiguranje) Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Federal Institute of Social Insurance. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 5, 1958.
A report by the Federal Institute on the development of social insurance in 1957 to the committees of the Federal People's Assembly. p. 3.
Session of the International Social Security Association in London. p. 10.
Posakovic, M. Systematization of salaries covering various positions in institutes. p. 16.
L. Investments in health and social insurance. p. 18.

SPECIJALNI EKONOMSKI BILTEN. SPECIAL ECONOMIC BULLETIN. (Jugopress) Beograd. [Issued by Yugopress. Issues in English or Serbo-Croatian. Weekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 239-244, Aug.-Oct. 1958.

STATISTICKA REVIJA. (Jugoslovensko statisticko drustvo) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugoslav Statistical Society; with English and French summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Bibliography
[illegible]

Obradovic, S. Dr. Vladimir Serdar's Udzbenik statistike; III proradeno i dopunjeno izdanje (Textbook of Statistics, 3d rev. and enl. ed.), a book review p. 75.
Sentic, M Dragisa Stojanovic's Matematika za ekonomiste (Mathematics for Economists), a book review. p. 76.
Markovic, P. Arhiv za poljoprivredne nauke, sveska 30 a review of a periodical on the works of agricultural scientific-research institutions. p. 76.
23d session of the Executive Committee of the Yugoslav Statistical Society. p. 121.

TARIFSKO-TRANSPORTNI VESNIK. (Generalna direkcija Jugoslovenskih zeleznica) Beograd. [Bulletin on transportation service and rates issued by the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Biweekly]
Vol. 14, nos. 17-18, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

TRANSPORT. (Sindikat zeleznicara. Centralni odbor) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Committee, Union of Railroad Men. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; From the disciplinary court; New books.
Vol. 14, nos. 31-34, July-Aug. 1958.

ZADRUZNI GLASNIK. (Glavni zadruzni savez FNRJ) Beograd. [Publication on cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Union of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Questions and answers.
Vol. 7, no. 12/13, June 1958.
Vol. 7, no. 14, 1958.

ZARJA. THE DAWN. (Slovenska zenska zveza v Ameriki) Chicago. [Women's magazine issued by the Slovenian Women's Union of America In English and Slovenian. Monthly]
Vol. 30, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

VOJVODINA; NOVI SREZOVI I OPSTINE. Novi Sad, Dnevnik, 1956. 355 p. [Vojvodina; new districts and communes. illus., tables]

PERIODICALS

Belgrade. Institut za izucavanje radnickog pokreta. BILTEN. Beograd. [Documentation bulletin issued by the Institute for Research on the Workers Movement. Five no. a year]
Vol. 2, no. 3, 1958.

BRATSTVO. FRATERNITY. Toronto. [Issued by a group of Serbian Moslem exiles. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 60, Aug. 1958.

HRVATSKA DRZAVA. (Hrvatski narodni odbor) Munchen. [Issued by the Croatian National Committee in Western Germany, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 1/2, Jan. 1958.
Vol. 5 [i. e. 4] no. 3/4, Feb. 1958.
Vol. 4, nos. 9/10, 11; May-June 1958.

ISKRA. Munchen. [Issued by a group of Yugoslav exiles. Biweekly]
Vol. 10, nos. 179-181, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

KOMUNIST. (Savez komunista Jugoslavije. Centralni komitet) Beograd. [Theoretical journal issued by the Central Committee, League of Communists of Yugoslavia. Serbo-Croatian-language edition; issued also in Macedonian and Slovenian. Title varies: 1949-52, Partiska izgradnja. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 17, no. 67, Aug. 1958.
Justified confidence. p. 1.
Raicevic, J. Commune or enterprise; solution of those questions which directly influence the stand[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Comfortable and cheap rest for 400 dinars in Dubrovnik. p. 5
Referendum in Novigradski Zaliv, 11 million for recreation centers. p. 5
Youth in Punitamika Rt, the managers of labor rest homes could learn something here. p 6
Study of the Program of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia, active groups of lecturers. p. 6.
D. I Selection of themes, from the plan of the Municipal Committee of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia in Palilula. p 6
Mehmedbasic, K 65 per cent of the producers, acceptance of new members in the League of Communists of Bosnia and Hercegovina. p 6.
D. I. Why 100 organizations of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia are lagging behind p. 6.
Hadzivasilev, M. Responsibility of communists to the working people (To be contd) p. 7.
Cengic, F. A needed, but poor manual Uredenje narodnih knjiznica (Organization of People's Libraries) by Ljubica Nenadovic, a book review intended for the libraries in rural areas. p 7.
Stefanovic, A. Reasons for optimism; after the motion-picture festival in Pula. p 7.
I knew Engels; his collaborators speak on the occasion of the 63d anniversary of Friedrich Engels' death and the 80th anniversary of the first edition of his Anti-Duhring. p. 8.
Perovic, P. Sava Kovacevic, on the occasion of the fifteenth anniversary of his death. (Conclusion) p. 8.
M. -B. How the secret printing house of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia in Belgrade remained undiscovered during the entire war. III. The cell, seven of them. (To be contd) p. 8.

MEDUNARODNA POLITIKA. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. Issued also in English as Review of International Affairs, in French as Revue de la Politique Internationale, and in German as Internationale Politik. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Reviews of books and periodicals; Calendar of diplomatic and social events.
Vol. 9, nos. 197, 200/201; June, Aug 1958.

NARODNA UPRAVA. (Izvrsno vijece Bosne i Hercegovine. Sekretarijat za zakonodavstvo i organizaciju) Sarajevo. [Publication on local government issued by the Secretariat for Legislation and Organization, Executive Council of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New laws; Administrative and judicial decisions; Questions and answers, Through books and newspapers; Bibliography.
Vol. 8, no. 4/5, Apr./May 1958.
Vukovic, M. Basic criteria in the distribution of the income of economic organizations. p. 161.
Loza, B. Compensation for damages caused by public officers in the performance of their duties. p. 169.
Kokoljevic, B. How to simplify tax collection. p. 178.
Latific, A. The development of the standard of living in Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 181.
Vol. 9, no. 6/7, June/July 1958.
Lovrenovic, S. Handicraft as a category of local economy. p. 237.
Loza, B. Invalidation of land-selling contracts because of their unproportional selling value. p. 245.
Silajdzic, A. Abortion, [illegible]

New organization of the trade in agricultural produce. p. 349.
Petkovic, S. Local regulations on the direction of housing development in Belgrade. p. 352.

Vol. 11, no. 7/8, 1958.
Lukic, R. Priority of federal laws over republic laws. p. 393.
Dostanic, M. Commune in the program of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. p. 397.
Vasiljevic, T. Municipal taxes. p. 402.
Stjepanovic, N. Role, character, and forms of state government. p. 407.
Furundzic, B. Some problems of the control of the construction industry in Serbia. p. 412.
Milic, R. Municipal economic plan; concept, fundamental principle, and character. p. 420.
Guduric, B. People's committees and the training of staffs in the economy. p. 427.
Popovic, S. Exposition as an integral part of a decision in administrative procedure. p. 434.
Hadzistevic, V. Legal character, form, and types of certificates. p. 443.

NASA REC. NOTRE PAROLE. (Srpska zadruga Oslobodenje) Paris [Issued by Oslobodenje, a group of Serbian youth in exile. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 11, no. 91, July/Aug. 1958.

NOVA ADMINISTRACIJA (Biro za organizaciju uprave i privrede i Jugoslovenske udruzenje za administrativne nauke) Beograd. [Issued by the Bureau for Public and Economic Administration and the Yugoslav Association of Administrative Sciences. Supersedes Narodna drzava. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Our new legislation, From abroad; Review, notes, and bibliography, Cases in administrative law, in administrative penal law, and before economic courts.
Vol. 6, no. 3, May/June 1958.
Vavpetic, L Courses and methods of education in administrative schools. p. 269.
Petkovic, S. Directing the construction of apartment houses and dwellings in Belgrade. p. 285.
Zivancevic, D. Economic organizations from which social obligations are calculated on the basis of income, derived from lump sums. p. 292.
S. M. Measures for setting the market in order. p. 297.
Tomic, T Payment of the personal income of workers during the year. p. 303.
Resolutions and decisions of the 2d Congress of Jurists of Yugoslavia. p. 306.
Ceric, Z. 2d Congress of Jurists of Yugoslavia on the management and status of enterprises and on the legal regime of the means of production of socialist property. p. 311.
Raicevic, M. Promotion of employees according to the Law on Public Employees. p. 316.
J. R. 2d federal competition in typewriting and stenography. p. 321.
Stefanovic, M. Amendments of the Decree on Agricultural Cooperatives. p. 330.
Baltic, J. Utilization of automobiles. p. 334.
Maksimovic, I. Third Congress of the Union of Economists of Yugoslavia. p. 371.
Brusic, J. Fourth regular annual assembly of the Federal Chamber of Industry. p. 372.

REPUBLIKA HRVATSKA. REPUBLICA CROATA. Buenos Aires. [Issued by a group of Croatian exiles. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 30, July 1958.

[illegible]NATIONAL AFFAIRS. (Savez no-
je) Beograd. [Issued by the Fed-
lav Journalists. English-language
lso in French as Revue de la Poli-
ale, in German as Internationale
erbo-Croatian as Medunarodna
onthly]
tures: Letters to the editor; Re-
und periodicals; Calendar of dip-
al events.
r 1958.
w phase in the East-West negotia-

he Seventh Congress of the League
s of Yugoslavia; introduction. p. 3.
ks of the League of Communists
p. 4.
erning the program of the League
s of Yugoslavia. p. 14.
7th Congress. p. 21.
of Jen Min Ji Bao. p. 23.

olijalisticki savez radnog naroda
Kerestur. [Publication for Rus-
e Socialist Alliance of Working
na. In Russine. Weekly]
ure: Program of Radio Novi Sad.
July-Aug. 1958.

NIKA. Chicago. [Issued by the
Agrarian Union, a group of exiles.

SLOVENSKA DRZAVA. (Slovenian National Federation of Canada) Toronto. [Monthly]
Vol. 9, no 8/9, Sept. 1958.

SPOLJNOPOLITICKA DOKUMENTACIJA. (Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu) Beograd [Translations of articles from foreign periodicals on politics and economics and reviews and bibliography of foreign publications in these fields issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 8, 1958.

Zagreb. SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Zagreb. [Official bulletin of the city of Zagreb. Semimonthly]
Vol. 12, no. 17, Sept. 1958.

7. LAW

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Komentar zakona o eksproprijaciji [Priredili: Bozidar Radanovic, Borivoje Poznic] Beograd, 1957. 155 p. (Izdanje casopisa Nova administracija, sv. 62) [Commentary to the Law on Expropriation. footnotes]

YUGOSLAVIA Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o parnicnom postupku sa komentarom, Uvodnim zakonom i registrom pojmova [Komentar napisali Borivoje Poznic, Mihailo Vraznlic, Franjo Bacic] Beograd, 1957 459 p. (Izdanje casopisa Nova administracija, sv. 63) [Law on civil procedure with a commentary, an introductory law, and an index of terms footnotes]

ZBIRKA SUDSKIH ODLUKA. Beograd [Izd.: Novinska ustanova "Sluzbeni list FNRJ"] [Collection of court decisions issued by the Sluzbeni list FNRJ Publishing Enterprise]
Vol. 1, pt. 1. 1956. [1956] 356 p.
Vol. 1, pt. 2. 1956. [1957] 411 p.
Vol. 1, pt. 3. 1956. [1957] 434 p.
Vol. 2, pt. 1. 1957. [1957] 472 p.
Vol. 2, pt. 2. 1957. [1957] 357 p.
Vol. 3, pt. 3. 1957. [1958] 393 p.

PERIODICALS

Belgrade. Univerzitet. Pravni fakultet. ANALI. Beograd. [Law review issued by the Faculty of Law, University of Belgrade. Quarterly]
Vol. 5, no. 4, Oct./Dec. 1957.
Duric, M. Problems of the methodology of political research. p. 385.
Vavpetic, L. Postgraduate work in law faculties p. 407.
Finzgar, A. Problems of divorce. p. 421.
Konstantinovic, M. Old legal rules and the unification of law. p. 431.
Brajkovic, V. Development and contemporary sources of maritime law. p. 437.
Tahovic, J. Control of the authority of a judge to determine the punishment and security measures p. 443.
Dimitrijevic, D. Modern concepts of the perpetrator of a crime and accomplices in crime. p. 454
D. D. Zbornik propisa Narodne Republike Srbije Knjiga VI (Collection of Regulations of Serbia Vol. 6); a book review. p. 493.

Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan./Mar. 1958.
Tahovic, J. Receiving goods stolen in the perpetration of a crime. p. 1.
Cvejic, J. Arrha in Dubrovnik law toward the end of the 13th and at the beginning of the 14th centuries. p. 18.
Mandic, O. Extinguishing rights and our legislative power. p. 28.
Barbet, H., and others. French and Yugoslav Law Day. p. 44.
Lazarevic, A. Dr. Rudolf Legradic's Teorija stvarnog prava i stvarno pravo FNRJ (Theory of Law on Things and the Law of Things of Yugoslavia); a book review. p. 100.
Stojanovic, A. Ilija Kosanovic's Istoriski materijalizam. Uvod u osnovna pitanja sociologije marksizma (Historical Materialism; an Outline of Basic Problems of Marxian Sociology); a book review. p. 106.
Stojanovic, A. Miodrag Jovicic's Referendum. Pokusaj uporednopravnog izucavanja (Referendum, [illegible]

[illegible] p. 123

[illegible]

[illegible] p. 213.

Damaska, M. Counteraccusation in the insult. p. 239.
Sijepcevic, S. The role of defendant's counsel and its criminal responsibility. p. 247.
Boskovic, N. Barristers for economic organizations and institutions with independent financing. p. 251.
Vukmir, B. The system of studies at the Harvard Law School. p. 264.
Krec, M. Dr. Srecko Zuglia and Dr. Sinisa Triva's Komentar Zakona o parnicnom postupku (Comentary to the Law on Civil Procoduro); a book review. p. 294.

PRAVNI ZIVOT. (Udruzenje pravnika Srbije, Bosne i Hercegovine i Crne Gore) Beograd. [Law review issued by the Lawyers Association of Serbia, Bosnia and Hercegovina, and Montenegro. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Legal practice; News of the Association
Vol. 7, no. 5/6, May/June 1958.
Second Congress of Lawyers of Yugoslavia and its resolution. p. 1.
Perovic, M. The relationship between Sect. 173 of the Criminal Law and the slander under Sect. 169 of the Criminal Law. p. 18.
Vecek, E.; Vouk, V. One opinion in the interpretation and application of the principle of the prohibition of reformatio in pojus under Sect. 355 of the Criminal Law. p. 23.
Lorenc, R. Abandonment of property and possession as a title for the acquisition of property. p. 33.
Mandic, S. Some problems related to counteraccusation in criminal procedure. p. 37.
Andelic, N. Protection of highways under the administrative-penal procedure. p. 42.

Sarajevo. Univerzitet. Pravni fakultet. GODISNJAK. Sarajevo. [Annals of the Faculty of Law, University of Sarajevo; with French summaries]
Vol. 5, 1957.
Krndija, D. Two anniversaries. p. 7.
Dimitrijevic, D. Defendant in the preliminary criminal procedure. p. 13.
Ilic, A. Time terms for the survey of and remarks on quality of delivered goods. p. 33.
Jankovic, B. Establishment of the International Criminal Court. p. 47.
Kamaric, M. Revocation of administrative acts. p. 66.
Kambi, S. Participation of the public prosecutor in the solution of civil matters before the court. p. 79.
Krneta, S. Place of civil rights in the system of civil law. p. 109.
Peric, B. Legal system of suspension in labor relations. p. 127.
Silajdzic, A. Incompatibility of spouses as a cause of divorce. p. 155.
Spaic, V. New aspects of the Law on Management. p. 175.
Eric, M. Fundamental characteristics and phases of the period of transition from capitalism into communism. p. 199.
Filipovic, H. Credit and the cyclic movements of the capitalist economy. p. 217.
Krndija, D. Factors affecting the labor productivity in the economy. p. 245.
Lovrenovic, S. The concept of handicraft; a fragment from a study on handicraft. p. 271.
Cemerlic, H. Process of the organization of people's committees. p. 301.
Samardzic, D. Motive of the creation of the Illyrian Provinces and the position of Marmont as governor general. p. 333.

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Official gazette. Includes supplements: Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sluzbeni glasnik, oglasni deo, announcements, Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sluzbeni glasnik; propisi narodnih odbora, regulations concerning people's committees]
Vol. 14, nos. 31, 33-35, 37; July-Sept. 1958.

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) URADNI LIST. Ljubljana. [Official gazette. Weekly]
Vol. 15, nos. 14-23, May-July 1958.

Vojvodina. SLUZBENI LIST; OGLASNI DEO. Novi Sad. [Announcements. Supplement to Vojvodina. Sluzbeni list, official gazette]
Vol. 14, no. 9/I, June 1958.

8. EDUCATION

SLOVENSKI VISOKOSOLSKI ZBORNIK [illegible]
[illegible]

PERIODICALS

AKTUELNE VIJESTI. (Rektorat Sveucilista u Zagrebu) Zagreb. [Information bulletin issued by the Rectorate of the University of Zagreb. Supplement to Zagreb Universitet. Sveucilisni vjesnik. Semimonthly, except July-September]
Index to v. 2, nos. 14-33, 1956.
Vol. 3, nos. 52-53, Dec. 1957.
Index to v. 3, nos. 34-53, 1957.

Belgrade. Univerzitet. PUBLIKACIJE. Beograd. [Reports on candidates qualified for posted teaching positions issued by the University of Belgrade. Title varies: its Publikacije rektorata]
Vol. 6, nos. 109-111, May-June 1958.

INFORMACIJE IZ OBLASTI FIZICKE KULTURE. (Savezni zavod za fizicku kulturu) Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Federal Institute of Physical Culture. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 5, June 1958.

PEDAGOSKI RAD. (Pedagosko drustvo Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication on pedagogy and literature issued by the Pedagogic Society of Croatia. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: From other countries; From the Pedagogic Literary Section; New books and periodicals.
Vol. 12, no. 9/10, 1957.
Frankovic, D. Soviet schools after the October Revolution. p. 353.
Ogrizovic, M. Education of adults in the Soviet Union. p. 360.
Poljak, V. Problems of Soviet pedagogy after the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 364.
Perusko, T. Schools for national minorities in Croatia. p. 369.
Opinion of the Pedagogic and Literary Society concerning the Proposal of School Reform in Yugoslavia. p. 375.
Svajcer, V. Working in groups in the theory and practice of our schools. p. 386.
Supuk, A. Contribution to the analysis of lyric poetry. p. 395.
Rodik, M.; Ratkovic, B. The activity of school cooperatives in Osijek District. p. 400.
Bernardic, R. Elementary schools in Belgium. p. 405.
Malette, A. The art of movement in education. p. 407.
-d. Pedagogic periodicals; on the occasion of the exhibition by the foreign and domestic pedagogic periodical press in Zagreb. p. 410
Nikolic, F. T. Perusko's Pravopisni prirucnik za rijeci s glasovima č, c, dž, đ, lj, nj (Orthographic Manual for Words with the sounds č, ć, dž, đ, lj, nj); a book review. p. 415.
Grubic, S. Mercury barometer with a pitable tube. p. 417.

PROSVETNA DOKUMENTACIJA. (Savezni zavod za proucavanje skolskih i prosvetnih pitanja i Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Bulletin with abstracts of domestic and foreign books and periodical articles issued by the Yugoslav Institute for Educational Research and the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za proucavanje skolskih i prosvetnih pitanja. Bilten, 1957. Monthly, except July and August]
Vol. 2, nos. 1, 2/3, 4-6; Jan.-June 1958.

PROSVJETNI VJESNIK. (Savjet za prosvjetu Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Official bulletin of the Council on Education of Croatia. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 6, July 1958.

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Univerzitet. UNIVERZITETSKI GLASNIK. Skopje. [Official bulletin of the University of Skopje. Quarterly]
Vol. 2, no. 2, Apr. /June 1958.

YUGOSLAV STUDENT NEWS. (Savez studenata Jugoslavije. Centralni odbor) Belgrade. [Issued by the Central Board, Yugoslav Union of Students, in English. Monthly]
No. 26, July 1958.

Zagreb. Univerzitet. SVEUCILISNI VJESNIK. INFORMATIONES. Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Univer[illegible]
sur[illegible]
Infc[illegible]
P[illegible]
secr[illegible]
Vol. 3, no. 1/2, 1957(published 1958).
[illegible]

Serdar, V. Tasks of the Yugoslav Commission for University Textbooks. p. 41.
Vajda, Z. Division of the Faculty of Agriculture and Forestry in Zagreb into the Faculty of Agriculture and the Faculty of Forestry. p. 47.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

DURIC-KLAJN, STANA. Muzika i muzicari; izbor clanaka i studija. Beograd, Prosveta, 1956. 173 p. [Music and musicians; a selection of articles and studies port., facsims., footnotes, music]

GERZINIC, ALOJZIJ Irinej Friderik Baraga [Oratorio] Text: Tine Debeljak. [Translation: P. M. H. Morgan] Buenos Aires [Slovenska kulturna akcija] 1957 43 p. [In English and Slovenian]

PERIODICALS

FILMSKI VJESNIK. (Croatia film, poduzece za uvoz, izvoz, proizvodnju, iznajmljivanje i prikazivanje filmova) Zagreb [Magazine issued by Croatia Film, Enterprise for Import, Export, Production, Lease, and Allocation of Motion Pictures Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to readers; Foreign motion pictures in our country.
Vol. 7, no. 160, Aug. 1958.

Maribor, Yugoslavia. Slovensko narodno gledalisce GLEDALISKI LIST, Maribor. [Bulletin issued by the Slovenian National Theater in Maribor]
Vol. 12, nos. 14, 15/16, 1957/58.

ZVUK. (Savez kompozitora Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Union of Composers of Yugoslavia. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Musical publications, Review of periodicals, Bibliography
No. 19/20, 1958.
Milankovic, B. Violin vibrato. p. 403.
Hajek, E. Sergei Rachmaninoff; reminiscences on the occasion of the 85th anniversary of his birth. p. 412.
Skovarn, D. Basic systems of musical temperament. p. 418.
Kovacevic, K. Belgrade Opera in Zagreb. p. 429.
Sivic, P. Ljubljana Opera in the past season. p. 432.
Mihailovic, M. First International Chaikovskii Concourse in Moscow. p. 436.
Contemporary conditions of jazz music. p. 442.
K. K. Milko Kelemen's Concertante Improvisation for Violinists; a review. p. 469.
K. K. Ivo Kirigin's Concertino for Piano and Orchestra; a review. p. 469.
Stefanovic, D. Yugoslav music in foreign musical encyclopedias. p. 470.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BANOVIC, GOJKO. Petar Kocic. Beograd, Nolit, 1956. 183 p. (Biblioteka "Portreti") [Petar Kocic port.]
CU

COSIC, BORA. Kuca lopova; roman. Beograd, Nolit, 1956. 161 p. (Savremena proza) [The house of scoundrels; a novel]
CU

DAVICO, OSKAR Beton i svici; roman. Beograd, Prosveta, 1956. 397 p. (Brazde; biblioteka savremenih jugoslovenskih pisaca, 10) [Concrete and coils; a novel. port]
CU

DOKOVIC, MILAN. Kuca od karata. Beograd, Nolit, 1957. 151 p. (Savremena drama) [The house of cards; a play]

DZADZIC, PETAR. Ivo Andric, esej. Beograd, Nolit, 1957. 226 p. (Savremena proza) [Ivo Andric; an essay]

JURCIC, JOSIP. Zbrano delo. [Uredil in z opombami opremil Mirko Rupel. V Ljubljani, Drzavna zalozba Slovenije] (Zbrana dela slovenskih pesnikov in pisateljev) [Collected works, notes]
Vol. 7. [Six pairs of sausages. You smell of tobacco. Marriage through envy. Counterfeited bank notes. How Kotarjev Peter did penance for stealing potatoes. Suit between two brothers. Highwaymen] 1956. 332 p.
Vol. 8. [Doctor Karbonarius. The house on the steep. Slovenian saint and teacher. Addition] 1957. 362 p.

KEPSNIK, JANKO. Zbrano delo. [Uredil in z opombami [illegible]ljani, Drzavna za[illegible]onskih pesnikov in [illegible]tes]
[illegible] Testament. Roslin 1951.
[illegible]ple. Father's sin.
[illegible]riticisms. Addi-

KULUNDZIC, JOSIP Tamna belega, pozorisni komad u tri cina Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1957 101 p (Savremena drama) [Dark mark, a theater piece in three acts]
CU

LALIC, MIHAILO. Lelejska Gora. Beograd, Nolit, 1957 301 p. (Savremena proza) [Lelejska Gora, a novel]
CU

NOVAK, VJENCESLAV Slovo zakona i druge pripovetke. Beograd, Rad, 1956. 424 p (Jugoslovenski pisci) [The letter of the law, and other short stories port , glossary]

OBRADOVIC, DOSITEJ Izbrane strane Zagreb, Nakladni zavod Hrvatske, 1948 191 p [Selected pages]

PAVLOVIC, MIODRAG Most bez obala [Beograd] Matica srpska [1956] 140 p (Savremenici) [Bridge without banks, short stories]
CU

POPOVIC, JOVAN STERIJA. Komedije: Pokondirena tikva, Tvrdica, Rodoljupci [Predgovor, red. i komentar Dimitrije Vucenov Novi Sad] Matica srpska [1950] 258 p (Nasi pisci) [Comedies: Parvenu, Miser, Patriots. glossary]
CU

SEKULIC, ISIDORA. Mir i nemir, ogledni radovi. Beograd, Nolit [1957] 327 p. (Biblioteka Nolit; jugoslovenski pisci) [Rest and unrest, essays]
CU

STANKOVIC, BORISAV. Izabrane pripovetke. Beograd, Prosveta, 1957. 254 p [Selected short stories glossary]

ZIVKOVIC, GRADISA. Pocect srpske knjizevne kritike, 1817-1860. Beograd, Rad, 1957 389 p. (Eseji i studije) [Beginnings of Serbian literary criticism, 1817-1860 bibl , footnotes]
CU

PERIODICALS

DELO. Beograd. [Literary magazine. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Ristic, M. The wind over the Acropolis. p. 1,
Cosic, D. Marginal notes on Sveta Lukic's Razlog (Reason). p. 42.
Pavlovic, M. Poetry today. p. 65
Cosic, B. The comic in contemporary plastic arts and laughter in general today. p. 68.
Vucicevic, B. The method; definitions and examples. p. 87.
Popa, V. The golden apple. p. 93.
Vidmar, J. Aesthetic misunderstandings. II. p. 106.
Brkic, S. A travel and a traveler; a review of Miodrag Pavlovic's collection Oktave (Octaves). p. 136.
Miloradovic, M. Jus Kozak's Rodno mesto (Native Place); a book review. p. 144.
Ivanovic, V. Double mystification. p. 150.
Radojicic, D. Pandehov's prophecies. p. 159.
Dzadzic, P. Vladan Desnica's Zimsko letovanje (Winter Summering); a book review. p. 161,
Dzadzic, P. Mirko Bozic's Ljuljaska u tuznoj vrbi (A Swing in the Weeping Willow), a book review. p. 163.
Dzadzic, P. Dragan Kalundzija's Zatvorenik u ruzi (A Prisoner of a Rose); a book review. p. 166.

Vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Makavejev, D. Facing a subjective mirror and playing the follower of a generation. p. 173.
Protic, M. Some theoretical problems of contemporary art; introductory reflections. p. 229.
Maric, S. Metaphysical fiction. p. 244.
Duric, M. Wittgenstein's logical analysis of language. p. 274.
Milanovic, B. Rade Drainac poet. p. 292.
Papo, F. Irresponsibility of technical progress. p. 306.
Damnjanović, M. Artists and logical truth. p. 316.
Cosic, B. Concrete museums. p. 320.
Selenic, S. National adaptation of foreign dramas; [illegible] p. 324.
[illegible] (Rest and [illegible]
[illegible] (Lelija [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] p. 415,
[illegible] p. 427
[illegible] p. 435

Dzadzic, P. Aleksandar Vuco's Mrtve javke (Dead Echoes), a book review p. 441
Dzadzic, P. Dusan Matic's Kocka je bacena (The Die is Cast), a book review. p. 444.
Dzadzic, P. Zika Lazic's Putem pored reke (On the Way Along the River), a book review p. 447.
Radojicic, D. Serbian text of the Story of India p. 453

JEZIK. (Hrvatsko filolosko drustvo) Zagreb [Publication on the Croatian language issued by the Croatian Philological Society Five no a year]
Recurrent feature: Questions and answers.
Vol. 6, no. 5, June 1958.
Klaic, B. The accent of the aorist. p. 129
Hamm, J Hear the first part again. p. 136.
Smailovic, I. The vocative case of Moslem names. p. 139.
Anic, V. Is there any difference between cio and citav? p. 141.
Brozovic, D. Terminology rules in the Croatian or Serbian language. p. 143.
Klaic, B. Variation of the theme of shifting accents. (To be contd.) p. 154.

KNJIZEVNE NOVINE; LIST ZA KNJIZEVNOST, UMETNOST I DRUSTVENA PITANJA. (Novinsko izdavacko preduzece "Knjizevne novine") Beograd. [Literary and cultural review issued by the Knjizevne novine Newspaper Publishing Enterprise. Publication interrupted with v. 5, no. 60, Sept. 28, 1952, and resumed with v. 6, no. 1/2, Feb. 15, 1955. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Cultural reporter.
Vol. 9, nos. 69-70, June 1958.

NASA STAMPA. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Journalists of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 85, July/Aug. 1958.

Savez knjizevnika Jugoslavije. INFORMATIVNI BILTEN. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Union of Writers of Yugoslavia]
1957.
Members. p. 1.
Plenary meetings. p. 5
Literary evenings. p. 7.
Lectures. p. 12.
Solemn academies, anniversaries, and other festivities. p. 15.
Social insurance. p. 17.
Literary reviews and bulletins. p. 19.
Literary prizes. p. 23.
Cultural relations with foreign countries. p. 27.
Literary activity of the members of the Union of Writers of Yugoslavia. p. 32.
Social functions of the members of the Union of Writers of Yugoslavia. p. 64.

UMJETNOST RIJECI. (Hrvatsko filolosko drustvo) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Croatian Philologic Society. Quarterly]
Vol. 2, no. 2, 1958.
Flaker, A. Realism. p. 49.
Skreb, Z. Dobrisa Cesaric's "The Cloud"; an interpretation p. 65.
Boskovic-Stulli, M. Style of folk short stories; a review of Luthi's European Folk Short Stories. p. 77.
Derossi, J. How to approach an artistic text. p. 90.

ZIVA ANTIKA. ANTIQUITE VIVANTE. (Univerza u Skopje. Filozofski fakultet) Skopje. [Review of ancient studies issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, University of Skopje. In Latin, Macedonian, Serbo-Croatian, and Slovenian with English, French, German, and Latin summaries. Semiannual]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and bibliography.
Vol. 7, no. 2, 1957.
Majnaric, N. Vatroslav Jagic as a classic philologist. p. 153.
Duric, M. The poetic technique of Aeschylus and F. Visnjic. In English. p. 173
Samsalovic, G. Cupid and Psyche. In German. p 184.
Flasar, M. Ancient gods in the poem "The Fight of the Dragon against the Eagles." In German. p. 193.
Smerdel, T. A variant of Catullus' third poem (C. III) by Raymond Kunic. In French. p. 204.
Smerdel, T. A discussion on Sappho's poems. In Latin. p. 210.
Kravar, M. Notes on the historical present in Latin. p. 212.
Budimir, M Language as a creation and a development. In German. p. 217
Groselj, M. Greek etymons. In Latin. p. 225.
Samsalovic, G. Etymology. In German. p. 230.
Gantar, K. The meaning of the expression ποικιλεζμων νους. In German. p. 236.
Mihevc, E. Semasiological contributions to the study of the language of Ioannes Moschos. In French. p. 241.
Stevanovic, B. How to translate the expression situ altius in Horace; Carm. III, 30, 2. p. 245.

Maric, R. A new votive inscription to Zeus of Okkone. In French. p. 248.
Popovic, Lj. Two tombstones in relief from Macedonia. In French. p. 252.
Milosevic, A. Unpublished plastic figures of the National Museum in Pozarevac. In French. p. 261
Nikolic, D Dordje Mano-Zisi's Nalaz iz Tekije (Finds in Tekija), a book review. p. 280.
Obradovic, D. Two books of essays by Dr. Milos N. Duric, a review of his Kroz Helensku Istoriju, knjizevnost i muzika. Studije i ogledi (Through Hellenic History, Literature, and Music: Studies and Essays) and Na izvorima umetnicke lepote. Ogledi o Homeru (At the Sources of Artistic Beauty, Essays on Homer). p. 291.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BULJAN, MILJENKO. Fluctuation of temperature in the waters of the open Adriatic. Kolebanje temperature vode otvorenog Jadrana. Split, Institut za oceanografiju i ribarstvo, 1957. 26 p. (Acta adriatica, v. 8, no. 7) [In English with Serbo-Croatian summary. maps, bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables]

GILIC, ANDRO. Graficka lokacija epicentra dalekih potresa na temelju nastupnih vremena. Graphische Lokalisierung des Epizentrums eines Fernbebens aus den Ankunftszeiten. Zagreb, 1957. 75-119 p. (Zagreb. Univerzitet. Geofizicki Institut. Radovi Papers, ser. 3, br. 8) [Graphic location of the epicenter of a distant earthquake on the basis of the times of vibration recorded at various observation points. In German with Serbo-Croatian summary bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

NAS RAD. (Radna zajednica "Geoistrazivanja") Zagreb. [Magazine for workers in prospecting operations issued by the Geoistrazivanja Working Cooperative in Zagreb]
Vol. 6, no. 5/6, May/June 1958.

13. SCIENCE

ERCEGOVIC, ANTE. La flore sous-marine de l'ilot de Jabuka. Pomorska flora Jabuke. Split, Institut za oceanografiju i ribarstvo, 1957. 130 p. (Acta adriatica, v. 8, no. 8) [Marine flora of the islet of Jabuka. In French with Serbo-Croatian summary. illus., bibl.]

KARLOVAC, JOZICA. Investigations on the larvae and postlarvae of the sardine (Sardina pilchardus Walb.) in the open waters of the Adriatic Sea. Istrazivanja larva i postlarva srdele (Sardina pilchardus Walb.) u vodama otvorenog Jadrana. Split, 1958. 24 p (Split. Institut za oceanografiju i ribarstvo. Ribarstveno-biloloska ekspedicija m/b "Hvar," 1948-1949. Izvjesca. Reports, v. 4, no. 4D) [In English with Serbo-Croatian summary. maps, bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables]

YUGOSLAVIA, Hidrometeoroloska sluzba. Meteoroloski godisnjak I. Beograd, Izd. Saveznog hidrometeoroloskog zavoda. [Meteorologic yearbook issued by the Federal Hydrometeorologic Institute. chiefly tables]
Year 1949, 1954.
Year 1951, 1956. 205 p.
Year 1953, 1956. 261 p.
Year 1954, 1957. 287 p.

YUGOSLAVIA, Hidrometeoroloska sluzba. Meteoroloski godisnjak II. Padavine. Beograd, Izd. Saveznog hidrometeoroloskog zavoda. [Meteorologic yearbook on precipitation issued by the Federal Hydrometeorologic Institute. chiefly tables]
Year 1950, 1954. 182 p.
Year 1951, 1954.

PERIODICALS

GEODETSKI LIST. (Drustvo geodeta Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Society of Geodesists of Croatia. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Review of domestic and foreign periodicals.
Vol. 12, no. 1/3, Jan./Mar. 1958.
Filatov, B. Compensating leveling and polygonal multiple nodal points by the method of successive approximation. p. 3.
Redzic, N. Geodetic works in the electric power industry. p. 32.
Petkovic, V. Analysis of a leveling made with the Ni 2 Zeiss-Opton instrument. p. 48.
Muzina, B. Geodetic bases of successful agriculture. p. 56.
Kreiziger, I. Unshrinkable drawing paper. p. 59.
Neidhardt, N. Contribution to the knowledge of the [illegible] of [illegible] parts. p. 61.
[illegible] Survey. (To be [illegible] p. 81.
[illegible] obituary. p. 92.

[OMSKI. ET AS- fizicara itet Sveu- mathematics, physics, and astronomy issued by the Society of Mathematicians and Physicists of Croatia and the Faculty of Natural Sciences and Mathematics, University of Zagreb. In English, French, German, Russian, and Serbo-Croatian with summaries in a language different from that of the article Four no a year] Recurrent features: Book reviews and bibliography; Cases and problems.

Vol. 12, no 1/2, 1957.

Prvanovic, M. The system of cyclic curves in Riemann's space In French. p. 233

Alaga, G. β -decay matrix elements in strongly deformed nuclei. In English. p. 245.

Glaser, V.; Jaksic, B. On the methods of solution of the Bloch integral equation at low temperatures. In English. p. 257.

Paic, M., and others Cockroft and Walton's 200 kw. accelerator for the generation of neutrons. In French. p 269.

Drascic, R. Dr. Rudolf Cesarec's Analiticka geometrija linearnog i kvadratnog područja. I. Analiticka geometrija u ravnini (Analytic Geometry of Linear and Quadrangular Fields. Vol 1. Plane Analytic Geometry), a book review. p. 289.

Fempl, S. Dr. Dragoslav Mitrinovic's Zbornik matematickih problema sa pritozima i numerickim tablicama. I (Collection of Mathematical Problems with Supplements and Numerical Tables. Vol. 1); a book review. p. 290.

Markovic, B. Dr. Mladen Paic's Fizicka mjerenja. III. (Physical Measurements. Vol. 3); a book review. p. 292.

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti Odjel za matematicke, fizicke i tehnicke nauke. RAD. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Section of Mathematics, Physics, and Technical Sciences, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]

No. 302, 1957.

OBZORNIK ZA MATEMATIKO IN FIZIKO. (Drustvo matematikov in fizikov Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Journal issued by the Society of Mathematicians and Physicists of Slovenia. Four no. a year]

Recurrent features: New books; Questions and answers.

Vol. 6, no. 1, 1956/57.

PRIRODA. (Hrvatsko prirodoslovno drustvo) Zagreb. [Popular science magazine issued by the Croatian Society of Natural Sciences. Ten no. a year]

Recurrent feature: Preservation of nature.

Vol. 45, no. 6, June 1958.

PRIRODOSLOVNA ISTRAZIVANJA. (Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti) Zagreb. [Research papers on natural sciences issued by the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]

Vol. 26, 1954.

VASIONA. (Astronomsko drustvo "Ruder Boskovic" i Astronautsko drustvo Vazduhoplovnog saveza Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Popular magazine issued by the Ruder Boskovic Astronomical Society and the Astronautical Society, Aeronautic Federation of Yugoslavia. Quarterly]

Vol. 6, no. 2, Apr./June 1958.

Vinca, Yugoslavia. Institut za nuklearne nauke. BULLETIN. Beograd. [Issued by the Institute of Nuclear Sciences. In English. Title varies: Recueil de Travaux de l'Institut de Recherches sur la Structure de la Matiere]

Vol. 8, 1958.

Kotcki, S.; Mijatovic, A.; Simic, J. Electron capture of Ba^{133} and excited states of Cs^{133}. In English. p. 1.

Juric, M.; Zarubica, D. Investigation of the angular distribution of tritons produced by deuterons of about 0.9 MeV on beryllium. In English. p. 17.

Hojman, J.; Drazic, V.; Muk, A. Further studies of the uranyl complex of triose-reductone. In English. p. 23.

Rubnikar, V. Equilibrium constants for boron isotope exchange reactions. In English. p. 31.

Vukanovic, D. Flame photometric determination of lithium in different organic solvents. In English. p. 43.

Susic, M. Polarographic determination of ruthenium. In English. p. 53.

Dizdar, Z.; Rajnvajn, J.; Gal, O. Effect of diluents on the extraction of uranyl nitrate with tributyl phosphate. In English. p. 59.

Gal, I.; Ruvarac, A. Extraction of chlorides from hydrochloric acid solutions with tributyl phosphate. In English. p. 67.

Veereswararao, U. An attempt to extract uranium from sulfate solutions with tributyl phosphate. In English. p. 75.

Dogramadzi, N.; Radak, V.; Vukanovic, V. Distribution of hydrogen isotopes in deuteromethanes in electrical discharge and at high temperature. In English. p. 85.

Popezin, J; Zmbov, K. Mass spectrometric investigation of silicon hydrides. In English. p. 89.

Malcic, S. X-ray data for ammonium uranyl carbonate. In German. p. 95.

Malcic, S. X-ray data for potassium uranyl carbonate. In German. p 99

Manojlovic, L. X-ray data for uranyl disalicylate dihydrate. In English. p. 105.

Tomovic, R., Mitrovic, D. Some experiences with a repetitive differential analyser. In English. p 109.

Tjapkin, D., Ilic, R. The beam-current integrator without discharging cycle In English. p. 117.

Vojinovic, M. Increased sensitivity of trigger circuits. In English. p. 123.

Raskovic, D. Effect of X-ray radiation on lymphatic tissue. In English. p. 133.

Hajdukovic, S.; Stosic, L. New reticulocyte factor of the serum of irradiated newborn animals. In French. p. 139.

Brajovic, V.; Miric, P.; Popic, R. Total neutron cross section of magnesium. In English. p. 145.

Gvozdanovic, D. A method for the mass spectrometric isotopic analysis of Mg, Zn, and Cd using reduction of oxides by charcoal in the ion source furnace. In English. p. 151.

Dizdar, Z. Effect of hydrogen peroxide on some ion exchange resins. In English. p. 157.

Panjevac, B.; Ristic, G. Recovery from radiation injury in rats following administration of rat isologous highly polymerized nucleic acids. In English. p. 159.

14. MEDICINE

ZAJEC-LAVRIC, BOZENA Dieta pri zolodcnih boleznih. Spisali Bozena Zajec Lavric in Jozica Ptic. V Ljubljani [1958] 67 p. (Knjiznica Centralnega zavoda za napredek gospodinjstva v Ljubljani) [Diet for stomach diseases]

DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Belgrade. Higijenski institut NR Srbije. GLASNIK. Beograd. [Journal issued by the Institute of Hygiene of Serbia, with English, French, and German summaries. Quarterly]

Recurrent features: Book reviews; Brief news; Official part.

Vol. 6, no. 3/4, July/Dec. 1957.

DNLM Not in DLC

BILTEN NAUCNE DOKUMENTACIJE ZA FARMACIJU. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Bibliography of articles on pharmacy from foreign periodicals issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part Bilten naucne dokumentacije za medicinu, farmaciju i veterinu, 1955. See also Bilten naucne dokumentacije za medicinu i veterinu. Monthly]

Vol. 4, no. 1, 1958.

HIGIJENA. (Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd. [Journal on preventive and sanitary engineering issued by the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia; with English summaries. Quarterly]

Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

DNLM Not in DLC

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odjel za medicinske nauke. RAD. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Section of Medicine, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]

No. 291, 1952.

NEUROPSIHIJATRIJA. Zagreb. [Journal on neurology, psychiatry, and related fields. In English, French, and German. Quarterly]

Vol. 6, no. 1, 1958.

DNLM Not in DLC

SOCIJALNA I ZDRAVSTVENA POLITIKA. (Savet za narodno zdravlje Srbije) Beograd. [Issued by the Council on Public Health of Serbia. Monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 4, 1958.

Ristic, J. Role of the Serbian Medical Society in the improvement of the health service. p. 1.

Manojlovic, P. Social status of illegitimate children. p. 9.

Mihailovic, M. Disciplinary and material responsibility of workers. p. 15.

Jelicic, M. Notice of dismissal and its consequences. p. 24.

Petrovic, V. Normative activities of district people's committees in the field of social insurance during 1957. p. 31.

Davidovic, N. Physicians' advisers at the Institute of Social Insurance. p. 35.

Petrov, S. Preventive work of a factory physician. p. 41.

Vol. 11, no. 5, 1958.

[illegible]

Popescu, J Enforcement of the new rules on annual and final examinations of students in economics. p. 10.

Stanimirovic, V. Rehabilitation as a form of protection for the disabled and its application in our country. p. 18.

Bogicevic, S. When a guardian can be appointed by persons other than the executor. p. 23.

Suljagic, T. Personal and minimal personal income of workers in economic enterprises. p 26

Jelicic, M. Discontinuance of labor relations by causes other than by dismissal. p. 30.

Kojic, N. Some experiences in the work of housing cooperatives p. 37.

Maksimovic, D. Establishment and development of social insurance in Yugoslavia; a book review. p. 42.

D. M. Dr. Miho Butina and Vera Marcovic-Jakovljevic's Prirucnik za prevodenje penzija po zakonu o penziskom osiguranju (Handbook on the Regulation of Pensions under the Law of Pension Insurance), a book review. p. 45.

Vol. 11, no 6, 1958.

Ramzin, S.; Popovic, P., Volkov, N. Health problems in housing construction. p. 1.

Boskovic, D. Preventive measures in fighting juvenile delinquency. p. 8.

Andelkovic, R. Passage of the Bill on Private Medical Service. p. 12.

Durdevic, I. Application of the Law on Labor Relations to the workers outside of economic organizations. p. 18.

Jovanovic, V. Benefits of the disabled and the problem of social care for poor disabled veterans. p 23.

Petkovic, V. Application of some provisions of the Law on Labor Relations to the employment agencies. p. 26.

SRPSKI ARHIV ZA CELOKUPNO LEKARSTVO. (Srpsko lekarsko drustvo) Beograd. [Issued by the Serbian Medical Society, with French summaries. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Communications of the editor, Book reviews, Questions and answers.

Vol. 85, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

DNLM Not in DLC

TUBERKULOZA. (Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd - Zagreb. [Journal on phthisiology issued by the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia. Bimonthly]

Recurrent features: Reviews of books and periodicals; Our institutions.

Vol. 10, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1958.

DNLM Not in DLC

VOJNOSANITETSKI PREGLED. MILITARY-MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL REVIEW. (Sanitetska uprava Jugoslovenske narodne armije) Beograd. [Issued by the Army Medical Service; with English and French summaries. Bimonthly]

Recurrent features: Congresses and conferences; Case reports; Through our medical journals.

Vol. 15, nos. 1, 5-6, Jan., May-June 1958.

DNLM

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

Belgrade. Univerzitet. Sumarski fakultet. GLASNIK. BULLETIN. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Forestry, University of Belgrade; with English, French, and German summaries]

No. 13, 1958.

Mirkovic, D. Standard height curves for oaks and beeches in Serbia. p. 3.

MORSKO RIBARSTVO. (Udruzenje morskog ribarstva Jugoslavije) Rijeka [Issued by the Association of Marine Fishery in Yugoslavia. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Fishing trade; Questions and answers.

Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1958.

4th Annual Meeting of the Association of Marine Fisheries of Yugoslavia. p. 121.

Postponement of the shifting from premiums to compensations. p. 127.

Lisac, H. Link between science and practice; guarantee of the success and progress of our fish processing industry. p. 129.

D. M. Closing of cans by machinery. p. 132.

Morovic, D. Catching tuna with live bait. p. 134.

Gojnic, V. Important success of the Bojana Fishing Enterprise. p. 135.

Basioli, J. Fisheries on Pag island. p. 136.

Posavec, M. Coastal fishing in Norway. p. 139.

Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1958.

Crnkovic, D. Trawling without mixed cables. p. 141.

Radivoj, N. Quality and preservation of fish. p. 143.

Preparation of the Fish Fair in Zadar. p. 144.

[illegible]

KULUNDZIC, JOSIP. Tamna belega, pozorisni komad u tri cina Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1957 101 p (Savremena drama) [Dark mark, a theater piece in three acts]
CU

LALIC, MIHAILO. Lelejska Gora Beograd, Nolit, 1957 301 p (Savremena proza) [Lelejska Gora, a novel]
CU

NOVAK, VJENCESLAV Slovo zakona i druge pripovetke Beograd, Rad, 1956 424 p. (Jugoslovenski pisci) [The letter of the law, and other short stories port., glossary]

OBRADOVIC, DOSITEJ Izbrane strane Zagreb, Nakladni zavod Hrvatske, 1948 191 p [Selected pages]

PAVLOVIC, MIODRAG. Most bez obala. [Beograd] Matica srpska [1956] 140 p (Savremenici) [Bridge without banks, short stories]
CU

POPOVIC, JOVAN STERIJA Komedije Pokondirena tikva, Tvrdica, Rodoljupci. [Predgovor, red. i komentar Dimitrije Vucenov Novi Sad] Matica srpska [1956] 258 p (Nasi pisci) [Comedies Parvenu, Miser, Patriots. glossary]
CU

SEKULIC, ISIDORA. Mir i nemir, ogledni radovi. Beograd, Nolit [1957] 327 p. (Biblioteka Nolit; jugoslovenski pisci) [Rest and unrest; essays]
CU

STANKOVIC, BORISAV Izabrane pripovetke Beograd, Prosveta, 1957. 254 p [Selected short stories. glossary]

ZIVKOVIC, GRADISA Pocesi srpske knjizevne kritike, 1817-1860. Beograd, Rad, 1957 389 p (Eseji i studije) [Beginnings of Serbian literary criticism, 1817-1869. bibl., footnotes]
CU

PERIODICALS

DELO. Beograd. [Literary magazine. Monthly]

Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Ristic, M. The wind over the Acropolis. p. 1.
Cosic, D. Marginal notes on Sveta Lukic's Razlog (Reason). p. 42.
Pavlovic, M. Poetry today. p. 65
Cosic, B. The comic in contemporary plastic arts and laughter in general today. p. 68.
Vucicevic, B. The method; definitions and examples. p. 87.
Popa, V. The golden apple. p. 93.
Vidmar, J. Aesthetic misunderstandings. II. p. 100.
Brkic, S. A travel and a traveler; a review of Miodrag Pavlovic's collection Oktave (Octaves). p. 136.
Miloradovic, M. Jus Kozak's Rodno mesto (Native Place); a book review. p. 144.
Ivanovic, V. Double mystification. p. 150.
Radojicic, D. Pandehov's prophecies. p. 159.
Dzadzic, P. Vladan Desnica's Zimsko letovanje (Winter Summering); a book review. p. 161.
Dzadzic, P. Mirko Bozic's Ljuljaska u iuznoj vrbi (A Swing in the Weeping Willow); a book review. p. 163.
Dzadzic, P. Dragan Kalundzija's Zatvorenik u ruzi (A Prisoner of a Rose); a book review. p. 166.

Vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Makavejev, D. Facing a subjective mirror and playing the follower of a generation. p. 173.
Protic, M. Some theoretical problems of contemporary art; introductory reflections. p. 228.
Maric, S. Metaphysical fiction. p. 244.
Duric, M. Wittgenstein's logical analysis of language. p. 274.
Milanovic, B. Rade Drainac poet. p. 292.
Papo, F. Irresponsibility of technical progress. p. 306.
Damnjanovic, M. Artists and logical truth. p. 316.
Cosic, B. Concrete museums. p. 320.
Selenic, S. National adaptation of foreign dramas; American drama on the Belgrade stage. p. 324.
Dzadzic, P. Isidora Sekulic's Mir i nemir (Rest and Unrest); a book review. p. 332.
Dzadzic, P. Mihailo Lalic's Lelejska gora (Lelija Mountain); a book review. p. 335.
Dzadzic, P. Dragoslav Nikolic-Micki's Kap kiseline (A Drop of Acid); a book review. p. 338.

Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Makavejev, D. Art must be exciting; man before art and vice versa. p. 391.
Ilic, M. Variant determinations of the theory of probability. p. 413.
Stefanovic, M. Fragments of an invented diary. p. 428.
Selenic, S. Antoine's theater without Antoine. p. 434.
Mirkovic, M. Aleksandar Vuco's Pesme (Poems); a book review. p. 438.
Dzadzic, P Aleksandar Vuco's Mrtve javke (Dead Echoes); a book review. p 441.
Dzadzic, P. Dusan Matic's Kocka je bacena (The Die is Cast), a book review. p. 444
Dzadzic, P. Zika Lazic's Putem pored reke (On the Way Along the River); a book review. p. 447.
Radojicic, D. Serbian text of the Story of India. p. 453.

JEZIK. (Hrvatsko filolosko drustvo) Zagreb. [Publication on the Croatian language issued by the Croatian Philological Society Five no a year]
Recurrent feature Questions and answers.
Vol. 6, no. 5, June 1958.
Klaic, B. The accent of the aorist. p. 129.
Hamm, J. Heai the first part again. p. 136.
Smallovic, I. The vocative case of Moslem names. p. 139.
Anic, V Is there any difference between cio and citav? p. 141.
Brozovic, D. Terminology rules in the Croatian or Serbian language. p. 143.
Klaic, B. Variation of the theme of shifting accents. (To be contd.) p. 154.

KNJIZEVNE NOVINE; LIST ZA KNJIZEVNOST, UMETNOST I DRUSTVENA PITANJA. (Novinsko izdavacko preduzece "Knjizevne novine") Beograd. [Literary and cultural review issued by the Knjizevne novine Newspaper Publishing Enterprise. Publication interrupted with v. 5, no. 66, Sept. 28, 1952, and resumed with v. 6, no. 1/2, Feb. 15, 1955. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Cultural reporter.
Vol. 9, nos. 69-70, June 1958.

NASA STAMPA. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Journalists of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 65, July/Aug. 1958.

Savez knjizevnika Jugoslavije. INFORMATIVNI BILTEN. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Union of Writers of Yugoslavia]
1957.
Members. p. 1.
Plenary meetings. p. 5.
Literary evenings. p. 7.
Lectures. p. 12.
Solemn academies, anniversaries, and other festivities. p. 15.
Social insurance. p. 17.
Literary reviews and bulletins. p. 19.
Literary prizes. p. 23.
Cultural relations with foreign countries. p. 27.
Literary activity of the members of the Union of Writers of Yugoslavia. p. 32.
Social functions of the members of the Union of Writers of Yugoslavia. p. 64.

UMJETNOST RIJECI. (Hrvatsko filolosko drustvo) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Croatian Philologic Society. Quarterly]
Vol. 2, no. 2, 1958.
Flaker, A. Realism. p. 49.
Skreb, Z. Dobrisa Cesaric's "The Cloud"; an interpretation. p. 65.
Boskovic-Stulli, M. Style of folk short stories; a review of Luthi's European Folk Short Stories. p. 77.
Derossi, J. How to approach an artistic text. p. 90.

ZIVA ANTIKA. ANTIQUITE VIVANTE. (Univerza u Skopje. Filozofski fakultet) Skopje. [Review of ancient studies issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, University of Skopje. In Latin, Macedonian, Serbo-Croatian, and Slovenian with English, French, German, and Latin summaries. Semiannual]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and bibliography.
Vol. 7, no. 2, 1957.
Majnaric, N. Vatroslav Jagic as a classic philologist. p. 153.
Duric, M. The poetic technique of Aeschylus and F. Visnjic. In English. p. 178.
Samsalovic, G. Cupid and Psyche. In German. p. 184.
Flasar, M. Ancient gods in the poem "The Fight of the Dragon against the Eagles." In German. p. 193.
Smerdel, T. A variant of Catullus' third poem (C. III) by Raymond Kunic. In French. p. 204.
Smerdel, T. A discussion on Sappho's poems. In Latin. p. 210.
Kravar, M. Notes on the historical present in Latin. p. 212.
Budimir, M. Language as a creation and a development. In German. p. 217.
Groselj, M. Greek etymons. In Latin. p. 225.
Samsalovic, G. Etymology. In German. p. 230.
Gantar, K. The meaning of the expression πολυκλείτων υυξ. In German. p. 236.
Mihovc, E. Semasiological contributions to the study of the language of Ioannes Moschos. In French. p. 241.
Stevanovic, B. How to translate the expression situ altius in Horace; Carm. III, 30, 2. p. 245.
Maric, R A new votive inscription to Zeus of Okkone. In French. p. 248
Popovic, Lj Two tombstones in relief from Macedonia. In French. p. 252.
Milosevic, A. Unpublished plastic figures of the National Museum in Pozarevac In French. p. 261
Nikolic, D. Djordje Mano-Zisi's Nalaz iz Tekije (Finds in Tekija), a book review. p. 269
Obradovic, D. Two books of essays by Dr. Milos N Djuric; a review of his Kroz Helensku istoriju, knjizevnost i muziku. Studije i Ogledi (Through Hellenic History, Literature, and Music; Studies and Essays) and Na Izvorima umetnicke lepote Ogledi o Homeru (At the Sources of Artistic Beauty, Essays on Homer). p 291.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BULJAN, MILJENKO. Fluctuation of temperature in the waters of the open Adriatic. Kolebanje temperature vode otvorenog Jadrana. Split, Institut za oceanografiju i ribarstvo, 1957. 26 p. (Acta adriatica, v. 8, no. 7) [In English with Serbo-Croatian summary. maps, bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables]

GILIC, ANDRO. Grafieka lokacija epicentra dalekih potresa na temelju nastupnih vremena. Grafische Lokalisierung des Epizentrums eines Fernbebens aus den Ankunftszeiten. Zagreb, 1957. 75-119 p (Zagreb. Univerzitet. Geofizicki institut. Radovi Papers, ser. 3, br. 8) [Graphic location of the epicenter of a distant earthquake on the basis of the times of vibration recorded at various observation points. In German with Serbo-Croatian summary bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

NAS RAD. (Radna zajednica "Geoistrazivanja") Zagreb. [Magazine for workers in prospecting operations issued by the Geoistrazivanja Working Cooperative in Zagreb]
Vol. 6, no. 5/6, May/June 1958.

13. SCIENCE

ERCEGOVIC, ANTE. La flore sous-marine de Pilot de Jabuka. Pomorska flora Jabuke. Split, Institut za oceanografiju i ribarstvo, 1957. 130 p. (Acta adriatica, v. 8, no. 8) [Marine flora of the islet of Jabuka. In French with Serbo-Croatian summary. illus., bibl.]

KARLOVAC, JOZICA. Investigations on the larvae and postlarvae of the sardine (Sardina pilchardus Walb.) in the open waters of the Adriatic Sea. Istrazivanja larva i postlarva srdele (Sardina pilchardus Walb.) u vodama otvorenog Jadrana. Split, 1958. 24 p (Split. Institut za oceanografiju i ribarstvo. Ribarsveno-biloska ekspedicija m/b "Hvar," 1948-1949 Izvjesca. Reports, v. 4, no. 4D) [In English with Serbo-Croatian summary. maps, bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables]

YUGOSLAVIA. Hidrometeoroloska sluzba. Meteoroloski godisnjak I. Beograd, Izd. Saveznog hidrometeoroloskog zavoda. [Meteorologic yearbook issued by the Federal Hydrometeorologic Institute. chiefly tables]
Year 1949. 1954.
Year 1951. 1956. 205 p.
Year 1953. 1956. 261 p.
Year 1954. 1957. 287 p.

YUGOSLAVIA. Hidrometeoroloska sluzba. Meteoroloski godisnjak II. Padavine. Beograd, Izd. Saveznog hidrometeoroloskog zavoda. [Meteorologic yearbook on precipitation issued by the Federal Hydrometeorologic Institute. chiefly tables]
Year 1950. 1954. 182 p.
Year 1951. 1954.

PERIODICALS

GEODETSKI LIST. (Drustvo geodeta Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Society of Geodesists of Croatia. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Review of domestic and foreign periodicals.
Vol. 12, no. 1/3, Jan./Mar. 1958.
Filatov, B. Compensating leveling and polygonal multiple nodal points by the method of successive approximation. p. 3.
Redzic, N. Geodetic works in the electric power industry. p. 32.
Petkovic, V. Analysis of a leveling made with the Ni 2 Zeiss-Opton instrument. p. 46.
Muzina, B. Geodetic bases of successful agriculture. p. 56.
Kreiziger, I. Unshrinkable drawing paper. p. 59.
Neidhardt, N. Contribution to the knowledge of the evaluation of interval parts. p. 61.
Senderdi, J. The first Austrian survey. (To be cont'd.) p. 64.
Senderdi, J. Stevan Boskovic; an obituary. p. 92.

GLASNIK MATEMATICKO-FIZICKI I ASTRONOMSKI. PERIODICUM MATHEMATICO-PHYSICUM ET ASTRONOMICUM. (Drustvo matematicara i fizicara Hrvatske i Prirodoslovno-matematicki fakultet Sveucilista u Zagrebu) Zagreb [Journal on mathematics, physics, and astronomy issued by the Society of Mathematicians and Physicists of Croatia and the Faculty of Natural Sciences and Mathematics, University of Zagreb. In English, French, German, Russian, and Serbo-Croatian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Four no. a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews and bibliography; Cases and problems
Vol. 12, no 1/2, 1957
Prvanovic, M. The system of cyclic curves in Riemann's space In French. p. 233
Alaga, G. β -decay matrix elements in strongly deformed nuclei. In English. p 245.
Glaser, V., Jaksic, B. On the methods of solution of the Bloch integral equation at low temperatures. In English. p. 257.
Palc, M., and others. Cockroft and Walton's 200 kw accelerator for the generation of neutrons. In French. p 269.
Drascic, R. Dr. Rudolf Cesarec's Analiticka geometrija linearnog i kvadratnog podrucja. I. Analiticka geometrija u ravnini (Analytic Geometry
Pla
Fempl
na
tablicama. I. (Collection of Mathematical Problems with Supplements and Numerical Tables. Vol. I), a book review. p. 290.
Markovic, B. Dr. Mladen Palc's Fizicka mjerenja. III. (Physical Measurements. Vol. 3); a book review. p. 292.

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odjel za matematicke, fizicke i tehnicke nauke. RAD. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Section of Mathematics, Physics, and Technical Sciences, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]
No. 302, 1957.

OBZORNIK ZA MATEMATIKO IN FIZIKO. (Drustvo matematikov in fizikov Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Journal issued by the Society of Mathematicians and Physicists of Slovenia. Four no. a year]
Recurrent features: New books; Questions and answers.
Vol. 6, no. 1, 1956/57.

PRIRODA. (Hrvatsko prirodoslovno drustvo) Zagreb. [Popular science magazine issued by the Croatian Society of Natural Sciences. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Preservation of nature.
Vol. 45, no. 6, June 1956.

PRIRODOSLOVNA ISTRAZIVANJA. (Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti) Zagreb. [Research papers on natural sciences issued by the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]
Vol. 26, 1954.

VASIONA. (Astronomsko drustvo "Ruder Boskovic" i Astronautichko drustvo Vazduhoplovnog saveza Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Popular magazine issued by the Ruder Boskovic Astronomical Society and the Astronautical Society, Aeronautic Federation of Yugoslavia. Quarterly]
Vol. 6, no. 2, Apr./June 1956.

Vinca, Yugoslavia. Institut za nuklearne nauke. BULLETIN. Beograd. [Issued by the Institute of Nuclear Sciences. In English. Title varies: Recueil de Travaux de l'Institut de Recherches sur la Structure de la Matiere]
Vol. 8, 1958.
Kolcki, S.; Mijatovic, A.; Simic, J. Electron capture of Ba^{133} and excited states of Cs^{133}. In English. p. 1.
Juric, M.; Zarubica, D. Investigation of the angular distribution of tritons produced by deuterons of about 0.9 MeV on beryllium. In English. p. 17.
Hojman, J.; Drazic, V.; Muk, A. Further studies of the uranyl complex of triose-reductone. In English. p. 23.
Rubnikar, V. Equilibrium constants for boron isotope exchange reactions. In English. p. 31.
Vukanovic, D. Flame photometric determination of lithium in different organic solvents. In English. p. 43.
Susic, M. Polarographic determination of futhenium. In English. p. 53.
Dizdar, Z.; Rajnvajn, J.; Gal, O. Effect of diluents on the extraction of uranyl nitrate with tributyl phosphate. In English. p. 59.
Gal, I.; Ruvarac, A. Extraction of chlorides from hydrochloric acid solutions with tributyl phosphate. In English. p. 67.
Veereswararao, U. An attempt to extract uranium from sulfate solutions with tributyl phosphate. In English. p. 75.
Dogramadzi, N.; Radak, V.; Vukanovic, V. Distribution of hydrogen isotopes in deuteromethanes in electrical discharge and at high temperature. In English. p. 85.
Pupezin, J., Zmbov, K. Mass spectrometric investigation of silicon hydrides. In English p. 89.
Malcic, S. X-ray data for ammonium uranyl carbonate. In German p. 95.
Malcic, S. X-ray data for potassium uranyl carbonate In German. p 99.
Manojlovic, L. X-ray data for uranyl disalicylate dihydrate. In English. p. 105.
Tomovic, R., Mitrovic, D. Some experiences with a repetitive differential analyser. In English. p. 109.
Tjapkin, D.; Ilic, R. The beam-current integrator without discharging cycle In English. p. 117.
Vojinovic, M. Increased sensitivity of trigger circuits. In English. p. 123.
Raskovic, D. Effect of X-ray radiation on lymphatic tissue. In English. p. 133.
Hajdukovic, S.; Stosic, L. New reticulocyte factor of the serum of irradiated newborn animals In French. p. 139.
Brajovic, V.; Miric, P.; Popic, R. Total neutron cross section of magnesium. In English. p. 145.
Gvozdanovic, D. A method for the mass spectrometric isotopic analysis of Mg, Zn, and Cd using reduction of oxides by charcoal in the ion source furnace. In English. p. 151.
Dizdar, Z. Effect of hydrogen peroxide on some ion exchange resins. In English. p. 157.
Panjevac, B.; Ristic, G. Recovery from radiation injury in rats following administration of rat isologous highly polymerized nucleic acids. In English. p. 169.

14. MEDICINE

ZAJEC-LAVRIC, BOZENA. Dieta pri zelodcnih boleznih. Spisali Bozena Zajec Lavric in Jozica Pirc V Ljubljani [1958] 67 p. (Knjiznica Centralnega zavoda za napredek gospodinjstva v Ljubljani) [Diet for stomach diseases]
DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Belgrade. Higijenski institut NR Srbije. GLASNIK. Beograd. [Journal issued by the Institute of Hygiene of Serbia, with English, French, and German summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Brief news; Official part.
Vol. 6, no. 3/4, July/Dec. 1957.
DNLM Not in DLC

BILTEN NAUCNE DOKUMENTACIJE ZA FARMACIJU. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Bibliography of articles on pharmacy from foreign periodicals issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part Bilten naucne dokumentacije za medicinu, farmaciju i veterinu, 1955. See also Bilten naucne dokumentacije za medicinu i veterinu. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 1, 1958.

HIGIJENA. (Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd. [Journal on preventive and sanitary engineering issued by the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia; with English summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odjel za medicinske nauke. RAD. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Section of Medicine, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]
No. 291, 1952.

NEUROPSIHIJATRIJA. Zagreb. [Journal on neurology, psychiatry, and related fields. In English, French, and German. Quarterly]
Vol. 6, no. 1, 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

SOCIJALNA I ZDRAVSTVENA POLITIKA. (Savet za narodno zdravlje Srbije) Beograd. [Issued by the Council on Public Health of Serbia. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 4, 1958.
Ristic, J. Role of the Serbian Medical Society in the improvement of the health service. p. 1.
Manojlovic, P. Social status of illegitimate children. p. 9.
Mihailovic, M. Disciplinary and material responsibility of workers. p. 15.
Jelicic, M. Notice of dismissal and its consequences. p. 24.
Petrovic, V. Normative activities of district people's committees in the field of social insurance during 1957. p. 31.
Davidovic, N. Physicians' advisers at the Institute of Social Insurance. p. 36.
Petrov, S. Preventive work of a factory physician. p. 41.

Vol. 11, no. 5, 1958.
K
Pa

Papeskov, J. Enforcement of the new rules on annual and final examinations of students in economics. p. 10
Stanimirovic, V. Rehabilitation as a form of protection for the disabled and its application in our country. p. 18.
Bogicevic, S. When a guardian can be appointed by persons other than the executor. p. 23.
Suljagic, T. Personal and minimal personal income of workers in economic enterprises. p. 26.
Jelicic, M. Discontinuance of labor relations by causes other than by dismissal. p. 30.
Kojic, N. Some experiences in the work of housing cooperatives. p. 37.
Maksimovic, D. Establishment and development of social insurance in Yugoslavia; a book review. p. 42.
D. M. Dr. Miho Butina and Vera Marcovic-Jakovljevic's Priruenik za prevodenje penzija po zakonu o penziskom osiguranju (Handbook on the Regulation of Pensions under the Law of Pension Insurance), a book review. p. 45.

Vol. 11, no 6, 1958.
Ramzin, S., Popovic, P.; Volkov, N. Health problems in housing construction. p. 1.
Boskovic, D. Preventive measures in fighting juvenile delinquency. p. 8.
Andelkovic, R. Passage of the Bill on Private Medical Service. p. 12.
Durdevic, I. Application of the Law on Labor Relations to the workers outside of economic organizations. p. 18.
Jovanovic, V. Benefits of the disabled and the problem of social care for poor disabled veterans. p. 23.
Petkovic, V. Application of some provisions of the Law on Labor Relations to the employment agencies. p. 26.

SRPSKI ARHIV ZA CELOKUPNO LEKARSTVO. (Srpsko lekarsko drustvo) Beograd. [Issued by the Serbian Medical Society; with French summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Communications of the editor, Book reviews, Questions and answers.
Vol. 85, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
DNLM Not in DLC

TUBERKULOZA. (Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd - Zagreb. [Journal on phthisiology issued by the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Reviews of books and periodicals; Our institutions.
Vol. 10, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

VOJNOSANITETSKI PREGLED. MILITARY-MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL REVIEW. (Sanitetska uprava Jugoslovenske narodne armije) Beograd. [Issued by the Army Medical Service; with English and French summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Congresses and conferences; Case reports; Through our medical journals.
Vol. 15, nos. 1, 5-6, Jan., May-June 1958.
DNLM

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

Belgrade. Univerzitet. Sumarski fakultet. GLASNIK. BULLETIN. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Forestry, University of Belgrade; with English, French, and German summaries]
No, 13, 1958.
Mirkovic, D. Standard height curves for oaks and beeches in Serbia. p. 3.

MORSKO RIBARSTVO. (Udruzenje morskog ribarstva Jugoslavije) Rijeka. [Issued by the Association of Marine Fishery in Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Fishing trade; Questions and answers.
Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1958.
4th Annual Meeting of the Association of Marine Fisheries of Yugoslavia. p. 121.
Postponement of the shifting from premiums to compensations. p. 127.
Lisac, H. Link between science and practice; guarantee of the success and progress of our fish processing industry. p. 129.
D. M. Closing of cans by machinery. p. 132.
Morovic, D. Catching tuna with live bait. p. 134.
Gojnic, V. Important success of the Bojana Fishing Enterprise. p. 135.
Basioli, J. Fisheries on Pag Island. p. 136.
[illegible] p. 15.
[illegible]

Morovic, D. Investigations into the sex change in eels. p. 148.
Basioli, J. Fisheries on Rab Island. p. 149.
Conference on fishing problems in Rijeka. p. 152.
N. R. First Annual Meeting of the Yugoslav Association of Fresh Water Fisheries. p. 153.
Colak, N. Struggle of Sali fisheries in the 17th century against the obligations to the city of Zadar. p. 154.

Savez poljoprivredno-sumarskih komora FNRJ. GLASNIK. Beograd [Information bulletin issued by the Union of Chambers of Agriculture and Forestry of Yugoslavia. Title varies, before v 2, no. 5, 1956, Savez poljoprivrednih komora FNRJ. Glasnik. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Agricultural laws and legislation.

Vol. 4, no. 4, 1958.
A. G. Urging early spring sowing. p. 5
G. R. Important tasks in the trade of agricultural products. p. 6.

Vol. 4, no. 5, 1958.
G. R. Seventh Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia on the improvement of agriculture. p. 5.
M. K. Session of the Committee for Veterinary Medicine. p. 8.
Z. M. Programs and measures for the solution of problems of the Pozega plum. p. 10.
The Committee for the Application of Nuclear Energy to Agriculture and Forestry p. 1

16. TECHNOLOGY

BIHALJI-MERIN, OTO Osvajanje neba. [Izd. 2] Beograd, Prosveta, 1949. 327 p [Conquest of the sky 2d ed illus , glossary]

UDRUZENJE ELEKTROINDUSTRIJE JUGOSLAVIJE. Godisnja skupstina. Izvestaj. [n. p.] [Report of the Assembly of the Association of Electric Industries of Yugoslavia. tables]
3d Assembly, [1958] 1958. 107 p

UDRUZENJE RUDNIKA I INDUSTRIJE VATROSTALNIH MATERIJALA JUGOSLAVIJE. Godisnji izvestaj. Beograd. [Report of the Association of Mines and Refractory Materials Industries of Yugoslavia. tables]
Year 1957. 1958. 85 p.

PERIODICALS

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. ELEKTROTEHNIKA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten

Vol. 9, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1958.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. GORIVA I MAZIVA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. FUELS AND LUBRICANTS. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Bilten dokumentacije. Industrija tekstila i papira and Bilten dokumentacije. Silikatna industrija, superseded in part, in 1957, and

Vol. 9, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1958.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. GRADEVINARSTVO I ARHITEKTURA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. CIVIL ENGINEERING AND ARCHITECTURE. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Docu-

Vo.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. HEMIJA I HEMISKA INDUSTRIJA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL INDUSTRY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Bilten dokumentacije. Industrija tekstila i papira and Bilten dokumentacije. Silikatna industrija, superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za hemiju i hemisku industriju, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija stručne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Goriva i maziva and Bilten dokumentacije. Prehranbena industrija. Monthly]
Vol. 9, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1958.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. MASINSKA TEHNOLOGIJA I RADNE MASINE. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. MECHANICAL TECHNOLOGY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za masinstvo i elektrotehniku, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija stručne literature, 1955. See also Bil-

Vol. 9, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1958.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. METALURGIJA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. METALLURGY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues

Vol. 9, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1958.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. POGONSKE MASINE I MASINSKI DELOVI. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. POWER ENGINES AND MACHINE PARTS. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicki i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za masinstvo i elektrotehniku, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija stručne literature, 1955.

Vol. 9, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1958.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. PREHRANBENA INDUSTRIJA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. FOOD INDUSTRY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Bilten dokumentacije. Industrija tekstila i papira and Bilten dokumentacije. Silikatna industrija, superseded in part, in 1957, and

stivo. Monthly]
Vol. 9, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1958.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. RUDARSTVO I GEOLOGIJA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. MINING AND GEOLOGY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of

Vol. 9, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1958.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. TEHNIKA SAOBRACAJNIH SREDSTAVA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. TRANSPORT ENGINEERING. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Bilten dokumentacije. Saobracaj, superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za gradevinarstvo, arhitektu i saobracaj and Bilten dokumentacije za masinstvo

Monthly]
Vol. 9, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1958.

ENERGIJA. (Zajednica elektroprivrednih poduzeca Hrvatske i Institut za elektroprivredu u Zagrebu) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Union of Electric Industries of Croatia and the Institute of Electric Power Economy in Zagreb; with French and German summaries. Title varies: before v. 6, 1957, Zajednica elektroprivrednih poduzeca Hrvatske. Bilten. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 5/6, June/July 1958.
Bailing, M. Economic application of our distribution transformers. p. 133.
Markovcic, B., Skarica, R. Contribution to the selection of the most convenient type of towers and conductors for our 222 kv. electric lines. p. 140.
Filipovic, B. Economic use of electric power in Yugoslavia. p. 148.
Stefanini, B. Testing parallel power of the 100 kv. Yugoslav network, December 20-22, 1957. p. 156.
Skarica, R.; Fiser, K. The Zagreb-Jajce electric line. p. 159.
Kragujevic, S. Organization of the Elektro-Slavonija enterprise and the development of the electrification of Slavonija. p. 166.
Alajbeg, A. Uniform system for the analytic estimation of working positions in the electric industries. p. 172.

GRADEVINAR. (Drustvo gradevinskih inzenjera i tehnicara NRH) Zagreb. [Issued by the Society of Construction Engineers and Technicians of Croatia Includes a supplement: Kako treba graditi, building advisor Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers, List of new laws, decrees, regulations, and decisions, Bibliography.
Vol. 10, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1958.

KEMIJA U INDUSTRIJI. (Drustvo kemicara-tehnologa NRH) Zagreb. [Journal on industrial chemistry issued by the Society of Chemical Technologists of Croatia. Includes supplements: Fotokemijska industrija, technical articles on applied photochemistry, Izvjestaji, reports on colors, resinous substances, plastics, and insecticides; Nemetali; bilten, bulletin of the Association of Mines and Nonmetalliferous Industries; and Pregled tehnicke literature i dokumentacije, available abstracts and translations of foreign books and periodical articles on technology Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief news from the country, News from the Society.
Vol. 7, no. 5, May 1958.
Vidan, M. Influence of mixing on the decantation of the red mud of bauxites from Hercegovina. p. 117
Kornhauser, A. Possibility of the application of radioactivity in some industrial processes. p. 121.
Vrtar, B. Microorganism ferments, their application and their production. p. 127.
Kempni, K. Characteristics of photographic papers as related to their surfaces and colors. Fotokemijska. p. F-21.
Drvodelic, E. Photoelectric reflective densitometer for the measurement of sensitometric paper patterns. Fotokemijska. p. F-29.

Vol. 7, no. 6, June 1958.
Bauman, E. The use of complexometry in the analysis of galvanic baths. p. 141.
Mosic, A. Weekly rest for shift systems. p. 147.
Luetic, P. Some modern methods of separating liquid and gaseous compounds. p. 151.
Brihta, I. New methods of obtaining iron. p. 157.

PUT I SAOBRACAJ. (Drustvo za puteve Srbije) Beograd. [Publication on road construction and maintenance and highway transportation issued by the Roads Society of Serbia. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Official announcements of the Roads Administration.
Vol. 4, no. 5, May 1958.
Todorovic, B. "Elastic" concrete for roads. p. 1.
Bitulja, A.; Kudrjavcev, N. Resistance of roadways according to direct measurements. p. 11.
Popovic, V. Mechanical insertion of hard melted asphalt into roadways. p. 17.
Pljakic, D. Transportation today and in prospect. p. 25.
M. D. The improvement of road construction. p. 30.

STANDARDIZACIJA (Savezna komisija za standardizaciju) Beograd [Bulletin issued by the Federal Commission on Standardization Monthly]
Recurrent features: Yugoslav standardization proposals; Accepted foreign standards and international documentation on standardization; Proposals of standards for public discussion.
No. 5, May 1958
Proposals of standards for horseshoes and nails. p. 117.

No 6, June 1958.
A visit by Henry St. Leger, General Secretary of the International Organization for Standardization, to our country. p. 143.
Dimitrijevic, M. Explanation of the proposal of standards for a basic geologic map. p. 143.

TEHNICKE NOVINE. (Narodna tehnika Jugoslavije. Centralni odbor) Beograd. [Popular magazine on technical sciences issued by the Central Committee, Narodna tehnika Jugoslavije. Title varies before Apr. 1954, Tehnika narodu Semimonthly]
Vol 11, no. 17, Sept. 1958.

TESLA. (Jugoslovensko drustvo "Nikola Tesla" za unapredenje nauke i tehnike) Beograd. [Magazine issued by the Nikola Tesla Yugoslav Society for Advancement of Science and Engineering. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 4, 1958.
A new appreciation of the contribution of Tesla to modern science and progress. p. 3.
Tezak, B. International Science Pavilion at the Universal and International Exhibition in Brussels, 1958. p. 5.
Velimirovic, M. Practical scientific usefulness of firing artificial satellites. p. 11.
Tisler, J. Results of research on petroleum and natural gas in 1957 and the research program for 1958. p. 15.
Kojcic, B. Development of the petroleum industry in Yugoslavia. p. 18.
Mesarovic, M. The magnetic amplifier as an element of automation. p. 21.
Modly, J. The motor starter and its imperfections. p. 25.
Duric-Zamolo, D. On the occasion of the International Union of Architects. p. 28.

ZELEZNICE. (Zeleznicki institut GDJZ) Beograd. [Issued by the Railroad Institute, General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Includes a supplement: Informator, illustrated information bulletin for personnel. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Documentation; Bibliography of foreign publications; Relations with foreign administrations and international organizations, Domestic railroad statistics; From the Institute.
Vol. 14, no. 6, June 1958.
Forgic, S.; Knezevic, D. A method of calculating station capacities. p. 1.
Krsmanovic, D.; Jovanovic, R. Repairs on the KUK IA tunnel. p. 11.
Milosevic, B. Solving the problem of the Novi Sad railroad crossing. p. 15.
Stojsic, D Concentration of goods on the main international lines. p. 20.
Fabjancic, R. Better use of freight cars by paying premiums to the personnel. p. 24.
Mihelcic, M. Indicating the kinds of railroad trains on timetables. p. 29.
Radojicic, B. Some problems of financing the construction of railroads from the General Investment Fund during 1958. p. 31.
Danon, N. Survey of the organization of French railroads. p. 33.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

CRVENA ZVEZDA. (Savez boraca Narodnooslobodilackog rata) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of Combatants of the National Liberation War. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: From the life and work of our organizations.
Vol. 6, nos. 327-330, July-Aug. 1958.

FRONT. Beograd. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine. Semimonthly]
Vol. 14, nos. 13-15, July-Aug. 1958.

GRANICAR. Beograd. [Illustrated magazine for border guards. Weekly]
Vol. 11, nos. 8, 31-33, Feb., Aug. 1958.

MORNARICKI GLASNIK. (Jugoslovenska ratna mornarica) Split. [Journal issued by the Yugoslav Navy. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: From science and technology; Review of books and articles.
Vol. 8, no. 3, May/June 1958.
Petrovic, S. Modern naval artillery. p. 209.
Bozic, B. Development of the naval antiaircraft artillery after World War II. p. 270.
Arsenovic, D. Coast artillery today. p. 280.
Dujmovic, J. The effect of skillful ship movement on the use of naval artillery in the fight. p. 301.
Klokocar, R. Effect of the development of artillery equipment on the firing rules and combat organization. p. 315.
Safonov, N. Problems of the placement of guided missiles on ships. p. 321.
Paunovic, P. Arrangement of naval artillery on smaller warships. p. 333

VAZDUHOPLOVNI GLASNIK. (Jugoslovensko ratno vazduhoplovstvo) Zemun. [Military journal issued by the Yugoslav Air Force. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: From foreign books and periodicals.
Vol, 15, no. 3, May/June 1958.
Tosic, B. Action of aviation against the railroads. p. 271.
Duric, M. Training in instrument flying. p. 280.
Vales, M. Action of aviation against the V-1 and V-2 rockets. p. 290.
Dumitrov, D. German aerial attack against Yugoslavia and the bombardment of Belgrade. p. 304.
Rakic, S. Reading schemes of the organization of communications. p. 308.
Paunovic, Z. Penalties for longer holding of airplanes as a result of slow overhauling and repairing. p. 315.
Mrakovic, B. Maintenance of motor vehicles. p. 320.
Vezilic, B. Plastic materials as electric insulators. p. 324.
Wesley-Tanaskovic, I. Fundamental concepts of aviation medicine. p. 332.
Rajsic, R. Hypoxia in aviation and cases of manifest hypoxia during the flight. p. 341.
Vodovic, S.; Podanin, R. Evacuation of the wounded and sick by air in war. p. 354.

VOJNO DELO. Beograd. [Journal on general military science. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From foreign armies; Review of books and periodicals.
Vol. 10, no. 4/5, Apr./May 1958.
Pekic, D. Air-borne operations, possibilities and prospects. p. 241.
Obradovic, B. Combat protection. p. 249.
Vojinovic, A. Man and his morale in the light of a future war. p. 265.
Rukavina, J. Commanding an artillery group. p. 283.
Levicnik, K. Planning the materials supply for an operation. p. 289.
Mantula, S. Developmental trends of the equipment for crossing rivers. p. 277.
Todorovic, B. Estimating the situation of the year. p. 287.
Orovic, S. Battle of Grahovac; on the occasion of its centennial. p. 296.
Raseta, I. Experiences in the fights of the Sixth Division in the 4th enemy's offensive. p. 305.
Kokoljevic, M. Problems of wartime production. p. 315.
Perisic, M. Drugi svetski rat. Knjiga I. Pregled ratnih operacija (Second World War. Vol. I. Survey of Military Operations); a book review. p. 327.

ACTH

Appearance of argentaffine material and initiation of adrenocorticotrophic hormone production in the anterior pituitary of the chick embryo In German. Gy. Szekely, E Endroczi, J. Szentagothai. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 3 283-287 '58 H, 13.

The effect of the intracutaneous administration of adrenocorticotropic hormones on the metabolism of healthy people. W Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen and others. Acta biochim Pol 4 no. 4 217-230 '57. P, 13.

ABANDONMENT OF PROPERTY

Abandonment of property and possession as a title for the acquisition of property. R. Lorenc. Pravni zivot 7 no. 5/6.33-37 My/Je'58. Y, 7.

ABELIAN GROUPS

Remarks on the Doss integral. In English. K. Urbanik Col math 5 no. 1:95-102 '57. P, 13.

ABERRATION

Correction of sphericity aberration in beta spectrometers with a short lens. A. Gelberg. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 1:31-38 '58. R, 13.

ABORTION

Abortion, contraception, and sexual education of youth. A. Silajdzic. Nar upr 9 no. 6/7 249-253 Je/Jl'58. Y, 6.

ABRASIVES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Abrasives based on calcium oxide as binding matter. R. Abramovici, D. Kohn, A. Iakabfi. Rev chemie Min petr 9 no. 5:250-253 My'58. R, 13.

ABSENTEEISM (LABOR)

How to fight against notorious absenteeism, fluctuation, and parasitism F. Klindera Soudce z lidu 9 no. 7. 101-102 Jl'58. C, 7.

ABSORPTION

Absorption of molybdenum by soil. In Russian. K. Bambergs. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:65-71 '57. La, 1.

Experimental measuring of the specific surface. S. Tilenschi. Rev chemie Min petr 9 no. 5:239-246 My'58. R, 13.

Neutron permeability of technical glass. W. Espe. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 3:168-171 '58 C, 16.

The sulfur absorbing power and the constitution furnace slags in liquid condition. In French. T. Negresco. Rev metallurgie 2:5-50 '57. R, 16.

ABSORPTION (PHYSIOLOGY)

Effect of some fixation fluids on the absorption of the nucleus at 3, 130 A. D. Soudek. Cs biol 7 no. 1:43-45 '58. C, 13.

ABSORPTION OF LIGHT

Some optical constants of the mastic. M. Giurgea, S. Haragea, V. Topa. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 6: 587-590 Je'57. R, 13.

ABSORPTION SPECTRA

Absorption spectra in ultraviolet of ortho-, meta-, and para-dichlorides of bis (trialkyl-ammonium-acetyl) phenylene-diamine. C. Gheorghita, C. Ghita. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 1:111-114 '58. R, 13.

The effect of pressure on the absorption of silver halides. Pt. 1. K. Vacek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 2.182-187 '58. C, 13.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE LATVIAN S. S. R.

The Academy of Sciences coordinates scientific-research work in the field of chemistry. Reports Riga 15 no. 28:6 Jl 9'58. La, 1.

Coordination of the work of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. P. Valeskalns. Reports Riga 15 no. 30: 2-3 Jl 21'58. La, 1.

Greetings to Academician Andrejs Upits from the Presidium and the personnel of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:6 '57. La, 1.

Latvian Academy of Sciences organizes a new institute, the Section of Chemical and Geologic Sciences. Plaude. Reports Riga 15 no. 34-16 Ag 21'58. La, 1.

ACADEMY OF THE RUMANIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC

The CIFA-1 electronic-calculating machine of the Institute of Physics, Rumanian Academy. V. Toma. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 1-209-213 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

Foundation of the Academic Society and the Academy's buildings. D. Berindei. Monumente muzee 1: 237-246 '58. R, 1.

ACCOMPLICES

Modern concepts of the perpetrator of a crime and accomplices in crime. D. Dimitrijevic. Anali pr Beograd 5 no. 4:454-462 O/D'57. Y, 7.

ACCOUNTING
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; RUMANIA.

Accounting control of dealings with furnishers. P. Rosca. Evidenta contabila 3 no. 5:29-39 My'58. R, 5.

Expert accountants' opinions in court proceedings, as means of evidence for the administration of justice. A. Deboveanu, I. Kirmaier. Evidenta contabila 3 no. 5:11-14 My'58. R, 5.

Marius Al. C. Luca's Curs de evidenta contabila (Course in Accounting); a book review. V. Ioachim. Evidenta contabila 3 no. 5:50-54 My'58. R, 5.

ACETARSONE

The effect of some drugs on Trichomonas vaginalis. (To be contd.) J. Teras. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no. 4:356-363 '57. E, 13.

The effect of some drugs on Trichomonas vaginalis. (Conclusion) J. Teras. Eesti tead akad biol 7 no. 1: 3-9 '58. E, 13.

ACETIC ACID

Polarography in anhydrous acetic acid. I. Introduction. In German. J. Cihak, J. Simek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4 615-621 Ap'58. C, 13.

The Raman frequencies of acetic acid in the 3000 cm^{-1} range. I. Cucurezeanu. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 1: 187-191 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

ACETYL GROUP

Absorption spectra in ultraviolet of ortho-, meta-, and para-dichlorides of bis (trialkyl-ammonium-acetyl) phenylene-diamine. C. Gheorghita, C. Ghita. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 1:111-114 '58. R, 13.

ACETYLCHOLINESTERASE

The effect of acetylcholinesterase inhibitors on the transport of cations and water in kidney cortex slices. In English. A. Kleinzeller, J. Cort. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4:740-751 Ap'58. C, 13.

ACETYLENE

Additions to the determination of acetylene obtained from carbide. O. Frehden, M. Beclereanu. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6:333-334 Je'58. R, 13.

Chromatography of gases. Note 2. Analysis of a mixture of acetylene, vinyl chloride, and air; analysis of a mixture of chlorine and hydrogen. L. Esayan and others. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 3:125-128 Mr'58. R, 13.

ACHERKAN, NAUM SAMOILOVICH

N Acherkan's Calculating and Constructing Lathes; a book review S. Kulesza Przegl mech 17 no. 2:86 F'58. P, 16.

ACIDITY

Changes in the amount and acidity of the gastric juice in dogs after a prolonged use of sleeping drugs. M. Teoste. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no. 4.343-354 '57. E, 13.

ACIDS

Antiacid siliceous castings with nodular graphite. T. Dumitrescu and others. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 1,7-17 '58. R, 16.

The effect of different concentrations of 2, 4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the growth, amino acid, and α-keto acid content of potato tissue cultures. In English. B. Faludi, A. Daniel. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 3 273-282 '58. H, 13.

Electrochemical and corrosive behavior of iron in aqueous solutions of electrolytes 3. Electrode potential and velocity of iron corrosion in acid solutions of electrolytes. In Russian B. Purina, L. Liepins. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:141-150 '57. La, 1.

Modern opinion on the principle of acidity and basicity J. Klikorka, I. Pavlik. Chemie Cz 10 no. 1:19-25 Ja'58. C, 16.

On the character of the action of some inorganic cations during the electrolytic separation of hydrogen on zinc and nickel in acid solutions. In Russian. R. Visomirskis, J. Matulis. Liet ak darbai B no. 4:85-94 '57. Li, 13.

A simple method of preparing complex compounds of chromium with chlorine and with fatty acids. A. Suszer. Rev chemie Min petr 9 no. 5:262-264 My'58. R, 13.

ACOUSTICS

Acoustic spectra of noises in industry and mining. In French. J. Fazanowicz. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14: 87-126 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

Acoustic trauma and the pneumatization of the mastoid process. In German. T. Ceypek, A. Lepkowski, K. Szymczyk. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14;215-219 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

Equations of acoustics in the form of Euler and of Lagrange. In English. E. Karasklowicz. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14;61-71 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

Radiation pressure of an acoustical plane wave. In English. E. Karasklowicz. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14: 73-86 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

ACTIVATED SLUDGE
see SEWAGE.

ACTORS, ESTONIAN

The actors of Vargamae in Vargamae. H. Laur. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 31:5 Ag'58. E, 11.

ACTORS, LITHUANIAN

Three Lithuanian actors leave for Brussels. Reports Vilna Ag 3'58;16. Li, 1.

ACTORS, POLISH

Michal Tarasiewicz' theatrical collection. E. S. Pam teatr 7 no. 1;190 '58. P, 9.

ACTRESSES, POLISH

A great actress from Krakow; a review of Jerzy Gel's Antonina Hoffman i teatr krakowski jej czasow (Antonina Hoffman and the Krakow Theater of Her Times). W. Natanson. Tworczosc 14 no. 7:147-149 Jl'58. P, 11.

Modrzejewska. J. Szczublewski. Pam teatr 7 no. 1: 167-172 '58. P, 9.

ADAMIC, BOJAN

Between Marjan Kozina and Bojan Adamic; a review of a ballet in the Opera of Ljubljana. M. Vogelnikova. Nasi razgl 7 no. 13:319-320 Jl'58. Y, 1.

ADHESION

Adhesion of microcrystalline phosphorus on the surface of glass. I I. Hangos. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 6: 202-209 Je'58. H, 13.

The adhesion strapic cellulose fibers; the length of adhesion. V. Munteanu. Ind text Rum 9 no. 4: 131-132 Ap'58. R, 16.

ADHESIVES

Adevin, a Rumanian synthetic adhesive for the printing industry. A. Taub. Tehnica grafica no. 5;4-6 '57. R, 2.

Effect of some synthetic adhesives on the bonding quality in the production of waterproof plywood. J. Samek. Drevarsky vyskum 3 no. 1:115-126 Je'58. C, 16.

Glued bookbinding. E. Herout. Typografia 60 no. 11/12[29] '57. C, 2.

ADHESIVES (Continued)

Industrial production of glued bookbinding. J. Kriz. Typografia 60 no 11/12:[28-29] '57. C, 2.

More important properties of synthetic resin adhesives containing carbamide formaldehyde as a basic material. I. Bakai. Faipar 8 no. 4/5:124-126 Ap/My '58. H, 16.

Research on the possibilities of using pitch as an adhesive in the production of insulation boards made of sawdust. M. Lawnicrak, Z. Stachowiak. Mat bud 13 no. 5,147-152 My'58. P, 16.

Superficial treatments and penetrations. O. Halmaghi. Rev transport 5 no. 5:203-207 My'58. R, 16.

ADJUDICATION, ADMINISTRATIVE
see subdivision ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE under YUGOSLAVIA.

ADMINISTRATIVE ACTS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

ADOMAUSKAS, LIUDAS

Liudas Adomauskas; a biography. G. Abramavicius, A. Beriozovas. Pergale no. 7:140-160 Jl'58. Li, 11.

ADRENAL CORTEX

Dependence of the early differentiation of the adrenal cortex from the anterior pituitary of the chick embryo. In German. N. Toth, P. Simon, Gy. Szekely. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 3:289-294 '58. H, 13.

ADRENALINE

Data on the adrenaline reaction with dipotassium mercury (II) tetrarhodanide; a preliminary communication. J. Morvay, J. Csaszar, M. Almasy. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 5:181-182 My'58. H, 13.

ADRENOCHROME

Data on the adrenaline reaction with dipotassium mercury (II) tetrarhodanide; a preliminary communication. J. Morvay, J. Csaszar, M. Almasy. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 5:181-182 My'58. H, 13.

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONES
see ACTH.

ADRIATIC SEA - MARINE FLORA

Ercegovic, Ante. La flore sous-marine de l'ilot de Jabuka, Pomorska flora Jabuke. Split, Institut za oceanografiju i ribarstvo, 1957. 130 p. (Acta adriatica, v.8, no. 8) [Marine flora of the islet of Jabuka. In French with Serbo-Croatian summary. illus., bibl.] Y, 13.

ADRIATIC SEA - OCEAN TEMPERATURE

Buljan, Miljenko. Fluctuation of temperature in the waters of the open Adriatic. Kolebanje temperature vode otvorenog Jadrana. Split, Institut za oceanografiju i ribarstvo, 1957. 26 p. (Acta adriatica, v.8, no.7) [In English with Serbo-Croatian summary. maps, bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables] Y, 12.

ADRIATIC SEA - SARDINES

Karlovac, Jozica. Investigations on the larvae and postlarvae of the sardine (Sardina pilchardus Walb.) in the open waters of the Adriatic Sea. Istrazivanja larva i postlarva srdele (Sardina pilchardus Walb.) u vodama otvorenog Jadrana. Split, 1958. 24 p. (Split, Institut za oceanografiju i ribarstvo Ribarstveno-biloska ekspedicija m/b "Hvar," 1948-1949. Izvjesca, Reports, v.4, no.4D) [In English with Serbo-Croatian summary. maps, bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables] Y, 13.

ADSORPTION

Additions to the knowledge of the correlation between the chemical structure of active soils and their physical and chemical surface properties. S. Popa, V. Lambrino, D. Tanasescu. Rev chemie Min petr 9 no. 5:246-250 My'58. R, 13.

The adsorption phenomenon as means of analytic research. G. Pavlovschii, G. Hera. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6:329-329 Je'58. R, 13

[illegible] A. P[illegible] Y, 13

[illegible]

80 years since Endre Ady's birth. G. Kiss. Steaua 8 no. 11:73-76 N'57. R, 11.

Endre Ady's magic power. T. Murasanu. Steaua 8 no. 11:77 N'57. R, 11.

New tasks for research on Endre Ady. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 11 no. 1/4:257-263 '57. H, 11.

AERONAUTICS
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Bihalji-Merin, Oto Osvajanje neba [Izd 2, j Beograd, Prosveta, 1949 327 p [Conquest of the sky 2d ed illus, glossary] Y, 16

Breslau Aeronautic Exhibition, April 21-July 30, 1958. W L. Przegl techn 79 no. 13:589-591 Je'58. P, 16.

Evacuation of the wounded and sick by air in war. S. Vodovic, R. Podanin. Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no. 3:364-365 My/Je'58. Y, 17.

A few remarks on Wirazo. ST. O. Zoln Polski no. 4. 19 F'57. P, 17.

The International Congress on Concrete Roads and Airfields. V. Smitka Inz stavby 6 no. 6:325-330 Je'58. C, 16.

Some considerations on operation costs in air transportation. V. Craescu, I. Guttman. Rev transport 5 no. 5:217-223 My'58. R, 16.

Stefan Drzewiecki, a great scientist, inventor, pioneer of submarine navigation, pioneer of aeronautics. Z. Gryglicki. Techn lotn 13 no. 3:82-85 My/Je'58. P, 16

AESCHYLUS

The poetic technique of Aeschylus and F. Visnjic. In English. M. Duric. Ziva antika 7 no. 2:178-183 '57. Y, 11.

AESTHETICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

For the independence of aesthetics. E. Simunek. Slov hudba 2 no. 6:251-264 Je'58. C, 9.

Marxist aesthetics and the problem of "The Autonomy of Aesthetics," II. The problem of the existence of art and the problem of value. N. Tertulian. Viata rom 10 no. 11:138-144 N'57. R, 11.

Vlastimil Uher's Problemy esteticke vychovy (Problems of Aesthetic Education); a book review. V. Juva. Pedagogika 8 no. 3:370-373 '58 C, 8.

AESTII

Wulfstan's message about Aestii. V. Bilkins. Cela zimos no. 36:139-146 '58. La, 1.

AFFORESTATION
see also subdivision under CHINA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

Application of modern methods in forestry. II. Neglected afforestation. (To be contd.) T. Bunusevac. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 332:734-736 Ag'58. Y, 5.

AFRICA

Africa. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 319:433 My'58. Y, 5.

Artur Lundkvist's Encounter with Africa; a Continent between Yesterday and Today; a book review. D. Kiss. Foldrajzi ert 7 no. 1:129-130 '58. H, 12.

AFRICA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Our economic partners; Africa. A. P. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 325:567-568 Je'58. Y, 5.

AFRICA - IRON

Mining and processing of iron by the East African Bantu population. (To be contd.) L. Holy. Cs ethnografie 6 no. 3:270-280 '58. C, 12.

AFRICA - POLITICS

The American dilemmas in Asia and Africa. P. Severin. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 27:2 Jl'58. C, 11.

Political changes in Africa after World War II. I. Serwach. Geografia 11 no. 3:158-161 My/Je'58. P, 12.

AGGREGATES

[illegible]

[illegible]

The distribution of extreme points in a plane set In French J Siciak Annales pol math 4 no. 2:214-219 '58. P, 13.

The evaluation of solutions of a partial parabolic equation resolved in a nonlimited field. In French. N. Krzysanski. Annales pol math 4 no. 1 93-97 '57. P, 13

The existence of solutions of some new problems for a system of hyperbolic differential quadratic equations with two independent variables. In French. Z. Szmydt. Annales pol math 4 no. 1:40-60 '57. P, 13.

On the decomposition of a segment into congruent sets and related problems. In English. J. Mycielski. Col math 5 no. 1.24-27 '57. P, 13.

On the equation $x^3+y^3=2z^3$. In English. A. Wakulicz. Col math 5 no. 1 11-15 '57. P, 13.

A problem of the theorie of uniform division of sequences. In German. S. Knapowski. Col math 5 no. 1:8-10 '57. P, 13.

Problems on limits for a normal parabolic equation. In French. W. Pogorzelski. Annales pol math 4 no. 1:110-126 '57. P, 13.

Remarks on Hausdorff's mass and Hausdorff's dimensions in Lieschen's groups. In German. Col math 5 no. 1:55-65 '57. P, 13.

Series of limit points connected with sets in a 3-dimensional space. In French. J. Gorski. Annales pol math 4 no. 1:14-20 '57. P, 13.

Some series connected with plane sets and their application to the conformal representation of surfaces. In French. F. Leja Annales pol math 4 no. 1:8-13 '57. P, 13.

Some theorems concerning the division of limit points in plane sets. In French. J. Gorski, J. Siciak. Annales pol math 4 no. 1:21-29 '57. P, 13.

Sufficient conditions for all integrals of a stationary system to be determined in the bilaterally unbounded interval. In English. J. Jastrzebska-Olech. Annales pol math 4 no. 2:220-225 '58. P, 13.

The theorem of N. Levinson and O. Smith concerning the differential equation for relaxation oscillations. In French. Z. Mikolajska. Annales pol math 4 no. 1: 1-7 '57. P, 13.

AGGREGATES (BUILDING MATERIALS)
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Criteria of the technological usefulness of natural aggregates. W. Janiszewski. Przegl geol 6 no. 7: 299-304 Jl'58. P, 16.

The effect of course aggregate on the resistance of concrete. W. Kuczynski. Archiw inz lad 4 no. 2:181-209 '58. P, 16.

Simplifying corrections of concrete components due to the moisture of aggregates. B. Klein. Industria const 10 no. 1:33-36 Ja'58. R, 16.

AGIRBICEANU, ION

Ion Agirbiceanu's Din munti si din campii (Mountains and Plains); a book review. C. Radulescu. Steaua 9 no. 11:99 N'57. R, 11.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
see also subdivision under BALTIC STATES; BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; FRANCE; GERMANY, EASTERN; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND; RUMANIA.

A conference on building agricultural machinery took place in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 29:10 Jl 17'58. La, 1.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS
see FARM PRODUCE and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

AGRICULTURE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CROATIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; FRANCE; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; KAZAKHSTAN; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND; RUMANIA; RUSSIA; SERBIA; SLOVAKIA; WHITE RUSSIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Arhiv za poljoprivredne nauke, sveska 30; a review of a periodical on the works of agricultural scientific-research institutions. P. Markovic. Stat rev Jug 8 no. 1:78-79 My'58. Y, 5.

Linear programing in agriculture. S. Schmidt. Zag ekon rol no. 3:26-35 '58. P, 15.

A method of determining the labor force on peasant [illegible] Zag ekon rol no. 3:64-81 '58. [illegible]

[illegible] production [illegible] Zag ekon rol no. [illegible] P, 13

AGRICULTURE (Continued)

New useful publications Soc zem ukis no. 7 63 Jl'58 Li, 15

Problems connected with calculating the costs of production W Schramm. Zag ekon rol no. 3 3-25 '58. P, 15

Problems lagging in the development of agricultural production F Myslivecek Polit ekon 6 no 6.499-516 '58 C, 5

Some problems of the theory of the value of working power and of absolute pauperization. J. Kuczynski. Probleme econ 11 no. 3:79-85 Mr'58. R, 5.

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, VOJVODINA, YUGOSLAVIA.

V. I. Lenin and the fight against revisionism in the agrarian problem. Probleme econ 11 no. 5.175-176 My'58. R, 5.

AIR

The air curtain and its application in icehouses. I. Kertesz. Energia es atom 11 no. 1/2:70-73 Ja/F '58. H, 16

Chromatography of gases. Note 2. Analysis of a mixture of acetylene, vinyl chloride, and air, analysis of a mixture of chlorine and hydrogen. L. Esayan and others. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 3:125-128 Mr'58. R, 13.

AIR, IONIZED
see subdivision under LATVIA.

AIR-BORNE TROOPS

Air-borne operations, possibilities and prospects. D. Pekic. Vojno delo 10 no. 4/5:241-248 Ap/My'58. Y, 17.

AIR FLOW

Contribution to the flow of air in ventilated areas L. Oppl Sbor zdrav vzduch CSAV no 2 31-44 '58 C, 16

Measurement of small speeds of air currents with the help of katatherometers. V. Voicu. Metrologia apl 5 no. 3 114-118 My/Je'58. R, 13.

AIR PILOTS, LITHUANIAN

Inheritors of the famous deed of Darius and Girenas S. Laurinaitis Lit ir men no. 29'2 Jl'58 Li, 11

Lithuanian delegation leaves for Poland. Reports Vilna Jl 15'58:13-14. Li, 1.

Transoceanic flight. J Dovydaitis. Svyturys 10 no. 13 16-17 Jl'58 Li, 1.

AIR WARFARE

Action of aviation against the railroads. B. Tosic. Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no. 3:271-279 My/Je'58. Y, 17.

Action of aviation against the V-1 and V-2 rockets. M. Vales. Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no. 3:290-303 My/Je'58. Y, 17.

AIRPLANES
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Electronic outfit of modern commercial airplanes. (To be contd.) K. Kunachowicz. Techn lotn 13 no 3: 71-78 My/Je'58. P, 16.

Sound was left far behind J. Zarebski. Zoln Polski no. 4 8-9 F'57 P, 17.

AKMENTINA, DACE

In commemoration of Dace Akmentina V. Bergmanis. Lit un maksla no. 31:3 Ag'58. La, 11.

AKSEL, M. I.

A valuable supplement to the literature on Estonian fungi E. Parmastu. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no. 3 295-296 '57. E, 13.

ALANINE

The role of configuration in the catalytic deamination of the copper complex of alanine. J. Nyilasi. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 5:160-163 My'58. H, 13.

ALBANIA - CEMENT

30 years since the founding of the cement factory in Shkoder. Teknika Alb 5 no.3:1,9 Mr/Ap'58 A, 16

ALBANIA - CLIMATE

Isidorov, Cvetko G. Klima e Shqiperise. Tirane, Instituti i Shkencave, Drejtorija e Sherbimit [illegible] A, 1.

ALBANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

I have seen the face of young Albania. Tr. from the French. B Tasitzky Nagyvilag 3 no. 6.886-895 Je'58. H, 11.

ALBANIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

More emphasis on profitableness. M. Maska. Teknika Alb 5 no 2,26-27 Mr/Ap'58. A, 16.

ALBANIA - ELECTIONS

Election day at the Stalin Textile Combine. Miqesija 11 no.6 6-7 Je'58 A, 1.

ALBANIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Central electric-power distribution. J. Popa. Teknika Alb 5 no. 2:16-17 Mr/Ap'58 A, 16.

ALBANIA - FISHERIES

Albanian fishermen among Soviet fishermen. B. Semjenov. Miqesija 11 no.6:25 Je'58. A, 1.

ALBANIA - HISTORY

Skendi, Stavro. Mendimi politik dhe veprimtarija kryengrilese shqiptare 1881-1912. Perkthyer prej Sejfi Protopapes New York, 1958. 36 p [Political thought and action of the Albanian revolutionary movement, 1881-1912. Tr from the English] A, 4

Zavalani, T Histori e Shqipnis London, Drini Publications. (Biblioteka e Mergimit, v. 1) [History of Albania. illus., map, bibl., footnotes, glossary] A, 4
Vol 1. [From Illyricum to the Congress of Berlin] [1957] 283 p

ALBANIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Financial plan of our industrial enterprises and its importance. Teknika Alb 5 no.2,18-25, 27 Mr/Ap'58. A, 16.

ALBANIA - MINING ENGINEERING

The application of the new technique in our mines. Dh. Malo. Teknika Alb 5 no 2:15 Mr/Ap'58. A, 16.

Problems of the use of modern equipment in our mines. Xh. Lezha. Teknika Alb 5 no 2:12-14 Mr/Ap'58. A, 16.

ALBANIA - MOTOR TRUCKS

140,000 km. without major repairs Miqesija 11 no.6.24 Je'58. A, 1.

ALBANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH EGYPT

An old and sincere friendship. Miqesija 11 no.6:15 Je'58. A, 1

ALBANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

A manifestation of the Albanian and Soviet friendship. J Klosi Miqesija 11 no.6:16-17 Je'58. A, 1.

New development in the strengthening of friendship between the Soviet Union and Albania. Miqesija 11 no.6 4 Je'58. A, 1

ALBANIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

The State University in Tirana and the Albanian historical studies. A.G. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:325 '58. P, 4.

ALBANIA - WOOD

The use of waste from wood-using industries. S. Fico. Teknika Alb 5 no 2.10-11 Mr/Ap'58. A, 16.

ALBANIAN LANGUAGE

Neversov, S V Liber bisedimesh shqip-rusisht. Moske, Shtepia botonjese e letersise ne gjuhe te huaja, 1957. 157 p [Albanian-Russian conversation manual] A, 11.

ALBANIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, ALBANIAN.

ALBANIANS IN RUSSIA

Albanian fishermen among Soviet fishermen. B. Semjenov. Miqesija 11 no.6:25 Je'58. A, 1.

ALBUMINS

Influence of albumins on the results of amperometric titration. M. Wronski. Chem anal 3 no. 1:73-75 '58. P, 13.

ALCOHOLISM
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ALCOHOLS

Combustion of alcohol in diesel motors. Automobil Cz 2 no. 6:189-192 Je'58. C, 16.

Determination of residual sugar in alcohol factories using molasses. M. Rosa, K. Antony. Kvasny prum 4 no 7:152-155 Jl'58. C, 16

Identification of organic compounds. XIX. Micro-identification of the lower aliphatic alcohols, O-alkyl and N-alkyl groups by paper chromatography. [illegible] M. Vecera, J. Gasparic, A. Spevak. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4:768-770 Ap'58. C, 13.

ALECSANDRI, VASILE

Pastels or about the poetry of nature and the nature of poetry in the works of V. Alecsandri. P. Cornea. Viata rom 10 no. 11:111-120 N'57. R, 11.

ALFALFA
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

ALGAE

Laboratory and pilot plant techniques for using algaecides. R. Cervenka and others. Voda 37 no. 7,200-201 Jl'58 C, 16.

Shall we eat algae? J. Vintika. Vyr ltd 13 no 7/8 111-112 Jl/Ag'58 C, 14.

ALGEBRA

The algebra of geometric objects of the first class with one component. In French. S. Golab, H. Pieri-[illegible] puszanska. Annales pol math 4 no. 2:226-244 '58 P, 13.

Algebraic methods of analysis in relay systems [illegible] automation and telemechanics. J. Bramirski Pomiary 3 no. 12:479-484 D'57. P, 10.

ALIENS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

ALIMONY
see subdivision under YUGSLAVIA.

ALIPHATIC COMPOUNDS

Identification of organic compounds. XIX. Micro-identification of the lower aliphatic alcohols, O-alkyl and N-alkyl groups by paper chromatography. [illegible] M. Vecera, J. Gasparic, A. Spevak. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4:768-770 Ap'58. C, 13.

ALKALI LANDS

The alvars of Saaremaa and the possibilities for their afforestation. E. Kaar. Eesti lood akad biol 6 no. 3 244-254 '57. E, 13.

ALKALIES

The 40-VJN-250 storage batteries with ferronickel and alkaline electrolyte. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 7 371-373 Jl'57. R, 16.

ALKALOIDS

Synthetic analogue of the curare alkaloids. VI. [illegible] notes on the preparation of pyrogallol-tris-(2-diethylaminoethyl) ether. In German. J. Pliml, M. [illegible] ovicka, M. Protiva. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4:701-711 Ap'58. C, 13.

Synthetic analogue of the curare alkaloids. VII. Two new models of tubocurarine and two other bisquarternary ammonium salts. In German. M. Protiva and others Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4:712-719 Ap'58. C, 13

ALKYL GROUPS

Absorption spectra in ultraviolet of ortho-, meta-, and para-dichlorides of bis (trialkyl-ammonium-acetyl) phenylene-diamine. C. Gheorghiu, C. Ghita. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 1:111-114 '58. R, 13.

Identification of organic compounds. XIX. Micro-identification of the lower aliphatic alcohols, O-alkyl and N-alkyl groups by paper chromatography. In German. M. Vecera, J. Gasparic, A. Spevak. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4:768-770 Ap'58. C, 13.

Outlook for the development of alkylarylsulfonates E. Kucera. Chem prum 7 no. 12:658-659 D'57. C, 16.

ALKYLATION

Alkylation of naphthalene with isobutyl and isoamyl alcohol in the presence of the catalyzer H_3PO_4-BF_3. In Russian. I. Romadane, L. Lauberte. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:151-154 '57. La, 1.

ALLOYS

A contribution to determining the stability of "kovar" alloys. A. Spirkov. Hut listy 13 no. 6:509-512 Je'58. C, 16.

Possible effects of a constant magnetic field on phase changes of metals and alloys. J. Busa. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 6:436-43 '58. C, 16.

The substructure of crystals of ferrosilicon alloys. B. Saetak. [illegible] no. 7 no. 6:720-722 [illegible]

ALLUVIUM

Hard deposits from the flow of the Siutlika River at the Dzhebel railroad stop. M. Mikhailov. Khidro i meteorolog no. 2 14-23 '58. B, 13.

ALLYL GROUP

A new fast gravimetric method for the determination of cadmium with the allylmonoamide of N-N' bisthiocarbonic acid hydrazine. Note 2. E Popper and others Rev chimie Min petr 9 no 6 300-302 Je'58. R, 13.

ALMANACS, CZECH

Hudebni kalendar adresar. Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni. [Music almanac and address book issued by the State Publishing House of Belles-Lettres, Music, and Art] C, 9.
Year 1958. 1957. 223 p.

ALMANACS, SERBIAN

Srpski narodni kalendar Amerika. Almanac-calendar "America." Chicago, Palandech's Pub. House. [In English and Serbo-Croatian. illus., ports.] Y, 1.
Vol. 49, 1956. 1956. 216 p.

ALMANACS, SLOVENIAN

Slovenski visokosolski zbornik. [Gorizia?] [Articles and literary works by Slovenian university students abroad. port.] Y, 8.
Year 1957. 1957. 161 p.

ALMAS, DUMITRU

Dumitru Almas Facliia s-a aprins (The Torch Is on Fire); a book review. M. Dragu. Viata rom 10 no. 11:190-192 N'57. R, 11.

ALPHA RAYS

The effect of the irradiation of germanium with α particles on the recombination of current carriers. G. Dorda. Cs cas fys 8 no. 3:326-330 '58. C, 13.

Possibility of the application of radioactivity in some industrial processes. A. Kornhauser. Kem ind 7 no. 5:121-124, 132 My'58. Y, 16.

Power spectrum of α particles emanating from sources of various thicknesses I. Chudacek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 3:319-325 '58. C, 13.

ALTITUDES - MEASUREMENT

Problem of the stability of heights in the method of equal heights. In Russian. E. Buchar. Studia geophys 1 no. 2:225-232 '57. C, 13.

ALUMINA

Alumina coated molds of silica sand for heavy-sectioned steel castings. B. Koros, I. Sidelszky, F. Angyal. Koh lap 9 no. 4:Ontode 95-97 Ap'58. H, 16.

The elimination of contaminating salts from alumina manufacturing according to the Bayer process. A. Juhasz. Koh lap 13 no. 2:Kohaszati 161-168 Ap'58. H, 16.

ALUMINUM

Adiabatic heating of copper, aluminum, and silver conductors. In German. A. Avramescu. Rev electrotechn energet 2 no. 1;5-15 '57. R, 16.

Aluminum bearing bushings J. Petrbok. Stroj vyr 6 no. 3:346-347, 360 Ag'58. C, 16.

Chemical polishing of aluminum and its alloys. E. Popescu. Industria usoara 5 no. 4;145-148 Ap'58. R, 16.

Complexometric determination of magnesium in aluminum alloys. K. Studlar, I. Janousek. Hut listy 13 no. 7:643-646 Jl'58. C, 16.

Current degree of efficiency of aluminum reduction plants. P. Szakal. Koh lap 13 no. 2:Kohaszati 173-179 Ap'58. H, 16.

Economic aspects concerning the choice of the cross [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Internal friction, a useful physical quantity in metallurgy. Pt. 2. B. Rothenstein, J. Hrianca. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 2:109-116 F'58. R, 16.

Metallurgic effect of ferrosilicon on aluminum. M. Cseh. Koh lap 9 no. 4:Ontode 98-100 Ap'58. H, 16.

Method for determining the copper content in surface layers of aluminum by β rays. S. Matousek. Hut listy 13 no. 6 531-533 Je'58. C, 16.

Notes on the exoelectron emission of thin aluminum films V. Strelka. Cs cas fys 8 no 3 388-389 '58. C, 13.

Remarks on the heat balance of aluminum electrolysis. Gy. Paczolay. Koh lap 13 no. 2:Kohaszati 201-202 Ap'58. H, 16.

Some problems connected with plans for a series of small transformers with aluminum windings. T. Ciubotaru. Electrotechnica 6 no. 3;101-102 Mr'58. R, 16.

A study on the hardening of technical aluminum by means of drawing in a cold condition. In Russian. M. Protopopescu. Rev metallurgie 2;90-106 '57. R, 16.

Volumetric determination of chrome in the form of silver chromate in presence of iron and aluminum and the ulterior dosage of these elements. J. Goldstein. Rev chemie Min petr 9 no. 5: 274-276 My'58. R, 13.

ALUMINUM BRONZE

The properties of aluminum-bronze casting and their fields of utilization. Gy. Emod, M. Solti, L. Toth. Koh lap 9 no. 4:Ontode 90-95 Ap'58. H, 16.

ALUMINUM FLUORIDES

Determining the fluor content in cryolite and aluminum fluoride. J. Bognar, L. Nagy. Koh lap 13 no. 2/3: Kohaszati 96-98 F/Mr'58 H, 16.

ALUMINUM-IRON ALLOYS

Oxidation of Fe-Al-C alloys. M. Vyklicky. Hut listy 13 no. 6:490-496 Je'58. C, 16.

ALUMINUM-MAGNESIUM ALLOYS

Effect of iron and silicon impurities on the alloy $Al-Mg_3$. L. Fodor, and others. Koh lap 13 no. 2/3:Kohaszati 145-149 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

ALUMINUM SILICATES

Contact conversion of hydrocarbon on the surface of aluminosilicate catalyzers. Kh. Dimitrov. Khim i industriia 30 no. 3:86-90 '58. B, 16.

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
see subdivision under BALTIC STATES, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GEORGIA (TRANSCAUCASIA), LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA,

AMBULANCES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

AMERICAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The last period of O'Neill's creative work. Dialog 3 no. 5;145-148 My'58. P, 11.

National adaptation of foreign dramas; American drama on the Belgrade stage. S. Selenic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 2:324-331 F'58. Y, 11.

AMERICAN ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE
see ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN.

AMERICAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Hemingway and his works. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:18 Ag 18'58. La, 1.

Hemingway, 90,000 copies. I. Klima. Csl vojak 7 no. 14:9 Jl'58. C, 17.

Vieto Peripoli "The Empire of High Finance" a book [illegible]

AMERICAN LITERATURE - SOCIALISM

[illegible]

[illegible]

AMERICAN PHYSICIANS
see PHYSICIANS, AMERICAN.

AMERICAN PHYSICISTS
see PHYSICISTS, AMERICAN.

AMERICAN SCIENTISTS
see SCIENTISTS, AMERICAN.

AMERICANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Bartosek, Karel. Americane v zapadnich Cechach v roce 1945. [1 vyd.] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1953. 219 p. [Americans in Western Bohemia during the year 1945. 1st ed. illus.] C, 4.

AMERICANS IN KOREA

A letter from Korea Komunistas no. 7;38-40 Jl'58. Li, 6

AMERICANS IN LEBANON

Behavior of American soldiers in Beriut. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:1 Ag 11'58. La, 1.

AMERICANS IN POLAND

The United States commercial mission takes an interest in small-scale production Z. Tomicki. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 13:9 Jl'58. P, 5.

AMIDES

The design of polyamide fiber factories. In English. S. Drzowinski. Przem chem Special issue:66-69 '58. P, 16.

Effect of amides on the alkaline polymerization of caprolactam, preliminary communication. In English. J. Sebenda, J. Kralicek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4:766-767 Ap'58 C, 13.

Finishing of products from polyamide superelastic yarn. I. E. Vinea, A. Pridie, E. Arvay. Ind text Rum 9 no. 4:138-142 Ap'58. R, 16.

A new fast gravimetric method for the determination of cadmium with the allylmonoamide of N-N' bisthiocarbonic acid hydrazine. Note 2. E. Popper and others. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6:300-302 Je'58. R, 13.

AMINO ACIDS

The effect of different concentrations of 2, 4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the growth, amino acid, and α-keto acid content of potato tissue cultures. In English. B. Faludi, A. Daniel. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 3:273-282 '58. H, 13.

Photooxidation of blood proteins. VII. Changes in amino acid compounds. In German. Z. Vodrazka, K. Pristoupilova. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4:752-758 Ap'58. C, 13.

Proteins. XLIII. Isolation of dinitrophenyl derivatives of amino acids and peptides by ion exchange. In English. B. Keil. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6:740-745 Ap'58. C, 13.

AMINODIHYDROPHTHALAZINEDIONE

Azo dyes derived from luminol. R. Parizek, V. Moucka. Chem prum 7 no. 12:651-652 D'57. C, 16.

AMINOHYDANTOIN

Effect of furadonin on phagocytosis. In Russian. F. Kirzhner, L. Kruzmetra. Vestis Latv ak no. 12: 119-124 '57. La, 1.

AMMIACEAE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

AMMONIA

Determination of isonicotinic-acid nitrile and nicotinic-acid nitrile in mixtures after the oxidation of picoline bases in the presence of ammonia. W. Czerwinski. Chem anal 3 no. 1;53-62 '58. P, 13.

AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS

Absorption spectra in ultraviolet of ortho-, meta-, and para-dichlorides of bis (trialkyl-ammonium-acetyl) phenylene-diamine. C. Gheorghita, C. Ghita. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 1:111-114 '58. R, 13.

Synthetic analogue of the curare alkaloids. VII. Two new models of tubocurarine and two other bisquarternary ammonium salts. In German. M. Protiva and others. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4:712-719 Ap'58. C, 13.

X-ray data for ammonium uranyl carbonate. In German, S. Maicic. Bul Inst Nucl 8:95-97 '58. Y, 13.

AMMUNITION

Explosives and pyrotechnical materials. In English. E. Teslorowski. Przem chem Special issue:55-58 '58. P, 16.

AMORTIZATION

Amortization of investment costs. F. Kucera. Energetika Cz 8 no. 5:219 My'58. C, 16.

AMPEROMETRIC ANALYSIS
see CONDUCTOMETRIC ANALYSIS

AMPLIFIERS

Amplifying machines and magnetic amplifiers, determination of performances and comparison criteria. C. Bala. Automatica electronica 2 no. 1: 8-15 Ja/F'58. R, 16.

New development trends of speech amplifiers. O. Horna. Sdel tech 6 no 7:254-256 Jl'58. C, 16.

AMYLASE

Bread staling with and without addition of β-amylase. In English. M Blinc, S. Klemenc. Bul sc Jug 3 no. 3:65 My'57. Y, 1.

ANALYSIS (CHEMISTRY)
see CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC.

ANDREI, STEFAN

Stefan Andrei's Pe soseaua Basarab (On the Bessarabian Highway); a book review. R. Cezar. Munca sindic no. 2:62-64 F'58. R, 5.

ANDRIC, IVO

Dzadzic, Petar Ivo Andric, esej Beograd, Nolit, 1957. 228 p (Savremena proza) [Ivo Andric; an essay] Y, 11.

ANDRITOIU, ALEXANDRU

Alexandru Andritoiu's Dragoste si ura (Love and Hatred); a book review. L. Tomuta. Steaua 8 no. 11:84-87 N'57. R, 11.

ANECDOTES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

ANEMIA

Myelopoietic reaction and the fate of leucocytes in the experimental immunohemolytic anemia of rats. Z. Chury Cs biol 7 no. 3 210-213 Ap'58. C, 13

ANEROID BAROMETER

Barometric levelling with Pauline aneroid barometers. R. Valek. Geofys sbornik no. 61/71.347-366 '57 (published '58). C, 13

ANESTHETICS

Man and pain. V. Ratsep. Noorus no. 8 38-39 Ag'58. E, 5.

ANGHEL, DIMITRIE

Dimitrie Anghel's Poezii si proza (Poems and Prose); a book review. S. Rimniceanu. Steaua 8 no. 11: 90-91 N'57. R, 11.

ANGINA PECTORIS

Fitness for work of patients suffering from coronary sclerosis. M. Kolda. Cs zdrav 6 no. 7:403-409 Jl'58. C, 14.

ANGIOSPERMS

The flora of higher plants of the marshy districts of Lake Endla. V. Masing. Loodus aastar 50:97-114 '57 E, 13.

ANGLE

Abstract angles and trigonometric functions in Banach spaces. L Singer. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 1:29-42 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

ANIMALS

A ritual animal grave from the period of the people with flute-shaped pottery in Sarovce. C. Ambros. Archeol rozhl 10 no. 4:476-481 '58. C, 4.

ANIONS

[illegible]

ANISO[illegible]

[illegible]

ANN ALING

[illegible]

ANNELIDS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

ANTARCTIC REGIONS

The expedition of Fuchs to the South Pole. L. Goczan. Foldrajzi ert 7 no. 1:15-16 '58. H, 12.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS - MOTOR VEHICLES

Motor vehicles in the antarctic regions. -sl-. Automobil Cz 2 no 6:211-212 Je'58. C, 16.

ANTENNAS (ELECTRONICS)

An approximate method for the computation of microwave aerial radiation patterns. J Taborsky. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 3:166-168 Mr'58. C, 16.

ANTHRACOSIA
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

ANTHRAX

Problems concerning the phylogenesis of Bacillus anthracis. In English. G. Ivanovics, J Foldes. Acta microbiol Hung 5 no. 1:89-109 '58. H, 13.

ANTHROPOLOGY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

ANTHROPOMETRY
see subdivision under POLAND.

ANTIAIRCRAFT ARTILLERY

Development of the naval antiaircraft artillery after World War II. B. Bozic. Mornar gl 8 no. 3:279-289 My/Je'58. Y, 17.

ANTIBIOTICS

Antibiotics, vitamin B_{12}, and cobaltous chloride in swine-fattening rations. In Russian. V. Garkavala. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:101-111 '57. La, 1.

Effect of antibiotics on growth of pullets. E. Ozola. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:97-99 '57. La, 1.

Latvian agriculturists find it profitable to give young cattle antibiotics. Reports Riga 15 no 30:26 Jl 27'58. La, 1.

A method to measure the production of antibiotic substances by the variants of Streptomyces griseus. In English. G. Szabo, T. Valyi-Nagy. Acta microbiol Hung 5 no. 1:4-10 '58. H, 13.

A precoated rotary vacuum filter. Z Severa, V Pecak. Chem prum 7 no 12.642-645 D'57. C, 16.

Serological typing of Proteus strains. Sensitivity of serotypes to antibiotics. In English. B. Lanyi. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 4:447-457 '57. H, 13

ANTICOAGULANTS (MEDICINE)

Diphenacin and its use. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:78 '57. La, 16.

Phenylin and its use. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:77 '57. La, 16.

ANTICYCLONES

Cyclone and anticyclone activities in the Northern Hemisphere. In German. J. Bradka. Studia geophys 1 no. 2:342-371 '57. C, 13.

ANTIFERROMAGNETISM

The latest development of the problem of antiferromagnetism. A. Corciovei. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 1: 120-157 '58. R, 13.

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES

Complement titers in subjects with differing uptakes of dietary proteins, with special reference to antibody formation in dependence on diet. In English. L. Fekete and others. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 4: 405-411 '57. H, 13.

Intergeneric hybrids obtained from parent birds with a reduced immunological reactivity. M. Vojtiskova. Cs biol 7 no 3 189-193 Ap'58. C, 13.

Mechanism of the destruction of transplantings. II. Study of the homotransplantation reactions caused by isolated epidermal cells freely implanted in the subcutaneous tissue of white mice. J. Chutna. Cs biol 7 no. 3:173-181 Ap'58. C, 13.

Myelopoietic reaction and the fate of leucocytes in the experimental immunohemolytic anemia of rats. Z Chury. Cs biol 7 no. 3:210-213 Ap'58. C, 13.

Protective effect of blood-forming tissue during radiation sickness. III. Formation of antibodies following irradiation of and injection in the spleen cells. J. Soska, J. Svejda. Cs biol 7 no. 1:18-22 '58. C, 13.

Serological analysis of hybrids of the guinea fowl (Numida meleagris ♀) and the domestic cock (Gallus domesticus ♂). M. Vojtiskova. Cs biol 7 no. 3: 194-196 Ap'58. C, 13.

Studies on antigenicity of immune globulins. I. Immune globulins as isoantigens and autoantigens. S. Dubiski. Folia biol 6 no. 1:47-62 '58. P, 13.

Tolerance in dogs caused by the method of a complete blood exchange. A. Paza, A Gombos, M. Karbowska Cs biol 7 no. 3 182-188 Ap'58. C, 13.

ANTIMONY

Diffusion of indium, antimony, and tellurium into the antimony-indium alloy J Rehak. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 3:183-185 '58 C, 16.

ANTIOXIDANTS

Decaying of fats, antioxidants in the food industry. J. Peredi. Elelm ipar 12 no. 4.97-103 Ap'58. H, 16.

Synthesis of antioxidant additions for Bulgarian mineral oils. M. Gerasimov, D. Ruschev, A. Radoikov. Tezhka prom 7 no. 5:14-18 My'58. B, 16.

ANTI-SEMITISM
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

ANYOS, PAL

Remembering Pal Anyos. L. Boka. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 11 no. 1/4:73-94 '57. H, 11.

APARTMENT HOUSES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SERBIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

For efficient work in the electric installations in many-storied dwelling buildings. K. Bogatov, D. Dimov Tekhnika Bulg 7 no 5:14-17 '58 B, 16.

Polish standard of designing residential buildings in towns in the light of the standards in the countries of people's democracy and the Western countries. K. Marwege. Miasto 9 no. 6:Biuletyn 7-8 Je'58. P, 10.

Problems of standardization in the industrialized building of 1-5 story dwellings from prefabricated parts made of kukersmit and silica-calcite materials in Estonian SSR. In R ussian. H. Parmas. Eesti tead akad tehn faus 7 no 2 128-141 '58. E, 13.

APOSTOLIC SUCCESSION

Discussions concerning the apostolic succession; the Lutheran conception of the succession. J. Madaras. Cirkevne listy 71 no. 6:94-96 Je'58. C, 3.

APPLE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

Carpocapsa pomonella L. J. Kaunecklene. Soc zem ukis no. 4:55-56 Ap'58. Li, 15.

APPROXIMATE COMPUTATION

An approximate calculation of the electric field of an alternating horizontal dipole on the surface of stratified earth. In English. O. Praus. Studia geophys 1 no. 2:295-301 '57. C, 13.

APSISU JEKABS, PSEUD.
see JAUNZEMIS, JANIS.

AQUARIUMS
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

ARABIC NAMES
see NAMES, ARABIC.

ARABS

Arabian petroleum. -c. Nasi razgl 7 no. 15:356 Ag'58. Y, 1.

Hands off the Arab countries. J. Laganovskis. Lit un maksla no. 20:1 Jl'58. La, 11.

Two communiques. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 328:649 Jl'58. Y, 5.

ARANY, JANOS

Cartographic activity of Janos Arany. L. Bendefy. Geod kart 9 no. 4:286 '57. H, 13.

ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ARBOUR, ROMEO

Romeo Arbour's Henri Bergson and the French Literature; a book review. Z. Karczewska-Markiewicz. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2:164-167 '58. P, 11.

ARCHAEOLOGY
[illegible] CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA

ARCHES

Computation of [illegible] angular deformation [illegible] for [illegible] Ja'58. V, 16

Shaping the axis of [illegible] under [illegible] Mar'58. V, 16

ARCHITECTS, ARCHITECTS

Biography of [illegible] Obl. D, Dec of [illegible] Sd. D, L.

ARCHITECTURAL ACTIVITIES

The acropolis and [illegible] the following [illegible] architecture and [illegible] specific traits [illegible] Ja'58. D, L.

ARCHITECTURE
see also individual countries, e.g. HUNGARY, LATVIA, and RUMANIA, and also YUGOSLAVIA.

Dehumanized [illegible] J Richards [illegible]

International Exhibition of Architecture and Engineering M, May'58. Engineering [illegible] Ja'58. M, L.

On the need [illegible] D, Doric Zagreb [illegible] Ja'58. M, L.

Style, type, standard [illegible] no 1 [illegible] Ja'58. M, L.

ARCHIVES
see also individual countries, e.g. SLOVAKIA, RUMANIA, SERBIA, TURKEY, YUGOSLAVIA.

Contributions to the [illegible] reference [illegible] Ja'58. V, 16

Documents, published and unpublished [illegible] A Linder [illegible] Ja'58. V, 16

ARGENTINA - EXCHANGES WITH RUSSIA

Commercial and [illegible] Republic of Argentina and [illegible] Republic. Vneshtorgizdat, Ja'58. V, 16

ARGENTINA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Argentina [illegible] no. 119,433 Ja'58. V, 16

ARGHEZI, TUDOR

Creators of [illegible] Cul Ja'58. M, L.

ARGILLITE

Abrasives based [illegible] K. Abramovich, [illegible] Ja'58. M, L.

ARGON

Radiation [illegible] Chemistry, [illegible] Acta physica pol Ja'58. M, L.

ARISTOPHANES

The tragic [illegible] I. Tronchon. Diss. [illegible] Ja'58. M, L.

The Knights of [illegible] I. Tronchon. Wiesbaden. [illegible] Ja'58. M, L.

ARITHMETIC
see also [illegible] ARITHMETIC.

ARMAMENTS

Crisis and [illegible] A. Ismail. [illegible] Ja'58. V, L.

ARMATURES

Special [illegible] Vestn [illegible] Ja'58. M, L.

Survey of [illegible] K. Abramovich [illegible] Ja'58. M, L.

ARMOURED CARS (TANKS)
see TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE).

Structure [illegible]

[illegible]

ARMOUR

[illegible]

Armour [illegible]

[illegible]

ARMOUR, EGYPTIAN

[illegible]

ARMOUR, GREEK

[illegible]

ARMOUR, ROMAN

[illegible]

ARMY, HUNGARIAN

[illegible]

ARMY, RUMANIAN
see also [illegible] ARMY, RUMANIAN.

[illegible]

ARMY, SERBIAN

[illegible]

ARMY, TURKISH

[illegible]

ARMY, YUGOSLAV

[illegible]

ARTHROPODA

[illegible] Ja'58. V, 1

ARTIFICIAL RESPIRATION

Artificial respiration following [illegible] Ja'58. V, 16

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITE OBSERVATIONS
see satellites under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES
see also publications under RUSSIA.

Stability of satellites J Schmidtmayer. Österr Ing Ja'58. V, 16

Effects of scientific [illegible] Ja'58. V, 16

Satellite and [illegible] Ja'58. V, 1

ARTILLERY

Arrangement of naval artillery on smaller warships. P, Pavovic. Morsar pl Ja'58. V, 17.

Naval artillery today. D, Arsenovic. Morsar pl Ja'58. V, 17.

The effect of [illegible] Ja'58. V, 17.

Effect of the development of artillery equipment on the firing rules and combat organization. P, Nikolaev. Morsar pl Ja'58. V, 17.

Modern naval artillery. P, Petrovic. Morsar pl Ja'58. V, 17.

ARTISTS, LATVIAN

Two Latvian artists brigades left for regions of unusual landscape performances. Izvestia Riga 15 Ja'58. V, 1

ARTISTS, LITHUANIAN

A [illegible] Ja'58. V, 16

Days celebrated in Leningrad. K. Abramavicius. Lit Ja'58. V, 16

The [illegible] Ja'58. V, 16.

Veteran of Lithuanian art, J Zikaka's 70th birthday J Vaitys Lit Ja'58. V, 16

ARYAN LANGUAGES

The history of Uralian and Indo European vocals. In German. G Pabo. Acta antiqua Hung 5 no. 1 Ja'58. M, L.

ASHYL

[illegible]

ASH

[illegible]

ASK

[illegible]

ASH

[illegible]

ASK

[illegible]

ASPARAGINE

Stimulation of in vitro enzyme synthesis in the pancreas of mice by glutamine, asparagine, and their peptides. In English I Rychlik, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 23 no 4 759-765 Ap'58. C, 13.

ASPAZIJA, PSEUD.
see PLIEKSAN, ELZA (ROZENBERG).

ASPHALT
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Mechanical insertion of hard melted asphalt into roadways. V. Popovic. Put i saob 4 no. 5:17-24 My'58 Y, 16

Suggestions given full attention by all. E. Bradea. Constructorul 10 no. 444:4 Jl'58. R, 16.

Utilization of a calcium carbonate waste as filler for asphalt road mixtures. D. Bucur, M. Oana Rev transport 5 no. 5:207-209 My'58. R, 16.

ASSEMBLY-LINE METHODS

Organization of the assembly line of the Start camera shutter J Kozlowski, A. Stolarek, K. Zelazkiewicz. Pomiary 3 no. 2-66171 F'57. P, 16.

ASSEMBLY OF CAPTIVE EUROPEAN NATIONS

Organizers of lies and slander, a discussion on the Assembly of Captive European Nations E Lauri N Eesti raadio S 6'58:1203-1206 E, 1

ASTRONOMY
see also subdivision under RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

How far a man can see. B. Czyz. Geografia 11 no. 3-165-166 My/Je'58. P, 12

J L. Pawsey and R. N Bracewell's Radio Astronomy; a book review F. Karsay Geod kart 9 no. 4:301-302 '57. H, 13.

Latvian delegation attends the congress on astronomy in Moscow. Ikaunieks. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:2-3 Ag 25'58. La, 1.

The Latvian delegation of astronomers leaves for the 10th Congress of the International Astronomical Union in Moscow. Reports Riga 15 no. 32.19 Ag 10 '58. La, 1

A new method for determining the astronomical point at sea, in the case of small azimuth differences. C. Costachescu. Rev transport 5 no. 5:194-198 My'58. R, 16.

Statistics in astronomical research. D. Stefanovic. Stat rev Jug 8 no. 1:48-58 My'58 Y, 5.

Terminology for astronomy, a project accepted by the Committee on Latvian Terminology of the Latvian Academy of Sciences Vestis Latv ak no 10:Biletens 1-16 '57. La, 1.

ASTROPHYSICS
see subdivision under LATVIA

ASYNCHRONOUS ELECTRIC MOTORS
see ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION.

ATANASOV, ZHECHO G.

Professor Naiden Chakurov and Docent Zhecho Atanasov's Istoriia na pedagogikata, uchebnik za pedagogicheskite uchilishcha (History of Education; Textbook for the Normal Schools), a review. L Stamenov. Nar prosv 14 no. 6 83-95 Je'58. B, 8.

ATHEISM
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Outdated ruler of heaven and his frightened saviors. K. Pranulis Svyturys 10 no. 12.4 Je'58. Li, 1.

ATLASES, CHINESE

New Chinese maps. J. Takacs. Geod kart 9 no. 4:306 '57. H, 13.

ATLASES, HUNGARIAN

Foldrajzi atlasz az altalanos iskolak szamara (Geographical Atlas for General Schools); a book review. A Pecsi. Geod kart 9 no. 4:304 '57. H, 13.

Foldrajzi atlasz az altalanos iskolak szamara (Geographical Atlas for General Schools); a book review. J. Koves. Foldrajzi ert 7 no. 1:126-128 '58. H, 12.

ATMOSPHERE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Change of atmospheric circulation over a long period in the Atlantic-European area and its relation to secular solar activity. In Russian Z. Gregor, L. Krivsky. Geofys sbornik no. 61/71:185-215 '57 (published '58). C, 13.

A contribution to the study of the barotropic model of the atmosphere. Pt. 2. In English. V. Vitek. Studia geophys 1 no 2:310-326 '57. C, 13.

Desalting water, including sea water, insolation. I Ziemianski. Gaz woda san 32 no. 5,183-185 My'58 P, 16

Effect of intensity of pressure and the spreading of the surface on the formation of cohesion of metal surfaces in atmospheric conditions. In Russian. G. Upitis. Vestis Latv ak no 12:131-140 '57. La, 1.

Elimination of the effect due to the inertia of the potential equilizer in measurement of the potential equilizer in measurement of the terrestrial electric field. A. Grigoriu. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 1:201-207 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

Spheric harmonious analysis of the atmospheric pressure and the altitude of the atmosphere. V. Buriev. Khidro i meteorolog no. 2:42-48 '58. B, 13.

ATOMIC BOMB

An appeal of American scientists to the governments and nations of the world Cs cas fys 8 no. 3 [278a-278b] '58. C, 13.

Can seismographs detect atomic explosions? V. Karnik Csl vojak 7 no. 14 21-22 Jl'58. C, 17

Considerations before the session of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization. Literats. Lit un maksla no. 50 4 D'57. La, 11.

A declaration concerning atomic armaments Cirkevne listy 71 no. 7/8 102-103 Jl/Ag'58. C, 3.

The fight against atomic death and the Church. J Dubiny Cirkevne listy 71 no. 7/8:98-102 Jl/Ag'58 C, 3.

ATOMIC ENERGY
see also subdivision under FRANCE, GT. BRIT., LATVIA, RUSSIA, SWEDEN.

Atomic energy. Pt. 3. L. Srek Elektrotechnik 13 no 6:195-197 Je'58. C, 16.

The Committee for the Application of Nuclear Energy to Agriculture and Forestry. Gl polj kom 4 no. 5: 11-13 '58 Y, 15.

The exhibition "Peacetime Use of Atomic Power." Z Gajewski. Pomiary 3 no. 2:80 F'57. P, 16.

A message to men of science. C. Powell. Automatica electronica 2 no. 1:1-3 Ja/F'58. R, 16.

A message to men of science. C. Powell. Ind text Rum 9 no. 4:123-124 Ap'58. R, 16.

A message to the people of science. C. Powell. Industria usoara 5 no. 4:121-122 Ap'58. R, 16.

Some architectural aspects of atomic power plants in considering protection against radiation. L. Irsy. Energia es atom 11 no. 4/5:303-309 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

The Tallinn Measuring-Apparatus Industry sends two atomic devices to the Brussels Fair. N Eesti raadio Ag 23'58:1136. E, 1.

Theses on atomic energy. M. Copic. Nasi razgl 7 no. 15-362-363 Ag'58. Y, 1.

Theses on nuclear energy. M. Copic. Nasi razgl 7 no. 13:309 Jl'58. Y, 1.

ATOMIC SHIPS
see also subdivision under GT. BRIT., U. S.

Nuclear power plants on ships. V. Lakhanin, S. Koller. Energia es atom 11 no. 1/2:35-38 Ja/F'58. H, 16.

ATOMIC SPECTRA

Parentage coefficients of configurations with several shells. In Russian. J. Levinsonas. Liet ak darbai B no. 4 17-31 '57. Li, 13.

Some transformation and summation formulas of jm symbols. In Russian. J. Levinsonas. Liet ak darbai B no. 4:3-16 '57. Li, 13.

ATOMIC WARFARE

Antiatomic defense of the civilian population. L. Mackiewicz, W. Sawczuk. Wojsko lud no. 3:26-28 Mr'58. P, 17.

Concerning the examination of conscience; skirmishes with a weekday. Peleng. Wojsko lud no. 7/8:76-79 Jl/Ag'58. P, 17.

The Rapacki Plan and its opponents. S. O. Tarsad sz 13 no. 6:101-104 Je'58. H, 6.

ATOMS

Calculation of atoms in an excited state. Z. Horak. Cs cas fys 8 no. 2:168-170 '58. C, 13.

On the determination of parameters of the analytic wave functions in the approximation of incomplete separation of variables. In Russian. K. Uspalis, and others. Liet ak darbai B no. 4:47-56 '57. Li, 13.

Self-consistent Fock's field in two-configurational approximations for the first excited configuration of the boron (b) atom. In Russian. A. Jucys, V. Kybartas, K. Konstantinavicius. Liet ak darbai B no. 4: 33-38 '57. Li, 13.

ATTENUATION

Calculating attenuation on closed-circuit radio lines. J. Chodounsky. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 3.169-171 Mr'58. C, 16

AUREOMYCIN
see CHLORTETRACYCLINE.

AUSTENITE

About an austenite manganese-containing casting with nodular graphite. N. Popescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 1:33-38 '58. R, 16.

Diagram of isothermic decomposition of 12KhNZA austenitic steel. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:37-38 '57. La, 16.

Economical heat-resistant austenitic MnCr(Ti) 17/7 steels; their chemical, physical, and mechanical properties. F. Poboril, P. Jehlicka. Zvar sbor 7 no. 1:86-96 '58. C, 16

Magnetometer for determining the kinetics of decomposition of austenite. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:47-48 '57. La, 16.

AUSTRALIA - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Great hydraulic engineering project in Australia. E. Budzynski. Przegl techn 70 no. 13:586-589 Je'58. P, 16.

AUSTRIA - HISTORY

Metternich's letters from the Ottenfels Collection in the State Archives in Zagreb. B. Krizman. Arhivist 7 no. 1/2:193-216 '58. Y, 4.

AUSTRIA - SOCIOLOGY

Austrian sociology. V. Bonac. Nasi razgi 7 no. 15: 360-361 Ag'58. Y, 1.

AUSTRIA - SURVEYS

The first Austrian survey. (To be contd.) J. Sanderdl. Geod list 12 no. 1/3:64-73 Ja/Mr'58. Y, 13.

AUSTRIA - WEIRS

The weir with a lock at Jochenstein. M Moreny. Vizugyi kozl no. 2:275-287 '58. H, 16.

AUSTRIAN ARCHITECTS
see ARCHITECTS, AUSTRIAN.

AUSTRIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, AUSTRIAN.

AUSTRIANS IN RUMANIA

Biography of the engineer and architect Moritz von Ott. D. Berindei. Monumente muzeo 1:205-213 '58. R, 1.

AUTHORS, AUSTRIAN

Stefan Zweig's tragedy. Tr. from the Russian. K. Fedin. Svet lit 3 no. 4:11-13 Jl'58. C, 11.

AUTHORS, BULGARIAN

Dobri Vionikov (1833-1878), in commemoration of the 80th anniversary of his death. G. Konstantinova. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 4/6:38-43 Ap/My'58. B, 2.

AUTHORS, CZECH

Novotny, Miloslav, ed. Zivot Bozeny Nemcove; doplsy a dokumenty. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel. [Life of Bozena Nemcova; letters and documents. 1st ed. illus., facsims., index, notes] C, 11.
Vol. 5. [Famous year 1855. Publication of Babicka (Grandmother). Fourth trip to Slovakia] 1957. 456 p.

The eightieth [illegible] Nejedly.

Jan Otcenas [illegible] 13 no. 25:3 Je'58. C, 11.

[illegible]

AUTHORS, CZECH (Continued)

Pavel Eisner is dead MMD. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 29-4 Jl'58. C, 11

Zdenek Nejedly, a biographic sketch O. Chlup. Pedagogika 8 no 3 265-272 '58 C, 6.

AUTHORS, ENGLISH

Conrad's artistic personality and style. W. Tarnawski. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no 1/2 61-78 '58. P, 11.

Josef Conrad, the man and the artist. S. Helsztynski. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2:39-60 '58. P, 11.

My impressions of the Conrad centenary celebration. In English. R. Carle. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2:3-5 '58. P, 11.

AUTHORS, ESTONIAN

Ernst Sargava-Peterson, a biographic sketch. E Astramskas Lit ir men no 24 3 Je'58. Li, 11

Notes from another plane V. Villandi, V Gross Noorus no. 3-40-42 Ag'58. E, 5.

AUTHORS, FRENCH

Barbusse Henri; noted socialist writer. A. Todorov. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 4/5,44-48 Ap/My'58. B, 2.

AUTHORS, GERMAN

Erich Maria Remarque at 60 J Bzoch. Slov pohl 74 no 7/8 857-862 Jl/Ag'58 C, 11

German authors among Hungarian authors A. Fay Nagyvilag 3 no 6:896-897 Je'58. H, 11.

Leonhard Frank, a biography. Tr. from the Russian K. Fedin Svet lit 3 no 4:14-24 Jl'58. C, 11.

AUTHORS, HUNGARIAN

Danko, Imre Szephalom. Sarospatak, 1956. 26 p. (A Sarospataki Rakoczi Muzeum fuzetei, 3) [Szephalom. plates, port., facsim , glossary] H, 11.

Molnar, Ferenc Utitars a szamuzetesben, jegyzetek egy onelet rajzhoz Karpati Aurel bevezeto tanulmanyaval [Forditotta Stella Adorjan. Budapest] Tancsics Konyvkiado [1958] 357 p [Translation of Companion in Exile notes] H, 11

German authors among Hungarian authors. A Fay. Nagyvilag 3 no. 6 896-897 Je'58. H, 11.

Notes on ruralist writers in Hungary Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 29 2 Jl'58. C, 11

AUTHORS, ITALIAN

Autobiography. Tr. from the Italian. (To be contd.) C. Malaparte. Nagyvilag 3 no 6.905-913 Je'58. H, 11.

AUTHORS, LATVIAN

Abilities and possibilities. J. Osmanis. Lit un maksla no. 26:2 Je'58. La, 11.

At Gaizins A Skalbe. Lit un maksla no 33.2 Ag'58 La, 11.

Exhibition dedicated to the life and literary work of Matiss Kaudzits. Reports Riga 15 no. 34:2 Ag 18'58. La, 1.

A few moments with Andrejs Upits; in connection with the commemoration of his 80th birthday. A. Birkerts. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:35-38 '57. La, 1.

Greetings to Academician Andrejs Upits from the Presidium and the personnel of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:6 '57. La, 1.

Monument dedicated to Elina Zalite. Reports Riga 15 no. 32:14 Ag 7'58. La, 1.

A pleasant conversation about life and books A. Vejans. Lit un maksla no. 50:2 D'57. La, 11.

Preparation for a writer's congress. Reports Riga 15 no. 34:15-16 Ag 21'58 La, 1.

Recollections about Matiss Kaudzits. E. Egle. Lit un maksla no. 33:2 Ag'58. La, 11.

Res[illegible]

AUTHORS, [illegible]

After the [illegible]

Alek[illegible]

Befor[illegible] Je'58. [illegible]

Ieva Simonaityte, state prize winner for 1958. Reports Vilna Jl 27'58 12-13 Li, 1.

AUTHORS, POLISH

Creators and researchers of culture who died in 1956. P. Grzegorczyk. Kultura i spol 1 no. 3:116-142 Jl/S '57. P, 5.

AUTHORS, RUMANIAN

G. Georgescu-Buzau's N. Balcescu; a book review. A. Otetea. Studii ist 11 no. 1:145-147 '58. R, 4.

AUTHORS, RUSSIAN

The Chekhov Museum in Yalta. In Russian. A. Zarembiana. Jezyk rosyski 11 no. 3:19-21 My/Je'58. P, 11.

Fedor Vasilevich Gladkov. V. Angoni. Miqesija 11 no.6:28 Je'58. A, 1.

Iurii Tynianov, a biographic note Tr. from the Russian. K. Fedin. Svet lit 3 no 4:8-10 Jl'58. C, 11

The living and the dead in Yasnaya Polyana. H. Jazwinska. Jezyk rosyjski 11 no. 3:16-19 My/Je'58. P, 11.

Ovechkin R Szamos. Nagyvilag 3 no. 6:902-904 Je'58 H, 11

AUTHORS, SERBIAN

Banovic, Gojko Petar Kocic. Beograd, Nolit, 1956. 183 p (Biblioteka "Portreti") [Petar Kocic. port] Y, 11

AUTHORS, SLOVAK

Slovenska akademia vied. Historicky ustav. Ludovit Stur, zivot a dielo, 1815-1856. Bratislava, 1956. 519 p [Ludovit Stur; his life and work, 1815-1856. footnotes] C, 11.

A more recent portrait of Martin Kukucin. J. Stevcek. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 25:4 Je'58 C, 11.

AUTHORS, UKRAINIAN

Mykhailo Stelmakh M. Jovanovics. Nagyvilag 3 no. 6: 808-809 Je'58. H, 11.

AUTHORS, YUGOSLAV

Lectures. Inf bilten SKJ '57:12-14. Y, 11.

Literary activity of the members of the Union of Writers of Yugoslavia. Inf bilten SKJ '57:32-63. Y, 11.

Literary evenings. Inf bilten SKJ '57:7-11. Y, 11.

Members. Inf bilten SKJ '57:1-4. Y, 11.

Plenary meetings. Inf bilten SKJ '57:5-6. Y, 11.

Social functions of the members of the Union of Writers of Yugoslavia. Inf bilten SKJ '57.64-88. Y, 11.

Solemn academies, anniversaries, and other festivities. Inf bilten SKJ '57:15-16. Y, 11.

AUTOCLAVES
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

A pattern die for casting the fittings of locomotive autoclaves. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 5:245-246 My'57. R, 16.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; GT. BRIT.; POLAND.

Algebraic methods of analysis in relay systems for automation and telemechanics. J. Bromirski. Pomiary 3 no. 12.479-484 D'57. P, 16.

Application of electronics in the automatic control of production. Przegl zboz 2 no. 7:219-220 Jl'58. P, 15.

Automatic control of thermal conditions in open-hearth furnaces. K. Riha, O. Obdrzalek. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 7: 218-221 Jl'58. C, 16.

Automatic control of waste and refrigeration waters. V. Holy. Automatisace no. 7:218-220 Jl'58. C, 16.

Automatic [illegible] of boilers F Zunko Tech pregl

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

A conference on automatic control at Heidelberg. W. Findeisen. Pomiary 3 no. 5:209-210 My'57. P, 16.

Control in a testing laboratory. Tr. from the Russian. N Tiurin. Pomiary 3 no. 8:309-311 Ag'57. P, 16.

The designing of regulating flaps. J. Matulik Energetika Cz 8 no. 5 180-185 My'58. C, 16.

The dynamo as an element in the automatic control system L. Kule Automatisace no. 7:207-210 Jl'58. C, 16.

Experimental electronic generator for dielectric heating, with automatic load adjustment. C. Vazaca. Automatica electronica 2 no. 1:16-22 Ja/F'58. R, 16.

Functioning of a relay controller with a feedback. K. Kassenberg, M. Badalski. Pomiary 3 no. 6:238-246 Je'57. P, 16.

Hydraulic stream controllers of Polish production and some of their typical applications. Pt. 2. some applications of hydraulic stream controllers to the automatic control of industrial installations. (Conclusion) A. Styrczula. Pomiary 3 no. 11:441-444 N'57. P, 16.

Insuring carburetor generators against gas expansion. J Tomaier. Sklar a keramik 8 no. 7:208-209 Jl'58. C, 16.

An international conference at Cambridge on "The Electronics in Automation." A. Sowinski. Pomiary 3 no. 11-444-445 N'57. P, 16.

Investigation of the dynamic properties of regulated systems. V. Horvath. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 5:284-291 '58. C, 16.

The magnetic amplifier as an element of automation. M. Mesarovic. Tesla 5 no. 4:21-24 '58. Y, 16.

Manometric weighing instruments in systems of automatic control. B. Chorowski. Pomiary 3 no. 12: 461-463 D'57. P, 16.

Measuring and controlling instruments produced by the Precision Measuring Instruments Plant in Suhl, Eastern Germany. A. Wisniewski. Mechanik 31 no. 4:173-178 Ap'58. P, 16.

New method for approximating differential equations of controlled sections in the case of a common incoming signal. In German. V. Strojc. Acta techn Cz 3 no. 4: 241-261 '58. C, 16.

New tendencies in the construction of thermal-power plant control boards. T. Kostecki. Pomiary 3 no. 2:45-48 F'57. P, 16.

The Polish automation of the Martin furnace. Pt. 2. Changes in the automatic system, experimental setting in motion, preparation of the furnace for automatic functioning. B. Chorowski, and others. Pomiary 3 no. 5:197-200 My'57. P, 16.

Radioactive control in filling opaque containers in continuous production. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:20-22 '57. La, 16.

Radioactive position controllers of the level of liquids in closed vessels. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:12-13 '57. La, 16.

Scientific-technical conference in Riga. In Russian. V. Ianishkovskii. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:183-190 '57. La, 1.

Some problems in increasing the efficiency of automatic machine tools. J. Koloc, J. Preisler. Stroj vyr 6 no. 7:289-290 Jl'58. C, 16.

The use of magnetic amplifiers in the automatic control of mining machinery. J. Paulik. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 5:275-283 '58. C, 16.

Use of radioisotopes for measurement, control, and automation. J. Oppelt Automatisace no. 7:221-223 Jl'58. C, 16.

AUTOMATION
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA, U.S.

Peric, Ilija P. Automatizacija; njena sustina i drustveno-ekonomski aspekti. [Beograd, Savezni zavod za produktivnost rada, 1957] 239 p. [Automation: its [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

AUTOMATION (Continued)

Social security and mechanization V Prasil. Soc revue 4 no 2/3:79-94 '58 C, 5.

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS, YUGOSLAV

Legal protection of professional drivers against civil liability. V. Mirkovic. Soc pol 8 no. 3:50-52 My'58. Y, 5.

AUTOMOBILE RACING

Racing and sport cars, 1958. R Vykoukal. Automobil Cz 2 no 7:229-234, 247 Jl'58. C, 16

AUTOMOBILES
see also subdivision under BRAZIL, BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, WESTERN, GT.BRIT., JAPAN, LATVIA, NETHERLANDS; RUMANIA, RUSSIA; U.S , YUGOSLAVIA

Automation of forges in the automobile industry. O. Solta Stroj vyr 6 no. 6 257-262 Je'58 C, 16

Development of motorism and city planning I. Vicek. Automobile Cz 2 no 6:185-188, 210 Je'58. C, 16

Gasoline, naphtha, turbine? A study on the future of the automobile motor. -va- Automobil Cz 2 no. 7. 235-236 Jl'58. C, 16

Meeting of the International Organization for Standardization, automobiles. B. Stetina Vynalezy 2 no. 7 21-22 '58. C, 16

Methods for calculating the strength of the carcass of tires. M Fischer Automobil Cz 2 no 6 181-184, 213 Je'58. C, 16

New antivibration coatings for the reduction of body vibration B Sova, J. Ransdorf Automobil Cz 2 no 6 199-202 Je'58. C, 16.

The new in automobile engineering D Valev Tekhnika Bulg 7 no. 5 33-35 '58 B, 16

A problem concerning automobile maintenance. P. Cristea. Rev transport 5 no. 5:201-203 My'58. R, 16.

Size of the car and its utilization -Jl-. Automobil Cz 2 no. 6:207-208, 210 Je'58. C, 16.

Using synthetic fibers in the production of automobile tires and their adhesion to rubber. G. Nenkov. Leka prom 7 no. 5:12-13 '58. B, 16.

Vehicle suspensions with interdependent front and rear axle springs M. Apetaur. Automobil Cz 2 no 6: 178-180 Je'58. C, 16

AVERAGE

Nonsymmetrical mean systems. In Russian M Gossu. Col math 5 no. 1:32-42 '57. P, 13.

AVIATION MEDICINE

Fundamental concepts of aviation medicine. I. Wesley-Tanaskovic. Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no. 3: 332-340 My/Je'58. Y, 17.

Hypoxia in aviation and cases of manifest hypoxia during the flight. R. Rajsic. Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no. 3.341-353 My/Je'58. Y, 17.

AXES
see subdivision under LATVIA; POLAND.

AXLES

A device for rectifying the worm gear cutters used in making corrugated axles. E. Dumitrescu. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 3:233-235 Mr'58. R, 16.

AXIOMS

[illegible]

AZIDE

[illegible]

AZO COMPOUNDS

[illegible]

AZOTE

[illegible]

BABA, CORNELIU

Artists in their studios: Corneliu Baba, Alexandru Ciucurencu, Milita Petrascu, Florea Simion, and Vlad Florescu. C. Demetrescu. Arta plastica 5 no. 2:24-26 '58. R, 10.

BABESIA BOVIS

The breeding places of cattle babesiasis in Estonia. A. Villaste. Eesti tead akad biol 7 no 1:15-21 '58. E, 13

BACILLUS ANTHRACIS

Problems concerning the phylogenesis of Bacillus anthracis. In English. G. Ivanovics, J. Foldes. Acta microbiol Hung 5 no. 1:89-109 '58. H, 13

BACKWARD CHILDREN
see subdivision HANDICAPPED CHILDREN under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA.

BACON
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

BACTERIA

Lytic units induced by X rays in Escherichia coli B. F. Herelk Cs biol 7 no. 1:1-6 '58. C, 13.

A method for the evaluation of the quantal response of microbial cultures to chemical and physical agents. In English. K. Vas. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 4: 433-436 '57. H, 13.

Microorganism ferments, their application and their production. B. Vrtar. Kem ind 7 no. 5:127-129 My'58. Y, 16.

The role of lipids in induced chloramphenicol resistance of bacteria. In English. L. Vaczi, J. Szita, V Cieleszky. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 4:437-445 '57. H, 13.

BACTERICIDES
see DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS.

BACTERIOPHAGE

Electron-microscopic investigation of the Pseudominas pyocyanea bacteriophages. In German. B. Lovas, D Egyessy, L. Alfoldi. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 4: 391-404 '57. H, 13.

Isolation of phages active against Mycobacteria. In English. E. Vandra, F. Gal. Acta microbiol Hung 5 no. 1.43-48 '58. H, 13.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

BAKIC, BORISLAV

Borislav Bakic's Eksterna analiza poslovanja proizvodnih saobracajnih preduzeca; rezultati poslovanja za period 1953-1955 (External Analysis of the Operation of Production and Transport Enterprises; Results of Operation for the 1953-1955 Period); a book review. Kr. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 316:385 Ap'58. Y, 5.

BAKING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Methods of improving the baking value of rye Z. Duma. Przegl zboz 2 no. 7:200-201 Jl'58. P, 16.

BALAN, I. D.

Dan Haulica and I. Balan's Culegere de texte literare (A Collection of Literary Texts); a book review. A Sandulescu. Viata rom 10 no. 11:173-175 N'57. R, 11.

BALANCE

[illegible]

BALANCING MACHINES

[illegible]

BALANSINE, GEORGE

[illegible]

BALASSA, BALINT, BARO

[illegible]

BALASSI, BALINT
see BALASSA, BALINT, BARO.

BALCESCU, NICOLAE

G. Georgescu-Buzau's N. Balcescu; a book review. A. Otetea. Studii ist 11 no. 1:145-147 '58. H, 4.

BALDWIN, THOMAS WILLIAM

T. W. Baldwin's Shakespeare's "Love's Labor's Won." New Evidence from the Account Books of an Elizabethan Bookseller; a book review. H. Zbierski. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2:154-156 '58. P, 11.

BALLET
see also subdivision under FRANCE, LATVIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA.

A new tradition is born. Lit un maksla no. 20:4 Jl'58 La, 11.

BALODIS, ANDREJS

We are looking for and finding; a review of Andrejs Balodis' collection of poems Sparnotie gadi (Winged Years). J. Sudrabkalns. Karogs no. 7:122-126 Jl'58. La, 11.

BALTAKIS, ALGIMANTAS

The topic and character of a lyricist; a book review. D. Judelevicius. Lit ir men no. 27:2 Jl'58. Li, 11

BALTIC SEA

A conference of Baltic countries in Rostock. Reports Vilna Jl 8'58:2 Li, 1.

An exceptionally strong congelation of the Polish coastal waters of the Baltic Sea in 1946/47. S. Kluzniak. Wiad hydrolog 5 no. 5:243-254 '57. P, 12.

Lithuanian delegation at the Baltic Sea Week in Rostock. Reports Vilna Jl 2'58:12-13. Li, 1.

Sea traffic on the Baltic Sea and in the Gulf of Finland during the Middle Ages L. Tiik. Eesti geograf aast 1957:207-230. E, 12.

BALTIC SEA - FLOUNDERS

Biology of the procreation of the flounder in the eastern part of the Baltic Sea. N. Mikelsaar. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no 3:255-265 '57. E, 13.

BALTIC STATES - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

A conference on new agricultural machinery in Riga. Reports Vilna Jl 18'58:2. Li, 1.

BALTIC STATES - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Concert of Baltic States friendship in Ventspils. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:2 Ag 11'58. La, 1.

The examination is passed; a criticism. M. Geltaks. Lit un maksla no. 28:4 Jl'58. La, 11.

BALTIC STATES - ART

10 Days of the Baltic States Culture in Rumania; from a delegate's diary. (To be contd.) V. Kalpins. Lit un maksla no. 26:4 Je'58. La, 11.

10 Days of the Baltic States Culture in Rumania; from a delegate's diary. (To be contd.) V. Kalpins. Lit un maksla no. 27:4 Jl'58. La, 11.

10 Days of the Baltic States Culture in Rumania; from a delegate's diary. (Conclusion) V. Kalpins. Lit un maksla no. 28:4 Jl'58. La, 11.

BALTIC STATES - BIRDS

Third Plenary Session of the Baltic Research Commission on Birds of Passage in Riga, on February 22-23, 1957 S Onno. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no. 3:296-297

[illegible]

[illegible] July 10-27

[illegible]

[illegible] PRAVALIESIVAL

[illegible]

[illegible] Karogs

[illegible]

[illegible] no. 24.1

[illegible]

BALTIC STATES - FAUNA

Conference on the research of Baltic fauna K Paaver Eesti tead akad biol 7 no 2:152 '58 E,13.

BALTIC STATES - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Baltic States and White Russia participate in the congress on forestry drainage in Tartu. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:3 Ag 25'58. La, 1.

Conference on forest draining in the Baltic States held in Tartu. N Eesti raadio Ag 28'58:1101. E, 1

BALTIC STATES - HISTORY

The Great October Socialist Revolution and the peoples of the Soviet Baltic States. In Russian J. Kalnberains. Vestis Latv ak no 11:5-20 '57 La, 1.

BALTIC STATES - HYDROBIOLOGY

6th Scientific Conference on the Research in Baltic Inland Waters. M Pork Eesti tead akad biol 7 no. 2:154-155 '58 E,13

BALTIC STATES - MOTION PICTURES

Competition among newsreel workers from the Baltic States. A. Adermane. Lit un maksla no. 52:4 D'57 La, 11.

BALTIC STATES - MUSEUMS

Seminar of the museum workers of the Baltic States I Rosenberg. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 34:4 Ag'58. E, 11

BALTIC STATES - ORNITHOLOGY

3d Conference of Baltic Ornithologists in Vilnius S Onno. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no 4:398 '57. E, 13.

BALTIC STATES - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Baltic States Month will be organized in Czechoslovakia next year. V. Benda. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:8-9 Ag 20'58. La, 1.

BALTIC STATES - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUMANIA

Friendship will grow and become stronger. Lit ir men no 24:3 Je'58. Li, 11.

BALTIC STATES - SILK

A conference of the workers of Lithuanian, Latvian, and Estonian silk industries in Riga. Reports Vilna Ji 3'58:2. Li, 1.

BALTIC STATES - STUDENTS

Baltic Student Day in Riga. Reports Vilna Jl 6'58: 15-16. Li, 1.

Baltic Student Song Festival. Lit ir men no 28:1 Jl'58. Li, 11.

Student songs are resounding for peace and friendship. M. Gelbaks. Lit un maksla no. 27:1 Jl'58. La, 11

The turn of the students! Lit un maksla no. 26:1 Je'58. La, 11.

BALTIC STATES - YACHTS AND YACHTING

Friendly with the wind. E Ronis Zvaigzne no 14:16 Jl'58. La, 1.

BANACH SPACE
see SPACES, GENERALIZED.

BANCILA, OCTAV

Epure, Maria. Octav Bancila. [Ed 1 Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1956] 28 p (Maestrii artei romanesti) [Octav Bancila; a critical evaluation of his painting. 1st ed. English, French, German, and Russian summaries. illus.] R, 10.

BANFI, ANTONIO

Antonio Banfi, noted Italian Marxist philosopher. D. Bratanov. Fil misul 14 no. 2:158 '58. B, 3.

BANKS AND BANKING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA, SERBIA.

Lenin's theory on the economy-controlling role of banks. C. Basno. Finante credit 4 no. 4:3-9 Ap'58. R, 5.

Relationship between a bank and its customers. J. Bakovic. Izobr rukovod no. 2:57-62 Je'58. Y, 5.

BANTUS

Mining and processing of iron by the East African Bantu population (To be contd.) L. Holy Cs ethnografie 6 no. 3:270-280 '58. C, 12.

BAPTISTS
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

BARAGA, FRIEDRICH, BP.

Gerzinic, Alojzij Irinej Friderik Baraga [Oratorio] Text Tine Debeljak [Translation P M. H Morgan] Buenos Aires [Slovenska kulturna akcija] 1957 43 p [In English and Slovenian] Y, 9

BARATYNSKII, EVGENII ABRAMOVICH

Evgenii Abramovich Baratynskii's epic works V Svaton Cs ruslistika no. 2/3 131-148 '58 C, 1

BARBITURATES

Changes in the amount and acidity of the gastric juice in dogs after a prolonged use of sleeping drugs. M Teoste. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no 4 343-354 '57 E, 13.

BARBUSSE, HENRI

Barbusse Henri, noted socialist writer. A. Todorov Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 4/5 44-48 Ap/My'58. B, 2

BARITIU, GEORGE

Timoteiu Ciparlu and George Baritiu travelers through Walachia in 1836, marginal notes on an unpublished text. V. Netea. Studii ist 11 no. 1: 117-132 '58. R, 4.

BARIUM

Barium-containing metallurgic cements. A. Braniski. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 1:69-77 '58. R, 16.

Electron capture of Ba^{133} and excited states of Cs^{133}. In English. S. Koicki, A. Mijatovic, J. Simic. Bul Inst Nucl 8 1-15 '58. Y, 13.

Influence of binders upon the surface brightness of cathode ray-tube screens. II. In English. I. Hangos, Gy. Pozsgay. Acta techn Hung 20 no. 1/2.120-136 '58. H, 16.

BARIUM TITANATES

Dielectric properties of single crystals of $BaTiO_3$ at a frequency of 1000 mc. per sec. J. Fousek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 2:264-265 '58. C, 13.

BARLEY
see subdivision under LATVIA.

BARNS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BAROMETER

Mercury barometer with a pliable tube. S. Grubic. Pedag rad 12 no. 9/10 417-423 '57. Y, 8.

BARTER

Barter trade, obligations of individual partners. E. Borsky. Zahr obch no. 6:38-39 Je'58. C, 5.

BARTOK, BELA

On Bela Bartok. Z. Kodaly. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 11 no. 1/4 11-12 '57. H, 11.

BARTOS, JURAJ

Juraj Bartos' Zaklady upravnickej elektrotechniky (Fundamentals of Electricity in Ore Treatment); a book review. P. Gonda. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 5:315 '58. C, 16.

BASES

The combination of amphoteric metallic hydroxides and oxides with strong bases. In German. A. Krause, Z Ernst. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14:253-260 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

Modern opinion on the principle of acidity and basicity. J Klikorka, I. Pavlik. Chemie Cz 10 no 1:19-25 Ja'58. C, 16.

BASIDIOMYCETES
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

BASKETBALL
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA.

BAST

A study of the circular machine for wetting bast fibers. N. Popescu. Ind text Rum 9 no. 4:125-130 Ap'58. R, 16.

BASTA, JAN

Jan Basta's Teorie elektrickych stroju (The Theory of Electric Motors); a book review. J. Stepina. Elektrotechnik 13 no. 6:216-217 Je'58. C, 16.

BATS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

BAUMGART, JAN

Jan Baumgart's Bibliografia historii polskiej (Bibliography of Polish History); a book review. G. Labuda Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:189-193 '58 P, 4

BAUXITES
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, HUNGARY.

Semiquantitative microscopic determination of alitic and stalitic minerals in bauxite rocks J Konta. Silikaty 2 no 2.149-156 '58. C, 16

BEAMS
see GIRDERS.

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Aluminum bearing bushings J Petrbok. Stroj vyr 6 no 8 346-347, 360 Ag'58 C, 16.

Calculation of sleeve bearings by the use of diagrams and considering the constructional optimum Pt. 1. L. Mueller Przegl mech 17 no. 4 148-153 Ap'58 P, 16.

Calculation of the antifriction bearing mounting of a vertical lathe table In English I Novotny. Cz Heavy Ind no 7 24-29 '58 C, 16.

Electrolytic polishing applied as a method of superfinishing the rolling paths and cores of the bearings. L. Burciciu, F. Georgescu. Metalurgia constr mas 10 no. 3:213-220 Mr'58. R, 16.

Exactitude of ball and roller bearings and the methods of achieving it J Bat. Pomiary 3 no 5:189-193 My'57. P, 16

Porous self-lubricating bearings from sintered iron powder. L. Godecki. Przegl mech 17 no. 2.70-74 F'58 P, 16.

Sliding friction bearings with a hot-sprayed layer of silon. I. Hilken. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 6 443-446 Je'58 C, 16.

Standardization of rolling friction bearings. J. Frohlich. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 6 451-454 Je'58. C, 16.

BEARS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

BECHER, JOHANNES ROBERT

Johannes R. Becher the prose writer. B. Abody. Nagyvilag 3 no. 6:937-938 Je'58. H, 11.

BEECH
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, SERBIA.

Beechwood as industrial raw material; findings of a conference in Slac, Czechoslovakia. E. Jangociu, I. Bulboaca. Industrial lemnului 7 no. 1:8-14 Ja'56. R, 16.

Change in the vitality of parenchymatic cells and the physiological base for the formation of beech heart. V. Necesany Drevarsky vyskum 3 no. 1:15-26 Je'58. C, 16.

Considerations on the method of sawing beech timber. D. Sburlan. Industrial lemnului 7 no. 1:1-5 Ja'58. R, 16.

Criterion of humidity in the impregnation of railroad ties made from beech wood. T. Gerlachov. Drevarsky vyskum 3 no. 1.49-61 Je'58. C, 16.

Effect of temperature and moisture on the formation of tyloses in beech wood. L. Jurasek. Drevarsky vyskum 3 no. 1:5-13 Je'58. C, 16.

The influence of beech timber steaming on the succession of sawing and woodworking operations with circular saws. M. Dumitrescu. Industrial lemnului 7 no. 1:5-8 Ja'58. R, 16.

BEES
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

BEGONIAS

Achievements in the breeding of many-petaled bulbous begonias. A. Suvalepp. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no. 4: 392-396 '57 E, 13.

BELGIUM - COAL

Exploitation of old culm dumps in Belgium. Nk. Energetika Cz 8 no. 5 214-215 My'58. C, 16.

BELGIUM - EDUCATION

Elementary schools in Belgium. R. Bernardic. Pedag rad 12 no. 9/10.405-406 '57. Y, 8.

BELGRADE - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Directing the construction of apartment houses and dwellings in Belgrade S Petkovic Nova administracija 6 no. 3 285-291 My/Je'58 Y, 6

Local regulations on the direction of housing development in Belgrade S. Petkovic. Nar odbor 11 no. 6: 352-356 '58. Y, 6.

BELGRADE - FAIRS

First Belgrade fair M Kostic Nova trg 11 no. 6:395-399 Je'58. Y, 5.

BELGRADE - HISTORY

Markovic, Dragan Zabranjeni zivot (Beograd 1941-1944) [Beograd, Nolit, 1956] 188 p. [Forbidden life, Belgrade, 1941-1944 footnotes, index] Y, 4.

German aerial attack against Yugoslavia and the bombardment of Belgrade. D. Dumitrov. Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no. 3 304-307 My/Je'58. Y, 17.

BELGRADE - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Those little coffeehouses. J.K. Komunist 17 no 67:3 Ag'58. Y, 6

BELGRADE - LIBRARIES

Dr Janko Safarik as librarian of the National Library in Belgrade Tr. from the Serbo-Croatian M. Kicovic. Kniznica 10 no. 3:119-129 '58. C, 2

BELGRADE - WATER SUPPLY

Water supply and sewers in the city of Belgrade. H. Janczewski. Gaz woda san 32 no. 5:180-181 My'58. P, 16.

BELLS

The first bells of churches in Bosnia and Sarajevo, a fragment from Hadzi-Makso Despic's memoirs. Gl Srp prav crkve 39 no. 6 110-111 Je'58. Y, 3.

BELT CONVEYERS
see CONVEYING MACHINERY.

BENCUR, MATEJ

A more recent portrait of Martin Kukucin J. Stevcek. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 25:4 Je'58. C, 11

BENIUC, MIHAI

Commentaries on Mihai Beniuc's poetry. A. Piru. Viata rom 10 no. 11:99-107 N'57. R, 11.

Creators of culture about books. N. Georgescu-Tistu. Cal bibliot 11 no. 5,9-11 My'58. R, 2.

Dynamics of life and dynamics of poetry; marginal notes on Mihai Beniuc's activity as literary chronicler. C. Dornescu. Steaua 8 no. 11:12-15 N'57. R, 11.

The poet of youth. A. Gurghianu. Steaua 8 no. 11:8-11 N'57. R, 11.

Poetic art. S. Iosifescu. Viata rom 10 no. 11:108-110 N'57. R, 11.

BENTONITE

The "B substance"; a new contribution to the struggle against silicosis. M. Anghelescu. Rev min 9 no. 2: 55-59 F'58. R, 16.

Bentonite. N. Panchev. Khidrotekh i melior 3 no. 1: 28-29 '58. B, 16.

BENZENE

On the electron density distribution in molecules. In English. W. Kolos. Acta physica pol 17 no. 2/3: 201-202 '58. P, 13.

BENZIDINE

reparing
I. Atanasiu,
3:129-133

e French Litera-
a-Markiewicz.
167 '58. P, 11.

Interbau, 1957,
klicki. Przegl

ojects; dwellings
lcci, L. Garcia.
8, R, 10.

BERYLLIUM

Investigation of the angular distribution of tritons produced by deuterons of about 0.9 MeV on beryllium In English M Juric, D Zarubica Bul Inst Nucl 8: 17-22 '58. Y, 13.

BETA RAYS

β-decay matric elements in strongly deformed nuclei. In English. G. Alaga. Gl mat fiz Hrv 12 no 1/2:245-256 '57. Y, 13.

Correction factors for the absolute dosimetry of plane β sources by means of Geiger-Muller counters. J Matouskova. Cs cas fys 8 no. 2:219-232 '58. C, 13.

Correction of sphericity aberration in beta spectrometers with a short lens. A. Gelberg. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 1:31-38 '58. R, 13.

Examination of the recoil effect of neutrino and the electron-neutrino angle correlation in the beta-decay of He^6 by the Wilson chamber. Gy. Csikai. Mat kozl MTA 8 no. 2:245-257 '58. H, 13.

Method for determining the copper content in surface layers of aluminum by β rays S Matousek. Hut listy 13 no. 6:531-533 Je'58. C, 16.

Possibility of the application of radioactivity in some industrial processes A. Kornhauser. Kem ind 7 no. 5:121-124, 132 My'58. Y, 16.

Radioactive-regulating thermometer [thermostat]. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:7-8 '57. La, 16.

BIBLE

Na kazdy den; pomucka pro denni cetbu pisma svateho, [Praha] Synodni rada Ceskobratrske cirkve evangelicke. [For every day; a manual for daily reading of the Bible issued by the Synodical Council of the Evangelical Church of Bohemian Brethren] C, 3. Vol. [2?] 1955 204 p.

A Greek manuscript of gospels in Bratislava, Codex Maurocordatianus. II Introduction. K. Gabris. Cirkevne listy 71 no 7/8 113-119 Jl/Ag'58. C, 3.

Social message in the Old Testament S. Katlovsky. Cirkevne listy 71 no. 7/8 106-110 Jl/Ag'58. C, 3.

The use of comparative conjunctions in the Hussite Bible. J. Berrar. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4:396-403 D'57. H, 11.

Who are the authors of the Bible? Reports Vilna Jl 15'58:9-11. Li, 1.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliographic notes. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:195-243 '58. P, 4.

New journal Jaunas Gramatas published by the Latvian State Printing Office. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:15 Jl 31'58. La, 1.

BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

BIELIAUSKAS, ALFONSAS

The first years after the war in a novel. A. Baltruniene. Lit ir men no. 26:3-4 Je'58. Li, 11.

BILE

The action of chlorpromazine on the biligenic functions of the liver. L. Vaisler, E. Costiner. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 8:737-739 Ag'57. R, 13.

Bilingentic function of the liver of thyroidectomized animals with experimental toxic hepatitis. S. Milcu, L. Vaisler, E. Costiner. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 6: 621-625 Je'57. R, 13.

BILIUNAS, JONAS

"After my death bury me on the riverside of Sventoji." P. Pukys. Lit ir men no. 27:1-2 Jl'58 Li, 11.

BINARY SYSTEMS
see SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY).

BINDING MATERIALS

Abrasives based on calcium oxide as binding matter. R. Abramovici, D. Kohn, A. Iakabfi. Rev chemie Min petr 9 no. 5:250-253 My'58. R, 13.

Improvement of the binding properties of oil-shale fly ashes when used in autoclaved concretes. In Russian. M. Shvartszaid, V. Reiman. Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 7 no. 2:118-127 '58. E, 13.

Putting waterproof powder, made of the mineral components of building materials, on black binders. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:89-92 '57. La, 16.

The role of calcium sulfate in the solidification of hydraulic binding materials. P. Budnikov. Epitoanyag 10 no. 3 61-66 Mr'58. H, 16.

Superficial treatments and penetrations. O. Halmagyi. Rev transport 5 no. 5:203-207 My'58. R, 16

BIOCHEMISTRY

Biochemical bases for the taxonomy of snails. I. Chromatographic analysis of some fresh-water snails In English. J. Michejda. Bul serie B Pozn no 14 341-344 '56/57 (published '58) P, 13.

Biochemical bases for the taxonomy of snails. II. An attempt at a chromatographic analysis of some species of snails. In English. J. Michejda, J. Urbanski. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14:345-358 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

Biochemical bases for the taxonomy of snails. III. Differences in chromatographic patterns of various organs and tissues. In English. J. Michejda, K. Tarbanska. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14:359-365 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

Biochemical studies of the synthesis of streptomycin. I. α-mannosidase activity in Streptomyces griseus cultures. II. Formation and role played in the biosynthesis of streptomycin and Streptomyces griseus α-mannosidase. In English. Gy. Kollar. Acta microbiol Hung 5 no. 1 11-34 '58. H, 13.

Radioisotopes in organic chemistry and biochemistry. J. Liebster, A. Babicky, K. Veres. Chemie Ost 10 no. 1:54-63 Ja'58. C, 16.

BIOLOGY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, RUSSIA.

Pavlov, Todor. Izbrani proizvedenila. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. [Selected works footnotes, index] B, 3.
Vol 1. [Philosophy and biological sciences] 1957 688 p.

BIOSYNTHESIS
see SYNTHESIS.

BIRCH
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Birch branches used as cattle fodder. Reports Riga 15 no. 20:15 Jl 17'58. La, 1.

BIRDS
see subdivision under BALTIC STATES, ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

BIRT, ILIE

Stinghe, Sterie. Contributiuni la cunoasterea trecutului romanilor din Schiell-Brasovului; viata capitanului Ilie Birt, cu 181 de acte, intre anii 1732-1789 Bucuresti, Institutul de Istorie Nationala din Bucuresti, 1945 341 p. (Publicatiile Institutului de Istorie Nationala din Bucuresti) [Additions to the knowledge of the past of Rumanians in Schiel-Brasov, the life of Captain Ilie Birt, with 181 documents, between the years 1732-1789. plates, footnotes, index] R, 4.

BIRTH CONTROL

Abortion, contraception, and sexual education of youth A. Silajdzic. Nar upr 9 no. 6/7:249-253 Je/Jl'58. Y, 6.

BISMUTH

Electrochemical refining of bismuth. V. Koutnik, S. Schollo. Chem prum 7 no. 12:633-637 D'57. C, 16.

BISULFITES
see SULFITES.

BITUMENS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

BITUMINOUS COAL

Trials to delimit brown coal from bituminous coal at their classification. N. Ionescu, N. Duinea. Rev min 9 no. 2:87-92 F'58. R, 16.

BIZO, GYULA

A reply to Gyula Bizo's contribution. L. Kelemen. Pedag szemle 7 no. 5:76-80 '57. H, 8.

BLAGOEV, DIMITUR

100[i. e. Sto] godini Dimitur Blagoev; sbornik statii. Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1956. 380 p. [100 years of Dimitur Blagoev; a collection of articles. notes] B, 4.

LAST FURNACES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Correlation between the factors affecting the size of the oxidation zone in the blast furnace operated by a humidified air blast. O Farkas. Koh lap 13 no.2/3: Kohaszati 136-142 F/Mr'58. H, 16

Data on the history of Hungarian metallurgy. VI. Project of blast furnace and blast engine, dated from 1815. In English. A. Schleicher. Acta techn Hung 20 no 1/2 137-143 '58. H, 16

The metallurgic and economic effect of steam injection into the operation of blast furnaces. O. Farkas. Koh lap 13 no. 2;Kohaszati 186-190 Ap'58. H, 16.

Microscopic examination of the crystallization process of blast-furnace slag. L. Pardon. Silikaty 2 no. 2: 176-177 '58. C, 16.

The sulfur absorbing power and the constitution furnace slags in liquid condition. In French. T. Negresco. Rev metallurgie 2;5-50 '57. R, 16.

LASTING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Secondary blasting with contact charges. I Jelinkova, R. Mecir. Rudy 6 no. 8;272-273 Ag'58. C, 16.

LAUMANIS, RUDOLFS

Restoration of Rudolfs Blaumanis' house. Reports Riga 15 no. 35;25 Ag 30'58. La, 1.

LEACHING

Continuous bleaching of linen fabrics. F Dokladal Textil Cz 13 no. 6;227-230 Je'58. C, 16.

A one-stage process for bleaching with peroxide. Z Krska. Textil Cz 13 no. 6,232 Je'58. C, 16.

LIND
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

LOCH, MARC LEOPOLD BENJAMIN

Marc Bloch's Outlines of the History of Money in Europe; a book review. R. Kiersnowski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1;118-120 '58. P, 4.

LOK, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH

Aleksandr Blok; a biographic sketch. Tr. from the Russian. K. Fedin. Svet lit 3 no. 4;3-6 Jl'58. C, 11.

OOD

Brinzeu, P. Tromboza venoasa a membrelor inferioare [de] P. Brinzeu, I. Athanasescu [si] B. Stefanovici Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1957. 387 p. [Venous thrombosis of the inferior organs. illus.] R 14.

Analysis of the acquired tolerance against the Rous sarcoma virus in ducks. I. Effect of intraembryonal injections of hen blood, blood lyophils, and sheep erythrocytes. J. Svoboda. Cs biol 7 no. 3;197-200 Ap'58. C, 13.

Effect of high concentrations of heparin on the sedimentation rate of erythrocites. In English. I. Simonovic. Bul sc Jug 3 no. 3;66-67 My'57. Y, 1.

Effect of postnatal isoimmunization on the formation of immune isoagglutinin in rabbits. P. Ivanyi, S. Stuchalova. Cs biol 7 no. 1;61-63 '58. C, 13.

Effect of some pharmacological agents on activity of alkaline phosphatization of blood serum. In Russian. A. Bluger. Vestis Latv ak no. 9;111-114 '57. La, 1.

Hemoglobin, phosphorus lipides, and general cholesterin content in the blood of young bulls of the Estonian red cattle up to 10 months of age, brought up on different amounts of whole milk in their food intake. H. Piirsalu. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no. 3;272-275 '57. E, 13.

Mechanism of the destruction of transplantings. II. Study of the homotransplantation reactions caused by isolated [illegible] subc[illegible] biol [illegible]

Myelop[illegible] exper[illegible] Z. Cl[illegible]

New re[illegible] newsr[illegible] sic. [illegible]

New RUEY [illegible] cyte [illegible] Ap'58, [illegible]

Notes on [illegible] small [illegible] biol [illegible]

Present state of the problem concerning the mechanism of the therapeutic effect of transplanted blood-forming tissues following a lethal dose of ionizing irradiation. A. Lengerova. Cs biol 7 no. 3;230-242 Ap'58. C, 13.

Protective effect of blood-forming tissue during radiation sickness. III. Formation of antibodies following irradiation of and injection in the spleen cells. J. Soska, J. Svejda. Cs biol 7 no. 1 18-22 '58. C, 13.

Protective effect of the blood-forming tissue during radiation sickness. IV. Effect of some fractions of spleen homologous extracts. J. Soska, V. Drasil. Cs biol 7 no. 1;23-29 '58. C, 13.

Serological analysis of hybrids of the guinea fowl (Numida meleagris ♀) and the domestic cock (Gallus domesticus ♂). M. Vojtiskova. Cs biol 7 no. 3. 194-196 Ap'58. C, 13.

Study of the tannin effect on AB group substances by means of passive hemagglutination. A. Majsky, M. Krockova. Cs biol 7 no. 1;50-54 '58. C, 13.

Tolerance in dogs caused by the method of a complete blood exchange. A. Puza, A. Gombos, M. Kardosova. Cs biol 7 no. 3 182-188 Ap'58. C, 13.

Vascularization of the pulmonary alveolus in white rats. In English. R. Kowalski. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14;307-318 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

BLOOD PROTEINS

Effect of metals on plasma proteins. II. Combined use of Zn^{2+} and Al^{3+} ions for the isolation of γ-globulin from the II + III fraction of human plasma. In German. J. Rejnek, F. Skvaril. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4;773-775 Ap'58. C, 13.

Photooxidation of blood proteins. VII. Changes in amino acid compounds. In German. Z. Vodrazka, K. Pristoupilova. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4;752-758 Ap'58. C, 13.

BLOWTORCHES

Changing the content of the hydrogen and the nitrogen in steel by the oxygen blowtorch. Kh. Erinin. Khim i industriia 30 no. 3;67-70 '58. B, 16.

BOARDING SCHOOLS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

BOCK, HERBERT

The determination of constants and the computation of errors of Dr. Bock's apparatus for measurements of thermal conductivity. V. Barbu. Metrologia apl 5 no. 2;64-71 Mr/Ap'58. R, 13.

BOGDANOVIC, MILOS

Correction of Milos Bogdanovic's article "Methodology of the Determination of Profitability in Agricultural Organizations According to the Regulations for 1958." M. Petrovic. Ekon pred 6 no. 7;422-427 Jl'58. Y, 5.

BOGOMILES

The Crasoveni, a "tiny" population of Rumania; wherefrom and when did they come? T. Tripcea. Studii ist 10 no. 6;93-101 '57. R, 4.

BOGUSLAWSKI, WOJCIECH

The history of folk songs from Wojciech Boguslawski's Krakovians and Mountaineers. T. Witczak. Pam teatr 7 no. 1;64-65 '58. P, 9.

Wojciech Boguslawski's will. E. Szwankowski. Pam teatr 7 no. 1;97-99 '58. P, 9.

BOHEMIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Bohemia, Zemsky snem. Snemy ceske od leta 1526 az nasi dobu. V Praze. [Diets of Bohemia from 1526 to our times. indexes] C, 6.
Vols. 1-11, pt. 1, , 15, pts. 1-3. Nakl. Kralovskeho [illegible] 1877-1939
[illegible]

[illegible]

BOHEMIAN BRETHREN

Na kazdy den, pomucka pro denni cetbu pisma svateho. [Praha] Synodni rada Ceskobratrske cirkve evangelicke. [For every day, a manual for daily reading of the Bible issued by the Synodical Council of the Evangelical Church of Bohemian Brethren] C, 3. Vol. [2?] 1955. 204 p.

Peter Brock's The Political and Social Doctrines of the Unity of Czech Brethern in the Fifteenth and Early Sixteenth Centuries; a book review. J. Tazbir. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1;152-156 '58. P, 4.

BOILERS
see also subdivison under ESTONIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Automatic firing of boilers. E Zunko. Tech praca 10 no. 7;490-491 Jl'58. C, 16.

Fast-burning peat furnace with cascade-drying chamber attached to low-power boiler. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2;30 '57. La, 16

BOILING POINTS

Density of liquids at boiling point, and their characteristic factors. Gh. Auslander. Petrol si gaze 9 no. 5;227-229 My'58. R, 16.

BOLOGA, LUCIAN

Professor Dr. Lucian Bologa; an obituary. Rev pedag 6 no. 11;80 N'57. R, 8.

BONES

Forensic importance of bones. H. Prohic. Nar milic 11 no. 7/8;13-18 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 5.

BONUS SYSTEM

Introduction of time wages and bonuses F. Kriegel. Prace mzda 6 no. 7;321-322 Jl'58. C, 5.

Output bonuses in machine-tractor stations. A Cyrner. Mech zem 8 no. 12;269-270 Je'58. C, 15.

BOOK COVERS

A revolution in book publishing. H. K. Zeln Polski no. 4;20 F'57. P, 17.

BOOKKEEPING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUSSIA.

BOOKKEEPING MACHINES
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN.

BOOKS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FINLAND, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

The decoration of book covers made of polyvinyl chloride by means of serigraphy. J. Machacek. Typografia 60 no. 11/12;[16-27] '57. C, 2.

The development of bookbinding and its technique from the beginning through the centuries up to today. L. Skrivanek. Typografia 60 no. 11/12;[3-26] '57. C, 2

Glued bookbinding. E. Herout. Typografia 60 no. 11/12.[29] '57. C, 2.

Graphic 57 and the technique of book printing. J. Kriz. Typografia 60 no. 7/8;18-26 '57. C, 2.

Industrial production of glued bookbinding. J. Kriz. Typografia 60 no. 11/12;[28-29] '57. C, 2.

A note on plastic materials. J. Kriz. Typografia 60 no. 11/12;[1-2] '57. C, 2.

Plastics in book production. J. Salda. Typografia 60 no. 11/12;[3-8] '57. C, 2.

The road of books. C. Prisnea. Cal bibliot 11 no. 4; 1-2 Ap'58. R, 2.

Some problems concerning the mechanization of binding. C. Radu. Tehnica grafica no. 5;22-27 '57. R, 2.

[illegible] H[illegible]LMUT ANTON WILHELM DE

[illegible] de Boor and Paul Diels' The German Cultivated [illegible]uage, the Language of the Stage; a book review. [illegible] Morciniec. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2;148-[illegible]2 '58. P, 11.

[illegible]PT, WOLFGANG

[illegible] n ruins; a review of the work of Wolfgang [illegible]chert (1921-1947). J. Cermak. Svet lit 3 no. 4; [illegible]-16 Jl'58. C, 11.

[illegible]ING

[illegible] rations on coring out pit drilling. R. Cadere, I. [illegible]sky. Rev min 9 no. 2;51-55 F'58. R, 16.

BELGRADE - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Directing the construction of apartment houses and dwellings in Belgrade. S Petkovic Nova administracija 6 no. 3:285-291 My/Je'58 Y, 6.

Local regulations on the direction of housing development in Belgrade S. Petkovic. Nar odbor 11 no. 6: 352-356 '58. Y, 6

BELGRADE - FAIRS

First Belgrade fair. M. Kostic. Nova trg 11 no. 6 395-393 Je'58 Y, 5.

BELGRADE - HISTORY

Markovic, Dragan Zabranjeni zivot (Beograd 1941-1944) [Beograd, Nolit, 1956] 188 p. [Forbidden life, Belgrade, 1941-1944 footnotes, index] Y, 4

German aerial attack against Yugoslavia and the bombardment of Belgrade. D, Dumitrov. Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no. 3 304-307 My/Je'58. Y, 17.

BELGRADE - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Those little coffeehouses. J. K. Komunist 17 no. 67.3 Ag'58. Y, 6.

BELGRADE - LIBRARIES

Dr Janko Safarik as librarian of the National Library in Belgrade. Tr. from the Serbo-Croatian M Kicovic Kniznica 10 no. 3:119-129 '58. C, 2.

BELGRADE - WATER SUPPLY

Water supply and sewers in the city of Belgrade. H. Janczewski. Gaz woda san 32 no. 5-180-181 My'58 P, 16

BELLS

The first bells of churches in Bosnia and Sarajevo; a fragment from Hadzi-Makso Despic's memoirs. Gl Srp prav crkve 39 no, 6 110-111 Je'58. Y, 3.

BELT CONVEYERS
see CONVEYING MACHINERY.

BENCUR, MATEJ

A more recent portrait of Martin Kukucin J. Stevcek Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 25,4 Je'58 C, 11

BENIUC, MIHAI

Commentaries on Mihai Beniuc's poetry. A. Piru. Viata rom 10 no. 11,99-107 N'57. R, 11,

Creators of culture about books. N. Georgescu-Tistu. Cal bibliot 11 no, 5:9-11 My'58. R, 2.

Dynamics of life and dynamics of poetry; marginal notes on Mihai Beniuc's activity as literary chronicler. C. Dornescu. Steaua 8 no. 11:12-15 N'57. R, 11,

The poet of youth. A. Gurghianu. Steaua 8 no. 11:8-11 N'57. R, 11.

Poetic art. S. Iosifescu. Viata rom 10 no. 11:108-110 N'57. R, 11.

BENTONITE

The "B substance"; a new contribution to the struggle against silicosis. M. Anghelescu. Rev min 9 no. 2: 55-59 F'58. R, 16.

Bentonite. N. Panchev. Khidrotekh i melior 3 no. 1: 28-29 '58. B, 16.

BENZENE

On the electron density distribution in molecules. In English. W. Kolos. Acta physica pol 17 no. 2/3: 201-202 '58. P, 13.

BENZIDINE

Contributions to the study of methods for preparing benzidine in the electrochemical way. I. Atanastu, C. Dumitru. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 3:129-133 Mr'58. R, 13.

BERGSON, HENRI LOUIS

Romeo Arbour's Henri Bergson and the French Literature; a book review. Z. Karczewska-Markiewicz. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2:164-167 '58. P, 11.

BERLIN - EXHIBITIONS

The International Building Exhibition, Interbau, 1957, in West Berlin. (Conclusion) W. Bielicki. Przegl bud 30 no. 2:45-52 F'58. P, 16.

International [illegible] of the [illegible] Berlin [illegible] Arch [illegible] 3:1-[illegible] [illegible]

BERYLLIUM

Investigation of the angular distribution of tritons produced by deuterons of about 0.9 MeV on beryllium. In English M. Juric, D. Zarubica Bul Inst Nucl 8: 17-22 '58. Y, 13.

BETA RAYS

β-decay matric elements in strongly deformed nuclei. In English G. Alaga. Gl mat fiz Hrv 12 no. 1/2:245-256 '57. Y, 13.

Correction factors for the absolute dosimetry of plane β sources by means of Geiger-Muller counters. J Matouskova. Cs cas fys 8 no. 2 219-232 '58. C, 13.

Correction of sphericity aberration in beta spectrometers with a short lens. A. Gelberg. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 1:31-38 '58. R, 13.

Examination of the recoil effect of neutrino and the electron-neutrino angle correlation in the beta-decay of He^6 by the Wilson chamber. Gy. Csikai. Mat kozl MTA 8 no. 2:245-257 '58. H, 13.

Method for determining the copper content in surface layers of aluminum by β rays S Matousek. Hut listy 13 no. 6:531-533 Je'58. C, 16.

Possibility of the application of radioactivity in some industrial processes. A. Kornhauser. Kem ind 7 no. 5-121-124, 132 My'58. Y, 16.

Radioactive-regulating thermometer [thermostat]. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2-7-8 '57. La, 16.

BIBLE

Na kazdy den; pomucka pro denni cetbu pisma svatcho. [Praha] Synodni rada Ceskobratrske cirkve evangelicke. [For every day, a manual for daily reading of the Bible issued by the Synodical Council of the Evangelical Church of Bohemian Brethren] C, 3. Vol. [2?] 1955, 204 p.

A Greek manuscript of gospels in Bratislava; Codex Maurocordatianus II. Introduction. K. Gabris. Cirkevne listy 71 no. 7/8-113-119 Jl/Ag'58. C, 3.

Social message in the Old Testament. S. Katlovsky. Cirkevne listy 71 no. 7/8,108-110 Jl/Ag'58. C, 3.

The use of comparative conjunctions in the Hussite Bible. J. Berrar. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4:396-403 D'57. H, 11.

Who are the authors of the Bible? Reports Vilna Jl 15'58:9-11. Li, 1.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliographic notes. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:195-243 '58. P, 4.

New journal Jaunas Gramatas published by the Latvian State Printing Office. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:15 Jl 31'58. La, 1.

BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

BIELIAUSKAS, ALFONSAS

The first years after the war in a novel A. Baltruniene. Lit ir men no. 26:3-4 Je'58 Li, 11.

BILE

The action of chlorpromazine on the biligenic functions of the liver. L. Vaisler, E. Costiner. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 8:737-739 Ag'57. R, 13.

Biligentic function of the liver of thyroidectomized animals with experimental toxic hepatitis. S. Milcu, L. Vaisler, E. Costiner. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 6: 621-625 Je'57. R, 13.

BILIUNAS, JONAS

"After my death bury me on the riverside of Sventoji." P. Pukys. Lit ir men no 27:1-2 Jl'58. Li, 11.

BINARY SYSTEMS
see SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY).

BINDING MATERIALS

Abrasives based on calcium oxide as binding matter. R. Abramovici, D. Kohn, A. Iakabfi. Rev chemie Min petr 9 no. 5:250-253 My'58. R, 13.

Improvement of [illegible] ashes when [illegible] M. Shvartsz [illegible] 7 no. 2:118-[illegible]

Putting waterproof powder, made of the mineral components of building materials, on black binders. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:89-92 '57. La, 16.

The role of calcium sulfate in the solidification of hydraulic binding materials. P. Buchtikov. Epitoanyag 10 no. 3-61-66 Mr'58. H, 16.

Superficial treatments and penetrations. O. Halen. Rev transport 5 no 5:203-207 My'58. R, 16.

BIOCHEMISTRY

Biochemical bases for the taxonomy of snails. I. Chromatographic analysis of some fresh-water snails In English. J. Michejda. Bul serie B Pozn no 14 341-344 '56/57 (published '58) P, 13.

Biochemical bases for the taxonomy of snails. II An attempt at a chromatographic analysis of some species of snails. In English. J. Michejda, J. Urbanski. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14:345-358 '56 57 (published '58). P, 13.

Biochemical bases for the taxonomy of snails. III. Differences in chromatographic patterns of various organs and tissues. In English. J. Michejda, E. Turbanska. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14:359-365 '56 57 (published '58). P, 13.

Biochemical studies of the synthesis of streptomycin I. α-mannosidase activity in Streptomyces griseus cultures. II. Formation and role played in the biosynthesis of streptomycin and Streptomyces griseus α-mannosidase. In English. Gy. Kollar. Acta microbiol Hung 5 no. 1 11-34 '58. H, 13.

Radioisotopes in organic chemistry and biochemistry J. Liebster, A Babicky, K. Veres. Chemie t'a 10 no. 1:54-63 Ja'58. C, 16.

BIOLOGY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, RUSSIA.

Pavlov, Todor. Izbrani proizvedenilia. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. [Selected works footnotes, index] B, 3.
Vol. 1. [Philosophy and biological sciences] 1957 688 p.

BIOSYNTHESIS
see SYNTHESIS.

BIRCH
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Birch branches used as cattle fodder. Reports Riga 15 no. 29:15 Jl 17'58. La, 1.

BIRDS
see subdivision under BALTIC STATES, ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

BIRT, ILIE

Stinghe, Sterie. Contributiuni la cunoasterea trecutului romanilor din Schieii-Brasovului; viata capitanului Ilie Birt, cu 181 de acte, intre anii 1732-1789 Bucuresti, Institutul de Istorie Nationala din Bucuresti, 1945 341 p. (Publicatiile Institutului de Istorie Nationala din Bucuresti) [Additions to the knowledge of the past of Rumanians in Schiiel-Brasov; the life of Captain Ilie Birt, with 181 documents, between the years 1732-1789. plates, footnotes, index] R, 4.

BIRTH CONTROL

Abortion, contraception, and sexual education of youth A. Silajdzic. Nar upr 9 no. 6/7:249-253 Je/Jl'58 Y, 6.

BISMUTH

Electrochemical refining of bismuth. V. Koutnik, S. Scholle. Chem prum 7 no. 12:633-637 D'57 C, 16.

BISULFITES
see SULFITES.

BITUMENS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

BITUMINOUS COAL

Trials to delimit brown coal from bituminous coal at their classification. N. Ionescu, N. Dulnoa. Rev min 9 no, 2:87-92 F'58. R, 16.

BIZO, GYULA

A reply to Gyula Bizo's contribution. L. Kolomen. Pedag szemle 7 no. 5:75-80 '57. H, 8.

BLAGOEV, DIMITUR

100[i.e. Sto] godini Dimitur Blagoev; sbornik statii. Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1956. 360 p. [100 years of Dimitur Blagoev; a collection of articles, notes] B, 4.

ST FURNACES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

rrelation between the factors affecting the size of the oxidation zone in the blast furnace operated by a humidified air blast. O. Farkas. Koh lap 13 no.2/3: Kohaszati 138-142 F/Mr'58. H, 16

ata on the history of Hungarian metallurgy. VI Project of blast furnace and blast engine, dated from 1816. In English. A. Schleicher. Acta techn Hung 20 no. 1/2:137-143 '58. H, 16.

e metallurgic and economic effect of steam injection into the operation of blast furnaces. O. Farkas. Koh lap 13 no. 2:Kohaszati 186-190 Ap'58. H, 16.

icroscopic examination of the crystallization process of blast-furnace slag. L. Pardon. Silikaty 2 no. 2: 176-177 '58. C, 16.

e sulfur absorbing power and the constitution furnace slags in liquid condition. In French. T. Negresco. Rev metallurgie 2:5-50 '57. R, 16.

STING
e also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

condary blasting with contact charges. I. Jelinkova, R. Mecir Rudy 6 no. 8:272-273 Ag'58. C, 16.

JMANIS, RUDOLFS

storation of Rudolfs Blaumanis' house. Reports Riga 15 no. 35 25 Ag 30'58. La, 1.

ACHING

ntinuous bleaching of linen fabrics. F. Dokladal. Textil Cz 13 no. 6:227-230 Je'58. C, 16.

one-stage process for bleaching with peroxide. Z. Krska. Textil Cz 13 no. 6:232 Je'58. C, 16.

D
e subdivision under LITHUANIA.

CH, MARC LEOPOLD BENJAMIN

arc Bloch's Outlines of the History of Money in Europe; a book review. R. Kiersnowski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:118-120 '58. P, 4.

, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH

aksandr Blok; a biographic sketch Tr. from the Russian. K. Fedin. Svet lit 3 no. 4:3-8 Jl'58. C, 11.

D

inzeu, P. Tromboza venoasa a membrelor inferioare [ds] P. Brinzeu, I. Athanasescu [si] B. Stefanovici. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1957. 387 p. [Venous thrombosis of the inferior organs. illus.] R 14.

alysis of the acquired tolerance against the Rous sarcoma virus in ducks. I. Effect of intraembryonal injections of hen blood, blood lyophils, and sheep erythrocytes. J. Svoboda. Cs biol 7 no. 3:197-200 Ap'58. C, 13.

fect of high concentrations of heparin on the sedimentation rate of erythrocites. In English. I. Simonovic. Bul sc fug 3 no. 3:66-67 My'57. Y, 1.

ect of postnatal isoimmunization on the formation of immune isoagglutinin in rabbits. P. Ivanyi, S. Stuchalova. Cs biol 7 no. 1:61-63 '58. C, 13.

ect of some pharmacological agents on activity of alkaline phosphatization of blood serum. In Russian. A. Bliuger. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:111-114 '57. La, 1.

moglobin, phosphorus lipides, and general cholesterin content in the blood of young bulls of the Estonian red cattle up to 10 months of age, brought up on different amounts of whole milk in their food intake. H. Pilrsalu. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no. 3:272-275 '57. E, 13.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Present state of the problem concerning the mechanism of the therapeutic effect of transplanted blood-forming tissues following a lethal dose of ionizing irradiation. A. Lengerova. Cs biol 7 no. 3 230-242 Ap'58. C, 13.

Protective effect of blood-forming tissue during radiation sickness. III. Formation of antibodies following irradiation of and injection in the spleen cells. J. Soska, J. Svejda. Cs biol 7 no. 1 18-22 '58. C, 13.

Protective effect of the blood-forming tissue during radiation sickness. IV. Effect of some fractions of spleen homologous extracts. J. Soska, V. Drasil. Cs biol 7 no. 1 23-29 '58. C, 13.

Serological analysis of hybrids of the guinea fowl (Numida meleagris ♀) and the domestic cock (Gallus domesticus ♂). M. Vojtiskova. Cs biol 7 no. 3 194-196 Ap'58. C, 13.

Study of the tannin effect on AB group substances by means of passive hemagglutination. A. Majsky, M. Kreckova. Cs biol 7 no. 1:50-54 '58. C, 13.

Tolerance in dogs caused by the method of a complete blood exchange. A. Puza, A. Gombos, M. Kardosova. Cs biol 7 no. 3:182-188 Ap'58. C, 13.

Vascularization of the pulmonary alveolus in white rats. In English. R. Kowalski. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14:307-318 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

BLOOD PROTEINS

Effect of metals on plasma proteins. II. Combined use of Zn^{2+} and Al^{3+} ions for the isolation of γ-globulin from the II + III fraction of human plasma. In German. J. Rejnek, F. Skvaril. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4:773-776 Ap'58. C, 13.

Photooxidation of blood proteins. VII. Changes in amino acid compounds. In German. Z. Vodrazka, K. Pristoupilova. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4:752-758 Ap'58. C, 13.

BLOWTORCHES

Changing the content of the hydrogen and the nitrogen in steel by the oxygen blowtorch. Kh. Erinin. Khim i industriia 30 no. 3:67-70 '58. B, 16.

BOARDING SCHOOLS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

BOCK, HERBERT

The determination of constants and the computation of errors of Dr. Bock's apparatus for measurements of thermal conductivity. V. Barbu. Metrologia apl 5 no. 2:64-71 Mr/Ap'58. R, 13.

BOGDANOVIC, MILOS

Correction of Milos Bogdanovic's article "Methodology of the Determination of Profitability in Agricultural Organizations According to the Regulations for 1958." M. Petrovic. Ekon pred 6 no. 7:422-427 Jl'58. Y, 5.

BOGOMILES

The Crasoveni, a "tiny" population of Rumania; wherefrom and when did they come? T. Tripcea. Studii ist 10 no. 6:93-101 '57. R, 4.

BOGUSLAWSKI, WOJCIECH

The history of folk songs from Wojciech Boguslawski's Krakovians and Mountaineers. T. Witczak. Pam teatr 7 no. 1:64-65 '58. P, 9.

Wojciech Boguslawski's will. E. Szwankowski. Pam teatr 7 no. 1:97-99 '58. P, 9.

BOHEMIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Bohemia, Zemsky snem. Snemy ceske od leta 1526 [illegible]

[illegible]

BOHEMIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

[illegible]

BOHEMIAN BRETHREN

Na kazdy den; pomucka pro denni cetbu pisma svateho. [Praha] Synodni rada Ceskobratrske cirkve evangelicke. [For every day; a manual for daily reading of the Bible issued by the Synodical Council of the Evangelical Church of Bohemian Brethren] C, 3. Vol. [2?] 1955. 204 p.

Peter Brock's The Political and Social Doctrines of the Unity of Czech Brethern in the Fifteenth and Early Sixteenth Centuries; a book review. J. Tazbir. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:152-156 '58. P, 4.

BOILERS
see also subdivison under ESTONIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Automatic firing of boilers. E. Zunko. Tech praca 10 no. 7:490-491 Jl'58. C, 16.

Fast-burning peat furnace with cascade-drying chamber attached to low-power boiler. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:30 '57. La, 16

BOILING POINTS

Density of liquids at boiling point, and their characteristic factors. Gh. Auslander. Petrol si gaze 9 no. 5:227-229 My'58. R, 16.

BOLOGA, LUCIAN

Professor Dr. Lucian Bologa; an obituary. Rev pedag 6 no. 11:80 N'57. R, 8.

BONES

Forensic importance of bones. H. Prohic. Nar mlitic 11 no. 7/8:13-18 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 5.

BONUS SYSTEM

Introduction of time wages and bonuses. F. Kriegel. Prace mzda 6 no. 7:321-322 Jl'58. C, 5.

Output bonuses in machine-tractor stations. A. Cyrner Mech zem 8 no. 12 269-270 Je'58. C, 15.

BOOK COVERS

A revolution in book publishing. H. K. Zoln Polski no. 4:20 F'57. P, 17.

BOOKKEEPING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUSSIA.

BOOKKEEPING MACHINES
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN.

BOOKS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FINLAND, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

The decoration of book covers made of polyvinyl chloride by means of serigraphy. J. Machacek. Typografia 60 no. 11/12:[16-27] '57. C, 2.

The development of bookbinding and its technique from the beginning through the centuries up to today. L. Skrivanek. Typografia 60 no. 11/12:[3-26] '57. C, 2.

Glued bookbinding. E. Herout. Typografia 60 no. 11/12:[29] '57. C, 2.

Graphic 57 and the technique of book printing. J. Kriz. Typografia 60 no. 7/8:18-26 '57. C, 2.

Industrial production of glued bookbinding. J. Kriz. Typografia 60 no. 11/12:[28-29] '57. C, 2.

A note on plastic materials. J. Kriz. Typografia 60 no. 11/12:[1-2] '57. C, 2.

Plastics in book production. J. Salda. Typografia 60 no. 11/12:[3-8] '57. C, 2.

The road of books. C. Prisnea. Cal bibliot 11 no. 4: 1-2 Ap'58. R, 2.

[illegible] ation of [illegible] 5:22-27 '57. P, 7.

[illegible]

[illegible] man Cultivated [illegible] a book review. [illegible] no. 1/2:148-[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Wolfgang [illegible] Svet lit 3 no. 4[illegible]

BOXING

[illegible] R. Cadere, [illegible] R, 16.

BELGRADE - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Directing the construction of apartment houses and dwellings in Belgrade S Petkovic Nova administracija 6 no 3 285-291 My/Je'58. Y, 6.

Local regulations on the direction of housing development in Belgrade. S. Petkovic. Nar odbor 11 no 6 352-356 '58. Y, 6.

BELGRADE - FAIRS

First Belgrade fair. M. Kostic Nova trg 11 no. 6.395-396 Je'58 Y, 5.

BELGRADE - HISTORY

Markovic, Dragan Zabranjeni zivot (Beograd 1941-1944) [Beograd, Nolit, 1956] 188 p [Forbidden life; Belgrade, 1941-1944 footnotes, index] Y, 4.

German aerial attack against Yugoslavia and the bombardment of Belgrade, D. Dumitrov. Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no. 3:304-307 My/Je'58. Y, 17.

BELGRADE - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Those little coffeehouses. J K Komunist 17 no 67-3 Ag'58. Y, 6.

BELGRADE - LIBRARIES

Dr. Janko Safarik as librarian of the National Library in Belgrade Tr. from the Serbo-Croatian. M. Kicovic. Kniznica 10 no. 3-119-129 '58. C, 2.

BELGRADE - WATER SUPPLY

Water supply and sewers in the city of Belgrade. H. Janczewski. Gaz woda san 32 no. 5:180-181 My'58. P, 16

BELLS

The first bells of churches in Bosnia and Sarajevo; a fragment from Hadzi-Makso Despic's memoirs. Gl Srp prav crkve 39 no. 6 110-111 Je'58. Y, 3.

BELT CONVEYERS
see CONVEYING MACHINERY.

BENCUR, MATEJ

A more recent portrait of Martin Kukucin J Stevcek. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 25:4 Je'58. C, 11

BENIUC, MIHAI

Commentaries on Mihai Beniuc's poetry. A. Piru. Viata rom 10 no. 11.99-107 N'57. R, 11.

Creators of culture about books. N. Georgescu-Tistu. Cal bibliot 11 no. 5:9-11 My'58. R, 2.

Dynamics of life and dynamics of poetry; marginal notes on Mihai Beniuc's activity as literary chronicler. C. Dornescu. Steaua 8 no. 11:12-15 N'57. R, 11.

The poet of youth. A. Gurghianu. Steaua 8 no. 11:8-11 N'57. R, 11.

Poetic art. S. Iosifescu. Viata rom 10 no. 11:108-110 N'57. R, 11.

BENTONITE

The "B substance"; a new contribution to the struggle against silicosis. M. Anghelescu. Rev min 9 no. 2: 55-59 F'58. R, 16.

Bentonite. N. Panchev. Khidrotekh i melior 3 no. 1: 28-29 '58. B, 16.

BENZENE

On the electron density distribution in molecules. In English. W. Kolos. Acta physica pol 17 no. 2/3: 201-202 '58. P, 13.

BENZIDINE

Contributions to the study of methods for preparing benzidine in the electrochemical way. I. Atanasiu, G. Dumitru. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 3:129-133 Mr'58. R, 13.

BERGSON, HENRI LOUIS

Romeo Arbour's Henri Bergson and the French Literature; a book review. Z. Karczewska-Markiewicz. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2:164-167 '58. P, 11.

BERLIN - EXHIBITIONS

The International Building Exhibition, Interbau, 1957, in West Berlin. (Conclusion) W. Bielicki. Przegl bud 30 no. 2:45-52 F'58. P, 16.

International exhibitions of standard projects; dwellings and social-cultural buildings. M. Ricci, L. Garcia. Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 3:14-18 Mr'58. R, 10.

BERYLLIUM

Investigation of the angular distribution of tritons produced by deuterons of about 0.9 MeV on beryllium. In English M Juric, D. Zarubica Bul Inst Nucl 8 17-22 '58. Y, 13

BETA RAYS

β -decay matric elements in strongly deformed nuclei. In English G Alaga. Gl mat fiz Hrv 12 no. 1/2:245-256 '57. Y, 13.

Correction factors for the absolute dosimetry of plane β sources by means of Geiger-Muller counters. J Matouskova. Cs cas fys 8 no. 2:219-232 '58. C, 13.

Correction of sphericity aberration in beta spectrometers with a short lens. A. Gelberg. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 1 31-38 '58. R, 13.

Examination of the recoil effect of neutrino and the electron-neutrino angle correlation in the beta-decay of He^6 by the Wilson chamber. Gy. Csikai. Mat kozl MTA 8 no. 2:245-257 '58. H, 13.

Method for determining the copper content in surface layers of aluminum by β rays S. Matousek. Hut listy 13 no. 6:531-533 Je'58. C, 16.

Possibility of the application of radioactivity in some industrial processes. A. Kornhauser. Kem ind 7 no. 5:121-124, 132 My'58. Y, 16.

Radioactive-regulating thermometer [thermostat]. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:7-8 '57. La, 16.

BIBLE

Na kazdy den, pomucka pro denni cetbu pisma svatcho. [Praha] Synodni rada Ceskobratrske cirkve evangelicke. [For every day, a manual for daily reading of the Bible issued by the Synodical Council of the Evangelical Church of Bohemian Brethren] C, 3. Vol. [2?] 1955. 204 p.

A Greek manuscript of gospels in Bratislava, Codex Maurocordatianus II. Introduction. K. Gabris. Cirkevne listy 71 no 7/8 113-119 Jl/Ag'58 C, 3.

Social message in the Old Testament. S. Katlovsky. Cirkevne listy 71 no. 7/8.106-110 Jl/Ag'58. C, 3.

The use of comparative conjunctions in the Hussite Bible. J. Berrar. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4:396-403 D'57. H, 11.

Who are the authors of the Bible? Reports Vilna Jl 15'58.9-11. Li, 1

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliographic notes. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:195-243 '58. P, 4.

New journal Jaunas Gramatas published by the Latvian State Printing Office. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:15 Jl 31'58. La, 1.

BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

BIELIAUSKAS, ALFONSAS

The first years after the war in a novel A. Baltruniene. Lit ir men no. 26:3-4 Je'58 Li, 11.

BILE

The action of chlorpromazine on the biligenic functions of the liver. L. Vaisler, E. Costiner. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 8:737-739 Ag'57. R, 13.

Biliogentic function of the liver of thyroidectomized animals with experimental toxic hepatitis. S. Milcu, L. Vaisler, E. Costiner. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 6: 621-625 Je'57. R, 13.

BILIUNAS, JONAS

"After my death bury me on the riverside of Svontoji." P. Pukys. Lit ir men no. 27:1-2 Jl'58. Li, 11.

BINARY SYSTEMS
see SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY).

BINDING MATERIALS

Abrasives based on calcium oxide as binding matter. R. Abramovici, D. Kohn, A. Iakabfi. Rev chemie Min petr 9 no. 5:250-253 My'58. R, 13.

Improvement of the binding properties of oil-shale fly ashes when used in autoclaved concretes. In Russian. M. Shvartszaid, V. Reiman. Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 7 no. 2:118-127 '58. E, 13.

Putting waterproof powder, made of the mineral components of building materials, on black binders. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:89-92 '57. La, 16.

The role of calcium sulfate in the solidification of hydraulic binding materials P. Bucinskov. Epitoanyag 10 no. 3-61-66 Mr'58. H, 16.

Superficial treatments and penetrations. O. Halmag Rev transport 5 no. 5:203-207 My'58. R, 16.

BIOCHEMISTRY

Biochemical bases for the taxonomy of snails. I Chromatographic analysis of some fresh-water snails In English. J. Michejda. Bul serie B Pozn no 14 341-344 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

Biochemical bases for the taxonomy of snails. II. An attempt at a chromatographic analysis of some species of snails. In English. J. Michejda, J Urbanski. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14:345-358 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

Biochemical bases for the taxonomy of snails. III. Differences in chromatographic patterns of various organs and tissues. In English. J. Michejda, E. Turbanska. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14 359-365 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

Biochemical studies of the synthesis of streptomycin I α-mannosidase activity in Streptomyces griseus cultures. II. Formation and role played in the biosynthesis of streptomycin and Streptomyces griseus α-mannosidase. In English. Gy. Kollar. Acta microbiol Hung 5 no. 1 11-34 '58. H, 13.

Radioisotopes in organic chemistry and biochemistry J. Liebster, A Babicky, K. Veres. Chemie Cz 10 no. 1:54-63 Ja'58. C, 16.

BIOLOGY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, RUSSIA.

Pavlov, Todor. Izbrani proizvedenila. Sofila, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. [Selected works. footnotes, index] B, 3.
Vol 1. [Philosophy and biological sciences] 1956. 686 p.

BIOSYNTHESIS
see SYNTHESIS.

BIRCH
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Birch branches used as cattle fodder. Reporis Riga 1 no. 29:15 Jl 17'58. La, 1.

BIRDS
see subdivision under BALTIC STATES, ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

BIRT, ILIE

Stinghe, Steric. Contributiuni la cunoasterea trecutului romanilor din Schieti-Brasovului; viata capitanului Ilie Birt, cu 181 de acte, intre anii 1733-1789. Bucuresti, Institutul de Istorie Nationala din Bucuresti, 1945 341 p. (Publicatiile Institutului de Istorie Nationala din Bucuresti) [Additions to the knowledge of the past of Rumanians in Schiel-Brasov; the life of Captain Ilie Birt, with 181 documents, between the years 1732-1789. plates, footnotes, index] R, 4

BIRTH CONTROL

Abortion, contraception, and sexual education of youth A. Silajdzic. Nar upr 9 no. 6/7 249-253 Je/Jl'58. Y, 6.

BISMUTH

Electrochemical refining of bismuth. V. Koutnik, S. Scholle. Chem prum 7 no. 12 633-637 D'57. C, 16.

BISULFITES
see SULFITES.

BITUMENS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

BITUMINOUS COAL

Trials to delimit brown coal from bituminous coal at their classification. N. Ionescu, N. Dulnea. Rev min 9 no. 2:87-92 F'58. R, 16.

BIZO, GYULA

A reply to Gyula Bizo's contribution. L. Kelemen. Pedag szemle 7 no. 5:75-80 '57. H, 8.

BLAGOEV, DIMITUR

100[i. e. Sto] godini Dimitur Blagoev; sbornik statii. Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1956. 380 p. [100 years of Dimitur Blagoev; a collection of articles. notes] B, 4.

LAST FURNACES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Correlation between the factors affecting the size of the oxidation zone in the blast furnace operated by a humidified air blast. O. Farkas. Koh lap 13 no.2/3. Kohaszati 138-142 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

Data on the history of Hungarian metallurgy. VI. Project of blast furnace and blast engine, dated from 1816. In English. A. Schleicher. Acta techn Hung 20 no. 1/2.137-143 '58. H, 16.

The metallurgic and economic effect of steam injection into the operation of blast furnaces. O. Farkas. Koh lap 13 no. 2:Kohaszati 186-190 Ap'58. H, 16.

Microscopic examination of the crystallization process of blast-furnace slag. L. Pardon. Silikaty 2 no. 2, 176-177 '58. C, 16.

The sulfur absorbing power and the constitution furnace slags in liquid condition. In French. T. Negresco. Rev metallurgie 2:5-50 '57. R, 16.

LASTING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Secondary blasting with contact charges. I. Jelinkova, R Miecir. Rudy 6 no. 8:272-273 Ag'58. C, 16.

LAUMANIS, RUDOLFS

Restoration of Rudolfs Blaumanis' house. Reports Riga 15 no. 35-25 Ag 30'58. La, 1.

LEACHING

Continuous bleaching of linen fabrics. F. Dokladal. Textil Cz 13 no. 6:227-230 Je'58. C, 16.

A one-stage process for bleaching with peroxide. Z. Krska. Textil Cz 13 no. 6:232 Je'58. C, 16.

LIND
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

LOCH, MARC LEOPOLD BENJAMIN

Marc Bloch's Outlines of the History of Money in Europe; a book review. R. Kiersnowski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:118-120 '58. P, 4.

LOK, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH

Aleksandr Blok; a biographic sketch. Tr. from the Russian. K. Fedin. Svet lit 3 no. 4:3-8 Jl'58. C, 11.

LOOD

Brinzeu, P. Tromboza venoasa a membrelor inferioare [de] P. Brinzeu, I. Athanasescu [si] B. Stefanovici. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1957. 387 p [Venous thrombosis of the inferior organs. illus.] R 14.

Analysis of the acquired tolerance against the Rous sarcoma virus in ducks. I. Effect of intraembryonal injections of hen blood, blood lyophils, and sheep erythrocytes. J. Svoboda. Cs biol 7 no. 3:197-200 Ap'58. C, 13.

Effect of high concentrations of heparin on the sedimentation rate of erythrocites. In English. I. Simonovic. Bul sc Jug 3 no. 3:66-67 My'57. Y, 1.

Effect of postnatal isoimmunization on the formation of immune isoagglutinin in rabbits. P. Ivanyi, S. Stuchalova. Cs biol 7 no. 1:61-63 '58. C, 13.

Effect of some pharmacological agents on activity of alkaline phosphatization of blood serum. In Russian. A. Bilinger. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:111-114 '57. La, 1.

Hemoglobin, phosphorus lipides, and general cholesterin content in the blood of young bulls of the Estonian red cattle up to 10 months of age, brought up on different amounts of whole milk in their food intake. H. Pliirsalu. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no. 3:272-275 '57. E, 13.

Mechanism of [illegible] Study of the [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

New [illegible] of the cestor cyclos. D Ma[illegible] Patol eksperim 8 no. 1:19-24 Ja'58. H, 16.

[illegible] early [illegible] small doses of [illegible] Chekhovich. Cs biol 7 no. 1:13-14 '58. C, 13.

Present state of the problem concerning the mechanism of the therapeutic effect of transplanted blood-forming tissues following a lethal dose of ionizing irradiation. A. Lengerova. Cs biol 7 no. 3:230-242 Ap'58. C, 13.

Protective effect of blood-forming tissue during radiation sickness. III. Formation of antibodies following irradiation of and injection in the spleen cells. J. Soska, J. Svejda. Cs biol 7 no. 1:18-22 '58. C, 13

Protective effect of the blood-forming tissue during radiation sickness. IV. Effect of some fractions of spleen homologous extracts. J. Soska, V. Drasil. Cs biol 7 no. 1 23-29 '58. C, 13.

Serological analysis of hybrids of the guinea fowl (Numida meleagris ♀) and the domestic cock (Gallus domesticus ♂). M. Vojtiskova. Cs biol 7 no. 3 194-196 Ap'58. C, 13.

Study of the tannin effect on AB group substances by means of passive hemagglutination. A. Majsky, M. Kreckova. Cs biol 7 no. 1.50-54 '58 C, 13.

Tolerance in dogs caused by the method of a complete blood exchange. A. Puza, A Gombos, M. Kardosova. Cs biol 7 no. 3:182-188 Ap'58. C, 13.

Vascularization of the pulmonary alveolus in white rats. In English. R. Kowalski. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14:307-318 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

BLOOD PROTEINS

Effect of metals on plasma proteins. II. Combined use of Zn^{2+} and Al^{3+} ions for the isolation of γ-globulin from the II + III fraction of human plasma. In German. J. Rejnek, F. Skvaril. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4:773-775 Ap'58. C, 13.

Photooxidation of blood proteins VII. Changes in amino acid compounds. In German. Z. Vodrazka, K. Prisloupilova. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4:752-758 Ap'58. C, 13.

BLOWTORCHES

Changing the content of the hydrogen and the nitrogen in steel by the oxygen blowtorch. Kh. Erinin. Khim i industriia 30 no. 3:67-70 '58. B, 16.

BOARDING SCHOOLS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

BOCK, HERBERT

The determination of constants and the computation of errors of Dr. Bock's apparatus for measurements of thermal conductivity. V. Barbu. Metrologia apl 5 no. 2:64-71 Mr/Ap'58. R, 13.

BOGDANOVIC, MILOS

Correction of Milos Bogdanovic's article "Methodology of the Determination of Profitability in Agricultural Organizations According to the Regulations for 1958," M. Petrovic. Ekon pred 6 no. 7:422-427 Jl'58. Y, 5.

BOGOMILES

The Crasoveni, a "tiny" population of Rumania; wherefrom and when did they come? T. Tripcea. Studii ist 10 no. 6:93-101 '57. R, 4.

BOGUSLAWSKI, WOJCIECH

The history of folk songs from Wojciech Boguslawski's Krakovians and Mountaineers. T. Witczak. Pam teatr 7 no. 1:64-66 '58. P, 9.

Wojciech Boguslawski's will. E. Szwankowski. Pam teatr 7 no. 1-97-99 '58. P, 9.

BOHEMIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Bohemia, Zemsky snem. Snemy ceske od leta 1526 az nasi dobu. V Praze. [Diets of Bohemia from 1526 to our times. indexes] C, 6.
Vols. 1-11, pt. 1., 15, pts. 1-3, Nakl. Kralovskeho [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

BELGRADE - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Directing the construction of apartment houses and dwellings in Belgrade S. Petkovic Nova administracija 6 no. 3 285-291 My/Je'58. Y, 6.

Local regulations on the direction of housing development in Belgrade. S. Petkovic. Nar odbor 11 no. 6 352-356 '58 Y, 6

BELGRADE - FAIRS

First Belgrade fair M. Kostic. Nova trg 11 no. 6.395-396 Je'58. Y, 5.

BELGRADE - HISTORY

Markovic, Dragan. Zabranjeni zivot (Beograd 1941-1944) [Beograd, Nolit, 1956] 188 p [Forbidden life, Belgrade, 1941-1944 footnotes, index] Y, 4.

German aerial attack against Yugoslavia and the bombardment of Belgrade. D. Dumitrov. Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no. 3:304-307 My/Je'58. Y, 17.

BELGRADE - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Those little coffeehouses. J. K. Komunist 17 no. 67-3 Ag'58. Y, 6.

BELGRADE - LIBRARIES

Dr Janko Safarik as librarian of the National Library in Belgrade. Tr from the Serbo-Croatian M. Kicovic. Knjiznica 10 no. 3:119-129 '58. C, 2

BELGRADE - WATER SUPPLY

Water supply and sewers in the city of Belgrade. H. Janczewski. Gaz woda san 32 no. 5:180-181 My'58. P, 16.

BELLS

The first bells of churches in Bosnia and Sarajevo; a fragment from Hadzi-Maksa Despic's memoirs. Gl Srp prav crkve 39 no. 6-110-111 Je'58. Y, 3.

BELT CONVEYERS
see CONVEYING MACHINERY.

BENCUR, MATEJ

A more recent portrait of Martin Kukucin. J. Stevcek. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 25.4 Je'58. C, 11.

BENIUC, MIHAI

Commentaries on Mihai Beniuc's poetry. A. Piru. Viata rom 10 no. 11:99-107 N'57. R, 11.

Creators of culture about books. N. Georgescu-Tistu. Cal bibliot 11 no. 5:9-11 My'58. R, 2.

Dynamics of life and dynamics of poetry; marginal notes on Mihai Beniuc's activity as literary chronicler. C. Dornescu. Steaua 8 no. 11:12-15 N'57. R, 11.

The poet of youth. A. Gurghianu. Steaua 8 no. 11:8-11 N'57. R, 11.

Poetic art. S. Iosifescu. Viata rom 10 no. 11:108-110 N'57. R, 11.

BENTONITE

The "B substance"; a new contribution to the struggle against silicosis. M. Anghelescu. Rev min 9 no. 2: 55-59 F'58. R, 10.

Bentonite. N. Panchev. Khidrotekh i melior 3 no. 1: 28-29 '58. B, 16.

BENZENE

On the electron density distribution in molecules. In English. W. Kolos. Acta physica pol 17 no. 2/3: 201-202 '58. P, 13.

BENZIDINE

Contributions to the study of methods for preparing benzidine in the electrochemical way. I. Atanasiu, G. Dumitru. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 3:129-133 Mr'58. R, 13.

BERGSON, HENRI LOUIS

Romeo Arbour's Henri Bergson and the French Literature; a book review. Z. Karczewska-Markiewicz. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2,164-167 '58. P, 11.

BERLIN - EXHIBITIONS

The International Building Exhibition, Interbau, 1957, in West Berlin. (Conclusion) W. Bielicki. Przegl bud 30 no. 2:45-52 F'58. P, 16.

International exhibitions of standard projects; dwellings and social-cultural buildings. M. Ricci, L. Ciarola. Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 3:14-16 Mr'58. R, 10.

BERYLLIUM

Investigation of the angular distribution of tritons produced by deuterons of about 0.9 MeV on beryllium. In English. M. Juric, D Zarubica. Bul Inst Nucl 8: 17-22 '58. Y, 13.

BETA RAYS

β -decay matric elements in strongly deformed nuclei. In English. G. Alaga. Gl mat fiz Hrv 13 no. 1/2:245-256 '57. Y, 13.

Correction factors for the absolute dosimetry of plane β sources by means of Geiger-Muller counters. J. Matouskova. Cs cas fys 8 no. 2:219-232 '58. C, 13.

Correction of sphericity aberration in beta spectrometers with a short lens. A. Gelberg. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 1-31-38 '58. R, 13.

Examination of the recoil effect of neutrino and the electron-neutrino angle correlation in the beta-decay of He^6 by the Wilson chamber. Gy. Csikai. Mat kozl MTA 8 no. 2:245-257 '58. H, 13.

Method for determining the copper content in surface layers of aluminum by β rays. S. Matousek. Hut listy 13 no. 6:531-533 Je'58. C, 16.

Possibility of the application of radioactivity in some industrial processes. A. Kornhauser. Kem ind 7 no. 5:121-124, 132 My'58. Y, 16.

Radioactive-regulating thermometer [thermostat]. In Russian Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:7-8 '57. La, 16.

BIBLE

Na kazdy den; pomucka pro denni cetbu pisma svateho. [Praha] Synodni rada Ceskobratrske cirkve evangelicke. [For every day; a manual for daily reading of the Bible issued by the Synodical Council of the Evangelical Church of Bohemian Brethren] C, 3. Vol. [27] 1955. 204 p

A Greek manuscript of gospels in Bratislava; Codex Maurocordatianus. II. Introduction. K. Gabris Cirkevne listy 71 no. 7/8 113-119 Jl/Ag'58. C, 3.

Social message in the Old Testament S. Katlovsky. Cirkevne listy 71 no. 7/8;106-110 Jl/Ag'58. C, 3.

The use of comparative conjunctions in the Hussite Bible. J. Berrar. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4:396-403 D'57. H, 11.

Who are the authors of the Bible? Reports Vilna Jl 15'58;9-11. Li, 1.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliographic notes. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:195-243 '58. P, 4.

New journal Jaunas Gramatas published by the Latvian State Printing Office. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:15 Jl 31'58. La, 1.

BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

BIELIAUSKAS, ALFONSAS

The first years after the war in a novel A. Baltruniene Lit ir men no. 26:3-4 Je'58. Li, 11.

BILE

The action of chlorpromazine on the biligenic functions of the liver. L. Vaisler, E. Costiner. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 8:737-739 Ag'57. R, 13.

Biligenic function of the liver of thyroidectomized animals with experimental toxic hepatitis. S. Milcu, L. Vaisler, E. Costiner. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 6: 621-625 Je'57. R, 13.

BILIUNAS, JONAS

"After my death bury me on the riverside of Sventoji." P. Pukys. Lit ir men no. 27:1-2 Jl'58. Li, 11.

BINARY SYSTEMS
see SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY).

BINDING MATERIALS

Abrasives based on calcium oxide as binding matter. R. Abramovici, D. Kohn, A. Iakabfi. Rev chemie Min petr 9 no. 5:250-263 My'58. R, 13.

Improvement of the binding properties of oil-shale fly ashes when used in autoclaved concretes. In Russian. M. Shvartszaid, V. Reiman. Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 7 no. 2:118-127 '58. E, 13.

Putting waterproof powder, made of the mineral components of building materials, on black binders. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:89-92 '57. La, 16.

The role of calcium sulfate in the solidification of hydraulic binding materials. P. Budnikov. Epitoanyag 10 no. 3:61-66 Mr'58. H, 16.

Superficial treatments and penetrations. O. Halmaghi. Rev transport 5 no. 5-203-207 My'58. R, 16.

BIOCHEMISTRY

Biochemical bases for the taxonomy of snails. I. Chromatographic analysis of some fresh-water snails In English. J. Michejda. Bul serie B Pozn no 14 341-344 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

Biochemical bases for the taxonomy of snails II An attempt at a chromatographic analysis of some species of snails. In English. J. Michejda, J. Urbanski. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14:345-358 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

Biochemical bases for the taxonomy of snails. III. Differences in chromatographic patterns of various organs and tissues. In English. J. Michejda, E Turbanska. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14,359-365 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

Biochemical studies of the synthesis of streptomycin. I. α -mannosidase activity in Streptomyces griseus cultures. II. Formation and role played in the biosynthesis of streptomycin and Streptomyces griseus α-mannosidase. In English Gy. Kollar. Acta microbiol Hung 5 no. 1:11-34 '58. H, 13.

Radioisotopes in organic chemistry and biochemistry. J Liebster, A. Babicky, K. Voros. Chemie Cz 10 no. 1:54-63 Ja'58. C, 16.

BIOLOGY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, RUSSIA.

Pavlov, Todor. Izbrani proizvedenila. Sofila, Bulgarska akademila na naukite. [Selected works footnotes, index] B, 3.
Vol. 1 [Philosophy and biological sciences] 1957 688 p.

BIOSYNTHESIS
see SYNTHESIS.

BIRCH
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Birch branches used as cattle fodder. Reports Riga 15 no. 20:15 Jl 17'58. La, 1.

BIRDS
see subdivision under BALTIC STATES, ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

BIRT, ILIE

Stinghe, Sterie. Contributiuni la cunoasterea trecutlui romanilor din Schlell-Brasovului; vieata capitanului Ilie Birt, cu 181 de acte, intre anii 1732-1789 Bucuresti, Institutul de Istorie Nationala din Bucuresti, 1945. 341 p. (Publicatiile Institutului de Istorie Nationala din Bucuresti) [Additions to the knowledge of the past of Rumanians in Schlei-Brasov; the life of Captain Ilie Birt, with 181 documents, between the years 1732-1789. plates, footnotes, index] R, 4.

BIRTH CONTROL

Abortion, contraception, and sexual education of youth. A. Sihajdzic Nar upr 9 no. 6/7;249-253 Je/Jl'58. Y, 6.

BISMUTH

Electrochemical refining of bismuth. V. Koutnik, S. Scholle. Chem prum 7 no. 12 633-637 D'57. C, 16

BISULFITES
see SULFITES.

BITUMENS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

BITUMINOUS COAL

Trials to delimit brown coal from bituminous coal at their classification. N. Ionescu, N. Dulnea. Rev min 9 no. 2;87-92 F'58. R, 10.

BIZO, GYULA

A reply to Gyula Bizo's contribution. L. Kelemen. Pedag szemle 7 no. 5:75-80 '57. H, 8.

BLAGOEV, DIMITUR

100[i. e. Sto] godini Dimitur Blagoev; sbornik statli. Sofila, Bulgarska komunisticheska partila, 1956. 380 p. [100 years of Dimitur Blagoev; a collection of articles. notes] B, 4.

LAST FURNACES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Correlation between the factors affecting the size of the oxidation zone in the blast furnace operated by a humidified air blast. O. Farkas. Koh lap 13 no.2/3: Kohaszati 136-142 F/Mr'58. H, 16

Data on the history of Hungarian metallurgy. VI. Project of blast furnace and blast engine, dated from 1816. In English. A. Schleicher. Acta techn Hung 20 no.1/2:137-143 '58. H, 16.

The metallurgic and economic effect of steam injection into the operation of blast furnaces. O. Farkas. Koh lap 13 no.2:Kohaszati 186-190 Ap'58. H, 16.

Microscopic examination of the crystallization process of blast-furnace slag. L. Pardon. Silikaty 2 no. 2: 176-177 '58. C, 16.

The sulfur absorbing power and the constitution furnace slags in liquid condition. In French. T. Negresco. Rev metallurgie 2;5-50 '57. R, 16.

LASTING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Secondary blasting with contact charges. I. Jelinkova, R. Mecir. Rudy 6 no. 8:272-273 Ag'58. C, 16.

LAUMANIS, RUDOLFS

Restoration of Rudolfs Blaumanis' house. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:25 Ag 30'58. La, 1.

LEACHING

Continuous bleaching of linen fabrics. F. Dokladal. Textil Cz 13 no. 6:227-230 Je'58. C, 16.

A one-stage process for bleaching with peroxide. Z. Krska. Textil Cz 13 no. 6.232 Je'58. C, 16.

LIND
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

LOCH, MARC LEOPOLD BENJAMIN

Marc Bloch's Outlines of the History of Money in Europe; a book review. R. Kiersnowski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:118-120 '58. P, 4.

LOK, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH

Aleksandr Blok; a biographic sketch. Tr. from the Russian. K. Fedin. Svet lit 3 no. 4:3-8 Jl'58. C, 11.

OOD

Brinzeu, P Tromboza venoasa a membrelor inferioare [de] P. Brinzeu, I. Athanasescu [si] B. Stefanovici. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1957 387 p. [Venous thrombosis of the inferior organs illus.] R 14

Analysis of the acquired tolerance against the Rous sarcoma virus in ducks. I. Effect of intraembryonal injections of hen blood, blood lyophils, and sheep erythrocytes. J. Svoboda. Cs biol 7 no. 3:197-200 Ap'58. C, 13.

Effect of high concentrations of heparin on the sedimentation rate of erythrocites. In English. I. Simonovic. Bul sc Jug 3 no. 3:66-67 My'57. Y, 1.

Effect of postnatal isoimmunization on the formation of immune isoagglutinin in rabbits. P. Ivanyi, S. Stuchalova. Cs biol 7 no. 1:61-63 '58. C, 13.

Effect of some pharmacological agents on activity of alkaline phosphatization of blood serum. In Russian. A. Bluger. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:111-114 '57. La, 1.

Hemoglobin, phosphorus lipides, and general cholesterin content in the blood of young bulls of the Estonian red cattle up to 10 months of age, brought up on different amounts of whole milk in their food intake. H. Piirsalu. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no. 3:272-276 '57. E, 13.

Mechanism of the destruction of transplantings. II. Study of the homotransplantation reactions caused by isolated epidermal cells freely implanted in the subcutaneous tissue of white mice. J. Chutna. Cs [illegible]

[illegible]

New retinacyclite [illegible]

New RUSKI method [illegible]

Note on our work [illegible]

Present state of the problem concerning the mechanism of the therapeutic effect of transplanted blood-forming tissues following a lethal dose of ionizing irradiation A. Lengerova. Cs biol 7 no 3 230-242 Ap'58. C, 13.

Protective effect of blood-forming tissue during radiation sickness. III. Formation of antibodies following irradiation of and injection in the spleen cells. J. Soska, J. Svejda. Cs biol 7 no 1:18-22 '58. C, 13.

Protective effect of the blood-forming tissue during radiation sickness. IV. Effect of some fractions of spleen homologous extracts. J. Soska, V. Drasil. Cs biol 7 no. 1:23-29 '58. C, 13.

Serological analysis of hybrids of the guinea fowl (Numida meleagris ♀) and the domestic cock (Gallus domesticus ♂) M. Vojtiskova. Cs biol 7 no. 3: 194-196 Ap'58. C, 13.

Study of the tannin effect on AB group substances by means of passive hemagglutination. A. Majsky, M. Kreckova. Cs biol 7 no. 1.50-54 '58. C, 13.

Tolerance in dogs caused by the method of a complete blood exchange. A. Puza, A Gombos, M. Kardosova. Cs biol 7 no. 3:182-188 Ap'58. C, 13.

Vascularization of the pulmonary alveolus in white rats. In English. R. Kowalski. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14:307-318 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

BLOOD PROTEINS

Effect of metals on plasma proteins. II. Combined use of Zn^{2+} and Al^{3+} ions for the isolation of γ-globulin from the II + III fraction of human plasma. In German. J. Rejnek, F. Skvaril. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4:773-775 Ap'58 C, 13.

Photooxidation of blood proteins. VII. Changes in amino acid compounds. In German. Z. Vodrazka, K. Pristoupilova. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4:752-758 Ap'58. C, 13.

BLOWTORCHES

Changing the content of the hydrogen and the nitrogen in steel by the oxygen blowtorch. Kh. Erinin. Khim i industriia 30 no. 3:67-70 '58. B, 16.

BOARDING SCHOOLS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

BOCK, HERBERT

The determination of constants and the computation of errors of Dr. Bock's apparatus for measurements of thermal conductivity. V. Barbu. Metrologia apl 5 no. 2:64-71 Mr/Ap'58. R, 13.

BOGDANOVIC, MILOS

Correction of Milos Bogdanovic's article "Methodology of the Determination of Profitability in Agricultural Organizations According to the Regulations for 1958." M. Petrovic. Ekon pred 6 no. 7:422-427 Jl'58. Y, 5.

BOGOMILES

The Crasoveni, a "tiny" population of Rumania; wherefrom and when did they come? T. Tripcea. Studii ist 10 no. 6:93-101 '57. R, 4.

BOGUSLAWSKI, WOJCIECH

The history of folk songs from Wojciech Boguslawski's Krakovians and Mountaineers. T. Witczak. Pam teatr 7 no. 1:64-65 '58. P, 9.

Wojciech Boguslawski's will. E. Szwankowski. Pam teatr 7 no. 1:97-99 '58. P, 9.

BOHEMIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Bohemia, Zemsky snem. Snemy ceske od leta 1526 az nasi dobu. V Praze. [Diets of Bohemia from 1526 to our times. Indexes] C, 6.
Vols. 1-11, pt. 1., 15, pts. 1-3. Nakl. Kralovskeho ceskeho zemskeho vyboru, 1877-1939.
Vol. 11, pt. 2. [Executive decisions of the diets of [illegible]
N. [illegible]
[illegible]

BOHEMIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

[illegible]

BOHEMIAN BRETHREN

Na kazdy den, pomucka pro denni cetbu pisma svateho. [Praha] Synodni rada Ceskobratrske cirkve evangelicke. [For every day, a manual for daily reading of the Bible issued by the Synodical Council of the Evangelical Church of Bohemian Brethren] C, 3. Vol. [2?] 1955. 204 p.

Peter Brock's The Political and Social Doctrines of the Unity of Czech Brethern in the Fifteenth and Early Sixteenth Centuries), a book review. J. Tazbir. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1 152-156 '58. P, 4.

BOILERS
see also subdivison under ESTONIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Automatic firing of boilers. E. Zunko. Tech praca 10 no. 7 490-491 Jl'58. C, 16.

Fast-burning peat furnace with cascade-drying chamber attached to low-power boiler. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2;30 '57. La, 16.

BOILING POINTS

Density of liquids at boiling point, and their characteristic factors. Gh. Auslander. Petrol si gaze 9 no. 5:227-229 My'58. R, 16.

BOLOGA, LUCIAN

Professor Dr. Lucian Bologa; an obituary. Rev pedag 6 no. 11:89 N'57. R, 8.

BONES

Forensic importance of bones. H. Prohic. Nar milic 11 no. 7/8:13-18 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 5.

BONUS SYSTEM

Introduction of time wages and bonuses. F. Kriegel. Prace mzda 6 no. 7.321-322 Jl'58. C, 5.

Output bonuses in machine-tractor stations. A. Cyrner. Mech zem 8 no. 12:269-270 Je'58. C, 15

BOOK COVERS

A revolution in book publishing. H. K. Zeln Polski no. 4:20 F'57. P, 17.

BOOKKEEPING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUSSIA.

BOOKKEEPING MACHINES
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN.

BOOKS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FINLAND, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

The decoration of book covers made of polyvinyl chloride by means of serigraphy. J. Machacek. Typografia 60 no. 11/12:[16-27] '57. C, 2.

The development of bookbinding and its technique from the beginning through the centuries up to today. L. Skrivanek. Typografia 60 no. 11/12:[3-26] '57. C, 2.

Glued bookbinding. E. Herout. Typografia 60 no. 11/12:[29] '57. C, 2

Graphic 57 and the
Typografia 60 n[illegible]

Industrial produ[illegible]
Typografia [illegible]

A note on plastic materials. J. Ariz. Typografia 60 no. 11/12:[1-2] '57. C, 2.

Plastics in book production. J. Salda. Typografia 60 no. 11/12:[3-8] '57. C, 2.

The road of books. C. Prisnea. Cal bibliot 11 no. 4: 1-2 Ap'58. R, 2.

Some problems concerning the mechanization of binding. C. Radu. Tehnica grafica no. 5:22-27 '57. R, 2.

BOOR, HELMUT ANTON WILHELM DE

Helmut de Boor and Paul Diels' The German Cultivated Language, the Language of the Stage; a book review. N. Morciniec. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2, 148-152 '58. P, 11.

BORCHERT, WOLFGANG

A man in ruins; a review of the work of Wolfgang Borchert (1921-1947). J. Cermak. Svet lit 3 no. 4: 41-46 Jl'58. C, 11.

BORING

Considerations on coring out pit drilling. R. Cadere, I. Kinsky. Rev min 9 no. 2;51-55 F'58. R, 16.

BORING (Continued)

Directional errors in boring for an inclined shaft and how to eliminate them S Ogurcak Rudy 6 no 4: 133-135 Ap'58 C,16

Some remarks on impact boring Z Tkany. Rudy 6 no 4 125-130 Ap'58. C,16

BORING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SLOVAKIA.

Double core drills in geologic research of nonmetalliferous raw materials M. Jedlicka Stavivo 36 no. 7 282-286 Jl'58. C,16

BORON

Colorimetric determination of small quantities of boron with carmine. G. Pitulescu. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6 318-319 Je'58 R,13.

The determination of boron in silicon. V Barcanescu, H. Minasian. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6·316-318 Je'58. R,13.

Effect of boron, copper, zinc, and manganese, on oxidizing-reducing ferments in plants. In Russian. J. Peive, A. Krauja Vestis Latv ak no. 9:59-64 '57. La,1.

Equilibrium constants for boron isotope exchange reactions. In English V. Ribnikar. Bul Inst Nucl 8: 31-41 '58. Y,13.

A rapid method of spectrographic determination of boron traces in graphites and cokes by pouring the samples into a spark. J. Czakow, T. Steciak. Chem anal 3 no 1:3-8 '58. P,13

Self-consistent Fock's field in two-configurational approximations for the first excited configuration of the boron (b) atom. In Russian. A. Jucys, V. Kybartas, K. Konstantinavicius. Liet ak darbai B no. 4: 33-38 '57. Li,13.

BORON FLUORIDE

Alkylation of naphthalene with isobutyl and isoamyl alcohol in the presence of the catalyzer $H_3PO_4 \cdot BF_3$. In Russian. I. Romadane, L. Lauberte. Vestis Latv ak no. 12 151-154 '57. La,1.

BORSHUKOV, GEORGI

Georgi Borshukov's Istorila na bulgarskata zhurnalistika ot zarazhdaneto na bulgarskila pechat do Osvobozhdenieto prez 1878 (The History of Bulgarian Journalism from the Beginning of the Bulgarian Press Until the Liberation in 1878), a book review. D. Ivanchev. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 4/5·54-56 Ap/My '58. B,2.

BOSKOVIC, STEVAN P.

Stevan Boskovic; an obituary. J. Senderdi. Geod list 12 no. 1/3:92-93 Ja/Mr'58. Y,13.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - BAUXITES

Influence of mixing on the decantation of the red mud of bauxites from Hercegovina. M. Vidan. Kem ind 7 no. 5:117-120 My'58. Y,16.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - BUSINESS ENTERPRISES

Basic criteria in the distribution of the income of economic organizations. M. Vukovic. Nar upr 9 no. 4/6:161-169 Ap/My'58. Y,6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - CHURCHES

The first bells of churches in Bosnia and Sarajevo; a fragment from Hadzi-Makso Despic's memoirs. Gl Srp prav crkve 39 no. 6:110-111 Je'58. Y,3.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - COMMUNIST PARTY

65 per cent of the producers; acceptance of new members in the League of Communists of Bosnia and Hercegovina. K. Mehmedbasic. Komunist 17 no. 67· 6 Ag'58. Y,6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

The development of the standard of living in Bosnia and Hercegovina. A. Latific. Nar upr 9 no. 4/5· 181-183 Ap/My'58. Y,6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

The people of Mostar and their city; travel notes. M. Vujacic. Komunist 17 no. 67:4 Ag'58. Y,6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - HISTORY

Ilija Kecmanovic's Barisiceva afera, Prilog proucavanju istorije Bosne i Hercegovine u prvoj polovini XIX vijeka (Barisic's Affair. A Contribution to the History of Bosnia and Hercegovina in the First Half of the 19th Century); a book review. V. Stojancovic. Arhivist 7 no. 1/2:98-100 '58. Y,4.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - MONASTERIES

The seal of Trebinje Monastery from 1643. S Dusanic. Gl Srp prav crkve 39 no. 5:74-75 My'58 Y,3.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Health conditions in Bosnia and Hercegovina; based on death data. E. Serstnev. Nar upr 9 no. 6/7 253-258 Je/Jl'58. Y,6.

BOSWELL, JAMES

The Yale Editions of the Private Papers of James Boswell; a book review. I. Sowinska. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2·158-162 '58. P,11.

BOTANISTS
see subdivision under BALTIC STATES.

BOTANISTS, SLOVAK

A man to be remembered; a biographic sketch of Jozef Holuby. S. Adamovic. Cirkevne listy 71 no. 6:94 Je'58. C,3.

BOTANY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, RUSSIA.

BOTTLES
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

New methods of packing bottles and jars in freight cars. A. Solomovici. Industria usoara 5 no. 3: 111-112 Mr'58. R,16.

BOULDERS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

BOZIC, MIRKO

Mirko Bozic's Ljuljaska u tuznoj vrbi (A Swing in the Weeping Willow), a book review. P. Dzadzic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 1:163-165 Ja'58. Y,11.

BRACELETS
see subdivision under POLAND.

BRACEWELL, R. N.

J. L. Pawsey and R. N. Bracewell's Radio Astronomy; a book review. F. Karsay. Geod kart 9 no. 4:301-302 '57. H,13.

BRAINE, JOHN

John Braine and other members of the angry generation; book reviews. J. Skvorecky. Svet lit 3 no. 4:191-214 Jl'58. C,11.

BRANCHIOBDELLIDAE

The occurrence of the genus Branchiobdella Odier as parasites of the crayfish Astacus Astacus (L.) in Estonia. A. Jarvekulg. Loodus uastar 50:249-256 '57. E,13.

Ioan Bratescu-Voinesti's Proza (Prose); a book review. E. Simion. Viata rom 10 no. 11:175-177 N'57. R,11.

BRATISLAVA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Dramaturgy of the Operatic Section of the National Theater in Bratislava. S. Jurovsky. Slov hudba 2 no. 6:254-256 Je'58. C,9.

BRATISLAVA - SCHOOLS

A meeting of students of Czech and Slovak apprentice schools in Bratislava. J. Chlapek, J. Rajecky. Odborna vychova 8 no. 14:222 Jl'58. C,6.

BRAZIL - AUTOMOBILES

Development of the Brazilian automobile industry. -ty-. Automobil Cz 2 no. 7:245 Jl'58. C,16.

BRAZIL - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Dygasinski, Adolf. Listy z Brazylii. Warszawa Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1953. 409 p [Letters from Brazil] P,12.

BRAZIL - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Life in Brazil. Berklavs. Reports Riga 15 no 34: 12-14 Ag 21'58. La,1.

BREAD
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Bread staling with and without addition of β-amylase. In English. M. Blinc, S. Klemenc. Bul sc Jug 3 no. 3:65 My'57. Y,1

BRECHT, BERTOLT

The Beggar's Opera; a criticism. L. Kery. Nagyvilag 3 no. 6:917-920 Je'58. H,11.

Brechtiana, rk Tworczosc 14 no. 7:187-188 Jl'58. P,11.

The Private Life of the Master Race Theater, a review of a play. D. Bargielowski Zoln Polski 4 no. 6 F'57 P,17.

Sartre on Brecht. Dialog 3 no. 5:144-146 My'58. P,

BREME, MARY

Slovenian blood throughout the world; Dr. Mary Breme well-known physician in Warrenville, Ill. Nowa gruda 5 no. 6:133 Je'58 Y,1

BRESLAU - EXHIBITIONS

Breslau Aeronautic Exhibition, April 21-July 30, 1911 W.L. Przegl techn 79 no. 13:580-581 Je'58. P,

BRETON, ANDRE

The surrealism, yesterday and today; a critique of Andre Breton's philosophical, political, artistic views. V. Zykmund. Svet lit 3 no. 4:171-182 Jl'58 C,11

BREWING

Experiments in brewing extracts from Czechoslovak and foreign hops. V. Salac. Kvasny prum 4 no. 7 146-148 Jl'58. C,16.

BREZGO, BOLESLAVS

Boleslavs Brezgo; an obituary. Vestis Latv ak no. 5 169-170 '57. La,1.

BRICKS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

A few problems in the field of drying kilns for refractory building materials. B. Szewczyk. Hut przegl no. 4:28-30 Ap'58. P,16.

Steel plate brick press worms. F. Novak Stavivo 36 no. 7:279-281 Jl'58. C,16.

Tests of elastic properties of brick and brick masonry concrete walls. Z. Golebiowski. Archiw inz lad no. 2:229-258 '58. P,16.

BRIDGES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ITALY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Knapo, Alexander. Losne mosty. [Vyd. 1.] V Bratislave, Statne nakl. technickej literatury, 1958. 221 p. (Inzinierske stavby loznicke, sv. 3) [Forest bridges; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., tables] C,16.

BRIGADER, ANNA

New issues of Apsisu Jekabs' and Anna Brigader's works Reports Riga 15 no. 29:9-10 Jl 18'58. La,1

Recollections about Anna Brigader. J. Kalnins Latv maksla no. 26:2 Je'58. La,11.

BRITISH IN LATVIA

Group of English teachers, students, and pupils arrive in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:20 Ag 29'58 La,1

BRNO - DESCRIPTION

Vahala, Miroslav. Brno; Fremdenfuhrer. [1 Aufl.] Praha, Sportovni a turisticke nakl., 1958. 112 p. [Brno; a tourist guide. In German. Tr. from the Czech. 1st ed. illus., maps (part fold.), index] C,12.

BRNO - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Psir, Bedrich O zivotni urovni obyvatelstva mesta Brna v Soucasne dobe. V Brne, Krajske nakl., 1957. 97 p. (Edice Ceskoslovenske společnosti pro sireni politickych a vedeckych znalosti v Brne sv. 4) [Standard of living of the population of Brno at the present time. tables] C,6.

BRNO - EXHIBITIONS

Equipment for chemical industries at the 3rd Exposition of Czechoslovak Engineering. J. T. Chem prum no. 12 661 D'57. C,16

Telecommunication at the Czechoslovak Industrial Exhibition in Brno. Z Pazerowski Przegl telekom 31 no. 4 121-123 A.'58. P,16.

[illegible] Czechoslovak Engineering at Brno [illegible] South for workers [illegible] Vychova 7 no. 19 [illegible] C,

BROCK, PETER DE BEAUVOIR

Peter Brock's The Political and Social Doctrines of the Unity of Czech Brethren in the Fifteenth and Early Sixteenth Centuries); a book review. J. Tadra Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:162-166 '58. P,4.

OMIDES

Data on the volumetric determination of bromide ions. L. Szekeres. Magy kem folyoir 64 no.5:163-165 My'58. *II, 13.*

ONZE

Mechanical properties of welded joints made with the use of bronze. V. Ruza Zvar sbor 7 no.1:97-132 '58. C, 16.

ONZE AGE

Bulging vases with cylindrical necks in Southern Bohemia and adjacent areas. J. Bouzek. Archeol rozhl 10 no. 4 548-575 '58. C, 4.

The find of ornamental objects in Habasesti and the problem of relations between the tribes of the Cucuteni civilization and the tribes of the Pontic steppes. In French. V. Dumitrescu. Dacia 1:73-96 '57. R, 4.

Report on the excavations in barrow Nr. 3 at Leki Male of Koscian District. M. Kowlanska-Plaszykowa. Sprawozd archeolog 3:48-56 '57. P, 4.

Report on the field investigations in the region east of Igolomia in 1955. L. Gajewski. Sprawozd archeolog 3:57-74 '57. P, 4.

OWICZ, TADEUSZ

Michal Hanecki's Tadeusz Browicz, zycie i dzialalnosc naukowa (Tadeusz Browicz, His Life and Scientific Activities); a book review. S. Szpilczynski. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 3:603-604 '57. P, 1.

OWN COAL
see LIGNITE.

UNNER, V. H.

The artist V. H. Brunner, a biographic sketch. J Hofmeisterova. Cas vojak 7 no.14:9 Jl'58. C, 17.

USSELS - FAIRS

At the Brussels World Fair. I. Iverts. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:22-23 Ag 2'58. La, 1.

Brussels 1958. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 316:382 Ap'58.

The Brussels Universal and International Exhibition as seen by a Catholic. (M. E.) Vigilia 23 no. 7:434-435 Jl'58. H, 3.

China produced in Riga goes to Brussels for sale. Reports Riga 15 no. 32:11 Ag 6'58. La, 1.

From the Brussels Universal and International Exhibition; music in the great auditorium. S. Danickova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 25:9 Je'58. C, 11.

Hungarian successes at the Brussels Universal and International Exhibition. Nagyvilag 3 no. 6:922-923 Je'58. H, 11.

International Science Pavilion at the Universal and International Exhibition in Brussels, 1958. B. Tezak. Tesla 5 no. 4.5-10 '58. Y, 16.

Karel Zeman's victory in Brussels. jk. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 25.8 Je'58. C, 11.

Kybal's tapestry for the Brussels Universal and International Exhibition, 1958. J. Kosika. Vytv um 8 no. 3:132-135 '58. C, 10.

Our science in Brussels. M. Smetana. Ved kniha no. 3: 1-2 '58. C, 2.

Prague-Brussels, a round-the-world trip, In English. Cz Glass Review 13 no. 6:3-7 '58. C, 5.

The Riga Fashion House receives 3 medals at the Brussels Universal and International Exhibition, 1958. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:24 Ag 30'58. La, 1.

Silver medals from Brussels Fair to the Marat Tricot Factory and Tallinn House of Fashion. N Eesti raadio Ag 30'58 1169. E, 1.

Sindi Textile Factory awarded gold medal at the Brussels Fair. N Eesti raadio S 13'58:1238. S, 1.

Souvenir de Bruxelles. In English Cz Glass Review 13 no 6 7-8 '58. C, 5.

Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:28-29 Ag 3'58. La, 1.

The State Electrotechnic Factory receives the grand prix of the "Brussels Universal and International Exhibition, 1958." Reports Riga 15 no. 32:18 Ag 9'58. La, 1.

The Tallinn Measuring-Apparatus Industry sends two atomic devices to the Brussels Fair. N Eesti raadio

Three Lithuanian actors leave for Brussels. Reports Vilna Ag 3'58:16. Li, 1.

BUCHAREST - BUILDINGS

A new housing development in Bucharest. D. Oculescu. Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 1/2:24-26 Ja/F'58. R, 10.

BUCHAREST - EXHIBITIONS

Posters and cartoons at the interregional exhibition in Bucharest. H. Blazian. Arta plastica 6 no. 2' 33-36 '58. R, 10.

BUCHAREST - HISTORY

Forgotten pages about Bucharest. G. Bulgar. Studii ist 10 no. 6:139-148 '57. R, 4.

BUCHAREST - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Before and now; a description of life in Bucharest. S. Miloriana. Lit un maksla no. 52 3 D'57. La, 11

BUCHAREST - PARKS

Systematic arrangement of the I. V. Stalin Park of Culture and Rest in Bucharest, C. Mosinschi. Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 3:2-5 Mr'58. R, 10.

BUCHAREST - SCHOOLS

Additions to the solution of the problem of building dwelling houses in the city of Bucharest in 1958. T. Ricci and others. Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 1/2: 16-23 Ja/F'58. R, 10.

BUCHAREST - SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS

The Bellu cemetery in Bucharest; a museum of sculpture and architecture. G. Bezviconi. Monumente muzee 1:185-204 '56. R, 1.

BUCHAREST - SEWERAGE

Experiment site for testing the hydromechanical driving shield. F. Vasilie. Constructorul 10 no. 439: 1 Jo'58. R, 16.

BUCHAREST - WATER SUPPLY

The Arcuda works are advancing. E. Iov. Constructorul 10 no. 438:3 My'58. R, 16.

BUCKLING (MECHANICS)

Application of the Nystrom-Gauss method to problems of the bending of plates with discontinuous boundary conditions. A. Kaener. Archiw inz lad 4 no. 1:55-73 '58. P, 16.

BUDAPEST - EXHIBITIONS

International Exhibition of Architecture in Budapest, M. Major. Nagyvilag 3 no. 6:874-878 Je'58. H, 11.

BUDAPEST - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Greek-Egyptian studies. In German. L. Castiglione. Acta antiqua Hung 5 no. 1/4:209-228 '57. H, 11.

A votive bas-relief in the Museum of Fine Arts of Budapest; "The Tricephalic Sphinx," or "The Sphinx of Amphipolis. In French. Ch. Picard. Acta antiqua Hung 5 no. 1/4:229-239 '57. H, 11.

BUDAPEST - LIBRARIES

The manuscript Βιβλος μουσικης τεχνης ; a study. G. Deval. Acta antiqua Hung 5 no. 1/4: 379-383 '57. H, 11.

[illegible]

BUDGET
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; POLAND; RUMANIA.

BUGENHAGEN, JOHANN

Johann Bugenhagen; a biographic sketch. J. Holcik Cirkevne listy 71 no. 6.00-91 Je'58. C, 3

BUILDING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Calculation and design of metal structures in the limiting state. V. Popescu, C. Dalban, D. Georgescu. Industria const 10 no. 5:242-258 My'58. R, 16.

Elements for the organization of building yards for the production of standard types. M. Lupu. Industria const 10 no. 2:122-126 F'58. R, 10.

Geodetic determination of the movements and deformations of great buildings. L. Homorodi. Geod kart 10 no. 1:28-35 '58. H, 13.

Impressions from the International Exhibition of Standard Building Projects. E. Carcea and others.

The International Building Exhibition, Interbau, 1957, in West Berlin. (Conclusion) W. Bielicki. Przegl bud 30 no. 2:45-52 F'58. P, 16.

Labor output in manual welding operations with electric arc in metallic constructions. I. Andonie. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 3-230-238 Mr'58. R, 16.

Latvian construction terminology E Abuls Lit un maksla no. 33 2 Ag'58. La, 11.

The role of standardization in the development of structural calculation and planning. M. Hangan. Industria const 10 no. 2.71-72 F'58. R, 16.

Terraces insulated with a water-repellent powder. I. Kahan. Industria const 10 no. 1 29-33 Ja'58. R, 5.

Utilization of the plate test load in geotechnical studies; evaluation of results for establishing the admissible pressure upon the ground and the probable sets of constructions. P. Kellner. Industria const 10 no. 5-262-266 My'58. R, 16.

BUILDING INDUSTRY
see subdivision CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

BUILDING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

Difficulties of manufacturing modern building machinery. K. Dzwonkowski. Bud przem 7 no. 4, 23-24 Ap'58. P, 16.

Interesting novelties at the 1957 Spring Fair in Leipzig. (Conclusion) V. Matejka and others Mechanisace 5 no. 7 247-254 Jl'58 C, 16.

BUILDING MATERIALS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Application of electrometric methods in the research of layers of construction materials. O. Locca and others. Industria const 10 no. 1:36-42 Ja'58. R, 16.

Conference in Moscow on the modern methods of studying silicates and construction material. K. Popov. Leka prom 7 no. 5:27 '58. B, 16.

Conference on light building materials. Silikaty 2 no. 2:194-195 '58. C, 16.

Granulometric analysis of cements and other powdery materials by means of Andreasen's pipette method. H. Humpola. Stavivo 36 no. 7:268-272 Jl'58. C, 16.

Review of new materials at the Leipzig Fair. Z. Kotarski. Mat bud 13 no. 5:129-133 My'58. P, 16.

The use of plastic masses for building purposes. E. Harastasanu. Industria const 10 no. 1:42-49 Ja'58. R, 16.

Water in building ceramics. T. Lesko. Mat bud 13 no. 6:177-181 Je'58. P, 16.

BUILDING STONES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

Assembly of partitions made of plasterboard. K. Wasilewski. Bud przem 7 no. 4:41-42 Ap'58. P, 16.

Problems of standardization in the industrialized building of 1-5 story dwellings from prefabricated parts made of kukermit and silica-calcite materials in Estonian SSR. In Russian. H. Parmas. Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 7 no. 2:128-141 '58. E, 13.

Roofs and terraces in standard buildings of the dwelling and social-cultural type. C. Papudof. Industria const 10 no. 2.105-108 F'58. R, 16.

Shortening the time for the steam curing of concrete will lower the cost of prefabrications. B. Kalinski. Przegl bud 30 no 8:224-228 Je'58. P, 16.

Standard building elements produced in factories for *prefabricated parts*. M. Popovici, M. Drimer. Industria const 10 no. 2.99-104 F'58. R, 16.

Standardization of structural elements for factory and storage halls. D. Grigoriu. Industria const 10 no. 2: 81-86 F'58. R, 16.

The use of gypsum for building prefabricated one-family dwellings. S. Mazur. Przegl bud 30 no. 2:58 F'58. P, 16.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Condition and prospects of exporting Bulgarian agricultural machinery. D. Bakrachev. Vun turg 6

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE

Bulgarian agricultural economy in the draft directives of the third Five-Year Plan P. Kinanov. Ikon misul 3 no. 4 69-80 Ap'58. B, 5.

Changes in the program for counting the sowed crops and the perennial plantings A. Tsvetkov. Statistika 5 no 3:71-73 My/Je'58. B, 5

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Accurate presentation of the primary reports of the cooperative farms. M. Stefanov Statistika 5 no. 3 78-82 My/Je'58 B, 5.

G. Kostadinov's Stopanska smetka v TKZS(Cost Accounting on Cooperative Farms); a book review. P. Mastikov. Izv fin stop 11 no. 2 236-239 '58. B, 5.

Improving the bookkeeping accounting on cooperative farms. A. Khristov. Izv fin stop 11 no. 2:183-201 '58. B, 5.

Necessary changes in the program of the annual reports of the cooperative farms and the arrangement of the summaries and groupings V. Petkov Statistika 5 no. 3 47-52 My/Je'58 B, 5

Organization and management of the Pioneer camp on the cooperative farm. E. Komanova. Nar prosv 14 no. 7:63-68 Jl'58. B, 8.

BULGARIA - ALCOHOLISM

Zlatarova, Vera Pliianstvoto i posleditsite of nego. [Sofila] Profizdat, 1957. 77 p [Drunkenness and its consequences. bibl.] B, 5.

BULGARIA - ARITHMETIC

Independent work in the combined classes for reading, writing, and arithmetic. G. Kuzmanov. Nar prosv 14 no. 6:50-57 Je'58. B, 8.

BULGARIA - AUTOMOBILES

Five years of active rationalizer work in the Avtotransport Industrial Enterprise of the Sofia City People's Council. D. Pazyantov Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 4:10-12 Ap'58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - BANKS AND BANKING

Essence, role, and significance of overdue payments of bank credit. L. Raichev. Izv fin stop 11 no. 2:142-151 '58. B, 5.

BULGARIA - BASKETBALL

Latvian basketball players win the European cup in Sofia. Reports Riga 15 no. 29:23 Jl 19'58. La, 1.

BULGARIA - BEECH

The affect of some factors in damaging the beech seedlings during the transporting of timber of cut-over land. N. Penev, S. Ignatov. Gor stop 14 no. 3: 3-10 Mr'58. B, 15.

Reforestation of the beech forests in Bulgaria. M. Marinov. Tekhnika Bulg 7 no 5:24-25 '58 B, 16.

BULGARIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography on state and legal questions, January-March 1958. E Furnadzhieva. Sots pravo no. 5: 70-76 '58 B, 7.

New bibliography on economics. Ikon misul 3 no. 4: 95 Ap'58. B, 5.

BULGARIA - BIOLOGY

The place of biology and geology in the curriculum of the Bulgarian schools of general education. V. Bozarov. Nar prosv 13 no. 10:72-78 O'57. B, 8.

BULGARIA - BOOKKEEPING

Questions on the bookkeeping accounting of depreciation, amorization, and thorough repairs of the basic properties. G. Toshev. Izv fin stop 11 no. 2:163-174 '58. B, 5.

BULGARIA - BRIDGES

Chavov, Todor. Durveni mostove. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957 608 p. [Wooden bridges, a university textbook illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] B, 16.

BULGARIA - BUILDING MACHINERY

[illegible]

BULGARIA - CANALS

Graphic method for estimating the earthwork for open canals. K. Kochev. Khidrotekh i melior 3 no. 2: 60-63 '58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - CAST IRON

Concerning the fluidity of the gray and the high-strength cast iron. R. Todorov, G. Koshovnik. Tezhka prom 7 no. 4:11-16 Ap'58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - CERAMICS

Management of the stone quarries of the construction ceramic enterprises. P. Vasilev. Leka prom 7 no. 4:23-24 '58. B, 16.

Two meetings between the Rumanian and Bulgarian ceramic-industry workers. N. Donchev. Constructorul 10 no. 434:3 Ap'58. R, 16.

BULGARIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

For further successes in the development of the machinery industry and the chemical industry. T. Tsolov. Tezhka prom 7 no. 4:4-6 Ap'58. B, 16.

Possibilities for export of new Bulgarian chemicals. G. Lazarov Vun turg 6 no 6.17-19 Je'58 B, 5.

BULGARIA - CHLORINE

Trends for production of chlorine in Bulgaria. Kh. Postadzhian. Tezhka prom 7 no. 4:30-32 Ap'58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - CLIMATOLOGY, MEDICAL

Contemporary state of the medicometeorologic research in Bulgaria and its directions of its development. V. Marinov. Khidro i meteorolog no. 2:49-57 '58. B, 13.

BULGARIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

New system for working on vertical and steeply-falling coal layers with changeable thickness. P. Penev. Min delo 13 no. 3:14-17 My/Je'58. B, 16.

Thematic outline for instructing the rationalizers in solving some basic problems of the coal-mine industry during 1958. Min delo 13 no. 3:95-96 My/Je '58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - COMMERCE

Totev, Totiu. Analiz na stopanskata deinost na turgovskite predpriiatiia. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957. 249 p. [Analysis of the economic work of commercial enterprises; a university textbook bibl, footnotes, tables] B, 5

The analyzed reports on commerce, prepared by the district statistical administrations. T Kotopanov Statistika 5 no. 3:57-60 My/Je'58. B, 5

Basic trends in the sea cargo for foreign trade. N. Dosinov. Vun turg 6 no. 7:8-13 Jl'58. B, 5.

Bulgarian export propaganda and advertisement. K Zhelev. Vun turg 6 no 6:19-24 Je'58. B, 5

Bulgarian foreign trade during the third Five-Year Plan; report delivered to the 7th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party during the discussion on the directives for the third Five-Year Plan for the development of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. B. Taskov. Vun turg 6 no. 6:4-6 Je'58. B, 5.

Condition and prospects of exporting Bulgarian agricultural machinery. D. Bakrachev. Vun turg 6 no. 7:5-8 Jl'58. B, 5.

Essential conditions for effective internal control in commercial enterprises. V. Pavlov. Izv fin stop 11 no. 2:127-141 '58. B, 5.

Improving the standardization of the export goods. B. Kuzov. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 3:37-40 Mr'58. B, 16.

Possibilities for export of new Bulgarian chemicals. G. Lazarov. Vun turg 6 no. 6:17-19 Je'58. B, 5.

Question of improving import planning. P. Punchev, K. Nikolov. Vun turg 6 no. 7:14-17 Jl'58. B, 5.

Some shortcomings in the accounting of commercial enterprises. Ts. Bochev. Statistika 5 no 3:68-70 My/Je'58. B, 5.

BULGARIA - COMMERCE - ARGENTINA

Commercial and financial agreement between the People's Republic of Bulgaria and the Argentine Republic. Vun turg 6 no. 7:28-30 Jl'58. B, 5.

BULGARIA - COMMERCE - GREECE, MODERN

Commerce between Bulgaria and Greece. S. Sevdalov. Vun turg 6 no. 7:3-5 Jl'58. B, 5.

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Directives of the 7th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party concerning the third Five-Year Plan for development of the People's Republic of Bulgaria during 1958-1962. Min delo 13 no. 3 1-10 My/Je'58. B, 16.

The Party, inspirer and organizer of socialist construction. Ikon misul 3 no. 4:3-12 Ap'58. B, 5.

The question of "who, whom" has already been settled in Bulgaria. K. Z. Tarsad sz 13 no. 6.86-92 Je'58. H, 6.

Resolution of the Seventh Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party on the report of the Central Committee of the Party presented by Todor Zhivkov, first secretary of the Party. Nar prosv 14 no. 7:1-18 Jl'58. B, 8.

The 7th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party. Nar prosv 14 no. 6-1-5 Je'58. B, 8.

The Seventh Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the development of light industry. S. Tsekova. Leka prom 7 no. 5:1-3 '58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Ivanov, Stancho. Schetovodstvo na stroitelnite predpriiatiia. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957 280 p [Bookkeeping of construction enterprises; a university textbook. diagrs, tables] B, 5

BULGARIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

How to improve the accounting of the cost production in the producer's cooperatives. P. Kunev. Statistika 5 no 3:53-56 My/Je'58. B, 5.

BULGARIA - COTTON

Vasil Vutov's Povishavane rentabilnostta na pamuchnata industriia. (Increasing the Profit of the Cotton Industry); a book review. A. Izmirliev. Ikon misul 3 no. 5:68-71 My/Je'58. B, 5.

BULGARIA - CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

Standardization of bridge cranes. P. Kabakchiev. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 1:29-33 Ja'58. B, 16.

Standardization of bridge cranes. (Conclusion) P. Kabakchiev. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 2:31-37 F'58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - CRIME AND CRIMINALS

Continuing crime. I. Nikolov. Sots pravo no. 5.36-44 '58. B, 7.

BULGARIA - DAMS

Grigorov, K. Nasheto inzovirno stroitelstvo. Sofiia, Narodna mladezh, 1954. 64 p. (Biblioteka Nauka i tekhnika za mladezhta) [Construction of dams in Bulgaria. illus.] B, 16.

Character and causes of the fissures in the Studena Dam's derivation canal. N. Iordanov. Khidrotekh i melior 3 no. 1:12-15 '58. B, 16.

Hydrologic research at Bulgarian dams. R. Rusev. Khidro i meteorolog no. 2:3-13 '58. B, 13.

BULGARIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Pictures from Bulgaria. Z. Klatik. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 25:7 Je'58. C, 11.

BULGARIA - DISTILLATION

Device for automatic switching on and turning off electric distillers. L. Lukashev. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 1:15 Ja'58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - DYNAMOS

Bu[illegible] Agregat [illegible] struktsiia [illegible] Izd-vo, 1957 [illegible] description [illegible] diagrs (6 iotn.), tables] B, 16.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Development of the Bulgarian national economy during the second Five-Year Plan. I. Bochev. Izv fin stop 11 no 2:215-223 '58. B, 5.

Directives of the 7th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party concerning the third Five-Year Plan for development of the People's Republic of Bulgaria during 1958-1962. Min delo 13 no. 3 1-10 My/Je'58. B, 16.

Economy of materials, an important reserve for the fulfillment of the 1958 plan. P. Olovenov. Plan stop 13 no. 2:47-58 Mr/Ap'58. B, 5.

Great program for new victories in the socialist construction of our country. Plan stop 13 no. 2 1-10 Mr/Ap'58. B, 5.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC POLICY (Continued)

Information of the Central Administration of Statistics in the Council of Ministers concerning the results of the fulfillment of the second Five-Year State Economic Plan of the People's Republic of Bulgaria, 1953-1957. Plan stop 13 no. 2:82-96 Mr/Ap'58. B,5.

N. Popov, V. Vakanov, and I. Vianchev's Niakoi problemi v planiraneto na narodnoto stopanstvo (Some Problems in the Planning of the National Economy); a book review. P. Topchiev. Ikon misul 3 no. 5:63-67 My/Je'58. B,5.

Ten years since the organization of the State Planning Commission. Plan stop 13 no. 2:11-19 Mr/Ap'58. B,5.

The Third Five-Year Plan. Tekhnika Bulg 7 no. 5 1-2 '58 B, 16.

BULGARIA - ECONOMICS

Defended dissertations. N. Nikolova. Ikon misul 3 no. 5:88-90 My/Je'58. B,5.

Scientific Conference of the Higher Institute of Finance and Economics in Svishtov for 1958. Izv fin stop 11 no. 2:234-236 '58. B,5.

Session for presentation of the scientific reports of the Karl Marx Higher Institute of Economics. IU. Patsova. Ikon misul 3 no. 5:82-88 My/Je'58. B,5.

BULGARIA - EDUCATION

Dr. Ivan Selimiński on education and training. S. Mnslov. Nar prosv 14 no. 7 79-88 Jl'58. B,8.

Educational plan and school curriculums in the general schools; report presented at the session of the Higher Educational Council held on May 12-14, 1958. A. Kiselinchov. Nar prosv 14 no. 6:9-29 Je'58. B,8.

Effect of the October Socialist Revolution on the educational theory and practice in Bulgaria. S. Ganovski. Nar prosv 13 no. 10:1-15 O'57. B,8.

Important improvement in the general education in Bulgaria. A. Gospodinov. Nov pedag 7 no. 3:52-55 Mr'58. R,8.

Let us transfer into real deeds the decisions of the First Congress of the Union of Employees in education and Culture. I. Nikolov. Nar prosv 14 no. 7-19-24 Jl'58. B,8.

A necessary explanation. N. Chakurov, Zh. Atanasov. Nar prosv 14 no. 6:98-107 Je'58. B,8.

New teaching plans for the schools of general education in Bulgaria. M. Chlup. Pedagogika 8 no. 3:367-391 '58. C,8.

The organization, tasks, and ideologic structure of the Museum of Bulgarian Education. M. Gechev. Nar prosv 14 no. 6:77-82 Je'58. B,8.

Professor Naiden Chakurov and Docent Zhecho [illegible] .8.

The tasks of the school and our educational theory. A. Kiselinchev. Nar prosv 13 no. 10:16-22 O'57. B,8.

Todor Samodumov in the history of the Bulgarian progressive educational theory. Zh. Atanasov. Nar prosv 13 no. 10:23-31 O'57. B,8.

A visit with Bulgarian pedagogists. J. Vana. Pedagogika 8 no. 3:385-386 '58. C,8.

BULGARIA - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

The size of the rationalizer movement in the Naiden Kirov Plant in Ruse. I. Boiadzhiev. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 2:7-10 F'58. B,16.

BULGARIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Rationalizers of the machine industry and electric industry are striving for technical progress in production. A. Grigorov. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 1:1-3 Ja'58. B,16.

BULGARIA - ELECTRIC MOTORS

More information on protecting the electric motors from the work in two phases. A. Alekstov. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 1:11-14 Ja'58. B,16.

BULGARIA - ENAMEL AND ENAMELING

Ground enamel coat for sanitary articles. K. Popov. Leka prom 7 no. 4:19-23 '58. B,16.

BULGARIA - ESTATES (LAW)

Court proceedings for division of property. N. Khristov. Sovs pravo no. 5:24-35 '58. B,7.

BULGARIA - EVIDENCE (LAW)

Incomplete evidence as a ground for review. Zh. Stalev Sots pravo no 5 1-11 '58. B,7.

BULGARIA - FINANCE

Lazarov, Kiril Finansovata sistema na Narodna republika Bulgariia Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1957. 88 p. [Financial system of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. footnotes] B,5.

Sugarev, Zdravko T. Finansova statistika; [uchebnik] Sofiia, Nauka i Iskustvo, 1957. 376 p. [Financial statistics; a university textbook bibl , diagrs., tables] B,5.

BULGARIA - FISHERIES

Utilizing the shoal water of reservoirs for intensive fisheries. Nedev, Torbov. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 2:19-20 F'58. B,16.

BULGARIA - FLAGS

Application of Bulgarian State Standard 2935-58, Bulgarian State Flag. M. Chekov. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 1:34-36 Ja'58. B,16.

BULGARIA - FLOODS

The floods of the Maritsa River. S. Stanimirov, D. Grozev. Khidrotekh i melior 3 no. 2:33-39 '58. B,16.

Synoptic conditions of two extremely intensive and extensive precipitation situations during the year 1957, which caused irrepressible floods at some places in Bulgaria. S. Stefanov. Khidro i meteorolog no. 2:27-41 '58. B,13.

BULGARIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Khristov, St. Gorski transport. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1957. 804 p. [Forest transportation; a university textbook illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] B,15.

The exchange of experiences in Bulgaria. J. Kobol. Faipar 8 no. 4/5:97-98 Ap/My'58. H,16.

The forests are a great national wealth! Protect the forests! Forest Week. Gor stop 14 no. 3:1-2 Mr'58. B,15.

My work in protecting the forests and the game. Ts. Liutov. Gor stop 14 no. 3:45 Mr'58. B,15.

BULGARIA - FRUIT

Proper loading of fresh fruit and vegetables on freight cars. M. Trifonov. Vun turg 6 no. 7:24-27 Jl'58. B,5.

BULGARIA - GAME PROTECTION

My work in protecting the forests and the game. Ts. Liutov. Gor stop 14 no. 3:45 Mr'58. B,15.

BULGARIA - GEARING

Some critical comments concerning the collection Bulgarski durzhavni standarti za zubno zatsopvane i zubni kolela (Bulgarian State Standards for Gears and Gear Wheels); a book review. G. Angelov, K. Arnaudov. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 1:25-29 Ja'58. B,16.

BULGARIA - GEOGRAPHY

Excursions and practice work in geography in the elementary school. N. Popova. Nar prosv 14 no. 7: 56-59 Jl'58. B,8.

Visual aid for teaching geography in the 8th and 9th grades. D. Nikolov. Nar prosv 13 no. 10:62-71 O'57. B,8.

BULGARIA - GEOLOGY

The place of biology and geology in the curriculum of the Bulgarian schools of general education. V. Bozarov. Nar prosv 13 no. 10:72-78 O'57. B,8.

BULGARIA - GLAZES

Ceramic dyes. S. Ribagin. Leka prom 7 no. 4:16-19 '58. B,16.

BULGARIA - GRASS

[illegible]

BULGARIA - GU[illegible]

[illegible]

BULGARIA - HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

Classification of the types of central nervous systems in students of grade 4 of a school for backward children. V. Bozhilov. Nar prosv 14 no. 6:56-66 Je'58. B,8.

BULGARIA - HEMATITE

"Concerning the Agglomeration of the Kremikovtsi Hematite." I. Cholakov, G. Bunchev. Tezhka prom 7 no. 4:37-38 Ap'58. B,16.

BULGARIA - HISTORY

Todorov, Goran D Vremennoto rusko upravlenie v Bulgariia prez 1877-1879 Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1958 459 p [The provisional Russian government in Bulgaria, 1877-1879. bibl , footnotes] B,4.

From the correspondence of Georgi Stoikov Rakovski in 1867. V. Disculescu. Studii Ist 10 no. 6:131-138 '57. R,4.

BULGARIA - HOUSING

Scientific conference on the questions of housing construction. G. Zlatanova. Ikon misul 3 no. 4:98-100 Ap'58. B,5.

BULGARIA - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Engineer Georgi Gichev at 75 years of age. A. K. Khidrotekh i melior 3 no. 1:31 '58. B,16.

Engineering and geologic conditions of the Batak Water-Power Station. S. Kerekov. Khidrotekh i melior 3 no. 2:44-46 '58. B,16.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Calculating the economy from the introduction of suggestions for reducing the transportation costs in the factories. P. Igov. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 1:3-6 Ja'58. B,16.

The drive for economy at the Komuna State Industrial Enterprise. K. Skerlev. Leka prom 7 no. 4:26 '58. B,16.

For new advancement in invention and rationalization. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 2:1-3 F'58. B,16.

How to analyze the rationalized work. A. Mashiakh. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 2:3-7 F'58. B,16.

In the spirit of Lenin's organization principles. Ikon misul 3 no. 5:3-11 My/Je'58. B,5.

Kosta D. Pergelov's Kum vuprosite za operativno- [illegible]

review. V. Nankov. Izv fin stop 11 no. 2:239-243 '58. B,5.

Meeting with the rationalizers from the city of Mezdra. S. Merdzhanov. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 1:10-11 Ja'58. B,16.

New displays in the Permanent Rationalizers' Exhibition. Kh. Madzharov. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 3:16-19 Mr'58. B,16.

Rationalizers' work in the Spartak State Machinery Plant in Burgas. K. Todorov. Tezhka prom 7 no. 4: 42 Ap'58. B,16.

Rationalization work during 1957 and the lessons from it. I. Torbov. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 4:1-3 Ap'58. B,16.

The September 6th Plant and its rationalizers. D. Dimitrov. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 3:12-16 Mr'58. B,16.

Trained workers for rationalization and invention. V. Shurbanov. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 3:10-12 Mr'58. B,16.

What is and what is not invention. G. Naumov. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 4:4-9 Ap'58. B,16.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIES

Industry in the third Five-Year Plan. V. Donkov. Ikon misul 3 no. 4:54-68 Ap'58. B,5.

Possibilities of organizing new branches of industry in Bulgaria. P. Kalev. Ikon misul 3 no. 4:96-97 Ap'58. B,5.

Some questions on the statistics of labor productivity in industry. N. Gosheva Statistika 5 no. 3:8-19 My/Je'58 B,5.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRY, HEAVY

For a constant increase of the profit of the enterprises. Tezhka prom 7 no. 4:1-3 Ap'58. B,16.

Great program for further development of heavy industry. Tezhka prom 7 no. 5:1-4 My'58. B,16.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

For higher profits in 1958. Leka prom 7 no. 4:1-3 '58, B,16

BULGARIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT (Continued)

Grand program for further development Vun turg 6 no 6 1-3 Je'58. B, 5

Heightening the creative work of the working people! B. Brankov. Leka prom 7 no. 5 4-5 '58. B, 16.

Loans for temporary needs as a factor for preserving and strenghtening the payment discipline. M IAnchulev. Leka prom 7 no. 4.4-6 '58. B, 16.

Organization of the workshop's bookkeeping by separating the workshop for independent accounting S. Stoianov. Leka prom 7 no. 5 6-8 '58. B, 16.

The Seventh Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the development of light industry. S. Tsekova Leka prom 7 no. 5 1-3 '58. B, 16.

Success means new obligations. K. Bichev. Leka prom 7 no. 5:22-23 '58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - IRON

Industrial characteristics of the Kremikovtsi iron deposit and the results of the accomplished geologic research work. S. Tonev. Min delo 13 no. 3 65-80 My/Je'58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - IRRIGATION

Advantageous coordination of irrigation with water-power production in Bulgaria. M. Vitanov. Khidrotekh i melior 3 no. 2 40-43 '58. B, 16.

Irrigation farming in the area of Plovdiv Gy Enyedi. Foldrajzi ert 7 no. 1:106-112 '58. H, 12.

BULGARIA - JOURNALISM

Georgi Borshukov's Istoriia na bulgarskata zhurnalistika ot zarazhdaneto na bulgarskiia pechat

[illegible]

no. 4/5:54-56 Ap/My'58. B, 2.

BULGARIA - JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

Raichev, Petur. Prestupnostta u nepulnoletnite i borbata s neia Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957. 68,[3] p [Juvenile delinquency and the fight against it. bibl., footnotes] B, 7.

BULGARIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Stefanov, Emil Spravochnik po trudovite i finansovite vuprosi za rabotnitsite i sluzhitelite Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1956. 327 p. [Reference book on labor and financial questions for the workers and clerks index, tables] B, 7.

BULGARIA - LATHES

Capstan of ordinary lathe. V. Medkovski. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no 1:17-18 Ja'58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - LIBRARIES

After four years, experiences of the model public library in Gabrovo. B. Botev. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 4/5:14-18 Ap/My'58. B, 2.

Condition and tasks of the model public libraries. V. Kotsev. Bibliotekar Bulg 4 no. 12:1-11 D'57. B, 2.

Conference of librarians of the model public libraries. Bibliotekar Bulg 4 no. 12:11-12 D'57. B, 2.

Let us improve the work of the village libraries. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 4/5:1-3 Ap/My'58. B, 2.

The library at the Cherno more mine. D. V ailev. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 4/5:36-37 Ap/My'58. B, 2.

Library work in the District of Vratsa; the conference in Byala Slatina. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 4/5:4-13 Ap/My'58. B, 2.

My work with the children. A. Stoicheva. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 4/5:33-35 Ap/My'58. B, 2.

Organization of libraries in the Bulgarian People's Republic. V. Protich. Cal bibliot 11 no. 3:34-36 Mr'58. B, 2.

Popularizing the experiences of the front-rankers, important task for the libraries of the enterprises and institutions. B. Stoianov. Bibliotekar Bulg 4 no. 12:31-33 D'57. B, 2.

Utilizing broad methods in work with the readers, experiences of the Sofia Public Library. M. Stanchev. Bibliotekar Bulg 4 no. 12:16-20 D'57. B, 2.

The work of the librarians of the model public libraries in the District of Vratsa. Kh. Georgiev. Bibliotekar Bulg 4 no. 12:13-15 D'57. B, 2.

BULGARIA - LIGNITE

The question of utilization of the lignite coal in Bulgaria. I. Baichev. Plan stop 13 no. 2:20-30 Mr/Ap'58 B, 5.

BULGARIA - LIMITATION OF ACTIONS

Suspending the limitation after debtor admits his obligations G Arabadzhiev. Sots pravo no 5: 45-52 '58 B, 7

BULGARIA - LIQUID FUELS

Concerning the question of securing the country with liquid fuel, lubricating oils, and semimanufactured products for organic synthesis G Pankov, Ts. Tsenkov Tekhnika Bulg 7 no 5:6-10 '58 B, 16.

BULGARIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Contemporary methods for manufacturing the parts of machine bodies. D. Nanov. Tezhka prom 7 no. 5: 5-7 My'58. B, 16.

For further successes in the development of the machinery industry and the chemical industry. T. Tsolov. Tezhka prom 7 no. 4:4-6 Ap'58. B, 16.

For wider application of experimental methods in the Bulgarian machinery industry. I Kisov, Konstantinov Tekhnika Bulg 7 no 5:26-27 '58. B, 16.

Forge-pressing work in the Bulgarian machinery industry. A. Balashev. Tezhka prom 7 no. 5: 26-28 My'58. B, 16.

Plastic materials and their application in the machinery industry. Ch. Shishmanov, K. Zlatarev. Tezhka prom 7 no. 4:17-25 Ap'58. B, 16.

Questions on organization of the paying for the work in the machinery industry. S. Radev. Ikon misul 3 no. 5:26-36 My/Je'58. B, 5.

Rationalizer competitions in the Stalin Metallurgic and Machine-Production Plant. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 4:38 Ap'58. B, 16.

Rationalizers of the machine industry and electric industry are striving for technical progress in production. A Grigorov. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 1:1-3 Ja'58. B, 16.

Some constructive prerequisites for the economy of metal. I. Mashlakh. Tezhka prom 7 no. 4:7-10 Ap'58. B, 16.

Statistical methods for studying specialization and cooperation in the machinery industry A. Mashlakh. Statistika 5 no. 3:28-36 My/Je'58. B, 5.

BULGARIA - MANUAL TRAINING

Comprehensive workshop for manual labor and the work in it. A. Kovachev. Nar prosv 14 no. 7:36-46 Jl'58. B, 8.

How we work for the manual training of students, from the vocational school for the meat industry in Sofia. I. Stoichkov. Nar prosv 14 no. 7:69-73 Jl'58. B, 8.

The idea of manual training and education after the Bulgarian Liberation. I. Stamenov. Nar prosv 14 no. 7:88-98 Jl'58. B, 8

BULGARIA - MEAT

How we work for the manual training of students; from the vocational school for the meat industry in Sofia. I. Stoichkov. Nar prosv 14 no. 7:69-73 Jl'58. B, 8.

BULGARIA - MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Educational program in mechanical engineering. S. Boiadzhiev. Nar prosv 14 no. 7:74-77 Jl'58. B, 8.

BULGARIA - METALLURGY

Rationalizer competitions in the Stalin Metallurgic and Machine-Production Plant. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 4:38 Ap'58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - METALWORK

Machine for engraving handles. A. Pandov. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 1:15-16 Ja'58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - METEOROLOGY

Kirilkov, K Meteorologiia i klimatologiia s osnovi na zemedelskata meteorologiia Sofiia, Zemizdat [illegible]

BULGARIA - MINERALOGY

[illegible]

BULGARIA - MINING ENGINEERING

Introduction of Mamat's method in Bulgarian enterprises. A. Dimov. Plan stop 13 no. 2:[illegible] '58. B, 5.

BULGARIA - MINING MACHINERY

First Bulgarian AC-1 loading machine. Min delo 13 no. 3:81-82 My/Je'58. B, 16.

Machine for cleaning mining cars. Min delo 13 no. 3 82-83 My/Je'58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - MUSIC

Method for the imaginary learning of musical [illegible] M. Tsvetkov. Nar prosv 13 no. 10:70-85 O'57 [illegible]

BULGARIA - NAVY

75[i e. Sedemdeset i pet] Godini morska uchilishte, iubileen sbornik [Sofiia] Durz. voen. izd-vo, [1957] 107 p. [75 years since the establishing [illegible] Navy School, a jubilee collection. Illus., [illegible] facsims] B, 17

BULGARIA - OBLIGATIONS (LAW)

Concerning the obligations of persons having availed themselves of the privilege under Sec. 17, para 3 second sentence of the Law on State and Departmental Control L. Mikhailov. Sots pravo 5 53-61 '58. B, 7.

BULGARIA - ORES

Ianakiev, Dimitur. Rodopite, rudnoto bogatstvo na [illegible] Sofiia, Narodna mladezh, 1958. 40 p (Bibl: [illegible] Nauka i tekhnika za mladezhta) [The Rhodope Mountains, the heart of Bulgarian ores. Illus.] B, 17

Concentration of oxidized tin and zinc ores from Izdremets deposits. S. Gaidardzhiev. Min delo 13 no. 3:50-60 My/Je'58. B, 16.

Improving the system of filling in the Bulgarian ore mines. K. Pavlovski. Min delo 13 no. 3 61 63 My/Je'58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - PAINTING

National Conference of Teachers of Painting [illegible] adzhiev. Nar prosv 14 no. 7:111 Jl'58. B, 8

BULGARIA - PAINTINGS

Thoughts which the "Contemporary Polish Pictorial Art Exhibition" arouses. M. Tsonchev. [illegible] no. 6:40-44 '58. B, 10.

BULGARIA - PAPER

The exchange of experiences in Bulgaria J Kirov Faipar 8 no. 4/5:97-98 Ap/My'58. B, 16

Mica paper. N. Videnov, and others. Tekhn prom 7 no. 4:26-30 Ap'58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - PERENNIALS

Prospects for development of perennial plants in Bulgaria. Ts. Marinov. Plan stop 13 no. 2 31 [illegible] Mr/Ap'58. B, 5.

BULGARIA - PETROLEUM

Synthesis of antioxidant additions for Bulgarian [illegible] oils. M. Gerasimov, D. Ruschev, A. Radulov Tezhka prom 7 no. 5:14-18 My'58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - PHILOSOPHY

Pavlov, Todor. Izbrani proizvedeniia. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. [Selected works footnotes, index] B, 3.
Vol. 1. [Philosophy and biological sciences] 1957 688 p.

Bulgarian philosophical and special scientific thought stands before new tasks and new advancements. Ikonomisul 14 no. 2:3-9 '58. B, 3.

BULGARIA - PHYSICS

Forming concepts in teaching physics. S. Goranov. Nar prosv 13 no. 10:42-55 O'57. B, 8.

BULGARIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Organization and management of the Pioneer camps in the cooperative farm. E. Komanova. Nar prosv 14 [illegible]

BULGARIA - PLASTICS

[illegible] application in the machinery [illegible] K. Zlatarev. Tezhka [illegible] B, 16.

BULGARIA - PLOWS

[illegible] tionalizor competition for [illegible] A plow attached for presowing plowing; 2. A [illegible] presowing plowing with [illegible] tractors. Tsen[illegible] F'58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - POLISHING

Device on the polishing machine for polishing the edges of round tables. A. Panov. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 1: 18-19 Ja'58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Bibliography on state and legal questions, January-March 1958. E. Furnadzhieva. Sots pravo no. 5: 70-78 '58 B, 7

BULGARIA - POPLAR

Origin of the poplar plants and their selection in Bulgaria. M. Petrov. Gor stop 14 no. 3,11-15 Mr'58. B, 15.

Planting poplar trees in rows. M. Mikhailov. Gor stop 14 no. 3 16-20 Mr'58. B, 15.

Possibilities of producing Bulgarian's own poplar seedlings on the cooperative farms and the state farms. G. Peshev. Gor stop 14 no. 3:26-27 Mr'58. B, 15.

Thousands of decares of poplar forests near the Danube River. Gor stop 14 no. 3:46 Mr'58. B, 15.

BULGARIA - PORCELAIN

Improving the properties of porcelain paste by changing the rate of its grinding. L. IAmakov, G. Stefanov, V. Kurtev. Tezhka prom 7 no. 4:33-36 Ap'58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - POTTERY

Ceramic dyes. S. Ribagin. Leka prom 7 no. 4:16-19 '58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)

Synoptic conditions of two extremely intensive and extensive precipitation situations during the year 1957, which caused irrepressible floods at some places in Bulgaria. S. Stefanov. Khidro i meteorolog no. 2:27-41 '58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - PUBLIC UTILITIES

Let us improve the statistical reports of the work of the communal services. S Marinov. Statistika 5 no. 3:74-77 My/Je'58. B, 5.

BULGARIA - RADIO

Apparatus for complete and fast discovering of damages in radio sets. A. Papazian. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 2:16-19 F'58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - RAILROADS

Basic questions of the prospective development of railroad transportation in Bulgaria. I. Angelov. Plan stop 13 no. 2:59-67 Mr/Ap'58. B, 5.

Proper loading of fresh fruit and vegetables on freight cars. M. Trifonov. Vun turg 6 no. 7:24-27 Jl'58. B, 5.

BULGARIA - READING

Comments on the new readers and chrestomathies for elementary schools of general education. G. Minev. Nar prosv 13 no. 10:86-95 O'57. B, 8.

Independent work in the combined classes for reading, writing, and arithmetic. G. Kuzmanov. Nar prosv 14 no. 6:50-57 Ja'58. B, 8.

BULGARIA - REFRACTORY MATERIALS

Fettling induction furnaces with Bulgarian fireproof material. D. Dimitrov, G. Atanasov. Tezhka prom 7 no. 5:29-32 My'58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

Rationalizing activity of the workers in the Anton Ivanov Plant for refrigerating appliances. D. Dimitrov Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 1:5-10 Ja'58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - REINSURANCE

Prospects for reinsurance. V. Gavrilski. Izv fin si 11 no. 2:175-182 '58. B, 5.

BULGARIA - RETAIL TRADE

On the question of the composition of the turnover go[illegible] in the retail trade. D. Kosev. Statistika 5 no. 3: 66-67 My/Je'58. B, 5.

BULGARIA - RICE

Analyzing the weeds in the rice under a constant wate[illegible] layer at different sowing periods and manuring the rice plants. S Suev. Khidrotekh i melior 3 no. [illegible] 22-25 '58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - RIVERS

Hard deposits from the flow of the Slutlika River at the Dzhebel railroad stop. M. Mikhailov. Khidro i meteorolog no. 2:14-23 '58. B, 13.

BULGARIA - RUBBER

New white filling material obtained from the softening of water. M. Gerasimov, D. Ruschev, M. Mikhailov. Leka prom 7 no. 4:13-16 '58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - SCHOOL HYGIENE

Notes from a trip to Bulgaria. M. Chlup. Pedagogika 6 no. 3,386-387 '58. C, 8.

BULGARIA - SCHOOL LIBRARIES

School libraries in the capital city. Z. Eneva. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 4/5:29-33 Au/My'58. B, 2.

BULGARIA - SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION

Final speech at the closing of the first session of the Higher Educational Council. V. Chervenkov. Nar prosv 14 no. 6:6-8 Je'58. B, 8.

First regular session of the Higher Educational Council. Nar prosv 14 no. 6:110 Je'58. B, 8.

BULGARIA - SCIENCE

Bulgarian philosophical and special scientific thought stands before new tasks and new advancement. Fil misul 14 no. 2:3-9 '58. B, 3.

BULGARIA - SEQUOIA

Individual trees of giant sequoia Wellingtonia (Sequoia) gigantea near Pazardzhik. I. Markov. Gor stop 14 no. 3:43-44 Mr'58. B, 15.

BULGARIA - SEWERAGE

Decrease of the effect of sagging in the mining basins on the water-supply pipes and sewer pipes. B. Stoianov. Khidrotekh i melior 3 no. 2,51-54 '58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - SHIPPING

Basic trends in the sea cargo for foreign trade. N. Doinov. Vun turg 6 no. 7:9-13 Jl'58. B, 5.

BULGARIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

Utilizing the scraps from leather soles and rubber in the shoe industry. P. Tavetkov. Leka prom 7 no. 4: 9-13 '58. B, 16.

Workshop cost accounting in the September 9, State Shoe Plant. L. Stefanov. Leka prom 7 no. 4:6-8 '58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - SINGING

Developing singing habits in children of the first grade. M. Dzherekarova. Nar prosv 14 no. 7:60-63 Jl'58. B, 8.

BULGARIA - SOILS

Balushev, Balush. Zemna Mekhanika. 2.izd. Sofiia, Nauka i Izkustvo, 1957. 701 p. [Soil mechanics. 3d ed. Includes a supplement of tables. illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs.] B, 16.

The economic effect as an indication for capital investment in the soil conservation constructions. D. Latov. Khidrotekh i melior 3 no. 2:58-60 '58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - SPINNING

Device on spinning machines to stop the feeding of yarn when thread is broken. S. Dalakov. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 1:19 Ja'58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - STANDARDIZATION

For high quality Bulgarian state standards and suggestion for correcting and revising 26-50 Bulgarian State Standards and 599-51 Bulgarian State Standards. T. Stoianov, L. Pashov, P. Penchev. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 2:27-31 F'58. B, 16.

Significance of the correct terminology and markings in standardization. A. Atanasov, A. Krekmanov. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 3:34-37 Mr'58. B, 16.

[illegible]

BULGARIA - STATISTICS

[illegible]

National Conference on Improving the Statistical Administration. A. T. Statistika 5 no. 3: 90-95 My/Je'58. B, 5.

National conference on improving the statistical reports. P. Petkov. Plan stop 13 no. 2 100-102 Mr/Ap'58. B, 5.

BULGARIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Methodological questions on calculating the balance of the overturn of the stock in the herd P Sirianov, I Kantardzhiev. Statistika 5 no 3:20-27 My/Je'58. B, 5

BULGARIA - STONE

Management of the stone quarries of the construction ceramic enterprises. P. Vasilev. Leka prom 7 no. 4:23-24 '58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - TAXATION

Bulgaria. Ministerstvo na finansite Uputvaniia za raboteshta na danuchnite agenti i izpulnitelite po biudzheta, otnosno subiraneto i vnasianeto na danutsite i drugite durzhavni vzemaniia Sofiia, 1956 47 p. [Instructions for tax collectors and budget officers on collecting and depositing taxes and other state revenue] B, 5

Court control on taxation. M Kostov. Sots pravo no 5:62-69 '58 B, 7.

BULGARIA - TEACHING

Teaching practice of the students from the Pleven Teachers College in the village schools. Kh. Khinov. Nar prosv 14 no. 6:40-49 Je'58. B, 8.

BULGARIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Educational principles of the labor education. B. Ivanov. Nar prosv 14 no. 6:30-39 Je'58. B, 8.

Students' clubs in the production enterprises. S. Damianov. Nar prosv 14 no. 7:46-55 Jl'58. B, 8.

BULGARIA - TEXTBOOKS

Students need good textbooks. N. Shopov. Nar prosv 14 no. 6:96-97 Je'58. B, 8.

BULGARIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Raw material base of the Bulgarian textile industry. K. Lazarov. Ikon misul 3 no. 4:42-53 Ap'58. B, 5.

BULGARIA - THEATER

New materials on Schiller's stage setting for Mickiewicz' Dziady (Forefathers) in Sofia. T. Sivert. Pam teatr 7 no. 1:191-196 '58. P, 9.

BULGARIA - VEGETABLES

Proper loading of fresh fruit and vegetables on freight cars. M. Trifonov. Vun turg 6 no. 7:24-27 Jl'58. B, 5.

BULGARIA - WAGES

Method of planning the fund for work wages in the industrial enterprise. K. Popov. Plan stop 13 no. 2: 68-81 Mr/Ap'58. B, 5.

BULGARIA - WALNUT

Walnut trees in Polianovgrad Okoliya. I. Palashev, T. Penkov. Gor stop 14 no. 3:20-24 Mr'58. B, 15.

BULGARIA - WATER

Advantageous coordination of irrigation with water-power production in Bulgaria. M. Vitanov. Khidrotekh i melior 3 no. 2:40-43 '58. B, 16.

A new source of water supply for Sofia. P. Abadzhiev, K. Zlatarev. Khidrotekh i melior 3 no. 1:17-19 '58. B, 16.

On the study of underground water in Bulgaria. P. Betsinski, D. Dimitrov. Khidro i meteorolog no. 2:66-70 '58. B, 13.

On the water supply of Sofia. Kh. Kiurkchiev. Khidrotekh i melior 3 no. 1,15-17 '58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - WATER PIPES

[illegible]

BULGARIA - [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Academician Stefan Ivanov Iovchev was elected member of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Min delo 13 no. 3,92 My/Je'58. B, 16.

CALCULUS

Banach, Stefan. Rachunek rozniczkowy i calkowy Wyd 6, popr Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [Differential and integral calculus 6th ed, rev. diagrs, footnotes, index] P, 13
Vol 1 1957. 305 p.
Vol 2 1957. 273 p.

CALCULUS, OPERATIONAL

Circuit in series with variable inductance; its representation in the form of a network with constant parameters; effective calculation of currents. In French. M. Marinescu, M. Popov. Rev electrotechn energet 2 no. 1:17-27 '57. R, 16.

The unsteady flow of a fluid through a grid of profiles. I. The complex velocity. I. Popescu. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 1:121-137 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

CALCULUS OF VARIATIONS

Nonlocal problems in the calculus of variations. II. In English. A. Krzywicki and others. Annales pol math 4 no. 1:30-39 '57. P, 13.

CALENDAR
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CALIPERS

Internal metrologic verifications and reconditioning of calipers and micrometers in machinery-constructing enterprises. A. Tutoveanu. Metrologia apl 5 no. 3:119-121 My/Je'58. R, 13.

CALVES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

CAMERAS
see subdivision under POLAND.

CAMILAR, EUSEBIU

Eusebiu Camilar's Cartea poreclelor (The Book of Nicknames); a book review. I. Valentin. Steaua 8 no. 11:93-94 N'57. R, 11.

Eusebiu Camilar's Cartea poreclelor (The Book of Nicknames); a review. M. Bucur. Viata rom 10 no. 11:170-171 N'57. R, 11.

CAMPING
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CAMS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

CANALS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

Calculating the filtration from canals of a parabolic cross section. In German J. Svec. Acta techn Cz 3 no. 4:322-340 '58 C, 16.

CANCER

Does local goiter in Latvia appear as a precancerous disease of thyroid gland? In Russian. S. Ilinskii. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:99-104 '57. La, 1.

Importance of human-cancer heterotransplantation, and new perspectives for experimental and clinical oncology. C. Parhon, A. Babes, I. Petrea. Comunicarile 7 no. 6:615-620 Je'57. R, 13.

Metabolic disorders in case of cancerous disease. A. Bandrovschi. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 6:627-632 Je'57. R, 13.

CANKER

Larch canker in Estonia. L. Muiste. Eesti toad akad biol 6 no. 3:276-280 '57. E, 13.

CANNING AND PRESERVING

The role of pH in sterilizing preserves. In German. K. Vas, G. Proszt. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 4:413-432 '57. H, 13.

CANNING INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Closing of cans by machinery. D. M. Mor rib 10 no. 6: 132-133 Je'58. Y, 15.

CAN[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

CAUTIL[illegible]RY

[illegible]
Mr'58. R 15.

CAPITALISM
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

Against some theories of the contemporary bourgeois economists (Conclusion) O. Sik. Nova mysl no 7: 654-671 Jl'58. C, 6.

Against the bourgeois and revisionist denaturations of the state's economic role in contemporary capitalism. P. Dan. Probleme econ 11 no. 5: 41-56 My'58. R, 5.

Bourgeois economists about the notion of recession. M. Dragu. Probleme econ 11 no. 5:157-159 My'58. R, 5.

Bourgeois theories on the industrialization of underdeveloped countries. G. Nisipeanu. Probleme econ 11 no. 3:86-100 Mr'58. R, 5.

Contemporary revisionism, the "regulating" role of the capitalist state and the economic crises. T. Vladigerov. Ikon misul 3 no. 5:12-25 My/Je'58. B, 5.

Credit and the cyclic movements of the capitalist economy. H. Filipovic. God prav Sarajevo 5: 217-243 '57. Y, 7.

Crisis and unemployment, revisionism and reality. A. Iosif. Probleme econ 11 no. 5:153-156 My'58. R, 5.

Development in the foreign trade of capitalist countries. Z. Chlumecky Plan hosp no. 9:710-714 '58. C, 5.

Fundamental characteristics and phases of the period of transition from capitalism into communism. M. Eric. God prav Sarajevo 5:199-216 '57. Y, 7.

Industrial cycles in the capitalist world following the First and Second World Wars. J. Flek, B. Levcik. Stat obz 38 no. 7:313-322 '58. C, 5.

Theories and facts referring to the problem of inflation in capitalist countries. M. Dima. Finante credit 4 no. 4:65-77 Ap'58. R, 5.

Todor Vladigerov's [illegible] kapital [illegible] suvremer
Changes
review.
Ap'58. B, 5.

CAPROLACTAM
see OXOHEXAMETHYLENIMINE.

CAPRON
see subdivision NYLON under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

CAR SPRINGS

Defects of the supporting springs of freight cars. D. Constatinescu. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 7:355-358 Jl'57. R, 16.

CARBAMIDE
see UREA.

CARBAZOLE

Carbazole derivatives. IV. Preparation of 3,6-dichloro-1,8-diaminocarbazole. In German. F. Muzik, Z. Allan, J. Poskocil. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4:770-772 Ap'58. C, 13.

CARBIDES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Additions to the determination of acetylene obtained from carbide. O. Frehden, M. Beclereanu. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6:333-334 Je'58. R, 13.

Determination of most favorable resilient pressure in grinding cutting tools with sintered carbides on an NKB type grinder. J. Perdenia. Mechanik 31 no. 3: 151 Mr'58. P, 16.

The effect of resilient grinding on the performance of sintered-carbide cutting tools. K. Dukat. Mechanik 31 no. 4:199-200 Ap'58. P, 16.

Shape grinding of carbide and steel parts in a center grinder with sinuous dividing head. J. Olejnik. Stroj vyr 6 no. 6:249-251 Je'58. C, 16.

Sintered-carbide tools in the fastener industry. K. Bro[illegible] P, 16.

[illegible]PPOS
[illegible] POLAND

[illegible]
[illegible]

CARBON MONOXIDE

Corrosion of heat-resisting products by carbon monoxide. K. Engelthaler, Z. Engelthaler. Stavivo 36 no. 7-265-268 Jl'58 C, 16

Reduction of metallic oxides by means of carbon monoxide. J. Weber. Koh lap 13 no. 2/3 Kohaszati 122-130 F/Mr'58 H, 16.

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE

A new method for the rapid measurement of the shrinkage factor of a nuclear emulsion. In English. J. Benisz, C. Borowczak. Acta physica pol 17 no. 2/3:203-205 '58. P, 13.

CARBONATED BEVERAGES
see subdivision under POLAND.

CARBONATES

Carbonate rendzina soils of Kielce Voivodeship. Rocz nauk roln mono 81:5-115 '58. P, 15.

CARBONIC ACID

A new fast gravimetric method for the determination of cadmium with the allylmonoamide of N-N' bisthiocarbonic acid hydrazine. Note 2. E. Popper and others. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6:300-302 Je'58. R, 13.

Sulfuric acid alkalization of the carbonated manganese ore of Urkut. L. Burnoczy. Koh lap 13 no. 2/3: Kohaszati 143-145 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

CARBONYL GROUP

Considerations on the use of bisulfite solution for adding to carbonyl groups; a fast method for the determination of the binary systems of the dioxide of sulfite bisulfite, bisulfite sulfite respectively. L. Fey. Rev chemie Min petr 9 no. 5:259-262 My'58. R, 13.

The effect of different concentrations of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the growth, amino acid, and α-keto acid content of potato tissue cultures. In English. B. Faludi, A. Daniel. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 3 273-282 '58. H, 13.

CARBOXYLIC ACIDS

Chromatography of aromatic isomers. VII. Separation of some mono- and dicarboxylic acids. In German. J. Franc. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4:655-662 Ap'58. C, 13.

CARDING MACHINES

A number of carding machines received by Nemunas Factory of Woolen Fabrics. Reports Vilna Jl 27'58: 1. Li, 1.

CARGO HANDLING

Arrangements of luffing in cargo handling cranes. Z. Bruner. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 7/8:224-230 Jl/Ag '58. P, 17.

CARICATURES AND CARTOONS
see subdivision under RUMANIA

CARMINE

Colorimetric determination of small quantities of boron with carmine. G. Pitulescu. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6:318-319 Je'58. R, 13.

CARNIVOROUS PLANTS
see subdivision INSECTIVOROUS PLANTS under LITHUANIA.

CAROTENE
see subdivision under LATVIA.

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS - FLYSCH

Mineralogy and geochemical conditions of appearance of the so-called siderites of the Carpathian Flysch. W. Narebski. Archiw min 21 no. 1:5-100 '57(published '58). P, 12.

CARPENTRY
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CARPOCAPSA POMONELLA
see subdivision CODLING MOTH under LITHUANIA.

CAR[illegible]
[illegible] this subdivision under GT.
[illegible]

CARPIC[illegible]
[illegible] der HUNGARY.

G[illegible] cartography on stamps. F. Raum. Geod [illegible] '57. H, 13.

[illegible] Geodezial Kezikony (Handbook of G[illegible] lodical Geodesia es Kartografia, G[illegible] '58. H, 13.

CASCADE SHOWERS

Radioactive gauge of the position controller for density of liquids. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:9-11 '57. La, 16.

CASEIN

Production of galalith from soybean casein. I. Mikhailov. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 3:24-25 Mr'58. B, 16.

CASSIAN, NINA

Nina Cassian's poetry. V. Felea. Steaua 8 no. 11: 78-81 N'57. R, 11.

Nina Cassian's Viatsele Anului (Life Periods); a book review. G. Horodinca. Viata rom 10 no. 11:130-137 N'57. R, 11.

CAST IRON
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Cast-iron tubing in a concrete dam. O Pospisil. Inz stavby 6 no 6,266-290 Je'58. C, 16.

Contributions to the study of the graphitization process in nodular cast iron. In English. Rev metallurgie 2 51-61 '57. R, 16.

Dark spots on the surface of mild cast-iron rolls. R. Kamensky, L. Toman Slevarenstvi 6 no. 7:210-214 Jl'58 C, 16.

The effect of magnesium on the temperature of eutectic transormation. F. Varga, J. Vereskoi. Koh lap 12 no. 2/3:Octobe 37-41 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

External chills increase the quality and economy in the production of grey iron castings. K. Hanak. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 7:222-225 Jl'58. C, 16.

Industrial safety in the preparation of the charge materials for melting cast iron. S. W. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 12,15-16 Je'58. P, 5.

Inserted-tooth face mill with T1 sintered-oxyde tips for cast-iron milling. A. Jozefik. Mechanik 31 no. 5: 248 My'58. P, 16.

Mechanical characteristics of gray cast iron as reflected in statistics N. Hajto. Koh lap 12 no. 2/3:Octobe 47-52 F/M'58. H, 16.

Mechanical properties of the hardened layer of cast-iron rolls. R Kamensky. Hut listy 13 no. 6 502-505 Je'58. C, 16.

Nodular cast-iron piston rings with a ferritic matrix. In English. T. Dumitrescu, P. Popescu. Rev metallurgie 2 83-90 '57. R, 16.

Preparation of the charge materials for melting cast iron. W. Sawarski. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 12;14-15 Je'58. P, 5.

Study of modified cast iron smelted in the basic cupola furnace. J. Placnik, Z. Prokes. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 7: 233-237 Jl'58. C, 16.

CASTING
see FOUNDING.

CASTLES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

CATALOGS, CARD

Standardized index cards for types of printing. Typografia 60 no. 9/10:[18-19] '57. C, 2.

CATALYSTS

Alkylation of naphthalene with isobutyl and isoamyl alcohol in the presence of the catalyzer $H_3PO_4.BF_3$. In Russian. I. Romadane, L. Lauberte. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:151-154 '57. La, 1.

Catalytic decay of formic acid on some semiconductor-oxides; a preliminary communication. Z. Szabo, F. Solymosi, I. Batta, Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 6: 223-224 Je'58. H, 13.

Connection between the adsorption proper- [illegible] A. Prokopcikas, A. Prokopkis [illegible] H, 13.

[illegible] H, 3.

[illegible] P, 2

[illegible] 5:150 Mr'[illegible] H, 13.

The question of homogeneous catalytic separation of hypochlorites. Pt. 2. The effect of some anions on the speed of separation of sodium hypochlorites. In Russian A Prokopcikas, B. Bereckis. Liet ak darbai B no. 3 3-16 '57. Li, 13

Sedimetric research of some catalyzers of hydroxides. In Russian. A. Prokopcikas, P. Norkus. Liet ak darbai B no. 4:75-83 '57. Li, 13.

Surface structure of a domestic kieselguhr supporter and catalyst for the oxidation of sulfur dioxide P. Jiru, J. Brull. Chem prum 7 no. 12 652-654 D'57. C, 16.

CATERPILLARS

Investigations on territorial orientation during ontogenic development in Hyponomeuta evonymellus L., Lepidoptera, Hyponomeutidae. Pt. 1. Nidal orientation in caterpillars. In English. The nidal and topographical factors in orientation. W. Kalkowski. Folia biol 6 no. 1:79-102 '58. P, 13.

CATHODE-RAY TUBES
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Influence of glinders upon the surface brightness of cathode ray-tube screens. II. In English. I. Hangos, Gy. Pozsgay. Acta techn Hung 20 no. 1/2:129-136 '58. H, 16.

CATHODES

Electronic method for measuring the after-effect duration of cathode luminescence M. Sicha. Cs cas fys 8 no 3:384-386 '58. C, 13.

CATHOLIC CHURCH

The Brussels Universal and International Exhibition as seen by a Catholic. (M. E.) Vigilia 23 no. 7:434-436 Jl'58. H, 3.

Lourdes. J. Grosz. Vigilia 23 no. 7:386-388 Jl'58. H, 3.

The teaching of Lourdes. I. Borbely. Kat szemle 10 no. 2:49-53 '58. H, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN EUROPE, EASTERN

The calvary of the Church under communist rule. Kat szemle 10 no. 2:57-60 '58. H, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN LITHUANIA

Human faces in the shadows of altars. A. Spelskis. Svyturys 10 no. 13:14-15 Jl'58. Li, 1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN POLAND

Blackmail is a two-edged weapon. W. Adamski. Zycie partii no. 8:19-21 Ag'58. P, 6.

Jerzy Topolski's Polozenie i walka klasowa chlopow w XVII w. w dobrach arcybiskupstwa gnieznienskiego (The Situation and Class Struggle of the 18th-Century Peasants in the Estates of the Gniezno Archbishopric); a book review. L. Zytkowicz. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:145-152 '58. P, 4.

Thus we understand these problems. L. Makiela. Ziel sztand 10 no. 66:3 Ag'58. P, 6.

CATION EXCHANGE
see ION EXCHANGE.

CATIONS

Colorimetric direct determination of silver traces in the soil in the presence of other cations. F. Popea, L. Badiceanu. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6:323-324 Je'58. R, 13.

Effect of a deficiency in cations on the form and growth of the cells of two species of Saccharomyces. G. Gantner, K. Vas. Elelm ipar 12 no. 4:109-113 Ap'58. H, 16.

The effect of acetylcholinesterase inhibitors on the transport of cations and water in kidney cortex slices. In English. A. Kleinzeller, J. Cort. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4;746-751 Ap'58. C, 13.

On the character of the action of some inorganic cations during the electrolytic separation of hydrogen on zinc and nickel in acid solutions. In Russian. R. Visomirskis, J. Matulis. Liet ak darbai B no. 4:85-94 '57. Li, 13.

[illegible]TTLE
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

[illegible]TULLUS, C. VALERIUS

Catullus and the Italian popular tradition. In French. I. Horvath. Acta antiqua Hung 5 no. 1/4:169-200 '57. H, 11.

A varient of Catullus' third poem (C. III) by Raymond Kunic In French. T Smerdel Ziva antika 7 no. 2: 204-209 '57 Y, 11

CAVE DWELLERS

Prehistoric settlement in the Certova dzura Cave in the Slovak Paradise. J. Barta. Archeol rozhl 10 no. 4 471-475 '58. C, 4.

Neolithic and aeneolithic inhabitants of the Puklinova Cave on Drevenik Hill. J. Barta. Archeol rozhl 10 no. 4;465-471 '58. C, 4.

CAVITATION

Electric phenomena during cavitation tests on De Haller's apparatus J. Noskievic Stroj elektr cas 9 no 3 129-138 '58. C, 16

CEILINGS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Calculation of bending factors of reinforced-concrete ceilings in the light of V. J. Murashov's theory and of the recommendation NiTU 123-55. A. Kacner, B. Lewicki. Bud przem 7 no 4:8-18 Ap'58. P, 16.

CELLS

Effect of some fixation fluids on the absorption of the nucleus at 3,130 Å. D. Soudek Cs biol 7 no 1-43-45 '58. C, 13.

Isolation of five human embryonic cell types. J. Szanto. Cs biol 7 no. 1-46-49 '58. C, 13.

CELLULOSE
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

The adhesion straple cellulose fibers; the length of adhesion. V, Munteanu. Ind text Rum 9 no. 4: 131-132 Ap'58. R, 16.

Combine of friendship. O, Cimpeanu. Constructorul 10 no. 434:3 Ap'58. R, 16.

Considerations on hydrolysis as a preliminary treatment of raw material, considering the production of sulfate cellulose for artificial fibers. M. Finkel. Celuloza hirtie 6 no. 12:425-427 D'57. R, 16.

For the economy of wood. Constructorul 11 no. 428.2 Mr'58. R, 16.

Hydrolysis of cellulose-containing materials by means of small amounts of concentrated sulfonic acid. In Russian. P. Odintsov, I. Beinarts. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:87-93 '57. La, 1.

The problem of producing cellulose for superior quality viscose. F, Komarov. Celuloza hirtie 7 no. 1:14-16 Ja'58. R, 16.

CELTS IN SLOVAKIA

Two recently discovered Celtic burial grounds in Southwestern Slovakia. B. Benadik. Archeol rozhl 10 no. 4:520-535 '58 C, 4.

CEMENT
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Barium-containing metallurgic cements. A. Bramski. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 1:69-77 '58. R, 16.

The construction of an experimental fragment of road foundation from soil stabilized with cement. R. Varlan. Rev transport 5 no. 5:210-217 My'58. R, 16.

Granulometric analysis of cements and other powdery materials by means of Andreason's pipette method H. Humpola. Stavivo 36 no. 7:268-272 Jl'58. C, 16.

Influence of humidity on the variation of the dynamic modulus of elasticity of concrete with rapid-setting cement. I, Facaoaru, G, Stanculescu. Industria const 10 no. 1:15-19 Ja'58. R, 16.

Wearing processes of chrome-magnezite refractory materials in the rotary furnaces of the cement industry. N, Ilina. Epitonyag 10 no. 3:78-85 Mr'58. H, 16.

CEMENT GUN

New technology for work with the cement gun. K. Damianov. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 4:15-18 Ap'58. B, 16.

CEMENTUM
see DENTAL CEMENTUM.

CENTRIFUGES

Centrifugal separators for the separation of fluid particles O. Starch. Sbor zdrav vzduch CSAV no. 2-103-117 '58 C, 16.

CEPLIS, ALVILS

60th birthday of writer Alvils Ceplis, a short biographic sketch and evaluation of his works. H. Ruksans. Lit un maksla no 52:2 D'57. La, 11.

CERAMICS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, LATVIA; POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA; U.S.

Ceramic mass, its liquefaction and properties in the light of the most recent research, Pt. 2. Z. Syska. Szkło 9 no. 7:202-206 Jl'58. P, 16.

Ceramics combined with metal. Pt. 1. T. Gibas. Szkło 9 no. 8:234-238 Ag'58. P, 16.

Radiographic measurements of internal stresses in ceramic insulators made of sintered corundum. J. Felfer. Cs cas fys 8 no. 3;369-376 '58. C, 13.

Report on the ceramics congress organized in Paris between June 5 and 8, 1957. J. Sovegjarto. Epitoanyag 10 no. 3:100-103 Mr'58. H, 16.

Texture of sintered corundum ceramics. M. Bartuska Silikaty 2 no. 2 139-146 '58. C, 16.

Water in building ceramics. T. Lesko. Mat bud 13 no. 6:177-181 Je'58. P, 16.

CERMETS

The use of ceramic metals as heating elements for electric resistance furnaces. Z. Ryska. Elektrotechnik 13 no. 8:207-208 Je'58. C, 16.

CESAREC, RUDOLF

Dr. Rudolf Cesarec's Analiticka geometrija linearnog i kvadratnog područja. I. Analiticka geometrija u ravnini (Analytic Geometry of Linear and Quadrangular Fields. Vol I. Plane Analytic Geometry): a book review. R. Drašcic. Gl mat fiz fiirv 12 no. 1/2;289-290 '54. Y, 13.

CESARIC, DOBRISA

Dobrisa Cesaric's "The Cloud"; an interpretation. Z. Screb. Umj rijeci 2 no. 2:65-76 '58. Y, 11.

CESIUM

Electron capture of Ba^{133} and excited states of Cs^{133}. In English S. Kotcki, A. Mijatovic, J. Simic. Bul inst Nucl 8:1-15 '58. Y, 13.

CHAIN SAWS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

CHAINS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

CHAKUROV, NAIDEN

Professor Naiden Chakurov and Docent Zhecho [illegible] 8.

CHALK

Uses of colored chalk. R. Parenik. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 31:4 Ag'58. E, 8.

CHARA

A comparative analysis of the microscopic and submicroscopic cell-wall structures as observed in the various cell types of the Chara hispida L. In German. L. Fridvalszky. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 2: 175-189 '58. H, 13.

CHARACTERS AND CHARACTERISTICS IN LITERATURE

A plea for personality. B. Elvin. Viata rom 10 no. 11:145-154 N'57. R, 11.

CHARCOAL

A method for the [illegible]

CHARLEMAGNE [illegible]

[illegible]

CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH

The Chekhov Museum in Yalta. In Russian. A. Zaitsev-biana. Jezyk rosyski 11 no. 3:18-21 My/Je'58. P, 11.

The echo of Chekhov's prosaic works in Czech critical reviews up to the year 1914. I. Svatonova. Cs rusistika no. 2/3:149-161 '58. C, 1.

CHEMICAL BONDS

On the interpretation of Slater's approximation of atomic orbitals. In English A. Golebiewski, K. Zalewski. Acta physica pol 17 no. 2/3:199-200 '58. P, 13.

CHEMICAL ENGINEERING
see subdivision under LATVIA.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

An account of the Prague Congerence on the Mechanization of the Chemical Industry. I. Nagy and others. Magy kem lap 13 no 4:137-142 Ap'58 H, 16

New trends in chemical industry H.-T. Stat obz 38 no 7:329-331 '58. C, 5.

Review of the year's editorial activities of Chemicky prumysl. Chem prum 7 no. 12,662-663 D'57. C, 16.

CHEMICAL REACTIONS

Investigations into organic reactivity by means of radioactive isotopes. D. Gal and others. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 6;191-199 Je'58. H, 13.

Unification of the laws of chemical thermodynamics and the mechanism of chemical reactions. J. Skotnicky. Sbor VST Kosice 1:19-36 '57. C, 16.

CHEMICAL TESTS AND REAGENTS

Analytic use of 8-mercaptoquinoline. In Russian. Naukaproizvodstvu no 2:79-80 '57. La, 16

A new fast gravimetric method for the determination of cadmium with a reagent of the mercaptan type. Note 3. E. Popper and others. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6 302-305 Je'58. R, 13.

New oxidation-reduction volumetric reagents. A. Berka Chemie Cz 10 no. 7;543-546 Jl'58. C, 16.

CHEMISTRY
see also subdivision under LATVIA, RUMANIA.

Development of the concept chemical element. K. Tomov. Fil misul 14 no. 2:151-158 '58. B, 3.

Methods of electric measurements in chemistry. V. Processing of measured electric values. J. Macku. Chemie Cz 10 no. 7;593-605 Jl'58. C, 16.

On the fiftieth anniversary of the death of D. I. Mendeleev, 1907-1957. N. Figurowski. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 3:451-470 '57. P, 1.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC

Activation analysis. P. Schiller. Chemie Cz 10 no. 1; 26-35 Ja'58. C, 16.

The adsorption phenomenon as means of analytic research. G. Pavloyschii, G. Hera. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6;328-329 Je'58. R, 13.

Bibliography of Polish analytic works. Z. Lada. Chem anal 3 no. 1:77-79 '58. P, 13.

Luminescence in analytic chemistry. Z. Holzbecher. Chemie Cz 10 no. 1;35-39 Ja'58. C, 16.

Quick analysis of sulfonitric mixtures in order to control the production. O. Frehden, G. Ionescu. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6;311-313 Je'58. R, 13.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC - QUANTITATIVE

A new fast gravimetric method for the determination of cadmium with a reagent of the mercaptan type Note 3. E. Popper and others. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6-302-305 Je'58. R, 13.

A new fast gravimetric method for the determination of cadmium with the allylmonoamide of N-N' bisthiocarbonic acid hydrazine. Note 2. E Popper and others. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6;300-302 Je'58 R, 13.

A new method for the semimicrogravimetric determination of mercury. V. Armeanu, D. Bardan, Re chemie Min petr 9 no. 5;297-298 My'58. R, 13.

Organic quantitative analysis. XII Statistical evaluation of some methods of organic elemental microanalysis. In German. M. Vecera, D. Sobik. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4;636-647 Ap'58. C, 13

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Organic preparative work with small amounts of substances. Tr. from the Czech. H. V. Hejtout, O. Kovacs. Magy kem lap 13 no. 4;124-131 Ap'58, H, 16.

Progress in organic synthesis V. Preparation of aromatic sulfonyl chlorides by a new modification of Sandmayer's reaction K Veres. Chemie Cz 10 no. 1;47-49 Ja'58 C, 16.

Radioisotopes in organic chemistry and biochemistry I. J Liebster, A Babicky, K. Veres. Chemie Cz 10 no. 1;54-63 Ja'58. C, 16.

Use of rapid-pressure filtration in organic chemistry laboratories V. Horak. Chemie Cz 10 no 7,588-592 Jl'58. C, 16.

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL
see subdivision under LATVIA.

CHEMISTS, BULGARIAN

Professor Zakhari Karaoglanov, in commemoration of the 15th anniversary of his death. B. Zagorchev. Khim i industriia 30 no. 3:93-95 '58. B, 16.

CHESS

International Chess Tournament, Warsaw, 1956 Biuletyn Miedzynarodowego trojmeczu szachowego. Wegry, C S.R., Polska, Warszawa, 23-29. 1956 [n p.] 1956 7 nos in 1 [Seven bulletins issued on the occasion of the International Three-Match Tournament: Hungary, Czechoslovakia, Poland, January 23-29, 1956] P, 6.

CHICAGO - DESCRIPTION

Lithuanian Chamber of Commerce of Illinois. Chicagos vaidovas. Chicago, 1952. 247 p. [Guide to Chicago. illus., ports., fold. col. map] Lt, 12.

CHICAGO - EXHIBITIONS

An exhibition of road-building machinery in Chicago. Z. Schwarz. Mechanisace 5 no. 7 272-274 Jl'58. C, 16.

CHICKENS
see POULTRY and this subdivision under LITHUANIA

CHILDBIRTH

Nasterea. [Bucuresti] Ministerul Sanatatii, Centrul de Educatie Sanitara, 1956 22 p. (Rumania. Centrul de Educatie Sanitara. Colectia Scoala mamei, 6) [Childbirth. illus.] R, 14.

CHILDREN

Lewenfisz Wojnarowska, Teofila. O dziecku chorym na serce. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1958. 38 p. (Rady dla matek) [Children suffering from heart disease. 1st ed. illus.] P, 14

Aspects of the development of thinking; the relation between the subjective and the objective in the thinking of children. U. Schiopu. Rev psihol 3 no. 3:27-39 '57. R, 3.

Development of the understanding of time in a child (To be contd.) S. Szuman. Wiad hist 1 no. 2;85-100 Mr/Ap'58. P, 4.

Development of the understanding of time in a child. (Conclusion) S. Szuman. Wiad hist 1 no. 3;162-182 My/Je'58. P, 4.

How to treat children in reformatories. N. Samardzija. Nar milic 11 no. 5:20-29 My'58. Y, 5.

Ontogentic aspects of certain generic notions. T. Cazacu. Rev psihol 3 no. 3:41-55 '57. R, 3.

Some additions to the psychology of individual treatment of pupils. A. Tucicov-Bogdan. Rev psihol 3 no. 3;67-80 '57. R, 3.

CHILDREN IN ALBANIA

The spring of our life. H. Petrela. Miqesija 11 no. 5.10 Je'58 A, 1.

CHILDREN IN BULGARIA

My work with the children. A. Stoichova. Bibliotekar [illegible] D, 7.

CHILDREN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

[illegible] J. Kotcik [illegible]

CHILDREN IN DENMARK

Danish children spend their summer vacations at Ilgas Jurmala. Reports Riga 16 no. 28:19 Jl 12'58. La, 1.

CHILDREN IN ESTONIA

Competitions and winners. O. Alberg Nouk opetaja 16 no, 32:4 Ag'58. E, 8

Good and bad. A. Lind. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 32:4 Ag'58 E, 8.

Let us fulfill the obligations we have accepted. R. Kabal. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 31:2 Ag'58 E, 8.

COLOR
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Chemical problems of color films. Pt. 2. I. Berty. Kep hang 4 no. 3:86-87 Je'58. H, 16.

The change in the quality of color response on the effect of various factors. I. Berty. Kep hang 4 no. 3: 68-70 Je'58. H, 16.

Controlling the colors of printing ink. M. Zamfirescu. Tehnica grafica no. 5, 1-3 '57. R, 2.

Exposure filters in color photography. O. Szlman. Kep hang 4 no. 3:77 Je'58. H, 16.

2d Congress on Colors in Tatranska Lomnica. K. Metzl. Chem prum 7 no. 12:650-660 D'57 C, 16.

COLOR REACTIONS

Spectrophotometric determination of isonicotinic-acid nitrile by means of a color reaction with sodium nitroprusside. W. Czerwinski. Chem anal 3 no. 1: 47-51 '58. P, 13.

COLORADO BEETLE
see subdivision POTATO BEETLE under LATVIA.

COLORIMETERS

Production and measurement of the working length of perpendicular colorimetric vessels. S. Kraszewski, S Sekowski. Pomiary 3 no. 2:48-52 F'57. P, 16

COLORIMETRY

Colorimetric determination of small quantities of boron with carmine. G. Pitulescu. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6, 318-319 Je'58. R, 13.

Colorimetric direct determination of silver traces in the soil in the presence of other cations. F. Popea, L. Badiceanu. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6:323-324 Je'58. R, 13.

Colorimetric microdetermination of uranium by an activated reaction. Gy. Almassy, A. Kiss. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 5:170-173 My'58. H, 13.

Determination of chlorodimethylaminopropylphenothiazine (chlorpromazine) by the colorimetric method. S. Farkas. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 6:209-211 Je'58. H, 13.

COMBAT

Combat protection. B. Obradovic. Vojno delo 10 no. 4/5:249-254 Ap/My'58. Y, 17.

Effect of the development of artillery equipment on the firing rules and combat organization. R. Klokocar. Mornar gl 8 no. 3:315-320 My/Je'58. Y, 17.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Reconstruction of flax harvesting combine for Latvian conditions. Reports Riga 15 no. 32:20 Ag 10'58. La, 1.

COMBUSTION

Activities of the Institute of Electric Power. In French. Rev electrotechn energet 2 no. 1:203-207 '57. R, 16.

Coke combustion and heat exchange in smelting cupola. L. Morariu. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 3:205-208 Mr'58. R, 16.

Combustion according to Zsigmond's system; also, remarks by Gy. Pozsgai and others. R. Barta. Energia es atom 11 no. 4/5:197-225 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

The computation of the combustion of solid and liquid fuels when testing the aggregates of steam boilers. M. Postelnicescu. Metrologia apl 5 no. 2:84-90 Mr/Ap'58. R, 13.

The HK combined combustion. G. Bassa. Energia es atom 11 no. 4/5:187-190 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

A new method in calculating revolving-gas combustion for its use in industrial furnaces. In German. V. Ghia. Rev electrotechn energet 2 no. 1:117-146 '57. R, 16.

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS

Kozik, Frantisek. Johan Amos Comenius, 1592-1670. [Translation Sylvia E. Fink-Myhre] Prague [S.N.T.L.] 1958. 1 v. (unpaged) [In English. Tr. from the Czech. illus., ports., facsims.] C, 8.

Prague. Mestska lidova knihovna. Komeniana v Mestske lidove knihovne. Pripravila: Hana Nemcova. Praha, 1957. 28 p. (Its Bibliografie) [Comeniana in the City People's Library of Prague] G, 8.

Celebrations in Rumanian commemoration of J. A. Comenius. I. Vega. Rev pedag 7 no. 4: 67-72 Ap'58. R, 8.

Comenius'Ziva tiskarna (The Living Printing Plant); a review of a treatise F. Tichy. Typografia 60 no. 9/10:[14-17] '57. C, 2.

Johann Amos Comenius, on the 300th anniversary of the publication of Opera Didactica Omnia. J. Bakos. Felsookt sz 6 no. 5:264-270 N'57. H, 8.

The living work of J. A. Comenius. Odborna vychova 7 no. 20 [4] of cover O'57 C, 5.

Man as a subject of education in Johann Amos Comenius' educational system. I. Stamenov. Nar prosv 13 no. 10:32-41 O'57. B, 8.

COMIC, THE

The comic in contemporary plastic arts and laughter in general today B. Cosic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 1:68-86 Ja'58. Y, 11.

COMMERCE

An attempt at estimating the amount of supplies in Poland in comparison with other countries. S. Ficowski. Finanse 9 no. 7:1-6 Jl'58. P, 5.

Bank control over the activities of industrial enterprises by means of accounting reports. S. Petcu. Finante credit 4 no. 3:64-70 Mr'58. R, 5.

Concerning a useful method of evaluating the profitability of foreign trade. B. Pryzinski. Gosp plan 13 no. 7. 23-28 Jl'58. P, 5.

Development in the foreign trade of capitalist countries. Z. Chlumecky. Plan hosp no. 9:710-714 '58. C, 5.

Double character. Ekon pol Jug 7 no 327:625 Jl'58. Y, 5.

Fluctuation of prices in the world; March 1958. V. M. Ves Jug invest banke 2 no. 16;14 Ap'58. Y, 5.

From the commodity market; stronger competition and intervention. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 325:578-579 Je'58. Y, 5.

International commodity agreements are prevailing again. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 320.458-459 My'58. Y, 5.

International trade during 1957. M. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 328:650 Jl'58. Y, 5.

The Leipzig Fair, an important center of world trade. Handel zagr Special issue, German Democratic Republic:37-38 My'58. P, 5.

Methods and technique of the study of markets. D. Dragisic. Ekon pred 6 no. 7-386-390 Jl'58. Y, 5.

Particular interests on the common market. V. M. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 319:434-435 My'58. Y, 5.

Production and foreign trade of synthetic and staple fibers in the capitalist countries. P. Spirkov. Vun turg 6 no. 6, 25-27 Je'58. B, 5.

Regional foreign trade. B. Depolo. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 332:732-733 Ag'58. Y, 5.

Seller's responsibility for the quality of goods sold among the foreign-trade enterprises of member-countries of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. G. Topalov. Vun turg 6 no. 7:21-23 Jl'58. B, 5.

State monopoly of foreign trade in a socialist country. P. Penkov. *Vun turg 6 no. 8:12-17 Je'58.* B, 5.

Triangular business of a new kind. Ekon pol Jug 7 *no. 326:603 Je'58.* Y, 5.

World markets of goods. Privr izv Ja/Mr'58:10-23 Y, 5.

COMMERCIAL SCHOOLS
see subdivision BUSINESS EDUCATION under YUGOSLAVIA.

COMMISSION MERCHANTS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

[illegible]

COMMUNICATIONS, MILITARY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

COMMUNISM
[illegible] CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA
beginnings of the scientific idea of communism K. Marx and F. Engels. Z. Brincu. Probleme econ 11 no. 5:10-29 My'58. R, 5.

The calvary of the Church under communist rule. Kat szemle 10 no. 2:57-60 '58. H, 3.

Contemporary revisionism, manifestation of the bourgeois ideology in the workers movement. Fil misul 14 no. 2:10-24 '58 B, 3.

Contradictions Komunist 17 no. 67 2 Ag'58. Y, 6

A discussion on the production of goods under socialism J Vejvoda. Plan hosp no. 9 691-697 '58 C, 5

Forty years of a new period in world history. -kj Odborna vychova 7 no. 20:321-323 O'57 C, 5

Fundamental characteristics and phases of the period of transition from capitalism into communism. M. Eric. God prav Sarajevo 5 199-216 '57. Y, 7.

Henry Lefebvre on Imre Nagy. -c. Nast razgl 7 no. 13: 306-307 Jl'58. Y, 1.

The importance and function of revisionism V. Karlik Cst prehled 5 no. 6:4-7 Je'58. C, 1.

In the spirit of Lenin's organization principles. Ikon misul 3 no. 5-3-11 My/Je'58. B, 5.

Marxist humanism, a book review. L. Suchor Nova mysl no 7 679-684 Jl'58. C, 6.

Modern revisionism as a reproduction of outmoded opportunistic ideology. Reports Vilna Jl 10'58: 10-13 Li, 1

110 years since the appearance of the Communist Manifesto. S. Emil. Probleme econ 11 no. 3:3-11 *Mr'58.* R, 5.

Problems of goods in a socialist system. J Spisiak. Plan hosp no 8:626-630 '58. C, 5.

Proletarian internationalism as the basic principle in the economic relations between socialist countries. I. Anghel. Probleme econ 11 no. 5. 30-40 My'58. R, 5.

Question on the external functions of the socialist state L. Vasilev. Fil misul 14 no. 2 44-64 '58. B, 3.

Religious superstitions, rites, and prejudices and the fight against them; a brief review of literature. S. Angelov. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 4/5:25-28 Ap/My '58. B, 2.

Time and history; meditations on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. B. Psir. Sbor soc BU no. 1:5-7 '57. C, 5.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

COMMUNIST ETHICS
see subdivision under POLAND.

COMMUNIST PARTIES

For a resolute unmasking of the present revisionists. M. Krestinas. Komunistas no. 6:37-42 Je'58. Li, 6.

In fighting against revisionism communist and workers parties are strengthened and hardened. S. Adomaviciute. Komunistas no. 5:33-39 My'58. Li, 6.

Revisionists, contemporary liquidators. Senrika. Reports Riga 15 no. 32:12 Ag 7'58. La, 1.

Unity of views in fighting revisionism; on the pages of communist and workers' newspapers and magazines. P Giedraitis. Komunistas no. 7:41-47 Jl'58. Li, 6.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, INDIA, ITALY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA
see COMMUNIST PARTY under countries, etc.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
[illegible] CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, [illegible] POLAND, RUMANIA

[illegible] Cornik statii. [illegible] 1958. [illegible] on [illegible]

COMMUNISTS, CZECHOSLOVAKIAN
[illegible]

COMMUNISTS, LITHUANIAN

Lithuania is proud of them. K. Holemae. Noorus no. 8. 2-4 Ag'58. E, 5.

CHILDREN IN ESTONIA (Continued)

Make good use of the last weeks of the summer vacation. Nouk opetaja 16 no 31 1 Ag'58. E, 8.

A present to the tiny tots N Seen Nouk opetaja 16 no 30.1 Jl'58. E, 8

The summer camp of our school. M. Kova Nouk opetaja 16 no 32 3 Ag'58 E, 8.

CHILDREN IN GERMANY, EASTERN

What does the children's recreation center of a factory look like in the German Democratic Republic? A. Hortobagyi. Pedag szemle 7 no. 5:71-74 '57. H, 8.

CHILDREN IN LATVIA

The Limbazi Felt Factory to produce felt boots for children. Reports Riga 15 no. 34.26 Ag 24'58. La, 1.

Shoe industries improve production of children's footwear. Reports Riga 15 no 28:3 Jl 8'58. La, 1.

CHILDREN IN RUMANIA

Children's meditation circles at the Rumanian Railroad Club in Ploesti. A. Banateanu. Munc sindic 2 no. 3:38-40 Mr'58. R, 5.

From the experience in a library reading room for children. M. Dorobantu, G. Pestritu. Cal bibliot 11 no. 3:14-16 Mr'58. R, 2.

CHILDREN IN YUGOSLAVIA

Social status of illegitimate children. P. Manojlovic Soc zdrav pol 11 no 4:9-14 '58 Y, 14.

CHILDREN'S CLOTHING
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni nakladatelstvi detske knihy. Co vydalo Statni nakladatelstvi detske knihy v letech 1949-1954, [katalog] Praha, 1955. 76 p. [Publications of the State Publishing House of Children's Literature during the years 1949-1954; a katalog] C, 11.

Bibliographic index of Lithuanian children's literature; a book review. G. Raguotiene Pergale no 6:184-185 Je'58. Li, 11

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, LATVIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Andrejs Jesens; a short biographic sketch and evaluation of his work. O. Jansons Kargos no. 6 149-150 Je'58. La, 11

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, LITHUANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

In the footprints of recollections; a book review. R. Pakalniskis Pergale no 6:187 Je'58. Li, 11.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, POLISH

Januszewska, Hanna Hafciarka jesienna. Ilustrowal Mieczyslaw Piotrowski [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1956 16 p [The autumn embroideress. 1st ed. col. illus.] P, 11.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, RUMANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Children's and juvenile literature; the results of an investigation. E. Stanciu. Cal bibliot 11 no. 5: 15-17 My'58. R, 2.

CHILDREN'S PERIODICALS, LATVIAN

New children's journal Zilite to be published. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:14-15 Ag 28'58. La, 1.

CHILDREN'S POETRY, BULGARIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO TURKISH

Radoev, Ivan Cinli cocuk Hao Li. [Sofiia] Narodna Prosveta [1956] 43 p [Khao Li, the Chinese boy; a poem for children. In Turkish. Tr. from the Bulgarian. illus. (part col.)] B, 11.

CHILDREN'S POETRY, TURKISH - TRANSLATIONS FROM BULGARIAN

Radoev, Ivan. Cinli cocuk Hao Li. [Sofiia] Narodna Prosveta [1956] 43 p. [Khao Li, the Chinese boy; a poem for children. In Turkish. Tr. from the Bulgarian. illus. (part col.)] B, 11.

CHIMNEYS
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Cylindrical industrial smokestacks. K. Bilski, J. Rawczynski. Bud przem 7 no. 4:18-22 Ap'58. P, 16.

CHINA - AFFORESTATION

Afforestation in China Erdo 7 no. 7:255-256 Jl'58. H, 15.

CHINA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

The legal position of cooperative farms in China. Zs. Medve. Jogtud kozl 13 no. 6:225-230 Je'58 H, 7.

CHINA - COAL

Development of the coal industry in the Chinese People's Republic. Min delo 13 no. 3:85-91 My/Je '58. B, 16.

CHINA - COMMERCE

The Soviet Union, China, and the Eastern European countries in international commerce. V. Milenkovic Nova trg 11 no. 6:360-362 Je'58. Y, 5.

CHINA - COMMERCE - EUROPE, WESTERN

China's trade with Western Europe. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 329-675 Jl'58. Y, 5

CHINA - COMMERCE - LITHUANIA

Pergale Turbine Factory in Kaunas exports many of its products to China. Reports Vilna Ag 5'58:11. Li, 1.

CHINA - COMMUNIST PARTY

About the article of Jen Min Jl Bao. In English. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 195:23-28 My'58. Y, 6.

The fight of the Communist Party of China against revisionism at the 1st and 2nd plenary sessions of the 8th Congress. L. Salgo. Partelet 3 no. 7:29-39 Jl'58. H, 6.

CHINA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Rural cooperative credit associations in China in the transition period. T. Lin. Probleme econ 11 no. 3: 67-78 Mr'58. R, 5.

CHINA - DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

Condensed outlook on the achievements of Marxist historiography in the Chinese People's Republic. M. Hutira. Studii ist 10 no. 6:149-169 '57. R, 4.

CHINA - DRUGS

Latvian specialist helps to build the drug industry in China. Reports Riga 15 no. 34.8 Ag 20'58. La, 1.

CHINA - ELECTRIC MOTORS

The Electric-Motor Industry Volta has good relations with the Chinese People's Republic. N Eesti raadio Ag 4'58,1042. E, 1.

CHINA - ELECTRON TUBES

Chinese electron tubes. Jaroch. Sdel tech 6 no. 7: 268-269 Jl'58. C, 16.

CHINA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Our economic partners; Eastern Europe and China. A. P. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 322:494-496 My'58. Y, 5.

CHINA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Lithuanian workers approve the Peking decisions. Reports Vilna Ag 5'58:11. Li, 1.

CHINA - MAPS

New Chinese maps. J. Takacs. Geod kart 9 no. 4:306 '57. H, 13.

CHINA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Unity of two states, peoples, and governments. Silis. Reports Riga 15 no. 32:2 Ag 4'58. La, 1.

CHINA - STALLIONS

68 Estonian Tori stallions shipped to China. N Eesti raadio Ag 5'58:1046. E, 1.

CHINA - TEACHING

A few remarks on the visit of Czechoslovak pedagogists to Chinese teachers colleges. J. Novotny. Vysoka skola 6 no. 7:214-217 '58. C, 8.

CHINA - WATER

Water economics of the new China. Pt. 1. (To be contd) I. Racz. Vizugyi kozl no. 2:230-259 '58. H, 16.

CHINA (PORCELAIN)
see subdivision PORCELAIN under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

CHINA PAINTING
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

CHINESE ATLASES
see ATLASES, CHINESE.

CHINESE IN LATVIA

Chinese students practice at the State Electrotechnic Factory Reports Riga 15 no. 35.16 Ag 29'58 La, 1.

Group of Chinese specialists study work organization and construction of electric trains at the Riga Railroad-Car Factory. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:3 Ag 25 '58. La, 1.

Research in wood hydrolysis interests delegation of Chinese scientists. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:3 Ag 25 '58. La, 1.

CHINESE NAMES
see NAMES, CHINESE

CHINESE PORCELAIN
see PORCELAIN, CHINESE.

CHIP BOARD

Resin application and mechanical devices for mixing resin with shavings from the raw materials. Tr. from the German. F. Kollmann. Faipar 8 no. 4/5. 103-108 Ap/My'58. H, 16

CHIROPODY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CHLORAMPHENICOL

The role of lipids in induced chloramphenicol resistance of bacteria. In English. L. Vaczi, J. Szita, V. Cieleszky. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 4:437-445 '57. H, 13.

CHLORIDES

Absorption spectra in ultraviolet of ortho-, meta-, and para-dichlorides of bis (trialkyl-ammonium-acetyl) phenylene-diamine. C. Gheorghita, C. Ghita. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 1:111-114 '58. R, 13.

Experiments to produce rechlorated PVC in Hungary. Z. Csuros, M. Groszmann, B. Zsuffa. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 5:108-109 My'58. H, 13.

Extraction of chlorides from hydrochloric acid solutions with tributyl phosphate. In English. I. Gal, A. Ronzrac. Bul Inst Nucl 8:67-74 '58. Y, 13.

CHLORINE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Chromatography of gases. Note 2. Analysis of a mixture of acetylene, vinyl chloride, and air; analysis of a mixture of chlorine and hydrogen. L. Esayan and others. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 3:125-128 Mr'58. R, 13.

Determination of the chlorine ion in turbid and strongly colored solutions. T. Dumitru. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6:325-326 Je'58. R, 13.

The influence of chlorine on excelectron emission and the luminescence of sodium chloride. A. Bohun, J. Trnka. Cs cas fys 7 no. 6.699-708 '57. C, 13

A simple method of preparing complex compounds of chromium with chlorine and with fatty acids. A. Suszer. Rev chemie Min petr 9 no. 5:202-204 My'58. R, 13.

Toxicity of sodium pentachlorophenolate. M. Koukal. Drevarsky vyskum 3 no. 1:73-89 Je'58. C, 10.

CHLORODIMETHYLAMINOPROPYLPHENOTHIAZINE

The action of chlorpromazine on the biligenic functions of the liver. L. Vaisler, E. Costiner. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 8:737-739 Ag'57. R, 13.

Determination of chlorodimethylaminopropylphenothiazine (chlorpromazine) by the colorimetric method. S. Farkas. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 6:209-211 Je'58. H, 13.

CHLOROETHYLENE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Chromatography of gases. Note 2. Analysis of a mixture of acetylene, vinyl chloride, and air; analysis of a mixture of chlorine and hydrogen. L. Esayan and others. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 3:125-128 Mr'58. R, 13.

The decoration of book covers made of polyvinyl chloride by means of serigraphy. J. Machacek. Typografia 60 no. 11/12:[16-27] '57. C, 2.

[illegible] J. Pliml. Typografia 60 no. 11/12: [illegible]

[illegible] J. Pliml. Typografia 60 no. 11/12: [illegible] '57. C, 2.

CHLOROSULFONIC ACID

[illegible] chlorosulfonic [illegible] S. Cillanu, [illegible] no. 3:151-152 [illegible]

CHLORPROMAZINE
see CHLORODIMETHYLAMINOPROPYLPHENOTHIAZINE.

CHLORTETRACYCLINE

The simultaneous determination of chlortetracycline (aureomycin) and of tetracycline in a mixture. A. Sauciuc and others. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no 6: 339-341 Je'58. R, 13.

Some questions on the production of penicillin and aureomycin. N. Komarov. Khim i industriia 30 no. 3:90-92 '58. B, 16.

CHOLESTERIN
see CHOLESTEROL.

CHOLESTEROL

Hemoglobin, phosphorus lipides, and general cholesterin content in the blood of young bulls of the Estonian red cattle up to 10 months of age, brought up on different amounts of whole milk in their food intake. H. Piirsalu. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no. 3:272-275 '57. E, 13.

CHORAL SINGING
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, RUSSIA, U.S.

CHRESTIEN DE TROYES

Jean Frappier's Chrestien de Troyes, The Man and His Work; a book review. M. Brahmer. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2:152-154 '58. P, 11.

CHRISTIAN LIFE

The type of Christian today. J. Berger. Cirkevne listy 71 no. 7/8:103-106 Jl/Ag'58. C, 3.

CHRISTMAS PLAYS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Additions to the history of Polish Christmas puppet plays in the 18th century. I. Turnau. Pam teatr 7 no. 1:61-63 '58. P, 9.

CHROMATOGRAPHY

Analysis of a mixture of pyridic bases by means of paper chromatography. J. Brandsch. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6:334-335 Je'58. R, 13.

Biochemical bases for the taxonomy of snails. I. Chromatographic analysis of some fresh-water snails. In English. J. Michejda. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14: 341-344 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

Biochemical bases for the taxonomy of snails. II. An attempt at a chromatographic analysis of some species of snails. In English. J. Michejda, J. Urbanski. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14:345-358 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

Biochemical bases for the taxonomy of snails. III. Differences in chromatographic patterns of various organs and tissues. In English. J. Michejda, E. Turbanska. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14:359-365 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

Capillary analysis on square papers. C. Parkanyi. Chemie Cz 10 no. 1.45-47 Ja'58. C, 16.

Chromatography of aromatic isomers. VII. Separation of some mono- and dicarboxylic acids. In German. J. Franc. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4:655-662 Ap'58. C, 13.

Chromatography of gases, Note 2, Analysis of a mixture of acetylene, vinyl chloride, and air; analysis of a mixture of chlorine and hydrogen. L. Esnyan and others. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 3:125-128 Mr'58. R, 13.

Identification and determination of copper and cobalt in presence of large quantities of iron, by paper chromatography. M. Stoescu, N. Kelm. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6:320 Je'58. R, 13.

Identification of organic compounds. XIX. Micro-identification of the lower aliphatic alcohols, O-alkyl and [illegible] German. [illegible] Chem [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

CHROMIC TANNIN
see TANNIN.

CHROMIUM

[illegible] S. Kucuman. Trzeg Techn [illegible]

A simple method of preparing complex compounds of chromium with chlorine and with fatty acids. A. Suszer. Rev chemie Min petr 8 no. 5.262-264 My'58. R, 13.

Volumetric determination of chrome in the form of silver chromate in presence of iron and aluminum and the ulterior dosage of these elements. J. Goldstein. Rev chemie Min petr 9 no. 5: 274-276 My'58. R, 13.

Wearing processes of chrome-magnezite refractory materials in the rotary furnaces of the cement industry. N. Ilina. Epitoanyag 10 no. 3.78-85 Mr'58. H, 16.

CHROMIUM-MANGANESE STEEL

Foundry technology of Mn-Cr-(Ti) 17/7 cast steel. A Sustek. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 7 214-217 Jl'58. C, 16

CHRONOGRAPH

Electronic chronograph for the oscillographic measurement of time. J. de Mezer. Pomiary 3 no. 6:221-223 Je'57. P, 16.

CHRYSALIS OIL
see OILS AND FATS

CHRYSIDIDAE

Balthasar, Vladimir. Zlatenky-Chrysodoidea, rad Hymenoptera. Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovensko akademie ved, 1954. 271 p. (Fauna CSR, sv. 3) [Chrysodoidea, order Hymenoptera] C, 13.

CHUCKS

Draw-in chucks of machine tools. K. Svoboda. Stroj vyr 6 no. 8 338-341 Ag'58 C, 16.

CHURCH SLAVIC LANGUAGE

The role of Church Slavic in the history of the origin and development of the Russian language A. Dostal. Cs rusistika no. 2/3:89-96 '58. C, 1.

CHURCH SLAVIC, MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, CHURCH SLAVIC.

CHURCHES
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

CICADA
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

CIGARETTE INDUSTRY
see subdivision under LATVIA.

CILIATA

Relationship between the intercitiary fiber system and other fibrillary structures of the Ciliata. In German. B. Parducz. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 3:101-218 '58. H, 13.

Studies on the reactions to stimuli in the Ciliata Infusoria. VII. The problem of pre-existent tracks of conduction. In German. B. Parducz. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 3:219-251 '58 H, 13.

CINDER BLOCKS

Technology of a new product. E. I. Constructorul 10 no. 434:3 Ap'58. R, 16.

CINEMATOGRAPHY
see subdivision under POLAND.

CIPARIU, TIMOTEIU

Timoteiu Ciparia and George Baritiu travelers through Walachia in 1836; marginal notes on an unpublished text. V. Netea. Studii ist 11 no. 1: 117-132 '58. R, 4.

CIPRO, MIROSLAV

A contribution to the theory of moral education; a review of Miroslav Cipro's O mravni vychove mladeze (Moral Education of Youth). O. Pavlik. Pedagogika 8 no. 3:346-352 '58. C, 8.

CIRCULAR SAWS

Circular saws with a reduced number of teeth. V. Sachelarescu. Constructorul 10 no. 438:2 My'58. R, 16.

Determination of the causes of low effectiveness of segmental circular saws. J. Potepski. Mechanik 31 no. 3:152 Mr'58. P, 16.

[illegible]

CIRCUS
[illegible] R.S.F.S.R.

CISMAN, A

A. Cisman's Fizica generala (General Physics); a book review. G. Comsa. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 1:163-164 '58. R, 13.

CITIES AND TOWNS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

CITY PLANNING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Development of motorism and city planning. I Vicek Automobil Cz 2 no. 6:185-188, 210 Je'58. C, 16.

A discussion about Miasto. Miasto 9 no. 5:20-21 My'58. P, 10.

CITY TRAFFIC

Some new ideas and the attempts at the solution of the city traffic. T. Baniewicz. Miasto 9 no 6:16-20 Je'58. P, 10.

CITY TRANSIT
see subdivision LOCAL TRANSIT under POLAND.

CIUCURENCU, ALEXANDRU

Artists in their studios: Corneliu Baba, Alexandru Ciucurencu, Milita Petrascu, Florea Simion, and Vlad Florescu. C. Demetrescu. Arta plastica 5 no. 2 24-26 '58. R, 10.

CIUPE, AUREL

Aurel Ciupe's retrospective exhibition. V. B. Arta plastica 5 no. 2:4-5 '58. R, 10.

CIVIL ENGINEERING
see subdivision under POLAND.

CIVIL ENGINEERS, HUNGARIAN

Professor Gyozo Mihalich at 80. P. L. Felsookt sz 6 no. 5-307-308 N'57. H, 8.

CIVIL ENGINEERS, RUMANIAN

Engineer Mihail M. Rimniceanu; a biographic sketch. G. Rostanu. Industria const 10 no. 1:1-6 Ja'58. R, 10.

CIVIL LAW
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

The guilt in the criminal and in the civil law. N Manchev Sots pravo no. 5 12-23 '58 B, 7.

CIVIL PROCEDURE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

CIVIL RIGHTS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CIVILIAN DEFENSE

Antiatomic defense of the civilian population. L. Mackiewicz, W. Sawczuk. Wojsko lud no. 3:26-28 Mr'58. P, 17.

CLADOCERA
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

CLASS STRUGGLE

Karl Marx and the fight against contemporary revisionism. Probleme econ 11 no. 5:3-18 My'58. R, 5.

CLASSICAL ANTIQUITIES

Antiquity and modern literature; the Renaissance. T. Vianu. Rev fil rom germ 1:7-30 '57. R, 11.

Antiquity and the Orient in French romanticism. E. Vianu. Rev fil rom germ 1:77-91 '57. R, 11.

CLASSICAL PHILOLOGY

Vatroslav Jagic as a classic philologist. N. Majnaric. Ziva antika 7 no. 2:153-177 '57. Y, 11.

CLASSIFICATION, DECIMAL

Methods of classifying sociopolitical literature in the decimal classification. V. Atanasova. Bibliotekar Bulg 4 no. 12:21-30 D'57. B, 2.

CLAY

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

CLAY (Continued)

Mixture of grasses for perennial pastures on clayey soils. Z. Ruseckas. Soc zem ukis no 4:10-12 Ap'58 Li, 15.

New plants for clay tiles. N. Toma. Constructorul 10 no. 433:2 Ap'58. R, 16.

Polarographic determination of soluble salts from clay. A. Cioara, L Carladi. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6: 342-344 Je'58. R, 13.

CLEANING COMPOUNDS

Sulfation of oil-shale olefinic hydrocarbons In Russian. A Koll, I Kuarlavtsev, V. Rikken. Eesti tead akad tehn füüs 7 no. 2,105-117 '58. E, 13.

CLIBURN, HARVEY LAVAN, JR. (VAN)

First International Chaikovskii Concourse in Moscow. M. Mihailovic. Zvuk no. 19/20 436-441 '58. Y, 9.

CLIMATOLOGY, MEDICAL
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

CLINICS

Central recording system in polyclinics. J. Broukal. Cs zdrav 6 no. 7,375-379 Jl'58. C, 14.

CLINKER

Microscopy of minerals in clinkers. L. Pardon. Silikaty 2 no. 2:157-161 '58. C, 16

CLINKER BRICK
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CLOCKS, ELECTRIC
see subdivision under LATVIA.

CLOCKS AND WATCHES

L. Zajdler's Dzieje zegara (The History of the Clock); a book review. W. Podwapinski. Pomiary 3 no. 8 343-344 Ag'57. P, 16.

CLOTHING AND DRESS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, U.S.

CLOUD CHAMBER

Examination of the recoil effect of neutrino and the electron-neutrino angle correlation in the beta-decay of He^6 by the Wilson chamber. Gy. Csikai. Mat kozl MTA 8 no. 2:245-257 '58. H, 13.

CLOUDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CLOVER
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

CLUJ - BUILDINGS

Determining the geographical latitude of the Cluj astronomical observatory. L Todoran. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 1:139-143 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

CLUJ - CHURCHES

Restoration work at the St. Mihail Church in Cluj. Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 3:19-22 Mr'58. R, 10.

CLUJ - EXHIBITIONS

Regional exhibition in Cluj. V. Benes. Arta plastica 5 no. 2:1-5 '58. R, 10.

CLUJ - SCHOOLS

A Kolozsvari Bolyai Tudomanyegyetem 1945-1955 (The Bolyai University of Cluj 1945-1955); a book review. M. K. Studii ist 10 no. 6:180-182 '57. R, 4.

COAGULATION

[illegible]

COAL

[illegible]

[illegible]

Coal storage in Soviet power plants. J. Krajcsovits. Energia es atom 11 no. 1/2:88 Ja/F'58. H, 16.

Considerations on the system of international classification of coals, and on the methods of the International Organization for Standardization of determining the particular properties. N. Duinea. Rev min 9 no. 3 140-143 Mr'58. R, 16.

Cost structure in the coal industry. J. Kasparec Sbor VSB Ostrava 3 no 3:57-64 '57 C, 16.

Economical designing of bridges for conveyors. K. Rosenzweig. Inz stavby 6 no 6:305-306 Je'58. C, 16.

Electric power as a participant in the new cost of coal. G. Anev, B. Chulev. Min delo 13 no. 3:16-26 My/Je '58. B, 16.

Electric separation of mining materials; a brief survey of electric separators with reference to the possibilities of using them in coal preparation J. Schenk. Sbor VST Kosice 1:87-97 '57. C, 16.

Freezing detritus. F. Polednik, J. Trzil. Sbor VSB Ostrava 3 no 3:53-56 '57 C, 16.

Grinding coal for coking purposes. IV. Effect of the size of coal on the quality of coke. V Charvat, B. Kedron. Paliva 38 no. 7:234-237 Jl'58. C, 16

Measuring the hardness of the petrologic components of coal and microlites by the Hanemann microhardness gauge K Benes. Sbor VSB Ostrava 3 no. 3: 47-51 '57. C, 16.

New methods of preparing coal for coking. N. Grigznov, Vukhin. Paliva 38 no. 7 238-243 Jl'58 C, 16.

2d meeting of the International Committee for Coal Petrology. K Benes. Sbor VSB Ostrava 3 no. 3.79-81 '57. C, 16.

Trials to delimit brown coal from bituminous coal at their classification. N. Ionescu, N. Duinea. Rev min 9 no. 2:87-92 F'58. R, 16.

COAL MINES AND MINING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Conveyor-belting transportation in longwall faces tunnels with thin coal strata and with small inclination. A. Beraru. Rev min 9 no. 2:60-64 F'58. R, 16.

The longwall method of coal mining on two wing chutes and with transport on two parallel inclined superposed haulage levels. D. Nicolaescu. Rev min 9 no. 2:76-81 F'58. R, 16.

Mechanical breaking down of coal in the fronts of open-pit mines, supported with metal props. V. Ivanov, T. Dragolov, G. Tonev. Min delo 13 no. 3:27-31 My/Je'58. B, 16.

The organization of work in shafts driven in deads in order to accelerate the advancing speed. V. Sabin. Rev min 9 no. 2:64-66 F'58. R, 16.

Problems of mining geometry in connection with the projection of an intersection of the plan of a fault with the plan of a stratum and the determination of the direction of a coal stratum established in two or three soundings. E. Cornoiu. Rev min 9 no. 3:125-130 Mr'58. R, 16.

Siliceous properties of the mine dust in the coal mines. E. Maksimov. Min delo 13 no. 3:41-49 My/Je'58. B, 16.

COAL TAR
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

COAST CHANGES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

COAST DEFENSES

Coast artillery today. D. Arsenovic. Mornar gl 8 no. 3:290-300 My/Je'58. Y, 17.

COATINGS

Epoxy coating of electric conductors with a large diameter. V. Hanzlik, M. Hanzlik, J. Mleziva. [illegible]

[illegible]

COBALT

[illegible]

COCCIDIOSIS

Antibiotics in the prevention of coccidiosis in swine-fattening rations. In Russian. V. Garkavaia. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:101-111 '57. La, 1.

CODLING MOTH
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

CODREANU, MIHAI

Mihai Codreanu, an obituary. D. Florea-Hariste. Steaua 8 no. 11:33-37 N'57. R, 11.

Mihai Codreanu; an obituary. S. Cazimir. Viata rom 10 no. 11:94-95 N'57. R, 11.

COEDUCATION

Coeducation in reformatories. B. Jovanovic. Nar milic 11 no. 5:30-37 My'58. Y, 5.

COFFEEHOUSES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

COGWHEELS
see GEARING

COHESION

Effect of intensity of pressure and the spreading of the surface on the formation of cohesion of metal surfaces in atmospheric conditions. In Russian. G. Upitis. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:131-140 '57. La, 1.

COINS, ROMAN

The migration of Goths as reflected by treasures of Roman coins buried in Moldavia. In French. D. Mitrea. Dacia 1:229-230 '57. R, 4.

COKE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Calculating the size of sedimentation tanks for condensation products (tar, ammonia water) in gasworks and cokoworks. R. Riedl. Paliva 38 no 7:229-233 Jl'58. C, 16.

Coal derivatives. In English. P. Zabystrzan. Przem chem Special issue:28-31 '58. P, 16.

Coke combustion and heat exchange in smelting cupola. L. Moraru. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 3:205-209 Mr'58. R, 16.

Grinding coal for coking purposes. IV. Effect of the size of coal on the quality of coke. V. Charval, B. Kedron. Paliva 38 no. 7:234-237 Jl'58. C, 16

New methods of preparing coal for coking. N. Grianov, Vukhin. Paliva 38 no. 7:238-243 Jl'58. C, 16.

Possibilities for replacing coke with methane gas when burning lime in Soda Product Factory No. 2. G. Gross. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 3:156-158 Mr'58. R, 13.

A rapid method of spectrographic determination of boron traces in graphites and cokes by pouring the samples into a spark. J. Czukow, T. Sieciak. Chem anal 3 no. 1:3-8 '58. P, 13.

COLLECTIVE FARMS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

About the cost accounting method on collective farms. I. Stan. Probleme econ 11 no. 3:115-124 Mr'58. R, 5.

Production cost on collective farms and its control, a book review. V. Chalupny. Polit ekon 6 no. 6 555-559 '58. C, 5.

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS
see subdivision under POLAND

COLLEGE AND SCHOOL DRAMA
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

COLLIMATORS

Autocollimation and its metrological applications. R. Septilici. Metrologia apl 5 no. 3:104-109 My/Je'58. R, 13.

COLLISIONS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)

Multiple production of nonstable particles in pion nucleon collisions. In English. V. Barashenkov, V. Maltsev. Acta physica pol 17 no. 2/3:177-182 '58. P, 13.

COLLOIDS

Studies on the colloidal properties of vegetable tannins. I. Studies on the stability of the phenol-ferrous complex extracted from vegetable tannin. M. Czerataweski. Chem anal 3 no. 1:37-45 '58. P, 13.

COLONIES

Bourgeois theories on the industrialization of underdeveloped countries. G. Nisipeanu. Probleme econ 11 no. 3:86-100 Mr'58. R, 5.

COLOR
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Chemical problems of color films. Pt. 2. I. Berty. Kep hang 4 no. 3:66-67 Je'58. H, 16.

The change in the quality of color response on the effect of various factors. I. Berty. Kep hang 4 no. 3: 68-70 Je'58. H, 16.

Controlling the colors of printing ink. M. Zamfirescu. Tehnica grafica no. 5:1-3 '57. R, 2.

Exposure filters in color photography. O. Sziman. Kep hang 4 no. 3:77 Je'58. H, 16.

2d Congress on Colors in Tatranska Lomnice. K. Metzl. Chem prum 7 no. 12.659-660 D'57. C, 16.

COLOR REACTIONS

Spectrophotometric determination of isonicotinic-acid nitrile by means of a color reaction with sodium nitroprusside. W. Czerwinski. Chem anal 3 no. 1: 47-51 '58. P, 13.

COLORADO BEETLE
see subdivision POTATO BEETLE under LATVIA.

COLORIMETERS

Production and measurement of the working length of perpendicular colorimetric vessels. S. Kraszewski, S. Sekowski. Pomiary 3 no. 2;48-52 F'57. P, 16.

COLORIMETRY

Colorimetric determination of small quantities of boron with carmine. G. Pitulescu. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6 318-319 Je'58. R, 13.

Colorimetric direct determination of silver traces in the soil in the presence of other cations. F. Popea, L. Badiceanu. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6 323-324 Je'58. R, 13.

Colorimetric microdetermination of uranium by an activated reaction. Gy. Almassy, A. Kiss. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 5:170-173 My'58. H, 13.

Determination of chlorodimethylaminopropylphenothiazine (chlorpromazine) by the colorimetric method. S. Farkas. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 6:209-211 Je'58. H, 13.

COMBAT

Combat protection. B. Obradovic. Vojno delo 10 no. 4/5:249-254 Ap/My'58. Y, 17.

Effect of the development of artillery equipment on the firing rules and combat organization. R. Klokocar. Mornar gl 8 no. 3:315-320 My/Je'58. Y, 17.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Reconstruction of flax harvesting combine for Latvian conditions. Reports Riga 15 no. 32,20 Ag 10'58. La, 1.

COMBUSTION

Activities of the Institute of Electric Power. In French. Rev electrotechn energet 2 no. 1;203-207 '57. R, 16.

Coke combustion and heat exchange in smelting cupola. L. Moraru. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 3;205-208 Mr'58. R, 16.

Combustion according to Zsigmond's system; also, remarks by Gy. Pozsgai and others. R. Barta. Energia es atom 11 no. 4/5;197-225 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

The computation of the combustion of solid and liquid fuels when testing the aggregates of steam boilers. M. Postelnicescu. Metrologia apl 5 no. 2;84-90 Mr/Ap'58. R, 13.

The HK combined combustion. G. Basan. Energia es atom 11 no. 4/5;187-196 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

A new method in calculating revolving-gas combustion for its use in industrial furnaces. In German. V. Ghia. Rev electrotechn energet 2 no. 1;117-146 '57. R, 16.

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS

Kozik, Frantisek Johan Amos Comenius, 1592-1670. [Translation Sylvia E. Fink-Myhre] Prague [S.N T.L.] 1958. 1 v. (unpaged) [In English. Tr. from the Czech. Illus., ports., facsims.] C, 8.

Prague. Mestska lidova knihovna. Komeniana v Mestske lidove knihovne. Pripravila: Hana Nemcova. Praha, 1957. 28 p. (Its Bibliografie) [Comeniana in the City People's Library of Prague] C, 8.

Celebrations in Rumanian commemoration of J. A. Comenius. L. Vega. Rev pedag 7 no. 4; 67-72 Ap'58. R, 8.

Comenius' Ziva tiskarna (The Living Printing Plant); a review of a treatise F. Tichy. Typografia 60 no. 9/10.[14-17] '57. C, 2.

Johann Amos Comenius; on the 300th anniversary of the publication of Opera Didactica Omnia. J. Bakos. Felsookt sz 6 no. 5;264-270 N'57. H, 8.

The living work of J. A. Comenius. Odborna vychova 7 no. 20;[4] of cover O'57 C, 5.

Man as a subject of education in Johann Amos Comenius' educational system. I. Stamenov. Nar prosv 13 no. 10;32-41 O'57. B, 8.

COMIC, THE

The comic in contemporary plastic arts and laughter in general today. B. Cosic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 1 68-86 Ja'58. Y, 11.

COMMERCE

An attempt at estimating the amount of supplies in Poland in comparison with other countries. S. Ficowski. Finanse 9 no. 7.1-6 Jl'58. P, 5.

Bank control over the activities of industrial enterprises by means of accounting reports. S. Petcu. Finante credit 4 no. 3:64-70 Mr'58. R, 5.

Concerning a useful method of evaluating the profitability of foreign trade. B. Pryzinski. Gosp plan 13 no. 7: 23-28 Jl'58. P, 5.

Development in the foreign trade of capitalist countries. Z. Chlumecky. Plan hosp no. 9:710-714 '58 C, 5.

Double character. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 327-625 Jl'58. Y, 5

Fluctuation of prices in the world; March 1958. V, M. Ves Jug invest banke 2 no. 16;14 Ap'58. Y, 5.

From the commodity market; stronger competition and intervention. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 325;578-579 Je'58. Y, 5.

International commodity agreements are prevailing again. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 320;458-459 My'58. Y, 5.

International trade during 1957. M. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 328;650 Jl'58. Y, 5.

The Leipzig Fair, an important center of world trade. Handel zagr Special issue, German Democratic Republic:37-38 My'58. P, 5.

Methods and technique of the study of markets. D. Dragisic. Ekon pred 6 no. 7-388-390 Jl'58. Y, 5.

Particular interests on the common market. V, M. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 319;434-435 My'58. Y, 5.

Production and foreign trade of synthetic and staple fibers in the capitalist countries. P. Spirkov. Vun turg 6 no. 6:25-27 Je'58. B, 5.

Regional foreign trade. B. Deppio. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 332;732-733 Ag'58. Y, 5.

Seller's responsibility for the quality of goods sold among the foreign-trade enterprises of member-countries of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. G. Topalov. Vun turg 6 no. 7:21-23 Jl'58. B, 5.

State monopoly of foreign trade in a socialist country. P. Penkov. Vun turg 6 no. 6:12-17 Je'58. B, 5.

Triangular business of a new kind Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 326;603 Je'58. Y, 5.

World markets of goods. Privr izv Ja/Mr'58;10-23 Y, 5.

COMMERCIAL SCHOOLS
see subdivision BUSINESS EDUCATION under YUGOSLAVIA.

COMMISSION MERCHANTS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

The influence of age in some infectious diseases. In English. G. Barsy, O. Rudnai. Acta microbiol Hung 5 no. 1,59-73 '58 H, 13.

COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

COMMUNICATIONS, MILITARY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

COMMUNISM
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Beginnings of the activities of the founders of scientific communism K. Marx and F. Engels. Z. Brinda. Probleme econ 11 no. 6;19-29 My'58. R, 5.

The calvary of the Church under communist rule Kat szemle 10 no. 2;57-60 '58. H, 3.

Contemporary revisionism, manifestation of the bourgeois ideology in the workers movement. Fil misul 14 no. 2:10-24 '58. B, 3.

Contradictions. Komunist 17 no. 67.2 Ag'58. Y, 6.

A discussion on the production of goods under socialism J. Vejvoda Plan hosp no. 9 691-697 '58. C, 5.

Forty years of a new period in world history -kj Odborna vychova 7 no. 20,321-323 O'57. C, 5.

Fundamental characteristics and phases of the period of transition from capitalism into communism. M. Eric. God prav Sarajevo 5;198-216 '57. Y, 7.

Henry Lefebvre on Imre Nagy. -c. Nasi razgl 7 no. 13. 306-307 Jl'58. Y, 1.

The importance and function of revisionism V. Karlik Csl prehled 5 no 6 4-7 Je'58. C, 1.

In the spirit of Lenin's organization principles. Ikon misul 3 no. 5:3-11 My/Je'58. B, 5.

Marxist humanism, a book review. I. Sochor Nova mysl no. 7 679-684 Jl'58. C, 6.

Modern revisionism as a reproduction of outmoded opportunistic ideology. Reports Vilna Jl 10'58· 10-13. Li, 1

110 years since the appearance of the Communist Manifesto. S. Emil. Probleme econ 11 no. 3;3-11 Mr'58. R, 5.

Problems of goods in a socialist system. J. Spisiak. Plan hosp no. 8;826-830 '58. C, 5.

Proletarian internationalism as the basic principle in the economic relations between socialist countries. I. Anghel. Probleme econ 11 no. 5: 30-40 My'58. R, 5.

Question on the external functions of the socialist state. L. Vasilev. Fil misul 14 no. 2:44-64 '58. B, 3.

Religious superstitions, rites, and prejudices and the fight against them; a brief review of literature. S. Angelov. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 4/5:25-28 Ap/My '58. B, 2.

Time and history; meditations on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution B. Psir. Sbor soc BU no. 1:5-7 '57. C, 5

COMMUNIST EDUCATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

COMMUNIST ETHICS
see subdivision under POLAND.

COMMUNIST PARTIES

For a resolute unmasking of the present revisionists. M. Krestinas. Komunistas no. 6:37-42 Je'58 Li, 6.

In fighting against revisionism communist and workers parties are strengthened and hardened. S. Adomaviciute. Komunistas no. 5.33-39 My'58. Li, 6.

Revisionists, contemporary liquidators. Senriks. Reports Riga 15 no. 32:12 Ag 7'58. La, 1.

COMMUNITY CENTERS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

International exhibitions of standard projects; dwellings and social-cultural buildings. M. Ricci, L. Garcia. Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 3 14-18 Mr'58. R, 10.

COMMUTATORS

Criteria for selecting commutator bars of direct-current commutators A. Kordecki. Archiw elektrotech 6 no. 4:619-629 '57. P, 16.

COMPENSATORS

Electronic autocompensators. Pt 1. (To be contd) W. Alpert Pomiary 3 no. 5:173-180 My'57 P, 16.

Electronic autocompensators Pt. 2. W. Alpert Pomiary 3 no. 6 226-228 Je'57. P, 16.

COMPLEX COMPOUNDS

Complexometric determination of magnesium in aluminum alloys K. Studlar, I Janousek Hut listy 13 no. 7:643-646 Jl'58 C, 16.

Metallochrome indicators. IV. Notes on the preparation and properties of calcein In English J Korbl, F. Vydra Coll Cz Chem 23 no 4 622-627 Ap'58. C, 13.

Molecular complex compounds of some ethers In German. D. Papousek, E. Dvorakova, F. Sevcik. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4 587-589 Ap'58. C, 13

The role of configuration in the catalytic deamination of the copper complex of alanine. J. Nyilasi. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 5:160-163 My'58. H, 13.

A simple method of preparing complex compounds of chromium with chlorine and with fatty acids. A. Suszer. Rev chemie Min petr 9 no. 5:262-264 My'58. R, 13.

The use of complexometry in the analysis of galvanic baths. E Bauman. Kem ind 7 no. 6:141-146 Je'58. Y, 16.

COMPLEXON III
see ETHYLENEDINITRILOTETRAACETIC ACID SODIUM SALT.

COMPOSERS, CZECH

Sourek, Otakar. Zivot a dilo Antonina Dvoraka. Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury hudby a umeni. [Life and work of Antonin Dvorak. Illus., ports., maps, facsims., footnotes, indexes, music, tables] C, 9. Vol. 4. [1897-1904. 2d ed., enl.] 1957. 332 p.

COMPOSERS, ESTONIAN

Creative conference of the young composers from four republics. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 34:2 Ag'58. E, 11.

Music teachers visit Mart Saar at his home. V. Horm. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 30 3 Jl'58. E, 8.

COMPOSERS, HUNGARIAN

On Bela Bartok. Z. Kodaly. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 11 no. 1/4:11-12 '57. H, 11.

The 75-year-old Zoltan Kodaly. B. Szabolcsi. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 11 no. 1/4:1-4 '57. H, 11.

COMPOSERS, LITHUANIAN

Evaluation of composers' works. Karogs no. 6:153 Je'58 La, 11.

Lithuanian composers on the eve of the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution. Reports Vilna Jl 23'58:3. Li, 1.

COMPOSERS, RUMANIAN

The young generation of Rumanian composers. F. Schapira. Slov hudba 2 no. 6:247-250 Je'58. C, 9.

COMPOSERS, RUSSIAN

The bard of humanism. A. Pezelis. Lit ir men no. 20:3 Je'58. Li, 11.

N. A. Rimskii-Korsakov. A. Paparisto. Miqesija 11 no. 6:18 Je'58. A, 1.

Nikolai Rimskii-Korsakov; on the occasion of the 50th [illegible]

[illegible]

COMPOSERS, SLOVENIAN

In memory of the national artist, Schneider-Trnavsky D Kardos, E Suchon, Z. Mikula. Slov hudba 2 no 6 261-263 Je'58 C, 9

COMPOSERS, SLOVENIAN

Between Marjan Kozina and Bojan Adamic, a review of a ballet in the Opera of Ljubljana. M Vogelnikova. Nasi razgl 7 no. 13 319-320 Jl'58. Y, 1.

COMPOST
see subdivision under POLAND.

COMPREHENSION

Certain problems of the process of understanding. G. Cristian. Rev psihol 4 no. 1-2-25 '58. R, 3.

COMPRESSED AIR
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Experiences with the transport of concrete by means of compressed air. L. Neveril Inz stavby 6 no. 6 294-299 Je'58. C, 16.

COMPRESSORS

Some remarks on the efficiency of piston compressors F Subart. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 6:425-426 Je'58 C, 16

CONCERTO
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA

Ivo Kirigin's Concertino for Piano and Orchestra; a review. K.K. Zvuk no. 19/20 469 '58. Y, 9.

Milko Kelemen's Concertante Improvisation for Violinists; a review. K.K. Zvuk no. 19/20:469 '58. Y, 9.

CONCERTS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, GEORGIA (TRANSCAUCASIA), KAZAKHSTAN, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA.

CONCRETE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

The calculus of ring-shaped girders sustaining tanks for hot liquids against temperature stresses. E. Keintzel. Industria const 10 no. 1:25-28 Ja'58. R, 5.

Cast-iron tubing in a concrete dam. O Pospisil. Inz stavby 6 no. 6:286-290 Je'58. C, 16.

Dwellings with walls cast from monolith light concrete. M. Butculescu, M. Schwartz. Industria const 10 no. 2:112-121 F'58. R, 16.

Economical designing of bridges for conveyors K. Rosenzweig. Inz stavby 6 no. 6:305-306 Je'58. C, 16.

The effect of course aggregate on the resistance of concrete. W. Kuczynski. Archiw inz lad 4 no. 2:181-209 '58. P, 16.

"Elastic" concrete for roads. B. Todorovic. Put i saob 4 no. 5:1-10 My'58. Y, 16.

Engineer Georgi Gichev at 75 years of age. A. K. Khidrotekh i melior 3 no. 1:31 '58. B, 16.

Experiences with the transport of concrete by means of compressed air. L. Neveril Inz stavby 6 no. 6: 294-299 Je'58. C, 16.

Improvement of the binding properties of oil-shale fly ashes when used in autoclaved concretes. In Russian. M. Shvartszaid, V. Reiman. Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 7 no. 2:118-127 '58. E, 13

Improvement of the superstructure of railroads. B. Florin. Rev calfor fer 5 no. 5:223-226 My'57. R, 16.

Influence of humidity on the variation of the dynamic modulus of elasticity of concrete with rapid-setting cement. I. Facaoaru, G. Stanculescu. Industria const 10 no. 1:15-19 Ja'58. R, 16.

The International Congress on Concrete Roads and Airfields. V. Smitka. Inz stavby 6 no. 6:325-330 Je'58. C, 16.

International Congress on Concrete Roads in Rome. [illegible] no. 2/3:129-131 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

[illegible] nic experiences with the well [illegible] ing stations. E. Konecny. Inz [illegible] 286 Je'58. C, 16.

[illegible] de of gas-concrete and foam-gas- [illegible] mbrowski. Przegl bud 30 no. 2: [illegible] 0.

[illegible] ation of concrete in bilateral [illegible] J.G. [illegible]hab. Archiw inz lad 4 no. 1:3-32 [illegible].

Rheological laws of the long-time deformation of concrete. Z. Sobotka. Silikaty 2 no. 2:117-138 '58. C, 16.

Shortening the time for the steam curing of concrete will lower the cost of prefabrications B. Kalinski Przegl bud 30 no. 6:224-228 Je'58. P, 16.

Tests of elastic properties of brick and brick and slag-concrete walls. Z. Golebiowski. Archiw Inz Lad 4 no. 2:229-258 '58. P, 16.

CONCRETE BLOCKS
see subdivision under POLAND

CONDENSATION, CHEMICAL

A synthesis of phenolphthalein by using chlorosulfonic acid as condensation agent. F. Culban, S. Cilianu, S. Teodorescu. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 3:151-152 Mr'58. R, 13.

CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)

Coaxial trimmer condenser with glass or quartz dielectrics L. Klauz, M. Schmiedhamer, J. Smetana. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no 3:122-126 Mr'58. C, 16.

The mechanism of the degradation of titanate dielectrics A. Koller, Z. Pospisil. Cs cas fys 8 no. 3:344-349 '58. C, 13.

CONDILLAC, ETIENNE BONNOT DE

The unknown Pfleiderer's manuscript; critical remarks on Condillac's Logic. E. Rzadkowska. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2:127 '58. P, 11.

CONDITIONED RESPONSE

Experimental research on conditionally conditioned reactivity, simple and complex; additions to the method of determining the type of superior nervous activity of a man. V. Ceausu, M. Mamali, M. Jingoiu. Rev psihol 4 no. 1:51-68 '58. R, 3.

CONDUCTOMETRIC ANALYSIS

Influence of albumins on the results of amperometric titration. M. Wronski. Chem anal 3 no. 1:73-75 '58. P, 13.

K. Sandera and M. Drachovska's Konduktometrie (Conductometry), a book review. J. Vasatko, V. Zitko. Chem zvesti 12 no. 5 322-324 My'58. C, 16.

CONDUCTORS (MUSIC), LATVIAN

Leons Reiters; a new talent in our musical life. O. Gravits. Reports Riga 15 no. 28:8-9 Jl 9'58. La, 1.

New talent in our art life; a short biographic sketch of Leons Reiters and evaluation of his work. O. Gravitis. Karogs no. 7:145-147 Jl'58. La, 11.

CONFORMAL REPRESENTATION OF SURFACES
see SURFACES, REPRESENTATION OF.

CONGRUENCES (GEOMETRY)

On the decomposition of a segment into congruent sets and related problems. In English. J. Mycielski. Col math 5 no. 1:24-27 '57. P, 13.

CONIFERAE
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

CONJUNCTIVITIS

Experimental keratoconjunctivitis shigellosa. In English. B. Sereny. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 4: 367-376 '57. H, 13.

CONRAD, JOSEPH

Conrad and the literary tradition. In English. W. Chwalewik. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2: 29-37 '58. P, 11.

Conrad and the theater. Z. Najder. Dialog 3 no. 7:74-77 Jl'58. P, 11.

Conrad and the tragic imagination. In English. M. Bradbrook. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2:7-10 '58. P, 11.

Conrad in Yugoslavia. In English. I. Vidan. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2:79-81 '58. P, 11.

Conrad's artistic personality, and style W. Tarnawski. [illegible] P, 11.

[illegible] P, 11.

[illegible] H. Jabikow- [illegible] 33-1'0 '61.

CONRAD, JOSEPH (Continued)

Josef Conrad, the man and the artist. S. Helsztynski. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2:39-60 '58. P, 11.

Jozeph Conrad; raw material into art. In English. J. Baines. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2:11-16 '58. P, 11.

My impressions of the Conrad centenary celebration. In English. R. Curle. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2:3-5 '58. P, 11.

Polish Conradians abroad. R. Jablkowska. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2:101-114 '58. P, 11.

Some aspects of structure in the works of Conrad. In English. I. Vidan. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2: 19-28 '58. P, 11.

CONSTANTINESCU, POMPILIU

Pompiliu Constantinescu's Scrieri alese (Selected Writings); a review. L. Negoitescu. Viata rom 10 no. 11:181-184 N'57. R, 11.

The responsibility of the chronicler; Pompiliu Constantinescu's Scrieri alese (Selected Writings); a book review. L. Baconsky. Steaua 8 no. 11:87-89 N'57. R, 11.

CONSTANTINESCU-IASI, PETRE

P. Constantinescu-Iasi's Influente ale arhitecturii vechi ruseşti asupra vechii arhitecturi romînesti (The Influence of Old Russian Architecture on Old Rumanian Architecture); a book review. R. C. Monumente muzeo 1:203-204 '58. R, 1.

CONSTRUCTION
see BUILDING and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, RUMANIA.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
see subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; LITHUANIA; MACEDONIA; POLAND; RUMANIA; SERBIA.

CONTAINERS
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

A new method for the thermodynamic determination of the volume of large enclosed containers. V. Menkyna. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 1:20-37 '58. C, 16.

CONTRACEPTION
see BIRTH CONTROL.

CONTRACTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CONVERGENCE

Functions of which the integrals extended over the spherical surfaces equal zero. In French. W. Wolibner. Col math 5 no. 1,66-68 '57. P, 13.

On the estimation of Cesaro means of orthonormal series. In English. J. Meder. Annales pol math 4 no. 2:183-200 '58. P, 13.

On the notion of uniform convergence with respect to a fundamental set of functionals, and its application. In English. W. Klonecki. Col math 5 no. 1:79-84 '57. P, 13.

On unconditional convergence in space conjugate to a Banach space. In English. A. Alexiewicz. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14:5-8 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

Some series connected with plane sets and their application to the conformal representation of surfaces. In French. F. Leja. Annales pol math 4 no. 1:8-13 '57. P, 13.

CONVEYING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Conveyor-belting transportation in longwall faces tunnels with thin coal strata and with small inclination. A. Berariu. Rev min 9 no. 2:60-64 F'58. R, 16.

Economical designing of bridges for conveyors. K. Rosenzweig. Inz stavby 6 no. 6:305-306 Je'58. C, 16.

[illegible]

[illegible]

A three-phase [illegible] collector [illegible] J. Trnka. Elektrotechnik [illegible] C, 16.

COOKERY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

COOLING

Substance and performance of cooling lubricants in the process of grinding metal. T. Petrvs. Mechanik 31 no. 4:187 Ap'58. P, 16.

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA; CHINA; CROATIA; GREAT BRITAIN; GREECE, MODERN; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND, RUMANIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

COORDINATES

Expanding the applicability of Hazay's method for the Gauss-Kruger transformation of coordinates. F. Ellingzfeld, Gy Szadeczky-Kardoss. Geod kart 9 no. 4:256-261 '57. H, 13.

Graphic method of accurate calculation of rectangular coordinates. W. Trylinski. Pomiary 3 no. 11,436-437 N'57. P, 16.

The use of nomograms in the transformation of coordinates. F. Nemeth. Geod kart 9 no. 4,279-282 '57. H, 13.

COPEPODA

Zooplankton of Courland Lagoon, data of 1951. T. Kiselyte. Liet ak darbai B no. 4:179-102 '57. Lt, 13.

COPERNICUS, NICOLAUS

Copernicus' professorship in Rome. R. Gansiniec. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 3-471-484 '57. P, 1.

COPPER
see also subdivision under RUMANIA, TRANSYLVANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Adiabatic heating of copper, aluminum, and silver conductors. In German. A. Avramescu. Rev electrotechn energet 2 no. 1:5-15 '57. R, 16.

Analytic control of Vucacite 774. Determination of small quantities of copper. V. Nagy. Industria usoara 5 no. 4:138-140 Ap'58. R, 16.

Breaks in copper due to fragility. J. Rehak. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 5,310-312 '58. C, 16.

Economical design of molds for casting copper alloys under pressure. J. Sebl. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 7,230-231 Jl'58. C, 16.

Effect of boron, copper, zinc, and manganese, on oxidizing-reducing ferments in plants. In Russian. J. Peive, A. Krauja. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:59-64 '57. La, 1.

The electrode potentials and speed of copper oxidation in alkaline solutions. In Russian. V. Kudeka, L. Liepina. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:125-133 '57. La, 1.

The electrode potentials and speed of oxidation of copper in water solutions of nitrates and sulfates. In Russian. V. Kudeka, L. Liepina. Vestis Latv ak no. 11: 121-127 '57. La, 1.

Formation of shiny copper plating by galvanization in sulfatic solutions. In Russian. J. Matulis, L. Valentelis. Liet ak darbai B no. 3:17-31 '57. Li, 13.

Identification and determination of copper and cobalt in presence of large quantities of iron, by paper chromatography. M. Stoescu, N. Keim. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6:329 Je'58. R, 13.

Internal friction, a useful physical quantity in metallurgy. Pt. 2. B. Rothenstein, J. Hrianca. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 2:109-116 F'58. R, 16.

The light sensitivity of copper compounds. In English. A. Galecki, J. Wojtczak. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14: 279-282 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

Losses of current and their elimination in the electrolytic refining of copper. G. Hagymas, G. Plathi. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 3:134-138 Mr'58. R, 13.

Method for determining the copper content in [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

COPPER-IRON-NICKEL ALLOYS

Study, by means of electronic microscope, of the *structure of magnetic alloys (alloys Cu-Ni-Fe)*. D. Bally, N. Croitoru, L. Teodorescu. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 1:193-200 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

COPPER-NICKEL ALLOYS

Development of a permanent ductile magnetic alloy. Z. Fischer. Hut listy 13 no. 7 669-674 Jl'58 C, 16

COPPER OXIDES

The influence of illumination by X rays on the conductivity of cuprous oxide. R. Kuzel Cs cas fys 7 *no 6-745-748 '57. C, 13.*

The influence of pre-illumination on the characteristics of cuprous-oxide rectifiers. R Kuzel. Cs cas fys *7 no. 6 712-719 '57. C, 13*

COPTIC MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, COPTIC.

CORALS, FOSSIL

The Baltic Ordovician period and the Llandovery Codonophyllacea. In Russian. D. Kaljo. Loodus aastar 50:153-168 '57 E, 13.

CORBEA, DUMITRU

Dumitru Corbea's Asa am invatat carte (That's How *I Studied Books*), a book review. L. Peltz. Viata rom 10 no. 11:172-173 N'57. R, 11.

COREMAKING

Casting permanent magnets in green molds and dried cores J. Rous. Slevarenstvi 6 no 7,218-222 Jl'58. C, 16.

CORK
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CORN (MAIZE)
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Comparative appraisal of microelement effect on corn and flax depending on soil conditions. In Russian G. Zhiznevskaia Vestis Latv ak no. 11:65-80 '57. La, 1.

Determination of water in maize extracts. A. Miss, R. Ghimpu. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 3:152 Mr'58. R, 13.

CORRELATION (STATISTICS)

Substance and significance of correlation computation. I. Oparin. Stat szemle 36 no. 6:562-571 Je'58. H, 5.

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES

Corrosion of heat-resisting products by carbon monoxide. K. Engelthaler, Z Engelthaler. Stavivo 36 no 7 265-268 Jl'58 C, 16.

Corrosion of underground metallic equipment and methods for its prevention Ts. Mutafchiev. Tekhnika Bulg 7 no. 5:10-13 '58. B, 16.

El[illegible] [illegible] of iron in

CORUNDUM (Continued)

Influence of the alkali content on properties of artificial white corundum used for grinding. J. Kredba and others. Silikaty 2 no. 2:162-168 '58 C,16.

Radiographic measurements of internal stresses in ceramic insulators made of sintered corundum. J. Feifer. Cs cas fys 8 no 3 369-376 '58. C, 13.

Texture of sintered corundum ceramics. M. Bartuska. Silikaty 2 no 2 139-148 '58. C,16

COSMETICS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

COSMOGONY

The formation of the universe. Sz. Jaki. Kat szemle 10 no. 2:71-78 '58. H,3.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Statistics on the standard of living Z Vavra. Stat obz 38 no. 7,323-325 '58. C, 5.

COSTUME
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

COTTON
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

COULOMETRY

Use of coulometry in metallurgic laboratories paying special attention to automation in analytical determinations. M. Sicha. Hut listy 13 no. 6:533-538 Je'58. C,16.

COUNCIL FOR ECONOMIC MUTUAL ASSISTANCE
see RAT FUR GEGENSEITIGE WIRTSCHAFTSHILFE.

COUNTERS (ELECTRONS, IONS, ETC.)

New counters for X-ray radiation. L. Fikes. Stroj elektr cas 9 no 3 185-188 '58. C,16.

Threshold potential for the low-frequency electric discharge in air using a Maze counter. In English. H. Sharma Acta physica pol 17 no. 2/3:183-186 '58. P,13.

Use of radioisotopes for measurement, control, and automation. J. Oppolt. Automatisace no. 7:221-223 Jl'58. C,16.

COUPLINGS

Machining involute tapered couplings. (Conclusion) A. Zabza. Mechanik 31 no. 3:133-136 Mr'58. P, 16.

Periflex flexible couplings. A. Nemec. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 6:455-459 Je'58. C,16.

COURLAND LAGOON

Some peculiarities of the change of sea level in Courland Lagoon. E. Cervinskas. Liet ak darbai B no. 3: 109-119 '57. Li,13.

Zooplankton of Courland Lagoon; data of 1951. T. Kisselyte. Liet ak darbai B no. 4:179-192 '57. Li,13.

COURTS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

COURTS-MARTIAL AND COURTS OF INQUIRY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

COURTSHIP
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

COWS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

COXSACKIE VIRUSES

[illegible]

ANAS DERBIANUS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

[illegible]

A new method of conducting current to crane gears without slip wires by the Apalo system using OFS4 current feeders and OST4 rail supports outside of buildings. Handel zagr Special issue, German Democratic Republic 22-23 My'58. P, 5

R. Seewaldt and L. Katz's Tehnica securitatii la masinile de ridicat (Safety Measures in Hoisting Machines); a book review. F. Kriz. Metrologia 5 no. 3:131 My/Je'58. R, 13.

Rental of railroad cranes Przegl kol przew 10 no. 2. 52-53 F'58. P, 5.

The stability of cranes. E. Inga. Metrologia apl 5 no. 2. 80-84 Mr/Ap'58. R, 13.

CRANKS AND CRANKSHAFTS

Breakdowns of composite crankshafts on the T 111 Tatra automobiles. O. Puchner. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 1:3-15 '58. C, 16

Flexible shafts. J Jahoda. Stroj vyr 6 no. 6 357 Ag'58. C, 16.

Influence of the technology of cold and heat treatment on the durability of crankshafts. Z. Muller. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 3:197-204 Mr'58. R, 16.

CRAYFISH
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

CREDIT
see also subdivision under RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Credit and the cyclic movements of the capitalist economy. H. Filipovic. God prav Sarajevo 5: 217-243 '57. Y, 7.

CREOSOTE

Elimination of bleeding of creosoted timber. J. Novak. Drevarsky vyskum 3 no. 1 99-114 Je'58. C,16.

CRIME AND CRIMINALS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

Recent criminologic views related to the individualization of measures against delinquents. Lj. Bavcon. Nar milic 11 no. 6 1-20 Je'58. Y, 5.

CRIMINAL COURTS

Establishment of the International Criminal Court. B. Jankovic. God prav Sarajevo 5:47-64 '57. Y, 7.

CRIMINAL INTENT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CRIMINAL LAW
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

The guilt in the criminal and in the civil law. N. Manchev. Sots pravo no. 5:12-23 '58. B, 7.

Modern concepts of the perpetrator of a crime and accomplices in crime. D. Dimitrijevic. Anali pr Beograd 6 no. 4:454-462 O/D'57. Y, 7.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
see subdivision under RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

CRITICISM
see subdivision under LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

CROATIA - AGRICULTURE

Division of the Faculty of Agriculture and Forestry in Zagreb into the Faculty of Agriculture and the Faculty of Forestry. Z. Vajda. Sveucil vjes 3 no. 1/2: 47-51 '57(published '58). Y, 8.

CROATIA - ARCHIVES

Metternich's letters from the Ottenfels Collection in the State Archives in Zagreb. B. Krizman. Arhivist 7 no. 1/2:193-216 '58. Y, 4.

[illegible]

[illegible] tives in Op[illegible] Yugosl[illegible] lag rad 12 [illegible] Y, 5.

CROATIA - [illegible]

[illegible] People's Unive[illegible] the 50th anniv[illegible] Sveucil [illegible] Y, 8.

[illegible] - [illegible]

Cr[illegible] vonlja ent[illegible] rification [illegible] Y, 16.

[illegible]

Conf[illegible] in Rijeka. [illegible] Y, 5.

CROATIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Division of the Faculty of Agriculture and Forestry in Zagreb into the Faculty of Agriculture and the Faculty of Forestry. Z. Vajda Sveucil vjes 3 no 1/2 47-51 '57(published '58). Y, 8.

CROATIA - INDUSTRIES

Industries of Croatia during the last 100 years. N. Jurinovic. Ekon pregl 9 no. 3/4:204-275 '58. Y, 5

CROATIA - LAKES

On the geologic relations of Plitvice Lakes in Croatia In French. Bul sc Jug 3 no. 3:67-68 My'57 Y, 1

CROATIA - SCHOOLS

Schools for national minorities in Croatia. T. Perusko Pedag rad 12 no. 9/10:369-374 '57. Y, 8.

CROATIA - STEAM BOILERS

Steam boilers in Croatia. J. Lucanl. Energija 7 no. 5/6:143-147 Je/Jl'58. Y, 10.

CROATIA - WEALTH

National wealth of Croatia. I. Vinski. Ekon pregl 9 no. 3/4:175-210 '58. Y, 5.

CROATIAN COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN ESSAYS

The other coast; notes from England. S. Veres. Krugovi 7 no. 4:233-244 '58. Y, 1.

CROATIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A novel about the petite bourgeoisie, a book review of Ivan Doncevic's Kavarna Ivana Nepomuka (Ivan Nepomuk's Coffeehouse). S. Simenc. Nasi razgl 7 no. 13 326 Jl'58. Y, 1.

CROATIAN LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN PHILOLOGISTS
see PHILOLOGISTS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN PHYSICIANS
see PHYSICIANS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Dobrisa Cesaric's "The Cloud"; an interpretation. Z. Sereb. Umj rijeci 2 no. 2:65-76 '58. Y, 11.

Drago Ivanisevic's Dnevnik (Diary); a book review. J. Pupacic. Krugovi 7 no. 4:280-281 '58. Y, 1.

Dubravko Ivancan's Slobodna noc (Free Night); a book review. D. Cvitan. Krugovi 7 no. 4:282-288 '58. Y, 1.

CROATIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN STATESMEN
see STATESMEN, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, CROATIAN.

CROHMALNICEANU, OVIDIU

Ovidiu Crohmalniceanu's "Pleading for the Literary Chronicle"; a criticism of an essay. Steaua 9 no. 11:81-84 N'57. R, 11.

CROPS AND CLIMATE
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

CROSS AND CROSSES
see subdivision under POLAND.

CRUCEANU, MIHAIL

Mihail Cruceanu's Poezii alese (Selected Poems); [illegible] Y, 1.

CRVENA ZEMLJA
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

[illegible] P, 16

CRYOLITE

[illegible] P, 16

CRYSTALLIZATION

Methods of investigating the crystallization of glass [illegible] Y, 5.

CRYSTALLIZATION (Continued)

Microscopic examination of the crystallization process of blast-furnace slag. L. Pardon. Silikaty 2 no. 2. 176-177 '58. C, 16.

Some modern methods of separating liquid and gaseous compounds. P. Luetic. Kem ind 7 no. 6:151-152 Je'58. Y, 16.

CRYSTALS

The application of the self-consistent field method to the theory of the surface states of electrons in a crystal. J. Koutecky. Cs cas fys 8 no. 2:153-157 '58. C, 13.

Determination of the orientation of mosaic blocks by means of a fine-focus X-ray tube In English. J. Auleytner. Acta physica pol 17 no. 2/3:111-116 '58. P, 13

Dielectric properties of single crystals of $BaTiO_3$ at a frequency of 1000 mc. per sec. J. Fousek Cs cas fys 8 no. 2 264-265 '58. C, 13.

Field emission microscope. J. Nikliborc. Postepy fizyki 6 no. 6:673-690 '57. P, 13.

The interaction between a fascicle of electrons and the surface of sodium chloride crystals. N. Croitoru, A. Gelberg. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 1-25-20 '58. R, 13.

The mean free path and mobility of electrons in ionic crystals. L. Hrivnak. Cs cas fys 7 no. 6:620-633 '57. C, 13

Microscopic observations of the surface of InSb monocrystals. In English. J. Auleytner, R. Kolakowski. Acta physica pol 17 no. 2/3:93 '58. P, 13.

Periodic precipitation in presence of ready crystal nuclei. Kh. Nowinski. Khim i industriia 30 no. 3: 75-79 '58. B, 16.

Photoconductivity of polycrystalline cadmium sulfate exposed to X rays. In Russian. P. Brazdziunas, A. Sirvaitis. Liet ak darbai B no. 4:57-66 '57. Li, 13.

Preparation and character of the surfaces of silver bromide plates. K. Vacek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 2:179-191 '58. C, 13.

Properties of excitons produced during the transition of fast-charged particles through a crystal. M. Trlifaj. Cs cas fys 7 no. 6,634-640 '57. C, 13.

Refractive index of germanium and its dependence on temperature. F. Lukes. Cs cas fys 8 no. 2:262-263 '58. C, 13.

Some optical properties of microcrystals. Gy. Gergely. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 1:1-22 '58. H, 13.

The structure of metal surfaces deformed by grinding and mechanical polishing. M. Polcarova. Cs cas fys 8 no. 2:238-261 '58. C, 13.

The substructure of crystals of ferrosilicon alloys. B. Sestak. Cs cas fys 7 no. 6:720-722 '57. C, 13.

The theory of non-radiant recombination of electrons at perturbation centers in polar crystals. M. Trlifaj. Cs cas fys 7 no. 6:617-625 '57. C, 13.

The theory of spectral dependence of the quantum efficiency of homopolar crystals. E. Antoncik. Cs cas fys 7 no. 6:651-665 '57. C, 13.

The 3d National Conference on Monocrystals. R. Janal. Cs cas fys 8 no. 2:273-274 '58. C, 13.

CUBE ROOT

The sums of four cubes. In French. A. Schinzel, W. Sierpinski. Acta arithmetica 4 no. 1:20-30 '58. P, 13.

CUCUMBERS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

CULM
see subdivision under POLAND.

CULTIVATORS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CUPID

Cupid and Psyche. In German. G. Santasilovic. Ziva antika 7 no. 2:184-192 '57. Y, 11.

CUPOLA FURNACES

Coke combustion and heat exchange in smelting cupola. L. Morariu. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 3:205-208 Mr'58. R, 16.

Repairing the refractory lining of the melting zone in cupola furnaces with raw kaolin. J. Hajny. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 7:220 Jl'58. C, 16.

Study of modified cast iron smelted in the basic cupola furnace J. Ptacnik, Z. Prokes. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 7 233-237 Jl'58. C, 16

CURARE

Synthetic analogue of the curare alkaloids VI. Some notes on the preparation of pyrogallol-tris-(2-diethylaminoethyl) ether. In German. J. Pliml, M. Borovicka, M. Protiva. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4 704-711 Ap'58. C, 13

Synthetic analogue of the curare alkaloids. VII Two new models of tubocurarine and two other bisquarternary ammonium salts. In German. M. Protiva and others. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4:712-719 Ap'58. C, 13.

CURCULIOS

Apple curculio and the fight against it. Z. Zlevyte. Soc zem ukis no. 3:52-54 Mr'58. Li, 15.

CURIE POINT

Magneto-resistance change in the proximity of the Curie point. J. Paces. Cs cas fys 7 no. 6:673-685 '57. C, 13.

CURRENCY
see subdivision MONEY under HUNGARY.

CURRENT EVENTS

A few remarks on connecting the current problems with school material on Poland and the contemporary world. B. Siwek. Wiad hist 1 no. 1:21-23 Ja/F'58. P, 4.

CURVES

Application of mathematics in the study of writing. (To be contd.) M Matula. Pokroky mat fyz astr 3 no. 3: 245-256 '58. C, 13.

The system of cyclic curves in Riemann's space. In French. M. Prvanovic. Gl mat fiz Hrv 12 no. 1/2: 233-243 '57. Y, 13.

CUSTOMS (TARIFF)
see subdivision TARIFF under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CUT GLASS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CUTTING MACHINES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

CUTTING TOOLS

Determination of most favorable resilient pressure in grinding cutting tools with sintered carbides on an NKB type grinder. J. Perdenia. Mechanik 31 no. 3: 151 Mr'58. P, 16.

The effect of resilient grinding on the performance of sintered-carbide cutting tools. K. Dukat. Mechanik 31 no. 4:199-200 Ap'58. P, 16.

Fundamental technological methods and the machine tools for cutting corundum. R. Calikowski. Pomiary 3 no. 2:60-66 F'57. P, 16.

Operating cutting tools with rapidly adjustable cutters. V. Mrskos, J. Qualizza. Stroj vyr 6 no. 8:342, 360 Ag'58. C, 16.

CUZA, A. C.

Seicaru, Pamfil. Un junimist antisemit A. C. Cuza. Madrid, Editura Carpatii, 1956. 22 p. (Colectia "Carpatii," nr. 4) [A junimist anti-Semite, A. C. Cuza] R, 4.

CVIRKA, PETRAS

After the visit to P. Cvirka's birthplace. A. Rutkauskas. Lit ir men no. 31:3 Ag'58. Li, 11.

Petras Cvirka, the promoter of friendship among nations. G. Zimanas. Komunistas no. 5:44-52 My'58. Li, 6.

CYANO COMPOUNDS

Application of the reaction of cyanoethylation in the textile industry. G. Kirmaier. Ind text Rum 9 no. 4:138-142 Ap'58. R, 16.

CYANOCOBALAMIN
see VITAMIN B_{12}.

CYCLING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

CYCLOHEXANONE

Experiments on synthesis in the estrogenic hormone group. XV. Reaction of phenylmetcyclones with substituted cyclohexanones; a new total synthesis of one racemate of dolsynolic acid. In German. J. Jilek, M. Protiva. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4:692-703 Ap'58. C, 14.

CYCLONES

Cyclone and anticyclone activities in the Northern Hemisphere. In German J. Bradka. Studia geophys 1 no. 2:342-371 '57. C, 13.

The influence of southern cyclones on weather in Estonia. V Kannes, I. Nei, A. Raik. Eesti geogr aast 1957:149-167. E, 12.

CYCLONES (MACHINES
see SEPARATORS (MACHINES).

CYLINDERS

On the influence of the anisotropy of the base on the resistance of a rolling cylinder. In English. J. Halaunbrenner. Acta physica pol 17 no. 2/3. 83-91 '58. P, 13.

CYRANO DE BERGERAC, SAVINIEN

Cyrano de Bergerac's The Other World, a book review. S. Gniadek. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2, 156-158 '58. P, 11.

CYRIL, SAINT, OF THESSALONICA
see CYRILLUS, SAINT OF THESSALONICA.

CYRILLUS, SAINT, OF THESSALONICA

The work of Cyril and Methodius in the reviews of Bulgarian cultural authors. B. Angelov. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 4/5:19-24 Ap/My'58. B, 2.

CYSTEINE

Chemical protection against ionizing radiation. B. Chutny, A. Babicky, J. Petrova. Cs biol 7 no. 3 215-227 Ap'58. C, 13.

Kinetics of the radiooxidation of cysteine in aqueous solutions. In German. R. Brdicka, Z. Spurny. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4 561-566 Ap'58. C, 13.

CYTOLOGY

Cytophysiological and cytochemical investigations on the elements of hemolymph in Crustacea. In English. Z. Malaczynska-Sucheitz, Z. Hryniewiecka. Bul serl B Pozn no. 14 319-330 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

CYTOPLASM
see PROTOPLASM.

CYZAS, T.

Bibliographic index of Lithuanian children's literature, a book review. G. Raguotiene. Pergale no. 6:184-185 Je'58 Li, 11.

CZAPLINSKI, WLADYSLAW

Wladyslaw Czaplinski's Dawne czasy; opowiadania i szkice historyczne z XVII wieku (Old Times; Stories and Historical Sketches of the 17th century); a book review. K. Lepszy. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:134-138 '58. P, 4.

CZECH ALMANACS
see ALMANACS, CZECH.

CZECH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, CZECH.

CZECH COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, CZECH.

CZECH EDUCATORS
see EDUCATORS, CZECH.

CZECH ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS
see ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, CZECH.

CZECH FICTION

Benes, Karel Josef. Ohnive pismo. [Vyd. 3., definiti autorem prepracovane] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957. 421 p. (His Dilo, sv. 6) [Fier writing; a novel. 3d final ed., rev. by the author] C, 11.

Bonhardova, Nina. Selsky mor [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1957. 555 p (Za vlast, sv 22) [Peasant pest; a historical novel 1st ed. illus. (part col.)] C, 11.

Novakova, Tereza (Lanhausova), Jan Jilek, Jiri Smatlan, Na Librove grunte; romany. Praha, Statni nakl krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1956 436 p. (Her Vybrane spisy, sv. 3) [Novels: Jan Jilek, Jiri Smatlan, Libia's farm] C, 11.

Novakova, Tereza (Lanhausova). Jiri Smatlan. [5. v V Praze, Praca, 1950. 153 p. (Zive dedictvi, sv [Jiri Smatlan; a novel. illus.] C, 11.

Tilschova, Anna Maria. Fany. [Dostov napsal Karel Krejci] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1950, 149 p. (Her Dilo, sv. 2) [Fanny; a novel] C, 11.

CZECH - FICTION (Continued)

Tilschova, Anna Marie. Vykoupeni, roman [Doslov napsal Karel Krejci] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1956. 296 p. [Redemption, a novel] C, 11.

Vancura, Vladislav. Marketa Lazarova. [Vyd. 7.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1957. 199 p. (Svetova cetba, sv. 150) [Marketa Lazarova, a novel. 7th ed. notes] C, 11.

Vancura, Vladislav. Pekar Jan Marhoul. Ilustroval Vaclav Sivko. [K vyd. pripravil Rudolf Havel. Vyd. 8., v Ceskoslovenskem spisovateli 2. V Praze] Ceskoslovensky spisovatel [1957] 97 p. [Jan Marhoul, the baker; a novel. 8th ed. illus. (part col.)] C, 11.

Vancura, Vladislav. Zbraslavska povidka o opatu Martinovi. Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel [1958] 26 p. [The Zbraslav story of Abbot Martin. In port folio. illus.] C, 11.

Zeman, Kamil. Spisy Ivana Olbrachta [pseud.] Praha. [Works of Ivan Olbracht (pseud.)] C, 11.
Vol. 3. [The strange friendship of the actor Jesenius, a novel. 7th ed.] Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957. 279 p.

CZECH HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, CZECH.

CZECH JUVENILE LITERATURE
see JUVENILE LITERATURE, CZECH.

CZECH LANGUAGE

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav pro jazyk cesky. Dotaznik o spisovne mluvnicke norme. Praha [195-] 82 l. [Questionnaire on literary grammatical rules] C, 11.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav pro jazyk cesky. Pravidla ceskeho pravopisu. [Zprac. pravopisna komise vedecke rady Ustavu pro jazyk cesky CSAV s kolektivem pracovniku tohoto ustavu za vedeni Bohuslava Havranka a Frantiska Travnicka. 2. vyd.] Praha, 1957. 477 p. [Rules of Czech orthography. 2d ed. tables] C, 11.

Russian and Czech active participles; a comparative study. V. Barnet. Cs. rusistika no. 2/3:97-107 '58. C, 1.

Will a mechanical method of translating from Russian into Czech be possible? K. Hornik. Cs. rusistika no. 2/3 85-88 '58. C, 1.

ZECH LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Prague. Universita Karlova. Knihovna. Klasikove ceske literatury 19. stoleti. [Sest. Helena Winklerova] V Praze, Universitni knihovna [1958] 140 p. (Its Cteme a studujeme, 1958, ses. 2) [Classics of 19th-century Czech literature; an annotated bibliography. Index] C, 11.

CZECH LITERATURE - HISTORY & CRITICISM

Bezdekova, Zdenka. Stara literatura ceska. [Dotisk 2. vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 119 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Old Czech literature; a university textbook. Supplementary printing of 2d ed.] C, 11.

Hrabak, Josef. Studie ze starsi ceske literatury. Praha, pedagogicke nakl., 1956. 276 p. [Studies on earlier Czech literature] C, 11.

CZECH PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, CZECH.

CZECH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, CZECH.

CZECH PERIODICALS

Komensky 1957. E. Strnad. Pedagogika 8 no. 3:362-370 '58. C, 8.

Review of the year's editorial activities of Chemicky prumysl. Chem prum 7 no. 12:662-663 D'57. C, 16.

CZECH PHYSICISTS
see PHYSICISTS, CZECH.

CZECH POETRY

Bart, Ilja. Spanelske rytmy; basne. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1957. 65 p. [Spanish rhythms, poems. 1st ed.] C, 11.

Halas, Frantisek. Basne. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957. 494 p. (Odkaz, sv. 15) [Poems. 1st ed. port., facsim.] C, 11.

[illegible]

CZECH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The style of Russian and Czech poetry. J. Zavada. Cs. rusistika no. 2/3 162-171 '58. C, 1.

CZECH SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, CZECH.

CZECH TALES
see TALES, CZECH.

CZECH TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, CZECH.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AESTHETICS

Aesthetic education of apprentices. J. Kosco. Odborna vychova 8 no. 14 223-224 Jl'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Activities of the Agrostroj Works in Prostejov. Z. Nor. Mech. zem. 8 no. 13 302-304 Jl'58. C, 15.

Large-scale production, mechanization. J. Svarcbek. Mech. zem. 8 no. 12 276-280 Je'58. C, 15.

Standardization aiding the mechanization of agriculture. K. Larmer. Vynalezy 2 no. 7:8-10 '58. C, 16.

Turner Ludovit Kiss; a rationalizer. V. Dolezal. Mech. zem. 8 no. 13:310-311 Jl'58. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural specialists visit Czechoslovakia. Kalnins. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:7 Jl 30'58. La, 1.

A big delegation of Latvian agricultural specialists visit Czechoslovakia. Mills. Reports Riga 15 no. 32:21 Ag 10'58. La, 1.

2d Agricultural and Industrial Fair in Plzen. akp. Mech. zem. 8 no. 12, [3] of cover Je'58. C, 15.

The significance of cash income and consumption in kind by the agricultural population of Czechoslovakia for raising the standard of living and for developing and strengthening collective farms. J. Nikl. Nova mysl no. 7:605-621 Jl'58. C, 6.

Some remarks on the new system of organizing agricultural production. J. Zach. Mech. zem. 8 no. 13 296-297 Jl'58. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Indices showing the growth of cooperative agriculture. Ill. Stat. obz. 38 no. 6 287-288 '58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ALCOHOLISM

Marecek, Josef. Zakony v praxi protialkoholnich poraden. Marianske Lazne, Okresni kabinet zdravotnicke osvety, 1956. 12 p. [Laws as applied by anti-alcoholic guidance agencies] C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

A meeting every day. J. Blazkova. Kult. zivot Slov. 13 no. 27:7 Jl'58. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Mass production and mechanization. J. Svarcbek. Mech. zem. 8 no. 13:304-307 Jl'58. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ANTHROPOLOGY

Anthropological conference at Kokorin. M. Dokladal. Cs. biol. 7 no. 1 74-75 '58. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL

The function of arbitration and the new organization of industry. J. Spisiak. Pravny obzor 41 no. 6:338-348 '58. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHAEOLOGY

The partly unveiled past. -pe-. Ved. kniha no. 3:8-9 '58. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHITECTURE

Basic types of ground plans for folk buildings in Czechoslovakia. (To be contd.) V. Prazak. Cs. ethnografie 6 no. 3:219-236 '58. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHIVES

The National Exhibition of Archival Documents at the Prague Castle. Archivni casopis no. 2:67-91 '58. C, 4.

Promoting further development of regional and municipal archives. L. Bicik, J. Skubak. Archivni casopis no. 2:96-112 '58. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ART

Notes on the exhibition, Founders of Modern Czech Art. M. Lamac. Vytv. um. 8 no. 3:98-105 '58. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ART INDUSTRIES

An example of the aesthetic education of apprentices in production cooperatives. M. Olalek. Odborna vychova 8 no. 14 224 Jl'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILES

Breakdowns of composite crankshafts on the T 111 Tatra automobiles. O. Puchner. Stroj. elektr. cas. 9 no. 1,3-15 '58. C, 16.

Fulfilling the resolution of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Automobil Cz. 2 no. 7:217 Jl'58. C, 16.

Motorism in Czechoslovakia. Csl. prehled 5 no. 6:8-10 Je'58. C, 1.

Service stations and their equipment. J. Vojtek. Automobil Cz. 2 no. 7, 225-228 Jl'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BARNS

The cleaning of barns. A. Marko. Mech. zem. 8 no. 13: 307-308 Jl'58. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BEARINGS (MACHINERY)

Feeding and withdrawing equipment of machine tools on automatic production lines for the manufacture of bearings. Tr. from the Russian. S. Vlasov, J. Kozminykh. Stroj. vyr. 6 no. 6:252-255 Je'58. C, 16.

New revision of standards concerning antifriction bearings. A. Muzikar. Vynalezy 2 no. 7 13-14 '58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Cerna, Marie L. Knihovnicka literatura, ceska a slovenska z let 1945-1955. V Praze, Universitni knihovna [1956] 108 p. (Cteme a studujeme, r. 1956, ses. 10) [Czech and Slovak publications on libraries and library science during the year 1945-1955] C, 2.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi. Seznam resersi vyhotovenych v roce 1955 podniky a ustavy strojirenskych ministerstev, MTS, MPS a MAP. Vypracoval Karel Korbel. Praha, Matice hornicko-hutnicka, 1956. 167 p. [List of bibliographic research studies made in the year 1955 by enterprises and institutes of the machinery industry: Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture, Ministry of Precision Machine Manufacture, and Ministry of the Automobile Industry and Agricultural Machines] C, 16.

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni nakladatelstvi detske knihy. Co vydalo Statni nakladatelstvi detske knihy v letech 1949-1954. [katalog] Praha, 1955. 76 p. [Publications of the State Publishing House of Children's Literature during the years 1949-1954, a katalog] C, 11.

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Palackeho Universita. Knihovna. Soupis zahranicnich casopisu, objednanich Universitni knihovnou v Olomouci. Olomouc [Universitni knihovna] [List of foreign periodicals ordered by the University Library in Olomouc] C, 2.
Year 1957. 1957. 72 p.

Prague. Mestska lidova knihovna. Komeniana v Mestske lidove knihovne. Pripravila: Hana Nemcova. Praha, 1957. 28 p. (Its Bibliografie) [Comeniana in the City People's Library of Prague] C, 8.

Prague. Narodni museum. Soupis staroslovanskych rukopisu Narodniho musea v Praze. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1957. xx, 527 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce jazyka a literatury. Soupisy rukopisu, sv. 1) [Catalog of Old Slavic manuscripts in the collections of the National Museum of Prague; an annotated bibliography. 1st ed. English, German, and Russian summaries. facsims., indexes] C, 11.

Prague. Statni knihovna spolecenskych ved. Organisace a rizeni prumyslu v CSR; vyber z knih a clanku 1945-1956. Praha, 1957. 14 p. [Organization and management of Czechoslovak industry; a selected list of books and articles published during 1945-1956] C, 5.

Prague. Universita Karlova. Knihovna. Klasikove ceske literatury 19. stoleti. [Sest. Helena Winklerova] V Praze, Universitni knihovna [1958] 140 p. (Its Cteme a studujeme, 1958, ses. 2) [Classics of 19th-century Czech literature; an annotated bibliography. Index] C, 11.

[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PAINTERS

[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOOKS

Modern book production in Czechoslovakia In German. M Kalab. Typografia 60 no 9/10:[Suppl] 1-16 '57. C, 2

Notes on the opening of the Book Museum at the state castle of Zdar nad Sazavou on September 22, 1957. B Lifka. Typografia 60 no.9/10 [2-13] '57 C, 2.

The opening of the Book Museum at Zdar nad Sazavou P Kneidl. Typografia 60 no 9/10 [1-2] '57 C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BORING MACHINERY

Operational experience with the Cr 1200 boring equipment. I. Regulic. Rudy 6 no. 8:273-276 Ag'58. C,16.

Operational results with the new rotary boring machines in the Kotouc Mine. V Kysilka, O.Gabriel. Rudy 6 no. 8:263-266 Ag'58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOTANY

The green world. -pe-. Ved kniha no 3:10-12 '58. C,2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BRICKS

Mechanization of brick loading. V. Vosatka Mechanisace 5 no. 7:255-260 Jl'58 C,16.

Methods for the practical teaching of bricklaying, a contribution to the coordination of theory and practice in the technology of building J Boledovic. Odborna vychova 7 no. 10:311 O'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BRIDGES

Construction of bridges for the relocated Highway No. 4 in Nerestice. J. Benes. Silnice 7 no. 6:6-13 Je'58. C,16.

Experiences with the sinking of reinforced-concrete angularly partitioned caissons. J. Coufal. Silnice 7 no.6:13-16 Je'58. C, 16.

Resolutions of the National Conference of Scientific-Technical Workers in the Field of Road Construction organized by the Czechoslovak Scientific-Technical Society of Transportation, held in Tatranska Lomnica from May 7-9, 1958. Silnice 7 no. 6.1 Je'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUDGET

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc Financni zakon republiky Ceskoslovenske ze 1946, kterym se stanovi statni rozpocet na rok 1947, vladni navrh. [Praha? 1946?] 451 p. [Financial law of the Czechoslovak Republic of 1946 on the national budget for the year 1947; a governmental bill] C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING

The new legal structures to be applied to contracts for economic building projects. J.Stulc. Pravny obzor 41 no. 6:365-372 '58. C, 7.

Planning in building. O. Stibor. Plan hosp no. 8:604-607 '58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CALCULATING MACHINES

Introduction of the mechanization of clerical work in departments of designing. K. Stetka. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 6:447-449 Je'58. C, 16.

Operation of calculating-machine stations. F. Koudela. Stat obz 38 no. 6:271-276 '58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CAMS

Production of small precise cams. L. Hinner. Stroj vyr 6 no. 6.243-245 Je'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CAST IRON

The manufacture of pig iron and steel in Czechoslovakia. In English. J. Horak. Cz Heavy Ind no. 6:12-19 '58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CASTLES

Kubatova, Tatana. Vranov nad Dyji, statni zamek o okoli. [2., rozsirene a prepracovane vyd., v STN 1. V Praze, Sportovni a turisticke nakl., 1957] 40 p. [Vranov nad Dyji; the state castle and its surroundings. 2d enl. and rev. ed. illus.] C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CERAMICS

Remarks on the organization [illegible] ceramic industry of Carel [illegible] Sklo 9 no. 7:Bulletyn Wyz [illegible] C, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMICAL [illegible]

Efficiency of the Czechoslov[illegible] Mtz. Chem prum 7 no. 12[illegible]

Equipment for chemical indu[illegible] of Czechoslovak Engineer[illegible] no.12:661 D'57. C, 16.

Socialist competition in enterprises of the Ministry of Chemical Industry. A Michel. Elektrotechnik 13 no. 8:284-285 Ag'58 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHIROPODY

The importance of foot care for our youth. J. Toman. Odborna vychova 7 no.10:317-319 O'57. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Cities with 10,000 or more inhabitants according to the administrative state as of January 1, 1957. J. Hanzlik. Geogr cas SAV 10 no. 2.153-154 '58. C, 12

Results of the drive for the improvement of towns and villages (the "Z" action). O. Stanek. Stat obz 38 no. 6:285-286 '58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo spravedlnosti. Pravnicky ustav. Komentar k obcanskemu soudnimu radu. Praha, Orbis. [Commentary to the Civil Procedure Code] C, 7
Vol. 1 [General rules] 1957.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Problems in the industrial production of dresses for heavy women. (To be contd.) A. Duslova. Textil Cz 13 no. 6 225-226 Je'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CLOUDS

Notes on the activities of the former Research Institute for the Observation of Clouds in Prague. Pt. 1. In German. J. Podzimek, M. Koldovsky. Studia geophys 1 no. 2:327-341 '57. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL

Principles and design of hoppers with a front department. V. Pospisil. Rudy 6 no. 4:120-125 Ap'58. C, 16.

Problem of the quality of coal. K Neset. Sbor VSB Ostrava 3 no. 3:3-20 '57. C, 16

Secondary rock crushing I. Jelinkova Rudy 6 no 4: 116-120 Ap'58. C, 16.

Tests in burning low-grade coal in granulation chambers. Chvala, Svoboda, Torich Energetika Cz 8 no. 5 203-205 My'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COKE

Mechanization, automatic control, and regulation in coke plants. M. Gottwald. Hut listy 13 no. 6:481-490 Je'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Compensation for work on collective farms. H. Schimmerling. Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 31 no. 7: 483-496 Jl'58. C, 15.

Depreciation of the basic production means on collective farms. B Sedivy. Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 31 no. 7:465-482 Jl'58. C, 15.

Economic reproduction of basic production funds on collective farms. D Choma. Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 31 no. 7:445-464 Jl'58. C, 15.

First collective harvesting. Jz. Odborar Prague 11 no. 15, 821-822 Jl'58. C, 5.

Methods of combining production branches on collective farms in view of the distribution of agricultural production and specialization of collective farms within counties. K. Burianova. Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 31 no. 7:497-536 Jl'58. C, 15.

Problems of specialization in collective-farm production. J. Matouskova. Plan hosp no. 9:704-709 '58. C, 5.

A study concerning the expanded economic reproduction on collective farms. J. Pic. Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 31 no. 6:387-404 Je'58. C, 15.

Which figures and facts should not be missing? F. Lonc. Nase vlast 6 no. 7:Kronikar 25 '58. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Combines and two-stage harvesting. (To be contd.) K [illegible] Mech zem 8 no 12, 399-401 Jl'58 C

[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE

[illegible]

Czechoslovak foreign trade during the pe[illegible] the 10th and 11th Congresses of the Co[illegible] of Czechoslovakia. R Dvorak. Zahr[illegible] Je'58 C, 5

Enterprise funds of workers in the foreig[illegible] O. Studnicka. Zahr obch no. 7-26-29 Jl

Export for which we pay! D. Zavada. Za[illegible] 30-31 Jl'58. C, 5.

1st international competition of Czechosl[illegible] trade. A. Kozak. Zahr obch no 6:13-[illegible] C, 5.

Fulfillment of the decisions of the 11th Co[illegible] the Communist Party of Czechoslovaki[illegible] foreign trade. O. Kocour. Zahr obch[illegible] Jl'58. C, 5.

Josef Janacek's Dejiny obchodu v predbel[illegible] (History of Commerce in Prague befor[illegible] of White Mountain); a book review. J.[illegible] Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:123-126 '58.

The new system of planning and its signif[illegible] foreign trade. J. Nejedly. Zahr obch[illegible] Jl'58. C, 5.

Notes on the 11th Congress of the Commu[illegible] of Czechoslovakia. J. Ryska. Zahr o[illegible] Jl'58. C, 5.

Some notes on the problems of exporting[illegible] to be used for utility purposes. L Fi[illegible] keramik 8 no. 7:212-213 Jl'58. C, 16.

T512 regulations of the Research Institut[illegible] Voltage Electrical Engineering concer[illegible] equipment for export to tropical areas[illegible] Elektrotechnik 13 no. 8:276-277 Ag'58.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - GERM[illegible]

Commercial and economic relations betw[illegible] slovakia and the German Democratic [illegible] M. Virius. Zahr obch no 7:18-23 Jl'5[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNISM

Let us complete the building up of sociali[illegible] country. Nova mysl no. 7:590-604 Jl'[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST EDUCA[illegible]

Applying the principles of communist edu[illegible] training centers of the State Labor Re[illegible] J. Sida. Odborna vychova 7 no. 17:288

Close collaboration is necessary for imp[illegible] political education of students. J. Tru[illegible] skola 6 no. 5:132-136 '58. C, 8.

The discussion concerning civic educatio[illegible] Odborna vychova 8 no. 12 192 Je'58. [illegible]

A discussion concerning education in civi[illegible] Odborna vychova 8 no. 12:188-189 Je'5[illegible]

Experiences of Prague colleges with the[illegible] ideological education of students. R.[illegible] skola 6 no. 7:193-199 '58. C, 8.

A few remarks on the teaching of civics.[illegible] Odborna vychova 8 no. 14:210-217 Jl'5[illegible]

The ideological efficiency of cultural wor[illegible] creased. Zivot strany no. 13:795-799

The Kras Factory of Brno is preparing f[illegible] of its apprentices. J. Smeralova. Od[illegible] 8 no. 14:212 Jl'58. C, 5.

Principles of the political education of st[illegible] ted by the foreman of production train[illegible] bocky. Odborna vychova 7 no. 20:330-[illegible] C, 5.

We must educate workers for socialism.[illegible] Odborna vychova 8 no. 14:209-211 Jl'[illegible]

We need more effective moral and politi[illegible] in our colleges. M. Chlupac. Vysok[illegible] 136-138 '58 C, 8.

The work of youth organizations in train[illegible] and apprentices schools. Odborna vyc[illegible] 160-161 Je'58. C, 5.

Working with the Parents' Association.[illegible] Odborna vychova 7 no. 20:335-336 O'[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

After the 11th Congress of the Communi[illegible] Czechoslovakia. A. Kapek. Stroj vy[illegible] Jl'58. C, 16.

After the 11th Congress of the Communi[illegible] Czechoslovakia. J. Horak. Hutnik C[illegible] Jl'58. C, 16.

A [illegible] the Communist Party of[illegible] [illegible] C. [illegible] Jl'58

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY (Continued)

11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Vodni hosp no 7 193 Jl'58 C, 16

The 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia P Berka Csl prehled 5 no 6 12-13 Je'58 C, 1.

The 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia; a report Zivot strany no 13 755-773 Jl'58. C, 6.

Experiences in the propaganda work of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia L. Kiss Partelet 3 no 7.39-42 Jl'58 H, 6

Fulfilling the resolution of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Automobil Cz 2 no.7 217 Jl'58 C, 16

Fulfilling the tasks of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Automatisace no. 7 201 Jl'58 C, 16

Fulfillment of the decisions of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia concerning foreign trade O Kocour Zahr obch no 7 2-4 Jl'58 C, 5.

Fulfillment of the tasks resulting from the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Sklar a keramik 8 no 8:225-226 Ag'58. C, 16

A great force. M N. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 25 1 Je'58 C, 11.

Greeting the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Geod kart obzor 4 no 6 101-102 Je'58 C, 13.

Let us advance steadily toward the fulfillment of our objectives! Zivot strany no 13.774-777 Jl'58 C, 6

Let us work to execute the general line adopted by the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Prace mzda 6 no 7 285-288 Jl'58 C, 5

Looking forward to the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Stat obz 38 no. 6,241-242 '58. C, 5.

The new leadership of the Czechoslovak communists Csl prehled 5 no. 6:19 Je'58. C, 1.

Notes on the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. J. Ryska. Zahr obch no 7-6-12 Jl'58. C, 5.

Primary Party organizations must not rely exclusively on the confidence in and the authority of the Party. S. Dujka. Zivot strany no. 13 788-791 Jl'58. C, 6

The significance of certain supplements to the bylaws of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Zivot strany no. 13.786-787 Jl'58. C, 6

Tasks of the fuel industry from the point of view of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia J. Hubacek. Paliva 38 no 7:225-226 Jl'58. C, 16.

Topics for Party education during 1958-1959 Zivot strany no. 13 800-802 Jl'58. C, 6.

United on the cultural front. A. Siracky Kult zivot Slov 13 no 25:1-2 Je'58 C, 11.

We are laying foundations for a new school year, instructions for Party education during 1958-1959 J. Homr. Zivot strany no. 13.804-808 Jl'58. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

College work brigades of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth in Slovakia. P. Ferjencik. Vysoka skola 6 no. 6:189-191 '58. C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONCRETE

Modernizing the production of concrete structural elements. II. J. Riha. Stavivo 36 no. 7:259-262 Jl'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTITUTION

Prague. Universita Karlova. Katedra statniho prava. *Statni pravo Ceskoslovenske republiky.* Zpracoval kolektiv pracovniku Katedru statniho prava Pravnicke fakulty, Karlovy university pod vedenim Jana *Bartusky.* [*Vyd. 1.*] *Praha,* Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1952. 387 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Constitutional law of the Czechoslovak Republic; a *university textbook. 1st ed.*] C, 7.

The [illegible] of Czechoslovakia [illegible] sion of [illegible] Prag [illegible] '58. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

[illegible] of the Czechoslovak [illegible] Socialist Republic. Moderni [illegible] C, 16.

New methods of preparing projects for construction. J Mudra Inz stavby 6 no. 6:281-282 Je'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONVEYING MACHINERY

Some remarks on the article "Saving Wherever it is Possible" K. Hornicek Mech zem 8 no. 13:308-309 Jl'58 C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Psir, Bedrich. O zivotni urovni obyvatelstva mesta Brna v soucasne dobe V Brne, Krajske nakl., 1957 97 p (Edice Ceskoslovenske spolecnosti pro sireni politickych a vedeckych znalosti v Brne, sv 4) [Standard of living of the population of Brno at the present time tables] C, 5

The significance of cash income and consumption in kind by the agricultural population of Czechoslovakia for raising the standard of living and for developing and strengthening collective farms J Nikl. Nova mysl no 7 605-621 Jl'58. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COTTON

Analysis of the present situation in automation and the mechanization of cotton spinning mills. V. Horak. Textil Cz 13 no. 6:210-212 Je'58 C, 16.

Automation in cotton and wool spinning mills. M. Pavek. Textil Cz 13 no. 6 208-209 Je'58 C, 16.

On what type of winding machine will you decide? O. Svoboda. Textil Cz 13 no. 6:219-220 Je'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

Building tower cranes of the ZB-45 type. V Fulin Mechanisace 5 no. 7.242-247 Jl'58. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRIMINAL INTENT

Mercenary intent according to Section 76 Paragraph 4 of the Criminal Code. V. Moravec. Pravny obzor 41 no. 6 372-375 '58. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CULTIVATORS

Universal frame for mounted cultivating equipment. L. Tocauer. Mech zem 8 no 12:272-273 Je'58. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CUT GLASS

Snow flakes In English. R. Havel. Cz Glass Review 13 no. 7 8-11 '58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DAMAGES

Liability of a mining enterprise for damages caused by mining. E. Cingr. Sbor VSB Ostrava 3 no. 3:75-78 '57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Juza, Vladimir. Drahanska a Svitavska vrchovina. Praha, Sportovni a turisticke nakl., 1958. 100 p. (Rada obliastnich turistickych pruvodcu, sv. 35) [Drahany and Svitavy Highlands; tourist guide. illus., map] C, 12

Pulec, Vladivoj. Chceme zit v miru. Napsali: Vladivoj Pulec, Rudolf Markus, Marie Pulcova. V Praze, Ceskoslovensky ustav zahranicni, 1957. 37 p. [We wish to live in peace illus.] C, 6.

Museums, study centers of local geography and history. V. Pubal Nase vlast 6 no. 7.97 '58. C, 4.

Through the Czech forests and meadows. M. Gregorova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 27:2 Jl'58. C, 11.

Travel notes on Czechoslovakia. G. Paizs. Partelet 3 no. 6:17-22 Je'58. H, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

Traction motors of the new CKD Diesel-electric locomotives. L. Cesnak. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 1:22-29 '58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DISABILITY EVALUATION

Methods of assessing the fitness for work used by local area physicians. J. Balogh. Cs zdrav 6 no. 7:385-391 Jl'58. C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DISORDERLY CONDUCT

Disorderly conduct. J. Nezkusil, D. Cisarova. Soudce z Idu 9 no. 7:93-96 Jl'58. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY

Type WD 200 horizontal boring and milling *machine.* In English. J. Stejskal. Cz Heavy Ind no. 7 34-40 '58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EARTH TIDES

Report on earth tides in the Brezovo Hory *area* during the years 1926-1928. In German J. Picha. Geofys sbornik no. 61/71:281-345 '57 (published '58). C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EARTHQUAKES

Earthquake catalog of Czechoslovakia. In German V. Karnik, E Michal, A Mohar. Geofys sbornik no. 61/71:411-508 '57 (published '58). C, 13

Earthquake map of Czechoslovakia. In German A. Zatopek. Geofys sbornik no 61/71:509-618 '57 (published '58). C, 13.

Earthquake threat to buildings in Czechoslovakia A. Dvorak, A. Zatopek. Geofys sbornik no. 61/71 619-631 '57 (published '58). C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Czechoslovak Republic Statni urad statisticky Rozvoj narodniho hospodarstva a kultury Ceskoslovenske republiky v rokoch 1949-1953; statisticky prehlad 2. vyd. [Praha] 1955. 94 p. [Development of the national economy and culture of the Czechoslovak Republic during the years 1949-1953, a statistical *survey. 2d ed. illus., footnotes, graphs.*] C, 5

General basis for the production of goods within the state socialist sector J. Vojvoda Polit ekon 6 no 6:517-534 '58. C, 5.

The program for completing the build-up of socialism Plan hosp no. 8-561-563 '58. C, 6.

Some data concerning the Czechoslovak economy; from *the Czechoslovak statistical publications.* E. Kozlowska. Gosp plan 13 no. 7:46-48 Jl'58. P, 5.

Sputnik and the consumers. Csl prehled 5 no. 6:10-11 Je'58. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

The building up of socialism in our country must be completed, let us put into effect the resolutions of the *Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, topics for* meetings and public meetings organized by the Party. Zivot strany no. 13:778-785 Jl'58 C, 6.

Government views on the future development of Czechoslovakia. Csl prehled 6 no 6:13-16 Je'58 C, 1.

Law on the planned development of the national economy. D. Fiser. Plan hosp no. 8:608-615 '58. C, 5.

Let us advance steadily toward the fulfillment of our objectives! Zivot strany no. 13:774-777 Jl'58. C, 6.

Moving production closer to the raw material resources and the areas of consumption in Czechoslovakia O. Zurek. Plan hosp no. 8:582-590 '58. C, 5.

The tasks of regional and district planning commissions R. Rychtarik. Plan hosp no. 8:564-575 '58. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMICS

Notes on the teaching of political economy in our colleges. D. Soukupova. Vysoka skola 6 no. 5:141-145 '58. C, 8.

Raising the level of colleges of economics. V. Sedlak. Plan hosp no. 8:616-625 '58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EDUCATION

Straus, Leopold, ed. Kulturni a politicke otazky ve dvouletem planu [redigovali Leopold Straus a Jiri Zantovsky. Praha] Ministerstvo informaci, 1947. 85 p. (Czechoslovakia. Ministerstvo informaci a osvety. Dvouletka v planu a v cinech, sv. 5) [Cultural and political problems in the Two-Year Plan] C, 6.

The living work of J. A. Comenius. Odborna vychova 7 no. 20:[4] of cover O'57. C, 5.

Zdenek Nejedly to our teachers. J. Novotny. Pedagogika 8 no. 3:273-278 '58. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC CRANES

A contribution to the discussion of the electric equipment of cranes from the point of view of safety. K. Kaspar. Elektrotechnik 13 no. 7:249-250 Jl'58. C, 16.

Notes on Josef Kurka's article "Electric Equipment of Cranes from the Point of View of Safety." J. Husak. Elektrotechnik 13 no. 7:248-249 Jl'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Do we take enough care of electric equipment? F. Soukup. Sklar a keramik 8 no. 7:210-212 Jl'58. C, 16.

Electric motors and equipment at the exhibition of the Scientific Technical Society for Electrical Engineering in Brno. M. Markov, R. Mihula. Elektrotechnik 13 no. 8:280-283 Ag'58. C, 16.

Lectures on electric motors and equipment at the National Congress of Electrical Engineers in Brno. M. Markov, R. Mihula. Elektrotechnik 13 no. 8:279-280 Ag'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT (Continued)

The production of high-voltage equipment in Czechoslovakia is on a world-wide level. A Mudroch. Tech praca 10 no 7 502-503 Jl'58. C,16

T512 regulations of the Research Institute for High-Voltage Electrical Engineering concerning electric equipment for export to tropical areas. L. Saxl Elektrotechnik 13 no. 8,276-277 Ag'58 C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES

Electric accumulator and trolley locomotives with a gauge of 600 mm. for use in mines and in surface work. S. Pavlik. Mechanisace 5 no. 7,264-266 Jl'58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC MOTORS

Electric motors and equipment at the exhibition of the Scientific Technical Society for Electrical Engineering in Brno. M. Markov, R. Mihula. Elektrotechnik 13 no. 8;280-283 Ag'58. C, 16.

Lectures on electric motors and equipment at the National Congress of Electrical Engineers in Brno M. Markov, R Mihula. Elektrotechnik 13 no. 8;279-280 Ag'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Basic problems of management. K. Simonovsky. Energetika Cz 8 no. 5:177-178 My'58. C, 10

The education of apprentices in the electric power industry. S. Cerny. Odborna vychova 7 no 20;327-328 O'57. C, 5.

A national conference of workers in electric power production Energetika Cz 8 no. 5;220-221 My'58 C,16.

Ways of reducing accidents in power production. A Novak. Energetika 8 no. 5;200-203 My'58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Leading workers on the Tisova Electric Power-Plant Project. Energetika Cz 8 no. 5:222 My'58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

The congress of the Scientific Technical Society for Electrical Engineering in Brno. Elektrotechnik 13 no. 7:221-222 Jl'58. C, 16.

Elektrotechnicka prirucka (A Manual of Electrical Engineering); a book review. Nk. Elektrotechnik 13 no 6:216 Je'58. C,16.

The new organization. Z. Krchlik. Elektrotechnik 13 no. 8:253 Ag'58. C,16.

Safety measures against injuries by electric current in the testing station of a research institute. K Regner. Elektrotechnik 13 no. 6:214-216 Je'57. C,16.

The technologist and the economy of production. F. Ullman. Elektrotechnik 13 no. 8;273-276 Ag'58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRON TUBES

Characteristics of the TESLA electron tubes. Sdel tech 6 no. 7:[Suppl] 1-7 Jl'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ENGINEERING

The 3d Exhibition of Czechoslovak Engineering at Brno and the technical training of youth for workers' occupations. -kj. Odborna vychova 7 no 19;305-306 O'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ENSILAGE

First tons of the silage crop. J. Dunajovec Mech zem 8 no. 12:[2] of cover Je'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EROSION

Pasture and soil erosion. Pt. 3. M. Marsakova-Nemejcova. Ochrana prirody 13 no. 5:113-123 Je'58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FAIRS

2d Agricultural and Industrial Fair in Plzen. nkp. Mech zem 8 no. 12:[3] of cover Je'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FARM BUILDINGS

[illegible] (In [illegible] K[illegible] [illegible] 237-7 '58. C, 12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - [illegible]

[illegible] cooperation [illegible] tural [illegible] Czech [illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Large-scale production, mechanization. J Svarcbek. Mech zem 8 no 12:278-280 Je'58. C,16.

Once more on the fodder harvest. -ds- Mech zem 8 no. 13:[3] of cover Jl'58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FERMENTATION

Decisions made at the 11th Congress will be put into life. Kvasny prum 4 no. 7 145-146 Jl'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOOD

The level of consumption and production of agricultural products in Czechoslovakia in comparison with capitalist countries F. Stoces. Sbor zem ekon CSAZV 31 no. 6:363-386 Je'58. C,15

Problems of long-range development in the food industry. K. Hotovy, F. Manas. Plan hosp no. 9 656-670 '58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Postaveni CSR ve svetovem hospodarstvi (Place of Czechoslovakia Within the Framework of World Economy); a book review Z. Tlusty, Z. Vavra, J. Vrany. Polit ekon 6 no. 7:645-654 '58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - INDONESIA

Czechoslovak-Indonesian economic relations. V Kobrle. Zahr obch no. 7:24-26 Jl'58 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

International relations of Czechoslovakia. Csl prehled 5 no. 6 10-18 Je'58 C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Olivova-Pavova, Vera Ceskoslovensko sovetske vztahy v letech 1918-1922. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1957. 041 p. (Ziva minulost, sv 31) [Czechoslovak-Soviet relations during the period 1918-1922 1st ed Russian summary. bibl., facsims , footnotes, index] C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

Bartosek, Karel. Americane v zapadnich Cechach v roce 1945. [1. vyd.] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1953. 219 p. [Americans in Western Bohemia during the year 1945. 1st ed. illus.] C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Some information on state forestry enterprises. A. Richtor. Stat obz 36 no. 7:308-313 '58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FORMALDEHYDE

Determination of formaldehyde. O. Koldinsky Textil Cz 13 no. 6:230-231 Je'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOUNDING

Casting V. I. Lenin's statue in the Horovice Machine Works. V. Mika. Slovarenstvi 6 no. 7;225-226 Jl'58. C,16.

Days of the Czechoslovak Metallurgical and Founding Industries in Plzen. J. Ruzicka. Cs cas fys 8 no. 2: 272-273 '58. C, 13.

Economic contribution of the PTB5 sand slinger. J. Bakala. Slovarenstvi 6 no. 7:231-233 Jl'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FRUIT

In Josef Rublic's footsteps. O. Spocinger. Nase vlast 6 no. 7:102-103 '58. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FUEL

Report from the meetings of commissions of the 1st National Fuel Industry Congress in Karlovy Vary, 1958. V. Vcelak, V Charvat, S. Kraus Paliva 38 no. 7:244-254 Jl'58. C, 16.

Tasks of the fuel industry from the point of view of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. J. Hubacek. Paliva 38 no. 7. 225-226 Jl'58 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FURNITURE

What did the experts in the furniture indust[illegible] P. Ezsias. Faipar 8 no. 4/5;140-144 Ap '[illegible] H, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEARING

Experiences in the forging of gears in Czechoslovakia. Tr. from Czech. Z. Hellman. Mechanik 31 no. 8: 304-308 Je'58. P, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEOLOGY

Havlicek, Vladimir. Fuhrer zu den geologischen Exkursionen in das Barrandium [Z cesliny prel. [illegible] Nakl Ceskoslovenske geologicky Sbirka geologickych pruvodcu, Bd 1) [Guide for geologic excursions to the Barrandium in German. Tr from the Czech. 1st ed illus , fold maps (in pocket), bibl.] C, 12.

Svoboda, Josef Barrandium, Geologie des mittelbohmischen Silur und Devon in Bildern. Aus dem tschechischen Text ubersetzt von H. Krmela [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958 118 p [Barrandium; geology of the Central Bohemian Silurian and Devonian in pictures In German Tr. from the Czech. 1st ed , illus (part col.), port , fold col. map, facsims.] C, 12

Biostratigraphic studies in the Carboniferous of the Bohemian part of the intra-Sudetic basin. F. Nemejc. Rozpravy mat CSAV 68 no 6:54-68 '58. C, 13.

A study on the geology and stratigraphy of the Permo-Carboniferous synclinal fold in the foothills of the Riesengebirge V Havlena Rozpravy mat CSAV 68 no 7 1-61 '58. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLASS

Heites, Karel Glass in Czechoslovakia. [Translation: Georgina A Evans] Prague [SNTL] 1958. 62 p. [In English. Tr. from the Czech illus. (part col.)] C, 10

Bohemian medieval glass In English K Heites. Cz Glass Review 13 no. 7 2-7 '58. C, 5.

From the Czechoslovak glass plants. Ts. Vodenicharova, E. Karastoianova. Leka prom 7 no. 4 27-28 '58. B, 16.

Interesting aspects of the glass industry in Czechoslovakia. L. Mejer. Szklo 9 no 8;226-232 Ag'58. P, 16.

Jablonec crystal ware. In English. J. Merunka. Cz Glass Review 13 no 7:12-15 '58. C, 5.

Let us raise our glasses to friendship. In English. R. Wiesner. Cz Glass Review 13 no 7 16-21 '58. C, 5

Results of an experimental mechanical workshop. Z. Papez. Sklar a keramik 8 no. 7:218-220 Jl'58 C, 16.

Souvenir de Bruxelles. In English Cz Glass Review 13 no. 6:7-8 '58. C, 5.

Tradition, that means people. In English Cz Glass Review 13 no. 7:22-23 '58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GRAIN

Cold-air drying of grain after combining. S Rovny. Mech zem 8 no. 12:275 Je'58. C, 16.

Drying grain by mechanical ventilation. K. Blaha, J. Zaruba 8 no. 12:273-274 Je'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GRAPHIC ARTS

Meeting with the Czechoslovak artists of graphic art. E. Tomov. Izkustvo 8 no. 6:21-28 '58. B, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GRINDING

Shape grinding of carbide and steel parts in a center grinder with sinuous dividing head. J Olejnik. Stroj vyr 6 no. 6:249-251 Je'58. C, 16.

Type BDA 63 internal grinder. In English. O. Maryska. Cz Heavy Ind no. 7:10-15 '58. C, 16.

Type BPH 20N horizontal surface grinder In English. A. Boucek. Cz Heavy Ind no. 7:31-33 '58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HARVESTING

Combines and two-stage harvesting. (To be contd.) K. Koskuba. Mech zem 8 no. 13,300-301 Jl'58. C, 1[illegible]

Experiences from harvesting and threshing. J. Drgona Odborna vychova 7 no 19;313-314 O'57 C, 5.

In time and without any losses. Zivot strany no. 13 702-704 Jl'58. C, 6

Maintenance of automatic binders at harvest-time. J. P. Mech zem 8 no. 12 281 Je'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORY

[illegible]

Museums, study centers of local geography and history V. Pubal Nase vlast 6 no. 7 97 '58. C, 4.

The National Exhibition of Archival Documents at the Prague Castle. Archivni casopis no 2:57-91 '58. C, 4.

Peter Brock's The Political and Social Doctrines of the Unity of Czech Brethren in the Fifteenth and [illegible] Century; a book review [illegible]

ESTONIA - FASHION (Continued)

Silver medals from Brussels Fair to the Marat Tricot Factory and Tallinn House of Fashion N Eesti raadio Ag 30'58:1160 E,1

The Tallinn Fashion House has many orders from other republics N Eesti raadio Ag 7'58 1059 E,1.

ESTONIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Workshop for the production of feed yeast built at the V Kingissepp Cellulose and Paper Combine N Eesti raadio Ag 12'58 1084. E,1

ESTONIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

New central laboratory at the Maardu Chemical Combine to conduct research on mineral fertilizers and sulfuric acid N Eesti raadio Ag 18'58,1112. E,1

ESTONIA - FISHERIES

Fall-fishing season is near. N Eesti raadio Ag 26'58: 1151 E,1.

Fishermen in the village of Nasva a 37,000-ruble income this year. N Eesti raadio S 14'58:1243. E,1

Fishing is good this fall. N Eesti raadio S 8'58:1219 E,1

Large order for canned fish received from the German Democratic Republic N Eesti raadio Ag 19'58: 1117 E,1.

The Parnu Fish-Canning Combine sells more products to the German Democratic Republic. N Eesti raadio S 20'58,1270. E,1.

ESTONIA - FLAX

Prospective plan for the next 7 years of the Parnu Flax Spinning and Weaving Factory. N Eesti raadio S 7'58:1211. E,11.

ESTONIA - FLOWERS

Tallinn participates in the flower show at the Moscow Exhibition. N Eesti raadio Ag 12'58,1085. E,1.

ESTONIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Expedition on forest typology of the Forestry Section of the Institute of Zoology and Botany, Estonian Academy of Sciences. M Murgus. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no. 4:398 '57. E,13

ESTONIA - FROST

Frequency and intensity of night frosts on marshes and mineral lands. I Eisen. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no 4: 364-371. E,1.

ESTONIA - FRUIT

New fruit and vegetable stores open in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio S 12'58:1230 E,1.

Occurrence of mutations on fruit trees and making use of them in breeding. A. Kurvits. Loodus aastar 50:239-248 '57. E,13.

ESTONIA - FUNGI

A valuable supplement to the literature on Estonian fungi. E. Parmastu. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no. 3: 295-296 '57. E,13.

ESTONIA - FURNITURE

Furniture industry enlarges its nomenclature. N Eesti raadio Ag 17'58:1110. E,1.

ESTONIA - GAS

Installation of household gas in Narva. N Eesti raadio S 8'58:1214. E,1.

ESTONIA - GEOGRAPHY

The first Estonian conference on geography In Estonian and Russian. Eesti geogr aast 1957:236-239. E,12.

[illegible] 12

[illegible] 12

[illegible] E,12.

ESTONIA - [illegible]

[illegible]

ESTONIA [illegible]

[illegible]

ESTONIA - GRAPHIC ARTS

Ella Matik's city views and genre paintings R Loodus. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 34 3 Ag'58. E,11.

ESTONIA - GRASSES

Seasonal changes in the vegetation of dry meadows in Western Estonia H. Kuru. Loodus aastar 50 209-218 '57. E,13

ESTONIA - HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

Experiences in teaching agricultural skills in a children's home H. Lipp. Nouk kool 16 no 7:408-416 Jl'58. E,8.

ESTONIA - HARVESTING

Students of higher schools in Tallinn help to harvest N Eesti raadio S 2'58:1182. E,1

ESTONIA - HAY

84 per cent of haymaking finished by August 10th N Eesti raadio Ag 11'58:1079a E,1.

ESTONIA - HERRING FISHERIES

Better weather means better catch for our North Atlantic herring fleet. N Eesti raadio Ag 3'58 1039. E,1.

Two herring ships leave Tallinn for the North Atlantic N Eesti raadio S 17'58:1262. E,1

ESTONIA - HISTORY

Kulaots, Vasili Ivanovich. Revolutsioonilisest liikumisest vene armee Eestis asuvais vaeosades aastail 1914-1917 Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957 92 p [The revolutionary movement in the Russian army units located in Estonia in the years 1914-1917 footnotes] E,4

14 years since the liberation of Tartu. N Eesti raadio Ag 25'58:1147-1148. E,1.

Tomorrow is the 18th anniversary of Soviet Estonia. N Eesti raadio Jl 20'58:975. E,1

What the examinations in history showed us. N. Semjonov. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 28:3 Jl'58. E,8.

ESTONIA - HOME ECONOMICS

The appearance of rural settlements. A. Kasper. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 30:4 Jl'58 E,11.

"I am the maker of the beautiful..." J.Sulg. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 33:3 Ag'58. E,11

ESTONIA - HORTICULTURE

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Aianduse arendamise küsimusi Eesti NSV-s. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957. 195 p. [Development of horticulture in the Estonian SSR. Russian summaries. illus., footnotes, tables] E,15.

ESTONIA - HOUSING

Housing project for Tallinn foresees large building units. N Eesti raadio S 6'58,1201-1202. E,1.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Conference of inventors and rationalizers in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ag 26'58:1152 E,1.

18,000 rationalizations in our industry introduced during 1956 and 1957. N Eesti raadio Ag 17'58: 1109. E,1.

Industries in Tallinn show good results in socialist competition. N Eesti raadio Ag 4'58:1042. E,1.

Socialist competition between Latvian and Estonian industries. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:2 Ag 11'58. La,1.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Discussion on industrial safety in the Estonian Trade-Union Committee. N Eesti raadio S 1'58:1178. E,1.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

The State Art Council accepts the models for over 40 new articles for production. N Eesti raadio Ag 6'58:1049. E,1.

State Scientific-Technical Committee discusses the prospects of the apparatus industry N Eesti raadio Jl 18'58 964. E,1.

ESTONIA - INSECTS

The insect fauna of the marshy districts of Lake Endla. V. Maavara Loodus aastar 50:119-140 '57. E,13.

ESTONIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Jaan Puustik; an obituary Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 30.6 Jl'58. E,11.

The mailbox tells us stories. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 34: 4 Ag'58. E,11.

ESTONIA - KINDERGARTENS

Five new kindergartens open in Tallinn this year. N Eesti raadio S 6'58,1214. E,1

ESTONIA - LABOR SUPPLY

An echelon of university students and working youth leaves Tallinn for Kazakhstan. N Eesti raadio Jl 22'58:982,985. E,1.

Over 600 university students leave for Kazakhstan from Tartu. N Eesti raadio Jl 22'58:984. E,1.

300 students of the Estonian Academy of Agriculture work in the Kustanai Oblast. N Eesti raadio Ag 31'58:1175 E,1.

200 young patriots to the virgin lands. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 30-1 Jl'58 E,8.

Young Estonians work hard in the Kustanai Oblast. N Eesti raadio S 4'58:1192. E,1.

ESTONIA - LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Cities clean up and take care of the green belts. N Eesti raadio Ag 31'58:1175. E,1.

Speech of Endel Puusepp, vice-chairman of the Estonian Council of Ministers, in the Supreme Soviet N Eesti raadio Ag 28'58:1157-1158 E,1.

Supreme Soviet continues discussion on landscaping. N Eesti raadio Ag 29'58:1162-1163. E,1.

Supreme Soviet stresses the need of more landscape gardening. N Eesti raadio S 4'58:1192-1193. E,1

ESTONIA - LARCH

Larch canker in Estonia. L. Muiste. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no 3:278-280 '57. E,13.

ESTONIA - LICHENS

Distribution of rare and interesting species of Estonia lichens. I. (To be contd.) H Trass. Loodus aasta 50:191-202 '57. E,13.

ESTONIA - LIME

Promising prospective plans of the Tammsalu Lime Works. N Eesti raadio S 19'58:1264 E,1.

ESTONIA - LOCUSTS

Data on the feeding of locusts in Estonia. In Russian. Z. Albrekht. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no. 4:392-390 '57. E,13.

New species of locusts (Acrididae) in Estonia Z. Albrekht. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no. 4:396-397 '57. E,13.

ESTONIA - LOTTERIES

The coming lottery. Kanaik. N Eesti raadio Ag 20' 1123. E,1.

New state lottery in things and cash announced. N Eesti raadio Ag 6'58:1049. E,1.

Sale of State Lottery shares begins. N Eesti raadio S 1'58:1178. E,1.

Sale of the State lottery shares proceeds rapidly. [illegible]

ESTONIA - [illegible]

[illegible]

ESTONIA - [illegible]

[illegible]

ESTONIA - [illegible]

[illegible]

ESTONIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.) (Continued)

Soviet Estonian prizes for the most outstanding works in science, technology, literature, and art Nouk opetaja 16 no 30 1 Jl'58. E, 8

ESTONIA - RIVERS

The genesis of the Pirita Valley at the lower flow of the river. S. Kunnapuu. Eesti geogr aast 1957,74-87 E, 12.

ESTONIA - ROADS

Experiment workshop of the Tallinn Road Administration constructs a gravel sorting and smashing machine. N Eesti raadio Ag 11'58 1079a E, 1

ESTONIA - ROOFING

The Lasnamae Reinforced-Concrete Industry produces prestressed roofing plates. N Eesti raadio S 15'58. 1245. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RUBBER

Rubber Goods Factory Tegur in Tartu remodeled during vacation. N Eesti raadio Ag 18'58 1112. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RUGOSA

The Baltic Ordovician period and the Llandovery Codonophyllacea. In Russian. D. Kaljo. Loodus aastar 50:153-168 '57 E, 13.

ESTONIA - RUNOFF

Flowoff during spring planting. In Russian. K Hommik. Eesti tead akad biol 7 no. 1:22-30 '58. E, 13.

ESTONIA - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Electricity in the Vastseliina District N Eesti raadio Ag 22'58,1133. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SAVINGS BANKS

Increase of personal accounts in the savings banks. A Karda. N Eesti raadio Ag 3'58,1039-1040. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL EXCURSIONS

High school students in a tourist camp. H. Nurk. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 28:2 Jl'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL GARDENS

Meeting of the teachers who supervise school gardens. V. Mets. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 28.1 Jl'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL GROUNDS

Results of the survey of school grounds. K. Aunapuu. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 30:3 Jl'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL SPORTS

Art exhibition depicting youth and sports. A. Suurvarav. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 32:4 Ag'58. E, 8.

Competitions and winners. O. Alberg. Nouk opetaja 16 no 32:4 Ag'58. E, 8.

Good and bad. A. Lind. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 32:4 Ag'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

District newspapers write. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 32:2 Ag'58. E, 8.

Empty promises do not help. G. Joffe. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 28:2 Jl'58. E, 8.

Faster and more decisively. J. Rae. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 31:3 Ag'58. E, 8.

Let us fulfill the obligations we have accepted. R. Kabal. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 31:2 Ag'58. E, 8.

A midsummer letter from the Valga District. A. Vallner. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 28:2 Jl'58. E, 8.

Students build the schoolhouse. N. Serov. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 30:2 Jl'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SEX INSTRUCTION

More attention to sex education. M. Palla Nouk opetaja 16 no. 30:3 Jl'58. E, 8.

Sex education of the youth. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 30:3 Jl'58. E, 8

ESTONIA - SHALE

Alcohol-refining device at the Kohtla-Jarve Shale-Treatment Combine gives its first production. N Eesti raadio Ag 15'58:1100 E, 1.

All shale workers must be on a 6 or 7-hour day by the end of the year. N Eesti raadio Ag 16'58:1102. E, 1

Automation and mechanization in the shale mines. N Eesti raadio Ag 16'58:1103, E, 1.

The brigade of young miners in the Kava Mines agrees to higher obligations. N Eesti raadio S 17'58:1252. E, 1.

Building of a new, large, shale and chemical combine under consideration. N Eesti raadio Ag 13'58,1089 E, 1

Czech delegation at the Kohtla-Jarve Shale Combine N Eesti raadio S 3'58 1186 E, 1.

Delegation of Czechoslovak scientific workers at Kohtla-Jarve. N Eesti raadio S 17'58 1262. E, 1

Dwellings ready for the miners at the new mine at Ahtme N Eesti raadio Ag 10'58:1077 E, 1

First shorter working days in Kava Mines. N Eesti raadio S 4'58 1101. E, 1.

First 6-hour working day in the Kava Mines N Eesti raadio S 1'58:1177. E, 1.

Kivioli Combine begins underground gasification of shale. N Eesti raadio Ag 23'58:1141 E, 1.

Kohtla-Jarve Shale-Treatment Combine is the largest heavy-industry enterprise in Estonia N Eesti raadio S 8'58.1214-1215. E, 1.

Kukersite, its chemical nature and origin. In Russian. A. Fomina. Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 7 no. 2 91-104 '58. E, 13.

Kukruse mines will work in four shifts instead of three as a result of a shorter working day. N Eesti raadio Ag 18'58:1112. E, 1.

Miners' Day in the shale basin N Eesti raadio Ag 29'58:1164 E, 1.

Our miners are justly proud. N Eesti raadio Ag 30'58: 1167-1169. E, 1.

Shale industry looks forward to Miners' Day with new successes. N Eesti raadio Ag 28'58:1160. E, 1.

Shale Institute begins work at Kohtla-Jarve. N Eesti raadio S 2'58:1161. E, 1.

Shale production increased from 2 million tons to 9 million tons in Estonia. A. Viilup. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:26 Ag 31'58 La, 1.

Shale production remains high in Kohtla-Jarve and with a shorter working day. N Eesti raadio S 5'58:1197. E, 1.

Shorter working introduced in Kava Mines as of September 1st. N Eesti raadio Ag 13'58:1089. E, 1.

A technical school on shale chemistry begins work in Kohtla-Jarve. N Eesti raadio S 1'58:1177. E, 1.

Today is the All-Union Miners' Day. N Eesti raadio Ag 31'58:1174-1175. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SHIPS

Estonian sailors prevent a serious fire in Alexandria Harbor. N Eesti raadio Ag 14'58:1094. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

Automation in the Parnu Shoe Industry Kroom. N Eesti raadio S 5'58:1197. E, 1.

Nearly 200 new shoe models proposed for mass production. N Eesti raadio Ag 13'58:1090. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SILICA BRICK

New process gives better silica bricks with a smaller amount of lime. N Eesti raadio Ag 16'58:1102-1103. E, 1.

The Silikaat industry produces new facade bricks. N Eesti raadio Ag 6'58:1048. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

That's how it is, but it may not remain like that. M. Mikkelsaar. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 28:4 Jl'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SOILS

Mapping of the soils in Estonia A. Kongo. Eesti geogr aast 1957 98-98 E, 12.

Soil composition and types of western Estonian meadows in the areas flooded by rivers or the sea. A. Lillema, H. Michelson. Eesti tead akad biol 7 no 2:94-105 '58. E, 13.

Some interesting finds of soil nematodes in Estonia. E. Krall Eesti tead akad biol 6 no. 3:26[illegible] E, 13.

Stone content of the soils of the arable land[illegible] K. Kildema. Eesti geogr aast 1957:99-1[illegible]

Use of soil maps for the planning of amelio[illegible] projects. R. Pant. Eesti geogr aast 195[illegible] E, 12.

ESTONIA - SPIDERS

The spider fauna of the marshy districts of Lake Endla. A. Vilbaste. Loodus aastar 50:115-116 '57. E, 13.

ESTONIA - SPORTS

Festive days of Estonian sportsmen. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 28:4 Jl'58. E, 8.

This is the day of our sportsmen. N Eesti raadio Ag'24'58 1145. E, 1.

ESTONIA - STALLIONS

68 Estonian Tori stallions shipped to China N Eesti raadio Ag 5'58,1046 E, 1.

ESTONIA - STARLINGS

A roosting place of starlings near Viljandi V. Toom. Loodus aastar 50:297-304 '57. E, 13.

ESTONIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

A fair of purebred stock in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ag 31'58:1175-1176. E, 1.

ESTONIA - STORES, RETAIL

Shops will have names instead of numbers in Tallinn N Eesti raadio Ag 26'58:1153. E, 1.

ESTONIA - STORKS

Observations on a nesting place of white storks. J. Pelker. Loodus aastar 50 289-296 '57. E, 13

ESTONIA - STREET CLEANING

Cities clean up and take care of the green belts. N Eesti raadio Ag 31'58:1175. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SULFURIC ACID

New central laboratory at the Maardu Chemical Combine to conduct research on mineral fertilizers and sulfuric acid. N Eesti raadio Ag 18'58 1112 E, 1.

ESTONIA - SWEET CLOVER

Microbiological processes in the soil caused by growing of white sweet clover. V Lasting Eesti tead akad biol 6 no. 3:234-243 '57. E, 13

ESTONIA - TEACHING

Children's burden of homework in grades 1-7. (Conclusion) A. Tiki Nouk kool 16 no. 7:400-407 Jl'58. E, 8.

Entrance examinations in the Pedagogic Institute in Tallinn. P Paju. Nouk opetaja 16 no 31:3 Ag'58. E, 8.

Fruitful work of the refresher courses. R. Kask, A. Joesto. Nouk opetaja 16 no 28:2 Jl'58. E, 8.

How I use the group discussion method for the checking of students' knowledge V. Kruuser. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 28:4 Jl'58. E, 8.

A letter to those who in High School No 18 in Tallinn. H. Kehman, H. Krasohin Nouk opetaja 16 no. 30:4 Jl'58. E, 8.

Prepare well for teachers' conferences. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 28:1 Jl'58. E, 8

Recollections of the Tartu Teachers' Seminar at the beginning of the century. J. Depman. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 30:2 Jl'58. E, 8.

Using lotto in class. L. Kuusik Nouk kool 16 no. 7: 417-423 Jl'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Care of tools, their use, and prevention of accidents. (To be contd.) T. Ussisoo. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 30:4 Jl'58. E, 8.

Reading a brochure. O. Paabo. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 28:4 Jl'58. E, 8.

Young builders. P. Paju. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 32:1 Ag'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TELEVISION

Motion pictures and television U. Tambek. Sirp ja vasar 17 no 34.3 Ag'58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - TEXTBOOKS

Answers to two letters on textbooks. Sirp ja vasar 17 no 31:4 Ag'58. E, 11.

Ote - [illegible] Nouk opetaja [illegible] no. 28:1 Jl'58

[illegible]

[illegible]

ESTONIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Estonian and Lithuanian textile workers visit Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 34:26 Ag 24'58, La, 1.

ESTONIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES (Continued)

Organizers of lies and slander; a discussion on the Assembly of Captive European Nations. E Lauri. N Eesti raadio S 6'58:1203-1206. E,1

ESTONIANS IN GEORGIA (TRANSCAUCASIA)

Mixed choir of the Ministry of Agriculture visits Estonian collective farm in Georgia. N Eesti raadio Ag 28'58 1101. E,1.

ESTONIANS IN GERMANY, WESTERN

A repatriate's first impressions of Tallinn. N Eesti raadio S 13'58,1234-1235. E,1.

ESTONIANS IN KAZAKHSTAN

An echelon of university students and working youth leaves Tallinn for Kazakhstan. N Eesti raadio Jl 22'58:982,985. E,1.

Over 600 university students leave for Kazakhstan from Tartu. N Eesti raadio Jl 22'58:984. E,1.

300 students of the Estonian Academy of Agriculture work in the Kustanai Oblast. N Eesti raadio Ag 31'58:1175. E,1.

200 young patriots to the virgin lands. Nouk opetaja 16 no 30:1 Jl'58 E,8.

Young Estonians work hard in the Kustanai Oblast. N Eesti raadio S 4'58:1192. E,1.

ESTONIANS IN LATVIA

Concerts of the Estonian symphony orchestra. Lit un maksla no 51,3 D'57. La,11.

Creative conference of the young composers from four republics. Sirp ja vasar 17 no.34:2 Ag'58. E,11.

Estonian and Lithuanian textile workers visit Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 34,26 Ag 24'58. La,1.

New ideas from Estonian concerts. L.Vuduleja. Lit un maksla no.52:4 D'57 La,11.

ESTONIANS IN LITHUANIA

Concerts of the Estonian symphony orchestra. Lit un maksla no.51:3 D'57. La,11.

Estonian soil improvement and drainage workers visit Lithuania. Reports Vilna Jl 5'58:2. Li,1.

40 members of the Vanemuine State Theater visit Vilna and other places. Reports Vilna Jl 8'58:12. Li,1.

3d Conference of Baltic Ornithologists in Vilnius. S.Ouno. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no.4,398 '57. E,13.

ESTONIANS IN RUSSIA

Conference on research on forest-covered swamps and forest drainage in Moscow. P.Kollist. Eesti tead akad biol 7 no.1:79 '58. E,13.

Different languages, different opinions, but similar aims. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 32:2, 4 Ag'58. E,11.

2d Congress of the All-Union Botanical Society. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no.3:296-299 '57. E,13.

ESTONIANS IN SIBERIA

Estonian State farm in Siberia. N Eesti raadio S 17'58:1262. E,1.

ESTONIANS IN SWEDEN

An exile's lamentation over the sunshine of the past and the lost homeland; a book review. M.Laosson. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 33:2 Ag'58. E,11.

An interview with August Pull, a repatriate from Sweden. N Eesti raadio S 20'58:1271. E,1.

ESTONIANS IN THE TRANSCARPATHIAN OBLAST

An oblast at the meeting of four borders. H Linnuse. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 35:2-4 Ag'58. E,11.

ESTONIANS IN THE UKRAINE

Estonian Theater back from Kiev. N Eesti raadio Ag 10'58:1078. E,1.

ESTONIANS IN THE U.S.

An exchange trip to the United States and meetings with American Estonians. V.Valjas. N Eesti raadio Ag 23'58:1141-1142. E,1.

Youth in the United States; a report on an exchange trip. V.Valjas. N Eesti raadio Ag 20'58:1120-1122. [illegible]

ESTROGENIC HORMONES

Experiments on synthesis in the estrogenic hormone group. XI. Contribution to the chemistry of the derivatives of 5-methoxyindanone and 4-methoxyindanone XII. γ-phenyl-γ-methoxybutyric acid. In German. L Novak, M. Protiva. Coll Cz Chem 23 no 4 663-680 Ap'58. C,13.

Experiments on synthesis in the estrogenic hormone groups. XIV. 2-substituted derivatives of 3-methylcyclohexanone-3-carboxylic acid In German. E.Adlerova, L.Novak, M Protiva Coll Cz Chem 23 no.4 681-691 Ap'58. C,13.

Experiments on synthesis in the estrogenic hormone group. XV. Reaction of phenylacetylenes with substituted cyclohexanones, a new total synthesis of one racemate of dolsynolic acid. In German J.Jilek, M. Protiva. Coll Cz Chem 23 no.4 692-703 Ap'58. C,13.

ETHERS

Molecular complex compounds of some ethers. In German. D. Papousek, E. Dvorakova, F Sevcik. Coll Cz Chem 23 no.4:587-589 Ap'58. C,13.

Synthetic analogue of the curare alkaloids. VI Some notes on the preparation of pyrogallol-tris-(2-diethylaminoethyl) ether In German. J. Pliml, M. Borovicka, M Protiva. Coll Cz Chem 23 no 4 704-711 Ap'58. C,13.

ETHNOGRAPHY

see ETHNOLOGY and this subdivision under LATVIA, RUMANIA, TURKMENIA.

ETHNOLOGY

see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, TURKMENIA.

Beres, Andras Hajdusag tortenetenek es neprajzanak irodalma, forrasok tanulmanyok, cikkek [irtak] Beres Andras [es] Mody Gyorgy Debrecen, 1956 51 p (Alfold fuzetek, 3) [Historical and ethnographic literature of the Hajdusag region; an annotated bibliography of sources, studies, and articles] H,2

ETHYL ALCOHOL

The capillary activity and the dependence of the parachor of solutions on concentration. In German. M. Puchalik. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14 209-214 '56/57 (published '58). P,13.

Export of alcohol. In English. P.Kakolewski. Przem chem Special issue:63-64 '58 P,16.

ETHYL ETHER

Resazurin ethyl ether and resorufin ethyl ether as a stannometric redox indicator. In German. E.Ruzicka. Coll Cz Chem 23 no.4 649-654 Ap'58. C,13.

ETHYLATION

Application of the reaction of cyanoethylation in the textile industry. G.Kirmaier. Ind text Rum 9 no.4:136-142 Ap'58. R,16.

ETHYLENE

see also subdivision under LATVIA.

On the electron density distribution in molecules. In English. W.Kolos. Acta physica pol 17 no.2/3 201-202 '58. P,13.

Rheologic examination of macromolecular substances. III. Determination of the molecular weight of polyethylene by the viscosimetric method. Z. Csuros and others. Magy kem folyoir 64 no.5:166-167 My'58. H,13.

ETHYLENEDINITRILOTETRAACETIC ACID SODIUM SALT

[illegible]

ETHYNYLESTRENOLS

[illegible]

ETHYNYLS

[illegible]

EUROPE - CANOES AND CANOEING

Twenty-five years since the first European canoeing championship. K. Popel. Teorie a praxe tel 6 no 7, 393-404 '58. C,8

EUROPE - COMMERCE

Changes in the structure of foreign trade of some socialist countries in Europe. I. Burstein. Probleme econ 11 no.5:89-105 My'58. R,5.

French foreign trade with Germany and the countries of northern Europe in the 16th century. Tr. from the French? E. Cornaert. Kwartalnik hist 65 no.1 3-15 '58. P,4.

Sea traffic on the Baltic Sea and in the Gulf of Finland during the Middle Ages. L Tilk. Eesti geogr aast 1957:207-230. E,12.

EUROPE - HISTORY

Roots, L. Shlezvig-Golshtinskii vopros i politika evropeiskikh derzhav v 1863-1864 godakh. Tallin, Estonskoe gos izd-vo, 1957. 239,[4] p. [The Schleswig-Holstein question and the politics of European powers in the years 1863-1864. In Russian. bibl , footnotes] E,4.

A conference on oriental source material concerning Eastern and Central Europe. J. R. Kwartalnik hist 65 no 1:275-277 '58. P,4.

R. R. Palmer's A History of the Modern World; a book review. J. Dutkiewicz. Kwartalnik hist 65 no.1: 158-163 '58 P,4.

V. G. Revunenkov' The Polish Uprising of 1863 and European Diplomacy; a book review S. Kieniewicz. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1,177-182 '58. P,4.

EUROPE - MONEY

Marc Bloch's Outlines of the History of Money in Europe; a book review. R. Kiersnowski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:118-120 '58. P,4.

EUROPE - POLITICS

Soldier's chronicle. Peleng. Zoln Polski no.4:1-2 F'57. P,17.

EUROPE - TRIANGULATION

The united European triangulation network. L. Homorodi. Geod kart 10 no. 1:65-66 '58 H,13.

EUROPE, EASTERN - COMMERCE

The Soviet Union, China, and the Eastern European countries in international commerce. V. Milenkovic. Nova trg 11 no 6:360-362 Je'58. Y,5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Our economic partners; Eastern Europe and China. A.P. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 322:494-496 My'58. Y,5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - U.S.

Current aspects of the economic relations between East European countries and the United States. V. Ardeleanu. Probleme econ 11 no.5:159-160 My'58. R,5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - GEOGRAPHY

Situation of geographical sciences in the People's Democracies. A. Mihkelsoo. Eesti geogr aast 1957: 249-252. E,12.

EUROPE, EASTERN - GLASS

Researches on the early medieval technique of glass manufacture. J. Olczak. Szkło 9 no. 8:211-215 Ag'58. P,16.

EUROPE, EASTERN - POLITICS

The Baltic Sea must become a Peace Sea. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 28:1 Jl'58. E,8

Similarities and differences. Ekon pol Jug 7 no 326: [illegible]

FERRITES (Continued)

A note on the Richter-type magnetic relaxations in ferrites. S. Krupicka. Cs cas fys 7 no. 6:747 '57 C, 13.

Resistance of ferrito-pearlitic steels against corrosion in water vapor and in combustion products at temperatures above 530° C. B Prenosil. Hut listy 13 no. 7:603-612 Jl'58. C, 16

Some results of research in ferrites with rectangular hysteresis loops. R. Wadas. Archiw elektrotech 6 no. 4:743-746 '57. P, 16.

FERROCENE
see DICYCLOPENTADIENYLIRON.

FERROMAGNETIC MATERIALS
see MAGNETIC MATERIALS.

FERROSILICON

Metallurgic effect of ferrosilicon on aluminum. M. Cseh. Koh lap 9 no. 4:Ontode 98-100 Ap'58. H, 16.

The substructure of crystals of ferrosilicon alloys. D. Sestak. Cs cas fys 7 no 6 720-722 '57. C, 13.

FERROTITANIUM ALLOYS
see IRON - TITANIUM ALLOYS.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Let us fertilize the soil for flax. A. Vycas. Soc zem ukis no. 4:7-9 Ap'58. Lt, 16.

The ways and time of fertilizing potatoes. J. Tyla. Soc zem ukis no. 5:53-56 My'58. Lt, 16.

FEUCHTWANGER, LION

Simone, or the new Joan of Arc; a book review. chm. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 29:5 Jl'58. C, 11.

FEUDALISM
see subdivision under POLAND.

FEUILLETONS, POLISH

Glowacki, Aleksander. Kroniki. [Opracowal Zygmunt Szweykowski. Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. [Chronicles. 1st ed. indexes, notes] P, 11.
Vol. 7. 1956. 663 p.

FIBERBOARD
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

New achievements at the Wood Industry Research and Experimentation Institute regarding the utilization of particle and wood-fiber boards in furniture manufacture. D. Gheorghiu, A. Niculescu. Industria lemnului 7 no. 1:14-21 Ja'58. R, 16.

FIBERS

A study of the circular machine for wetting bast fibers. N. Popescu. Ind text Rum 9 no. 4:125-130 Ap'58. R, 16.

FICTION - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography of translated foreign literature; a book review. V. Lyrovas. Lit ir men no. 28:4 Jl'58. Li, 11.

FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Metaphysical fiction. S. Maric. Delo Beograd 4 no. 2: 244-273 F'58. Y, 11.

FIELD THEORY

An attempt to geometrize mesoelectrodynamics In English. J. Rayski. Acta physica pol 17 no. 2/3: 137-198 '58. P, 13.

On the [illegible] particles [illegible]
P, 13

FIELDS, ALGEBRAIC

Criteria for [illegible] integers. C. Popovici. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 1: 6-17 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

FIGHTER PLANES

Optimum climbing conditions of jet fighters. E. Racz, L. Varga. Techn lotn 13 no. 3:78-82 My/Je'58. P, 16.

FIGURE PAINTING
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

FILMSTRIPS

The projection of slides and film strips in class. J. Filippi, V. Navratil. Odborna vychova 7 no 10 312-313 O'57. C, 5.

FILTERS AND FILTRATION

Calculating the filtration from canals of a parabolic cross section. In German. J. Svec. Acta techn Cz 3 no. 4:322-340 '58. C, 16.

Experimental determination of the filtration constant and equivalent filtrate quantity in the case of intermittent liquid filters and noncompressible sludges. J. Turba. Magy kem lap 13 no 4:143-146 Ap'58. H, 16.

A precoated rotary vacuum filter Z. Severa, V. Perak Chem prum 7 no. 12 642-645 D'57. C, 16.

Purification of generator waste waters by means of slag filters. V. Solin and others. Sbor pal vod VSChT '57:143-164. C, 16.

Use of rapid-pressure filtration in organic chemistry laboratories. V. Horak. Chemie Cz 10 no. 7:588-592 Jl'58. C, 16.

FINANCE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Again new plans for international financing. Ekon pol Jug 7 no 327:625 Jl'58. Y, 5

"Anticrisis" financial policy of the bourgeois country. M. Rusenov. Izv fin stop 11 no. 2:202-214 '58. B, 5.

Financial concepts of the economist, V. Madgearu. G. Marianovici. Finante credit 4 no. 3:71-78 Mr'58. R, 5.

FINE ARTS

Certain peculiarities in the social function of the fine arts. (Conclusion) V. Formanek. Vytv um 8 no. 3: 106-109 '58. C, 10.

FINLAND - ART

The Exhibition of Finnish Art; a criticism. M. Irbe. Lit un maksla no. 26:3 Je'58. La, 11.

The Finnish art exhibition. K. Baumanis. Zvaigzne no. 13:16 Jl'58. La, 1.

FINLAND - BOOKS

Exhibition of Finnish books in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio S 18'58:1261. E, 1.

FINNISH GEOGRAPHERS
see GEOGRAPHERS, FINNISH.

FINNO-UGRIC LANGUAGES

The history of Uralian and Indo-European duals. In German. O. Beke. Acta antiqua Hung 5 no. 1/4: 1-18 '57. H, 11.

FIRE CLAY

Contact layers between glass and fire clay. F. Kolar. Sklar a keramik 8 no. 7:196-199 Jl'58. C, 16.

FIREMEN, LATVIAN

Firemen compete. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:26 Ag 3'58. La, 1.

FIREPROOFING

Flameproofing of wood. Gy. Balint. Faipar 8 no. 4/6: 126-130 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

FISH MEAL

Possibilities of using residues left over from the manufacture of fish meal. M. Ceamis. Industria usoara 6 no. 4:125-126 Ap'58. R, 16.

FISHERIES
see subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CROATIA, DALMATIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, MONTENEGRO, NORWAY, [illegible], YUGOSLAVIA

FISH

[illegible]
S.G.H.A., M.S. [illegible]
Y, 5.

FIXED ASSETS
see ECONOMIC POLICY AND PLANNING

FLAKES
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

FLAME PHOTOMETRY

[illegible]
P, 16.

FLAMEPROOFING
see FIREPROOFING.

FLAX
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Rejl, Frantisek Usporadani, seriizeni a obsluha predpradacich stroju lnarskych [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957 258 p (Technicka minima textilniho prumyslu, 11) [The setting, adjustment, and operation of machines for the preliminary spinning of flax 1st ed. illus., diagrs., tables] C, 16

Comparative appraisal of microelement effect on corn and flax depending on soil conditions. In Russian. G Zhiznevskaia. Vestis Latv ak no 11:65-80 '57. La, 1.

FLIGHT

Hypoxia in aviation and cases of manifest hypoxia during the flight. R. Rajsic. Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no. 3:341-353 My/Je'58. Y, 17.

FLOOD CONTROL
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

FLOORS
see subdivision under POLAND.

FLORA
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

The flora of higher plants of the marshy districts of Lake Endla. V. Masing. Loodus aastar 60,97-114 '57. E, 13.

The role of fauna and flora in the question of the safety of flood control. Z. Babos, M. Bokor. Vizugyi kozl no. 2:166-177 '58. H, 16.

FLORESCU, VLAD

Artists in their studios: Corneliu Baba, Alexandru Ciucurencu, Milita Petrascu, Florea Simion, and Vlad Florescu. C. Demetrescu. Arta plastica 5 no. 2:24-26 '58. R, 10.

FLOTATION

Properties of flotation reagents and saponin-like compounds. M. Dolezil, J. Bulandr, Z. Strejc. Rudy 6 no. 4:[Suppl] 1-8 Ap'58. C, 16.

Settling velocity of solid grains in coarser dispersion. In English. G. Tarjan. Acta techn Hung 20 no. 1/2: 197-207 '58. H, 16.

Thermodynamic study on the action of reagents in the flotation of ores. In French. L. Dobrescu. Rev metallurgie 2:129-144 '57. R, 16.

FLOUNDERS
see subdivision under BALTIC SEA.

FLOUR
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Rada, Istvan T The neo-laborograph: theory and practice. [Translated from Hungarian by I. Fekete and P. Palotay] 2d ed. [Budapest, ca. 1957] 103 p. (Laboratory white books) [In English. 2d ed. illus., bibl., diagrs.] H, 16.

Methods of improving the baking value of rye. Z. Duma. Przegl zboz 2 no. 7:200-201 Jl'58. P, 15.

Results on biochemic researches on rye flour and their practical utilization. A. Schulerud. Przegl zboz 2 no. 7:197-199 Jl'58. P, 15.

FLOUR MILLS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Pneumatic transportation in the flour mills. T. Dotsev, I. Benkovski. Ieka prom 7 no. 5:20-21 '58. B, 16.

FLOWERS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

FLOWSHEETS

[illegible]
P, 16

[illegible]
P, 13.

[illegible]
P, 16.

FLUORO, F
see subdivision under RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES

FLUID DYNAMICS

[illegible]
I. The complex velocity. I. Popescu. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 1:121-137 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

FORMS, QUADRATIC

The inhomogeneous minimum of quadratic forms of signature zero. In English. B. Birch. Acta arithmetica 4 no. 1:85-98 '58. P, 13.

FOUNDATIONS

Experiences with the sinking of reinforced-concrete angularly partitioned caissons. J. Coufal. Silnice 7 no 6:13-16 Je'58 C, 16.

Geodetic determination of the movements and deformations of great buildings. L. Homorodi. Geod kart 10 no. 1 26-35 '58. H, 13.

Utilization of the plate test load in geotechnical studies; evaluation of results for establishing the admissible pressure upon the ground and the probable sets of constructions. P. Kellner. Industria const 10 no. 5:262-266 My'58. R, 16.

FOUNDING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, SCANDINAVIA.

About an austenite manganese-containing casting with nodular graphite. N. Popescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 1:33-38 '58. R, 16.

Antiacid siliceous castings with nodular graphite. T. Dumitrescu and others. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 1:7-17 '58. R, 16.

Casting permanent magnets in green molds and dried cores. J. Rous. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 7-218-222 Jl'58. C, 16.

Production of "colloidal" graphite of great dispersion and its use in foundries. Gy. Pavai, E. Grunwald, J. Kertesz. Koh lap 9 no. 4:Ontode 85-90 Ap'58. H, 16.

The 24th International Foundry Congress, Stockholm 1957. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 3:273-281 Mr'58. R, 16.

FOURIER'S SERIES

The divergence of Fourier's series. Tr from the Russian. P. Ulianov. Mat kozl MTA 8 no. 2:259-324 '58. H, 13.

Fourier expansions for interference film. Z. Knittl. Cs cas fys 8 no. 3:303-311 '58. C, 13.

FRAMES (STRUCTURES)
see STRUCTURAL FRAMES.

FRAMEWORKS (STRUCTURES)
see STRUCTURAL FRAMES.

FRANCE - AGRICULTURE

Michel Auge Laribe's The Agricultural Revolution; a book review. J. Leskiewiczowa. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:126-128 '58. P, 4.

FRANCE - ATOMIC ENERGY

Development of nuclear power in France. A. Blaha. Jaderna energie 4 no. 7:184-191 Jl'58. C, 16.

FRANCE - BALLET

Soviet ballet in Paris. V. Preobrazenskis. Lit ir men no. 27:4 Jl'58. Li, 11.

FRANCE - COMMERCE

French foreign trade with Germany and the countries of northern Europe in the 16th century. Tr. from the French? E. Cornaert. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:3-15 '58. P, 4.

FRANCE - COMMUNISM

In the spirit of [illegible]. Tr from the French [illegible]. P [illegible] '57. H, 6.

FRANCE - COMMUNIST PARTY

The Communist Party of France in defense of the republic and democracy. (wl). Zycie partii no. 8: 34-35 Ag'58. P, 6.

FRANCE - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

How French official statistics "correct" the index of the standard of living. R. Rudov Statistika 5 no. 3: 61-65 My/Je'58. B, 6

FRANCE - ECONOMIC POLICY

Pierre Pflimlin's economic program. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 321:482-483 My'58. Y, 5.

Schumpeter and the reformist current in France. H. Claude. Probleme econ 11 no. 5:57-71 My'58. P, 6.

FRANCE - ELECTRIC POWER

Electric power economy of France in 1956. O. Kovacs. Energia es atom 11 no. 1/2:120, [3] of cover Ja/F '58. H, 16.

FRANCE - FASHION

French salons of fashion and clothing. A. Kozlowska-Dziekonska. Odziez 9 no. 6 151-152 Je'58. P, 16.

FRANCE - FINANCE

Causes and evolution of the financial crisis in France. S. Firu. Probleme econ 11 no. 5:106-119 My'58. R, 5.

FRANCE - HISTORY

Chledowski, Kazimierz Ostatni Walezjusze. Czasy Odrodzenia we Francji. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 361 p. [The last representatives of the Valois family. The time of The Renaissance in France illus.] P, 4.

FRANCE - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Antiquity and the Orient in French romanticism. E. Vianu. Rev fil rom germ 1:77-91 '57. R, 11.

Humanism, Illuminism, and romanticism in Italy and France. N. Facon. Rev fil rom germ 1:37-63 '57. R, 11.

FRANCE - LAW

French and Yugoslav Law Day. H. Barbet and others. Anali pr Beograd 6 no. 1:44-93 Ja/Mr'58. Y, 7.

FRANCE - MOTION PICTURES

Les Miserables, a motion picture by Jean Paul Le Chanois after Victor Hugo's novel, a review. Z. Pirnat. Nasi razgl 7 no. 13:324-325 Jl'58. Y, 1.

FRANCE - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Contemporary France as seen by an English writer. A. Kloskowska. Kultura i spol 1 no. 3:66-88 Jl/S'57. P, 5.

France threatened by fascism. M. Robert. Tarsad sz 13 no. 6:92-100 Je'58. H, 6.

Generals and the Republic. W. Gornicki. Wojsko lud no. 7/8:70-75 Jl/Ag'58. P, 17.

Putsch. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 320:457 My'58. Y, 5.

FRANCE - RAILROADS

Safety on grade crossings. D. Constantinescu. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 5:261-262 My'57. R, 16.

Survey of the organization of French railroads. N. Danon. Zeleznice Jug 14 no. 6:33-37 Je'58. Y, 16.

FRANCE - THEATER

A. Jarra's King Ubu at Vilar's; a review of the play. Dialog 3 no. 5:146-151 My'58. P, 11.

A handful of impressions. H. R. Mrlian. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 29:9 Jl'58. C, 11.

A second theme with variations. Dialog 3 no. 7:157-158 Jl'58. P, 11.

FRANK, LEONHARD

Leonhard Frank; a biography. Tr. from the Russian. K. Fedin. Svet lit 3 no. 4:14-24 Jl'58. C, 11.

FRAPPIER, JEAN

Jean Frappier's Chrestien de Troyes. The Man and His Work; a book review. M. Brahmer. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2:152-154 '58. P, 11.

FRENCH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, FRENCH.

FRENCH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A. Jarra's King Ubu at Vilar's; a review of the play Dialog 3 no. 5:146-151 My'58. P, 11.

An American theatrical review. Dialog 3 no 7.149-150 Jl'58. P, 11.

Giraudoux in Fry's translation Dialog 3 no. 7:151-152 Jl'58. P, 11.

Ionesco in Germany. Dialog 3 no. 7:148-149 Jl'58. P, 11.

Sartre's theater. A. Falkiewicz. Dialog 3 no 7:86-98 Jl'58. P, 11.

A second theme with variations. Dialog 3 no 7:157-158 Jl'58. P, 11.

Speaking of love. E. Galandova. Kult zivot Slov 13 29:9 Jl'58. C, 11.

Variations on the subject of The Lady of the Camellias. Dialog 3 no. 7:156-157 Jl'58. P, 11.

FRENCH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Bazgaz, the ruler of Walachia, in a French novel in the 15th century. F. Pall. Studii ist 11 no. 1: 93-96 '58. R, 4.

Confrontation. J. Ciganek. Svet lit 3 no. 4 147-157 Jl'58. C, 11

Cyrano de Bergerac's The Other World; a book review. S. Gniadek. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2.156-158 '58. P, 11.

The last novels of G Duhamel, R. Dorgeles, and A. Maurois. L. Karl. Svet lit 3 no 4:215-229 Jl'58 C, 11

Les Miserables, a motion picture by Jean Paul Le Chanois after Victor Hugo's novel; a review. Z. Pirnat. Nasi razgl 7 no 13 324-325 Jl'58. Y, 1.

Novel of a famous French writer; a book review. J Lilyte. Pergale no. 6:185-186 Je'58. Li, 11.

Robbe-Grillet; or, the quadrature of the circle. J. Blonski. Tworczosc 14 no. 7:159-163 Jl'58 P, 11.

Roger Martin du Gard's The Thibaults; a book review. G. Albert. Nagyvilag 3 no. 6:933-937 Je'58. H, 11.

FRENCH HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, FRENCH.

FRENCH IN ALBANIA

I have seen the face of young Albania. Tr. from the French. B. Taslitzky. Nagyvilag 3 no. 6:886-895 Je'58. H, 11.

FRENCH IN LATVIA

170 French tourists arrive in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:6 Jl 29'58 La, 1.

Tourists from France and Czechoslovakia visit Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no. 30:16 Jl 23'58. La, 1.

FRENCH IN YUGOSLAVIA

Motive of the creation of the Illyrian Provinces and the positive of Marmont as governor general. D. Samardzic. God prav Sarajevo 5:333-362 '57. Y, 7.

FRENCH LANGUAGE

The disappearance of the French verb ouir. N. Condeescu. Rev fil rom germ 1:135-143 '57. R, 11.

International Colloquy on French and Romance Lexicology and Lexicography in Strasbourg. K. Kasprzykowna. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2:123-125 '58. P, 11.

Jules Marouzeau's Our Language, Philologic Study, and Pastime; a book review. M. Lozinska. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2:140-144 '58. P, 11.

V. F. Shismarev's Historical Morphology of the French Language; a book review. M. Borodina. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2:144-147 '58. P, 11.

FRENCH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A Hungarian edition of French classic works. B. Kopeczi. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 11 no. 1/4 '57. H, 11.

Jean Frappier's Chrestien de Troyes. The Man and His Work, a book review. M. Brahmer. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2:152-154 '58. P, 11.

Romeo Arbour's Henri Bergson and the French Literature; a book review. Z. Karczewska-Markiewicz. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2:164-167 '58. P, 11.

The surrealism, yesterday and today; a criticism of Andre Breton's philosophical, political, and aesthetic views. V. Zykmund Svet lit 3 no. 4:171-182 Jl'58. C, 11.

FRENCH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Voltaire's "The Maid of Orleans"; a critical review. I. Braescu. Rev fil rom germ 1:65-76 '57. R, 11.

FREQUENCY

Frequency standards and standard installations. E. Nicolau, S. Lotru. Metrologia apl 5 no. 3: 97-102 My/Je'58. R, 13.

FREQUENCY METERS
see subdivision under POLAND.

FREQUENCY MODULATION

[illegible] tiplier. Tr. from the [illegible] obzor 19 no. 3:188-189

GARAUDY, ROGER

Marxist humanism; a book review. L. Sochor. Nova mysl no. 7-079-684 Jl'58. C, 6

GARDENING
see subdivision under POLAND.

GAS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY,

Calculating the size of sedimentation tanks for condensation products (tar, ammonia water) in gasworks and cokeworks. R. Riedl. Paliva 38 no. 7 226-233 Jl'58. C, 16.

Current problems of gas power economy. W. Haidegger. Energia es atom 11 no. 4/6:246-251 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

Liquid gas in home economy. T. Pawlikowski. Gaz woda san 32 no. 5:170-176 My'58. P, 16.

Main principles of automatic switching in the process of obtaining residual gas by adsorption. Z. Balik. Wiad naft 4 no. 6:130-132 Je'58. P, 16.

Multistage separation of crude oil and gas. Olchenitchi-Sapiro. Petrol si gaze 9 no. 5:218-220 My'58. R, 16.

GAS, NATURAL
see also subdivision under LATVIA, RUSSIA.

Carburizing steel with natural gas. W. Luty, H. Wilusz. Przegl mech 17 no. 3:101-106 Mr'58. P, 16.

Results of research on petroleum and natural gas in 1957 and the research program for 1958. J. Tisler. Tesla 5 no. 4:15-17 '58. Y, 16.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES

Determination of optimum timing of valve operation in internal combustion engines. In English. G. Baranescu. Rev electrotechn energet 2 no. 1: 163-175 '57. R, 16.

A double depression regulator for ignition timing. J. Urban. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 1:15-22 '58. C, 16.

A high-speed and high-pressure motor using different liquid fuels. K. Szawlowski. Przegl mech 17 no. 2: 45-49 F'58. P, 16.

Insuring carburetor generators against gas expansion. J. Tomaier. Sklar a keramik 8 no. 7:208-209 Jl'58. C, 16.

J. Jedrzejowski's Obliczanie tlokowego silnika spalinowego (Calculations of a Piston Internal Combustion Engine); a book review. K. S. Przegl mech 17 no. 3: 126 Mr'58. P, 16.

Structural problems of light fuel-injection engines. C. Kordzinski. Przegl mech 17 no. 3:96-100 Mr'58. P, 16.

GAS TURBINES

Research in new heat-resistant materials for steam and gas turbines. Tr. from the Russian. R. Zaletaeva. Zvar sbor 7 no. 1:33-41 '58. C, 16.

GASES

Chromatography of gases. Note 2. Analysis of a mixture of acetylene, vinyl chloride, and air; analysis of a mixture of chlorine and hydrogen. L. Esayan and others. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 3:125-128 Mr'58. R, 13.

Methods of determining the fugacity of gases. S. Toth. Koh lap 12 no. 2/3:Ontode 62-64 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

A new method in calculating revolving-gas combustion for its use in industrial furnaces. In German. V. Ghia. Rev electrotechn energet 2 no. 1:117-146 '57. R, 16.

Possibility of the realization of an isothermal process in flow machines; the theory of the isothermal nozzle J. Madejski. Archiw bud masz 6 no. 2:157-170 '58. P, 16.

Some modern methods of separating liquid and gaseous compounds. P. Luetic. Kem ind 7 no. 6:151-152 Je'58. Y, 16.

Technological problems of continuous gas chromatography (hypersorption). P. Benedek, L. Szepesy, Z. Nagy. Magy kem lap 13 no. 4:117-123 Ap'58 H, 16.

Waste gases as a by-product used for manufacturing pure sulfur dioxide. J. Balej. Chem prum 7 no. 12. 646-648 D'57. C, 16.

GASES, COMPRESSED

Observation of rules in servicing bottles of compressed gas. M. Czerminski. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 12:16 Je'58. P, 6.

GASES, KINETIC THEORY OF

Notes on forces acting in a sudden compressed gas wave. V. Tadianek. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 3:151-157 '58. C, 16.

GASTRIC JUICE

Changes in the amount and acidity of the gastric juice in dogs after a prolonged use of sleeping drugs. M. Teoste. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no. 4:343-354 '57. E, 13.

GAUGES

Smooth limit gauges for shafts and bore holes. W. Weigel. Metrologia apl 5 no. 1:1-6 Ja/F'58. R, 13.

GAULLE, CHARLES DE

France threatened by fascism. M. Robert. Tarsad sz 13 no. 6:92-100 Je'58. H, 6.

GAY, JOHN

The Beggar's Opera; a criticism. L. Kery. Nagyvilag 3 no. 6:917-920 Je'58. H, 11.

GDYNIA - HISTORY

On the forefront of Gdynia. J. Bryl. Zoln Polski no. 4: 6-7 F'57. P, 17.

GEAR-CUTTING MACHINES

Improving the productivity of gear-cutting operations. A. Goluch. Mechanik 31 no. 6:298-304 Je'58. P, 16.

GEARING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SWITZERLAND.

Calculation of undercutting in gears. M. Keller. Przegl mech 17 no. 2:64-70 F'58. P, 16.

A device for rectifying the worm gear cutters used in making corrugated axles. E. Dumitrescu. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 3.233-235 Mr'58. R, 16.

Dynamic loads of gears. T. Lewandowski, S. Lewandowski. Przegl mech 17 no. 3:92-95 Mr'58. P, 16.

Metallurgic aspects in the design of toothed gears. K. Safar. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 6:411-413 Je'58. C, 16.

A new way of cutting straight-toothed bevel gears. A. Dzierzkowski. Przegl mech 17 no. 2:59-64 F'58. P, 16.

Selection of the different from the multitude of the uniform. In English. B. Szoke. Acta techn Hung 20 no. 1/2:3-21 '58. H, 16.

A simplified computation of universal cogwheels. Tr. from the Hungarian. L. Szeniczei. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 3:209-212 Mr'58. R, 16.

Universal WD-type shifting gear. A. Goluch. Przegl mech 17 no. 4:162 Ap'58. P, 16.

GEESE
see subdivision under LATVIA.

GEIGER-MULLER COUNTERS

Correction factors for the absolute dosimetry of plane β sources by means of Geiger-Muller counters. J. Matouskova. Cs cas fys 8 no. 2:219-232 '58. C, 13.

A Geiger-Muller counter for measuring in vivo the I^{131} content in the animal thyroid gland. J. Nagy. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 1:37-42 '58. H, 13.

New counters for X-ray radiation. L. Fikes. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 3:185-188 '58. C, 16

[illegible]

[illegible]

GENERAL ELECTRIC COMPANY

[illegible]

GENERATORS, ELECTRIC
see DYNAMOS and [illegible]

GENETICS

[illegible]

Remarks on the ideologic offensive in genetics. T. Marchlowski. Polityka 2 no. 29:1-2 Jl'58. P, 6.

GENILIE, IOSIF

Forgotten pages about Bucharest. G. Bulgar. Studii ist 10 no. 6:139-148 '57. R, 4.

GENITALS

Mircea, Cringu. De ce este necesar examenul genital periodic. [Bucuresti] Ministerul Sanatatii, Centrul de Educatie Sanitara, 1956. 30 p. [Why the periodic examination of genitals is necessary] R, 14.

GEOBOTANY
see PHYTOGEOGRAPHY and this subdivision under LATVIA.

GEODESY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

Geodesy and cartography on stamps. F. Raum. Geod kart 9 no. 4:290-291 '57. H, 13.

Gravimetric researches in Oltenia and Walachia. In French. I. Vencov, S. Stoenescu, A. Esca. Rev geol geog 1:11-25 '57. R, 12.

The International Association of Geodesy. Tr. from the Russian. S. Sudakov. Geod kart 10 no. 1:1-9 '58. H, 13.

Using the image on the sphere of a surface revolution for solving problems involving considerable distance. In German. J. Kaspar. Studia geophys 1 no. 2:197-224 '57. C, 13.

Works of the International Association of Geodesy; a book review. Homorodi. Geod kart 9 no. 4:303-304 '57. H, 13.

GEOGRAPHERS, ESTONIAN

Jakob Kents (1883-1947), in commemoration of the 10th anniversary of his death. E. Varep. Eesti geogr aast 1957:259-261. E, 12.

GEOGRAPHERS, FINNISH

J. G. Grano (1862-1956); an obituary. E. Hang. Eesti geogr aast 1957, 257-258. E, 12.

GEOGRAPHICAL POSITIONS

Determining the geographical latitude of the Cluj astronomical observatory. I. Todoran. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 1:139-143 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

GEOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; ESTONIA; EUROPE, EASTERN; HUNGARY; RUSSIA.

Bibliography of recommended materials for the study of the geographical sciences. A. Vagacs. Foldrajzi ert 6 no. 4:506-521 '57. H, 12.

The 18th International Geographical Congress held in Rio de Janeiro from August 8-10, 1956. B. Bulla. Foldrajzi ert 6 no. 4:488-490 '57. H, 12.

An inquiry on teaching geography in public schools. M. Wiszniewiczowa. Geografia 11 no. 3:133-138 My/Je'58. P, 12.

International geographical congresses. A. Mihkelsoo. Eesti geogr aast 1957:247-248. E, 12.

Kazimierz Dziewonski's Geografia osadnictwa i zaludnienia (Settlement and Population Geography); a book review. T. Mendol. Foldrajzi ert 7 no. 1: 122-125 '58. H, 12.

New program of teaching geography in public and secondary schools. M. Jesman. Geografia 11 no. 3: 139-142 My/Je'58. P, 12.

Some questions on the economic geography of the capitalist countries. B. Ivanov. Nar prosv 14 no. 7 25-36 Jl'58. B, 8.

[illegible]

GEOLOGY

[illegible]

Determination of [illegible] by means of geometric measurements. M. Socolescu and others. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 1:115-126 '58. R, 13.

GERMANY, EASTERN - EDUCATION

Workers help to educate students G. Mehnert Vysoka skola 6 no 5:155-168 '58. C, 6

GERMANY, EASTERN - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Material for electrical equipment in Czechoslovakia and in the German Democratic Republic. O. Novotny Elektrotechnik 13 no. 8 265-267 Ag'58. C, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Impressions of the forest economy in the German Democratic Republic. D. Sakarev. Gor stop 14 no. 3:30-40 Mr'58. B, 15.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FORMING TOOLS

Survey of forming machines in the German Democratic Republic. F. Bajer, M. Trnka, M. Smolkova Stroj vyr 6 no. 8:350-356 Ag'58. C, 16

GERMANY, EASTERN - GLASS

World-wide export of Jena glass produced by the German Democratic Republic. Handel zagr Special issue, German Democratic Republic:39-40 My'58. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Mechanization of intrafactory transportation. J. Vrablik. Stroj vyr 6 no 6:269-272 Je'58 C, 16

GERMANY, EASTERN - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Selective investigation on the development of labor productivity in the German Democratic Republic Kux. Stat obz 38 no. 7:326-328 '58. C, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - LIBRARIES

From the experience ofpublic libraries in the German Democratic Republic. G. Bondoc. Cal bibliot 11 no. 6:41-43 Je'58. R, 2.

GERMANY, EASTERN - LINGERIE

Stockings, underwear, and corsetery. Handel zagr Special Democratic Republic:45 My'58. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - LOOMS

Model B3, a new cloth loom. Handel zagr Special issue, German Democratic Republic:42-43 My'58. P, 5.

Model B3/VA automatic cloth loom. Handel zagr Special issue, German Democratic Republic:10 My'58. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - MACHINE TOOLS

The latest news about the construction of machine tools in the German Democratic Republic. Handel zagr Special issue, German Democratic Republic:3-6 My '58. P, 5.

The 1958 Spring Fair in Leipzig; the growth in the production of machine tools in the German Democratic Republic. G Niesyt. Stroj vyr 6 no. 6:265-269 Je'58. C, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

Automatic and mechanical measuring devices for Poland from the German Democratic Republic. Handel zagr Special issue, German Democratic Republic: 16-18 My'58. P, 5.

Measuring and controlling instruments produced by the Precision Measuring Instruments Plant in Suhl, Eastern Germany. A. Wisniewski. Mechanik 31 no. 4:173-178 Ap'58. P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - PAPER

The Original-Perfecta, a new high speed cutting machine. Handel zagr Special issue, German Democratic Republic:33 My'58. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - PHYSICAL CULTURE

Effect of Soviet physical culture on Germany. Tr. from the German. L. Skorning. Teorie a praxe tel 6 no. 7:408-416 '58. C, 8.

GERMANY, EASTERN - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

What does the children's recreation center of a factory look like in the German Democratic Republic? A. Hortobagyi. Pedag szemle 7 no. 5:71-74 '57. H, 8.

GERMANY, EASTERN - PLASTICS

Presses for plastics. Handel zagr Special issue, German Democratic Republic.26 My'58. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - PRINTING

Automaton with a printing cylinder. Handel zagr Special issue, German Democratic Republic:32-33 My '58. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - RAILROADS

Double-decked trains composed of many units. Handel zagr Special issue, German Democratic Republic 18-19 My'58. P, 5.

Jakubaitis, Deputy Director of the Institute of Power and Electric Engineering, visits Eastern Germany to study the development of electric equipment for railroad cars. Reports Riga 15 no 29:6-7 Jl 14'58. La, 1

GERMANY, EASTERN - SEWERAGE

Organization of water-supply and sewerage enterprises in Eastern Germany. J Klossowski. Gaz woda san 32 no. 5:201-202 My'58. P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - SHOE INDUSTRY

Technical standardization in the shoe industry of the German Democratiy Republic. Pt. 2. L. Ott. Bor cipo 8 no. 3:81-83 Je'58 H, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - SPECTRUM ANALYSIS

The Fifth Conference of the German Society for Physics on spectroscopy. Z. Horak, M. Malkovska. Cs cas fys 8 no. 2:276 '58. C, 13.

GERMANY, EASTERN - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Training of apprentices according to standards. Tr. from the German. R. Schmidt. Odborna vychova 8 no. 14:214-215 Jl'58 C, 5.

The training of students at the Dresden Technical College is parallel with practice. Tr. from the German. A. Schulz. Feisooki sz 6 no. 5:313-314 N'57. H, 8.

GERMANY, EASTERN - TEXTILE FABRICS

Bathing fabrics, their properties and use. Handel zagr Special issue, German Democratic Republic:44 My' 58. P, 5.

New clothing materials produced by Hartha are the sensation of the day! Handel zagr Special issue, German Democratic Republic:44 My'58. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Friendship between the universities of Bratislava and Halle. J. Sefranek. Vysoka skola 6 no. 6:184-186 '58. C, 8.

The tasks of German colleges in the building of socialism. J. Weissova Vysoka skola 6 no. 7:218-222 '58. C, 8.

GERMANY, EASTERN - VISUAL EDUCATION

Educational aids in the German Democratic Republic. V. Tuma. Odborna vychova 8 no. 12:183-186 Je'58. C, 5.

GERMANY, WESTERN - AUTOMOBILES

Automobile production plan for the Auto-Union factory. F. K. Automobil Cz 2 no. 7:240-242 Jl'58. C, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic expansion of West German monopolies after the Second World War. In Russian. A. Biron. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:51-60 '57. La, 1.

The economy of Western Germany; social accounting and the study of economic development. T. Klemencic. Nasi razgl 7 no. 15:359-360 Ag'58. Y, 1.

A neoliberal "theory" on the economic role of a bourgeois state; a criticism of Ludwig Erhard's book Prosperity for Everybody. L. Blidaru. Probleme econ 11 no. 5:151-163 My'58. R, 5.

Some facts about the German Federal Republic. S. Kahn. Nowe drogi 12 no. 7:130-139 Jl'58. P, 6.

Ten years of a miracle in Western Germany. dd. Nasi razgl 7 no. 13:308 Jl'58. Y, 1.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ELECTRIC CABLES

Contact cable for mining; a review of an article. Gy. Bodnar. Villamossag 6 no. 2/4:128-129 F/Ap'58. H, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ELECTRIC POWER

[illegible]

GERMANY, WESTERN - LEARNED INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES

Historical institutes and institutions in the German Federal Republic Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1 326-328 '58. P, 4.

GERMANY, WESTERN - MACHINE TOOLS

Machine-Tool Research Laboratory of the Polytechnik in Aachen. S. Kunstetter. Mechanik 31 no. 6:321 Je'58. P, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - NUCLEAR REACTORS

German reactor program; a review of an article. H. V. Energia es atom 11 no. 4/5:328 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

The selection of the reactor of the first West-German atomic power plant; a review of an article. (H. V.) Energia es atom 11 no. 4/5:327 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The ideologic preparation for war. P. Severin, A. Snejdarek. Nova mysl no 7 622-637 Jl'58. C, 6

GERMANY, WESTERN - RAILROADS

The monorail of the Alweg system. S. Simonkovics. Kozl tud sz 8 no. 4:178-180 Ap'58. H, 16.

Regeneration of old wooden crossties in the German Federal Republic. R. Kawczynski, S. Pytlak. Przeg kol drog 10 no. 3 53-54 Mr'58. P, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ROOFS

The suspended roof of a bathing establishment in Wuppertal. J. Rakosnik Inz stavby 6 no 6:320-32 Je'58 C, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - SHOE INDUSTRY

New types of machines in the shoe manufacture of West Germany; also, comments by Istvan Bartos and others. S. Benko. Bor cipo 8 no. 3:88-92 Je'58. H, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - THEATER

Ionesco in Germany. Dialog 3 no. 7:148-149 Jl'58. P, 11.

Two opinions on d'Errico. Dialog 3 no. 7:150-151 Jl'58. P, 11.

GERMANY, WESTERN - WATER

Organization of water-supply and sewerage enterprise in Eastern Germany. J. Klossowski. Gaz woda san 32 no. 5:201-202 My'58. P, 16.

GERMINATION

Germination of grain in the ear. K. Leistrumas. Soc zem ukis no. 7:54 Jl'58. Lt, 15.

GEROV, DIMITUR ANASTASOV

Dimitur Anastasov Gerov (1815-1904); a biographic sketch. V. Zakhariev. Izkustvo 8 no. 6 29-32 '58. B, 10.

GETAE

Genesis of the La Tene civilization of the Getae-Dacia in French. D. Berciu. Dacia 1:133-141 '57. R, 4.

GHEORGHE, ION

Ion Gheorghe's Pline si sare (Bread and Salt); a book review. I. Dragomir. Steaua 8 no. 11:94-96 N'57. R, 11.

GICHEV, GEORGI

Engineer Georgi Gichev at 75 years of age. A. K. Khidrotekh i melior 3 no. 1:31 '58. B, 16.

GIEDRA, VINCAS

Ripening of a poet; a book review. E. Matuzevicius. Lit ir men no. 28:3 Jl'58. Lt, 11

GINSENG

see subdivision under LATVIA.

GIRAUDOUX, JEAN

Giraudoux in Fry's translation. Dialog 3 no. 7:151-16[illegible] Jl'58. P, 11.

GIRDERS

Bending stresses in edge beams of cylindrical shells. In English. C. Szmodits. Acta techn Hung 20 no. 1, 153-167 '58. H, 16.

The calculus of ring-shaped girders sustaining tanks for hot liquids against temperature stresses. E. Keintzel. Industria const 10 no. 1:25-28 Ja'58. R, 5.

GRAPHITE

About an austenite manganese-containing casting with nodular graphite. N. Popescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 1:33-38 '58. R, 16.

Antiacid siliceous castings with nodular graphite. T. Dumitrescu and others. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 1:7-17 '58. R, 16.

Carbon and graphite products. In English. A. Dembowski. Przem chem Special issue 23-26 '58. P, 16.

Contributions to the study of the graphitization process in nodular cast iron. In English. Rev metallurgie 2:51-81 '57. R, 16.

The emission of electrons from graphite caused by mercury ions. J. Kramar, S. Laska. Cs cas fys 8 no. 3 331-343 '58. C, 13.

Production of "colloidal" graphite of great dispersion and its use in foundries. Gy. Pavai, E. Grunwald, J. Kertesz. Koh lap 9 no. 4:Ontode 85-90 Ap'58. H, 16.

A rapid method of spectrographic determination of boron traces in graphites and cokes by pouring the samples into a spark. J. Czakow, T. Steciak. Chem anal 3 no. 1:3-8 '58. P, 13.

GRASSES

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

On the quality of the plates of pressed reed grass; some deficiencies of the factories in Tulcea and Braila. P. Ispas. Constructorul 10 no. 443:2 Jl'58. R, 16.

GRAVEL

Criteria of the technological usefulness of natural aggregates. W. Janiszowski. Przegl geol 6 no. 7: 299-304 Jl'58. P, 16.

Experiment workshop of the Tallinn Road Administration constructs a gravel sorting and smashing machine. N Eesti raadio Ag 11'58:1079a. E, 1.

GRAVIMETRIC ANALYSIS

see CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC - QUANTITATIVE.

GRAVITATION

Orbits of satellites. J. Schmidtmayer Pokroky mat fyz astr 3 no. 3:281-291 '58. C, 13.

GT. BRIT. - ATOMIC ENERGY

The atomic Energy Research Center at Harwell; a lecture delivered in Warsaw. Tr. from the English. J. Cockcroft. Postepy fizyki 8 no. 6-623-640 '57. P, 13.

GT. BRIT. - ATOMIC SHIPS

Nuclear energy as fuel for ships. V. P. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 332:737-738 Ag'58. Y, 5.

GT. BRIT. - AUTOMATIC CONTROL

The Instruments, Electronics, Automation Exhibition, a review of British achievements in the field of measurement instruments and precision installations. E. Sucheckl. Pomiary 3 no. 12:467-470 D'57. P, 16.

GT. BRIT. - AUTOMOBILES

Excellent design of a chassis for a small car. Automobil Cz 2 no. 7:243-244 Jl'58. C, 16.

GT. BRIT. - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

A discussion on the improvement of the British cooperative societies. R. B. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 2:86-89 Mr/Ap'57. P, 5.

GT. BRIT. - ECONOMIC POLICY

The defense of Great Britain from crisis. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 321 My'58. Y, 5.

GT. BRIT - EDUCATION

[illegible]

GT. BRIT - [illegible] - FOREIGN POPULATIONS - [illegible]

[illegible] 653 Je'58. Y, 5.

GT. BRIT. - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Linguistic trend in England in the era of enlightenment. E. Iatovici. Rev fil rom germ 1:187-192 '57. R, 11.

GT. BRIT. - LOCOMOTIVES

Gas and oil traction on British railroads. A. K. Przegl kol mech 10 no. 7:193-197 Jl'58. P, 16.

GT BRIT. - NUCLEAR REACTORS

Power plant reactor-simulator, a review of an article. H. A. Energia es atom 11 no. 4/5:328 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

GT BRIT. - RAILROADS

New phototype of passenger cars on British railroads. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 3:161-163 Mr'58. R, 16.

Renovation plan of the British railroads. S. Koniecki Przegl kol przew 10 no. 2 42-46 F'58. P, 5.

GT. BRIT. - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LATVIA

Group of English teachers, students, and pupils arrive in Riga Reports Riga 15 no. 35:20 Ag 20'58. La, 1

GT. BRIT. - SCIENCE

Research on the history of science in British universities. E. O. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 3 615-616 '57. P, 1.

GT. BRIT. - SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

From the Brussels Universal and International Exhibition; music in the great auditorium. S. Danickova Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 25:9 Je'58 C, 11.

GT. BRIT. - THEATER

8th International Shakespearean Conference in Stratford-on-Avon. S. Helsztynski. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2:115-122 '58. P, 11.

Much ado thanks to the censorship. Dialog 3 no. 7:155-156 Jl'58. P, 11.

Shakespeare in the English theater, a speech on the occasion of the opening of the exhibition in drama of the Slovenian National Theater, June 18, 1958. B. Kreft. Nast razgl 7 no. 13:317-318 Jl'58. Y, 1.

Variations on the subject of The Lady of the Camellias. Dialog 3 no. 7:156-157 Jl'58. P, 11.

GT. BRIT. - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Action of aviation against the V-1 and V-2 rockets. M. Vales. Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no. 3:290-303 My/Je'58. Y, 17.

GREECE - HISTORY

Two books of essays by Dr. Milos N. Duric, a review of his Kroz Helensku istoriju, knjizevnost i muziku. Studije i ogledi (Through Hellenic History, Literature, and Music, Studies and Essays) and Na izvorima umetnicke lepote. Ogledi o Homeru (At the Sources of Artistic Beauty, Essays on Homer). D. Obradovic. Ziva antika 7 no. 2:291-296 '57. Y, 11.

GREECE, MODERN - COMMERCE

Financing the plan and increasing the export; basic problems of Greek economy. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 321:482 My'58. Y, 5.

GREECE, MODERN - COMMERCE - BULGARIA

Commerce between Bulgaria and Greece. S. Sevdalov. Vun turg 6 no. 7:3-5 Jl'58. B, 5.

GREECE, MODERN - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Cooperative societies in Greece. R. Bierzanek. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 1:110-112 Ja/F'58. P, 5.

GREEK ART

see ART, GREEK.

GREEK DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The beginnings of the career of Aristophanes. I. Trencsenyi-Waldapfel. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 11 no. 1/4:207-234 '57. H, 11.

The Knights of Aristophanes. In Russian. I. Trencsenyi-Waldapfel. Acta antiqua Hung 5 no. 1/4:95-127 '57. H, 11.

GREEK FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The Aethiopica of Heliodorus and the sophistic Greek love novel. In German. T. Szepessy. Acta antiqua Hung 5 no. 1/4:241-259 '57. H, 11.

GREEK INSCRIPTIONS

see INSCRIPTIONS, GREEK.

GREEK JEWELRY

see JEWELRY, GREEK.

GREEK LANGUAGE

Greek [illegible] no. 2 [illegible]

The meaning of the expression ποικιλίμων νοῦς In German K Gantar Ziva antika 7 no 2-236-240 '57 Y, 11

Semasiological contributions to the study of the language of Ioannes Moschos. In French. E Miheve Ziva antika 7 no 2 241-244 '57. Y, 11.

GREEK LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Two books of essays by Dr Milos N Duric, a review of his Kroz Helensku istoriju, knjizevnost i muziku. Studije i ogledi (Through Hellenic History, Literature, and Music, Studies and Essays) and Na izvorima umetnicke lepote Ogledi o Homeru (At the Sources of Artistic Beauty, Essays on Homer) D. Obradovic. Ziva antika 7 no. 2-291-296 '57. Y, 11

GREEK MANUSCRIPTS

see MANUSCRIPTS, GREEK.

GREEK MUSIC

see MUSIC, GREEK AND ROMAN.

GREEK MYTHOLOGY

see MYTHOLOGY, GREEK.

GREEK POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A discussion on Sappho's poems In Latin T Smerdel Ziva antika 7 no 2-210-211 '57. Y, 11.

GREEK SCULPTURE

see SCULPTURE, GREEK.

GREEK VASES

see VASES, GREEK.

GRINDING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

Determination of most favorable resilient pressure in grinding cutting tools with sintered carbides on an NKB type grinder. J. Perdenia. Mechanik 31 no. 3: 151 Mr'58. P, 16.

The effect of resilient grinding on the performance of sintered-carbide cutting tools. K. Dukat. Mechanik 31 no. 4:199-200 Ap'58. P, 16.

Influence of the alkali content on properties of artificial white corundum used for grinding. J. Kredba and others. Silikaty 2 no 2.162-168 '58. C, 16.

Substance and performance of cooling lubricants in the process of grinding metal. T. Petrys. Mechanik 31 no 4:187 Ap'58. P, 16.

GRINDING MACHINES

see also subdivision under POLAND.

A grinding machine with pneumatic drive. Z. Pockh. Przegl mech 17 no. 4:161 Ap'58. P, 16.

GROUPS, THEORY OF

Nonsymmetrical mean systems. In Russian. M. Gossu. Col math 5 no. 1.32-42 '57. P, 13.

Remarks on Hausdorff's mass and Hausdorff's dimensions in Lieschen's groups. In German. Col math 5 no. 1:55-65 '57. P, 13.

GROWTH PROMOTING SUBSTANCES

A new growth stimulant. I. J. F. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 3:159 Mr'58. R, 13.

GROZA, PETRU

Dr. Petru Groza; an obituary. Celuloza hirtie 7 no. 1: 1-2 Ja'58. R, 16.

GRUM, SLAVKO

Slavko Grum's Goga, Proza in drame (Goga, Prose and Plays); a book review. B. Sih. Nasi razgl 7 no. 13: 323-324 Jl'58. Y, 1.

GRUSAS, JUOZAS

Meaningful basis for a tragedy; a review of a play. J. Josade. Pergale no. 7:177-181 Jl'58. Li, 11.

GUDAITIS-GUZEVICIUS, ALEKSANDRAS

Aleksandras Gudaitis-Guzevicius is a jubilarian. Karogs no. 7:152-153 Jl'58. La, 11.

Fifty years old. B. Raguotis. Jaun gret no. 6:14 Je'58. Li, 5.

Material, genre, and artistic influence; a book review. J. Kirkila. Lit ir men no. 29:3 Jl'58. Li, 11.

[illegible]

[illegible] ided missiles on [illegible] 8 no. 3:321-332 [illegible]

HEAT (Continued)

Possibility of the realization of an isothermal process in flow machines, the theory of the isothermal nozzle. J. Madejski. Archiw bud masz 5 no. 2 157-176 '58 P, 16.

Thermal dependence of the coercive strength of manganese ferrates. B. Zitka Cs cas fys 8 no 3 389-393 '58. C, 13.

Torsional pendulum with a small time constant. K. Misek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 3 377-383 '58. C, 13.

Transient thermal stresses in a thick-walled infinite tube. W. Derski. Archiw inz lad 4 no. 2:211-227 '58. P, 16.

HEAT-RESISTANT MATERIALS
see REFRACTORY MATERIALS.

HEATING
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

The ATR-3 automatic thermostatic controller. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2 52-55 '57. La, 10.

Adiabatic heating of copper, aluminum, and silver conductors. In German. A. Avramescu. Rev electrotechn energet 2 no. 1;5-15 '57. R, 16.

Diagram of heat frequency during the time of year for heating. L. Rotvary. Energia es atom 11 no. 1/2: 74-75 Fa/F'58. H, 16.

Differential valve for regulating the discharge of liquids. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2;49-51 '57. La, 16.

The heat transfer of the grid-pipe system in the transverse fluid flow. A. Zukauskas and others. Liet ak darbai B no. 4:143-150 '57. Li, 13.

HEAVY INDUSTRY
see subdivision INDUSTRY, HEAVY under BULGARIA.

HEAVY WATER
see DEUTERIUM OXIDE.

HECKO, FRANTISEK

A word with Frantisek Hecko. J Stefko. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 27:4 Jl'58. C, 11.

HELIODORUS, OF EMESA

The Aethiopica of Heliodorus and the sophistic Greek love novel, in German. T. Szepessy. Acta antiqua Hung 5 no. 1/4:241-259 '57. H, 11.

HELIUM

Examination of the recoil effect of neutrino and the electron-neutrino angle correlation in the beta-decay of He^6 by the Wilson chamber. Gy Csikai. Mat kozl MTA 8 no. 2:245-257 '58. H, 13.

HELM, JIRI

Jiri Helm's Zkousani ropy a jejich vyrobku (Testing of Crude Oil and Its Products), a book review. X. Liebl. Chem prum 7 no. 12,670 D'57. C, 16.

HEMAGGLUTININS

Effect of postnatal isoimmunization on the formation of immune isoagglutinin in rabbits. P. Ivanyi, S. Stuchalova. Cs biol 7 no. 1:61-63 '58. C, 13.

HEMATITE
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

HEMINGWAY, ERNEST

Hemingway and his works. Reports Riga 16 no. 33;18 Ag 16'58. La, 1.

Hemingway, 90,000 copies. I. Klima. Csl vojak 7 no. 14:9 Jl'58. C, 17.

HEMOGLOBIN

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

HEMOLYMPH

Cytophysiological and cytochemical investigations on the elements of hemolymph in Crustacea. In English Z. Malaczynska-Suchcitz, Z. Hryniewiecka. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14;319-339 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

HEMOLYSIS AND HEMOLYSINS

The so-called reversible hemolysis. I. Changes in the concentration of inorganic ions and the nature of reversibility. A. Manitius. Acta biochim Pol 4 no. 4 267-275 '57. P, 13.

The so-called reversible hemolysis. II. Research on morphologic aspects. S. Hiller, A. Manitius. Acta biochim Pol 4 no. 4 277-281 '57 P, 13.

HEMP
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

HENS
see POULTRY.

HEPARIN

Effect of high concentrations of heparin on the sedimentation rate of erythrocites. In English. I. Simonovic. Bul sc Jug 3 no. 3;66-67 My'57. Y, 1.

HEPATICAE
see subdivision under POLAND.

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS

Biligentic function of the liver of thyroidectomized animals with experimental toxic hepatitis. S. Milcu, L. Vaisler, E. Costiner. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 6: 621-625 Je'57. R, 13.

HERBICIDES
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

HERBST, STANISLAV

Stanislaw Herbst's "Cities and City Dwellers of the Polish Renaissance"; a review of a part of a collective work. R. Zelewski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1: 128-134 '58. P, 4.

HERCEGOVINA
see BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

HERRING FISHERIES
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

HERTZ, HEINRICH RUDOLF

Heinrich Hertz (1857-1894), a biographic sketch. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 2:10-12 F'58. B, 16.

HEUSS, ALFRED

Alfred Heuss' Theodor Mommsen and the 19th Century; a book review. M. Serejski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:170-172 '58. P, 4.

HIBERNATION

Hibernation of the European brown bear Ursus arctos L. in the Tatra National Park. M. Blahout. Ochrana prirody 13 no. 5-124-128 Je'58. C, 15.

HIGHWAYS
see subdivision ROADS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA.

HIKING
see subdivision WALKING under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HIKMET, NAZIM

An interview with Nazim Hikmet. E. K. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 25:2 Je'58. C, 11.

HIMMLER, HEINRICH

Hoess, Rudolf. Wspomnienia Rudolfa Hoessa, Komendanta obozu oswiecimskiego. [Przekl. z jezyka niemieckiego Jana Sehna i Eugenii Kocwy. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1956 355 p. [Reminiscences of Rudolf Hoess, commander of the Oswiecim concentration camp. 1st ed. illus., port., footnotes, glossary] P. 4.

[illegible]

[illegible]

HISTORIANS, CZECH

Zdenek Nejedly's philosophical and world outlook and aesthetic views R. Vasilev. Fil misul 14 no. 2-75-93 '58. B, 3

HISTORIANS, FRENCH

Lucien Febvre (1878-1956). B. Geremek. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1 320-324 '58 P, 4.

HISTORIANS, GERMAN

Alfred Heuss' Theodor Mommsen and the 19th Century, a book review. M. Serejski Kwartalnik hist 65 no 1:170-172 '58. P, 4.

HISTORIANS, LATVIAN

Academician Janis Zutis and his work. Zeids. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:19 Ag 16'58 La, 1.

Boleslavs Brezgo, an obituary. Vestis Latv ak no. 9. 169-170 '57. La, 1.

A life dedicated to people and science, a short biographic sketch and evaluation of J. Zutis' work on his 65th birthday. V. Austrums Lit un maksla no. 33:3 Ag'58. La, 11.

A pioneer of Latvian history; a short biographic sketch of Arveds Svabe and evaluation of his work. E. Andersons. Cela zimes no. 36;155-157 '58. La, 1.

HISTORIANS, RUMANIAN

Costache Puscasu (1900-1957); an obituary. P. Nasturel. Monumente muzee 1:261 '58. R, 1.

I. Popescu-Cilieni (1906-1956); an obituary. G. Popilian. Monumente muzee 1;260 '58. R, 1.

Vasile Parvan (1882-1927); a biographic sketch. In French. E. Condurachi. Dacia 1 9-40 '57. R, 4

HISTORIANS, UKRAINIAN

Professor Dmytro Pohylevich's forty years of scientific work J. Kis. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1;331-332 '58 P, 4.

HISTORICAL MATERIALISM
see DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM.

HISTORICAL MUSEUMS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

HISTORICAL RESEARCH
see subdivision under LATVIA, RUSSIA.

HISTORIOGRAPHY

The alleged pessimistic approach in the historiography of People's Poland. H. Rzadkowska. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1 57-62 '58. P, 4.

Condensed outlook on the achievements of Marxist historiography in the Chinese People's Republic. M. Hutira. Studii ist 10 no. 6,149-169 '57. R, 4.

Problems of the Polish historical neoromanticism; a book review. J. Adamus. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1: 16-38 '58. P, 4.

HISTOP[illegible]

B[illegible]

T[illegible]

T

C[illegible]

C

H[illegible]

T[illegible]

?

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE (Continued)

Contributions to the problems of the national affiliation of persons with the name Gallicus; also, remarks by G Barczi and D. Pais. B.Suranyi. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4 450-454 D'57. H, 11.

Discussion of the candidate's dissertation of Katalin Soltesz entitled Az osi magyar igekotok (The Archaic Hungarian Verbal Prefix). Nyelvtud kozl MTA 11 no. 1/4:235-240 '57. H, 11.

Discussion of the candidate's dissertation of Samu Imre entitled A Sabac viadala mint nyelvi emlek (The "Siege of Sabac" as a Linguistic Monument). Nyelvtud kozl MTA 11 no. 1/4:241-244 '57. H, 11.

Emlekkonyv Pais Dezso hetvenedik szuletesnapjara (Festschrift on Dezso Pais' Seventieth Birthday); a book review. M Kovalovszky. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 11 no. 1/4:339-344 '57. H, 11.

Extinct Osmanli-Turkish loanwords. Zs. Kakuk. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4:416-423 D'57. H, 11.

From the language of Szeged during the 18th and 19th centuries. G. Inczefi. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4:513-522 D'57. H, 11.

Hungarian fragments in the Domosi Adomanylevel (1138-1329) (The Deed of Domos) in alphabetic order. R. Simond Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4:498-511 D'57. H, 11.

Hungarian transliteration of Russian words; remarks on the 10th edition of A magyar helyesiras szabalyai (Rules of Hungarian Orthography). M. Szabo. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4:485-494 D'57. H, 11.

Jozsef Szinnyei and the research on Hungarian dialects. B Kalman. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4:330-335 D'57. H, 11.

The lines and glosses of Marosvasarhely. A. Szabo. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4:335-351 D'57. H, 11.

On the history of the Hungarian v sounds. G. Torok. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4:368-375 D'57. H, 11.

On the history of the -t(i)~-d(i) suffix. L. Deme. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4:376-382 D'57. H, 11.

Operating actions. V. B. Koh lap 13 no. 2:Kohaszati 195 Ap'58. H, 10.

The origins of the Hungarian accusative ending. L. Galdi. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4:454-456 D'57. H, 11.

Predicate concept of logic and the predicate noun. L. Elekfi. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 11 no. 1/4:95-149 '57. H, 11.

The problem of the old Hungarian id double vowel. L. Kubinyi, G. Torok, E. Abaffy. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4:458-468 D'57. H, 11.

The proto-Hungarian phonetic form of the magyar name of the people. E. Baboss. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4: 438-442 D'57. H, 11.

A sample from the Akademiai Nagyszotar (Great Dictionary of the Academy). Nyelvtud kozl MTA 11 no. 1/4:151-172 '57. H, 11.

Special literature of the words which originated, under individual circumstances, in the Hungarian language between 1945 and 1956. L. Kubinyi. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4:523-534 D'57. H, 11.

The theory and use of the definite article by Sylvester. A. Szende. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4:382-396 D'57. H, 11.

The use of comparative conjunctions in the Huszito Bible. J. Berrar. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4:396-403 D'57. H, 11.

The word szada. P. Fabian. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4. 423-431 D'57. H, 11.

The words donkok and the Deakok. L. Papp. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4:442-449 D'57. H, 11.

The words poroszka, poroszkal. Gy. Simon. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4:431-437 D'57. H, 11.

The words tallozas and tarlozas. L. Gretsy. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4:494-498 D'57. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN LINGUISTS
see LINGUISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Aladar Komlos' Irodalmi ellenzeki mozgalmak a XIX. szazad masodik feleben (Literary Movements of the Opposition during the Second Half of the 19th Century); a book review. B. Nemeth. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 11 no. 1/4:381-389 '57. H, 11.

Aladar Komlos' Tegnap es ma (Yesterday and Today); a book review. A. Olttyanyi. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 11 no. 1/4:369-373 '57. H, 11.

Autumn in Hungarian literature. (ek) Kult zivot Slov 13 no 29:5 Jl'58. C, 11.

Kretarajzok (Crayon Drawings); a review of Endre Illes' collected essays. A Gyergyai. Nagyvilag 3 no. 6:924-925 Je'58. H, 11.

News of world literature; the October of 1956 in Hungarian literature. L. Kurti Kult zivot Slov 13 no 27:10 Jl'58 C, 11.

October 1956 in Hungarian literature. Lit un maksla no. 32,4 Ag'58. La, 11.

On the road of romaticism, data on the development of the human and literary character of Ferenez Kolcsey. J, Szaudor. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 11 no. 1/4 173-205 '57. H, 11.

The writer's responsibility. T. Barabas Lit ir men no 26:4 Je'58 Li, 11.

HUNGARIAN PERIODICALS

Acta Technica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae; a criticism Geod kart 10 no 1-81 '58. H, 13

Dear Reader! Elelm ipar 12 no. 5:129-130 My'58. H, 16.

An investigation of the Geodeziai Kozikony (Handbook of Geodesy) and the periodical Geodesia es Kartografia. Geod kart 10 no 1:74-78 '58. H, 13.

A method for preparing periodical indexes. J. Juhasz. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4:535-540 D'57. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN POETRY

Karinthy, Frigyes. Szamadas a talentomrol. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957 210 p. [A reckoning of talent; poems. port., notes] H, 11.

Kecskemeti, Maria. Fecsketragedia, versek [Tel Aviv] Alexander Konyvkiado [1957] 171 p. [The tragedy of the swallows; poems. notes] H, 11

HUNGARIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Danko, Imre. Szephalom. Sarospatak, 1956. 26 p. (A Sarospataki Rakoczi Muzeum fuzetei, 3) [Szephalom. plates, port., facsim., glossary] H, 11.

Imre, Samu. A Szabacs viadala Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 332 p. (Nyelveszeti tanulmanyok, 4) [The Siege of Szabacs. facsim. (fold. in pocket), footnotes, index] H, 11.

Discussion of the candidate's dissertation of Andras Kispeter entitled Gyula Juhasz. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 11 no. 1/4:245-252 '57. H, 11.

Endre Ady's magic power. T. Murasanu. Steaua 8 no. 11:77 N'57. R, 11.

Koszto lanyi and the narrative past. M. Horvath. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4:458-459 D'57. H, 11.

New tasks for research on Endre Ady. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 11 no. 1/4:257-263 '57. H, 11.

Remarks on the critical edition of the poems of Belassi and Rimay. T. Klaniczay. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 11 no. 1/4:265-338 '57. H, 11.

Remembering Pal Anyos. L. Boka. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 11 no. 1/4:73-94 '57. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN POETS
see POETS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIANS IN [illegible]

[illegible]

HUNGARIANS IN BELGIUM

The Brussels Universal and International Exhibition seen by a Catholic. (M.E.) Vigilia 23 no. [illegible] Jl'58. H, 3.

HUNGARIANS IN BRAZIL

The 18th International Geographical Congress in Rio de Janeiro from August 6-19, 1956 B.B.'s Foldrajzi ert 6 no. 4:488-490 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARIANS IN BULGARIA

The exchange of experiences in Bulgaria. J. Kulcs. Faipar 8 no. 4/6:97-98 Ap/My'58 H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN CHINA

Water economics of the new China. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) I. Racz. Vizugyi kozl no. 2:230-259 '58. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

A new play by Toreza Davidova; a review. V. Egri Kult zivot Slov 13 no 27:8 Jl'58. C, 11

Notes on theatrical life in Prague O. Ascher. Nagyvilag 3 no. 6:883-885 Je'58. H, 11.

The present situation of the Hungarians in Czechoslovakia. I. Revay. Kat szemle 10 no. 2:79-82 '58. H, 3.

Ten days in Czechoslovakia. (To be contd.) N. Szvetko. Faipar 8 no. 4/6:133-140 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

What did the experts in the furniture industry see? P. Ezsias. Faipar 8 no. 4/6:140-144 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN ESTONIA

Hungarian radio workers visit Estonia. N Eesti raadio Ag 14'58:1095. E, 1.

HUNGARIANS IN FRANCE

Report on the ceramics congress organized in Paris between June 5 and 8, 1957. J. Sovegjarto. Epitoanyag 10 no. 3:100-103 Mr'58. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

What does the children's recreation center of a factory look like in the German Democratic Republic? A. Hortobagyi. Pedag szemle 7 no. 5:71-74 '58. H, 8.

HUNGARIANS IN ITALY

International Congress on Concrete Roads in Rome. K. S. Kozl tud sz 8 no. 2/3:129-131 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

The session of the Technical Committee on Roller Bearings of the International Organization for Standardization held in Naples. L. Hont. Szabvany Kozl 10 no. 8:186-187 Ag'58. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN LATVIA

Hungarian radio workers arrive in Latvia to prepare a radio report about the Latvian people's life in Riga and the rural districts. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:7 Ag 12'58. La, 1.

HUNGARIANS IN LITHUANIA

A journey through Soviet Lithuania. P. Rado. Vigilia 23 no. 7:396-405 Jl'58. H, 3.

HUNGARIANS IN RUMANIA

A Kolozsvari Bolyai Tudomanyegyetem 1945-1955 (The Bolyai University of Cluj 1945-1955); a book review. M. K. Studii ist 10 no. 6:180-182 '57. R, 4.

New buildings in the Autonomous Hungarian Province. N. Grigorcea. Architectura RPR 6 no. 1/2:33-34 Ja/F'58. R, 10.

The situation of Hungarians living in the People's Republic of Rumania as reflected in figures. L. Toth. Partelet 3 no. 7:64-67 Jl'58. H, 6.

HUNGARIANS IN RUSSIA

The surveying situation in the Soviet Union. F. Raum. Geod kart 10 no 1:43-48 '58. H, 13.

With the eyes of an engineer in the food industry in the Soviet Union I. Varga. Elelm ipar 12 no. 5. 131-137 My'58 H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN SWITZERLAND

Nineteenth session of the Steel Committee of the Economic Commission for Europe. G. Temesszentandrasi, S. Enekes, O. Szomolanyi. Koh lap 13 no. 3:Kohaszati 202-206 Ap'58. H, 16

[illegible]

HUNGARIANS IN [illegible]

[illegible]

A study tour in Yugoslavia. M. Abella. Foldrajzi ert 6 no. 4:492-497 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - COOKERY

Keller, Laszlo. A magyar videk etelkulonlegességei. Budapest, 1957. 67 p [Food specialties of the Hungarian countryside. Illus.] H, 16.

HUNGARY - CORK

Automatic cork-drilling machine. F. Burda. Faipar 8 no. 4/5:151-152 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COWS

Data on the tuberculosis infection of cow's milk in Hungary. I. Szabo, , J. Szantha. Nepegeszset 39 no. 5/6:140-142 My/Je'58. H, 14.

HUNGARY - CRIME AND CRIMINALS

Reform and educational work as a penal measure in the Soviet criminal law. Tr. from the Russian. I. Busuiev. Jogtud kozl 13 no. 5:137-141 My'58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - CRIMINAL LAW

Hungary. Legfelsobb Birosag A torvenyessegi ovasok gyakorlata, a Legfelsobb Birosag torvenyessegi ovasok folytan hozott hatarozatai 1953 IX.-1956. IV. [Osszeallitotta a Legfelsobb Ugyeszseg es a Legfelsobb Birosag munkakozossege] Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 555 p. [The practice on protests in the interest of legality, decisions by the Supreme Court on protests in the interest of legality in civil and criminal matters made between September 1953 and April 1956] H, 7.

HUNGARY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Students from trade schools visit Hungary. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:19 Ag 16'58. La, 1.

HUNGARY - DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS

Some problems of modernizing our disinfecting apparatus. V. Kapos. Nepegeszseg 39 no. 5/6:128-131 My/Je'58. H, 14.

HUNGARY - DIVORCE

A valas (Divorce); a book review. L. Madai. Jogtud kozl 13 no. 6:238-240 Je'58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - DOGS

Leptospira infection of dogs in Budapest. In German. M Fuzi, J. Kiszel. Acta microbiol Hung 5 no. 1: 53-57 '58. H, 13.

HUNGARY - DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY

Automatic cork-drilling machine. F. Burda. Faipar 8 no. 4/5:151-152 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - DYSENTERY

Seasonal character of dysentery. D. Becsei. Nepegeszset 39 no. 5/6:132-140 My/Je'58. H, 14.

HUNGARY - ECONOMIC POLICY

The improvement of planning methods. E. Varga. Kozgazd szemle 5 no. 7:696-702 Jl'58. H, 5.

Questions relating to the development of our national economy in the Three-Year Plan. M. Ajtai. Tarsad sz 13 no. 6:12-23 Je'58. H, 6.

Some main characteristics of the Three-Year Plan. D. Szabo. Kozgazd szemle 5 no. 7:673-687 Jl'58. H, 5.

Some remarks on the ideas and proposals of the Select Committee on Economics. I. Szurdi. Kozgazd szemle 5 no. 7:688-695 Jl'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ECONOMICS

Lessons from the first year of training of engineer-economists at the University of the Construction Industry and Transportation. K. Kadas. Felsookt sz 6 no. 5:282-288 N'57. H, 8.

New topics of political economy. P. Pillis. Felsookt sz 6 no. 5:295-300 N'57. H, 8.

HUNGARY - EDUCATION

Ferenc Forckel [illegible] 1817 M. Bako. [illegible]

The Hungarian [illegible] S. Szalai. [illegible]

HUNGARY - ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT

The [illegible] Enterprise [illegible] Power Station [illegible] 2/4.98 112 [illegible] H, 16.

Steel sheet [illegible] Enterprise [illegible] Villamossag 6 no. 2/4.61-68 F/Ap'58. H, 16.

Steel sheet-armored switchgear produced by the Ganz Factory for Switches and Appliances. I. Gulyas Villamossag 6 no 2/4.72-75 F/Ap'58. H, 16.

Sheet-armored switchgear produced by TRANSZVILL (Transzvill Factory of Transformers and Electric Appliances) armored equipment with a high surface tension. L. Goz. Villamossag 6 no. 2/4.75-81 F/Ap '58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Organization, scope, and some results of electrical engineering research in the Hungarian People's Republic. J. Urbanek. Electrotehnica 6 no. 1. 11-16 Ja'58. R, 16.

HUNGARY - ELECTRICITY IN MINING

Comprehensive presentation of the production of heavy power equipment for mines and the problems of its development. M. Morva and others. Villamossag 6 no 2/4:44-48 F/Ap'58. H, 16.

Deliberations of the 3d Congress on Mine Electrification sponsored by the Hungarian Society of Electrical Engineering and the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgic Society on January 17 and 18, 1958; introduction. Villamossag 6 no. 2/4:33-34 F/Ap'58. H, 16.

Electric power problems of mining. Villamossag 6 no. 2/4:127-128 F/Ap'58. H, 16.

Evaluation of electric accidents in Hungarian mines; requirements of mining authorities concerning electric installations in mines K. Ember. Villamossag 6 no. 2/4:36-43 F/Ap'58. H, 16.

Opening address. I. Csetneki. Villamossag 6 no. 2/4: 34-35 F/Ap'58. H, 16.

Our production of telecommunication and control equipment for mines and the problems of its development at the end of 1957. F. Tahy. Villamossag 6 no. 2/4:40-60 F/Ap'58. H, 16

Points of view on the design of sheet-armored transformer stations in mines. F. Maticsek. Villamossag 6 no. 2/4:65-71 F/Ap'58. H, 16.

Resolutions of the 3d Congress on Mine Electrification. Villamossag 6 no. 2/4:117 F/Ap'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - EMPLOYEES, DISMISSAL OF

Dismissal of employees because of repeated unsatisfactory performance of work in the practice of the Regional Conciliation Committee. M. Garancsy. Jogtud kozl 13 no. 5:176-181 My'58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - EPIDEMICS

Information bulletin of the Ministry of Health on the epidemiological conditions in the country during March 1958. Nepegeszset 39 no. 5/6:155 My/Je'58. H, 14.

Information bulletin of the Ministry of Health on the epidemiological conditions in the country during April 1958. Nepegeszset 39 no. 5/6:155 My/Je'58. H, 14.

HUNGARY - EQUITY

Two aspects of equity and the new draft of the Civil Code. F. Madl. Jogtud kozl 13 no. 5:159-170 My'58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - EROSION

The state of erosion in Hungary's arable soil. E. Gy. Foldrajzi ert 6 no. 4:525 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - FARM PRODUCE

The problems of buying up agricultural produce in 1957. M. Szontogh. Stat szemle 36 no. 7:633-648 Jl'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - FINANCE

Some more important problems involving the system of the national economic balance sheet. S. Ausch. Kozgazd szemle 5 no. 6:561-574 Je'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - FLOOD CONTROL

Analysis of the development of our flood control system [illegible] 56 [illegible]

[illegible]

HUNGARY - [illegible]

[illegible] Zs. [illegible] 117-136 A'57. H, 12

[illegible]

Experiences with the bacteriological examination of cold food products. I. Nikodemusz Nepegeszset 39 no. 5/6:142-145 My/Je'58. H, 14.

Research results. (To be contd.) Elelm ipar 12 no. 5: 155-157 My'58. H, 16

Safeguarding material interests to ensure quality production. J. Benko. Elelm ipar 12 no. 5:145-150 My'58. H, 16

The work in 1957 of the Scientific Association of Agriculture and the Food Industry J Czibor. Elelm ipar 12 no. 5:158-160 My'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FOREIGN RELATIONS

The sphere of authority of the Presidium of the People's Republic in the field of foreign affairs. A. Adam. Jogtud kozl 13 no. 6:191-198 Je'58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Individual selection. L. Tusko. Erdo 7 no. 7:257-261 Jl'58. H, 15.

Transformation of spoiled forests. A. Majer. Erdo 7 no. 7:241-251 Jl'58. H, 15.

HUNGARY - FOUNDING

National Foundry Conference. Koh lap 9 no. 4:Ontode 77-86 Ap'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FRUIT

Great care should be given to the vegetable and fruit transportation. Kozleked kozl 14 no. 27:427-428 Jl'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FURNITURE

The questions of training industrial apprentices and the further education of skilled workers. Gy. Rimoczi. Faipar 8 no. 4/5:152-154 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - GAS

Economic importance of biogas. L. Naszalyi. Energia es atom 11 no. 4/5:284-285 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - GEODESY

An investigation of the Geodeziai Kezikony (Handbook of Geodesy) and the periodical Geodesia es Kartografia. Geod kart 10 no. 1:74-78 '58. H, 13.

HUNGARY - GEOGRAPHY

A two-hundred-year-old Hungarian geography textbook. J. Kolta. Foldrajzi ert 7 no. 1:113-119 '58. H, 12.

HUNGARY - GEOMORPHOLOGY

Geomorphological problems of the areas of Kalocsa and Kecel - Kiskoros. M. Pecsi. Foldrajzi ert 6 no. 4: 421-442 '57. H, 12.

An outline of the history of the geomorphological evolution of the Jaszsag. Gy. Balla. Foldrajzi ert 7 no 1:1-15 '58. H, 12.

HUNGARY - GOVERNMENT PURCHASING

The new purchasing system and central stockpiling. B. Csendes Kozgazd szemle 5 no 6.601-613 Je'58 H, 5.

HUNGARY - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Hotels and health resorts in Hungary. E. Sardi. Stat szemle 36 no. 7:666-671 Jl'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - HEMP

Evolution of the linen and hemp industry from 1948 to 1958. K. Farkas. Magy textil 10 no. 4/5:141-144 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - HISTORY

Domestic struggles and "Barbarian" incursions into the area of Aquincum. In Russian. J. Szilagyi. Acta antiqua Hung 5 no. 1/4:309-322 '57. H, 11.

J. Szilagyi's Aquincum; a book review. Z. Oroszlan. Acta antiqua Hung 5 no. 1/4:385-388 '57. H, 11.

HUNGARY - HOME ECONOMICS

A publication of the household notes of five thousand families in 1956; a criticism. T. Ujhelyi. Stat szemle 36 no. 7:676-678 Jl'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - HOSPITALS

Some problems of an economic character in the preparation of hot water for consumption in hospitals. J. Mira. Energia es atom 11 no. 1/2: 82-87 Ja/F'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT (Continued)

The victory of Lenin's politics F. Nemes. Partelet 3 no. 7:3-10 Jl'58. H, 6.

HUNGARY - POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATION

Experiments to produce rechlorated PVC in Hungary. Z. Csuros, M. Groszmann, B. Zsuffa. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 5:168-169 My'58. H, 13.

HUNGARY - POPULATION

Data on the evolution of Hungarian settlements during the 17th century. F. Boros. Foldrajzi ert 6 no. 4: 459-474 '57. H, 12.

Most important demographic data of 1957. A. Klinger. Stat szemle 36 no. 7:589-616 Jl'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - POSTAL SERVICE

Hungary. Kozlekedes-es Postaugyi Miniszterium A posta oktatasi utasitasa; 10 600/1956 szam. pest, Kozlekedesi Dokumentacios Vallalat, 1956. 146 p. [Educational instructions issued by the Hungarian Post; No. 15, 600/1956. footnotes, index, tables] H, 5.

HUNGARY - POWER (MECHANICS)

National Thrift Campaign; also, remarks by M. Makoldy and others. B. Dory. Energia es atom 11 no. 4/5: 272-284 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PRICES

Problems of weighting price indexes. L. Drechsler. Stat szemle 36 no. 8:817-832 Jl'58. H, 5.

A resolution of the College of the Central Statistical Office related to the weighting of the price index. Stat szemle 36 no. 7:672 Jl'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - PROCEDURE (LAW)

Hungary. Legfelsobb Birosag. A torvenyessegi ovasok gyakorlata; a Legfelsobb Birosag torvenyessegi ovasok folytan hozott hatarozatai 1953. IX.-1956. IV. [Osszeallitotta a Legfelsobb Ugyeszseg es a Legfelsobb Birosag munkakozossege] Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 65 p. [The practice on protests in the interest of legality; decisions by the Supreme Court on protests in the interest of legality in civil and criminal matters made between September 1953 and April 1956] H, 7.

HUNGARY - RADIO

Hungarian radio workers arrive in Latvia to prepare a radio report about the Latvian people's life in Riga and the rural districts. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:7 Ag 12'58. La, 1.

HUNGARY - RAILROADS

The history of Hungarian railroad architecture. M. Kubinszky. Kozl tud sz 8 no. 2/3:67-78 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

Increasing the traffic of self-loading railroad cars. V. Szalontay. Kozlekod kozl 14 no. 25:398-401 Je'58. H, 13.

Our railroads before the summer and autumn transportation season. J. Gyocsi. Kozlekod kozl 14 no. 25:395-398 Je'58. H, 13.

HUNGARY - REAL PROPERTY

A new national cadastral survey. A. Szijarto. Geod kart 10 no. 1:60-63 '58. H, 13.

Our cadastral survey and photogrammetry. E. Regoczi. Geod kart 10 no. 1:35-43 '58. H, 13.

Revision of our surveying and cadastral maps. F. Raum. Geod kart 9 no. 4:239-243 '57. H, 13.

HUNGARY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Hungarian successes at the Brussels Universal and International Exhibition. Nagyvilag 3 no. 6:922-923 Je'58. H, 11.

HUNGARY - REVOLUTION, 1956

Solyom, Jozsef. Harcban az ellenforradalommal. [Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1957. 161 p. [Fighting the Counterrevolution. Illus.] H, 4.

News of world literature; the October of 1956 in Hungarian literature. L. Kurti. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 27:10 Jl'58. C, 11.

October 1956 in Hungarian literature. Lit un maksla no. 32:4 Ag'58. La, 11.

On paying Party membership dues. A. Szalmari. Partelet 3 no. 6:41-44 Je'58. H, 6.

On the leading role of the workers' class. J. Erdodi. Party discipline, Party unity. G. Asztalos. Partelet 3 no. 6:37-41 Je'58. H, 6

Some main characteristics of the Three-Year Plan. D. Szabo. Kozgazd szemle 5 no. 7:673-687 Jl'58. H, 5.

Some remarks on the ideas and proposals of the Select Committee on Economics. I. Szurdi. Kozgazd szemle 5 no. 7:688-695 Jl'58. H, 5.

The strengthening of our armed forces, the common cause for all of us. D. Trombitas. Partelet 3 no. 6: 29-37 Je'58. H, 6.

The victory of Lenin's politics. F. Nemes. Partelet 3 no. 7:3-10 Jl'58. H, 6.

HUNGARY - RIVERS

Study tour on the Maros. L. Gazdag. Foldrajzi ert 6 no. 4:523-525 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - ROADS

Determining the dislevelments of pavement on the basis of spring vibrations in motor cars. L. Muzsnay. Kozl tud sz 8 no. 2/3:87-92 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

National Highway Conference organized by the Department of Technical Sciences of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Kozl tud sz 8 no. 2/3:45-51 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

Traffic aspects concerning the prevention of pavement deterioration in late winter. L. Gaspar. Kozl tud sz 8 no. 2/3:109-112 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

Traffic distribution on highways. T. Boromisza. Kozl tud sz 8 no. 4:175-177 Ap'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SAND

Pleistocene quicksand in Somogy. S. Marosi, J. Szilard. Foldrajzi ert 6 no. 4:522-523 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - SAWMILLS

The questions of the replacement of workers in the sawmill and plywood industry. J. Weber. Faipar 8 no. 4/5:154-157 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SAWS

Investigations into the increase of the export of timber which has been sawed by frame saws; in connection with the production of sawed timber from broadleaf trees. (To be contd.) E. Barlai Faipar 8 no. 4/5: 108-118 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SEWING MACHINES

Past and present conditions in the manufacturing of Hungarian sewing machines. E. Nemeth. Magy textil 10 no. 4/5:189-190 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SHOE INDUSTRY

The development of the more important index numbers in the leather and shoe industry during 1957-58. I. Bartos. Bor cipo 8 no. 3:83-84 Je'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SILK

Ten years of the Hungarian silk industry. K. Szabo. Magy textil 10 no. 4/5:139-141 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - STATE FARMS

The problem of measuring the circulation speed of the currency on the state farms. M. Nemedi. Penzugy szamvitel 2 no. 6:219-222 Je'58. H, 5.

Some experiences from the past year's work of state farms. Z. Zango. Partelet 3 no. 6:7-12 Je'58. H, 6.

HUNGARY - STEAM POWER PLANTS

Breakdown of the aggregate No. V/a at the Kelenfold Power Plant. B. Rajos. Energia es atom 11 no. 1/2: 62-65 Ja/F'58. H, 16.

A breakdown of the [illegible] disk of steam turbines [illegible] Energia es atom 11 no. 1/2: [illegible] Ja/F'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - [illegible]

C-curves of standard Hungarian [illegible] A. Szombathalvy. Kohaszat [illegible] Ap'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - STUDENT BAR ASSOCIATIONS

The 4th Conference of the Associations of Bar Students. L. Bokes. Jogtud kozl 13 no. 5:181-184 My'58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - SURFACES (TECHNOLOGY)

Standardization problems of surface roughness. F. Dukati. Szabvany kozl 10 no. 7:160-163 Jl'58.

HUNGARY - SURVEYING

Consolidation of farm plots and land records I. Vary. Geod kart 10 no. 1:53-60 '58 H, 13.

Publications of the Departments of Mining Engineering and Surveying Engineering; a criticism. H. L. Geod kart 9 no. 4:307-308 '57. H, 13.

A specially graduated horizontal stadia rod for a traverse survey L. Bezzegh Geod kart 10 no 1: 49-52 '58. H, 13.

HUNGARY - TANNINS

The domestic production of artificial tanning material with a sulfone base. G Tamasovits, B. Toth. Bor cipo 8 no. 3:85-88 Je'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TEACHING

Csoma, Vilmos. Kezikonyv az altalanos iskolak IV osztalyanak tanitoi szamara. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [1956] 535 p. (Tanitoi kezikonyvek) [Handbook for teachers of the 4th class of general schools. Illus. (part col.), maps, diagrs., music, tables] H, 8.

Gerencser, Laszlone. Kezikonyv az altalanos iskolak III. osztalyanak tanitoi szamara. Az I kiad valtozatlan utannyomasa Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [1956] 591, 16 p. (Tanitoi kezikonyvek) [Handbook for teachers of the 3d class of general schools. Unrev. printing of 1st ed. illus. (part col.), maps, diagrs.] H, 8

Tasks and relationships in the five-year training of teachers, Pt. 2. B. Jausz. Felsookt sz 8 no. 5:276-282 N'57. H, 8.

HUNGARY - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Conference on technical education in Pecs. Energia es atom 11 no. 1/2:[4] of cover Ja/F'58. H, 16.

Delegation of teachers and students from the Latvian Reserve Schools visit Hungary. Brodelis Reports Riga 15 no. 32.1 Ag 4'58. La, 1.

Training reserves of technicians. O. Lorant. Geod kart 10 no. 1:63-64 '58. H, 13.

HUNGARY - TELECOMMUNICATION

Our production of telecommunication and control equipment for mines and the problems of its development at the end of 1957. F. Tahy. Villamossag 6 no. 2/4:49-60 F/Ap'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TELEPHONE

Tivadar Puskas' "talking newspaper," the telephonograph spoke for the first time 65 years ago. E. Vajda. Kozl tud sz 8 no. 2/3:113-116 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Development of the textile factory in Papa since nationalization. J. Sik. Magy textil 10 no. 4/5:133-135 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

Effects of mechanization and automation in the fiber industry on the quality of the products and on the changes in the cut of the articles. J. Antal. Magy textil 10 no. 4/5:146-149 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

Fifty years of the Kispest Textile Factory, 1907-1957. A. Madarasz. Magy textil 10 no. 4/5:191-192 Ap/My '58. H, 16.

Loop formation and pattern making on the galloon machine. T. Diera. Magy textil 10 no. 4/5:158-161 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

The nationalized textile industry is ten years old. P. Fusti. Magy textil 10 no. 4/5:133 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

Ten years of the Hungarian Worsted and Weaving Factory. F. Tobisch. Magy textil 10 no. 4/5:135 138 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - THEATER

[illegible] of the Services of Central [illegible] Energia es atom 11 no. [illegible] Ap'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - [illegible]

[illegible] K. Szalai. Elelmezesi Ipar 12 no. 1-2 [illegible] H, 5.

HUNGARY - TOPOGRAPHIC SURVEYING

Remarks on the article "Some Current Problems of Topography," E. Regoczi. Geod kart 9 no. 4:251-256 '57. H, 13.

Some current problems of topography. Gy. Hegyi. Geod kart 9 no. 4:244-250 '57. H, 13.

HYDROLYSIS (Continued)

Research in wood hydrolysis interests delegation of Chinese scientists. Reports Riga 15 no. 35;3 Ag 25 '58. La, 1.

HYDROMETER
see subdivision under LATVIA.

HYDROXIDES

The combination of amphoteric metallic hydroxides and oxides with strong bases. In German. A. Krause, Z. Ernst. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14;253-260 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

Concerning the relation between the adsorption properties of some hydroxides and their catalytic activity. In Russian. A. Prokopcikas, A. Luneckas. Liet ak darbai B no. 4:67-74 '57. Lt, 13.

Sedimetric research of some catalyzers of hydroxides. In Russian. A. Prokopcikas, P. Norkus. Liet ak darbai B no. 4:75-83 '57. Lt, 13.

The structure of the active metallic oxides and oxide hydrates. In German. A. Krause. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14;236-252 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

HYDROXY COMPOUNDS

Reaction of tungstates with some organic hydroxy compounds, especially with saccharides. E. Plsko. Chem zvesti 12 no. 5;312-315 My'58. C, 16.

HYDROXYL ION

Mechanism of the migration of the hydrogen and hydroxyl ions. II. Transference numbers of HCl, KOH, KCl and KF in mixtures of methanol water at 5° and 25° C. T. Erdey-Gruz, L. Majthenyi. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 6;212-220 Je'58. H, 13.

HYENAS, FOSSIL
see subdivision under SLAVONIA.

HYGROMETRY

Measuring meteorological conditions by psychrometer. J. Menyhart. Faipar 8 no. 4/5;119-124 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

HYMENOPTERA

Balthasar, Vladimir. Zlatenky-Chrysodoidea, rad Hymenoptera. Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. 1954. 271 p. (Fauna CSR, sv. 3) [Chrysodoidea; order Hymenoptera] C, 13.

HYPERSPACE

Proving Pompeiu's theorem in n-dimensional space. In Russian. A. Humal. Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 7 no. 2;154-155 '58. E, 13.

HYPOCHLORITES

The question of homogeneous catalytic separation of hypochlorites. Pt. 2. The effect of some anions on the speed of separation of sodium hypochlorites. In Russian. A. Prokopcikas, B. Bereckis. Liet ak darbai B no. 3;3-10 '57. Lt, 13.

HYPONOMEUTA

Investigations on territorial orientation during ontogenic d[illegible] evonymellu[illegible] Pt. 1. Nidal[illegible] and topogr[illegible] W. Kalkowski. Folia biol 6 no. 1;79-102 '58. P, 13.

HYPOXIA

Hypoxia in aviation and cases of manifest hypoxia during the flight. R. Rajsic. Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no. 3;341-353 My/Je'58. Y, 17.

HYSTERESIS

Some results of research in ferrites with rectangular hysteresis loops. R. Wadas. Archiw elektrotech 6 no. 4;743-746 '57. P, 16.

Studies of the magnetic conditions of rod samples. V. Rajko, J. Daniel-Srabo. Sbor VST Kosice 1;9-17 '57. C, 16.

ISO
see INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR STANDARDIZATION.

IASI

A panoramic picture of Iasi in 1793; the work of the Russian painter M. M. Ivanov. D. Bradarau, Monumente muzee 1;73-82 '58. R, 1.

IASI - EXHIBITIONS

The interregional exhibition in Iasi. P. Comarnescu. Arta plastica 5 no. 2;6-8 '58. R, 10.

IASI - LIBRARIES

From the history of Rumanian libraries; when was the Mihail Eminescu Library at the Iasi University founded? V. and G. Botez. Cal bibliot 11 no. 4: 20-21 Ap'58. R, 2.

IAVOROV, PEIU KRACHOLOV

Naidenova-Stoilova, Ganka. P. K. IAvorov, istoriko-literaturno izsledvane. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo. [P. K. IAvorov, a historical-literary study. German summary. illus., plates(part col.), bibl., facsims.] B, 11.
Vol. 1. 1957.

IBERIAN LANGUAGE

Lexical characteristics of the Ibero-Romance languages. I. Iordan. Rev fil rom germ 1;93-105 '57. R, 11.

ICE

Electric defrosting of weirs. K. Karl. Vodni hosp no. 7;210-222 Jl'58. C, 16.

An exceptionally strong congelation of the Polish coastal waters of the Baltic Sea in 1946/47. S. Kluzniak. Wiad hydrolog 5 no. 5;243-254 '57. P, 12.

ICEHOUSES

The air curtain and its application in icehouses. J. Kertesz. Energia es atom 11 no. 1/2;70-73 Ja/F '58. H, 16.

ICELAND - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Hadac, Emil, ed. V zemi sopek a ledovcu. Napsali clenove ceskoslovenske prirodovedecke vypravy na Island 1948 [1 vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1957. 237 p. [In the land of the volcanoes and glaciers. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), maps (2 fold. in pocket)] C, 12

ICELANDERS IN LATVIA

Delegation from Iceland Parliament visits the Valsts elektrotechniska fabrika. Reports Riga 15 no. 28;2 Jl 7'58. La, 1.

IDEALISM

Marx and Engel's philosophical development from idealism to dialectical materialism; on the occasion of the publication of Marx and Engels' works, Vols. 1-3, in the Bulgarian language. S. Popov. Fil misul 14 no. 2;132-142 '58. B, 3.

IDEOLOGY

Todor D. Vulov's Za rolinta na subektivniia factor v obshtestvenoto razvitie (The Role of the Subjective Factor in the Development of Society); a book review. S. Mikhailov. Fil misul 14 no. 2;143-150 '58. B, 3.

ILLEGITIMACY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

ILLES, ENDRE

Kretarajzok (Crayon Drawings); a review of Endre Illes' collected essays. A. Gyergyai. Nagyvilag 3 no. 6;924-926 Je'58. H, 11.

ILLUMINATI

Humanism, Illuminism, and romanticism in Italy and France. N. Facon. Rev fil rom germ 1;37-63 '57. R, 11.

ILLUMINATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS

Ameisenowa, Zofia. Rekopisy i pierwodruki iluminowane Biblioteki Jagiellonskiej. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 233 p. [Illuminated manuscripts and first prints of the Jagellonian Library. 1st ed. illus. (part mounted col.), bibl., facsims., indexes] P, 10.

ILLUSTRATED BOOKS, CHILDREN'S
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

IMMUNITY

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] sues. M. Hasek and others. Cs biol [illegible] An'58. C, 13

Intergeneric hybrids obtained from parent birds with reduced immunological reactivity. M. Vojtiskova. Cs biol 7 no. 3 189-193 Ap'58. C, 13.

Myelopoietic reaction and the fate of leucocytes in the experimental immunohemolytic anemia of rats. Z. Chury. Cs biol 7 no. 3 210-213 Ap'58. C, 13

Serological analysis of hybrids of the guinea fowl (Numida meleagris ♀) and the domestic cock (Gallus domesticus ♂). M. Vojtiskova. Cs biol 7 no. 3; 194-196 Ap'58. C, 13

Tolerance in dogs caused by the method of a complete blood exchange. A. Puza, A. Gombos, M. Kardosov. Cs biol 7 no. 3 182-188 Ap'58. C, 13.

IMPEDANCE (ELECTRICITY)

Circular impedance chart for circuits of lumped constants. J. Ebert. Archiw elektrotech 6 no. 4;573-595 '57. P, 16.

IMPORTS
see subdivision COMMERCE under BULGARIA, ESTONIA.

IMPULSE GENERATORS
see INTERRUPTERS.

IMRE, SAMU

Discussion of the candidate's dissertation of Samu Imre entitled A Sabac viadala mint nyelvi emlek (The "Siege of Sabac" as a Linguistic Monument). Nyelvtud kozl MTA 11 no. 1/4;241-244 '57. H, 11.

INBREEDING

Studies on retarded pregnancy in mice and inbred matings (sib mating). I. Effect of inbreeding on the course of the sexual cycle in mice. In English. K. Leziak. Folia biol 6 no. 1;63-70 '58. P, 13.

INCOME
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

The effect of industrial investments on the national income. P. Jica. Probleme econ 11 no. 5;120-133 My'58. R, 5.

The notion of resources in the theory of accounting control. D. Rusu. Evidenta contabila 3 no. 3: 23-31 Mr'58. R, 5.

Redistribution of the national income. J. Herder. Soc revue 4 no. 2/3;64-79 '58. C, 5.

INCOME TAX
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

INDEX NUMBERS (ECONOMICS)

The development of the more important index number in the leather and shoe industry during 1957-58. I. Bartos. Bor cipo 6 no. 3;83-84 Je'58. H, 16.

Index of transport services. S. Stanic. Stat rev Jug 8 no. 1;26-44 My'58. Y, 5

INDEXES, CARD
see CATALOGS, CARD.

INDEXING (MACHINE-SHOP PRACTICE)

Botez, Eugeniu P. Capete divizoare. Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica, 1957. 155, [5] p. [Index heads illus., bibl.] R, 16.

INDIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

An important event in the life of the Communist Part of India. A. Gopalan. Nova mysl no. 7;672-678 Jl C, 6.

INDIA - IRON

Iron ores in the Singhbhum, Keonjhar, and Bonai regions in India. M. Jarochowska. Geografia 11 no. 3;161-165 My/Je'58. P, 12.

INDIA - RED CROSS

President of the Indian Red Cross Society in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 35;13 Ag 28'58. La, 1.

INDICATORS AND TEST PAPERS

Metallochrome indicators. IV. Notes on the preparation and properties of calcein. In English. J. Kor F. Vydra. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4;622-627 Ap'58. C, 13.

Resazurin ethyl ether and resorufin ethyl ether as a stanmometric redox indicator. In German. E. Rusicka. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4;649-654 Ap'58. C,

INDIUM

[illegible], and tellurium into the [illegible] J. Rehak. Stroj elek [illegible] '58. C, 16.

Polarographic determination of indium. D. Weiss. Hut listy 13 no. 7;641-643 Jl'58. C, 16.

INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

INLAND NAVIGATION
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

INONOTUS

The biology of the Inonotus obliquus (Fr.) Pil
E. Parmasto. Loodus aastar 60 203-208 '57.
E, 13.

INORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Changes in the nomenclature of inorganic compounds. Chem zvesti 12 no. 5:316-320 My'58. C, 16.

Determination of water in fluorine compounds and in some inorganic compounds by Karl Fischer's method. J. Gallus. Chem anal 3 no. 1:13-18 '58. P, 13.

INSCRIPTIONS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

INSCRIPTIONS, GREEK

The decree from Callatis in honor of Isagoras. In French. I. Russu. Dacia 1:179-190 '57. R, 4.

A new votive inscription to Zeus of Okkone. In French. R Maric. Ziva antika 7 no. 2:248-251 '57. Y, 11.

Notes on Pontic epigraphy. I. The date of the decree issued in Histria to Aristagoras, son of Apaturios (W. Dittemberger, Syllogae Inscriptionum Graecarum^3, 708). In French. D. Pippidi. Dacia 1:165-177 '57. R, 4.

INSCRIPTIONS, LATIN

In regard to Corpus Inscriptionum Latinarum, III, 6157 and 7566. In French. I. Stoian. Dacia 1:329-335 '57. R, 4.

A road sign from Diocletian's time discovered in Garvan (Dinogetia). In Italian. G. Stefan. Dacia 1:221-227 '57. R, 4.

Some considerations on Christian inscriptions in Minor Scythia. In French. I. Barnea. Dacia 1:265-288 '57. R, 4.

INSCRIPTIONS, RUNIC

The inscription on the necklace from the Pietroasa treasure. M. Iabasescu. Rev fil rom germ 1: 107-133 '57. R, 11.

INSECTICIDES
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Preparation and antistinking smut action on wheat of mercury arsanilate. C. Bodea and others. Rev chemie Min petr 9 no. 5:253-255 My'58. R, 13.

INSECTIVOROUS PLANTS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

INSECTS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

Mercuran as a means of fighting plant diseases and injurious insects. M. Strukcinskas. Soc zem ukis no. 4:62 Ap'58. Li, 15.

A new practical method of marking insects. In English. J. Wojtusiak. Folia biol 6 no. 1:71-78 '58. P, 13.

Two dangerous injurious insects. M. Mikhailov. Gor stop 14 no. 3:28-29 Mr'58. B, 15.

INSECURITY (PSYCHOLOGY)
see SECURITY (PSYCHOLOGY).

INSTRUMENT FLYING

Training in instrument flying. M. Duric. Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no. 3:280-289 My/Je'58. Y, 17.

INSULATING OILS

The difference between the direct and alternating conductivity of insulating oils. V. Adamec. Cs cas fys 8 no. 3:357-361 '58. C, 13.

INSULATION (ELECTRIC)
see subdivision ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION under RUMANIA.

INSURANCE
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

INSURANCE, HEALTH
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

INSURANCE, SOCIAL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, RUMANIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

International aspects of social security. E. Erban. Soc revue 4 no. 2/3:49-55 '58. C, 5.

Our social security compared with that of other countries. M. Salcmanova. Soc revue 4 no. 2/3 99-115 '58. C, 5.

Session of the International Social Security Association in London. Soc osig Beograd 4 no. 5 10-15 '58. Y, 5.

Social security and mechanization. V. Prasil. Soc revue 4 no. 2/3 79-94 '58. C, 5.

INTEGRAL EQUATIONS

A better approximation of the potential and field distribution on the axis of an electronic lens. A. Tugulea. Automatica electronica 2 no. 1: 23-29 Ja/F'58. R, 16.

Finding the solution of an integro-differential equation with constant coefficients and a periodic right side. In German. O Konicek. Acta techn Cz 3 no. 4 282-293 '58. C, 16.

On the methods of solution of the Bloch integral equation at low temperatures. In English. V. Glaser, B. Jaksic. Gl mat fiz Hrv 12 no. 1/2:257-267 '57. Y, 13.

The unsteady flow of a fluid through a grid of profiles. I. The complex velocity. I. Popescu. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 1:121-137 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

INTEGRALS

Certain projections of integral functions with limited variation. I. Indefinite integral-integral functions. In French. J. Popruzenko. Col math 5 no. 1:43-50 '57. P, 13.

Characteristics of the integrals of a normal parabolic equation. In French. W. Pogorzelski. Annales pol math 4 no. 1:61-92 '57. P, 13.

Functions of which the integrals extended over the spherical surfaces equal zero. In French. W. Wolibner. Col math 5 no. 1:66-68 '57. P, 13.

Remarks on the Doss integral. In English. K. Urbanik. Col math 5 no. 1:95-102 '57. P, 13.

Remarks on the existence of the Riemann-Stieltjes integral. In English. A. Pelczynski, S. Rolewicz. Col math 5 no. 1:74-77 '57. P, 13.

Sufficient conditions for all integrals of a stationary system to be determined in the bilaterally unbounded interval. In English. J. Jastrzebska-Olech. Annales pol math 4 no. 2:220-225 '58. P, 13.

INTEGRATORS

The beam-current integrator without discharging cycle. In English. D. Tjapkin, R. Ilic. Bul Inst Nucl 8:117-122 '58. Y, 13.

INTERFERENCE (LIGHT)

Fourier expansions for interference film. Z. Knittl. Cs cas fys 8 no. 3:303-311 '58. C, 13.

The interference of two beams of light passing through media rotating in opposite directions. M. Zavetova. Cs cas fys 8 no. 3:312-314 '58. C, 13.

Remarks on the reflection of light from a metal with a thin interfering nonmetallic film. A. Vasicek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 3:299-302 '58. C, 13.

INTERFEROMETER

Application of a wedge-shaped distribution plate to Michelson's interferometer. W. Opalski Pomiary 3 no. 4:171 Ap'57. P, 16.

The steel-glass correction of interferometric determinations. A. [illegible]. Metrologia apl 5 no. [illegible]; M, Je'[illegible]. P, [illegible].

INTERNAL-COMBUSTION ENGINES
see GAS AND OIL ENGINES

INTERNAL REVENUE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF GEODESY
see INTERNATIONAL UNION OF GEODESY AND GEOPHYSICS, ASSOCIATION OF GEODESY

INTERNATIONAL ASTRONOMICAL UNION

The Latvian delegation of astronomers leaves for the 10th Congress of the International Astronomical Union in Moscow. Reporta Riga 15 no. 32:19 Ag 10'58. Le, 1.

INTERNATIONAL BROADCASTING ORGANIZATION

The meeting of the 4th study group of the Technical Commission of the International Broadcasting Organization in Budapest Hk. Sdel tech 6 no. 7:270 Jl'58. C, 16.

INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE OF HISTORICAL SCIENCES

Records of the 10th Congress of the International Committee of Historical Sciences in Rome. B. Lesnodorski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1 302-313 '58. P, 4.

INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION

International relations of our labor unions; cooperation in common problems. A. Deleon. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 317/318:396-397 My'58. Y, 5.

International workers' movement; policy of the Socialist party of Italy, on the occasion of a visit. M. Vilfan. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 317/318, 397-398 My'58. Y, 5.

INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT (PROPOSED)

Establishment of the International Criminal Court. B. Jankovic. God prav Sarajevo 5:47-64 '57. Y, 7.

INTERNATIONAL ELECTROTECHNICAL COMMISSION

International Electrotechnical Commission, its organization and activity. P. Nikolov. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 2:23-27 F'58. B, 16.

Plenary session of the International Electrotechnical Commission in Moscow. J. Jansta. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 3:199-200 Mr'58. C, 16.

Recommendations of the International Electrotechnical Commission concerning cells and batteries J. Jansta. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 3:195-197 Mr'58 C, 16.

INTERNATIONAL FOUNDRY CONGRESS

The 24th International Foundry Congress, Stockholm 1957. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 3:278-281 Mr'58. R, 16.

INTERNATIONAL GEOGRAPHICAL CONGRESS

The 18th International Geographical Congress held in Rio de Janeiro from August 8-19, 1956. B. Bulla. Foldrajzi ert 6 no. 4:488-490 '57. H, 12.

INTERNATIONAL GEOPHYSICAL YEAR, 1957-58

Lithuanian contribution to the International Geophysical Year. Reporta Vilna Jl 1'58:9. Li, 1.

Photometers for observing the night sky in Czechoslovak observatories during the 1957-1958 International Geophysical Year. In French. F. Link, L. Neuzil, I. Zacharov. Studia geophys 1 no. 2:302-309 '57. C, 13.

INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION

International Labor Organization. J. Potrc Izbr ruko vod no. 2:8-10 Je'58. Y, 5.

The Maritime Session of the International Labor Organization in Geneva. E. Zebrowicz. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 7/8:206-208 Jl/Ag'58. P, 17.

INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR STANDARDIZATION

Completed recommendations of the International Organization for Standardization. Szabvany Kozl 10 no. 8:185 Ag'58. H, 16.

Considerations on the system of international classification of coals, and on the methods of the International Organization for Standardization of determining the particular properties. N. Duines. Rev min 9 no. 3: 140-143 Mr'58. R, 16.

From the problems of the international standardization of measures. III. Z. Gajewski. Pomiary 3 no. 6:217-220 Je'57. P, 16.

From the work of the International Organization for [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

IRON HYDROXIDES

The mode of formation, possibilities of transformation, and the ways of rearrangement of the ferric (III) hydroxides and oxides. In German. A. Krause. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14,229-236 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

IRON-NICKEL ALLOYS

The 40-VJN-250 storage batteries with ferronickel and alkaline electrolyte. Rev calor fer 5 no. 7: 371-373 Jl'57. R, 16.

IRON OXIDES

The mode of formation, possibilities of transformation, and the ways of rearrangement of the ferric (III) hydroxides and oxides. In German. A. Krause. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14:229-236 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

Oxidation of solid solutions MnO-Fe_2O_3. A. Braginski, K. Fraczek, T. Fraczek. Archiw elektrotech 6 no. 4: 597-612 '57. P, 16.

Semiquantitative microscopic determination of alitic and sialitic minerals in bauxite rocks. J. Konta. Silikaty 2 no. 2:149-156 '58 C, 16.

IRON-SILICON ALLOYS

Etch figures on the surfaces of iron-silicon alloys. E Kroupa. Cs cas fys 8 no. 2:171-178 '58. C, 13.

IRON-TITANIUM ALLOYS

Production of titanium dioxide suitable for making ferrotitanium from Hungarian bauxite or red mud respectively. M. Balla-Achs. Koh lap 13 no. 2/3:Kohaszati 157-158 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

IRRIGATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

ISOAGGLUTININS
see HEMAGGLUTININS

ISOAMYL ALCOHOL

Alkylation of naphthalene with isobutyl and isoamyl alcohol in the presence of the catalyzer $H_3PO_4.BF_3$. In Russian. I. Romadane, L. Lauberte. Vestis Latv ak no 12:151-154 '57. La, 1.

ISOBUTYL ALCOHOL

Alkylation of naphthalene with isobutyl and isoamyl alcohol in the presence of the catalyzer $H_3PO_4.BF_3$. In Russian. I. Romadane, L. Lauberte. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:151-154 '57. La, 1.

ISOMERS

Chromatography of aromatic isomers. VII. Separation of some mono- and dicarboxylic acids. In German. J. Franc. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4:655-662 Ap'58. C, 13.

ISONICOTINIC ACID

Determination of isonicotinic-acid nitrile and nicotinic-acid nitrile in mixtures after the oxidation of picoline bases in the presence of ammonia. W. Czerwinski. Chem anal 3 no. 1:53-62 '58. P, 13.

Spectrophotometric determination of isonicotinic-acid nitrile by means of a color reaction with sodium nitroprusside. W. Czerwinski. Chem anal 3 no. 1: 47-51 '58. P, 13.

ISOPRENE

Production of polyisoprenic synthetic rubber using straight butyl-lithium catalyst and titanium trichloride. O. Solomon, C. Ambrus. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 3:150 Mr'58. R, 13.

ISOPROPYLPHENYLUREA

Some derivatives of β-phenylisopropylcarbamide. J. Tamchyna, A. Rothova. Chem zvesti 12 no. 5:264-266 My'58. C, 16.

ISOSTASY

Vertical deviation and geoid undulation in western part of Lithuanian SSR. A. Razinskas. Liet ak darbai B no. 3:65-80 '57. Li, 13.

ISOTOPES
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Communication of the Organizing Committee of the First Polish Conference on the Use of X Rays and Isotopes in Technical Control. Pomiary 3 no. 5:[3] of cover My'57. P, 16.

Distribution of hydrogen isotopes in deuteromethanes in electrical discharge and at high temperature. In English. N. Dogramadzi, V. Radak, V. Vukanovic. Bul Inst Nucl 8:85-88 '58. Y, 13.

Equilibrium constants for boron isotope exchange reactions. In English. V. Ribnikar. Bul Inst Nucl 8 31-41 '58. Y, 13.

A method for the mass spectrometric isotopic analysis of Mg, Zn, and Cd using reduction of oxides by charcoal in the ion source furnace. In English. D. Gvozdanovic. Bul Inst Nucl 8:151-155 '58. Y, 13.

ISRAEL - ARCHIVES

The archival material and research work of Israeli historians. B. Mark. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:313-319 '58. P, 4.

ISTRIA - ANTIQUITIES

Histria at the time of the final stage of the Eastern Empire according to recent archaeological excavations. In French. E. Condurachi. Dacia 1 245-263 '57. R, 4.

Roman-Byzantine Histria in the light of the last excavations. E. Condurachi. Monumente muzee 1:21-39 '58. R, 1.

ISTRIA - MOTION PICTURES

Reasons for optimism; after the motion-picture festival in Pula. A. Stefanovic. Komunist 17 no. 67:7 Ag'58. Y, 6.

ITALIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Carlo Goldoni's Comedies; a book review. W. Preisner. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2:162-164 '58. P, 11.

Two opinions on d'Errico. Dialog 3 no. 7:150-151 Jl'58. P, 11.

ITALIAN FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN PHILOSOPHERS
see PHILOSOPHERS, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A commentary on the Divine Comedy. A. Balaci. Rev fil rom germ 1:167-173 '57. R, 11.

ITALIAN POETS
see POETS, ITALIAN.

ITALY - BRIDGES

Construction of a bridge over the Strait of Messina. M. Koutny. Inz stavby 6 no. 6:323-324 Je'58. C, 16.

ITALY - COMMUNIST PARTY

Antonio Gramsci (1891-1937); a biographic sketch. Analele partid 4 no. 1:191-193 Ja/F'58. R, 6.

ITALY - ELECTRIC POWER

The electric power economy of Italy. O. Kovacs. Energia es atom 11 no. 4/5:204-207 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

ITALY - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Humanism, illuminism, and romanticism in Italy and France. N. Facon. Rev fil rom germ 1:37-63 '57. R, 11.

ITALY - LEATHER

A visit to Italian leather factories leather factory using pigskins. Bor cipo 8 no. 3:95-98 Je'58.

ITALY - LIBRARIES

The role of public libraries is bec important; information service library in Milan. Nasi razgl 7 Y, 1.

ITALY - LOCOMOTIVES

Gas and oil traction in Italy. S. kol mech 10 no. 7:197-202 Jl'5

ITALY - MOTION PICTURES

The Big Blue Road; a review of a J. Kloboves Nasi razgl 7 no.

ITALY - RENAISSANCE

Antiquity and modern literature; T. Vianu. Rev fil rom germ 1

ITALY - UNIVERSITIES AND COLL

An example of postgraduate stud the University Institute of Eu rin. I. Zuvela. Sveucil vjes. (published '58). Y, 6.

IVANCAN, DUBRAVKO

Dubravko Ivancan's Slobodna noc (Free Night); a book review. D. Cvitan. Krugovi 7 no. 4:282-283 '58. Y, 1.

IVANISEVIC, DRAGO

Drago Ivanisevic's Dnevnik (Diary); a book review J. Pupacic. Krugovi 7 no. 4:259-261 '58. Y, 1.

IVANOV, MIKHAIL MATVEEVICH

A panoramic picture of Iasi in 1793; the work of the Russian painter M. M. Ivanov. D. Bradarau. Monumente muzee 1:73-82 '58. R, 1.

IWASZKIEWICZ, JAROSLAW

Life goes on! A review of Jaroslaw Iwaszkiewicz' Slawa i chwala (The Glory and the Praise). H. Bereza. Tworczosc 14 no. 7:124-129 Jl'58 P, 11.

JACINIENE, HALINA (KAIRIUKSTYTE)

The artist of Lithuanian costumes J. Zirginys. Svyturys 10 no. 12:6 Je'58. Li, 1

JAGIC, VATROSLAV

Vatroslav Jagic as a classic philologist. N. Majnaric. Ziva antika 7 no 2 153-177 '57. Y, 11.

JAKOBSON, AUGUST

A new series of August Jakobson's plays; a literary discussion for the Estonians abroad. M. Laosson. N Eesti raadio Ag 6'58:1052-1054. E, 1.

JAKOBSON, CARL ROBERT

C. R. Jakobson about teachers. P. Tuhkru. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 28:3 Jl'58. E, 8.

JANACEK, JOSEF

Jos

58.

P, 4.

JANOSIK, JURAJ

Botto, Jan. Smrt Janosikova. 6. vyd. Turciansky sv. Martin [Matica slovenska] 1947. 46 p. (Citanie studujucej mladeze, sv. 13) [Janosik's death, a poem. 6th ed.] C, 11.

JANSONS, JANIS

J. Jansons-Brauns about Latvian literature. A. Vilsons. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:73-82 '57. La, 1.

JANSONS-BRAUNS, JANIS
see JANSONS, JANIS.

JANZA, VLADIMIR

A new book on the planning and formation of prices in Czechoslovakia; a review. L. Kodet. Plan hosp no. 9:714-717 '58. C, 5.

JAPAN - AUTOMOBILES

The automobile industry in Japan. J. Drahonovsky. Automobil Cz 2 no. 6:204-206 Je'58. C, 16.

JAPAN - COMMERCE

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOODLUMS

The fight against hooligans under our present law. P Kiraly Pravny obzor 41 no 6 359-364 '58. C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOPS

Research is helping to develop our hop farming L. Vent Kvasny prum 4 no. 7:149-152 Jl'58 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOUSING

Analysis of the technical and economic level in housing. A. Vanek. Plan hosp no. 8:591-603 '58 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HYDROBIOLOGY

Fourth National Conference of Czechoslovak Hydrobiologists in Prague. R. Sramek-Husek. Cs biol 7 no 1. 75-76 '58. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INCOME

Concept and calculation of the national income M. Soucek Sbor soc BU no. 1:105-117 '57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Distrust of industrial managers. P. Korbel. Csl prehled 5 no. 6:24-29 Je'58. C, 1

Fulfillment of the state-wide plan for topical tasks. V. Lensky, A. Novicky. Vynalezy 2 no 7:1-3 '58. C, 16.

Greater possibilities of initiative for every factory. J Jirasek. Stroj vyr 6 no. 6:239-240 Je'58. C, 16.

The improvement of planning and direction in Czechoslovak industry. S. Meisel. Kozgazd szemle 5 no. 7:735-747 Jl'58. H, 5.

The management and the organization of industry in Czechoslovakia. Drobna wytowr 8 no. 14:5-8 Jl'58. P, 5.

The new Czechoslovak law and regulations on inventions and rationalizations. V. Vrana. Racionalizatsiia 8 no. 3:3-7 Mr'58. B, 16.

Problems of the technical standardization of work. A. Vogel. Prace mzda 6 no. 7:323-326 Jl'58. C, 5.

Realization of suggestions for improvement from the financial point of view. J. Brandejs. Vynalezy 2 no. 7:6-8 '58. C, 16.

Some problems of investment development in the consumer-goods industry. M. Jirak. Plan hosp no. 8: 576-581 '58. C, 5.

Specification of standards concerning workers' interest in the operation of an enterprise. F. Bores. Plan hosp no. 9:682-690 '58. C, 5.

Using fully the activity of rationalizers. A. Sramek. Vynalezy 2 no. 7:17-18 '58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIES

2d Agricultural and Industrial Fair in Plzen. akp. Mech zem 8 no. 12:[3] of cover Je'58. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

For a higher efficiency in production. Sklar a keramik 8 no. 7:193-194 Jl'58. C, 16.

Fulfillment of the tasks resulting from the 21st Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Sklar a keramik 8 no. 8:225-226 Ag'58. C, 16.

Importance of transportation in pallets in light industry. K. Vandas. Sklar a keramik 8 no. 8:250 Ag'58. C, 16.

Securing the delivery targets for 1958. B. Novotny. Textil Cz 13 no. 6:201-202 Je'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE, HEALTH

Control of the financial management in health insurance should be used for a consistent control of the amount and payment of contributions. J. Kalousek. Odborar Prague 11 no. 15:813-815 Jl'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Increasing the participation of working people in the operation and control of social security. V. Orel. Odborar Prague 11 no. 15:809-812 Jl'58. C, 5.

Problems concerning social funds. V. Vrba. Soc revue 4 no. 3/3:94-98 '58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky. Rozvoj narodneho hospodarstva a kultury Ceskoslovenskej republiky v rokoch 1949-1953; statisticky prehlad. 2. vyd. [Praha] 1955. 94 p. [Development of the national economy and culture of the Czechoslovak Republic during the years 1949-1953; a statistical survey. 2d ed. illus., (footnotes, graphs] C, 6.

United on the cultural front. A. Siracky. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 25:1-2 Je'58. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - IRON

130 years in the front line of technical development. In English. R. Maralik. Cz Heavy Ind no. 6:2-6 '58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

Straus, Leopold, ed Kulturni a politicke otazky ve dvouletem planu [redigovali Leopold Straus a Jiri Zantovksy. Praha] Ministerstvo informaci, 1947 85 p. (Czechoslovakia Ministerstvo informaci a osvety. Dvouletka v planu a v cinech, sv 5) [Cultural and political problems in the Two-Year Plan] C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - KNITTING

Activities of the Research Institute for Knitting in Brno. -id-. Textil Cz 13 no. 6,204-205 Je'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Branald, Adolf, ed. Hrdinove vsednich dnu, jejich pribehy, vzpominky a vypraveni. [Podle dokumentu a s obrazkovym materialem Archivu studijniho a dokumentacniho oddeleni Nar. technickeho muzea v Praze. Odborna spoluprace Jan Klepl. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel. [Heroes of everyday life, their stories, reminiscences, and narratives according to documents and with illustrative material of the Archives of the Study and Documentation Department of the National Technical Museum in Prague. 1st ed. illus., port, indexes] C, 5. Vol. 2. [Work] 1954. 432 p.

Deficiency in the diet of brigade workers from the point of view of nutrition hygiene. Z. Luhanova, J. Hruby. Vyz lid 13 no. 7/8:109-110 Jl/Ag'58. C, 14.

How to fight against notorious absenteeism, fluctuation, and parasitism. F. Klindera. Soudce z lidu 9 no. 7: 101-102 Jl'58. C, 7.

A new edition of Vilem Mucha's Dejiny delnicke telovychovy v Ceskoslovensku I. a II. dil. [History of the Physical Education of Workers in Czechoslovakia, Vols. 1-2]; a book review. F. Kralky. Teorie a praxe tel 6 no. 7:444-448 '58. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

New method of planning the work in the five-year plans from the point of view of labor productivity. K. Hopp. Prace mzda 6 no. 7:299-302 Jl'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR SUPPLY

Complex brigades as a form of workers' participation in the technological development. A. Smetana. Odborar Prague 11 no. 15:805-808 Jl'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Experiences from the obligatory learning of non-Slavic languages at technical colleges. J. Krajc. Vysoka skola 6 no. 7:208-210 '58. C, 8.

The importance of technical education for language teachers at technical colleges. V. Simecek. Vysoka skola 6 no. 7:206-208 '58. C, 8.

A philologist in a nonphilological college. V. Vendys. Vysoka skola 6 no. 5:146-153 '58. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LATHES

The unified series of type SN lathes. In English. Cz Heavy Ind no. 7:3-9 '58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAW

Hlavac, Miroslav. Prehled ceskoslovenskeho prava; stenograficky zaznam prednasek prednesenych na Roztezi ve dnech 3.-9. ledna 1957. [Praha, Novinarsky studijni ustav, 1957] 164 p. (Prednasky Novinarskeho studijniho ustavu) [Outline of Czechoslovak law; stenographic records of lectures delivered at Roztez, January 3-9, 1957] C, 7.

Klabouch, Jiri. Osvicenske pravni nauky v ceskych zemich. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 356 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce ekonomie, prava a filosofie. Pravne historicka kniznice, sv. 2) [Legal theories of the period of the Enlightenment in the Czech lands. 1st ed. illus., facsims., index, notes] C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LEATHER

Preparations for increased production in our factory. M. Pracko Zivot strany no. 13:803-804 Jl'58. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIBRARIES

A contest for a popular model library. D. Vancura. Cal bibliot 11 no. 3:37-38 Mr'58. R, 2.

Emma Urbankova's Rukopisy a vzacne tisky prazske universitni knihovny (Manuscripts and Rare Prints in the Prague University Library); a book review A. Fiala. Knihnica 10 no. 3:138-140 '58 C, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIZARDS

Occurrence of the European green lizard (Lacerta viridis viridis Laur.) in the highlands of Central Bohemia. J. Strejcek. Ochrana prirody 13 no 5 128-129 Je'58 C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Increasing the efficiency of the civic control. E. Vojanec. Odborar Prague 11 no. 15:823-824 Jl'58. C, 5.

Seminaries for village functionaries. J. Maltr. Zivot strany no. 13:808-809 Jl'58. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOOMS

The reed of a warping machine. J. Nesuta. Textil Cz 13 no. 6:217-219 Je'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINE TOOLS

Products of the Czechoslovak machine-tool industry. I. Pastor, P. Fucik. Mechanik 31 no. 5:251-255 My' 58. P, 16.

Testing of machine tools. In English. J. Tlusty. Cz Heavy Ind no. 7:41-48 '58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Pilisek, V. Zaklady organisace STS. Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1958. 594 p. [Elements in the organization of machine-tractor stations. illus., tables] C, 5.

Examining the skill of mechanizers. -Jy. Mech zem 8 no. 12:265-266 Je'58. C, 15.

Experience of the Czechoslovak-Soviet Center in Delkovice. K. Kolliha. Mech zem 8 no. 12:267-269 Je'58 C, 15.

Experience with preparing the plan for machine-tractor stations. V. Stroh. Mech zem 8 no. 13:294-296 Jl'58. C, 15.

Let us achieve a more economical operation. -skp, -ds. Mech zem 8 no. 13:291-294 Jl'58. C, 15.

Let us have more like that. D. Siblova. Mech zem 8 no. 12:266 Je'58. C, 15.

New wage system in the repair shop of a machine-tractor station. B. Cerny, Z. Brezina. Mech zem 8 no. 13:309-310 Jl'58. C, 15.

Output bonuses in machine-tractor stations. A. Cyrner. Mech zem 8 no. 12:269-270 Je'58. C, 15.

Problems of the correct rating of operations in machine-tractor stations. J. Hrncir. Mech zem 8 no. 13:289-291 Jl'58. C, 15.

Red Flag of Government granted to Pribyslav. A Perina Mech zem 8 no. 12:267 Je'58. C, 15.

Should the brigade centers be merged or not? J. Hrivnak. Mech zem 8 no. 13:299 Jl'58. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINERY

The designer-engineer and labor safety. V. Kucera. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 6:450, 454 Je'58. C, 16.

Some features of the hydraulic operation of the LX 1 semiautomatic production line. J. Prokes. In English. Cz Heavy Ind no. 7:16-23 '58. C, 16.

Some observations concerning the deviation of geometric shape and mutual position of machine parts. F. Klimes. Stroj vyr 6 no. 6:241-242 Je'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

The Czechoslovak machinery construction has attained world level. (Za). Tech praca 10 no. 7:554-555 Jl'58. C, 16.

Development of the machinery industry from the point of view of an increase in efficiency. Z. Kaspar Strojirenstvi 8 no. 6:401-402 Je'58. C, 16.

Economic problems of machinery production. L. Pavelka. Tech praca 10 no. 7:475 Jl'58. C, 16.

Economic viewpoints in evaluating technological aspects of the construction of new machinery. V. Langer. Tech praca 10 no. 7:476-477 Jl'58. C, 16.

For a further improvement of the inner organization of machine plants. E. Sommel. Stroj vyr 6 no 4 329-333 Ag'58. C, 16.

Graduation at the training center of the Plzen Lenin Works. B Holm. Odborna vychova 8 no. 12:178-179 Je'58. C, 5.

Specialization of the Czechoslovak machinery production. Z. Dacik. Stat obz 38 no. 6:243-250 '58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MEDICINE

Problems of an altered fitness for work from the point of view of the factory physician. J. Malxner. Cs zdrav 6 no. 7:392-395 Jl'58. C, 14

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METALLURGY

The Czechoslovak metallurgical industry and its perspectives. In English. J. Hlavacek. Cz Heavy Ind no. 6:7-11 '58. C, 16.

Days of the Czechoslovak Metallurgical and Founding Industries in Plzen. J. Ruzicka. Cs cas fys 8 no. 2: 272-273 '58. C, 13.

A new plant where improvement suggestions are becoming obsolete. J. Mikulas. Odborar Prague 11 no. 15:802-803 Jl'58. C, 5.

Planning metallurgic transport J. Polasek, E. Zelinka. Hut listy 13 no. 7:626-631 Jl'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MILLING MACHINES

Face milling cutters with high-speed adjustment of tools. K. Pechaty. Stroj vyr 6 no. 6,246-248 Je'58. C, 16.

Type WD 200 horizontal boring and milling machine. In English. J. Stejskal. Cz Heavy Ind no. 7:34-40 '58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINE PUMPS

Automation of pumping stations in mines. J Stehlik. Rudy 6 no. 6 196-203 Je'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINERS

Meeting a miner R. Kalisky. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 25 10 Je'58 C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Improvement suggestions help to increase mining productivity. A. Sopko Rudy 6 no. 6,189-191 Je'58. C, 16.

New wage systems in mines V Madr. Rudy 6 no. 8: 257-258 Ag'58. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINING ENGINEERING

Organization of auxiliary operations. A. Smolik. Rudy 6 no 6,185-186 Je'58. C, 16.

Use of tubular steel supports in hole cutting. R. Lazar. Rudy 6 no. 6 191-197 Je'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINING LAW

Liability of a mining enterprise for damages caused by mining. E Cingr. Sbor VSB Ostrava 3 no. 3:75-78 '57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINING MACHINERY

Operational results with the UDM machines. K Charbula. Rudy 6 no. 8:268-269 Ag'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINING SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION

Cost accounting as a subject at the University of Mining. J. Blecha. Hut listy 13 no. 6:540-543 Je'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MORAL EDUCATION

Problems of the formation of moral ideas among secondary school children. O. Kondas. Pedagogika 8 no. 3:312-321 '58. C, 8.

Some elements of moral education at schools where women workers are trained as nursery-school teachers. J. Slogrova Pedagogika 8 no. 3:322-333 '58. C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTION PICTURES

Explanatory notes accompanying motion pictures used in classes. Z. Papp. Odborna vychova 7 no. 20;328 O'57 C, 5.

The film as a method of research and an educational instrument in colleges. F. Ledvinka. Vysoka skola 6 no. 6,174-177 '58. C, 8.

A great power, cosmetics and us. V. Protusova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 27:9 Jl'58. C, 11.

[illegible]

[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - [illegible]

[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSEUMS

Opava, Czechoslovak Republic. Slezske museum. Sbornik materialu z II celostatni pracovni konference Svazu ceskych musei a Svazu slovenskych musei v Opave 3 -8. cervence 1956. V Opave, 1957. 87 p. (Its Publikace, sv. 3) [Collection of materials from the 2d National Conference of the Union of Czech Museums and the Union of Slovak Museums in Opava, July 3-8, 1956] C, 1.

Museums, study centers of local geography and history. V. Pubal. Nase vlast 6 no. 7:97 '58. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSIC

Holzknecht, Vaclav. Jaroslav Jezek & Osvobozene divadlo. [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1957. 419 p [Jaroslav Jezek and the Liberated Theater. 1st ed., illus., ports., bibl., music] C, 9.

Hudobni kalendar a adresar. Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni. [Music almanac and address book issued by the State Publishing House of Belles-Lettres, Music, and Art] C, 9. Year 1958, 1957. 223 p.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Revision of Czech geographical names. J. Svoboda. Nase vlast 6 no. 7 100-101 '58 C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES

An anniversary of the South-Bohemian virgin forests. J. Nozicka. Nase vlast 6 no. 7:104 '58. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NEUROSES

Neurology and the assessment of the fitness for work by area physicians. K. Util. Cs zdrav 6 no. 7:396-402 Jl'58. C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NEWSPAPERS

Newspapers must cultivate the good taste of our workers. J. Raban. Typografia 60 no. 7/8:3-6 '57. C, 2.

Specialization in a newspaper publishing enterprise. Koukal, Dobrovolny, Brutar. Typografia 60 no. 7/8:9 '57. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NUCLEAR REACTORS

Starting the first Czechoslovak reactor. J. Urbanec. Cs cas fys 8 no. 2:271-272 '58. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NURSERY SCHOOLS

Some elements of moral education at schools where women workers are trained as nursery-school teachers. J. Slogrova. Pedagogika 8 no. 3:322-333 '58. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NUTRITION

Problems of nutrition discussed at the meeting of the Health Committee of the National Assembly. Vyz lid 13 no. 7/8:101-106 Jl/Ag'58. C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OFFSET PRINTING

The modern offset bimetallic printing technique in Czechoslovakia. J Salda. Typografia 60 no. 7/8:26-44 '57. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ORES

Analysis of mining at the Cinovec Mine from the point of view of economy. I. Tyl. Rudy 6 no. 4:113-114 Ap'58. C, 16.

New instruments at the Institute for Ore Research. F. Blecha. Rudy 6 no. 4:135-137 Ap'58. C, 16.

Study of properties of heavy suspensions. K. Skala. Rudy 6 no. 6:[Suppl] 1-6 Je'58. C, 16.

Use of electrically heated screens in wet ore dressing. B. Volesky. Rudy 6 no. 6:207-210 Je'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ORIENTAL STUDIES

Oriental studies in Czechoslovakia. J. Prusek. Ved kniha no. 3.6-7 '58. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OXYACETYLENE WELDING AND CUTTING

[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - [illegible]

[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - [illegible]

[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PARASITOLOGY

Survey of the work of the Czechoslovak parasitologists. B Rosicky. Cs biol 7 no. 1 76-78 '58. C, 13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PARENTS' AND TEACHERS' ASSOCIATIONS

Working with the Parents' Association. B Janys Odborna vychova 7 no. 20.335-336 O'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PATENTS

Applying for patents. A Forejt. Sklar a keramik 8 no. 8,249 Ag'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHOTOMETRY

Photometers for observing the night sky in Czechoslovak observatories during the 1957-1958 International Geophysical Year. In French. F. Link, L. Neuzil, I. Zacharov. Studia geophys 1 no. 2:302-309 '57. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSICAL CULTURE

Awards given to scientific workers in the field of physical culture. Teorie a praxe tel 6 no. 7:436-43' '58. C, 8.

For a higher level and intensity in scientific research. Teorie a praxe tel 6 no 7.385-387 '58. C, 8

Urgent tasks of educational propaganda in the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Culture. J. Marek Teorie a praxe tel 6 no. 7 388-392 '58. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Five years of activities of the departments of physical education at colleges. A. Cap, R. Volrab. Vysoka skola 6 no. 7:210-213 '58 C, 8.

For peace and socialism. Odborna vychova 8 no. 12: [3] of cover Je'58. C, 5.

A new edition of Vilem Mucha's Dejiny delnicke telovychovy v Ceskoslovensku I. a II. dil. (History of the Physical Education of Workers in Czechoslovakia, Vols. 1-2); a book review. F. Kratky. Teorie a pr tel 6 no. 7:444-448 '58. C, 8.

Physical education in summer camps. A. Mesiar. Za soc skolu 7 no. 7-643-651 Jl'58. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSICIANS

Local area physicians in the past L. Sinkulova. Cs zdrav 6 no. 7:329-335 Jl'58. C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSICS

Education in the scientific outlook as applied to physic D. Vajda. Za soc skolu 7 no. 7:585-594 Jl'58. C, 8

The fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the Institute of Physics of Charles University in Prague. L. Zachoval. Cs cas fys 8 no. 2:270-271 '58. C, 13.

The First Congress of Czechoslovak Physicists. M. M yas. Cs cas fys 8 no. 2:267-270 '58. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Activities of pioneer organizations during summer vacations. A. Sojcak. Za soc skolu 7 no. 7-636-64: Jl'58. C, 8.

A meeting every day. J. Blazkova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 27.7 Jl'58. C, 11.

Summer camps of the pioneer organizations. J. Krali Za soc skolu 7 no. 7 651-661 Jl'58. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PLOWING

Three times about plowing. (dj). Mech zem 8 no. 12: [4] of cover Je'58 C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POLAROGRAPH AND POLAROGRAPHY

Polarography, one of the greatest achievements of Czechoslovak science. (Za). Tech praca 10 no. 7 553-554 Jl'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Straus, Leopold, ed. Kulturni a politicke otazky ve dvouletem planu [redigovali Leopold Straus a Jiri Zantovsky. Praha] Ministerstvo informaci, 1947 86 p. (Czechoslovakia. Ministerstvo informaci a osvety. Dvouletka v planu a v cinech, sv. 5) [Cultural and political problems in the Two-Year Plan] C, 3

[illegible]

[illegible]

CHOSLOVAKIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
ontinued)

it us complete the building up of socialism in our country Nova mysl no. 7 599-604 Jl'58. C, 6.

CHOSLOVAKIA - POPULATION

ities with 10,000 or more inhabitants according to the administrative state as of January 1, 1957 J. Hanzlik Geogr cas SAV 10 no 2 153-154 '58 C, 12

umber and density of population in Czechoslovakia by districts as of December 31, 1956. J Hanzlik Geogr cas SAV 10 no 2.152 '58. C, 12

CHOSLOVAKIA - PORCELAIN

ome notes on the problems of exporting porcelain to be used for utility purposes L Fiala. Sklar a keramik 8 no 7:212-213 Jl'58. C, 16.

ork, a new Czechoslovak china set. In English. Cz Glass Review 13 no. 6.35-37 '58 C, 5.

CHOSLOVAKIA - POTTERY

ulging vases with cylindrical necks in Southern Bohemia and adjacent areas J Bouzek Archeol rozhl 10 no 4 540-575 '58. C, 4

n the production of earthenware trays. In English J. Marsikova Cz Glass Review 13 no. 7 24-27 '58. C, 5

ECHOSLOVAKIA - POWER PLANTS

utomation in the power industry. L Postler Automatizace no. 7 202-206 Jl'58. C, 16

ECHOSLOVAKIA - PRESTRESSED CONCRETE

he 3d National Conference on Prestressed Concrete. J. Krchov, M Tichy Inz stavby 6 no 6 330-332 Je'58. C, 16

ECHOSLOVAKIA - PRICES

a new book on the planning and formation of prices in Czechoslovakia; a review. L Kodet. Plan hosp no. 9:714-717 '58 C, 5.

ECHOSLOVAKIA - PROPERTY

rotection of property in the concept of socialist ownership J. Melichar Soudce z lidu 9 no. 7 89-93 C, 7

ECHOSLOVAKIA - PROSPECTING

ravimetric prospecting in Southeastern Slovakia In Russian. J. Ibrmajer. Studia geofys 1 no. 2:233-255 '57. C, 13.

New ZIF-650 A boring equipment in ore prospecting. J. Polak Rudy 6 no. 8.277-281 Ag'58. C, 16.

Success of geophysical prospecting on the Bohemian-Moravian Heights. J. Jancecka, J. Skacel Rudy 6 no. 6-204-206 Je'58. C, 16.

ECHOSLOVAKIA - PSYCHOLOGY

Prospects of our psychology. Ved kniha no. 3-4-6 '58. C, 2.

ECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Legislative problems concerning the zonal system in public health. J. Stepan. Cs zdrav 6 no. 7:336-344 Jl'58. C, 14.

Local area health center. J. Havlicek. Cs zdrav 6 no 7:361-367 Jl'58. C, 14.

Research Institute of Health Organization in Prague; analysis of its activities during the five years from 1953-1957. R. Palec. Cs zdrav 6 no. 7:317-328 Jl'58. C, 14.

Work of a local area physician in the field of hygiene and epidemiology. M. Taufrova. Cs zdrav 6 no. 7: 355-360 Jl'58. C, 14.

Work of the local area physician in the field of [illegible]

[illegible]

CHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLISHING AND PUBLISHERS

[illegible]

ECHOSLOVAKIA - PULP AND PULP MILLS

[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RADIO

The broadcast qualities of a broadcast play L Cavojsky. Kult zivot Slov 13 no 25 8 Je'58. C, 11

The TESLA 522A "Rondo" broadcast receiver Sdel tech 6 no. 7 276-280 Jl'58 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RAILROADS

From stagnation to the further development of the rationalizers' movement among the railroad workers. V Kadlec Vynalezy 2 no 7 11-13 '58 C, 16

Theoretical grounds for dispatching trains with a great gross weight Tr. from the Czech. K. Schmid. Kozl tud sz 8 no. 4:152-157 Ap'58 H, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REGIONAL PLANNING

Experiences of regional planning commissions with the preparation of plans for 1958 V. Soustal, J Kochan Plan hosp no 6 631-634 '58 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

The roots of our friendship. P. Berta. Kult zivot Slov 13 no 29 2 Jl'58. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE BALTIC STATES

Baltic States Month will be organized in Czechoslovakia next year. V. Benda. Reporis Riga 15 no. 38, 8-9 Ag 26'58. La, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RESEARCH

Plans for scientific research work at our colleges and their implementation. L. Votruba. Vysoka skola 6 no. 5:136-141 '58 C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RESERVOIRS

A study of the vertical migration of zooplankton and of the environment characteristics in Sedlice Reservoir; 48-hour examination of the meteorologic, physical, chemical, and biological factors. J. Chalupa, M. Stepanek Sbor pal vod VSChT '57 249-337. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

Our new tradition. J. Beranek. Elektrotechnik 13 no 6:189 Je'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RIVERS

Pollution of the Bilina River by phenols. I. Nesmerak. Voda 37 no. 7:212-213 Jl'58. C, 16.

Pollution of the Bilina River by phenols. O. Sejvl. Voda 37 no. 7:219-220 Jl'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROADS

Construction of bridges for the relocated Highway No. 4 in Neresice. J. Benes. Silnice 7 no. 6:6-13 Je'58. C, 16.

The expressways in Czechoslovakia. J. Soucek. Silnice 7 no 6:17-19 Je'58. C, 16.

Light-weight bituminous highways on a foundation of local stone materials. K. Lukas. Silnice 7 no 6:2-6 Je'58. C, 16.

Our highway problem Automobil Cz 2 no. 6:177 Je'58. C, 16.

Resolutions of the National Conference of Scientific-Technical Workers in the Field of Road Construction organized by the Czechoslovak Scientific-Technical Society of Transportation, held in Tatranska Lomnica from May 7-9, 1958. Silnice 7 no. 6 1 Je'58. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROCKS

Inclusions of dark rocks in light gneiss near Kurimska Nova Ves in Western Moravia. M. Novotny. Prace CSAV Brno 30 no. 7:281-334 '58. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROLLING (METALWORK)

Light section rolling mills. In English. S. Makrlik. Cz Heavy Ind no. 6:25-31 '58. C, 16.

Machinery equipment for rolling mills of nonferrous and light metal sheets, plates, and strips. In English. V. Sipek. Cz Heavy Ind no. 6:32-46 '58. C, 16.

Rolling mills. In English. V. Matousek. Cz Heavy Ind no. 6:20-25 '58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Helping the socialization of our villages. Energetika Cz 8 no. 5:221 My'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SAFETY EDUCATION

Education in safety at work should be part of practical education. Z. Papp. Odborna vychova 7 no. 19:314-[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SAND

Methods of processing and refining industrial sands in the Czechoslovak Republic J Dymel. Mat but 13 no 6:184-187 Je'58. P, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCIENCE

Our science in Brussels. M Smetana. Ved kniha no. 3. 1-2 '58 C, 2

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHEET IRON

Directions for the construction of bent parts made of sheet iron. M Sedlak Stroj vyr 6 no. 7:304-305 Jl'58 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHRUBS

Vegetative conditions in the Hustopece region and the taxonomy of certain shrubs. A. Hrabetova-Uhrova Prace CSAV Brno 30 no. 6 221-279 '58 C, 13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SILICATES

A conference on silicate research. -mo- Sklar a keramik 8 no. 8 254 Ag'58. C, 16.

Report on the activities of the Czechoslovak Scientific and Technical Society of the Silicate Industry in 1957. M. O. Silikaty 2 no 2 193-194 '58 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

The reconstruction of Czechoslovak society. A. Rozehnal Csl prehled 5 no 6 20-24 Je'58. C, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

An inexhaustible reserve. K. Hlavacek. Odborar Prague 11 no. 15:797-799 Jl'58. C, 5.

When everybody knows his task . . A. Katancic. Odborar Prague 11 no. 15:799-802 Jl'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SPORTS

Organization of the unified classification of sports. O Hradec. Teorie a praxe tel 6 no 7:437-438 '58. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SPRINKLERS

New city water-sprinkling trucks. J. Stranik. Mechanisace 5 no. 7:268-269 Jl'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STANDARDIZATION

Problems of the technical standardization of work. A. Vogel. Prace mzda 6 no. 7.323-326 Jl'58. C, 5.

Setting up of technical standards must become a concern of all working people. C. Zapletal. Prace mzda 6 no. 7:311-314 Jl'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STATE FARMS

A few experiences with economic analyses on state farms. M. Pospisil. Prace mzda 6 no. 7:318-321 Jl'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STATISTICS

Decentralization of the unified primary control. mSk. Stat obz 38 no. 6.277-279 '58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STATISTICS, VITAL

Trends of the basic demographic indices in Czechoslovakia during the period from 1950-1957. V. Srb. Stat obz 38 no. 6.261-270 '58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STEEL

Activities of the Technical Council of Steel Castings Foundries from 1954 to 1957. R. Brabenec. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 7:209 Jl'58. C, 16.

The best types of Czechoslovak ferrite-perlite steels for the power industry and their welding. F. Sicha, K Pawera, V. Foldyna. Zvar sbor 7 no. 1:61-65 '58. C, 16.

How our rationalizers and inventors can help our production of steel. V. Friedrich. Vynalezy 2 no. 7:19-21 '58. C, 16.

The manufacture of pig iron and steel in Czechoslovakia. In English. J. Horak. Cz Heavy Ind no. 6:12-19 '58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STUDENTS

College [illegible] Czechoslovak Union of Youth [illegible] Vysoka skola 6 no. 6:[illegible] C, [illegible]

A [illegible] Prize [illegible]

[illegible]

Re[illegible] Odborna vychova [illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STUDENTS (Continued)

Student activities which are in the public interest J. Oberuc. Za soc skolu 7 no. 7-616-620 Jl'58 C, 8

Students of Czechoslovak schools at work. Csl prehled 5 no 6.7-8 Je'58. C, 1

We must emphasize the educational value of the work with student collectives. A. Frslinek Odborna vychova 7 no. 20:325-326 O'57. C, 5

Work brigades of college students during vacations Vysoka skola 6 no. 5:120-132 '58. C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TAPESTRY

Kybal's tapestry for the Brussels Universal and International Exhibition, 1958 J. Kostka. Vytv um 8 no. 3 132-135 '58. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TARIFF

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Celni sazebnik pro ceskoslovenske celni uzemi, obsahujici vseobecne i smluvni celni sazby podle stavu dne 1. cervence 1947. Sest. Ant. Novacek, odborovy prednosta ministerstva financi. Praha, Nakl. Tiskovych podniku Ustrednitho svazu ceskoslovenskeho prumyslu, 1947. 509, xxvi p. [Tariff for the Czechoslovak custom territory, containing both the autonomous and treaty tariffs as of July 1, 1947] C, 7.

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Ceskoslovensky celni sazebnik. Praha, Ministerstvo zahranicniho obchodu, Ustredni celni sprava, 1954. 223 p. [Czechoslovak tariff schedule] C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEACHING

Experiences in group studies during the first year of college. F. Drastik. Vysoka skola 6 no. 5:145-146 '58. C, 8.

How to teach and educate children? J. Kolencik. Odborna vychova 7 no. 20:336 O'57. C, 5.

Problems of preparation for classes. A. Dostal. Pedagogika 8 no. 3:292-311 '58. C, 8.

A report on the control of textbooks and teaching programs. J. Brtka. Za soc skolu 7 no. 7:670-671 Jl'58. C, 8.

The teacher and the student. J. Smolak. Vysoka skola 6 no. 6,164-166 '58. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Education of civil engineers who are specializing in structures requiring complicated stress analyses and in constructions connected with land transport J. Felgerle. Inz stavby 6 no. 6:309-313 Je'58. C, 16.

Experiences from the obligatory learning of non-Slavic languages at technical colleges. J. Krajc. Vysoka skola 6 no. 7:208-210 '58. C, 8.

Fatherly relations with young people. F. Hrubec. Odborna vychova 8 no. 12:187-188 Je'58. C, 5.

A few experiences from the introduction of rationalization methods in technical training. J. Vozenilek. Odborna vychova 8 no. 14:213-214 Jl'58. C, 5.

First experiences with the training of students in production. J. Trajer. Za soc skolu 7 no. 7:594-615 Jl'58. C, 8.

The importance of technical education for language teachers at technical colleges. V. Simecek. Vysoka skola 6 no. 7:206-208 '58. C, 8.

Improving the collaboration between schools and factories. B. Hoin. Odborna vychova 8 no. 14:212-213 Jl'58. C, 5.

Improving the results of the education of the working youth; we will honor the Great October Socialist Revolution by increased production and socialist competition. -kj. Odborna vychova 7 no. 17:276-277 S'57. C, 5.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Our educational tasks do not end with graduation J. Kulhanek. Odborna vychova 8 no. 12 177-178 Je'58. C, 5

Planned improvement of workers' qualifications and conditions for it in our factories. L. Drozdek. Odborna vychova 8 no. 14 218-222 Jl'58. C, 5.

Principles of the new organization of youth education for workers' occupations. V. Hendrych Odborna vychova 7 no. 17 273-275 S'57. C, 5

The problems of the new organization of education. V. Zalsky. Odborna vychova 8 no 12:186-187 Je'58. C, 5.

The problems of the pedagogical preparation of educational workers in the training of apprentices. S Horak Odborna vychova 8 no 12 182-183 Je'58. C, 5.

Problems to be dealt with by technical workers in industry and industrial research. F Laibl. Stavivo 36 no. 7 202-203 Jl'58. C, 16.

Technical education and agriculture O Balaz. Za soc skolu 7 no. 7 620-628 Jl'58. C, 8

Technical literature helps in practical work. Odborna vychova 8 no. 12:189 Je'58 C, 5

Technological progress and the preparation for technical occupations. Tr. from the German H. Neuport. Odborna vychova 7 no. 19:307-309 O'57. C, 5.

Training of students in practical production and the experiences of training centers with polytechnic education of students in the schools of general education. J. Mate. Odborna vychova 7 no. 17.281-284 S'57. C, 5.

The work of a foreman in the complex training of students and the preparation for such training. B. Kucera. Odborna vychova 7 no. 17.277-279 S'57 C, 5.

The work of the foreman in the initial stages of training in practical production. Z. Capka. Odborna vychova 7 no 19.309-310 O'57. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNICAL LIBRARIES

Our experiences with preparing a model catalog of technical literature. J. Vanco. Kniznica 10 no 3 108-112 '58. C, 2.

The use of documentation from external sources in scientific-technical information centers. L. Kofnovec Kniznica 10 no. 3:129-130 '58. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNOLOGY

The problems of technical literature. O. Matzner. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 3 121 Mr'58. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TELECOMMUNICATION

Telecommunication at the Czechoslovak Industrial Exhibition in Brno. Z. Paszczolkowski. Przegl telekom 31 no. 4:121-123 Ap'58. P, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TELEVISION

The television audience speaks F. Miklos. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 27:8 Jl'58. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEXTILE FABRICS

For a higher artistic level in designing textile fabrics. J. Seckar. Textil Cz 13 no. 6,224-225 Je'58. C, 16

What a customer ought to know about textiles. -rei-. Textil Cz 13 no. 6:205 Je'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - THEATER

Holzknecht, Vaclav. Jaroslav Jezek & Osvobozene divadlo. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1957. 419 p. [Jaroslav Jezek and the Liberated Theater. 1st ed., illus., ports., bibl., music] C, 9

A new play by Tereza Davidova; a review. V. Egrl. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 27:8 Jl'58. C, 11.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - THRESHING

Experiences from harvesting and threshing J Drgona. Odborna vychova 7 no 19 313-314 O'57 C, 5.

Problems with MA-90 and MAR-90 threshers. -JC Mech zem 8 no. 13-302 Jl'58 C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TIRES, RUBBER

Apparatus for bend-testing of cabled yarns for tires S. Nosek. Textil Cz 13 no 6.221-223 Je'58 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TOOLS

For a modern and economical design of tools V. Rocek. Stroj vyr 6 no 8 334-335 Ag'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TOPOGRAPHIC SURVEYING

Czechoslovak gravimetric network of the 1st and 2d order. In German. V. Chucoba. Geofys sbornik no. 61/71:217-279 '57 (published '58). C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRACTORS

Auxiliary equipment for starting an SV-2 tractor. F Havrda Mech zem 8 no 12 277 Je'58. C, 15.

Requirements for high-quality repairs of tractors E. Prymus. Mech zem 8 no. 12.281-282 Je'58. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRADE-MARKS

Examination of trade-marks from the point of interchangeable resemblance. J. Otruba Vynalezy 2 no. 7-10-11 '58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Revolucni odborove hnuti. Ustredni rada odboru Prirucka pro funkcionarre zavodnich a misinich skupin Praha, ROH, 1946. 69 p. [Manual for officers of factory and local groups, forms] C, 5.

A few problems concerning work in the trade-unions in districts. K. Kubin, J. Suska. Odborar Prague 11 no. 15:817-820 Jl'58. C, 5.

The spirit of cooperation. A. Ecer. Odborar Prague 11 no. 15:796-797 Jl'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSPORTATION

Conference of Czechoslovak transportation-economists. Cz. B. Kozl tud sz 8 no. 2/3:131-133 F/Mr'58. H, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TUNNELS

Determination of a tunnel axis through a shaft. M. Herda. Geod kart obzor 4 no. 6,102-106 Je'58. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Entrance procedure for colleges. Vysoka skola 6 no. 6: 161-164 '58 C, 8.

Friendship between the universities of Bratislava and Halle. J. Sefranek. Vysoka skola 6 no. 6-184-186 '58. C, 8.

A plan for the organization and for teaching programs of the preparatory year for university studies. Vysoka skola 6 no. 7:200-202 '58 C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VASES

Bohac, Jiri M. Kerske vazy se zretelem k pamatkam v ceskoslovenskych sbirkach. [1 vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 174 p. [Vases from Kerch with reference to items in Czechoslovak collections. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. plates, bibl., indexes] C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VISUAL EDUCATION

Explanatory notes accompanying motion pictures used in classes. Z. Papp. Odborna vychova 7 no. 20:328 O'57. C, 5.

The film as a method of research and an educational instrument in colleges. F. Ledvinka. Vysoka skola 6 no. 6:174-177 '58. C, 8.

The importance of notes accompanying educational [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WAGES (Continued)

Wages as an efficient link between the interest of the individual and the whole; notes on the main principles concerning the reconstruction of wage systems. Odborar Prague 11 no 15 785-795 Jl'58. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WALKING

Educational effects of tourism on young people. V. Bohm. Odborna vychova 8 no. 14 216-218 Jl'58 C, 5

Our students on a tourist hike E Kasparova Odborna vychova 7 no.17 [4] of cover S'57 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WATER

Forward to the victory of socialism. -nd- Voda 37 no.7:193 Jl'58 C, 16

Temporary instructions for the design of sludge blanket units at water treatment plants. (Conclusion) Voda 37 no 7.214-217 Jl'58. C, 16.

Water supply of the Great Schutt. F Stein. Voda 37 no 7:196-198 Jl'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WINDMILLS

The situation of and the problems concerning the ethnographic research on windmills in Moravia and Silesia. V. Burian. Cs ethnografie 6 no. 3 304-315 '58 C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WOOD

Ten days in Czechoslovakia. (To be contd.) N. Szvetko. Faipar 8 no. 4/5:133-140 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WOOL

Automation in cotton and wool spinning mills M. Pavek. Textil Cz 13 no. 6:205-209 Je'58 C, 16.

Characteristic features of the ring spinning frame for woolen yarns. F. Stratil Textil Cz 13 no. 6 213-216 Je'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Bartosek, Karel. Americane v zapadnich Cechach v roce 1945. [1, vyd.] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1953. 219 p. [Americans in Western Bohemia during the year 1945. 1st ed. illus.] C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WRITING

Teaching students "speedwriting" V Simecek. Vysoka skola 6 no. 6:181-184 '58. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - YARN

Apparatus for bend-testing of cabled yarns for tires. S. Nosek. Textil Cz 13 no 6:221-223 Je'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - YEW

A historic tree in our forests. Z. Mracek. Nase vlast 6 no 7:195 '58. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - YOUTH

Educational effects of tourism on young people. V. Bohm. Odborna vychova 8 no. 14 216-218 Jl'58. C, 5

The importance of foot care for our youth J Toman. Odborna vychova 7 no. 19:317-319 O'57. C, 5.

Petty thieves among young people F. Hrubec. Odborna vychova 7 no 20:332-333 O'57. C, 5.

Problems of the formation of moral ideas among secondary school children. O. Kondas. Pedagogika 8 no. 3 312-321 '58. C, 8

We must devote more attention to the organizations of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth in technical training [illegible] vchova 8 no. 12:179-

[illegible] Slov

[illegible]rs and [illegible]:180-

[illegible]ogika

[illegible]ygists [illegible]soka

[illegible]ine.

Delegation of Czechoslovak scientific workers at Kohtla-Jarve. N Eesti raadio S 17'58:1262 E, 1

CZECHS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Prague-Brussels, a round-the-world trip. In English. Cz Glass Review 13 no. 6 3-7 '58. C, 5

CZECHS IN ICELAND

Hadac, Emil, ed V zemi sopek a ledovcu Napsali clenove ceskoslovenske prirodovedecke vypravy na Island 1948. [1 vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1957 237 p. [In the land of the volcanoes and glaciers 1st ed illus. (part col.), maps (2 fold. in pocket)] C, 12.

CZECHS IN LATVIA

Baltic States Month will be organized in Czechoslovakia next year. V. Benda. Reports Riga 15 no. 30:8-9 Ag 26'58. La, 1.

Czechoslovakia and Latvian literature. Lit un maksla no. 29:2 Jl'58. La, 11.

Tourists from France and Czechoslovakia visit Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no 30:16 Jl 23'58. La, 1

CZECHS IN RUSSIA

J Hasek, passing as the son of a German colonist. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 26:2 Je'58. C, 11.

The roots of our friendship. P. Berta Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 29 2 Jl'58 C, 11

DABROWSKI, KAZIMIERZ

J. Tuszynski and K. Dabrowski's Szlifowanie gwintow (Thread Grinding); a book review. Z. Bochenek. Mechanik 31 no. 5:283 My'58. P, 16.

DACIA - ANTIQUITIES

A new military diploma from Dacia. In German C. Daicoviciu. Dacia 1.191-203 '57. R, 4.

DACIA - HISTORY

I. T. Kruglikova's Dacia at the Time of the Roman Occupation; a book review. J. Linderski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:112-118 '58. P, 4.

The position of the Getae-Dacian territory on the lower Danube at the time of Ovid's relegation. C. Daicoviciu. Steaua 8 no. 11:70-72 N'57. R, 11.

DACIANS

Dacian civilization and its problems in the light of recent excavations in Poiana, in Lower Moldavia. In French. R. Vulpe. Dacia 1:143-164 '57. R, 4.

Dacians at the time of Romans in the light of recent archaeological excavations. In French. M. Macrea. Dacia 1:205-220 '57. R, 4.

Genesis of the La Tene civilization of the Getae-Dacians. In French. D. Berciu. Dacia 1:133-141 '57. R, 4.

DAFFODILS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

DAIRYING
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

DALBOR, WITOLD

Witold Dalbor's Ocena dorobku historii architektury polskiej (The Appraisal of the Achievements of the History of Polish Architecture); a book review. Z. Kruszelnicki. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 3:577-585 '57. P, 1.

DALMATIA - DRAMA FESTIVALS

Before the 9th Summer Plays in Dubrovnik. V. Vickovic. Nasi razgl 7 no. 13:327 Jl'58. Y, 1.

DALMATIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Soric, Ante. Kratak pregled rezultata postignutih u nasoj ekonomskoj izgradji u razdoblju od 1952. do 1957. godine. Zadar [Kotarski odbor SSRNH] 1957. 27 p. [Short review of results obtained in our economic construction during the period from 1952 to 1957. tables] Y, 5.

DALMATIA - FISHERIES

Fisheries on Pag Island. J. Basioli. Mor rib 10 no. 6: 136-138 Je'58. Y, 15.

Fisheries on Rab Island. J. Basioli. Mor rib 10 no. 7:149-152 Jl'58. Y, 15.

Preparation of the Fish Fair in Zadar. Mor rib 10 no. 7:144 Jl'58. Y, 15.

Struggle of Salt fisheries in the 17th century against the obligations to the city of Zadar. N. Colak. Mor rib 10 no. 7:154-156 Jl'58. Y, 15.

DALMATIA - HISTORY

Motive of the creation of the Illyrian Provinces and the positive of Marmont as governor general. D. Samardzic. God prav Sarjevo 5:333-362 '57. Y, 7.

DAMAGES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DAMPNESS IN BUILDINGS

Moistening of walls under the influence of capillary attraction of water. A. Rusiecki. Mat bud 13 no. 5: 134-141. P, 16.

DAMS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, SWITZERLAND.

Architecture in hydraulic engineering. W. Hoffmann. Bud przem 7 no. 4:31-37 Ap'58. P, 16.

Cast-iron tubing in a concrete dam. O. Pospisil. Inz stavby 6 no 6:286-290 Je'58. C, 16.

Investigating the state of pressure of the arch dam walls with double curves. D. Damianov, M. Mikhailov. Khidrotekh i melior 3 no. 2:44-46 '58. B, 16.

DANCING

The dance festival approaches. V Kaupuza. Lit un maksla no. 26:1 Je'58. La, 11.

DANES IN LATVIA

Danish children spend their summer vacations at Riga's Jurmala. Reports Riga 15 no. 28:19 Jl 12'58. La, 1.

DANTE ALIGHIERI

A commentary on the Divine Comedy. A. Balaci. Rev fil rom germ 1:167-173 '57. R, 11.

DANUBE RIVER

Early Iron Age in the Danubian region. In German. J. Lazar. Acta antiqua Hung 5 no. 1/4:19-43 '57. H, 11.

New considerations on the Danube limes along the Dobruja. In German. G. Florescu. Dacia 1:237-244 '57. R, 4.

The project of the Yugoslav Danube-Tisza-Danube Canal. D. Ihrig. Vizugyi kozl no. 2:267-275 '58. H, 16.

Use of the Danube in the Iron Gate sector. P. Rundo. Ves Jug invest banke 2 no. 10:2-5 Ap'58. Y, 5.

The weir with a lock at Jochenstein. M. Merenyi. Vizugyi kozl no. 2:275-287 '58. H, 16.

DANZIG - BUILDINGS

Monolithic concrete walls and other novelties in the construction industry of Danzig. W. Lenkiewicz. Przegl bud 30 no. 2:41-45 F'58. P, 16.

DANZIG - INDUSTRIES

Danzig handicraftsmen close their workshop. (r). Drobna wytwor 8 no. 12:18 Je'58. P, 5.

DARIUS, STEPONAS

Inheritors of the famous deed of Darius and Girenas. S. Laurinaitis. Lit ir men no. 29:2 Jl'58. Li, 11.

Lithuanian delegation leaves for Poland. Reports Vilna Jl 16'58:13-14. Li, 1.

Transoceanic flight. J. Dovydaitis. Svyturys 10 no. 13: 16-17 Jl'58. Li, 1.

DASYSCYPHA

Larch canker in Estonia. L. Muiste. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no. 3:276-280 '57. E, 13.

DAUTARTAS, VLADAS

First sprouts are growing and becoming green; a book review. R. Pakalniskis. Pergale no. 7:181-185 Jl'58. Li, 11.

DAVID, TEREZ

A new play by Tereza Davidova; a review. V. Egri. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 27-8 Jl'58. C, 11.

DAVIDOVA, TEREZA
see DAVID, TEREZ

DAYS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

DEAMINATION

The role of configuration in the catalytic deamination of the copper complex of alanine. J. Nyilasi. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 5:160-163 My'58. H, 13.

DEATH

Harangue against assasination. P. Stefanovic. Krugovi 7 no. 4:218-223 '58. Y, 1.

DEBTOR AND CREDITOR

Suspending the limitation after debtor admits his obligations. G. Arabadzhiev. Sots pravo no 6: 45-52 '58 B, 7

DECEMBRISTS

The Decembrists' revolt; a contemporary official document filed among prints at the old library of the St. Sava College. A. Alexianu. Cal bibliot 11 no. 3:19-20 Mr'58. H, 2.

DECORATIVE ARTS

see ART INDUSTRIES and this subdivision under RUMANIA.

DECSY, GYULA

Discussion of the candidate's dissertation of Gyula Decsy entitled Egy XVII. szazadi orvosi kezirat mint szlovak nyelvemlek (A 17th Century Medical Manuscript as a Slovak Linguistic Monument). Nyelvtud kozl MTA 11 no. 1/4:253-266 '57. H, 11.

DEEP DRAWING (METALWORK)

Deep-drawing tools made of epoxide resins. J. Hugo, M. Vanek. Strojirenstvi 8 no 6:433-437 Je'58. C, 16.

DEFECTOSCOPE

Checking of a single rail with the defectoscope. I. Toma. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 7:306 Jl'57. R, 16.

Ultrasonic defectoscope. G. Tanev. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 3:19-22 Mr'58. B, 16.

DEFENSE (CRIMINAL PROCEDURE)

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

DEFICIENCY DISEASES

Correlation between the clinical findings of vitamin deficiency and the values of vitamins in food. M. Maver, E. Ferber, K. Momirovic. Stat rev Jug 8 no. 1:18-25 My'58. Y, 5.

DEFORMATION (MECHANICS)

Calculation of a circular symmetrical plate the load of which results from its deformation. Z. Klebowski, A. Wilczynski. Przegl mech 17 no. 4:140-142 Ap'58. P, 16.

Computation of mixed frames by the method of angular deformations. D. Vernescu. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 7:301-304 Jl'57. R, 16.

The distribution of deformation resistance along the pressed arc. S. Geleji. Koh lap 13 no. 2/3:Kohaszati 70-71 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

Resistance and deformation of concrete in bilateral compression. J. Glomb. Archiv inz lad 4 no. 1:3-32 '58. P, 16.

Rheological laws of the long-time deformation of concrete. Z. Sobotka. Silikaty 2 no. 2:117-138 '58. C, 16.

Solution of rings of rotary thin shells by the slope-deflection method. V. Wendler. Inz stavby 6 no. 8:306-308 Je'58. C, 16.

The structure of metal surfaces deformed by grinding and mechanical polishing. M. Polcarova. Cs cas fys 8 no. 2:238-261 '58. C, 13.

DEGLAVS, FRICIS

Fricis Deglavs; an obituary. Vestis Latv ak no. 11: 175-176 '57. La, 1.

In commemoration of the death of Academician Fricis Deglavs (1808-1957). P. Dzerve. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:179-182 '57. La, 1.

DE. AV [illegible]

[illegible] Dobrudzhan. S. Cl[illegible]. Cal bibliot 11 [illegible] 16-19 Ap'58. H, 2.

DELAY CIRCUITS

A delay controller with continuous delay-changing timing. J. Sacha. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 3,175-177 '58. C, 16.

DELIBES, LEO

Fadeita O. Markovicova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 20/8 Jl'58. C, 11.

DEMOCRACY

Parliamentarism and democracy. G. Riedel. Sbor soc BU no. 1,9-67 '57 C, 5

DENDROCOELUM LACTEUM

Contributions to the pharyngeal regeneration of Dendrocoelum Lacteum and Dugesia lugubris. In French L. Gazso Acta biol Hung 8 no. 3:263-272 '58. H, 13.

DENSITOMETERS

Photoelectric reflective densitometer for the measurement of densitometric paper patterns. E. Drvodelic. Kem ind 7 no. 5:Fotokemijska F-29 - F-36 My'58. Y, 16.

DENTAL CEMENTUM

Radial arrangement of lacunae; a peculiarity of hyperplastic cementum in human teeth. In English. Z. Njemirovskij Bul sc Jug 3 no. 3:73 My'57. Y, 1.

DEPARTMENT STORES

see subdivision under LATVIA.

DEPRESSIONS

Bourgeois economists about the notion of recession. M. Dragu. Probleme econ 11 no. 5:157-158 My'58. R, 5.

DERMATOLOGY

Jablonska, Stefania Choroby skory; podrecznik dla lekarzy i studentow. Wyd. 2, popr. i uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. xi, 1108 p [Skin diseases, a textbook for physicians and students. 2d ed., rev and enl illus.] P, 14.

DESNICA, VLADAN

Vladan Desnica's Zimsko letovanje (Winter Summering), a book review. P. Dzadzic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 1: 161-163 Ja'58. Y, 11.

DESULFURIZATION

Structural bases for the absorption capacity of sulfur by liquid slag. Pt. 2. T. Negrescu. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 2:97-103 F'58. R, 16.

DETONATORS

Explosives and pyrotechnical materials In English. E. Tosiorowski. Przem chem Special issue:55-58 '58. P, 16.

DEURING, KARL

K. Deuring's Mocowanie przedmiotow na obrabiarce (Holding Work in the Lathe); a book review. W. M. Mechanik 31 no. 4:196-197 Ap'58. P, 16.

DEUTERIUM

Distribution of hydrogen isotopes in deuteromethanes in electrical discharge and at high temperature. In English. N. Dogramadzi, V. Radak, V. Vukanovic. Bul Inst Nucl 8:85-88 '58. Y, 13.

DEUTERIUM OXIDE

The determination of the contents of heavy water in a mixture of heavy and normal water. A. Fort. Cs cas fys 7 no. 6 740-744 '57. C, 13.

DEUTERONS

Investigation of the angular distribution of tritons produced by deuterons of about 0.9 MeV on beryllium. In English. M. Juric, D. Zarubica. Bul Inst Nucl 8 17-22 '58. Y, 13.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

see also subdivision under LATVIA.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Credit and the cyclic movements of the capitalist economy. H. Filipovic. God prav Sarajevo 5: 217-243 '57. Y, 7.

Dialectics and science. Tr. from the Russian. A. Alexandrov. Pokroky mat fyz astr 3 no. 3:333-348 '58 C, 13

Fundamental characteristics and phases of the period of transition from capitalism into communism. M. Eric. God prav Sarajevo 5:199-216 '57. Y, 7.

Henry Lefebvre on Imre Nagy -c. Nasi razgl 7 no. 13. 306-307 Jl'58. Y, 1.

Ilija Kosanovic's Istoriski materijalizam. Uvod u osnovna pitanja sociologije marksizma (Historical Materialism; an Outline of Basic Problems of Marxian Sociology), a book review. A. Stojanovic Anali pr Beograd 6 no. 1:105-107 Ja/Mr'58. Y, 7.

Karl Marx's works in Bulgarian, first translations. P. Kuncheva-Edreva. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 4/5: 52-54 Ap/My'58. B, 2.

Marx and Engel's philosophical development from idealism to dialectical materialism, on the occasion of the publication of Marx and Engels' works, Vols. 1-3, in the Bulgarian language. S. Popov. Fil misul 14 no. 2:132-142 '58. B, 3.

Marxism, Leninism, the workers' movement, and socialist building in our publications from January to May, 1958; a bibliography Ekon pol Jug 7 no 317/318:402-403 My'58. Y, 5.

Marxist humanism; a book review. L. Sochor. Nova mysl no. 7:679-684 Jl'58. C, 6.

Necessity and chance in the life of plants and in the vegetative society. V. Tsonev. Fil misul 14 no. 2:94-115 '58. B, 3

The problem of the so-called subjective and personal truth. L. Tosenovsky. Sbor soc BU no. 1:83-104 '57. C, 5.

The significance of Marx's doctrine of "the normal and abnormal forms of supply" of goods. V. Rihacek Sbor soc BU no. 1:118-135 '57. C, 5

Some questions of Marxist philosophy and medical science. Gy. Gabor. Felsookt az 6 no. 5:288-295 N'57. H, 6.

Urgent problems concerning historical materialism. V. Blazek. Sbor soc BU no. 1:136-148 '57. C, 5.

Vital power of the Marxist theory of economics. Ekon misul 3 no. 4:13-26 Ap'58. B, 5.

DIAMINODICHLOROCARBAZOLE

Carbazole derivatives. IV. Preparation of 3, 6-dichloro-1, 8-diaminocarbazole. In German. F. Muzik, Z. Allan, J. Poskocil. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4:770-772 Ap'58 C, 13.

DIAZO COMPOUNDS

Aromatic diazo and azo compounds. XXV. Investigation of the synthesis of polyazo direct blue. In German. Z. Allan, J. Postata. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4:725-733 Ap'58. C, 13.

DICARBOXYLIC ACIDS

Chromatography of aromatic isomers VII. Separation of some mono- and dicarboxylic acids. In German. J. Franc, Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4 655-662 Ap'58. C, 13.

DICHLORODIAMINOCARBAZOLE

see DIAMINODICHLOROCARBAZOLE.

DICHLOROMETHYLETHYLAMINE

The influence of nitrogen mustard on the development of sea-urchin eggs. In English. S. Skowron, H. Roguski, A. Skowron-Cendrzak. Folia biol 6 no. 1: 1-8 '58. P, 13.

DICHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID

[illegible]

[illegible]

DICYCLOPENTADIENE

[illegible]

DULAITIENE, ELVYRA (GLEMZAITE)

Famous ethnographer and folklorist, an obituary. Lit ir men no 28 4 Jl'58 Li, 11

DUMITRIU, PETRU

Commentaries on Petru Dumitriu's Cronica de familie (Family Chronicle), V. G. Munteanu. Steaua 8 no. 11-12-15 N'57. R, 11.

DUMP TRUCKS

Combined dump truck. Automobil Cz 2 no 6:203 Je'58. C, 16

DURIC, MILOS N

Two books of essays by Dr. Milos N. Duric, a review of his Kroz Helensku Istoriju, knjizevnost i muziku. Studije I ogledi (Through Hellenic History, Literature, and Music, Studies and Essays) and Na izvorima umetnicke lepote. Ogledi o Homeru (At the Sources of Artistic Beauty, Essays on Homer) D. Obradovic Ziva antika 7 no. 2 291-296 '57 Y, 11.

DUST

Accuracy of data on the total efficiency of a dust collector V Prazak. Sbor zdrav vzduch CSAV no. 2:89-102 '58 C, 16.

The fight against smoke and dust. Z. Lengyel. Energia es atom 11 no. 1/2-41-45 Ja/F'58. H, 16.

Fighting the dust in gunite work. K. Damianov. Khidrotekh i melior 3 no. 1-19-22 '58. B, 16.

Limit of the separation ability of cyclone dust separators G. Miczek Sbor zdrav vzduch CSAV no 2:65-87 '58. C, 16.

The method of λ -variation in phase contrast for the mineralogical analysis of fine dusts J Juda, K Medenbach. Archiw bud masz 5 no. 2-187-197 '58. P, 16.

DVORAK, ANTONIN

Sourek, Otakar. Zivot a dilo Antonina Dvoraka. Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury hudby a umeni. [Life and work of Antonin Dvorak. illus., ports., maps, facsims., footnotes, indexes, music, tables] C, 9. Vol. 4. [1897-1904. 2d ed., enl.] 1957. 332 p.

DVORAK, TOMAS

Tomas Dvorak's Rozhlasove a sdelovaci prijimace (Radio and Communication Receivers); a book review. J. Smetana. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 3:[Suppl] L19 Mr'58. C, 16.

DWELLINGS
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA.

Building frameworks for dwelling houses. A. Boverman. Industria const 10 no. 2:73-77 F'58. R, 16.

Dwellings with walls cast from monolith light concrete. M. Butculescu, M. Schwartz. Industria const 10 no. 2:112-121 F'58. R, 16.

International exhibitions of standard projects; dwellings and social-cultural buildings, M. Ricci, L. Garcia. Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 3:14-18 Mr'58. R, 10.

Problems of standardization in the industrialized building of 1-5 story dwellings from prefabricated parts made of kukermit and silica-calcite materials in Estonian SSR. In Russian. H. Parmas. Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 7 no 2:128-141 '58. E, 13.

Roofs and terraces in standard buildings of the dwelling and [illegible]

Sani[illegible]

DYBOWSKI, BENEDYKT

[illegible]

DYE WORKS

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Polarographic investigation of the coloring solutions in vats F. Pater. Magy textil 10 no 4/5-154-157 Ap/My'58. H, 16

DYNAMOS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Amplification of prolonged overvoltages in electric networks with isolated neutral by means of alternators with projected poles. In French. E. Arie. Rev electrotechn energet 2 no. 1;51-60 '57. R, 16.

The dynamo as an element in the automatic control system L. Kule Automatisace no 7 207-210 Jl'58 C, 16.

Experiences with asynchronous generators M. Zoufaly. Elektrotechnik 13 no. 8 284 Ag'58 C, 16

A greatly dampable, mechanically controlled spark-generator of medium voltage. J. Mika, L Peter. Koh lap 12 no. 2/3-Ontode 53-57 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

Parameters of the LC generator and its frequency stability. J Groszkowski. Archiw elektrotech 6 no. 4:563-571 '57. P, 16.

Systems of telemeasurements at low frequencies. A. Pascu. Metrologia apl 5 no. 2 60-64 Mr/Ap'58. R, 13.

DYSENTERY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Tulburarile acute de nutritie si digestie, dispepsia si dizenteria [Bucuresti] Ministerul Sanatatii, Centrul de Educatie Sanitara, 1957 20 p (Rumania Centrul de Educatie Sanitara Colectia Scoala mamei, 10) [Dyspepsia and dysentery as the acute disturbances of nutrition and digestion illus.] R, 14.

Experimental keratoconjunctivitis shigellosa. In English. B. Sereny. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 4: 367-376 '57. H, 13.

DYSPEPSIA

Tulburarile acute de nutritie si digestie, dispepsia si dizenteria. [Bucuresti] Ministerul Sanatatii, Centrul de Educatie Sanitara, 1957 20 p. (Rumania. Centrul de Educatie Sanitara Colectia Scoala mamei, 10) [Dyspepsia and dysentery as the acute disturbances of nutrition and digestion. illus.] R, 14.

DZELDE, JANIS

Janis Dzelde; an obituary. A. Lazdina, J. Jakobsons. Vestis Latv ak no. 9 168 '57. La, 1.

DZIEWONSKI, KAZIMIERZ

Kazimierz Dziewonski's Geografia osadnictwa i zaludnienia (Settlement and Population Geography); a book review. T. Mendol. Foldrajzi ert 7 no. 1: 122-125 '58. H, 12.

ECOSOC
see UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL.

EAR

Arieni, Vasile. Chirurgie oto-rino-laringologica; tehnici operatorii Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1957 655 p. [Otorhinolaryngologic surgery; surgery technics. illus.] R, 14.

Acoustic trauma and the pneumatization of the mastoid process. In German. T. Ceypek, A. Lepkowski, K. Szymczyk. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14:215-219 '58/57 (published '58). P, 13.

EARNEST
see subdivision under DUBROVNIK (REPUBLIC).

EARTH

Determination of the thickness of the strata of the earth crust. G. Demetrescu. Studii astron seismol [illegible] P.

[illegible] of the point of a [illegible] t of universal [illegible] Bul serie B Pozn [illegible] 58). P, 13.

[illegible] th. Tr. from the [illegible] fyz astr 3 no. 3: [illegible]

[illegible] ion in western pa[illegible] Liet ak darbai P [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] round mining [illegible] fish research. [illegible] 7:312-320 Jl'58. [illegible]

EARTH SATELLITES
see subdivision ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES under RUSSIA.

EARTH TIDES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

EARTHENWARE
see subdivision POTTERY under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

EARTHQUAKES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

Glic, Andro Graficka lokacija epicentra dalekih potresa na temelju nastupnih vremena. Graphische Lokalisierung des Epizentrums eines Fernbebens aus den Ankunftszeiten. Zagreb, 1957. 75-119 p. (Zagreb. Univerzitet. Geofizicki institut. Rasprave. Papers, ser. 3, bk. 8) [Graphic location of the epicenter of a distant earthquake on the basis of the times of vibration recorded at various observation points. In German with Serbo-Croatian summary, bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables] Y, 12.

EARTHWORK

Graphic method for estimating the earthwork for open canals. K. Kochev. Khidrotekh i melior 3 no. 2:60-63 '58. B, 16.

EARTHWORKS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
see subdivision under POLAND.

EAST

Antiquity and the Orient in French romanticism. E. Vianu. Rev fil rom germ 1:77-91 '57. R, 11.

EAST INDIANS IN LATVIA

President of the Indian Red Cross Society in Riga Reports Riga 15 no. 35:13 Ag 28'58. La, 1.

EASTERN EUROPE
see EUROPE, EASTERN.

EASTERN GERMANY
see GERMANY, EASTERN.

ECHINOIDEA
see subdivision SEA URCHINS under RUMANIA.

ECLIPSES

Determination on the earth's surface of the point of a central solar eclipse at the moment t of universal time. In French. T. Rakowiecki. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14:407-417 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE

Moscow decisions for further broadening and strengthening of the economic assistance among the socialist countries. Vun turg 6 no. 7:1-2 Jl'58. B, 5.

Raw materials, fuels, and machinery were the main problems of the 9th session of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 326. 649 Jl'58. Y, 5.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN

Loans in national currencies. O. Ekon pol Jug 7 no 326:602 Je'58. Y, 5.

ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE
see UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE.

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Analysis based on mathematical models of the relationships between individual branches of the national economy. W. Tomaszewski, B. Korda. Stat obz 38 no. 6:260-261 '58. C, 5.

Bourgeois theories on the industrialization of underdeveloped countries. G. Nisipeanu. Probleme econ 11 no. 3:86-100 Mr'58. R, 5.

Competition of capitalism and socialism in economics. D. Sokolow. Nowe drogi 12 no. 7:26-41 Jl'58. P, 5.

Development of world economy. Privr izv Ja/Mr'58 5-10. Y, 5.

Hunger and superabundance. M Ressals. Druva no. 9: 18-19 Je'58. La, 15.

[illegible] of [illegible] fraternal brotherhood and [illegible] Rev chenie Mir [illegible] R, 13.

[illegible] the nature of existing [illegible] J. Buczyński. Pro[illegible] Mr'58. R, 5.

[illegible] of the U.N. [illegible] 627 Jl'[illegible] Y, 5.

CONOMIC POLICY

Against the bourgeois and revisionist denaturations of the state's economic role in contemporary capitalism. P. Dan. Probleme econ 11 no. 5, 41-56 My'58. R, 5.

"Anticrisis" financial policy of the bourgeois country. M Rusenov. Izv fin stop 11 no. 2:202-214 '58. B, 5.

Aspect of population in the territorial distribution of the socialist production. M. Kucera. Stat obz 39 no. 7:300-307 '58. C, 5.

Contemporary revisionism, the "regulating" role of the capitalist state and the economic crises. T. Vladigerov. Ikon misul 3 no. 5:12-25 My/Je'58. B, 5.

Problems of goods in a socialist system. J. Spisiak. Plan hosp no. 8:626-630 '58. C, 5.

CONOMICS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY; RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Korac, Miladin M Pojam odnosa proizvodnje, teorisko kriticka analiza Beograd, Nolit, 1957. 111,[4] p [The notion of relationship in production; a theoretical critical analysis; a doctoral dissertation. English summary. bibl , footnotes] Y, 5.

Against some theories of the contemporary bourgeois economists. (Conclusion) O. Sik. Nova mysl no. 7: 654-671 Jl'58. C, 5.

Books on economics in the Hungarian language. Kozgazd szemle 5 no. 7:778-779 Jl'58. H, 5.

Conference of economists from socialist and capitalist countries. V. Kaigl. Polit ekon 6 no. 6:535-542 '58. C, 5.

A discussion on the production of goods under socialism. J. Vejvoda. Plan hosp no. 9:691-697 '58. C, 5.

Dragisa Stojanovic's Matematika za ekonomiste (Mathematics for Economists); a book review. M. Sentic. Stat rev Jug 8 no. 1:76-78 My'58. Y, 5.

New bibliography on economics. Ikon misul 3 no. 4:95 Ap'58. B, 5.

Vital power of the Marxist theory of economics. Ikon misul 3 no. 4:13-26 Ap'58. B, 5.

ECONOMISTS, RUMANIAN

Financial concepts of the economist, V. Madgearu. G. Martanovici. Financ credit 4 no. 3:71-76 Mr'58. B, 5.

ECONOMISTS, YUGOSLAV

Concerning the hierarchy among economists. Ekonomist. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 327:615-617 Jl'58. Y, 5

EDUCATION

see also subdivision under BELGIUM; BULGARIA; CROATIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; GT. BRIT ; HUNGARY; KARNTEN; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; MONGOLIA; NORWAY; POLAND; RUMANIA; RUSSIA; SLOVENIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Prague Mestska lidova knihovna. Komeniana v Mestske lidove knihovne. Pripravili: Hana Nemcova, Praha, 1957 28 p. (Its Bibliografie) [Comeniana in the City People's Library of Prague] C, 8.

The art of movement in education. A. Maletic. Pedag rad 12 no. 9/10:407-409 '57. Y, 8.

An attempt at clarifying some basic concepts of methodology. Gy. Barra. Pedag szemle 7 no. 5:32-47 '57. H, 8.

Contributions of a library of higher education to the support of education and scientific research. E. Holban. Cal bibliot 11 no. 4:26-28 Ap'58. R, 2.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Karl Marx and [illegible]

Komensky 1957. [illegible] Pedagogicke [illegible]

Man as a subject of education in Johann Amos Comenius' educational system. I. Stamenov Nar prosv 13 no. 10:32-41 O'57. B, 8.

New books published by the Institute of Pedagogic Science. Rev pedag 6 no. 11:77-78 N'57. R, 8.

Pedagogic periodicals; on the occasion of the exhibition by the foreign and domestic pedagogic periodical press in Zagreb -d Pedag rad 12 no 9/10 410-414 '57. Y, 8.

Some additions to the psychology of individual treatment of pupils. A. Tucicov-Bogdan. Rev psihol 3 no. 3:67-80 '57. R, 8.

Some considerations with respect to the educative value of literature. E. Regleanu. Rev pedag 6 no. 11:15-23 N'57. R, 8.

Some remarks relating to the draft of the prospectus for the history of pedagogy of Rumania. T. Truter. Rev pedag 6 no. 11:62-67 N'57. R, 8.

Utilization of historical legends for building and developing patriotism in 2d grade pupils. I. Oanta. Rev pedag 7 no. 4-15-19 Ap'58. R, 8.

A world conference of educators in Warsaw. E. Bildeanu. Rev pedag 6 no. 11:42-46 N'57. R, 8.

EDUCATORS, CZECH

Kozik, Frantisek. Johan Amos Comenius, 1592-1670. [Translation Sylvia E Fink-Myhre] Prague [S. N. T. L.] 1958 1 v. (unpaged) [In English. Tr. from the Czech. illus., ports , facsims] C, 8

Celebrations in Rumanian commemoration of J. A. Comenius. I. Vega. Rev pedag 7 no. 4: 67-72 Ap'58. R, 8.

EDUCATORS, HUNGARIAN

Agost Gyulai. Pedag szemle 7 no. 5:106-107 '57. H, 8.

EDUCATORS, RUMANIAN

Professor Dr. Lucian Bologa; an obituary. Rev pedag 6 no. 11:80 N'57. R, 8.

EELS

Investigations into the sex change in eels. D. Morovic. Mor rib 10 no. 7:148-149 Jl'58. Y, 15.

EFIMOV, A. I.

A. I. Efimov's History of the Russian Literary Languages; a book review. W. Miller. Jezyk rosyjski 11 no. 3: 59-60 My/Je'58. P, 11.

A. I. Efimov's The Stylistics of Literary Language; a book review. Jezyk rosyjski 11 no. 3:61-62 My/Je'58. P, 11.

EGG YOLKS

Mirza, Vasile D. Morfogeneza vitelusului [de] Vasile D. Mirza si Maria E. Teodorescu. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1958. 90 p. [Morphogenesis of the egg yolk. French and Russian summaries plates, bibl , footnotes] R, 13

EGGS

see subdivision under LATVIA.

EGLINIS, M.

The truth about them; a book review. J. Caisiys. Lit ir men no. 2:3 Je'58. Li, 11

EGYPT - COMMERCE

Egyptian export accounts. J Skrucany. Zahr obch no. 7:32-34 Jl'58. C, 5

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

EGYPTIAN ART

see ART, EGYPTIAN

EHRENBURG, ILIA GRIGOREVICH

Jurenito and Lazik; a review of Ilia Ehrenburg's [illegible]

149-154 Jl'58. P, 11.

EICHE, EDUARDS

Bibliography of works of Corresponding Member of the Latvian Academy of Sciences Eduards Eiche. In Latvian and Russian. E. Peile Vestis Latv ak no. 12 174-176 '57. La, 1.

Honoring Eduards Eiche. A. Ozols. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:171-172 '57. La, 1

EINSTEIN, ALBERT

Leopold Infeld's Albert Einstein, jego dzielo i rola w nauce (Albert Einstein, His Work and Role in Science), a book review. R. Zelazny. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 3 596-599 '57. P, 1.

EISENKOLB, FRITZ

F. Eisenkolb's Introduction to the Science of Materials, Vol. 1 General Information about Metals; a book review. F. Staub. Przegl mech 17 no 2:85-86 F'58. P, 16

EISNER, PAVEL

Pavel Eisner is dead. MMD. Kult zivot Slov 13 no 29: 4 Jl'58. C, 11

ELASTIC FABRICS

Finishing of products from polyamide superelastic yarn. I. E. Vinea, A. Pridie, E. Arvay. Ind text Rum 9 no. 4:138-142 Ap'58. R, 16.

ELASTICITY

Bending stresses in edge beams of cylindrical shells. In English C. Szmodits. Acta techn Hung 20 no. 1/2:153-157 '58. H, 16.

Calculation of a circular symmetrical plate the load of which results from its deformation. Z. Klebowski, A. Wilczynski. Przegl mech 17 no. 4 140-142 Ap'58. P, 16.

A contribution to the calculation of dynamic loads of lifting mechanisms in cranes taking into account the elasticity of the links; a lecture delivered at the Scientific Conference of the Machine Construction Committee of the Polish Academy of Sciences, November 1955. W. Binkowski, Z. Bujakowski. Przegl mech 17 no. 2:50-53 F'58. P, 16.

Cracks in structural elements considered as a problem of the theory of elasticity and plasticity. W. Olszak. Archiw inz lad 4 no. 2.131-166 '58. P, 16.

Evaluating the results of physical measurements from the small number of tests carried out V. Muller Pokroky mat fyz astr 3 no 3:270-272 '58 C, 13.

Influence of humidity on the variation of the dynamic modulus of elasticity of concrete with rapid-setting cement. I. Facaoaru, G. Stanculescu. Industria const 10 no. 1:15-19 Ja'58. R, 16.

On the calculation of rotating disks. A. Selestoanu. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 2.117-119 F'58. R, 16.

On the influence of the anisotropy of the base on the resistance of a rolling cylinder. In English. J. Halaunbrenner. Acta physica pol 17 no 2/3. 83-91 '58. P, 13.

The stability of circular frustums of cone-shaped shells under uniformly distributed external pressure. In Russian. P. Muursepp. Eesti tead akad tehn kuus 7 no. 2:83-90 '58. E, 13.

Tests of elastic properties of brick and brick and slag-concrete walls. Z. Goleblowski. Archiw inz lad 4 no. 2:229-258 '58. P, 16.

ELECTIONS

see subdivision under ALBANIA, LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

ELECTRIC ARC WELDING

see ELECTRIC WELDING.

ELECTRIC BATTERIES

Galvanic batteries. V. G. Sdel tech 6 no. 7:268 Jl'58. C, 16.

Primary [illegible] Z. Lupi [illegible] Mr'58. [illegible]

LECTRIC CABLES
see also subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN.

Economic aspects concerning the choice of the cross section and the layout of a low-voltage cable with aluminum conductors. O.Spalek, P Pelz Energetika Cz 8 no 5 192-195 My'58 C,16.

Electric strength of the impregnated paper insulation of cables in direct-current voltage M Rapos Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 5 266-275 '58. C,16.

New pliers for work with cables insulated with polyvinyl. E. Nedevski. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 3:26-27 Mr'58. B,16

LECTRIC CHARGE AND DISTRIBUTION

Some observations regarding the distribution of electric density on polarizable electrodes. J Devay. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 6:196-202 Je'58. H,13.

LECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS

A direct-current circuit breaker. J.Skala Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 5 308-310 '58. C,16.

LECTRIC CIRCUITS

Basic diagrams of electric circuits J. Zacek Elektrotechnik 13 no. 7:238-240 Jl'58 C,16

The best choice of Wheatstone's bridge arm of resistance considering the matching of the circuit to the critical resistance. Z.Swieykowska. Archiw elektrotech 6 no. 4:733-742 '57. P,16.

Calculation of transient processes in a linear circuit fed by periodic electromotive force. T. Kaczorek. Archiw elektrotech 6 no. 4 713-732 '57. P,16.

Circular impedance chart for circuits of lumped constants. J. Ebert. Archiw elektrotech 6 no. 4:573-595 '57. P,16.

Direct computation of elements of the electric circuits T and X from the diagram, if they are used to replace a symmetric passive four-terminal network. J.Cajka. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 3:194-195 Mr'58. C,16

Finding the solution of an integro-differential equation with constant coefficients and a periodic right side. In German. O. Konicek. Acta techn Cz 3 no. 4:282-293 '58. C,16

Investigating the properties of chains of identical general quadripoles In German. V. Dolezal. Acta techn Cz 3 no. 4:294-321 '58. C,16.

Notes on digital calculating techniques. Pt. 3. Application of logical circuits. O. Kutal. Sdel tech 6 no. 7: 257-260 Jl'58. C,16.

ECTRIC COILS

Optimum dimensions of iron core coils at a given loss factor. In English. A. Morariu. Rev electrotechn energet 2 no. 1:81-87 '57. R,16.

ECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY

Calculation of the electric conductivity of an infinite band. I. Hlasnik. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 5:291-296 '58. C,16.

The difference between the direct and alternating conductivity of insulating oils. V. Adamec. Cs cas fys 8 no. 3:357-361 '58. C,13.

The influence of illumination by X rays on the conductivity of cuprous oxide. R. Kuzel. Cs cas fys 7 no. 6:745-746 '57. C,13.

ECTRIC CONDUCTORS

Adiabatic heating of copper, aluminum, and silver conductors. In German. A. Avramescu. Rev electrotechn energet 2 no. 1:5-15 '57. R,16.

Economic aspects concerning [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ELECTRIC CONTACTORS

Design for a three-phase, 380 volt, 15 ampere reversible plug. J Zboril. Elektrotechnik 13 no. 7 241 Jl'58. C,16.

Household electric plugs, a world problem. O Novotny Elektrotechnik 13 no. 7:228-232 Jl'58. C,16.

ELECTRIC CONTROLLERS

Functioning of a relay controller with a feedback. K. Kassenberg, M. Badalski. Pomiary 3 no. 6:238-246 Je'57. P,16.

ELECTRIC CRANES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Load limiters. D. Giulea. Metrologia apl 5 no. 3. 129-131 My/Je'58. R,13.

Standardization of bridge cranes. P.Kabakchiev. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 1:29-33 Ja'58. B,16

Standardization of bridge cranes. (Conclusion) P. Kabakchiev. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 2:31-37 F'58. B,16.

ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The influence of pre-illumination on the characteristics of cuprous-oxide rectifiers. R. Kuzel. Cs cas fys 7 no. 6:712-719 '57. C,13.

New method for finishing the mercury valves of electric-current rectifiers. T. Kovchegarski. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 4,20-21 Ap'58. B,16.

Semiconductor rectifiers for power output. J Bizik. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 3,186-190 '58. C,16.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS

The beam-current integrator without discharging cycle. In English. D. Tjapkin, R. Ilic. But Inst Nucl 8:117-122 '58. Y,13.

Current degree of efficiency of aluminum reduction plants. P.Szakal. Koh lap 13 no. 2;Kohaszati 173-179 Ap'58. H,16.

Electric defrosting of weirs. K. Karl. Vodni hosp no. 7: 219-222 Jl'58 C,16.

Losses of current and their elimination in the electrolytic refining of copper. G. Hagymas, G. Platthi. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 3:134-138 Mr'58. R,13.

Magnetometer for determining the kinetics of decomposition of austenite. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:47-48 '57. La,16.

Measurements of ionization currents and charges. J. Oppelt. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 3:133-140 Mr'58. C,16.

A new method of conducting current to crane gears without slip wires by the Apalo system using OFS4 current feeders and OST4 rail supports outside of buildings. Handel zagr Special issue, German Democratic Republic:22-23 My'58. P,5.

Systems of telemeasurements at low frequencies. A. Pascu. Metrologia apl 5 no. 2:60-64 Mr/Ap'58. R,13.

ELECTRIC DENSITY
see ELECTRIC CHARGE AND DISTRIBUTION.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH GASES

A discharge vacuum meter without a magnetic field. Z. Cespiro. Pokroky mat fyz astr 3 no. 3:299-302 '58. C,13.

Distribution of hydrogen isotopes in deuteromethanes in electrical discharge and at high temperature. In English. N. Dogramadzi, V. Radak, V. Vukanovic. Bul Inst Nucl 8:85-88 '58. Y,13.

The positive pile of discharge in a mixture of neon and mercury with a small discharge current. H. Rothman. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 1:53-73 '58. R,13.

Threshold potent[illegible] discharge in a [illegible] H. Sharma. [illegible] P,13.

The time dependen[illegible] from a low-pre[illegible] voltage of the [illegible] no. 3:350-356 [illegible]

ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; LATVIA; POLAND, RUMANIA

The congress of the International Commission on Rules for the Approval of Electrical Equipment held in Vienna. F. Lonkai. Szabvany Kozl 10 no. 8:188-190 Ag'58. H,16.

Device for automatic switching on and turning off electric distillers. L. Lukashev. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 1:15 Ja'58. B,16.

Economical planning of electric equipment. M. Zoufaly Elektrotechnik 13 no. 7:246-248 Jl'58. C,16

Exchange of experiences. F. Saleny. Elektrotechnik 13 no. 7 245-246 Jl'58. C,16.

Material for electrical equipment in Czechoslovakia and in the German Democratic Republic. O. Novotny Elektrotechnik 13 no. 8:265-267 Ag'58. C,16.

Precise measurements of the capacity of high-voltage electric equipment. M. Franzl. Elektrotechnik 13 no. 6:198-200 Je'58. C,16.

Shortcomings and mistakes of some electric-equipment installations. M. Kouril. Elektrotechnik 13 no. 8: 265-267 Ag'58. C,16.

ELECTRIC FIELDS

An approximate calculation of the electric field of an alternating horizontal dipole on the surface of stratified earth. In English. O. Pmus. Studia geophys 1 no. 2:285-301 '57. C,13.

Drying of insulation by means of an electric field of commercial frequency. V. Tichy. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 5:312-314 '58. C,16.

Elimination of the effect due to the inertia of the potential equilizer in measurement of the potential equilizer in measurement of the terrestrial electric field. A. Grigoriu. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 1:201-207 Ja/Mr'57. R,13.

ELECTRIC FILTERS

Circuit in series with variable inductance; its representation in the form of a network with constant parameters, effective calculation of currents. In French. M. Marinescu, M. Popov. Rev electrotechn energet 2 no. 1:17-27 '57. R,16.

ELECTRIC FURNACES

Fettling induction furnaces with Bulgarian fireproof material. D. Dimitrov, G. Atanasov. Tezhka promishl no. 5:29-32 My'58. B,16.

Torsional pendulum with a small time constant. K. Misek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 3:377-383 '58. C,13.

The use of ceramic metals as heating elements for electric resistance furnaces. Z. Ryska. Elektrotechnik 13 no. 6:207-208 Je'58. C,16.

ELECTRIC HEATING

Thermoelectric temperature regulators using the deflection of a pointer in electric heating installations. L. Michalski. Pomiary 3 no. 11:421-425 N'57. P,16.

ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, POLAND, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Drying of insulation by means of an electric field of commercial frequency. V. Tichy. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 5:312-314 '58. C,16.

Electric strength of the impregnated paper insulation of cables in direct-current voltage. M. Rapos. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 5:266-275 '58. C,16.

A machine for wire insulation. Gh. Rusu. Constructorul 10 no. 433:2 Ap'58. R,16.

New electric insulators made from synthetic glass rubber (eskapon). M. Rapos. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 1:59-61 '58. C,16.

[illegible] for electric insulation purposes. [illegible] cas 9 no. 3:174 '58. C,16.

[illegible] can be tuned to 10 cycles and all [illegible] cycles. K. Kovats. Sdel tech [illegible] C,16.

Pla[illegible] electric insulators. D. Vertic. [illegible] no. 3:324-331 My/Je'58. Y,17.

ELECTRIC LAMPS

Properties of thermoelectric lamps. J. Buthkiewicz. Pomiary 3 no. 2:53-57 F'57. P, 16.

Statistical control of electric lamps. R. Zielinski. Pomiary 3 no. 10:411-415 O'57. P, 16.

ELECTRIC LIGHTING

For efficient work in the electric installations in many-storied dwelling buildings K. Bogatev, D. Dimov Tekhnika Bulg 7 no. 5:14-17 '58. B, 16

The technology of lighting. Energetika 8 no. 5:Prakticka 1-5 My'58. C, 16.

ELECTRIC LIGHTING, MERCURY VAPOR

A comparative study of the emission of type S mercury-quartz tubes in the ultraviolet band. J. Rolinski. Pomiary 3 no. 2:63-64 F'57. P, 16.

ELECTRIC LINES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

An electric locomotive with recuperative braking. F. Magyar. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 1:57-59 '58. C, 16.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Contribution to the study of the static stability of electric-power systems by means of borderline state conditions. In French. F. Manea. Rev electrotechn energet 2 no. 1:69-80 '57. R, 16.

Universal curve for iron losses in machine laminations as a function of induction. B. Dubicki. Archiw elektrotech 6 no. 4:613-617 '57. P, 16.

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Current problems of form and dimensions of switchboard electric measuring instruments. A. Metal. Pomiary 3 no. 8:305-309 Ag'57. P, 16.

Electric apparatus for measuring wood moisture. Metrologia apl 5 no. 3:121-122 My/Je'58. R, 13.

Electric measuring instruments at the 26th Poznan International Fair. C. Belkowski. Pomiary 3 no. 10: 398-401 O'57. P, 16.

Electric phenomena during cavitation tests on De Haller's apparatus J. Nosklevic. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 3:129-138 '58. C, 16.

Equipment for measuring transistor input parameters. M. Stanek, B. Medvezov. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 3: 128-132 Mr'58. C, 16.

An instrument for measuring peripheral forces and the moment of a couple in machines. S. Gorecki. Pomiary 3 no. 5:188-189 My'57. P, 16.

Measurements of strains and forces with electric resistance gauges. A. Morecki. Pomiary 3 no. 4:139-143 Ap'57. P, 16.

Methods of electric measurements in chemistry. V. Processing of measured electric values J. Macku. Chemie Cz 10 no. 7:593-605 Jl'58. C, 16.

Null detector which can be tuned to 10 cycles and all the way to 10 kilocycles K. Kovats. Sdel tech 6 no. 7 266-268 Jl'58. C, 16.

On expanding the A. I. Lure stability conditions. In Russian. Vasile-Mihai Popov. Rev electrotechn energet 2 no. 1:61-68 '57. R, 16.

ELECTRIC METERS

Electric meters which can withstand overloading are more reliable in measuring electric consumption. C. Machacek. Energetika Cz 8 no. 5:207 My'58. C, 16.

Equipment for the automatic gauging of three-phase electric meters. ZH. Energetika 8 no. 5:210-211 My'58. C, 16.

The 1^2 or E^2 electric meters. J. Skala. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 5:305-307 '58. C, 16.

ELECTRIC MOTORS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

A curious mistake in an electric motor. F. Kral. Elektrotechnik 13 no. 8:287-288 Ag'58. C, 16.

Determining the economic weight of electric motors. A. Borger. Energetika 8 no. 5:179 My'58. C, 16.

Foreign experiences with the use of aluminum in electric motors J. Jarosek. Elektrotechnik 13 no. 8:271-273 Ag'58 C, 16.

Heavy-duty electric motors. S. Keppert. Elektrotechnik 13 no. 7:233-237 Jl'58. C, 16.

Jan Basta's Teorie elektrickych stroju (The Theory of Electric Motors), a book review J. Stepina. Elektrotechnik 13 no. 6 216-217 Je'58 C, 16

Selection of motors for skipping elevators. V. Jandous. Mechanisace 5 no. 7 260-263 Jl'58. C, 16.

Special armature design for motors to speed up large inert masses J. Jarosek. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 1: 52-55 '58 C, 16

Special auxiliary drives for blooming operations. J. Zoubek. Elektrotechnik 13 no. 7:222-228 Jl'58. C, 16.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, DIRECT CURRENT

Some basic data of designs for small direct-current motors. O. Kurka. Elektrotechnik 13 no. 8:268-270 Ag'58. C, 16

ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION

Calculation of three-phase induction motors. B. Dubicki. Archiw elektrotech 6 no. 4:631-711 '57. P, 16.

Defining the mechanical characteristics of asynchronous motors with coupling premagnetized choking coils in the rotor. In Russian. V. Sarv. Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 7 no. 2, 148-153 '58. E, 13.

Economical loading of asynchronous motors. F. Pavlasek. Elektrotechnik 13 no. 8, 261-262 Ag'58. C, 16.

A high-speed reverser for high-tension motors. L. Ruml. Elektrotechnik 13 no. 6:202-203 Je'58. C, 16.

Principles governing the selection of asynchronous cage engines for machine-tool drives. W. Dziewulski. Mechanik 31 no. 6:294-298 Je'58. P, 16.

Self-starting slip-ring induction motor. I. Slavik. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 5 307-308 '58. C, 16.

A three-phase asynchronous motor for the drive of rollers of a rolling-mill conveyor. M. Kreisinger, J. Frolik. Elektrotechnik 13 no. 6:200-202 Je'58. C, 16.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYNCHRONOUS

The first hysteretic, synchronous motor of Czechoslovak production for our new tape recorder. E. Weidenhoffer. Elektrotechnik 13 no. 6 190-195 Je'58. C, 16.

Starting of three-phase electric motors with armature short circuit by means of the zero conductor. V. Klima. Elektrotechnik 13 no. 6 212-214 Je'58. C, 16.

Synchronous motor as servomechanism with proportional control. M. Marinescu, H. Ianculescu, Comunicarile AR 7 no. 6:591-597 Je'57. R, 13.

ELECTRIC NETWORKS

Amplification of prolonged overvoltages in electric networks with isolated neutral by means of alternators with projected poles. In French. E. Arie, Rev electrotechn energet 2 no. 1:51-60 '57. R, 16.

Calculations of electric networks. V. Kocandrle. Energetika Cz 8 no. 5:Priloha 1-19 My'58. C, 16.

Circuit in series with variable inductance; its representation in the form of a network with constant parameters; effective calculation of currents. In French. M. Marinescu, M. Popov. Rev electrotechn energet 2 no. 1:17-27 '57. R, 16.

Electronic equipment used in the model network of alternating current. I. Burger. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 3:172-174 '58. C, 16.

ELECTRIC POTENTIAL

Measurement of contact potentials of metals by means of radon disintegration products. M. Jagrova, C. Joch. Cs cas fys 8 no. 2, 206-209 '58 C, 13.

[illegible]

Electric meters which can withstand overloading are more reliable in measuring electric power consumption C Machacek. Energetika Cz 8 no. 5:207 My'58 C, 16.

Electric power as a participant in the net cost of coal. G. Anev, B. Chulev. Min delo 13 no. 3:18-26 My/Je '58. B, 16.

Electric strength of the impregnated paper insulation of cables in direct-current voltage M. Rapos. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 5:266-275 '58 C, 16.

Identification of deforming phenomena in industrial electric-power enterprises. In French. C. Budeanu, I. Antoniu. Rev electrotechn energet 2 no. 1, 29-50 '57. R, 16.

Is the 660 volt current useful for industry? J. Jicha. Elektrotechnik 13 no. 7 244-245 Jl'58 C, 16

Methodic indications on the analysis and rating of the specific consumption of electric power in the paper industry. D. Postelnicu, V. Caracudovici. Celuloza hirtie 7 no. 1:22-25 Ja'58. R, 16.

ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA

New tendencies in the construction of thermal-power plant control boards. T. Kostecki Pomiary 3 no. 2:45-48 F'57. P, 16.

Use of ashes from the Riga electric-power plants for production of wall blocks. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2, 83-85 '57. La, 16.

ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Dielectric properties of single crystals of $BaTiO_3$ at a frequency of 1000 mc. per sec. J. Fousek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 2:264-265 '58. C, 13.

ELECTRIC RELAYS

Algebraic methods of analysis in relay systems for automation and telemechanics. J. Bromirski. Pomiary 3 no. 12:479-484 D'57. P, 16.

Some principles of the relay technique in the Soviet Union to protect the parallel operation of power systems. L. Postler. Energetika Cz 8 no. 5:195-199 My'58 C, 16.

ELECTRIC RESISTANCE

Ruzha, Zdenek. Elektricke odporove tensometry. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 234 p [Electric-resistance tensiometers. 1st ed English and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs (part fold in pocket), index] C, 16.

The best choice of Wheatstone's bridge arm of resistance considering the matching of the circuit to the critical resistance. Z. Swieykowska. Archiw elektrotech 6 no. 4:733-742 '57 P, 16.

Magneto-resistance change in the proximity of the Curie point. J. Paces. Cs cas fys 7 no. 6 673-685 '57. C, 13.

ELECTRIC RESISTORS

Carbon type resistors. M. Smok. Elektrotechnik 13 no. 8:262-264 Ag'58. C, 16.

ELECTRIC RESONATORS

Measurement of the electron concentration of plasma in a toroidal resonator. M. Sicha, V. Vesely. Cs cas fys 8 no. 2:263-264 '58. C, 13.

ELECTRIC SPARK
see subdivision under LATVIA.

ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Movable transformer stations. V. Mikulasek. Elektrotechnik 13 no. 8:254-260 Ag'58. C, 16.

Points of view on the design of sheet-armored transformer stations in mines. F. Maticsek. Villamosse 6 no. 2/4:65-71 F/Ap'58 H, 16.

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR

[illegible]

[illegible] of switch- [illegible] A. Metal. [illegible]

[illegible] motors. [illegible] 203 Je'58. [illegible]

[illegible] J. Skala. [illegible] C, 16.

'CTRIC TOYS

mrz, Ladislav. Elektricke hry a kouzla [Illustroval Josef Franc. 1 vyd] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1958. 85 p (Edice Jak, sv 4) [Electric games and magic 1st ed diagrs] C,16.

CTRIC TRACTION

iesel or electric traction? I. Cordeanu. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 7 353-354 Jl'57. R, 16.

lectric traction in the world. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 7: 385-386 Jl'57. R, 16.

CTRIC TRANSFORMERS
ee also subdivision under RUMANIA

reakdowns of distribution transformers. M. Makovicky. Energetika Cz 8 no. 5:189-191 My'58. C,16

conference on the technology of transformers I. Hlasnik Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 3:190-192 '58. C,16

onsiderations on the technology of treating magnetic cores in the construction of transformers. E. Mirzan, N. Nita. Electrotehnica 6 no. 3,86-89 Mr'58. R,16.

ores made of oriented plates for transformers up to 500 kva. Ka. Elektrotechnik 13 no. 8 270-271 Ag'58. C,16

etermining the most economical dimensions of magnetic wires in an electric-power transformer with alternating winding. I. Popov. Tezhka prom 7 no. 5:32-35 My'58. B,16.

rmonics of the 5th and 7th order of three-phase transformers and damping methods of these harmonics. V. Corlateanu, G. Serban. Electrotehnica 6 no. 3:77-81 Mr'58. R,16.

w to use and install transformers. H.Caci. Teknika Alb 5 no 2-5-9 Mr/Ap'58. A,16.

fluences of surge tests on the core losses in transformers. J. Jarosek. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 3:178-179 '58. C,16.

w construction principles for small-power transformers. S. Grosu, I. Cojocaru, D. Togui. Electrotechnica 6 no. 3:89-92 Mr'58. R,16.

w method for finishing the mercury valves of electric-current rectifiers. T. Kovchegarski. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 4:20-21 Ap'58. B,16.

reactor of a special type of regulating under load monophase transformers in shells. S. Grosu, G. Toma, D. Cristea. Electrotechnica 6 no. 3, 98-101 Mr'58. R,16.

lation between the thickness and the loss number of electrical sheet metal B Otta, J. Teindl. Sbor VSB Ostrava 3 no. 3:21-24 '57 C,16.

me comments on the design of the standard for electric transformers. D. Raichev. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 4:33-36 Ap'58. B,16.

me problems connected with plans for a series of small transformers with aluminum windings. T. Ciubotaru. Electrotechnica 6 no. 3:101-102 Mr'58. R,16.

special type of winding for large-power and high-tension transformers. S. Grosu and others. Electrotehnica 6 no. 3:82-85 Mr'58. R,16.

switchgear for tapped transformers. J. Skala. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 3:180-181 '58. C,16.

ansformer with quartz filling. Ts. Tsanev. Tezhka prom 7 no. 5:42 My'58. B,16.

TRIC WAVES

e steel-glass correction of interferometric determinations. R. Aronsoh, N. Gottwald. Metrologia apl 5 no. 3:110-114 My/Je'58. R,13.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(Tekhnicheska literatura) [Mechanical metallurgy and electric materials; a university textbook illus , bibl , index] B,16

International Electrotechnical Commission, its organization and activity. P. Nikolov Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 2 23-27 F'58 B,16.

Juraj Bartos' Zaklady upravnickej elektrotechniky (Fundamentals in Ore Treatment), a book review. P Gonda Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 5 315 '58. C,16.

A new appreciation of the contribution of Tesla to modern science and progress. Tesla 5 no. 4-3-4 '58. Y,16.

On the threshold of the sixth year of the journal's publication. Electrotehnica 6 no. 1:1-2 Ja'58. R,16.

Plenary session of the International Electrotechnical Commission in Moscow. J. Jansta. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 3:199-200 Mr'58. C,16.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, CZECH

Karel Kvet is sixty years old Elektrotechnik 13 no 6: 218 Je'58. C,16.

ELECTRICITY, INJURIES FROM

Artificial respiration following injuries from electric current. Tr from the German. P. Gibian. Energetika 8 no. 5:205 My'58. C,16.

Incorrect work procedure on a high-voltage power line caused a fatal accident. F. Soukup. Energetika 8 no. 5:208-209 My'58. C,16.

ELECTRICITY IN MINING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Building up of heat in electric lines in mines and their protection against overloading L. Hubrt. Rudy 6 no. 4 130-132 Ap'58. C,16

Documentation on mine electrification. Villamossag 6 no. 2/4:131-132 F/Ap'58. H,16.

ELECTROACOUSTICS

Merhaut, Josef. Theorie elektroakustickych pristroju. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Prague. Sekce technicka. Studie a prameny, sv 8) [The theory of electroacoustic apparatus. 1st ed. bibl] C,16. Vol. 1 1955.

An electroacoustic device for detecting the flat spots on the tires of freight-car wheels. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 7:374-376 Jl'57. R,16.

Electroacoustics at the Lepizig Fair. P. Orgovanyi. Kep hang 4 no. 3:93 Je'58. H,16.

Method for the calculation and design of a loudspeaker of a dynamic type with more direct radiation. In German. M. Marinescu, P. Apostol. Rev electrotechn energet 2 no. 1:89-98 '57. R,16.

Methods for the formation of substitute diagrams for electric pickups. M. Rakos. Sbor VST Kosice 1.37-47 '57. C,16.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY

Contributions to the study of methods for preparing benzidine in the electrochemical way. I. Atanasiu, G. Dumitru. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 3:129-133 Mr'58. R,13.

Electrochemical and corrosive behavior of iron in aqueous solutions of electrolytes. 3. Electrode potential and velocity of iron corrosion in acid solutions of electrolytes. In Russian. B. Purins, L. Liepina. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:141-150 '57. La,1.

Production of electrochemically pure iron by using oxygen. Kh. Erinin. Tezhka prom 7 no. 5:19-23 My'58. B,16.

ELECTRODES

[illegible] corrosive behavior of iron in [illegible] electrolytes. 3. Electrode po[illegible] velocity of iron corrosion in acid solutions [illegible] Russian. B. Purins, L. Liepina. [illegible] 1-150 '57. La,1.

[illegible] speed of copper oxidation [illegible] Russian. V. Kadeka, [illegible] ak no. 9:125-133 '57. [illegible]

[illegible] speed of oxidation of copper [illegible] rates and sulfates. In Russ[illegible] Liepina. Vestis Latv ak no. 11: [illegible]

[illegible] ing the distribution of electric [illegible] electrodes. J. Devay. Magy [illegible] -202 Je'58. H,13.

Threshold potential for the low-frequency electric discharge in air using a Maze counter. In English. H. Sharma. Acta physica pol 17 no. 2/3:183-186 '58 P,13.

ELECTROGRAPHY
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

ELECTROLYSIS

Electrochemical and corrosive behavior of iron in aqueous solutions of electrolytes. 3. Electrode potential and velocity of iron corrosion in acid solutions of electrolytes. In Russian. B. Purins, L. Liepina Vestis Latv ak no. 12:141-150 '57. La,1.

Main principles in the measuring of gradients in electrolytic tanks J. Kunes, V. Ctvrtnik Strojirenstvi 8 no. 6:459-463 Je'58. C,16.

On the character of the action of some inorganic cations during the electrolytic separation of hydrogen on zinc and nickel in acid solutions. In Russian. R. Visomirskis, J. Matulis. Liet ak darbai B no. 4:85-94 '57. Li,13.

A scientific-technological conference on the problems concerning salt electrolysis. O. Vais. Chem prum 7 no. 12 660-661 D'57. C,16.

ELECTROLYTES

The 40-VJN-250 storage batteries with ferronickel and alkaline electrolyte. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 7: 371-373 Jl'57. R,16.

ELECTROLYTIC CORROSION

Etch figures on the surfaces of iron-silicon alloys. E. Kroupa. Cs cas fys 8 no. 2:171-176 '58. C,13.

ELECTROLYTIC POLISHING
see POLISHING.

ELECTROMAGNETIC EQUIPMENT

Electromagnetic pulse counter with electric balancing. M Holy, B. Vyhnal. Jaderna energie 4 no. 7:197-198 Jl'58. C,16.

Influence of the magnetic field on multirange meters with electromagnetic protective devices. S. Lebson, K. Manczak. Pomiary 3 no. 6:221 Je'57. P,16.

ELECTROMAGNETIC FIELDS

An attempt to geometrize mesoelectrodynamics. In English. J. Rayski. Acta physica pol 17 no. 2/3: 187-198 '58. P,13.

ELECTROMAGNETIC PUMPS

Calculation of the electric conductivity of an infinite band. I. Hlasnik. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 5:291-296 '58. C,16.

Radioactive thermoregulator. In Russian. Naukaproizvodstvu no. 2:14-16 '57. La,16.

ELECTROMAGNETISM

On the internal degrees of freedom of particles in quantum field theory. In English. I. Bialynicki-Birula. Acta physica pol 17 no. 2/3:153-176 '58. P,13.

ELECTROMETER

Application of electrometric methods in the research of layers of construction materials. O. Locca and others. Industria const 10 no. 1:36-42 Ja'58. R,16.

ELECTROMOTIVE FORCE

Calculation of transient processes in a linear circuit fed by periodic electromotive force. T. Kaczorek. Archiw elektrotech 6 no. 4:713-732 '57. P,16.

ELECTRON ACCELERATORS

Linear electron accelerators. M. Grecescu. Automatica electronica 2 no. 1:29-36 Ja/F '58. R,16.

ELECTRON MICROSCOPE

[illegible] of complete and [illegible] particles. In English. [illegible] 4 no. 4-4159-174 '57. [illegible]

[illegible] Pseudomonas [illegible] Devay, [illegible] Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 4: [illegible] H, 3

[illegible] J. Nikitisova. Postepy [illegible] '57. P 13.

[illegible] electron microscope. I. Hriv[illegible] 0,52C bil Je'58 [illegible]

ELECTRON MICROSCOPE (Continued)

Study, by means of electronic microscope, of the structure of magnetic alloys (alloys Cu-Ni-Fe). D. Bally, N. Croitoru, I. Teodorescu. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 1:193-200 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

ELECTRON OPTICS

A better approximation of the potential and field distribution on the axis of an electronic lens. A. Tugulea. Automatica electronica 2 no. 1: 23-29 Ja/F'58. R, 16.

New electrooptic properties of germanium. I. Filinski. Postepy fizyki 8 no. 6:699-700 '57. P, 13.

ELECTRON TUBES
see also subdivision under CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Possibilities for the use of semiconductors and of electron tubes. J. Katscher Sdel tech 6 no 7:248-250 Jl'58 C, 16.

ELECTRONIC ANALOGUE COMPUTERS

Errors in a transformer analogue which is used for solving linear-algebraic equation systems and for the calculation of linear-algebraic terms. In Russian. J. Daube Vestis Latv ak no. 11 111-120 '57 La, 1

Fundamentals of the electronic analogue computer. (To be contd.) A. Sowinski Pomiary 3 no. 2:74-77 F'57. P, 16.

ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

ELECTRONIC CONTROL

Application of electronics in the automatic control of production. Przegl zboz 2 no. 7 219-220 Jl'58. P, 15.

An international conference at Cambridge on "The Electronics in Automation." A. Sowinski. Pomiary 3 no. 11:444-445 N'57 P, 16.

Shunting operations with electronic controls. Rev railor fer 5 no. 7:354 Jl'57. R, 16.

ELECTRONIC DIFFERENTIAL ANALYZERS

Some experiences with a repetitive differential analyser. In English. R. Tomovic, D. Mitrovic. Bul Inst Nucl 8:109-116 '58. Y, 13

ELECTRONIC DIGITAL COMPUTERS

Notes on digital calculating techniques Pt. 3. Application of logical circuits O Kutal. Sdel tech 6 no. 7: 257-260 Jl'58. C, 16.

ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

Electronic autocompensators. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) W. Alpert. Pomiary 3 no. 5:173-180 My'57. P, 16.

Electronic autocompensators. Pt. 2. W. Alpert. Pomiary 3 no. 6:226-228 Je'57. P, 16.

Electronic chronograph for the oscillographic measurement of time. J. de Mezer. Pomiary 3 no. 6:221-223 Je'57. P, 16.

Electronic equipment used in the model network of alternating current. I. Burger. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 3:172-174 '58. C, 16.

Electronic temperature recorder. T. Stanik. Pomiary 3 no. 4:135-139 Ap'57. P, 16.

Experimental electronic generator for dielectric heating, with automatic load adjustment. C. Vazaca. Automatica electronica 2 no. 1:16-22 Ja/F'58. R, 16.

Frequency standards and standard installations. E. Nicolau, S. Lotru. Metrologia apl 5 no. 3: 97-102 My/Je'58. R, 13.

Thermoelectric temperature regulators using the deflection of a pointer in electric heating installations. L. Michalski. Pomiary 3 no. 11:421-425 N'57. P, 16.

ELECTRONIC [illegible]

Elect[illegible]

Me[illegible]

A p[illegible]

Stable flip-flop circuit for measuring instruments. K. Kostal. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 3 150-156 Mr'58. C, 16.

ELECTRONS

The application of the self-consistent field method to the theory of the surface states of electrons in a crystal. J. Koutecky Cs cas fys 8 no. 2:153-157 '58 C, 13

Electron capture of Ba^{133} and excited states of Cs^{133}. In English. S. Kotcki, A. Mijatovic, J. Simic. Bul Inst Nucl 8:1-15 '58. Y, 13

The emission of electrons from graphite caused by mercury ions. J. Kramar, S. Laska. Cs cas fys 8 no. 3,331-343 '58. C, 13.

Examination of the recoil effect of neutrino and the electron-neutrino angle correlation in the beta-decay of He^6 by the Wilson chamber. Gy. Csikai. Mat kozl MTA 8 no. 2,245-257 '58. H, 13.

The influence of chlorine on exoelectron emission and the luminescence of sodium chloride. A. Bohun, J. Trnka. Cs cas fys 7 no. 6 699-708 '57. C, 13.

The interaction between a fascicle of electrons and the surface of sodium chloride crystals. N. Croitoru, A. Gelberg. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 1:25-29 '58. R, 13.

The mean free path and mobility of electrons in ionic crystals. L. Hrivnak. Cs cas fys 7 no. 6:626-633 '57. C, 13

Measurement of the electron concentration of plasma in a toroidal resonator. M. Sicha, V. Vesely. Cs cas fys 8 no. 2 263-264 '58. C, 13.

More accurate method of calculation of the excited positive ion. In Russian. J. Giembockis, E. Mauza, A. Jucys. Liet ak darbai B no. 4:39-40 '57. Li, 13.

Notes on the exoelectron emission of thin aluminum films. V. Strelka. Cs cas fys 8 no. 3:388-389 '58. C, 13.

Notes on the problem of determining the activation energy of non-stationary emission phenomena. R. Seidl. Cs cas fys 8 no. 2:233-237 '58. C, 13.

On the determination of parameters of the analytic wave functions in the approximation of incomplete separation of variables. In Russian. K. Uspalis, and others. Liet ak darbai B no. 4:47-56 '57. Li, 13.

On the electron density distribution in molecules. In English. W. Kolos. Acta physica pol 17 no. 2/3: 201-202 '58. P, 13.

On the interpretation of Slater's approximation of atomic orbitals. In English. A. Golebiewski, K. Zalewski. Acta physica pol 17 no. 2/3:199-200 '58. P, 13.

The theory of non-radiant recombination of electrons at perturbation centers in polar crystals. M. Tiliaj. Cs cas fys 7 no. 6 617-625 '57. C, 13.

The time dependence of the temperature of an electron from a low-pressure discharge on the change in the voltage of the source. J. Kracik. Cs cas fys 8 no. 3:350-356 '58. C, 13.

ELECTROPHORESIS

Research on the chemical structure of totain. I. Electrophoretic studies. E. Borowski, J. Konopa. Acta biochim Pol 4 no. 4:241-248 '57. P, 13.

ELECTROPLATING

Fatigue resistance of chromium electroplated steel. S. Kocanda. Przegl mech 17 no. 2:77 F'58. P, 16.

Metalization by pulverization, a field of advanced technics. V. Marcu, N. Zelingher, P. Freund. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 3:193-196 Mr'58. R, 16.

The use of complexometry in the analysis of galvanic baths. E. Bauman. Kem ind 7 no. 6:141-146 Je'58. Y, 16.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ELEVATORS

Selection of motors for skipping elevators. V. Jando Mechanisace 5 no. 7 260-269 Jl'58 C, 16.

ELIOT, THOMAS STEARNS

T S. Eliot's dramatic works. I Slawinska. Dialog 3 no. 5 87-98 My'58. P, 11.

EMBARGO

Double character. Ekon pol Jug 7 no 327:625 Jl'58. Y, 5

EMBRYOLOGY

Analysis of the acquired tolerance against the Rous sarcoma virus in ducks. I. Effect of intraembryor injections of hen blood, blood lyophils, and sheep erythrocytes J. Svoboda. Cs biol 7 no. 3,197-20 Ap'58 C, 13.

Appearance of argentaffine material and initiation of adrenocorticotrophic hormone production in the anterior pituitary of the chick embryo. In Germar Gy. Szekely, E. Endroczi, J. Szentagothai. Acta b Hung 8 no. 3:283-287 '58. H, 13.

Dependence of the early differentiation of the adrena cortex from the anterior pituitary of the chick embryo. In German. N. Toth, P. Simon, Gy. Szek Acta biol Hung 8 no. 3:289-294 '58. H, 13.

Indirect effects in reactions caused by irradiation of embryos. A. Lengerova. Cs biol 7 no. 1:10-17 ' C, 13.

Isolation of five human embryonic cell types. J. Sza Cs biol 7 no. 1:46-49 '58. C, 13.

EMINENT DOMAIN
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

EMOTIONS

Additions to the study of the pathogenic action of negative emotions. I. Iancu. Rev psihol 3 no. 3: 81-92 '57. R, 3.

EMPLOYEES, DISMISSAL OF
see subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

EMPLOYEES' LIABILITY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

EMPLOYMENT MANAGEMENT
see subdivision PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT under POLAND.

EMPLOYMENT STABILIZATION
see this subdivision under ESTONIA.

EMULSIONS

Lead emulsions and their light sensitivity. In Englis W. Wojciak. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14:295-305 '5 (published '58). P, 13.

EMYS
see subdivision TORTOISES under ESTONIA.

ENAMEL, DENTAL

The tooth enamel pyramids, a special form of the termination of the dentine tibules. In French. M. Dobrenic. Bul sc Jug 3 no. 3:72 My'57. Y, 1.

Value of the absolute threshold of ache in the regio of the junction of the enamel and dentine. In Fre M. Dobrenic. Bul sc Jug 3 no. 3:72-73 My'57. Y

ENAMEL AND ENAMELING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Thermal analysis of sinter as a means of verifying mutual influences of the different enamel frits i so-called composite enamels. A. Novotny. Skl keramik 8 no. 8:234-237 Ag'58. C, 16.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, ESTONIAN

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ENDZELINS, JANIS

Latvian toponymic names, in connection with publishing Vol 1, pt.1 of Academician J. Endzelins' monumental work, a review. In Russian K. Graudins Vestis Latv ak no 9.171-174 '57 La, 1.

The Lenin Prize given to linguist Janis Endzelins. Reports Riga 15 no. 30 22 Jl 25'58. La, 1.

ENGELS, FRIEDRICH

Beginnings of the activities of the founders of scientific communism K. Marx and F. Engels. Z. Brincu. Probleme econ 11 no. 5:19-29 My'58. R, 5.

Friedrich Engels, on the occasion of the 63d anniversary of his death. S. Belic. Komunist 17 no 67:1 Ag'58. Y, 6.

I knew Engels, his collaborators speak on the occasion of the 63d anniversary of Friedrich Engels' death and the 80th anniversary of the first edition of his Anti-Duhring. Komunist 17 no. 67:8 Ag'58. Y, 6.

Marx and Engel's philosophical development from idealism to dialectical materialism, on the occasion of the publication of Marx and Engels' works, Vols. 1-3, in the Bulgarian language. S. Popov. Fil misul 14 no. 2:132-142 '58. B, 3.

110 years since the appearance of the Communist Manifesto. S. Emil. Probleme econ 11 no. 3.3-11 Mr'58. R, 5.

ENGINEERING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA

ENGINES

Pressure distribution on the surface of the capacity indicator's membrane in high-speed engines. A. Negrusz. Przegl mech 17 no. 3:118 Mr'58. P, 16.

ENGLISH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, ENGLISH.

ENGLISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Conrad and the theater. Z. Najder. Dialog 3 no. 7:74-77 Jl'58. P, 11.

8th International Shakespearean Conference in Stratford-on-Avon. S. Helsztynski. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2:115-122 '58. P, 11.

Much ado thanks to the censorship. Dialog 3 no. 7:155-156 Jl'58. P, 11.

Shakespeare in the English theater; a speech on the occasion of the opening of the exhibition in drama of the Slovenian National Theater, June 18, 1958 B. Kreft. Nasi razgl 7 no. 13.317-318 Jl'58. Y, 1.

T. S. Eliot's dramatic works. I. Slawinska. Dialog 3 no. 5:87-98 My'58. P, 11.

T. W. Baldwin's Shakespeare's "Love's Labor's Won," New Evidence from the Account Books of an Elizabethan Bookseller; a book review. H. Zbierski. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2:154-156 '58. P, 11.

Variations on the subject of The Lady of the Camellias. Dialog 3 no. 7:156-157 Jl'58. P, 11.

What Osborne has to say. Dialog 3 no. 7:152-155 Jl'58. P, 11.

ENGLISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Conrad and the literary tradition. In English. W. Chwalewik. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2:29-37 '58. P, 11.

Conrad and the tragic imagination. In English. M. Bradbrook. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2:7-10 '58. P, 11.

Conrad in Yugoslavia. In English. I. Vidan. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2:79-81 '58. P, 11.

Conrad's artistic personality and style. W. Tarnawski. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2:61-78 '58. P, 11.

Conrad's Victory; a sketch on the structure of the novel. Tr. from the Serbo-Croatian. I. Vidan. Tworczosc 14 no. 7:105-115 Jl'58. P, 11.

English and American studies on Conrad. R. Jablkowska. Kwartalnik neofilolog 6 no. 1/2:83-100 '58. P, 11.

Josef Conrad, the man and the artist. S. Helsztynski. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2:39-60 '58. P, 11.

Jozeph Conrad; raw material into art. In English. J. Baines. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2:11-18 '58. P, 11.

Marginal notes of Huxley's most recent book. T. Ungvari. Nagyvilag 3 no. 6 938-941 Je'58. H, 11.

Polish Conradians abroad. R. Jablkowska. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2:101-114 '58. P, 11.

Some aspects of structure in the works of Conrad. In English. I. Vidan. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2. 19-28 '58. P, 11.

Why serial novels? A review of C. P Snow's The Masters E. K. Kult zivot Slov 13 no 20:10 Jl'58. C, 11

William Makepeace Thackeray; a biography and critical evaluation of his works. A. Cartianu. Rev fil rom germ 1:175-186 '57. R, 11.

ENGLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUMANIAN

Petrescu, Camil A man amongst men, a novel. Bucharest, Foreign Languages Pub. House [In English. Tr. from the Rumanian. footnotes] R, 11 Vol p. 1958. 432 p.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE

Ristinen, Elaine K Az angol beszelt nyelv, nyvelvkonyv magyar tanulok szamara. Spoken English for Hungarian students, by Elaine K Ristinen and Victor E. Hanzeli. Bloomington, English for Hungarians Program, Indiana University, 1957 1 v. (loose-leaf) H, 11.

Linguistic trend in England in the era of enlightenment. E. Iarovici. Rev fil rom germ 1:187-192 '57. R, 11.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - SLOVENIAN

New English dictionary; a review of Rozena Skerlj's Anglesko-slovenski slovar (English-Slovenian Dictionary), 4th enl. ed. J. Gradisnik. Nasi razgl 7 no. 13.315 Jl'58. Y, 1.

ENGLISH LINGUISTS
see LINGUISTS, ENGLISH.

ENGLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The destiny of Latvia in an English book; a review of L. J. Ludovici' book Tomorrow Sometimes Comes; Ten Years Against Tyranny. R. Pavasars. Cela zimes no. 36:159-160 '58. La, 1.

John Braine and other members of the angry generation; book reviews. J. Skvorecky. Svet lit 3 no. 4:191-214 Jl'58. C, 11.

An outlook on the contemporary English literature. Tr. from the English. A. Kettle. Svet lit 3 no. 4: 112-126 Jl'58. C, 11.

Two books on English literature. Z. Najder. Tworczosc 14 no. 7:167-171 Jl'58. P, 11.

The Yale Editions of the Private Papers of James Boswell; a book review. I. Sowinska. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2:158-162 '58. P, 11.

ENGLISH OPERA
see OPERA, ENGLISH.

ENGLISH PERIODICALS

The end of the London Magazine. st. Tworczosc 14 no. 7:191-192 Jl'58. P, 11.

ENSILAGE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

Full-value portions of corn ensilage. V. Kalpokas. Soc zem ukis no. 3:56-57 Mr'58. Li, 15.

ENZYMES

Effect of boron, copper, zinc, and manganese, on oxidizing-reducing ferments in plants. In Russian. J. Peive, A. Krauja. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:59-64 '57. La, 1.

Microorganism ferments, their application and their production. B. Vrtar. Kem ind 7 no. 5:127-129 My'58. Y, 16.

Stimulation of in vitro enzyme synthesis in the pancreas of mice by glutamine, asparagine, and their peptides. In English. I. Rychlik, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4:759-765 Ap'58. C, 13.

EPIDEMICS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

The influence of age in some infectious diseases. In English. G. Barsy, O. Rudnai. Acta microbiol Hung 5 no. 1:59-73 '58. H, 13.

EPIGRAPHY
see INSCRIPTIONS.

EPIPHYSIS

The frequency and localization of aberrant epiphyseal tissue. S. Milcu, G. Vrejoiu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 6:733-736 Ag'57. R, 13.

EPOXIDE RESINS
see GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC.

EPOXY RESINS
see GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC.

EQUATIONS

Schwarz, Stefan Zaklady nauky o reseni rovnic. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958 345 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Sekce matematicko-fysikalni. Studie a prameny, sv 16) [Fundamentals of the solution of equations. 1st ed footnotes, graphs, index] C, 13.

Characteristics of the integrals of a normal parabolic equation In French. W. Pogorzelski. Annales pol math 4 no. 1:61-92 '57. P, 13.

Conditions with natural limits. L. Solomon. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 1-107-120 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

Equations of acoustics in the form of Euler and of Lagrange. In English. E. Karasklewicz Bul serie B Pozn no. 14-61-71 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

Errors in a transformer analogue which is used for solving linear-algebraic equation systems and for the calculation of linear-algebraic terms. In Russian. J. Daube. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:111-120 '57. La, 1.

The evaluation of solutions of a partial parabolic equation resolved in a nonlimited field. In French. N. Krzyzanski. Annales pol math 4 no. 1-93-97 '57. P, 13.

Integration of equations of classic mesodynamics. S. Klarsfeld. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 1:175-185 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

Nomogram for the solution of equations of the fourth order. J. Yurcfeld. Aplikace mat 3 no. 3:223-232 '58. C, 13.

Note on the solution of systems of linear algebraic equations. J. Hecht. Aplikace mat 3 no. 3:233-237 '58. C, 13.

On the equation $x^3+y^3=2z^3$. In English. A. Wakulicz. Col math 5 no. 1:11-15 '57. P, 13.

The problem on limits for a partial quartic equation in the theory of motion of viscous liquids. In French. J. Wolska-Bochenek. Annales pol math 4 no. 1 98-109 '57. P, 13.

Problems on limits for a normal parabolic equation. In French. W. Pogorzelski. Annales pol math 4 no. 1:110-126 '57. P, 13.

EQUITY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ERHARD, LUDWIG

A neoliberal "theory" on the economic role of a bourgeois state; a criticism of Ludwig Erhard's book Prosperity for Everybody. I. Bildaru. Probleme econ 11 no. 5:161-163 My'58. R, 5.

EROSION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

ERRICO, EZZIO D'.

Two opinions on d'Errico. Dialog 3 no. 7:150-151 Jl'58. P, 11.

ERRORS, THEORY OF

Ioan I. Placinteanu's Teoria erorilor de masurare si metoda celor mai mici patrate (The theory of Measurement Errors and the method of least squares); a book review. Metrologia apl 5 no. 3:128 My/Je'58. R, 13.

ERYSIPELOTHRIX RHUSIOPATHIAE

Serologic research on strains of the pathogen causing swine erysipelas. V. Tilga. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no. 4:336-342 '57. E, 13.

PATHOPHYSIOLOGY

[illegible] in rabbits. H. Perl [illegible] caused by the bovine [illegible] and others. C, 13.

ESCHERICHIA COLI

Effect of preparation F-6 on the content, and the biological properties of normal intestinal microflora. In Russian. M. Indulena, R. Kukaine Vestis Latv ak no 12 125-129 '57. La, 1.

Lytic units induced by X rays in Escherichia coli B. F. Hercik. Cs biol 7 no. 1 1-9 '58. C, 13

ESKER

Flora of the areas of undulating fluvioglacial kame relief of eastern Lithuania. D. Apalia. Liet ak darbai B no. 4:151-170 '57. Li, 13.

ESOPHAGUS

Gavriliu, Dan. Chirurgie esofagului. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1957. 244 p [Esophagus surgery. illus.] R, 14

ESPERANTO IN LATVIA

Esperanto language in Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no. 33: 10 Ag 13'58. La, 1.

ESTATES (LAW)
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

ESTERIFICATION

Acidic method for producing low-grade esterified pectins. P. Banov, A. Petrova, G. Georgiev. Khim i industriia 30 no. 3:71-74 '58. B, 16.

ESTONIA - AFFORESTATION

The alvars of Saaremaa and the possibilities for their afforestation E. Kaar. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no. 3 244-254 '57. E, 13.

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Great quantities of agricultural machinery arrive from other republics. N Eesti raadio Ag 19'58.1117. E, 1.

Tools for the needs of the individual households of collective farmers manufactured. N Eesti raadio Ag 19'58:1117. E, 1.

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURE

Antons, Richard Agraarsuhted kodanlikus Eestis. Tallin, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957. 206 p. [Agrarian relations in bourgeois Estonia. footnotes, tables] E, 5.

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Agrotehnika kusimusi Eesti NSV-s. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957. 158 p. [Problems of agrotechny in the Estonian SSR. Russian summaries. illus., fold. map, bibl., graphs, tables] E, 15.

Agricultural exhibition in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio S 20'58:1208-1209. E, 1.

Estonian Academy of Agriculture in Tartu accepts 300 new students. N Eesti raadio Ag 30'58:1169. E, 1.

The Estonian Farmers Society established. N Eesti raadio Ag 8'58:1065. E, 1.

Experiences in teaching agricultural skills in a children's home. H. Lipp. Nouk kool 16 no. 7:408-416 Jl'58. E, 8.

Latvians get acquainted with the best enterprises in the Tapa District. N Eesti raadio Ag 10'58:1078. E, 1.

Opening of the 3d "Estonian Agricultural Exhibition in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio S 14'58:1241-1242. E, 1.

Problems of agricultural specialization and localization in Estonia under capitalist conditions until 1914. V. Tormisto. Eesti geogr aast 1957:183-206. E, 12

Report on seasonal agricultural work. N Eesti raadio Jl 21'58 980-981. E, 1.

Report of the Statistical Office on the agricultural seasonal work. N Eesti raadio S 6'58:1202. E, 1.

Report of the Statistical Office on the seasonal agricultural work N Eesti raadio Ag 21'58.1127. E, 1.

Report of the Statistical Office on the situation of the agricultural seasonal tasks. N Eesti raadio S 16'58 1249. E, 1

Situation of the harvesting and planting of winter crops. N Eesti raadio Ag 20'58:1151. E, 1.

Statistical Office reports on the seasonal works in agriculture. N Eesti raadio S 1'58:1178. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ALFALFA

The spread and agricultural use of local sickle alfalfa in Saaremaa V. Laur. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no. 4: 372-381 '57. E, 13.

ESTONIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Forgotten people. I Vilding Sirp ja vasar 17 no 31: 6 Ag'58 E, 11.

Gardening-school students are good amateur artists A Suurvarav. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 30 4 Jl'58 E, 8

Let us find new ways. I. Spungin Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 34:3 Ag'58. E, 11.

The same old story. H. Sorm Sirp ja vasar 17 no 32: 5 Ag'58. E, 11.

Some thoughts about the work of clubs. E. Luts Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 33:7 Ag'58. E, 11.

Strutzkin, song, and Pirita. H. Korvits. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 33:4 Ag'58 E, 11.

ESTONIA - AMMIACEAE

New places of finding Pleurospermum austriacum (L.) Hoffm. in Estonia. M. Kask, L. Viljasoo Eesti tead akad biol 7 no. 2 155-156 '58. E, 13

ESTONIA - ANTIQUITIES

Archaeological finds in Rouge. N Eesti raadio S 2'58:1182. E, 1.

ESTONIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Many new apartment houses and other buildings under construction in Johvi. N Eesti raadio Ag 6'58:1055. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ART

An art based on experience; exhibition of Hungarian revolutionary art in Tallinn. A. Oelmacher. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 30:1 Jl'58. E, 11.

A meaningful summer practice. K. Mihhailov. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 33:7 Ag'58. E, 11.

News from the Tartu School of Creative Arts. A. Remmel. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 34.4 Ag'58. E, 11.

The requirements of life and the education of artists. L. Gens. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 35:3-4 Ag'58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - BATS

Additional data on bats in Estonia L. Poots Loodus aastar 50:311-314 '57. E, 13.

ESTONIA - BIOLOGY

In the Scientific Council of the Institute of Experimental Biology, Estonian Academy of Sciences. M. Margus. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no. 3:300 '57. E, 13.

ESTONIA - BIRCH

The biology of the Inonotus obliquus. E. Parmasto. Loodus aastar 50,203-208 '57. E, 13.

ESTONIA - BIRDS

Birds of the environs of Sutlepa and Riguldi. O. Timmerman. Loodus aastar 50:279-282 '57. E, 13.

The birds of the southwestern Estonian coast. H. Veroman. Loodus aastar 50:261-270 '57. E, 13.

ESTONIA - BOILERS

All-Union conference on boiler production in the Ilmarine Factory in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio S 4'58: 1191. E, 1.

The Ilmarine Factory sends boilers and parts to many foreign countries. N Eesti raadio Ag 23'58: 1141. E, 1.

ESTONIA - BOTANY

The botanical garden of the Estonian Academy of Sciences in Tallinn J. Eichfeld Eesti tead akad biol 7 no. 1:60-71 '58 E, 13.

Field research of the Botany Section of the Institute of Zoology and Botany, Estonian Academy of Sciences. M. Kask. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no 4:399 '57. E, 13.

ESTONIA - BOULDERS

[illegible]

ESTONIA - BREAD

The Tallinn Bread [illegible]
N Eesti raadio [illegible]

ESTONIA - BRICKS

The Aseri Brick [illegible]
N Eesti raadio [illegible]

Bricklayer Kristjan Karber, a hero of socialist labor. N Eesti raadio Ag 10'58:1077. E, 1.

ESTONIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

In the newest workshop of the new Manniku Building Materials Industry. N Eesti raadio Ag 8'58:1063-1064 E, 1.

Most building-material industries surpassed their plan N Eesti raadio Ag 22'58 1131 E, 1

10 years of the Kukermitt Factory in Tallinn N Eesti raadio Ag 15'58 1099 E, 1

ESTONIA - BURIAL

2000-year old burial place discovered in Saaremaa. N Eesti raadio Ag 30'58:1170 E, 1.

ESTONIA - CALVES

Etiology of pneumonia in calves, and the characteristics and extent of the pathological and anatomic changes caused by it. V. Ridala. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no. 4: 323-335 '57. E, 13

ESTONIA - CATTLE

Comparison of characteristics of Estonian cattle breeds based on biological and economic indexes. In Russian. A. Pung. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no. 4: 307-322 '57. E, 13

Hemoglobin, phosphorus lipides, and general cholesterin content in the blood of young bulls of the Estonian red cattle up to 10 months of age, brought up on different amounts of whole milk in their food intake. H Pitrsalu. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no 3:272-275 '57. E, 13.

ESTONIA - CEMENT

Here youth hardens and cement is made. Noorus no. 8 22-23 Ag'58 E, 5.

The Kunda Cement Industry largely reconstructed. N Eesti raadio S 4'58:1193. E, 1.

The Punane Kunda Cement Industry receives five freight cars of new machinery and parts for reconstruction. N Eesti raadio S 10'58:1222. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

"Development of the Chemical Industry in the Soviet Union, 1959-1965"; an exhibition at the Kohtla-Jarve Shale Combine. N Eesti raadio S 7'58:1210. E, 1.

General remodeling in the Maardu Chemical Combine. N Eesti raadio S 2'58:1181. E, 1.

The Maardu Chemical Combine receives 20,000 rubles as a premium. N Eesti raadio Ag 12'58 1086. E, 1.

Members of the Communist Youth League were successful workers in the chemical industries. N Eesti raadio Ag 7'58:1058. E, 1.

3/4 billion rubles to be invested in the Estonian chemical industry within the next 7 years N Eesti raadio S 8'58:1213-1214. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CHILDREN'S CLOTHING

Children's school uniforms ready for the coming school year. N Eesti raadio Ag 21'58:1129. E, 1.

Increase in the production of children's clothing. N Eesti raadio Ag 17'58:1103. E, 1.

Open competition for new materials and models for children's clothing. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 30:6 Jl'58. E, 11.

Output of children's clothing has considerably increased N Eesti raadio S 9'58:1218-1219. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CHINA PAINTING

Jubilee of a many-sided artist of applied art. V. Joeste. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 31:6 Ag'58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - CHORAL SINGING

Mixed choir of the Ministry of Agriculture visits Estonian collective farm in Georgia N Eesti raadio Ag 28'58:1161 E, 1.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ESTONIA - [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

The charm of the circus. P Poldmous. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 31:5 Ag'58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Is this decoration? E Poldroos Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 31 3 Ag'58 E, 11

News about Narva. N Eesti raadio Ag 20'58,1124-1125 E, 1

ESTONIA - CITY PLANNING

Tartu improves its appearance. N Eesti raadio S 10'58 1222 E, 1.

ESTONIA - CLADOCERA

Data about Estonian water fleas (Cladocera). A. Maemets Eesti tead akad biol 7 no 1 53-65 '58. E, 13

ESTONIA - CLIMATE

The influence of southern cyclones on weather in Estonia. V. Kannes, I. Nei, A. Raik Eesti geogr aast 1957:149-167. E, 12

ESTONIA - CLOTHING AND DRESS

Women's clothing imported from many foreign countries. N Eesti raadio S 7'58 1210 E, 1

ESTONIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Collective farms begin to give up the normal working day as a basis for wages. N Eesti raadio Ag 22'58 1130-1131 E, 1

The summer camp of our school. M Kova. Nouk opetaja 16 no 32 3 Ag'58. E, 8.

Uus Elu Collective Farm, Rapla District, celebrates its 10th anniversary N Eesti raadio Ag 27'58 1155. E, 1.

ESTONIA - COLLEGE AND SCHOOL DRAMA

The work of the University Drama Circle. K. Tamberg. Sirp ja vasar 17 no 32 6 Ag'58 E, 11.

ESTONIA - COMMERCE

The Ilmarine Factory sends boilers and parts to many foreign countries. N Eesti raadio Ag 23'58, 1141. E, 1.

ESTONIA - COMMERCE - GERMANY, EASTERN

Large order for canned fish received from the German Democratic Republic. N Eesti raadio Ag 19'58 1117 E, 1

The Parnu Fish-Canning Combine sells more products to the German Democratic Republic. N Eesti raadio S 20'58:1270. E, 1

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

The Party organization has an important role in the school. A. Semjonova. Nouk opetaja 16 no 30.2 Jl'58. E, 8.

Reorganization of the work in the Party's Evening University of Leninist-Marxist Studies. N Eesti raadio Ag 22'58:1132. E, 1.

600 new students in the Marxist-Leninist Evening University in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio S 2'58:1182. E, 1

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Communist Youth League interested in speedy construction of the Baltic Electric-Power Station. N Eesti raadio S 12'58:1228. E, 1.

[illegible] nist Youth League were successful [illegible] mical industries. N Eesti

[illegible] in Tallinn for [illegible] 21'58:1127-

[illegible] Youth

[illegible] lehiste.

[illegible] ja

[illegible] 17 no.

[illegible] 11.

[illegible] onia [illegible] aivel. 3.

ESTONIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

The achievements of Estonian builders V. Raigna N Eesti raadio Ag 9'58 1067-1068 E, 1

Building exhibition in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ag 10'58 1076. E, 1.

Construction industries sum up their achievements before Builders Day N Eesti raadio Ag 7'58:1058. E, 1.

Example of good and efficient building in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ag 6'58 1048-1049 E, 1.

Message of the Estonian Council of Ministers, the Estonian Communist Party, and the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet to the building trades. N Eesti raadio Ag 10'58.1076. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Seminar for corn breeders at the agricultural exhibition in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio S 17'58:1253 E, 1.

ESTONIA - CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES

Study possibilities in the Extension High School. N Eesti raadio Ag 25'58:1148 E, 1.

ESTONIA - CRAYFISH

The occurrence of the genus Branchiobdella Odier as parasites of the crayfish Astacus Astacus (L.) in Estonia. A. Jarvekulg Loodus aastar 50:249-256 '57 E, 13

Research on crayfish and the "crayfish problem" in Estonia. A Jarvekulg. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 33.4 Ag'58 E, 11.

ESTONIA - DAFFODILS

Naturalization of the daffodil in Eastern Estonia. K. Eichwald. Loodus aastar 50:233-238 '57 E, 13.

ESTONIA - DAIRYING

Estonian diary plants are the most mechanized in the Union. N Eesti raadio Ag 11'58.1081 E, 1.

ESTONIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Looduskaitse Komisjon Eesti kaunis loodus. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957. 1 v (unpaged) [The beauty of the Estonian countryside English, German, and Russian summaries chiefly illus.] E, 12

Mooda Eestit. [Tallinn, 1957] 16 p. [Through Estonia, a guidebook. illus, map] E, 12.

Hungarian radio workers visit Estonia. N Eesti raadio Ag 14'58:1095. E, 1

The mailbox tells us stories Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 34: 4 Ag'58. E, 11.

On the road. H. Jeonuks. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 31:1 Ag'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - DIVERS (BIRDS)

Nesting of the black-throated diver in the region of Vooremaa group of lakes. R Ling. Loodus aastar 50:283-289 '57. E, 13.

ESTONIA - DRAINAGE

Drainage of lands very successful this year. O. Valing. N Eesti raadio Ag 9'58;1069-1071. E, 1.

Use of soil maps for the planning of amelioration projects. R. Pant. Eesti geogr aast 1957:136-148. E, 12.

Water-physical properties of peat soils and changes occurring after the drainage of the marshes under the conditions prevailing in Estonia. In Russian. U. Tomberg. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no. 3:225-233 '57. E, 13.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic characterization of natural conditions in the southeastern part of Estonia. In Russian. S. Nommik. Eesti geogr aast 1957:168-182. E, 12.

Enterprises of the Council of National Economy fulfilled the plan for the first half of the year 104 per cent. N Eesti raadio Ag 23'58;1135. E, 1.

Executive Committee discusses the prospective plan for Tartu District and the city of Tartu. N Eesti raadio S 17'58:1252. E, 1.

Marked increase in the production of consumer goods. N Eesti raadio Ag 15'58;1098-1099. E, 1.

Research on the economic geography in Soviet Estonia and the prospects for further development. V. Tarmisto. Eesti geogr aast 1957:32-46. E, 12.

ESTONIA - EDUCATION

After the visit in the Estonian schools. A Chichinskas Tarjb mok no. 6.38-39 Je'58. L, 1, 8.

Avoid last year's errors in the new school year. P. Kuuse, T Valla. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 31 3 Ag'58 E, 8

Better than last year, preparations for the new school year G. Joffe. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 30:2 Jl'58 E, 8

The 18th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. Nouk kool 16 no. 7 385-388 Jl'58 E, 8.

General schools before a reform. H. Kurm. Nouk opetaja 16 no 32:3 Ag'58. E, 8.

In the presidium of the Estonian Trade-Union Committee. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 32:2 Ag'58. E, 8

Joining the appeal of the Harju District. E. Linke Nouk opetaja 16 no. 32:3 Ag'58. E, 8.

The new school year brings obligations. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 32 1 Ag'58. E, 8.

The new school year can start successfully. Nouk opetaja 16 no 31:3 Ag'58. E, 8.

The Party organization has an important role in the school. A. Semjonova. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 30 2 Jl'58. E, 8

Successes of education in Estonia during the Soviet regime. (Conclusion) L. Hallop. Nouk kool 16 no. 7 389-399 Jl'58 E, 8.

What is new this year in school life? Nouk opetaja 16 no 32:2 Ag'58 E, 8.

The youth protect our cultural inheritance. E. Vint. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 30-2 Jl'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - ELECTRIC MOTORS

The Electric-Motor Industry Volta has good relations with the Chinese People's Republic. N Eesti raadio Ag 4'58:1042. E, 1.

The Electric-Motor Industry Volta increases production N Eesti raadio Ag 15'58:1101. E, 1.

The Electric-Motor Industry Volta produces improved motors N Eesti raadio Ag 14'58:1094. E, 1.

3/4 billion rubles to be invested in the Estonian chemical industry within the next 7 years. N Eesti raadio S 8'58.1213-1214. E, 1

ESTONIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

The builders of the Baltic Electric-Power Station alerted for work in honor of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party. N Eesti raadio S 17'58:1252. E, 1.

Communist Youth League interested in speedy construction of the Baltic Electric-Power Station. N Eesti raadio S 12'58:1228. E, 1.

Conference of northwestern power systems in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio S 6'58:1201. E, 1.

Construction of the main buildings of the Baltic Electric-Power Station advancing well. N Eesti raadio S 3'58:1186. E, 1.

Draft ready for a new electric-power station for Hiiumaa. N Eesti raadio S 2'58. E, 1.

News from the building site of the Baltic Thermoelectric-Power Station. N Eesti raadio Ag 14'58 1094 E, 1.

Prospective plans of the Estonian power industry. N Eesti raadio S 13'58:1232-1233. E, 1.

Students of the Leningrad Institute of Technology help in the building of the Baltic Electric-Power Station. N Eesti raadio S 7'58:1210. E, 1.

ESTONIA - EMPLOYMENT STABILIZATION

Jobs await young people with secondary education. V. Talvari. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 31:1 Ag'58. E, 8

ESTONIA - EROSION

Soil erosion in Estonia. R. Kask. Eesti geogr aast 1957:115-135. E, 12.

ESTONIA - EXCHANGES, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC

Society for Mother Tongue exchanges literature with foreign scientific institutes. N Eesti raadio S 3'58:1186. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FARM BUILDINGS

The appearance of rural settlements. A. Kasper. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 30:4 Jl'58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - FASHION

Lecture on the new fashions. N Eesti raadio Ag 14'58

ESTONIA - FASHION (Continued)

Silver medals from Brussels Fair to the Marat Tricot Factory and Tallinn House of Fashion N Eesti raadio Ag 30'58 1169 E,1.

The Tallinn Fashion House has many orders from other republics. N Eesti raadio Ag 7'58 1059 E,1

ESTONIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Workshop for the production of feed yeast built at the V. Kingissepp Cellulose and Paper Combine N Eesti raadio Ag 12'58 1084 E,1

ESTONIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

New central laboratory at the Maardu Chemical Combine to conduct research on mineral fertilizers and sulfuric acid N Eesti raadio Ag 18'58 1112 E,1.

ESTONIA - FISHERIES

Fall-fishing season is near N Eesti raadio Ag 20'58: 1151. E,1.

Fishermen in the village of Nasva a 37,000-ruble income this year. N Eesti raadio S 14'58:1243. E,1.

Fishing is good this fall N Eesti raadio S 8'58:1219. E,1.

Large order for canned fish received from the German Democratic Republic. N Eesti raadio Ag 19'58 1117. E,1.

The Parnu Fish-Canning Combine sells more products to the German Democratic Republic. N Eesti raadio S 20'58:1270 E,1

ESTONIA - FLAX

Prospective plan for the next 7 years of the Parnu Flax Spinning and Weaving Factory. N Eesti raadio S 7'58:1211. E,11.

ESTONIA - FLOWERS

Tallinn participates in the flower show at the Moscow Exhibition. N Eesti raadio Ag 12'58,1085. E,1.

ESTONIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Expedition on forest typology of the Forestry Section of the Institute of Zoology and Botany, Estonian Academy of Sciences. M. Margus. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no. 4:398 '57. E,13.

ESTONIA - FROST

Frequency and intensity of night frosts on marshes and mineral lands. I. Eisen. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no. 4: 364-371. E,1.

ESTONIA - FRUIT

New fruit and vegetable stores open in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio S 12'58 1230. E,1.

Occurrence of mutations on fruit trees and making use of them in breeding A. Kurvits. Loodus aastar 50:239-248 '57 E,13.

ESTONIA - FUNGI

A valuable supplement to the literature on Estonian fungi. E. Parmastu. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no. 3: 295-296 '57. E,13.

ESTONIA - FURNITURE

Furniture industry enlarges its nomenclature. N Eesti raadio Ag 17'58:1110. E,1.

ESTONIA - GAS

Installation of household gas in Narva. N Eesti raadio S 8'58:1214. E,1.

ESTONIA - GEOGRAPHY

The first Estonian conference on geography. In Estonian and Russian. Eesti geogr aast 1957,236-239. E,12.

The Geographic Society of the Soviet Union. S. Nommik. Eesti geogr aast 1957:7-18. E,12

Research on home surroundings in school geography. H. Tulp. Eesti geogr aast 1957:254-256. E,12.

Situation of school geography in Soviet Estonia. H. Tulp, A. Toomus. Eesti geogr aast 1957:47-61. E,12.

ESTONIA - GLASS

Jarvakandi industries produce more glass than ever. N Eesti raadio Ag 13'58 1090. E,1.

ESTONIA - GRAIN

Busy days at the Tartu grain elevator. N Eesti raadio S 3'58:1186. E,1.

ESTONIA - GRAPHIC ARTS

Ella Matik's city views and genre paintings. R. Loodus. Sirp ja vasar 17 no 34.3 Ag'58. E,11

ESTONIA - GRASSES

Seasonal changes in the vegetation of dry meadows in Western Estonia H Karu Loodus aastar 50 209-218 '57. E,13

ESTONIA - HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

Experiences in teaching agricultural skills in a children's home H Lipp Nouk kool 16 no 7 408-416 Jl'58. E,8.

ESTONIA - HARVESTING

Students of higher schools in Tallinn help to harvest. N Eesti raadio S 2'58:1182 E,1.

ESTONIA - HAY

84 per cent of haymaking finished by August 10th. N Eesti raadio Ag 11'58:1070a. E,1

ESTONIA - HERRING FISHERIES

Better weather means better catch for our North Atlantic herring fleet. N Eesti raadio Ag 3'58: 1039. E,1.

Two herring ships leave Tallinn for the North Atlantic. N Eesti raadio S 17'58 1262. E,1.

ESTONIA - HISTORY

Kulaots, Vasili Ivanovich Revolutsioonilisest liikumisest vene armee Eestis asuvais vaeosades aastail 1914-1917 Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957. 92 p. [The revolutionary movement in the Russian army units located in Estonia in the years 1914-1917 footnotes] E,4

14 years since the liberation of Tartu. N Eesti raadio Ag 25'58:1147-1148 E,1.

Tomorrow is the 18th anniversary of Soviet Estonia. N Eesti raadio Jl 20'58 975 E,1.

What the examinations in history showed us N Semjonov. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 28:3 Jl'58. E,8

ESTONIA - HOME ECONOMICS

The appearance of rural settlements. A. Kasper Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 30:4 Jl'58. E,11.

"I am the maker of the beautiful..." J. Sulg. Sirp ja vasar 17 no 33:3 Ag'58. E,11.

ESTONIA - HORTICULTURE

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Aianduse arendamise küsimusi Eesti NSV-s. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957. 195 p. [Development of horticulture in the Estonian SSR. Russian summaries. illus., footnotes, tables] E,15.

ESTONIA - HOUSING

Housing project for Tallinn foresees large building units. N Eesti raadio S 6'58:1201-1202. E,1.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Conference of inventors and rationalizers in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ag 26'58:1152. E,1.

18,000 rationalizations in our industry introduced during 1956 and 1957. N Eesti raadio Ag 17'58: 1109. E,1.

Industries in Tallinn show good results in socialist competition. N Eesti raadio Ag 4'58:1042. E,1.

Socialist competition between Latvian and Estonian industries. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:2 Ag 11'58. La,1.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Discussion on industrial safety in the Estonian Trade-Union Committee. N Eesti raadio S 1'58:1178. E,1.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIES

Council of National Economy distributes prizes to industries for good achievements in the 2d quarter of the year. N Eesti raadio Jl 19'58:966. E,1

Industrial production 10 per cent higher than last year. N Eesti raadio Ag 26'58:1150-1151. E,1.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

The State Art Council accepts the models for over 40 new articles for production. N Eesti raadio Ag 6'58 1049 E,1.

State Scientific-Technical Committee discusses the prospects of the apparatus industry. N Eesti raadio Jl 18'58 964 E,1.

ESTONIA - INSECTS

The insect fauna of the marshy districts of Lake Endla. V. Maavara. Loodus aastar 50:119-140 '57. E,13.

ESTONIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Jaan Puusild; an obituary. Sirp ja vasar 17 no 30 6 Jl'58. E,11

The mailbox tells us stories Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 34 4 Ag'58 E,11

ESTONIA - KINDERGARTENS

Five new kindergartens open in Tallinn this year. N Eesti raadio S 6'58:1214. E,1.

ESTONIA - LABOR SUPPLY

An echelon of university students and working youth leaves Tallinn for Kazakhstan. N Eesti raadio Jl 22'58,962,965. E,1.

Over 600 university students leave for Kazakhstan from Tartu. N Eesti raadio Jl 22'58:964. E,1.

300 students of the Estonian Academy of Agriculture work in the Kustanai Oblast. N Eesti raadio Ag 31'58:1175. E,1.

200 young patriots to the virgin lands. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 30:1 Jl'58. E,8

Young Estonians work hard in the Kustanai Oblast. N Eesti raadio S 4'58:1192. E,1.

ESTONIA - LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Cities clean up and take care of the green belts. N Eesti raadio Ag 31'58:1175. E,1.

Speech of Endel Puusepp, vice-chairman of the Estonian Council of Ministers, in the Supreme Soviet. N Eesti raadio Ag 28'58:1157-1158. E,1.

Supreme Soviet continues discussion on landscaping. N Eesti raadio Ag 29'58:1162-1163. E,1.

Supreme Soviet stresses the need of more landscape gardening N Eesti raadio S 4'58,1192-1193. E,1.

ESTONIA - LARCH

Larch cankor in Estonia. L. Mulste. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no. 3:276-280 '57. E,13.

ESTONIA - LICHENS

Distribution of rare and interesting species of Estonian lichens. I. (To be contd.) H. Trass. Loodus aastar 50:191-202 '57. E,13.

ESTONIA - LIME

Promising prospective plans of the Tammsalu Lime Works. N Eesti raadio S 19'58:1264. E,1.

ESTONIA - LOCUSTS

Data on the feeding of locusts in Estonia. In Russian. Z. Albrekht. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no. 4:382-390 '57. E,13.

New species of locusts (Acrididae) in Estonia. Z. Albrekht. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no. 4:396-397 '57. E,13.

ESTONIA - LOTTERIES

The coming lottery. Kaasik. N Eesti raadio Ag 20' 1123. E,1.

New state lottery in things and cash announced. N Eesti raadio Ag 6'58:1049 E,1.

Sale of State Lottery shares begins. N Eesti raadio S 1'58:1178. E,1.

Sale of the State lottery shares proceeds rapidly. N Eesti raadio S 14'58:1243. E,1.

ESTONIA - LUMBERING

Mechanization of lumbering operations in the Viljand Lumbering Center. N Eesti raadio S 4'58:1194. E,1.

ESTONIA - LUNGS

[illegible]

ESTONIA - M[illegible]

[illegible]

ESTONIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Artificial-weather machines of the Teras Machinery Factory are highly praised. N Eesti raadio S 2'58:1191 E,1.

The large machinery factories in Tallinn produce more than required by their plan N Eesti raadio Ag 28'58 1159. E,1

ESTONIA - MAMMALS

Aul, Juhan. Eesti NSV imetajad [kirjutanud] J. Aul, H. Ling [ja] K Paaver Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957 350 p [Mammals of Estonia. German and Russian summaries. illus , col plates, maps, bibl , graphs, indexes, tables] E,13.

ESTONIA - MAMMOTH

Two finds of mammoths in Estonia, unknown to the public K. Paaver. Loodus aastar 50:305-310 '57. E,13.

ESTONIA - MAPS

Varep, Endel C.G Ruckeri Liivimaa spetsiaalkaardist 1839. aastal Tallinn, Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia, 1957 92 p [C G.Rucker's special map of Livonia of the year 1839. German and Russian summaries. illus., maps, facsim., footnotes] E,12

ESTONIA - MARSHES

Geologic and hydrographic characteristics and origin of the marshy districts of Lake Endla. K.Veber. Loodus aastar 50:37-62 '57. E,13.

Research on the marshy districts of Lake Endla. V. Masing. Loodus aastar 50:31-36 '57. E,13.

Special characteristics of the microclimate of marshes H. Viigimae. Loodus aastar 50:63-84 '57. E,13.

Water-physical properties of peat soils and changes occurring after the drainage of the marshes under the conditions prevailing in Estonia. In Russian. U. Tomberg. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no. 3:225-233 '57. E,13.

ESTONIA - MEADOWS

Scientific session discusses geobotanic research on meadows. H Karu Eesti tead akad biol 7 no.1:78-79 '58. E,13.

Soil composition and types of western Estonian meadows in the areas flooded by rivers or the sea A. Lillema, H. Michelson. Eesti tead akad biol 7 no.2:94-105 '58. E,13.

ESTONIA - MECHANICAL DRAWING

How I teach machanical drawing. S.Bolotin. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 31 3 Ag'58 E, 8.

ESTONIA - MILK

Orissaare District completed the milk-delivery plan. N Eesti raadio S 4'58,1191. E,1.

ESTONIA - MINERAL WOOL

Building of the mineral-wool factory in Kohtla develops successfully. N Eesti raadio Ag 15'58:1099. E,1.

Building of the mineral-wool factory in Kohtla nears the end. N Eesti raadio Ag 23'58:1136. E,1.

ESTONIA - MONASTERIES

The ruins of the St.Birgitta monastery near Tallinn restored. N Eesti raadio Ag 11'58;1081. E,1.

ESTONIA - MOSQUITOES

The systematic placement of the species Culicoides quadripunctatus Goetghebuer (Diptera, Heleidae). In Russian. H.Remm. Loodus aastar 50:257-260 '57. E,13

ESTONIA - MOTION PICTURES

Baltic States motion-picture festival begins today. Reports Riga 15 no. 29:1 Jl 14'58. La,1.

Motion pictures and television. U.Tambek. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 34:3 Ag'58. E,11.

News about providing schools with motion-picture equipment K. Lauer Nouk opetaja 16 no. 31:4 Ag'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - MUSIC

Eesti NSV Teatriuhing. Eesti NSV teatrid; Suure Sotsialistliku Oktoobirevolutsiooni 40. aastapaevale puhendatud teatrite ja muusikakollektiivide festival. [Tallinn] 1957. 106 p [Soviet Estonian theaters, festival of theaters and music collectives dedicated to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. In Estonian and Russian. illus.] E,9.

From the music festival in Valga. H.Vallet. Sirp ja vasar 17 no.30:6 Jl'58. E, 11.

Nearer the requirements of real life; thoughts about the preparation of young music students. H. Tonson Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 32:6-7 Ag'58. E, 11.

Thoughts about the celebration of the 90th anniversary of general-song festivals. R. Ritsing. Sirp ja vasar 17 no 35:6 Ag'58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - NATURAL HISTORY

50 volumes of Loodusuurijate Seltsi aastaraamat; a review of the yearbook. J. Vilbaste. Loodus aastar 50 21-24 '57. E, 13.

ESTONIA - NATURAL RESOURCES

Economic characterization of natural conditions in southeastern part of Estonia. In Russian. S. Nommik. Eesti geogr aast 1957:168-182. E, 12.

ESTONIA - NATURE STUDY

Activities and meetings of the friends of nature. J Ellart. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no. 3 301-302 '57. E,13.

Activities of the Society for Nature Study during recent years, 1954-1956. E. Kumari. Loodus aastar 50. 12-20 '57. E,13.

New honorary members of the Society for Nature Study. L. Kongo. Loodus aastar 50:7-11 '57. E,13

ESTONIA - NEEDLEWORK

Shortcomings in the teaching of needlework. J Palm. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 30:3 Jl'58 E, 8.

ESTONIA - NEMATODA

Some interesting finds of soil nematodes in Estonia. E. Krall. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no. 3:266-271 '57. E,13.

ESTONIA - NUMISMATICS

Large collection of coins from the middle of the 16th century found. N Eesti raadio Ag 6'58:1040. E,1.

ESTONIA - OPEN-AIR MUSEUMS

From village to village, from farm to farm. K. Tihase. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 34:5 Ap'58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - OPERETTA

With the operetta in the country. E. Tamlinn. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 30:4 Jl'58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - ORNITHOLOGY

History of the Section of Ornithology of the Society for Nature Study; a review on its 35th anniversary. J. Piiper. Loodus aastar 50:25-30 '57. E,13.

ESTONIA - PEASANTRY

Kahk, Juhan. 1858 [i e. Tuhande kaheksasaja viiekumne kaheksanda] aasta talurahvarahutused Eestis: Mahtra soda. Mit einem deutschen Referat "Die Bauernunruhen des Jahres 1858 in Estland: Krieg in Machtra." Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1958. 270 p. [The peasant uprisings of the year 1858 in Estonia; the War of Mahtra. German summary. illus., ports., maps(1 fold.), facsims , footnotes, graphs] E, 4.

ESTONIA - PHOTOGRAPHY

Photographic exhibition being organized in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio S 4'58;1193. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Classification of the Estonian surface formations and their complexes. K. Kildema. Eesti geogr aast 1957:62-73. E,12.

The situation of physical geography in Soviet Estonia and the prospects for further developments E. Varep Eesti geogr aast 1957,19-31. E,12.

ESTONIA - PHYTOPLANKTON

[illegible]

ESTONIA - PLANTS

[illegible]

[illegible]

The flora of higher plants of the marshy districts of Lake Endla V. Masing. Loodus aastar 50:87-114 '57. E, 13.

Notes on the distribution of some plant varieties which need protection in Estonia. H Rebassoo. Loodus aastar 50,219-232 '57. E, 13.

Survey of vegetation of the marshy districts of Lake Endla. M. Kask. Loodus aastar 50:85-96 '57 E,13.

ESTONIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

A political leaflet and its spread in the 60's of the 19th century. O. Ibius. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 33.2-3 Ag'58 E, 11.

ESTONIA - PRINTING

Think of tomorrow, too; an answer to a letter. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 33:6 Ag'58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - PROPERTY

Police officers speak at the public meeting in Narva about the protection of socialist property. N Eesti raadio Ag 10'58:1079. E,1.

ESTONIA - PUBLIC OPINION

Archbishop of the Estonian Evangelical Lutheran Church, Jaan Kiivet, on the situation in the Middle East N Eesti raadio Jl 23'58:986-989 E,1.

Hands off the freedom-loving peoples! N Eesti raadio Jl 19'58;967-968. E,1

The peoples of the world desire peace. E. Pall. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 30:2 Jl'58. E, 11.

Workers organize protest meetings against the American-British aggression in the Middle East. N Eesti raadio Jl 18'58 962-963. E,1.

ESTONIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

New encyclopedic publications. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 30: 7 Jl'58. E, 11

ESTONIA - RABBITS

Rabbit breeding becoming popular. N Eesti raadio S 3'58 1186. E,1.

ESTONIA - RADIO

Experiences in organizing the broadcasts of the school radio center. J. Mitt. Nouk kool 16 no. 7:430-430 Jl'58. E, 8.

Industrial safety gets much attention in the Punane Ret Radio Industry. N Eesti raadio S 4'58,1194. E,1

Radio Industry Punane Rot discusses further mechanization and reconstruction. N Eesti raadio Ag 18'58 1117-1118. E,1.

Work enthusiasm increases in the Punane Rel Radio industry before the 21st Congress of the Communist Party. N Eesti raadio S 17'58;1252. E,1.

ESTONIA - RAILROADS

Good achievements of the Estonian railroads. N Eesti raadio Ag 9'58:1037. E,1.

New Tallinn-Keila electric railroad begins functioning N Eesti raadio Jl 19'58;968. E,1.

Passenger cars on Estonian railroads modernized. N Eesti raadio Ag 18'58:1112. E,1.

Railroad Workers Day celebrated. N Eesti raadio Ag 6'58:1055 E,1.

Socialist competition of the Estonian railroad-locomotive engineers. N Eesti raadio S 16'58:1249. E,1.

ESTONIA - REINFORCED CONCRETE

More reinforced-concrete parts used in the new buildings. N Eesti raadio Ag 29'58,1164. E,1.

ESTONIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Russian and Estonian cultural relations. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 32.1 Ag'58. E, 8

ESTONIA - [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ESTONIA - PLANTS, [illegible]

[illegible]

ESTONIA - PLANTS, [illegible]

Soviet National prizes for the most outstanding achievements in science, technology, literature, and art. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 30:3 Jl'58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.) (Continued)

Soviet Estonian prizes for the most outstanding works in science, technology, literature, and art. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 30:1 Jl'58 E, 8.

ESTONIA - RIVERS

The genesis of the Pirita Valley at the lower flow of the river. S Kunnapuu. Eesti geogr aast 1957:74-67 E, 12

ESTONIA - ROADS

Experiment workshop of the Tallinn Road Administration constructs a gravel sorting and smashing machine N Eesti raadio Ag 11'58,1079a. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ROOFING

The Lasnamae Reinforced-Concrete Industry produces prestressed roofing plates. N Eesti raadio S 15'58 1245 E, 1.

ESTONIA - RUBBER

Rubber Goods Factory Tegur in Tartu remodeled during vacation. N Eesti raadio Ag 18'58 1112. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RUGOSA

The Baltic Ordovician period and the Llandovery Codonophyllacea. In Russian. D Kaljo Loodus aastar 50 153-168 '57 E, 13

ESTONIA - RUNOFF

Flowoff during spring planting. In Russian. K. Hommik Eesti tead akad biol 7 no.1:22-30 '58. E, 13.

ESTONIA - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Electricity in the Vastseliina District. N Eesti raadio Ag 22'58:1133. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SAVINGS BANKS

Increase of personal accounts in the savings banks. A. Karda. N Eesti raadio Ag 3'58;1039-1040 E, 1.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL EXCURSIONS

High school students in a tourist camp. H. Nurk. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 28.2 Jl'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL GARDENS

Meeting of the teachers who supervise school gardens. V. Mets. Nouk opetaja 16 no 28:1 Jl'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL GROUNDS

Results of the survey of school grounds. K. Aunapuu. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 30:3 Jl'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL SPORTS

Art exhibition depicting youth and sports. A Suurvarav. Nouk opetaja 16 no 32 4 Ag'58. E, 8.

Competitions and winners. O. Alberg. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 32:4 Ag'58. E, 8.

Good and bad. A. Lind. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 32:4 Ag'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

District newspapers write. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 32.2 Ag'58. E, 8.

Empty promises do not help. G. Joffe. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 28:2 Jl'58. E, 8.

Faster and more decisively. J. Rae. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 31:3 Ag'58. E, 8.

Let us fulfill the obligations we have accepted. R. Kabal. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 31:2 Ag'58. E, 8.

A midsummer letter from the Valga District. A. Vallner. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 28:2 Jl'58. E, 8.

Students build the schoolhouse. N. Serov. Nouk opetaja 16 no 30:2 Jl'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SEX INSTRUCTION

[illegible]

ESTONIA - SHALE

[illegible]

Building of a new, large, shale and chemical combine under consideration N Eesti raadio Ag 13'58:1089 E, 1.

Czech delegation at the Kohtla-Jarve Shale Combine. N Eesti raadio S 3'58,1186 E, 1.

Delegation of Czechoslovak scientific workers at Kohtla-Jarve N Eesti raadio S 17'58 1262. E, 1

Dwellings ready for the miners at the new mine at Ahtme. N Eesti raadio Ag 10'58 1077 E, 1

First shorter working days in Kava Mines. N Eesti raadio S 4'58:1191. E, 1

First 6-hour working day in the Kava Mines N Eesti raadio S 1'58,1177. E, 1

Kivioli Combine begins underground gasification of shale. N Eesti raadio Ag 23'58,1141 E, 1

Kohtla-Jarve Shale-Treatment Combine is the largest heavy-industry enterprise in Estonia N Eesti raadio S 8'58 1214-1215 E, 1.

Kukersite, its chemical nature and origin In Russian A. Fomina Eesti tead akad toim fuus 7 no. 2 91-104 '58. E, 13

Kukruse mines will work in four shifts instead of three as a result of a shorter working day. N Eesti raadio Ag 18'58:1112. E, 1.

Miners' Day in the shale basin N Eesti raadio Ag 29'58:1164 E, 1.

Our miners are justly proud. N Eesti raadio Ag 30'58: 1167-1169. E, 1.

Shale industry looks forward to Miners' Day with new successes N Eesti raadio Ag 28'58:1160 E, 1.

Shale Institute begins work at Kohtla-Jarve. N Eesti raadio S 2'58:1181. E, 1.

Shale production increased from 2 million tons to 9 million tons in Estonia. A. Viilup. Reports Riga 15 no. 35.28 Ag 31'58. La, 1.

Shale production remains high in Kohtla-Jarve and with a shorter working day. N Eesti raadio S 5'58:1197 E, 1.

Shorter working introduced in Kava Mines as of September 1st. N Eesti raadio Ag 13'58:1089. E, 1

A technical school on shale chemistry begins work in Kohtla-Jarve N Eesti raadio S 1'58 1177 E, 1

Today is the All-Union Miners' Day. N Eesti raadio Ag 31'58:1174-1175. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SHIPS

Estonian sailors prevent a serious fire in Alexandria Harbor. N Eesti raadio Ag 14'58:1094. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

Automation in the Parnu Shoe Industry Kroom. N Eesti raadio S 5'58:1197. E, 1.

Nearly 200 new shoe models proposed for mass production. N Eesti raadio Ag 13'58:1090. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SILICA BRICK

New process gives better silica bricks with a smaller amount of lime. N Eesti raadio Ag 16'58:1102-1103. E, 1.

The Silikaat Industry produces now facade bricks. N Eesti raadio Ag 6'58:1048. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

That's how it is, but it may not remain like that. M. Mikkelsaar. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 28:4 Jl'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SOILS

Mapping of the soils in Estonia. A. Kongo. Eesti geogr aast 1957:88-98. E, 12.

[illegible] western Estonian [illegible] ed by rivers or the sea. [illegible] Eesti tead akad biol 7 [illegible]

[illegible] nematodes in Estonia. [illegible] biol 6 no. 3:266-271 '57. [illegible]

[illegible] e arable lands in Estonia. [illegible] aast 1957,99-114. E, 12.

[illegible] ing of amelioration [illegible] 1..2

ESTONIA - SPORTS

[illegible]

Festive days of Estonian sportsmen. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 28:4 Jl'58 E, 8.

This is the day of our sportsmen. N Eesti raadio Ag'24'58:1145. E, 1.

ESTONIA - STALLIONS

68 Estonian Tori stallions shipped to China. N Eesti raadio Ag 5'58,1046. E, 1.

ESTONIA - STARLINGS

A roosting place of starlings near Viljandi. V. Toom Loodus aastar 50,297-304 '57 E, 13.

ESTONIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

A fair of purebred stock in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ag 31'58:1175-1176. E, 1.

ESTONIA - STORES, RETAIL

Shops will have names instead of numbers in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ag 26'58,1153. E, 1.

ESTONIA - STORKS

Observations on a nesting place of white storks. J. Pelker. Loodus aastar 50:289-296 '57. E, 13.

ESTONIA - STREET CLEANING

Cities clean up and take care of the green belts. N Eesti raadio Ag 31'58 1175. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SULFURIC ACID

New central laboratory at the Maardu Chemical Combine to conduct research on mineral fertilizers and sulfuric acid N Eesti raadio Ag 18'58:1112. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SWEET CLOVER

Microbiological processes in the soil caused by growing of white sweet clover. V Lasting Eesti tead akad biol 6 no. 3.234-243 '57. E, 13.

ESTONIA - TEACHING

Children's burden of homework in grades 1-7. (Conclusion) A. Tiki Nouk kool 16 no.7:400-407 Jl'58. E, 8.

Entrance examinations in the Pedagogic Institute in Tallinn. P. Paju Nouk opetaja 16 no. 31:3 Ag'58. E, 8.

Fruitful work of the refresher courses. R. Kask, A. Joeste. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 28:2 Jl'58 E, 8.

How I use the group discussion method for the checking of students' knowledge. V. Kruuser. Nouk opetaja 16 no 28:4 Jl'58. E, 8.

A letter to those who in High School No. 18 in Tallinn. H Kelman, H. Krasohin. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 30:4 Jl'58 E, 8.

Prepare well for teachers' conferences. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 28.1 Jl'58. E, 8.

Recollections of the Tartu Teachers' Seminar at the beginning of the century. J. Depman. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 30:2 Jl'58. E, 8.

Using lotto in class. L. Kuusik. Nouk kool 16 no. 7: 417-423 Jl'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Care of tools, their use, and prevention of accidents. (To be contd.) T. Ussisoo. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 30:4 Jl'58. E, 8.

Reading a brochure. O. Paabo. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 28:4 Jl'58. E, 8.

Young builders. P. Paju. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 32:1 Ag'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TELEVISION

Motion pictures and television. U. Tambek. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 34:3 Ag'58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - TEXTBOOKS

Answers to two letters on textbooks. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 31:4 Ag'58. E, 11.

One million textbooks. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 28:1 Jl'58. E, 8.

Shipment of textbooks to schools begins. N Eesti raadio Ag 4'58:1043. E, 1.

Supplying the schools with textbooks. B. Ennukson. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 30:2 Jl'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Estonian and Lithuanian textile workers visit Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 34:26 Ag 24'58. La, 1.

ESTONIA - THEATER

Eesti NSV Teatriuhing. Eesti NSV teatrid, Suure Sotsialistliku Oktoobrirevolutsiooni 40. aastapaevale puhendatud teatrite ja muusikakollektiivide festival [Tallinn] 1957 106 p [Soviet Estonian theaters, festival of theaters and music collectives dedicated to the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution In Estonian and Russian illus.] E, 9.

Estonian Theater back from Kiev N Eesti raadio Ag 10'58 1078. E, 1.

40 members of the Vanemuine State Theater visit Vilna and other places. Reports Vilna Jl 8'58 12. Li, 1.

From Teatraal's notebook. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 30 5 Jl'58. E, 11.

Performances in other towns and reconstruction H. Murre Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 34:2-3 Ag'58 E, 11.

The specific and the standard in the theater K. Ird Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 35-5 Ag'58. E, 11.

Theater performances in Tallinn in the year 1529 L. Tilk Sirp ja vasar 17 no 32 4 Ag'58 E, 11.

ESTONIA - TICKS

The breeding places of cattle babesiasis in Estonia A. Vilbaste Eesti tead akad biol 7 no. 1:15-21 '58. E, 13.

ESTONIA - TORTOISES

The find of bone remains of the pond tortoise Emys orbicularis (L.) of the late Neolithic age at Lake Tamula (Southern Estonia). In Russian. K. Paaver. Eesti tead akad biol 7 no 1:75-78 '58 E, 13.

ESTONIA - TOURIST TRADE

End of the summer tourist season. N Eesti raadio S 20'58:1268 E, 1.

21 Estonians participate in the so-called Peace Journey around the Baltic Sea. N Eesti raadio Ag 11'58 1080. E, 1.

ESTONIA - TRACTORS

The Tartu Repair Works specialize on repair of tractors. N Eesti raadio Ag 11'58,1079a. E, 1.

2/3 of the collective farms in Estonia purchased tractors for 21 million rubles. Reports Riga 15 no 33.6 Ag 12'58 La, 1.

ESTONIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Discussion on industrial safety in the Estonian Trade-Union Committee. N Eesti raadio S 1'58:1178. E, 1.

In the presidium of the Estonian Trade-Union Committee. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 32 2 Ag'58. E, 8.

Increase the importance of trade-union organizations. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 30:1 Jl'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

Changes in traffic laws and regulations Pacmurd N Eesti raadio Ag 13'58.1090-1091 E, 1.

Comrade Kangro, Chief of the Automotive-Transportation Administration, speaks about new traffic regulations. N Eesti raadio S 16'58:1249-1250. E, 1.

Minister of the Interior Lombak's speech at the beginning of Traffic Week. N Eesti raadio S 15'58:1246-1247. E, 1.

New traffic regulations permit a higher speed limit. N Eesti raadio Ag 31'58:1176. E, 1.

ESTONIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Automotive transportation needs reorganization and centralization. N Eesti raadio S 1'58:1177. E, 1.

ESTONIA - TRICOT

Silver medals from Brussels Fair to the Marat Tricot Factory and Tallinn House of Fashion. N Eesti raadio Ag 30'58:1169. E, 1

ESTONIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

550 new students in the Tartu University. N Eesti raadio Ag 25'58:1149. E, 1.

ESTONIA - VALLEYS

The genesis of the Pirita Valley at the lower flow of the river. S. Kunnapuu. Eesti geogr aast 1957:74-87. E, 12.

ESTONIA - VEGETABLES

[illegible] raadio Ag [illegible] E, 1

ESTONIA - VERTEBRATES

The vertebrate fauna of the marshy districts of Lake Endla V. Masing Loodus aastar 50 141-152 '57 E, 13

ESTONIA - VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

Commission directing the work assignments of high school graduates in operation at the City Council in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Jl 22'58 982-983 E, 1.

ESTONIA - WAREHOUSES

Large new warehouse for storing metal parts of machinery completed in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio S 3'58:1186. E, 1

ESTONIA - WATER BIRDS

Data on sea birds of the environs of Haapsalu. M. Niklus. Loodus aastar 50 271-278 '57 E, 13

ESTONIA - WATERPROOFING OF FABRICS

The Tartu Comb Factory produces textile-waterproofing solution N Eesti raadio S 4'58:1191. E, 1

ESTONIA - WEATHER CONTROL

Artificial-weather machines of the Teras Machinery Factory are highly praised N Eesti raadio S 2'58: 1181. E, 1

ESTONIA - WHOLESALE TRADE

A two-day wholesale market of industrial goods and foodstuffs held in the Art Building in Tallinn N Eesti raadio Ag 28'58:1159 E, 1.

ESTONIA - WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF

Presidium of the Supreme Soviet discusses problems in connection with the protection of wildlife. N Eesti raadio Ag 23'58:1135 E, 1.

Protection of wildlife in four districts N Eesti raadio Ag 15'58 1100 E, 1.

ESTONIA - WIND INSTRUMENTS

A little about the problems of wind-instrument music H. Luhari Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 32 5 Ag'58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - WOOL

Sindi Textile Factory awarded gold medal at the Brussels Fair. N Eesti raadio S 13'58:1238. E, 1

ESTONIA - YEAST

Workshop for the production of feed yeast built at the V. Kingissepp Cellulose and Papor Combine. N Eesti raadio Ag 12'58:1084. E, 1.

ESTONIA - YOUTH

A youth summer gathering in Rapina. A. Varav. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 31:2 Ag'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - ZOOLOGY

Visiting our zoologists in Tartu. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 28: 4 Jl'58. E, 8.

Zoological research in Estonia. H. Haberman. Eesti tead akad biol 7 no. 1:71-75 '58 E, 13.

ESTONIAN ACTORS
see ACTORS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A new series of August Jakobson's plays; a literary discussion for the Estonians abroad. M. Laosson. N Eesti raadio Ag 6'58:1052-1054. E, 1

ESTONIAN ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES
see ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN FICTION

Kolk, Raimond. Sulajaa; romaan. [Lund] Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1958] 294 p. [The melting ice, a novel] E, 11.

ESTONIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The actors of Vargamae in Vargamae. H. Laur. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 31:5 Ag'58. E, 11.

An exile's lamentation over the sunshine of the past and the lost homeland; a book review. M. Laosson. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 33.2 Ag'58. E, 11.

Present-day problems in prose. V. Ilus. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 35:1-2 Ag'58. E, 11.

"Taiga, taiga ...", a book review. L. Pender. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 35 7 Ag'58. E, 11.

A youthful work of an Estonian writer, a book review A. Surblys. Pergale no. 7:187 Jl'58. Li, 11

ESTONIAN FOLK MUSIC
see FOLK MUSIC, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN GEOGRAPHERS
see GEOGRAPHERS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN LANGUAGE

Approach to declension of words in the new Estonian grammar. L. Vaide. Nouk kool 10 no. 7:440-448 Jl'58 E, 8

Figurative language of poetry. N. Andresen. Sirp ja vasar 17 no 31:2-3 Ag'58. E, 11.

A note on the language. A. Jarv. Sirp ja vasar 17 no 32:5 Ag'58 E, 11.

Reading a brochure. O. Paabo. Nouk opetaja 16 no 29 4 Jl'58. E, 8.

Reading lessons outside the classroom in grades 5-7. A. Kriisa. Nouk kool 16 no. 7:424-429 Jl'58 E, 8.

Society for Mother Tongue exchanges literature with foreign scientific institutes. N Eesti raadio S 3'58:1186. E, 1

ESTONIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Suits, Gustav. Eesti kirjanduslugu. [Lund] Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv. [History of Estonian literature. illus., bibl., ports., facsims.] E, 11 Vol 1. [From the beginning until the end of the Period of Awakening] [1953]

Critical thoughts about present-day literary criticism (To be contd.) H. Puhvel. Sirp ja vasar 17 no 32 3-6 Ag'58. E, 11.

Critical thoughts about present-day literary criticism (Conclusion) H. Puhvel. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 33 2-4 Ag'58. E, 11.

Estonian literature between two congresses. O. J. Lit ir men no. 31:2 Ag'58. Li, 11.

The main task Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 34.1 Ag'58. E, 11

ESTONIAN NEWSPAPERS

Poor choices of titles. R. Merilaid. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 32 5 Ag'58. E, 11.

ESTONIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN PHYSIOLOGISTS
see PHYSIOLOGISTS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Facial features and handwriting; a review of poetry. V. Villandi. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 32:3 Ag'58. E, 11.

Koidula's inheritance of manuscripts. A. Nagelmaa. Noorus no. 8:30 Ag'58. E, 5.

ESTONIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN SINGERS
see SINGERS, ESTONIAN

ESTONIAN SONGS
see SONGS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN WIT AND HUMOR

Lalt, Selma. Eesti rahvanaljandid; mois ja kirik. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957. 317 p. [Estonian folk humor; jokes about the manor and the church. illus., footnotes, glossary, indexes] E, 11.

ESTONIANS IN EGYPT

Estonian sailors prevent a serious fire in Alexandria Harbor. N Eesti raadio Ag 14'58:1094. E, 1.

ESTONIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Interview with repatriates from foreign countries. N Eesti raadio S 17'58:1264-1268. E, 1.

A new series of August Jakobson's plays; a literary discussion for the Estonians abroad. M. Laosson. N Eesti raadio Ag 6'58:1052-1054. E, 1.

ESTONIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES (Continued)

Organizers of lies and slander; a discussion on the Assembly of Captive European Nations. E Laurt. N Eesti raadio S 6'58:1203-1206. E,1

ESTONIANS IN GEORGIA (TRANSCAUCASIA)

Mixed choir of the Ministry of Agriculture visits Estonian collective farm in Georgia. N Eesti raadio Ag 28'58:1161. E,1.

ESTONIANS IN GERMANY, WESTERN

A repatriate's first impressions of Tallinn. N Eesti raadio S 13'58 1234-1235. E,1.

ESTONIANS IN KAZAKHSTAN

An echelon of university students and working youth leaves Tallinn for Kazakhstan. N Eesti raadio Jl 22'58 982,985. E,1.

Over 600 university students leave for Kazakhstan from Tartu. N Eesti raadio Jl 22'58,984. E,1.

300 students of the Estonian Academy of Agriculture work in the Kustanai Oblast. N Eesti raadio Ag 31'58:1175. E,1.

200 young patriots to the virgin lands. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 30:1 Jl'58. E,8.

Young Estonians work hard in the Kustanai Oblast. N Eesti raadio S 4'58 1192. E,1.

ESTONIANS IN LATVIA

Concerts of the Estonian symphony orchestra Lit un maksla no.51,3 D'57. La,11.

Creative conference of the young composers from four republics. Sirp ja vasar 17 no.34:2 Ag'58. E,11

Estonian and Lithuanian textile workers visit Riga. Reports Riga 15 no.34:26 Ag 24'58. La,1.

New ideas from Estonian concerts. L. Vuduleja. Lit un maksla no.52:4 D'57. La,11.

ESTONIANS IN LITHUANIA

Concerts of the Estonian symphony orchestra. Lit un maksla no.51:3 D'57. La,11.

Estonian soil improvement and drainage workers visit Lithuania. Reports Vilna Jl 5'58:2. Li,1.

40 members of the Vanemuine State Theater visit Vilna and other places. Reports Vilna Jl 8'58:12. Li,1.

3d Conference of Baltic Ornithologists in Vilnius. S. Otto. Eesti toad akad biol 6 no.4:398 '57. E,13.

ESTONIANS IN RUSSIA

Conference on research on forest-covered swamps and forest drainage in Moscow. P. Kollist Eesti toad akad biol 7 no.1:79 '58. E,13.

Different languages, different opinions, but similar aims. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 32:2, 4 Ag'58. E,11.

2d Congress of the All-Union Botanical Society. Eesti toad akad biol 6 no.3:208-209 '57. E,13.

ESTONIANS IN SIBERIA

Estonian State farm in Siberia. N Eesti raadio S 17'58:1202. E,1.

ESTONIANS IN SWEDEN

An exile's lamentation over the sunshine of the past and the lost homeland; a book review. M.Laosson. Sirp ja vasar 17 no.33:2 Ag'58. E,11.

An interview with August Pull, a repatriate from Sweden. N Eesti raadio S 20'58:1271. E,1.

ESTONIANS IN THE TRANSCARPATHIAN OBLAST

An oblast at the meeting of four borders. H. Linnuse Sirp ja vasar 17 no.35,2-4 Ag'58 E,11

ESTONIANS IN THE UKRAINE

Estonian Theater back from Kiev N Eesti raadio Ag 10'58:1078. E,1.

ESTONIANS IN THE U.S.

An exchange trip to the United States and meetings with American Estonians. V. Valjas. N Eesti raadio Ag 23'58:1141-1142. E,1.

Youth in the United States; a report on an exchange trip. V. Valjas. N Eesti raadio Ag 20'58:1120-1122. E,1

ESTROGENIC HORMONES

Experiments on synthesis in the estrogenic hormone group XI. Contribution to the chemistry of the derivatives of 5-methoxyindanone and 4-methoxyindanone XII. γ-phenyl-γ-methoxybutyric acid. In German. L Novak, M. Protiva. Coll Cz Chem 23 no.4:663-680 Ap'58 C,13.

Experiments on synthesis in the estrogenic hormone groups. XIV. 2-substituted derivatives of 3-methylcyclohexanone-3-carboxylic acid In German. E. Adlerova, L Novak, M. Protiva. Coll Cz Chem 23 no 4 681-691 Ap'58. C,13.

Experiments on synthesis in the estrogenic hormone group. XV. Reaction of phenylacetylenes with substituted cyclohexanones; a new total synthesis of one racemate of dotsynolic acid. In German J. Jilek, M. Protiva. Coll Cz Chem 23 no.4:692-703 Ap'58. C,13.

ETHERS

Molecular complex compounds of some ethers. In German D Papousek, E. Dvorakova, F. Sevcik. Coll Cz Chem 23 no 4 587-589 Ap'58. C,13.

Synthetic analogue of the curare alkaloids. VI. Some notes on the preparation of pyrogallol-tris-(2-diethylaminoethyl) ether. In German. J. Pliml, M. Borovicka, M. Protiva Coll Cz Chem 23 no 4 704-711 Ap'58. C,13.

ETHNOGRAPHY

see ETHNOLOGY and this subdivision under LATVIA, RUMANIA, TURKMENIA.

ETHNOLOGY

see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, TURKMENIA.

Beres, Andras Hajdusag tortenetenek es neprajzanak irodalma; forrasok tanulmanyok, cikkek [irtak] Beres Andras [es] Mody Gyorgy. Debrecen, 1956. 51 p (Alfold fuzetek, 3) [Historical and ethnographic literature of the Hajdusag region, an annotated bibliography of sources, studies, and articles] H,2

ETHYL ALCOHOL

The capillary activity and the dependence of the parachor of solutions on concentration. In German. M. Puchalik. Bul serie B Pozn no.14:209-214 '56/57 (published '58). P,13.

Export of alcohol, In English. P. Kakolewski. Przem chem Special issue 63-64 '58. P,16.

ETHYL ETHER

Resazurin ethyl ether and resorufin ethyl ether as a stannometric redox indicator. In German. E. Ruzicka. Coll Cz Chem 23 no.4 649-654 Ap'58. C,13.

ETHYLATION

Application of the reaction of cyanoethylation in the textile industry. G. Kirmaier. Ind text Rum 9 no.4:138-142 Ap'58. R,16.

ETHYLENE

see also subdivision under LATVIA.

On the electron density distribution in molecules. In English. W. Kolos. Acta physica pol 17 no.2/3:201-202 '58. P,13.

Rheologic examination of macromolecular substances. III. Determination of the molecular weight of polyethylene by the viscosimetric method. Z. Csuros and others. Magy kem folyoir 64 no.5:166-167 My'58. H,13.

ETHYLENEDINITRILOTETRAACETIC ACID SODIUM SALT

Measuring the calcium and iron content in turf soils with Complexon III. K. Ilmoja, V. Jaaska, A. Tuulmets. Eesti toad akad biol 7 no.1,39-46 '58. E,13.

ETHYNYLBENZENE

[illegible]

[illegible]

P. Erdos. Acta arithmetica 4 no.1:10-19 '58. P,13.

EUONYMUS

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

EUROPE - CANOES AND CANOEING

Twenty-five years since the first European canoeing championship K. Popel. Teorie a praxe tel 6 no.7: 393-404 '58. C,8

EUROPE - COMMERCE

Changes in the structure of foreign trade of some socialist countries in Europe. I. Burstein. Probleme econ 11 no.5:89-105 My'58. R,5.

French foreign trade with Germany and the countries of northern Europe in the 16th century. Tr. from the French? E. Cornaert Kwartalnik hist 65 no.1:3-15 '58. P,4.

Sea traffic on the Baltic Sea and in the Gulf of Finland during the Middle Ages L Tiik Eesti geogr aast 1957 207-230. E,12.

EUROPE - HISTORY

Roots, L Shlezvig-Golshtinskii vopros i politika evropeiskikh derzhav v 1863-1864 godakh. Tallin, Estonskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957 239,[4] p. [The Schleswig-Holstein question and the politics of European powers in the years 1863-1864 In Russian bibl., footnotes] E,4.

A conference on oriental source material concerning Eastern and Central Europe. J.R. Kwartalnik hist 65 no.1 275-277 '58. P,4.

R.R. Palmer's A History of the Modern World; a book review. J. Dutkiewicz. Kwartalnik hist 65 no.1: 158-163 '58. P,4.

V.G. Revunenkov' The Polish Uprising of 1863 and European Diplomacy; a book review. S. Kieniewicz. Kwartalnik hist 65 no.1:177-182 '58. P,4.

EUROPE - MONEY

Marc Bloch's Outlines of the History of Money in Europe; a book review. R. Kiersnowski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no.1:118-120 '58. P,4

EUROPE - POLITICS

Soldier's chronicle Peleng, Zoln Polski no.4:1-2 F'57. P,17.

EUROPE - TRIANGULATION

The united European triangulation network. L. Homorodi. Geod kart 10 no.1:65-66 '58. H,13.

EUROPE, EASTERN - COMMERCE

The Soviet Union, China, and the Eastern European countries in international commerce V Milenkovic Nova trg 11 no.6:360-362 Je'58. Y,5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Our economic partners, Eastern Europe and China. A.P. Ekon pol Jug 7 no.322:494-496 My'58. Y,5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS U.S.

Current aspects of the economic relations between East European countries and the United States. V. Ardeleanu. Probleme econ 11 no.5:158-160 My'58. R,5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - GEOGRAPHY

Situation of geographical sciences in the People's Democracies. A. Mikkelsoo. Eesti geogr aast 195' 249-252. E,12.

EUROPE, EASTERN - GLASS

Researches on the early medieval technique of glass manufacture. J. Olczak. Szklo 9 no.8:211-216 Ag'58. P,16.

EUROPE, EASTERN - POLITICS

The Baltic Sea must become a Peace Sea. Nouk opeta 16 no 28:1 Jl'58 E,8

Similarities and differences. Ekon pol Jug 7 no.326: 601 Je'58 Y,5

EUROPE, EASTERN - PRINTING

We are fighting with print and printing ink. -Sk-. Typografia 60 no.11/12 [30-31] '57. C,2.

[illegible]

EUROPE, WESTERN - COMMERCE - CHINA

China's trade with Western Europe Ekon pol Jug 7 no.329-675 Jl'58 Y,5.

EUROPE, WESTERN - COMMERCE - YUGOSLAVIA

Our economic partners, Western Europe. A. P. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 320,444-445 My'58. Y, 5.

EUROPE, WESTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Facts and prospects regarding the West European economy. D. Pavel. Probleme econ 11 no. 5: 140-142 My'58. R, 5.

World market of primary raw materials; a trend toward decreasing the interest rates in Western Europe. M Sretenovic. Nova trg 11 no. 6 363-365 Je'58. Y, 5.

EUROPE, WESTERN - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Our economic partners; Eastern Europe and China. A. P. Ekon pol Jug no. 322;494-496 My'58. Y, 5.

EUROPE, WESTERN - VALUTA CLAUSE

Valuta regulations in the West European countries. N. Tsarevski. Vun turg 6 no. 7:17-20 Jl'58. B, 5.

EUROPEAN PAYMENTS UNION

The work of the Euroepan Payments Union is being prolongated. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 328:650-651 Jl'58. Y, 5.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Notes on the historic and artistic treasure on the occasion of its restitution to Rumania by the USSR. T. Voinescu. Monumente muzee 1, 83-91 '58. R, 1.

EUTECTICS

The effect of magnesium on the temperature of eutectic transormation. F. Varga, J. Vereskol. Koh lap 12 no. 2/3. Oniode 37-41 F/Mr'58 H, 16.

EVAPORATION

Informative data on the evaporation of water surfaces. K. Szesztay. Vizugyi kozl no. 2:178-204 '58. H, 16.

EVIDENCE (LAW)
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

EVIDENCE, EXPERT

Expert accountants' opinions in court proceedings, as means of evidence for the administration of justice. A. Deboveanu, I. Kirmaier. Evidenta contabila 3 no. 5:11-14 My'58. R, 5.

EVOLUTION

Necessity and chance in the life of plants and in the vegetative society. V. Tsonev. Fil misul 14 no. 2:94-115 '58. B, 3.

EXCAVATION
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

EXCHANGES, LITERARY, AND SCIENTIFIC
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

EXCITONS

Properties of excitons produced during the transition of fast-charged particles through a crystal. M. Trilfaj. Cs cas fys 7 no. 6 634-640 '57. C, 13.

EXHIBITIONS

In 13 international exhibitions M Zakaviciute, A Marcinkevicius. Jaun gret no. 6.12-13 Je'58. Li, 5

EXISTENTIALISM

Existentialism, its philosophical basis and function M. Tlusta. Nova mysl no. 7:638-653 Jl'58. C, 9.

A new transformation of Sartre's existentionalism. Tr. from the Polish O. Sus. Sbor soc BU no. 1: 149-155 '57. C, 5.

EXPLOSIVES
see subdivision under POLAND.

EXPORTS
see subdivision COMMERCE under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EGYPT; GREECE, MODERN; HUNGARY, LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND; RUMANIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

EXPRESS HIGHWAYS

The expressways in Czechoslovakia. J. Soucek. Silnice 7 no. 6:17-19 Je'58. C, 16.

EXPROPRIATION
see subdivision EMINENT DOMAIN under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

EXTRACTION (CHEMISTRY)

An attempt to extract uranium from sulfate solutions with tributyl phosphate. In English. U. Veereswararao. Bul Inst Nucl 8:75-83 '58. U, 13.

The determination of morphine from poppy capsules and the intermediate phases in the course of the extraction process applied at the Taninul Maramuresului Plant. N. Popovici and others. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6:337-339 Je'58. R, 13.

Effect of diluents on the extraction of uranyl nitrate with tributyl phosphate. In English. Z. Dizdar, J. Rajnvajn, O. Gal. Bul Inst Nucl 8.59-66 '58. Y, 13.

Extraction of chlorides from hydrochloric acid solutions with tributyl phosphate. In English. I. Gal, A. Ruvarac. Bul Inst Nucl 8 67-74 '58. Y, 13.

The nature of compounds contained in the duosol extract of Zisterdorf petroleum. S. Landa, V. Konik. Sbor pal vod VSChT '57:7-36. C, 16.

Studies on the colloidal properties of vegetable tannins. I. Studies on the stability of the phenol-ferrous complex extracted from vegetable tannin. M. Czerniawski. Chem anal 3 no. 1:37-45 '58. P, 13.

Utilization of sodium sulfite in the extraction process of tannin from oak wood. P. Mihai. Rev chemie Min petr 9 no. 5:255-259 My'58. R, 13.

EXTREMITIES (ANATOMY)

Brinzeu, P. Tromboza venoasa a membrelor inferioare [de] P. Brinzeu, I Athanasescu [si] B. Stefanovici. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1957. 387 p. [Venous thrombosis of the inferior organs. illus.] R, 14

EYE
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Eye injuries caused by foreign bodies. In Russian. A. Taumi. Eesti tead akad biol 7 no. 2,128-135 '58. E, 13.

FACTORIES
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Increasing the temperature of the air in factory space by the use of ventilation. J. Cihelka. Sbor zdrav vzduch CSAV no. 2:11-30 '58. C, 16.

Standardization of structural elements for factory and storage halls. D. Grigoriu. Industria const 10 no. 2: 81-86 F'58. R, 16.

FACTORS (ALGEBRA)

Criteria for the uniqueness of separation prime factors in case of imaginary rings of quadratic integers. C. Popovici. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 1: 5-17 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

FAIENCE
see subdivision POTTERY under LATVIA.

FAIRS

In 13 international exhibitions. M. Zakaviciute, A. Marcinkevicius. Jaun gret no. 6:12-13 Je'58. Li, 5.

FAIRY TALES - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Dimitrie Stelaru's Sarpele Marao si Vrajitoarele (The Snake Marao and the Witches); a book review. O. Barbosa. Viata rom 10 no. 11:180-181 N'57. R, 11.

FAMILY

[illegible] My [illegible] Y, 5.

[illegible] C, [illegible]

[illegible] 11.

FARM BUILDINGS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

FARM PRODUCE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

FARM TENANCY

Development of farm tenancy in capitalist countries. F. Stoces. Polit ekon 6 no. 7:595-621 '58. C, 5.

FASHION
see subdivision under ESTONIA, FRANCE, POLAND.

FAST, HOWARD MELVIN

The two confessions of Howard Fast B. Iznkov. Svet lit 3 no 4.183-190 Jl'58. C, 11.

FATIGUE

Fatigue in industry. M. Novosel. Izobr rukovod no. 2 50-51 Je'58. Y, 5.

FATS
see OILS AND FATS.

FAUNA
see also subdivision under BALTIC STATES.

The role of fauna and flora in the question of the safety of flood control. Z. Babos, M. Bokor. Vizugyi kozl no. 2:166-177 '58. H, 16.

FEBVRE, LUCIEN PAUL VICTOR

Lucien Febvre (1878-1956). B. Geremek. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:320-324 '58. P, 4.

FECES

Effect of preparation F-6 on the content, and the biological properties of normal intestinal microflora. In Russian. M. Indulena, R. Kukaine. Vestis Latv ak no. 12,125-129 '57. La, 1.

FEDERS, JULIJS

Painter Julijs Feders (1838-1909); a criticism of his works R. Lace. Karogs no. 8:147-149 Je'58 [illegible]

FEDIN, KONSTANTIN ALEKSANDROVICH

Konstantin Fedin's Author, Art, Time; a book review J. Kadlec. Svet lit 3 no. 4-1-2 Jl'58. C, 11.

FEED WATER

Importance of proper preparation of feed water to supply steam boilers. N. Laco. Teknika Alb 5 no 3.2-4 Mr/Ap'58. A, 16.

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

How to reduce loss in ensiling fodder. A. Bucinskas, A. Gudjurgis. Soc zem ukis no. 7:23-27 Jl'58. Li, 16.

The influence of fodder on the production cost of meat. G. Ionita. Probleme econ 11 no. 3:125-127 Mr'58. R, 5.

FELT
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

A new thickness gauge for measuring felt. W. Jedrzewski. Odziez 9 no. 6:147-148 Je'58. P, 16.

FERENBAC, I.

I. Ferenbac's Evidenta si statistica aprovizionarii tehnica-materiale (The Control and Statistics of Technical and Material Supplies); a book review. M. Kendler. Evidenta contabila 3 no. 3:53-55 Mr'58. R, 5.

FERMENTATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Effect of boron, copper, zinc, and manganese, on oxidizing-reducing ferments in plants. In Russian. J. Peive, A. Krauja. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:59-64 '57. La, 1.

Microorganism ferments, their application and their production. B. Vrtar. Kem ind 7 no. 5 127-129 My'58. Y, 16.

FERMENTS
see ENZYMES.

FERNS

The flora of higher plants of the marshy districts of Lake Endla. V. Masing Loodus aastar 50 91-114 '57. E, 13.

FERRITES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The best types of Czechoslovak ferrito-perlite steels for the power industry and their welding. P. Sicha, K. Pawera, V. Foldyna. Zvar sbor 7 no. 1:61-85 '58. C, 16.

Nodular cast-iron piston rings with a ferritic matrix. In English. T. Dumitrescu, R. Popescu. Rev metallurgie 2/83-90 '57. R, 16.

TES (Continued)

ts on the Richter-type magnetic relaxations in rrites. S. Krupicka. Cs cas fys 7 no. 6:747 '57. 13.

istance of ferrito-pearlitic steels against corrosion n water vapor and in combustion products at tem- eratures above 530° C. B Prenosil. Hut listy 13 o. 7:603-612 Jl'58 C, 16

ie results of research in ferrites with rectangular ysteresis loops. R. Wadas. Archiw elektrotech 3 no. 4:743-746 '57 P, 16.

CENE
DICYCLOPENTADIENYLIRON.

MAGNETIC MATERIALS
MAGNETIC MATERIALS.

SILICON

allurgic effect of ferrosilicon on aluminum. M. Cseh. Koh lap 9 no. 4:Ontode 98-100 Ap'58. H, 16.

substructure of crystals of ferrosilicon alloys. . Sestak. Cs cas fys 7 no. 6 720-722 '57. C, 13

TITANIUM ALLOYS
IRON - TITANIUM ALLOYS.

LIZERS AND MANURES
also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, HUANIA, POLAND.

us fertilize the soil for flax A. Vycas. Soc zem ukis no. 4:7-9 Ap'58. Li, 15.

ways and time of fertilizing potatoes. J. Tyla. Soc zem ukis no. 5:53-56 My'58. Li, 15.

HTWANGER, LION

ione, or the new Joan of Arc; a book review. chm. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 29:5 Jl'58. C, 11.

ALISM
subdivision under POLAND.

LETONS, POLISH

wacki, Aleksander. Kronika. [Opracowal Zygmunt Szweykowski. Wyd 1 Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. [Chronicles. 1st ed. indexes, notes] P, 11
Vol. 7. 1958 663 p.

BOARD
also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

w achievements at the Wood Industry Research and Experimentation Institute regarding the utilization of particle and wood-fiber boards in furniture manufacture. D. Gheorghiu, A. Niculescu. Industria lemnului 7 no. 1:14-21 Ja'58. R, 16.

RS

study of the circular machine for wetting bast fibers. N. Popescu. Ind text Rum 9 no. 4:125-130 Ap'58. R, 16.

ON - BIBLIOGRAPHY

bliography of translated foreign literature, a book review. V. Lyrovas. Lit ir men no. 28:4 Jl'58. Li, 11.

ON - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

taphysical fiction. S. Maric. Delo Beograd 4 no. 2: 244-273 F'58. Y, 11.

D THEORY

attempt to geometrize mesoelectrodynamics. In English. J. Rayski. Acta physica pol 17 no. 2/3: 187-198 '58. P, 13.

the interval [illegible] quantum. Heli[illegible] Birula [illegible] P, 13.

DS, ALGEBRAIC

teria for the uniqueness of separation into prime factors [illegible] Julegrav. C. [illegible] 5-17 Ja'58. [illegible]

PER PLANES

timum climbing conditions of jet fighters. E. Racz, L. Varga. Techn lotn 13 no. 3:78-82 My/Je'58. P, 16.

RE PAINTING
e subdivision under RUSSIA.

FILMSTRIPS

The projection of slides and film strips in class. J. Filippi, V. Navratil. Odborna vychova 7 no. 19:312-313 O'57. C, 5.

FILTERS AND FILTRATION

Calculating the filtration from canals of a parabolic cross section In German J Svec. Acta techn Cz 3 no 4:322-340 '58. C, 16

Experimental determination of the filtration constant and equivalent filtrate quantity in the case of intermittent liquid filters and noncompressible sludges. J Turba Magy kem lap 13 no. 4:143-146 Ap'58 H, 16

A precoated rotary vacuum filter Z. Severa, V. Pecak. Chem prum 7 no 12:642-645 D'57. C, 16.

Purification of generator waste waters by means of slag filters. V. Solin and others Sbor pal vod VSCHT '57:143-164. C, 16

Use of rapid-pressure filtration in organic chemistry laboratories. V. Horak Chemie Cz 10 no. 7:588-592 Jl'58. C, 16

FINANCE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Again new plans for international financing. Ekon pol Jug 7 no 327:625 Jl'58. Y, 5

"Anticrisis" financial policy of the bourgeois country. M. Rusenov. Izv fin stop 11 no. 2:202-214 '58. B, 5.

Financial concepts of the economist, V. Madgearu. G. Marianovici. Finante credit 4 no. 3:71-78 Mr'58. R, 5.

FINE ARTS

Certain peculiarities in the social function of the fine arts. (Conclusion) V. Formanek. Vytv um 8 no. 3, 106-109 '58. C, 10.

FINLAND - ART

The Exhibition of Finnish Art; a criticism. M. Irbe. Lit un maksla no. 26:3 Je'58. La, 11.

The Finnish art exhibition. K. Baumanis. Zvaigzne no. 13:16 Jl'58 La, 1.

FINLAND - BOOKS

Exhibition of Finnish books in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio S 18'58 1261. E, 1.

FINNISH GEOGRAPHERS
see GEOGRAPHERS, FINNISH.

FINNO-UGRIC LANGUAGES

The history of Uralian and Indo-European duals. In German. O. Beke. Acta antiqua Hung 6 no. 1/4: 1-16 '57. H, 11.

FIRE CLAY

Contact layers between glass and fire clay. F. Kolar. Sklar a keramik 8 no. 7:196-199 Jl'58. C, 16.

FIREMEN, LATVIAN

Firemen compete. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:26 Ag 3'58. La, 1.

FIREPROOFING

Flameproofing of wood. Gy. Balint. Faipar 8 no. 4/5: 126-130 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

FISH MEAL

Possibilities of using residues left over from the manufacture of fish meal, M. Ceamis. Industria uscara 6 no. 4:125-126 Ap'58. R, 16.

FISHERIES

[illegible] ALBANIA, BULGARIA, GREECE, [illegible] NORWAY, POLAND, RUMANIA, U.S.S.R., YUGOSLAVIA.

Health

Fish life and the concentration of hemoglobin. S. Golineo. Mor rib 10 no. 7:146-148 Jl'58. Y.

[illegible] PLAN
[illegible] ECONOMIC POLICY, [illegible]

FLAX

see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

HYDRODYNAMICS

Effect of the concentration of ilmium in different organic solvents. In English. D. Vukanovic. Bul Inst Nucl 8:45-61 '58. Y, 19.

FLAMEPROOFING
see FIREPROOFING.

FLAX

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Rejl, Frantisek Usporadani, seriizeni a obsluha predpradacich stroju lnarskych [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 258 p (Technicka minima textilniho prumyslu, 11) [The setting, adjustment, and operation of machines for the preliminary spinning of flax 1st ed illus., diagrs , tables] C, 16

Comparative appraisal of microelement effect on corn and flax depending on soil conditions. In Russian G Zhiznevskaia. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:65-80 '57. La, 1.

FLIGHT

Hypoxia in aviation and cases of manifest hypoxia during the flight. R. Rajsic. Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no. 3:341-353 My/Je'58. Y, 17.

FLOOD CONTROL
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

FLOORS
see subdivision under POLAND.

FLORA
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

The flora of higher plants of the marshy districts of Lake Endla. V. Masing. Loodus aastar 50:97-114 '57. E, 13.

The role of fauna and flora in the question of the safety of flood control. Z. Babos, M. Bokor. Vizugyi kozl no. 2:166-177 '58. H, 16.

FLORESCU, VLAD

Artists in their studios: Corneliu Baba, Alexandru Ciucurencu, Milita Petrascu, Florea Simion, and Vlad Florescu. C. Demetrescu. Arta plastica 5 no. 2:24-29 '58. R, 10.

FLOTATION

Properties of flotation reagents and saponin-like compounds. M. Dolezil, J. Bulandr, Z. Strejc. Rudy 6 no. 4:[Suppl] 1-8 Ap'58. C, 16.

Settling velocity of solid grains in coarser dispersion. In English. G. Tarjan. Acta techn Hung 20 no. 1/2: 197-207 '58. H, 16.

Thermodynamic study on the action of reagents in the flotation of ores. In French. L. Dobrescu. Rev metallurgie 2:129-144 '57. R, 16.

FLOUNDERS
see subdivision under BALTIC SEA.

FLOUR
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Rada, Istvan T. The neo-laborograph: theory and practice. [Translated from Hungarian by I. Fekete and P. Palotay] 2d ed. [Budapest, ca. 1957] 103 p. (Laboratory white books) [In English. 2d ed. illus., bibl., diagrs.] H, 16.

Methods of improving the baking value of rye. Z. Duma. Przegl zboz 2 no. 7:200-201 Jl'58. P, 15.

Results on biochemic researches on rye flour and their practical utilization. A. Schulerud. Przegl zboz 2 no. 7:197-199 Jl'58. P, 15.

FLOUR MILLS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Pneumatic transportation in the flour mills. T. Dotsev, I. Benkovski. Leka prom 7 no. 5:20-21 '58. B, 16.

FLOWERS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

FLOWMETERS

Drum meters for measuring liquid quantities. Pt. 1. Tr. from the German. E. Friebel. Pomiary 3 no. 11:429-431 N'57. P, 16.

[illegible]

[illegible] ESTONIA

FLUID DYNAMICS

The unsteady flow of a fluid through a grid of profiles. I. The complex velocity. I. Popescu. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 1:121-137 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

FLUIDIZATION

An outfit for the fluidization of tar in the locomotive tank. I. Baciu. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 7:365-366 Jl'57. R, 16.

FLUIDS

Application of a method of superposition to the study of the repartition of speeds in the uniform movement of viscous fluids. C. Mateescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 8:697-701 Ag'57. R, 13.

Remarks on C. Nowakowski's article "Magnetic Floating Instruments for Measuring the Level of Fluids in Tanks," B. Chorowski, S. Kolkiewicz. Pomiary 3 no. 4 165-166 Ap'57. P, 16.

FLUMES

Research on filtration phenomena by means of capillary flumes. In Russian H. Parmasto Eesti tead akad biol 7 no 1-31-38 '58 E, 13.

FLUORINE

Hudlicky, Milos Chemie organickych sloucenin fluoru [1 vyd.] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958 358 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Studie a prameny Sekce chemicka, sv. 27) [Chemistry of the organic compounds of fluorine. 1st ed bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, indexes, tables] C, 13.

Determination of water in fluorine compounds and in some inorganic compounds by Karl Fischer's method. J. Gallus. Chem anal 3 no 1,13-18 '58 P, 13.

Determining the fluor content in cryolite and aluminum fluoride. J. Bognar, L. Nagy. Koh lap 13 no 2/3: Kohaszati 96-98 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

Effect of fluorine on properties of lead-free and boron-free pottery glaze. A. Upite, O. Kukurs, A. Vaivads. Vestis Latv ak no. 11-129-144 '57. La, 1.

FLUOROMETRY

Fluorometric determination of vitamin B_2 from domestic preparations in the presence of other vitamins. M. Bercovici. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6:335-337 Je'58. R, 13.

FLUX (METALLURGY)

Automatic welding flux method as applied in the welding of 11523 steel. O Hajzler Strojirenstvi 8 no. 6,427-432 Je'58 C, 16.

FLY ASH

Improvement of the binding properties of oil-shale fly ashes when used in autoclaved concretes. In Russian. M. Shvartszaid, V. Reiman. Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 7 no. 2:118-127 '58. E, 13.

FLYSCH

see also subdivision under CARPATHIAN MOUNTAIN, MOLDAVIA.

The Upper Cretaceous on the border of the Leaota massif, and the age of the Bucegi conglomerates. In French. G. Murgeanu, D. Patrulius. Rev geol geog 1:109-124 '57. R, 12.

FLYWHEELS

Selecting the flywheel of rolling-mill trains. I. Kiss. Koh lap 13 no. 2/3: Kohaszati 131-135 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

FODDER

see FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

FOLDS (GEOLOGY)

A study on the geology and stratigraphy of the Permo-Carboniferous synclinal fold in the foothills of the Riesengebirge. V. Havlena. Rozpravy mat CSAV 68 no. 7:1-61 '58. C, 13.

FOLK ART

see subdivision under LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

FOLK LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Style of folk [illegible] thi's European [illegible] Umj rijeci [illegible]

FOLK LITERATURE, LATVIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

12th Scientific Expedition of the Language and Literature [illegible]

[illegible]

Vokietijos krasto valdybos knygu leidyklos leidinys, nr 2) [Forefathers' tales; from the Lithuanian treasury of folk tales. illus.] Li, 11.
Vol. 1. 1951 150 p.

FOLK MUSIC, ESTONIAN

A few words about the history of Estonian folk music H. Tampere. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 34 6 Ag'58. E, 11.

FOLK MUSIC, HUNGARIAN

A Magyar Nepzene Tara (Collection of Hungarian Folk Music), a book review. Also, remarks by L. Kiss, B. Rajeczky. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 11 no. 1/4:344-355 '57. H, 11.

FOLK SONGS, LITHUANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

3 volumes of choral rounds in preparation Reports Vilna Jl 11'58:15. Li, 1.

FOLK SONGS, POLISH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The history of folk songs from Wojciech Boguslawski's Krakovians and Mountaineers. T. Witczak. Pam teatr 7 no 1:64-65 '58. P, 9.

FOLK SONGS, RUMANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Constantin Maciuca-Die's Cintece de pe Jiu (Songs on the Jiu River); a book review. I. Valentin. Steaua 8 no. 11:97 N'57. R, 11.

FOLK SONGS, SERBIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The golden apple . V. Popa. Delo Beograd 4 no. 1:93-95 Ja'58 Y, 11.

The poetic technique of Aeschylus and F. Visnjic. In English. M. Duric. Ziva antika 7 no. 2:178-183 '57. Y, 11.

FOLK TALES

see FOLK LITERATURE.

FOLKLORE, ITALIAN

Catullus and the Italian popular tradition. In French. I. Horvath. Acta antiqua Hung 5 no. 1/4:169-200 '57. H, 11.

FOLKLORE, LATVIAN

Scientific folklore expedition to Latgale. R. Drizule. Lit un maksla no. 28:1 Jl'58 La, 11.

FOLKLORE, LITHUANIAN

Famous ethnographer and folklorist; an obituary. Lit ir men no. 28:4 Jl'58. Li, 11.

FOLKLORE, SLOVAK

A discussion of folklore; Stur's followers and folklore V. Kochol. Kult zivot Slov 13 no 25.6 Je'58 C, 11

FOOD

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Changes in the chemical composition of food during the last centuries. In Russian E. Rannak. Loodus aastar 50:333-343 '57. E, 13.

Computing the changes of the enthalpy (the heat content) of food products in cooling and freezing processes. A. Fikin. Tekhnika Bulg 7 no. 5:17-19 '58. B, 16

Correlation between the clinical findings of vitamin deficiency and the values of vitamins in food. H. Mayer, E. Ferber, K. Momirovic. Stat rev Jug 8 no. 1:18-25 My'58. Y, 5.

Dear Reader! Elelm ipar 12 no. 5:129-130 My'58. H, 16.

Decaying of fats, antioxidants in the food industry. J. Peredi. Elelm ipar 12 no. 4:97-103 Ap'58. H, 16.

Honey as food for humans. (To be contd.) J. Pav. Vyz lid 13 no. 7/8:115-116 Jl/Ag'58. C, 14.

Hunger and superabundance. M. Resals. Druva no. 9: 18-19 Je'58. La, 15.

Offering better food. J. Aron. Vyz lid 13 no. 7/8:112-114 Jl/Ag'58. C, 14.

The role of pH in sterilizing preserves. In German. K. Vas, G. Proszt. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 4:413-432 '57. H, 13.

Shall we eat algae? J. Vintika. Vyz lid 13 no. 7/8:111-112 Jl/Ag'58. C, 14.

Title of Hero of Socialist Labor awarded by decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet to A. M. Kirchensteins, Vice-President of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:5 '57. La, 1.

FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Conference on economic cooperation in Moscow. [illegible] pol Jug 7 no. 322:605 My'58. Y, 5.

Proletarian internationalism as the basic principle in the economic relations between socialist countries. L. Anghel. Probleme econ 11 no. 5: 30-40 My'58. R, 5.

FOREIGN EXCHANGE

see also subdivision under SOUTH AMERICA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Clearing in the capitalist countries and its use to maintain a balance of payments J. Skrucany. Zahr obch no. 6,33-37 Je'58. C, 5.

FOREIGN TRADE

see COMMERCE and this subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EUROPE; FRANCE; GERMANY; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

FOREMEN, SERBIAN

Seminars for foremen in the Training Center of Serbia. N. Radakovic. Izobr rukovod no. 2:17-19 Je'58. Y, 5.

FORENSIC MEDICINE

see MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE and this subdivision under SLOVENIA.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY

see also subdivision under BALTIC STATES; BULGARIA; CROATIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; RUMANIA; RUSSIA; SLOVAKIA; WHITE RUSSIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Knapo, Alexander. Lesne mosty. [Vyd. 1.] V Bratislave, Statne nakl. technicke] literatury, 1955. 231 p. (Inzinierske stavby lesnicke, zv. 2) [Forest bridges; a university textbook. 1st ed bibl., diagrs., tables] C, 16.

Scientific conference on afforestation of alvars and the economy of forests growing on alvars. M. Margus Eesti tead akad biol 6 no. 4:400-401 '57. E, 13

Standard height curves for oaks and beeches in Siberia. D. Mirkovic. Gl Sumar fak Beograd no. 13:3-120 '58. Y, 15.

Summer field experiments in forestry. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no. 4:399 '57. E, 13.

Two dangerous injurious insects. M. Mikhailov. Gor stop 14 no. 3:28-29 Mr'58. B, 15.

FORGE PRESSES

Forge-pressing work in the Bulgarian machinery industry. A. Balashev. Tezhka prom 7 no. 5:26-28 My'58. B, 16.

FORGING

Automation of forges in the automobile industry. O. Solta. Stroj vyr 6 no. 6-257-262 Je'58. C, 16.

Exchange of experiences in the field of forging and heat treatment. Metalurgia constr mas 10 no. 3. 281-282 Mr'58. R, 16.

Life span of forging dies. J. Elfmark. Hut listy 13 no. 7:612-620 Jl'58. C, 16.

R. Sypniewski's Kowal maszynowy (Mechanized Forging) a book review. W. Gogolka. Mechanik 31 no. 4:195-196 Ap'58. P, 16.

FORMALDEHYDE

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Determining the content of phenol and formaldehyde in mixtures. I. Panamski. Khim i industriia 30 no. 3: 80-83 '58. B, 16.

More important properties of synthetic resin adhesives containing carbamide formaldehyde as a basic material. I. Bakai. Faipar 8 no. 4/5:124-126 Ap/My '58. H, 16.

FORMIC ACID

[illegible] Acid of formic acid on some semiconductor [illegible] Z. Banks, [illegible] Mat fizyk folyoir 04 sc. 6 253-324 Je'58. H, 13.

FORMING TOOLS

[illegible] GERMANY, EASTERN.

[illegible] Tool Exhibition [illegible] Stroj vyr 6 no. 5 274-[illegible] C, 16

[illegible] Tool Exhibition [illegible] Stroj vyr 6 no. 7:316-[illegible] C, 16.

FORMS, QUADRATIC

The inhomogeneous minimum of quadratic forms of signature zero. In English. B. Birch. Acta arithmetica 4 no. 1:85-98 '58. P, 13.

FOUNDATIONS

Experiences with the sinking of reinforced-concrete angularly partitioned caissons. J. Coufal. Silnice 7 no 6,13-16 Je'58. C, 16.

Geodetic determination of the movements and deformations of great buildings. L. Homorodi. Geod kart 10 no. 1-26-35 '58 H, 13.

Utilization of the plate test load in geotechnical studies; evaluation of results for establishing the admissible pressure upon the ground and the probable sets of constructions. P. Kellner. Industria const 10 no. 5:262-266 My'58. R, 16.

FOUNDING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, SCANDINAVIA.

About an austenite manganese-containing casting with nodular graphite. N. Popescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 1:33-38 '58. R, 16.

Antiacid siliceous castings with nodular graphite. T. Dumitrescu and others. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 1:7-17 '58. R, 16.

Casting permanent magnets in green molds and dried cores. J. Rous. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 7:218-222 Jl'58. C, 16.

Production of "colloidal" graphite of great dispersion and its use in foundries. Gy. Pavai, E. Grunwald, J. Kertesz. Koh lap 9 no. 4:Ontode 65-90 Ap'58. H, 16.

The 24th International Foundry Congress, Stockholm 1957. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 3:278-281 Mr'58. R, 16.

FOURIER'S SERIES

The divergence of Fourier's series. Tr. from the Russian. P. Ulianov. Mat kozl MTA 8 no. 2:259-324 '58. H, 13.

Fourier expansions for interference film. Z. Knittl. Cs cas fys 8 no. 3:303-311 '58. C, 13.

FRAMES (STRUCTURES)
see STRUCTURAL FRAMES.

FRAMEWORKS (STRUCTURES)
see STRUCTURAL FRAMES.

FRANCE - AGRICULTURE

Michel Auge Laribe's The Agricultural Revolution; a book review. J. Leskiewiczowa. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:126-128 '58. P, 4.

FRANCE - ATOMIC ENERGY

Development of nuclear power in France. A. Blaha. Jaderna energie 4 no. 7:184-191 Jl'58. C, 16.

FRANCE - BALLET

Soviet ballet in Paris. V. Preobrazenskis. Lit ir men no. 27:4 Jl'58 Li, 11.

FRANCE - COMMERCE

French foreign trade with Germany and the countries of northern Europe in the 16th century. Tr. from the French? E. Cornaert. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:3-15 '58. P, 4.

FRANCE - COMMUNISM

In the spirit of proletarian internationalism. Tr. from the French. E. Fajon. Pedag szemle 7 no. 5:7-8 '57. H, 8.

FRANCE - COMMUNISM

[illegible] P, 7.

FRANCE - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

How French official statistics "correct" [illegible] the standard of living. R. Radov. Stat [illegible] 61-66 My/Je'58. B, 5.

FRANCE - ECONOMIC POLICY

Pierre Pflimlin's economic program. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 321:482-483 My'58. Y, 5.

Schumpeter and the reformist current in France. H. Claude. Problème econ 11 no. 5:57-71 My'58.

FRANCE - ELECTRIC POWER

Electric power economy of France in 1956. O. Kovacs. Energia es atom 11 no. 1/2:120, [3] of cover Ja/F '58. H, 16.

FRANCE - FASHION

French salons of fashion and clothing. A. Kozlowska-Dziekonska. Odziez 9 no. 6 151-152 Je'58. P, 16.

FRANCE - FINANCE

Causes and evolution of the financial crisis in France. S. Firu. Probleme econ 11 no. 5,106-119 My'58. R, 5.

FRANCE - HISTORY

Chledowski, Kazimierz. Ostatni Walezjusze. Czasy Odrodzenia we Francji. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 361 p [The last representatives of the Valois family. The time of The Renaissance in France. illus.] P, 4

FRANCE - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Antiquity and the Orient in French romanticism. E. Vianu. Rev fil rom germ 1:77-91 '57. R, 11.

Humanism, Illuminism, and romanticism in Italy and France. N. Facon. Rev fil rom germ 1:37-63 '57. R, 11.

FRANCE - LAW

French and Yugoslav Law Day. H. Barbet and others. Anali pr Beograd 6 no. 1:44-93 Ja/Mr'58. Y, 7.

FRANCE - MOTION PICTURES

Les Miserables, a motion picture by Jean Paul Le Chanois after Victor Hugo's novel; a review. Z. Pirnat. Nasi razgl 7 no. 13:324-325 Jl'58. Y, 1.

FRANCE - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Contemporary France as seen by an English writer. A. Kloskowska. Kultura i spol 1 no. 3:66-88 Jl/S'57. P, 5.

France threatened by fascism. M. Robert. Tarsad sz 13 no. 6:92-100 Je'58. H, 6.

Generals and the Republic. W. Gornicki. Wojsko lud no. 7/8:70-75 Jl/Ag'58. P, 17.

Putsch. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 320:457 My'58. Y, 5.

FRANCE - RAILROADS

Safety on grade crossings. D. Constantinescu. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 5:261-262 My'57. R, 16.

Survey of the organization of French railroads. N. Danon. Zeleznice Jug 14 no. 6:33-37 Je'58. Y, 16.

FRANCE - THEATER

A. Jarra's King Ubu at Vilar's; a review of the play. Dialog 3 no. 5:148-151 My'58. P, 11.

A handful of impressions. II. R. Mrlian. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 29:9 Jl'58. C, 11.

A second theme with variations. Dialog 3 no. 7:157-158 Jl'58. P, 11.

FRANK, LEONHARD

Leonhard Frank; a biography. Tr. from the Russian. K. Fedin. Svet lit 3 no. 4:14-24 Jl'58. C, 11.

FRAPPIER, JEAN

Jean Frappier's Chrestien de Troyes. The Man and His Work; a book review. M. Brahmer. Kwartalnik neofilolog 6 no. 1/2:152-154 '58. P, 11.

FRENCH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, FRENCH.

FRENCH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A. Jarra's King Ubu at Vilar's; a review of the play. Dialog 3 no. 5:148-151 My'58. P, 11.

An American theatrical review. Dialog 3 no. 7:149-150 Jl'58. P, 11.

Giraudoux in Fry's translation. Dialog 3 no. 7:151-152 Jl'58. P, [illegible]

[illegible] P, 11.

[illegible] Jl'58. P, 11

[illegible] 155 Jl'58. P, 11.

Speaking of love. B. Galandova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 29,9 Jl'58. C, 11.

Variations on the subject of The Lady of the Camellias. Dialog 3 no. 7:156-157 Jl'58. P, 11.

FRENCH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Bazgaz, the ruler of Walachia, in a French novel in the 15th century. F. Pall. Studii ist 11 no. 1: 93-95 '58. R, 4.

Confrontation. J. Ciganek. Svet lit 3 no. 4:147-157 Jl'58. C, 11.

Cyrano de Bergerac's The Other World, a book review. S. Gniadek. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2 156-158 '58. P, 11.

The last novels of G. Duhamel, R. Dorgeles, and A. Maurois L. Kari. Svet lit 3 no. 4:215-229 Jl'58. C, 11.

Les Miserables, a motion picture by Jean Paul Le Chanois after Victor Hugo's novel; a review. Z. Pirnat. Nasi razgl 7 no 13:324-325 Jl'58. Y, 1

Novel of a famous French writer; a book review. J. Lilyte Pergale no. 6:185-186 Je'58. Li, 11.

Robbe-Grillet; or, the quadrature of the circle. J. Bionski. Tworczosc 14 no. 7,159-163 Jl'58. P, 11.

Roger Martin du Gard's The Thibaults; a book review. G. Albert. Nagyvilag 3 no. 6:933-937 Je'58 H, 11.

FRENCH HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, FRENCH.

FRENCH IN ALBANIA

I have seen the face of young Albania. Tr. from the French. B. Taslitzky. Nagyvilag 3 no. 6:886-895 Je'58. H, 11.

FRENCH IN LATVIA

170 French tourists arrive in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:6 Jl 29'58. La, 1.

Tourists from France and Czechoslovakia visit Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no. 30:16 Jl 23'58. La, 1.

FRENCH IN YUGOSLAVIA

Motive of the creation of the Illyrian Provinces and the positive of Marmont as governor general. D. Samardzic. God prav Sarajevo 5,333-362 '57. Y, 7.

FRENCH LANGUAGE

The disappearance of the French verb ouir. N. Condeescu. Rev fil rom germ 1:135-143 '57. R, 11.

International Colloquy on French and Romance Lexicology and Lexicography in Strasbourg. K. Kasprzykowna. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2:123-125 '58. P, 11.

Jules Marouzeau's Our Language, Philologic Study, and Pastime; a book review. M. Lozinska. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2:140-144 '58. P, 11.

V. F. Shismarev's Historical Morphology of the French Language; a book review. M. Borodina. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no 1/2:144-147 '58. P, 11.

FRENCH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A Hungarian edition of French classic works. B. Kopeczi. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 11 no. 1/4 '57. H, 11.

Jean Frappier's Chrestien de Troyes. The Man and His Work; a book review. M. Brahmer. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2:152-154 '58. P, 11.

Romeo Arbour's Henri Bergson and the French Literature; a book review. Z. Karczewska-Markiewicz. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2:164-167 '58. P, 11.

The surrealism, yesterday and today; a criticism of Andre Breton's philosophical, political, and aesthetic views. V. Zykmund. Svet lit 3 no. 4:171-182 Jl'58. C, 11.

FRENCH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Voltaire's "The Maid of Orleans"; a critical review. I. Braescu. Rev fil rom germ 1:65-76 '57. R, 11.

[illegible] 2 Mr-Je'58. H, 16.

[illegible] P, 11.

[illegible] English. Bena. Slaboprudny obzor 19 no. 3:188-189 Mr'58. C, 16.

FRESCO PAINTING
see subdivision MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION under RUMANIA

FRESH-WATER FAUNA
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

FRETTING CORROSION

Undulatory wear of rails. L. Badescu. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 2:130-135 F'58. R, 16.

FRONDIZI, ARTURO

Arturo Frondizi's economic policy. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 319 433 My'58. Y, 5.

FROST
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Frostbite on the roots of oak seedlings. C. Georgescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 8, 707-714 Ag'57. R, 13.

Let us organize frost-resisting gardens V Venskutonis. Soc zem ukis no. 4:16-21 Ap'58 Li, 15.

FRUIT
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

FRY, CHRISTOPHER

Giraudoux in Fry's translation. Dialog 3 no. 7:151-152 Jl'58. P, 11

FUCHS, VIVIAN

The expedition of Fuchs to the South Pole L Goczan. Foldrajzi ert 7 no. 1 15-16 '58. H, 12.

FUEL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

The computation of the combustion of solid and liquid fuels when testing the aggregates of steam boilers. M. Postelnicescu. Metrologia apl 5 no. 2:84-90 Mr/Ap'58. R, 13.

News in power economy. B. Dory. Energia es atom 11 no. 4/5:263-264 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

Report on scientific research carried out by the Faculty of Fuel and Water during the year 1955. J. Hamackova Sbor pal vod VSChT '57:339-341. C, 16

Solid fuels. D. Mikijelj. Nova trg no. 6:392-394 Jo'58. Y, 5.

FUEL PUMPS

Device for hydraulic testing of the parts of the Pal, Bosh, and Fridman Maier fuel pressure pumps A. Sholts. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 1:20 Ja'58. B, 16.

FUNCTIONAL EQUATIONS

Linear functional equations with n-periodic functional argument. M. Ghermanescu. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 1:43-78 Ja/Mr'58. R, 13.

FUNCTIONS

Nagy, Bela Sz. Valos fuggvenyek es fuggvenysorok. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado. 1954. (Egyetemi tankonyv) [Real functions and function series; a university textbook] H, 13.

Arithmetical functions of infinite variables of which each term depends only on a finite number of variables. In German. L. Kalmar. Col math 5 no. 1:1-5 '57. P, 13.

Calculations of the electric conductivity of an infinite band. I. Hlasnik. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 5:281-296 '58. C, 16.

Certain projections of integral functions with limited variation. I. Indefinite integral-integral functions. In French. J. Popruzenko. Col math 5 no. 1:43-50 '57. P, 13.

Conditions with natural limits. L. Solomon. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 1:107-120 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

Continuous methods of limitation of the Borel type. In French. L. Wlodarski. Annales pol math 4 no. 2: 137-164 '58. P, 13.

Dynamic systems with a regular right side. II. J. Gregor. Pokroky mat fyz astr 3 no. 3:266-270 '58. C, 13.

The effect of some estimations of trigonometric sums. In German. A. Walfisz. Acta arithmetica 4 no. 2: 108-180 '58. P, 13.

The evaluation of solutions of a partial parabolic equation resolved in a nonlimited field. In French. N. Krzyzanski. Annales pol math 4 no. 1:93-97 '57. P, 13.

Functions of which the integrals extended over the spherical surfaces equal zero. In French. W. Wolibner Col math 5 no. 1:66-68 '57. P, 13.

General formulas of mechanical quadrature of the Gauss type. In French. L. Tchakaloff. Col math 5 no. 1 69-73 '57. P, 13.

The instability of a periodic isolated solution of a differential equation dependent on the parameter. In French. Z. Mikolajska. Annales pol math 4 no. 2: 127-136 '58. P, 13.

Nonsymmetrical mean systems. In Russian. M. Gossu Col math 5 no. 1 32-42 '57. P, 13.

A note on some properties of the functions $\varphi(n)$, $\sigma(n)$, and $\vartheta(n)$. In English A Schinzel, Y, Wang Annales pol math 4 no. 2:201-213 '58. P, 13.

On a theorem of Erdos-Kac. In English. A. Renyi, P. Turan. Acta arithmetica 4 no. 1:71-84 '58. P, 13.

On the distribution of prime numbers in the sequences of positive integers. In English. S. Knapowski. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14 9-30 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13

On the estimation of Cesaro means of orthonormal series. In English. J. Meder. Annales pol math 4 no. 2:183-200 '58. P, 13.

On the Kusmin-Landau inequality for exponential sums. In English. L. Mordell. Acta arithmetica 4 no. 1:3-9 '58. P, 13.

On the notion of uniform convergence with respect to a fundamental set of functionals, and its application. In English. W. Klonecki. Col math 5 no. 1:79-84 '57. P, 13.

On the so-called density hypothesis in the theory of the zeta function of Riemann In English. P. Turan. Acta arithmetica 4 no. 1:31-56 '58. P, 13.

A problem of the theorie of uniform division of sequences. In German. S. Knapowski. Col math 5 no. 1:8-10 '57. P, 13.

The problem on limits for a partial quartic equation in the theory of motion of viscous liquids. In French. J. Wolska-Bochenek. Annales pol math 4 no. 1:98-109 '57. P, 13.

Problems on limits for a normal parabolic equation. In French. W. Pogorzelski. Annales pol math 4 no. 1:110-126 '57. P, 13

Remarks on the existence of the Riemann-Stieltjes integral. In English. A. Pelczynski, S. Rolewicz. Col math 5 no. 1:74-77 '57. P, 13.

Self-consistent Fock's field in two-configurational approximations for the first excited configuration of the boron (b) atom. In Russian. A. Jucys, V. Kybartas, K. Konstantinavicius. Liet ak darbai B no. 4: 33-38 '57. Li, 13.

Series of limit points connected with sets in a 3-dimensional space. In French. J. Gorski. Annales pol math 4 no. 1:14-20 '57. P, 13.

Some remarks on Euler's φ function. In English. P. Erdos. Acta arithmetica 4 no. 1:10-19 '58. P, 13.

Some theorems concerning the division of limit points in plane sets. In French. J. Gorski, J. Siciak. Annales pol math 4 no. 1:21-29 '57. P, 13.

Sufficient conditions for all integrals of a stationary system to be determined in the bilaterally unbounded interval. In English. J. Jastrzebska-Olech. Annales pol math 4 no. 2:220-225 '58. P, 13.

The uniqueness of the Doss mean of random variables situated in some Banach spaces. In French. S. Nasr. Col math 5 no. 1:85-94 '57. P, 13.

The unsteady flow of a fluid through a grid of profiles. I. The complex velocity. I. Popescu. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 1:121-137 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

FUNGI
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Larch canker in Estonia. L. Mulste. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no. 3:276-280 '57. E, 13.

The occurrence of systematic mycoses in Hungary. In English. A. Csillag. Acta microbiol Hung 5 no. 1: 75-87 '58. H, 13.

FUNGICIDES

Mercuran as a means of fighting plant diseases and injurious insects. M. Strukcinskas. Soc zem ukis no. 4:62 Ap'58. Li, 15.

Preparation and antistinking smut action on wheat of mercury arsenilate. C. Bodea and others. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 5:253-255 My'58. R, 13.

FURACILLIN

Furacillin for cleaning extraneous microflora from the dermal detritus of smallpox. In Russian. V. Girdzijauskas, D. Vasiljeviene. Liet ak darbai B no. 3: 179-188 '57. Li, 13

FURNACES
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Glass tank furnaces with horseshoe-shaped and transverse direction of the flame. (To be contd.) D. Paskov. Leka prom 7 no. 5:14-17 '58. B, 16.

A new method in calculating revolving-gas combustion for its use in industrial furnaces. In German. V. Ghia. Rev electrotechn energot 8 no. 1:117-146 '57. R, 16.

FURNITURE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA.

FUSEL OIL

Export of alcohol. In English. P. Nakolewski. Przem chem Special issue 63-64 '58. P, 10.

GAIGALAITE, ALDONA

Important period in the struggle of the Lithuanian working people for the Soviet rule; a book review. I. Sabalyavichus. Komunistas no 7:57-62 Jl'58. Li, 6.

GAILE, GEORGIJS

Georgijs Gaile appointed new Chairman of the Latvian Council of National Economy. Reporis Riga 15 no. 29:10 Jl 17'58. La, 1.

GAILIT, AUGUST

An exile's lamentation over the sunshine of the past and the lost homeland; a book review. M. Laossoo. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 33:2 Ag'58. E, 11.

GALALITH

Production of galalith from soybean casein. I Mikhailov. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 3:24-25 Mr'58. B, 16.

GALICIA - HISTORY

About a review of the book Galicja od pierwszego rozbioru do Wiosny Ludow, 1772-1840 (Galicia since the First Partition of Poland up to the Spring of Nations, 1772-1849). M. Tyrowicz. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1: 87-91 '58. P, 4.

GALINIS, V.

While the facts push aside the interpretation; a book review. D. Roda. Lit ir men no. 27:3 Jl'58. Li, 11.

GALVANIC BATTERIES
see ELECTRIC BATTERIES.

GALVANIZATION

Formation of shiny copper plating by galvanization in sulfatic solutions. In Russian. J. Matulis, L. Valentelis. Liet ak darbai B no. 3:17-31 '57. Li, 13.

GALVANOPLASTY
see ELECTROPLATING.

GAME PROTECTION
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

GAMES

Smrz, Ladislav. Elektricke hry a kouzla. [Illustrovai Josef Franc. 1. vyd.] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1958 86 p. (Edice Jak, sv. 4) [Electric games and magic. 1st ed diagrs.] C, 16.

GAMES, THEORY OF

The game of Banach and Mazur. In German. M. Reichbach. Col math 5 no. 1:16-23 '57. P, 13.

GAMMA GLOBULIN

Effect of metals on plasma proteins. II. Combined use of Zn^{2+} and Al^{3+} ions for the isolation of γ-globulin from the II + III fraction of human plasma. In German. J. Rejnek, F. Skvaril. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4, 773-775 Ap'58. C, 13.

GAMMA RAYS

Electron capture of Ba^{133} and excited states of Cs^{133}. In English. S. Kolcki, A. Mljatovic, J. Simic. Bul Inst Nucl 8:1-15 '58. Y, 13.

[illegible] of radioactivity in some [illegible] A. Soltmann. Ke i ad [illegible] 2 [illegible] 2 My'[illegible] Y, 16.

[illegible] of the level of lipids in [illegible] In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu [illegible] 2:12-13 '[illegible] La, 16.

GARAUDY, ROGER

Marxist humanism, a book review. L. Sochor. Nova mysl no. 7:079-084 Jl'58. C, 6.

GARDENING
see subdivision under POLAND.

GAS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

Calculating the size of sedimentation tanks for condensation products (tar, ammonia water) in gasworks and cokeworks. R. Riedl. Paliva 38 no. 7.226-233 Jl'58. C, 16.

Current problems of gas power economy. W. Haidegger. Energia es atom 11 no. 4/5:246-251 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

Liquid gas in home economy. T. Pawlikowski. Gaz woda san 32 no. 5:170-176 My'58. P, 16.

Main principles of automatic switching in the process of obtaining residual gas by adsorption. Z. Balik. Wiad naft 4 no. 6:130-132 Je'58. P, 16.

Multistage separation of crude oil and gas. Olchenitchi-Sapiro. Petrol si gaze 9 no. 5:218-220 My'58. R, 16.

GAS, NATURAL
see also subdivision under LATVIA, RUSSIA.

Carburizing steel with natural gas. W. Luty, H. Wilusz. Przegl mech 17 no. 3:101-106 Mr'58. P, 16.

Results of research on petroleum and natural gas in 1957 and the research program for 1958. J. Tisler. Tesla 5 no. 4.15-17 '58. Y, 16.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES

Determination of optimum timing of valve operation in internal combustion engines. In English. G. Baranescu. Rev electrotechn energet 2 no. 1: 163-175 '57. R, 16.

A double depression regulator for ignition timing. J Urban. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 1:15-22 '58. C, 16.

A high-speed and high-pressure motor using different liquid fuels. K. Szawlowski. Przegl mech 17 no. 2: 45-49 F'58. P, 16.

Insuring carburetor generators against gas expansion J Tomalor. Sklar a keramik 8 no. 7:208-209 Jl'58. C, 16.

J. Jedrzejowski's Obliczanie tlokowego silnika spalinowego (Calculations of a Piston Internal Combustion Engine); a book review. K.S. Przegl mech 17 no. 3: 139 Mr'58. P, 16.

Structural problems of light fuel-injection engines. C. Kordzinski. Przegl mech 17 no. 3:96-100 Mr'58. P, 16.

GAS TURBINES

Research in new heat-resistant materials for steam and gas turbines. Tr. from the Russian. R. Zaletaeva. Zvar sbor 7 no. 1:33-41 '58. C, 16.

GASES

Chromatography of gases. Note 2. Analysis of a mixture of acetylene, vinyl chloride, and air; analysis of a mixture of chlorine and hydrogen. L. Esayan and others. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 3:125-126 Mr'58. R, 13.

Methods of determining the fugacity of gases. S. Toth. Koh lap 12 no. 2/3:Ontode 62-64 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

A new method in calculating revolving-gas combustion for its use in industrial furnaces. In German. V. Ghia. Rev electrotechn energet 2 no. 1:117-146 '57. R, 16.

Possibility of the realization [illegible] processes in [illegible] P, 1.

Some [illegible] Je'58. Y, 16.

Technological problems of continuous gas chromatography (hypersorption). P. Benedek, L. Szepesy, Z. Nagy. Magy kem lap 13 no. 4:117-123 Ap'58. H, 16.

Waste gases as a by-product used for manufacturing pure sulfur dioxide. J. Bulej. Chem prum 7 no. 12. 646-648 D'57. C, 16.

GASES, COMPRESSED

Observation of rules in servicing bottles of compressed gas. M. Czerminski. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 12:16 Je'58. P, 5.

GASES, KINETIC THEORY OF

Notes on forces acting in a sudden compressed gas wave. V Tadlanek. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 3 151-157 '58 C, 16

GASTRIC JUICE

Changes in the amount and acidity of the gastric juice in dogs after a prolonged use of sleeping drugs. M. Teoste. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no 4 343-354 '57. E, 13.

GAUGES

Smooth limit gauges for shafts and bore holes. W. Weigel. Metrologia apl 6 no. 1:1-6 Ja/F'58. R, 13.

GAULLE, CHARLES DE

France threatened by fascism. M. Robert. Tarsad sz 13 no. 6:92-100 Je'58. H, 6.

GAY, JOHN

The Beggar's Opera; a criticism. L. Kery. Nagyvilag 3 no. 6:917-920 Je'58. H, 11.

GDYNIA - HISTORY

On the forefront of Gdynia. J. Bryl. Zoln Polski no. 4: 6-7 F'57. P, 17.

GEAR-CUTTING MACHINES

Improving the productivity of gear-cutting operations. A. Goluch. Mechanik 31 no. 6:298-304 Je'58. P, 16.

GEARING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SWITZERLAND.

Calculation of undercutting in gears. M. Keller. Przegl mech 17 no. 3:64-70 F'58. P, 16.

A device for rectifying the worm gear cutters used in making corrugated axles. E. Dumitrescu. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 3:233-235 Mr'58. R, 16.

Dynamic loads of gears. T. Lewandowski, S. Lewandowski. Przegl mech 17 no. 3:92-95 Mr'58. P, 16.

Metallurgic aspects in the design of toothed gears. K. Safar. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 6:411-413 Je'58. C, 16.

A new way of cutting straight-toothed bevel gears. A. Dzierzkowski. Przegl mech 17 no. 2:59-64 F'58 P, 16.

Selection of the different from the multitude of the uniform. In English. B. Szoke. Acta techn Hung 20 no. 1/2:3-21 '58. H, 16.

A simplified computation of universal cogwheels. Tr. from the Hungarian. L. Szeniczei. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 3:209-212 Mr'58. R, 16.

Universal WD-type shifting gear. A. Goluch. Przegl mech 17 no. 4:162 Ap'58. P, 16.

GEESE
see subdivision under LATVIA.

GEIGER-MULLER COUNTERS

Correction factors for the absolute dosimetry of plane β sources by means of Geiger-Muller counters. J. Matouskova. Cs cas fys 8 no. 2:219-232 '58. C, 13.

A Geiger-Muller counter for measuring in vivo the I^{131} content in the animal thyroid gland. J. Nagy. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 1:37-42 '58. H, 13.

New counters for X-ray radiation. L. Fikes. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 3:185-188 '58. C, 16.

Radiation accompanying pulses in a Geiger-Muller counter. In English. K. Ostrowski, L. Turek. Acta physica pol 17 no. 2/3.97-109 '58. P, 13

A radiation detector. A. Vancura. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 3:194 Mr'58. C, 16.

GENERAL ELECTRIC COMPANY

Decentralization of management in capitalist industry. S. Chojecki. Gosp plan 13 no 7:50-52 Jl'58. P, 5

GENERATORS, ELECTRIC
see DYNAMOS and this subdivision under BULGARIA.

GENETICS

Necessity and chance in the life of plants and in the vegetative society. V Tsonev. Fil misul 14 no. 2:94-116 '58. B, 3.

Remarks on the ideologic offensive in genetics. T. Marchlewski. Polityka 2 no. 29-1-2 Jl'58. P, 6.

GENILIE, IOSIF

Forgotten pages about Bucharest. G. Bulgar. Studii ist 10 no. 6 139-148 '57. R, 4.

GENITALS

Mircea, Cringu De ce este necesar examenul genital periodic. [Bucuresti] Ministerul Sanatatii, Centrul de Educatie Sanitara, 1956 30 p [Why the periodic examination of genitals is necessary] R, 14.

GEOBOTANY
see PHYTOGEOGRAPHY and this subdivision under LATVIA.

GEODESY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

Geodesy and cartography on stamps. F. Raum. Geod kart 9 no. 4 290-291 '57. H, 13.

Gravimetric researches in Oltenia and Walachia. In French. I. Vencov, S. Stoenescu, A. Esca. Rev geol geog 1:11-25 '57. R, 12.

The International Association of Geodesy Tr. from the Russian S. Sudakov Geod kart 10 no 1:1-9 '58. H, 13

Using the image on the sphere of a surface revolution for solving problems involving considerable distance. In German. J. Kaspar. Studia geophys 1 no. 2:197-224 '57. C, 13

Works of the International Association of Geodesy; a book review. Homorodi. Geod kart 9 no. 4 303-304 '57. H, 13.

GEOGRAPHERS, ESTONIAN

Jakob Kents (1883-1947), in commemoration of the 10th anniversary of his death E. Varep. Eesti geogr aast 1957:259-261. E, 12.

GEOGRAPHERS, FINNISH

J. G. Grano (1882-1956), an obituary. E. Hang. Eesti geogr aast 1957:257-258. E, 12.

GEOGRAPHICAL POSITIONS

Determining the geographical latitude of the Cluj astronomical observatory. I. Todoran. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 1:139-143 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

GEOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; ESTONIA; EUROPE, EASTERN; HUNGARY; RUSSIA.

Bibliography of recommended materials for the study of the geographical sciences. A. Vagacs. Foldrajzi ert 6 no. 4:506-521 '57. H, 12

The 18th International Geographical Congress held in Rio de Janeiro from August 8-19, 1956. B. Bulla. Foldrajzi ert 6 no. 4:488-490 '57. H, 12

An inquiry on teaching geography in public schools. M. Wiszniewiczowa. Geografia 11 no. 3:133-138 My/Je'58. P, 12.

GEOLOGY (Continued)

Double core drills in geologic research of nonmetalliferous raw materials M Jedlicka Stavivo 36 no. 7: 282-286 Jl'58. C, 16.

GEOMETRY

The algebra of geometric objects of the first class with one component In French. S. Golab, H Pidek-Lopuszanska. Annales pol math 4 no. 2:226-248 '58 P, 13.

Contribution to the theory of geometric objects. Pt. 2. J. Aczel. Mat kozl MTA 8 no. 2:211-243 '58. H, 13.

Dr. Rudolf Cesarec's Analiticka geometrija linearnog i kvadratnog podrucja I Analiticka geometrija u ravnini (Analytic Geometry of Linear and Quadrangular Fields. Vol. 1. Plane Analytic Geometry), a book review. R. Drascic. Gl mat fiz Hrv 12 no 1/2:289-290 '57 Y, 13.

Scope and limits of the axiomatic methods Tr. from the German K. Schroter Pokroky mat fyz astr 3 no. 3 346-355 '58. C, 13.

GEOMORPHOLOGY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

Jean Chardonnet's Handbook of Morphology Vol. 1. Relief and Structure; a book review. Homorodi. Geod kart 9 no. 4 299 '57. H, 13

Suggestions for the work plan of the Committee on Periglacial Geomorphology. Foldrajzi ert 7 no. 1: 97-106 '58. H, 12.

GEOPHYSICS

The expedition of Fuchs to the South Pole. L. Goczan. Foldrajzi ert 7 no. 1:15-16 '58. H, 12.

Lithuanian contribution to the International Geophysical Year. Reports Vilna Jl 1'58 9 Li, 1.

GEORGESCU-BUZAU, GHEORGHE

G. Georgescu-Buzau's N. Balcescu; a book review. A. Otetea. Studii ist II no. 1:145-147 '58. R, 4.

GEORGIA (TRANSCAUCASIA) - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Actors of brotherly Georgia in Vilna. A Margunas. Lit ir men no 27:4 Jl'58. Li, 11

GEORGIA (TRANSCAUCASIA) - ART

The art of sunny Georgia, a criticism of an exhibition M. Ivanovs Zvaigzne no 12 16 Je'58 La, 1.

GEORGIA (TRANSCAUCASIA) - CONCERTS

Latvian chorus visits Georgia. Reports Riga 15 no. 32: 7 Ag 6'58. La, 1.

GEORGIANS IN LITHUANIA

Actors of brotherly Georgia in Vilna. A. Margunas. Lit ir men no. 27,4 Jl'58. Li, 11.

GEORGIEVSKAIA, SUSANNA MIKHAILOVNA

To be a librarian, it sounds great, a review of Susanna Georgievskaia's book The Silver Word. S. Popov. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 4/5,57 Ap/My'58. B, 2.

GERMAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, GERMAN.

ERMAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Brechtiana. rk. Tworczosc 14 no. 7:187-188 Jl'58. P, 11.

Conversation on drama; A Visit by an Older Lady. Dialog 3 no. 5:127-133 My'58. P, 11.

Frank Wedekind. rk. Tworczosc 14 no. 7:189-191 Jl'58. P, 11.

The Private Life of the Master Race Theater; a review of a play. D. Bargielowski. Zoln Polski no. 4:18 F'57. P, 17.

A romantic stage ballad; a review of a play. J. Vah. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 27:9 Jl'58. C, 11.

Sartre on Brecht. Dialog 3 no. 5:144-145 My'58. P, 11.

GERMAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Johannes R. Becher, the prose writer. B. Abody. Nagyvilag 3 no. 6:937-938 Je'58. H, 11.

The return of Erich Kastner. I. Lifkova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 25:4 Je'58. C, 11.

Simone, or the new Joan of Arc; a book review. chm. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 29:5 Jl'58. C, 11.

There is Nothing on the Horizon; a book review. W. N. Tworczosc 14 no. 7:188-189 Jl'58. P, 11.

GERMAN HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, GERMAN.

GERMAN LANGUAGE

Helmut de Boor and Paul Diels' The German Cultivated Language, the Language of the Stage; a book review. N. Morciniec. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2:148-152 '58. P, 11.

GERMAN LANGUAGE IN RUMANIA

The German "Landler" dialect in Transylvania. B. Capesius. Rev fil rom germ 1:157-166 '57. R, 11.

Some problems in the teaching of the German language in the general education schools. B. Ahager. Rev pedag 6 no. 11-47-53 N'57. R, 8.

GERMAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Against unbelief in the creative abilities of the proletariat. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 27:5 Jl'58. C, 11.

A man in ruins, a review of the work of Wolfgang Borchert (1921-1947). J Cermak Svet lit 3 no. 4: 41-46 Jl'58 C, 11

GERMAN MECHANICAL ENGINEERS
see MECHANICAL ENGINEERS, GERMAN.

GERMAN OPERA
see OPERA, GERMAN.

GERMAN PHILOSOPHERS
see PHILOSOPHERS, GERMAN.

GERMAN PHYSICISTS
see PHYSICISTS, GERMAN.

GERMAN SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, GERMAN.

GERMANIUM
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

The effect of the irradiation of germanium with α particles on the recombination of current carriers. G. Dorda. Cs cas fys 8 no. 3,326-330 '58. C, 13.

New electrooptic properties of germanium. I. Filinski. Postepy fizyki 8 no. 6:699-700 '57. P, 13.

Refractive index of germanium and its dependence on temperature. F. Lukes. Cs cas fys 8 no. 2:262-263 '58. C, 13.

GERMANS IN HUNGARY

German authors among Hungarian authors. A. Fay. Nagyvilag 3 no. 6:896-897 Je'58. H, 11.

GERMANS IN ITALY

German minority in South Tirol. L. C. Nasi razgl 7 no. 13-308 Jl'58. Y, 1.

GERMANS IN TRANSYLVANIA

George Opresecu's Bisericile cetati ale sasilor din Transilvania (Church-Strongholds Erected by Saxons in Transylvania); a book review. T. Ionescu. Steaua 8 no. 11:100-101 N'57. R, 11.

The German "Landler" dialect in Transylvania. B. Capesius. Rev fil rom germ 1:157-166 '57. R, 11.

GERMANS IN YUGOSLAVIA

Special organizations of the Gestapo for fighting our National Liberation Movement, III. Self-defense. Nar milic 11 no. 6:42-49 Je'58. Y, 5.

Special organizations of the Gestapo for fighting our National Liberation Movement. IV. Main headquarters for fighting bands. Nar milic 11 no. 7/8: 24-29 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 5.

GERMANY - COMMERCE

French foreign trade with Germany and the countries of northern Europe in the 16th century. Tr. from the French? E. Cornaert. Kwartalnik hist 65 no 1:3-15 '58. P, 4.

GERMANY - HISTORY

Kastner to the Germans. rk. Tworczosc 14 no. 7: 171-174 Jl'58 P, 11.

GERMANY - STEAM BOILERS

Modern firing equipment and the construction of boilers. P. Frolich. Energia es atom 11 no. 4/6:239-245 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

GERMANY - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

German aerial attack against Yugoslavia and the bombardment of Belgrade. D. Dumitrov. Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no. 3:304-307 My/Je'58. Y, 17.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ACCOUNTING

Accounting methods in the German Democratic Republic. V. Luchterhand. Izv fin stop 11 no. 2: 152-162 '58. B, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Fortschritt agricultural machinery passes examination all over the world. Handel zagr Special issue, German Democratic Republic:7-8 My'58. P, 5.

Saxonia range seeders. Handel zagr Special issue, German Democratic Republic:8-9 My'58. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - AGRICULTURE

Changes in the agriculture of the German Democratic Republic. M. Ziomek. Gosp plan 13 no. 7:48-50 Jl'58. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ARMED FORCES

A visit with the German People's Army. L. Pracki. Wojsko lud no. 7/8:54-61 Jl/Ag'58. P, 17.

GERMANY, EASTERN - AUTOMATIC CONTROL

Automatic devices produced in Teltow are an essential factor in fulfilling economic plans and industrializing the country. Handel zagr Special issue, German Democratic Republic:31 My'58. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - BOOKKEEPING MACHINES

Astra modern bookkeeping machines. Handel zagr Special issue, German Democratic Republic:41 My '58. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - BUDGET

The state budget of the German Democratic Republic. W. Grossmann. Penzugy szamvitel 2 no. 6:230-232 Je'58. H, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - CERAMICS

A ceramics congress held in Dresden. Epitoanyag 10 no. 3:104-105 Mr'58. H, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - COMMERCE

Foreign representatives of the enterprises in foreign trade of the German Democratic Republic. K. Schmeisser. Zahr obch no. 6:10-23 Jo'58. C, 5

Participation of the German Democratic Republic in the 27th Poznan International Fair. W. Turpo. Handel zagr Special issue, German Democratic Republic 1 My'58. P, 5.

The Poznan International Fair is every year in June. Handel zagr Special issue, German Democratic Republic: 2 My'58. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Commercial and economic relations between Czechoslovakia and the German Democratic Republic. M. Virius. Zahr obch no. 7:16-23 Jl'58. C, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - COMMERCE - ESTONIA

Large order for canned fish received from the German Republic. N Eesti raadio Ag 19'58:1117. E, 1.

The Parnu Fish-Canning Combine sells more products to the German Democratic Republic. N Eesti raadio S 20'58:1270. E, 1.

GERMANY, EASTERN - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Construction industry in the German Democratic Republic. Z. W. Przegl bud 30 no. 2:59-60 F'58. P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - DIESEL ENGINE

GD1 and GD2 diesel engines. Handel zagr Special issue, German Democratic Republic:11 My'58. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - DISTILLATION

Modern distillation equipment Handel zagr Special issue, German Democratic Republic:26 My'58. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ECONOMIC POLICY

Conference on problems concerning the production of goods and concerning the law of value held in the German Democratic Republic. G. Manz. Polit ekon 6 no. 6:543-548 '58. C, 5.

Planning the national economy in the German Democratic Republic. M. Misar. Plan hosp no. 9:716-720 '58. C, 5

GERMANY, EASTERN - EDUCATION

Workers help to educate students G. Mehnert Vysoka skola 6 no. 5:155-158 '58. C, 8.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Material for electrical equipment in Czechoslovakia and in the German Democratic Republic. O. Novotny Elektrotechnik 13 no 8,265-267 Ag'58. C, 16

GERMANY, EASTERN - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Impressions of the forest economy in the German Democratic Republic. D. Sakarev. Gor stop 14 no. 3:30-40 Mr'58. B, 15.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FORMING TOOLS

Survey of forming machines in the German Democratic Republic F. Bajer, M. Trnka, M. Smolkova Stroj vyr 6 no. 8:350-356 Ag'58 C, 16

GERMANY, EASTERN - GLASS

World-wide export of Jena glass produced by the German Democratic Republic. Handel zagr Special issue, German Democratic Republic 39-40 My'58. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Mechanization of intrafactory transportation. J Vrablik Stroj vyr 6 no. 6:269-272 Je'58 C, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Selective investigation on the development of labor productivity in the German Democratic Republic. Kux. Stat obz 38 no. 7:326-328 '58. C, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - LIBRARIES

From the experience of public libraries in the German Democratic Republic. G. Bondoc. Cal bibliot 11 no. 6:41-43 Je'58. R, 2.

GERMANY, EASTERN - LINGERIE

Stockings, underwear, and corsetery. Handel zagr Special Democratic Republic:45 My'58. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - LOOMS

Model B3, a new cloth loom. Handel zagr Special issue, German Democratic Republic:42-43 My'58. P, 5.

Model B3/VA automatic cloth loom. Handel zagr Special issue, German Democratic Republic:10 My'58. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - MACHINE TOOLS

The latest news about the construction of machine tools in the German Democratic Republic. Handel zagr Special issue, German Democratic Republic:3-6 My '58. P, 5.

The 1958 Spring Fair in Leipzig; the growth in the production of machine tools in the German Democratic Republic. G. Niesyt. Stroj vyr 6 no 6:265-269 Je'58. C, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

Automatic and mechanical measuring devices for Poland from the German Democratic Republic. Handel zagr Special issue, German Democratic Republic: 16-18 My'58. P, 5.

Measuring and controlling instruments produced by the Precision Measuring Instruments Plant in Suhl, Eastern Germany. A. Wisniewski. Mechanik 31 no. 4:173-178 Ap'58. P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - PAPER

The Original-Perfecta, a new high speed cutting machine. Handel zagr Special issue, German Democratic Republic:33 My'58. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - PHYSICAL CULTURE

Effect of Soviet physical culture on Germany. Tr. from the German. L. Skorning. Teorie a praxe tel 6 no. 7:408-416 '58. C, 8.

GERMANY, EASTERN - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

What does the children's recreation center of a factory look like in the German Democratic Republic? A. Horicbagyi. Pedag szemle 7 no. 5:71-74 '57. H, 8.

GERMANY, EASTERN - PLASTICS

[illegible]

GERMANY, EASTERN - PRINTING

Automaton with a printing cylinder. Handel zagr Special issue, German Democratic Republic:32-33 My '58. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - RAILROADS

Double-decked trains composed of many units. Handel zagr Special issue, German Democratic Republic, 18-19 My'58. P, 5.

Jakubaitis, Deputy Director of the Institute of Power and Electric Engineering, visits Eastern Germany to study the development of electric equipment for railroad cars. Reports Riga 15 no. 29:6-7 Jl 14'58. La, 1.

GERMANY, EASTERN - SEWERAGE

Organization of water-supply and sewerage enterprises in Eastern Germany. J Klossowski. Gaz woda san 32 no. 5:201-202 My'58. P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - SHOE INDUSTRY

Technical standardization in the shoe industry of the German Democrativ Republic. Pt. 2. L. Olt. Bor cipo 8 no. 3:81-83 Je'58. H, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - SPECTRUM ANALYSIS

The Fifth Conference of the German Society for Physics on spectroscopy. Z. Horak, M. Malkovska. Cs cas fys 8 no. 2:276 '58. C, 13.

GERMANY, EASTERN - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Training of apprentices according to standards. Tr. from the German. R. Schmidt. Odborna vychova 8 no. 14:214-215 Jl'58 C, 5.

The training of students at the Dresden Technical College is parallel with practice. Tr. from the German. A Schulz. Feiscokt sz 6 no. 5:312-314 N'57. H, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - TEXTILE FABRICS

Bathing fabrics, their properties and use. Handel zagr Special issue, German Democratic Republic:44 My' 58. P, 5.

New clothing materials produced by Hartha are the sensation of the day! Handel zagr Special issue, German Democratic Republic:44 My'58. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Friendship between the universities of Bratislava and Halle. J Sefranek. Vysoka skola 6 no. 6 184-186 '58. C, 8.

The tasks of German colleges in the building of socialism. J. Wolssova. Vysoka skola 6 no. 7:218-222 '58. C, 8.

GERMANY, EASTERN - VISUAL EDUCATION

Educational aids in the German Democratic Republic. V. Tuma. Odborna vychova 8 no. 12:183-186 Je'58. C, 5

GERMANY, WESTERN - AUTOMOBILES

Automobile production plan for the Auto-Union factory. F. K. Automobil Cz 2 no. 7:240-242 Jl'58. C, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic expansion of West German monopolies after the Second World War. In Russian. A. Biron. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:51-60 '57. La, 1.

The economy of Western Germany; social accounting and the study of economic development. T. Klemencic. Nasi razgl 7 no. 15:359-360 Ag'58. Y, 1.

A neoliberal "theory" on the economic role of a bourgeois state; a criticism of Ludwig Erhard's book Prosperity for Everybody. I. Bildaru. Probleme econ 11 no. 5:151-153 My'58. R, 5.

Some facts about the German Federal Republic. S. Kahn. Nowe drogi 12 no. 7:130-139 Jl'58. P, 6.

Ten years of a miracle in Western Germany. dd. Nasi razgl 7 no. 13:308 Jl'58. Y, 1.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

[illegible]

GERMANY, WESTERN - FOREIGN TRADE

[illegible]

GERMANY, WESTERN - LEARNED INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES

Historical institutes and institutions in the German Federal Republic. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:326-328 '58. P, 4.

GERMANY, WESTERN - MACHINE TOOLS

Machine-Tool Research Laboratory of the Polytechnik in Aachen. S. Kunstetter. Mechanik 31 no. 6:321 Je'58. P, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - NUCLEAR REACTORS

German reactor program, a review of an article. H. V. Energia es atom 11 no. 4/5:328 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

The selection of the reactor of the first West-German atomic power plant; a review of an article. (H. V.) Energia es atom 11 no. 4/5:327 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The ideologic preparation for war. P. Severin, A. Snejdarek. Nova mysl no. 7:622-637 Jl'58. C, 6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - RAILROADS

The monorail of the Alweg system. S. Simonkovics. Kozl tud sz 8 no. 4:178-180 Ap'58. H, 16.

Regeneration of old wooden crossties in the German Federal Republic. R. Kawczynski, S. Pytlak. Przegl kol drog 10 no. 3:53-54 Mr'58. P, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ROOFS

The suspended roof of a bathing establishment in Wuppertal J. Rakosnik Inz stavby 6 no 6:320-322 Je'58. C, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - SHOE INDUSTRY

New types of machines in the shoe manufacture of West Germany; also, comments by Istvan Bartos and others. S. Benko. Bor cipo 8 no. 3:88-92 Je'58. H, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - THEATER

Ionesco in Germany. Dialog 3 no. 7:148-149 Jl'58. P, 11.

Two opinions on d'Errico. Dialog 3 no. 7:150-151 Jl'58. P, 11.

GERMANY, WESTERN - WATER

Organization of water-supply and sewerage enterprises in Eastern Germany. J. Klossowski. Gaz woda san 32 no. 5:201-202 My'58. P, 16.

GERMINATION

Germination of grain in the ear. K. Leistrumas. Soc zem ukis no. 7:54 Jl'58. Li, 15.

GEROV, DIMITUR ANASTASOV

Dimitur Anastasov Gerov (1815-1904); a biographic sketch. V. Zakhariev. Izkustvo 8 no. 6:29-32 '58. B, 10.

GETAE

Genesis of the La Tene civilization of the Getae-Daciane. In French. D. Berciu. Dacia 1:133-141 '57. R, 4.

GHEORGHE, ION

Ion Gheorghe's Piine si sare (Bread and Salt); a book review. I. Dragomir. Steaua 8 no. 11:94-96 N'57. R, 11.

GICHEV, GEORGI

Engineer Georgi Gichev at 75 years of age. A. K. Khidrotekh i melior 3 no. 1:31 '58. B, 16.

GIEDRA, VINCAS

Ripening of a poet; a book review. E. Matuzevicius. Lit ir men no. 28:3 Jl'58. Li, 11.

GINSENG

<u>see</u> subdivision under LATVIA.

GIRAUDOUX, JEAN

Giraudoux in Fry's translation. Dialog 3 no. 7:151-152 Jl'58. P, 11.

GIRDERS

Bending stresses in edge beams of cylindrical shells. In English. C. Szmodits. Acta techn Hung 20 no. 1/2: 153-167 '58. H, 16.

[illegible]

GIRDERS (Continued)

Computation of mixed frames by the method of angular deformations. D. Vernescu. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 7 361-364 Jl'57. R, 16.

Computation of stiffening ribs of web plates of plate girders. F Szelagowski. Archiw inz lad 4 no 2· 167-180 '58. P, 16.

Determination of the top limit of reinforcement of prestressed-concrete beams. I. Mihai. Industria const 10 no. 1:19-24 Ja'58. R, 16.

Fatigue strength of chords and girders with gusset plates welded on O. Puchner, V Gregoi Inz stavby 6 no 6,299-304 Je'58. C, 16

Stiffness characteristics of rigid Warren girders In English P. Csonka. Acta techn Hung 20 no. 1/2:103-118 '58. H, 16

GIRENAS, STASYS

Inheritors of the famous deed of Darius and Girenas. S Laurinaitis. Lit ii men no 29 2 Jl'58 Li, 11.

Lithuanian delegation leaves for Poland. Reports Vilna Jl 15'58 13-14. Li, 1

Transoceanic flight J Dovydaitis. Svyturys 10 no. 13: 16-17 Jl'58 Li, 1

GIURESCU, CONSTANTIN C.

Constantin C. Giurescu's Principatele Romine la inceputul secolului XIX (Rumanian Principalities at the Beginning of the 19th Century); a book review. Z. Ornea. Probleme econ 11 no. 3,157-160 Mr'58. R, 5.

GLACIAL EPOCH

The problem of the expansion, structure, and duration of larger limnoglacial basins of southern and central Lithuanian SSR. V. Mikaila. Liet ak darbai B no. 4 95-107 '57. Li, 13.

GLADKOV, FEDOR VASILEVICH

Fedor Vasilevich Gladkov. V Angoni. Miqeslja 11 no.6:28 Je'58. A, 1.

GLASS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; EUROPE, EASTERN, GERMANY, EASTERN; LATVIA; POLAND; RUMANIA.

Fitz, Herbert Rezani skla [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 93 p (Technicka minima spotrebniho prumyslu· Sklarstvi a jemna keramika, sv. 4) [Glass cutting. 1st ed illus , bibl., tables] C, 16.

Adhesion of microcrystalline phosphorus on the surface of glass. I. I. Hangos. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 6: 202-209 Je'58. H, 13.

Coaxial trimmer condenser with glass or quartz dielectrics. L. Klauz, M. Schmiedhamer, J. Smetana Slaboproudy obzor 19 no 3 122-128 Mr'58. C, 16.

Contact layers between glass and fire clay. F. Kolar Sklar a keramik 8 no. 7 196-199 Jl'58. C, 16.

Experiences with the microscopic detection of flaws in glass. M Fanderlik, J. Reinis Silikaty 2 no 2: 172-175 '58 C 16.

Problems of fusing different types of glass Z G. Pomiary 3 no 6 253 Je'57. P, 16.

Quick and exact methods for determining the physical properties of glass. (To be contd.) F. Kvarda, M. Res. Sklar a keramik 8 no. 8,240-242 Ag'58. C, 16.

Radioscopic examination of the stones in a glass-melting tank by means of a Co^{60} preparation. L. Gyorgy. Epitoanyag 10 no. 3 90-94 Mr'58. H, 16.

Secondary gas bubbles in glass. M. Gevshekov. Leka prom 7 no. 4:25-26 '58. B, 16.

A simple glass vacuum-tight bushing. L Fikes. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 3,139-143 '58. C, 16

A simple nondestructive method for determining the wall thickness of glass tubes. K. Marton Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 3·181-183 '58 C, 16.

Special methods of producing colored plate glass. W. Nowotny. Szklo 9 no. 3 57-59 Mr'58. P, 16.

Theoretical principles in the manufacture of porcelain from glass. L. Stelian, D. Popescu-Has. Epitoanyag 10 no. 3 86-89 Mr'58. H, 16.

Use of vacuum plating for high-grade glass and glass jewelry M Tesar. Sklar a keramik 8 no 8:228-234 Ag'58. C, 16

The world import and export of glass. B. Pudlo. Szklo 9 no. 8:218-226 Ag'58. P, 16.

GLAZES

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA.

Effect of fluorine on properties of lead-free and boron-free pottery glaze. A. Upite, O. Kukura, A. Valvads. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:129-144 '57. La, 1.

Polarographic analysis of the toxicity of the glazing of ceramic vase. A. Cioara, L. Cariadi. Industria usoara 5 no. 4:141-144 Ap'58. R, 16.

GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

see subdivision under LATVIA.

GLOBULIN

Studies on antigenicity of immune globulins. I. Immune globulins as isoantigens and autoantigens, In English. S. Dubiski. Folia biol 6 no. 1:47-62 '58. P, 13.

GLUE

Changes in the form and size of drift pins and drift holes as a result of wetting during the gluing process. G. Dalocsa. Faipar 8 no. 4/5:130-133 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

Glued bookbinding. E. Herout. Typografia 60 no. 11/12.[29] '57. C, 2.

Industrial production of glued bookbinding J. Kriz. Typografia 60 no. 11/12·[28-29] '57. C, 2

Nondrying glues for electric insulation purposes J. Skala. Stroj elektr cas 9 no 3:174 '58. C, 16

GLUTAMINE

Stimulation of in vitro enzyme synthesis in the pancreas of mice by glutamine, asparagine, and their peptides In English. I. Rychlik, F Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4:759-765 Ap'58. C, 13.

GLYCOLS

A polarographic method for the study of glycol fission by periodic acid. In English. P. Zuman, J. Krupicka. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4,598-607 Ap'58. C, 13.

GLYCOSIDES

Cardiotonic glycosides. J. Pitra, Z. Cekan. Chemie Cz 10 no. 7:569-575 Jl'58. C, 16.

Studies on detecting the glycosides of common foxglove on paper chromatograms. B. Zapior, A. Krowkowna. Chem anal 3 no. 1:63-66 '58. P, 13.

GNEISS

Inclusions of dark rocks in light gneiss near Kurimska Nova Ves in Western Moravia. M. Novotny. Prace CSAV Brno 30 no. 7 281-334 '58. C, 13.

GOATS

An analysis of the reflex of milk ejection in case of a unilateral deafferentation of a goat's udder. In Russian. V. Valdmann. Eesti tead akad biol 7 no. 2: 106-113 '58. E, 13.

GOBELIN TAPESTRY

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

GOD

Jesus Christ, true man and God. F.S. Gl Srp prav crkve 39 no. 5:71-78 My'58. Y, 3

GODLEWSKI, TADEUSZ

Tadeusz Godlewski (1878-1921), a biographic sketch. Z. Klemensiewicz. Postepy fizyki 8 no. 6 613-621 '57. P, 13.

GODS

How men created gods P. Pociura Reports Vilna Jl 6'58 5-6. Li, 1

GOITER

see subdivision under LATVIA.

GOLD

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Contribution to the utilization of pyrites with low content of gold in the Rumanian People's Republic. In English. G. Vanci, G. Mallezeanu. Rev metallurgie 2:113-127 '57. R, 16.

Polarographic and polarometric study of some noble metals. VIII. Oscillographic behavior of some metals of the platinum group and of gold In German P. Beran, J. Dolezal Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4 608-614 Ap'58. C, 13.

GOLDONI, CARLO

Carlo Goldoni's Comedies; a book review. W. Preisner Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2:162-164 '58. P, 11.

GOLDSZMIT, HENRYK

Janusz Korczak redivivus, a book review. W. Leopold Tworczosc 14 no. 7·137-142 Jl'58. P, 11.

GORCHAKOV, NIKOLAI MIKHAILOVICH

N. M. Gorchakov's Lekcje rezyserskie Stanislawskiego (Stanislawskii's Lessons on Stage Management); a book review. I. Schiller. Pam teatr 7 no. 1:172-184 '58. P, 9.

GORKA, OLGIERD ALEKSANDER

Olgierd Gorka's
Czestochowy
Defense of Cz
A. Przybos.
P, 4.

GORKII, MAKSIM

"Suburbans'; a criticism of the premiere of Gorkii's play in the Madach Theater. M. Foldes. Nagyvilag 3 no. 6:916-917 Je'58. H, 11.

GOTHS

The migration of Goths as reflected by treasures of Roman coins buried in Moldavia. In French. B. Mitrea. Dacia 1·229-236 '57. R, 4.

GOVERNMENT PURCHASING

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

GOVERNORS (MACHINERY)

Modern regulation technique of rolling-mill drives J. Soukenik Hut listy 13 no. 7:020-025 Jl'58 C, 16

GOYA Y LUCIENTES, FRANCISCO JOSE DE

Hominem quaero; on the occasion of Goya's newly found sketchbook. E. Ceve. Nasi razgl 7 no. 13,320 Jl'58 Y, 1.

GRAFTING

Rosa afzeliana Fries and Rosa canina L. as stocks for grafting. V. Veski. Eesti tead akad biol 7 no. 2,120-127 '58. E, 13.

GRAIN

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, NORWAY, POLAND.

Application of electronics in the automatic control of production. Przegl zboz 2 no. 7:219-220 Jl'58. P, 15.

Gas movements in grains and grain products. S Bogusz. Przegl zboz 2 no. 7:210-212 Jl'58. P, 15.

GRAMSCI, ANTONIO

Antonio Gramsci (1891-1937); a biographic sketch. Analele partid 4 no. 1:101-103 Ja/F'58. R, 6.

GRANO, JOHANNES GABRIEL

J. G. Grano (1882-1956); an obituary E. Hang. Eesti geogr aast 1957:257-258. E, 12.

GRAPE CULTURE

see VITICULTURE.

GRAPHIC ARTS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

GRAPHITE

About an austenite manganese-containing casting with nodular graphite. N. Popescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 1-33-38 '58. R, 16.

Antiacid siliceous castings with nodular graphite. T. Dumitrescu and others. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 1:7-17 '58. R, 16.

Carbon and graphite products. In English. A. Dombowski. Przem chem Special issue 23-26 '58. P, 16

Contributions to the study of the graphitization process in nodular cast iron. In English. Rev metallurgie 2:51-81 '57. R, 16.

The emission of electrons from graphite caused by mercury ions. J. Kramar, S. Laska Cs cas fys 8 no. 3-331-343 '58 C, 13.

Production of "colloidal" graphite of great dispersion and its use in foundries. Gy. Pavai, E. Grunwald, J. Kertesz. Koh lap 9 no. 4:Ontode 85-90 Ap'58. H, 16.

A rapid method of spectrographic determination of boron traces in graphites and cokes by pouring the samples into a spark. J. Czakow, T. Steciak. Chem anal 3 no. 1:3-8 '58. P, 13.

GRASSES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

On the quality of the plates of pressed reed grass; some deficiencies of the factories in Tulcea and Braila. P. Ispas. Constructorul 10 no. 443:2 Jl'58. R, 16.

GRAVEL

Criteria of the technological usefulness of natural aggregates. W. Janiszewski. Przegl geol 6 no. 7: 299-304 Jl'58. P, 16.

Experiment workshop of the Tallinn Road Administration constructs a gravel sorting and smashing machine. N Eesti raadio Ag 11'58:1079a. E, 1.

GRAVIMETRIC ANALYSIS
see CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC - QUANTITATIVE.

GRAVITATION

Orbits of satellites. J. Schmidtmayer. Pokroky mat fyz astr 3 no. 3.281-291 '58. C, 13.

GT. BRIT. - ATOMIC ENERGY

The atomic Energy Research Center at Harwell; a lecture delivered in Warsaw, Tr. from the English. J. Cockcroft. Postepy fizyki 8 no. 6:623-640 '57. P, 13.

GT. BRIT. - ATOMIC SHIPS

Nuclear energy as fuel for ships. V. P. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 332:737-738 Ag'58. Y, 5.

GT. BRIT. - AUTOMATIC CONTROL

The Instruments, Electronics, Automation Exhibition, a review of British achievements in the field of measurement instruments and precision installations. E. Suchocki. Pomiary 3 no. 12:467-470 D'57. P, 16.

GT. BRIT. - AUTOMOBILES

Excellent design of a chassis for a small car. Automobil Cz 2 no. 7:243-244 Jl'58. C, 16.

GT. BRIT. - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

A discussion on the improvement of the British cooperative societies. R. B. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 2:86-89 Mr/Ap'57. P, 5.

GT. BRIT. - ECONOMIC POLICY

The defense of Great Britain from crisis. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 321 My'58. Y, 5.

GT. BRIT. - EDUCATION

Education in England. A. Burokas. Taryb mok no. 6: 40-45 Je'58. Li, 8.

GT. BRIT. - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - U.S

The Washington negotiations. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 324: 553 Je'58. Y, 5.

GT. BRIT. - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Linguistic trend in England in the era of enlightenment. E. Jarovici. Rev fil rom germ 1:187-192 '57. R, 11.

GT. BRIT. - LOCOMOTIVES

Gas and oil traction on British railroads. A. K. Przegl kol mech 10 no. 7:193-197 Jl'58. P, 16.

GT. BRIT. - NUCLEAR REACTORS

Power plant reactor-simulator; a review of an article. H. A. Energia es atom 11 no. 4/5:328 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

GT. BRIT. - RAILROADS

New phototype of passenger cars on British railroads. Rev calfor fer 6 no. 3:161-163 Mr'58. R, 16.

Renovation plan of the British railroads. S. Koniecki. Przegl kol przew 10 no. 2 42-46 F'58. P, 5

GT. BRIT. - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LATVIA

Group of English teachers, students, and pupils arrive in Riga. Reporta Riga 15 no. 35:20 Ag 29'58 La, 1

GT BRIT. - SCIENCE

Research on the history of science in British universities. E. O. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 3:615-616 '57. P, 1.

GT. BRIT. - SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

From the Brussels Universal and International Exhibition; music in the great auditorium. S. Danickova Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 25:9 Je'58. C, 11.

GT. BRIT. - THEATER

8th International Shakespearean Conference in Stratford-on-Avon. S. Helsztynski. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2:115-122 '58. P, 11.

Much ado thanks to the censorship. Dialog 3 no. 7:155-156 Jl'58. P, 11.

Shakespeare in the English theater; a speech on the occasion of the opening of the exhibition in drama of the Slovenian National Theater, June 16, 1958. B. Kreft. Nasi razgl 7 no. 13:317-318 Jl'58. Y, 1.

Variations on the subject of The Lady of the Camellias. Dialog 3 no. 7:156-157 Jl'58. P, 11.

GT. BRIT. - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Action of aviation against the V-1 and V-2 rockets. M. Vales. Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no. 3:300-303 My/Je'58. Y, 17.

GREECE - HISTORY

Two books of essays by Dr. Milos N. Duric; a review of his Kroz Helensku istoriju, knjizevnost i muziku. Studije I ogledi (Through Hellenic History, Literature, and Music; Studies and Essays) and Na izvorima umetnicke lepote. Ogledi o Homeru (At the Sources of Artistic Beauty; Essays on Homer). D. Obradovic. Ziva antika 7 no. 2:291-296 '57. Y, 11

GREECE, MODERN - COMMERCE

Financing the plan and increasing the export; basic problems of Greek economy. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 321:482 My'58. Y, 5.

GREECE, MODERN - COMMERCE - BULGARIA

Commerce between Bulgaria and Greece. S. Sevdalov. Vun turg 8 no. 7:3-5 Jl'58. B, 5.

GREECE, MODERN - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Cooperative societies in Greece. R. Bierzanek. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 1:110-112 Ja/F'58. P, 5.

GREEK ART
see ART, GREEK.

GREEK DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The beginnings of the career of Aristophanes. I. Trencsenyi-Waldapfel. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 11 no. 1/4:207-234 '57. H, 11.

The Knights of Aristophanes. In Russian. I. Trencsenyi-Waldapfel. Acta antiqua Hung 5 no. 1/4:95-127 '57. H, 11.

GREEK FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The Aethiopica of Heliodorus and the sophistic Greek love novel. In German. T. Szepessy. Acta antiqua Hung 5 no. 1/4:241-260 '57. H, 11.

GREEK INSCRIPTIONS
see INSCRIPTIONS, GREEK.

GREEK JEWELRY
see JEWELRY, GREEK.

GREEK LANGUAGE

Greek etymons in Latin. M. Grosel. Ziva antika 7 no. 2:225-229 '57. Y, 11.

The meaning of the expression ποικιλείων νοῦς In German K Gantar Ziva antika 7 no 2 236-240 '57. Y, 11.

Semasiological contributions to the study of the language of Ioannes Moschos. In French. E. Mihevc. Ziva antika 7 no. 2 241-244 '57. Y, 11.

GREEK LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Two books of essays by Dr. Milos N Duric, a review of his Kroz Helensku istoriju, knjizevnost i muziku Studije I ogledi (Through Hellenic History, Literature, and Music, Studies and Essays) and Na izvorima umetnicke lepote. Ogledi o Homeru (At the Sources of Artistic Beauty; Essays on Homer) D. Obradovic. Ziva antika 7 no. 2:291-296 '57. Y, 11.

GREEK MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, GREEK.

GREEK MUSIC
see MUSIC, GREEK AND ROMAN.

GREEK MYTHOLOGY
see MYTHOLOGY, GREEK.

GREEK POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A discussion on Sappho's poems. In Latin T. Smerdel. Ziva antika 7 no. 2-210-211 '57. Y, 11.

GREEK SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, GREEK.

GREEK VASES
see VASES, GREEK.

GRINDING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

Determination of most favorable resilient pressure in grinding cutting tools with sintered carbides on an NKB type grinder. J. Perdenia. Mechanik 31 no. 3: 151 Mr'58. P, 16.

The effect of resilient grinding on the performance of sintered-carbide cutting tools. K. Dukat. Mechanik 31 no. 4:199-200 Ap'58. P, 16.

Influence of the alkali content on properties of artificial white corundum used for grinding. J. Kredba and others. Silikaty 2 no. 2:162-168 '58. C, 16.

Substance and performance of cooling lubricants in the process of grinding metal. T. Petrys. Mechanik 31 no. 4:187 Ap'58. P, 10.

GRINDING MACHINES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

A grinding machine with pneumatic drive. Z. Pocka. Przegl mech 17 no. 4:101 Ap'58. P, 16.

GROUPS, THEORY OF

Nonsymmetrical mean systems. In Russian. M. Gossu. Col math 5 no. 1:32-42 '57. P, 13.

Remarks on Hausdorff's mass and Hausdorff's dimensions in Lieschen's groups. In German. Col math 5 no. 1:55-65 '57. P, 13.

GROWTH PROMOTING SUBSTANCES

A new growth stimulant. I. J. F. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 3:159 Mr'58. R, 13.

GROZA, PETRU

Dr. Petru Groza; an obituary. Celuloza hirtie 7 no. 1: 1-2 Ja'58. R, 16.

GRUM, SLAVKO

Slavko Grum's Goga. Proza in drame (Goga, Prose and Plays); a book review. B. Stih. Nasi razgl 7 no. 13: 323-324 Jl'58. Y, 1.

GRUSAS, JUOZAS

Meaningful basis for a tragedy; a review of a play. J. Josado Pergale no. 7 177-181 Jl'58. Li, 11.

GUDAITIS-GUZEVICIUS, ALEKSANDRAS

Aleksandras Gudaitis-Guzevicius is a jubilarian. Karoge no. 7:152-153 Jl'58. La, 11.

Fifty years old. B. Raguotis. Jaun gret no. 6:14 Je'58 Li, 5

M[illegible] a book review J. Kuodis Lit[illegible] Je'58. Li, 11.

GUIDED MISSILES

Problems of the placement of guided missiles on ships. N. Safonov. Mornar gl 8 no. 5:321-332 My/Je'58. Y, 17.

GUILT (LAW)
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

GUINEA FOWL

Intergeneric hybrids obtained from parent birds with a reduced immunological reactivity. M Vojtiskova. Cs biol 7 no.3 189-193 Ap'58 C,13.

Serological analysis of hybrids of the guinea fowl (Numida meleagris ♀) and the domestic cock (Gallus domesticus ♂). M. Vojtiskova Cs biol 7 no 3 191-196 Ap'58. C,13.

GUMS AND RESINS
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Resin application and mechanical devices for mixing resin with shavings from the raw materials Tr from the German. F. Kollmann Faipar 8 no 4/5 103-108 Ap/My'58 H,16

Some optical constants of the mastic. M. Giurgea, S. Haragea, V. Topa. Comunicarile AR 7 no.6: 587-590 Je'57. R,13.

GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC

Deep-drawing tools made of epoxide resins. J. Hugo, M Vanek. Strojirenstvi 8 no 6:433-437 Je'58. C,16.

Effect of hydrogen peroxide on some ion exchange resins. In English. Z Dizdar. Bul Inst Nucl 8:157-158 '58. Y,13.

Epoxy coating of electric conductors with a large diameter. V. Hanzlik, M. Hanzlik, J. Mleziva. Chem prum 7 no.12:673-678 D'57. C,16.

The epoxy PGA 40 epoxide enamel for electric conductors J Mleziva, V Hanzlik, J Tamchyna. Elektrotechnik 13 no. 6 204-207 Je'58 C,16.

More important properties of synthetic resin adhesives containing carbamide formaldehyde as a basic material. I. Bakai Faipar 8 no.4/5 124-126 Ap/My '58. H,16

Proteins. XLIII. Isolation of dinitrophenyl derivatives of amino acids and peptides by ion exchange. In English. B. Keil. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6:740-745 Ap'58. C,13.

Thermal stability of the hydrogen structure of sulfopolystyrene cation-exchanging resin KU-2. In Russian. N. Polianskii. Vestis Latv ak no. 12,163-160 '57. La,1

The use of ion-exchanging synthetic resins in the textile industry. J. Mikes. Magy textil 10 no. 4/5: 185-188 Ap/My'58. H,16

GUARDIAN AND WARD
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

GUNITE

Fighting the dust in gunite work. K. Damianov. Khidrotekh i melior 3 no. 1:19-22 '58. B,16.

GYNECOLOGY

Sirbu, P Chirurgie ginecologica; tehnica si tactica [de] P. Sirbu [et al] Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1957 748 p. [Gynecologic surgery; technics and tactics. Illus.] R,14.

GYPSUM

Assembly of partitions made of plasterboard. K. Wasilewski. Bud przem 7 no.4:41-42 Ap'58. P,16.

Research on the increase of the strength and waterproofness of gypsum casts. W. Domaslowski. Mat bud 13 no. 5:142-147 My'58. P,16.

Testing the strength of an experimental ceiling made of gypsum and reinforced concrete. J. Borowski, L. Brunarski. Przegl bud 30 no. 2:65-68 F'58. P,16.

The use of gypsum for building prefabricated one-family dwellings. S. Mazur. Przegl bud 30 no. 2:58 F'58. P,16.

GYULAI, AGOST

Agost Gyulai. Pedag szemle 7 no. 5:106-107 '57. H,8.

HAIL
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

HAJDU, GYULA

Gyula Hajdu's A semlegesset (Neutrality); a book review. B. Vitanyi. Jogtud kozl 13 no. 5:184-188 My'58. H,7.

HALLSTATT PERIOD

A new Hallstatt group in Moldavia; burial mounds in Birsesti, Vrancea District, Galati province. In Russian. S. Morintz. Dacia 1:117-132 '57. R,4.

Objects from the Hallstatt period found in Zaborowo, Plonsk District. J. Dabrowski. Wiad archeol 24 no.4 377-378 '57. P,4.

The urn burial ground of the later Hallstatt period in Velke Ulany M. Pichlerova Archeol rozhl 10 no 4: 516-519 '58. C,4.

HAMMERS

Determination of the impact energy of spring hammers In German. M. Kaldor. Acta techn Hung 20 no. 1/2 119-128 '58. H,16.

HANDICAPPED CHILDREN
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

HANDICRAFT
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

What is the future of arts and crafts? M. Oralek Stroj vyr 6 no. 8:358-359 Ag'58. C,16.

HANECKI, MICHAL

Michal Hanecki's Tadeusz Browicz, zycie i dzialalnosc naukowa (Tadeusz Browicz, His Life and Scientific Activities); a book review. S. Szpilczynski. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 3,603-604 '57. P,1.

HANGARS
see subdivision under U.S.

HANNOVER (CITY) - EXHIBITIONS

Forming machines at the 5th Machine-Tool Exhibition in Hannover J. Leimberger. Stroj vyr 6 no. 6:274-277 Je'58. C,16.

Forming machines at the 5th Machine-Tool Exhibition in Hannover. J. Leimberger. Stroj vyr 6 no 7:318-322 Jl'58. C,16.

Milling machines at the 5th Machine-Tool Exhibition in Hannover. K. Oszolda. Stroj vyr 6 no. 7:322-324 Jl'58. C,16.

New developments in machine tools at the 5th European Machine Tool Exhibition in Hannover. C. Mierzejewski, J. Mierzejewski, W. Piekalkiewicz. Mechanik 31 no. 3:109-115 Mr'58. P,16.

Tools at the 5th European Machine Tool Exhibition in Hannover. (Conclusion) E. Jakubowski. Mechanik 31 no. 3:116-118 Mr'58. P,16.

HARBORS
see also subdivision under EGYPT, LATVIA, POLAND.

Methods of the prevention of silting at the entrances of harbors. P. Szawernowski. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 7/8:219-223 Jl/Ag'58. P,17.

3d International Harbor Congress in Antwerp. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 7/8:252-253 Jl/Ag'58. P,17.

HARDBOARD
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

HARDENING
see subdivision under POLAND.

HARDNESS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Measuring the hardness of the petrologic components of coal and microlites by the Hanemann microhardness gauge. K. Benes. Sbor VSB Ostrava 3 no. 3: 47-51 '57. C,16.

HARLESCU, DIMITRIE

Dimitrie Harlescu (1873-1923); a critical review of his art. A. Pavel. Arta plastica 5 no. 2:22-23 '58. R,10.

HARMONIC ANALYSIS

A new method of harmonic and statistical analysis of noise. In French. M. Kwiek. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14:45-60 '56/57 (published '58). P,13.

Spheric harmonious analysis of the atmospheric pressure and the altitude of the atmosphere. V. Burlev. Khidro i meteorolog no. 2:42-48 '[illegible]. B,13.

HARNESS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY

The system of studies at the Harvard Law School B. Bukmir. Nasa zakonitost 12 no. 5/6:264-26. '58. Y,7.

HARVESTING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SIBERIA.

HARVESTING MACHINERY
see subdivision under LATVIA.

HASEK, JAROSLAV

J. Hasek, passing as the son of a German colonist Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 25:2 Je'58. C,11.

HAULICA, DAN

Dan Haulica and I. Balan's Culegere de texte literare (A Collection of Literary Texts); a book review. A. Sandulescu. Viata rom 10 no. 11:173-175 N'57. R,11.

HAY
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Measuring the moisture of hay, straw, and other hydroscopic materials. Handel zagr Special issue, German Democratic Republic:20-21 My'58. P,5.

HEADGEAR

Chromatic method of dyeing loose wool and woolen and hair hoods. Z. Lange. Odlez 9 no. 6:148-149 Je' 58. P,16.

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, SERBIA

HEART
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Lewenfisz Wojnarowska, Teofila. O dziecku chorym na serce. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 38 p. (Rady dla matek) [Children suffering from heart disease. 1st ed illus.] P,14.

Theodorescu, Basile. Actualitati de cardiologie, sub redactia Basil Theodorescu si Theodor Burghele Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1957. 433 p. [Actualities in cardiology. Illus.] R,14.

Cardiotonic glycosides. J. Pitra, Z. Cekan Chemie Cz 10 no. 7,559-575 Jl'58. C,16.

Fitness for work of patients suffering from coronary sclerosis. M. Kolda. Cs zdrav 6 no. 7:403-409 Jl'58. C,14.

HEAT

B. Stefanowski's Podstawy techniki Cieplnej (Basis of the Heat Technique); a book review. S. Ochedziszko. Przegl mech 17 no. 3:130 Mr'58. P,16.

Calculation of heat radiation. V. Voicu. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 3:221-232 Mr'58. R,16.

Coke combustion and heat exchange in smelting cupola. L. Moraru. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 3:205-208 Mr'58. R,16.

The determination of constants and the computation of errors of Dr. Bock's apparatus for measurements of thermal conductivity. V. Barbu. Metrologia apl 5 no. 2:64-71 Mr/Ap'58. R,13.

Determination of the temperature of combustion by means of thermodynamic computations. A. Horvath. Koh lap 13 no.2/3:Kohaszati 91-96 F/Mr'58. E,16.

Dimensional analysis as applied in the study of heat convection. In French. C. Stalcu. Rev electrotechn energet 2 no. 1:147-162 '57. R,16.

The effect of turbulence on the heat transfer in a bank of tubes. K. Brodowicz Archiw bud masz 5 no.2: 115-150 '58. P,16.

Heat exchange in regenerators. J. Spal. Sbor VST Kosice 1:65-85 '57. C,16.

Heating plates and rods of finite length associated with interior sources of heat in the problem of one-dimensional heat propagation. A. Kossler. Aplikace mat 3 no. 3:190-222 '58. C,13.

Measuring the caloric energy exchange between different bodies. V. Voicu. Metrologia apl 5 no. 2:55-60 Mr/Ap'58. R,13.

[illegible] the thermal diffusivity [illegible] Bul Inst Nucl 9 no. 1:215-[illegible] Je '[illegible].

[illegible] furnaces. In German. [illegible] Energie 2 no. 1:117-[illegible] '[illegible].

[illegible] Ing tech C,14.

[illegible] Ap'58.

HEAT (Continued)

Possibility of the realization of an isothermal process in flow machines, the theory of the isothermal nozzle. J. Madejski. Archiw bud masz 5 no. 2:157-176 '58. P, 16.

Thermal dependence of the coercive strength of manganese ferrates. B. Zitka. Cs cas fys 8 no. 3:389-390 '58. C, 13.

Torsional pendulum with a small time constant. K. Misek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 3:377-383 '58. C, 13.

Transient thermal stresses in a thick-walled infinite tube. W. Derski. Archiw inz lad 4 no. 2:211-227 '58. P, 16.

HEAT-RESISTANT MATERIALS
see REFRACTORY MATERIALS.

HEATING
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

The ATR-3 automatic thermostatic controller. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2 52-55 '57. La, 16.

Adiabatic heating of copper, aluminum, and silver conductors. In German. A. Avramescu. Rev electrotechn energet 2 no. 1-6-15 '57. R, 16.

Diagram of heat frequency during the time of year for heating. L. Retvary. Energia es atom 11 no. 1/2: 74-75 Fa/F'58. H, 16.

Differential valve for regulating the discharge of liquids. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:49-51 '57. La, 16.

The heat transfer of the grid-pipe system in the transverse fluid flow. A. Zukauskas and others. Liet ak darbai B no. 4:143-160 '57. Li, 13.

HEAVY INDUSTRY
see subdivision INDUSTRY, HEAVY under BULGARIA.

HEAVY WATER
see DEUTERIUM OXIDE

HECKO, FRANTISEK

A word with Frantisek Hecko. J. Stefko. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 27:4 Jl'58. C, 11.

HELIODORUS, OF EMESA

The Aethiopica of Heliodorus and the sophistic Greek love novel. In Germ. T. Szepessy. Acta antiqua Hung 6 no. 1/4:241-269 '57. H, 11.

HELIUM

Examination of the recoil effect of neutrino and the electron-neutrino angle correlation in the beta-decay of He^6 by the Wilson chamber. Gy. Csikai. Mat kozl MTA 8 no. 2:245-257 '58. H, 13.

HELM, JIRI

Jiri Helm's Zkousení ropy a jejich vyrobku (Testing of Crude Oil and Its Products), a book review. X. Liebl. Chem prum 7 no. 12:670 D'57. C, 16.

HEMAGGLUTININS

Effect of postnatal isoimmunization on the formation of immune isoagglutinin in rabbits. P. Ivanyi, S. Stuchalova. Cs biol 7 no. 1-61-63 '58. C, 13.

HEMATITE
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

HEMINGWAY, ERNEST

Hemingway and his works. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:18 Ag 16'58. La, 1.

Hemingway, 90,000 copies. I. Klima. Csl vojak 7 no. 14:9 Jl'58. C, 17.

HEMOGLOBIN

Fish life and the concentration of hemoglobin. S. Goimeo. Mor rib 10 no. 7:146-148 Jl'58. Y, 15.

Hemoglobin, phosphorus lipides, and general cholesterin content in the blood of young bulls of the Estonian red cattle up to 10 months of age, brought up on different amounts of whole milk in their food intake. H. Pirsalu. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no. 3:272-275 '57. E, 13.

Proteins. XLII. Comparison of the histidine peptides from a partial hydrolysate of horse and pig hemoglobin. In English. P. Maslar, B. Keil, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4:734-739 Ap'58. C, 13.

HEMOLYMPH

Cytophysiological and cytochemical investigations on the elements of hemolymph in Crustacea. In English. Z. Malaczynska-Suchcitz, Z. Hryniewiecka. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14 319-330 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

HEMOLYSIS AND HEMOLYSINS

The so-called reversible hemolysis. I. Changes in the concentration of inorganic ions and the nature of reversibility. A. Manitius. Acta biochim Pol 4 no. 1 267-275 '57. P, 13

The so-called reversible hemolysis. II. Research on morphologic aspects. S. Hiller, A. Manitius. Acta biochim Pol 4 no. 4-277-281 '57. P, 13

HEMP
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

HENS
see POULTRY.

HEPARIN

Effect of high concentrations of heparin on the sedimentation rate of erythrocites. In English. I. Simonovic. Bul sc Jug 3 no. 3:66-67 My'57. Y, 1

HEPATICAE
see subdivision under POLAND.

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS

Biligentic function of the liver of thyroidectomized animals with experimental toxic hepatitis. S. Milcu, L. Vaisler, E. Costiner. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 6: 621-625 Je'57. R, 13.

HERBICIDES
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

HERBST, STANISLAV

Stanislaw Herbst's "Cities and City Dwellers of the Polish Renaissance"; a review of a part of a collective work. R. Zelewski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1-120-134 '58. P, 4.

HERCEGOVINA
see BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

HERRING FISHERIES
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

HERTZ, HEINRICH RUDOLF

Heinrich Hertz (1857-1894); a biographic sketch. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 2:10-12 F'58. B, 16.

HEUSS, ALFRED

Alfred Heuss' Theodor Mommsen and the 19th Century; a book review. M. Serejski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:170-172 '58. P, 4.

HIBERNATION

Hibernation of the European brown bear Ursus arctos L. in the Tatra National Park. M. Blahout. Ochrana prirody 13 no. 5 124-126 Je'58. C, 15.

HIGHWAYS
see subdivision ROADS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA.

HIKING
see subdivision WALKING under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HIKMET, NAZIM

An interview with Nazim Hikmet. E. K. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 25:2 Je'58. C, 11.

HIMMLER, HEINRICH

Hoess, Rudolf. Wspomnienia Rudolfa Hoessa, Komendanta obozu oswiecimskiego. [Przekl. z jezyka niemieckiego Jana Sehna i Eugenii Kocwy. Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1956. 355 p. [Reminiscences of Rudolf Hoess, commander of the Oswiecim concentration camp. 1st ed. Illus., port., footnotes, glossary] P, 4

HINDU LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Meeting artist Elza Radzina and Tagore's poetry. V. Hausmanis. Lit un maksla no. 61:4 D'57. La, 11.

HISTIDINE

[illegible] of the histidine peptides [illegible]

HISTORIANS, CZECH

Zdenek Nejedly's philosophical and world outlook and aesthetic views. R. Vasilev. Fil misul 14 no. 2 75-93 '58. B, 3

HISTORIANS, FRENCH

Lucien Febvre (1878-1956). B. Geremek. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1-320-324 '58. P, 4

HISTORIANS, GERMAN

Alfred Heuss' Theodor Mommsen and the 19th Century; a book review. M. Serejski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:170-172 '58. P, 4.

HISTORIANS, LATVIAN

Academician Janis Zutis and his work. Zeids. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:19 Ag 16'58. La, 1.

Boleslavs Brezgo, an obituary. Vestis Latv ak no. 9: 169-170 '57. La, 1.

A life dedicated to people and science; a short biographic sketch and evaluation of J. Zutis' work on his 65th birthday. V. Austrums. Lit un maksla no. 33:3 Ag'58. La, 11.

A pioneer of Latvian history, a short biographic sketch of Arveds Svabe and evaluation of his work. E. Andersons. Cela zimes no. 36:155-157 '58. La, 1.

HISTORIANS, RUMANIAN

Costache Pascasu (1900-1957); an obituary. P. Nasturel. Monumente muzee 1:261 '58. R, 1.

I. Popescu-Cilieni (1906-1956); an obituary. G. Popilian. Monumente muzee 1:260 '58. R, 1.

Vasile Parvan (1882-1927), a biographic sketch. In French. E. Condurachi. Dacia 1-9-40 '57. R, 4.

HISTORIANS, UKRAINIAN

Professor Dmytro Pohylevich's forty years of scientific work. J. Kis. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1 331-332 '58. P, 4.

HISTORICAL MATERIALISM
see DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM.

HISTORICAL MUSEUMS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

HISTORICAL RESEARCH
see subdivision under LATVIA, RUSSIA.

HISTORIOGRAPHY

The alleged pessimistic approach in the historiography of People's Poland. H. Rzadkowska. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:57-62 '58. P, 4.

Condensed outlook on the achievements of Marxist historiography in the Chinese People's Republic. M. Hutira. Studii ist 10 no. 6:149-169 '57. R, 4.

Problems of the Polish historical neoromanticism; a book review. J. Adamus. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1: 16-38 '58. P, 4.

HISTORY

Beres, Andras. Hajdusag tortenetenek es nepraizanak forrasaival, forrasok tanulmanyok, cikkek [italic] Beres Andras [es] Mody Gyorgy. Debrecen, 1956. 51 p. (Alfold fuzetek, 3) [Historical and ethnographic literature of the Hajdusag region; an annotated bibliography of sources, studies, and articles] H, 2.

The agenda of the 8th Conference of Polish Historians. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:256-257 '58. P, 4.

The archival material and research work of Israeli historians. B. Mark. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:31 319 '58. P, 4.

Concerning the preparation of teachers for teaching about Poland and the contemporary world. J. Dutkiewicz. Wiad hist 1 no. 1:19-21 Ja/F'58. P, 4.

Concerning the problematical grasping of material in teaching history. A. Bornholtzowa. Wiad hist 1 no. 1:10-15 Ja/F'58. P, 4.

Historical institutes and institutions in the German Federal Republic. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:326-328 '58. P, 4.

The inheritance of historians in the archives of the Polish Academy of Sciences. Z. Kolankowski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:290-300 '58. P, 4.

The Institute of History of the Party at the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. W. Gora. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:273-275 '58.

STORY (Continued)

Jan Baumgart's Bibliografia historii polskiej (Bibliography of Polish History); a book review. G Labuda. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1,189-193 '58. P, 4.

Methods of exercises in the didactics of history in university studies, critical remarks concerning the article by Professor J. Lechicka in Wiadomosci historyczne, no. 1, 1958. J. Dutkiewicz. Wiad hist 1 no. 3-182-184 My/Je'58. P, 4.

Polish studies concerning the modern history of the world. M.R. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:284-285 '58. P, 4.

Postwar publications on the Serbian movement in Vojvodina, 1848-1849 L. Celap Arhivist 7 no 1/2: 111-113 '58. Y, 4.

The problem of the "legibility" of the program of teaching history in schools W. Zwolska. Wiad hist 1 no. 3:184-190 My/Je'58 P, 4.

Proseminars on methods of history; some problems of didactics of schools of higher education. J. Lechicka. Wiad hist 1 no 1-5-10 Ja/F'58. P, 4

Records of the 10th Congress of the International Committee of Historical Sciences in Rome. B. Lesnodorski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:302-313 '58. P, 4.

Remarks on teaching history in popular universities. A. Filipek. Wiad hist 1 no 3,190-192 My/Je'58. P, 4.

The reorganization of University departments and institutes of history; a new organizational structure. M. Serejski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1-261-273 '58. P, 4.

Some aspects of overburdening students in grade 6 history lessons. R. Codreanu. Rev pedag 7 no. 4: 58-61 Ap'58. R, 8.

The State University in Tirana and the Albanian historical studies. A. G. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1 325 '58 P, 4

Studii si materiale de istorie moderna, vol. I (Studies and Materials on Modern History, Vol. 1); a book review. S. Columbeanu. Studii ist 10 no. 6:173-179 '57. R, 4.

Two examples of practing objectiveness in history lessons, from research of the Methodological Group on perceptive process in lessons of history. K. Szymborska Wiad hist 1 no. 2:101-105 Mr/Ap'58. P, 4

Up-to-dateness of the achievements of Wiadomosci Historyczno-Dydaktyczne, organ of the Polish Historical Society, concerning the teaching of history, 1933-1939. J. Garbacik. Wiad hist 1 no. 1: 1-4 Ja/F'58. P, 4.

Utilization of historical legends for building and developing patriotism in 2d grade pupils. I. Oanta. Rev pedag 7 no. 4:15-19 Ap'58. R, 8.

ISTRIA
see ISTRIA

OESS, RUDOLF FRANZ FERDINAND

Hoess, Rudolf Wspomnienia Rudolfa Hoessa, Komendanta obozu oswiecimskiego [Przekl. z jezyka niemieckiego Jana Sehna i Eugenii Kocwy. Wyd 1] Warszawa, Wydwn. Prawnicze, 1956. 355 p [Reminiscences of Rudolf Hoess, commander of the Oswiecim concentration camp. 1st ed. Illus., port , footnotes, glossary] P, 4.

OFFMAN, ANTONINA

A great actress from Krakow; a review of Jerzy Got's Antonina Hoffman i teatr krakowski jej czasow (Antonina Hoffman and the Krakow Theater of Her Times). W. Nainsen. Tworczosc 14 no. 7:147-149 Jl'58 P, 11.

OGS
see subdivision SWINE under POLAND.

OISTING MACHINERY

New problems connected with the use [illegible] concerning th
pressure
M. Aidea.
R, 13.

R. [illegible]

OLIDAYS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

OLLAND
see NETHERLANDS.

HOLUBY, JOZEF LUDOVIT

A living legacy of the great pastor, Holuby Strba. Cirkevne listy 71 no. 7/8 121-124 Jl/Ag'58. C, 3

A man to be remembered, a biographic sketch of Jozef Holuby S. Adamovic. Cirkevne listy 71 no 6 94 Je'58. C, 3.

HOME ECONOMICS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND

HOMERUS

Two books of essays by Dr. Milos N. Duric, a review of his Kroz Helensku istoriju, knjizevnost i muziku Studije i Ogledi (Through Hellenic History, Literature, and Music, Studies and Essays) and Na Izvorima umetnicke lepote, Ogledi o Homeru (At the Sources of Artistic Beauty, Essays on Homer). D. Obradovic. Ziva antika 7 no 2 291-296 '57. Y, 11.

HONEY

Honey as food for humans (To be contd.) J. Pav. Vyz lid 13 no. 7/8 115-116 Jl/Ag'58. C, 14

HOODLUMS
see division under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HOPS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Experiments in brewing extracts from Czechoslovak and foreign hops V. Salac Kvasny prum 4 no. 7, 146-148 Jl'58. C, 16.

HORACE
see HORATIUS FLACCUS, QUINTUS.

HORATIUS FLACCUS, QUINTUS

How to translate the expression situ altius in Horace, Carm III, 30, 2 B Stevanovic Ziva antika 7 no. 2:245-247 '57. Y, 11.

HORIA, A.

A work on the socialist commerce. M. Filip, C. Stiubeianu, G. Popovici. Finante credit 4 no, 4:78-82 Ap'58. R, 5.

HORMONES

The effect of prolactin and somatotrophin on the regeneration of the forelimb in the newt Triturus alpestris Laur. In English. J. Niwelinski. Folia biol 6 no. 1-9-36 '58. P, 13.

HOROLOGY

Edward Suchcoki receives a bronze medal from the British Horological Institute Pomiary 3 no. 12: 487-488 D'57. P, 16.

HORSES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

HORSESHOEING
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

HORTICULTURE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

HOSIERY
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

HOSPITALS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

Keeping records of general morbidity by means of tags. V. Kubenkova. Cs zdrav 6 no. 7-380-384 Jl'58. C, 14.

HOT-WATER SUPPLY

Some problems of an economic character in the preparation of hot water for consumption in hospitals. J. Mira. Energia es atom 11 no. 1/2: 82-87 Ja/F'58. H, 16.

HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.
see subdivision under HUNGARY, SLOVENIA.

HOURS OF LABOR
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Collective of the Kegums Hydroelectric-Power Station introduces 7-hour working day. Reports Riga 15 no. 28:3 Jl 8'58. La, 1.

Five workdays a week in the Riga Cigarette Factory. Reports Riga 15 no. 34:18 Ag 22'58. La, 1.

[illegible] working day in [illegible], 15 no. 28:2 [illegible]

HOUSES
see subdivision DWELLINGS under RUMANIA.

HOUSING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

HUGO, VICTOR MARIE, COMTE.

Les Miserables, a motion picture by Jean Paul Le Chanois after Victor Hugo's novel, a review. Z Pirnat. Nasi razgl 7 no. 13:324-325 Jl'58. Y, 1.

HUMANISM

Humanism, Illuminism, and romanticism in Italy and France. N. Facon. Rev fil rom germ 1:37-63 '57. R, 11.

HUMIDITY

Influence of humidity on the variation of the dynamic modulus of elasticity of concrete with rapid-setting cement. I. Facaoaru, G. Stanculescu, Industria const 10 no. 1:15-19 Ja'58. R, 16.

Simplifying corrections of concrete components due to the moisture of aggregates. B. Klein, Industria const 10 no. 1:33-36 Ja'58. R, 16.

HUNGARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Acta Technica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae; a criticism L. Homoradi. Geod kart 10 no. 1-81 '58 H, 13

Closing words of president Laszlo Boka. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 11 no. 1/4:71-72 '57. H, 11.

The current problems of peace. B. Straub. Magy tud 65 no 6:199-205 Je'58. H, 1.

National Highway Conference organized by the Department of Technical Sciences of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Kozl tud sz 8 no. 2/3:45-56 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

President Laszlo Boka's opening speech. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 11 no. 1/4:13 '57. H, 11.

The Research Institute of Technical Physics of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Gy. Szigeti. Magy tud 65 no. 6:219-221 Je'58. H, 1

A sample from the Akademiai Nagyszotar (Great Dictionary of the Academy). Nyelvtud kozl MTA 11 no. 1/4 151-172 '57. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN ART
see ART, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN ATLASES
see ATLASES, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN CIVIL ENGINEERS
see CIVIL ENGINEERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Historical plays of Laszlo Nemeth. (To be contd.) I. Varady. Kat szemle 10 no. 2:61-64 '58. H, 3.

A new play by Tereza Davidova; a review. V. Egri Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 27:8 Jl'58. C, 11.

HUNGARIAN FICTION

Hunyady, Sandor. Teli sport. Nemes fem; kat regeny [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 307 p [Two novels: Winter sport, Precious metal] H, 11

Jokai, Mor. Egy magyar nabob; regeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 555 p. [A Hungarian nabob; a novel. plates, glossary, notes] H, 11

HUNGARIAN FOLK MUSIC
see FOLK MUSIC, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE

[illegible] Akademai [illegible] Nyelvtudomanyi [illegible] 6 [illegible] [illegible] H, 1.

[illegible] [illegible] by [illegible] M. Nyelv 53 [illegible] '57. H, 11

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE (Continued)

Contributions to the problems of the national affiliation of persons with the name Gallicus, also, remarks by G Barczi and D. Pais B. Suranyi. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4 450-454 D'57 H, 11.

Discussion of the candidate's dissertation of Katalin Soltesz entitled Az osi magyar igekotok (The Archaic Hungarian Verbal Prefix). Nyelvtud kozl MTA 11 no. 1/4:235-240 '57. H, 11.

Discussion of the candidate's dissertation of Samu Imre entitled A Sabac viadala mint nyelvi emlek (The "Siege of Sabac" as a Linguistic Monument). Nyelvtud kozl MTA 11 no. 1/4:241-244 '57. H, 11.

Emlekkonyv Pais Dezso hetvenedik szuletesnapjara (Festschrift on Dezso Pais' Seventieth Birthday), a book review. M Kovalovszky. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 11 no. 1/4 339-344 '57. H, 11.

Extinct Osmanli-Turkish loanwords. Zs. Kakuk. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4:416-423 D'57. H, 11.

From the language of Szeged during the 18th and 19th centuries. G. Inczefi Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4:513-522 D'57. H, 11.

Hungarian fragments in the Domosi Adomanylevel (1136-1329) (The Deed of Domos) in alphabetic order. R Simond. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4:498-511 D'57. H, 11.

Hungarian transliteration of Russian words; remarks on the 10th edition of A magyar helyesiras szabalyai (Rules of Hungarian Orthography). M. Szabo. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4:485-494 D'57 H, 11.

Jozsef Szinnyei and the research on Hungarian dialects. B. Kalman. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4:330-335 D'57. H, 11

The lines and glosses of Marosvasarhely. A. Szabo. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4:335-351 D'57. H, 11.

On the history of the Hungarian v sounds. G. Torok. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4:368-375 D'57. H, 11.

On the history of the -t(i)~-d(i) suffix. L. Deme. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4:376-382 D'57. H, 11

Operating actions. V.B Koh lap 13 no. 2:Kohaszati 195 Ap'58. H, 16.

The origins of the Hungarian accusative ending. L. Gaidi. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4:454-456 D'57. H, 11.

Predicate concept of logic and the predicate noun. L. Elekfi. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 11 no. 1/4:95-149 '57. H, 11.

The problem of the old Hungarian id double vowel. L. Kubinyi, G. Torok, E. Abaffy. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4:456-458 D'57. H, 11.

The proto-Hungarian phonetic form of the magyar name of the people. E. Baboss. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4 438-442 D'57. H, 11.

A sample from the Akademiai Nagyszotar (Great Dictionary of the Academy). Nyelvtud kozl MTA 11 no. 1/4:151-172 '57. H, 11.

Special literature of the words which originated, under individual circumstances, in the Hungarian language between 1945 and 1956. L Kubinyi. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4 523-534 D'57. H, 11.

The theory and use of the definite article by Sylvester. A. Szende. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4:382-396 D'57. H, 11.

The use of comparative conjunctions in the Hussite Bible. J. Berrar. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4:396-403 D'57. H, 11.

The word svada. P. Fabian. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4: 423-431 D'57. H, 11.

The words deakok and the Deakok. L. Papp. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4:442-449 D'57. H, 11.

The words poroszka, poroszkal. Gy. Simon. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4:431-437 D'57. H, 11.

The words tallozas and tarlozas. L. Gretsy. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4:494-498 D'57. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN LINGUISTS
see LINGUISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Aladar [illegible] IX. (The [illegible] kozl MtA [illegible] H, 11.

Aladar Komlos' Tegnap es ma (Yesterday and Today); a book review. A. Olivanyi. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 11 no 1/4 369-373 '57. H, 11.

Autumn in Hungarian literature. (ek). Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 29 5 Jl'58. C, 11.

Kretarajzok (Crayon Drawings); a review of Endre Illes' collected essays. A. Gyergyai. Nagyvilag 3 no. 6:924-925 Je'58. H, 11.

News of world literature, the October of 1956 in Hungarian literature. L Kurti. Kult zivot Slov 13 no 27:10 Jl'58 C, 11

October 1956 in Hungarian literature. Lit un maksla no. 32:4 Ag'58. La, 11.

On the road of romanticism; data on the development of the human and literary character of Ferenez Kolcsey. J. Szauder. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 11 no. 1/4: 173-205 '57. H, 11.

The writer's responsibility T. Barabas Lit ir men no 26:4 Je'58 Li, 11.

HUNGARIAN PERIODICALS

Acta Technica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae, a criticism Geod kart 10 no 1:81 '58. H, 13.

Dear Reader! Elelm ipar 12 no. 5:129-130 My'58. H, 16.

An investigation of the Geodeziai Kezikony (Handbook of Geodesy) and the periodical Geodesia es Kartografia. Geod kart 10 no. 1:74-78 '58 H, 13.

A method for preparing periodical indexes. J. Juhasz. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4:535-540 D'57. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN POETRY

Karinthy, Frigyes Szamadas a talentomrol. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957. 216 p [A reckoning of talent; poems port., notes] H, 11.

Kecskemeti, Maria. Fecskeiragedia; versek [Tel Aviv] Alexander Konyvkiado [1957] 171 p. [The tragedy of the swallows; poems notes] H, 11

HUNGARIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Danko, Imre. Szephalom. Sarospatak, 1956. 26 p. (A Sarospataki Rakoczi Muzeum fuzetei, 3) [Szephalom. plates, port , facsim., glossary] H, 11.

Imre, Samu A Szabacs viadala. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1956. 332 p (Nyelveszeti tanulmanyok, 4) [The Siege of Szabacs. facsim. (fold. in pocket), footnotes, index] H, 11.

Discussion of the candidate's dissertation of Andras Kispeter entitled Gyula Juhasz. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 11 no. 1/4:245-252 '57. H, 11.

Endre Ady's magic power. T. Murasanu. Steaua 8 no. 11:77 N'57. R, 11,

Kosztolanyi and the narrative past. M. Horvath. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4:458-460 D'57. H, 11.

New tasks for research on Endre Ady. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 11 no. 1/4:257-263 '57. H, 11.

Remarks on the critical edition of the poems of Balassi and Rimay. T. Klaniczay. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 11 no. 1/4:265-338 '57. H, 11.

Remembering Pal Anyos. L. Boka. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 11 no. 1/4:73-94 '57. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN POETS
see POETS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIANS IN AUSTRIA

The congress of the International Commission on Rules for the Approval of Electrical Equipment held in Vienna. F. Lonkai. Szabvany Kozl 10 no. 8:188-190 Ag'58. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN BELGIUM

The Brus[illegible] seen b[illegible] Jl'58. [illegible]

HUNGARIAN[illegible]

The 18th [illegible] Rio de [illegible] Foldrajzi [illegible] H 12

HUNGARIAN[illegible]

The excha[illegible] Faipar [illegible]

HUNGARIANS IN CHINA

Water economics of the new China. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) L Racz. Vizugyi kozl no 2:230-259 '58. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

A new play by Tereza Davidova, a review V Egri. Kult zivot Slov 13 no 27:8 Jl'58. C, 11

Notes on theatrical life in Prague O. Ascher. Nagyvilag 3 no 6 883-885 Je'58. H, 11.

The present situation of the Hungarians in Czechoslovakia. I. Revay. Kat szemle 10 no. 2:79-82 '58. H, 3.

Ten days in Czechoslovakia. (To be contd.) N. Szvetko. Faipar 8 no. 4/5:133-140 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

What did the experts in the furniture industry see? P. Ezsias. Faipar 8 no. 4/5:140-144 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN ESTONIA

Hungarian radio workers visit Estonia N Eesti raadio Ag 14'58:1095. E, 1.

HUNGARIANS IN FRANCE

Report on the ceramics congress organized in Paris between June 5 and 8, 1957. J. Sovegjarto. Epitoanyag 10 no. 3:100-103 Mr'58. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

What does the children's recreation center of a factory look like in the German Democratic Republic? A. Hortobagyi. Pedag szemle 7 no. 5:71-74 '58. H, 8.

HUNGARIANS IN ITALY

International Congress on Concrete Roads in Rome. K.S. Kozl tud sz 8 no. 2/3:129-131 F/Mr'58. H, 10.

The session of the Technical Committee on Roller Bearings of the International Organization for Standardization held in Naples. L. Hont. Szabvany Kozl 10 no. 8:186-187 Ag'58. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN LATVIA

Hungarian radio workers arrive in Latvia to prepare a radio report about the Latvian people's life in Riga and the rural districts. Reports Riga 15 no. 33.7 Ag 12'58. La, 1.

HUNGARIANS IN LITHUANIA

A journey through Soviet Lithuania. P. Rado. Vigilia 23 no. 7:396-405 Jl'58. H, 3.

HUNGARIANS IN RUMANIA

A Kolozsvari Bolyai Tudomanyegyetem 1945-1955 (The Bolyai University of Cluj 1945-1955); a book review. M. K. Studii Ist 10 no. 6:180-182 '57. R, 4.

New buildings in the Autonomous Hungarian Province. N. Grigorcea. Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 1/2:33-34 Ja/F'58. R, 10.

The situation of Hungarians living in the People's Republic of Rumania as reflected in figures. L. Toth. Partelet 3 no. 7:64-67 Jl'58. H, 6.

HUNGARIANS IN RUSSIA

The surveying situation in the Soviet Union. F. Raum. Geod kart 10 no 1:43-48 '58. H, 13.

With the eyes of an engineer in the food industry in the Soviet Union I. Varga. Elelm ipar 12 no. 5: 131-137 My'58. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN SWITZERLAND

Nineteenth session of the Steel Committee of the Economic Commission for Europe. G. Temesszentandrasi, S. Enekes, O. Szomolanyi. Koh lap 13 no. 2:Kohaszati 202-206 Ap'58. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN THE U.S.

[illegible] beszelt nyelv; nyvelvkonyv [illegible] Spoken English for Hungarians [illegible] K. Ristinen and Victor E. [illegible] English for Hungarians [illegible] University, 1957. 1 v. (loose-leaf [illegible]

H. [illegible] N.Y. G[illegible]

[illegible] Office of the Federal [illegible] oslavia. Stat szemle 36 [illegible] H, 5.

[illegible] M. Abella. Foldrajzi ert [illegible]

HUNGARY

Hungary, facts and figures Budapest, Hungarian Review [1958] 66 p [In English illus., ports , fold col. map, tables] H, 5

HUNGARY - AFFORESTATION

Planning problems of afforestation on sandy soil in Pest County. L. Nagy. Erdo 7 no. 7:274-279 Jl'58. H, 15

The success and plan for achievements in afforestation. J. Fulsz. Erdo 7 no. 7:251-254 Jl'58. H, 15.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE

Sandor, Pal A XIX[i. e. tizenkilencedik] szazad vegi agrarvalsag Magyarorszagon Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958 440 p (Gazdasagtortereti ertekezesek, 1) [The agrarian crisis in Hungary at the end of the 19th century map, footnotes, graphs, indexes, tables] H, 5.

Agricultural utilization of blast-furnace slag. I. I. Palfalvi. Koh lap 13 no. 2, Kohaszati 196-200 Ap'58. H, 16.

Agriculture and the Three-Year Plan. K. Garamvolgyi, Gy. Nagy. Kozgazd szemle 5 no. 7:703-719 Jl'58. H, 5.

Basic character of the agricultural geography of Paks District W. Wallner. Foldrajzi ert 7 no 1:53-96 '58. H, 12

Purchasing plans and methods. R. Nyers. Partelet 3 no. 7:43-49 Jl'58 H, 6.

Some questions on the formation of the price paid to the agricultural producer. J. Hont. Kozgazd szemle 5 no. 7:747-758 Jl'58. H, 5.

The work in 1957 of the Scientific Association of Agriculture and the Food Industry. J Czibor. Elelm ipar 12 no 5:158-160 My'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Mikus, Imre. Foldmuvesszovetkezetek konyvviteli peldatara az 1958. evi kotelezo altalanos szamlakeret hasznalatahoz [Budapest] SZOVOSZ [1958] 100 p. (A Szovetkezetek Orszagos Szovetsegenek kiadvanya) [The bookkeeping casebook of agricultural cooperatives for the use of the 1958 general compulsory accounting pattern tables] H, 5.

Let us secure the victory of the socialist reorganization of agriculture by getting closer to all strata of the working peasantry. J. Keseru. Partelet 3 no. 7: 11-17 Jl'58. H, 6.

The situation and tasks of the cooperative farm movement in Hajdu-Bihar County. L. Kiss, S. Zsarnoczai. Tarsad sz 13 no. 6:24-37 Je'58. H, 6.

HUNGARY - AMBULANCES

Report on the 10 years of work by the National Ambulance Service. B. Orovecz. Nepegeszset 39 no. 5/6:105-111 My/Je'58. H, 14.

HUNGARY - ANTIQUITIES

Early Iron Age in the Danubian region. In German. J. Lazar. Acta antiqua Hung 5 no. 1/4:19-43 '57. H, 11.

HUNGARY - APPLE

The profitability of Hungarian apple growing. Z. Antal. Kozgazd szemle 5 no. 7:759-766 Jl'58.

HUNGARY - BAUXITES

Production of titanium dioxide suitable for making ferrotitanium from Hungarian bauxite or red mud respectively. M. Balla-Achs. Koh lap 13 no. 2/3:Kohaszati 157-158 F/Mr'58 H, 16.

HUNGARY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Beres, Andras Hajdusag tortenetenek es neprajzanak irodalma, forrasok tanulmanyok, cikkek [irtak] Beres Andras [es] Mody Gyorgy. Debrecen, 1956 51 p (Alfold fuzetek, 3) [Historical and ethnographic literature of the Hajdusag region, an annotated bibliography of sources, studies, and articles] H, 2.

Bibliography of recommended materials for the study of the geographical sciences A Vagacs. Foldrajzi ert 6 no. 4:506-521 '57. H, 12.

Books on economics in the Hungarian language. Kozgazd szemle 5 no. 7:776-779 Jl'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - BIRDS

Szekessy, Vilmos Aves-madarak. [Irtak Baldy Balint et al] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958 1 v (various pagings) (Magyarorszag allatvilaga. Fauna Hungariae, 21. kot) [Aves: birds; a symposium illus , bibl., footnotes, indexes] H, 13

HUNGARY - BITUMENS

Bitumen from Tulmazy and Nagylengyel. Gy Nyul, P. Zakar, Gy. Mozes. Magy kem lap 13 no. 4 132-136 Ap'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - BOOKS

The book distribution in the villages, the 1958 Festive Book Week. S. Varga. Tarsad sz 13 no. 6:79-85 Je'58. H, 6.

HUNGARY - BUDGET

A new law on the state budget is needed. (P. J.) Penzugy szamvitel 2 no. 6:201-202 Je'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CALENDAR

A wall calendar from the 15th century printed for Hungary. Tr. from the Hungarian. G. Borsa. Kniznica 10 no. 3:131-134 '58. C, 2.

HUNGARY - CANALS

Power losses caused by changes in the section in open channels. O. Starosolszky. Vizugyi kozl no. 2:287-291 '58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CARTOGRAPHY

Cartographic activity of Janos Arany. L. Bendefy. Geod kart 9 no. 4:286 '57. H, 13.

The use and transcription of Arabic geographical names on Hungarian maps J. Takacs. Geod kart 9 no. 4:288-289 '57. H, 13

The use and transcription of Chinese geographical names on Hungarian maps. J. Takacs. Geod kart 9 no. 4:289-290 '57. H, 13.

HUNGARY - CATTLE

The breeding of cattle in the southeastern part of the Alfold. Gy. Enyedi. Foldrajzi ert 6 no. 4:443-457 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - CHLOROETHYLENE

Experiments to produce rechlorated PVC in Hungary. Z. Csuros, M. Groszmann, B. Zsuffa. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 5:168-169 My'58. H, 13.

HUNGARY - CIVIL LAW

Hungary Legfelsobb Birosag. A torvenyessegi ovasok gyakorlata; a Legfelsobb Birosag torvenyessegi ovasok folytan hozott hatarozatai 1953. IX -1956. IV. [Osszeallitotta a Legfelsobb Ugyeszseg es a Legfelsobb Birosag munkakozossege] Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 55 p. [The practice on protests in the interest of legality; decisions by the Supreme Court on protests in the interest of legality in civil and criminal matters made between September 1953 and April 1956] H, 7.

Remarks on the introductory provisions of the Civil Code of the People's Republic of Hungary. G. Kiss. Jogtud kozl 13 no. 6:196-206 Je'58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - COAL

Financial questions in regard to opencut coal mining. J. Barczy, J. Rasztoczky 2 no. 6:215-218 Je'58. H, 6.

National Conference on Coal Economy. P. Zagon. Energia es atom 11 no. 4/5:185-186 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COAL TAR

Questions connected with the increase of our production of lignite tar. J. Putnoky. Magy kem lap 13 no 4 147-150 Ap'58 H, 16.

HUNGARY - COLOR

The introduction of the Hungarian standard No. 17066 "Safety Symbols of Color and Form." L. Horvath. Szabvany kozl 10 no. 7:158-159 Jl'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

The Hungarian SZJS-1, 8 combine and its utilization. V. Prochazka. Mech zem 8 no 12:276 Je'58. C, 15

HUNGARY - COMMERCE

Investigations into the increase of the export of timber which has been sawed by frame saws; in connection with the production of sawed timber from broadleaf trees. (To be contd.) E. Barlai. Fulpar 8 no 4/5 108-116 Ap/My'58 H, 16

Main characteristics of the domestic trade turnover in 1957. I. Fenyo. Stat szemle 36 no. 6:493-508 Je'58. H, 5.

The question of economy in our foreign trade. Gy. Eros Penzugy szamvitel 2 no. 6:202-207 Je'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST PARTY

Decision by the Political Committee on Party propaganda work in 1958-59. Partelet 3 no. 7:50-54 Jl'58. H, 6.

On paying Party membership dues. A. Szatmari. Partelet 3 no. 6:41-44 Je'58. H, 6.

On the tenth anniversary of the fusion of the two workers' parties. K. Kiss. Partelet 3 no. 6:3-6 Je'58. H, 6.

Party discipline, Party unity. G. Asztalos. Partelet 3 no. 6:37-41 Je'58. H, 6.

Party education in 1957-1958; experiences of the Borsod County Party Committee. K. Grosz. Partelet 3 no. 6:72-76 Je'58. H, 6.

Some methods concerning the Party work at universities and colleges. J. Szokodi. Felsookt sz 6 no. 5:271-275 N'57. H, 8.

The 10th anniversary of the fusion of the Communist and Social Democratic Parties. Gy. Marosan Tarsad sz 13 no. 6:1-11 Je'58. H, 6.

The victory of Lenin's politics. F. Nemes. Partelet 3 no. 7:3-10 Jl'58. H, 6.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

A decision by the Secretariat of the Central Committee on the direction by the Party of the Communist Youth League organizations in Pest County. Partelet 3 no. 6:25-26 Je'58. H, 6.

Guiding principles for the Party and the Communist Youth League committees for their tasks in connection with their right to recommend as members and candidates for membership in the Communist Youth League. Partelet 3 no. 6:27-28 Je'58. H, 6.

On the Party direction of the Communist Youth League organizations; a conference in the editorial office of Partelet. Partelet 3 no. 6:60-64 Je'58. H, 6.

HUNGARY - COMPRESSED AIR

Power economy in connection with compressed air plants. E. Loko. Energia es atom 11 no. 1/2:115-118 Ja/F'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Material and technical problems in the Hungarian construction industry. L. Urban, W. Reyman. Przegl bud 30 no. 6:251-252 Je'58. P, 16.

A meeting of the Committee on the methodology of industry and the Construction Industry of the Central Statistical Office. p. 673.

Session of the Committee on the Methodology of Industry and the Building Materials Industry in the Central Statistical Office. Stat szemle 36 no. 6:577-579 Je'58. H, 5.

Tasks in revising the price system in the construction industry. L. Tarnoy. Penzugy szamvitel 2 no. 6: 207-211 Je'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CONTRACTS

Rules of contractual performance in the new draft of the Civil Code. Gy. Csanadi. Jogtud kozl 13 no. 5:151-158 My'58. H, 7.

The violation of contracts in the draft of the Civil Code. Gy. Csanadi. Jogtud kozl 13 no. 6:206-215 Je'58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - COOKERY

Keller, Laszlo A magyar videk etelkulonlegessegei Budapest, 1957. 67 p [Food specialties of the Hungarian countryside. illus.] H, 16.

HUNGARY - CORK

Automatic cork-drilling machine. F. Burda. Faipar 6 no. 4/5:151-152 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COWS

Data on the tuberculosis infection of cow's milk in Hungary. I. Szabo,; J. Szantha. Nepegeszset 39 no. 5/6:140-142 My/Je'58. H, 14.

HUNGARY - CRIME AND CRIMINALS

Reform and educational work as a penal measure in the Soviet criminal law. Tr. from the Russian. I. Busuiev. Jogtud kozl 13 no. 5:137-141 My'58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - CRIMINAL LAW

Hungary Legfelsobb Birosag. A torvenyessegi ovasok gyakorlata, a Legfelsobb Birosag torvenyessegi ovasok folytan hozott hatarozatai 1953. IX.-1956 IV. [Osszeallitotta a Legfelsobb Ugyeszseg es a Legfelsobb Birosag munkakozossege] Budapest. Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958 555 p. [The practice on protests in the interest of legality, decisions by the Supreme Court on protests in the interest of legality in civil and criminal matters made between September 1953 and April 1956] H, 7.

HUNGARY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Students from trade schools visit Hungary. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:19 Ag 10'58. La, 1.

HUNGARY - DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS

Some problems of modernizing our disinfecting apparatus. V. Kapos. Nepegeszseg 39 no. 5/6:128-131 My/Je'58. H, 14.

HUNGARY - DIVORCE

A valas (Divorce); a book review. L. Madai. Jogtud kozl 13 no. 6:238-240 Je'58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - DOGS

Leptospira infection of dogs in Budapest. In German. M. Fuzi, J. Kiszel. Acta microbiol Hung 5 no. 1: 53-57 '58. H, 13.

HUNGARY - DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY

Automatic cork-drilling machine. F. Burda. Faipar 6 no. 4/5:151-152 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - DYSENTERY

Seasonal character of dysentery. D. Becsei. Nepegeszset 39 no. 5/6:132-140 My/Je'58. H, 14.

HUNGARY - ECONOMIC POLICY

The improvement of planning methods. E. Varga. Kozgazd szemle 5 no. 7:696-702 Jl'58. H, 5.

Questions relating to the development of our national economy in the Three-Year Plan. M. Ajtai. Tarsad sz 13 no. 6:12-23 Je'58. H, 6.

Some main characteristics of the Three-Year Plan. D. Szabo. Kozgazd szemle 5 no. 7:673-687 Jl'58. H, 5.

Some remarks on the ideas and proposals of the Select Committee on Economics. I. Szurdi. Kozgazd szemle 5 no. 7:688-695 Jl'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ECONOMICS

Lessons from the first year of training of engineer-economists at the University of the Construction Industry and Transportation. K. Kadas. Felsookt sz 6 no. 5:282-288 N'57. H, 8.

New topics of political economy. P. Pillis. Felsookt sz 6 no. 5:295-300 N'57. H, 8.

HUNGARY - EDUCATION

Ferenc Kerekes' system for higher education in 1957. M. Ma[illegible] Tan, szemle 7 no. 12 '57. H, [illegible]

The 10th [illegible] S. Orkan. [illegible] H, 9

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR

Steel sheet-armored switchgear produced by the Enterprise for Switches and Electric Appliances. I. Kovacs. Villamossag 6 no. 2/4:41-46 F/Ap'58. H, 16

Steel sheet-armored switchgear produced by the Enterprise for Switches and Electric Appliances. I. Gulyas. Villamossag 6 no 2/4:72-75 F/Ap'58. H, 16.

Sheet-armored switchgear produced by TRANSZVILL (Transzvill Factory of Transformers and Electric Appliances) armored equipment with a high surface tension. L. Goz. Villamossag 6 no. 2/4:75-81 F/Ap '58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Organization, scope, and some results of electrical engineering research in the Hungarian People's Republic. J. Urbanek. Electrotehnica 6 no. 1-11-16 Ja'58. R, 16.

HUNGARY - ELECTRICITY IN MINING

Comprehensive presentation of the production of heavy power equipment for mines and the problems of its development. M. Morva and others. Villamossag 6 no. 2/4:44-48 F/Ap'58. H, 16.

Deliberations of the 3d Congress on Mine Electrification sponsored by the Hungarian Society of Electrical Engineering and the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgic Society on January 17 and 18, 1958; introduction. Villamossag 6 no. 2/4:33-34 F/Ap'58. H, 16.

Electric power problems of mining. Villamossag 6 no. 2/4:127-128 F/Ap'58. H, 16.

Evaluation of electric accidents in Hungarian mines; requirements of mining authorities concerning electric installations in mines. K. Ember. Villamossag 6 no. 2/4:36-43 F/Ap'58. H, 16.

Opening address. I. Csetneki. Villamossag 6 no. 2/4: 34-35 F/Ap'58. H, 16.

Our production of telecommunication and control equipment for mines and the problems of its development at the end of 1957. F. Tahy. Villamossag 6 no. 2/4:49-60 F/Ap'58. H, 16.

Points of view on the design of sheet-armored transformer stations in mines. F Maticsek. Villamossag 6 no. 2/4:65-71 F/Ap'58. H, 16.

Resolutions of the 3d Congress on Mine Electrification. Villamossag 6 no. 2/4:117 F/Ap'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - EMPLOYEES, DISMISSAL OF

Dismissal of employees because of repeated unsatisfactory performance of work in the practice of the Regional Conciliation Committee. M. Garancsy. Jogtud kozl 13 no. 5:176-181 My'58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - EPIDEMICS

Information bulletin of the Ministry of Health on the epidemiological conditions in the country during March 1958. Nepegeszset 39 no. 5/6:155 My/Je'58. H, 14.

Information bulletin of the Ministry of Health on the epidemiological conditions in the country during April 1958. Nepegeszset 39 no. 5/6:155 My/Je'58. H, 14.

HUNGARY - EQUITY

Two aspects of equity and the new draft of the Civil Code. F. Madl. Jogtud kozl 13 no. 5:159-170 My'58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - EROSION

The state of erosion in Hungary's arable soil. E. Gy. Foldrajzi ert 6 no. 4:525 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - FARM PRODUCE

The problems of buying up agricultural produce in 1957. M. Szontogh. Stat szemle 36 no. 7:633-643 Jl'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - FINANCE

Some more important problems involving the system of the national economic balance sheet. S Ausch Kozgazd szemle 5 no. 6:561-574 Je'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - FLOOD CONTROL

A [illegible] H, 5.

[illegible] H, 16

HUNGARY - FOOD

Application [illegible] A/Je'58. H, 16

Experiences with the bacteriological examination of cold food products. I. Nikodemusz Nepegeszset 39 no. 5/6:142-145 My/Je'58. H, 14.

Research results (To be contd.) Eleim ipar 12 no. 5: 155-157 My'58. H, 16.

Safeguarding material interests to ensure quality production. J. Benko. Eleim ipar 12 no. 5:146-150 My'58. H, 16.

The work in 1957 of the Scientific Association of Agriculture and the Food Industry. J. Czibor. Eleim ipar 12 no. 5:158-160 My'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FOREIGN RELATIONS

The sphere of authority of the Presidium of the People's Republic in the field of foreign affairs. A. Adam. Jogtud kozl 13 no. 6:191-196 Je'58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Individual selection. L. Tusko. Erdo 7 no. 7:257-261 Jl'58. H, 15.

Transformation of spoiled forests. A. Majer. Erdo 7 no. 7:241-251 Jl'58. H, 15.

HUNGARY - FOUNDING

National Foundry Conference. Koh lap 9 no. 4:Ontode 77-85 Ap'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FRUIT

Great care should be given to the vegetable and fruit transportation. Kozleked kozl 14 no. 27:427-428 Jl'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FURNITURE

The questions of training industrial apprentices and the further education of skilled workers. Gy. Rimoczi. Faipar 8 no. 4/6:152-154 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - GAS

Economic importance of biogas. L. Naszalyi. Energia es atom 11 no. 4/5:284-285 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - GEODESY

An investigation of the Geodeziai Kezikony (Handbook of Geodesy) and the periodical Geodesia es Kartografia. Geod kart 10 no. 1:74-78 '58. H, 13.

HUNGARY - GEOGRAPHY

A two-hundred-year-old Hungarian geography textbook. J. Kolta. Foldrajzi ert 7 no. 1:113-119 '58. H, 12.

HUNGARY - GEOMORPHOLOGY

Geomorphological problems of the areas of Kalocsa and Kecel - Kiskoros. M. Pecsi. Foldrajzi ert 6 no. 4. 421-442 '57. H, 12.

An outline of the history of the geomorphological evolution of the Jaszsag. Gy. Dalla. Foldrajzi ert 7 no. 1:1-15 '58. H, 12.

HUNGARY - GOVERNMENT PURCHASING

The new purchasing system and central stockpiling. B. Csendes. Kozgazd szemle 5 no. 6:601-613 Je'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Hotels and health resorts in Hungary. E. Sardi. Stat szemle 36 no. 7:666-671 Jl'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - HEMP

Evolution of the linen and hemp industry from 1948 to 1958. K. Farkas. Magy textil 10 no. 4/5:141-144 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - HISTORY

Domestic struggles and "Barbarian" incursions into the area of Aquincum. In Russian. J. Szilagyi. Acta antiqua Hung 5 no. 1/4:309-322 '57. H, 11.

J. Szilagyi's Aquincum; a book review. Z. Oroszlan. Acta antiqua Hung 5 no. 1/4:385-388 '57. H, 11.

HUNGARY - HOME ECONOMICS

A publication of the household notes of five thousand families in 1956; a criticism. T. Ujhelyi. Stat szemle 36 no. 7:676-678 Jl'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - HOSPITALS

[illegible] character in the [illegible] consumption in [illegible] es atom 11 no. 1/2: [illegible] H, 5

HUNGARY - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC

Hotels and health resorts in Hungary. E. Sardi. Stat szemle 36 no. 7:666-671 Jl'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Fodor, Ferenc Magyar vizimernokoknek a Tisza [volgyben a kiegyezes koralg vegzett felmeresei, vizi munkalatai es azok eredmenyei Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [1957] 267 p. [Surveys, hydraulic works, and results achieved by Hungarian hydraulic engineers in the Tisza Valley up to the Age of Compromise English, German, and Russian summaries bibl , footnotes, tables] H, 16.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Experiences in controlling the work of revising the industrial price system. F. Buzasi. Penzugy szamvitel 2 no. 6:211-213 Je'58. H, 5.

The law on the new system of state control. L. Torok. Jogtud kozl 13 no. 6:230-237 Je'58. H, 7.

Limits of accuracy in calculating production cost and price formation L. Lukacs Kozgazd szemle 5 no. 6 588-600 Je'58 H, 5

Session of the Committee on the Methodology of Industry and the Building Materials Industry in the Central Statistical Office. Stat szemle 36 no. 6:577-579 Je'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Determining the index of net production in light industry. I. Nagy. Stat szemle 36 no. 6:548-562 Je'58. H, 5.

Indication of name and site in the production of small private industries and private handicrafts. Szabvany Kozl 10 no. 8:181 Ag'58. H, 16.

Is profit sharing to be corrected? Some thoughts on the profit sharing of light industry enterprises. J. Kornai. Kozgazd szemle 5 no. 7:720-734 Jl'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION

Principles of the inheritance law in the new draft of the new draft of the Civil Code. M. Vilaghy. Jogtud kozl 13 no. 5:142-151 My'58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

Improved traffic in river transportation during the first year. Kozleked kozl 14 no. 25:394 Je'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - INSURANCE

The insurance law in the draft of the Civil Code. A. Lakatos. Jogtud kozl 13 no. 6:215-220 Je'58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

The "populist" writers; the position taken by the Cultural Theoretical Fellowship of the Central Committee of the Hungarian Socialist Workers Party. Tarsad sz 13 no. 6:38-69 Je'58. H, 6.

HUNGARY - IRRIGATION

Determination of the water feed in furrow irrigation. Gy. Marjai, I. Oroszlany, P. Wellisch. Vizugyi kozl no. 2:205-229 '58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - JEWELRY

Some problems of Greek gold diadems. In English. J. Szilagyi. Acta antiqua Hung 5 no. 1/4:45-93 '57. H, 11.

HUNGARY - KARST

Karst morphology and caves of the Kevely range of mountains S. Leel-Ossy. Foldrajzi ert 7 no. 1:17-32 '58. H, 12.

HUNGARY - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Statistical control of the main factors of industrial labor productivity and changes in productivity. Gy. Cukor. Stat szemle 36 no. 6:521-547 Je'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - LEAD

Report on the laboratory experiments of preroasting and sintering carried out with lead concentrate at Gyongyosoroszi. I. Riedl. Koh lap 13 no. 2/3:Kohaszati 149-150 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - LEATHER

The development of the more important index numbers in the leather and shoe industry during 1957-58. I. Bartos. Bor cipo 8 no. 3:83-84 Je'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - LEVELING

Bendefy, Laszlo. Szintezesi munkalatok Magyarorszagon, 1820-1920. Budapest; Akademiai Kiado, 1958 736 p. [Leveling work in Hungary, 1820-1920. Illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., diagrs., facsims., footnotes, graphs, indexes, tables] H, 10.

HUNGARY - LIBRARIES

Windisch, Eva V Fejezetek a konyvtarosi palya magyarorszagi kialakulasanak tortenetehol. [Budapest] O Sz. K., 1957. 18 p. (Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum. Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar, Kiadvanyai, 38) [Chapters from the history of the development of librarianship in Hungary. German summary bibl.] H, 2.

Acquisitions in Hungarian libraries. L. Gruncharova. Bibliotekar Bulg 4 no. 12.34-36 D'57. B, 2.

The manuscript Βλάσιος μουσικης τεχνης, a study. G. Deval. Acta antiqua Hung 5 no. 1/4: 379-383 '57. H, 11.

Maria Kubinyi's Libri Manuscripti Graeci in Bibliothecis Budapestinensibus Asservati (Greek manuscript Books in Budapest Libraries); a book review. Zs. Ritook. Acta antiqua Hung 5 no. 1/4: 389-390 '57. H, 11.

HUNGARY - LIGNITE

Questions connected with the increase of our production of lignite tar. J. Putnoky. Magy kem lap 13 no. 4. 147-150 Ap'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - LINEN

Evolution of the linen and hemp industry from 1948 to 1958. K. Farkas. Magy textil 10 no. 4/5:141-144 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - LOCAL FINANCE

It is necessary to insure harmony between the collection of income and the carrying out of expenditure in the local soviet. L. Horvath. Penzugy szamvitel 2 no. 6:218-219 Je'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Some data on the workers in ministries and local soviets. A. Olajos. Stat szemle 36 no. 7:649-655 Jl'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - LOOMS

Instrument for measuring the conjunction of looms. M. Perenyi, A. Antal. Magy textil 10 no. 4/5:179-181 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - LUMBER

Investigations into the increase of the export of timber which has been sawed by frame saws; in connection with the production of sawed timber from broadleaf trees. (To be contd.) E Barlai. Faipar 8 no 4/5 108-118 Ap/My'58. H, 16

HUNGARY - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Tasks in the technical development of the machinery industry. E. Sebestyen. Magy tud 65 no. 6:223-231 Je'58. H, 1.

HUNGARY - MANGANESE

Sulfuric acid alkalization of the carbonated manganese ore of Urkut. L. Burnoczky. Koh lap 13 no. 2/3: Kohaszati 143-145 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MATCHES

The match industry. S. Nagy. Faipar 8 no. 4/5:148-151 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - METALLURGY

Data on the history of Hungarian metallurgy. VI, Project of blast furnace and blast engine, dated from 1816. In English. A. Schleicher. Acta techn Hung 20 no. 1/2:137-143, '58. H, 16.

Operating actions. V. B. Koh lap 13 no. 2:Kohaszati 195 Ap'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MINERALOGY

[illegible]

HUNGARY - MINIATURE CAMERAS

[illegible]

HUNGARY - MINING - NEWSPAPERS

[illegible]

HUNGARY - MINING

[illegible]

HUNGARY - MOTOR TRUCKS

Let us accomplish fully the duty of reporting trucks! Kozleked kozl 14 no. 25 395 Je'58. H, 16

HUNGARY - MUSIC

Kodaly's Psalmus. J. Ujfalussy. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 11 no. 1/4.5-10 '57. H, 11.

HUNGARY - MYCOSIS

The occurrence of systematic mycoses in Hungary. In English. A. Csillag. Acta microbiol Hung 5 no. 1 75-87 '58. H, 13.

HUNGARY - NUCLEAR PHYSICS

The Matrahaza Conference on Nuclear Physics. J. Ero. Magy tud 65 no. 6:235-230 Je'58. H, 1.

HUNGARY - OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

Some data on the workers in ministries and local soviets. A. Olajos. Stat szemle 36 no. 7:649-655 Jl'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - OPERA

The Beggar's Opera; a criticism. L. Kery. Nagyvilag 3 no. 6:917-920 Je'58. H, 11.

HUNGARY - OPERETTA

With the operetta in the country. E. Tamlinn. Sirpja vasar 17 no. 30:4 Jl'58. E, 11

HUNGARY - PACKAGING

Experiment laboratory of the Institute of Packing Technique. P. Balazs. Kozleked kozl 14 no. 27.432 434 Jl'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PAPRIKA

Climatic requirements of red pepper. D. Berenyi Foldrajzi ert 6 no. 4:475-487 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - PEASANTRY

Let us secure the victory of the socialist reorganization of agriculture by getting closer to all strata of the working peasantry. J. Keseru. Partelet 3 no. 7. 11-17 Jl'58. H, 6.

HUNGARY - PERFORMANCE (LAW)

Rules of contractual performance in the new draft of Civil Code. Gy. Csanadi. Jogtud kozl 13 no. 5:151 158 My'58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - PHOTOGRAPHY

The situation in regard to the training of Hungarian photographers. O. Szirnan. Kep lang 4 no. 3:78-79 Je'58. H, 10.

HUNGARY - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Problems of developing the southeastern part of the Dunantul. P. Szabo. Foldrajzi ert 6 no. 4.397-413 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - PHYSICS

The Research Institute of Technical Physics of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Gy. Szigeti. Magy tud 65 no. 6:219-221 Je'58. H, 1.

Scientific work at the Institute of Experimental Physics of the University of Szoged. A. Budo. Felsookt sz 6 no. 5:301-307 N'57. H, 8.

Searching for old manuscripts on physics in Transylvania. J. Zemplen. Magy tud 65 no. 6:207-218 Je'58. H, 1.

HUNGARY - PLANTS

[illegible]

HUNGARY - PLASTICS

[illegible]

HUNGARY - POLIOMYELITIS

[illegible]

HUNGARY - POLITICAL PARTIES

[illegible]

HUNGARY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The current problems of peace. B. Straub. Magy tud 65 no. 6:199-205 Je'58. H, 1.

Let them howl! Literata. Lit un maksla no. 25:4 Je'58 La, 11.

HUNGARY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT (Continued)

The victory of Lenin's politics F. Nemes. Partelet 3 no. 7:3-10 Jl'58. H, 6.

HUNGARY - POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATION

Experiments to produce rechlorated PVC in Hungary Z. Csuros, M. Groszmann, B. Zsuffa. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 5:168-169 My'58. H, 13.

HUNGARY - POPULATION

Data on the evolution of Hungarian settlements during the 17th century. F. Boros. Foldrajzi ert 6 no. 4: 459-474 '57. H, 12

Most important demographic data of 1957. A. Klinger. Stat szemle 36 no. 7:589-610 Jl'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - POSTAL SERVICE

Hungary Kozlekedes-es Postaugyi Miniszterium A posta oktatasi utasitasa, 16.000/1956 szam post, Kozlekedesi Dokumentacios Vallalat, 1956. 140 p. [Educational instructions issued by the Hungarian Post; No. 16,000/1956. footnotes, index, tables] H, 5.

HUNGARY - POWER (MECHANICS)

National Thrift Campaign; also, remarks by M. Makoldy and others. B. Dory. Energia es atom 11 no. 4/5: 272-284 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PRICES

Problems of weighting price indexes. L. Drechsler. Stat szemle 36 no. 6:617-632 Jl'58. H, 5.

A resolution of the College of the Central Statistical Office related to the weighting of the price index. Stat szemle 36 no. 7:672 Jl'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - PROCEDURE (LAW)

Hungary Legfelsobb Birosag. A torvenyessegi ovasok gyakorlata; a Legfelsobb Birosag torvenyessegi ovasok folytan hozott hatarozatai 1953. IX.-1956. IV. [Osszeallitotta a Legfelsobb Ugyeszseg es a Legfelsobb Birosag munkakozossege] Budapest. Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 55 p. [The practice on protests in the interest of legality; decisions by the Supreme Court on protests in the interest of legality in civil and criminal matters made between September 1953 and April 1956] H, 7

HUNGARY - RADIO

Hungarian radio workers arrive in Latvia to prepare a radio report about the Latvian people's life in Riga and the rural districts. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:7 Ag 12'58. La, 1.

HUNGARY - RAILROADS

The history of Hungarian railroad architecture. M. Kubinszky. Kozl tud sz 8 no. 2/3:67-78 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

Increasing the traffic of self-loading railroad cars. V. Szalontay. Kozleked kozl 14 no. 25:398-401 Je'58. H, 16.

Our railroads before the summer and autumn transportation season. J. Gyocsi. Kozleked kozl 14 no. 25:395-398 Je'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - REAL PROPERTY

A new national cadastral survey. A. Szijarto. Geod kart 10 no 1:60-63 '58. H, 13.

Our cadastral survey and photogrammetry. E. Regoczi. Geod kart 10 no. 1:35-43 '58. H, 13.

Revision of our surveying and cadastral maps. F. Raum. Geod kart 9 no. 4:239-243 '57. H, 13.

HUNGARY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Hungarian successes at the Brussels Universal and International Exhibition. Nagyvilag 3 no. 6:922-929 Je'58. H, 11.

HUNGARY - REVOLUTION, 1956

Solyom, Jozsef. Harcban a [illegible] [Budapest] Mora Ferenc K[illegible] [Fighting the Counterrevolution] [illegible]

News of world literature, the [illegible] in Hungarian literature. L. K[illegible] A[illegible] no. 27:10 Jl'58. C, 11.

October 1956 in Hungarian literature. Lit un maksla no. 32:4 Ag'58. La, 11.

On paying Party membership dues. A. Szalmari. Partelet 3 no. 6:41-44 Je'58. H, 6.

On the leading role of the workers' class. J. Erdodi. Partelet 3 no 6:45-54 Je'58. H 6

Party discipline, Party unity. G. Aszalos. Partelet 3 no. 6:37-41 Je'58. H, 6.

Some main characteristics of the Three-Year Plan. D. Szabo. Kozgazd szemle 5 no. 7:673-687 Jl'58. H, 5.

Some remarks on the ideas and proposals of the Select Committee on Economics. I. Szurdi. Kozgazd szemle 5 no. 7:688-695 Jl'58. H, 5.

The strengthening of our armed forces, the common cause for all of us. D. Trombitas. Partelet 3 no. 6: 29-37 Je'58. H, 6.

The victory of Lenin's politics. F. Nemes. Partelet 3 no. 7:3-10 Jl'58 H, 6.

HUNGARY - RIVERS

Study tour on the Maros. L. Gazdag. Foldrajzi ert 6 no. 4:523-525 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - ROADS

Determining the dislevelments of pavement on the basis of spring vibrations in motor cars. L. Muzsnay. Kozl tud sz 8 no. 2/3:87-92 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

National Highway Conference organized by the Department of Technical Sciences of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Kozl tud sz 8 no. 2/3:45-51 F/Mr'58. H, 16

Traffic aspects concerning the prevention of pavement deterioration in late winter. L. Gaspar. Kozl tud sz 8 no. 2/3:109-112 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

Traffic distribution on highways. T. Boromisza. Kozl tud sz 8 no. 4:176-177 Ap'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SAND

Pleistocene quicksand in Somogy. S. Marosi, J. Szilard. Foldrajzi ert 6 no. 4:522-523 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - SAWMILLS

The questions of the replacement of workers in the sawmill and plywood industry. J. Weber. Faipar 8 no. 4/5:154-157 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SAWS

Investigations into the increase of the export of timber which has been sawed by frame saws; in connection with the production of sawed timber from broadleaf trees. (To be contd.) E. Bariai. Faipar 8 no 4/5: 108-110 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SEWING MACHINES

Past and present conditions in the manufacturing of Hungarian sewing machines. E. Nemoth. Magy textil 10 no. 4/5:189-190 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SHOE INDUSTRY

The development of the more important index numbers in the leather and shoe industry during 1957-58. I. Bartos. Bor cipo 8 no. 3:83-84 Je'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SILK

Ten years of the Hungarian silk industry. K. Szabo. Magy textil 10 no. 4/5:139-141 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - STATE FARMS

The problem of measuring the circulation speed of the currency on the state farms. M. Nemedi. Penzugy szamvitel 2 no. 6:219-222 Je'58. H, 6.

Some experiences from the past year's work of state farms. Z. Zango. Partelet 3 no. 6:7-12 Je'58. H, 6.

HUNGARY - STEAM POWER PLANTS

Breakdown of the aggregate No. V/a at the Kelenfold Power Plant. B. Rajos. Energia es atom 11 no. 1/2: 62-65 Ja/F'58. H, 16.

A breakdown of the running disk of steam turbines of the Budapest Power Plant. A. Thoma. Energia [illegible] 11 [illegible] Ja/F'58 H, 16

HUNGARY - STEEL

[illegible] A. Szabo, Kohaszat, Kohaszat 2 Kohaszati Lap A. [illegible] H, 16

HUNGARY - STUDENT ASSOCIATION

The 4th Conference of the associations of law students. I. Bekes. Jogtud kozl 13 no. 5:101-104 My'58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - SURFACES (TECHNOLOGY)

Standardization problems of surface roughness. F. Dukati. Szabvany kozl 10 no. 7:100-103 Jl'58. H, 16

HUNGARY - SURVEYING

Consolidation of farm plots and land records. I. Vary Geod kart 10 no. 1:53-60 '58 H, 13.

Publications of the Departments of Mining Engineering and Surveying Engineering; a criticism. H. L. Ge kart 9 no. 4:307-308 '57. H, 13.

A specially graduated horizontal stadia rod for a traverse survey. L. Bezzegh Geod kart 10 no. 1: 49-52 '58. H, 13.

HUNGARY - TANNINS

The domestic production of artificial tanning material with a sulfone base. G. Tamasovits, B. Toth. Bor cipo 8 no. 3:85-88 Je'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TEACHING

Csoma, Vilmos. Kezikonyv az altalanos iskolak IV oszlalyanak tanitoi szamara. Budapest, Tankonyv kiado [1956] 535 p. (Tanitoi kezikonyvek) [Handbook for teachers of the 4th class of general schools. illus. (part col.), maps, diagrs, music, tables] H, 8.

Gerencser, Laszlone. Kezikonyv az altalanos iskolak III. oszlalyanak tanitoi szamara. Az 1. kiad. valtozatlan utannyomasa. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [1956] 591, 10 p. (Tanitoi kezikonyvek) [Handbook for teachers of the 3d class of general schools. Unrev. printing of 1st ed. illus. (part col.), maps, diagrs.] H, 8.

Tasks and relationships in the five-year training of teachers. Pt. 2. B. Jausz. Felsookt sz 6 no. 5 276 282 N'57. H, 8.

HUNGARY - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Conference on technical education in Pecs. Energia e atom 11 no. 1/2:[4] of cover Ja/F'58. H, 16.

Delegation of teachers and students from the Latvian Reserve Schools visit Hungary. Brodelis. Report Riga 15 no. 32:1 Ag 4'58. La, 1.

Training reserves of technicians. O. Lorant. Geod kart 10 no. 1:63-64 '58. H, 13.

HUNGARY - TELECOMMUNICATION

Our production of telecommunication and control equipment for mines and the problems of its development at the end of 1957. F. Tahy. Villamossag 6 no. 2/4:49-60 F/Ap'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TELEPHONE

Tivadar Puskas' "talking newspaper," the telephonograph spoke for the first time 65 years ago. E. Vajda. Kozl tud sz 8 no. 2/3:113-116 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Development of the textile factory in Papa since nationalization. J. Sik. Magy textil 10 no. 4/5:133 135 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

Effects of mechanization and automation in the fiber industry on the quality of the products and on the changes in the cut of the articles. J. Antal. Magy textil 10 no. 4/5:146-149 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

Fifty years of the Kispest Textile Factory; 1907-1957. A. Madarasz. Magy textil 10 no. 4/5:191-192 Ap/M '58. H, 16.

Loop formation and pattern making on the galloon machine. T. Diera. Magy textil 10 no. 4/5:158-16 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

The nationalized textile industry in ten years old. P. Fusti. Magy textil 10 no. 4/5:133 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

Ten years of the Hungarian Worsted and Weaving Factory. F. Tobisch. Magy textil 10 no. 4/5:135 138 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - THEATER

"Suburbans"; a criticism of the premiere of Gorkii's play in the Madach Theater. M. Foldes. Nagyvilag 3 no. 6:916-917 Je'58. H, 11.

HUNGARY - TOBACCO

Experiments in producing tobacco that is rich in nicotine. K. Gartner. Elelm ipar 12 no. 4:104-108 Ap'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TOPOGRAPHIC SURVEYING

Remarks on the article "Some Current Problems of Topography." E. Regoczi. Geod kart 9 no. 4:251-256 '57. H, 13.

Some current problems of topography. Gy. Hegyi. Geod kart 9 no. 4:244-250 '57. H, 13

HUNGARY - TOURIST TRADE

Current problems involving statistics on tourism. A. Kolacsek, B. Markos. Stat szemle 36 no. 7-655-665 Jl'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Accidents on the "No Accident Day." B. I. Auto motor 11 no 14-23-24 Ag'58. H, 16.

Many enterprises have introduced the Examination on Traffic Regulations (KRESZ) (To be contd.) Auto motor 11 no. 14.24-25 Ag'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TRANSPORTATION

Problems of principle and methodology for dividing freight traffic among the various branches of transportation Gy. Hegedus Kozl tud sz 8 no 2/3: 79-86 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Truck transportation related to harvesting and buying. I. Kamondy. Kozleked kozl 14 no. 27:430-431 Jl'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TRIANGULATION

Precision of the angular measurement of the Dunantul filling network E Honyi. Geod kart 10 no. 1:16-21 '58. H, 13.

The renewal of our triangulation network of the fourth order L. Homorodi Geod kart 9 no 4 218-239 '57. H, 13

HUNGARY - TRICOT

Main characteristics of the tricot-weaving industry since nationalization. D. Solt. Magy textil 10 no. 4/5:144-145 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TUBERCULOSIS

Data on the tuberculosis infection of cow's milk in Hungary. I. Szabo, J Szantha. Nepegeszset 39 no. 5/6:140-142 My/Je'58. H, 14.

Results and tasks of the fight against extrapulmonary tuberculosis. T. Risko. Nepegeszseg 39 no. 5/6: 111-119 My/Je'58. H, 14.

HUNGARY - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Leaders of universities and colleges during the 1957/58 academic year Felsookt sz 6 no. 5:314-316 N'57. H, 8.

Some methods concerning the Party work at universities and colleges. J. Szokodi. Felsookt sz 6 no. 5:271-275 N'57. H, 8.

HUNGARY - VEGETABLES

Great care should be given to the vegetable and fruit transportation Kozleked kozl 14 no. 27:427-428 Jl'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - VETERINARY MEDICINE

Investigation of Spirochaeta diseases of domestic animals in a southeastern Hungarian village. In German. J. Kiszel, M. Fuzi. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 4:377-389 '57. H, 13.

HUNGARY - WALNUT

Results of the investigation of the standing crop and trunk form of the black walnut (Juglans nigra L.). L. Sopp. Erdo 7 no. 7:262-274 Jl'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - WATER

Evolution of the construction of water storage tanks in Hungary. B. Gnadig, Gy. Markus, J. Thoma. Vizugyi kozl no. 2:133-165 '58. H, 16.

Informative data on the evaporation of water surfaces. K. Szesztay. Vizugyi kozl no. 2:178-204 '58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - WOOL

Steaming wool yarn. T Asboth, B. Mihalik. Magy textil 10 no. 4/5.149-154 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Salamon, Mihaly. "Kereszteny" voltam Europaban; pesti riportregeny a nyilas idokbol. Tel Aviv, "Nepunk" [195-?] 220 p. [I was a "Christian" in Europe; a novel from the "Arrow-Cross" times in Budapest] H, 4

Sallai, Elemer. Utolso napok. Budapest, Zrinyi Kiado, 1958. 230 p. [The last days] H, 4.

HUNGARY - WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC

A "dehelminthiazation" experiment of a village whose inhabitants are suffering from helminthasis. T. Fulop, L. Kondor. Nepegeszset 39 no. 5/6:145-147 My/Je'58. H, 14.

HUSSITES

A fearless witness to God's truth. J. Michalko. Cirkevne listy 71 no. 6 85-88 Je'58. C, 3

J. Macek's Tabor v husitskem revolucnim hnuti (The City of Tabor and Its Role in the Hussite Revolutionary Movement); a book review. E. Maleczynska. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:120-123 '58. P, 4.

The use of comparative conjunctions in the Hussite Bible. J. Berrar. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4 396-403 D'57. H, 11

HUXLEY, ALDOUS LEONARD

Marginal notes of Huxley's most recent book T Ungvari. Nagyvilag 3 no. 6:938-941 Je'58. H, 11.

HYBRIDIZATION

Intergeneric hybrids obtained from parent birds with a reduced immunological reactivity. M. Vojtiskova. Cs biol 7 no 3 189-193 Ap'58 C, 13.

Serological analysis of hybrids of the guinea fowl (Numida meleagris ♀) and the domestic cock (Gallus domesticus ♂). M. Vojtiskova. Cs biol 7 no. 3, 194-196 Ap'58. C, 13

HYBRIDIZATION, VEGETABLE

Let us grow cucumbers only from hybrid seeds. P. Kalnozols. Druva no. 1:8-9 F'58. La, 16.

HYDRATES

X-ray data for uranyl disalicylate dihydrate. In German. L. Manojlovic. Bul Inst Nucl 8:105-107 '58. Y, 13.

HYDRAULIC CONVEYING

Determining the resistance in pipelines of hydraulic conveyer systems. J. Novak Strojirenstvi 8 no. 6: 413-416 Je'58. C, 16.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING
see also AUSTRALIA, BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Use of a new material for the measurement of hydraulic structures by means of models. L. Mejzlik. Vodni hosp no. 7,196-207 Jl'58. C, 16.

HYDRAULIC MACHINERY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Experiences with the IKS hydraulic copying equipment. R. Svacek, M. Benes. Stroj vyr 6 no. 7:294-297 Jl'58. C, 16.

HYDRAULIC PRESSES
see subdivision under POLAND.

HYDRAULIC SYSTEMS

Some features of the hydraulic operation of the LX 1 semiautomatic production line. J. Prokes. In English. Cz Heavy Ind no. 7:16-23 '58. C, 16.

HYDRAULICS

Formulas for the interpolation of velocity in the traverse profile of a natural river bed and their practical application; also remarks by E. Czetwertynski and the author's answer. T. Piller. Wiad hydrolog 5 no. 3:121-141 '57. P, 12.

Hydraulic radius and Reynolds number of the flow of a mixture of liquids and solid materials. N. Szultor. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 1:44-47 '58. C, 16.

The precision of measuring water flows with hydrometric pendulums. R. Rosinski. Wiad hydrolog 5 no. 3:179-182 '57. P, 12.

HYDRAZINE

A new fast gravimetric method for the determination of cadmium with the allylmonoamide of N-N' bisthiocarbonic acid hydrazine. Note 2. E. Popper and others. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6:300-302 Je'58. R, 13.

HYDROBIOLOGY
see subdivision under BALTIC STATES, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HYDROCARBONS

Contact conversion of hydrocarbon on the surface of aluminosilicate catalyzers. Kh. Dimitrov. Khim i industriia 30 no. 3:86-90 '58. B, 16.

Sulf[illegible]

HYDROCHLORIC ACID

Extraction of chlorides from hydrochloric acid solution with tributyl phosphate. In English. I. Gal, A. R...a iac. Bul Inst Nucl 8:67-74 '58. Y, 13.

Investigation of zinc dissolution in dilute hydrochloric acid and sulfuric acid solutions with special regard for the experimental conditions. I. Cseh, J. Balogh, L. Kiss. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 6:185-191 Je'58. H, 13.

Mechanism of the migration of the hydrogen and hydroxyl ions. II. Transference numbers of HCl, KOH, KCl and KF in mixtures of methanol water at 5° and 25° C. T. Erdey-Gruz, L. Majthenyi. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 6:212-220 Je'58. H, 13.

HYDRODYNAMICS

The problem on limits for a partial quartic equation in the theory of motion of viscous liquids. In French. J. Wolska-Cochenek. Annales pol math 4 no. 1.93-109 '57. P, 13.

The turbulent interchange of heat or of matter with a solid border. E. Rukenstein. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 1:75-80 '58. R, 13.

Vibration of a cylindrical tube in the flow of an ideal liquid. A. Volkov. Aplikace mat 3 no. 3:161-169 '58 C, 13.

HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

Automatic welding flux method as applied in the welding of 11523 steel. O. Hajzler. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 8.427-432 Je'58 C, 16.

HYDROGEN

Changing the content of the hydrogen and the nitrogen in steel by the oxygen blowtorch. Kh. Erinin. Khim i industriia 30 no. 3:67-70 '58. B, 16.

Chromatography of gases. Note 2. Analysis of a mixture of acetylene, vinyl chloride, and air; analysis of a mixture of chlorine and hydrogen. L. Esayan and others. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 3:125-128 Mr'58. R, 13.

Distribution of hydrogen isotopes in deuteromethanes in electrical discharge and at high temperature. In English. N. Dogramadzi, V. Radak, V. Vukanovic. Bul Inst Nucl 8:85-88 '58. Y, 13.

Mechanism of the migration of the hydrogen and hydroxyl ions. II. Transference numbers of HCl, KOH, KCl and KF in mixtures of methanol water at 5° and 25° C. T. Erdey-Gruz, L. Majthenyi. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 6:212-223 Je'58. H, 13.

On the character of the action of some inorganic cations during the electrolytic separation of hydrogen on zinc and nickel in acid solutions. In Russian. R. Visomirskis, J. Matulis. Liet ak darbai B no. 4:85-94 '57. Li, 13.

Thermal stability of the hydrogen structure of sulfopolystyrene cation-exchanging resin KU-2. In Russian. N. Polianskii. Vestis Latv ak no. 12;103-109 '57. La, 1.

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

The efficaciousness of forming a latent image in nuclear emulsions depends on pH. M. Nicolae. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 1:39-51 '58. R, 13.

The role of pH in sterilizing preserves. In German. K. Vas, G. Proszt. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 4: 413-432 '57. H, 13.

HYDROGEN PEROXIDE

Effect of hydrogen peroxide on some ion exchange resins. In English. Z. Dizdar. Bul Inst Nucl 8:157-159 '58. Y, 13.

HYDROGRAPHY
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

HYDROLOGY

Hydrologic research at Bulgarian dams. R. Rusev. Khidro i meteorolog no. 2:3-13 '58. B, 13.

Unified hydrologic terminology. I. Marinov. Khidro i meteorolog no. 2:24-26 '58. B, 13.

HYDROLYSIS

Considerations on hydrolysis as a preliminary treatment of raw material, considering the production of sulfate cellulose for artificial fibers. M. Finkel. Celuloza hirtie 6 no. 12;425-427 D'57. R, 16.

Hydrolysis of cellulose-containing materials by means of small amounts of concentrated sulfonic acid. In Russian. P. Odintsov, I. Beinarts. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:87-93 '57. La, 1.

HYDROLYSIS (Continued)

Research in wood hydrolysis interests delegation of Chinese scientists. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:3 Ag 25 '58. La, 1.

HYDROMETER
see subdivision under LATVIA.

HYDROXIDES

The combination of amphoteric metallic hydroxides and oxides with strong bases. In German. A. Krause, Z. Ernst Bul serie B Pozn no. 14 253-260 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

Concerning the relation between the adsorption properties of some hydroxides and their catalytic activity. In Russian. A. Prokopcikas, A. Luneckas. Liet ak darbai B no. 4:67-74 '57. Li, 13.

Sedimetric research of some catalyzers of hydroxides. In Russian. A. Prokopcikas, P. Norkus. Liet ak darbai B no. 4:75-83 '57. Li, 13.

The structure of the active metallic oxides and oxide hydrates. In German. A. Krause. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14 236-252 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13

HYDROXY COMPOUNDS

Reaction of tungstates with some organic hydroxy compounds, especially with saccharides. E. Pisko. Chem zvesti 12 no. 5:312-315 My'58. C, 16.

HYDROXYL ION

Mechanism of the migration of the hydrogen and hydroxyl ions. II. Transference numbers of HCl, KOH, KCl and KF in mixtures of methanol water at 5° and 25° C. T. Erdey-Gruz, L. Majthenyi. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 6:212-220 Jo'58. H, 13.

HYENAS, FOSSIL
see subdivision under SLAVONIA.

HYGROMETRY

Measuring meteorological conditions by psychrometer. J. Menyhart. Faipar 8 no. 4/6:119-124 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

HYMENOPTERA

Balthasar, Vladimir. Zlatenky-Chrysodoidea; rad Hymenoptera. Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. 1954. 271 p. (Fauna CSR, sv. 3) [Chrysodoidea, order Hymenoptera] C, 13.

HYPERSPACE

Proving Pompeiu's theorem in n-dimensional space. In Russian. A. Humal. Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 7 no. 2:154-155 '58. E, 13.

HYPOCHLORITES

The question of homogeneous catalytic separation of hypochlorites. Pt. 2. The effect of some anions on the speed of separation of sodium hypochlorites. In Russian. A. Prokopcikas, B. Bereckis. Liet ak darbai B no. 3:3-16 '57. Li, 13.

HYPONOMEUTA

Investigations on territorial orientation during ontogenic development in Hyponomeuta evonymellus L., Lepidoptera, Hyponomeutidae. Pt. 1. Nidal orientation in caterpillars. The nidal and topographical factors in orientation. In English. W. Kalkowski. Folia biol 6 no. 1:79-102 '58. P, 13.

HYPOXIA

Hypoxia in aviation and cases of manifest hypoxia during the flight. R. Rajsic. Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no. 3:341-353 My/Je'58. Y, 17.

HYSTERESIS

Some results of research in ferrites with rectangular hysteresis loops. R. Wadas. Archiw elektrotech 6 no. 4:743-746 '57. P, 16.

[illegible] C, 13.

ISO
see INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR STANDARDIZATION.

IASI

A panorama of the city of Iasi in 1753. In honor of the Russian [illegible] M. M. Ivanov. D. H. Mirea. Mem comisiei [illegible] P, 1.

IASI - EXHIBITIONS

The international exhibition in Iasi. P. Constantinescu. Arta plastica 7 no. 2:6 '58. R, 10.

IASI - LIBRARIES

From the history of Rumanian libraries; when was the Mihail Eminescu Library at the Iasi University founded? V. and G. Botez. Cal bibliot 11 no. 4: 20-21 Ap'58. R, 2.

IAVOROV, PEIU KRACHOLOV

Naidenova-Stoilova, Ganka. P. K. IAvorov; istoriko-literaturno izsledvane. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo [P. K. IAvorov, a historical-literary study. German summary. illus., plates (part col.), bibl., facsims.] B, 11.
Vol. 1 1957

IBERIAN LANGUAGE

Lexical characteristics of the Ibero-Romance languages. I. Iordan. Rev fil rom germ 1:93-105 '57. R, 11.

ICE

Electric defrosting of weirs. K. Karl. Vodni hosp no 7 219-222 Jl'58. C, 16.

An exceptionally strong congelation of the Polish coastal waters of the Baltic Sea in 1946/47. S. Kluzniak. Wiad hydrolog 5 no. 5:243-264 '57. P, 12.

ICEHOUSES

The air curtain and its application in icehouses. J. Kertesz. Energia es atom 11 no. 1/2:70-73 Ja/F '58. H, 16.

ICELAND - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Hadac, Emil, ed. V zemi sopek a ledovcu. Napsali clenove ceskoslovenske prirodovedecke vypravy na Island 1948. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1957. 237 p. [In the land of the volcanoes and glaciers. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), maps (2 fold. in pocket)] C, 12.

ICELANDERS IN LATVIA

Delegation from Iceland Parliament visits the Vaists elektrotechniska fabrika Reports Riga 15 no. 28:2 Jl 7'58. La, 1.

IDEALISM

Marx and Engel's philosophical development from idealism to dialectical materialism; on the occasion of the publication of Marx and Engels' works, Vols. 1-3, in the Bulgarian language. S. Popov. Fil misul 14 no. 2:132-142 '58. B, 3.

IDEOLOGY

Todor D. Vulov's Za rolitata na subektivnija factor v obshtestvenoto razvitie (The Role of the Subjective Factor in the Development of Society); a book review. S. Mikhailov. Fil misul 14 no. 2:143-150 '58. B, 3.

ILLEGITIMACY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

ILLES, ENDRE

Kretarajzok (Crayon Drawings); a review of Endre Illes' collected essays. A. Gyergyai. Nagyvilag 3 no. 6:924-925 Je'58. H, 11.

ILLUMINATI

Humanism, Illuminism, and romanticism in Italy and France. N. Facon. Rev fil rom germ 1:37-63 '57. R, 11.

ILLUMINATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS

Ameisenowa, Zofia. Rekopisy i pierwodruki iluminowane Biblioteki Jagiellonskiej. [Wyd. 2.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 233 p. [Illuminated manuscripts and first prints of the Jagellonian Library. 1st ed. illus. (part mounted col.), bibl., facsims., indexes] P, 10.

ILLUSTRATED BOOKS, CHILDREN'S
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

IMMUNITY

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Intergeneric hybrids obtained from parent birds with a reduced immunological reactivity. M. Vojtiskova Cs biol 7 no. 3 189-193 Ap'58. C, 13

Myelopoietic reaction and the fate of leucocytes in the experimental immunohemolytic anemia of rats. Z. Chury. Cs biol 7 no. 3 210-213 Ap'58. C, 13.

Serological analysis of hybrids of the guinea fowl (Numida meleagris ♀) and the domestic cock (Gallus domesticus ♂). M. Vojtiskova. Cs biol 7 no. 3: 194-196 Ap'58. C, 13.

Tolerance in dogs caused by the method of a complete blood exchange. A. Puza, A. Gombos, M. Knidosova. Cs biol 7 no 3:182-186 Ap'58. C, 13.

IMPEDANCE (ELECTRICITY)

Circular impedance chart for circuits of lumped constants. J. Ebert. Archiw elektrotech 6 no. 4:573-595 '57. P, 16.

IMPORTS
see subdivision COMMERCE under BULGARIA, ESTONIA.

IMPULSE GENERATORS
see INTERRUPTERS.

IMRE, SAMU

Discussion of the candidate's dissertation of Samu Imre entitled A Sabac viadala mint nyelvi emlek (The "Siege of Sabac" as a Linguistic Monument). Nyelvtud kozl MTA 11 no. 1/4:241-244 '57. H, 11.

INBREEDING

Studies on retarded pregnancy in mice and inbred matings (sib mating). I. Effect of inbreeding on the course of the sexual cycle in mice. In English. K. Leziak. Folia biol 6 no. 1:63-70 '58. P, 13.

INCOME
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

The effect of industrial investments on the national income. P. Jica. Probleme econ 11 no. 5:120-133 My'58. R, 5.

The notion of resources in the theory of accounting control. D. Rusu. Evidenta contabila 3 no. 3: 23-31 Mr'58. R, 5.

Redistribution of the national income. J. Herder. Soc revue 4 no. 2/3:64-79 '58. C, 5.

INCOME TAX
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

INDEX NUMBERS (ECONOMICS)

The development of the more important index numbers in the leather and shoe industry during 1957-58. I. Bartos. Bor cipo 8 no. 3:83-84 Je'58. H, 10.

Index of transport services. S. Stanic. Stat rev Jug 8 no. 1:26-44 My'58. Y, 5

INDEXES, CARD
see CATALOGS, CARD.

INDEXING (MACHINE-SHOP PRACTICE)

Botez, Eugeniu P. Capete divizoare. Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica, 1957. 155, [5] p. [Index heads. illus., bibl.] R, 16.

INDIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

An important event in the life of the Communist Party of India. A. Gopalan. Nova mysl no. 7:672-678 Jl'58. C, 6.

INDIA - IRON

Iron ores in the Singhbhum, Keonjhar, and Bonai regions in India. M. Jarochowska. Geografia 11 no. 3:161-165 My/Je'58. P, 12.

INDIA - RED CROSS

President of the Indian Red Cross Society in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:12 Ag 28'58. La, 1.

INDICATORS AND TEST PAPERS

[illegible] Notes on the preparation [illegible] In English. J. Korbl [illegible] no. 4:622-627 Ap'58. C, 13.

[illegible]

INDIUM

[illegible]

[illegible]

INDIUM ANTIMONIDE

Microscopic observations of the surface of InSb monocrystals. In English. J. Auleytner, B Kolakowski Acta physica pol 17 no. 2/3,93 '58. P, 13.

INDO-EUROPEAN LANGUAGES
see ARYAN LANGUAGES.

INDONESIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak-Indonesian economic relations. V. Kobrle Zahr obch no. 7:24-25 Jl'58 C, 5

INDUCTANCE

Circuit in series with variable inductance; its representation in the form of a network with constant parameters; effective calculation of currents. In French. M. Marinescu, M. Popov. Rev electrotechn energet 2 no. 1:17-27 '57. R, 16.

INDUCTION (ELECTRICITY)

Universal curve for iron losses in machine laminations as a function of induction. B. Dubicki. Archiw elektrotech 6 no. 4 613-617 '57 P, 16.

INDUCTION HEATING

Classification of low-temperature induction heaters. In Russian. D. Dobriakov. Vestis Latv ak no 9 115-124 '57. La, 1

Experimental electronic generator for dielectric heating, with automatic load adjustment. C. Vazaca. Automatica electronica 2 no. 1:16-22 Ja/F'58. R, 16.

INDUCTION MOTORS
see ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION.

INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

INDUSTRIAL ARTS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

The outlook for the standardization of industrial buildings. I. Finkelstein. Industria const 10 no. 2:87-95 F'58. R, 16.

Unification of dimensions for industrial, production, and storage buildings. P. Manos, D. Calin. Industria const 10 no. 2:78-80 F'58. R, 16.

INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT
see subdivision under POLAND.

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
see also subdivision under RUMANIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Prague. Institute of Industrial Hygiene and Occupational Diseases. Scientific reports, 1952-1956. Praha, 1957. 138 p. [Abstracts of periodical articles. In English] C, 5.

Acoustic spectra of noises in industry and mining. In French. J. Fazanowicz. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14 87-126 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
see also subdivision under ALBANIA; BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; LATVIA, LITHUANIA; POLAND; RUMANIA; RUSSIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Kostic, Milorad D Izvestajna sluzba u preduzecu. [Beograd, Savezni zavod za produktivnost rada, 1958] 102 p [Reporting service in enterprises, forms, graphs, tables] Y, 5.

Prague. Statni knihovna spolecenskych ved. Organisace a rizeni prumyslu v CSR; vyber z knih a clanku 1945-1956 Praha, 1957. 14 p. [Organization and management of Czechoslovak industry; a selected list of books and articles published during 1945-1956] C, 5.

Semmel, Edgar. Operativni planovani vyroby. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 178 p [Operational planning of production, 1st ed., bibl., tables] C, 5.

About the economic efficiency of [illegible] inv[illegible] soc[illegible] Pr[illegible] R, 6.

Adapti[illegible] inf[illegible] on[illegible] F, [illegible] R, 6.

Analysis of operations of industrial enterprises. M. Pibrovec. Izobr rukovod no. 2 39-41 Je'58. Y, 5.

Automation will improve the economy of production. (Sif/Kai). Tech praca 10 no 7:500-501 Jl'58. C, 16.

Calculation of savings and costs in determining the rate of compensation. Pt. 2. J. Selucky, J Benes. Vynalezy 2 no. 7:3-6 '58. C, 16.

A collective management as a guaranty of success in work. M. Rosioru, A. Dumitrescu. Munca sindic 2 no. 3:23-31 Mr'58. R, 5.

Control of production economy in industrial enterprises. F. Krajcevic. Izobr rukovod no. 2:32-39 Je'58. Y, 5.

Control of the circulating assets in business units. D. Camenita. Evidenta contabila 3 no. 4 3-9 Ap'58. R, 5.

Cornel Popescu and David Banescu's Stabilirea necesarului de mijloacae circulante si a izvoarelor lor de finantare (Determination of the Necessary Current Assets and the Sources of Financing Them); a book review. P. Florescu. Evidenta contabila 3 no. 3:48-53 Mr'58. R, 5.

Economy of basic means and the efficiency of the national economy. H. Hanis. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 7:237-241 Jl'58 C, 16.

The effect of industrial investments on the national income. P. Jica. Problem econ 11 no. 5:120-133 My'58. R, 5.

Effects of the insufficient division of labor on the possibility of using industrial output capacity based on shift systems. V. Pelajic, Z. Dekic. Ekon pregl 9 no. 3/4:251-263 '58. Y, 5.

"Ergonomics" and its application. J. Krivohlavy, E. Staffa. Tech praca 10 no. 7:492-494 Jl'58. C, 16.

Extension of the function of the account "Revenues to Realize." F. Stanculescu. Evidenta contabila 3 no. 5:26-29 My'58. R, 5.

Factory inspection as a good method for determining factory problems. S. Margic. Izobr rukovod no. 2: 31-32 Je'58. Y, 5.

Fatigue in industry. M. Novosel. Izobr rukovod no. 2. 50-51 Je'58. Y, 5.

For the organization of financial statistics adequate for current needs. A. Babe. Finante credit 4 no. 3:27-34 Mr'58. R, 5.

From the experience of documentary inspections in workyards. Tr. from the Bulgarian. L. Selezner. Evidenta contabila 3 no. 3:40-43 Mr'58. R, 5.

Groups for the exchange of experiences. A. Jaeger. Izobr rukovod no. 2:20-25 Je'58. Y, 5.

How can we fight with breakdowns? F. Smiolewski. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 12:17-18 Je'58. P, 5.

Improved organization of work. F Kuba. Tech praca 10 no. 7:481-483 Jl'58. C, 16.

Improving standard of efficiency. S. Petras. Tech praca 10 no. 7:488-489 Jl'58. C, 16.

In connection with the system of covering planned losses. V. Gheorghiu, G. Vasilescu. Finante credit 4 no. 3:18-26 Mr'58. R, 5.

Indreptar pentru aplicarea formei de evidenta contabila "Jornal-Order" in intreprinderile industriale (Guide for the Application of the Journal-Order Form to the Accounting Control of Industrial Enterprises); a book review. G. Blank, M. Mizrahy. Evidenta contabila 3 no. 4:64-69 Ap'58. R, 5.

Investigation of efficiency in investment. V. Komarek, J. Kolar. Plan hosp no. 9:641-655 '58. C, 5.

Investment in labor productivity in the advanced industrial capitalist countries. [illegible] Klimecky. Plan hosp no. 8:635-640 '58. C, 5.

Problems of indices and control in industry. A. Cerveny. Stat obz 38 no. 7:332-336 '58. C, 5.

Selecting the most economical process of technological production. F. Schrogl. Tech praca 10 no. 7:478-480 Jl'58. C, 16.

[illegible] work organization in the [illegible] [illegible] Hromec. [illegible] Jl'58. C, 16.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

The technical-economic bulletin of the Council of National Economy published. Reports Riga 15 no. 33 8 Ag 26'58. La, 1.

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS

The problem of improving the teaching of industrial economics at the College of Economics in Bratislava. M. Janak. Vysoka skola 6 no. 6:169-174 '58. C, 8.

Theoretical bases of the methods for receiving statistics (To be contd.) B. Pardubsky. Pokroky mat fyz astr 3 no 3:257-266 '58. C, 13.

INDUSTRIAL TOXICOLOGY

Polarographic analysis of the toxicity of the glazing of ceramic vase. A. Cioara, L. Cariadi. Industria usoara 5 no. 4:141-144 Ap'58. R, 16.

INDUSTRIALIZATION

Bourgeois theories on the industrialization of underdeveloped countries. G. Nisipeanu. Probleme econ 11 no. 3:86-100 Mr'58. R, 5.

INDUSTRY

Aspect of population in the territorial distribution of the socialist production. M. Kucera. Stat obz 38 no. 7:300-307 '58. C, 5.

Industrial cycles in the capitalist world following the First and Second World Wars. J. Fiek, B. Levcik Stat obz 38 no. 7:313-322 '58. C, 5.

Some problems of the theory of the value of working power and of absolute pauperization. J. Kuczynski. Probleme econ 11 no. 3:70-85 Mr'58. R, 5.

INDUSTRY, HEAVY
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

INDUSTRY, LIGHT
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, RUMANIA.

INEQUALITIES (MATHEMATICS)

On the Kusmin-Landau inequality for exponential sums. In English. L. Mordell. Acta arithmetica 4 no 1-2 9 '58. P, 13.

INFANTS

Ingrijirea noului nascut si a sugarului. [Bucuresti] Ministerul Sanatatii, Centrul de Educatie Sanitara, 1957. 39 p. (Rumania. Centrul de Educatie Sanitara. Colectia Scoala mamei, 9) [Care of the newborn child and infant. Illus.] R, 14.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES
see COMMUNICABLE DISEASES.

INFELD, LEOPOLD

Leopold Infeld's Albert Einstein, jego dzieło i rola w nauce (Albert Einstein, His Work and Role in Science); a book review. R. Zelazny. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 3:596-599 '57. P, 1.

INFLATION (FINANCE)

Theories and facts referring to the problem of inflation in capitalist countries. M. Dima. Finante credit 4 no. 4:66-77 Ap'58. R, 5.

INFLUENZA

Electron-microscopic examination of complete and incomplete influenza virus particles. In English. I. Hollos. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 4:469-474 '57. H, 13.

INFRARED RAYS

Application of infrared rays in polygraphy for heating and drying. P. Bucur. Tehnica grafica no. 5:22-27 '57. R, 2.

The electric eye in practice. L. Homorodi. Geod kart 10 no. 1:67 '58. H, 13.

The influence of infrared radiation on the growth and development of chicks. E. Meisner. Eesti tead akad biol 7 no. 2:145-149 '58. E, 13.

INFUSORIA

Relationship between the [illegible] systems and other [illegible] B. Pard[illegible] H, 13.

Studies on [illegible] Infusoria [illegible] of conden[illegible] H, 13.

INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

INLAND NAVIGATION
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION
see subdivision under HUNGARY

INONOTUS

The biology of the Inonotus obliquus (Fr) Pil E. Parmasto. Loodus aastar 50:203-208 '57 E,13

INORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Changes in the nomenclature of inorganic compounds. Chem zvesti 12 no.5:316-320 My'58. C, 16.

Determination of water in fluorine compounds and in some inorganic compounds by Karl Fischer's method. J. Gallus. Chem anal 3 no.1:13-18 '58. P, 13.

INSCRIPTIONS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

INSCRIPTIONS, GREEK

The decree from Callatis in honor of Isagoras. In French. I. Russu. Dacia 1:179-190 '57. R, 4.

A new votive inscription to Zeus of Okkono. In French. R. Maric. Ziva antika 7 no.2:248-251 '57. Y, 11.

Notes on Pontic epigraphy. I. The date of the decree issued in Histria to Aristagoras, son of Apaturios (W. Dittemberger, Syllogae Inscriptionum Graecarum^3, 708). In French. D. Pippidi. Dacia 1:165-177 '57. R, 4.

INSCRIPTIONS, LATIN

In regard to Corpus Inscriptionum Latinarum, III, 6157 and 7566. In French. I. Stoian. Dacia 1:329-335 '57. R, 4.

A road sign from Diocletian's time discovered in Garvan (Dinogetia). In Italian. G. Stefan. Dacia 1:221-227 '57. R, 4.

Some considerations on Christian inscriptions in Minor Scythia. In French. I. Barnea. Dacia 1:265-288 '57. R, 4.

INSCRIPTIONS, RUNIC

The inscription on the necklace from the Pietroasa treasure. M. Ishasescu. Rev fil rom germ 1: 107-133 '57. R, 11.

INSECTICIDES
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Preparation and antistinking smut action on wheat of mercury arsanilate. C. Boden and others. Rev chemie Min petr 9 no.5:253-255 My'58. R, 13.

INSECTIVOROUS PLANTS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

INSECTS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

Mercuran as a means of fighting plant diseases and injurious insects. M. Strukcinskas. Soc zem ukis no.4:62 Ap'58. Li, 15.

A new practical method of marking insects. In English. J. Wojtusiak. Folia biol 6 no.1:71-78 '58. P, 13.

Two dangerous injurious insects. M. Mikhailov. Gor stop 14 no.3:28-29 Mr'58. B, 15.

INSECURITY (PSYCHOLOGY)
see SECURITY (PSYCHOLOGY).

INSTRUMENT FLYING

Training in instrument flying. M. Duric. Vazduh gl Zem in 15 no.3:280-289 My/Je'58. Y, 17.

INSULATING OILS

The difference between the direct and alternating conductivity of insulating oils. V. Adamec. Cs cas fys 8 no.3:357-361 '58. C, 13.

INSULATION (ELECTRIC)
see subdivision ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION under RUMANIA.

INSURANCE
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

INSURANCE, HEALTH
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

INSURANCE, SOCIAL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, RUMANIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

International aspects of social security E. Erban. Soc revue 4 no.2/3,49-55 '58. C, 5.

Our social security compared with that of other countries. M. Salemanova Soc revue 4 no 2/3:99-115 '58. C, 5.

Session of the International Social Security Association in London. Soc osig Beograd 4 no.5:10-15 '58. Y, 5.

Social security and mechanization. V. Prasil. Soc revue 4 no.2/3.79-94 '58. C, 5.

INTEGRAL EQUATIONS

A better approximation of the potential and field distribution on the axis of an electronic lens. A. Tugulea. Automatica electronica 2 no.1: 23-29 Ja/F'58. R, 16.

Finding the solution of an integro-differential equation with constant coefficients and a periodic right side. In German. O. Kontcek. Acta techn Cz 3 no.4:282-293 '58. C, 16.

On the methods of solution of the Bloch integral equation at low temperatures. In English. V. Glaser, B. Jaksic. Gl mat fiz Hrv 12 no.1/2:257-267 '57. Y, 13.

The unsteady flow of a fluid through a grid of profiles. I. The complex velocity. I. Popescu. Bul st mat fiz 9 no.1:121-137 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

INTEGRALS

Certain projections of integral functions with limited variation. I. Indefinite integral-integral functions. In French. J. Popruzenko. Col math 5 no.1:43-50 '57. P, 13.

Characteristics of the integrals of a normal parabolic equation. In French. W. Pogorzelski. Annales pol math 4 no.1:61-92 '57. P, 13.

Functions of which the integrals extended over the spherical surfaces equal zero. In French. W. Wolibner. Col math 5 no.1:66-68 '57. P, 13.

Remarks on the Doss integral. In English. K. Urbanik. Col math 5 no.1:95-102 '57. P, 13.

Remarks on the existence of the Riemann-Stieltjes integral. In English. A. Pelczynski, S. Rolewicz. Col math 5 no.1:74-77 '57. P, 13.

Sufficient conditions for all integrals of a stationary system to be determined in the bilaterally unbounded interval. In English. J. Jastrzebska-Olech. Annales pol math 4 no.2:220-225 '58. P, 13.

INTEGRATORS

The beam-current integrator without discharging cycle. In English. D. Tjapkin, R. Ilic. Bul inst Nucl 8:117-122 '58. Y, 13.

INTERFERENCE (LIGHT)

Fourier expansions for interference film. Z. Knitl. Cs cas fys 8 no.3:303-311 '58. C, 13.

The interference of two beams of light passing through media rotating in opposite directions. M. Zavetova. Cs cas fys 8 no.3:312-314 '58. C, 13.

Remarks on the reflection of light from a metal with a thin interfering nonmetallic film. A. Vasicek. Cs cas fys 8 no.3:299-302 '58. C, 13.

INTERFEROMETER

Application of a wedge-shaped distribution plate to Michelson's interferometer. W. Opalski. Pomiary 3 no.4:171 Ap'57. P, 16.

The steel-glass correction of interferometric determinations. A. Aronson, N. Gottwald. Metrologia apl 5 no.3:110-114 My/Je'58. R, 13.

INTERNAL-COMBUSTION ENGINES
see GAS AND OIL ENGINES.

INTERNAL REVENUE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF GEODESY
see INTERNATIONAL UNION OF GEODESY AND GEOPHYSICS, ASSOCIATION OF GEODESY.

INTERNATIONAL ASTRONOMICAL UNION

The Latvian delegation of astronomers leaves for the 10th Congress of the International Astronomical Union in Moscow. Reports Riga 15 no.32:10 Ag 10'58. Li, 1.

INTERNATIONAL BROADCASTING ORGANIZATION

The meeting of the 4th study group of the Technical Commission of the International Broadcasting Organization in Budapest. Hk Sdel tech 6 no.7:270 Jl'58. C, 16.

INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE OF HISTORICAL SCIENCES

Records of the 10th Congress of the International Committee of Historical Sciences in Rome. B. Lesnodorski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no.1:302-313 '58. P, 4.

INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION

International relations of our labor unions; cooperation in common problems. A. Deleon. Ekon pol Jug 7 no.317/318;396-397 My'58. Y, 5.

International workers' movement; policy of the Socialist party of Italy, on the occasion of a visit. M. Vilfan. Ekon pol Jug 7 no.317/318;397-398 My'58. Y, 5.

INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT (PROPOSED)

Establishment of the International Criminal Court. B. Jankovic. God prav Sarajevo 5:47-64 '57. Y, 7.

INTERNATIONAL ELECTROTECHNICAL COMMISSION

International Electrotechnical Commission, its organization and activity. P. Nikolov. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no.2:23-27 F'58. B, 16.

Plenary session of the International Electrotechnical Commission in Moscow. J. Jansta. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no.3:199-200 Mr'58. C, 16.

Recommendations of the International Electrotechnical Commission concerning cells and batteries. J. Jansta. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no.3:195-197 Mr'58. C, 16.

INTERNATIONAL FOUNDRY CONGRESS

The 24th International Foundry Congress, Stockholm 1957. Metalurgia const mas 10 no.3:278-281 Mr'58. R, 16.

INTERNATIONAL GEOGRAPHICAL CONGRESS

The 18th International Geographical Congress held in Rio de Janeiro from August 8-19, 1956. B. Bulla. Foldrajzi ert 6 no.4:488-490 '57. H, 12.

INTERNATIONAL GEOPHYSICAL YEAR, 1957-58

Lithuanian contribution to the International Geophysical Year. Reports Vilna Jl 1'58:9. Li, 1.

Photometers for observing the night sky in Czechoslovak observatories during the 1957-1958 International Geophysical Year. In French. F. Link, L. Nouzil, I. Zacharov. Studia geophys 1 no.2:302-309 '57. C, 13.

INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION

International Labor Organization. J. Potrc. Izbr rukovod no.2:8-10 Je'58. Y, 5.

The Maritime Session of the International Labor Organization in Genova. E. Zobrowicz. Tech gosp morska 8 no.7/8:206-208 Jl/Ag'58. P, 17.

INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR STANDARDIZA-

INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR STANDARDIZATION (Continued)

A visit by Henry St Leger, General Secretary of the International Organization for Standardization, to our country. Standardizacija no.6 143 Je'58. Y,16.

INTERNATIONAL RADIO CONSULTATIVE COMMITTEE

The work of the 2d Study Commission of the International Radio Consultative Committee. W. Rotkiewicz. Przegl telekom 31 no. 5:144-146 My'58. P,16.

The work of the 3d Study Commission of the International Radio Consultative Committee. J Lenkowski. Przegl telekom 31 no.5 146-148 My'58. P,16.

INTERNATIONAL RAILWAY UNION

Looking back at the work accomplished in Budapest at the meeting of the International Union of Railways. (To be contd.) A. Keltai Kozleked kozl 14 no.27: 428-430 Jl'58 H,16.

INTERNATIONAL SOCIAL SECURITY ASSOCIATION

Session of the International Social Security Association in London. Soc osig Beograd 4 no.5:10-15 '58. Y,5.

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF ARCHITECTS

On the occasion of the International Union of Architects. D. Duric-Zamolo. Tesla 5 no.4:28-34 '58 Y,16.

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF GEODESY AND GEOPHYSICS. ASSOCIATION OF GEODESY

The International Association of Geodesy Tr. from the Russian S. Sudakov Geod kart 10 no.1 1-9 '58 H,13

Works of the International Association of Geodesy, a book review. Homorodi. Geod kart 9 no 4:303-304 '57. H,13.

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF PURE AND APPLIED PHYSICS

International Union of Pure and Applied Physics. Cs cas fys 8 no.3:393-394 '58. C,13.

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF RAILWAYS
see INTERNATIONAL RAILWAY UNION.

INTERPOLATION

About an interpolation formula. N. Radu. Comunicarile AR 7 no.8:693-698 Ag'57. R,13.

Formulas for the interpolation of velocity in the traverse profile of a natural river bed and their practical application; also remarks by E Czetwertynski and the author's answer. T. Piller. Wiad hydrolog 5 no.3:121-141 '57. P,12

INTERRUPTERS

A universal impulse generator. I. Ciuc. Automatica electronica 2 no.1:37-39 Ja/F'58. R,16.

INTESTINES

Effect of preparation F-6 on the content, and the biological properties of normal intestinal microflora. In Russian. M. Indulena, R. Kukaine. Vestis Latv ak no.12:125-129 '57. La,1.

INVENTIONS

Patent protection of inventions abroad. E. Muller. Vynalezy 2 no.7:15-17 '58. C,16.

INVESTMENTS
see also subdivision under POLAND, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

Capital investments as a factor for the increase of socialist production. K. Dobrev. Ikon misul 3 no.4: 27-41 Ap'58. E,5.

Indexes of economic effectiveness of investments and the principles of their construction. K. Leszczynski. Inwest i bud 8 no.6:16-23 Je'58. P,5.

IODINE

A Geiger-Muller counter for measuring in vivo the I^{131} content in the animal thyroid gland. J. Nagy. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no.1.37-42 '58. H,13.

IODOMETRY

Determination of penicillin in solutions diluted by the iodometric method. A. Miss, I. Conu. Rev chemie Min petr 9 no.5:268-269 My'58. R,13.

ION EXCHANGE

Effect of hydrogen peroxide on some ion exchange resins. In English. Z. Dizdar. Bul Inst Nucl 8:157-158 '58. Y,13.

Investigation of economically advantageous ion exchange devices. Gy. Ambrus. Energia es atom 11 no.1/2 45-52 Ja/F'58. H,16.

Proteins. XLIII. Isolation of dinitrophenyl derivatives of amino acids and peptides by ion exchange. In English B Keil. Coll Cz Chem 23 no.6 740-745 Ap'58 C,13.

Stabilization of wine by means of ion exchangers. J. Farkas Kvasny prum 4 no 7:156-160 Jl'58. C,16.

Thermal stability of the hydrogen structure of sulfopolystyrene cation-exchanging resin KU-2. In Russian N. Pollanskii. Vestis Latv ak no.12:163-169 '57. La,1

The use of ion-exchanging synthetic resins in the textile industry J. Mikes. Magy textil 10 no.4/5: 185-188 Ap/My'58 H,16.

IONESCO, EUGENE

An American theatrical review. Dialog 3 no.7:149-150 Jl'58. P,11.

Ionesco in Germany. Dialog 3 no.7:148-149 Jl'58. P,11.

IONESCU, GRIGORE

Grigore Ionescu's Relatare asupra istoriei arhitecturii romanesti (Notes on the History of Rumanian Architecture); a book review. R. C. Monumente muzee 1: 256-267 '58. R,1.

IONIZATION

Chemical protection against ionizing radiation. B. Chutny, A. Babicky, J. Petrova. Cs biol 7 no.3 215-227 Ap'58. C,13.

A discharge vacuum meter without a magnetic field. Z Cespiro. Pokroky mat fyz astr 3 no.3:299-302 '58 C,13.

Measurements of ionization currents and charges. J. Oppelt. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no.3:133-140 Mr'58. C,16.

Potential of ionization; an analytic interpretation. C. Bedreag. Bul st mat fiz 9 no.1:165-173 Ja/Mr '57. R,13.

Present state of the problem concerning the mechanism of the therapeutic effect of transplanted blood-forming tissues following a lethal dose of ionizing irradiation. A. Lengerova. Cs biol 7 no.3:230-242 Ap'58. C,13

IONIZATION CHAMBERS

The influence of oscillations on the production of ions in an ionization chamber. J. Habanec. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no.3:140-143 Mr'58. C,16.

IONS

Data on the volumetric determination of bromide ions. L. Szekeres. Magy kem folyoir 64 no.5:163-165 My'58. H,13.

Determination of the chlorine ion in turbid and strongly colored solutions. T. Dumitru. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no.6:325-326 Je'58. R,13.

Effect of metals on plasma proteins. II. Combined use of Zn^{2+} and Al^{3+} ions for the isolation of γ-globulin from the II + III fraction of human plasma. In German. J. Rejnek, F. Skvaril. Coll Cz Chem 23 no.4:773-776 Ap'58. C,13.

The emission of electrons from graphite caused by mercury ions. J. Kramar, S. Laska. Cs cas fys 8 no.3:331-343 '58. C,13.

The influence of the Ca^{++}-ions in the catalytic oxidation of arsenic with atmospheric oxygen. In German. A. Krause, M. Borkowska. Bul serie B Pozn no.14: 261-278 '56/57 (published '58). P,13.

Mechanism of the migration of the hydrogen and hydroxyl ions. II. Transference numbers of HCl, KOH, KCl and KF in mixtures of methanol water at 6^{0} and 25^{0} C. T. Erdey-Gruz, L. Majthenyi. Magy kem folyoir 64 no.6:212-220 Je'58. H,13.

A method for the mass spectrometric isotopic analysis of Mg, Zn, and Cd using reduction of oxides by charcoal in the ion source furnace. In English. D. Gvozdanovic Bul Inst Nucl 8:151-155 '58. Y,13.

More accurate method of calculation of the excited positive ion. In Russian. J. Glembockis, E. Mauza, A. Jucys. Liet ak darbai B no.4:39-48 '57. Li,13.

Radiation accompanying pulses in a Geiger-Muller counter. In English. K. Ostrowski, L. Turek. Acta physica pol 17 no.2/3:97-109 '58. P,13.

The so-called reversible hemolysis. I. Changes in P concentration of inorganic ions and the nature of reversibility. A. Manitius. Acta biochim Pol 4 no.4:267-276 '57. P,13.

IOVCHEV, IOVCHO SMILOV

Engineer-geologist Iovcho Smilov Iovchev was elected member of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Min delo 13 no.3:02 My/Je'58. B,10.

IRAQ

The heavy burden of inheritance, a problem of the new Iraq. D. Stojilkovic. Komunist 17 no.57:2 Ag'58. Y,6.

IRON
see also subdivision under AFRICA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, INDIA, POLAND, TRANSYLVANIA, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

Coagulation of water from the Vistula with ferric compounds. A. Chojnacki and others. Gaz woda san 32 no.5:188-194 My'58. P,16.

Determination of iron in ores having a high iron content. J. Michal, J. Zalud. Hut listy 13 no.7:639-641 Jl'58 C,16.

Effect of iron and silicon impurities on the alloy Al-Mg. L. Fodor, and others. Koh lap 13 no.2/3.Kohaszati 145-149 F/Mr'58. H,16.

Ejecting smoke from inoculation chambers. R. Kamensky. Slevarenstvi 6 no.7:228-229 Jl'58 C,16.

Electrochemical and corrosive behavior of iron in aqueous solutions of electrolytes. 3. Electrode potential and velocity of iron corrosion in acid solutions of electrolytes. In Russian. B. Purins, L. Liepins Vestis Latv ak no.12:141-150 '57. La,1.

Identification and determination of copper and cobalt in presence of large quantities of iron, by paper chromatography. M. Storescu, N. Kolm. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no.6:329 Je'58. R,13.

Internal friction, a useful physical quantity in metallurgy. Pt.2. B. Rothenstein, J. Hrianca. Metalurgia const mas 10 no.2:109-116 F'58. R,16.

Measuring the calcium and iron content in turf soils with Complexon III. K. Ilmoja, V. Janaka, A. Tuulmets. Eesti toad akad biol 7 no.1:39-40 '58. E,13

Optimum dimensions of iron core coils at a given loss factor. In English. A. Moraru. Rev electrotechn energet 2 no.1:81-87 '57. R,16.

Porous self-lubricating bearings from sintered iron powder. L. Godecki. Przegl mech 17 no.2:70-74 F'58. P,16.

Production of electrochemically pure iron by using oxygen. Kh. Erinin. Tezhka prom 7 no.5:19-23 My'58. B,16.

The structure of locking surface domains in (100) planes in iron. L. Spacek. Cs cas fys 7 no.6, 666-672 '57. C,13.

Studies on the colloidal properties of vegetable tannins. I. Studies on the stability of the phenol-ferrous complex extracted from vegetable tannin. M. Czernawski. Chem anal 3 no.1:37-45 '58. P,13.

Technical and operating control of spare parts in siderurgical establishments. C. Marcu. Evidenta contabila 3 no.5:15-19 My'58. R,5.

Tests to utilize some manganese ores with a low content of iron. D. Totoescu, A. Sieciaci. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no.1:53-67 '58. R,16.

Universal curve for iron losses in machine laminations as a function of induction. B. Dubicki. Archiw elektrotech 6 no.4:613-107 '57. P,16.

Volumetric determination of chrome in the form of silver chromate in presence of iron and aluminum and the ulterior dosage of these elements. J. Goldstein. Rev chemie Min petr 9 no.6: 274-276 My'58. R,13.

IRON AGE

Early Iron Age in the Danubian region. In German. I. Lazar. Acta antiqua Hung 6 no.1/4:19-49 '57. H,11.

Iron ore deposits of the Old Polish mining region exploited in the Iron Age. A. Owczarek. Przegl geol 6 no.7:322-323 Jl'58. P,16.

IRON GATE

Use of the Danube in the Iron Gate sector. R. Runda. Ves Jug invest banke 2 no.16:2-5 Ap'58. Y,6.

IRON HYDROXIDES

The mode of formation, possibilities of transformation, and the ways of rearrangement of the ferric (III) hydroxides and oxides. In German. A. Krause. Bul serie B Pozn no.14;229-236 '56/57 (published '58). P,13.

IRON-NICKEL ALLOYS

The 40-VJN-250 storage batteries with ferronickel and alkaline electrolyte. Rev cailor for 5 no. 7: 371-373 Jl'57. R,16.

IRON OXIDES

The mode of formation, possibilities of transformation, and the ways of rearrangement of the ferric (III) hydroxides and oxides. In German. A. Krause. Bul serie B Pozn no.14;229-236 '56/57 (published '58). P,13.

Oxidation of solid solutions MnO-Fe_2O_3. A. Braginski, K. Fraczek, T. Fraczek. Archiw elektrotech 6 no.4: 597-612 '57. P,16.

Semiquantitative microscopic determination of alitic and sialitic minerals in bauxite rocks. J. Konta. Silikaty 2 no.2:149-156 '58. C,16.

IRON-SILICON ALLOYS

Etch figures on the surfaces of iron-silicon alloys. E. Kroupa. Cs cas fys 8 no.2;171-178 '58. C,13.

IRON-TITANIUM ALLOYS

Production of titanium dioxide suitable for making ferrotitanium from Hungarian bauxite or red mud respectively. M.Balla-Achs. Koh lap 13 no.2/3:Kohaszati 157-158 F/Mr'58. H,16.

IRRIGATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

ISOAGGLUTININS
see HEMAGGLUTININS

ISOAMYL ALCOHOL

Alkylation of naphthalene with isobutyl and isoamyl alcohol in the presence of the catalyzer $H_3PO_4.BF_3$. In Russian. I. Romadane, L. Lauberte. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:151-154 '57. La,1.

ISOBUTYL ALCOHOL

Alkylation of naphthalene with isobutyl and isoamyl alcohol in the presence of the catalyzer $H_3PO_4.BF_3$. In Russian. I. Romadane, L. Lauberte. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:151-154 '57. La,1.

ISOMERS

Chromatography of aromatic isomers. VII. Separation of some mono- and dicarboxylic acids. In German. J. Franc. Coll Cz Chem 23 no.4:655-662 Ap'58. C,13.

ISONICOTINIC ACID

Determination of isonicotinic-acid nitrile and nicotinic-acid nitrile in mixtures after the oxidation of picoline bases in the presence of ammonia. W. Czerwinski. Chem anal 3 no.1:53-62 '58. P,13.

Spectrophotometric determination of isonicotinic-acid nitrile by means of a color reaction with sodium nitroprusside. W. Czerwinski. Chem anal 3 no.1: 47-51 '58. P,13.

ISOPRENE

Production of polyisoprenic synthetic rubber using straight butyl-lithium catalyst and titanium trichloride. O. Solomon, C. Ambrus. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no.3:150 Mr'58. R,13.

ISOPROPYLPHENYLUREA

Some derivatives of β-phenylisopropylcarbamide. J. Tumchyna, A. Rothova. Chem zvesti 12 no.5:284-286 My'58. C,16.

ISOSTASY

Vertical deviation and geoid undulation in western part of Lithuanian SSR. A. Razinskas. Liet ak darbai B no.3:65-80 '57. Li,13.

ISOTOPES
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Communication of the Organizing Committee of the First Polish Conference on the Use of X Rays and Isotopes in Technical Control. Pomiary 3 no.5:[3] of cover My'57. P,16.

Distribution of hydrogen isotopes in deuteromethanes in electrical discharge and at high temperature. In English. N. Dogramadzi, V. Radak, V. Vukanovic. Bul Inst Nucl 8:85-88 '58. Y,13.

Equilibrium constants for boron isotope exchange reactions. In English. V. Ribnikar. Bul Inst Nucl 8: 31-41 '58. Y,13

A method for the mass spectrometric isotopic analysis of Mg, Zn, and Cd using reduction of oxides by charcoal in the ion source furnace. In English. D. Gvozdanovic. Bul Inst Nucl 8.151-155 '58. Y,13.

ISRAEL - ARCHIVES

The archival material and research work of Israeli historians. B. Mark. Kwartalnik hist 65 no.1:313-319 '58. P,4.

ISTRIA - ANTIQUITIES

Histria at the time of the final stage of the Eastern Empire according to recent archaeological excavations. In French. E. Condurachi. Dacia 1:245-263 '57. R,4.

Roman-Byzantine Histria in the light of the last excavations. E. Condurachi. Monumente muzeo 1:21-39 '58. R,1.

ISTRIA - MOTION PICTURES

Reasons for optimism; after the motion-picture festival in Pula. A. Stefanovic. Komunist 17 no.67:7 Ag'58. Y,6.

ITALIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Carlo Goldoni's Comedies; a book review. W. Preisner. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no.1/2:162-164 '58. P,11.

Two opinions on d'Errico. Dialog 3 no.7:150-151 Jl'58. P,11.

ITALIAN FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN PHILOSOPHERS
see PHILOSOPHERS, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A commentary on the Divine Comedy. A. Balaci. Rev fil rom germ 1:167-173 '57. R,11.

ITALIAN POETS
see POETS, ITALIAN.

ITALY - BRIDGES

Construction of a bridge over the Strait of Messina. M. Koutny. Inz stavby 6 no.6:323-324 Je'58. C,16.

ITALY - COMMUNIST PARTY

Antonio Gramsci (1891-1937); a biographic sketch. Analele partid 4 no.1:191-193 Ja/F'58. R,6.

ITALY - ELECTRIC POWER

The electric power economy of Italy. O. Kovacs. Energia es atom 11 no.4/5:264-267 Ap/My'58. H,16.

ITALY - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Humanism, illuminism, and romanticism in Italy and France. N. Facon. Rev fil rom germ 1:37-63 '57. R,11.

ITALY - LEATHER

A visit to Italian leather factories and to a Yugoslav leather factory using pigskins. L. Vermes, P. Erdi. Bor cipo 6 no.3:95-98 Je'58. H,16.

ITALY - LIBRARIES

The role of public libraries is becoming more important; information service of the municipal library in Milan. Nasi razgl 7 no.15:371 Ag'58. Y,1.

ITALY - LOCOMOTIVES

Gas and oil traction in Italy. S. Sobieszczanski. Przegl kol mech 10 no.7:197-202 Jl'58. P,16

ITALY - MOTION PICTURES

[illegible] 13:221-[illegible]. V.

ITALY - RENAISSANCE

Antiquity and modern literature; the Renaissance. T. Vianu. Rev fil rom germ 1:7-36 '57. R,11.

ITALY - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

An example of postgraduate studies; the organization of the University Institute of European Studies in Turin. I. Zuvela. Sveuci vjes 3 no. 1/2;27-30 '57 (published '58). Y,8.

IVANCAN, DUBRAVKO

Dubravko Ivancan's Slobodna noc (Free Night); a book review. D. Cvitan. Krugovi 7 no.4:282-288 '58. Y,1.

IVANISEVIC, DRAGO

Drago Ivanisevic's Dnevnik (Diary); a book review J. Pupacic. Krugovi 7 no.4:259-261 '58. Y,1.

IVANOV, MIKHAIL MATVEEVICH

A panoramic picture of Iasi in 1793; the work of the Russian painter M. M. Ivanov. D. Bradarau. Monumente muzee 1:73-82 '58. R,1.

IWASZKIEWICZ, JAROSLAW

Life goes on! A review of Jaroslaw Iwaszkiewicz' Slawa i chwala (The Glory and the Praise). H. Bereza. Tworczosc 14 no.7:124-129 Jl'58. P,11.

JACINIENE, HALINA (KAIRIUKSTYTE)

The artist of Lithuanian costumes. J. Zirginys. Svyturys 10 no.12:6 Je'58. Li,1.

JAGIC, VATROSLAV

Vatroslav Jagic as a classic philologist. N. Majnaric. Ziva antika 7 no.2:153-177 '57. Y,11.

JAKOBSON, AUGUST

A new series of August Jakobson's plays; a literary discussion for the Estonians abroad. M. Laosson. N Eesti raadio Ag 8'58:1052-1054. E,1.

JAKOBSON, CARL ROBERT

C. R. Jakobson about teachers. P. Tuhkru. Nouk opetaja 10 no.28:3 Jl'58. E,8.

JANACEK, JOSEF

Jos[illegible] 58.
P,4.

JANOSIK, JURAJ

Botto, Jan. Smrt Janosikova. 6. vyd. Turciansky sv. Martin [Matica slovenska] 1947. 46 p. (Citanie studujucej mladeze, sv. 13) [Janosik's death; a poem. 6th ed.] C,11.

JANSONS, JANIS

J. Jansons-Brauns about Latvian literature. A. Vilsons. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:73-82 '57. La,1.

JANSONS-BRAUNS, JANIS
see JANSONS, JANIS.

JANZA, VLADIMIR

A new book on the planning and formation of prices in Czechoslovakia; a review. L. Kodet. Plan hosp no.9:714-717 '58. C,5.

JAPAN - AUTOMOBILES

The automobile industry in Japan. J. Drahonovsky. Automobil Cz 2 no.6:204-206 Je'58. C,16.

JAPAN - COMMERCE

The expansion of Japan on the capitalist world market. L. Biro. Kozgazd szemle 5 no.6:626-639 Je'58. H,5.

JAPANESE IN LATVIA

Japanese scientific and economic workers visit Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no.35:20 Ag 29'58. La,1.

JARRA, ALFRED

A. Jarra's King Ubu at Vilar's; a review of the play. Dialog 3 no.5:148-151 My'58. P,11.

JASIK, RUDOLF

The novel of suffering and confidence; a lecture. A. Mraz. Slov pohl 74 no.7/8.688-694 Jl/Ag'58. C,11.

JASUTIS, ALEKSAS

Our revolutionary writers, Aleksas Jasutis. Reporis Vilna Jl 8'58.8-11. Li,1.

JAUNSUDRABINS, JANIS

Jaunsudrabins' Alja, a review of a motion picture. E. Alvars. Lit un maksla no 33:4 Ag'58. La,11.

JAUNZEMIS, JANIS

New issues of Apsiau Jekabs' and Anna Brigader's works. Reports Riga 15 no.20:9-10 Jl 18'58. La,1

JAZZ MUSIC

Contemporary conditions of jazz music. Zvuk no 19/20: 442-447 '58. Y, 9.

JEANNE D'ARC, SAINT

Voltaire's "The Maid of Orleans", a critical review. I. Braescu. Rev fil rom germ 1:65-76 '57. R, 11.

JEDRZEJOWSKI, JERZY

J. Jedrzejowski's Obliczanie tlokowego silnika spalinowego (Calculations of a Piston Internal Combustion Engine); a book review. K.S. Przegl mech 17 no. 3: 129 Mr'58. P, 16.

JENA GLASS

World-wide export of Jena glass produced by the German Democratic Republic. Handel zagr Special issue, German Democratic Republic:39-40 My'58. P, 5.

JESENS, ANDREJS

Andrejs Jesens, a short biographic sketch and evaluation of his work O. Jansons. Kargos no 6 149-150 Je'58 La, 11.

JESUS CHRIST

Jesus Christ, true man and God. F.S. Gl Srp prav crkve 39 no. 5:71-73 My'58. Y, 3.

JET PLANES

A few remarks on jet flaps. A. Tarnogrodzki. Techn lotn 13 no. 3.63-70 My/Je'58. P, 16.

Optimum climbing conditions of jet fighters. E. Racz, L. Varga. Techn lotn 13 no. 3:78-82 My/Je'58. P, 16.

Sound was left far behind. J. Zarebski. Zoln Polski no. 4:8-9 F'57. P, 17.

JETS

Study of the development of a jet in a co-stream. In Russian. IU. Ivanov, H. Sui. Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 7 no. 2:142-147 '58. E, 13.

JEWELERS, BULGARIAN

Dimitur Anastasov Gerov (1815-1904); a biographic sketch. V. Zakhariev. Izkustvo 8 no. 6:29-32 '58. B, 10.

JEWELRY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Use of vacuum plating for high-grade glass and glass jewelry. M. Tesar. Sklar a keramik 8 no. 8:228-234 Ag'58 C, 16.

JEWELRY, GREEK

Some problems of Greek gold diadems. In English. J. Szilagyi. Acta antiqua Hung 5 no. 1/4:45-93 '57. H, 11.

JEWS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Rada zidovskych nabozenskych obci v zemi ceske a moravskoslezske. Congress of Delegates of the Jewish religions [sic] communities held in Prague on the 22nd November 1953. Edited by the Council of Jewish Comm... ravia and ..., Tr.

JOFFE, ABRAM FEDOROVICH

A. Joffe's Semiconductors in Present-Day Physics, a book review. M. Suffczynski. Postepy fizyki 8 no. 6: 719-720 '57. P, 13.

JOINERY
see subdivision under POLAND.

JOURNALISM
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA.

JOURNALS (MACHINERY)
see subdivision BEARINGS (MACHINERY) under POLAND

JOVICIC, MIODRAG

Miodrag Jovicic's Referendum, Pokusaj uporednopravnog izucavanja (Referendum; a Comparative Law Research), a book review. A. Stojanovic. Anali pr Beograd 6 no. 1:107-109 Ja/Mr'58. Y, 7.

JUDGMENT

Some problems connected with the study of the development of the critical functions of thinking; some psychological aspects of the judgment of values. S. Alexandru, V. Ionescu. Rev psihol 3 no. 3:57-66 '57. R, 3.

JUHASZ, GYULA

Discussion of the candidate's dissertation of Andras Kispeter entitled Gyula Juhasz. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 11 no. 1/4:245-252 '57. H, 11.

JUKNEVICIUS, D.

What else could be said about the land of lakes; a book review S. Abramauskas. Lit ir men no. 24:4 Je'58. Li, 11

JURCA, BRANKO

New collection of Slovenian sketches; a book review of Branko Jurca's Stekleni grad (Castle of Glass). J. Sifrer. Nasi razgl 7 no. 13.325 Jl'58. Y, 1.

JURGINIS, JUOZAS

J. Jurginis' pamphlet 1905 metu revoliucijos ivykiai Vilniuje (The 1905 Revolutionary Events in Vilna); a review. P. Girdziauskiene. Komunistas no. 6: 58-61 Je'58. Li, 6.

The truth about them, a book review. J. Caisrys. Lit ir men no 26:3 Je'58. Li, 11.

JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Expert accountants' opinions in court proceedings, as means of evidence for the administration of justice. A. Deboveanu, I. Kirmaier. Evidenta contabila 3 no. 5:11-14 My'58. R, 5.

JUVENILE COURTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, SERBIA.

A. S. Makarenko's colonies for the reeducation of juveniles and his pedagogic inheritance. A. Cosma. Rev pedag 7 no. 3:26-33 Mr'58. R, 8.

Aspects of the instability of action of juvenile delinquents as reflected in their labor productivity; preliminary data. T. Bogdan. Rev psihol 4 no. 1:39-50 '58. R, 3.

The place and role of the struggle against juvenile delinquency. D. Marinovic-Pejovic. Nar milic 11 no. 5:3-11 My'58. Y, 5.

Psychic particularities in the personality of minor delinquents in the light of recent research. T. Bogdan. Rev psihol 3 no. 3:109-121 '57. R, 3.

JUVENILE LITERATURE, CZECH

Capek, Karel. Krakonosova zahrada; Zarive hlubiny a jine prozy; Juvenilie. [K vyd. pripravil Miroslav Halik. Krakonosovy zahrady vyd. 7., Zarivych hlubin vyd. 5., Juvenilii vyd. 1., v Ceskoslovenskem spisovateli 1. vyd.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957. 274 p. (Dilo bratri Capku) [Krakonos' garden. Radiant depths and other prose. Juvenilia. 1st ed., notes] C, 11.

JUVENILE LITERATURE, RUMANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Children's and juvenile literature; the results of an investigation. E. Stanciu. Cal bibliot 11 no. 5: 15-17 My'58. R, 2.

KALAN, FILIP

Filip Kalan's Nemirni cast (Restless Times); a book review. J. Pogacnik. Nasi razgl 7 no. 15:372 Ag'58. Y, 1.

KALNDRUVA, MARTINS

Grain and chaff; a review of Martins Kalndruva's works J. Laganovskis. Karogs no. 6:142-144 Je'58. La, 11

KALNINS, ALFREDS

Ballet Staburadze; a criticism. E. Silina. Lit un maksla no 52:4 D'57. La, 11.

Unpublished compositions of Alfreds Kalnins found H. Braun. Lit un maksla no. 33 3 Ag'58. La, 11

KALNINS, JANIS

Review of J. Kalnins' book Satiras asaja gaisma (In the Light of Sharp Satire). E. Sokols. Lit un maksla no. 26:2 Je'58. La, 11.

KALPOKAS, RIMTAS

Anniversary exhibition of R. Kalpokas' works. V. Ulora Pergale no 6:106-108 Je'58. Li, 11.

KAMES
see ESKER

KAOLIN

Repairing the refractory lining of the melting zone in cupola furnaces with raw kaolin. J. Hajny. Slevarenstvi 6 no 7:229 Jl'58. C, 16.

KAOLINITE

Contributions to the thermal study of rock materials. I. Thermal differential analysis of the transformations of kaolinite and quartz when heating. O. Bolgiu, A. Dumitrescu. Rev metalturgie 2:145-157 '57. R, 16.

KAPSUKAS, V. MITZKOVITCH
see MICKEVICIUS-KAPSUKAS, VINCAS SEMENOVICH

KARADZIC, VUK STEFANOVIC

Transportation of Vuk's literary possessions from Vienna to Belgrade. B. Kovacevic. Arhivist 7 no. 1/2:105-102 '58. Y, 4.

KARAOGLANOV, ZAKHARI

Professor Zakhari Karaoglanov; in commemoration of the 15th anniversary of his death. B. Zagorchev. Khim i industriia 30 no. 3:93-95 '58. B, 16.

KARBER, KRISTJAN

Bricklayer Kristjan Karber, a hero of socialist labor. N Eesti raadio Ag 10'58:1077. E, 1.

KARELIA - LUMBER

Lithuanian lumbermen in Karelia. A. Balsys. Reporta Vilna Jl 1'58:1-2. Li, 1.

KARNTEN - EDUCATION

Different views. d. Nasi razgl 7 no. 13:300 Jl'58. Y, 1

KARPOWICZ, TYMOTEUSZ

A confrontation: a drama of mystification or a mystification of drama? A review of T. Karpowicz' Pozno wracamy do domu (We Are Returning Home Late). J. Gawlik. Dialog 3 no. 5:134-137 My'58. P, 11.

KARST
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

KARVAS, PETER

Diplomats in Leningrad. V. Savitskii. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 27:5 Jl'58. C, 11.

KASTNER, ERICH

Kastner to the Germans, rk. Tworczosc 14 no. 7: 171-174 Jl'58. P, 11.

The return of Erich Kastner. I. Lifkova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 25:4 Je'58. C, 11.

KATATHERMOMETER

Mean... of ... [illegible] ... V, V ... Mala... no. 3:... My, Je'58. B, 13

KATZ, I.

F. Seewald and I. Katz's ... [illegible] ... Wal... [illegible] ... Mat. Fiz. Mate. Fizyka 5 ... [illegible] ... Je'58. P, 13.

KAUDZITS, MATISS

Exhibition dedicated to the life and literary work of Matiss Kaudzits. Reports Riga 15 no. 34:2 Ag 18'58 La, 1.

Recollections about Matiss Kaudzits. E. Egle. Lit un maksla no. 33 2 Ag'58. La, 11

KAUNAS - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

From the activities of the Primitive Culture and Art Section of the Ciurlionis Art Museum. Reports Vilna Jl 25'58:17. Li, 1.

KAUNAS - INDUSTRIES

A great amount of concrete flows at the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station under construction. Reports Vilna Jl 22'58:9-10. Li, 1.

Improvements in the diesel engines produced by the Kaunas Motor-Repair Factory. Reports Vilna Jl 25'58:15-16. Li, 1.

Kaunas Garment and Tricot Combine pays special attention to children's clothing. Reports Vilna Jl 7'58:1 Li, 1.

Kaunas one of the greatest industrial and cultural centers of Lithuania. Reports Vilna Jl 31'58: 15-16. Li, 1.

A new dredging machine constructed by the Kaunas Ship Repairs. Reports Vilna Jl 10'58:1. Li, 1.

Pergale Turbine Factory in Kaunas exports many of its products to China. Reports Vilna Ag 5'58:11. Li, 1.

Production of the 1st thousand electric motors planned by the Elektra Factory in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Jl 4'58:1. Li, 1.

KAUNAS - SCHOOLS

Kaunas one of the greatest industrial and cultural centers of Lithuania. Reports Vilna Jl 31'58: 15-16. Li, 1.

More than 1,700 new students will register in Kaunas schools of higher education. Reports Vilna Jl 15'58: 14. Li, 1.

KAYAKS
see CANOES AND CANOEING.

KAZAKHSTAN - AGRICULTURE

An echelon of university students and working youth leaves Tallinn for Kazakhstan. N Eesti raadio Jl 22'58:982, 985. E, 1.

4,500 young people leave for harvesting work in Kazakhstan. Reports Vilna Jl 15'58:13. Li, 1.

Many young people apply for harvesting work in Kazakhstan. Reports Vilna Jl 8'58:1. Li, 1.

More than 200 young people apply for harvesting in Kazakhstan. Reports Vilna Jl 3'58:9. Li, 1.

Over 600 university students leave for Kazakhstan from Tartu. N Eesti raadio Jl 22'58:984. E, 1.

Students of Teachers Institute volunteer for harvesting in Kazakhstan. Reports Vilna Jl 14'58:12. Li, 1.

300 students of the Estonian Academy of Agriculture work in the Kustanai Oblast. N Eesti raadio Ag 31'58:1175. E, 1.

200 young patriots to the virgin lands. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 30:1 Jl'58. E, 8.

Young Estonians work hard in the Kustanai Oblast. N Eesti raadio S 4'58:1192. E, 1.

The youth from Liepaja arrive at Kokchetav. Reports Riga 15 no. 32:16 Ag 9'58. La, 1.

KAZAKHSTAN - CONCERTS

Latvian artists give concerts in Kazakhstan. Reports Riga 15 no. 34:21 Ag 23'58. La, 1.

KAZINCZY, FERENCZ

Danko, Imre. Szephalom Sarospatak, 1956. 26 p. (A Sarospataki Rakoczi Muzeum fuzetei, 3) [Szephalom. plates, port., facsim., flossary] B, 11.

KECMANOVIC, [illegible]

[illegible] XIX [illegible] 2 [illegible] B, 12.

KEDA'NIS, J. OZA'S

[illegible] Lat [illegible] 2 Ag'58. Li, 11.

KELEMEN, MILKO

Milko Kelemen's Concertante Improvisation for Violinists, a review. K.K. Zvuk no. 19/20:469 '58. Y, 9.

KEMENY, EGON

With the operetta in the country. E. Tamlinn. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 30:4 Jl'58. E, 11.

KENTS, JAKOB

Jakob Kents (1883-1947), in commemoration of the 10th anniversary of his death. E. Varep. Eesti geogr aast 1957:259-261. E, 12

KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS

Experimental keratoconjunctivitis shigellosa. In English. B. Sereny. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 4: 367-376 '57. H, 13.

KEREKES, FERENC

Ferenc Kerekes' system for higher education in 1817. M. Bajko. Pedag szemle 7 no. 5:48-62 '57. H, 8.

KETO GROUP
see CARBONYL GROUP.

KHRUSHCHEV, NIKITA SERGEEVICH

Khrushchev in difficulties? F Peroutka. Cal prehled 5 no. 6:2-4 Je'58. C, 1.

Latvian working people hail results of Khrushchev-Mao Tse-tung talk. Reports Riga 15 no. 32:3, 6 Ag 5'58. La, 1.

KIDNEYS

The effect of acetylcholinesterase inhibitors on the transport of cations and water in kidney cortex slices. In English. A. Kleinzeller, J. Cort. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4 746-751 Ap'58. C, 13.

KIESELGUHR

Surface structure of a domestic kieselguhr supporter and catalyst for the oxidation of sulfur dioxide. P. Jiru, J. Brull. Chem prum 7 no. 12:652-654 D'57. C, 16.

KILNS

A study of melting slag and rocks in continuous bath kilns, in order to manufacture mineral wool. D. Tonulescu, L. Tonulescu, M. Cricovsanu, Industria const 10 no. 5:280-286 My'58. R, 16.

KILNS, ROTARY

Cooling the sintering zone of the shell of a rotary furnace. J. Lure. Epitoanyag 10 no. 3:67-77 Mr'58. H, 16.

Wearing processes of chrome-magnezite refractory materials in the rotary furnaces of the cement industry. N. Ilina. Epitoanyag 10 no. 3:78-85 Mr'58. H, 16.

KINDERGARTENS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

KINETIN

Kinetin. J. Kostir. Chemie Cz 10 no. 1:49-53 Ja'58. C, 16.

KIRCHENSTEINS, AUGUSTS

85th birthday of A.M. Kirchensteins, Academician of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. J. Peive. Vestis Laty ak no. 9:7-8 '57. La, 1.

Jubilee of A. Kirchensteins, Academician, and Hero of Socialist Labor. J. Magone. Vestis Laty ak no. 9: 165-166 '57. La, 1.

Life and activities of Augusts Kirchensteins. M. Petersons, J. Jakobsons. Vestis Laty ak no. 9:9-16 '57. La, 1.

Scientific activities of Academician A. Kirchensteins. In Russian. E. Plandere. Vestis Laty ak no. 9:17-24 '57. La, 1.

Title of Hero of Socialist Labor awarded by decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet to A.M. Kirchensteins, Vice-President of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. Vestis Laty ak no. 9:5 '57. La, 1.

To Augusts Kirchensteins, Vice-President of the Latvian Academy of Sciences, Academician, Latvian Meritorious Scientific Worker, Professor, and Doctor of Biology. Vestis Laty ak no. 9:6 '57. La, 1.

KIRIGIN, IVO

Ivo Kirigin's Concertino for Piano and Orchestra; a review. K.K. Zvuk no. 19/20:469 '58. Y, 9.

KISPETER, ANDRAS

Discussion of the candidate's dissertation of Andras Kispeter entitled Gyula Juhasz. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 11 no. 1/4:245-252 '57. H, 11.

KITAIGORODSKII, ISAAK ILICH

Professor Kitaigorodskii in Prague. R. Barta Sklar a keramik 8 no. 8:243-244 Ag'58. C, 16.

KITCHENS

Kaspar, Jiri. Stroje a zarizeni ve velkokuchynich. [1. vyd.] Praha, Prace; vydavatelstvo ROH, 1956. 170 p. (V kniznici svazu zam. statniho obchodu sv. 11) [Machinery and equipment in big kitchens. 1st ed. illus., footnotes, index, tables] C, 16.

KLOVA, VYTAUTAS

Higher requirements necessary; V. Klova's opera Vaiva. V. Venckus. Lit ir men no. 26:4 Je'58. Li, 11.

A new opera Vaiva by Vytautas Klova; a criticism. Karoga no. 7:154 Jl'58. La, 11.

KNITTING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

The Uniplet interlock machine. A. Hilsenrad, I. Mosinsz. Ind text Rum 9 no. 4:133-135 Ap'58. R, 16.

KNORIN, VILGELM GERMANOVICH

V. Knorins, outstanding historian of literature and critic. K. Graudins. Lit un maksla no. 28:2 Jl'58. La, 11.

KNORINS, VILHELMS
see KNORIN, VILGELM GERMANOVICH.

KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF

Todor D. Vulov's Za roliata na subektivnia factor v obshtestvenoto razvitie (The Role of the Subjective Factor in the Development of Society); a book review. S. Mikhailov. Fil misul 14 no. 2:143-150 '58. B, 3.

KOCIC, PETAR

Banovic, Gojko. Petar Kocic Beograd, Nolit, 1956. 183 p. (Biblioteka "Portreti") [Petar Kocic. port.] Y, 11.

KODALY, ZOLTAN

Kodaly's Psalmus. J. Ujfalussy. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 11 no. 1/4:5-10 '57. H, 11.

The 75-year-old Zoltan Kodaly. B. Szabolcsi. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 11 no. 1/4:1-4 '57. H, 11.

KOIDULA, LYDIA

Koidula's inheritance of manuscripts. A. Nagelmaa. Noorus no. 8:30 Ag'58. E, 5.

KOLCSEY, FERENCZ

On the road of romanticism; data on the development of the human and literary character of Ferencz Kolcsey. J. Szauder. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 11 no. 1/4: 173-205 '57. H, 11.

KOMLOS, ALADAR

Aladar Komlos' Irodalmi ellenzeki mozgalmak a XIX. szazad masodik feleben (Literary Movements of the Opposition during the Second Half of the 19th Century); a book review. B. Nemeth. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 11 no. 1/4:361-369 '57. H, 11.

Aladar Komlos' Tegnap es ma (Yesterday and Today); a book review. A. Olivanyi. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 11 no. 1/4:369-373 '57. H, 11.

KONSON, A.S.

[illegible] B, 12.

KORCZAK, JANUSZ, PSEUD
see GOLDSZMIT, HENRYK.

KOREA - INDUSTRIES

[illegible] B, 2.

KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953

North Korean People's Republic defeated American imperialists in a cruel war. Reports Riga 15 no. 33: Ag 15 no. 33:17 Ag 15'58. La, 1.

KOROSPATAKI, IOAN

A song about Lupu Voda; a book review. L. Vaczy. Cal bibliot 11 no. 5:33-34 My'58. R, 2.

KOSANOVIC, ILIJA

Ilija Kosanovic's Istoriski materijalizam. Uvod u osnovna pitanja sociologije marksizma (Historical Materialism, an Outline of Basic Problems of Marxian Sociology), a book review. A Stojanovic. Anali pr Beograd 6 no. 1.105-107 Ja/Mr'58 Y, 7.

KOSTADINOV, G

G. Kostadinov's Stopanska smetka v TKZS (Cost Accounting on Cooperative Farms), a book review. P. Mastikov. Izv fin stop 11 no. 2-236-239 '58. B, 5

KOSTIUSHKO, I I

I. I. Kostiushko's The Downfall of the Feudal System and the Development of Capitalism in the Agricultural Economy of Congress Poland Between the Years 1830 and 1860; a book review. F Bortkiewiczowa. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:172-177 '58. P, 4.

KOSZTOLANYI, DEZSO

Kosztolanyi and the narrative past M. Horvath. Magyar nyelv 53 no 3/4:458-459 D'57. H, 11.

KOTTA, FELIX

Facial features and handwriting; a review of poetry. V. Villandi. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 32:3 Ag'58. E, 11.

KOVACEVIC, SAVA

Sava Kovacevic, on the occasion of the fifteenth anniversary of his death. (Conclusion) P. Perovic. Komunist 17 no. 67 8 Ag'58 Y, 6.

KOWECKI, JERZY

Jerzy Kowecki's Uniwersal Polaniecki i sprawa jego realizacji (The Polaniec Manifesto and the Question of Its Realization), a book review. S. Herbst. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:164-165 '58. P, 4.

KOZAK, JUS

Jus Kozak's Rodno mesto (Native Place); a book review. M. Miloradovic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 1:144-149 Ja'58. Y, 11.

KOZINA, MARJAN

Between Marjan Kozina and Bojan Adamic; a review of a ballet in the Opera of Ljubljana M. Vogelnikova. Nasi razgl 7 no. 13:319-320 Jl'58. Y, 1.

KRAKOW - ANTIQUITIES

Fifth report on the excavations in Wawel in 1955. A. Zaki. Sprawozd archeolog 3:138-153 '57. P, 4.

KRAKOW - HISTORY

Krakow prepares for the Millennium of the Polish State. J. Garlicki. Rada narod 15 no. 24-10-11 Je'58. P, 6.

Preliminary archaeological research in Krakow in 1950-1955 (Series 1-2). A. Zaki. Sprawozd archeolog 3:154-164 '57. P, 4.

KRAKOW - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

A great actress from Krakow; a review of Jerzy Got's Antonina Hoffman i teatr krakowski jej czasow (Antonina Hoffman and the Krakow Theater of Her Times). W. Natanson. Tworczosc 14 no. 7:147-149 Jl'58. P, 11.

KRAKOW - LIBRARIES

Ameisenowa, Zofia. Rekopisy i pierwodruki iluminowane Biblioteki Jagiellonskiej. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich, 1958. 233 p. [Illuminated manuscripts and first prints of the Jagellonian Library. 1st ed illus. [part mounted col.), bibl., facsims., indexes] P, 10.

KRAKOW - SCHOOLS

The question of nominating Benedykt Dybowski for the Chair of Zoology at the Jagiellonian University in the light of documents. G. Brzek. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 3:529-544 '57. P, 1.

KRASINSKI, ZYGMUNT ALEKSANDER NAPOLEON

The staging of Zygmunt Krasinski's Nie-Boska Komedja (Undivine Comedy). B. Korzeniewski. Pam teatr 7 no. 1:15-38 '58. P, 9.

KRASZEWSKI, JOZEF IGNACY

Pope's interlocution with Kraszewski, the crucial year in his life. A. Tropinski. Tworczosc 14 no. 7:116-123 Jl'58. P, 11.

KRUGER, ROSA ALMA

Rosa Alma Kruger 60 years old. F. Raias. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 31 6 Ag'58 E, 11

KRUGLIKOVA, I. T

I. T. Kruglikova's Dacia at the Time of the Roman Occupation; a book review. J. Linderski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:112-118 '58. P, 4.

KRUKLIS, ALFREDS

For impassioning and strengthening present day lyric. J. Osmanis. Lit un maksla no. 28:2 Jl'58. La, 11.

KRUZHENSHTERN, IVAN FEDOROVICH

Who was the leader of the first Russian voyage around the world? A. Marksoo Eesti geogr aast 157:231-235 E, 12.

KUBAC, FRANTISEK

A faithful son of the Party has passed away; an obituary of Frantisek Kubac. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 25:3 Je'58. C, 11.

KUBIAK, TADEUSZ

The brightness of a shadow; a review of Tadeusz Kubiak's Cien ziemi (A Shadow of the Earth). A. Kamienska. Tworczosc 14 no. 7:130-134 Jl'58. P, 11.

KUBINYI, MARIA

Maria Kubinyi's Libri Manuscripti Graeci in Bibliothecis Budapestinensibus Asservati (Greek Manuscript Books in Budapest Libraries); a book review. Zs. Ritook. Acta antiqua Hung 6 no. 1/4: 389-390 '57. H, 11.

KUHELJ, MIRKO G.

In memory of our countryman, Mirko G. Kuhelj. Cv. A. K. Rodna gruda 5 no. 7/8:159 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 1.

KUKUCIN, MARTIN, PSEUD.
see BENCUR, MATEJ.

KULUNDZIJA, DRAGUTIN

Dragan Kulundzija's Zatvorenik u ruzi (A Prisoner of a Rose); a book review. P. Dzadzic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 1.166-171 Ja'58. Y, 11.

KUNIC, RAYMOND

A varient of Catullus' third poem (C III) by Raymund Kunic. In French. T. Smerdel. Ziva antika 7 no. 2: 204-209 '57. Y, 11.

KVET, KAREL

Karel Kvet is sixty years old. Elektrotechnik 13 no. 6:218 Je'58. C, 16.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, MASOVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SERBIA, WARMIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Contemporary revisionism, manifestation of the bourgeois ideology in the workers movement. Fil misul 14 no. 2:10-24 '58. B, 3.

International Labor Organization. J. Potrc. Izbr rukovod no. 2:8-10 Je'58. Y, 5.

International workers' movement; policy of the Socialist party of Italy, on the occasion of a visit. M. Vilfan. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 317/318:397-398 My'58. Y, 5.

Marxism, Leninsim, the workers' movement, and socialist building in our publications from January to May, 1958; a bibliography. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 317/318:402-403 My'58. Y, 5.

On the leading role of the workers' class. J. Erdodi. Partelet 3 no. 6:45-54 Je'58. H, 6.

Tendencies of the economic and political struggle of the working classes on a larger front. V. Milenkovic. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 317/318:401, 404 My'58. Y, 5.

LABOR DISPUTES
see subdivision under RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

The concept of labor laws. H. A. Weltner. Jogtud kozl 13 no. 5:171-176 My'58. H, 7.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY.

Aspects of the instability of action of juvenile delinquents as reflected in their labor productivity; preliminary data. T. Bogdan. Rev psihol 4 no. 1:39-50 '58. R, 3.

Factors affecting the labor productivity in the ecomomy. D. Krndija 5:245-269 '57. Y, 7.

In connection with A. Malic's article "Regulations on Premiums." L. Meckic. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 320 665 Jl'58. Y, 5.

Investment in labor productivity in the advanced industrial capitalist countries. V. Klimecky. Plan hosp no. 8:635-640 '58. C, 5.

Notes on some basic problems. (To be contd.) J. Nedorost. Prace mzda 6 no. 7.326-329 Jl'58 C, 1

Use of net production as a basis for measuring labor productivity. Z. Tlusty. Polit ekon 0 no. 7.517-535 '58. C, 5.

LABOR RELATIONS
see subdivision INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS under YUGOSLAVIA.

LABOR REST HOMES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

LABOR SUPPLY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

LABOR UNIONS
see subdivision TRADE-UNIONS under YUGOSLAVIA.

LABORATORIES

An example of applying construction systematics to the working out of the documentation for a new laboratory instrument. (To be contd.) H. Calikowski Pomiary 3 no. 4:152-154 Ap'57. P, 10.

An example of applying construction systematics to the working out of the documentation for a new laboratory instrument. Pt. 2. R. Calikowski. Pomiary 3 no. 5.193-195 My'57. P, 16.

LACERTA
see LIZARDS and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LACIS, VILIS

Problems of language mastership in V. Lacis's novel Vetra (Storm). B. Sira. Vestis Latv ak no 9 47-58 '57. La, 1.

LACTIC ACID

Effect of lactic acid on the skin of some animals. B. Polak. Cs biol 7 no. 1:55-59 '58. C, 13.

LADYSZ, BERNARD

The world success of Warrant Officer Bernard Ladysz. T. Radkowski. Zoln Polski no. 4:19 F'57. P, 17.

LAGZDINS, VIKTORS

To look for the new; a book review. R. Lasenbergs Lit un maksla no. 32:2 Ag'58. La, 11.

LAIPAIK, HERTA

"Taiga, taiga ..."; a book review. L. Pender. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 35:7 Ag'58. E, 11.

LAKES
see subdivision under CROATIA, LITHUANIA.

LALIC, MIHAILO

Mihailo Lalic's Lelejska gora (Lelija Mountain), a book review. P. Dzadzic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 2.335-339 F'58. Y, 11.

LAMINAR FLOW

Calculation of dropping velocity of rock particles in the drilling mud. M. Cocorandu. Petrol si gaze 9 no. 5:194-198 My'58. R, 16.

Considerations regarding the calculation of pressure losses in the drilling mud circuit. I. Banciu. Petrol si gaze 9 no. 5:198-202 My'58. R, 16.

LANCUCKI, STANISLAW

S. Lancucki's Wspomnienia (Reminiscences); a book review. Z. Kormanowa Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1-187-189 '58. P, 4.

LAND
see also subdivision under RUMANIA, SERBIA.

The theory of studying the history of settlements. K. Buczek. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:65-80 '58. P, 4.

LAND DRAINAGE
see subdivision DRAINAGE under ESTONIA

LAND SURVEYING
see subdivision SURVEYING under HUNGARY.

LANDSCAPE GARDENING
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulgarski ezik. Ezikovedski izsledvaniia v chest na akademik Stefan Mladenov Studia linguistica in honorem acad Stephani Mladenov. [Vladimir Georgiev (otgovoren redaktor)] Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1957. 653 p. [Linguistic studies in honor of Academician Stefan Mladenov. In Bulgarian, Czech, French, German, Polish, Rumanian, and Russian illus., port., fold. map, index, notes] B, 11.

Etymology. In German. G. Samsalovic. Ziva antika 7 no. 2:230-235 '57. Y, 11.

Joshua Whatmough's Poetic, Scientific, and Other Forms of Discourse, a book review. M. Schlauch. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2:137-140 '58. P, 11.

Language as a creation and a development. In German. M. Budimir. Ziva antika 7 no. 2,217-224 '57. Y, 11.

On the interpretation of John Ries' syntagma theory. S. Karoly. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4:460 D'57. H, 11.

Wittgenstein's logical analysis of language. M. Duric. Delo Beograd 4 no. 2:274-291 F'58. Y, 11.

LAPIENIS, I.

In the footprints of recollections; a book review. R Pakalniskis. Pergale no. 6 187 Je'58. Lt, 11.

LAPLACE TRANSFORMATION

Finding the solution of an integro-differential equation with constant coefficients and a periodic right side. In German. O. Konicek. Acta techn Cz 3 no. 4:282-293 '58. C, 16.

LARCH
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

LARIBE, MICHEL AUGE

Michel Auge Laribe's The Agricultural Revolution; a book review. J. Leskiewiczowa. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:126-128 '58. P, 4.

LARYNX

Iwaszkiewicz, Jaroslaw. Choroby nosa, gardla i krtani; podrecznik dla studentow i lekarzy. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 276 p. [Diseases of the nose, throat, and larynx; a textbook for students and physicians. 1st ed. illus.] P, 14.

LA TENE PERIOD

Genesis of the La Tene civilization of the Getae-Dacians. In French. D. Berciu. Dacia 1:133-141 '57. R, 4.

A settlement from the La Tene period in Budy Zosine, Grodzisk Mazowiecki District. J. Janowski. Wiad archeol 24 no. 4:389 '57. P, 4.

Some problems of the social relations in the late La Tene and Roman periods in the light of the analysis of cemeteries. K. Godlowski. Sprawozd archeolog 3:299-313 '57. P, 4.

Traces of a burial place from the La Tene period in Chrzanow Maly, Grodzisk Mazowiecki District. T. Pietka. Wiad archeol 24 no. 4:380-382 '57. P, 4.

LATHES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Calculation of the antifriction bearing mounting of a vertical lathe table. In English. I. Novotny. Cz Heavy Ind no. 7:24-29 '58. C, 16.

A device for lathing the axles of locomotive bogies. Gh. Ciuptu. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 5:244-245 My'57. R, 16.

Foreign lathes for machining railroad aggregates. M. Rudzki. Mechanik 31 no. 4:182-186 Ap'58. P, 16.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

N. [illegible]'s Calculating and Constructing Lathes; a book review. S. Kulesza. Przegl moch 17 no. 2:86 F'58. P, 16.

Notes on the educational aid entitled "The Construction of a Lathe." J. Filippi. Odborna vychova 7 no. 17:284 S'57. C, 5.

LATHING
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

LATIN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A comedy of Terence played at the funeral of L. Aemilius Paulus. In French. I. Trencsenyi-Waldapfel. Acta antiqua Hung 5 no. 1/4:129-167 '57. H, 11.

LATIN INSCRIPTIONS
see INSCRIPTIONS, LATIN.

LATIN LANGUAGE

Cur, Quare, Quomodo; remarks on the evolution of the interrogative particles in Vulgar Latin. In French. J. Herman. Acta antiqua Hung 5 no. 1/4:369-377 '57. H, 11.

How to translate the expression situ altius in Horace; Carm. III, 30, 2. B. Stevanovic. Ziva antika 7 no 2:245-247 '57. Y, 11.

Notes on the historical present in Latin. M. Kravar. Ziva antika 7 no. 2:212-216 '57. Y, 11.

The use of comparative conjunctions in the Russite Bible. J. Berrar. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4:398-403 D'57. H, 11.

LATIN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Latin works in the showcase. G. Hegedus. Nagyvilag 3 no. 6:928-930 Je'58. H, 11.

LATIN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Publius Ovidius Naso, XLIII i. e. n. -MCMLVII e. n. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1957. 680 p. (Biblioteca antica studii, 2) [Publius Ovidius Naso; 43 B. C. -1957 A. D., essays, articles, and poems. In French, German, and Rumanian. bibl., footnotes, tables] R, 11.

Ovid, the poet. G. Calinescu. Steaua 8 no. 11:53-66 N'57. R, 11.

Tityrus and Molliboeus; the problem of the ideological content of Virgil's first eclogue. In Russian. S. Osherov. Acta antiqua Hung 5 no. 1/4:201-208 '57. H, 11.

A variant of Catullus' third poem (C. III) by Raymond Kunic. In French. T. Smerdel. Ziva antika 7 no. 2: 204-209 '57. Y, 11.

A word at the opening of the Ovid Exhibition, Perpessicius. Steaua 8 no. 11:68-70 N'57. R, 11.

LATIN POETS
see POETS, LATIN.

LATITUDE

Determining the geographical latitude of the Cluj astronomical observatory. I. Todoran. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 1:139-143 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

LATTICE THEORY

Practical possibilities for the use of lattice quantitative metallographic analysis. Z. Ministr. Hut listy 13 no. 7:598-603 Jl'58. C, 16.

LATVIA - AERONAUTICS

Development of air traffic over Latvia. Krastins. Reports Riga 15 no. 29:25-26 Jl 20'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Activities of the newly organized Daugavpils Tractor-Repair Station. Reports Riga 15 no. 29:15 Jl 17'58. La, 1.

The Liepaja Agricultural-Machine Factory receives modern machinery worth more than 2 million rubles. Reports Riga 15 no. 30:17-18 Jl 24'58. La, 1.

Members of the Communist Youth League of the Liepaja Agricultural-Machine Factory and the Daugavpils Electric-Instrument Factory in socialist competition. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:14 Ag 15'58. La, 1.

Work at a tractor-repair station Krumins. Reports Riga 15 no. 29:2 Jl 14'48. La, 1.

Work at newly organized tractor-repair stations. Eglitis. Reports Riga 15no. 31.17 Jl 31'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE

Achievements of soviet science in biology and agriculture during 40 years. In Russian. A Ozols. Vestis Latv ak no. 10,129-137 '57. La, 1.

Conference on agricultural inspection. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:19-20 Ag 29'58. La, 1.

Festival of agricultural motion pictures. Lit un maksla no. 50:1 D'57. La, 11.

The kind of education the Latvian Academy of Agriculture gives. E. Dizgalvis. Reports Riga 15 no. 29: 13 Jl 17'58. La, 1.

Making an advance. H. Zvirbulis. Druva no. 9:1-2 Je'58. La, 15.

Reorganization of agriculture. Strautmanis. Reports Riga 15 no. 30:13-15 Jl 23'58. La, 1.

Winners in the agricultural socialist competition. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:13 Jl 31'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Reduction of production cost is important task for agricultural workers. Blukis. Reports Riga 15 no. 34:4-5 Ag 19'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - AIR, IONIZED

The Latvenergo Factory in Riga produces air ionizers. Reports Riga 15 no. 30:12 Jl 22'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Activities at the Stende Cultural Center. Reports Riga 15 no. 28:4-5 Jl 8'58. La, 1.

Amateur-art activities in Daugavpils. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:19 Ag 1'58. La, 1.

Amateur-art activities in Ventspils District. T. Garkalns, Mertens. Reports Riga 15 no. 32:6 Ag 5'58. La, 1.

Getting ready for a trip to Riga. A. Stankevics. Lit un maksla no. 27:3 Jl'58. La, 11.

Instead of a concert performance. M. Gelbaks. Lit un maksla no. 30:3 Jl'58. La, 11.

The last Sunday in Ludza. M. Gelbaks. Lit un maksla no. 32:3 Ag'58. La, 11.

116,000 participators in collectives of amateur art activities. Reichmanis. Reports Riga 15 no. 29:21 Jl 19'58. La, 1.

A unforgettable Saturday in a village of Latgale. A. Vejans. Lit un maksla no. 31:2 Ag'58. La, 11.

LATVIA - ANECDOTES

Birkerts, Peteris, ed. Latvju neraitnas anekdotes [Eutina, Vacija] Andr. Ozolina apgads, 1954. 637 p. [Obscene Latvian anecdotes] La, 11.

LATVIA - ANTIQUITIES

Archaeological surveying in Latgale. E. Snore. Lit un maksla no. 51:4 D'57. La, 11.

Interesting archaeological excavations in Plavinas District. Reports Riga 15 no. 28:3 Jl 7'58. La, 1.

Items from 3 thousand years before our era found in Sarnate. L. Vankina. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:15 Jl 31'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Men and women of the Ugale Railroad Station Collective build apartment house by do-it-yourself method. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:4 Ag 26'58. La, 1.

The workers of the Daugavpils Railroad Locomotive and Car Repair Factory build apartment houses by do-it-yourself method. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:2 Ag 25'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - AQUARIUMS

A locksmith's aquarium. V. Cecotkins. Zvaigzne no. 14:15 Jl'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - ARCHAEOLOGY

Close friendship between Latvian and Polish Archaeologists. Reports Riga 15 no. 34:27 Ag 24'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - ARCHITECTURE

Work on restoration of architectural monuments. V. Vanags. Lit un maksla no. 28:1 Jl'58. La, 11.

LATVIA - ARMY

"Latvian Riflemen"; a criticism of an article from the journal Druzhba Narodov. Lit un maksla no. 50:3 D'57. La, 11.

Latvian riflemen in the fight for the victory of the Great October. In Russian. T. Draudins. Vestis Latv ak no 10:85-97 '57. La, 1.

LATVIA - ART

The Exhibition of Finnish Art; a criticism. M. Irbe. Lit un maksla no. 26:3 Je'58. La, 11.

The Finnish art exhibition. K Baumanis Zvaigzne no 13:16 Jl'58. La, 1.

Latvian artists prepare for an exhibition in 1960. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:7 Ag 12'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - ART (Continued)

A new addition to our art. M. Ivanovs. Lit un maksla no. 30:3 Jl'58 La, 11.

New ways have to be taken G. Kruglovs. Lit un maksla no. 31.3 Ag'58 La, 11.

1957 and 1958, a review and a forecast Lit un maksla no. 52:2 D'57. La, 11.

To strengthen the achieved and to plan the realization of new achievements Lit un maksla no. 50:1 D'57. La, 11.

Unused possibilities; the Rigas Vilnis must be the avant-garde of fighters for serious art. O. Gravitis. Lit un maksla no 50:4 D'57 La, 11.

LATVIA - ARTIFICIAL SATELLITE OBSERVATIONS

Observation of the artificial earth satellite in Riga. V Smelings Zvaigzne no. 12:3 Je'58 La, 1.

LATVIA - ASTROPHYSICS

First astrophysical observation laboratory in Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no. 29 18 Jl 18'58 La, 1.

LATVIA - ATOMIC ENERGY

Atomic energy for peaceful uses, an exhibition. In Russian. J. Cudars. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:177-180 '57. La, 1.

LATVIA - AUTOMOBILES

The Autoelektropribor Factory in Riga increases production thirtyfold in 10 years. Reports Riga 15 no. 32:14 Ag 7'58 La, 1.

Latvia participates in the All-Union automobile-model-makers' competition. Reports Riga 15 no. 34:20 Ag 23'58. La, 1

The number of car and motorcycle owners increases. Reports Riga 15 no. 32 11 Ag 6'58. La, 1.

The Riga Automobile Electric-Equipment Factory fights for increase of labor productivity. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:9 Ag 13'58. La, 1.

The Riga Automobile Electric-Equipment Factory recently constructed 16 new apparatus. Reports Riga 15 no. 29:3 Jl 15'58. La, 1.

A trailer built by the Riga Automobile-Body Factory. Reports Riga 15 no. 28:19 Jl 12'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - AXES

A handsaw with MI-shaped teeth and ax in cases. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:69-70 '57. La, 16.

LATVIA - BALLET

Ballet Staburadze; a criticism. E. Silina. Lit un maksla no. 52 4 D'57. La, 11.

LATVIA - BARLEY

Barleycorn about 4,000 years old found in Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no. 28:18 Jl 12'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - BASKETBALL

Basketball in Latvia. J. Krumins. Reports Riga 15 no. 34:11 Ag 21'58. La, 1.

Latvian basketball players win the European cup in Sofia. Reports Riga 15 no. 29:23 Jl 19'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - BEES

All bee colonies should be on the clover-seed fields. E. Fridrihsons. Druva no. 9:6-7 Je'58. La, 15.

Do not destroy sick bee colonies, treat them. Z. Freimane. Druva no. 2:12 Mr'58. La, 15.

15 bee colonies on every 100 hectares of arable land. F. Galenieks. Druva no. 8:7 My'58. La, 15.

LATVIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography of newly published books. Karogs no. 6: 158-159 Je'58. La, 11.

Bibliography of newly published books. Karogs no. 7: 158-159 Jl'58. La, 11.

Bibliography of works of Corresponding Member of the Latvian Academy of Sciences Eduards Eiche. In Latvian and Russian. E. Pelle. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:174-176 '57. La, 1.

Works of the people's writer Andrejs Upits; a supplemental list. In Latvian and Russian. K. Egle. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:39-50 '57. La. 1.

LATVIA - [illegible]

11, 2 [illegible] Riga [illegible]

A method for the comparative determination of the safety factors in bicycle frames. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:32-34 '57. La, 16.

LATVIA - BIOLOGY

Achievements of soviet science in biology and agriculture during 40 years. In Russian. A. Ozols. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:129-137 '57. La, 1.

LATVIA - BOARDING SCHOOLS

The biggest boarding a school in Kurzeme. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:16 Ag 16'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - BRICKS

New brick factory in Daugavpils. Reports Riga 15 no. 32:15 Ag 6'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - BUILDING

Builders Day in Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no. 32:22-23 Ag 10'58. La, 1.

A building exhibition in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 32: 18-19 Ag 9'58. La, 1

Building in Ilukste and environs. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:8 Ag 13'58. La, 1.

City and rural building expands. Artmanis. Reports Riga 15 no. 32:17 Ag 9'58. La, 1.

The construction and building work to be performed in the Five-Year Plan. Trellibs. Reports Riga 15 no. 32:13-14 Ag 7'58. La, 1.

Construction work in Liepaja. Dundurs. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:3 Jl 29'58. La, 1.

Many new buildings in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 32: 17-18 Ag 9'58. La, 1.

New buildings in Daugavpils. Reports Riga 15 no. 30: 16 Jl 23'58. La, 1.

900 industrial enterprises and more than 1,000 newly constructed buildings. Baumanis. Reports Riga 15 no. 30:4 Jl 21'58. La, 1.

1,100,000 rubles assigned to building in the Mersrags Fishing Village this year. Reports Riga 15 no. 32:7 Ag 6'58. La, 1.

Reducing prime cost in building. Niedols. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:14 Jl 31'58. La, 1.

Rural and city building in Ilukste and environs. Reports Riga 15 no. 32:18 Ag 9'58. La, 1.

The State Electrotechnic Factory receives the grand prix of the "Brussels Universal and International Exhibition, 1958." Reports Riga 15 no. 32:18 Ag 9'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Building materials of Daugava. E Bisenieks. Zvaigzne no. 13:6 Jl'58. La, 1.

Entire building-material industry is essentially chemical industry. Kalnins. Reports Riga 15 no. 30:15-16 Jl 23'58. La, 1.

New building-material factory under construction in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:2 Ag 25'58. La, 1.

New silicate-block factory in Limbazi begins its operations. Reports Riga 15 no. 34:16 Ag 21'58. La, 1.

Use of ashes from the Riga electric-power plants for production of wall blocks. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:83-85 '57. La, 16.

LATVIA - BUTTER

The Collective of Daugavpils Milk-and-Butter Industry increases production. Reports Riga 15 no. 34:1 Ag 18'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - CALCIUM

The significance of fresh-water calcareous sediments for the clarification of Holocene stratigraphy. In Russian. T. Bartosh. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:135-148 '57. La, 1.

LATVIA - CALVES

New methods in raising calves. R. Lukstina Druva no. 2:14 Mr'58 La, 15.

LATVIA - CANNING INDUSTRY

Cooperation and production in the canning industry. Reports Riga 15 no. 29:3 Jl 14'58. La, 1.

The Daugavpils Preserve Factory to produce 200,000 more cans of preserves than the previous year. [illegible] 15 no. 28:8 Jl 9'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - [illegible]

[illegible] carotene paste from pine needles. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:1 Ag 11'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - CATTLE

Birch branches used as cattle fodder. Reports Riga 15 no 29:15 Jl 17'58. La, 1.

Cattle raising in Vilani District. Ivanovs. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:2 Ag 11'58. La, 1.

Latvian agriculturists find it profitable to give young cattle antibiotics. Reports Riga 15 no. 30 26 Jl 27'58 La, 1.

LATVIA - CENSUS

Preparations for the census in Rezekne District. Reports Riga 15 no 28:3 Jl 7'58. La, 1

LATVIA - CERAMICS

Conference of rationalizers and inventors in chemical and silicate-ceramic industries. Reports Riga 15 no. 29:7-8 Jl 16'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - CHAIN SAWS

Clamp for manual sharpening of saw chains. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:71-72 '57. La, 16.

Saw chain with widened shearing teeth. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:67-68 '57. La, 16.

LATVIA - CHAINS

The Daugavpils Motorcycle and Bicycle Chain Factory starts to produce light-weight chains. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:2 Jl 29'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - CHEMICAL ENGINEERING

Latvian Section of the All-Union Mendeleev Chemical Society extends its activities. Reports Riga 15 no. 28:15 Jl 11'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Conference of rationalizers and inventors in chemical and silicate-ceramic industries. Reports Riga 15 no. 29:7-8 Jl 16'58. La, 1.

Production of chemical industry must be increased fourfold in the next 7 years. Reports Riga 15 no. 31 8 Jl 30'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - CHEMISTRY

The Academy of Sciences coordinates scientific-research work in the field of chemistry. Reports Riga 15 no. 28:6 Jl 9'58. La, 1.

Latvian Academy of Sciences organizes a new institute, the Section of Chemical and Geologic Sciences. Plaude. Reports Riga 15 no. 34:16 Ag 21'58 La, 1.

LATVIA - CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC

Expansion of the Institute of Synthetic-Organic Chemistry. Simanska. Reports Riga 15 no. 34 5 Ag 19'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL

Chemical problems to be solved. Kalnins, Lokenbuchs. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:9-11 Jl 30'58. La, 1

LATVIA - CHORAL SINGING

Latvian chorus visits Georgia. Reports Riga 15 no 31: 7 Ag 6'58. La, 1.

Men's chorus wants to sing in the new way. M. Gelzis Lit un maksla no. 26:3 Je'58. La, 11.

Repertoire of the Latvian Academic Chorus. J. Dumins Reports Riga 15 no. 35:25 Ag 30'58. La, 1.

17 choruses participate in the Song Festival in Smiltene Reports Riga 15 no. 34:2 Ag 18'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - CIGARETTE INDUSTRY

Five workdays a week in the Riga Cigarette Factory. Reports Riga 15 no. 34:18 Ag 22'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - CITY PLANNING

Industrial and city-development planning in Daugavpils. T. Glazups. Reports Riga 15 no. 30:30 Jl 27'58. La, 1.

2 new streets in Saldus. Reports Riga 15 no. 31.16 Ag 8'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - CLAY

Facade ceramics from Latvian clays. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:86-88 '57. La, 16.

LATVIA - CLOCKS, ELECTRIC

Sport watch synchronized by the use of radioactive isotopes In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no 2:21-24 '57. La, 16.

LATVIA - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

The collective of Rigas drobnieks fulfills the plan ahead of the time limit. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:3 Ag 13'58 La, 1.

LATVIA - CLOTHING INDUSTRY (Continued)

The Riga Fashion House receives 3 medals at the Brussels Universal and International Exhibition, 1958. Reports Riga 15 no 35:24 Ag 30'58 La, 1.

LATVIA - CLOVER

All bee colonies should be on the clover-seed fields. E. Fridrihsons. Druva no 9'6-7 Je'58. La, 15.

LATVIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Achievements of a collective farm. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:10 Ag 27'58. La, 1.

Conference on work compensation for leading workers on collective farms Reports Riga 15 no. 31:19 Ag 1'58 La, 1.

How profitable the new supply system and prices are for collective farms. Tichomirovs. Reports Riga 15 no. 30:16-19 Jl 24'58. La, 1.

How to reduce production cost in agriculture. Zile. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:17 Ag 29'58. La, 1.

Information for agricultural workers. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:21 Ag 17'58. La, 1.

Information for agricultural workers. Reports Riga 15 no 35:26 Ag 31'58. La, 1.

New way of compensating farmers on the Stalin Collective Farm in Ergli District. Bormanis. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:26 Ag 3'58. La, 1.

To organize better the fulfillment of accepted obligations. Lurins. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:17 Ag 29'58. La, 1.

Upward only! Druva no. 1:2-3 F'58. La, 15.

LATVIA - COMMERCE

Export of lumber material from Ventspils Harbor increases. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:7 Ag 26'58. La, 1.

The Gidrometpribor Factory exports its production to many foreign countries. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:15-16 Ag 28'58. La, 1.

The Riga Railroad-Car Factory produces street cars for Stalingrad Reports Riga 15 no. 31:16 Jl 31'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

The Marxism-Leninism Evening University in Valmiera will open on September 1, 1958. Reports Riga 15 no. 31 Ag 1'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Latvian Communist Party, leader of working people in the fight for victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Latvia. K. Kaulins. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:99-102 '57. La, 1.

Plenum of the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party. Reports Riga 15 no. 28:6-7 Jl 9'58. La, 1.

Struggle of Latvian people in 1918 for restoration of soviet power in Latvia. In Russian. J. Krastins. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:76-84 '57. La, 1.

To strengthen the achieved and to plan the realization of new achievements. Lit un maksla no. 50:1 D'57. La, 11.

Victory of socialism in Soviet Latvia. F. Deglavs. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:43-54 '57. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Communist Youth League during the war. V. Kacena. Reports Riga 15 no. 30:1-2 Jl 21'58. La, 1.

Exhibition dedicated to the 40th anniversary of the Lenin Communist Youth League opened in Riga Lit un maksla no. 33:1 Ag'58. La, 11.

Members of the Communist Youth League of the Liepaja Agricultural-Machine Factory and the Daugavpils Electric-Instrument Factory in socialist competition. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:14 Ag 15'58. La, 1.

Members of the Communist Youth League work on construction of the water-supply system in Liepaja. Reports Riga 15 no. 30:12 Jl 23'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNITY CENTERS

14 new cultural and social centers to be completed this year. Reports Riga 15 no. 30:20-21 Jl 25'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - CONCERTS

Concert of Baltic States friendship in Ventspils. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:2 Ag 11'58. La, 1.

Concerts of Swedish artists in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:27 Ag 31'58. La, 1.

Concerts of the Estonian symphony orchestra. Lit un maksla no. 51:3 D'57. La, 11.

15 concerts will be given by Russian orchestra in Rigas Jurmala. A. Gauk. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:12 Jl 30'58. La, 1.

A great event in our music life, a criticism. A. G. Lit un maksla no. 30:3 Jl'58. La, 11.

Moscow symphony orchestra guest concerts begin. V. Kaupuzs. Lit un maksla no. 31:4 Ag'58. La, 11.

New ideas from Estonian concerts. L. Vudulejn. Lit un maksla no. 52:4 D'57. La, 11.

Singers from Poznan give concerts in Riga. A Darkovics. Lit un maksla no. 26:3 Je'58. La, 11.

Symphony orchestra concerts during the summer season in Daugavpils. S. Broks. Lit un maksla no. 33:3 Ag'58. La, 11.

LATVIA - CONCRETE

Science of concrete and its development in the 40 years of soviet power. A. Malmeisters. Vestis Latv ak no 10:153-158 '57. La, 1.

LATVIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

How cooperative societies fulfilled the plan. Ositis. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:20 Ag 2'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - CORN (MAIZE)

It is worthwhile! Druva no. 1:7 F'58. La, 15.

LATVIA - COSMETICS

The Riga Perfume and Cosmetic Factory produces a new kind of perfume by the help of radioactive isotopes. Reports Riga 15 no. 30:20 Jl 27'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - COWS

Collective farmers give away their private cows to socialist stock. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:10 Ag 15'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - CRITICISM

V. Knorins, outstanding historian of literature and critic. K. Graudins. Lit un maksla no. 28:2 Jl'58. La, 11.

LATVIA - CUCUMBERS

Let us grow cucumbers only from hybrid seeds. P. Kalnozols. Druva no. 1:8-9 F'58. La, 15.

LATVIA - DAIRYING

Production of dairy products is poor. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:12 Ag 14'58. La, 1.

7-year mechanization plan for the Rezekne Milk Canning Combine. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:2 Jl 26'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - DAYS

Soviet Navy Day celebrated in Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no. 30:24-25 Jl 26'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - DEPARTMENT STORES

A train as a department store. Reports Riga 15 no. 34:6 Ag 20'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Japanese scientific and economic workers visit Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:20 Ag 29'58. La, 1.

President of the Indian Red Cross Society in Riga. Reports Riga 15no. 35:13 Ag 28'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

History of the Marxist idea in Latvia at the beginning of the 20th century. In Russian. V. Steinberg. *Vestis Latv ak no. 9:35-45 '57.* La, 1.

LATVIA - DIESEL ENGINE

A new kind of diesel generator with flywheel constructed by the Riga Diesel-Engine Factory. Reports Riga 15 no. 28:13 Jl 12'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - DIVING

They are going to conquer the "Blue Continent." J. Nogins. Zvaigzne no. 12:(16d)-17 Je'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - DRAINAGE

Antons Erins develops a new kind of drainage machinery. Reports Riga 15 no. 32:6 Ag 6'58. La, 1.

The Lubanstrof is the biggest construction work in Latvia Reports Riga 15 no. 33:14 Ag 14'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - DRUGS

238 rationalization suggestions introduced at the Riga Drug Factory in 6 months of this year. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:1 Ag 11'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - DWELLINGS

Factory and transport workers receive newly built dwellings in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:16 Jl 31 '58. La, 1.

14,000 square meters of dwelling space assigned for u in Riga in the first ten days of August. Reports Rig 15 no. 33:3 Ag 12'58. La, 1.

320,000 square meters of dwelling space to be built th year. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:18 Ag 29'58. La, 1

LATVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic platform of the Social Democratic Party of the Latgale Region (prerevolutionary) on the eve of October. In Russian. P. Elvikh. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:21-30 '57. La, 1.

Economic undertakings of soviet power in Latvia at the end of 1917 and beginning of 1918. P. Dzerve. Ves is Latv ak no. 11:31-37 '57. La, 1.

Special message to exiles on conditions in Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:20-20 Ag 3'58. La, 1.

Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no. 28:24-25 Jl 13'58. La, 1.

Victory of socialism in Soviet Latvia. F. Deglavs. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:43-54 '57. La, 1.

Years, life, conversation. R. Blums. Zvaigzne no. 1 1 Jl'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - EDUCATION

Samsons, Minister of Education, reports on the international education conference in Geneva. Reports Riga 15 no. 30:16 Jl 23'58. La, 1.

Schools prepare for the new academic year in Ventspils District. J. Irbe. Reports Riga 15 no. 34:20 Ag 24'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - EGGS

200 eggs from each hen on the Sarkanais Octobris Collective Farm. O. Osis. Druva no. 2:11 Mr'58. *La, 15.*

LATVIA - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

The Latvenergo Factory in Riga produces a new kind electric equipment. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:9 Jl 30'58. La, 1.

Members of the Communist Youth League of the Liepa Agricultural-Machine Factory and the Daugavpils Electric-Instrument Factory in socialist competitio Reports Riga 15 no. 33:14 Ag 15'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Chinese students practice at the State Electrotechnic Factory. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:16 Ag 29'58. La,

Delegation from Iceland Parliament visits the Valsts elektrotechniska fabrika. Reports Riga 15 no. 28:2 Jl 7'58. La, 1.

The Latvenergo Factory gets additional territory for building new departments. Reports Riga 15 no. 35: 11 Ag 27'58. La, 1.

More than 20 conveyer lines at the State Electrotechnic Factory. Reports Riga 15 no. 28:16 Jl 11'58. La, 1.

The Riga Electric-Bulb Factory overcomes difficulti with the help of rationalizers. Kastelan. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:21 Ag 29'58. La, 1.

The State Electrotechnic Factory receives the grand prix of the "Brussels Universal and International Exhibition, 1958." Reports Riga 15 no. 32:16 Ag 9'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC MACHINERY

Modernization of the Riga Electric-Machine Factory. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:15 Ag 29'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Development of electric-power supply. D. Pavlenko. *Reports Riga 15 no. 28:2 Jl 7'58.* La, 1.

Socialist competition in saving electric power. Repo Riga 15 no. 32:9 Ag 6'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC SPARK

Something about courage, an invention, and an invent himself. R. Birins. Zvaigzne no. 14:3, 18 Jl'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - ETHNOLOGY

Ethnographic studies in Valka District. Reports Rig 15 no. 28:16 Jl 11'58. La, 1.

Special expedition collects material on literature an ethnography in District Piebalga. Reports Riga 1 no. 30:26 Jl 27'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - ETHYLENE

Development of the polyethylene industry in Latvia. Kovalovs. Reports Riga 15 no. 34:26 Ag 24'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - EYE

Saluzid in treatment of eye tuberculosis In Russian. S Gliternik Vestis Latv ak no. 9:105-110 '57. La, 1.

LATVIA - FACTORIES

The Latvenergo Factory in Riga produces air ionizers. Reports Riga 15 no. 30:12 Jl 22'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - FARM BUILDINGS

Material on collective-farm planning and building. Reports Riga 15 no. 29:4 Jl 15'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - FARM PRODUCE

Data on milk, meat, and egg production during the period from January 1 to August 1. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:6 Ag 12'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Decision of the Council of Ministers about the poor supply of forage and harvesting. Reports Riga 15 no 33:20-21 Ag 17'58. La, 1.

An established forage base! From the speech made by A. Nikonov, Minister of Agriculture, at the 2d Plenum of the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party. Druva no. 8'1-3 My'58. La, 15.

Excellent forage plant. E. Cinis. Druva no. 1:9 F'58. La, 15.

Forage supply improves. Brucis. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:5 Jl 29'58. La, 1.

Green forage from early spring until late autumn V. Zeibots Druva no 2.8 Mr'58. La, 15.

LATVIA - FELT

The Limbazi Felt Factory to produce felt boots for children. Reports Riga 15 no. 34:26 Ag 24'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Determination of the friction coefficients of stable manure. J Ozols. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:147-163 '57. La, 1.

We found reserves of organic fertilizer. J. Repins. Druva no. 9.4-5 Je'58. La, 15.

LATVIA - FISHERIES

420 participants at the Congress of Young Fishermen and Fish-Industry Workers. Reports Riga 15 no. 34:17 Ag 22'58. La, 1.

High school students work in the Salacgriva Fish Factory. Reports Riga 15 no. 34:4 Ag 19'58. La, 1.

Latvian fisheries receive new fishing boats. Reports Riga 15 no. 28:5 Jl 8'58. La, 1.

New mother ship Daugava arrives at Riga Harbor for the Latvian fisheries. Reports Riga 15 no. 28:16 Jl 11'58. La, 1.

The ship Kemeri is the first motor ship in Latvian fleet. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:17 Ag 15'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - FLAX

Reconstruction of flax harvesting combine for Latvian conditions. Reports Riga 15 no. 32:20 Ag 10'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - FLOWERS

Flower exhibition in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:11 Ag 27'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - FOOD

Organization of the food trade in Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:11 Ag 13'58. La, 1.

Technical progress in the Latvian food industry. In Russian. K. Uskov. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:25-34 '57. La, 1.

LATVIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

The Institute of Forestry Problems assists in forestry. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:1 Ag 25'58. La, 1.

Latvian forest reservations. Reports Riga 15 no. 34: 22-24 Ag 24'58. La, 1.

New machinery constructed for forestry work. Reports Riga 15 no. 28:22-23 Jl 13'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - FRUIT

[illegible]

Small orchards for the workers of the State Electrotechnic Factory. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:11 Ag 27 '58. La, 1.

LATVIA - FURNACES

Fast-burning peat furnace with cascade-drying chamber attached to low-power boiler. In Russian. Naukaproizvodstvu no. 2:30 '57. La, 16.

LATVIA - FURNITURE

The Krasnyi mebelshchik Factory produces 30 per cent more furniture than during the same time last year. Reports Riga 15 no 31:4 Jl 29'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - GAS, NATURAL

Plan for supplying Riga with natural gas. Kenecius. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:12 Ag 27'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - GEESE

First achievements V. Balasovs. Druva no. 9:9 Je'58. La, 15.

47,000 rubles profit from geese. Druva no. 8:8 My'58. La, 15.

LATVIA - GEOLOGY

Latvian Academy of Sciences organizes a new institute, the Section of Chemical and Geologic Sciences. Plaude. Reports Riga 15 no. 34:16 Ag 21'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - GINSENG

Introduction of the ginseng herb in Latvia. M. Zarubina. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:93-102 '57. La, 1.

LATVIA - GLASS

The Ilgeciems Glass Factory increases its assortment of production. Reports Riga 15 no. 34:4 Ag 19'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - GLAZES

New nonlead and nonboric glazes for pottery and ceramic-building products. In Russian. Naukaproizvodstvu no. 2:93-94 '57. La, 16.

LATVIA - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Gliders with removable engine constructed in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:27 Ag 31'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - GOITER

Does local goiter in Latvia appear as a precancerous disease of thyroid gland? In Russian S. Ilinskii. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:99-104 '57. La, 1.

LATVIA - GRAIN

Ancient grain cultures in Latvia. Rasins. Reports Riga 15 no. 30:27-28 Jl 27'58. La, 1.

Elevators and receiving centers prepared for receiving grain. Reports Riga 15 no. 34:19 Ag 22'58. La, 1.

Grain crop must be gathered in 15 days. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:1 Jl 28'58. La, 1.

Grain delivery to the State in Daugavpils District. Reports Riga 15 no. 34:7 Ag 20'58. La, 1.

Grain sowing increased by 30,900 hectares on State farms this year. Reports Riga 15 no. 34:15 Ag 21'58. La, 1.

The Liepajselmas Factory produces grain binders. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:11 Ag 13'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - GRASSES

The decision of the Council of Ministers on seed growing and grass seed supply. Reports Riga 15 no. 28:20 Jl 13'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - GUMS AND RESINS

The Kimiska fabrika Jugla produces rosin and turpentine. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:14 Ag 15'58. La, 1.

Resin-obtaining work improves. Reports Riga 15 no. 28:3-4 Jl 7'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - HARBORS

Activities at the Ventspils Harbor. Reports Riga 15 no. 30:12 Jl 23'58. La, 1.

Delegation of Polish harbor workers visit Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:2 Ag 11'58. La, 1.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

LATVIA - HARVESTING

All efforts to the harvesting. Veselov. Reports Riga 15 no. 30:10 Jl 22'58. La, 1.

Decision of the Council of Ministers about the poor supply of forage and harvesting. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:20-21 Ag 17'58. La, 1.

Harvesting in Ventspils District. Freilibs. Reports Riga 15 no. 34:8 Ag 20'58 La, 1.

Weather conditions delay harvesting. Reports Riga 15 no. 34:15 Ag 21'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - HARVESTING MACHINERY

The Liepaja Agricultural Machine Factory produces harvesting machinery for the first time. Reports Riga 15 no. 28:2 Jl 7'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - HAY

Drying equipment for obtaining high quality hay. A. Cekulina, J Abolins. Druva no. 9:10-11 Je'58. La, 15.

LATVIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Soviet Latvian health resorts. Zakis. Reports Riga 15 no. 28:20-21 Jl 13'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - HEART

The heart is beating again. S. Lazda. Zvaigzne no 14: 14-15 Jl'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - HERBICIDES

Fighting weeds with chemicals. Reports Riga 15 no. 30: 21 Jl 25'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

New tourist base at Naves sala. Reports Riga 15 no. 31: 1 Jl 28'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - HISTORICAL RESEARCH

Achievements of historical science in the USSR and Latvian SSR. J. Zutis. Vestis Latv ak no. 10 35-74 '57. La, 1.

LATVIA - HISTORY

Acts of the Lithuanian matricula as a source of Latvian history. In Russian. V. Doroshenko. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:61-72 '57. La, 1.

18th anniversary since Latvia joined the Soviet Union. Reports Riga 15 no. 32:4 Ag 5'58. La, 1.

Exhibition dedicated to 40th anniversary of Soviet Latvia, in preparation. Avotins. Reports Riga 15 no. 32:16-17 Ag 9'58. La, 1.

Fighters for communism also are now buried in Bralu kapi. Reports Riga 15 no. 30:6-10, 12 Jl 22'58. La, 1.

40th anniversary of the beginning of Soviet power in Latvia to be celebrated on January 13, 1959. Miske. Reports Riga 15 no. 29:5-6 Jl 15'58. La, 1.

The great day of Latvian history. Ozolins. Reports Riga 15 no. 32:4-5 Ag 5'58. La, 1.

The Great October Socialist Revolution and Latvian literature. E. Sokols. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:39-51 '57. La, 1.

The Great October Socialist Revolution and science P. Valeskalns. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:31-42 '57. La, 1.

The Great October Socialist Revolution in Latvia. K. Strazdins. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:19-30 '57. La, 1.

Heroes of the Great Fatherland War to be buried in Bralu kapi. Reports Riga 15 no. 29:18 Jl 18'58. La, 1.

How bourgeois power in Latvia was overthrown. Plesums. Reports Riga 15 no. 29:20 Jl 18'58. La, 1.

Latvian Communist Party, leader of working people in the fight for victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Latvia. K. Kaulins. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:99-102 '57. La, 1.

Latvian sculptors work on sculptures dedicated to the Revolution of 1905. L. Kristovskis. Reports Riga 15 no. 34:25 Ag 24'58. La, 1.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

)RY (Continued)

ference dedicated to the 40 years of Great cialist Revolution. J. Magone. Vestis .10.161-163 '57. La, 1.

atvian people in 1918 for restoration of er in Latvia. In Russian. J Krastins. v ak no. 10:75-84 '57 La, 1.

t from Leningrad to Bralu kapi in Riga rnal light for the heroes of revolution and Fatherland War Reports Riga 15 no. 29.). La, 1.

cialism in Soviet Latvia. F. Deglavs. v ak no. 10.43-54 '57. La, 1

ROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

the Kegums Hydroelectric-Power Station 7-hour working day. Reports Riga 15 8'58. La, 1.

ıry of the Tautu draudziba Hydroelectric- tion. Reports Riga 15 no. 29:22, 24 La, 1.

ROMETER

ıpribor Factory exports its production to ign countries. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:15-)6. La, 1.

ISTRIAL ARTS

Industrial arts in Riga Reports Riga 15 22'58. La, 1.

ISTRIAL BUILDINGS

lor new industrial constructions. Nikola- orts Riga 15 no. 31:12 Jl 30'58. La, 1.

JSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

the Latvian Council of National Economy. ports Riga 15 no. 32:2 Ag 4'58. La, 1.

of rationalizers and inventors. Reports o. 33:4 Ag 12'58. La, 1.

of rationalizers and inventors in Riga. lga 15 no. 35:14-15, 18-19 Ag 28'58. La, 1.

technical inventions and rationalization ports Riga 15 no. 35.24 Ag 30'58. La, 1.

le appointed new Chairman of the Latvian f National Economy. Reports Riga 15 Jl 17'58. La, 1.

and automatization of industrial enterprises. lga 15 no. 28:1 Jl 7'58. La, 1.

ion work in Latvian industries. Rotbergs. lga 15 no. 32 3 Ag 5'58. La, 1.

s and inventors are organized in 450 in Latvia. Makans. Reports Riga 15 no. 6'58. La, 1.

mpetition between Latvian and Estonian s. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:2 Ag 11'58.

bers in the Society of Rationalizers and . Reports Riga 15 no. 35:12 Ag 27'58.

USTRIES

nd city-development planning in Daugavpils. ns. Reports Riga 15 no. 30:30 Jl 27'58.

nterprises in Riga increase amount of year's on by 13 per cent. Reports Riga 15 no. 30: 58. La, 1.

ustries will produce 60 new items. . Reports Riga 15 no. 28:6 Jl 8'58.

ion and automatization of entire production. Riga 15 no. 31:8 Jl 30'58. La, 1.

ial enterprises and more than 1,000 newly ted buildings. Baumanis. Reports Riga 4 Jl 21'58. La, 1.

[illegible]

rises produce goods worth 280 million [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

LATVIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Enterprises of the Council of National Economy increases production of consumers' goods. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:9 Ag 27'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Paidina, Minister of Social Security, reports that more than 600 million rubles to be spent this year for social security. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:10 Ag 13'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Meeting artist Elza Radzina and Tagore's poetry. V. Hausmanis. Lit un maksla no. 51.4 D'57. La, 11.

Ostrovs, Ministers of Culture, reports on development of the Soviet Latvian socialist culture. Reports Riga 15 no 29:11-12 Jl 17'58. La, 1.

Some thoughts about the soul of the Latvian people (To be contd.) E Blese. Cela zimes no. 36.114-125 '58. La, 1.

LATVIA - LABOR SUPPLY

Latvian youth are going to harvest in the regions of unused land. Reports Riga 15 no. 20:2, 8, 18, 23 Jl 14'58. La, 1

Latvian youth are going to Kazakhstan for harvesting. Reports Riga 15 no. 30:20 Jl 24'58. La, 1.

Latvian youth are going to work at harvesting in the regions of unused land Reports Riga 15 no. 28: 9, 13-14, 18 Jl 9'58. La, 1.

Life in the regions of unused land. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:8 Ag 12'58. La, 1.

Students assist collective farmers. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:12 Ag 14'58 La, 1.

2,000 Latvian youth left Riga for Kazakhstan today. Reports Riga 15 no. 29:26 Jl 20'58. La, 1.

We are expected in Kazakhstan! Reports Riga 15 no. 28:1 Jl 7'58. La, 1.

The youth from Liepaja arrive at Kokchetav. Reports Riga 15 no. 32:16 Ag 9'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - LEATHER

Synthetic chemicals used in tanning leather. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:1 Ag 25'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - LIME

New lime resources found in Daugavpils District. Reports Riga 15 no. 30:22 Jl 25'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - LINOLEUM

The Liepaja Cork and Linoleum Factory to produce 1 million square meters of linoleum from synthetic products a year. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:16 Ag 15'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - LITERARY LANDMARKS

Monument dedicated to Elina Zalite. Reports Riga 15 no. 32:14 Ag 7'58. La, 1.

The monument to Elina Zalite unveiled. V. Grevins. Lit un maksla no. 32:4 Ag'58. La, 11.

LATVIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

The best village council. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:12-13 Ag 14'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - LOTTERIES

Decision of Council of Ministers about organization of a lottery. Reports Riga 15 no. 34:16 Ag 22'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - LUMBER

Export of lumber material from Ventspils Harbor increases. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:7 Ag 26'58. La, 1.

High-production drying chamber with side ventilators for drying lumber, In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2: 63 '57. La, 16.

LATVIA - LUMBERING

[illegible]

[illegible]

LATVIA - LUPINS

[illegible]

LATVIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Monthly salary instead of payment for piecework. J. Bicans. Druva no 1 12-13 F'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - MAGNETOMETER

Magnetometer for determining the kinetics of decomposition of austenite. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:47-48 '57. La, 16.

LATVIA - MATCHES

The Baltija Match Factory produces matches for many countries. Reports Riga 15 no. 28:22 Jl 13'58. La, 1

LATVIA - MEADOWS

Valuable research on Latvian meadow vegetation. In Russian. A. Shennikov. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:175 '57. La, 1.

LATVIA - MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

Device for measuring the dynamic hardness of metals. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:44-46 '57. La, 16.

LATVIA - MEAT

New method for increasing meat production. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:6 Jl 20'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - MEDICINE

The October Revolution and achievements of the USSR and Latvian SSR in the science of medicine. In Russian. A. Kirchensteins. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:139-146 '57. La, 1.

LATVIA - METEOROLOGY

Accelerating the production process at the Riga Hydrometeorological-Apparatus Factory. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:11 Ag 27'58. La, 1.

100th anniversary of the Liepaja Hydrometeorlogical Station. Reports Riga 15 no. 34:1 Ag 18'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - MILK

Collective farms in Vilani District increase milk production. Bambalo. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:7-8 Jl 30'58. La, 1.

The Collective of Daugavpils Milk-and-Butter Industry increases production. Reports Riga 15 no. 34:1 Ag 13'58. La, 1.

Cultivated pastures help to increase milk production. Reports Riga 15 no. 28:15 Jl 11'58. La, 1.

How to increase milk production. O. Lucins. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:3 Ag 26'58. La, 1.

Increase of milk production on collective and state farms. R. Losins. Reports Riga 15 no. 29:6 Jl 15'58. La, 1.

Milk production in Valmiera District. H. Dimane. Reports Riga 15 no. 34:25 Ag 24'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - MOSAICS

This time a real problem. Z. Jaunzeme Zvaigzne no. 13:28 Jl'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - MOTION PICTURES

Baltic States motion-picture festival begins today. Reports Riga 15 no. 29:1 Jl 14'58. La, 1.

Exhibition "Motion-Picture Art in Soviet Latvia" in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:16-17 Jl 31'58. La, 1.

Festival of agricultural motion pictures. Lit un maksla no. 50:1 D'57. La, 11.

Jaunsudrabins' Alja; a review of a motion picture. E. Alvars. Lit un maksla no. 33:4 Ag'58. La, 11.

Recognition imposes new obligations. O. Kublanovs. Lit un maksla no. 28:3 Jl'58. La, 11.

Shooting of Latvianmotion picture "Alja." Reports Riga 15 no. 29:7 Jl 14'58. La, 1.

Shooting of new Latvian motion picture "The Latvian Riflemen." Reports Riga 15 no. 31:23 Ag 2'58. La, 1.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

LATVIA - MOTORCYCLES

A motorcycle weighing only 45 kilograms produced by a Riga bicycle factory. Venner. Reports Riga 15 no. 30:26 Jl 20'58. La, 1.

The number of car and motorcycle owners increases. Reports Riga 15 no. 32:11 Ag 6'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - MUSEUMS

An interesting museum. T. Jansons. Lit un maksla no. 27:3 Jl'58. La, 11.

The Latvian State Museum of Rural Life. Reports Riga 15 no. 34:6-7 Ag 20'58. La, 1.

Returning from the first expedition. S. Viese. Lit un maksla no 29:4 Jl'58. La, 11.

LATVIA - MUSIC

Baltic Student Song Festival Lit ir men no. 28 1 Jl'58. Li, 11.

The ideological and principal criticism of music. A. Darkevics. Karogs no. 7:131-136 Jl'58. La, 11.

Possibilities of new musical genre in television. O Gravitis Lit un maksla no. 26:3 Je'58. La, 11.

Song festival in Smiltene. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:22 Ag 17'58. La, 1.

Student songs are resounding for peace and friendship. M. Gelbaks. Lit un maksla no. 27:1 Jl'58. La, 11.

35th anniversary of the Liepajas muzikas vidusskola. Lit un maksla no. 50:4 D'57. La, 11.

The turn of the students! Lit un maksla no. 26:1 Je'58. La, 11

Unpublished compositions of Alfreds Kalnins found. H. Brauns Lit in maksla no 33:3 Ag'58. La, 11.

A worker in the field of music; a short biographic sketch and evaluation of Jekabs Vitolins' work. N. Grinfelds. Lit un maksla no. 32:4 Ag'58. La, 11.

LATVIA - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Latvian toponymic names; in connection with publishing Vol. 1, pt. 1 of Academician J. Endzelins' monumental work; a review. In Russian. K. Grundins. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:171-174 '57. La, 1.

LATVIA - NATURE STUDY

Latvian naturalists participate in the "All-Union Agricultural Exhibition" in Moscow. Reports Riga 15 no. 32:17 Ag 9'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - NYLON

Machine parts from capron produced in Riga industries. Reports Riga 15 no. 34:3 Ag 19'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - OLD-AGE PENSIONS

Party and government take care of more than 1,800 retired people in District Smiltene. Reports Riga 15 no. 3:3 Jl 14'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - OPERA

Fresh winds in the opera art. S. Stumbre. Lit un maksla no. 28:3 Jl'58. La, 11.

Liepaja has its own opera again. L. Viduleja. Lit un maksla no. 31:4 Ag'58. La, 11.

Opera guest performances in Russia will last up to December. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:4 Ag 25'58. La, 1.

When the opera concert becomes an event. M. Gelbaks. Lit un maksla no. 50:4 D'57. La, 11.

LATVIA - OSTRACODERMI

Reconstruction of the ventral side of shell of the Asterolepis ornata Eichwald. In Russian. V. Karatajute. Llet ak darbai B no. 3:89-95 '57. Li, 13.

LATVIA - PAINTINGS

Exhibition of an outstanding master's works; a criticism. T. Kacaleva. Lit un maksla no. 28:3 Jl'58. La, 11.

LATVIA - PAPER

[illegible]

LATVIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Conference of the Riga Sanitary Active. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:8 Ag 20'58. La, 1.

President of the Indian Red Cross Society in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:13 Ag 28'58. La, 1.

Wide reconstruction work at the Sloka Cellulose and Paper Combine. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:11 Ag 14'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - PASTURES

Cultivated pastures help to increase milk production Reports Riga 15 no. 28:15 Jl 11'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - PEAT

Peat production on the Burtnieki State Farm. Reports Riga 15 no. 32:20 Ag 10'58. La, 1.

Pioneers help in peat production. Reports Riga 15 no. 32:4 Ag 5'58. La, 1.

There are about 2 billion tons of peat in Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no. 32.13 Ag 7'58. La, 1.

The work of peat production must be improved. Kozlovskis. Reports Riga 15 no. 30:11 Jl 22'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - PENICILLIN

New kind of penicillin in production. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:7 Ag 26'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - PHYSICAL CULTURE

2,700 physical-culture collectives in Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no. 34:22 Ag 24'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - PHYTOGEOGRAPHY

Geobotanical map to be published. Reports Riga 15 no. 29:1 Jl 14'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Pioneers help in peat production. Reports Riga 15 no. 32:4 Ag 5'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - PLOWS

A new kind of plows for Latvian conditions. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:3 Ag 12'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Litvinova, Deputy Chairman of the Council of Ministers, releases from duties. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:13 Jl 31'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - PONTOON BRIDGES

Pontoon bridge over the Daugava from the Riga Pioneer Palace to Kipsala. Reports Riga 15 no. 32:12 Ag 7 '58. La, 1.

LATVIA - PORCELAIN

China produced in Riga goes to Brussels for sale. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:11 Ag 6'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - POTATO BEETLE

Colorado beetle coming near the Latvian border. Silova. Reports Riga 15 no. 30:27 Jl 27'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - POTATOES

Chemical sorting of seed potatoes. In Russian. K. Bamberg, A. Ruska. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:83-88 '57. La, 1.

Fight against potato and tomato diseases. Micens. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:8 Jl 30'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - POTTERY

The Riga China and Faience Factory receives new production equipment. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:21 Ag 30'58. La, 1.

Scientific expedition collects materials for developing a permanent exhibition of Latgalian pottery. Reports Riga 15 no. 28:2 Jl 7'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - POULTRY

Effect of antibiotics on growth of pullets. E. Ozola. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:97-99 '57. La, 1.

Effect of yeast-fermented fodder on growth and development of pullets. In Russian. L. Stefanovich. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:89-95 '57. La, 1.

How profitable poultry is. Bluks. Reports Riga 15 no. 29:8 Jl 16'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - POWER (MECHANICS)

Problems of reconstruction of the power supply of Riga. In Russian. J Mazurs, K. Putnins. Vestis Latv ak no 12,155-162 '57. La, 1.

LATVIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Conference of the Riga Sanitary Active. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:8 Ag 20'58. La, 1.

President of the Indian Red Cross Society in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:13 Ag 28'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - PUBLIC OPINION

Factory workers support Soviet resolution on Lebanon. Reports Riga 15 no. 29:13-19, 25 Jl 17'58. La, 1.

Latvian scientists against the aggression in Lebanon. Reports Riga 15 no. 29:22 Jl 19'58. La, 1.

Latvian working people hail results of Khrushchev-Mao Tse-tung talk. Reports Riga 15 no. 32:3, 6 Ag 5'58. La, 1.

Working people protest against US aggression in Middle East. Reports Riga 15 no. 30.1, 10-11, 20 Jl 21'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - RADIO

All-Union radio exhibition in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:25, 27 Ag 3'58. La, 1.

11th Soviet Union Scientific-Technical Conference of Radio Amateurs in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 33 1 Ag 4'58. La, 1.

Hungarian radio workers arrive in Latvia to prepare a radio report about the Latvian people's life in Riga and the rural districts. Reports Riga 15 no. 33 7 Ag 12'58. La, 1.

Important events in the life of radio amateurs. Azans Reports Riga 15 no. 31:5 Jl 29'58. La, 1.

Latvian production at the All-Union radio exhibition. Reports Riga 15 no. 32:10-11 Ag 6'58. La, 1.

The Popov Radio Industry introduces several new radio models. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:15 Ag 28'58. La, 1

Results of the All-Union radio exhibition in Riga. Golovin. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:3 Ag 11'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - RADIOISOTOPES

Use of radioisotopes. Januskovskis. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:22-23 Ag 30'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - RAILROADS

Activities at the Ventspils Railroad Freight Station. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:2 Jl 28'58. La, 1.

Big changes on Latvian railroads. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:23-24 Ag 2'58. La, 1.

Electric railroad up to Tukums. Reports Riga 15 no. 30:27 Jl 27'58. La, 1.

Group of Chinese specialists study work organization and construction of electric trains at the Riga Railroad-Car Factory. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:3 Ag 25 '58. La, 1.

Improvement on Latvian railroads. Reports Riga 15 no. 31.25 Ag 3'58. La, 1.

Jakubaitis, Deputy Director of the Institute of Power and Electric Engineering, visits Eastern Germany to study the development of electric equipment for railroad cars. Reports Riga 15 no. 29:6-7 Jl 14'58. La, 1.

Men and women of the Ugale Railroad Station Collective build apartment house by do-it-yourself method. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:4 Ag 26'58. La, 1.

Newly developed electric equipment for railroad cars to be produced by the Riga Electric-Machine Factory Reports Riga 15 no. 31:2 Jl 28'58. La, 1.

The Riga Railroad-Car Factory improves construction of electric trains. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:19 Ag 29 '58. La, 1.

Special school for railroad men in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:9 Ag 27'58. La, 1.

A train as a department store. Reports Riga 15 no. 34: 6 Ag 20'58. La, 1.

A trip by narrow-gauge railroad through Kurzeme. Z. Skreja. Zvaigzne no. 14:17 Jl'58 La, 1.

260 cars are unloaded daily at the Riga Freight Station. Spunde. Reports Riga 15 no. 30:2 Jl 21'58. La, 1.

Work of designers and constructors. Reports Riga 15 no. 30:21-22 Jl 25'58. La, 1.

The Workers of the Daugavpils Railroad Locomotive and Car Repair Factory build apartment houses by do-it-yourself method. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:2 Ag 26'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GT. BRIT.

Group of English teachers, students, and pupils arrive in Riga Reports Riga 15 no. 35:20 Ag 29'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

Best from the very best. V. Kaipins. Lit un maksla no 29:2 Jl'58. La, 11.

LATVIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.) (Continued)

List of candidates for state premiums in science and technology Reports Riga 15 no. 28:5 Jl 8'58. La, 1.

Lists of persons receiving state premiums. Reports Riga 15 no. 20:17 Jl 18'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - ROADS

Forest roads are also used by collective and state farmers. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:5 Ag 20'58. La, 1.

Putting waterproof powder, made of the mineral components of building materials, on black binders. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:89-92 '57. La, 16.

Reconstruction of highway between Ugale and Sparo. Reports Riga 15 no. 28:16 Jl 11'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - ROLLING (METALWORK)

New rolling mill under construction in Liepaja. Reports Riga 15 no. 3:3 Jl 14'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - ROWING

Training rowers. Reports Riga 15 no. 34:11 Ag 21'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - RUBBER

Possibilities of introduction of 7-hour working day in rubber industry discussed. Reports Riga 15 no. 28:2 Jl 7'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - SAVING AND THRIFT

People's savings serve their native country. Cerkov. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:9 Jl 30'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - SAWDUST

Fast pneumatic drier for sawdust and wood shavings. *In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:83-86 '57.* La, 16.

LATVIA - SAWS

A handsaw with MI-shaped teeth and ax in cases. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:69-70 '57. La, 16.

LATVIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

A new building for the Riga Polytechnic Institute under construction. Reports Riga 15 no. 30:1 Jl 21'58. La, 1.

Pupils assist in their school construction work. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:5 Ag 12'58. La, 1.

Pupils themselves reparied several schoolhouses in Liepaja District. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:1 Ag 25'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - SCIENCE

The Great October Socialist Revolution and science. P. Valeskalns. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:31-42 '57. La, 1.

Science in Soviet Latvia in connection with 40th anniversary of the Great Socialist Revolution. In Russian. J. Peive. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:7-17 '57. La, 1.

LATVIA - SEED

The decision of the Council of Ministers on seed growing and grass seed supply. Reports Riga 15 no. 28:20 Jl 13'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - SHIP MODELS

Competition in ship modelmaking. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:5 Ag 12'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - SHIPPING

Achievements in shipping. Reports Riga 15 no. 34:5 Ag 19'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - *SHIPS*

The bigger Latvian ships to change over from coal to liquid fuel. Reports Riga 15 no. 28:17-19 Jl 11'58. La, 1.

Inspection of Latvian ships. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:20 Ag 16'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

The Limbazi Felt Factory to produce felt boots for children. Reports Riga 15 no. 34:26 Ag 24'58. La, 1.

Mechanization of the shoe industry. S. Lutochin. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:11 Ag 27'58. La, 1.

Shoe industries improve production of children's footwear. Reports Riga 15 no 28:3 Jl 8'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - SILVER FOX

Raising silver foxes on the October Collective Farm. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:8 Ag 20'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - SINGING

About repertories for men's quartets. G. Dovgjallo. Lit un maksla no. 50:3 D'57. La, 11.

Six men of a vocal quartet A. Valvarajs Zvaigzne *no 12.14-15 Je'58* La, 1

LATVIA - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Celebration of reaching majority. Reports Riga 15 no. 34:25 Ag 24'58. La, 1.

Introduction of new social traditions. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:22-23 Ag 17'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - SOILS

Absorption of molybdenum by soil. In Russian. K. Bamberge. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:65-71 '57 La, 1.

Simplified soil-analysis system under Latvian conditions. G. Rinkis. Vestis Latv ak no. 9 73-86 '57. La, 1.

LATVIA - SOWING

Autumn sowing in progress in Malta District. Skinke. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:13 Ag 28'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - SPORTS

Firemen compete. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:26 Ag 3'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - STATE FARMS

To produce much and cheaply. T. Godmanis. Druva no. 1:4-5 F'58. La, 15.

LATVIA - STEEL

Improvement of the structure of cast-steel parts In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:35-36 '57. La, 16.

LATVIA - STREETCARS

The Riga Railroad-Car Factory produces street cars for Stalingrad. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:18 Jl 31'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - SUGAR

Sugar factories to produce 41,000 tons of sugar from new harvest beets. Reports Riga 15 no. 28:13 Jl 10'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - SWIMMING POOLS

Modern swimming pool for industrial workers. Reports Riga 15 no. 34:21 Ag 23'58. La, 1.

New swimming pool for the Workers for the State Electrotechnic Factory. Reports Riga 15 no. 32:7 Ag 6'58. La, 1.

A swimming pool under construction at the Vecpeibalga High School. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:19 Ag 16'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - SWINE

Antibiotics, vitamin B_{12}, and cobaltous chloride in swine-fattening rations. In Russian. V. Garkavala. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:101-111 '57. La, 1.

Use of Large Black breed of pigs for industrial interbreeding. In Russian. V. Tikhonov. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:81-92 '57. La, 1.

LATVIA - TANKS

Radioactive control in filling opaque containers in continuous production. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:20-22 '57. La, 16.

Radioactive position controllers of the level of liquids in closed vessels. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:12-13 '57. La, 16.

LATVIA - TEACHING

Expansion of the Daugavpils State Teachers Institute. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:26 Ag 3'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Delegation of teachers and students from the Latvian Reserve Schools visit Hungary. Brodelis Reports Riga 15 no. 32 1 Ag 4'58. La, 1.

The newly organized Riga Polytechnic Institute begins its work. Reports Riga 15 no 35 28 Ag 31'58. La, 1

Work reserve schools prepared about 60,000 skilled workers in recent years. *Reports Riga 15 no. 31.6 Jl 29'58. La, 1.*

LATVIA - TECHNOLOGY

Activities of the State Scientific-Technical Committee Dubovics. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:18 Ag 1'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - *TELEVISION*

The Kuldiga Television Relay Station in operation. Reports Riga 15 no. 34:3 Ag 19'58. La, 1.

Possibilities of new musical genre in television. O Gravitis. Lit un maksla no. 26:3 Je'58 La, 11.

Television relay stations in Kuldiga and Liepaja *Reports Riga 15 no. 30:5 Jl 21'58.* La, 1.

LATVIA - TEXTBOOKS

108 textbooks are published this year. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:19 Ag 1'58 La, 1.

30 different textbooks published in recent months. Valtsova. Reports Riga 15 no. 32:5 Ag 5'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Estonian and Lithuanian textile workers visit Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 34:26 Ag 24'58. La, 1.

The Smiltene District Industrial Combine produces material for national costumes. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:1 Ag 11'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - THEATER

The author and the stage manager; some remarks on the rehearsal of A. Upits' play Kaijas lidojums (Flight of a Gull) at the Akademiskais dramas teatris. J. Paberzs. Lit un maksla no. 50:3 D'57. La, 11.

58 guest performances in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no 32:1 Ag 4'58. La, 1.

51th season of the Liepaja State Drama Theater. N. Murnieks. Reports Riga 15 no. 34:26-27 Ag 24'58. La, 1.

How old are our theaters. K. Kundzins. Lit un maksla no. 52:4 D'57. La, 11.

In commemoration of Dace Akmentina. V Bergmanis. Lit un maksla no. 31 3 Ag'58. La, 11.

Many titles; a criticism. G. Treimanis. Lit un maksla no. 31:3 Ag'58 La, 11.

More difficult, but more beautiful and more complete. A. Stankevics. Lit un maksla no. 32:3 Ag'58. La, 11.

New page in the history of the Latvian theater V. Jaujenieks. Lit un maksla no. 30:3 Jl'58. La, 11.

Reality and excess in the theatrical performances of our Ukrainian friends. G. Treimanis. Lit un maksla no. 26:3 Je'58. La, 11.

Successful guest performances. A. Hlebnovs. Lit un maksla no. 32:1 Ag'58. La, 11.

To do it thoroughly. Lit un maksla no. 33:1 Ag'58. La, 11

Watching a tragicomedy; a criticism of a play. L. Dzene. Lit un maksla no. 51:3 D'57. La, 11.

The youth theater; a criticism. G. Treimanis. Lit un maksla no. 28:3 Jl'58. La, 11.

LATVIA - *THEATERS*

New building for the Riga Art Theater to be constructed. Reports Riga 15 no. 34:9 Ag 20'58. La, 1.

Reconstruction of the Latvian State Opera and Ballet Theater. Kaupuzs. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:20 Ag 2'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - THERMOREGULATORS

Radioactive thermoregulator. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:14-16 '57. La, 16.

LATVIA - THERMOSTAT

The ATR-3 automatic thermostatic controller. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:52-55 '57. La, 16.

Radioactive-regulating thermometer [thermostat]. In *Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:7-8 '57* La, 16.

LATVIA - TILES

Facade ceramics from Latvian clays. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:86-88 '57. La, 16

LATVIA - TOMATOES

Fight against potato and tomato diseases. Micens. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:8 Jl 30'58. La, 1.

940 ceniners of tomatoes from one hectare P. Sukalnieks Druva no. 2:12 Mr'58. La, 15.

LATVIA - TOURIST TRADE

170 French tourists arrive in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:6 Jl 29'58. La, 1.

Tourists from France and Czechoslovakia visit Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no 30:16 Jl 23'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - TOURIST TRADE (Continued)

Visiting tourists in Sigulda Reports Riga 15 no. 33:21 Ag 17'58. La, 1.

Young tourists from Karaganda visit Riga Reports Riga 15 no. 32:17 Ag 9'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - TRACTORS

A big tractor repair factory in Rezekne under construction. Reports Riga 15 no 28:17 Jl 11'58. La, 1.

The Stars Factory adjusts for faster tractor repairing. Reports Riga 15 no. 28:16 Jl 11'58. La, 1

Tractor operators improve their work. Piostins. Reports Riga 15 no. 30:11 Jl 22'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Conference of the Trade-Union Active in Daugavpils. Reports Riga 15 no 34:20 Ag 23'58. La, 1.

2d Plenum of the Council of Latvian Trade-Unions. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:16 Jl 31'58. La, 1

A trade-union of a factory. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:15-16 Ag 15'58. La, 1.

Trade-unions confer in Jelgava. Reports Riga 15 no. 30:15 Jl 23'58. La, 1.

Trade-unions in a new stage. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:3 Jl 29'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - TRANSPORTATION

The history of transportation in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:27 Ag 31'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - TUBERCULOSIS

Saluzid in treatment of eye tuberculosis. In Russian. S. Glitternik. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:105-110 '57. La, 1.

LATVIA - TURPENTINE

The Kimiska fabrika Jugla produces rosin and turpentine. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:14 Ag 15'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - ULTRASONICS

Applying ultrasonics in Riga industries. Reports Riga 15 no. 30:27 Jl 27'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - VALVES

Differential valve for regulating the discharge of liquids. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:49-51 '57. La, 16.

LATVIA - VEGETABLES

Considerations after the Conference of Scientific Gardeners in Moscow. A. Kiskis. Druva no. 2-13 Mr'58. La, 15.

Problems in relation to the increased production of vegetables on a State farm. Davidova. Reports Riga 15 no. 34:1 Ag 18'58. La, 1.

Rich crop of fruits and vegetables in Aizpute District. Reports Riga 15 no. 29:9 Jl 16'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - VOLTAGE REGULATORS

Radioactive voltage signaler-regulator. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:17-19 '57. La, 16.

LATVIA - WASTE PRODUCTS

Utilization of waste products at Riga factories. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:12 Ag 26'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - WATER

Members of the Communist Youth League work on construction of the water-supply system in Liepaja. Reports Riga 15 no. 30:12 Jl 23'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - WELDING

New construction pincers for cold welding of wires. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:41-43 '57. La, 16.

A new method for preparing metal surface for cold welding. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2: 39-40 '57. La, 16.

[illegible]

LATVIA - WOMEN'S [illegible]

[illegible]

LATVIA - WOOD

[illegible]

Group of Latvian scientists participate in the conference on wood preservation in Moscow. Reports Riga 15 no. 29:7 Jl 16'58. La, 1.

An outline of the development of wood chemistry in Latvia. In Russian. P. Odincova. Vestis Latv ak no. 11-53-64 '57. La, 1.

Rational use of wood. In Russian. A. Kalnins Vestis Latv ak no. 10-147-152 '57. La, 1.

Research in wood hydrolysis interests delegation of Chinese scientists. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:3 Ag 25 '58. La, 1.

The Riga Woodworking Factory produces 70 per cent of the wooden details required in Latvia Reports Riga 15 no 28:8 Jl 9'58. La, 1.

The Vulkans Factory in Kuldiga increases production of joinery plates by 12 per cent. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:6 Jl 29'58. La, 1.

Wood preservation an important problem in Latvia. M. Kalnins. Reports Riga 15 no. 30:17 Jl 24'58 La, 1.

LATVIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Communist Youth League during the war. V. Kacena. Reports Riga 15 no. 30:1-2 Jl 21'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - YACHTS AND YACHTING

The yacht Stalingrad from the Riga Yacht Club made the trip Riga-Yalta and back on inland waters. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:17 Ag 16'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - ZOOLOGY

2,500 inhabitants in the Riga Zoological Garden. Stankevics. Reports Riga 15 no. 32:14 Ag 8'58. La, 1.

LATVIAN ARTISTS
see ARTISTS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN CHILDREN'S PERIODICALS
see CHILDREN'S PERIODICALS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN CONDUCTORS (MUSIC)
see CONDUCTORS (MUSIC), LATVIAN.

LATVIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The author and the stage manager; some remarks on the rehearsal of A. Upits' play Kaijas lidojums (Flight of a Gull) at the Akademiskais dramas teatris. J. Paberzs. Lit un maksla no. 50-3 D'57. La, 11.

In commemoration of Dace Akmentina. V. Bergmanis Lit un maksla no. 31:3 Ag'58. La, 11.

Material about plays written by Aspazija in her early years. S. Viese. Lit un maksla no. 26:2 Je'58. La, 11.

No changes yet in this front; a criticism. J. Paberzs. Lit un maksla no. 28:2 Jl'58. La, 11.

No place for self-complacence. J. Paperzs. Karogs no. 7:148-149 Jl'58. La, 11.

Results of the annual competition for plays of several acts. Lit un maksla no. 28:1 Jl'58. La, 11.

Watching a tragicomedy; a criticism of a play. L. Dzene. Lit un maksla no. 51:3 D'57. La, 11.

LATVIAN ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES
see ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN FICTION

Jaunsudrabins, Janis Naves deja; romans. Bruxelles, P. Maniniecka apgads [1951] 203 p. [The dance of death; a novel] La, 11.

Veselis, Janis. Saules kapseta; romans. [Toronto?] Druva, 1954. 175 p. [Cemetery of the sun; a novel] La, 11

LATVIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

About the mastership of Andrejs Upits' short stories. S. Sirsone. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:15-24 '57. La, 1.

The breath of a rough time; a book review. R Aizpurietis. Lit un maksla no. 32:2 Ag'58. La, 11.

An echo of those days, a book review. I. Bersons. Karogs no. 7:137-140 Jl'58. La, 11.

Grain and chaff; a review of Martins Kaindruva's works. J. Laganovskis. Karogs no. 6:142-144 Je'58 La 11

Only a part of life's [illegible] short story "Jana [illegible] no 51:3 D'57. La, 11

Review of Zenta Mauriņa's [illegible] (Seven Guests) [illegible] 158-159 '58. La, 1

The slice is small, but [illegible] review. J. Sudrabkalns Je'58. La, 11.

Some language and style [illegible] stories of Andrejs Upits ak no. 12:25-34 '57. La, 1.

To look for the new, a book [illegible] Lit un maksla no. 34 Ag'58

Turning over the last page [illegible] Lit un maksla no. 50 D'57

LATVIAN FIREMEN
see FIREMEN, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, LATVIAN

LATVIAN FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, LATVIAN

LATVIAN LANGUAGE

Definite and indefinite adjectives [illegible] Lit un maksla no. 37:4 Jl'58

Dictionary of foreign words [illegible] by the Latvian State Publishing House 15 no. 30:19, 20 Jl 24'58

Latvian construction terms [illegible] maksla no. 33:2 Ag'58

Problems of language mastery [illegible] Vetra (Storm). B. Stra [illegible] '57. La, 1.

A step forward in the development [illegible] and linguistics. A. [illegible] Ag'58. La, 11.

LATVIAN LINGUISTS
see LINGUISTS, LATVIAN

LATVIAN LITERATURE [illegible]

Works of the people's writer [illegible] mental list. In Latvian [illegible] Latv ak no. 12:39-50 '57

LATVIAN LITERATURE - [illegible]

About a past meeting. [illegible] no. 51:3 D'57. La, 11.

Andrejs Upits, a classic of [illegible] sian. E. Sokol. Vestis Latv [illegible] La, 1.

At Gaizins. A. Skalbe. Lit un [illegible] La, 11.

Czechoslovakia and Latvian [illegible] no. 29:2 Jl'58. La, 11.

Falsifiers of literary heritage [illegible] maksla no. 27:2-3 Jl'58. La

The Great October Socialist [illegible] literature. E. Sokols. [illegible] '57. La, 1.

Idealization of New-Trend La[illegible] bermanis' book Jaunlatvieši J. Krastins. Vestis Latv ak [illegible] La, 1.

J. Jansons-Brauns about Latvian [illegible] Vestis Latv ak no. 12:75-82

Jaunsudrabins' Aija; a review [illegible] E. Alvars. Lit un maksla [illegible]

Literary activities in Ventspils [illegible] Riga 15 no. 35:4 Ag 26'58. La, 1.

Literary work and its truthfulness [illegible] un maksla no. 31:2 Ag'58. La

A long-awaited and useful publication [illegible] Lit un maksla no. 29:2 Jl'58

[illegible] Lit un maksla [illegible]

[illegible] no. 2 Ag'58 [illegible]

[illegible] of Andrejs Jakubāns [illegible]

LATVIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)

Recollections about Anna Brigader. J. Kalnins. Lit un maksla no. 26:2 Je'58. La, 11.

Returning from the first expedition. S. Viese. Lit un maksla no. 29:4 Jl'58. La, 11.

Review of J. Kalnins' book Satiras asaja gaisma (In the Light of Sharp Satire). E. Sokols. Lit un maksla no. 26:2 Je'58. La, 11.

Scientific conference dedicated to the 40 years of Great October Socialist Revolution J. Magone. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:161-163 '57. La, 1.

60th birthday of writer Alvils Ceplis; a short biographic sketch and evaluation of his works. H. Ruksans. Lit un maksla no. 52:2 D'57. La, 11.

Special expedition collects material on literature and ethnography in District Piebalga. Reports Riga 15 no. 30:26 Jl 27'58 La, 1.

LATVIAN MUSICIANS
see MUSICIANS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN NEWSPAPERS

Aristocrats in troubles; a review of an emigrant newspaper. Lit un maksla no. 26:4 Jl'58. La, 11.

A review of an emigre newspaper. Lit un maksla no 33:4 Ag'58. La, 11.

Sharp contrasts; a review of Latvian emigre newspapers. Lit un maksla no. 30:4 Jl'58. La, 11.

LATVIAN OPERA
see OPERA, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN PERIODICALS

New journal Jaunas Gramatas published by the Latvian State Printing Office. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:15 Jl 31'58. La, 1.

Our literary periodicals. K. Freinbergs. Lit un maksla no. 32:2 Ag'58. La, 11.

The technical-economic bulletin of the Council of National Economy published. Reports Riga 15 no. 35: 8 Ag 28'58. La, 1.

LATVIAN PHILOLOGY

Development of Soviet Latvian philology. E. Grabis. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:115-128 '57. La, 1.

LATVIAN PHYSICIANS
see PHYSICIANS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Aristocrats in troubles; a review of an emigrant newspaper. Lit un maksla no. 26:4 Jl'58. La, 11.

For impassioning and strengthening present day lyric. J. Osmanis. Lit un maksla no. 26:2 Jl'58. La, 11.

Latvian lyric in English translation; review of W. K. Matthews' book A Century of Latvian Poetry. R. Speirs. Cela zimes no. 36:149-154 '58. La, 1.

Living and lifeless blossoms in poetry. A. Vejans. Lit un maksla no. 27:1-2 Jl'58. La, 11.

More courage and purpose in mastering lyrico-epic poetry. (Conclusion) M. Rudzitis Karogs no. 6: 113-119 Je'58. La, 11.

More imagination. A. Vilsons. Lit un maksla no. 27:2 Jl'58. La, 11.

The oak of poetry is taking root in life. V. Kaupuzs. Karogs no. 7:126-130 Jl'58. La, 11.

The Poetry Section evaluates its own work. Lit un maksla no. 26:3 Je'58. La, 11.

The song's unrestful words; a book review. A. Vejans Karogs no. 7:142-144 Jl'58. La, 11.

A talk to his own heart and world; a book review. V. Valeinis. Lit un maksla no 33.2 Ag'58. La, 11

There is not an easy way; a book review. J. Rozenberga. Lit un maksla no. 29:3 Jl'58. La, 11.

We are looking for and finding; a review of Andrejs Balodis' collection of poems Sparnotie gadi (Winged Years). J. Sudrabkalns. Karogs no. 7:122-126 Jl'58. La, 11.

When a lyricist has his own voice; a review of Jeronims Stulpans' poem collection Vejs par ezeru (The Wind over the Lake). I. Miuznieks. Karogs no. 6:139-142 Je'58. La, 11.

A wreath to liberty fighters; a book review. E. Damburs. Karogs no. 7:140-142 Jl'58. La, 11.

LATVIAN PRIMERS
see PRIMERS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN SCIENTISTS
see SCIENTISTS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN SCULPTORS
see SCULPTORS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN SHORTHAND
see SHORTHAND, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN STATESMEN
see STATESMEN, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN VETERINARIANS
see VETERINARIANS, LATVIAN.

LATVIANS IN BRAZIL

Life in Brazil. Berklavs. Reports Riga 15 no. 34: 12-14 Ag 21'58. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN BULGARIA

Latvian basketball players win the European cup in Sofia. Reports Riga 15 no. 29:23 Jl 19'58. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN CHINA

Latvian specialist helps to build the drug industry in China. Reports Riga 15 no. 34:8 Ag 20'58. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Agricultural specialists visit Czechoslovakia. Kalnins. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:7 Jl 30'58. La, 1.

A big delegation of Latvian agricultural specialists visit Czechoslovakia. Milts. Reports Riga 15 no. 32:21 Ag 10'58. La, 1.

Latvia participates in the 1st All-World Youth Conference in Prague. I. Supe. Reports Riga 15 no. 31: 12-13 Jl 30'58. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN ESTONIA

Latvians get acquainted with the best enterprises in the Tapa District N Eesti raadio Ag 10'58:1078. E, 1.

LATVIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Sharp contrasts; a review of Latvian emigre newspapers. Lit un maksla no. 30:4 Jl'58. La, 11.

Special message to exiles on conditions in Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:28-29 Ag 3'58. La, 1.

Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no. 28:24-25 Jl 13'58. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN GEORGIA (TRANSCAUCASIA)

Latvian chorus visits Georgia. Reports Riga 15 no. 32: 7 Ag 6'58. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

Jakubaitis, Deputy Director of the Institute of Power and Electric Engineering, visits Eastern Germany to study the development of electric equipment for railroad cars. Reports Riga 15 no. 29:6-7 Jl 14'58 La, 1.

LATVIANS IN HUNGARY

Delegation of teachers and students from the Latvian Reserve Schools visit Hungary. Brodelis. Reports Riga 15 no. 32:1 Ag 4'58. La, 1.

Students from trade schools visit Hungary. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:19 Ag 16'58. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN KAZAKHSTAN

Latvian artists give concerts in Kazakhstan Reports Riga 15 no. 34.21 Ag 23'58. La, 1.

Latvian youth are going to Kazakhstan for harvesting. Reports Riga 15 no. 30.20 Jl 24'58. La, 1.

2,000 Latvian youth left Riga for Kazakhstan today. Reports Riga 15 no. 29:26 Jl 20'58. La, 1.

We are expected in Kazakhstan! Reports Riga 15 no. 28:1 Jl 7'58. La, 1.

The youth from Liepaja arrive at Kokchetav. Reports Riga 15 no. 32:16 Ag 9'58. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN LITHUANIA

Riga librarians on tour in Lithuania. Reports Vilna Jl 7'58:10. Lit, 1.

LATVIANS IN RUSSIA

Considerations after the Conference of Scientific Gardeners in Moscow A Kiskis. Druva no. 2 13 Mr'58. La, 15.

First concert tour to sister republics. Lit un maksla no 33 3 Ag'58. La, 11.

Group of Latvian scientists participate in the conference on wood preservation in Moscow. Reports Riga 15 no. 29 7 Jl 14'58. La, 1.

Latvian delegation attends the congress on astronomy in Moscow. Ikaunieks. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:2-3 Ag 25'58. La, 1.

The Latvian delegation of astronomers leaves for the 10th Congress of the International Astronomical Union in Moscow. Reports Riga 15 no. 32:19 Ag 10 '58 La, 1.

Life in the regions of unused land. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:8 Ag 12'58. La, 1

Opera guest performances in Russia will last up to December. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:4 Ag 25'58. La, 1.

Successful guest performances. A. Hlebnovs. Lit un maksla no. 32:1 Ag'58. La, 11.

Two Latvian artists brigades left for regions of unused land to give performances. Reports Riga 15 no. 29:7 Jl 14'58. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN THE UKRAINE

Latvian technicians visit Ukraine. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:18 Ag 1'58. La, 1.

LAUSANNE - EXHIBITIONS

Graphic 57 and the technique of book printing. J. Kriz Typografia 60 no. 7/8 18-26 '57. C, 2.

Printing machinery at the exhibition in Lausanne. K. Tetiva. Typografia 60 no. 7/8:11-14 '57. C, 2.

LAUSITZ CULTURE
see subdivision under POLAND.

LAW
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, POLAND, RUMANIA, SERBIA, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

Bibliography on state and legal questions, January-March 1958. E. Furnadzhieva. Sots pravo no. 5: 70-76 '58. B, 7.

The doctrine of state and law in the recently published works of Jerzy Linde, a book review. W. Voise. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 3:594-596 '57. P, 1.

Postgraduate work in law faculties. L Vavpetic. Anali pr Beograd 5 no. 4:407-421 O/D'57. Y, 7.

Two anniversaries. D. Krndija. God prav Sarajevo 5: 7-10 '57. Y, 7.

LAW STUDENT ASSOCIATIONS
see subdivision STUDENT BAR ASSOCIATIONS under HUNGARY.

LAWYERS, CROATIAN

Dr. Ivan Milic (1881-1957); an obituary. Anali pr Beograd 6 no. 1:123 Ja/Mr'58. Y, 7.

Dr. Pavao Rastovcan (1894-1958); an obituary. Anali pr Beograd 6 no 1:124-125 Ja/Mr'58. Y, 7.

LAWYERS, HUNGARIAN

A hundred semesters of teaching Roman law. M. Mora. Felsookt sz 6 no. 5:308-311 N'57. H, 8.

LAWYERS, YUGOSLAV

Perfecting the principles of socialist democracy. S. Popovic. Nova trg 11 no. 6:371-373 Je'58. Y, 5.

LAZAR, PRINCE OF SERBIA

Portraits of Prince Lazar N. Simic. Gl Srp prav [illegible] Y, 3.

LAZIC, ZIKA

[illegible] Along the [illegible] Beograd 4 [illegible]

LAZICZIUS, GYULA

Gyula Laziczius; a funeral address at the catafalque on August 8, 1957. G. Barczi. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4: 534-535 D'57. H, 11.

LEAD
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Lead emulsions and their light sensitivity. In English. W. Wojciak. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14,295-305 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

The problem of improving the pyrometallurgic treatment of lead concentrates. In Russian. S. Mantia, J. Buzincu, N. Petrescu. Rev metalurgie 2:107-110 '57. R, 16.

The use of complexometry in the analysis of galvanic baths. E. Bauman. Kem ind 7 no. 6:141-146 Je'58. Y, 16.

LEAST SQUARES

Ioan I. Placinteanu's Teoria erorilor de masurare si metoda celor mai mici patrate (The theory of Measurement Errors and the method of least squares); a book review. Metrologia apl 5 no. 3:128 My/Je'58. R, 13.

LEATHER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, ITALY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Muller, Jindrich. Namok a louzeni svrskovych usni [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 167 p. (Technicka minima kozedelneho prumyslu, 5) [Soaking and liming of side leather. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., tables] C, 16.

Muller, Jindrich. Oprava svrskovych chromitych usni. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957 129 p. (Technicka minima kozedelneho prumyslu, 7) [Processing of upper leather from chrome hides. 1st ed. illus., tables] C, 16.

Muller, Jindrich. Uprava spodkovych usni. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1956. 115 p. (Technicka minima kozedelneho prumyslu, 4) [Treatment of sole leather. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., tables] C, 16.

Muller, Jindrich. Vycinovani svrskovych usni chromitymi solemi. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957 133 p. (Technicka minima kozedelneho prumyslu, 6) [Chrome tanning of side leather 1st ed. illus., diagrs., tables] C, 16.

Comparing the wear of leather and rubber soles. G. Toth, G. Toth, Jr. Bor cipo 8 no. 3:77-81 Je'58. H, 16.

Some observations on the article "The Influence of Sulfite Extracts on the Quality of Vegetable Tanned Leather in Rumania," A. Suszer. Industria usoara 5 no. 3:109-110 Mr'58. R, 16.

State of the technique for impregnating leather. P. Shishmanov. Leka prom 7 no. 5:9-11 '58. B, 16.

Utilizing the scraps from leather soles and rubber in the shoe industry. P. Tsvetkov. Leka prom 7 no. 4: 9-13 '58. B, 16.

LEBANON - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Behavior of American soldiers in Beriut. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:1 Ag 11'58. La, 1.

Dangerous dilemma. Bip. Nasi razgl 7 no. 13:307 Jl '58. Y, 1.

Factory workers support Soviet resolution on Lebanon. Reports Riga 15 no. 29:13-19, 26 Jl 17'58. La, 1.

Fights continue in Lebanon. Literats. Lit un maksla no. 27:4 Jl'58. La, 11.

Latvian scientists against the aggression in Lebanon. Reports Riga 15 no. 29:22 Jl 19'58. La, 1.

Let them howl! Literats. Lit un maksla no. 26:4 Je'58. La, 11.

Lithuanian fishermen protest against American aggression in Lebanon. Reports Vilna Jl 22'58:2. Li, 1.

LE CHANOIS, JEAN PAUL

Les Miserables, a motion picture by Jean Paul Le Chanois after Victor Hugo's novel; a review. Z. Pirnat. Nasi razgl 7 no. 13:324-325 Jl'58. Y, 1.

LEFEBVRE, HENRI

Henri Lefebvre on Imre Nagy. -c. Nasi razgl 7 no. 13 306-307 Jl'58. Y, 1.

LEGAL DOCUMENTS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

LEGENDRE'S FUNCTIONS

Some arithmetic properties of the Legendre polynomials. In English. L. Carlitz. Acta arithmetica 4 no. 2:99-107 '58. P, 13.

LEGENDRE'S POLYNOMIALS
see LEGENDRE'S FUNCTIONS.

LEGENDS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Utilization of historical legends for building and developing patriotism in 2d grade pupils. I. Oanta. Rev pedag 7 no. 4:15-19 Ap'58. R, 8.

LEGISLATIVE BODIES
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

LEGISLATIVE POWER
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

LEGRADIC, RUDOLF

Dr. Rudolf Legradic's Teorija stvarnog prava i stvarno pravo FNRJ (Theory of Law on Things and the Law of Things of Yugoslavia), a book review. A. Lazarevic. Anali pr Beograd 6 no. 1:100-105 Ja/Mr'58. Y, 7.

LEIPZIG - FAIRS

Electroacoustics at the Leipzig Fair. P. Orgovanyi. Kep hang 4 no. 3:93 Je'58. H, 16.

Instruments for measuring and controlling temperature at the Leipzig Spring Fair in 1957. L. Michalski. Pomiary 3 no. 6:234-235 Je'57. P, 16.

Interesting novelties at the 1957 Spring Fair in Leipzig. (Conclusion) V. Matejka and others. Mechanisace 5 no. 7:247-254 Jl'58. C, 16.

The Leipzig Fair, an important center of world trade. Handel zagr Special Issue, German Democratic Republic:37-38 My'58. P, 5.

The Leipzig spring fair in 1958. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 2:181-182 F'58. R, 16.

Machine tools at the Leipzig Fair. G. Niesyt. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 6:464-470 Je'58. C, 16.

The 1958 Spring Fair in Leipzig; the growth in the production of machine tools in the German Democratic Republic. G. Niesyt. Stroj vyr 6 no. 6:265-269 Je'58. C, 16.

Review of new materials at the Leipzig Fair. Z. Kotarski. Mat bud 13 no. 5:129-133 My'58. P, 16.

LENIN, VLADIMIR ILICH

Casting V. I. Lenin statue in the Horovice Machine Works. V. Mika. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 7:225-226 Jl'58. C, 16.

Fortieth anniversary of Lenin's decree on archives. Z. Samberger. Archivni casopis no. 2:93-96 '58. C, 4.

In the spirit of Lenin's organization principles. Ikon misul 3 no. 5:3-11 My/Je'58. B, 5.

Lenin's theory on the economy-controlling role of banks. C. Basno. Finante credit 4 no. 4:3-9 Ap'58. R, 5.

The locomotive which brought Lenin to Finland in 1917 has been presented to the Soviet Union. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 7:370 Jl'57. R, 16.

New V.I.Lenin documents. Komunistas no. 5:15-19 My'58. Li, 6.

LENINGRAD - SCHOOLS

They graduated in Leningrad. K. Abramavicius. Lit ir men no. 30:3 Jl'58. Li, 11.

LENSES

Aberrations of mirror lenses. J. Bartkowska. Pomiary 3 no. 4:155-167 Ap'57. P, 16.

A better approximation of the potential and field distribution on the axis of an electronic lens. A. Tugulea. Automatica electronica 2 no. 1: 23-29 Ja/F'58. R, 16.

Construction of projector oculars. M. Gaj. Pomiary 3 no. 2,71-74 F'57. P, 16.

Correction of sphoricity aberration in beta spectrometers with a short lens. A. Gelberg. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 1:31-38 '58. R, 13.

A [illegible] for light [illegible] Works of [illegible]. Rev [illegible] no. 7:386 Jl '[illegible]. R, 16.

[illegible] of [illegible], axial [illegible] by means of ball [illegible] [illegible] no. [illegible] 2 [illegible] 190 '58. C, 1[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] 3 no. 11: 437-441 N'57. P, 16.

Photographic mirror lenses. Pt. 1. M. Gaj. Pomiary 3 no. 6:235-238 Je'57. P, 16.

Photographic mirror lenses. Pt. 2. M. Gaj. Pomiary 3 no. 8:311-315 Ag'57. P, 16.

Reflecting lenses. M. Gaj. Postepy fizyki 8 no. 6 698 '57. P, 13.

LEPIDOPTERA

Investigations on territorial orientation during ontogenic development in Hyponomeuta evonymellus L., Lepidoptera, Hyponomeutida Pt. 1. Nidal orientation in caterpillars. The nid and topographical factors in orientation. In En W. Kalkowski. Folia biol 6 no. 1:79-102 '58.

LEPTOSPIRA

Leptospira infection of dogs in Budapest. In Germ M. Fuzi, J. Kiszel. Acta microbiol Hung 5 no. 53-57 '58 H, 13.

LEUCOCYTES

Myelopoietic reaction and the fate of leucocytes i experimental immunohemolytic anemia of rats Z. Chury. Cs biol 7 no. 3:210-213 Ap'58. C, 1

LEVELING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Analysis of a leveling made with the Ni 2 Zeiss-O instrument. V. Petkovic. Geod list 12 no. 1/3 56-58 Ja/Mr'58. Y, 13.

Barometric levelling with Pauline aneroid barom R. Valek Geofys sbornik no. 61/71:347-366 (published '58). C, 13.

Compensating leveling and polygonal multiple nod points by the method of successive approximat B. Filatov. Geod list 12 no. 1/3:3-11 Ja/Mr'58 Y, 13.

G. Scheel's Regular Errors of Hydrostatic Level the Methods for Eliminating Them; a book rev Homorodi. Geod kart 9 no. 4:303-304 '57. H

LIBEL AND SLANDER
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

LIBERMANIS, G.

Idealization of New-Trend Latvians; a review of bermanis' book Jaunlatviesi (New-Trend Latvi J. Krastins. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:135-101 '5 La, 1.

LIBERTY

Marxist humanism; a book review. L. Sochor. Nova mysl no. 7:679-684 Jl'58. C, 6.

LIBRARIES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHO SLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; I LITHUANIA; POLAND; RUMANIA; RUSSIA; SERB SLOVAKIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Cerna, Marie L. Knihovnicka literatura, ceska s slovenska z let 1945-1955. V Praze, Univers knihovna [1956] 108 p. (Cteme a studujeme, 1956, ses. 10) [Czech and Slovak publication libraries and library science during the year 1945-1955] C, 2.

Collaboration between librarian and architect. D. Gawrecki. Kniznica 10 no. 3:112-119 '58.

A guide for rural libraries; a review of Mircea Tomescu's Manualul bibliotecarului caminului cultural (Handbook for Recreation Center Lib C. Comorovski. Cal bibliot 11 no. 3:40-41 Mr R, 2.

An international conference on education in libra science at Prague. J. Kabrt. Vysoka skola 6 186-188 '58. C, 8.

LICHENS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

LIFE - ORIGIN

International symposium on the beginnings of lif earth. J. Chury. Cs biol 7 no. 1:70-74 '58.

LIGHT

Effect of the short-wave light upon butterflies, German. S. Michieli. Bul sc Jug 3 no. 3:70 Y, 1.

The interference of two beams of light passing t media rotating in opposite directions. M. Za Cs cas fys 8 no. 3:312-314 '58. C, 13.

Remarks on the reflection of light from a metal thin interfering nonmetallic film. A Vasicek cas fys 8 no. 3:299-302 '58. C, 13.

LIGHT - CHEMICAL ACTION
see PHOTOCHEMISTRY.

LIGHT INDUSTRY
see subdivision INDUSTRY, LIGHT under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, RUMANIA

LIGHT METALS

Machinery equipment for rolling mills of nonferrous and light metal sheets, plates, and strips. In English. V. Sipek. Cz Heavy Ind no. 6:32-46 '58. C, 16.

LIGHTNING ARRESTERS

L. Rihanek and J. Postranecky's Bourky a ochrana pred bleskem (Storms and Protection against Lightning); a book review. B. Hub. Elektrotechnik 13 no. 8:290-291 Ag'58. C, 16.

LIGNIN

Formation of lignin in plants. Fatpar 8 no. 4/5:157 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

Sorption of water vapor by kuproksam-lignin and biolignin. In Russian. P. Odintsov. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:113-118 '57. La, 1.

LIGNITE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

On the characteristics and elements of classification of brown coal in general, and of Rumanian lignite in particular, as well as the establishment of the nomenclature. In German. I. Blum, C. Ionescu. Rev electrotechn energet 2 no. 1,177-181 '57. R, 16.

Trials to delimit brown coal from bituminous coal at their classification. N. Ionescu, N. Duinea. Rev min 9 no. 2:87-92 F'58. R, 16.

LIGOCKI, EDWARD

Half a century of Ligocki's work; a review of his Drogi bezdomnych-Francja, 1939-1940 (Ways of the Homeless, France, 1939-1940). S. Strumph Wojtkiewicz. Tworczosc 14 no. 7:142-145 Jl'58. P, 11.

LIME
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

Abrasives based on calcium oxide as binding matter. R. Abramovici, D. Kohn, A. Iakabfi. Rev chemie Min petr 9 no. 5:250-253 My'58. R, 13.

New process gives better silica bricks with a smaller amount of lime. N Eesti raadio Ag 16'58:1102-1103. E, 1.

Possibilities for replacing coke with methane gas when burning lime in Soda Product Factory No. 2, G. Gross. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 3:156-158 Mr'58. R, 13.

Study of the course of the reaction, $Ca\,CO_3 \rightleftarrows CaO + CO_2$, by means of differential thermal analysis. I. Proks, V. Siske. Chem zvesti 12 no. 5:275-283 My'58. C, 16.

LIMES (ROMAN BOUNDARY)
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

LIMESTONE
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

LINDE, JERZY

The doctrine of state and law in the recently published works of Jerzy Linde; a book review. W. Voise. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 3:594-595 '57. P, 1.

LINEAR PROGRAMING

About linear programing, II. N. Rancu, L. Tovissi. Rev stat Rum 7 no. 5:39-48 Ap[i.e. My]'58. R, 5.

Linear programing in agriculture. S. Schmidt Zag [illegible]

LIN [illegible]
see [illegible]

LIN [illegible]

LEN [illegible] ENGLISH

[illegible]

LINGUISTIC [illegible] HUNGARIAN

[illegible]

Gyula Laziczius, a funeral address at the catafalque on August 8, 1957. G. Barczi. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4 534-535 D'57. H, 11.

Jozsef Szinnyei, the linguist. Gy Lako. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4:319-320 D'57. H, 11.

To the memory of Jozsef Szinnyei (1857-1957). L. Boka. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4 317-319 D'57. H, 11

LINGUISTS, LATVIAN

The Lenin Prize given to linguist Janis Endzelins. Reports Riga 15 no. 30:22 Jl 25'58. La, 1.

LINOLEUM
see subdivision under LATVIA.

LINSEED OIL

Changes in the velocity of sound propagation in a mixture of petroleum and linseed oil at between 10-15 C. A. Illenyi, T. Tarnoczy. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 1:23-36 '58. H, 13.

LIPIDES

Hemoglobin, phosphorus lipides, and general cholesterin content in the blood of young bulls of the Estonian red cattle up to 10 months of age, brought up on different amounts of whole milk in their food intake. H. Piirsalu. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no. 3 272-275 '57. E, 13.

The role of lipids in induced chloramphenicol resistance of bacteria. In English. L. Vaczi, J. Szita, V. Cieleszky. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 4:437-445 '57. H, 13.

LIQUID FUELS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

The bigger Latvian ships to change over from coal to liquid fuel. Reports Riga 15 no. 28:17-19 Jl 11'58. La, 1.

The computation of the combustion of solid and liquid fuels when testing the aggregates of steam boilers. M. Postelnicescu. Metrologia apl 5 no. 2:84-90 Mr/Ap'58. R, 13.

A high-speed and high-pressure motor using different liquid fuels. K. Szawlowski. Przegl mech 17 no. 2: 45-40 F'58. P, 16.

LIQUIDS

Behavior of liquids freely flowing through the packing of a cylindrical column. II. In English. Z. Cihla, O. Schmidt. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4:569-578 Ap'58. C, 13.

The calculus of ring-shaped girders sustaining tanks for hot liquids against temperature stresses. E. Keintzel. Industria const 10 no. 1:25-28 Ja'58. R, 5.

Density of liquids at boiling point, and their characteristic factors. Gh. Auslander. Petrol si gaze 9 no. 5:227-229 My'58. R, 16.

Differential valve for regulating the discharge of liquids. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:49-51 '57. La, 16.

Experimental determination of [illegible] and equivalent filtrate quant[illegible] intermittent liquid filters [illegible] sludges. J. Turbi[illegible] Magy [illegible] Ap'58. H, 16.

A kinetic-molecular interpret[illegible] sound propagation in liquids Bul serie B Pozn no. 14:127 '58). P, 13.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

LIQUIDS - VISCOSITY
see VISCOSITY.

LIQUORS

Export of alcohol. In English. P. Kakolewski Przem chem Special issue.63-64 '58. P, 16.

LISIANSKII, IURII FEDOROVICH

Who was the leader of the first Russian voyage around the world? A. Marksoo. Eesti geogr aast 1957 231-235. E, 12

LITCHI

What is litchi? J. Hrdlicka. Vyz lid 13 no. 7/8:121 Jl/Ag'58. C, 14.

LITERARY CRITICISM
see subdivision CRITICISM under LATVIA.

LITERARY LANDMARKS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

LITERARY PRIZES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Antiquity and modern literature; the Renaissance. T. Vianu. Rev fil rom germ 1:7-36 '57. R, 11.

For a synthesis of life and art. M Tomcik. Slov pohl 74 no. 7/8:677-681 Jl/Ag'58. C, 11.

How to approach an artistic text J. Derossi. Umj rijeci 2 no. 2:90-96 '58. Y, 11.

Jozsef Waldapfel's book; a criticism. E. Kovacs. Nagyvilag 3 no. 6:926-928 Je'58. H, 11.

New Realities; a book review. B. Rafalowska. Tworczosc 14 no. 7:174-176 Jl'58. P, 11.

Observations about some means of artistic expression. J. Rozenbergs Karogs no. 6:125-133 Je'58. La, 11.

A press review. A. Kijowski. Tworczosc 14 no. 7 156-159 Jl'58. P, 11

Realism. A. Flaker. Umj rijeci 2 no. 2:49-64 '58. Y, 11.

Remarks on artistic methods and literary trends. J. Henzel. Jezyk rosyjski 11 no. 3.1-7 My/Je'58. P, 11.

Some considerations with respect to the educative value of literature, E. Regleanu. Rev pedag 6 no. 11:15-23 N'57. R, 8.

LITERATURE - PERIODICALS

Anniversary of the Innostrannaia Literatura. Nagyvilag 3 no. 6:914-916 Je'58. H, 11.

The end of the London Magazine. at. Tworczosc 14 no. 7:191-192 Jl'58. P, 11.

How I profited during the past school year from the periodical Jezyk Rosyjski. A. Szwed. Jezyk rosyjski 11 no. 3:47-49 My/Je'58. P, 11.

How I profited in my work during the past school year from the periodical Jezyk Rosyjski. E. Czabanowska. Jezyk rosyjski 11 no. 3:42-46 My/Je'58. P, 11.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURE

For better farm management V. Bajorunas Reports Vilna Jl 10'58:2-5 Li, 1

For further development of agriculture. J. Zecius. Komunistas no. 5:20-23 My'58. Li, 6

How we organize the work in the fields. J. Virbalas, V Meistas. Soc zem ukis no. 6 39-42 Je'58. Li, 15.

Land utilization and research in Soviet Lithuania. N Tichonovas. Soc zem ukis no. 7:45-49 Jl'58. Li, 15.

Looking for new ways of accounting in the brigades. Z Zimkus. Soc zem ukis no. 5 42-45 My'58. Li, 15.

Plenum of the Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party on agriculture. Reports Vilna Jl 30'58 1-5 Li, 1.

Reorganization of deliveries as an important means for the further development of socialist agriculture. V. Vazalinskas. Reports Vilna Jl 8'58:3-4. Li, 1.

Stubble shaving. P. Kadziauskas. Soc zem ukis no 7: 13-14 Jl'58 Li, 15.

The tasks of the Scientific and Technical Society of Agriculture and Forestry. I. Konivscinskis. Soc zem ukis no. 4 34-35 Ap'58. Li, 15.

Textbook for experiment workers; a book review. P. Kadziauskas. Soc zem ukis no. 4:59-60 Ap'58. Li, 15

Third year of socialist competition between Lithuanian and White Russian agriculturists. Reports Vilna Jl 13'58:10-11. Li, 1.

Toward new achievements in agriculture Soc zem ukis no 5:3-10 My'58 Li, 15

Training skilled agricultural workers in Soviet Lithuania. C. Markovas. Soc zem ukis no. 7:3-6 Jl'58. Li, 15.

Well, very well! K. Pranulis. Svyturys 10 no. 13:4 Jl'58. Li, 1

The work of district production and technical councils. B. Grakauskas Soc zem ukis no. 5,46-52 My'58. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

More attention to amateur plays. V. Suchockis-Audronasa. Lit ir men no. 30:2 Jl'58. Li, 11.

Our songs spread in Rumania; an interview with Jonas Svedas, Conductor of Lithuanian State Folk Song and Ensemble. Lit ir men no 28:3 Jl'58. Li, 11.

Performance of an able team. Z Medinis. Lit ir men no. 27 4 Jl'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Animal industry in Pakruojis District. Eidukas. Reports Vilna Jl 19'58:2-3. Li, 1.

57 students graduate from Kapsukas Zootechnical School. Reports Vilna Jl 13'58:2. Li, 1.

How we increase the income from animal farms. K. Zigmantas. Reports Vilna Jl 16'58:2-3. Li, 1.

How we reduce the prime cost of animal products. V. Adomavicius. Reports Vilna Jl 18'58:2-4. Li, 1.

A rally of workers in the animal industry of Trakai District Reports Vilna Jl 28'58:1. Li, 1.

Summer is the best season for increasing the animal productivity. V. Muraska. Reports Vilna Jl 11'58: 3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ANTIQUITIES

The flood helped the archaeologists. R.B. Svyturys 10 no. 12:24 Je'58. Li, 1.

From the activities of the Primitive Culture and Art Section of the Ciurlionis Art Museum. Reports Vilna Jl 25'58:17. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

6 apartment houses under construction for workers of the Drobe Textile Factory. Reports Vilna Jl 4'58: 12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - APPLE

Apple curculio and the fight against it. Z. Zievyte. Soc zem ukis no 3:52-54 Mr'58. Li, 15

LITHUANIA - AQUARIUMS

The aquarium. V. Lapinskas. Taryb mok no 6:35-37 Je'58. Li, 8

LITHUANIA - ART

Anniversary exhibition of R. Kalpokas' works. V. Uloza. Pergale no 6 166-168 Je'58 Li, 11

Before taking off. J. Mackonis. Jaun gret no. 7:17 Jl'58. Li, 5.

The creative fire is burning. G Grigelyte Lit ir men no 28:3 Jl'58. Li, 11.

Creative work is boiling in the former palace of counts. P. Skvarnavicius. Lit ir men no 25'4 Je'58. Li, 11.

For further development of Lithuanian art. V. Mackevicius. Komunistas no 7:9-14 Jl'58. Li, 6.

In the Committee of State Prizes for Literature and Art Lit ir men no. 26:1 Je'58 Li, 11

Lithuanian art exhibition in commemoration of the 40th anniversary of the Lithuanian Communist Youth League. Reports Vilna Ag 4'58:8-10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ART INDUSTRIES

Products of Vilna Art Combine at international fairs. Reports Vilna Jl 31'58:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ARTIFICIAL SATELLITE OBSERVATIONS

From the Artificial Satellite Observation Station in Vilna. Reports Vilna Jl 2'58:13. Li, 1.

From Vilna Artificial-Satellite Observation Station. Reports Vilna Jl 27'58:15. Li, 1.

3d artificial satellite may be seen with the naked eye in Vilna. Reports Vilna Jl 4'58:12 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ASPHALT

An asphalt plant opens in Siauliai. Reports Vilna Jl 11'58:13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ATHEISM

From the history of atheistic thought in Lithuania. J. Barzdaitis. Komunistas no. 7:29-33 Jl'58. Li, 6.

Scientific and atheistic propaganda in our newspapers. B. Boreisiene. Komunistas no. 6:56-57 Je'58. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - AUTOCLAVES

Application of hydraulic lime for products of autoclave hardening. In Russian. V. Slizys, V. Parfionovas. Liet ak darbai B no. 3:33-50 '57. Li, 13.

LITHUANIA - BACON

Summer is the best season for raising bacon producers. P. Dovidonis. Reports Vilna Jl 22'58:3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BAKERS AND BAKERIES

Klaipeda Bakery No. 2 starts its production. Reports Vilna Jl 5'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BEES

Antalieptė Technical School of Agriculture opens its doors for students in home economics and apiculture. Reports Vilna Jl 8'58:2. Li, 1.

Bees and harvest. J. Balzekas. Soc zem ukis no. 6: 59-61 Je'58. Li, 15.

A few remarks to our beekeepers. Z. Rugevicius. Soc zem ukis no. 7:21-22 Jl'58. Li, 15.

Little bees buzz around. R. Budrys. Svyturys 10 no. 13: 2-3 Jl'58. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliographic index of Lithuanian children's literature; a book review. G. Ragutiene. Pergale no. 6:184-185 Je'58. Li, 11.

New useful publications. Soc zem ukis no. 7:63 Jl'58. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES

High demand for Lithuanian bicycles in foreign countries. Reports Vilna Jl 7'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BLIND

Construction of a new printing machine for the blind. Reports Vilna Ag 1'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BOOKS

A book in everybody's home. Lit ir men no 29:2 Jl'58 Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - BRICKS

Large brick blocks made at the Dvarcionial Brickyard. K. Liutkevicius. Reports Vilna Jl 20'58 1. Li, 1.

Pilviskiai Brickyard exceeds its production plan. Reports Vilna Jl 31'58:1. Li, 1.

Several new brick and tile factories under construction. Reports Vilna Jl 25'58:17. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Production of building materials. Reports Vilna Jl 4'58:9-11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BUILDING STONES

Stone as material for farm buildings. Reports Vilna Jl 4'58:12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CANNING INDUSTRY

New season for fruit-and-vegetable-canning factories. Reports Vilna Jl 14'58:1. Li, 1.

Reconstruction and expansion of the Panevezys Fruit and Vegetable Canning Factory. Reports Vilna Jl 4'58: 11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CATTLE

Feeding and care of cattle during the pasture season. J. Petraitis. Soc zem ukis no. 5:27-31 My'58. Li, 15

How we eradicated the tuberculosis in cattle. K. Martinkaitis. Soc zem ukis no. 7:32-33 Jl'58. Li, 15.

Let us raise better cattle breeds. J. Ruosa. Soc zem ukis no. 6-Suppl 1-8 Je'58. Li, 15.

More food for cattle. A. Daneviciene. Reports Vilna Jl 1'58:2-3. Li, 1.

Rally of cattle breeders in Panevezys. Reports Vilna Ag 3'58 14-15. Li, 1.

Treatment of choking cattle. V. Gabrijolavicius. Soc zem ukis no. 7:58-59 Jl'58. Li, 15.

Tuberculosis in cattle and the means for its eradication V. Stulkys. Soc zem ukis no. 7,28-31 Jl'58. Li, 15.

Utilization of biogenous stimulants in feeding cattle and poultry. V. Baginskas. Soc zem ukis no. 7: 55-57 Jl'58. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - CEMENT

Young communists build the Akmene Cement Factory. Reports Vilna Jl 17'58:5-6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Exhibition of chemical products in Klaipeda. Reports Vilna Jl 3'58:9. Li, 1.

Our raw materials for the development of the chemical industry. Reports Vilna Jl 30'58:11-13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CHILDREN'S CLOTHING

Comrade Gilys, Deputy Chief of the Light Industry Administration, on children's clothing and shoes. Reports Vilna Jl 1'58:7. Li, 1.

Kaunas Garment and Tricot Combine pays special attention to children's clothing. Reports Vilna Jl 7'58: 1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CHURCHES

Human faces in the shadows of altars. A. Spolskis. Svyturys 10 no. 13:14-15 Jl'58. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

The story of Mazeikiai. Reports Vilna Jl 6'58:4-7. Li, 1.

The story of Ramygala. Reports Vilna Jl 27'58.14. Li, 1.

The story of Silute. Reports Vilna Jl 30'58:15. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CLIMATE

Concerning climatic zones of the territory of Lithuanian SSR, In Russian. A. Griciute and others. Liet ak darbai B no. 4:133-141 '57. Li, 13.

LITHUANIA - CLOVER

Let us fight the Apion sp. E. Zubrys. Soc zem ukis no. 6:57-58 Je'58. Li, 15.

Means for improvement of the stability of clover. O. Spokauskiene. Soc zem ukis no. 4:52-54 Ap'58. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - COAST CHANGES

Some remarks on the dynamics of surf under the conditions of a sandy beach of a sea shoal. V. Gudelis, S. Jankeviciute, E. Michailiukaite. Liet ak darbai B no. 4:123-131 '57. Li, 13.

LITHUANIA - CODLING MOTH

Carpocapsa pomonella L. J. Kaunieckiene. Soc zem ukis no. 4:55-56 Ap'58. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Burning problems concerning further development of collective farming. M. Gregoravskas. Soc zem ukis no. 3:41-47 Mr'58. Li, 15.

Collective farmers of Raseiniai and Ariogala Districts meet in Ariogala. Reports Vilna Jl 27'58 14. Li, 1.

Collective farms of Trakai District help repair and build schools. Reports Vilna Jl 27'58:14-15. Li, 1.

For better use of the labor force on collective farms. V. Januskevicius. Soc zem ukis no. 4:43-45 Ap'58. Li, 15.

How we have mastered the lagging behind. J. Konstantinavicius. Soc zem ukis no 4:38-42 Ap'58. Li, 15.

Improvement of management on collective farms of Joniskelis District. B. Bagaslauskis Reports Vilna Jl 7'58 2-4. Li, 1.

Interview with Vincas Keleraitis, Chairman of the Pavasaris Collective Farm. Reports Vilna Jl 21'58:1-2. Li, 1.

A new step in strengthening collective farming. V Maltsauskas. Soc zem ukis no. 3:3-8 Mr'58. Li, 15.

A new turn in strengthening the economy of collective farms. Soc zem ukis no 4:3-6 Ap'58. Li, 15.

The role of intensive farming in lowering prime costs on collective farms. S. Mikalauskiene. Soc zem ukis no. 7:41-44 Jl'58. Li, 15.

This is our home. J. Grybas. Jaun gret no. 7:2-3 Jl'58 Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - COMMERCE

Export of electric machinery to China and other foreign countries. Reports Vilna Jl 1'58:7-8. Li, 1.

Export of meat products to Rumania, Czechoslovakia, and England. Reports Vilna Ag 5'58:13. Li, 1.

High demand for Lithuanian bicycles in foreign countries. Reports Vilna Jl 7'58:1. Li, 1.

Lithuanian cutting machines are exported to 15 countries. Reports Vilna Jl 9'58:14. Li, 1.

Lithuanian industrial products are exported to 32 foreign countries. Reports Vilna Ag 5'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMERCE - CHINA

Pergale Turbine Factory in Kaunas exports many of its products to China. Reports Vilna Ag 5'58:11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Conclusion of the school year organized in the system of Party education. A.Ivanova. Komunistas no. 5:24-27 My'58. Li, 6.

Interesting theoretical conferences. P. Skuratovas. Komunistas no. 6:47-49 Je'58. Li, 6.

Party organization in a school. T. Dejus. Komunistas no. 6:49-51 Je'58. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

The active as the support of the district Party committee. V. Roznovas. Komunistas no. 6:45-47 Je'58. Li, 6.

The days of the struggle. M Norvydiene. Komunistas no.5:40-43 My'58. Li, 6.

Decisions of the Central Committee of the Party, the guidelines for our creative work. Lit ir men no. 25: 1 Je'58. Li, 11.

4th Congress of Lithuanian Communist Party. M. Tamosiunas. Reports Vilna Jl 17'58:3-4. Li, 1.

Improved style and methods of Party work. N. Kazimianecas. Komunistas no. 7:15-17 Jl'58. Li, 6.

Intelligentsia against fascism; a dedication to the fortieth anniversary of the Lithuanian Communist Party. Lit ir men no. 30:2 Jl'58. Li, 11.

A life dedicated to struggle; in commemoration of an [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Plenum of the Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party on agriculture. Reports Vilna Jl 30'58:1-5. Li, 1.

The relic of revolutionary fights M Macijauskiene Jaun gret no. 6:17 Je'58. Li, 5

The resolution of the Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party on commemoration of the founding of the Lithuanian Communist Party and the 1918-1919 revolution. Reports Vilna Jl 11'58:7-8 Li, 1.

Resolution of the Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party on the 40th anniversary of the founding of the Lithuanian Communist Party and the 1918-1919 proletarian revolution in Lithuania. Lit ir men no. 28.1-2 Jl'58 Li, 11

What Lithuanian writers prepare for the 40th anniversary of the Lithuanian Communist Party. Reports Vilna Ag 3'58:15. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Courageous hearts. A. Bieliauskas. Svyturys 10 no. 13:1 Jl'58. Li, 1.

Death is afraid of the brave. L. Vaicekauskas Jaun gret no. 6.7-8 Je'58 Li, 5.

From the activities of the Communist Youth League in Ariogala District. Reports Vilna Jl 5'58:8-9. Li, 1.

High evaluation of the heroic deeds of the members of the Lithuanian Communist Youth League. Lit ir men no. 27:1 Jl'58. Li, 11.

Let us continue the fine Communist Youth traditions. V Iesmantas Reports Vilna Jl 7'58:7-8 Li, 1.

Lithuanian art exhibition in commemoration of the 40th anniversary of the Lithuanian Communist Youth League. Reports Vilna Ag 4'58:8-10. Li, 1.

A meeting in commemoration of young communist victims of World War II. Reports Vilna Jl 2'58: 13-16. Li, 1.

The oldest was only nineteen. V. Zilinskaite. Jaun gret no. 7:7-8 Jl'58. Li, 5

Young communists build the Akmene Cement Factory. Reports Vilna Jl 17'58:5-6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNITY CENTERS

A new cultural center opens in Sintautai. Reports Vilna Jl 22'58:1. Li, 1.

Several cultural centers under construction in Nemencine District. Reports Vilna Jl 26'58:2. Li, 1.

10 cultural centers under construction in Pasvalys District. Reports Vilna Jl 19'58:20. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CONCERTS

Concerts of the Estonian symphony orchestra. Lit un maksla no. 51:3 D'57. La, 11.

LITHUANIA - CONCRETE

Concrete blocks and other material produced at the Vilna Concrete Plant. Reports Vilna Jl 25'58:1. Li, 1.

A plant of porous concrete under construction. Reports Vilna Ag 4'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CONIFERAE

Seed pests of Lithuanian coniferous trees. E. Mikenaite-Gaidiene. Liet ak darbai B no. 3:121-135 '57. Li, 13.

LITHUANIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Basic conditions for firm technical progress in the construction industry. J. Maniusis. Komunistas no. 6: 7-13 Je'58. Li, 6.

Extensive construction works on the eve of Construction Workers' Day. Reports Vilna Jl 27'58:2. Li, 1.

Many new constructions in Kalvarija. Reports Vilna Ag 4'58:1. Li, 1.

Mobile-construction exhibition opens in Siauliai. Reports Vilna Ag 5'58:12. Li, 1.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

LITHUANIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Chemical composition and nutritiousness of corn. B. Monceviciute Soc zem ukis no. 6:54-56 Je'58. Li, 15.

From the experience in raising corn. A. Budvytis Soc zem ukis no. 3:19-24 Mr'58. Li, 15

Full-value portions of corn ensilage. V Kalpokas Soc zem ukis no. 3:55-57 Mr'58. Li, 15.

The pests of corn in Lithuania. J. Kauneckiene. Soc zem ukis no 5 59-60 My'58. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - COSTUME

The artist of Lithuanian costumes. J. Zirginys. Svyturys 10 no. 12:6 Je'58. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COURTSHIP

Dear Birutei B. Jonuska and others. Jaun gret no. 6 15-16 Je'58. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - COWS

Keeping cows on pastures and in camps. C. Tatlauskas. Soc zem ukis no. 4:22-25 Ap'58. Li, 15.

10 tons of ensilage for each cow. Reports Vilna Ag 5'58:5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CROPS AND CLIMATE

Agricultural climatic regions of the Lithuanian SSR. C. Dorfman. Soc zem ukis no. 6:48-51 Je'58. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - CUTTING MACHINES

Lithuanian cutting machines are exported to 15 countries. Reports Vilna Jl 9'58:14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CYCLING

Bicycle wheels may turn even faster. P. Keidosius. Lit ir men no 24:4 Je'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - DAIRYING

Means for improving milk industry and dairy enterprises. Reports Vilna Jl 26'58:8-9. Li, 1.

Reconstruction and expansion of the Gizai Dairy. Reports Vilna Jl 3'58.1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Medonis, Ar. Trakai. Vilnius, Gos. izd-vo polit. i nauchnoi lit-ry, 1957. 60 p. [Trakai. In Russian. illus., map] Li, 12.

A journey through Soviet Lithuania. P. Rado. Vigilia 23 no. 7:396-405 Jl'58. H, 3.

The lake where diamond combs may be found E. Pronckus. Lit ir men no. 31:4 Ag'58. Li, 11.

Near the boundary of former empires. V. Misevicius. Svyturys 10 no. 12:7-8 Je'58. Li, 1.

Riga librarians on tour in Lithuania. Reports Vilna Jl 7'58:10. Li, 1.

What else could be said about the land of lakes; a book review S. Abramauskas. Lit ir men no. 24:4 Je'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - DIESEL ENGINE

Improvements in the diesel engines produced by the Kaunas Motor-Repair Factory. Reports Vilna Jl 25'58:15-16. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DOCKS

First dock under construction at the Baltija Shipyards in Klaipeda. Reports Vilna Ag 4'58:12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DOLOMITE

The question of the hardening processes of dolomite lime. V. Slizys, J. Kapacauskas. Liet ak darbai B no. 3.51-64 '57. Li, 13.

The secrets of earth. R. Budvietis, J. Zvejas. Svyturys 10 no. 12:2-3 Je'58. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DRAINAGE

Burrowing of land a profitable means of agricultural engineering. B. Saukevicius. Soc zem ukis no. 7: 50-53 Jl'58. Li, 15.

Concerning different systems of drainage. R. Mickis. Soc zem ukis no. 7:38-40 Jl'58. Li, 15.

Concerning the selection of the module for drainage levels. J. Grazys. Soc zem ukis no. 6:43-47 Je'58. Li, 15.

Drainage works on collective farms of Skuodas and Troskunai Districts. Reports Vilna Jl 14'58:1-2. Li, 1.

Estonian soil improvement and drainage workers visit Lithuania. Reports Vilna Jl 5'58:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DRAINAGE (Continued)

Expansion and improvement of drainage operations. J. Velicka Soc zem ukis no. 6 3-8 Je'58. Li, 15.

Lithuanian Research Institute of Hydrotechny and Drainage on the temporary-drainage system Reports Vilna Jl 31'58:17. Li, 1.

1,500 hectares of swampy land under drainage in Vievis District Reports Vilna Ag 2'58:1 Li, 1.

Students engaged in land drainage during their summer vacation Reports Vilna Jl 26'58:5-8. Li, 1.

Students help Panevezys Mechanical Drainage Station. Reports Vilna Jl 9'58.2 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - DRAINTILES

Rokai Brickyard and the production of drainpipes. Reports Vilna Jl 4'58:11 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - DREDGING MACHINES

A new dredging machine constructed by the Kaunas Ship Repairs. Reports Vilna Jl 10'58:1 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Comparison of life between independent and Soviet Lithuania. Reports Vilna Jl 21'58 22-23. Li, 1.

18 years of struggle and construction J. Paleckis. Komunistas no. 7 2-8 Jl'58 Li, 6.

Report on economic and cultural progress in the period 1940 to 1958. J. Kucinskas. Reports Vilna Jl 21'58: 16-22. Li, 1.

Soviet Lithuania on the eve of its 18th anniversary. Reports Vilna Jl 19'58 10-15. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - EDUCATION

For a thorough analysis of the results of the school year. Taryb mok no. 6 3-6 Je'58 Li, 6.

For universal education. A. Krisciunas. Komunistas no. 7:18-20 Jl'58. Li, 6

How we were taught; from a writer's notebook. V. Audronasa-Suchockis. Jaun gret no. 7:23 Jl'58. Li, 5

My experience in a school with all grades. (To be contd) A Zvirblis Taryb mok no 6:17-24 Je'58. Li, 6.

Whether there are not too many unsatisfactory marks? O. Cepinskiene Taryb mok no. 6:13-16 Je'58. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - ELECTIONS

By-election to the Council of Nationalities in Zarasai Electoral District. Reports Vilna Jl 28'58:14-15. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRIC LINES

Poles for high-voltage electric lines under construction. Reports Vilna Jl 7'58:9 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRIC MACHINERY

Export of electric machinery to China and other foreign countries. Reports Vilna Jl 1'58:7-8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRIC MOTORS

Production of the 1st thousand electric motors planned by the Elektra Factory in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Jl 4'58:1 Li, 1

Reports

eports Vilna

early onsil-

ucinskas, l'58. Li, 15.

Vilna

o, J. Vai- 4:46-51

rts Vilna

Wide use of local building materials in farm buildings. Reports Vilna Jl 13'58:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FARM PRODUCE

New prices for agricultural products. Gregoriauskas Reports Vilna Jl 6'58:8-9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

All collective farms are concerned about the supply of fodder. Reports Vilna Jl 26'58 3-4 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FELT

Introduction of new mechanized production processes at the Stumbras Leather and Felt Combine. Reports Vilna Jl 9'58:14. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

For a correct liming of soil. J. Savickas. Soc zem ukis no. 6:Suppl 1-4 Je'58. Li, 15

Organic fertilizers, the basis for a rich harvest. J. Jonynas Soc zem ukis no. 3'25-29 Mr'58 Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - FISHERIES

Achievements of Lithuanian fishermen. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:18 Ag 29'58. La, 1

Close cooperation among Polish shipbuilders and Lithuanian fishermen Reports Vilna Jl 19'58:19. Li, 1.

Deep-sea fishing during the first half of 1958. Reports Vilna Jl 26'58:15. Li, 1

Electric-Fishing Laboratory organized in Klaipeda Reports Vilna Jl 21'58:1. Li, 1.

Evaluation of fishing results for the first half of 1958. Reports Vilna Ag 1'58:8-9. Li, 1.

4 scout ships are looking for fish schools in the North Sea. Reports Vilna Ag 3'58:1. Li, 1.

Klaipeda Fish Canning Factory No. 2 exceeds its production plan. Reports Vilna Jl 18'58:12. Li, 1.

New and improved machinery for Lithuanian fishermen. Reports Vilna Jl 31'58.16. Li, 1.

Poland builds another mother ship for Lithuanian fishing fleet Reports Vilna Jl 15'58:12. Li, 1.

6th mother ship for Lithuanian fishing fleet is under construction in Poland. Reports Vilna Jl 10'58:16. Li, 1.

10 years of the Sventoji Fishing Cooperative. Reports Vilna Jl 5'58:1. Li, 1.

Vilius Pakalniskis, first Lithuanian captain of the mother ship Maryte Melnikaite. Reports Vilna Jl 4'58:5-6. Li, 1.

What is new in the State Design Institute of the Fishing Fleet. J. Radauskas. Reports Vilna Ag 2'58:9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FLAX

Let us fertilize the soil for flax. A. Vycas. Soc zem ukis no. 4:7-9 Ap'58. Li, 15

Let us pull up the flax in time. A. Vycas. Soc zem ukis no. 7:15-16 Jl'58. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - FLORA

Flora of the areas of undulating fluvioglacial kame relief of eastern Lithuania. D. Apalia. Liet ak darbai B no. 4;151-170 '57. Li, 13.

Indicatory properties of the flora of the East Lithuanian area of the undulating fluvioglacial kame relief. D. Apalia. Liet ak darbai B no. 3;141-152 '57. Li, 13.

New species of Lithuanian flora. D. Apalia. Liet ak darbai B no. 3:137-140 '57. Li, 13.

LITHUANIA - FOLK ART

Vijeikis, Vladas. Lietuviu tautines puosmenos. [Chicago, J. Karvelis, 1957] 41 p. (p. 4-41 illus) [Lithuanian national ornaments] Li, 10.

Refresher courses for folk artists. P. Baltulis. Lit ir men no. 28'4 Jl'58. Li, 11.

The works of folk artists. G. Juodvalkyte. Lit ir men no. 24:4 Je'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL

Some facts about the Upper Chalk stratigraphy of the Lithuanian SSR based on research of foraminifers. S. Abramavicitute. Liet ak darbai B no. 3:97-107 '57. Li, 13.

LITHUANIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

The tasks of the Scientific and Technical Society of Agriculture and Forestry. I. Konivscinskis Soc zem ukis no 4.34-35 Ap'58. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - FRESH-WATER FAUNA

Some biological features of the fauna on the bottom of Dusia Lake. I. Gasiunas. Liet ak darbai B no. 4. 171-177 '57. Li, 13.

LITHUANIA - FRUIT

Conditions of fruit gardening and the tasks of its further development. J Kriauciunas. Soc zem ukis no 7 7-12 Jl'58 Li, 15

Cultivation of drupe fruits. A. Urbonas. Soc zem ukis no 6 23-27 Je'58. Li, 15.

Expansion of Panevezys Fruit and Vegetable Canning Factory. Reports Vilna Jl 26'58:12. Li, 1.

Let us organize frost-resisting gardens. V. Venskutenis. Soc zem ukis no. 4'16-21 Ap'58. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - GEODESY

Vertical deviation and geoid undulation in western part of Lithuanian SSR. A. Razinskas. Liet ak darbai B no. 3:65-80 '57. Li, 13.

LITHUANIA - GEOLOGY

The problem of the expansion, structure, and duration of larger limnoglacial basins of southern and central Lithuanian SSR. V. Mikalia. Liet ak darbai B no. 4: 95-107 '57. Li, 13.

Some facts about the Upper Chalk stratigraphy of the Lithuanian SSR based on research of foraminifers. S. Abramavicitute. Liet ak darbai B no. 3:97-107 '57. Li, 13.

Some new preliminary facts on the Pleistocene stratigraphy in southern Lithuania. P. Vaitiekunas. Liet ak darbai B no. 3:81-87 '57. Li, 13.

LITHUANIA - GEOMORPHOLOGY

Landscape phases and their dynamics under the relief conditions of Lithuanian SSR. A. Basalykas. Liet ak darbai B no. 4:109-122 '57. Li, 13.

LITHUANIA - GOBELIN TAPESTRY

Vilna Gobelins. S. Pinkus. Lit ir men no. 30:4 Jl'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - GRAIN

Germination of grain in the ear. K. Leistrumas. Soc zem ukis no 7:54 Jl'58 Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - GRASSES

The best time for sowing grasses and the necessity of companion crops. J. Bausys, J. Puodziukynas. Soc zem ukis no. 4:13-15 Ap'58. Li, 15.

Discussion concerning further development of perennial grasses. Soc zem ukis no. 4:63-64 Ap'58. Li, 15.

Mixture of grasses for perennial pastures on clayey soils. Z. Ruseckas. Soc zem ukis no. 4:10-12 Ap'58. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - GRINDING

Grinding machines produced in Panevezys. Reports Vilna Ag 4'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HAIL

A violent storm covers southwestern districts of Lithuania with hail. Reports Vilna Jl 6'58:17-18. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

Work with backward pupils; from experience in Betygala High School. In Russian. A. Zankeviciute. Taryb mok no. 6:31-34 Je'58. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - HARNESS

Raudonoji Zvaigzde Harness and Fancy Goods Combine in Vilna exceeds its production plan. Reports Vilna Jl 30'58:13-14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HARVESTING

Before the great season. A. Taraska. Reports Vilna Jl 14'58:2-4. Li, 1.

Collective farms prepare for harvesting. Reports Vilna Jl 24'58:3-4. Li, 1.

Harvesting begins. Reports Vilna Ag 6'58:9-11. Li, 1.

We are ready for harvesting. Reports Vilna Jl 29'58: 2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HAY

Artificial hay drying. V. Petrusevicius. Soc zem ukis no 6:52-53 Je'58. Li, 15.

Best time for hay harvesting and preparing early ensilage. Reports Vilna Jl 5'58 3-4. Li, 1.

Hay harvesting is near the end Reports Vilna Jl 15'58-2-3. Li, 1.

Some collective farms are lagging behind in hay harvesting. Reports Vilna Jl 23'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HERBICIDES

Herbicides used in fighting weeds Reports Vilna Jl 15'58:1. Li, 1.

2 4-D herbicide for fighting weeds. J. Monstvilaite Soc zem ukis no. 5:16-22 My'58. Li, 15.

Use of chemicals against injurious insects and weeds. Reports Vilna Jl 14'58-1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HISTORY

The days of the struggle. M. Norvydiene. Komunistas no.5:40-43 My'58. Li, 6.

18 years of Soviet Lithuania. Reports Vilna Jl 21'58:6. Li, 1.

The first government. Z. Gerulaitis. Svyturys 10 no. 13: 6-7 Jl'58. Li, 1.

Historical research in Soviet Lithuania. J. Ziugzda. Reports Vilna Jl 21'58:23-24. Li, 1.

Lietuvos TSR istorija (History of the Lithuanian SSR); a book review. A. Bendzius, R. Kriuiulyte, B. Dundulis. Komunistas no.5:53-59 My'58. Li, 6.

Lithuania is proud of them. K. Helemae. Noorus no. 8: 2-4 Ag'58. E, 5.

Near the boundary of former empires. V. Misevicius. Svyturys 10 no. 12:7-8 Je'58. Li, 1.

The resolution of the Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party on commemoration of the founding of the Lithuanian Communist Party and the 1918-1919 revolution. Reports Vilna Jl 11'58:7-8. Li, 1.

Resolution of the Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party on the 40th anniversary of the founding of the Lithuanian Communist Party and the 1918-1919 proletarian revolution in Lithuania. Lit ir men no 28:1-2 Jl'58. Li, 11.

Something that we cannot forget. A. Gudaitis-Guzevicius. Lit ir men no. 24:2 Je'58. Li, 11.

Taking care of the development of Lithuanian culture in 1918-1919. M. Gedvilas. Komunistas no. 6:20-24 Je'58. Li, 6.

V. Kapsukas about the 1918-1919 revolutionary events in Lithuania. F. Skliarskaite. Komunistas no. 7: 21-28 Jl'58. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - HOLIDAYS

50,000 participants; a holiday of sun, brightness, and happiness. Lit ir men no. 27:1 Jl'58. Li, 11.

Joninės, a national holiday. Lit ir men no. 26:1 Je'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - HOME ECONOMICS

Antalieptė Technical School of Agriculture opens its doors for students in home economics and apiculture. Reports Vilna Jl 8'58:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HORSES

The first auction of studhorses. B. Puidokas. Soc zem ukis no. 3:64 Mr'58. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - HOSIERY

Ausra Hosiery Factory in Klaipeda exceeds its plan. Reports Vilna Jl 6'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HOSPITALS

Many new hospitals under construction. Reports Vilna Jl 11'58:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HOURS OF LABOR

7-hour working day under consideration by Vilna factories. Reports Vilna Jl 25'58:16. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

A great amount of concrete flows at the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station under construction. Reports Vilna Jl 22'58:9-10. Li, 1.

A trip on the bottom of the sea. P. Racys, T. Taurys, A. Karosas. Svyturys 10 no. 12:14-15 Je'58. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

For a greater role of trade-unions in industrial management. Reports Vilna Jl 25'58-10-12 Li, 1.

Lithuanian organizational committee of the All-Union Invention and Rationalization Society Titovas Reports Vilna Jl 25'58:12-13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRIES

Close friendship between Klaipeda, Liepaja, and Siauliai factories. Reports Vilna Jl 30'58.14 Li, 1.

Factories which did not exist before 1940 Reports Vilna Ag 4'58:13-15. Li, 1.

In Siauliai industrial enterprises. Reports Vilna Jl 15'58:12. Li, 1.

In 13 international exhibitions M Zakaviciute, A. Marcinkevicius. Jaun gret no 6:12-13 Je'58. Li, 6.

Kaunas one of the greatest industrial and cultural centers of Lithuania. Reports Vilna Jl 31'58.15-16. Li, 1.

Lithuanian industrial products are exported to 32 foreign countries. Reports Vilna Ag 5'58:1. Li, 1.

Lithuanian industry carries out its semiannual production plan by 116.9 per cent. Reports Vilna Jl 9'58: 13-14. Li, 1.

Lithuanian industry during the first half of 1958 Martynaitis. Reports Vilna Jl 10'58-13-15. Li, 1.

Powerful development of productive capacity in the Lithuanian economic region. K. Meskauskas. Komunistas no. 6:14-19 Je'58. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - INLAND NAVIGATION

Klaipeda-Kherson. A. Remeikis. Jaun gret no. 7:[4a] Jl'58. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - INSECTICIDES

Use of chemicals against injurious insects and weeds. Reports Vilna Jl 14'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INSECTIVOROUS PLANTS

Carnivorous plants. V. Apatia. Jaun gret no. 6:24 Je'58. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - INSECTS

How to find and catch insects? V. Suchockis. Svyturys 10 no. 12:25 Je'58. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Intelligentsia against fascism, a dedication to the fortieth anniversary of the Lithuanian Communist Party. Lit ir men no. 30:2 Jl'58. Li, 11.

Kaunas one of the greatest industrial and cultural centers of Lithuania. Reports Vilna Jl 31'58:15-16. Li, 1.

On the flourishing road. K. Preikšas. Lit ir men no. 29:1 Jl'58. Li, 11.

Report on economic and cultural progress in the period 1940 to 1958. J. Kucinskas. Reports Vilna Jl 21'58:16-22. Li, 1.

Statute on permanent socialist competition among cultural workers. Reports Vilna Ag 2'58:2. Li, 1.

We accept the invitation! Lit ir men no. 29:1 Jl'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - JOURNALISM

Let us discuss reporting. J. Bulota. Pergale no. 6: 145-154 Je'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Important period in the struggle of the Lithuanian working people for the Soviet rule; a book review. B. Sudavicius. Komunistas no. 7:57-62 Jl'58. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - LABOR SUPPLY

Again, for harvesting in virgin lands. Reports Vilna Jl 10'58:8-10. Li, 1.

Many young people apply for harvesting work in Kazakhstan. Reports Vilna Jl 8'58:1 Li 1

More than 60 young patriots leave Lazdijai (Marijampole) for Kazakhstan. Reports Vilna Jl 22 58 12-13 Li, 1.

More than 200 young people apply for harvesting in Kazakhstan. Reports Vilna Jl 3'58:9. Li, 1.

1,500 applications for work in Kazakhstan received by Kaunas Communist Youth Committee. Reports Vilna Jl 16'58:1. Li, 1.

Several thousands of young Lithuanians left for Kazakhstan. Reports Vilna Ag 4'58 11-12. Li, 1.

Students of Teachers Institute volunteer for harvesting in Kazakhstan. Reports Vilna Jl 14'58:12. Li, 1.

2,000 young people from Kaunas and Vilna leave for Kazakhstan Reports Vilna Jl 18'58 13. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - LAKES

The lake where diamond combs may be found E Pronckus. Lit ir men no 31 4 Ag'58. Li, 11.

Vitamin B_{12} found in the mud of some lakes. M. Valius. Reports Vilna Jl 9'58 3-4. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - LEATHER

Elnias Leather and Shoe Combine for better utilization of waste raw materials. Reports Vilna Jl 9'58:1. Li, 1.

Introduction of new mechanized production processes at the Stumbras Leather and Felt Combine. Reports Vilna Jl 9'58:14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LIBRARIES

First Librarian Conference of the Republic Lit ir men no 28.1-2 Jl'58. Li, 11

First national librarians' conference closes in Vilna. Reports Vilna Jl 11'58:14-15. Li, 1

It is bright in my fatherland. B. Mackevicius Lit ir men no. 24:1, 3 Je'58. Li, 11

The library as a center of cultural activities V Bernotenas. Lit ir men no 27:3 Jl'58 Li, 11

More than 1,500 libraries organized in rural areas. Reports Vilna Jl 9'58.15-16. Li, 1.

Reports from the national conference of librarians. Reports Vilna Jl 15'58.4-6. Li, 1.

Veiveriai Library serves collective farmers. Reports Vilna Jl 31'58:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LIME

Application of hydraulic lime for products of autoclave hardening. In Russian. V. Slizys, V. Parfionovas. Liet ak darbai B no. 3:33-50 '57. Li, 13.

For a correct liming of soil. J. Savickas. Soc zem ukis no. 6:Suppl 1-4 Je'58. Li, 15.

The question of the hardening processes of dolomite lime. V. Slizys, J. Kapacauskas. Liet ak darbai B no. 3:51-64 '57. Li, 13.

Shaft furnaces near the Levuo River. Reports Vilna Jl 29'58:6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LITERARY PRIZES

Vincas Mykolaitis-Putinas, state prize winner for literature. Reports Vilna Jl 24'58:10-11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

The session of district and village people's councils in Jeznas. Reports Vilna Ag 2'58:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

After the reorganization of the machine-tractor stations. M. Mikalauskas Komunistas no. 6:43-45 Je'58. Li, 6.

From the activities of the Kaunas Machine-Tractor Station. Reports Vilna Jl 1'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MARTENS

Characteristics and age groups of wild martens of the Lithuanian SSR. In Russian. S. Maldziunaite. Liet ak darbai B no. 3:169-178 '57. Li, 13.

LITHUANIA - MEADOWS

How we have organized artificial meadows. S. Ezersykte. Soc zem ukis no. 5-14-15 My'58. Li, 15.

More about classification of Lithuanian meadows. K. Brundza Soc zem ukis no. 7 60-62 Jl'58. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - MEAT

Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party [illegible] of the Lithuanian SSR on [illegible] Reports Vilna Jl 19'58: 5-6 Li, 1.

Export of meat products to Rumania, Czechoslovakia, and England Reports Vilna Ag 5'58:13. Li, 1.

A new meat combine under construction in Vilna. Reports Vilna Jl 10'58.16. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - METALWORKING MACHINERY

Assembly-line production of universal machines at the Zalgiris Metal-Cutting Factory. Reports Vilna Jl 22'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MILITARY EDUCATION

2d Plenum of the Lithuanian Committee of the Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. Reports Vilna Ag 1'58:3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MILK

Green fodder as best means for increase of milk production. R. Ominskis. Reports Vilna Jl 31'58:3. Li, 1.

How we increased milk production. B. Rimas. Soc zem ukis no 5:32-36 My'58. Li, 15.

Increase in milk production during the first half of 1958. Reports Vilna Jl 19'58:6-8. Li, 1

Means for improving milk industry and dairy enterprises Reports Vilna Jl 26'58:8-9. Li, 1.

More mechanized operations at the Vilna Milk Combine. Reports Vilna Jl 11'58.1. Li, 1.

1,800 kg. milk a year from each cow. Reports Vilna Ag 1'58:4. Li, 1.

What should be considered in raising the percentage of fat in cow's milk. R. Zebenka. Soc zem ukis no. 6: 28-34 Je'58. Li, 15

LITHUANIA - MONUMENTS

"After my death bury me on the riverside of Sventoji " P. Pukys. Lit ir men no 27:1-2 Jl'58. Li, 11.

Caring for the preservation of cultural monuments. Lit un maksla no. 26:1 Je'58. La, 11

Great reconstruction work of the ancient monuments is in progress. R. Maciulis. Lit ir men no. 27-2 Jl'58 Li, 11.

Improvement in preservation of cultural monuments. Karogs no. 7:152 Jl'58. La, 11.

LITHUANIA - MOTION PICTURES

Baltic States motion-picture festival begins today. Reports Riga 15 no. 29:1 Jl 14'58. La, 1.

Prospects for motion pictures. R. Lankauskas, V. Sirijos Gira. Lit ir men no. 31:2 Ag'58. Li, 11.

38 motion-picture theaters in Silute District. Reports Vilna Jl 6'58:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MUSEUMS

S. Neris Memorial Museum in Palomonas. Reports Vilna Ag 2'58:13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MUSIC

Decisions of the Central Committee of the Party, the guidelines for our creative work. Lit ir men no. 25 1 Je'58. Li, 11.

Let us write music for the people. B. Dvarionas. Lit ir men no. 24:1 Je'58. Li, 11.

On the road which the Party has indicated A. Raciunas. Lit ir men no. 24.1 Je'58. Li, 11

Preparations for the 1960 anniversary song festival in Vilna. Reports Vilna Ag 2'58:12. Li, 1.

The tasks dictated by life. J. Gaudrimas. Lit ir men no. 26:1 Je'58. Li, 11.

Toward new creative victories S. Vainiunas. Lit ir men no. 24:1 Je'58. Li, 11.

With a diploma into life. J. Gaudrimas. Lit ir men no. 28:4 Jl'58. Li, 11

LITHUANIA - NAVIGATION

994 students graduate from Klaipeda School of Navigation in 10 years. Reports Vilna Ag 5'58:14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - NURSES AND NURSING

Over 100 nurses and medical assistants graduate from Silute Medical School. Reports Vilna Jl 5'58:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - NYLON

Waste capron used for making bearings and other products. Reports Vilna Jl 14'58:11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ONIONS

Raising onions from seed. V. Ozalas. Soc zem ukis no. 5:61-62 My'58. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - OPERA

The musical theater and the national opera A Kalinauskas. Pergale no. 6:155-163 Je'58. Li, 11

A new opera Vaiva by Vytautas Klova; a criticism. Karogs no. 7:154 Jl'58. La, 11

Soviet Lithuanian opera. Reports Vilna Jl 15'58:11-12. Li, 1

Young singers on the opera stage K Silgalis Lit ir men no. 24 4 Je'58 Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - PALACES

Creative work is boiling in the former palace of counts. P. Skvarnavicius. Lit ir men no. 25:4 Je'58. Li, 11.

The renascent monument of art. R. Maciulis. Lit ir men no 26:2 Je'58 Li, 11

LITHUANIA - PAPER

Grigiskes Paper Factory expands its production. Reports Vilna Jl 21'58:... Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PARKS

Reconstruction of Vingis Park in Vilna. Reports Vilna Jl 31'58:18. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PASTURES

Mixture of grasses for perennial pastures on clayey soils. Z. Rusockas. Soc zem ukis no 4:10-12 Ap'58. Li, 15.

Organization and use of artificial pastures in arable lands. L. Kadziulis. Soc zem ukis no. 5:11-13 My'58. Li, 15.

Our experience in organizing and using pastures. A. Ducinskas, A. Nainiene Soc zem ukis no. 6: 14-18 Je'58. Li, 15.

The past and future tasks in organizing artificial pastures. B Kriukelis. Soc zem ukis no. 3: 9-16 Mr'58. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - PEASANTRY

The crime and the punishment A Galinis. Svyturys 10 no. 12:6 Je'58 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PEAT

More peat for litter. V. Kazlauskas. Soc zem ukis no. 6.9-13 Je'58. Li, 15.

Peat production is in full swing. Reports Vilna Jl 9'58: 1. Li, 1.

Powerful machinery used for digging peat. Reports Vilna Jl 25'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PENSIONS

Pensions for working people. J. Stimburys. Reports Vilna Ag 5'58:6-8. Li, 1.

22,000 more pensioners since 1957. Reports Vilna Jl 14'58:5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PETROLEUM

Greatest petroleum-storage station in the Baltic area under construction in Klaipeda. Reports Vilna Ag 6'58:12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PHONOGRAPH RECORDS

A new record shop opens in Vilna. Reports Vilna Jl 20'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PIANO MUSIC

There is a good beginning; publications of Lithuanian piano music. J. Sekmuzis. Lit ir men no. 30:4 Jl'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - PLANETARIA

Planetarium under construction in Vilna. Reports Vilna Ag 3'58:15-16. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PLANTS

Excursion of Baltic botanists to Lithuania, July 10-22, 1957. L Laasimer. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no. 3: 300-301 '57. E, 13.

LITHUANIA - PORK

Casual mother hogs and the reduction of the prime cost of pork. A. Kazemekas. Reports Vilna Jl 31'58:4-5. Li, 1.

For more and cheaper pork. Reports Vilna Jl 26'58: 4-5. Li, 1.

On the ... Reports Vilna. Jl 1...-... 1.

LITHUANIA POSTAGE STAMPS

Special ... official ...

LITHUANIA - POTATOES

Germination of early potatoes. A. Sidlauskas. Soc zem ukis no. 3.48-51 Mr'58 Li, 15.

How to get a richer potato harvest. J. Sprindziukas. Reports Vilna Ag 4'58:4-5. Li, 1.

Late blight of potatoes. I. Binliauskaite. Soc zem ukis no 6:19-22 Je'58. Li, 15.

Let us raise more potatoes. P. Paurazas. Soc zem ukis no. 5 37-41 My'58. Li, 15.

A new means of increasing its potato harvest. Soc zem ukis no. 5 63-64 My'58. Li, 15.

Reconstruction of the SKG-4 potato planter for planting potatoes in 60-cm.-wide rows. V. Jonaitunas Soc zem ukis no. 3-38-40 Mr'58. Li, 15

LITHUANIA - POULTRY

An appeal of the poultry workers of Prekule District Reports Vilna Jl 25'58:3. Li, 1.

Concerning increased production of poultry. V. Burba, B Valenta, K. Jackunas. Soc zem ukis no. 3-30-37 Mr'58. Li, 15.

Test results in feeding chickens. J. Cepulis. Soc zem ukis no 4:57-58 Ap'58. Li, 15.

Utilization of biogenous stimulants in feeding cattle and poultry. V. Baginskas. Soc zem ukis no. 7: 55-57 Jl'58. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Meeting on sanitary matters in Silute. Reports Vilna Jl 24'58:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PUBLIC OPINION

Farmers and agricultural workers protest against the imperialist intervention in the Middle East. Reports Vilna Jl 20'58:1-2. Li, 1.

Lithuanian fishermen protest against American aggression in Lebanon. Reports Vilna Jl 23'58 2. Li, 1.

Lithuanian workers approve the Peking decisions. Reports Vilna Ag 5'58 11. Li, 1.

Lithuanian workers condemn the imperialist intervention in the Middle East. Reports Vilna Jl 17'58 6-7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Chief editor of the Czechoslovak Publishing House of Soviet Literature visits Lithuania. Reports Vilna Jl 11'58:15. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RAILROADS

14,000 freight trains in 1958. Reports Vilna Ag 3'58 1. Li, 1.

In honor of Railroad Man's Day Lithuanian railroads exceed their transportation quotas. Reports Vilna Ag 1'58:1. Li, 1.

Letters of commendation received by Lithuanian railroad men. Reports Vilna Ag 3'58:1. Li, 1.

Lithuanian railroads are in the third place among 53 main railroad lines. Reports Vilna Jl 18'58:13. Li, 1.

More than 400 railroad men take correspondence courses. Reports Vilna Jl 25'58:2. Li, 1.

On the eve of Railroad Man's Day. Reports Vilna Ag 1'58:11-12. Li, 1.

Railroad districts receive more authority in solving transportation problems. Reports Vilna Jl 26'58 1. Li, 1.

The trains are speeding on steel rails. Reports Vilna Ag 3'58:5-8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUMANIA

Lithuanian State Folk Song and Dance Ensemble returns from Rumania. Reports Vilna Jl 2'58:12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RESEARCH

Research expeditions during the summer season. Reports Vilna Jl 8'58:11-12. Li, 1.

They think, search, invent. V. Zilinskaite, J. Grybas. Jaun gret no. 6.2-3 Je'58. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - RETAIL TRADE

Many new stores opened in Ukmerge. Reports Vilna Jl 30'58:15. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

The 1958 state prizes for science and technology. Reports Vilna Jl 19'58:18-19. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.) (Continued)

The reward binds. Lit ir men no 30:1 Jl'58. Li, 11.

A visit with the prize winners. Lit ir men no. 30:1 Jl'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - RIVERS

The problem of the expansion, structure, and duration of larger limnoglacial basins of southern and central Lithuanian SSR. V. Mikaila. Liet ak darbai B no. 4: 95-107 '57. Li, 13.

LITHUANIA - RURAL CONDITIONS

Changes in rural life during the last 18 years. Reports Vilna Jl 20'58 8-10. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Fifth collective-farm electric-power plant in Skuodas District. Reports Vilna Jl 26'58:2. Li, 1.

More than half of the collective farms of Kapsukas (Marijampole) District are electrified. Reports Vilna Jl 3'58:11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SALMON

Some facts about the salmon in the lakes of Lithuanian SSR. In Russian. J. Mantukas. Liet ak darbai B no. 3:153-167 '57. Li, 13.

LITHUANIA - SANITARY ENGINEERING

Kaltra Sanitary-Engineering Plant in Lentvaris exceeds its production plan. Reports Vilna Jl 26'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

Collective farms of Trakai District help repair and build schools. Reports Vilna Jl 27'58:14-15. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SCIENCE

Popularization of science in Lithuania and the periodical Mokslas ir gyvenimas. L. Vladimirovas. Komunistas no. 7:48-52 Jl'58. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - SHEEP

Increased wool production of the blackhead sheep. J. Danilevicius. Soc zem ukis no. 6:35-38 Je'58. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - SHIPS

Close cooperation between the Klaipeda and Kaliningrad shipyard workers. Reports Vilna Jl 1'58:1. Li, 1.

Radio magazine for shipbuilders. Reports Vilna Jl 13'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

Comrade Gilys, Deputy Chief of the Light Industry Administration, on children's clothing and shoes. Reports Vilna Jl 1'58:7. Li, 1.

Elnias Leather and Shoe Combine for better utilization of waste raw materials. Reports Vilna Jl 9'58:1. Li, 1.

One minute of work in industry. Gudinavicius. Reports Vilna Jl 18'58:8-10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SILICA BRICK

Vilna Silica-Brick Plant exceeds its production plan. Reports Vilna Jl 12'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SILICATES

Application of hydraulic lime for products of autoclave hardening. In Russian. V. Slizys, V. Parfionovas. Liet ak darbai B no. 3:33-50 '57. Li, 13.

LITHUANIA - SOCCER

A match. R. Stongaila. Jaun gret no. 6:22-23 Je'58. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - SUGAR

Expansion of the sugar industry. Reports Vilna Jl 11'58:11-12. Li, 1.

Lithuanian sugar factories prepare for the season. Reports Vilna Jl 5'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SUGAR BEETS

Cultivating [illegible] V. Calkai [illegible] 11, 15.

LITHUANIA - SUMMER RESORTS

Not by dancing and playing alone. A. Zemaitis. Lit ir men no. 24:4 Je'58 Li, 11

LITHUANIA - SURGERY

Mortality; zero J. Skliutauskas Svyturys 10 no. 12, 16-17 Je'58 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SWEET CLOVER

Cultivation of sweet clover (Melilotus alba) on fallow land. K. Plesevicius Soc zem ukis no 5 23-24 My'58. Li, 15

Our experience in cultivating sweet clover. J. Rauckis Soc zem ukis no 5:25-26 My'58 Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - SWIMMING

Sun, air, water .. P Verbickas. Jaun gret no 7 9-10 Jl'58. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - SWINE

How to organize a pasture for pigs. J. Dantiene. Soc zem ukis no. 4 26-30 Ap'58. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - SYNTHETIC PRODUCTS

Synthetic products from local materials; that is the task of the Institute of Chemistry and Chemical Technology. Reports Vilna Jl 10'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TECHNOLOGY

From the activities of the Central Technical Information Board. Dambrauskas. Reports Vilna Jl 24'58:9-10. Li, 1.

Scientific Council of Technical Societies organized. Reports Vilna Jl 30'58:14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TELEVISION

Television-relay station in Panevezys. Reports Vilna Ag 2'58:12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Estonian and Lithuanian textile workers visit Riga. Reports Riga 15 no 34:26 Ag 24'58. La, 1.

Important improvements in textile machinery. Reports Vilna Jl 15'58:12-13. Li, 1.

A new workshop opens at the Vilna Textile Factory. Reports Vilna Jl 24'58.1. Li, 1.

6 apartment houses under construction for workers of the Drobe Textile Factory. Reports Vilna Jl 4'58: 12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - THEATER

Concerning the repertoire of the Republic's theaters. V. Peciura. Komunistas no. 6:28-32 My'58. Li, 6.

40 members of the Vanemuine State Theater visit Vilna and other places. Reports Vilna Jl 8'58.12. Li, 1.

The road to a dramaturgic poem; a review of a play. J. Lankutis. Lit ir men no 25:3 Je'58 Li, 11.

There is no middle way; a review of a play D. Snlukas. Jaun gret no. 6:10-11 Je'58. Li, 5

Vilna actors in the virgin lands. I. Aizenbergas. Lit ir men no. 31:3 Ag'58. Li, 11.

Youth, talent, work; a review of a play A. Baltakis. Svyturys 10 no 12:18 Je'58. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - THRESHING MACHINES

A new Neris threshing machine leaves the assembly line. Reports Vilna Jl 24'58:11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TILES

Several new brick and tile factories und Reports Vilna Jl 25'58:17. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - TOURIST TRADE

A group of 34 tourists leave for I Vilna Jl 10'58:18. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TRACTORS

Remarks on the technical care of clus, B. Baranauskas. Soc ze Ap'58. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - TRADE-UNIONS

For a greater role of trade-unior agement Reports Vilna Jl 2

LITHUANIA - TRANSPORTATION,

Ukmerge Automotive Transport Republic. Reports Vilna Jl

LITHUANIA - TRICHINA AND TRI(

The struggle against trichinosis. J. Prusaitis. Soc zem ukis no Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - TRICOT

Vilna Tricot Factory exceeds its Reports Vilna Jl 22'58:11. I

LITHUANIA - TUBERCULOSIS

How we eradicated the tuberculosis in cattle. K. Martinkaitis Soc zem ukis no 7:32-33 Jl'58. Li, 15.

Tuberculosis in cattle and the means for its eradication. V. Stulkys. Soc zem ukis no. 7 28-31 Jl'58. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - TURBINES

Pergale Turbine Factory in Kaunas exports many of its products to China. Reports Vilna Ag 5'58 11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Admission of new students to Vilna State University Reports Vilna Jl 24'58 1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - VACUUM CLEANERS

20,000 Venta vacuum cleaners this year. Reports Vilna Jl 10'58:1. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - VEGETABLES

Expansion of Panevezys Fruit and Vegetable Canning Factory Reports Vilna Jl 26'58:12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - VETERINARY MEDICINE

First congress of Lithuanian veterinarians Soc zem ukis no. 6:63-64 Je'58 Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - WHEAT

Fighting empty ears in winter wheat M. Strukcinskas. Soc zem ukis no. 7:17-20 Jl'58. Li, 15

LITHUANIA - WOOL

Increased wool production of the blackhead sheep. J Danilevicius. Soc zem ukis no 6:35-38 Je'58 Li, 15

Nemunas Woolen Fabrics Factory in Juodupe exceeds its production plan. Reports Vilna Jl 10'58:16. Li, 1

A number of carding machines received by Nemunas Factory of Woolen Fabrics. Reports Vilna Jl 27'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Courageous hearts. A. Bieliauskas. Svyturys 10 no. 13 1 Jl'58. Li, 1.

Death is afraid of the brave. L. Vaicekauskas Jaun gret no. 6:7-8 Je'58 Li, 5.

High evaluation of the heroic deeds of the members of the Lithuanian Communist Youth League. Lit ir men no 27:1 Jl'58 Li, 11

A meeting in commemoration of young communist victims of World War II. Reports Vilna Jl 2'58. 13-16. Li, 1.

The stern voice of Pirciupis; a book review. A. Vaitiauskas. Komunistas no. 6:62-64 Je'58. Li, 6.

The truth about them; a book review. J Caisrys. Lit ir men no. 26:Je'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - YOUTH

Youth holiday. Jaun gret no 6:1 Je'58. Li, 5.

LITHUANIAN ACTORS

LITHUANIAN FICTION

Baronas, Aloyzas. Uzgeses sniegas; romanas [Virselis Paulliaus Augiaus] Torontas, Teviskes ziburiai, 1953. 285 p (Teviskes ziburiu priedas, nr 3) [The extinguished snow; a novel] Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Appreciation of Soviet Lithuanian prose. J. Butenas. Lit ir men no 30 2-3 Jl'58. Li, 11.

Estonian criticism of our short stories. Lit ir men no 24:3 Je'58 Li, 11

Fifty years old. B Raguotis. Jaun gret no 6.14 Je'58 Li, 5.

First sprouts are growing and becoming green; a book review. R. Pakalniskis. Pergale no 7:181-185 Jl'58 Li, 11.

The first years after the war in a novel. A. Baltruniene. Lit ir men no. 26:3-4 Je'58. Li, 11.

Material, genre, and artistic influence; a book review. J Kirkila. Lit ir men no. 29.3 Jl'58 Li, 11

Novelette and short story contest for young people. Lit ir men no. 24:1 Je'58 Li, 11.

Prose in a provincial newspaper. J. Maciulis. Lit ir men no 28:3 Jl'58. Li, 11

A richer student life; a book review. Z Grigoraitis. Pergale no. 6.169-174 Je'58 Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN LANGUAGE

Accent and intonation in the Kretinga dialect. J. Aleksandravicius. Liet kalbotyros klaus 1'97-107 '57. Li, 11.

Accent, intonation, and their influence on the vocalism of the Birzai dialect. I. Jasinskaite. Liet kalbotyros klaus 1.189-195 '57. Li, 11.

The accent of the dialects of northwestern dunininkai V. Grinaveckis Liet kalbotyros klaus 1:109-118 '57. Li, 11.

Composition of the consonantal phonemes of the Lithuanian literary language. V. Vaitkevicitute. Liet kalbotyros klaus 1:5-66 '57. Li, 11.

The dialect of the first Lithuanian book. J. Senkus. Liet kalbotyros klaus 1:67-83 '57. Li, 11.

More about marking the decades. A. Valeckiene, J. Paulauskas. Lit ir men no. 26:4 Jl'58. Li, 11.

Much valuable material may be found in isolated dialects of the Lithuanian language. A. Balasaitis. Lit ir men no. 29:4 Jl'58. Li, 11.

The names of the wind in the language of Lithuanian seacoast fishermen. V. Nausedas. Svyturys 10 no. 12-25 Je'58. Li, 1

Phonetics of the dialects of the Mituva basin. E. Grinaveckiene. Liet kalbotyros klaus 1:119-180 '57. Li, 11.

2d volume of Literatura ir kalba; a review of a serial publication. J. Butenas. Pergale no. 6:178-181 Je'58. Li, 11.

Shifting of accent and intonation or metaphony in the dialect of southwestern Dzukija. E. Mikalauskaite. Liet kalbotyros klaus 1:85-95 '57. Li, 11.

Some problems of linguistic culture. J. Palionis. Lit ir men no. 26:4 Je'58. Li, 11.

Stylistics of the similar parts of a sentence. J. Pikcilingis. Taryb mok no. 6:25-30 Je'58. Li, 8.

Two forms of the imperative mood and their use in the dialects of East Lithuania. J. Kardelyte. Liet kalbotyros klaus 1:181-188 '57. Li, 11.

Whether we do not use the words to deepen and to sharpen too often? J. Palionis. Lit ir men no. 31:4 Ag'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN LITERATURE

Neris, Salomeja. Rastai. [Kaunas] Valstybine grozines literatures leidykla. [Writings] Li, 11.
Vol. 1. [Poems] [1957]
[illegible]

LITHUANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

About a past meeting D. Zigmonte Lit un maksla no. 51:3 D'57 La, 11.

Before the Congress of Writers Lit ir men no 25:1 Je'58 Li, 11.

Between two congresses K Ambrasas. Reports Vilna Jl 3'58:7. Li, 1.

A few wishes directed to our writers. V. Burkauskas. Lit ir men no 30:2 Jl'58 Li, 11.

The great textbook of life A. Ciplys. Lit ir men no 26:2 Je'58 Li, 11.

In step with Soviet life. Lit ir men no 26:1 Je'58. Li, 11

In the Committee of State Prizes for Literature and Art. Lit ir men no 26:1 Je'58 Li, 11.

In the field of Soviet Lithuanian literature. K. Ambrass. Lit un maksla no. 32 2 Ag'58. La, 11.

Lietuviu literaturos istorijos chrestomatija (Chrestomathy of the History of Lithuania); a book review. J. Palionis. Pergale no 6:174-178 Je'58. Li, 11.

Life and literary inquiry A. Jonynas Lit ir men no 29.2 Jl'58. Li, 11.

Lithuanian literature in Czechoslovakia. F. Soukup. Lit ir men no. 28:2 Jl'58. Li, 11.

Lithuanian literature in 1940-1941. Reports Vilna Jl 21'58:9-10. Li, 1.

Lithuanian literature in the Soviet Union after the October Revolution from 1917 to 1940. B. Pranskus-Zalionis. Reports Vilna Jl 9'58,10-13. Li, 1.

Lithuanian Week of Culture in White Russia. Karoga no. 7:153-154 Jl'58. La, 11.

Our revolutionary writers; Aleksas Jasutis Reports Vilna Jl 8'58:8-11. Li, 1.

Party membership and the social function of literature. J Lankutis. Pergale no 6 127-144 Je'58 Li, 11.

The pen, the thought, and the memory A. Krivaitis. Lit ir men no. 27:2 Jl'58. Li, 11

2d volume of Literatura ir kalba, a review of a serial publication J. Butenas Pergale no. 6:178-181 Je'58. Li, 11

United and multinational. Lit ir men no. 31.1 Ag'58. Li, 11.

A visit of young authors. D. Z. Lit un maksla no. 50:1 D'57. La, 11.

While the facts push aside the interpretation; a book review. D. Roda. Lit ir men no 27:3 Jl'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN MATHEMATICIANS
see MATHEMATICIANS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN NEWSPAPERS

Achievements and difficulties. D. Stasolis. Komunistas no. 6:54-56 Je'58. Li, 6.

Each issue of a newspaper must be combatant and interesting; in response to J. Rutkauskas' article "For a Rich and Interesting District Newspaper." L. Grubinskas. Komunistas no. 7:53-56 Jl'58. Li, 6.

For a bellicose and interesting newspaper. Komunistas no.5:3-8 My'58. Li, 6.

The most important thing is the contents, in answer to J. Rutkauskas' article "For a Rich and Interesting District Newspaper." S. Zilinskas. Komunistas no. 6:52-54 Je'58. Li, 6.

Prose in a provincial newspaper. J. Maciulis. Lit ir men no. 28:3 Jl'58. Li, 11.

Scientific and atheistic propoganda in our newspapers. B. Boreisiene. Komunistas no. 6:56-57 Je'58. Li, 6.

LITHUANIAN OPERA
see OPERA, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN PERIODICALS

Popularization of science in Lithuania and the periodical Mokslas ir gyvenimas. L. Vladimirovas. Komunistas no. 7:48-52 Jl'58. Li, 6.

LITHUANIAN POETRY

Poska, Dionizas. Muzikas Ziemaiyciu yr Lietuwos Paruose A. Zirgulys. [Kaunas] Valstybine grozines literatures leidykla [1947] 38 p. [The peasant of Samogitia and Lithuania; a poem. facsim] Li, 11

LITHUANIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A. Vistelis-Visteliauskas' unknown manuscripts. A. Sprindis. Lit ir men no. 26:4 Jl'58. Li, 11.

Always a fresh topic. B. Raguotis. Jaun gret no 7.14 Jl'58. Li, 5.

Bronius Mackevicius' Neramus paukscial (Restless Birds); a book review. J. Macevicius. Pergale no. 6.181-184 Je'58. Li, 11.

The first song, like the blossoming of an apple tree, a book review J. Marcinkevicius. Lit ir men no. 30: 3 Jl'58. Li, 11.

Petras Cvirka, the promoter of friendship among nations. G. Zimanas. Komunistas no.5:44-52 My'58 Li, 6.

The prettiest song is the truth. T. Rostovaite. Pergale no. 7:161-172 Jl'58. Li, 11.

Ripening of a poet; a book review. E. Matuzevicius Lit ir men no 28:3 Jl'58. Li, 11.

The topic and character of a lyricist; a book review D. Judelevicius. Lit ir men no. 27:2 Jl'58. Li, 11

What Lithuanian writers prepare for the 40th anniversary of the Lithuanian Communist Party. Reports Vilna Ag 3'58:15. Li, 1.

LITHUANIAN POETS
see POETS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN SINGERS
see SINGERS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIANS IN BELGIUM.

Three Lithuanian actors leave for Brussels. Reports Vilna Ag 3'58:16. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN ESTONIA

After the visit in the Estonian schools A. Chlulinskas Taryb mok no. 6:38-39 Je'58. Li, 8.

LITHUANIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

On the pages of the Lithuanian press abroad. V. Dauss Lit ir men no. 25:4 Je'58. Li, 11.

On the pages of the Lithuanian press abroad. V Dauss Lit ir men no. 29:4 Jl'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIANS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

Lithuanian delegation at the Baltic Sea Week in Rostock. Reports Vilna Jl 2'58:12-13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN HUNGARY

A group of 34 tourists leave for Hungary. Reports Vilna Jl 10'58:18. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN KARELIA

Lithuanian lumbermen in Karelia. A. Balsys. Reports Vilna Jl 1'58:1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN KAZAKHSTAN

4,500 young people leave for harvesting work in Kazakhstan. Reports Vilna Jl 15'58:13. Li, 1.

Many young people apply for harvesting work in Kazakhstan. Reports Vilna Jl 3'58:1. Li, 1.

More than 60 young patriots leave Kapsukas (Marijampole) for Kazakhstan. Reports Vilna Jl 22'58 12-13. Li, 1.

More than 200 young people apply for harvesting in Kazakhstan. Reports Vilna Jl 3'58:9. Li, 1.

1,500 applications for work in Kazakhstan received by Kaunas Communist Youth Committee. Reports Vilna Jl 16'58:1. Li, 1.

Several thousands of young Lithuanians left for Kazakhstan. Reports Vilna Ag 4'58:11-12. Li, 1.

Students of Teachers Institute volunteer for harvesting in Kazakhstan. Reports Vilna Jl 14'58:12. Li, 1

2,000 young people from Kaunas and Vilna leave for Kazakhstan Reports Vilna Jl 13'58:13. Li, 1.

Vilna actors in the virgin lands. I. Alzonelegas. Lit ir men no. 31:3 Ag'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIANS IN LATVIA

About a past meeting. D. Zigmonte. Lit un maksla no. 51:3 D'57. La, 11.

LITHUANIANS IN LATVIA (Continued)

Estonian and Lithuanian textile workers visit Riga. Reports Riga 15 no 34:26 Ag 24'58. La, 1.

A visit of young authors D. Z. Lit un maksla no 50:1 D'57. La, 11.

LITHUANIANS IN MOLDAVIA

A group of cultural workers and educators return from Moldavia. Reports Vilna Jl 4'58:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN POLAND

Lithuanian delegation leaves for Poland. Reports Vilna Jl 15'58:13-14. Li, 1.

Teachers of Lithuanian schools in Poland take part in the refresher course in Klaipeda. Reports Vilna Jl 14'58:13. Li, 1.

Teachers of Lithuanian schools in Poland visit Lithuania. Reports Vilna Jl 31'58:18. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN RUMANIA

Lithuanian State Folk Song and Dance Ensemble returns from Rumania. Reports Vilna Jl 2'58:12. Li, 1.

Our songs spread in Rumania; an interview with Jonas Svedas, Conductor of Lithuanian State Folk Song and Ensemble. Lit ir men no. 28.3 Jl'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIANS IN RUSSIA

Lithuanian literature in the Soviet Union after the October Revolution from 1917 to 1940. B. Pranskus-Zailonis. Reports Vilna Jl 9'58:10-13. Li, 1.

They graduated in Leningrad. K. Abramavicius. Lit ir men no. 30:3 Jl'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIANS IN SIBERIA

Again, for harvesting in virgin lands Reports Vilna Jl 10'58:8-10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN SWEDEN

In Stockholm in those days, from the notebook of a delegate to the Congress in Stockholm. A. Venclova. Lit ir men no. 31:1 Ag'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIANS IN THE U.S.

Lithuanian Chamber of Commerce of Illinois. Chicagos vadovas. Chicago, 1952. 247 p. [Guide to Chicago. illus., ports., fold. col. map] Li, 12.

The oldest Lithuanian choir in America. R. Mizara. Svyturys 10 no. 13.18 Jl'58. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN WHITE RUSSIA

A feeling of one family. V. Mozuriunas. Pergale no. 6: 164-166 Je'58. Li, 11.

LIVER

The action of chlorpromazine on the biligenic functions of the liver. L. Vaisler, E. Costiner. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 8:737-739 Ag'57. R, 13.

Biligentic function of the liver of thyroidectomized animals with experimental toxic hepatitis. S. Milcu, L. Vaisler, E. Costiner. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 6: 621-625 Je'57. R, 13.

Coagulation of homogenized cytoplasm as a reaction against irradiation. M. Sliha. Cs biol 7 no. 1:60-61 '58. C, 13.

LIVERWORTS
see subdivision HEPATICAE under POLAND.

LIVING, STANDARD OF
see COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING and this subdivision under RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

LIVONIA - MAPS

Varop, Erdel. C G Ruckeri Liivimaa spetsiaalkaardist 1839. aastal Tallinn, Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia, 1957. 92 p. [C.G. Ruckel's special map of Livonia of the year 1839. German and Russian summaries. illus., maps, facsim., footnotes] E, 12.

LIZARDS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

[illegible] into the [illegible] in German. [illegible] 3: [illegible] 15.

LJUBLJANA - EXHIBITIONS

[illegible] on the occasion of the opening of the exhibition in drama of the Slovenian National Theater, June 16, 1958. B. Kreft. Nasi razgi 7 no. 13:317-318 Jl'58. Y, 1.

LJUBLJANA - THEATERS

The great house of Slovenian culture. M. Orel. Nasi razgi 7 no. 15:371 Ag'58. Y, 1.

LOAD (MECHANICS)

Calculation of a circular symmetrical plate the load of which results from its deformation. Z. Klebowski, A. Wilczynski. Przegl mech 17 no. 4:140-142 Ap'58 P, 16.

A contribution to the calculation of dynamic loads of lifting mechanisms in cranes taking into account the elasticity of the links; a lecture delivered at the Scientific Conference of the Machine Construction Committee of the Polish Academy of Sciences, November 1955. W. Binkowski, Z. Bujakowski. Przegl mech 17 no. 2:50-53 F'58. P, 16.

Shaping the axis of an arch not subjected to bending under a given load. Z. Mazurkiewicz. Archiw inz lad 4 no. 1:113-127 '58. P, 16.

Utilization of the plate test load in geotechnical studies; evaluation of results for establishing the admissible pressure upon the ground and the probable sets of constructions. P. Kellner. Industria const 10 no. 5:262-266 My'58. R, 16.

LOADING AND UNLOADING

Mechanization of loading work at Ventspils Harbor. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:7 Ag 12'58. La, 1.

Mechanized handling of packed goods in the course of transportation. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 7:376-378 Jl'57. R, 16.

Mechanized loading in mining in confined openings. J. Kolar. Rudy 6 no. 8:269-271 Ag'58. C, 16

Special installation for unloading bulk materials from freight cars. J. Wroblewski. Przegl mech 17 no. 3: 119-120 Mr'58. P, 16.

LOANS

Loans in national currencies. O. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 326:602 Je'58. Y, 5.

LOCAL ELECTIONS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

LOCAL FINANCE
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

LOCAL TAXATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

LOCAL TRANSIT
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Some new ideas and the attempts at the solution of the city traffic. T. Banlewicz. Miasto 9 no. 6:16-20 Je'58. P, 10.

LOCKS (HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING)

The weir with a lock at Jochenstein. M. Merenyi. Vizugyi kozl no. 2:275-287 '58. H, 16.

LOCOMOTIVES
see also subdivision under GT. BRIT.; ITALY; POLAND.

A device for lathing the axles of locomotive bogies. Gh. Ciupitu. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 5:244-246 My'57. R, 16.

Light bricks for buildings made from clay and locomotive slag. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 5:236 My'57. R, 16.

Locomotive lubrication. T. Dynia Przegl kol mech 10 no. 7.207-209 Jl'58. P, 16.

The locomotive which brought Lenin to Finland in 1917 has been presented to the Soviet Union. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 7:370 Jl'57. R, 16.

An outfit for the fluidization of tar in the locomotive tank. I. Baciu. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 7:365-366 Jl'57. R, 16.

A pattern die for casting the fittings of locomotive autoclaves. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 5:245-246 My'57. R, 16.

Sliding friction bearings with a hot-sprayed layer of silon. I. Hilken. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 6:443-446 Je'58. C, 16.

That we may use the traction power of locomotives more rationally! A. Popa. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 5: 227-230 My'57. R, 16.

Tools of the locomotive crew. E. Wodiczko Przegl kol mech 10 no. 7 210-212 Jl'58 P, 16.

Traction service, Trofimov's and Nicolai's pistons, instructions for their repair and servicing. Przegl kol mech 10 no. 7 221-223 Jl'58 P, 16.

Work conditions and physiological state of the locomotive personnel. H. Ghiorghiadi and others. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 3.142-145 Mr'58. R, 16.

LOCUSTS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

LODYGIN, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH

Aleksandr Nikolaevich Lodygin (1847-1923); a biographic sketch. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 4:12-15 Ap'58. B, 16.

LOESS
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

LOGARITHMS

Adolf Vacek's Logaritmicke tabulky a vypocty (Logarithmic Tables and Calculations), a book review. J. Schmidtmayer. Elektrotechnik 13 no. 6: 217-218 Je'58 C, 16.

LOGIC

Lukasiewicz, Jan. Elementy logiki matematycznej. Wyd. 2. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1958 98 p [Elements of mathematical logic. 2d ed. bibl., diagrs., footnotes] P, 3.

Artistic and logical truth. M. Damjanovic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 2:316-319 F'58. Y, 11.

The unknown Pfleiderer's manuscript; critical remarks on Condillac's Logic. E. Rzadkowska. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2:127 '58. P, 11.

LONGSHOREMEN

Training of harbor workers. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 7/8:250-251 Jl/Ag'58. P, 17.

LOOMS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; POLAND; U.S.

Storing and transporting loom beams. K Fontos. Magy textil 10 no. 4/5:173-178 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

LOTTERIES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

LOTTO

Using lotto in class. L. Kuusik. Nouk kool 16 no. 7. 417-423 Jl'58. E, 8.

LOUD-SPEAKERS

Loud-speakers. D. Huszty. Kep hang 4 no. 3:89-92 Je'58. H, 16.

Method for the claculation and design of a loudspeaker of a dynamic type with more direct radiation. In German. M. Marinescu, P. Apostol. Rev electrotechn energet 2 no. 1:89-98 '57. R, 16.

LOURDES

Lourdes. J. Grosz. Vigilia 23 no. 7:385-389 Jl'58. H, 3.

The teaching of Lourdes. I. Borbely. Kat szemle 10 no. 2:49-53 '58. H, 3.

LOVE

Love must be cherished and defended. E. Matuzevicius. Jaun gret no. 7:18-19 Jl'58. Li, 5.

LUBEK, JANUSZ

Lubek's Miernictwo Radiotechniczne (Measurements in Radio Technique); a book review. J. M. Pomiary 3 no. 4:[3] of cover Ap'57. P, 16

LUBELSKI, SALOMON

Salomon Lubelski; a biographic sketch and a bibliography of his works In French. Acta arithmetica 4 no. 1:1-2 '58. P, 13.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

Concerning the question of securing the country with liquid fuel, lubricating oils, and semimanufactured products for organic synthesis. G Pankov, Ts. Tsenkov Tekhnika Bulg 7 no. 5.5-10 '58. B, 16.

Porous self-lubricating bearings from sintered iron powder. L. Godecki Przegl mech 17 no. 2.70-74 F'58. P, 16.

Substance and performance of cooling lubricants in the process of grinding metal. T. Petrys. Mechanik 31 no. 4 187 Ap'58. P, 16.

LUCA, MARIUS AL. C.

Marius Al. C. Luca's Cura de evidenta contabila (Course in Accounting); a book review. V. Ioachim. Evidenta contabila 3 no. 5:50-54 My'58. R, 5.

LUCANIDAE

Stag beetles (Col. Lucanidae), Platycerus caraboides (L.) and Pl. caprea (De Geer) in Estonia. H. Haberman. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no 3:292-293 '57. E, 13.

LUCHIAN, STEFAN

Unknown works of Luchian. P. Com. Arta plastica 6 no. 2:42 '58. R, 10.

LUDOVICI, LAURENCE JAMES

The destiny of Latvia in an English book, a review of L. J. Ludovici' book Tomorrow Sometimes Comes; Ten Years Against Tyranny. R. Pavasars. Cela zimes no. 36 159-160 '58 La, 1

LUKASIEWICZ, STANISLAW

Memoirs of a pig marker; a review of Stanislaw Lukasiewicz' Okupacja, powiesc (The Occupation, a Novel). J. Lipski. Tworczosc 14 no. 7:134-137 Jl'58. P, 11.

LUKIC, SVETA

Marginal notes on Sveta Lukic's Razlog (Reason). D. Cosic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 1 1-15 Ja'58. Y, 11.

LUMBER

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, KARELIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Competition among the planning institutes for cheaper dwellings; 1,042 cubic meters of lumber at Vaduri as the first result! Constructorul 10 no. 446:1 Jl'58. R, 16.

Technology of drying lumber. M. Lesniak. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 14:12-13 Jl'58. P, 5.

LUMBERING

see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

LUMINESCENCE

The dependence of the duration of luminescence on the surface concentration of a sample. I. Soudek. Cs cas fys 7 no. 6:709-711 '57. C, 13.

The dependence of the spectral composition of the luminescence of zinc-cadmium sulfides on the intensity of excitation. I. Soudek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 3:315-318 '58. C, 13.

Electronic method for measuring the after-effect duration of cathode luminescence. M. Sicha. Cs cas fys 8 no. 3:384-386 '58. C, 13.

The influence of chlorine on exoelectron emission and the luminescence of sodium chloride. A. Bohun, J. Trnka. Cs cas fys 7 no. 6 699-708 '57. C, 13.

Luminescence in analytic chemistry. Z. Holzbecher. Chemie Cz 10 no. 1:35-39 Ja'58. C, 16.

A luminescent τ-meter of a new principle. K. Patek. Cs cas fys 7 no. 6 729-731 '57. C, 13.

MINOL

[illegible]INEDIONE,

[illegible] Africa; a Continent
[illegible] a book review.
[illegible]129-130 '58. H, 12.

[illegible]NIA,

[illegible]bution to the struggle
[illegible]scu. Rev min 9 no. 2;

[illegible]pneumoplethysmography.
[illegible] no. 8:741-748 Ag'57.

[illegible]alveolus in white
[illegible]. Bul serie B Pozn
[illegible]ied '58). P, 13.

[illegible]lity conditions. In
[illegible]. Rev electrotechn
[illegible], 16.

[illegible]JRE under POLAND.

LUTHERAN CHURCH

Discussions concerning the apostolic succession; the Lutheran conception of the succession. J. Madaras. Cirkevne listy 71 no. 6 94-96 Je'58. C, 3.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN ESTONIA

Archbishop of the Estonian Evangelical Lutheran Church, Jaan Kiivet, on the situation in the Middle East. N Eesti raadio Jl 23'58:988-989 E, 1

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN GERMANY

Johann Bugenhagen, a biographic sketch. J. Holcik. Cirkevne listy 71 no 6.90-91 Je'58. C, 3.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN SLOVAKIA

Evangelical Lutheran church in Stara Tura. M. Kubik. Cirkevne listy 71 no 7/8:[2] of cover Jl/Ag'58. C, 3

In the service of the Church and of the nation; 70th birthday of Samuel Stefan Osusky. J. Michalko. Cirkevne listy 71 no. 7/8:119-120 Jl/Ag'58. C, 3.

A living legacy of the great pastor, Holuby. Strba. Cirkevne listy 71 no. 7/8 121-124 Jl/Ag'58. C, 3.

The Lutheran church in Tunava. A. Janovicek. Cirkevne listy 71 no. 6.[2] of cover Je'58. C, 3.

With humility and not arrogant defiance! K. Nandrasky. Cirkevne listy 71 no. 6:88-89 Je'58. C, 3.

LUTHI, MAX

Style of folk short stories; a review of Luthi's European Folk Short Stories. M. Boskovic-Stulli. Umj rijeci 2 no. 2:77-80 '58. Y, 11.

LUTS, OSKAR

A youthful work of an Estonian writer; a book review. A. Surblys. Pergale no. 7:187 Jl'58. Li, 11.

LYMPHATIC SYSTEM

Effect of X-ray radiation on lymphatic tissue. In English. D. Raskovic. Bul Inst Nucl 6:133-136 '56. Y, 13.

MACEDONIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Mechanization of the construction industry in Macedonia. T. Ivanovski. Ves Jug invest banke 2 no. 10:11-12 Ap'58. Y, 5.

MACEDONIA - SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS

Two tombstones in relief from Macedonia. In French. Lj. Popovic. Ziva antika 7 no. 2:252-260 '57. Y, 11.

MACEK, JOSEF

J. Macek's Tabor v husitskem revolucnim hnuti (The City of Tabor and Its Role in the Hussite Revolutionary Movement); a book review. E. Maleczynska. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:120-123 '58. P, 4.

MACHINE GUNS

Wilniewczyc, Piotr. Bron strzelecka. [Wyd 1.] Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 234 p (Skrypty dla szkol wyzszych) [Military firearms. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables (part fold. in pocket)] P, 17.

MACHINE TOOLS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; GERMANY, WESTERN; POLAND; SLOVAKIA; SWITZERLAND.

Asymmetric and composed movements of machines. K. Petru. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 6:417-424 Je'58. C, 16.

Draw-in chucks of machine tools. K. Svoboda. Stroj vyr 6 no. 6:338-341 Ag'58. C, 16.

Experiences with the IKS hydraulic copying equipment. R. Svacek, M. Benes. Stroj vyr 6 no. 7:294-297 Jl'58. C, 16.

Fundamental technological methods and the machine
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Principles governing the selection of asynchronous cage engines for machine-tool drives. W. Dziewulski. Mechanik 31 no. 6.294-298 Je'58. P, 16.

Some problems in increasing the efficiency of automatic machine tools. J. Koloc, J. Preister. Stroj vyr 6 no 7:289-290 Jl'58. C, 16.

Tools at the 5th European Machine Tool Exhibition in Hannover. (Conclusion) E. Jakubowski. Mechanik 31 no. 3:116-118 Mr'58. P, 16.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

MACHINERY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Basic technological processes as one of the fundamentals of continuous production in small series and as an indicator of the specification of parts. Tr. from the Russian. A. Likhachev. Stroj vyr 6 no. 7:300-303 Jl'58. C, 16.

Foundations for a structural classification of mechanisms. A. Morecki. Archiw bud masz 5 no. 2 213-225 '58. P, 16.

In the matter of the article "Peening as a Means of Increasing the Durability of Machine Parts." E. Kaminski, S. Kocanda. Przegl mech 17 no. 4:160-161 Ap'58. P, 16.

An instrument for measuring peripheral forces and the moment of a couple in machines. S. Gorecki. Pomiary 3 no. 5:188-189 My'57. P, 16.

Internal metrologic verifications and reconditioning of calipers and micrometers in machinery-constructing enterprises. A. Tutoveanu. Metrologia apl 5 no. 3:119-121 My/Je'58. R, 13.

The Leipzig spring fair in 1958. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 2:181-182 F'58. R, 16.

Machine parts from synthetic materials. Mechanik 31 no. 5:273-274 My'58. P, 16.

Measurements of strains and forces with electric resistance gauges. A. Morecki. Pomiary 3 no. 4.139-143 Ap'57. P, 16.

Metalization in repair shops. M. Singer. Stroj vyr 6 no 7:313-314 Jl'58. C, 16.

New process in contact welding of thin sheets. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:27-29 '5[illegible]. La, 16.

Peening as a means of increasing the durability of machine parts. (Conclusion) Z. Malicki, W. Fraczek, Z. Sudol. Przegl mech 17 no. 2:74-76 F'58. P, 16.

Sulfating machinery parts and instruments. Zh. Zhellazov. Tezhka prom 7 no. 5:23-26 My'58. B, 16.

Types and properties of press-fitted connections between rotating cylindrical machine parts. In German. I. Thamm. Acta techn Hung 20 no. 1/2: 23-48 '58. H, 16.

Workshop and Factory Calendar, 1958; a book review. H. Ch. Mechanik 31 no. 3:147 Mr'58. P, 16.

Z. Orlos' Pomiary naprezen w budowie maszyn (Measurement of Stresses in Machinery Construction); a book review. Z. R. Pomiary 3 no. 2:82 F'57. P, 16.

MACHINERY, KINEMATICS OF

The role of kinematic chains in the mechanics of mechanism. In German. I. Salyi, Jr. Acta techn Hung 20 no. 1/2:159-170 '58. H, 16.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

MACHINERY INDUSTRY (Continued)

E. Miller, A. Ungerman, P. Fatkin's Ekonomika, organizacja i planowanie w zakladach budowy maszyn (The Economics, Organization, and Planning in Machine Building Plants), a book review. T. Pietrzkiewicz Przegl mech 17 no 4:172 Ap'58. P, 16.

The processing of synthetic materials by the machinery industry. E. Schneider Przegl mech 17 no. 3:111-114 Mr'58. P, 16.

The role of advanced technology in saving metal in the machine-construction industry. Pt. 2. C. Stefanescu. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 2: 136-142 F'58. R, 16.

Some observations regarding specialization in the machine-construction industry. Pt. 2. I. Stanciolu. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 2:143-149 F'58. R, 16.

When does it pay to construct a tool? H. Krajewski. Mechanik 31 no. 4:180-181 Ap'58. P, 16.

MACIUCA-DIE, CONSTANTIN I.

Constantin Maciuca-Die's Cintece de pe Jiu (Songs on the Jiu River); a book review. I. Valentin. Steaua 8 no. 11:07 N'57. R, 11.

MACKEVICIUS, BRONIUS

Bronius Mackevicius' Neramus paukseiai (Restless Birds); a book review. J Macevicius. Pergale no 6:181-184 Je'58. Li, 11.

MACROMOLECULAR COMPOUNDS

International symposium on macromolecular chemistry in Prague. V. Kamenik. Chem prum 7 no. 12:679-688 D'57. C, 16.

Macromolecular substances and nuclear radiations. III. M. Mihaicu, O. Constantinescu. Industria uscara 5 no. 4:133-137 Ap'58. R, 16.

Rheologic examination of macromolecular substances. III. Determination of the molecular weight of polyethylene by the viscosimetric method. Z. Cauros and others. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 5:166-167 My'58. H, 13.

MADGEARU, VIRGIL N.

Financial concepts of the economist, V. Madgearu. G. Marianovici. Finante credit 4 no. 3:71-78 Mr'58. R, 5.

MAGNESITE
see also subdivision under SILESIA.

Wearing processes of chrome-magnezite refractory materials in the rotary furnaces of the cement industry. N. Ilina. Epitoanyag 10 no. 3:78-85 Mr'58. H, 16.

MAGNESIUM

Complexometric determination of magnesium in aluminum alloys. K. Studlar, I. Janousek. Hut listy 13 no. 7:643-646 Jl'58. C, 16.

The effect of mganesium on the temperature of eutectic transformation. F. Varga, J. Vereskoi. Koh lap 12 no. 2/3:Ontode 37-41 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

A method for the mass spectrometric isotopic analysis of Mg, Zn, and Cd using reduction of oxides by charcoal in the ion source furnace. In English. D. Gvozdanovic. Bul Inst Nucl 8:151-155 '58. Y, 13.

Total neutron cross section of magnesium. In English. V. Brajovic, P. Miric, R. Popic. Bul Inst Nucl 8: 145-149 '58. Y, 13.

The use of complexometry in the analysis of galvanic baths. E. Bauman. Kem ind 7 no. 6:141-146 Je'58. Y, 16.

MAGNESIUM PHOSPHATES

Contributions to the fabrication of magnesium pyrophosphate. N. Mendelsohn, E. Phicovschi. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 3:139-143 Mr'58. R, 13.

MAGNETIC AMPLIFIERS

The magnetic amplifier as an element of automation. M. Mesarovic. Tesla 5 no. 4:21-24 '58. Y, 16.

The use of magnetic amplifiers in the automatic control of mining machinery. J. Penik. Stroj elektr cas 9 [illegible]

MAGNETIC CORES

[illegible]

MAGNETIC FIELDS

The character of magnetomechanical phenomenon in an alternating magnetic field A. Cisman, B. Rothenstein, J. Hrianca Cs cas fys 8 no. 3 387 '58. C, 13

A discharge vacuum meter without a magnetic field Z. Cespiro Pokroky mat fyz astr 3 no 3 299-302 '58 C, 13

Effect of heat treatment in a magnetic field on some magnetic properties of soft magnetic materials. V. Havel. Hut listy 13 no 7 587-594 Jl'58. C, 16

Influence of the magnetic field on multirange meters with electromagnetic protective devices. S. Lebson, K. Maneczak. Pomiary 3 no. 6 221 Je'57 P, 16

Open lines of a magnetic field. S. Stefanescu. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 1:7-24 '58. R, 13.

MAGNETIC INSTRUMENTS

Remarks on C. Nowakowski's article "Magnetic Floating Instruments for Measuring the Level of Fluids in Tanks." B. Chorowski, S. Kolkiewicz Pomiary 3 no. 4:165-166 Ap'57. P, 16

MAGNETIC MATERIALS

The relationship between coercive forces and initial susceptibility of molded ferromagnetic materials. K. Wolruba Cs cas fys 7 no. 6:686-693 '57 C, 13

Study, by means of electronic microscope, of the structure of magnetic alloys (alloys Cu-Ni-Fe). D. Bally, N. Croitoru, I. Teodorescu. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 1:193-200 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

The magnetic properties of sunspots. M. Kopecky. Pokroky mat fyz astr 3 no. 3:323-332 '58. C, 13

Transferable device with constant magnet for measuring thickness of plating on a magnetic base In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:56-57 '57. La, 16.

MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING

The first hysteretic, synchronous motor of Czechoslovak production for our new tape recorder. E. Weidenhoffer. Elektrotechnik 13 no 6:190-195 Je'58. C, 16.

Magnetic recording and its applications. I. V. Chlouba. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 3 174-181 Mr'58. C, 16.

Methods for the formation of substitute diagrams for electric pickups. M. Rakos. Sbor VST Kosice 1 37-47 '57. C, 16.

Problem of the "ultra-short-wave quality" of the sound reproduction of current tape recorders. M. Sdel tech 6 no. 7,261-262 Jl'58. C, 16.

MAGNETISM

A note on the Richter-type magnetic relaxations in ferrites. S. Krupicka. Cs cas fys 7 no. 6:747 '57. C, 13.

Nuclear magnetic resonance. O. Knessl. Chemie Cz 10 no. 1:1-19 Ja'58. C, 16.

Optimum dimensions of iron core coils at a given loss factor. In English. A. Moraru. Rev electrotechn energet 2 no. 1:81-87 '57. R, 16.

Richter-type magnetic after-effect in manganese ferrites. S. Krupicka, F. Vilim. Cs cas fys 7 no. 6 694-698 '57. C, 13.

Studies of the magnetic conditions of rod samples. V. Hajko, J. Daniel-Szabo. Sbor VST Kosice 1:9-17 '57. C, 16.

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL

Elimination of the effect due to the inertia of the potential equilizer in measurement of the potential equilizer in measurement of the terrestrial electric field. A. Grigoriu. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 1:201-207 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

MAGNETIZATION

Magneto-resistance change in the proximity of the Curie point. J. Paces. Cs cas fys 7 no. 6:673-685 '57. C, 13.

MAGNETO

Transferable device with constant magnet for measuring thickness of plating on a magnetic base. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:56-57 '57. La, 16.

MAGNETOMETER
see subdivision under LATVIA.

MAGNETS

Apparatus for magnetizing permanent magnets. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 2:15 F'58. B, 16.

Casting permanent magnets in green molds and dried cores. J Rous. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 7:218-222 Jl'58. C, 16.

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH

The place where Maiakovskii lived, 65th anniversary of the poet's birth A Fedorovicius. Lit ir men no. 29 3 Jl'58. Li, 11.

MAKARENKO, ANTON SEMENOVICH

A. S. Makarenko's colonies for the reeducation of juveniles and his pedagogic inheritance. A. Cosma. Rev pedag 7 no. 3 26-33 Mr'58. R, 8.

A. S. Makarenko's ideas on student collectives and on the technical education of youth. M Vinogradovova Odborna vychova 7 no 20:323-325 O'57 C, 5.

A. S. Makarenko's pedagogic optimism. I. Stanicu. Tin leninist 8 no. 3:47-50 Mr'58. R, 5.

MALACOSTRACA
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

MALAPARTE, CURZIO

Autobiography. Tr. from the Italian. (To be contd) C. Malaparte. Nagyvilag 3 no. 6:905-913 Je'58 H, 11.

MALDONIS, ALFONSAS

The first song, like the blossoming of an apple tree; a book review. J. Marcinkevicius. Lit ir men no. 30:3 Jl'58. Li, 11.

MAMAI, NIKOLAI IAKOVLEVICH

Introduction of Mamai's method in Bulgarian enterprises. A. Dimov. Plan stop 13 no. 2:97-99 Mr/Ap '58. B, 5.

MAMMALS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Development of the vitreous humor in mammals. F. Leimane. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:103-110 '57. La, 1.

MAMMOTH
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

MAN (THEOLOGY)

Jesus Christ, true man and God. F. S. Gl Srp prav crkve 39 no. 5.71-73 My'58. Y, 3.

MANGANESE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

About an austenite manganese-containing casting with nodular graphite. N. Popescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 1:33-38 '58, R, 16.

Effect of boron, copper, zinc, and manganese, on oxidizing-reducing ferments in plants. In Russian. J. Peive, A. Krauja. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:59-64 '57. La, 1.

An indirect manganometric method for the determination of nitrates in water. D. Ceausescu, F. Pirvu. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6:305-307 Je'58. R, 13.

Third Plenum Meeting of the International Organization-al Organization for Standardization, Committee on Technology 65; manganese ores. A. Vasilev, S. Petrova. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 4:29-31 Ap'58. B, 16.

MANGANESE FERRATES

Oxidation of solid solutions MnO-Fe_2O_3. A. Braginski, K. Fraczek, T. Fraczek. Archiw elektrotech 6 no. 4: 597-612 '57. P, 16.

Richter-type magnetic after-effect in manganese ferrites. S. Krupicka, F. Vilim. Cs cas fys 7 no. 6:694-698 '57. C, 13.

Thermal dependence of the coercive strength of manganese ferrates. B. Zitka. Cs cas fys 8 no. 3:389-390 '58. C, 13.

MANGANESE FERRITES
see MANGANESE FERRATES.

MANGANESE OXIDES

Oxidation of solid solutions MnO-Fe_2O_3. A. Braginski, K. Fraczek, T. Fraczek. Archiw elektrotech 6 no. 4: 597-612 '57. P, 16.

MANNOSIDASES

Biochemical studies of the synthesis of streptomycin. [illegible]

MANO-ZISI, DORDE

Dorde Mano-Zisi's Nalaz iz Tekije (Finds in Tekija), a book review. D Nikolic Ziva antika 7 no 2 289-291 '57 Y, 11.

MANOMETER

Manometric weighing instruments in systems of automatic control B Chorowski. Pomiary 3 no 12 461-463 D'57 P, 16.

MANUAL TRAINING
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

MANURES
see FERTILIZERS AND MANURES under LATVIA.

MANUSCRIPTS

Emma Urbankova's Rukopisy a vzacne tisky prazske universitni knihovny (Manuscripts and Rare Prints in the Prague University Library), a book review. A Fiala. Kniznica 10 no 3 138-140 '58 C, 2

MANUSCRIPTS, CHURCH SLAVIC

Prague. Narodni museum. Soupis staroslovanskych rukopisu Narodniho musea v Praze. [1. vyd] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1957. xx, 527 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Sekce jazyka a literatury. Soupisy rukopisu, sv. 1) [Catalog of Old Slavic manuscripts in the collections of the National Museum of Prague; an annotated bibliography 1st ed English, German, and Russian summaries. facsims , indexes] C, 11

MANUSCRIPTS, COPTIC

A fragment of a Coptic manuscript of the Mercurios Legend. In German. V, Wessetzky. Acta antiqua Hung 5 no. 1/4:359-367 '57. H, 11.

MANUSCRIPTS, GREEK

The Chiliandari document in Nis. Gl Srp crkve crkve 39 no.6:109-110 Je'58. Y,3.

The manuscript Βιβλος μουσικης τεχνης, a study. G. Deval Acta antiqua H ung 6 no. 1/4: 385-388 '57. H, 11.

Maria Kubinyi's Libri Manuscripti Graeci in Bibliothecis Budapestinensibus Asservati (Greek Manuscript Books in Budapest Libraries); a book review. Zs. Ritook. Acta antiqua Hung 5 no. 1/4: 389-390 '57. H, 11.

MANUSCRIPTS, PARTHIAN

The Parthian parchment from Dura Europos; the Dura Parchment No. 12. In English. J. Harmatta. Acta antiqua Hung 5 no. 1/4:261-308 '57. H, 11.

MANUSCRIPTS, SERBIAN

Pandehov's prophecies. D. Radojicic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 1:159-160 Ja'58. Y, 11.

Serbian text of the Story of India D. Radojicic Delo Beograd 4 no. 3 453-458 Mr'58 Y, 11.

MAO, TSE-TUNG

Latvian working people hail results of Khrushchev-Mao Tse-tung talk. Reports Riga 15 no. 32.3, 6 Ag 5'58. La, 1.

MAPS

Units of measurement on old maps L. Gazdag. Foldrajzi ert 7 no. 1:119-121 '58. H, 12.

MARBLE
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

MA[illegible]

[illegible]

MA[illegible]

[illegible]

MA[illegible]

[illegible]

MARITIME LAW
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Matysik, Stanislaw Prawo morskie. [Wyd 1 | Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955 250 p (Skrypty dla szkol wyzszych) [Maritime law; a university textbook 1st ed bibl , footnotes] P, 7

Development and contemporary sources of maritime law. V. Brajkovic. Anali pr Beograd 5 no. 4:437-443 O/D'57 Y, 7.

MARKET SURVEYS

Market research, its results and its requirements F Pustina. Sdel tech 6 no 7:241-245 Jl'58. C, 16

MARKOVIC-JAKOVLJEVIC, VERA

Dr. Miho Butina and Vera Markovic-Jakovljevic's Prirucnik za prevodenje penzija po zakonu o penziskom osiguranju (Handbook on the Regulation of Pensions under the Law of Pension Insurance); a book review. D. M Soc zdrav pol 11 no. 5 45-46 '58 Y, 14.

MARL
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

MARMONT, AUGUSTE FREDERIC LOUIS VIESSE DE, DUC DE RAGUSE

Motive of the creation of the Illyrian Provinces and the positive of Marmont as governor general. D, Samardzic. God prav Sarajevo 5.333-362 '57. Y, 7.

MAROUZEAU, JULES

Jules Marouzeau's Our Language, Philologic Study, and Pastime, a book review. M. Lozinska Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2:140-144 '58. P, 11.

MARRIAGE

Psychology of marriage C. Znamierowski. Kultura i spol 1 no. 3:33-65 Jl/S'57. P, 5.

MARROW

Myelopoietic reaction and the fate of leucocytes in the experimental immunohemolytic anemia of rats. Z. Chury. Cs biol 7 no. 3:210-215 Ap'58. C, 13.

MARSHES
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

MARTENS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

MARTIN DU GARD, ROGER

Novel of a famous French writer; a book review. J. Lilyte Pergale no 6.185-186 Je'58 Li, 11.

Roger Martin du Gard's The Thibaults; a book review. G. Albert. Nagyvilag 3 no. 6:933-937 Je'58. H, 11.

MARTON, GEZA

A hundred semesters of teaching Roman law. M. Mora. Felsookt sz 6 no. 5:308-311 N'57. H, 8.

MARX, KARL

Beginnings of the activities of the founders of scientific communism K, Marx and F. Engels. Z, Brincu. Probleme econ 11 no. 5:19-29 My'58. R, 5.

Condensed outlook on the achievements of Marxist historiography in the Chinese People's Republic. M. Hutira. Studii ist 10 no. 6:149-169 '57. R, 4.

History of the Marxist idea in Latvia at the beginning of the 20th century. In Russian. V Steinberg. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:35-45 '57. La, 1.

Karl Marx about "Education in the Future." Rev pedag 7 no. 4:1-5 Ap'58. R, 8.

Karl Marx and the fight against contemporary revisionism. Probleme econ 11 no. 5:3-18 My'58. R, 5.

Karl Marx's works in Bulgarian; first translations. P, Kuncheva-Edreva. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 4/5: 52-54 Ap/My'58. B, 2.

"Marx and Engel's philosophical development from idealism to dialectical materialism; on the occasion of the publication of Marx and Engels' works, Vols. 1-3, in the Bulgarian language. S. Popov. Fil misul 14 no. 2:132-142 '58. B, 3.

"Marxism lives and conquers; on the 140th anniversary [illegible]

[illegible]

110 years since the appearance of the Communist Manifesto. S. Emil. Probleme econ 11 no. 3 3-11 Mr'58. R, 5.

Some biographic notes on Karl Marx in the Rumanian press at the end of the 19th and at the beginning of the 20th century. I. Crisan. Cal bibliot 11 no. 3. 17-18 Mr'58. R, 2.

MASARYK, TOMAS GARRIGUE

Some notes on Masaryk's realism. J. Macku Stor soc BU no 1 68-82 '57 C, 5.

MASOVIA - HISTORY

Komunikaty Mazursko-Warminskie; a review of a quarterly. H. Samsonowicz. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:193-194 '58. P, 4.

MASOVIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

From the history of the labor movement in Masovia and Warmia. T Grygier. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1: 249-251 '58. P, 4.

MASS SPECTROMETRY

Mass spectrometric investigation of silicon hydrides. In English. J. Pupezin, K. Zmbov. Bul Inst Nucl 8: 89-93 '58. Y, 13.

A method for the mass spectrometric isotopic analysis of Mg, Zn, and Cd using reduction of oxides by charcoal in the ion source furnace. In English. D. Givozdanovic. Bul Inst Nucl 8: 151-155 '58 Y, 13.

MASTOID PROCESS

Acoustic trauma and the pneumatization of the mastoid process In German. T. Ceypek, A. Lepkowski, K. Szymczyk. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14:215-219 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

MATCHES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA.

MATERIALS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Aspects and new achievements by applying a direct method to the control of materials. A. Kerestes. Evidenta contabila 3 no. 4:33-39 Ap'58. H, 5.

An attempt at estimating the amount of supplies in Poland in comparison with other countries. S. Ficowski. Finanse 9 no. 7:1-6 Jl'58. P, 5.

I. F [illegible] '58. R, 6.

MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS

Analysis based on mathematical models of the relationships between individual branches of the national economy. W. Tomaszewski, B. Korda. Stat obz 38 no. 6:250-261 '58. C, 5.

MATHEMATICIANS, LITHUANIAN

Doctor of science; a report J. Maciulis Lit fiz sb no. 29:3-4 Jl'58. Li, 11.

MATHEMATICIANS, POLISH

Salomon Lubelski; a biographic sketch and a bibliography of his works. In French. Acta arithmetica 4 no. 1:1-2 '58. P, 13.

MATHEMATICS
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

Application of mathematics in the study of writing. (To be contd.) M. Matula. Pokroky mat fyz astr 3 no 3 245-256 '58. C, 13.

Dr. Dragoslav [illegible]
proble
(Colle
ments
S. Fen
Y, 13.

MATIC, DUSAN

Dusan Matic's Kocka je bacena (The Die is Cast), a book review. P. Djadzic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 3:444-447 Mr'58. Y, 11.

MATIK, ELLA

Ella Matik's city views and genre paintings. R. Loodus. [illegible] Mr'58. E, 11.

[illegible]

[illegible] V. Dobrenl. [illegible]

MATTER

W. Weizel's Theoretic Physics; the Structure of Matter, v. 2, pt. 1; a book review. I. Bialynicka-Birula-Bialynicki. Postepy fizyki 8 no. 6:717-719 '57. P, 13.

MATTHEWS, WILLIAM KLEESMANN

Latvian lyric in English translation, review of W. K Matthews' book A Century of Latvian Poetry. R Speira Cela zimes no. 36 149-154 '56. La, 1.

Remembering William Matthews. P. Algars. Cela zimes no. 36:147-149 '56. La, 1.

MAURINA, ZENTA

Review of Zenta Maurina' newest book Septini viesi (Seven Guests). P. Ermanis. Cela zimes no. 36: 156-159 '56. La, 1

MAUROIS, ANDRE

The last novels of G. Duhamel, R. Dorgeles, and A. Maurois. L. Karl. Svet lit 3 no. 4:215-220 Jl'56. C, 11.

MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

May 1. Industria const 10 no. 5:242-258 My'56. R, 16.

May 1, the day of international brotherhood and solidarity of those who work. Rev chemie Min petr 9 no. 5:237-238 My'56. R, 13.

Workers' solidarity day. Rev transport 5 no. 5:193 My'56. R, 16.

MAZVYDAS, MARTYNAS

The dialect of the first Lithuanian book. J. Senkus. Liet kalbotyros klaus 1:67-83 '57. Li, 11.

MEADOWS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; LATVIA; POLAND; RUSSIA.

Additions to the problem of the standardization of measuring instruments; classification of devices used in the construction of measuring instruments. G. Ivanovici. Metrologia apl 5 no. 1:25-32 Ja/F '56. R, 13.

Conference on the techniques of measurement and instrumentation in Budapest. Z. Gajewski, W. Klosowski, J. Obalski. Pomiary 3 no. 6:231-233 Je'57. P, 16.

From the International Conference and Measuring Instruments Exhibition in Stockholm. H. Borman. Pomiary 3 no. 2:57-60 F'57. P, 16.

An international conference in Dresden on the construction of precision instruments. W. Trylinski. Pomiary 3 no. 10:397-398 O'57. P, 16.

New tendencies in metrology and in the automation of production control in the textile industry. A. Gutt. Pomiary 3 no. 4:143-146 Ap'57. P, 16.

Scientific-technical conference in Riga. In Russian. V. Ianishkovskii. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:183-190 '57. La, 1.

The Tallinn Measuring-Apparatus Industry sends two atomic devices to the Brussels Fair. N Eesti raadio Ag 23'58:1130. E, 1.

MEAT
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

The influence of fodder on the production cost of meat. G. Ionita. Probleme econ 11 no. 3:125-127 Mr'58. R, 6.

The use of ascorbic acid in marinating meat. J. Bocso. Fiolm ipar 12 no. 4:119-124 Ap'58. H, 16.

MECHANICAL DRAWING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, RUMANIA.

Unifying the standards of mechanical drawings in socialist countries. Z. Gyulai. Szabvany Kozl 10 no. 8:162-165 Ag'58. H, 16.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

Graphic method of accurate calculation of rectangular coordinates. W. Trylinski. Pomiary 3 no. 11:436-437 N'57. P, 16.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERS, GERMAN

100th anniversary of R. Diesel's birth. R, C. *Mechanik* 31 no. 6:270 My'58. P, 16.

MEDICAL CARE
see subdivision under POLAND.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE
see also subdivision under SLOVENIA.

Forensic importance of bones. H. Prohic. Nar mitic 11 no. 7/8:13-18;13-18 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 5.

MEDICINE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Hollanek, Adam. Sprzedam smierc [Warszawa] Wydawn. Artystyczno-Graficzne Krakow [1957] 61 p. [I have death for sale illus.] P, 14

Wiza, Jozef. Cwiczenia z mikrobiologii lekarskiej. Wyd. 2 przejrz i popr. Warszawa, Nakl. Panstwowego Zakladu Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 142 p. [Exercises in medical microbiology. 2d ed., rev. and enl illus.] P, 14

The necessity of knowing medical metrology and its development. T. Beuran. Metrologia apl 5 no. 3: 102-104 My/Je'58. R, 13.

Some questions of Marxist philosophy and medical science. Gy. Gabor. Felsooki sz 6 no. 5:288-295 N'57. H, 6.

MEDVESEK, LUDVIK

Ludvik Medvesek's eighty years. IS. Rodna gruda 5 no. 7/8:157 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 1.

MELCHINGER, SIEGFRIED

Melchinger's The Contemporary Theater; a book review. J. Koenig. Dialog 3 no. 5:99-105 My'58. P, 11.

MEMBRANES

Pressure distribution on the surface of the capacity indicator's membrane in high-speed engines. A. Negrusz. Przegl mech 17 no. 3:116 Mr'58. P, 16.

MENDELEEV, DMITRII IVANOVICH

On the fiftieth anniversary of the death of D. I. Mendeleev, 1907-1957. N. Figurowski. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 3:451-470 '57. P, 1.

MENSURATION
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Conference on the techniques of measurement and instrumentation in Budapest. Z. Gajewski, W. Klosowski, J. Obalski. Pomiary 3 no. 6:231-233 Je'57. P, 16.

From the problems of the international standardization of measures. III. Z. Gajewski. Pomiary 3 no. 6:217-220 Je'57. P, 16.

International Organization of Legal Metrology. Z. Gajewski. Pomiary 3 no. 4:133-134 Ap'57. P, 16.

Metrological terminology. A. Krzetuski. Pomiary 3 no. 5:208 My'57. P, 16.

Standardization of basic definitions of metrology. J. Obalski. Pomiary 3 no. 4:147-148 Ap'57. P, 16.

Three new criteria for interpreting the results of measurements. F. Onitiu. Metrologia apl 5 no. 2: 52-54 Mr/Ap'58. R, 13.

The unit system. B. Klimes. Pokroky mat fyz astr 3 no. 3:292-298 '58. C, 13.

MENTAL ILLNESS

Maller, Octav. Terapia generala a bolilor psihice. [Bucuresti] 1956. vii, 301 p. [General therapy of mental diseases] R, 14.

MERCAPTANS

A new fast gravimetric method for the determination of cadmium with a reagent of the mercaptan type. Noto 3. E. Popper and others. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6:302-305 Je'58. R, 13.

MERCAPTOACETIC ACID

The determination of methylene-bis-thioglycolic acid. A. Miss, A. Arsene. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6: 331-333 Je'58 R, 13

MERCAPTOQUINOLINE
see *QUINOLINETHIOL.*

MERCHANT MARINE
see *subdivision under POLAND.*

MERCHANT SEAMEN

The Maritime Session of the International Labor Organization in Geneva. E. Zebrowicz. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 7/8:206-208 Jl/Ag'58. P, 17.

MERCHANT SHIPS

Comparative criteria of prime movers in merchant ships. J. Rozanowski. Tech gosp morska 8 no 7/8: 216-218 Jl/Ag'58. P, 17

MERCURAN

Mercuran as a means of fighting plant diseases and injurious insects. M Strukcinskas Soc zem ukis no 4 62 Ap'58. Li, 15.

MERCURY

Data on the adrenalin reaction with dipotassium mercury (II) tetrarhodanide; a preliminary communication. J. Morvay, J. Ceaszar, M. Almasy. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 5:181-182 My'58. H, 13.

The emission of electrons from graphite caused by mercury ions. J Kramar, S. Laska. Cs cas fys 8 no. 3:331-343 '58. C, 13.

A new method for the semimicrogravimetric determination of mercury. V. Armeanu, D. Bardan. Rev chemie Min petr 9 no. 5 267-268 My'58. R, 13.

The positive pile of discharge in a mixture of neon and mercury with a small discharge current. H. Rothman. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 1:53-73 '58. R, 13.

Preparation and antistinking smut action on wheat of mercury arsanilate. C. Bodea and others. Rev chemie Min petr 9 no. 5:253-255 My'58. R, 13.

MESOMERISM

The character of the theory of resonance. Tr. from the English. L. Pauling. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 5:183-184 My'58. H, 13.

MESONS

An attempt to geometrize mesoelectrodynamics. In English. J. Rayski. Acta physica pol 17 no. 2/3: 187-198 '58. P, 13.

Multiple production of nonstable particles in pion nucleon collisions. In English. V. Barashenkov, V. Maltsev. Acta physica pol 17 no. 2/3:177-182 '58. P, 13.

METABOLISM

The effect of the intracutaneous administration of adrenocorticotropic hormones on the metabolism of healthy people. W. Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen and others. Acta biochim Pol 4 no. 4:217-230 '57. P, 13.

Metabolic disorders in case of cancerous disease. A. Bandrovschi. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 6:627-632 Je'57. R, 13.

METAL COATINGS

Metalization by pulverization, a field of advanced technics. V. Marcu, N. Zelingher, P. Freund. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 3:193-196 Mr'58. R, 16.

Metalization in repair shops. M. Singer. Stroj vyr 6 no. 7:313-314 Jl'58. C, 16.

Metalization with the use of high-frequency currents. P. Solski. Przegl mech 17 no. 4:154-158 Ap'58. P

METALLOGRAPHY (Continued)

Microscopic observations of the surface of InSb monocrystals. In English. J. Auleytner, B. Kolakowski Acta physica pol 17 no. 2/3:93 '58. P, 13.

The potentiostat in metallography. V Cihal, M. Prazak, M. Holinka. Hut listy 13 no. 6 496-502 Je'58 C, 16.

Practical possibilities for the use of lattice quantitative metallographic analysis Z. Ministr. Hut listy 13 no. 7 598-603 Jl'58. C, 16

METALLURGIC FURNACES

Determination of the temperature of combustion by means of thermodynamic computations. A.Horvath. Koh lap 13 no.2/3.Kohaszati 91-96 F/Mr'58. H, 16

Increasing the efficiency of heating furnaces. Z Volf. Hutnik Cz 8 no 7 225-229 Jl'58 C, 16

Some important factors in heating. D.Horvath. Koh lap 13 no.2/3:Kohaszati 80-85 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

METALLURGY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

Tsanev, P Mekhanichna tekhnologiia i elektromateriali; [uchebnik] Sofiia, Nauka i izkusstvo, 1957. 404 p (Tekhnicheska literatura) [Mechanical metallurgy and electric materials, a university textbook illus., bibl., index] B, 16.

Heat exchange in regenerators. J.Spal Sbor VST Kosice 1:65-85 '57. C, 16

The problem of fracture under all-directional pressure. B. Gabryszewska, M Zakrzewski. Przegl mech 17 no. 2:54-57 F'58. P, 16.

Radioisotopes in metallurgy and the measurement of their activity. S.Simon. Koh lap 12 no.2/3:Ontode 42-46 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

Relationship between the temperature of metal-compound formation and their other physical-chemical properties. L Bereczky. Koh lap 12 no.2/3:Ontode 57-62 F/Mr'58. H, 16

Review of the main applications of nondestructive ultrasonic testing in metallurgy. (To be contd.) Z. Pawlowski. Pomiary 3 no. 8 326-330 Ag'57 P, 16.

Special auxiliary drives for blooming operations. J. Zoubek. Electrotechnik 13 no. 7:222-228 Jl'58. C, 16.

Training of metallurgic engineers in Hungary and abroad. Z.Horvath, M.Nagy. Koh lap 13 no.2/3: Kohaszati 61-69 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

Use of coulometry in metallurgic laboratories paying special attention to automation in analytical determinations. M. Sicha. Hut listy 13 no. 6:533-538 Je'58. C, 16.

Use of perchloric acid in a metallurgic laboratory. B. Bieber, Z. Vecera. Hut listy 13 no. 7.637-639 Jl'58. C, 16.

METALS

Ceramics combined with metal. Pt. I. T. Gibas. Szkło [illegible]

Manufacture of the bimetallic printing forms. Tehnica grafica no. 5 10-11 '57. R, 2.

Measurement of contact potentials of metals by means of radon disintegration products. M Jagrova, C.Jech Cs cas fys 8 no. 2 206-209 '58. C, 13.

Measuring thermal expansion at high temperatures G.Szonyi. Koh lap 13 no.2/3 Kohaszati 135-138 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

Mechanical breaking down of coal in the fronts of open-pit mines, supported with metal props. V. Ivanov, T. Dragolov, G. Tonev. Min delo 13 no. 3:27-31 My/Je'58. B, 16.

Metallochrome indicators. IV Notes on the preparation and properties of calcein In English J Kolbl, F Vydra Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4 622-627 Ap'58. C, 13.

Methods of steelometric analysis applied in casting and reception of materials. E Cazacu, P Tudor. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6 320-322 Je'58 R, 13

A microscope interferential attachment for measuring surface smoothness. A. Sadowski. Przegl mech 17 no. 3:106-111 Mr'58 P, 16.

A new method for preparing metal surface for cold welding. In Russian Nauka-proizvodstvu no 2: 39-40 '57. La, 16.

On the methods of solution of the Bloch integral equation at low temperatures. In English V. Glaser, B. Jaksic. Gl mat fiz Hrv 12 no 1/2.257-267 '57 Y, 13.

Peening as a means of increasing the durability of machine parts. (Conclusion) Z. Malicki, W. Fraczek, Z Sudol Przegl mech 17 no. 2:74-76 F'58. P, 16.

Possible effects of a constant magnetic field on phase changes of metals and alloys. J Busa Stroj elektr cas 9 no 1 38-43 '58. C, 16.

Remarks on the reflection of light from a metal with a thin interfering nonmetallic film. A. Vasicek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 3:299-302 '58. C, 13

The role of advanced technology in saving metal in the machine-construction industry. Pt. 2. C. Stefanescu. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 2: 136-142 F'58. R, 16.

Rugosity of surfaces. R. Septilici, A. Ghilezan. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 2.124-129 F'58. R, 16.

The structure of metal surfaces deformed by grinding and mechanical polishing. M. Polcarova. Cs cas fys 8 no. 2:236-261 '58. C, 13.

Sulfating machinery parts and instruments. Zh. Zhellazov. Tezhka prom 7 no. 5:23-26 My'58. B, 16.

METALWORK
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, U. S.

Substance and performance of cooling lubricants in the process of grinding metal. T. Petrys. Mechanik 31 no. 4:187 Ap'58. P, 16.

METALWORKING MACHINERY
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

METEORITES
[illegible]so subdivision under POLAND.

[illegible] and constitution of the earth. Tr. from the Levin. Pokroky mat fyz astr 3 no. 3: C, 13.

[illegible] under BULGARIA, LATVIA,

[illegible]ogical conditions by psychrometer. [illegible]par 8 no. 4/5:119-124 Ap/My'58

[illegible]ogen isotopes in deut[illegible] harge and at high ter[illegible] amadzi, V. Radak, [illegible] 5-88 '58. Y, 13.

[illegible]lacing coke with met[illegible] e in Soda Product Fa[illegible] imie Min petr 9 no.[illegible]

[illegible]igration of the hydro[illegible] , Transference numb[illegible] f in mixtures of meti[illegible] Erdey-Gruz, L. Maj[illegible] 6;212-220 Je'58. P[illegible]

[illegible]ying pulses in a Geig[illegible] sh. K. Ostrowski, [illegible] 17 no. 2/3:97-109 '5[illegible]

Some optical constants of the mastic. M. Giurgea, S. Haragea, V. Topa. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 6, 587-590 Je'57. R, 13.

METHODIUS, SAINT, ABP. OF MORAVIA

The work of Cyril and Methodius in the reviews of Bulgarian cultural authors. B. Angelov. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 4/5:19-24 Ap/My'58. D, 2

METHOXYINDANONE

Experiments on synthesis in the estrogenic hormone group. XI Contribution to the chemistry of the derivatives of 5-methoxyindanone and 4-methoxyindanone. XII. γ-phenyl-γ-methoxybutyric acid In German. L. Novak, M. Protiva. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4 663-680 Ap'58. C, 13.

METHOXYPHENYLBUTYRIC ACID

Experiments on synthesis in the estrogenic hormone group. XI. Contribution to the chemistry of the derivatives of 5-methoxyindanone and 4-methoxyindanone. XII. γ-phenyl-γ-methoxybutyric acid. In German. L. Novak, M. Protiva. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4.663-680 Ap'58. C, 13.

METHYLCYCLOHEXANONECARBOXYLIC ACID

Experiments on synthesis in the estrogenic hormone groups. XIV. 2-substituted derivatives of 3-methylcyclohexanone-3-carboxylic acid. In German. E. Adlerova, L. Novak, M. Protiva. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4 681-691 Ap'58. C, 13.

METHYLENE GROUP

The determination of methylene-bis-thioglycolic acid. A. Miss, A. Arsene. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6. 331-333 Je'58. R, 13.

METROLOGY
see MENSURATION and this subdivision under RUMANIA.

METTERNICH-WINNEBURG, CLEMENS LOTHAR WENZEL, FURST VON

Metternich's letters from the Ottenfels Collection in the State Archives in Zagreb. B. Krizman. Arhivist 7 no 1/2.193-216 '58. Y, 4.

MICA

Mica paper. N. Videnov, and others. Tezhka prom 7 no. 4:25-30 Ap'58. B, 16.

MICE

Studies on retarded pregnancy in mice and inbred matings (sib mating). I. Effect of inbreeding on the course of the sexual cycle in mice. In English. K. Leziak. Folia biol 6 no. 1:63-70 '58. P, 13.

MICKEVICIUS-KAPSUKAS, VINCAS SEMENOVICH

V. Kapsukas about the 1918-1919 revolutionary events in Lithuania. F. Sklitarskaite. Komunistas no. 7. 21-28 Jl'58. Li, 6.

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM

Little occurrences related to Mickiewicz. H. Gorski. Pam teatr 7 no. 1:100-103 '58. P, 9.

Mickiewicz in Russian. M. Witkowski. Tworczosc 14 no. 7:193-194 Jl'58. P, 11.

Mickiewicz whom we did not know; a review of K. Pruszynski's Opowiesc o Mickiewiczu (A Story about Mickiewicz). J. Bazarewski. Zoln Polski no. 4 20 F'57. P, 17.

New materials on Schiller's stage setting for Mickiewicz' Dziady (Forefathers) in Sofia. T. Siveri. Pam teatr 7 no. 1:191-196 '58. P, 9.

MICROBES
see BACTERIA.

MICROBIOLOGY

[illegible] Aurszta, a Naki Pa- [illegible] 341 p [illegible] ed., rev [illegible]

[illegible] by decree of [illegible] Academy [illegible] Jul.

MICROCHEMISTRY

[illegible] for [illegible] Mickiewicz [illegible] Gyl, Miskiewicz, A. Skla, Magy [illegible] 1, 13.

[illegible] Mickiewicz [illegible] German. [illegible] Coll Cz Chem [illegible] 4 [illegible] 13.

MICROCHEMISTRY (Continued)

A new method of the semimicrogravimetric determination of mercury. V. Armeanu, D. Bardan. Rev chemie Min petr 9 no. 5.267-268 My'58. R, 13.

A new microchemical reaction for calcium. A. Rokosz, J. Bochenska. Chem anal 3 no. 1:33-36 '58. P, 13.

Organic quantitative analysis. XII. Statistical evaluation of some methods of organic elemental microanalysis. In German. M. Vecera, D. Snobl Coll Cz Chem 23 no 4 636-647 Ap'58. C, 13.

MICROCLIMATOLOGY

Special characteristics of the microclimate of marshes. H. Vilgimae Loodus aastar 50:83-84 '57. E, 13.

MICROCOCCUS

Concerning disturbances of the higher nervous activities and some vegetative functions of dogs during experimental staphylococcal intoxication. In Russian. H. Guobis. Liet ak darbai B no. 4: 193-207 '57. Li, 13.

MICROFLORA

Effect of preparation F-6 on the content, and the biological properties of normal intestinal microflora. In Russian. M. Indulena, R. Kukaine. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:125-129 '57. La, 1.

Furacilin for cleaning extraneous microflora from the dermal detritus of smallpox. In Russian. V. Girdziauskas, D. Vasiljeviene. Liet ak darbai B no. 3: 179-186 '57. Li, 13.

MICROLITE

Measuring the hardness of the petrologic components of coal and microlites by the Hanemann microhardness gauge. K. Benes. Sbor VSB Ostrava 3 no. 3: 47-51 '57. C, 16

MICROMETER

Internal metrologic verifications and reconditioning of calipers and micrometers in machinery-constructing enterprises. A. Tutoveanu. Metrologia apl 5 no. 3:119-121 My/Je'58. R, 13.

MICROMYCETES
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

MICROORGANISMS

Microorganism ferments, their application and their production. B. Vitar. Kem ind 7 no. 5:127-129 My'58. Y, 16.

MICROPHOTOGRAPHY

Determination of the orientation of mosaic blocks by means of a fine-focus X-ray tube. In English. J. Auleytner. Acta physica pol 17 no. 2/3:111-116 '58. P, 13.

MICROPROJECTION

Field emission microscope. J. Niklibore. Postepy fizyki 8 no. 6:673-690 '57. P, 13.

MICROSCOPIC ANALYSIS
see METALLOGRAPHY.

MICROWAVES

An approximate method for the computation of microwave aerial radiation patterns. J. Taborsky. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 3:166-168 Mr'58. C, 16.

Measurements of the microwave Faraday effect in ferrites manufactured in Poland. S. Lewandowski. Archiw elektrotech 6 no. 4:747-752 '57. P, 16.

MIDDLE EAST - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Our economic partners; the Near and Middle East. A. P. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 328:640-641 Jl'58. Y, 6.

MIDDLE EAST - PETROLEUM

Arabian petroleum. -c. Nasi razgl 7 no. 15;358 Ag'58. Y, 1.

MIDDLE EAST - POLITICS

Archbishop of the Estonian Evangelical Lutheran Church, Jaan Kiivet, on the situation in the Middle East. N Eesti raadio Jl 23'58;988-989. E, 1.

Exhibition "For Peace in the Middle East" in Riga Reports Riga 15 no. 30,26 Jl 26'58. La, 1.

Exhibition "For Peace in the Middle East" in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 31;2 Jl 26'58. La, 1.

Farmers and agricultural workers protest against the imperialist intervention in the Middle East. Reports Vilna Jl 20'58;1-2. Li, 1.

Hands off the Arab countries J. Laganovskis. Lit un maksla no. 29.1 Jl'58. La, 11

Hands off the freedom-loving peoples! N Eesti raadio Jl 19'58,967-968. E, 1

Language of peace and friendship in Stockholm; the protest against United States aggression in the Middle East. Lit ir men no. 29.1 Jl'58. Li, 11.

Lithuanian fishermen protest against American aggression in Lebanon. Reports Vilna Jl 22'58 2 Li, 1.

Lithuanian workers condemn the imperialist intervention in the Middle East. Reports Vilna Jl 17'58:6-7. Li, 1.

Operation "Suicide." Ekon pol Jug 7 no 329 674 Jl'58 Y, 5.

The struggle for the spheres of influence in the Near and Middle East after the Second World War. J. Prokopczuk. Wiad hist 1 no. 2,109-120 Mr/Ap'58. P, 4.

Two communiques. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 328;649 Jl'58. Y, 5.

The voice of millions. H. Goldberg. Sirp ja vasar 17 no 32,1 Ag'58. E, 11.

We are hoping! Lit un maksla no. 31:1 Ag'58. La, 11

Workers organize protest meetings against the American-British aggression in the Middle East. N Eesti raadio Jl 18'58;962-963. E, 1.

Working people protest against US aggression in Middle East. Reports Riga 16 no. 30:1, 10-11, 20 Jl 21'58. La, 1.

MIHAILICH, GYOZO

Professor Gyozo Mihailich at 80. P. L. Felsookt sz 6 no. 5:307-308 N'57. H, 8.

MIHAILO, METROPOLITAN OF BELGRADE

Two proposals of Metropolitan Mihailo. N. Simic. Gl Srp prav crkve 39 no. 5:75-78 My'58. Y, 3.

MILAN - EXHIBITIONS

Decorative arts at the triennial exhibition in Milan. M. Constantinescu. Arta plastica 5 no. 2;11-16 '58. R, 10.

MILAN - LIBRARIES

The role of public libraries is becoming more important; information service of the municipal library in Milan. Nasi razgl 7 no. 15;371 Ag'58. Y, 1.

MILCINSKI, JANEZ

Visit with the head of the Institute of Forensic Medicine, Dr. Janez Milcinski. V. Bartol. Nasi razgl 7 no. 13: 312-313 Jl'58. Y, 1.

MILIC, IVAN

Dr. Ivan Milic (1881-1957); an obituary. Anali pr Beograd 6 no 1:123 Ja/Mr'58. Y, 7.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE

Slownik terminow wojskowych. [W Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony N 325 p. [Dictionary of military illus., diagrs.] P, 17.

Estimating the situation of the year Vojno delo 10 no. 4/5;287-295 Ap

MILITARY EDUCATION
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

MILITARY LIBRARIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

MILITARY SUPPLIES

Planning the materials supply for K. Levicnik. Vojno delo 10 no. Ap/My'58. Y, 17.

MILK
see also subdivision under ESTON LITHUANIA, POLAND.

An analysis of the reflex of milk e unilateral deafferentation of a g sian. V. Valdmann. Eesti teac 106-113 '58. E, 13.

Hemoglobin, phosphorus lipides, cholesterin content in the blood of the Estonian red cattle up to brought up on different amounts their intake. H. Piirsalu. Ees 6 no. 3;272-275 '57. E, 13.

MILLING MACHINES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Cutting attachment on the milling machine WMW-Union Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 2 14-15 F'58. B, 16

Milling machines at the 5th Machine-Tool Exhibition in Hannover K Oszelda Stroj vyr 6 no. 7 322-324 Jl'58. C, 16

MINE ACCIDENTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MINE DRAINAGE
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

MINE DUSTS

Siliceus properties of the mine dust in the coal mines. E. Maksimov. Min delo 13 no. 3-41-49 My/Je'58 B, 16.

MINE FILLING

Improving the system of filling in the Bulgarian ores mines. K. Pavlovski. Min delo 13 no. 3-61-64 My/Je'58. B, 16.

MINE HAULAGE

Technical power norms in the means of mining transportation. I. Pal. Energia es atom 11 no. 1/2 91-111 Ja/F'58. H, 16.

MINE LIGHTING

Flint stones for lamps in mines V. Vondrasek. Sbor VSB Ostrava 3 no 3 25-37 '57. C, 16.

MINE PUMPS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MINE TIMBERING

Mechanical breaking down of coal in the fronts of open-pit mines, supported with metal props. V. Ivanov, T. Dragolov, G. Tonev. Min delo 13 no. 3:27-31 My/Je'58. B, 16.

MINE VENTILATION

Some basic conditions for air movement in the mining shafts. T. Stefanov. Min delo 13 no. 3:32-40 My/Je '58. B, 16.

MINERAL INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MINERAL WATERS
see subdivision under TRANSYLVANIA.

MINERAL WOOL
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

A study of melting slag and rocks in continuous bath kilns, in order to manufacture mineral wool. D. Tentulescu, L. Tentulescu, M. Cricoveanu. Industria const 10 no. 5;280-286 My'58. R, 16.

MINERALOGY

The method of λ-variation in phase contrast for the mineralogical analysis of fine dusts. J. Juda,

MINING ENGINEERING (Continued)

The control and maintenance of extraction cables. V. Muresanu. Rev min 9 no. 3 131-135 Mr'58. R, 16.

Problems of mining geometry in connection with the projection of an intersection of the plan of a fault with the plan of a stratum and the determination of the direction of a coal stratum established in two or three soundings. E. Corneliu. Rev min 9 no. 3:125-130 Mr'58. R, 16.

Secondary blasting with contact charges I Jelinkova, R Mecir. Rudy 6 no. 8 272-273 Ag'58 C, 16

MINING LAW
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

MINING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Mechanized loading in mining in confined openings. J Kolar. Rudy 6 no. 8:269-271 Ag'58. C, 16

The use of magnetic amplifiers in the automatic control of mining machinery J. Paulik Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 5 275-283 '58 C, 16

MINING SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

MIRRORS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MITRINOVIC, DRAGOSLAV S.

Dr. Dragoslav Mitrinovic's Zbornik matematickih problema sa prilozima i numerickim tablicama I. (Collection of Mathematical Problems with Supplements and Numerical Tables. Vol. I), a book review. S Fempl. Gl mat fiz Hrv 12 no 1/2:290-291 '57. Y, 13.

MIXING MACHINERY

Nomograph for identifying the heat-transmission coefficient in mixing machines B Ingrisch Chem prum 7 no 12 656-657 D'57. C, 16.

MIXTURES

Analysis of a mixture of pyridic bases by means of paper chromatography J. Brandsch. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6 334-335 Je'58. R, 13.

Determining the content of phenol and formaldehyde in mixtures. I. Panamski. Khim i industriia 30 no. 3: 80-83 '58. B, 16.

Hydraulic radius and Reynolds number of the flow of a mixture of liquids and solid materials. N. Szuttor. Stroj elektr cas 9 no 1:44-47 '58 C, 16.

The positive pile of discharge in a mixture of neon and mercury with a small discharge current. H. Rothman. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 1-53-73 '58. R, 13.

Quick analysis of sulfonitric mixtures in order to control the production. O. Fiehden, G. Ionescu. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6 311-313 Je'58. R, 13.

determination of chlortetracycline
id of tetracycline in a mixture.
thers. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6
R, 13.

N

ia na naukite Institut za bulgarski
ski izsledvaniia v chest na akademik
'. Studia linguistica in honorem acad.
ov. [Vladimir Georgiev (otgovoren
a, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite,
[Linguistic studies in honor of
fan Mladenov In Bulgarian, Czech,
n, Polish, Rumanian, and Russian.
ld. map, index, notes] B, 11

, Nikiliuk's Pierwsza ksiazka do
syjskiego na kursach dla doroslych
Teaching the Russian Language
dults)]; a review. M. Fidykowa.
11 no. 3:40-42 My/Je'58. P, 11.

ELENA

Szczublewski. Pam teatr 7 no. 1:
, 9.

sture of hay, straw, and other
terials. Handel zagr Special issue,
ratio Republic 20-21 My'58. P, 5.

.ions of concrete components due
of aggregates, B. Klein. Industria
-36 Ja'58. R, 16.

MOLASSES

Determination of residual sugar in alcohol factories using molasses M. Rosa, K. Antony. Kvasny prum 4 no 7 152-155 Jl'58 C, 16.

MOLDAVIA - ANTIQUITIES

Dacian civilization and its problems in the light of recent excavations in Poiana, in Lower Moldavia In French. R. Vulpe. Dacia 1:143-164 '57. R, 4.

The migration of Goths as reflected by treasures of Roman coins buried in Moldavia. In French. B. Mitrea. Dacia 1 229-236 '57. R, 4

A new Hallstatt group in Moldavia, burial mounds in Birsesti, Vrancea District, Galati province. In Russian. S. Morintz. Dacia 1 117-132 '57. R, 4.

MOLDAVIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A group of cultural workers and educators return from Moldavia. Reports Vilna Jl 4'58:2. Li, 1.

MOLDAVIA - ECONOMICS

The internal situation in Moldavia in the time of Stefan cel Mare. D. Ciurea. Studii ist 10 no. 6: 65-74 '57. R, 5.

MOLDAVIA - FLYSCH

Gravimetric effect of the outer border of the Flysch in Northern Moldavia, In French. R. Botezatu, S. Dumitru. Rev geol geog 1:161-167 '57. R, 12.

A note on Radu Botezatu and Stelian Dumitru's study "Gravimetric Effect of the Outer Border of the Flysch in Northern Moldavia." In French. I. Gavat. Rev geol geog 1:168-171 '57. R, 12.

MOLDAVIA - HISTORY

A new collection of Moldavian documents. T. Balan. Studii ist 11 no. 1,133-139 '58. R, 4.

MOLDAVIA - OIL WELL PUMPS

Some problems of deep-well pumping in the Moldavian oil fields. Gh. Giurgiu. Petrol si gaze 9 no. 5: 212-218 My'58. R, 16.

MOLDING (FOUNDING)

Alumina coated molds of silica sand for heavy-sectioned steel castings. B. Koros, I. Sidelszky, F. Angyal. Koh lap 9 no 4:Ontode 95-97 Ap'58. H, 16.

Casting permanent magnets in green molds and dried cores. J. Rous. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 7:218-222 Jl'58. C, 16

Economical design of molds for casting copper alloys under pressure J. Sebl. Slevarenstvi 6 no 7-230-231 Jl'58 C 16.

Problem of the life of slab molds. I. Zadny. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 7-221-224 Jl'58. C, 16.

Using the CT sand mixture for the production of sand molds. B. Hodan. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 7:229-230 Jl'58. C, 16.

MOLDS (BOTANY)

Gas movements in grains and grain products. S. Bogusz. Przegl zboz 2 no. 7-210-212 Jl'58. P, 15.

Microorganism ferments, their application and their production. B. Vrtar. Kem ind 7 no. 5:127-129 My'58. Y, 16.

MOLECULAR ROTATION

Rotation and vibration energy of an $X_2Y_2Z_2$ plane symmetrical molecule. O. Halova. Cs cas fys 8 no. 3, 285-295 '58. C, 13.

MOLECULAR WEIGHTS

Rheologic examination of macromolecular substances. III. Determination of the molecular weight of polyethylene by the viscosimetric method. Z. Csuros and others. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 5:166-167 My'58. H, 13.

MOLECULES

On the electron density distribution in molecules. In English. W. Kolos. Acta physica pol 17 no. 2/3: 201-202 '58. P, 13.

MOLLUSKS

The action of the mollusk Teredo navalis on wooden ship hulls. M. Semenescu. Rev transport 5 no. 5: 198-200 My'58. R, 16.

Zoogeriken of Ca...
16.

MOL ...
...

MOLNAR, FERENC

Molnar, Ferenc Utitars a szamuzetesben, [egyedul egy oneletrajzhoz Karpati Aurel bevezeto tanulmanyaval [Fordította Stella Adorjan Budapest] Tancsics Konyvkiado [1958] 357 p [Translation of Companion in Exile notes] H, 11

MOLYBDENUM

Absorption of molybdenum by soil. In Russian K Bamberga. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:65-71 '57 La, 1.

MOMENT SPACES

The L-problems of the theory of moments in Banach spaces. I. Singer. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 1-10-23 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

MOMMSEN, THEODOR

Alfred Heuss' Theodor Mommsen and the 19th Century a book review. M. Serejski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no 1 170-172 '58. P, 4.

MONASTERIES
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, ESTONIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

MONEY
see subdivision under EUROPE, HUNGARY.

MONGOLIA - EDUCATION

The State Pedagogic Institute in the Mongolian People's Republic. B. Ulzut. Rev pedag 7 no. 3:55-56 Mr'58. R, 8.

MONOCHROMATORS

A two-beam X-ray monochromator. I. Csordas, E. Ravasz, L. Zsoldos. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 1 47-50 '58. H, 13.

MONTENEGRO - FISHERIES

Important success of the Bojana Fishing Enterprise V. Gojnic. Mor rib 10 no. 6:135 Je'58. Y, 15

Some examples of rationalization at the Fishing Enterprise. R. Vukcevic. Mor rib 10 no. 7 145-146 Jl'58. Y, 15.

MONTENEGRO - HISTORY

Milovic, Jovto M., ed. Zbornik dokumenata iz istorije Crne Gore, 1685-1782 Cetinje, 1950 459 p [Collection of documents from the history of Montenegro, 1685-1782. facsims., footnotes indexes] Y, 4

Battle of Grahovac; on the occasion of its centennial. S. Orovic. Vojno delo 10 no. 4/5:296-304 Ap-My'58. Y, 17.

MONTENEGRO - PALEONTOLOGY

Occurence of the Carboniferous near Bar in Monte ... In German. V. Kochansky-Devide. Bul sc Jug ... no. 3:69 My'57. Y, 1.

MONUMENTS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

MOON

Klepesta, Josef. Mapa mesice. [2 vyd.] Praha, Ustredni sprava geodesie a kartografie, 1957 31 p. [Map of the moon. 2d ed English, Fre... German, and Russian summaries. maps (part fold.)] C, 13.

MORAL EDUCATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

A contribution to the theory of moral education, a review of Miroslav Cipro's O mravni vychove mladeze (Moral Education of Youth). O. Pavlik. Pedagogika 8 no. 3:340-352 '58. C, 8.

MORALE

Man and his morale in the light of a future war. A. Vojinovic. Vojno delo 10 no. 4/5:255-262 Ap/My'58. Y, 17.

...TANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

...

MOR...

...

MORPHOGENESIS

Mirza, Vasile D. Morfogeneza vitelusului [de] Vasile D Mirza si Maria E. Teodorescu [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1958 90 p. [Morphogenesis of the egg yolk French and Russian summaries. plates, bibl , footnotes] R, 13

MOSAICS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

MOSCHOS, IOANNES EUKRATES

Semasiological contributions to the study of the language of Ioannes Moschos. In French E Miheve. Ziva antika 7 no. 2:241-244 '57. Y, 11.

MOSCOW - DESCRIPTION

The district which has the name of Riga. Zvaigzne no. 13 1-3 Jl'58. La, 1.

MOSCOW - EXHIBITIONS

From morning until night; the Polish fashion exhibition in Moscow J. Nogins. Zvaigzne no. 13,31 Jl'58 La, 1.

Latvian naturalists participate in the "All-Union Agricultural Exhibition" in Moscow. Reports Riga 15 no. 32:17 Ag 9'58. La, 1.

Measuring instruments at the Industrial Exhibition of the Soviet Union. Z. Gajewski. Pomiary 3 no. 10: 385-391 O'57. P, 16.

Tallinn participates in the flower show at the Moscow Exhibition. N Eesti raadio Ag 12'58:1085. E, 1.

MOSCOW - FESTIVALS, ETC.

Recognition imposes new obligations. O. Kublanova. Lit un maksla no. 28:3 Jl'58. La, 11.

MOSQUITOES
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

MOSSES

The flora of higher plants of the marshy districts of Lake Endla. V. Masing. Loodus aastar 50:97-114 '57 E, 13.

MOTELS
see TOURIST CAMPS, HOTELS, ETC.

MOTION

On the influence of the anisotropy of the base on the resistance of a rolling cylinder. In English. J. Hatzunbrenner. Acta physica pol 17 no. 2/3: 83-91 '58. P, 13.

MOTION PICTURES
see also subdivision under BALTIC STATES, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FRANCE, ISTRIA, ITALY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

First impressions, first motion pictures at the 11th International Film Festival. A. Kalinova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 29:1 Jl'58. C, 11.

Five questions addressed to Zavattini. A. Kalinova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 29:8 Jl'58. C, 11.

The hidden problems of a scenario. K. Toeplitz. Dialog 3 no. 7:118-124 Jl'58. P, 11.

Lessons from the conference of film technicians in the socialist countries. G. Pozsonyi. Kep hang 4 no. 3: 76 Je'58. H, 16.

The method; definitions and examples. B. Vucicevic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 1:87-92 Ja'58. Y, 11.

Periodicals of the State Institute of Art. Dialog 3 no. 7: 159-160 Jl'58. P, 11.

MOTION STUDY

Economic importance of the study of motion. E. Staffa Tech praca 10 no. 7:484-485 Jl'58. C, 16.

"Ergonomics" and its application. J Krivohlavy, E. Staffa Tech praca 10 no. 7:492-494 Jl'58. C, 16.

MOTOR FUELS
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Chemical and motor octanes J Mackorle. Automobil Cz 2 no. 7:218-224 Jl'58. C, 16.

MOTOR SHIPS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

MOTOR TRUCKS
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, HUNGARY, SAHARA.

Auxiliary brakes for heavy motor vehicles. -ks-. Automobil Cz 2 no. 7:237-238 Jl'58. C, 16.

Shortcomings in the management of trucks. Kangro. N Eesti raadio Ag 12'58 1084-1085. E, 1.

Skoda RTH sprinkler trucks. J. Stranik. Automobil Cz 2 no. 6:209-210 Je'58 C, 16.

MOTOR VEHICLES
see also subdivision under ANTARCTIC REGIONS, POLAND.

The mechanization of the preventive maintenance of motor vehicles. V. Bodicky. Tech praca 10 no 7 495-498 Jl'58 C, 16.

MOTORBUSES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

MOTORCYCLES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

MOTORS

The motor starter and its imperfections. J. Modly Tesla 5 no. 4:25-27 Y, 16.

MOUNDS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

MOUNTAINS

Sections of mountain configurations. Pt. 5. E. Kunovszky. Geod kart 9 no. 4:282-285 '57. H, 13.

MOVEMENT, PSYCHOLOGY OF

The art of movement in education. A. Maletic. Pedag rad 12 no. 9/10:407-409 '57. Y, 8

MOYZES, ALEXANDER

The violin concert of Alexander Moyzes L. Burlas. Slov hudba 2 no. 6:236-239 Je'58. C, 9.

MROZOWSKI, BOLESLAW

Mrozowski's Jak korzystac z norm (How to Profit from Norms); a book review. J. Z. Mechanik 31 no. 3: 147-148 Mr'58. P, 16.

MUCHA, VILEM

A new edition of Vilem Mucha's Dejiny telesne vychovy v Ceskoslovensku I. a II. dil. (History of the Physical Education of Workers in Czechoslovakia, Vols. 1-2); a book review. F. Kratky. Teorie a praxe tel 6 no. 7:444-448 '58. C, 8.

MUD

Vitamin B_{12} found in the mud of some lakes. M. Valius. Reports Vilna Jl 9'58:3-4. Li, 1.

MUNICIPAL ENGINEERING
see subdivision under POLAND.

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT
see subdivision under POLAND, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MUNICIPAL TAXATION
see subdivision LOCAL TAXATION under YUGOSLAVIA.

MUNTEANU, IOANA

Ioana Munteanu's Intoarcerea (Return); a book review. R. Cosasu. Viata rom 10 no. 11:184-186 N'57. R, 11.

MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

MURASHOV, V. J.

Calculation of bending factors of reinforced-concrete ceilings in the light of V. J. Murashov's theory and of the recommendation NITU 123-55. A. Kacner, B. Lewicki. Bud przem 7 no. 4:8-18 Ap'58 P, 16

MUSEUMS
see also subdivision under BALTIC STATES, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Duric-Klajn, Stana. Muzika i muzicari; izbor clanaka i studija. Beograd, Prosveta, 1956. 173 p. [Music and musicians; a selection of articles and studies. port., facsims., footnotes, music] Y, 9.

Activities in the music section. A. Sandulescu. Cal bibliot 11 no. 5:40-41 My'58. R, 2.

Basic systems of musical temperament. D. Skovarn. Zvuk no. 19/20 '58. Y, 9.

MUSIC, GREEK AND ROMAN

Two books of essays by Dr Milos N Duric, a review of his Kroz Helensku istoriju, knjizevnost i muziku. Studije i ogledi (Through Hellenic History, Literature, and Music, Studies and Essays) and Na izvorima umetnicke lepote Ogledi o Homeru (At the Sources of Artistic Beauty, Essays on Homer) D. Obradovic. Ziva antika 8 no 2 291-296 '57 Y, 11

MUSICIANS, LATVIAN

New musical artists N Grinfelds. Lit un maksla no 31,3 Ag'58 La, 11.

The things which we do not dare to forget. A. Darkevics Lit un maksla no. 32 3 Ag'58. La, 11

MUSICIANS, SWISS

Alfred Cortot as a man and artist. Tr. from the German. F. Zagiba. Nasi razgl 7 no. 15;369 Ag'58. Y, 1.

MUSSET, ALFRED DE

Speaking of love. E. Galandova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 29 9 Jl'58 C, 11.

MYCOBATERIUM

Isolation of phages active against Mycobacteria. In English E. Vandra, F. Gal. Acta microbiol Hung 5 no. 1:43-48 '58 H, 13.

MYCOSIS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MYKOLAITIS, VINCAS

Vincas Mykolaitis-Putinas, state prize winner for literature. Reports Vilna Jl 24'58:10-11. Li, 1.

MYKOLAITIS-PUTINAS, VINCAS
see MYKOLAITIS, VINCAS.

MYTHOLOGY, GREEK

Cupid and Psyche. In German. G Samsalovic. Ziva antika 7 no. 2 184-192 '57 Y, 11.

NADEINSKAIA, ELIZABETA PAVLOVNA

E. Nadeinskaia's Study of the Wear of Tools by the Use of Radioactive Isotopes, a book review. J. Kaczmarek. Mechanik 31 no. 3:146-147 Mr'58. P, 16.

NAGY, IMRE

Henry Lefebvre on Imre Nagy. -c. Nasi razgl 7 no. 13. 306-307 Jl'58. Y, 1.

Khrushchev in difficulties? F Peroutka. Csl prehled 5 no. 6:2-4 Je'58 C, 1

NAILS AND SPIKES
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

NAMES, ARABIC

The use and transcription of Arabic geographical names on Hungarian maps. J. Takacs. Geod kart 9 no. 4:288-289 '57. H, 13.

NAMES, CHINESE

The use and transcription of Chinese geographical names on Hungarian maps. J. Takacs. Geod kart 9 no. [illegible] H, 13

NAMI
see

NAI
A

NAS

NA
:

NA
:

NA
:

NA

NA

NATURE IN LITERATURE

Pastels or about the poetry of nature and the nature of poetry in the works of V. Alecsandri. P. Cornea. Viata rom 10 no.11:111-129 N'57. R, 11.

NATURE STUDY
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE

Arrangement of naval artillery on smaller warships. P. Paunovic. Mornar gl 8 no.3 333-341 My/Je'58. Y, 17.

The effect of skillful ship movement on the use of naval artillery in the fight. J. Dujmovic. Mornar gl 8 no.3:301-314 My/Je'58. Y, 17.

Problems of the placement of guided missiles on ships. N. Safonov. Mornar gl 8 no.3:321-332 My/Je'58. Y, 17.

NAVAL ARTILLERY
see ARTILLERY.

NAVIGATION
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

A new method for determining the astronomical point at sea, in the case of small azimuth differences. C. Costachescu. Rev transport 5 no.5:194-198 My'58. R, 16.

NAVIGATION (AERONAUTICS)

Radio-navigation equipment. J. Skala Stroj elektr cas 9 no 1-50-51 '58. C, 16.

NEAR EAST
see MIDDLE EAST.

NEEDLEWORK
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

NEJEDLY, ZDENEK

The eightieth birthday of the academician, Zdenek Nejedly. Cs cas fys 8 no.3 392a '58. C, 13.

Zdenek Nejedly, a biographic sketch. O. Chlup. Pedagogika 8 no 3.265-272 '58 C, 8

Zdenek Nejedly to our teachers. J Novotny. Pedagogika 8 no.3:273-278 '58. C, 8.

Zdenek Nejedly's philosophical and world outlook and aesthetic views. R. Vasilev. Fil misul 14 no.2-75-93 '58. B, 3.

NEMAN RIVER

Klaipeda-Kheison. A. Remeikis Jaun gret no.7:[4a] Jl'58. Li, 5.

NEMATODA
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

NEMCOVA, BOZENA

Novotny, Miloslav, ed. Zivot Bozeny Nemcove; doplsy a dokumenty. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel. [Life of Bozena Nemcova; letters and documents. 1st ed. illus., facsims., index, notes] C, 11.
Vol. 5. [Famous year 1855. Publication of Babicka (Grandmother). Fourth trip to Slovakia] 1957. 456 p.

NEMETH, LASZLO

Historical plays of Laszlo Nemeth. (To be contd.) I. Varady. Kat szemle 10 no.2:61-64 '58. H, 3.

NENADOVIC, LJUBICA

A needed but poor manual Uredenje narodnih knjiznica (Organization of People's Libraries) by Ljubica Nenadovic, a book review intended for the libraries in rural areas. F. Cengic. Komunist 17 no.67:7 Ag'58. Y, 8.

NEOLITHIC PERIOD
see STONE AGE.

NEON

The positive pile of discharge in a mixture of neon and mercury with a small discharge current. H. Rothman. Studii cerc fiz 9 no.1:53-73 '58. R, 13.

NEO-SCHOLASTICISM

What is Neo-Thomism and whom does it serve? J. Minkevicius. Komunistas no.6:29-36 Je'58. Li, 6.

NERIS, SALOMEJA

[illegible] Reports [illegible]

NERVES

The effect of the augmented nerve supply on the regeneration in postmetamorphic Xenopus laevis. In English. B. Konieczna-Marczynska, A. Skowron-Cendrzak. Folia biol 6 no.1:37-46 '58. P, 13.

NERVOUS SYSTEM

Classification of the types of central nervous systems in students of grade 4 of a school for backward children. V. Bozhilov. Nar prosv 14 no.6:58-66 Je'58. B, 8.

Concerning disturbances of the higher nervous activities and some vegetative functions of dogs during experimental staphylococcal intoxication. In Russian. H. Guobis. Liet ak darbai B no.4:193-207 '57. Li, 13.

Experimental research on conditionally conditioned reactivity, simple and complex, additions to the method of determining the type of superior nervous activity of a man. V. Ceausu, M. Mamali, M. Jingoiu. Rev psihol 4 no.1:51-68 '58. R, 3.

Studies on the reactions to stimuli in the Ciliata infusoria. VII. The problem of pre-existent tracks of conduction. In German. B. Parducz. Acta biol Hung 8 no.3:219-251 '58. H, 13.

NETHERLANDS - AUTOMOBILES

A surprise from Holland. Z Morhaut. Automobil Cz 2 no.6:194-198 Je'58 C, 16.

NEUROLOGY

Kreindler, A., ed. Neurologia. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala. [Neurology illus.] R, 14.
Vols 1-2. 1957

NEUROSES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

NEUTRALITY

Gyula Hajdu's A semlegesseg (Neutrality); a book review. B. Vitanyi. Jogtud kozl 13 no.5:184-188 My'58. H, 7.

NEUTRINOS

Examination of the recoil effect of neutrino and the electron-neutrino angle correlation in the beta-decay of He^6 by the Wilson chamber. Gy. Csikai. Mat kozl MTA 8 no.2:245-257 '58. H, 13.

NEUTRONS

Basic data for the design of mechanical neutron selectors. J. Juna. Cs cas fys 8 no.3:362-368 '58. C, 13.

Cockroft and Walton's 200 kw. accelerator for the generation of neutrons. In French. M. Paic and others. Gl mat fiz Hrv 12 no.1/2:269-287 '57. Y, 13.

Diffusive linear measurement in columnar, cylindrical, and spherical arrangements. Gy. Fodor. Energia es atom 11 no.4/5:294-302 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

Neutron permeability of technical glass. W. Espe. Stroj elektr cas 9 no.3:168-171 '58. C, 16.

The solution of a kinetic equation for the diffusion of neutrons in a cylindrically symmetric medium, according to the method of spherical harmonics. L. Trlifaj. Cs cas fys 8 no.3:279-284 '58. C, 13.

Total neutron cross section of magnesium. In English. V. Brajovic, P. Miric, R. Popic. Bul Inst Nucl 8:145-149 '58. Y, 13.

NEW ZEALANDERS IN ESTONIA

Women from New Zealand visit Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ag 23'58:1141. E, 1.

NEWSPAPERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

NEWSPRINT
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

NICKEL

Magneto-resistance change in the proximity of the Curie point. J. Paces. Cs cas fys 7 no.6:673-685 '57. C, 13.

On the character of the action of some inorganic cations during the electrolytic separation of hydrogen on zinc and nickel in acid solutions. In Russian. R. Visomirskis, J. Matulis. Liet ak darbai B no.4:85-94 '57. Li, 13.

Spectrographic determination of vanadium and nickel in ashes of petroleums. Z. Gregorowicz. Chem anal 3 no.1:19-25 '58. P, 13.

The use [illegible] ivanic baths. [illegible] Je'58. Y, 16.

NICKNAMES

Eusebiu Camilar's Cartea poreclelor (The Book of Nicknames), a book review. I. Valentin. Steaua no.11:93-94 N'57. R, 11.

Eusebiu Camilar's Cartea poreclelor (The Book of Nicknames); a review. M. Bucur. Viata rom 10 no.11:170-171 N'57. R, 11.

NICOTINE

Experiments in producing tobacco that is rich in nicotine. K. Gartner. Eiolm ijnar 12 no.4-104-113 Ap'58. H, 16.

NICOTINIC ACID

Determination of isonicotinic-acid nitrile and nicotinic acid nitrile in mixtures after the oxidation of pyridine bases in the presence of ammonia. W. Czerwinski. Chem anal 3 no.1:53-62 '58. P, 13

NIKITIUK, S.

N. Modlinska and S. Nikitiuk's Pierwsza ksiazka do nauki jezyka rosyjskiego na kursach dla doroslych (First Book for Teaching the Russian Language in Schools for Adults); a review. M. Fidykowa. Jezyk rosyjski 11 no.3:40-42 My/Je'58. P, 11.

NIKOLIC-MICKI, DRAGOSLAV

Dragoslav Nikolic-Micki's Kap kiseline (A Drop of Acid), a book review. P. Dzadzic. Delo Beograd no.2.338-340 F'58. Y, 11.

NIKULIN, LEV VENIAMINOVICH

The famous Russian singer; a book review. P Sirkin. Pergale no.6:186-187 Je'58. Li, 11.

NITRATES

The electrode potentials and speed of oxidation of copper in water solutions of nitrates and sulfates. In Russian. V. Kadeka, L. Liepina. Vestis Latv ak no 11 121-127 '57. La, 1.

An indirect manganometric method for the determination of nitrates in water. D. Ceausescu, F. Pirvu. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no.6:305-307 Je'58. R, 13.

NITRIC ACID

Quick analysis of sulfonitric mixtures in order to control the production. O. Frehden, G. Jonsson. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no.6:311-313 Je'58. R, 13.

NITRIFICATION

Microbiological processes in the soil caused by growth of white sweet clover. V. Lasting. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no.3.234-243 '57. E, 13.

NITRILES

Determination of isonicotinic-acid nitrile and nicotinic acid nitrile in mixtures after the oxidation of pyridine bases in the presence of ammonia. W. Czerwinski. Chem anal 3 no.1:53-62 '58. P, 13

Spectrophotometric determination of isonicotinic-acid nitrile by means of a color reaction with sodium nitroprusside. W. Czerwinski. Chem anal 3 no.1 47-51 '58. P, 13.

NITROFURAN

Effect of preparation F-6 on the content, and the biological properties of normal intestinal microflora. In Russian. M. Indulena, R. Kukaine. Vestis Latv ak no.12:125-129 '57. La, 1.

NITROGEN

Changing the content of the hydrogen and the nitrogen in steel by the oxygen blowtorch. Kh. Brialn. Khim industriia 30 no.3:67-70 '58. B, 16.

Progress in the inorganic chemistry of nitrogen. J. Masek. Chemie Cz 10 no.1:71-75 Je'58 C, 11

NITROGEN MUSTARDS

The influence of nitrogen mustard on the development of sea-urchin eggs. In English. S. Skowron, E. Roguski, A. Skowron-Cendrzak. Folia biol 6 no.1:1-8 '58. P, 13.

NITROINDANDIONE

Nitroindandione and its use. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no.2:75-76 '57. La, 16.

NITROPHENYL GROUP

Proteins. XLIII. Isolation of dinitrophenyl derivatives of amino acids and peptides by ion exchange. In English. B. Keil. Coll Cz Chem 23 no.5:749-745 Ap'58. C, 13.

NOBLE METALS

Polarographic and polarometric study of some noble metals. VIII. Oscillographic behavior of some metals of the platinum group and of gold. In German. P. Beran, J. Doležal. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4:608-614 Ap'58. C, 13.

NOISE

Acoustic spectra of noises in industry and mining. In French. J. Fazanowicz. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14 87-126 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

Elimination of noise in tachometer generators. Pacak. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 3:100-101 Mr'58. C, 16.

A new method of harmonic and statistical analysis of noise. In French. M. Kwiek. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14:45-60 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

NOMOGRAPHY (MATHEMATICS)

Nomogram for the solution of equations of the fourth order. J. Vurcfeld. Aplikace mat 3 no. 3:223-232 '58. C, 13.

Nomograms of walls. W. Makulski. Miasto 9 no. 6: Biuletyn 4-7 Je'58. P, 10.

Nomograph for identifying the α heat-transmission coefficient in mixing machines. B. Ingrisch. Chem prum 7 no. 12:656-657 D'57. C, 16.

The use of nomograms in the transformation of coordinates. F. Nemeth. Geod kart 9 no. 4:279-282 '57. H, 13.

NONDESTRUCTIVE TESTING

Determination of the quality of reinforced-concrete parts by nondestructive testing. In Russian. B. Latyshenko. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:157-172 '57. La, 1.

Review of the main applications of nondestructive ultrasonic testing in metallurgy. (To be contd.) Z. Pawlowski. Pomiary 3 no. 8:326-330 Ag'57. P, 16.

A simple nondestructive method for determining the wall thickness of glass tubes. K Marton Strojelektr cas 9 no. 3:181-183 '58. C, 16.

NONFERROUS METALS

Machinery equipment for rolling mills of nonferrous and light metal sheets, plates, and strips. In English. V. Sipek. Cz Honvy Ind no. 6:32-46 '58. C, 16.

Torsional pendulum with a small time constant. K. Misek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 3:377-383 '58. C, 13.

NONMETALLIC MATERIALS

Determining the content of useful components in nonmetallic mineral raw material. T. Gnilkiewicz. Przegl geol 6 no. 7:320-322 Jl'58. P, 16.

Remarks on the reflection of light from a metal with a thin interfering nonmetallic film. A. Vasicek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 3:299-302 '58. C, 13.

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION

Considerations before the session of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization. Literatu. Lit un maksla no. 50:4 D'57. La, 11.

The Rapacki Plan and its opponents. S. O. Tarsad sz 13 no. 6:101-104 Je'58. H, 6.

A shift in the international balance of power and the present international situation. Gy. Szanto. Partelet 3 no. 7:18-28 Jl'58. H, 6.

NORWAY - EDUCATION

School organization in Norway. Odborna vychova 8 no. 12:190-191 Je'58. C, 6.

NORWAY - FISHERIES

Coastal fishing in Norway. M. Posavec. Mor rib 10 no. 6:139-140 Je'58. Y, 16.

NORWAY - GRAIN

Dr. Arne Schulerud in Warsaw. Przegl zboz 2 no. 7: 196 Jl'58. P, 15.

NORWEGIANS IN POLAND

Dr. Arne Schulerud in Warsaw. Przegl zboz 2 no. 7: 196 Jl'58. P, 15.

NOSE

Arieni, Vasile. Chirurgie oto-rino-laringologica; tehnica operatorii. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1957. 655 p. [Otorhinolaryngologic surgery; surgery technics. Illus.] R, 14.

Iwaszkiewicz, Jaroslaw. Choroby nosa, gardla i krtani, podrecznik dla studentow i lekarzy. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1958 275 p. [Diseases of the nose, throat, and larynx, a textbook for students and physicians 1st ed. illus.] P, 14

NOTIONS (MERCHANDISE)
see subdivision under POLAND.

NOVOTNY, ANTONIN

The roots of our friendship. P. Berta. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 29:2 Jl'58. C, 11.

NOVY, LILI

Recollections on Lili Novy. B. Grabnar. Nasi razgl 7 no. 15:372-373 Ag'58. Y, 1.

NOZZLES

Possibility of the realization of an isothermal process in flow machines, the theory of the isothermal nozzle. J. Madejski. Archiw bud masz 5 no. 2:157-176 '58. P, 16.

NUCLEAR EMULSIONS

The efficaciousness of forming a latent image in nuclear emulsions depends on pH. M. Nicolae. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 1:39-51 '58. R, 13.

The Forte P/22 emulsion in nuclear physics. L. Medveczky. Energia es atom 11 no. 4/6:317-320 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

A new method for the rapid measurement of the shrinkage factor of a nuclear emulsion. In English. J. Bonisz, C. Borowczak. Acta physica pol 17 no. 2/3:203-205 '58. P, 13.

Photo-emulsion method in nuclear physics. E. Bujdoso. Energia es atom 11 no. 4/6:312-317 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

NUCLEAR FISSION

Fission. N. Bohr, J. Wheeler. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 1:81-100 '58. H, 13.

NUCLEAR GEOPHYSICS

Nuclear Geology, a Symposium on Nuclear Phenomena in the Earth Sciences; a book review. A. Polanski. Archiw min 21 no. 1:169-171 '57(published '58). P, 12.

NUCLEAR MODELS

Application of the unified model of the atomic nucleus. Z. Szymanski. Postepy fizyki 8 no. 6:641-658 '57. P, 13.

An optical model. F. Medina, G. Sussmann. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 1:55-80 '58. H, 13.

NUCLEAR MOMENTS

Nuclear magnetic resonance. O. Knessl. Chemie Cz 10 no. 1:1-19 Ja'58. C, 16.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

β-decay matrix elements in strongly deformed nuclei. In English. G. Alaga. Gl mat fiz Hrv 12 no. 1/2:245-256 '57. Y, 13.

Johannes Picht's Lectures on Nuclear Physics. Vol. 1, a book review. Gy. Marx. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 1: 101-104 '58. H, 13.

On a possible relation between space and isospace. In English. J. Rayski. Acta physica pol 17 no. 2/3: 137-151 '58. P, 13.

On the interpretation of Slater's approximation of atomic orbitals. In English. A. Golebiewski, K. Zalewski. Acta physica pol 17 no. 2/3:199-200 '58. P, 13.

Theses on nuclear energy. M. Copic. Nasi razgl 7 no. 13:309 Jl'58. Y, 1.

NUCLEAR REACTORS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, WESTERN; GT. BRIT.; U.S.; YUGOSLAVIA.

Regulation of reactors. II. Gy. Fodor. Energia es atom 11 no. 1/2:1-8 Ja/F'58. H, 16.

NUCLEIC ACIDS

Recovery from radiation injury in rats following administration of rat isologous highly polymerized nucleic acids. In English. B. Panjevac, G Ristic. Bul Inst Nucl 8:159-160 '58. Y, 13.

NUCLEONS

An attempt to geometrize mesoelectrodynamics. In English. J. Rayski. Acta physica pol 17 no. 2/3: 187-198 '58. P, 13.

Integration of equations of classic mesodynamics. S. Klarsfeld. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 1.175-185 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

Multiple production of nonstable particles in pion nucleon collisions. In English. V. Barashenkov, V. Maltsev. Acta physica pol 17 no. 2/3 177-182 '58. P, 13.

On a possible relation between space and isospace. In English J. Rayski. Acta physica pol 17 no. 2/3 137-151 '58. P, 13.

NUCLEUS
see CELLS.

NUMBERS, THEORY OF

Criteria for the uniqueness of separation prime factors in case of imaginary rings of quadratic integers. C. Popovici. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 1: 5-17 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

The distribution of extreme points in a plane set. In French. J. Siciak. Annales pol math 4 no. 2 214-219 '58. P, 13.

The effect of some estimations of trigonometric sums. In German. A. Walfisz. Acta arithmetica 4 no 2: 108-180 '58. P, 13.

The game of Banach and Mazur. In German. M. Reichbach. Col math 5 no. 1.16-23 '57. P, 13.

General formulas of mechanical quadrature of the Gauss type. In French. L. Tchakaloff. Col math 5 no. 1: 69-73 '57. P, 13.

The inhomogeneous minimum of quadratic forms of signature zero. In English. B. Birch. Acta arithmetica 4 no. 1:85-98 '58. P, 13.

The L-problems of the theory of moments in Banach spaces. I. Singer. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 1:19-28 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

On a theorem of Erdos-Kac. In English. A. Renyi, P. Turan Acta arithmetica 4 no 1 71-84 '58. P, 13.

On prime numbers in an arithmetical progression. In English. S. Knapowski. Acta arithmetica 4 no. 1: 57-70 '58. P, 13.

On the distribution of prime numbers in the sequences of positive integers. In English. S. Knapowski. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14:9-30 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

On the equation $x^3+y^3=2z^3$. In English. A. Wakulicz. Col math 5 no. 1:11-15 '57. P, 13.

On the Kusmin-Landau inequality for exponential sums. In English. L. Mordell. Acta arithmetica 4 no. 1:3-9 '58. P, 13.

On the so-called density hypothesis in the theory of the zeta function of Riemann. In English. P. Turan. Acta arithmetica 4 no. 1:31-56 '58. P, 13.

A problem of the theorie of uniform division of sequences. In German. S. Knapowski. Col math 5 no. 1:8-10 '57. P, 13.

Some remarks on Euler's φ function. In English. P. Erdos. Acta arithmetica 4 no. 1:10-19 '58. P, 13.

The sums of four cubes. In French. A. Schinzel, W. Sierpinski. Acta arithmetica 4 no. 1.20-30 '58 P, 13.

The theorem of N. Levinson and O. Smith concerning the differential equation for relaxation oscillations. In French. Z. Mikolajska. Annales pol math 4 no. 1: 1-7 '57. P, 13.

A type of lacunarity. In German. P. Erdos. Col mat 5 no. 1:6-7 '57. P, 13.

NUMISMATICS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

NURSERY SCHOOLS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

NURSES AND NURSING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

NUTRITION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Correlation between the clinical findings of vitamin deficiency and the values of vitamins in food. H. Maver, E. Ferber, K. Momirovic Slat rev Jug 8 no. 1:18-25 My'58. Y, 5

Deficiency in the diet of brigade workers from the point of view of nutrition hygiene Z. Luhanova, J. Hruby Vyz lid 13 no. 7/8:108-110 Jl/Ag'58. C, 14

NUTRITION (Continued)

Diet for kayakers during their winter training for the 25th International Canoeing Championship over a smooth course in Prague. V. Mikulaj. Vyz lid 13 no 7/8 114-115 Jl/Ag'58. C, 14

Diet for tourists. S. Hejda Vyz lid 13 no. 7/8:117-119 Jl/Ag'58. C, 14

Therapeutic diet for burned persons. B Noskova Vyz lid 13 no. 7/8:119-121 Jl/Ag'58. C, 14

NYLON
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Sliding friction bearings with a hot-sprayed layer of silon I. Hilken. Strojirenstvi 8 no 6 443-446 Je'58 C, 16.

OEEC
see ORGANIZATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION.

OAK
see also subdivision under SERBIA.

Frostbite on the roots of oak seedlings. C. Georgescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 8:707-714 Ag'57. R, 13.

Utilization of sodium sulfite in the extraction process of tannin from oak wood. P. Mihai. Rev chemie Min petr 9 no. 5.255-259 My'58. R, 13.

OBLIGATIONS (LAW)
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Suspending the limitation after debtor admits his obligations. G. Arabadzhiev Sots pravo no 5: 45-52 '58 B, 7

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

Prague. Institute of Industrial Hygiene and Occupational Diseases. Scientific reports, 1952-1956. Praha, 1957. 136 p. [Abstracts of periodical articles. In English] C, 5.

OCEAN TEMPERATURE
see subdivision under ADRIATIC SEA.

OCTANES

Chemical and motor octanes. J. Mackerle Automobil Cz 2 no. 7:218-224 Jl'58. C, 16

ODER RIVER

A great investment on the Oder River. W. Koszarski. Geografia 11 no. 3:167 My/Je'58. P, 12.

ODOBESCU, ALEXANDRU I.

Bibliographic interests in A. I. Odobescu's activities. G. Fanea. Cal bibliot 11 no. 4:32-34 Ap'58. R, 2.

OFFSET PRINTING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Manufacture of the bimetallic printing forms. Tehnica grafica no. 5:10-11 '57. R, 2.

OIL
see PETROLEUM and this subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

OIL COOLERS

Type RM 6-14 oil atomizer. A. Bulat. Mechanik 31 no. 5:248 My'58. P, 16.

OIL FIELD FLOODING
see subdivision under POLAND.

OIL WELL DRILLING

The problem of coring in rotary drilling L. Szostak. Wiad naft 4 no. 6-121-124 Je'58. P, 16

OIL WELL DRILLING FLUIDS

Calculation of dropping velocity of rock particles in the drilling mud. M. Cocorandu. Petrol si gaze 9 no. 5:194-198 My'58. R, 16.

Considerations regarding the calculation of pressure losses in the drilling mud circuit. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Influence of Bardahl on the extension of the operation of engines. J. Michalowska. Przegl techn 79 no. 13: 594-595 Je'58. P, 16.

OLCZAKOWA, HANNA (MORTKOWICZ)

A novel with a key; a review of Hanna Mortkowicz Olczakowa's Swiatlocienie; historia jednego pleneru (Lights and Shadows; the History of a Landscape). W. Leopold. Tworczosc 14 no. 7:145-146 Jl'58. P, 11.

OLD-AGE PENSIONS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

OLEFINS

Sulfation of oil-shale olefinic hydrocarbons. In Russian. A. Koll, I. Kudriavtsev, V. Rikken. Eesti toad akad tehn fuus 7 no 2 105-117 '58. E, 13.

OLLIVIER, FELIX

Felix Ollivier's Topographic Instruments; a book review. L. Homoradl. Geod kart 9 no 4:300-301 '57. H, 13.

ONCOLOGY

Importance of human-cancer heterotransplantation, and new perspectives for experimental and clinical oncology. C. Parhon, A. Babes, I. Petrea. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 6:615-620 Je'57. R, 13.

O'NEILL, EUGENE GLADSTONE

The last period of O'Neill's creative work. Dialog 3 no. 5:145-148 My'58. P, 11.

ONIONS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

ONTOGENY

The behavior of phylogenetically and ontogenetically different tissues in tissue cultures, explanted on autologous, homologous and heterologous media. In English. Gy. Csaba, K. Hegyi. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 2:149-164 '58. H, 13.

Investigations on territorial orientation during ontogenic development in Hyponomeuta evonymellus L., Lepidoptera, Hyponomeutidae. Pt. I. Nidal orientation in caterpillars. The nidal and topographical factors in orientation. In English. W. Kalkowski. Folia biol 6 no. 1-79-102 '58. P, 13.

Ontogenetic aspects of certain generic notions. T. Cazacu. Rev psihol 3 no. 3:41-55 '57. R, 3.

OPEN-AIR MUSEUMS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

OPEN-HEARTH PROCESS

Automatic control of thermal conditions in open-hearth furnaces. K. Riha, O. Obrzalek. Hutnik Cz 8 no 7 218-221 Jl'58. C, 16.

Determining the main dimensions of open hearth furnaces. S. Cernoch. Sbor VST Kosice 1:49-63 '57. C, 16.

OPERA
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

OPERA, ENGLISH

The Beggar's Opera; a criticism. L. Kery. Nagyvilag 3 no. 6:917-920 Je'58. H, 11.

OPERA, GERMAN

The Beggar's Opera; a criticism. L. Kery. Nagyvilag 3 no. 6:917-920 Je'58. H, 11.

OPERA, LATVIAN

Fresh winds in the opera art. S. Stumbre. Lit un maksla no. 28:3 Jl'58. La, 11.

OPERA, LITHUANIAN

Higher requirements necessary; V. Klova's opera Valva. V. Venckus. Lit ir men no. 26:4 Je'58. Li, 11.

A new opera Valva by Vytautas Klova [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

OPERA, POLISH

[illegible]

OPERA, RUSSIAN

[illegible]

OPERETTA
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA.

OPRESCU, GEORGE

George Oprescu's Bisericile cetati ale sasilor din Transilvania (Church-Strongholds [illegible] Saxons in Transylvania); a book review. T. [illegible] Stiinta 8 no. 11:100-101 N'57. R, 11.

Ioana Postelnicu's Orasul minunilor (The Wonder Town); a book review. A. Buneu. Stiinta Lit. 11 99-100 N'57. R, 11.

OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Parallax in optical instruments. T. Wagner and Pomiary 3 no. 5:195-197 My'57. P, 16.

OPTICAL MEASUREMENTS

Autocollimation and its metrological applications R. Septilici. Metrologia apl 5 no. 3:101-109 My/Je'58. R, 13.

A simple nondestructive method for determining the wall thickness of glass tubes. K. Martin [illegible] elektr cas 9 no. 3.181-183 '58. C, 16.

The steel-glass correction of interferometric determinations. R. Aronsoh, N. Goltwald. Metrologia apl 5 no. 3:110-114 My/Je'58. P, 13

OPTICAL PROPERTIES

Some optical properties of microcrystals. [illegible] Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 1:1-22 '58. H, 13

ORATORIOS

Gerzinic, Alojzij. Irinej Friderik Baraga [illegible] Text' Tine Debeljak [Translation: P. M. H. M. [illegible] Buenos Aires [Slovenska kulturna akcija] 1957. 43 p. [In English and Slovenian] Y, 6

ORES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Juraj Bartos' Zaklady upravnicke elektrolyz [illegible] (Fundamentals of Electricity in Ore Treatment); a book review. P. Gonda. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 5 [illegible] '58 C, 16.

Limits of profitability in metal-ore mines [illegible] ac. Ekon pred 6 no. 7:397-403 Jl'58. Y, 5

Thermodynamic study on the action of reagents in the flotation of ores. In French. L. [illegible] Rev metallurgie 2 129-144 '57. H, 18.

ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Hudlicky, Milos. Chemie organickych sloucenin [illegible] [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie [illegible] 1958. 358 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie [illegible] Studie a prameny Sekce chemicka, sv. [illegible] Chemistry of the organic compounds of fluorine [illegible] bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, indexes [illegible] C, 13

Ferroceno, a new organic metal compound C. Pavkanyi. Chemie Cz 10 no. 1:64-71 Ja'58 C, 13

Flame photometric determination of lithium in [illegible] organic solvents. In English. D. Vukanovic [illegible] Inst Nucl 8:43-51 '58. Y, 13

Identification of organic compounds. XIX. Micro-identification of the lower aliphatic alcohols, [illegible] N-alkyl groups by paper chromatography. In German. M. Vecera, J. Gasparic, A. Spevak. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4:768-770 Ap'58. C, 13.

Investigations into organic reactivity by means of radioactive isotopes. D. Gal and others. Magy Kem folyoir 64 no. 6:191-196 Je'58. H, 13.

Method of the rotational dispersion and its application in the study of the structure of organic matter E. Knobloch. Chemie Cz 10 no. 7:547-556 Jl'58 C, 16.

Organic quantitative analysis. XII. Statistical [illegible] of some methods of organic elemental microanalysis In German. M. Vecera, D. Snobl. Coll Cz Chem [illegible] no. 4:636-647 Ap'58. C, 13.

Reaction of tungstates with some organic hydroxy compounds, especially with saccharides. E. Pinka Chem zvesti 12 no. 5:312-315 My'58. C, 16.

ORGANISATION INTERNATIONALE DE METROLOGIE LEGALE

International Organization of Legal Metrology. Z. Gajewski. Pomiary 3 no. 4:133-134 Ap'57. P, 15.

ORGANIZATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION

OEEC and administrative protectionism. Ekon pol Je 7 no. 329:675 Jl'58. Y, 5.

ORIENTAL STUDIES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

24th International Congress of Orientalists in Munich. J. Reychman. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1;328-330 '58 P, 4.

ORIENTATION

Investigations on territorial orientation during ontogenic development in Hyponomeuta evonymellus L., Lepidoptera, Hyponomeutidae. Pt. 1. Nidal orientation in caterpillars. In English. The nidal and topographical factors in orientation. W. Kalkowski. Folia biol 6 no. 1:79-102 '58. P, 13.

ORLOS, ZBIGNIEW

Z. Orlos' Pomiary naprezen w budowie maszyn (Measurement of Stresses in Machinery Construction); a book review. Z. R. Pomiary 3 no. 2;82 F'57. P, 16.

ORNITHOLOGY
see subdivision under BALTIC STATES, ESTONIA.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, SERBIAN

Ancient Serbian books in the Library of the Mukachevo Monastery. Vasilije. Gl Srp prav crkve 39 no. 5; 73-74 My'58. Y, 3.

The first bells of churches in Bosnia and Sarajevo; a fragment from Hadzi-Makso Despic's memoirs. Gl Srp prav crkve 39 no. 6;110-111 Je'58. Y, 3.

The seal of Trebinje Monastery from 1643. S. Dusanic. Gl Srp prav crkve 39 no. 5;74-75 My'58. Y, 3.

Two proposals of Metropolitan Mihailo. N. Simic. Gl Srp prav crkve 39 no. 5;75-78 My'58. Y, 3.

Vikentije, Archbishop of Pec, Metropolitan of Belgrade and Karlovci, and Patriarch of Serbia; an obituary. Gl Srp prav crkve 39 no. 7;122-141 Jl'58. Y, 3.

OSBORNE, JOHN

What Osborne has to say. Dialog 3 no. 7:152-155 Jl'58. P, 11.

OSCILLATIONS

Determination of the orientation of mosaic blocks by means of a fine-focus X-ray tube. In English. J. Auleytner. Acta physica pol 17 no. 2/3;111-116 '58. P, 13.

The influence of oscillations on the production of ions in an ionization chamber. J. Habanec. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 3;140-143 Mr'58. C, 16.

The theorem of N. Levinson and O. Smith concerning the differential equation for relaxation oscillations. In French. Z. Mikolajska. Annales pol math 4 no. 1-7 '57. P, 13.

OSCILLATORS

Transistor oscillators as measuring instruments. T. Szmyd. Przegl telekom 31 no. 4:114-120 Ap'58. P, 16.

OSCILLATORS, CRYSTAL

The analysis of certain types of crystal oscillators. J. Paty. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 3:167-166 Mr'58. C, 16.

A semiconductor thermostat for exciter oscillators. Tr. from the Russian. Sk. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 3;186 Mr'58. C, 16.

OSCILLOGRAPH

Electronic chronograph for the oscillographic measurement of time. J. de Mezer. Pomiary 3 no. 6;221-223 Je'57. P, 16.

Identification of deforming phenomena in industrial electric-power enterprises. In French. C. Budoanu, I. Antoniu. Rev electrotechn energet 2 no. 1;29-50 '57. R, 16.

Oscillographs in the technique of millimicrosecond impulses. M. Horianu. Automatica electronica 2 no. 1:30-41 Ja/F'58. R, 16.

OSCILLOGRAPHY
see POLAROGRAPH AND POLAROGRAPHY.

OSCILLOSCOPES

Equipment for measuring transistor input parameters. M. Stanek, B. Medvezov. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 3; 128-132 Mr'58. C, 16.

OSIERS
see subdivision under POLAND.

OSINA, VILIJA

Only a part of life's reality; a review of V. Osina's short story "Jana." I. Bersons. Lit un makslа no 51;3 D'57. La, 11.

OSMOSIS

Contribution to the treatment of wood by the diffusion-osmosis process. V. Rubes. Drevarsky vyskum 3 no. 1,63-71 Je'58 C, 16.

The influence of osmotic pressure of medium on oxygen consumption in the snail Viviparus fasciatus (O. F. Mull), Streptoneura. In English. L. Obuchowicz. Bul serie B Pozn no 14:367-370 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

OSTRACODERMI
see subdivision under LATVIA.

OSUSKY, SAMUEL STEFAN

In the service of the Church and of the nation, 70th birthday of Samuel Stefan Osusky. J. Michalko. Cirkevne listy 71 no. 7/8;119-120 Jl/Ag'58. C, 3

OSWIECIM (CONCENTRATION CAMP)

Hoess, Rudolf Wspomnienia Rudolfa Hoessa, Komendanta obozu oswiecimskiego. [Przekl. z jezyka niemieckiego Jana Sehna i Eugenii Kocwy. Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1956 355 p. [Reminiscences of Rudolf Hoess, commander of the Oswiecim concentration camp 1st ed illus., port., footnotes, glossary] P, 4.

OTCENASEK, JAN

Jan Otcenasek introduces himself. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 26;3 Je'58. C, 11.

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

Arteni, Vasile. Chirurgie oto-rino-laringologica; tehnica operatorii Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1957. 655 p [Otorhinolaryngologic surgery; surgery technics illus.] R, 14.

OTS, GEORG

"Well, it was all right . . ."; thoughts about the motion picture "Mister X." V. Kivilo. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 35:7 Ag'58. E, 11.

OTT, MORITZ VON

Biography of the engineer and architect Moritz von Ott. D. Berindei. Monumente muzee 1;205-213 '58. R, 1.

OVECHKIN, VALENTIN VLADIMIROVICH

Ovechkin. R. Szamos. Nagyvilag 3 no. 6:902-904 Je'58. H, 11.

OVERVOLTAGE

Amplification of prolonged overvoltages in electric networks with isolated neutral by means of alternators with projected poles. In French. E. Arie. Rev electrotechn energet 2 no. 1:51-60 '57. R, 16.

OVID
see OVIDIUS NASO, PUBLIUS.

OVIDIUS NASO, PUBLIUS

Publius Ovidius Naso; XLIII i. e. n. -MCMLVII e. n. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Repbulicii Populare Romine, 1957. 580 p. (Biblioteca antica studii, 2) [Publius Ovidius Naso; 43 B. C. -1957 A. D.; essays, articles, and poems. In French, German, and Rumanian. bibl., footnotes, tables] R, 11.

Ovid, the poet. G. Calinescu. Steaua 8 no. 11;53-66 N'57. R, 11.

The position of the Getae-Dacian territory on the lower Danube at the time of Ovid's relegation. C. Daicoviciu. Steaua 8 no. 11;70-72 N'57. R, 11.

Two-thousandth anniversary of Ovidius. I. Vega. Rev pedag 7 no. 4,72-73 Ap'58. R, 8.

A word at the opening of the Ovid Exhibition. Perpessicius. Steaua 8 no. 11:60-70 N'57. R, 11.

OXIDATION

Continuous measurement of the redox potential in vivo. In German. F. Karpati, J. Stur. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 2;99-101 '58. H, 13.

Correlation between the factors affecting the size of the oxidation zone in the blast furnace operated by a humidified air blast. O. Farkas. Koh lap 13 no. 2/3: Kohaszati 138-142 F/Mr'58 H, 16.

Determination of isonicotinic-acid nitrile and nicotinic-acid nitrile in mixtures after the oxidation of picoline bases in the presence of ammonia. W. Czerwinski. Chem anal 3 no. 1;53-62 '58. P, 13

The electrode potentials and speed of copper oxidation in alkaline solutions. In Russian. V. Kadeka, L. Liepina Vestis Latv ak no 9 125-133 '57. La, 1.

The electrode potentials and speed of oxidation of copper in water solutions of nitrates and sulfates. In Russian. V. Kadeka, L. Liepina. Vestis Latv ak no. 11: 121-127 '57. La, 1.

The influence of the Ca⁺⁺ -ions in the catalytic oxidation of arsenic with atmospheric oxygen. In German. A. Krause, M. Borkowska. Bul serie B Pozn no 14 261-278 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

Kinetics of the radiooxidation of cysteine in aqueous solutions. In German. R. Brdicka, Z. Spurny Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4 561-568 Ap'58. C, 13.

Oxidation of bivalent phenols J. Pospisil. Chemie Cz 10 no. 7 578-587 Jl'58. C, 16

Oxidation of Fe-Al-C alloys. M. Vyklicky. Hut listy 13 no. 6;490-496 Je'58. C, 16.

Oxidation of solid solutions MnO-Fe_2O_3 A. Braginski, K. Fraczek, T. Fraczek. Archiw elektrotech 6 no. 4 597-612 '57. P, 16.

Photooxidation of blood proteins. VII. Changes in amino acid compounds. In German. Z. Vodrazka, K. Pristoupilova. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4:752-758 Ap'58. C, 13.

Surface structure of a domestic kieselguhr supporter and catalyst for the oxidation of sulfur dioxide P. Jiru, J. Brull. Chem prum 7 no 12 652-654 D'57. C, 16.

Thermodynamic investigation of the reactions during the oxidizing period of copper refining Z. Horvath. Koh lap 13 no. 2/3:Kohaszati 99-110 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

OXIDATION-REDUCTION REACTION

New oxidation-reduction volumetric reagents. A. Berka. Chemie Cz 10 no. 7.543-546 Jl'58. C, 16.

OXIDES

Catalytic decay of formic acid on some semiconductor-oxides; a preliminary communication. Z. Szabo, F. Solymosi, I. Batta. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 6; 223-224 Je'58. H, 13.

The combination of amphoteric metallic hydroxides and oxides with strong bases. In German. A. Krause, Z. Ernst. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14;253-260 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

A method for the mass spectrometric isotopic analysis of Mg, Zn, and Cd using reduction of oxides by charcoal in the ion source furnace. In English. D. Gvozdanovic. Bul Inst Nucl 8.151-155 '58. Y, 13

Neutron permeability of technical glass. W. Espe. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 3:168-171 '58. C, 16.

Reduction of metallic oxides by means of carbon monoxide. J. Weber. Koh lap 13 no. 2/3:Kohaszati 122-130 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

Structural bases for the absorption capacity of sulfur by liquid slag. Pt. 2. T. Negrescu. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 2;97-103 F'58. R, 16.

The structure of the active metallic oxides and oxide hydrates. In German. A. Krause. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14;236-252 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

OXOHEXAMETHYLENIMINE

Effect of amides on the alkaline polymerization of caprolactam; preliminary communication. In English. J. Sebenda, J. Kralicek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4:766-767 Ap'58. C, 13.

Waste water from the production of ε-caprolactam. Z. Nanackova-Zekeova. Voda 37 no. 7 204-207 Jl'58. C, 16.

OXYACETYLENE WELDING AND CUTTING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

OXYGEN

[illegible]

[illegible]

OXYGEN (Continued)

The polarographic determination of oxygen and carbon dioxide. C. Perovici, A Dimitriu. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no.6 344-346 Je'58. R,13.

Production of electrochemically pure iron by using oxygen. Kh. Erinin. Tezhka prom 7 no.5,19-23 My'58 B,16.

Verification and regulation of the Chlorator type indicating-recording oxygenometer. V. Lambert. Metrologia apl 5 no.1:14-18 Ja/F'58. R,13.

PACKAGING
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

PACKING FOR SHIPMENT

New methods of packing bottles and jars in freight cars. A. Solomovici. Industria usoara 5 no.3: 111-112 Mr'58. R,16.

PADERLIK, ARNOST

A talk with Arnost Paderlik V. Fiala Vytv um 8 no. 3,110-115 '58. C,10

PAIC, MLADEN

Dr. Mladen Paic's Fizicka mjerenja. III. (Physical Measurements. Vol. 3), a book review. B. Markovic. Gl mat fiz Hrv 12 no. 1/2 292 '57 Y,13.

PAIN

Man and pain V. Ratsep. Noorus no. 8,38-39 Ag'58. E,5.

PAINTERS, CZECH

The artist V.H. Brunner, a biographic sketch. J. Hofmeisterova. Csl vojak 7 no 14:9 Jl'58. C,17.

Karel Purkyne, a biographic sketch J.D. Csl vojak 7 no. 14:8 Jl'58 C,17.

Young painters. III. (To be contd.) E. Petrova. Vytv um 8 no. 3 116-119 '58. C,10.

PAINTERS, ESTONIAN

J. Puttsepp 60 years old V Tigane. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 32.4 Ag'58 E,11.

PAINTERS, SPANISH

Pablo Picasso's open eyes; a biography. Tr. from the French. P. Joly Svet lit 3 no.4:230-241 Jl'58. C,11.

PAINTING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Art, nature, and trends in painting. G Arvaldis. Cela zimes no.36:126-138 '58. La,1.

PAINTINGS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA.

PAINTINGS, BULGARIAN

Zakhariev, Vasil. Zakharii Khristovich Zograf, khudozhnik vuzrozhdenets, 1810-1853 Sofiia, Bulgarski khudozhnik, 1957. 160 p. (Biblioteka "Nasheto Nasledstvo," no.6) [Zakharii Khristovich Zograf, painter of the Bulgarian Renaissance, 1810-1853 illus., col.plates, ports., map, facsims., index, notes] B,10.

Atanas Patsev's Art Exhibition. L. Karalilicheva. Izkustvo 8 no. 6:45-46 '58. B,10.

Let us mobilize the creative power for preparing the "Jubilee General Art Exhibition" in 1959. Izkustvo 8 no. 6:3-6 '58. B,10.

"Plovdiv District Art Exhibition" and some questions which it raises. D. Ostoich. Izkustvo 8 no. 6:33-39 '58. B,10.

PAINTINGS, CZECH

A talk with Arnost Paderlik V. Fiala Vytv um 8 no. 3: 110-115 '58. C,10.

PAINTINGS, LATVIAN

Local art exhibition in Cesis. J. Pujats. Lit un maksla no, 51:4 D'57. La,11.

Painter Julijs Feders (1838-1909); a criticism of his works. R. Lace. Karogs no. 6:147-149 Je'58. La,11.

PAINTINGS, POLISH

Th[illegible] Pictorial [illegible]. Izkustvo 8 [illegible].

PAINTINGS, RUMANIAN

Comarnescu, Petru. Marius Bunescu [Ed.1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1956] 66 p. (Maestrii artei rominesti) [Marius Funescu, a critical evaluation of his painting. 1st ed English, French, German, and Russian summaries. illus.] R,10

Craciun, Eugen. Gh Petrascu. [Ed 1 Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1955] 33 p. (Maestrii artei rominesti) [Gheorghe Petrascu, a critical evaluation of his works 1st ed English, French, German, and Russian summaries illus.] R,10

Epure, Maria Octav Bancila. [Ed.1 Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1956] 28 p. (Maestrii artei rominesti) [Octav Bancila, a critical evaluation of his painting 1st ed English, French, German, and Russian summaries. illus.] R,10.

Artists in their studios: Corneliu Baba, Alexandru Ciucurencu, Milita Petrascu, Florea Simion, and Vlad Florescu. C. Demetrescu. Arta plastica 5 no. 2:24-26 '58. R,10.

Aurel Ciupe's retrospective exhibition. V.B. Arta plastica 5 no. 2,4-5 '58. R,10.

Dimitrie Harlescu (1873-1923), a critical review of his art. A. Pavel. Arta plastica 5 no. 2:22-23 '58. R,10.

The interregional exhibition in Iasi. P. Comarnescu. Arta plastica 5 no. 2,6-8 '58. R,10.

Petrascu in modern painting. E. Costescu. Arta plastica 5 no. 2:21 '58. R,10.

Recollections about Pallady. A. Diaconu. Arta plastica 5 no. 2:17-20 '58. R,10.

Regional exhibition in Cluj. V. Benes. Arta plastica 5 no. 2:1-5 '58. R,10.

Unknown works of Luchian. P. Com. Arta plastica 5 no. 2:42 '58. R,10.

PAINTINGS, RUSSIAN

Exhibition of an outstanding master's works, a criticism. T. Kacalova. Lit un maksla no. 28:3 Jl'58. La,11.

A panoramic picture of Iasi in 1793; the work of the Russian painter M. M. Ivanov. D. Bradarau. Monumente muzee 1:73-82 '58. R,1.

PAINTINGS, SPANISH

Hominem quaero; on the occasion of Goya's newly found sketchbook. E. Cevc. Nasi razgl 7 no. 13:320 Jl'58. Y,1.

PAIS, DEZSO

Emlekkonyv Pais Dezso hetvenedik szuletesnapjara (Festschrift on Dezso Pais' Seventieth Birthday); a book review. M. Kovalovszky. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 11 no. 1/4:339-344 '57. H,11.

PAKALNISKIS, VILIUS

Vilius Pakalniskis, first Lithuanian captain of the mother ship Maryte Melnikaite. Reporis Vilna Jl 4'58:5-6. Lt,1.

PALACES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

PALEOBOTANY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PALEOLITHIC PERIOD
see STONE AGE.

PALEONTOLOGY
see also subdivision under MONTENEGRO.

Crisis of theoretical paleontology at the end of the nineteenth and the beginning of the twentieth century. In Russian. T. Loit. Eesti tead akad biol 7 no. 2: 136-144 '58. E,13.

PALLADY, THEODOR

Recollections about Pallady. A. Diaconu. Arta plastica 5 no. 2:17-20 '58. R,10.

PALLETS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

The problem of pallets in land transportation. J. Plecuch. Przegl Kol przew 10 no. 2:32-34 F'58. P,5.

Transporting with the use of pallets in practice. M. Suk. Stroj vyr 6 no. 8:348-349, 360 Ag'58. C,16.

PALMER, R.R.

R.R. Palmer's A History of the Modern World, a book review. J. Dutkiewicz. Kwartalnik hist 65 no.1, 158-163 '58. P,4.

PANCREAS

Stimulation of in vitro enzyme synthesis in the pancreas of mice by glutamine, asparagine, and their [illegible]. In English I. Rychlik, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 23 no.4 759-765 Ap'58. C,13.

PANKEVICH, IVAN
see PANKEVYCH, IVAN.

PANKEVYCH, IVAN

Ivan Pankevich as a dialectologist. V. Vuzny. Cs rusistika no.2/3:172-180 '58. C,1.

PANTOMIME
see subdivision under POLAND.

PAPER
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, LATVIA; LITHUANIA.

Application of statistics in the paper industry. N. Rancu, L. Tovissi. Celuloza hirtie 7 no.1: 26-32 Ja'58. R,16.

Characteristics of photographic papers as related to their surfaces and colors. K. Kompel. Kem Ind 7 no 5 Fotokemijska F-21 - F-28 My'58. Y,16.

Electric strength of the impregnated paper insulation of cables in direct-current voltage. M Rapos Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 5:266-275 '58. C,16

For the economy of wood. Constructorul 10 no.473 1 My'58. R,16.

Making pigment paper sensitive. E. Iordan. Tehnica gratica no. 5:12-13 '57. R,2.

Methodic indications on the analysis and rating of the specific consumption of electric power in the paper industry. D. Posielnicu, V. Caracudovici. Celuloza hirtie 7 no. 1:22-25 Ja'58. R,16.

Photoelectric reflective densitometer for the measurement of sensitometric paper patterns. E. Drodzik Kem Ind 7 no. 5 Fotokemijska F-29 - F-35 My'58 Y,16.

The technological balance of a papermaking machine. Pt. I. Usefulness of a technological balance and general rules of the whole process. G. Riescu, G. Petrea. Celuloza hirtie 7 no. 1:17-21 Ja'58. R,16.

Unshrinkable drawing paper. L. Muzina. Geod i kat 12 no. 1/3:59-60 Ja/Mr'58. Y,13.

PAPRIKA
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PARACHORS

The capillary activity and the dependence of the parachor of solutions on concentration. In German. M. Puchalik. Bul serie B Pozn no.14:209-214 '56/57 (published '58). P,13.

PARALLAX

Parallax in optical instruments. T. Wagnerowski. Pomiary 3 no. 5:195-197 My'57. P,16.

PARAMECIUM

Relationship between the interciliary fiber system and other fibrillary structures of the Ciliata. In German. B. Parducz. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 3:191-218 '58. H,13.

Studies on the reactions to stimuli in the Ciliata Infusoria. VII. The problem of pre-existent tracks of conduction. In German. B. Parducz. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 3:219-251 '58. H,13.

PARASITOLOGY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PARENTS' AND TEACHERS' ASSOCIATIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PARIS CONFERENCE TO CONSIDER THE DRAFT TREATIES OF PEACE WITH ITALY, RUMANIA, BULGARIA, HUNGARY AND FINLAND, 1946

The Treaty of Trianon and The Treaty of Paris. L. Rozsa. Partelet 3 no. 7:56-63 Jl'58. H,6.

PARKS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

PA[illegible]
[illegible] GOVERNMENT AND ITS PRESENTATION

PARQUET FLOORS
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

PARTHIAN MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, PARTHIAN.

PARTICLE ACCELERATORS

Cockroft and Walton's 200 kw. accelerator for the generation of neutrons. In French. M. Paic and others. Gl mat fiz Hrv 12 no. 1/2:209-207 '57. Y, 13.

PARTICLE SIZE DETERMINATION

Method of the rotational dispersion and its application in the study of the structure of organic matter. E Knobloch. Chemie Cz 10 no. 7:547-558 Jl'58. C, 16.

PARTICLES

The effect of the irradiation of germanium with α particles on the recombination of current carriers. G. Dorda. Cs cas fys 8 no. 3:320-330 '58. C, 13.

Multiple production of nonstable particles in pion nucleon collisions. In English. V. Barashenkov, V. Maltsev. Acta physica pol 17 no. 2/3:177-182 '58. P, 13.

On a possible relation between space and isospace. In English. J. Rayski. Acta physica pol 17 no. 2/3: 137-151 '58. P, 13.

On the internal degrees of freedom of particles in quantum field theory. In English. I. Bialynicki-Birula. Acta physica pol 17 no. 2/3:153-176 '58. P, 13.

Power spectrum of α particles emanating from sources of various thicknesses. I. Chudacek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 3:319-325 '58. C, 13.

Properties of excitons produced during the transition of fast-charged particles through a crystal. M. Trilat. Cs cas fys 7 no. 6:634-640 '57. C, 13.

PARVAN, VASILE

Vasile Parvan (1882-1927); a biographic sketch. In French. E. Condurachi. Dacia 1:9-40 '57. R, 4.

PASCALUTA, OCTAVIAN

Octavian Pascaluta's Paunul de aur (The Golden Peacock); a book review. V. Moglasca. Viata rom 10 no. 11:177-178 N'57. R, 11.

PASTURES
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Pasture and soil erosion. Pt. 3. M. Marsakova-Nemejcova. Ochrana prirody 13 no. 5:113-123 Je'58. C, 15.

PATENTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Patent protection of inventions abroad. E. Muller. Vynalezy 2 no. 7:15-17 '58. C, 16.

PATRIOTISM

Utilization of historical legends for building and developing patriotism in 2d grade pupils. I. Canta. Rev pedag 7 no. 4:15-19 Ap'58. R, 8.

PATSEV, ATANAS

Atanas Patsev's Art Exhibition. L. Karalicheva. Izkustvo 8 no. 6:45-46 '58. B, 10.

PAVEMENTS, BITUMINOUS

Light-weight bituminous highways on a foundation of local stone materials. K. Lukas. Silnice 7 no. 6:2-6 Je'58. C, 16.

PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH

A contribution to I. Pavlov's biography. J. Kozuchowski. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 3:545-551 '57. P, 1.

PAVLOVIC, MIODRAG

A traveL and a traveler, a review of Miodrag Pavlovic's collection Oktave (Octaves). S. Bikic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 1:130-143 Ja'58. Y, 11.

PAWSEY, J. L.

J. L. Pawsey and R. N. Bracewell's Radio Astronomy; a book review. F. Karsay. Geod kart 9 no. 4:301-302 '57. H, 13.

PAYROLLS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

PEACE

The Baltic Sea must become a Peace Sea. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 28:1 Jl'58. E, 8.

The current problems of peace. B. Straub. Magy tud 65 no. 6:199-205 Je'58. H, 1.

Exhibition "For Peace in the Middle East" in Riga Reports Riga 15 no. 30:25 Jl 26'58. La, 1.

For a solid peace and security of the nations! Komunistas no. 6 2-6 Je'58 Li, 6.

A foreign policy for peace as the source of legitimate pride. Constructorul 8[1, e, 9] no. 397:4 Ag'57. R, 16.

In Stockholm in those days; from the notebook of a delegate to the Congress in Stockholm A. Venclova Lit ir men no. 31:1 Ag'58. Li, 11.

Language of peace and friendship in Stockholm, the protest against United States aggression in the Middle East. Lit ir men no. 29:1 Jl'58. Li, 11.

A message to men of science. C. Powell. Automatica electronica 2 no. 1:1-3 Ja/F'58. R, 16.

A message to men of science. C. Powell. Ind text Rum 9 no. 4:123-124 Ap'58. R, 16.

A message to men of science. C. Powell. Rev min 9 no. 3:103-104 Mr'58. R, 16.

A message to the people of science. C. Powell. Industria usoara 5 no. 4:121-122 Ap'58. R, 16.

Peace is the greatest treasure of all mankind. T. Tilvytis. Reports Vilna Jl 6'58:12-16. Li, 1.

Peace on the battlefield D. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 327-609 Jl'58. Y, 5

The peoples of the world desire peace. E. Pall. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 30:2 Jl'58 E, 11.

Problems concerning the efficiency of the endeavor to eliminate war. I. Mrazek. Pravny obzor 41 no. 6: 328-337 '58. C, 7.

The problems of the summer months. A Katina. Cirkevne listy 71 no. 7/8:97-98 Jl/Ag'58. C, 3.

So that people can live in peace. J. Chabada Cirkevne listy 71 no. 6:81-84 Je'58. C, 3.

The Stockholm Congress ended. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 30: 1 Jl'58. E, 8.

21 Estonians participate in the so-called Peace Journey around the Baltic Sea. N Eesti raadio Ag 11'58:1080. E, 1.

We are the avant-garde of the peace regiment. A. Balodis. Karogs no. 7:115-121 Jl'58. La, 11.

Words of peace. Ekon pol Jug 325:577 Je'58. Y, 5.

PEARLITE

The best types of Czechoslovak ferrite-perlite steels for the power industry and their welding. F. Sicha, K. Pawera, V. Foldyna. Zvar sbor 7 no. 1:61-85 '58. C, 16.

Resistance of ferrito-pearlitic steels against corrosion in water vapor and in combustion products at temperatures above 530° C. B. Prenosil. Hut listy 13 no. 7:603-612 Jl'58. C, 16.

PEASANTRY
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

PEAT
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Fast-burning peat furnace with cascade-drying chamber attached to low-power boiler. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:30 '57. La, 16.

Water-physical properties of peat soils and changes occurring after the drainage of the marshes under the conditions prevailing in Estonia. In Russian. U. Tomberg. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no. 3:225-233 '57. E, 13.

PECTINS

[illegible]

PEDAGOGY
see EDUCATION [illegible] MONGOLIA, RUMANIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

PEDAKA-ALAMAA, AINO

Jubilee of a many-sided artist of applied art: V. Jooste. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 31:6 Ag'58. E, 11.

PENCILS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

PENDULUM

Torsional pendulum with a small time constant. K. Misek. Cs cas fys 8 no 3:377-383 '58. C, 13.

PENICILLIN
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Determination of penicillin in solutions diluted by the iodometric method. A. Miss, L. Conu. Rev chemie Min petr 9 no. 5:268-269 My'58. R, 13.

Some questions on the production of penicillin and aureomycin. N. Komarov. Khim i industriia 30 no. 3:90-92 '58. B, 16.

PENSIONS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

PENTOXYL

Combined cure of experimental tuberculosis. Pt. 1. Influence of streptomycin combined with dimedrol and pentoxyl on the course of tuberculosis in guinea pigs. In Russian. G. Mikhailets, I. Krynskaia Eesti tead akad biol 6 no 3:203-214 '57. E, 13

PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACIES

Ivan Bystrina's Lidova demokracie (People's Democracy); a book review. L. Liptak. Pravny obzor 41 no. 6:375-377 '58. C, 7

PEPPER
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

PEPTIDES

Proteins. XLII. Comparison of the histidine peptides from a partial hydrolysate of horse and pig hemoglobin. In English. P. Masiar, B. Keil, F. Sorm Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4:734-739 Ap'58. C, 13.

Proteins. XLIII. Isolation of dinitrophenyl derivatives of amino acids and peptides by ion exchange. In English. B. Keil. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6:740-745 Ap'58. C, 13.

Stimulation of in vitro enzyme synthesis in the pancreas of mice by glutamine, asparagine, and their peptides. In English I Rychlik, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4 759-765 Ap'58. C, 13

PEPTONES

Use of proteoses from Czechoslovak peptones in tissue cultures. B. Bartonova, J. Tobiska. Cs biol 7 no 3: 228-230 Ap'58 C, 13.

PERCHLORIC ACID

Use of perchloric acid in a metallurgic laboratory B. Bieber, Z. Vecera. Hut listy 13 no. 7:637-639 Jl'58. C, 16.

PERENNIALS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

PERFORMANCE (LAW)
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PERGELOV, KOSTA D.

Kosta D. Pergelov's Kum vuprosite za operativno-tekhnicheskoto i schetovodnoto otchitane na deinostta na tsekhovete na stopanska smetka (Questions on the Technical Operation and Bookkeeping Accounting of the Work in Self-Supporting Workshops); a book review. V. Nankov. Izv fin stop 11 no. 2:239-243 '58. B, 5.

PERIODIC ACIDS

A polarographic method for the study of glycol fission by periodic acid. In English. P. Zuman, J. Krupicka. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4:598-607 Ap'58. C, 13.

PERIODIC LAW

[illegible]

PERIODICALS

[illegible]

Pedagogical periodicals [illegible] press in Zagreb [illegible] 410-414 '57. Y, 8.

PERIODICALS (Continued)

Periodicals in the information service of a library. II. K Siekierycz Poradn bibl 10 no. 5:124-127 My'58. P, 2

Standardization of the make-up of periodicals. Tehnica grafica no. 5:28-30 '57. R, 2.

PERIODICITY

Periodicity in the frequency of earthquakes in Rumania. I. Popescu. Studii astron seismol 3 no. 1 165-179 '58. R, 13.

PERLITE
see PEARLITE.

PERLO, VICTOR

Victor Perlo's The Empire of High Finance; a book review. Kult zivot slov 13 no. 27:2 Jl'58 C, 11.

PERMEABILITY

Experimental measuring of the specific surface. S. Tilenschi. Rev chemie Min petr 9 no. 5:230-246 My'58. R, 13.

PEROXIDES

A one-stage process for bleaching with peroxide. Z. Krska. Textil Cz 13 no. 6,232 Je'58. C, 16.

PEROXY COMPOUNDS

Data on the analytical chemistry of peroxy compounds. V. Determination of peroxy compounds in the presence of each other using arsenic acid as a volumetric solution. L. Csanyi, F. Solymosi. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 5:178-180 My'58. H, 13.

PERSIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Poet of the Rose Garden, a book review. K. Kraulins. Karogs no. 6:120-125 Je'58 La, 11.

PERSONALITY

Contemporary trends in the study of the psychology of personality J Soucek. Pedagogika 8 no. 3:352-362 '58. C, 8.

Psychic particularities in the personality of minor delinquents in the light of recent research. T. Bogdan. Rev psihol 3 no. 3:109-121 '57. R, 3.

PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT
see subdivision under POLAND.

PERTUSSIS
see WHOOPING COUGH.

PERUSKO, TONE

T. Peruska's Pravopisni prirucnik za rijeci s glasovima č, ć, dž, dj, ije, je (Orthographic Manual for Words with the Sounds č, ć, dž, dj, ije, je); a book review. F. Nikolic. Pedag rad 12 no. 9/10 415-416 '57. Y, 8.

PETERSON, ERNST KARL
see SARGAVA, ERNST.

PETRASCU, GHEORGHE

Craciun, Eugen. Gh. Petrascu. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1955] 33 p. (Maestrii artei rominesti) [Gheorghe Petrascu; a critical evaluation of his works. 1st ed. English, French, German, and Russian summaries. illus.] R, 10.

Petrascu in modern painting. E, Costescu. Arta plastica 5 no. 2:21 '58. R, 10.

PETRASCU, MILITA

Artists in their studios; Corneliu Baba, Alexandru Ciucurencu, Milita Petrascu, Florea Simion, and Vlad Florescu. C. Demetrescu. Arta plastica 5 no. 2:24-26 '58. R, 10.

PETROLEUM
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA, MIDDLE EAST, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Aszody, Janos. Saudi-Arabien und das arabische Erdol. Bukarest, Wissenschaftlicher Verlag, 1957. 177 p. [Saudi Arabia and Arabian petroleum. In German. illus., fold. map, footnotes, tables] R, 5.

Changes in the velocity of sound propagation in a mixture of petroleum and linseed oil at between 10-15 C. A. Illenyi, T. Tarnoczy. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 1:23-35 '58. H, 13.

Determination of tributyl phosphate in petroleum and in water. J. Malinowski, M. Rozmarynowicz. Chem anal 3 no. 1:67-71 '58. P, 13.

Dimensioning the petroleum strippers. T. Popescu. Petrol si gaze 9 no. 5:221-227 My'58. R, 16.

Fighting against the corrosion of the outer surface of the exploitation columns. C. Ra. Petrol si gaze 9 no. 5:230-232 My'58. R, 16.

Jiri Helm's Zkousení ropy a jejich vyrobku (Testing of Crude Oil and Its Products), a book review. X. Liebl. Chem prum 7 no. 12:670 D'57. C, 16

A method for determining the speed of the advance of oil-water contact line. A. Iaconi. Petrol si gaze 9 no. 5:203-205 My'58. R, 16.

Multistage separation of crude oil and gas. Olchenitchi-Sapiro. Petrol si gaze 9 no. 5:218-220 My'58. R, 16.

The nature of compounds contained in the duosol extract of Zisterdorf petroleum S Landa, V. Konik Sbor pal vod VSChT '57:7-38 C, 16.

Outlook for the development of alkylarylsulfonians E. Kucera. Chem prum 7 no. 12:658-659 D'57 C, 16.

Results of research on petroleum and natural gas in 1957 and the research program for 1958. J. Tisler. Tesla 5 no. 4:15-17 '58. Y, 16.

Spectrographic determination of vanadium and nickel in ashes of petroleums. Z Gregorowicz Chem anal 3 no. 1 19-25 '58 P, 13.

PFLEIDERER, KRYSTIAN

The unknown Pfleiderer's manuscript, critical remarks on Condillac's Logic. E. Rzadkowska. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2:127 '58. P, 11.

pH
see HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION.

PHAGOCYTOSIS

Effect of furadonin on phagocytosis In Russian. F. Kirzhner, L. Kruzmetra. Vestis Latv ak no. 12: 119-124 '57. La, 1.

PHARYNX

Contributions to the pharyngeal regeneration of Dendrocoelum Lacteum and Dugesia lugubris In French. L. Gazso. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 3:263-272 '58. H, 13.

PHASE MICROSCOPE

The method of λ -variation in phase contrast for the mineralogical analysis of fine dusts. J. Juda, K. Medenbach. Archiw bud masz 5 no. 2 187-197 '58. P, 16.

Phase contrast microscope for the examination of transparent objects. (To be contd.) M. Pluta. Pomiary 3 no. 10:402-405 O'57. P, 16.

Phase contrast microscope for the examination of transparent objects. (To be contd.) M. Pluta. Pomiary 3 no. 12:473-478 D'57. P, 16.

PHASEMETER

Pulse method of measuring phase. A. Dering. Przegl telekom 31 no. 5:135-139 My'58. P, 16.

PHENOLOGY
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

PHENOLPHTHALEIN

A synthesis of phenolphthalein by using chlorosulfonic acid as condensation agent. F. Cuiban, S. Cilianu, S. Teodorescu. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 3:151-152 Mr'58. R, 13.

PHENOLS

Dephenolization of semicarbonized water from a pilot plant by the Phenoslovan process. S. Keil, N. Vlasie. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 2:104-108 F'58. R, 16.

Determining the content of phenol and formaldehyde in mixtures. I. Panamski. Khim i industriia 30 no. 3: 80-83 '58. B, 16.

The diffusion coefficients of phenol in water. In English. E. Erdos, J. Nyvlt. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4:579-586 Ap'58. C, 13.

Oxidation of bivalent phenols. J. Pospisil. Chemi [illegible] 10 no. 7:576-587 Jl'58. C, 16.

Pollution of the Bilina River by phenols. I. Nesme[illegible] Voda 37 no. 7:212-213 Jl'58. C, 16.

Pollution of the Bilina River by phenols. O. Sejvl. Voda 37 no. 7:219-220 Jl'58. C, 16

Purification of generator waste waters by means o slag filters. V. Solin and others. Sbor pal vod VSChT '57:143-164. C, 16.

Studies on the colloidal properties of vegetable tannins I. Studies on the stability of the phenol-ferrous complex extracted from vegetable tannin. M. Czerlinski. Chem anal 3 no 1, 37-45 '58. P, 13.

PHENOSOLVAN

Dephenolization of semicarbonized water from a pilot plant by the Phenoslovan process. S. Keil, N. Vlasie. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 2:104-108 F'58. R, 16.

PHENYLACETYLENE
see ETHYNYLBENZENE.

PHENYLENEDIAMINE

Absorption spectra in ultraviolet of ortho-, meta-, and para-dichlorides of bis (trialkyl-ammonium-aralkyl) phenylene-diamine. C. Gheorghita, C. Ghita. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 1:111-114 '58. R, 13.

PHENYLINDANDIONE

Phenylin and its use. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:77 '57. La, 16.

PHENYLISOPROPYLCARBAMIDE
see ISOPROPYLPHENYLUREA.

PHENYLMETHOXYBUTYRIC ACID
see METHOXYPHENYLBUTYRIC ACID.

PHILOLOGISTS, CROATIAN

Vatroslav Jagic as a classic philologist. N. Mijuric Ziva antika 7 no. 2 153-177 '57. Y, 11.

PHILOSOPHERS, GERMAN

The situation of philosophers in Western Germany. J. Cell. Sbor soc BU no. 1:163-165 '57. C, 5

PHILOSOPHERS, ITALIAN

Antonio Banfi, noted Italian Marxist philosopher. D. Bratanov. Fil misul 14 no. 2:168 '58. H, 3.

PHILOSOPHY
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

PHONETICS

Hala, Bohuslav Technika mluveneho projevu s hlediska fonetiky [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 181 p [Technique of the spoken word from the point of view of phonetics. 1st ed. illus., bibl notes] C, 13.

PHONOGRAPH RECORDS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

A modern press for pressing phonograph records K. Holan. Stroj vyr 6 no 7:308-309 Jl'58 C, 16.

PHOSPHATASES

Effect of some pharmacological agents on activity of alkaline phosphatization of blood serum. In Russian A. Bliuger. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:111-114 '57. La, 1.

PHOSPHORIC ACID

Alkylation of naphthalene with isobutyl and isoamyl alcohol in the presence of the catalyzor $H_3PO_4.BF_3$. In Russian. I. Romadane, L. Lauberte. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:151-154 '57. La, 1.

PHOSPHORUS

Adhesion of microcrystalline phosphorus on the surface of glass. I. I. Bangos. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 6: 202-209 Je'58. H, 13.

Hemoglobin, phosphorus lipides, and general cholesterin content in the blood of young bulls of the Estonian red cattle up to 10 months of age, brought up on different amounts of whole milk in their food intake H Pilrsalu. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no. 3:272-275 '57. E, 13.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY

Lead emulsions and their light sensitivity. In English. W. Wojciak. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14:293-305 '58 [illegible] (published '58). P, 13.

The light sensitivity of copper compounds. In English A. Galecki, A. Wojtczak. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14 279-282 '58/57 (published '58). P, 13.

PHOTOCONDUCTIVITY

Photoconductivity of polycrystalline cadmium sulfate exposed to X [illegible]. In Russian. P. Brazdiunas, A. Stra[illegible] Vestis Latv ak darbai B no. 4:57-66 '57. [illegible], La

PHOTOELECTRIC CELLS

Laboratory practice. L. Homorodi. Geod [illegible] H, 13.

Application of photocells for the flat-printing machines. G. [illegible] Tipogr grafica no. 5:7-9 '57. R, 2.

PHOTOELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Photoelectric reflective densitometer for the measurement of sensitometric paper patterns. E. Drvodelic. Kem ind 7 no. 5, Fotokemijska. F-29 - F-36 My'58. Y, 16.

PHOTOELECTRIC MULTIPLIERS

The resolution of photoelectric multipliers in scintillation spectrometers. J. Kajfosz, J. Kopecky. Cs cas fys 8 no. 2:210-216 '58. C, 13.

Ultraphometer using magnetically modulated photomultiplier. In English. G. Striker. Acta techn Hung 20 no. 1/2:83-102 '58. H, 16.

PHOTOGRAPHIC SURVEYING

Errors of measurement caused by parallaxes in stereoscopic evaluations. G Hanko Geod kart 10 no. 1:22-26 '58. H, 13

Our cadastral survey and photogrammetry. E. Regoczi Geod kart 10 no. 1:35-43 '58. H, 13.

Photogrammetric survey. G. Hanko. Geod kart 9 no. 4: 286-288 '57. H, 13.

PHOTOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

Characteristics of photographic papers as related to their surfaces and colors. K. Kempni. Kem ind 7 no. 5: Fotokemijska F-21 - F-28 My'58. Y, 16.

Characteristics of phototechnic films. V. Balan. Tehnica grafica no. 5:14-16 '57. R, 2.

Conservation of old photographs. (To be contd.) K Bednar. Archivni casopis no. 2:125-130 '58. C, 4.

Creative art and photography. M. Kagan. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 33:5 Ag'58. E, 11.

The efficaciousness of forming a latent image in nuclear emulsions depends on pH. M. Nicolae. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 1:30-51 '58. R, 13.

Ladislav Zachoval's Fysikalni zaklady fotografie (Physical Fundamentals of Photography); a book review. M. Rozsival. Cs cas fys 8 no. 2:205-207 '58. C, 13.

Photoelectric reflective densitometer for the measurement of sensitometric paper patterns. E. Drvodelic. Kem ind 7 no. 5: Fotokemijska F-29 - F-36 My'58. Y, 16.

Photosensitive systems for x-ray and radioisotope exposures. A. Polster. Kop hang 4 no. 3:65-68 Je'58. H, 16.

Sensitive black and white layers in photographic films; effect of their processing on colored fog. Z. Stanek. Chem prum 7 no. 12:637-641 D'57. C, 16.

X-ray film with a repaired sharpness of the image. E. Petri. Kop hang 4 no. 3:71-73 Je'58. H, 16.

PHOTOMETERS

Ultraphotometer using magnetically modulated photomultiplier. In English. G. Striker. Acta techn Hung 20 no. 1/2:83-102 '58. H, 16.

PHOTOMETRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PHOTOOXIDATION
see OXIDATION.

PHTHIVAZIDE

Antitoxic effects of drugs most often used in the fight against tuberculosis In Russian. G. Mikhailets. Eesti tead akad biol 7 no. 1:10-14 '58 E, 13.

PHYLOGENY

The behavior of phylogenetically and ontogenetically different tissues in tissue cultures, explanted on autologous, homologous and heterologous media. In English. Gy. Csaba, K. Hegyi. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 2:140-164 '58. H, 13.

Heterotransplantation of spleen taken from phylogenetically different animals, In English. Gy. Csaba, M. Iskum. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 3:253-262 '58. H, 13.

Problems concerning the phylogenesis of Bacillus anthracis. In English. G. Ivanovics, J. Foldes. Acta microbiol Hung 5 no. 1:89-109 '58. H, 13.

PHYSICAL CULTURE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; LATVIA; RUSSIA.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Preparations for an international scientific congress on the physical education of youth. D Paclova Teorie a praxe tel 6 no. 7:438-439 '58. C, 6

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

PHYSICAL MEASUREMENTS

Dr. Mladen Paic's Fizicka mjerenja. III. (Physical Measurements. Vol. 3); a book review. B. Markovic. Gl mat fiz Hrv 12 no. 1/2:292 '57 Y, 13.

Evaluating the results of physical measurements from the small number of tests carried out. V. Muller Pokroky mat fyz astr 3 no. 3:270-272 '58. C, 13.

PHYSICIANS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PHYSICIANS, AMERICAN

Slovenian blood throughout the world, Dr. Mary Breme, well-known physician in Warrenville, Ill. Rodna gruda 5 no. 6:133 Je'58. Y, 1.

PHYSICIANS, CROATIAN

Dr. Andrija Stampar; an obituary. Nasi razgl 7 no. 13: 310 Jl'58. Y, 1.

PHYSICIANS, LATVIAN

The Council of Ministers honors Professor Pauls Stradins. Reports Riga 15 no. 34:3 Ag 19'58. La, 1.

Funeral of Professor Pauls Stradins. Reports Riga 15 no. 34:5-6 Ag 19'58 La, 1.

Professor Pauls Stradins is dead. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:17 Ag 15'58. La, 1.

PHYSICISTS, AMERICAN

In memory of Henry Ernest Sigerist (1891-1957). H. G. Nepegeszset 39 no. 5/6:153-154 My/Je'58. H, 14.

PHYSICISTS, CZECH

The passing of Professor Jaroslav Safranek. V. Havlovic. Cs cas fys 8 no. 2:151-152 '58. C, 13.

PHYSICISTS, GERMAN

Heinrich Hertz (1857-1894); a biographic sketch. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 2:10-12 F'58. B, 16.

PHYSICISTS, POLISH

Tadeusz Godlewski (1878-1921); a biographic sketch. Z. Klemenskewicz. Postepy fizyki 8 no. 6:613-621 '57. P, 13.

PHYSICISTS, RUSSIAN

Aleksandr Nikolaevich Lodygin (1847-1923); a biographic sketch. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 4:12-15 Ap'58. B, 16.

PHYSICS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, TRANSYLVANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

A. Cisman's Fizica generala (General Physics); a book review. G. Comsa. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 1:163-164 '58. R, 13.

International School of Physics in Varenna. M. Suffczynski. Postepy fizyki 8 no. 6:701-704 '57. P, 13.

International Union of Pure and Applied Physics. Cs cas fys 8 no. 3:393-394 '58. C, 13.

W. Weizel's Theoretic Physics, the Structure of Matter, [illegible]

[illegible] PHYSIOLOGISTS, ESTONIAN

[illegible]

PHYSIOLOGY

A [illegible] Kvantovaia [illegible] no. 5:15-[illegible] '57 [illegible]

PHYTOGEOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Scientific session discusses geobotanic research on meadows. H. Karu. Eesti tead akad biol 7 no. 1:78-79 '58. E, 13.

PHYTOPLANKTON
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

PIANO MUSIC
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

PICASSO, PABLO

Pablo Picasso's open eyes; a biography. Tr. from the French P. Joly Svet lit 3 no. 4 230-241 Jl'58. C, 11.

PICHT, JOHANNES

Johannes Picht's Lectures on Nuclear Physics. Vol 1. a book review. Gy. Marx. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 1: 101-104 '58. H, 13.

PICOLINE

Analysis of a mixture of pyridic bases by means of paper chromatography J. Brandsch. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6:334-335 Je'58. R, 13.

Determination of isonicotinic-acid nitrile and nicotinic-acid nitrile in mixtures after the oxidation of picoline bases in the presence of ammonia. W. Czerwinski. Chem anal 3 no. 1:53-62 '58 P, 13.

PIECEWORK

The youth who didn't live in times of pieceworkers and entrepreneurs. M. Negreanu. Constructorul 10 no. 439:2 Je'58. R, 16.

PIG IRON
see subdivision CAST IRON under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PIGMENTS

Making pigment paper sensitive. E. Iordan. Tehnica grafica no. 5:12-13 '57. R, 2.

Synthetic dyestuffs. In English. A Lach. Przem chem Special issue:37-40 '58. P, 16.

PIGS
see subdivision SWINE under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

PINE
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Production of carotene paste from pine needles. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:1 Ag 11'58. La, 1.

PINTILIE, ILIE

Partidul Muncitoresc Romin. Institutul de Istorie a Partidului. Ilie Pintilie Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1958. 101 p. (Figuri de luptatori ai miscarii muncitoresti din tara noastra) {Ilie Pintilie; a biographic sketch. illus., port., footnotes} R, 5

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
see subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; LATVIA

PIONS
see MESONS.

PIOTROWSKI, GUSTAW

Gustaw Piotrowski (1833-1864); on the centenary of the discovery of protein reaction. E. Ostachowski. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 3:515-528 '57. P, 1.

PIPE

Cast-iron tubing in a concrete dam. O. Pospisil. Inz stavby 6 no. 6:286-290 Je'58. C, 16.

Character and causes of the fissures in the Studena Dam's derivation canal. N. Iordanov. Khidrotekh i melior 3 no. 1:12-16 '58. B, 16.

PIPELINES

Determining the resistance in pipelines of hydraulic conveyer systems. J. Novak. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 6: 413-416 Je'58. C, 16.

PIPETTES

Granulometric analysis of cements and other powdery materials by means of Andreasen's pipette method. H Humpola Stavivo 36 no. 7:268-272 Jl'58. C, 16.

PISTON RINGS

Nodular cast-iron piston rings with a ferritic matrix. In English. T. Dumitrescu, P. Popescu. Rev metallurgie 2:83-90 '57. R, 16.

PISTON RODS

Causes of splitting of conically connected piston rods. T. Dometer. Przegl mech 17 no. 3:114-116 Mr'58. P, 16.

PITCH

Research on the possibilities of using pitch as an adhesive in the production of insulation boards made of sawdust. M. Lawniczak, Z. Stachowiak. Mat bud 13 no. 5:147-152 My'58. P, 16

PITUITARY BODY

Appearance of argentaffine material and initiation of adrenocorticotrophic hormone production in the anterior pituitary of the chick embryo. In German. Gy. Szekely, E. Endroczi, J. Szentagothai. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 3:283-287 '58. H, 13.

Dependence of the early differentiation of the adrenal cortex from the anterior pituitary of the chick embryo. In German. N. Toth, P. Simon, Gy. Szekely. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 3:289-294 '58. H, 13

The effect of prolactin and somatotrophin on the regeneration of the forelimb in the newt Triturus alpestris Laur. In English. J. Niwelinski. Folia biol 6 no. 1:9-36 '58. P, 13.

Resorption of the anterior pituitary argentaffine granula into the eminentia mediana in Lacertilia. In German. J. Szentagothai, Gy. Szekely. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 3:295-304 '58. H, 13.

PIUS IX, POPE

Pope's interlocution with Kraszewski; the crucial year in his life. A. Trepinski. Tworczosc 14 no. 7:116-123 Jl'58. P, 11.

PLACINTEANU, IOAN I.

Ioan I. Placinteanu's Teoria erorilor de masurare si metoda celor mai mici patrate (The theory of Measurement Errors and the method of least squares); a book review. Metrologia apl 5 no. 3:128 My/Je'58. R, 13.

PLANETARIA
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

PLANING MACHINES
see subdivision under POLAND.

PLANKTON

A study of the vertical migration of zooplankton and of the environment characteristics in Sedlice Reservoir; 48-hour examination of the meteorologic, physical, chemical, and biological factors. J. Chalupa, M. Stepanek. Sbor pal vod VSChT '57: 249-337. C, 16

Zooplankton of Courland Lagoon; data of 1951. T. Kiselyte. Liet ak darbai B no. 4:179-192 '57. Li, 13.

PLANTS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

Stolbur a pribuzne virusove bezsemennosti rastlin; sbornik z vedeckej konferencie o stolbure a pribuznych bezsemennostiach, konanej v dnoch 17.-18. septembra 1956 v Smoleniciach Vykonny redaktor Vit Bojnansky. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1958. 244 p. [Stolbur and related virus diseases causing seedlessness in plants; a collection of reports from the scientific conference on Stolbur and related diseases causing seedlessness held in Smolenice on September 17-18, 1956 1st ed English, German, and Russian summaries. Illus., bibl., tables] C, 15.

Augalu maitinimas pro lapus (Feeding Plants Through Leaves); a book review. J. Jurgenas. Soc zem ukis no. 6:62 Je'58. Li, 15.

Effect of boron, copper, zinc, and manganese, on oxidizing-reducing ferments in plants. In Russian. J. Peive, A. Krauja. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:59-64 '57. La, 1.

Formation of lignin in plants. Faipar 8 no. 4/5:157 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

Mercuran as a means of fighting plant diseases and injurious insects. M. Strukcinskas. Soc zem ukis no. 4:62 Ap'58. Li, 15.

Water requirement for plants. M. Pycha. Vodni hosp no. 7:213-218 Jl'58. C, 16.

PLASMA PROTEINS
see BLOOD PROTEINS.

PLASTER
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

PLASTERBOARD

Assembly of partitions made of plaster boards. [illegible] P, 1

PLASTICS

Cast [illegible] P, C.

Cracks [illegible]

The deformation texture of β tin. II. Rolling texture. III. Derivation of texture from elements of plastic deformation. K. Toman, M. Simerska. Cs cas fys 8 no. 2:188-205 '58. C, 13.

PLASTICS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND.

A note on plastic materials. J Kriz. Topografia 60 no. 11/12:[1-2] '57. C, 2.

Plastic masses in the construction of water meters. S. Manolescu. Metrologia apl 6 no. 2:71-72 Mr/Ap '58. R, 13.

Plastic materials as electric insulators. B. Vezilic. Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no. 3:324-331 My/Je'58. Y, 17.

Plastics, a "prodigy" of modern technic L. Neilande. Zvaigzne no. 14 2-3 Jl'58. La, 1

Plastics in book production J. Salda. Typografia 60 no. 11/12:[3-8] '57. C, 2.

Production of galalith from soybean casein. I. Mikhailov. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 3:24-25 Mr'58. B, 16.

Thermoplastics. D. Vasilev Tekhnika Bulg 7 no. 5: 39-40 '58 B, 16

The use of plastic masses for building purposes. E. Harastasanu. Industria const 10 no. 1:42-49 Ja'58. R, 16.

Wonderful material. A. Steponaitis. Jaun gret no. 7: [4b]-5 Jl'58. Li, 5.

PLATES, IRON AND STEEL

Application of the Nystrom-Gauss method to problems of the bending of plates with discontinuous boundary conditions. A. Kaener. Archiw inz lad 4 no. 1:55-73 '58. P, 16.

Fatigue strength of chords and girders with gusset plates welded on. O. Puchner, V. Gregor. Inz stavby 6 no. 8:299-304 Je'58. C, 16.

The influence of thermal treatment on the anticorrosive resistance of thin plates of stainless steel 20-9 containing titanium. I. Corrosion in an atmosphere of raised temperatures. I. Cornea, S. Zamirca. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 1:19-31 '58. R, 16.

PLATING

Transferable device with constant magnet for measuring thickness of plating on a magnetic base. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:56-57 '57. La, 16.

PLATINUM

Polarographic and polarometric study of some noble metals. VIII. Oscillographic behavior of some metals of the platinum group and of gold. In German. P. Beran, J. Dolezal. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4:608-614 Ap'58. C, 13.

PLATYCERUS

Stag beetles (Col. Lucanidae), Platycerus caraboides (L.) and Pl caprea (De Geer) in Estonia. H. Haberman. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no. 3:292-293 '57. E, 13.

PLETHYSMOGRAPH

A new method of pneumography; pneumoplethysmography. T. Frits. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 8:741-748 Ag'57. R, 13.

PLIEKSAN, ELZA (ROZENBERG)

Material about plays written by Aspazija in her early years. S. Viess. Lit un maksla no 26:2 Je'58. La, 11.

PLIEKSANS, JANIS

Falsifiers of literary heritage. E. Sokols. Lit un maksla no. 27:2-3 Jl'58. La, 11.

PLIERS

New construction pincers for cold welding of wires. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:41-43 '57. La, 16.

New pliers for work with cables insulated with polyvinyl. E. Nedovski. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 3:26-27 Mr'58. B, 16.

PLOTNIEKS, JANIS

The song's unrestful words; a book review. A. Vejans. Karogs no. 7:142-144 Jl'58. La, 11.

PLOWING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PLOWS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA.

PLUGS (ELECTRICITY)
see ELECTRIC CONTACTORS.

PLUM
see subdivision under SERBIA.

PLYWOOD
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

Effect of some synthetic adhesives on the bonding quality in the production of waterproof plywood J. Samek. Drevarsky vyskum 3 no. 1:115-125 Je'58 C, 16.

PNEUMATIC CONTROL

Insuring carburetor generators against gas expansion J. Tomaier. Sklar a keramik 8 no. 7:208-209 Jl'58 C, 16.

PNEUMATIC CONVEYING
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Coal preparation by means of a pneumatic screen-dryer for grate firing. A. Rozinek. Energia esarta 11 no. 4/6:226-239 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

Experiences with the transport of concrete by means of compressed air. L. Nevoril. Inz stavby 6 no 6: 294-299 Je'58. C, 16.

Pneumatic transportation in the flour mills. T. Dujev, I. Benkovski. Leka prom 7 no. 5:20-21 '58. B, 16.

PNEUMATIC MACHINERY

A grinding machine with pneumatic drive. Z. Pocki. Przegl mech 17 no. 4:161 Ap'58. P, 16.

A new pneumatic stacker made in Lithuania. Reports Vilna Jl 6'58:15. Li, 1.

PNEUMONIA

Etiology of pneumonia in calves, and the characteristics and extent of the pathological and anatomic changes caused by it V. Ridala. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no 4: 323-335 '57 E, 13.

POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Contribution to the analysis of lyric poetry. A Supsk. Pedag rad 12 no. 9/10:395-399 '57. Y, 6.

Conversations on poetry in Rome. Tworczosc 14 no. 7:177-184 Jl'58. P, 11.

The origin of a poem. M. Jastrun. Tworczosc 14 no 7:79-88 Jl'58. P, 11.

The poetic technique of Aeschylus and F. Vianji. In English. M. Duric. Ziva antika 7 no. 2:178-183 '57. Y, 11.

POETS, HUNGARIAN

Cartographic activity of Janos Arany. L. Bendefy. Geod kart 9 no. 4:286 '57. H, 13.

Discussion of the candidate's dissertation of Andras Kispeter entitled Gyula Juhasz. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 11 no. 1/4:245-252 '57. H, 11.

80 years since Endre Ady's birth. G. Kiss. Steaua 8 no. 11:73-76 N'57. R, 11.

New tasks for research on Endre Ady. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 11 no. 1/4:257-263 '57. H, 11.

The poet of visions. I. Toifalusy. Vigilia 23 no. 7:466-472 Jl'58. H, 3.

POETS, ITALIAN

Conversations on poetry in Rome. Tworczosc 14 no. 7:177-184 Jl'58. P, 11.

POETS, LATIN

Two-thousandth anniversary of Ovidius. I. Vega. Rev pedag 7 no. 4:72-73 Ap'58. R, 8.

POETS, LITHUANIAN

"After my death bury me on the riverside of Srentoji" P. Pukys. Lit ir men no. 27:1-2 Jl'58. Li, 11.

POETS, POLISH

Mickiewicz whom we did not know; a review of K. Koszynski's Opowiesc o Mickiewiczu (A Story about Mickiewicz). J. Bazarewski. Zoln Polski no. 4:30 F'57. P, 17.

POETS, RUMANIAN

Mihai Codreanu; an obituary. D. Florea-Rarisle. Steaua 8 no. 11:33-37 N'57. R, 11.

Mihai Codreanu; an obituary. S. Cazimir. Viata rom 10 no. 11:94-95 N'57. R, 11.

POETS, RUSSIAN

Conversations on poetry in Rome. Tworczosc 14 no. 7:177-184 Jl'58. P, 11.

POETS, RUSSIAN (Continued)

The place where Maiakovskii lived; 65th anniversary of the poet's birth. A. Fedorovicius. Lit ir men no 29: 3 Jl'58. Lt, 11.

POETS, SERBIAN

Rade Drainac poet. B. Milanovic. Delo Beograd 4 no.2:292-305 F'58. Y, 11.

POETS, SLOVENIAN

Recollections on Lili Novy. B. Grabnar. Nasi razgl 7 no.15:372-373 Ag'58. Y, 1.

POETS, TURKISH

An interview with Nazim Hikmet. E.K. Kult zivot Slov 13 no.25:2 Je'58. C, 11.

POHYLEVICH, DMYTRO

Professor Dmytro Pohylevich's forty years of scientific work. J. Kis. Kwartalnik hist 65 no.1:331-332 '58. P, 4.

POLAND - ABRASIVES

Type SDU 400 universal aqua-abrasive blasting cabinet. C. Czyzewicz. Mechanik 31 no.5:246-247 My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - AERONAUTICS

Strumph-Wojtkiewicz, Stanislaw. Zdobywcy przestworzy. Warszawa, Wydawn. "Sport i Turystyka," 1958. 330 p. [Conquerors of space. illus.] P, 16.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Cooperative use of agricultural machinery and implements. J. Markiewicz. Nowe roln 7 no.13:521-525 Jl'58. P, 15.

The sale of agricultural machinery requires considerable improvements. Ziel sztand 10 no.60:3 Jl'58. P, 6.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE

Rek, Tadeusz. Prawa i obowiazki rolnika; poradnik aktywisty wiejskiego. Warszaw, Iskry, 1954. 275 p. [Rights and duties of farmers, a guidebook for agricultural activists. footnotes] P, 15.

Advice on agricultural books in a village community public library. J. Firemann. Poradn bibl 10 no. 5: 128-131 My'58. P, 2.

Agricultural circles as seen from near. J. Kaplinski. Nowe drogi 12 no.7:61-73 Jl'58. P, 6.

Agriculture of Great Poland during half a century. (To be contd.) W. Stefanowski. Nowe roln 6[i.e.7] no.11:416-418 Je'58. P, 15.

Changes in the income on the peasant farms. A. Szynkarczuk. Nowe roln 7 no.13:525-526 Jl'58. P, 15.

Concerning the organization of agricultural science. R. Hubnicki. Nowe roln 6[i.e. 7] no.11:418-419 Je'58. P, 15.

A further step forward. B. Drzewiecki. Ziel sztand 10 no. 64:3 Ag'58. P, 6.

How can we prevent a division of farms? E. Kozub. Ziel sztand 10 no.66:6 Ag'58. P, 6.

I.I. Kostiushko's The Downfall of the Feudal System and the Development of Capitalism in the Agricultural Economy of Congress Poland Between the Years 1830 and 1860; a book review. F. Bortkiewiczowa. Kwartalnik hist 65 no.1:172-177 '58. P, 4.

New elements in the agrarian policy. S. Cieslak. Kultura i spol 1 no.3:101-110 Jl/S'57. P, 5.

Not only "from the top." B. Strzelecki. Zycie partii no.7:22 Jl'58. P, 6.

The occupation of agricultural worker. E. Kloczowski. Nowe roln 6[i.e.7] no.11:411-414 Je'58. P, 15.

Partial changes in the compulsory deliveries; the decree of the Council of Ministers. Ziel sztand 10 no.62:1 Ag'58. P, 6.

Remarks on the [illegible] research. [illegible] Nowe roln 6[i.e.7] no.11:420 Je'58. P, 15.

Unjustified alarms. M. Zybert. Ziel sztand 10 no.66: 4 Ag'58. P, 6.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

The state cooperative farms. S. Kowalewski. Nowe roln 6[i.e.7] no.11:432-433 Je'58. P, 15.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Agricultural machinery at the 1st Spring Domestic Fair in Poznan. A. Piucinski. Nowe roln 6[i.e.7] no.11 421-423 Je'58. P, 15.

How can we improve the sale of agricultural machinery and implements? A. Szynkarczuk. Gosp plan 13 no.7:59-61 Jl'58 P, 5.

POLAND - ANTHROPOMETRY

Anthropometric researches in Poland. (Conclusion) C. Waksman, K. Lepla. Odziez 9 no.6:129-135 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - ANTIQUITIES

Excavations carried out by the Archaeological Station of the Institute of Material Culture History in Kalisz in 1955. K. Dabrowski, R. Kozlowska, I. Slaska. Sprawozd archeolog 3:75-90 '57. P, 4.

Fifth report on the excavations in Wawel in 1955. A. Zaki. Sprawozd archeolog 3:138-153 '57. P, 4.

Objects from the Hallstatt period found in Zaborowo, Plonsk District. J. Dabrowski. Wiad archeol 24 no.4:377-378 '57. P, 4.

Objects from the Roman period found in the territory between Zeran and Bialoleka in Warsaw. T. Liana. Wiad archeol 24 no.4:379-380 '57. P, 4.

Report on the excavations in barrow Nr. 3 at Leki Male of Koscian District. M. Kowianska-Piaszykowa. Sprawozd archeolog 3:48-56 '57. P, 4.

Report on the excavations of Cmielow carried out in 1955 at Gawroniec-Palyga. Z. Podkowinska. Sprawozd archeolog 3:24-47 '57. P, 4.

Report on the field investigations in the region east of Igolomia in 1955. L. Gajewski. Sprawozd archeolog 3:57-74 '57. P, 4.

Research on the mesolithic settlement of Witowo, Leczyca District. M. Chmielewska. Sprawozd archeolog 3:11-23 '57. P, 4.

A settlement from the La Tene period in Budy Zosine, Grodzisk Mazowiecki District. J. Janowski. Wiad archeol 24 no.4:389 '57. P, 4.

Some problems of the social relations in the late La Tene and Roman periods in the light of the analysis of cemeteries. K. Godlowski. Sprawozd archeolog 3:299-313 '57. P, 4.

POLAND - APARTMENT HOUSES

An attempt at a complex solution of the problems of residential construction in Warsaw Voivodeship. W. D. Miasto 9 no.6:21-22 Je'58. P, 10.

The average size of apartments in the five series of designs of the typical buildings in the 1957 plan. J. Wogtman. Miasto 9 no.5:Biuletyn 9-12 My'58. P, 10.

Concerning the increase of housing space by constructing superstructures on the existing apartment houses. L. Kalkowski, S. Karas. Inwest i bud 8 no.6:6-13 Je'58. P, 5.

Concerning the long-term plan of the municipal and housing economy. W. Dawidowicz. Miasto 9 no. 5: 18-20 My'58. P, 10.

A contribution to the problem of uncontrolled residential construction in Warsaw. Z. Miskiewicz. Miasto 9 no.6:7-9 Je'58. P, 10.

Cooperative apartments. awr. Miasto 9 no.6:28-29 Je'58. P, 10.

Current problems of the municipal and housing economies; a conference in the Ministry of Municipal Economy. J. K. Miasto 9 no.6:26-28 Je'58. P, 10.

Development in Lodz. I. Rozenberg. Miasto 9 no. 5: 8-13 My'58. P, 10.

Estimation of the necessary number of apartments in the long-term plan. W. Nieciunski. Miasto 9 no. 5: Biuletyn 1-5 My'58. P, 10.

An experimental housing settlement, Kamienny Potok, in Sopot. S. Sowinski. Miasto 9 no.6:10-13 Je'58 P, 10.

The formation of the prices of residential houses. J. Sanecki. Miasto 9 no 6:Biuletyn 3-4 Je'58. P, 10.

Housing problems. F. Chaber. Zycie partii no.7.20-21 Jl'58. P, 6.

Housing problems in the long-term planning; the example of Poznan Voivodeship. I. Kado, J. Kado. Inwest i bud 8 no.6:33-36 Je'58. P, 5.

Legal aspects of the superstructures of apartment houses. J. Kutrzebski. Inwest i bud 8 no.6:29-33 Je'58. P, 5.

Need for the organization of permanent statistics on housing in cities and settlements. J. Dangel. Miasto 9 no.6:3-7 Je'58. P, 10

New housing policy T. Zarski. Przegl zag soc 8 no.6,23-31 Je'58. P, 5.

A new housing policy. W Nieciunski. Miasto 9 no. 5: 4-8 My'58 P, 10.

New means for the construction of apartment houses by factories. Ka. Miasto 9 no.5 30-31 My'58. P, 10.

The problem of the area standard for apartments in the long-term plan. W. Litterer. Miasto 9 no. 5: Biuletyn 5-9 My'58. P, 10.

Residential construction in 1957. J. Dangel. Miasto 9 no.6:Biuletyn 1-2 Je'58. P, 10.

Some problems of residential construction in the light of the present experiences. H. Hajduk. Inwest i bud 8 no.6:22-28 Je'58. P, 5.

POLAND - ARCHAEOLOGY

Activities of the Archaeological Museum in Poznan in the years 1955 and 1956. B. Kostrzewski. Wiad archeol 24 no.4:393-396 '57. P, 4.

Activities of the Archaeological Section of the Museum of Western Pomerania in Stettin in 1956. A. Hamling. Wiad archeol 24 no.4:396-398 '57. P, 4.

Activities of the Archaeological Section of the Swietokrzyskie Museum in Kielce in 1956 J. Kuczynski, Z. Pyzik. Wiad archeol 24 no.4:398-399 '57. P, 4.

An archaeological exhibition in Drohiczyn. E. Walicka. Wiad archeol 24 no.4:393 '57 P, 4.

Close friendship between Latvian and Polish Archaeologists. Reports Riga 15 no.34:27 Ag 24'58. La, 1.

Metallographic methods in studying archaeological relics. J. Piaskowski. Sprawozd archeolog 3: 284-298 '57. P, 4.

Report from the activities of the Archaeological Section of the L. Wyczolkowski Museum in Bydgoszcz in 1956. C. Potemski. Wiad archeol 24 no.4:398 '57. P, 4.

A scientific conference on regional researches in Plock. M. Gajewska. Wiad archeol 24 no.4:392-393 '57. P, 4.

A visit of a Swedish archaeologist in Poland. z.r. Wiad archeol 24 no.4:399 '57. P, 4.

Visits abroad of museum and conservatory officials. z.r. Wiad archeol 24 no.4:399 '57. P, 4.

POLAND - ARCHITECTURE

Herman Weidhaas' article "Relations between the West and East in the Field of History of Buildings of the 17th and 18th centuries." A Wojtkowski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no.1:166-168 '58. P, 4.

Witold Dalbor's Ocena dorobku historii architektury polskiej (The Appraisal of the Achievements of the History of Polish Architecture); a book review. Z. Kruszelnicki. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no.3:577-585 '57. P, 1.

POLAND - ARCHIVES

The inheritance of historians in the archives of the Polish Academy of Sciences. Z. Kolankowski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no.1:290-300 '58. P, 4.

6th Conference of the Council on Archives. Z. Kolankowski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no.1:267-269 '58. P, 4.

POLAND - ARMED FORCES

Wojskowy i konspiracyjny wysilek Polski we Francji, 1939-1945. [n.p.] Wydawn. Wydzialu Kult. -Oswiat. Polskiej Wojskowej Misji Likwidacyjnej we Francji, 1946. [Military and conspiratorial effort of Poland in France, 1939-1945. fold. maps, bibl., chart, notes] P, 4

Are changes in the system of political education necessary? S. Lis. Wojsko lud no. 7/8:43-46 Jl/Ag '58. P, 17.

The compulsory volunteers; an interview with General Z. Duszynski D. Kowalski Zoln Polski no. 4:14 F'57. P, 17.

Concerning the examination of conscience; skirmishes with a weekday. Peleng. Wojsko lud no. 7/8,76-79 Jl/Ag'58. P, 17.

Experiences, experiments, reflection. A. Kolodziejczyk, B. Kowalski. Zoln Polski no.4:12-14 F'57. P, 17.

POLAND - ARMED FORCES (Continued)

How to raise the level of the program of political training of privates. J. Chmurkowski Wojsko lud no 7/8·46-50 Jl/Ag'58 P, 17.

In the position "at ease", let us be ambitious. Stann. Zoln Polski no. 4 16 F'57. P, 17.

More concerning the professional qualifications of political officers. R Sawicki. Wojsko lud no. 7/8: 51-53 Jl/Ag'58. P, 17.

Polish Army in France, 1939-1940. T Prus Wojsko lud no. 7/8:23-35 Jl/Ag'58. P, 17

Polish Army in the Soviet Union, 1943-1944 T. Rawski Wojsko lud no 7/8;3-14 Jl/Ag'58 P, 17.

The projected law on military service in the armed forces; an interview with Colonel J. Fonkowicz, Chief of the Cadre Department of the Ministry of National Defense. B. Kowalski. Zoln Polski no. 4: 14 F'57. P, 17.

Soldier's chronicle Peleng Zoln Polski no. 4:1-2 F'57. P, 17.

Some remarks on the instruction about political activities. W. Turanski. Wojsko lud no. 7/8:42-43 Jl/Ag'58. P, 17.

Struggles of the People's Guard and the People's Army I. W. Tuszynski Wojsko lud no. 7/8 15-22 Jl/Ag'58 P, 17.

We shall march on the road of socialism to new victories; a speech by Wladyslaw Gomulka at a great military parade in Lodz. Ziel sztand 10 no. 60;1 , 3 Jl'58. P, 6.

POLAND - ARMY

The basic problem has not been solved; concerning the professional and military qualifications of the political officers. M. Sadykiewicz. Wojsko lud no. 3.13-17 Mr'58. P, 17.

Behind the scenes of a certain offense; notes from N Company. M. Jurek. Wojsko lud no. 7/8:36-41 Jl/Ag'58 P, 17.

The case of the library in the House of the Polish Armed Forces. S. Rosolowski, J. E. K. Zoln Polski no. 4:17 F'57. P, 17.

How to improve the level of the noncommissioned officers. J. Grudzien. Wojsko lud no 3:38-39 Mr'58. P, 17.

Is this system of training old? H. Dyniewicz. Wojsko lud no. 3:18-21 My'58. P, 17.

Once more about the noncommissioned officers. E. Florek. Wojsko lud no. 3:39-40 Mr'58 P, 17.

Party organization and the life of the army. M. Jurek. Wojsko lud no 3·3-7 Mr'58. P, 17.

Popularization of the tradition of our army. S. Chwilkowski. Wojsko lud no. 3:29-30 Mr'58. P, 17.

Some remarks on the military requirements. M. Moryk, H. Sicinski. Wojsko lud no. 3:8-12 Mr'58. P, 17.

There is always the active in a small unit but it is necessary to cooperate skillfully with it. J. Lowczak. Wojsko lud no. 3:25 Mr'58. P, 17.

Tourism and training. J. Michalik. Wojsko lud no. 3: 36-37 Mr'58. P, 17.

What is the soldier's active? Some experiences in N Unit. L. Bajor. Wojsko lud no. 3:22-24 Mr'58. P, 17.

POLAND - ATMOSPHERE

An exceptionally strong congelation of the Polish coastal waters of the Baltic Sea in 1946/47. S. Kluzniak. Wiad hydrolog 5 no. 5:243-254 '57. P, 12.

POLAND - AUTOMATION

The automation of technological processes in industry. Z. Kruszynski. Mechanik 31 no. 5:278 My'58. P, 16.

Polish Automation Committee. H. Trebert. Pomiary 3 no. 8·339 Ag'57. P, 16.

The reform of elementary and higher vocational school systems and the problems of industrial measurements and automation. J. Felsz. Pomiary 3 no. 4:148-151 Ap'57. P, 16.

POLAND - AUTOMATIC CONTROL

Communication of the Organizing Committee of the First Polish Conference on the Use of X Rays and Isotopes in Technical Control. Pomiary 3 no. 5:[3] of cover My'57. P, 16.

An exhibition of measuring instruments and [illegible]

Hydraulic stream controllers of Polish production and some of their typical application Pt. 1. Stream controllers and implements for automatic hydraulic regulation (To be contd.) A. Styrczula. Pomiary 3 no 4·157-162 Ap'57. P, 16.

Hydraulic stream controllers of Polish production and some of their typical applications. Pt. 2. Some applications of hydraulic stream controllers to the automatic control of industrial installations. (To be contd) A Styrczula. Pomiary 3 no. 8. 321-325 Ag'57. P, 16.

POLAND - AXES

A bronze axe from the village Szczytno, Sochaczew District. z. r. Wiad archeol 24 no. 4:390 '57. P, 4.

POLAND - BAKING

New collective labor contracts in the baking industry. T. Gedziorowski. Przegl zag soc 8 no. 7:43-44 Jl'58. P, 5.

POLAND - BEARINGS (MACHINERY)

Lubrication of journal bearings. M. Gutwek. Przegl kol mech 10 no. 7:214-216 Jl'58. P, 16.

POLAND - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliographic notes. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 3:604-614 '57. P, 1.

Bibliography of Polish analytic works Z. Lada. Chem anal 3 no. 1:77-79 '58. P, 13.

Jan Baumgart's Bibliografia historii polskiej (Bibliography of Polish History); a book review. G. Labuda. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:188-193 '58. P, 4.

Salomon Lubelski, a biographic sketch and a bibliography of his works. In French. Acta arithmetica 4 no. 1;1-2 '58 P, 13.

POLAND - BIOGRAPHY

The Polish national biography; marginal remarks on the renewed publication of Polski slownik biograficzny (Polish Biographical Dictionary). K. Lepszy. Wiad hist 1 no. 1:24-29 Ja/F'58. P, 4.

POLAND - BLAST FURNACES

The Polish automation of the Martin furnace. Pt. 2. Changes in the automatic system, experimental setting in motion, preparation of the furnace for automatic functioning. B. Chorowski, and others. Pomiary 3 no. 5:197-200 My'57. P, 16.

POLAND - BOILERS

Remarks on the Polish boiler pattern. H. Ochman. Przegl mech 17 no. 4:143-147 Ap'58. P, 16.

POLAND - BOOKS

New books in libraries. S. Stekierski. Poradn bibl i O no. 5;131-133 My'58. P, 2.

POLAND - BRACELETS

A fragment of an early medieval bronze bracelet from Osnica, Plock District. J. Okulicz. Wiad archeol 24 no. 4:369-370 '57. P, 4.

POLAND - BRICKS

Sand-lime bricks as material for facing buildings. W. Srokowski. Mat bud 13 no. 6;187-190 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - BRIDGES

Scientific-technical conference on steel constructions in building and in bridge construction; a report. S. Gawronski, D. Poniz. Bud przem 7 no. 4:1-8 Ap'58. P, 16.

POLAND - BUDGET

Social and cultural services in the plan and the budget of the state for 1958. M. Mikuskiewicz. Przegl zag soc 8 no 6:31-42 Je'58

POLAND - BUILDING

Critical remarks on the determination of the planned level of costs in building. J. Thomas. Inwest i bud 8 no. 6.36-39 Je'58. P, 5.

Monolithic concrete walls and other novelties in the construction industry of Danzig. W. Lenkiewicz. Przegl bud 30 no. 2:41-45 F'58. P, 16.

Scientific-technical conference on steel constructions in building and in bridge construction; a report. S. Gawronski, D. Poniz. Bud przem 7 no. 4·1-8 Ap'58. P, 16.

Technical improvement as a source of savings in building. M. Tempczyk, H. Ulok. Przegl bud 30 no. 6,231-237 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - BUILDING MACHINERY

Problem of cooperation between design and construction bureaus. K. Szymanski. Bud przem 7 no. 4,24-26 Ap'58 P, 16.

POLAND - BUILDING MATERIALS

Accounting for materials used in arranging a building site. S. Nowak. Mat bud 13 no. 7;202-204 Jl'58. P, 16.

Activities of the Ministry of Construction and the Building Materials Industry in 1957. J. Pilecki. Inwest i bud 8 no. 6;14-19 Je'58. P, 5.

An attempt at evaluating the activity of building materials enterprises in Wroclaw Voivodeship. D. Haus, J. Wojtowicz. Mat bud 13 no. 7; 201-209 Jl'58. P, 16

Increase in the financial autonomy of local enterprises of the building materials industry. L. Lacin. Mat bud 13 no. 7;197-199 Jl'58. P, 16.

The influence of prefabrication on the number of working people in the building materials industry. L. Kalkowski. Mat bud 13 no. 6·170-175 Je'58. P, 16.

Operational planning as a means of checking the consumption of building materials. S. Nowak. Mat bud 13 no. 6;164-165 Je'58. P, 16.

Plastic materials in the construction industry. W. Lenkiewicz. Mat bud 13 no. 6;166-170 Je'58. P, 16.

Problems of the effectiveness of investments. S. Lewin. Mat bud 13 no. 7, 199-202 Jl'58. P, 16

Where to look for sources of additional production of building materials. (1). Drobna wytwor 8 no. 15 16 Jl'58. P, 5.

POLAND - BUILDING STONES

Polish stone as an export material. J. Bolkowski. Mat bud 13 no. 7;193-196 Jl'58. P, 16.

POLAND - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Conditions of the proper location of plants for prefabricated materials. H. Hajduk. Bud przem 7 no 4· 38-40 Ap'58. P, 16.

The influence of prefabrication on the number of working people in the building materials industry. L. Kalkowski. Mat bud 13 no. 6;170-175 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - BURIAL

A burial place of the Pomeranian culture in Kiekakowo-Patrze, Plock District. J. Miskiewicz. Wiad archeol 24 no. 4:374-377 '57. P, 4.

An early medieval burial place in Kobylin-Kulesaki, Wysokie Mazowieckie District. E. Walicka. Wiad archeol 24 no. 4:371-374 '57. P, 4.

New burial places from the Roman period in Goscieradow, Krasnik District. J. Gurba. Wiad archeol 24 no. 4:391 '57. P, 4.

Report on the 1956 excavation of a settlement of the funnelform-beaker culture in Grodek Nadbuzny, Hrubieszow District. J. Kowalczyk. Wiad archeol 24 no. 4;300-306 '57. P, 4.

Report on the research carried out in 1955 on an early medieval cemetery under barrows in the village of Lipsko, Zamosc District. M. Drewko. Sprawozd archeolog 3:165-168 '57. P, 4.

Rescue work on an early medieval cemetery at Wolin*(Mlynowka). W. Filipowiak. Sprawozd archeology 3:131-137 '57. P, 4.

Traces of a burial place from the La Tene period in Chrzanow Maly, Grodzisk Mazowiecki District. T. Pietka. Wiad archeol 24 no. 4:380-382 '57. P, 4.

Traces of primitive and early feudal settlements in Czerniowka, Grojec District. R. Miklaszewska. Wiad archeol 24 no. 4;383-387 '57. P, 4.

POLAND - BUTTONS

A long-term plan of technical progress in the button and fancy-goods industry, (Conclusion) B. Kwiatkowski, W. Chetka, Odziez 9 no. 6:149-150 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - CAMERAS

Organization of the assembly line of the Start camera shutter. J. Kozlowski, A. Stolarek, K. Zdankiewicz. Pomiary 3 no. 2:66-71 F'57. P, 16.

POLAND - CANNING INDUSTRY

Why with a loss? (1). Drobna wytwor 8 no. 14;14-16 Jl'58. P, 5.

POLAND - CAPITALISM

I.I. Kosthushko's The Downfall of the Feudal System and the Development of Capitalism in the Agricultural Economy of Congress Poland Between the Years 1830 and 1860; a book review. F Bortkiewiczowa. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1,172-177 '58. P, 4.

POLAND - CARBIDES

A scientific-technical conference on sintered carbides. Mechanik 31 no. 5:279 My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - CARBON

Carbon and graphite products. In English. A. Dembowski. Przem chem Special issue:23-26 '58. P, 16.

POLAND - CARBONATED BEVERAGES

Tanks made of prestressed concrete for soda water in Jankau. J. Langowski. Przegl bud 30 no. 2:52-57 F'58. P, 16.

POLAND - CEILINGS

Technology of the production of large pieces for ceilings and roofs. H. Domanski. Przegl bud 30 no. 6:247-251 Je'58 P, 16.

Testing the strength of an experimental ceiling made of gypsum and reinforced concrete. J. Borowski, L. Brunarski. Przegl bud 30 no. 2:65-68 F'58. P, 16.

POLAND - CERAMICS

The glass and ceramic industry in 1957. K, Sadurska, W. Kozlowski. Szkio 9 no. 7:182-190 Jl'58. P, 16.

POLAND - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Polish export capacity in chemical plant. In English. C. Lachecki. Przem chem Special issue:14-15 '58. P, 16.

The Polish export of chemicals. In English. T. Zamoyski. *Przem chem Special issue:3-6 '58.* P, 16.

POLAND - CINEMATOGRAPHY

A discussion on cinematographic research methods in the history of Polish science. W. J. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 3:618-620 '57. P, 1.

A discussion on the Polish inventions in the field of cinematography. M. D.-K. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 3:617-618 '57. P, 1.

POLAND - CITY PLANNING

Concerning the long-term plan of the municipal and housing economy. W. Dawidowicz. Miasto 9 no. 5: 18-20 My'58. P, 10.

Conference of the Society of Polish Town Planners. A. W. Miasto 9 no. 5:24-25 My'58. P, 10.

A method of working out a suburban zone. Miasto 9 no. 6:24-25 Je'58. P, 10.

The Society of Polish Town Planners confers on the problems of professional ethics. Miasto 9 no. 6:22-23 Je'58. P, 10.

The stage plan of the Danzig-Gdynia group of cities. B. Maliszowa. Miasto 9 no. 5:13-18 My'58. P, 10.

POLAND - CIVIL ENGINEERING

Works of the Committee on Civil Engineering in the year 1957. K. Kaminski. Archiw inz lad 4 no. 2:259-262 '58. P, 16.

POLAND - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Changes in the system of management of the clothing enterprises. S. Krysinski. Odziez 9 no. 6:139-140 Je'58. P, 16.

For the consideration of the Warsaw Price Commission. M. Lewandowska. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 13:16-17 Jl'58. P, 5.

Psychological [illegible] in the clothin[illegible] ski. Odziez[illegible]

POLAND - COAL

Coal derivatives [illegible] chem Specia[illegible] P, 16

Paper and activ[illegible] 13-15 Jl'58. P, 5.

What does boor [illegible] Zycie partii no. 7:24-26 Jl'58. P, 6.

POLAND - COKE

Paper and activity. J. Gliniarz. Przegl zwiazk 10 no. 7:13-15 Jl'58. P, 5.

POLAND - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Collective farm in Sadki. T. Tulibacki. Nowe roln 6 [1, e. 7] no. 11:433-434 Je'58. P, 16.

The development of collective farms in Poland. S. Marucha. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 2:22-31 Mr/Ap'57. P, 5.

District and voivodeship associations of collective farms. T. T. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 2:111-112 Mr/Ap '57. P, 5.

The influence of intensiveness on the financial results of farms as exemplified by 11 collective farms. Z. Grochowski. Zag ekon rol no. 3-44-63 '58. P, 15.

There is such a district. K. Slomczyk. Zycie partii no. 7:6-9 Jl'58. P, 6.

POLAND - COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS

New collective labor contracts in the baking industry. T. Gedziorowski. Przegl zag soc 8 no. 7-43-44 Jl'58. P, 5.

POLAND - COMMERCE

Changes in the commerce of consumers cooperatives. F. Los. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 1:48-50 Ja/F'58. P, 5.

Changes in the management of commerce. M. Przedpelski. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 1:39-43 Ja/F'58. P, 5.

Changes in the model of the rural cooperative commerce. W. Szulc. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 1:44-47 Ja/F '58. P, 5.

Concerning the need for changes in commerce. J. Maniewski. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 1:27-38 Ja/F'58. P, 5.

A conference on organizing sales. Gosp mat 10 no. 12: 397-398 Je'58. P, 5.

The development of the cooperative commerce in People's Poland. B. Trampczynski. Przegl spoldz 1 *no. 2:74-95 Mr/Ap'57.* P, 5.

An early medieval commercial center in Drohiczyn Siemiatycze District. K. Musianowicz. Wiad archeol 24 no. 4:285-299 '57. P, 4.

Explosives and pyrotechnical materials. In English. E. Tosiorowski. Przem chem Special issue;55-58 '58. P, 16.

Export of alcohol. In English. P. Kakolewski. Przem chem Special issue:63-64 '58. P, 16.

The export of pharmaceuticals. In English. J. Chwilczynski. Przem chem Special issue-43-44 '58. P, 16.

Extension of the rights of the State Commerce Inspectors. S. Tudruj. Przegl zag soc 8 no. 6:49-50 Je'58. P, 5.

It is better, but it still is not good. (mast.) Drobna wytwor 8 no. 13:19-20 Jl'58. P, 5.

Poland as a producer and exporter of soda. In English. E. Koszade. Przem chem Special issue:17-19 '58. P, 16.

Polish export capacity in chemical plant. In English. C. Lachecki. Przem chem Special issue;14-15 '58. P, 16.

The Polish export of chemicals. In English. T. Zamoyski. Przem chem Special issue;3-6 '58. P, 16.

Polish stone as an export material. J. Bobkowski. Mat bud 13 no. 7:193-196 Jl'58. P, 16.

Prices of luxury goods. Z. Dabrowa. Gosp plan 13 no. 7:29-34 Jl'58. P, 5.

Profitability of the export of sea boats. I. Bem, B. Kaufman. Gosp mat 10 no. 12:399-402 Je'58. P, 5.

The questions of economical foreign trade in the Polish publications on economics. A. Nagy Korgazd szemle 5 no. 6:614-626 Je'58. H, 5.

State commerce and cooperative commerce. A. Hodoly, B. Trampczynski. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 2:32-42 Mr/Ap'57. P, 5.

POLAND - COMMERCE - U.S.

Transport of goods under the first agreement between Poland and the United States. E. Lysakowski. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 7/8 Jl/Ag'58. P, 17.

The United States commercial mission takes an interest in small-scale production. Z. Tomicki. *Drobna wytwor 8 no. 13:9 Jl'58.* P, 5.

POLAND - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Are changes in the system of political education necessary? S. Lis. Wojsko lud no. 7/8:43-46 Jl/Ag '58. P, 17.

The basic problem has not been solved; concerning the professional and military qualifications of the political officers. M. Sadykiewicz. Wojsko lud no. 8:13-17 Mr'58. P, 17.

How to raise the level of the program of political training of privates J. Chmurkowski Wojsko lud no. 7/8:48-50 Jl/Ag'58 P, 17.

Is this system of training old? H. Dyniewicz. Wojsko lud no. 3:18-21 My'58. P, 17.

More concerning the professional qualifications of political officers. R. Sawicki. Wojsko lud no. 7/8: 51-53 Jl/Ag'58. P, 17.

Some remarks on the instruction about political activities. W. Turanski. Wojsko lud no. 7/8:42-43 Jl/Ag'58. P, 17.

There is always the active in a small unit but it is necessary to cooperate skillfully with it. J. Lowczak. Wojsko lud no. 3:25 Mr'58. P, 17.

What is the soldier's active? Some experiences in N Unit. L. Bajor. Wojsko lud no. 3:22-24 Mr'58. P, 17.

POLAND - COMMUNIST ETHICS

A dispute about the moral system. H. Jankowski. Polityka 2 *no. 27:4 Jl'58.* P, 6.

POLAND - COMMUNIST PARTY

An attempt at improvement; in the Labedy Mechanical Works. J. Symonik, W. Wasilewski. Zycie partii no. 8:30-32 Ag'58. P, 6.

As seen by an activist of a people's council. S. Pfeiffer. Zycie partii no. 8:27-29 Ag'58. P, 6.

A concrete help to the state farms. (AW). Zycie partii no. 7-21 Jl'58. P, 6.

11th Plenum. Gaz woda san 32 no. 5-169-170 My'58. P, 16.

11th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party; our tasks. I. Brach. Przegl mech 17 no. 4:131 Ap'58. P, 16.

The first steps, the first results. M. Marzec. Zycie partii no. 7:1-4 Jl'58. P, 6.

"A good resolution " ZO-HA. Zycie partii no. 7:35 Jl'58. P, 6.

Housing problems. F. Chaber. Zycie partii no. 7:20-21 Jl'58. P, 6.

How we estimate the present results. S. Harasimowski. Zycie partii no. 8:1-4 Ag'58. P, 6.

An important document of Rumanian-Polish friendship. Constructorul 10 no. 436:1 My'58. R, 16.

The Institute of History of the Party at the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. W. Gora. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1-273-275 '58. P, 4.

The intelligentsia and the Party. S. Zolkiewski and others. Nowe drogi 12 no. 7:89-129 Jl'58. P, 6.

In the rural Party organization of Lublin Voivodeship. B. Pawlak. Zycie partii no. 8:25-27 Ag'58. P, 6.

Is Comrade N a dogmatist? Z. Sielczak. Zycie partii no. 8:17-18 Ag'58. P, 6.

Is the village community committee an authority? A. Szeliga. Zycie partii no. 7:27-29 Jl'58. P, 6.

Not only "from the top." B. Strzelecki. Zycie partii no. 7:22 Jl'58. P, 6.

One of the first district conferences. A. P. Zycie partii no. 7:18-19 Jl'58. P, 6.

Our cooperation with the United Peasant Party. W. Urban. Zycie partii no. 8:28-30 Ag'58. P, 6.

Party organization and the life of the army. M. Jurek. Wojsko lud no. 3:3-7 Mr'58 P, 17.

In Piaseczno, an average village. J. Olbrycht. Polityka 2 no. 27.1-2 Jl'58. P, 6.

Preparation of the lecturers of the Party training. A. Filipek. Zycie partii no. 8:24 Ag'58. P, 6.

A problem important to all. Z. Sielczak. Zycie partii no 7:31-33 Jl'58. P, 6.

The problem of the day is the organization of activities. J. Talaga. Zycie partii no. 7:23-24 Jl'58. P, 6.

The problem of the youth organization or the problem of the Party? A. Pawlowska. Zycie partii *no. 3:6-8* Ag'58. P, 6.

Problems of the relations between the Party and the trade-unions. J Kofman. Przegl zwiazk 10 no. 7. 1-3 Jl'58. P, 5.

Report from the Scientific Conference at the Institute of History of the Communist Party on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution. R. Godlewska, B. Krzywoblocka. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1;246-248 '58. P, 4.

POLAND - COMMUNIST PARTY (Continued)

S. Lancucki's Wspomienia (Reminiscences); a book review. Z. Kormanowa. Kwartalnik hist 65 no 1 187-189 '58. P, 4.

A screen and a brake. M. Kedzierska. Zycie partii no. 8:4-6 Ag'58. P, 6.

Stepmotherly about the Party in villages. W. Adamski. Zycie partii no. 7 37-38 Jl'58. P, 6.

There is such a district. K. Slomczyk. Zycie partii no. 7:6-9 Jl'58. P, 6.

This should have been opposed. J Janicki. Zycie partii no. 8:12-14 Ag'58. P, 6.

This way will probably be better. M. Zieba. Zycie partii no. 7:28-29 Jl'58. P, 6.

3 months after the 11th Plenum of the Central Committee. Pt. 2. Conferences of the workers' self-government are taking place K. Krajski. Zycie partii no. 7 15-17 Jl'58. P, 6.

We shall march on the road of socialism to new victories, a speech by Wladyslaw Gomulka at a great military parade in Lodz. Ziel sztand 10 no. 60:1, 3 Jl'58. P, 6.

Why there was a successful conference. A. Per. Zycie partii no. 8:15-17 Ag'58. P, 6.

Why they join the Party. S. K. Zycie partii no. 7:32-34 Jl'58. P, 6.

POLAND - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

The problem of the youth organization or the problem of the Party? A. Pawlowska. Zycie partii no. 8:6-8 Ag'58. P, 6.

Reflections on the youth. H. Cierniak, T. Flisiuk. Zycie partii no 7:4-6 Jl'58. P, 6.

POLAND - COMPOST

From the research work on producing compost out of municipal wastes in Warsaw. Z Linowski. Gaz woda san 32 no. 5:208 My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - CONCRETE BLOCKS

Fittings for external gravel-concrete blocks. S. Karas. Przegl bud 30 no. 6:253 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Activities of the Ministry of Construction and the Building Materials Industry in 1957. J. Pilecki. Inwest i bud 8 no. 6:14-19 Je'58. P, 5.

Cooperation of the Institute of Organization and Mechanization of Building with building enterprises in the field of organizational and economic problems. L. Kedzierski. Bud przem 7 no. 4:42-44 Ap'58. P, 16.

Cost estimates and the changes in wages in the construction industry. M. Paszonicki. Inwest i bud 8 no. 6:19-21 Je'58. P, 5.

Deliveries, labor, and services. (To be contd.) Bud przem 7 no. 4:37 Ap'58. P, 16.

Preparation of geologic documentation for building investments in the light of new regulations. M. Iwanowski. Przegl bud 30 no. 6:217-220 Je'58. P, 16.

tions; some economic aspects.
30 no. 6:229-231 Je'58.

n of wages in the con-
anowski. Inwest i bud

Triennial program of rural constructions in Bialystok Voivodeship. H. Smaczny. Rada narod 15 no. 24: 15-16 Je'58. P, 6.

POLAND - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Mielczarek, Boleslaw. Informator finansoworachunkowy dla spoldzielni pracy. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Przemyslu Lekkiego i Spozywczego, 1957. 159 p. (Biblioteka spoldzielczosci pracy) [Handbook on finances and accounting for producer cooperatives. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 5.

Changes in the commerce of consumers cooperatives. F. Los. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 1:48-50 Ja/F'58. P, 5.

Changes in the management of commerce. M. Przedpelski. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 1:39-43 Ja/F'58. P, 5.

Changes in the model of the rural cooperative commerce. W. Szulc. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 1:44-47 Ja/F '58. P, 5.

Circles of the women members of cooperative societies. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 2:113-114 Mr/Ap'57. P, 5.

Collective resourcefulness is the essence of cooperative societies. A. Matejko. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 3:27-37 My/Je'57. P, 5.

Concerning auditing. H Jackiewicz. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 3 56-58 My/Je'57. P, 5.

Concerning the need for changes in commerce. J. Maniewski. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 1 27-38 Ja/F'58. P, 5.

Concerning the need of adding the problems of cooperative societies to the programs of the schools of higher learning, based on the conclusions of a national conference of scholars and the representatives of the central organizations of cooperative societies. J Drozdowicz. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 1 92-99 Ja/F'58. P, 5.

Concerning the rebuilding of democracy in the cooperative societies. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 2:1-4 Mr/Ap'57. P, 5.

A conference of the activists of the cooperative societies. E. K. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 2:100-104 Mr/Ap '57. P, 5.

The cooperative movement and the housing problems in Poland. W. Kasperski. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 2:49-59 '57. P, 5.

Cooperative societies and some problems of our social and economic model. E. Kasprzyk. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 2:12-21 Mr/Ap'57. P, 5.

Current problems of auditing cooperative societies. J. Sloma. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 3:45-55 My/Je'57. P, 5.

The development of the cooperative commerce in People's Poland. B. Trampczynski. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 2 74-85 Mr/Ap'57. P, 5.

Definition of thinking and acting. P. Kaltenberg. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 1:15-26 Ja/F'58. P, 5.

Discussion clubs on cooperative societies. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 2:112-113 Mr/Ap'57. P, 5.

Exhibition of machinery, installations, control and measurement instruments, and tools produced by cooperatives. Z. G. Pomiary 3 no. 2:80 F'57. P, 16.

A glorious page from the past of the Lublin Consumers Cooperative. W. Papiewska. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 1: 60-67 Ja/F'58. P, 5.

Higher education in Poland; in connection with the Breslau conference of scholars and the representatives of the central organizations of cooperative societies. J. Boniuk. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 1:99-104 Ja/F'58. P, 5.

Light in darkness; remembrances about the work in cooperative societies during the occupation. S. Zemis. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 3:76-83 My/Je'57. P, 5.

A list of problems and topics included in the research plan of the Cooperation Research Institute for 1958. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 1:108-109 Ja/F'58. P, 5.

Lowicz exhibition of local industry and cooperative societies. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 14:7 Jl'58. P, 5.

Meetings of the members of the township cooperatives. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 1:113 Ja/F'58. P, 5.

More important problems of the production cooperatives. A. Zebrowski. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 1:1-14 Ja/F'58. P, 5.

The National Conference of the Delegates of Housing Cooperatives. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 2:97-99 Mr/Ap '57. P, 5.

The National Conference of the Production Cooperatives in Poznan. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 1:118-119 Ja/F'58. P, 5.

New organizational standards and tasks of the handicraft supply and sale cooperatives. M. Wawrzykowski. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 1:51-59 Ja/F'58. P, 5.

A new program of the Polish cooperative societies. L. Marszalek. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 3:1-14 My/Je'57. P, 5.

Organization and development of cooperative production in People's Poland. B. Trampczynski. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 1:68-78 Ja/F'58. P, 5.

Our contacts with foreign coutries. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 1:120 Ja/F'58. P, 5.

The participation of the members of cooperative societies in the distribution of net surplus in the years 1953-1955. J. Chroscicka. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 3: 63-75 My/Je'57. P, 5.

The preparation of youth for activities in the cooperative movement. S. Godecki. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 1: 79-85 Ja/F'58. P, 5.

The problems of auditing in cooperative societies. K. Sliwowski. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 3 59-62 My/Je'57. P, 5.

Production cooperative societies in 1957. Przegl spoldz 2 no 1 117-118 Ja/F'58. P, 5.

Rebuilding of the gardening cooperative societies. M. Drozdowicz. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 2:43-48 Mr/Ap '57. P, 6.

The role of labor cooperatives in activating the economically neglected areas. A. Futro. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 3 38-44 My/Je'57. P, 5.

2d Conference of the Delegates of the Central Union of Labor Cooperatives. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 2:105-108 Mr/Ap'57. P, 5.

Some problems of agricultural cooperative societies. W. Kubicz. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 3:15-26 My/Je'57. P, 5.

State commerce and cooperative commerce. A. Hodoly, B. Tramczynski. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 2:32-42 Mr/Ap'57. P, 5.

35 years of the activities of the Warsaw Housing Cooperative. W. S. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 2:109-110 Mr/Ap '57. P, 5.

Vocational training in production cooperatives. Z. Opiela. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 1:86-91 Ja/F'58. P, 5.

Ways and means of strengthening the bonds among the members of the cooperative societies. J. Drozdowicz. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 2:60-73 Mr/Ap'57. P, 5.

POLAND - CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

Testing the prototype of the ZB-45 tower crane. Z. Otoczynski. Przegl bud 30 no. 2:70-78 F'58. P, 16.

POLAND - CROSS AND CROSSES

A bronze folding cross found in Drohiczyn, Siemiatycze District. J. Antoniewicz. Wiad archeol 24 no. 4:368-369 '57. P, 4.

POLAND - CULM

Petrographic study of culm of the Glubczyce region. K. Lydka. Archiw min 21 no. 1:119-107 '57(published '58). P, 12.

POLAND - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A commentary on the travel in the country of Botocudos. J. Iwaszkiewicz. Tworczosc 14 no. 7: 155-156 Jl'58. P, 11.

A few remarks on the geographical regions of Poland. M. Janiszewski. Geografia 11 no. 3:119-123 My/Je '58. P, 12.

POLAND - DISTILLING INDUSTRIES

Export of alcohol. In English. P. Kakolewski. Przem chem Special issue:63-64 '58. P, 16.

POLAND - DRAINAGE

An ungreased mechanism; a report on the land improvement work. G. Grzegorski. Ziel sztand 10 no. 63:3 Ag'58. P, 6.

POLAND DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY

Type JWB drilling heads of Polish manufacture. S. Lewandowski. Mechanik 31 no. 5:222-225 My'58. P, 16.

Type WER electric hand drills. B.K. Mechanik 31 no. 5:272 My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - DRUGS

The export of pharmaceuticals. In English. J. Chwilczynski. Przem chem Special issue:43-44 '58. P, 16.

POLAND - DWELLINGS

The use of gypsum for building prefabricated one-family dwellings. S. Mazur. Przegl bud 30 no. 2:58 F'58. P, 16.

POLAND - DYES AND DYEING

Synthetic dyestuffs. In English. A. Lach. Przem chem Special issue:37-40 '58. P, 16.

POLAND - EARTHWORKS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Earthwork and settlement in Drohiczyn, Siemiatycze District, in the light of the research of 1955. K. Musianowicz. Sprawozd archeolog 3:190-194 '57. P, 4.

POLAND - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

[illegible] ment of the nation[illegible]
[illegible] Ziel sztand 10 no. 2:1-2 Ja/F'58. P, 6.

POLAND - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS (Continued)

Here too changes are taking place. A. Sar. Ziel sztand 10 no. 42:3 Ag'58. P, 6.

Prudnik. S. Chojecki. Miasto 9 no. 5:22-24 My'58. P, 10.

Reconstruction and economic development of the Western Territories in facts and figures. Gosp plan 13 no. 7:1-10 Jl'58. P, 5.

Review of recent scientific publications on economic and social relations in Poland during the Enlightenment. M. Francic. Wiad hist 1 no. 1:33-41 Ja/F'58. P, 4.

The role of labor cooperatives in activating the economically neglected areas. A. Futro. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 3:38-44 My/Je'57. P, 5.

A village before a flood. J. Olbrycht. Polityka 2 no. 29:2, 5 Jl'58. P, 6.

POLAND - ECONOMIC POLICY

Connection of the National Economic Plan with the state financial system. Z. Rajewski. Gosp plan 13 no. 7: 34-39 Jl'58. P, 5.

Cooperative societies and some problems of our social and economic model. E. Knasprzyk. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 2:12-21 Mr/Ap'57. P, 5.

Definition of thinking and acting. P. Kaltenberg. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 1:15-26 Ja/F'58. P, 5.

A discussion on the economic model. P. Luty. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 2:5-11 Mr/Ap'57. P, 5.

Economic policy of Poland during the period from 1945-1957. M. Frank. Ekon prod 6 no. 8:449-455 Ag'58. Y, 5.

11th Plenum. Gaz woda san 32 no. 5:169-170 My'58. P, 16.

Prospective plan of Poland. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 324: 554 Je'58. Y, 5.

POLAND - EDUCATION

Dobosiewicz, Stanislaw. Education in People's Poland. Warsaw, 1957. 15 p. [In English] P, 8.

Falski, Marian. Aktualne zagadnienia ustrojowo-organizacyjne szkolnictwa polskiego. Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1957. 67 p. [Actual problems concerning the system and organization of Polish schools. maps, chart, footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 8

After the end of the school year. Z. S. Zycie partii no. 7:9-11 Jl'58. P, 6.

Conditions of ideologic-educational offensive. L. Budzynski, S. Orlowski. Przegl zwiazk 10 no. 7:4-6 Jl'58. P, 5.

Education of youth in the secular spirit. H. Robliczkowa. Zycie partii no. 7:30 Jl'58. P, 6.

Problems of the reform of schools of general education in Poland. J. Jersak. Pedagogika 8 no. 3:391-400 '58. C, 8.

A problem important to all. Z. Sielczak. Zycie partii no. 7:31-33 Jl'58. P, 6.

The problem of the laicization of education is the basic task; marginal remarks on the Conference of the Delegates of the Association of the Laic School. M. Jezierska. Nowe drogi 12 no. 7:140-145 Jl'58. P, 6.

Schools are discussed in Bieszczady. M. Czawa. Rada narod 15 no. 24:8 Je'58. P, 6.

POLAND - ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS

A 50 V/4a rectifier-switchboard. W. Trembinski. Przegl telekom 31 no. 5:157-160 My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Exhibition [illegible] mechanical [illegible] cooperation. [illegible] P

POLAND - ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Electric [illegible] Republic. V. Coriateanu. Electrotehnica 6 no. 3, 93-97 Mr'58. R, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Management of electric measuring instruments by the machinery industry. T. S. Pomiary 3 no. 11:456 N'57. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC POWER

Electric industry and energy in the Polish People's Republic. V. Coriateanu. Electrotehnica 6 no. 3:93-97 Mr'58. R, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRICITY IN MINING

Some problems of electric equipment in Polish mines. W. Smoluchowski. Villamossag 6 no 2/4:119-121 F/Ap'58. H, 16.

POLAND - EMINENT DOMAIN

Law concerning the principles and methods of the expropriation of real estate. BOR. Miasto 9 no. 5: 29-30 My'58. P, 10.

POLAND - ENGINEERING

Remarks concerning the education of engineers. L. Uzarowicz. Przegl techn 79 no. 13:578-581 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - ETHNOLOGY

Czekanowski, Jan. Sto lat antropologii polskiej, 1856-1956. Osrodek lwowski. Wroclaw, Polska Akademia Nauk, 1956. 69 p (Materialy i prace antropologiczne, nr. 34) [One hundred years of Polish anthropology, 1856-1956, the Lvov circle. German summary. illus.] P, 12.

Reicher, Michal. Sto lat antropologii polskiej, 1856-1956. Osrodek wileński. Wroclaw, Polska Akademia Nauk 1956. 19 p. (Materialy i prace antropologiczne, 38) [One hundred years of Polish anthropology, 1856-1956, the Vilna circle. illus.] P, 12.

POLAND - EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918

Jablonski, Henryk. Polityka Polskiej Partii Socjalistycznej w czasie wojny 1914-1918 r. [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958 662 p. [The policy of the Polish Socialist Party during the war of 1914-1918. 1st ed. maps, index, notes] P, 4

POLAND - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Archaeological research at Kolobrzeg in 1955. L. Leciejewicz. Sprawozd archeolog 3:119-130 '57. P, 4.

Archaeological research at Kruszwica in 1955. A. Cofta. Sprawozd archeolog 3:238-248 '57. P, 4.

An early medieval fortified settlement "Zamczysko" in the Kampinoska Puszcza, Sochaczew District. L. Rauhut. Wiad archeol 24 no. 4:389-390 '57. P, 4.

An early medieval settlement in Mogilnica, Sokolow District. E. Walicka. Wiad archeol 24 no. 4:360-368 '57. P, 4.

Excavation works at Ostrow Tumski in Breslau in 1955. E. Ostrowska. Sprawozd archeolog 3: 195-203 '57. P, 4.

Explorations in Grodek Nadbuzny, Hrubieszow District, in 1955. W. Bender and others. Sprawozd archeolog 3:189-189 '57. P, 4.

From the explorations of Ostrowek in Opole in 1955. W. Holubowicz. Sprawozd archeolog 3:204-223 '57. P, 4.

Preliminary archaeological research in Krakow in 1950-1955 (Series 1-2). A. Zaki. Sprawozd archeolog 3:164-184 '57. P, 4.

Report on archaeological research in Gniezno in 1955. G. Mikolajczyk, K. Zurowski. Sprawozd archeolog 3: 249-272 '57. P, 4.

Report on the excavations carried out by the Archaeological Station in Danzig in 1955. J. Kaminska. Sprawozd archeolog 3:107-118 '57. P, 4.

[illegible] Gniezno [illegible]

Report on the 1956 excavation of an early medieval production center in the village of Kamionka Nadbuzna, Ostrow Mazowiecka District. L. Rauhut. Wiad archeol 24 no. 4:324-336 '57. P, 4.

Research work of the Archaeological Station in Leczyca in 1955. A. Nadolski. Sprawozd archeolog 3:273-283 '57. P, 4.

Results of the 1956 excavations at a settlement in Drohiczyn, Siemiatycze District. K. Muslanowicz, M. Miskiewicz, E. Walicka. Wiad archeol 24 no. 4: 337-350 '57. P, 4.

Two early medieval settlements in the village of Slochy-Ogrodniki, Siemiatycze District. M. Miskiewicz. Wiad archeol 24 no. 4:351-359 '57. P, 4.

POLAND - EXPLOSIVES

Explosives and pyrotechnical materials. In English E. Teslorowski. Przem chem Special issue 55-58 '58. P, 16.

POLAND - FARM BUILDINGS

Economic aspects of farm buildings. W. Englicht. Nowe roln 6[i. e. 7] no 11 424-425 Je'58. P, 15.

POLAND - FASHION

From morning until night; the Polish fashion exhibition in Moscow. J. Nogins. Zvaigzne no. 13:31 Jl'58 La, 1

POLAND - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

The problem of fodder in the balance of fodder in the southeastern part of Poland. K. Dabrowski. Zag ekon rol no. 3:83-96 '58. P, 15.

POLAND - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Remarks on the profitability of the use of artificial fertilizers. D. Gruszczynska. Gosp plan 13 no. 7: 62-64 Jl'58. P, 5.

POLAND - FERRITES

Measurements of the microwave Faraday effect in ferrites manufactured in Poland. S. Lewandowski. Archiw elektrotech 6 no. 4:747-752 '57. P, 16.

POLAND - FEUDALISM

I. I. Kostiushko's The Downfall of the Feudal System and the Development of Capitalism in the Agricultural Economy of Congress Poland Between the Years 1830 and 1860; a book review. F. Bortkiewiczowa. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1 172-177 '58. P, 4

POLAND - FIBERBOARD

Alpex soundproof fiberboards. A. Wierzbicki. Mat bud 13 no. 7:211-214 Jl'58. P, 16.

Floors of mosaic parquet and hard fiberboard. J. Pecenik, Z. Staniszewski. Mat bud 13 no. 6:181-184 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - FINANCE

Weralski, Marian. Finanse i kredyt Polskiej Rzeczpospolitej Ludowej [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze. [Finances and credit of the Polish People's Republic. 1st ed., bibl., footnotes, forms, graphs, tables] P, 5. Vol. 2. 1957. 343 p

Connection of the National Economic Plan with the state financial system. Z. Rajewski. Gosp plan 13 no. 7: 34-39 Jl'58. P, 5.

POLAND - FLAX

Are there prospects of development for the flax industry in Poland? K. Przywara. Finanse 9 no. 7:34-43 Jl'58. P, 5.

The flax management is better, a little. E. Gajewski. Ziel sztand 10 no. 65:3 Ag'58. P, 6.

POLAND - FLOODS

A district in which there was a flood. Z. S. Zycie partii no. 8:21-23 Ag'58. P, 6.

The progress and evaluation of floods in the years 1940, 1948, and 1951 in the upper Vistula River Basin. M. Langer. Wiad hydrolog 5 no. 3:143-154 '57. P, 12.

POLAND - FLOORS

Materials for floors in future planning. M. Pomianowski. Mat bud 13 no. 6:157-161 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - FLOUR

The time is ripe for a change in the quality standards of flour. Przegl zboz 2 no. 7:203-204 Jl'58. P, 15.

POLAND - FLOUR MILLS

Conversion of the propelling power of mills into electric power. M. Biskupski. Przegl zboz 2 no. 7:205-206 Jl'58. P, 15.

Planned changes in the organization and management in the grain-milling industry. J. Kaminski. Przegl zboz 2 no 7:193-196 Jl'58. P, 15.

POLAND - FOOD

"Capital investment and the Productivity of Capital in the Food Industries," a review of an article by D. J. Tilgner in Food Manufacture. Elelm ipar 12 no. 5:151-154 My'58 H, 16.

Exhibition-Fair of the Warsaw Food Industry. (ml). Drobna wytwor 8 no. 12:12-13 Je'58. P, 5.

More foodstuffs for the market. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 13: 8 Jl'58 P, 5.

POLAND - FREQUENCY METERS

The MCZ-1 frequency meter. M. Nowicki. Przegl telekom 31 no. 5:129-134 My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - FRUIT

Deficit in the fruit and vegetable processing industry. Z. Wyrozebski, R. Lorek. Finanse 9 no. 7:44-48 Jl'58. P, 5.

What is worth remembering in this year's fruit-vegetable campaign. S. Selmaj. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 13 17-18 Jl'58. P, 5.

POLAND - FUEL

Plenary Meeting of the Council on the Problems of Technology; trends in the development of steel constructions and the rationalization of the fuel economy. W. L. Przegl techn 79 no. 13:508 Je'58. P, 16.

We shall use lumber waste for fuel. M. K. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 14:14 Jl'58. P, 5.

POLAND - GARDENING

Rebuilding of the gardening cooperative societies. M. Drozdowicz. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 2:43-48 Mr/Ap '57. P, 5.

POLAND - GEOLOGY

Geologic and engineering research from the point of view of regulation of the Vistula River south of Warsaw. J. Glodek. Przegl geol 6 no. 7:308-310 Jl'58. P, 16.

Present geologic problems of the Kralicky Sneznik metamorphic massif. Przegl geol 6 no. 7:289-293 Jl'58. P, 16.

Remarks on the tectonics of the Konin elevation. J. Bieniewski. Przegl geol 6 no. 7:304-308 Jl'58. P, 16.

Some problems of Polish geology. E. Ruhle. Przegl geol 6 no. 7:285-289 Jl'58. P, 16.

POLAND - GLASS

Damaging colorants and clarifying media. E. Szmaj. Szkło 9 no. 3:66-71 Mr'58. P, 16.

The glass and ceramic industry in 1957. K. Sadurska, W. Kozlowski. Szkło 9 no. 7:182-190 Jl'58. P, 16.

Methods of investigating the crystallization of glass elaborated in the Glass Division of the Institute of the Glass and Ceramics Industries. J. Karwowska. Szkło 9 no. 3:60-66 Mr'58. P, 16.

POLAND - GRAIN

Dr. Arne Schulerud in Warsaw. Przegl zboz 2 no. 7: 196 Jl'58. P, 15.

It is time to think about it. H. Nowak. Przegl zboz 2 no. 7:216 Jl'58. P, 15.

More about voactional training. S. Tomanowski. Przegl zboz 2 no. 7:221-222 Jl'58. P, 15.

Planned changes in the organization and management in the grain-milling industry. J. Kaminski. Przegl zboz 2 no. 7:193-195 Jl'58. P, 15.

Resolution No. 564 in practice. E. Baumwol. Przegl zboz 2 no. 7:215 Jl'58. P, 15.

POLAND - GRINDING MACHINES

Jotes grinders at the 27th Poznan International Fair. M. Czarniawski. Mechanik 31 no. 5:234-236 My'58. P, 16.

Pafum machine tools at the 27th Poznan International Fair. M. Zaborowski. Mechanik 31 no. 5:258-260 My'58. P, 16.

Type NWA 63 twist-drill grinding machine. J. Goebel. Mechanik 31 no. 5:269 My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - HANDICRAFT

Danzig handicraftsmen close their workshop. (r). Drobna wytwor 8 no. 12:16 Je'58. P, 5.

Handicraft and private [illegible] Jl'58. [illegible]

New or[illegible] craft[illegible] ski. [illegible]

POLAND - HARBORS

How to improve the efficiency of harbors. S. Majewski. Przegl kol przow 10 no. 3:66-68 Mr'58. P, 5.

A synthetic criterion of the work of the Port Authority. W. Szczyt. Tech gosp-morska 8 no. 7/8:209-210 Jl/Ag'58. P, 17.

POLAND - HARDENING

Type EAC 63 induction hardening feeding device. J. Mierzejewski. Mechanik 31 no. 5:269 My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - HARDNESS

Introduction of hardness standards in Poland. J. Mikoszewski. Pomiary 3 no. 5:184-188 My'57. P, 16.

Type TG 1 tap hardness tester. A. Sadowski. Mechanik 31 no. 5:247 My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - HARVESTING

We shall meet at the Central Harvest Festival in Warsaw on September 7. J. K. W. Ziel sztand 10 no. 64:1 Ag'58. P, 6.

POLAND - HEPATICAE

Scapania gymnostomophilia Kaalaas, a new liverwort in the Carpathians. In English. J. Szweykowski. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14:371-377 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

POLAND - HISTORY

Czapska, Maria. Ludwika Sniadecka [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958. 346 p. [Ludwika Sniadecka. Illus.] P, 4.

Documents concerning Poland in Viennese archives. J. Chlebowczyk, J. Wolinski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1 332-335 '58. P, 4.

Jan Baumgart's Bibliografia historii polskiej (Bibliography of Polish History); a book review. G. Labuda. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:189-193 '58. P, 4.

Jerzy Kowecki's Uniwersal Polaniecki i sprawa jego realizacji (The Polaniec Manifesto and the Question of Its Realization); a book review. S. Herbst. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:164-165 '58. P, 4.

Krakow prepares for the Millennium of the Polish State. J. Garlicki. Rada narod 15 no. 24;10-11 Je'58. P, 6.

Let us look back to the glorious pages of Polish progressive thought; speech of Aleksandar Zawaszki, Chairman of the State Council. Rada narod 15 no. 24: 5-6 Je'58. P, 6.

The municipal council of Czestochowa and the reform of the system of autonomy for the Congress Kingdom in the years 1861-1863. R. Kolodziejczyk. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:92-99 '58. P, 4.

Olgierd Gorka's Legenda a rzeczywistosc obrony Czestochowy w roku 1655 (Legend and Reality of the Defense of Czestochowa in 1655); a book review. A. Przybos. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:136-145 '58. P, 4.

Plan of the Institute of History of the Polish Academy of Sciences for 1958. bl. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1: 279-282 '58. P, 4.

Polish motifs in byliny. E. Malachowska. Jezyk rosyjski 11 no. 3:8-13 My/Je'58. P, 11.

Preparation for the celebration of the Millennium of the Polish State. (jb). Rada narod 15 no. 24:4 Je'58. P, 6.

The problem of Polish-Russian relations in teaching history; general remarks. (To be contd.) A. Podraza. Wiad hist 1 no. 1:28-33 Ja/F'58. P, 4.

The problem of Polish-Russian relations in teaching history; general remarks. Pt. 2. An attempt at dividing the history of Polish-Russian relations into periods. A. Podraza. Wiad hist 1 no. 3:193-202 My/Je'58. P, 4.

The publishing of records dealing with the January Uprising. H. Ch. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1;282-284 '58. P, 4

The Russian Tsardom and the Propertied Classes [illegible]

Some remarks on the provisional edition of the 2d volume of Historia Polski (History of Poland). W. Jakobczyk. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:63-64 '58. P, 4.

Stanislaw Herbst's "Cities and City Dwellers of the Polish Renaissance"; a review of a part of a collective work. R. Zelewski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1: 128-134 '58. P, 4.

A scientific conference on the October Revolution in Przemysl. K. Arlamowski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:251-253 '58. P, 4.

A scientific session on the October Revolution in Lublin. J. Willaume. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1: 254-255 '58. P, 4.

V. G. Revunenkov' The Polish Uprising of 1863 and European Diplomacy; a book review. S. Kieniewicz. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:177-182 '58. P, 4.

Wladyslaw Czaplinski's Dawne czasy; opowiadania i szkice historyczne z XVII wieku (Old Times; Stories and Historical Sketches of the 17th century); a book review. K. Lepszy. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:134-138 '58. P, 4.

POLAND - HOME ECONOMICS

Family incomes and expenses in Poland in the light of the most recent researches of the Central Statistical Office. A. Luszniewicz. Przegl zag soc 8 no. 7:10-18 Jl'58. P, 5.

POLAND - HOUSING

Accounting for budget surpluses, program of housing construction, carrying out the resolutions. Rada narod 15 no. 24:7 Je'58. P, 6.

The cooperative movement and the housing problems in Poland. W. Kasperski. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 2:49-59 '57. P, 5.

The National Conference of the Delegates of Housing Cooperatives. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 2:97-99 Mr/Ap '57. P, 5.

35 years of the activities of the Warsaw Housing Cooperative. W. S. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 2:109-110 Mr/Ap '57. P, 5.

POLAND - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Architecture in hydraulic engineering. W. Hoffmann Bud przem 7 no. 4:31-37 Ap'58. P, 10.

POLAND - HYDRAULIC MACHINERY

Hydraulic stream controllers of Polish production and some of their typical application. Pt. 1. Stream controllers and implements for automatic hydraulic regulation (To be contd.) A. Styrczula. Pomiary 3 no. 4:157-162 Ap'57. P, 16.

Hydraulic stream controllers of Polish production and some of their typical applications. Pt. 2. Some applications of hydraulic stream controllers to the automatic control of industrial installations. (To be contd.) A. Styrczula. Pomiary 3 no. 8 321-325 Ag'57. P, 16.

Hydraulic stream controllers of Polish production and some of their typical applications. Pt. 3. Some applications of hydraulic stream controllers to the automatic control of industrial installations. (Conclusion) A. Styrczula. Pomiary 3 no. 11:441-444 N'57. P, 16.

POLAND - HYDRAULIC PRESSES

Production of hydraulic presses in Poland. W. Krzys. Mechanik 31 no. 5:264-265 My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - INCOME

Zienkowski, Leszek. Jak oblicza sie dochod narodowy. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1957. 144 p. [How to calculate the national income. footnotes, forms, graphs, tables] P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

An example of the construction of an industrial plant in the prewar period. S. Pietkiewicz. Przegl mech 17 no. 4:137-139 Ap'58. P, 16.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT

The Technical Center, the sales enterprise of technical articles and equipment. M. Kotowicz, Z. Sowinski. Mechanik 31 no. 6:326 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Glinski, Bohdan Organizacja rozrachunku gospodarczego w socjalistycznym przedsiebiorstwie przemyslowym [Wyd. 1 Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1956 67 (Biblioteczka zagadnien ekonomiki i polityki gospodarczej Polski Ludowej) [Organization of economic accountability in a socialist industrial enterprise. 1st ed footnotes, tables] P, 5

Analysis is the first stage of activity in the improvement of the organization of production. Pt. 2. R. F., J. D Drobna wytwor 8 no. 12;3-6 Je'58. P, 5.

The Breslau conference. w. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 12: 10 Je'58. P, 5.

A conference of the workers' self-government puts in order the problems of enterprises Drobna wytwor 8 no. 12:11 Je'58. P, 5.

The enterprise and the bank. Pt. 1. J. Dobrowolski. Gosp mat 10 no. 12:402-405 Je'58. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT (Continued)

Experimental enterprises in the light of the changes in the system of management and the organization of the economy. (1). Drobna wytwor 8 no. 12 7-8 Je'58. P, 5.

The first conference, the first experiences, workers' self-government in Warsaw and Warsaw Voivodeship. Balcerek, J.; Gilejko, L. Polityka 2 no. 27:1, 7 Jl'58. P, 5.

Fixed capital, labor, and production in Polish industry. W. Lissowski. Gosp plan 13 no. 7:10-16 Jl'58 P, 5.

For a higher industrial productivity. Mechanik 31 no. 4: 157 Ap'58. P, 16

How we estimate the present results. S. Harasimowski. Zycie partii no. 8:1-4 Ag'58. P, 6.

Improvement in the management of the fixed capital. Z. Witkowski. Gosp plan 13 no. 7:52-55 Jl'58. P, 5.

Investments and capital repairs. W. Witakowski. Finanse 9 no. 7:25-29 Jl'58. P, 5.

Let us talk about norms. B. Biegeleisen-Zelazowski. Przegl zwiazk 10 no. 7:7-9 Jl'58. P, 5.

The management of the fixed capital and means of turnover; experiences of the experimental enterprises. J. Kurba. Gosp plan 13 no. 7:18-23 Jl'58. P, 5.

Means of turnover means in enterprises. T. Cholinski. Finanse 9 no. 7:29-32 Jl'58. P, 5.

Mistakes in management or structural defects? S. Rylski. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 14:10-11 Jl'58. P, 5.

Remarks on the construction and setting into operation of an industrial plant. S. Piotkiewicz. Przegl mech 17 no. 3:87-91 Mr'58. P, 16.

2d Conference of Industrial Economists in Wisla. L. Sajkiewicz. Gosp mat 10 no. 12:408-409 Je'58. P, 5.

Settlement of accounts with the budget. R. Litwiniec. Finanse 9 no. 7:32-34 Jl'58. P, 5.

3 months after the 11th Plenum of the Central Committee. Pt. 2. Conferences of the workers' self-government are taking place. K. Krajski. Zycie partii no. 7:15-17 Jl'58. P, 6.

Training the chairman of the workers' councils and factory committees. J. Woronowicz. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 12:10-11 Je'58. P, 5.

Wage adjusters for classification. J. Tymonowski. Przegl mech 17 no. 4:132-136 Ap'58. P, 16.

We carry out the resolution of the conference of the workers' self-government. JW. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 14:20 Jl'58. P, 5.

Workers' self-government on a new road. S. Kowalczyk. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 12:8-9 Je'58. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Szubert, Waclaw. Prawne zagadnienia bezpieczenstwa i higieny pracy. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [1955] 139 p. (Monografie popularno-naukowe: Prawo) [Legal problems of industrial safety and hygiene. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] P, 7.

Penal and administrative rights of the technical inspectors of labor in theory and in practice. A. Mironczuk. Przegl zag soc 8 no. 7:19-27 Jl'58. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIES

As exemplified by the local industry enterprises in Bydgoszcz. L. Kozlowski. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 14: 17 Jl'58. P, 5.

The development of local industry in Lublin Voivodeship. W. S. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 12:20 Je'58. P, 5.

Lowicz exhibition of local industry and cooperative societies. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 14:7 Jl'58 P, 5.

Old mistakes in a new edition. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 14: 1-2 Jl'58. P, 5.

Participation of industries in the development of municipal installations. K. M. Miasto 9 no. 5: 32 My'58. P, 10.

The present conditions and the possibilities of improvement of the work of the industrial institutes. T. Malkiewicz. Przegl techn 79 no. 13:573-578 Je'58 P, 16.

Regional structure of the industry of Poland in the years 1946-1956; trends in discussions and researches. J. Kantor, A. Kuklinski. *Inwest i bud 8 no. 6:5-8 Je'58.* P, 5.

Should the workshops be united discretionally into enterprises? J. Hupert. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 14:2-4 Jl'58. P, 5.

Verification of the decisions concerning the location of industrial plants. S. Czarnowski. Inwest i bud 8 no. 6:30-32 Je'58. P, 5.

We produce too little for the needs of the market. W. Krzyzanowski. *Drobna wytwor 8 no. 13:5-8 Jl'58* P, 5.

POLAND - INSURANCE

Current problems of insuring social property against fire and other fateful occurrences. S. Dmochowski. Finanse 9 no. 7:14-21 Jl'58. P, 5.

POLAND - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Crisis of the progressive intelligentsia; or, A dialogue between Krakow and Warsaw. J. Chalasinski. Kultura i spol 1 no. 3,3-32 Jl/S'57. P, 5.

The intelligentsia and the Party. S. Zolkiewski and others. Nowe drogi 12 no. 7:89-129 Jl'58. P, 6.

In the position "at ease"; let us be ambitious. Stann. Zoln Polski no. 4:16 F'57. P, 17.

Problems of science and culture in Opole Voivodeship. S. Kolbuszewski. Kultura i spol 1 no. 3:89-100 Jl/S '57. P, 5.

Social and cultural services in the plan and the budget of the state for 1958. M. Mikuskiewicz. Przegl zag soc 8 no. 6:31-42 Je'58.

POLAND - INVESTMENTS

The determination of the location of investments in the regional commissions of economic planning in the light of new regulations. B. Winiarski. Inwest i bud 8 *no. 6:9-14 Je'58.* P, 5.

General information on investments in the national economy. (To be contd.) W. Dowiatt. Przegl kol przew 10 no. 7:171-175 Jl'58. P, 5.

POLAND - IRON

Iron ore deposits of the Old Polish mining region exploited in the Iron Age. A. Owczarek. Przegl geol 6 no. 7:322-323 Jl'58. P, 16.

Studies on the ancient iron production in Lilile Poland. K. Bielenin. Sprawozd archeolog 3: 91-106 '57. P, 4.

POLAND - JEWELRY

A pendant in the form of a stylized animal from Drohiczyn, Siemiatycze District. J. Antoniewicz. Wiad archeol 24 no. 4:367-368 '57. P, 4.

POLAND - JOINERY

More practice in training joiners! Tom. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 12:19-20 Je'58. P, 5.

POLAND - JUVENILE COURTS

Juvenile courts in Poland. H. Zabrodzka. Przegl zag soc 8 no. 7:27-31 Jl'58. P, 5.

POLAND - KARST

The importance of karst funnels from the point of view of geology and engineering on the example of the Czestochowa region. J. Bazynski, A. Kuhn. Przegl geol 6 no. 7:293-299 Jl'58. P, 16.

POLAND - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

11th Plenum. Gaz woda san 32 no. 5:169-170 My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Salwa, Z. Podstawowe problemy prawa pracy. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 213 p [Basic problems of the labor law, 1st ed. footnotes, index] P, 7.

POLAND - LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Remarks concerning the landscaping of back yards in new settlements. S. Karas. Przegl bud 30 no 6: 253-254 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - LATHES

Type TC 40/50 high-speed lathes with type TKB12 hydraulic copying attachments. J. Janiszowski. *Mechanik 31 no. 5:262-263 My'58. P, 16.*

Type TCA 10 semiautomatic copying lathe. J. Bajer. Mechanik 31 no. 6:266 My'58. P, 16.

Type TKC 40 hydraulic copying attachment for the type *TCA 125 lathe.* C. Mierzejewski. *Mechanik 31 no. 5:* 267 My'58. P, 16.

Type TPD 24 production lathe with hydraulic copying attachment. W. Kaminski. Mechanik 31 no. 5-259-260 My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - LAUSITZ CULTURE

A burial place of the Lusatian culture in Wilga, Garwolin District. H. Rozanska. Wiad archeol 24 no. 4 387-388 '57. P, 4.

Report on excavations of a settlement of the Lusatian culture in the village of Kamionka Nadbuzna, Ostrow Mazowiecka District, in the years 1955-1956. Wiad archeol 24 no. 4 307-323 '57. P, 4.

POLAND - LAW

Notecki, Hipolit. Sad Najwyzszy orzeka; dostepne dla wszystkich odtworzenie wybranych orzeczen Sadu Najwyzszego w sprawach zwiazanych z zyciem codziennym Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1957 282 p [The Supreme Court decided; a popular presentation of selected decisions of the Supreme Court on problems connected with everyday life footnotes] P, 7.

POLAND - LEARNED INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES

The plenary meeting of the Institute of the Western Territories. bl. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1 260-261 '58. P, 4

POLAND - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

From the notebook of a member of the Sejm. M. Zurawski. Zycie partii no. 8:8-10 Ag'58. P, 6.

POLAND - LIBRARIES

Amelsenowa, Zofia. Rekonisy i pierwodruki iluminowane Biblioteki Jagiellonskiej. [Wyd 1] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich, 1958. 233 p. [Illuminated manuscripts and first prints of the Jagellonian Library. 1st ed. illus. (part mounted col.), bibl., facsims., indexes] P, 10.

Advice on agricultural books in a village community public library. J. Friemann. Proadn bibl 10 no. 5. 128-131 My'58. P, 2.

New books in libraries. S. Sieklerski. Poradn bibl 10 no. 5:131-133 My'58. P, 2.

Periodicals in the information service of a library. II. K. Siekierycz. Poradn bibl 10 no. 5:124-127 My'58. P, 2.

7th grade leaves school. R. Lukaszewska. Poradn bibl 10 no. 5-121-123 My'58. P, 2.

POLAND - LOCAL FINANCE

Accounting for budget surpluses, program of housing construction, carrying out the resolutions. Rada narod 15 no. 24:7 Je'58. P, 6.

Activities of the Scientific Council of the Ministry of Finance; a discussion on the draft of the law concerning the incomes of the peoples' councils. M. Cielecki. Finanse 9 no. 7:56-59 Jl'58. P, 5.

Two new tasks of the finance departments. Z. Kaczmarek. Rada narod 15 no. 24:16-17 Je'58. P, 6.

POLAND - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

As seen by an activist of a people's council. S. Pfeiffer. Zycie partii no. 8:27-29 Ag'58. P, 6.

Decree of the Council of Ministers concerning the principles of the organization of new departments by the presidiums of the people's councils. K. M. Miasto 9 no. 6:34 Je'58. P, 10.

New commissions begin their work. E. Wojtachnia. Rada narod 15 no. 24:9 Je'58. P, 6.

Problems of training economists for the municipal government. Z. Dziembowski, A. Ginsbert. Miasto *9 no. 6:13-16 Je'58.* P, 10.

Regulation of the pay system of the employees of the presidiums of the peoples' councils. J. Pacho. Przegl zag soc 8 no. 7,40-42 Jl'58. P, 5.

Session of the Village Community People's Council. T. Haltowski. Rada narod 15 no. 24:[suppl] 1-21 *Je'58.* P, 6.

The Village Community People's Council wants to be a master. M. Chrzanowski. Rada narod 15 no. 24: 13-14 Je'58. P, 6.

Villages elect their mayors. J. Czapczynski. Rada narod 15 no. 24:12-13 Je'58. P, 6.

POLAND - LOCAL TRANSIT

City transportation fares. Kr. Miasto 9 no. 5:28-29 My'58. p, 10.

POLAND - LOCAL TRANSIT (Continued)

5th National Conference on City Traffic in preparation. M R Miasto 9 no. 6-28 Je'58. P, 10.

More about the plans of the traffic system in Warsaw. L.J. Miasto 9 no. 6:29-30 Je'58. P, 10.

Plans of the Warsaw traffic system are ready! L. Miasto 9 no. 5:26-28 My'58. P, 10.

POLAND - LOCOMOTIVES

A coal mixture for locomotive fuel. W Kowalewski. Przegl kol mech 10 no. 7-205-206 Jl'58. P, 16.

Type Px48 narrow-gauge locomotive. A Kordulasinski. Przegl kol mech 10 no. 7:219-221 Jl'58. P, 16.

POLAND - LOOMS

Methods of measuring the motions of looms, experiences from Poland. Pt 4. I. Kelen, L. Puskas Magy textil 10 no. 4/5:168-172 Ap/My'58. H, 16

POLAND - LUMBER

We shall use lumber waste for fuel. M.K. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 14:14 Jl'58. P, 5.

POLAND - MACHINE TOOLS

Machine tools of the H. Cegielski Works at the 27th International Fair. M. Kozikowski. Mechanik 31 no. 5:231-234 My'58. P, 16.

New types of presses, shears, and hammers at the 27th Poznan International Fair. K. Bosiacki. Mechanik 31 no. 5:210-216 My'58. P, 16.

Poreba machine tools at the 27th Poznan International Fair. S. Jedrusik. Mechanik 31 no. 5,236-239 My' 58. P, 16.

Precision bench machine tools made by the Skarzysko Metal Plants. S. Midak. Mechanik 31 no. 5:256-257 My'58. P, 16.

Rafamet machine tools at the 27th Poznan International Fair. S. Zbierski, J. Hibner, M. Rudzki. Mechanik 31 no. 5:239-241 My'58. P, 16.

Special machine tools and transfer machines of building block construction. W. Balul, S. Muszynski. Mechanik 31 no. 5:225-230 My'58. P, 16.

25 years of the H Cegielski Machine-Tool Works in Poznan. H. Barelkowski. Mechanik 31 no. 6 322-324 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - MACHINERY

Remarks on technical conditions and work requisites of machines and installations. W. Wachnicki. Bud przem 7 no. 4:26-27 Ap'58. P, 16.

POLAND - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

The rejection card in the machinery industry. A. Wisniewski. Pomiary 3 no. 4:162-165 Ap'57. P, 16.

Management of electric measuring instruments by the machinery industry. T.S. Pomiary 3 no. 11:456 N'57. P, 16.

Yearly economic experiment in the machinery industry. K. Jerczynski. Nowe drogi 12 no. 7:74-88 Jl'58. P, 6.

POLAND - MAPS

Dziesieciolecie Polski Ludowej. (Ten Years of the People's Poland); a criticism. L. Lacko Geod kart 9 no. 4:305 '57. H, 13.

POLAND - MARITIME LAW

A draft of the new Polish maritime code. S. Matysik. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 7/8:195-199 Jl/Ag'58. P, 17.

POLAND - MATERIALS

Delivering materials to replace rejects confirmed by the Technical Control Board. J. Cierpisz. Gosp mat 10 no. 12:405-407 Je'58. P, 5.

Instruction concerning the supplying of materials for 1959. Gosp mat 10 no. 12:418-435 Je'58. P, 5.

Plans for supplying materials in 1959. J. Szymanczyk. Gosp mat 10 no. 12:416-417 Je'58. P, 5.

POLAND - MATHEMATICS

Reports of the Polish Mathematical Society. In French. Col math 5 no. 1:121-142 '57. P, 13.

POLAND - MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

[illegible]

Automatic and mechanical measuring devices for Poland from the German Democratic Republic. Handel zagr Special issue, German Democratic Republic: 16-18 My'58. P, 5.

Precision Instruments Factory. T. Mintus. Mechanik 31 no. 5,242-244 My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

New tasks of technologists Z. Lutoslawski. Mechanik 31 no. 4:189-191 Ap'58 P, 16.

News from the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. K.B. Przegl mech 17 no. 4:169 Ap'58 P, 16.

News from the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Przegl mech 17 no. 3: 127 Mr'58. P, 16.

POLAND - MEDICAL CARE

Changes in the organization of the outpatient medical service. R. Staniszewski. Przegl zag soc 8 no. 6· 47-48 Je'58. P, 5.

Living units. C. Klepacki. Ziel sztand 10 no. 62:5 Ag'58. P, 6.

POLAND - MEDICINE

Michal Hanecki's Tadeusz Browicz, zycie i dzialalnosc naukowa (Tadeusz Browicz, His Life and Scientific Activities); a book review. S. Szpilczynski. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 3:603-604 '57. P, 1.

New principles of the specialization of physicians. R.S. Przegl zag soc 8 no. 7:42-43 Jl'58. P, 5.

POLAND - MERCHANT MARINE

The balance of payments of Poland's maritime transport. J. Holowinski. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 7/8:200-202 Jl/Ag'58. P, 17.

The Scientific Council in the Ministry of Shipping and Water Economy. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 7/8: 237 Jl/Ag'58. P, 17.

Transport of good under the first agreement between Poland and the United States. E. Lysakowski. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 7/8 Jl/Ag'58. P, 17.

We are looking with pride at the achievements of our seamen and the people of the Baltic coast; fragments of a speech by J. Cyrankiewicz at the celebration of the Days of the Sea in Gdynia on June 29, 1958. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 7/8:193 Jl/Ag'58. P, 17.

Workers' self-government in the maritime ports. Z. Owidzki. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 7/8:211-212 Jl/Ag'58 P, 17.

POLAND - METAL CUTTING TOOLS

New types of machine tools for cutting metal and wood at the 27th Poznan International Fair. E. Misiurewicz. Mechanik 31 no. 5·206-210 My'58. P, 16.

Precision Instruments Factory. T. Mintus. Mechanik 31 no. 5:242-244 My'58. P, 16.

Type EDI 1 and EDM 1 portable erosion machine for the removal of broken tool ends. L. Kops. Mechanik 31 no. 5:246 My'58. P, 16.

Type EDI 35 semiautomatic spark erosion machine. K. Albinski. Mechanik 31 no. 5:245 My'58. P, 16.

Type RM 6-14 oil atomizer. A. Bulat. Mechanik 31 no. 5:248 My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - METALLOGRAPHY

Metallographic methods in studying archaeological relics. J. Piaskowski. Sprawozd archeolog 3: 284-298 '57. P, 4.

POLAND - METEORITES

On the old lost Lusatian meteorite called Sagan (Zegan) meteorite. In English. J. Pokrzywnicki. Bul serje B Pozn no. 14:423-429 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

On the old missing meteorite of the district of Owrucz. In English. J. Pokrzywnicki. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14:419-421 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

POLAND - MILITARY LIBRARIES

The case of the library in the House of the Polish Armed Forces. S. Rosolowski, J. E. K. Zoln Polski no. 4:17 F'57. P, 17.

POLAND - MILK

Concerning the reduction in the cost of the production of milk. Z. Kaprzyk. Nowe roln 7 no. 13 528-531 Jl'58. P, 15

POLAND - MILLING MACHINES

Inserted-tooth face mill with T1 sintered-oxide tips for cast-iron milling. A. Jozefik. Mechanik 31 no. 5 248 My'58. P, 16.

Type FKA 27 copy-milling attachment. J. Mierzejewski Mechanik 31 no. 5:269-270 My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - MINING ENGINEERING

Ground movements caused by underground mining in the light of the most recent Polish research J. Furmanski. Przegl geol 6 no. 7:312-320 Jl'58. P, 16.

POLAND - MINING LAW

The State Mining Council. T. Plodowski. Przegl geol 6 no. 7:310-311 Jl'58. P, 16.

POLAND - MINING MACHINERY

Pressure-tight armor-clad mining machinery. E. Turowski. Villamossag 6 no. 2/4:122-126 F/Ap '58. H, 16.

POLAND - MOTION PICTURES

Motion pictures after the changes of the prices of tickets. C. Konczal. Finanso 9 no. 7:23-24 Jl'58. P, 5.

POLAND - MOTOR VEHICLES

Warsaw Scientific-Research Institute of Automobile Transportation. P. Trifonov. Tekhnika Bulg 7 no 5:36-38 '58. B, 16.

POLAND - MUNICIPAL ENGINEERING

From the activities of the Interdepartmental Coordinating Committee for the utilization of municipal wastes. J. Krauze. Gaz woda san 32 no. 5:207 My'58. P, 16.

From the research work on producing compost out of municipal wastes in Warsaw. Z. Linowski. Gaz woda san 32 no. 5:208 My'58. P, 16.

The problem of the cost of the construction of municipal installations in a long-term plan. J. Kolipinski. Inwest i bud 8 no. 6:1-5 Je'58. P, 5.

The tasks of municipal sanitation enterprises in the field of utilization of municipal wastes. Z. Rudolf. Gaz woda san 32 no. 5·185-189 My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Blackmail is a two-edged weapon. W. Adamski. Zycie partii no 8:19-21 Ag'58. P, 6.

Current problems of the municipal and housing economies; a conference in the Ministry of Municipal Economy. J.K. Miasto 9 no. 6:26-28 Je'58. P, 10.

The help of people's councils to the block committees is indispensable. K. Serdiukow. Rada narod 15 no. 24:18 Je'58. P, 6.

Participation of industries in the development of municipal installations. K.M. Miasto 9 no. 5: 32 My'58. P, 10.

Some problems of work on the long-term plan of the municipal economy. J. Kolipinski. Miasto 9 no. 5. 1-4 My'58. P, 10.

POLAND - MUSEUMS

Museums and relics. J. Jasiuk. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 3:616-617 '57. P, 1.

POLAND - NAILS AND SPIKES

400 thousand zlotys a year are lost on account of manufacturing bad nails; possibilities and reality in Lowicz. K. Tomaszewski. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 14. 18-19 Jl'58. P, 5.

POLAND - NOTIONS (MERCHANDISE)

A long-term plan of technical progress in the button and fancy-goods industry. (Conclusion) B. Kwiatkowski, W. Chetka. Odziez 9 no. 8:149-150 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - OIL FIELD FLOODING

Water flooding of oil sands in Poland; technological principles. (Conclusion) J. Gilewski. Wiad naft 4 no. 6:126-129 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS

Type PrW-2 optical comparator. H. Michniewski, T. Szafranski. Mechanik 31 no. 5:271-272 My'58. P, 16.

Workshop measuring instruments manufactured by the Polish Optical Works. E. Lewandowski, A. Ruszkowski. Mechanik 31 no. 5:249-250 My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - OSIERS

Unnecessary foreign exchange. (t). Drobna wytwor 6 no.12:13 Je'58. P,5.

POLAND - PACKAGING

Let us care for the beauty of packing. M. Kalita. Drobna wytwor 6 no.14:8-10 Jl'58. P,5.

POLAND - PANTOMIME

Notes on Polish pantomime. J. Elbert. Nagyvilag 3 no.6:921-922 Je'58. H,11.

POLAND - PARQUET FLOORS

Floors of mosaic parquet and hard fiberboard. J. Pecenik, Z. Staniszewski. Mat bud 13 no.6:181-184 Je'58. P,16.

POLAND - PEASANTRY

Jerzy Topolski's Polozenie i walka klasowa chlopow w XVII w. w dobrach arcybiskupstwa gnieznienskiego (The Situation and Class Struggle of the 18th-Century Peasants in the Estates of the Gniezno Archbishopric); a book review. L. Zytkowicz. Kwartalnik hist 65 no.1:146-152 '58. P,4.

Peasant leaders of Galicia at the time of World War I. K. Dunin-Wasowicz. Kwartalnik hist 65 no.1:30-56 '58. P,4.

When those in Chocholow were breaking their chants. S. Ozimek. Zoln Polski no.4:10-11 F'57. P,17.

POLAND - PEAT

Is the use of peat as fuel justified? S. Mataszewski. Nowe roln 9[i.e.7] no.11:427-429 Je'58. P,15.

POLAND - PENSIONS

Changes in the law concerning the calculation of the basis of assessment of a pension. T. Gortat. Przegl zag soc 8 no.6:45-47 Je'58. P,5.

Influence of employment or of incomes from other sources them employment on the rights to pensions. T. Gortat. Przegl zag soc 8 no.7:32-37 Jl'58. P,5.

POLAND - PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT

This is not the end but only the beginning; conclusion concerning the putting in order of employment in the national economy. J. Adamek. Przegl zwiazk 10 no.7:9-12 Jl'58. P,5.

POLAND - PETROLEUM

The development of petroleum prospecting and exploitation in the region of Iwonicz-Zdroj. S. Kwolek. Wiad naft 4 no.6:124-126 Je'58. P,16.

Is it that bad? J. Tyczynski. Wiad naft 4 no.6:135-138 Je'58. P,16.

Losses of petroleum products. E. Trybula. Wiad naft 4 no.6:130-141 Je'58. P,16.

POLAND - PLANING MACHINES

Type HDB 125 double-housing planer. B. Tulczynski. Mechanik 31 no.5:265 My'58. P,16.

POLAND - PLASTICS

Plastic materials in the construction industry. W. Lenkiewicz. Mat bud 13 no.6:166-170 Je'58. P,16.

POLAND - POLITICAL PARTIES

Jablonski, Henryk. Polityka Polskiej Partii Socjalistycznej w czasie wojny 1914-1918 r. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 662 p. [The policy of the Polish Socialist Party during the war of 1914-1918. 1st ed. maps, index, notes] P,4.

Activities of the village community circle of the United Peasant Party in Glatz. (Z. Kub.) Ziel sztand 10 no.61:4 Jl'58. P,6.

Concerning the help of the United Peasant Party in the development of the Rural Youth Association; statement of the Secretariat of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party. Ziel sztand 10 no.60:1 Ag'58. P,6.

Leftist groups in Congress Kingdom after the October Revolution in the light of reports of the Ministry of Internal Affairs of the Regency Council. B. Krzywoblocka. Kwartalnik hist 65 no.1:100-111 '58. P,4.

Our cooperation with the United Peasant Party. W. Urban. Zycie partii no.8:20-30 Ag'58. P,6.

Peasant leaders of Galicia at the time of World War I. K. Dunin-Wasowicz. Kwartalnik hist 65 no.1:30-56 '58. P,4.

Units of the United Peasant Party develop training activity. E. Matuszewski. Ziel sztand 10 no.63 4 Ag'58. P,6.

POLAND - POLITICAL SCIENCE

Selected Writings of the Polish Progressive Thinkers; a book review. J. Kowecki, T. Lepkowski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no.1:166-170 '58. P,4.

POLAND - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The origin of the people's government, July-August, 1944. W. Gora. Nowe drogi 12 no.7:3-9 Jl'58. P,6.

POLAND - POPULATION

Forecast of the changes in the location of the population and the labor force in 1960-1975. B. Welpa. Gosp plan 13 no.7:55-58 Jl'58. P,5.

Prospects of the development of the population of Poland and its resulting conclusions. S. Kowalik. Przegl zag soc 8 no.6:1-10 Je'58. P,5.

POLAND - PORCELAIN

The problem of planning the operations in china factories. K. Prek. Szkło 9 no.3:74-76 Mr'58. P,16.

POLAND - POTATO BEETLE

Struggle against the potato beetle! (dal). Ziel sztand 10 no.65:2 Ag'58. P,6.

POLAND - POTTERY

An early medieval settlement in Grodzisk Mazowiecki. M. Miskiewicz. Wiad archeol 24 no.4.388-389 '57. P,4.

From the earliest history of ceramics on the Polish territories. F. Bialecka. Szkło 9 no.3:71-74 Mr'58. P,16.

An interesting object found in Grodzisk, Wegrow District. M. Miskiewicz. Wiad archeol 24 no.4:378-379 '57. P,4.

The problem of chronology of the oldest early medieval pottery of Igolomia. J. Machnik. Sprawozd archeology 3:314-326 '57. P,4.

A stone mold from Plock. J. Pyrgala. Wiad archeol 24 no.4:370-371 '57. P,4.

POLAND - POWER PRESSES

A new toggle press of 2500-ton capacity. K. Bosiacki. Mechanik 31 no.5:261-262 My'58. P,16.

POLAND - PRESS

Some words about the press criticism. L. Winiarski. Zycie partii no.8:336-38 Ag'58. P,6.

POLAND - PRICES

Chlebowczyk, Alojzy. Materialy do badania relacji cen. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 390 p. [Materials for research on price relationship. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, tables] P,5.

POLAND - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Concerning the publication policy for technical books. W. Geritz. Przegl techn 79 no.13:610-613 Je'58. P,16.

POLAND - PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

Additions to the history of Polish Christmas puppet plays in the 18th century. I. Turnau. Pam teatr 7 no.1:61-63 '58. P,9.

POLAND - QUALITY CONTROL

From the conference on statistical quality control in Poland. J. Gwozdz. Pomiary 3 no.12:488-489 D'57. P,16.

Practical conclusions on the establishment of statistical quality control. J. Obalski. Pomiary 3 no.5:200-206 My'57. P,16.

POLAND - RAILROADS

Advantages resulting from a smaller widening of the truck on curves. H. Baluch. Przegl kol drog 10 no.3:62-63 Mr'58. P,16.

Automobile or the old puff-puff? F. Laba. Przegl kol przew 10 no.3:63-65 Mr'58. P,5.

The average stay of cars at a station and their circulation. M. Kopec. Przegl kol przew 10 no.7:187-188 Jl'58. P,5.

Calculation of courses. L. Jankowski. Przegl kol przew 10 no.2:49-51 F'58. P,5.

Car lubricating pads, their selection and conservation. Z. Bala. Przegl kol mech 10 no.7:216-219 Jl'58. P,16.

Clean trains and stations, but for those who posses valid tickets. W. Palucki. Przegl kol przew 10 no.7.175-176 Jl'58. P,5.

Danzig experiments. T. Kowalski, E. Bukowiec. Przegl kol przew 10 no.7:177-180 Jl'58. P,5.

The direction sticker. S Dabrowski. Przegl kol przew 10 no.7:180-181 Jl'58. P,5.

Directive for track maintenance in the year 1958. H Zamiecki. Przegl kol drog 10 no.3:49-52 Mr'58. P,16.

Endurance tests of the type 43 A passenger car. J. Kielbratowski, J. Marcinkowski. Przegl kol mech 10 no.7:202-204, 213-214 Jl'58 P,16.

Failures caused by the track services. T. Palka. Przegl kol drog 10 no.3:72, [3] of cover. Mr'58. P,16.

Facts observed during the replacement of the track crossties of concrete reinforced with wire by the use of the assembly base method. S. Zielinski. Przegl kol drog 10 no.3:57-62 Mr'58. P,16.

How they cope with the stortage of platform cars in Danzig. W. Modenski. Przegl kol przew 10 no.3 70-71 Mr'58. P,5.

Inspection of turnouts requires conscientiousness. B. Guzowski. Przegl kol przew 10 no.3.69-70 Mr'58. P,5.

Junction stations"under censure." W. Stemplewski. Przegl kol przew 10 no.7:180-183 Jl'58. P,5.

Natural losses in railroad freightage. Przegl kol przew 10 no.3:76-77 Mr'58. P,5.

The new signal system. (To be contd.) H. Supady. Przegl kol przew 10 no.7:191-194 Jl'58. P,5.

Observations of a train controller. M. Tokarz. Przegl kol przew 10 no.3:82-84 Mr'58. P,5.

Passenger transportation in the year 1958. A. Piecuch. Przegl kol przew 10 no.3 57-60 Mr'58. P,5.

Possibilities of using car pushers on the Polish State Railroads. A. Karpinski. Przegl kol przew 10 no.3: 61-63 Mr'58. P,5.

Raising of professional qualifications as the most timely task. S. Czermak. Przegl kol przew 10 no.2:29-31 F'58. P,5.

The relevance of the existence of the Administration of Transportation. Z. Cholewa. Przegl kol przew 10 no.2:35-37 F'58. P,5.

Rental of railroad cranes. Przegl kol przew 10 no.2: 52-53 F'58. P,5.

Tables of types of rails and joints. W. Szwejkowski. Przegl kol drog 10 no.3 Przeglad Drog. Dodatek. 25-32 Mr'58. P,16.

Trends in the development of the inventiveness of employees on the railroad S. Wnuk. Przegl zwiazk 10 no.7:20-21 Jl'58. P,5.

POLAND - REGIONAL PLANNING

Changes in the location of the productive forces and the regional economic development of Poland. K. Dziewonski. Inwest i bud 8 no.7:1-5 Jl'58.

A conference in Poznan. Miasto 9 no.6:25-26 Je'58. P,10.

The use of economic accounting in regional planning. M. F. Miasto 9 no.6:1-3 Je'58. P,10.

POLAND - RELIGION

Cooperation of believers and nonbelievers. J. Siemiek Nowe drogi 12 no.7:42-60 Jl'58. P,6.

POLAND - RESEARCH

Activities concerning the improvement of the scientific research institutes. (t). Przegl techn 79 no.13: 599-560 Je'58. P,16.

A list of problems and topics included in the research plan of the Cooperation Research Institute for 1958. Przegl spoldz 2 no.1:108-109 Ja/F'58. P,5.

POLAND - RIVERS

The calculating of the quantity of dragged material in the Bug River bed at Wyszkow. K. Debski. Wiad hydrolog 5 no.3:169-178 '57. P,12.

Geologic and engineering research from the point of view of regulation of the Vistula River south of Warsaw. J. Glodek. Przegl geol 6 no.7:308-310 Jl'58. P,16.

POLAND - RIVERS (Continued)

A great investment on the Oder River. W. Koszarski. Geografia 11 no. 3:167 My/Je'58. P, 12.

The progress and evaluation of floods in the years 1940, 1948, and 1951 in the upper Vistula River Basin M. Langer. Wiad hydrolog 5 no. 3:143-154 '57. P, 12.

The water balance of the Warta River Basin up to Poznan Z. Paslawski. Wiad hydrolog 5 no. 3: 143-154 '57. P, 12.

POLAND - ROOFS

Technology of the production of large pieces for ceilings and roofs. H. Domanski. Przegl bud 30 no. 6:247-251 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - RYE

Methods of improving the baking value of rye. Z. Duma. Przegl zboz 2 no. 7:200-201 Jl'58. P, 15.

The quality of rye of domestic varieties. S. Bogusz. Przegl zboz 2 no. 7:201-203 Jl'58. P, 15.

POLAND - SANDSTONE

The silicified sandstone from Swiecia in Konin District. A. Morawiecki, E. Rutkowski. Archiw min 21 no. 1. 101-116 '57(published '58). P, 12.

POLAND - SCIENCE

A discussion on cinematographic research methods in the history of Polish science. W. J. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 3:618-620 '57. P, 1.

POLAND - SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS

Skubiszewski, Piotr. Rzezba nagrobna Wita Stwosza. [Warszawa] P.I.W., 1957. 120 p. [Carvings on tombs by Veit Stoss. illus. (part col.), notes] R, 10.

POLAND - SEWAGE

Computation of high-rate trickling filters. K. Bajer. Gaz woda san 32 no. 5:194-196 My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - SHIPS

Intrafactory training. T. Augustyn. Przegl zwiazk 10 no. 7.22-24 Jl'58. P, 5.

Close cooperation among Polish shipbuilders and Lithuanian fishermen. Reports Vilna Jl 19'58:19. Li, 1.

Maybe our sea. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) J. Kusmierek. Polityka 2 no. 29:4 Jl'58. P, 6.

Poland builds another mother ship for Lithuanian fishing fleet. Reports Vilna Jl 15'58:12. Li, 1.

Premises for the design of a large holiday ship. W. Urbanowicz. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 7/8:212-215 Jl/Ag'58. P, 17.

Profitability of the export of sea boats. I. Bern, B. Kaufman. Gosp mat 10 no. 12:399-402 Je'58. P, 5.

The Scientific Session of Shipbuilders. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 7/8:237-238 Jl/Ag'58. P, 17.

6th mother ship for Lithuanian fishing fleet is under construction in Poland. Reports Vilna Jl 10'58:16. Li, 1.

W. Gomulka about the maritime economy; fragments of a speech in the Danzig Shipyard on June 28, 1958. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 7/8:194 Jl/Ag'58. P, 17.

POLAND - SILICATES

The silicified sandstone from Swiecia in Konin District. A. Morawiecki, E. Rutkowski. Archiw min 21 no. 1: 101-116 '57(published '58). P, 12.

POLAND - SINTERING

A scientific-technical conference on sintered carbides. Mechanik 31 no. 5:279 My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - SKIS AND SKIING

The good reputation of a sportsman; an interview with S. Marusarz. J. Kucharski. Zoln Polski no. 4:23 F'57. P, 17.

POLAND - SLOTTING MACHINES

Type DAA 16 slotter. W. Baranski. Mechanik 31 no. 5: 255 My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - SMALL BUSINESS

Carrying out Resolution No. 12 in the state small industry. S. Jasinski. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 13: 12-13 Jl'58. P, 5.

Committee on Small-Scale Production. M. Hoffmann. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 13:1-4 Jl'58. P, 5.

Handicraft and private industry in the light of figures and facts. Drobna wytwor 8 no 13:20, [3] of cover Jl'58. P, 5.

The law of order and stabilization. A. Koos. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 13:14-16 Jl'58. P, 5.

POLAND - SODA INDUSTRY

Poland as a producer and exporter of soda. In English. E. Koszado. Przem chem Special issue:17-19 '58 P, 16

POLAND - SOILS

An instrument of Polish production for examination of soil. Z. G. Pomiary 3 no. 11:455-456 N'57. P, 16.

Carbonate rendzina soils of Kielce Voivodeship. Rocz nauk roln mono 81:5-115 '58. P, 15.

POLAND - STANDARDIZATION

Mrozowski's Jak korzystac z norm (How to Profit from Norms); a book review. J. Z. Mechanik 31 no. 3: 147-148 Mr'58. P, 16.

Standardization in the Polish People's Republic. Tr. from the Russian. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 1:38-39 Ja'58. B, 16.

POLAND - STATE FARMS

Common sense, experiness on the state farms. W. Polakowski. Nowe roln 7 no. 13:527-528 Jl'58. P, 15.

Concerning the measurement of the financial efficiency of the state farms. E. Jelenski. Nowe roln 6[i. e. 7] no. 11:407-409 Je'58. P, 15.

A concrete help to the state farms. (AW). Zycie partii no. 7:21 Jl'58. P, 6.

Competitive works concerning the organization of the state farms. J. Wysocki. Nowe roln 6[i. e. 7] no. 11: 414-416 Je'58. P, 15.

A gravel establishment which lays golden eggs and about a conference which did not take place. J. K. Zycie partii no. 8:32-33 Ag'58. P, 6.

The problem of the improvement of the profitability of the state farms. (To be contd.) T. Kraus, T. Mynarski. Nowe roln 6[i. e. 7] no. 11:401-404 Je'58. P, 15.

Some problems of the management of state farms. J. Jankowski. Finanse 9 no. 7:7-13 Jl'58. P, 5.

State farms in 1946-1950. R. Manteuffel. Rocz nauk roln mono 80:3-394 '58. P, 15.

The state cooperative farms. S. Kowalewski. Nowe roln 6[i. e. 7] no. 11:432-433 Je'58. P, 15.

Where to look for the causes of deficits on the state farms. W. Borewicz. Nowe roln 6[i. e. 7] no. 11: 404-407 Je'58. P, 15.

POLAND - STEEL

Plenary Meeting of the Council on the Problems of Technology; trends in the development of steel constructions and the rationalization of the fuel economy. W. L. Przegl techn 79 no. 13:598 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - STREET RAILROADS

50 years of the Warsaw electric tramways. T. Baniewicz. Miasto 9 no. 5:25-26 My'58. P, 10.

POLAND - SUGAR

Authors of the bylaws of the Association of the Sugar Industry. M. Piechocki. Przegl zwiazk 10 no. 7:18-19 Jl'58. P, 5.

POLAND - SWINE

The cost of the production of bacon hogs and of hogs for fat and meat on the state farms. S. Luboradzki. Nowe roln 6[i. e. 7] no. 11:409-411 Je'58. P, 15.

POLAND - TEACHING

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Methods of exercises in the didactics of history in university studies; critical remarks concerning the article by Professor J. Lechicka in Wiadomosci historyczne, no. 1, 1958. J. Dutkiewicz Wiad hist 1 no. 3:182-184 My/Je'58. P, 4.

New program of teaching geography in public and secondary schools. M. Jesman. Geografia 11 no. 3 139-142 My/Je'58. P, 12.

The problem of Polish-Russian relations in teaching history; general remarks. Pt. 2. An attempt at dividing the history of Polish-Russian relations into periods. A. Podraza. Wiad hist 1 no. 3:193-202 My/Je'58. P, 4.

The problem of the "legibility" of the program of teaching history in schools. W. Zwolska. Wiad hist 1 no. 3:184-190 My/Je'58. P, 4.

Proseminars on methods of history; some problems of didactics of schools of higher education. J. Lechicka. Wiad hist 1 no. 1:5-10 Ja/F'58. P, 4.

Remarks on teaching history in popular universities A. Filipek. Wiad hist 1 no. 3:190-192 My/Je'58. P, 4.

Two example of practing objectiveness in history lessons; from research of the Methodological Group on perceptive process in lessons of history. K Szymborska. Wiad hist 1 no. 2:101-105 Mr/Ap'58. P, 4.

POLAND - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

The reform of elementary and higher vocational school systems and the problems of industrial measurements and automation. J. Felsz. Pomiary 3 no. 4.148-151 Ap'57. P, 16.

POLAND - TECHNOLOGY

Concerning the publication policy for technical books W. Goritz. Przegl techn 79 no. 13:610-613 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - TELECOMMUNICATION

A new system replacing secondary batteries in current-supply installations. W. Trembinski. Przegl telekom 31 no. 5:148-150 My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - TELEPHONE

A 50 V/4a rectifier-switchboard. W. Trembinski. Przegl telekom 31 no. 5:157-160 My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

The design of polyamide fiber factories. In English. S. Drzewinski. Przem chem Special issue 69-83 '58. P, 16.

POLAND - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

The Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Textile Industry sums up its activities for the 1st quarter of 1958. Wl. Z. Odziez 9 no. 6[3-4] of cover Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - THEATER

A confrontation: a drama of mystification or a mystification of drama? A review of T. Karpowicz' Pozna wracamy do domu (We Are Returning Home Late) J. Gawlik. Dialog 3 no. 5:134-137 My'58. P, 11.

Filmography of the Polish Theater. III. Z. Gawrak. Pam teatr 7 no. 1:185-190 '58. P, 9.

A great actress from Krakow; a review of Jerzy Got's Antonina Hoffman i teatr krakowski jej czasow (Antonina Hoffman and the Krakow Theater of Her Times). W. Natanson. Tworczosc 14 no. 7:147-149 Jl'58. P, 11.

The history of the Polish theater in periodicals from 1957. J. Wisniewski. Pam teatr 7 no. 1:161-164 '58. P, 9.

In King Zygmunt Stary's court. A. Rombowski. Pam teatr 7 no. 1:59-60 '58. P, 9.

Little occurrences related to Mickiewicz. R. Goraki. Pam teatr 7 no. 1:100-103 '58. P, 9.

More about Aleksander Swietochowski's dramaturgic debut. E. Piesckowski. Pam teatr 7 no. 1:104-[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

POLAND - THEATER (Continued)

Stanislaw Wyspianski; the theater section of the exhibition in the National Museum in Krakow. B. Frankowska. Pam teatr 7 no. 1:106-136 '58. P, 9.

POLAND - THEATERS

The building of the National Theater, 1779-1883. B. Krol. Pam teatr 7 no. 1:66-96 '58. P, 9.

POLAND - THREAD CUTTING

Type GZA 60 thread-cutting machine. J. Goebel. Mechanik 31 no. 5:270 My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - THREAD ROLLING

The Wolia WGH 60 thread-rolling machine. J. Malinowski. Mechanik 31 no. 5:256 My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - TOOLS

The tool industry and its future expansion. L. Perkowski. Mechanik 31 no. 5:217-221 My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - TOURIST TRADE

Facing foreign tourism. S. Dabrowski. Przegl kol przew 10 no. 2:37-38 F'58. P, 5.

Tourism and training. J. Michalik. Wojsko lud no. 3: 36-37 Mr'58. P, 17.

POLAND - TRADE-UNIONS

Activities of trade-unions after the Congress; a talk with Jozef Kulesza. (h.b.). Zycie partii no. 8:10-13 Ag'58. P, 6.

Conditions of ideologic-educational offensive. L. Budzynski, S. Orlowski. Przegl zwiazk 10 no. 7:4-6 Jl'58. P, 5.

It is necessary to look the truth in the eyes; concerning the role and tasks of the Voivodeship Committee of Trade-Unions. J. Nowak. Przegl zwiazk 10 no. 7: 15-16 Jl'58. P, 5.

New bylaws of the Association of Trade-Unions. J. Z. Przegl zag soc 8 no. 6:43-45 Je'58. P, 5.

Problems of the relations between the Party and the trade-unions. J. Kofman. Przegl zwiazk 10 no. 7: 1-3 Jl'58. P, 5.

POLAND - TRAFFIC SIGNS AND SIGNALS

Traffic signs and signals. T. Rajca. Przegl kol drog 10 no. 3:64-67 Mr'58. P, 16.

POLAND - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

The first steps in transporting general cargo by truck. Z. Grzeljda. Przegl kol przew 10 no. 3:71-74 Mr'58. P, 5.

Today and tomorrow of automotive transportation. (ks). Ziel sztand 10 no. 01:1 Jl'58. P, 6.

Transportation of general cargo by truck. L. Slusarczyk, W. Palucki. Przegl kol przew 10 no. 2:39-42 F'58. P, 5.

POLAND - UNEMPLOYED

Is optimism justified? (r). Drobna wytwor 8 no. 13: 12 Jl'58. P, 5.

POLAND - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Concerning the need of adding the problems of cooperative societies to the programs of the schools of higher learning; based on the conclusions of a national conference of scholars and the representatives of the central organizations of cooperative societies. J. Drozdowicz. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 1:92-99 Ja/F'58. P, 6

Higher education in Poland; in connection with the Breslau conference of scholars and the representatives of the central organizations of cooperative societies. J. Boniuk. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 1.99-104 Ja/F'58. P, 5.

The one hundred fortieth anniversary of the University of Warsaw. J. Jersak. Vysoka skola 6 no. 7;223-223 '58. C, 8.

Remarks on teaching history in popular universities. A. Filipek. Wiad hist 1 no. 3:190-192 My/Je'58. P, 4.

The reorganization of University departments and institutes of history; a new organizational structure. M. Serejski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1;261-273 '58. P, 4.

POLAND - URN BURIAL

An early medieval urn-burial place in Nieporet, Wolomin District. L. Rauhut. Wiad archeol 24 no. 4:382 '57. P, 4.

A vessel from an early medieval urn-burial place in Miedzyborow, Zyrardow District. L. Rauhut. Wiad archeol 24 no. 4.382-383 '57. P, 4.

POLAND - VEGETABLES

Deficit in the fruit and vegetable processing industry. Z. Wyrozebski, R. Lorek. Finanse 9 no. 7:44-48 Jl'58. P, 5.

What is worth remembering in this year's fruit-vegetable campaign. S. Selmaj. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 13-17-18 Jl'58. P, 5.

POLAND - WAGES

Factors forming the proportions of wages. R. Wosik. Przegl zag soc 8 no. 7:1-10 Jl'58. P, 5.

Is a double form of payment right? S. Chojecki. Przegl zag soc 8 no. 7:37-39 Jl'58. P, 5.

POLAND - WALLS

Portability of walls made of gas-concrete and foam-gas-silica blocks. J. Zembrowski. Przegl bud 30 no. 2: 68-72 F'58. P, 16.

POLAND - WASTE PRODUCTS

Waste products in Upper Silesia Industrial District and efforts to use them for industrial purposes. H. Riess. Mat bud 13 no. 6:162-163 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - WATER

Coagulation of water from the Vistula with ferric compounds. A. Chojnacki and others. Gaz woda san 32 no. 5:188-194 My'58. P, 16.

The course of a certain water-supply operation. F. Skibinski. Gaz woda san 32 no. 5:181-182 My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - WELLS

Municipal wells in old Poland. S. Gorzynski. Gas woda san 32 no. 5:177-180 My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - WHOLESALE TRADE

A conference on organizing sales. Gosp mat 10 no. 12: 397-398 Je'58. P, 5.

POLAND - WINDS

The low winds in Rabka. C. Trybowski. Wiad hydrolog 5 no. 5:221-224 '57. P, 12.

POLAND - WOOD

A conference of the Artificial Lumber Factory of the Institute of Lumber Technology in Bydgoszcz. J. Zawistowski. Mat bud 13 no. 6:175-176 Je'58. P, 16.

New types of machine tools for cutting metal and wood at the 27th Poznan International Fair. E. Misiurewicz. Mechanik 31 no. 5:206-210 My'58. P, 16.

POLAND - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Gerhard, Jan. *Wojna i ja.* [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1957] 653 p. [War and I] P, 4.

Podlewski, Stanislaw. Przemarsz przez peikio. Warszawa, Pax, 1957. 719 p. [March through hell. illus.] P, 4.

Wojskowy i konspiracyjny wysilek Polski we Francji, 1939-1945 [n. p.] Wydawn. *Wydzialu Kult. -Oswiat.* Polskiej Wojskowej Misji Likwidacyjnej we Francji, 1946. [Military and conspiratorial effort of Poland in France, 1939-1945. fold. maps, bibl., chart, notes] P, 4.

The attitude of the Germans toward the resistance movement in Poland; the London underground and the Left. M. Turlejska. Polityka 2 no. 27:6-7 Jl'58. P, 6.

Half a century of Ligocki's work; a review of his [illegible] P, 11.

Light in darkness, remembrances about the work in cooperative societies during the occupation. S. Zemis. Przegl spoldz 1 no. 3:76-83 My/Je'57. P, 5.

On the forefront of Gdynia. J. Bryl. Zoln Polski no. 4: 6-7 F'57. P, 17.

Struggles of the People's Guard and the People's Army. I. W. Tuszynski. Wojsko lud no. 7/8:15-22 Jl/Ag'58. P, 17.

POLAND - YOUTH

Concerning the help of the United Peasant Party in the development of the Rural Youth Association; statement of the Secretariat of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party. Ziel sztand 10 no. 66;1 Ag'58. P, 6.

Concerning the improvement of the qualifications of the working youth. Mechanik 31 no. 6:324-325 Je'58. P, 16.

The preparation of youth for activities in the cooperative movement. S. Godecki. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 1: 79-85 Ja/F'58. P, 5.

POLAND - ZOOLOGY

The question of nominating Benedykt Dybowski for the Chair of Zoology at the Jagiellonian University in the light of documents. G. Brzek. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 3.529-544 '57. P, 1.

POLARIZATION (ELECTRICITY)

Some observations regarding the distribution of electric density on polarizable electrodes. J. Devay. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 6:196-202 Je'58. H, 13.

POLAROGRAPH AND POLAROGRAPHY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Oscillo-polarographic characteristics of veratrum alkaloids. L. Molnar, K. Molnarova. Chem zvesti 12 no. 5:287-303 My'58. C, 16.

Polarographic analysis of the toxicity of the glazing of ceramic vase. A. Cioara, L. Cariadi. Industria usoara 5 no. 4:141-144 Ap'58. R, 16.

Polarographic and polarometric study of some noble metals. VIII. Oscillographic behavior of some metals of the platinum group and of gold. In German. P. Beran, J. Dolezal. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4 608-614 Ap'58. C, 13.

Polarographic determination of indium. D. Weiss. Hut listy 13 no 7:641-643 Jl'58. C, 16.

The polarographic determination of oxygen and carbon dioxide. C. Perovici, A. Dimitriu. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6:344-346 Je'58. R, 13.

Polarographic determination of ruthenium. In English. M. Susic. Bul Inst Nucl 8:53-57. Y, 13.

Polarographic determination of soluble salts from clay. A. Cioara, L. Cariadi. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6: 342-344 Je'58. R, 13.

Polarographic investigation of the coloring solutions in vats. F. Pater. Magy textil 10 no. 4/5:154-157 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

A polarographic method for the study of glycol fission by periodic acid. In English. P. Zuman, J. Krupicka. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4:598-607 Ap'58. C, 13.

Polarography in anhydrous acetic acid. I. Introduction. In German. J. Cihak, J. Simek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4.615-621 Ap'58. C, 13.

Polarography with a variable component. R. Kalvoda. Chemie Cz 10 no. 7-528-538 Jl'58. C, 16

POLES IN BULGARIA

New materials on Schiller's stage setting for Mickiewicz' Dziady (Forefathers) in Sofia. T. Sivert. Pam teatr 7 no. 1:191-196 '58. P, 9.

Thoughts which the "Contemporary Polish Pictorial Art Exhibition" arouses. M. Tsoncheva. Izkusivo 8 no. 6:40-44 '58. B, 10.

POLES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Polish Conradians abroad. R. Jablkowska. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2:101-114 '58. P, 11.

POLES IN FRANCE

Wojskowy i konspiracyjny wysilek Polski we *Francji*, 1939-1945. [n.p.] Wydawn. Wydzialu Kult.-Oswiat. Polskiej Wojskowej Misji Likwidacyjnej we Francji, 1946 [Military and conspiratorial effort of Poland in France, 1939-1945 fold maps, bibl., chart, notes] P, 4.

Half a century of Ligocki's work; a review of his Drogi bezdomnych-Francja, 1939-1940 (Ways of the Homeless, Franco, 1939-1940). S. Strumph Wojtkiewicz. Tworczosc 14 no. 7 142-145 Jl'58 P, 11.

Polish Army in France, 1939-1940. T. Prus. Wojsko lud no. 7/8:23-35 Jl/Ag'58. P, 17.

POLES IN GERMANY

Polish Romanists at the Old Breslau University. J. Falicki. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2:132-135 '58. P, 11.

POLES IN GERMANY, EASTERN

A visit with the German People's Army. L. Praski. Wojsko lud no. 7/8:54-61 Jl/Ag'58. P, 17.

POLES IN GT. BRIT.

The attitude of the Germans toward the resistance movement in Poland; the London underground and the Left. M. Turlejska. Polityka 2 no. 27:6-7 Jl'58. P, 6.

Politykacal map of "London." Pt. 4. (K). Polityka 2 no. 27 7 Jl'58. P, 6.

POLES IN ITALY

The world success of Warrant Officer Bernard Ladysz. T. Radkowski. Zoln Polski no. 4:19 F'57. P, 17.

POLES IN LATVIA

Delegation of Polish harbor workers visit Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:2 Ag 11'58. La, 1.

Singers from Poznan give concerts in Riga. A. Darkevics. Lit un maksla no. 26:3 Je'58. La, 11

POLES IN RUSSIA

Polish Army in the Soviet Union, 1943-1944. T. Rawski. Wojsko lud no. 7/8:3-14 Jl/Ag'58. P, 17.

POLES IN THE U.S.

Poles in Texas; the 350th anniversary. (To be contd.) S. Wyrzykowski. Ziel sztand 10 no. 66.5 Ag'58. P, 6.

POLICE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

POLIOMYELITIS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

International Poliomyelitis Congress in Genova. In Russian. R. Kukaine. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:161-164 '57. La, 1.

Studies on the interaction between Coxsackie and poliomyelitis viruses. II. Late resistance to poliomyelitis of young mice previously infected with Coxsackie B1 virus. In English. I. Domok. Acta microbiol Hung 5 no. 1:111-122 '58. H, 13.

POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Activities of the Institute of the History of Silesia at the Institute of History of the Polish Academy of Sciences. K. Popiolek. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1, 285-290 '58. P, 4.

The inheritance of historians in the archives of the Polish Academy of Sciences. Z. Kolankowski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:290-300 '58. P, 4.

Plan of the Institute of History of the Polish Academy of Sciences for 1958. bl. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1: 279-282 '58. P, 4.

The Scientific Session of the Institute of Jurisprudence of the Polish Academy of Sciences and of the Department of Law of Warsaw University on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution. A. Ajnenkiel. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:248-249 '58. P, 4.

The Scientific Session of the Polish Academy of Sciences on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution. J. Molenda. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1: 244-246 '58. P, 4.

POLISH ACTORS
see ACTORS, POLISH.

POLISH ACTRESSES
see ACTRESSES, POLISH.

POLISH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, POLISH.

POLISH CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, POLISH.

POLISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A confrontation: a drama of mystification or a mystification of drama? A review of T. Karpowicz' Pozno wrocamy do domu (We Are Returning Home Late). J. Gawlik. Dialog 3 no. 5:134-137 My'58 P, 11.

More about Aleksander Swietochowski's dramaturgic debut. E. Pieszczkowski Pam teatr 7 n o. 1:104-107 '58. P, 9.

Motives of Szaniawski's dramaturgy. Dialog 3 no. 7: 76-85 Jl'58. P, 11.

New materials on Schiller's stage setting for Mickiewicz' Dziady (Forefathers) in Sofia T. Sivert. Pam teatr 7 no. 1:191-196 '58. P, 9.

Periodicals of the State Institute of Art. Dialog 3 no. 7: 159-160 Jl'58. P, 11.

The staging of Zygmunt Krasinski's Nie-Boska Komedja (Undivine Comedy). B. Korzeniewski. Pam teatr 7 no. 1:15-38 '58. P, 9.

Stanislaw Wyspianski; a session of the Polish Academy of Sciences in Krakow. B. Lasocka. Pam teatr 7 no. 1:130-150 '58. P, 9.

Stanislaw Wyspianski; the theater section of the exhibition in the National Museum in Krakow. B. Frankowska. Pam teatr 7 no. 1:108-135 '58. P, 9.

Stanislaw Wyspianski and his work. J. Sedlak Slov pohl 74 no. 7/8:863-868 Jl/Ag'58. C, 11.

Tragedia zebracza nowouczyniona (A Recent Beggar's Tragedy); a critical review of a Polish fragment from 1552 completed by a translation from a Chech alteration made after 1575 by Jozef Magnuszewski. T. Witczak. Pam teatr 7 no. 1:164-166 '58. P, 9.

POLISH DRAMATISTS
see DRAMATISTS, POLISH.

POLISH FEUILLETONS
see FEUILLETONS, POLISH.

POLISH FICTION

Bunsch, Karol. Psie pole. [Ilustrowal Adam Bunsch. Wyd. 2.] Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1955. 257 p. [Psie Pole; a novel. 2d ed illus., footnotes] P, 11.

Choynowski, Piotr. W mlodych oczach, powiesc Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1958] 220 p. [In young eyes; a novel] P, 11.

Fleszarowa-Muskat, Stanislawa. Pozwolcie nam krzyczec! Gdynia, Wydawn. Morskie, 1957 520 p. [Let us yell; a novel] P, 11.

Flukowski, Stefan. Pada deszcz Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1958. 288 p. [It's raining; a novel] P 11.

Galecki, Tadeusz. Pokolenie Marka Swidy [napisal] Andrzej Strug [pscud.] [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958. 368 p. [The generation of Marek Swida; a novel] P, 11.

Pytlakowski, Jerzy. Zycie przed smiercia, powiesc. [Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957. 214 p. [Life before death; a novel. 2d ed.] P, 11.

Unkiewicz, Tadeusz. Skradzione glowy. Warszawa, Iskry, 1958. 471 p. [The stolen heads, a novel] P, 11.

Zeromski, Stefan. [Walka z szatanem] Ilustracje Krzysztofa Henisza. [Warszawa] Czytelnik. [The struggle against Satan; a novel. Illus.] P, 11.
Vol. 1. [Converting Judas] 1956.
Vol. 2. [Snowstorm] 1956.
Vol. 3. [Charity] 1956.

POLISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Half a century of Ligocki's work; a review of his Drogi bezdomnych-Francja, 1939-1940 (Ways of the Homeless, France, 1939-1940). S. Strumph Wojtkiewicz. Tworczosc 14 no. 7:142-145 Jl'58. P, 11.

Life goes on! A review of Jaroslaw Iwaszkiewicz' Slawa i chwala (The Glory and the Praise). H. Bereza. Tworczosc 14 no. 7, 124-129 Jl'58. P, 11.

Memoirs of a pig marker; a review of Stanislaw Lukaszewicz' Okupacja; powiesc (The Occupation; a Novel). J. Lipski. Tworczosc 14 no. 7:134-137 Jl'58. P, 11.

A novel with a key; a review of Hanna Mortkowicz Olczakowa's Swiatlocienie; historia jednego pleneru (Lights and Shadows; the History of a Landscape). W. Leopold. Tworczosc 14 no. 7:146-148 Jl'58. P, 11.

Pope's interlocution with Kraszewski; the crucial year in his life. A. Trepinski. Tworczosc 14 no. 7:116-123 Jl'58. P, 11.

POLISH FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS POLISH.

POLISH LANGUAGE

Slownik terminow wojskowych [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1958] 325 p. [Dictionary of military terms. 1st ed. illus., diagrs.] P, 17.

[illegible] P, 17.

[illegible] P, 11.

Problems of correlation between the Russian and Polish Languages. (To be contd.) W. Galecki. Jezyk rosyjski 11 no. 3:22-28 My/Je'58. P, 11.

POLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Conrad's artistic personality and style. W. Tarnawski. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2:61-78 '58. P, 11.

Little occurrences related to Mickiewicz. R. Goreli. Pam teatr 7 no. 1:100-103 '58. P, 9.

POLISH MATHEMATICIANS
see MATHEMATICIANS, POLISH.

POLISH OPERA
see OPERA, POLISH.

POLISH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, POLISH.

POLISH PERIODICALS

A discussion about Miasto. Miasto 9 no. 6:20-21 My'58. P, 10.

A few remarks on Wiraze. ST. O. Zoln Polski no. 4: 19 F'57. P, 17.

The history of the Polish theater in periodicals from 1957. J. Wisniewski. Pam teatr 7 no. 1:151-154 '58. P, 9.

How I profited during the past school year from the periodical Jezyk Rosyjski. A. Szwed. Jezyk rosyjski 11 no. 3:47-49 My/Je'58. P, 11.

How I profited in my work during the past school year from the periodical Jezyk Rosyjski. E. Czabanowska. Jezyk rosyjski 11 no. 3:42-46 My/Je'58. P, 11.

Komunikaty Mazursko-Warminskie; a review of a quarterly. H. Samsonowicz. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:193-194 '58. P, 4.

Periodicals of the State Institute of Art. Dialog 3 no 7: 159-160 Jl'58. P, 11.

A press review. A. Kijowski. Tworczosc 14 no. 7: 156-159 Jl'58. P, 11.

Problems of the history of technology in the last issues of Wierchy. H. Jost. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 3: 599-601 '57. P, 1.

The silver jubilee of Kamena. Z. Pedzinski. Tworczosc 14 no. 7:185-186 Jl'58. P, 11.

Up-to-dateness of the achievements of Wiadomosci Historyczno-Dydaktyczne, organ of the Polish Historical Society, concerning the teaching of history, 1933-1939. J. Garbacik. Wiad hist 1 no. 1: 1-4 Ja/F'58. P, 4.

Ziomin on the history of technology. J. Jasiuk. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 3:601-603 '57. P, 1.

POLISH PHYSICISTS
see PHYSICISTS, POLISH.

POLISH POETRY

Caworski, Henryk. Wlasnie roza. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957. 70 p. [Just a rose; poems] P, 11.

Harasymowicz, Jerzy. Wieza melancholii. Krakow, Wydawn Literackie [1958] 117 p. [A tower of melancholy; poems] P, 11.

Miedzyrzecki, Artur. Wiersze wybrane. [Wyd. 1 Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1957] 222 p. [Selected poems. 1st ed. port.] P, 11.

Przybos, Julian. Narzedzie ze swiatal. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 172 p. [A tool from light; poems] P, 11.

Rozewicz, Tadeusz. Poezje zebrane. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie, 1957. 436 p. [Collected poems] P, 11.

Wazyk, Adam. Wiersze 1940-1953. 83 p. [Poems, 1940-1953 1st ed. port.] P, 11.

Wyspianski, Stanislaw. Poezje, Wybrul i wstepem opatrzyl Jan Zygmunt Jakubowski. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1957] 71 p. [Poems. 1st ed.] P, 11

POLISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The brightness of a shadow; a review of Tadeusz Kubiak's Cien ziemi (A Shadow of the Earth). A. Kamienska. Tworczosc 14 no. 7:130-134 Jl'58. P, 11.

Jozef Stachowski. R. Matuszewski. Tworczosc 14 no. 7:92-99 Jl'58. P, 11.

Mickiewicz in Russian. M. Witkowski. Tworczosc 14 no. 7:193-194 Jl'58. P, 11.

POLISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)

The silver jubilee of Kamena. Z. Pedzinski. Tworczosc 14 no. 7:186-188 Jl'58. P, 11.

POLISH POETS
see POETS, POLISH.

POLISH SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, POLISH.

POLISH SINGERS
see SINGERS, POLISH.

POLISH UNITED WORKERS PARTY
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under POLAND.

POLISHING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Chemical polishing of aluminum and its alloys. E. Popescu. Industria usoara 5 no. 4:145-148 Ap'58. R, 16.

Electrolytic polishing applied as a method of superfinishing the rolling paths and cores of the bearings. I. Barcioiu, F. Georgescu. Metalurgia constr mas 10 no. 3:213-220 Mr'58. R, 16.

POLITICAL ECONOMY
see subdivision ECONOMICS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

POLITICAL PARTIES
see subdivision under BURMA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SERBIA.

POLITICAL SCIENCE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Problems of the methodology of political research. M. Duric. Anali pr Beograd 5 no. 4:385-406 O/D'57. Y, 7.

POLIVKA, JIRI

Jiri Polivka, 1858-1958; a biographic note. J. Horak. Cs etnografie 6 no. 3:315-317 '58. C, 12.

POLYAMIDES
see AMIDES.

POLYGRAPHY

Application of infrared rays in polygraphy for heating and drying. P. Bucur. Tehnica grafica no. 5:22-27 '57. R, 2.

POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATION
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

The decoration of book covers made of polyvinyl chloride by means of serigraphy. J. Machacek. Typografia 60 no. 11/12:[16-27] '57. C, 2.

Development of the polyethylene industry in Latvia. Kovalovs. Reports Riga 15 no. 34:26 Ag 24'58. La, 1.

Effect of amides on the alkaline polymerization of caprolactam, preliminary communication. In English. J. Sebenda, J. Kralicek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4:763-767 Ap'58. C, 13.

New pliers for work with cables insulated with polyvinyl. E. Nedevski. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 3:26-27 Mr'58. B, 16.

Polyvinyl chloride. J. Hlavac. Typografia 60 no. 11/12:[28] '57. C, 2.

Production of polyisoprenic synthetic rubber using straight butyl-lithium catalyst and titanium trichloride. O. Solomon, C. Ambrus. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 3:150 Mr'58. R, 13.

Recovery from radiation injury in rats following administration of rat isologous highly polymerized nucleic acids. In English. B. Panjevac, G. Ristic. Bul Inst Nucl S 150-160 '58. Y, 13.

Rheologic examination of macromolecular substances. III. Determination of the molecular weight of polyethylene by the viscosimetric method. Z. Csuros and others. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 5:166-167 My'58. H, 13

Thermal stability of the hydrogen structure of sulfopolystyrene cation-exchanging resin KU-2 In Russian. N. Poliansklı. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:163-169 '57. La, 1.

We make book covers from polyvinyl chloride. J. Maar. Typografia 60 no. 11/12:[8-16] '57. C, 2.

POLYNOMIALS

General formulas of mechanical quadrature of the Gauss type, In French. L. Tchakaloff. Col math 6 no. 1, 69-73 '57. P, 13.

On an algebraic problem. I. G. Moisil. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 6:577-579 Je'57. R, 13.

POLYPORACEAE

Development and spore discharge of the fruit bodies of Polyporaceae. In Russian. E. Parmasto. Eesti tead akad biol 7 no. 2:85-93 '58 E, 13.

POMPEII

M. E. Sergeenko's Pompeii; a book review. B. Orlowski. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 3:588-591 '57. P, 1.

PONTOON BRIDGES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

POPESCU, CORNEL

Cornel Popescu and David Banescu's Stabilirea necesarului de mijlocace circulante si a izvoarelor lor de finantare (Determination of the Necessary Current Assets and the Sources of Financing Them); a book review. P. Florescu. Evidenta contabila 3 no. 3:48-53 Mr'58. R, 5.

POPESCU-CILIENI, I.

I. Popescu-Cilieni (1906-1956); an obituary. G. Popilian. Monumente muzee 1:260 '58. R, 1.

POPLAR
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

POPPY

The determination of morphine from poppy capsules and the intermediate phases in the course of the extraction process applied at the Taninul Maramuresului Plant. N. Popovici and others. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6:337-339 Je'58. R, 13.

POPULATION

Aspect of population in the territorial distribution of the socialist production M. Kucera. Stat obz 38 no. 7:300-307 '58. C, 5.

Methods for calculating the statistics of population. I. Boladzhelv, R. Dimitrov. Statistika 5 no. 3:37-46 My/Je'58. B, 6.

The Second World War and the development of the world population. A. Maryanski. Wiad hist 1 no. 2:106-109 Mr/Ap'58. P, 4.

PORCELAIN
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

Porcelain for low burning (1280-1300 °C). L. Valenta. Sklar a keramik 8 no. 7:205-207 Jl'58. C, 16.

Theoretical principles in the manufacture of porcelain from glass. L. Stelian, D. Popescu-Has. Epitoanyag 10 no. 3:86-89 Mr'58. H, 16.

PORCELAIN, CHINESE

The applied technology in the Chinese porcelain industry. Pt. 2. Z. Syska. Szklo 9 no. 3:77-80 Mr'58. P, 16.

Chinese porcelain. Tr. from the Chinese. MS. Szklo 9 no. 7:206-208 Jl'58. P, 16.

PORK
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

POROSITY

Experimental measuring of the specific surface. S. Tilenschi. Rev chemie Min petr 9 no. 5:230-246 My'58. R, 13.

PORTLAND CEMENT

The role of calcium sulfate in the solidification of hydraulic binding materials. P. Budnikov. Epitoanyag 10 no. 3 61-66 Mr'58. H, 16.

PORTRAITS, SERBIAN

Portraits of Prince Lazar N. Simic. Gl Srp prav crkve 39 no 6,100-109 Je'58. Y, 3.

PORTS
see subdivision HARBORS under POLAND.

POSSESSION (LAW)

Abandonment of property and possession as a title for the acquisition of property. R. Lorenc. Pravni zivot 7 no. 5/6:33-37 My/Je'58. Y, 7.

POSTAGE STAMPS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Geodesy and cartography on stamps. F. Raum. Geod kart 9 no. 4:290-291 '57. H, 13.

POSTAL SERVICE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

A useful publication; on the occasion of the first number of PTT Archiv. En. PTT sind 10 no. 6:9-10 Je'58. Y, 5

POSTERS, RUMANIAN

Posters and cartoons at the interregional exhibition in Bucharest. H. Blazian. Arta plastica 5 no. 2. 33-36 '58. R, 10.

POSTRANECKY, JOSEF

L. Rihanek and J. Postranecky's Bourky a ochrana pred bleskem (Storms and Protection against Lightning); a book review. B. Hub. Elektrotechnik 13 no. 8:290-291 Ag'58 C, 16

POTASSIUM

Data on the adrenalin reaction with dipotassium mercury (II) tetrarhodanide; a preliminary communication. J. Morvay, J. Csaszar, M. Almasy. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 5:181-182 My'58. H, 13.

Mechanism of the migration of the hydrogen and hydroxyl ions. II. Transference numbers of HCl, KOH, KCl and KF in mixtures of methanol water at 5° and 25° C. T. Erdey-Gruz, L. Majthenyi. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 6:212-220 Je'58. H, 13.

The so-called reversible hemolysis. I. Changes in the concentration of inorganic ions and the nature of reversibility. A. Manitius Acta biochim Pol 4 no. 4:267-275 '57. P, 13.

POTASSIUM PERIODATE

New oxidation-reduction titration reagents. I Titration by potassium metaperiodate. A. Berka, J. Vulterin Chemie Cz 10 no. 1:40-44 Ja'58. C, 16.

POTATO BEETLE
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

POTATOES
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

The effect of different concentrations of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the growth, amino acid, and α-keto acid content of potato tissue cultures. In English. B. Faludi, A. Daniel. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 3:273-282 '58. H, 13.

The ways and time of fertilizing potatoes. J. Tyla. Soc zem ukis no. 5:53-56 My'58. Li, 15.

POTENTIOMETER

Determination of the equivalent point in the potentiometric titration. C. Liteanu. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6:346-354 Je'58. R, 13.

Direct-current potentiometers and their application. F. Ciborowski. Pomiary 3 no. 10 392-396 O'57. P, 16.

Graphic method for determining the inflection point of a symmetrical potentiometric titration curve. R. Kohn, V. Zitko. Chem zvesti 12 no. 5:261-274 My'58. C, 16.

Potentiometric determination of small amounts of uranium (VI) in uranium dioxide. J. Minczewski, R. Przytycka, L. Kolman. Chem anal 3 no. 1:27-32 '58. P, 13.

POTTERY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

Effect of fluorine on properties of lead-free and boron-free pottery glaze. A. Upite, O. Kukurs, J. Vaivads. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:129-144 '57. La, 1.

New nonlead and nonboric glazes for pottery and ceramic-building products. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:93-94 '57. La, 16.

Polarographic analysis of the toxicity of the glazing of ceramic vase. A. Cioara, L. Cariadi. Industria usoara 5 no. 4,141-144 Ap'58. R, 16.

POULTRY
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Analysis of the acquired tolerance against the Rous sarcoma virus in ducks. I. Effect of intraembryonal [illegible]

The influence of [illegible] development of chicks E. Moisner. Eesti tead akad biol 7 no. 2:145-149 '58. E, 13.

Intergeneric hybrids obtained from parent birds with a reduced immunological reactivity. M. Vojtiskova. Cs biol 7 no. 3:189-193 Ap'58. C, 13.

POULTRY (Continued)

Serological analysis of hybrids of the guinea fowl (Numida meleagris ♀) and the domestic cock (Gallus domesticus ♂). M. Vojtiskova. Cs biol 7 no. 3 194-196 Ap'58. C, 13.

POWDER METALLURGY
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Porous self-lubricating bearings from sintered iron powder. L. Godecki. Przegl mech 17 no. 2:70-74 F'58. P, 16.

POWER (MECHANICS)
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, RUSSIA.

News in power economy. B. Dory. Energia es atom 11 no. 4/6:263-264 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

POWER PLANTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

The best types of Czechoslovak ferrite-perlite steels for the power industry and their welding. F. Sicha, K. Pawera, V. Foldyna. Zvar sbor 7 no. 1:81-85 '58. C, 16.

The use of preheated feed-pump turbines in power plants. L. Ganes. Energia es atom 11 no. 4/6:252-260 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

POWER PRESSES
see subdivision under POLAND.

POZNAN - FAIRS

After '58. Przegl kol przew 10 no. 7:169-171 Jl'58. P, 5.

Agricultural machinery at the 1st Spring Domestic Fair in Poznan. A. Piucinski. Nowe roln 6[i.e. 7] no. 11: 421-423 Je'58. P, 15.

A conference in the Czechoslovak Embassy on the 27th Poznan International Fair. L. K. Przegl techn 79 no. 13:592-593 Je'58. P, 16.

80 per cent of the exhibitors at the 27th Poznan International Fair are small producers. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 12:1-2 Je'58. P, 5.

Electric measuring instruments at the 28th Poznan International Fair. C. Belkowski. Pomiary 3 no. 10: 398-401 O'57. P, 16.

Jotes grinders at the 27th Poznan International Fair. M. Czarniawski. Mechanik 31 no. 5:234-236 My'58. P, 16.

Machine tools of the H. Cegielski Works at the 27th International Fair. M. Kozikowski. Mechanik 31 no. 5:231-234 My'58. P, 16.

New types of presses, shears, and hammers at the 27th Poznan International Fair. K. Bosiacki. Mechanik 31 no. 5:210-216 My'58. P, 16.

Objectively about the 27th Poznan International Fair. K. Tomaszewski. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 13:10-11 Jl'58. P, 5.

Pafum machine tools at the 27th Poznan International Fair. M. Zaborowski. Mechanik 31 no. 5:258-259 My'58. P, 16.

Participation of the German Democratic Republic in the 27th Poznan International Fair. W. Turpe. Handel zagr Special issue, German Democratic Republic 1 My'58. P, 5.

Poreba machine tools at the 27th Poznan International Fair. S. Jedrusik. Mechanik 31 no. 5:236-239 My'58. P, 16.

The Poznan International Fair is every year in June. Handel zagr Special issue, German Democratic Republic 2 My'58. P, 5.

Rafamet machine tools at the 27th Poznan International Fair. S. Zbierski, J. Hibner, M. Rudzki. Mechanik 31 no. 5:239-241 My'58. P, 16.

27th Poznan International Fair, June 8-22, 1958. Techn lotn 13 no. 3-61-62, 88 My/Je'58. P, 16.

PRAGUE - COMMERCE

Josef Janacek's Dejiny obchodu v predbelohorske Praze (History of Commerce in Prague before the Battle of White Mountain); a book review. J. Malecki. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:123-126 '58. P, 4.

PRAGUE - DESCRIPTION

My town. M. Mafustikova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 29:7 Jl'58. C, 11.

PRAGUE - EXHIBITIONS

Come to Prague.. Iv. Mech zem 8 no. 13,[4] of cover Jl'58. C, 15.

The National Exhibition of Archival Documents at the Prague Castle. Archivni casopis no 2:57-91 '58. C, 4.

Notes on the exhibition, Founders of Modern Czech Art M. Lamac. Vytv um 8 no. 3,98-105 '58. C, 10.

PRAGUE - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Prague Narodni museum Soupis staroslovanskych rukopisu Narodniho musea v Praze [1 vyd] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1957. xx, 527 p (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce jazyka a literatury. Soupisy rukopisu, sv. 1) [Catalog of Old Slavic manuscripts in the collections of the National Museum of Prague; an annotated bibliography. 1st ed English, German, and Russian summaries Facsims., indexes] C, 11.

PRAGUE - LIBRARIES

Emma Urbankova's Rukopisy a vzacne tisky prazske universitni knihovny (Manuscripts and Rare Prints in the Prague University Library); a book review. A. Fiala. Knihznien 10 no. 3:138-140 '58. C, 2.

PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Study on the impermeability of certain reinforced-concrete elements. A. Maruta, M. Kahan, Industria const 10 no. 5:267-269 My'58. R, 16.

PRECIPITATION (CHEMISTRY)

The obtention of high quality precipitated calcium carbonate. E. Kimmel, M. Tilica. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 3:153-155 Mr'58. R, 3.

Periodic precipitation in presence of ready crystal nuclei. Kh. Nontinski. Khim i industriia 30 no. 3' 75-79 '58. D, 16.

PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Yugoslavia. Hidrometeoroloska sluzba. Meteoroloski godisnjak II. Padavine. Beograd, Izd. Saveznog hidrometeoroloskog zavoda, [Meteorologic yearbook on precipitation issued by the Federal Hydrometeorologic Institute. chiefly tables] Y, 13.
Year 1950. 1954. 182 p.
Year 1951. 1954.

PRECISION CASTING

State of precision casting in our country and abroad J. Doskar. Slevarenstvi 6 no 7:226-228 Jl'58. C, 16.

PREOTEASA, GRIGORE

Grigore Preoteasa; an obituary. Viata rom 10 no. 11; 5-6 N'57. R, 11.

PRESS
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

PRESSES

The FS-10C A percussion press. Z. Skorupa. Przegl mech 17 no. 4:163 Ap'58. P, 16.

A modern press for pressing phonograph records. K. Holan. Stroj vyr 6 no. 7:308-309 Jl'58. C, 16.

PRESSURE VESSELS

Production of high pressure vessels by winding a profile band. Pt. 2. M. Renert, I. Kell. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 2:120-123 F'58. R, 16.

PRESTRESSED CONCRETE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SWEDEN.

Determination of the top limit of reinforcement of prestressed-concrete beams. I. Mihai. Industria const 10 no. 1:19-24 Ja'58. R, 16.

The Lasnamae Reinforced-Concrete Industry produces prestressed roofing plates. N Eesti raadio 8 15'58. 1245. E, 1.

The problem of contact joints in prestressed elements composed of segments. C. Eimer, Z. Bychawski. Archiw inz lad 4 no. 1:33-54 '58. P, 16.

A study on the form of prestressed crossties in the light of existing structures. Z. Gwiok. Archiw inz lad 4 no. 1;75-111 '58. P, 16.

Tanks made of prestressed concrete for soda water in Jankau. J. Langowski. Przegl bud 30 no. 2:52-57 F'58. P, 16.

Tests on cables of the Korovkin type. D. Vlespescu, L. Lobel. Industria const 10 no. 1:7-16 Ja'58. R, 16.

The World Conference on Prestressed Concrete in San Francisco, July 29-August 3, 1957. Industria const 10 no. 2:131-133 F'58. R, 16.

PRICES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

The beginning of the decrease in industrial prices. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 320:457 My'58. Y, 5.

Conference on problems concerning the production of goods and concerning the law of value held in the German Democratic Republic. G. Manz. Polit ekon 6 no. 6 543-548 '58. C, 5.

Fighting the tendency of the rising prices of goods. Dr. M. P. Nova rg 11 no. 6:389 Je'58. Y, 5.

Fluctuation of prices in the world, March 1958. V. M. Ves Jug invest banke 2 no. 16,14 Ap'58. Y, 5.

Prices, a mirror of economy. A. O. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 316:370-371 Ap'58. Y, 5.

Rehabilitation of the service of prices. II. What the analysis of the structure of prices shows. A. O. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 319:421-422 My'58. Y, 5.

Rehabilitation of the service of prices. III. Level and relationship. A. O. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 320:447-448 My'58. Y, 5.

The so-called incorrect interpretation of the method of wholesale-price formation. M. Kocman. Plan hosp no. 9:698-703 '58. C, 5.

PRIMERS, LATVIAN

Which are the oldest Latvian primers? I. Niselovics. Lit un maksla no. 30:4 Jl'58. La, 11.

PRINTING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA; EUROPE, EASTERN; GERMANY, EASTERN; RUMANIA; SWITZERLAND; YUGOSLAVIA.

Application of infrared rays in polygraphy for heating and drying. P. Bucur. Tehnica grafica no. 5:22-27 '57. R, 2.

Comenius' Ziva tiskarna (The Living Printing Plant); a review of a treatise. F. Tichy. Typografia 60 no. 9/10:[14-17] '57. C, 2.

Controlling the colors of printing ink. M. Zamfirescu. Tehnica grafica no. 5:1-3 '57. R, 2.

Graphic 57 and the technique of book printing. J. Kriz. Typografia 60 no. 7/8.18-26 '57. C, 2.

How the original works intended for printing should be prepared. P. Grant. Tehnica grafica no. 5: 31-32 '57. R, 2.

Manufacture of the bimetallic printing forms. Tehnica grafica no. 5:10-11 '57. R, 2.

Printing machinery at the exhibition in Lausanne. K. Tetiva Typografia 60 no. 7/8:11-14 '57. C, 2.

Role of typesetters in the technical preparation of imprints. E. Ionescu, E. Barany. Tehnica grafica no. 5:33-34 '57. R, 2.

Standardization of the make-up of periodicals. Tehnica grafica no. 5:28-30 '57. R, 2.

PROBABILITIES

On a theorem of Erdos-Kac. In English. A. Renyi, P. Turan. Acta arithmetica 4 no. 1:71-84 '58. P, 13.

On the comparison of two production processes and the rule of dualism. In English. H. Steinhaus, S. Zubrzycki. Col math 5 no. 1:103-115 '57. P, 13.

On the modification of the Feyman's "integral-over-all-paths" method. In English. J. Lopuszanski. Acta physica pol 17 no. 2/3:117-130 '58. P, 13.

Some consequences of the heterogeneity of units in sampling with varying probabilities and replacement. S. Zarkovic. Stat rev Jug 8 no. 1,45-47 My'58. Y, 5.

Some questions on the theory of telephone traffic from the point of view of the theory of probabilities. L. Takacs. Mat kozl MTA 8 no. 2:161-210 '58. H, 13.

Variant determinations of the theory of probability. M. Ilic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 3:413-424 Mr'58. Y, 11.

PROBLEM CHILDREN

Psychic particularities in the personality of minor delinquents in the light of recent research. T. Bogdan. Rev psihol 3 no. 3:109-121 '57. R, 3.

PROCEDURE (LAW)
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PRODUCTION STANDARDS

A conference on the problem of wages and standardization of work in Leipzig. P. Eichhorn. Polit ekon 6 no. 7:639-644 '58. C, 5.

PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

PROJECTORS

Construction of projector oculars. M. Gaj. Pomiary 3 no. 2:71-74 F'57. P, 16.

Objective of the projector. J. Bruckner. Kep hang 4 no. 3:96 Je'58. H, 16.

Remarks on "continuous film projection," a new invention. S. Deknay. Kep hang 4 no. 3:73-76 Je'58. H, 16.

Remarks on nonisometric projections. W. Nitka. Col math 5 no. 1:26-31 '57. P, 13.

PROPELLER PUMPS

Deflection of diffuser vanes and its effect upon the parameters of propeller pumps. J. Blaha. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 6:403-408 Je'58. C, 16.

PROPERTY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; RUMANIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Abandonment of property and possession as a title for the acquisition of property. R. Lorenc. Pravni zivot 7 no. 5/6:33-37 My/Je'58. Y, 7.

PROSPECTING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Application of electrometric methods in the research of layers of construction materials. O. Lecca and others. Industria const 10 no. 1:36-42 Ja'58. R, 16.

An approximate calculation of the electric field of an alternating horizontal dipole on the surface of stratified earth. In English. O. Praus. Studia geophys 1 no. 2:295-301 '57. C, 13.

Gravimetric researches in Oltenia and Walachia. In French. I. Vencov, S. Stoenescu, A. Esca. Rev geol geog 1:11-25 '57. R, 12.

PROTARGOL

Appearance of argentaffine material and initiation of ad adrenocorticotrophic hormone production in the anterior pituitary of the chick embryo. In German. Gy. Szokely, E. Endroczi, J. Szentagothai. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 3:283-287 '58. H, 13.

Resorption of the anterior pituitary argentaffine granula into the eminenta mediana in Lacertilia. In German. J. Szentagothai, Gy. Szekely. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 3:295-304 '58. H, 13.

PROTECTION OF WILDLIFE
see subdivision WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF under ESTONIA

PROTEINS

Complement titers in subjects with differing uptakes of dietary proteins, with special reference to antibody formation in dependence on diet. In English. L. Fekete and others. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 4: 405-411 '57. H, 13.

Gustaw Piotrowski (1833-1884); on the centenary of the discovery of protein reaction. E. Ostachowski. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 3:515-528 '57. P, 1.

Proteins. XLII. Comparison of the histidine peptides from a partial hydrolysate of horse and pig hemoglobin. In English. P. Masiar, B. Keil, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4:734-739 Ap'58. C, 13.

Proteins. XLIII. Isolation of dinitrophenyl derivatives of amino acids and peptides by ion exchange. In English. B. Keil. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6:740-745 Ap'58. C, 13.

PROTEOSES

Use of [illegible] culture [illegible] 228-[illegible] Ap '58. C, [illegible]

PROTEUS

Serological typing of Proteus strains. Sensitivity of serotypes to antibiotics. In English. B. Lanyi. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 4:447-457 '57. H, 13.

PROTOPLASM

Coagulation of homogenized cytoplasm as a reaction against irradiation. M. Silha. Cs biol 7 no. 1:60-61 '58. C, 13.

PROTOZOA

Types of cell division in protozoa. In German. J. Kormos, K. Kormos. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 2:127-148 '58. H, 13.

PRUNING

Study on the dry pruning of the parent stock of grapevines. G. Stefanescu, P. Banita, B. Baltagi. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 6:727-732 Ag'57. R, 13.

PRUSZYNSKI, KSAWERY

Mickiewicz whom we did not know; a review of K. Pruszynski's Opowiesc o Mickiewiczu (A Story about Mickiewicz). J. Bazarowski Zoln Polski no. 4:20 F'57. P, 17.

PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA

Electron-microscopic investigation of the Pseudominas pyocyanea bacteriophages. In German. B. Lovas, D. Egyessy, L. Alfoldi. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 4: 391-404 '57. H, 13.

PSEUDOMONAS PYOCYANEA
see PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA.

PSYCHE

Cupid and Psyche. In German. G. Samsalovic. Ziva antika 7 no. 2:184-192 '57. Y, 11.

PSYCHOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

Bibliography of works on psychology published in the years 1953-1957. Rev psihol 4 no. 1:89-96 '58. R, 3.

Dr. Rudi Supek's Psihologiju u privredi (Psychology in Economy); a book review. M. V. Ekon pred 6 no. 7:446 Jl'58. Y, 5

Experimental research on conditionally conditioned reactivity, simple and complex; additions to the method of determining the type of superior nervous activity of a man. V. Ceausu, M. Mamali, M. Jingofu. Rev psihol 4 no. 1:51-68 '58. R, 3.

New achievements in the line of experimental apparatus for psychological studies. N. Lungu, I. Wolfinger, V. Ionescu. Rev psihol 3 no. 3:93-107 '57. R, 3.

PSYCHROMETERS
see HYGROMETRY.

PUBLIC ADDRESS SYSTEMS

New development trends of speech amplifiers. O. Horna. Sdel tech 6 no. 7:254-256 Jl'58 C, 16.

PUBLIC HEALTH
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA, VIETNAM.

Rumania. Centrul de Educatie Sanitara. In casa noastra. [Bucuresti] Ministerul Sanatatii, Centrul de Educatie Sanitara, 1956. 35 p. (Pentru cercurile de citit, 1) [At our home. Illus.] R, 14

The bourgeois public health policy and its inner conflicts. Tr. from the Russian, B. Smulevitch. Nepegeszset 39 no. 5/6:149-153 My/Je'58. H, 14.

Data from the press information bulletin of the World Health Organization. Nepegeszset 39 no. 5/6:154-155 My/Je'58. H, 14.

PUBLIC LIBRARIES
see subdivision LIBRARIES under BULGARIA, POLAND.

PUBLIC OPINION
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

PUBLIC PROSECUTORS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

PUBLIC UTILITIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

PUBLIC WORKS

Public works, a means for the revival of economic activity. M. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 316:383-384 Ap'58. Y, 5.

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

PUJMANOVA, MARIE (HENNEROVA)

Marie Pujmanova is dead; a obituary. Karogs no. 7: 156-157 Jl'58. La, 11.

PULL, AUGUST

An interview with August Pull, a repatriate from Sweden. N Eesti raadio S 20'58 1271 E, 1

PULSE COUNTERS

Electromagnetic pulse counter with electric balancing M. Holy, B Vyhnal. Jaderna energie 4 no. 7:197-198 Jl'58. C, 16

PUMPING MACHINERY

Characteristics of gear pumps and their changes at various degrees of viscosity of pumped liquids A Paciga. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 3 143-151 '58 C, 16.

Specific speed of rotary hydraulic machines G. Gladysiewicz. Przegl mech 17 no. 2.57-59 F'58. P, 16.

PUMPING STATIONS

Operational and economic experiences with the well foundation of pumping stations. E. Konecny Inz stavby 6 no. 6.282-286 Je'58 C, 16.

PUNCHING MACHINERY

The problem of the wear resistance of blanking dies. J. Jarocki. Przegl mech 17 no. 4:158-159 Ap'58. P, 16.

PUNISHMENT
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

PUNISHMENT OF CHILDREN
see DISCIPLINE OF CHILDREN.

PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Karel Zeman's victory in Brussels. jk. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 25:8 Je'58. C, 11.

PURKYNE, KAREL

Karel Purkyne; a biographic sketch. J D. Csl vojak 7 no 14:8 Jl'58. C, 17.

PUSCASU, COSTACHE

Costache Puscasu (1900-1957); an obituary. P. Nasturel. Monumente muzee 1:261 '58. R, 1.

PUSKAS, TIVADAR

Tivadar Puskas' "talking newspaper," the telephonograph spoke for the first time 65 years ago. E. Vajda. Kozl tud sz 8 no. 2/3:113-116 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

PUTTSEPP, JUHAN

J. Puttsepp 60 years old. V. Tigane. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 32:4 Ag'58. E, 11.

PUUSILD, JAAN

Jaan Puusild; an obituary. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 30:6 Jl'58. E, 11.

PYCNOMETER

A new method for the rapid measurement of the shrinkage factor of a nuclear emulsion. In English. J. Benisz, C. Borowczak. Acta physica pol 17 no. 2/3:203-205 '58. P, 13.

PYRIDINE

Analysis of a mixture of pyridic bases by means of paper chromatography. J. Brandsch. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6:334-336 Je'58. R, 13.

PYRITES
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Dinas clay from quartz with a high content of pyrite from Banska Bela. M. Bartuska, O. Veprek. Silikaty 2 no. 2:169-172 '58. C, 16.

PYROGALLOL

Synthetic analogue of the curare alkaloids. VI. Some notes on the preparation of pyrogallol-tris-(2-diethylaminoethyl) ether. In German. J. Pliml, M. Borovicka, M. Protiva. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4:704-711 Ap'58 C, 13.

PYROMETERS AND PYROMETRY

Disappearing filament optical pyrometer. J. Butkiewicz. Pomiary 3 no. 5:180-184 My'57. P, 16.

[illegible] J. [illegible] P, [illegible]

QUALITY CONTROL
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Theoretical bases of the methods for receiving statistics. (To be contd.) B Paludbsky. Pokroky mat fyz astr 3 no 3:257-266 '58. C, 13

QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS
see CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC - QUANTITATIVE.

QUANTUM MECHANICS

On a possible relation between space and isospace. In English. J. Rayski. Acta physica pol 17 no. 2/3: 137-151 '58. P, 13.

On the internal degrees of freedom of particles in quantum field theory. In English. I. Bialynicki-Birula. Acta physica pol 17 no. 2/3,163-176 '58. P, 13.

On the interpretation of quantum mechanics. G. Bratoev. Fil misul 14 no. 2:116-131 '58. B, 3.

On the modification of the Feyman's "integral-over-all-paths" method. In English. J. Lopuszanski. Acta physica pol 17 no. 2/3:117-136 '58. P, 13.

QUANTUM THEORY

On the determination of parameters of the analytic wave functions in the approximation of incomplete separation of variables. In Russian. K. Uspalis, and others. Liet ak darbai B no. 4 47-50 '57. Li, 13.

On the interpretation of Slater's approximation of atomic orbitals. In English. A. Golebiewski, K. Zalewski. Acta physica pol 17 no. 2/3:199-200 '58. P, 13.

Some transformation and summation formulas of jm symbols. In Russian. J. Levinsonas. Liet ak darbai B no. 4:3-16 '57. Li, 13.

The theory of spectral dependence of the quantum efficiency of homopolar crystals. E. Antoncik. Cs cas fys 7 no. 6:651-665 '57. C, 13.

QUARTZ

Coaxial trimmer condenser with glass or quartz dielectrics. L. Klnuz, M. Schmiedhamer, J. Smetana. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 3:122-128 Mr'58. C, 16.

Contributions to the thermal study of rock materials. I. Thermal differential analysis of the transformations of kaolinite and quartz when heating. O. Bolgiu, A. Dumitrescu. Rev metallurgie 2:145-157 '57. R, 16.

Dinas clay from quartz with a high content of pyrite from Banska Bela. M. Bartuska, O. Veprek. Silikaty 2 no. 2:169-172 '58. C, 16.

Radiation accompanying pulses in a Geiger-Muller counter. In English. K. Ostrowski, L. Turek. Acta physica pol 17 no. 2/3:97-109 '58. P, 13.

Transformer with quartz filling. Ts. Tsanov. Tozhka prom 7 no. 5:42 My'58. B, 16.

QUARTZITE

Volumetric determination of SiO_2 from quartzite and silicon carbide, a fast analytic method. F. Helnl, E. Beke. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6:311 Je'58. R, 13.

QUINOLINETHIOL

Analytic use of 8-mercaptoquinoline. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:79-80 '57. La, 16.

QUOIREZ, FRANCOISE

Confrontation. J. Ciganek. Svet lit 3 no. 4:147-157 Jl'58. C, 11.

RABBITS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

RACHMANINOFF, SERGEI

Sergei Rachmaninoff; reminiscences on the occasion of the 85th anniversary of his birth. E. Hajek. Zvuk no. 19/20 '58. Y, 9.

RADIANT HEATING

The influence of the diminution of the parameter of the heating factor on the efficiency of the combined system. L. Kolodziejczyk. Gaz woda san 32 no. 5: 199-201 My'58. P, 16.

RADIATION

Chemical protection against ionizing radiation. B. Chutny, A. Bafilcky, J. Petrova. Cs biol 7 no. 3:215-227 Ap'58. C, 13.

Coagulation of homogenized cytoplasm as a reaction against irradiation. M. Silha. Cs biol 7 no. 1:60-61 '58. C, 13.

Correction factors for the absolute dosimetry of plane β sources by means of Geiger-Muller counters. J. Matouskova. Cs cas fys 8 no. 2:219-232 '58. C, 13.

Electromagnetic pulse counter with electric balancing. M. Holy, B Vyhnal. Jaderna energie 4 no. 7:197-198 Jl'58. C, 16.

Indirect effects in reactions caused by irradiation of rat embryos. A. Lengerova. Cs biol 7 no. 1 10-17 '58. C, 13.

New reticulocyte factor of the serum of irradiated newborn animals. In French. S. Hajdukovic, L Stosic. Bul Inst Nucl 8:139-141 '58. Y, 13.

Present state of the problem concerning the mechanism of the therapeutic effect of transplanted blood-forming tissues following a lethal dose of ionizing irradiation. A. Lengerova. Cs biol 7 no. 3 230-242 Ap'58. C, 13.

Protective effect of blood-forming tissue during radiation sickness. III. Formation of antibodies following irradiation of and injection in the spleen cells. J. Soska, J. Svojda. Cs biol 7 no. 1 18-22 '58. C, 13.

Protective effect of the blood-forming tissue during radiation sickness. IV. Effect of some fractions of spleen homologous extracts. J. Soska, V. Drasil. Cs biol 7 no. 1:23-29 '58. C, 13.

Recovery from radiation injury in rats following administration of rat isologous highly polymerized nucleic acids. In English. B. Panjevac, G. Ristic. Bul Inst Nucl 8:159-160 '58. Y, 13.

RADIO
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Circular impedance chart for circuits of lumped constants. J. Ebert. Archiw elektrotech 6 no. 4:573-595 '57. P, 16.

Frequency standards and standard installations. E. Nicolau, S. Lotru. Metrologia apl 6 no. 3: 97-102 My/Je'58. R, 13.

Input circuits in receivers tuned by variometers. J. Holownia. Przegl telekom 31 no. 4:97-107 Ap'58. P, 16.

J. L. Pawsey and R. N. Bracewell's Radio Astronomy; a book review. F. Karsay. Geod kart 9 no. 4:301-302 '57. H, 13.

Lubek's Miernictwo Radiotechniczne (Measurements in Radio Technique); a book review. J. M. Pomiary 3 no. 4:[3] of cover Ap'57. P, 16.

The meeting of the 4th study group of the Technical Commission of the International Broadcasting Organization in Budapest. Hk. Sdel tech 6 no. 7.270 Jl'58. C, 16.

Multicontour-band filters for radiobroadcasting receivers. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:58-59 '57. La, 16.

Radio and the exploitation of railroads. Rev callor fer 5 no. 7:379-381 Jl'57. R, 16.

Radio monologue and dialogue. Pt. 7. (To be contd.) Dialog 3 no. 7:125-141 Jl'58. P, 11.

Radio-navigation equipment. J. Skala. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 1:50-51 '58. C, 16.

A repairman comments on the modern equipment of receivers. tw. Sdel tech 6 no. 7:269-270 Jl'58. C, 16.

Tomas Dvorak's Rozhlasove a sdelovaci prijimace (Radio and Communication Receivers); a book review. J. Smetana. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 3:[Suppl] L19 Mr'58. C, 16.

The work of the 2d Study Commission of the International Radio Consultative Committee. W. Rotkiewicz. Przegl telekom 31 no. 5:144-146 My'58. P, 16.

The work of the 3d Study Commission of the International Radio Consultative Committee. J. Lenkowski. Przegl telekom 31 no. 5:146-148 My'58. P, 16.

RADIOACTIVITY

Sheitanov, M. P. Deistvie na radioaktivnite luchi vurkhu choveshkiia organism. [Sofiia] Druzhavno voenno izd-vo pri MNO, 1957. 133 p. [The effect of radioactive rays on the human organism. Illus.] B, 14.

Determination of the uranium and thorium content in rocks by using methods of radiation measurement. D. Kiss, Z. Zamori. Energia es atom 11 no. 1/2: 12-18 Ja/F'58. H, 16.

Elimination of the effect due to the inertia of the potential equilizer in measurement of the potential equilizer in measurement of the terrestrial electric field. A. Grigoriu. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 1:201-207 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

Macromolecular substances and nuclear radiations. III. M. Mihalcu, O. Constantinescu. Industria usoara 5 no. 4:133-137 Ap'58. R, 16.

Possibility of the application of radioactivity in some industrial processes. A. Kornhauser. Kem ind 7 no. 5:121-124, 132 My'58. Y, 16.

Radiation accompanying pulses in a Geiger-Muller counter. In English. K. Ostrowski, L. Turek. Acta physica pol 17 no. 2/3:97-109 '58. P, 13.

A radiation detector. A. Vancura. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 3:194 Mr'58. C, 16.

Scientific-technical conference in Riga. In Russian. V. Ianishkovskii. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:183-190 '57. La, 1.

Some architectural aspects of atomic power plants in considering protection against radiation. L. Iray. Energia es atom 11 no. 4/5:303-309 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

RADIOCHEMISTRY

Kinetics of the radiooxidation of cysteine in aqueous solutions. In German. R. Brdicka, Z. Spurny. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4:561-568 Ap'58. C, 13.

Manipulators for radiochemical operations. J. Kasl, V. Miksan. Jaderna energie 4 no. 7:196-197 Jl'58 C, 16.

RADIOISOTOPES
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Activation analysis. P. Schiller. Chemie Cz 10 no. 1-2 26-35 Ja'58. C, 16.

Biochemistry of autotrophisulfuric bacteria. IV. Research on the transformation of sulfur into Thiobacillus thioparus by use of ^{35}S. W. Ostrowski, A. Krawczyk. Acta biochim Pol 4 no. 4:249-265 '57. P, 13.

Communication of the Organizing Committee of the First Polish Conference on the Use of X Rays and Isotpes in Technical Control. Pomiary 3 no. 5:[3] of cover My'57. P, 16.

Detection of inner defects in steel castings by using radioisotopes and instruments. J. Kakas. Energia es atom 11 no. 1/2:9-11 Ja/F'58. H, 16.

E. Nadeinskaia's Study of the Wear of Tools by the Use of Radioactive Isotopes; a book review. J. Kaczmarek. Mechanik 31 no. 3:146-147 Mr'58. P, 16.

Electron capture of Ba^{133} and excited states of Cs^{133}. In English. S. Koicki, A. Mijatovic, J. Simic. Bul Inst Nucl 8:1-15 '58. Y, 13.

A Geiger-Muller counter for measuring in vivo, the I^{131} content in the animal thyroid gland. J. Nagy. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 1:37-42 '58. H, 13.

Investigations into organic reactivity by means of radioactive isotopes. D. Gal and others. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 6:191-196 Je'58. H, 13.

Noncontact gauging by radioisotopes. II. Back-scattering methods. J. Oppelt. Jaderna energie 4 no. 7: 178-184 Jl'58. C, 16.

Photosensitive systems for x-ray and radioisotope exposures. A. Polster. Kep hang 4 no. 3:65-68 Je'58. H, 16.

Radioactive control in filling opaque containers in continuous production. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:20-22 '57. La, 16.

Radioactive gauge of the position controller for density of liquids. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2 9-11 '57. La, 16.

Radioactive position controllers of the level of liquids in closed vessels. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:12-13 '57. La, 16.

Radioactive-regulating thermometer [thermostat]. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:7-8 '57. La, 16.

Radioactive thermoregulator. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:14-16 '57. La, 16.

Radioactive voltage signaler-regulator. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:17-19 '57. La, 16.

RADIOISOTOPES (Continued)

Radioisotopes in metallurgy and the measurement of their activity. S. Simon. Koh lap 12 no.2/3:Ontodo 42-46 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

Radioisotopes in organic chemistry and biochemistry. I. J. Liebster, A. Babicky, K. Veres. Chemie Cz 10 no. 1:54-63 Ja'58. C, 16.

Radiological units, dosimetry. Gy. Fodor. Energia es atom 11 no. 4/5:320-322 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

Radioscopic examination of the stones in a glass-melting tank by means of a Co^{60} preparation. L. Gyorgy. Epitoanyag 10 no. 3:90-94 Mr'58. H, 16.

The Riga Perfume and Cosmetic Factory produces a new kind of perfume by the help of radioactive isotopes. Reporta Riga 15 no. 30:26 Jl 27'58. La, 1.

Scientific-technical conference in Riga. In Russian. V. Lanishkovskii. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:103-100 '57. La, 1.

Sport watch synchronized by the use of radioactive isotopes. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:23-24 '57. La, 16.

Use of radioisotopes for measurement, control, and automation. J. Oppelt Automatisace no. 7:221-223 Jl'58. C, 16.

Working plan of a radioisotope laboratory. D. Vodros. Energia es atom 11 no. 4/5:310-312 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

RADIOLOGY

Realization of the postulates of the radiological conference. B. Osuchowski. Pomiary 3 no. 12:469-400 D'57. P, 16.

RADIUM

Study of the radon, radium, and uranium concentrations in the mineral waters and calcareous tufa of Singeorz-bai (District of Cluj). A. Szabo, A. Soo. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 1:159-163 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

Study related to the presence of radium in sediments deposited by mineral waters. II. G. Atanasiu. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 1:145-158 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

RADON

Measurement of contact potentials of metals by means of radon disintegration products. M. Jagrova, C. Jech. Cs cas fys 8 no. 2:206-209 '58. C, 13.

Study of the radon, radium, and uranium concentrations in the mineral waters and calcareous tufa of Singeorz-bai (District of Cluj). A. Szabo, A. Soo. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 1:159-163 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

RADOSLAVOV, VASIL

Vasil Radoslavov; a biographic sketch. S. Todorov. Izkustvo 8 no. 6:13-20 '58. B, 10.

RAILROADS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; EUROPE, EASTERN; FRANCE; GERMANY, EASTERN; GERMANY, WESTERN; GT. BRIT.; HUNGARY; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND; RUMANIA; RUSSIA; SERBIA; U.S.; YUGOSLAVIA.

Action of aviation against the railroads. B. Tosic. Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no. 3:271-279 My/Je'58. Y, 17.

Aesthetics of shelter belts against snow. G. Nastase. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 3:151-152 Mr'58. R, 16.

After '58. Przegl kol przew 10 no. 7:169-171 Jl'58. P, 5.

Attachment for replacing temporary semaphores in electrodynamic safeguarding installations. I. Derzhanski. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 4:26 Ap'58. B, 16.

Automatic block system. J. Ratau. Przegl kol drog 10 no. 3:54-58 Mr'58. P, 16.

The brake weight of a train and its importance. D. Ionescu. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 3:135-142 Mr'58. R, 16.

Calculation of the advance in dispatching retarded trains. S. Sitko. Przegl kol przew 10 no. 7:176-177 Jl'58. P, 5.

Car servicing. Przegl kol mech 10 no. 7:223-224, [3] of cover Jl'58. P, 16.

Change of PPW regulations. K. Kamienski. Przegl kol przew 10 no. 7:185-187 Jl'58. P, 5.

Checking of a single rail with the defectoscope. L. Toma. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 7:366 Jl'57. R, 16.

Concentration of goods on the main international lines. D. Stojsic. Zeleznice Jug 14 no. 6:20-24 Je'58. Y, 16.

Conference of the Commission for Technical and Scientific Collaboration (5th Commission). I. Grosu. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 3:122 Mr'58. R, 16.

Consequences of dirty brake couplings. H. Dziworski. Przegl kol przew 10 no. 7:183-185 Jl'58. P, 5.

Contribution to the problem of the formation of longitudinal cracks in rails after straightening. S. Horejs. Hut listy 13 no. 6:517-526 Je'58. C, 16.

Criterion of humidity in the impregnation of railroad ties made from beech wood. T. Gerlachov. Drevarsky vyskum 3 no. 1:49-61 Je'58 C, 16.

Defects of the supporting springs of freight cars. D. Constatinescu. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 7:355-358 Jl'57. R, 16.

Dispatching railroad freight which exceeds clearance. K. Rozsnyay. Kozl tud sz 8 no. 2/3:121-128 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

Electric traction in the world. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 7: 385-386 Jl'57. R, 16.

An electroacoustic device for detecting the flat spots on the tires of freight-car wheels. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 7:374-376 Jl'57. R, 16.

For harmonious cooperation of the operating organs. A. Buzan. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 3:146-147 Mr'58. R, 16.

Foreign lathes for machining railroad aggregates. M. Rudzki. Mechanik 31 no. 4:182-186 Ap'58. P, 16.

The 40-VJN-250 storage batteries with ferronickel and alkaline electrolyte. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 7: 371-373 Jl'57. R, 16.

The 42 moments of railroad history. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 5:266-270 My'57. R, 16.

From the experience of applying standards to the repair of the rolling stock. I. Bucur. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 3:148 Mr'58. R, 16.

Installation of a switch on a track curve. C. Oprisiu. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 3:149-150 Mr'58. R, 16.

Interdependence of railroad foundations and traffic conditions on a given line. I. Dordea. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 5:233-236 My'57. R, 16.

Investigation of wheel slips of railroad cars caused by certain mechanical and structural features. I. Szeles. Kozl tud sz 8 no. 2/3:104-108 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

Looking back at the work accomplished in Budapest at the meeting of the International Union of Railways. (To be contd.) A. Keltai. Kozleked kozl 14 no. 27: 428-430 Jl'58. H, 16.

Mechanized handling of packed goods in the course of transportation. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 7:376-378 Jl'57. R, 16.

A method of calculating station capacities. S. Forgic, D. Knezevic. Zeleznice Jug 14 no. 6:1-11 Je'58. Y, 16.

New methods of packing bottles and jars in freight cars. A. Solomovici. Industria usoara 5 no. 3: 111-112 Mr'58. R, 16.

Radio and the exploitation of railroads. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 7:379-381 Jl'57. R, 16.

Railway men in the socialist and capitalist countries. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 7:334 Jl'57. R, 16.

Raising the sides of flatcars for the transportation of beets. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 5:265 My'57. R, 16.

Rolling stock of modern construction. H. Roman. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 3:159-161 Mr'58. R, 16.

Shunting operations with electronic controls. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 7:354 Jl'57. R, 16.

Signaling pictures of light signals. Tr. from the German. K. Fischer, M. Lorenz. Kozl tud sz 8 no. 2/3:93-103 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

Special freight cars. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 3.163-164 Mr'58. R, 16.

Special installation for unloading bulk materials from freight cars. J. Wroblewski. Przegl mech 17 no. 3: 119-120 Mr'58. P, 16.

A study on the form of prestressed crossties in the light of existing structures. Z. Gwiok. Archiw inz lad 4 no. 1:75-111 '58. P, 16.

The "train describer" as a new device for the announcement of trains. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 7:378 Jl'57. R, 16.

Undulatory wear of rails. L. Badescu. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 2:130-135 F'58. R, 16.

RAKOVSKI, GEORGI STOIKOV

From the correspondence of Georgi Stoikov Rakovski in 1867. V. Disculescu. Studii ist 10 no. 6:131-138 '57. R, 4.

RAMAN EFFECT

The Raman frequencies of acetic acid in the 3000 cm-1 range. I. Cucurezeanu. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 1: 187-191 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

RAPACKI, ADAM

The Rapacki Plan and its opponents. S. O. Tarsad sz 13 no. 6 101-104 Je'58. H, 6.

RASTOVCAN, PAVAO

Dr. Pavao Rastovcan (1894-1958), an obituary Anali pr Beograd 6 no. 1:124-125 Ja/Mr'58. Y, 7.

RAT FUR GEGENSEITIGE WIRTSCHAFTSHILFE

Raw materials, fuels, and machinery were the main problems of the 9th session of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 328: 649 Jl'58. Y, 5.

Seller's responsibility for the quality of goods sold among the foreign-trade enterprises of member-countries of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. G. Topalov. Vun turg 6 no. 7.21-23 Jl'58. B, 5.

RATIONALIZATION OF INDUSTRY

see subdivision INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

RATS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

Constantinescu, Spiru. Pericolul si combaterea rozatoarelor [de] Spiru Constantinescu si C. Marches. [Bucuresti] Ministerul Sanatatii, Centrul de Educatie Sanitara [1956?] 71 p. [Dangers from and fight against rodents illus] R, 14.

RAW MATERIALS

What is the future of raw materials? Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 329:674 Jl'58. Y, 5.

World market of primary raw materials, a trend toward decreasing the interest rates in Western Europe. M. Sretenovic. Nova trg 11 no 6:363-365 Je'58. Y, 5.

RAYON

Manufacture of yarn with thickening; flamme. J. Duncan. Ind text Rum 9 no. 4:146-149 Ap'58. R, 16.

REACTION TIME

Experimental research on conditionally conditioned reactivity, simple and complex; additions to the method of determining the type of superior nervous activity of a man. V. Ceausu, M. Mamali, M. Jingoiu. Rev psihol 4 no. 1:51-68 '58. R, 3.

READING

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

REAGENTS, CHEMICAL

see CHEMICAL TESTS AND REAGENTS.

REAL PROPERTY

see subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

REALISM

Commentaries on Petru Dumitriu's Cronica de familie (Family Chronicle). V. G. Munteanu. Steaua 8 no. 11:12-15 N'57. R, 11.

Realism. A. Flaker. Umj rijeci 2 no. 2:49-64 '58. Y, 11.

Some notes on Masaryk's realism. J. Macku. Sbor soc BU no 1-98-82 '57. C, 5.

REASONING (PSYCHOLOGY)

Aspects of the development of thinking; the relation between the subjective and the objective in the thinking of children. U. Schiopu. Rev psihol 3 no. 3:27-39 '57. R, 3.

Some problems connected with the study of the development of the critical functions of thinking; some psychological aspects of the judgment of values. S. Alexandru, V. Ionescu. Rev psihol 3 no. 3:57-66 '57. R, 3.

RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

RECORDING INSTRUMENTS

Servomechanical recorders. K. Kabes. Automatisace no. 7:210-217 Jl'58. C, 16.

RECREATION CENTERS
see subdivision under RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

RECTIFIERS (ELECTRIC)
see ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS.

RED CROSS
see subdivision under INDIA.

REDUCTION

A method for the mass spectrometric isotopic analysis of Mg, Zn, and Cd using reduction of oxides by charcoal in the ion source furnace. In English. D. Gvozdanovic Bul inst Nucl 8:151-155 '58. Y, 13.

REDUCTONE

Further studies of the uranyl complex of triose-reductone. In English. J. Hojman, V. Drazic, A. Muk. Bul inst Nucl 8:23-30 '58. Y, 13.

REFERENDUM

Miodrag Jovicic's Referendum, Pokusaj uporednopravnog izucavanja (Referendum; a Comparative Law Research); a book review. A. Stojanovic. Annli pr Beograd 6 no. 1:107-109 Ja/Mr'58. Y, 7.

REFLECTION (OPTICS)

Reflecting lenses. M. Gaj. Postepy fizyki 6 no. 6:691-698 '57. P, 13.

Remarks on the reflection of light from a metal with a thin interfering nonmetallic film. A. Vasicek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 3:200-302 '58. C, 13.

REFLEXES

An analysis of the reflex of milk ejection in case of a unilateral denfferentation of a goat's udder. In Russian. V. Valdmann. Eesti tond akad biol 7 no 2: 106-113 '58. E, 13.

Experimental research on conditionally conditioned reactivity, simple and complex; additions to the method of determining the type of superior nervous activity of a man. V. Cosasu, M. Marnali, M. Jingoiu. Rev psihol 4 no. 1:51-68 '58. R, 3.

REFORESTATION

Reforestation of the beech forests in Bulgaria. M. Marinov. Tekhnika Bulg 7 no 5:24-25 '58. B, 16.

REFORM OF CRIMINALS
see subdivision CRIME AND CRIMINALS under HUNGARY.

REFORMATIO IN PEJUS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

REFORMATORIES

A. S. Makarenko's colonies for the reeducation of juveniles and his pedagogic inheritance. A. Cosma. Rev pedag 7 no. 3:26-33 Mr'58. R, 8.

Coeducation in reformatories. B. Jovanovic. Nar milic 11 no. 5:30-37 My'58. Y, 5.

How to treat children in reformatories. N. Samardzija. Nar milic 11 no. 5:20-29 My'58. Y, 5.

REFRACTION, TERRESTRIAL
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

The design of surveying systems with respect to non-registrable zones of refracted waves. In Russian. F. Dymacek. Geofys sbornik no. 61/71:393-409 '57 (published '58). C, 13.

REFRACTIVE INDEX

Refractive index of germanium and its dependence on temperature. F. Lukes. Cs cas fys 8 no. 2:262-263 '58. C, 13.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Increasing mechanical resistance of unfired grog. L. Wendler. Sklar a keramik 8 no. 9:237-239 Ag'58. C, 16.

Problems in welded constructions made of heat-resistant materials. J. Cabolka. Zvar sbor 7 no. 1:3-32 '58. C, 16.

Repairing the refractory lining of the melting zone in cupola furnaces with raw kaolin. J. Hajny. Slovarenstvi 6 no. 7:229 Jl'58. C, 16.

Research in new heat-resistant materials for steam and gas turbines. Tr. from the Russian. R Zaleteva. Zvar sbor 7 no. 1:33-41 '58. C, 16

The use of ceramic metals as heating elements for electric resistance furnaces. Z. Ryska. Elektrotechnik 13 no. 6:207-208 Je'58. C, 16.

Wearing processes of chrome-magnezite refractory materials in the rotary furnaces of the cement industry. N. Ilina. Epitoanyag 10 no. 3:78-85 Mr'58. H, 16.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Automatic control of waste and refrigeration waters V. Holy Automatisace no. 7:218-220 Jl'58. C, 16.

From the history of refrigeration. J. Wagner. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 3:553-575 '57. P, 1.

REFRIGERATOR CARS
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

REGENERATION (BIOLOGY)

Contributions to the pharyngeal regeneration of Dendrocoelum Lacteum and Dugesia lugubris. In French. L. Gazso. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 3:263-272 '58. H, 13

The effect of prolactin and somatotrophin on the regeneration of the forelimb in the newt Triturus alpestris Laur. In English. J. Niwelinski. Folia biol 6 no. 1:9-36 '58. P, 13.

The effect of the augmented nerve supply on the regeneration in postmetamorphic Xenopus laevis. In English. B. Konieczna-Marczynska, A. Skowron-Cendrzak. Folia biol 6 no. 1:37-40 '58. P, 13.

The regeneration of Sarcina flava from filtrable forms. In English. I. Nasz. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 2:165-174 '58. H, 13.

REGIONAL PLANNING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

REGULATORS
see GOVERNORS (MACHINERY)

REHABILITATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

REHN, JENS

There is Nothing on the Horizon; a book review. W. N. Tworczosc 14 no. 7:188-189 Jl'58. P, 11.

REINFORCED CONCRETE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Calculation of bending factors of reinforced-concrete ceilings in the light of V. I. Murashov's theory and of the recommendation NITU 123-55. A. Kacner, B. Lewicki. Bud przem 7 no. 4:8-18 Ap'58. P, 16.

Cylindrical industrial smokestacks. K. Bilski, J. Rawczynski. Bud przem 7 no. 4:18-22 Ap'58. P, 16.

Determination of the quality of reinforced-concrete parts by nondestructive testing. In Russian. B. Latyshenko. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:157-172 '57. La, 1.

Experiences with the sinking of reinforced-concrete angularly partitioned caissons. J. Coufal Silnice 7 no. 6:13-16 Je'58. C, 16.

High grade steel for reinforced-concrete constructions. M. Sorban, M. Kahan. Industria const 10 no. 5: 269-279 My'58. R, 16.

The Lasnamae Reinforced-Concrete Industry produces prestressed roofing plates. N Eesti raadio 8 15'58; 1245. E, 1.

Roofing constructions of prefabricated reinforced-concrete shell parts with double arches and self-supporting edges. R. Nedev. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 4:23-24 Ap'58. B, 16.

Study on the impermeability of certain reinforced-concrete elements. A. Maruta, M. Kahan. Industria const 10 no. 5:267-269 My'58. R, 16.

Testing the strength of an ex[illegible] gypsum and reinforced co[illegible] L. Brunarski. Przegl bud [illegible] P, 16.

REINSURANCE
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

REISEL, VLADIMIR

A word with Vladimir Reisel [illegible] Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 25:6 [illegible]

REITERS, LEONS

Leons Reiters, a new talent in our musical life. O. Gravitis. Reports Riga 15 no. 28 8-9 Jl 9'58. La, 1.

New talent in our art life; a short biographic sketch of Leons Reiters and evaluation of his work. O. Gravitis. Karogs no 7:145-147 Jl'58. La, 11

RELIGION

Religion as a form of social consciousness. B. Petkov. Fil misul 14 no. 2:65-74 '58. B, 3.

REMARQUE, ERICH MARIA

Erich Maria Remarque at 60 J. Bzoch. Slov pohl 74 no. 7/8:857-862 Jl/Ag'58. C, 11.

REMOTE CONTROL

The electric eye in practice. L. Homoradi. Geod kart 10 no. 1 67 '58 H, 13.

Radioactive voltage signaler-regulator. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no 2 17-19 '57. La, 16.

RENAISSANCE
see subdivision under ITALY.

REPATRIATION
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

REPRESENTATIVE GOVERNMENT AND REPRESENTATION

Parliamentarism and democracy. G. Riedel. Sbor soc BU no. 1:9-67. C, 5.

REPRODUCTION

Studies on retarded pregnancy in mice and inbred matings (sib mating). I. Effect of inbreeding on the course of the sexual cycle in mice. In English. K. Leziak. Folia biol 6 no. 1:63-70 '58. P, 13.

RESAZURIN

Resazurin ethyl ether and resorufin ethyl ether as a stannometric redox indicator. In German. E. Ruzicka. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4:649-654 Ap'58. C, 13.

RESEARCH
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Contributions of a library of higher education to the support of education and scientific research. E. Holban. Cal bibliot 11 no. 4:26-28 Ap'58. R, 2.

RESERVOIRS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Operational and economic experiences with the well foundation of pumping stations. E. Konecny. Inz stavby 6 no. 6:282-286 Je'58. C, 16.

RESINS
see GUMS AND RESINS and this subdivision under LATVIA.

RESISTANCE WELDING
see ELECTRIC WELDING.

RESONANCE (CHEMISTRY)
see MESOMERISM.

RESONATORS

A new formalism of analysis of vibrations giving spectral components of limited duration. In French. H. Ryffert. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14:141-208 '58/57 (published '58). P, 13.

RESORUFIN

Resazurin ethyl ether and resorufin ethyl ether as a stannometric redox indicator. In German. E. Ruzicka. Coll Cz Chem 23 no 4:649-654 Ap'58. C, 13.

RESPIRATION

A new method of pneumography; pneumopiethysmography. T. Frita. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 8:741-748 Ag'57. R, 13.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

The [illegible] of [illegible] trade. P. Novak. [illegible] Y, 5.

EUTHER, WALTER PHILIP

Reuther's "revolutionary" economic plan. F. Tudor. Probleme econ 11 no. 5:160-162 My'58. R, 5.

EVICI, TEOFIL

A consecration, an instigation, an example. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 7:359-360 Jl'57. R, 16.

EVUNENKOV, VLADIMIR GEORGIEVICH

V. G. Revunenkov' The Polish Uprising of 1863 and European Diplomacy; a book review. S. Kieniewicz. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1 177-182 '58. P, 4.

EWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

EYNOLDS NUMBER

Hydraulic radius and Reynolds number of the flow of a mixture of liquids and solid materials. N. Szuttor. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 1:44-47 '58. C, 16.

EZANOV, NIKOLAI PETROVICH

Who was the leader of the first Russian voyage around the world? A. Markscc. Eesti geogr aast 1957:231-235. E, 12.

HEOLOGY

Rheologic examination of macromolecular substances. III. Determination of the molecular weight of polyethylene by the viscosimetric method. Z. Csuros and others. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 5:166-167 My'58. H, 13.

Rheological laws of the long-time deformation of concrete. Z. Sobotka. Silikaty 2 no. 2:117-138 '58. C, 16.

HEUMATISM

Stoia, Ion. Regimul de viata si munca al bolnavului de reumatism [de] I. Stoia [si] T. Suciu. [Bucuresti] Centrul de Educatie Sanitara, 1957. 30 p. (Ministerul Sanatatii si prevederilor sociale, 7) [Regimen for thellfe and work of rheumatics] R, 14.

HODANIDES
see THIOCYANATES.

HYTHM

The art of movement in education. A. Maletic. Pedag rad 12 no. 9/10:407-409 '57. Y, 8.

ICE
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

IEMANN SPACE
see SPACES, GENERALIZED.

IES, JOHN

On the interpretation of John Ries' syntagma theory. S. Karoly. Magyar nvelv 53 no. 3/4:460 D'57. H, 11.

IFLES

Wilniewczyc, Piotr. Bron strzelecka. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 234 p. (Skrypty dla szkol wyzszych) [Military firearms. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables (part fold. in pocket)] P, 17.

IGA - BRIDGES

Pontoon bridge over the Daugava from the Riga Pioneer Palace to Kipsala. Reports Riga 15 no. 32:12 Ag 7 '58. La, 1.

RIGA - BUILDINGS

Many new buildings in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 32: 17-18 Ag 9'58. La, 1.

New improvements in Riga. Baumanis. Reports Riga 15 no. 29:24 Jl 19'58. La, 1.

IGA - CEMETERIES

Fighters for communism also are now buried in Braiu kapi. Reports Riga 15 no. 30:6-10, 12 Jl 22'58. La, 1.

Heroes of the Great Fatherland War to be buried in Bralu kapi. Reports Riga 15 no. 29:18 Jl 18'58. La, 1.

Torch brought from Leningrad to Bralu kapi in Riga for the eternal light for the heroes of revolution and the Great Fatherland War. Reports Riga 15 no. 29: 24 Jl 20'58. La, 1.

RIGA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Factory and transport workers receive newly built dwellings in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:16 Jl 31 '58. La, 1.

14,000 square meters of dwelling space assigned for use in Riga in the first ten days of August. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:3 Ag 12'58. La, 1.

RIGA - EXHIBITIONS

All-Union radio exhibition in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:25, 27 Ag 3'58. La, 1.

The art of sunny Georgia; a criticism of an exhibition. M. Ivanovs. Zvaigzne no. 12:16 Je'58. La, 1.

Atomic energy for peaceful uses; an exhibition. In Russian. J. Cudars. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:177-180 '57. La, 1.

A building exhibition in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 32: 18-19 Ag 9'58. La, 1.

Exhibition "Building Problems in the USSR" in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 32:11 Ag 7'58. La, 1.

Exhibition dedicated to 40th anniversary of Soviet Latvia, in preparation. Ayotins. Reports Riga 15 no. 32:16-17 Ag 9'58. La, 1.

Exhibition dedicated to the 40th anniversary of the Lenin Communist Youth League opened in Riga. Lit un maksla no. 33:1 Ag'58. La, 11

Exhibition "For Peace in the Middle East" in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 30:25 Jl 26'58. La, 1.

Exhibition "For Peace in the Middle East" in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:2 Jl 28'58. La, 1.

Exhibition of an outstanding master's works; a criticism. T. Kacalova. Lit un maksla no. 28:3 Jl'58. La, 11.

The Exhibition of Finnish Art; a criticism. M. Irbe. Lit un maksla no. 26:3 Je'58. La, 11.

Exhibition of industrial arts in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 30:5 Jl 22'58. La, 1.

Exhibition "Motion-Picture Art in Soviet Latvia" in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:16-17 Jl 31'58. La, 1.

Exhibition of technical inventions and rationalization work. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:24 Ag 30'58. La, 1.

The Finnish art exhibition. K. Baumanis. Zvaigzne no. 13:16 Jl'58. La, 1.

Flower exhibition in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:11 Ag 27'58. La, 1.

Results of the All-Union radio exhibition in Riga. Golovin. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:3 Ag 11'58. La, 1.

RIGA - FESTIVALS, ETC.

Baltic Student Day in Riga. Reports Vilna Jl 6'58: 15-16. Li, 1.

Baltic Student Song Festival. Lit ir men no. 28:1 Jl'58. Li, 11.

The dance festival approaches. V. Kaupuzs. Lit un maksla no. 26:1 Je'58. La, 11.

The examination is passed; a criticism. M. Geibaks. Lit un maksla no. 28:4 Jl'58. La, 11.

Getting ready for a trip to Riga. A. Stankevics. Lit un maksla no. 27:3 Jl'58. La, 11.

A new tradition is born. Lit un maksla no. 29:4 Jl'58. La, 11.

Student songs are resounding for peace and friendship. M. Geibaks. Lit un maksla no. 27:1 Jl'58. La, 11.

The turn of the students! Lit un maksla no. 26:1 Je'58. La, 11.

RIGA - HARBOR

Delegation of Polish harbor workers visit Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:2 Ag 11'58. La, 1.

RIGA - HISTORY

Feudal Riga in the life of the Latvian people. M. Stepermanis. Zvaigzne no. 13:14-15 Jl'58. La, 1.

RIGA - INDUSTRIES

Accelerating the production process at the Riga Hydrometeorological-Apparatus Factory. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:11 Ag 27'58. La, 1.

Applying ultrasonics in Riga industries. Reports Riga 15 no. 30:27 Jl 27'58. La, 1.

The Autoelektropribor Factory in Riga increases production thirtyfold in 10 years. Reports Riga 15 no. 32:14 Ag 7'58. La, 1.

China produced in Riga goes to Brussels for sale. Reports Riga 15 no. 32:11 Ag 6'58. La, 1.

Chinese students practice at the State Electrotechnic Factory. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:16 Ag 29'58. La, 1.

The collective of Rigas drebnieks fulfills the plan at of the time limit. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:3 Ag 12 La, 1.

Delegation from Iceland Parliament visits the Valsts elektrotechniska fabrika. Reports Riga 15 no. 28 Jl 7'58. La, 1.

Five workdays a week in the Riga Cigarette Factory Reports Riga 15 no. 34:16 Ag 22'58. La, 1.

Group of Chinese specialists study work organizatio and construction of electric trains at the Riga Ra road-Car Factory. Reports Riga 15 no. 35 3 Ag '58. La, 1.

Industrial enterprises in Riga increase amount of pr production by 13 per cent. Reports Riga 15 no. 3 23 Jl 28'58. La, 1.

The Latvenergo Factory gets additional territory fo building new departments. Reports Riga 15 no. 3 11 Ag 27'58. La, 1.

The Latvenergo Factory in Riga produces a new kin electric equipment. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:9 Jl 30'58. La, 1.

Machine parts from capron produced in Riga indust Reports Riga 15 no. 34:3 Ag 19'58. La, 1.

Modernization of the Riga Electric-Machine Factor Reports Riga 15 no. 35:15 Ag 28'58. La, 1.

A motorcycle weighing only 45 kilograms produced a Riga bicycle factory. Venner. Reports Riga no. 30:26 Jl 26'58. La, 1.

New building-material factory under construction i Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:2 Ag 25'58. La, 1

A new kind of diesel generator with flywheel consti by the Riga Diesel-Engine Factory. Reports Ri 15 no. 28:18 Jl 12'58. La, 1.

Newly developed electric equipment for railroad ca to be produced by the Riga Electric-Machine Fa Reports Riga 15 no. 31:2 Jl 28'58. La, 1.

Plan for supplying Riga with natural gas. Kenociu Reports Riga 15 no. 35:12 Ag 27'58. La, 1.

The Riga China and Faience Factory receives new duction equipment. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:21 Ag 30'58. La, 1.

The Riga Electric-Bulb Factory overcomes difficu with the help of rationalizers. Kastelan. Repo Riga 15 no. 35:21 Ag 29'58. La, 1.

Riga enterprises produce goods worth 260 million rubles more than the plan in the first half of the year. Reports Riga 15 no. 32:16 Ag 8'58. La,

The Riga Paper-Work Combine produces more tha million cardboard boxes a year without gluing. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:1 Ag 25'58. La, 1.

The Riga Railroad-Car Factory inproves construc of electric trains. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:19 A '58. La, 1.

The Riga Railroad-Car Factory produces street c Stalingrad. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:16 Jl 31'58 La, 1.

Small buses for 10 persons produced by the Riga Automobile-Body Factory. Reports Riga 15 n 15 Ag 21'58. La, 1.

238 rationalization suggestions introduced at the Drug Factory in 6 months of this year. Repor Riga 15 no. 33:1 Ag 11'58. La, 1.

Use of ashes from the Riga electric-power plants production of wall blocks. In Russian. Nauka proizvodstvu no. 2:83-86 '57. La, 16.

Utilization of waste products at Riga factories. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:12 Ag 26'58. La, 1.

RIGA - PARKS

2,500 inhabitants in the Riga Zoological Garden Stankevics. Reports Riga 15 no. 32:14 Ag 8'5 La, 1.

RIGA - SCHOOLS

A new building for the Riga Polytechnic Institute construction Reports Riga 15 no. 30:1 Jl 21' La, 1.

The newly organized Riga Polytechnic Institute b its work. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:20 Ag 31'58

70,000 pupils attend schools in Riga. Baumanis Reports Riga 15 no. 30:1 Jl 21'58. La, 1.

RIGA - THEATERS

New building for the Riga Art Theater to be con Reports Riga 15 no. 34:9 Ag 20'58. La, 1.

RIHANEK, LADISLAV V.

L Rihanek and J. Postranecky's Bourky a ochrana pred bleskem (Storms and Protection against Lightning); a book review. B Hub. Elektrotechnik 13 no. 8:290-291 Ag'58. C, 16.

RIMAY, JANOS

Remarks on the critical edition of the poems of Balassi and Rimay. T. Klaniczay. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 11 no. 1/4:265-338 '57. H, 11.

RIMKEVICIUS, VYTAUTAS

A richer student life; a book review. Z. Grigoraitis. Pergale no. 6 169-174 Je'58. Li, 11.

RIMNICEANU, MIHAIL M.

Engineer Mihail M. Rimniceanu; a biographic sketch. G. Rosianu. Industria const 10 no. 1:1-6 Ja'58. R, 16.

RIMSKII-KORSAKOV, NIKOLAI ANDREEVICH

N.A.Rimskii-Korsakov. A.Paparisto. Miqesija 11 no 6:18 Je'58. A, 1.

Nikolai Rimskii-Korsakov; on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of the composer's death, June 21, 1958. J. Sivec. Nasi razgl 7 no. 13:318-319 Jl'58. Y, 1.

Nikolai Rimskii-Korsakov (March 18, 1844-June 21, 1908). Z. Hrabussay. Slov hudba 2 no. 6:276-278 Je'58. C, 9.

RINGS

Researches on the early medieval technique of glass manufacture. J. Olczak. Szklo 9 no. 8:211-215 Ag'58. P, 16.

RIVER CROSSING, MILITARY
see STREAM CROSSING, MILITARY.

RIVERS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Formulas for the interpolation of velocity in the traverse profile of a natural river bed and their practical application; also remarks by E. Czetwertynski and the author's answer. T. Piller. Wiad hydrolog 5 no. 3:121-141 '57. P, 12.

ROADS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, SERBIA, U.S.

The construction of an experimental fragment of road foundation from soil stabilized with cement. R. Varlan. Rev transport 5 no. 5:210-217 My'58. R, 16.

"Elastic" concrete for roads. B. Todorovic. Put i saob 4 no. 5:1-10 My'58. Y, 16.

The International Congress on Concrete Roads and Airfields. V. Smitka. Inz stavby 6 no. 6:325-330 Je'58. C, 16.

International Congress on Concrete Roads in Rome. K.S. Kozl tud sz 8 no. 2/3:129-131 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

Mechanical insertion of hard melted asphalt into roadways. V. Popovic. Put i saob 4 no. 5:17-24 My'58. Y, 16.

Resistance of roadways according to direct measurements. A. Birulja, N. Kudrjavcev. Put i saob 4 no. 5:11-16 My'58. Y, 16.

Superficial treatments and penetrations. O. Halmaghi. Rev transport 5 no. 5:203-207 My'58. R, 16.

Utilization of a calcium carbonate waste as filler for asphalt road mixtures. D. Bucur, M. Oana. Rev transport 5 no. 5:207-209 My'58. R, 16.

ROBBE-GRILLET, ALAIN

Robbe-Grillet; or, the quadrature of the circle. J. Blonski. Tworczosc 14 no. 7:159-163 Jl'58. P, 11.

ROCK DRILLS

Double core drills in geologic research of nonmetalliferous raw materials. M. Jedlicka. Stavivo 36 no. 7:282-286 Jl'58. C, 16.

ROCKETS
see also subdivision under U.S.

Action of aviation against the V-1 and V-2 rockets. M. Vales. Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no. 3:290-303 My/Je'58. Y, 17.

Kazimierz Siemienowicz and his contributions to the knowledge of rockets. M. Subotowicz. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 3:485-513 '57. P, 1.

ROCKS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Calculation of dropping velocity of rock particles in the drilling mud. M. Cocorandu. Petrol si gaze 9 no. 5:194-198 My'58. R, 16.

Determination of the uranium and thorium content in rocks by using methods of radiation measurement. D. Kiss, Z. Zamori. Energia es atom 11 no. 1/2: 12-18 Ja/F'58. H, 16.

A study of melting slag and rocks in continuous bath kilns, in order to manufacture mineral wool. D. Tentulescu, L. Tentulescu, M. Cricoveanu. Industria const 10 no. 5:280-286 My'58. R, 16.

RODS

Studies of the magnetic conditions of rod samples. V. Hajko, J. Daniel-Szabo Sbor VST Kosice 1:9-17 '57. C, 16.

ROERICH, NIKOLAI KONSTANTINOVICH

Exhibition of an outstanding master's works; a criticism. T. Kacalova. Lit un maksla no. 26:3 Jl'58. La, 11.

ROLLER BEARINGS

Exactitude of ball and roller bearings and the methods of achieving it. J. Bat. Pomiary 3 no. 5:189-193 My'57. P, 16.

Restoring the roller bearings of the carriages of DT-54 tractors. Raisionalizatsiia 8 no. 4:26 Ap'58. B, 16.

The session of the Technical Committee on Roller Bearings of the International Organization for Standardization held in Naples. L. Hont. Szabvany Kozl 10 no. 3:186-187 Ag'58. H, 16.

ROLLING (METALWORK)
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

Dark spots on the surface of mild cast-iron rolls. R. Kamensky, L. Toman. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 7:210-214 Jl'58. C, 16.

The deformation texture of β tin. II. Rolling texture. III. Derivation of texture from elements of plastic deformation. K. Toman, M. Simerska. Cs cas fys 8 no. 2:188-205 '58. C, 13.

Determining the power requirements of the sheet levoller of the roller type. S Geloji, Gy. Devenyi. Koh lap 13 no. 2/3:Kohaszati 111-122 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

The distribution of deformation resistance along the pressed arc. S. Geloji. Koh lap 13 no. 2/3:Kohaszati 70-71 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

Mechanical properties of the hardened layer of cast-iron rolls. R. Kamensky. Hut listy 13 no. 6:502-505 Je'58. C, 16.

Modern regulation technique of rolling-mill drives. J. Soukenik. Hut listy 13 no. 7:620-625 Jl'58. C, 16.

Power conditions during the period of filling the opening between the rollers with metal. P. Davidkov. Tezhka prom 7 no. 5:36-39 My'58. B, 16.

Selecting the flywheel of rolling-mill trains. I. Kiss. Koh lap 13 no. 2/3:Kohaszati 131-135 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

A three-phase asynchronous motor for the drive of rollers of a rolling-mill conveyer. M. Kreisinger, J. Frolik. Elektrotechnik 13 no. 8:200-202 Je'58. C, 16.

Wages in blooming mills. M. Folta. Sbor VSB Ostrava 3 no. 3:65-73 '57. C, 16.

ROMAN COINS
see COINS, ROMAN.

ROMAN LAW

The height of Roman economic life and the classical period of Roman law. In German. E. Polay. Acta antiqua Hung 5 no. 1/4:323-357 '57. H, 11.

A hundred semesters of teaching Roman law. M. Mora. Felsookt sz 6 no. 5:308-311 N'57. H, 8.

ROMANCE LANGUAGES

International Colloquy on French and Romance Lexicology and Lexicography in Strasbourg. K. Kasprzykowna. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2, 123-125 '58. P, 11.

Lexical characteristics of the Ibero-Romance languages. I. Iordan. Rev fil rom germ 1:93-105 '57. R, 11.

Polish Romanists at the Old Breslau University. J. Falicki. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2:132-135 '58. P, 11.

The vocalic prosthesis in Romance languages. I. Sladbei. Rev fil rom germ 1:145-165 '57. R, 11.

ROMANTICISM

Antiquity and the Orient in French romanticism. E. Vianu. Rev fil rom germ 1:77-91 '57. R, 11.

Humanism, Illuminism, and romanticism in Italy and France. N. Facon. Rev fil rom germ 1:37-63 '57. R, 11.

ROME - ANTIQUITIES

Dacians at the time of Romans in the light of recent archaeological excavations. In French. M. Macrea. Dacia 1:205-220 '57. R, 4.

Histria at the time of the final stage of the Eastern Empire according to recent archaeological excavations. In French. E. Condurachi. Dacia 1:245-253 '57. R, 4.

The migration of Goths as reflected by treasures of Roman coins buried in Moldavia. In French. B. Mitrea. Dacia 1:229-236 '57. R, 4.

New considerations on the Danube limes along the Dobruja. In German. G. Florescu. Dacia 1:237-245 '57. R, 4.

A road sign from Diocletian's time discovered in Garvan (Dinogetia). In Italian. G. Stefan. Dacia 1:221-227 '57. R, 4.

ROME - HISTORY

Domestic struggles and "Barbarian" incursions into the area of Aquincum. In Russian. J. Szilagyi. Acta antiqua Hung 5 no. 1/4:309-322 '57. H, 11.

The height of Roman economic life and the classical period of Roman law. In German. E. Polay. Acta antiqua Hung 5 no. 1/4:323-357 '57. H, 11.

J. Szilagyi's Aquincum; a book review. Z. Oroszlan. Acta antiqua Hung 5 no. 1/4:385-388 '57. H, 11.

The position of the Getae-Dacian territory on the lower Danube at the time of Ovid's relegation. C. Daicoviciu. Steaua 8 no. 11:70-72 N'57. R, 11.

ROOFING
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

ROOFS
see also subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN; POLAND.

A remarkable design for the roof of a hangar in Philadelphia. P. Serbus. Inz stavby 6 no. 6:322-323 Je'58. C, 16.

Roofing constructions of prefabricated reinforced-concrete shell parts with double arches and self-supporting edges. R. Nedev. Raisionalizatsiia 8 no. 4:23-24 Ap'58. B, 16.

Roofs and terraces in standard buildings of the dwelling and social-cultural type. C. Papudof. Industria const 10 no. 2:105-108 F'58. R, 16.

Solution of rings of rotary thin shells by the slope-deflection method. V. Wendler. Inz stavby 6 no. 6: 306-308 Je'58. C, 16.

ROOTS (BOTANY)

Frostbite on the roots of oak seedlings. C. Georgescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 8:707-714 Ag'57. R, 13.

ROSES

Rosa afzeliana Fries and Rosa canina L. as stocks for grafting. V. Veski. Eesti tead akad biol 7 no. 2: 120-127 '58. E, 13.

ROTAMETERS

Graduation of rotameters. J. Stands, M. Teisseyre. Pomiary 3 no. 11:425-429 N'57. P, 16.

ROTARY PUMPS
see PUMPING MACHINERY.

ROTORS

A method of dynamic balancing of rotor machines. Z. Parszowski. Archiw bud masz 5 no. 2:199-212 '58. P, 16.

ROWING
see subdivision under LATVIA.

RUBBER
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, RUMANIA.

Analytic control of Vucacite 774. Determination of small quantities of copper. V. Nagy. Industria usoara 5 no. 4:138-140 Ap'58. R, 16.

RUBBER (Continued)

Comparing the wear of leather and rubber soles. G. Toth, G. Toth, Jr. Bor cipo 8 no. 3:77-81 Je'58. H, 16.

Effect of activators on the vulcanization process. I. Effect of zinc oxide on the speed of the joining of sulfur and rubber. J. Beniska, B. Dogadkin Chem zvesti 12 no.5:304-311 My'58. C, 16.

New electric insulators made from synthetic glass rubber (eskapon). M. Rapos. Stroj elektr cas 9 no.1 59-61 '58. C, 16.

Production of polyisoprenic synthetic rubber using straight butyl-lithium catalyst and titanium trichloride. O. Solomon, C. Ambrus. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 3:160 Mr'58. R, 13.

Using synthetic fibers in the production of automobile tires and their adhesion to rubber. G. Nenkov. Leka prom 7 no. 5:12-13 '58. B, 16.

Utilizing the scraps from leather soles and rubber in the shoe industry. P. Tsvetkov. Leka prom 7 no. 4: 9-13 '58. B, 16.

RUBLIC, JOSEF

In Josef Rublic's footsteps. O. Specinger. Nase vlast 6 no. 7:102-103 '58. C, 4.

RUCKER, C. G.

Varep, Fedel. C. G. Ruckeri Liivimaa spetsinalkaardist 1839. aastal. Tallinn, Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia, 1957. 92 p. [C. G Rucker's special map of Livonia of the year 1839. German and Russian summaries. Illus., maps, facsim., footnotes] E, 12.

RUGOSA

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

RUJA, VALDIS

A wreath to liberty fighters; a book review. E. Damburs. Karogs no. 7:142-144 Jl'58. La, 11.

RUMANIA - ACCOUNTING

Explanations for accountants; accounting evidence. Evidenta contabila 3 no. 5:73-83 My'58. R, 5.

Simplifications and rationalization in accounting activities and setting up of financial statements as a result of modifications and simplifications of Jurnal Order forms. S. Gaciu, H. Ionescu. Evidenta contabila 3 no. 5:65-72 My'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - AGGREGATES (BUILDING MATERIALS)

Conditions for the increase of the production of building aggregates. Z. A. Constructorul 10 no. 428:3 Mr'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

For the achievement of the assignments of the production plan. E. Breier. Munca sindic 2 no. 4: 21-23 Ap'58. R, 5.

Spare parts for agricultural machinery ahead of time. G. Stoica. Munca sindic 2 no. 4:13-15 Ap'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURE

Aufgaben der VDWJ-Organisationen bei der Vorgenossenschaftung der Landwirtschaft. [1. Aufl.] Bukarest, Jugendverlag, 1957. 37 p. [Tasks of the organizations of the Union of Working Youth in the socialization of agriculture. 1st ed. In German] R, 5.

The calculation of labor productivity on individual peasant farms. C. Ciobanu. Rev stat Rum 7 no. 5: 13-21 Ap[i. e. My]'58. R, 5.

The development of agriculture as the main objective of library activities. Cal bibliot 11 no. 6:1-2 Je'58. R, 2.

The Rumanian village in full development; 13 years since the legislation of the agrarian reform. D. Savulescu. Tin leninist 8 no. 3:25-31 Mr'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Argenescu, T. Die Aufgaben der Maschinen-und Traktoren-[illegible] genossenschaften. [1. Aufl.] Bukarest, Staatsverlag für [illegible] organization of production on collective farms and in agricultural cooperative associations. 1st ed. In German.] R, 5.

In full spring. Tin leninist 8 no. 3:1-5 Mr'58. R, 5.

The rhythm and forms of socialist agricultural cooperation in corn-growing districts. N. Belli. Problems econ 11 no. 5:72-88 My'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - AIRPLANES

No

224-225 My'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

The activities of general assemblies, a source of education for cultural activity sections. C. S. Munca sindic 2 no. 4:23-27 Ap'58. R, 5.

In assistance to the artistic activities of amateurs. Cal bibliot 11 no. 5:12-14 My'58. R, 2.

RUMANIA - ANTHRACOSIA

Presence of the Anthracosia genus in the Lower Permian of the Svinita-Svinecea Mare zone. In French. G. Ralteanu. Rev geol geog 1:5-9 '57. R, 12.

RUMANIA - ANTIQUITIES

The find of ornamental objects in Habasesti and the problem of relations between the tribes of the Cucuteni civilization and the tribes of the Pontic steppes. In French. V. Dumitrescu. Dacia 1:73-90 '57. R, 4.

The fortified settlement in Moresti and its early historical importance. In German. K. Horedt. Dacia 1:297-308 '57. R, 4.

Genesis of the La Tene civilization of the Getae-Dacians. In French. D. Berciu. Dacia 1:133-141 '57. R, 4.

Histria at the time of the final stage of the Eastern Empire according to recent archaeological excavations. In French. E. Condurachi. Dacia 1:245-263 '57. R, 4.

The Paleolithic in Rumania in the light of recent research. In French. C. Nicolaescu-Plopsor. Dacia 1:41-60 '57. R, 4.

Some information relating to the period and the evolution of the so-called Botan civilization. In French. E. Comsa. Dacia 1:61-72 '57. R, 4.

RUMANIA - ANTI-SEMITISM

Seicaru, Pamfil. Un junimist antisemit A. C. Cuza. Madrid, Editura Carpatii, 1956. 22 p. (Colectia "Carpatii," nr. 4) [A junimist anti-Semite, A. C. Cuza] R, 4.

RUMANIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Additions to the solution of the problem of building dwelling houses in the city of Bucharest in 1958. T. Ricci and others. Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 1/2: 16-23 Ja/F'58. R, 10.

New buildings in the Autonomous Hungarian Province. N. Grigorcea. Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 1/2:33-34 Ja/F'58. R, 10.

A new housing development in Bucharest. D. Oculescu. Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 1/2:24-25 Ja/F'58. R, 10.

Residential construction in Rumania. Z. Skaluba. Miasto 9 no. 6:36-38 Je'58. P, 10.

RUMANIA - ARCHAEOLOGY

Some historical reflections in connection with certain archaeological monuments from the 6th-12th centuries on Rumanian territory. In Russian. M. Kisbasi-Comsa. Dacia 1:309-327 '57. R, 4.

RUMANIA - ARCHITECTURE

Architecture in wood in Maramures. P. Stahl, P. Petrescu. Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 1/2:49-57 Ja/F'58. R, 10.

Discussion on an exhibition. G. Petrascu. Arhitectura RPR 6 no, 3:12-14 Mr'58. R, 10.

Enlarged plenary session of the directing committee of the Rumanian Architects Union. Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 1/2:2-7 Ja/F'58. R, 10.

Grigore Ionescu's Relatare asupra istoriei arhitecturii romanesti (Notes on the History of Rumanian Architecture); a book review. R. C. Monumente muzeu 1: 266-267 '58. R, 1.

P. Constantinescu-Iasi's Influente ale arhitecturii vechi ruseti asupra vechii arhitecturi romanesti (The Influence of Old Russian Architecture on Old Rumanian Architecture); a book review. R. C. Monumente muzeu 1:263-264 '58. R, 1.

The research center of the Rumanian Academy, Timisoara branch. V. Stratu. Arhitectura RPR 6 no, 1/2,29-31 Ja/F'58. R, 10.

60 years since the foundation of the School of Architecture. N. Lupu. Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 1/2 8-15 Ja/F'58. R, 10.

RUMANIA - ART

An exhibition in Tulcea. B. H. Arta plastica 5 no. 2: 28 '58. R, 10.

Notes on the historic and artistic treasure on the occasion of its restitution to Rumania by the USSR. T. Voinescu. Monumente muzee 1:83-91 '58. R, 1.

Regional exhibition in Ploesti. H. Blazian. Arta plastica 5 no. 2 9-10 '58. R, 10.

Scientific norms regarding the structure, organization, and functioning of an art museum. Monumente muzee 1.284-289 '58. R, 1.

Scurta istorie a artelor plastice in R. P. R., I. Arta Romineasca in epoca feudala (Short History of Rumanian Plastic Arts, Vol. I. Rumanian Art in the Feudal Epoch); a book review. R. C. Monumente muzee 1:267-270 '58. R, 1.

RUMANIA - ART INDUSTRIES

Decorative arts at the triennial exhibition in Milan. M. Constantinescu. Arta plastica 5 no. 2:11-16 '58. R, 10.

RUMANIA - ASBESTOS CEMENT

From one success to another. A. Gherite. Constructorul 10 no. 444:2 Jl'58. R, 16.

From the positive experiences of some small factories. N. Negoita. Constructorul 10 no. 429:2 Mr'58. R, 16.

Ten years as director. N. Negoita. Constructorul 10 no. 433:1 Ap'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - ASCOMYCETES

Some new macromycetes in the mycoflora of Rumania. Gh. Silaghi. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 6:609-614 Je'57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - ASTRONOMY

Determining the geographical latitude of the Cluj astronomical observatory. I. Todoran. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 1:139-143 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - AUTOMATION

An important initiative; Cycles of automation for production engineers. Automatica electronica 2 no. 1: 3-6 Ja/F'58. R, 16.

Problems connected with the automation of industrial production in Rumania. C. Danciu, C. Barbulescu. Probleme econ 11 no. 5:142-150 My'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - AUTOMOBILES

For the improvement of automobile repairs in central workshops. E. Tutoveanu. Constructorul 10 no. 429: 1, 3 Mr'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - BALLET

The new in Rumanian ballet. S. Faura. Lit un maksla no. 52:3 D'57. La, 11.

RUMANIA - BANKS AND BANKING

Aspects of the economy and finance of the Indonesian Republic. N. Godan, V. Voloseniuc. Finante credit 4 no. 3:45-51 Mr'58. R, 5.

The control of the Investment Bank over the assembling of technical equipment in due time. V. Manolescu. Finante credit 4 no. 3:39-44 Mr'58. R, 5.

Marginal remarks on a conference of the credit department workers; in a branch of the State Bank. C. Jalba. Munca sindic no. 2:44-47 F'58. R, 5.

More attention to the cultural education of masses in the preparation of reports. O. Simsa. Munca sindic 2 no. 3:17 Mr'58. R, 5.

The problem of local account clearing. V. Poltac. Evidenta contabila 3 no. 4:23-32 Ap'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - BASIDIOMYCETES

Some new macromycetes in the mycoflora of Rumania. Gh. Silaghi. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 6:609-614 Je'57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliographic interests in A. I. Odobescu's activities. G. Fanea. Cal bibliot 11 no. 4:32-34 Ap'58. R, 2.

Bibliographic notes. L. B. Rev pedag 6 no. 11:79 N'57. R, 8.

Bibliographies prepared at the Cluj Central University Library in 1957-1958. I. Domsa. Cal bibliot 11 no. 6:26-29 Je'58. R, 2.

RUMANIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY (Continued)

A bibliography of bibliographies. (To be contd.) T. Ludu. Cal bibliot 11 no. 3-21-23 Mr'58. R, 2.

The bibliography of bibliographies. T. Ludu. Cal bibliot 11 no. 4:29-31 Ap'58. R, 2.

Bibliography of works on psychology published in the years 1953-1957. Rev psihol 4 no. 1-89-96 '58. R, 3.

New books published by the Institute of Pedagogic Science. Rev pedag 6 no. 11:77-78 N'57. R, 8.

Some remarks relating to the draft of the prospectus for the history of pedagogy of Rumania. T. Truter. Rev pedag 6 no. 11:62-67 N'57. R, 8.

A thematic file. R. Langmantel. Cal bibliot 11 no. 4: 6-7 Ap'58. R, 2.

RUMANIA - BOOKS

The activities with books on collective farms in the Galati District. N. Ionescu. Cal bibliot 11 no. 6: 3-4 Je'58. R, 2.

Aspects of the first stage, goals for the second. I. Stancoveanu. Cal bibliot 11 no. 5:7-8 My'58. R, 2.

Book lending in the Muscel district library. Cal bibliot 11 no. 3:7-8 Mr'58. R, 2.

Books and collective farmers. F. Socarceanu. Cal bibliot 11 no. 6:7-8 Je'58. R, 2.

The contest "Love the Book." I. Sticu. Cal bibliot 11 no. 5:42 My'58. R, 2.

Creators of culture about books. N. Georgescu-Tistu. Cal bibliot 11 no. 5:9-11 My'58. R, 2.

The development of the contest among village libraries in our library. N. Fisteag. Cal bibliot 11 no. 5:41-42 My'58. R, 2.

Fat Frumos with the book in his hand; from the contest "Love the Book." D. Panaitescu Perpessicius. Cal bibliot 11 no. 6-21-23 Je'58. R, 2.

First measures and their results. Cal bibliot 11 no. 4: 11-12 Ap'58. R, 2.

For a new development of activities in rural libraries. S. Gruia. Cal bibliot 11 no. 3:3-5 Mr'58. R, 2.

From the activities of leading libraries in the second stage of the contest among village libraries. Cal bibliot 11 no. 6:10-15 Je'58. R, 2.

From the bibliography contest "Love the Book"; what we have to know. (To be contd.) Cal bibliot 11 no. 3:30-33 Mr'58. R, 2.

From the bibliography contest "Love the Book"; what we have to know. Cal bibliot 11 no. 4:13-15 Ap'58. R, 2.

A further development of the contest. P. Gheorghe. Cal bibliot 11 no. 4:3-4 Ap'58. R, 2.

Guidance given by the personnel of education and regional culture sections to village libraries. G. Pasarescu. Cal bibliot 11 no. 6:16-17 Je'58.

[illegible]aries. Cal

[illegible]d books, [illegible]-9 Mr'58.

[illegible]l 11 no. 6:23-25

[illegible]hic works [illegible]idents. 24-26 Mr'58.

[illegible]nitive for [illegible]ntest, 8 My'58.

[illegible]pagation of [illegible]y'58. R, 2.

[illegible], D. Muster. [illegible]; 2.

[illegible]ul 10 no. 430:3

[illegible]ms? I. Preda, R, 16.

Coming back to the problem of mechanization. V. Banu. Constructorul 10 no. 430:2 Ap'58. R, 16.

Communists are in front. L. Lehoczki, P. Kiss. Constructorul 8[i. e. 9] no. 397:2 Ag'57. R, 16.

The drying tunnel is functioning! A. Lisseanu. Constructorul 9 no. 412:2 D'57. R, 16.

The empty maceration houses. I. Milescu. Constructorul 9 no. 412:2 D'57. R, 16.

The factory on the bank of the Siret River. V. Banu. Constructorul 10 no. 436:2 My'58. R, 16.

Footbridges from reed over channels in the Danube Delta. C. Niculescu. Celuloza hirtie 6 no. 12. 414-420 D'57. R, 16.

The general assembly shall decide. E. Bradea. Constructorul 10 no. 445:4 Jl'58. R, 16.

A happy family. M. Negreanu. Constructorul 8[i. e. 9] no. 397:2 Ag'57. R, 16.

Hardening bricks by sawdust and wood waste. N. Toma. Constructorul 10 no. 445:1 Jl'58. R, 16.

Light bricks for buildings made from caly and locomotive slag. Rev callor for 5 no. 5:236 My'57. R, 16.

More, better, and nicer terra-cotta bricks. E. J. Constructorul 10 no. 429:2 Mr'58. R, 16.

The perspective should not be put out of sight. B. Vladescu. Constructorul 9 no. 412:2 D'57. R, 16.

Small details? V. R. Constructorul 10 no. 444:2 Jl'58. R, 16.

That we may give due importance to containers! C. Dorian. Constructorul 9 no. 412:3 D'57. R, 16.

They have something to be proud of. E. Iov. Constructorul 8[i. e. 9] no. 397:1 Ag'57. R, 16.

To regain anew the fame of the past. N. Negoita. Constructorul 10 no. 446:2 Jl'58. R, 16.

25 years in the factory. E. Tutoveanu. Constructorul 8 [i. e. 9] no. 397:4 Ag'57. R, 16.

Two factories in full development. Constructorul 10 no. 430:2 Ap'58. R, 16.

Why there is no progress at Simleul. E. Bradea. Constructorul 10 no. 433:2 Ap'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - BUDGET

In order to increase the efficiency of social and cultural expenses. M. Crisan. Finante credit 4 no. 3:3-8 Mr'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - BUILDING

A bouquet of youth. Z. Aurelian. Constructorul 10 no. 428:1 Mr'58. R, 16.

Collaboration between the architect and the constructer. M. Negreanu. Constructorul 10 no. 430:3 Ap'58. R, 16.

Competitions in honor of May 1; a chronicle. E. Tutoveanu. Constructorul 10 no. 433:1 Ap'58. R, 16.

For a reduction of construction costs. T. Horvath. Finante credit 4 no. 4:10-17 Ap'58. R, 5.

Industrial methods shall be a stimulant for the good quality of constructions. I. C. Nastasescu. Constructorul 10 no. 430:3 Ap'58. R, 16.

It is not a matter of indifference at what cost we are building. R. Mihail. Constructorul 10 no. 438:1, 3 My'58. R, 16.

Some difficulties in work of constructers. O. Novac. Constructorul 10 no. 435:3 My'58. R, 16.

Strange principles. N. Brujan. Constructorul 10 no. 438:4 My'58. R, 16.

Technical collaboration between the Research Institute for Mechanization of Work and the Soviet research institutes. D. Dumitrescu. Constructorul 10 no. 434:3 Ap'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Comrade managers and magazine keepers, are you waiting for sanctions? L. Timonea. Constructorul 10 no. 420:3 Mr'58. R, 16.

Date of starting the work knocks at the door. Z. Aurelian. Constructorul 10 no. 430:1 Ap'58. R, 16.

Economic data, regarding our export of machinery and various industrial equipment. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 2:169 F'58. R, 16.

For a wider application of innovations in the building material industry. N. Molter and others. Constructorul 10 no. 445:2 Jl'58. R, 16.

The Month of Culture. A. Gherlic. Constructorul 9 no. 412:1 D'57. R, 16.

Price estimate of mass materials from local sources. P. Grunfeld. Constructorul 10 no. 438:3 My'58. R, 16.

Rationalization of transportation brings reduced costs. R. Cretu. Constructorul 10 no. 420:3 Mr'58. R, 16.

Records kept clear and made on daily basis. F. Tar[illegible] Constructorul 10 no. 420:3 Mr'58. R, 16.

Technology of a new product. E. I. Constructorul 10 no. 434:3 Ap'58. R, 16.

Testing the improved system of salaries. Z. Mihelina Constructorul 9 no. 412:1 D'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

The importance of prototypes of prefabricated parts for the promotion of standards and new techniques. P. Vernescu. Industria const 10 no. 2 65-70 F'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - BURIAL

The ancient Slavic necropolis in Sarata Moldovei In French. I. Nestor. Dacia 1:280-295 '57. R, 4.

Discoveries concerning a magic funeral rite from the era of the civilization of the Cucuteni-Tripolje-type of painted ceramics. In French. H. Dumitrescu. Dacia 1:97-116 '57. R, 4.

RUMANIA - BUSINESS ENTERPRISES

Some problems connected with the establishment of an enterprise fund from gains beyond the plan. G. Vasilescu. Evidenta contabila 3 no. 3:15-22 Mr'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - CAPITALISM

Aspects of the aggravated decomposition of Rumanian capitalist finances following the crisis in 1929-1933 fragments from a larger work. A. Vijoli. Probl econ 11 no. 3:43-66 Mr'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - CARICATURES AND CARTOONS

Posters and cartoons at the interregional exhibition in Bucharest. H. Blazian. Arta plastica 5 no. 2 33-36 '58. R, 10.

RUMANIA - CARPENTRY

The main attention should be centered upon the quality of carpentry work. E. Iov. Constructorul 10 no. 436:1 My'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - CASTLES

The Hunedoara castle; a short historical review. O. Velescu. Monumente muzee 1:67-72 '58. R, 1.

RUMANIA - CELLULOSE

The same conditions, but different results. F. Michitovici. Constructorul 9 no. 412:2 D'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - CEMENT

Care of man's welfare should go along the line of technical progress. T. Neagu. Constructorul 10 no. 430:2 Ap'58. R, 16.

Celebration of the young engineer. N. Negoita. Constructorul 8[i. e. 9] no. 397:2 Ag'57. R, 16.

The empty maceration houses. I. Milescu. Constructorul 9 no. 412:2 D'57. R, 16.

Exchange of experiences at Bicaz; an important guide for the future of the cement industry. V. Barabas. Constructorul 10 no. 446:1, 2 Jl'58. R, 16.

He is a modest president. N. Brujan. Constructorul 8[i. e. 9] no. 397:4 Ag'57. R, 16.

Irrational repairs caused increase of costs. N. Negoita. Constructorul 10 no. 430:2 Ap'58. R, 16.

A machine for wire insulation. Gh. Rusu. Constructorul 10 no. 433, 2 Ap'58. R, 16.

On the right road. N. Negoita, N. Postelnicu. Constructorul 10 no. 444:2 Jl'58. R, 16.

Passiveness. Constructorul 10 no. 436:4 My'58. R, 16.

A separation which we never regretted. M. Pircovici. Constructorul 10 no. 439:3 Je'58. R, 16.

The strength of the collective. A. Negreanu. Constructorul 10 no. 428:1, 2 Mr'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - CEMENT (Continued)

That we may make good use of the existing internal reserves in the cement industry. A. Ghertie. Constructorul 10 no. 439:1 Je'58. R, 16.

What is going on at Turda? V. Banu. Constructorul 10 no. 443:2 Jl'58. R, 16.

What we are expecting from the spring, and what men can do. F. Halter. Constructorul 10 no. 433:2 Ap'58. R, 16.

Without practical results. V. Radu. Constructorul 10 no. 438:2 My'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - CERAMICS

Exchange of laboratory experiences is necessary. Gh. Plohn. Constructorul 10 no. 429:2 Mr'58. R, 16.

Two meetings between the Rumanian and Bulgarian ceramic-industry workers. N. Donchev. Constructorul 10 no. 434:3 Ap'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

A decennium since the historical act of nationalization. A. Constantinescu. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6:297-298 Je'58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - CHEMISTRY

Conference of the Central Council of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians on February 16, 1958. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 3: 121-125 Mr'58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - CHIMNEYS

Outlook for the production of prefabricated smoke chimneys in Rumania. S. Hangan. Industria const 10 no. 5:258-262 My'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - CHURCHES

Persons who helped to build churches, painted in churches in the Motru valley. R. Creteanu. Monumente muzee 1:256-257 '58. R, 1.

Restoration work at the St. Mihail Church in Cluj. Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 3:19-22 Mr'58. R, 10.

A 16th century church with a crypt in Oltenia; the church of the monastery in Dobrusa. V. Dragut. Monumente muzee 1:175-182 '58. R, 1.

RUMANIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Block after block; street after street. Z. Aurelian. Constructorul 8[1. e. 9] no. 397:3 Ag'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - CITY PLANNING

A town on a small board. D. Codrea. Constructorul 8[1. e. 9] no. 397:3 Ag'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - CLINKER BRICK

Following minor Tacaciuc's initiative; planning on a daily basis of 9 tons of clinkers per shift. Constructorul 10 no. 423:1 Mr'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - COAL

Importance of the development of the research conditions regarding chemicotechnical and technological characteristics of Rumanian coal deposits. In German. I. Blum. Rev electrotechn energet 2 no. 1:183-193 '57. R, 16.

The initiative in Aninoasa. C. Stefanescu. Munca sindic 2 no. 4:5-11 Ap'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Arsenescu, T. Die Aufgaben der Maschinen-und Traktorenstationen bezuglich der Produktionsorganisierung in Kollektivwirtschaften und Arbeitsgemeinschaften. [1. Ausg.] Bukarest, Staatsverlag fur Land- und Forstwirtschaft, 1957. 78 p. [Tasks of [illegible] in German] R, 5

Die Aufgaben der VDWJ-Organisationen bei der wirtschaftlich-organisatorischen Festigung der Kollektivwirtschaften. [1. Aufl.] Bukarest, Jugendverlag, 1957. 31 p. [Tasks of the organizations of the Union of Working Youth in the economic and organizational strengthening of collective farming. 1st ed. In German] R, 5.

Conferences regarding the strengthening of the economic organization of collective farms. E. Rasineanu. Cal bibliot 11 no. 6:9 Je'58. R, 2.

Experimental introduction of an account plan and of simplified forms on collective farms. S. Imberg. Evidenta contabila 3 no. 4[10-12 Ap'58. R, 5.

The strengthening and development of public property as an expression of economic and organizatory consolidation of collective farms. C. Cojocaru, P. Avramescu. Probleme econ 11 no. 3:26-42 Mr'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - COMMERCE

Economic data regarding our export of machinery and various industrial equipment. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 2:189 F'58. R, 16.

A useful work on foreign trade, a review of Pavel Tiberiu's Organizarea si tehnica comertului exterior (Organization and Technique of Foreign Trade). T. Schatteles. Probleme econ 11 no. 5:175 My'58. R, 5.

Ways to accelerate the circulation speed of goods in the state commerce. C. Florescu, I. Paunescu. Finante credit 4 no. 4:33-43 Ap'58. R, 5.

We are known abroad. B. Adriana, I. Mitescu. Constructorul 8[1. e. 9] no. 397:2 Ag'57. R, 16.

A work on the socialist commerce. M. Filip, C. Stibeianu, G. Popovici. Finante credit 4 no. 4:78-82 Ap'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - COMMUNISM

Communists are in front. I. Lelioczki, P. Kiss. Constructorul 8[1. e. 9] no. 397:2 Ag'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

The contribution of Ploesti trade-union organs to the raising of the cultural level of local workers. I. Stoichici. Munca sindic no. 2:48-52 F'58. R, 5.

Education of the youth in the spirit of socialist patriotism and proletarian internationalism, a primary task of the teaching staff. I. Dragu. Rev pedag 6 no. 10:58-70 O'57. R, 6.

In support of patriotic education of Rumanian youth. G. Ionascu. Cal bibliot 11 no. 4:5-6 Ap'58. R, 2.

Patriotic education and the assignments of historical science. Studii 1st 10 no. 6:9-15 '57. R, 4.

Precursors of our own movement, step in front! S. Stoian. Rev pedag 6 no. 10:3-19 O'57. R, 6.

RUMANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Partidul Muncitoresc Romin, Institutul de Istorie a Partidului. Ilie Pintilie. Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1958. 101 p. (Figuri de luptatori ai miscarii muncitoresti din tara noastra) [Ilie Pintilie, a biographic sketch. illus., port., footnotes] R, 5.

Current problems of mining education. P. Radulescu, I. Teich. Rev min 9 no. 3:136-139 Mr'58. R, 16.

For the fulfillment of the tasks outlined by the Party in the field of dwelling construction. D. Condrea, E. Totoveanu, Z. Aurelian. Constructorul 10 no. 444:3 Jl'58. R, 16.

For the fulfillment of the tasks outlined by the Party in the field of dwelling construction. M. Negreanu. Constructorul 10 no. 445:3 Jl'58. R, 16.

For the fulfillment of the tasks outlined by the Party in the field of dwelling construction; main problems of the planners and constructers of the Stalin region. D. Constantinescu, A. Hempel, I. Loghin. Constructorul 10 no. 446:3 Jl'58. R, 16.

Grigore Preoteasa; an obituary. Viata rom 10 no. 11: 5-6 N'57. R, 11.

An important document of Rumanian-Polish friendship. Constructorul 10 no. 430:1 My'58. R, 16.

Notes on old events. N. Doreanu. Tin leninist 8 no. 3:10-16 Mr'58. R, 5.

The Party led our fight... P. Stancioiu. Munca [illegible] 2 [illegible] F'58. R, 5.

[illegible] Party [illegible] Party [illegible] Party. N. Petrescu. Anale 9 pag. Inst. Ist. [illegible] Jl'58. R, 16.

[illegible] years since the [illegible] Party. C. Dorian. Constructorul 10 no. 434:1, 4 My'58. R, 16.

[illegible] Werker. Part. [illegible]. Anale part 1 no. 1:57-72 Ja-Mr'58. R, 5.

[illegible] years of [illegible] youth. I. Kiss. [illegible] no. 3[21-24 Mr'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Aufgaben der VDWJ-Organisationen bei der Vergenossenschaftlung der Landwirtschaft. [1. Aufl.] Bukarest, Jugendverlag, 1957. 37 p. [Tasks of the organizations of the Union of Working Youth in the socialization of agriculture. 1st ed. In German] R, 5

Die Aufgaben der VDWJ-Organisationen bei der wirtschaftlich-organisatorischen Festigung der Kollektivwirtschaften. [1. Aufl.] Bukarest, Jugendverlag, 1957. 31 p. [Tasks of the organizations of the Union of Working Youth in the economic and organizational strengthening of collective farming. 1st ed. In German] R, 5.

Partidul Muncitoresc Romin. Institutul de Istorie a Partidului. Documente din istoria Uniunii Tineretului Comunist din Romania, 1917-1944. [Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1958. 494 p. [Documents on the history of the Union of Communist Youth of Rumania, 1917-1944. 1st ed. index, notes] R, 6

Decenniums of heroic struggle; a review of the book Documente din istoria Uniunii Tineretului Comunist din Romania, 1917-1944 (Documents on the History of the Union of Communist Youth in Rumania, 1917-1944). G. Buzatu. Tin leninist 8 no. 3:51-54 Mr'58. R, 5.

An interview with an old member of the Union of Young Communists. Tin leninist 8 no. 3:17-20 Mr'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - CONCRETE

At minus 6 degrees.... N. Toma. Constructorul 9 no. 412:3 D'57. R, 16.

An equitable solution is being sought at Patarlagele. E. Iov. Constructorul 9 no. 412:2 D'57. R, 16.

Even small factors are contributing to lowering of prices. M. Prundaru. Constructorul 10 no. 436: 3 My'58. R, 16.

Full of joy. B. Gorjan. Constructorul 8[1. e. 9] no. 397:4 Ag'57. R, 16.

If collaboration could be improved. E. Tutoveanu. Constructorul 10 no. 436:3 My'58. R, 16.

Precious contributions towards an increased production. A. Rusu. Constructorul 10 no. 435:4 My'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Achievements of the 1st semester should be furthered. Constructorul 10 no. 446:1 Jl'58. R, 16.

Along the road indicated by the Party towards a new boom in the construction industry! Gh. Hossu. Constructorul 8[1. e. 9] no. 397:1, 4 Ag'57. R, 16.

Balance of productive work. V. Radu. Constructorul 10 no. 428:4 Mr'58. R, 16.

Combine of friendship. O. Cimpeanu. Constructorul 10 no. 434:3 Ap'58. R, 16.

The committee of Trust No. 1 has the floor. V. Radu. Constructorul 10 no. 445:4 Jl'58. R, 16.

Costly exaggerations in planning. I. Ludig. Constructorul 10 no. 435:3 My'58. R, 16.

Extent of productivity is reflected in the activity of committee members. C. Dorian. Constructorul 10 no. 439:4 Je'58. R, 16.

Financing of construction enterprises. I. Marinescu. Finante credit 4 no. 4:16-24 Ap'58. R, 5.

Full attention of the future teaching staff selected for the skilled workers; on the eve of the new school year. Constructorul 8[1. e. 9] no. 397:4 Ag'57. R, 16.

Isolated successes, general activity poor. A. Zelinschi. Constructorul 10 no. 446:1, 3 Jl'58. R, 16.

The joy of success. A. Z. Constructorul 10 no. 436: 1 My'58. R, 16.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

RUMANIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY (Continued)

Problems of construction industry discussed in the regional committees of the Party. C. Dorian. Constructorul 10 no. 435:1, 3 My'58. R, 16.

Research, closer to the needs of production! Production, more confiding in research! V. Banciulescu, D. Constantinescu. Constructorul 10 no. 438:2, 3 My'58. R, 16.

The Savinesti constructers are struggling for the realization of the plan under the watchword "Let us build faster, better, and cheaper." Constructorul 10 no. 433:3 Ap'58. R, 16.

Some aspects of the activities of large building sites. C. Dorian. Constructorul 10 no. 436:1, 3 My'58. R, 16.

Some aspects of the mechanization of the construction sites in the Timisoara region. O. Bodascher. Constructorul 10 no. 428:3 Mr'58. R, 16.

Some problems in the management of social work. Constructorul 10 no. 429:2 Mr'58. R, 16.

Techno-organizational problems. E. Tutoveanu. Constructorul 10 no. 430:3 Ap'58. R, 16.

They have something to be proud of. E. Iov. Constructorul 8[1, c, 9] no. 397 Ag'57. R, 16.

Three questions of the moment. Constructorul 9 no. 412:3 D'57. R, 16.

A view of the president of the Equipment and Transportation Enterprise No. 136. Constructorul 10 no. 433:4 Ap'58. R, 16.

The youth who didn't live in times of pieceworkers and entrepreneurs. M. Negreanu. Constructorul 10 no. 439:2 Je'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

A conference of librarians from artisans' cooperatives. I. Strauser. Cal bibliot 11 no. 4:35-37 Ap'58. R, 2.

RUMANIA - COPPER

Metallurgic microscopic analysis of copper slags in the Banat. In German. C. Superceanu. Rev metallurgie 2:159-172 '57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

We shall pay more attention to the living conditions of our workers. E. Schiau. Munca sindic no. 2: 38-39 F'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - COSTUME

Banateanu, Tancred. Portul popular din Tara Oasului [Ed 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1956] 59 p. (Caiete de arta populara) [The folk costume in Tara Oasului. 1st ed. illus., col plates, map, glossary] R, 12.

RUMANIA - CREDIT

M. Nastase's Planificarea creditului pe termen scurt in R. P. R. (Planning for Short-Term Credit in the Rumanian People's Republic); a book review. A. St. Evidenta contabila 3 no. 5:54-56 My'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

...in cimpii (Mountains ...

For the fulfillment of the tasks outlined by the Party in the field of dwelling construction. D. Concrea, E. Totoveanu, Z. Aurelian. Constructorul 10 no. 444 3 Jl'58. R, 16.

For the fulfillment of the tasks outlined by the Party in the field of dwelling construction. M. Negreanu. Constructorul 10 no. 445:3 Jl'58. R, 16.

For the fulfillment of the tasks outlined by the Party in the field of dwelling construction; main problems of the planners and constructers of the Stalin region. D. Constantinescu, A. Hempel, I. Loghin. Constructorul 10 no. 446:3 Jl'58. R, 16.

From the experiences of the Hunedoara constructers. J. Zaharia. Constructorul 10 no. 439:1, 4 Je'58. R, 16.

It is necessary to give support to local organs. D. Constantinescu. Constructorul 10 no. 443:1, 3 Jl'58. R, 16.

More attention should be paid to the problems of workers' dwellings. N. Negoita. Constructorul 10 no. 435:2 My'58. R, 16.

News from the Jiu River valley. Z. Aurelian. Constructorul 10 no. 435:1, 4 My'58. R, 16.

The Onesti constructers are studying the possibilities of making construction works cheaper. M. Negreanu. Constructorul 10 no. 443:1 Jl'58. R, 16.

Optimum conditions for housing. M. Prundaru. Constructorul 10 no. 439:1 Je'58. R, 16.

Paul Petrescu, Paul Stahl, and Anton Dimboianu's Arhitectura din Muzeul satului (Architecture from the Village Museum); a book review. R. C. Monumonte muzee 1:267 '58. R, 1.

Some urgent problems, possibilities, and conveniences. M. Negreanu. Constructorul 10 no. 429:3 Mr'58. R, 16.

Watch towers and fortified houses in the Motru valley. R. Creteanu. Monumente muzee 1:83-91 '58. R, 1.

RUMANIA - EARTHQUAKES

Considerations on the earthquakes in Vrancea. T. Iosif. Studii astron seismol 3 no. 1:147-152 '58. R, 13.

Determination of the earthquake magnitude for superficial waves at the seismographic station in Bucharest. D. Enescu. Studii astron seismol 3 no. 1:153-163 '58. R, 13.

The earthquake on May 31, 1738 and the damage in Horezu. V. Cindea. Monumente muzee 1:257-258 '58. R, 1.

Periodicity in the frequency of earthquakes in Rumania. I. Popescu. Studii astron seismol 3 no. 1:165-170 '58. R, 13.

A study of the mechanism and energy of the earthquake on April 18, 1956. D. Enescu. Studii astron seismol 3 no. 1:133-145 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

A conclusive evaluation of the socialist development of the Rumanian national economy; a book review. M. Nicolaescu. Probleme econ 11 no. 5:163-166 My'58. R, 5.

...contribution to the knowledge of Rumania's geography; a review of the book Geografia a R. P. R. (Economic Geography of the People's Republic). M. Manescu. econ 11 no. 3:154-157 Mr'58. R, 5.

...tion of internal economic reserves a ...r in the development of Rumanian ...construction. Evidenta contabila 3 no. 5; ..., R, 5.

...ONOMIC POLICY

...e anniversary of the Republic; the foreseen ...alized with the fulfillment of the annual ...structorul 9 no. 412:1 D'57. R, 16.

...nected with the establishment and use ...ecial funds. G. Sosoaca. Finante credit ...32 Ap'58. R, 5.

...ICATION

...ilitation circle. L. Axente. Munca sindic ...42 Mr'58. R, 5.

...t of the great friendship in the field of ... M. Stefan. Rev pedag 6 no. 10:50-57

...

...

Preparations for a successful closing of the school year. S. Popescu. Rev pedag 7 no. 4:42-46 Ap'58. R, 8.

The results of the Rumanian school reform. V. Sapuna Nouk opetaja 16 no. 26:4 Jl'58. E, 8.

Some important problems of psychology and pedagogy discussed by specialists of the Institute of Pedagogic Sciences in Bucharest. G. Dan. Rev pedag 7 no. 3 67-69 Mr'58. R, 8.

RUMANIA - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Production going along with the development of enterprises. E. Tutoveanu. Constructorul 10 no. 439:3 Je'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION

Remarkable success of the No. 3 Insulation Enterprise, owing to an excellent organization of work, the semestral plan was fulfilled on June 14; owing to an economy of 1,755,000 lei materialized. E. Iov. Constructorul 10 no. 443:3 Jl'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Activities of the Institute of Electric Power. In French. Rev electrotechn energet 2 no. 1:203-207 '57. R, 16.

The development and new technical tasks in the field of Rumanian electric-power industry, radio engineering, and telecommunication. T. Abrihan. Electrotehnica 6 no. 1:6-9 Ja'58. R, 16.

Electric power economy of Rumania. O. Kovacs. Energia es atom 11 no. 4/5:267-270 Ap/My'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

New homologized apparatus, recently produced by the Rumanian electric industry. P. Sararu. Metrologia apl 5 no. 1:35-36 Ja/F'58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

The development of activities at the Conference of Rumanian Electricians. A. Avramescu. Electrotehnica 6 no. 1:16-19 Ja'58. R, 16.

Lectures held at the 2d electrical engineering section. Electrotehnica 6 no. 1:20-27 Ja'58. R, 16.

Report on the development of activities in the 2d electrical engineering section of the Conference of Electricians. G. Lazaride. Electrotehnica 6 no. 1:9-10 Ja'58. R, 16.

Session of the Central Committee of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians, February 16, 1958. Electrotehnica 6 no. 3: 73-76 Mr'58. R, 16.

The speech of Comrade Engineer G. Gaston Marin, President of the State Planning Commission at the closing session of the Conference of Rumanian Electricians on November 14, 1957. Electrotehnica 6 no. 1:3-5 Ja'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES

The CIFA-1 electronic-calculating machine of the Institute of Physics, Rumanian Academy. V. Toma. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 1:209-213 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - ENGINEERING

Conference of the Central Council of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians on February 16, 1958. Automatica electronica 2 no. 1:3-6 Ja/F'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - ETHNOLOGY

Scientific norms regarding the organization and functioning of the museums of history and ethnography. Monumente muzee 1:292-296 '58. R, 1.

RUMANIA - EUONYMUS

A new stand of Euonymus nana M. B. in the Rumanian flora. V. Soran and others. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 8:703-705 Ag'57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - EXCAVATION

Excavation work is good. F. Vasilie. Constructorul 10 no. 444:3 Jl'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Archaeological excavations in Rumania in 1956. In French. D. P., V. D. Dacia 1:337-343 '57. R, 1.

RUMANIA - FIBERBOARD

On the quality of the plates of pressed reed grass; some deficiencies of the factories in Tulcea and Braila. P. Ispas. Constructorul 10 no. 443:2 Jl'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - FINANCE

Legislatia financiare a R. P. R., textele oficiale cu modificarile pina la data de 1 septembrie 1957 (Financial Legislation of the Rumanian People's Republic; Official Texts with Amendments up to September 1957); a book review. I. Marinescu. Evidenta contabila 3 no. 4:51-54 Ap'58. R, 5.

Protection of the integrity of public property as main task of the internal financial control. E. Hatos. Evidenta contabila 3 no. 3:3-8 Mr'58. R, 5.

Some legal problems of financial control, publishing discussions. V. Miresecu. Evidenta contabila 3 no. 4:18-22 Ap'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - FOLK ART

Blossoms of the people's art. D. Serau Lit un maksla no 52:3 D'57. La, 11

RUMANIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

A foreign policy for peace as the source of legitimate pride. Constructorul 8[1. s. 9] no. 397:4 Ag'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Deep within the mountains. L. Dantis. Munca sindic no. 2:30-35 F'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - FURNITURE

Common people. M. Anghelescu. Constructorul 10 no. 428:1 Mr'58. R, 16.

A current problem; the quality of furniture production. M. Anghelescu. Constructorul 10 no. 445.1 Jl'58. R, 16.

Is the production of semimanufactured goods in lumber factories profitable? Constructorul 10 no. 443:3 Jl'58. R, 16.

Love for the factory. M. Anghelescu. Constructorul 8[1. s. 9] no. 397:3 Ag'57. R, 16.

New achievements at the Wood Industry Research and Experimentation Institute regarding the utilization of particle and wood-fiber boards in furniture manufacture. D. Gheorghiu, A. Niculescu. Industria lemnului 7 no. 1:14-21 Ja'58. R, 16.

Praiseworthy efforts. M. Prundaru. Constructorul 10 no. 446:1 Jl'58. R, 16.

Troubles that could be easily avoided. M. A. Constructorul 10 no. 433:2 Ap'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - GEOLOGY

Anomaly of the gravity field in central Dobruja. In French. R. Botezatu, T. Baciolu. Rev geol geog 1:135-150 '57. R, 12.

Gravimetric researches in Oltenia and Walachia. In French. I. Vencov, S. Stoenescu, A. Esca. Rev geol geog 1:11-25 '57. R, 12.

Presence of the Silurian formation in Dobruja. In Russian. N. Grigoras. Rev geol geog 1:97-108 '57. R, 12.

Some remarks regarding certain periglacial forms found between Sarmizegetuza and Riul de Mori. In French. V. Mihailescu. Rev geol geog 1:151-160 '57. R, 12.

The Upper Cretaceous on the border of the Lenola massif, and the age of the Bucegi conglomerates. In French. G. Murgeanu, D. Patrulius. Rev geol geog 1:109-124 '57. R, 12.

RUMANIA - GEOMORPHOLOGY

The map of the geomorphological regions of the Rumanian People's Republic as established upon geographical bases. In French. V. Mihailescu. Rev geol geog 1:125-133 '57. R, 12.

RUMANIA - GERMANIUM

The occurrence of germanium in Rumanian ores. In French. J. Buzincu, M. Nicolaid. Rev metalurgie 2:111-112 '57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - GLASS

The "golden age" engineers. N. Negoita. Constructorul 10 no. 434:2 Ap'58. R, 16.

No miracles are produced here. E. Iov. Constructorul 10 no. 445:2 Jl'58. R, 16.

Worker, foreman, and director as men of our days. A. Gherite. Constructorul 8[1. s. 9] no. 397:1, 4 Ag'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - GOLD

Au, Pb-Zn mines in Baia Mare. M. Vavro, M. Vratislavsky. Rudy 6 no. 8:258-262 Ag'58. C, 16.

RUMANIA - GRASSES

Development of the main planning line for reed management in the Danube Delta. C. Niculescu. Celuloza hirtie 7 no. 1:3-7 Ja'58. R, 16.

Footbridges from reed over channels in the Danube Delta. C. Niculescu. Celuloza hirtie 6 no. 12: 414-420 D'57. R, 16.

Introduction of an operating plan in reed husbandries. C. Fedorovici. Celuloza hirtie 6 no. 12 406-414 D'57. R, 16.

Quality of the pressed-reed plates has improved. E. Iov. Constructorul 10 no. 433:2 Ap'58. R, 16.

Technological principles regarding the problem of reed storing in the Danube Delta. Pt. 1. Storage platforms as means of handling reed in storage and losses in the technological process of storage. S. Anghelescu. Celuloza hirtie 6 no. 12:420-424 D'57. R, 16.

Technological principles regarding the problem of reed storing in the Danube Delta. Pt. 2. Reed conservation in storage and the technical and administrative organization of stores. S. Anghelescu. Celuloza hirtie 7 no. 1 7-13 Ja'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - HARDBOARD

Suggestions given full attention by all. E. Bradea. Constructorul 10 no. 444:4 Jl'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - HEATING

Ways of improving the exploitation of central-heating plants. Gh. Lupescu. Rev calor fer 5 no. 7:347-352 Jl'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Historic monuments in the Budesa community, province and District of Pitesti. P. Cernovodeanu, P. Popescu. Monumente muzee 1:149-166 '58. R, 1.

Regulations on the functioning of the Scientific Commission of Museums and Historical and Artistic Monuments. Monumente muzee 1:283-284 '58. R, 1.

Respect for historic monuments. P. Constantinescu-Iasi. Monumente muzee 1:13-20 '58. R, 1.

The stone mansion in Herasti; a historical view. R. Greceanu. Monumente muzee 1:119-129 '58. R, 1.

The stone mansion in Herasti; an architectonic study. E. Greceanu. Monumente muzee 1:131-148 '58. R, 1.

RUMANIA - HISTORICAL MUSEUMS

Scientific norms regarding the organization and functioning of the museums of history and ethnography. Monumente muzee 1:282-286 '58. R, 1.

RUMANIA - HISTORY

Giurescu, Constantin C. Principatele romine la inceputul secolului XIX; constatari istorice, geografice, economice si statistice pe temeiul hartii ruse din 1835. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1957. 318 p [Rumanian principalities at the beginning of the 19th century; historical, geographical, economic, and statistical data based on a Russian map of 1835. bibl., facsims, footnotes, indexes] R, 4.

Sadoveanu, Mihail. Viata lui Stefan cel Mare. [Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1956. 215 p [Life of Stefan the Great. 1st ed footnotes] R, 4.

Stinghe, Sterie. Contributiuni la cunoasterea trecutului romanilor din Schieii-Brasovului; viata capitanului Ilie Birt, cu 181 de acte, intre anii 1732-1789. Bucuresti, Institutul de Istorie Nationala din Bucuresti, 1945. 341 p. (Publicatiile Institutului de Istorie Nationala din Bucuresti) [Additions to the knowledge of the past of Rumanians in Schiei-Brasov; the life of Captain Ilie Birt, with 181 documents, between the years 1732-1789. plates, footnotes, index] R, 4.

About the events on December 26 (13) 1918. V. Liveanu. Studii ist 11 no. 1:97-106 '58. R, 4.

The agrarian problem under debate of the ad-hoc divan and Walachian assemblies, 1857-1861. D. Berindei. Studii ist 11 no. 1:29-52 '58. R, 4.

Bazgaz, the ruler of Walachia, in a French novel in the 15th century. F. Pall. Studii ist 11 no. 1: 93-95 '58. R, 4.

Constantin C. Giurescu's Principatele Romine la inceputul secolului XIX (Rumanian Principalities [illegible]

[illegible] 12 no. D. [illegible]

Discussions on the revolutionary crisis in Bucharest in October and November 1918. S. Stirbu. Analele partid 4 no. 1:136-152 Ja/F'58. R, 6.

The dynastic crisis in 1926-1930. T. Necsa. Studii ist 10 no. 6,39-63 '57. R, 4.

Failure of the attempts of the monarchy and of the internal and external reaction to overthrow the democratic people's regime, March 6, 1945-January 1946. B. Balteanu. Studii ist 10 no. 6: 17-37 '57. R, 4.

A festive scientific session in honor of the 10th anniversary of the proclamation of the Rumanian People's Republic. A. Sen. Rev psihol 4 no. 1: 71-73 '58. R, 3.

I was one of them... M. Cioc. Munca sindic no. 2: 6-7 F'58. R, 5.

A new collection of Moldavian documents. T. Balan. Studii ist 11 no. 1:133-139 '58. R, 4.

9th of May, the day of independence and the day of victory. A. Gherite. Constructorul 10 no. 435: 1 My'58. R, 16.

Notes on old events. N. Doreanu. Tin tenimist 8 no. 3 10-16 Mr'58. R, 5.

Our committee of activities. I. Turcu. Munca sindic no. 2:9-10 F'58. R, 5.

Pain and hatred. M. Vasile. Munca sindic no. 2: 8 F'58. R, 5.

The Party led our fight... P. Stanciouiu. Munca sindic no. 2:4-5 F'58. R, 5.

The problem of dividing Rumania's history into periods. A. Otetea. Studii ist 10 no. 6:103-110 '57. R, 4.

The problem of the character and aspects of the revolution in Rumania in the Party literature, until the 5th Congress of the Rumanian Communist Party. N. Petrovici. Analele partid 4 no. 1:123-135 Ja/F'58. R, 6.

Some problems related to the War fro Independence 1877-1878. N. Adanilonie. Studii ist 10 no. 6: 111-138 '57. R, 4.

A song about Lupu Voda, a book review. L. Vaczy. Cal bibliot 11 no. 5:33-34 My'58. R, 2.

Those from the repair shops of freight cars. D. Stefanescu. Munca sindic no. 2:5-6 F'58. R, 5.

An unpublished work about the revolutionary movement in Rumanian. A. Vianu, S. Iancovici. Studii ist 11 no. 1:67-91 '58. R, 4.

RUMANIA - HOSPITALS

A general hospital with 500 beds in Phentan. B. Cotaru. Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 3:6-9 Mr'58. R, 10.

RUMANIA - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

The Arcuda works are advancing. E. Iov. Constructorul 10 no. 438:3 My'58. R, 16.

Hydraulic investigations in the People's Republic of Rumania. M. Latcah. Khidrotekh i melior 3 no. 1: 26-27 '58. B, 16.

An important task for the new trade-union committee of the trust. D. Cerchez. Constructorul 10 no. 429: 3 Mr'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Methodology of working out the hydroelectric-power cadastre on the territory of Rumania. In Russian. Tr. from the Rumanian. M. Podani. Rev electrotechn energet 2 no. 1:99-116 '57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - HYDROGRAPHY

Density of the hydrographic network of Rumania. In Russian. [illegible] Rev ge[illegible]

RUMANIA -

Illustr[illegible] plas[illegible]

RUMANIA

Onesti [illegible] buil[illegible] 1, 4

Putting [illegible] hav[illegible] 3 A[illegible]

RUMANI[illegible]

A com[illegible] con[illegible] no.

ROMANIA - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE (Continued)

Let us intensify curative-prophylactic measures in order to reduce the sickness rate. Evidenta contabila 3 no, 3:60 63 Mr'58. R, S.

The life and health protection of workers. O. Stanca. Munca sindic 3 no, 4:40 41 Ap'58. R, S.

ROMANIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Aspects of the economy and finance of the Indonesian Republic. N. Ciobanu, V. Voloconiuc. Finante credit 1 no, 3:47 51 Mr'58. R, S.

Attempts to reduce sales costs. Evidenta contabila 3 no, 3:45 46 Mr'58. R, S.

Constructors from the Jiu River valley are taking the initiative. A. C. Constructorul 10 no, 4:10, 1 Ap'58. R, 16.

The control and following of receipts obtained as part of profits in local enterprises. D. Moldovan. Finante credit 4 no, 1:03 07 Ap'58. R, S.

The control of the Investment Bank over the assimilation of technical equipment in due time. V. Manolescu. Finante credit 3 no, 3:30 44 My'58. R, S.

The economic efficiency of investment of capital investments in industry, statistical studies on economic efficiency. V. Predopopescu. Rev stat Rom 7 no, 5:3 12 Ap[i.e. My]'58. R, S.

For a continuous development of the invention and innovation movement. Industria usoara 5 no, 4: 121-121 Ap'58. R, 16.

Let us develop the role of the enterprise committee conferences. D. Dodilian. Munca sindic 3 no, 4: 34-35 Ap'58. R, S.

The mobilization of internal economic reserves a basic factor in the development of Rumanian economic construction. Evidenta contabila 3 no, 5: 3 10 My'58. R, S.

The problem of accounting reports in industries and their role in the analysis of economic and financial activities. Evidenta contabila 3 no, 3 44 45 Mr'58. R, S.

Problems connected with the economic analysis of current assets in industrial enterprises. A. Gheorghiu, M. Cristea. Finante credit 4 no, 4: 53 64 Ap'58. R, S.

Problems connected with the establishment and use of norms special funds. G. Zamfirescu. Finante credit 4 no, 4:28-32 Ap'58. R, S.

Productivity as the basic indicator of industrial enterprises. I. Bucur. Rev calitar for 5 no, 7: 341-341 JI'57. R, 16.

Sectional working methods under the discussion of the general conference. E. Ireles. Munca sindic 2 no, 3.14-16 Mr'58. R, S.

Small mechanization an an important factor for the increase of labor productivity and the reduction of production costs. Evidenta contabila 3 no, 5, 43-44 My'58. R, S.

Some aspects of determining unfinished investments. I. Mihai. Rev stat Rom 7 no, 5:23-38 Ap[i.e. My]'58. R, S.

The system of production cost indexes in industry. O. Marinescu. Rev stat Rom 7 no, 5:40-61 Ap[i.e. My] '58. R, S.

The technical and operating control in support of the operative management of production in the 23 August Plants in Bucharest. I. Dumitrescu. Rev stat Rom 7 no, 5, 52-68 Ap[i.e. My]'58. R, S.

The trade-union group discuss the production problems with competency. M. Roman. Munca sindic no, 2:16-18 F'58. R, S.

ROMANIA - INDUSTRIES

December 30. Calauza hirii 6 no, 12.405 D'57. R, 16.

In honor of the anniversary of the Republic; the foreseen benefits realized with the fulfillment of the annual plan. Constructorul 9 no, 4121:1 D'57. R, 16.

May 1 as the day of international solidarity of the working people. Rev calitar for 5 no, 5:321 My'57. R, 16.

Men have good memories. V. Banu. Constructorul 10 no, 439:3 Je'58. R, 16.

We are known abroad. R. Adriana, I. Milanou. Constructorul 8[i.e. 9] no, 397:3 Ap'57. R, 16.

ROMANIA - INDUSTRY

[illegible] Industria usoara 5 no, 4: [illegible] Ap'58. R, 16.

ROMANIA - INVENTIONS

[illegible] Rev stat Rom 7 no, 5:[illegible] Ap[i.e. My]'58. R, S.

ROMANIA - PATENTS AND INVENTIONS

[illegible] Rev stat Rom 7 no, 5:[illegible] Ap[i.e. My]'58. R, S.

ROMANIA - PUBLICATIONS

[illegible] Industria usoara 5 no, 4: [illegible] Ap'58. R, 16.

ROMANIA - JEWELRY

[illegible] Industria usoara 5 no, 4: [illegible] Ap'58. R, 16.

ROMANIA - LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT

[illegible] Munca sindic 3 no, 4: [illegible] Ap'58. R, S.

Accidents at the workplace. [illegible] Munca sindic 3 no, 4:2 3 Ap'58. R, S.

[illegible] Munca sindic 3 no, 2:2 [illegible] Mr'58. R, S.

Hints on [illegible] Munca sindic 3 no, 3:[illegible] Mr'58. R, S.

Many [illegible] Munca sindic 3 no, 4:[illegible] Ap'58. R, S.

Meetings and [illegible] Munca sindic 3 no, 4:[illegible] Ap'58. R, S.

Organizations of workers responsible for [illegible] Munca sindic 3 no, 3:[illegible] Mr'58. R, S.

The right of workers to [illegible] Munca sindic 3 no, 4:[illegible] Ap'58. R, S.

Wages [illegible] Munca sindic 3 no, 4:[illegible] Ap'58. R, S.

The tasks of our youth. I. Nicolae. Viata studenteasca 8 no, 7:1 21 Ap'58. R, S.

ROMANIA - LABOR LEGISLATION

Regulations for [illegible] Munca sindic 3 no, 4:[illegible] Ap'58. R, S.

ROMANIA - LAND

The Rama Jan village in full development, 13 years since the legislation of the agrarian reform. D. Nicolescu. Viata forestiera 9 no, 3:25 31 Mr'58. R, S.

Interests among the peasantry after the realization of the agrarian reform; results in Arad, Cluj, Satu Mare and Timisoara Regions, 1945-1947. V. Mihaescu. Studii 10 no, 1:107 112 '57. R, 4.

ROMANIA - LANGUAGES

The Uncem "Landler" dialect in Transylvania. H. Capesius. Rev fil rom germ 1 [illegible] '57. R, 11.

ROMANIA - LATHING

A brigade of miners. P. Mic[illegible] Constructorul 10 no, 440:1 My'58. R, 16.

ROMANIA - LAW

Hangu, Vladimir. Juridical status of [illegible] and rent of enterprises and [illegible] Bucharest, Litografia [illegible]

[illegible]

ROMANIA - LIBRARIES

[illegible] Viata studenteasca 8 no, 7:[illegible] Ap'58. R, S.

ROMANIA - LIGHTING

[illegible] Constructorul 10 no, 439:[illegible] Je'58. R, 16.

ROMANIA - LIME

[illegible] Constructorul 10 no, 439:[illegible] Je'58. R, 16.

ROMANIA - LIMNOLOGY

[illegible] Rev stat Rom 7 no, 5:[illegible] Ap[i.e. My]'58. R, S.

ROMANIA - LITERATURE

[illegible] Viata studenteasca 8 no, 7:[illegible] Ap'58. R, S.

RUMANIA - LOCAL ELECTIONS

For complete success of elections of deputies to people's councils. Munca sindic no. 2:1-3 F'58. R, 5.

Political mass activities of trade-unions in support of trade-union elections and of elections of deputies to people's councils. Munca sindic no. 2:56-59 F'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - LOCAL FINANCE

International financial financial control within the people's councils. T. Ciprut. Finante credit 4 no. 4: 44-51 Ap'56. R, 5.

The problem of local account clearing. V. Poliac. Evidenta contabila 3 no. 4:23-32 Ap'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - LUMBER

At the Horia, Closca si Crisan Plant of Bacau. S. Sumitrescu-Girbovi. Constructorul 10 no. 444:2 Jl'58. R, 16.

Different attitudes towards the action of testing workers' skill. A. Baciu. Constructorul 10 no. 433:2 Ap'58. R, 16.

From the experiences of those which have fulfilled the annual plan. M. Prundaru. Constructorul 9 no. 412: 2 D'57. R, 16.

Help is expected from the new committee. L. Magyar. Constructorul 10 no. 430:4 Ap'58. R, 16.

Hesitation. O. Cimpeanu. Constructorul 10 no. 429: 1 Mr'58. R, 16.

Is the production of semimanufactured goods in lumber factories profitable? Constructorul 10 no. 443:3 Jl'58. R, 16.

A letter of a "petitioner." I. Petrescu-Boboc. Constructorul 8[i. e. 9] no. 397:2 Ag'57. R, 16.

Looking after the health and life of workers. A. Baciu. Constructorul 10 no. 439:3 Je'58. R, 16.

Mechanization and the development of production. Constructorul 10 no. 445:1 Jl'58. R, 16.

More attention should be paid to mechanization. M. A. Constructorul 10 no. 429:2 Mr'58. R, 16.

Old places, but new works. I. Mitescu. Constructorul 10 no. 426:2 Mr'58. R, 16.

On labor conditions and some others. E. Tutoveanu, L. Bones. Constructorul 10 no. 440:2 Jl'58. R, 16.

Planning means foresight. A. Baciu. Constructorul 10 no. 430:2 Ap'58. R, 16.

Promises. (a. b.). Constructorul 10 no. 445:4 Jl'58. R, 16.

Propensity for public works. M. Negreanu. Constructorul 10 no. 433:4 Ap'58. R, 16.

Some suggestions for the draft of the resolution. R. Virgil. Constructorul 10 no. 445:4 Jl'58. R, 16.

Some suggestions of a director of an enterprise along the themes of the 5th Congress of our Trade-Union Federation. V. Moldovan. Constructorul 9 no. 412: 4 D'57. R, 16.

The Stilpeni Lumber-Industry Plant on the eve of the celebrations. A. Baciu. Constructorul 10 no. 434: 2 Ap'58. R, 16.

Struggling towards an important objective, increased labor productivity; an exchange of experiences between the Vatra Dornei Combine and the Vaduri Combine, organized by Constructorul. Constructorul 10 no. 444:2 Jl'58. R, 16.

A study permitting an immediate practical application. E. Jugocliu. Constructorul 10 no. 435:2 My'58. R, 16.

Testing the knowledge of lumber sorters. A. Baciu. Constructorul 10 no. 429:2 Mr'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - MACHINE TOOLS

Consultations at Oradea regarding the quality of machine tools made in Rumania. Metalurgia constr mas 10 no. 2:184-185 F'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Arsenescu, T. Die Aufgaben der Maschinen-und Traktorenstationen bezuglich der Produktionsorganisierung in Kollektivwirtschaften und Arbeitsgemeinschaften. [1. Ausg.] Bukarest, Staatsverlag fur Land- und Forstwirtschaft, 1957. 78 p. [Tasks of machine-tractor stations regarding the organization of production on collective farms and in agricultural cooperative associations. 1st ed. in German.] R, 5.

RUMANIA - MACHINERY

Economic data regarding our export of machinery and various industrial equipment. Metalurgia constr mas 10 no. 2:189 F'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

In regard to the appropriation of new products in the machinery construction industry. V. Sava. Probleme econ 11 no. 3:12-25 Mr'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - MANGANESE

Tests to utilize some manganese ores with a low content of iron. D. Tolescu, A. Steclaci. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 1:53-67 '56. R, 16.

RUMANIA - MARBLE

The Stolearov cutter at Ruschita. E. Popescu. Constructorul 10 no. 435:2 My'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - MARL

Without practical results. V. Radu. Constructorul 10 no. 438:2 My'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - MATHEMATICS

Considerations on modernizing programs in mathematics in secondary schools. A. Haimovici. Rev pedag 7 no. 3:15-25 Mr'58. R, 8.

RUMANIA - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

The day of international solidarity of working men. Petrol si gaze 9 no. 5:193 My'58. R, 16.

The history of May Day celebration in Rumania. D. Ionescu. Munca sindic 2 no. 4:44-48 Ap'58. R, 5.

May 1 as the day of international solidarity of the working people. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 5:221 My'57. R, 16.

May 1, 1958. Ind text Rum 9 no. 4:121-122 Ap'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - MECHANICAL DRAWING

How to guide students in reading and executing technical drawings. I. Hirschsohn. Rev pedag 7 no. 4:47-51 Ap'58. R, 8.

RUMANIA - MENSURATION

Metrological activity of the Mao-Tze-Dun Factory. A. Tutoveanu. Metrologia apl 5 no. 2:72-75 Mr/Ap '58. R, 13.

Outlook of applied metrology in Rumania. N. Iliciu. Metrologia apl 5 no. 2:48-51 Mr/Ap'58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - MICROMYCETES

Some new micromycetes in the flora of Rumania. O. Avulescu, E. Eliade. Comunicarile 7 no. 6: 599-607 Je'57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - MINE DRAINAGE

Removal of water and slime from storage basins in the Petrila mine. V. Muresan. Rev min 9 no. 2: 69-76 F'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

On the road of achieving the resolutions of the Congress of our Trade-union. I. Ratiu. Munca sindic 2 no. 3:8-11 Mr'58. R, 5.

Our section shall again become a leader in socialist competition. M. Roban. Munca sindic 2 no. 3: 12-14 Mr'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Appreciation criteria in regard to the evaluation of a deposit of useful mineral substances. A. Ianulescu. Rev min 9 no. 3:105-111 Mr'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - MINING ENGINEERING

Session of the Central Council of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians on February 10, 1958. Rev min 9 no. 3:99-102 Mr'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - MINING SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION

Current problems of mining education. P. Radulescu, I. Teich. Rev min 9 no. 3:136-139 Mr'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - MOLLUSKS, FOSSIL

Motoescu, Gertruda. Stratigrafia si fauna de moluste din depozitele tortoniene si sarmatiene din regiunea Buzau. Republica Populara Romina. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1955. 230 p. [Stratigraphy and fauna of mollusks from the Tortonian and Sarmatian deposits of the Buzau region, Rumanian People's Republic. (illus., bibl.)] R, 12.

RUMANIA - MONASTERIES

Neagoe Basarab and the Moldovita monastery. P. Nasturel. Monumente muzee 1:253-255 '58. R, 1.

Tit Simedrea's Manastirea Vodita, Glosa pe marginea unui document inedit (The Vodita Monastery, On the Margin of an Unpublished Document); a book review. P. S. N. Monumente muzee 1:264-266 '58. R, 1.

The Viforita monastery. A. Gheorghiu. Monumente muzee 1:247-253 '58. R, 1.

RUMANIA - MOTION PICTURES

The motion-picture club. E. Radu. Tin leninist 8 no. 3:40-42 Mr'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - MOUNDS

A new Hallstatt group in Moldavia; burial mounds in Birsesti, Vrancea District, Galati province. In Russian. S. Moritz. Dacia 1:117-132 '57. R, 4.

RUMANIA - MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

The discovery of 16th century frescoes in the Tismana monastery. D. Marcu, G. Russu. Monumente muzee 1:41-55 '58. R, 1.

Persons who helped to build churches, painted in churches in the Motru valley. R. Creteanu. Monumente muzee 1:256-257 '58. R, 1.

RUMANIA - MUSEUMS

The Museum of the Revolution of 1848-1849 in Arad. E. Giuk. Monumente muzee 1:227-236 '58. R, 1.

RUMANIA - NATURAL HISTORY

Suggestions regarding the organization and functioning of a museum of natural history. Monumente muzee 1:289-292 '58. R, 1.

RUMANIA - NEWSPRINT

Additions to the improvement of the quality of the mechanical pulp used for the fabrication of newsprint paper at the 1 Septembrie Paper Mill. S. Ceciu. Celuloza hirtie 6 no. 12:428-435 D'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - PACKAGING

Aspects and suggestions regarding the circulation of packaging. E. Preda, G. Susnea. Evidenta contabila 3 no. 4:13-17 Ap'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - PARKS

Systematic arrangement of the I. V. Stalin Park of Culture and Rest in Bucharest. C. Mosinschi. Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 3:2-5 Mr'58. R, 10.

RUMANIA - PARQUET FLOORS

Exchange of experiences in the manufacture of parquetry. V. Sachelarescu. Constructorul 10 no. 439:1 Je'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - PEASANTRY

Peasants' disturbances in the year 1904. M. Ionescu. Studii ist 10 no. 6:75-91 '57. R, 4.

Unrests among the peasantry after the introduction of the agrarian reform; revolts in Mizil, Corbii, and Vinatorii Mari in 1866 and 1867. V. Mihordea. Studii ist 11 no. 1:107-112 '58. R, 4.

RUMANIA - PENCILS

Successes are speaking. M. A. Constructorul 9 no. 412: 2 D'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - PEPPER

New progeny of red pepper produced at the Tsiganeshti station. N. Procrogu, H. Angelescu, P. Streanga. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 8:715-719 Ag'57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - PETROLEUM

The day of international solidarity of working men. Petrol si gaze 9 no. 5:193 My'58. R, 16.

25 years since the heroic struggles of railroad and oil workers in 1933. Analele partid 4 no. 1:5-21 Ja/F'58. R, 6.

RUMANIA - PLASTER

Thin plastering. E. Filippov. Constructorul 9 no. 412: 3 D'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - PLYWOOD

Credit should be given to all. A. Mircea. Constructorul 10 no. 445:2 Jl'58. R, 16.

The darling of the factory. A. Baciu. Constructorul 10 no. 436:2 My'58. R, 16.

A significant morgh. E. Bradea. Constructorul 10 no. 446:2 Jl'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - PNEUMATIC CONVEYING

The expensive is more costly. M. Anghelescu. Constructorul 10 no. 430:2 Ap'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - POPULATION

The Crasoveni, a "tiny" population of Rumania; wherefrom and when did they come? T. Tripcea. Studii ist 10 no. 6:93-101 '57. R, 4.

RUMANIA - POWDER METALLURGY

Consultations at Cluj regarding the stage of powder metallurgy of Rumania. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 2:182-183 F'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Costs of prefabricated goods will be reduced by 5 per cent; a challenge to the contest sent by collective of the Progresul Enterprise. E. Iov. Constructorul 10 no. 444:1, 3 Jl'58. R, 16.

Factories for prefabricated materials respond to the appeal in the competition for economy until August 23d; 500,000 lei and 450,000 lei saved in the towns of Stalin and Turda, respectively. C. Dorian, V. Pistaru, I. Corlaciu. Constructorul 10 no. 446:1 Jl'58. R, 16.

Following a plan well conceived. Constructorul 10 no. 430:4 My'58. R, 16.

From my experiences as foreman. A. Dasoveanu. Constructorul 10 no. 435:3 My'58. R, 16.

Organization of finishing works is improved. M. Negreanu. Constructorul 10 no. 426:1 Mr'58. R, 16.

Outlook for the production of prefabricated smoke chimneys in Rumania. S. Hangan. Industria const 10 no. 5:258-262 My'58. R, 16.

Sanctions for unsatisfactory work. Constructorul 10 no. 443:3 Jl'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - PRESS

Some biographic notes on Karl Marx in the Rumanian press at the end of the 19th and at the beginning of the 20th century. I. Crisan. Cal bibliot 11 no. 3: 17-18 Mr'58. R, 2.

RUMANIA - PRINTING

Adevin, a Rumanian synthetic adhesive for the printing industry. A. Taub. Tehnica grafica no. 5:4-6 '57. R, 2.

A photoelectronic device for the flat-printing machines. Gh. Leonte. Tehnica grafica no. 5:7-9 '57. R, 2.

RUMANIA - PROPERTY

Protection of the integrity of public property as main task of the internal financial control. E. Hatos. Evidenta contabila 3 no. 3:3-8 Mr'58. R, 6.

RUMANIA - PSYCHOLOGY

Some considerations on the development of psychology in Rumania in the years of 1953-1957. U. Schiopu. Rev psihol 4 no. 1:78-87 '58. R, 3.

RUMANIA - PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Foundation of the Academic Society and the Academy's buildings. D. Berindei. Monumente muzee 1: 237-246 '58. R, 1.

RUMANIA - PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

At the puppet theater festival. T. Goldbergerova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 25:9 Je'58. C, 11.

RUMANIA - PYRITES

Contribution to the utilization of pyrites with low content of gold in the Rumanian People's Republic. In English. G. Vanci, G. Maltezeanu. Rev metalurgie 2:113-127 '57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - RADIO

[illegible] in the field [illegible], radio [illegible]. T. Abrihan, [illegible] 16.

RUMANIA - RAILROADS

Achievements of a year's work. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 3: 121 Mr'58. R, 16.

[illegible] in Rail[illegible], Munca sindic [illegible].

[illegible]. Rev [illegible]. Rev cailor [illegible] 33 Jl'58. P.

Figures of fighters for freedom and socialism; railroad workers: Ilie Pintilie, Dumitru Popa, Vasile Roiata, Constantin David, Constantin Olcescu. Analele partid 4 no. 1:106-122 Ja/F'58. R, 6.

For an improved wage system, and a higher standard of work on the railroads. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 5: 222 My'57. R, 16.

From a meeting at the Ministry. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 5:226 My'57. R, 16.

Improvement of the superstructure of railroads. B. Florin. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 5 223-226 My'57. R, 16.

An innovation contest with prizes. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 5:246 My'57. R, 16.

Large railroad stations for travellers in the Soviet Union and in Rumania. G. Mitran. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 3:123-134 Mr'58. R, 16.

Nadlac, a new station on the map of the railroads of Rumania. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 7:340 Jl'57. R, 16.

A new regulation concerning simultaneous running of trains. I. Pop. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 7:335-337 Jl'57. R, 16.

Productivity as the basic indicator of industrial enterprises. I. Bucur. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 7: 341-344 Jl'57. R, 16.

Scientific session of the didactic staff of the Railroad Institute. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 5:232 My'57. R, 16.

Struggles of the Cluj railroad workers in 1933. E. Popa, P. Bojan, L. Fodor. Analele partid 4 no. 1: 22-37 Ja/F'58. R, 6.

Technical formations. P. Diaconescu. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 7:338-340 Jl'57. R, 16.

That we may increase the activities of the technical stations. C. Puiu. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 7:344-346 Jl'57. R, 16.

Thematic plan of innovations on the railroads of Rumania for 1957. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 5:237-243 My'57. R, 16.

Those from the repair shops of freight cars. D. Stefanescu. Munca sindic no. 2:5-6 F'58. R, 5.

25 years since the heroic struggles of railroad and oil workers in 1933. Analele partid 4 no. 1:5-21 Ja/F'58. R, 6.

RUMANIA - RECREATION CENTERS

An honorary duty of every recreation center. C. Filipas. Cal bibliot 11 no. 3:1-3 Mr'58. R, 2.

RUMANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LITHUANIA

Lithuanian State Folk Song and Dance Ensemble returns from Rumania. Reports Vilna Jl 2'58:12. Li, 1.

RUMANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE BALTIC STATES

Friendship will grow and become stronger. Lit ir men no. 24:3 Je'58. Li, 11.

RUMANIA - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Activities of a public control squad of the central workshops of the I. T. B. Munca sindic 2 no. 4:42-43 Ap'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - RETAIL TRADE

The circulation of retail goods through socialist commerce in Rumania. C. Damian, S. Manea. Rev stat Rum 7 no. 5:29-38 Ap[i. e. My]'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - RUBBER

From natural to synthetic rubber. C. Rusescu. Industria usoara 5 no. 3:97-105 Mr'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - SAWMILLS

Some problems regarding labor protection in sawmills. A. B. Constructorul 10 no. 446:2 Jl'58. R, 16.

The Valea Trotusului sawmills. A. Baciu. Constructorul 10 no. 445:2 Jl'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - SCHOOL LIBRARIES

First measures and their results. Cal bibliot 11 no. 4: 11-12 Ap'58. R, 2.

For a better organization of school libraries. Cal bibliot 11 no. 3:10-13 Mr'58. R 2.

In our sch[illegible] Ap'58. P 2.

RUMANIA - S[illegible] R [illegible]

Specializ[illegible] M. Mar[illegible] 30-32 J[illegible]

RUMANIA - SEA URCHINS

A contribution to the study of the fauna of the Cretaceous echinids of southern Dobruja. In French. Rev geol geog 1:81-95 '57. R, 12.

RUMANIA - SEISMIC WAVES

Considerations on the earthquakes in Vrancea. T. Iosif. Studii astron seismol 3 no. 1:147-152 '58. R, 13.

Determination of the earthquake magnitude for superficial waves at the seismographic station in Bucharest. D. Enescu. Studii astron seismol 3 no. 1:153-163 '58. R, 13.

The structure of the terrestrial crust in the region of Bucharest. D. Enescu, C. Radu. Studii astron seismol 3 no. 1:129-132 '58. R, 13.

A study of the mechanism and energy of the earthquake on April 18, 1956. D. Enescu. Studii astron seismol 3 no. 1:133-145 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - SEISMOLOGY

Seismic bulletin of the Rumanian seismographic stations in Bucharest, Campulung, Vrinceioaia, Bacau, Focsani, Iasi. Studii astron seismol 3 no. 7-124 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS

The Bellu cemetery in Bucharest; a museum of sculpture and architecture. G. Bezviconi. Monumente muzee 1:185-204 '58. R, 1.

RUMANIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Competition through the whole production cycle. I. Braian. Munca sindic no. 2:40-43 F'58. R, 5.

Definite and essential objectives to compete for ... and a few words on public control. M. Ilita. Munca sindic no. 2:36-38 F'58. R, 5.

An important initiative in socialist competition, let us exceed the work-shift plan every day and at every work place. M. R. Munca sindic 2 no. 3 6-7 Mr'58. R, 5.

Let us extend the initiative in socialist competition. Munca sindic 2 no. 4:1-4 Ap'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - STATE FARMS

For improved and simplified control on State farms. S. Gherasimatos. Evidenta contabila 3 no. 3 9-11 Mr'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - STONECUTTING

The Stolearov cutter at Ruschita. E. Popescu. Constructorul 10 no. 435:2 My'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Aspects of the Iasi railroad workers' strike in January and February 1933. D. Bolocan and others. Analele partid 4 no. 1:36-54 Ja/F'58. R, 6.

The historic importance of workers' strikes in February 1933. P. Matei. Studii ist 11 no. 1: 9-27 '58. R, 4.

Presentation of some documents referring to the solidarity of the international working class with the heroic struggles of railroad and petroleum workers in 1933. G. Matei. Analele partid 4 no. 1:78-105 Ja/F'58. R, 6.

Two documents regarding preparations made by the bourgeois-landlord government to repress the fight at the Bucharest Grivita Railroad Workshops. M. Francisc. Analele partid 4 no. 1:73 Ja/F'58. R, 6.

RUMANIA - SULFUR

Research on the possibility of applying the method of heavy suspensions to the preconcentration of an ore of complex sulfurs in Rumania. C. Pazdelescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 1:79 '58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - SUNFLOWERS

Additions to the improvement of the sunflower variety Zhdanov 8281. A. Mosneaga. Comunicarile AS 7 no. 8:721-726 Ag'57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - SYMPHONY

A new Rumanian symphony. I. Balea. Steaua 8 no. 11:107-108 N'57. R, 11.

RUMANIA - TAXATION

[illegible] of taxes in the Bucharest [illegible]. Studii 4 no. 5:9-17 [illegible].

[illegible] Imposts and Taxes [illegible]; a book review. S. Arcanescu. [illegible] 60 Mr'58. P, 5.

RUMANIA - TEACHING

Can we avoid overburdening pupils? A. Manolache. Rev pedag 7 no. 3:58-65 Mr'58. R, 8.

The educative work of a professor in the lesson. D. Salade. Rev pedag 7 no. 3:1-14 Mr'58. R, 8.

Overburdening of school children discussed by the professional press. T. Mures. Rev pedag 7 no. 3: 65-67 Mr'58. R, 8.

Some aspects concerning the organization and direction of the independent activities of the students of our college. T. Chindea. Rev pedag 6 no. 11:24-31 N'57. R, 8.

Some aspects of overburdening students in grade 8 history lessons. R. Codreanu. Rev pedag 7 no. 4: 58-61 Ap'58. R, 8.

RUMANIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Importance of polytechnic teaching for a multifold education of our youth. T. Gal. Rev pedag 6 no. 11: 3-14 N'57. R, 8.

Let us keep pace with advanced technique. O. Capitanu. Tin leninist 8 no. 3:36-39 Mr'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - TELECOMMUNICATION

The development and new technical tasks in the field of Rumanian electric-power industry, radio engineering, and telecommunication. T. Abrihan. Electrotehnica 6 no. 1:0-9 Ja'58. R, 16.

From a meeting at the Ministry. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 5:226 My'57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - TEXTBOOKS

The language of didactic books in the first half of the 19th century. I. Popescu-Teiusan. Rev pedag 7 no. 3:34-40 Mr'58. R, 8.

RUMANIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Competition in quality of factory products. N. Creanga. Munca sindic 2 no. 4:11-13 Ap'58. R, 5.

In the Proletarul Factory in Bacau. M. Roban. Munca sindic 2 no. 4:30-33 Ap'58. R, 5.

May 1, 1958. Ind text Rum 9 no. 4:121-122 Ap'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - THEATERS

A monument of Rumanian cultural history; the theater in Oravita. O. Velescu. Monumente muzee 1: 167-173 '58. R, 1.

RUMANIA - TILES

New plants for clay tiles. N. Toma. Constructorul 10 no. 433:2 Ap'58. R, 16.

Raw materials as an influencing factor in the quality of tiles. N. Toma. Constructorul 10 no. 436:2 My'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - TRACTORS

Within a trade-union group of tractor drivers. M. Bobocea. Munca sindic no. 2:22-23 F'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - TRADE-UNIONS

The activities of general assemblies, a source of education for cultural activity sections. C. S. Munca sindic 2 no. 4:23-27 Ap'58. R, 5.

All the trade-union assignments shall be taken care of in an equal way. A. Joltea. Munca sindic 2 no. 4: 27-29 Ap'58. R, 5.

A capable president of the sectional trade-union committee. A. Nestor. Munca sindic 2 no. 3:20-22 Mr'58. R, 5.

Closer to the people's needs. T. Mihail. Munca sindic no. 2:20-21 F'58. R, 5.

A committee which takes care of the living and working conditions of men. M. Bobocea. Munca sindic 2 no. 3:18-19 Mr'58. R, 5.

The contribution of Ploesti trade-union organs to the raising of the cultural level of local workers. I. Sotchiet. Munca sindic no. 2:48-52 F'58. R, 5.

A council of librarians and its tasks. V. Micu. Cal bibliot 11 no. 6:33-34 Je'58. R, 2.

Enlistment of new members in the trade-union and regular collecting of trade-union contributions. M. Marinescu. Munca sindic 2 no. 3:31-34 Mr'58. R, 5.

From the activities of the women's commission of the shop council at the Grivita Rosie Plants. A. Stern. Munca sindic 2 no. 3:34-37 Mr'58. R, 5.

An important task for the new trade-union committee of the trust. D. Cerchez. Constructorul 10 no. 429: 3 Mr'58. R, 16.

Let us develop the role of the enterprise-committee conferences. B. Emilian. Munca sindic 2 no. 4: 33-35 Ap'58. R, 5.

Let us extend the initiative in socialist competition. Munca sindic 2 no. 4:1-4 Ap'58. R, 5.

The newly elected active; let's get educated, let's be directed, and let's get practical support. Munca sindic no. 2:12-15 F'58. R, 5.

On the road of achieving the resolutions of the Congress of our Trade-union. I. Ratiu. Munca sindic 2 no. 3:8-11 Mr'58. R, 5.

Plenum of the Central Council of the Trade-Unions of the Rumanian People's Republic. Constructorul 10 no. 433:1 Ap'58. R, 16.

Political mass activities of trade-unions in support of trade-union elections and of elections of deputies to people's councils. Munca sindic no. 2:56-59 F'58. R, 5.

Precious teaching. G. Tirea. Munca sindic 2 no. 4: 16-20 Ap'58. R, 5.

The right of workers to human living conditions, the right to work, the right to rest and the right to vacation. M. Bras. Munca sindic 2 no. 4:52-61 Ap'58. R, 5.

The trade-union group discuss the production problems with competency. M. Roban. Munca sindic no. 2:16-18 F'58. R, 5.

We shall improve the activities of trade-union groups. Munca sindic no. 2:26-29 F'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

A Kolozsvari Bolyai Tudomanyegyetem 1945-1955 (The Bolyai University of Cluj 1945-1955); a book review. M. K. Studii lat 10 no. 6:180-182 '57. R, 4.

RUMANIA - VEGETABLES

Cultivators of Rumanian vegetables. G. Gheorghiu. Munca sindic 2 no. 3:55-56 Mr'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - VENEERS AND VENEERING

It will be very soon. A. Baciu. Constructorul 6[i. e. 9] no. 397:3 Ag'57. R, 16.

A study of the construction of a veneer factory of Targu-Jiu. C. Basulia. Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 3: 10-11 Mr'58. R, 10.

RUMANIA - WAGES

The enterprise fund. P. Baiut. M. Fediuc. Munca sindic 2 no. 3:57-61 Mr'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - WATER

The Arcuda works are advancing. E. Iov. Constructorul 10 no. 438:3 My'58. R, 16.

An interesting study on water supply. Constructorul 10 no. 428:3 Mr'58. R, 16.

New sources of water. O. Cimpeanu. Constructorul 9 no. 412:3 D'57. R, 16.

Present conditions and long-range plans of water economics in the Rumanian People's Republic. K. Bozoky-Szeszich. Vizugyi kozl no. 2:260-267 '58. H, 16.

RUMANIA - WOOD

Activities of the laboratories of the enterprises for finished-wood products. A. Cristescu. Constructorul 10 no. 439:4 Je'58. R, 16.

Architecture in wood in Maramures. P. Stahl, P. Petrescu. Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 1/2:49-57 Ja/F'58. R, 10.

By common efforts. I. Mitescu. Constructorul 10 no. 429:2 Mr'58. R, 16.

For a higher and optimum valorization of the trunks; an initiative of the Comanesti sawmills. A. Baciu. Constructorul 10 no. 466:2 Jl'58. R, 16.

For the economy of wood. Constructorul 10 no. 428.2 Mr'58. R, 16.

In the struggle to make wood waste valuable. A. Oradeanu. Constructorul 10 no. 436.2 My'58. R, 16.

Is the production of semimanufactured goods in lumber factories profitable? M. Baldovin. Constructorul 10 no. 436:2 My'58. R, 16.

Is the production of semimanufactured goods in lumber factories profitable? T. Blaj. Constructorul 10 no. 436:2 My'58. R, 16.

Is the production of semimanufactured goods in lumber factories profitable? V. Pana. Constructorul 10 no. 435:2 My'58. R, 16.

Living conditions of the workers in some units of the Trust for Industrialization of Wood in Sighet. M. Cocias. Constructorul 10 no. 428:2 Mr'58. R, 16.

Mechanization, a problem which requires full attention. M. A. Constructorul 10 no. 443.2 Jl'58. R, 16.

The same conditions, but different results. F. Michitovici. Constructorul 9 no. 412:2 D'57. R, 16.

The "stepchild." A. Mircea. Constructorul 10 no. 420:2 Mr'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - WOOL

The technique of postcalculation in the wool industry. G. Blanck. Evidenta contabila 3 no. 3:32-39 Mr'58. R, 5.

RUMANIA - YOUTH

Education of the youth in the spirit of socialist patriotism and proletarian internationalism, a parimary task of the teaching staff. I. Dragu. Rev pedag 6 no. 10:58-70 O'57. R, 8.

RUMANIA - ZINC

Au, Pb-Zn mines in Baia Mare. M. Vavro, M. Vratislavsky. Rudy 6 no. 8-258-262 Ag'58. C, 16.

RUMANIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN CIVIL ENGINEERS
see CIVIL ENGINEERS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN ECONOMISTS
see ECONOMISTS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN EDUCATORS
see EDUCATORS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN FICTION

Sadoveanu, Mihail. Opere; [1918-1929. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [Works; 1918-1929, ports.] R, 11.
Vol 7. [Short stories] [1956] 767 p.
Vol. 9. [The demon of youth. The Netherlands. The reign of water. A strange accident] [1957] 628 p.

RUMANIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Dumitru Almas Facia s-a aprins (The Torch Is on Fire); a book review. M. Dragu. Viata rom 10 no. 11:190-192 N'57. R, 11.

Dumitru Corbea's Asa am invatat carte (That's How I Studied Books); a book review. I. Peltz. Viata rom 10 no. 11:172-173 N'57. R, 11.

Ioan Bratescu-Voinesti's Proza (Prose); a book review. E. Simion. Viata rom 10 no. 11:175-177 N'57. R, 11.

Ioana Munteanu's Intoarcerea (Return); a book review. R. Cosasu. Viata rom 10 no. 11:184-186 N'57. R, 11.

Ioana Postelnicu's Orasul minunilor (The Wonder Town); a book review. A. Bunea. Steaua 8 no. 11: 99-100 N'57. R, 11.

Ion Dongorozi's A deraiat un expres (A Derailed Express Train); a book review. I. Pavel. Viata rom 10 no. 11:190 N'57. R, 11.

Octavian Pascalutsa's Paunul de aur (The Golden Peacock); a book review. V. Moglescu. Viata rom 10 no. 11:177-178 N'57. R, 11.

A plea for personality. B. Elvin. Viata rom 10 no. 11:145-154 N'57. R, 11.

Radu Tudoran's Ultima poveste (The Last Story); a book review. I. Bica. Rev pedag 6 no. 11:73-75 N'57. R, 8.

RUMANIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO ENGLISH

F[illegible] A[illegible] set tran[illegible] novel. Bu[illegible] [In [illegible] notes] R, 11.

RUMANIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN JUVENILE LITERATURE
see JUVENILE LITERATURE, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN LANGUAGE

The language of didactic books in the first half of the 19th century. I. Popescu-Telusan. Rev pedag 7 no. 3:34-49 Mr'58. R, 8.

Limba romina. Fonetica vocabular gramatica (Rumanian Language, Phonetics, Vocabulary, Grammar), a book review. C. Maneca. Rev fil rom germ 1,199-201 '57. R, 11.

The organization of repetition in the concentric formation of grammatical notions. I. Berca. Rev pedag 7 no. 4,6-14 Ap'58. R, 8.

A review of the Dictionarul limbii romine literare contemporane (Dictionary of the Rumanian Contemporary Literary Language). I. F. Rev pedag 6 no. 11;77 N'57. R, 8.

Some problems of grammar and its teaching. M. Gabrea. Rev pedag 6 no. 11;53-61 N'57. R, 8.

RUMANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Commentaries on Petru Dumitriu's Cronica de familie (Family Chronicle). V. G. Munteanu. Steaua 8 no. 11;12-15 N'57. R, 11.

Dan Haulica and I. Balan's Culegere de texte literare (A Collection of Literary Texts); a book review. A. Sindulescu. Viata rom 10 no. 11;173-175 N'57. R, 11.

Dimitrie Anghel's Poezii si proza (Poems and Prose); a book review. S. Rimniceanu. Steaua 8 no. 11; 99-01 N'57. R, 11.

Dynamics of life and dynamics of poetry; marginal notes on Mihai Beniuc's activity as literary chronicler. C. Dornescu. Steaua 8 no. 11;12-15 N'57. R, 11.

Gheorghe Stefan's Apele line sint adinci (Calm Water is Deep); a book review. M. Muresan. Steaua 8 no. 11;98 N'57. R, 11.

Hundredth anniversary of the birth of Barbu Delavrancea. S. Cioculescu. Cal bibliot 11 no. 4; 16-19 Ap'58. R, 2.

Ovidiu Crohmalniceanu's "Pleading for the Literary Chronicle"; a criticism of an essay. Steaua 8 no. 11;81-84 N'57. R, 11.

Pompiliu Constantinescu's Scrieri alese (Selected Writings); a review. I. Negoitescu. Viata rom 10 no. 11;181-184 N'57. R, 11.

The responsibility of the chronicler; Pompiliu Constantinescu's Scrieri alese (Selected Writings); a book review. L. Baconsky. Steaua 8 no. 11;87-89 N'57. R, 11.

Setting out with criticism... H. Bratu. Viata rom 10 no. 11;155-168 N'57. R, 11.

Some problems of present Rumanian literature. M. Dragomirs. Lit un maksla no. 52:3 D'57. La, 11.

Some remarks relative to the 1956 textbook on the history of Rumanian literature for the 9th grade. Gh. Trandafir. Rev pedag 6 no. 11;68-73 N'57. R, 8.

Stefan Andrei's Pe soseaua Basarab (On the Bessarabian Highway); a book review. R. Cezar. Munca sindic no. 2;62-64 F'58. R, 5.

RUMANIAN LITERATURE - STUDY AND TEACHING

How I prepared lessons for the recapitulation of literature and literary lectures. M. Munteanu. Rev pedag 7 no. 4;51-58 Ap'58. R, 8.

RUMANIAN NEWSPAPERS

Some biographic notes on Karl Marx in the Rumanian press at the end of the 19th and at the beginning of the 20th century. I. Crisan. Cal bibliot 11 no. 3; 17-18 Mr'58. R, 2.

RUMANIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN PERIODICALS

On the threshold of the sixth year of the journal's publication. Electrotehnica 6 no. 1;1-2 Ja'58. R, 16.

RUMANIAN POETRY

Cotrus, Aron. Intre Volga si intre Mississipi. Madrid, Editura Carpatii, 1956. 12 p. (Colectia "Carpatii," no. 1) [Between the Volga and the Mississippi; a poem] R, 11.

RUMANIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Alexandru Andritoiu's Dragoste si ura (Love and Hatred), a book review. L. Tomuta. Steaua 8 no. 11;84-87 N'57. R, 11.

Commentaries on Mihai Beniuc's poetry. A. Piru. Viata rom 10 no. 11;99-107 N'57. R, 11.

Elena Farago's Poezii (Poems), a book review. T. Virgolici. Viata rom 10 no. 11;169-170 N'57. R, 11.

Ion Gheorghe's Piine si sare (Bread and Salt); a book review. I. Dragomir. Steaua 8 no. 11;94-96 N'57. R, 11.

Mihail Cruceanu's Poezii alese (Selected Poems); a book review. P. Pascu. Viata rom 10 no. 11; 178-180 N'57. R, 11.

Nina Cassian's poetry. V. Felea. Steaua 8 no. 11; 78-81 N'57. R, 11.

Nina Cassian's Virstele Anului (Life Periods); a book review. G. Horodinca. Viata rom 10 no. 11;135-137 N'57. R, 11.

Ovidiu Crohmalniceanu's "Pleading for the Literary Chronicle"; a criticism of an essay. Steaua 8 no. 11;81-84 N'57. R, 11.

Pastels or about the poetry of nature and the nature of poetry in the works of V. Alecsandri. P. Cornea. Viata rom 10 no. 11;111-129 N'57. R, 11.

The poet of youth. A. Gurghianu. Steaua 8 no. 11;8-11 N'57. R, 11.

Poetic art. S. Iosifescu. Viata rom 10 no. 11;108-110 N'57. R, 11.

RUMANIAN POETS
see POETS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN POSTERS
see POSTERS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN STATESMEN
see STATESMEN, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN TALES
see TALES, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN VIOLINMAKERS
see VIOLINMAKERS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN WORKERS PARTY
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under RUMANIA.

RUMANIANS IN ITALY

Decorative arts at the triennial exhibition in Milan. M. Constantinescu. Arta plastica 5 no. 2;11-16 '58. R, 10.

RUMANIANS IN LITHUANIAN

Rumanian delegation on a sight-seeing tour in Vilna. Reports Vilna Jl 7'58;10. Li, 1.

RUNIC INSCRIPTIONS
see INSCRIPTIONS, RUNIC.

RUNOFF
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Maximum flowoff of high water during the vegetation period. In Russian. K. Hommik. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no. 3;215-224 '57. E, 13.

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

RUSSIA - ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS

Province or territory? S. Rado. Geod kart 10 no. 1;64-65 '58. H, 13.

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURE

Abolishment or transformation of compulsory deliveries in the USSR. V. M. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 326;601-602 Je'58. Y, 5.

[illegible] Pt. 1. [illegible] (To be [illegible] 61;3 [illegible]

[illegible] Pt. 2 [illegible] Ziol sztand 10 no. 82,2 Ag'58. P, 6.

Experience with scientific research concerning the present process of geographical distribution and specialization of agricultural production in oblasts. Tr. from the Russian. V. Gavrilov. Sbor ceskosl akad CSAZV 31 no. 6 419-444 Je'58. C, 15

RUSSIA - AIR FORCE

July 20th Soviet Air Force Day in Vilna. Reports Vilna Jl 14'58;12-13. Li, 1.

RUSSIA - ARCHITECTURE

Different languages, different opinions, but similar aims. M. Port. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 33.2, 4 Ag'58 E, 11.

P. Constantinescu-Iasi's Influente ale arhitecturii vechi ruseti asupra vechii arhitecturi romanesti (The Influence of Old Russian Architecture on Old Rumanian Architecture); a book review. N. C. Monumente muzee 1;263-264 '56. R, 1.

Problems which now preoccupy architects. V. Masleaev. Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 1/2;41-45 Ja/F'58. R, 10.

RUSSIA - ARCHIVES

Experiences of the archives in the Soviet Union, problems concerning the editing of documents Z. Samberger Archivni casopis no. 2;112-125 '58. C, 4.

Fortieth anniversary of Lenin's decree on archives Z. Samberger. Archivni casopis no. 2;93-96 '58 C, 4.

RUSSIA - ART

Notes on the historic and artistic treasure on the occasion of its restitution to Rumania by the USSR. T. Voinescu. Monumente muzee 1;83-91 '58. R, 1.

Russian arts and Hungary. A. Gozenpud. Nagyvilag 3 no. 6;878-882 Je'58. H, 11.

RUSSIA - ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES

Special postage stamps in honor of the 3d Soviet artificial satellite. Reports Vilna Jl 26'58 10 Li, 1

The third Soviet artificial satellite of the earth Tekhnika Bulg 7 no. 5;3-6 '58 B, 16.

RUSSIA - ASTRONOMY

B. A. Vorontsov-Velliaminov's Outline of the History of Astronomy in Russia; a book review. E. Rikaa Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 3;585-588 '57. P, 1.

RUSSIA - ATOMIC ENERGY

Atomic energy in the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian E. Ananev. Tekhnika Bulg 7 no. 5;28-33 '58. B, 1[illegible]

Construction of an atomic power plant in the Soviet Union. I. Kovats, I. Kovats, E. Banhidi. Energia es atom 11 no. 1/2;19-27 Ja/F'58. H, 10.

The Soviet atomic power plant which is producing 430 mw electricity; a review of an article. V. L. Energia es atom 11 no. 4/6;326-327 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

Soviet power program; a review of an article. (V. L.) Energia es atom 11 no. 4/5;325-326 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

RUSSIA - AUTOMOBILES

Latvia participates in the All-Union automobile-model-makers' competition. Reports Riga 15 no. 34-20 Ag 23'58 La, 1.

RUSSIA - BALLET

Evolution of Soviet choreography. Zs. Mersanyi. Nagyvilag 3 no. 6;899-901 Je'58. H, 11.

Fadetta. O. Markovicova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no 29 3 Jl'58. C, 11.

Soviet ballet in Paris. V. Preobrazenskis. Lit ir men no. 27;4 Jl'58. Li, 11.

RUSSIA - BAPTISTS

Bratskii vestnik, the organ of the Baptists in the Soviet Union. Strba. Cirkevne listy 71 no. 6.96, [3-4] of cover Je'58. C, 3.

RUSSIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography of translated foreign literature; a book review. V. Lyrovas. Lit ir men no. 26;4 Jl'58. Li, 11.

RUSSIA - BIOLOGY

Tenth anniversary of "The Situation in Biologic Science." B. Debenjak. Nasi razgl 7 no. 15;353-36[illegible] Ag'58. Y, 1.

RUSSIA - BITUMENS

Bitumen from Tulmazy and Nagylengyel Gy. Nyul, P Zakar, Gy. Mozes. Magy kem lap 13 no. 4.132-136 Ap'58. H, 16.

RUSSIA - BOILERS

All-Union conference on boiler production in the Ilmarine Factory in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio S 4'58:1191. E, 1.

RUSSIA - BOOKKEEPING

Development of the bookkeeping accounting in the Soviet Union during the 40 years of Soviet power. N. Tsomko. Izv fin stop 11 no. 2.224-233 '58. B, 5.

RUSSIA - BOOKS

The intense development of book production in the Soviet Union. Typografia 60 no. 9/10:[17] '57 C, 2.

RUSSIA - BOTANY

2d Congress of the All-Union Botanical Society. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no. 3:298-299 '57. E, 13.

RUSSIA - BUILDING

Exhibition "Building Problems in the USSR" in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 32:11 Ag 7'58. La, 1.

Technical collaboration between the Research Institute for Mechanization of Work and the Soviet research institutes. D. Dumitrescu. Constructorul 10 no. 434:3 Ap'58. R, 16.

RUSSIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Planokeralit, a new building material. J. Karpacz. Mat bud 13 no. 5:133-134 My'58. P, 16.

RUSSIA - CATHODE-RAY TUBES

The Eighth All-Union Conference on Cathode Electronics in Leningrad. L. Eckertova. Cs cas fys 8 no. 2:274-276 '58. C, 13.

RUSSIA - CEMENT

Automation of the cement industry in the USSR. Tr. from the Russian G. Drabkin. Stavivo 38 no. 7:273-278 Jl'58. C, 16.

Cooling the sintering zone of the shell of a rotary furnace. J. Lure. Epitoanyag 10 no. 3:67-77 Mr'58. H, 16.

RUSSIA - CERAMICS

The ceramic industry in the Soviet Union. J. Bolkowski. Szklo 9 no. 8:238-240 Ag'58. P, 16.

RUSSIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

"Development of the Chemical Industry in the Soviet Union, 1959-1965"; an exhibition at the Kohtla-Jarve Shale Combine. N Eesti raadio S 7'58.1210. E, 1.

Great prospects for the development of the chemical industry in the Soviet Union. Khim i industriia 30 no. 3:65-67 '58. B, 16.

Outlook for the development of the Soviet chemical industry. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6:299 Je'58. R, 13.

RUSSIA - CHORAL SINGING

Guests from Voronezh. A. Jonusas. Lit ir men no. 31:3 Ag'58. Li, 11.

RUSSIA - CIRCUS

The charm of the circus. P. Poldroos. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 31:5 Ag'58. E, 11.

RUSSIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

14 days in the Soviet Union. Pt. 3. New in the Soviet village. A Perlowski. Zycie partii no. 7:12-14 Jl '58. P, 6.

A new stage in the development of the kolkhoz system. L. Csete. Kozgazd szemle 5 no. 6:575-587 Je'58. H, 5.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE

The Soviet Union, China, and the Eastern European countries, in international commerce. V. Milenkovic. Nova trg 11 no. 6:360-362 Je'58. Y, 5.

RUSSIA COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Precursors of the new movement: steps in [illegible] S. Stola. [illegible]

We must create [illegible] from the [illegible] (Kommunisticheskoe vospitanie) 8 no. 12.[illegible] Je'58. [illegible]

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

The builders of the Baltic Electric-Power Station alerted for work in honor of the 21st Congress of the Communist Party. N Eesti raadio S 17'58.1252. E, 1.

Concerning the correction of mistakes in evaluating the operas The Great Friendship, Bohdan Chmielnicki, and From the Whole Heart, a resolution of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, passed on May 28, 1958. Peregale no. 6.3-4 Je'58. Li, 11.

A group of Party members from Leningrad visit Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ag 31'58.1175. E, 1.

Industries welcome the decision to convene the 21st Congress of the Communist Party. N Eesti raadio S 13'58:1232. E, 1.

The Party organization in a Soviet office of public administration. Zivot strany no 13:813-816 Jl'58. C, 6.

Problems of Soviet pedagogy after the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. V. Poljak. Pedag rad 12 no. 9/10:364-368 '57. Y, 8.

Work enthusiasm increases in the Punane Ret Radio Industry before the 21st Congress of the Communist Party. N Eesti raadio S 17'58:1252. E, 1.

RUSSIA - CONCERTS

First concert tour to sister republics. Lit un maksla no. 33:3 Ag'58. La, 11.

Two Latvian artists brigades left for regions of unused land to give performances. Reports Riga 15 no. 29:7 Jl 14'58. La, 1.

RUSSIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Criticism of some theses of Soviet criminal procedure. Tr. from the Russian. B. Viktorov. Jogtud kozl 13 no. 6:220-225 Je'58. H, 7.

RUSSIA - DIVING

They are going to conquer the "Blue Continent" J. Nogins. Zvaigzne no. 12:[16d]-17 Je'58. La, 1

RUSSIA - DWELLINGS

Evidence of account discharge by borrowers for dwelling-building purposes. D. Kvartalov. Evidenta contabila 3 no. 5:40-42 My'58. R, 5.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Data on the history of Soviet economic geography. S. Rado. Foldrajzi ert 6 no. 4:490-492 '57. H, 12.

Hand on heart. H. Blums. Karogs no. 6:134-137 Je'58. La, 11.

A new economic confrontation between the two economic world systems. M. Dimancea. Probleme econ 11 no. 5:137-140 My'58. R, 5.

RUSSIA - ECONOMICS

Education in economics for workers. Tr. from the Russian. D. Vascenko. Odborna vychova 7 no. 17: 285-286 S'57. C, 5.

RUSSIA - EDUCATION

A. S. Makarenko's colonies for the reeducation of juveniles and his pedagogic inheritance. A. Cosma. Rev pedag 7 no. 3:26-33 Mr'58. R, 8.

A. S. Makarenko's pedagogic optimism. I. Stanicu. Tin leninist 8 no. 3:47-50 Mr'58. R, 5.

Education of adults in the Soviet Union. M. Ogrizovic. Pedag rad 12 no. 9/10:360-363 '57. Y, 8.

From the past of the great friendship in the field of education. M. Stefan. Rev pedag 6 no. 10:50-57 O'57. R, 8.

The Great October as reflected in the Soviet pedagogic press. E. Domocos. Rev pedag 6 no. 11:32-41 N'57. R, 8.

The path of the Soviet school. Tr. from the Russian. E. Golant. Pedag szemle 7 no. 5:9-21 '57. H, 8.

Problems of Soviet pedagogy after the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. V. Poljak. Pedag rad 12 no. 9/10:364-368 '57. Y, 8.

The revolution of pedagogic thinking. Tr. from the German. W. Dorst. Pedag szemle 7 no. 5:22-31 '57. H, 8.

Soviet [illegible] Great October: [illegible]

Soviet [illegible] Great October Socialist [illegible] Pedagogika 2 [illegible]

Soviet schools after the October Revolution. D. Frankovic Pedag rad 12 no. 9/10:353-359 '57. Y, 8.

RUSSIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Some principles of the relay technique in the Soviet Union to protect the parallel operation of power systems. L. Postler. Energetika 8 no. 5 195-199 My'58. C, 16.

The Soviet atomic power plant which is producing 420 mw electricity; a review of an article. V. L. Energia es atom 11 no. 4/5:326-327 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

RUSSIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Conference of northwestern power systems in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio S 6'58:1201. E, 1.

Electric power plant on the Ayat River in the USSR. Energetika Cz 8 no. 5 215-216 My'58. C, 16.

RUSSIA - FIGURE PAINTING

Russian figure painting. L. Sykorova Vytv um 8 no. 3:128-131 '58. C, 10.

RUSSIA - FISHERIES

Albanian fishermen among Soviet fishermen. B. Semjenov. Miqesija 11 no. 6.25 Je'58. A, 1.

RUSSIA - FOOD

Transportation of perishable goods on Soviet railroads. Rev callor fer 5 no. 5:253-255 My'57. R, 16.

With the eyes of an engineer in the food industry in the Soviet Union. I. Varga. Elelm ipar 12 no. 5:131-137 My'58. H, 16.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

According to necessity. A. P. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 324: 541-542 Je'58. Y, 5.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATI ONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Reasons and "reasons"; repeated postponement of the investment agreement with the USSR. A. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 322:490-491 My'58. Y, 5.

Similarities and differences. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 326: 601 Je'58. Y, 5.

To befog the essence, contents and arguments of the last note of the government of the USSR. A. P Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 327-612-613 Jl'58. Y, 5

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CHINA

Lithuanian workers approve the Peking decisions. Reports Vilna Ag 5'58:11. Li, 1.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Olivova-Pavova, Vera. Ceskoslovensko sovetske vzahy v letech 1918-1923. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1957 641 p. (Ziva minulost, sv. 31) [Czechoslovak-Soviet relations during the period 1918-1922 1st ed Russian summary bibl., facsims., footnotes, index] C, 4.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

Rubber stamp or something more. bp. Nasi razgl 7 no, 15:358-359 Ag'58. Y, 1.

RUSSIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Conference on research on forest-covered swamps and forest drainage in Moscow. P. Kollist. Eesti tead akad biol 7 no. 1:79 '58. E, 13

RUSSIA - FURNITURE

Some problems of designing furniture and improving its quality. Tr. from the Russian. F. Varakszin. Faipar 8 no. 4/5:99-103 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

RUSSIA - GAS, NATURAL

Some results of gas and oil prospecting in the western regions of the Soviet Union. S. Depowski. Przegl geol 6 no. 7:324-326 Jl'58. P, 16.

RUSSIA - GEOGRAPHY

The Geographic Society of the Soviet Union. S. Nommik. Eesti geogr aast 1957:7-16. E, 12.

RUSSIA - HISTORICAL RESEARCH

Achievements of historical science in the USSR and Latvian SSR. J. Zutis. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:55-74 '57. La, 1.

RUSSIA - HISTORY

Kulaots, Vasili Ivanovich. Revolutsioonilisest liikumisest vene armees Eestis asuvais vaeosades aastail 1914-1917. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957. 92 p. [The revolutionary movement in the Russian army units located in Estonia in the years 1914-1917. footnotes] E, 4.

RUSSIA – HISTORY (Continued)

Todorov, Goran D Vremennoto rusko upravlenie v Bulgarija prez 1877-1879. Sofija, Bulgarska komunisticheska partija, 1958 459 p. [The provisional Russian government in Bulgaria, 1877-1879 bibl , footnotes] B, 4.

The Decembrists' revolt; a contemporary official document filed among prints at the old library of the St. Sava College. A. Alexianu. Cal bibliot 11 no. 3:19-20 Mr'58. R, 2.

Echo of the Great October Socialist Revolution among the teachers of our country. A. Vasilescu. Rev pedag 6 no. 10:36-49 Jl'57. R, 8.

Effect of the October Socialist Revolution on the educational theory and practice in Bulgaria. S. Ganovski. Nar prosv 13 no. 10:1-15 O'57. B, 8.

A festive scientific session in honor of the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. D. Levy. Rev psihol 4 no. 1:69-70 '58. R, 3.

Fortieth anniversary of Lenin's decree on archives Z. Samborger. Archivni casopis no. 2:93-96 '58. C, 4.

Forty years of a new period in world history. -kj. Odborna vychova 7 no. 20:321-323 O'57. C, 5.

In the spirit of proletarian internationalism. Tr. from the French. E. Fajon. Pedag szemle 7 no. 5:7-8 '57. H, 8.

Latvian riflemen in the fight for the victory of the Great October In Russian. T. Draudins. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:85-97 '57. La, 1.

The locomotive which brought Lenin to Finland in 1917 has been presented to the Soviet Union. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 7:370 Jl'57. R, 16.

The problem of Polish-Russian relations in teaching history; general remarks. (To be contd.) A. Podraza. Wiad hist 1 no. 1:29-33 Ja/F'58. P, 4.

The problem of Polish-Russian relations in teaching history; general remarks. Pt. 2. An attempt at dividing the history of Polish-Russian relations into periods. A. Podraza. Wiad hist 1 no. 3:193-202 My/Je '58. P, 4.

Report from the Scientific Conference at the Institute of History of the Communist Party on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution. R. Godlewska, B. Krzywoblocka. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:240-248 '58. P, 4.

The Russian Tsardom and the Propertied Classes against the Revolution of 1905-1907 in Congress Poland; Archival Materials. A. Sloboiski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1, 182-187 '58. P, 4.

A scientific conference on the October Revolution in Przemysl. K. Arlamowski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:251-253 '58. P, 4.

The Scientific Session of the Institute of Jurisprudence of the Polish Academy of Sciences and of the Department of Law of Warsaw University on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution. A. Ajnenkiel. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:248-249 '58. P, 4.

The Scientific Session of the Polish Academy of Sciences on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution. J. Molenda. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:244-246 '58. P, 4.

A scientific session on the October Revolution in Lublin. J. Willaume. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1: 254-255 '58. P, 4.

Solemn commemorations. Felsookt sz 6 no. 5:255-264 N'57. H, 8.

Solemn thoughts. Pedag szemle 7 no. 5:1-6 '57. H, 8.

Soviet education and the 40th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. Tr. from the Russian. N. Goncarov. Pedagogika 8 no. 3:279-291 '58. C, 8.

Soviet pedagogic science on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. N. Goncharov. Rev pedag 6 no. 10:20-35 O'57. R, 8.

Time and history; meditations on the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. B. Psir. Sbor soc BU no. 1:5-7 '57. C, 6.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Concerning the changes in the management of the Soviet economy; lecture in the Cooperation Research Institute. A. M. Przegl spoldz 2 no. 1:104-107 Ja/F'58. P, 5.

Strict control is necessary on the quality of the expert's [illegible] Ir[illegible] [illegible] Rud[illegible] 3:1-1 M[illegible] '57. [illegible]

RUSSIA - IRRIGATION

Experiments in irrigation with artificial hollows in the Soviet Union. K. Stankov. Khidrotekh i melior 3 no. 1:29-30 '58. B, 16.

RUSSIA - LIBRARIES

To be a librarian, it sounds great; a review of Susanna Georgievskaia's book The Silver Word. S. Popov. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 4/5'57 Ap/My'58. B, 2.

RUSSIA - LOESS

Loess solidification in the USSR. A. Dvorak. Inz stavby 6 no. 6:313-319 Je'58. C, 16.

RUSSIA - MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

Measuring instruments at the Industrial Exhibition of the Soviet Union. Z. Gajewski. Pomiary 3 no. 10: 385-391 O'57. P, 16.

RUSSIA - MEDICINE

The October Revolution and achievements of the USSR and Latvian SSR in the science of medicine. In Russian. A. Kirchensteins. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:139-146 '57. La, 1.

RUSSIA - MONASTERIES

Ancient Serbian books in the Library of the Mukachevo Monastery. Vasilije. Gl Srp prav crkve 30 no. 5: 73-74 My'58. Y, 3.

RUSSIA - MOTION PICTURES

Project No. 10; notes on a film. V. P. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 25, 8 Je'58. C, 11.

"Well, it was all right . . ."; thoughts about the motion picture "Mister X." V. Kivilo. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 35:7 Ag'58. E, 11.

RUSSIA - MOTOR FUELS

Composition of motor oils from Tuimazy. E. Vamos, E. Kovats, M. Kocsis. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 5: 173-176 My'58. H, 13.

RUSSIA - MUSIC

First International Chaikovskii Concourse in Moscow. M. Mihailovic. Zvuk no. 10/20:436-441 '58. Y, 9.

RUSSIA - NATIONALISM

October Socialist Revolution and development of the peoples' national statehood in the USSR. In Russian. K. Mamaeva. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:103-114 '57. La, 1.

RUSSIA - NAVY

Soviet Navy Day celebrated in Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no. 30:24-25 Jl 20'58. La, 1.

RUSSIA - OPERA

Opera guest performances in Russia will last up to December. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:4 Ag 25'58. La, 1.

RUSSIA - PETROLEUM

Some results of gas and oil prospecting in the western regions of the Soviet Union. S. Depowski. Przegl geol 6 no. 7:324-326 Jl'58. P, 16.

RUSSIA - PHYSICAL CULTURE

Effect of Soviet physical culture on Germany. Tr. from the German. L. Skorning. Teorie a praxe tel 6 no. 7:408-416 '58. C, 8.

RUSSIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Khrushchev in difficulties? F. Peroutka. Csl prehled 5 no. 6:2-4 Je'58. C, 1.

The Party organization in a Soviet office of public administration. Zivot strany no. 13:813-816 Jl'58. C, 6.

Unity of two states, peoples, and governments. Silts. Reports Riga 15 no. 32:2 Ag 4'58. La, 1.

RUSSIA - POWER (MECHANICS)

Technical development of energetics in the 6th Five-Year Plan of the Soviet Union. B. Polansky. Energia es atom 11 no. 1/2:89-91 Ja/F'58. H, 16.

RUSSIA - PRICES

Discussion on determining prices in the Soviet Union. D. Dimova. Ikon misul 3 no. 5:75-82 My/Je'58. B, 5.

RUSSIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Scientific basis of the medical inspection activities in the Soviet Union. A. Vrana. Soc revue 4 no. 2/3:55-63 '58. C, 5.

RUSSIA - RADIO

All-Union radio exhibition in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no 31:25, 27 Ag 3'58. La, 1.

11th Soviet Union Scientific-Technical Conference of Radio Amateurs in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no 32 1 Ag 4'58. La, 1.

Important events in the life of radio amateurs. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:5 Jl 29'58. La, 1.

Latvian production at the All-Union radio exhibition. Reports Riga 15 no. 32:10-11 Ag 6'58. La, 1.

Results of the All-Union radio exhibition in Riga Golovin. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:3 Ag 11'58 [illegible] La, 1.

RUSSIA - RAILROADS

Large railroad stations for travellers in the Soviet Union and in Rumania. G. Mitran. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 3:123-134 Mr'58. R, 16.

A new technology of making up local freight trains, fr. Soviet experiences. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 3:155-157 Mr'58. R, 16.

RUSSIA - REFRIGERATOR CARS

Transportation of perishable goods on Soviet railroads. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 5:253-255 My'57. R, 16.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ALBANIA

A manifestation of the Albanian and Soviet friendship. J. Kiosi. Miqesija 11 no. 6:16-17 Je'58. A, 1.

New development in the strengthening of friendship between the Soviet Union and Albania. Miqesija 11 no. 6:4 Je'58. A, 1.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The roots of our friendship. P. Boria. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 29:2 Jl'58. C, 11.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ESTONIA

Russian and Estonian cultural relations. Nouk opetaja 10 no. 32:1 Ag'58. E, 8.

RUSSIA - SHIPS

Close cooperation between the Klaipeda and Kaliningrad shipyard workers. Reports Vilna Jl 1'58.1. [illegible] 3.

RUSSIA - STATE FARMS

Estonian State farm in Siberia. N Eesti raadio S 17'58:1262. E, 1.

RUSSIA - STEAM BOILERS

Savings in combustion by using low pressure feed-water heaters; a book review. Energia es atom 11 no. 1/2:113 Ja/F'58. H, 16.

RUSSIA - STEAM POWER PLANTS

Coal storage in Soviet power plants. J. Krajcovic. Energia es atom 11 no. 1/2:86 Ja/F'58. H, 16.

RUSSIA - STREETCARS

The Riga Railroad-Car Factory produces street cars for Stalingrad. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:16 Jl 31'58. La, 1.

RUSSIA - SURVEYING

The surveying situation in the Soviet Union. F Rusz Geod kart 10 no. 1:43-48 '58. H, 13.

RUSSIA - SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

Moscow symphony orchestra guest concerts begin V. Kaupuzs. Lit un maksla no. 31:4 Ag'58. La, 11

RUSSIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

A. S. Makarenko's ideas on student collectives and on the technical education of youth. M. Vinogradovova Odborna vychova 7 no. 20:323-326 O'57. C, 5.

Polytechnic instruction and connecting the instruction with the labor productivity in the Soviet school system. Kh. Vasilev. Nar prosv 14 no. 7:99-110 Jl'58. B, 8.

Polytechnic instruction in the Soviet Union's schools. M. Zhidelev. Nar prosv 13 no. 10:56-62 O'57. B, 8.

RUSSIA - THEATER

Diplomats in Leningrad. V. Savitskii. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 27:5 Jl'58. C, 11.

58 guest performances in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 31-1 Ag 4'58. La, 1.

Many titles; a criticism. G. Treimanis. Lit un maksla no. 31:3 Ag'58. La, 11.

RUSSIA — THEATER (Continued)

N. M. Gorchakov's Lekcje rezyserskie Stanislawskiego (Stanislawskii's Lessons on Stage Management); a book review. I. Schiller. Pam teatr 7 no. 1:172-184 '58. P, 9.

Successful guest performances. A. Illebnovs. Lit un maksla no. 32:1 Ag'58. La, 11.

The youth theater; a criticism. G. Treimanis. Lit un maksla no. 28.3 Jl'58. La, 11.

RUSSIA - TRACTORS

Testing motors during operation. Tr from the Russian G. Kaynkin, N. Stolbushkin Mech zem 8 no. 12:283-284 De'58. C, 15.

RUSSIA - VEGETABLES

Considerations after the Conference of Scientific Gardeners in Moscow. A. Kiskis Druva no. 2:13 Mr'58 La, 15.

RUSSIA - WOOD

Group of Latvian scientists participate in the conference on wood preservation in Moscow. Reports Riga 15 no. 29:7 Jl 14'58. La, 1.

RUSSIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The lost compass. Dialog 3 no. 5:138-143 My'58. P, 11.

"Suburbans"; a criticism of the premiere of Gorkii's play in the Madach Theater. M. Foldes. Nagyvilag 3 no. 6:916-917 Je'58. H, 11.

RUSSIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

"Dry" science is preferred to fantasy. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 29:5 Jl'58. C, 11.

Jurenito and Lazik; a review of Ilia Ehrenburg's The Extraordinary Adventures of Julio Jurenito and His Disciples and The Stormy Life of Lazik Rolitschwantz. J. Wyka. Tworczosc 14 no. 7: 149-154 Jl'58. P, 11.

The most important in life, the most important in the novel, a book review. R. Kasauskas. Lit ir men no 26:2 Je'58 Li, 11.

The truth, the hatred, and the facts; a book review. E. Pronckus. Pergale no. 7:185-187 Jl'58. Li, 11.

The writer, his book, and readers; a review of a novel I. Sokolova. Karoga no. 6:145-146 Je'58 La, 11

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE

A. I. Efimov's History of the Russian Literary Languages; a book review. W. Miller. Jezyk rosyjski 11 no. 3:59-60 My/Je'58. P, 11.

A. I. Efimov's The Stylistics of Literary Language; a book review. Jezyk rosyjski 11 no. 3:61-62 My/Je'58. P, 11.

E. M. Galkina-Fedoruk, K. V. Gorshkova, and N. M. Shanskii's The Contemporary Russian Language; a review of a textbook. A. Doros. Jezyk rosyjski 11 no. 3:56-59 My/Je'58. P, 11.

How I made my students interested in the history of language. N. Downarowicz. Jezyk rosyjski 11 no. 3: 54-56 My/Je'58. P, 11.

Hungarian transliteration of Russian words; remarks on the 10th edition of A magyar helyesiras szabalyai (Rules of Hungarian Orthography). M. Szabo. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4:485-494 D'57. H, 11.

The origin of different endings in the genitive and locative cases singular in the declension of nouns of the masculine gender. L. Schneider. Jezyk rosyjski 11 no. 3:14-16 My/Je'58. P, 11.

Problems of correlation between the Russian and Polish languages. (To be contd.) W. Galecki. Jezyk rosyjski 11 no. 3:22-28 My/Je'58. P, 11.

The role [illegible] and [illegible] Cs rusistika [illegible] C, 1.

Russian and [illegible] study [illegible] C, 1.

Tendenc[illegible] ciation norm. M. Romportl. Cs rusistika no. 2/3. 108-114 '58. C, 1.

Typology of the Slavic languages, especially the Russian language V. Skalicka. Cs rusistika no. 2/3.73-84 '58. C, 1

Will a mechanical method of translating from Russian into Czech be possible? K. Horalek. Cs rusistika no. 2/3:85-88 '58 C, 1.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN ALBANIA

Neversov, S. V. Liber bisedimesh shqip-rusisht Moske, Shtepia botonjese e leterise ne gjuhe te huaja, 1957. 157 p. [Albanian-Russian conversation manual] A, 11.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN BULGARIA

Russian language in the Bulgarian schools after the Liberation. K. Babov. Nar prosv 14 no. 6.67-76 Je'58. B, 8.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Contemporary problems of the Russian studies in Czechoslovakia In Russian. A. Isachenko, L. Kopetskii. Cs rusistika no 2/3:122-130 '58. C, 1.

Lectures in teaching the Russian language at colleges with a nonphilological character. J. Schneider. Vysoka skola 6 no. 7:202-205 '58. C, 8.

The problem of lectures in teaching the Russian language in the general program of education. L. Broz. Vysoka skola 6 no. 6:178-181 '58. C, 8.

Teaching the Russian language in nonphilological colleges. M. Waldmannova. Vysoka skola 6 no. 5:153-155 '58. C, 8.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN ESTONIA

Comparative method is the best for understanding and learning Russian grammar. V. Bolotski. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 26:3 Jl'58. E, 8.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN LATVIA

Conference of Russian schools in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:9 Ag 26'58. La, 1.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN POLAND

The creative work in correcting errors. I. (To be contd.) O. Opolska-Daneckn. Jezyk rosyjski 11 no. 3:28-33 My/Je'58. P, 11.

How are we conducting lessons on correcting classwork? Z. Chlewinska. Jezyk rosyjski 11 no. 3: 49-51 My/Je'58. P, 11.

How I am introducing everyday vocabulary while discussing obligatory reading matter. K. Bajor. Jezyk rosyjski 11 no. 3:52-53 My/Je'58. P, 11.

How I profited during the past school year from the periodical Jezyk Rosyjski. A. Szwed. Jezyk rosyjski 11 no. 3:47-49 My/Je'58. P, 11.

How I profited in my work during the past school year from the periodical Jezyk Rosyjski. E. Czabanowska. Jezyk rosyjski 11 no. 3:42-46 My/Je'58. P, 11.

N. Modlinska and S. Nikitiuk's Pierwsza ksiazka do nauki jezyka rosyjskiego na kursach dla dorosłych (First Book for Teaching the Russian Language in Schools for Adults); a review. M. Fidykowa. Jezyk rosyjski 11 no. 3:40-42 My/Je'58. P, 11.

Some remarks on new textbooks for technical schools. B. Kapuszczewska. Jezyk rosyjski 11 no. 3:37-40 My/Je'58. P, 11

Some typical orthographic errors. (To be contd.) A. Doros. Jezyk rosyjski 11 no. 3:34-47 My/Je'58. P, 11.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The echo of Chekhov's prosaic works in Czech critical reviews up to the year 1914. I. Svatonova. Cs rusistika no. 2/3:149-161 '58. C, 1.

From the source; a review of Shklovskii's Notes on the Prose of Russian Classics. J. Stavcek. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 29:10 Jl'58. C, 11.

Konstantin Fedin's Author, Art, Time; a book review. J. Kadlec. Svet lit 3 no. 4:1-2 Jl'58. C, 11.

New documents on J. V. Sladek's attitude toward Russian literature. E. Hermanova Cs rusistika no. 2/3: 180-184 '58. C, 1.

The reader must be convinced! I. Sokolova. Lit un maksla no. 33.2 Ag'58. La, 11.

RUSSIAN OPERA
see OPERA, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS

Anniversary of the Innostrannaia Literatura. Nagyvilag 3 no. 6:914-915 Je'58. H, 11.

RUSSIAN PHYSICISTS
see PHYSICISTS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Aleksandr Blok; a biographic sketch. Tr. from the Russian K. Fedin Svet lit 3 no. 4 3-8 Jl'58. C, 11.

Evgenii Abramovich Baratynskii's epic works V Svaton. Cs rusistika no. 2/3 131-148 '58. C, 1.

The style of Russian and Czech poetry. J. Zavada Cs rusistika no. 2/3:162-171 '58. C, 1

The Tale of the Host of Igor as a work of art. S. Wollman. Rozpravy spol CSAV 68 no. 10:1-171 '58 C, 5.

RUSSIAN POETS
see POETS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN SCIENTISTS
see SCIENTISTS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN SINGERS
see SINGERS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE
see TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Professor Kitaigorodskii in Prague. R. Barta. Sklar a keramik 8 no. 8:243-244 Ag'58. C, 16.

RUSSIANS IN ESTONIA

The charm of the circus. P. Poldroos. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 31:5 Ag'58. E, 11.

A group of Party members from Leningrad visit Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ag 31'58:1175. E, 1.

Students of the Leningrad Institute of Technology help in the building of the Baltic Electric-Power Station. N Eesti raadio S 7'58:1210. E, 1.

RUSSIANS IN FRANCE

Soviet ballet in Paris. V Preobrazenskis Lit ir men no. 27:4 Jl'58. Li, 11.

RUSSIANS IN LATVIA

15 concerts will be given by Russian orchestra in Rigas Jurmala. A. Gauk. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:12 Jl 30'58. La, 1.

58 guest performances in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 32:1 Ag 4'58. La, 1.

A great event in our music life; a criticism. A. G. Lit un maksla no 30 3 Jl'58. La, 11.

Many titles; a criticism. G. Treimanis Lit un maksla no. 31:3 Ag'58. La, 11.

Moscow symphony orchestra guest concerts begin. V. Kaupuzs. Lit un maksla no. 31:4 Ag'58. La, 11.

Young tourists from Karaganda visit Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 32:17 Ag 9'58. La, 1.

The youth theater; a criticism. G. Treimanis. Lit un maksla no. 28:3 Jl'58. La, 11.

RUSSIANS IN LITHUANIA

Guests from Voronezh. A. Jonusas. Lit ir men no. 31:3 Ag'58. Li, 11.

RUSSIANS IN RUMANIA

They have something to be proud of. E. Iov. Constructorul 8[i. e. 9] no. 397:1 Ag'57. R, 16.

RUST
see CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES.

RUTHENIUM

Polarographic determination of ruthenium. In English. M. Susic Bul Inst Nucl 8:53-57. Y, 13.

RYE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Results on biochemic researches on rye flour and their practical utilization. A. Schulerud. Przegl zboz 2 no. 7:197-199 Jl'58. P, 15.

SAAR, MART

Music teachers visit Mart Saar at his home. V. Horm. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 30:3 Jl'58. E, 8.

SACCHARIDES

Reaction of tungstates with some organic hydroxy compounds, especially with saccharides. E. Pisko. Chem zvesti 12 no. 5 312-315 My'58. C, 16.

SACCHAROMYCES
see YEAST

SACCHAROSE
see SUCROSE

SADI

Poet of the Rose Garden; a book review K. Kraulins. Karogs no. 6 120-125 Je'58. La, 11.

SADOVEANU, MIHAIL

Creators of culture about books. N. Georgescu-Tistu. Cal bibliot 11 no. 5:9-11 My'58. R, 2.

SAFARIK, JANKO

Dr. Janko Safarik as librarian of the National Library in Belgrade. Tr from the Serbo-Croatian M. Kicovic. Kniznica 10 no 3:119-129 '58. C, 2.

SAFETY EDUCATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SAFETY MEASURES
see subdivision INDUSTRIAL SAFETY under POLAND.

SAFRANEK, JAROSLAV

The passing of Professor Jaroslav Safranek. V Havlovic. Cs cas fys 8 no. 2:151-152 '58. C, 13.

SAHARA - MOTOR TRUCKS

Motor truck for the Sahara. Automobil Cz 2 no. 6:193-202 Je'58. C, 16.

SAJA, KAZYS

Two colors; a book review. V. Drazdauskas. Lit ir men no 25:3-4 Je'58 Li, 11

SALAJ, DURO

Always with the workers' class; in memory of Duro Salaj. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 321:466 My'58. Y, 5.

Duro Salaj; an obituary. PTT sind 10 no. 6:2 Je'58. Y, 5.

Duro Salaj; an obituary. Rodna gruda 5 no. 6:127 Je'58. Y, 1.

SALENIEKS, EDUARDS

An echo of those days; a book review. I. Bersons. Karogs no. 7:137-140 Jl'58. La, 11.

SALICYLATES

X-ray data for uranyl disalicylate dihydrate. In German. L. Manojlovic. Bul Inst Nucl 8:105-107 '58. Y, 13.

SALMON
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

ater, insolation.
32 no. 5:183-185

nission and
A. Bohun,
)7. C, 13.

am on oxygen
latus (O. F.
ichowicz.
(published

rons and the
, Croitoru,
) '58. R, 13.

se, IV,
e with
par 12 no. 4:

n alumina
rocess.
61-168

ls from clay.
petr 9 no. 6:

SAMODUMOV, TODOR MIKHAILOV

Todor Samodumov in the history of the Bulgarian progressive educational theory. Zh. Atanasov. Nar prosv 13 no. 10:23-31 O'57. B, 8.

SAMPLING (STATISTICS)

On the comparison of two production processes and the rule of dualism. In English. H. Steinhaus, S. Zubrzycki. Col math 5 no. 1:103-115 '57. P, 13.

Some consequences of the heterogeneity of units in sampling with varying probabilities and replacement. S. Zarkovic. Stat rev Jug 8 no 1:45-47 My'58. Y, 5.

SANASINE

The effect of some drugs on Trichomonas vaginalis. (To be contd.) J. Teras Eesti tead akad biol 6 no. 4:355-363 '57. E, 13.

The effect of some drugs on Trichomonas vaginalis. (Conclusion) J. Teras. Eesti tead akad biol 7 no. 1: 3-9 '58. E, 13

SAND, GEORGE, PSEUD. OF MME. DUDEVANT

Fadetta. O. Markovicova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 29:8 Jl'58. C, 11.

SAND
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Criteria of the technological usefulness of natural aggregates. W. Janiszewski. Przegl geol 6 no. 7: 299-304 Jl'58. P, 16.

The density of some sand deposits and the conditions of sedimentation. K. Parna. Loodus aastar 50:183-190 '57. E, 13.

Economic contribution of the PTB5 sand slinger. J. Bakala. Slovarenstvi 6 no. 7:231-233 Jl'58. C, 16.

The Rheax process for sorting sand. Industria const 10 no. 1:50-52 Ja'58. R, 16.

Using the CT sand mixture for the production of sand molds. B. Hodan. Slovarenstvi 6 no. 7:229-230 Jl'58. C, 16.

SANDERA, K.

K. Sandera and M. Drachovska's Konduktometrie (Conductometry); a book review. J. Vasatko, V. Zitko. Chem zvesti 12 no. 5:322-324 My'58. C, 16.

SANDMAYER REACTION

Progress in organic synthesis V. Preparation of aromatic sulfonyl chlorides by a new modification of Sandmayer's reaction. K. Veres. Chemie Cz 10 no. 1:47-49 Ja'58. C, 16.

SANDSTONE
see subdivision under POLAND.

SANITARY ENGINEERING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SANITATION

Sanitary units for dwellings. C. Sandor, A. Simionetti. Industria const 10 no. 3:109-111 F'58. R, 16.

SAPONINS

Properties of flotation reagents and saponin-like compounds. M. Dolezil, J. Bulandr, Z. Strejc. Rudy 6 no. 4.[Suppl] 1-8 Ap'58. C, 16.

SAPPHO

A discussion on Sappho's poems. In Latin T. Smerdel Ziva antika 7 no. 2:210-211 '57. Y, 11.

SARCINA FLAVA

The regeneration of Sarcina flava from filtrable forms. In English. I. Nasz. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 2:165-174 '58. H, 13.

SARCOMA

Analysis of the acquired tolerance against the Rous sarcoma virus in ducks. I. Effect of intraembryonal injections of hen blood, blood lyophils, and sheep erythrocytes. J. Svoboda. Cs biol 7 no. 3:197-200 Ap'58. C, 13.

SARDINES
see subdivision under ADRIATIC SEA.

SARGAVA, ERNST

Ernst Sargava-Peterson; a biographic sketch E. Astramskas. Lit ir men no. 24:3 Je'58. Li, 11

SARTRE, JEAN PAUL

A new transformation of Sartre's existentionalism. Tr. from the Polish. O. Sus. Sbor soc HU no. 1: 149-155 '57. C, 5.

Sartre on Brecht. Dialog 3 no. 5:144-145 My'58. P, 11.

Sartre's theater. A. Falkiewicz. Dialog 3 no. 7:86-93 Jl'58. P, 11.

SAUDI ARABIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Aszody, Janos. Saudi-Arabien und das arabische Erdol. Bukarest, Wissenschaftlichor Verlag, 1957. 177 p [Saudi Arabia and Arabian petroleum. In German. illus., fold map, footnotes, tables] R, 5

SAULITIS, BRUNO

Turning over the last page; a book review. D. Zigr. ete Lit un maksla no. 50:2 D'57. La, 11.

SAVING AND THRIFT
see subdivision under LATVIA.

SAVINGS BANKS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

SAWDUST
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Hardening bricks by sawdust and wood waste. N. Toma. Constructorul 10 no. 445:1 Jl'58. R, 16.

Research on the possibilities of using pitch as an adhesive in the production of insulation boards made of sawdust. M. Lawniczak, Z. Stachowiak. Mat bud 13 no. 5:147-152 My'58. P, 16.

SAWMILLS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA

Considerations on the method of sawing beech timber. D. Sburlan. Industria lemnului 7 no. 1:1-5 Ja'58. R, 16.

SAWS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA.

SAXONS IN TRANSYLVANIA
see GERMANS IN TRANSYLVANIA.

SCALES (WEIGHING INSTRUMENTS)

Butter scales, Lacta type. Metrologia npl 5 no. 3: 122-123 My/Je'58. R, 13.

SCANDINAVIA - FOUNDING

The foundry industry in the Scandinavian countries E Chapo. Koh lap 12 no. 2/3:Ontode 65-67 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

SCHEEL, G.

G. Scheel's Regular Errors of Hydrostatic Leveling and the Methods for Eliminating Them; a book review. Homorodi. Geod kart 9 no. 4:303-304 '57. H, 15.

SCHILLER, LEON

New materials on Schiller's stage setting for Mickiewicz' Dziady (Forefathers) in Sofia. T. Sivert. Pam teatr 7 no. 1:191-196 '58. P, 9.

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN - HISTORY

Roots, L. Shlezvig-Golshtinskii vopros i politika evropeiskikh derzhav v 1863-1864 godakh. Tallin, Estonskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 239, [4] p. [The Schleswig-Holstein question and the politics of European powers in the years 1863-1864. In Russian bibl., footnotes] E, 4.

SCHNEIDER-TRNAVSKY, MIKULAS

In memory of the national artist, Mikulas Schneider-Trnavsky. D. Kardos, E. Suchon, Z. Mikula Slov hudba 2 no. 6:261-263 Je'58. C, 9.

SCHOOL CAMPING
see subdivision CAMPING under YUGOSLAVIA.

SCHOOL CHILDREN

Processes of synthesis and analysis in the thinking of school children. M. Gromov. Rev psihol 3 no. 3: 7-14 '57. R, 3.

Some additions to the psychology of individual treatment of pupils. A. Tucicov-Bogdan. Rev psihol 3 no. 3:67-80 '57. R, 3.

SCHOOL EXCURSIONS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SCHOOL GARDENS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SCHOOL GROUNDS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SCHOOL HYGIENE
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SCHOOL LIBRARIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUMANIA.

SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SCHOOL SPORTS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SCHOOLHOUSES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

SCHOOLS
see subdivision under CROATIA.

SCHUMPETER, JOSEPH ALOIS

Schumpeter and the reformist current in France, H. Claude. Probleme econ 11 no. 5:57-71 My'58. R, 5.

SCIENCE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GT. BRIT., LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Bibliography of works of Corresponding Member of the Latvian Academy of Sciences Eduards Eiche. In Latvian and Russian. E. Pelle. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:174-176 '57. La, 1.

Dialectics and science. Tr. from the Russian. A. Alexandrov. Pokroky mat fyz astr 3 no. 3:333-346 '58. C, 13.

Education and the requirements of modern science and practice. B. Blagojevic. Sveucil vjes 3 no. 1/2:3-10 '57(published '58). Y, 8.

International Science Pavilion at the Universal and International Exhibition in Brussels, 1958. B. Tezak. Tesla 5 no. 3:5-10 '58. Y, 16.

Investigation into the proportional development of sciences in a socialist society. I. Malek. Polit ekon 6 no. 6:481-490 '58. C, 5.

Leopold Infeld's Albert Einstein, jego dzieło i rola w nauce (Albert Einstein, His Work and Role in Science); a book review. R. Zelazny. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 3:596-599 '57. P, 1.

A message to men of science. C. Powell. Rev min 9 no. 3:103-104 Mr'58. R, 16.

The problem of the evaluation of scientific work. A. Ditl. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 3:192-193 Mr'58. C, 16.

SCIENTIFIC LIBRARIES
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH
see RESEARCH and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

SCIENTISTS, AMERICAN

An appeal of American scientists to the governments and nations of the world. Cs cas fys 8 no. 3:[278a-278b] '58. C, 13.

SCIENTISTS, LATVIAN

85th birthday of A. M. Kirchensteins, Academician of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. J. Peive. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:7-8 '57. La, 1.

Fricis Deglava; an obituary. Vestis Latv ak no. 11: 175-176 '57. La, 1.

Honoring Eduards Eiche. A. Ozols. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:171-172 '57. La, 1.

In commemoration of the death of Academician Fricis Deglava (1898-1957). P. Dzerve. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:179-182 '57. La, 1.

Jubilee of A. Kirchensteins [Academician of the Latvian Academy of Sciences]. J. Mujeniece. Vestis Latv ak no. 165-168 '57. La, 1.

Life and activities of Augusts Kirchensteins. M. Peterssone, J. Jakobsons. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:9-16 '57. La, 1.

Scientific activities of Academician A. Kirchensteins. In Russian. E. Plandere. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:17-24 '57. La, 1.

Title of Hero of Socialist Labor awarded by decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet to A. M. Kirchensteins, Vice-President of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:5 '57. La, 1.

To Augusts Kirchensteins, Vice-President of the Latvian Academy of Sciences, Academician, Latvian Meritorious Scientific Worker, Professor, and Doctor of Biology. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:6 '57. La, 1.

SCIENTISTS, RUSSIAN

Professor Kitaigorodskii in Prague. R. Barta. Sklar a keramik 8 no. 8:243-244 Ag'58. C, 16.

SCINTILLATION COUNTERS

New counters for X-ray radiation. L. Fikes. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 3:185-188 '58. C, 18.

SCINTILLATION SPECTROMETRY

Basic data for the design of mechanical neutron selectors. J. Juna. Cs cas fys 8 no. 3,362-368 '58. C, 13.

Electron capture of Ba^{133} and excited states of Cs^{133}. In English. S. Kotcki, A. Mijatovic, J. Simic. Bul Inst Nucl 6:1-15 '58. Y, 13.

Power spectrum of α particles emanating from sources of various thicknesses. I. Chudacek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 3:319-325 '58. C, 13.

The resolution of photoelectric multipliers in scintillation spectrometers. J. Kajfosz, J. Kopecky. Cs cas fys 8 no. 2:210-218 '58. C, 13.

SCOTCH PINE

Properties of pine wood in Slovakia. I. Structure and density of wood in Scotch pine (Pinus silvestris) in Slovakia. J. Skripen, T. Riasova. Drevarsky vyskum 3 no. 1:27-48 Je'58. C, 16.

SCREEN PROCESS PRINTING

The decoration of book covers made of polyvinyl chloride by means of serigraphy. J. Machacek. Typografia 60 no. 11/12:[16-27] '57. C, 2.

SCREENS (MINING)

Use of electrically heated screens in wet ore dressing. B. Volesky. Rudy 6 no. 6:207-210 Je'58. C, 16.

SCREW MACHINE PRODUCTS INDUSTRY

Machines for production of screws. I. Blagoev. Leka prom 7 no. 5:24-25 '58. B, 16.

SCREWS

Sintered-carbide tools in the fastener industry. K. Broda. Mechanik 31 no. 4:170-173 Ap'58. P, 16.

SCULPTORS, BULGARIAN

Vasil Radoslavov; a biographic sketch. S. Todorov. Izkustvo 8 no. 6:13-20 '58. B, 10.

SCULPTORS, LATVIAN

Visiting the sculptor of Rainis. A. Graikste. Lit un maksla no. 32:1 Ag'58. La, 11.

SCULPTURE

Symbol and image in sculpture. M. Katz. Izkustvo 8 no. 6:7-12 '58. B, 10.

SCULPTURE, GERMAN

Skubiszewski, Piotr. Rzeźba nagrobna Wita Stwosza. [Warszawa] P.I.W., 1957. 120 p. [Carvings on tombs by Veit Stoss. illus. (part col.), notes] P, 10.

SCULPTURE, GREEK

Unpublished plastic figures of the National Museum in Pozarevac. In French. A. Milosevic. Ziva antika 7 no. 2:261-270 '57. Y, 11.

A votive bas-relief in the Museum of Fine Arts of Budapest; "The Tricephalic Sphinx," or "The Sphinx of Amphipolis. In French. Ch. Picard. Acta antiqua Hung 5 no. 1/4 229-239 '57. H, 11.

SCULPTURE, LATVIAN

Latvian sculptors work on sculptures dedicated to the *Revolution of 1905*. L. Kristovskis. Reports Riga 15 no. 34:25 Ag 24'58. La, 1.

SCULPTURE, LITHUANIAN

Excellent results of creative efforts. K. Bogdanas. Lit ir men no. 31:2 Ag'58. Li, 11.

SCULPTURE, RUMANIAN

Oprescu, Gheorghe. *Fritz Storck.* [Ed. i. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1955. 37 p. (Maestrii artei romanesti) [*Fritz Storck*] a biographic sketch. English, French, German, and Russian summaries. 1st ed. illus.] R, 10.

Artists in their studios. Corneliu Baba, Alexandru Ciucurencu, Milita Petrascu, Florea Simion, and Vlad Florescu. C. Demetrescu. Arta plastica 5 no. 2:24-26 '58. R, 10.

SCYTHIANS

Some considerations on Christian inscriptions in Minor Scythia. In French. I. Barnea. Dacia 1:265-288 '57. R, 4.

SEA URCHINS
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

The influence of nitrogen mustard on the development of sea-urchin eggs. In English. S. Skowron, H. Roguski, A. Skowron-Cendrzak. Folia biol 6 no. 1: 1-8 '58. P, 13.

SEA WATER

Desalting water, including sea water, insolation. I. Ziemianski. Gaz woda san 32 no. 5:183-185 My'58. P, 16.

SECURITY (PSYCHOLOGY)

Aspects of the instability of action of juvenile delinquents as reflected in their labor productivity; preliminary data. T. Bogdan. Rev psihol 4 no. 1:39-50 '58. R, 3.

SECURITY, INTERNATIONAL

For a solid peace and security of the nations! Komunistas no. 6:2-6 Je'58. Li, 6.

SEDIMENTATION ANALYSIS

Effect of high concentrations of heparin on the sedimentation rate of erythrocites. In English. I. Simonovic. Bul sc Jug 3 no. 3:66-67 My'57. Y, 1.

SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION

The density of some sand deposits and the conditions of sedimentation. K. Parna. Loodus aastar 50:183-190 '57. E, 13.

Hard deposits from the flow of the Siutliika River at the Dzhebel railroad stop. M. Mikhailov. Khidro i meteorolog no. 2:14-23 '58. B, 13.

SEED
see subdivision under LATVIA.

SEEDLINGS

Frostbite on the roots of oak seedlings. C. Georgescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 8:707-714 Ag'57. R, 13.

SEEWALDT, R.

R. Seewaldt and L. Katz's Tehnica securitatii la masinile de ridicat (Safety Measures in Hoisting Machines); a book review. F. Kriz. Metrologia 5 no. 3:131 My/Je'58. R, 13.

SEISMIC WAVES
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

The amplitude of refraction waves. In Russian. V. Cerveny. Studia geophys 1 no. 2:256-284 '57. C, 13.

The design of surveying systems with respect to non-registrable zones of refracted waves. In Russian. F. Dymacek. Geofys sbornik no. 61/71:393-409 '57 (published '58). C, 13.

Determination of the thickness of the strata of the earth crust. G. Demetrescu. Studii astron seismol 3 no. 1:125-128 '58. R, 13.

SEISMOGRAPHS

Can seismographs detect atomic explosions? V. Karnik. Csl vojak 7 no. 14:21-22 Jl'58. C, 17.

SEISMOLOGY
see subdivision under RUMANIA

SEKULIC, ISIDORA

Isidora Sekulic's Mir i nemir (Rest and Unrest), a book review. P. Dzadzic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 2:332-335 F'58. Y, 11.

SELENIUM

Determination of impurities in industrial selenium. V. Barcanescu, E. Potamian, V. Bartos. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6:307-310 Je'58. R, 13.

SELIMINSKI, IVAN

Dr. Ivan Seliminski on education and training. S. Maslov. Nar prosv 14 no. 7:78-88 Jl'58. B, 8.

SELSYNS
see SYNCHROS.

SACCHARIDES

Reaction of tungstates with some organic hydroxy compounds, especially with saccharides. E. Pisko Chem zvesti 12 no. 5 312-315 My'58. C, 16.

SACCHAROMYCES
see YEAST.

SACCHAROSE
see SUCROSE.

SADI

Poet of the Rose Garden, a book review. K. Kraulins Karogs no 6 120-125 Je'58 La, 11.

SADOVEANU, MIHAIL

Creators of culture about books. N. Georgescu-Tistu. Cal bibliot 11 no. 5:9-11 My'58. R, 2.

SAFARIK, JANKO

Dr. Janko Safarik as librarian of the National Library in Belgrade Tr. from the Serbo-Croatian. M Kicovic Kniznica 10 no. 3:119-129 '58. C, 2.

SAFETY EDUCATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

SAFETY MEASURES
see subdivision INDUSTRIAL SAFETY under POLAND.

SAFRANEK, JAROSLAV

The passing of Professor Jaroslav Safranek. V. Havlovic. Cs cas fys 8 no. 2:151-152 '58. C, 13.

SAHARA - MOTOR TRUCKS

Motor truck for the Sahara. Automobil Cz 2 no. 6:193-202 Je'58. C, 16.

SAJA, KAZYS

Two colors; a book review. V. Drazdauskas. Lit ir men no. 25:3-4 Je'58. Li, 11

SALAJ, DURO

Always with the workers' class; in memory of Duro Salaj. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 321:466 My'58. Y, 5.

Duro Salaj, an obituary. PTT sind 10 no. 6:2 Je'58. Y, 5.

Duro Salaj; an obituary. Rodna gruda 5 no. 6:127 Je'58. Y, 1.

SALENIEKS, EDUARDS

An echo of those days; a book review. I. Bersons. Karogs no. 7:137-140 Jl'58. La, 11.

SALICYLATES

X-ray data for uranyl disalicylate dihydrate. In German. L. Manojlovic. Bul Inst Nucl 8:105-107 '58. Y, 13.

SALMON
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SALT

Desalting water, including sea water, insolation. I. Ziemianski. Gaz woda san 32 no. 5:183-186 My'58. P, 16.

The influence of chlorine on exoelectron emission and the luminescence of sodium chloride. A. Bohun, J. Trnka. Cs cas fys 7 no. 6,699-708 '57. C, 13.

The influence of osmotic pressure of medium on oxygen consumption in the snail Viviparus fasciatus (O. F. Mull), Streptoneura. In English. L. Obuchowicz. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14;367-370 '56/57 (published

SAMODUMOV, TODOR MIKHAILOV

Todor Samodumov in the history of the Bulgarian progressive educational theory. Zh. Atanasov. Nar prosv 13 no. 10:23-31 O'57. B, 8.

SAMPLING (STATISTICS)

On the comparison of two production processes and the rule of dualism. In English. H. Steinhaus, S. Zubrzycki. Col math 5 no. 1:103-115 '57. P, 13.

Some consequences of the heterogeneity of units in sampling with varying probabilities and replacement. S. Zarkovic. Stat rev Jug 8 no. 1:45-47 My'58. Y, 5.

SANASINE

The effect of some drugs on Trichomonas vaginalis. (To be contd.) J Teras Eesti tead akad biol 6 no. 4:355-363 '57. E, 13.

The effect of some drugs on Trichomonas vaginalis. (Conclusion) J. Teras. Eesti tead akad biol 7 no. 1: 3-9 '58 E, 13.

SAND, GEORGE, PSEUD. OF MME. DUDEVANT

Fadetta. O. Markovicova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 29:6 Jl'58. C, 11.

SAND
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Criteria of the technological usefulness of natural aggregates. W. Janiszewski. Przegl geol 6 no. 7: 299-304 Jl'58. P, 16.

The density of some sand deposits and the conditions of sedimentation. K. Parna. Loodus aastar 60:183-190 '57. E, 13.

Economic contribution of the PTB5 sand slinger. J. Bakala. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 7:231-233 Jl'58. C, 16.

The Rheax process for sorting sand. Industria const 10 no. 1:50-52 Ja'58. R, 16.

Using the CT sand mixture for the production of sand molds. B. Hodan. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 7:229-230 Jl'58. C, 16.

SANDERA, K

K. Sandera and M. Drachovska's Konduktometrie (Conductometry); a book review. J. Vasatko, V. Zilko. Chem zvesti 12 no. 5:322-324 My'58. C, 16.

SANDMAYER REACTION

Progress in organic synthesis. V. Preparation of aromatic sulfonyl chlorides by a new modification of Sandmayer's reaction. K. Veres. Chemie Cz 10 no. 1:47-49 Ja'58. C, 16.

SANDSTONE
see subdivision under POLAND.

SANITARY ENGINEERING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SANITATION

Sanitary units for dwellings. C. Sandor, A. Simionetti. Industria const 10 no. 2:109-111 F'58. R, 16.

SAPONINS

Properties of flotation reagents and saponin-like compounds. M. Dolezil, J. Bulandr, Z. Strejc. Rudy 6 no. 4:[Suppl] 1-8 Ap'58. C, 16.

SAPPHO

A discussion on Sappho's poems. In Latin T. Smerdel Ziva antika 7 no. 2:210-211 '57. Y, 11.

SARCINA FLAVA

ion of Sarcina flava from filtrable forms. I. Nasz. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 2:165-174

acquired tolerance against the Rous ...us in ducks. I Effect of intraembryonal ...hen blood, blood lyophils, and sheep ...s. J. Svobola. Cs biol 7 no. 3:197-200 3.

... under ADRIATIC SEA.

T

Peterson; a biographic sketch. E. Astram- ... men no. 24:3 Je'58. Li, 11.

SARTRE, JEAN PAUL

A new transformation of Sartre's existentialism. Tr. from the Polish. O. Sus. Sbor vys UJ r ... 149-155 '57. C, 5.

Sartre on Brecht. Dialog 3 no. 5:144-145 My'59 P, 11

Sartre's theater. A. Falkiewicz. Dialog 3 no. 7 ... Jl'58. P, 11.

SAUDI ARABIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Aszody, Janos. Saudi-Arabien und das arabische Erdol Bukarest, Wissenschaftlicher Verlag ... 177 p. [Saudi Arabia and Arabian petroleum ... German. illus., fold. map, footnotes, tables] P, 5

SAULITIS, BRUNO

Turning over the last page; a book review. ... Lit un maksla no. 50:2 D'57. La, 11.

SAVING AND THRIFT
see subdivision under LATVIA.

SAVINGS BANKS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, YUGOSLAVIA

SAWDUST
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Hardening bricks by sawdust and wood waste. N. Toma. Constructorul 10 no. 448:1 Jl'58. R, 16.

Research on the possibilities of using pitch as an adhesive in the production of insulating boards ... of sawdust. M. Lawniczak, Z. Stachowiak. ... 13 no. 5:147-152 My'58. P, 16.

SAWMILLS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA

Considerations on the method of sawing ... D. Sburlan. Industria lemnului 7 no. 1:1-5 Ja'58. R, 16.

SAWS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA

SAXONS IN TRANSYLVANIA
see GERMANS IN TRANSYLVANIA.

SCALES (WEIGHING INSTRUMENTS)

Butter scales, Lacta type. Metrologia apl ... 122-123 My/Je'58. R, 13.

SCANDINAVIA - FOUNDING

The foundry industry in the Scandinavian countries ... Chapo. Koh lap 12 no. 2/3:Ontodo 65-67 F Mr'58 H, 16.

SCHEEL, G.

G. Scheel's Regular Errors of Hydrostatic Leveling and the Methods for Eliminating Them; a book review Homorodi. Geod kart 9 no. 4:303-304 '57 M, 11

SCHILLER, LEON

New materials on Schiller's stage setting for Mickiewicz' Dziady (Forefathers) in Sofia. T. Sivert ... teatr 7 no. 1:191-196 '58. P, 9.

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN - HISTORY

Roots, L. Shlezvig-Golshtinskii vopros i politika evropeiskikh derzhav v 1863-1864 godakh Tr. ... Estonskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 239, [4] p [The Schleswig-Holstein question and the politics of European powers in the years 1863-1864 In Russian. bibl., footnotes] E, 4.

SCHNEIDER-TRNAVSKY, MIKULAS

In memory of the national artist, Mikulas ... Trnavsky. D. Kardos, E. Suchon, Z Mikula ... hudba 2 no. 6:261-263 Je'58. C, 9.

SCHOOL CAMPING
see subdivision CAMPING under YUGOSLAVIA

SCHOOL CHILDREN

Processes of synthesis and analysis in the ... of school children. M. Gromov. Rev psihol 3 no. 7-14 '57. R, 3.

Some additions to the psychology of individual treatment of pupils. A. Tucicov-Bogdan. Rev psihol 3 no. 3:67-80 '57. R, 3.

SCHOOL EXCURSIONS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SCHOOL GARDENS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SCHOOL GROUNDS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SCHOOL HYGIENE
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SCHOOL LIBRARIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUMANIA.

SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SCHOOL SPORTS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SCHOOLHOUSES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

SCHOOLS
see subdivision under CROATIA.

SCHUMPETER, JOSEPH ALOIS

Schumpeter and the reformist current in France. H. Claude. Probleme econ 11 no. 5:57-71 My'58. R, 5.

SCIENCE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GT. BRIT., LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Bibliography of works of Corresponding Member of the Latvian Academy of Sciences Eduards Eiche. In Latvian and Russian. E. Peilo. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:174-176 '57. La, 1.

Dialectics and science. Tr. from the Russian. A. Aleksandrov. Pokroky mat fyz astr 3 no. 3:333-346 '58. C, 13.

Education and the requirements of modern science and practice. B. Blagojevic. Sveucil vjes 3 no. 1/2:3-10 '57(published '58). Y, 8.

International Science Pavilion at the Universal and International Exhibition in Brussels, 1958. B. Tezak. Tesla 5 no. 4:5-10 '58. Y, 16.

Investigation into the proportional development of sciences in a socialist society. I. Malek. Polit ekon 8 no. 6:481-499 '58. C, 6.

Leopold Infeld's Albert Einstein, jego dzieło i rola w nauce (Albert Einstein, His Work and Role in Science); a book review. R. Zelazny. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 3:696-699 '57. P, 1.

A message to men of science. C. Powell. Rev min 9 no. 3:103-104 Mr'58. R, 16.

The problem of the evaluation of scientific work. A. Dil. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 3:102-103 Mr'58. C, 16.

SCIENTIFIC LIBRARIES
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH
see RESEARCH and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

SCIENTISTS, AMERICAN

An appeal of American scientists to the governments and nations of the world. Cs cas fys 8 no. 3:[278a-278b] '58. C, 13.

SCIENTISTS, LATVIAN

65th birthday of A. M. Kirchensteins, Academician of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. J. Peive. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:7-8 '57. La, 1.

Fricis Deglavs; an obituary. Vestis Latv ak no. 11: 175-176 '57. La, 1.

Honoring Eduards Eiche. A. Ozols. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:171-172 '57. La, 1.

In commemoration of the death of Academician Fricis Deglavs (1898-1957). P. Dzerve. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:179-182 '57. La, 1.

Jubilee of A. Kirchensteins, Academician, and Hero of Socialist Labor. J. Magone. Vestis Latv ak no. 9: 165-166 '57. La, 1.

Life and activities of Augusts Kirchensteins. M. Petersone, J. Jakobsons. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:9-16 '57. La, 1.

Scientific activities of Academician A. Kirchensteins, In Russian. E. Plandere. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:17-24 '57. La, 1.

Title of Hero of Socialist Labor awarded by decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet to A. M. Kirchensteins, Vice-President of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:5 '57. La, 1.

To Augusts Kirchensteins, Vice-President of the Latvian Academy of Sciences, Academician, Latvian Meritorious Scientific Worker, Professor, and Doctor of Biology. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:6 '57. La, 1.

SCIENTISTS, RUSSIAN

Professor Kitaigorodskii in Prague. R Barta. Sklar a keramik 8 no. 8:243-244 Ag'58. C, 16.

SCINTILLATION COUNTERS

New counters for X-ray radiation. L. Fikes. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 3:185-188 '58. C, 16.

SCINTILLATION SPECTROMETRY

Basic data for the design of mechanical neutron selectors. J. Juna. Cs cas fys 8 no. 3:362-368 '58. C, 13.

Electron capture of Ba^{133} and excited states of Cs^{133}. In English. S. Kolcki, A. Mijatovic, J. Simic. Bul Inst Nucl 8:1-15 '58. Y, 13.

Power spectrum of α particles emanating from sources of various thicknesses. I. Chudacek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 3:319-325 '58. C, 13.

The resolution of photoelectric multipliers in scintillation spectrometers. J. Kajfosz, J. Kopecky. Cs cas fys 8 no. 2:210-218 '58. C, 13.

SCOTCH PINE

Properties of pine wood in Slovakia. I. Structure and density of wood in Scotch pine (Pinus silvestris) in Slovakia. J. Skripen, T. Riasova. Drevarsky vyskum 3 no. 1:27-48 Je'58. C, 16.

SCREEN PROCESS PRINTING

The decoration of book covers made of polyvinyl chloride by means of serigraphy. J. Machacek. Typografia 60 no. 11/12:[16-27] '57. C, 2.

SCREENS (MINING)

Use of electrically heated screens in wet ore dressing. B. Volesky. Rudy 6 no. 6:207-210 Je'58. C, 16.

SCREW MACHINE PRODUCTS INDUSTRY

Machines for production of screws. I. Blagoev. Leka prom 7 no. 5:24-25 '58. B, 16.

SCREWS

Sintered-carbide tools in the fastener industry. K. Broda. Mechanik 31 no. 4:170-173 Ap'58. P, 16.

SCULPTORS, BULGARIAN

Vasil Radoslavov; a biographic sketch. S. Todorov. Izkustvo 8 no. 6:13-20 '58. B, 10.

SCULPTORS, LATVIAN

Visiting the sculptor of Rainis. A. Graikste. Lit un maksla no. 32:1 Ag'58. La, 11.

SCULPTURE

Symbol and image in sculpture. M. Katz. Izkustvo 8 no. 6:7-12 '58. B, 10.

SCULPTURE, GERMAN

Skubiszewski, Piotr. Rzezba nagrobna Wita Stwosza. [Warszawa] P.I.W., 1957. 120 p. [Carvings on tombs by Veit Stoss. illus. (part col.), notes] P, 10.

SCULPTURE, GREEK

Unpublished plastic figures of the National Museum in Pozarevac. In French. A. Milosevic. Ziva antika 7 no. 2:261-270 '57. Y, 11.

A votive bas-relief in the Museum of Fine Arts of Budapest; "The Tricephalic Sphinx," or "The Sphinx of Amphipolis. In French. Ch. Picard. Acta antiqua Hung 5 no. 1/4:229-239 '57. H, 11.

SCULPTURE, LATVIAN

Latvian sculptors work on sculptures dedicated to the Revolution of 1905. L. Kristovskis. Reports Riga 15 no. 34,25 Ag 24'58. La, 1.

SCULPTURE, LITHUANIAN

Excellent results of creative efforts. K. Bogdanas Lit ir men no. 31:2 Ag'58. Li, 11.

SCULPTURE, RUMANIAN

Oprescu, Gheorghe. Fritz Storck. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1955. 37 p. (Maestrii artei romineşti) [Fritz Storck; a biographic sketch; English, French, German, and Russian summaries. 1st ed. illus.] R, 10.

Artists in their studios: Corneliu Baba, Alexandru Ciucurencu, Milita Petrascu, Florea Simion, and Vlad Florescu. C. Demetrescu. Arta plastica 5 no. 2:24-26 '58. R, 10.

SCYTHIANS

Some considerations on Christian inscriptions in Minor Scythia. In French. I. Barnea. Dacia 1 265-288 '57. R, 4.

SEA URCHINS
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

The influence of nitrogen mustard on the development of sea-urchin eggs. In English. S. Skowron, H. Roguski, A. Skowron-Cendrzak. Folia biol 6 no. 1: 1-8 '58. P, 13.

SEA WATER

Desalting water, including sea water, insolation I. Ziemianski. Gaz woda san 32 no. 5 183-185 My'58. P, 16.

SECURITY (PSYCHOLOGY)

Aspects of the instability of action of juvenile delinquents as reflected in their labor productivity; preliminary data. T. Bogdan. Rev psihol 4 no. 1:39-50 '58. R, 3.

SECURITY, INTERNATIONAL

For a solid peace and security of the nations! Komunistas no. 6:2-6 Je'58. Li, 6

SEDIMENTATION ANALYSIS

Effect of high concentrations of heparin on the sedimentation rate of erythrocites. In English. I. Simonovic. Bul sc Jug 3 no. 3-66-67 My'57. Y, 1.

SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION

The density of some sand deposits and the conditions of sedimentation. K. Parna. Loodus aastar 50:183-190 '57. E, 13.

Hard deposits from the flow of the Siutliika River at the Dzhebel railroad stop. M. Mikhailov. Khidro i meteorolog no. 2:14-23 '58. B, 13.

SEED
see subdivision under LATVIA

SEEDLINGS

Frostbite on the roots of oak seedlings. C. Georgescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 8:707-714 Ag'57. R, 13.

SEEWALDT, R.

R. Seewaldt and L. Katz's Tehnica securitatii la masinile de ridicat (Safety Measures in Hoisting Machines); a book review. F. Kriz. Metrologia 5 no. 3:131 My/Je'58. R, 13.

SEISMIC WAVES
see also subdivision under RUMANIA

The amplitude of refraction waves. In Russian. V. Cerveny. Studia geophys 1 no. 2:256-284 '57. C, 13.

The design of surveying systems with respect to non-registrable zones of refracted waves. In Russian F. Dymacek. Geofys sbornik no. 61/71:393-409 '57 (published '58). C, 13.

Determination of the thickness of the strata of the earth crust. G. Demetrescu. Studii astron seismol 3 no. 1:125-128 '58. R, 13.

SEISMOGRAPHS

Can seismographs detect atomic explosions? V. Karnik. Csl vojak 7 no. 14:21-22 Jl'58. C, 17.

SEISMOLOGY
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

SEKULIC, ISIDORA

Isidora Sekulic's Mir i nemir (Rest and Unrest); a book review. P. Dzadzic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 2:332-335 F'58. Y, 11.

SELENIUM

Determination of impurities in industrial selenium. V. Barcanescu, E. Potamian, V. Bartos. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6:307-310 Je'58. R, 13.

SELIMINSKI, IVAN

Dr. Ivan Seliminski on education and training. S. Maslov. Nar prosv 14 no. 7:78-88 Jl'58. B, 8.

SELSYNS
see SYNCHROS.

SEMICONDUCTORS

A. Joffe's Semiconductors in Present-Day Physics; a book review. M. Suffczynski. Postepy fizyki 8 no. 6: 719-720 '57. P, 13.

Catalytic decay of formic acid on some semiconductor-oxides; a preliminary communication. Z. Szabo, F. Solymosi, I. Batta. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 6: 223-224 Je'58 H, 13

Possibilities for the use of semiconductors and of electron tubes. J. Katscher. Sdel tech 6 no. 7:248-250 Jl'58. C, 16

Semiconductor rectifiers for power output. J Bizik. Stroj elektr cas 9 no 3 188-190 '58. C, 16.

A semiconductor thermostat for exciter oscillators. Tr. from the Russian. Sk. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 3:188 Mr'58. C, 16.

What can be expected from semiconductors. -pe-. Ved kniha no. 3:2-3 '58. C, 2.

SEPARATION

Some modern methods of separating liquid and gaseous compounds. P. Luetic. Kem ind 7 no. 6:151-152 Je'58. Y, 16.

SEPARATORS (MACHINES)

Accuracy of data on the total efficiency of a dust collector. V. Prazak. Sbor zdrav vzduch CSAV no 2:89-102 '58 C, 16.

Centrifugal separators for the separation of fluid particles O. Starch. Sbor zdrav vzduch CSAV no. 2:103-117 '58. C, 16.

Limit of the separation ability of cyclone dust separators. G. Miczek. Sbor zdrav vzduch CSAV no. 2:65-87 '58. C, 16.

The Rheax process for sorting sand. Industria const 10 no. 1:50-52 Ja'58. R, 16.

SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS
see subdivision under MACEDONIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

SEQUOIA
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SERBIA - AGRICULTURE

Tasks of people's committees in the further development and advancement of agriculture. M. Bojanic. Nar odbor 11 no. 6:301-304 '58. Y, 6.

SERBIA - ANTIQUITIES

Dorde Mano-Zisi's Nalaz iz Tekije (Finds in Tekija), a book review. D. Nikolic. Ziva antika 7 no. 2:289-291 '57. Y, 11.

A new votive inscription to Zeus of Okkone. In French. R. Maric. Ziva antika 7 no. 2:248-251 '57. Y, 11.

SERBIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Directing the construction of apartment houses and dwellings in Belgrade. S. Petkovic. Nova administracija 8 no. 3:285-291 My/Je'58. Y, 6.

SERBIA - ARCHIVES

Results of a survey and collection of archival materials in Serbia. V. Kolakovic. Arhivist 7 no. 1/2:67-85 '58. Y, 4.

A seminar on administrative work for archivists of Serbia. I. Janca. Arhivist 7 no. 1/2:86-75 '58. Y, 4.

SERBIA - BANKS AND BANKING

First monetary institutions of Serbia. III. Nova trg 11 no. 6.396 Je'58. Y, 5.

SERBIA - BEECH

Standard height curves for oaks and beeches in Siberia. D. Mirkovic. Gl Sumar fak Beograd no. 13:3-126 '58. Y, 15.

SERBIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

[illegible]

SERBIA - EMBLEMS

[illegible]

SERBIA - EARLY HISTORY. WAR OF LIBERATION, 1912-1918

[illegible]

SERBIA - HISTORY

Postwar publications on the Serbian movement in Vojvodina, 1848-1849. L. Celap Arhivist 7 no. 1/2: 111-113 '58. Y, 4.

The publication of Turkish sources on the Serbian Revolution; an answer to the criticism by Dr. Vl. Stojancevic in Arhivist no. 3/4, 1956. B. Durdev. Arhivist 7 no. 1/2 93-98 '58. Y, 4.

SERBIA - HOUSING

Local regulations on the direction of housing development in Belgrade. S. Petkovic. Nar odbor 11 no. 6: 352-356 '58. Y, 6.

SERBIA - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

The work of the health station in Sevojno. D. Dordevic. Soc pol 8 no. 3:37-44 My'58. Y, 5.

SERBIA - JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

Preventive measures in fighting juvenile delinquency. D. Boskocic Soc zdrav pol 11 no. 6:8-12 '58. Y, 14.

SERBIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Dimitrijevic, Sergije, ed. Spomenica pedesetogodisnjice radnickog pokreta Leskovca i okoline, 1903-1953. Leskovac [Izd. Odbora za proslavu pedesetogodisnjice radnickog pokreta u Leskovcu] 1953. 406 p. [Memorial of the fiftieth anniversary of the workers' movement in Leskovac and environs, 1903-1953. illus., ports, facsims., footnotes, tables] Y, 5.

An example of conscious work. D. Gemaljevic. Komunist 17 no. 67:4 Ag'58. Y, 6.

SERBIA - LAND

The Chilandari document in Nis. Gl Srp prav crkve 39 no. 6:109-110 Je'58. Y, 3.

SERBIA - LAW

Zbornik propisa Narodne Republike Srbije. Knjiga VI (Collection of Regulations of Serbia. Vol. 6), a book review. D. D Anali pr Beograd 5 no. 4:493 O/D'57. Y, 7.

SERBIA - LIBRARIES

A needed but poor manual Uredenje narodnih knjiznica (Organization of People's Libraries) by Ljubica Nenadovic; a book review intended for the libraries in rural areas. F. Cengic. Komunist 17 no. 67:7 Ag'58. Y, 6.

SERBIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Tasks of people's committees in the further development and advancement of agriculture. M. Bojanic. Nar odbor 11 no. 6:301-304 '58. Y, 6.

SERBIA - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

System of compulsory labor and the provision of material and equipment for municipalities. II. (To be contd.) T. Vasiljevic. Nar odbor 11 no. 6:305-311 '58. Y, 6.

SERBIA - MUSEUMS

Unpublished plastic figures of the National Museum in Pozarevac. In French. A. Milosevic. Ziva antika 7 no. 2:201-270 '57. Y, 11.

SERBIA - OAK

Standard height curves for oaks and beeches in Siberia. D. Mirkovic. Gl Sumar fak Beograd no. 13:3-126 '58. Y, 15.

SERBIA - PLUM

Programs and measures for the solution of problems of the Pozega plum. Z. M. Gl polj kom 4 no. 5: 10-11 '58. Y, 15.

SERBIA - POLITICAL PARTIES

Dimitrijevic, Sergije, ed. Spomenica pedesetogodisnjice radnickog pokreta Leskovca i okoline, 1903-1953. Leskovac [Izd. Odbora za proslavu pedesetogodisnjice radnickog pokreta u Leskovcu] 1953. 406 p. [Memorial of the fiftieth anniversary of the workers' movement in Leskovac and environs, 1903-1953. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes, tables] Y, 5.

SERBIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Role of the Serbian Medical Society in the improvement of the health service. J. Ristic. Soc zdrav pol 11 no. 4,1-9 '58. Y, 14.

SERBIA - RAILROADS

Solving the problem of the Novi Sad railroad crossing. B. Milosevic. Zeleznice Jug 14 no. 6:15-19 Je'58. Y, 16.

SERBIA - ROADS

The improvement of road con[illegible] saob 4 no 5-30-32 My'58.

SERBIA - TELEPHONE

Inquiry into the work of the OS[illegible] V Marovic. PTT sind 10 n[illegible]

SERBIA - THEATER

Antoine's theater without Anto[illegible] Beograd 4 no. 3 434-437 Mr'

National adaptation of foreign [illegible] on the Belgrade stage. S. S[illegible] no. 2:324-331 F'58. Y, 11.

SERBIA - TRAFFIC REGULATIO[illegible]

Protection of highways under t[illegible] procedure. N. Andelic. Pr[illegible] 42-48 My/Je'58. Y, 7.

SERBIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-19[illegible]

Markovic, Dragan. Zabranjeni [illegible] [Beograd, Nolit, 1956] 188 [illegible] Belgrade, 1941-1944. footn[illegible]

SERBIAN ALMANACS
see ALMANACS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN DIARIES

Fragments of an invented diary Beograd 4 no. 3:428-433 Mr'

SERBIAN DRAMA

Dokovic, Milan Kuca od karata 151 p. (Savremena drama) a play] Y, 11

Kulundzic, Josip Tamna belegi tri cina Beograd, Narodna (Savremena drama) [Dark in three acts] Y, 11.

Popovic, Jovan Sterija. Komedi Tvrdica, Rodoljupci. [Pred; Dimitrije Vucenov Novi Sa[illegible] 258 p. (Nasi pisci) [Come Patriots glossary] Y, 11.

SERBIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND

Mirko Bozic's Ljuljaska u tuzn[illegible] Weeping Willow); a book revi[illegible] Beograd 4 no. 1:163-165 Ja'5

SERBIAN ESSAYS

Aesthetic misunderstandings. II. grad 4 no. 1:106-135 Ja'58.

Art must be exciting; man befor D. Makavejev. Delo Beograd Y, 11.

Concrete museums. B. Cosic. 320-323 F'58. Y, 11.

Facing a subjective mirror and a generation. D. Makavejev. 173-183 F'58. Y, 11.

Harangue against assassination. 7 no. 4:218-223 '58. Y, 1.

The wind over the Acropolis. [illegible] 4 no. 1:1-15 Ja'58. Y, 11.

SERBIAN ESSAYS - HISTORY AND

Two books of essays by Dr. Milo of his Kroz Helensku Istoriju Studije i obledi (Through Hel[illegible] ture, and Music; Studies and umetnicke lepote. Ogledi o H[illegible] Artistic Beauty; Essays on H[illegible] Ziva antika 7 no. 2:291-296

SERBIAN FICTION

Cosic, Bora. Kuca lopova; roma[illegible] 1956. 181 p. (Savremena p[illegible] scoundrels; a novel] Y, 11.

Davico, Oskar. Beton i svici; r[illegible] Prosveta, 1956. 397 p. (Bi[illegible] savremenih jugoslovenskih p[illegible] crete and coils; a novel. po[illegible]

Lalic, Mihailo. Lelejska Gora. 301 p. (Savremena proza) novel] Y, 11.

SERBIAN DICTION
Onomastic [entity] [illegible] Matica Srpska [illegible] Y, 11

SERBIAN LITERATURE
Dundić, Petar. In Antic[illegible] Y, 11

Aleksandar Vučo's Master [illegible] review by [illegible] Mr'58. Y, 11

Dragoslav Mihailo. Mirol [illegible] A hill, a book review by [illegible] no 3 731 731 [illegible] Y, 11

Duan Matić's [illegible] review by [illegible] Mr'58 Y, 11

Marginal notes [illegible] Delo Beograd 4 no 5 [illegible] Y, 11

Mihailo Lalić's [illegible] review by [illegible] 259 [illegible] Y, 11

Vladan Desnica's [illegible] a book review by [illegible] 181 189 Ja'58 Y, 11

Zika Lazić's Poison [illegible] Rivet, a book review by [illegible] no 3 442 444 Mr'58 Y, 11

SERBIAN POLKA MUSIC
see POLKA MUSIC, SERBIAN

SERBIAN POLKEMEN
see POLKEMEN, SERBIAN

SERBIAN LITERATURE
Sekulić, Isidora. Mile [illegible] Hall [illegible] Y, 11

Živković, Đorđije. [illegible] 1817 1859 Beograd [illegible] studies] Y, 11

Đorđić, Vojislav. [illegible] no 1 150 156 Ja'58 Y, 11

Isidora Sekulić's Mis [illegible] review by [illegible] F'58 Y, 11

Pantelić's [illegible] Beograd 4 no 1 156-160 Ja'58 Y, 11

Serbian text of [illegible] Beograd 4 no 2 [illegible] Mr'58 Y, 11

SERBIAN MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, SERBIAN

SERBIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
see ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, SERBIAN

SERBIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Aleksandar Vučo's Poems [illegible] M. Mirković. Delo Beograd 4 no 5 456-460 My'58 Y, 11.

Ancient poem in the poem "The Pride of the Dragon" [illegible] Zbornik Filozofskog [illegible] Y, 11

Dragan Milanković's Anonymous [illegible] a book review. P. Đukanac. Delo Beograd 4 no 1: 164-171 Ja'58. Y, 11.

Poetry today. M. Pavlović. Delo Beograd 4 no 1:154-60 Ja'58. Y, 11

A travel and a travelogue [illegible] Y, 11

SERBIAN POETS
see POETS, SERBIAN

SERBIAN PORTRAITS
see PORTRAITS, SERBIAN

SERBIAN PRIVATE RESIDENCES
see PRIVATE RESIDENCES, SERBIAN

SERBIAN SOCIAL WORKERS
see SOCIAL WORKERS, SERBIAN

[illegible]
[illegible] Y, 11

Research [illegible] Hamm. Jarb Bakt no 5 [illegible] Y, 11

[illegible] Y, 11

[illegible] Y, 11

[

SHEEP
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Analysis of the acquired tolerance against the Rous sarcoma virus in ducks. I Effect of intraembryonal injections of hen blood, blood lyophils, and sheep erythrocytes J. Svoboda. Cs biol 7 no. 3 197-200 Ap'58. C, 13

SHEET IRON
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SHEET METAL

New process in contact welding of thin sheets. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no 2:27-29 '57. La, 16.

SHIFT SYSTEMS
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Effects of the insufficient division of labor on the possibility of using industrial output capacity based on shift systems. V. Pelajic, Z. Dekic. Ekon pregl 9 no. 3/4:251-263 '58. Y, 5.

An important initiative in socialist competition; let us exceed the work-shift plan every day and at every work place. M. R. Munca sindic 2 no. 3: 6-7 Mr'58. R, 5.

SHIGELLA

Experimental keratoconjunctivitis shigellosa. In English. B. Sereny. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no 4: 367-376 '57. H, 13.

SHIP MODELS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

SHIPPING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA.

SHIPS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

The action of the mollusk Teredo navalis on wooden ship hulls. M. Semenescu. Rev transport 5 no. 5: 198-200 My'58. R, 16.

The climate in cargo holds of ships. K. Kwiecien. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 7/8:230-232 Jl/Ag'58. P, 17.

Comparative criteria of prime movers in merchant ships. J. Rozanowski. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 7/8: 216-218 Jl/Ag'58. P, 17.

A continuation of the discussion about the optimal ships. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 7/8:252 Jl/Ag'58. P, 17.

Some economic aspects of the increased speed of ships. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 7/8:253-254 Jl/Ag'58. P, 17.

SHISHMAREV, VLADIMIR FEDOROVICH

V. F. Shishmarev's Historical Morphology of the French Language; a book review. M. Borodina. Kwartalnik neofilolog 5 no. 1/2:144-147 '58. P, 11.

SHKLOVSKII, VIKTOR BORISOVICH

From the source; a review of Shklovskii's Notes on the Prose of Russian Classics. J. Stovcek. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 29:10 Jl'58. C, 11.

SHLEPETSKII, ANDRII

Andrii Shlepetskii's Zakarpatski budyteli ta nasa sucasnist (Intellectual Leaders of the Zakarpatska Oblast and Our Present Life); a book review. M. Nevrly. Za soc skolu 7 no. 7:671-672 Jl'58. C, 8.

SHOE INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; GERMANY, WESTERN; HUNGARY; LATVIA; LITHUANIA.

Comparing the wear of leather and rubber soles. G. Toth, G. Toth, Jr. Bor cipo 8 no. 3:77-81 Je'58. H, 16.

Cutting out upper parts for shoes by punching. M. Masif. Industria usoara 5 no. 3:95-96 Mr'58. R, 16.

A geometric system of multiplication and automation of shoe manufacture. V. Coclu. Industria usoara 5 no. 4:149-152 Ap'58. R, 16.

Stamping of component pieces for shoe [illegible]. G. Fried. Industria usoara 5 no. 4:[illegible]12 [illegible]'58. R, 16.

SHOLOKHOV, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH

The most important in life, the most [illegible] novel; a book review. R. Kasauskas. [illegible] no. 26:2 Je'58. Li, 11.

SHOPS
see subdivision STORES, RETAIL under ESTONIA.

SHORT CIRCUITS

The influence of the skin effect on the heating of conductors by short-circuit current. O. Artbauer. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 5:257-266 '58. C, 16.

Starting of three-phase electric motors with armature short circuit by means of the zero conductor. V. Klima Elektrotechnik 13 no. 6 212-214 Je'58. C, 16.

SHORT STORIES, ALBANIAN

Vogli, Fiqri. Vlon gjaku i partise, keshtu tregoi nje oficer i sigurumit; tregim. Tirane, Ndermarrja Shteterore e Botimeve, 1957. 59 p. [The blood of the Party boils: that is what a security officer said; a short story] A, 11.

SHORT STORIES, CROATIAN

Novak, Vjenceslav. Slovo zakona i druge pripovetke. Beograd, Rad, 1956 424 p. (Jugoslovenski pisci) [The letter of the law, and other short stories. port , glossary] Y, 11

SHORT STORIES, CZECH

Capek, Karel. Krakonosova zahrada; Zarive hlubiny a jine prozy; Juvenilie. [K vyd. pripravil Miroslav Halik. Krakonosovy zahrady vyd. 7., Zarivych hlubin vyd 5., Juvenilii vyd. 1 , v Ceskoslovenskem spisovateli 1. vyd] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957. 274 p. (Dilo bratri Capku) [Krakonos' garden. Radiant depths and other prose. Juvenilia. 1st ed., notes] C, 11.

Halek, Vitezslav. Vybrane spisy. [K 120. vyroci narozeni. K vyd. pripravil, doslovem a vysvetlivkami opatril Dusan Jerabek] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni. [Selected works. Notes] C, 11.
Vol. 3. [Short stories. Pt. 2] 1957. 389 p.

Vasek, Vladimir. Povidky ze zivota. [K Vyd. pripravil Drahomir Sajtar. Doslov napsal Miroslav Ivanov. V Praze] Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957. 168 p. [Life stories] C, 11.

SHORT STORIES, ESTONIAN

Magi, Arvo. Klusaja; novelle. [Lund] Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1958] 312 p. [The tempter; short stories] E, 11.

SHORT STORIES, POLISH

Galecki, Tadeusz. Ojcowie nasi; nowele [napisal] Andrzej Strug [pseud.] [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958. 308 p. [Our fathers; short stories, illus.] P, 11.

Hebanowski, Stanislaw. Slady czasu; opowiadania. Poznan, Wydawn. Poznanskie, 1958. 165 p. [Traces of time; short stories] P, 11.

Pruszynski, Ksawery. Trzynascie opowiesci. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1957] 341 p. [Thirteen stories] P, 11.

Woroszylski, Wiktor. Okrutna gwiazda. [Warszawa] [Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1958] 63 p. [A cruel star; short stories] P, 11.

Woznicka, Ludwika. Dzieci Europy. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1958. 209 p. [Europe's children] P, 11.

Zacharska, Lidia. Spotkamy sie w raju. Warszawa, Iskry, 1958. 290 p. [We shall meet in paradise; short stories] P, 11

Zapolska, Gabriela. Nowele. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1958] 285 p. [Short stories] P, 11.

Zeromski, Stefan. Promien. Ilustracje Krzysztofa Henisza. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1956. 146 p. [A ray; a short story. illus.] P, 11.

SHORT STORIES, SERBIAN

Pavlovic, Miodrag. Most bez obala. [Beograd] Mati. srpska [1958] 140 p. (Savremenici) [Bridge without banks; short stories] Y, 11.

[illegible] Beograd [illegible] [illegible] Y, 11

SHORTHAND
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

Application of mathematical [illegible] of stenography [illegible] M. [illegible] Pos. [illegible] 21 27 '58. C, 17.

SHORTHAND, LATVIAN

50th anniversary of Latvian shorthand. K. Karulis. Lit un maksla no. 28:3 Jl'58. La, 11.

History of Latvian shorthand. Karulis. Reports Riga 15 no. 31:4 Jl 29'58. La, 1.

SHORTHAND, SERBO-CROATIAN

Maric, Mihailo. Stenodaktilograf; prirucnik za stenografe i daktilografe. Autografisao: Jovan Smiljkovic. Beograd, Udruzenje stenografa i daktilografa NR Srbije. [Shorthand and typing; a manual for stenographers and typists. Illus., bibl., footnotes] Y, 2
Vol. 1. 1958. 112 p

SHOSTAKOVICH, DMITRII DMITRIEVICH

The bard of humanism. A. Pezelis. Lit ir men no 26 3 Je'58. Li, 11.

SHOT PEENING

Strengthening of leaf and spiral springs by shot peening. A. Durek. Mechanik 31 no. 4:163-166 Ap'58. P, 15.

SHRUBS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

SHUTTLES

The production of shuttles. L. Samu. Faipar 8 no. 4/5: 144-147 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

SIBERIA - HARVESTING

Again, for harvesting in virgin lands. Reports Vilna Jl 10'58:8-10. Li, 1.

SIBUL, ILO

Ilo Sibul 50 years old. In Estonian and Russian. Eesti tead akad biol 7 no. 2:150-151 '58. E, 13.

SIDERITE

Mineralogy and geochemical conditions of appearance of the so-called siderites of the Carpathian Flysch. W. Narebski. Archiw min 21 no. 1:5-100 '57(published '58). P, 12.

SIEMIENOWICZ, KAZIMIERZ

Kazimierz Siemienowicz and his contributions to the knowledge of rockets. M. Subotowicz. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 3:485-513 '57. P, 1.

SIEVES

Determining the parameters of grading machines with a rotating movement of the sieves. V. Stepanek. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 6:407-410 Je'58. C, 16.

SIGERIST, HENRY ERNEST

In memory of Henry Ernest Sigerist (1891-1957). H. G. Nepegeszset 39 no. 5/6:153-154 My/Je'58. H, 14.

SILAGE
see subdivision ENSILAGE under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SILEIKA, JONAS

The veteran of Lithuanian art; in commemoration of the 75th birthday of J. Sileika. S. Budrys. Pergale no. 7: 173-176 Jl'58. Li, 11.

Veteran of Lithuanian art; J. Sileika's 75th birthday. J. Valtys. Lit ir men no. 27:3 Jl'58. Li, 11

SILESIA - HISTORY

Activities of the Institute of the History of Silesia at the Institute of History of the Polish Academy of Sciences. K. Popiolek. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:285-290 '58. P, 4.

SILESIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

The role of Silesians from the Hirschberg-Liegnitz region in the scientific and cultural life of the Polish Renaissance; marginal remarks on the book Z dziej[illegible] w. XIV-XVI (From the history [illegible] in the 14th-16th centuries). M. Velnic. Kwartalnik [illegible] 2 no. 3 [illegible] Mr. P, 1.

SILESIA - MAGNESITE

[illegible] of [illegible] magnesites in postwar [illegible] [illegible]. Przegl geol [illegible] 6:521 [illegible] C

SILICA

[illegible] coated [illegible] silica sand for heavy-sectioned steel castings. I. Kotes, I. Sidelsky, F. Argyal. Koh. lap 5 no. 4:C [illegible] Ap'58. H, 16.

SILICA (Continued)

Portability of walls made of gas-concrete and foam-gas-silica blocks. J. Zembrowski. Przegl bud 30 no. 2: 68-72 F'58. P, 18.

Problems of standardization in the industrialized building of 1-5 story dwellings from prefabricated parts made of kukermit and silica-calcite materials in Estonian SSR. In Russian. H. Parmas. Eesti tead akad toim fous 7 no. 2:128-141 '58. E, 13

Volumetric determination of SiO_2 from quartzite and silicon carbide; a fast analytic method. F. Heltai, E. Beke. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6:311 Je'58. R, 13.

SILICA BRICK
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

SILICATES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Abrasives based on calcium oxide as binding matter. R. Abramovici, D. Kohn, A. Iakabfi. Rev chemie Min petr 9 no. 5:250-253 My'58. R, 13.

Conference in Moscow on the modern methods of studying silicates and construction material. K. Popov. Leka prom 7 no. 5:27 '58. B, 16.

Conference of rationalizers and inventors in chemical and silicate-ceramic industries. Reports Riga 15 no. 29:7-8 Jl 16'58. Ln, 1.

Contributions to the thermal study of rock materials. I. Thermal differential analysis of the transformations of kaolinite and quartz when heating. O. Bolgiu, A. Dumitrescu. Rev metallurgie 2:145-157 '57. R, 16.

New silicate-block factory in Limbazi begins its operations. Reports Riga 15 no. 34:16 Ag 21'58. Ln, 1.

Siliceus properties of the mine dust in the coal mines. E. Makelmov. Min dolo 13 no. 3:41-49 My/Je'58. R, 16.

SILICON

Antiacid siliceous castings with nodular graphite. T. Dumitrescu and others. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 1:7-17 '56. R, 16.

The determination of boron in silicon. V. Barcanescu, H. Minasian. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6:316-318 Je'58. R, 13.

Effect of heat treatment in a magnetic field on some magnetic properties of soft magnetic materials. V. Havel. Hut listy 13 no. 7:587-594 Jl'58. C, 16.

Effect of iron and silicon impurities on the alloy Al-Mg_3. L. Fodor, and others. Koh lap 13 no. 2/3: Kohaszati 145-149 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

Zener's silicon diodes and their use. J. Komenda. Przegl telekom 31 no. 5:150-152 My'58. P, 16.

SILICON CARBIDE

Volumetric determination of SiO_2 from quartzite and silicon carbide, a fast analytic method. F. Heltai, E. Beke. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6:311 Je'58. R, 13.

SILICON HYDRIDES

Mass spectrometric investigation of silicon hydrides. In English. J. Pupezin, K. Zmbov. Bul Inst Nucl 8: 89-93 '58. Y, 13.

SILICOSIS

The "B substance"; a new contribution to the struggle against silicosis. M. Anghelescu. Rev min 9 no. 2: 55-59 F'58. R, 16.

SILK
see subdivision under BALTIC STATES, HUNGARY.

SILON
see NYLON.

SILT

Methods of the prevention of silting at the entrances of harbors. P. Szawernowski. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 7/8:219-223 Jl/Ag'58. P, 17.

SILVER

Adiabatic heating of copper, aluminum, and silver conductors. In German. A. Avramescu. Rev electrotechn energet 2 no. 1:5-16 '57. R, 16.

Colorimetric direct determination of silver traces in the soil in the presence of other cations. F. Popea, L. Badiceanu. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6:325-324 Je'58. R, 13.

Production and properties of Ag-CdO pseudoalloy. V. Volejnik, J. Bican. Hut listy 13 no. 6:571-576 Je'58. C, 16.

The silver-zinc storage battery. V. Nosal. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 3:185-188 Mr'58. C, 16.

Use of bactericidal silver in the disinfection of water. B. Polak. Voda 37 no. 7:194-195 Jl'58. C, 16.

SILVER BROMIDE

Preparation and character of the surfaces of silver bromide plates K. Vacek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 2 179-181 '58. C, 13.

SILVER CHROMATE

Volumetric determination of chrome in the form of silver chromate in presence of iron and aluminum and the ulterior dosage of these elements. J. Goldstein. Rev chemie Min petr 9 no. 5: 274-276 My'58. R, 13.

SILVER FOX
see subdivision under LATVIA.

SILVER HALIDES

The effect of pressure on the absorption of silver halides. Pt. 1. K. Vacek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 2:182-187 '58. C, 13.

SIMEDREA, TIT

Tit Simedrea's Manastirea Vodita, Glasa pe marginea unui document inedit (The Voldita Monastery. On the Margin of an Unpublished Document); a book review. P. S. N. Monumente muzee 1:264-266 '58. R, 1.

SIMION, FLOREA

Artists in their studios: Corneliu Baba, Alexandru Ciucurencu, Milita Petrascu, Florea Simion, and Vlad Florescu. C. Demetrescu. Arta plastica 5 no. 2:24-26 '58. R, 10.

SIMONAITYTE, IEVA

Ieva Simonaityte, state prize winner for 1958. Reports Vilna Jl 27'58:12-13. Li, 1.

SINGERS, ESTONIAN

"Well, it was all right..."; thoughts about the motion picture "Mister X." V. Kivilo. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 35:7 Ag'58. E, 11.

SINGERS, LITHUANIAN

The memoirs of a singer and actor; a book review. A. Kalinauskas. Lit ir men no. 31:4 Ag'58. Li, 11.

Young singers on the opera stage. K. Silgalis. Lit ir men no. 24:4 Je'58. Li, 11.

SINGERS, POLISH

The world success of Warrant Officer Bernard Ladysz. T. Radkowski. Zoln Polski no. 4:19 F'57. P, 17.

SINGERS, RUSSIAN

The famous Russian singer; a book review. P. Simkunas Pergale no. 6:186-187 Je'58. Li, 11.

SINGING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA.

SINTERING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Determination of most favorable resilient pressure in grinding cutting tools with sintered carbides on an NKB type grinder. J. Perdenia. Mechanik 31 no. 3: 151 Mr'58. P, 16.

The effect of resilient grinding on the performance of sintered-carbide cutting tools K. Dukat Mechanik 31 no. 4:199-200 Ap'58. P, 16.

Porous self-lubricating bearings from sintered iron powder L. Godecki. Przegl mech 17 no. 2:70-74 F'58. P, 16.

[illegible]

Thermal analysis [illegible] mutual influences of the different enamel fields in the so-called composite enamels. A. Novotny. Sklar a keramik 8 no. 8:234-237 Ag'58. C, 16.

SIRENS (MYTHOLOGY)

The sirens. K. Marot. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 11 no. 1/4: 15-70 '57. H, 11.

SKERLJ, RUZENA

New English dictionary; a review of Ruzena Skerlj's Angleško-slovenski slovar (English-Slovenian Dictionary), 4th enl.ed. J. Gradisnik. Nasi razgl 7 no. 13:310 Jl'58. Y, 1.

SKIN

Jablonska, Stefania. Choroby skory; podrecznik dla lekarzy i studentow Wyd. 2. popr. i uzup Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1958. xi, 1108 p. [Skin diseases; a textbook for physicians and students 2d ed., rev. and enl illus.] P, 14.

Effect of lactic acid on the skin of some animals. B. Polak. Cs biol 7 no. 1 55-59 '58. C, 13.

Mechanism of the destruction of transplantings II. Study of the homotransplantation reactions caused by isolated epidermal cells freely implanted in the subcutaneous tissue of white mice. J. Chutna Cs biol 7 no. 3:173-181 Ap'58. C, 13

SKIS AND SKIING
see subdivision under POLAND.

SLADEK, JOSEF VACLAV

New documents on J. V. Sladek's attitude toward Russian literature. E Hermanova. Cs rusistika no. 2/3:180-184 '58. C, 1.

SLAG

Agricultural utilization of blast-furnace slag. I. I. Palfalvi. Koh lap 13 no. 2-Kohaszati 196-200 Ap'58. H, 16.

Light bricks for buildings made from clay and locomotive slag. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 5:236 My'57. R, 16.

Metallurgic microscopic analysis of copper slags in the Banat, in German. C. Superceanu. Rev metallurgie 2:159-172 '57. R, 16.

Microscopic examination of the crystallization process of blast-furnace slag. L. Pardon. Silikaty 2 no 2. 176-177 '58. C, 16

Purification of generator waste waters by means of slag filters. V. Solin and others. Sbor pal vod VSCHT '57:143-164. C, 16.

Structural bases for the absorption capacity of sulfur by liquid slag. Pt. 2. T. Negrescu. Metalurgaria const mas 10 no. 2:97-103 F'58. R, 16.

A study of melting slag and rocks in continuous bath kilns, in order to manufacture mineral wool. D. Tentulescu, L. Tentulescu, M. Cricoveanu. Industria const 10 no. 5:280-286 My'58. R, 16.

The sulfur absorbing power and the constitution furnace slags in liquid condition, In French. T. Negresco. Rev metallurgie 2:5-50 '57. R, 16.

SLAG CEMENT

Tests of elastic properties of brick and brick and slag-concrete walls. Z. Golebiowski. Archiw inz lad 4 no. 229-258 '58. P, 16.

SLANDER (LAW)
see subdivision LIBEL AND SLANDER under YUGOSLAVIA

SLAVIC LANGUAGES

Typology of the Slavic languages, especially the Russian language. V. Skalicka. Cs rusistika no. 2/3:73-84 '58. C, 1.

SLAVIC PHILOLOGY

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce jazyka a literatury Ceskoslovenske prednasky pro IV. mezinarodni sjezd slavistu v Moskve. Pripravil Ceskoslovensky komitet slavistu. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 429 p. [Czechoslovak papers for the 4th International Congress of Slavists in Moscow. 1st ed. footnotes] C, 11.

Jiri Polivka, 1858-1958; a biographic note J. Horak. Cs etnografie 6 no. 3:315-317 '58 C, 12

SLAVONIA - HYENAS, FOSSIL

Finding of cave hyenas in Slavonia. In German. M. Malez. Bul sc Jug 3 no. 3 68-69 My'57. Y, 1.

SLAVS

The ancient Slavic necropolis in Sarata Moteoru. In French. I. Nestor. Dacia 1:289-295 '57. R, 4.

SLOTTING MACHINES
see subdivision under POLAND.

SLOVAK AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK BOTANISTS
see BOTANISTS, SLOVAK

SLOVAK COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Diplomats in Leningrad. V. Savitskii. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 27:5 Jl'58. C, 11.

A useful poll L. Luknar. Kult zivot Slov 13 no 29:8 Jl'58. C, 11

SLOVAK FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Hela Volanska's Jed (Poison); a book review. K. Tomis. Kult zivot Slov 13 no 29:4 Jl'58. C, 11.

The novel of suffering and confidence; a lecture. A. Mraz. Slov pohl 74 no. 7/8:688-694 Jl/Ag'58. C, 11.

A word with Frantisek Hecko. J. Stefko. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 27,4 Jl'58. C, 11.

SLOVAK FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK LANGUAGE

Discussion of the candidate's dissertation of Gyula Decsy entitled Egy XVII. szazadi orvosi kezirat mint szlovak nyelvemlek (A 17th Century Medical Manuscript as a Slovak Linguistic Monument). Nyelvtud kozl MTA 11 no. 1/4:253-256 '57. H, 11.

SLOVAK LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Slovenska akademia vied. Historicky ustav Ludovit Stur, zivot a dielo, 1815-1856. Bratislava, 1956. 519 p. [Ludovit Stur; his life and work, 1815-1856 footnotes] C, 11.

Exclusive or modern? J. Tallo. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 29:4 Jl'58. C, 11.

More on modern trends in our literature. I. Mojik. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 27:6 Jl'58. C, 11.

With new energy. P. Stevcek. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 27: 1 Jl'58. C, 11.

A word with Vladimir Reisel and Lubomir Smrcek. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 25,6 Je'58. C, 11.

SLOVAK POETRY

Botto, Jan. Smrt Janosikova, 6. vyd. Turciansky sv. Martin [Matica slovenska] 1947. 46 p. (Citanie studujucej mladeze, sv. 13) [Janosik's death; a poem. 6th ed.] C, 11.

SLOVAK POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Poetry which states the facts. J. Noge. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 27:4 Jl'58. C, 11.

Two collections, two question marks. M. Gafrik. Slov pohl 74 no. 7/8:732-738 Jl/Ag'58. C, 11.

SLOVAK STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE

Bauch, Vlastislav. Polnohospodarstvo za slovenskeho statu. Bratislava [Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury] 1958. 181 p. [Agriculture during the period of the Slovak State. illus., bibl.] C, 5.

Helping agriculture during summer vacations. V. Maar. Za soc skolu 7 no. 7:628-635 Jl'58. C, 8.

Technical education and agriculture. O. Balaz. Za soc skolu 7 no. 7:620-628 Jl'58. C, 8.

SLOVAKIA - ANTIQUITIES

Novotny, Bohuslav. Slovensko v mladsej dobe kamennej. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1958. 65 p. [Slovakia during the Neolithic period. illus., col. plate, map, bibl.] C, 4.

Exploration at Izi-Leanyvar during the year 1957. M. Schmiedlova. Archeol rozhl 10 no. 4:543-548 '58. C, 4.

Exploration of the sand quarry in Hurbanovo. J. Paulik. Archeol rozhl 10 no. 4:481-487 '58. C, 4.

Further finds at Abraham in Slovakia. T. Kolnik. Archeol rozhl 10 no. 4:535-543 '58. C, 4.

The leaf-shaped spears found in Tibava. L. Banesz. Archeol rozhl 10 no. 4:461-465 '58. C, 4.

Neolithic and aeneolithic inhabitants of the Puklinova Cave on Drevenik Hill. J. Barta. Archeol rozhl 10 no. 4:465-471 '58. C, 4.

Prehistoric settlement in the Certova dzura Cave in the Slovak Paradise. J. Barta. Archeol rozhl 10 no. 4: 471-475 '58. C, 4.

A ritual animal grave from the period of the people [illegible]

SLOVAKIA - ART

The exhibition of "The August 29th Group" R. Matustik Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 27,10 Jl'58. C, 11

SLOVAKIA - BALLET

Fadetta O. Markovicova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 29:8 Jl'58. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - BEARS

Hibernation of the European brown bear Ursus arctos L. in the Tatra National Park. M. Blahout. Ochrana prirody 13 no. 5,124-128 Je'58. C, 15.

SLOVAKIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Retrospective bibliographies of books, periodicals, and articles which are being prepared J. Kuzmik. Kniznica 10 no. 3,98-108 '58. C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - BORING MACHINERY

New ZIF-650 A boring equipment in ore prospecting. J. Polak. Rudy 6 no. 8:277-281 Ag'58. C, 16

SLOVAKIA - BURIAL

A biritual burial ground of the Fuzesabony culture in Streda nad Bodrogom. B. Polla. Archeol rozhl 10 no. 4:511-515 '58. C, 4.

Biritual burial of the Madarovce culture in Majcichov in Slovakia B. Chropovsky. Archeol rozhl 10 no. 4:489-510 '58. C, 4.

Two recently discovered Celtic burial grounds in Southwestern Slovakia. B. Benadik. Archeol rozhl 10 no. 4:520-535 '58. C, 4.

SLOVAKIA - CHURCHES

Evangelical Lutheran church in Stara Tura M. Kubik. Cirkevne listy 71 no. 7/8:[2] of cover Jl/Ag'58 C, 3.

The Lutheran church in Trnava. A. Janovicek Cirkevne listy 71 no. 6:[2] of cover Je'58. C, 3.

SLOVAKIA - CLIMATE

Climatic classifications used for the Danubian lowlands. S Petrovic. Geogr cas SAV 10 no. 2:141-148 '58. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

The Congress of the Communist Party of Slovakia and the tasks of our schools. Za soc skolu 7 no. 7: 577-585 Jl'58 C, 8.

A faithful son of the Party has passed away, an obituary of Frantisek Kubac. Kult zivot Slov 13 no 25:3 Je'58. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - CONCERTO

The violin concert of Alexander Moyzes. L. Burlas. Slov hudba 2 no. 6:236-239 Je'58. C, 9.

SLOVAKIA - CONCERTS

For the first time. P. Polak. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 25: 8 Je'58. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - DINAS CLAY

Dinas clay from quartz with a high content of pyrite from Banska Bela. M. Bartuska, O. Veprek. Silikaty 2 no. 2:169-172 '58. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - DRAWING

More care should be devoted to the teaching of drawing. P. Lukachich. Za soc skolu 7 no. 7:662-669 Jl'58. C, 8.

SLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Slovensko 1945-1957, hospodarsky a kulturny rozvoj. Bratislava [Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury] 1958. 191 p. [Slovakia, 1945-1957; economic and cultural development. illus.] C, 5.

SLOVAKIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

The laboratory of the Department of Electrical Engineering at the College of Technology in Kosice. F. Poliak, F. Magyar. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 5:297-304 '58. C, 16.

A list of the new members of the Scientific Technical Society for Electrical Engineering at the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 5:317-319 '58. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Management of forests which used to be in urbarial or some other similar ownership. A. Henkel. Pravny obzor 41 no. 6:348-359 '58. C, 7.

SLOVAKIA - GEOLOGY

An interesting formation of the earth's surface in the borderland between the Belany Tatra and the High Tatra. M. L. Geogr cas SAV 10 no. 2:149-152 '58. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - GEOMORPHOLOGY

Geomorphological conditions of the Javorinka Creek valley in the High Tatra. J. Kostalik. Geogr cas SAV 10 no. 2 114-140 '58. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - HISTORY

Bokes, Frantisek. Dejiny Slovenska a Slovakov od najstarsich cias po oslobodenie. Bratislava, Slovenska akademia vied a umeni, 1946. 491 p. (Nase ra kniznica Slovenskej akademie vied a umeni, sv. 7) [History of Slovakia and the Slovaks from the earliest times to the liberation. illus., ports., maps (part fold.), bibl.] C, 4.

SLOVAKIA - LABOR SUPPLY

Problems of the supply of man power in Slovakia J. Mihalik. Plan hosp no. 9:671-681 '58. C, 5

SLOVAKIA - LIBRARIES

Jozef Telgarsky's Matica slovenska (The Slovak "Matica" Library), a book review. L. Janurka. Kniznica 10 no. 3 137-139 '58. C, 2.

Library workers are preparing for their congress Kniznica 10 no. 3:97 '58. C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - MACHINE TOOLS

New experiences with effective machining. A. Hrdina Stroj vyr 6 no. 7:298-299 Jl'58. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Dispatcher's "idle" day -Jc-. Mech zem 8 no 12 371 Je'58. C, 15.

SLOVAKIA - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Regional exploration of Eastern Slovakia; a report on the geologic conditions and occurrence of mineral raw materials in Eastern Slovakia as of 1955. B. Zorkovsky. Sbor VST Kosice 1:99-126 '57. C, 14

SLOVAKIA - MUSIC

Contribution to the question of folklore in Slovak music I. Hrusovsky. Slov hudba 2 no. 6:233-236 Je'58 C, 9.

Some remarks on a discussion of our music criticism J. Kresanek. Slov hudba 2 no. 6:244-247 Je'58 C, 9

SLOVAKIA - OPERA

Dramaturgy of the Operatic Section of the National Theater in Bratislava. S. Jurovsky. Slov hudba 2 no. 6:254-256 Je'58. C, 9.

SLOVAKIA - OPERETTA

A word on the development of our operetta J Kalina. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 29:8 Jl'58. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - PHENOLOGY

Phenological characteristics of the Danubian lowlands. M. Kurpelova. Geogr cas SAV 10 no. 2,81-113 '58 C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - PINE

Properties of pine wood in Slovakia. I. Structure and density of wood in Scotch pine (Pinus silvestris) in Slovakia. J. Skripen, T. Rinsova. Drevarsky vyskum 3 no. 1:27-48 Je'58. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - REFRACTION, TERRESTRIAL

Results of seismic refraction research in the broad area of Rimavska Sobota. In German. B. Beranek, M. Zounkova. Geofys sbornik no. 61/71:357-379 '57 (published '58). C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

An unusual appeal of the SLOVENKA National Enterprise. O. Maly. Prace mzda 6 no. 7:314-317 Jl'58. C, 5.

SLOVAKIA - URN BURIAL

The urn burial ground of the later Hallstatt period in Velke Ulany. M. Pichlerova. Archeol rozhl 10 no 4: 516-519 '58. C, 4

SLOVAKS IN CHINA

A few remarks on the visit of Czechoslovak pedagogists to Chinese teachers colleges. J. Novotny. Vysoka skola 6 no. 7 214-217 '58. C, 8.

SLOVENES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Slovenski visokosolski zbornik. [Gorizia?] [Articles and literary works by Slovenian university students abroad, port.] Y, 8.
Year 1957. 1957, 161 p.

About emigrants and for emigrants. Cv. A. K. Radna gruda 5 no. 7/8:187 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 1.

SLOVENES IN FRANCE

The activity of the Barbara Society in Jeanne d'Arc, France. J. Pribosek. Rodna gruda 5 no. 4:81 Ap'58. Y, 1.

SLOVENES IN ITALY

Emigration from the Venetian Slovenia has not yet stopped. Cv. A. K. Rodna gruda 5 no. 4.82 Ap'58 Y, 1.

SLOVENES IN KARNTEN

Different views. d. Nasi razgl 7 no. 13 306 Jl'58. Y, 1.

SLOVENES IN THE U.S.

All the Slovenes left a part of our heart at home. Rodna gruda 5 no. 6:125 Je'58. Y, 1.

August Kollander is dead; an obituary. J. Zupancic. Rodna gruda 5 no. 4.77 Ap'58. Y, 1.

In memory of our countryman, Mirko G. Kuhelj. Cv. A. K. Rodna gruda 5 no. 7/8:159 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 1.

Ludvik Medvesek's eighty years. IS. Rodna gruda 5 no. 7/8:157 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 1.

Recollections concerning the deceased Matija Pogorelec. J. Kobi. Rodna gruda 5 no. 4.78 Ap'58. Y, 1.

Sixty years of the American Fraternity Union. C. Kristan. Rodna gruda 5 no. 6:132-133 Je'58. Y, 1.

Slovenian blood throughout the world, Dr. Mary Breme, well-known physician in Warrenville, Ill. Rodna gruda 5 no. 6.133 Je'58. Y, 1.

Slovenian National Mutual Fraternity and the emigrant youth. C. Kristan. Rodna gruda 5 no. 4 76 Ap'58. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

So we help ourselves. A. Cerin. Rodna gruda 5 no. 7/8:174-175 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - BALLET

Between Marjan Kozina and Bojan Adamic, a review of a ballet in the Opera of Ljubljana. M. Vogelnikova. Nasi razgl 7 no. 13:319-320 Jl'58. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - DORMITORIES

Students' homes as of May 15, 1957; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 7 no. 6:63 Je'58. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - EDUCATION

In conflict with logic; thoughts concerning the discussion of our pedagogics. J. Jerovsek. Nasi razgl 7 no. 13: 310 Jl'58. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - FURNITURE

Ten years ago, swamps, now, a modern furniture factory. M. Licen. Rodna gruda 5 no. 6:130 Je'58. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - HISTORY

About the Metlika hermit, a bad corporal, and other events from the history of Metlika. I. S. Rodna gruda 5 no. 7/8:160-161 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 1.

Cerknica in the past and present. T. Foltanov. Rodna gruda 5 no. 7/8:180-181 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 1.

Contribution to material concerning public mass meetings, tabori. I. Kreft. Nasi razgl 7 no. 15: 301-302 Ag'58. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Lodging of domestic and foreign guests in more important localities during 1957; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 7 no. 6:34-37 Je'58. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS

Reported accidents at work during 1957 according to the branches of activity and to districts. Mes stat Slov 7 no. 6:48-49 Je'58. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

How social insurance developed in Slovenia. T. Brej[illegible] Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE

Visit with the [illegible] Dr. Janez Milcinski. V. Bartol. Nasi razgl 7 no. 15: 312-313 Jl'58. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - MOTION PICTURES

The Big Blue Road; a review of a motion picture. J. Klokocovs. Nasi razgl 7 no. 13:326-327 Jl'58. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - MUSEUMS

Museums during 1957; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 7 no. 6.54 Je'58. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - MUSIC

For unhindered activity of the Slovenian Philarmonic Society. M. Lipovsek. Nasi razgl 7 no. 13 316-317 Jl'58. Y, 1.

Young musicology. J. Sivec. Nasi razgl 7 no. 15:373 Ag'58. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - OPERA

Ljubljana Opera in the past season. P. Sivic. Zvuk no. 19/20 432-435 '58. Y, 9.

SLOVENIA - THEATERS

The great house of Slovenian culture. M. Orel. Nasi razgl 7 no. 15:371 Ag'58. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - UNEMPLOYED

The employed in Slovenia as of September 30, 1957; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 7 no. 6:38-47 Je'58. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Universities during 1957; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 7 no. 6:50-53 Je'58. Y, 5.

SLOVENIAN ALMANACS
see ALMANACS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN ESSAYS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Filip Kalan's Nemirni cast (Restless Times); a book review. J. Pogacnik. Nasi razgl 7 no. 15 372 Ag'58. Y, 1.

SLOVENIAN FICTION

Jurcic, Josip. Zbrano delo. [Uredil in z opombami opremil Mirko Rupel. V Ljubljani, Drzavna zalozba Slovenije] (Zbrana dela slovenskih pesnikov in pisateljev) [Collected works, notes] Y, 11.
Vol. 7. [Six pairs of sausages. You smell of tobacco. Marriage through envy. Counterfeited bank notes. How Kotarjev Peter did penance for stealing potatoes. Suit between two brothers. *Highwaymen*] *1956. 332 p.*
Vol. 8. [Doctor Karbonarius. The house on the steep. Slovenian saint and teacher. Addition] 1957. 362 p.

SLOVENIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Jus Kozak's Rodno mesto (Native Place), a book review. M. Miloradovic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 1 144-149 Ja'58. Y, 11.

New collection of Slovenian sketches; a book review of Branko Jurca's Steklent grad (Castle of Glass). J. Sifrer. Nasi razgl 7 no. 13:325 Jl'58. Y, 1.

SLOVENIAN LITERATURE

Korsnik, Janko. Zbrano delo. [Uredil in z opombami opremil Anton Ocvirk. V Ljubljani, Drzavna zalozba Slovenije] (Zbrana dela slovenskih pesnikov in pisateljev) [Collected works, notes] Y, 11.
Vol. 3. [Portraits of peasants. Testament. Rostin and Vrjanko. The parvenus] 1951.
Vol. 4. [Short stories for the people. Father's sin. Read the news. Poems] 1951.
Vol. 5. [Feuilletons. Articles. Criticisms. Additions] 1952. 660 p.

SLOVENIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Slavko Grum's Goga, Proza in drame (Goga, Prose and Plays); a book review. B. Stih. Nasi razgl 7 no. 13: 323-324 Jl'58. Y, 1.

SLOVENIAN POETS
see POETS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, SLOVENIAN.

SLUDGES

Experimental determination of the filtration constant and equivalent filtrate quantity in the case of intermittent liquid filters and noncompressible sludges. J. Turba Magy kem lap 13 no. 4.143-146 Ap'58. H, 16

Temporary instructions for the design of sludge blanket units at water treatment plants. (Conclusion) Voda 37 no. 7:214-217 Jl'58. C, 16.

SMALL BUSINESS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

80 per cent of the exhibitors at the 27th Poznan International Fair are small producers. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 12 1-2 Je'58. P, 5.

SMALLPOX

Furacilin for cleaning extraneous microflora from the dermal detritus of smallpox. In Russian V. Girdzijauskas, D. Vasiljeviene Liet ak darbai B no. 3 179-188 '57. Lt, 13.

SMELTING

Coke combustion and heat exchange in smelting cupola. L. Moraru. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 3 205-208 Mr'58. R, 16.

Study of modified cast iron smelted in the basic cupola furnace J. Piacnik, Z. Prokes Hutnik Cz 8 no 7: 233-237 Jl'58 C, 16.

SMOKE

Fast pneumatic drier for sawdust and wood shavings. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no 2 65-66 '57 La, 16

The fight against smoke and dust. Z. Lengyel. Energia es atom 11 no. 1/2,41-45 Ja/F'58. H, 16.

SMOKESTACKS
see CHIMNEYS.

SMRCOK, LUBOMIR

A word with Vladimir Reisel and Lubomir Smrcok. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 25 6 Je'58. C, 11.

SMUT

Preparation and antistinking smut action on wheat of mercury arsanilate. C. Bodea and others. Rev chemie Min petr 9 no. 5:253-255 My'58. R, 13.

SNAILS

Biochemical bases for the taxonomy of snails. I. Chromatographic analysis of some fresh-water snails. *In English.* J. Michejda. *Bul serie B Pozn no. 14* 341-344 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

Biochemical bases for the taxonomy of snails. II. An attempt at a chromatographic analysis of some species of snails. In English. J. Michejda, J. Urbanski Bul serie B Pozn no 14:345-358 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

Biochemical bases for the taxonomy of snails. III. Differences in chromatographic patterns of various organs and tissues. In English. J. Michejda, E. Turbanska. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14,359-365 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

The influence of osmotic pressure of medium on oxygen consumption in the snail Viviparus fasciatus (O. F. Mull), Streptoneura. In English. L. Obuchowicz. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14;367-370 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

SNIADECKA, LUDWIKA

Czapska, Maria Ludwika Sniadecka [Warszaw] Czytelnik, 1958. 346 p [Ludwika Sniadecka illus.] P, 4

SNOW, CHARLES PERCY

Why serial novels? A review of C. P. Snow's The Masters E. K. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 29.10 Jl'58. C, 11.

SOCCER
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Krzywicki, Ludwik Dzieła. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] [Works. 1st ed. port., facsims., index, notes, tables] P, 5.
Vol. 2. [Articles and essays, 1880-1886] 1958. 606 p.

SOCIAL SCIENCES

Methods of classifying sociopolitical literature in the decimal classification. V. Atanasova. Bibliotekar Bulg 4 no. 12:21-30 D'57. B, 2.

SOCIAL SECURITY
see INSURANCE, SOCIAL and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

SOCIAL WORKERS, SERBIAN

A meeting of the social workers of Serbia. D. Martinovic Soc pol 8 no. 3:62-64 My'58. Y, 5.

SOCIALISM

Contemporary revisionism, the "regulating" role of the capitalist state and the economic crises. T. Vladigerov. Ikon misul 3 no. 5:12-25 My/Je'58. B, 5.

SOCIALIST COMPETITION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

SOCIOLOGY
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA.

Ilija Kosanovic's Istoricki materijalizam, Uvod u osnovna pitanja sociologije marksizma (Historical Materialism; an Outline of Basic Problems of Marxian Sociology); a book review. A. Stojanovic. Anali pr Beograd 6 no. 1:105-107 Ja/Mr'58. Y, 7.

Use of statistics in sociological research; thoughts on the joint conference of statisticians and sociologists in Belgrade, December 27 and 28, 1957. V. Bonac. Stat rev Jug 8 no. 1:58-64 My'58. Y, 5.

SODA INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Possibilities for replacing coke with methane gas when burning lime in Soda Product Factory No. 2. G. Gross. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 3:166-168 Mr'58. R, 13.

SODA WATER
see subdivision CARBONATED BEVERAGES under POLAND.

SODEIKA, ANTANAS

The memoirs of a singer and actor, a book review. A. Kalinauskas. Lit ir men no. 31:4 Ag'58. Li, 11.

SODIUM

On the character of the action of some inorganic cations during the electrolytic separation of hydrogen on zinc and nickel in acid solutions. In Russian. R. Visomirskis, J. Matulis. Liet ak darbai B no. 4:85-94 '57. Li, 13.

The so-called reversible hemolysis. I. Changes in the concentration of inorganic ions and the nature of reversibility. A. Manitius. Acta biochim Pol 4 no 4:267-275 '57. P, 13.

SODIUM CHLORIDE
see SALT.

SODIUM HYDROXIDE

Quick analysis of sulfonitric mixtures in order to control the production. O. Frehden, G. Ionescu. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6 311-313 Je'58. R, 13.

Spectrophotometric study of the reaction of symm-trinitrobenzene with sodium hydroxide. In German. F. Cuta, J. Pisecky. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4:628-635 Ap'58. C, 13.

SODIUM HYPOCHLORITE

The question of homogeneous catalytic separation of hypochlorites. Pt. 2. The effect of some anions on the speed of separation of sodium hypochlorites. In Russian. A. Prokopcikas, B. Bereckis. Liet ak darbai B no. 3:3-10 '57. Li, 13.

SODIUM NITROPRUSSIDE

Spectrophotometric determination of isonicotinic-acid nitrile by means of a color reaction with sodium nitroprusside. W. Czerwinski. Chem anal 3 no. 1: 47-51 '58. P, 13.

SODIUM PHENOLATE
see SODIUM PHENOXIDE.

SODIUM PHENOXIDE

[illegible] M. Koukal. [illegible] C, 16.

SODIUM SULFIDES

Device for dissolving sodium sulfide. Khim i industriia 30 no. 3,93 '58. B, 16.

SODIUM SULFITES

Utilization of sodium sulfite in the extraction process of tannin from oak wood. P. Mihai. Rev chemie Min petr 9 no. 5:255-259 My'58. R, 13.

SOFIA - EXHIBITIONS

New displays in the Permanent Rationalizers' Exhibition. Kh. Madzharov. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 3:16-19 Mr'58. B, 16.

Thoughts which the "Contemporary Polish Pictorial Art Exhibition" arouses. M. Tsonicheva. Izkustvo 8 no. 5:40-44 '58. B, 10.

SOFIA - LIBRARIES

Utilizing broad methods in work with the readers; experiences of the Sofia Public Library. M. Stanishev. Bibliotekar Bulg 4 no. 12:18-20 D'57. B, 2.

SOFIA - SCHOOLS

How we work for the manual training of students; from the vocational school for the meat industry in Sofia. I. Stoichkov. Nar prosv 14 no. 7:69-73 Jl'58. B, 8.

SOFIA - WATER SUPPLY

A new source of water supply for Sofia. P. Abadzhiev, K. Zlatarev. Khidrotekh i melior 3 no. 1:17-19 '58. B, 16.

On the water supply of Sofia. Kh. Kiurkchiev. Khidrotekh i melior 3 no. 1:15-17 '58. B, 16.

SOIL EROSION
see subdivision EROSION under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

SOILS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

Bazant, Zdenek. Stabilita nekohesnich zemin v krivocarem vzestupnem proudeni. Stability of cohesionless soil in curvilinear upward seepage. [1. vyd. Praha] Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1953. 160 p. (Prace Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, Sekce technicka, sv. 1) [1st ed.] C, 15.

Additions to the knowledge of the correlation between the chemical structure of active soils and their physical and chemical surface properties. S. Popa, V. Lambrino, D. Tanasescu. Rev chemie Min petr 9 no. 5:246-250 My'58. R, 13.

Calculation of spaces between drainage pipes in soils of two different layers. In Russian. V. Jonat. Eesti tead akad toim fuus 7 no. 2 156-162 '58. E, 13.

Colorimetric direct determination of silver traces in the soil in the presence of other cations. F. Popea, L. Badicsanu. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6.323-324 Je'58. R, 13.

Comparative appraisal of microelement effect on corn and flax depending on soil conditions. In Russian. G. Zhiznevskaia. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:65-80 '57. La, 1.

The construction of an experimental fragment of road foundation from soil stabilized with cement. R. Varlan. Rev transport 5 no. 5:210-217 My'58. R, 16.

Eye measuring of the humidity of the surface layer of the soil. A. Vangelov, D. Dilkov. Khidro i meteorolog no. 2 58-65 '58. B, 13.

Geodetic determination of the movements and deformations of great buildings. L. Homorodi. Geod kart 10 no 1:26-35 '58. H, 13.

Measuring the calcium and iron content in turf soils with Complexon III. K. Ilmoja, V. Jaaska, A. Tuulmets. Eesti tead akad biol 7 no. 1:39-46 '58. E, 13.

Microbiological processes in the soil caused by growing of white sweet clover. V. Lasting. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no. 3:234-243 '57. E, 13.

Research on the permeability of soils with the water reaction depending on the substratum. Z. Kalewicz. Przegl mech 17 no. 4:Biuletyn 1-2 Ap'58. P, 16.

Utilization of the plate test load in geotechnical studies; evaluation of results for establishing the admissible pressure upon the ground and the probable sets of constructions. P. Kellner. Industria const 10 no. 5:262-266 My'58. R, 16.

SOLIDS

Study of the surface of solids by means of the R-sorption of Sudan red. In German. C. Vyroubal, J. Vahala. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4:590-597 Ap'58. C, 13.

SOLTESZ, KATALIN

[illegible]

SOLUTIONS

[illegible] cathode ray-tube screens. E. In English. I. Hangos, Gy. Pozsgay. Acta techn Hung 20 no. 1/2:129-136 '58. H, 16.

SOLUTIONS

An attempt to extract uranium from sulfate solutions with tributyl phosphate. In English. U. Veeraswararao. Bul Inst Nucl 8:75-83 '58. Y, 13.

The capillary activity and the dependence of the parachor of solutions on concentration. In German. M. Puchalik. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14:209-214 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

Considerations on the use of bisulfite solution for adding to carbonyl groups; a fast method for the determination of the binary systems of the dioxide of sulfite bisulfite, bisulfite sulfite respectively. L. Fey. Rev chemie Min petr 9 no. 5:250-262 My'58. R, 13.

Determination of penicillin in solutions diluted by the iodometric method. A. Miss, I. Conu. Rev chemie Min petr 9 no. 5:268-269 My'58. R, 13.

Determination of the chlorine ion in turbid and strongly colored solutions. T. Dumitru. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6:325-326 Je'58. R, 13.

Electrochemical and corrosive behavior of iron in aqueous solutions of electrolytes. 3. Electrode potential and velocity of iron corrosion in acid solutions of electrolytes. In Russian. B. Purins, L. Liepina. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:141-150 '57. La, 1.

The electrode potentials and speed of copper oxidation in alkaline solutions. In Russian. V. Kadeka, L. Liepina. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:125-133 '57. La, 1.

The electrode potentials and speed of oxidation of copper in water solutions of nitrates and sulfates. In Russian. V. Kadeka, L. Liepina. Vestis Latv ak no. 11: 121-127 '57. La, 1.

Extraction of chlorides from hydrochloric acid solutions with tributyl phosphate. In English. I. Gal, A. Revarac. Bul Inst Nucl 8:67-74 '58. Y, 13.

Formation of shiny copper plating by galvanization in sulfatic solutions. In Russian. J. Matulis, L. Valentelis. Liet ak darbai B no. 3:17-31 '57. Li, 13.

Investigation of zinc dissolution in dilute hydrochloric acid and sulfuric acid solutions with special regard for the experimental conditions. I. Csoh, J. Balogh, L. Kiss. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 6:185-191 Je'58 H, 13.

Kinetics of the radiooxidation of cysteine in aqueous solutions. In German. R. Brdlicka, Z. Spurny. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4.561-568 Ap'58. C, 13.

On the character of the action of some inorganic cations during the electrolytic separation of hydrogen on zinc and nickel in acid solutions. In Russian. R. Visomirskis, J. Matulis. Liet ak darbai B no. 4:85-94 '57. Li, 13.

SOLVENTS

Effect of diluents on the extraction of uranyl nitrate with tributyl phosphate. In English. Z. Dirdar, J. Bujavajn, O. Gal. Bul Inst Nucl 8:59-66 '58 Y, 13.

Flame photometric determination of lithium in different organic solvents. In English. D. Vukanovic. Bul Inst Nucl 8:43-51 '58. Y, 13.

SONGS, ESTONIAN

Some notes on how the "Nightingale" came into existence. A. Neumann. Sirp ja vasar 17 no 33:7 Ag'58 E, 11.

SORPTION

Sorption of water vapor by kuproksam-lignin and thiolignin. In Russian. P. Odlintsov. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:113-118 '57. La, 1.

Study of the surface of solids by means of the R-sorption of Sudan red. In German. C. Vyroubal, J. Vahala. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4:590-597 Ap'58. C, 13.

SORTING DEVICES

Determining the parameters of grading machines with a rotating movement of the sieves. V. Slopanek Strojirenstvi 8 no. 6:407-410 Je'58. C, 16.

SOUL

Cupid and Psyche. In German. Cz. Samsalovic. Ziva antika 7 no. 2:184-192 '57. Y, 11.

SOUND

Marhaul, Josef. Theorie elektroakustickych pristroju. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Prague. Sekce technicka. Studie a prameny, sv 8) [The theory of electroacoustic apparatus. 1st ed. bibl.] Vol 1. 1955.

Acoustic spectra of noises in industry and mining. In French. J. Fazanowicz. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14 81-126 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

Acoustic trauma and the pneumatization of the mastoid process. In German. T. Coypek, A. Lepkowski, K. Szymczyk. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14:215-219 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

SOUND (Continued)

Changes in the velocity of sound propagation in a mixture of petroleum and linseed oil at between 10-15 C. A. Illenyi, T. Tarnoczy. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 1-23-35 '58. H, 13.

A discussion on the Polish inventions in the field of cinematography. M. D.-K. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 3.617-618 '57. P, 1.

Equations of acoustics in the form of Euler and of Lagrange. In English. E. Karaskiewicz. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14:61-71 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

A kinetic-molecular interpretation of the velocity of sound propagation in liquids. In English. F. Kuczera. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14:127-139 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

A new formalism of analysis of vibrations giving spectral components of limited duration. In French. H. Ryffert. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14:141-208 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

A new method of harmonic and statistical analysis of noise. In French. M. Kwiek. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14:45-60 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

Radiation pressure of an acoustical plane wave. In English. E. Karaskiewicz. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14: 73-86 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

SOUNDPROOFING

Alpex soundproof fiberboards. A. Wierzbicki. Mat bud 13 no. 7:211-214 Jl'58. P, 16.

SOUTH AMERICA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - U. S.

The United States and Latin America. B. Lazic. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 320:458 My'58. Y, 5.

SOUTH AMERICA - FOREIGN EXCHANGE

Present foreign currency situation in Latin American countries. J. Tucek. Zahr obch no. 6:25-32 Je'58. C, 5.

SOUTH POLE

The expedition of Fuchs to the South Pole. L. Goczan. Foldrajzi ert 7 no. 1:15-16 '58. H, 12.

SOWING
see subdivision under LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

SOYBEAN

Production of galalith from soybean casein. I. Mikhailov. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 3:24-25 Mr'58. D, 16.

SPACE FLIGHT

Flights to the other planets. F. Canders. Zvaigzne no. 13:4 Jl'58. La, 1.

SPACES, GENERALIZED

Abstract angles and trigonometric functions in Banach spaces. I. Singer. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 1:29-42 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

An attempt to geometrize mesoelectrodynamics. In English. J. Rayski. Acta physica pol 17 no. 2/3: 187-198 '58. P, 13.

The L-problems of the theory of moments in Banach spaces. I. Singer. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 1:19-28 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

On a possible relation between space and isospace. In English. J. Rayski. Acta physica pol 17 no. 2/3: 137-151 '58. P, 13.

On a problem of Banach. In English. V. Klee. Col math 5 no. 1:78 '57. P, 13.

On the notion of [illegible] with respect to a [illegible] In English. V. Klee. [illegible] '57

On [illegible] In English. A. Alexiewicz. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14:9-8 '56/57 (published [illegible]). P, 13

Remarks on Hausdorff's mass and Hausdorff's dimensions in Lieschen's groups. In German. Col math 5 no. 1:55-65 '57. P, 13.

Remarks on measures in generated spaces. In French. N. Dinculeanu. Col math 5 no. 1:51-54 '57. P, 13.

Singular points of vectorial analytic functions. In French. J. Kopec, Z. Semadeni. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14:31-36 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

The system of cyclic curves in Riemann's space. In French. M. Pryanovic. Gl mat fiz Hrv 12 no. 1/2: 233-243 '57. Y, 13.

The uniqueness of the Doss mean of random variables situated in some Banach spaces. In French. S. Nasr. Col math 5 no. 1.85-94 '57. P, 13.

SPAIN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Black tricornered hats and rifles F. Fabian. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 29:6 Jl'58. C, 11.

SPANISH PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, SPANISH.

SPANISH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, SPANISH.

SPEARS

The leaf-shaped spears found in Tibava. L. Banesz. Archeol rozhl 10 no. 4:461-465 '58. C, 4.

SPECTACLES

Glass for spectacles. V. Dvorak. Sklar a keramik 8 no. 7:200-204 Jl'58. C, 16.

SPECTROGRAPH

The effect of the displacement of the Littrow spectrograph on the fixed points of the general curves of evaluation. T. Torok, A. Petho. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 6:221-223 Je'58. H, 13.

SPECTROMETER

Correction of sphericity aberration in beta spectrometers with a short lens. A. Gelberg. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 1:31-38 '58. R, 13.

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY

Spectrophotometric determination of isonicotinic-acid nitrile by means of a color reaction with sodium nitroprusside. W. Czerwinski. Chem anal 3 no. 1: 47-51 '58. P, 13.

Spectrophotometric study of the reaction of symm-trinitrobenzene with sodium hydroxide. In German. F. Cuta, J. Pisecky. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4:628-635 Ap'58. C, 13.

SPECTRUM, ULTRAVIOLET

Absorption spectra in ultraviolet of ortho-, meta-, and para-dichlorides of bis (trialkyl-ammonium-acetyl) phenylene-diamine. C. Gheorghita, C. Ghita. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 1:111-114 '58. R, 13.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN.

Acoustic spectra of noises in industry and mining. In French. J. Fazanowicz. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14: 87-126 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

A comparative study of the emission of type S mercury-quartz tubes in the ultraviolet band. J. Rolinski. Pomiary 3 no. 2:83-84 F'57. P, 16.

The dependence of the spectral composition of the luminescence of zinc-cadmium sulfides on the intensity of excitation. I. Soudek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 3:315-318 '58. C, 13.

Electron capture of Ba^{133} and excited states of Cs^{133}. In English. S. Kolcki, A. Mijatovic, J Simic. Bul Inst Nucl 8:1-15 '58. Y, 13.

A method of spectrographic determination of lithium traces in metallic calcium by means of a spark. J. Czakow, E. Wezranowski. Chem anal 3 no. 1:9-12 '58. P, 13.

Methods of steelometric analysis applied in casting and reception of materials. E. Cazacu, P. Tudor. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6:320-322 Je'58. R, 13.

Power spectrum of α particles emanating from sources of various thicknesses. I. Chudacek. Cs cas fys 8 no. 3:319-325 '58. C, 13.

The Raman frequencies of acetic acid in the 3000 cm^{-1} range. I. Cucurezeanu. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 1: 187-191 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

A rapid method of spectrographic determination of boron traces in graphites and cokes by pouring the samples into a spark. J. Czakow, T. Steciak. Chem anal 3 no. 1:3-8 '58. P, 13.

Spectrographic determination of vanadium and nickel in ashes of petroleums. Z. Gregoriwicz. Chem anal 3 no. 1:19-26 '58. P, 13.

SPEECH

Hala, Bohuslav. Technika mluveneho projevu s hlediska fonetiky. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 181 p. [Technique of the spoken word from the point of view of phonetics. 1st ed., illus., bibl., notes] C, 13.

SPEED

Orbits of satellites. J. Schmidtmayer. Pokroky mat fyz astr 3 no. 3 281-291 '58. C, 13

The unsteady flow of a fluid through a grid of profiles. I. The complex velocity. I. Popescu. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 1:121-137 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

SPHERICAL HARMONICS

Functions of which the integrals extended over the spherical surfaces equal zero. In French. W. Wolibner. Col math 5 no. 1:66-68 '57. P, 13.

The solution of a kinetic equation for the diffusion of neutrons in a cylindrically symmetric medium, according to the method of spherical harmonics. L. Trilfaj. Cs cas fys 8 no. 3-279-284 '58. C, 13.

SPIDERS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SPINE

Effect of "folphin" swimming on the spine. L. Komadel. Teorie a praxe tel 6 no. 7 429-435 '58 C, 8.

SPINNING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Reji, Frantisek. Usporadani, serizeni a obsluha predpradacich stroju lnarskych. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1957. 258 p. (Technicka minima textilniho prumyslu, 11) [The setting, adjustment, and operation of machines for the preliminary spinning of flax. 1st ed illus., diagrs., tables] C, 16.

Study on the theoretical and practical relations of spinning plans In English L. Gangli. Acta techn Hung 20 no. 1/2:49-62 '58. H, 16.

SPIROCHAETOSIS

Investigation of Spirochaeta diseases of domestic animals in a southeastern Hungarian village. In German. J. Kiszel, M. Fuzi. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 4:377-389 '57. H, 13.

SPITSBERGEN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

From the history of discoveries of Spitsbergen Island. W. Barczuk. Geografia 11 no. 3-123-132 My/Je'58. P, 12.

SPLEEN

Coagulation of homogenized cytoplasm as a reaction against irradiation. M. Silha. Cs biol 7 no. 1 60-61 '58. C, 13.

Heterotransplantation of spleen taken from phylogenetically different animals. In English Gy. Csaba, M. Iakum. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 3:253-262 '58. H, 13.

Protective effect of blood-forming tissue during radiation sickness. III. Formation of antibodies following irradiation of and injection in the spleen cells. J. Soska, J. Svejda. Cs biol 7 no. 1 18-22 '58. C, 13.

Protective effect of the blood-forming tissue during radiation sickness. IV Effect of some fractions of spleen homologous extracts J. Soska, V. Drasil. Cs biol 7 no. 1:23-29 '58. C, 13.

SPORES (BOTANY)

Development and spore discharge of the fruit bodies of Polyporaceae. In Russian. E. Parmasto. Eesti tead akad biol 7 no. 2:85-93 '58. E, 13.

SPORTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA.

Connection of techniques and tactics in sport games. L. Dobry. Teorie a praxe tel 6 no. 7:417-422 '58. C, 8.

Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no. 31.28-29 Ag 3'58. La, 1.

SPORTS CARS

Racing and sport cars, 1958 R. Vykoukal. Automobil Cz 2 no. 7:229-234, 247 Jl'58. C, 16.

SPRAY PAINTING

Hot lacquering a new more economical method of paint spraying. J Buczewski Przegl mech 17 no. 2: Biuletyn 1-2 F'58. P, 16.

SPRINGS (MECHANISM)

Defects of the supporting springs of freight cars. D. Constatinescu. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 7:355-358 Jl'57. R, 16.

Strengthening of leaf and spiral springs by shot peening A. Durek. Mechanik 31 no. 4-163-166 Ap'58. P, 16.

SPRINKLERS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Skoda RTH sprinkler trucks J Stranik. Automobil Cz 2 no.6,209-210 Je'58. C,16

SRENIOWSKA, KRYSTYNA

Problems of the Polish historical neoromanticism; a book review. J. Adamus. Kwartalnik hist 65 no.1: 16-38 '58. P,4.

STACHOWSKI, JOZEF

Jozef Stachowski. R. Matuszewski. Tworczosc 14 no. 7:92-99 Jl'58. P,11

STALLIONS
see subdivision under CHINA, ESTONIA.

STAMPAR, ANDRIJA

Dr. Andrija Stampar, an obituary. Nasi razgl 7 no. 13: 310 Jl'58. Y,1.

STANCZYK, HUGON

H. Stanczyk's Eksploatacja elektrowni parowych (Operating Steam Electric-Power Plants); a book review. J. Zagorski. Przegl mech 17 no. 4:171-172 Ap'58. P,16.

STANDARD OF LIVING
see COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING and this subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA; FRANCE; YUGOSLAVIA.

STANDARDIZATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Completed recommendations of the International Organization for Standardization. Szabvany Kozl 10 no. 8:185 Ag'58. H,16.

From the work of the International Organization for Standardization (ISO). Racionalizatsiia 8 no.1: 37-38 Ja'58. B,16.

International Conference on Standardization of Specialists from the Socialist Countries. Racionalizatsiia 8 no.1,36-37 Ja'58. B,16.

A review of Poradnik normalizatora (A Standardizer's Guidebook). W.Sz. Mechanik 31 no.4:195 Ap'58. P,16.

STANISLAVSKII, KONSTANTIN SERGEEVICH

N M. Gorchakov's Lekcje rezyserskie Stanislawskiego (Stanislavskii's Lessons on Stage Management); a book review. I. Schiller. Pam teatr 7 no.1:172-184 '58. P,9.

STAPHYLOCCUS
see MICROCOCCUS.

STARLINGS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

STARS

Improved orbit of the ADS 3135=0$\sum$79=55 Tauri. In French. S.Wierzbinski. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14: 385-392 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

Orbit of the ADS 4929AB=β 895. In French. S Wierzbinski. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14:379-384 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

Orbit of the ADS 8974=$\sum$1768=25 CVen. In French. S. Wierzbinski. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14:393-405 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

Problem of the origin of the stars. Tr. from the Russian. V. Ambarcumian. Pokroky mat fyz astr 3 no. 3:312-323 '58. C, 13.

STARTSEV, IVAN IVANOVICH

Bibliography of translated foreign literature; a book review. V. Lyrovas. Lit ir men no. 28:4 Jl'58. Lt, 11.

STATE, THE

The doctrine of state and law in the recently published works of Jerzy Lindo; a book review. W. Volso. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 3:594-595 '57. P, 1.

STATE FARMS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, [illegible]

[illegible] P,6

STAL SMAN, CROATIAN

[illegible] Y,5

STATESMEN, LATVIAN

Life and activities of Augusts Kirchensteins. M. Petersone, J. Jakobsons. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:9-16 '57. La, 1.

STATESMEN, RUMANIAN

Dr. Petru Groza; an obituary. Celuloza hirtie 7 no. 1. 1-2 Ja'58. R,16.

STATIC ELECTRICITY
see ELECTROSTATICS.

STATISTICS

Dr. Vladimir Serdar's Udzbenik statistike; III preradeno i dopunjeno izdanje (Textbook of Statistics, 3d rev. and enl. ed.); a book review. S. Obradovic. Stat rev Jug 8 no. 1:75-76 My'58. Y,5.

On the occasion of the publication of the hundredth issue of Statisticki bilten. M-s. Stat rev Jug 8 no. 1:66-68 My'58. Y,5.

Substance and significance of correlation computation. I. Oparin. Stat szemle 36 no. 6:562-571 Je'58. H,5.

Venets St. Tsonev's Predmetut na teoriiata na statistikata i preodoliavaneto na formalizma v oblastta na statistikata (The Subject of the Theory of Statistics and Overcoming the Formalism in the Domain of Statistics); a book review. S. Karaslavov. Ikon misul 3 no. 4:89-94 Ap'58. B,5.

STEAM

The influence of beech timber steaming on the succession of sawing and woodworking operations with circular saws. M. Dumitrescu. Industrial lemnului 7 no. 1:5-8 Ja'58. R,16.

Is measuring steam quantity by flow meters with a throttle reliable? L. Kende. Energia es atom 11 no. 1/2:76-81 Ja/F'58. H,16.

The metallurgic and economic effect of steam injection into the operation of blast furnaces. O. Farkas. Koh lap 13 no.2:Kohaszati 186-190 Ap'58. H,10.

New methods of obtaining iron. I. Brihta. Kem ind 7 no. 5:157-158 Je'58. Y,16.

Shortening the time for the steam curing of concrete will lower the cost of prefabrications. B. Kalinski. Przegl bud 30 no. 6:224-228 Je'58. P,16.

STEAM BOILERS
see also subdivision under CROATIA, GERMANY, RUSSIA.

The computation of the combustion of solid and liquid fuels when testing the aggregates of steam boilers. M. Postelnicescu. Metrologia apl 5 no. 2:84-90 Mr/Ap'58. R,13.

Importance of proper preparation of feed water to supply steam boilers. N.Laco. Teknika Alb 5 no.2,2-4 Mr/Ap'58. A,16.

Magnetic rust in a steam boiler. L. Pika. Energetika Cz 8 no. 5:209 My'58 C,16.

New problems connected with the regulations concerning the functioning and control of mechanical pressure installations and hoisting devices. M. Aldea. Meltrologia apl 5 no. 2:79-80 Mr/Ap'58. R,13.

Safety valves and steam traps from the point of view of savings in power and material. J. Rocek. Energetika Cz 8 no. 5:185-188 My'58. C,16.

STEAM ENGINES

Causes of splitting of conically connected piston rods. T. Demeter. Przegl mech 17 no. 3:114-116 Mr'58. P,16.

STEAM POWER PLANTS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

H. Stanczyk's Eksploatacja elektrowni parowych (Operating Steam Electric-Power Plants); a book review. J. Zagorski. Przegl mech 17 no. 4:171-172 Ap'58. P,16.

Selection of initial-steam pressure for industrial thermoelectric-power plants with small and average capacity, equipped with back-pressure turbines. In Russian. V. Upits. Vestis Latv ak no 11 145-155 '57. La, 1.

STEAM TURBINES

Heat-resistant steels for the construction of steam turbines R. Pokorny. Zvar sbor 7 no.1:52-60 '58 C,16.

New method for removing the steam from the labyrinthic condensations of the steam turbines. I. Tsekov Tezhka prom 7 no.4:43 Ap'58. B,16.

Research in new heat-resistant materials for steam and gas turbines Tr. from the Russian. R. Zaletaeva. Zvar sbor 7 no.1:33-41 '58. C,16.

Water in regulating oil causes difficulties in the operation of a turbine. F Klapka. Energetika 8 no. 5:206 My'58. C,16.

STEEL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND.

Additions to the study of the influence of the process of elaboration on the nature and the content of nonmetallic inclusions in steel. S. Dascalu. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 1:39-52 '58. R,16.

Alumina coated molds of silica sand for heavy-sectioned steel castings. B. Koros, I. Stdelszky, F. Angyal. Koh lap 9 no. 4:Ontode 95-97 Ap'58. H,16.

Automatic welding flux method as applied in the welding of 11523 steel. O. Hajzler. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 6:427-432 Je'58. C,16.

Carburizing steel with natural gas. W. Luty, H. Wilusz. Przegl mech 17 no. 3:101-106 Mr'58. P,16.

Changing the content of the hydrogen and the nitrogen in steel by the oxygen blowtorch. Kh. Erinin. Khim i industriia 30 no. 3:67-70 '58. B,16.

Choice of heat-treatment of cast carbon steel. J. Wyszkowski. Przegl mech 17 no. 3:117-119 Mr'58. P,16.

Comparative investigation of the theories on tube reduction. N. Torma, R. Hantos. Koh lap 13 no.2: Kohaszati 191-195 Ap'58. H,16.

Contemporary trends in planning subterranean pressure pipelines with steel-armor plates. S. Milov. Khidrotekh i melior 3 no. 1:1-6 '58. B,16.

Deoxidation and the alloying of steel for very heavy ingots. A. Dekanovsky. Hut listy 13 no. 7:577-586 Jl'58. C,16.

Dependence of the production of seamless tubes made of rimmed steel on certain industrial factors. V. Friedrich. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 7:229-233 Jl'58. C,16.

Detection of inner defects in steel castings by using radioisotopes and instruments. J. Kakos. Energia es atom 11 no. 1/2:9-11 Ja/F'58. H,16.

Determining the main dimensions of open hearth furnaces. S. Cernoch. Sbor VST Kosice 1:49-63 '57. C,16.

Diagram of isothermic decomposition of 12KhN2A austenitic steel. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no.2:37-38 '57. La,16.

Economical heat-resistant austenitic MnCr (Ti) 17/7 steels; their chemical, physical, and mechanical properties. F. Poboril, P. Jehlicka. Zvar sbor 7 no.1:86-96 '58. C,16.

Effect of heat treatment in a magnetic field on some magnetic properties of soft magnetic materials. V. Havel. Hut listy 13 no. 7:587-594 Jl'58. C,16.

The effect of titanium on the chill properties of case-hardening steels. J. Prohaszka. Koh lap 13 no.2: Kohaszati 180-186 Ap'58. H,16.

Exchange of experiences in the field of forging and heat treatment. Metalurgia const mas 10 no.3: 281-282 Mr'58. R,16.

Fatigue resistance of chromium electroplated steel. S. Kocanda. Przegl mech 17 no. 2:77 F'58. P,16.

Fatigue strength of chords and girders with gusset plates welded on. O. Puchner, V. Gregor. Ing stavby 6 no. 6:299-304 Je'58. C,16.

Free-cutting steels. H. Priegnietz. Mechanik 31 no.3: 128-132 Mr'58. P,16.

Heat-resistant steels for the construction of steam turbines. R. Pokorny. Zvar sbor 7 no.1:52-60 '58. C,16.

High grade steel for reinforced-concrete constructions. M. Serban, M. Kahan. Industria const 10 no. 5: 269-279 My'58. R,16.

The influence of heat treatment on the strain-ageing of aluminum-killed steel. In English. P. Szeki. Acta techn Hung 20 no. 1/2:145-151 '58. H,16.

Influence of the technology of cold and heat treatment on the durability of crankshafts. Z. Muller. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 3:197-204 Mr'58. R,16.

The influence of thermal treatment on the anticorrosive resistance of thin plates of stainless steel 20-9 containing titanium. I. Corrosion in an atmosphere of raised temperatures. I. Cornea, S. Zamirca. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 1:19-31 '58. R,16.

STEEL (Continued)

Labor output in manual welding operations with electric arc in metallic constructions. I. Andonie. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 3:230-236 Mr'58. R, 16.

The morphology of brittleness formed during the resistance welding of low-carbon steels. D. Hrivnak, I. Hrivnak. Hut listy 13 no 6:512-517 Je'58. C, 16.

Nineteenth session of the Steel Committee of the Economic Commission for Europe. G. Temesszentandrasi, S. Enokes, O. Szomolanyi. Koh lap 13 no. 2:Kohaszati 202-206 Ap'58. H, 16.

Problem of the life of slab molds. I. Zadny. Hutnik Cz 8 no 7:221-224 Jl'58. C, 16.

Problems in welded constructions made of heat-resistant materials. J. Cabelka. Zvar sbor 17 no. 1:3-32 '58 C, 16.

Relation between the thickness and the loss number of electrical sheet metal. B. Otta, J. Teindl. Sbor VSB Ostrava 3 no. 3:21-24 '57. C, 16.

Research in new heat-resistant materials for steam and gas turbines. Tr. from the Russian. R. Zaletaeva. Zvar sbor 7 no. 1:33-41 '58. C, 16.

Research on preheating in welding heat-resistant steels. K. Mrosko. Zvar sbor 7 no. 1:42-51 '58. C, 16.

Resistance of ferrito-pearlitic steels against corrosion in water vapor and in combustion products at temperatures above 630° C. B. Prenosil. Hut listy 13 no. 7:603-612 Jl'58. C, 16.

Shape grinding of carbide and steel parts in a center grinder with sinuous dividing head. J. Olejnik. Stroj vyr 6 no. 6 249-251 Je'58. C, 16.

Steel windows and doors. T. Nawrot, L. Milbrandt. Mat bud 13 no. 7:214-218 Jl'58. P, 16.

Structural analysis by the electron microscope. I. Hrivnak. Hut listy 13 no. 6:526-531 Je'58. C, 16.

Use of tubular steel supports in hole cutting. R. Lazar. Rudy 6 no. 6:191-197 Je'58. C, 16.

Various steels and problems of quality. J. Voro. Koh lap 13 no. 2/3:Kohaszati 86-91 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

Weldable structural steel having a great yield limit of the S 52 type. (To be contd.) I. Balasy. Koh lap 13 no. 2/3:Kohaszati 72-80 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

STEELOSCOPE

Methods of steelometric analysis applied in casting and reception of materials. E. Cazacu, P. Tudor. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6:320-322 Je'58. R, 13.

STEFAN IV, CEL MARE, VOIVODE OF MOLDAVIA

Sadoveanu, Mihail. Viata lui Stefan cel Mare. [Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1958. 215 p. [Life of Stefan the Great. 1st ed. footnotes] R, 4.

The internal situation in Moldavia in the time of Stefan cel Mare. D. Ciuren. Studii ist 10 no. 6: 65-74 '57. R, 5.

STEFAN, GHEORGHE

Gheorghe Stefan's Apele line sint adinci (Calm Water is Deep); a book review. M. Murasan. Steaua 8 no. 11:98 N'57. R, 11.

STEFANIK, PAVOL

Poetry which states the facts. J. Noge. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 27:4 Jl'58. C, 11.

Two collections, two question marks. M. Gafrik. Slov pohl 74 no. 7/8:732-738 Jl/Ag'58. C, 11.

STEFANOWSKI, BOHDAN

B. Stefanowski's Podstawy techniki Cieplnej (Basis of the Heat Technique); a book review. S. Ochoduszko. Przegl mech 17 no. 3:130 Mr'58. P, 16.

STELARU, DIMITRIE

Di [illegible]
R, 11.

STELMAKH, MYKHAILO PANASOVYCH

Mykhailo Stelmakh. M. I. Panasovych. Nauchnye trudy 3 no. 6 808-809 [illegible]. R, 11.

STENOGRAPHY

see subdivision SHORTHAND under YUGOSLAVIA.

STERE, R.

R. Stere's Tranzistorul Principii si circuite (The Transistor, Principles and Circuits); a book review. C. R. I. Automatica electronica 2 no. 1] 47 Ja/F'58. R, 16.

STEROTYPE (PSYCHOLOGY)

Research referring to the role of time as a factor in the stability of dynamic sterotype. E. Popescu-Neveanu. Rev psihol 4 no. 1:27-38 '58. R, 3.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA.

STOJANOVIC, DRAGISA

Dragisa Stojanovic's Matematika za ekonomiste (Mathematics for Economists); a book review. M. Sentic Stat rev Jug 8 no 1-76-78 My'58. Y, 5

STOMACH

Judin, S. Zagadnienia chirurgii zoladka. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. vii, 285 p. [Problems of stomach surgery 1st ed. illus.] P, 14

Zajec-Lavric, Bozena. Dieta pri zelodcnih boleznih Spisali Bozena Zajec Lavric in Jozica Ptrc. V Ljubljani [1958] 67 p. (Knjiznica Centralnega zavoda za napredek gospodinjstva v Ljubljani) [Diet for stomach diseases] Y, 14.

STONE

see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Light-weight bituminous highways on a foundation of local stone materials. K. Lukas. Silnice 7 no. 6:2-6 Je'58. C, 16.

STONE AGE

Novotny, Bohuslav. Slovensko v mladsej dobe kamennej Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1958. 65 p. [Slovakia during the Neolithic period illus., col plate, map, bibl.] C, 4.

The leaf-shaped spears found in Tibava. L. Banesz. Archeol rozhl 10 no. 4:461-465 '58 C, 4.

Neolithic and aeneolithic inhabitants of the Puklinova Cave on Dravenik Hill J. Barta Archeol rozhl 10 no. 4.465-471 '58. C, 4.

The Paleolithic in Rumania in the light of recent research. In French. C. Nicolaescu-Plopsor. Dacia 1:41-60 '57. R, 4.

Prehistoric settlement in the Certova dzura Cave in the Slovak Paradise. J. Barta. Archeol rozhl 10 no. 4:471-475 '58. C, 4.

Report on the excavations of Cmielow carried out in 1955 at Gawroniec-Palyga. Z. Podkowinska. Sprawozd archeolog 3:24-47 '57. P, 4.

Report on the field investigations in the region east of Igolomia in 1955. L. Gajewski. Sprawozd archeolog 3:57-74 '57. P, 4.

Research on the mesolithic settlement of Witowo, Leczyca District. M. Chmielewska. Sprawozd archeolog 3:11-23 '57. P, 4.

A ritual animal grave from the period of the people with flute-shaped pottery in Sarovce. C. Ambros. Archeol rozhl 10 no. 4:476-481 '58. C, 4.

Some information relating to the period and the evolution of the so-called Boian civilization. In French. E. Comsa. Dacia 1:61-72 '57. R, 4.

STONECUTTING

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

STORAGE BATTERIES

The 40-VJN-250 storage batteries with ferronickel and alkaline electrolyte. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 7. 371-373 Jl'57. R, 16.

A new system replacing secondary batteries in current-supply installations. W. Trembinski. Przegl telekom 31 no. 5:148-150 My'58. P, 16.

Radioactive voltage signaler-regulator. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:17-19 '57. La, 16.

The silver-zinc storage battery. V. Nosal. Slabo-proudy obzor 19 no. 3:185-188 Mr'58. C, 16.

STORCK, FRITZ

Oprescu, Ghcorghe. Fritz Storck [Ed 1 Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1955. 37 p. (Maestrii artei romanesti) [Fritz Storck, a biographic sketch. English, French, German, and Russian summaries. 1st ed. illus.] R, 10

STORES, RETAIL

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

STORKS

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

STOSS, VEIT

Skubiszewski, Piotr. Rzezba nagrobna Wita Stwosza [Warszawa] P I W, 1957. 120 p. [Carvings on tombs by Veit Stoss illus (part col.), notes] R, 10

STRADINS, PAULS

The Council of Ministers honors Professor Pauls Stradins. Reports Riga 15 no. 34 3 Ag 19'58 La, 1.

Funeral of Professor Pauls Stradins. Reports Riga 15 no 34:5-6 Ag 19'58. La, 1.

Professor Pauls Stradins is dead. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:17 Ag 15'58. La, 1

STRAHLS, KARLIS

The breath of a rough time; a book review. R. Aizpurietis Lit un maksla no. 32:2 Ag'58. La, 11

STRAIN GAUGES

Ruzha, Zdenek. Elektricke odporove tensometry. [1 vyd.] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958 234 p. [Electric-resistance tensiometers 1st ed English and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs (part fold. in pocket), index] C, 16.

STRAINS AND STRESSES

Application of the Nystrom-Gauss method to problems of the bending of plates with discontinuous boundary conditions. A. Kacner. Archiw inz lad 4 no. 1:55-73 '58. P, 16.

Bending stresses in edge beams of cylindrical shells. In English C. Szmodits. Acta techn Hung 20 no 1/2.153-157 '58. H, 16.

The calculus of ring-shaped girders sustaining tanks for hot liquids against temperature stresses. E. Keintzel. Industria const 10 no. 1:25-28 Ja'58. R, 5.

Computation of mixed frames by the method of angular deformations. D. Vernescu. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 7:361-364 Jl'57. R, 16.

Fatigue strength of chords and girders with gusset plates welded on. O. Puchner, V. Gregor Inz stavby 6 no. 6-299-304 Je'58. C, 16.

Radiographic measurements of internal stresses in ceramic insulators made of sintered corundum J. Feifer. Cs cas fys 8 no. 3-369-376 '58. C, 13

Resistance and deformation of concrete in bilateral compression. J. Glomb. Archiw inz lad 4 no. 1:3-32 '58. P, 16.

Solution of rings of rotary thin shells by the slope-deflection method. V. Wendler Inz stavby 6 no. 6-305-308 Je'58 C, 16.

Stiffness characteristics of rigid Warren girders. In English. P. Csonka. Acta techn Hung 20 no. 1/2 103-118 '58. H, 16.

Transient thermal stresses in a thick-walled infinite tube. W. Derski. Archiw inz lad 4 no. 2.211-227 '58. P, 16.

Utilization of the plate test load in geotechnical studies; evaluation of results for establishing the admissible pressure upon the ground and the probable sets of constructions. P. Kellner. Industria const 10 no. 5:262-266 My'58. R, 16.

STRAW

Measuring the moisture of hay, straw, and other hydroscopic materials. Handel zagr Special issue, German Democratic Republic:20-21 My'58. P, 5.

STREAM CROSSING, MILITARY

Developmental trends of the equipment for crossing rivers. S. Mantula. Vojno delo 10 no. 4/5:277-286 Ap/My'58. Y, 17.

STREET CLEANING

see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

New city water-sprinkling trucks J. Stranik. Mechanisace 5 no. 7:268-269 Jl'58. C, 16.

STREET RAILROADS

see subdivision under POLAND.

STREETCARS

see subdivision under LATVIA, RUSSIA.

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS

Modern methods of evaluating durability. Tr. from the Czech. J. Sedlacek Pomiary 3 no. 1 448-451 N'57. P, 6.

STREPTOMYCES GRISEUS

Biochemical studies of the synthesis of streptomycin. I. ∝-mannosidase activity in Streptomyces griseus cultures. II. Formation and role played in the biosynthesis of streptomycin and Streptomyces griseus ∝-mannosidase. In English. Gy. Kollar. Acta microbiol Hung 5 no. 1:11-34 '58. H, 13.

A method to measure the production of antibiotic substances by the variants of Streptomyces griseus. In English. G. Szabo, T. Valyi-Nagy. Acta microbiol Hung 5 no. 1:4-10 '58. H, 13.

Reactivation of ultraviolet inactivated Streptomyces griseus at low temperature. In English. G. Szabo. Acta microbiol Hung 5 no. 1:49-51 '58. H, 13

STREPTOMYCIN

Antitoxic effects of drugs most often used in the fight against tuberculosis. In Russian. G. Mikhailets Eesti tead akad biol 7 no. 1:10-14 '58. E, 13.

Biochemical studies of the synthesis of streptomycin. I. ∝-mannosidase activity in Streptomyces griseus cultures. II. Formation and role played in the biosynthesis of streptomycin and Streptomyces griseus ∝-mannosidase. In English. Gy. Kollar. Acta microbiol Hung 5 no. 1:11-34 '58. H, 13.

Combined cure of experimental tuberculosis. Pt. 1. Influence of streptomycin combined with dimedrol and pentoxyl on the course of tuberculosis in guinea pigs. In Russian. G. Mikhailets, I. Krynskaia. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no. 3:203-214 '57. E, 13.

A method to measure the production of antibiotic substances by the variants of Streptomyces griseus. In English. G. Szabo, T. Valyi-Nagy. Acta microbiol Hung 5 no. 1:4-10 '58. H, 15.

STRESSES

see STRAINS AND STRESSES.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

STRONTIUM

Influence of binders upon the surface brightness of cathode ray-tube screens. II. In English. I. Hangos, Gy. Pozsgay. Acta techn Hung 20 no. 1/2:129-130 '58. H, 16.

STRUCTURAL DRAWING

Calculation and design of metal structures in the limiting state. V. Popescu, C. Dalban, D. Georgescu. Industria const 10 no. 5:242-258 My'58. R, 16.

STRUCTURAL FRAMES

Building frameworks for dwelling houses. A. Boverman, Industria const 10 no. 2:73-77 F'58. R, 16.

Computation of mixed frames by the method of angular deformations. D. Vernescu. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 7:361-364 Jl'57. R, 16.

STRUTZKIN, ALBIN

Strutzkin, song, and Pirita. H. Korvits. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 33:4 Ag'58. E, 11.

STUDENT BAR ASSOCIATIONS

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

STUDENTS

see subdivision under BALTIC STATES, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

STUDENTS, CROATIAN

The activity of school cooperatives in Osijek District. [illegible] Pedag rad 12 no. 9/10:400-

help to harvest.

The number of students to be admitted to Latvian higher educational institutions. Reports Riga 16 no. 34:8 Ag 20'58. La, 1.

70,000 pupils attend schools in Riga Baumanis. Reports Riga 15 no. 30:1 Jl 21'58. La, 1.

250,000 students in Latvian schools. Grudulis. Reports Riga 15 no. 35.28 Ag 31'58 La, 1.

STUDENTS, LITHUANIAN

Admission of new students to Vilna State University. Reports Vilna Jl 24'58:1-2. Li, 1.

More than 1,700 new students will register in Kaunas schools of higher education. Reports Vilna Jl 15'58: 14. Li, 1.

Students engaged in land drainage during their summer vacation. Reports Vilna Jl 26'58:5-8. Li, 1.

Students help Panevezys Mechanical Drainage Station. Reports Vilna Jl 9'58:2. Li, 1.

STUDENTS, RUMANIAN

Some aspects concerning the organization and direction of the independent activities of the students of our college. T. Chindea. Rev pedag 6 no. 11:24-31 N'57. R, 8.

STUDENTS, RUSSIAN

A. S. Makarenko's ideas on student collectives and on the technical education of youth M. Vinogradovova. Odborna vychova 7 no. 20 323-325 O'57. C, 5.

STUDENTS, SLOVAK

Helping agriculture during summer vacations. V. Maar. Za soc skolu 7 no. 7:628-635 Jl'58. C, 8.

STUDENTS, SLOVENIAN

Slovenski visokosolski zbornik. [Gorizia?] [Articles and literary works by Slovenian university students abroad, port.] Y, 8.
Year 1957. 1957. 161 p.

Students' homes as of May 15, 1957; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 7 no. 6:53 Je'58. Y, 5.

STUDENTS, YUGOSLAV

The student light; the young about themselves. I. Ivanji. Komunist 17 no. 67:3 Ag'58. Y, 6.

STULPANS, JERONIMS

There is not an easy way; a book review. J. Rozenbergs. Lit un maksla no. 29:3 Jl'58. La, 11.

When a lyrist has his own voice; a review of Jeronims Stulpans' poem collection Vejs par ezeru (The Wind over the Lake). I. Miuznieks. Karogs no. 6:139-142 Je'58 La, 11.

STUR, LUDOVIT

Slovenska akademia vied. Historicky ustav. Ludovit Stur, zivot a dielo, 1815-1856. Bratislava, 1956. 519 p. [Ludovit Stur; his life and work, 1815-1856, footnotes] C, 11.

STYRENE

Thermal stability of the hydrogen structure of sulfopolystyrene cation-exchanging resin KU-2. In Russian. N. Pollanskii. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:163-169 '57. La, 1.

SUCHOCKI, EDWARD

Edward Suchocki receives a bronze medal from the British Horological Institute. Pomiary 3 no. 12: 487-488 D'57. P, 16.

SUCROSE

Data on the physical chemistry of saccharose. IV. Further double compounds of saccharose with inorganic salts. G. Vavrinecz. Elelm ipar 12 no. 4:114-116 Ap'58. H, 16.

SUDAN RED

Study of the surface of solids by means of the R-sorption of Sudan red. In German. C. Vyroubal, J. Vahala. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4:590-597 Ap'58. C, 13.

SUDETES

Present geologic problems of the Kraliicky Sneznik metamorphic massif. Przegl geol 6 no. 7:289-293 Jl'58. P, 16.

SUGAR

see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Determination of residual sugar in alcohol factories using molasses. M. Rosa, K. Antony. Kvasny prum 4 no. 7:152-155 Jl'58. C, 16.

Lectures from the Conference on Sugar and Sugar Beet Production Held in Prague; a book review. K. Vukov. Elelm ipar 12 no. 6:167 My'58. H, 16.

Zaklady cukrovarnictvi. II (Principles of Sugar Production. Vol. 2) by M. Drachovska-Simanova and others, a book review. J. Vasatko, M. Gartner. Chem zvesti 12 no. 5:321-322 My'58. C, 16.

SUGAR BEETS

see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Raising the [illegible] of Cattle for the [illegible] of [illegible]. R [illegible] M. [illegible]

SULFACETAMIDE

see SULFANILYLACETAMIDE.

SULFAGUANIDINE

A study on the preparation of sulfaguanidine. O. Frehden, A. Arsene, L. Dimofte. Rev chemie Min petr 9 no. 5:264-267 My'58. R, 13.

SULFANILYLACETAMIDE

Preparation of sulfacetamide. O. Leoveanu, C. Cristescu, M. Calarasanu. Rev chemie Min petr 9 no. 5:270-271 My'58. R, 13.

SULFATES

An attempt to extract uranium from sulfate solutions with tributyl phosphate. In English. U. Veereswararao. Bul Inst Nucl 8:75-83 '58. Y, 13.

Considerations on hydrolysis as a preliminary treatment of raw material, considering the production of sulfate cellulose for artificial fibers. M. Finkel. Celuloza hirtie 6 no. 12:425-427 D'57. R, 16.

The electrode potentials and speed of oxidation of copper in water solutions of nitrates and sulfates. In Russian. V. Kadeka, L. Liepina. Vestis Latv ak no. 11: 121-127 '57. La, 1.

Formation of shiny copper plating by galvanization in sulfatic solutions. In Russian. J. Matulis, L. Valentelis. Liet ak darbai B no. 3:17-31 '57. Li, 13.

SULFATION

Sulfation of oil-shale olefinic hydrocarbons. In Russian A. Koll, I. Kudriavtsev, V. Rikkon. Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 7 no. 2:105-117 '58. E, 13.

SULFITES

Considerations on the use of bisulfite solution for adding to carbonyl groups; a fast method for the determination of the binary systems of the dioxide of sulfite bisulfite, bisulfite sulfite respectively. L. Fey. Rev chemie Min petr 9 no. 5:259-262 My'58. R, 13.

Some marginal remarks on the article "The Influence of Sulfite Extracts on the Quality of Vegetable Tanned Leather in Rumania." A. Suszor. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 3:155-156 Mr'58. R, 13.

Some observations on the article "The Influence of Sulfite Extracts on the Quality of Vegetable Tanned Leather in Rumania," A. Suszor. Industria usoara 5 no. 3:109-110 Mr'58. R, 16.

SULFONATION

Outlook for the development of alkylarylsulfonians. E. Kucera. Chem prum 7 no. 12 650-650 D'57. C, 16.

SULFONES

The domestic production of artificial tanning material with a sulfone base. G. Tamasovits, B. Toth. Bor cipo 8 no. 3:85-88 Je'58. H, 16.

SULFONIC ACIDS

Hydrolysis of cellulose-containing materials by means of small amounts of concentrated sulfonic acid. In Russian. P. Odintsov, I. Beinarts. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:87-93 '57. La, 1.

SULFONYL CHLORIDES

Progress in organic synthesis. V. Preparation of aromatic sulfonyl chlorides by a new modification of Sandmayer's reaction. K. Veres. Chemie Cz 10 no. 1:47-49 Ja'58. C, 16.

SULFUR

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Biochemistry of autotrophisulfuric bacteria. IV. Research on the transformation of sulfur into Thiobacillus thioparus by use of ^{35}S. W. Ostrowski, A. Krawczyk. Acta biochim Pol 4 no. 4:249-265 '57. P, 13.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

SULFUR DIOXIDE

Surface structure of a domestic kieselguhr supporter and catalyst for the oxidation of sulfur dioxide P Jiru, J. Brull. Chem prum 7 no. 12,652-654 D'57. C, 16.

Waste gases as a by-product used for manufacturing pure sulfur dioxide. J. Balej Chem prum 7 no 12 646-648 D'57. C, 16.

SULFURATION

Sulfating machinery parts and instruments. Zh. Zhelliazov. Tezhka prom 7 no. 5:23-26 My'58. B, 16.

SULFURIC ACID
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Considerations on the production cost of sulfuric acid. S. Ghipa, E. Oprisan. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 3: 144-149 Mr'58. B, 13.

Investigation of zinc dissolution in dilute hydrochloric acid and sulfuric acid solutions with special regard for the experimental conditions. I. Csoh, J. Balogh, L. Kiss. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 6:185-191 Je'58. H, 13.

Quick analysis of sulfonitric mixtures in order to control the production. O Frehden, G. Ionescu. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6:311-313 Je'58. B, 13.

Sulfuric acid alkalization of the carbonated manganese ore of Urkut. L. Burnoczky. Koh lap 13 no. 2/3: Kohaszati 143-145 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

SUMMER RESORTS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SUN

Change of atmospheric circulation over a long period in the Atlantic-European area and its relation to secular solar activity In Russian Z. Gregor, L. Krivsky. Geofys sbornik no. 61/71:105-215 '57 (published '58). C, 13.

SUNFLOWERS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

SUNSPOTS

The magnetic properties of sunspots. M. Kopecky Pokroky mat fyz astr 3 no. 3:323-332 '58. C, 13.

SUPEK, RUDI

Dr. Rudi Supek's Psihologiju u privredi (Psychology in Economy); a book review. M. V. Ekon pred 6 no. 7.446 Jl'58. Y, 5.

SUPERSTITION

Religious superstitions, rites, and prejudices and the fight agai nst them; a brief review of literature. S. Angelov. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 4/5:25-28 Ap/My '58. B, 2.

SUPPLY AND DEMAND

The significance of Marx's doctrine of "the normal and abnormal forms of supply" of goods. V. Rihacek. Sbor soc BU no. 1:118-135 '57. C, 6.

SURFACE CHEMISTRY

Additions to the knowledge of the correlation between the chemical structure of active soils and their physical and chemical surface properties. S. Popa, V. Lambrino, D. Tanasescu. Rev chemie Min petr 9 no. 5:246-250 My'58. B, 13.

Experimental measuring of the specific surface. S. Titeneshi. Rev chemie Min petr 9 no. 5:239-246 My'58. B, 13.

Study of the surface of solids by means of the R-sorption of Sudan red In German. C. Vyroubal, J. Vahala. Coll Cz Chem 23 no 4:500-507 Ap'58 C, 13.

SURFACES (TECHNOLOGY)
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Cleaning and oil elimination by means of ultrasonic waves. Tekhnika Bulg 7 no. 5:40 '58. B, 16.

Methods and means for measuring surface roughness. O. Vatasan. Metrologia apl 5 no. 1:7-13 Ja/F'58. B, 13.

Microscopic observations of the surface of InSb monocrystals. In English. J. Auleytner, B. Kolakowski. Acta physica pol 17 no. 2/3:93 '58. P, 13.

New method for the precision finishing of surfaces. M. Vlk. Stroj vyr 6 no. 8:336-337, 341 Ag'58. C, 19.

Rugosity of surfaces. R. Sepitlici, A. Ghilezan. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 2:124-129 F'58. B, 16.

The structure of metal surfaces deformed by grinding and mechanical polishing. M Polcarova. Cs cas fys 8 no. 2:238-261 '58. C, 13.

SURFACES, REPRESENTATION OF

Some series connected with plane sets and their application to the conformal representation of surfaces. In French. F. Leja *Annales pol math* 4 no. 1:8-13 '57. P, 13.

SURGE (ELECTRICITY)
see TRANSIENTS (ELECTRICITY).

SURGERY
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Man and pain. V Ratsep. Noorus no 6:38-39 Ag'58. E, 5

SURREALISM

The philosophy of surrealism; a book review. K. Pomian. Tworczosc 14 no. 7:163-167 Jl'58. P, 11.

The surrealism, yesterday and today, a criticism of Andre Breton's philosophical, political, and aesthetic views. V. Zykmund. Svet lit 3 no. 4.171-182 Jl'58. C, 11.

SURVEYING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Analysis of a leveling made with the Ni 2 Zeiss-Opton instrument. V. Petkovic. Geod list 12 no. 1/3: 56-59 Ja/Mr'58. Y, 13.

Calculating the traverse nodal point from the results of fictitious direction finding. (To be contd.) I. Hazay. Geod kart 9 no. 4:213-217 '57. H, 13.

Calculating the traverse nodal point from the results of fictitious direction finding. Pt. 2 I. Hazay Geod kart 10 no 1:10-16 '58. H, 13

Compensating leveling and polygonal multiple nodal points by the method of successive approximation. B. Filatov. Geod list 12 no. 1/3:3-11 Ja/Mr'58. Y, 13.

Contribution to the knowledge of the evaluation of interval parts. N. Neidhardt. Geod list 12 no. 1/3: 61-63 Ja/Mr'58. Y, 13.

Tachymetry involving the use of a circular nomogram for direct calculation of condensation point heights above sea level. P. Vyskocil. Geod kart obzor 4 no 6:107-110 Je'58. C, 13.

Unshrinkable drawing paper. I. Muzina. Geod list 12 no. 1/3:50-60 Ja/Mr'58. Y, 13.

SURVEYORS, SERBIAN

Stevan Boskovic; an obituary. J. Senderdi. Geod list 12 no. 1/3:92-93 Ja/Mr'58. Y, 13.

SUSPENSIONS

Research on the possibility of applying the method of heavy suspensions to the preconcentration of an ore of complex sulfurs in Rumania. C. Pandelescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 1:79 '58. B, 16.

Study of properties of heavy suspensions. K. Skala. Rudy 6 no. 6:[Suppl] 1-8 Je'58. C, 16.

SVABE, ARVEDS

A pioneer of Latvian history; a short biographic sketch of Arveds Svabe and evaluation of his work. E. Andersons. Cela zimes no. 36:155-157 '58. La, 1.

SWEDEN - ATOMIC ENERGY

The Swedish atomic power program; a review of an article. N. A. Energia es atom 11 no. 4/5:323 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

SWI[illegible] - [illegible]

[illegible] 22-224 Je'[illegible]

SWI[illegible]

[illegible] 3:[illegible] Ap'[illegible]

SWI[illegible]

[illegible] 21 [illegible] '57 [illegible]

SWI[illegible]
[illegible] ESTONIA, LITHUANIA

SWI[illegible] ALEKSANDER

More about Aleksander Swietochowski's dramaturgic debut. E. Pieszczkowski. Pam teatr 7 no 1:104-107 '58. P, 9.

SWIMMING
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Effect of "dolphin" swimming on the spine. L Komadel Teorie a praxe tel 6 no 7:429-435 '58 C, 8

SWIMMING POOLS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

SWINE
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Balantidiasis of swine M Rauckis Soc zem ukis no. 3:58-59 Mr'58. Li, 15.

Serologic research on strains of the pathogen causing swine erysipelas. V Tilga. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no 4:336-342 '57. E, 13

SWISS MUSICIANS
see MUSICIANS, SWISS.

SWITZERLAND - DAMS

Erection of the Goeschenen Alp Dam in Switzerland. J. Keil. Inz stavby 6 no 6 290-294 Je'58. C, 16.

SWITZERLAND - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The Swiss Economic Archives in Basel. Cv. A. K. Nasi razgl 7 no. 13:314 Jl'58. Y, 1.

SWITZERLAND - GEARING

Bevel gears with spiral teeth of the Oerlikon type. Tr. from the German? Mechanik 31 no. 6.316-320 Je'58. P, 16.

SWITZERLAND - MACHINE TOOLS

Production of machine tools in Switzerland from the point of view of foreign trade. G. Niesyt Zahr obch no. 6:23-25 Je'58. C, 5.

SWITZERLAND - PRINTING

A visit at the Busag AG plant in Bern, Switzerland. Typografia 60 no. 7/8,44-45 '57. C, 2.

Visiting Swiss printing plants. K. Tetiva Typografia 60 no 7/8:11 '57. C, 2.

SYLVESTER, JANOS

The theory and use of the definite article by Sylvester A. Szende. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4:382-396 D'57. H, 11.

SYMPHONY
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS
see subdivision under GT. BRIT., RUSSIA.

SYNCHRONOUS MOTORS
see ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYNCHRONOUS.

SYNCHROPHASOTRON

The 10,000 mev synchrophasotron has begun to function. Rev calor fer 5 no. 5:271-272 My'57. R, 16.

SYNCHROS

Unusual applications of selsyns. Tr. from the English. Hora. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 3:191-192 Mr'58. C, 16.

SYNTHESIS

Biochemical studies of the synthesis of streptomycin. I. α-mannosidase activity in Streptomyces griseus cultures. II. Formation and role played in the biosynthesis of streptomycin and Streptomyces griseus α-mannosidase. In English. Gy. Kollar. Acta microbiol Hung 5 no. 1:11-34 '58. H, 13.

Concerning the question of securing the country with liquid fuel, lubricating oils, and semimanufactured [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] situated cyclohexanols. A new total synthesis of one racemate of dolsynolic acid. In German J. Jilek, M. Protiva. Coll Cz Chem 23 no 4 692-708 Ap'58. C, 13

SYNTHESIS (Continued)

A precoated rotary vacuum filter. Z Severa, V. Pecak Chem prum 7 no 12:642-645 D'57 C, 16.

Progress in organic synthesis. V. Preparation of aromatic sulfonyl chlorides by a new modification of Sandmayer's reaction K Veres Chemie Cz 10 no 1 47-49 Ja'58. C, 16

Stimulation of in vitro enzyme synthesis in the pancreas of mice by glutamine, asparagine, and their peptides In English. I. Rychlik, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 23 no 4 759-765 Ap'58. C, 13

A synthesis of phenolphthalein by using chlorosulfonic acid as condensation agent. F. Cuban, S. Cilianu, S. Teodorescu. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 3:151-152 Mr'58. R, 13.

Synthetic analogue of the curare alkaloids. VI Some notes on the preparation of pyrogallol-tris-(2-diethylaminoethyl) ether. In German J Pliml, M. Borovicka, M Protiva Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4.704-711 Ap'58 C, 13.

Synthetic analogue of the curare alkaloids VII. Two new models of tubocurarine and two other bisquarternary ammonium salts. In German M. Protiva and others. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4 712-719 Ap'58. C, 13.

SYNTHETIC FIBERS
see TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC.

SYNTHETIC PRODUCTS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Adevin, a Rumanian synthetic adhesive for the printing industry. A. Taub. Tehnica grafica no. 5:4-6 '57. R, 2.

Effect of some synthetic adhesives on the bonding quality in the production of waterproof plywood. J. Samek Drevarsky vyskum 3 no. 1,115-126 Je'58. C, 16.

The Liepaja Cork and Linoleum Factory to produce 1 million square meters of linoleum from synthetic products a year. Reports Riga 15 no. 33:16 Ag 15'58. La, 1.

Machine parts from synthetic materials. Mechanik 31 no. 5:273-274 My'58. P, 16.

Materials which will have a great future. Druva no 1. 16 F'58. La, 1.

The processing of synthetic materials by the machinery industry. E. Schneider. Przegl mech 17 no 3:111-114 Mr'58. P, 16.

SYNTHETIC RESINS
see GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC.

SYPNIEWSKI, ROMAN

R. Sypniewski's Kowal maszynowy (Mechanized Forging), a book review. W. Gogolka. Mechanik 31 no. 4 195-196 Ap'58. P, 16.

SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)

Considerations on the use of bisulfite solution for adding to carbonyl groups; a fast method for the determination of the binary systems of the dioxide of sulfite bisulfite, bisulfite sulfite respectively. L. Fey. Rev chemie Min petr 9 no. 5:259-262 My'58. R, 13.

SZANIAWSKI, JERZY

Motives of Szaniawski's dramaturgy. T. Drewnowski. Dialog 3 no. 7:78-85 Jl'58. P, 11.

SZILAGYI, JANOS GYORGY

J. Szilagyi's Aquineum; a book review. Z. Oroszlan. Acta antiqua Hung 5 no. 1/4:385-388 '57. H, 11.

SZINNYEI, JOZSEF

Jozsef Szinnyei and the research on Hungarian dialects. B. Kalman. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4:330-335 D'57. H, 11.

Jozsef Szinnyei, the linguist. Gy. Lako. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4:319-330 D'57. H, 11.

To the memory of Jozsef Szinnyei (1857-1957). L. Boka. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4:317-319 D'57. H, 11.

TACHOMETER

Elimination of noise in tachometer generators. Pacak. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 3:190-191 Mr'58. C, 16.

[illegible]

TAGORE, SIR RABINDRANATH

Meeting artist Elza Radzina and Tagore's poetry V Hausmanis Lit un maksla no 51:4 D'57. La, 11

TALES, CZECH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Czech tales of Jan Drda A. Melichercik. Slov pohl 74 no. 7/8:739-745 Jl/Ag'58. C, 11.

TALES, RUMANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Dimitrie Stelaru's Sarpele Marao si Vrajitoarele (The Snake Marao and the Witches); a book review. O. Barbosa. Viata rom 10 no. 11:180-181 N'57. R, 11.

TALLINN - BUILDINGS

Housing project for Tallinn foresees large building units. N Eesti raadio S 8'58,1201-1202 E, 1

Large new warehouse for storing metal parts of machinery completed in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio S 3'58:1186. E, 1.

TALLINN - COMMERCE

Shops will have names instead of numbers in Tallinn N Eesti raadio Ag 26'58:1153. E, 1.

The store for school appliances in Tallinn supplies schools with textbooks N Eesti raadio S 15'58: 1246. E, 1

A two-day wholesale market of industrial goods and foodstuffs held in the Art Building in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ag 28'58 1159. E, 1.

TALLINN - DESCRIPTION

A repatriate's first impressions of Tallinn N Eesti raadio S 13'58:1234-1235. E, 1

TALLINN - EXHIBITIONS

Agricultural exhibition in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio S 20'58,1268-1269 E, 1.

An art based on experience, exhibition of Hungarian revolutionary art in Tallinn. A. Oelmacher. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 30:1 Jl'58 E, 11

Art exhibition depicting youth and sports A. Suurvarav. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 32:4 Ag'58 E, 8.

Building exhibition in Tallinn N Eesti raadio Ag 10'58 1076 E, 1.

Exhibition of Finnish books in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio S 18'58:1261. E, 1.

Opening of the 3d "Estonian Agricultural Exhibition in Tallinn N Eesti raadio S 14'58:1241-1242. E, 1.

Photographic exhibition being organized in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio S 4'58:1193. E, 1

Seminar for corn breeders at the agricultural exhibition in Tallinn N Eesti raadio S 17'58:1253 E, 1.

TALLINN - FAIRS

A fair of purebred stock in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ag 31'58:1175-1176. E, 1.

TALLINN - HISTORY

Theater performances in Tallinn in the year 1529. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 32:4 Ag'58. E, 11.

TALLINN - INDUSTRIES

All-Union conference on boiler production in the Ilmarine Factory in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio S 4'58: 1101. E, 1.

The Electric-Motor Industry Volta increases production. N Eesti raadio Ag 15'58:1101. E, 1.

The Electric-Motor Industry Volta produces improved motors. N Eesti raadio Ag 14'58:1094. E, 1.

Example of good and efficient building in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ag 6'58:1048-1049 E, 1.

Experiment workshop of the Tallinn Road Administration constructs a gravel sorting and smashing machine. N Eesti raadio Ag 11'58:1079a. E, 1.

The Ilmarine Factory sends boilers and parts to many foreign countries. N Eesti raadio Ag 23'58:1141. E, 1.

Industries in Tallinn show good results in socialist competition. N Eesti raadio Ag 4'58:1042. E, 1.

The large machinery factories in Tallinn produce more than required by their plan. N Eesti raadio Ag 26'58:1159. E, 1.

The Lasnamae Reinforced-Concrete Industry produces prestressed roofing plates. N Eesti raadio S 15'58: 1245. E, 1.

Silver medals from Brussels Fair to the Marat Tricot Factory and Tallinn House of Fashion. N Eesti raadio Ag 30'58 1169 E, 1.

The Tallinn Bread Factory has 38 specialized shops N Eesti raadio Jl 22'58 984. E, 1

The Tallinn Fashion House has many orders from other republics. N Eesti raadio Ag 7'58:1059. E, 1

The Tallinn Measuring-Apparatus Industry sends two atomic devices to the Brussels Fair N Eesti raadio Ag 23'58 1136 E, 1.

10 years of the Kukermiit Factory in Tallinn N Eesti raadio Ag 15'58 1099 E, 1.

TALLINN - PARKS

The botanical garden of the Estonian Academy of Sciences in Tallinn J Eichfeld. Eesti tead akad biol 7 no. 1:66-71 '58. E, 13.

A present to the tiny tots. N. Seen Nouk opetaja 16 no. 30:1 Jl'58 E, 8

TALLINN - SCHOOLS

Entrance examinations in the Pedagogic Institute in Tallinn P. Paju. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 31.3 Ag'58. E, 8.

Five new kindergartens open in Tallinn this year N Eesti raadio S 8'58 1214. E, 1.

A letter to those who work in High School No. 18 in Tallinn. H. Kehman, H. Krasohin. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 30 4 Jl'58 E, 8

600 new students in the Marxist-Leninist Evening University in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio S 2'58 1162 E, 1.

Students of higher schools in Tallinn help to harvest N Eesti raadio S 2'58 1182. E, 1.

TALLINN - TRANSIT SYSTEMS

70 years of streetcars and trolley buses in Tallinn N Eesti raadio Ag 23'58 1137-1138. E, 1.

TAMMSAARE, ANTON HANSEN

The actors of Vargamae in Vargamae. H. Laur Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 31:5 Ag'58. E, 11.

TANKS
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Calculating the size of sedimentation tanks for condensation products (tar, ammonia water) in gasworks and cokeworks. R Riedl. Paliva 36 no. 7-226-233 Jl'58. C, 16.

The calculus of ring-shaped girders sustaining tanks for hot liquids against temperature stresses. E. Keintzel. Industria const 10 no. 1:25-29 Ja'58. R, 5.

Lateral exhausting of industrial tanks. L. Oppl. Sbor zdrav vzduch CSAV no. 2:45-62 '58. C, 16.

Tanks made of prestressed concrete for soda water in Jankau. J. Langowski. Przegl bud 30 no. 2:52-57 F'58. P, 16.

Vacuum tanks for filling suction ducts with sewage. J. Drozdz. Gaz woda san 32 no. 5:199-201 My'58. P, 16.

TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Past and future of the armored forces. S. Skibinski. Wojsko lud no. 7/8:80-90 Jl/Ag'58. P, 17.

TANNING

Muller, Jindrich Vycinovani syrskovych usni chromitymi solemi. [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 133 p. (Technicka minima kozedelneho prumyslu, 6) [Chrome tanning of side leather. 1st ed. illus., diagrs , tables] C, 16.

Additions to the problem of tanning with masked chrome substances. G. Havas, L. Ney. Industria usoara 5 no. 3:89-94 Mr'58. R, 16.

Some marginal remarks on the article "The Influence of Sulfite Extracts on the Quality of Vegetable Tanned Leather in Rumania." A. Suszer. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 3:155-156 Mr'58. R, 13.

Some observations on the article "The Influence of Sulfite Extracts on the Quality of Vegetable Tanned Leather in Rumania," A. Suszer. Industria usoara 5 no. 3:109-110 Mr'58. R, 16.

Water as a natural medium for tanning processes. S. Marcus. Industria usoara 5 no. 3:113-114 Mr'58. R, 16.

TANNINS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

The determination of morphine from poppy capsules and the intermediate phases in the course of the extraction process applied at the Taninul Maramuresului Plant. N. Popovici and others Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6:337-339 Je'58. R, 13.

Studies on the colloidal properties of vegetable tannins. 1. Studies on the stability of the phenol-ferrous complex extracted from vegetable tannin. M. Czerniawski. Chem anal 3 no. 1 37-45 '58. P, 13.

Study of the tannin effect on AB group substances by means of passive hemagglutination. A. Majsky, M Krockova. Cs biol 7 no. 1 50-54 '58. C, 13

Utilization of sodium sulfite in the extraction process of tannin from oak wood. P. Mihai. Rev chemie Min petr 9 no. 5:255-259 My'58. R, 13.

TAPE RECORDERS
see MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING.

TAPESTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TAR

An outfit for the fluidization of tar in the locomotive tank. I. Baciu. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 7:365-366 Jl'57. R, 16.

TARASIEWICZ, MICHAL

Michal Tarasiewicz' theatrical collection. E. S. Pam teatr 7 no. 1:190 '58. P, 9.

TARIFF
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TARTU - DESCRIPTION

Tartu improves its appearance. N Eesti raadio S 8'58:1222. E, 1.

TARTU - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

14 years since the liberation of Tartu. N Eesti raadio Ag 25'58:1147-1148. E, 1.

TARTU - ECONOMIC POLICY

Executive Committee discusses the prospective plan for Tartu District and the city of Tartu. N Eesti raadio S 17'58:1252. E, 1.

TARTU - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Visiting our zoologists in Tartu. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 28: 4 Jl'58. E, 8.

TARTU - INDUSTRIES

Busy days at the Tartu grain elevator. N Eesti raadio S 3'58:1186. E, 1.

Rubber Goods Factory Tegur in Tartu remodeled during vacation. N Eesti raadio Ag 18'58:1112. E, 1.

The Tartu Comb Factory produces textile-waterproofing solution. N Eesti raadio S 4'58:1191. E, 1.

The Tartu Repair Works specialize on repair of tractors. N Eesti raadio Ag 11'58:1079a. E, 1.

TARTU - SCHOOLS

Estonian Academy of Agriculture in Tartu accepts 300 new students. N Eesti raadio Ag 30'58:1169. E, 1.

550 new students in the Tartu University. N Eesti raadio Ag 25'58:1149. E, 1.

News from the Tartu School of Creative Arts. A. Rommel. Strp ja vasar 17 no. 34:4 Ag'58. E, 11.

Recollections of the Tartu Teachers' Seminar at the beginning of the century. J. Depman. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 30:2 Jl'58. E, 8.

TAXATION
see subdivision under [illegible] HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

TEACHERS, CZECH

The [illegible] Slov [illegible]

TEACHERS, ESTONIAN

C. R. Jakobson [illegible] P. Lelkov. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 26:5 Jl'58. [illegible]

The same as special [illegible] L. Lau. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 28 [illegible]

A word about the [illegible] A. Pajuoja. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 32 [illegible]

TEACHERS, LATVIAN

Conference of Latvian school teachers in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 35:3 Ag 25'58. La, 1.

Teachers on excursions. Voskobolnikov. Reports Riga 15 no. 34:1 Ag 18'58. La, 1.

TEACHERS, LITHUANIAN

Teachers of Lithuanian schools in Poland take part in the refresher course in Klaipeda. Reports Vilna Jl 14'58:13. Li, 1.

Teachers of Lithuanian schools in Poland visit Lithuania. Reports Vilna Jl 31'58:18. Li, 1.

TEACHERS, RUMANIAN

Echo of the Great October Socialist Revolution among the teachers of our country. A. Vasilescu. Rev pedag 6 no. 10:36-49 Jl'57. R, 8.

TEACHING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Discussions in the Soviet press on the preparation of didactic personnel. I. Berca. Rev pedag 7 no. 3: 50-52 Mr'58. R, 8.

I prepare very carefully for my classes. H. Gridin. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 31:4 Ag'58 E, 8.

3d International Conference of Geography Teachers in Grenoble. M. Czekanska Geografia 11 no. 3.143-157 My/Je'58. P, 12.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE

ECOSOC and underdeveloped countries. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 321:481 My'58. Y, 5.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

10 years of scientific and technical cooperation between Czechoslovakia and the USSR. F. Cech. Vodni hosp no. 7:194-195 Jl'58. C, 16.

TECHNICAL DRAWING
see subdivision MECHANICAL DRAWING under RUMANIA.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; LATVIA; POLAND; RUMANIA; RUSSIA.

Highly qualified staff in Poland and other countries. M Charkiewicz. Przegl zag soc 8 no. 6:11-23 Je'58. P, 5.

TECHNICAL LIBRARIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TECHNOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Acta Technica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae; a criticism. L. Homorodi. Geod kart 10 no. 1-81 '58. H, 13.

Irresponsibility of technical progress. F. Papo. Delo Beograd 4 no. 2:306-315 F'58. Y, 11.

Problems of the history of technology in the last issues of Wiorchy. H. Jost. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 3: 599-601 '57. P, 1.

Ziemia on the history of technology. J. Jasiuk. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 3:601-603 '57. P, 1.

TEETH

Machine for production of holdfasts for false teeth. P. Tomov. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 4:21-23 Ap'58. B, 16.

New methods of preventing tooth decay. -cp. Chemie Cz 10 no. 1:75-76 Ja'58. C, 16.

Radial arrangement of lacunae; a peculiarity of hyper- [illegible] In English. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

TELECOMMUNICATION
see also subdivision [illegible] CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA

[illegible] P.

Re[illegible] 25% Jl [illegible] La, 1

Theory of signaling numbers. R. Roquet. Przegl telekom 31 no. 5:140-144 My'58. P, 16

Tomas Dvorak's Rozhlasove a sdelovaci prijimace (Radio and Communication Receivers), a book review. J. Smetana. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no 3 [Suppl] L19 Mr'58. C, 16.

A useful publication; on the occasion of the first number of PTT Archiv. En. PTT sind 10 no. 6 9-10 Je'58. Y, 5.

TELEGRAPH

Infra-acoustictelegraphy. M. Dima. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 5:230-232 My'58. R, 16.

Theory of telegraph transmission. B. Goldschmied Aplikace mat 3 no. 3 170-189 '58. C, 13.

TELEPHONE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, SERBIA.

The growth of international telephone traffic V. Kocarek. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 3:171-173 Mr'58. C, 16.

Radioactive voltage signaler-regulator. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:17-19 '57. La, 16.

Some questions on the theory of telephone traffic from the point of view of the theory of probabilities. L. Takacs. Mat kozl MTA 8 no. 2:151-210 '58. H, 13.

Telephone equipment and savings in the cost of extensions. N. Poljak. Sdel tech 6 no. 7.246-248 Jl'58. C, 16.

TELETYPE

Some problems regarding the utilization of teleprinters. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 3:239-240 Mr'58. R, 16.

TELEVISION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Areas of television blackout. Vj. Sdel tech 6 no. 7: 260-261 Jl'58. C, 16.

Effect of the television antenna on the quality of the picture appearing on the screen. (To be contd.) T. Bencze. Kep hang 4 no. 3:81-84 Je'58. H, 16.

A repairman comments on the modern equipment of receivers. tw. Sdel tech 6 no. 7:269-270 Jl'58. C, 16.

Systems of amplitude separators in television receivers. Przegl telekom 31 no. 4:107-114 Ap'58. P, 16.

TELGARSKY, JOZEF

Jozef Telgarsky's Matica slovenska (The Slovak "Matica" Library); a book review. L. Januska. Kniznica 10 no. 3:137-138 '58. C, 2.

TELLURIUM

Diffusion of indium, antimony, and tellurium into the antimony-indium alloy. J. Rehak. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 3:183-185 '58. C, 16.

TEMPERATURE

The calculus of ring-shaped girders sustaining tanks for hot liquids against temperature stresses. E. Keintzel. Industria const 10 no. 1:25-28 Ja'58. R, 5.

Evaluating the results of physical measurements from the small number of tests carried out V. Muller. Pokroky mat fyz astr 3 no. 3:270-272 '58. C, 13.

The heat transfer of the grid-pipe system in the trans- [illegible] A. Zukauskas and others Liet ak da[illegible]

Instruments for measuring and controlling temperature [illegible] 9:57. L. Michalski. [illegible] P, 16.

[illegible] ving-gas combustion [illegible] In German. [illegible] Energet 2 no. 1:117-146 [illegible]

[illegible] [thermostat]. In [illegible] no. 2:7-8 '57. La, 16.

[illegible] Russian. Nauka- [illegible] La, 16.

[illegible] Streptomyces [illegible] In English. G. Szabo, [illegible] 51 '58. H, 13.

TENSIOMETERS

Ruzha, Zdenek Elektricke odporove tensometry. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958 234 p. [Electric-resistance tensiometers 1st ed English and Russian summaries illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs (part fold in pocket), index] C, 16.

Z. Orlos' Pomiary naprezen w budowie maszyn (Measurement of Stresses in Machinery Construction); a book review. Z. R. Pomiary 3 no. 2:82 F'57. P, 16

TEODORESCU, G. DEMOSTHENE

Creators of culture about books. N. Georgescu-Tistu. Cal bibliot 11 no. 5:9-11 My'58. R, 2.

TEREDINIDAE

The action of the mollusk Teredo navalis on wooden ship hulls. M. Somonescu. Rev transport 5 no. 5: 198-200 My'58. R, 16.

TERENTIUS AFER, PUBLIUS

A comedy of Terence played at the funeral of L. Aemilius Paulus. In French. I. Trencsenyi-Waldapfel. Acta antiqua Hung 5 no. 1/4:129-167 '57. H, 11.

TERRA COTTA

More, better, and nicer terra-cotta bricks. E. J. Constructorul 10 no. 428:2 Mr'58. R, 16.

TERRACES

Roofs and terraces in standard buildings of the dwelling and social-cultural type. C. Papudof. Industria const 10 no. 2:105-108 F'58. R, 16.

Terraces insulated with a water-repellent powder. I. Kaban. Industria const 10 no. 1:29-33 Ja'58. R, 5.

TESLA, NIKOLA

A new appreciation of the contribution of Tesla to modern science and progress. Tesla 5 no. 4:3-4 '58. Y, 16.

TESTING

Modern methods of evaluating durability. Tr. from the Czech. J. Sedlacek. Pomiary 3 no. 11:446-451 N'57. P, 6.

TETAIN

An improved method of obtaining the antibiotic tetain. II. Obtaining the pure antibiotic. E. Borowski. Acta biochim Pol 4 no. 4-231-240 '57. P, 13.

Research on the chemical structure of tetain. I. Electrophoretic studies. E. Borowski, J. Konopa. Acta biochim Pol 4 no. 4:241-248 '57. P, 13.

TETRACYCLINE

The simultaneous determination of chlortetracycline (aureomycin) and of tetracycline in a mixture. A. Saucluc and others. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6: 339-341 Je'58. R, 13.

TEXTBOOKS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

The store for school appliances in Tallinn supplies schools with textbooks. N Eesti raadio S 15'58: 1246. E, 1.

TEXTILE FABRICS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; YUGOSLAVIA.

TEXTILE FIBERS

The adhesion staple cellulose fibers; the length of adhesion. V. Munteanu. Ind text Rum 9 no. 4: 131-132 Ap'58. R, 16.

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Considerations on hydrolysis as a preliminary treatment of raw material, considering the production of sulfate cellulose for artificial fibers. M. Finkel. Celuloza hirtie 6 no. 12:425-427 D'57. R, 16.

Determining some properties of woolen materials mixed with synthetic fibers. B. Srebrov. Tekhnika Bulg 7 no. 5:18-23 '58. B, 16.

Dyes for semiwool; Lanacel dyes. I. Bazavan[illegible] S. Brenman. Ind text Rum 9 no. 4:145-148 Ap'58. R, 16.

Finishing of products from polyamide superpolastic yarns. [illegible] E. Vines, A. Pridie, E. Arvay. Ind text Rum 9 no. 4:138-142 Ap'58. R, 16.

Production and foreign trade of synthetic and staple fibers in the capitalist countries P. Spirkov. Vun turg 6 no. 6:25-27 Je'58 B, 5

Production and utilization of bulky synthetic threads and silks. L. Gabor. Magy textil 10 no. 4/5:162-165 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

Using synthetic fibers in the production of automobile tires and their adhesion to rubber. G. Nenkov. Leka prom 7 no. 5:12-13 '58. B, 16.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

Application of the reaction of cyanoethylation in the textile industry. G. Kirmaier. Ind text Rum 9 no. 4:138-142 Ap'58. R, 16.

Computation elements for continuous speed variators. A. Croitoru. Ind text Rum 9 no. 4:135-137 Ap'58. R, 16.

Eccentrics and their control. L. Pataky. Magy textil 10 no. 4/5:162-165 Ap/My'58. H, 16

New tendencies in metrology and in the automation of production control in the textile industry. A. Gutt. Pomiary 3 no. 4:143-146 Ap'57. P, 16.

T. Zylinski's Metrologia wloklennicza (Textile Metrology); a book review. K. Narutowicz. Pomiary 3 no. 8:342-343 Ag'57. P, 16.

To engineers, technicians, and economists in textile enterprises. Ind text Rum 9 no. 4:124 Ap'58. R, 16.

The use of ion-exchanging synthetic resins in the textile industry. J. Mikes. Magy textil 10 no. 4/6. 185-188 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

THACKERAY, WILLIAM MAKEPEACE

William Makepeace Thackeray; a biography and critical evaluation of his works. A. Cartianu. Rev fil rom germ 1:175-186 '57. R, 11.

THALLIUM

Determination of thallium traces. A. Radu. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6:326-328 Je'58. R, 13.

THEATER
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; FRANCE; GERMANY, WESTERN; GT. BRIT.; HUNGARY, LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND; RUSSIA; SERBIA; UKRAINE; U.S.; YUGOSLAVIA.

Are we asking too much from the theater? Dialog 3 no. 7:143-145 J '58. P, 11.

"A Concerto for Man"; a letter from a collection. Tr. from the French. J. Barrault. Pam teatr 7 no. 1:39-58 '58. P, 9.

The continuation of the discussion on an optimistic conflict. K. Korcelli. Dialog 3 no. 7:107-114 Jl'58. P, 11.

From planning to performance. O. Mulznieks. Lit un maksla no. 33:3 Ag'58. La, 11.

Melchinger's The Contemporary Theater; a book review. J. Koenig. Dialog 3 no. 5:99-105 My'58. P, 11.

Theatrum mundi. B. Korzeniowski, Z. Raszewski. Pam teatr 7 no. 1:4-14 '58. P, 9.

We are being shot and at the same time robbed. A. Wydrzynski. Dialog 3 no. 5:115-126 My'58. P, 11.

We are waiting for a scandal. Dialog 3 no. 7:142-143 Jl'58. P, 11.

THEATERS
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVENIA.

The acoustics and plastic shape of entertainment halls; the influence of the principles of acoustics on the evolution of architectural forms and expression of spectacle halls. M. Ricci. Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 1/2:35-40 Ja/F'58. R, 16.

THEODOLITES

Tachymetry involving the use of a circular nomogram [illegible] Pomiary 3 no. 4:170.

[illegible]

Contributions to the thermal study of rock materials. I. Thermal differential analysis of the transformations of kaolinite and quartz when heating. O. Bolgiu, A. Dumitrescu. Rev metallurgie 2:145-157 '57. R, 16.

Standardization of the differential thermal analysis technique. G. Gita. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6 313-316 Je'58 R, 13

Study of the course of the reaction, $Ca\,CO_3 \rightleftarrows CaO + CO_2$, by means of differential thermal analysis I. Proks, V. Siske Chem zvesti 12 no. 5:275-283 My'58. C, 16

Thermal analysis of sinter as a means of verifying the mutual influences of the different enamel frits in the so-called composite enamels. A. Novotny. Sklar a keramik 8 no. 8:234-237 Ag'58. C, 16.

THERMAL DIFFUSIVITY

A new method for measuring the thermal diffusibility and conductivity of poor heat conductors. L. St. Nicolae. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 1:215-225 Ja/Mr '57. R, 13.

THERMISTORS

A medical thermometer with thermistor. Z. Tucek. Sdel tech 6 no. 7:263-265 Jl'58. C, 16.

THERMODYNAMICS

Determination of the temperature of combustion by means of thermodynamic computations. A. Horvath Koh lap 13 no. 2/3: Kohaszati 91-96 F/Mr'58. H, 16

Plane waves of finite amplitude. In French. M. Kwiek. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14:37-43 '56/57 (published '58) P, 13.

Thermodynamic investigation of the reactions during the oxidizing period of copper refining. Z. Horvath Koh lap 13 no. 2/3: Kohaszati 99-110 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

Thermodynamic study on the action of reagents in the flotation of ores. In French. L. Dobrescu. Rev metallurgie 2:129-144 '57. R, 16.

Unification of the laws of chemical thermodynamics and the mechanization of chemical reactions. J. Skotnicky. Sbor VST Kosice 1:19-36 '57. C, 16.

THERMOMETERS AND THERMOMETRY

Electronic temperature recorder. T. Stanik. Pomiary 3 no. 4:135-139 Ap'57. P, 16.

Instruments for measuring and controlling temperature at the Leipzig Spring Fair in 1957. L. Michalski. Pomiary 3 no. 6:234-235 Je'57. P, 16.

A medical thermometer with thermistor. Z. Tucek. Sdel tech 6 no. 7:263-265 Jl'58. C, 16.

THERMOPLASTICS
see PLASTICS.

THERMOREGULATORS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

THERMOSTAT
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

A semiconductor thermostat for exciter oscillators. Tr. from the Russian. Sk. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 3:186 Mr'58. C, 16.

Thermoelectric temperature regulators using the deflection of a pointer in electric heating installations. L. Michalski. Pomiary 3 no. 11:421-425 N'57. P, 16.

THINGS (LAW)

Dr. Rudolf Legradic's Teorija stvarnog prava i stvarno pravo FNRJ (Theory of Law on Things and the Law of Things of Yugoslavia); a book review. A. Lazarevic. Anali pr Beograd 6 no. 1:100-105 Ja/Mr'58. Y, 7.

THINKING
see THOUGHT AND THINKING.

THIOBACILLUS THIOPARUS

Biochemistry of autotrophisulfuric bacteria. IV. Research on the transformation of sulfur into Thiobacillus thioparus [illegible] W. Chmielowski, A. Krawczyk, [illegible] Acta biochim Pol 4 no. 4:[illegible] '57. P, 13.

THIOCYANATES

Data on the adrenalin reaction with dipotassium mercury (II) tetrarhodanide; a preliminary communication. J. Morvay, J. Csaszar, M. Almasy. Magy kem. folyoir 64 no. 5:181-182 My'58. H, 13.

THIOGLYCOLIC ACID
see MERCAPTOACETIC ACID.

THIOSULFATES

Biochemistry of autotrophisulfuric bacteria. IV. Research on the transformation of sulfur into Thiobacillus thioparus by use of ^{35}S. W. Ostrowski, A. Krawczyk. Acta biochim Pol 4 no. 4:249-265 '57. P, 13.

THORIUM

Determination of the uranium and thorium content in rocks by using methods of radiation measurement. D. Kiss, Z. Zamori. Energia es atom 11 no. 1/2: 12-18 Ja/F'58. H, 16.

THOUGHT AND THINKING

Aspects of the development of thinking; the relation between the subjective and the objective in the thinking of children. U. Schiopu. Rev psihol 3 no. 3:27-39 '57. R, 3.

Ontogentic aspects of certain generic notions. T. Cazacu. Rev psihol 3 no. 3:41-55 '57. R, 3.

Processes of synthesis and analysis in the thinking of school children. M. Gromov. Rev psihol 3 no. 3: 7-14 '57. R, 3.

Some problems connected with the study of the development of the critical functions of thinking; some psychological aspects of the judgment of values. S. Alexandru, V. Ionescu. Rev psihol 3 no. 3:57-66 '57. R, 3.

THREAD CUTTING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The Waldrich Coburg thread-cutting machines for long screw threads. G. Niesyt. Stroj vyr 6 no. 8:343-345 Ag'58 C, 16.

THREAD ROLLING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Thread rolling by machine tools. F. Hrncir. Stroj vyr 6 no. 7:287-288 Jl'58. C, 16.

THREADING MACHINES

J. Tuszynski and K. Dabrowski's Szlifowanie gwintow (Thread Grinding); a book review. Z. Bochenek. Mechanik 31 no. 5:283 My'58. P, 16.

THRESHING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

THRESHING MACHINES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

THROAT

Arteni, Vasile. Chirurgie oto-rino-laringologica; tehnici operatorii. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1957. 655 p. [Otorhinolaryngologic surgery; surgery technics. illus.] R, 14

Iwaszkiewicz, Jaroslaw. Choroby nosa, gardla i krtani; podrecznik dla studentow i lekarzy. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 275 p. [Diseases of the nose, throat, and larynx; a textbook for students and physicians. 1st ed. illus.] P, 14.

THROMBOSIS

Brinzeu, P. Tromboza venoasa a membrelor inferioare [de] P. Brinzeu, I. Athanasescu [si] B. Stefanovici. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1957. 387 p. [Venous thrombosis of the inferior organs. illus.] R, 14.

THUNDERSTORMS

L. Rihanek and J. Postranecky's Bourky a ochrana pred bleskem (Storms and Protection against Lightning); a book review. B. Hub. Elektrotechnik 13 no. 8:290-291 Ag'58. C, 16.

THYRATRONS

Electronic method for measuring the after-effect duration of cathode luminescence. M. Sicha. Cs cas fys 8 no. 3, 384-386 '58. C, 13.

THYROID GLAND

Bilingentic function of the liver of thyroidectomized animals with experimental toxic hepatitis. S. Milcu, L. Vaisler, E. Costiner. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 8: 821-825 Je'57. R, 13.

Does local goiter in Latvia appear as a precancerous disease of thyroid gland? In Russian. S. Ilinskii. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:99-104 '57. La, 1.

A Geiger-Muller counter for measuring in vivo, the 1131 content in the animal thyroid gland. J. Nagy. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 1:37-42 '58. H, 13.

TIBERIU, PAVEL

A useful work on foreign trade, a review of Pavel Tiberiu's Organizarea si tehnica comertului exterior (Organization and Technique of Foreign Trade). T. Schatteles. Probleme econ 11 no. 5:175 My'58. R, 5.

TICKS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

TIKHONOV, NIKOLAI SEMENOVICH

The truth, the hatred, and the facts; a book review. E. Pronckus Pergale no. 7 185-187 Jl'58 Li, 11.

TILES
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

TIME MEASUREMENTS

The decision of the International Committee of Measures on the second. L. Zajdler. Pomiary 3 no 4: 171-172 Ap'57. P, 16.

Electronic chronograph for the oscillographic measurement of time. J. de Mezer. Pomiary 3 no. 6:221-223 Je'57. P, 16.

First report of the Consulting Committee for the definition of the second to the International Committee of Weights and Measures. D. Manoil. Metrologia apl 5 no. 1:33-35 Ja/F'58. R, 13.

TIME PERCEPTION

Development of the understanding of time in a child (To be contd.) S. Szuman. Wiad hist 1 no. 2:85-100 Mr/Ap'58. P, 4.

Development of the understanding of time in a child. (Conclusion) S. Szuman. Wiad hist 1 no. 3:162-182 My/Je'58. P, 4.

Research referring to the role of time as a factor in the stability of dynamic sterotype. E. Popescu-Neveanu. Rev psihol 4 no. 1:27-36 '58. R, 3.

TIME STUDY

Standardization of the time of work on the basis of the elementary norms by the work-factor method. R. Wolk. Mechanik 31 no. 6:312-316 Je'58. P, 16.

TIN

Concentration of oxidized tin and zinc ores from Izdremets deposits. S. Gaidardzhiev. Min delo 13 no. 3:50-60 My/Je'58. B, 16.

The deformation texture of β-tin. I. Compression texture. K. Toman, M. Simerska. Cs cas fys 7 no. 6:723-728 '57. C, 13.

The deformation texture of β-tin. II. Rolling texture. III. Derivation of texture from elements of plastic deformation. K. Toman, M. Simerska. Cs cas fys 8 no. 2:188-205 '58. C, 13.

Resazurin ethyl ether and resorufin ethyl ether as a stannometric redox indicator. In German. E. Ruzicka. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4:649-654 Ap'58. C, 13.

The structure of thin layers of tin. M. Oncescu. Studii cerc fiz 9 no. 1:81-110 '58. R, 13.

The use of complexometry in the analysis of galvanic baths. E. Bauman. Kem ind 7 no. 6:141-146 Je'58. Y, 16.

TIRANE - SCHOOLS

The State University in Tirana and the Albanian historical studies. A. G. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:325 '58. P, 4.

TIRES, RUBBER
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TISSUES

The behavior of phylogenetically and ontogenetically different tissues in tissue cultures, explanted on autologous, homologous and heterologous media. In English. Gy. Csaba, K. Hegyi. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 2:149-164 '58. H, 13.

First all-union conference on the problem of tissue intolerance and the transplantation of organs and tissues. M. Hasek and others. Cs biol 7 no. 3:243-252 Ap'58. C, 13.

Inactivation of tissue suspensions having a protective effect against X rays. J. Soska. Cs biol 7 no. 1:30-34 '58. C, 13.

Use of proteoses from Czechoslovak peptones in tissue cultures. B. Bartonova, J. Tobiska. Cs biol 7 no. 3: 228-230 Ap'58. C, 13.

TISZA RIVER

The project of the Yugoslav Danube-Tisza-Danube Canal. D. Ihrig. Vizugyi kozl no. 2:267-275 '58. H, 16.

TITANATES

The mechanism of the degradation of titanate dielectrics. A. Koller, Z. Pospisil. Cs cas fys 8 no. 3 344-349 '58. C, 13.

TITANIUM

The effect of titanium on the chill properties of case-hardening steels. J. Prohaszka. Koh lap 13 no. 2: Kohaszati 180-186 Ap'58. H, 16.

Foundry technology of Mn-Cr-(Ti) 17/7 cast steel. A. Sustek. Slevarenstvi 6 no. 7 214-217 Jl'58. C, 16.

The influence of thermal treatment on the anticorrosive resistance of thin plates of stainless steel 20-9 containing titanium. I. Corrosion in an atmosphere of raised temperatures. I. Cornea, S. Zamirca. Studii cerc metalurgie 3 no. 1:19-31 '58. R, 16.

TITANIUM CHLORIDES

Production of polyisoprenic synthetic rubber using straight butyl-lithium catalyst and titanium trichloride. O. Solomon, C. Ambrus. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 3:150 Mr'58. R, 13.

TITANIUM OXIDES

Production of titanium dioxide suitable for making ferrotitanium from Hungarian bauxite or red mud respectively. M Balla-Achs. Koh lap 13 no. 2/3: Kohaszati 157-158 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

TITRATION
see VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS.

TOBACCO
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

TODUTA, SIGISMUND

A new Rumanian symphony. I. Balea. Steaua 8 no. 11:107-108 N'57. R, 11.

TOLERANCE (ENGINEERING)

Problems of tolerance. T. S. Pomiary 3 no. 6:253 Je' 57. P, 16.

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, GRAF

The living and the dead in Yasnaya Polyana. H. Jaxwinska. Jezyk rosyjski 11 no. 3:16-19 My/Je'58. P, 11.

TOMANS, BRUNO

"Latvian Riflemen"; a criticism of an article from the journal Druzhba Narodov. Lit un maksla no. 50.3 D'57. La, 11.

TOMATIDINE

Tomatidine investigations. L. Toldy. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 5:153-160 My'58. H, 13.

TOMATOES
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Is it possible to grow tomatoes in 60 days and obtain 84 kilograms from a square meter in one year? A. Marts. Druva no. 1.10 F'58. La, 1.

TOMBSTONES
see subdivision SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS under MACEDONIA.

TOMESCU, MIRCEA

A guide for rural libraries; a review of Mircea Tomescu's Manualul bibliotecarului caminului cultural (Handbook for Recreation Center Librarians). C Comorovski. Cal bibliol 11 no. 3-40-41 Mr'58. R, 2.

TONKUNAS, JUOZAS

Textbook for experiment workers; a book review. P. Kadziauskas. Soc zem ukis no. 4:59-60 Ap'58. Li, 15.

TOOLS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Care of tools, their use, and prevention of accidents. (To be contd.) T. Usatsoo. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 30-4 Jl'58. E, 8.

E. Nadeinskaia's Study of the Wear of Tools by the Use of Radioactive Isotopes; a book review. J. Kaczmarek. Mechanik 31 no. 3:146-147 Mr'58. P, 16.

Free-cutting steels. H. Priegnitz. Mechanik 31 no. 3: 128-132 Mr'58. P, 16.

TOOLS (Continued)

Sintered-carbide tools in the fastener industry. K. Broda. Mechanik 31 no. 4 170-173 Ap'58. P, 16

TOPFER, FREIDRICH

Friedrich Topfer's Triangles of a High Order Derived from the Angles of a Triangulation Network; a book review. E. Honyi Geod kart 9 no. 4 298-299 '57. H, 13.

TOPOGRAPHIC SURVEYING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Felix Ollivier's Topographic Instruments; a book review. L. Homorodi. Geod kart 9 no. 4 300-301 '57 H, 13.

TOPOLOGY

Arithmetical functions of infinite variables of which each term depends only on a finite number of variables. In German. L. Kalmar. Col math 5 no. 1:1-5 '57. P, 13.

Constructions of oriented graphs. J. Sedlacek. Pokroky 3 no. 3:273-276 '58. C, 13.

Remarks on Hausdorff's mass and Hausdorff's dimensions in Lieschen's groups. In German. Col math 5 no. 1:55-65 '57. P, 13.

Remarks on measures in generated spaces. In French N. Dinculeanu. Col math 5 no. 1.51-54 '57. P, 13.

Remarks on nonisometric projections. W. Nitka. Col math 5 no. 1:28-31 '57. P, 13.

Remarks on the Doss integral. In English. K. Urbanik. Col math 5 no. 1:95-102 '57. P, 13.

TOPOLSKI, JERZY

Jerzy Topolski's Polozenie i walka klasowa chlopow w XVIII w. w dobrach arcybiskupstwa gnieznenskiego (The Situation and Class Struggle of the 18th-Century Peasants in the Estates of the Gniezno Archbishopric); a book review. L. Zytkowicz. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:145-152 '58. P, 4.

TORTOISES
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

TOURIST CAMPS, HOSTELS, ETC

Motels. I. Meisels. Kozl tud sz 8 no. 4:158-165 Ap'58. H, 16.

TOURIST TRADE
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

TOWN PLANNING
see subdivision CITY PLANNING under POLAND, RUMANIA.

TOWNS
see subdivision CITIES AND TOWNS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TRACE ELEMENTS

Comparative appraisal of microelement effect on corn and flax depending on soil conditions. In Russian. G. Zhiznevskaia. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:65-80 '57. La, 1.

TRACK ATHLETICS

Our view concerning the invigorating training in track athletics performed at the Red Star School of Sports. Z. Holler. Teorie a praxe tel 6 no. 7:442-444 '58. C, 8.

TRACTORS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Restoring the roller bearings of the carriages of DT-54 tractors. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 4:25 Ap'58. B, 16.

TRADE
see COMMERCE and this subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EUROPE; FRANCE; GERMANY; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; POLAND; RUMANIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

TRADE-MARKS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TRADE-UNIONS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

O jednosc swiatowego ruchu zwiazkowego; przed IV Swiatowym Kongresem Zwiazkow Zawodowych, Lipsk, pazdziernik 1957. Warszawa, Wydawn. Zwiazkowe, 1957. 27 p. [For the unification of the world trade-union movement; before the 4th World Trade Union Congress, Leipzig, October 1957] P, 6

Contemporary revisionism, manifestation of the bourgeois ideology in the workers movement Fil misul 14 no. 2'10-24 '58. B, 3

A course for trade-union activists in European countries. P. Barbulescu. Munca sindic 2 no. 4: 49-51 Ap'58. R, 5.

Unity and cooperation of youth are celebrating their victory; 1st World Trade-Union Conference of the Working Youth in Prague Odborar Prague 11 no. 15: 825-832 Jl'58 C, 5.

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

TRAFFIC ENGINEERING

Development of motorism and city planning I. Vicek. Automobil Cz 2 no 6:185-188, 210 Je'58. C, 16.

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, SERBIA.

TRAFFIC SIGNS AND SIGNALS
see subdivision under POLAND.

TRAMWAYS
see subdivision STREET RAILROADS under POLAND.

TRANSCARPATHIAN OBLAST - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

An oblast at the meeting of four borders. H. Linnuse. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 35:2-4 Ag'58. E, 11.

TRANSCARPATHIAN OBLAST - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Andrii Shlepetskii's Zakarpatski budyteli ta nasa sucasnist (Intellectual Leaders of the Zakarpatska Oblast and Our Present Life); a book review. M. Nevrly. Za soc skolu 7 no. 7.671-672 Jl'58. C, 8.

TRANSFORMATIONS (MATHEMATICS)

An attempt to geometrize mesoelectrodynamics. In English. J. Rayski. Acta physica pol 17 no. 2/3: 187-198 '58. P, 13.

Continuous methods of limitation of the Borel type. In French. L. Wlodarski. Annales pol math 4 no. 2. 137-164 '58. P, 13.

Measurable G_δ groups in R_n space. M. Stoka, Comunicarile AR 7 no. 6:581-585 Je'57. R, 13.

Some transformation and summation formulas of jm symbols. In Russian. J. Levinsonas. Liet ak darbai B no. 4:3-16 '57. Li, 13.

TRANSFORMER STATIONS
see ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS and this subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

TRANSIENTS (ELECTRICITY)

Calculation of transient processes in a linear circuit fed by periodic electromotive force. T. Kaczorek. Archiw elektrotech 6 no. 4:713-732 '57. P, 16.

Influence of surge tests on the core losses in transformers. J. Jarosek. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 3:178-179 '58. C, 16.

TRANSISTORS

Equipment for measuring transistor input parameters. M. Stanek, B. Medvezov. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no 3: 126-132 Mr'58. C, 16.

The ITR transistor converter of 8 W power, Mod. 3401-4/57. M. Politowski. Przegl telekom 31 no. 4: 127-128 Ap'58. P, 16.

Large signal and pulse traffic behavior of transistors. V. Novak. Sdel tech 6 no. 7:250-253 Jl'58. C, 16.

R. Stere's Tranzistorul Principii si circuite (The Transistor, Principles and Circuits); a book review. G. R. L. Automatica electronica 2 no. 1: 47 Ja/F'58. R, 16.

Transistor oscillators as measuring instruments

Will a mechanical method of translating from Russian into Czech be possible? K. Horalek. Cs rusistika

TRANSPORTATION AUTOMOTIVE

[illegible] Engines, Gasoline and Heterogenous Media. In English. Gy. Csaba, K. Hegyi. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 2:149-164 '58. H, 13.

First all-union conference on the problem of tissue intolerance and the transplantation of organs and tissues. M. Hasek and others. Cs biol 7 no. 3:243-252 Ap'58. C, 13.

Heterotransplantation of spleen taken from phylogenetically different animals. In English. Gy. Csaba, M. Iskum. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 3:253-262 '58 H, 13.

Importance of human-cancer heterotransplantation, and new perspectives for experimental and clinical oncology. C. Parhon, A. Babes, I. Petrea. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 6:615-620 Je'57. R, 13.

Mechanism of the destruction of transplantings. II. Study of the homotransplantation reactions caused by isolated epidermal cells freely implanted in the subcutaneous tissue of white mice. J. Chutna Cs biol 7 no. 3 173-181 Ap'58. C, 13

Present state of the problem concerning the mechanism of the therapeutic effect of transplanted blood-forming tissues following a lethal dose of ionizing irradiation. A. Lengerova Cs biol 7 no. 3 230-242 Ap'58 C, 13.

Tolerance in dogs caused by the method of a complete blood exchange. A Puza, A. Gombos, M Kardos, a. Cs biol 7 no. 3 182-188 Ap'58. C, 13.

TRANSPORT OF SICK AND WOUNDED

Evacuation of the wounded and sick by air in war. S. Vodovic, R. Podanin. Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no. 3:364-365 My/Je'58. Y, 17.

TRANSPORT PROCESSES

The effect of acetylcholinesterase inhibitors on the transport of cations and water in kidney cortex slices. In English. A. Kleinzeller, J. Cert. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4:746-751 Ap'58. C, 13.

TRANSPORTATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Basic problems of methodology in the science of transportation. (To be contd.) B. Czere. Kozl tud sz 8 no. 2/3:52-66 F/Mr'58. H, 16.

Basic problems of methodology in the science of transportation. B. Czere. Kozl tud sz 8 no. 4:137-151 Ap'58. H, 16.

Index of transport services. S. Stanic. Stat rev Jug 8 no. 1-26-44 My'58. Y, 5.

Mechanized handling of packed goods in the course of transportation. Rev cailor fer 5 no. 7:376-378 Jl'57. R, 16.

The possibilities of applying methods which aim to increase the exactness of economic planning in the field of transportation. G. Farkas. Kozl tud sz 8 no. 4:166-174 Ap'58. H, 16.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

International cooperation in the field of motor transportation. L. Benko. Kozl tud sz 8 no. 4:181-182 Ap'58. H, 16.

TRANSYLVANIA - CHURCHES

George Oprescu's Bisericile cetati ale sasilor din Transilvania (Church-Strongholds Erected by Saxons in Transylvania); a book review. T. Ionescu. Steaua 8 no. 11:100-101 N'57. R, 11.

TRANSYLVANIA - COPPER

Chalcographic study on the cupriferous mineralization in Deva-Transylvania. C. Superceanu. Rev min 9 no. 3:112-126 Mr'58. R, 16.

TRANSYLVANIA - IRON

Chalcographic study on the cupriferous mineralization in Deva-Transylvania. C. Superceanu. Rev min 9 no. 3:112-126 Mr'58. R, 16.

TRANSYLVANIA - MINERAL WATERS

Study of the radon, radium, and uranium concentrations in the mineral waters and calcareous tufs of Singeorz-bai (District of Cluj). A. Szabo, A. Soo. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 1:159-163 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

Study related to the presence of radium in sediments deposited by mineral waters. II. C. Atanasiu. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 1:145-158 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

TRANSYLVANIA - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Mine maps from Krasso County. J. Nagy. Geod kart 9 no. 4:262-275 '57. H, 13.

TRANSYLVANIA - PHYSICS

Searching for old manuscripts on physics in Transylvania. J. Zemplen. Magy tud 65 no 6:207-218 Je'58. H, 1.

TRAVERSES (SURVEYING)

Calculating the traverse nodal point from the results of fictitious direction finding. (To be contd.) I. Hazay. Geod kart 9 no. 4:213-217 '57. H, 13.

Calculating the traverse nodal point from the results of fictitious direction finding Pt. 2. I. Hazay. Geod kart 10 no 1:10-16 '58. H, 13.

A specially graduated horizontal stadia rod for a traverse survey. L. Bezzegh. Geod kart 10 no. 1: 49-52 '58 H, 13.

TRAWLS AND TRAWLING
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

TRIANGULATION
see also subdivision under EUROPE, HUNGARY.

Czechoslovak gravimetric network of the 1st and 2d order. In German. V. Chudoba. Geofys sbornik no. 61/71:217-279 '57 (published '58). C, 13.

The electric eye in practice. L. Homorodi. Geod kart 10 no. 1:07 '58. H, 13.

Friedrich Topfer's Triangles of a High Order Derived from the Angles of a Triangulation Network; a book review. E. Honyi. Geod kart 9 no. 4:298-299 '57. H, 13.

The invention of triangulation L. Homorodi. Geod kart 10 no. 1:05 '58. H, 13.

The multigrouped method of Pranisz-Pranievics for the compensation of great networks of triangulation. E. Honyi. Geod kart 9 no. 4:276-279 '57. H, 13.

TRIANON, TREATY OF, JUNE 4, 1920 (HUNGARY)

The Treaty of Trianon and The Treaty of Paris. L. Rozsa. Partelet 3 no. 7:55-63 Jl'58. H, 6.

TRICHINA AND TRICHINOSIS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

TRICHOMONAS VAGINALES

The effect of some drugs on Trichomonas vaginalis. (To be contd.) J. Teras. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no. 4:355-363 '57. E, 13.

The effect of some drugs on Trichomonas vaginalis. (Conclusion) J. Teras. Eesti tead akad biol 7 no. 1:3-9 '58. E, 13.

TRICLADIDA

Contributions to the pharyngeal regeneration of Dendrocoelum Lacteum and Dugesia lugubris. In French. L. Gazso. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 3:263-272 '58. H, 13.

TRICOT
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

TRIGGER CIRCUITS

Increased sensitivity of trigger circuits. In English. M. Vojinovic. Bul Inst Nucl 8:123-131 '58. Y, 13.

TRIGONOMETRIC FUNCTIONS

Abstract angles and trigonometric functions in Banach spaces. I. Singer. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 1:29-42 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

TRIGONOMETRY

H. Wittke's Ultragon; a book review. L. Homorodi. Geod kart 10 no. 1:80-81 '58. H, 13.

TRINITROBENZENE

Spectrophotometric study of the reaction of symm-trinitrobenzene with sodium hydroxide. In German. F. Cuta, J. Pisecky. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4:628-635 Ap'58. C, 13

TRIOSEREDUCTONE
see REDUCTONE.

TRITIUM

Tritium. P. Fodor-Csanyi. Energia es atom 11 no. 4/5: 236-293 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

TRITONS

Investigation of the angular distribution of tritons produced by deuterons of about 0, 9 MeV on beryllium. In English. M. Juric, D. Zarubica. Bul Inst Nucl 8: 17-22 '58. Y, 13.

TRITURUS ALPESTRIS

The effect of prolactin and somatotrophin on the regeneration of the forelimb in the newt Triturus alpestris Laur. In English. J. Niwelinski. Folia biol 6 no. 1:9-36 '58. P, 13.

TRIVA, SINISA

Dr. Srecko Zugtia and Dr. Sinisa Triva's Komentar Zakona o parnicnom postupku (Comentary to the Law on Civil Procedure); a book review. M. Krec. Nasa zakonitost 12 no. 5/6:294-297 '58. Y, 7.

TRUTH

Artistic and logical truth. M. Damjanovic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 2:316-319 F'58 Y, 11.

The problem of the so-called subjective and personal truth L. Tosenovsky. Sbor soc BU no. 1 83-104 '57. C, 5.

TSONEV, VENETS ST.

Venets St. Tsonev's Predmetut na teorilata na [illegible]

TUBERCULOSIS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Antitoxic effects of drugs most often used in the fight against tuberculosis. In Russian. G. Mikhailets. Eesti tead akad biol 7 no. 1:10-14 '58. E, 13.

Combined cure of experimental tuberculosis. Pt. 1. Influence of streptomycin combined with dimedrol and pentoxyl on the course of tuberculosis in guinea pigs In Russian. G. Mikhailets, I. Krynskaia. Eesti tead akad biol 6 no. 3:203-214 '57 E, 13.

TUBES

Comparative investigation of the theories on tube reduction. N. Torma, R. Hantos. Koh lap 13 no. 2: Kohaszati 101-105 Ap'58. H, 16.

Dependence of the production of seamless tubes made of rimmed steel on certain industrial factors. V. Friedrich. Hutnik Cz 8 no. 7:229-233 Jl'58. C, 16.

The effect of turbulence on the heat transfer in a bank of tubes. K. Brodowicz. Archiw bud masz 5 no. 2: 115-156 '58. P, 16.

Transient thermal stresses in a thick-walled infinite tube. W. Dorski. Archiw inz lad 4 no. 2:211-227 '58. P, 16.

TUBOCURARINE

Synthetic analogue of the curare alkaloids. VII. Two new models of tubocurarine and two other bisquarternary ammonium salts. In German. M. Protiva and others. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 4:712-719 Ap'58. C, 13.

TUDORAN, RADU

Radu Tudoran's Ultima povesie (The Last Story); a book review. I. Bica. Rev pedag 6 no. 11:73-75 N'57. R, 8.

TUNA FISH

Catching tuna with live bait. D. Morovic. Mor rib 10 no. 6:134-135 Je'58. Y, 15.

TUNGSTATES

Reaction of tungstates with some organic hydroxy compounds, especially with saccharides. E. Pisko. Chem zvesti 12 no. 5:312-315 My'58. C, 16.

TUNGSTEN

A new method of processing tungsten. A. Guldan. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 1:48-49 '58. C, 16.

TUNNELS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Repairs on the KUK IA tunnel. D. Kresmanovic, R. Jovanovic. Zeleznice Jug 14 no. 6-11-14 Je'58. Y, 16.

TUPAN [illegible]

[illegible]

Two [illegible]

TURBINES
see [illegible] ITHUANIA.

The use of [illegible] plates. I. Gacka. [illegible] 200 Ap My'58. H, 16

TURBULENCE

The effect of turbulence on the heat transfer in a bank of tubes. K. Brodowicz Archiw bud masz 5 no. 2: 115-156 '58. P, 16.

TURBULENT FLOW

Calculation of dropping velocity of rock particles in the drilling mud. M. Cocorandu. Petrol si gaze 9 no. 5:194-198 My'58. R, 16.

Considerations regarding the calculation of pressure losses in the drilling mud circuit. I. Banciu. Petrol si gaze 9 no. 5 198-202 My'58. R, 16.

TURIN - SCHOOLS

An example of postgraduate studies; the organization of the University Institute of European Studies in Turin. I. Zuvela. Sveuci vjes 3 no. 1/2 27-30 '57 (published '58). Y, 8

TURKEY - ARCHIVES

The publication of Turkish sources on the Serbian Revolution; an answer to the criticism by Dr Vl. Stojancevic in Arhivist no. 3/4 1958. B Durdev. Arhivist 7 no 1/2:93-98 '58 Y, 4.

TURKISH CHILDREN'S POETRY
see CHILDREN'S POETRY, TURKISH

TURKISH LANGUAGE

Extinct Osmanli-Turkish loanwords. Zs Kakuk. Magyar nyelv 53 no. 3/4 416-423 D'57. H, 11.

TURKISH POETS
see POETS, TURKISH.

TURKMENIA - ETHNOLOGY

Preliminary report on an ethnographic trip to Turkmenia. II O. Nahodil. Cs ethnografie 6 no. 3:291-303 '58. C, 12.

TURKS IN MONTENEGRO

Battle of Grahovac; on the occasion of its centennial. S. Orovic. Vojno delo 10 no. 4/5:296-304 Ap/My'58. Y, 17.

TURKS IN WALACHIA

The agrarian problem under debate of the ad-hoc divan and Walachian assemblies, 1857-1861. D. Berindei. Studii ist 11 no. 1:29-52 '58. R, 4.

TURPENTINE
see subdivision under LATVIA.

TUSZYNSKI, JAN

J. Tuszynski and K. Dabrowski's Szlifowanie gwintow (Thread Grinding); a book review. Z. Bochenek. Mechanik 31 no. 5.283 My'58. P, 16.

2, 4-D WEED KILLER
see DICHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID.

TYLOSES

Effect of temperature and moisture on the formation of tyloses in beech wood. L. Jurasek. Drevarsky vyskum 3 no. 1:5-13 Je'58. C, 16.

TYNIANOV, IURII NIKOLAEVICH

Iurii Tynianov; a biographic note. Tr. from the Russian. K. Fedin. Svet lit 3 no. 4:8-10 Jl'58 C, 11.

TYPE AND TYPE FOUNDING

Standardized index cards for types of printing. Typografia 60 no. 9/10.[18-19] '57. C, 2.

TYPESETTING

Role of typesetters in the tehnical preparation of imprints. E. Ionescu, E. Barany. Tehnica grafica no. 5:33-34 '57. R, 2.

TYPEWRITING
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

UNESCO
see UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION.

UDDER

An analysis of the reflec of milk ejection in case of a unilateral deafferentation of a goat's udder. In Russian V Valdmann Eesti tead akad biol 7 no.2 106-113 '58 E,13.

UHER, VLASTIMIL

Vlastimil Uher's Problemy estetické výchovy (Problems of Aesthetic Education); a book review. V Juva Pedagogika 8 no 3,370-373 '58 C,8.

UKRAINE - ANTIQUITIES

Some considerations on Christian inscriptions in Minor Scythia. In French. I.Barnea. Dacia 1:265-288 '57. R,4.

UKRAINE - INDUSTRIES

Latvian technicians visit Ukraine. Reports Riga 15 no.31 18 Ag 1'58. La,1.

UKRAINE - THEATER

Estonian Theater back from Kiev N Eesti raadio Ag 10'58.1078. E,1

Reality and excess in the theatrical performances of our Ukrainian friends. G.Treimanis. Lit un maksla no.26:3 Je'58. La,11

UKRAINIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, UKRAINIAN.

UKRAINIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Reality and excess in the theatrical performances of our Ukrainian friends. G.Treimanis. Lit un maksla no.26:3 Je'58. La,11.

UKRAINIAN HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, UKRAINIAN.

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE

The conjunction "chom" in subordinate causal clauses in the old literature of Transcarpathian Ruthenia in Ukrainian I.Pankevich. Cs rusistika no.2/3: 115-121 '58. C,1.

Ivan Pankevich as a dialectologist. V.Vazny. Cs rusistika no 2/3:172-180 '58. C,1.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ukrainian literature in Latvian. V.Austrums. Lit un maksla no.51.2 D'57. La,11.

UKRAINIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Poet of the Ukrainian people. Gy.Rado. Nagyvilag 3 no.6:931-933 Je'58. H,11.

UKRAINIANS IN LATVIA

Reality and excess in the theatrical performances of our Ukrainian friends. G.Treimanis. Lit un maksla no.26:3 Je'58. La,11.

ULTRASONICS
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Cleaning and oil elimination by means of ultrasonic waves. Tekhnika Bulg 7 no 5'40 '58. B,16.

A method for preparing sonograms. Gy.Tamas. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no.1:50-53 '58. H,13.

Review of the main applications of nondestructive ultrasonic testing in metallurgy. (To be contd.) Z.Pawlowski. Pomiary 3 no.8:326-330 Ag'57. P,16.

Ultrasonic defectoscope. G.Tanev. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no.3:19-22 Mr'58. B,16.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

A comparative study of the emission of type S mercury-quartz tubes in the ultraviolet band. J.Rolinski. Pomiary 3 no.2:83-84 F'57. P,16.

Disinfecting water with ultraviolet rays. Ts.Tsachev. Khidrotekh i melior 3 no.2:55-58 '58. B,16.

Irradiation of nutrient media and Serratia marcescens cultures by means of ultraviolet and X rays. In German. E.Pettko, M.Sipos, A.Kramli. Acta biol Hung 8 no.2:91-97 '58. H,13.

Radiation accompanying pulses in a Geiger-Muller counter, in English. K.Ostrowski, L.Turek. Acta physica pol 17 no.2/3:97-109 '58. P,13.

Reactivation of ultraviolet inactivated Streptomyces griseus at low temperature In English. G.Szabo. Acta microbiol Hung 5 no 1 49-51 '58. H,13

UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS

Bourgeois theories on the industrialization of underdeveloped countries. G.Nisipeanu. Probleme econ 11 no.3:86-1000 Mr'58. R,5.

UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS, AID TO
see TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE

UNDERSTANDING
see COMPREHENSION

UNEMPLOYED
see also subdivision under POLAND, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Crisis and unemployment, revisionism and reality. A.Iosif. Probleme econ 11 no.5:153-155 My'58. R,5.

UNITED NATIONS

The colonizers juggle. Literats. Lit un maksla no.33: 4 Ag'58 La,11.

Conference of economists from socialist and capitalist countries. V.Kaigl. Polit ekon 6 no 6:535-542 '58 C,5.

Not long ago. Literats. Lit un maksla no.32:4 Ag'58. La,11.

World economy according to the estimation of the U.N M. Ekon pol Jug 7 no.327:626-627 Jl'58. Y,5.

UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL.

ECOSOC and underdeveloped countries. Ekon pol Jug 7 no.321:481 My'58. Y,5.

Session of the ECOSOC. Ekon pol Jug 325:579 Je'58. Y,5.

UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE

Nineteenth session of the Steel Committee of the economic Commission for Europe. G.Temesszentandrasi, S.Enekes, O.Szomolanyi. Koh lap 13 no.2:Kohaszati 202-206 Ap'58. H,16.

The 13th session of the Commission for Europe of the United Nations. O.Jirovec. Zahr obch no.6:7-10 Je'58. C,5.

The 13th Session of the Economic Commission for Europe of the United Nations. A.Branichev. Vun turg 6 no.6:7-12 Je'58. B,5.

UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION

Capital investments as a factor for the increase of socialist production. K.Dobrev. Ikon misul 3 no.4: 27-41 Ap'58. B,5.

A course for trade-union activists in European countries. P.Barbulescu. Munca sindic 2 no.4: 49-51 Ap'58. R,5.

Samsons, Minister of Education, reports on the international education conference in Geneva. Reports Riga 15 no.30:16 Jl 23'58. La,1.

U.S. - AIR FORCE

When comments are unnecessary; 76.3 per cent of USA atomic-bomber pilots are psychoneurotics. Zvaigzne no.14:5 Jl'58. La,1.

U.S. - ATOMIC SHIPS

Nuclear energy as fuel for ships. V.P. Ekon pol Jug 7 no.332:737-738 Ag'58. Y,5.

U.S. - AUTOMATION

Escaping from automation in the U.S. B.Lazic. Ekon pol Jug 7 no.324:554-555 Je'58. Y,5.

U.S. - AUTOMOBILES

Reuther's "revolutionary" economic plan. F.Tudor. Probleme econ 11 no.5:160-162 My'58. R,5.

U.S. - CERAMICS

The industry of red ceramics in the United States of America. K.Prek. Mat bud 13 no.7:208-210 Jl'58. P,16.

U.S. - CHORAL SINGING

The oldest Lithuanian choir in America. R Mizara Svyturys 10 no.13,18 Jl'58 Li,1

U.S. - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

The principles of the turnover of ready-made clothes in the United States. S Pawolczak. Odziez 9 no.6:140-142 Je'58. P,10.

U.S. - COMMERCE

Concessions to protectionism in the U.S. Ekon pol Jug 325:577 Je'58. Y,5.

U.S. - COMMERCE - POLAND

Transport of goods under the first agreement between Poland and the United States. E.Lysakowski Tech gosp morska 8 no.7/8 Jl/Ag'58. P,17.

The United States commercial mission takes an interest in small-scale production Z.Tomicki Drobna wytwor 8 no.13:9 Jl'58. P,5.

U.S. - DEFENSES

Causes and evolution of the financial crisis in France. S.Firu. Probleme econ 11 no.5:106-119 My'58. R,5.

U.S. - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

An exchange trip to the United States and meetings with American Estonians. V Valjas. N Eesti raadio Ag 23'58 1141-1142. E,1.

U.S. - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The beginning. Ekon pol Jug 7 no.324:553 Je'58. Y,5

Economic decline in capitalist countries. Probleme econ 11 no.5:134-137 My'58. R,5.

Economic decline of the United States and the antitrust legislation. A.Severin. Problem econ 11 no.5 155-157 My'58. R,5.

Hand on heart. H.Blums. Kas ogs no.6:134-137 Je'58 La,11.

The legend about the exceptionality of American capitalism vanishes. B.Tauretis. Komunistas no.7. 34-37 Jl'58. Li,6.

A new economic confrontation between the two economic world systems. M.Dimancea. Probleme econ 11 no.5:137-140 My'58. R,5.

Sources of information on economic conditions in the USA. L.Svatuska. Polit ekon 6 no.6:559-567 '58 C,5.

U.S. - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Decentralization of management in capitalist industry. S.Chojecki. Gosp plan 13 no.7:50-52 Jl'58. P,5

U.S. - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

According to necessity. A.P. Ekon pol Jug 7 no.324 541-542 Je'58. Y,5.

U.S. - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - EUROPE, EASTERN

Current aspects of the economic relations between East European countries and the United States. V.Ardeleanu. Probleme econ 11 no.5:158-160 My'58. R,5.

U.S. - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - GT. BRIT.

The Washington negotiations. Ekon pol Jug 7 no.324. 553 Je'58. Y,5.

U.S. - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - SOUTH AMERICA

The United States and Latin America. B.Lazic. Ekon pol Jug 7 no.320:458 My'58. Y,5.

U.S. - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Our economic partners; the United States. A. Ekon pol Jug 7 no.324:542-543 Je'58. Y,5.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS

The American dilemmas in Asia and Africa. P.Severin. Kult zivot Slov 13 no.27:2 Jl'58. C,11.

Behavior of American soldiers in Beriut. Reports Riga 15 no.33:1 Ag 11'58. La,1.

The colonizers juggle. Literats. Lit un maksla no.33: 4 Ag'58. La,11.

Hands off the Arab countries. J.Laganovskis. Lit un maksla no.29:1 Jl'58. La,11.

The ideologic preparation for war. P.Severin, A.Snejdarek. Nova mysl no.7:922-937 Jl'58. C,5.

Lithuanian fishermen protest against American aggression in Lebanon. Reports Vilna Jl 22'58:3. Li,1.

The voice of millions. H.Goldberg. Sirp ja vasar 17 no.32:1 Ag'58. E,11.

We are hoping! Lit un maksla no.31:1 Ag'58. La,11.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS (Continued)

Working people protest against US aggression in Middle East. Reports Riga 15 no. 30:1, 10-11, 20 31 24'58. La, 1.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Bartosek, Karel. Americane v zapadnich Cechach v roce 1945. [1. vyd.] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1953. 219 p. [Americans in Western Bohemia during the year 1945. 1st ed. illus.] C, 4.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Rubber stamp or something more. bp. Nast razgl 7 no. 15;358-359 Ag'58. Y, 1.

U.S. - HANGARS

A remarkable design for the roof of a hangar in Philadelphia. P. Serbus. Inz stavby 6 no. 6:322-323 Je'58. C, 16.

U.S. - HISTORY

Zaremba, Pawel. Historia Stanow Zjednoczonych. Paryz, Instytut Literacki, 1957. 610 p. (Biblioteka "Kultury," t 23) [History of the United States] P, 4

U.S. - INVESTMENTS

Some investment problems in the United States. M. Bartnicki. Inwest i bud 8 no. 6:33-36 Je'58. P, 5.

U.S. - IRON

New methods of obtaining iron. I. Brihta. Kem ind 7 no. 6:157-158 Je'58. Y, 16.

U.S. - LAW

The system of studies at the Harvard Law School. B. Vukmir. Nasa zakonitost 12 no. 5/6:264-267 '58. Y, 7.

U.S. - LOOMS

The UNIFIL loom-winder. J. Vidor. Magy textil 10 no. 4/6:165-167 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

U.S. - METALWORK

Machinery in the American metalworking industry. J. Wyszomirski. Mechanik 31 no. 4:178-179 Ap'58. P, 16.

U.S. - NUCLEAR REACTORS

Experiences with the starting and operation of the experimental power plant of the American Experimental Boiling Water Reactor; a review of an article. (H. V.) Energia es atom 11 no. 4/5:323-324 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

Reactor Handbook. Vol. 2, Engineering; a book review. S. Takacs. Energia es atom 11 no. 4/5:322-323 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

U.S. - RAILROADS

A modern system of selling tickets. S. Michalowicz. Przegl kol przew 10 no. 3:74-76 Mr'58. P, 5.

Modernization of railroad traction in the United States. I. Corodeanu. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 3:157-158 Mr'58. R, 16.

U.S. - ROADS

An exhibition of road-building machinery in Chicago. Z. Schwarz. Mechanisace 5 no. 7:272-274 Jl'58. C, 16.

U.S. - ROCKETS

Absolute arms. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 321:481 My'58. Y, 5.

U.S. - THEATER

An American theatrical review. Dialog 3 no. 7:149-150 Jl'58. P, 11.

U.S. - YOUTH

Youth in the United States; a report on an exchange trip. V. Valjas N Eesti raadio Ag 20'58:1120-1122. E, 1.

UNIVERSE
see COSMOGONY.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
see subdivision under ALBANIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; ITALY; LITHUANIA; POLAND; RUMANIA; SLOVENIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

UPITS, ANDREJS

About the mastership of Andrejs Upits' short stories. S. Sirsone. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:15-24 '57. La, 1.

Andrejs Upits, a classic of Latvian literature. In Russian. E. Sokol. Vestis Latv ak no. 12;7-13 '57. La, 1.

The author and the stage manager; some remarks on the rehearsal of A. Upits' play Kaijas lidojums (Flight of a Gull) at the Akademiskais dramas teatris. J. Paberzs. Lit un maksla no. 50:3 D'57. La, 11.

A few moments with Andrejs Upits, in connection with the commemoration of his 80th birthday. A. Birkerts Vestis Latv ak no. 12;35-38 '57. La, 1.

Greetings to Academician Andrejs Upits from the Presidium and the personnel of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. Vestis Latv ak no. 12;6 '57. La, 1.

Some language and style characteristics in the short stories of Andrejs Upits. M. Maurina. Vestis Latv ak no. 12;25-34 '57. La, 1.

Watching a tragicomedy; a criticism of a play. L. Dzene. Lit un maksla no. 51.3 D'57. La, 11.

Works of the people's writer Andrejs Upits; a supplemental list. In Latvian and Russian. K. Egle. Vestis Latv ak no. 12;39-50 '57. La, 1.

URALIAN LANGUAGES
see FINNO-UGRIC LANGUAGES.

URANIUM

An attempt to extract uranium from sulfate solutions with tributyl phosphate. In English. U. Veereswararao. Bul Inst Nucl 8;75-83 '58 Y, 13.

Colorimetric microdetermination of uranium by an activated reaction. Gy. Almassy, A. Kiss, Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 5;170-173 My'58. H, 13.

Determination of the uranium and thorium content in rocks by using methods of radiation measurement. D. Kiss, Z. Zamori. Energia es atom 11 no. 1/2; 12-18 Ja/F'58. H, 16.

Potentiometric determination of small amounts of uranium (VI) in uranium dioxide. J. Minczewski, R. Przytycka, L. Kolman. Chem anal 3 no. 1;27-32 '58. P, 13.

Production of metallic uranium. K. Seidl. Chem prum 7 no. 12;649-651 D'57. C, 16.

Quantitative determination of uranium by chemical methods. M. Ordogh, M. Fodor. Energia es atom 11 no. 1/2;27-33 Ja/F'58. H, 16.

Some methods of producing pure uranium alloys and metallic uranium usable in a reactor. F. Szabo. Energia es atom 11 no. 1/2;34-35 Ja/F'58. H, 16.

Study of the radon, radium, and uranium concentrations in the mineral waters and calcareous tufa of Singeorz-bai (District of Cluj). A. Szabo, A. Soo. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 1;159-163 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

URANYL COMPOUNDS

Effect of diluents on the extraction of uranyl nitrate with tributyl phosphate. In English. Z. Dizdar, J. Rajnvajn, O. Gal. Bul Inst Nucl 8;59-66 '58. Y, 13.

X-ray data for ammonium uranyl carbonate. In German. S. Malcic. Bul Inst Nucl 8,95-97 '58. Y, 13.

X-ray data for potassium uranyl carbonate. In German. S. Malcic. Bul Inst Nucl 8;99-104 '58. Y, 13.

X-ray data for uranyl disalicylate dihydrate. In German. L. Manojlovic. Bul Inst Nucl 8.105-107 '58. Y, 13.

URANYL ION

Further studies of the uranyl complex of triose-reductone. In English. J. Hojman, V. Drazic, A. Muk. Bul Inst Nucl 8;23-30 '58. Y, 13.

URBANKOVA, EMMA

Emma Urbankova's Rukopisy a vzacne tisky prazeke universitni knihovny (Manuscripts and Rare Prints in the Prague University Library); a book review [illegible] R, 16.

UREA

More important properties of synthetic resin adhesives containing carbamide formaldehyde as a basic material. I. Bakai. Faipar 8 no. 4/5:124-126 Ap/My '58 H, 16.

URN BURIAL
see subdivision under POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

URONIC ACIDS

Determination of uronic acid in pectin. V. Kutz, V. Kutz, J. Ott. Elelm ipar 12 no. 4:124-128 Ap'58. H, 16.

USTINOVA, VERA

The writer, his book, and readers; a review of a novel. I. Sokolova. Karogs no 6:145-146 Je'58. La, 11

UZDAVINYS, VINCAS

The stern voice of Pirciupis; a book review. A Vallauskas. Komunistas no. 6:62-64 Je'58. Li, 6.

V-1 BOMB

Action of aviation against the V-1 and V-2 rockets. M. Vales. Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no. 3;290-303 My/Je'58. Y, 17.

V-2 ROCKET

Action of aviation against the V-1 and V-2 rockets. M. Vales. Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no. 3;290-303 My/Je'58. Y, 17.

VACCINES AND VACCINATION

Vaccination against Pertussis; an appraisal of its efficacy. In English. A. Petrilla, G. Barsy. Acta microbiol Hung 5 no. 1 35-42 '58. H, 13.

VACEK, ADOLF

Adolf Vacek's Logaritmicke tabulky a vypocty (Logarithmic Tables and Calculations); a book review. J Schmidtmayer. Elektrotechnik 13 no 6; 217-218 Je'58. C, 16.

VACIETIS, OJARS

A talk to his own heart and world, a book review. V. Valeinis. Lit un maksla no. 33:2 Ag'58. La, 11

VACUUM

A discharge vacuum meter without a magnetic field. Z. Cespiro. Pokroky mat fyz astr 3 no. 3;299-302 '58. C, 13.

A simple glass vacuum-tight bushing. L. Fikes. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 3;139-143 '58. C, 16.

Vacuum tanks for filling suction ducts with sewage. J. Drozdz. Gaz woda san 32 no. 5;199-201 My'58 P, 16.

VACUUM CLEANERS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

VAINEIKYTE, LIUDA

An artist and social worker; L. Vaineikyte 50 years old. P. Gudynas Lit ir men no. 24 3 Je'58. Li, 11.

VAJDA, JANOS

The poet of visions. I. Totfalusy. Vigilia 23 no. 7: 498-412 Jl'58. H, 3.

VALLEYS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

VALOIS, HOUSE OF

Chledowski, Kazimierz. Ostatni Walezjusze. Czasy Odrodzenia we Francji. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 361 p. [The last representatives of the Valois family. The time of the Renaissance in France. illus.] P, 4.

VALUE

Conference on problems concerning the production of goods and concerning the law of value held in the German Democratic Republic. G. Manz. Polit ekon 6 no. 6;543-548 '58. C, 5.

Notes on the critique of the theory of value relationships within the framework of the state socialist sector. J. Vejvoda. Polit ekon 6 no. 7;621-638 '58. C, 5.

VALUTA CLAUSE
see subdivision under EUROPE, WESTERN.

VALVES
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

[illegible] R, 16.

VANADIUM

spectrographic determination of vanadium and nickel in ashes of petroleums. Z. Gregorowicz. Chem anal 3 no 1;19-25 '58. P, 13.

VAPORS

Experimental measuring of the specific surface. S. Tlienschi. Rev chemie Min petr 9 no. 5:239-246 My'58. R, 13.

Sorption of water vapor by kuproksam-lignin and biolignin In Russian. P. Odintsov. Vestis Latv ak no. 12 113-118 '57. La, 1

VARIOMETER

Input circuits in receivers tuned by variometers. J. Holownia Przegl telekom 31 no. 4:97-107 Ap'58. P, 16.

VASES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

VASES, GREEK

Bohac, Jiri M. Kerske vazy se zretelem k pamatkam v ceskoslovenskych sbirkach [1 vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 174 p. [Vases from Kerch with reference to items in Czechoslovak collections 1st ed German and Russian summaries plates, bibl., indexes] C, 10.

VECTOR ANALYSIS

Singular points of vectorial analytic functions. In French. J. Kopec, Z. Semadeni. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14:31-36 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

VEGETABLES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

VEINS

Brinzeu, P. Tromboza venoasa a membrelor inferioare [de] P. Brinzeu, I. Athanasescu [si] B. Stefanovici. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1957. 387 p. [Venous thrombosis of the inferior organs. illus.] R, 14.

VELOCITY
see SPEED.

VENEREAL DISEASES

Jablonska, Stefania. Choroby weneryczne; podrecznik dla studentow medycyny. Wyd. 2. popr i uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1958. 311 p. [Venereal diseases; a textbook for medical students. 2d ed. rev and enl. illus.] P, 14.

VENEERS AND VENEERING
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

VENCLOVA, ANTANAS

While the facts push adise the interpretation; a book review. D. Roda. Lit ir men no. 27:3 Jl'58 Li, 11.

VENTILATION

Contribution to the flow of air in ventilated areas. L. Oppl. Sbor zdrav vzduch CSAV no. 2:31-44 '58. C, 16.

The designing of regulating flaps. J. Matulik. Energetika Cz 8 no. 5:180-185 My'58. C, 16.

VERATRUM ALKALOIDS

O[illegible] of veratrum alkaloids [illegible] Chem zvesti 12 [illegible]

VERGILIUS MARO, PUBLIUS

Tityrus and Meliboeus; the problem of the ideological content of Virgil's first eclogue. In Russian. S. Osherov. Acta antiqua Hung 5 no. 1/4:201-208 '57. H, 11.

VERTEBRATES
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

VETERANS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

VETERINARIANS, LATVIAN

Janis Dzelde; an obituary. A. Lazdina, J Jakobsons Vestis Latv ak no. 9:168 '57. La, 1

VETERINARY MEDICINE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Svoboda, Oldrich, Verejne veterinarstvi. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 607 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Public veterinary service, a university textbook] C, 15.

VIBRATION

Lathe stay, eliminating vibration. I. Derzhanski. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 3:25-26 Mr'58. B, 16.

Localized vibrations of a perturbed diatomic linear chain O. Litzman. Cs cas fys 7 no. 6:641-650 '57. C, 13.

New antivibration coatings for the reduction of body vibration. B. Sova, J. Ransdorf. Automobil Cz 2 no. 6 199-202 Je'58. C, 16.

A new formalism of analysis of vibrations giving spectral components of limited duration. In French. H. Ryffert. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14:141-208 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

A new method of harmonic and statistical analysis of noise. In French. M. Kwiek. Bul serie B Pozn no. 14:45-60 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

On the influence of the anisotropy of the base on the resistance of a rolling cylinder. In English. J. Halaunbrenner. Acta physica pol 17 no. 2/3: 83-91 '58. P, 13.

S. Ziemba's Analiza drgan (Analysis of Vibrations); a book review. M. Damasiewicz. Pomiary 3 no. 10: [304] of cover O'57. P, 16.

Vibration of a cylindrical tube in the flow of an ideal liquid A Volkov. Aplikace mat 3 no. 3:161-169 '58. C, 13.

VIBRATO

Violin vibrato. B. Milankovic. Zvuk no. 19/20:403-411 '58. Y, 9.

VIBRATORS

Increased sensitivity of trigger circuits. In English. M Vojinovic. Bul Inst Nucl 8.123-131 '58. Y, 13.

Stable flip-flop circuit for measuring instruments. K. Kostal. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 3:150-156 Mr'58. C, 16.

VIENNA - HISTORY

Documents concerning Poland in Viennese archives. J. Chlebowczyk, J. Wolinski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:333-335 '58. P, 4.

VIETNAM - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Ore and other kinds of mining in the Vietnam Democratic Republic. A. Sopko. Rudy 6 no. 4:140-144 Ap'58. C, 16.

VIETNAM - PUBLIC HEALTH

Three years of the peaceful development of Vietnamese public health services. Tr. from the French. Hoang-Tich-Try. Nepegeszset 39 no. 5/6:147-149 My/Je'58. H, 14.

VIKENTIJE, PATRIARCH OF SERBIA

Vikentije, Archbishop of Pec, Metropolitan of Belgrade and Karlovci, and Patriarch of Serbia; an obituary. Gl Srp prav crkve 39 no. 7.122-141 Jl'58. Y, 3.

VILAR, JEAN

A. Jarra's King Ubu at Vilar's; a review of the play. Dialog 3 no. 5:148-151 My'58. P, 11.

VILNA - BUILDINGS

The future of our capital; reconstruction of the old city. A. Spelskis. Lit ir men no. 28:2 Jl'58. Li, 11.

The future of our capital; Vilna in scaffolds. V. Slizys. Lit ir men no 28:1 Jl'58 Li, 11.

Planetarium under construction in Vilna. Reports Vilna Ag 3'58:15-16. Li, 1.

VILNA - CHURCHES

Human faces in the shadows of altars. A. Spelskis. Svyturys 10 no. 13:14-15 Jl'58. Li, 1.

VILNA - COMMERCE

A new record shop opens in Vilna. Reports Vilna Jl 29'58:1. Li, 1.

VILNA - DESCRIPTION

Rumanian delegation on a sight-seeing tour in Vilna Reports Vilna Jl 7'58 10. Li, 1.

VILNA - EXHIBITIONS

Lithuanian art exhibition in commomoration of the 40th anniversary of the Lithuanian Communist Youth League. Reports Vilna Ag 4'58:8-10. Li, 1.

VILNA - FESTIVALS, ETC.

Actors of brotherly Georgia in Vilna A Margunas Lit ir men no. 27:4 Jl'58. Li, 11.

For the July of 1960. Lit ir men no. 29.2 Jl'58. Li, 11

July 20th Soviet Air Force Day in Vilna. Reports Vilna Jl 14'58:12-13. Li, 1.

Preparations for the 1960 anniversary song festival in Vilna Reports Vilna Ag 2'58:12. Li, 1.

VILNA - HISTORY

J. Jurginis' pamphlet 1905 metu revoliucijos ivykiai Vilniuje (The 1905 Revolutionary Events in Vilna), a review. P. Girdzijauskiene. Komunistas no. 6 58-61 Je'58. Li, 6.

VILNA - INDUSTRIES

Concrete blocks and other material produced at the Vilna Concrete Plant. Reports Vilna Jl 25'58 1 Li, 1

More mechanized operations at the Vilna Milk Combine. Reports Vilna Jl 11'58:1. Li, 1.

A new meat combine under construction in Vilna. Reports Vilna Jl 10'58:16. Li, 1.

A new workshop opens at the Vilna Textile factory. Reports Vilna Jl 24'58:1. Li, 1.

Products of Vilna Art Combine at international fairs Reports Vilna Jl 31'58:2. Li, 1.

Raudonoji Zvaigzde Harness and Fancy Goods Combine in Vilna exceeds its production plan. Reports Vilna Jl 30'58:13-14. Li, 1.

7-hour working day under consideration by Vilna factories. Reports Vilna Jl 25'58:16. Li, 1.

Vilna Silica-Brick Plant exceeds its production plan Reports Vilna Jl 12'58:1. Li, 1.

Vilna Tricot Factory exceeds its production plan Reports Vilna Jl 22'58:11. Li, 1.

VILNA - PARKS

Reconstruction of Vingis Park in Vilna. Reports Vilna Jl 31'58:16. Li, 1.

VILNA - SCHOOLS

Admission of new students to Vilna State University. Reports Vilna Jl 24'58:1-2. Li, 1.

VINSKI, IVO

Dr. Ivo Vinski's Nacionalno bogatstvo Jugoslavije (National Wealth of Yugoslavia); a book review. Ekon Pol Jug 7 no. 316:386 Ap'58. Y, 5.

VINYL ACETATE

Quick determination of vinyl acetate from raw products. A. Miss, T. Evsicov. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 5: 330-331 Je'58. R, 13.

VINYL CHLORIDE
see CHLOROETHYLENE.

VINYL COMPOUNDS

New pliers for work with cables insulated with polyvinyl. E. Nedevski. Ratsionalizatsiia 8 no. 3:26-27 Mr'58. B, 16.

VIOLIN

Violin vibrato. B. Milankovic. Zvuk no. 19/20.403-411 '58. Y, 9.

VIOLINMAKERS, RUMANIAN

Love for art and craft. M. Anghelescu. Constructorul 10 no. 439:2 Je'58. R, 16.

VIRUSES

Stolbur a pribuzne virusove bozsemennosti rastlin; zbornik z vedeckej konferencie o stolbure a pribuznych bozsemennostiach, konanej v dnoch 17.-18 septembra 1956 v Smoleniciach. Vykonny redaktor Vit Bojnansky. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1958. 244 p. [Stolbur and related virus diseases causing seedlessness in plants; a collection of reports from the scientific conference on Stolbur and related diseases causing seedlessness held in Smolenice on September 17-18 1956. 1st ed. English, German, and Russian summaries illus., bibl., tables] C, 15.

Analysis of the acquired tolerance against the Rous sarcoma virus in ducks. I. Effect of intraembryonal injections of hen blood, blood lyophils, and sheep erythrocytes J Svoboda. Cs fysiol 7 no. 3:197-200 Ap'58. C, 13.

VIRUSES (Continued)

Electron-microscopic examination of complete and incomplete influenza virus particles. In English I. Hollos. Acta microbiol Hung 4 no. 4:459-474 '57. H, 13.

Studies on the interaction between Coxsackie and poliomyelitis viruses. II. Late resistance to poliomyelitis of young mice previously infected with Coxsackie B1 virus. In English. I. Domok. Acta microbiol Hung 5 no. 1 111-122 '58. H, 13.

VISCOMETRY
see VISCOSITY.

VISCOSE

The problem of producing cellulose for superior quality viscose. F. Komarov. Celuloza hirtie 7 no. 1:14-16 Ja'58. R, 19.

VISCOSITY

Application of a method of superposition to the study of the repartition of speeds in the uniform movement of viscous fluids. C. Mateescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 8:697-701 Ag'57. R, 13.

Characteristics of gear pumps and their changes at various degrees of viscosity of pumped liquids. A. Paciga. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 3:143-151 '58 C, 16.

A new method of measuring the viscosity of liquids. In English. J. Wojtczak. Bul sorie B Poza no. 14:283-293 '56/57 (published '58). P, 13.

The problem on limits for a partial quartic equation in the theory of motion of viscous liquids. In French. J. Wolska-Bochenek. Annales pol math 4 no. 1-98-109 '57. P, 13.

Rheologic examination of macromolecular substances. III. Determination of the molecular weight of polyethylene by the viscosimetric method. Z. Csuros and others. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 5:166-167 My'58. H, 13.

VISNJIC, FILIP

The poetic technique of Aeschylus and F. Visnjic. In English. M. Duric. Ziva antika 7 no. 2:178-183 '57. Y, 11.

VISTELIS-VISTELIAUSKAS, ANDRIUS

A. Vistelis-Vistelinuskas' unknown manuscripts. A. Sprindis. Lit ir men no. 28:4 Jl'58. Li, 11.

VISTULA RIVER

Coagulation of water from the Vistula with ferric compounds. A. Chojnacki and others. Gaz woda san 32 no. 5:183-194 My'58. P, 16.

Geologic and engineering research from the point of view of regulation of the Vistula River south of Warsaw. J. Glodek. Przegl geol 6 no. 7:308-310 Jl'58. P, 16.

The progress and evaluation of floods in the years 1940, 1948, and 1951 in the upper Vistula River Basin. M. Langer. Wiad hydrolog 5 no. 3:143-154 '57. P, 12.

VISUAL AIDS

Visual aid for teaching geography in the 8th and 9th grades. D. Nikolov. Nar prosv 13 no. 10:62-71 O'57. B, 8.

VISUAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN.

VITAMIN B_{12}

Antibiotics, vitamin B_{12}, and cobaltous chloride in swine-fattening rations. In Russian. V. Garkavala. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:101-111 '57. La, 1.

Vitamin B_{12}, Cyanocobalamin, Anacobin, Berulgen. D. Dalev. Khim i industriia 30 no. 3:83-86 '58. B, 16.

Vitamin B_{12} found in the mud of some lakes. M. Valius. Reports Vilna Jl 9'58:3-4. Li, 1.

VITAMIN C

Occurrence of vitamin C. V. Sanda. Vyz lid 13 no. 7/8: 106-109 Jl/Ag'58. C, 14.

VITAMINS

Correlation between the clinical findings of vitamin deficiency and the values of vitamins in food. H. Mayer, E. Ferber, K. Momirovic. Stat rev Jug 8 no. 1:18-25 My'58 Y, 5.

Fluorometric determination of vitamin B_2 from domestic preparations in the presence of other vitamins. M. Dercovici. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6:335-337 Je'58. R, 13.

VITELLUS
see EGG YOLKS.

VITICULTURE
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Study on the dry pruning of the parent stock of grapevines. G. Stefanescu, P. Banita, B. Baltagi. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 6:727-732 Ag'57. R, 13.

VITOLINS, JEKABS

A worker in the field of music; a short biographic sketch and evaluation of Jekabs Vitolins' work. N. Grinfelds. Lit un maksla no. 32.4 Ag'58. La, 11

VITREOUS HUMOR

Development of the vitreous humor in mammals. F. Leimane. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:103-110 '57. La, 1.

VLADIGEROV, TODOR

Todor Vladigerov's Fiktivniia kapital, Izmenenia v suvremennia kapitalizum (Fictitious Capital, Changes in Contemporary Capitalism); a book review. K. Grigorov. Ikon misul 3 no. 4:81-89 Ap'58. B, 5.

VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

VOINIKOV, DOBRI POPOV

Dobri Voinikov (1833-1878); in commemoration of the 80th anniversary of his death. G. Konstantinov. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 4/5:38-43 Ap/My'58. B, 2.

VOJVODINA - ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS

Vojvodina; novi srezovi i opstine. Novi Sad, Dnevnik, 1956. 355 p [Vojvodina; new districts and communes. illus., tables] Y, 6.

VOJVODINA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

A conference on cooperatives. Privr izgr no. 4/5:3-6 '58. Y, 5.

Survey of the operation of agricultural cooperatives of Vojvodina during the period from 1955-1957. D. Lazarevski. Privr izgr no. 4/5:42-50 '58. Y, 5.

VOJVODINA - COMMERCE

Novi Sad, Yugoslavia, Trgovinska komora. Izvestaj o radu Komore. [Novi Sad] [Report of the Chamber of Commerce of Novi Sad, illus.] Y, 5.
Year 1956. [1957?]

VOJVODINA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The local market and standard of living in Sombor District. J. Bosnjak. Privr izgr no. 4/5:57-64 '58. Y, 5.

VOJVODINA - HISTORY

Postwar publications on the Serbian movement in Vojvodina, 1848-1849. L. Celap. Arhivist 7 no. 1/2: 111-113 '58. Y, 4.

VOJVODINA - INDUSTRIES

Industrial production in Vojvodina during 1957. V. Vukovic. Privr izgr no. 4/5:65-77 '58. Y, 5.

VOLANSKA, HELA

Hela Volanska's Jed (Poison); a book review. K. Tomis. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 29:4 Jl'58. C, 11.

VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC.

Study of the radon, radium, and uranium concentrations in the mineral waters and calcareous tufa of Singeorz-bai (District of Cluj). A. Szabo, A. Soo. Bul st mat fiz 9 no. 1:159-163 Ja/Mr'57. R, 13.

VOLLEYBALL

Individual tactics in volleyball E. Rendl. Teorie a praxe tel 6 no. 7:423-428 '58. C, 6.

VOLTAGE REGULATORS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

VOLTAIRE, FRANCOIS MARIE AROUET DE

Voltaire's "The Maid of Orleans"; a critical review. I. Braescu. Rev fil rom germ 1:65-76 '57. R, 11.

VOLTMETER

Radioactive voltage signaler-regulator. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 2:17-19 '57 La, 16.

VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS

Data on the analytical chemistry of peroxy compounds. V. Determination of peroxy compounds in the presence of each other using arsenic acid as a volumetric solution. L. Csanyi, F. Solymosi. Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 5:176-180 My'58. H, 13.

Data on the volumetric determination of bromide ions. L. Szekeres Magy kem folyoir 64 no. 5:163-165 My'58. H, 13.

Determination of the equivalent point in the potentiometric titration. C. Liteanu. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6:346-354 Je'58. R, 13.

Graphic method for determining the inflection point of a symmetrical potentiometric titration curve. R. Kolm, V. Zitko. Chem zvesti 12 no 5 261-274 My'58. C, 16.

Heterometric titrations. J. Zyka Chemie Cz 10 no 7.539-542 Jl'58. C, 16

Influence of albumins on the results of amperometric titration. M Wronski. Chem anal 3 no. 1:73-75 '58. P, 13.

New oxidation-reduction titration reagents. I Titration by potassium metaperiodate. A Berka, J. Vulterin. Chemie Cz 10 no. 1-40-44 Ja'58. C, 16.

New oxidation-reduction volumetric reagents A. Berka. Chemie Cz 10 no. 7:543-546 Jl'58. C, 16.

Properties of flotation reagents and saponin-like compounds. M. Dolezil, J. Bulandr, Z. Strejc. Rudy 6 no. 4:[Suppl] 1-8 Ap'58. C, 16.

The use of complexometry in the analysis of galvanic baths. E. Bauman. Kem ind 7 no. 6:141-146 Je'58. Y, 16.

Volumetric determination of chrome in the form of silver chromate in presence of iron and aluminum and the ulterior dosage of these elements. J. Goldstein. Rev chemie Min petr 9 no. 5: 274-276 My'58. R, 13.

Volumetric determination of SiO_2 from quartzite and silicon carbide, a fast analytic method. F. Heltai, E. Beke. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 6:311 Je'58. R, 13.

VORONTSOV-VELIAMINOV, BORIS ALEKSANDROVICH

B. A. Vorontsov-Veliaminov's Outline of the History of Astronomy in Russia; a book review. E. Rybka. Kwartalnik hist nauki 2 no. 3:585-588 '57. P, 1.

VOYAGES AROUND THE WORLD

Who was the leader of the first Russian voyage around the world? A. Markson. Eesti geogr aast 1957:231-235. E, 12.

VUCO, ALEKSANDAR

Aleksandar Vuco's Mrtve lavke (Dead Echoes); a book review. P. Dzadzic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 3:441-444 Mr'58. Y, 11.

Aleksandor Vuco's Pesme (Poems); a book review. M. Mirkovic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 3:438-440 Mr'58. Y, 11.

VULCANIZATION

Analytic control of Vucacite 774. Determination of small quantities of copper. V. Nagy. Industria usoara 5 no. 4:138-140 Ap'58. R, 16.

Effect of activators on the vulcanization process. I. Effect of zinc oxide on the speed of the joining of sulfur and rubber. J. Beniska, B. Dogadkin. Chem zvesti 12 no 5:304-311 My'58. C, 16.

VULOV, TODOR D.

Todor D. Vulov's Za roliata na subektivniia factor v obshtestvenoto razvitie (The Role of the Subjective Factor in the Development of Society); a book review. S. Mikhailov. Fil misul 14 no. 2:143-150 '58. B, 3.

VUTOV, VASIL

Va

WAGES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

A conference on the problem of wages and standardization of work in Leipzig. P Eichhorn. Polit ekon 6 no. 7.639-644 '58. C, 5.

WALACHIA DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Theodolo Cipariu and George Baritiu travelers through Walachia in 1836; marginal notes on an unpublished text. V, Netea. Studii Inf 11 no. 1: 117 123 '58. R, 4.

WALACHIA LAND

The agrarian problem under debate of the national and Walachian assemblies, 1857 1861. D, Berlindel. Studii Inf 11 no. 1,20 62 '58. R, 4

The evolution of feudal property in Walachia until the 17th century. R, Stefanescu. Studii Inf 11 no. 1: 63-85 '58. R, 4.

WALDAPFEL, JOZSEF

Jozsef Waldapfel's book; a reflection. I, Kovacs. Nagyvilag 3 no 6,926 936 Je'58. R, 11.

WALKING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Diet for tourists. B, Rejda. Vys Ind 13 no. 7, 0 117 119 30 Ap'58. C, 14.

WALLS
see also subdivision under POLAND

Assembly of partitions made of planterboard. R, Wasilewski. Bud przem 7 no 1:41 43 Ap'58. P, 16.

Dwellings with walls cast from monolith light concrete. M, Holubieva, M, Schwartz. Industria const 10 no. 3 113-121 F'58. R, 16.

Moistening of walls under the influence of capillary attraction of water. A, Rostocki. Mat bud 13 no 5 131 141. P, 16.

Monolithic concrete walls and other novelties in the construction industry of Danzig. W, Dobkiewicz. Przegl bud 30 no. 2-41 45 F'58. P, 16.

Nomogram of walls. W, Makulski. Miasto 9 no. 6: Hladnya 4-7 Je'58. P, 10.

Tests of elastic properties of brick and brick and plain concrete walls. Z, Golebiowski. Archiw ins bud 4 no. 2:3.0 350 '58. P, 16.

WALNUT
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

WAR

Man and his morale in the light of a future war. A, Vojinovic. Vojno delo 10 no. 4/0:295-302 Ap/My'58. V, 17.

Problems of wartime production. M, Kokoljevic. Vojno delo 10 no. 4/0:315 326 Ap/My'58. V, 17.

WAREHOUSES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Standardization of structural elements for factory and storage halls. D, Grigoriu. Industria const 10 no. 3: 81-86 F'58. R, 16.

Unification of dimensions for industrial, production, and storage buildings. P, Manos, D, Calin. Industria const 10 no. 3,76 80 F'58. R, 16.

WARMIA HISTORY

Komunikaty Mazursko-Warminskie; a review of a quarterly. H, Kamieniewski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:193-194 '58. P, 4.

WARMIA LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

From the history of the labor movement in Mazovia and Warmia. T, Grygier. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1: 249-251 '58. P, 4.

WARSAW - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition-Fair of the Warsaw Food Industry. (ed). Drobna wytwor 8 no. 12:12-13 Je'58. P, 8.

The exhibition "Peacetime Use of Atomic Power." Z, Gajewski. Pomiary 3 no. 2 80 F'57. P, 10

WARSAW - FESTIVALS, ETC.

We shall meet at the Central Harvest Festival in Warsaw on September 7. J, K, W. Zicl zaland 10 no. 64:1 Ag'58. P, 6.

WARSAW - HISTORY

Podlewski, Stanislaw. Przemarsz przez piekio. Warszawa, Pax, 1957. 719 p. [March through hell. Illus.] P, 4.

The exhibition of documents "Fighting Warsaw, 1939-1944." J, K. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 1:300-301 '58. P, 4.

WARSAW [illegible]

The use [illegible] of Warsaw [illegible] 221 '58. [illegible]

WARSAW - NEWSPAPERS

From the [illegible] monthly [illegible] Warsaw [illegible]

WARSAW - THEATER

The [illegible] Warsaw [illegible]

WARSAW - TRADE (FAIRS)

50 years of the Warszawianka [illegible] who Misal [illegible]

More about the plans of Warsaw [illegible] Miasto [illegible]

Plans of the Warsaw [illegible] Miasto [illegible]

WARSHIPS

Artificial [illegible] P, Pawlowski, [illegible] V, 17.

WASH [illegible]
see subdivision under [illegible]

WATER
see also subdivision under [illegible] CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, [illegible]

Apparatus for [illegible] samples. M [illegible] P 16

Automatic [illegible] V Holy. [illegible]

Calculation of water [illegible] Voda [illegible]

A [illegible] Hoel [illegible] Hoel [illegible] P, 10

Depth [illegible] pilot plant [illegible] Z, Wasik. Metal [illegible] P'58. R, 10.

Desalting water, [illegible] I, Pienkowski. [illegible] My'58. P, 10

The [illegible] [illegible]

Determination [illegible] water. I, Malinowski. M [illegible] mial 4 no 1 61 71 '58. P 10

Determination of [illegible] J, Hajdo. [illegible]

Determination [illegible] H, Gabryga. [illegible] H, 14,

The [illegible] Ap'58. P, 10

Drinking water with [illegible] Khidrolab i meliorats [illegible]

The effect [illegible] transport [illegible] with [illegible] in English. A Kleczkowski. [illegible] 5 no 3 [illegible] Ap'58. P, 10

A great investment on the Oder River. M, Kowalewski. Geografia 11 no 3:167 My Je'58. P, 10

An [illegible] [illegible] ed nitrates in water. [illegible] rhinic Min pol [illegible]

International Conference on Water Investigations. G, Dajor. Khidrolab i meliorats [illegible]

Maximum flowoff of high water during the vegetation period in Russia. K, Rozanski. Wiad sluz hodr 8 no. 3 213-234 '57. R, 11

Mechanism of the migration of the hydroxyl ions. H, Frendenreich summary of KCl, KOH, KCl and KF in mixtures of methanol water at 25° and 35° C. T, Erdey-Gruz, I, Meszaros [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

WAVE MECHANICS

Paradoxes in the theory of collisions between particles and rigid spheres. In Russian. I. Kvasnikov. Zhurnal eksperimental'noi i teoreticheskoi fiziki 31 no. 4:717-721 O '56. P, 11.

WAVES

Plane waves of finite amplitude in a [illegible]. In Russian. B. Gurevich. Doklady Akademii nauk SSSR 111 no. 2:315-318 N '56. P, 11.

WEALTH

see also distribution of wealth

WEATHER CONTROL

see subdivision Artificial precipitation under METEOROLOGY

WEATHER FORECASTING

Introduction to weather prediction by synoptic methods. In Russian. B. Dzerdzeyevskii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geograficheskoi lit-ry, 1956. 184 p. (Leningradskii gos. [illegible]) P, 11.

WEAVING

Dynamic analysis of the weaving process. In German. Ziabi, M. Acta technica Academiae scientiarum Hungaricae 11 no. 3:307-322 '55. P, 11.

Manufacture of [illegible]. In Russian. Bol'shaia Sovetskaia entsiklopediia 3 izd. 3:173-174 '56. P, 11.

WEDEKIND, FRANK

Frank Wedekind. In Russian. Inostrannaia literatura Ja'56. P, 11.

WEED KILLERS

see subdivision HERBICIDES under PESTICIDES, FUNGICIDES AND HERBICIDES.

WELDING

see also subdivision welding under MACHINERY

Electric deforming of welds. In Czech. V. Hanus. Strojírenství 7:219-222 Ap'57. P, 10.

A great improvement in the [illegible]. Energetika 11 no. 3:62 Mr '56. P, 10.

WERNERBURN, GUNTHER

A romantic stage builder's [illegible]. Bild und Ton 9 no. 2:41-42 F '56.

WERKEL, WALTHER

W. Werkel's Theoretische Physik; a book review. Z. Naturforschung v. 1, pt. 1, a book review. P. Physikalische Berichte 31 no. 1-2:[illegible] '56. P, 10.

WELDING

see also subdivision welding under MACHINERY

The best types of [illegible] for the power industry. In Russian. M. Ia. Ias, K. Pevzner, V. Pal'chun. Elektricheskie stantsii 27 no. 4:62-64 Ap '56. P, 10.

Effect of intensity of processing and the superposition of the surfaces on the contact [illegible] in [illegible] surfaces in atmospheric [illegible]. In Russian. O. Opitz. Vestnik inzhenerov i tekhnikov 1:[illegible] '56. P, 10.

Fatigue strength of [illegible] plates welded on. In Russian. V. Kuznetsov. Biuro stalei 6 no. 6:[illegible] Je'56. P, 10.

Mechanical properties of welded [illegible] with the use of [illegible]. In Russian. Biuro stalei 6 no. 1:[illegible] '56. P, 10.

Problems in welding [illegible] of [illegible] and materials. I. Czechia. Zvary 7 no. 1:[illegible] '56. P, 10.

Research on [illegible]. In Russian. [illegible]. Zvary [illegible] no. 1:[illegible] '56. P, 10.

Reliable [illegible] having a [illegible] of [illegible] of [illegible] type. [illegible]. In Russian. [illegible] 13 no. 2:[illegible] Mr '56. P, 10.

WELLS

see also [illegible]

Calculation of water [illegible]. In Russian. [illegible] Vodi Ro no. 6:[illegible] '56. P, 10.

WESTERN EUROPE

see Bibliography, Western

WESTERN GERMANY

see GERMANY, WESTERN

WETTING

A study of the [illegible] by [illegible]. In Russian. [illegible]. Fiziko-khimicheskaia mekhanika [illegible] Ap'56. P, 10.

WHEAT

[illegible]

[illegible]

WHEELS

[illegible]

[illegible]

WHITE, PATRICK

P. White's Riders in the Chariot; a book review. L. Hamerton. Overland 10 no. 1:30-31 '56. P, 11.

WHITE, T H

T. H. White's Ill Seen Ill Said; a book review. L. Hamerton. Overland 10 no. 1:30-31 '56. P, 11.

WHITE BROADBAND AMPLIFIER

Calculating attenuation in coaxial circuit radio lines. J. I. Jadovinsky. Elektrosvyaz' 10 no. 1:50-54 Mr'56. C, 10.

WIT AND HUMOR - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The comic in contemporary plastic arts and laughter in general today. P. Cook. Delo Pechati 4 no. 1:60-68 Ja'56. P, 11.

WITTGENSTEIN, LUDWIG

Wittgenstein's logical analysis of language. M. Durst. Delo Pechati 4 no. 3:74-80 '56. P, 11.

WOLFE, T

T. Wolfe's Ulysses, a book review. L. Hamerton. Overland 10 no. 1:30-31 '56. P, 11.

WOMAN - DRESS

see subdivision CLOTHING AND DRESS under LITHUANIA.

WOMEN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Hejl, Emil. Pracujúci, buďte si vedomí svojich práv a povinností. Bratislava, Slovenské vyd. práca, 1957. 24 p. [For health, beauty, and security, notes and recommendations for working women. In Slovak, illus.] C, 5.

Problems in the industrial production of dresses for heavy women. (To be contd.) A. Dunkova. Textil 12 no. 8:325-326 Je'57. C, 10.

WOMEN IN ESTONIA

Women from New Zealand visit Tallinn. N. Eesti raadio Ap 27'56 1141. E, 1

WOMEN IN LATVIA

Special broadcast for women. Rejekta Riga 15 no. 30: 30-31 Jl 27'56. L, 1.

WOMEN IN LITERATURE

Women in literature; an illustrative basis for an essay on the same subject. G. Prieks. Krogeri 7 no. 4: 349-352 '56. P, 1.

WOMEN IN NEW ZEALAND

Women from New Zealand visit Tallinn. N. Eesti raadio Ap 27'56 1141. E, 1

WOMEN IN POLAND

Circles of the women members of cooperative societies. Praegl spalds 1 no. 2:113-114 Mr-Ap'57. P, 9.

WOMEN IN RUMANIA

A brigade of women. P. Michlinvici. Constructorul 10 no. 438:1 My'56. R, 10.

An enthusiast. V. Baldis. Munca sindic no. 2:33-35 F'56. R, 9.

From the activities of the women's commission of the trade council at the Grivita Roșie Plants. A. Bucu. Munca sindic 2 no. 3:34-37 Mr'56. R, 5.

March 8. Munca sindic 2 no. 3:1-5 Mr'56. R, 5.

Our comrades. A. Stefanescu. Tia tehnică 8 no. 3: 33-35 Mr'56. R, 5.

Pain and hatred. M. Vasile. Munca sindic no. 9: 9 P'56. R, 5.

WOMEN'S UNDERWEAR

see subdivision LINGERIE under GERMANY, EASTERN.

WOOD

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

The action of the mollusk Teredo navalis on wooden ship hulls. M. Semenescu. Rev transport 8 no. 5: 198-200 My'56. R, 10.

Beechwood as industrial raw material; findings of a conference in Brno, Czechoslovakia. E. Jungwirth, L. Dittmann. Industrial technikal 7 no. 5:8-14 Je'56. R, 10.

Change in the vitality of parenchymatic cells and the physiological base for the formation of inner heart. V. Necesany. Drevarsky vyskum 3 no. 1:15-34 Je'56. C, 10.

WOOD (Continued)

Changes in the form and size of drift pins and drift holes as a result of wetting during the gluing process. G. Dalvega. Faipar 8 no. 4/5:130-133 Ap/My'58. H 1.

Conditions for organizing a competition for designing and developing the most suitable types of drying chambers for coniferous and broad-leaved wood materials. Raisionalizatsiia 8 no. 4:37-38 Ap'58. B, 16.

Contribution to the treatment of wood by the diffusion-osmosis process. V. Rubes Drevarsky vyskum 3 no 1.63-71 Je'58. C, 16.

Criterion of humidity in the impregnation of railroad ties made from beech wood T Gerlachov. Drevarsky vyskum 3 no. 1.49-61 Je'58. C, 16.

Determination of the hardness of wood pulp by pressing in with a steel ball of variable power. S. Jonaitis. Liet ak darbai B no 3:189-194 '57. Li, 13.

Effect of temperature and moisture on the formation of tyloses in beech wood. L. Jurasek. Drevarsky vyskum 3 no 1:5-13 Je'58. C, 16

Electric apparatus for measuring wood moisture. Metrologia apl 5 no. 3:121-122 My/Je'58. R, 13.

Elimination of bleeding of creosoted timber. J. Novak. Drevarsky vyskum 3 no. 1:99-114 Je'58. C, 16.

Flameproofing of wood. Gy. Balint. Faipar 8 no. 4/5: 126-130 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

Hardening bricks by sawdust and wood waste. N. Toma. Constructorul 10 no. 445:1 Jl'58. R, 16.

Individual exhaust for woodworking machines. V. Radulescu. Industria lemnului 7 no. 1:22-25 Ja'58. R, 16.

The influence of beech timber steaming on the succession of sawing and woodworking operations with circular saws. M. Dumitrescu. Industrial lemnului 7 no. 1:5-8 Ja'58. R, 16.

New achievements at the Wood Industry Research and Experimentation Institute regarding the utilization of particle and wood-fiber boards in furniture manufacture. D. Gheorghiu, A. Niculescu. Industria lemnului 7 no. 1:14-21 Ja'58. R, 16.

Properties of pine wood in Slovakia. I. Structure and density of wood in Scotch pine (Pinus silvestris) in Slovakia J. Skripen, T. Riasova. Drevarsky vyskum 3 no. 1:27-48 Je'58. C, 16.

Research on the possibilities of using pitch as an adhesive in the production of insulation boards made of sawdust. M. Lawniczak, Z. Stachowiak. Mat bud 13 no. 5:147-152 My'58. P, 16.

Utilization of sodium sulfite in the extraction process of tannin from oak wood. P. Mihai. Rev chemie Min petr 9 no. 5:255-259 My'58. R, 13.

WOOD-DECAYING FUNGI

The biology of the Inonotus obliquus (Fr.) Pil. E. Parmasto. Loodus aastar 50:203-208 '57. E, 13.

WOOL

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

Krajca, Radim. Vyroba vlnenych cesancu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 312 p. (Technicka minima textilniho prumyslu, 13) [Manufacture of worsted wool yarns 1st ed., illus., diagrs., tables] C, 16.

Chromatic method of dyeing loose wool and woolen and hair hoods. Z. Lange. Odziez 9 no. 6:148-149 Je'58. P, 16.

Determining some properties of woolen materials mixed with synthetic fibers B. Srebrov. Tekhnika Bulg 7 no. 5:19-23 '58. B, 16

Dyes for semiwool; Lanacel dyes. I. Bazavan, S. Brenman. Ind text Rum 9 no. 4:145-146 Ap'58. R, 16.

WORK

Fatigue in industry. M. Novosel. Izobr rukovod no. 2: 50-51 Je'58. Y, 5.

WORK STANDARDS

see PRODUCTION STANDARDS.

WORKERS

see LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

WORKING DAY

see HOURS OF LABOR and this subdivision under LITHUANIA.

WORKSHOPS

Ventilation of damp workshops. (To be contd.) T. Fonyad. Bor cipo 8 no. 3:93-95 Je'58. H, 16.

WORLD FEDERATION OF DEMOCRATIC YOUTH

Session of the Executive Committee of the World Federation of Democratic Youth. Tin leninist 8 no. 3:6-8 Mr'58. R, 5.

WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE UNIONS

O jednosc swiatowego ruchu zwiazkowego; przed IV Swiatowym Kongresem Zwiazkow Zawodowych, Lipsk, pazdziernik 1957. Warszawa, Wydawn Zwiazkowe, 1957 27 p. [For the unification of the world trade-union movement, before the 4th World Trade Union Congress, Leipzig, October 1957] P, 5

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

Data from the press information bulletin of the World Health Organization. Nepegeszset 39 no. 5/6:154-155 My/Je'58. H, 14.

WORLD MAPS

Dziesieciolecie Polski Ludowej. (Ten Years of the People's Poland); a criticism. L. Lacko. Geod kart 9 no. 4:305 '57. H, 13.

The World; a book review J. Takacs. Geod kart 9 no. 4:304-305 '57. H, 13.

WORLD POLITICS

Pulec, Vladivoj Chceme zit v miru. Napsali. Vladivoj Pulec, Rudolf Markus, Marie Pulcova. V Praze, Ceskoslovensky ustav zahranicni, 1957. 37 p. [We wish to live in peace. illus.] C, 6

Latvian working people hail results of Khrushchev-Mao Tse-tung talk. Reports Riga 15 no. 32:3, 6 Ag 5'58. La, 1.

A new phase in the East-West negotiations. In English. A. Bebler. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 195 1-2 My'58. Y, 6.

Problems concerning the efficiency of the endeavor to eliminate war. I Mrazek. Pravny obzor 41 no. 6: 328-337 '58. C, 7.

The problems of the summer months. A. Katina. Cirkevne listy 71 no 7/8:97-98 Jl/Ag'58. C, 3.

Question on the external functions of the socialist state. L. Vasilev Fil misul 14 no. 2:44-64 '58. B, 3.

A shift in the international balance of power and the present international situation. Gy. Szanto. Partelet 3 no. 7:18-26 Jl'58. H, 6.

So that people can live in peace. J. Chabada. Cirkevne listy 71 no. 6:81-84 Je'58. C, 3.

Statesmen are traveling. Bip. Nasi razgl 7 no. 15: 358 Ag'58. Y, 1.

Western disagreements; in the background of events. D. Radenkovic. Komunist 17 no. 67:2 Ag'58. Y, 6.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Hoess, Rudolf. Wspomnienia Rudolfa Hoessa, Komendanta obozu oswiecimskiego. [Przekl. z jezyka niemieckiego Jana Sehna i Eugenii Kocwy. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1956. 355 p. [Reminiscences of Rudolf Hoess, commander of the Oswiecim concentration camp. 1st ed. illus., port., footnotes, glossary] P, 4

Pulec, Vladivoj Chceme zit v miru. Napsali: Vladivoj Pulec, Rudolf Markus, Marie Pulcova. V Praze, Ceskoslovensky ustav zahranicni, 1957. 37 p. [We wish to live in peace. illus.] C, 6.

Development of the naval antiaircraft artillery after World War II. B. Bozic. Mornar gl 8 no. 3:279-289 My/Je'58. Y, 17.

Drugi svetski rat. Knjiga I. Pregled ratnih operacija (Second World War. Vol. I. Survey of Military Operations); a book review. M. Perisic. Vojno delo 10 no. 4/5:327-333 Ap/My'58. Y, 17.

The main tendencies of the reactionary historiography on the Second World War. L. Stern. Analele partid 4 no. 1, 167-100 Ja/F'58. R, 6.

Polish Army in France, 1930-1940. T. Prus. Wojsko lud no. 7/8:23-35 Jl/Ag'58. P, 17.

Polish Army in the Soviet Union, 1943-1944. T Rawski Wojsko lud no. 7/8:3-14 Jl/Ag'58. P, 17.

The Second World War and the development of the world population. A. Maryanski. Wiad hist 1 no. 2.109-139 Mr/Ap'58. P, 4.

WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

WORTH

Marxist aesthetics and the problem of "The Autonomy of Aesthetics." II. The problem of the existence of art and the problem of value. N. Tertulian. Viata rom 10 no. 11:138-144 N'57. R, 11.

Some problems connected with the study of the development of the critical functions of thinking; some psychological aspects of the judgment of values. S. Alexandru, V. Ionescu. Rev psihol 3 no. 3 57-66 '57. R, 3.

WRITERS

see AUTHORS.

WRITING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Application of mathematics in the study of writing. (To be contd.) M. Matula. Pokroky mat fyz astr 3 no. 3:245-256 '58. C, 13.

WULFF, GUSTAV

Some notes on how the "Nightingale" came into existence. A. Neumann. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 33.7 Ag'58 E, 11.

WULFSTAN

Wulfstan's message about Aestii. V. Ilkins. Ceta zimes no. 30:139-146 '58. La, 1.

WYSPIANSKI, STANISLAW

Stanislaw Wyspianski; a session of the Polish Academy of Sciences in Krakow. B. Lasocka. Pam teatr 7 no. 1:136-150 '58. P, 9.

Stanislaw Wyspianski; the theater section of the exhibition in the National Museum in Krakow. B. Frankowska. Pam teatr 7 no. 1:100-135 '58. P, 9.

Stanislaw Wyspianski and his work. J. Sedlak Slov pohl 74 no. 7/8:803-808 Jl/Ag'58 C, 11

X RAYS

Chemical protection against ionizing radiation. B Chutny, A. Babicky, J. Petrova. Cs biol 7 no. 3 215-227 Ap'58. C, 13.

Coagulation of homogenized cytoplasm as a reaction against irradiation. M. Silha. Cs biol 7 no. 1:60-61 '58. C, 13.

Determination of the orientation of mosaic blocks by means of a fine-focus X-ray tube. In English. I. Auleytner. Acta physica pol 17 no. 2/3:111-116 '58. P, 13.

Effect of X-ray radiation on lymphatic tissue In English. D. Raskovic. Bul Inst Nucl 8:133-138 '58. Y, 13.

Graphs for the X-ray measurement of internal macroscopic strains. M. Cermak. Hut listy 13 no. 7:594-598 Jl'58. C, 16.

Inactivation of tissue suspensions having a protective effect against X rays. J. Soska. Cs biol 7 no. 1.30-34 '58. C, 13.

Indirect effects in reactions caused by irradiation of rat embryos. A. Lengerova. Cs biol 7 no. 1:10-17 '58. C, 13.

The influence of illumination by X rays on the conductivity of cuprous oxide. R. Kuzel. Cs cas fys 7 no. 6:745-746 '57. C, 13.

An instrument for the mechanical resolution of the components of the doublet $K\alpha_1$, α_2 on X-ray diffraction photographs. J. Cermak. Cs cas fys 7 no. 6:732-739 '57. C, 13.

Irradiation of nutrient media and Serratia marcescens cultures by means of ultraviolet and X rays. In German E. Pottka, M. Sipos, A. Kramli. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 2:91-97 '58. H, 13.

Lytic units induced by X rays in Escherichia coli B. F. Horcik. Cs biol 7 no. 1:1-0 '58. C, 13.

New counters for X-ray radiation. L. Fikes. Stroj elektr cas 9 no. 3:185-188 '58. C, 16.

X RAYS (continued)

[illegible] small doses of [illegible] [illegible]

Photosensitive duality of [illegible] exposed to X rays [illegible] A.Stražišar [illegible] 11,15.

Photosensitive [illegible] exposure A.Stražišar [illegible] Je'58 H,16

Possibility of the application [illegible] in postal processes [illegible] 7 no.5 131 134, 152 My '58 [illegible]

Present state [illegible] of the Herpes [illegible] ing Union following [illegible] alloc. A.Lazarević [illegible] C,17

Protective effect of [illegible] Nikanor M [illegible] [illegible] skaltrol on [illegible] J.Krajka [illegible]

Protective effect of [illegible] radiation sickness [illegible] spleen homing [illegible] Calcd from [illegible]

Radiographic measurement [illegible] cerebral localizing [illegible] J.Peller [illegible]

Symbolic capillary [illegible] pictures. T.Gavrić [illegible] '58, H,13

A two-beam X ray [illegible] M.Kuzmanović, L.Janković. Magy fiz [illegible] 47 59 '58 H,13

X-ray data for [illegible] M.Matrin. Bul Inst Med [illegible]

X-ray data for [illegible] M.Matrin. Bul Inst Med [illegible]

X-ray data for [illegible] L.Marcinjević. Bul Inst Med [illegible]

X-ray film with [illegible] M.Petri. Rep Inst [illegible]

XENOPUS LAEVIS

The effect of the [illegible] in [illegible] in English. M.Mihailović, A. [illegible] Congress. Folia biol 6 no.1 [illegible]

YACHTS AND YACHTING

See subdivision under [illegible]

YARN

See subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

YEAST

See also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Effect of a deficiency in [illegible] growth of the cells of two species of [illegible] G.Cassone, E.Vas. Ferdin Lese [illegible] Ap'58. H,16.

Effect of yeast-fermented [illegible] on growth and survival of mice [illegible] L.Gherardini. Veneto Lav [illegible]

YEW

See subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

YOUTH

See also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA; LITHUANIA, PEOPLES, HUNGARIA in A, YUGOSLAVIA.

A contribution to [illegible] view of [illegible] [illegible] Ljubljana [illegible]

Latvia participated [illegible] Latvijas Comunists [illegible]

Preparations for [illegible] the physical [illegible] a press [illegible]

Meeting of the Executive [illegible] Federation of the [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

Unity investment funds for [illegible] M.Đorđević. Pošte [illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Amendments of the Decree on Agricultural Cooperatives. M.Stefanović. Nova administracija 6 no.7 110 114 My [illegible]

Rational and profitable use of mechanization in agricultural cooperatives. C.Vrsaljković. Ekon pred 6 no.8 458 461 Ap'58. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA AIR FORCE

Penalties for longer holding of airplanes as a result of slow overhauling and repairing. Z.Damnjanović. Vazduh pl Jugosl 15 no.3:115-119 My/Je'58. Y,17.

YUGOSLAVIA ALBANIA

Relations and movement of citizens in Yugoslavia. M.Ibrahimi. Nar milic 11 no.6,30 41 Je'58. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA ALIMONY

Alimony. P.Stanković. Nasa zakonitost 12 no.5/6: 208-218 '58. Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Organized [illegible] in connection with an article published in Glasnik SZK, I.Rukavić. Ekon pol Jug 7 no.324-345 546 Je'58. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA ANNUITIES

Computing and payment of annuities according to new regulations. D.Vujić. Ekon pred 6 no.7 419 422 Jl'58 Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA APARTMENT HOUSES

Financing residential reconstruction in Yugoslavia. L.Paleyanski. Finanse 8 no.7 54-55 Jl'58. F,5

Where is the knot? Experience from the activity of an apartment-house committee. D.Durasković. Komunal 17 no.87:3 Ag'58 Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - ARCHITECTURE

1st Congress of Architects of Yugoslavia. Nasi razgl 7 no.11 321 322 Jl 58. Y,1.

YUGOSLAVIA - ARCHIVES

Collection and conservation of historical and contemporary documentation on the development of the theater. M.Nikolić. Arhivist 7 no.1 4 28-36 '58. Y,4

Criteria for determining archival funds. F.Vojnović. Arhivist 7 no.1 3:32-35 '58 Y,4.

Office work and archival service. R.Vilfan. Arhivist 7 no.1 3 29-41 '58 Y,4.

A practical method of publishing archival materials. A.Lisac. Arhivist 7 no.1 3:100-101 '58. Y,4.

Prior to the Third Assembly of the Federation of Archivists Societies of Yugoslavia. Arhivist 7 no.1/4, 7-8 '58. Y,4

Scientific study of our history of the 20th century and our archival institutions. D.Jankovic. Arhivist 7 no.1 3 9-14 '58 Y,4.

Zadrugal arhiv, knj.4 (Cooperative Archives, Vol.4); a book review. R.Mihailović. Arhivist 7 no.1,2, 107-111 '58. Y,4.

YUGOSLAVIA - ARMY

Commanding an artillery group. J.Rukavina. Vojno delo 10 no.4/5:263-266 Ap/My'58. Y,17.

Maintenance of motor vehicles. B.Mrakovic. Vazduh pl Zajeda 15 no.3:320-323 My/Je'58. Y,17.

YUGOSLAVIA - AUTOMOBILES

Regulation of the utilization of automobiles acquired with social funds. L.Popovac. Ekon pred 8 no.7 417 419 Jl'58. Y,5.

Utilization of automobiles. J.Ballig. Nova administracija 8 no.3:334-338 My/Je'58. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Contributions to the Yugoslav archival bibliography: retrospective materials up to 1945. Arhivist 7 no.1,3:217-249 '58 Y,4.

Domestic publications useful in practical archival work. A.Lisac. Arhivist 7 no.1:3:103-106 '58. Y,4.

Literary activity of the members of the Union of Writers of Yugoslavia. Isl bilten SKJ '57,33-69. Y,11.

YUGOSLAVIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY (Continued)

Marxism, Leninism, the workers' movement, and socialist building in our publications from January to May, 1958, a bibliography. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 317/318 402-403 My'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BUSINESS EDUCATION

Contribution to the solution of our problems of special studies at higher economic and commercial schools. M. Rakovacki Privr izgr no 4/5 17-24 '58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BUSINESS ENTERPRISES

Barristers for economic organizations and institutions with independent financing. N. Boskovic. Nasa zakonitost 12 no. 5/6:251-263 '58. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - BUSINESS RECORDS

The problem of the preservation of archival materials in economic enterprises A. Lisac. Arhivist 7 no. 1/2 15-21 '58. Y, 4.

YUGOSLAVIA - CAMPING

Summer school children camping. S Javorina. Soc pol 8 no 3:44-46 My'58 Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - CANALS

The project of the Yugoslav Danube-Tisza-Danube Canal. D Ihrig. Vizugyi kozl no. 2.267-275 '58. H, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc Zakon o parnicnom postupku sa komentarom, Uvodnim zakonom i registrom pojmova [Komentar napisali Borivoje Poznic, Mihailo Vrazalic, Franjo Bacic] Beograd, 1957 459 p (Izdanje casopisa Nova administracija, sv 83) [Law on civil procedure with a commentary, an introductory law, and an index of terms footnotes] Y, 7

Dr. Srecko Zuglia and Dr. Sinisa Triva's Komentar Zakona o parnicnom postupku (Comentary to the Law on Civil Procedure); a book review. M. Krec. Nasa zakonitost 12 no. 5/6:294-297 '58. Y, 7.

Participation of the public prosecutor in the solution of civil matters before the court. S. Kambi. God prav Sarajevo 5,79-108 '57. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CIVIL RIGHTS

Place of civil rights in the system of civil law. S. Krneta. God prav Sarajevo 5:109-126 '57. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - COFFEEHOUSES

Those little coffeehouses. J.K. Komunist 17 no. 67:3 Ag'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE

Cadres in commerce. V. Markovic. Ekon pred 6 no. 7: 409-410 Jl'58. Y, 5.

Commerce must adapt itself to the increase of agricultural production. L. J. Ekon pol Jug 325: 565-567 Je'58. Y, 5.

Conclusions of the Conference on Commerce and the Supply of Cities. Nova trg 11 no. 6:349-354 Je'58. Y, 5.

Conquering foreign markets. R. Obraz. Izobr rukovod no. 2:52-54 Je'58. Y, 5.

Defective merchandise. I. Buklijas Izobr rukovod no. 2:55-57 Je'58. Y, 5.

Development of Yugoslav foreign trade. Privr izv Ja/Mr'58:43-60 Y, 5.

Economic intervention in the market. F. Vajnstangel. Ekon pregl 9 no. 3/4:211-221 '58. Y, 5.

Export. Komunist 17 no. 67:4 Ag'58. Y, 6.

Exports and administration. V. Babic. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 322:496-497 My'58. Y, 5.

Foreign trade during the first quarter of the year 1958; important changes. B. Depolo. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 319:423-424 My'58. Y, 5.

Foreign trade in March. B. D. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 316:375-376 Ap'58. Y, 5.

Foreign trade in the first quarter of 1958. II. Regional movements. B. Depolo. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 321: 467-468 My'58. Y, 5.

Foreign trade negotiations and agreements in our [illegible]

[illegible]

International trade risks and our foreign trade; financial risks M. Tesic. Ekon pred 6 no. 7:390-397 Jl'58 Y, 5

The investment materials market in March 1958. V. Kostic. Ves Jug invest banke 2 no. 16,12-13 Ap'58. Y, 5.

The market and prices of agricultural products. D. Radivojevic. Privr izgr no 4/5:37-41 '58. Y, 5.

Material-technical basis of commerce Nova trg 11 no. 6:345-349 Je'58. Y, 5.

Measures for setting the market in order S. M. Nova administracija 6 no. 3:297-303 My/Je'58. Y, 6.

Now, above all, business. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 325: 561-562 Je'58. Y, 5.

Organization of the commercial network and the supply of cities. Nova trg 11 no 6:337-342 Je'58. Y, 5.

Our enterprises must be more active on the world market in the second half year. M. Laudanovic. Ekon pred 6 no. 8:455-458 Ag'58. Y, 5.

Problem of training and remunerating cadres in commerce. Nova trg 11 no. 6:342-345 Je'58. Y, 5.

Problems of commerce and the supply of cities. M. K. Nar odbor 11 no. 6:326-332 '58. Y, 6.

Research concerning foreign trade on the basis of dinar prices. N. C. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 316:369-370 Ap'58. Y, 5.

Time terms for the survey of and remarks on quality of delivered goods. A. Ilic. God prav Sarajevo 5: 33-45 '57. Y, 7.

With the program of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia in hand; plan, self-management, and the market J. D. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 329:661-662 Jl'58. Y, 5.

Workers' and social management in commerce; an excerpt from a discussion. Nova trg 11 no. 6:335-337 Je'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE - EUROPE, WESTERN

Our economic partners; Western Europe. A. P. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 320:444-445 My'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMISSION MERCHANTS

Commission business. D. Dejanovic. Nova trg 11 no. 6:375 377 Je'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC

"Transport and Communications in 1956," Statisticki bilten, no. 64; a review of an article. Z. Cika. Stat rev Jug 8 no. 1:70-74 My'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNICATIONS, MILITARY

Reading schemes of the organization of communications. S. Rakic. Vazduh gl Zemun 15 no. 3:308-314 My/Je '58. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNISM

On old tracks. Ij. Nasi razgl 7 no. 13 306 Jl'58. Y, 1.

Perfecting the principles of socialist democracy. S. Popovic. Nova trg 11 no. 6:371-373 Je'58. Y, 5.

Second Congress of Jurists of Yugoslavia on the most pressing problems of our social building up. Nar odbor 11 no. 6:312-318 '58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

About the article of Jen Min Ji Bao. In English. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 195:23-28 My'58. Y, 6.

Concerning the program of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. In English. E. Kardelj. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 195:14-21 My'58. Y, 6.

How the secret printing house of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia in Belgrade remained undiscovered during the entire war. III. The cell; seven of them. (To be contd.) M.-B. Komunist 17 no. 67:8 Ag'58. Y, 6.

Justified confidence. Komunist 17 no. 67:1 Ag'58. Y, 6.

Materials from the Seventh Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia; introduction. In English. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 195:3 My'58. Y, 6.

1791 delegates to the Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 317/318: 389 My'58. Y, 5.

Proj[illegible]

[illegible]

Sava Kovacevic, on the occasion of the fifteenth anniversary of his death. (Conclusion) P. Perovic. Komunist 17 no. 67:8 Ag'58. Y, 6.

Selection of themes, from the plan of the Municipal Committee of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia in Pulitula. D. I. Komunist 17 no. 67:6 Ag'58. Y, 6.

Self-management and economy at the Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia; from reports, discussion, and congressional material. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 317/318:390-394 My'58. Y, 5.

Some data on the 7th Congress. In English. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 195:21-23 My'58. Y, 6.

Study of the Program of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia, active groups of lecturers. Komunist 17 no. 67:6 Ag'58. Y, 6.

The tasks of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. In English. J. Tito. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 195:4-14 My'58. Y, 6.

Why 100 organizations of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia are lagging behind. D. I. Komunist 17 no. 67:6 Ag'58. Y, 6.

With the program of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia in hand; the state and economy. J. D. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 326:588-589 Je'58. Y, 5.

With the program of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia in hand; plan, self-management, and the market. J. D. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 329:661-662 Jl'58. Y, 5.

With the program of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia in hand; state and social plans. J. D. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 328:638-639 Jl'58. Y, 5.

With the Program of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia in hand; the basis of self-management. J. D. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 324:539-540 Je'58. Y, 5.

With the program of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia in hand; not when but how the functions of the state in economy wither away. J. D. Ekon pol Jug 325:564-565 Je'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNITY CENTERS

The situation of the social services in economic organizations. D. Begovic. Soc pol 8 no. 3:30-37 My'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONTAINERS

Production and use of packing material. M Jankovic, S. Ristic. Nova trg 11 no. 6:355-359 Je'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Glavni zadruzni savez FNRJ. Stanje zadruga i zadruznih organizacija, izvestaj za V skupstinu Beograd, 1957 68 p. [Status of cooperative organizations; a report for the 5th Annual Assembly of the Central Cooperative Union of Yugoslavia. tables] Y, 5.

Zadruzni arhiv, knj. 4 (Cooperative Archives, Vol. 4); a book review. N. Milutinovic. Arhivist 7 no. 1/2 107-111 '58. Y, 4.

YUGOSLAVIA - COPPER

More confidence in copper. V. B. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 324:543-545 Je'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CORN (MAIZE)

The price of corn; guarantee or protection. Lj. V. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 316:306-307 Ap'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Commune or enterprise; solution of those questions which directly influence the standard of living. J. Raicevic. Komunist 17 no. 67:1 Ag'58. Y, 6.

Cost of living in July. L. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 332: 739-740 Ag'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COURTS

The administration and organization of our present courts with reference to the organization of presar Yugoslavia. N. Kruska. Arhivist 7 no. 1/2:42-56 '58. Y, 4.

YUGOSLAVIA - COURTS-MARTIAL AND COURTS OF INQUIRY

Formal defense before courts-martial. B. Vukadinovic. Nar milic 11 no. 6:21-29 Je'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CREDIT

[illegible] Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 316:373-374 My'58. Y, 5.

[illegible] credit. D. Pavlic. [illegible] Jug 7 no. 321:463-471 My'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIME AND CRIMINALS

Some ommissions made by the National Militia stations in their investigative work on unknown perpetrators of crimes. B. Perovic. Nar milic 11 no. 7/8:19-23 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Counteraccusation in the insult. M. Damaska. Nasa zakonitost 12 no. 5/6:230-240 '58. Y, 7.

Some problems related to counteraccusation in criminal procedure. S. Mandic. Pravni zivot 7 no. 5/6:37-41 My/Je'58. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CRITICISM

Saluting the maestro; an address to the unknown critic, a critical state of our criticism. J. Pupacic. Kregovt 7 no. 4:278-280 '58. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - CRUSTACEA

Some new forms of Malacostraca (Crustacea) in Yugoslavia. In German. B. Sket. Bul sc Jug 3 no. 3:70-71 My'57. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - DEFENSE (CRIMINAL PROCEDURE)

Defendant in the preliminary criminal procedure. D. Dimitrijevic. God prav Sarajevo 5:13-31 '57. Y, 7.

The role of defendant's counsel and its criminal responsibility. S. Slijepcevic. Nasa zakonitost 12 no. 5/6:247-260 '58. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A study tour in Yugoslavia. M. Abella. Foldrajzi ert 6 no. 4:492-497 '57. H, 12.

YUGOSLAVIA - DIVORCE

Incompatibility of spouses as a cause of divorce. A. Silajdzic. God prav Sarajevo 5:155-173 '57. Y, 7.

Legal character of judgments in divorce cases. S. Triva. Nasa zakonitost 12 no. 5/6:217-229 '58. Y, 7.

Problems of divorce. A. Finzgar. Anali pr Beograd 5 no. 4:421-431 O/D'57. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Borislav Bakic's Ekstorna analiza poslovanja proizvodnih sacbracajnih preduzeca; rezultati poslovanja za period 1953-1956 (External Analysis of the Operation of Production and Transport Enterprises, Results of Operation for the 1953-1955 Period); a book review. Kr. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 316:385 Ap'58. Y, 5.

Bright prospects. R. Raicevic. Vos Jug invest banke 2 no. 16:1-2 Ap'58. Y, 5.

Characteristic trends in rural areas. V. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 322:489-490 My'58. Y, 5.

Conditions of Yugoslav economy. Privr izv Ja/Mr'58: 24-43 Y, 5.

"The Correlation between Various Fields of Economic Activity in Yugoslavia in 1955," Studije i analize, no. 8, 1957; a review of an article. B. Kilaljevic. Stat rev Jug 8 no. 1:68-69 My'58. Y, 5.

Dr. Ivo Vinski's Nacionalno bogatstvo Jugoslavije (National Wealth of Yugoslavia); a book review. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 316:386 Ap'58. Y, 5.

Economic development of Yugoslavia; on the occasion of the 3d Congress of Economists. Ekon pred 8 no. 7:386 Jl'58. Y, 5.

Economy during the first five months; appeasement and investments. M.-V. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 324: 538-539 Je'58. Y, 5.

Short news on the development of the motherland. Rodna gruda 5 no. 7/8:164-165 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Activation of the reserve funds. Dr. J. M. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 324:546-547 Je'58. Y, 5.

Agreement and responsibility. J. D. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 321:465-466 My'58. Y, 5.

Agreement on the action. Ekon pol Jug 325:562-563 Je'58. Y, 5.

By coordinated action. Lj. V. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 324: 537-538 Je'58. Y, 5.

Cooperation and firm conditions in economy. Lj. V. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 319:418-420 My'58. Y, 5.

For an easier application of the economic system. M. B. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 326:590-591 Je'58. Y, 5.

A more effective plan. A O Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 328: 633-635 Jl'58. Y, 5.

Our attempts at the establishment of a system of economic balance sheets and tables of mutual relationships of economic activities as a means of analyzing the structure and functions of our economy Lj. Skare-Vidojevic Ekon pregl 9 no. 3/4:222-238 '58. Y, 5.

Plans and their variations. J. Davico. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 319:417-418 My'58. Y, 5.

Self-management and economy at the Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia; from reports, discussion, and congressional materials Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 317/318:390-394 My'58. Y, 5

With the program of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia in hand; not when but how the functions of the state in economy wither away. J. D. Ekon pol Jug 325:564-565 Je'58. Y, 5.

With the program of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia in hand, plan, self-management, and the market. J. D. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 329:661-662 Jl'58. Y, 5.

With the program of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia in hand; state and social plans. J. D. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 328:638-639 Jl'58. Y, 5.

With the program of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia in hand; the state and economy. J. D. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 326:588-589 Je'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMICS

Enforcement of the new rules on annual and final examinations of students in economics. J. Popeskov. Soc zdrav pol 11 no. 5:10-17 '58. Y, 14

Results of the competition for the May First Prize theme. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 317/318:405 My'58. Y, 5.

Third Congress of the Economists of Yugoslavia; on the elaboration of a basic thesis. Ekonomist. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 322:492-493 My'58. Y, 5.

Third Congress of the Union of Economists of Yugoslavia. I. Maksimovic. Nova administracija 6 no. 3:371-372 My/Je'58. Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - EDUCATION

Opinion of the Pedagogic and Literary Society concerning the Proposal of School Reform in Yugoslavia Pedag rad 12 no. 9/10:375-385 '57. Y, 8.

School reform and the cadres in the economy. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 324:547 Je'58. Y, 5.

Working in groups in the theory and practice of our schools. Pedag rad 12 no. 9/10:386-394 '57. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTIONS

Decision was not difficult. E. P. Rodna gruda 5 no. 4. 74 Ap'58. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Udruzenje elektroindustrije Jugoslavije. Godisnja skupstina. Izvestaj. [n. p.] [Report of the Assembly of the Association of Electric Industries of Yugoslavia, tables] Y, 16
3d Assembly. [1958] 1958. 107 p.

Uniform system for the analytic estimation of working positions in the electric industries. A. Alajbeg. Energija 7 no. 5/6:172-176 Ja/Jl'58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC LIN

Contribution to the selection type of towers and condu electric lines. B. Mark 7 no. 5/6:140-142 Je/Jl'

The Zagreb-Joyce electric Energija 7 no. 5/6:169-

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC P

Consumption of electric e which is the average fo years; this causes seve with the policy of the p the balance of electric 7 no. 327:614-615 Jl'58.

Economic use of electric p B. Filipovic. Energija Y, 16.

Geodetic works in the ele N. Redzic. Geod list 1 Y, 13.

Testing parallel power of December 20-22, 1957. no. 5/6:156-159 Je/Jl'

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS

Economic application of our distribution transformers. M. Bailing. Energija 7 no. 5/6:133-139 Je/Jl'58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - EMINENT DOMAIN

Yugoslavia Laws, statutes, etc Komentar zakona o eksproprijaciji. [Priredili: Bozidar Radanovic, Borivoje Poznic] Beograd, 1957. 155 p (Izdanje casopisa Nova administracija, sv 82) [Commentary to the Law on Expropriation footnotes] Y, 7

YUGOSLAVIA - EMPLOYEES, DISMISSAL OF

Notice of dimissal and its consequences. M. Jelicic. Soc zdrav pol 11 no. 4.24-31 '58 Y, 14.

YUGOSLAVIA - EMPLOYEES' LIABILITY

Compensation for damages caused by public officers in the performance of their duties. B. Loza. Nar upr 9 no. 4/5:169-177 Ap/My'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES

Application of some provisions of the Law on Labor Relations to the employment agencies. V. Petkovic. Soc zdrav pol 11 no. 6:26-29 '58. Y, 14.

YUGOSLAVIA - FARM PRODUCE

Important tasks in the trade of agricultural products. G. R. Gl polj kom 4 no. 4.6-9 '58. Y, 15.

The market and prices of agricultural products. D. Radivojevic. Privr izgr no. 4/5:37-41 '58. Y, 5.

New organization of the trade in agricultural produce. Nar odbor 11 no. 6:349-352 '58. Y, 6.

Trade in agricultural produce. What about the trade associations? Lj. V. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 322:493-494 My'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Emergency action. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 332:739 Ag'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FISHERIES

First Annual Meeting of the Yugoslav Association of Fresh Water Fisheries. N. R. Mor rib 10 no. 7: 153 Jl'58. Y, 15.

4th Annual Meeting of the Association of Marine Fisheries of Yugoslavia. Mor rib 10 no. 6:121-127 Je'58. Y, 15

Link between science and practice; guarantee of the success and progress of our fish processing industry. H. Lisac. Mor rib 10 no. 6:129-131 Je'58. Y, 15.

Postponement of the shifting from premiums to compensations. Mor rib 10 no. 6.127-128 Je'58 Y, 15.

Preparation of the Fish Fair in Zadar. Mor rib 10 no. 7:144 Jl'58. Y, 15.

Quality and preservation of fish. N. Radivoj. Mor rib 10 no. 7:143 Jl'58. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOOD

In each factory a controller. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 332. 740-741 Ag'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

According to necessity. A. P. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 324: 541-542 Je'58. Y, 5.

Our economic partners; Eastern Europe and China.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN EXCHANGE

Gradual settlement of the foreign exchange system. O.C. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 328:639-640 Jl'58. Y, 5.

Non-commodity turnover of foreign exchange is growing as was anticipated. A.P. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 316:371-372 Ap'58. Y, 5.

The old method requires more. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 332: 740 Ag'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

The tasks of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia In English. J. Tito. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 195:4-14 My'58. Y, 6.

Two communiques. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 328:649 Jl'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Application of modern methods in forestry. II. Neglected afforestation. (To be contd.) T. Bunusevac. Ekon pol Jug no. 332:734-735 Ag'58. Y, 5.

The Committee for the Application of Nuclear Energy to Agriculture and Forestry. Gl polj kom 4 no. 5: 11-13 '58. Y, 15.

Forests: a forest of unsolved problems. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 329:660-661 Jl'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FRUIT

Fruit and vegetables and a plan. D.S. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 328:641-642 Jl'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - GEOLOGY

Explanation of the proposal of standards for a basic geologic map. M. Dimitrijevic. Standardizacija no. 6-143-144 Je'58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - GUARDIAN AND WARD

When a guardian can be appointed by persons other than the executor. S. Bogicevic. Soc zdrav pol 11 no. 5: 23-26 '58. Y, 14.

YUGOSLAVIA - HANDICRAFT

The concept of handicraft; a fragment from a study on organization of people's committees. S. Lovrenovic. God prav Sarajevo 5:271-300 '57. Y, 7.

Concerning the inquiry of handicraft apprentices. F. Nasi razgl 7 no. 15:360-361 Ag'58. Y, 1.

Handicraft as a category of local economy. S. Lovrenovic. Nar upr 9 no. 6/7.237-244 Je/Jl'58. Y, 6.

Handicrafts require a better structure of investment. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 332:742 Ag'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - HISTORY

Scientific study of our history of the 20th century and our archival institutions. D. Jankovic. Arhivist 7 no. 1/2:9-14 '58. Y, 4.

YUGOSLAVIA - HORSESHOEING

Proposals of standards for horseshoes and nails. Standardizacija no. 5-117 My'58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - HOUSING

Health problems in housing construction. S. Ramzin, P. Popovic, N. Volkov. Soc zdrav pol 11 no. 6:1-8 '58. Y, 14.

Housing problems; reduction of the costs of housing construction. D. Racic. Ekon pregl 9 no. 3/4:239-238 '58. Y, 5.

Principles of housing and communal planning. M. Mladenovic. Soc pol 8 no. 3:58-62 My'58. Y, 5.

Some experiences in the work of housing cooperatives. N. Kojic. Soc zdrav pol 11 no. 5:37-41 '58. Y, 14.

Whose housing is most expensive? Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 332:741-742 Ag'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Investment programs for hydrotechnic and agricultural improvement. M. Mostarlic, P. Pesko. Ves Jug invest banke 2 no. 16:16-18 Ap'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ILLEGITIMACY

Social status of illegitimate children P. Manojlovic. Soc zdrav pol 11 no. 4:9-14 '58. Y, 14

YUGOSLAVIA - INCOME

Determination of net income, a suggestion from competition. B. Orlovic. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 320:449-450 My'58. Y, 5.

Determination of the basis of net income. A. Malic. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 321:472-473 My'58. Y, 5.

Determination of the bases of net income; an example of distribution on the basis of the comparison of productivity and economicality B.O Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 327 617-618 Jl'58. Y, 5.

First to eliminate the influence of foreign factors in the solution of the problem of the bases of net income. M. Korosic. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 322:497-498 My'58. Y, 5.

Payment of the personal income of workers during the year T. Tomic. Nova administracija 6 no. 3 303-305 My/Je'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - INCOME TAX

Computing and payment of the income tax in economic organizations having their own independent enterprises. M. Rankovic Ekon pred 6 no. 7 412-414 Jl'58 Y, 5.

Social organizations determine social measures; criteria for establishment of new tariff regulations on wages will be determined by a tariff agreement between the associations of producers and professional unions of the Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. A.O. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 329:658-660 Jl'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Preventive work of a factory physician S. Petrov. Soc zdrav pol 11 no. 4.41-42 '58. Y, 14

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Davico, Jasa. O socijalistickom privrednom preduzecu. Beograd, Nolit, 1957. 34 p. [On the socialist economic enterprise] Y, 5.

Commune or enterprise, solution of those questions which directly influence the standard of living. J. Raicevic. Komunist 17 no. 67:1 Ag'58. Y, 6.

Constitution of workers councils without changes. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 332:741 Ag'58. Y, 5.

Discontinuance of labor relations by causes other than by dismissal. M. Jelicic. Soc zdrav pol 11 no. 5.30-36 '58. Y, 14.

Labor unions and self-management. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 320:450 My'58. Y, 5.

New aspects of the Law on Management. V. Spaic. God prav Sarajevo 5.175-196 '57. Y, 7.

People's committees and the training of staffs in the economy. B. Guduric. Nar odbor 11 no. 7/8: 427-424 '58. Y, 6.

Position and tasks of the general manager in workers management. S. Kavcic. Izobr rukovod no. 2:3-7 Je'58. Y, 5.

2d Congress of Jurists of Yugoslavia on the management and status of enterprises and on the legal regime of the means of production of socialist property. Z. Coric. Nova administracija 6 no. 3:311-315 My/Je'58. Y, 6

Self-management and economy at the Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia; from reports, discussion, and congressional materials. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 317/318:390-394 My'58. Y, 5.

Training center within a factory. D. Aleksic, M. Sindic. Izobr rukovod no. 2:11-16 Je'58. Y, 5.

Training specialists in our industry and economy. B. Duric. Izobr rukovod no. 2:25-26 Je'58. Y, 5.

With the program of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia in hand; plan, self-management, and the market. J.D. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 329:661-662 Jl'58. Y, 5.

With the Program of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia in hand; the basis of self-management. J.D. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 324:539-540 Je'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

Legal system of suspension in labor relations. B. Peric. God prav Sarajevo 5:127-154 '57. Y, 7.

The role of the organs of workers' management in the field of labor relations. D. Sijan. Soc pol 8 no. 3: 3-11 Mr'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Collection of regulations on the hygienic and technical measures of protection of labor. Infor priruc 4 no. 7/9:1-664 '57. Y, 5.

Regulations related to the industrial safety service. A. Bandalovic. Izobr rukovod no. 2:42-45 Je'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIES

Dimitrijevic, Sergije. Karakteristike industrije i rudarstva bivse Jugoslavije Beograd, 1949. 99 p (Biblioteka Drustva ekonomista Srbije) [Characteristics of industry and mining in old Yugoslavia. footnotes, graphs, tables] Y, 5.

Costs, gains, and profit in the report of the Federal Chamber of Industry. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 320:450-451 My'58. Y, 5.

Fourth regular annual assembly of the Federal Chamber of Industry. J. Brusic. Nova administracija 6 no. 3-372-373 My/Je'58. Y, 6.

Of old and in a reverse order. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 332:738-739 Ag'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE

New organization of insurance. M Pesakovic. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 326 589-590 Je'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Current problems in the field of social insurance service. T. Papic. Soc zdrav pol 11 no. 5:5-10 '58. Y, 14.

Establishment and development of social insurance in Yugoslavia; a book review. D. Maksimovic. Soc zdrav pol 11 no. 5:42-44 '58. Y, 14.

Insurance and local organizations. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 332:735-736 Ag'58. Y, 5.

Investments in health and social insurance. L. Soc osig Beograd 4 no. 5 18-21 '58. Y, 5.

Normative activities of district people's committees in the field of social insurance during 1957. V. Petrovic. Soc zdrav pol 11 no. 4:31-35 '58. Y, 14.

Physicians' advisers at the Institute of Social Insurance. N. Davidovic. Soc zdrav pol 11 no. 4:35-41 Y, 14.

A report by the Federal Institute on the development of social insurance in 1957 to the committees of the Federal People's Assembly. Soc osig Beograd 4 no. 5:3-9 '58. Y, 5.

Social insurance. Inf bilten SKJ '57:17-18. Y, 11.

YUGOSLAVIA - INTERNAL REVENUE

Professional examinations of employees in internal revenue. V. Matejovic. Nar odbor 11 no. 6.345-348 '58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - INVESTMENTS

Economy during the first five months; appeasement and investments. M.-V. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 324: 538-539 Je'58. Y, 5.

Regulations related to investments. V. P. Ves Jug invest banke 2 no. 16:5-6 Ap'58. Y, 5.

Sanctions against improper use of loans. G. Ves Jug invest banke 2 no. 16:15 Ap'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - IRON

From the analysis of metallurgic enterprises for 1957. I. Assets of ironworks. Z. Mergler. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 329:662-664 Jl'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ISOTOPES

Soon another reactor and domestic isotopes. M. B. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 319:424-425 My'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Always with the workers' class; in memory of Duro Salaj. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 321:466 My'58. Y, 5.

Disciplinary and material responsibility of workers. M. Mihailovic. Soc zdrav pol 11 no. 4:15-23 '58. Y, 14.

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR DISPUTES

Jurisdiction of courts in labor disputes. D. Bazala. Nasa zakonitost 12 no. 5/6:230-238 '58. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Application of the Law on Labor Relations to the workers outside of economic organizations. I. Duldovic. Soc zdrav poli 11 no. 6.18-22 '58. Y, 14.

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR REST HOMES

Comfortable and cheap rest for 400 dinars in Dubrovnik. Komunist 17 no. 67-5 Ag'58. Y, 6.

Law on the creation and operation of rest homes. D. N. Nova Irg 11 no. 6:374 Je'58. Y, 5.

Our condition and our rest; a visit to rest homes for workers and youth on the Adriatic. Komunist 17 no. 67:5 Ag'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - ARMED FORCES

Current problems of the Yugoslav armed forces. M. Jovanović. Nar odbr 11 no. 1/2:3-11 Ja'58. Y,S.

YUGOSLAVIA - LAW

Digest and other publications of the Institute of Comparative Law in Belgrade. Pravni život 7 no.19:1-2 O'58.

Vol. 1, [illegible]
Vol. 2, [illegible]
Vol. 3, [illegible]
Vol. 4, [illegible]
Vol. 5, [illegible]
Vol. 6, [illegible]

Distinguishing rights from legal interests. M. Konstantinović. Arhiv pravnih i društv nauka 28 no.1:[illegible] Ja-Mr'58. Y,S.

Freedom and its limitations in the Yugoslav Constitution. M. Konstantinović. Arhiv pravnih i društv nauka 28 no.2:[illegible] Ap-Je'58. Y,S.

Objective and subjective elements in law. M. Konstantinović. Arhiv pravnih i društv nauka 28 no.3:[illegible] Jl-S'58. Y,S.

Negotiable warrants in the law of obligations. M. Konstantinović. Arhiv pravnih i društv nauka 28 no.4:[illegible] O-D'58. Y,S.

Several legislative measures passed in the field of private law. M. Konstantinović. Arhiv pravnih i društv nauka 28 no.4:332-338 O-D'58. Y,S.

Some basic issues of Yugoslav civil procedure. B. Bolca, D. Medić, and M. Konstantinović. Nar odbr 11 no.1:[illegible] Ja'58. Y,S.

Some basic issues of Yugoslav civil procedure. B. Bolca, D. Medić, and M. Konstantinović. Nar odbr 11 no.2:[illegible] Ja'58. Y,S.

YUGOSLAVIA - LEADING ECONOMIC ORGANIZATIONS

Basic law on the organization of economic enterprises and higher economic associations. Arhiv pravnih i društv nauka 28 no.1:[illegible] Ja-Mr'58. Y,S.

YUGOSLAVIA - LEGAL AID

A visit to Italian legal aid institutions. V. Radojković. Nar odbr 11 no.[illegible]:[illegible] Je'58. Y,S.

YUGOSLAVIA - LEGAL ASSISTANCE

Legal characteristics of the [illegible] V. Radojković. Nar odbr 11 no.[illegible]:[illegible] '58. Y,S.

YUGOSLAVIA - LEGAL ASSISTANCE

Fourth plenary session of the Federal People's Assembly. Ekon pol Jug 7 no.[illegible]:[illegible] '58.

How the Yugoslav parliament works. [illegible] Nar odbr 11 no.3:[illegible] Ap'58. Y,S.

Responsibility of the people's deputies entrusted you! [illegible] work of the Federal People's Assembly. [illegible] Nar odbr 11 no.[illegible]:[illegible] '58. Y,S.

YUGOSLAVIA - LEGISLATIVE PROCESS

Distinguishing rights and legislative powers. M. Konstantinović. Arhiv pravnih i društv nauka 28 no.1:[illegible] Ja-Mr'58. Y,S.

Priority of federal laws over republic laws. [illegible] Nar odbr 11 no.[illegible]:[illegible] '58. Y,S.

YUGOSLAVIA - LIBERTY AND EMANCIPATION

The relationship between Serb. [illegible] Law and the standard bodies Serb. [illegible] Law and the International Law. M. Perović. Pravni život 7 no.[illegible] My/Je'58. Y,S.

YUGOSLAVIA - LIBRARIES

Dr Janko Balarin as librarian of the National Library in Belgrade. Tr. from the Serbo-Croatian. M. Kovačić. Knjižnica 10 no.[illegible]:[illegible] '58. C,S.

YUGOSLAVIA - LITERARY PRIZES

Literary prizes. Jed knjiga 28:1 '57 22:24. Y,S.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL FINANCE

Directing the investments in districts and municipalities and new ways of financing people's committees. B. Dilas. Nar odbr 11 no.6:[illegible] '58. Y,S.

Economic organizations from which social obligations are calculated on the basis of income, derived from lump sums. D. Živkovitch. Narod odbornik/Skupština 8 no.3:[illegible] My/Je'58. Y,S.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Congress in the program of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. M. Đorđević. Nar odbr 11 no.7/8:[illegible] '58. Y,S.

[illegible]

Contract and methods of education in administrative schools. I. Vavpetič. Nova administracija 6 no.3:[illegible] My-Je'58. Y,S.

Promotion of employees according to the Law on Public Employees. M. Ristović. Nova administracija 6 no.3:[illegible] My-Je'58. Y,S.

Fundamental division of statistics covering various positions in institutions. M. Pavlović. Statistika, Beograd 4 no.5:[illegible] '58. Y,S.

YUGOSLAVIA - OPERA

Belgrade Opera in Zagreb. K. Kovačević. Zvuk no.10 20:[illegible] '58. Y,S.

YUGOSLAVIA - PAYROLLS

Computing pensions out of the regular payroll, but on an accounting payroll in the proposed solution to the social problem. M. Ristović. Ekon pol Jug 7 no.[illegible]:[illegible] '58. Y,S.

YUGOSLAVIA - PENSIONS

Dr Milan Ristić and Vera Marković: Jakonjevićeva Petkovićeva prevodnica pravnih pravila o zaštiti radnika [Handbook on the Regulation of Protection under the Law of Pension Insurance], a book review. D. Mitrović. Jav rdnav pol 11 no.5:45-46 '58. Y,S.

New Law on pensions. I. Ristić. Radna praksa 6 no.6:[illegible] '58. Y,S.

Pensions, their proportions and values. N. Hitrec. [illegible] 31 My'58. Y,S.

YUGOSLAVIA - PETROLEUM

Development of the petroleum in Yugoslavia. B. Kojić. Tehnika 7 no.4:[illegible] '58. Y,S.

YUGOSLAVIA - PHYSICS

Lectures held in Yugoslav summer school of physics. B. Kockarova. Vesnik fizičkih i mat nauka 6/7:[illegible] '57. Y,S.

YUGOSLAVIA - POLICE

A police station evidence book and a patrolman's notebook. B. Radonjić. Nar odbr 11 no.[illegible]:[illegible] Je'58. Y,S.

Some conclusions made by the National Militia stations in their investigative work on unknown perpetrators of crimes. B. Perović. Nar odbr 11 no.7/8:[illegible] Jl-Ag'58. Y,S.

YUGOSLAVIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The balance of direct democracy; how the government in the name of the working people is changing into the government of the working people. A. Ci. Ekon pol Jug 7 no.[illegible]:[illegible] My'58. Y,S.

Role, character, and forms of state government. N. Aleksandrov. Nar odbr 11 no.7/8:[illegible] '58. Y,S.

YUGOSLAVIA - POSTAGE STAMPS

A new series of stamps. D. Tadić. PTT glasn 10 no.6:[illegible] Je'58. Y,S.

YUGOSLAVIA - POSTAL SERVICE

Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Service at the 7th Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. PTT glasn 10 no.6:3-6 Je'58. Y,S.

YUGOSLAVIA - PRICES

Price control. M. M. Ekon pol Jug 7 no.[illegible]:[illegible] Ag'58. Y,S.

Rehabilitation of the service of prices. IV. A. O. Ekon pol Jug 7 no.[illegible]:[illegible] My'58. Y,S.

Relationship toward the Decision on the Statistical Control of Prices is a test of the solidity of an enterprise. L.V. Ekon pol Jug 7 no.[illegible]: [illegible] My'58. Y,S.

YUGOSLAVIA - PRINTING

How the secret printing house of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia in Belgrade *remained undiscovered during the entire war. III.* The cell, seven of them. (To be contd.) M.-B. Komunist 17 no.[illegible] Ag'58. Y,S.

Problems of labor protection in the printing industry. M. Ollalo. Soc pol 8 no.3:47-50 My'58. Y,S.

YUGOSLAVIA - PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION

How to prepare future experts; scholarships, enterprises, people's committees. D. Dajnica. Komunist 17 no.[illegible] Ag'58. Y,S.

YUGOSLAVIA - PROPERTY

2d Congress of Jurists of Yugoslavia on the management and status of enterprises and on the legal regime of the means of production of socialist property. Z. Ceric Nova administracija 6 no. 3 311-315 My/Je'58 Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - PUBLIC PROSECUTORS

Participation of the public prosecutor in the solution of civil matters before the court. S. Kambi. God prav Sarajevo 5:79-108 '57. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - PUBLIC UTILITIES

Prices of communal services. M. Pesakovic. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 321. 468-470 My'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - PUNISHMENT

Control of the authority of a judge to determine the punishment and security measures. J. Tahovic. Anali pr Beograd 5 no. 4:443-454 O/D'57. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - RAILROADS

Better use of freight cars by paying premiums to the personnel. R Fabjancic Zeleznice Jug 14 no. 6 24-28 Je'58. Y, 16.

Indicating the kinds of railroad trains on timetables. M Mihelcic. Zeleznice Jug 14 no. 6:29-31 Je'58. Y, 16.

Repairs on the KUK IA tunnel. D. Krsmanovic, R. Jovanovic Zeleznice Jug 14 no 6:11-14 Je'58. Y, 16.

Some problems of financing the construction of railroads from the General Investment Fund during 1958. B. Radojicic. Zeleznice Jug 14 no. 6 31-32 Je'58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - REAL PROPERTY

Invalidation of land-selling contracts because of their unproportional selling value. B. Loza Nar upr 9 no. 6/7 245-249 Je/Jl'58. Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS

Receiving goods stolen in the perpetration of a crime. J. Tahovic. Anali pr Beograd 6 no. 1:1-18 Ja/Mr'58. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - RECREATION CENTERS

Referendum in Novigradski Zaliv; 11 million for recreation centers. Komunist 17 no. 67:5 Ag'58. Y, 6.

Youth in Puntamika Ri, the managers of labor rest homes could learn something here. Komunist 17 no. 67:5 Ag'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - REFORMATIO IN PEJUS

One opinion in the interpretation and application of the principle of the prohibition of reformatio in pejus under Sect. 355 of the Criminal Law. E. Vecek, V. Vouk. Pravni zivot 7 no. 5/6:23-32 My/Je'58. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - REFRACTORY MATERIALS

Udruzenje rudnika i industrije vatrostalnih materijala Jugoslavije. Godisnji izvestaj. Beograd. [Report of the Association of Mines and Refractory Materials Industries of Yugoslavia. tables] Y, 16. Year 1957. 1958. 85 p.

YUGOSLAVIA - REHABILITATION

Rehabilitation as a form of protection for the disabled and its application in our country. V. Stanimirovic. Soc zdrav pol 11 no. 5:18-23 '58. Y, 14.

YUGOSLAVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Cultural relations with foreign countries. Inf bilten SKJ '57:27-31. Y, 11.

YUGOSLAVIA - SAVINGS BANKS

Saving, savings banks, and the reform of credit. D. Racic. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 321.473-474 My'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SEWERAGE

Water supply and sewers in the city of Belgrade. H. Janczewski. Gaz woda san 32 no. 5:180-181 My'58. P, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - SHIFT SYSTEMS

Weekly rest for shift systems. A. Mosic. Kem ind 7 no. 6:147-149 Je'58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - SHORTHAND

2d federal competition in typewriting and stenography. J. R. Nova administracija 6 no. 3:321 My/Je'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - SOWING

Urging early spring sowing A G. Gl polj kom 4 no. 4: 5-6 '58. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - STANDARDIZATION

A visit by Henry St. Leger, General Secretary of the International Organizational for standardizattion, to our country. Standardizacija no. 6 143 Je'58. Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - STATISTICS

Statisticni koledar FLRJ 1958 (1958 Statistical Yearbook of Yugoslavia), a book review. O. P. Nasi razgl 7 no. 13 315 Jl'58. Y, 1.

Study tour in the Statistical Office of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia. Stat szemle 36 no. 6:571-577 Je'58. H, 5.

23d session of the Executive Committee of the Yugoslav Statistical Society. Stat rev Jug 8 no. 1:121-123 My'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SUGAR

Problems of the existing ones and the construction of new sugar refineries. D. Markovic. Ves Jug inves banke 2 no. 16:8-9 Ap'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SURVEYING

Geodetic bases of successful agriculture. B. Muzina. Geod list 12 no. 1/3:56-58 Ja/Mr'58. Y, 13.

Geodetic works in the electric power industry. N. Redzic. Geod list 12 no. 1/3:32-46 Ja/Mr'58. Y, 13.

YUGOSLAVIA - TAXATION

How to simplify tax collection. B. Kokoljevic. Nar upr 9 no. 4/5:178-180 Ap/My'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - TELECOMMUNICATION

Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Services at the 7th Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. PTT sind 10 no. 6:3-6 Je'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TEXTBOOKS

Tasks of the Yugoslav Commission for University Textbooks. V. Serdar. Sveucil vjes 3 no. 1/2:41-45 '57(published '58). Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - TEXTILE FABRICS

Quality guaranty. F. S. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 332:743 Ag'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - THEATER

Collection and conservation of historical and contemporary documentation on the development of the theater. M. Nikolic. Arhivist 7 no. 1/2 26-28 '58. Y, 4.

YUGOSLAVIA - TOURIST TRADE

A greater number of domestic and foreign tourists. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 332:742-743 Ag'58. Y, 5.

Loans for the promotion of foreign tourism. D. Nejkov. Ves Jug invest banke 2 no. 16:6-7 Ap'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRADE-UNIONS

International relations of our labor unions; cooperation in common problems. A. Deleon. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 317/318:396-397 My'58. Y, 5.

Labor unions and self-management. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 320:450 My'58. Y, 5.

Social organizations determine social measures; criteria for establishment of new tariff regulations on wages will be determined by a tariff agreement between the associations of producers and professional unions of the Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. A. O. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 329:658-660 Jl'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRANSPORTATION

Transportation today and [illegible] Put i saob 4 no. 5:25-2 [illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA - TRANSPORT [illegible] YUGOSLAVI

Automotive transportation [illegible] branch of transportatio [illegible] no. 319:427 My'58. Y, [illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA - TRAWLS AN [illegible]

Trawling without mixed ca [illegible] rib 10 no. 7:141-142 Jl' [illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA - TYPEWRITI [illegible]

2d federal competition in t [illegible] J. R. Nova administra [illegible] Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - UNEMPLOYED

Employment and productivity; where the reserves are Lj. V Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 326:586-587 Je'58. Y, 5

Employment and productivity. II. Repercussions of the relationship between villages and cities through the market. Lj. V Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 327.610-611 Jl'58 Y, 5.

Employment and productivity. III. Intervention is indispensable. Lj. V. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 328:636-637 Jl'58. Y, 5.

Extensive administration. M. Pesakovic. Ekon pol Jug 325:568-570 Je'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Babic, Ivo. Scientific institutions in Yugoslavia [by] Ivo Babic [and] Marijan Filipovic. Beograd, Edition Jugoslavija, 1958. 148 p. [In English illus., map, bibl., footnotes, tables] Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - VEGETABLES

Fruit and vegetables and a plan. D. S Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 328:641-642 Jl'58. Y, 5.

Vegetables, production, and trade. R. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 320:445-447 My'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - VETERANS

Benefits of the disabled and the problem of social care for poor disabled veterans. V. Jovanovic. Soc zdrav pol 11 no. 6:23-25 '58. Y, 14.

YUGOSLAVIA - VETERINARY MEDICINE

Session of the Committee for Veterinary Medicine. M. K. Gl polj kom 4 no. 5:8-9 '58. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - VITICULTURE

Investment funds for the improvement of viticulture. Z. Jorgacevic. Ves Jug invest banke 2 no. 16:10-11 Ap'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - WAGES

Analytical estimation of working places, an instrument of tariff commissions. D-r J. M. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 316:368-369 Ap'58. Y, 5.

Categories and extensions in wage agreements. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 332:738 Ag'58. Y, 5.

Computing the personal income on the uniform payroll for each worker individually is the proposed solution of the second problem. Z. Andrejevic, Z. Veljkovic. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 316:372-373 Ap'58. Y, 5.

How to eliminate some imperfections in the wage system. H. Saint-Maurice. Izobr rukovod no. 2.45-50 Je'58. Y, 5.

Payment of the personal income of workers during the year. T. Tomic. Nova administracija 6 no. 3: 303-305 My/Je'58. Y, 6.

Period of instruction as a factor in the policy of remuneration in economic enterprises. M Tanasijevic. Ekon pred 6 no. 7:410-411 Jl'58. Y, 5.

Personal and minimal personal income of workers in economic enterprises. T. Suljagic. Soc zdrav pol 11 no. 5:26-30 '58. Y, 14.

Personal incomes of workers according to new regulations. T. Suljagic. Nar odbor 11 no. 6:337-340 '58. Y, 6.

Standards for remuneration. Komunist 17 no. 67:4 Ag' 58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - WAREHOUSES

Causes of the creation of "frozen" means of production. M. Beader. Ekon pred 6 no. 7:414-417 Jl'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - WATER

Water supply and sewers in the city of Belgrade. H. Janczewski. Gaz woda san 32 no. 5:180-181 My'58. P, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - W [illegible]

W [illegible] A O [illegible] no. 329-657. [illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA - AGO

[illegible] i [illegible] Ves Jug invest banke 2 [illegible] Ap'58. Y, [illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

[illegible] Beograd, Izdavacka [illegible] 1957. 256 [illegible] Y, 4.

Experiences in [illegible] the [illegible] Vojno delo 10 [illegible] Ap. My'58. Y, [illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA
German aerial attacks on ...
bombardment of Belgrade ...
Yugoslavia ...

Relation with ...

Special organization ...
National Liberation ...

Special organizations ...
National Liberation ...
quarters for ...

YUGOSLAVIA
Abolition ...
A. Stajnko ...

Analysis of a few cases ...
mental qualities ...

Prophylaxis ...
V. Krulic ...

ZACHOVAL, LADISLAV
Ladislav Zachoval a Pyrenean ...
(Physical ...
review ...

ZAGREB - EXHIBITIONS
Pedagogic periodicals ...
Held by the Zavod ...
press in Zagreb ...

ZAGREB - SCHOOLS
Division of the Faculty of Agriculture ...
in Zagreb into the Faculty of ...
Faculty of Forestry ...

From the University Library ...
to the occasion of ...
its founding ...

ZAJDLER, LUDWIK
L. Zajdler's Dziecie ...
a book review ...

ZAKRZEWSKI, STANISLAW
Problems of the Polish Academy ...
book review ...

ZALITH, ELENA
Measures undertaken ...

The monument to Petar ...

ZAMBOKOS, KAROLOS
Visiting the metropolis ...

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

PERIODICAL TITLE ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE SUBJECT INDEX

Acta antiqua Hung	ACTA ANTIQUA H, 11.
Acta arithmetica	ACTA ARITHMETICA P, 13.
Acta biochim Pol	ACTA BIOCHIMICA POLONICA P, 13.
Acta biol Hung	ACTA BIOLOGICA H, 13
Acta microbiol Hung	ACTA MICROBIOLOGICA H, 13
Acta physica Pol	ACTA PHYSICA POLONICA P, 13.
Acta techn Cz	ACTA TECHNICA C, 16
Acta techn Hung	ACTA TECHNICA H, 16.
Analele Partid	Partidul Muncitoresc Romin. Institutul de Istorie a Partidului. ANALELE R, 6.
Anali pr Beograd	Belgrade. Univerzitet Pravni fakultet. ANALI Y, 7.
Annales pol math	ANNALES POLONICI MATHEMATICI P, 13.
Aplikace mat	APLIKACE MATEMATIKY C, 13
Archeol rozhl	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved ARCHEOLOGICKE ROZHLEDY C, 4.
Archivni casopis	ARCHIVNI CASOPIS C, 4.
Archiw bud masz	ARCHIWUM BUDOWY MASZYN P, 16
Archiw elektrotech	ARCHIWUM ELEKTROTECHNIKI P, 16.
Archiw inz lad	ARCHIWUM INZYNIERII LADOWEJ P, 16.
Archiw min	ARCHIWUM MINERALOGICZNE P, 12.
Arhitectura RPR	ARHITECTURA RPR R, 10.
Arhivist	ARHIVIST Y, 4.
Arta plastica	ARTA PLASTICA R, 10.
Auto motor	AUTO-MOTOR H, 16.
Automatica electronica	AUTOMATICA SI ELECTRONICA R, 16.
Automatisace	AUTOMATISACE C, 16.
Automobil Cz	AUTOMOBIL C 16.
Bibliotekar Bulg	BIBLIOTEKAR B, 2.
Bor cipo	BÖR- ES CIPOTECHNIKA H, 16.
Bud przem	BUDOWNICTWO PRZEMYSLOWE P, 16.
Bul Inst Nucl	Vinca, Yugoslavia. Institut za nuklearne nauke. BULLETIN Y, 13.
Bul sc Jug	Akademiski savet FNRJ. BULLETIN SCIENTIFIQUE. SCIENTIFIC BULLETIN Y, 1.
Bul serie B Pozn	Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. BULLETIN, SERIE B: SCIENCES MATHEMATIQUES ET NATURELLES P, 13.
Bul st mat fiz	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. BULETIN STIINTIFIC. SECTIA DE STIINTE MATEMATICE SI FIZICE R, 13
Cal bibliot	CALAUZA BIBLIOTECARULUI R, 2
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Chemie Cz	CHEMIE C, 16.
Cirkevne listy	CIRKEVNE LISTY C, 3.
Coll math	COLLOQUIUM MATHEMATICUM P, 13.
Coll Cz Chem	COLLECTION OF CZECHOSLOVAK CHEMICAL COMMUNICATIONS, SBORNIK CHEKHOSLOVATSKIKH KHIMICHESKIKH RABOT C, 13.
Comunicarile AR	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. COMUNICARILE R, 13.
Constructorul	CONSTRUCTORUL R, 16.
Cs biol	CESKOSLOVENSKA BIOLOGIE C, 13.
Cs cas fys	CESKOSLOVENSKY CASOPIS PRO FYSIKU C, 13.
Cs ethnografie	CESKOSLOVENSKA ETHNOGRAFIE C, 12.
Cs rusistika	CESKOSLOVENSKA RUSISTIKA C, 1.
Cs zdrav	CESKOSLOVENSKE ZDRAVOTNICTVI C, 14.
Csl prehled	CESKOSLOVENSKY PREHLED, CZECHOSLOVAK REVIEW C, 1.
Csl vojak	CESKOSLOVENSKY VOJAK C, 17
Cz Glass Review	CZECHOSLOVAK GLASS REVIEW C, 5.
Cz Heavy Ind	CZECHOSLOVAK HEAVY INDUSTRY C, 16.
Dacia	DACIA; REVUE D'ARCHEOLOGIE ET D'HISTOIRE ANCIENNE. JOURNAL OF ARCHEOLOGY AND ANCIENT HISTORY R, 4.
Delo Beograd	DELO. Beograd Y, 11.
Dialog	DIALOG P, 11.
Drevarsky vyskum	DREVARSKY VYSKUM C, 16.
Drobna wytwor	DROBNA WYTWORCZOSC P, 5.
Eesti tead akad biol	Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia TOIMETISED. BIOLOOGILINE SEERIA. IZVESTIIA, SERIIA BIOLOGICHESKAIA E, 13.
Eesti tead akad tehn fuus	Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. TOIMETISED. TEHNILISTE JA FUUSIKALIS-MATEMATILISTE TEADUSTE SEERIA. IZVESTIIA, SERIIA TEKHNICHESKIKH I FIZIKO-MATEMATICHESKIKH NAUK E, 13.
Ekon pol Jug	EKONOMSKA POLITIKA Y, 5.
Ekon pred	EKONOMIKA PREDUZECA Y, 5.
Ekon pregl	EKONOMSKI PREGLED Y, 5.
Electrotechnica	ELECTROTEHNICA R, 16.
Elektrotechnik	ELECTROTECHNIK C, 16.
Elelm ipar	ELELMEZESI IPAR H, 16.
Energetika Cz	ENERGETIKA C, 16.
Energia es atom	ENERGIA ES ATOMTECHNIKA H, 16
Energija	ENERGIJA Y, 16.
Epitoanyag	EPITOANYAG H, 16.
Erdo	AZ ERDO H, 15
Evidenta contabila	EVIDENTA CONTABILA R, 5.
Faipar	FAIPAR H, 16.
Felsooktatasi	FELSOOKTATASI SZEMLE H, 8.
Fil misul	FILOSOFSKA MISUL B, 3.
Finanse	FINANSE P, 5.
Finante credit	FINANTE SI CREDIT R, 5.
Foldrajzi ert	FOLDRAJZI ERTESITO H, 12
Folia biol	FOLIA BIOLOGICA P, 13.
Gaz woda san	GAZ, WODA I TECHNIKA SANITARNA P, 16.
Geod kart	GEODEZJA ES KARTOGRAFIA H, 13.
Geod kart obzor	GEODETICKY A KARTOGRAFICKY OBZOR C, 13.
Geod list	GEODETSKI LIST Y, 13.
Geofys sbornik	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Geofysikalni ustav. GEOFYSIKALNI SBORNIK C, 13
Geogr cas SAV	GEOGRAFICKY CASOPIS C, 13
Geografia	GEOGRAFIA W SZKOLE P, 13
Gl mat fiz Hrv	GLASNIK MATEMATICKO-FIZICKI I ASTRONOMSKI PERIODICUM MATHEMATICO-PHYSICUM ET ASTRONOMICUM Y, 13.
Gl polj kom	Savez poljoprivredno-sumarskih komora FNRJ. GLASNIK Y, 15.
Gl Srp prav crkve	GLASNIK; SLUZBENI LIST SRPSKI PRAVOSLAVNE CRKVE Y, 3.
Gl sumar fak Beograd	Belgrade. Univerzitet. Sumarski fakultet. GLASNIK. BULLETIN Y, 15.
God prav Sarajevo	Sarajevo. Univerzitet Pravni fakultet. GODISNJAK Y, 7
Gor stop	GORSKO STOPANSTVO B, 15.
Gosp mat	GOSPODARKA MATERIALOWA P, 5.
Gosp plan	GOSPODARKA PLANOWA P, 5.
Handel zagr	HANDEL ZAGRANICZNY P, 5.
Hut listy	HUTNICKE LISTY C, 16.
Hutnik Cz	HUTNIK C, 16.
Ikon misul	IKONOMICHESKA MISUL B, 5.
Ind text Rum	INDUSTRIA TEXTILA R, 16.
Industria const	INDUSTRIA CONSTRUCTIILOR SI A MATERIALELOR DE CONSTRUCTII R, 16.
Industria lemnului	INDUSTRIA LEMNULUI R, 16
Industria usoara	INDUSTRIA USOARA R, 16.
Inf bilten SKJ	Savez knjizovnika Jugoslavije INFORMATIVNI BILTEN Y, 11.
Infor priruc	INFORMATOROV PRIRUCNIK ZA KADROVE Y, 5.
Invest i bud	INWESTYCJE I BUDOWNICTWO P, 5.
Inz stavby	INZENYRSKE STAVBY C, 16
Izkustvo	IZKUSTVO B, 10.
Izobr rukovod	IZOBRAZBA RUKOVODILACA Y, 5.
Izv fin stop	Svishtov, Bulgaria. Vissh finansovo-stopanski institut IZVESTIIA B, 5.
Jaderna energie	JADERNA ENERGIE C, 16.
Jaun gret	JAUNIMO GRETOS Li, 5.
Jemna mech opt	JEMNA MECHANIKA A OPTIKA C, 16.
Jezik	JEZIK Y, 11.
Jezyk rosyjski	JEZYK ROSYJSKI P, 11.
Jogtud kozl	JOGTUDOMANYI KOZLONY H, 7.
Karogs	KAROGS Li, 11.
Kat szemle	KATOLIKUS SZEMLE H, 3.
Kem ind	KEMIJA U INDUSTRIJI Y, 16.

Kep hang	KEP ES HANGTECHNIKA H, 16.
Khidro i meteorolog	KHIDROLOGHIA I METEOROLOGHIA B, 13.
Knjznica	KNJZNICA C, 2.
Koh lap	KOHASZATI LAPOK H, 16.
Komunist	KOMUNIST Y, 6.
Komunistas	KOMUNISTAS Li, 6.
Kozgazd szemle	KOZGAZDASAGI SZEMLE H, 5.
Kozl tud sz	KOZLEKEDESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE H, 16.
Kozleked kozl	Hungary. Kozponti Szallitasi Tanacs. KOZLEKEDESI KOZLONY H, 16.
Krugovi	KRUGOVI Y, 1.
Kult zivot Slov	KULTURNY ZIVOT C, 11.
Kultura i spol	KULTURA I SPOLECZENSTWO P, 5.
Kvasny prum	KVASNY PRUMYSL C, 16.
Kwartalnik hist	KWARTALNIK HISTORYCZNY P, 4.
Kwartalnik hist nauki	KWARTALNIK HISTORII NAUKI I TECHNIKI. THE QUARTERLY JOURNAL "HISTORY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY" P, 1.
Kwartalnik neofilolog	KWARTALNIK NEOFILOLOGICZNY P, 11.
Leka prom	LEKA PROMISHLENOST B, 16.
Liet ak darbai B	Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademijn. DARBAI. SERIJA B. TRUDY. SERIIA B Li, 13.
Lit ir men	LITERATURA IR MENAS Li, 11.
Lit un maksla	LITERATURA UN MAKSLA La, 11.
Loodus nastar	Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Looduusuurijate Seltsi. AASTARAAMAT E, 13.
Magy fiz folyoir	MAGYAR FIZIKAI FOLYOIRAT H, 13.
Magy kem folyoir	MAGYAR KEMIAI FOLYOIRAT H, 13.
Magy kem lap	MAGYAR KEMIKUSOK LAPJA H, 16.
Magy nyelv	MAGYAR NYELV H, 11.
Magy textil	MAGYAR TEXTILTECHNIKA H, 16.
Magy tud	MAGYAR TUDOMANY H, 1.
Mat bud	MATERIALY BUDOWLANE P, 16.
Mat kozl MTA	Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Matematikai es Fizikai Osztaly. KOZLEMENYEI H, 13.
Mech zem	MECHANISACE ZEMEDELSTVI C, 15.
Mechanik	MECHANIK P, 16.
Mechanisace	MECHANISACE C, 16.
Mes stat Slov	MESECNI STATISTICNI PREGLED LR SLOVENIJE Y, 5.
Metalurgia constr mas	METALURGIA SI CONSTRUCTIA DE MASINI R, 16.
Metrologia apl	METROLOGIA APLICATA R, 13.
Miasto	MIASTO P, 10.
Miqesija	MIQESIJA A, 1.
Min delo	MINNO DELO B, 16.
Monumente muzee	MONUMENTE SI MUZEE R, 1.
Mor rib	MORSKO RIBARSTVO Y, 15.
Mornar gl	MORNARICKI GLASNIK Y, 17.
Munca sindic	MUNCA SI SINDICATE R, 5.
N Eesti raadio	N. EESTI RAADIO SAATED. SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS E, 1.
Nagyvilag	NAGYVILAG H, 11.
Nar milic	NARODNA MILICIJA Y, 5.
Nar odbor	NARODNI ODBOR Y, 6.
Nar prosv	NARODNA PROSVETA B, 8.
Nar upr	NARODNA UPRAVA Y, 6.
Nasa zakonitost	NASA ZAKONITOST Y, 7.
Nase vlast	NASE VLAST C, 4.
Nasi razgl	NASI RAZGLEDI Y, 1.
Nepegeszseg	NEPEGESZSEGUGY H, 14.
Noorus	NOORUS E, 5.
Nouk kool	NOUKOGUDE KOOL E, 8
Nouk opetaja	NOUKOGUDE OPETAJA E, 8
Nova administracija	NOVA ADMINISTRACIJA Y, 6
Nova mysl	NOVA MYSL C, 6.
Nova trg	NOVA TRGOVINA Y, 5.
Nowe drogi	NOWE DROGI P, 6
Nowe roln	NOWE ROLNICTWO P, 15.
Nyelvtud kozl MTA	Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Nyelv- es Irodalomtudomanyi Osztaly. KOZLEMENYEI H, 11
Ochrana prirody	OCHRANA PRIRODY C, 15.
Odborar Prague	ODBORAR C, 5.
Odborna vychova	ODBORNA VYCHOVA C, 5.
Odziez	ODZIEZ P, 10.
PTT sind	PTT Y, 5.
Paliva	PALIVA C, 16.
Pam teatr	PAMIETNIK TEATRALNY P, 9.
Partelet	PARTELET H, 6.
Pedag rad	PEDAGOSKI RAD Y, 8.
Pedag szemle	PEDAGOGIAI SZEMLE H, 8.
Pedagogika	PEDAGOGIKA C, 8.
Penzugy szamvitel	PENZUGY ES SZAMVITEL H, 5.
Pergale	PERGALE Li, 11.
Petrol si gaze	PETROL SI GAZE R, 16.
Plan hosp	PLANOVANE HOSPODARSTVI C, 5.
Plan stop	PLANOVO STOPANSTVO B, 5.
Pokroky mat fys astr	POKROKY MATEMATIKY, VYSIKY A ASTRONOMIE C, 13.
Polit ekon	POLITICKA EKONOMIE C, 5.
Polityka	POLITYKA P, 6.
Pomiary	POMIARY, AUTOMATYKA, KONTROLA P, 16.
Poradn bibl	PORADNIK BIBLIOTEKARZA P, 2.
Postepy fizyki	POSTEPY FIZYKI P, 13.
Prace CSAV Brno	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Brnenska zakladna. PRACE C, 13.
Prace mzda	PRACE A MZDA C, 5.
Pravni zivot	PRAVNI ZIVOT Y, 7.
Pravny obzor	PRAVNY OBZOR C, 7.
Privr izgr	PRIVREDNA IZGRADNJA Y, 5.
Privr izv	Belgrade. Institut za spoljnu trgovinu. PRIVREDNI IZVESTAJ. ECONOMIC REPORT Y, 5.
Probleme econ	PROBLEME ECONOMICE R, 5.
Przegl bud	PRZEGLAD BUDOWLANY P, 16.
Przegl geol	PRZEGLAD GEOLOGICZNY P, 16.
Przegl kol drog	PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY DROGOWY P, 16.
Przegl kol mech	PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY MECHANICZNY P, 16.
Przegl kol przew	PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY PRZEWOZOWY P, 5.
Przegl mech	PRZEGLAD MECHANICZNY P, 16.
Przegl spoldz	PRZEGLAD SPOLDZIELCZY P, 5.
Przegl techn	PRZEGLAD TECHNICZNY P, 16
Przegl telekom	PRZEGLAD TELEKOMUNIKACYJNY P, 16.
Przegl zag soc	PRZEGLAD ZAGADNIEN SOCJALNYCH P, 5.
Przegl zboz	PRZEGLAD ZBOZOWO-MLYNARSKI P, 15.
Przegl zwiazk	PRZEGLAD ZWIAZKOWY P, 5.
Przem chem	PRZEMYSL CHEMICZNY P, 16.
Put i saob	PUT I SAOBRACAJ Y, 16.
Rada narod	RADA NARODOWA P, 6.
Ratsionalizatsiia	RATSIONALIZATSHIA B, 16.
Reports Riga	REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION La, 1.
Reports Vilna	Vilna. Respublikinis radijas. REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED VILNA BROADCASTING STATION Li, 1.
Rev cailor fer	REVISTA CAILOR FERATE R, 16.
Rev chimie Min petr	REVISTA DE CHIMIE R, 13.
Rev electrotechn energet	REVUE D'ELECTROTECHNIQUE ET D'ENERGETIQUE. JOURNAL OF ELECTROTECHNICS AND ENERGETICS R, 16.
Rev fil rom germ	REVISTA DE FILOLOGIE ROMANICA SI GERMANICA R, 11.
Rev geol geog	REVUE DE GEOLOGIE ET DE GEOGRAPHIE. JOURNAL OF GEOLOGY AND GEOGRAPHY R, 12.
Rev Int Aff	REVIEW OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS Y, 6.
Rev metallurgie	REVUE DE METALLURGIE. JOURNAL OF METALLURGY R, 16.
Rev min	REVISTA MINELOR R, 16
Rev pedag	REVISTA DE PEDAGOGIE R, 8
Rev psihol	REVISTA DE PSIHOLOGIE R, 3.
Rev stat Rum	REVISTA DE STATISTICA R, 5.
Rev transport	REVISTA TRANSPORTURILOR R, 16.
Rocz nauk roln mono	ROCZNIKI NADUK ROLNICZYCH. POLISH AGRICULTURAL ANNUAL. SERIA D: MONOGRAFIE P, 15.
Rodna gruda	RODNA GRUDA Y, 1.
Rozpravy mat CSAV	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY. RADA MATEMATICKO-PRIRODOVEDECKA C, 13.
Rozpravy spol CSAV	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY. RADA SPOLECENSKYCH VED C, 5.
Rudy	RUDY C, 16.
Sbor VSB Ostrava	Ostrava, Czechoslovak Republic (City) Vysoka skola banska SBORNIK VEDECKYCH PRACI C, 16.
Sbor zdrav vzduch CSAV	Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro zdravotni techniku a vzduchotechniku. SBORNIK C, 16.
Sbor zem ekon CSAZV	Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. RADA ZEMEDELSKA EKONOMIKA C, 16.
Sdel tech	SDELOVACI TECHNIKA C, 16.
Silikaty	SILIKATY C, 16.
Silnice	SILNICE C, 16.
Sirp ja vasar	SIRP JA VASAR E, 11.
Sklar a keramik	SKLAR A KERAMIK C, 16.
Slaboproudy obzor	SLABOPROUDY OBZOR C, 16.

468998 O. - 58 - 18

Slevarenstvi	SLEVARENSTVI C, 16.
Slov hudba	SLOVENSKA HUDBA C, 9.
Slov pohl	SLOVENSKE POHLADY C, 11.
Soc osig Beograd	SOCIJALNO OSIGURANJE Y, 5.
Soc pol	SOCIJALNA POLITIKA Y, 14.
Soc revue	SOCIALNI REVUE C, 5.
Soc zdrav pol	SOCIJALNA I ZDRAVSTVENA POLITIKA Y, 14.
Sots pravo	SOTSIALISTICHESKO PRAVO B, 7.
Soudce z lidu	SOUDCE Z LIDU C, 7.
Sprawozd archeolog	SPRAWOZDANIA ARCHEOLOGICZNE P, 4
Standardizacija	STANDARDIZACIJA Y, 16.
Stat obz	Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky. STATISTICKY OBZOR. STATISTICAL REVIEW OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA C, 5.
Stat rev Jug	STATISTICKA REVIJA Y, 5
Stat szemle	Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. STATISZTIKAI SZEMLE H, 5.
Statistika	STATISTIKA B, 5.
Stavivo	STAVIVO C, 16.
Steaua	STEAUA R, 11.
Stroj elektr cas	STROJNOELEKTROTECHNICKY CASOPIS C, 16.
Stroj vyr	STROJIRENSKA VYROBA – C, 16.
Strojirenstvi	STROJIRENSTVI C, 16.
Studia geophys	STUDIA GEOPHYSICA ET GEODAETICA C, 13.
Studii astron seismol	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ASTRONOMIE SI SEISMOLOGIE R, 13.
Studii cerc fiz	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Fizica. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE FIZICA R, 13.
Studii cerc metalurgie	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Centrul de Cercetari Metalurgice. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE METALURGIE R, 16.
Studii ist	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istorie. STUDII; REVISTA DE ISTORIE R, 4.
Svet lit	SVETOVA LITERATURA C, 11.
Sveucil vjes	Zagreb. Univerzitet. SVEUCILISNI VJESNIK. INFORMATIONES Y, 8.
Svyturys	SVYTURYS Li, 1.
Szabvany kozl	SZABVANYUGYI KOZLEMENYEK H, 16.
Szklo	SZKLO I CERAMIKA P, 16.
Tarsad sz	TARSADALMI SZEMLE H, 6.
Taryb mok	TARYBINE MOKYKLA Li, 8.
Tech gosp morska	TECHNIKA I GOSPODARKA MORSKA P, 17.
Tech praca	TECHNICKA PRACA C, 16.
Techn lotn	TECHNIKA LOTNICZA P, 16
Tehnica grafica	TEHNICA GRAFICA R, 2
Teknika Alb	TEKNIKA A, 16.
Tekhnika Bulg	TEKHNIKA B, 16.
Teorie a praxe tel	TEORIE A PRAXE TELESNE VYCHOVY A SPORTU C, 8.
Tesla	TESLA Y, 16.
Textil Cz	TEXTIL C, 16.
Tezhka prom	TEZHKA PROMISHLENOST B, 16.
Tin leninist	TINARUL LENINIST R, 5.
Tworczosc	TWORCZOSC P, 11.
Typografia	TYPOGRAFIA C, 2.
Umj rijeci	UMJETNOST RIJECI Y, 11.
Vazduh gl Zemun	VAZDUHOPLOVNI GLASNIK Y, 17.
Ved kniha	VEDECKA KNIHA C, 2.
Ves Jug invest banke	Jugoslovenska investiciona banka. VESNIK Y, 5.
Vestis Latv ak	Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. VESTIS La, 1.
Viata rom	VIATA ROMANEASCA R, 11
Vigilia	VIGILIA H, 3.
Villamossag	VILLAMOSSAG H, 16.
Vizugyi kozl	VIZUGYI KOZLEMENYEK. HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING H, 16.
Voda	VODA C, 16.
Vodni hosp	VODNI HOSPODARSTVI C, 15.
Vojno delo	VOJNO DELO Y, 17.
Vun turg	VUNSHNA TURGOVIIA B, 5
Vynalezy	VYNALEZY A NORMALISACE, OCHRANNE ZNAMKY, CHRANENE VZORY C, 16.
Vysoka skola	VYSOKA SKOLA C, 8.
Vytv um	VYTVARNE UMENI C, 10.
Vyz lid	VYZIVA LIDU C, 14.
Wiad archeol	WIADOMOSCI ARCHEOLOGICZNE. BULLETIN ARCHEOLOGIQUE POLONAIS P, 4.
Wiad hist	WIADOMOSCI HISTORYCZNE P, 4a.
Wiad hydrolog	Warsaw. Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny. WIADOMOSCI SLUZBY HYDROLOGICZNEJ I METEOROLOGICZNEJ P, 12.
Wiad naft	WIADOMOSCI NAFTOWE P, 14.
Wojsko lud	WOJSKO LUDOWE P, 17.
Za soc skolu	ZA SOCIALISTICKU SKOLU C, 8.
Zag ekon rol	ZAGADNIENIA EKONOMIKI ROLNEJ P, 15.
Zahr obch	ZAHRANICNI OBCHOD C, 5.
Zeleznice Jug	ZELEZNICE Y, 16.
Ziel sztand	ZIELONY SZTANDAR P, 6
Ziva antika	ZIVA ANTIKA. ANTIQUITE VIVANTE Y, 11.
Zivot strany	ZIVOT STRANY C, 6.
Zoln Polski	ZOLNIERZ POLSKI P, 17.
Zvaigzne	ZVAIGZNE La, 1.
Zvar sbor	ZVARACSKY SBORNIK C, 16.
Zvuk	ZVUK Y, 9.
Zycie partii	ZYCIE PARTII P, 6.

PERIODICALS

Supplement

This list consists of newly reported receipts of the Library of Congress and other American libraries of post 1950 periodical titles published in the countries listed or published elsewhere in the languages of those countries.

ALBANIA

KULTURA POPULLORE. (Ministria e Aresimit dhe Kultures) Tirane. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Superseded in part Aresimi dhe kultura popullore, 1958. See also Aresimi popullor. Bimonthly]
DLC

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. Ustredni radiobiologicka komise. BULLETIN RADIOBIOLOGICKE KOMISE. Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Central Radiobiology Commission, Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DLC

MAGAZIN T 58. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro sireni politickych a vedeckych znalosti) Praha. [Popular technical magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Society for the Promulgation of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Monthly]
DLC

OZVENA; NEZAVISLY CESKOSLOVENSKY OBEZNIK. Sao Paulo. [Issued by a group of exiles]
DLC

Prague. Narodni museum. SBORNIK. RADA A: HISTORICKA. ACTA. SERIES A: HISTORICA. Praha. [Journal on history issued by the National Museum; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Four no. a year]
CLU CU CtY DLC

Prague. Narodni museum. SBORNIK. RADA B: PRIRODNI VEDY. ACTA. SERIES B: HISTORIA NATURALIS. Praha. [Journal on natural sciences issued by the National Museum. In English, French, German, and Russian with Czech summaries. Five no. a year]
CLU CaOOAG DA DLC

STATNI STATKY. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi. Ustredni sprava statnich statku a Hlavni sprava statnich rybarstvi) Praha. [Issued by the Central Administration of State Farms and Chief Administration of State Fisheries, Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]
DLC

TELOVYCHOVNY PRACOVNIK. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Magazine for instructors issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Includes supplements: Priloha casopisu Telovychovny pracovnik, official bulletin, and Telesna vychova v obrazech, pictorial sheet. Biweekly]
DLC

ZAPISNIK. New York. [Publication on politics and culture issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC MH NN

ESTONIA

Estonian SSR. Ulemnoukogu. STENOGRAMM. Tallinn. [Stenographic records of sessions of the Estonian Supreme Soviet]
DLC

HUNGARY

Budapest. Kozgazdasagtudomanyi Intezet. A MAGYAR TUDOMANYOS AKADEMIA KOZGAZDASAGTUDOMANYI INTEZETI NEK EVKONYVE [illegible] [Annals of the Institute of Economics of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences [illegible] Year-Book, abstracts in English]
DLC

Budapest. Kozgazdasagtudomanyi Intezet. YEAR-BOOK. Budapest. [Abstracts issued by the Institute of Economics, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Supplement to its A Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Kozgazdasagtudomanyi Intezetenek Evkonyve. In English]
DLC NIC

EGESZSEGTUDOMANY. (Egeszsegugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Journal on hygienics issued by the Ministry of Health; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC DNLM

HUNGARIAN TRADE UNION NEWS. (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest. [Issued by the Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions. In English. Superseded Information Bulletin of the Hungarian Trade Unions, 1957. Monthly]
DLC

MAGYAR BANYASZLAP. HUNGARIAN MINERS' JOURNAL. Detroit. [Biweekly]
DLC

REFORMATUSOK LAPJA. Budapest. [Publication on the Hungarian Reformed Church. Weekly]
DLC

THEATRE ET CINEMA EN HONGRIE. (Szinhaztudomanyi es Filmtudomanyi Intezet) Budapest. [Newsletter issued by the Scientific Theater and Film Institute. In French]
DLC

POLAND

ARCHAEOLOGIA POLONA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii Kultury Materialnej) Warszawa. [Papers on the archaeology of Poland issued by the Institute of the History of Material Culture, Polish Academy of Sciences. In French]
DLC

ARCHEOLOGIA SLASKA. (Uniwersytet Wroclawski im. Boleslawa Bieruta) Wroclaw. [Papers on the archaeology of Silesia issued by Boleslaw Bierut University in Breslau, with German and Russian summaries]
CU DLC

ARCHITEKTURA. (Politechnika Wroclawska) Wroclaw. [Papers on architecture issued by Breslau Polytechnic; with German summaries]
DLC

Breslau. Uniwersytet. Biblioteka. BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. Wroclaw. [Information bulletin on its organization, activities, and domestic and foreign accessions issued by the Breslau University Library]
DLC

CHEMIA STOSOWANA. (Polska Akademia Nauk) Wroclaw. [Journal on chemical technology and engineering issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

CZLOWIEK W CZASIE I PRZESTRZENI. (Polskie Towarzystwo Antropologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal on anthropology with emphasis on biological aspects issued by the Polish Anthropological Society. Quarterly]
DLC

ETNOGRAFIA POLSKA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii Kultury Materialnej) Wroclaw. [Papers chiefly on Polish ethnography issued by the Institute of the History of Material Culture, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

HISTORIA. (Uniwersytet Wroclawski im. Boleslawa Bieruta) Wroclaw. [Papers on the history of Poland issued by Boleslaw Bierut University in Breslau; with German summaries]
CU DLC

Kolo Bylych Zolnierzy Armii Krajowej, Mexico. AK, BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. Mexico. [Bulletin issued by the Circle of Veterans of the Home Army, Polish Combatants Associations in Mexico]
DLC

KRONIKA, POLISH MONTHLY CHRONICLE. London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Superseded Glos Powszechny, May 1958]
DLC

Lodz, Poland. Muzeum Archeologiczne i Etnograficzne. PRACE I MATERIALY. SERIA ETNOGRAFICZNA. Lodz. [Papers and source materials on the ethnography of Lodz Voivodeship issued by the Archaeological and Ethnographic Museum in Lodz; with French summaries]
CU DLC MH-P

POLSHA. Varshava. [Illustrated magazine. Russian-language edition; issued also in English as Poland, in Polish as Polska, and in French, German, and Spanish]
DLC [Current issues only retained]

POSTEPY NAUK ROLNICZYCH. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Journal on agriculture, animal culture, and agricultural biology issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences Title varies: 1964, Postepy Nauki Rolniczej, which superseded Postepy Wiedzy Rolniczej. Bimonthly]
DA DLC

PRZEGLAD ZOOLOGICZNY. (Polskie Towarzystwo Zoologiczne) Wroclaw. [Journal issued by the Polish Zoological Society; with English summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

ROCZNIKI TECHNOLOGII I CHEMII ZYWNOSCI. ANNALS OF FOOD TECHNOLOGY AND CHEMISTRY. (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Technologii i Chemii Zywnosci) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Committee on Food Technology and Chemistry, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. STUDIA. SECTIO E ZOOLOGIA. Torun. [Papers on zoology issued by the Society of Science in Torun; with English summaries]
CLU CU DA DLC

Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. STUDIA. SECTIO F. ASTRONOMIA. Torun. [Papers on astronomy issued by the Society of Science in Torun. In English with Polish and Russian summaries]
DLC

Warsaw. Instytut Budownictwa Drogowego. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers on road and bridge construction issued by the Road Construction Institute]
DLC

Warsaw. Uniwersytet. ROCZNIKI. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the University of Warsaw, with English and Russian summaries]
DLC NNC

WIADOMOSCI NUMIZMATYCZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Archeologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal on numismatics issued by the Polish Archaeological Society; with English summaries. Quarterly]
DLC MH

Zwiazek Polskich Federalistow. WIADOMOSCI. Paryz [Information bulletin issued by the Union of Polish Federalists, a group of exiles]
DLC

RUMANIA

LA CROIX ROUGE ROUMAINE. (Crucea Rosie Romina) [Bucarest] [Illustrated magazine issued by the Rumanian Red Cross. In French. Monthly]
DLC DNLM

YUGOSLAVIA

Belgrade. Institut za spoljnu trgovinu. STUDIJE. RESEARCH REPORTS. Beograd. [Foreign trade price indexes issued by the Foreign Trade Research Institute; with English summaries. Monthly]
DLC

Jugoslovensko-italijanska trgovinska komora, Beograd. BILTEN. BOLLETTINO, Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Yugoslav-Italian Chamber of Commerce in Belgrade. In Italian]
DLC

Partizan Slovenije. VESTNIK. Ljubljana. [Bulletin issued by the Partizan Federation for Physical Culture of Slovenia. Biweekly]
DLC

PRIMALJSKI VJESNIK. (Udruzenje primalja Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Information bulletin issued by the Association of Midwives of Croatia. Bimonthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

PRVOMAJAC. (Kolektiv tvornice alatnih strojeva "Prvomajska") Zagreb. [Factory newsletter issued by the Collective of the Prvomajska Tool Factory]
DLC

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) URADNI LIST. RAZGLASNI DEL. Ljubljana. [Announcements. Supplement to Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Uradni list, official gazette]
CU DLC

STROJNISKI VESTNIK. (Fakulteta za elektrotehniko in strojnistvo Univerze v Ljubljani, Institut za turbostroje v Ljubljani, Drustvo strojnih inzenirjev in tehnikov LR Slovenije in Strojna industrija Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Faculty for Electrotechnical and Mechanical Engineering, University of Ljubljana; Institute for Turbomachines in Ljubljana; Society of Mechanical Engineers and Technicians of Slovenia, and the Mechanical Industries of Slovenia. Includes supplements: Porocila Titovih zavodov "Litostroj", reports of the Litostroj Tito Works; Porocila Tovarne avtomobilov Maribor, reports of the Maribor Automobile Factory; and Porocila Strojne tovarne Trbovlje, reports of the Trbovlje Machine Factory. Bimonthly]
DLC

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1958 O - 468998

The Library of Congress has cataloged this publication as follows:

East European accessions index. v. 1–
Sept./Oct. 1951–
Washington [U. S. Govt. Print. Off.]

v. in 27–30 cm.

Bimonthly, 1951; monthly, 1952–
Title varies: 1951–57, East European accessions list.
Prepared by the Processing Dept. of the Library of Congress.

1. Europe, Eastern—Bibl.—Catalogs. I. U. S. Library of Congress. Processing Dept.

Z881.A1U35 016.94 51–60032 rev
——— 3d set. Z663.7.A3

Library of Congress

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

Bibliographies and Reference Works Pertaining to Eastern Europe

FOR SALE BY

* Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
† Card Division, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

Highlights of Current Legislation and Activities in Mid-Europe. Monthly. June 1953–. May be obtained upon request to the Law Library, Mid-European Law Project, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

Documented studies prepared by the staff of the Mid-European Law Project on a variety of facets of the contemporary situation in Albania, Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Estonia, Hungary, Latvia, Lithuania, Poland, Rumania, Yugoslavia, and the Soviet Union. Annual author and subject indexes.

Monthly Index of Russian Accessions. April 1948–. L. C. Card, 48–46562 rev

Lists Russian-language publications received by the Library of Congress and cooperating libraries with the exception of publications in this category covered by the *East European Accessions Index*. Publications printed in other languages of the Soviet Union are included when possible. Monographs and periodicals are listed under seventeen major subjects, with the periodicals broken down according to more specific subdivisions. A subject index is provided in each issue. A cumulative author, subject, and periodical location index to the first three volumes is available as a separate publication. Beginning with volume 5 an author index to monographs and a periodical location index are provided for each volume; they appear as appendixes to the first two issues of the subsequent volume.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price $12.00 a year domestic, $16.00 a year foreign. Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1–3, $1.50*

Quarterly Journal of Current Acquisitions. July/Sept. 1943–. L. C. Card, 44–40782

Published as a supplement to the *Annual Report of the Librarian of Congress*. Includes annual reports on acquisitions from Eastern Europe and occasional articles on special Slavic and East European collections.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, including the *Annual Report of the Librarian of Congress*, $2.00 a year domestic, $2.50 a year foreign.*

Current National Bibliographies. Compiled by Helen F. Conover. 1955. v, 132 p. L. C. Card, 55–60025

Comprehensive annotated listing of bibliographies of all forms of published material, the chief criteria for selection being currency and completeness of coverage within a single country. Arranged by areas and individual countries, entries are divided, where resources permit, into four groups for each country: General (books and other types of material). Periodical articles. Government publications. Newspapers and periodicals. East European countries represented include Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Poland, Rumania, and Yugoslavia. A title index and a directory of publishers are provided. Price $0.75*

East and East Central Europe. *Periodicals in English and Other West European Languages.* Compiled by Paul L. Horecky with the assistance of Janina Wojcicka. 1958. v, 126 p. L. C. Card, 58–60065

An annotated bibliography of current periodicals primarily in English, French, and German; within this language limitation, coverage includes periodicals which deal with the peoples and countries of East and East Central Europe as well as with the ethnic groups originating from this area, periodicals issued in these countries, and periodicals which include translations or abstracts of materials published in the area. Arranged by country, with titles concerning the area as a whole grouped separately. Title and entry index. Price $0.95†

Estonia. *A Selected Bibliography.* Compiled by Salme Kuri. 1958. iv, 74 p. L. C. Card, 58–60040

Intended for the nonspecialist with preference given primarily to titles in English and secondarily to titles in French and German. The call number or location symbol is included for works in the Library of Congress; the location of works in other American libraries is indicated by the symbols used in the *Union List of Serials*. Arranged by subject with an author and title index. Price $0.75†

Geography of Yugoslavia. *A Selective Bibliography.* Compiled by Borivoje Z. Milojevic. 1955. xvii, 79 p. L. C. Card, 56–60010

Contents: Climatology. Hydrography. Geomorphology. Plant and animal geography. Human geography: general studies. Economic and transportation geography. Settlements, urban geography and the origin of population. Political geography. Regional and physical geography. Historical geography and the history of geography. Author index. Price $0.70†

Introduction to Europe. *A Selective Guide to Background Reading.* Compiled by Helen F. Conover. 1950. v, 201 p. L. C. Card, 50–62073

Annotated bibliography with material under each country divided according to the following categories: General. Historical background. Postwar political and economic scene. Culture: arts and letters. Includes author index. Price $1.00*

—— Supplement, 1950–1955. Compiled by Helen F. Conover. 1955. 181 p. Price $1.00*

Czech and Slovak Abbreviations. *A Selective List.* Edited by Paul L. Horecky. 1956. v, 164 p. L. C. Card, 56–60067

Lists abbreviations, with their expansions and English translations, for terms used in Czech and Slovak publications since World War II. Entries are chiefly for governmental, political, economic, cultural, and social organizations; in some instances they represent commonly abbreviated general terms. Price $1.25†

Polish Abbreviations. *A Selective List.* Compiled by Janina Wojcicka. 2d ed., rev. and enl. 1957. 164 p. L. C. Card, 57–60055

Lists abbreviations, with Polish expansions and English translations, for terms used in Poland since World War II, particularly names of government agencies, societies, companies, and institutions. Some general abbreviations commonly used in Polish publications are also included. Price $1.25†

EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS INDEX



Vol. 7, No. 11 NOVEMBER 1958

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
WASHINGTON: 1958

015
H253ea

Introduction

The *East European Accessions Index** is a monthly record of monographic publications issued after 1944 and periodical publications issued after 1950 which are currently received by the Library of Congress and, as indicated, by other American libraries. Imprints of the following countries as well as publications issued elsewhere in the languages of these countries are included:

Albania	Estonia	Poland
Bulgaria	Hungary	Rumania
Czechoslovakia	Latvia	Yugoslavia
	Lithuania	

Monographic and periodical publications are arranged by country and grouped under 17 general subjects with monographs and periodicals separately alphabetized under each subject. Monographs in series and annual publications are treated as monographs and are included in the list of monographs. Each monograph is listed in the original language or in transliteration—in accordance with the Library of Congress practice—followed by a translation of the title. Each periodical is listed in the original language or in transliteration followed by a descriptive annotation in English including, as available, the name of the issuing body, language statement, frequency of publication, and history note. Periodical receipts are recorded by volume, number, and date. A listing of the contents (in English) is provided for selected periodicals in accordance with their importance and the availability of staff. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Identifying symbols indicate the items available in other libraries. Periodical issues credited to the National Library of Medicine (DNLM) are indexed in its *Current List of Medical Literature.*

A subject index to monographs and periodical contents, with a list of periodical title abbreviations used therein, is provided.

Cumulative lists of East European periodical and newspaper titles received by the Library of Congress and other American libraries are included with the December issue of each volume. The list of periodical titles is maintained by a monthly supplement of newly reported titles, with the supplements appearing during the first half of the year cumulated in the June issue of each volume. Symbols for libraries known to have current files of the periodicals and newspapers follow each title.

Certain forms of material from the East European area, such as textbooks below the university level, juvenilia, and less important pamphlets, are not fully cataloged by the Library of Congress nor are they included in the *Index;* however they are cataloged by the Library in groups arranged by subject and are available for reference use.

The *East European Accessions Index* is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, $10.00 a year domestic, $13.50 a year foreign.

The Library of Congress catalog card for this publication is shown on the inside back cover

*Volumes 1–6, 1951–1957, issued under title *East European Accessions List.*

AST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS INDEX

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

UME 7, NO. 11 NOVEMBER 1958

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Graphic and Periodical Publications 1

Subject Subdivision by Country	Albania	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Estonia	Hungary	Latvia	Lithuania	Poland	Rumania	Yugoslavia
1. General		1	5	23	26	36	39	41	60	64
2. Bibliography		1	5		26			42	60	65
3. Philosophy & Religion		1	6	24	26		40	42	60	65
4. History		1	6		26	37		43	60	66
5. Social Sciences	1	1	7	24	27		40	44	60	66
6. Political Science		2	9	24	28	37	40	47	60	68
7. Law	1	2	10	24	29	37	40	49	61	69
8. Education		2	11	24	29	38		50	61	70
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures		2	11		30	38		51	61	71
10. Fine Arts			11		30			51	61	71
11. Language, Literature & Folklore	1	3	12	25	30	38	40	52	62	71
12. Geography & Geology		3	14		31	38		53	62	72
13. Science		3	15	25	32	38	41	53	62	72
14. Medicine			18		33			54	63	72
15. Agriculture		3	18		33	38		55	63	73
16. Technology		4	20		34	38	41	55	63	73
17. Military & Naval Sciences		4	23				41	59	64	76

ject Index to Monographic and Periodical Publications 78

odical Title Abbreviations Used in the Subject Index 252

odicals—Supplement 255

Symbols of Libraries Reporting Receipt of Publications

AAP	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn
ArU	University of Arkansas, Fayetteville
CLOst	College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons, Los Angeles
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CPT	California Institute of Technology, Pasadena
CSfM	University of California, Medical Center, San Francisco
CSt	Stanford University Libraries, Palo Alto, Calif
CSt-H	Hoover Institute and Library
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CU-S	Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla
CaOH	Hamilton Public Library, Ontario
CaODAg	Department of Agriculture, Main Library, Ottawa
CaODG	Geological Survey of Canada, Ottawa
CaODGR	Geographical Bureau Library, Ottawa
CaODN	National Research Council, Ottawa
CaODNM	National Museum, Ottawa
CaODS	Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa
CaOTU	University of Toronto
CaQMAI	Arctic Institute of North America, Montreal
CoU	University of Colorado, Boulder
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
CtY-M	Medical School
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture
DDO	Dumbarton Oaks Research Library of Harvard University, Washington, D. C.
DFR	U. S. Federal Reserve Board Library
DH	U. S. National Institutes of Health Library, Bethesda, Md.
DLC	Library of Congress
DNLM	National Library of Medicine
DS	U. S. Department of State
DSI	Smithsonian Institution Library
DVA	U. S. Veterans' Administration Library
FMU	Miami University Library, Coral Gables, Fla
FTaSU	Florida State University, Tallahassee
FU	University of Florida, Gainesville
GAGT	Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta
GU	University of Georgia, Athens
ICA-R	Art Institute of Chicago- Ryerson Library
ICJ	John Crerar Library, Chicago
ICU	University of Chicago
ICU-Y	- Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wis
IGN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
InAS	Iowa State College, Ames
InU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
InIA	Indiana Academy of Science, Indianapolis
InLP	Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
InU	*Indiana University, Bloomington*
KU	University of Kansas, Lawrence
KyU	University of Kentucky, Lexington
LU	Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
MB	Boston Public Library
MBAfu	Boston Museum of Fine Arts
MBU	Boston University
MCM	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
MH-BA	Graduate School of Business Administration
MH-BH	Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory, Milton, Mass.
MH-L	Harvard Law School
MH-M	School of Medicine and Public Health, Boston
MH-P	Peabody Museum
MH-PA	Graduate School of Public Administration
MH-Z	Museum of Comparative Zoology
MWHi	Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass
MdBJ	Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore
MiD	Detroit Public Library
MiDW	Wayne State University, Detroit
MiEM	Michigan State College, East Lansing
MiU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
MiU-L	Law Library
MnRM	Mayo Clinic Laboratory, Rochester, Minn
MnU	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
MoKL	Linda Hall Library, Kansas City, Mo
MoSU	St. Louis University
MoSW	Washington University, St. Louis
MoU	University of Missouri, Columbia
MtBC	Montana State College, Bozeman
N	New York State Library, Albany
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
NIC-A	State Colleges of Agriculture and Home Economics
NN	New York Public Library
NNBell	Bell Telephone Laboratories, New York
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC-M	Medical Library
NNC-T	Teachers College
NNE	Engineering Societies Library, New York
NNM	American Museum of Natural History, New York
NNU	New York University Libraries, New York
NRE	Eastman Kodak Company, Rochester, N. Y.
NRU	University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
NcRS	North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Raleigh
NcU	University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
NhD	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J
NjR	Rutgers University Library, New Brunswick, N. J (Includes College of Agriculture)
OCU	University of Cincinnati
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OClMA	Cleveland Museum of Art
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
PPi	Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh
PSwT	Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa.
PSt	Pennsylvania State University, State College
PU	University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia
PU-Math	—Mathematics Research Library
PU-Mu	—University Museum
RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
ScU	University of South Carolina, Columbia
TNJ	Joint University Libraries (Vanderbilt University, George Peabody College for Teachers, and Scarritt College), Nashville
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
TxDaM	Southern Methodist University, Dallas
TxHR	Rice Institute Library, Houston
ViBlbV	Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
WU	University of Wisconsin, Madison
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle

MONOGRAPHIC AND PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS

A L B A N I A

6. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

PIONIERI. (Bashkim te Rinise se Punes te Shqiperis. Komitet Qendror) Tirane. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth of Albania. Weekly]
Vol. 13, nos. 33-38, Aug.-Sept. 1957.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Albania. GAZETA ZYRTARE. Tirane. [Official gazette]
Nos. 7-8, Aug. 1958.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

PERIODICALS

SHEJZAT, LE PLEIADI. Roma. [Publication on Albanian literature and folklore. In Albanian, French, and Italian]
Vol. 2, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1958.

B U L G A R I A

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

BULGARIA. (Bulgarska telegrafna agentsiia) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Bulgarian Telegraph Agency. In English. Bimonthly]
No 7, 1958.

BULGARIA TODAY. Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French as La Bulgarie d'Aujourd'hui. Semimonthly]
Vol. 7, nos. 14-16, July-Aug. 1958.

LA BULGARIE D'AUJOURD'HUI. Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine. French-language edition; issued also in English as Bulgaria Today. Semimonthly]
Vol. 7, nos. 13-15, July-Aug. 1958.

NARODNA KULTURA. (Ministerstvo na prosveta ta i kulturata) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine on arts, literature, and education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Weekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 36, 39; Sept. 1958.

NASHA RODINA. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Bulgarian Communist Party. Monthly]
Vol. 5, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

RADIOPREGLED. (Ministerstvo na kulturata. Upravlenie na radioinformatsiiata) Sofiia. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Department of Radio Information, Ministry of Culture. Title varies: Radio pregled. Weekly]
Vol. 13, nos. 34, 36-37, 39-40; Aug.-Oct. 1958.

STURSHEL. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Satire and humor issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Weekly]
Vol. 13, nos. 647-653, 655; July-Aug. 1958.
Vol. 13, no. 657, Nov.[i. e. Sept.] 1958.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKI KNIGI. (Upravlenie na izdatelstvata, poligraficheskata promishlenost i turgovilata s pechatni proizvedeniia. Otdel "Knigorazprostranenie") Sofiia. [Annotated list of new and forthcoming books issued by the Book Distribution Department, Board of Publishing Houses, the Polygraphic Industry, and the Printing Trade [illegible]
No. 50, Aug. 1958.

BULGARSKI KNIGOPIS. [illegible] Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute. Monthly]
Vol. 62, no. 6, June 1958.

CHITALISHTE. (Suiuz na narodnite chitalishta) Sofiia. [Issued by the Union of People's Libraries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New books, plays, and films, Our calendar; Writers and books; Life in people's libraries.
Vol. 37, no. 6, June 1958.

Sofiia. Bulgarski bibliografski institut. LETOPIS NA PERIODICHNIIA PECHAT. Sofiia. [Bibliography of periodical articles issued by the Elin Pelin Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 5, May 1958.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

OSHAVKOV, ZHIVKO. Istoricheskiiat materializum i sotsiologiita. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 291 p. [Historical materialism and sociology. notes]

PERIODICALS

TSURKOVEN VESTNIK. (Bulgarska pravoslavna tsurkva) Sofiia. [Issued by the Bulgarian Orthodox Eastern Church. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Pastoral letters; Official church news; Church events in brief news; Foreign news.
Vol. 58, no. 40, Nov. 1957.
Vol. 59, nos. 25-28, 29/30, June-July 1958.

4. HISTORY

ARKHEOLOGICHESKI OTKRITIIA V BULGARIIA; SBORNIK. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957. 239 p. [Archaeological discoveries in Bulgaria; a collection. illus., plates, bibl., facsims., plans]
NN

BLAGOEV, DIMITUR. Suchinenita. [Sofiia] Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. [Works. ports., facsims., notes]
Vol. 6, [1958] 688 p.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

BULGARIAN FOREIGN TRADE. (Bulgarska turgovska palata) Sofia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Bulgarian Chamber of Commerce. English-language edition; issued also in French as Commerce Exterieur Bulgare and in German, Russian, and Spanish. Quarterly]
No. 2, June 1958.

Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet. NARUCHNIK NA AGITATORA. PROMISHLENOST, STROITELSTVO, TRANSPORT I TURGOVIIA. Sofiia. [Topics on industry, construction, transportation, and commerce for Party agitators issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Superseded in part, with v. 12, no. 1, Jan. 1957, its Naruchnik na agitatora and continues its vol. numbering. See also its Naruchnik na agitatora. Selsko stopanstvo. Semimonthly]
Vol. 13, nos. 13-15, July-Aug. 1958.

FINANSI I KREDIT. (Ministerstvo na finansite, Bulgarska narodna banka, Bulgarska investitsionna banka, Durzhavna spestovna kasa, i Durzhaven zastrakhovatelen institut) Sofiia. [Journal on finance and credit issued by the Ministry of Finance, the National Bank, the Investment Bank, the State Savings Bank, and the State Insurance Institute. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Foreign surveys; Book reviews, Questions and answers.
No. 6, July 1958.
The historical decisions of the Seventh Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party. p. 3.
Bokov, G. On a higher level the work of preparing the draft of the State budget for 19591 p. 9.
Dimitrov, D. Analysis of the annual reports and balance sheets of the industrial enterprises for 1957. p. 16.
Kuzmanov, K. Some questions on crediting by loans on the basis of commodity turnover. p. 21.
Vakarelski, D.; Rusanov, M. Some questions on planning the net cost of the industrial products in industries managed by the Ministries, Departments, and Administrations. p. 31.
Rankov, V. The net cost of the industrial products and the profit of the industrial enterprise. p. 40.
Krustev, A. The work of the branch bank of the city of Lom in regulating the circulation of currency. p. 48.
Stoikov, S. Capital investment in the cooperative farms of the Kolarovgrad Okoliya. p. 52.
A. S. Czechoslovak State Bank and its method of payment with foreign countries. p. 55.
Momeshki, G. Scientific works of the teachers' faculty at the Higher Institute of Finance and Economics in Svishtov. p. 57.

IKONOMICHESKA MISUL. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Ikonomicheski institut) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Institute of Economics, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Four no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and bibliography.
Vol. 3, no. 6, July/Aug. 1958.
Under the banner of Lenin, forward to further constructing of socialism. p. 3.
Grigorov, K. Characteristic points in the methodology of contemporary bourgeois economic theories. p. 17.
Kiriakov, K. Some questions of paying wages on cooperative farms. p. 34.
Velvoda, IA. Deeper application of Lenin's principles of democratic centralism in the leadership of the national economy in the Czechoslovak Republic. p. 48.
Zhivkov, Zh. On the work of the 13th Session of the Economic Commission for Europe, of the United Nations. p. 61.
Zlatanova, G. Africa, the sphere of imperialist expansion. p. 64.
Petrovski, B. How the International Petroleum Cartel robbed the Bulgarian people. p. 73.
Ivanov, N. The first volume of K. Marx and F. Engels' Works; a review. p. 80.

MLADEZH. (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League. Monthly]
Recurrent features: For the propagandist; Criticism and bibliography.
Vol. 11, no. 7, July 1958.

NARODNA KOOPERATSIIA. (Tsentralen kooperativen suiuz) Sofiya. [Publication on consumers' cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Union. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. From life in the cooperatives.
Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1958.

PIONERSKI RUKOVODITEL. (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneer leaders issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Historical calendar; Organizational activities.
Vol. 12, no. 8, Aug. 1958

PLANOVO STOPANSTVO. (Durzhavna planova komisiia) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the State Planning Commission. Monthly]
Vol. 13, no. 3, May/June 1958.
Directives of the 7th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party on the third Five-Year Plan for development of the People's Republic of Bulgaria, during 1958-1962. p. 1.
Iordanov, E. The question on developing the production of metal-cutting machines in Bulgaria. p. 23.
Zlatanov, Z. On combination in the textile industry of the People's Republic of Bulgaria p. 39.
Vladov, D. Calculating the labor productivity on the cooperative farms. p. 50.
Krustev, K. Using automobile trains is one of the basic reserves of automobile transportation. p. 65.
Mateev, G. Results of the analysis of the balance sheet for the pecuniary income and expenses of the population in the territory of the Burgas City People's Council for the period, 1953-1956. p. 76.
Zanev, K Professor G. Svracov and others' Finansi i kredit na sotsialisticheskata durzhava (Finance and Credit of the Socialist State), a book review. p. 89.
Dimov, A. National conference on exchange of experiences among the workers of the departments of planning in the people's councils. p. 98.

Trade Unions International of Workers of the Food, Tobacco and Beverages Industries and Hotel, Cafe, and Restaurant Workers. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Sofia. [In English. Bimonthly]
Nos. 3-4, May-Aug. 1958.

TRANSPORTEN GLAS. (Ministerstvo na transporta i Profsuiuz na transportnite rabotnitsi) Sofiia. [Issued by the Ministry of Transportation and the Transport Workers Union. Semiweekly]
Recurrent features: Physical education and sports; Technical reports.
Nos. 66-70, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

DIMITROV, GEORGI. Suchinenita. [Sofiia] Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. [Works]
Vol. 13, [1955] 571 p.
Vol. 14, [1955] 418 p.

PERIODICALS

NARODNI SUVETI. (Ministerski suvet. Otdel Organizatsionno-instruktorski za izpulkomite na narodnite suveti) Sofiia. [Publication on local government issued by the Department for Organization and Instruction of Executive Committees of People's Councils, Council of Ministers. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1958.
Balevski, I. Reporting the work of the people's councils, an important condition for improving their work. p. 1.
Popov, N.; Berov, L. Some questions on improving the qualifications of the workers in the people's councils. p. 12.
Petrov, G. The care of the people's councils in encouraging and assisting the group, cooperative, and individual dwelling constructions. p. 20.
Pavlov, Kh. Experiences of the people's councils of Turnovo District in developing horticulture and viticulture p. 24.
Iordanov, D. People's councils and the fight against juvenile delinquency. p. 31.
Mednikarov, R. Experiences of the councilors of the 20th section, Kolarov region, Sofia. p. 35
Manev, A. For more efficient control of social welfare. p. 39.
Panchev, G. Fight against child mortality; experiences of the Permanent Commission for Public Health at the Vasil Levski Regional People's Council, Sofia. p. 41.
Kolev, S. Organization of the accounting system and current control of pecuniary sources and materials in the village people's councils. p. 57

Vol. 8, no 7/8, July/Aug. 1958.
Balevski, I. Directives of the 7th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the tasks of the people's councils. p. 1.
Directives of the 7th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party concerning the third Five-Year Plan for development of the People's Republic of Bulgaria during 1958-1962. p. 8.
Petrov, I. Collective leadership in the work of the people's councils. p. 31.
Vasilev, G. On the question of landscape gardening in the villages. p. 41.
Adamov, T. From the experiences of the Executive Committee of the Sofia City People's Council and the regional people's councils in their work with the councilors. p. 44.
Ognianov, T. Bulgarian villages are put in good order and made beautiful; from the experiences in planning villages in Yambol Okoliya. p. 51.
Bagdzhiiski, Kh. On the right track; how the Village Council of Aprilovo, Elin Pelin Okoliya, helps the cooperative farms. p. 57.
Stankov, B. Careful preparation of the decisions and systematic control of their execution. p. 63.
Gushterov, N. From the work of the Permanent Commission of Public Education and Culture in the City People's Council of Petrich. p. 66.
Novikov, N. The people's committees in Czechoslovakia p 85.
Minev, M. The marriage and the tasks of the people's councils. p. 91.
Kirkov, K. The Fatherland Front and the permanent commissions in helping commerce. p 93.
Balev, K. The Troyan Commune. p. 96.

NOVO VREME. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Criticism and bibliography.
Vol. 34, no. 6, June 1958.
Resolution of the Seventh Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party on the report of the Central Committee of the Party, presented by Todor Zhivkov first secretary of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party; approved unanimously June 7, 1958. p. 3.
Report of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party presented to the Seventh Congress of the Party by Todor Zhivkov first secretary of the Central Committee. p. 21.
N. S. Khrushchev's address at the 7th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party delivered on June 3, 1958. p. 109.
Todor Zhivkov's address delivered at the close of the Seventh Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party. p. 127.
Congress of the victorious socialism. p. 131.

Vol. 34, no. 7, July 1958.
For new advancement in the ideologic work. p. 3.
Avramov, R. The program of the Union of Yugoslav Communists and the mutual relations among the socialist countries and Communist Parties. p. 12.
Furtunov, D. Concerning the general principles and the concrete characteristics in the establishment of socialist economy during the transition period from capitalism to socialism. p. 28.
Rusinov, S. Unity of the Bulgarian Communist Party, the source of its power and fighting qualities. p. 44.
Gavrilova, E. Noted anniversary of the Revolutionary Youth Movement in Bulgaria, in commemoration of the 30th anniversary of the establishing of the Workers Youth Union. p. 59.
Report of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Communist Party presented by Antonin Novotny, first secretary of the Central Committee, to the 11th Congress of the Czechoslovak Communist Party. p. 73.
Georgiev, L. Concerning the operation of the economic law in the preferential increase of the means for production in socialism. p. 83.

SLAVIANI. (Slavianski komitet v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Issued by the Slavic Committee in Bulgaria. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Facts and comments.
Vol. 14, no. 4, July/Aug. 1958.
Trifonov, T. Gigantic bound into the future. p. 1.
Kamenov, K. Fruitful fraternal mutual assistance. p. 4.
Zenginov, D. 50 years of the national opera. p. 8.
Lekov, I. A 4th international congress of Slavists in Moscow. p. 10.
Banov, B. Museum of Friendship. p. 11.
Parushev, N. The Malyi Theater visiting Sofia. p. 14.
Mach, W. Contemporary Polish literature. p. 17.
Dolchinov, S. Slavic countries at the Brussels Exhibition p. 20.
Babev, B. The Pioneer Symphony Orchestra. p. 24.
Urban, Z. Bulgarian literature translated into Czech. p. 27.
Zarev, B. Bulgarian-Czechoslovak music relations. p. 29.
Krustev, S Political condition in France. p. 32.
Sarafakis, V. The people of Cyprus are fighting. p. 34.
Ivanov, V. Josef Manes, great Czech painter. p. 36.
Pivko, N. Enlightener and educator of the Transcarpathian Ukraine. p. 38.
Ianovski, B. Dimitur Talev's trilogy; a book review. p. 44.
Cholev, P. Voivode Khristo Patrev; a biographic sketch. p. 45.
Talev, D. Maria Pujmanova; a biographic sketch. p. 47.

7. LAW

BULGARIA. Vurkhoven sud. Finansovi nacheti, sistematizirani reshenilia na Vurkhovnila sud na NRB za 1953-1956 g. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957. 244 p. [Financial deficiencies; systematically arranged decisions of the Bulgarian Supreme Court for 1953-1956. bibl.]

PERIODICALS

PRAVNA MISUL. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za pravni nauki) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Institute of Law, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Vol. 2, no. 3, 1958
Georgiev, P. A congress of historical importance. p. 3.
Stalev, Zh. New administration of justice in labor disputes. p. 9.
Katsarov, I. The amounts of the new pensions. p. 26.
Popov, L. Guiding rules in the domain of cooperative farms, a new type of legal regulation. p. 36.
Lavrov, IU.; Ivanov, I. Concerning some questions on criminal-investigation technique. p. 48.
Mikhailov, M. The American state, a tool of the dictatorship of the monopolies. p. 62.
Angelov, A. Important reforms in the economic administration of the German Democratic Republic; the law on improving and simplifying the work of the government organs in the German Democratic Republic, effective from February 15, 1958. p. 69.
Radoilski, L. Conference on Maritime Law in Geneva. p. 74.
Tadzher, M.; Panova, L. Conference of State Arbiters from Northern Bulgaria. p. 83.
Vasilev, L. Questions concerning the law on property in the practice of the general meeting of the Civil Department of the Supreme Court during 1956-1957. p. 86.
Nenov, I. False documents and documents with inexact content. p. 101.
Nanov, L. Some questions on the form and the content of the contracts between socialist organizations. p. 111.
Publications of the Institute of Legal Sciences of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, 1958. p. 124.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

PREDUCHILISHTNO VUZPITANIE. (Ministerstvo na narodnata prosveta) Sofiia. [Publication on preschool education issued by the Ministry of People's Education. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Criticism and bibliography.
Vol. 6, nos. 5-6, May-June 1958.

UCHITELSKO DELO. (Ministerstvo na narodnata prosveta i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite po prosveteta i pechata) Sofiia. [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of People's Education and the Union of Employees in Education and the Press. Semiweekly]
Vol. 9, nos. 55-67, July-Aug. 1958.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

PENEV, PENCHO. Lektsii po istoriia na bulgarskiia dramaticheski teatur. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo. (Universitetska literatura) [Lectures on the history of the Bulgarian dramatic theater; a university textbook. footnotes]
Vol. 1. [Prior to the Liberation, 1878] [1953] 328 p.
Vol. 2. [From the Liberation, 1878, to the First World War, 1918] 1954. 404 p.
Vol. 4. 1958. 467 p.

PERIODICALS

FILMOVI NOVINI. (Durzhavno predpriiatie "Razprostranenie na filmi." Otdel "Propaganda") Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Propaganda Department, State Film Distribution Enterprise. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 7, July 1958.

KINOTEKHNIKA. (Upravlenie na kinematografiiata) Sofiia. [Publication on cinematography and motion-picture production and operation issued by the Department of Motion-Picture Industry. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 4, 1958.
For a higher quality of projecting motion pictures. p. 1.
Sharlandzhiev, S. First Conference of the Motion-Picture Technical Workers of the Socialist Countries. p. 2.
Khlebarov, K. Temporary standards for spare parts and usuable materials, effective January 1, 1959. p. 3.
Khristov, G. Sprocket wheels of the motion-picture projectors. p. 5.
Naidenov, M.; Ovanesov, Kh. The control form helps to protect the motion-picture films. p. 11.

Rules for planning motion-picture theater halls and projector rooms, approved by the State Committee for Construction and Architecture, Protocol No. 1, of January 1, 1958. p. 12.

Vol. 3, no. 5, 1958.
The resolution; our fighting program. p. 1.
Motion-picture workers and organizers are awarded *a trip to the Soviet Union*. p. 3.
Khristov, G. Gate shutter of motion-picture projector. p. 5.
Torchanov, I. Electric safety measures in the *motion-picture projector room*. p. 8.
Temporary standards for spare parts and usable materials, effective January 1, 1959. II. Usable materials. p. 19.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

PANICHERSKI, ALEKSANDUR. Ozareno surtse. Razkazi. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1957. 164 p. [Enlightened heart; short stories]

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, graf. Subrani suchineniia. Sofiia, Narodna kultura. [Collected works. Tr. from the Russian. port., glossary, notes]
Vol. 6. [War and peace. Pt. 3] 1957. 456 p.
Vol. 7. [War and peace. Pt. 4] 1957. 419 p.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

PERIODICALS

GEOGRAFIIA. (Bulgarsko geografsko druzhestvo) Sofiia. [Popular magazine issued by the Bulgarian Geographical Society. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: World of books; Questions and answers.
Vol. 6, no. 5, 1958.
Rusev, R. Water supply of Bulgarian rivers. p. 1.
Mandev, P. Origin of salt from mines and its significance for the national economy. p. 4.
Savov, I. Oman and the aggression of Great Britain. p. 7.
Aleksandrov, L. Fergana the valley of white gold. p. 10.
Petrov, S. The savanna. p. 13.
Borisov, Z. David Livingstone; in commemoration of the 145th anniversary of his birth. p. 18.
Dinev, L. Iordan Zakhariev; in commemoration of his 60th birthday. p. 21.

Vol. 6, no. 6, 1958.
Iordanov, T. Economic development of the People's Republic of Bulgaria during the third Five-Year Plan, 1958-1962. p. 1.
Naidenova, R. Fruit culture in Bulgaria. p. 4.
Popov, V.; Mishev, K. The rock bridge near the village of Liliache, Vratsa Okoliya. p. 7.
Donchev, D.; Kunchev, D. Dresden. p. 11.
Petrova, E. Puerto Rico. p. 13.
Marinov, Kh. Under the blue sky of Italy. p. 16.
Mednikarov, R. Madagascar. p. 20.
Bozhanov, P. Irrigation farming in the District of Burgas. p. 23.

TURIST. (Vurkhoven komitet za fizicheska kultura i sport) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine on tourism, mountaineering, and skiing issued by the Supreme Committee for Physical Culture and Sports. Monthly]
Vol. 3, nos. 6-7, June-July 1958.

13. SCIENCE

ANGELOVA-KUNEVA, A. Russkii iazyk, uchebnik dlia studentov BGG fakulteta. Sofiia, Nauka i iskustvo, 1956. 336 p., 24 p. (Universitetskaia literatura) [Russian language; a textbook for students of the Faculties of Biology, Geology, and Geography. glossary]

PERIODICALS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Botanicheski institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Botanical Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries]
Vol. 6, 1958.

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut po morfologiia. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Morphology, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with French, German, and Russian summaries]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 2, 1957.
Khadzhiolov, A. The work of the Institute of Morphology, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. p. 5.
Khadzhiolov, A.; Damova, N.; Popov, N. Contributions to the *morphogenesis and histogenesis* of the lungs in the human embryo. p. 7.
Khadzhiolov, A.; Minchev, I. Reactive changes in the lung tissue after introducing vegetable oil intratracheally. p. 51.
Dokov, V. Histological structure of the lungs of vertebrates. Pt. 2. Histological structure of the lungs of the lizard p. 73.
Khadzhiolov, A.; Dokov, V., Chakurov, E. Bismuth impregnation of nerve elements on the capillaries of the brain. p. 83.
Giurovski, A. Nerves and receptors in the human laryngeal musculature. p. 113.
Iordanov, Zh., Georgiev, I. Some methods for implantation and explantation of tissues and organs by using insulating membranes. p. 131.
Georgiev, I. Concerning changes of the leucocytes in the implantation of blood. p. 145
Iordanov, Zh.; Georgiev, I. Further investigation on the formation of the yolk of hen's eggs. p. 155.
Tsanev, R. Studies on the phagocytic capability of the epidermal epithelium of vertebrates. p. 167.
Ilkov, N. Contribution to the studies of age differences in the morphology of the vascular blood tissue in Bulgarians. Report 1. Characteristics of the leucocytic formula and structure in children from 7 to 8 years of age. p. 175.
Kadanov, D.; Karagozov, L. Origin and development of the excessive (overnumerous) extensors of the fingers in the human hand. p. 191.
Kunev, A. Types of the superficial palm arch of the hand (arcus volaris superficialis) and their development in man. p. 221.
Kadanov, D.; Balan, M.; Boev, P Concerning microcephalic skulls. p. 243.
Boev, P. Concerning artificial deformations of the head. p. 263.
Boev, P. Aeneolithic skulls in the Devetaki cave. p. 291.
Prodanov, A. Chordoma and ecchordosis physaliphora. p. 303.
Prodanov, A. Concerning tumors of the mesothelium in connection with cases of mesothelioma of the ovary and mesothelioma of the pericardium. p. 313.
Prodanov, A., and others. Concerning Botkin disease (infectious hepatitis). p. 321.
Dragiev, M. Question on the pathomorphologic changes in the vegetative nervous system during tuberculosis. p. 341.
Mikhailov, G.; Zlateva, M. Acute infectious diseases as cause of death of children. p. 357.
Nashkov, D. Metabolic changes in the brain tissue infected with the "H" virus. p. 381.
Toshev, A.; Tsanev, K. Round mobile thrombi diagnosed while still living in the left auricle of the heart. p. 401.
Toshev, A.; Tsanev, K. Semiclosing of the mitral valve by a pendulating sarcoma and thrombus of the left auricle of the heart. p. 413.
Khadzhiolov, A. Experimental cancer of the liver induced by 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. 1. Dietary regimen and developing of cancer; role of vitamin A. 2. Histological changes in the liver during the cancerogenesis. 3. Histochemical investigation of the changes in the ribonucleic acid. p. 423.
Khadzhiolov, A.; Boev, P. Achievements of Georgian morphologic science. p. 461.

PRIRODA. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite) Sofiia. [Popular magazine on natural history issued by the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Criticism and bibliography.
Vol. 7, no. 3, May/June 1958.

PRIRODA I ZNANIE. (Bulgarsko prirodoizpitatelno druzhestvo) Sofiia. [Issued by the Bulgarian Society of Natural Science. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 11, no. 7, July 1958.

15. AGRICULTURE

SUVESHTANIE PO ORIZOSEENETO V BULGARIIA, Plovdiv, 1954. Suveshtanie po orizoseeneto v Bulgariia, provedeno v Plovdiv na 18 i 19 mart 1954 godina. [Otgovorni redaktori Ivan Stranski i Dimo Velev] Sofiia, 1956. 261 p. [Conference on cultivation of rice in Bulgaria held in Plovdiv on March 18 and 19, 1954. illus., bibl., tables]

PERIODICALS

Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet. NARUCHNIK NA AGITATORA. SELSKO STOPANSTVO. Sofiia. [Topics on agriculture for Party agitators issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Superseded in part, with vol. 12, no. 1, Jan. 1957, its Naruchnik na agitatora and continues its vol. numbering. See also its Naruchnik na agitatora Promishlenost, stroitelstvo, transport i turgovliia. Semimonthly]
Vol. 13, nos. 13-15, July-Aug. 1958.

GORSKO STOPANSTVO. (Upravlenie na gorskoto stopanstvo kum Ministerskiia suvet) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Forest Administration, Council of Ministers. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the Soviet Union, Bibliography.

Vol. 14, no. 6, June 1958.
Important tasks during the third Five-Year Plan. p. 1.
Dimitrov, D. The main cutover land in the tall-trunked oak forests on Strandzha Mountains and their characteristics. p. 3.
Vlasev, V.; Donov, V. Planting saplings on the slope of a forest. p. 9.
Nedialkov, S.; Dakev, T. Growth and productivity of some pine trees near the Iskrets Sanatorium. p. 14.
Zakhov, S. Experiment of the Sandanski Forest Service in afforestation of Ograzhden Mountain. p. 18.
Dakev, T. Organic and mineral fertilization of the black-pine forest nurseries. p. 22.
Michev, B. Investigations of the dimensions of the fir cones, the fruit, and the seeds of the Bulgarian forest-tree species. p. 26
Perekhod, V. What forest economics studies and how it studies it. p. 31.
Marinov, M. Thirty years of scientific-research work of the forest economy. p. 34.
Filizov, D. Comments on published books. p. 42.
Dimitrov, D. A man serving as a model. p. 46.
Dimitrov, D. With love toward the native forests. p. 47.

KOOPERATIVNO ZEMEDELIE. (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto i gorite) Sofiia. [Publication on agriculture and agricultural cooperatives issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forests. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the experience of machine-tractor stations; From the experience of Soviet collective farms; Letters from the collective farms; New books.
No. 6, June 1958.
Deep plowing of all fields for spring sowing. p. 1.
Rangelov, B.; Draganov, D. Prospects for development of viticulture in the District of Burgas. p. 3.
Bambukov, P. Condition and possibilities for development of horticulture in Elena Okoliya. p. 5.
Filipov, I. When the organization is weak. p. 8.
Lazarov, R. New methods for determining the time for watering plants. p. 10.
Matev, T. Watering sugar beets. p. 12.
Teikiev, G.; Tomov, N. Is it necessary to detassel maize? p. 13.
Tsvetkov, D. Concerning the rotation of sowing crops in Bulgaria. p. 15.
Levenson, E. Manuring by the sheepfold method. p. 17.
Kochev, K. Natural preservation of moisture on terraced land. p. 18.
Stoinov, Kh. Let us prevent erosion on the new cooperative farms. p. 19.
Ivanova, M. Front-rankers of the Republic. p. 20.
Papushev, E.; Vasilev, K. Results from testing KCX-2*1 and Kz2-2*1 mowing machines. p. 22.
Mariska, F. Some questions concerning the mechanization of ensiling. p. 25.
Genov, G. Electric-starting devices in automobiles. p. 29.
Bozhanov, E. Application of the horse-drawn drag scraper for cleaning the irrigation canals. p. 32.
Manov, E. International agricultural exhibitions; review of the foreign press. p. 35.
Dimitrov, M. What shall we do without him; a biographic sketch. p. 38.
Gencheva, A. A good veterinarian. p. 39.

No. 7, July 1958.
Let us transform the Party's wise decisions into vital deeds. p. 1.
IAnev, D. Achi[illegible]
breed
Zaprianc
p. 6.
Vasilev, and th
perio
the vi
Dimitro
cultu
Krumov,
p 13.
Krumov,
p. 14.
Nesterov
work
Simeono
of wh
Bonov, T
of the
Svish
Tanev, N
Savov, E
Bochev,
of Bu
Popov, A
p. 28
Mateev,
in th
Kaditak
bal n
Petev, I
grair

Shoilev, I. They introduced complete mechanization for cleaning, weighing, and transporting the grain from the combines. p. 37.
Kazandzhiev, K. Increasing the productivity of the scraper machine. p. 39.
Sinigerski, M. Fire-prevention measures during the work with agricultural machinery p 40.
Dimitriev, A. Implements and machines for ensilage. p. 41.
Gervazova, R. Commissions of the Trade-Union Committee. p 42.
Second World Conference of the Trade Unions International of Agricultural and Forestry Workers. p. 43.
Stoev, M Medical first aid. p. 46.

16. TECHNOLOGY

POPOV, RADKO. Ikonomika na electroenergiinoto proizvodstvo. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957. 408 p. [Economy of electric-power production; a university textbook. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

ELEKTROENERGHIA. (Ministerstvo na elektrifikatsiiata i Profsuiuz na raboinitsite ot tezhkata promishlenost i elektrifikatsiiata) Sofiia. [Publication on electric power issued by the Ministry of Electrification and the Union of Workers in Heavy Industry and Electrification. Title varies: Energiia i voda. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: New books.

Vol. 9, no. 5, May 1958.
The Seventh Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the tasks of Bulgarian electrification. p. 1.
Diakov, I. Determining the emergency reserve in the electric-power system in relation to the power of the largest electric generator. p. 3.
Selzov, O.; Vasilev, V.; Pantikian, K Electrification of threshing floors. p. 7.
Marinov, D. Description and results of experimenting with newly introduced automatic circuit breakers in Bulgaria. p. 13.
Lalov, D. Aluminum and steel-aluminum conductors in the low-voltage lines in Bulgaria. p. 17.
Nanchev, N. Criticism of an electric engineer. p. 21.
New exhibits of electric machinery at the Leipzig Spring Fair. p. 23.
Dachev, L First electric transmission of 380 kv. in the German Federal Republic. p. 26.
Kovachev, N. Electric-heating boilers. p. 28.
Mikhailov, K. Reversible hydraulic turbine-pump. p. 30.
Question of accidents by electric current. p. 31.

Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1958.
Georgiev, K. Studen kladenets Dam. p. 1.
Mikhailov, M.; Petrova, G. Investigating the effect of the changing operational condition of the hydroelectric-power stations on the operational condition of the thermoelectric-power stations for the typical 1960 year with the largest capacity of water power. p. 8.
Khristov, K. Economic distribution of reactive loads in compensation by the method of relative increase of losses of active power and the coefficients of distribution. p. 13.
Benderev, N. Assembling turbine units in construction of hydroelectric-power stations with many turbine units. p. 17.
Selzov, O. Automatic breakers series EM for low voltage. p. 20.
Iordanov, N. Characteristics of the organization and mechanization of hydraulic-engineering tunnel construction in the Georgian and Armenian Soviet Socialist Republics. p. 23.
Doichinov, L. Stability, elementariness, and identity of electrons. p. 28.
Spirov, M. National Scientific-Technical Conference on Electrical Engineering. p. 29.
Lalov, D. The 17th Session of the International Conference on Large Electric Systems. p. 31.

LEKA PROMISHLENOST, TEKSTIL. (Ministerstvo na lekata promishlenost) Sofiia. [Publication on textiles issued by the Ministry of Light Industry. Monthly]

Vol. 7, no. 1, 1958.
Tsekova, S. Our tasks during 1958. p. 1.
Rasheev, V. Tasks of modernizing the machinery and improving the technology in the wool industry. p. 5.
Filev, S. Paying the labor of the sectional skilled workers in the textile industry. p. 10.
Dzhivanov, K. Concerning the irregularity in the operation of combing machines in cotton spinning. p. 13.
Parlapanova, M. Reasons for warp breaking in silk weaving. p. 18.
Dimov, K., and others. Experiements for obtaining white reserves on asoic background. p. 25.
Tsankova, S. Fulfillment of the appeal promises by the Evtim Apostolov State Industrial Enterprise. p. 31.
Panaiotov, P. Changes in the control of the shuttle mechanism of the Dickenson looms. p. 33.
Popova, V. Let us prepare for the 9th International Congress on Fashion in 1958. p. 35.
Houdek, V. Czechoslovak textile machines. (To be contd.) p. 36.

Vol. 7, no. 2, 1958.
More care for socialist property. p. 1.
Lalev, N. Objectives of the technical progress in the cotton textile industry during the third Five-Year Plan. p. 4.
Videnov, G. Shortcomings in the bonus-system payment for economy of material in the garment industry. p. 7.
Mikhailov, B. An important condition for manufacturing cotton yarns of high quality. p. 11.
Boiadzhiev, I. Establishing the most suitable twists for crepe No. 429/3 for weft of crepe papillon in order to achieve best physicomechanical properties and finished side of the material. p 12.
IAvashev, V. Bleaching of mixed cloth of viscose filament and cotton. p. 21.
Atanasov, G. Unripe cotton seeds and their elimination in the first stage of cotton manufacturing. p. 25.
Ivanov, B. Our experience in optical bleaching. p. 27.
Todorov, T. The rationalizers and inventors of Runo State Wool Textile Combinate at Iskur Railroad Station; creators of a new technique. p. 29.
Avramov, L. Let us study and increase the use of dyes produced in the Soviet Union and the socialist republics. p. 32.
Houdek, V. Czechoslovak textile machinery. (Conclusion) p. 34.
Waszkowski, IA. Disintegrator single-processing unit of Polish construction. p. 36.
K. D. Ch Dyeing of woolen yarns, some interesting technical news. p. 38.

Vol. 7, no. 3, 1958.
Directives of bright prospects. p. 1.
Dushanov, I.; Petrov, I. Struggle for the fulfillment of the Plan, from the experiences of Runo Wool Textile Combinate at the Iskur Railroad Station. p. 4.
Nakov, L. A method for climatic treatment of textiles. p. 12.
Markov, Ts. Removing the shrinking of tricot fabrics. p. 14.
Thermal fixation of synthetic fibers. Tr. from the Rumanian. p. 16.
Kalenderova, M. Necessity of greater variety of size in ready-made clothing. p. 20.
Semov, B. How the sixth section of the textile shop for checked fabrics at the Maritsa Textile Mill in Plovdiv became a model mill. p. 23.
Tsanev, L. From the experiences of the Khristo Botev State Industrial Enterprise in Varna in repairing worn-out spindles and forks of prespinning machines. p. 26.
Ivanov, E. Dimitur Blagoev State Industrial Enterprise in Kazanluk two times winner in the socialist competition. p. 27.
Pavlov, S. A new type of mechanical brake on the warp beam of wool-weaving looms. p. 29.
Andreev, A. Utilization of karnak cotton scraps for manufacturing yarns up to No. 120. p. 31.
Institute of Textile Research and Technology in Karl-marxstadt, German Democratic Republic. p. 33.
New international system of determining the number of fibers and yarns. p. 35.
Waszkowski, J. Perfected carding machine; a Polish construction. p. 36.
E. M. Construction and operation of apparatus for measuring draft forces. p. 36.
G. P. K. Rapid method for finding broken warp thread on looms with lamellate main brakes. p. 37.
G. P. K. Device for full twist of the coming out strip by the ring spindle at minimum pull. p. 38.

OTCHETNOST I KONTROL. (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost) Sofiia. [Information bulletin on accounting and economic control issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry. Monthly]

Vol. 7, no. 6, 1958.

RADIO I TELEVIZIIA. (Ministerstvo na poshtite, telegrafite, telefonite i radioto i Tsentralen komitet na Dobrovolnata organizatsiia za sudeistvie na otbranata) Sofiia. [Publication for amateur radio and television operators issued by the Ministry of Posts, Telegraphs, Telephones, and Radios and the Central Council, Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. Title varies: before v. 6, 1957, Radio. Monthly]

Vol. 7, no. 6, 1958.
The radio during the third Five-Year Plan. p. 1.
Glory to the Soviet scientists! p. 3.
Gostilnicharov, N. Coastal radio station. p. 4.
Doichinov, S. Brussels International Exhibition. p. 6.
Kotev, G. Teaching radio-telegraph operators to communicate with the telegraph key. p. 8.
Drachev, D. The place of the Radio Short-Wave Section in the Radio Club. p. 11.
Kostov, D. The results from the short-wave competitions in commemoration of March 3 and 9. p. 12.
Terziev, V. UKV converter for 38-40 megahertz. p. 14.
IA. B. One-tube radio receiver with a battery. p. 16.
Uzunova, S. How a linear receiver works. p. 18.
Serafimov, K. Electron lens. p. 23.
20-watt transistor amplifier HI-FI. p. 27.
Vodenicharov, L. Bulgarian loud-speakers. p. 28.
Rachev, D. Servotest EMG 1921 signal generator. p. 32.
Zhablenski, N. Heterodyne wave meter. p. 34.
Khristov, Kh. Bridge for measuring transformers and electric coils. p. 39.
Kamarishki, I. Ten damages occurring most frequently in radio sets. p. 40.
Konstantinov, E. Device for establishing short circuits in electric coils. p. 43.
Vitanov, K. Filters for elimination of interferences. p. 45.
Iliev, I.; Balevski, B. Amplifier with audio frequency push-pull stage. p. 48.
Chernev, R. Portable amateur magnetic recorder. p. 51.
Diakov, D. Magnetic tapes for recording. p. 54.
Kurmakov, E. Crystal diodes as detectors. p. 56.

STROITELSTVO. (Ministerstvo na stroezhite) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Construction. Monthly]

Vol. 5, no. 7, 1958.
Siksai, G. On the questions of railroad sleepers of prestressed-reinforced concrete. p. 1.
Ganev, G.; Savov, A. The Golden Sand resort hotels in Varna. p. 6.
Ilchev, V.; Mladenov, V.; Smolnitski, K. What the experience of operating specialized heavy machinery in construction indicates. p. 12.
Toshkov, E. Testing models in applied mechanics and their significance for construction. p. 16.
Penchev, P., Dimitrov, D. Physical and mechanical properties of asbestos cement. p. 20.
Bozhkov, I. Bituminous emulsions and their technical application. p. 25.
Nedialkov, M. Prefabricated roofs for temporary building made of round reinforced concrete. p. 27.
Tenev, S. Equipment for protecting construction workers from accidents caused by falling from high places, and from falling objects. p. 30.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKI VOIN. (Ministerstvo na narodnata otbrana. Politichesko upravlenie na narodnata armiia) Sofiia. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine on literature and art issued by the Political Department, Ministry of National Defense. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Events of the month; Physical culture and sports.

Vol. 7, no. 8, Aug. 1958.

ZA RODINATA. (Dobrovolna organizatsiia za sudeistvie na otbranata) Sofiia. [Issued by the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: From the Soviet Union and the people's democracies.

Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1958.
Congress of victorious socialism. p. 1.
Trendafilov, S.; Kulumdzhiev, B. The battle route of Khadzhi Dimitur and Stefan Karadzha's band. p. 2.
Pisanov, B. Major General Emil Markov; in commemoration of the 15th anniversary of his death. p. 4.
Dimitrov, E. Let us write consciously and justly. p. 5.
Ikonomov, G. Boating on the Bulgarian rivers by the masses. p. 6.
Courageous cruising on the Danube and Yantra rivers. p. 7.
Gotsev, I. New filmstrips in the Central Committee of the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. p. 9.
Gradev, D. Under the Party's wing. p. 11.
Toshev, Kh. The village of Dalyun. p. 12.
Vlaichev, A. Some particularities in the construction of model airplanes. p. 16.
History of orders of battle. p. 18.
Iordanov, D. Near the Arda River. p. 20.
Brief course on antiaircraft defense, questions and answers on atomic, chemical, and bacteriological weapons and the protection from them. p. 21.

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

CESKE SLOVO. Munchen. [Issued by a group of Czech exiles. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Letters from Czechoslovakia.
Vol 4, nos 9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

Ceskoslovenska tiskova kancelar. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Praha. [Press releases on international and domestic events issued by the Czechoslovak News Agency. In English. Biweekly]
Vol. 3, no. 34, May 1958.

CESKOSLOVENSKY ROZHLAS A TELEVISE. (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Praha. [Radio and television guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Title varies: Nas rozhlas. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From programs of the Moscow radio; Czechoslovak television program; Song of the week; Broadcast to children and youth.
Vol. 25, nos. 38, 40-41; Sept.-Oct. 1958.

CESKOSLOVENSKY SVET. (Ceskoslovensky ustav zahranicni) Praha. [Publication for Czechs and Slovaks abroad issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute. Includes a monthly pictorial supplement: Vteriny z domova. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Survey of the Czechoslovak press abroad; Book reviews; From the countries of progress and peace; Woman and the family.
Vol. 13, nos. 15, 17; Apr. 1958.

CZECHOSLOVAK LIFE. (Orbis) Praha. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French and Swedish. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Our postbag; Newsreel.
Vol. 13, no. 9, Sept. 1958.

DIKOBRAZ. (Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH) Praha. [Satiric publication issued by Prace, publishing house of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. Weekly]
Vol. 9, nos. 1-2, 4-52; Jan.-Dec. 1953.
Vol. 14, nos. 30-38, Sept. 1958.

DOMOV. (Ceskoslovensky ustav zahranicni) Praha [Information bulletin for the Czech and Slovak press abroad issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute Biweekly]
No 5, May 1958.

[Gt. Brit. Embassy. Czechoslovak Republic] PRESS REVIEW. Prague. [Summaries of the Czechoslovak press. Daily]
Nos. 185-186, 211-224; Aug.-Sept. 1958.

KATOLICKY SOKOL. (Slovensky katolicky Sokol) Passaic, N.J. [Issued by the Slovak Catholic Sokol Organization in the USA. Includes an English-language supplement: The Falcon. Weekly]
Vol. 46, nos. 2345-2347, Oct. 1958.

KULTURA. (Orbis) Praha. [Magazine on culture and art issued by Orbis. Weekly]
Nos. 33, 35, Aug. 1958.

KVETY. (Rude pravo) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by Rude pravo. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letters from readers; Talks about books.
Vol. 5, nos. 31, 41; Aug., Oct. 1955.
Vol. 7, nos. 22, 44, 46-48; May, Oct.-Nov. 1957.

NASA VEDA. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Publication popularizing the activities of Slovak learned institutions, learning, and science issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
Vol. 3, nos. 1, 8; Jan., Aug. 1956.

Vol. 3, no. 9, Sept. 1956.
Bianchi, L. Lawmaking and legal science. p. 385.
Blaskovic, D.; Rathova, V. Methods of discovering the regularities of influenza epidemics. p. 388.
Francuova, S. Prefabricated houses abroad. p. 393.
Azud, J. Neutrality in contemporary international law. p. 402.
Kresakova, M. Astronomy in the German Democratic Republic. p. 407.
Tille, J. How Professor Aurel Stodola taught students structural engineering. p. 411.
Otruba, J. Problem of the complexity of scientific research in natural sciences. p. 414.
Peciar, S. Tasks and problems of Slovak philology until 1960. p. 417.
Petrovic, S. Mikulas Koncek's Teplotne pomery Bratislavy (Temperature Conditions in Bratislava), a book review. p. 420.
Bokes, F. Karol Golan's Ludovit Stur, 1856-1956, a book review. p. 420.
Oravec, J. Jozef Ruzicka's Skladba neurcitku v slovenskom spisovnom jazyku (The Infinitive Construction in the Slovak Literary Language), a book review. p. 421.
Kokavec, D. Valer Fabry's Zemedelsko druzstevni pravo (Agricultural and Cooperative Law); a book review. p. 422.
Tomko, J. The 15th Congress of Chemists in Banska Stiavnica. p. 424.
Discussion on the utilization of manure on farms for grazing cattle. p. 426.
5th Congress of the International Association for Bridge and Structural Engineering. p. 427.
Report on a study trip through the German Democratic Republic. p. 427.
Bokes, F. Excavations of Roman constructions in Slovakia. p. 427.
Cambel, B. The eightieth birthday of Frantisek Slavik. p. 429.
Professor Gabriel Cenek; an obituary. p. 430.

Vol. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Powell, C. Social responsibility of scientific workers over the whole world. Tr. from the English. p. 97.
Arpal, J. General and specific facts in microbial genetics. p. 99.
Hajda, J. Measurements of over one meter by means of interferential methods p. 104.
Pastyrik, L. The culture of dwarf ornamental trees in China. p. 107.
Petras, S. Modern calculating machines and their practical use. p. 116.
Misianik, J. Characteristics of Slovak literature during the humanist and the baroque periods. p. 120.
Krsiak, R. Recultivation of soil after the completion of large hydraulic projects. p. 123.
Siracky, A. The problem of the social attitude of scientists and artists toward realities. p. 126.
Rippa, B. The Slovak Encyclopedia, proposed articles on meteorology and climatology; also comments on articles concerning history and the medical sciences. p. 127.
Stanek, I. Notes by the scientific editor of the Slovak Encyclopedia on articles concerning history and the medical sciences. p. 128
Bianchi, L. Felix Vasecka's Burzoazny stat a cirkev (The Bourgeois State and the Church); a book review. p. 129.
Peciar, S. The new edition of Pravidla slovenskeho pravopisu (Rules of Slovak Orthography); a book review. p. 130.
Liskova, O; Ruzicka, M. J. Macku and J. Mokry's Naso liecive rastliny, zber, pestovanie, uprava, ucinne latky upotrebenie (Our Medical Plants; their Collection, Cultivation, Treatment, Medical Substances, Use); a book review. p. 130.
Ruzicka, V. Ludovit Bakos' Ludovit Stur ako vychovavatel a bojovnik za slovensku skolu (Ludovit Stur as an Educator and Fighter for Slovak Schools); a book review. p. 131.
Berka, M. Rewards of the Slovak Academy of Sciences for works in scientific research during 1957. p. 132.
-i-. A conference of economists on the problems of the organization and management of the national economy. p. 136.
Koncek, M. The 11th Congress of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics in Toronto, in September 1957. p. 138.
Gregor, M. The 4th Conference on Silicates in Budapest. p. 140.
Stein, F. The 1st Conference on Geologic and Hydraulic Engineering in Slovakia. p. 141.

NOVY DOMOV, THE NEW HOMELAND. (Masarykuv dum a Ceskoslovenske narodne sdruzenie v Kanade) Toronto. [Issued by the Masaryk Memorial Hall in Toronto and the Czechoslovak National Association in Canada. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: From the old homeland; Book reviews.
Vol. 9, nos. 40-42, Oct. 1958.

OHNICEK. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze) Praha. [Children's magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Books to read.
Vol. 8, no. 9, 1958.

OSADNE HLASY. SLOVAK PARISH NEWS. Chicago [Publication for Catholic Slovak parishes in Chicago and vicinity. Weekly]
Vol. 31, nos. 30, 35-36; July-Sept. 1958.

PRAGUE NEWS LETTER. (Orbis) Prague. [In English. Biweekly]
Vol. 14, nos. 17-20, Aug.-Oct. 1958.

ROHAC. Bratislava. [Satiric publications. Weekly]
Vol. 9, nos. 7, 32, Feb, Aug. 1956.

ROZHLAS A TELEVIZIA. (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Bratislava [Radio and television guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Title varies: [illegible] Weekly]
[illegible]

SLOVENSKY HLASNIK. THE SLOVAK HERALD. (Slovenska evanjelicka jednota v Amerike) Pittsburgh. [Issued by the Slovak Evangelical Lutheran Union of America. Includes an English-language supplement: Junior Herald. Biweekly]
Vol. 64, no. 18, Sept. 1958.

SVET SOVETU (Svaz ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho pratelstvi) Praha. [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League Weekly]
Recurrent feature: The Soviet press about us.
Vol 21, nos. 35, 37-38, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

SVET V OBRAZECH. Praha [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: What to read.
Vol. 14, nos. 36-37, 40, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

World Federation of Scientific Workers BIULLETEN Prague. [Bulletin issued by the Regional Coordinating Center, Federation for People's Democracies and the Soviet Union. In Russian. Six no a year]
Recurrent feature: Reports of affiliated organizations.
Vol. 4, no. 6, 1956.
Bikar, P The 16th Ptenary Session of the Executive Committee, report of the General Secretary of the World Federation of Scientific Workers. p 303.
Powell, S. The social responsibility of scientists; a report in connection with the 10th anniversary of the World Federation of Scientific Workers in Peking, on April 3, 1956. p. 310.
Report of the Association of Scientific Workers of the Mongolian People's Republic to the Executive Committee of the World Federation of Scientific Workers. p. 324.
Irene Joliot-Curie, winner of the Nobel Prize (1896-1956); an obituary. p. 326.

ZIVOT Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent features On the other shore; Weekly menu.
Vol. 8, nos. 33, 35-37, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

ZWROT. (Polski Zwiazek Kulturalno-Oswiatowy w Czechoslowacji) Czeski Cieszyn [i e Cesky Tesin] [Issued by the Polish Cultural-Educational Association in Czechoslovakia. In Polish. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Biographies, Books received.
Vol. 10, no. 9, Sept. 1958.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

CESKE KNIHY. (Narodni knihovna) Praha. [Bibliography of obligatory depository copies of books published in Bohemia, Moravia, and Silesia and books in Czech published in Slovakia issued by the National Library in Prague Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR. Includes an annual supplement: Noviny a casopisy v ceskych krajich, list of newspapers and periodicals published in the Czech Lands Title varies: 1949-50, Bibliograficky katalog, A. Knihy ceske, --1951-54, Ceska kniha Weekly]
Nos. 14, 17-27; May-Aug. 1958.

CESKE KNIHY. ZVLASTNI SESIT. (Narodni knihovna) Praha. [Topical bibliographies and topics of interest to librarians issued by the National Library in Prague. Special supplement to Ceske knihy]
No. 1, Mar. 1958.
Czech bibliography during the year 1958; an outline of the program for publication of bibliographic works. p. 3.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. BULLETIN [OF THE] PUBLISHING HOUSE OF THE CZECHOSLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES [AND THE] SLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. Prague. [List of annotated monographs and tables of contents of serials. English-language edition; issued also in German and Russian. Quarterly]
Apr./June 1958.

CLANKY V CESKYCH CASOPISECH. (Narodni knihovna) Praha. [Bibliography of articles from Czech periodicals and newspapers issued by the National Library in Prague. Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR. Title varies: v. 1-2, 1953-54, Ceske casopisy. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 5, May 1958.

CLANKY V SLOVENSKYCH CASOPISOCH. (Matica slovenska) Martin. [Bibliography of articles from Slovak periodicals and newspapers issued by Matica slovenska National Library. Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR. Superseded, with Jan. 1955, Slovenske casopisy, which was issued before 1954 as Slovenska bibliografia. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 5, May 1958.

Czechoslovak Republic. Narodni shromazdeni. Knihovna. VYBER Z PRIRUSTKU. Praha. [List of accessions to the Library of Parliament]
Vol. 13, no. 1/2, Jan./June, 1958.

KNIZNI NOVINKY. (Kniha) Praha. [Annotated publisher's catalog issued by Kniha. Includes a supplement: Novinky lydne, leaflet on books of the week.
Nos. 36, 38; Sept. 1958.

KNIZNICA. (Matica slovenska) Turciansky sv. Martin. [Journal issued by Matica slovenska National Library. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; News from libraries; Book reviews.
Vol. 10, no. 4, 1958.
Paska, J. We shall carry out the decisions of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 145.
Klicka, K. The problem of the reminder system in scientific libraries. p. 148.
Gawrecki, D. What kind of table is needed by public libraries for the work with readers? p. 155.
J. G. A public library in Bratislava in the 19th century. p. 163.
Caplovic, J. The first attempt to publish a Slovak book. p. 169.
Stevin-Novak, N. General problems and trends in the development of public libraries in Yugoslavia since the liberation. Tr. from the Serbian. p. 172.
Dl. High recognition awarded to an outstanding *librarian*. p. 175.
Ormis, J. Wrong Rizner included among those on the memorial plaque of the Bratislava Lyceum. p. 176.
Ormis, J. Kvetohajsky - Ludovit A. Englor. p. 177.
Stefanovicova, M. An international conference on library science in college education. p. 178.
Jedlicka, R. A seminar on improved book publishing. p. 180.
Minarik, J. Piesne Jana Sylvana (Jan Sylvan's Hymns); a book review. p. 180.
jkg. Katalog 1953-1957. Upiny supis produkcie Slovenskeho vydavatelstva krasnej literatury za roky 1953-1957 v jazyku slovenskom (Catalog, 1953-1957. A Complete List of Publications of the Slovak Publishing House of Belles-Lettres during 1953 - 1957 in the Slovak Language); a book review. p. 188.

NOVINKY STATNICH VEDECKYCH KNIHOVEN Z OBORU SPOLECENSKYCH A PRIRODNICH VED. (Universitni knihovna) Praha. [Union list of accessions in social and natural sciences to state scientific libraries issued by the University Library in Prague. Superseded, in 1957, Novinky statnich vedeckych knihoven v CSR, which appeared before 1956 as Prague. Narodni a universitni knihovna. Novinky statnich studijnich knihoven v CSR. Twelve no. a year]
Nos. 5-6, 1958.

Prague. Statni knihovna spolecenskych ved. BIBLIOGRAFIE. SPOLECENSKE VEDY. Praha. [Annotated bibliography of books and periodical articles on economics, philosophy, and political science issued by the State Library of Social Sciences. Superseded Spolecenske vedy v sovetskych casopisech and Prehledy ekonomicke literatury, 1956. Monthly]
Vol. 3, nos. 4-5, 1958.

SLOVENSKE KNIHY. (Matica slovenska) Martin. [Bibliography of obligatory depository copies of books published in Slovakia and books in Slovak published elsewhere in Czechoslovakia issued by Matica slovenska National Library. Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR. Title varies: 1949-50, Bibliograficky katalog. B. Knihy slovenske.—1951-54, Slovenska kniha. Monthly]
Index to v. 7, nos. 13, 15; 1956.
Vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

ZA CTENAREM. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury. Hlavni sprava vydavatelstev a knizniho obchodu) Praha. [Magazine for relevant workers issued by the Chief Administration of Publishing and the Book Trade, Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 3, 1956.
Lukas, F. The foundations of our work. II. The art of dealing with customers. p. 38.
Janousek, J. We need a higher ideological level in bookselling. p. 39.
G. S. Political literature and the Book Month. p. 40.
Chlebounova, M. Participation of mass organizations in the activities of the Book Month. p. 40.
F. Sw. The first year of the "Svet" edition of the classics. p. 42.
-OM-. The hundredth anniversary of the death of Ludovit Stur; a biographic sketch. p. 43.
B. C. A. Zapotocky's Bud cest praci masich zen (In Honor of the Work of Our Women); a book review. p. 43.
Marko, A. How books help the work of rationalizers, experiences from the conference of rationalizers. p. 44.
J. K. Forty joyous days with books. p. 45.
D. R. Book bazaars. p. 46.
P. V. Jan Otcenasek; a biographic sketch. p. 55.

Vol. 3, no 8, 1956.
Stanco, F. My experiences with books and readers among the miners of Ostrava and Karvina. p. 138.
Bohm, K. The publishing and circulation policy in the German Democratic Republic. p. 139.
Isoz, J. The foundations of our work. p. 140.
OHR. Under the Black Tower of Klatovy. p. 141.
Vinarek, J. A few experiences from the Book Month. p. 142.
(e). Successes and failures during the Book Month in Slovakia. p. 143.
Hruska, L. A short course on the style of propaganda literature; short notices and texts. p. 144
F. V. For a successful campaign of book coupons in Slovakia. p. 145.
Gregorova, M. Katarina Lazarova; a biographic sketch. p. 145.
What the State Publishing House of Political Literature is preparing for 1957. p. 146.
D. F. There will be no summer book fair in Prague. p. 147.
Swidzinski, F. Popularizing books. p. 152.
The publishing program of the State Publishing House of Children's Literature for 1957. p. 153.
The publishing plan of the Mlada Fronta Publishing House for 1957. p. 154.

Vol. 3, no. 9, 1956.
PV. The miner and his work through the eyes of Czech literature. p. 158.
Kliment, J. Czechoslovak Press Day. p. 159.
V. What readers expect from bookshop workers. p. 160.
Vanek, J. Selling books to public libraries. p. 161.
F. V. Good use and lack of use of book propaganda material. p. 162.
Chylik, M. The foundations of our work. p. 163.
Vilim, F. How can we satisfy readers of Czech books in Slovakia? p. 163.
F. Sw. Selling books in the Soviet army. p. 164
Sahligor, E. The language in the service of workers in the book trade. p. 165.
Jezdinsky, O. The publishing plan of the State Publishing House of Technical Literature in 1957. p. 166.
Svejnoha, J. A good example. p. 167.
The publishing plan of the Orbis Publishing House for 1957. p. 174.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

BIBLICKA KONKORDANCE. Sest. Milos Bic [a] J. B. Soucek. Praha, Synodni rada Ceskobratrske cirkve evangelicke. (Edice Kalich) [Biblical concordance]
Pt. 12 [Lide - Misael] [1956] 881-960 p.

PERIODICALS

CESKY ZAPAS. (Ceskoslovenska cirkev. Ustredni rada) Praha. [Issued by the Central Council, Czechoslovak Church. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Visiting our congregations.
Vol. 41, nos. 25, 36-40; June, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

DUCHOVNI PASTYR. (Celostatni mirovy vybor katolickeho duchovenstva v CSR) Praha. [Publication for Catholic clergy issued by the National Peace Committee of Catholic Priests in Czechoslovakia; with Latin summaries. Includes supplements: Homileticka priloha, sermons, and Obrazova priloha, *Illustrations*. *Ten no. a year*]
Recurrent features: Our diary; Official news; New books; Cultural calendar.
Vol. 8, nos. 5-7, 1958.

KATOLICKE NOVINY. (Ceska katolicka Charita) Praha. [Issued by the Czech Catholic Charity. Weekly]
Recurrent features: The Gospel for the day; Liturgical calendar.
Vol. 10, nos. 40-41, Oct. 1958.

SLOVENSKY FILOZOFICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on philosophy issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: v. 1-4, 1948-49, Philosophica slovaca. — v. 5-7, 1950-52, Slovenska akademia vied a umeni. Filozoficky sbornik. — v. 8-10, 1953-55, Filozoficky casopis. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 13, no. 2, 1958.
Filkorn, V. Casual logic. (To be contd.) p. 95.
Valehrach, B. Certain problems concerning the relation between language and cognition. II. (To be contd.) p. 118.
Kansky, J. The concept of happiness in the communist morality. p. 129.
Spanar, J. The significance of the word logos in the works of Heraclitus of Ephesus. p. 140.
Kuchar, I. The concept of subjective chance. p. 150.
Kusy, M. The ontological problem of the theory of knowledge. p. 156.
Macha, K. The Marxist concept of individuality. p. 171.
Jou-Lan, F. Mao Tse-tung's study on practice a Chinese philosophy. Tr. from the English. p. 192.
Munz, T. K. Marx and F. Engels' On Religion; a book review. p. 199.
Skaloud, J. Notes on J. Cvekl's book O zakonech dejin (The Laws of History). p. 201.
Seller, V. Archibald Robertson's The Origin of Christianity; a book review. p. 203.

VESTNIK ZIDOVSKYCH NABOZENSKYCH OBCI V CESKOSLOVENSKU. (Zidovska nabozenska obec) Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Jewish Religious Community in Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News from the communities.
Vol. 20, no. 9, Sept. 1958.

4. HISTORY

DESET SLAVNYCH LET, 1945-1955, SBORNIK K VYROCI OSVOBOZENI CESKOSLOVENSKA SOVETSKOU ARMADOU. [Uvodni stat ministra J. Plojhara. Autori statí: Zdenek Vesely et al. K vyd. pripravil Frantisek Touska. Vyd. 1] Praha, Nakl. Lidova demokracie, 1955. 132 p. (Politicka knihovna Ca. strany lidove, sv. 33) [Ten glorious years, 1945-1955; a symposium issued on the occasion of the anniversary of the liberation of Czechoslovakia by the Soviet Army. 1st ed. illus.]

FATEEV, ARKADII NIKOLAEVICH. Potemkin Tavricheskii; doklady sdelannye v zasedaniiakh Nauchno-issledovatelskogo obedinentia Russkogo istoricheskogo obshchestva i Kruzhka po istorii russkoi kultury. Praga [Russkaia uchenaia akademiia, 1946] 171 p. (Russkoe Izsledovatelskoe obedinenie v Prage. Doklady i lektsii, no. 3) [Potemkin Tavricheskii; studies presented at sessions of the Russian Historical Society and the Society for Study of the History of Russian Culture. In Russian. illus.]

HOREC, JAROMIR, ed. Dopisy hrdinu; poslednI dopisy protifasistickych bojovniku Evropy psane pred popravou. [Z italskeho originalu pret. Libor Pirucha, z nemeckeho originalu pret. Hana Houskova. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1956. 215 p. (Edice Svazu protifasistickych bojovniku "Dokumenty," sv. 24) [Heroes' letters; last letters of antifascist fighters of Europe written before their execution. Tr. from the German and the Italian. 1st ed. footnotes]

PERIODICALS

HISTORICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on history issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Includes a supplement: Historicke studie, papers on Slovak history. Superseded, in 1953, Slovenska akademia vied a umeni. Historicky sbornik, which was issued before 1950 as Historica slovaca. Bimonthly]
Vol. 6, no. 2, 1958.
Varsik, B. The origin and development of places in Slovakia in the 13th and 14th centuries. p. 169.
Matula, V. Efforts to deepen the democratic character of Slovenske narodne noviny and the formation of a revolutionary program for the Slovak national movement, 1845-1848. p. 202.
Mylnarik, J. Data on economic and social problems of Slovakia during the years of temporary stabilization of capitalism, 1924-1929. p. 224.
Dekan, J. Reality and myth in the research on the origin of nationalities during the period of early feudalism; an answer to Dr. J. Kudlacek. p. 257.
Novotny, J. Questions of the relationships between the Czechs and the Slovaks during the period of national revival as reflected in present historiography. p. 269.

NASE VLAST. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for promotion of the study of local history issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Includes a supplement: Kronikari-kronikarum, bulletin for local annalists. Superseded Nova skutecnost, 1953. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Current topics; Museums, centers of Czechoslovak studies; Chronicles of our communities; Book reviews; Questions and answers; Bibliography.
Vol. 6, no. 8, 1958.
Cekota, V. Czech participation in the Slovak National Uprising. p. 113.
Academician Zdenek Wirth's eightieth birthday. p. 114.
Snopka, J. How we started. p. 115.
Peltan, K. A downpour of meteorites. p. 116.
Krines, J. When they were recruiting in the Chodsko region. p. 118.
Bohus, I. Achievements of the Slovak museums. p. 122.

Prague, Narodni museum. SBORNIK, RADA A: HISTORICKA, ACTA, SERIES A: HISTORICA. Praha. [Journal on history issued by National Museum; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries.
[illegible]]
Vol. 11, no. 1, 1957.
H[illegible] Problems of the late Br[illegible] Age [illegible] of the Jizera River. p. 3.

SLOVENSKA AR[illegible] [Slovenska akademia [illegible] Bratislava. [Annals of Slovak archaeology issued by the Archaeological Institute [illegible] of Sciences; with English, French, German [illegible], and Russian summaries. Tw[illegible]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 6, no. 1, 1956.
Bancsz, L. Objects from the upper paleolithic strata at the 1st Sena station, results of the exploration during the year 1955. p. 5.
Chropovsky, B. Studies of the neolithic settlements of Western Slovakia. p. 21.
Andel, K. A burial ground from the Copper Age at Tibava in Eastern Slovakia. p. 39.
Kudlacek, J. Research in order to preserve the finds at Jelsovce (Nitra District), carried out during the year 1952. p. 50.
Ambros, C. Bones of animals from the Bronze Age in Dvory nad Zitavou. p. 66.
Porubsky, J. Lusatian urn fields in Partizanske. p. 82.
Milchev, A. The mound grave near the village of Debnevo in the environs of the city of Trojan in Bulgaria. Tr. from the Bulgarian. p. 99.
Pleinerova, I.; Olmerova, H. Finds from the Hallstatt period at Somotorska hora p 109.
Chropovsky, B. A burial ground of the La Tene period at Nebojsa, in Galanta District. p 120.
Sova-Gmitrov, P. New La Tene finds in Transcarpathian Ruthenia. Tr. from the Ukrainian. p. 131.
Budinsky-Kricka, V. Slavic mound graves in Eastern Slovakia. p. 138.
Neustupny, J. Slavic mound graves near Streda nad Bodrogom. p. 200
Petrescu-Dimbovita, M. Slavic settlements in the Moldavian area of Rumania. Tr. from the French. p. 200.
Paulik, J.; Rejholec, E. Medieval huts in Chotin. p. 223.
The Limes Romanus International Conference in Nitra, September 17-19, 1957. p. 230.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

CESKOSLOVENSKA STATNA AUTOMOBILOVA DOPRAVA. Cestovny poriadok autobusovych tratí, Kraj: Presov. [Bratislava] Povereníctvo dopravy, Hlavna sprava CSAD. [Timetable of bus lines of the Czechoslovak State Automotive Transport for Presov District. fold. map]
Summer 1956 [1956] 100 p.

CESKOSLOVENSKA STATNI AUTOMOBILOVA DOPRAVA. Jizdni rad autobusovych tratí, Kraj: Praha, Praha, Ministerstvo dopravy, hlavní sprava CSAD. [Timetable of bus lines of the Czechoslovak State Automotive Transport for Praha District. fold. maps]
Summer 1955. [1955] 288 p.
DS
Summer 1956. [1956] 324 p.
Summer 1957. [1957] 372 p.

CESKOSLOVENSKE STATNI DRAHY. Uredni jizdni rad Republiky ceskoslovenske. Praha, Dopravní nakl. [Official timetable of the Czechoslovak State Railroads]
Winter 1957/58. [1957] 648 p.

CIRKL, BOHUSLAV. Odpovednost za plnení statního rozpoctu; interní pomucka pro pracovníky financní a úverní soustavy. [Praha] 1957. 87 p. [Responsibility for fulfillment of the state budget; a manual for workers in the financial and credit system. footnotes]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Laws, statutes, etc. Celní sazebník pro ceskoslovenské celní uzemí, obsahující všeobecné i smluvní celní sazby podle stavu dne 1. cervence 1947. Sestavil Ant. Novacek, odborny prednosta ministerstva financí. Praha, Nakl. Tiskových podniku Ustredního svazu cs. prumyslu, 1947. 560, xxvi p. [Custom tariff for the Czechoslovak tariff zone with general and contract tariff rates as of July 1, 1947. index]

HODIK, JOSEF. Prirucka o hospodarení s byty. Praha, Tiskova, edicní a propagacní sluzba ministerstva místního hospodarství, 1957. 434 p. (Knihznice místního hospodarství, sv. 11/267) [Manual on housing regulations. index]

KOTATKO, JIRI. Land reform in Czechoslovakia. [Translated by B. Rohan and Fr. Stein. 1st ed.] Prague, Orbis [1948] 38 p. [In English. Tr. from the Czech. diagrs.]

PAVELKA, LADISLAV. Riadenie, organizacia a planovanie strojarskej vyroby. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1958. 522 p. [Control, organization, and planning of machinery production. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

PELIKAN, VLADIMIR. Najmy a najemne. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1957. 406 p. [Leases and rents. 1st ed. index, tables (part fold. in pocket)]

ROZBOR VYROBNI A HOSPODARSKE CINNOSTI STROJIRENSKYCH PODNIKU. [1. vyd.] Praha, nakl. ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 188 p. (Sbornik Ceskoslovenske vedecke technicke spolecnosti pro strojnictví pri CSAV, sv. 2) [Analysis of the production and economic activities of machinery enterprises. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables]

STIBAL, JOSEF. Zaklady vnitropodnikoveho chozrascotu v tiskarnach. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statní nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 108 p. [Principles of interdepartmental business accountancy in printing plants. 1st ed. footnotes, forms, index]

PERIODICALS

AUFBAU UND FRIEDEN. (Ustrední rada odboru) Praha [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. In German. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Brief news, Sports.
Vol. 8, nos. 78, 91-105, July-Oct. 1958.

BEZPECNOST A HYGIENA PRACE. (Revolucní odborove hnutí) Praha. [Publication on industrial safety and hygiene issued by the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept. 1958.

CESKOSLOVENSKY DOPRAVAK. (Ministerstvo dopravy a Odborovy svaz zamestnancu v doprave) Praha. [Gazette for employees in transportation issued by the Ministry of Transportation and the Union of Transportation Employees. Biweekly]
Vol. 8, nos. 11, 15-16, 18; June, Aug.-Sept. 1958

CZECHOSLOVAK ECONOMIC BULLETIN. (Ceskoslovenska obchodní komora) Prague. [Issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia English-language edition; issued also in German as Tschechoslowakisches Wirtschaftsbulletin and in Spanish as Boletin Economico Checoslovaco. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Diplomatic and consular appointments.
No. 200, May 1956
No. 308, May 1956.

CZECHOSLOVAK TRADE UNIONS. (Ustrední rada odboru) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Superseded Czechoslovakia; Information Bulletin, May 1955. In English. Monthly]
Vol. 6 [i. e. 7] no. 11, Nov. 1953. (Czechoslovakia; information bulletin)
No. 11, Nov. 1956.
No. 11, Nov. 1957.
Nos. 3-4, 5/6; Mar.-June 1958.

THE CZECHOSLOVAK WOMAN. (Vybor ceskoslovenskych zen) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Committee of Czechoslovak Women. In English. Two no. a year]
Nos. 1-2, 1958.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA, INFORMATION BULLETIN
see CZECHOSLOVAK TRADE UNIONS

DRUZSTEVNI NOVINY. (Ustrední svaz spotrebních druzstev) Praha. [Publication on consumers' cooperatives issued by the Central Union of Consumers Cooperatives. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Information for farmers; For our children, New books; Brief notes from cooperatives.
Vol. 13, nos. 17-18, Aug. 1958.

DRUZSTEVNIK. (Ustrední rada druzstev) Praha. [Issued by the Central Cooperative Council. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Talks with readers; New books.
Vol. 14, nos. 17-19, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

FINANCE A UVER. (Ministerstvo financí a Statní banka ceskoslovenska) Praha. [Journal on finance and credit in planned economy issued by the Ministry of Finance and the Czechoslovak State Bank. Supersedes Ekonomie a finance. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Economic survey; Documentation and bibliography
No. 6, 1958.
Blazej, Z. Operation of the bank under the new conditions of planning, financing, and managing the national economy. p. 321.
Libnarova, A. Problems of financial planning. p. 327.
Novotny, V. Significance and function of the working capital in the machine-tractor stations. p. 339.
Vejvoda, J. Value relations within the state socialist sector of the Czechoslovak national economy. p. 349.
Polidar, V. Commercial credit and its role in our economy. p. 360.
Hudecek. Effect of estimates on the determination of the economic results in state forests. p. 370.
Hlinovsky, M. Financial situation in the new national enterprises. p. 371.
Petrenka, J. Some problems concerning finances and credit for state institutes for projects. p 373.
Valach, J. Financial phenomena of the growing depression in the USA. p 377

KOVAK. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi, Ministerstvo presneho strojirenstvi, Ministerstvo automobiloveho prumyslu a zemedelskych stroju a Svaz zamestnancu ve strojirenstvi) Praha. [Publication for employees issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of Precision Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of the Automobile Industry and Agricultural Machines, and the Union of Workers in Machine Manufacture. Semimonthly]
Vol. 4, nos. 9-15, May-Aug. 1958.

LOKOMOTIVA. (Odborovy svaz zamestnancu zeleznic a Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Issued by the Union of Railroad Workers and the Ministry of Transportation. Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 33-34, 38-39, Aug.-Sept. 1958

NOVINY VNITRNIHO OBCHODU. (Ministerstvo vnitrního obchodu a Svaz zamestnancu v statním obchode) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce and the Union of Workers in State Commerce. Weekly]
Vol. 1, nos. 1-10, Jan.-Mar. 1954.
Vol. 5, nos 35-39, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

ODBORAR. (Ustrední rada odboru) Praha. [Publication for trade-union officers issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Includes a supplement Usneseni Ustrední rady odboru, resolutions of the Council. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; From the experience of Soviet trade-unionism, Review of Soviet trade-unionist periodicals.
Vol. 8, no. 14, July 1955.

Vol. 11, no. 16, Aug. 1958
Do not be lenient in the control of drawing from the wage fund. p. 841.
Drexler, F. Participation of workers in the management, a guarantee of success p. 845.
Bakesova, B. Where people are taken into account. p. 847.
Machotka, V. Good experiences with meetings on production should be applied in all plants. p. 849
Sejkora, J. The sectional trade-union agents are the decisive people. p. 852.
Benes, V. Greater participation of workers in the production management helps enterprises. p. 853.
Bruha, J. There is no right decision without the judgment of people. p 854
Vlasak, O. Problems of safety at work can be solved only by workers' participation. p. 855.
Hammer, J. People themselves make decisions concerning their safety at work. p. 859.
Hodulak, A. Nobody should stay aloof. p. 860.
Knopp, F. Our plan of production and technical propaganda. p. 863.
Sraml, K. Treatment in health resorts is a concern for all trade-union members. p. 865.
Advice to the insurance groups of activists. p. 869.
Suska, J. The work of the county committees yields valuable experiences. p. 874.
Consultations of the Technical and Economic Council. p. 878.
Rus, L. Collective farmers learned how to manage better their farms. p. 882.
Votruba, V. Young people made the decision. p. 886.
Kral, K. World Federation of Trade Unions is always for peace. p. 889.
Provaznik, J. Organization of production meetings in Soviet enterprises. p. 893.

Vol. 11, no. 17, Aug. 1958.
Decision by the 12th plenary session of the Central Council of Trade-Unions concerning the results of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia and the main present tasks of the Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement. p. 897.
No slowing down in the efforts to increase the efficiency of our economy. p. 908.
Dedic, A. Taking advice from the people. p. 912.
Jurik, V. Socialist competition brought us the highest award. p. 915.
Tauber, L. We solved the problems of the wage reform. p. 917.
Tomeckova, M. More cooperation in the interest of the people. p. 921.
Topinka, A. Use the good experiences acquired through the sponsorship activities. p. 930.
Pracko, M. Not only membership applications but also the heart of the collective farmers. p. 934.
Bohacek, V. Our experience with the wage schedule and classification catalog and the new wage system. p. 936.
Lindner, L. Trade-union organizations in the German Democratic Republic are improving the style of their work. p. 942.

Vol. 11, no. 19, Sept. 1958.
Before the annual membership meetings. p. 1009.
Srb, F. Unity of the trade-unions in the struggle against Munich; 20th anniversary of the Munich treason. p. 1013.

With the help and participation of all working people. p.1017.
Hlavacek, K. Together into the next period. p.1018
Cernohlavek, B. Consult everybody. p.1020.
Micek, R. From one heller to four millions. p 1021.
Nepovim, J. Be well prepared for new tasks. p.1024.
Vranovsky, P. Present tasks as a basis for future plans, a few remarks on the participation of working people in management p.1027.
Public health and social care in the struggle against absenteeism. p.1035.
Vasat, F. Young improvers are competing. p.1042.
Chochola, R.; Zizka, J Experience with a new method of compensating the work of maintenance workers. p.1044.
Maronczak, J.; Miracky, J. Only an honest minute's work leads to a reduction of the accident rate. p.1047.
Martinkova, M. Problem of the factory canteens. p.1048.
Moulis, M.; Vorel, L. After the Conference of Trade-Union Youth. p.1052.
Marikova, E. What the West German miners told us. p.1055.
Mevald, J. Integration of the international trade-union associations of textile and leather workers. p.1057.
New forms of competition for a high quality of production. p.1060.
Metelec, B. Workers are helping to develop technology. p.1061.
Sandorova, O. A visit to one workshop. p.1062.

ODBORNA VYCHOVA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for instructors of young industrial labor issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Title varies: before v.8, 1958, Pracovni zalohy. Semimonthly]
Vol. 6, no. 7, Apr. 1956. (Pracovni zalohy)
Ruzicka, J. Educating youth socialist morality. p.97.
Bakos, M. How we trained students in discipline at the labor training centers. p.98.
Work for peace and for the defense of our country. p.99.
Honorary awards to outstanding educational workers of the State Labor Reserves. p.100.
Kucora, V. Training centers study directives on developing industrial technology; application and extension of new work methods to the training centers. p.102.
Janovec, V. New technology, part of students' training for production work. p.105.
Vondrakova, Z. Did we take all precautions at the labor training centers to safeguard good health conditions? p.106.
Fischer, J. Gift by a training center of the State Labor Reserves to pioneers as a help in their technical education. p.107.
Archangelskii, S. Methods and forms of preparing for the selection of a vocation. Tr. from the Russian. p.108.
Janecky, A. We are preparing district Spartakiads. p.109.
Koutny, A. How we prepared an athletic performance indoors. p.110.
Tichy, A. Our factory training school. p.111.
Grundel, F. A good start in the second Five-Year Plan p.112.
Smoranec, K. Punishment for unexcused absences from school. p.112.
Improving the work of foremen in labor training
Kuchynka, V. Our discussion; specialization, or increased technical competence? p.279.
Discussion of the new teaching programs. p.280.
Sedivy, M. We must eliminate the divided organization of the technical education of working youth. p.282.
Haken, V. Experiences in the education and training of apprentices who graduated from the eleven-year secondary schools. p.284.
Padevet, K. Training of mechanics and technicians for work abroad. p.284.
Novotna, K. Some problems of libraries in the technical-training centers. p.286.
Sotka, Z. Technical creativeness in the training center of Rybitvi. p.288.

ODBOROVE ROZHLEDY. CZECHOSLOVAK TRADE UNION SURVEY. (Czechoslovak Federation of Labor in Exile) Toronto. [Includes a supplement: Zpravy, reports. Monthly]
No 6, June 1958.

OSVETOVA PRACA. (Osveta) Martin. [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers issued by Osveta. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: New books.
Vol.5, no.23, Dec.1955.

PIONIERSKE NOVINY. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Slovensky ustredny vybor) Bratislava. [Magazine for Pioneers issued by the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Weekly]
Vol.8, nos. 29, 33; July, Sept.1956.

PODNIKOVA ORGANISACE. (Ministerstvo strojirenstvi. Technicko-organisacni vyzkumny ustav strojirensky) Praha. [Publication on industrial management issued by the Technical Management Research Institute of the Machine Industry, Ministry of the Machine Industry Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol.12, no.7, July 1956.
Piller, J. The machinery industry and the 11th Congress of the Czechoslovak Communist Party. p.289.
Semmel, E.; Holec, M. Some problems of the internal organization of machinery industry enterprises. p.291.
Stibic, V. The problem of the automation of administrative work. p.296.
Vinar, O. Tasks of the State Bank in financing and supplying credit for investments. p.300.
Benysek, Z. Is profit the proper incentive for the higher productivity of enterprises in the machinery industry? p.305.
Mynar, A. The system of internal control in industrial ministries. (Conclusion) p.310.
Jezek, J. Results of the introduction of a new pay system in the Brandys Machinery Works and Foundries. p.315.
Smid, J. From the planning organization to the economic organization. p 317.
Gelny, J. Our experiences with socialist competition. p.320.
-sa-. Mechanization and automation of administrative work at the Brussels Universal and International Exhibition. p.324.
Trnobransky, J. The results of the Safety at Work Month. p.325.
Posselt, J. Technical preparation and the production of prototypes. p.326.
Chyska, F. A new form of accident recording and
centralization of the management of the
lecting of basic data. p.329.
Sale of capital goods should help the
investment building. p.330.
lznic's Pocitacie stroje v praxi
se of Calculating Machines); a book
6.
hospodarskeho vyvoje v zahranici
Economic Development Abroad); a book
] of cover.

(Ustredni rada odboru) Praha.
wages and labor standards issued
Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
,1956.
ng the execution of the plan safe by
icient, progressive, methods. p.25.
ove the technical standardization of
food industry. p.29.
'o make safe the growth of labor pro-
machinery industry through order in
:y standards. p.35.
ring the part of a collective labor
ich deals with wages. p.41.
f wage commissions in checking the
Tr. from the Russian. p.45.

r.1956.
Congress of the builders of Commu-

more attention to the technical stand-
of work. p.53.
Problems of compensation on state
6.

Lindner, M. Problems of the bonus system under the interdepartmental cost accounting in a thermal electric plant p.60.
Rufert, S. Is it enough to have three types of bonus systems for workers? p.65.
Gushchin, V. Experience with the technical standardization of work in training centers. Tr. from the Russian. p.67.

Vol.4, no.4, Apr.1956.
Material interest as a stimulus for developing socialist competition p.73.
Novotny, B Principles of the bonus system as a reward for fulfilling the plan of technical development in enterprises of the Ministry of Heavy Machinery. p.77.
Chochola, R. Bonuses are to be paid in a proper way and on time. p.81.
Vojak, J. Bonuses paid on the basis of prescribed dates in the building industry. p.86.
Kral, M. Work methods applied by a trade-union organization for controlling the second chapter of the collective labor contract. p.88.
Indices of industrial production expressed in kind and money. p.94.

Vol.4, no.5, May 1956.
Ways of improving the wage system. p.97.
Holcak, J ; Marval, J. More consistency in keeping order in the wage system. p.100.
Vrtal, V. Increasing bonuses for auxiliary workers in underground coal mines. p.104.
Fuxa, L. Wage reform in communications. p.107.
Prusa, J. Courses in labor and wages at the Graduate School of Economics. (To be contd.) p.110.
Indices of industrial production expressed in kind and money. (To be contd.) p.117.

Vol.4, no.6, June 1956.
Gref, J. Put the wage and salary systems in order and improve their practice. p.121.
Kotlaba, M. In Jitona at Prachatice they introduced the same wage system as in Jihlava. p.125.
Prusa, J. Determining the size of the bonus paid for saving materials. p.128.
Legal claim for bonuses. p.132.
Indices of industrial production expressed in kind and money. (Conclusion) p.142.
Zupka, F. We are putting into effect a great achievement of the socialistic system. [Supplement] p.3.
Sokol, M. Shorter working time is an important goal of the second Five-Year Plan. [Supplement] p.8.
Urbanec, A. What will be the changes in the working time? [Supplement] p.17.
Zamecnik, A. Wage problems related to shortening the working time. [Supplement] p.22.
Directives of the State Wage Commission for handling wage problems in connection with shortening the working time beginning October 1, 1956. [Supplement] p.28.

Vol.4, no.7, July 1956.
To complete the socialist build-up in our country. p.145.
Both, F. Significance and purpose of wage and classification catalogs. p.149.
Vojak, J. Order in the wages of the building industry. p.158.
Sosnowski, R. Problems in the printing industry; experience with preparing a new organization of the wage system. p.164.
Dvorak, J. Salary reform for the teachers of schools of general education, vocational selective schools, and pedagogic schools. p.172.
Zamecnik, A. The wage fund is a wage ceiling? p.175.
Examples for calculating indices of industrial production plans. p.181.

Vol.4, no.9, Sept.1956.
Safeguarding the growth of labor productivity even with shorter working time. p.209.
Hora, V. Utilization of all reserves as a prerequisite for introducing a shorter working time. p.212.
Kaminek, J. An important measure for improving and executing the wage policy. p.216.
Vrtal, V. Utilization of the bonus system for auxiliary work in mines. p.224.
The most important indices of work in industry. p.229.

Vol.4, no.11, Nov.1956.
The right way to increase the standard of living. p.257.
Starecky, V. Problems of breaking the wage discipline. p.261.
Fuxa, L. Experience with wage reform in the health service. p.265.
Majer, J. Methods of planning "nonpersonal" funds. p.267.
Vrtal, V. Ways of real wage growth and regulation of wage evolution. (Conclusion) p.271.

PRACE MLADYCH. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued for its functionaries by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Biweekly]

Recurrent features. Lectures and consultation, News about life in the Union; From experiences of the All-Union Lenin Communist Youth League; Criticism and bibliography.
Vol. 13, no. 15, Aug. 1958
Jensovsky, V. We began with the Week of Youth; how the decisions of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia were executed in the Jan Sverma Plants. p. 3.
Soldiers have the word; shall we equal the Comsomols? 5th discussion. p. 4.
Rezabek, J. For peace and unity. p. 6.
Lenin's words "Learn and learn more" are still valid; decisions made about the school year of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth, 1958/59. p. 14.

Vol. 13, nos. 16, 19; Aug., Oct. 1958.

PRACOVNI ZALOHY
see ODBORNA VYCHOVA.

SOCIALNI REVUE. (Statni urad socialniho zabezpeceni) Praha. [Publication on theoretical problems of social security issued by the State Social Insurance Office. Six no. a year]
Vol. 4, no. 4, 1958.
After the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 145.
Tretiakov, A. Theoretical and organizational principles of the medical investigation concerning the ability to work in the USSR. Tr. from the Russian. p. 147.
Pisca, L. Some effects of industrialization on social security; an economic note. p. 157.
Minchev, A. Old-age insurance of the members of collective farms in the Bulgarian People's Republic. Tr. from the Bulgarian. p. 164.
-kp-. "Philanthropic" funds in the USA. p. 169.
Bejblik, A. Social discrimination of negroes in the USA. p. 172.
New model bylaws of banks for cooperative mutual aid on collective farms. p. 177.
Bejblik, A. Social security in the USA. (Conclusion) p. 181.
Social insurance in Sweden. p. 185.
Kolousek, J. Report on a conference on labor law held at the Faculty of Law of Charles University, April 21-23, 1958. p. 190.

SPOJ. (Ministerstvo spoju a Svaz zamestnancu spoju) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Telecommunication and the Union of Telecommunication Employees. Bimonthly]

Vol. 5, nos. 11-15, June-Aug. 1958.

VESTNIK SPOJU. (Ministerstvo spoju) Praha. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Telecommunication. Weekly]

Nos. 34, 39, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

VLASTA. (Vybor ceskoslovenskych zen) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Women's Committee. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Our household.
Vol. 10, nos. 28, 50-52; July, Dec. 1956.
Vol. 11, nos. 1, 3-17, 19, 21-24, 30, 38, 41, 44-45, 52; Jan.-July, Sept.-Dec. 1957.
Vol. 12, nos. 4, 11; Jan., Mar. 1958.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

KOMUNISTICKA STRANA CESKOSLOVENSKA. Ustredni vybor. Organisacni rad Komunisticke strany Ceskoslovenska prijaty VIII. sjezdem KSC dne 28.-31. brezna 1946 a predan ustrednimu vyboru k uprave. Konecny text Organisacniho radu schvalil ustredni vybor dne 25.-26. zari 1946. [V Praze, 1946?] 59 p. [Organizational rules of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia adopted by the 8th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, March 28-31, 1946, and sent to the Central Committee for adjustments. Final text of the Organizational Rules approved by the Central Committee on September 25-26, 1946]

PRAGUE, UNIVERSITA KARLOVA. Knihovna. Prace a politickou literaturou. Iluse Cejpkova a kolektiv. V Praze, [1958] 45 p. (Its Cteme a studujeme, r. 1958, ses. 1) [Work with political literature. bibl.]

RAIS, STEFAN. Do novej etapy narodnych vyborov. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, [Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury] 1954, 61 p. [Entering a new stage in the life of people's committees. 1st ed.]

PERIODICALS

BOHEMIA. (Cesti demokraticti federaliste) Munchen. [Issued by the Czech Democratic Federalists, a group of exiles. Monthly]

Nos. 81/82, 83; June-Aug. 1958.

Czechoslovak Republic. Narodni shromazdeni. TESNOPISECKA ZPRAVA O SCHUZICH NARODNIHO SHROMAZDENI REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKE Praha. [Stenographic records of sessions of the National Assembly and documents thereto]

Apr. 26, 1958.

HLAS DOMOVA. Melbourne. [Issued by a group of Czechoslovak exiles in Australia. Biweekly]

Vol. 8, nos. 19, 21, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

HLAS DOMOVA. (Vybor pro zabezpeceni osob, ktere se na zaklade amnestie vrati do CSR) Praha. [Issued by the Committee for Aiding Persons Who, on the Basis of Amnesty, Return to Czechoslovakia. Weekly]

Nos. 20, 22, Oct.-Nov. 1955.

MEZINARODNI OTAZKY. (Statni nakladatelstvi politicke literatury) Praha [Journal on international relations issued by the State Publishing House of Political Literature]

No. 4, 1956.

No. 5, 1957.
Helmut, G. The development of British foreign policy. p. 7.
Blansky, J The contemporary situation in the German Federal Republic. p. 32.
Adams, E Economic penetration of the US into Canada. Tr. from the English. p. 80.
Krizkovska, R. Edouard Herriot's Once upon a time; a book review. p. 103.
Kler, E. A. I. Shapiro's Penetration of American Capital into Western Europe; a book review. p. 109.

NARODNI VYBORY. (Urad predsednictva vlady) Praha. [Publication on people's committees issued by the Office of the Presidium of the Government. Includes a supplement: Presvedcovat, ziskavat, organisovat, leaflet for propagandists. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Editor's mailbox, New books.
Nos. 23-31, June-July 1958.

NOVA MYSL. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Theoretical journal issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Monthly]
Recurrent features: Documents; Criticism and bibliography.
No. 11, Nov. 1956.
The Great October Socialist Revolution, the dynamic source of proletarian internationalism. p. 1106.
Strengthen the authority of the trade-union organizations in the masses of the working people. p. 1122.
Auerhan, J. Automation and its consequences under the capitalist system. p. 1131.
Claude, H. Problems of contemporary French economy. Tr. from the French. p. 1147.
Kedrov, B. The law of the "negation of negation." Tr. from the Russian. p. 1157.
Rozehnal, D. On the path to an all-European economic cooperation. p. 1172.
Dubsky, I.; Sobotka, M. The Marxist approach to Hegel's philosophy; the 125th anniversary of Hegel's death. p. 1188.
Attitude of the editorial council towards the discussion on the relations between wages and labor productivity. p. 1203.
Reply to Comrade Togliatti concerning his incorrect evaluation of the policy of the Italian Communist Party. p. 1209.
Some problems of atomic industry in the capitalist states. p. 1214.
Strengthening of socialist legality and the science of law. p. 1217.
Smid, L. Notes on the 24th volume of V. I. Lenin's works; a review. p. 1222.
Hrbek, M. La Pensee, Revue du rationalisme moderne; a review of a French progressive periodical. p. 1226.
No. 8, Aug. 1958.
Cooperation in the spirit of proletarian internationalism, a source of the invincibility of the socialist camp. p. 686.
Slama, J.; Hon, J. Increasing the efficiency of chemical industries. p. 694.
Langr, J. The role of the state in present-day capitalism. p. 708.
Lang, J.; Javurek, J. Ideologic preparations for war. II. p. 725
Parolek, R. Notes on the characteristics of social realism from the viewpoint of art. p. 739.
Marx's theory of value and its use for the purposes of socialist economy. p. 758.
A criticism of Henri Lefebvre's philosophical views. p. 764.
Jech, K Meditation on the documents concerning February 1948. p. 767.
Sochor, L. Introduction to the early works of Marx and Engels; a book review. p. 771.
Gohrke, R.; Machackova, V. An important work in the field of literary history. p. 773.

SLOVANSKY PREHLED. (Slovansky vybor Ceskoslovenska) Praha. [Magazine on relations among the Slavic nations issued by the Slavic Committee in Czechoslovakia. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: From the Slavic countries, Bibliography; Slavic calendar.
Vol. 42, no. 5, May 1956.
Vodicka, J. An important and outstanding anniversary. p. 145.
Latyshev, N. Unforgettable days. p. 147.
Against fascism and war, for permanent peace in the world. p. 148.
Stavrovsky, E. Russian revolutionary democrats and the friendship among nations. p. 149.
Sorokac, M. Failure of the reactionaries in Canada. p. 152.
Kutnar, F. Palacky's consciousness of belonging to the Slavic race. p. 153.
Nevrly, M. This year's celebrations commemorating Ivan Franko. p. 154.
Nikitin, S Slavic studies at Moscow University. p. 155.
Stemr, M Years of hope. p. 156
Roshchin, N. Leningrad, a heroic city. p. 157.
Vavra, J. A Prague journalist, dramatist, and actor in Moscow 150 years ago p. 159.
Kvapil, M. Mihovil Pavlek Miskina; a biographic sketch. p. 162.
Kudlacek, J. P. J. Safarik and the contemporary situation of studies of Slavic antiquities. p. 163.
Hrozienčik, J. Work in Soviet archives. p. 165.
Havrankova, R. 50th anniversary of the death of an outstanding Bulgarian historian of Slavic nations. p. 166.
Rohozinski, J. Resound, Polish song... ! p. 167.
Va. Books by Czech authors published in the Soviet Union in 1955. p. 168.
Hrouzek, V. Workers of Brno District start their work under the second Five-Year Plan. p. 169.
Merhaut, V. Visiting with friends in Eastern Germany. p. 171.
Petr, J. Asseman's Evangelistary. p. 172.
Drozda, M. Russian Soviet literature in translations. p. 173.

Vol. 42, no. 7, Sept. 1956.
Rohan, B. A diary from Yugoslavia. p. 217.
Skala, J. Nikola Tesla, a biographic sketch. p. 218.
Amort, C. Dimitur Blagoev, an outstanding son of the Bulgarian people; a biographic sketch. p. 219.
Mara, K. Treasures of the Bulgarian country. p. 221.
Pitterova, A. Problems concerning the unity of Slavic material culture. p. 224.
Karabutenko, I. Ivan Franko's letters to Bohemia. Tr. from the Russian. p. 227.
C. A. An important work by Bulgarian authors concerning the history of our people; a review. p. 228.
Poljuga, L. Ivan Franko Museum in Lvov. p. 229.
Kuba, L. How I learned to know Ivan Franko. p. 230.
Usychenko, I. The pearl of the Black Sea. Tr. from the Russian. p. 231.
Skalnikova, O. A conference on folklore. p. 233.
Jarosch, G. An outstanding work by a German student of Slavicism; a book review. Tr. from the German. p. 234.
Husek, J. Slavic volunteers in the Spanish people's fight for freedom. p. 235.
Kremenak, B. A visit to Jerzy Slizinski. p. 236.
Berkopec, O. Balance sheet of Yugoslav and Czechoslovak literature during the last ten years in their respective translations. p. 237.
Vaclav Husa's fiftieth birthday, a biographic sketch. p. 239.
Petr, J. Reminiscence of Josef Pata. p. 240.
Valenta, J. Another volume of the Russian textbook of Polish history; a review. p. 241.
Hronkova, D. A Czech translation of the Bulgarian study of typical characters and characteristics in literature; a book review. p. 242.
Sorokac, M. Czechoslovak Day in Canada. p. 243.
Petr, J. In memory of Professor Henryk Ulaszyn. p. 244.
Urban, Z. Bulgarian literature in Czech translations. p. 245.

TVORBA. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Publication on culture and politics issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Publication suspended 1953-56. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Opinions of articles in Tvorba; News from Western countries.
Vol. 23, nos 37-38, Sept 1958

ZIVOT STRANY. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Supersedes Funkcionar, Propagandista, Slovo agitatora, and Zivot strany, which was issued previously by Komunisticka strana Slovenska. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Review of periodical articles; Book reviews and bibliography; From experiences of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union.
Vol. 1, nos. 9-11, 14, 16-18, 19/20, 24; May-June, Aug.-Oct., Dec. 1952.
Vol. 2, no 10, May 1953.
Nos. 10, 24; May, Dec. 1956

No. 15, Aug. 1958.
Persuasion, organization, leadership p. 867.
Fucik, J. Promoting more extensive use of the new working methods. p. 873.
Konrad, J. Evaluating and solving all tasks in cooperation with the people. p. 877.
-rv-. The participation of workers in the promotion of social security. p 880.
Vavra, A. The future belongs to socialism. p. 884.
Topics for lectures concerning studies of materials for the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 889
Against personal and military dictatorship; M Thorez's address at the National Conference of the Communist Party of France. p. 897.
What interests have the imperialists in Arabia? The imperialist aggression in Lebanon and Jordan. p. 902.
Danek, J. The same attention should be given to the acceptance as to the education of Party candidates. p. 906.
Blaha, R. The most important phase begins after the candidate has been accepted. p. 907.
Lenoch, L. We are educating candidates to be active members of the Party. p. 908.
Knotek, J. The quality of Party education depends on its preparation. p. 910.
Zeman, J.; Uruba, L. Persuading young people to work in agriculture. p. 912.
Kerek, S. Our most important task is to educate the workers. p. 914.
Cibula, S. The wall newspapers Druzstevni zpravodaj contributes to the education of collective farmers. p. 916.
Program of work for Party organizations on kolkhozes p. 923.
An obnoxious book; a review. p. 928.

No 19, Oct. 1958.
Control is a part of organizational work. p. 1123.
Party education must be inspired by the spirit of the 11th Congress of the Party. p. 1127.
Lux, L. Skeleton groups of workers and peasants decide upon the work to be done by the State and economic apparatus. p. 1131.
Machac, J Our army, a reliable shield of socialism and peace. p. 1136.
Discussions on the 4th Congress of Collective Farms. p. 1139.
The highest possible number of communists and politically unorganized people must be included in the Party education. p. 1141.
The transportation employees will master the heavy autumn and winter traffic. p. 1143.
Plundra, B. The policy of suppressing and restricting independent farmers. p. 1145.
Tvrdek, D. What are the new tasks of our education after the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia? p. 1150.
Re-examination of efficiency, a concern of all workers. p. 1152.
Klansky, J. The re-examination of efficiency will lead us to a successful start in the next year. p. 1153.
Albrecht, J. Nine-hundred production conferences were held in the Lenin Works. p. 1155.
Skulec, R. We will persuade all the workers in our factory to cooperate. p. 1156.
Frybert, J. Primary organizations must be managed by well-informed leaders. p. 1159.
Samec, A. Party work must be adjusted to the various conditions in various districts. p. 1162.
Humenik, J. The story of the birth and rebirth of a collective farm. p. 1166.
Dolejs, V. Increasing the efficiency of work in village organizations. p. 1169.
Berecky, J. Purposeful selection of politically unorganized people for Party education. p. 1171.
Vratil, K. Let everybody work. p. 1173.
An example of the wrong attitude of a Party organization toward workers' initiative. p. 1174.
Sedivy, J. Documents of treason. p. 1176.
Village newspapers, a platform for the collective farmers. p. 1178.

7. LAW

HAJEK, FRANTISEK. Soudni lekarstvi. Frantisek Hajek a spolupracovnici. [Vyd. 2., prepracovane] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 496 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Medical jurisprudence. 2d ed., rev. illus., bibl., graphs, index, tables]

HANZLIK, VACLAV. Smlouvy o dilo v praxi. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1957. 158 p. [Locatio operis in practice. 1st ed. footnotes, index, tables]

KNAPP, VIKTOR. Hlavni zasady ceskoslovenskeho socialistickeho obcanskeho prava. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1958. 55 p. [Main principles of Czechoslovak socialist civil law. 1st ed.]

KRUMPOLC, FRANTISEK. Vzorove stanovy JZD; zakladni zakon hospodareni a zivota druzstev. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1957. 177 p. [Model bylaws for collective farms; the basic law concerning management and life on collective farms. 1st ed. bibl., index]
DS

PERIODICALS

BULLETIN DE DROIT TCHECOSLOVAQUE. (Jednota ceskoslovenskych pravniku) Praha. [Papers issued by the Association of Czechoslovak Lawyers; with English and German summaries French-language edition; issued also in Russian as Biulleten chekhoslovatskogo prava. Four no. a year]

Vol. 15, no. 3/4, Dec. 1957.
Marginal notes on the new criminal legislation and on the Office of the Attorney General; an address by Vaclav Skoda, Minister of Justice, delivered on December 19, 1956 in the National Assembly. p. 161.
Vybiral, B. Changes in substantive criminal law. p. 170.
Urvalek, J. The new law on criminal procedure. p. 179.
Plundr, O. Changes in the organization of the judiciary in Czechoslovakia. p. 206
List of the most important laws published in the Sbirka zakonu republiky Ceskoslovenske, (Collection of Laws of the Czechoslovak Republic). p 213.
The Law of December 19, 1956, No. 63 of the Sb. (Collection of Laws of the Czechoslovak Republic) amending and completing Criminal Code No 86 of the Sb. (Collection of Laws); published on December 23, 1956, in effect from January 1, 1957. p. 215.
The law of December 19, 1956, No. 64 of the Sb. (Collection of Laws of the Czechoslovak Republic) on criminal procedure published on December 23, 1956, in effect from January 1, 1957. p. 233.
The law of December 19, 1956, No 65 of the Sb. (Collection of Laws of the Czechoslovak Republic) on the Office of the Attorney General published on December 23, 1956, in effect from January 1, 1957. p. 331.
Title page and table of contents for v. 15, 1957.

Vol. 16, no. 1, June 1958.
Prochazka, V. The importance of February 1948 for our state, its economy and its science. In French. p. 3.
Cepicka, A. Two laws on modern technology. In French. p. 14.
Law of July 5, 1957, No. 34, Collection of Laws of the Czechoslovak Republic relating to inventions, discoveries, and improvement suggestions. In English, French, and German. p. 23.
Law of July 5, 1957, No. 35, Collection of Laws of the Czechoslovak Republic relating to technical standardization. In English, French, and German. p. 63.
Cmunt, O. The new Czechoslovak mining law. In French. p. 81.
Donner, T. Czechoslovak treaties on judicial assistance. In French. p. 103.
Survey of the most important acts and other regulations published in the Collection of Laws of the Czechoslovak Republic in 1957. In English. p. 116.

Vol. 16, no. 2, July 1958.
Mouralova, V. The situation of women in Czechoslovakia. p. 125.
Radvanova, S. Some problems concerning judicial practice in the field of family law in Czechoslovakia. p. 131.
Kafka, A.; Cerny, V. Denial of paternity under Czechoslovak law. p. 152.
Bydzovsky, L. New legal regulations concerning adoption. p. 164.
Kizlinkova, V. Social and legal protection of youth in Czechoslovakia. p. 170.
Bystricky, R. Certain basic problems of private international law relating to family matters in Czechoslovakia. p. 180.
Cisarova, D. Protection of family and youth in the Czechoslovak Criminal Code. p. 196.
Fiegl, V. The law on abortion. p. 207.

CASOPIS PRO MEZINARODNI PRAVO. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on international law issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Review of periodicals; Court decisions in the field of international law; Book reviews; Documents.

Vol. 2, no. 3, 1958.
Velecky, Z. Remarks on the results of the 12th Session of the General Assembly of the United Nations Organization. p. 161.
Bystricky, R. Basic problems concerning the rules governing conflicts of laws in the field of inheritance and succession in Czechoslovakia. (Conclusion) p. 176.
Haman, A. The attachment of foreign property according to the Swiss Law and the Law of the State of New York and some problems connected with it. p. 180
Mrazek. The Kashmir question. p. 201.
Svoboda, M Notes on J. Kozak's article "Exchange Regulations Before Foreign Courts." p. 208.
Landa, A. Private property and international law; notes on Ts. Katsarov's article in the Journal du Droit International. No. 1, 1957. p. 211.

Czechoslovak Republic. UREDNI LIST CESKOSLOVENSKE REPUBLIKY. Praha [Official gazette issued by the Ministry of the Interior Includes a supplement containing court edicts]
Nos. 71-75, Aug.-Sept 1958.

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. SBIRKA ZAKONU REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKE. Praha. [Journal of laws. Czech-language edition; issued also in Slovak as Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbierka zakonov Republiky ceskoslovenskej. Includes a supplement: Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Sbirka zakonu Republiky ceskoslovenske. Priloha]
No. 19, Sept 1958.

PRAVNIK. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Ustav prava) Praha. [Law review issued by the Institute of Law, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Comments on current issues; Book reviews; News from foreign periodicals; Materials and documents.

Vol. 97, no. 7, 1958.
Such, H Principles governing material responsibility under the law on the system of economic contracts in the socialist economy of Eastern Germany. Tr. from the German. p. 571.
Knapp, V. West German theories on "creation of ownership in the hands of the workers." p. 581.
Spalenka, A. Redress under Act No. 63 of 1956 of the Sb. (Collection of Laws) p. 596.
Stulc, J The handing over and acceptance of completed structures and the authorization to put them into permanent use and operation. p. 610.
Novotny, O. Certain problems concerning the determination of penalties. p. 624.
Gertsenzon, A. Some practical aspects in organizing a scientific study of criminality. Tr. from the Russian p. 643.
Stajgr, F. Academician Vaclav Hora will be eighty-five years old. p. 648.
Krofta, O. Responsibility for defective delivery and guaranty. p. 660.
Svatek, M. J. Suchanek's book Jak spravovat jednotne zemedelske druzstvo (How to Administer a Collective Farm); a book review. p. 683.
Ruzicka. Report on the public defense of Jaroslav Houser's doctor's dissertation. p. 689.

PRAVNY OBZOR. (Slovenska akademia ved) Bratislava. [Law review issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly, except July and August]
Recurrent features: Tables of contents of periodicals issued by Czechoslovakia and the people's democracies on law and economics; Book reviews.

Vol. 41, no. 5, 1958.
Cuth, J. The Euratom and the Common Market organizations from the viewpoint of international law. p. 257.
Zavacky, M. Questions concerning the subject of the labor law. p. 271.
Kokavec, D. Prosecution of petty larceny and international damaging of property in the concept of the socialist ownership of collective farms. p. 284.
Breier, S., Pogady, J. The affect and its pathology in the legal and psychiatric practice. p. 292.
Sasik, J. The right of the council of a people's committee to approve the waiting list for factory housing. p. 302.
Profant, M. The material liability of employees. p. 306.
Kosta, L. Karol Plank's book Majetkopravne vztahy v rodine (Property in Domestic Relations); a review. p. 308.

SBIRKA ROZHODNUTI CESKOSLOVENSKYCH SOUDU. (Nejvyssi soud) Praha. [Decisions of Czechoslovak courts issued by the Supreme Court. Ten no. a year]
No. 7, 1958.

Slovakia. URADNY VESTNIK. Bratislava. [Official gazette issued by the Commissioner of the Interior for Slovakia. Edition for Slovakia. Includes a supplement: Slovakia. Uradny vestnik. Priloha]
Nos. 13, 44; Mar., Nov. 1951.
Nos. 58, 62-63, 72; July-Sept. 1958.

SOCIALISTICKA ZAKONNOST. (Ministerstvo spravedlnosti, Generalni prokuratura Nejvyssiho soudu a Hlavni arbitr CSR) Praha. [Journal on problems of law enforcement in a socialist state issued by the Ministry of Justice, the Office of the Attorney General, and the Chief Arbitrator. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Contributions of our readers; Decisions in state arbitration.

Vol. 4, nos. 7-8, 1956.

Vol. 6, no. 5, 1956.
Vloska, J. The short-term unsuspended sentences of imprisonment. p. 273.
Kudriavtsev, V. Crime prevention is an important form of the struggle against the remnants of capitalism in people's minds. Tr. from the Russian. p. 286.
Burda, J. The criminal offense of disorderly conduct according to Section 188b of the Criminal Code. p. 290.
Parkan, J. The preliminary proceeding in a suit should be treated with greater care. p. 295.
Dohnalek, J. The difference between an unlawful acquisition and a willful occupation of an apartment. p. 299.
Stepina, J. The partial disability compensation in the case of greatly aggravated general living conditions. p. 307.
Uberhuber, J. Investigation of a substantial decrease in wages as a condition of claims for partial disability compensation. p. 311.
Vojvoda, J. Execution on the income of a member of a production cooperative. p. 314.
Hanzlik, V. Evaluating bonuses for high-quality work as a reward for higher grade activities in an execution on money claims and salaries. p. 318.
Rolenc, V. Ustava Ceskoslovenske republiky (Constitution of the Czechoslovak Republic); a book review. p. 319.
Fiundr, O. Josef Pipek, Jaromir Halaska, and Zdenek Kratochvil's Komentar k zakonu o prokurature (Commentary to the Law on the Office of Attorney General); a book review. p. 321.
Provaznik. A conference on the social significance of the new law on artificial abortion. p. 326.
Siska, V. Technical acceptance requirements for delivered goods and their role in economic contracts. p. 327.

Vol. 6, no. 6, 1956.
Gonrich, J. Preventive and educational activities of the people's assessors in the periods between sessions. p. 337.
Hollosy, L. A few experiences in the field of signalization of ominous symptoms. p. 341.
Bobr, Malinsky. The law on notarial fees. p. 344.
Kudlik, A. Certain important contemporary criminal-political problems. p. 352.
Panyrek, J. Certain problems concerning administrative procedure. (To be contd.) p. 364.
Spisiak, J. Pactum de contrahendo in our law. p. 375.
Stulc, J. Suggestions for improvements in the field of construction carried out under the investment plan and rationalization measures. p. 383.
Adamczyk, F. The delegated jurisdiction for litigations submitted for arbitration. p. 390.
Some decisions of the Chief Arbitrator of the Czechoslovak Republic. p. 396.

8. EDUCATION

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS. Gentium salutis reparator, Comenii de pacis instituendae cultureaque universalis propagandae beneficiis cogitationes. Posel miru a blaha narodu, Komenskeho myslenky o dobrodini miru a vseobecne vzdelanosti. [Usporadal a k vyd. pripravil Metodej Klucka. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1956. 142 p. [Messenger of the peace and welfare of nations; Comenius' thoughts on the benefits of peace and general education. 1st ed. In Czech and Latin. illus.]

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS. J. A. Comenius scholarum novi ordinis formator. J. A. Komensky tvurce novoho usporadani skol. [Usporadal k vyd. pripravil Metodej Klucka a Jaromir Kopecky. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 216 p. [J. A. Comenius, the creator of a new school organization. 1st ed. In Czech and Latin. illus.]

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKY SPORT. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Three no a week]
Recurrent features: News from the districts; News in brief; Brief news of foreign sports.
Vol. 5, no. 207, Dec. 1957.
Vol. 5, nos. 170, 172-173, 177-186, 188-191, 193, 195; Aug.-Oct. 1956.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury. VESTNIK. Praha. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education and Culture. Three no. a month]
Recurrent features: Laws, regulations, circulars; List of approved textbooks and other school aids; Students expelled from schools; Bibliography.
Vol. 14, nos. 21-22, Aug. 1956.

DEJEPIS VE SKOLE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on the teaching of history and the Czechoslovak and Soviet Constitutions in elementary and secondary schools issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Notes in brief.
Vol. 2, no. 8, Aug. 1956.

International Union of Students. NEWS SERVICE Prague. [In English Two no. a month]
Nos. 14/16, 17, July-Sept. 1956.

PEDAGOGIKA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Kabinet pedagogickych ved) Praha. [Journal on theoretical and applied pedagogy issued by the Department of Pedagogy, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Absorbed Sovetska veda Pedagogika-psychologie, 1956. Six no a year]
Recurrent features: Notes in brief; Book reviews and bibliography.
Vol. 8, no. 4, 1956.
Frendlovsky, F. Atheistic and moral education form part of the education toward a scientific world outlook. p. 401.
Prochazkova, J. The knowledge of eighth-grade pupils about the subject and the predicate. p. 414.
Kujal, B. Schools, socialist education, and pedagogy in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 441.
Nemecek, J. From the didactic works of Jakub Jan Ryba. p. 468.
Strnad, E. J. H. Pestalozzi in Czech pedagogic literature. p. 479.
Triska, K. More on the theory of the mental development of pupils. p. 494.
Vorlicek, Ch. Ten chapters on the principles of Pioneer leadership. p. 506.
R. S. A national conference on education in aesthetics. p. 509.
Strnad, E. A seminar on the history of Czech and Slovak pedagogy. p. 515.
Maran, S.; Palocka, J. Comenius celebrations in Rumania. p. 517.
An international conference of school workers in Geneva. p. 521.

STADION. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Supersedes Ruch v telesne vychove. Weekly]
Vol. 3, no. 28, July 1955.
Vol. 6, nos. 33, 35, 37-38, Aug.-Sept. 1956.

UCITELSKE NOVINY. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury a Odborovy svaz zamestnancu skolstvi) Praha. [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Educational Workers Union. Weekly]
Vol. 8, nos. 35, 39; Aug.-Sept. 1956.

VYCHOVATEL. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for educators of youth groups in student boarding houses and in homes for morally defective school youth issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Bimonthly]
Vol. 2, no. 7, Sept. 1956.

WORLD STUDENT NEWS. (International Union of Students) Prague. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French as Etudiants du Monde, in Russian as Vsemirnye studencheskie novosti, in Spanish as Mundo Estudianto, and in Arabic, German, Italian, and Norwegian. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the student press; Chess corner; Student life; Humor; Student mailbag.
Vol. 12, nos. 9-10, 1956.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

BUCHNER, ALEXANDER. Mozart und Prag [von Alexander Buchner [et al.] Prag] Artia [c1957] 17 p. [Mozart and Prague In German. Tr. from the Czech. illus., col. plates, facsims., music]
NN

BUDITEL; VYDANO K STEMU VYROCI UMRTI J. K. TYLA. [Sbornik praci pripravili M. Belohlavek et al. Vyd. 1.] V Plzni, Krajske nakl., 1956. 174 p. [Pioneer of the national renaissance; published on the occasion of the hundredth anniversary of J. K Tyl's death. 1st ed. illus., bibl., facsims., footnotes]

LYSEK, FRANTISEK. Hudebnost a spevnost mladeze ve svetle vyzkumu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1956. 118 p. (Sbornik Vyssi pedagogicke skoly v Brne, sv. 1) [Musicalness and singing ability of young people in the light of research. 1st ed. English, German, and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes, graphs, index, music]

MRLIAN, RUDOLF. So slovenskym divadlom; zivotne dielo Janka Borodaca a Olgy Borodacovej-Orszaghovej. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1957. 422 p. (Divadelna kniznica, sv. 5) [With the Slovak theater; the life work of Jan Borodac and Olga Borodacova-Orszaghova. 1st ed. illus., facsims., footnotes, index, tables]

ZICH, JAROSLAV. Instrumentacni prace se skupinami. Praha, 1957. 35 p. (Kniznice Hudebnich rozhledu, roc. 3, sv. 1) [Instrumentation work with groups. music]

PERIODICALS

HUDEBNI VYCHOVA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on musical education in schools and youth organizations issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Bimonthly]
Vol. 6, no. 6, 1956.

KINO. (Ceskoslovensky statni film) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak State Motion-Picture Corporation. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Discussions with our readers; New features.
Vol. 13, no. 18, Aug. 1956.

10. FINE ARTS

LUKAS, JAN. Sporkuv Kuks. Uvodni stat napsal Jaromir Neumann. [1. vyd.] Praha, Tvar, 1956. XVIII p., 64 plates. (Publikace Tvaru, cis. 3) [Sporck's Kuks. 1st ed. port.]

MATEJCEK, ANTONIN. Antonin Hudecek. [1. vyd.] V Praze, Melantrich, 1947. 84 p., 159 plates (part col.) [Antonin Hudecek, a biography. 1st ed. illus., bibl., ports.]

MATEJCEK, ANTONIN. Manesove: Antonin, Vaclav, Josef, Quido, Amalie. [Vyd. 1. Praha] Prazske nakl., 1949. 74 p. (Doby, postavy a dila, sv. 6, 2. rady) [The Manes Family: Antonin, Vaclav, Josef, Quido, Amalie. 1st ed. illus., ports]

PRAGUE. UNIVERSITA KARLOVA. Ustav pro dejiny umeni. Ceska malba goticka, deskove malirstvi 1350-1450. Prace vedl a uvodni stat napsal Antonin Matejcek. [3. doplnene a prepracovane vyd.] Praha, Melantrich, 1950. 200 p., 279 plates (part col.) [Czech Gothic painting; panel painting, 1350-1450. 3d rev. and enl. ed. bibl.]

PRAGUE. UNIVERSITA KARLOVA. Ustav pro dejiny umeni. Czech Gothic painting, 1350-1450, by Antonin Matejcek and Jaroslav Pesina. [Translation by J. G. Houra] Praha, Melantrich, 1950. 93 p., 279 plates (part col.) [In English. Tr. from the Czech. bibl.]

PERIODICALS

VYTVARNA PRACE. (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu) Praha. [Issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Creative Arts. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: Reviews of new books.
Vol. 4, no. 13/14, Sept. 1956.
Unbroken it continues fighting. p. 1.
Stavinoha, E. Specificity of creative art. p. 1.
Documents; reviews of studies on art. p. 2.
Micko, M. 28th Biennale of Venice. (To be contd.) p. 3.
Padrta, J. Jan Kojan's work; the seventieth birthday of the artist. p. 4.
Stech, V. In memory of Pavel Janak. p. 5.
Liesler, J. Brussels or Antwerp? (Conclusion) p. 6.
Novak, L. Purkyne's letter on the Dresden Gallery. p. 7.
Honzik, K.; Mrkvicka, O. Discussion of applied art. p. 8.
Tomes, J. In Oskar Kokoschka's studio. p. 9.
Hartmann, A. Eighty years of sculptor Vladimir Asti. p. 9.
P. S. Exhibition of Mongolian art. p. 10.
om. Exhibition of flower paintings. p. 10.
Divis, V. Exhibition of drawings in the Hollar Society. p. 10
Sovak, P. The Polish example and our crisis. p 11
P. A happy result and the future outlook. p 11.
Bogdan, R. K H. Zambaccian and his collection of paintings. p. 12.
Newspapers on the creative arts. p. 12
Vesely, L. Notes on the film "Picasso's Secret." p. 13
M. A forgotten Soviet painter. p 14
Bodnarik, M. The question of studios. p 15.
J P Salute to Matisse. p. 16.
J. P. A panorama of contemporary world sculpture. p 16

ZPRAVY PAMATKOVE PECE. (Ministerstvo kultury. Statni pamatkova sprava) Praha. [Journal issued by the State Administration of Historical Monuments, Ministry of Culture. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: From exhibits and museums, Technical literature.
Vol. 16, no. 3, 1956.
Burian, M. Problems concerning the protection of historic monuments. p. 113.
Blazicek, O. Magnasco's paintings of the deeds of Christ. p. 116.

Storm, B. ; Houdek, B. Adaptation of the equestrian hall in the castle of Hluboka and the installation of the Ales Gallery of Southern Bohemia. p. 124.
Fiser, F. , Lejskova-Matyasova, M. Mural paintings of the Renaissance style in the state castle of Bucovice and the methods used in their restoration. p. 133.
Slansky, B. Copies, falsifications, and methods of expertising. p. 144.
Birnbaumova, A. ; Martinek, J. Preservation of a medieval garden and other historic mementos in Repice in the vicinity of Strakonice. p. 153.
Sommer, S. Economic problems of the modernization and reconstruction of historic houses. p. 155.
Mackova, O. A laboratory test of van Eyck's altar of Ghent p. 158.
Burian, M. The Office For the Protection of Historic Monuments in Sweden. p. 160.
Protection of historic monuments in Western Germany. Tr. from the German. p. 163.
O. K. Thirty years after August Sedlacek's death; a biographic sketch. p. 167.
Blazicek, O. Machek's portrait of Terezie Neupauerova. p. 168.

ol. 16, no. 4, 1956.
Slp, J. Johann Lukas Kracker's fresco in the nave of the St. Nicholas Church in Prague, III. p. 169.
Dvorakova, V. Kracker's fresco and the problems of its restoration. p. 182.
Preiss, P. Brandl's painting representing Agamemnon and the daughter of Chryseis. p. 205.
Pechova, O. ; Zbiralova, M. Restoration of the Renaissance wood carved ceiling of the castle in Bechyne. p. 213.
Vinter, V. Activities of the cultural bureau of Wawel Castle in Krakow. p. 217.
Schenk, A. An anniversary of the institution for the protection of historic monuments in Switzerland. p. 218.
Schenk, A. Restoration of the baptistery in Riva San Vitale. p. 219.
Blazicek, O. An exhibition of Rembrandt's paintings and an exhibition of Venetian portraits in Warsaw. p. 220.
Kouba, J. Nizbor, a former royal castle, some information on its foundation and architectonic development. p. 222.
Storm, B. The special type of tiles manufactured in Bechyne. p. 224.

Vol. 16, no. 5, 1956.
Novakova, M. , and others. Landscaping the surroundings of Brevnov Monastery. p. 225.
Samankova, E. Romanesque buildings in the vicinity of Cheb and Nepomuk. p. 235.
Preiss, P. V. V. Reiner in the services of Jan Josef z Vrtby. p. 240.
Stout, G. Preserving the wood of panel pictures. p. 249.
Pavel, J. Tasks and methods for the preventive care of historic monuments. II. Protection of mementos of early technical work. p. 257.
Stopanek, L. Shingle making in Sopotnice in Oricke Hory. p. 260.
Petr, F. What we have seen in Poland. p. 262.
Vinter, V. Theatrical presentation by means of light and sound in the castles and palaces of France. p. 266.
Preiss, P. A book on a rococo painter in the Moravian-Silesian area. p. 270.
Kostal, M. ; Votocek, O. The 16th century bridge across the Plouznice River at Decin. p. 271.

LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ARBES, JAKUB JAN. Dilo. V Praze, Melantrich. [Works]
Vol. 1. [Last days of the human race] 1940. 274 p.
Vol. 2. [Episodes from the year 1848] 1940. 274 p.
Vol. 5. [Messiah. Pt. 1] 1940. 390 p.
Vol. 6-7. [Messiah. Pt. 2] 1940. 425 p.
Vol. 9. [A Czech exile] 1941. 308 p.
Vol. 10. [Karel Hynek Macha] 1941. 483 p.
Vol. 13. [Germans in Bohemia] 1946. 384 p.
Vol. 17. [Textile workers] 1951. 439 p.
NN
Vol. 18. [The angel of peace] 1951. 391 p.
MIDW NN
Vol. 19. [Literary notes] 1954. 409 p.
NN
Vol. 20. [Modern vampires]
NN Not in DLC
Vol. 21. [Against the grain; satires and amusing sketches. Pt. 2] 1955. 216 p.
NN OCI

EGRI, VIKTOR. Ot szindarab. [Bratislava] Szlovakiai Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 436 p. [Five plays. notes]

HAJEK, JIRI. Problemy a vyhledy dnesni prozy. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1957. 71 p. (Knihovna Ceskoslovenske spolecnosti pro sireni politickych a vedeckych znalosti a umeni, sv. 37) [Problems and outlook of contemporary prose. 1st ed.]

HANUS, PAVEL. Jupiter s pavem [1. vyd. V Praze] Mlada fronta, 1957. 194 p. [Jupiter with a peacock, a novel. 1st ed. illus.]

HRUBIN, FRANTISEK Spalicek pohadek. Ilustroval Jiri Trnka, [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel [1957] 183 p. [Collection of fairy tales. 1st ed. illus.]

JERABEK, CESTMIR. Odchazim, prijdu; roman a pravda, [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957. 187 p. (Zatva, sv. 239) [I am leaving, I shall return; a novel and the truth. 1st ed.]

MARANEK, JIRI. Pisen hrdinneho zivota. [Vyd. 2. V Praze] Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957. 260 p. [The song of a heroic life, a novel. 2d ed. illus., ports, facsims.]

NEZVAL, VITEZSLAV, Dilo. Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel. [Works]
Vol. 7. [Poems, ballades, and sonnets of Robert David, the eternal student. 2d ed.] 1957. 329 p.
Vol. 19. [Loretka] 1955. 137 p.

SALDA, FRANTISEK XAVER. Soubor dila. Praha. [Works, index, notes]
Vol. 19. [Critical reviews. Pt. 10. 1917-1918] Ceskoslovensky spisovatel [1957] 557 p.

SEIFERT, JAROSLAV. Dilo. [Usporadal a doslov napsal A. M. Pisa] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel. [Works. port.]
Vol. 5. [1929-1954] 1957. 346 p.

TICHA, ZDENKA, ed. Verse bolesti, posmechu i vzdoru; z casove poesie lidove a pololidove 17. a 18. stoleti. K vyd. pripravila a uvod napsala Zdenka Ticha. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 163 p. (Pamatky stare literatury ceske) [Verses of grief, ridicule, and opposition; popular and semipopular poesy from the 17th and 18th centuries. 1st ed. illus., facsims., notes]

PERIODICALS

CESKY JAZYK. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for teachers of the Czech language issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 8, no. 7, Sept. 1958.

A HET. (Czehszlovakiai Magyar Dolgozok Kulturegyesulete) Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Cultural Association of Hungarian Workers in Czechoslovakia. In Hungarian. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 36-38, Sept. 1958.

HOST DO DOMU. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Brno. [Magazine on literature and the arts issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Brief news; *Cartoons.*
No. 7, July 1958.
Travnicek, F. In the face of the whole world. p. 289.
Burianek, F. Notes on Norbert Fryd's work. p. 309.
Kudelka, Z. Exhibition of the young. p. 314.
Herman, Z. A note on reproductive art p 317.
Virta, N. E. F. Burian in Moscow. p. 319.
Opelik, J. Now and old names; reviews of a collection of poems. p. 321.
Blahynka, M. Imaginary Java and a forgotten travel *report. p. 323.*
Tomanova, M. For children in the entire world. p. 330.

No. 8, Aug 1958.
Seminar on the work of the ensembles of folk songs and dances in Gottwaldov. p. 359.
Novak, P. Janacek's artistic truth. p. 360.
Opelik, J. A fanatic on truth; a biographic sketch. *p. 363.*
Lamprecht, A. ; Grepl, M. Two anniversaries; Academician Fr. Travnicek's seventieth birthday. p. 367.
M. B. Sixty-fifth birthday of Cestmir Jerabek; a biographic sketch. p. 369.
Urbasik, S. A letter by a Slovak teacher. p. 371.
Jerabek, C. Kafka's Trial in Czech; a review. p. 373.

KULTURNY ZIVOT. (Svaz slovenskych spisovatelov) Bratislava. [Literary review issued by the Slovak Writers Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes; Book reviews; Quotes from the Soviet press; Readers' letters.
Vol. 11, no. 35, Sept. 1956.
Stitnicky, C. Ballad on the guerilla fighter Nasta; also, an article on French guerilla fighters in Slovakia by P. Berta. p. 1.
Antonowicz, Z. Polish echoes. Tr. from the Polish. p. 2.
Staudinger, J. , and others. Unforgettable moments. p. 3.
F. B. A hero of the war against the Turks; 500th anniversary of the death of Janos Hunyadi. p. 4.
Leno, A. A sincere friendship; 105th anniversary of the birth of Alois Jirasek. p. 4.
Jerger, H. So that history does not repeat itself; remarks on three West German books. (To be contd.) p. 5.
F. B Remembering professor Novacky, an obituary p. 5.
Molnar, M. Ukrainians write about us; a Czechoslovak issue of Vitczyna. p. 5.
R. S. Mikulas Schneider Trnavsky, a biographic sketch. p. 6
Protusova, V. A document of memorable deeds, motion-picture reviews. p. 6.
Kalinova, A Man against beast, a motion-picture review. p. 6.
Barabas, S Heroes without medals; from the diary of a film director. p. 7.
Kytkova, E. A letter from the guerilla fighter Katka p 8
Faltan, S. Looking back at those glorious days. p 9
Kosta, L. With the Lucnica Ensemble in South America. p. 10.
Bitan, R. Svetozar Hurban Vajansky; a biographic sketch. p. 10.
Publication plan of the Orbis Publishing House for 1957 p. 11

Vol. 11, no. 38, Sept. 1956.
Paska, P. More education for the people! p. 1.
Sykora, E. Where Stur's voice came from. p. 1.
Pisut, M. The beginnings of our press. p. 1.
(pb). An exhibition of our national pride. p. 2.
Spitzer, J Contrasts between literature and real life. p. 3.
Z. N. Characteristics of an artist. p. 3.
Egri, V. Written with the pen of a poet; a review of Cibor Stitnicky's Madarske rapsodie (Hungarian Rhapsodies). p. 4.
Kunosi, A. A novel on France; a review of Louis Aragon's Communists. p. 4.
-ht-. A festival of little value. p. 5.
Zilincanova, V. A visit to the painter Kokoschka. p. 5.
Huba, M. A few remarks on the article The Overpowering Grayness. p. 6.
A. K. and V. P. Film notes; a review of the films "If All the Men in the World" and "It Happened in the Street." p. 6.
Lukacs, A. Satire does not ridicule. p. 7.
Poliak, J Shall we finally have a full-length film for youth? p. 7.
E. V. Human approach and simplicity; the first meeting with members of the Moscow Academic Theater. p. 7.
Spendla, V. What is wrong with our school system, perspectives of secondary education. p. 8.
Jancova, M. Wandering through the upper Orava p. 9.
Stefanik, J Improving conditions in our bibliographic work. p. 9.
Makara, S. Discovering Mousson. p. 10.
Bednar, A. The mountain climber's rope, the Slovak language and other subjects. p. 12.
Lenko, J. A city of tourists' tents. p. 12.

Vol. 11, no. 41, Oct. 1956.
Kalisky, R. Two hours more. p. 1.
(pb). Vitamin I of Bratislava. p. 2.
Stur, S. Negotiations, but no threats. p. 2.
Friendship among nations prevails. p. 2.
Koplowitz, J. An appeal to people with sad experiences. p. 2.
Rampak, Z. After the visit of the Moscow Art Theater. p. 3.
Melichercik, A. A book of popular humor; a review of Karel Fojtik and Oldrich Stroyatka's Veselosti nikdy dosti (Never Enough Gaiety). p. 4.
Mojik, I. From sorrow and joy; a review of Zdenek Kriebel's Kniha milosti (A Book of Love). p. 4.
The 1957 publication plans of the Slovensky spisovatel Publishing House. p. 4.
Frei, B. From fifteen to six; the theater in Vienna p. 5.
Kerenyi, G. A Slovak high school in Hungary. p 5.
Michaeli, D. Some problems of stage setting. p. 6.
Huba, M. ; K. M. Two contributions to a discussion. p. 6.
Kalinova, A History in a motion picture. p. 6.
R. S. Into the new concert season. p. 7.
Turzo, I. Five years of the Army Theater. p. 7.
Bokes, F. Peter Kellner, Zaboj Hostinsky, p. 8.
Razusova-Martakova, M. We could have good librettos. p. 8.
Mnacko, L. To China; adventure with a stupid woman.

Vol. 13, no. 16, Apr. 1958.
Mrlian, R. The great success of the Bratislava theater in Budapest. p. 1.
Sever, P. We like to forget, p. 2.
Ruppeldt, M. Reckless politics. p. 2.
(s). A discussion concerning Ehrenburg. p 2.
Melichercik, A. Folkloristic excesses. p. 3.
Lenco, J. A new book of Rudolf Jasik, a review of his Namestie svatej Alzbety (Saint Elizabeth Square) p. 4.
Kovac, B. Formulas for criticism; Miroslav Petricek's Glosy k soucasne ceske poesii (Glosses to Contemporary Czech Poetry); a book review p. 4

(m). May his voice be heard for a long time. p. 5.
-pl-. Not only Ten Days; a biographic sketch of John Reed. p. 5.
(chm). The prima donna of one week. p. 5.
Rozner, J. The sadness of sad Francoise Sagan. p. 6.
Vaross, M. Two profiles. p. 6.
rt. Film notebook; to the anniversary. p. 6.
Kurti, L. A letter from Budapest on the theater. p. 9.
Noskovic, A. A theater with the peace dove; we welcome the Berlin Ensemble. p. 9.
Publicizing the books. p. 10.
Lackova, M. A house near the Vah River. p. 10.

Vol. 13, no. 28, July 1958.
The tasks of cultural revolution. p. 1.
Kalinova, A.; Protusova, V. The most modern theater; an interview with Otomar Krejca. p. 1.
Moric, R. The fifth Hviezdoslav festival in Kubin. p. 2.
Wurmser, A. The struggle goes on in France. p. 2.
(b). Thank you, friends. p. 2.
Schwarz, T. From Maurras to Malraux. p. 2.
Bakos, J. Sa'di, the humane poet. p. 3.
Mourkova, J. From skepticism to acts; a review of Denniky Jiriho Ortena (Diaries of Jiri Orten). p. 4.
(hp). A balladeer and a chronicler. p. 4.
Vilikovsky, J. A story of delayed youth. p. 4.
Murgasova, I. The first time on ceramics; a review of Adam Pranda's Sucasni modranski figuralisti (Contemporary Figurine Makers of Modra). p. 4.
(SIB). An all-Soviet review of films. p. 5.
Mrlian, R. France through Slovak eyes. I. p. 6.
Prohacka, J. On the shores of the Adriatic Sea. p. 7.
Kalina, J. The sixtieth anniversary of our motion-picture industry. p. 8.
Cavojsky, L. A fantasy somewhat undisciplined. p. 8.
Lajcha, L. Don Carlos or King Philip. p. 9.
Mraz, A. A mature comedy. p. 9.

Vol. 13, no. 30, July 1958.
Klatik, Z. The problems of publicizing Slovak literature abroad. p. 1.
Bohun, E. On the Great Schutt Island. p. 1.
(bz). The Poltanka of Jiri Wolker. p. 2.
Ruppeldt, M. In a grave moment of history. p. 2.
Skamla, J. Notes on an anniversary; Vladimir Maiakovskii, born July 19, 1893. p. 3.
Mraz, A. A living and inspiring book; a review of Paul Reimann's Hlavni proudy nemecke literatury (Main Trends of German Literature). p. 4.
Putintsov, V. An outstanding Russian critic; 90th anniversary of the death of Dmitrii Pisarev. p. 5.
Kalinova, A. The 11th International Film Festival; a preliminary appraisal of festival results. p. 8.
A. K. Free discussion of various subjects. p. 9.
A K. The story of a motion picture; actor Roger Pigaud tells of his first experiences as a director. p. 9.
(l. str.) An exhibition of works of Bulgarian artists. p. 10.
Tomis, K. A year of congresses of writers. p. 10.
An interview with Jan Kostra. p. 10.
(red). We talk to our readers. p. 12.

Vol. 13, no. 31, Aug. 1958.
Kalisky, R. A few questions after the congress in Stockholm. p. 1.
Mihalik, V. Cultural work needs a peaceful world. p. 2.
To the attention of governments and nations! p. 2.
Brian, R. In the spirit of harmony and unity. p. 3.
Rampak, Z. Thoughts on the theater. p. 3.
A few words with Jan Ponican and Viktor Egri. p. 3.
Tomcik, M. A poetry of special character. p. 4.
Vilikovsky, J. The face of America; a review of Erskine Caldwell's Tobacco Road and John Steinbeck's Of Mice and Men. p. 4.
Schwarz, T. The road from the realism to the mysticism of Julien Green. p. 5.
H. M. Unification of Arabic languages. p. 5.
Rapos, G. More exact and with more responsibility. p. 6.
Tomesek, F. The congress of Slovak librarians. p. 6.
Mrlian, R. France through Slovak eyes. III. (Conclusion) p. 7
Kalinova, A. Lowering of flags after the 11th International Film Festival in Carlsbad. p. 8.
Wandering with motion pictures. p. 8
Pe[illegible] V. [illegible] p. 8
R[illegible] R. M[illegible] p. 9
[illegible] p. 10
Str[illegible] T. The [illegible] p. 10
Vol. 13, no. 32, Aug. 1958.
[illegible] He was a [illegible] life; [illegible] 30 years after his death on August 12, 1926. p. 1.
Ujcek, B. Up on the Ryasy mountains. p. 2.
(b). Maneuvering of the USA on installments. p. 2.
Notes on revisionism in art. Tr. from the Russian. p. 2.
Branko, P. Flying cranes; a review of a motion picture. p. 3.
Horak, A. A moment with Polevoi; at the Peace Congress in the Eriksdalshallen. p. 3.
Vilikovsky, J. A look to the north; a book review. p. 4.
Vilikovsky, J. A look to the north; a book review. p. 4.
Spitzer, J. Pictures of the past; a review of Emo Bohun's Zaprasene historie (Stories Covered with Dust). p. 4.
Mojik, I. Varied poetry, a review of Jirina Haukova's Ohen ve snehu (Fire in the Snow). p. 4
P. H. Without issue, a review of Eduard Fiker's Zlata ctyrka (The Golden Four). p. 4.
American television and its fight for audiences. p. 5
Alexander, J. Three new films on Asia. p. 5.
Straus, T. Uninteresting discoveries, the "28th Biennale of Art" in Venice. p. 8
Tomis, K. Contemporary problems and "short subjects", discussions preceding the congress of Soviet writers. p. 8.
Lajcha, L. Jean Cocteau on television. p. 9.
Skrepek, R. Alexander Albrecht passed away. p. 9.
Ruppeldt, M. A generation of disturbed men; a review of John Braine's Room at the Top. p. 9.
Proposed publication plan of the Association of Friends of Beautiful Books for 1959. p. 10

Vol. 13, no. 33, Aug. 1958.
Ruppeldt, M. Arab revival. p. 1.
A. K. Unused opportunity. p. 2.
Putrament, J. The quicker, the better. p. 2.
Aragon, L. Art as an active factor in socialist development. p. 2.
Fuchs, A.; Vrbka, S. Our regional theaters during past season. p. 3.
Pauliny, E. The wealth of work. p. 4.
Ormis, J. The beginning of a great task; a review of Michal Potemra's Bibliografia slovenskych novin a casopisov do roku 1918 (Bibliography of Slovak Newspapers and Periodicals up to 1918) p. 4.
Handzova, V. Georgian meetings. (To be contd.) p. 6.
Tomis, K. Critics are also writers. p. 8.
(bk). Seeking new faith in men. p. 9.
Resovska, E. What is new in the Ukrainian National Theater in Presov. p. 9.
Kalinova, A. Missed twice. p. 9.
Publication plan of the State Publishing House of Children's Literature. p. 10.
Kalisky, R. Trains and people. p. 12.

Vol. 13, no. 34, Aug. 1958.
Kalisky, R. Before the vintage time. p. 1.
Sevor, P. "Lerenomania", a mania to make repairs in full tourist season. 2.
Blaskovic, D. The legacy of a great man and a great scientist; a biographic sketch of Frederic Joliot-Curie. p. 2.
The roof of the world; a review of Tsewang Pemba's Tibet, My Homeland. p. 2.
Through the region of Antonin Sova. p. 2.
Lehuta, E. Notes on Hronov and our amateur theater. p. 3.
Noge, J. The unarmed love; a review of Andrej Chudoba's Letokruh srdca (Annual Rings of the Heart). p. 4.
Nadubinsky, M. Tied to tradition. p. 4.
Two important questions. p. 5.
Revolutionary traditions of Iraqi literature. p. 5.
"The Beat Generation" and "The Angry Young Men." p. 5.
Handzova, V. Georgian meetings. (To be contd.) p. 6.
Tomis, K. Speaking of poetry; preliminary discussions of Russian writers. p. 9.
Bokesova, Z. Summer plays in Dubrovnik. p. 9.
Kalinova, A. A film notebook; we must not be afraid of lions. p. 9.
Huskova, J. Poets of their people. p. 10.
Gregorova, M. A novel of our times; a review of Magda Szabo's Fresko (Fresco). p. 10.
(r). Unknown love poems. p. 12.

Vol. 13, no. 35, Aug. 1958.
Hecko, F., and others. With the fire of revolution to socialism. p. 1.
(ja) The complaint of a dry mouth. p. 2.
Alexander, J. Outlook for autumn. p. 2.
K. R. Preparing for the 4th Congress of Slavic Studies in Moscow. p. 6.
Handzova, V. Georgian meetings. (To be contd.) p. 6.
Rothmayerova, G. "Festivalitis"; an international infectious disease. p. 9.
Karvasova, P. An August excursion, seen from the automobile. p. 9.
Kalina, J. There is only one fascism, or the strength of a document. p. 10.
Bzoch, J. With pure heart. p. 10.
Tomis, K. Problems of the theory of literature; discussions before the Congress of Soviet Writers. p. 10.

Vol. 13, no. 36, Sept. 1958.
Red. To teach and to educate. p. 1.
Krno, D. Writer and newspaperman, p. 1.
(oj). A youth march. p. 2.
Severin, P. A political development which cannot be ignored. p. 2
Pasteka, J. The completion of a literary work of Thomas Mann. p. 3.
Petrik, V. On the ruins of the old world. p. 4.
(if). The weight of responsibility; a review of Graham Greene's The Heart of the Matter. p. 4.
Zeljenka, L. An interview with a humorist. p. 4.
Mojik, I. A manifestation of banality, a review of Miroslav Holub's Denni sluzba (The Daily Service). p. 4.
Socialist realism and contemporary literature. p. 5.
The Congress of Asian and African Writers. p. 5.
Contemporary Rumanian prose. p. 5.
Handzova, V. Georgian meetings (Conclusion) p. 7.
-Ri-. The Bulgarian motion-picture industry is celebrating its tenth anniversary. p. 8
Slovak, L. The Slovak broadcast is starting a new season. p. 8.
Fodor, P. Preservation of our cultural heritage; the preservation of cultural monuments enacted. p. 9.
V Z. One hundredth anniversary of birth of Ferko Urbanek. p. 9.
-o-. The opening of a variety theater. p. 9.
Discussion of the law on cultural monuments in the Slovak National Council. p. 9.
Tomis, K. More on poetry; a discussion of Russian writers before their congress. p. 10.
J. H. An exhibition of Jozef Hecko's paintings. p. 10.

LITERARNI NOVINY. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Literary review issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Supersedes Lidove noviny, *which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly*]
Recurrent features: Activities of the Union, Books of the week; Film and theater corner.

Vol. 7, no. 30, July 1958.
Severin, P. What next? p. 1.
Pilar, J. A talk with Karel Novy. p. 3.
Petricek, M. The sources of modern socialist prose. p. 4.
Benhart, F. Zeme zamyslena (A Country Deep in Thought); a book review. p. 4.
Vrba, F. Socialist motion pictures at the International Film Festival. p. 6.
Hoffmeister, A. The Peace Congress. (To be contd.) p. 7.
Smahel, O. Stockholm against the Sentinel Operation. p. 7.
Vrba, F. Seconds in millenniums. p. 8.
Publishing plan of the Publishing House of Children's Literature for 1959. p. 11.
Werich, J. Jan Werich and the labyrinth of the world. III. (To be contd.) p. 12.

Vol. 7, no. 31, Aug. 1958.
Kana, V. When the flax will bloom. p. 1.
Pilar, J. A conversation with Frantisek Hrubin. p. 3.
Bobok, J. The curtain falls after the season in Slovakia. p. 5.
-jb-. F. X. Salda (1867-1937); a biographic note. p. 5.
Vrba, F. The Festival ended. Long live the Festival! p. 6.
Hoffmeister, A. The Peace Congress. (Conclusion) p. 7.
Budin, S. The search for policy. p. 8.
Publishing plan of the Mlada Fronta Publishing House for 1959. p. 11.
Werich, J. Jan Werich and the labyrinth of the world. IV. (To be contd.) p. 12.

Vol. 7, no. 32, Aug. 1958.
Vojtech, I. To think and to live. p. 1.
Vavrik, Z. Drama plays. p. 2.
Fleischmann, I. A discussion in a manorial garden. p. 3.
Hajek, J. More life, less literature. p. 4.
Klima, I. Fears and hopes; a book review. p. 4.
Kotalik, J. Dramatic trends in contemporary art. (To be contd.) p. 5.
Putik, J. Hashimite annals. p. 8.
Werich, J. Jan Werich and the labyrinth of the world V. (To be contd.) p. 12.

Vol. 7, no. 34, Aug. 1958.
Jungmann, M. He was like a tree. p. 1.
Vesely, I. Next time it must be done differently and better. p. 1.
jk. Sunday in a village. p. 2.
Jungmann, M. Discussing prose with Jan Drda. p. 3.
Jirko, M. Antonin Sova's rebirth. p. 4.
Jelinek, A. Neumann, again and in a new way. p. 4.
Kotalik, J. Dramatic trends in contemporary art. (To be contd.) p. 5.
Budin, S. Here you can smell petroleum. p. 8.
Smetana, M. A hero of this century. p. 8.
Werich, J. Jan Werich and the labyrinth of the world. VII. (To be contd.) p. 12

Vol. 7, no. 35, Aug. 1958.
Fleischmann, I. A talk about various topics, especially about modern trends in art, with Lumir Civrny. p. 3.
Grygar, M. Vladislav Vancura in two different forms. p. 4.

490003 O - 58 - 2

Vesely, L. Concluding remarks on this year's amateur theatricals in Hronov p. 5.
Vrba, F. Those are real people. p. 5
Selucky, R The socialist style of living. p. 6
Smetana, M. Trilobites are still fashionable. p. 7
fn. Discussion with the poet Max Zimmering on friendship and literature. p 8.

LITERATURA VE SKOLE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on methods of teaching literature in schools issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 6, no 7, Sept. 1958.

NASE REC. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on philology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Criticism and news; Brief notes.
Vol. 39, no. 7/8, 1956.
Smilauer, V. Formation of adjectives ending in -sky derived from geographical names; prepared by the Commission for Cartographic Terminology. p. 197.
Vahala, F. Another edition of Pravidla ceskeho pravopisu (Rules of Czech Orthography) is ready for publication. p. 214.
Sekulina, J. A few notes concerning the research on Moravian dialects. p. 224.
Vorac, J. Vaclav Vazny's book O jmenech motylu v slovenskych narecich (Names of Butterflies in Slovak Dialects); a review. p. 230.
Jancak, P. J. Vorac's Ceska narec jihozapadni (A study of the Dialects of Southwestern Bohemia), a book review. p. 233.
Ondrackova, J. Accessions to the Phonographic Archives of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. p. 237.
Zimova, B. The work of corresponding members during the period when the Archives of Popular Language was being established. p. 241.

NOVY ZIVOT. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Literary magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews, suggestions, notes.
No. 9, 1956.
Zika, J. Czech poets and Antonin Sova. p. 700.
Grygar, M. Julius Fucik's Pokoleni pred Potrem (The Generation Before Peter); a review of another volume of his works. p. 708.
Parolek, R. Lenin is our compass; a book review. p. 710.
Slaby, Z. Home and the world; book reviews. p. 714.
Bosser, B. The only one of its kind; two years of Zlaty maj; an evaluation of a periodical. p. 716.

PHILOLOGICA PRAGENSIA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Kabinet pro moderni filologii) Praha. [Journal on English, Germanic, Romance, and general linguistics and literary history and criticism issued by the Department of Modern Philology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In Western languages. Superseded Philologica, 1958. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 1, no. 1, 1958.
Vancura, Z. A literary parallel to the Declaration of Independence. In English. p. 2.
Yantuch, A. The twelve knights of Charlemagne. In French. p. 6.
Nosek, J. Adverbial subclauses in modern English. In English. (To be contd.) p. 10.
Trost, P. Coincidence of the diphthongal series in the Old High German literary language. In German. p. 15.
Skala, E. Some remarks on Czech words of Serbian origin. In German. p. 16.
Novak, O. Victor Klemperer's recent works on the history of French literature; a review. In French. p. 18.
Hampejs, Z. A review of Siegmund A. Wolf's Dictionary of the Rotwelsch; the language of German thieves. In German. p. 22.
Pravda, M. Pierre Fouche's A Study on the Pronunciation of the French Language; a book review. In French. p. 25.
Hampejs, Z. Report on the Second Congress of the Spanish Language Academy. In Spanish. p. 29.

PRAHA-MOSKVA. (Ceskoslovensko-sovetsky institut) Praha. [Publication on Czechoslovak-Soviet relations in the field of literature and art issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes in brief; Book reviews; Bibliography.
Vol. 8, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1958.
Kotatka, J. Completing the building up of socialism in our country; the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 583.
Pucik, J. Development of the chemical industries, an important prerequisite for the completion of socialism in our country. p. 615.
Pushnevska, L. Made in Czechoslovakia. p. 621.
Jirotka, Z. A white boat on the Black Sea. p. 624.
Skala, I. The grouse are flying to the west. p. 640.
Hanus, K. We are learning to know the Soviet schools. (Conclusion) p. 656.
Svetlovova, N., Pittermann, J. A treasure chest in a Prague square. p 656
Landa, V. What zoologists have achieved p. 672
Weber, K. I saw it with my own eyes. p. 676.
Franc, Z Adventures in mountaineering. p. 681.
Vrba, P. Leos Janacek and Russia. p. 689
Lang, J. Geza Vcelicka, a biographic note. p. 693.
Kropac, Z. Asia; fundamentally changed. p. 706.
Supich, Z. A risky play with seconds, what the highway between Warsaw, Berlin, and Prague can tell us about the Soviet bicyclists. p. 715.
Malashev, I. Moscow speaks about D 34. p. 721.
Slaby, Z. A conference concerning a third of the human race. p. 725

SKLIZEN. Hamburg. [Literary review issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography, Books and periodicals.
Vol. 6, nos 7-8, July-Aug. 1958.

SLAVIA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Slovansky ustav) Praha. [Journal on Slavic philology issued by the Slavic Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In French and various Slavic languages. Quarterly]
Recurrent features Book reviews and reports; Conferences; News.
Vol. 27, no. 2, 1958.
Havranek, B. Characteristics and tasks of the comparative study of literary Slavic languages. p. 153.
Auty, R. Certain problems concerning the evolution of Slavic literary languages. Tr. from the English. p. 161.
Pankevich, I. The Transcarpathian dialect variant of the literary Ukrainian language in the 17th-18th centuries. In Ukrainian. p. 171.
Kyas, V. The Czech model of the Old Polish mammothreptus. p. 182.
Utesený, S. The origin of Czech dialect regions. p. 188.
Wollman, F. Principal tasks of the historico-comparative studies of Slavic literatures. p. 209.
Lur'e, I. Message to Lord Ioann Announcing a Prince's Death; problems of the authorship of the Old Russian literary works. In Russian. p. 216.
Pozdneev, A. Literary songs of the 17th century on the unification of the Ukraine with Russia. In Russian. p. 226.
Myinikov, A. J. Jungmann's Historie ceske literatury (The History of Czech Literature) and N. I. Grech's Outline of a Brief History of Russian Literature; a comparative study. In Russian. p. 241.
Krejci, K. Classicistic tendencies in the literature of the Czech Renaissance. p. 258.
Adamova, Z. Szande Riedl, the central figure in Czech-Hungarian relations in the fifties of the last century. p. 273.
Stepankova-Weingartova, J. Letters of Czech and Slovak writers in the yet unpublished estate of Vuk Stefanovic Karadzic. p. 286.
Angyal, A. Ferenc Toldy in Zagreb. In Croatian. p. 301.

SLOVENSKA REC. (Slovenska akademia vied, Ustav slovenskeho jazyka) Bratislava. [Journal on Slovak usage issued by the Institute of Slovak Linguistics, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Absorbed, in 1955, Jazykovedny casopis, which was issued 1947-52 as Slovenska akademia vied a umeni, Jazykovedny sbornik. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Brief news; Book reviews.
Vol. 23, no. 3, 1958.
Stanislav, J. Slavic ethnology concerning non-Slavic areas. p. 129.
Dvonc, L. The problem of proper nouns. p. 137.
Marsinova, M. Expressing time circumstances by means of the proposition v or vo. p. 143.
Hayekova, M. The forgotten Slovak dictionary. p. 158.
Habovstiakova, K. The term rezim and its significance. p. 163.
Gosiorovsky, M. The term nadrazie. p. 166.
Ruzicka, J. Frantisek Danes' Intonace a veta ve spisovne cestine (Intonation and the Sentence in Literary Czech); a book review. p. 170.
Bujalka, A. Lubomir Durovic's Modalnost (Modality); a book review. p. 172.
Jona, E. An important reprint. p. 175.
Horecky, J. Maly atlas sveta. I. diel (The Small World Atlas. Vol. I); a book review. p. 176.
Dvonc, L. Zdenek Tyl's Bibliografie ceske linguistiky, 1951-1955, Jazykoveda obecna, indoevropska, slovanska a ceska (Bibliography of Czech Linguistics, 1951-1955. General Indo-European, Slavic, and Czech Philology); a book review. p. 180.
Keder, A. Visitors from abroad in the Institute of Slovak Language. p. 181.
Peciar, S. The terms poplut-popluvat, popluje, popluju. p. 183.
Peciar, S. The quantity designation of animal possessive adjectives, as in pavi. p. 183.

Vol. 23, no. 4, 1958.
Habovstiak, A. Dialect expressions in Bodenek's book Na starom grunte (On the Old Homestead). p. 185.
Oravec, J. The meaning of the grammatical construction of a sentence with the preposition na. p. 194.
Peciar, S. The right way to write adverbial expressions. p 207
Dvonc, L. Basic rules for using capital letters in proper nouns. p. 222.
Ondrus, S. The infinitive of the verb streziem p. 230
Malikova, O. A. Isacenko's Slovensko-rusky prekladovy slovnik (Slovak-Russian Dictionary); a review. p. 233.
Dvonc, L. Jan V Ormis' Bibliografia Ludovita Stura (Bibliography of Ludovit Stur's Works); a book review. p. 240.
Dvonc, L. Frantisek Jilek's Cestina je jazyk vtipny (The Czech Is a Witty Language); a book review. p 241.
Peciar, S. The term polahúcky or polahucky? p. 243.
Kajanova, O. The term zakazác or zakazac? p. 244.
Hayekova, M. The term uhriesený. p. 245.
Peciar, S. The term tak isto or takisto? p. 245.
Peciar, S. The terms vcasrano and zavcas rana. p. 246.
Peciar, S. The term prednedavnom. p. 247.
Peciar, S. The terms kapun, bagun and the plural endings in -a, and -y. p. 248.

SLOVENSKE ODBORNE NAZVOSLOVIE. (Slovenska akademia vied, Ustav slovenskeho jazyka) Bratislava. [Journal on Slovak special technical terminology issued by the Institute of Slovak Linguistics, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
Vol. 6, nos. 7-8, 1958

SLOVO A SLOVESNOST. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Ustav pro jazyk cesky) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Czech Linguistics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent features. Brief reports; Book reviews.
Vol. 17, no. 1, 1956.
Horalek, K. Methods of morphologic interpretations. p. 1.
Travnicek, F. Notes on the problem of word categories in the Czech language. p. 6.
Hrabak, J. Notes on the language construction of Drda's Krasna Tortiza (The Red Tortiza). p. 18.
Kopecny, F. Two new works on prefixes in the Czech language which do not modify the meaning of the word. p. 28.
Svoboda, K. Untraditional interpretation of the quantitative attribute; a contribution to a discussion. p. 36.
Vachek, J. Philologic problems of acoustical tests of word intelligibility; a topic for discussion. p. 40.
-ar. Second selection from the language programs of the Czechoslovak radio. p. 48.
Horalek, K. To change or not to change the language of the classics. p. 48.
Dvonc, L. Bibliography of Czech linguistics for the years 1945-1950. p. 50.
Tyl, Z. Bibliographic works on Slavic philology for the years 1945-1955. p. 53.

Vol. 17, no. 3, 1956.
Rysanek, F. Two erroneous entries in dictionaries of the earlier Czech language. p. 129.
Porak, J. Apositopesis in the contemporary Czech language. p. 132.
Hrbacek, J. Bohumil Riha's language. p. 139.
Kralik, O. A new translation of J. Slowacki's selected works. p. 152.
Komarek, M. Categories of words in the Czech language. p. 160.
Poldauf, I. Additional notes on simple aspect prefixes; also, remarks by F. Kopecny. p. 169.
Svoboda, K. A few more notes on the quantitative attribute. p. 175.
Vachek, J. An answer to B. Borovickova's reply. p. 178.
Tyl, Z. Bibliography of monographs and periodical articles on the Czech language published in 1955. p. 182.

SVETOVA LITERATURA. (Statni nakladatelstvi krasne literatury, hudby a umeni) Praha. [Magazine on foreign literature issued by the State Publishing House of Belles-Lettres, Music, and Art. Six no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
No. 2, June 1956.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

AUGUSTA, JOSEF. An den Lagerfeuern der Altsteinzeit [Deutsch von F. Bunzl unter fachlicher Mitarbeit von Max A. Schonwalder. 1. Aufl.] Prag, Artia Verlag [1958] 213 p. [At the campfires of the early stone age. In German. Tr. from the Czech. 1st ed. illus., fold. plates]

ELSTNER, F. A. S kamerou a za volantem tremi dily sveta; vzpominky z dalkovych jizd v malych ceskoslovenskych automobilech. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl., detske knihy, 1957. 320 p. (Daleko kraje, sv. 10) [With the camera and behind the wheel across three continents, recollections from trips in small Czechoslovak cars. 1st ed. illus., fold. map, footnotes]

HANZELKA, JIRI. Pres Kordillery. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Orbis, 1957. 300 p. [Across the Cordilleras. 1st ed. illus., fold. map, bibl., notes]

HORAK, BOHUSLAV. Dejiny zemepisu. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. [History of geography. 1st ed. illus., fold. maps, bibl., footnotes, indexes]
Vol. 1. [Antiquity and the Middle Ages] 1954. 168 p.

LUKAS, JAN. Land and people; photographs of Czechoslovakia. [1st ed. Prague] Melantrich [1947] [11]p., 63 p. of illus. [In English. Tr. from the Czech]

LUKAS, JAN. Light and shade. [Photos of Czechoslovakia] [Prague] Melantrich [1947] 63 p. of illus. [In English. Tr. from the Czech]

PERIODICALS

CESKY LID. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on ethnography issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Vol. 45, no. 4, 1958.
Musinka, N. Ivan Pankovych; a biographic note and a bibliography of his works. p. 145.
Jerabkova, A. Moravia honors the memory of Frantisek Bartos. p. 149.
Slopanek, L. Classic gables in the folk architecture of Eastern Bohemia. p. 150.
Husa, V. The crisis in Czech linen manufacture during the 16th century. p. 156.
Laudova, H. Folk costume, dance, and music in Moravia according to archival materials from the year 1836. p. 159.
Jerabek, R. Older ways and means of tapping water in the Valassko region. p. 163.
Heroldova, I. Czech villages in Poland. p. 170.
Labek, L. An interesting ethnographic document. p. 173.
Bachman, O. Thatched reed roofs in the Bohdanec region. p. 174.
Fojtik, K. Baricka dedina Zakarovce (The Mining Village of Zakarovce); a book review. p. 176.
Slika, J. Frantisek Dostal's Valassko povstani za tricetileto valky 1621-1644 (Uprisings in the Valassko Region during the Thirty Years' War, 1621-1644); a book review. p. 178.
Slrovatka, O. Two new folkloristic studies of the Horacko region; a book review. p. 179.
Janackova, I. Josef Cernik's book Zalaske pisne z okoli Luhacovic (Songs from the Zalesi Region in the Environs of Luhacovice); a book review. p. 180.

KRASY SLOVENSKA. (Poverenictvo dopravy. Riaditelstvo pre cestovny ruch) Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine on natural monuments, tourism, mountaineering, and folklore issued by the Travel Bureau, Commissioner of Transportation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News in brief; Letters to the editor.
Vol. 34, no. 2, Feb. 1957.
Marton, S. On the snow-covered slopes of Javorniky. p. 42.
Sorm, G. The traveling of Jan Kollar. p. 47.
Turon, J. A ski tour to Velka Raca. p. 53.
Puskas, A. The upper Kezmarska strbina in December 1956. p. 56.
Adamec, V. Through the Kremnica Mountains on skis. p. 60.
Ksandr, J. The mirror lakes of Tatra Mountains. p. 66.
Kukacka, M. The snow light. p. 68.
Pranda, A. Contemporary figurine makers of Modra. p. 69.
Droppa, A. Speleological problems of the cave of Bystra. p. 75.

Vol. 34, no. 3, Mar. 1957.
Brandobur, J. The first snowdrop. p. 82.
Melek, J. Visiting the middle valley of Hron. p. 84.
The geyser of Horne Strhary. p. 87.
Adamec, V. The beauty of winter in Oravice. p. 89.
Zalcik, J. A hike to Osobita. p. 93.
Rozloznik, V. In the Singliar Cave. p. 94.
Blahout, M. Avalanches in the area of Podbanske in the winter of 1955/56. p. 97.
Zavodsky, F. A climb to Volovec of Mengusovce in a snowstorm. p. 101.
Hochel, V. Impressions from the highlands of Muran. p. 104.
Simko, J. In the direction of the Hornad breakthrough. p. 106.
Begala, A. In the Hornad breakthrough on skis. p. 111.
Pacl, J. The ice is breaking. p. 114.
Borysa, B. The castle of Zniev. p. 116.
Ballova, E. Vladimir Adamec's Lyziarske tereny na Slovensku (Terrains for Skiing in Slovakia), a book review. p. 120.

Vol. 34, no. 4, Apr. 1957.
Kubiny, D. A look into the valleys of Velka Fatra. p. 123.
Bencat, F. A sketch from the arboretum of Mlynany. p. 128.
Pacanovsky, M. A new natural reservation in the upper valley of Vah. p. 131.
Pison, S. The castle of Zvolen. p. 135.
Senes, J. Results of the speleological research in the Drienovec Cave of the South Slovak Karst. p. 138.
Cizek, J. The Ohniste mountain. p. 140.
Kukacka, M. Climbing the Ohniste mountain in the rain. p. 143.
Pranda, A. The origin of colored and decorated eggs and the time of year of their decoration. p. 146.
Novak, V. The spring and the boats on the Orava River. p. 152.
Adamec, V. Notes from Bulgaria. p. 154.
Janota, I. Wild animals in the Little Carpathian Mountains. p. 156.

Vol. 34, no. 5, May 1957.
Cikor, V. Tourism in the new organization of physical education. p. 162.
Wachdeutsch, J. The limestone mountains in the Kosice area. p. 164.
Sorm, G. Johann Amos Comenius and traveling. p. 170.
Gajer, S. To Zbojska through the Furmanec valley. p. 176.
Kovacik, M. How I received the title of King Bela IV. p. 178.
Pribisova, V. Mountain climbing in winter on the Haliny rocks. p. 180.
Haas, V. Teachers admire the natural beauties of Slovakia. p. 182.
Starka, V. Ganovce. p. 188.
Sabol, E. The castle of Betliar. p. 192.
Necesal, V. Scenery in the area of Rohace. p. 195
Ballova, E. Tourism in the German Democratic Republic. p. 197.

Vol. 34, no. 6, June 1957.
Ferjencik, P. Let us build the "Tatra Youth Road." p. 202.
Kralicek, J. We need a more intensive development of tourist activities in our school. p. 204.
Lenco, V. The Karst formation "Polje" in the area of Slovenska Lupca. p. 208.
Novak, V. Six automobile routes through Slovakia. p. 211.
Hochel, V. Do you know the highlands of Muran? p. 214.
Dyk, V. Great care must be devoted to the protection of brooks and lakes of the Tatra Mountains. p. 216.
Houdek, I. From the terminology of the Tatra Mountains. (Conclusion) p. 218.
Samakova, A. First time in Poland. p. 223.
Polak, J. The Plavecky castle. p. 226.
Adamec, V. Long-range view of the development of tourist accommodations in Slovakia. p. 228.
Blablo, R. A contest for the design of the trade-union rest home in Monkova dolina. p. 230.
Pacanovsky, M. Conservation of natural monuments in the world today. (To be contd.) p. 234.

Vol. 35, no. 6, June 1958.
Ballova, E. The Presov regior
Hlinka, J.; Palasthy, J. The L
Michl, A. It will stay in our m
Sabol, E. Slovak towns in the
the 16th and 17th century. p
Haluza, M. The viper. p. 218.
Kostelka, J. The Pusta Lavka
Pacl, J. Two new altitude dats
Zadny Gerlach. p. 222.
Holubcik, M. The ruins of Opc
castles. p. 226.
Kuban, T. The Danube hydrail
Wolfsthal. p. 230.
Panos, V. The underground s
Nemecek, [illegible] A te[illegible] map o
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible], July 1958
Nemec, J. [illegible] word
Zibrin, Z. The conquerors of Tatras. p. 244.
Brandobur, J. Only mountain nothing else? p. 246.
Simko, J. Our generations of the Tatra Mountains. p. 24
Skripsky, K. The blue pearls
Guraky, K. The subjective an in mountain climbing. p. 2
Lukiar, L. Youth and mounta
Harnicek, O. The importance mountain climbing. p. 262.
Zavodsky, F. Czechoslovak mountain climbers in the Alps. p. 265.
Lehotsky, I. A new climbing technique and new equipment. p. 270.
Mrazik, F. Mountain climbers and the preventive activities of the mountain services. p. 275.
Bohus, I. The Museum of the Tatra Mountains National Park and mountain climbing. p. 277.

Prague. Universita Karlova. UNIVERSITAS CAROLINA. GEOLOGICA. Praha. [Papers on geology issued by Charles University; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 2, no. 3, 1956.
Dvorak, J. Paleogeography of the Upper Turonian in the chalk formation of the Bohemian massif. p. 219.
Jirova, D. The genus Globotruncana in the Upper Turonian and Emscherian of Bohemia. p. 239.
Pokorny, V. New Discorbidae (Foraminifera) from the Upper Eocene brown Pouzdrany marl, Czechoslovakia. In English. Tr. from the Czech. p. 257.
Pokorny, V. Semitextulariidae, a new family of Foraminifera. In English. Tr. from the Czech. p. 270.
Pokorny, V. The zone with Globigerinoides mexicanus (Cushman) in the Eocene of Moravia, Czechoslovakia. In English. Tr. from the Czech. p. 287.

13. SCIENCE

JIROVEC, OTTO. Das Leben unter dem Mikroskop [von] Otto Jirovec, Bedrich Boucek [und] Jiri Fiala. [Deutsch von B. Eckert, 1. Aufl.] Prag, Artia Verlag [1958] 280 p. [Life under a microscope. In German. Tr. from the Czech. 1st ed. chiefly illus., col. plates]

PRUHONICE, CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. OBSERVATOR. Vysledky geomagnetickych mereni. Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. [Results of geomagnetic and ionospheric measurements at the Pruhonice Observatory near Prague issued by the Geophysical Institute of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In Czech and German. graphs, chiefly tables]
Year 1956. 1958. 160 p.

PERIODICALS

BIOLOGICKE PRACE. (Slovenska akademia ved. Sekcia biologickych a lekarskych ved) Bratislava [Papers on biology issued by the Section of Biological and Medical Sciences, Slovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies: v. 1, 1955, Slovenska akademia ved. Sekcia II. Prace. Seria biologicka]
Vol. 4, no. 3, 1958.
Bokesova-Uherova, M. The Society of Medicine and Natural Sciences in Bratislava, 1856-1945. p. 3.

Vol. 4, no. 4, 1958.
Klika, J. Phytocoenobic research on peat bogs and marshescoenobia on the Zahorska plain; Sphagneto-Magnocaricetea and Sphagno-Caricetea fuscae. p. 3.

Vol. 4, no. 5, 1958.
Toman, M. General laws governing the effect of fungicides. p. 3.

Brno. Universita. Prirodovedecka fakulta. SPISY. Brno. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Natural [illegible] with English, French

No 386, 1957. In German.
Zapletal, K. Geology of the Sudeten and their environs, the coal basin of Upper Silesia, the Western Carpathians and their foothills. p. 339.

No. 387, 1957.
Kalab, D. Oscillographic and polarographic behavior of certain proteins during polarization by alternating current. In German. p. 387.
Moravek, V ; Kadanka, Z., Minarova, L. Oscillographic polarography of steroids. In English. p. 403

No 388, 1957.
Lastuvka, Z., Schanel, L. The staining capacity of the fungus Ceratostomella pilifera Fries and its dependence on the nitrogen content of its nutrition. p. 431.
Plhak, F The effect of the extract from germinating barley grains on the metabolism of young sugar beets. p. 451.
Tichy, V.; Schanel, L. Enzymes of the wood-decaying fungi. II. Certain oxidase reactions of fungi from the collections of the Laboratory of Plant Physiology and Anatomy. p. 463.

No. 389, 1957.
Rosypal, S , Hodak, K. Accuracy of the vitamin B_{12} assay by the correction method in using standard straight lines with different regression coefficients. p. 483.
Kocur, M.; Martinec, T. Occurrence of chromogenic bacteria in the water of the Kninice Reservoir. p. 495.
Felklova-Nemcova, M.; Martinec, T. A contribution to the study of the antibacterial properties of certain species of the genus Allium. p. 507.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY. RADA MATEMATICKO-PRIRODOVEDECKA. Praha [Transactions on mathematics and the natural sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In Czech, English, and Russian with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 68, no. 4, 1958.
Nemejc, F. Studies in the biostratigraphy of the Pizen coal basin. p. 1.

Vol. 68, no. 8, 1958.
Boucek, B.; Pribyl, A. Studies of the lithology in the Kosov Beds (d ζ_2) of the Ordovician of Bohemia. p. 1.

Vol. 68, no. 9, 1958.
Fediuk, F., and others. Geologic conditions in the area along the Lusatian deformation in the Sluknov bulge. p. 1.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Brnenska zakladna. PRACE. Brno. [Papers on natural sciences issued by the Brno Branch, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded Moravskoslezska akademie ved prirodnich. Prace, 1954, and continues its vol. numbering]
Vol. 29, no. 1, 1957.
Cupr, V.; Minar, S. Research on the structure of phosphate coating. p. 1.
Cupr, V., and others. Research on tertiary zinc phosphate. p. 19.

Vol 30, no. 8, 1958.
Hudec, V.; Lozek, V.; Macha, S. Occurrence of the snail Lactiaria (Pseudalinda) riloensis (A. J. Wgn.) in the area of Southeastern Moravia. p. 335.

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. Ustredni radiobiologicka komise. BULLETIN RADIOBIOLOGICKE KOMISE. Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Central Radiobiology Commission, Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Abstracts.
Vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
J. R. Measuring metabolism in Ruminantia by means of tracers. p. 1.
Z. Stabling of medium sized and large domestic animals for the purpose of research on metabolism. p. 5.
R. Technique of laboratory work with radioisotopes. p. 7.
R., Z. Report on the use of ionizing radiation and radioisotopes in agriculture and forestry. p. 9.

Vol. 3, no. 5, May 1958.
Cabart, J. A course on radioisotopes at the Timiriazev Academy in Moscow. p. 121.
Prochazka, Z. The problem of utilizing atomic energy in veterinary medicine. p. 122.
Zimmermann, B. Special harnessing equipment for a separate collection of urine and feces of heifers and cows. p. 124.
J. R. An ambulatory laboratory for the work with isotopes. p. 126.
Rerabek, J. Radioactive danger caused by experimental explosions of nuclear weapons p. 127.
R, Z. Report on the use of ionizing radiation and radioisotopes in agriculture and forestry. p. 131.

Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1958.
Segeta, V. Some findings on plant physiology in the USSR. p. 151.
Ryska, L Tracer studies at the Research Institute of Forestry and Forestry Mechanization of the Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. p. 153.
Zimmermann, B A biosynthetic chamber for the radiocarbon research on photosynthesis. p. 156.
J. R. Radioactivation analysis p. 158.
R. Report on the use of ionizing radiation and radioisotopes in agriculture and forestry. p. 162.

Vol. 3, no. 7, July 1958.
J. R. Radiobiological seminar. p. 181.
Cabart, J. Gammascopy in forestry and hunting. p. 183.
Zimmermann, B. Neutron methods for the determination of soil moisture. p. 185.

Vol. 3 no. 8, Aug. 1958.
Rerabek, J. Sterilization of food by ionizing radiation. p. 211.
Ryska, L. The study of the biological effect of naturally radioactive microelements in the USSR. p. 215.
J. R. Shortening of the life span through the effect of ionizing radiation. p. 216.
Rerabek, J. Comparison of standardized regulations for the handling of radioactive substances. (To be contd.) p. 218.

Vol. 3, no. 9, Sept. 1958.
Talmr, L. Radioisotopes used to study insecticides. (To be contd.) p. 241.
Rerabek, J. Comparison of standardized regulations for the handling of radioactive substances. (Conclusion) p. 247.

CESKOSLOVENSKA FYSIOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Fysiologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Physiology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Issued also in a foreign edition as Chekhoslovatskaia fiziologiia. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; News in physiology.
Vol. 5, no. 4, 1956.
Vol. 6, no. 4, 1957.
DNLM

CHEKHOSLOVATSKII FIZICHESKII ZHURNAL. CZECHOSLOVAK JOURNAL OF PHYSICS. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Ustav technicke fysiky) Praha. [Issued by the Institute of Applied Physics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Foreign edition of Ceskoslovensky casopis pro fysiku. Absorbed the English edition, Czechoslovak Journal of Physics. Quarterly]
Vol. 8, no. 4, 1958.

CHEMICKE LISTY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Chemicky ustav) Praha. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Chemical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes; Book reviews.
Vol. 52, no. 5, May 1958.
Standart, G. Design of pipe networks according to the relay-circuit theory p. 773.
Standart, G.; Cihla, Z. Interphase transport processes. I. Schrage's theory. p. 787.
Cihla, Z. Interphase transport processes. II. General discontinuous model of a pure gas. p. 797.
Standart, G.; Cihla, Z. Interphase transport processes. III. Continuous model of a mixture of ideal gases. p. 806.
Standart, G. Interphase transport processes. IV. Application of the thermodynamics of irreversible processes. p. 815.
Prochazka, J.; Landau, J.; Standart, G. Hydraulic analogue for the study of heat exchangers. III. A universal instrument. p. 830.
Steidl, H. Studies in mixing. II. The indicating body method; a statistical experimental method for the study of mixing in liquid media. p. 839.
Kolar, V. Studies in mixing. III. Effect of mechanical mixing on the rate of mass transfer from a granular solid phase to a liquid. p. 852.
Vanecek, V.; Standart, G. Enrichment in a partial condenser. p. 859.
Mika, V. Absorption of carbon dioxide in water in a disk column. p. 864.
Kohoutek, J.; Dolezalik, V.; Vermouzek, C. Effect of concentration on the efficiency of distilling equipment. p. 869.
Pouchly, J.; Erdos, E. Kinetics of adsorption from solutions. I. Simultaneous external and internal diffusion. p. 874.
Slavicek, E. Calculations of heat exchangers. I. The 1-2 exchanger. p. 887
Rek[illegible] M[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Fajkos, J. Steroids. XXXVI. Catalytic hydrogenation of steroid enol acetates, a new synthesis of testosterone and estradiol. p. 1320.
Keil, B.; Sorm, F. Proteins. XLVII. Peptides of cysteic acid from a partial hydrolysate of chymotrypsinogen. XLVIII. Peptides of cysteic acid from a partial hydrolysate of trypsin. p. 1327.
Zuman, P. Steric effects on the catalytic evolution of hydrogen in ammoniacal cobalt solutions in the presence of threo and erythro-phenylcysteine. p. 1349.
Bojduk, J. Preparation of colloidal solutions of magnetite for the study of the domain structure of ferromagnetic substances. p. 1350.
Dolezal, J.; Novak, J. Use of amines in inorganic polarography. VII. Polarographic determination of copper and iron in nickel and aluminum and their salts. p. 1353.
Mraz, L.; Simon, V., Zyka, J. Titrations with quinol and analogous reducing agents. XI. Determination of cerium in various materials. p. 1354.
Landa, S., and others. Contribution to the chemistry of metal hydrides. II. Reaction of alkali metals with hydrogen at higher temperatures and pressures. p. 1357.
Sykora, V. Terpenes. XCI. Synthesis of 1, 1, 6-dimethyl-3-isobutyl hydrindan and 1, 6-dimethyl hydrindan-3-one. p. 1360.
Prochazka, Z. Indole derivatives in plants containing ascorbigen. III. Detection of indole-3-carboxylic acid in cauliflower and in cabbage. p. 1364.
Paucek, M. Apparatus for high-frequency titrations at a frequency of 500 MHz. p. 1367.
Jokl, J. A simple arrangement for the automatic registration of fluorescence spectra. p. 1370.
Vecera, M. Rearrangement of aromatic hydrazo compounds. p. 1373.

COLLECTION OF CZECHOSLOVAK CHEMICAL COMMUNICATIONS. SBORNIK CHEKHOSLOVATSKIKH KHIMICHESKIKH RABOT. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on chemistry and biochemistry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Six no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.

Vol. 23, no. 5, May 1958.
Pilva, J. Anharmonic potential function for polyatomic molecules. In English. p. 777.
Vahala, J.; Jakubicek, J. Function of water vapor in the dehydration of ethylbenzene. In Russian. p. 791.
Vahala, J.; Vyroubal, C. Zinc oxide in the catalytic hydrogenation of ethylbenzene. In German. p. 804.
Sponar, J.; Losticky, C. Dextran. V. Shape and size of the molecules of some dextran fractions. In German. p. 818.
Lacko, L.; Malek, J. Dextran. VI. Influence of dextran concentration, temperature, and pH on the solubility of dextran in aqueous-ethanolic solutions at various ionic strengths. In German. p. 828.
Rocek, J. Oxidations with chromium (VI) oxide. VI. Mechanism of the oxidation of tertiary alcohols and their esters. In English. p. 833.
Danes, V.; Ponec, V. Origin of active substances and catalysts. I. Thermal decomposition of nickel oxalate. In German. p. 848.
Preininger, V.; Potesilova, H.; Santavy, F. Polarographic analysis of some heterocyclic oxo compounds. In German. p. 860.
Dolezal, J.; Novak, J. Use of amines in inorganic polarography. VI. Determination of cobalt in steel and ores. In German. p. 866.
Korbl, J.; Pribil, R. Complexometric titrations (chelatometry). XXX. Methyl thymol blue, a new metallochromic indicator of the complexon type. In German. p. 873.
Buben, F.; Korbl, J.; Pribil, R. Complexometric titrations (chelatometry). XXXI. Estimation of calcium ethylenediaminetetraacetate. In German. p. 881.
Vrestal, J., and others. Complexometric titrations (chelatometry). XXXII. Indirect complexometric determination of fluorides with lead salts. In German. p. 886.
Korbl, J.; Kaknc, B. Metallochrome indicators. V. Acid-base indicator properties of methyl thymol blue. In English. p. 889.
Budesinsky, B. Simple metallochromic indicators of the Eriochrome Black T type. In German. p. 895.
Hovorka, V.; Kral, M. Salt formation by semioxamazones. II. Methyl and phenylsemioxamazone of salicylaldehyde. In English. p. 901.
Cihalik, J.; Voracek, J. Use of organic sulfur derivatives in volumetric analysis. IV. Titrations with the potassium salt of mercaptophenylthiothiodiazole. In German. p. 910.
Dobias, J.; Pirkl, J.; Hanousek, V. Fluorescent derivatives of 1, 2, 3-triazole. II. Sulfonated benzo- and naphthotriazoles derived from 4, 4'-diaminostilbene-2, 2'-disulfonic acid. III. Sulfonated naphthotriazoles derived from 4-aminodiphenyl. In German. p. 915.

Mychajlyszyn, V., Jilek, J Synthetic analgesics. II Preparation and reactions of some hydrated derivatives of 1-phenylisoquinolines. In German. p. 932.
Schwarz, V., Cerny, V.; Sorm, F. Steroids. XXX. Preparation of 3β-acetoxy-16α-hydroxyalloetianic acid. In German. p. 940.
Lukes, R.; Cerny, M. Action of the Grignard reagent on the amide group. XX. Reaction of vinyl magnesium bromide with the methylimide of glutaric acid. In German. p. 946.
Lukes, R.; Vaculik, P Synthesis of 3, 5-diethylpyridine In German. p. 954.
Simecek, J. Decomposition of nitrosamines and nitroamines in protogenic solvents. II. Decomposition of cyclotrimethylenetrinitramine by sulfuric acid. In Russian. p. 962.
Liska, K., Klir, L. Application of anion exchangers in analytic chemistry II. Separation of small amounts of cobalt from nickel. III. Separation of small amounts of lead, zinc, cadmium, tin, and bismuth from copper, cobalt, and iron. In German. p. 968.
Krejzova, E ; Simon, V.; Zyka, J. Titrations with quinol and analogous reducing agents. IV. Determination of azides by double decomposition. In German. p. 973.
Vrestak, J., and others. Separation of phosphates and fluorides by means of silver slats. In German. p. 976.
Mleziva, J. Notes on the autocondensation of cyclopentanone. In German. p. 978.
Hanac, O., and others. Microbial changes of steroids. V. Preparation of testosterone and its 17α-epimer. In German. p. 982.
Sorm, F., and others. Steroids. XLIX. Comparison of the microstructures of chymotrypsinogen and trypsinogen; preliminary communication. In English. p. 985.

Vol. 23, no. 6, June 1958.
Stepanek, J.; Standart, G. Heat transfer during the condensation of mixtures of vapors of immiscible liquids. In English. p. 995.
Voronkov, M.; Romanova, N., Smirnova, L. Thermal addition of trichlorosilane to monoolefins. In Russian. p. 1013.
Jiru, P.; Brull, J. Determination of surface size and structure in siliceous earths by measuring the physical adsorption of nitrogen and the apparent and actual densities. In German. p 1029.
Cihalik, J., Simek, J.; Ruzicka, J. Polarography in anhydrous acetic acid. II. Its analytic application. In German. p. 1037.
Matyska, B.; Dousek, F. Polarographic reduction of iron (III) ions in the presence of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid and hydrogen peroxide. III. Reaction of hydrogen peroxide with ethyl alcohol. In German. p. 1044.
Sulcek, Z. Polarographic determination of vanadium in mineral raw materials. In German. p. 1052.
Jenik, J. Mineralization of organic compounds with magnesium. VI. Colorimetric microdetermination of antimony in organic substances In German. p. 1056.
Mraz, L., Simon, V.; Zyka, J. Titration with hydroquinone and analogous reducing agents. VI. Utilization of the reaction of tetravalent cerium with manganese (II)-salts. In German. p. 1061.
Budesinsky, Z.; Svab, A. Synthesis of ethyl esters and amides of some substituted 1, 3-dihydroxynaphthalene-2-carbonic acid. In German. p. 1066.
Sykora, V., and others. Terpenes. LXXXII. Constitution of acorone. In German. p. 1072.
Lukes, R.; Galik, V. Reaction of 2, 4, 6-trimethylpyridine with formaldehyde. In German. p. 1083.
Cervinka, O.; Kavka, F. Reduction of 5-nitroso-2-oxytoluene. In German. p. 1090.
Lukes, R.; Jizba, J. Some reactions of 2, 4-dinitrophenyl-β-picolinium chloride and 2, 4-dinitrophenyl-β, β'-lutidinium chloride. In German. p. 1095.
Lukes, R.; Dolezal, S. Action of the Grignard reagent on the amide group. XXI. Synthesis of some higher monocarboxylic acids. In German. p. 1100.
Lukes, R.; Hofman, J. Fatty acids with branched chains. I. Synthesis of some fatty acids with branched chains. In German. p. 1110.
Komrsova, H.; Farkas, J. Anomalous reaction of [illegible] -chlorohydride.
[illegible] nes. III. and its adien-2, 7-dione. In German. p. 1126.
Kovac, L. Succinic dehydrogenase. I. Determination of the activity of primary succinic acid hydrogenase. II. Preparation and properties of plant succinic dehydrogenase. In German. p. 1133.
Preininger, V.; Santavy, F. Polarography of alkaloids. XXII. Polarographic study of veratrum alkaloids In English. p. 1153.
Petru, F., Rehor, J. Chloromethylation of 1, 2-dihydronaphthalene. In German. p. 1157.
Macholan, L. Oxoamino acids. IV. Liberation of some α-amino-ω-oxoalkanecarboxylic acids from their 2, 4-dinitrophenylhydrazones. In German. p 1159.

Vol 23, no 7, July 1958
Standart, G. Studies in mixing. I General relations concerning forces and torques in mixing vessels. In English. p. 1163.
Barton, K.; Beranek, E.; Bartonova, S. Corrosion studies. XV. Mechanism of the formation of corrosion products in steel and zinc in a moist atmosphere having a low content of HCl vapors. In German. p. 1169.
Bartonicek, R. Corrosion studies. XVI. Effect of the rate of penetration of water vapor through oily films on the corrosion of steel protected by layers of oil. In German. p. 1174.
Smrcek, K.; Sekerka, I.; Seifert, V. Corrosion studies. XVII. Effect of hydrogen sulfide on the corrosion of aluminum. In German. p. 1181.
Alexa, J. Determination of uranium by manganometric titration of uranium peroxide. In German. p. 1187.
Petranek, J.; Vecera, M. Organic quantitative analysis. XVI. Colorimetric determination of small amounts of aldehydes. In German. p. 1193.
Vecera, M.; Spevak, A. Organic quantitative analysis. XVII. Determination of small amounts of chlorine and bromine in organic compounds. In German. p. 1197.
Vecera, M.; Synek, L. Organic quantitative analysis. XVIII. Microdetermination of carbon and hydrogen by means of a cobalto-cobaltic oxide as combustion catalyst. In German. p. 1202.
Korbl, J.; Pribil, R. Metallochrome indicators. VI. Analogues of o-cresolphthalein complexon. In English. p. 1213.
Korbl, J.; Kraus, E.; Pribil, R. Metallochrome indicators. VII. Glycinethymol blue. In English. p. 1219.
Sedivec, V. Diethyldithiocarbamate as a volumetric reagent. II. Volumetric determination of mercury. In German. p. 1225.
Franc, J. Chromatography of aromatic isomers. VIII. Separation of monohydric phenols by paper chromatography. In German. p. 1231.
Zuman, P., and others. Stereochemical studies. VII. Oxidation of diastereoisomeric diols of the type R.CH(OH).CH(OH).R' with periodate. In English. p. 1237.
Sicher, J.; Svoboda, M. Stereochemical studies. VIII. Synthesis of medium and large ring *cis*- and trans-2-aminocyclanols. In English. p. 1252.
Holub, M.; Herout, V.; Sorm, F. Terpenes. LXXXIII. Constitution of laserpitin. In English. p. 1280.
Moti, O.; Herout, V.; Sorm, F. Terpenes. LXXXV. Structure of "juniper camphor," another alcohol of the selinane type from the essential oil of juniper. In English. p. 1293.
Moti, O., and others. Terpenes. LXXXVI. Structure of two crystalline cadinols. In English. p. 1297.
Holub, M.; Herout, V.; Sorm, F. Terpenes. LXXXVII. Proof of the constitution of laserpitin. In English. p. 1307.
Exner, O. Oxidation of isothiuronium salts. In German. p. 1314.
Ettel, V.; Neumann, J. Local anesthetics derived from acylaminoacridine. In German. p. 1319.
Landa, S.; Macak, J. Properties of sulfide catalysts. V. Preparation of alkylphenols. In German. p. 1322.
Borovicka, M.; Protiva, M. Antihistamine substances. XLI. Derivatives of 1-aza-2, 3, 5, 6-dibenzocycloheptadiene (homoacridan). In German. p. 1330.
Lukes, R.; Cervinka, O. Synthesis of 4-hydroxymethylquinolizidine. In German. p. 1336.
Ettel, V.; Myska, J. Organic herbicides. I. Substituted 4-phenylazophenoxyacetic acids. In German. p. 1341.
Dobas, J.; Pirkl, J., Hanousek, V. Fluorescent derivatives of 1, 2, 3-triazole. IV. Color and fluorescent derivatives from 2-aminodiphenylnaphtho-[1, 2]triazole. V. Acyl derivatives of 2-(3'- and 4'-aminophenyl) naphtho-[1, 2]triazole sulfonic acid. In German. p. 1346.
Semonsky, M.; Beran, M ; Macek, K. Ergot alkaloids. XI. Isolation of penniclavine from the rye ergot. In German. p. 1364.
Lukes, R., and others. Configuration of nitrous substances. IV. Absolute configuration of the optically active β-amino-β-phenylpropionic acids. In German. p. 1367.
Joska, J.; Sorm, F. Steroids. XXXVIII. Synthesis of 3β-hydroxy-β-norandrost-5-en-17-one. In English. p. 1377.
Slavik, K.; Dvorakova, A.; Slavikova, V. Metabolism of folic acid. IV. Changes of the folic acid derivatives in vivo. In German. p. 1382.
Slavik, K.; Tomasova, H.; Slavikova, V. Folic acid metabolism. V. Enzymatic conversion of aminopterin of N_{10}-formylaminopterin. In German. p. 1387.
Kara, J.; Keil, B. Proteins. XLIV Mode of binding of the α, ε-diaminopimelic acid in the cells of Mycobacterium tuberculosis var. hominis. In German. p 1392.

, Grossberger, D., Hodkova, S. Mechanism ibolic effects on X chromosome in the protein al of Lucilia cuprina and D. melanogaster under the influence of amphetamine sulfate. In German. p. 1401.

Kuerti, A. Use of the electrocolo photometer in colorimetric analysis. I. Polarographic methods for determining the mechanism tal deposition from some complex compounds. In German. p. 1409.

L., Determination of metallic nickel in oxide of nickel oxide. In German. p. 1411.

, Cervinka, O. A new method of preparing hydrazine. In German. p. 1413

AKIA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. y ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the of Biology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciea English, German, and Russian. Foreign Ceskoslovenska biologie and Ceskoslovenmikrobiologie. Superseded Ceskoslovenska 1955. 6 nos a year]

, Aug. 1956.

SA VEDOUCI. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a Praha [Publication for teachers of ikola issued by the Ministry of Education ce. Twice a year]

ical features: Book reviews.

, 1956.

KY SBORNIK. (Ceskoslovenska mykologickomost) Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Society. Quarterly]

ical Features: News from the Society.

1, 1957.

edal Bulletin. SBORNIK, RADA B: PRIRODY. ACTA, SERIES B: HISTORIA NATURALIS. Praha. [Journal on natural sciences issued Moravian Museum, in the Czech, German, Russian with Czech summaries. Five no.

1/2, 1957.

; Novotna-Vondrova, O. Symbiosis and mycosis in soft fruit. In German. p. 1.

; Vondrova, O.; Streitlova, E. Morphological-metabolic properties of strains of microorganisms (bact.) on solid media. In n. p. 24.

L.; Prantl, F. Some imperfectly known fossil Peltocystids from the Silurian and Devonian of Bohemia. In English. p. 53.

1, 1957.

Contribution to the characteristics and ige of the genetic conditions of certain races of goats in Bohemia. In German.

. Fossil plants from the iron stones of near Libsov in N. Bohemia. In English.

, 1957

A survey of European Auriculariales and lales with special respect to the Czechovariation. In German. p. 113.

The microevolution of the Angiosperms. lish. p. 311.

, 1957.

l Biostratigraphic and sedimentological of the Namurian beds in the Ostrava-l coal district. In English. p. 279.

L.; Radcka, H. Namurian Thuramminidae e Ostrava-Karvina coal district. In . p. 333

L.; Radcka, H. Namurian Foraminifera e Ostrava-Karvina coal district. In English. 341.

2, 1956.

; Prantl, F. The genus Paracyclus Hall ohemian Devonian (Peleocystida). p. 1. Catalog of the collection of meteorites ational Museum in Prague. In English.

ECKY SBORNIK OSTRAVSKEHO KRAJE. UM NATURALIUM DISTRICTUS OSTRAVIENSIS (Prirodovedny sbornik Ostravskeho kraje. Prirodovedny studijni ustav) Opava. [Journatural history of the Ostrava region issSilesian Research Institute; with Englin, and Russian summaries. Quarterly] al feature: Book reviews. 1956.

HYSICA ET GEODAETICA. (Ceskoslovenska ved. Geofysikalni ustav) Praha. Geophysics, meteorology, climatology, issued by the Geophysical Institute, h Academy of Sciences. In English, ussian, and Russian with summaries in a ferent from that of the article. Two no.

956.

Change of position and orientation of a rotation ellipsoid by conformal In German. p. 193.

Hradilek, L. Determination of altitudes from electrooptically measured longitudes. In German. p. 206.

Wolzmann, P. Results of deep seismic sounding of the earth's crust in one of the mountainous regions of Central Asia. In Russian. p. 213.

Riznichenko, J. Use of ultrasonic waves in seismic studies. In German. p. 231.

Picha, J., Skalsky, L. Study of the zero point setting in horizontal pendulums. In German. p. 243.

Borisevich, E. Magnetoelectric oscillographs for experimental geophysical measurements. In Russian. p. 261.

Buben, J. The dynamic gradient graph of the electric potential in the atmosphere. In English. p. 269.

Vitek, V. On the question of the incorporation of non-adiabatic processes into baroclinic models. In English p. 274

Skoda, M. Graphical forecasting of absolute topography 50 cb by means of Sawyer-Bushby baroclinic model In English p. 280.

VESMIR. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Popular science magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Ten no. a year] Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 37, no. 5, May 1958.

14. MEDICINE

JESLE; PRIRUCKA PRO ZDRAVOTNICKE PRACOVNIKY. [Spolupracoval autorsky kolektiv: J. Berdychova et al. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1953. 311 p. [Nurseries; a manual for health workers. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), bibl., index, music, tables]

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKE ZDRAVOTNICTVI. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Vyzkumny ustav organisace zdravotnictvi) Praha. [Journal on public health issued by the Ministry of Health and the Research Institute for Organization of Health Services. Superseded Ceskoslovenska nemocnice, 1955. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1958
M. T. 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia p. 261.
Vysohlid, J. Employment problems during the period of completing the development of socialist public health. p. 263.
Havlicek, J. A type of district hospital with low investment requirements. p 273.
Prada, Z. A district hospital with 200 beds, built in stages. p. 276.
Vacek, M. A correct interpretation of frequency and structural indicators. p. 281.
Stolova, O. Unified hospitals and child care. p. 285.
Zorin, V. Experience with the area system in child health care. p. 290.
Pokorny, V.; Pokorna, H. Problems of hospitalizing children. p. 299.
Skovranek, V. Some problems of the development of our health and antiepidemic service. p. 305.
Taufrova, M. A few notes on the visit of a health worker to France. p. 313.
Vol. 6, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1958.
DNLM

ZDRAVOTNICKE NOVINY. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Svaz zamestnancu ve zdravotnictvi) Praha. [Popular publication on public hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Health Service Workers. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Readers' forum.
Vol. 7, nos. 35-38, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

15. AGRICULTURE

PRAGUE, VYSOKA SKOLA ZEMEDELSKA. Program studia; 50 let Vysoke skoly zemedelske v Praze. [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, Statne pedagogicke nakl. [1957] 255 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Program of studies; 50 years of the Higher School of Agriculture in Prague. 1st ed. English, German, and Russian summaries]

PERIODICALS

Brno. Vysoka skola zemedelska a lesnicka. SBORNIK. RADA C: SPISY FAKULTY LESNICKE. Brno. [Journal of the Faculty of Forestry issued by the Higher School of Agriculture and Forestry in Brno; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Supersedes [illegible] Sborník. Rada A: Spisy fakulty lesnické a technické and its Sborník. Rada B: Spisy fakulty veterinární. Quarterly]
No. 4, 1956.
Krontorad, K. Contribution to the dynamics of the moisture and air conditions in the rendzina soils of the Devonian limestones in the Moravian Karst. p. 97.

Zlatnik, A. My ideas on forest typology and [illegible] the leading Soviet schools. p. 160.
Husty, Z. Iteration of the homogenous linear differential equations. p. 133.
Kresl, J. Report on a study trip to Bulgaria p. 161
Index for 1956.

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK RADA LESNICTVI. Praha. [Papers issued by the Forestry Section, Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Sbornik. Annals. Rada A and its Sbornik. Annals. Rada B, 1954, and continues their vol. numbering. See also its Sbornik. Rada historie a musejnictvi, its Sbornik. Rada mechanisace a elektrifikace zemedelstvi, its Sbornik. Rada rostlinna vyroba, its Sbornik. Rada veterinarni medicina, its Sbornik. Rada zemedelska ekonomika and its Sbornik. Rada zivocisna vyroba. Monthly]
Vol. 31, no. 6, June 1958.
Vyskot, M. Comparison of positive and negative selecting methods applied in the forestry breeding technique. p. 429.
Zakopal, V. Condition of the Krivoklat clearings and the effect of birch growths on their microclimate p. 471.
Zaruba, C. Evaluation of the production losses caused by deforestation of strips for electric lines. p. 491.
Vanek, J. Seasonal growth of food for game in beech-beam growths (on the level of bushes) p. 501.
Malek, J. Natural occurrence of spruce on the Bohemian-Moravian Heights. p. 515.
Muller, J. Notes on Kubelka's experiments with the introduction of the Douglas fir in the forests of the Korycany area. p. 535.

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK RADA ROSTLINNA VYROBA. Praha. [Papers on plant culture issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Sbornik. Annals. Rada A and its Sbornik. Annals. Rada B, 1955, and continues their vol. numbering. See also its Sbornik. Rada historie a musejnictvi, its Sbornik. Rada lesnictvi, its Sbornik. Rada mechanisace a elektrifikace zemedelstvi, its Sbornik. Rada veterinarni medicina, its Sbornik. Rada zemedelska ekonomika, and its Sbornik. Rada zivocisna vyroba. Monthly]
Vol. 4, nos. 6/7, 8, 1958.

LES. (Poverenictvo lesov a drevarskeho priemyslu) Bratislava. [Journal on forest management issued by the Commissioner of Forestry and the Wood Working Industry for Slovakia. Supersedes Polana. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Soviet science and practice. News in brief; Book reviews.
Vol. 12, no. 9, Sept. 1956.
Tupik, F. The help of the Czechoslovak Scientific Society for Forestry in fulfilling the tasks of forest economy in the second Five-Year Plan p. 369.
Czechoslovak Scientific Society for Forestry in Slovakia. p. 374.
Bezacinsky, H. Some current problems of forestry in Slovakia. p. 376.
Kral, V. Samples of seeds and their selection in forestry. p. 381.
Dostal, L. Germination of acorns and the growing of the red oak. p. 384.
Jamnicky, J. Possibility of the fall control of the bark beetle, Myelophilus piniperda L. p. 387.
Charvat, K. The danger of increased spread of bark beetles in fir forests weakened by moths (Cacoecia Murinana). p. 389.
Stanislav, V. New technique in our forests. p. 397
Papankova, L. Problems of efficiency calculations in forest economy. p. 401.
Papanek, F. A trip of forestry school students to Yugoslavia. p. 404.
Vanek, J. Eating of tree bark by deer, a consequence of unfavorable natural surroundings. p. 413.
Tandelmayer, F. Protection of young poplar plantings from deer. p. 414.
Scasny, M. Slovak botanical nomenclature in forestry. p. 415.

LESNICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on forestry issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences; with French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 2, no. 2, 1956.
Plesnik, P. The upper limit of forests in the Krivan area of Mala Fatra. p. 97.
Zachar, D. Causes of water erosion in the area of Pohorela, at the lower limit of forests. p. 134.
Patocka, J. The pyralid moth Hyphantidium Torquebellum (Lepidoptera, Pyralididae) a pest on fir cones in Slovakia. p. 162.
Zvolanek, J. A contribution to the discussion of the problem of the contents and mutual relationship between forestry planning and forestry economics. p. 174.
Capek, M. N. A. Telenga's Fauna of the Soviet Union, Hymenoptera, Vol. 5.; a book review. p. 181.

Rychly, B. Frantisek Papanek's Ekonomika socialisticekho lesneho hospodarstva (The Economics of Socialist Forestry); a book review. p. 188.
Leontovyc, R. S. I. Vanin's Forest Phytopathology, a book review. p. 190.

Vol. 2, no. 4, 1956.
Papankova, L. Significance of the timber and woodworking industries for economic classification of the forest economy. p. 289.
Capek, M. A contribution to studies of the temporary hosts of the oak leaf rollers Tortrix viridana L. and Tortrix loeflingiana L. p. 320.
Farsky, O. The weevil Rhynchites (Byctiscus) betuleti Fabr., a pest on poplars in the Gabcikovo region. p. 331.
Zachar, D. Problems concerning the significance of forest improvement. p. 362.
Papanek, F. Raise the standards of teaching economics; a book review. p. 390.
Marko, P. Forest breeding. Vols. 1-2; a book review. p. 395.

Vol. 4, no. 3, 1956.
Dolezal, B. Long-range planning of the forest economy is the basis of forestry. p. 145.
Stasiny, T. Research forest areas of Pinus sylvestris L. founded near Likavka, 1900-1912, as part of an international scheme. p. 167.
Landa, M. Locust tree (Robinia pseudoacacia L.) from the point of view of forestry and nature protection. p. 200.
Riecan, J. Josef Pelisek's Lesnicke pudoznalstvi (Forest Soils); a book review. p. 220.

MECHANISACE ZEMEDELSTVI. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi) Praha. [Popular magazine on mechanization of agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Organization of work and economy; Use of machinery and tractors; Construction of new machinery and tractors; Maintenance and repair of machinery; News and letters from factories; Agricultural literature.

Vol. 8, no. 11, June 1958.
-ja-. Helping our viticulture. p. [2] of cover.
Kupka, K. Assuring a harvest; the main task of machine-tractor stations. p. 241.
Pradac, V. The Red Flag Contest at the Lesna Machine-Tractor Station. p. 243.
Bures, K. Some examples; even for you. p. 244.
Souhrada, V. New wage and bonus systems for technical and administrative employees of machine-tractor stations. p. 246.
Sychra, K. Some remarks on wages of tractor operators. p. 248.
Ordelt, J. Even one heller is money. p. 249.
Dolezel. New organization of the zootechnic service in Prerov District. p. 249.
Kekenak, J. Prefabricated buildings for tractor-brigade centers. p. 250.
Vnuk, L. Fertilizing by ammonia and operational experiences in machine-tractor stations. p. 251.
Zaruba, J.; Blaha, K. Processing of grain after the harvest. p. 252.
Hynek, F. Plowing meadows and pastures. p. 253.
Vortel, J. Briefly on the outlook for the utilization of new materials. p. 254.
Iv. Clod breakers help increase production. p. 255.
Janousek, J.; Jerabek, F. Testing the TVN-515 soil augor. p. 256.
Kotmel, K. Saving where it is possible. p. 258.
Hrdy, J.; Juza, Z. Correctly maintained accounting; a prerequisite for good management. p. 259.
Niesyt, G. A multipurpose machine tool, a new thing at this year's Spring Fair in Leipzig. p. 260.
Holejsovsky, J. It will replace 15 workers. p. [3] of cover.
Hamas, L. Young mechanizers are getting prepared. p. [4] of covor.

Vol. 8, no. 14, July 1958.
Boudny, J. We will carry out the tasks given us by the 11th Congress of the Party in close cooperation. p. 313.
-akp- We shall use better methods in farming; a report from [illegible] machine tractor stations [illegible] p. 314
Evaluation of [illegible] machine-tractor s[illegible] Congress [illegible] Party, of Czechoslovakia. p. [illegible]
Dunajovec, J. [illegible] machine-[illegible] p. 316.
Babka, F. A [illegible] supply and the harvest. p. 317.
Ondracek, R. Business accounting methods in machine-tractor stations. p. 318.
Koskuba, K. Combines and two-stage harvesting. (Conclusion) p. 319.
Valina, J. A roadbed made of bitumen impregnated-concrete blocks. p. 321.
P. J. The mechanization of agriculture in the Polish People's Republic. p. 322.
Venkrbec, L.; Fiala, J. Mechanization of manure handling in sheep sheds and barns. p. 323.
Marko, A. Problems of machine milking. p 325
Horsky, J. Building of dairy barns is cheaper. p. 326.
Patok, J. Our experiences with the wage system for repair workers. p. 327.
Klen, S. Guarantees on general overhauling of tractors according to new instructions. p 327.
Kasik, F. Simple tools that will help you in your work. p. 328.
Improvement of the air filter for the DT-54 tractor. Tr. from the Russian. p. 329.
Vanek, J., Pastor, B. Protection against accidents in operating automatic balers. p. 331.
-on-. Good training is essential for the operation of tractors. p. 331.
Niederle, O An inquiry caused by a splinter. p. 332.

Vol. 8, no. 15, Aug. 1958.
Skoda, J. Foremost tasks of the machine-tractor stations. p. 337.
Siblova, D. Better economy in machine-tractor stations. p. 338.
Mariausova, S. We should set an example by our own conduct in bringing up children. p. 340.
J. K. Rationalizers' movement helps to increase agricultural production. p. 340.
Perina, A. Unsuccessful meeting of the council of a machine-tractor station. p. 341.
Krcek, M. Some experiences with the new organization in the management of agricultural production. p. 342.
Novacek, J. Experiences with various depths of plowing stubble. p. 344.
Hunyady, K. New system of management in the Hungarian machine-tractor stations. p. 345
Holzbach, J Highly efficient Czechoslovak hot-air grain dryer. p. 346.
Vitek, J. Let us prepare machines in time for collecting hops. p. 349.
Tractor seats. p. 350.
Greno, J. Experience with harvesting silage corn and other silage crops. p. 351.
Filip, F. Our machine-tractor station and fulfillment of the task of cultivating meadows and pastures. p. 352.
Kraus, L. Hydraulically operated cultivator-weeder. p. 353.
Jurasek, P. Mechanization of agriculture in the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 355.
Urban, J. Constructional possibilities in the mechanization of the removal of manure. p. 356.
Hrdy, J. Perfect knowledge of the servicing of machinery ensures higher efficiency. p. 358.
Duris, F. Adjustment of the motor of the ACD-343 automatic thresher. p. 359.
Perina, A. The S 293 sprinkler and sprayer. p. [3] of cover.
-da-. New graduates step in. p. [4] of cover.

Vol. 8, no. 16, Aug. 1958.
Skoda, J. September, the decisive month for the fulfillment of the plan of autumn work. p. 361.
Instruction courses for operators of new agricultural machinery. p. 362.
Stika, B. We shall use better methods in farming. p. 363.
Mates, E. Machine-tractor stations must continue to help the collective farms better. p. 366.
Muller, F. Our agricultural laboratory helps to make use of local sources of fertilizers. p. 367.
Kuchar, J. New technology of cereal threshing. p. 368.
Cermak, J. Some shortcomings of the ZM-330 combine. p. 369.
Pagac, R. Electromagnetic operation of the hydraulic devices of the ZM-330 combine. p. 370.
Mechanical equipment for corn picking. p. 370.
Rovny, S. Machine-tractor stations in Slovakia organize melioration of the land. p 371.
R. P. New ideas received by the development center of the machine-tractor stations p. 372
Stoffl, Z Removing manure from swine pens by means of [illegible] p. 374
Zanicky, K. [illegible] tractor st[illegible] p. [illegible]
Chrudimsky, J. [illegible] agricultura, [illegible] p. [illegible]
Mezihorak, F. O[illegible] repairs of [illegible] p. [illegible]
Kasik, F. Ren[illegible] p. 380.
Kadlec, P. In[illegible] compresso[illegible]
Bima, J. Unus[illegible] tractor st[illegible] p. [illegible]
Niederle, O. [illegible] used by wo[illegible] p. [illegible]
Novak, M. Co[illegible] p. [illegible]

Vol. 8, no. 17, Se[illegible] 1958
Skoda, J. Sugar-beet [illegible] task of machine-tractor stations. p. 385.
Pradac, V. The Beryerov Machine-Tractor Station again won the first place. p. 386.
-akp- We shall use better methods in farming. p. 387.
-Bd-. Harvesting in southern Slovakia p. 389.
Perina, A. Complex mechanization gives good results. p. 389.
-akp. The machine-tractor station in Olesna will be able to cope successfully with grain and hop harvesting. p 390.
Papanek, S. Results of socialist competition among machine-tractor stations. p. 391.
Vrbicky, J. Fight for economical operation of machine-tractor brigades. p. 392.
Benovic, J. Experiences from the control of the work of machine-tractor brigades by means of radio. p. 393.
Vasak, F. Managerial funds in machine-tractor stations. p. 394
Kresa, J. First experiences with the new ZM-330 combine; the work of combine operator Fr. Sockar p. 394.
Douda, M. The mechanization of corn picking in the Soviet Union. p. 395.
Fodor, I. The improvement of the work of machine-tractor stations and the development of agricultural mechanization in the Rumanian People's Republic Tr. from the Rumanian. p. 399.
Kral, F. A new vehicle in agriculture; the NS 27 tractor trailer. p. 400.
Merganz, F. The activities of the Development Center of Machine-Tractor Stations in Bratislava. p. 401.
Klapka, J. Movable milking equipment. p. 403.
Hruby, J. Renovation of used parts by means of electric-vibration welding in a liquid. (To be contd.) p. 405.
-Vy-. Prototype of a multipurpose tractor for vineyards. p. [3] of cover.

OCHRANA PRIRODY. (Ministerstvo skolstva a kultury a Poverenictvo skolstva a kultury) Praha. [Publication on conservation of natural resources issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Commissioner of Education and Culture for Slovakia. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Official part; News from abroad, News from home; Reviews of books and periodicals.
Vol. 11, no. 10, 1956.

PREHLED CESKOSLOVENSKE ZEMEDELSKE LITERATURY. (Ustredni zemedelska a lesnicka knihovna CSAZV, Statna vedecka kniznica, Bibliograficke polnohospodarske stredisko SAV) Praha. [Abstracts on agriculture from Czech and Slovak books and periodical articles issued by the Central Agricultural and Forestry Library, Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences; the State Scientific Library; and the Bibliographic Agricultural Center, Slovak Academy of Sciences. With Prehled lesnicke a myslivecke literatury domaci i zahranicni, superseded, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Prehled ceskoslovenske zemedelske a lesnicke literatury, which was issued before v. 3, 1956, as Bibliografie zemedelska a lesnicka; ceskoslovenska literatura Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 8, Aug. 1958.

PREHLED ZAHRANICNI ZEMEDELSKE LITERATURY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved a Slovenska akademie vied) Praha. [Abstracts on agriculture from foreign books and periodical articles issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences and the Slovak Academy of Sciences. With Prehled lesnicke a myslivecke literatury, superseded, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Prehled zahranicni zemedelske a lesnicke literatury, which was issued before v. 6, 1956, as Dokumentace zemedelska a lesnicka; zahranicni literatura. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 8, Aug. 1958.

ZA SOCIALISTICKE ZEMEDELSTVI. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved) Praha. [Journal on plant and animal industry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Includes supple[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] see also Za socialisticke zemedelstvi. Sbornik vysvetlivek a stivennuiu nauku. Serlia A: Agronomila-zootekhnila. Quarterly]
Vol. 3, no. 1, 1954.
Vol. 4, no. 4, 1955.

16. TECHNOLOGY

CHLADICI TECHNIKA. [1 vyd.] Praha, Nakl. ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 80 p. (Sbornik Ceskoslovenske vedecke technicke spolecnosti pro strojnictvi pri CSAV, sv. 1) [Refrigeration technology. 1st ed. English, French, German, and Russian summaries. bibl., diagrs., graphs (part fold. in pocket)]

IBLER, ZBYNEK. Sledovanie hospodarnej prevadzky kotolni. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1958. 210 p. [Control of the economical operation of boilers 1st ed. bibl., graphs, tables]

KOMORA, JAN. Elektrina, buducnost Slovenska. V Bratislave, Statny planovaci a statisticky urad [1947] 64 p. [Electricity, the future of Slovakia col. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., tables]

SLOVENSKA AKADEMIA VIED Ustav slovenskeho jazyka Zememeracska terminologia Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1958. 52 p. [Terminology of surveying illus., diagrs.]

SURAN, LADISLAV. Uprava a skusanie vody pre parne kotly. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1958. 425 p. [Treatment and testing of water for steam boilers. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

VADOVIC, FRIDRICH. Pruznost a pevnost v prikladoch. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1958. 434 p. [Elasticity and strength in problems. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav pro elektrotechniku. PRACE. Praha. [Papers issued by the Institute of Electrical Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries]

Vol. 7, 1957 (published 1958).
- Heller, B.; Paderta, B. Surge phenomena in cylindrical coils with a great number of windings. p. 9.
- Veverka, A.; Chladek, J. An apparatus for the measurement of ionization. p. 21.
- Loos, H.; Pelnar, J. An amplifier of voltage pulses in the apparatus for measuring ionization. p. 31.
- Veverka, A. Corona starting voltage of dielectric sliding systems. p. 35.
- Paderta, B. Protection of the regulating equipment of transformers against overvoltage. p. 39.
- Hamata, V. Theoretical fundamentals of electrostatic machines. p. 55.
- Stafl, M. Shielding the magnetic field by means of a ferromagnetic pipe. p. 75.
- Provaznik, F. A grooved ferromagnetic cylinder of a definite length in a rotating magnetic field. p. 83.
- Stepina, J. Eddy losses in the rotor during the asynchronous starting of turbomachines. p. 113.
- Stepina, J.; Bendl, J. Braking of asynchronous motors by means of a direct current. p. 129.
- Cemus, J. Negative impedance as an element of a. c. scale-models. II. (Conclusion) p. 149.
- Kubec, V. Compensated high-speed magnetic amplifiers for servosystems. p. 169.

CESKOSLOVENSKY HORNIK. (Odborovy svaz zamestnancu v hornictvi) Praha. [Publication for miners issued by the Union of Workers in Mining. Weekly]

Vol. 13, no. 37, Sept. 1958.

CHEMICKE ZVESTI. (Slovenska akademia vied a Spolok chemikov na Slovensku) Bratislava. [Journal on applied chemistry issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences and the Slovak Chemical Society. Ten no. a year]

Recurrent features: What is new in Soviet science; New books and periodicals; Slovak chemical terminology.

Vol. 12, no. 8, 1958.
- Dubrakova, L., and others. Synthesis of some alkaloid derivatives. XIV. p. 459.
- Furdik, M.; Hrnciar, P. Phthalides and indandiones-(1, 3). III. Study on the preparation of halogen and nitro derivatives of α-naphthalphthalide and 2-(α-naphthyl)-indandione-(1, 3); a contribution to the chemical processes inside the naphthalene nucleus and indandione-(1, 3) p. 464.
- Sedlak, J.; Michajlovskij, N. Effect of an increased intake of sulfates on the thiocyanide content in winter cabbage. p. 477.
- Kalab, M. Quantitative and qualitative changes in the pectin substances in semifinished products made of wild apples. p. 487.
- Hurt, V.; Jambrich, M. Contribution to the study of some textural and structural changes of silon fibers. II. p. 496.
- Bauer, S., and others. Contribution to the study of ℓ-phenylacetylcarbinol. VI. p. 509.
- Koman, V.; Palo, V. A new installation for paper chromatography with a continuous change in the concentration of the solvent. p. 513.

CHEMIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Chemicka sekce) Praha. [Journal on pure and applied chemistry for workers in plants, laboratories, and research institutes issued by the Section of Chemistry, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Suspended publication 1953-56. Six no. a year]

Recurrent features Symposiums, congresses, conventions; Book reviews.

Vol. 9, no. 6, Dec 1957.
- Nassler, J Some modern methods of preparing very pure elements and inorganic compounds. p 785.
- Cervinka, O. Stereochemical course of substitution reactions p. 807
- Blaha, K. Asymmetric reactions in organic synthesis. p 845.
- Prochazka, M. Thiranes. p. 870.
- Schwarz, V.; Kasal, A. Progress in organic synthesis. IV. p. 877.
- Schwarz, V.; Kasal, A. Preparation of chromium acetate. p. 883.
- Pospisil, J. Preparation of phenol by oxidation methods. p. 885.
- Cech, J. Polyethylene and polypropylene. p. 897.
- Macku, J. Electrical measurement in chemistry. I. p. 905.
- Komarek, K. Chemical investigation of damage to minerals in museums. p. 917.
- Vlcek, A. The renaissance of inorganic chemistry. p. 924.
- J. K. Uranium as a by-product in the production of phosphoric acid. p. 934.
- J. M. Manufacture of artificial diamonds. p. 936.
- -cp. New reagents for determining trivalent antimony. p. 937.
- Herold, M. Report on the 2d All-Union Conference on Antibiotics held in Moscow in June 1957. p. 955.
- Sommer, L.; Dolezal, J. 30th course on optical measurements organized by the Zeiss Company. p. 957.

Vol. 10, no. 8, Aug. 1958.
- Wagnerova, D. Radiometric methods. p. 617.
- Jaluvka, J. Electrographic colorimetry. p. 631.
- Matrka, M. Titration by nitrite in organic chemistry. p. 635.
- Plimi, J. Organic reactions bearing the names of their discoverers. II. p. 647.
- Frkan, J. Use of radioisotopes to study the mechanism of chemical reactions. p. 658.
- Macku, J. Electric measurements in chemistry. VI. Changes of the values. p. 662.
- Myl, J.; Eckstein, J., Vobornik, V Clouding of single crystals of alkali iodides. p. 672.
- Parkanyi, C.; Komarek, A. Dyes used in the past. p. 676.

DOKUMENTACNI ZPRAVY. (Vyzkumny ustav vystavby a architektury) Praha. [Documentation bulletin issued by the Research Institute of Building and Architecture. Biweekly]

Vol. 4, nos. 7-8, Apr.-May 1958.

ELEKTROTECHNICKY OBZOR. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi a Ceskoslovenske vedecka technicka spolecnost pro elektrotechniku pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Journal on electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Electrical Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Technicka priloha, technical articles, and Zpravy, news briefs, news on standardization, and bibliography. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Brief reports; Book reviews; News of the Society; Terminology.

Vol. 47, no. 7, July 1958.
- Drab, Z. The importance of long-range planning for the development of the national economy. p. 337.
- Streje, V. The theory of linear regulation. p. 339.
- Veverka, A.; Majer, J. Relations between the laws governing electromagnetic models and those governing equivalent circuits. p. 346.
- Husa, V.; Cihelka, J. Influence of the natural frequency of the recovery voltage upon the disconnecting performance of an air-blast circuit breaker. p. 349.
- Macat, J.; Vojta, J. Synthetic test methods for very high-voltage circuit breakers, Weil's method p. 355.
- -ab. The use of frequency characteristics in analyzing single-phase transformers. p 365.
- Kulda, V. J. Chladek and J. Lammerner's Elektricke stroje na stejnosmerny proud (Direct-Current Electric Motors); a book review p. 389
- Lesny, V. L. V. Rihanek and J Postranecky's Bourky a ochrana pred bleskem (Thunderstorms and Protection against Lightning); a book review p. 389.
- Franz, V. Juraj Bartos' Zaklady upravnickej elektrotechniky (Fundamentals of Electric Equipment in Ore Dressing); a book review p 390.
- Lustig, K. Short-circuit testing station of the Research Institute for High-Voltage Electrical Engineering. Technicka. p. T 33.
- Korecky, J. Fifty years of steel production in electric furnaces in Czechoslovakia Zpravy. p. Z 21.
- Kinsky, V.; Stulcova, B The use of fluorescent lighting in agriculture and horticulture. Zpravy Z 22.

ENERGETIK (Ministerstvo energetiky a Svaz zamestnancu v energetice) Praha. [Popular magazine issued by the Ministry of Power and the Union of Workers in the Power Industry Semimonthly]

Vol. 7, nos. 16, 18; Aug.-Sept. 1958.

ENERGETIKA. (Ministerstvo energetiky a Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro energetiku pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Publication on electric power and electrical and heat engineering issued by the Ministry of Power and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Electrical Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Includes supplements: Prakticka rukovet energetiky, practical manual for workers in the electric-power industry, and Priloha casopisu Energetika, research reports. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Aiding the operation of industrial plants; Improver's review; Book review, Legal review; Brief news from the USSR and the people's democracies.

Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1958.
- Kelar, J. The contribution of electric power to the development of socialism in our country. p. 273.
- Dolezal, R. Experiences from the operation of a boiler with smelting firing using North-Bohemian lignite. p. 275.
- Silha, J. Electric power installations on building sites. p. 280.
- Long-range development of electric power installations in industrial enterprises. p. 286.
- Arrangement of 6 kilovolt fuses for reclosing. Tr. from the Russian. p. 315.
- The development of gas production in the German Democratic Republic. p. 315.
- Electric power production in Yugoslavia. p. 316.
- Ondricek, M. L. Reiss' Prenos elektricke energie (Transmission of Electric Power); a book review. p. 321.
- Prager, P. J. Foltin, Z. Benes, M. Kus' Topeni plynovych peci a pruzkum plynovych spotrebicu v prumyslu (Firing of Gas Furnaces and Study of Gas Installations in Industry); a book review. p. 322.
- Comments on J. Silha's article "Problems of Temporary Transformer Stations 22/0, 4." p 323.
- Kucera, F. Number, capacity and location of atomic power stations. p. 324.
- A conference on modern boilers and fireboxes. p. 325.
- The visit of a Soviet electric power engineer. p. 325.
- Electric fans. Prakticka. p. 1.
- Benes, Z. Thermostatic measurements in gas furnaces. Priloha. p. 1.

HUTE A RUDY. (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu a Odborovy svaz zamestnancu hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines and the Union of Workers in the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines. Semimonthly]

Vol. 4, no. 18, Sept. 1958.

HUTNICKE LISTY. (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu a Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro hutnictvi a slevarenstvi) Brno [Journal issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Metallurgy and Founding. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Standards; Book reviews.

Vol. 13, no. 8, Aug. 1958.
- Lemfeld, J. Investigation of influences causing the fluctuation of the silicon content in basic Bessemer pig iron. p. 675.
- Zidek, M.; Glatz, B. Hot-rolling of steel sheets with a one-layer stainless-steel cladding. p. 679.
- Koudela, V. Effect of the "I" fracture on the mechanical properties of large forgings p. 687.
- Krejcik, M. Systematic development of automation in metallurgic plants. p. 692.
- Splitek, R. Automatically operated apparatus for differential and gravimetric thermoanalysis. p. 697.
- Hruby, J.; Hadacek B. Roasting lead slags with an addition of $CaCl_2$ addition. p. 706.
- Simon, L. Determination of carbon and its distribution in iron by the X-ray method. p. 709.
- Krulis, I. World priority of the Czechs in the field of carbon linings. p 711.
- I. K. The first congress of miners and foundrymen one hundred years ago in Vienna p. 712
- Pisek F. Tenth Mining and Metallurgy Day in Freiberg. p. 713.
- Pizak Activities of the Association for Research in Spectrum Analysis. p. 714.
- Cerny, A. Indirect polarographic and complexometric determination of small arsenic content in pig iron and ores. p. 715.
- Kral, S; Kysik, B. Polarographic determination of small zinc content in ferromanganese and manganese ores containing cobalt. p. 716.

Tuma H. Isolation of carbides in high-alloy steels by means of bromine solutions. p. 717.
Brhacek, L., Golonka, A.; Janacek, J. Determination of CaO in inclusions by a flame photometer. p. 719
Habrcetl, M., Habrcetlova, M. Determination of silicon in steel by titration. p. 721.
Rajda, B. Study on equilibrium copper-antimony system (up to 20 % Sb). p. 761.

JADERNA ENERGIE. (Ministerstvo energetiky) Praha. [Publication on the peaceful use of nuclear energy issued by the Ministry of Power. Includes a supplement: Prehled literatury o jaderne technice, annotated bibliography of books and periodical articles on nuclear energy. Monthly]
Vol 4, no 8, Aug. 1958.
Trtilaj, L. Before the 2d International Conference on Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy in Geneva. p. 209.
Margulova, T. Training of specialists in the field of the peaceful uses of atomic energy. Tr. from the Russian. p. 210.
Beranek, J.; Pulkrab, A. Production of radioisotopes in nuclear reactors. p. 216.
Spurny, Z.; Bohounek, F. A brief survey of the present state in chemical dosimetry. p. 220.
Kouba, L. Co^{60}-Tc instrument for industrial detection of defects. p. 226.
Berger, F. 2d Polish-Czechoslovak Conference of Nuclear Specialists. p. 237.

KRIDLA VLASTI. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Publication popularizing aeronautics issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: New books.
No. 15, July 1958.
Marsalek, J. This is not wishful thinking. p. 1.
World championship in pictures. p. 2.
Hausman, J. The Expo 58. (To be contd.) p. 5.
Bujnosek, L. In the service of geologists. p. 6.
Slavik, A. Our friend Wilhelm. p. 7.
Valnicek, M. The Ac 45 over three continents. (To be contd.) p. 10.
Pikrtova, V. Aviation Day in Otrokovice. p. 12.
Helicopters from the amateur and the professional viewpoint. p. 15.
Fryba, J. The Poznan Fair. p. 16.
Cervinka. A great step forward in the development of aerial navigation. p. 18.
-mi-. I met a four-engine plane. p. 21.
jl What do the training instructors say? p. 22.
An interview with the main umpire. p. 23.
The most important international championship in parachute jumping. (To be contd.) p. 24.
(bis). Which ones are the best? p. 26.
(lk). The conference of Budapest. p. 27.
Kleinova, L. The problem of the airplane-model makers. p. 27.
Alturban, J. Experiences from France. (Conclusion) p. 28.
cc. A military contest in parachute jumping. p. 29.

No. 16, Aug. 1958.
The start of the 4th World Championships in Parachute Jumping. p. 1.
Ma. Those who hold out *to the end*. p. 2.
We welcome all participants of the Fourth World Parachute Jumping Championships; a list of countries and their representatives. p. 4.
Kohoutek, J. The work of a flight instructor. p. 5.
Hausman, J. The Expo 58. p. 6.
Sara, J. An admirable tower. p. 8.
Pikrtova, V.; Marova, E. From Prague to Budejovice. p. 10.
Valnicek, M. Ac-46 over three continents. p. 12.
Nk. The TU-114D, the long-distance transport plane. p. 15.
Fryba, J. A telegram from Leszno. p. 16.
Primas, K. A free flight. (To be contd.) p. 20.
Parachute jumping in Soviet Russia, England, Rumania and Hungary. p. 22.
The most important international championships in parachute jumping. (To be contd.) p. 26.
(ll). An international contest of airplane models in Hungary. p. 28.
No. 20, Sept. 1958.

KVASNY PRUMYSL. (Ministerstvo potravinarskeho prumyslu) Praha. [Publication on fermentation industries issued by the Ministry of the Food Industry; with English and French summaries. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1958.
Dyr, J.; Mostek, J. Evaluation of certain methods for determining glycides in brewery products by means of paper chromatography. p. 121.
Mastovsky, J.; Karel, V.; Sauer, Z. Filtration techniques in breweries. p. 124.
Bilek, V. Principles of correct combustion. p. 128
Hlavacek, F. Importance of beer for nutritional physiology. p. 131.
Runclkova, S. Methods of determining dissolved oxygen in fermenting substances. p. 132.
Barta, J. New design of fermenting vessels for cultures of aerobic bacteria. p. 139.

LESY A DREVARSKY PRUMYSL. (Svaz zamestnancu v lesnictvi a drevoprumyslu, Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi a Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Union of Workers in Forestry and the Wood Industry, the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management, and the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry Appeared as Lesy, drevo, papir, *v. 3, no 9(?)*, Apr. 1954-v. 6, 1958. Semimonthly]
Vol. 7, no. 17, Sept. 1958.

LETECKY MODELAR. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) *Praha.* [Magazine on airplane modeling issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Monthly]
Vol. 9, nos. 5-6, 9, May-June, Sept. 1958.

NOVA TECHNIKA. (Rada vedeckych technickych spolecnosti pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Journal on trends in engineering issued by the Council of Scientific Technical Societies, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. *Superseded in part* Za socialistickou vedu a techniku, 1956. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News in technology; Education and schools; Book reviews; News from the scientific technical societies.
No. 8, 1958.
Krasny, J. The development of technology and the qualification of workers. p. 337.
Novotny, J. Dejvice is the center of higher technical education. p. 341.
Trajer, J. The role of technical workers in the socialist education of youth. p. 343.
Cerny, J. Special methods of education help to improve technical qualifications. p. 348.
Comenius still living. p. 348.
Honzikova, M. A few problems of the school education of our youth. p. 351.
Lenin and technology. Tr. from the Russian. p. 352.
M. V. Swiss atomic clock at the Brussels International Exhibition. p. 365.
Kodrle, J. Common projects of people's democratic countries on the Danube River. p. 366.
Krecan, J. The Czechoslovak electromyograph Magnoskop I. p. 372.
Stanek, J. Practical notes on epoxide resins. p. 375.
Klapka, J. A new technique of wrapping individual goods or goods that come in batches in plastic covers. p. 379.
(MM). A Polish-Czechoslovak Exhibition of technical periodicals. p. 381.
Prandstetter, E. The development of Czech technical terminology. p. 382.

ODIVANI. (Ministerstvo mistniho hospodarstvi. Tiskova, edicni a propagacni sluzba) Praha. [Illustrated fashion magazine issued by the Press Relations, Editorial, and Propaganda Service, Ministry of Local Economy. Quarterly]
Summer 1957.
Fall 1957.

POZEMNI STAVBY. (Ministerstvo stavebnictvi) Praha. [Publication on housing, public buildings, and industrial and agricultural construction issued by the Ministry of Building. Superseded in part Mechanisace, 1955-56, and Stavebni prumysl, 1955-. See also Inzenyrske stavby and Stavivo. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Information of the Advisory Council on Mechanization of Building; Rationalizers' movement and standardization; From foreign periodicals; Technical literature.
Vol. 6, no. 7, July 1958.
Kasalicky, V. Tasks set up by the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia for the construction and building industry. p. 337.
Adamek, J. Securing construction projects to be carried out in places lying outside of the district in which the contracting enterprise has its seat. p. 339.
Galeta, A. New planning methods in the field of construction. p. 340.
Pawlyscyn, M. The participation of workers in the control of construction. p. 343.
Bucil, V. Certain principles of the new organization of controls. p. 346.
Blaha, F.; Tepera, A. The use of a welded self-carrying reinforcement without casing on the building side of the new power station in Komorany. p. 348
Kula, B. A prototype of a prefabricated house of the G-58 type. p. 351.
Koubek, J. The safety of tubular assembled structures. p. 350.
Smejkal, J.; Marek, V. Repair of a machine foundation by prestressing p. 362.
Dovaty, F. Economic comparison of steel garland roof trusses with reinforced-concrete prefabricated trusses. p. 364.
Prazsky, F. Problems of technical standardization and the preparation of operations [illegible] in the building industry [illegible]
Kilian, J. Certain economic problems [illegible] special and finishing operations [illegible]
Marecek, V. Wooden floors. p. 37[illegible]

PREHLAD LESNICKEJ, DREVARSKEJ, CELULOZOVEJ A PAPIERENSKEJ LITERATURY. (Ministerstvo a Povereníctvo lesov a drevarskeho priemyslu) *Bratislava* (Abstracts of articles on forestry and the wood, cellulose, and paper industries issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry and the Commissioner of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry Ten no. a year]
Vol. 9, nos. 6-7, July-Aug. 1958

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY, CHEMIE A CHEMICKA TECHNOLOGIE. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha [Abstracts on chemistry and chemical technology from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia Monthly]
Vol. 15, no. 9, Sept 1958

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; ENERGETIKA A ELEKTROTECHNIKA. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on electric power and electrical engineering from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Vol. 16, no 9, Sept. 1958.

PRUMYSL POTRAVIN. (Ministerstvo potravinarskeho prumyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of the Food Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Technological development and management; Abstracts from foreign periodicals; Brief news.
Vol. 9, no. 7, July 1958.
Scientific and Technical Society for the Food Industry and its future activities. p. 337.
Stles, B. A few remarks on long-range planning in the food industry. p. 338.
Reska, R. Mechanization of office work. p. 340.
Jilek, M.; Likar, O. Tolerances in the food industry. p. 345.
Milacek, P Use of epoxy resins in cheese making. p. 346.
Vavrousek, J. Some technical and economic problems of poultry farming in 1958. p. 350.
Vavra, R.; Mach, M. Bleaching of oils. p. 351.
Simandl, M. Wrapping of frozen products. p. 355.
Prekopp, I. New operational and technical control of facts serving as a basis for the interdepartmental business accountancy in dairies. p. 358.
Malkus, Z. Heavy metals in foodstuff dyes. p. 362.
Krasi, J. A suitable method of determining dry matter, salt, and acid content in some canning products before their sterilization. p. 363.
Bomar, M.; Lebedova, H. Sorbic acid as a fungistatic material for food wrapping p. 364.
Ondraska, P. It pays to make slow decisions. p. 367.
Monhart, M. "Neolaborograph," an apparatus for determining flour quality. p. 368.
Sukany, Z. Automatic feed of steam boilers. p. 369.
Fragner, J.; Blattna, J.; Manouskova, J. Vitaminization of salt and sugar by l-ascorbic acid. p 371.
Funfaiek, A. Skewering sausages. p. 374.
Klapka, J. Vending machines for milk beverages. p. 375.
Janicek, J. Use of antibiotics made in Czechoslovakia (chlortetracycline) in the meat industry. p. 377.
Kuzel, V., and others. Organizational and technical provisions applied in the regional maturation storerooms in Zeletava p. 381.
Kopecky, A. Paper chromatography of higher fatty acids. p. 385.
Petrousek, K. Plants for smoking meat, meat products, and fish. [Supplement] p. 1.

SLABOPROUDY OBZOR. (Ministerstvo presneho strojirenstvi, ministerstvo spoju a Vedecka technicka spolecnost pro elektrotechniku pri CSAV) Praha. [Publication on weak-current electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of Precise Machine Manufacture; the Ministry of Communications; and the Scientific Technical Society of Electrical Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Includes supplements: Mereni - Regulace, on measurements and controls, and Praxe, on practice. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News; Standardization; Book review.
Vol. 19, no 6, June 1958.
Nejedly, J., and others. Labor awards and laureates of the Klement Gottwald State Prizes. p 349.
Vojtasek, S. Notes on capacity measurements of junction transistors. p. 351.
Caha, V. An impedance-measuring instrument in the 100 to 300 megacycle band. p. 355.
Klika, O. Problems of the fundamentals of telecommunication technique. p. 358.
Sofronov, K. Audio-frequency measuring post in telephone [illegible] the use of underground [illegible] networks. p. 365.
[illegible] filters in wave[illegible]

Szanto, L. An analysis of a line-scanning generator without a transformer. p. 377.
Ulbert, K. A table vacuum deposition instrument for shadowcasting in electron microscopy. p. 381.
Urban, P. Basis of interference caused by automobile ignition systems. p. 385.
Espe, W. Mica, as a material for vacuum technique (To be contd.) p. 389.
Konicek, O. The closed form solution of a linear integral equation with constant coefficients and periodic right-hand side. p. 397.
Hajek, J. Contribution to the discussion of the article "Modulating Circuit of a Cathode-Ray Oscillograph Tube." p. 408.
Masiner, J. Author's answer to the discussion of the article "Modulating Circuit of a Cathode-Ray Oscillograph Tube." p. 409.
Pohnert, B. Standardization of technical terminology. p. 411.
Frk. J. Trunecek's Radiotechnika (Radio Engineering); a book review. [Supplement] p. L41.
Frk. B. Klesken's Merania v radiotechnike (Measurements in Radio Engineering); a book review. [Supplement] p. L45

Vol. 19, no. 7, July 1958.
Gajda, J. Great aims. p. 413.
Ouzky, V. An address at the National Conference of Electrical Engineers in Brno during May 1958. p. 414.
Neumann, A. An address at the National Conference of Electrical Engineers in Brno during May 1958. p. 416.
Pacak, M. The control of electron tubes by current signals. p. 419.
Milkova, E. Germanium power transistors p. 423.
Cermak, J. Transistor noise. p. 428.
Mikula, J. Junction transistor in radio frequency amplifiers. p. 433.
Holy, B. Pickup tubes for color television. p. 437
Strejc, V. A new method of approximating differential equations of regulated systems with general input signal. p. 440.
Carniol, B.; Novak, J. Feedback relationships in the linear region of phase synchronization systems. p. 446.
Klir, J.; Seidl, L. Methods of analysis and synthesis of relay circuits. Pt. 1. Methods developed abroad. p. 453.
Espe, W. Mica as a material for vacuum technique. (Conclusion) p. 458.
Slavik, J.; Vachek, J. A new method of testing the intelligibility of speech. p. 464.
Kryze, J. New linear equivalent circuit for non-linear elements and some of its applications. p. 467.
Schmidtmayer, J.; Mayer, D. A convenient method of solving linear problems involving complex numbers. p. 472.
-ab. Evaluating electronic integration elements. p. 481.
Hlavka. Initial conditions in the Laplace transformation; also comments by O. Konicek. p. 483.
Vojtasek. Simplified measurements of some high-frequency parameters of junction transistors. p. 484.
Merhaut. A note on the article "A Miniature Electrodynamic Loud-Speaker"; also comments by A. Micak. p. 486.
Tucek, Z. The International Electrotechnical Commission. p. 488.
Nemec, J. Units and methods of measuring the loudness of sounds. Praxe, p. P13.
Tucek, Z. International standardization of radio parts. [Supplement] p. L49.

SOVETSKA VEDA: HORNICTVI
see SOVETSKA VEDA: HORNICTVI-HUTNICTVI

SOVETSKA VEDA: HORNICTVI-HUTNICTVI. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Technicka sekce) Praha. [Journal on mining and metallurgy composed largely of translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Technical Section, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Formed by the merger of Sovetska veda: Hornicivi and Sovetska veda: Hutnictvi, 1956, and continues their vol. numbering. Bimonthly]
Vol. 4, nos. 2-6, 1955. (Sovetska veda: hornictvi)
Vol. 4, no. 6, 1955. (Sovetska veda; hutnictvi)

[illegible]

Vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1956.
Establishment of the Czechoslovak Scientific Society for the Machinery Industry. p. 81.
Theory of thick-walled cylindrical vessels. p. 83.
Druckmuller, M. Hydraulic load of revolving wheels of a Kaplan turbine. p. 88.
Kouba, V., Srutek, J. Uniform boiler with sing granulation and a two-way combustion chamber. p. 90.
Kovarik, J. Securing axles of three-axle vehicles. p. 92.
Bejbl, J., Novak, J. Equipment for recovering trichloroethylene in cleaning machinery. p. 97.
Vendr, A.; Mikovec, M. Weldability of steels. p. 103.
Duben, L. Sendust, antiremanent Fe-Si-Al alloy. p. 110.
Havlicek, J. Uniformity of measures and mensuration, main prerequisite for good production in the machinery industry. p. 113.
Tykva, J. Properties and processing of bimetals. p. 121.
Sedlacek, J. Mathematical statistics in production and research p. 125.
Konecny, F. Dimensions and tolerance around an axle. p. 130.
Rybar, F. Semiautomatic machine for cutting irregular scales. p. 132.
Betka, J.; Zizka, J. Silicon lubricants. p. 135.
Mayer, D. New method for summation of infinite series. p. 136.
Navara, B. Experiences and some structural items of interest at the exhibition of machine tools in Hannover. p. 141.
Turek, Z. Machinery for production of tools and grinding machines, measuring instruments, tools. p. 143.

Vol. 6, no. 8, Aug. 1956.
Rehorik, J. Production and export. p. 505.
Becvar, J. Recent trends in the development of steam turbines. p. 507.
Zalud, F. Supercharging of air-cooled diesel engines. p. 512.
Klasek, V. Automation of steam boilers. p. 521.
Bejvl, K. Electromagnetic control of machine tools. p. 526.
Krejci, V. Using waste heat in compressors. p. 530.
Marek, V. Nondestructive testing of cast-iron piston rings. p. 532.
Langer, V.; Ludvik, O. Good tools; a basic condition for the development of the machinery industry. p. 537.
Vystyd, M. Creep testing methods. p. 542.
Blazek, J. New method of manufacturing clamps for leaf springs of railway rolling stock. p. 546.
Pokol, J. Tapers for milling machines. p. 549.
Deiss, J. Proceedings of the International Standards Association in Paris on April 23-May 4, 1956. p. 551.
Janatka, J. Professor Ferdinand Budinsky, doctor of Technical Sciences, is dead; an obituary. p. 556.
Hirschfeld, E. Professor Jaroslav Fukatko is dead; an obituary. p. 557.
Vitavsky, V. The possibilities of hydraulic drives. p. 558.
Hilken, I. Slide bearings with silicon-coated pins. p. 563.
Hrabak, J. Determining the optimum graduation of division marks on measuring instruments. p. 566.
Cervenka, O. German industrial fair in Hannover. p. 569.

STROJNICKY SBORNIK; TECHNICKO-VEDECKE PRACE V OBORU STROJNIHO INZENYRSTVI. (Statni nakladatelstvi technicke literatury) Praha. [Research papers on mechanical engineering issued by the State Publishing House of Technical Literature]
No. 13, 1956.
Basus, V. Influence of the edges upon the mean temperature of a radiating heating surface which is heated by tubes. p. 9.
Cihelka, J. The equivalent heat conducting power of the air layer on the lower side of a heated horizontal panel with small side wings. p. 25.
Cihelka, J.; Smolik, J. The "radiometer," a simple apparatus for measuring radiant heat in workrooms. p. 41.
Kmonicek, V. Simple methods for improving the function of diffusers. p. 57.
Kmonicek, V. The bases for the conversion of model test results on the stages of centrifugal compressors. p. 93.
Petr, Z. A four-aperture directional probe. p. 119.
Schier, P. Relaxation testing by means of simplified methods. p. 135.

STROJNOELEKTROTECHNICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on mechanical and electrical engineering issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: Technicky sbornik pre odbor strojno-elektrotechnicky. Six no. a year]
Vol. 6, no. 2, 1955.

SVET MOTORU. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Popular magazine on motoring issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Bi-weekly]
Recurrent features: By car through all parts of the world; Letters to the editor; Book reviews; Service to motorists.
Vol. 10, no. 20, Sept. 1956.
Tuma, A. What is essential. p. 609.
Ungrad, Z. Who will win a motorcycle? p. 610.
Skalka, R. How our county automobile-motorcycle club helps basic organizations. p. 612.
-lk-. Draftees in the Prague automobile school. p. 612.
Ebr, M. A great holiday. p. 613.
Simik, A., and others. Concluding the summer season. p. 614.
Cimburek. International inclined-track races. p. 614.
Havranek, V. Hungarian races in 1956. p. 616.
(t). Ubbiali has won the Grand Prix of Nations. p. 618.
Vosahlo, M. Contest for everybody. p. 620.
J. R. 2d Circuit of Czech Siberia in Velice. p. 620.
(e). The USSR contest in cross-country races. p. 621.
Broz, J. Racing car in miniature. p. 622.
Finale of the International Cross-Country Races in Belgium. p. 623.
Hausman, J. 2d Exhibit of the Czechoslovak Machinery Industry in Brno. p. 624.
Horak, O. Motor vehicles at the Leipzig Fair. p. 628.
-pt-. Different countries, different manners of motorists. p. 630.
Strzalkowski, S. Novelties of the Polish automobile-motorcycle industry. p. 631.
Stetina, B. Lighting equipment systems of motor vehicles. p. 632.
Vins, V. New traffic regulations for the city of Prague. p. 633.
Kurbis, V. Meeting animals on the highway. p. 635.
Nemojov, V. Traffic signs, their location and appearance. p. 636.

Vol. 12, no. 15, July 1958.
Zatloukal, E. Importance of the 11th Congress of Communist Party of Czechoslovakia for the development of motorism. p. 449.
-Sa-. Czechoslovak contest of motor clubs. p. 452.
Combines have begun work. p. 453.
-VH-. Three dams of the Brno District. p. 454
Haken, O. Our drivers in the Soviet Union. p. 455.
Ebr, M. 2d International Motorcycle Race in Moscow p. 456.
Ebr, M. Following the track of the Six-Day Race p. 460.
Horak, O. Skoda 1100 OHC car in the race. p. 461.
Assisting young motorists (To be contd.) p. 461.
Cimburek. Small cars in the 12-hour race. p. 462.
Horak, O. Technical view of the TT Race. p. 463.
Mackerle, J. Experiences with hydraulic transmission. p. 466.
Hausman, J. Six days in Brussels. (Conclusion) p. 468.
Pollacek, J. Skoda 1100 OHC sport and racing car. p. 470.
Hausman, J. Tire pressure and safety of driving. p. 473.
Holmich, K. From Bohemia up to the seaside and still another 100 meters. p. 474.

TECHNICKA PRACA. (Rada vedeckych technickych spolocnosti pri Slovenskej akademii vied) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Council of Scientific Technical Societies, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Books which will interest you; Survey of domestic and foreign periodicals.
Vol. 10, no. 8, Aug. 1958.
Rasko, A. Application of inventions and patents in practical use. p. 571.
Broul, V. Successes of a young shipyard. p. 573.
Krizan, V. Research results applied in production. p. 577.
Staron, J. Tasks and perspectives of our magnesite industry. p. 579.
Konecny, J. Standardization in Slovak shipyards. p. 582.
Tenora, A. Inventions and patents in the Klement Gottwald Ironworks in Vitkovice during the first Five-Year Plan. p. 585.
Kocis, S. Combined use of two kinds of power in one vehicle. p. 596.
(Ru). Ernest Chladny; a biographic sketch. p. 626.
Slovak technical terminology. p. 627.
(Za/ek). The Brno Munition Works at the Brussels World Exhibition. p. 628.
Hrusa, J. J. Toman's Vyuzivani technickych informaci - Metody dokumentacni prace (Application of Technical Information; Methods of Documentation Work); a book review. p. 630.
1st exhibition of Meopta (United Factories for Precision and Optical Instruments, National Enterprise) products in Bratislava. p. 630.

TECHNICKE NOVINY. (Ustredni rada odboru a Slovenska odborova rada) Praha. [Popular magazine on technology and the improvers' and inventors' movement issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions and the Slovak Council of Trade-Unions. Includes a supplement Seznam nadnormativnich zasob, list of nonstandardized surplus materials. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Helping the reader, Brief notes from factories; Books for workers; New technology.
Vol. 6, nos. 37-40, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

TEXTIL. (Ministerstvo lehkeho prumyslu) Praha. [Publication on textiles issued by the Ministry of Light Industry. Title varies: Ceskoslovensky textil. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Technical and operational improvements; News from the world of textiles; Documentation; Technical Russian; New books.
Vol 11, no. 5, May 1958.

UHLI. (Ministerstvo paliv) Praha. [Publication on the coal industry issued by the Ministry of Fuel. Supersedes in part Uhli a rudy and continues its vol. numbering. See also Rudy. Monthly]
Recurrent features: For economy in coal mining; Information on books and periodicals.
Vol 8, no. 8, Aug. 1958.
Machacek, V. Use of radioisotopes in the quality control of borehole cementation. p. 257.
Potucek, J. Economic study of the dumping of waste rock. p. 263.
Soch, J. Control of coal cutters and cutter loaders with electric drive. p. 268.
Cermak, J. Suggested method for purification of waste water from coal washories at the Ostrava-Karvina coal mines. p. 274.
Simecek, J. Some problems concerning mine dust. p. 279.

VEDA A VYZKUM V PRUMYSLU SKLARSKEM. (Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu) Praha. [Papers on research in the glass industry issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry; with English and Russian summaries. Two no. a year]
No. 1, 1958.
Muller, K.; Stehlik, A. The influence of the constitution of mixtures of tanning materials used in Czechoslovakia on the process of the vegetable tanning of sole leather and the utilization of some less current methods for investigating the mentioned process. p. 7.
Binko, I.; Kolar, J.; Muller, K. Pine bark from trees killed by chemical treatment as a raw material for the production of tanning extracts. p. 27.
Kotasek, Z. Polyuronides in water extracts of pine bark. I. A preliminary report. p. 47.
Kala, A.; Skutek, B. The use of ion exchangers in the leather industry. p. 63.
Pektor, V.; Ondracek, J. The use of pig skins for the production of upper leathers for shoes. p. 71.
Dvoranek, L.; Baitak, V. Parachlorometacresol used as a conserving and disinfecting agent in the leather industry. p. 97.
Belohradsky, F.; Kotasek, Z.; Kulhanek, M. The investigation in the production of chlorides alkylsulfonyl and their practical use as tanning agents. p. 103.
Kubelka, V. Principles of the biological purification of tannery wastes. p. 113.

VEDA A VYZKUM V PRUMYSLU TEXTILNIM. (Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu) Praha. [Papers on research in the textile industry issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Two no. a year]
No. 2, 1958.
Nemec, J Continuous mechanical testing of irregularities in textile materials including its simultaneous evaluation p. 5.
Sramek, Z. Strength of the sewing threads with regard to the durability of seams. p. 25.
Dokladal, F. Bleaching of flax by chlorite. p. 37.
Jezek, J. Method of the biological treatment of flax and hemp. p. 53.
Heidler, K. Chlorination of wool. p. 65.
Petertill, J. Importance of the relation between specific viscosity and concentration for determining the molecular weight of cellulose materials. p. 85.
Roup, R. Loss of strength in fabrics dyed with aniline black and the possibilities of avoiding it. p. 91.
Janousek, J. Contribution to the determination of sulfur in viscose fibers. p. 101.

VYNALEZY A NORMALISACE, OCHRANNE ZNAMKY, CHRANENE VZORY. (Urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci) Praha. [Publication on patents, standardization, trade-marks, and protected designs issued by the Office of Patents and Standards. Includes supplements: Oznameni Uradu pro vynalezy a normalisaci, patent gazette, and Sdeleni Uradu pro vynalezy a normalisaci, gazette on standardization. Superseded Normalisace, July 1957. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 4, no. 5, May 1958.

ZELEZNICAR. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha [Publication for Czechoslovak railroad employees issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Title varies: Zeleznice.—Zeleznica. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 12, Dec. 1958.

No. 8, Aug. 1958.
Hilcer, T. Our holiday. p. 165.
Skach, V. We are well prepared to introduce and maintain order in our transportation. p. 166.
Cernan, S. Full loading of trains helps the circulation of cars. p. 167.
Malat, L. The rolling stock of the Czechoslovak railroads. p. 168.
Houser, S.; Svec, J. A locomotive smokestack cleaning device. p. 168.
Skach, A. Facilitating the laying of continuous rails. p. 170.
Tehnik, V. Railroad engineering between two Railroad Days. p. 171.
(ov.) The only correct way. p. 172.
Elias, A. The development of our communication and safety techniques. p. 172.
Breza, J. A socialist contract is binding; individual sectors of railways must collaborate more closely. p. 174.
Novak, F. Three years of health care on our railroads. p. 174.
Futera, B. Rationalization as an incentive for technical development. p. 175.
(ev). A fraternal meeting. p. 176.
Awards belong to the best workers. p. 177.
Vrba, E. The most valuable gift for the sixtieth birthday. p. 180.
Smejkal, M. Our man. p. 181.
Murco, J. Improving our railroad-travel facilities. p. 183.
Ederer, A. Workers' revolts on railroads in Northern Bohemia a hundred years ago. p. 186.
Psota, F. Passenger cars during the early period of railroads. p. 187.

No. 9, Sept. 1958.
Gajdos, J We must improve and enlarge our successes. p. 189
The Deputy Minister of Transportation Jaroslav Volf's address on the new technology on railroads. p. 190.
Zeman, F. Handling cars on sidings. p. 193.
Breza, J. Lights and shadows of electrification. p. 196.
mk. Wages as they should be. p 196.
Discussion, the head of the railroad building department discusses electrification. p. 197.
Hlavaty, M. A method of eliminating hard work. p. 198.
Vrba, E. Improved cleanliness and hygiene on our railroads. p. 199
Petrik, O. Expo 58 p. 200.
Notes for model railroaders, advice on the building of a model layout. p. 204.
Vrba, E. Language notes. p. 206.
Karasova, J. Railroad employees and motion pictures. p. 207.
Andreansky, P. The railroad employees of Kosice are improving their sports activities. p. 210.
Psota, F. The railway stop of Krivoklat. p. 211.

ZVARACSKY SBORNIK. (Slovenska akademie ved) Bratislava. [Journal on welding issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: v. 1-3, 1952-54, Svaracsky sbornik. Three no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 5, no. 4, 1958.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

OBRANCA VLASTI. (Svaz pre spolupracu s armadou. Slovensky vybor) Bratislava. [Publication on preparatory military training issued by the Slovak Committee, League for Cooperation with the Army. Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 38-39, Sept 1958.

OBRANCE VLASTI. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Publication on preparatory military training issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Sports activities of the League, News of organizations.
Vol. 6, nos. 33, 35-37, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

PRACOVNIK SVAZARMU. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Guide for its organizers and instructors issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Semimonthly]
Vol 8 [1. s. 7] no. 16, Aug. 1958.

ESTONIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

EESTI POST. Stockholm. [Magazine issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
Vol. 9, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

MEIE KODU. OUR HOME. Sydney. [Magazine issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
Vol. 8, nos. 40, 42; Oct. 1958.

N. EESTI RAADIO SAATED. SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS. (Estonian Information Centre in Sweden) Stockholm. [Monitored broadcasts. Daily]
Recurrent feature: Broadcasts to Estonians in foreign countries.
Feb. 25-28; Mar. 1-30; Apr. 4-16, 27-30; May 1-26, Sept. 10-12; 1954.
June 16-18, 1955.
Jan. 22, Dec. 23, 1956.
Apr. 7, June 23; 1957.

Sept. 21, 1958.
Construction workers speed up before the 21st Congress of the Party. p. 1274.
New tennis court opens in Tallinn. p. 1275.
Archaeological excavations near Rakke. p. 1275.

Sept. 22, 1958.
14 years since the liberation of Tallinn. p. 1277.
Rural electrification continues p. 1276.
Peat for the needs of collective farms. p. 1278.
Textile industries produce more fabrics than planned. p. 1279.
Tallinn Sewing Combine produces more clothing by diminishing the waste. p. 1279.
Tartu Lumbering Center mechanizes heavy work. p. 1280.
1200 taxicabs have been added this year. p. 1280.

Sept. 23, 1958
Lauri, E. Economic situation of the emigrants. p. 1282.
14 years since the liberation of Viljandi. p. 1285.
The Punane Kunda Cement Works installs a new furnace for clinker burning. p. 1286.
14 years since the liberation of Parnu p 1287.

Sept. 24, 1958.
The output of the Maardu Chemical Combine increased this year. p. 1290.
Report on the Kunda Cement Works. p. 1292.

Sept. 25, 1958
Evening and continuation courses take an important place in the planned new educational system. p. 1295.
Mundi Limestone Quarries near Paide will become one of the largest in the Soviet Union. p. 1295.
Autumn fishing season is good p 1296.

Sept. 26, 1958.
Our light-industry enterprises achieve good results. p 1298.
Economic and cultural successes in the enterprises of Tallinn. p. 1299.
Increase in the production of children's clothing and shoes higher than expected. p. 1299.
Sild, O Report on the production of the Volta *Electric-Motor Industry*. p. 1300.

Sept. 27, 1958.
Presidium of the Estonian Supreme Soviet requests that ministries pay more attention to the recommendations of the members of the Supreme Soviet. p. 1302.
Vilding, P. Estonian literary life at the present time. p. 1304.

Sept. 28, 1958.
Dolomite quarries at Kaarma in Saaremaa expanded p. 1311.
850 students of the Leningrad Technological Institute worked on the construction of the Baltic Electric-Power Station this summer. p. 1312.

Sept. 29, 1958.
Increased production plans of the Estonian industries. p. 1313.
Meeting of the Scientific and Technical Committee in Tallinn. p. 1313.
Hail and snow interrupt harvesting in Kustanai. p. 1314.
Fire department in Tallinn checks homes and public buildings. p. 1314
Book-propagation month is successful. p. 1314.
New styles for furniture approved. p. 1314.
Collective farms in the Viljandi District expand seed production. p. 1315.

Sept. 30, 1958.
74 young Estonians return from Kazakhstan. p. 1316.
The highest mounting mast for metallurgic and petroleum machinery erected at the Tallinn Machinery Industry. p 1317.
More paints produced. p. 1317.
Tallinn Food Center builds a workshop for packaging. p. 1317.
Volta Industry in Tallinn completes 600 electric motors for Burma. p. 1318.

Oct. 1, 1958.
First 6-hour working day at the Kohtla Shale Mine. p. 1321.
General plan for growing Narva accepted. p. 1321.
No district has finished harvesting and other agricultural seasonal work. p. 1321.
Special secondary schools in Tallinn begin academic work. p. 1322.
3 years since the opening of the first part of the Narva Hydroelectric Station. p. 1323.

Oct. 2, 1958.
Seminar on corn growing for Party secretaries. p. 1326.
Peat production is higher this year. p. 1326.
Circulation speed on Estonian railroads higher than ever before. p. 1326.
Small car pools must be united. p. 1326.
The Communist Youth League will help to create better housing facilities. p. 1327.

Oct. 3, 1958.
Many large buildings under construction in Rakvere and vicinity. p. 1328.
Work productivity increases in the Kehra Paper and Cellulose Combine. p. 1329.
Tallinn Electric-Power Station one of the best rationalizers in our Republic. p. 1329.
The Tallinn Machinery Industry constructs a sample machine for open-pit mining of shale p. 1330.
Summary of the first month's results of shale mining in a 6-hour working day. p. 1330.

Oct. 4, 1958.
The Kohtla-Jarve Shale Combine presently building three new workshops for the production of different chemicals. p. 1332.
Volta sells also induction regulators to Bulgaria. p. 1333.
Young industrial workers are directed construction work. p. 1333.
The Finnish Book Exhibition in Tallinn closes. p. 1335.

PILT JA SONA. Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine. Monthly]
Vol. 13, no. 8, Aug. 1958.
Laane, V. Just a few seconds. p. 4.
Raisep, A. On the planning paper and in reality. p. 6.
Obram, I. Depending on personality, amount of time, and weather. p. 8.
Leetoja, K. In the meadows of Matsalu Bay. p. 10.
Valdma, R. How was this summer for sports? p. 16.
Matt, F. Is it a Meming? p. 21.

Vol. 13, no. 9, Sept. 1958.
For us all. p. 2.
Bauman, R Of life, people, and motion pictures. (To be contd.) p. 6.
Kuldvere, G. Centor of ancient Ugandi; where was the Tartu Castle originally located? p. 8.
Palu, U. From the Stockholm notebook. p. 10.
"Flora." p. 13
Troial, H. A good mood, a knapsack, and enthusiasm. p. 14.
Lvov, V. The photograph was taken when ... p. 16.
Valdlo, R. This is little Muhu, this is Muhu island. p. 17.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

KIRIKULEHT. ESTONIAN EVANG. LUTHERAN CHURCH BULLETIN. Geislingen/Steige, Germany. [Monthly]
Recurrent features. Bible reading for the month; For our children; For our youth.
No. 3, Mar. 1953.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

MOLODEZH ESTONII. (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsoouhing. Keskkomitee) Tallin. [Issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia. In Russian. Title varies: before Apr. 22, 1956, Stalinskaia molodezh. Five no. a week]
No. 244, Dec. 1956.
No. 109, June 1957.
Nos. 171-181, 190, 192, 194-197, Aug.-Oct 1958

NOORUS. (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsoouhing. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia. Title varies: before Apr. 1956, Stalinlik Noorus. Monthly]
No. 9, Sept. 1958.
Muravin, G. Sketches from the notebook of the trip to Crimea. p. 15.
Valdmaa, L. Chemistry, the perfectioner of nature. p. 19.
Laasimer, L. In the leafy woods of the Abruka island. p. 20.
Noorus asks questions of the organizers of summer meetings for youth. p. 22.
We can argue about taste. p. 24.
Viilandi, V. "This is serving a tendency." p. 28.
Tulsk, O. Mountains, legends, music; travel notes. p. 29.
Rannamets, L. A window to all four winds. p. 36.
Oiglane, H. Particles, the werewolves. p. 42.

NOUKOGUDE NAINE. (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party. Monthly]
No. 9, Sept. 1958.

PIONEER. (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsoouhing. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine for children issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia. Monthly]
Vol. 16, no. 9, Sept. 1958.

SADE. (Eestimaa Leninliku Kommunistliku Noorsoouhingu Keskkomitee ja Tallinna Linnakomitee) Tallinn. [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia; and the City Committee in Tallinn. Semiweekly]
Vol. 13, nos. 63-73, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

EESTI KOMMUNIST. (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as Kommunist Estonii. Monthly]
Vol. 14, no. 8, Aug. 1958.
Party educational network at the beginning of the new school year. p. 1.
Lepikson, H. Scientific research in the Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. p. 23.
Pomelov, I. Clumsy attempts to defend revisionism. p. 32.
Antons, R.; Liebman, A. The agrarian policy of the Estonian bolsheviats during the period of the October Revolution. p. 45.
Vitte, H. In the local Party organization of the Kiviõli Combine. p. 58.
Eomois, E. Competition between two districts. p. 62.
Kaaramaa, L. An important problem. p. 66.
Kumpulainen, E. The situation of the Finnish farming population. p. 70.
Silisots, S. Reports on cultural activities in the district newspapers. p. 72.

KODUMAALE TAGASIPOORDUMISE EEST. (Komitee Kodumaale Tagasipoordumise Eest) Berlin. [Issued by the Committee for Repatriation to the Fatherland. Edition for Estonians. Weekly]
Nos. 28, 30; Aug.-Sept. 1956.

No. 17, May 1958.
Saad, E. Valentin Alba, you have a home and family, too. p. 2.

No. 19, May 1958.
First Conference of the Cultural-Educational Workers of Soviet Estonia. p. 2.

No. 20, May 1958.
Aru, K Where there is no home country, no joy of creation, and no feeling of ownership. p. 3.

KOMMUNIST ESTONII. (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei. Keskkomitee) Tallin. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party. Russian-language edition; issued also in Estonian as Eesti Kommunist Monthly]
Vol. 14, no. 8, Aug. 1958.

SIDE; EESTI TOOLISLIIKUMISE JA -NOORSOO BULLETAAN. BULLETIN OF ESTONIAN LABOUR AND YOUTH. (Eesti Sotsialistlik Partei) Stockholm. [Issued by the Estonian Socialist Party, a group of exiles. Occasional issues in English. Monthly]
Nos. 7, 8/9, July-Sept. 1958.

VABA EESTI. Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
No. 3, 1958.

VALIS-EESTI. Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
Nos. 17-18, Sept. 1958.

VOITLEJA. (Eesti Voitlejate Uhing) Ettlingen/Baden, Germany. [Issued by the Estonian Veterans Association, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 9, Sept. 1958.

7. LAW

ESTONIAN S. S. R. Laws, statutes, etc Eesti NSV rahvakohtute valimiste maarustik. Kinnitatud Eesti NSV Ulemnoukogu Presiidiumi 12. oktoobri 1957. a. seadlusega. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957. 21 p. [Statutes on elections to the people's courts of the Estonian SSR; decree of the Presidium of the Estonian Supreme Soviet of October 12, 1957]

PERIODICALS

Russia (1923- USSR) Verkhovni soviet. ULEM-NOUKOGU TEATAJA. Moskva. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Estonian-language edition of Vedomosti]
Vol. 21, nos. 25-27, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

NOUKOGUDE KOOL. (Haridusministeerium) Tallinn. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Education. In Estonian and Russian. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and bibliography.
Vol. 16, no. 8, Aug. 1958.
The beginning of the school year. p. 449.
Ajango, P. Experiences in creating a school collective. p. 464.
Vallner, A. Using work directives in the lessons. p. 477.
Lahi, R. Teaching penmanship in the 1st grade. p. 487.
Koverjalg, A. Experiences gained in the work with an automobile study circle. p. 497.
Kallak, J. Arithmetic textbooks in the primary grades. (To be contd.) p. 503.

Vol. 16, no. 9, Sept. 1958.
The teacher and society. p. 513.
Unt, I. Pedagogic characterizations of students. p. 528.
Poder, E. Experiences in classroom questioning in the history classes of grades 5-7. p. 536.
Alekseeva, M.; Buttel, A. Some methods for development of the spoken language in the Russian language classes of grades 10-11. p. 545.
Emmo, A. Laboratory work in the physics classes. p. 552.
Isop, E. Teaching Finnish baseball. p. 557.
Ristkok, J. Prospects for zoophenological observations and their organization by the biology teacher. p. 561.
Kallak, J. Arithmetic textbooks for the lower elementary-school grades. p. 568.

NOUKOGUDE OPETAJA. (Haridusministeerium ja Hiriduse Alal Tootajate Ametiuhing) Tallinn. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and the Union of Employees in Education. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Juridical consultation.
Vol. 16, no. 35, Aug. 1958.
Our tasks at the beginning of the school year. p. 1.
Session of the Estonian Supreme Soviet. p. 1.
Many university students have work experience. p. 1.
Moora, A. They have earned the gratitude of the parents. p. 1.
"Young Sport Activist," the pin for school youth. p. 1.
The general public and the collective farms help the schools. p. 1.
Aunapuu, K. Let us direct high school graduates to jobs. p. 1.

What the teachers must take into account in the work with Pioneers. p. 2.
Kivila, R. Impressions from the camp for the active members of the Estonian Communist Youth League in Varska. p. 2.
Maapere, H. People's delegates discussed educational problems. p. 2.
Talvari, V. In the Central District of Tallinn. p. 3.
Koskre, P. In the Kalinin District of Tallinn. p. 3.
Rand, J. In the Harju District. p. 3.
Tilk, S. Unify the requirements. p. 3.
Lohmus, J. Testing mathematics textbooks must be done seriously p. 3.
Kruus, A. A student is in a new school. p. 4.
Gustav Tooming; an obituary. p. 4.
Aaspere, J. How teachers were appointed to jobs in bourgeois Estonia. p. 4.
Mutt, O. Situation of education and the need of a school reform in England. p. 4.

Vol. 16, no. 36, Sept. 1956.
With the help of the whole nation. p. 1.
In school again. p. 1.
Talvari, V. Success must come. p. 1.
Heinsoo, L. On the first of September in the Virula School. p. 1.
The school year starts in the Marxist-Leninist evening universities. p. 1.
Decision of the Estonian Supreme Soviet on the improvement of the material situation of the schools of our Republic by the participation of collective farms, State farms, enterprises, and social organizations. p. 2.
New data on oldest Estonian history. p. 2.
Exhibition "Photographic Art in Soviet Estonia." p. 2.
Saarend, L. Where Jaan Adamson worked. p. 2.
How to work with Pioneers in the eighth grade. p. 2.
Pioneer groups according to interests, and when these are organized. p. 2.
Jarv, A. Work of the Section for Estonian Language in Tartu. p. 3.
Kees, P. Conference in the Suure-Jaani District. p. 3.
Paju, P. What the teachers in Parnu wish from the educational agencies. p. 3.
Lepik, U. Observations on entrance examinations in mathematics in Tartu State University. p. 3.
Konsap, V. Work of the Singing Section in Rapina. p. 3.
Tilk, S. Teachers became acquainted with the places which are under the law of protection of nature. p. 3.
Kivila, R. The first summer Spartakiad of our trade-union. p. 4.
Vardja, P.; Kaugema, E. So the "wheel of time" has gone around ...; old teachers retire. p. 4.
Pajupuu, A. Information for the choral society composed of conductors of choirs. p. 4.
Kilnoja, V. Teachers' excursion to the Transcarpathian Oblast. p. 4.

Vol. 16, no. 37, Sept. 1956.
Before the 21st Congress of the Party. p. 1.
Suurvarav, A. New series of lectures in Central Hall. p. 1.
Before the opening of the agricultural exhibition of our Republic. p. 1.
To new successes in the work with Pioneers. p. 1.
Prits, L. From the conference of the directors of Pioneers' homes. p. 2.
So that everybody could be educated. p. 3.
Aud, E. Developing practical speech in the Russian language classes. p. 3.
Veetamm, H. Aesthetic education is an organic part of school work. p. 3.
Seljandi, H. Impressions of the expressing ability of the new students in the Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. p. 3.
Liimets, H. School museum or pedagogic archive is necessary. p. 4.
Nurmiste, H. Why storytelling? p. 4.
Tonuri, T. Teachers retired to live on old-age pensions. p. 4.
In the Estonian Ministry of Education. p. 4.
Vihma, H. Finnish League of Democratic Pioneers. p. 4.
Terasmaa, R. Weaving door mats of reeds. p. 4.

Vol. 16, no. 38, Sept. 1956.
For the improvement of the ideologic and political awareness of the workers. p. 1.
Lebbin, L.; Kon, F. To new successes in the building of communism. p. 1.
Celebration of the reconstructed monument to F. Schiller. p. 1.
The work of trade-unions is full of responsibility. p. 1.
From the agricultural exhibition of our Republic. p. 1.
Jakobson, L. Introductory study and examination session in the Extension Pedagogic Institute of the Tartu State University. p. 2.
Rahno, L. We made a summary of the work of the Pioneer unit. p. 2.
Arust, M. Pioneer camp for teachers. p. 2.
Valsiner, A. Atheistic discussions with students based on biological excursions. p. 2.
Lohmus, J. These problems must be solved. p. 3.
Talvari, V. School and collective farm go hand-in-hand. p. 3.
Tuur, E. Something is wrong with the consultations in the schools for working youth p. 3
Puumets, M. School children's hygiene. p. 3
Rosenberg, I. Study circles for local history and collecting p. 3.
Saarits, A. Teaching stammering children. p. 4.
Klir, J. A difference like day and night. p. 4
Saarend, L. Anniversary of the Carl Robert Jakobson School. p. 4.
Suurvarav, A. Children's Section of the House of Culture serves the school youth p. 4.

Vol. 16, no. 39, Sept. 1956
Raise the ideologic level of classroom teaching. p. 1.
Varav, A. Finnish book exhibition in Tallinn. p. 1.
Kontor, A. Busy days in Tallinn schools p. 1.
40-volume set of Estonian folk songs planned to be published. p. 1.
Steps for the young Pioneers. p. 3.
Vallner, A. Delightful results. p. 3.
Saar, V. New workshop starts work. p. 3.
Aunapuu, A. Good work of the young naturalists. p. 3.
Nurk, E. Nutrition of students who stay overnight in school. p. 4.
Lauer, K. 10 years since the establishment of a basic store for educational needs in Tallinn. p. 4.
Voore, V. Protection of natural monuments and prohibited areas in Soviet Estonia. p. 4.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

PERIODICALS

LOOMING. (EN Kirjanike Liit) Tallinn. [Literary magazine issued by the Estonian Writers Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Criticism and bibliography; Brief notes.

No. 8, Aug. 1956.
Sikemae, I. Letters from Vargamae. p. 1149.
Smuul, J. An icy book; a diary of a trip to Antarctica. (To be contd.) p. 1171.
Utt, O. The weekdays in a small town. p 1211.
Gross, V. Short-story competition of 1956. p 1222.
Pukk, H. Thoughts about the fate of our children's literature. p. 1230.
Tormis, L. Thinking of the last theater season. p. 1234.
Alttoa, V. August Kitzberg's dramaturgy. p. 1245.
Laigna, K. Hans Poogelmann, an outstanding Estonian bolshevist journalist. p. 1255.
Hameri, A. The hatchet and the moon in Kirves ja kuu (The Hatchet and the Moon); a review of a novel. p. 1265.
Feldbach, J. Estonia; a review of a literary almanac p. 1267.
Loodus, M. A selection of Lithuanian short stories; a review. p. 1271.

SIRP JA VASAR. Kultuurimiristeerium, EN Kitjanike Liit, EN Kunstnike Liit ja EN Heliloojate Liit) Tallinn. [Issued by the Ministry of Culture, the Estonian Writers Association, the Estonian Artists Association, and the Estonian Composers Association. Weekly]
Recurrent features: New books; From broadcasts of the coming week; Brief notes from the districts.

Vol. 17, no. 36, Sept. 1956.
Survey of the creation of the young artists. p 1.
Pilar, A. With an artist's eye and pencil. p. 1.
Exhibition of Soviet Estonian photographic art. p. 1.
Decision of the Estonian Supreme Soviet on landscaping of Estonian cities, towns, and other settlements. p. 2.
Laosson, M. The primacy of the contents and these other well-known facts. p. 2.
Alttoa, V. Criticizing translations. p. 3.
Ritsing, R. Memories of A. Laitz. p. 3.
Varm, B.; Tonismae, E. Thinking of the youth. p 4.
Uprus, H.; Lumiste, M. The riches of Saaremaa I. p. 5.
Put the surroundings of St. John's Church in Tartu in good condition; an open letter by historians and art historians. p. 5.
Mere, H. Under the same roof; a review of a novel. p. 6.
Which of them should be used? About the splitting of amateur art activities. p. 7.
Tamlinn, E. A wish for the new season. p. 8.

Vol. 17, no. 37, Sept. 1956.
Beginning of the new theater season. p. 2.
Remmelgas, L. Literature ready for publishing and authors' plans before the coming Congress. p. 2.
Requirements for the competition of motion-picture scripts on present-day topics. p. 2.
Nirk, E. Where the shoe pinches. p. 2.
Troier, E. An experiment collection of poetry; a review. p. 3.
Lauter, A. For the jubilee of Anna Ekston. p. 4.
Why are we only onlookers? p 4
Lumiste, M; Uprus, H The riches of Saaremaa. (Conclusion). p. 5.
Vaag, H Visiting Salme and Sulev villages. p. 5.
Pridel, E. The Pulleritsu schoolhouse should be turned into a museum. p. 6.
Tammsalu, L. I visited Narva p. 6
For music lovers. p. 7.

Vol. 17, no 38, Sept. 1956.
Remmelgas, L. Taste, and taste in art. p 1.
Exhibition of Finnish books. p. 2.
What we shall see in the theaters p 2
To the All-Union exhibition p. 2
Adams, V. From the International Congress of Slavists p 2.
Kaugver, R. Better texts for songs p. 3.
Sarv, M. A translation or a poor substitute, a musical and literary problem. p 3.
Koverjalg, A. The opinions of a teacher; continuation of a discussion. p. 4.
Turk, E. Human traits of our artists, an excerpt from unpublished memoirs. p. 4.
Utt, O. A valuable start p 5.
Korvits, H. Marginal notes on the plays presented by the Vanemuine Theater p. 6.
Discussion on the plays presented by Vanemuine. p 6.
Variste, J. A more concrete directing is needed. p. 7.
Meeting of Estonian geologists. p 7

Vol. 17, no. 39, Sept. 1956.
Lebbin, L. Let us check our principles and work p. 3.
Jogi, O. Robi Vaidlo speaks ...; a book review. p. 3.
Vinkel, A. The principles of a genre and innovations in literature. p. 4.
Kauba, F. Work plan of the Publishing House for the next year. p. 5.
Pangsepp, R Exhibition of Finnish books. p. 5.
Keak, L The creator of spirited sculptures; on the 50th birthday of E. Roos. p. 6.
Luts, E. Pay serious attention to the hygiene of singers' voices. p 6.
Ratassepp, A. Thoughts on the topics of the coming general song festival p. 7.
Voore, R. The composer of the melody for "Mother's Heart." p 7.

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Fuusika ja Astronoomia Instituut. UURIMUSED. TRUDY Tartu. [Papers issued by the Institute of Physics and Astronomy, Estonian Academy of Sciences In Russian. Irregular]

No. 4, 1956.

No. 7, 1956.
Klement, F. Luminescence methods of physicochemical analysis. p. 3.
Haav, A. Roentgenographic investigation of the decomposition of certain solid solutions on a basis of sodium chloride. p. 26.
Kasema, K.; Lindpere, A.; Luts, L. Relation between the luminescence spectrum and composition and structure in the system $ZnO:B_2O_3$. p. 34.
Allsalu, M. The luminescence of antimony oxides. p. 49.
Rebane, K. The criterion for the occurrence of luminescence. p. 62.
Kristoffel, N. Theory of luminescence centers in alkali halide crystal phosphors. p. 85.
Kristoffel, N. Radial wave functions of electrons for potassium and chlorine ions in the crystal KCl. p. 112.
Lushchik, N. Luminescence centers in KBr crystals activated by mercurylike ions. p. 119.
Lushchik, N. Alkali halide crystal phosphors activated by germanium. p. 134.
Malysheva, A. Spectral characteristics of phosphors on the basis of halide salts of metals of the second group. p. 141.
Schwarz, K. Temperature quenching in certain alkali halide crystal phosphors. p. 153.
Lushchik, G.; Lidja, G. Exciter-trapping centers in alkali halides activated by mercurylike ions. p. 193.
Uibo, L. Trapping centers in ammonium-halide phosphors activated by thallium. p. 227.
Zaitov, F. Influence of plastic deformation on the inertia characteristics of alkali halide crystal phosphors. p. 254.
Lushchik, G.; Zaitov, F. Kinetics of relaxation processes in crystal phosphors. p. 276.
Lushchik, G.; Volin, V. Recombination luminescence of alkali halides activated by mercurylike ions. I. p. 311.
Hallenurme, P. Hole processes and infrared efforts in the phosphor KC1-T1. p. 340.
Rebane, K. Photostimulation of ZnS-Cu phosphors. p. 357.

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

Debrecen, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem ACTA UNIVERSITATIS DEBRECENIENSIS DE LUDOVICO KOSSUTH NOMINATAE. Budapest. [Annals on the humanities and social and natural sciences issued by Lajos Kossuth University in Debrecen]
Vol. 3, no 1, 1956.

ERDEKES UJSAG. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 35-39, Aug.-Sept. 1958

Gt. Brit Legation Hungary HUNGARIAN PRESS SUMMARY. Budapest. [Daily]
No 154, July 1955.
[Special issue] June 16, 1958.
Nos. 193-198, 217-222, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

JOVENDONK. (Termeloszovetkezeti Tanacs) Budapest. [Illustrated farmers' family magazine issued by the Council on Collective Farms. Biweekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 16-19, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

LUDAS MATYI. Budapest. [Illustrated satiric magazine. Weekly]
Vol. 14, nos. 35-39, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

MAGYAR HIREK. HUNGARIAN NEWS. (Magyarok Vilagszovetsege) Budapest. [Publication for Hungarians abroad issued by the World Federation of Hungarians. Semimonthly]
Vol. 10, nos. 10, 12-13, Aug.-Sept. 1957.
Vol 11, nos. 16-18, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

MAGYAR TUDOMANY. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Journal on science and scientific organization issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Title varies: before v. 63, 1956, Akademiai Ertesito. Monthly]
Recurrent features. International scientific life; News of the Scientific Committee on Qualifications; Book reviews.
Vol. 66, no 7, July 1958.
Fogarasi, B. Science, world view, and ideology; the first lecture of a series arranged by the Presidium of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences, delivered on March 17, 1958. p. 241.
Harkanyi, I. Modern anesthesiology as a science. p. 269.
Erdey-Gruz, T 50 years of the Hungarian Chemical Society in the service of chemistry in Hungary. p. 275.

MAGYARORSZAG. (Tancsics Mihaly Kor) Budapest. [Publication on politics, economic policy, science, literature, and arts issued by the Mihaly Tancsics Circle. Weekly]
Vol. 1, no. 23, Aug. 1957

ORSZAG-VILAG. (Kulturkapcsolatok Intezete) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Institute of Cultural Relations. Weekly]
Vol 2, nos. 33-37, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

RADIO ES TELEVIZIO UJSAG. (Magyar Radio es Televizio) Budapest. [Listeners' guide issued by Hungarian Radio and Television. Title varies v. 1, no. 1, Dec. 1956-v. 2, no. 42, Oct. 1957, Radio-Ujsag, which superseded Magyar Radio. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 36-37, 40; Sept.-Oct. 1958.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

HARSANYI, ISTVAN. Olvaso gyermekeink; tanulmanyok es cikkek az irodalmi nevelos korebol. [Irtak: G. Donath Blanka et al.,] Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [1957] 302 p. [Our reading children; studies and articles in the field of literary education. English, German, and Russian summaries, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

Gt. Brit. Legation. Hungary. A REVIEW OF HUNGARIAN PERIODICALS. Budapest. [Abstracts. In English. Biweekly]
No. 54, Jan. 1958.

KONYVBARAT. (Nepmuvelesi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication for readers issued by the Ministry of People's Education. Includes a supplement: A Honap Konyvei, publisher's list of the State Book Distribution Enterprise. Appeared during 1955 as A Konyv, in which Konyvbarat and A Konyvtaros were merged. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Our readers write; News in brief.
Vol. 8, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

MAGYAR FOLYOIRATOK REPERTORIUMA. (Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar) Budapest. [List of Hungarian periodicals issued by the Szechenyi National Library. Supplement to Magyar Nemzeti Bibliografia. Monthly]
No 10/12, Oct./Dec. 1957

PAPIRIPAR ES MAGYAR GRAFIKA. (Papir- es Nyomdaipari Muszaki Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on papermaking and printing issued by the Technical Association of the Paper and Printing Industry. Formed by the merger of Papiripar and Magyar Grafika, which together superseded Papir es Nyomdatechnika, 1957. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no 3, 1958.
Szanto, T The art of printed letters. p [1]
Roudier, A The structure of hemicellulose and the significance of its knowledge in practice. Tr. from the French p. 81.
Annus, S Some questions on the usability of pine resins. p 86.
Morvay, S. Chemical processing in paper manufacture. p 89.
Faults in paper manufacture p 95
Many, Gy Problems of printing paper I. (To be contd.) p 99.
Jubilee at the Diosgyor Paper Factory. p 101.
The celebration of the flag presentation at the Szolnok Paper Factory. p. 102
Czigian, I. We paid out the 1957 profit sharing p 103.
P. I What is new at the Szentendre Paper Factory? p. 105.
Nemes, A Glued aluminum foils. p 109.
Many, Gy. Prevention of accidents p 115.
Paper industry of the People's Republic of China. Tr. *from the Russian. p. 117*
Lovasz, K. The role of the engineer in the printing industry. p. 161.
Szekely, A. An exhibition of printed products made by our nationalized printing houses. p 163.
Horvath, J. Some problems of manufacturing books with a wide circulation p 164.
Frankfurter, H Methods for making economical printing forms. Tr. from the German. p. 168.
Miseje, T. Displacement of machine setting. p. 173.
Benedek, R. The present situation in regard to air conditioning and acclimatization in the printing industry; a summary of technical literature. VI p. 176
Stahl, E. Double metallic offset process in the German Democratic Republic. p. 186.
Tolgyesi B. Photogravure hygiene. p. 188.
Ivanyi, I. Practical achievements at the Offset Printing House in the field of paper conditioning. II. p. 192.
Simon, M. Domestic manufacture of small printing machines and appliances. p. 197.
Nyiri, F. The three-phase arc lamp of Hungarian make. p. 199.
Palvolgyi, E. Hungarian herbals. p. 201.
A handbook for paper manufacturers. (To be contd.) [Supplement] p 17.

TAJEKOZTATO A MEGJELENO KONYVEKROL. (Allami Konyvterjeszto Vallalat) Budapest. [Bulletin on forthcoming books issued by the State Book Distribution Enterprise. Monthly]
Sept. 1958.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

BETHLEN NAPTAR. BETHLEN ALMANAC. Ligonier, Pa. [Amerikai Magyar Reformatus Egyesulet Bethlen Otthona] [Issued by the Bethlen Home of the Hungarian Reformed Federation of America. In English and Hungarian. illus.]
Year 1958. [1958] 300 p.

PERIODICALS

EVANGELIKUS ELET. (Magyarorszagi Evangelikus Egyelemes Egyhas. Sajtoosztaly) Budapest. [Issued by the Press Department, Hungarian General Lutheran Church. Weekly]
Recurrent feature; News of congregations.
Vol. 21, nos. 33, 43; Aug., Oct. 1956.
Vol. 22, no. 1, Mar. 1957.
Vol. 23, no. 32, Aug. 1958.
Vol. 23, no. 34, Aug. 1958.
Veto, L. Report on the conference on disarmament and cooperation of Stockholm. (To be contd.) p. 1.
G. Together for the peace. p. 1.
Barany, Gy. The work is service. p. 2.
Redey, P. Vacation of Hungarian Protestant ministers in East Germany. Pt. 4. p. 2.
Kutas, E. A harvest prayer. p. 3.
Vol. 23, nos. 36-39, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

HUNGARIAN CHURCH PRESS. (Reformatus Egyhaz, Evangelikus Egyhaz es a Magyarorszagi Szabad Egyhazak Szovetsege, Baptista, Methodista stb.) Budapest. [Issued by the Reformed Church, the Lutheran Church, and the Federation of Free Churches: Baptists, Methodists, Brethren of Hun-
[illegible]
Vol. [illegible] Aug. Sept. [illegible]

REFORMATUS EGYHAZ. (Magyar Reformatus Egyhaz) Budapest [Official bulletin of the Hungarian Reformed Church Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Religious school programs; Topics for preachers, From the press section
Vol. 9, no. 10, Sept 1957.
Vol 10, nos. 16-17, Aug.-Sept 1958.

REFORMATUSOK LAPJA. (Evangelical and Reformed Church) Lancaster, Pa. [Publication for members of the Hungarian Synod. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: News about the Reformed Church in Hungary.
Vol 58, no 11, June 1958.

UJ ELET. (Magyar Izraelitak Orszagos Irodaja) Budapest. [Issued by the National Bureau of Hungarian Israelites. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Calendar of synagogue events; Hours of prayer in Budapest.
Vol. 14, nos. 15-18, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

UJ EMBER. (Actio Catholica. Orszagos Elnokseg) Budapest. [Issued by the National Presidium, Catholic Action Weekly]
Recurrent features Catholic world; News on Catholic matters; Editor's mail.
Vol. 12, no. 36, Sept. 1956.
Vol 13, no 2, June 1957
Vol. 14, no. 21, 35-36, May, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

AZ UT. Budapest. [Issued by the Reformed Church Weekly]
Recurrent features: Parish news; Daily Bible readings.
Ceased publication Oct. 1956.
Vol. 8, no. 33, Aug. 1955.
Vol 9, no. 24, June 1956.

VIGILIA. (Vigilia munkakozosseg) Budapest. [Catholic review on literature and religion issued by the Vigilia Fellowship. Monthly]
Vol. 23 no. 9, Sept. 1958
Lantos-Kiss, A. Lourdes as reflected in newer researches. p. 513.
Mihelics, V. The revival of the sociology of religion. p. 523.

4. HISTORY

BENDA, KALMAN, ed. A magyar jakobinusok iratai. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. (Magyarorszag ujabbkori tortenek forrasai) [Papers of Hungarian Jacobins. In French, German, Hungarian, and Latin. facsims., footnotes, index, notes]
Vol. 1. [Papers of the Hungarian Jacobin movement] 1957. 1142 p.

BERKESI, ANDRAS. Oktoberi vihar. Budapest, Zrinyi Kiado, 1958. 426 p. [The storm of October. footnotes]

BOZSIK, VALERIA. A nogradi kommunistak harca az ellenforradalom ellen. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957. 141 p. [The fight of the communists in Nograd County against the counterrevolution]

FERENCZY, ENDRE. A magyar fold nepeinek tortenete a honfoglalasig. [Budapest] Gondolat Kiado, 1958. 191 p. (Studium konyvek, 3) [History of the peoples in the territory of Hungary up to the Conquest. illus., index, notes]

GYORKEI, JENO. Magyar internacionalistak a Nagy Oktoberi Szocialista Forradalomban. Osszeallitottak es a bevezeto tanulmanyt irtak Gyorkei Jeno es Jozsa Antal. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957. 243 p. [Hungarian internationalists in the Great October Socialist Revolution; a symposium]

HUNGARY. Miniszterianacs. Ellenforradalmi erok a magyar oktoberi esemenyekben. [Budapest] Magyar Nepkoztarsasag Miniszterianacsa Tajekoztatasi Hivatala. [The counterrevolutionary forces during the October events in Hungary. illus., ports., map, facsims., tables]
Vol. 2. [1957] 157 p.

MARCIUS VALLOMASA. Budapest, Zrinyi Honved Kiado, 1957. 176 p. [The confession of March; a symposium. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes]

MAROSAN, GYORGY. A Part es a tomegek kapcsolatanak nehany kerdese. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957. 47 p. [Some questions of the contact between the Party and the masses]

MUNNICH, FERENC. A magyar nep a Nagy Oktoberi Szocialista Forradalom utjan. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957. 39 p. [The Hungarian people on the way of the Great October Socialist Revolution. footnotes]

OTTA, ISTVAN. Miert tartozkodnak szovjet csapatok Magyarorszagon. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1958. 77 p. [Why the Soviet troops are stationed in Hungary. footnotes]

REMETE, LASZLO. Igy lattak a kortarsak; az 1917-1918-as magyarorszagi sajto az orosz proletarforradalomrol. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957. 248 p. [As seen by contemporaries, the 1917-1918 Hungarian press on the Russian revolution of the proletariat. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes]

SOLYOM, JOZSEF. Szena teri banditak. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1958. 95 p. [The bandits of Szena Square]

SZABO, MIKLOS. A Strassburgi Magyar Forradalmi Tanacs tagja voltam; Szabo Miklos onvallomasa. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957. 31 p. [I was a member of the Hungarian Revolutionary Council at Strasbourg; confession of Miklos Szabo]

PERIODICALS

ACTA HISTORICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on history issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 4, no. 1/3, 1956.

FOLIA ARCHAEOLOGICA. UJ FOLYAM. (Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum. Tortenett Muzeum) Budapest. [Papers on archaeology issued by the Historical Museum, Hungarian National Museum, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 8, 1956.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BECS, LASZLO. Bergazdalkodas es munkaugy az iparban [irtak] Becs Laszlo es Kozmutza Pal. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1957. 154 p. (Vallalati kiskonyvtar) [Wage system and labor affairs in industry. bibl., tables]

BERECZKY, ODON. A nepi Czehszlovakia fejlodese szamokban 1945-tol 1955-ig. Osszeallitottak: Bereczky Odon, Koszegi Laszlone [es] Simon Jozsefne. Szerk. Kenessey Zoltan. Budapest, Szikra, 1956. 47 l. [Development of People's Czechoslovakia according to figures from 1945 to 1955. footnotes, tables]

BERECZKY, ODON. A nepi Lengyelorszag fejlodese szamokban 1945-tol 1955-ig. Osszeallitottak: Bereczky Odon, Koszegi Laszlone [es] Simon Jozsefne. Szerk. Kenessey Zoltan. Budapest, Szikra, 1956. 47 l. [Development of People's Poland according to figures from 1945 to 1955. footnotes, tables]

CZERE, BELA. Az arufuvarozas kezikonyve. Budapest, Muszaki Konyvkiado, 1956. 440 p. [Manual on the shipment of goods. illus., diagrs., forms, index, tables]

DARVAS, JOZSEF. Tiszantul. [Budapest] Gondolat Kiado, 1957. 368 p. (Magyar vilag) [The Tiszantul]

ERDOS, TIBOR. A tultermelesi valsag kosseonek okai az Amerikai Egyesult Allamokban. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957. 103 p. [Causes for the lateness of the overproduction crisis in the United States of America. footnotes, graphs, tables]

GYORGY, ENDRE. Mezogazdasagi onkoltsegszamitas. [Irta: Drotos Janosne et al.] Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1957. 351 p. [Calculation of production costs in agriculture; a symposium. bibl., tables]

HAJAS, JOZSEF. Mezogazdasag szamokban [irtak] Hajas Jozsef [es] Razso Imre. Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado, 1955. 751 p. [Agriculture in figures; a reference guide. map, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]
DA

HARSANYI, ISTVAN. Fiuk konyve. [Budapest] Gondolat Kiado, 1958. 286 p. [Book for boys]

HELLEI, ANDRAS. A munkatermelekenyseg fokozasa az allattartasban. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1957. 311 p. [The increase of labor productivity in animal husbandry. German and Russian summaries. illus., footnotes, indexes, plan, tables]

HUNGARY. Kozlekedes- es Postaugyi Miniszterium, Vasuti Foosztalya. Hivatalos menetrendkonyv. Budapest. [Official timetable of Hungarian railroad, air, ship, and bus lines; foreign connections; and passenger and luggage tariff issued by the Railroad Department of the Ministry of Transportation and Posts. fold. col. maps, footnotes, indexes, tables]
Winter edition, effective Oct. 2, 1949 - May 13, 1950. 1949. 436 p.
Summer edition, effective May 20 - Oct. 6, 1951. [1951] 646 p.
Winter edition, effective Oct. 7, 1951 - May 17, 1952. [1951] 664 p.
Summer edition, effective May 18 - Oct. 4, 1952. [1953] 736 p.
Winter edition, effective Oct. 5, 1952 - May 16, 1953. [1952] 752 p.
Summer edition, effective May 17 - Oct. 3, 1953. [1953] 752 p.
Summer edition, effective May 22 - Oct. 1, 1955. [1955] 960 p.
Summer edition, effective June 3 - Sept. 29, 1956. [1956] 440 p.
Winter edition, effective Sept. 30, 1956 - June 1, 1957. [1956] 424 p.
Summer edition, effective June 2 - Sept. 28, 1957. [1957] 440 p.

HUNGARY. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. Telepulesstatisztikai Munkakozosseg. Magyar varosok es kozsegek; statisztikai adatgyujtemeny. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 811 p. [Hungarian cities and villages; a collection of statistical data, chiefly tables]

KATONA, IMRE. A magyar kubikosok elete. [Budapest] Hazafias Nefront, 1957. 128 p. [The life of Hungarian navvies. illus., map, bibl., footnotes, tables]

KIS, TAMAS. Az ifjusagrol es az ifjusagi szovetsegrol, gyujtemeny. Budapest, Mora Ferenc Ifjusagi Konyvkiado, 1957. 199 p. [Youth and youth federations, a symposium. footnotes, index]

KOMMUNISTA IFJUSAGI SZOVETSEG. Ismeretseg, baratsag, szerelem, hazassag. [Budapest] KISZ Orszagos Kozponti Agitacios es Propaganda Osztalya [195-] 66 p. [Acquaintance, friendship, love, marriage; an aid for lecturers and students of the youth academies. footnotes]

MAGYAR DOLGOZOK PARTJA. Kozponti Vezetoseg. Le plan quinquennal hongrois. [Budapest] Bulletin hongrois, 1949. 31 p. [The Five-Year Plan of Hungary, in French. col. illus.]

MAROSI, MIKLOS. Iparvallalatok szervezete. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1957. 110 p. (Vallalati kiskonyvtar) [Organization of industrial plants. bibl., footnotes, tables]

A MEZOGAZDASAGI TERMELOSZOVETKEZETEK SZAMBITELE; EGYSZERES (ROVATOS) KONYVITELI RENDSZER. [2. atdolg. es bov. kiad.] Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 239 p. [Accounting system for collective farms; a single (itemized) bookkeeping system. 2d rev. and enl. ed. forms]

ROSKOVANYI, ERNO. A mezogazdasagi termeloszovetkezetek termelesi terve [irtak] Roskovanyi Erno es Simka Istvan. 2. atdolg. kiad. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1957. 95 p. [Production plan of collective farms. 2d rev. ed. footnotes, forms, tables]

SKETCHES FROM THE LIFE OF YOUNG PEOPLE IN HUNGARY. [Budapest, 1958] 47 p. [In English. chiefly illus.]

TOTH, ANTAL. A kalkulacio a vallalatvezetes szolgalataban. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1957. 153 p. (Vallalati kiskonyvtar) [Calculation in the service of the management of enterprises. bibl., glossary, tables]

TRON, ZOLTANNE. Rund um den Aussenhandel. 3. kiad. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 343 p. [All around foreign trade. 3d ed. In German. glossary, forms, tables]

A VALAS. [A kotet munkatarsai: Klinger Andras et al.] Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1957. 179 p. (Reflektorfenyben) [Divorce; a symposium. footnotes, graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

FIGYELO. Budapest. [Publication popularizing economic policy. Weekly]
Vol. 2, no. 35, 2 Sept. 1958.

[illegible] Magyar [illegible] gos Szovetsege) Budapest. [Information bulletin issued by the National Federation of Hungarian Philatelists. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Editor's mail; Information from the Hungarian Phil[illegible]
Vol. 8, no. 8, Aug. 1958.

GAZDALKODAS. Budapest. [Journal of [illegible] economics and farm management. Abstracts in Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: [illegible]
Vol. 2, no. 1, Mar. 1958.
Slonczinger, L. Free [illegible] in crop rotation. p. 1
Toth, T. Thoughts on the organization of foraging with green fodder. p. 7.
Kadar, B. Management based on irrigation at the Kossuth Collective Farm at Kaba. p. 21.
Vitai-Mayer, E.; Volt, I. Some problems of an economic character in breeding horned cattle on a large scale at state farms. p. 32.
Report to the Hungarian Academy of Sciences on agricultural sciences. p. 49
Erdei, F. Intensiveness of agricultural production. p. 52
Razso, I. The role of mechanization in plant production on arable lands. p. 54
Nagy, K. The work of communal agricultural inspectors. p. 59.
The Bulgarian village on the road to socialism. Tr. from the Bulgarian. p. 68
Petay, J. Improving our central production of fodder. p. 70
Hanko, M. Practical teaching of business administration. p. 74
Common management of kolkhozes and machine-tractor stations. Tr. from the Russian. p. 78.
Radovics, Gy. Andras Hellei's A munkatermelekenyseg fokozasa az allattartasban (Increasing Work Productivity in the Keeping of Animals); a book review. p. 87.
A mezogazdasagi termeloszovetkezetek uzemi kiskonyvtara; a criticism of a series. p. 88
Stenczinger, L. Laszlo Szell's A vetesforgo (Crop Rotation); a book review. p. 90
Sebestyen, J. Jan Tinbergen's Econometry; a book review. p. 92.

HUNGARIAN EXPORTER. (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest. [Foreign trade magazine issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce. Issued alternately in English as Hungarian Exporter, in French as L'Exportateur Hongrois, and in German as Ungarischer Export. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept. 1958.

Hungary. Bel- es Kulkereskedelmi Miniszterium. KERESKEDELMI ERTESITO. Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Domestic Trade. Weekly]
Vol. 51, nos. 29-30, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. MEGYEI ES VAROSI STATISZTIKAI ERTESITO. Budapest. [Popular analyses of current statistical reports issued by the Central Statistical Office. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1958.
Miklos, E. Brown coal mining in the area of the Matra Mountains. p. 245
Szollosi, Z. Treatment of tubercular patients in Pest County. p. 256.
Vincze, K. Development of grape, and fruit and vegetable growing in Kecskemet. p. 261.
Egri, B. Some data on the position of women in Borsod-Abauj-Zemplen County. p. 272.
Horvath, T. Statistical discipline on State farms. p. 279.
Szlobodnik, J. Experiences in Nograd County with the census of the network of retail shops. p. 284.
Palhidai, R. Some work experiences with the census of spring domestic animals. p. 287.

Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1958.
Balazs, I.; Simon, A. Local industries in Budapest; definition, characteristics, tasks, and the organization of local industries. p. 289.
Papp, I. Streetcar traffic in our provincial towns. p. 301
Szekely, S. The 1957 influenza epidemic in Veszprem County. p. 309.
Gacsi, F. Some experiences from the observations of the Szolnok market. p. 313.
Szabo, E. General survey of public libraries. p. 322.
Kovacsics, J. For the modernization of village administrations. p. 333.
Horvath, Gy. Statistics of threshing. p. 339.

Vol. 8, no. 8, Aug. 1958.
Heinz, E. The movie theaters of Budapest. p. 341.
Pribula, O. Economic results of the agricultural cooperative farms in Hajdu-Bihar County in 1957. p. 351.
Lengyel, I. The construction works in process in Gyor-Sopron County. p. 359.
Varga, T. Livestock in Veszprem County. p. 364.
Leczko, B., Strasser, T. Ice supplies of the city of Pecs. p. 375
Meszaros, P. Utilization of the gardens of Budapest. p. 380.
Peter, Gy., Szedmak, F. Statistical control at the Veszprem-Zala County Management of State Farms. p. 387.

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. STATISZTIKAI HAVI KOZLEMENYEK. [illegible] [publication of the Hungarian Central Statistical Office. Includes articles on the Hungarian economy, published in Hungarian, English, French, German, Russian, and Spanish]
[illegible]
Publication suspended after issue no. 1

[illegible] Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. "STATISZTIKAI SZEMLE. Budapest. [Journal published by the Central Statistical Office. Includes articles on statistics; Statisticheskoe obozrenie, soderzhanie i reziume statei. Statistical Review, Contents and Summary of Articles, in English and Russian. Monthly]

Recurrent features. Book reviews, New books received; Review of periodicals, News of the Central Statistical Office; Proceedings of the Hungarian Statistical Association, International statistics.
Vol 36, no. 8/9, Aug./Sept 1958
Lengyel, L. Evolution of the rate of employment in Hungary; 1919-1957. p 733.
Fay, J. A proposal about the index of profitableness of foreign trade p. 773
Lontl, Gy. Determination of the volume of the construction and mounting work of the private building industry. p 786
Vukovich, Gy. Some problems of the bourgeois theory of productivity p 803
Erdesz, T.; Feher, K Employment in 1957 of students graduated from universities and colleges. p. 822
Tuu-Csikesz, S Computation of the 1956-1957 industrial production and raw-material prices p 829.
Peterffy, T.; Vadas, T. Condition of our timber supplies. p. 839
Abonyi, I. The 1956-1957 cost index of the nationalized building industry. p. 848.
Hajdu, Gy. Conditions and evolution of private small industry as reflected by the December 31, 1957 census p. 863.
Meixner, L. Remarks on Dr. Ervin Remetey's article "Problems of the Preparation of the New Law on Statistics." p 870.
Comparison of the indexes of the industrial branch system and national revenue among the countries of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. p 873.
Kenessey, Z. Sixth Plenary Meeting of the Conference of European Statisticians. p. 879.

MAGYAR IFJUSAG. (Magyar Kommunista Ifjusagi Szovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Hungarian Communist Youth League. Weekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 34-38, Aug.-Sept 1958.

MUNKA. (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest. [Publication on labor relations issued by the Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Bibliography; News of the World Federation of Trade Unions.
Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1958
Hary, B. It is the task of the trade-unions to strengthen the Popular Front movement. p. 1.
Dajka, F. Let us prepare for the 3d National Conference of Stewards. p. 3.
Vass, I. The authority of stewards in metallurgy is increasing. p. 4
Huber, L Socialist reorganization of the agriculture and trade-union movements. p 5.
Karakas, L Experiences with the operations of factory councils in the food industry. p. 7.
Pongor, M Those who follow the guidance given by the 19th Congress. p. 9.
Molnar, F. Let us develop further the financial operations of trade-unions. p. 11
Barath, J. For a vigorous leadership at the healm of the houses of culture. p. 12.
Foldi, V. We are well prepared for the vacation period this year. p. 29.
Hercegfalvi, I. Legality in the building industry. p. 31
Topalovich, P. The trade-union movement in Italy. p 36
The effect of the crisis on the American working classes. p. 40.
Lenin's plan for a thesis on trade-union works; a new Lenin document. p. 40.
Trade-union newspapers on the subject of stewards. p. [3] of cover.

MUNKAUGYI SZEMLE. (Munkaugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Labor. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Abstracts and bibliography from foreign periodicals.
Vol. 2, no. 7, July 1958.
Vereczkei, D. Problems of personal material interest in domestic trade. p. 1.
Kelemen, Z. New wage rules of enterprises in the metallurgic and machinery industries. p. 6.
Radnai, Gy. Organization of socialist work competition in the field of the Ministry of Metallurgy and Machinery Industry. p. 9.
Korda. Work productivity and wages. Tr. from the Czech. (To be contd.) p. 13.
Becs, L. The organization of transport inside enterprises by means of electric carts. p. 16.
Rieperger, L.; Biro, I. Some problems in the furniture industry. p. 21.
Kucsera, Gy. Organization work with the circular kilns of the brick industry. p. 23.
Wellner, A. The beginnings of employment relations. p. 29.
Dobondi, P.; Tukacs, B. A survey of the evolution of the wage system of tractor-drivers at machine-tractor stations. p. 34.
Varga, S. Correlation between the measure of increase in labor productivity and in wages; a review of an article. p. 39.
Data on labor statistics. p. 42.

Vol 2, no. 8, Aug. 1958.
Jenovay, J. Young people should be employed as auxiliary labor forces! p. 1
Korda Work productivity and wages. (To be contd.) p. 3.
Pogany, K. Wage economy and its results in the Telecommunication industry in 1957. p. 7.
Vogl, F. Experiences in assembly-line production in the clothing industry. p 12
Rieperger, L.; Biro, I Some problems of the furniture industry p. 15.
Kucsera, Gy. Transportation and loading work during autumn peak traffic p. 18
Martinka, Gy. Prevention of accidents occurring in loading and transportation p. 23
Kutis, J. Evolution of our system of family allowances and some problems related to it. p. 26.
Fekete, L Plant organization. p. 33.
Schubert, E. The effect of work-time losses on the profitableness of industrial enterprises Tr from the German p 35.
Bokor-Szego, H. 42d session of the International Labor Organization, activity of the International Labor Organization. p. 37.

MUNKAVEDELEM. (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsanak Munkavedelmi Tudomanyos Kutato Intezete es Orszagos Munkaegeszsegugyi Intezet) Budapest. [Publication on industrial safety and labor hygiene issued by the Scientific Research Institute of Industrial Safety, Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions; and the National Institute of Labor Hygiene; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Reviews of books and periodicals.
Vol 4, no. 4/6, 1958.
Hirsch, L. Dust-sampling apparatus with a filament. p 1.
Kalman, I. The most frequent causes of electric shock in agriculture. p. 11.
Torok, D. A single dust collector and separator. p. 16.
Csagoly, E. Polarographization in streaming solution by means of screened mercury dropping electrodes. p. 20.
Feledy, K. Some labor hygienic viewpoints in plan criticisms p 22.
An instructive film presentation. p 27.
Dobos, Gy. Basic problems of natural ventilation of warm factories. p. 28.
K. E. Some lessons from the poster exhibition on safety of the trade unions. p. 37.

NEPMUVELES. (Nepmuvelesi Miniszterium es Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest. [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers issued by the Ministry of People's Education and the Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Great days, great men; What we should read; Editor's answers.
Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept. 1958.

NOK LAPJA. (Magyar Nok Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Council of Hungarian Women. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Wise Kathy's letter box; Complaints; Around the house; Children's page; Radio program; Fashion news.
Vol. 10, nos. 35-37, 39; Aug.-Sept. 1958.

PAJTAS. (Dolgozo Ifjusag Szovetsege) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers and school children issued by the Working Youth League. Weekly]
Vol. 12, nos. 34-39, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

PENZUGY ES SZAMVITEL. Budapest. [Publication for workers in public finance and accounting. Superseded Penzugyi Szemle and Szamvitel, Oct. 1957. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 7, July 1958.
Scholcz, R. Our tasks. p. 241.
Geaszar, F. Profit sharing. p. 245.
Vagi, T. The work of price revision. p. 248.
Roka, R. The economic appraisal of secured credit. p. 249.
Tolnai, K. The significance of rendering accounts of material and place goods from the point of view of the protection of social property. p. 250.
Ratonyi, I. Our financial and credit activity among the population. p. 251.
Panczel, J. Renewal expenses of the budgetary organs. p. 256.
Szucs, A. Regulation of wages, profit sharing, and taxation of artisans' cooperatives. p. 257.
Heinecke, W. The socialist credit system of the German Democratic Republic. p. 271.

SZABAD FOLD. Budapest. [Publication for individual and collective farmers. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letter box; Radio program.
Vol. 14, nos. 34-39, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

SZOVETKEZET. (Szovetkezetek Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Federation of Cooperatives. Semimonthly]
Vol. 11, nos. 16-17, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

ALLAM ES IGAZGATAS. Budapest. [Review of government and public administration Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Ceased publication.
Vol 8, no. 9, Sept. 1958

HADAK UTJAN. (Magyar Harcosok Bajtarsi Kozossege) Munich. [Issued by the Collegial Society of Hungarian Veterans in Exile. Includes an English-language supplement: Hungarian Veteran. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Organizational life.
Vol. 10, no. 113, Sept. 1958.

NEMZETKOZI SZEMLE. Budapest. [Translations of articles on international relations and economics from foreign periodicals. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 2, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

PARTELET. (Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart. Kozponti Bizottsag) Budapest. [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Hungarian Socialist Workers Party. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Party documents; Letters to the editor.
Vol. 3, no. 8, Aug 1958.
Ovari, M. On the threshold of the splendid construction of socialism. p. 3.
Lazar, Gy. The three-year plant. p. 10.
Rapai, Gy. Tasks of propagandists during the educational year of 1958/59. p. 15.
G. T. The educational system of the Communist Youth League. p. 19.
Nagy, J. Some thoughts on the Party direction of local soviets. p. 23.
Szebelko, I. The press as an important aid to Party work p. 28.
The victory of socialism in agriculture; an excerpt from an account which was delivered at the 7th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party Tr. from the Bulgarian. p. 34.
Ripp, G. The teaching of scientific socialism on religion. p. 44.
The women's movement at the factories on the upswing; a conference at the editorial office of Partelet. p. 57.
Kelemen, L. The education of Party secretaries at Kobanya p. 61.
Suszter, J. The education of youth is a social affair; experiences from Bekes County. p. 66.
Kerekes, Gy Preparation for the 1958/59 educational year at the Auto and Machine Works of the Hungarian State Railways. p. 71.
Tasko, I. The formation of local politics in Polgar. p. 75.
Katona, I. Some new characteristics of agitation; remarks about Comrade Laszlo Kiss' article. p. 78.
Ragoncsa, J. Is it a "delecate" question? p. 82
Vagi, M. Some experiences in the work of Communist cells. p. 85.
Modra, L. Struggle for the conquest of Hansag, a region in Hungary; the voluntary work of the Communist Youth League. p. 90.

Vol 3, No. 9, Sept. 1958.
Hantos, J. The summit meeting of the nations p. 3.
Szurdi, I. The 5th Congress of the German United Socialist Party on Party work. p. 8.
Kardos, G. Savings. p. 13.
Fulop, G. More important factors influencing industrial production and the 3-year plan. p 18.
Bak, I. Cooperative democracy and the "freedom" of the individual farmer. p. 25.
Pecsi, F. The working style. p. 31.
Rapai, Gy. Let us share the positive phenomena of our life. p. 35.
Orlutay, Zs. Tasks in the field of the women's movement. p. 39.
Varnai, F. The intelligentsia of tomorrow; some questions of moral and political education of university youth. p. 47.
Development of our national economy during the past 10 years as reflected in figures. p. 65
In the first line of political work, a conference at the editorial office of Partelet. p. 75.
Horvath, A. Achievements in the field of municipal policy in some communities of Pest County. p. 81.
Maros, J. The work of Party organizations in public offices. p. 85.
Szabo, L. Overcoming the influence of religious ideology and some experiences concerning the development of the relationships with the churches of Baes-Kiskun County. p. 89.

TANACSOK LAPJA. (Belugyminisszterium. Helyi Tanacsok Foosztalya) Budapest. [Issued by the Department of Local Soviets, Ministry of the Interior. Semimonthly]
Vol. 9, no. 13, July 1958.
-Vertes-. Why? Identical relations of production; half income. p. 1.

(Gede). What dot the Pest County representatives do during vacation time? p. 2
Fonyo, Gy. The scientific organization of public administration. p. 2.
They deserved their punishment! p 3.
Before the government. p. 4.
Varga, A; Maroti, J. Our experiences concerning the work of the councils in the German Democratic Republic. (To be contd.) p. 5.
Vertes, J. Not alone; together. p. 5.
Feher, Gy. Let us protect our plants from parasites. p. 6
Solymar, T. Following the path of the covered wagon; remark on Oszkar Ascher's article "The Twelfth Hour" published in Vol. 2, No. 25 of Elet es Irodalom. p. 7.
Galle, T. Thesaurus of culture. p. 8.

Vol. 9, no. 14, July 1958.

Vol 9, no. 15, Aug. 1958.
450 sorts of wine, a porker weighing 6 quintals, and a turkey weighing 20 kg. at the this year's review of our agriculture. p. 1.
Sz. L. It is necessary to know the rules of public administration! p. 2
What did I see in the Soviet Union? Experiences of a commercial expert. p. 2.
Varga, A.; Maroti, J. Our experiences concerning the work of the councils in the German Democratic Republic. p. 3.
Before the choice of profession. p. 3.
L. T. During the work. p. 4.
Nemeth, I. 7, 380, 000 forints for city planning from the State support, its own budget, and the forints of the population. p. 4.
Galle, T. Four years. p. 5.
(Solymar). The theater of the local soviet. p. 6.
Dorzi, I Can Mako become a watering place? p. 6.
Bakos, I. For confidence and authority. p. 7.
Television at the council house. p. 8.

Vol. 9, no. 16, Aug. 1958.

UJ HUNGARIA. Munchen. [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Exiled Borszem Janko; Editor's mailbox.
Vol. 6, nos. 32, 39, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

7. LAW

BOGYAY, GEZA. Az allami tulajdonba vett hazingatlanokkal kapcsolatos kerdesek rendezese; allami tulajdonbavetel, mentesites, tarsashaz-tulajdon alakitas. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1957. 91 p. [Regulation of questions relating to house properties taken over by the state; assumption of ownership by the state, exemption, and formation of partnership house property. forms]

HAJNOCZY, JOZSEF. Hajnoczy Jozsef kozjogi-politikai munkai. Sajto ala rendezte Csizmadia Andor. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 343 p. [Jozsef Hajnoczy's works in constitutional law. Tr. from the German and Latin. footnotes, indexes]

PERIODICALS

BIROSAGI HATAROZATOK. (Magyar Nepkoztarsasag Legfelsobb Birosaga) Budapest. [Court decisions issued by the Hungarian Supreme Court. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 6, Aug. 1958.

Hungary. MAGYAR KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official gazette]
Nos. 75-79, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

JOGTUDOMANYI KOZLONY. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezet) Budapest. [Law review issued by the Institute of Political and Legal Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Includes a supplement: Cikkgyujtemeny a Kulfoldi Jogi Irodalom Korebol, translations of articles on law from foreign periodicals. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reviews of law books; Survey.
No. 5, May 1958.

MAGYAR JOG. (Magyar Jogasz Szovetseg) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Lawyers Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the practice of the Central Committee of Arbitration; Book reviews.
Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1958.
German lawyers with progressive ideas before the Karlsruhe court. p. 129.
Tallo, E. [illegible] p. 140
Erdesz, L. [illegible] Offense in the Case of the Breach of the peace." p. 133.
Bernath, Z The statute of limitations in the draft of the new Civil Code. p. 135.
Wolf, M. Rules concerning limitation of actions on claims in the new draft of the Civil Code. p. 137.
Weiss, E. Contribution to the discussion of inheritance between husband and wife p. 139
Balogh, E Notes on the provisions of the Hungarian Labor Code concerning pay rates for substitution p. 143.
Soos, L. Problems of authorship among innovators. p. 144.
Ferro, J. Modification or annulment of administrative decisions in the appellate procedure or outside the appellate procedure. p. 147
Turi, I A law completing the Penal Code of the German Democratic Republic. p. 151
Discussion of the draft of the Civil Code. p. 153

Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1958
Benedek, J. After the congress of lawyers p 161
Kiraly, T The judgment of acquittal. p. 162.
Vida, I. A new rule concerning the legal advisers of enterprises and socialist legality. p. 165.
Nizsalovszky, E. Inheritance of authorship rights in the new draft of the Civil Code. p. 167.
Olasz, N Notes on the discussion concerning inheritance within a branch of the family. p. 172.
Visky, K Legal discussion and discussion of price. p. 173.
Csiling, F. The first paragraph of the 145th Section of the Labor Code and Opinion No. 447 of the civil board of the Supreme Court. p. 176.
Szigligeti, V. Legal status of the separate property of a spouse in civil execution. p. 177.
Discussion of the draft of the Civil Code p. 182.
P. L. Lectures at the Siofok Congress of the Hungarian Lawyers Association. p. 185.
Racz, L. Basic decisions concerning price regulations. p. 186
Peace appeal of lawyers participating in the 5th Congress of the Hungarian Lawyers Association in Siofok p. 190.
List of foreign delegates participating in the 5th Congress of Hungarian Lawyers Association at Siofok, May 17-19, 1958. p. 190.

Vol 8, no. 7, July 1958.
Horgosi, Gy. The principle of restriction of modified criminal appeal procedure to the original statement of facts. p 193.
Toth, M. The crime of incest. p 196.
Hamori, V. The basis of multiple liability according to the draft of the Civil Code. p. 197.
Csanadi, Gy A few notes on the definition of legal capacity in the draft of the Civil Code. p. 200.
Majoros, R. Taking possession of buildings before their technical acceptance p. 202.
Simor, A. New regulations concerning lawsuits in marital affairs in practice. p. 206.
Bajory, P. The importance of personal hearings in a civil lawsuits. p. 208
Sardi, T. The communication of a notice ending tenancy through a notary public p. 213.
Benard, A. Our laws concerning insolvency. p. 215.
Lectures delivered at the Siofok Congress of the Hungarian Lawyers' Association. p. 218.

Vol. 8 no. 8, Aug. 1958.
Ruff, Gy. A law-decree concerning the obligation of maintenance and support from the point of view of criminal law. p. 225.
Mora, M. Relationship between the indictment and the sentence. p. 228.
Maroti, L. Can the right to pursue an indictment by a civil suitor be revived? p. 231.
Fabry, V. A few problems of Czechoslovak law on agricultural cooperatives. p. 233.
Meszoly, P. Building and contractor's contracts according to the section of the draft of the Civil Code relative to project contracts. p. 236.
Kovats, I. Main problems of prejudicial actions. p. 242.
Nemeth, J. A few problems of preliminary execution of a judgment. p. 246.
Revai, T. The social position of a lawyer. p. 250.
Grobovenko, J. New provisions of the substantial criminal law and criminal procedure of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 253.

8. EDUCATION

FOLDESSY, JANOS. A magyar labdarugas 60 eve. [Budapest] Sport Lap- es Konyvkiado, 1958. 175 p. [60 years of Hungarian soccer. illus., ports., bibl., tables]

MIKLOS, ISTVAN. Kartya-kezikonyv. [Budapest] Minerva kiadas [1957] 270 p. [Manual on cards. illus. (part col.), glossary]
NN

SZEPES, BELA. Golkiralyok, labdamuveszek; a futball-vilag hosei. [Budapest] Sport Lap- es Konyvkiado, 1957. 96 p. [Goal scoring kings, artists with the ball, the heroes of the soccer world. chiefly illus.]

SZILY, JOZSEF. Maroczy Geza elete es palyafutasa, 100 valogatott jatszmaval. [Budapest] Sport Lap- es Konyvkiado, 1957. 197 p. [The life and career of Geza Maroczy, with 100 selected games. illus., ports., bibl., index, tables]

TETTAMANTI, BELA. Vita Comenius vilagnezeterol es ismeretelmeleti allasfoglalasarol [irta] Tettamanti Bela [es] Gereb Gyorgy. Szeged [1957] 27 p. (Acta Universitatis Szegediensis. Section Paedagogica et Psychologica, 3) [Discussion on the world view and epistemological viewpoint of Comenius. French, German, and Russian summaries. notes]

PERIODICALS

CSALAD ES ISKOLA. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Popular magazine on children's education issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Monthly]
Vol. 9, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

Hungary. Magyar Testnevelesi es Sporthivatal. MTSH KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Hungarian Office of Physical Education and Sports Superseded OTSB Kozlony, 1957. Monthly]
Vol 2, no. 8, Aug. 1958.

Hungary. Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium. MUVELODESUGYI KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Biweekly]
Vol. 2, no. 15, 1958.

KEPES SPORT. Budapest. [Illustrated sports magazine. Weekly]
Vol. 5, nos 33-38, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

KOZNEVELES. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Includes a supplement. Alsotagozati Oktatas-Neveles, leaflet for elementary school teachers. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Problems of continued training; News on educational policy; Book reviews; Theater review; Motion-picture review; Our correspondents write.
Suppl., May 5, 1957

Vol. 14, no. 15, Aug. 1958.
Almasi, J. Thoughts on the Holiday of the Constitution. p. 345.
Szabo, K. An international meeting of educators in Erfurt. p. 346.
Kodaly, Z The education of the public. p. 347.
Nagy, Gy The Communist Youth League and the adolescent youth; excerpts from a work. p. 348.
Kvasnin, V. System in the work of the school superintendent. Tr. from the Russian p. 351.
Arato, A Questions of teaching and education relating to the transition from the lower to the upper branch of the general school. p. 353.
Farkas, D. Two weeks with our Soviet guests. p. 355
Benko, L. Current questions on teaching orthography. p. 356.
Salamon, J. Stubbornness or strong will. p. 357
Kaszab, A. The first Russian lesson in general schools and high schools. p. 359.
Mives, O. 500 km. on the Tisza River. p. 361.
Ozsvath, A. The inculcation of work on the students in the general school. p. 362.
Maksay, L. The place of drawing in polytechnic education. p. 363.
Gaal, G. Ideologic and patriotic education (Conclusion). Alsotagozati. p. I.
Balazs, M. To Dandor Povaszon, Taploszentmarton. Alsotagozati. p. IV.
Kerekgyarto, I. The teaching of orthography in the elementary school Alsotagozati. p. V.
Dorogi, M. The map of the border section during the teaching periods of local lore. Alsotagozati. p. VII.

MAGYAR SAKKELET. (Magyar Sakkszovetseg) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Chess Federation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief news; Foreign news; Bibliography; Learn chess; Chess in the Soviet Union; Contests.
Vol. 8, no. 8, Aug. 1958.

OVODAI NEVELES. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication on kindergarten education issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Title varies: Gyermekneveles. Includes a supplement: Mesek, Versek, tales and poems. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Extension training; Literature.
Vol. 11, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

PEDAGOGIAI SZEMLE. (Pedagogiai Tudomanyos Intezet es Oktatasugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication on pedagogy issued by the Scientific Pedagogic Institute and the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: International review; Book reviews; Review of periodicals.
Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1958.
The debt of educators. p. 501
Balint, B. [illegible]
Kelemen, L [illegible] method. p. 527
Kiss, T. [illegible] formati[illegible]

Bajko, M. Publishing activity of Elek Benedek on education. p. 553.
Lenard, F., Nemes, L.; Suranyi, G. The teaching of psychology in the high school. p. 568.
Foldes, E. Chapters from the history of physical education in Hungary; theses from the candidate's dissertation, 1956. p. 584.

Vol. 8, no 7/8, July/Aug. 1958
Szoboszlay, M. Concentration as a pedagogic principle. p. 613.
Tihanyi, F. The choice of a profession among children. p 637.
Barsony, J. Investigation of the formation of children's ethical opinion in the service of the inculcation of discipline on them. p. 657
Farago, L. The capacity for mathematical abstraction of those in the first Gymnasium class, data on the pedagogic dialectics of the questions of to grow and to cause to grow. p. 666.
Dobos, L. Scouting and militarization. p. 685
Feikai, L. Jozsef Eotvos is ours! p. 697.
Some letters from Eotvos to Gedeon Tanarky. p. 706.
Szabo, Gy. Istvan Galszecsi, the author of the oldest printed Hungarian spelling book and printed musical notes. p. 711.
Lenard, F. Two congresses, Brussels and Florence, 1957; the 15th International Congress of Psychology p. 715.
Joboru, M. The Sevres Conference. p. 730.
Abent, F Visual education in the 3d and 4th classes of the general (Soviet ten-grade) schools during the periods of arithmetic and reading; abridged theses of a candidate's dissertation which was defended in Moscow, 1956. p. 738.
Kelemen, L. Characteristics of concepts and thinking in the lower branch of general schools, theses of a candidate's dissertation, 1957. p. 744.
Vas, M. Let us analyze maximalism and fight against it! p. 750.
Tenth anniversary of the death of Gabor Kemeny; commemoration arranged by the committee on Education of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences on May 20, 1958. p. 786.

SPORT ES TUDOMANY. (Testnevelesi Tudomanyos Tanacs) Budapest. [Journal on scientific problems of physical education and sports issued by the Scientific Board of Physical Education. Superseded Sport es Testneveles and Testnevelestudomany, Sept. 1957. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 8, Aug. 1958.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

GYARFAS, MIKLOS. Nagy magyar szineszek. [Szerkesztok Gyarfas Miklos es Hont Ferenc] Budapest, Bibliotheca, 1957. 489 p. [Great Hungarian actors. illus., ports.]

KOVACS, SANDOR. Hogyan gyakoroljunk? Nehany tanacs zenet tanulok szamara. Budapest, Zeneműkiado Vallalat, 1957. 60 p. [How should we practice? Some advice for music students]

PERIODICALS

FILM, SZINHAZ, MUZSIKA. Budapest. [Magazine on screen, stage, and music. Weekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 34-36, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

PESTI MUSOR. Budapest. [Theater, motion-picture, concert, entertainment, and cultural programs in Budapest. Weekly]
Vol. 7, nos. 29-34, July-Aug. 1958.

SZINHAZ ES MOZI. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on the theater, motion pictures, and musical events. Includes a supplement: Heti Musor, theater and concert programs. Weekly]
Vol. 7, no. 45, Nov. 1954.

SZINHAZTORTENETI ERTESITO. (Orszagos Szinhaztorteneti Muzeum) Budapest. [Journal issued by the National Museum of Theater History]
Nos. 1-2, 1953.

10. FINE ARTS

BALOGH, ISTVAN. Debrecen. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1958. 60 p. (Magyar [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

DERCSENYI, DEZSO. A jaki templom. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1957. 46 p. (Muemlekeink) [The church in Jak. illus., bibl., plans]

GALVAN, KAROLY. Az egri var. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1958. 46 p. (Muemlekeink) [The Castle of Eger. French and German summaries. illus., bibl., plans]

GERO, LASZLO, art historian. Az epiteszeti stilusok. [Budapest] Gondolat Kiado, 1957. 144 p. [Architectural styles. illus., plates, bibl., index]

GERO, LASZLO, art historian. A siklosi var. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1958. 46 p. (Muemlekeink) [The Castle of Siklos. illus., maps, bibl.]

HARASZTI, MARIANNA (TAKACS). A sarvari var. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1957. 46 p. (Mumlekeink) [The Castle of Sarvar. illus., ports., bibl., plan]

VAJKAI, AUREL. Balaton melleki preshazak. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1958. 45 p. (Muemlekeink) [Grape-pressing houses of the Balaton region. illus., bibl., index]

PERIODICALS

ACTA HISTORIAE ARTIUM. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on art history issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, Italian, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article Quarterly]
Vol. 5, no. 1/2, 1958.
Entz, G. The cathedral of Gyulafehervar (Alba Julia). In French. p. 1
Revhelyi, E. The church of Vertesszentkereszt and its relations with the Hungarian architecture of the Arpad period In French. p 41
Mihalik, S. Monuments and schools of Hungarian wire-enameling abroad. In German. p. 71.
Agghazy, M. Mausoleums of Hungarian high nobility in Upper Hungary from the 17th century and the source of their style. In German. p. 107.
Granasztoi, P. General characteristics of Hungarian urbanism. In French. p. 119.
Gsatkai, A. A drawing of a goldsmith masterwork executed at Sopron in the year 1588. In German p. 139.
Fenyo, I. Contributions to the artistic relations between Palma Giovane and Bernardo Strozzi. In Italian. p. 143.
Takacs, M. "The Forge of Vulcan," a painting by Pier Francesco Morazzone. In Italian. p. 151
Soltesz, E. Contribution to the history of Hungarian and Viennese wood carving during the 16th century; book decoration from Trnava of the 16th century. In German. p 157.
Rozsa, G. An unknown self-portrait of Vincenz Georg Kininger in Budapest. In German. p. 171
Fenyo, I. Andor Ptegler's Baroque Subjects; a book review. In English. p. 177.

Budapest. Szepmuveszeti Muzeum. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Annals of the Museum of Fine Arts. In French and Hungarian]
No. 11, 1957.
Wessetzky, V. Remarks on the problem of the form of canopic jars. p. 92.
Szilagyi, J. A late Corinthian master. p. 97.
Radocsay, D. A fragment of the sarcophagus of Kaolcsa. p. 100.
Drobna, Z. The eight Czech miniatures of Budapest. p. 107.
Gerszi, T. A series of German drawings of the 16th century representing a description of the months. p. 119.
Fenyo, I. Unknown paintings of Francesco Maffei. p. 123.
Takacs, M. Bernardo Strozzi's paintings in the Museum of Fine Arts p. 130.
Kovacs, E. Corot's paintings in Hungary. p. 136.

MUTEREM. Budapest. [Illustrated journal on fine arts. Monthly]
Vol 1, no. 6, June 1958.
Feher, Zs. The art of Imre Amos. p. 3.
Graber, M. Bela Ivanyi Grunwald, my master. p. 6.
Katona, J. Remembering Bela Ivanyi Grunwald. p. 8.
Oelmacher, A. Visiting the studio of Zoltan Olcsai Kiss. p. 10.
Cifka, P. In the studio of Endre Domanovszky. p. 14.
Artner, T. The statuettes of Sandor Szandai. p. 18.
Folby, J. Lajos Kunffy, the painter of "optimistic realism." p. 20.
Borsos, M. "Nike of Samothrace." p. 22.
Pinter, B. The problems of architecture and its related arts. p. 26.
Pogany, G. The lifework of Aladar Edvi Illes. p. 28.
Peter, I. Margit Graber. p. 31.
D. I. Nandor Lajos Varga. p. 32.
Domotor, I. Istvan Ilosvai Varga. p. 33.
N. T Pal Varsanyi's graphic art works. p. 34
Nagy, T The statues of Istvan Szabo, Sr. p 36.
Kovacs, Gy. Bela Magori Vargha p. 38
K. Gy Gyorgy Litkei p. 39
Fahidy, J. Exhibition of sport caricatures. p 40
Ruzicskay, Gy My experiences in Paris. p 41.
M. K E. Jozsef Csaky is seventy years old. p. 44
Farkas, Z Sandor Dallos' A nap szerelmese (The Sun Lover); a book review p. 48.
Kampis, A. Lajos Nemeth's Piero della Francesca a book review. p 48.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ADY, ENDRE. Ady Endre, 1877-1919. Szerkesztette: Sara Peter es Poloskei Ferencne. [Budapest, Magyar Helikon, 1957] 189 p. (A Petofi Irodalmi Muzeum kiadvanyai, 2) [Endre Ady, 1877-1919 illus. (part col.), ports., facsims., music]

APRILY, LAJOS. Abel fustje; valogatott versek, dramak. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 396 p. [The smoke of Abel; selected poems and plays]

BALAZS, SANDOR. Az idegen penz; valogatott novellak. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 334 p. [The strange money; selected short stories]

BOKA, LASZLO. A magyar irodalom tortenete 1849-ig. [Szerkesztok Boka Laszlo es Pandi Pal] Budapest, Bibliotheca, 1957. 492 p. [The history of Hungarian literature up to 1849. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., index, tables]
NN

BRODY, SANDOR. Valogatott szinmuvek. [Valogatta es sajto ala rendezte Gereb Belane. A jegyzeteket irta Brody Andras. Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 423 p. [Selected plays. notes]

DALLOS, SANDOR. A nap szerelmese. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957. 552 p. [The sun lover; a novel]

DENES, ZSOFIA. Akkor a harsak opp szerettek. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957. 294 p. [The lime trees were then just blossoming. illus., ports.]

FEJA, GEZA. Bresztovaczy es az ordog. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957. 273 p. [Bresztovaczy and the devil; short stories. illus.]

GABOR, ANDOR. Irodalmi tanulmanyok. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 486 p. (Gabor Andor osszegyujtott muvei) [Literary studies. glossary]

GERGELY, MARTA. Az orokos. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957. 611 p. [The heir; a novel]

GERGELY, SANDOR. A Nagy Fold; vazlatok egy korkephoz. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 371 p. [The Great Land, sketches to a panorama. bibl., notes]

HORVATH, BELA. Versek. Munchen [Latohatar] 1955. 126 p. [Poems. port.]

ILLYES, GYULA. Hetvenhet magyar nepmese. Szanto Piroska rajzaival. [3. atdolg. kiad. Budapest] Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [c1956] 516 p. [Seventy-seven Hungarian folk tales. 3d rev. ed. illus. (part col.)]

ILLYES, GYULA. Illyes Gyula valogatott versei. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1952. 422 p. [Selected poems by Gyula Illyes]

JEKELY, ZOLTAN. A fekete vitorlas; vagyis, Ordog Artur csodalatos regenye. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957. 218 p. [The black sailboat, that is, the miraculous novel of Artur Ordogh. illus.]

JOKAI, MOR. Karpathy Zoltan, regeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 519 p. [Zoltan Karpathy; a novel. illus., glossary, notes]

JOZSEF, ATTILA. Hazam. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1956. 38 p. [My country; poems. illus. (part col.), notes]

KATKO, ISTVAN. Piros kenyer. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958. 207 p. [The red bread; short stories. illus.]

KRUDY, GYULA. Pest-Budai setak. [Budapest] Magyar Helikon, 1958. 255 p. [Walks in Pest and in Buda. illus., bibl., footnotes, notes]

MESZOLY, MIKLOS. Sotet jelek. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957. 379 p. [Dark signs; short stories. port.]

MOLNAR, ERZSEBET. Testverek voltunk. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958. 289 p. [I was your sister. ports., facsims.]

MOLNAR, FERENC. Az aruvimi erdo titka. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957. 342 p. (Vidam konyvek) [The secret of Aruwimi Forest. illus., footnotes, notes]

MORA, FERENC. Veretm, parasztjaim. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958. 486 p. (Mora Ferenc osszegyujtott muvei) [My kin, my peasants; short stories. glossary, notes]

ORAVECZ, PAULA. Idegen fold. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado [c1957] 214 p. [The foreign land; short stories. illus.]

OTTLIK, GEZA. Hajnali haztetok. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957. 319 p. [The morning roofs; short stories]

REMENYI, BELA. Negyszemkozt. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957. 243 p. [Between you and me; poems. port.]

RUFFY, PETER. Harmincharom elet. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957. 151 p. [Thirty-three lives. illus.]

SIMON, ISTVAN. 15 [i. e. Tizenot] fiatal kolto 105 verse. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957. 244 p. [105 poems of 15 young poets. ports., notes]

SZABO, LASZLO, csekelfalvi. Irgalom; elbeszelesek. Roma, Anonymus, 1955. 350 p. [Mercy; short stories]

SZABO, MAGDA. Fresco. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958. 196 p. [Fresco; a novel. port]

SZABO, PAL. Tatarvagas; regeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 291 p. [The village of Tatarvagas; a novel]

SZANTO, GYORGY. Nelli neni oroksege; regeny. [Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1957] 404 p. [The inheritance of Aunt Nellie; a novel. illus., ports., notes]

SZENTIVANYI, KALMAN. A volgy emberei; regeny. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957. 538 p. [The people of the valley; a novel]

TAKACS, LAJOS. Historiasok, historiak. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 127 p. (A Magyar Nepraizi Tarsasag konyvtara) [Minstrels and rhymed chronicles. German summary. illus., ports., notes]

TAMASI, ARON. Elvadult Paradicsom; novellak. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 643 p. [The savage paradise; short stories]

TERSANSZKY, JOZSI JENO. Illatos levelkek. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958. 136 p. [Fragrant letters. illus.]

TOMPA, MIHALY. Tompa Mihaly valogatott versei. [Valogatta Csanady Janos. Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1958] 126 p. (A Magyar irodalom gyongyszemei) [Selected poems of Mihaly Tompa. glossary, notes]

ZILAHY, LAJOS. Krisztina es a kiraly; regeny. London, Lincoln-Prager [c1953] 249 p. (Magyar Irok Konyveshaza kiadvanyai) [Christine and the king; a novel]

PERIODICALS

ELET ES IRODALOM. Budapest. [Literary review. Semimonthly]

Vol. 2, no. 34, Aug. 1958.
- Darvasi, I. After the holiday. p. 1.
- The guiding principle of our work; the cultural-political directives of the Hungarian Socialist Workers Party. p. 3.

Vol. 2, no. 35, Aug. 1958.
- Zilahi, J. A conversation in Moscow with Paul Robeson; "I hope to be able to sing very soon before the Hungarian public." p. 1.

Vol 2, no. 36, Sept. 1958.
- Szentkiralyi, J. A standpoint and its consequences; remarks on the discussion of "populist" authors. p. 3.

Vol. 2, no. 37, Sept. 1958.
- Fay, A. Some marginal notes on the guiding principles of our cultural policy. p. 1.
- Darvasi, I. Let us be faithful adherents to the laws. p. 3.
- Kerekgyarto, E. Arguments and passions; remarks on the discussion of Hungarian "populist" authors. (To be contd.) p. 5.

FILOLOGIAI KOZLONY. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Irodalomtorteneti Fobizottsag) Budapest. [Journal on Hungarian and world literature issued by the German Committee for Literary History, Hungarian Academy of Sciences, with French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Vol. 3, no. 2, Apr./June 1957.
- Koltay-Kastner, J. Pietro Aretino Pt. 3. (To be contd.) p. 179
- Elek, O Agis tragediaja (The Tragedy of Agis). Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 193.
- Kardos, T. Data and viewpoints on the beginnings of Hungarian drama. Pt 1 (To be contd.) p. 210.
- Prochazkova, H Turkish newspapers. Tr from the Czech. p 233.
- Dobossy, L. Unpublished letters of Romain Rolland to his Hungarian friends. p. 239
- Kovacs, Z Contribution to the history of the Igor Song. p. 252
- Madl, A. Some problems of German political poetry p 255
- Nador, Gy Spinoza and Shabbethai Zebi, a contribution to the history of ideas during the 17th century p. 263.
- Kocztur, G. Shakespeare and Charles Lamb. p. 266.
- Fodor, I The problem of the Slavic effect from the formation of the Rumanian palatalized consonant correlation p. 276.
- Geleji, D A hundred years ago Zmaj Jovan Jovanovic translated Janos Arany's Toldi into the Serbian language. p. 281.
- Scheiber, S. A messenger from the beyond, a story of Boccaccio used by Mikszath. p. 282.
- Szanto, J. Reaction of the international press to the death of Bertold Brecht. p 285.
- Szikiay, L. Juraj Spitzer's Peter Jilemnicky; a book review. p. 287.
- Stetka, E. Jean Marx' The Arthurian Legend and the Grail; a book review. p. 291.
- Galdi, L. Hans Erich-Keller's Descriptive Study of the Vocabulary of Wace; a book review. p. 295.

Vol. 4 [i. e. 3] no. 3/4, July/Dec. 1957.
- Kardos, T. Data and viewpoints on the beginnings of Hungarian drama. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) p. 303.
- Koltay-Kastner, J. Pietro Aretino. Pt. 4. p 339.
- Rona, E. "Ane Pleasant Satyre of the Thrie Estaitis, in Commen datioun of Vertew and Vituperatioun of Vyce," 1540-1554, comments on an essay. p. 359
- Antal, L. Sketches on Othello p. 375.
- Elek, O. Gyorgy Bessenyei's Agis tragediaja (The Tragedy of Agis). Pt. 2. p. 393.
- Tamas, L. The problems of the origin of the Rumanian literary language. p. 415.
- Mezey, L. The legend of the origin of the Arpads and the foundation of Caut. p 427.
- Fogarasi, M. Some linguistic monuments of Russian-Italian diplomatic relations (17th century). p. 429
- Szaudor, J. Ferenc Faludi and B. Pereira. p. 435.
- Palffy, E Data on the criticism of Rumanian literary critique p. 440.
- Dobossy, L. Is translation possible? p. 448.
- Rado, Gy. Philologic problems of the Hungarian translation of Adam Mickiewicz' Pan Tadeusz. p. 453.
- Mezey, L. R. R. Bolgar's The Classical Heritage and its Beneficiaries; a book review. p. 464.
- Szenczi, M. M. P. Alekseev's The Slavic Sources of Thomas More's Utopia; a book review. p. 470
- Szepe, Gy. M. Sanchis Guarner's Current Linguistic Cartography and the Linguistic Atlas of the Iberian Peninsula; a book review. p. 474.
- Herczeg, Gy. Studia Romanica Zagrabiensia; a criticism. p. 477.
- Botka, F. A. N. Gvozdev's Essays from the Field of the Stylistics of the Russian Language; a book review. p. 482.
- Hankiss, E. Helmut Hatzfeld's A Critical Bibliography of the New Stylistics Applied to the Romance Literatures 1900-1952; a book review. p. 486.
- Szemere, S. Gyorgy Nador's A termeszettorveny fogalmanak kialakulasa (Development of the Idea of Natural Law); a book review. p 489.
- Rozsa, Z. The death of Umberto Saba. p. 492.

IRODALMI UJSAG. (Magyar Irok Szovetsege Kulfoldon) London. [Issued by the Hungarian Writers Association Abroad. Before v. 8, no. 1, May 1957, issued in Budapest by the Hungarian Writers Association. Biweekly]

Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Book reviews.

Vol. 9, no. 14, July 1958.
- Faludy, Gy. The false alternative. p. 1.
- -czi. Whom do they scare? Of what are they frightened? p. 1.
- Szabo, Z. A Batthyani fate. p. 3.
- n. n. A letter from Budapest. p. 4.
- A. M. Mister Prime Minister. p 7
- A. M. The Unknown Soldier. p. 7.

Vol. 9, no. 19, Oct. 1958.
- Ignotus, P. Munich. p. 1.
- [illegible] p 7.

IRODALOMTORTENETI KOZLEMENYEK. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Irodalomtortenoti Allando Bizottsag) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Permanent Committee on Literary History, Hungarian Academy of Sciences, with French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Recurrent feature Book reviews

Index to v 61, 1957

Vol 62, no 1, 1958
- Esze, T The Matyas drama of the kuruczs p 1
- Csapodi, Cs The letters Zrinyi which were not written by him p 19.
- Heckenast, G. The library of Ferencz II, Rakoczy (1701) p. 25.
- Kovacs, Gy The poet of sensitivity, Pal Anyos, the first Hungarian sentimetal poet (1756-1784) p 37
- Hernady, F Petofi in Mohacs. p. 44.
- Hegedus, J. Remarks on the linguistic work of Albert Szenczi Molnar. p. 45.
- Hercpel, J. Apacrai Csere, Nagyajtai Csere. p. 52.
- Laszlo, J The solution of the mysterious epitaph of Saly. p. 57
- Nagy, M Parallelism between one of Jokai's short stories and folk poetry p. 64.
- Matyas, F. Ady and Csinszka at Bonczas' home in Lorincz p 65
- Koltay-Kastner, J The story of A Nema Levente (The Silent Knight). p. 67.
- Kovacs, S The poems of Marton Szepsi Csombor p. 70
- Kiss, S. A poem from 1701 p 77.
- Gyallay, D A letter of "my younger brother" p. 78.
- Scheiber, S Two letters of Janos Arany to Miklos Nagy p. 80.
- Temesvary, F An unknown manuscript of Pal Gyulai p. 81.
- Szekeres, L Jozsef Nacsady's Mikszath szegedi evei (Mikszath's Years in Szeged), a book review. p. 84.
- Vargha, K. Beszelo hazak (Talking Houses), a book review p 89
- Scheiber, S. Andras Hegedus' Arany Janos a katedran (Janos Arany as a Teacher), a book review. p. 92
- Gergely, G. Aladar Komlos' Irodalmi ellenzeki mozgalmak a XIX szazad masodik feleben (Literary [illegible] 7.

Bibliografiaja 1954. (The 1954 Bibliography of Hungarian Literature), a book review. p. 99.
- Discussions and sessions in some departments of the Institute during 1957. p 103.
- H L Foreign guests of the Institute in 1957. p. 106.
- Study trips abroad by the collaborators of the Institute in 1957. p. 107.

MAGYAR NYELVOR. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Nyelvmuvelo Fobizottsag) Budapest. [Issued by the General Committee on Language Usage, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]

Recurrent features: Etymological notes; Book reviews; Editor's mail.

Vol. 76, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1952.

NAGYVILAG. Budapest. [Magazine on foreign literature. Monthly]

Vol. 1, no. 1, Oct 1956.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BENAMY, SANDOR. Kalandozas a nagyvilagban. [Budapest, Tancsics Szakszervezeti Konyv- es Folyoirat Kiado, 1957] 210 p. (Utikalandok, 4) [Adventures all over the world, an itinerary. illus.]

CSALOG, JOZSEF. Busojaras (poklada) a Mohacsi sokacok tavasz-unnepe. Pecs, Rakoczi Nyomda, 1949. 18 p. (A Dunantuli Tudomanyos Intezet kiadvanyai, 11) [Masqueraders' parade, the spring festival of the sokac people in Mohacs. Serbo-Croatian summary. plates, notes]

CSEKE, LASZLO. Visegrad. [Budapest] Panorama [1958] 143 p. [Visegrad; an itinerary. illus. (part fold. col.), maps (part fold. col.), notes]

HALASZ, ZOLTAN. Picturesque Hungary. 2d enl. ed. Budapest, Corvina [1958] 9 p. [In English. chiefly illus.]

KESSLER, HUBERT. Das Aggteleker Hohlengebiet, Nordungarn. Miskolc, Hrsg. durch das Fremdenverkehrsamt des Komitates Borsod-Abauj-Zemplen [195-] 72 p. [The region of Aggtelek Cave, Northern Hungary. In German. illus., map]

PECSI, MARTON. Budapest termeszeti kepe. Szerk. Pecsi Marton, Marosi Sandor es Szilard Jeno kozremukodesevel. Irtak Bacso Nandor [et al.] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 743 p. (Budapest foldrajza, 1) [The nature picture of Budapest. illus., maps (part fold. col. in pocket), bibl., diagrs. (part col.), graphs, indexes, tables]

SAGI, KAROLY. Keszthely; [tortenelem es muemlekek irtak: Sagi Karoly, Ivanyi Bela, Peczely Piroska. Termeszetjaras: Csiki Laszlo. Budapest, 195-] 108 p. (A Veszprem Megyei Tanacs Idegenforgalmi Hivatalanak kiadvanya, 8) [Keszthely, an itinerary. illus., maps, bibl.]

PERIODICALS

ANTHROPOLOGIAI KOZLEMENYEK. (Magyar Biologiai Tarsasag. Anthropologiai Szakosztaly) Budapest. [Reports on physical anthropology issued by the Section of Anthropology, Hungarian Biological Society, with English, French, and German summaries. Title varies v 1-3, Biologiai Kozlemenyek. Pars Anthropologica, which superseded in part Biologiai Kozlemenyek. Pars Biologica—Pars Anthropologica. See also Biologiai Kozlemenyek]
Vol. 1[i.e. 5]no. 1/2, 1957
Liptak, P. Data on the anthropology of the Bronze Age in the area between the Danube and the Tisza p. 3.
Zsebok, Z. Some questions on the formation and conditions of the lumbosacral joint. p. 17.
Bartucs, L. On the typology of the cemetery of the Age of the Avars near Szentes-Kajan p. 27.
Bruszt, P. Investigation of skeleton finds of the Late Roman Period unearthed near Gyor from the viewpoint of dental caries. p. 49.
Veli, Gy. On the growth of the youth born in the area of Kaposvar between 1927 and 1936. p. 51.
Liptak, P. Report on my study tour in Bulgaria. p 57.
Toth, T. The conditions in Soviet anthropological research. p. 61.
M. M. Sir Arthur Keith (1866-1955). p. 67.

Budapest, Orszagos Neprajzi Muzeum. NEPRAJZI DOKUMENTACIO. Budapest. [Translations of articles on ethnology from East European and Soviet periodicals issued by the Ethnographic Museum, Hungarian National Museum. Four no. a year]
Nos. 1-4, 1954.
Nos. 1/2, 3-4, 1955.

ETHNOGRAPHIA. (Magyar Neprajzi Tarsasag) Budapest. [Journal on ethnography and folklore issued by the Hungarian Ethnographic Society. Title varies: Ethnographia - Nepelet Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Brief news in ethnography.
Vol. 63, nos. 1/2-3/4, 1952.

FOLDTANI KOZLONY. BULLETIN OF THE HUNGARIAN GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY. (Magyar Foldtani Tarsulat) Budapest. [Journal on geology and related sicences, with English, French, German, Rumanian, and Russian summaries. Includes communications of the Hungarian Geological Institute]
Recurrent features. News of the Society, Book reviews.
Vol. 88 no. 2, Apr./June 1958.
Vadasz, E Looking backward. p. 165.
Szadeczky-Kardos, E. Some basic problems of investigations related to volcanic mountains. p 171.
Krivan, P. Ice-lens and ice-leafy tundra phenomena in Hungary. p. 201.
Kiss, J. Petrologic sedimentary investigation of the Neogaea of Darnohegy. p. 210
Ottlik, P. Data on the geology of the Northern Bakony Mountains. p. 215.
Otvos, E , Jr. Red-clay land formations in the Mountains of Buda. p. 221
Bardossy, Gy. Geologic sedimentary investigation of the Pannonian quartz sand of Fehervarcsurgo (Dunantul). p. 226.

Hungary. Foldtani Intezet. A MAGYAR ALLAMI FOLDTANI INTEZET EVI JELENTESE. Budapest. [Annals of the Hungarian Geological Institute, with French, German, and Russian summaries]
1953 (published 1956).

NEPRAJZI KOZLEMENYEK. (Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum. Neprajzi Muzeum) Budapest. [Descriptive reports on primary materials in ethnography issued by the Ethnographic Museum, Hungarian National Museum. Four no. a year]
Vol. 3, no. 1/2, 1958.

Szeged, Hungary, Tudomanyegyetem. ACTA UNIVERSITATIS SZEGEDIENSIS. ACTA MINERALOGICA PETROGRAPHICA. Szeged. [Papers issued by the Mineralogical and Petrographic Institute, Szeged University. In English, German, and Hungarian]
Vol. 10, 1957.
Erdelyi, J.; Koblencz, V ; Tolnay, V. Some new occurrances of minerals from the mineral investigations from Nagyborzsony (Deutschpilsen). In German. p. 3.
Ganti, T. Pisolites and pisolitelike formations. In English. p. 15.
Grasselly, Gy. Laboratory equipment for electrographic examinations In English. p. 19.
Grasselly, Gy. Electrographic examinations of pulverized-ore samples and ore concentrates. In English. p. 25.
Grasselly, Gy.; Klivenyi, E. Method for determination of sedimentary manganese-oxide ores on the basis of their thermal properties. In English. p. 33.
Koch, S. Hydrothermal turmaline from Nagyborzsony. In English. p. 47.
Koch, S Data on some rare sulphosalts In English. p. 51.
Mezosi, J. Clay minerals from Asztagko of Gyongyosolymos. In English p 59
Mezosy, J. Data on the dickite occurrence in Mad (Hungary) In English p. 67.
Vidacs, A. Structure and mineral association of the veins of the mine of Gyongyosoroszi. In English. p. 77

Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. ACTA UNIVERSITATIS SZEGEDIENSIS, PARS GEOGRAPHICA SCIENTIARUM NATURALIUM, ACTA GEOGRAPHICA. Szeged. [Papers on geography issued by Szeged University. In German]
Vol. 2, no. 1/4, Dec. 1956.

TERMESZETJARAS. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on natural monuments, hiking, and mountaineering. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 8, Aug. 1958.

13. SCIENCE

SZEGED, HUNGARY. TUDOMANYEGYETEM. Fuveszkert. A Szegedi Tudomanyegyetem fuveszkertje. [Szeged] 1957. 71 p. [The Botanical Garden of Szeged University. illus., map, graph, tables]

WIESINGER, MARTON. Allatkerti seta. [Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1958] 173 p. [A walk in the zoological garden. illus., footnotes]

WINTER, ERNO. Valogatott fejezetek a ferromagnesseg korebol. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 175 p. [Selected chapters from the field of ferromagnetism. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index]

PERIODICALS

ACTA BIOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on biology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 8, no. 1, 1957.
Posalaky, Z.; Toro, I Experimental investigations into the destiny of spermatozoa not participating in fertilization. In English. p. 1.
Szalai, I., and others. Metabolic changes in sprouting potato tubers treated with "rindite". In English. p. 11.
Nasz, I. Variants obtained from aged Salmonella culture. In English. p. 21.
Ferenczy, L. Examinations of ether-extractable germination inhibitors of fleshy fruits, separated by paper chromatography In English. p. 31.
Varga, M. Examination of growth-inhibiting substances separated by paper chromatography in fleshy fruits. I Results of the bio-assay of the chromatograms obtained from the ether extract of the fruits. In English. p 39.
Szabo, G.; Valyi-Nagy, T. Studies on the resistance to streptomycin of Streptomyces griseus. II. Interaction among spores. In English. p. 49.
Csaba, Gy. Heterotransplantation experiments with the use of anti-anti-organ sera. I. Transplantation of spleen. In English. p. 61.
Csaba, Gy.; Iskum, M. Heterotransplantation experiments with the use of anti-anti-organ sera II. Transplantation of embryonic endocrine tissues. In English. p. 67.
Fridvalszky, L. Microscopic and submicroscopic structure of the cell wall of Tolypellopis stelligera Mig. In German. p 73.
Fridvalszky, L. Microscopic analysis of volatile oils of the root of Valeriana officinalis L. In German. p. 81.

ACTA CHIMICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on chemistry and chemical technology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 12, no 3/4, 1957.
Erdey, L ; Zalay, E.; Bodor, E. Some variamine blue derivatives suited for use as redox indicators. In German. p. 251.
Zemplen, G.; Mester, L.; Pallos, L. Aurone glycoside. I. Synthesis of sulfurein. In German. p. 259.
Pungor, E. The adsorption of similar types of ions by a silver iodide surface. In German. p. 265.
Beke, D.; Szantay, Cs. The behavior of opianic acid against decarboxylating and dealkylating agents. In German. p. 275.
Beke, D.; Szantay, Cs. Synthesis of dihydroisoquinoline derivatives of local anesthetic action In German. p. 283.
Aklonyi, I.; Szabo, D. Synthesis of trimethylcyclohexadienecarboxylic acid. In German. p. 289
Szoke, S.; Szalai, L. Quantitative evaluation of paper chromatograms by the Zeiss leucometer; a preliminary communication. In English. p. 295.
Schay, G.; Fejes, P.; Szathmary, J. Studies on the adsorption of gas mixtures. I. Statistical theory of physical adsorption of the Langmuir type in multicomponent systems. II. A new chromatographic method for the determination of mixed adsorption; adsorption of CO_2-C_2H_2 mixtures on charcoal. In English. p. 299.
Beyer, H. Some recent achievements in thiazole chemistry. In German. p. 325.
Micheel, F. Paper chromatographic separation of hydrophobic substances by cellulose ester papers In German. p. 331
Wittig, G. Syntheses with the use of nitrogen-ylides and phosporus-ylenes. In German. p. 347.
Bruckner, V.; Kovacs, J Establishing the structure of anthrax polypeptide and the subtilis polypeptide by degradation and syntheses, a summarizing review. In German. p. 363.

Index to v. 12, 1957.

ACTA PHYSIOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on physiology, biochemistry, biophysics, and pharmacology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 14, no. 3, 1958.

BIOLOGIAI KOZLEMENYEK. (Magyar Biologiai Tarsasag. Altalanos Biologiai Szakosztaly) Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of General Biology, Hungarian Biological Society; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part Biologiai Kozlemenyek. Pars Biologica—Pars Anthropologica. See also Anthropologiai Kozlemenyek (class 12a). Two no. a year]
Vol. 3, no. 1, 1955.

Vol. 5, no. 2, 1958.
Popivanov, R.; Botev, B. Metodii Popov and his teachings on the stimulation of vital processes. Tr. from the Russian. p. 89.
Jendrassik, L.; Faiszt, J Behavior of the "chief pergens" (ATP and KrP) during muscle restitution.
Elodi, P. Some problems related to the crystallization of proteins. p. 87.
Balazs, A. Adaptation of Galleria Mellonella to an artificial culture medium. p. 93.
Weber, M. Quantitative evaluation of insects collected by means of a light trap. p. 103
Szemere, Gy. Data on the problems related to the heredity of sex. p. 115.
Petiko, E.; Sipos, M ; Kramli, A. Changes in the production of prodigiosine in cultures of Serratia Marcescens produced in medium solvents treated by ultraviolet rays. p. 121.
Nasz, I. Variants obtained from aged Salmonella cultures. p. 127.
Jurecka, B.; Galecka, H. Methods for the paper-chromatographic determination of vitamins A and D and sterols. p. 135.

BOTANIKAI KOZLEMENYEK. (Magyar Biologiai Tarsasag. Botanikai Szakosztaly) Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of Botany, Hungarian Biological Society; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Four no. a year]
Vol. 45, nos. 1/2-3/4, 1954.

ELET ES TUDOMANY. (Tarsadalom es Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Calendar of scientific events; Science on the radio; Experiments and ideas.
Vol. 13, nos. 34, 37-40; Aug.-Oct. 1958.

FIZIKAI SZEMLE. (Eotvos Lorand Fizikai Tarsulat) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Lorand Eotvos Society of Physics. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Activity of the Society; Book reviews.
Vol. 8, no. 5 May 1958.
Gyorgyi, G. Charge independence of nuclear forces and power level of light nuclei. p. 139.
Nagy, T. United Nuclear Research Institute, Dubna. p. 153.
Fenyes, I. Main theses of thermodynamics. II. (To be contd.) p. 160.
Lengyel, S. Duplex pendulum for the presentation of the composition of oscillatory movements. p. 166.
Our Kossuth Prize winner. p. 168.

IDOJARAS. (Meteorologiai Intezet es Magyar Meteorologiai Tarsasag) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Institute of Meteorology and the Hungarian Society of Meteorology; with French, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Recent weather; Literature; Old Hungarian observations; Review of lectures; Communications of the Institute.
Vol. 62, no. 1, Jan /Feb. 1958.
Desi, F. In the spirit of international cooperation. p. 1.
Bell, B. Significance of the zero degree isotherms in the formation of thunderstorms. In German p. 3.

Drogaitsev, D. Longe-range forecast of rainfall over Hungary. In Russian p. 11
Endrodi, G Distribution of rainfall over Hungary under Mediterrancan cyclonic conditions p. 20
Ubell, K. Determining the evaporation losses of large water surfaces by means of evaporation pans p. 26.
Antal, E. The frequency and duration of fog under macrosynopatic conditions. p. 39.
Berkes, Z Meteorologic causes of a scarcity of water during the autumn of 1957. p. 46.
Berkes, Z Errors in determining air masses and meteorologic fronts p. 48.
Goiz, G. The international conference at Frankfurt am Main on the current problems of numerical forecasting. p. 50.
Aujeszky, L Observations on the criticism of the book Legkor fizikaja (Physics of the Atmosphere); also, comments by Kalman Kenessey. p. 53.
(D. F.) Second session of the Committee on Synoptic Meteorology held in New Delhi. p. 61.
(B. J.) Radio theodolite in Hungarian meteorologic research. p 62.

Vol. 62, no. 2, Mar /Apr. 1958
Takacs, L. Normal values of global radiation at Budapest. p. 65.
Baur, F. The seasonal and geographical distribution of blocking anticyclones over the Northern Hemisphere to the north of the 50th parallel during the period of 1949-1957. In German. p. 73.
Rakoczi, F. Experiment for the forecasting of temperature minimum on the basis of 850/1000 mb relative geopotential during clear days. p. 83.
Goiz, G , Tanczer, T. Hydrodynamical bases for the numerical forecasting of flow pattern. p. 90.
Petrasovits, I. Temperature effect of the irrigation water of various depths on rice. p. 99.
Berkes, Z The coolness during the month of March of this year. p. 108.
Felmery, L. The problem of the continental character of climate. p. 109
Berbely, E. Types and determination of the tropopause. p. 110.
Bell, B. A graphic instrument for the determination of the tropopause. p. 113
Koppany, Gy. Latest results of the study of running currents. p. 115.
Stabel, Gy. The use of advective temperature tendency in forecasting relative topographies. p. 116.
Hille, A. Controlling meteorologic networks. p. 118.
Frank, M. A new method for measuring ultraviolet radiations. p. 121.

MAGYAR FIZIKAI FOLYOIRAT. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Papers on physics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Six no. a year]
Vol. 1, 1953.
Vol. 2, nos. 1/2, 3-5; 1954.
Vol. 3, nos. 1-2, 5/6; 1955.

Vol. 6, no. 2, 1958.
Janossy, L.; Naray, Zs. On the intensity independence of interference phenomenon. p. 105.
Gergely, Gy. Effect of blanking materials on Zns-Ag emission and absorption spectrum. p. 125.
Koch, J. Blanking circuit to self-quenching GM tubes. p. 133.
Bujdoso, E. Investigation of B^{10} (n, α) Li^{7} nuclear process by photoemulsion methods. p. 143.
Csongor, E. Purification of hydrogen by diffusion through palladium. p. 153.
Rupp, E. Isomeric state of nuclei. p. 157.
Yukawa, H. Interaction of particles. p. 161.

MATEMATIKAI LAPOK. (Bolyai Janos Matematikai Tarsulat) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Janos Bolyai Mathematical Society; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Society notes; Mathematical and personal news; Problems and solutions; Examples; Book reviews.
Vol. 5, no. 1, 1954.

Index to v. 8, 1957.

Vol. 9, no. 1/2, 1958.
List of the works of Mihaly Fekete. p. 1.
Tarjan, R. The work of John von Neumann relating to electronic-calculating machines. p. 6.
Erdos, P.; Vincze, I. The approximation of closed convex curves in a plane. p. 19.
Csaszar, A. The concept of topologic space. III. p. 37.
Hadamard, J. History of science and psychology of invention. Tr. from the English. p. 64.
Corradi, K. The relationship of prime numbers in arithmetic progressions with identical difference. p. 87.
Geszteyi, E. A new foundation of differential calculus. p. 91.
Bakos, T. Development of the notion of number with special regard to university teaching. p. 115.
The list of the papers of Pal Erdos honored with the 1958 Kossuth Prize. p. 136.

Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. ACTA UNIVERSITATIS SZEGEDIENSIS. PARS PHYSICA ET CHEMICA SCIENTIARUM NATURALIUM. ACTA PHYSICA ET CHEMICA. Szeged. [Papers on physics and chemistry issued by Szeged University In English and German]
Vol 1, no. 1/4, 1955.

TERMESZETTUDOMANYI KOZLONY. (Tarsadalomes Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat) Budapest. [Popular science magazine issued by the Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences. Title varies: 1949-Nov. 1953, Termeszet es Technika. —Dec. 1953-1956, Termeszet es Tarsadalom. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no 2, Feb. 1958.
Toro, I Traditions of the Society of Natural Sciences. p. 49.
Prinz, Gy. History of the Hungarian exploratory enterprises in Central Asia. p. 52.
Fenyes, I. Is it possible to measure exactly? p. 57.
Simon, T. February flowers. p. 59.
Szandanyi, S. Silicosis. p. 62.
Dioszeghy, D. Heat supply of our rooms where we live. p. 65.
Reit, E. The evolution of Darwinism in Hungary. p. 68.
Marx, Gy. J. C. Maxwell; a biographic sketch p. 72
Is meteorologic warfare possible? Tr. from the Russian. p. 77.
Images of Florida. p. 79.
Gemesy, T. CERN, a unified organization of Western European research on nuclear physics. p. 82.
Gedeon, T. Aging and corrosion of metals p. 83.
Csath, A. Sarret. p. 86.
Boros, A. Ferns in wells. p. 87.
Zach, A. Weather. p. 96.
Kulin, Gy. Starlit sky. p. 96.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

EGESZSEGUGYI KOZLONY. (Egeszsegugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Health. Semimonthly]
Vol. 8, no. 16, Aug. 1958.

EGESZSEGUGYI MUNKA. (Muvelt Nep Tudomanyos es Ismeretterjeszto Kiado) Budapest. [Publication for intermediate-grade public health workers issued by Muvelt Nep Scientific and Educational Publishers. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers, Letters to the editor.
Vol. 5, no. 8, Aug. 1958.

NEPEGESZSEGUGY. (Egeszsegugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication on public health and hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health; with German and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Official communications.
Vol. 37, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1956.
Vol. 39, nos. 3/4-5/6, Mar.-June 1958.
DNLM

Vol. 39, no. 7, July 1958.
Tasks for local leaders on the basis of No. 25/1958 instruction of the Ministry of Public Health. p. 157.
Karossa-Pfeiffer, J. Evolution of infantile mortality in the capital city. p. 159.
Kostyal, L. The effect of perinatal skin infections on infantile mortality in Borsod-Abauj-Zemplen County. p. 164.
Koppany, T.; Zsolnay, J. Two-and-half years' operation of the maternity home at Siofok in the mirror of national statistical data. p. 171.
Illes, Gy. Expenditures of Hungarian social insurance, 1948-1957. p. 174.
Adamfy, J. Organization of mass vaccinations. p. 180.
Szalatkay, S. Protective BCG vaccinations in the village of Gava. p. 181.
Ten years of the evolution of Czechoslovak public health. p. 182.

ORVOSI HETILAP. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet) Budapest. [Journal on medicine for practitioners issued by the Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Title varies: before 1955, Orvosi Hetilap es Szovjet Orvostudomanyi Beszamolo. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Cases discussed; New books; Lectures and meetings.
Vol. 99, nos. 29-33, July-Aug. 1958.
DNLM
Vol. 99, no. 34, Aug. 1958.

TUBERKULOZIS KERDESEI. (Orszagos TBC-Intezet) Budapest. [Journal on pathology of tuberculosis issued by the National Tuberculosis Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography, reviews of books and periodicals
Vol 11, no. 6, June 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

ALLAMI GAZDASAG. (Allami Gazdasagok Miniszteriuma es a Mezogazdasagi es Erdeszeti Dolgozok Szakszervezete) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine chiefly on seasonal agricultural problems issued by the Ministry of State Farms and the Union of Workers in Agriculture and Forestry. Monthly]
Vol 10, no. 8, Aug 1958
Petohazi, G. We greet the holiday of our constitution p. 1.
Which is the best autumn barley and how should it be cultivated? Experiments on the State farms at Felsonyomas and Pecs p 2.
Somogyvari, V. We should harvest small grains with a minimum of loss. p 3.
K. O. 500,000 forints from melons p 4.
agoston. Prairie people who read books. p. 4.
Feyer, P For a modern production of vegetables, on the margin of an exchange of experiences. p. 5.
Leval, E. With production-technological investigations for a greater average of produce p. 6.
Vamos, J Experiences of the efforts in improving the soil power at Nagyszentjanos p. 9.
For a new method of greater crops; a contest call of the inspectorate p. 12
Sunflower-green fertilizer was sown on 500 acres of the Mosonszalok State farm p 12
Szin, B With milking in series the percentage of fat increased and there is also an increase of the earning of our cowhands. p. 13
German machines on our farms p. 14
Solyom, K Artificial insemination of sheep is disadvantageous. p 15
On the eve of the exhibition, preparatives for the review of our agriculture p. 16.
Udvaros, K. How could we produce twenty quintals of wheat per acre with combines? p. 18.
Kallai, K. Evolution of our rice production. p. 20.
Karpati, Gy. Automatic poultry pens. p. 23.
ar-on A snapshot of a Rumanian State farm p. 28.

Budapest. Erdeszeti Tudomanyos Intezet. ERDESZETI KUTATASOK. Budapest. [Papers issued by the Hungarian Institute of Forest Sciences. Includes a supplement, Lesovodstvennye issledovaniia. Forest Researches, English, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
No. 3/4, 1957.
Vasiliev, P. Studying forest economics and the problems of forest management in socialist countries. Tr. from the Russian. p. 3.
Sopp, L. Volumetric bulk of Hungarian poplars. p. 15.
Derfoldi, A. Selections from research on the felling of trees with special regard for the appraisal of timber. p. 73
Gal, J. The problems of the afforestation of irrigated areas. p 159.
Tury, E. Evaluation of alkali lands from the viewpoint of afforestation. p. 215.
Partos, Gy. Vegetative propagation of poplar saplings. p. 235.
Papp, L. Germination of fruits prevented by their pulpy husks, a preliminary report. p. 257.
Meak, G.; Szederjei, A. Data on determining the age of killed deer. p. 287.
Kopecky, F. 6th Session of the International Poplar Congress and 9th Session of the International Poplar Commission held in Paris. p. 275.
Babos, I. Report on my study tour in the German Democratic Republic. p. 279.
Hauer, L. Preventing the damage caused by game in Czechoslovakia. p. 286.
Kolossvary, Sz Jeno Vadas (1857-1922). p. 297.
Sessions of the Scientific Council of the Hungarian Institute of Forest Science. p. 303.
Matyas, V. Institutul de Cercetari Silvice; Studii si Cercetari. Vol. XV. (Rumanian Research Institute of Forestry, Studies and Research. Vol. 15); a book review. p. 307.
Matyas, V. Institutul de Cercetari Silvice, Analele Institutului de Cercetari Silvice. Vol. XVI. Partea I., II a; (Rumanian Research Institute of Forestry, Annals of the Research Institute of Forestry. Vol. XVI. Pts. 1-2a); a book review p. 308.
Babos, I. A. Jacob's The Soil; a book review. p. 309.
Szonyi, L. J. Pourtet's Artificial Reforestation; a book review. p. 310
Koltay, Gy. E. Kirwald's Forest Management near Water; a book review. p. 310
Szepesi, L. Gabor Pankotai and Madas Laszlo's Kozelites es Szallitas Hegyvideki Erdeinkben (Hauling and Transport in our Mountain Forests); a book review p 312.
Szasz, T.; Koltay, A. Forestry Management and Work Organization; a book review. p. 312.
Hungarian literature on poplar culture up to 1957. p. 315.

GEPALLOMAS. (Allami Mezogazdasagi Gepallomas Folgazgatosaga es Mezogazdasagi Erdeszeti Dolgozok Szakszervezete) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for machine-tractor stations issued by the Central Administration of Agricultural Machine-Tractor Stations and the Union of Workers in Agriculture and Forestry. Semimonthly]

Vol. 7, no. 8, Aug. 1958.
- Production of almost a hundred agricultural machines of a new type will start during the three-year plan p. 1
- Antal, G Warehouse roller bearings. p. 2.
- Jagielski, M. Work of machine-tractor stations in Polish People's Republic p 3
- Sofalvy, L 6th agricultural exhibition of the German Democratic Republic held in Leipzig. p. 3.
- Perina, A. New organization, new tasks; agricultural production in Czechoslovakia is directed through the machine stations p. 4
- Preparations for the greatest agricultural exhibitions of recent years. p. 5.
- Results and plans in Sarvar. p. 6.
- Szabo, J A good innovation plan calls attention to realizable themes. p. 7.
- Three associations for the common use of agricultural machines in Boldog p 8.

Vol. 7, no. 9, Sept. 1958.

MAGYAR MEZOGAZDASAG. (Mezogazdasagi Konyvkiado Folyoiratkiado Vallalat) Budapest [Popular farmers' magazine issued by Agricultural Book and Periodical Publishers Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: The weather; Pest control, Regulations concerning agriculture

Vol. 13, nos. 15/16, 17; Aug.-Sept. 1958.

Sopron, Hungary. Erdomernoki Foiskola. AZ ERDOMERNOKI FOISKOLA KOZLEMENYEI. Sopron. [Papers issued by the College of Forestry in Sopron, with German and Russian summaries. Supersedes its Erdomernoki Foiskola evkonyve. Two no. a year]

No. 1, 1957.
- Roth, Gy The situation in regard to selected forests in Slovakia and Hungary. p. 3.
- Farkas, V. Significance and application of the theory of permanent and fluctuating overhead expenses in fulfilling some forestry tasks. (To be contd.) p. 19.
- Pagony, H Investigating the health of popular stock with special regard for false sapwood. p. 51.
- Igmandy, Z Occurrence in Hungary of the white oak tinder [Leptoporus Irpex (Schulz)] and the damages caused by it. p. 67.
- Keresztesi, B. The Forestry Department of the Berlin Humboldt University of Eberswald and the Forestry Department of the Dresden Technical University at Tharandt. p. 75.
- Botvay, K. Data on the history and current problems of Hungarian forestry meteorology. In German. p. 85.

16. TECHNOLOGY

BOZOKY, LASZLO. Vedekezes az atommagsugarzas ellen. [Budapest] Muszaki Konyvkiado, 1958. 219 p. [Protection against atomic radiation. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

HORVATH, ILONA. Szakacskonyv, haztartasi tanacsado. 2. bov. kiad. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957. 296 p. [Cookbook; household advice. 2d enl. ed. illus., index, tables]

MAGYAR REPULO SZOVETSEG. Repules Osztaly. Repulogepvezetoi kikepzesi utasitas. [Budapest, 195-?] 61 p. [Training instructions for air pilots]

SIMON, BLANKA. Hazi mindentudo. [2. kiad.] Budapest, Bibliotheca Kiado, 1957. 184 p. [All about our household. 2d ed. illus., tables]

PERIODICALS

ACTA TECHNICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on technical sciences issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

Vol. 21, no. 1/2, 1958.
- Craemer, H. An approximative method for the analysis of disks by decomposition into strips. In English. p. 3.
- Szoke, B. Dynamics of gears with feather keys. In English. p. 11.
- Lipka, I. Investigation into the deformation of shafts and the problem of minimizing deformation. In English. p. 27.
- Voros, I. Theoretical investigations into the production of gears by hot-rolling. In English. p. 47.
- Szeki, P. The determination by oxidation of austenitic grain size in mild steel. In English. p. 76.
- Buzas, L. Graphical kinematic analysis methods; application of rotated vectors. In English. p. 87.
- Boldizsar, T. Calculation of the temperature rise of mine air flow with regard to the effect of its water-vapor content In English. p. 113.
- Domony, A. The effect of different impurities on the corrosion-resistivity of superpure aluminum in water of high temperature and high pressure. In German p. 123
- Vajda, Gy. The influence of material properties of electrodes upon the breakdown potential. In English. p. 141.
- Kovacs, Gy. Theoretical investigation into microseepage. In English. p 173
- Toth, G.; Waigand, F. The strength of belting leather under permanent load In German. p. 197.
- Szeniczei, G Contribution to a new method of calculation of bevel gears. In German. p. 207.
- Geszti, P. A new synchronizing method for system disturbance conditions; mainly in the case of turbogenerators In English. p 234.

AUTO, MOTOR. (Kozlekedes es Postaugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on motor vehicles and motor sport issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Postal Affairs. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: About motorcycles; Letter box; Answers to questions; Types of cars.

Vol. 9, no. 16, Aug. 1956

Vol. 11, no 15, Aug. 1958.
- "Drive without accident!" p. 3.
- (rozsa). The first Hungarian Motorcycle Grand Prix. p. 21
- Rosza, Gy. Hungarian Grand Prix 1958. p. 24.

Vol. 11, nos. 16-17, Sept. 1958.

BANYASZATI LAPOK. (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on prospecting and mining issued by the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgic Society. Includes a supplement: Kolaj, on crude oil production. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Foreign news; News from the Society; Book reviews.

Vol. 11, no. 11/12, Nov./Dec. 1956.

A BANYATERV KOZLEMENYEI. (Banyaszati Tervezo Intezet) Budapest. [Papers issued by the Planning Institute of Mining. Quarterly]

No 7, May 1958.
- Bittera, L. Foreign experiences in the construction of roads with concrete bottoming. p. 3.
- Fazekas, D. Modernization of the outside equipment of one of our coal separators. p. 18.
- Fekete, S. General presentation of the design of modern shaft-sinking towers. p. 29.
- Veress, A. Tasks in coordination of general planning offices. p. 48
- Vincze, I Magnetic iron separation in coal-dressing machines. p. 56.
- Dernyey, Gy. Industry needs faultless shop drawings. p. 68.
- Kozak, I. Report on the conference "Water Economy of Mining Areas." p. 71.

No 8, Aug. 1958.
- Kiss, E. Designing protective dams agains floods. p. 3.
- Lichtenberger, E. Designing and measuring the shape of dam gates. p. 16.
- Ujfalussy, B. Correct selection of the apparatus for heavy current switchgears and distribution equipment. p. 46.
- Merei, I. External servicing workshops for shaft operations. p. 59.

CUKORIPAR. (Mezogazdasagi es Elelmiszeripari Tudomanyos Egyesulet. Cukoripari Szakosztaly) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Section of the Sugar Industry, Scientific Association of the Agricultural and Food Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Research work.

Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1958.
- An imported high-speed German centrifugal machine. p. 141.
- Vigh, A. Purification of sugar juice. III p. 148.
- Cirfusz, M. Filtering media made of synthetic fiber. p. 151.
- Gado, K. Modern methods of silo storage and packing of consumers' granulated sugar. p. 154.
- Vukov, K. Directing diffusion work through measuring the heat sensibility of sugar beet. p. 156.
- Toth Zsiga, I.; Magyar, K. An experiment in juice purification in pilot plant with the resumption of normally and over-saturated juice. p. 162.

ELELMEZESI IPAR. (Mezogazdasagi es Elelmiszeripari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on the food industry issued by the Scientific Association of the Agricultural and Food Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Questions and answers; News of the Society.

Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1956.

EPITESUGYI ERTESITO. (Epitesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Building. Weekly]

Vol. 10, nos. 33/34, 35; Aug. 1958.

EPITOANYAG. (Epitoanyagipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest [Publication on the manufacture of building materials issued by the Scientific Association of the Building Materials Industry Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, News of the Association; Questions and answers.

Vol. 10, no. 4/5, Apr./May 1958.
- Hubscher, M. Foam glass, its manufacture and use p. 109
- Kuhne, K. Determining the laws governing glass properties in the function of glass composition p. 113
- Dallendorfer, R. Luminary and electron-microscopic surface checking of ceramic materials. p. 118.
- An international conference on Measurement technique in Budapest. p 124
- Kurdovski, W Formation of tri-calcium silicate at a low temperature in the presence of calcium chloride and calcium sulfate. p 125.
- Sumeghy, V Ceramic decorative arts p. 129.
- Tamas, F. Ferromagnetic ceramic materials with special regard for ceramic permanent magnets p 135.
- Figus, V. Conditions in the field of research and production of light concrete in Czechoslovakia. p. 143
- Solacolu, S. New findings for detecting the hydraulic properties of granulated blast-furnace slags. p. 149.
- Lazar, J Hungarian folk "buccharo" ceramics. p. 154.
- Knapp, O. New types of glass and glass products. p. 165.
- Cautor, J. The possibilities of developing the methods of processing steel used in reinforced concrete in factories for reinforced concrete elements. p 171.
- A collection of standards for building materials p. 176

EPULETGEPESZET. (Epitoipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on domestic engineering issued by the Scientific Association of the Building Industry. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: News of the Association.

Vol. 7, no. 3, 1958.
- Boschan, I. A review; remarks on the conference and exhibition of air technology. p. 89.
- Sziraki, Z.; Muranyi, M. Mechanical installations of the experimental atomic reactor at Csillebere. p. 92.
- Weiszburg, P. Prospective technical-economic "C" plan of apartment constructions and other communal establishments. p. 100
- Gorle, Gy. Current problems of the economical character of designing and measuring. p. 101
- Kiss, J.; Barath, F. Exchange of experiences of the mounting industry in Czechoslovakia. p 104
- Austerweil, L.; Milley, V. What have we seen in Poland? p. 112.
- Mira, J. The condition of the mechanical installations of our hospitals and the problems of their modernization. p. 117.
- Boschan, I. The 16th Congress on Heating and Ventilation held in Berlin p. 123.

FAIPAR. (Faipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest [Issued by the Scientific Association of the Wood Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News of the Innovators' movement; Readers' letters; News of the Association

Vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
- Madas, A. The cooperation among the countries in the Council of Mutual Economic Assistance in the field of forestry, and in the wood, cellulose, and paper industries. p. 65.
- Barlai, E. Investigations into the increase of timber export, sawed by frame saws, in connection with the production of sawed timber from broadleaf trees; excerpts from a report. (To be contd.) p. 68.
- Mara, G. Some American innovations concerning the production of special chips for board. Tr. from the English. p. 76.
- Szvetko, N. Ten days in Czechoslovakia. (To be contd.) p. 82.
- Sz. N. An account of the Leipzig Fair. p. 88.
- Tarjan, A. High-frequency gluing by synthetic resin in the wood industry. p. 93.

Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1958.
- The current questions of Hungarian wood industry. p. 161.
- Lazar, L. The hygroscopicity of chip boards. p. 163.
- Zombori, J. Laboratory and workshop experiences in the joint use of carbamide-synthetic resin and filling materials in the preparation of chip boards. p. 173.
- Lengyel, I. [illegible] durability of [illegible] by means of [illegible] p. 177.
- Fodor, F. [illegible] method of [illegible] quick surface [illegible] corresponding technological [illegible] Tr. from the German. p. 182.

Hungary. Kozponti Szallitasi Tanacs. KOZLEKEDESI KOZLONY. Budapest. [Bulletin issued by the Central Council of Common Carriers and the Transportation Enterprises. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Official announcements and notes; Motor carrier news; Mechanization of shipments
Vol 13, no 48, Dec. 1957.
Let us finish with success the autumn railroad services! p. 836.
Final results of the contest in transportation by trucks at the end of September. p 837.
Nagy, L The customers of railroad transportation also took the initiative in cooperation! p 837.
Baksa, Gy The accepted modifications made by the supervisory session of the SMGS held in Peking. p. 838.
Our transportation and shipping in the draft of the Civil Code. (To be contd.) p. 842.
Kovacs, L. The situation of inland transportation and its organizational problems. p. 840.

Vol 14, no. 28, July 1958.
Preparing for the transportation of autumn sugar beets. p. 446.
Palmai, J For a careful disposition of goods in the transportation of vegetables and fruits. p. 447.
Kamondy, I. Employment of stevedores in public transportation by automobiles. p. 447.
Kiss, S. Transportation problems of Budapest. p 449.
Czere, B. The history of transportation. V. p. 451.

Vol. 14, no 29, July 1958.
A contest of coordination has started between the economic ministries. p. 460.
Were the measures of coordination deceived or not? p. 461.
Was the recognition given to good work correct? p. 462.
Jekely, E. Development of reserves of horses and tractors in Hungary and abroad. p. 463.
Fekete, Gy. Port cities on the Danube. V. Vienna. p. 465.

Vol. 14, no. 30, July 1958.
Nagy, K. Conferences for preparing summer and autumn traffic in the territory of the Pecs Railroad Department. p. 479.
The railroadmen of the Budapest "Jozsefvaros" district prepare with good work the celebration of the 8th Railroadman Day. p. 479.
Kiss, J. ; Benek, R. Tariff regulations within the framwork of the regulation of industrial production prices. p. 480.
Czere, B. The history of transportation. VI. p. 482.
The Pioneer Railroad is ten years old. p. 486.

Vol. 14, no. 31, Aug. 1958.
The number of loadings must be increased during holidays. p. 499.
To the Ajka Power Plant. p. 499.
Nemeth, J. The 3d Ministerial Conference of the SMPS/SMGS member railroad societies. p 500.
Latin, J. Labeling pieces of merchandise. p. 501.

Vol. 14, no. 32, Aug. 1958.
Results of the transportation contest of the railroads. p. 512.
A right initiative of improving the transportation of stones. p. 512.
Investigation of agricultural transportation. p. 513.
The work of the first six months of the highway dispatcher network. p. 413.
Gadanecz, B. The progressive traditions of railroaders. p. 514.
Czere, B. The history of transportation. VII. p. 518.

Vol. 14, no. 33, Aug. 1958.
The operations during the first six months of Automobile control in 1958. p. 534.
Results of the truck transportation contest during the 2d quarter of 1958. p. 535.
Perkovatz, B. Revision of the system of independent freight clearance. p. 535.

Vol 14, no. 34, Aug. 1958.
On the eve of the National Conference on Transportation. p. 543.
Szego, I. Problems of securing stability of values in international railroad settlements. p. 544.
Czere, B. The history of transportation. VIII. p. 546.

Vol. 14, no. 35, Aug. 1958.
A conference on navigation in Gyor. p. 567.
Balla, R. On the tariff of transportation by carts. p. 568.
Keltai, A. On the reorganization of the International Railway Union. p. 570.

[illegible]PARITANULOKEPZES. (Munkaugyi Miniszterium, Szakoktatasi Foosztaly) Budapest. [Publication on vocational education of industrial apprentices issued by the Department of Vocational Education, Ministry of Labor. Monthly]
Vol.9, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1958.

KOHASZATI LAPOK. (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgic Society. Includes Kohaszati Lapok, section on general metallurgy, or Vaskohaszat, section on iron metallurgy, and Ontode and Aluminium, sections on founding and aluminum. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letter box, News of the Society
Index for 1957

Vol 13, no. 5/6, May/June 1958.
Kohaszati Lapok Vol 13, no 5/6.
Borovszky, A. An address of greeting p. 213.
Czecze, L. Introductory address. p. 214.
Szele, M. Opening address of a discussion p. 215.
Pilter, P. Comprehensive survey of the Hungarian production of pig iron, its economical character and the possibilities for its further development. p. 217
Sarudy, B The production of metallurgic coke in Hungary p. 227
Marczis, L. The effect of agglomerated ore on blast-furnace operations. p. 236
Forbath, R. ; Raabe, I. Production of agglomerated ore by means of finely granulated ore substitutes and sludges. p 241.
Repasi, G Using pig iron with a low manganese content in the Siemans-Martin Furnaces. p. 251.
Devenyi, J. Desulfurization of pig iron outside the blast furnace p. 262.
Schmidt, Gy Blast-furnace plant operated by a blast enriched with steam. p. 269.
Rethy, K. Blast furnace with a great top pressure. p. 277.
Kokai, I. Production of ferromanganese by a new furnace technology. p. 290.
Weigl, E. Report of the first Hungarian conference on steel production. p. 294.
Szeless, L Jeno Mercader. p. 295.

Ontode. Vol. 9, no. 5/6.
Hargitay, S. The use and production of steel-mill ingot molds. p. 101.
Hajdu, L. Operational introduction of molding materials bonded with sodium silicate. p. 110
Banky, Gy. Shell molding at the Kobanya Iron and Steel Mill p. 118.
Rosner, B. ; Buzanszky, A. Casting large crankcases for Diesel motor vehicles out of light metal alloys. p. 122.
Nemeth, P. ; Lipovetz, I. ; Varga, F. Types of feeders used in steel foundries. p. 124.
Zsak, V. Evolution of metal casting in the Middle Danubian valley up to the introduction of iron casting. p. 128
Takacs, L. A 1600-year-old rustless wrought-iron pillar in India p 133.
Demeter, I Answer to the remarks on my article "Preparation of Foundry Sands." p. 134.
Jakoby, L. Medals, plaques, and other mementos of our association. p. 142.

KOZLEKEDESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE. (Kozlekedes- es Kozlekedesepitestudomanyi Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on technology and economics of transportation issued by the Scientific Society of Transportation and Transportation Construction; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; News of the Association.
Vol.5, no. 6, June 1955.

MAGYAR EPITOIPAR. (Epitoipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Scientific Association of the Building Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Review of Soviet periodicals; Review of periodicals of the German Democratic Republic; Exchange of technical experiences; Technical correspondence.
Vol. 7, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Press conference of Magyar Epitoipar. p. 129.
Cristofoli, E. ; Sereny, J. Facades along the main thoroughfare in Budapest. p. 131.
Hargitai, B. Deteriorations in buildings caused by temperature changes. p. 137.
Three construction works in Austria. p. 142.
Miklos, J. A retrospective survey after seven years of applying methods of measurement with a safety factor; also, remarks by I. Menyhard. p. 147.
Riczok, I. ; Lipcsey, M. Drying of walls by electro-osmosis. p. 154.
Gabos, Gy. Preliminary engineering planning. p. 161.
[illegible]

MAGYAR [illegible] Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Is. [illegible] Technical and Scientific Association of [illegible] Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features Science and technology, Manufacturing practices; Innovations and exchange of experiences, Observer, Book reviews; Proceedings of the Association
Index for 1957.

Vol. 10 no. 6, June 1958.
Sommer, H. Changes in the properties of textile materials under the effect of surroundings p. 197
Odor, I. Problems of asbestos, synthetic asbestos, and substitute materials for asbestos. p 208.
Jederan, M. A theoretical investigation of automatic warp beams. p 212.
Mihalik, B From textile dyeing of primitive peoples to neo-batik p 218
Ramaszeder, K. Research into the deterioration of wool staple fibers. p. 223.
Schaffer, B Experiences with the use of rigid card clothing on cotton carding machines. p. 230.
Legradi, L. New sulfurous dyes soluble in water. p. 233.
Frank, T. The 3d National Economic Conference of the textile industry. p. 235.
"Tex," a new denier system p. 236.

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Muszaki Tudomanyok Osztalya. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of Technical Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent features. Scientific news; Book reviews.
Vol. 22, no. 1/3, 1958.
Zolnay, L. Waterworks during the Middle Ages in Hungary. p 1.
Ignacz, P. Load capacity of transformers in asymmetric operation. p. 17.
Csonka, P. A cap shell over a rectangular ground plan. p. 21.
Csonka, P. Side deflection of straight axle bars treated by the elastic-point method. p. 35.
Zorkoczy, B. Latest results from the Department of Mechanical Technology of the Miskolc Technical University of Heavy Industry. p. 37.
Avramescu, A. Transient skin effects. p 57.
Csonka, P. Data on the elasticity theory of the bodies of isotropic materials. p. 75.
Csonka, P. Generalization of De Saint Venant's theory of pure torsion. p. 77.
Lecznar, F. ; Tarjan, G. Polish experiments with the oxidation of iron ore. p. 79.
Schleicher, A. The plan of a blast furnace and its blower from the year 1816. p. 91.
Leval, I. Data on the dimensioning of cogwheels economically. p. 99.
Toth, G. ; Walgand, F. The solidity of belting after long use. p. 107.
Szoke, B. Surface pressure of a latch. p. 117.
Horvath, A. Calculation of the activity of components in metallic solutions of two components. p. 135.
Avramescu, A. The time constant on transient phenomena. p. 157.
Tambovcev, S. Investigation of metal cutting by accelerated picture shooting. p. 165.
Fay, Cs. Cavitation channel of the department of waterworks. p. 187.
Tarjan, G. Determination of the n exponent of the $v_t r^n = C$ formula expressing the tangential medium flow of hydrocyclones. p. 195.
Verebely, L. Laszlo Torei Toth (1876-1956). p. 215.
Kerpely, K. Memorial speech on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of the death of Antal Kerpely, Sr. p. 217.
Tetmajer, A. Antal Kerpely, Sr., the metallurgic engineer. p. 227.
Endrei, W. Silk filature in Obuda. p. 233.
Kerekes, P. Result of the 1956 and 1957 competitions in the history of technical science of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. p. 267.
Szele, M. Gusztav Tarjan and Bela Vecsey's Vaskohaszati Enciklopedia IV kotet. A vasercek es a nagyolvaszto elegyenek elokeszitese (Encyclopedia of Iron Metallurgy. Vol. 4. Preparation of Iron Ores and the Mixture of Blast Furnaces); a book review. p. 273.
Granasztoi, P. Virgil Borbiro and Istvan Vallo's Gyor varosepitestortenete (History of the Town Architecture of Gyor); a book review. p. 275.
Szilas, P. A koolajkutatas es feltaras modszerei Magyarorszagon (Methods of Petroleum Prospecting and Exploration in Hungary); a book review. p. 276.

MELYEPITESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE. (Kozlekedes- es Kozlekedesepitestudomanyi Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on civil and construction engineering [illegible]

Haviar, Gy Examination of a post-stressed concrete butt. p. 165
Angyal, A Reconstruction of the Tisza bridge at Tokaj and other bridges in the flood areas. p. 171.
Fabri, S A collection of standards in the building materials industry. p 181.
Reti, A ; Varga, L. Measuring non-rigid bed plate beams and beam grillages. p. 182
Rozsa, L Problems of the spring cushioning of tunnel walling. p 193
Farkas, M Computation of maximum moments. p. 199
Bardoczy, L. Calculating the strength of the cutting edge of a round reinforced concrete sunk well. p. 202.
Acs, P. Latest Soviet research methods in soil mechanics. p 209.
Vincze, P. Schematic presentation of the design of well-sinking equipment having a dredger. p. 215
Boromisza, T The causes of deterioration of flexible road pavements. p. 220.
Goschy, B. A modern highway bridge over the Nador Canal. p. 225.
R. L. Construction of tunnels in the Soviet Union; a review of an article. p. 231.
M. P. A new bridge over the Mississippi at New Orleans; a review of an article. p. 232

MERES ES AUTOMATIKA. (Merestechnikai es Automatizalasi Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on measuring instruments and automation issued by the Scientific Association of Measuring Technique and Automation; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Six no. a year]
Recurrent feature. Book and periodical reviews.
Vol. 6, no. 4, 1958.
Viraghalmy, G A basic problem of objective colorimetry. p. 97
Helm, J. A hydraulic compensation regulator. p. 100.
Hering, J. A mobile radiographic laboratory. p. 104.
Vajda, G. Possibilities for a rapid measurement of the peak value of impulsive voltages p. 109.
Vitalyos, L. Automatic grid control of glass mercury rectifiers p. 111.
Kiss, M. Controlling arc furnaces. p. 114
Munnich, A Automatic computing machines. I. (To be contd.) p. 117.
Ritter, E. New trends in the automatic control of size (active checking of size) for machine tools. p 121.
Freyler, K , and others. A few words on the 1958 Leipzig Spring Fair. p. 128
International Measurements Conference, Budapest, November 24-30, 1958 p 131
A. Gy. Exhibition of precision instruments in India p [3] of cover

MUSZAKI ELET (Muszaki es Termeszettudomanyos Egyesuletek Szovetsege) Budapest [Publication on technology and production issued by the Federation of Technical and Scientific Associations. Title varies: before v. 10, 1955, Magyar Technika. Semimonthly]
Vol 12, nos. 11-12, June-July 1957.
Vol. 13, nos. 4, 9, 17, 19; Feb , May, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; BANYASZAT. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar, Szenbanyaszati Miniszterium Muszaki Fejlesztesi Foosztalya, Banyaszati Kutatointezet es Magyar Allami Foldtani Intezet) Budapest. [Abstracts on mining from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library; the Department of Technical Development, Ministry of Coal Mining, the Mining Research Institute; and the Hungarian State Institute of Geology. Title varies: Muszaki Dokumentacio; Banyaszat. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1958.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, KEMIAI SZEMLE. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar es Magyar Kemikusok Egyesulete) Budapest. [Abstracts on chemistry from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library and the Hungarian Chemical Society. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1958.

NEPSZERU TECHNIKA. Budapest [Magazine for youth popularizing technical science. Title varies: v. 1-5, 1952-56, Ifju Technikus Monthly]
Vol. 2, nos. 4-5, Apr -May 1953
Vol 3, no. 8, Aug. 1954.
Vol 7, no 9, Sept. 1958

PERIODICA POLYTECHNICA. CHEMICAL ENGINEERING. (Budapesti Muszaki Egyetem) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Polytechnical University in Budapest. In English and German. Quarterly]
Vol 1, no. 3, 1957.
Csuros, Z., and others. Investigations with the use of Raney nickel catalyst. In English. p. 153.
Telegdy-Kovats, L. Manometric methods In English p. 187.
Petheo, A The use of the dimension theory concerning gaseous-state equations with three available constants In German. p. 199.
Csuros, Z., and others Rheologic investigations of macromolecular substances. II. Rheologic investigations of PVC pastes III. Viscosimetric determination of the molecular weight of polyethylene. In German p 203.
Hollo, J. ; Szejtli, J. The mechanism of the starch-iodine reaction. II. Experiments performed in order to clear up our problems In English. (To be contd.) p. 223.
Veress, Z. Crystallization of nepholite from industrial glasses. In English. p. 245.

Index to v. 1, 1957.

Vol 2, no. 1, 1958.
Schay, G , and others Determination of the solubility of gases and gas mixtures. In German. p 1.
Hollo, J ; Szejtli, J. The mechanism of starch-iodine reaction In English. p. 25.
Szebenyi, I. The hydrodesulfurization of gas oil distillate in the presence of naphthenes. In German p. 39
Szabadvary, F. A short history of analytic chemistry In German. p. 49.
Csuros, Z. ; Groszmann, M. ; Zsuffa, B. Experiments in the domestic production of postchlorinated PVC. In German. p. 59

Vol. 2, no. 2, 1958.
Csuros, Z., Geczy, I Polymerization through hydrogen activated by catalysts. In German. p. 65
Beke, D. ; Szantay, Cs Synthesis of new, pharmacologically effective 1-amino-1-(phthalidyl)-alkanes. In German p 89.
Ballo, R. ; Geczy, I. Synthetic polymers. IV. Change in the condensation and mechanical properties of phenoplast-cast resins as a function of the composition In German. p. 99.
Hollo, J. Some theoretical and practical problems on the vapor-liquid equilibrium of 3 non-ideal quaternary systems. In English. p. 113
Toth, A. Hungarian bentonites as bonding materials for foundries. In English. p. 129

PERIODICA POLYTECHNICA. ENGINEERING. (Budapesti Muszaki Egyetem) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Polytechnical University in Budapest. In English and German. Quarterly]
Vol. 1, no. 3, 1957.
Szanto, I. Some observations on the background scattering in X-ray patterns and its utilization for line profile correction. In English. p. 175.
Palotas, L. Behavior of bridge structures stiffened by floor beams and lateral bracings. In English. p. 193.
Gerendas, I. Contribution to the symposium on the training of students in science and technology. In English. p. 213.
Mosonyi, E. The effect of river canalization on navigation. In English. p. 219
Frey, T. Some remarks on Lagrange's equidistant interpolation. In German. p. 237
Klar, J. Contribution to the agreement on the use of international water power. In German. p. 253.
Jederan, M. Free shed opening as a basic factor in power loom kinematics In English. p. 277.
Terplan, Z. Imre Voros' Elements of Machinery. Vol. 3. Cogwheels; a book review. In German. p. 293
Parkai, I. The Polytechnic University, Budapest and the Hungarian industry, connections with the Ganz Works. In English. p. 297
Mester, I. A new method for the nondestructive testing of metals. In English p. 303
Vincze, S. About geodetic instruments fitted with glass circles. In English. p. 307.

Index to v. 1 , 1957

SZABVANYUGYI KOZLEMENYEK. (Magyar Szabvanyugyi Hivatal) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Bureau of Standards. Superseded Szabvanyugyi Erlesito and Szabvanyositas, 1956, and continues vol numbering of the latter Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Brief news; In the professional field of standards, Book reviews.
Vol. 10, no 3, Mar. 1958.
Hont, L. The Conference on Standardization of the socialist countries. p. 61.
Almasy, P Modification of standards for twist drills. p. 65.

TECHNIKA. Budapest. [Popular magazine on technology. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 7, July 1958.
Foti, E. Nuclear fusion p. 1.
Kaldos, F. Electric spark processing (To be contd.) p. 4
Radanyi, G. The use of oxygen in chemical industry. p. 4.
Knapp, O. Automatic titrating apparatus. p. 5.
Schlechtweg, W. Stereophonic records. p. 5.
When electrons speak. p. 7.

Vol. 2, no. 9, Sept 1958
Pozsonyi, G. Modern movie theater. p. 1.
The human being and heat. p. 2.
Isotopes are our helpers. p 3.
Modern car radios. p. 3.
The production of blast-furnace dross p. 4.
Bercsenyi, Gy. Synthetic materials in textile manufacturing. p. 4.
Balsai, I. Continuous casting of steel. p. 5
The role of polyphosphates in food industry. p. 5.
Acid-resisting concrete through gas aftertreatment p 6.
Protection of high-tension networks. p. 6.
Pneumatic measuring instruments of great exactitude p. 6.
New automatic machines of the Soviet food industry. p. 6.

UJITOK LAPJA. (Orszagos Talalmanyi Hivatal) Budapest. [Publication popularizing technological progress and inventions issued by the National Patent Office. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Diary of the innovators' movement; Remuneration for important innovations.
Vol. 7, no. 2, Jan. 1956.
Vol. 9, no 1, Feb. 1957.
Vol. 10, no. 16, Aug. 1958.

Vol. 10, no. 17, Sept. 1958.
Petho, E. A holiday chronicle. p. 3.
K M. Valuable achievements in the Borsod mines. p. 4.
Nemes, E. The correct interpretation of the scope of authority. p. 5.
Electric ignition in mines. p. 6.
He, who works on preventing blasting accidents. p. 7.
An innovation demonstration of two clothing factories p. 8.
Madarasz, A. Flourishing plant; backward innovator movement. p. 8.
V. O. Soil investigation by radioisotopes. p. 9.
B. H. A conference on clothing industry. p. 10.
-ne. A walk in a large larder. p. 10.

Vol. 10, nos. 18-19, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

VASUT. Budapest. [Magazine for railroad employees. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 6, Sept. 1958.

LATVIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

LATVIJA. Buenos Aires. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; To the young reader.
Vol. 21, no. 253/254, July/Aug. 1958.

OKUPETA LATVIJA. (Free Latvian News Service) Stockholm. [Monitored news and abstracts from Soviet Latvian periodicals. Superseded Latvija Aiz Dzelzs Priekskara, 1954. Monthly]
No. 51, June 1958.

REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION. (Free Latvian News Service) Stockholm. [Monitored broadcasts. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Diary of socialist competition.
Vol. 15, no. 36, 1958.
September 1.
Modern methods used in gardening. p. 1.
5,000 new students enter Latvian State University this year. p. 1.
Several schools begin lessons in newly built schoolhouses. p. 2.

Number of technical schools increases. p. 3.
Latvian participate in peace propaganda trip on the Baltic Sea. p. 3.
Smirnovs. Mother ship assists fisheries in the Atlantic Ocean. p. 4.
The Riga Automobile Electric-Equipment Factory has produced the first special clock in the Soviet Union which tells time in two languages by telephone. p. 5.

September 2.
There are 15 railroad schools in Latvia. p. 5.
Special school for poliomyelitis-stricken children in Raiskums. p. 5.
Sudrabkalns, J. Impressions from trip to Belgium and considerations in connection with the Brussels World Exhibition. p. 6.
Scientific conference on newest methods in rational use of domestic fuel. p. 7.
Rural electrification in Latgale. p. 7.
Interrepublic conference on cattle breeding in Cesis. p. 8.
Krestovskij, L. Latvian sculptors work on three monuments expressing events of the Revolution of 1905. p. 8.

September 3.
Decision of the Central Committee of the Communist Party and the Council of Ministers about autumn plowing. p. 9.
Organization of communist education system in Jelgava. p. 9.
Production cost of some manufactures reduced by 15 per cent at the Liepaja Agricultural-Machine Factory. p. 10.
Berezov. Seven-seated small buses produced by the Riga Automobile-Body Factory. p. 10.
Aerial spraying of fertilizers. p. 10.
Exhibition of I. Turgenev's literary works in Riga. p. 11.
The Latvian State Opera and Ballet Theater gives guest performances in Russia. p. 11.
Shooting of the motion picture "The Story about Latvian Riflemen" in Riga. p. 11.

September 4.
Chemical industry to increase production fourfold in the next seven years. p. 12.
Zakuso. 30 per cent more flax hari to be produced than in the previous year. p. 12.
Grain delivery in Jelgava District. p. 12.
Kronitis. Baltic States Scientific-Technical Conference on Forest Drainage takes place in Tartu. p. 14.
The Ilgeciems Leather Factory is one of the most advanced in Soviet Union. p. 14.
Harvesting and autumn sowing in Jelgava District. p. 15.
Organization of production of binders in Latvian industry. p. 16.
Alise Vindedze, Deputy Chairman of the Council of Ministers, dismissed from her duties. p. 16.
Exhibition dedicated to Rudolfs Blaumanis' life and literary work. p. 16.
New plays in theaters. p. 17.

September 5.
Enterprises accept new obligations to honor the Great October Revolution and the Trade-Union Congress. p. 17.
Finnish foresters delegation studies reforestation and forest drainage in Latvia. p. 17.
The Ventspils Koks Lumber Factory builds new factory buildings. p. 17.
Future plans for supplying Latvia with electric power and gas. p. 17.
Waste material used in textile industry. p. 17.
Repertoire for coming season at the Latvian State Drama Theater. p. 18.
Decisions of the Executive Committee of the City of Riga. p. 19.
Purs, L. Achievements of Latvian prose between 3d and 4th writers' congresses. p. 19.
The Riga Electric-Bulb Factory has introduced more than 230 rationalization suggestions. p. 19.
Props for mines exported to Russia. p. 19.
Taics, A. Achievements and failures of Latvian short-story writers. p. 20.
Draft of the plan for development of Latvian industry in 1959 discussed at the Council of National Economy. p. 20.
Activities of the Latvian State Library. p. 20.
Khlevnov, A. 70th season of the Russian Drama Theater. p. 21.
Latvian architects visit Czechoslovakia. p. 21.

September 6.
Remarks of the Council of Ministers about work of agricultural inspection in Kandava District. p. 21.
The Ventspils Koks Lumber Factory fulfilled 9-month plan yesterday. p. 23.
New regional museums. p. 25.
Teachers of history collect material on revolution. p. 25.
Latvia prepares visual aids for object teaching in the United Arab Republic schools. p. 25.

September 7.
Information to agricultural workers. p. 26.
Blukis. More vegetables for working people in cities. p. 26.
Improved fishing technique. p. 27.

Vol. 15, no. 37, 1958.
September 8.
Water-supply system under construction in Aluksne. p. 1.
Great attention to construction of motion-picture theaters. p. 1.
100-ruble income from every hen p. 1.
3,000 lakes and 7,000 hectares of fish ponds for fish and duck culture in Latvia. p. 1.
Bergers. The Sarkanais Metalurgs Factory in Liepaja constructs a new factory building. p. 2.
The Ministry of Culture discusses motion-picture production problems. p. 2
Kreslins. Conference on corn cultivation in Moscow. p. 3.

September 9.
The Riga Turbomechanical Factory expands production. p. 4.
Veselova Party educational system in the new academic year. p. 5.
Pioneers participate in scrap-metal collection. p. 5.
Segalovich. Collective of the Agricultural Factory to increase production fivefold. p. 6.
Economic relations between Latvia and Bulgaria. p. 6
Working people in Latvia celebrate 14th anniversary of liberation of Bulgaria from facism. p 6.
Alise Vindedze appointed as a first deputy chairman and member of the State Planning Commission. p. 7.
The Board of the Association of Latvian Writers discusses the order of coming congress. p. 7.
Conference of Red Cross Society in Riga. p. 7.
Planned publications in art and literature in 1959. p. 7.

September 10.
Pyrite to be substituted by sulfur at the Riga Superphosphate Factory. p. 8.
More than 100 intelligentsia are representatives in the Ventspils branch of the Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. p. 8
There were places in Jelgava District where harvesting was done by scythe. p. 8.
Lielmans. Let us harvest and thresh seed clover early. p. 8.
The Jelgava Sugar Factory processes sugar beets imported from the Ukraine. p. 9
The Riga Automobile Electric-Equipment Factory to produce 150,000 more than the plan apparatus for tractors and automobiles by December 10. p. 10.
The Jelgava Sugar Factory has to process more than 140,000 tons of sugar in the coming season. p. 10.
Latvian Day at the Brussels Exhibition. p. 10.
Additional Volume No. 51 of Bolshaia Sovetskaia Entsiklopedija dedicated to Latvian State and cultural workers. p. 10.
New boarding school in Kandava. p. 10.

September 11.
New apartment houses for workers of the Riga Drug Factory. p. 10.
Trade-union decision about education in evening schools. p. 11.
Latvian working people against USA provocative activities in the Far East. p. 12.
The Jelgava Agricultural-Machine Factory produced automatic-lubrication equipment worth 1,100,000 rubles more than the plan. p. 12.
Members of the Communist Youth League working in chemical industry in socialist competition. p 12.
Latvian pedigree cattle sold to Russia. p 12.
Swine raising on a State farm. p. 13.

September 12.
The Bolderaja Sand-Brick Factory to produce 5 million bricks more than the plan by December 5. p. 15.
Latvia participates in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in Moscow. p. 15.
Sudrabkalns, J. Achievement of Soviet Latvian poetry in last 4 years p. 16.
New city block to be built in Ventspils. p. 16.
Council of National Economy discusses work quality of the State Electrotechnic Factory. p. 17.

September 13.
Fishing in the Atlantic Ocean. p. 19.
Sokolova, I. Our achievements and shortcomings. p. 19.
History is written about revolutionary past of Riga enterprises. p. 20.
Planetarium building to be constructed in Riga. p. 20.
On a peace voyage. p. 20.
For the first time sugar beets are cultivated in Zilupe District. p. 23
The Latvian State Drama Theater gives guest performances in different parts of the country. p. 23.
New tourist homes to be opened. p. 25.

September 14
Juskelis Raising corn under Latvian conditions. p. 25.
Transportation of harvest on railroads. p 26.
Bunga, Deputy Interior Minister, speaks about safety on streets and roads. p. 26

ZVAIGZNE. Riga. [Illustrated magazine Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Fashions, In the people's democracies
No. 13, July 1958.

No. 15, July 1958.
Stradins, I.; Duburs, G.; Baumanis, E. The great science of our age. p. 1.
Kaverneva, A Visiting some Latvian students in Moscow. p. 5.
Pazare, A. Strong men and "rescuing birds." p. 10
Skreja, Z. Beautiful Latgale. p. 14
Kacalova, T. Himalayan poet and fighter for peace; a short biographic sketch and evaluation of Roerich's work. p. 16.
Pujats, J. Karlis Jurjans (1884-1951); an exhibition of his works at the Latvian and Russian State Art Musuem in Riga p. 16.
Jaunzeme, I.; Romanovskis, K. Achievements are good, but nevertheless p. 30.

No. 16, Aug. 1958.
Salka, A. A factory at the foot of four hills p. 1.
Vaivars, A. Friendship. p. 5.
Rainers, J. A hero p. 6.
Vilks, E. The fifth biggest; an enjoyable tourist trip on the Salaca River. p. 17.
Murnieks, A. The best in Europe. p 28
Vizbulis, R. At the cradle of motion pictures; a sketch of recollections. p. 29.

4. HISTORY

DRIZULIS, A. Velikaia Oktiabrskaia Sotsialisticheskaia revoliutsiia v Latvii. (Kratkii istoricheskii ocherk) Riga, Latviiskoe gosudarstvennoe izd-vo, 1957. 122 p. [The Great October Socialist Revolution in Latvia; a short historical outline. In Russian. ports., facsim., footnotes]

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

TOLMADZHEV, K., ed. Na novom puti; iz opyta raboty Elgavskogo gorkoma Kompartii Latvii. Broshiura podgotovlena k pechati gruppoi rabotnikov zhurnala "Kommunist Sovetskoi Latvii" pod obshchei redaktsiei K. Tolmadzheva. Riga, Latviiskoe gosudarstvennoe izd-vo, 1957. 108 p. [On the new way; from the work experience of the Jelgava City Committee of the Latvian Communist Party. In Russian]

PERIODICALS

AMERIKAS LATWEETIS. (Bostonas latweeschu strahdneeku beedriba) Boston. [Issued by the Latvian Workers Society in Boston. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: News from Latvia and the Soviet Union; Review of periodicals.
Vol. 30, nos. 20-22, Oct.-Nov. 1958.

BRIVIBA. (Latvijas socialdemokratiska stradnieku partija) Stockholm. [Issued by the Latvian Social Democratic Party in Exile. Monthly]
No. 7, Sept. 1958.

LATVIJAS BRIVIBAI. (Komitejas Latvijas brivibai) New York. [Issued by the Committee for a Free Latvia; with English summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Review
No. 3, July 1958.
Revisionism. p. 1.
Red gendarme of Europe. p. 1.
Problem of the Baltic States. p. 1
Political murder in Hungary p. 1.
Cina's pinpricking of the emigration. p. 2.
A. Peise "mobilizes" the Latvian intelligentsia. p. 2.
Khrushchev's struggle for the first place. p. 3.
Breach of agreements is a speciality of the Soviet Union. p. 3.
The man the Kremlin fears. p. 3.
Latvian educational institutions in the USA. p. 4.
Latvian song festival in New York. p. 4.

LONDONAS AVIZE. London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
No. 641, Sept. 1958.

PAR ATGRIESANOS DZIMTENE. (Komiteja par atgriesanos dzimtene) Berline. [Issued by the Committee for Repatriation to the Fatherland. Edition for Latvians. Semiweekly]
Recurrent feature: Time schedules for Committee broadcasts.
No. 12, Oct. 1955.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Russia (1923- USSR) Verkhovnyi sovet. AUGSTAKAS PADOMES ZINOTAJS. Moskva. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Latvian-language edition of Vedomosti]
Vol. 21, nos. 24, 26-27; Sept.-Oct. 1958.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

Riga. Pedagogiskais instituts RAKSTI UCHENYE ZAPISKI. Riga. [Papers issued by the Riga Pedagogic Institute, Ministry of Education]
Vol. 1, 1955.

SPORTS. (Ministru padome Fiziskas kulturas un sporta komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Semiweekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 68-80, 82-84; Aug.-Sept. 1958.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

STUMBRE, SILVIJA. Opera A. Kalnynia "Baniuta." Riga, Latviiskoe gosudarstvennoe izd-vo, 1955. 57 p. (V pomoshch slushatelu muzyki) [The opera Banuta by A. Kalnins, a criticism. In Russian music]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

PERIODICALS

JAUNA GAITA. (Amerikas Latviesu jaunatnes apvieniba) Ann Arbor, Mich. [Literary magazine issued by the American Latvian Youth Association. Bimonthly]
Vol. 3, no. 16, July/Aug. 1958.

KAROGS. (Latvijas padomju rakstnieku savieniba) Riga. [Literary magazine issued by the Association of Latvian Writers. Monthly]
No. 8, Aug. 1958.
Niedre, J. Author's position and author's idea, some problems of Soviet Latvian Prose. p. 106.
Ciruisi, G. Sharper wind! A review of a periodical on literature p. 112.
Petersons, P. When will serious talk begin? A review of a periodical on the theater. p. 118.
Karklins, R. Chemistry raises people's material prosperity. p. 128.
Palkavniece, C. Path of the sun. p. 127.
Damburs, E. About Valdis Lukss and a short poem. p. 131.
Zigmonte, D. Some from many; a book review. p. 134.
Saulitis, B. Evaluating Herberts Dorbe's poetry. p. 137.
Heislers, H. Higher requirements and wider horizons; some remarks in connection with Valija Brutane's and Valdis Grenkovs' newest books of children's poems. p. 140.
Rokpelnis, F. Appreciation by the people. p. 143.
Katajs, E. Guan Han-tching, the great dramaturgist of the 13th century. p. 145.
Estonian literature in the 2d quarter of 1958. p. 151.
Rebirth of traditions of the Janis Day celebration. p. 153.
A literary discussion in China. p. 155.
Artur Lundkvist, winner of the International Lenin Prize. p. 156.
Reactionary tendencies in present American literature. p. 157.
A released traitor. p. 158.
Selection of current subjects in Hungarian literature. p. 159.

LITERATURA UN MAKSLA. (Latvijas padomju rakstnieku, komponistu, maksliniekuun architektu savienibas) Riga. [Issued by the Associations of Latvian Writers, Composers, Artists, and Architects. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: News of the Associations.
No. 34, Aug. 1958.
Performances in the theaters in the coming season. p. 1.
For closer relations of literature to the people's life! p. 1.
Saulitis, B. Some thoughts about understanding present-day problems in poetry. p. 2.
Egle, K. A gap in periodicals which has to be filled. p. 2.
Damburs, E. Reading Herberts Dorbe's poetry; a book review. p. 2.
Grevins, V. Dramaturgy of Erika Adamsons; a review. p. 2.
Smagars, A. The Benesiava Chorus sings on the other side of the Aiviekste River. p. 3.
Gebaks, M. The first one! A criticism of the singing. p. 3.
Dzene, L. About stage directors and guest stage directors. p. 3.
Dzenitis, G. The Saulgriezi Ensemble on the way to the people's opera. p. 4.
Saule-Sleine, M. Important congress of linguists and literary scientists. p. 4.
Plazewski, J. Polish motion-picture clubs. p. 4.
Literats. Under the strange flag. p. 4

No. 35, Aug. 1958.
Awaiting the 4th Congress of Soviet Latvian Writers. p. 1
Mukmieks, I. Nevertheless, a good book; a book review. p. 2.
Vilsons, A. Blaumanis helps us to live. p. 3.
Sokolova, I. A theme which still has to be developed. p. 3.
Albina, D. Saying farewell to summer guests; a criticism of concerts. p. 3.
Gravitis, O. Appeal to art friends. p. 3.
Stankevics, A. The theater was of little help; a criticism. p. 3.
Riekstins, E. In the factory of death; a book review. p. 4.
V J. "Discoveries" in linguistics. p. 4.
Literats. An ostrich policy. p. 4.

No. 36, Sept. 1958.
Kalejs, V. Guest opera performances begin. p. 1.
Rainis' works in Armenian. p. 1.
Talcis, A. Spirit of an epoch, an attitude corresponding to the epoch! p. 2.
Auzins, I. "In order to become acquainted with the smell of the earth"; a book review p. 2.
Paberzs, J. Among the filled ears there are empty ones, also, a review of a periodical. p 2.
Vilsons, A. New life of an old play; a criticism of a play. p. 3.
Grevins, V. Precise planning in selection of repertoire. p. 3.
Austruma, V. The great artist and we. p. 3.
Tabuns, B. Fighter for a true and great art. p. 4.
Karulis, K., and others. Why is it not possible to publish works of Latvian linguists? p 4.
Vikmanis, E. Considerations after a concert of men's choruses p. 4
A review of emigre newspapers. p. 4

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

DZIMTAJA ZEME. [Riga, 195-?] 31 p. [In the native country illus.]

GRINBERGS, E. Pozdneledn ikovaia i poslelednikovaia istoriia poberezhia Latviiskoi SSR. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1957. 121 p. [Late glacial and postglacial history of the Latvian littoral. In Russian. fold. map, bibl., diagrs.]

VETRA, K. Vidzemskaia vozvyshennost. Riga, Latviiskoe gosudarstvennoe izd-vo, 1957. 149 p. [The Vidzeme Plateau; a tourist guide. In Russian. Tr. from the Latvian. illus., 7 fold. maps (in pocket)]

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Fizikas instituts. RAKSTI. TRUDY. Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Physics, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Latvian and Russian]
No. 10, 1957.
Shumilovskii, N.; Meltser, L. Basic trends in the use of radioactive isotopes in automatic control equipment. p. 5.
IAnushkovskii, V. Use of gas-discharge counters in noncontact radioactive relays. p. 23.
Kryzhanovskii, V., and others. Experience in the use of radioactive marking of steel under the production conditions at the Leningradskii staleprokatnyi zavod. p. 49.
Gunne, H.; Tumulkan, A.; IAnushkovskii, V. Radioactive indicators of the level of liquids in closed vessels. p. 61.
Gunne, H.; Tumulkan, A., IAnushkovskii, V. Use of scintillation counters in gamma-ray materiology. p. 77.
Bambe, L.; Pelekis, Z.; Pelekis, L. Determination of steel thickness by scattered gamma-radiation. p. 91.
Auzans, J., Chaplinskii, P. Experience in the practical use of radioactive regulating and signaling instruments at the Valsts elektrotehniska fabrika. p. 103.
Banashek, V.; IAnushkovskii, V. Radioactive control in filling opaque containers in continuous production. p. 115.
Cudars, J.; Taure, I. Weakening of the parallel beta ray in layers of substance. p. 127.
Breslav, V. Qualitative analysis of a mixture of radioactive isotopes according to the transformation periods. p. 135.
Gavrik, V. Nomogram for calculating the quantity of radioactive isotopes. p. 141.

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

DPIVA. [illegible]

No. 3, Mar. 1958.
Valdmanis, A. Microcompounds in cattle fodder. p. 7.
Laura, A.; Stikans, J. Increasing the seed crop of lucerne and clover. p. 8.
Lapins, O. Think over these figures before the sowing starts. p. 11
Andrusaitis, G. New species of fish in Latvian waters. p. 16
Lurie, G Television becomes popular in rural districts. p. 17.
Cebere, T. Kindergartens to be organized on collective farms. p 20

No. 4, Mar. 1958.
Zarins, V. Not a single hectare to be converted into fallow ground; that hinders the increase of milk and meat production. p. 5.
Calitis, A. Swine raisers must have an interest in reducing the prime cost in pork production. p. 7.
Apinis, P. A forgotten truth. p. 8.
Svalkovska, D. Let us use bacterial fertilizers. p. 12.
Zemite, A. Ammonia liquid and ammonia water are valuable nitrogen fertilizers. p. 12.
Skrivelis, P. The first big orchards. p 14.
Kleinbergs, J About some imported plum species. p 15.
Viksne, A. A pressing problem in rabbit culture. p. 19.
Zeltins, I. Prognosis of plant insects and plant diseases in 1958. p. 21.
Eglitis, V. How to get rid of moles. p. 22.

No. 5, Apr. 1958.
Sergijenko, M. This summer we will sow with our own machinery. p. [2] of cover.
Spickus, J. Still more and still cheaper agricultural products! p. 4.
Kalejs, A. 3,000 fodder units from every hectare. p. 6.
Brencis, K. Let us take good care of all farrows p. 11.
Adojans, A. Taking care of cultivated pastures; from the experience of neighboring countries. p. 14.
Lasis, L. Good work must be well paid. p. 16.
Erins, A. A proposal to improve drainage work. p. 17.
Nikovskis, T. How to plan dwellings. p. 19.

No. 6, Apr. 1958.
Paets, J. A million rubles profit; from the experience of the Kurekila State Farm, Elva District in Estonia. p. 2.
Jasenova, J. On Saare Island. p. 3.
Godmanis, T. Way to profitableness; it is possible to cut the prime cost on state farms by reducing the administrative apparatus and making workers materially interested. p. 4.
Osis, O. Overcoming the lag in poultry culture. p. 5.
Damskalns, E. It is advantageous also to sow winter vetch for green fodder in the spring. p. 6.
Lapins, I. What kind of fallow land is more profitable. p. 7.
The last time to do something. p. 9.
Pormanis, M. Pearls in Latvian rivers. p. 22.

No. 7, May 1958.
Zvirbulis, H. A discussion about work and machines. p. 1.
Eljasans, A. Payment for the work in brigades must be determined by the results of work. p. 2.
Why such indifference? A letter to Comrade Starbovskis, Director of the Jekabnieki State Farm. p. 4.
Baltakmens, R. Attention to horse raising! Notes on the State Conference of Workers in Horse Raising. p. 6.
Azimova, B. On the right way. p. 8.
Mezapuke, J. Carrots, the cheapest cattle fodder. p. 11.
Pacere, P. Poultry raisers of one district. p. 14.
Karklins, J. Where to plan orchards. p. 17.
Kiskis, A. Why early vegetables are so expensive. p. 18.

No. 10, June 1958.
Dzirkalis, R. A solid basis; no more deficits on the Katvari State Farm. p. 1.
Apinis, P. Pastures for chickens! p. 6.
Sautenko, V. Better quality of flax fiber! p. 8.
Leimanis, P. Good horseshoes and well-shod horses. p. 9.
Olhovko, Z. Machines recommended by the Baltic Machine-Experiment Station. p. 10.
Kocetkova, A. A low-duty tractor for deep plowing. p. 11.
Sutra, J.; Bicans, J. When you light a fire, think first! p. 16.

16. TECHNOLOGY

AINBINDER, S. B. Kholodnaia svarka metallov; stsepleric metallic [illegible] deformi [illegible] Latviiskoi SSR, 19[illegible] [illegible] sion of [illegible] Russian. [illegible]

PERIODICALS

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Architekturas un celtniecibas instituts. SBORNIK STATEI. Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Architecture and Construction, Latvian Academy of Sciences In Russian]
No. 2, 1957.
Kunnos, G. Schematization of the vibration mechanism of concrete mixtures. p. 5.
Faitelson, L. Determination of the viscosity of a vibrating concrete mixture. p. 21.
Faitelson, L. Vibromixing of concrete. p. 33.
Lindenberg, B. Increasing the strength of lime-ash products by means of joint vibromilling of lime and ashes. p. 41.
Madatova, O. Investigation of the thermotechnical and moist indexes of autoclave ash concrete from the refuse of Riga electric plants. p. 49.
Latishenko, V. Determination of loss of strength of concretes by testing the resistance to freezing without destruction of the samples. p. 61.
Latishenko, V. Determination of increase of strength of concrete during hardening without destruction of samples. p. 97.
Latishenko, V. Relation of their own frequency vibrations of the dynamic coefficient of elasticity and of the logarithmic decrement of the damping of concrete samples to the water saturation. p 105.
Menes, ZH. Relation of the carrying capacity of bending reinforced-concrete elements to the inelastic deformations. p. 113.
Malmeister, A., Shkerbelis, K. Deformations of concrete under a complex load. p. 127.
Skudra, A. Effect of concentrations of stresses on the lasting firmness of concrete while stretching p. 141.
Skudra, A. Lasting crack resistance of centrally stretched reinforced-concrete elements. p. 145.
Skerbelis, K. Lasting rigidity and crack resistance of bending reinforced-concrete elements. p. 161.
Lev, N. Experiment in large-block building on the basis of coarse-porous concrete. p. 177.
Kalnais, A. Experience in production of prestressed reinforced-concrete constructions at No. 21 Building Trust. p. 191.

LITHUANIA

1. GENERAL

LIETUVIU ENCIKLOPEDIJA. [Boston] Lietuviu enciklopedijos leidykla. [Lithuanian encyclopedia. illus., ports., maps, facsims.]
Vol. 14. [L - Lietus] [1958] 544 p.

PERIODICALS

ELTOS INFORMACIJOS. (Vyriausias Lietuvos islaisvinimo komitetas. Vykdomoji taryba. Informacijos tarnyba) Reutlingen, Germany. [Information bulletin issued by the Information Service, Executive Council, Lithuanian Supreme Committee of Liberation]
No. 6, Mar. 1958.

LIETUVIU DIENOS. LITHUANIAN DAYS. Los Angeles. [Illustrated magazine. In English and Lithuanian. Monthly, except July and August]
Recurrent features: Lithuanians make news; Lithuanian affairs in the US press; Lithuanian radiobroadcasting in the US.
Vol. 9, no. 7, Sept. 1958.
Together and separately. p. 3.
Seimas of World Lithuanian Community. p. 4.
Agreement or consent? p. 5.
Jakubenas, V. Composer Bronius Budriunas; in commemoration of the 30th anniversary of his musical activities. p. 6.
Audenas, J. The story of the Puntukas monument for Darius and Girenas. p. 10.
Patriotism in Lithuania does not decrease at all; a letter from the frontier. p. 11.
Misauskas, R. Our life, work, and beer; Lithuanian students in Urbana. p. 12.
Sudburiskis. Lithuanians in Sudbury. p. 13.
Arbas-Arbaciauskas, E. Individualism in architecture. p. 14.
Pakstas, K. Geopolitical importance of Central Europe to the United States of America. In English. p. 19.
Cibas, D. Palanga, the shore of northern gold, amber. In English. p. 20.
Chase, W. Our academic youth. In English. p. 23.

SVYTURYS. Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine. Biweekly]
Vol. 10, no. 15, Aug. 1958.
Aleksiunas, Z.; Marcinkevicius, A. Students and summer. p. 2.
Pranulis, K. Second hydroelectric-power station on the Neman River is our next task. p. 4.
Vebra, Z. Water came to the city. p. 11.
Bieliauskas, A. Flowers on tombs of the brave. p. 18.
Prokopavicius, A. Through the prism of a detail. p. 21.

Vilna. Respublikinis [illegible] OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED [illegible] ASSEMBLY. Reutlingen, Germany [illegible] sued by the [illegible]
May 29-31, 1958

Aug. 6, 1958.
Silica-calcite [illegible] at the Vilna Silica-Bricks Plant. p. 1.
New technical school of agriculture. p. 2.
Many new buildings under construction in Panevezys. p. 2.
Economic relations between collective farms and industry under new conditions p. 3.
New agricultural machines tested on Pergale Collective Farm. p. 6.
Close friendship between Lithuanian and Kaliningrad fishermen. p. 10.
Lithuanian Academy of Agriculture under construction in Marvele. p. 10.
A group of Party workers from the Mongolian People's Republic leave Vilna. p. 10.

Aug. 7, 1958.
Spare parts for threshing machines produced at the Vienybe Cast-Iron Plant in Ukmerge. p. 1.
Dundulis, K. 400 centners of green corn from each hectare. p. 2.
A conference of state-farm directors in Vilna. p. 2.
Vosylius, A. One day at the stockyard. p. 3.
The factories which did not exist before. p. 8
Budrys, S. Sculptor Juozas Kedainis; a biographic sketch. p. 12.
A large hotel near Vilna Railroad Station planned. p. 15.
First electric-power equipment arrives at the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. p. 15.
Three-day conference of rationalizers in Klaipeda. p. 16.

Aug. 8, 1958.
100,000 tons of pork and beef a year. p. 1.
4th building-trade school opens in Lithuania. p. 1.
Death sentence for a traitor. p. 2.
Central Committee of Lithuanian Communist Party and Council of Ministers on increased production of ensilage. p. 3.
Report on the carrying out of the State Plan for 1958. p. 9.
Garaduskas, J. Industry and fisheries in Klaipeda. p. 9.
Gudynas, P. Vilna in Lithuanian art. p. 11.
Geologists begin their work near Smalininkai. p. 17.
Extensive constructions in Kaunas. p. 17.
More Chinese tourists visit Lithuania. p. 19.

Aug. 9, 1958.
Naujoji Akmene the city of cement production. p. 1.
Kazlauskas, V. Harvesting the most responsible season of agriculture. p. 4.
Many new constructions in Antakalnis, a suburb of Vilna. p. 9.
First parachute-jumping championship in Lithuania. p. 12.
On the eve of Builder's Day. p. 13.
Many construction workers decorated in connection with Builder's Day. p. 17.
Several new factories under construction in Panevezys. p. 17.
4th Lithuanian tourist rally in Alytus. p. 19.

Aug. 10, 1958.
Today is Builder's Day. p. 1.
Improvements in the Siauliai Bicycle Factory. p. 13.
Electrification of collective farms in Sirvintos District. p. 13.
Two new books on tourism in Lithuania. p. 14.

Aug. 21, 1958.
New building materials used in Kovarskas District. p. 1.
210 students admitted to the Vilna Technical School of Agriculture. p. 2.
Collective farms begin flax harvesting p. 4.
The example which should be followed. p. 4.
Sideravicius, J. The saints and counterrevolution. p. 13.
Two-day conference of inventors and rationalizers is over. p. 17.
A seminar for museum workers of Baltic States in Estonia. p. 19.

Aug. 22, 1958
Trinyotai [illegible] Factory in Klaipeda exceeds its [illegible] p. 1
Girdauskas [illegible] Organizational [illegible] p. 2.

Aug. 23, 1958
Cable factory, the largest [illegible] under construction in Panevezys. p. 5
A powerful buttermaking machine installed at the Klaipeda Milk Combine. p. 7.
Collective farms begin sowing winter crops. p. 8.
Butkevicius, V. Great achievements of Pakruojis Interkolkhoz Building Organization. p. 10.
First combined fodder factory under construction in Panevezys. p. 18.
Many foreign countries like Lithuanian children's bicycles. p. 19.
A group of young people leave for Rumania. p. 20.

Aug. 24, 1958.
Drainpipe factory under construction in Kursenai District. p. 1.
Thousands of people come to Druskininkai for rest and medical treatment p. 1
Butkevicius. Communist Party in fight for Lenin's principle of material interestedness. p. 3
Meilus, J. Production of seeds on the Leninas keliu Collective Farm. p. 11.
Many technical improvements at the Drobe Textile Factory in Kaunas. p. 15.
Large high-quality clay deposits found in Seduva District. p. 15.
Young communists build cable factory in Panevezys. p. 16.
Balciunas, V. The activities of the Restoration of Buildings Workshops. p. 16.

Aug. 25, 1958.
Factory of combined fodder is near completion in Kaunas. p. 1.
Collective garden organized in Raseinial. p. 1.
Work and recreation for the blind. p. 2.
Masaitis, A. How we reduce the prime costs of pork. p. 4.
Miseviciene, S. Soviet Lithuanian Constitition. p. 10.
Expansion of Siauliai Furniture and Wood Processing. p. 18.
Kripka, A What the State Publishing House of Political and Scientific Literature plans for the 40th anniversary of the revolution in Lithuania. p. 19.
Noreika, A. Young Lithuanians in Kazakhstan. p. 20.

Aug. 26, 1958.
Clothing industry will be doubled during the 1958-1965. p. 1.
Sirius Electric-Battery Factory is a growing enterprise. p. 1.
Bieliauskas, K. For more and cheaper agricultural products.
Gaizauskiene. p. 4.
A talk on sup
Development
Dovydaitis, V. anniversar p. 10.
A new school Klaipeda.

Aug. 27, 1958
Galdikas. F Farm. p
Mariusevicio District
Ruksiene, E. groups. p
Centennial of Silolis (T
Vilna Dyeing productio
[illegible]
Kal[illegible]

Aug. 29, 1958
[illegible] Factory
Expanded fo union con

Gliding championship at the Vilna Airport. p. 2.
Vasinauskas, P ; Budvietis, A. ; Strazdas, J. For better organization of work on farms. p. 3.
New building materials and other construction news. p. 11.
Taranovicius, G. The masters of the streets. p. 13.
Kaunas Motor-Repair Factory supplies collective farms with diesel engines. p. 15.
Automatic telephone station under construction in Siauliai p. 15.

Aug. 29, 1958.
The blueprint for development and reconstruction of Klaipeda Ship-Repair Yard confirmed. p. 1.
Bureckas, J. New school year in trade schools. p. 1.
Slimas, B. District economic councils help collective farms. p. 5.
Krivickiene, M. ; Ruplenas, V. New laws of trade-unions improve their activities. p. 12.
Avizienis, V. Workers of the Siauliai Bicycle Factory build their own houses. p. 15.
Petrukaitiene, G Development and growth of industry in Panevezys. p. 18
Latvian delegation of furniture industry visit Lithuania. p. 19.
1,700 hectares of flax in Sakiai District. p. 19.

Aug. 30, 1958.
Vilna Calculating-Machine Plant begins its production. p. 1.
There is no street in Klaipeda without new constructions. p. 1.
Slimas, B. Birzai District Economic Council helps collective farms. p. 3
A new initiative of Vilna freight-car workers. p. 7.
First camp for draftees organized on a collective farm. p. 12
A tuberculosis dispensary opens in Siauliai. p. 13.
An interview with Aleksas Jakartas, judge of the gliding championship. p. 14.

Aug. 31, 1958.
The story of Lazdijai. p. 3.
Gedvilas, M Before the new school year. p. 8.
Gulbe Cotton-Fabrics Factory in Klaipeda expands its production. p 13.
A report from the Antaliepte Hydroelectric-Power Station under construction. p. 13.
Ceramic works of the Kaunas Art Combine are known all over the country. p. 14.
A hotel for fishermen without families organized in Klaipeda. p. 14.

Sept. 1, 1958.
School year begins at the Antaliepte Technical School of Agriculture. p. 1.
Efforts to lower prime costs of farm produce on collective farms of Vilkija District. p. 2.
Largest petroleum storage station in the Baltic area is near completion. p. 9.
After two-day visit Czechoslovak delegation leaves for Riga. p. 9.
Uoginas. To new scientific achievements. p. 10.
Kondratas, A. Lithuanian mineral waters. p. 12.

Sept. 2, 1958.
Nevezis Clothing Factory in Panevezys specializes in students' uniforms. p. 1.
Ruskaitis, V. How we are increasing the fodder base. p. 2.
Friendship hardened by age. p. 10.
Baskys. Mechanization as a means for speedier building. p. 13.

Sept. 3, 1958.
Drainage activities on collective farms of Joniskelis District. p. 1.
Inter'district Poultry Hatchery in Kapsukas (Marijampole) raises poultry for meat. p. 1.
Expansion of motorbus lines in Ukmerge and vicinity. p. 1.
Preparations for the census in Dusetos District. p. 8.
Lithuanian delegation returns from Baltic conference on forest draining in Tartu. p. 8.
Large drainage system under construction around Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station p. 12
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Alkeravicius, Boginas. Better equipment, higher quality production. p. 10.
Azuolas Furniture Factory is a highly specialized enterprise. p. 13.
Electricity used in fishing. p. 13.

Sept. 5, 1958.
90,000,000 rubles for building and expanding old building material factories. p. 1
Experimental Design Agency for Fishery Industry organized in Klaipeda p. 1.
How to reach milk production in the fall. p. 2.
Grigoraitis. Lithuanian original drama literature. p. 12.
Prefabricated reinforced-concrete constructions used at the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. p. 16.

Sept 6, 1958.
Introduction of diesel engines on the narrow-gauge railroads of Panevezys. p. 1.
3 new motorbuses in Kapsukas (Marijampole). p. 1.
Drainage and other improvements in Kaunas Botanical Garden p. 1
Mockevicius, Z Potato ensilage as a valuable feeding stuff. p. 3.
Tamulionis, B. A house in 10 days p. 4.
How to prevent fire during the threshing period. p. 4.
Bartusis, S It can also be carried out in our country. p. 9.

Sept. 7, 1958
Information about the plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Soviet Union. p. 1.
Kaunas Fruit and Vegetable Canning Factory exceeds its production plan. p. 1.
Jieznas Ceramic Factory begins tile production. p. 2.
Aldona Kareckaite European high-diving champion. p. 4.
Gregorauskas, M. After five years. p. 7.
Workers of Siauliai Milk Combine decide on a 7-hour working day. p. 12.

Sept. 8, 1958.
Reconstruction and expansion of the Elnias Leather and Shoe Combine in Siauliai. p. 1.
Gelazius, J. Stubble mulching an important means of farming. p. 1.
Pratkinas. Waste fish a source of valuable albumins. p. 3
Juska, A. The Congress of International Astronomical Union in Moscow. p. 7.

Sept. 9, 1958.
Kaitra Sanitary-Engineering Plant in Lentvaris. p. 2.
Klaipeda Cellulose and Paper Factory builds its own pier. p. 3.
Grigaiauskas. Let us cultivate and improve meadows and pastures. p. 3.
Cesnuleviciute. Revolutionary traditions of literature in the past and our writers. p. 9.
Automation in Lithuanian textile industry. p. 13.
Mikulicius, V. Report from Naujoji Akmene. p. 13.
Panevezys Flax Combine near completion. p. 14.
A seminar for cultural workers of the Baltic States in Tartu. p. 15.

Sept. 10, 1958.
Klaipeda industrial enterprises on the eve of 40th anniversary of Lithuanian Communist Party. p. 1.
Priekule State Farm receives Red Pennant for milk production. p. 3.
Muchaclova. What are the new proposals of our *rationalizers*? p. 10.
Reconstruction of Klaipeda harbor planned. p. 13.
Lithuanian composers prepare for 20th anniversary of Soviet Lithuania. p. 14.
Mikulicius, V. Report from Naujoji Akmene. p. 14.
Dovydaitis, V. What is new in the Kaunas industrial enterprises. p. 15.

Sept. 11, 1958.
Elnias Leather and Shoe Combine is largest factory in Siauliai. p. 1.
Lithuanian parachute jumpers return from Moscow. p. 2.
Siasys Krasauskas; a biographic sketch. p. 12.
180,000 bicycles to foreign countries. p. 15.

Sept. 12, 1958.
Panevezys Furniture and Lumber Combine under reconstruction. p. 1.
Juodupe the fast-growing city of textile workers. p. 12.
Daukantas, S. Report from the J. Janonis Paper Factory. p. 15.
Mikulicius, V. Report from Naujoji Akmene Cement Factory. p. 16.

Sept. 13, 1958.
Harvest Day in Joniskelis. p. 1.
How farmers organize construction of farm buildings. p. 2.
Pranskaityte, A. Greater role of trade-unions in political, economic, and cultural life. p. 8.
A new leather factory planned in Vilna. p. 10.
Great activity in the Klaipeda Harbor. p. 10.
Monstvilaite, J. ; Zobenka, R , Zibikas, A. For closer cooperation between agricultural research workers and collective farms. p. 11.
Labasinskas, J. A trip around the Baltic Sea. p. 12
Krivaitis, P. Lithuanian porcelain. p. 13.
Sluckis, M. White Russian Literature Week in Lithuania. p. 13
Kaunas Silk and Plush Combine exceeds its production plan. p. 15.
Mikulicius, V. Report from Naujoji Akmene. p. 15.
100 young Lithuanians leave for Karaganda. p. 16.
Traffic Safety Week p. 16.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

LAISKAI LIETUVIAMS. (Jesuit Fathers of Delta Strada) Chicago. [Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Questions and answers.
Vol. 9, nos. 9-10, Oct.-Nov. 1958.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

LIETUVOS PIONIERIUS. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistines jaunimo sajunga. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania. Weekly]
Nos. 65-74, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

MUSU VYTIS. (Lietuviu skautu sajunga) Chicago. [Issued by the Lithuanian Student Scout Association. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: In the Knight Scouts Home; Mailbox; Book reviews.
Vol. 11, no. 5, Sept./Oct. 1958.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

KOMMUNIST. (Lietuvos komunistu partija. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. Russian-language edition; issued also in Lithuanian as Komunistas. Monthly]
Vol 40, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

Pasaulio lietuviu bendruomene, P.L.B. Vokietijos krasto Valdyba. INFORMACIJOS. Hannover-Kleefeld, Germany. [Information bulletin issued by the Executive Committee for Germany, World Lithuanian Community, a group of exiles. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From the Soviet press in Lithuania; From the enslaved fatherland.
No. 6, Oct. 1958.

7. LAW

DOMASEVICIUS, K. Pirmieji tarybiniai teismai Lietuvoje 1918-1919 metais. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1957. 68 p. [First Soviet courts in Lithuania, 1918-1919. footnotes]

LITHUANIAN S.S.R. Constitution. Lietuvos Tarybu Socialistines Respublikos konstitucija (pagrindinis istatymas) su Lietuvos TSR Aukseciausios Tarybos priimtais pakeitimais ir papildymais iki 4. sesauki mo 8. sesijos imtinai. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1958. 23 cm. [Constitution (basic law) of the Lithuanian Soviet Socialist Republic, with changes and amendments passed by the Supreme Soviet of Lithuanian SSR, including those passed by the 4th call of the 6th session]

PERIODICALS

Lithuanian SSR. Aukseciausioji taryba. ZINIOS. VEDOMOSTI. Vilnius. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of Lithuania. In Lithuanian and Russian. Irregular]
Vol. 21, nos. 24-25, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi sovet. AUKSCIAUSIOSIOS TARYBOS ZINIOS. Moskva. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Lithuanian-language edition of Vedomosti]
Vol. 21, nos. 26-27, Oct. 1958.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

LIETUVOS TSR KNYGU RUMAI. Lietuvos TSR spaudos statistika, 1940-1955. [Leidini sudare: T. Cyras, A. Madeikis ir A. Ulpis. Statistines lenteles parenge A. Madeikis] Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1957. 116 p. [Statistics of the press of the Lithuanian SSR, 1940-1955. footnotes, tables]

MUSU POETAI, 1956-1957. Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1957. 1 v. (unpaged) [Our poets, 1956-1957. ports.]

PERIODICALS

ATEITIS. (Pasaulio moksleiviu ateitininku sajunga) Brooklyn. [Literary magazine issued by Ateitis, Lithuanian Catholic Youth Association, a group of exiles. Monthly, except July and August]
No. 7, July 1958.

LITERATURA IR MENAS. (Lietuvos tarybiniu rasytoju sajunga) Vilnius. [Issued by the Lithuanian Writers Association. Weekly]

No. 34, Aug. 1958.
Paul Robeson is with us again. p. 1.
Budinas, D. The thrones of kings collapsed. p. 1.
Kazlcka, J. Postwar White Russian prose. p. 2
Krukaite, R. Egle, the queen of serpents, revived on stained glass. p. 3.
Ginaitis, L. A rare publication. p. 3.
Bukauskas, V. Forgotten field. p. 3.
Pukys, P. He described a fighting man; a book review. p. 3.
Lankauskas, R. Alberto Moravia in Lithuanian; a book review. p. 4.
Bragancevas, B. The mission of an actor and citizen. p. 4.
Pronckus, E. A stain under the fragrant blossoms. p. 4.

No. 34[i.e. 35] Aug. 1958.
Our freshmen. p. 1.
Far from Vilna. p. 1.
Roda, D. Ties with present times and the road to literature. p. 1.
Kirkila, J. Literature should be tested in life. p. 2.
Jesakovas, A. In the first lines; remarks on White Russian literary science and criticism. p. 3.
Pranulis, E. In workshops of sculptors. p. 3.
Uloza, V. The years of past struggles and hardships in graphic art p. 4.
Kavoliunas, V. Remarks on light music. p. 4.

No. 36, Sept 1958.
The theater and present times. p. 1.
Rascius, P. The oak trees will be grateful. p. 1.
Dovoika, K. Concerning textual criticism once more. p. 2.
Radzevicius, A. Antanas Venclova's Laikas ir rasytojai (Time and Writers); a book review. p. 3.
Today is the opening of the new season. p. 3.
Kosmauskas, S. When the theater goes on tour. p. 4.

No. 37, Sept. 1958.
Mozuriunas, V. Together with the people, with the Party. p. 1.
Klenickis, A. Overfull of enthusiasm. p. 1.
Pronckus, E. Brotherly hearts. p. 1.
Ambrasas, K. Criticism and current topics. p. 2.
Saknys, B.; Adomavicius, K. A visit with the Lithuanians in White Russia. p. 2.
Sodelskyte, O. What visitors to a museum would like to have. p. 2.
Brouka, P. We are thinking about meeting you, dear friends. p. 3.
Matuzevicius, E. The friendship of poetry p. 3.
Kalvelis, L. The heavy work season begins p. 4.

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. DARBAI. SERIJA B. TRUDY. SERIIA B. Vilnius. [Papers on pure and applied sciences issued by the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences. In Lithuanian and Russian. Superseded in part its Zinynas, 1955. See also its Darbai. Serija A. Also superseded Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. Biologijas institutas. Darbai, Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. Eksperimentines medicinos ir onkologijos institutas. Darbai, and Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. Gyvuliininkystes ir veterinarijos institutas. Darbai]
No. 1, 1958.
Levinsonas, J.; Ciplys, J. Recurrent formation of the diagrams of j-symbols; 15j-symbols. In Russian. p. 3.
Strockyte, T.; Jucys, A. Self-coordinated Fock field in the three-configurational approximation of the negative ion of lithium. In Russian. p. 11.
Matulis, J.; Bodnevas, A. Processes derived from the changes of acidity and furfural admixture in the case of electrodeposition of cadmium from sulfate solutions. In Russian. p. 21.
Matulis, J.; Mickus, M. Concerning the electrodeposition of chromium from chromic acid solutions on turning cathodes. In Russian. p. 39.
Seibutis, A. Outline of the development of swamps in eastern Lithuania. p. 55.
Garunkstis, A. The influence of water streams on the formation of shoals of Lithuanian lakes. p 73.
Jonusas, R. The problem of wear and tear on the cam profile. In Russian. p. 91.
Rudokas, J Cut peat as fuel for gas generators in rural electric-power plants. p. 101.
Zajanckauskas, P. Sawflies (Hymenoptera-Tenthredinoidea) as injurious insects of roses and dog roses. p. 107.
Kiselyte, T. Horizontal and vertical division of zooplankton of Courland Lagoon. p. 123.
Peciuliene, O. Zooplankton of lakes of the Trakai District. In Russian. p. 135.
Vaskeviciute, A. Feeding young Abramis vimba (Vimba vimba (L.)) in Courland Lagoon. In Russian. p. 153.
Vaskeviciute, A. Role of zooplankton in feeding the young fish of Courland Lagoon. In Russian. p 161.
Merkys, A. Research on some physiological causes of crops lying down In Russian p. 177.
Rozovskis, G. Concerning correlation of pH with other indexes of soil acidity. In Russian. p. 195.
Stinskas, V. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of Lithuanian spruce (Picea exelsa Link.) In Russian. p. 207.
Jonas Kairiukstis (1896-1957); an obituary. In Lithuanian and Russian. p. 227.
K. Vasiliauskas (1879-1957), an obituary. In Lithuanian and Russian. p. 235.

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

TECHNIKOS ZODIS. THE ENGINEERING WORD. (Amerikos lietuviu inzinieriu ir architektu draugija) Chicago. [Issued by the American Lithuanian Association of Engineers and Architects. Bimonthly]
No. 4, July/Aug. 1958.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

KARYS. Brooklyn. [Magazine for Lithuanian war veterans. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Life in the armed services; Book reviews; Mailbox
No. 8, Oct. 1958.

POLAND

1. GENERAL

KTO, KIEDY, DLACZEGO? [Wyd. 2., popr. Warszawa] Iskry. [Who, when, why? 2d ed., rev. illus. (part col.), ports., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs]
Vol. 1. [1957] 479 p.

PERIODICALS

DOOKOLA SWIATA. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Illustrated youth magazine issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League. Weekly]
Vol. 3, no. 7, 32-33; Feb., Aug. 1956.
Vol. 4, nos. 37, 39-42; Sept.-Oct. 1957.
Vol. 4, no. 201 [i.e. 44] Oct. 1957.

KULTURA. (Instytut Literacki) Paris. [Review issued by the Polish Literary Institute. Includes a supplement: Dokumenty, documents related to current events in Poland. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes on publications; Book reviews; New publications; Letters to the editor.
No. 7/8, July/Aug. 1958.
Hertz, A. American and his state; from the series of articles "American Reflections." p. 3.
Brzezinski, Z. The politics of development; reflections concerning economic aspirations of the peoples of Asia and Africa. p. 29.
Brzekowski, J. The concept of engagement; open alleys and blind alleys of Sartreism. p. 44.
Dombrowicz, W. Fragments from a diary; Tandil. p. 55.
Mieroszewski, J. Intelligentsia and the people. p. 95.
Londynczyk. English chronicle. p. 104.
Makarczyk, Z. Polish economic pattern. p. 107.
W. D. Poland, a country without history. p. 141.
Mostwin, D. The first step; a fragment from a greater work. p. 146.
Hertz, A.; Gidynski, J. Florian Znaniecki (1882-1958). p. 157.
Zdziechowski, J. Save Wawel treasures. p. 171.
Sosnowska, I. The opera of a philosopher. p. 177.
Pilawski, B. The gothic origin of Poland. p. 194.
Nienaski, K. St. Mackiewicz' creative work in Poland. p. 203.
Zaranski, J. Mythomania. p. 207.
Bobr-Tylingo, S. Marginal remarks on a certain book. p. 215.
Zylberlast, H. Churchill's last book A History of the English-Speaking Peoples; a book review. p. 219.
Tor. Peripeteias of rehabilitation. p. 222.
No. 9, Sept. 1958.
Czapski, J. Nationality or exclusiveness. p. 3.
Kawalkowski, A. Return of France? p 9.
Andrzejewski, S. The sad situation of modern sociology. p. 29.
Gombrowicz, W. Fragment from a diary. p. 47.
Hostowiec, P. Notebook of a slow-going passerby. p. 59.
Mieroszewski, J. Introduction to Chinese affairs with a proposition. p. 69.
Londynczyk. English chronicle. p. 79.
Pankowski, M. Who are you? I am a little Pole. p. 87.
Heydenkorn, B. Reflections and observations. p. 92.
Czaykowski, B.; Sulik, B. Poles in Scotland. p. 105.
Lowczowski, G. More about the air accident with General Sikorski. p. 125.
Holcman, J. Foggy profiles. p. 133.
Jordan, Z. Czeslaw Znamierowski's Zasady i kierunki etyki (Principles and Trends of Ethics); a book review. p. 147.
Sito, J. The neighbors of darkness; a book review. p. 147.

KWARTALNIK HISTORII NAUKI I TECHNIKI. THE QUARTERLY JOURNAL "HISTORY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY." (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Historii Nauki) Warszawa. [Issued by the Committee on the History of Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 1, no. 1, 1956.
Plebanski, J.; Gajewski, R. Albert Einstein. p. 9.
Nowak, S. Some problems concerning the progress of science. p. 21.
Olszewski, E.; Pazdur, J. Role of technical progress in the historical processes. p. 47
[illegible] The first Warsaw [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 177
[illegible] Work [illegible]
Szpilczynski, S.; Sokol, S; Glombiowski, K Organizational meeting of the Section of History of Medicine of the Department of History of Sciences of the Polish Academy of Science in Breslau, a report with documentation. p 189.
Hubicki, W. Section of History of Mathematical and Natural Sciences of the Department of History of Sciences of the Polish Academy of Sciences in Ljubin; a report. p. 205.
Bukowski, J. The beginning of research work in the field of the history of motorization and road transportation. p. 207.
M. D.-K. From studies on the Polish motion-picture technique p. 210.
E. O. Studies on the history of the mining and metallurgy of the Tatra region. p. 214.
Z. S. Section of History of Biological and Medical Sciences of the Committee of the History of Sciences. p. 216.

Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOSCI I POSIEDZEN NAUKOWYCH. Lodz. [Proceedings and transactions of the Society of Sciences and Letters of Lodz. Title varies: its Sprawozdania z Czynnosci i Posiedzen]
Vol. 10, no. 1/5, 1956 [i.e. 1955]
Vol. 10, nos. 6-9, 1955.
Vol. 10 [special issue] 1955.
Vol. 11, no. 1/5, 1956 (published 1957).

NAUKA POLSKA. (Polska Akademia Nauk) Warszawa. [Journal on science, scientific organization, and learned institutions issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Absorbed Polska Akademia Nauk. Sprawozdania z Czynnosci i Prac, 1957. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Cooperation with scientific institutes abroad; From international congresses.
Vol. 4, no. 2/3, Apr./Sept. 1956.

NAUKI HUMANISTYCZNO-SPOLECZNE. (Uniwersytet Mikolaja Kopernika w Toruniu) Lodz. [Papers on the humanities issued by Nicolaus Copernicus University in Torun; with German and Russian summaries]
No. 1, 1957.
Misz, H. Connected sentences. p. 5.
Witkowski, L. The Polish book of songs by Walenty z Brzowa and the Czech book of songs by Jan Roh; a contribution to the study of the Czech influence on the Polish religious song of the 16th century. p. 19.

Worono, T. Remarks on the false style of Kajetan Kozmian's Ziemianstwo (The Landowners) p. 57.
Kasjan, J. The unknown poetry of Stanislaw Starzynski. p. 85.
Lewandowski, W. The night from the 15th to the 16th of August and the day of August 16, 1831. p. 111.
Staszewski, J. The role of the catholic clergy in the labor movement in Great Poland and Pomerania, 1891-1914. p. 123.
Lukaszewicz, W. A summary of the Scientific Conference on the influence of the 1905-1907 Revolution in Great Poland and Eastern Pomerania. p. 171.

NOWE CZASY. (Trud) Warszawa. [Polish edition of the Moscow weekly Novoe vremia issued by Trud]
Nos. 34-37, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

ORZEL BIALY. London. [Weekly]
Vol. 18, no. 38, Sept. 1958.

PANORAMA. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Katowice. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Includes a supplement: Panorama; Powiesc, Nowela, Rozrywki Umyslowe, fiction and short stories Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 28-30, July 1956.
Vol. 4, nos. 37-44, Sept.-Nov. 1957.

PLOMYCZEK. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Literatury Dzieciece) "Nasa Ksiegarnia") Warszawa. [Children's pictorial magazine issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia State Publications of Children's Literature, Semimonthly]
Vol. 37, no. 1, Sept. 1958.

PLOMYK. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Literatury Dzieciece) "Nasza Ksiegarnia") Warszawa. [Children's magazine issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia State Publications of Children's Literature. Weekly]
Vol. 42, nos. 1-2, Sept. 1958.

POLAND. (Wydawnictwo "Polonia") Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by Polonia. English-language edition; issued also in Polish as Polska and in French, German, Russian, and Spanish]
No. 4, 1958.

PRZEGLAD KULTURALNY. (Rada Kultury i Sztuki) Warszawa. [Publication on literature, fine arts, music, peasant arts, theater, and motion pictures issued by the Council on Culture and Art. Weekly]
Recurrent features: With the pen of the correspondent; News about plastic arts; On a filmstrip; Black and white; Calendar of the week; Silhouettes of creative men.
Vol. 7, nos. 1-3, 9-16, 19, 33-35, 37-40; Jan.-May, Aug.-Oct. 1958.

PRZEGLAD POLSKI I OBCY. (Zespol Naukowy Badan Zrodlowych Wspolczesnej Mysli Gospodarczej, Spolecznej i Politycznej) Warszawa. [Review, including translations of foreign source materials, issued by the Scientific Group for Source Materials Research on Contemporary Economic, Social, and Political Thought. Monthly]
Recurrent Feature: Book reviews.
No. 1, Apr. 1957.
Podgorecki, A. Criticism of some defects of the Polish legal system. p. 3.
Halban, L. Racism and anti-intellectualism. p. 15.
Skubiszewski, K. Does Poland still have the alliance treaties with France and Great Britain? p. 20.

PRZEKROJ. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Krakow. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
Nos. 700-701, 704, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

RADIO I SWIAT. (Polskie Radio) Warszawa. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Polish Radio. Weekly]
Recurrent features. Music and topics of popular interest; Brief notes on radio programs; Editor's answers; We ask why; Aerials of our friends; The jolly aerial; In the shade of the dollar; Radio in a few lines; Humor and satire on the air.
Vol. 8, no. 17, Apr. 1952.

STUDIA I MATERIALY Z DZIEJOW NAUKI POLSKIEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Komitet Historii Nauki) Warszawa. [Annals on the history of scientific thought in Poland issued by the Committee on the History of Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
Vol. 5, no. 1, 1957.
Fedorowicz, Z. The Chair of Natural History at the old Vilna University. p. 73.
Fedorowicz, Z. The Chair of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy at Vilna University, 1805-1832. p. 127.

SWIAT. (Rabotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) [Illustrated magazine issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Victories and defeats.
Vol. 8, nos. 36-37, Sept. 1958.

SZPILKI. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Warszawa. [Illustrated politico-satiric magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
Vol. 24, nos. 36-38, Sept. 1958.

THIS IS RADIO WARSAW. (Polskie Radio) Warsaw [Listeners' pictorial guide for North America issued by the Polish Radio In English]
No. 3, 1956.

Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOSCI WYDAWNICZEJ I POSIEDZEN NAUKOWYCH ORAZ KRONIKA TOWARZYSTWA NAUKOWEGO K.U.L. Lublin. [Proceedings and transactions of the Learned Society of the Catholic University in Lublin. Title varies: its Sprawozdania z Czynnosci Wydawniczej i Posiedzen Naukowych]
No. 7, 1958.

TYGODNIK ZACHODNI. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Poznan. [Publication for Western Poland on cultural, political, economic, and social events issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
Vol. 3, no. 36-37, Sept. 1958.

Warsaw. Instytut Nauk Spolecznych. MATERIALY I STUDIA. Warszawa. [Papers on the economics and history of Poland issued by the Institute of Social Sciences, Polish United Workers Party]
Vol. 2, 1955.
Vol. 4, 1956.

Warsaw. Wyzsza Szkola Pedagogiczna. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Higher School of Pedagogy in Warsaw]
No. 1, 1955/56.

WIADOMOSCI O ZYCIU W POLSCE. NEWS FROM POLAND. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Press bulletin. Weekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 33, 42, Aug., Oct. 1958.

WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE. POLISH NEWS (Polish Association in New South Wales) Sydney. [Issued by a group of exiles. In English and Polish. Weekly]
Vol. 10, nos. 38-41, Sept.-Oct. 1958.
Vol. 15 [i. e. 10] no. 42, Oct 1958.

ZA I PRZECIW. (Instytut Chrzescijansko-Spoleczny) Warszawa. [Magazine on social and political problems issued by the Christian-Social Institute. Weekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 19, 32; May, Aug 1958.

Zachodnia Agencja Prasowa. BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. Poznan. [Press bulletin on Western Poland and Germany issued by the Western Press Agency]
Nos. 30, 35-37; July, Sept. 1958.

ZESZYTY PROBLEMOWE "KOSMOSU." (Polskie Towarzystwo Przyrodnikow im. Kopernika) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Copernicus Society of Polish Naturalists]
No. 7, 1956.
Wisniewski, W. Introduction. p. 5.
Kwiatkowski, E. Coal as a chemical raw material. p. 9.
Czerminski, J. The location of coal deposits in Poland. p. 29.
Szczepanik, R.; Zieborak, K. Coal tar as a source of valuable products. p. 43.
Wdowiarz, S. Polish deposits of petroleum and natural gas. p. 75.
Glogoczowski, J. Modern methods of prospecting for petroleum. p. 91.
Kisielow, W. Petroleum and natural gas an chemical raw materials. p. 113.
Jarzynski, A. Prospects of developing a great industry of synthetic organic products in Poland. p. 141.
Zielinski, W. Problems of raw materials as a basis of synthetic products. p. 159.
Dobrowolski, R. A complex chemical treatment of coal. p. 165.
Tertil, S. Problem of the utilization of bituminous shales in Poland. p. 189.
Laidler, K. and others. Discussion on organic raw materials. p. 193.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BURBIANKA, MARTA. Zarys dziejow handlu ksiegarskiego we Wroclawiu do pol. XVII wieku. Wroclaw, Nakl. Biblioteki Uniwersyteckiej, 1950. 77 p. [Outline of the history of the book trade in Breslau up to the middle of the 17th century. illus., facsims., footnotes]

CENTRALA WYNAJMU FILMOW. Katalog filmow dokumentalnych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Filmowa Agencja Wydawnicza, 1953. 1 v. (various pagings) [Catalog of documentary films. 1st ed.]

CENTRALA WYNAJMU FILMOW. Katalog filmow popularno-naukowych. Warszawa, Filmowa Agencja Wydawnicza [1953] 1 v. (unpaged) [Catalog of popular scientific films]

GLOMBIOWSKI, KAROL. Biblioteka franciszkanow w Nysie w swietle inwentarza z roku 1678. Wroclaw, Biblioteka Uniwersytecka, 1953. 73 p. [The Franciscan library in Nysa in the light of an inventory of 1678 facsim., footnotes, tables]

KOCOWSKI, BRONISLAW. Zarys dziejow drukarstwa na Dolnym Slasku. Wroclaw, Nakl. Biblioteki Uniwersyteckiej, 1948. 87 p. [Outline of the history of printing in Lower Silesia. facsims., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOTEKARZ. (Stowarzyszenie Bibliotekarzy Polskich oraz Biblioteka Publiczna m. st. Warszawy) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Association of Polish Librarians and the Warsaw Public Library. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from libraries; Activities of the Association; Review of publications
Vol. 25, no. 5/6, 1958.
Remerowa, K. Educational tasks of libraries p. 129.
Jakubowska, E. Polish bibliographic norms. p. 132
Michejda, Z. Microfilms and other forms of microreproduction. p. 136.
Wilska, B.; Krasniewska, K. An attempt to study the approach to the book by women belonging to the working class. p. 141.
Ramlau, K.; Gorzolska, L. Bibliographic works in Czechoslavkia; impressions from Czechoslovak libraries. p. 146.
Pietrulewicz, H. The Public Library of Birmingham. p. 148.
Goriszowski, W. Activities of the School Libraries Section in the Katowice District of the Polish Librarians Association. p. 154
Tymowski, J. The Central Agricultural Library in Warsaw. p. 158.
Draczko, S. A conference on the professional training of librarians of higher schools of learning. p. 162.
C. K. The Norwegian law on public and school libraries, May 13, 1955. p. 165.

NOWE KSIAZKI. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [List of recent Polish books issued by Polish Economic Publications. Semimonthly]
Vol. 10, no. 15, Aug. 1958.

POLIGRAFIKA. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich. Sekcja Poligrafow) Warszawa. [Journal on papermaking and the paper trade issued by the Polygraphers Section, Scientific-Technical Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 8, Aug. 1958.

PRACA KSIEGARSKA. (Centralny Zarzad Ksiegarstwa) Warszawa. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Administration of the Book Trade. Weekly]
Nos. 31-32, 34-35, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

PRZEWODNIK BIBLIOGRAFICZNY. (Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa. [Official bibliography issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library. Weekly]
Vol. 14, nos. 36-37, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

ZAPOWIEDZI WYDAWNICZE; ARKUSZ ZAMOWIEN (Dom Ksiazki) Warszawa. [Bookseller's annotated catalog of forthcoming monographs issued by Dom Ksiazki. Includes an order blank. Weekly]
Vol. 7, no. 32, Aug. 1958.

ZE SKARBCA KULTURY. (Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich) Wroclaw. [Bulletin containing first editions and reprints of artistic, literary, and historical works from manuscripts, rare books and other prints of the Ossolinski National Foundation issued by the Foundation]
Recurrent feature: From the life of the Ossolineum
No. 1, 1956.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

CZEZOWSKI, TADEUSZ. Odczyty filozoficzne. Torun [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1958. 323 p. (Towarzystvo Naukowe w Toruniu. Prace Wydzialu Filologiczno-Filozoficznego, t. 7, zesz. 1) [Philosophical lectures. diagrs., footnotes, indexes]

DAMBSKA, IZYDORA. Sceptycyzm francuski XVI i XVII wieku. Torun [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, Lodz] 1958. 88 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. Prace Wydzialu Filologiczno-Filozoficznego, t. 7, zesz. 2) [French skepticism of the 16th and 17th centuries. French summary. bibl., diagrs., footnotes]

SLIZINSKI, JERZY, ed. Rekopisy braci czeskich. Tlum. Maria Erhardtowa. Drzeworytami zdobil Andrzej Cyrano. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 298 p. [Manuscripts of the Czech Brethren. 1st ed. In Czech and Polish. illus., facsims., notes]

PERIODICALS

DZIS I JUTRO
see KIERUNKI

KATOLIK. (Katolickie Wydawnictwo Opolskie) Opole. [Religious and cultural magazine issued by Oppeln Catholic Publications. Weekly]
Vol.4, nos. 34, 38-40; Aug.-Oct. 1958.

KIERUNKI. (Pax) Warszawa. [Magazine for Catholics on religion, social problems, literature, and art issued by Pax. Superseded Dzis i Jutro, May 1956. Absorbed Tygodnik Powszechny; Katolickie Pismo Społeczno-Kulturalne, May-Nov. 1956. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Books and people, News in brief from the Catholic world; Letters to the editor.
Vol.12, no. 20, May 1956. (Dzis i jutro)
Vol.3, nos. 9, 17-24, 31, 34-38, 40, 48, Mar.-June, Aug.-Oct., Dec. 1956.

Lublin(City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. ANNALES. SECTIO F: NAUKI FILOZOFICZNE I HUMANISTYCZNE. Lublin. [Papers on philosophy and the humanities issued by Marie Curie-Sklodowska University in Lublin; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Title varies: its Roczniki. Dział F Nauki Filozoficzne i Humanistyczne]
Vol.8, no. 1/5, 1953 (published 1957).
Vol.9, no. 1/6, 1954 (published 1957).

NASZA PRZESZLOSC. (Instytut Teologiczny Księży Misjonarzy) Krakow. [Papers on the history of the Church and Catholic culture in Poland issued by the Theological Institute of Missionary Priests; with French and German summaries]
Recurrent features: Books received; Reviews and reports.
Vol.7, 1958.
Plechnik, L. A gymnasium in Braniewo in the 16th century; a study on the beginnings of Jesuit schools in Poland. p.5.
Gotkiewicz, M. Reformation and Counter Reformation in Spis. p.73.
Bochniak, A. The image of Virgin Mary in the Franciscan Church in Przemysl. p.95.
Godlewski, M. The funerals of August II, King of Poland, and of Stanislaw II August, King of Poland, 1733-1798-1938 p.100.
Schletz, A. The unknown sermons by Reverend A. Biernacki from the second part of the 18th century. p.129.
Rzepa, J. The General Consistory in Tarnow, 1781-1785. p.139.
Banas, B. Polish Ursulines in the period of the Kulturkampf, 1871-1877. p.161.
Jablonska, E. The outline of the activities of Mother Superior Marcelina Darowska in the field of organization of schools for girls, 1863-1911. p.219.
Lehr-Splawinski, T. A new phase in the discussion concerning the problem of Slavic liturgy in Old Poland. p.235.
Bazielich, A. The beginning of the cult of St. Andrew the Apostle in Poland. p.257.
Bar, J. The oldest documents concerning the Order of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Poland. p.277.
Svatek, J. The architectural and artistic development of Minorite monasteries in Silesia and in Glatz in the 18th century. p.299.
Lewicki, K. A list of graduates from the Department of Theology of the Jagellonian University in the period of 1796-1939. p.309.
Karaslewicz, W. Tadeusz Silnicki and K. Golab's Arcybiskup Jakob Swinka i jego epoka (Archbishop Jakob Swinka and His Times); a book review. p.319.
Natenski, B. Edmund Elter's Adam Kochanski,

[illegible]

Kowalkowski, [illegible] Slavo[illegible] Baro[illegible]

Zywczynski, [illegible] wiezi[illegible] miedz[illegible] nem [illegible] or, A [illegible] Prus[illegible] Mixed M[illegible]

Glemma, [illegible] Votul[illegible] Cancu[illegible]

Glemma, T. A[illegible] chichi[illegible]

Lewicki, K[illegible] Polish [illegible]

NASZE POSLANNICTWO. (Rada Kosciola Polsko-Katolickiego w Polskiej Republice Ludowej) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Council of the Polish Catholic Church in Poland. Monthly]
Vol.2, no.1, Jan.1958.

POSEL EWANGELICKI. EVANGELICAL HERALD. (Polski Kosciol Ewangelicko-Augsburski na Obczyznie) Londyn. [Issued by the Polish Evangelical Church of the Augsburg Confession in Exile. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from the Church and the world, Church news from home; Letters to the editor.
Vol 14, no 9, Sept. 1958

PRZEWODNIK KATOLICKI. (Drukarnia i Ksiegarnia sw. Wojciecha) Poznan. [Illustrated magazine for Catholics issued by the St. Adalbert Printing Press and Bookstore. Weekly]
Vol.64, nos. 35-38, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

SODALIS MARIANUS. (Polska Sodalicja Marianska) Londyn. [Issued by the Polish Branch of the Blessed Virgin Sodality. Monthly]
No. 10, Oct. 1958

TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY; KATOLICKIE PISMO SPOLECZNO-KULTURALNE. Krakow. [Magazine for Catholics on religion, social problems, literature, and art. Absorbed by Kierunki, May-Nov. 1956. Vol numbering resumed Dec. 1956 repeats that of 1954 and subsequent years of earlier issuance. Weekly]
Vol. 12, no. 21, May 1956.

WROCLAWSKI TYGODNIK KATOLICKI. (Katolickie Wydawnictwo Wroclawskie) Wroclaw. [Magazine issued by Breslau Catholic Publications. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Liturgical calendar; History of the Breslau Archbishopric; Notebook of cultural events; What other periodicals report.
Vol. 6, nos. 33-36, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

ZYCIE. (Katolicki Osrodek Wydawniczy Veritas) London. [Catholic review of literature, arts, religion, and social problems issued by the Veritas Foundation Publication Center. Includes a monthly supplement: Zycie Kraju. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From the Catholic world; New books, From foreign books and periodicals.
Vol. 12, no. 10, Oct. 1958.

ZYCIE I MYSL. (Pax) Warszawa. [Catholic journal on religion, church matters, and philosophy issued by Pax. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; News from abroad; In the Soviet Union.
No. 3/4, 1958.
Plomienski, J. Tadeusz Dabrowski; a theorist and a pioneering literary critic. p.78.
Salinski, S. A star; reminiscences about Konstanty Ildefons Galczynski. p.82.
Hollender, T. How I became a Jewish poet. p.103.
Rytard, J. In the enchanted circle. p.107.
Klafkowski, A. German studies by Aleksander Rogalski; a review of his W kregu Nibelungow (In the Ring of the Nibelung). p.117.
J. Sz. Four plays in search of applause. p.130.
Z. D. A step forward and a step; a motion-picture review. p.135.
Ariel. Instead of a press review. p.139.

4. HISTORY

BANKOWSKI, PIOTR. Archiwum Stanislawa Augusta; monografia archiwoznawcza. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 316 p. [Archives of Stanislaw August; a guide to archival sources. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes, glossary, index]

BREGMAN, ALEKSANDER. Najlepszy sojusznik Hitlera; studium o wspolpracy niemiecko-sowieckiej, 1939-1941. Londyn, Orbis [1958] 160 p. [The best ally of Hitler; a study on German-Soviet cooperation, 1939-1941. illus., maps, bibl., facsims., footnotes]
MiDW

DABROWSKI, JAN. Korona Krolestwa Polskiego w XIV wieku; studium z dziejow rozwoju polskiej monarchii stanowej. [Wyd.1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1956. 145 p. [The crown of the Kingdom of Poland of the 14th century; a study from the history of the development of the Polish limited monarchy. 1st ed. footnotes]
MiDW

[illegible]

[illegible]

KRZESINSKI, ANDREW JOHN. W obronie Polski. Chicago, Polish-American Book Co. [c1949] 470 p. [In defense of Poland. maps, footnotes, index]

KUCHARZEWSKI, JAN. Od bialego do czerwonego caratu. 2., wyd. skrocone. W Londynie, Veritas [1958] 485 p. (Biblioteka polska) [From the white to the red tsardom. 2d rev. ed. notes]

KUSZYK, WLADYSLAW. Wrzenie rewolucyjne na wsi polskiej w latach 1917-1919. [Wyd.1. Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1957. 236 p. [The revolutionary ferment in Polish villages in the years 1917-1919. 1st ed illus., facsims., footnotes]

KUTRZEBA, TADEUSZ. Bitwa nad Bzura, 9-22 wrzesnia 1939 r. Przyczynek do historii kampanii polsko-niemieckiej w obszarze: Poznan-Warszawa we wrzesniu 1939 r. [Wyd.2. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958. 196 p. [The battle on the Bzura River, September 9-22, 1939; a contribution to the history of the Polish-German campaign in the Poznan-Warsaw region in September 1939. 2d ed. fold. maps (in pocket), notes]
MiDW

PETRYKOWSKI, TADEUSZ. Torun. [Warszawa] Sport i Turystyka, 1957. 135 p. [Torun. illus., facsims.]
MiDW

PROCHNIK, ADAM. Pierwsze pietnastolecie Polski niepodleglej, zarys dziejow politycznych [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1957. 493 p. (His Pisma) [First fifteen years of independent Poland, an outline of political history. port., footnotes, index, tables]
DS

SZAFRANSKI, WLODZIMIERZ. Skarby brazowe z epoki wspolnoty pierwotnej (IV i V okres epoki brazowej) w Wielkopolsce. [Wyd.1.] Warszawa, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1955. 300 p. (Biblioteka archeologiczna, t.6) [Bronze artifacts of the age of the primitive community (4th and 5th periods of the Bronze Age) in Great Poland. 1st ed. French and Russian summaries. illus., maps, footnotes, index, tables]
CtY InU

TABACZYNSKI, STANISLAW. Z badan nad wczesnosredniowiecznymi skarbami srebrnymi Wielkopolski. [Wyd.1.] Warszawa, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 69 p. (Polskie badania archeologiczne, 2) [Research on the early medieval silver treasures of Great Poland. 1st ed. French summary. footnotes, graphs, tables]

TARG, ALOJZY. Opolszczyzna pod rzadami Lukaschka i Wagnera. [Wyd.1.] Katowice, Wydawn. "Slask," 1958. 183 p. [The Opole region under the rule of Lukaschek and Wagner. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, tables]

XENOPHON Historia grecka Przel Witold Klinger Opracowal i wstepem opatrzyl Jozef Wolski. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 268 p (Biblioteka przekladow z literatury antycznej, 5) [History of Greece. Tr. from the Greek. 1st ed illus., plates, maps(part fold.), footnotes, index]

ZAJACZKOWSKI, STANISLAW. Sluzba wojskowa chlopow w Polsce do polowy XV wieku. [Wyd 1.] Lodz, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich we Wroclawiu, 1958. 151 p (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydzial II. Prace, nr.26) [Military service of peasants in Poland up to the middle of the 15th century. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes]

ZAREMBA, ZYGMUNT. Wojna i konspiracja. Londyn, B. Swiderski, 1957. 347 p. [War and conspiracy. port.]
ICU MiDW

PERIODICALS

KWARTALNIK HISTORII KULTURY MATERJALNEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii Kultury Materialnej) Warszawa. [Journal on civilization in Poland issued by the Institute of the History of Material Culture; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Reports and reviews.
[illegible] I. to v.4, no.2, 1956.

KWARTALNIK HISTORYCZNY. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii) Warszawa. [Journal on the history of Poland issued by the Institute of History, Polish Academy of Sciences. Includes a French-language summary: Revue Trimestrielle d'Histoire. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Reviews and reports.
[illegible] 65, no.2, 1958.
Serbst, S. 8th General Conference of Polish Historians. p.351.
Wiezunski Malowist, I. Cicero's opinions on the tasks and duties of a statesman. p.353.

Bardach, J. The role of Normans in the eastern Slavic territories in the early Middle Ages; marginal remarks on H. Lowmianski's recent works. p. 368.
Rozdolski, R. To the history of the "bloody year," 1846. p. 403.
Balowski, H. Beck's visit in Rumania in October 1938. p. 423.
Moszczenska, W. Inner contradictions of the "program" subjectivism; remarks on H. I. Marrou's book. p. 440.
Malewski, A. The problem of the idographic character of history. p. 464.
Tyrowicz, M. Some remarks on the concept of the Great Emigration in the years 1832-1848 and on relations between the revolutionary activities of Silesia in 1846-1848 and the mother country. p. 480.
Jedruszczak, T. Criteria for the appraisal of Polish history between the two wars, 1918-1939. p. 484.
Sieradzki, J. Regnum Russiae, the Ruthenian policy of Kazimierz III Wielki with critical remarks on the up-to-date views and an outline of new concepts of this policy; marginal remarks on J. Dabrowski' Korona Krolestwa Polskiego (The Crown of the Polish Kingdom). p. 497.
Wilder, J. From the history of Soviet-American relations; a book review. p. 510.
Kirchmayer, J. The Warsaw Uprising; a book review. p. 516.
Maleczynski, K. A review of the collective work Chronologia polska (Polish Chronology); also, remarks by K. Koranyi. p. 530.
Balowski, H. Ferdo Culinovic's Razvitak jugoslovenskog federalizma (The Development of the Yugoslav Federalism) and Drzavnopravna historija jugoslovenskih zemalja XIX. I XX. vijeka (The State and Legal History of Yugoslav Countries of the 19th and 20th Centuries); a book review. p. 534.
Wasowiczowna, T. Andrzej Czapkiewicz, Tadeusz Lewicki, Stefan Nosek, and Maria Opozda-Czapkiewicz' Skarb dirhemow arabskich z Czechowa (The Treasure of the Arabic Dirhems from Czechow); a book review. p. 539.
Geremek, B. Gaston Roupnel's Towns and Villages in the 17th Century; a book review. p. 541.
Roszowski, S. R. Romano's The Trade and Prices of Grain in 18th-Century Marseille; a book review. p. 542.
Salmonowicz, S. Jacques Godechot's A Great Nation; a book review. p. 544.
Rostecki, W. Tadeusz Lepkowski's Warszawa w powstaniu listopadowym (Warsaw in the November Uprising); a book review. p. 547.
Jezierski, A. Jan Pazdur's Zaklady metalowe w Bialogonie, 1614-1914 (Metallurgic Plants in Bialogon, 1614-1914); a book review. p. 549.
Zurawicka, J. Ludwik Krzywicki's Idea a zycie; z wczesnej publicystyki, 1883-1892 (Idea and Life; Early Writings, 1883-1892); a book review. p. 553.
Buszko, J. Krzysztof Dunin-Wasowicz' Dzieje Stronnictwa Ludowego w Galicji (History of the Peasant Party in Galicia); a book review. p. 560.
Tomaszewski, J. Ludwik Landau's Wybor pism (Selected Writings); a book review. p. 564.
Jedruszczak, T. Gerhard L. Weinberg's Germany and the Soviet Union, 1939-1941; a book review. p. 567.
Wiewiora, B. Jozef Kokot's Logika Poczdamu (The Logic of Potsdam); a book review. p. 571.
Lesnodorski, B. Annales, Economies-Societes-Civilisations; a review of the periodical. p. 575.
Roslanowski, T. International Review of Social History, 1956-57; a review of the periodical. p. 580.
Critical reports and notes. p. 585.
Ochmanski, J. The Poznan Conference on Problems of the Origin of the Russian State. p. 622.
Dworzaczek, J.; Dworzaczek, W. The Poznan Scientific Center. p. 633.
Wachowiak, B. The influence of the October Revolution on the labor movement of Western Pomerania. p. 645.
Lukaszewicz, W. The revolutionary ferment in Great Poland and in Eastern Pomerania in the years 1918-1920. p. 646.
Zaboklicka, A. A discussion on problems of historical demography. p. 649.
Kowecki, J. The publication of source materials to the history of the Four-Years Sejm and of the Kosciuszko Uprising. p. 651.
Ajnenkiel, A.; Senkowska, M. The publication of historical and legal source materials. p. 654.
Wipszycka, E. The Ciceronian Conference in Warsaw. p. 656.
Strzelecka, A. A meeting of the Central Board of the Polish Historical Society in Krakow. p. 657.
Mankowski, Z. A controversy concerning the leftist movement during the November Uprising. p. 659.
Zabiello, S. A discussion on collaboration. p. 662.
Bulhak, H.; Getter, M. Recent publications on the subject of the national war of the Soviet Union in Soviet historical periodicals. p. 664.
Malowist, M. Information on archival research in Netherlands and Belgium in 1957. p. 669.
K. G. The scientific sessions of Soviet historians on the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution. p. 671.
Gierowski, J. Conferences on historical problems in Leipzig. p. 674.
M. R. Studies on the social structures of nations. p. 678.
Jedlicki, J. From a discussion on the formation of capitalism. p. 680.
Wolinski, J. Emil Kipa (1886-1956). p. 682.
Lepszy, K. Wladyslaw Pociecha (1893-1956). p. 685.
Wereszycka, H. Tadeusz Turkowski (1883-1957). p. 686.
Mark, B. Jakub Szacki (1893-1957). p. 690.

MEANDER. (Uniwersytet Warszawski) Warszawa. [Journal on ancient civilization issued by Warsaw University. Monthly]
Vol. 13, no. 7/8, June/July 1958

PAMIETNIK SLOWIANSKI. (Uniwersytet Jagiellonski Studium Slowianskie) Krakow. [Annals on the history, languages, and literatures of the Slavs issued by the School of Slavonics, Jagellonian University] Recurrent feature, Reports and reviews.
Vol 6, 1956 (published 1958).

PRZEGLAD ARCHEOLOGICZNY. (Polskie Towarzystwo Prehistoryczne) Poznan [Journal on prehistoric archaeology issued by the Polish Prehistorical Society; with French summaries. Two no. a year]
Recurrent features: Materials, Bibliography.
Vol. 10, 1954/56.

SPRAWOZDANIA ARCHEOLOGICZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii Kultury Materialnej) Wroclaw. [Papers on current archaeological excavations issued by the Institute of the History of Material Culture, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
Vol. 1, 1955.
Vol. 2, 1956.

STUDIA WCZESNOSREDNIOWIECZNE; STUDIA, MATERIALY, SPRAWOZDANIA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Kierownictwo Badan nad Poczatkami Panstwa Polskiego i Instytut Historii Kultury Materialnej) Warszawa. [Papers on medieval Polish archaeology issued by the Board of Research on the Origins of Polish Statehood, and the Institute of the History of Material Culture, Polish Academy of Sciences]
Vol. 1, 1952.

Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauki Sztuki w Gdansku. ROCZNIK GDANSKI. Gdansk. [Annals on the history of Pomerania issued by the Society of Friends of Science and Art in Danzig]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 14, 1955.

WIADOMOSCI ARCHEOLOGICZNE. BULLETIN ARCHEOLOGIQUE POLONAIS. (Panstwowe Muzeum Archeologiczne) Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the State Archaeological Museum; with English and Russian summaries]
Vol. 23, nos. 1-2, 1956.

Z OTCHLANI WIEKOW. (Polskie Towarzystwo Prehistoryczne) Poznan. [Publication on prehistoric Polish antiquities issued by the Polish Prehistorical Society. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Books and periodicals; News from Society.
Vol. 24, no. 3, May/June 1958.
Bukowski, Z. Archaeology of yesterday and today. p. 161.
Kostrzewski, J. Where was the original dwelling place of the Slavs; marginal remarks on Kazimierz Moszynski's Pierwotny zasieg jezyka praslowianskiego (The Original Extension of the Proto-Slavic Language). p. 171
Dabrowski, K. Results and costs of archaeological investigations of the settlement in Piwonice near Kalisz. p. 176.
Biernacka-Lubanska, M. The ever-active aqueducts. p. 182.
Malinowski, T. Remarks on some French archaeological exhibitions. p. 189.
Grzeskowiak, J., and others. New archaeological discoveries. p. 198.
Swoboda, W. A scientific session on the origin of the Russian state. p. 212.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BRZEZINSKI, STEFAN JULIAN. Polski Związek [illegible]

DUNAJEWSKI, HENRYK. Mikolaj Kopernik, studia nad mysla spoleczno-ekonomiczna i działalnoscia gospodarcza. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 467 p. [Nicolaus Copernicus; studies of his socioeconomic thought and economic activities. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. map, port., bibl., facsims., footnotes, index, tables]
MiDW

KRZYWICKI, LUDWIK. Idea a zycie; z wczesnej publicystyki 1883-1892. Wyboru dokonal, przedm. i przypisami opatrzyl Henryk Holland. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 614 p. [Idea and life; early essays, 1883-1892. 1st ed. port., facsims., index, notes, tables]
MiDW

RABANOWSKI, JAN. Problemy gospodarcze Polski. Warszawa, Nowa Epoka, 1946. 27 p. [Economic problems of Poland. tables]
NN

WAJS, MAREK. Polityka plac i jej wplyw na wzrost wydajnosci; na przykladzie przemysłu maszynowego. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1957. 240 p. [The price policy and its influence on the increase of efficiency; the example of the machine industry. 1st ed. footnotes, graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

DROBNA WYTWORCZOSC. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on nationalized and cooperative small industry issued by Polish Economic Publications. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Soviet experiences; Letters and editor's answers; Legal advice; Incisive criticism
Vol. 6, nos. 1-2, Jan. 1956.

Vol. 8, no. 15, Aug. 1958.
Winnicki, Z. How can we prevent economic offenses? p. 1.
Michalkowicz, J. In the footsteps of Decree No. 43. p. 2.
(tk). Deliberations of the 4th Plenum of the central Committee of the Trade-Union of the Employees of Local Industry and Handicraft. p. 4.
(w). Workers want to work. p. 5.
Makowski, J. A new form of competition for the quality of production. p. 6.
Tomaszewski, K. Can they be cheaper? p. 7.
Care for our children. p. 9.
(m). Fruitful cooperation. p. 9.
Kosiowski, L. Councilmen of the Warsaw People's Council in Masuria and Warmia. p. 10.
Kalita, M. The advertising of products is indispensable. p. 11.
(mast). Development or liquidation? p. 13.
Kolinska, D. When shall we produce low-carbonization coke in Gace plants. p. 14.
Lesniak, M. Technology of drying lumber. p. 16.
(J). Neolit, a new Polish plastic material. p. 17.

Vol. 8, no. 16, Aug. 1958.
Internal organization of the Committee on Small-Scale Production. p. [2] of cover.
Michalkowicz, J. Better policy for the management of local raw materials. p. 1.
(S). Small-scale industry in the first half of 1958. p. 3.
Kolinska, D. What will be the situation with the peat industry? p. 5.
Farfal, R.; Dziewiecki, J. Analysis is the first stage of activity in the improvement of the organization of production. Pt. 3. Organization of rhythmic production. p. 6.
Flakiewicz, W. How can we improve the efficiency of the sales staff? (To be contd.) p. 9.
Mastalerz, J. The decision must belong to the people's councils. p. 10.
Kotowicz, M. Useful activity of the Central Technical Station. p. 12.
Let us also hear the other side. p. 14.
I. T. Let us save Wstydze, a village of colorful embroideries. p. 16.
Sawarski, W. Calculation of a metal charge for cast iron by a graphic method. p. 17.
M. L. A self-adjusting boiler for gluten. p. 20.

EKONOMIKA I ORGANIZACJA PRACY. (Instytut Ekonomiki i Organizacji Przemysłu) Warszawa. [Issued by the Institute of Industrial Economics and Management. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytut Ekonomiki i Organizacji Przemysłu, bulletin of the Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 2, no. 1, Jan. 1951.

GLOS PRACY. (Zrzeszenie Robotnikow Polskich) Paris. [Issued by the Polish Workers Union in France associated with the Confederation Generale e Travail-Force Ouviere. Monthly]
10, nos. 9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

G[illegible]NIK. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Gornikow w Polsce) Katowice. [Issued by the Polish Coal Miners Union. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: Our talks with rationalizers.

Vol. 12, nos. 16-17, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

GOSPODARKA MATERIALOWA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on policy and supply of materials issued by Polish Economic Publications Biweekly]
Vol. 5, no. 6, Mar. 1953.

GOSPODARKA PLANOWA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on economic planning issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes a supplement: Poland. Panstwowa Komisja Planowania Gospodarczego. Departament Bilansow Materialowych. Biuletyn Remanentow Materialow Nietypowych Zgloszonych do Sprzedazy przez Organizacje Zbytu, list of surplus nonstandardized equipment for sale issued by the Department of Materials Disposal, State Commission for Economic Planning. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Soviet economic experience; Readers' letters, New publications.
Vol. 11, no. 3, Mar. 1956.
Vol. 13, no. 8, Aug. 1958.
Kalecki, M. Factors determining the rate of growth of the national income. p. 1.
Minc, B. Concerning the economic effectiveness of investments and the application of the interest rate in its evaluation. p. 5.
Fiszel, H ,Gdynia, J. Optimal allocation of production tasks. p. 12.
Kopinski, J. Automatism of the development of technology or the planning of technology? p. 13.
Bednar, A. Concerning economic integration. p. 19.
Polaczek, S. Economic cooperation of the socialist countries. p. 24.
Pojda, J. ; Zajac, M. Some problems of the development of the chemical industry in Poland in the years 1961-1975. p. 27.
Zabkowicz, L. Economic experiments in the light of the experiences in 1957. p. 33.
Gorski, W. Prospects of Konin region. p. 37.
Karst, Z. Increase of industrial activity in Wroclaw Voivodeship. p. 43.
H.S. Problems of the increase of labor productivity in Czechoslovakia. p. 47.
A.B. Poland's economy compared with the other socialist countries; some data. p. 54.
Wyszomirski, T. Remarks on the credit policy for the privately owned farms. p. 57.
Stefanski, J. Concerning a proper calculation of the effectiveness of investments. p. 61.
Sikorski, B. More objectivity in the evaluation of private commerce. p. 62
Lewandowska, Z. Again on private commerce. p. 63.

HANDEL ZAGRANICZNY. (Polska Izba Handlu Zagranicznego) Warszawa. [Journal on foreign trade and international economic relations issued by the Polish Chambor of Foreign Trade. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Decisions of the Central Arbitration Commission; Fairs and exhibitions abroad; International economic agreements; Review of the Polish press.
Special issue, Czechoslovakia, May 1958.
Merta, F. Commerce between Poland and Czechoslovakia. p. 2.
Cooperation between Czechoslovakia and Poland in the construction of industrial plants. p. 4.
Czechoslovak investments in figures. p. 5.
Czechoslovak transit through Polish ports. p. 5.
Quality control in Czechoslovak-Polish commerce. p. 6.
New customers of the Czechoslovak hydraulic turbine industry. p. 7.
Exports of the products of the Czechoslovak machinery industry. p. 9.
Information about Czechoslovak foreign commerce. p. 14.
Production and export of Czechoslovak automobiles. p. 16.
Cooperation that serves both sides. p. 20.
Growing trends of the Czechoslovak textile exports. p. 21.
The chemical industry in Czechoslovakia. p. 22.
Under the sign of the 1st Machinery Fair in Brno. p. 27.
JAWA/CZ motorcycles in 120 countries. p. 28.
Some data about the Czechoslovak economy. p. 31.
Opinions of experts about the Czechoslovak production. p. 32.
Use of technical glass in industry. p. 33.
The Foreign Trade Enterprise for the Import and Export of Agricultural Products and Materials, an exporter of foodstuffs. p. 37.
What is new in the Czechoslovak aircraft industry. p. 38.
Czechoslovak sewing machines. p. 42.
Czechoslovak Zetor tractors. p. 43.
A camera of matchbox size. p. 44.
Activities of Artia. p. 47.

Special issue, Great Britain, June 1958.
Statement of Sir Norman Kipping, General Director [illegible] Federation of British Industry p. 1.
Sir [illegible] Adam Rapacz, Polish Ambassador to the United Kingdom p. 2.
Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co., Ltd. p. 2.
United Construction Machinery Company, Limited. p. 8.
A.C.E. Machinery, Ltd. p. 11.
Wakefield motor graders. p. 13.
Priestman machines for earthworks and dredging. p. 15.
Jones mobile cranes of K&L Steel founders and Engineers, Ltd. p. 17.
Reema Construction Limited. p. 21.
Road Machines (Drayton) Limited. p. 23.
Ruston Bucyrus Ltd. p. 27.
The Procion dyestuffs; a milestone in the history of the art of dyeing. p. 29.
Plyastic, a conveyor belting. p. 33.
The Iron Fairy of the British Hoist and Crane Company. p. 34.
W. G. Pye & Co., Ltd. p. 35.
English Steel Corporation Ltd. p. 38.
Siemens, Edison & Swan Ltd. p. 41.
The development of the British mechanical handling industry. p. 43.
Barford (Agricultural) Limited. p. 47.
A world-wide service in steel and steelmaking. p. 49.
The story of a motorcar engine. p. 52.
Johnsons of Hendon Ltd. p. 54.
A description of a machine for rolling and welding rims. p. 55.
Air Pumps Limited. p. 57.

Vol. 4, no. 7, 1958.
Maksymowicz, S. Results of the 27th Poznan International Fair. p. 1.
Matkowski, W. Cooperation between producers and exporters. p. 4.
Geisler, J. The role of banks in export activities. p. 7.
Krolak, Z. Some remarks concerning planning in foreign trade. p. 12.
Chomicki, E. A larger export of seed potatoes. p. 15.
Rucinski, M. Cooperation with an agent. p. 17.
Gledwidz, J. Decentralization in foreign trade; a voice in a discussion. p. 20.
Bialecki, K. Marginal remarks on the license agreement. p. 21.
Communique of the Ministry of Foreign Trade about the fulfillment of the commodity turnover plan in the 1st quarter of 1958. p. 24.
Organization of the foreign trade enterprises. p. 25.
T.P. Polish exhibits at the 27th Poznan International Fair . p. 28.
Palacz, T. 3d International Book Fair. p. 29.
Wachowiak, A. Fairs in Milan in 1958. p. 31.
Wachnowski, J. 2d World Fair in New York. p. 33.
Poland - Japan. p. 34.

Vol. 4, no. 8, 1958.
Peregrinus. Today and tomorrow; events of the month. p. 1.
Dorozynska, I. Witt, T. Exports and industrial production. p. 2.
Litwinowicz, J. Meat exports at home and abroad. p. 4.
Szuman, N. Cooperation with agents or direct sales. p. 7.
Woronow, K. Principal changes of the organizational forms of the foreign trade of the Soviet Union in the past 40 years. p. 9.
Pryzinski, B. In search of a method of evaluating the effectiveness of foreign trade. p. 14.
Wasniewski, J. Home prices of imported goods. p. 19.
Gledwidz, J. Remarks on the structural changes in Animex. p. 19.
Kowalski, W. Exports of furniture, but what furniture ? p. 21.
Hanczewski, A. Concerning the reorganization of the transloading of timber in our ports. p. 23.
Communique of the Ministry of Foreign trade about the fulfillment of the plan of the turnover of commodities in the 1st half of 1958. p. 25.
Piotrowski, R. Growing importance of commercial law in Poland. p. 27.
Filipowicz, B. International Fair in Casablanca in 1958. p. 32.
Szumanski, T. Barcelona, the second time. p. 34.
Poultry. p. 36.
Purposes and methods of economic accounting. p. 37.

INWESTYCJE I BUDOWNICTWO. (Departamenty Inwestycji i Budownictwa Panstwowej Komisji Planowania Gospodarczego oraz Ministerstwo Budownictwa Przemyslowego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Investment and Building Departments, State Commission for Economic Planning; and the Ministry of Industrial Building. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Information and new regulations.
Vol. 8, no. 8, Aug. 1958.
Residential construction in 1957. p. 1.
Pirog, W. Technical progress in building. p. 13.
Kierski, B. Some problems of technical progress in building. p. 16.
Stepinski, J. New principles and conditions of the activities of the building-assembling enterprises. p. 23.
Neugebauer, J. Residential construction from private means in Warsaw. p. 29.
Saar, B. Tasks of the cooperative housing societies in carrying out the new housing policy. p. 33.
Smolenski, K. Unit costs of the detailed improvement of the soil and the reduction of the extent of the improvement of the soil. p. 35.
Valentincic, J. The construction industry in Yugoslavia in the years 1957-1961. p. 37.
Kuligowski, S. Problems of saving in building by investors. p. 41.
Pilecki J. Statistics of investment and building in 1956 p. 44.

LACZNOSC. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Lacznosci oraz Ministerstwo Lacznosci) Warszawa. [Issued by the Communication Workers Union and the Ministry of Communication. Weekly]
Vol. 9, nos. 35-38, 40; Aug.-Oct. 1958.

Lodz, Poland. Wyzsza Szkola Ekonomiczna. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. Lodz. [Papers issued by the Higher School of Economics in Lodz]
No. 1, 1956.

METALOWIEC. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Metalowcow) Warszawa. [Issued by the Metalworkers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Correspondents report; Answers to criticism.
Vol. 14, nos. 16-17, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

MONITOR SPOLDZIELCZY. (Centralny Zwiazek Spoldzielczy) Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the Central Cooperative Union. Monthly]
No. 3, June/July 1958

Narodowy Bank Polski. WIADOMOSCI. Warszawa. [Journal issued by the National Bank of Poland. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Letters to the editor.
Vol. 12, no. 3, Mar. 1956.
Raczkowski, S. The problem of the quantity of money indispensable for circulation. p. 95.
Domaszewicz, R. The interdependence between the dynamics of the increased production and the dynamics of omission. p. 101.
Jaworski, W. The stages of the development of the credit system in People's Poland. p. 105.
Kucharski, M. The problem of control through credit. p. 111.
Kozinski, K. The scientific conference of the financial chairs of the higher schools of economics. p. 118.
M. Review of some articles from economic publications. p. 127.
Warmski, S. ; Tucholski, J. Branches of the National Bank of Poland share their experiences concerning the fulfillment of the July decisions. p. 129.
Rybicki, A. The first Party-economic conference of the Voivodeship Branch of the National Bank of Poland in Breslau. p. 134.
Becker, Z. Analysis of the financial-economic situation in a banking region. p. 138.
Wolanski, M. The way we have overcome difficulties in the branches in the field of credit for goods of a seasonal character. p. 140.
Pomprowicz, T. For the improvement of the work of the workers' supply branches. p. 142.
Wisniewski, H. Cooperation of the credit unit with the planning unit and the wage fund unit in the light of the tasks of the National Bank of Poland. p. 143.

Vol. 12, no. 6, June 1956
Kucharski, M. ; Majcherczyk, S. Remarks on the problems and financing of repairs of capital goods. p. 275.
Kostowski, M. The meaning of the new sequence of meeting payment obligations. p. 280.
Latopolski, K. The problems of qualifying and crediting the lumber supplies in the regions of the state forests. p. 287.
Klinger, T. New principles of bank credit for the commercial purchasing enterprises. p. 289.
Ficowski, S. Changes in the prices of the means of production. p. 292.
Stylinski, T. Concerning the extension of the rights of the directors of the branches of the National Bank of Poland. p. 296.
Studzinski, B. Considerations on a new role of the voivodeship branches of the National Bank of Poland. p. 302.
Michalkiewicz, C. Some proposals for improvement. p. 303.
Karczmar, M. From problems of the Soviet system of the settlement of accounts. (To be contd.) p. 305.
Warmski, S. The application of restricted principles in giving bank credit. p. 308.
Tucholski, J. Technical progress, a new field of work of the regional branches. p. 312.
Kulas, T. Are the principles of cost reduction applied in the regional building materials industry ? p. 314.
Lipinski, A. Let us search for proper forms and methods of conducting inspection. p. 315.
Szczepkowski, J. The separation of its own and outside money in the Polish Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones enterprise. p. 318.

OGOLNOPOLSKI TYGODNIK GOSPODARCZY. (Gospodarczy Instytut Wydawniczy) Warszawa [Economic and legal information bulletin chiefly for the privately owned sector issued by the Economic Publishing Institute Weekly]
Vol. 8, no. 7, Feb. 1956
J. W-r. Is it not the time for changes in economic legislation? p. 1
M. Sz For further development of the economic science p. 3.
E. G. Glimpses of small production in Poznan. p. 4.
Collaboration of the commercial houses with handicraftsmen. p. 5.
Problem and organizational foundations of the exhibitions of the small industry p. 6.
The right to abandoned real property. p. 7.
(K. J.). Dissolution of labor contracts without notice and the concept of work continuity. p. 9.
W. B. Fundamental requirements of industrial safety and hygiene. III. Means of protection and personal hygiene of employees. p. 11.
(Zb) Concerning the insurance of flour mills. p. 12.
S. K Mexico p 14.
T B. Standardization in the ancient times. p. 15

Vol. 8, no. 10, Mar. 1956.
Inquiry in the field of industrial safety and hygiene in the establishments of privately owned industry. p. 4.
E. G. On the trails of the inquiry. p. 5.
Changes of the price-fixing rights for products manufactured by privately owned industry. p. 6.
Al. I have the right ... p. 7.
S. K. Colombia. p. 9.
Popularize the cultivation of Indian corn. Pt. 2. p. 12
Fighting against the grain pest abroad. p. 12.
A. Z. With an excursion around Warsaw. p. 14.

Vol. 8, no. 12, Mar. 1956.
To all working people, to the Polish nation. p. 1
J. G Some information about the problem of the handicraft p. 2.
From the progress of work on starting the production of a new building binder p 5.
Realization of social deeds. p. 6.
E G. A difficult trial for canners and a serious lack of industrial safety and hygiene in small industry. p. 7.
Gr. More about rents for industrial and commercial premises. p. 8.
Z. M. Regulation of wages in the establishments of medical equipment p. 9.
Registration of industrial machines, technical equipment, and some of the motor vehicles. p. 12.
Making use of the services of the socialized economy. p. 12.
(R. D.) Procedure of taking over enterprises for the nonpayment of taxes. p. 13.

Vol. 8, no. 42, Oct. 1956.
Szyszkowski, M. An important achievement. p. 1.
Jozierski, F. Reality of the production of the private building materials industry. p. 3.
St. St. Joint state-private enterprises in People's China. p. 4.
E. G. When valuable raw materials are wasted. p. 5.
Opinions in the press on privately owned flour mills. I. p. 6.
Al. Civic participation in tax procedures. p. 9.
Maintenance of fire-fighting equipment. p. 12.
Home industry, folk industrial art, and cottage industry. p. 13.
T. B. One hundred years of aluminum smelting. p. 14.

Vol. 8, no. 44, Oct. 1956.
8th Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 1.
AL. We are restoring economic and occupational self-government. p. 2.
Rehboldt, B. "No one interferes with my affairs." Private businessman Schrader of Leipzig District works in cooperation with the State. A visit with capitalists in the German Democratic Republic. Steady export to Poland. p. 3.
E. G. It is not solely a laughing matter. p. 5.
The taxation of private flour mills. p. 6.

Vol. 10, no. 29/30, July 1956.
M. I. S. Before the execution of the law concerning the issuance of licenses. p. 1.
S. T. A working conference of the All-Polish Association of Private Chemical, Food and Miscellaneous Industries. p. 3.
F. J. What the 4th Gleiwitz Fair will give us. p. 4.

Vol. 10, no. 32, Aug. 1956.
J. G. The Committee on Small-Scale Industry. p. 1.
E. G. Everyday chemistry. p. 2.
N. A. T. Building lots for private residential construction. p. 4.
Zabczyk, W. Useful ceramic experiences. p. 5.
Bank credits. II. p. 6.

Vol. 10, no. 33/34, Aug. 1956.
Internal organization of the Committee on Small-Scale Production. p. 1.
M. I. S. Acquired rights and the law about licensing. p. 2.
E. G. What is new in the Central Office of the Privately Owned Chemical and Building Materials Industry. p. 4.
K. H. 14th anniversary of the liberation of Rumania. p. 5.
E. G. There is no lack of raw materials, but there is a lack of orders. p. 6.
Fixing of prices for some consumers' goods. p. 9.
Formation of the Committee on Small-Scale Production. p. 11.

Vol. 10, no. 35, Aug. 1956.
M. I. S. Tasks of associations in the activity of licensing p. 1.
Gr Changes in the law concerning rents for business premises. p. 2.
E. G. With repatriates-industrialists. p. 4.
Permits for running milling enterprises. I. (To be contd.) p. 6

Vol. 10, no. 36, Sept. 1956.
K. W. The whole nation builds its capital. p. 1.
Zabczyk, W. A useful conference in Bydgoszcz. p. 2.
E. G. One more factory for a needed raw material. p. 3.
Permits for running milling enterprises. II. p. 4.
E. P. Twenty-seven millions. p. 7.

Vol. 10, no 37, Sept. 1956.
An important conference. p 1.
Activities and tasks of the All-Polish Association of Private, Chemical, Food, and Miscellaneous Industries; an interview with Director J. Belonski. p. 2.
E. G. And yet the Association. p. 3.
Payments for permits. p. 5.

Poland. Glowny Urzad Statystyczny. WIADOMOSCI STATYSTYCZNE. Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the Central Statistical Office. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
Vol. 1, nos. 2-3, Sept.-Dec. 1956.

Poland. Ministerstwo Finansow. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Finance]
No. 9, July 1956.

Poland. Ministerstwo Kolei. DZIENNIK TARYF I ZARZADZEN KOMUNIKACYJNYCH. Warszawa. [Official bulletin on transportation regulations and rates issued by the Ministry of Railroads]
Nos. 11-14, June-Aug. 1956.

Poland. Panstwowa Komisja Cen. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the State Commission on Prices]
Vol. 5, nos. 23-24, Aug. 1956.

POLISH CO-OPERATIVE REVIEW. (Centralny Związek Spoldzielczy) Warsaw. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Cooperative Union. English-language edition; issued also in French as Revue de la Cooperation Polonaise. Supersedes Review of Polish Co-operation]
July 1954.

POLISH TRADE UNION REVIEW. (Centralna Rada Związkow Zawodowych) Warsaw. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. English-language edition; issued also in Russian as Polskoe profsoiuznoe obozrenie. Quarterly]
No. 2, 1956.

PRZEGLAD ZWIAZKOWY. (Centralna Rada Zwiazkow Zawodowych) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Polish labor movement, From Soviet experiences; International labor movement; Economic review; Social policy; Review of periodicals.
Vol. 7, no. 6, June 1955.
Vol. 7 [i. e. 8] no. 5, May 1956.

Vol. 10, no. 8, Aug. 1956.
Kuzba, A. Organizational activity of the service for the realization of the program. p. 1.
Dubiszewski, A. Trade-union libraries are the principal reading centers for workers. p. 3.
Mironczuk, A. Appointment of a new legal work inspection. p. 5.
Spychalski, J. Importance of research work in our activities. p. 8.
Cwik, T. Self-government and trade-union group. p. 9.
Majewska, M. Make real the activity of the trade-union active in the field of social insurance. p. 11.
Nadolski, J. Need for the cooperation of the trade-union movement with the cooperative movement. p. 12.
Adamek, J. Concerning the need of a program and the conditions of its realization. p. 15.
Gliniarz, J. Polemically about the Conference of the Workers Self-Government. p. 17.
Budzynski, L. "One month is quite a long time", remarks on the resolution of the Conference of the Workers Self-Government and its realization in the Poznan Clothing Plant. p. 19.
Waluk, C. Some remarks on prices. p. 31.
Hansen, A. Remarks on the absenteeism resulting from sickness in the Passenger Automobile Factory. p. 23.
Karczewski, J. Important events in the life of the Soviet trade-unions. p. 24.
Orzechowska, H. Extension of the rights of the factory trade-union committees in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. p. 26.

PRZYJACIEL PRZY PRACY (Centralna Rada Związkow Zawodowych) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on hygiene and industrial safety issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
Recurrent features Instructions for avoiding accidents at work; Book reviews, Editor's answers to readers' letters.
Vol. 10, no. 8, Aug. 1956.

PRZYJACIOLKA. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Warszawa [Women's magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Talk with the doctor, Cooking, Letters and answers, We learn dressmaking.
Nos. 36-38, Aug.-Sept. 1956.

ROBOTNIK ROLNY. (Ministerstwo Panstwowych Gospodarstw Rolnych i Związek Zawodowy Pracowników Rolnych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Publication for agricultural workers issued by the Ministry of State Farms and the Union of Agricultural and Forest Workers. Weekly]
Recurrent features On the world stage, Readers and correspondents, Mailbag, Legal advice, In the household; Wojciech Skowron speaks.
Vol. 8, nos 30, 33-36, July-Sept. 1956.

SWIAT MLODYCH. (Związek Mlodzieży Polskiej, Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for boy scouts and students issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League. Semiweekly]
Recurrent feature: World of sports for the young.
Nos. 69-70, 72-75; Aug.-Sept. 1956.

SYGNALY. (Związek Zawodowy Pracowników Kolejowych) Warszawa. [Publication for railroad workers issued by the Union of Railroad Workers. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Railroad workers' platform; Editor's answers; From Party life.
Vol. 9, nos. 35-40, Aug.-Oct. 1956.

TRANSPORT. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by Transportation Publishers. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Readers' letters; Information section, Letters of transportation workers
Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1956.
Mroczek, S. Some problems in the development of transportation during the 6-Year Plan. p. 193.
Gieraltowski, C. Applying economic incentives in the fight for rationalization of transportation p. 199.
Piastowski, J. Technical progress on the Polish State Railroads. p. 205.
Morocznik, J. Organization of intercommunal transportation. p. 209.
Olszewski, J. Regular and permanent lines of communication. p. 214.
Ender, J. Motorization and city building. p. 215.
Bylina, L. Shuttle tractors. p. 218.

Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept. 1956.
Kuczborski, S. A quicker pace in the electrification of railroads as an important source of coal economies. p. 257.
Tabaka, M. Railroad investments in the 5-Year Plan. p. 262.
Marzec, J. Research on the optimal size of automotive pools. p. 264.
Budzikowski, W. Unreasonable methods of transporting cement. p. 269.
Szowa, M. Discussions of the 5-Year Plan in the Ministry of Road and Air Transportation. p. 271.
Morocznik, J. International automotive transportation. p. 274.
Wnurowski, Z. Planning of the technical readying of automotive transportation vehicles. p. 278.
Luterek, L.; Wiercienski, P. A wider application of special automotive vehicles. p. 280.
Wegielek, W. New rules on the limitation of long-distance hauling. p. 281.
Kiedacz, J. For proper cooperation between specialized automotive transportation and the State Airlines. p. 282.
Kolyszko, K. Marian Szowa's Zaopatrzenie materialowe w transporcie samochodowym (Planning Material Supplies in Automotive Transportation, a book review. p. [3] of cover.

Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1956.
Lazarek, R. Achievements and development of transportation in the Hungarian People's Republic. p. 161.

Wojterkowski, Z. Perspectives of work efficiency in railroad transportation. p. 165.
Bechor, K. Coordination of transportation in the light of the memorandum from the International Railway Union. p. 171
Koszyk, J. Remarks on the division of tasks in transportation. p. 174.
Olszewski, J. Polish foreign trade and the shipping conferences. p. 176.
Seweryn, P. Status of a freight forwarding agent in France. p. 181.
Bujniewicz, J. A few remarks on the reorganization of the public automobile transportation system. p. 186.
Kowalik, J. Management of capital assets. p. 187.
R. Unification of gasoline prices. p. 188.
A. No restrictions for the purchase of new cars. p 188.
Z. B. Law on community funds for certain local assignments. p. 189.
K. Taxation of handicraft cooperating with transportation. p. 190.
A. G. Tariffs and regulations. p. 190.
Motorization news. p. 192.
A review of the collected work of Swiat samochodow (The World of Automobiles). p. 192.
K. Keler's Tablice do obliczania zuzycia paliwa przez pojazdy mechaniczne (Tables for the Calculation of Fuel Consumption by Motorcars); a book review. p. 192.
W. Lesniak's Regulatory obrotow samochodowych silnikow wysokopreznych (Rotation Regulators for High-Compression Automobile Engines); a book review. p. 192.
Rostocki, A. B. Ledworowski's Transport miejski (City Transportation); a book review. p. 193.

TYGODNIK HANDLOWY. (Naczelna Rada Zrzeszen Prywatnego Handlu i Uslug) Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the Central Council of Associations of Privately Owned or Cooperatively Managed Enterprises and Services. Semimonthly]
No. 17, Sept. 1958.

ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on economic policy issued by Polish Economic Publications. Biweekly]
Recurrent features, Soviet experiences; From capitalist countries; Criticism and bibliography; Through the prism of statistics.
Vol. 13, no. 24, June 1958.
Rolow, A. Effectiveness of exports, methods of research. p. 1.
Jarema, B. If there is a lot, it does not mean that it is well; the meat market. p. 1.
Lukawer, E. An enterprise in the socialist economy. I. p. 1.
Dobrowolski, J. The funds belonging to enterprises. p. 3.
Morski, J. Lumber or paperboard. p. 3.
Makaymiuk, S. Glass packing. p. 3.
Zabko-Potopowicz, B. On the Yellow River. p. 4.
(M). Difficulties in the industrialization of Turkey. p. 4.
Limiti, D. Agriculture of Italy and the European Common Market. p. 4.
Minc, B. Concerning a certain theoretical misunderstanding. p. 5.
Zielinski, J. The market and consumers. p. 5.
Piatek, B. Factory scholarships. p. 6.
Bajan, K. Trends in the development of agricultural self-government. p. 7.
Weiss, T. The press about the workers' self-government. p. 7.

Vol. 13, no. 25, June 1958.
Runowicz, A. Changes in agriculture and the theory of land rent. p. 1.
Frenkel, S. An attempt at a summary; at the meeting of the Economic Council. p. 1.
Wisniewska, B. We do not have to be badly dressed. p. 1.
Lukawer, E. An enterprise in the socialist economy. II. p. 2.
Rozanowicz, A. We cannot afford to have losses p. 3.
Bozic, N. Changes in the system of the distribution of the total income. p. 5.
(pis). A conference of the [illegible] of the Yugoslav [illegible] p. 5.
Bibien, W. A [illegible] cooperative [illegible]
T. K. Is this a case for the development of economics? p. 7.
Miziolek, H. Wola Krzysztoporska. p. 7.
(M. K.) From words to deeds. p. 7.
Wiatrowski, A. Red apple. p. 8.

Vol. 13, no. 26, June 1958.
Ociszynski, T. Today and tomorrow of the Polish maritime transport. p. 1.
Kabaj, M. Problems of full employment. II. p. 1.
Bak, W. A problem continually current. p. 1.
Bojanowska, I. Polish shipbuilding and the world market. p. 3.
Holowinski, Jr., J. Let us buy ships for scrap. p. 3.
Kurkiewicz, G. A venerable jubilarian. p. 3.
(ow). A Polish design of a ship with atomic drive. p. 4
Laszczynski, S. There are still not enough fish. p. 4.
Ostecki, A. Maritime foreign exchange. p. 4.
Kasprowicz, B. A seaport and its city. p. 5.
Idzikowski, J. The myth of Polish Manchester. p. 6
Irzykowski, J. Repair services for export. p. 7.
Osobka-Morawski, E. Are health resorts on a wrong way? p. 8.

Vol. 13, no. 27, July 1958.
Lewandowicz, Z. Without compulsory deliveries. p. 1.
Zielinski, J. Women have a voice. p. 1.
Dietl, J. Policy of agricultural prices. p. 1.
Bodnar, A. Ownership and management. p. 2.
Wisniewska, B. Attention! Poisons! p. 3.
Wloszczowski, S. Concerning small-scale industry. p. 3.
Marczak, J.; Polanowski, L. Money incomes of families in Lodz. p 3.
Flaklerski, H. Wages and economic growth. p. 4.
(H. F.). The United States. p. 5.
Zurakowski, J. Educational activity without quotation marks. p. 7.
Frenkel, S. After the 27th Poznan International Fair p. 8.

Vol. 13, no. 28, July 1958.
Toeplitz, J. Problems of the Conference of the Workers Self-government. p. 1.
Danecki, J.; Idzikowski, J. Saturday night. p. 1.
Jaworski, T. Too expensive a pastime. p. 1
Glowczyk, J. Experiness and democracy. p. 2.
Sukiennicki, H. The Sejm. p. 2.
Kowalik, A.; Paradowski, S. Structural doubts; a discussion about mergers. p. 3.
Stoga, S. The International Bank for Reconstruction and Development. p. 4.
Pasieczny, L. Organization of production in the United States. p. 4.
Rakowski, M. Economic cooperation of the socialist countries. p. 5.
(E). The history of Polish gold. p. 6.
Manteuffel, R. Agricultural practice before studies. p. 6.
(wycz). Polish cooperative societies. p. 6.
Wyczesany, Z. News from the border of Poland. p. 8.

Vol. 13, no. 29, July 1958.
Wyrozombski, Z. Prospects of the development of Marxian economics. p. 1.
Naplerala, M. It is necessary to correct a mistake. p. 1.
Gordon, J. Prices of producers' goods and technical progress. p. 2.
S. M. Plans, hopes, and reality. p. 2.
Borcz, L.; Wiecek, J. Do the collective needs have the first place? Problems of the Factory Fund. p. 3.
(tom). For the whole country. p. 3.
(H. F.). The United States. p. 4.
Dab-kocioi, J. Japan's experiences with foreign trade. p. 4.
Kaltenberg, P. Publishing policy. p. 5.
(ow). Tramps. p. 5.
(z). Export of ships. p. 5.
Frenkel, S. This is not the matter. p. 6.
Kielczewska-Zaleska, M. Machine-tractor stations as creators of townships. p. 8.

Vol. 13, no. 30, July 1958.
Miodecki, W. The only right road. p. 1.
Misiak, M. The Factory Fund in light industry. p. 1.
(J. M.). 14 years. p. 1.
The Economic Council concerning the present course of the changes in the economic model; decree of May 24, 1958. p. 2.
Toeplitz, J. Intentions and practice. p. 3.
Buga, J.; Jerczynska, M. Where rural consumers buy. p. 3.
Slys, W. Again about concentration. p. 4
Mieszczankowski, M. Professor Slys' new incidents p. 5.
Aleksandrowicz, A. Trends in the development of the savings and loan cooperatives. p. 5.
H. S. Financial situation of France. p. 6.
Sadzikowsk., [illegible] tion. p. 6
Przybylski, Z. [illegible] p. 7.
Wyczesany, Z. [illegible] A Plan is [illegible]
Bozyczko, F. [illegible]

Vol. 13, no. 31, Aug 1958.
Frenkel, S. [illegible]
Kabaj, M. [illegible]
Stachura, B. [illegible]
Nastiowski, M. [illegible]
Jozefiak, C. [illegible]
Sowa, K. [illegible]
Misiak, M. [illegible] p. 3.
Grzywicka, J. [illegible] p. 4.
(MaK). Controversies, Soviet miscellanies. p. 4.
Domanus, S. With legs on the ground p. 5.
Nowca, K.; Zdziarski, S. As a farmer is so is his crop. p. 6.

Vol. 13, no. 32, Aug 1958.
Toeplitz, J. A harmful schematism. p. 1.
Pisarski, G. It is better to blow at the cold. p. 1.
Lewandowicz, Z. Permanent production conferences in the Soviet Union. p. 1.
Gorski, J.; Sierpinski, W. E. Taylor's 2d volume of Historia ekonomii (History of Economics); a book review. p. 2
Zbiski, T. For the good of Polish copper. p. 3.
Wasniewski, J. Separation of the enterprises producing for export. p 3
Stoga, S. The organization of the international technical assistance. p. 4.
Zurawicki, S. Renascence of the Marxian method of political economy. p 5.
(P). Reaction of the United States to the economic offensive of the socialist countries. p. 5.
Grabowski, C. The history of a great crash; a review of the book by J. Galraith, The Great Crash, 1929. p 5.
Bozyczko, F. Defeated hopes of the Union of Consumers Cooperatives. p. 6.
Mrzyglod, T. Development of towns; problems of a long-term plan. p 6.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

GEBERT, STANISLAW. Komisje Rad Narodowych; podstawy prawne i zadania. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 139 p. [The commissions of the people's councils; their legal basis and duties. footnotes]

HERTZ, ALEKSANDER. Amerykanskie stronnictwa polityczne; mechanizm demokracji. Paryz, Instytut Literacki, 1957. 320 p. (Biblioteka "Kultury," t. 24) [American political parties, the mechanism of democracy. footnotes]
CtY

MAKOWSKI, JULIAN. Organa panstwa w stosunkach miedzynarodowych, zjazdy miedzynarodowe, umowa miedzynarodowa. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 211 p. (Prawo miedzynarodowe: Wyklady, zesz. 3) [State organs in international relations, international conferences, international agreements. bibl., footnotes, index]

OSOBKA-MORAWSKI, EDWARD. Walka o jednosc narodu; przemowienia wygloszone na zebraniu aktywu warszawskiego PPR i PPS 27 lutego 1946 r. w Warszawie. [Warszawa?] Ksiazka, 1946. 51 p. [The struggle for national unity; speeches at the meeting of the Warsaw active of the Polish Workers Party and the Polish Socialist Party on February 27, 1946, in Warsaw. ports.]

POLSKA ZJEDNOCZNONA PARTIA ROBOTNICZA. Komitet Centralny. Zaklad Historii Partii. Proletariat; organ Miedzynarodowej Socjalno-Rewolucyjnej Partii, Warszawa 1883-1884. Reedycja. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1957. 113 p. [Proletariat, the official organ of the International Social Revolutionary Party, Warsaw, 1883-1884. Re-edition. 1st ed. facsims., index, notes]

PERIODICALS

NOWE DROGI. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Includes a supplement: Zeszyty Filozoficzne Nowych Drog i Mysli Filozoficznej, translations. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Chronicle of the Party; News from people's democracies; Letters to the editor.
Vol. 12, no. 8, Aug. 1958.
Renke, M. After the difficult period of crystallization p. 3
Pasko, A.; Pasko, S. The situation on the collective farms. p 10.
Kalecki, M. The long-term plan for the years 1961-1975. p. 27.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Gawlowski, K. Trends and prospects of the development of agricultural production; marginal remarks on the draft of the principles of the long-term plan. p 33.
How do the Party organizations in villages struggle for the fulfillment of the new agricultural policy? p. 50.
Leder, W. Some reflections on the international situation. p 74
Jun Lung Kwei. Great achievements of the first Five-Year Plan of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 88.
Lipowczenko, N. 40-year road of struggle and victories. p. 92
Szczepanski, J Considerations about the Polish theater p. 103.
Machocki, E Material conditions of schools and teachers are the center of attention of the Party organization in Lublin Voivodeship. p. 111.
Z. S. School statistics. p. 115.

POLITYKA. Warszawa [Review on the policy and action of the Polish United Workers Party in domestic and international fields. Weekly]
Vol. 2, no. 30, July 1958.
Jankowski, H A dispute about the moral system, an indispensable but insufficient condition. p. 1.
Bodnar, A. How much late are we? p. 1.
Gorwicz, H. How is labor productivity? p. 2.

Vol. 2, no 31, Aug. 1958.
Pudlowski, F. I do not praise the "old," but... p. 1.
J. S., M. T. Answer to Comrade Pudlowski. (To be contd.) p. 1.
(awer). A barrel of powder. p. 6.
Podkowinski, M. What President Eisenhower forgot. p. 6.

Vol. 2, no. 32, Aug. 1958.
Zastepca. Religion or politics? p. 1.
Answer to Comrade Pudlowski. p. 3.
M. G. A factory of illusions. p. 3.
Podkowinski, M. The second current. p. 6.

Vol. 2, no. 33, Aug. 1958.
Kuzinski, S. A rapid growth of the population and its results; perspective of the coming years. p. 1.
Jankowski, H The moral situation and practical conclusions. p. 1.
Iwanowska, D. Dark problems of the white service. p. 2.
Kozniewski, K. A discussion with stereotypes. p. 3
Piwarski, K. H. Jablonski's Polityka Polskiej Partii Socjalistycznej w okresie wojny 1914-1918. (Policy of the Polish Socialist Party during the War 1914-1918), a book review. p. 4.
Nowicki W. What is happening in Finland? p. 6.
Vol. 2, no. 34, Aug. 1958.
Zakrzewski, A. Let us restore piecework wages. p. 1.
Smietanski, J. How to limit the movement of prices. p. 1.
Bankowicz, M. And yet there was some insatiety; after a national conference of the activists of the workers' self-government. p. 1.
Jaminski, W. Can spies be substituted for scientists? American theoreticians about the doctrine of "strategic intelligence." p. 4.
Podkowinski, M King coal. p. 6.
4th anniversary of the liberation of Rumania; facts and figures. p. 6.
z). 5th Republic or the 3d Empire. p. 6
2, no. 36, Sept. 1958.
icel, M. Concerning the abuses in commerce. p. 1.
Gora, W. The history of the agrarian reform of the Polish Committee of National Liberation; the role of the workers' brigades in the distribution of large land estates in 1944. p. 1.
Prawdzic, C. Starting problems in the long-term plan. p. 1.
D. F. I shall sell 10 hectares of land. p. 3.
Sobolewski, M. Social consciousness of the workers in the German Federal Republic. p. 6.
R. Matadors from Bonn. p. 6.
Podkowinski, M. The march of Jim Crow. p. 6.
Wisniewski, E. Who needs two categories of scientific workers? p. 7.
Sroga, A. "Danish capitalism hangs by a hair," p. 7.

RADA NARODOWA. (Kancelaria Rady Panstwa) Warszawa. [Publication on people's committees issued by the Chancery of the State Council. Weekly]
Recurrent features: News on activities of people's councils; News from correspondents; News on activities of councils in the Soviet Union; Legal review; Press review; Official communications.
Vol. 12, no. 35, Aug. 1955.

Vol. 15, no. 27, July 1958.
Finances of people's councils in the Sejm. p. 3.
(JC). Closer cooperation of the delegates of the Supreme Chamber of Audits with people's councils. p. 4.
Jablonski, B. Population Supply Commission. p. 5.
Kiegiel, J. To exploit all possibilities. p. 6.
Chrzanowski, M. The small building materials basin. p. 7.
Bieja, F. How we carry out the requirements of the electors. p. 8.
Niemaszek, R. Concerning the legal service of people's councils. p 9.
Zalewski, G. For closer cooperation between people's councils and committees of the Front of National Unity. p. 10.
Czapczynski, J. Notes from Nowy Targ. p. 10
Sorg, P. It should not stop with intentions. p. 13.
Kosmowski, H. Toward house committees. p. 14.
Krzaczkowski, K. From the experience of Yugoslav cities. p. 15.
Slubowski, S. Presidiums of people's councils do not grant divorce; against interfering with the rights of courts. p. 16.
Zell, Z. Rules for the activities of people's councils. p. 17.

Vol. 15, no. 33, Aug. 1958.
Rolak, T. It is worth while to settle down near the Oder River and the Baltic Sea. p. 2.
Kucner, K. Commissions of people's councils after six months. p. 3.
Kargol, M. Experts in commissions. p. 5.
Kropidlowski, H. In spite of difficulties. p 6.
Olszewski, H. Commissions of peoples council in numbers. p. 7.
Gruenberg, B. For a real meeting with the electors. p. 7.
Kawalec, W. Social activities and people's councils. p. 8.
Edelbaum, M. Profit from cooperation with industry. p. 9.
Sidorenko, L. Ways of improving local administration. p. 10.
Harbich, K. Common affairs of the presidiums of district people's councils and the National Bank of Poland. p. 12.
Salary for village mayors according to new rules. p. 13.
Gajkowicz, A. Who is in charge of local roads? p. 15.
Gardowska, B. There cannot be health protection without a doctor. p. 18.

Vol. 15, no. 34, Aug. 1958.
(ms). Millennium of the Polish State in Bialystok Voivodeship. p. 2.
Koplewicz, H. Cooperation between Lodz and Stolp. p. 3.
Ginsbert, A. The staff of economists for city management p. 5.
Narowski, W. Concerning the present pattern of the Voivodeship Commission on Economic Planning. p. 8.
Rogozinski, R. Councils and school building p. 9.
Czapczynski, J. It should not happen again. p. 10.
Radomski, G. Cultural and educational centers are still neglected. p. 14.
Szyszko, D. Remarks on the proposed statute of block committees in Warsaw. p. 18.

RZECZPOSPOLITA POLSKA. Londyn. [Issued by a group of exiles with the support of the Polish Government. Biweekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 20-21, Oct. 1958.

SWIATLO. LA LUMIERE. (Związky Zawodowe Zagranica i Polska Partia Socjalistyczna Zagranica) Paris. [Information bulletin issued by the Trade-Unions in Exile and the Polish Socialist Party in Exile]
Vol. 12, no. 9, Sept. 1958.

Warsaw. Rozglosnia "Kraj." BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Publication on the repatriation of Poles issued by the Kraj Broadcasting Station. Includes a supplement: Nowiny z Polski, newsletter for Poles abroad. Weekly]
Ceased publication with v. 3, no. 9, Feb. 24, 1957
Vol. 2, nos. 25, 33; July-Aug. 1956

ZAGADNIENIA I MATERIALY DLA AKTYWU PROPAGANDOWEGO. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Wydzial Propagandy i Agitacji) Warszawa. [Topics for Party agitators and lecturers issued by the Propaganda and Agitation Section, Polish United Workers Party. Superseded Notatnik Agitatora and Notatnik Referenta, Jan. 1957. Monthly]
Nov. 1956.
The election campaign has begun. p. 3.
The basis of friendship. p. 10.
Source materials concerning the workers' councils. p. 14.
Bylaws of the workers self-government of the Warsaw Motorcycle Plant. p. 19.
Hungarian events. p. 25.
Fragments of a speech by Wladyslaw Gomulka, First Secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party, at the National Conference of the Political-Social Active, delivered on November 29, 1956. p. 27.
Fiasco of the aggressors. p. 34.
What next with collective farms? p. 40.
No 16, Sept 1956.
It is better and it will be still better. p. 3
Misiuna, W. With thought for the future; concerning the activities on the long-term plan of agriculture. p 12.
Concerning the increase of the role of the workers' councils on the state farms. p. 17.
Soviet trials with intercontinental missiles. p 23.
Declaration of the delegation of the Communist Party of Italy after the return from the Soviet Union. p. 40
In agitation use figures and facts about the Soviet Union. p. 44.

ZBIOR DOKUMENTOW (Polski Instytut Spraw Miedzynarodowych) Warszawa [Collection of diplomatic documents issued by the Polish Institute of International Affairs]
Vol 13, no. 12, 1957.

ZIELONY SZTANDAR. (Zjednoczone Stronnictwo Ludowe) Warszawa. [Issued by the United Peasant Party. Absorbed Wola Ludu, which is listed as a a newspaper. Semiweekly]
Recurrent features: Correspondents and writers report; Answering readers' letters.
Vol. 3, nos. 1-30, 41-52, Jan.-Dec. 1951.
Vol. 4, nos. 1-2, Jan. 1952.
Vol. 7, no. 50, Dec. 1955.

Special ed., Mar. 12, 1956.
During the second day of the Congress. p. 1.
T. G. Great manifestation of the worker-peasant alliance; meeting of the delegates to the 2d Congress with the workers of Warsaw. p. 1.
Report on the activity of the United Peasant Party in the field of agriculture from the 1st to the 2d Congress and tasks in the 5-Year Plan by Stefan Ignar, Vice-Chairman of the Supreme Committee of the United Peasant Party. p. 3.

Vol. 8, no. 36, May 1956.

Vol. 8, no. 49, June 1956.
Agriculture must receive good machinery; the decision of the Presidium of the Government. p. 1.
District meetings of delegates. p. 1.
Faliszewski, F. For a complete estimation of the Peasant Battalions. p. 4.

Vol. 8, no. 78, Sept. 1956.
Our Party should develop widespread initiative and activity in the present period of democratization, fragments of a speech of Aleksander Juszkiewicz, Vice Chairman of the Supreme Committee, at the Voivodeship Conference of the United Peasant Party in Allenstein. p. 3.
Szkop, J. Visit with German friends in the German Democratic Republic. Pt 2 (To be contd.) p. 4.
Grad, M. Plenum of the Voivodeship Committee of the United Peasant Party in Kielce. p. 5.
In the atmosphere of mutual confidence; from the Voivodeship Conference of Secretaries of District Committees of the Polish United Workers Party and the United Peasant Party in Warsaw. p 5

Vol. 8, no. 89, Nov. 1956.
From the deliverations of the plenary conferences of the United Peasant Party. p. 1.
Thomas, B. They need the fatherland. p. 4.
Kostrzewa, R. For the democratization of the activities of the United Peasant Party in Warszawa Voivodeship. p. 4.
From the discussion at the 4th Plenum of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasanty Party p. 6.
Krogulec, P. Democratization is far from Sepolno, Bydgoszcz Voivodeship. p. 7.

Vol. 8, no. 90, Nov. 1956.
The order of patriotism and political wisdom. p. 1.
Changes in the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party. p. 1.
From the deliberations of the plenary conferences of the voivodeship committees of the United Peasant Party. p. 1.
The discussion of the 4th Plenum of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party. p. 4.
Letter of the intercollege circle of the United Peasant Party in Warsaw to the 4th Plenum of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party. p. 4.
Wisniewski, A. This political animation has its meaning. p. 8.
Such is our position. p. 8.
Wojcik, J. The years of the struggle against the sanacja fascism. p. 9.
Markiewicz, K. This should not be forgotten. p. 9.
Glowa, A. Restore the complete confidence of the peasants to the policy of the United Peasant Party. p. 10.
Klercz, J. Democratization will liberate the initiative of villages. p. 11.

Vol. 8, no. 92, Nov. 1956.
Kisiel, J. In the atmosphere of the Peasant Youth Organization "Wici" and the Peasant Battalions; from the Voivodeship Conference of the United Peasant Party in Lublin. p. 1.

on us alone. p. 1.
p social peasant organization; a sum-
speech by Stefan Ignar, Chairman of the
Executive Committee of the United Peas-
at the Voivodeship Conference of the
asant Party in Lublin p 3
lski, J. Concerning the Peasant Batali-
.
icz, T. How to rebuild the cultural
t in villages. p. 4.
J. Exiles about the changes in Poland.

A. A good example of carrying out
nt tasks; about the members of the
asant Party in Staszow District. p. 5
scussion at the 4th Plenum of the United
Party p 6.

Nov. 1956.
M. Full authority to the people's
p. 3.
collective farms in a new way. p. 3.
eship conferences of the United Peas-
p. 3.
We are discussing the Sejm and the elec-

The peasants demand agricultural edu-
6.
settlement of accounts with the past is
. p. 7.
The problems of the wrongs against
ts. p. 7.

ov. 1956.
, S. Concerning rural building. p. 1.
is is the time for a change in the town-
ratives. p. 3.
e rehabilitation of the Peasant Party
is not urgent p 3.
We are talking about elections. p. 4.
arks on the discussions at the confer-
e United Peasant Party. p. 5.

ec. 1956.
elections as the Front of National Unity.
onference of the politico-social active;
y Wladyslaw Gomulka, 1st Secretary of
l Committee of the Polish United
Party, and Stefan Ignar, Chairman of the
Committee of the United Peasant Party.

The present course and the future; the
ip Conference of the United Peasant
oznan. p. 7.
rom the pages of the peasant Battal-
cszow District; memories. Pt. 2. Podo-
7.
Let us evaluate justly. p. 8.
. Let us discuss the organization of
n villages. p. 10.
F. Where should agricultural education
? p. 10.
or rational forest management. p. 11.

Aug. 1956.
Concerning the organization of the
the forests not belonging to the state.

More such meetings. p. 3.

Aug. 1956.
General and obligatory; concerning the
l training of rural youth. p. 3.
Czechoslovak villages; with our
beyond the border. p. 4.

Aug. 1956.
R. More of such agricultural circles;
n accuracy. p. 1.
mpaign. p. 1.
Although there is a hot harvest time.

Before the election of the people's
p. 3.
Novelties in Rumanian agriculture.

. Proper trend of activity. p. 4.
Do the membership committees perform
p. 5.

Aug. 1956.
"Put the commodity on the shelves";
the sale of land to the peasants. p. 3.
roperty will not be violated and the
f forest "servitude: is expected,
sing, Deputy Minister of Forestry,
. 4.
This investment is profitable! p. 4
. A page from the history of the
attalions in Siedlec District. p. 4.
S. Poles in the United States today.

Sept. 1956.
year. p. 1.
. After the reporting-election meetings
ed Peasant Party. p 3.

Vol. 10, no. 73, Sept. 1956.
Siedlecki, A. Their "right." p. 3.
Maklela, L. Today like any other day; the District Committee of the United Peasant Party in Mragowo p. 4.

Vol 10, no. 74, Sept. 1956.
T. G. Crops of the Polish soil; at the Central Harvest Festival in Warsaw. p. 1
Achievements and tasks of the Bulgarian agriculture; excerpts from a speech by Georgi Traikov. p. 2.
Unification of the dispersed peasant strength will accelerate the speed of the development of agriculture and progress in villages, a speech by Wladyslaw Gomulka, Host of the Harvest Festival and 1st Secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party at the Decennium Stadium. p. 3.
Sar, A. On the other bank of the Vistula; along the route of misfortune. p. 4.
(m). The first results. p. 4
Babinicz, W. The Danish people's universities. p. 5.

Vol. 10, no. 75, Sept. 1956.
Gagor, J. Problems of mechanization. p. 3.
Tulibacki, T. The development of farm building on collective farms p. 4.

Vol. 10, no. 76, Sept. 1956.
Warsaw talks. p. 1.
Sar, A. On the road to profitability; a yearly balance of the state farms. p. 3.
Matuszewski, E. Women-members of the United Peasant Party in social work. p. 4.

ZYCIE PARTII. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party]
Recurrent feature: Review of Party publications.
No. 1, Jan. 1956.
Cyrankiewicz, J. Directives of the 3d Plenum, the compass of our activity. p. 3.
Oks, M. Preparations for the exchange of the Party identification cards. p. 9.
Wang, A. Some trends in the struggle for technical progress. p. 12.
Starewicz, A. Attention, a man is working! p. 22.
Granas, R. Reflections on the Party work among authors. p. 28.
Ochremiak, I. Difficult problems in the discussion on the Five-Year Plan in Ursus. p. 32.
Wiktor, M. Instructors. p. 37.
Kolisko, K. Remarks on the work with the economic active. p. 42.
Bursztyn, M. This is not only a problem of expression. p. 46.
Morton, J. Party members of one "Godforsaken" village. p. 47.
Susman, J. Twice expelled from the Party. p. 51.

No. 9, Sept. 1956.
Zambrowski, R. Current problems of the Party work. p. 1.
Wachowicz, F. Results of the new agricultural policy. p. 5.
Tribune of the secretaries of the factory committees. p. 8.
Plans of the Rural Youth Association; an interview with Jozef Tejchma, Chairman of the Central Committee of the Rural Youth Association. p. 11.
Broniarek, Z. Deeper causes of the events in the Middle East. p. 14.
Pages from the diary of an instructor. p. 17.
(h. b.) "What" and "how" in the Party organizations in industrial enterprises. p. 19.
Brodzki, J. Party organization in editorial offices are not threatened by "unemployment." p. 21.
Dusza, S. Political leadership is also aid. p. 23.
Chowaniec, F.; Maloglowka, J. There is room for a workers' council. p. 26.
Mlawski, J.; Ksiazenicer, K. Letter from cooperationists in Ustow. p. 27.
Gutkowski, M. Some remarks about activity. p. 28.
Szeliga, A. Sources of a township quarrel. p. 30.
Adamski, W. The struggle has not ended. p. 31.
(W. A.) And yet, competition. p. 32.
B. Why anonym? p. 34.
(em). The voivodeship Committee improves Party information activity. p. 35.
(a). Regional conferences with the Party workers. p. 35.
(p). Branch committees. p. 36.
Excerps from the resolution of the Wroclaw Voivodeship Committee. p. 36.

7. LAW

DYBOWSKI, TOMASZ. Zagadnienia cywilistyczne prawa wodnego. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 349 p. [Civil law problems of water law 1st ed footnotes]

KALINOWSKI, STEFAN. Przebieg procesu karnego. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 495 p. [The procedure of criminal lawsuits. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, index]

LOPUSKI, JAN. Poradnik prawny dla kapitanow i oficerow morskich statkow handlowych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1956. 382 p. [Legal adviser for captains and officers of seafaring merchant-marine ships. 1st ed. maps (part fold. col.), diagrs., forms, indexes]

RUDNICKI, KAZIMIERZ. Wspomnienia prokuratora. Przedm. napisal Waclaw Barcikowski. [Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957. 255 p. [Reminiscences of a prosecutor. 2d ed. footnotes]
DS

PERIODICALS

NOWE PRAWO. (Ministerstwo Sprawiedliwosci, Generalna Prokuratura i Sad Najwyzszy) Warszawa. [Law journal issued by the Ministry of Justice, the General Procurator, and the Supreme Court. Includes a supplement: Informator Bieznacych Materialow Prawnych, index to current Polish laws and to commentaries on them in selected Polish periodicals. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews and reports; Review of foreign periodicals; Supreme Court decisions in criminal and civil matters.
Vol. 13, no. 2, Feb. 1957
Wasilowski, J. The scope of the Civil Code of People's Poland; a summary of a report read at the session of the Civil-Law Section of the Codifying Commission on December 19, 1956. p. 3.
Woltor, W. Some problems of the Criminal Law; fragments of a report read at the session of the Criminal-Law Section of the Codifying Commission on December 18, 1956. p. 9.
Krzeminski, Z. Some procedural problems connected with Section 431 of the Code of Civil Procedure. p 20.
Zakrewski, P. Court practice based on the decree on increased protection of socialist property. p. 30.
Pawela, S. For a new regulation on the criminal liability of motor vehicle drivers. p. 37
Fajer, L. Methods of examination by expert witnesses in handwriting and forgery p. 43.
Andrejew, I. A letter from Vietnam. II. Unknown legislation. p. 49.
Drozd, R. The need to codify the administrative criminal laws. p. 54.
Kienlewski, W. An additional magistrate and people's assessor or an extended panel of the bench? p. 59.
Kubec, Z. Amendments of the regulations of the Code of Criminal Procedure on compensatory damages for unjust condemnation or indictment. p. 63.
Rafacz-Krzyzanowska, M. Some remarks regarding the interpretation of Section 3 of the Law on Leave. p. 66.
Bober, W. Confinement of minors in prisons. p. 70.
Gulgowski, H. Can property possessed by several persons be protected in possessory proceedings? p. 72.
Regent, M. Forms of illegal trade in leather and shoes; from court trials in Kielce District. p. 76.
Rajzman, H. Can an appeal from a court order be lodged orally? p. 79.
Kosowski, E. Creation of the way of necessity servitude. p. 82.
Ptaszynski, J. First names, family names, and names of localities in documents translated from foreign languages. p. 84.
Matysiak, J. Remarks on ideologic and professional education. p. 89.
Bafia, J.; Kubec, Z. Henryk Kempisty's Metodyka pracy sedziego w sprawach karnych (Working Method of Magistrates in Criminal Matters); a book review. p. 95.
Lubowicki, J. Marian Weralski's Budzet PRL (The budget of the Polish People's Republic); a book review. p. 99.
(N - P). Trials at night. p. 102.

PALESTRA. (Naczelna Rada Adwokacka) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the National Council of the Bar. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Resolutions of the bar councils; Decisions of the Higher Disciplinary Committee.
Vol. 2, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1958.
Regentowa, M. Legislative achievements of the Sejm of the Polish People's Republic during the autumn session, 1957/58. p. 3.
Maciejewski, A. More about the admission to the bar. p. 16.
Wolodkiewicz, L. 50 years of lawyers' life on Miodowa Street, Leszno District; recollections. (Conclusion) p. 20.
Rybczynski, S. Concerning the changes in the rules of criminal procedure. p. 34.
Warman, Z. Changes in the rules of civil procedure. p. 43.
Piekarski, M. Substantiating the grounds for appeal in civil procedure and errors committed in practice (To be contd.) p. 55.
Krzeminski, Z. Capacity to sue and capacity to prosecute a claim before the court by units being not legal entities. p. 63.

Ciesiak, M Directives of the Supreme Court concerning the administration of punishment and the problem of social danger, in connection with the opinion of Judge Szerer. p. 73.
Badkowski, A A discussion on the bar ethics in Canada. p. 90

PANSTWO I PRAWO. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Nauk Prawnich) Warszawa. [Law journal issued by the Institute of Legal Science, Polish Academy of Sciences. Includes an English-language summary, State and Law, a French-language summary, Etat et Droit, and a Russian-language summary, Gosudarstvo i pravo Monthly]
Recurrent features: Readers' letters, Court decisions in civil cases, Court decisions in criminal cases; Court decisions in arbitration cases; Polish legal bibliography.
Index to v. 11, 1956

Vol 12, no 1, Jan. 1957
Wasilkowska, Z The assignments of the Codification Commission p. 3
Manell, M The concept of the state's function p 10.
Mankowski, B. The problem of guilt in the socialist criminal law. p 29.
Szubert, W. Legal problems of social insurance. p. 43
Daszkiewicz, W. Responsibilities of a defense attorney and his personal belief in the defendant's guilt p. 60.
Libera, K. The binding force of consular privileges and immunities. p 67.
Kozlowski, K. The practical and theoretical character of legal sciences. p. 102.
Stembrowicz, L. The necessity of court supervision of the state's administration. p. 108
Sliwowski, J. The amount of penalties by imprisonment in the draft of the Polish Criminal Code as defined by the socialist criminal law. p. 120.
Marowski, J. Common liability of several employees' for deficiencies in entrusted goods. p. 128.
Klonowiecki, W. Problems of the law. p 135.
E. P. Report on the celebration of the 50th anniversary of the scientific and educational activities of professor Julian Makowski. p. 145
Wlodyka, S. Kamil Stefko's Udział prokuratora w postepowaniu cywilnum (Jurisdiction of Public Prosecutors in Civil-Law Proceedings), a book review. p. 147.
Bramson, A. T. Cyprian and J Sawicki's Sprawy polskie wi procesie norymberskim (Polish affairs at the Nurnberg trial); a book review. p 153.
Polish legal bibliography p 224.

Vol. 13, no. 5/6, May/June 1958.
Opalek, K Criticism of the general theory of the state and the law. p. 767.
Buczkowski, S. Some legal problems of the "model" of the socialist economy. p. 786.
Szubert, W. Collective labor agreements in the socialized economy. p. 802.
Grajewska, I. The 1871 Paris Commune as a popular representative organ. p. 819.
Cholmonski, A. J. Wasilkowski's Prawo rzeczowe w zarysie (Law of Property in Outline); a book review. p. 851.
Lewandowski J · Zabczynski, A. Some problems of and services contributed to the
Public prosecutor's supervi- investigation. p. 874.
tance of conditional conviction.
he

Poland. MONITOR POLSKI. Warszawa [Official gazette issued by the Presidium of the Council of Ministers. Combined, in 1954, Poland. Monitor Polski, Dziennik Urzedowy. [Seria] A and Poland. Monitor Polski· Dziennik Urzedowy. [Seria] B]
Nos. 63-66, 68-69, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

ZESZYTY NAUKOWE UNIWERSYTETU JAGIELLONSKIEGO. SERIA NAUK SPOLECZNYCH. PRAWO. (Uniwersytet Jagiellonski) Krakow [Papers on law issued by Jagellonian University; with English and Russian summaries]
Nos. 2-3, 1956.

8. EDUCATION

BARTECKI, JAN. Aktywizacja procesu nauczania poprzez zespoly uczniowskie. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 229 p. [The activation of the process of teaching through student groups. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs]

PERIODICALS

GLOS NAUCZYCIELSKI. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Teachers Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From towns and villages; Our activities.
Nos. 35, 38-39; Aug.-Sept. 1958.

KWARTALNIK PEDAGOGICZNY. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe) Warszawa. [Journal on pedagogy and educational psychology issued by State Scientific Publications; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Reviews and bibliography; Review of foreign periodicals.
Vol. 3, no. 1, 1958.
Jablonski, H. Problems of education and science in the 5-Year Plan. p. 3.
Suchodolski, B. The character and importance of Comenius' pedagogics in the history of pedagogic thought. p. 42.
Tomaszewski, T. Problems of the psychology of independent acting. p. 52.
Woloszyn, S. The ideas and pedagogy of Janusz Korczak. p. 87.
Kaminski, W.; Kuczynski, J., Rutkowski, A. The bourgeois psychological pedagogy; an attempt at a new interpretation of old contents. p. 102.
Swida, H. Critical remarks on the usefulness of the theory of adaptation for analyzing the phenomena of juvenile delinquency in Poland. p. 122.
Susulowska, M. Educational difficulties depending on the age and psychological development of children and young people. p. 127.
Izdebska, H. Candidates for pedagogic studies in the light of last year's enrollment. p. 136.
Wroczynski, R. The Pedagogic Congress in Florence. p. 140.
Suchodolski, B. The problem of experimentation in pedagogic sciences. p. 143.
Wroczynski, R. Experiments on the influence of physical education on the physical and psychological development of school children; a report read at the Pedagogic Congress in Florence. p. 146.
Suchodolski, B. A conference on Comenius' work and ideas in Prague. p. 148.
Barbag, J. A seminar organized in Poland by the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization for the study of problems of adult education. p. 157.
Jakubowski, M. A scientific session on the work and activities of Janusz Korczak. p. 163.
Okon, W. A report from a visit in Switzerland, Austria, the German Federal Republic, and France. p. 167.
Bukowska, A. A seminar for young teachers, "The Role of a Teacher in the Process of International Understanding and Cooperation." p. 180.
Impura, J. Schools in Finland. p. 184.
aniszowska, I. Pedagogic research in Sweden. p. 192.
Cwiatek, J. Pedagogics of the revolutionary practice; a review of Bogdan Suchodolski's U podstaw materialistycznej teorii wychowania (At the Foundation of the Materialist Education). p. 196.
rzeclawski, K. A guide to social research, a book review. p. 200.
Iowacki, T.; Sierzputowska, H. Guidance services in schools in the United States; a book review. p. 202.
Magierska, B. William S. Gray's General Studies;
[illegible]
rudiments of reading and writing in Comenius' manuscripts. p. 214.
Zerniewski, W. A review of some publications on
[illegible] p. 218.
[illegible] 228.

Dabrowska, E. Some problems of Americ[illegible] in the periodical School and Society. p. 232
Kupisiewicz, C. Schule und Nation, a West [illegible] periodical on pedagogy p. 236.
Dabrowska, E. The problem of training [illegible] cadres discussed by The Marxist Quarterly p. 241
Kuczynski, J. The problem of television in [illegible] schools discussed by the Journal of Education p 243
Kurtis, J.; Wiloch, J. Television in Fr[illegible] tion p 245.

Vol. 3, no. 2, 1958.
Suchodolski, B Problems concerning the reform of the Soviet school system. p. 6.
Wroczynski, R. Problems concerning the training and education of teachers in the Soviet Union p 44
Szczerba, W. The problem of work in the Soviet pedagogy. p. 53.
Okon, W. The study of didactics in the Soviet Union p. 66.
Woloszyn, S. Trends and achievements of the Soviet pedagogic historiography. p. 85.
Pietrasinski, Z. Research on certain aspects of the intellectual culture of first-year students p 113
Krzyszkoszek, Z. Forming the habits of taking good care of recreational equipment and of respect for work by children coming into public schools from kindergartens. p. 116.
Principles and content of the program of teaching pedagogic subjects. p. 121.
Wiloch, J. A discussion on the training of teachers in the Soviet Union. p. 134.
Antanasov, Z. Education in the Bulgarian People's Republic. p. 139.
Bartecki, J.; Kupisiewicz, C. The pilot schools in France. p. 145.
Susulowska, M. Problems of medical pedagogy in the German scientific literature; a conference on medical pedagogy in Sonnenberg. p. 151.
Wroczynski, R. Youth and family aid centers in Copenhagen; Kofoed's School. p. 159.
Delawska, W. Comparative studies on needs and the practical approach to the problem of vacations and sociocultural activities. p. 163.
Przeclawska, A. The Conference of the International Socialist Youth in Warsaw. p. 168.
Bukowska, A Report on the activities of the International Advisory Committee on School Programs p. 173.
Kupisiewicz, C. Hans Aebli's Psychological Didactics; a book review. p. 177.
Czerniewski, W. M. A. Danilov and B. P. Esipov's Didactics; a book review. p. 187.
Czerniewski, W. Pedagogic problems in the Soviet periodical Sovetskaia pedagogika in 1957 p. [illegible]
Csorba, T. Pedagogiai Szemle; the Hungarian pedagogic review. p. 219.
Dowjat, T. L'Educateur; a periodical and [illegible] of a pedagogic movement. p. 221.
Bukowska, A.; Swida, H. Pedagogic problems in the American press. p. 226.

OSWIATA DOROSLYCH. (Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawnictw Szkolnych) Warszawa. [Journal on adult education issued by the State Textbook Publishing House. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Reviews of periodicals.
Vol, 2, no. 6, Sept./Oct. 1958.
Bandura, L. Popular universities in the light of the opinion of the participants. p. 257.
Wojciechowski, K. A glance at the development of adult education in Poland. p. 267.
Reymont, S. Motion pictures in educational work p. 273.
Leczykiewicz, S. The United Peasant Party concerning the development of adult education. p. 282
Kusz, F. Questionnaire among the cultural-educational workers of Krakow Voivodeship p. 285
Zaborniak, T. Marginal remarks on the article "Problems of Basic Education for Adults" p. 288
Bukowiecki, S. The first year of work in the basic semestral school. p. 288.
Sliwak, J. Colloquies and examinations in the struggle against a small attendance in the schools for the working. p. 292.
Bratkiewicz, T. Concerning the work of the All-Soviet Association for the Propagation of Political and Scientific Knowledge. p. 294.
Lipovsky, J. The development of public libraries in Czechoslovakia. p. 295.
Kowal, J. Konrad Proszynski (Kazimiera Przeclawska) p. 299.

PO PROSTU. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej) Warszawa. [Magazine for university and college students issued by the Polish Youth League. Title varies: Po Prostu. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Letters to the editor.

Ceased publication.
No. 1, Jan. 1952

Poland Ministerstwo Oswiaty. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education]
Nos. 8-9, 15; July-Aug. 1958

PRACA SWIETLICOWA. (Ministerstwo Kultury i Sztuki i Zwiazek Samopomocy Chlopkiej) Warszawa. [Publication on adult education conducted in village reading rooms issued by the Ministry of Culture and Art and the Peasant Self-Help Union. Includes a supplement Spiewajmy, for group singing. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Sports, games, entertainment; Choral singing, What to read; Publications on music, Notes in brief; Letters to the editor and his answers; News from abroad, Dates to be remembered; Wall newspaper.
Vol. 8, nos. 4/5, 6; Apr.-June 1958.

SPORTOWIEC. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
Nos. 5, 8; Feb. 1954.

SZKOLA ZAWODOWA. (Centralny Urzad Szkolenia Zawodowego i Zwiazek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Office of Manual Training Schools and the Polish Teachers Union. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Reports of correspondents; Vocational training in the USSR; Letters to the editor.
No. 8, June 1958.
4th Congress of Trade-Unions asks for further development of vocational education? p. 1.
Taton, A. What shall we discuss at the Conference of Vocational and Agricultural Education. p. 5.
Aister, S. Planning for vocational schools for the school year 1958/59. p. 11.
Krawczyk, M. Harmonious educational influences of teachers' groups. p. 16.
The Department of Programs and Textbooks for Vocational Schools has its say. p. 19.
Wesolowski, W. Remarks of a trainee on the subject of planning didactic and scientific work in schools. p. 20.
Filipkowski, S. Safety at work and teaching about industrial safety and hygiene. p. 22.
Kacejko, L. Problems of exercises in electric workshops. p. 24.
Zboromirski, D. The cooperation between school workshops. p. 26.
Szczepkowski, A. Will there be enough textbooks this year? p. 28.
Ferrite magnets for vocational schools. p. 28.
Critical remarks, conclusions, answers. p. 29.
Godecki, S. Pedagogic helplessness and other aspects of educational work. p. 34.
Kaczmarczyk, L. Such an education. p. 34.
Wackowska, S. The aesthetic education in vocational schools. p. 37.
Gruca, R. Our efforts of reorganizing entrance examinations. p. 42.
Golba, J. School cooperatives as workshops for business schools. p. 43.
H. H. Operational or complex training. p. 44.
Hlawiczka, S. A lesson in technical drawing. p. 45.

WYCHOWANIE FIZYCZNE W SZKOLE. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Journal for teachers of physical education in elementary and secondary schools issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Voices from the provinces; Consultation section.
Vol. 4, no. 4, July/Aug. 1956.

WYCHOWANIE W PRZEDSZKOLU. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication on kindergarten education issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Pictures of kindergarten life; Correspondence.
Vol. 10, nos. 7/8, 9; July-Sept. 1958.

ZYCIE SZKOLY WYZSZEJ. (Ministerstwo Szkolnictwa Wyzszego i Zwiazek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [illegible] and educational. [illegible] the Ministry of Higher Education and the Polish Teachers Union. [illegible]
Recurrent features: [illegible] abroad, Progressive [illegible] education; The Union [illegible] Reviews.
Special issue, 1956.
Skoczylas, W. Activities of the libraries of the Department of Higher Education in the years 1945-1955. p. 5.
Wieckowska, H. The role and tasks of main libraries in schools of higher education. p. 23.
Knot, A. The organization of scientific studies in main libraries of schools of higher education. p. 48.
Des Loges, M. Some didactic functions and tasks in the libraries of schools of higher education. p. 63.
Burbianka, M. The problem of training the scientific staff for the library work. p. 71.
Dylik, Z. New problems in connection with the construction of library buildings. p. 85.

Vol. 4, no. 1, 1956.
10th anniversary of the Breslau academic schools. p. 3.
Smolenski, D. Ten years of the Breslau Polytechnic. p. 8.
Burda, A. For a proper image of the university in a socialist society. p. 15.
Kotarbinski, T. A few words regarding the relationship of academic schools to production and culture. p. 20.
Okon, W. Remarks concerning university studies. p. 22.
Kaluski, S. Regarding the system of training high-school teachers. p. 28.
Lipko, S. On the occasion of the discussion concerning improvements in the teaching methods of the Higher School of Pedagogy. p. 36.
Konorski, B. Remarks on the status of instructors of higher technical schools. p. 39.
Hensel, W. Regarding the education of young scientific cadres. p. 46.
Jonczyk, J. Regarding the education of young scientific cadres. p. 49.
Kuzba, J. Regarding the organization of scientific instructorship. p. 54
Rowinski, K. Basic problems of higher medical schools. p. 61.
Kwiatkowski, M. Reunions of graduates as a new form of discussion concerning the direction and contents of teaching. p. 69.
Swiecicki, M. Regarding the so-called other activities. p. 73.
Kordecki, A.; Metal, A. Remarks concerning teaching programs of departments of electricity. p. 78.
Jasicki, Z. What makes the difference in hourly schedules for specialized subjects of the Department of Electricity? p. 83.
Wlodarski, L. Regarding the organization of the academic year. p. 85.
Dzierzykraj-Rogalski, T. Preparing students for examination sessions; based on experiences of the Chair of Anatomy, Medical Academy of Bialystok. p. 87.
Legowicz, J. Gazettes published by academic schools. p. 90.
Kafel, M. Departments of journalism in the German Democratic Republic. p. 92.
Kakol, K. Searching for means of raising the level of Zycie Szkoly Wyzszej. p. 95.
Czyzyk, K. A conference devoted to the analysis and evaluation of the results of teaching in general-education high schools. p. 99.
Schwarz, J. Living conditions of students as the topic of the session of the People's Council of Warsaw. p. 101.
Scientific session of Warsaw University. p. 104.
Reunion of alumni of the Higher School of Economics at Sopot. p. 106.
Wolter, A. Maurycy Jaroszynski, Jozef Litwin, and Walery Taborski's Prawo szkol wyzszych (Public Laws Concerning High Schools); a book review. p. 109.
Announcement of the Central Commission of Qualifying Scientific Personnel concerning the conferment of the titles of professor, associate professor, and lecturer and the degree of candidate of science. p. 113.
Redka, W. Regarding correspondence courses p. 118.

Vol. 4, no. 6, 1956.
Kakol, K. and others. 4th National Conference of the Polish Teachers Union Active in Schools of Higher Education and Scientific Institutes. p. 3.
Achmatowicz, O. Remarks on activities of the Central Qualifying Commission up to December 31, 1955. p. 31.
Gieysztor, A. Remarks on historical studies in schools of higher education. p. 45.
Zakrzewski, W. Problem of publishing the scientific studies of the new cadres of scientists. p. 52.
Platowski, J.; Wroblowski, J. The question of selection of new cadres. p. 58.
Pazdur, J. Deepening the educational influence of schools of higher education. p. 62.
Wroblewski, J. Some problems of cooperation between schools of higher [illegible] p. 67.
Jakubowski, J. Ludwik Krzywicki. [illegible] p. 71.
Duczynski, J. Some conclusions [illegible] of the Chief Council, Economic Sec[illegible]
Draczko, S. A conference on [illegible] on principles of book collection. [illegible]
Mieszkowski, Z. 1st Scientific session [illegible] partment of Architecture of the [illegible] nic. p. 90.
Cwik, W.; Hasiec, M. Theoretic[illegible] department of law of the Maria Curie-Sklodowska University in Lublin. p. 91.
Zapalowicz, S. Theoretical session on the teaching of the theory of mechanism. p. 92.
Announcement of the Central Commission for Qualifying Scientific Personnel concerning the conferment of the titles of professor, associate professor, and lecturer and the degree of candidate of science. p. 99.
Jakubowski, J. Zygmunt Szymanowski (1873-1956); an obituary. p. 107.
Kolodziejczyk, S. Mieczyslaw Nierojewski (1899-1956); an obituary. p. 109.
Wojcicki, S. Problem of academic degrees. p. 110.
Pudelewicz, M. Problem of discipline in schools of higher education. p. 111.
Lichaczewska, K. The Ministry of Higher Education answers. p. 111.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

KRUKOWSKI, KAZIMIERZ. Moja Warszawka. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Filmowa Agencja Wydawnicza, 1957. 122 p. [My little Warsaw. 1st ed. illus.]
MIDW

PERIODICALS

FILM. (Filmowa Agencja Wydawnicza) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Motion-Picture Publishing Agency. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Polish movie chronicle; Readers' letters and editors' answers.
Vol. 12, no. 5, Feb. 1957.

JAZZ. (Klub Pracownikow Kultury w Gdansku) Gdansk. [Magazine on jazz issued by the Club of Cultural Workers in Danzig. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 9, Sept. 1958.

10. FINE ARTS

KEPINSKI, ZDZISLAW. Wacław Taranczewski. Poznan, Muzeum Narodowe, 1958. 126 p. [Wacław Taranczewski. illus., port., bibl.]

KOPYDLOWSKI, BOGUSLAW. Polskie kowalstwo architektoniczne. Opracowanie fotograficzne Miroslaw Kopydlowski. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1958. 19 p. [Polish architectural blacksmithing. 1st ed. illus.]

MICHALKOWA, JANINA. Mistrzowie portretu niderlandzkiego XVII wieku. Warszawa, Arkady, 1958. 54 p. [Masters of 17th-century Netherlands portraits. illus., ports., bibl., notes]

TLOCZEK, IGNACY T. Chalupy polskie. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1958. 51 p. [Polish peasant huts. 1st ed. illus., fold. col. map, bibl., footnotes, plans, tables]

WYSTAWA MINIATURY IRANSKIEJ, MAJ 1956. [Katalog sporzadzony zostal przez Jozefa Bielawskiego. Warszawa] Sztuka [1956] 51 p. [Exhibition of Iranian miniatures, May 1956]

PERIODICALS

ARCHITEKTURA. (Stowarzyszenie Architektow Polskich i Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Journal on architecture and town planning issued by the Polish Architects Association and the Central Technical Organization; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Urbanistyki i Architektury, bulletin of the Institute of Town Planning and Architecture, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Urbanistyki i Architektury, documentation issued by the same Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Book reviews; Recent laws.
No. 12, Dec. 1956.

MIASTO. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Journal on town planning and building issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes supple[illegible]
Recurrent features: Building in people's democ[illegible]
[illegible]
Kuzniarski, K. What is the situation in the selling of real estate? p. 28.
Wlodarska, B. It is not too late. p. 30.

General plans of the districts of Warsaw, Krakow, and Lodz. p. 31
c. s. Rebuilding Kolberg. p. 32.
K. M. Activities of the Sejm Committee on Building and Municipal Economy. p. 32.
W. D. A resolution concerning the municipal economy of Warszawa Voivodeship. p. 33.
K. M. The Otwock Committee on Residential Construction. p. 34
rom New laws concerning building and housing management. p. 34.
Zarski, T. An attempt at the estimation of expenditures on residential construction in 1956. Biuletyn. p. 1.

STOLICA. (Naczelna Rada Odbudowy Warszawy) Warszawa. [Publication on architecture, city planning, and reconstruction of Warsaw issued by the Council for Reconstruction of Warsaw. Weekly]
Recurrent features. School groups of the Reconstruction of Warsaw movement, From our correspondents.
Vol. 13, nos. 33-36, Aug - Sept. 1958.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

DABROWSKA, MARIA (SZUMSKA). A village wedding and other stories. Warsaw, Polonia Pub. House, 1957. 215 p. [In English. Tr. from the Polish, footnotes]

DEJNA, KAROL. Gwary ukrainskie Tarnopolszczyzny [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1957. 104 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Jezykoznawczy Prace jezykoznawcze, 13) [Ukrainian dialects of the Tarnopol region 1st ed. maps, bibl., footnotes, index]
CtY ICU MiDW NN

FIJAS, ZYGMUNT. Portret z sera. [Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958. 282 p (Biblioteka satyry) [Portrait of a cheese; short stories. 2d ed illus.]

HLASKO, MAREK. Cmentarze Nastepny do raju. Paryz, Instytut Literacki, 1958 258 p (Biblioteka "Kultury," t. 28) [Two novelettes. Cemeteries, Next to paradise]
MiDW

KLEMENSIEWICZ, ZENON Zarys skladni polskiej. Wyd. 2 rozsz. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 133 p [Outline of Polish syntax. 2d enl. ed bibl., graphs]

KNIAZNIN, FRANCISZEK DIONIZY. Utwory dramatyczne; wybor. Opracowal Augustyn Jendrysik. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 308 p. (Teatr polskiego oswiecenia) [Dramas, a selection. 1st ed. plates, bibl., notes]

KUPERSZMIDT, LEJB. In lebn farlibt. [Warszawa] 1955. 55 p. [Love of life, poems. In Yiddish]

KURYLOWICZ, JERZY. L'accentuation des langues indo-europeennes. [Wyd. 2.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 433 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Komitet Jezykoznawczy, Prace jezykoznawcze, 17) [The accentuation of Indo-European languages. 2d ed. In French with Polish summary. footnotes, index]

MAKARCZYK, JANUSZ. Orchidea i o takim, co byl przemytnikiem. [Wyd. 1.] Katowice, Wydawn. "Slask," 1958. 63 p. [An orchid and one who was a smuggler; short stories. 1st ed. illus.]

NAGLEROWA, HERMINIA (FISZER), ed. Wyspianski zywy. Ksiazka zbiorowa wydana staraniem Zwiazku Pisarzy Polskich na Obczyznie. Londyn, B. Swiderski, 1957. 230 p. [Wyspianski alive; a collective work. illus., plates., footnotes]
CtY MiDW

NORWID, CYPRIAN. Pisma polityczne i filozoficzne. Zebral i ulozyl Zenon Przesmycki (Miriam). Londyn Oficyna Poetow i Malarzy, 1957. 256 p. [Political and philosophical works. ports., facsim., footnotes]
MiDW

ORZESZKOWA, ELIZA. Listy zebrane. Pod red. Jana Baculewskiego. Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, Wydawn. Polskiej Akademii Nauk. [Collected letters. ports., index]
Vol. 4. [To writers and scientists] 1958. 455 p.

OZIMEK, STANISLAW. Udzial "Monitora" w ksztaltowaniu teatru narodowego, 1765-1785. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1957. 218 p. (Studia z dziejow teatru w Polsce, t. 2) [Monitor's part in shaping the national theater, 1765-1785. 1st ed. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes, index]
MiDW

PUTRAMENT, JERZY. Wakacje. [Wyd. 1 Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1956. 688 p. [Vacation; short stories. 1st ed illus.]
CU MiDW

SIEROSZEWSKI, WACLAW. Dary wiatru polnocnego. Ilustrowal Jerzy Karolak. [Wyd. 2., powojenne] Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1958. 113 p. [The gifts of the north wind. 2d postwar ed. illus.]

TARNOWSKI, WIT, ed. Conrad zywy, ksiazka zbiorowa wydana staraniem Związku Pisarzy Polskich na Obczyznie. Londyn, B. Swiderski, 1957 300 p. [The living Conrad, a collective work sponsored by the Union of Polish Writers Abroad. English summary illus., ports., facsims., footnotes]
CtY MiDW

TUWIM, JULIAN. Zosia-Samosia i inne wierszyki. Ilustrowala Ha-Ga. [Wyd. 5.] Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1957. 1 v. (unpaged) [Zosia the Self-Reliant, and other verses. 5th ed. illus. (part col.)]

WYKA, KAZIMIERZ. La forme vraie de "Pan Tadeusz." Varsovie, Academie Polonaise des Sciences, 1956. 153 p. [True form of Pan Tadeusz. In French, footnotes]

PERIODICALS

DIALOG. (Zwiazek Literatow Polskich) Warszawa. [Magazine on current drama production in theater, radio, and television with texts of foreign and Polish plays issued by the Polish Writers Union. Monthly]
Vol. 3, No. 4, Apr. 1958.
Kosinski, J. The sketchbook of a scenographer. p. 112.
Daszewski, W., and others. Conversations on drama; Wyspianski in our times. p. 118.
Tarn, A. Stage directors and reviewers. p. 130.
Mayen, J. Radio monologue and dialogue. Pt. 5. p. 135.
Jerek. Annual revelations. p. 154.
Ionesco about himself. p. 158.
Hacks contra Aristoteles. p. 165.
Who is coming to the theater and why? p. 167.
The writer is the author of a motion picture. p. 169.
A new play by Tennessee Williams. p. 171.
After the contest for the best radio program. p. 172.
The new Antena. p. 178.
The Parisian revival of Camus' Caligula. p. 178.

KWARTALNIK NEOFILOLOGICZNY. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Neofilologiczny) Warszawa. [Journal on modern Romance, English, and German philology issued by the Committee on Modern Philology, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 1, no. 3/4, 1954.

KWARTALNIK PRASOZNAWCZY. POLISH JOURNAL OF THE PRESS RESEARCH. (Zaklad Badan Prasoznawczych) Warszawa. [Selected articles on journalism published in Polish periodicals and by foreign authors issued by the Press Research Institute. In English, French, German, and Russian. Foreign edition of Kwartalnik Prasoznawczy. Quarterly]
No. 2, 1958.

LITERATURA LUDOWA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ludoznawcze) Warszawa. [Journal on folk literature, including a section of texts, issued by the Polish Ethnographical Society. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 1, no. 1, 1957.
Krzyzanowski, J. Folklore of Podhale in literature; a lecture at a conference of the Polish Ethnographical Society in Zakopane on September 27, 1956. p. 5.
Drojecka, R. Dr. Tytus Chalubinski. p. 18.
Gajek, J. Re-editing Kolberg's works. p. 22.
Swirko, S. The Podhale Conference in Zakopane. p. 54.

Vol. 1, no. 2, 1957.
Nowak-Dluzewski, J. The Kielce region and its contribution to the national culture; terminological concept and its justification. p. 3.
Pomianowska, W. A song from the Lysica, Gory Swietokrzyskie; the source of folk poetic creativeness. p. 12.
Krzyzanowski, J. Anecdotic sources of proverbs. p. 24.
Swirko, S. A report of the editorial group of Nowa ksiega przyslow polskich (A New Book of Polish Proverbs). p. 58.

Vol. 1, no 3, 1957.
Krzyzanowski, J. Beautiful Rzeszow tradition. p. 3.
Dallak, S. Customs and wedding ceremonies in the village of Swilcza near Rzeszow. p. 9.
Kapelusiowna, H. A Turkish fable about a dervish in the early Polish literature. p. 15.
Smoczkiewicz, L. Activities of the regional groups of Rzeszow Voivodeship. p. 52.
Wawszczak, Z. Folklore on the Rzeszow radio. p. 54.

NOWA KULTURA. (Zwiazek Literatow Polskich) Warszawa. [Literary review issued by the Polish Writers Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Weekly survey; Books received
Vol. 7, no. 44, Oct. 1956.
Vol. 8, no. 11, Mar. 1957.
Vol. 9, nos. 13, 27, 33-34, 36-39; Mar., July-Sept. 1958.

ONOMASTICA. (Zaklad Imienia Ossolinskich) Wroclaw [Papers on linguistic aspects of geographical and personal names issued by the Ossolinski Foundation; with French summaries]
Vol. 1, 1955.

PORADNIK JEZYKOWY. (Redakcja Slownika Jezyka Polskiego) Warszawa. [Publication on Polish usage issued by the Editorial Board of the Slownik Jezyka Polskiego (Polish Language Dictionary) Monthly]
Nos. 5-6, May-June 1958.

TWORCZOSC. (Zwiazek Literatow Polskich) Warszawa. [Literary magazine issued by the Polish Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Books received.
Vol. 14, no. 5, May 1958.
Bienkowski, Z. Michau a preventive imagination. p. 54.
Wyka, K. The imagination engaged in selling at retail. p. 82.
Jasienica, P. Reminiscences of the Excellency; a book review. p. 89.
Modzelewska, N. Flies are walking, walking; a book review. p. 100.
Kijowski, A. A trip which did and did not take place; a book review. p. 115.
Kamienska, A. The Lodz portfolio of poems, a review of four volumes of poetry of the series Biblioteka poetow. p. 121.
Natanson, W. A controversy about the Polish literary language; a book review. p. 125.
Podhorska-Okolow, S. Meetings with ideas; a book review. p. 129.
Natanson, W. How much one can learn from those letters! A book review. p. 130.
Leopold, W. Leopold Buczkowski's Dorycki krużganek (Doric Portico); a review of a novel. p. 133.
Maciag, W. Jan Brzechwa's debut as a novelist; a review of a novel. p. 137.
Kwiatkowski, J. a rocket at a turn; a review of a collection of short stories. p. 141.
Iwaszkiewicz, J. The confrontation. p. 145.
Kijowski, A. A press review. p. 146.
Pomain, K. Panorama of Contemporary Ideas; a book review. p. 148.
ab. The falsified Nietzsche. p. 153.
Dukanovic, A. Ivan Galeb's restless spring seasons; a review of a novel. p. 158.
zb. The partial harmony in a complete chaos; J. Robert Oppenheimer on relations between art and science. p. 161.
zb. The walkover. p. 165.
zh. The most recent history. p. 167.
zh. Henryk Grunwald. p. 168.
W. N. Performances of the Serbian Theater. p. 168.
W. N. The hundredth issue of Zwrot. p. 169.
W. N. How strong are the half-strong? p. 171.
b. The Jewish writers. p. 172.

Vol. 14, no. 6, June 1958.
Slawinski, J. Tadeusz Peiper's poetics and poetry. p. 54.
Karst, R. Franz Kafka; a study. p. 76.
Jasienica, P. Historia Polski (History of Poland); a book review. p. 111.
Bereza, H. A novel which is not only historical; a book review. p. 126.
Kwiatowski, J. A dread and a grotesque; a review of Stanislaw Grochowiak's Menuet z pogrzebaczem (A Minuet with a Poker). p. 131.
Kamienska, A. Poetic reality; a review of Tymoteusz Karpowicz' book of poems Kamienna muzyka (Stony Music). p. 136.
Pomorska, K. Lermontov, romantic poet; a review of the translation of his Wybor poezji (Selected Poems). p. 138.
Natanson, W. An important literary event; a review of Jerzy Szaniawski's Dramaty zebrane (Collected Plays). p. 142.
Okolow-Podhorska, S. One's own vision of the world; a review of Irena Tuwim's Lodzkie pory roku (The Lodz Seasons). p. 146.
[illegible] p. 148.
[illegible] p. 154.
[illegible] review of T. Zbikowski's O przekladach literatury polskiej w Chinach Ludowych (Translations from the Polish literature in People's China) p. 159.
[illegible] p. 163.
[illegible] p. 168.
[illegible] book review. p. 169.

Najder, Z. Thoughts on translations. p. 171.
Bienkowski, Z. Existentialisms. p. 175.
zh Professor Pimko and Witkacy; a book review. p. 179.
Sroka, M. A note because of a note; a book review. p. 180.
zb. Wiez; a periodical. p. 182.
W. N. There were many experts on Stendhal. p. 183.
W. N. Vitezslav Nezval; an obituary. p. 183.
k. Haas' memoirs. p. 184.
W. N. Against intolerance. p. 187.
J. H. Rettinger to B. Lesnodorski; a letter. p. 189.

WIADOMOSCI. Londyn. [Publication on literature and history. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Polonica; Letters to the editor, Periodicals in Poland; Book reviews.
Vol. 13, nos. 39-42, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

ATLAS POLSKICH STROJOW LUDOWYCH. [Redaktor naczelny Jozef Gajek] Wroclaw, Nakl. Polskiego Tow. Ludoznawczego. [Atlas of Polish folk costumes. illus., col. plates, maps, bibl., notes]
Vol. 5. [Little Poland]
Pt. 3. [Barbara Kaznowska-Jarecka: Folk costumes of the Bilgoraj and Tarnogrod region] 1958. 62 p.

CHOJNACKI, WLADYSLAW. Slownik polskich nazw miejscowosci w b. Prusach Wschodnich i na obszarze b. Wolnego Miasta Gdanska, według stanu z 1941 r. Poznan, Wydawn. Instytutu Zachodniego, 1946. 183 p. [Dictionary of Polish names of localities in former East Prussia and in the territory of the former Free City of Danzig as of 1941. footnotes]

DZIKOWSKI, MIKOLAJ. Aktualne zagadnienia klasyfikacji map. Wroclaw, Nakl Bibliteki Uniwersyteckiej w Toruniu, 1957 34 p. [Actual problems of map classification. French and German summaries. bibl., footnotes]

JASZUNSKI, GRZEGORZ. Ludzie i dolary; szesc szkicow na tematy amerykanskie. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1956. 230 p. [People and dollars; six sketches on American subjects. 1st ed. footnotes]

NAOKOLO SWIATA; KROTKI INFORMATOR GEOGRAFICZNY. [Opracowanie i teksty W. Lipski et al. Warszawa] Iskry [1957] 540 p. [Around the world, a short geographical handbook. illus. (part col.), maps (part col.), footnotes, index, tables]
DS

SOBANSKI, MARIAN. Die Weichsel. [Deutsch von Katja Weintraub] Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1956. 183 p. [The Vistula River. In German. Tr. from the Polish. chiefly illus., map]

URBANEK, ADAM. Monograptidae from erratic boulders of Poland. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 106 p. (Palaeontologia Polonica, no. 9, 1958) [In English. illus., plates, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, indexes, tables]

WOZACZYNSKA, ANTONINA. Piesni kurpiowskie, ich struktura i charakterystyka w swietle zbiorow W. Skierkowskiego. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1956. 259 p. (Prace i materialy etnograficzne, t. 12) [The Kurpie songs; their structure and characteristics in the light of W. Skierkowski's collections. 1st ed. maps, bibl., footnotes, indexes, music]

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOGRAFIA GEOLOGICZNA POLSKI. (Instytut Geologiczny) Warszawa. [Bibliography on geology issued by the Institute of Geology]
No. 28, 1955 (published 1957).

GEOGRAFIA W SZKOLE. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty, Polskie Towarzystwo Geograficzne) Warszawa. [Publication for teachers of geography issued by the Ministry of Education and the Polish Geographical Society. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Curriculums and practice; Book reviews.
Vol. 6, nos. 4-5, July-Oct. 1955.

KWARTALNIK GEOLOGICZNY. (Instytut Geologiczny) Warszawa. [Journal on the geology of Poland and related subjects issued by the Institute of Geology; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 1, no. 1, 1957.
Pozaryski, W. The substratum of northwestern Poland against the background of surrounding structures. p. 7.
Dabrowski, A. The structure of the deep substratum of western Poland on the basis of geophysical research. p. 31.
Tyski, S. The state of geologic research and the up-to-date knowledge of the structure of the Pomeranian anticlinorium in the Swidwin-Pila sector. p. 46.
Dadlez, R The up-to-date results of research on the Mesozoic substratum in the northwestern part of the Pomeranian anticlinorium. p. 48.
Dabrowska, Z. Preliminary report on the stratigraphy of malm in the vicinity of Kamien Pomorski. p. 81.
Znosko, J. The uplift of the Klodawa salt dome during the Jurassic period and its influence on the formation of sideritic lumachels. p. 90.
Ekiert, F. The geologic conditions of the occurrence of magma in Mrzyglod near Zawiercie. p. 106.
Wieser, T. A petrographic characteristic of albitophyres, porphyries, and diabases from Mrzyglod near Zawiercie. p. 106.
Juskowiak, O. The glaucophane metamorphic facies in the eastern border of the Jelenia Gora massif. p. 127.
Juskowiak, M. A petrographic description of rocks from a borehole in Szklary near Zabkowice Slaskie. p. 133.
Kardymowicz, I. Petrography of diabases of the Gory Swietokrzyskie. p. 139.
Ryka, W. The diabasic intrusion in the western part of the Bardo Basin. p. 155.
Ryka, W. Contact adinole in Bardo. p. 163.
Harapinska Depciuch, M. Petrography of Devonian quartzitic sandstones of the Gory Swietokrzyskie. p. 169.
Langier Kuzniarowa, A. Laboratory geotechnic analyses of the loamy Pliocene rocks from a borehole in Warsaw. p. 177.
Dybova, S.; Jachowicz, A. The microsporic zones in the Upper Silesian productive Carboniferous. p. 192.

TURYSTA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Turystyczno-Krajoznawcze) Warszawa. [Illustrated tourist magazine issued by the Polish Tourist and Country Lore Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Experiences of Soviet tourism, Readers' letters; Russian publications.
No. 7, July 1956.

13. SCIENCE

KOLO PRZYRODNIKOW IM. M. KOPERNIKA W EDYNBURGU. Pamietnik wydany na setne zebranie Kola w dniu 12 pazdziernika 1957 roku. [Edynburg, 1957] 16 p [Memoirs published for the 100th meeting of the M. Copernicus Circle of Naturalists on October 12, 1957]

KRUPKOWSKI, ALEKSANDER. Zasady termodynamiki i ich zastosowanie w metalurgii i metaloznawstwie. [Wyd. 1.] Krakow, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1956. 383 p. [Principles of thermodynamics and their application to metallurgy and to the knowledge of metals. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables]

MADALSKI, JOZEF. Atlas flory polskiej i ziem osciennych. Tablice opracowal Tadeusz Szynal. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [Atlas of the flora of Poland and neighboring territories. In Latin and Polish. In portfolio. illus.]
Vol. 7, pt. 1. [Chenopodiaceae. Pt. 1] 1957. 23 p.

MERGENTALER, JAN. Slonce. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 310 p. [The sun. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, indexes, tables]

POKOJOWE ZASTOSOWANIE ENERGII JADROWEJ; NAUKOWO-TECHNICZNA WYSTAWA ZSRR. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa [Panstwowe Wydawn. Szkolnictwa Zawodowego] 1957. 92 p. [The peaceful use of nuclear energy; a scientific-technical exhibition in the Soviet Union. 1st ed. illus., diagrs.]

SOKOLOWSKI, JAN. Ptaki drapiezne. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1956. 63 p. [Birds of prey. 1st ed. illus., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

ACTA ASTRONOMICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Astronomii) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Astronomy, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German. Quarterly]
Series A, v. 5, p. 51/114, 1952.
Series A, v. 5, p. 115/138, 139/158; 1954.
Series C, v. 1, p. 1/16, 51/56, 103/110.
Series C, v. 2, p. 1/20, 1953.
Series C, v. 2, p. 97/120, 1955.
Series C, v. 3, p. 73/92.
Series C, v. 4, p. 1/16, 33/56, 113/128.
Series C, v. 5, p. 85/107, 1955.
Vol. 6, nos. 1, 3; 1956.

ACTA CHIMICA. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydzial III: Nauk Matematyczno-Przyrodniczych) Lodz. [Papers on chemistry issued by the Section of Mathematics and Natural Sciences, Lodz Society of Science; with English and Russian summaries]
Vol. 1, 1955.
Vol. 2, 1956.

ACTA ORNITHOLOGICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Zoologiczny) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Zoological Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Title varies: Warsaw. Panstwowe Muzeum Zoologiczne. Acta Ornithologica Musei Zoologici Polonici]
Vol. 5, no 6, July 1957

ACTA PARASITOLOGICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Parazytologii) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Workshop of Parasitology, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
Vol. 6, no 1/7, 1958.

ACTA THERIOLOGICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Zoologiczny) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Zoological Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
Vol. 1, no. 9, June 1958.
Vol. 2, nos. 1, 3-6, Mar., Aug. 1958.

COLLOQUIUM MATHEMATICUM. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Matematyczny) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Mathematical Institute Polish Academy of Sciences in English, French, German, and Russian]
Vol. 3, no. 1, 1954.
Vol. 3, no. 2, 1955.

EKOLOGIA POLSKA, SERIA A. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Ekologiczny) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Committee on Ecology, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies: v. 1-2, 1953-54, Ekologia Polska]
Vol. 1, nos. 1-2, 1953.
Vol. 3, no. 6, 1955.
Index to v. 4, 1956.

FUNDAMENTA MATHEMATICAE. (Polska Akademia Nauk) Warszawa. [Papers on mathematics issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and Russian]
Vol. 42, no. 1, 1955.

KOSMOS, SERIA A: BIOLOGIA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Przyrodnikow im. Kopernika) Warszawa. [Journal on biological sciences issued by the Copernicus Society of Polish Naturalists. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Activities of scientific institutes and laboratories; Scientific conferences and congresses.
Vol. 6, no. 2, 1957.
Jaczewski, T 80th anniversary of the birth of Professor Jan Stach. p. 113
Gajewski, W. Research on genetics in France and England. p. 117.
Nowotny-Mieczynska, A. Viruses as a scientific and economic problem. p. 127.
Starmach, K. The algological research in the Tatra Mountains. p. 141.
Kraczkiewicz, Z. Tasks and needs of cytology in Poland. p. 153.
Stefanski, W. S. Tarczynski and S. Zebrowski's O chorobach odzwierzecych (Diseases Contracted from Animals); a book review. p. 163.
Kornas, J. Hans Kugler's Introduction to the Ecology of Flowers; a book review. p 164.
Olszewska, M. The structure of the nucleus of a cell in the light of investigations under the electronic microscope. p. 169.
Chicewicz, M. Some new data on the mechanism of color changes in Crustacea. p. 178.
Sandner, H. Impressions from a scientific visit to the Soviet Union. p. 186.
Starmach, K The Institute of Limnology of the Polish Academy of Sciences in Krakow. p. 194.
Parnas, J., and others. Research on the leptospirosis centers in the muddy biotopes of the Lublin region. p. 196.
Kowalski, K. The Krakow Section of the Zoological Institute of the Polish Academy of Sciences. p. 202.
Kostyniuk, M. Second Paleobotanic Conference in Krakow. p. 207.
Slusarski, W. Fifth Conference of the Polish Parasitological Society in the struggle against parasites in man. p. 209.
Ziemiecka, J. Activities of the Commission on Soil Biology at the 6th International Congress of Soil Science. p. 215.
Vol. 6, no. 3, 1957.
Makower, H. The decomposition and resynthesis of the virus of tobacco mosaic. p. 225.
Gorka, H. Some little-known contemporary and fossil Protozoa. p. 229.
Blaim, K. The coumarin compounds and their physiological activities. p. 243.

Pautsch, F. Mieczyslaw Bogucki's Podwoj (Mesidothea entomon L.), a book review. p 255
Riedel, A. Janusz Urbanski's Krajowe slimaki i malze (Polish Snails and Crustacea), a book review. p 256
Poluszynski, G. Wlodzimierz Michajlow's Tasiemce (Tapeworms), a book review. p. 258.
Pazaryska, K. A new sensational discovery of allegedly lost fauna. p. 261.
Juszkiewicz, T. The properdin system. p. 263.
Hausbrandt, L. J. R. Reeder's article "The Embryo of the Streptochaeta and its Bearing on the Homology of the Coleoptile"; a review p. 270.
Dabrowski, M The outline of an atlas of vascular plant distribution in England. p. 273.
Kozlowski, R Paleontology in India. p. 278.
Kielan, Z. Impressions from a visit to Sweden. p. 289.
Wolanski, N. Impressions from a visit in Soviet anthropological centers. p. 290
Michajlow, W. The Laboratory of General Parasitology of the Institute of Parasitology of the Polish Academy of Sciences p 309.
Swiatkowska, K. A plenary meeting of the Administration of the Copernicus Society of Polish Naturalists. p. 318.
Klnastowski, W. A meeting of the Commission on Regeneration of the Polish Academy of Sciences. p. 319.
Czaplinski, B. A meeting of the Parasitological Committee of the Polish Academy of Sciences dealing with problems of general parasitology. p. 321.
Kornas, J Second International Phytosociologic Excursion to the German Federal Republic and Denmark, July 2-7, 1956. p. 322.
Dobrzanski, W. A scientific session on changes and origin of microorganisms organized by the Microbiological Committee of the Polish Academy of Sciences. p. 324.

Lodz, Poland. Uniwersytet. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. SERIA II: NAUKI MATEMATYCZNO PRZYRODNICZE. Lodz. [Papers on mathematics and natural sciences issued by Lodz University; with English, Polish, and Russian summaries]
No. 2, 1956.

POSTEPY ASTRONOMII. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Astronomii) Krakow [Journal issued by the Committee on Astronomy, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: From scientific literature.
Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan./Mar. 1957.
Guth, V. The aims and the methods of research in the International Meteoric Year; outline of a lecture delivered at the joint conference of Czechoslovak and Polish astronomers in Breslau, June 1956. p. 3.
Ceplecha, Z. Meteor photography at the Ondrzejow Observatory; outline of a lecture delivered at the joint conference of Czechoslovak and Polish astronomers in Breslau, June 1956. p 8.
Ceplecha, Z. Physical theory of meteors and photographic observational materials, outline of a lecture delivered at the joint conference of Czechoslovak and Polish astronomers in Breslau, June 1956. p. 10.
Kresak, L. The collision theory of the origin of the Perseid group; outline of a lecture delivered at the joint conference of Czechoslovak and Polish astronomers in Breslau, June 1956, p. 12.
Opolski, A. Terminology of astronomical photometric

· zenith tube. p. 23.
mulas for optical libration;
ered at the Astronomical
December 1955. p. 32.
equalizing the heliometric
's librations; outline of a
Astronomical Conference
55. p. 34.
n of the sky's luminosity;
ered at the Astronomical
December 1955. p. 35.
e measurements of star-
e of a lecture delivered at
ence in Poznan, December

l conference with the par-
k astronomers in Breslau,

ical Colloquy in Liege,

Stowarzyszenie Naukowe-
ich) Warszawa. [Pub-
eying issued by the Sci-
n of Polish Geodesists.
tyn Instytutu Geodezji i
Geodetic and Cartographic
umentacyjny Geodezji, re-
lion. Monthly]
gress in technology and
ssociation and of the
publications.

ips of the German Demo-
om the German. p. 169.

Bramorski, K.; Lipinski, B.; Stachyrak, J. 3d International Course of Geodetic Measurement of Length in Munich. Pt. 2. p. 172.
Jablonski, J. Calculating resources of mineral raw materials on the basis of geodetic surveying. Pt. 2. p. 175.
Parfiniewicz, L. For a new table of norms for land commassation work. p. 179.
Grabczewski, F. Basic cartographic material of the Warsaw region. p. 183.
Szpetkowski, S. Referencing by the Weisbach method and definition of the most favorable conditions of measurement. p. 186.
Gradzki, W. The kinematic theory ofthe pantograph. p. 190.
Skolimowski, H. Is geodesy a mathematical science? p. 192.
Burzynski, R. Jubilee of the geodetic book. p. 194.
Jasinski, H. From the activities of the Central Board of the Association of Polish Geodesists. p. 195.
Jasinski, H. Results of 18 scientific-technical conferences of the Association of Polish Geodesists. Pt. 2. p. 197.
N. Correspondence courses in geodesy organized by the Polytechnic. p. 200.
Wieckowski, L. A proposition for the unification of photogrammetric measurements. p. 202.
Lewartowski, J. The 5-language geodetic dictionary. p. 203.
Lukasiewicz, E. B. Dzikiewicz' Zarys astronomii sferycznej i praktycznej dla topografow i geodetow (Outline of Spherical and Practical Astronomy for Topographers and Geodesists); a book review. p. 203.
Lorentski, A. A hypsometric map of the USSR to the scale of 1:2,500,000. p. 204.
Rudzki, K. Some problems of the application of serial photographs in forestry. p. 207.

Vol. 14, no. 6, June 1958.
Szmielow, B. For better provision for the geodetic and cartographic needs of the country. p. 209.
Klopocinski, W. The organization of the administration and the performance of geodetic works. p. 215.
Lipinski, M. Activity in the field of education and publishing of the State Map Publication Enterprise. p. 219.
Szczerba, A. The land register. p. 222.
Dzieczkanlec, J. Along the Wadi el Araba. p. 230.
Sawik, M. Words and utterances; vocabulary notes. p. 235.
H. J. 12th Meeting of Delegates of the Association of Polish Geodesists. p. 237.
Resolutions of the 12th Meeting of Delegates of the Association of Polish Geodesists in Allenstein, March 6-9, 1958. p. 241.

PRZEGLAD ZOOLOGICZNY. (Polskie Towarzystwo Zoologiczne) Wroclaw. [Journal issued by the Polish Zoological Society, with English summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Congresses, conferences, and scientific societies.
Vol. 1, nos. 1-2, 4; 1957.

ROCZNIKI CHEMII. (Polska Akademia Nauk) Warszawa. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Notes from laboratories; Discussion notes; Letters to the editor; Reviews; Variety.
Vol. 27, no. 2, 1953.

Torun. Uniwersytet. Obserwatorium Astronomiczne. BULLETIN. Torun. [Issued by the Astronomical Observatory, Copernicus University. In English and Polish]
No. 16, 1958.

URANIA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Milosnikow Astronomii) Krakow. [Popular magazine issued by the Polish Society of Friends of Astronomy. Monthly]
Vol. 29, no. 10, Oct. 1958.

WIADOMOSCI BOTANICZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Botaniczne) Krakow. [Journal issued by the Polish Botanical Society. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Ogrodow Zoologicznych, bulletin on botanical gardens. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 2, no. 1, 1958.
Zurzycki, J. The Tamiya cycle. p. 3.
Maciejewska-Potapczykowa, W. The components of nucleic acids and their derivatives as substances of plant growth. p. 13.
Maciejewska-Potapczykowa, W. The gibberellinas as a new factor of plant growth. p. 21.
Wierszyllowski, J. The Soviet and English hybrids of apples and pears. p. 25.

WIADOMOSCI CHEMICZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Chemiczne) Wroclaw. [Issued by the Polish Chemical Society. Monthly]
Recurrent feature; Activities of the Society.

Vol. 10, no. 4, Apr. 1956.
Sykulski, J. Determination of absolute configuration in sterols and triterpenes. p. 171.
Chabudzinski, Z. Stereochemistry of cyclohexane and its derivatives in the light of conformation analysis. p. 194.
Kroh, J. W. Romer's Teoria Procesu Fotograficznego (Theory of the Photographic Process); a book review. p. 232.
Nawojski, A. J. Smolenska's Proste Obliczenia Chemiczne (Simple Chemical Calculations); a book review. p. 233.

WIEDZA I ZYCIE. (Towarzystwo Wiedzy Powszechnej) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Society of Popular Knowledge. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliographical news; Mailbox; News from the Society; Among books.
Vol. 25, no. 8, Aug. 1958

WSZECHSWIAT. (Polskie Towarzystwo Przyrodnikow im. Kopernika) Warszawa. [Journal on popular science issued by the Copernicus Society of Polish Naturalists. Monthly]
Nos. 1-3, 12, Jan.-Mar., Dec. 1955.
Nos. 1, 3, Jan., Mar. 1956.

No. 5, May 1958.
Tokarski, J. A little-known Polish geologic expedition to the outskirts of Eastern Siberia; from reminiscences. p. 113.
Dyakowska, J. Problems of canine science. p. 117.
Deres, B. The agates. p. 122.
Rymar, J. The varieties of butterflies obtained by chemical means. p. 126.
Kozlowska, A. The cultivation of bulbous plants in the Netherlands. p. 130.
Grodzinski, W. Research on animal succession. p. 134.
Michajlow, W. O powstaniu zycia; hipotezy i teorie (The Origin of Life; Hypothesis and Theories); a book review. p. 139.
Srodon, A. Stefan Kownas and Antonina Sienicka's Przewodnik dendrologiczny po Toruniu i okolicy (A Dendrologic Guidebook for Torun and Its Vicinity), a book review. p. 141.

ZASTOSOWANIA MATEMATYKI. (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Matematyczny) Warszawa. [Papers on applied mathematics issued by the Mathematical Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries]
Vol. 2, no 1, 1954.

ZOOLOGICA POLONIAE. (Societas Zoologorum Poloniae) Warszawa. [Transactions of the Polish Zoological Society. In English and Polish with English summaries]
Vol. 7, no. 1, 1956.
Vol. 7, no. 4, 1956 (published 1957).

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

ARCHIWUM IMMUNOLOGII I TERAPII DOSWIADCZALNEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Immunologii i Terapii Doswiadczalnej) Wroclaw. [Papers issued by the Institute of Immunology and Experimental Therapy, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
Vol. 1, 1953.

FARMACJA POLSKA. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Publication on pharmacy issued by State Medical Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from the Pharmacy Center; Abstracts from foreign periodicals.
Vol. 14, nos. 15-16, Aug. 1958.

PEDIATRIA POLSKA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Pediatryczne i Instytut Matki i Dziecka w Warszawie) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Pediatric Society and the Mother and Child Institute in Warsaw. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Review of publications.
Vol. 33, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

Poland. Ministerstwo Zdrowia. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Health]
Nos. 10-11, 13, 15-16; May-Aug. 1958.

POLSKI TYGODNIK LEKARSKI. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Journal on clinical medicine issued by State Medical Publications; with English and Russian summaries. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 6, nos. 1/2, 3-4, 7-8, 9/10, 11-12, 13/14-16/18, 17, 18/19, 21/22-33/34, 35-39, 41-44, 45/46-51/52; Jan.-Dec. 1951.

POLSKIE ARCHIWUM MEDYCYNY WEWNETRZNEJ. (Towarzystwo Internistow Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal on internal medicine issued by the Society of Polish Internists. Monthly]

Vol.28, no. 7, 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

SLUZBA ZDROWIA. (Ministerstwo Zdrowia) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on public hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Readers' letters and editor's answers; Instructions of the Ministry of Health.
Vol.8, nos. 8, 11, 17, 27, 29-30, Feb.-July 1956.
Vol.10, nos. 30-37, Sept. 1958.

ZDROWIE. (Polski Czerwony Krzyz. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on public health issued by the Headquarters, Polish Red Cross. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Red Cross in the USSR and people's democracies; Red Cross school circles work; Correspondents report.
Vol.10, no. 9, Sept. 1958.

ZDROWIE PUBLICZNE. (Ministerstwo Zdrowia) Warszawa. [Journal on public health issued by the Ministry of Health. Bimonthly]
No.3, May/June 1956.
Kowrygina, M. Speech at the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian. p. 169.
Greer, F. Analysis of the morbidity and mortality of infants in Lodz in the years 1952-1954. p. 177.
Mirkortowa, E. Mortality of infants in Lodz in the years 1952-1954. p. 179.
Koszanska, J.; Marczynska, J. Analysis of the state of health of children in their first year of life, in one of the districts of Lodz. p. 187.
Golebiowska, M.; Kotnowska-Rapacka, W. Analysis of activities in the infants sections of the 1st Clinic for Children's Diseases in Lodz in 1954. p. 197.
Iwaszkiewicz, L. Analysis of the state of the organization for the protection of the health of mothers and children in the Lodz territory. p. 203.
Lacki, M.; Sztacholska, I. Analysis of the mortality of children in their first year and a comparative analysis of the activities of pediatric dispensaries in Lodz. p. 209.
Conclusions from the conference on problems of infant morbidity and mortality in Lodz in the years 1953-1954 held at Lodz, October 27, 1955. p. 221.
Krupinski, J. The organization and method of work of the departments of health of the presidiums of district people's councils; based on experiences in Warsaw Voivodeship. p. 225.
Rylko, S. The future of Polish pharmacology. p. 247.
Krupinski, J. Research on the morbidity of the rural population. p. 253.

No.4, July/Aug. 1956.
Conference of organizers of health protection in Krynica. p. 265.
Mysikowska, M.; Wisniewska, Z. Sanitary conditions in villages in the Czerwinsk area. p. 270.
Bartnik, T.; Radzimowski, M. Analysis of demographic indexes in the municipality of Czerwinsk in the years 1930-38 and 1946-54. p. 280.
Prusak-Piekutowska, B. Morbidity of the population in the Czerwinsk area. p. 286.
Michalski, A. Tuberculosis in the community of Czerwinsk in the light of fluorographic studies. p. 291.
Buczowska, A. and others. Tuberculin reactions and BCG vaccination of children in Czerwinsk and neighboring villages. p. 296.
Bieneczak, H. and others. The physical development and health conditions of peasant children in the schools of Plonsk District. p. 301.
Bartnik, T.; Piekutowska, B.; Radzimowski, M. The state of health protection for the population of the Czerwinsk area. p. 312.
Cuchra, A. The health center in the Czerwinsk camp. p. 324.
Mazurek, F. The physician's role in the treatment and prevention of diseases of the rural population in Podlasie. p. 330.

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

LAS POLSKI. (Ministerstwo Lesnictwa oraz Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Techników Lesnictwa i Drzewnictwa) Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians in Forestry and the Wood-Using Industries. Monthly]
Recurrent features. From the experience of Soviet forestry; Progress in technology and rationalization; New publications.
Vol.29, no. 2, Feb. 1956.
Vol.30, nos. 10-12, Oct.-Dec. 1956.

NOWE ROLNICTWO. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Publication on plant and animal industries issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications Biweekly]
Recurrent features. Notebook of an agronomist; New books on agriculture.
Vol.7, no.14, July 1958.
Miocek, A. Analysis of the production and financial activities of the machine-tractor Stations in Krakow Voivodeship. p. 561.
Skiba, H. Changes in the bylaws of collective farms. p. 565.
Kozakiewicz, J. Organization of farms, from another side. p. 568.
Markowski, T. A test of the method of an initial analysis of the economic-financial plan of the state farms. p 571.
Ker, S. Agricultural problems of the United States. I. Struggle for the course of agricultural policy. p. 575.

Vol.7, no.15, Aug. 1958.
Lubkowski, Z. Before sowing the winter crop. p. 601.
Rosenkranz, O. Influence of technology on the organization of farms and work. p. 604.
Wachowicz, J. The production of grain before and after the war. p. 607.
Los, J.; Epsztein, T. Possibilities of the activation of the export of poultry and eggs. p. 610.
Markijanowicz, M. What is really the matter? p. 614.
Kloczowski, E. Results of the construction of too expensive farm buildings. p. 616.
Agricultural problems of the United States. II. Processes of concentration. p. 620.

Vol.7, no.16, Aug. 1958.
Filutowicz, B. Extension of the influence of science. p. 641.
Skibinski, L. Changes in the system of the purchase of agricultural products in the Soviet Union. p. 644.
Marchlewski, T. Genetics and the breeding of animals. p. 647.
Wegorek, W. Science and agricultural training in the United States. p. 652.
Agricultural problems of the United States. III. Farmer-worker. p. 656.
Mylnarski, T. Rotation a factor in the improvement of of the profitability of the state farms. p. 657.
Reniger, A. Researches on the erosion of soils in Poland. p. 671.
As. Changes in the compulsory deliveries of grain and potatoes. p. 678.
Bojanowski, J. Polish scholar about the United States. p. 679.
Tulibacki, T. Hindu agriculturist in Poland. p. 680.

POSTEPY NAUK ROLNICZYCH. (Postepy Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Journal on agriculture, animal culture, and agricultural biology issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences. Title varies: 1954, Postepy Nauki Rolniczej, which superseded Postepy Wiedzy Rolniczej. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Review of periodicals.
Vol.2, nos.1-6, Jan.-Dec. 1955.
Vol.3, nos.1-2, 3/4, 5-6; Jan.-Dec. 1956.
Vol.4, nos.1, 4-6; Jan/Feb., July-Dec. 1957.
Vol.5, nos.1-3, Jan.-June 1958.

PRZEGLAD ZBOZOWO-MLYNARSKI. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on grain trade, storage, transportation, and milling issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes supplements: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Instytutu Zbozowego, abstracts issued by the Grain Institute, and Przeglad Wynalazkow i Usprawnien, bulletin on technical improvements in the grain and milling industry. Superseded Gospodarka Zbozowa, Apr. 1957. Monthly]
Vol.2, no.8, Aug. 1958.
Ziemianski, M. The problem of prices in the milling industry. p. 225.
A conference of grain chemists in Detmold. p. 227.
Flour mill machinery and equipment. p. 228.
Michalski, Z. Wonders of calculation in the milling industry. p. 230.
Duma, Z. Works on the separation and classification of milling products. p 232.
Bochynski, T. Means of correction of the coefficient cos fi. p 235.
Polish milling machinery abroad. p. 237.
Mozolewska, H. Bacteria on grain. p. 242.
Szlapczynski, Z. The milling industry in the capitalist countries of Europe. p. 245.
Strutynska, K. The Polish drying machine ZS-2, p 250.
National Conference of the Graduates of the Milling Schools. p. 253.
Gesicki, L. Fire! p. 254.

ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH *POLISH AGRICULTURAL ANNUAL.* SERIA B: ZOOTECHNICZNA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa [Journal on economic zoology and botany issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych, 1953. See also Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych Polish Agricultural Annual, Seria A: Roslinna, ... Seria C Mechanizacji, ... Seria D: Monografie, ... Seria E. Weterynarii, and ... Seria F: Melioracji i Uzytków Zielonych]
Vol.72, no.1, 1957.
Vol.73, no 1, 1957.

ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH. POLISH AGRICULTURAL ANNUAL. SERIA E WETERYNARII. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Papers on veterinary medicine issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement: Przeglad

nnual.
..
and

Vol.80, no.3, 1958.

ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH. POLISH AGRICULTURAL ANNUAL, SERIA F. MELITORACJI I UZYTKOW ZIELONYCH. (Polska Akademia Nauk Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych in Lesnych) Warszawa. [Papers on land improvement and grasslands issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych, 1953. See also Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Polish Agricultural Annual, Seria A Roslinna, ... Seria B Zootechniczna, ... Seria C: Mechanizacji, ... Seria D Monografie, and ... Seria E: Weterynarii]
Vol.72, no.3, 1956.

ROLNIK SPOLDZIELCA. (Centrala Rolniczej Spoldzielni 'Samopomoc Chlopska') Warszawa. [Publication on farming and management of cooperative farms issued by the Central Administration of the Peasant Self-Help Agricultural Cooperative. Includes a supplement: Poradnik Rachmistrza i Planisty, adviser to planners and accountants. Weekly]
Recurrent features. With the edge of a plowshare; Letters of credit; Notebook of a supply officer; Remember; In centers and cooperatives; Topics from periodicals; It is worthwhile to read; Historical calendar; Letters to the editor; We want to know why; Following up our articles; Beginning with a joke.
Vol.10, nos.32-36, Aug.-Sept.1958.

SYLWAN. (Polskie Naukowe Towarzystwo Lesne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Society of Forest Science; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement, Biuletyn Instytutu Badawczego Lesnictwa, bulletin of the Forest Research Institute. Quarterly]
Recurrent features. Bibliography; From foreign periodicals; News from the Society
Vol.99, nos.3-6, May-Dec.1955.
Vol 100, nos.2-5, 7-12, Feb.-May, July-Dec.1956

ZYCIE ROLNICZE. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on farming and farm organizations issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Monthly]
Vol.14, no.9, Sept.1958

16. TECHNOLOGY

BOGUCKA, MARIA Gdanskie rzemiosla tekstylne od XVI do polowy XVII wieku. [Wyd.1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1956. 319 p (Badania z dziejow rzemiosla i handlu w epoce feudalizmu, 4) [Textile handicraft in Danzig from the 16th to the mid-17th century. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries, bibl., footnotes, indexes, tables]
CtY ICU MiDW

BRYL, STANISLAW Konstrukcje stalowe hal przemysłowych. [Wyd.1. Warszawa] Arkady, 1958. 305 p. [Steel structures of industrial plants. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

DOWGIRD, ROMAN. Prefabrykacja w budownictwie przemysłowym. [Wyd.1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1957. 351 p. [Prefabrication in industrial building construction. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables]

FARBSTOFFSPEZIFIKATION. Dyestuffs specification. Specification des colorants. [Hrsg. von Clech G. m. b. H. Warszawa, Polish Foreign Trade Publications [195-?] 175 l. [In English, French, German, and Polish]

KOCIKOWSKI, A. Nasze doswiadczenia zeglarskie w ruchu ruslanowskim. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1954. 59 p. [Our navigation experiences in the Ruslan movement. 1st ed. footnotes]

KOSCIOLEK, ZBIGNIEW. Przyrzady i uchwyty do obrobki skrawaniem. Wyd 2 , przerob. i uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne. [Instruments and holders for metal cutting. 2d ed , rev. and enl. illus., bibl , diagrs., tables] Vol 1 1956. 234 p.

MICHNIEWICZ, WINCENTY. Konstrukcje drewniane. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Arkady, 1958. 780 p. [Wooden structures. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index, tables]

PIOTROWSKI, JAN. Poradnik mechanika i palacza centralnego ogrzewania [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1958. 259 p. [Guidebook for a mechanic and stoker of a central heating system. 1st ed. illus., map, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables]

POLAND. Urzad Patentowy. Wykaz patentow na wynalazki. Warszawa. [Classified index of patents from the Patent Office; also, a list of employee-patentees]
Year 1955. 1956. 68 p.
Year 1956. 1957. 66 p.
Year 1957. 1958. 60 p.

SKALMOWSKI, WLODZIMIERZ. Spoiwa i lepiszcza; technologia produkcji i zastosowanie w budownictwie. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Arkady [1958] 305 p. [Mortar and adhesive materials; the technology of production and application in building construction. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables]

SZKOP, ZYGMUNT. Eksploatacja bocznic kolejowych. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1957. 155 p. [Exploitation of sidetracks. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, forms]

PERIODICALS

ARCHIWUM ELEKTROTECHNIKI. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Podstawowych Problemow Techniki) Warszawa. [Research papers on electricity and electrical engineering issued by the Institute of Fundamental Technological Problems, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 7, no. 1, 1958.
Jakubowski, J. The voltage used by Nikola Tesla 60 years ago. p. 3
Hahn, S Analysis of the range of oscillations in generators by means of a complex frequency method p. 13.
Skoczynski, Z. Physical interpretation of the transient state in synchronous generators by a revolving magnetic field. p. 63.
Oleszynski, T. Measuring the luminous flux of fluorescent lamps without the use of an integrating photometer p. 87.
Kolek, W.; Puchala, A. Analysis of nonsymmetrical states of an asynchronous machine. p. 99.

ARCHIWUM MECHANIKI STOSOWANEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk Zaklad Mechaniki Osrodkow Ciaglych) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Laboratory of Mechanics of Solids, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and Russian summaries]
'. 8, no. 3, 1956.

TO, MOTO, SPORT. (Polski Zwiazek Motorowy) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Polish Motoring Union. Weekly]
.s. 36-39, Sept. 1958.

UDOWNICTWO LADOWE. (Politechnika Gdanska) Poznan. [Papers on civil engineering issued by Danzig Polytechnic, with English and Russian summaries]
lo. 1, 1956
Szczygiel, J. Outlines of new methods of computation for frame and grille systems. p. 3.
Rubczak, T. Determining the basic resistance of cars moving down from hump yards. p. 83.
Rubczak, T. Designing port terminals. p. 97.
Rubczak, T. The influence of crossings on traffic capacity of roadways. p. 121.

UDOWNICTWO WODNE. (Politechnika Gdanska) Poznan. [Papers on hydraulic engineering issued by Danzig Polytechnic, with English and Russian summaries]
o. 1, 1956.
Karwowski, J. The most economical speeds of ships for inland navigation. p. 3.
Huckel, S. Problems of the floatability of foundation caissons for marine constructions. p. 15.
Huckel, S. Determination of the thickness of the bottom of well foundations. p. 27.
Piasecki, D. An attempt at a dynamic classification of the coast. p. 33.
Gruner, M.; Bastian, S. Aggregates for waterproofing concrete and mortars. p. 49.
Piasecki, D. Characteristics of the morphology of the Polish coast. Pt. 1. Problems of the Polish coast in the light of scientific publications. p. 65.

DROGOWNICTWO. (Instytut Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on road construction, maintenance, and finance issued by Transportation Publications. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Budownictwa Drogowego, bulletin of the Institute of Road Construction. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Organization, standardization, and improvements; Review of Soviet and foreign periodicals; Bibliography; Letters.
Vol. 10, no. 10, Oct. 1956
Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1956.

ELEKTRONIKA. (Przemyslowy Instytut Elektroniki) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Industrial Electronics Institute, with English, German, and Russian summaries]
Recurrent feature Abstracts.
Vol. 3, no. 4/5, Apr./May 1957.
Szczerski, W. The evaporation of barium from L cathodes. p. 107.
Krohs, A. Internal photoelectric phenomenon. Tr from the German. p. 116.
Sokolowski, L. Methods of testing microwave magnetrons. Pt. 1. p. 129.
Barwicz, W. International Congress of Microwave Tubes. p 145.
Information concerning germanium diodes produced by the Industrial Institute of Electronics in Warsaw. p. 168.

Vol. 3, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Paszkowski, B.; Wolinski, W. Production of high-purity antimony with the help of vacuum distillation. p. 451.
Sokolowski, L. Methods of testing microwave magnetrons. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) p. 470.

Table of contents for v 3, 1957.

Vol. 4, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1958.
Braginski, A. Magnetic materials. p. 3.
Pultorak, J. Point-junction transistor. p. 42.

Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Bartz, Z. Carbon resistors in telecommunication and the radio industry. Pt. 1. p. 59.
Krolikowski, A. Graphechon storage tube. p. 89.
Klamka, J. Designs and electric properties of germanium junction-type diodes. p. 103.

Vol. 4, no. 4/5, Apr./May 1958.
Masica, B. Influence of anode preparation on gas desorption p. 123.
Laniecki, W. Dependence of selenium photoelectric cell resistance and capacity on light exposure. p. 133.
Kobus, A. Correlation between the density of dislocations observed on an 111-plane and the lifetime of minority carriers in germanium. p. 141.
Bartela, M.; Szczerski, W.; Taczanowski, A. Sintered cathodes of great current output. p. 173.

ELEKTRYFIKACJA I MECHANIZACJA GORNICTWA I HUTNICTWA. (Akademia Gorniczo-Hutnicza w Krakowie) Krakow. [Papers on electrical engineering and machinery used in mining and metallurgy issued by the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy in Krakow]
No. 1, 1954.

ELEKTRYKA. (Politechnika Gdanska) Gdansk. [Papers on electrical engineering issued by Danzig Polytechnic; with English and Russian summaries]
No. 1, 1955.

ELEKTRYKA. (Politechnika Wroclawska) Wroclaw. [Papers on electrical engineering issued by Breslau Polytechnic; with English and Russian summaries]
No. 2, 1954
Nos. 3-5, 1955.

HORYZONTY TECHNIKI. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing technical knowledge and inventions issued by the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Mailbox, Technical calendar; Bibliography.
Vol. 11, no 8, Aug. 1958.

KSIAZKA TECHNICZNA. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Warszawa. [Publisher's bulletin on technical books issued by State Technical Publications. Monthly]
Vol. 6, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

METALURGIA I ODLEWNICTWO. (Akademia Gorniczo-Hutnicza w Krakowie) Krakow. [Papers on metallurgy and founding issued by the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy in Krakow]
No. 1, 1954.

MLODY TECHNIK. (Nasza Ksiegarnia) Warszawa. [Magazine on technology for youth issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia. Monthly]
Vol. [7] no. 7, July 1958

OCHRONA PRACY; BEZPIECZENSTWO I HIGIENA PRACY. (Ministerstwo Pracy i Opieki Spolecznej i Centralny Instytut Ochrony Pracy) Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry of Labor and Social Insurance and the Central Institute of Industrial Safety. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Centralnego Instytutu Ochrony Pracy, bulletin of the Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Ochrony Pracy, documentation on industrial safety. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Standards in process.
Vol. 13, no. 8, Aug. 1958.
Maczewski-Rowinski, B. Some modern devices for the precipitation of aerosols. p. 2.
Januszkiewicz, J. Systems of reporting accidents in France and Poland. p. 10.
Decowski, E. Industrial safety in rolling mills. p. 14

ODZIEZ. (Centralne Zarzady Przemyslu Dziewiarskiego, Odziezowego i Ponczoszniczego) Lodz. [Issued by the Central Boards of the Weaving, Clothing, and Hosiery Industries. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design. Monthly]
Vol 9, no. 7, July 1958.
A new technique in the clothing industry. p. 163.
Dangel, T. Analysis of employment in the clothing industry. p. 167.
Borkowski, B. The problem of automation in the clothing industry. p. 161.
Krawczyk, M. The history of the development of the clothing industry; production and technology. p. 165.
Lange, Z. General information about the dyeing of men's black wool and hair hoods hardened after dyeing. p. 170.
Strozewski, J. Repairing in the button and fancy-goods industry. p. 172.
Rayzacher, J. Fashion shows in Paris. p. 175.

Poland. Urzad Patentowy. WIADOMOSCI. Warszawa. [Official bulletin on patents and trade-marks and laws governing them issued by the Patent Office. Includes a supplement: Wazniejsze Wynalazki Opatentowane za Granica, selected list of patents granted abroad. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Trade-marks; Answers to questions concerning inventions and trade-marks, Patents on sale.
No. 4, July/Aug. 1958.

POMIARY, AUTOMATYKA, KONTROLA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on automation and measuring and controlling engineering instruments issued by the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Foreign and domestic periodicals received; Book reviews.
Vol. 3, no. 3, Mar. 1957.
After the 3d Congress of Polish Engineers and Technicians. p. 89.
Damasiewicz, M. Certain cases of free self-vibrations of mechanisms with elastic links. p. 91.
Orszanski, L. International standardization of thermometric characteristics of technical thermoelements. Tr. from the Russian. p. 93.
Gajewski, Z. Marginal notes on Dr. D. L. Orszanski's lecture on international standardization of thermoelements. p. 98.
Surowiak, W. Analysis of rectilinear functional scale equations. p. 99.
Katarzynski, S. Problems of exactitude in microhardness measurements. p. 104.
Ciborowski, F. The influence of the resistor's own heat in thermistors on temperature measurements. p. 105.
Styrczula, A. Hydraulic stream controllers of Polish production and some of their typical applications. (To be contd.) p. 112.
Sowinski, A. Fundamentals of the electronic analogue computers p 118
Milewski, B. Electropneumatic signaling and blocking. p. 119.
Lebson, S.; Manczak, K. Frequency errors in polyphase meters. p. 121.
Wisniewski, A. The rejection card in the machinery industry. (To be contd.) p. 122.
Ilnicki, D. Mathematical computers at the Conference of Measurement Technique in Budapest, October 1-4, 1956. p. 127.
Zajdler, L. A review of Zegarmistrzostwo; praktyczny podrecznik fachowy. Czesc VI. Konstrukcja i dzialanie zegarow i zegarkow mechanicznych (Watch-Making; A Practical Professional Handbook. Vol. 6, Construction and Functioning of Clocks and Mechanical Watches). p. 128.

Poznan. Instytut Technologii Drewna. PRACE. Poznan. [Papers issued by the Institute of Wood Technology, Ministry of Forestry; with English and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Drzewnictwa, documentation]

Vol. 3, no. 1, 1956.

Glaser, T.; Grzeczynski, T., Stolarski, P. Investigations on the resistance of birch plywood to attack by the fungi Trichoderma sp. and Polystictus versicolor (L.) Fr. depending on the kind of glue used in its production. p. 3.

Hrycyk, R. Determination of reserves in the productive capacity of vertical frame saws according to their construction and working conditions. p. 30.

Bielczyk, S. Investigations on the physical and mechanical properties of fir and pine derived from a forest complex akin to the natural forest. p. 86.

Vol. 3, no. 2, 1956.

Bielerzewka, A. Bibliography of the writings on lumber for 1953. p. 3.

Vol. 3, no. 3, 1956.

PRZEGLAD ELEKTROTECHNICZNY. (Ministerstwo Energetyki, Ministerstwo Przemyslu Maszynowego i Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal on electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of the Electric-Power Industry, the Ministry of the Machine Manufacturing Industry, and the Polish Electrical Engineers Association. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Elektrotechniki, documentation issued by the Documentation Center of Electrical Engineering. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Brief notes; Electrical vocabulary; Publications received; News of the Association; Review of periodicals.

Index to v. 28, 1952.

PRZEGLAD GEOLOGICZNY. (Wydawnictwa Geologiczne) Warszawa. [Publication on economic geology issued by Geologic Publications. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Organizational and legal problems; Brief notes; New publications: reviews and foreign periodicals; Standards and instructions.

Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1958.

Pazdro, Z. Underground waters of the Danzig region. p. 241.

Wawryk, W. Remarks on the argillaceous raw material in Danzig Voivodeship. p. 245.

Bohdziewicz, L. A division of the Danzig, Sopot, and Gdynia region from the point of view of geologic properties and building construction. p. 249.

Buczynski, M. Preliminary results of geologic and technical studies in connection with the plan of dam construction near Kazimierz. p. 252.

Zembrowski, S. Is it possible to receive water from argillaceous formations? p. 254.

Sawicki, S. A deposit of variegated argillaceous shales in Miedzybrodzie near Sanok. p. 255.

Ciesla, E.; Kozydra, Z. An attempt at a new stratigraphic subdivision of the Lias in the Gory Swietokrzyskie in connection with the Kujawy region. p. 258.

Jurkiewicz, H. Foraminifera of the Cergowa series of folds in the Dukla and Michowa of the Folusz-Mrukowa region. p. 260.

Nozanka, M. Sanidine in the porphyritic rock from Lomnica. p. 263.

Rozycki, M. Jozef Zwierzycki. p. 264.

Musial, T. Two years of activities of the Field Geologic Service. p. 265.

Golab, M.; Sliwinski, Z. An interpretation of seismic materials obtained by the reflection method on steep structures of the Sompolno-Gopolo type. p. 269.

Guziel, A. The interpolation of the coefficient of isolines presenting the thickness of the upper and lower strata. p. 272.

Wojnar, K. Core drills for obtaining cores from friable and soft rocks. p. 274.

Aleksandrowicz, S. Autogenetic quartz in santonin marls in Samborek. p. 275.

Sedlak, W. Pyrites in the Lysa Gora in the Gory Swietokrzyskie. p. 276.

Sliwinski, S. The newly discovered occurence of zinc and lead ores in the Devonian of the Slewierz region. p. 277.

Kozikowski, H. A few remarks on P. Karnkowski and H. Jurkiewicz' article "Paleocene of the Magura Nappe." p. 278.

PRZEGLAD GORNICZY. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Gornictwa) Katowice. [Issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Mining Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Glownego Instytutu Gornictwa, bulletin of the Central Institute of Mining; Biuletyn Instytutu Mechanizacji Gornictwa, bulletin of the Institute of Mechanization in Mining; and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Gornictwa, documentation. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Current news; Foreign review; Polish standards

Vol. 14, no. 5/6, May/June 1958.

Borecki, M.; Huryasz, J. Basic problems and trends in mechanization and mining methods in the Polish bituminous coal mines. p. 235.

Zalewski, F.; Kaczmarczyk, T. Conclusions from the preliminary testing of various shapes of working shafts obtained by leaching the surface of rock-salt deposits. p. 242.

Kumor, J.; Ledwoch, Z.; Bielski, T. Experiences in operating the American disc cutter loader in the Zabrze colliery. p. 245.

Ballenstedt, L. Room-and-pillar or longwall coal mining. p. 254.

Bystron, H. A graphic solution for ventilating systems. p. 255.

Tarnowski, J. Principles of auxiliary ventilation and simple methods of calculating their effectiveness. p. 267.

Heben, A. The influence of motions of a cutting chain with intermittent feed on the cutting speed. p. 272.

Czerner, K. An analysis of vertical transportation in main coal shafts. p. 277.

Szreter, T.; Stolorz, F. Impact crushers. p. 281.

Durka, M. Determining actual density of brown coal by the pycnometric method. p. 288.

Bajer, F.; Koralewski, E. The profitableness of working the same coal depost by longwall and shortwall methods. p. 291.

Fryczkowski, E. New data concerning the Soviet coal deposits. p. 302.

Safety at work in the mining industry; from the 19th Conference of the State Mining Council. p. 305.

Mikucki, A. Loading chutes. Biuletyn Mech. p. 1.

Mikucki, A. PM shifters for the mechanized switching of armored scraper conveyers. Biuletyn Mech. p. 3.

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY DROGOWY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on construction and maintenance of railroad tracks issued by Transportation Publications. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Kolejowy Drogowy; Miesieczny Dodatek dla Toromistrza, for track servicemen. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Review of publications; Review of foreign periodicals; From Soviet experience.

Vol. 8, no. 8, Aug. 1956.

Skinder, L. Organizing work on construction sites. Pt. 2. p. 169.

Tajer, T. The effect of vagrant currents on underground installations. p. 171.

Przetakiewicz, J. Reimpregnation of ties and terms of acceptance of reimpregnated ties. p. 174.

Ponikowski, J. Rational basis for surveying. Pt. 2. p. 177.

Zielinski, S. Technical acceptance tests of ST 3 prestressed-concrete ties. p. 180.

Rost, M. Investigation of visibility and vehicle traffic at grade crossings. p. 182.

Sergue, B. Impregnation of wood, fungicides, and mildew. p. 187.

Bawelski, L. Obstacles in the work of road instructors. p. 190.

Railroad tracks built on reinforced-concrete plates. p. 191.

Palka, T. Accidents caused by deformed tracks. p. [3] of cover.

Preparing buildings and other installations for the winter. Przeglad Drog. Dodatek. p. 113.

Wagrowicz, J. Supplementary impregnation of ties on the roadbed. Przeglad Drog. Dodatek. p. 121.

Grobicki, W. Notes on the behavior and functioning of extra-long rails in trial sections of track on the Polish State Railroads. Pt. 3. Przeglad Drog. Dodatek. p. 126

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY MECHANICZNY. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on railroad engineering issued by State Transportation Publications. Includes supplements: Przeglad Kolejowy Mechaniczny; Dodatek dla Maszynistow, for locomotive engineers, and Przeglad Kolejowy Mechaniczny; Dodatek dla Rewidentow Wagonow, for railroad car inspectors. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Review of regulations; Review of periodicals.

Vol. 8, no. 2, Feb. 1956.

Mlodecki, W. The tasks of the traction services in 1956. p. 33.

Wasilewski, G. The tasks of the car repair services in 1956. p. 35.

The fulfillment of the planned tasks of the mechanical services in 1955. p. 37.

The fulfillment of the planned tasks of the Rolling Stock Repair Shops in 1955. p. 38.

Dylewski, A.; Kapczynski, Z. The control and acceptance of welded objects. Pt. 2. p. 39.

Kesicki, Z. The coating of pans with alloys. p. 43.

Nieliwodzki, J. The sodafos (caustic soda and sodium triphosphate) method of water purification. p. 45.

A. K. The braking of trains; the coefficient of friction between the wheel rim and the brake shoe. (To be contd.) p. 49.

Wlodarczak, A.; Hanzewniak, W. The maintenance of injectors. p. 51.

Fijalkowski, J. Locomotive tenders. p. 53

Errors in car construction and repair. p. 56.

Laguna, J. The organization of periodic control of measuring devices of the Rolling Stock Repair Shops. p. 59.

An analysis of locomotive breakdowns and of the passing of semaphores in 1955. p. 33.

Vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1956.

Discussion on the Five-Year Plan in the Rolling Stock Repair Shops. p. 65.

Discussion on the Five-Year Plan in locomotive workshops. p. 66.

Discussion on the Five-Year Plan in railway car workshops. p. 68.

Blaszczyk, H. Selection of coal according to the conditions of traction. p. 70.

Szmidt, K. The testing of brakes on a train. p. 72.

Nowak, Z. Sample ring testing in the research on the strength of boiler shells. p. 75.

Nieliwodzki, J. Sparks from locomotives. p. 77.

A. K. The braking of trains; the coefficient of friction between the wheel rim and the brake shoe. p. 79.

Fijalkowski, J. Trofimow slide rods. p. 81.

Collision of two trains in a railroad station. p. 84.

Markowska, J.; Kaczmarek, J. The purpose and methods of research on sands and molding materials. p. 86.

Bielko, K. Let us know operation standards. Indices of coal calorie consumption per 1,000 gross ton-kilometers. (To be contd.) p. 89.

Mirski, M. An electromechanical drying device for drying railroad cars. p. 92.

Piskiewicz, Z. Some tasks in the field of industrial safety and hygiene. p. 94.

Szczepanski, J.; Gruchala, K. Damage to muffs of light bumpers. p. 95.

Wegrzyn and R. Korkiewicz' Automatyczne spawanie lukiem krytm (Automatic Arc Welding under Flux Powder); a book review. p. [4] of cover.

N. Z. Krlworuczko's Organizacja sluzby wagonowej (The Organization of Railroad Car Operations); a book review. p. [4] of cover.

PRZEGLAD SPAWALNICTWA. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich i Instytut Spawalnictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on welding issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians and the Institute of Welding. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Spawalnictwa, information bulletin of the Institute. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Brief notes.

Vol. 8, no. 2/3, Feb./Mar. 1956.

Discussion on factory plans within the 5-Year Plan. p. 26.

An opening address delivered by Z. Keh, Chairman, Central Executive Committee of the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians, and Deputy Minister of the Ministry of the Machine Manufacturing Industry. p. 28.

Greeting addresses by Dr. G. A. Nikolaev, Dr. F. Faltus, and F. Richter. p. 29.

Nikolajew, G. A. Technical characteristics and strength of welded constructions. Tr. from the Russian. p. 30.

Discussion of the address by G. A. Nikolaev. p. 39

Discussion of the report "The Influence of a Project of Welded Construction on Workshop Difficulties," by E. Sledziewski. p. 40.

Discussion of the report "Technical Characteristics of Welded Ship Hulls," by S. Waluszewski. p. 41.

Faltus, F. Heavy civil engineering constructions; also a discussion. p. 46.

Lesniak, Z. Some problems of projecting long-spanned welded constructions subject to changing loads; also a discussion. p. 52.

Erdmann-Jesnitzer, F. Damages in welds caused by hydrogen; also a discussion. p. 64.

Erdmann-Jesnitzer, F. Structure and energy status of molecules at the boundaries. p. 65.

Discussion of the report "Technical Characteristics of the Construction of Locomotives from the Viewpoint of Repairs by Welding," by S. Bielecki and others. p. 66.

PRZEGLAD TECHNICZNY. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on industrial technology issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Centralnego Instytutu Dokumentacji Naukowo-Technicznej and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Zagadnien Dokumentacji, bulletin and documentation of the Central Institute of Scientific-Technical Documentation, and Biuletyn Glownego Urzedu Miar, bulletin of the Office of Weights and Measures. Semimonthly]

Recurrent features: News from the Organization and affiliated associations; Review of Polish and foreign technical periodicals; Brief notes.

Vol. 79, no. 8, Apr. 1958. In English and Polish.

Pikiikiewicz, H. Export for the sake of import. p. 273.

Rakowicz, Z. Poland's exports and imports of machines and industrial equipment. p. 275.

Woyniewicz, J. Poland exports plant equipment and complete works. p. 278.

Krupski, R. The Polish shipbuilding industry; export possibilities. p. 284.
Kamienobrodzki, K. Polish rolling stock exports in foreign trade. p 288.
Gorecki, A. Export possibilities of the Polish automotive equipment p. 292.
Biernacki, L. Production and exportation possibilities of boiler and turbine manufacturing industry in Poland. p. 299.
Ogrodowski, H. Poland exports machine tools. p. 304.
Oldakowski, S. The export possibilities of Polish-made building machinery. p. 315.
Borowicz, A. Development trends in the construction of mining machinery in Poland. p. 323.
Boniecki, J. Poland, well-known exporter of textile machines. p. 330.
Blaszak, H. Some information on the export of foundry machinery. p. 334.
Krajewski, T.; Debicki, Z. Production and export of the tool industry. p. 337.
Tarnowski, J. Steel production and export of rolled products. p. 342.
Sniezynski, M. The export of equipment of the Polish electrotechnical industry. p. 348.
Tarnowski, K. Production and export of Polish chemicals. p. 356.
Lubinski, C. Piland exports 100,000 tons of zinc. p. 363.
Lisowski, A. Production and export of medical equipment. p. 366.
Leszczynska, I. The Polish Salvage Company. p. 370.
Heidrych, J. Technical information service of the Central Technical Organization at the 27th Poznan International Fair. p. 373.
Sloszynski, T. The development and production of the Danzig Shipyard. p. 376.
Durski, A. Polish optical works; optical and mensuring equipment production. p. 381.
Trojanowski, M. Polish National Insurance and the 27th International Fair at Poznan. p. 386.

Vol. 76, no. 11/12, June 1958.
Ebert, F. International cooperation. p. 470.
Spey, R. Industrial development of the German Democratic Republic. p. 471.
Dietrich, W. The German Democratic Republic at international fairs. p. 475.
Endler. Training of the technical staff at the higher schools in the German Democratic Republic. p. 476.
West, H. The Chamber of Technology of the German Democratic Republic. p. 478.
Heinrich, W. The plastics industry in the German Democratic Republic. p. 480.
Klotzsche, G. A new type of building machinery produced in the German Democratic Republic. p. 485.
Sturm. Cranes and transportation installations. p. 489.
Rosegger, S. Trends in the development of the mechanization of agriculture. p. 494.
Nusken, F. Some information concerning the production and construction of railroad rolling stock in the German Democratic Republic. p. 497.
Fasold. The aircraft industry in the German Democratic Republic. p. 502.
The Wartburg, a well-constructed type of automobile in Eisenach. p. 506.
Glaser, K. Trends in the development of automated machine tools in the German Democratic Republic. p. 511.
Pohler, H. Polygraphic machines. p. 516.
Singhuber, K. Pilger cold-rolling mill. p. 522.
Anders, W. Conditions and the prospects of welding in the German Democratic Republic. p. 524.
Tripmacher, E. Industrial technique of electric processing in the German Democratic Republic. p. 530.
Watzula, E. Three-phase engines of a uniform series constructed in the German Democratic Republic. p. 537.
Weiss, E. The Center of Nuclear Studies in the German Democratic Republic. p. 542.
Hartmann, W. Measuring instruments in the field of nuclear physics and technology. p. 546.
Roeber, H. Electronic apparatus for steering and regulation. p. 550.
Novelties in radio engineering in the German Democratic Republic. p. 553.
Neidhardt, P. Television engineering in the German Democratic Republic. p. 557.
Weber, R. The Zeiss Style Plants in Jena. p. 560.
Office machines in the German Democratic Republic. p. 571.
Grocki, L.; Wenz, ... Statistical activity of Polish Youth. For the second time building of ... p. 578.

Vol. 76, no. 14, July 1958.
The importance of the handling of materials in the national economy; a statement by Vice-premier Piotr Jaroszewicz. p. 617.
Kistelski, L. Problems of transportation in loading units; an interview with Professor Ignacy Brach. p. 618.
Lutosławski, Z. The present condition of the handling of materials and its needs. p. 621.
Zbichowski, Z. An analysis of the shop transportation p. 625.
Oldakowski, S. Possibilities of the production of equipment for handling materials. p. 634.
Kaczanowski, T. Problems of the production of industrial vehicles. p. 638.
Grabowski, W., Mongird, Z.; Plutynski, K. Power-driven vehicles for handling materials. p. 642.
Bogdanowicz, M., and others. Concerning some equipment for handling materials. p 653.
Kistelski, L. Heavy fork-type loaders. p. 661.
Plutynski, K. The pallet system and transportation in containers. p. 663.
Grabowski, E A review of the equipment for the handling of materials at the 27th Poznan International Fair. p. 671
Plutynski, K.; Zaremba, R. Mechanization and organization of the handling of materials in Polish seaports. p. 674.
Murawski, T. Technical base of the equipment for handling materials in Polish harbors. p. 681.
Kumos, R. The problem of surfaces and roads in the handling of materials. p. 684.
Twardowski, W.; Maczewski-Rowinski, B. Industrial safety in the inland handling of materials. p. 689.
Lachmajer, R. Industrial safety in the handling of materials in harbors. p. 693.
Kunicki, W. Tasks and organization of the International Cargo Handling Co-ordination Association. p 697.

Vol. 79, no. 15, Aug. 1958.
Mejro, C. Lights and shadows of the decree of the Council of Ministers concerning the practice of engineers. p. 699.
Kopec, W. Labor productivity in building. p. 700.
Schulz, Z. The Institute of the Rationalization of Economy in the German Federal Republic. p. 703.
Maczewski-Rowinski, B. Pollution of the atmosphere with dust and new trends in the removal of dust from industrial gases. p 705.
(t). Questions after visiting new plants for the production of building materials. p. 710.
Kistelski, L. 14/27 General Conference of the Delegates of the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. p. 712.
Topolnicki, T. Impressions from the 9th Conference of the Delegates of the Polish Association of Building Engineers and Technicians in Stettin. p. 715.
Libicki, B. Economics and technology in the service of modern warfare. p. 718.
emte. The Sejm controls the fulfillment of desiderata; problems of technology and industry in the *Sejm*. p. 722.

PRZEGLAD WYNALAZCZOSCI. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna i Urzad Patentowy) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing inventiveness, technical progress, and current patents issued by the Central Technical Organization and the Patent Office. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 6, June 1958.
Szacillo, J. Methodological advice in the rationalization work. p. 165.
Furmanik, A. Remarks on the intended amendment of the regulations concerning the inventiveness of employees. (To be contd.) p. 167.
Bek, G. Roads of the invention movement in the machinery industry. p. 190.
Majchrowicz, T. Employee's inventiveness and its administrative apparatus. p. 192.
J. D. Yugoslav law on inventions and technical improvement. p. 193.
Nazarewski, J. Activities of the Association of Polish Inventors in 1957. p. 202.

PRZEMYSL DRZEWNY. (Centralne Zarzady Przemyslow Drzewnego, Meblarskiego, i Lesnego i Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Lesnictwa i Drzewnictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on the woodworking, furniture, and forest industries issued by the Central Boards of the Woodworking, Furniture, and Forest Industries and the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Forest and Woodworking Industries. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Rationalization and innovation; Adviser's box; Brief notes; Bibliography of Polish and Soviet books available in Poland.
Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1956.
Workers participate in working out the five-year plans in the production enterprises of the wood industry. p. 1.
Tarocinski, E. Role and the most important elements of stiffening frame saws. (To be contd.) p. 2.
Wertz, B. Coupling of saws in the frame track. (To be contd.) p. 6.
Dubas, L. Let us make rational use of ash trees from Puszcza Bialowieska. p. 11.
Sicinski, W. Refinement of fiberboard. p. 12.
Lewandowski, W. Application of fiberboard for the manufacture of railroad cars. p. 14.
Pazonka, W.; Wroczynski, Z. For the regulation of work standards and wages in the furniture industry. p. 16.
Puchala, M The furniture exhibition in Italy. p 20
Bacia, K., Lawniczak, M., Witkowski, B Possibilities of the natural color of the lumber for the needs of the furniture industry and other industries. p 27.
Vol. 7, no 12, Dec. 1956.

PRZEMYSL MATERIALOW BUDOWLANYCH. (Ministerstwo Budownictwa i Przemyslu Materialow Budowlanych) Warszawa. [Popular magazine issued by the Ministry of Construction and the Building Materials Industry. Weekly]
Vol. 4 [i.e. 5?] no 35, Sept. 1958
Vol 5, nos. 36-37, Sept. 1958.

RACJONALIZATOR. (Centralny Zwiazek Spoldzielczosci Pracy) Warszawa. [Journal on industrial management issued by the Central Union of Production Cooperatives. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no 7/8, July/Aug. 1958.
Florian, J. "Chemical laundry" of the rationalization problems. p. 1.
Szczepankowski, E Rationalizers will help production establishments in satisfying the demand for articles of general use. p. 4.
Plaszczewski, J Prospects of the development of the inventiveness of employees of the railroads. p. 7.
Hybowa, J. A new means of washing. p. 12.
Soltykiewicz, J. Plastic materials substituted for lumber in building carpentry. p. 13.
Zurowski, J. Prospects of the application of high-frequency current in the domestic lumber industry. p. 16.
Zapart, P. Measures against the waste of useful offals. p. 19.
Korewa, T. Results of a conference. p. 22.
(zg). It is necessary to return to the rationalization movement. p. 23.
(kb). Dolls and foreign exchange. p. 24.
Szczepankowski, E. 27th Poznan International Fair p. 25.
Zahn, B Scientific research institutes and the progress of technology. p. 29.

ROZPRAWY ELEKTROTECHNICZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Podstawowych Problemow Techniki) Warszawa. [Journal on electrical engineering issued by the Institute of Fundamental Technological Problems, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and Russian summaries
Vol. 1, nos. 1-2, 1955.
Vol. 1, nos. 3-4, [1955] (published 1956).
Vol. 2, nos. 3-4, 1956.

SKRZYDLATA POLSKA. (Liga Lotnicza) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on aviation issued by the Aviation League. Includes supplements: Aerokluby, on organization; Mlody Lotnik, on model planes for youth; Spadochroniarz, on parachuting; Szybownik, on gliding; and Technika, on modeling. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From our correspondents; Book and periodical reviews on aviation; From air raids all over the country.
Vol. 10, nos. 3-4, Jan. 1954.

Vol. 12, no. 27, July 1956.
(kon). Who are starting in St. Yan. p. 3.
(k). Our representatives at the World Gliding Championship. p. 3.
Kornaszewski, W. The helicopter as an ideal means of medical transportation by air. p. 6.
J. P. The Belgian Tips planes. p. 7.
Solnicki, C. In the tracks of the world aviation companies; the Belgian SABENA. p. 11.
Szumer, B. More about accidents. p. 14.
Brzuska, A. Concerning Polish championship in *gliding acrobatics*. p. 14.
R. F. The main topics of the discussion of the section on publications are aeronautic archives, coordination of publications, and bibliographic works. p. 15.
Hoffmann, H. We revive the history of Polish *aeronautics*. p. 15.
Gryglicki, Z. The PWS-20 T. p. 16.
Swidzinski, J. The airplanes of the Polish Airlines Lot. Pt. 2. The postwar period. p. 16
Vol. 12, no. 28, July 1956.
Leja, W. The future of Polish aviation. Pt. 3. The problem of export of aircraft equipment. p. 3.
Witkowski, R. Problem of the aircraft industry. p. 3.
Staron, J. 18,000 hours in the air. p. 4.
Burzynski, Z. In a balloon over the continents. (To be contd.) p. 5.
Malinowski, T. More important parachute performances; before the competition for championship in Moscow. (To be contd.) p. 8.
Star. Summer aviation camps. p. 11.
Jas. Constructor of BM planes. p. 15.
Nikol, J. Hydroplanes in Poland and abroad. p. 16.
Vol. 12, no. 31, July 1956.
(KW) The Soviet world champion in Poland. p. 3.
Widort, Z. Diamond Day. p. 4.
Burzynski, Z. In a balloon over the continents. Pt. 4. (To be contd.) p. 5.

(W). The CKB-19 and the CKB-26. p. 11.
Malinowski, T. More important parachute performances, before the competition for championship in Moscow. Pt. 4. p. 13.
Kosiol, R. An echo of an alarm. p. 14.
Rozalski, H. Better use of the school at Zar. p. 15.
Gryglicki, Z. An airplane for a vertical take-off construction by Sipowicz. p. 16.

Vol. 14, nos. 28-30, July-Sept 1958.

STRAŻAK. (Komenda Glowna Straży Pozarnych) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on fire prevention and fire brigades issued by the Chief Command of Fire Brigades. Semimonthly]
Vol. 8, nos. 17-18, Sept. 1958.

TECHNIKA MOTORYZACYJNA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on motorization, automobile manufacture and maintenance issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes supplements: Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Motoryzacji, documentation on motorization issued by the Construction Bureau of the Motor Industry, and Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Transportu Samochodowego, bulletin of the Institute of Automotive Transportation. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: New publications.
Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan. 1956.
At the threshold of realization of the new 6-Year Plan. p. 1.
Sołtyński, A. Modern agricultural tractors. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 2.
Konczykowski, W. Trucks at the 42d Automobile Exhibition in Paris. p. 11.
Jung, D. Remarks on the construction of motorcycles in 1955. p. 16.
Gorecki, A. Second Party-Economic Conference of the Automobile Factory as a contribution to technological progress. p. 21.
Blumke, F. Ladder trucks and motorcars for firemen. p. 23.
Loth, E. A new passenger car the Citroen DS 19. p. 28.
Z. W. Skoda 440 passenger car. p. 32.
Zielinski, R. Master models and master dummies in the production of automobile parts. p. 36.
J. S. Observations made on tires made in Poland. Biuletyn. p. 1.
A. C. Testing small motors attached to bicycles. Biuletyn. p. 2.

WIADOMOSCI ELEKTROTECHNICZNE. (Stowarzyszenie Elektryków Polskich, Centralny Zarzad Energetyki, Centralny Zarzad Przemysłu Maszyn Elektrycznych i Centralny Zarzad Przemysłu Kablowego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Electrical Engineers Association and the Central Boards of the Electric-Power Industry, the Electric Machine Manufacturing Industry, and the Electric Cable Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Rationalizers' corner; Mailbox; Book reviews.
Vol. 16, no. 8, Aug. 1956.
Slonlewski, W. Economic use of station installations. Pt. 1. Railroad side lines and switches. p. 177.
Skyrzypek, T. Standardization and quality of electrotechnic production. p. 179.
Kurylowicz, J. Measuring the permeability of weak magnets. p. 182.
Wais, K. Constant steady state and progressive regulations. p. 185.
Rodkiewicz, M. Systems of electric drive for trolley buses. p. 187.
Sm. Multispeed two-winding motors. p. 188.
Karasinski, Z. Revolutionary possibilities in refrigeration. p. 189.
Kolbinski, K. Leipzig Spring Fair, 1956. p. 190.
The resolution of the 1st National Conference of the Technical Press. p. 192.
B. W. Working during intoxication as the cause of accident. p. 193.
Srodka, Z. Condensers and the one-phase feeding of three-phase motors. p. 196.
Smoluchowski, W. Electric equipment for tropical countries; national conference of the Polish electrical Engineers Association. p. 200.
(W. P.). The Section of Assembling Electric Equipment and Installations of the Polish Electrical Engineers Association. p. 200.
(R. Cz.) Słownik elektryczny rosyjsko-polski (Russian-Polish Electric Dictionary); a book review. p. [3] of cover.

WIADOMOSCI HUTNICZE. (Centralny Zarzad Przemysłu Hutniczego) Stalinogrod. [Publication popularizing founding issued by the Central Board of Foundries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Soviet experiences; Book and periodical reviews.
Vol. 14, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1958.

WIADOMOSCI NAFTOWE. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemysłu Naftowego i Związku Zawodowego Górników Naftowców) Krosno. [Publication on petroleum engineering and the petroleum industry for technical personnel issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Petroleum Industry and the Union of Petroleum Engineers. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Morski, T. Is it a new reorganization of the petroleum industry? p. 25.
Owsik, W. The technology of rational exploitation of gas deposits. p. 26.
Ogrodnik, A. Operations in stopping the outgoing gas and of measuring gas at the L2 gas well. p. 29.
Gorka, H. What is second Baku? Flooding crude oil deposits in Second Baku. (Conclusion) p. 31.
Dubis, W. Separating hydrogen sulfide from gas. p. 35.
Tyczynski, J. For a better quality of tool joints. p. 40.
Rachfal, S. Preventing the appearance of paraffin sediments. p. 43.
Orliklewicz, W. The cooperative apartment building industry. p. 47.

Vol. 4, no. 5, May 1958.
Pomykala, K. Measuring the parameters of closed pressure without any losses in production. p. 98.
Owsik, W. Gas hydrates and how to prevent their appearance. p. 101.
Gorczyca, M. A single-step cresol extraction of heavy paraffin oils. p. 107.
Nawrocki, J.; Machnik, W. Determining power indicators for pump systems. (Conclusion) p. 109.
Walduda, A. Causes of damage to ropes. p. 112.
Dubis, W. The petroleum industry in Austria. p. 114.
The fulfillment of production tasks in the first quarter of 1958. p. 120

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

DLUGOSZ, JAN. Banderia Prutenorum. Wydał Karol Gorski. [Przekł, wstępu i objasnien na język łaciński dokonały Gabriela Pianko, Lidia Winniczuk. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 338 p. [The Prussian banners. 1st ed. In Latin and Polish. illus. (part col.), indexes, notes]

GLADYSZ, BRONISLAW. Meteorologia dla żeglugi morskiej. [Wyd. 1.] Gdynia, Wydawn. Morskie, 1957. 406 p. [Meteorology for maritime navigation. 1st ed. illus., maps (part fold. col.), bibl., charts (part col.), diagrs., footnotes, glossaries, index, tables]

PANUFNIK, LADYSLAW. Jak chronic się przed działaniem bron atomowej. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa, Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1957] 146 p. [How to protect ourselves against the effects of atomic weapons. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

MORZE. (Liga Morska) Warszawa. [Popular illustrated magazine issued by the Maritime League. Absorbed Młody Żeglarz. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from the League; Editor's answers.
Vol. 12, nos. 6, 8, June, Aug. 1958.

PRZYJACIEL ŻOLNIERZA. (Liga Przyjaciol Żolnierza) Warszawa. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the League of Soldiers Friends. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Correspondents report from the field; In a few lines; Letters and answers; Intellectual entertainment.
No. 18, Sept. 1958.

TECHNIKA I GOSPODARKA MORSKA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna, Morski Instytut Techniczny i Morski Institut Rybacki) Gdansk. [Publication on shipbuilding and shipping issued by the Central Technical Organization, the Marine Technical Institute, and the Institute of Sea Fisheries. Includes supplements Biuletyn Morskiego Instytutu Technicznego, bulletin of the Marine Technical Institute, and Przegląd Bibliograficzny Rybołowstwa Morskiego, bibliography of the Institute of Sea Fisheries. Supersedes Technika Morza i Wybrzeża. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 1, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1951.

Vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1956.
Soviet sea transport in the sixth Five-Year Plan. p. 61.
Grzywaczewski, Z.; Holowinski, J.; Swiecicki, J. Standard type of fishing boats for the new deep-sea fishing. p. 62.
Migurski, A. Propulsion for trawlers. p. 65.
Kowalikowski, M. The problem of a two-shift system of work in ports. p. 68.
Zagrodzki, W. Casualties in sea navigation. p. 71.
Szczepanek, E. Observations on the operation of the coal carrier Malbork. p. 73.
Milewski, Z. Welding in the repair of ship hulls. p. 77.
Węgrzyn, M.; Borkusiewicz, W. Whether and what kind of prestressed piles should be used in our maritime constructions. p. 79.

Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1956.
The struggle for the development of maritime economy. p. 145.
Maritime economy in statistics. p. 146.
Zebrowicz, E. Labor efficiency in ports during the Six-Year Plan. p. 149
Krzyzanowski, T. Determination of economic technical parameters for the most efficient ship of the Levantine Line. p. 152.
Urbanowicz, W. The Mazowsze, the motor ship for vacation cruises. p. 155.
Borakowski, H. The difference between the service aboard a tanker and aboard merchant-marine vessels. p. 159.
Hajel, A. Advantages and deficiencies of the diving technique in classic scaphanders and in a Cousteau-Gagnan apparatus. p. 161.
Nowakowski, A.; Swiecicki, J. New type of cutters for salmon fisheries. p. 165.
Pradzynski, B. The conception of a salmon-fishing fleet. p. 167.

WOJSKO LUDOWE. (Wojsko Polskie. Glowny Zarzad Polityczny) Warszawa. [Journal on ideological education and leadership in the armed forces issued by the Political Department, Polish Armed Forces]
Recurrent features: Criticism and bibliography; Documents; Political activity of the Party in the Soviet Army.
No. 9, Sept. 1958.
Bednarz, B. Party-political work and the political officer. p. 3.
Rawski, T. The Polish Army fights along the middle of the Vistula. p. 9.
Tuszynski, W. Struggles of the People's Guard and the People's Army. II. p. 22.
Roman, W. The September campaign in 1939. p. 34.
Baz, I. Soviet military science about the character of a modern war. p. 53.
Libicki, B. How much do wars cost? p. 61.
Skalski, J. Role and assignment of a political officer in tactical exercises. p. 68.
Peleng. Chivalrous exercises in the 20th century. p. 70.
Roll call of Polish arms of glory: Voivode Piotr Dunin of Prawkowic (1415-1464), Captain Hilacynt Drozdowski (1753-1794), Colonel Franciszek Bartoszek, "Jacek" (1910-1943), Second Lieutenant Tadeusz Zawadzki, "Zoska" (1920-1943). p. 74.
pg. The place of ideology in social sciences. p. 84.
pg. Religion and politics. p. 87.
pg. Sociology and sociologic studies. p. 92.
(afk). Activities of the Society of Secular Schools. p. 95.

WOJSKOWY PRZEGLĄD LOTNICZY. (Dowodztwo Wojsk Lotniczych) Warszawa. [Journal on military aviation issued by the Air Force Command. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1957.
Markowski, W. Supersonic airplanes. p. 3.
Dostatni, B. Interception of airplanes equipped with radar. p. 18.
Kociubinski, W. Tactical movement of a fighter plane at the interception of targets in the air at high altitudes and in the stratosphere. p. 22.
Rozycki, J. Modern problems of the take-off and landing of airplanes. p. 26.
Treutz, J. Reflection on elite crews. p. 36.
Duszczenko, R., and others. Discussion on professional teachers in the air forces. p. 38.
Nowak, W. Certain problems connected with the air defenses of European countries signatory to the North Atlantic Treaty, 1949. p. 48.
Billington, J.; Kole, A., Lamb, B. Defense against intercontinental ballistic missiles. Tr. from the English. (To be contd.) p. 54.
Arct, B. Construction of world airplanes. p. 60.
Skalski, S. Black crosses over Poland. p. 70.

ŻOLNIERZ POLSKI. (Wojsko Polskie. Glowny Zarzad Polityczny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for soldiers issued by the Political Department, Polish Armed Forces. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From the history of the great national war; Polish contribution to human culture.
Nos. 25, 33-35, 37-38; June, Aug.-Sept 1958.

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

AGERPRES INFORMATION BULLETIN. (Rumanian News Agency) Bucharest. [In English. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Chronicle of events, Sports.
Vol. 6, no. 15/16, June 1955
Vol. 9, nos. 16, 18; Aug.-Sept. 1958.

Bucharest. Universitatea "C. I. Parhon." ANALELE. SERIA STIINTELOR SOCIALE. Bucuresti. [Journal on social sciences, history, and law issued by C. I. Parhon University; with French and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part Revista Universitatii "C. I. Parhon." See also its Analele. Seria stiintelor naturii. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 7, no. 11, 1958.
Belle, P. Ten years since the proclamation of the Rumanian People's Republic, a state of working people from village and town. p. 9.
Prisca, N. Creation and development of organs of the State's authority in the first decennium of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 21.
Ionescu, R. Suspension of the execution of administrative acts. p. 35.
Ellescu, M. Certain new problems within an old inheritance law. p. 51.
Popescu, T. Filiation resulting from matrimony, with regard to the mother. p. 69.
Stoenescu, I. Judicial supervision in civil procedure. p. 87.
Stanescu, V. Obligatory taxation. p. 99.
Tomulescu, C. The role of money in ancient Roman law. p. 117.
Statescu, C. Account clearing by acceptance as means of executing payments between socialist economic organizations and some legal problems resulting from it. p. 127.
Deak, F. Principal characteristics of the delivery contract. p. 149.
Anghel, I. Legal nature of relations based on dwelling leases in Rumanian law. p. 163.

CONTEMPORANUL. (Ministerul Culturii) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Culture. Weekly]
Nos. 24-25, 33-38; June, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

FLACARA. Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Book and film reviews; Chess; Comics.
Vol. 7, nos. 35-36, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

Iasi. Universitatea. ANALELE STIINTIFICE. SECTIUNEA III: STIINTE SOCIALE. Iasi. [Journal on social and political sciences, history, and law issued by Al. I. Cuza University; with French and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part its Annales Scientifiques. See also its Analele stiintifice. Sectiunea I: Matematice, fizica, chimie and its Analele stiintifice. Sectiunea II: Stiinte naturale]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Survey of periodicals.
Vol. 1, no. 1/2, 1955.

LA ROUMANIE NOUVELLE. Bucarest. [In French. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: News from Rumania; Science; Belles-lettres; Art.
Vol. 9, no. 193, Oct. 1956.
Vol. 10, no. 219, Nov. 1957.

RUMANIA TODAY. Bucharest. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in German as Rumanien Heute and in Spanish as Rumania de Hoy. Monthly]
No. 9, Sept. 1958.

TRIBUNA. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii) Cluj. [Publication on literature, fine arts, music, theater, and motion pictures issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Weekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 34, 36-38; Aug.-Sept. 1958.

U.S. Legation. Rumania. RUMANIAN PRESS REVIEW. Bucharest. [Abstracts from newspapers prepared jointly by the US and UK Legations. Daily]
Nos. 183-187, 213-224; Aug.-Sept. 1958.

URZICA. Bucuresti. [Illustrated politico-satiric publication. Semimonthly]
Vol. 10, nos. 16, 18; Aug.-Sept. 1958.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

Bucharest. Biblioteca Centrala de Stat. BIBLIOGRAFIA PERIODICELOR DIN REPUBLICA POPULARA ROMINA. Bucuresti. [Bibliography of Rumanian periodical and newspaper articles issued by the Central State Library. Title varies: before v. 5, 1957, Rumania. Ministerul Culturii. Buletinul bibliografic. Seria B: Articole si recenzii din presa. Semimonthly]
Vol. 6, no. 11, June 1958.

Bucharest. Biblioteca Centrala de Stat. BIBLIOGRAFIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE; CARTI, ALBUME, HARTI, NOTE MUZICALE. Bucuresti. [National bibliography of books, pamphlets, maps, and music issued by the Central State Library. Title varies: before v. 3, no 12, June 1954, Rumania. Ministerul Culturii. Buletinul bibliografic al cartii. — v. 3, no. 13, June 1954-v. 5, 1956, Rumania. Ministerul Culturii. Buletinul bibliografic. Seria A: Carti, brosuri, albume, harti, plicuri pliante, note muzicale. Semimonthly]
Vol. 6, no 13, July 1957.
Vol. 7, nos. 13-14, July 1958.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

INDRUMATORUL CRESTIN BAPTIST. (Cult Crestin Baptist din Romania) Bucuresti. [Religious magazine issued by the Christian Baptist Community in Rumania. Monthly]
Vol. 13, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1958.

REVISTA DE PSIHOLOGIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Journal on psychology issued by the Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Two no. a year]
Vol. 4, no. 2, 1958.
Kostiuk, G. The problems of thought in Soviet psychology. p. 7.
Rusu, E. Memorization in mathematics. p. 35.
Gagescu, N.; Bantea, A. Determination of the working capability of students and workers by the method of substitution. p. 49.
Soltman, P. Observation, experimentation, appreciation in the psychology of work. p. 57.
Teodoru, M. Drawing as a method of studying the psychology of endocrinic patients. p. 67.
Wolfinger, L.; Ionescu, V.; Lungu, N. Apparatus for demonstration and experimental studies. p. 77.
Rosca, A.; Pavelcu, V. 13th International Congress of Applied Psychology in Rome, April 9-14, 1958. p. 89.
U. S. Tatiana Slama-Cazacu's Relatiile dintre gindire si limbaj in ontogeneza (Relations Between Thought and Speaking in Ontogeny); a book review. p. 103.

4. HISTORY

ARVA, KATALIN. Dunanak, Oltnak egy a hangja; a magyar es roman nep kozos harcairol. Bukarest. Allami Irodalmi es Muveszeti Kiado [1956] 457 p. [The Danube and Olt Rivers have the same voice; on the common struggles of the Hungarian and Rumanian peoples. In Hungarian. footnotes]

BANESCU, NICOLAE. Les duches byzantins de Paristrion (Paradounavon) et de Bulgarie. Bucarest, 1946. 193 p. (Institut roumain d'etudes byzantines. Nouv. ser.: 3) [The Byzantine dukedoms of Paristrion (Paradounavon) and of Bulgaria. In French. plates, map, footnotes, index]

PARTIDUL MUNCITORESC ROMIN. Institutul de Istorie a Partidului. Stefan Gheorghiu. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1954. 85 p. (Figuri de luptatori ai muncarii muncitoresti din tara noastra) [Stefan Gheorghiu; a biography. port., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istorie. STUDII SI MATERIALE DE ISTORIE MEDIE. Bucuresti. [Papers and documents on Rumanian medieval history issued by the Institute of History, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries]
Vol. 1, 1956.

REVUE DES ETUDES BYZANTINES; THEOLOGIE, HISTOIRE. Bucuresti. [Byzantine studies in theology and history]
Vol. 9, 1951.
Vol. 10, 1952.
Vol. 11, 1953.
Vol. 12, 1954.
Vol. 13, 1955.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

CENAN, AUGUSTIN. Pentru justa rezolvare a cererilor [de] muncitorilor [de] Arsenalul [de] Marina [de] Razboi [si] Uzinele [de] Confectii [de] Echipament [de] Razboi [si] Uzinele [de] Confectii [de] Echipament [de] Razboi [si] Uzinele [de] Confectii [de] Echipament

LUPTA DE CLASA. (Partidul Muncitoresc Romin) Bucuresti. [Theoretical journal issued by the Rumanian Workers Party. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews and bibliography; Documents.
Vol. 37, no. 11, Nov. 1957.
Declaration issued by the Conference of Representatives of Communist and Workers Parties from Socialist Countries, held in Moscow between November 14 and 16th, 1957. p. 3.
Informational communique on the Conference and Peace Manifesto of Communist and Workers' Parties. p. 13.
Increased exigencies of the content of the Party instruction. p. 21.
Ionescu-Gulian, C. Bourgeois "humanism" and socialist humanism. p. 29.
Popovici, C. Launching of artificial earth satellites an epochal achievement of the socialist commonwealth. p. 39.
Zeigher, S. Experimentation with measures for the improvement of the wage system and working standards. p. 50.
Voinea, D. The problem of automatization and the contradictions of capitalistic society. p. 62.
Moraru, G.; Sandru, V. Certain problems connected with rural electrification. p. 75.
Rosca, A. Party organizations and the patriotic education of youth. p. 87.
Georgescu, T. The fight of the popular masses for the establishment of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 97.
Manescu, M. In the language of figures; a criticism of the Anuarul statistical R. P. R. 1957 (Statistical Yearbook of the Rumanian People's Republic 1957). p. 110.
Baleanu, A. Certain problems of dramatic mastery; marginal notes on some new Rumanian plays. p. 119.

Vol 38, no. 7, July 1958.
Party combativeness as main condition for the efficiency of ideologic activity. p. 3.
Radulescu, I. The state in the transition period from capitalism to socialism. p. 13.
Radovan, P. Party discipline as a rule for Party building. p. 31.
Cinca, I.; Vasilescu, C. More attention to the development of biological sciences in Rumania. p. 40.
Chirulescu, I. Present tasks in the field of stock-breeding. p. 59.
Ardeica, A.; Bumbacea, V. Problems connected with the reduction of dwelling building costs. p. 96.

Vol. 38, no. 8, Aug. 1958.
On the road of socialist construction. p. 3.
Alexa, A. Strengthening socialist property, a patriotic duty. p. 14.
Tudor, G. Revisionism and the essence of modern capitalism. p. 26.
Toader, N. Problems connected with the reduction of production costs in the petroleum industry. p. 30.
Scientific Council of the Research Institute for Maize Cultivation. Agricultural science in the service of production. p. 46.
Ionescu, S. Bankruptcy of colonial policy in the Arabian Orient. p. 66.
Cretu, N. A valuable work on Rumania's participation in the anti-Hitler war; a book review. p. 69.

TINERETUL LUMII. (Federatia Mondiala a Tineretului Democrat) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine for Rumanian youth issued by the World Federation of Democratic Youth. Monthly]
Nos. 7-8, 1958.

VATRA. Roma. [Issued by a group of exiles. Bimonthly]
No. 71, Sept./Oct. 1958.

VEAC NOU. (Asociata Romina pentru Legaturile de Prietenie cu Uniunea Sovietica, ARLUS) Bucuresti. [Issued by ARLUS, Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union. Includes a monthly illustrated supplement under the same title. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Where socialism is being built, With comments, Cultural notebook.
Vol. 14, nos. 703-704, 707; Sept.-Oct. 1958.

7. LAW

BOGDAN, TIBERIU. Curs introductiv in psihologia judiciara. Bucuresti, Litografia Invatamintului, 1957. 645 p. [Introductory course in forensic psychology; a university textbook. footnotes, tables]

PERIODICALS

Rumania. Consiliul de Ministri. COLECTIA DE HOTARIRI SI DISPOZITII. Bucuresti. [Collection of decrees and orders of the Council of Ministers]
Vol. 7, nos. 30-32, 34-36; Aug.-Sept. 1958

Rumania. Ministerul Justitiei. COLECTIE DE LEGI, DECRETE, HOTARIRI SI DISPOZITII. Bucuresti [Journal of laws issued by the Ministry of Justice. Title varies: its Colectie de legi, decrete, hotariri si decisii. Six no. a year]
May/June 1958.

8. EDUCATION

SIRBU, MARIA. Probleme de pedagogie prescolara. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat Didactica si Pedagogica, 1957. 130 p. [Problems of preschool pedagogy. footnotes]

PERIODICALS

CULTURA FIZICA SI SPORT. (Comitetul pentru Cultura Fizica si Sport de pe linga Consiliul de Ministri) Bucuresti [Issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 8, 1958.

GAZETA INVATAMINTULUI. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii si Sindicatul Muncitorilor din Invatamint si cultura) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Union of Employees in Education and Culture. Weekly]
Vol. 10, nos. 482-483, 486, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

INDRUMATORUL CULTURAL. (Comitetul pentru Asezamintele Culturale de Masa) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Committee of Rumanian Cultural Institutions for Guidance of Mass Cultural Work. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Letters from correspondents; Editor's mailbox, Reviews.
Vol. 11, no. 8, Aug. 1958

POLITEHNICA. (Comitetul de Partid Muncitoresc Romin, Comitetul Sindical, Comitetul Uniunei Tineretului Muncitor, Consiliul Asociatiilor Studentesti si Rectoratul Institului Politehnic, Bucuresti) Bucuresti. [Magazine for students issued by the Committee of the Rumanian Workers Party, the Trade-Union Committee, the Committee of the Union of Working Youth, the Council of Students Associations and the Rectorate of the Polytechnic Institute in Bucharest. Bimonthly]
Vol. 6, nos. 27, 35; Feb., June 1958.

REVISTA DE PEDAGOGIE. (Institutul de Stiinte Pedagogice din Romania) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Pedagogy of Rumania. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and bibliography.
Vol. 7, no. 6, June 1958.
Imangulova, L. The Rumanian Workers Party as organizer of the cultural revolution in the Rumanian People's Republic, 1948-1952. p. 1.
Epuran, M. The representation of movements in the instruction of physical exercises. p. 9.
Popeanga, V. Considerations on the educational valuation of practical occupations. p. 21.
Radu, G. The organization of summer vacations for pupils in Soviet schools. p. 29.
Deaca, G. Problems of youth education under discussion of the 13th Comsomol Congress. p. 33.
Rosca, A. The problems of pedagogic psychology at the 13th International Congress of Applied Psychology in Rome, April 9-14, 1958. p. 36.
Manasia, V. Problems of educational activities with combined groups in kindergartens. p. 40.
Veza, S. The aspects of summer practice for students of the Faculties of Natural Sciences and Geography in Cluj. p. 46.
Spinoiu, G. Teaching patriotism to pupils as an outstanding task for the educators in the V. I. Lenin District of the capital. p. 51.
Feifer, L. The skill of the professor as the basic factor in avoiding the overburdening of pupils. p. 55.
Berghceanu, D. Some reasons of the overburdening of pupils. p. 59.
Teodorescu, S. Psihologia (Psychology) by Alecsandru Rosca and others; a book review. p. 69.
Vol. 7, no. 7, July 1958.
Dragomirescu, I. The contribution of history teaching to a strong patriotic education in schools. p. 1.
Pogangeanu, P. Problems connected with making the professors of physics perfect. p. 13.
Cremer, I. School inspector A. Vlahuta and teaching in his time. p. 23.
Manolache, A. Discussion on educational programs at the European Conference of UNESCO in Paris. p. 42.
Vasilescu, A. An impasse in education in the United States. p. 47.
Machat, E. From the experience of using motion pictures in schools. p. 63.
Popes
ove
Draga
siu
Sperd
de
tor

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

PERIODICALS

TEATRUL. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii si Uniunea Scriitorilor din Rominia) Bucuresti [Illustrated magazine on theater and dramaturgy issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Rumanian Writers Union. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 8, Aug. 1958.

10. FINE ARTS

BIELZ, JULIUS The craft of Saxon goldsmiths of Transylvania. Bucharest, Foreign Languages Pub. House, 1957. 35 p. [In English. illus., plates (part col.), bibl., notes]

BUCHAREST. FACULTATEA DE ARHITECTURA SI URBANISM. Documente de arhitectura romaneasca [presentate de] Facultatea de Arhitectura si Urbanism, Cabinetul de Istoria si Teoria Arhitecturii. [Redactor Grigore Ionescu. Bucuresti, Editura Ministerului Constructiilor si al Industriei Materialelor de Constructii] [Documents on Rumanian architecture. In portfolio, chiefly plates]
Vols. 1-3. [1952] 72 plates.
Vol. 4, 1954. 73-96 plates.
Vol. 5, 1954. 97-120 plates.
Vol. 6, 1954. 121-150 plates.

TWENTIETH CENTURY RUMANIAN PAINTING. Bucharest, Foreign Languages Pub. House, 1956. xxi p., 85 plates (part col.) [In English. ports.]

PERIODICALS

ARHITECTURA RPR. (Uniunea Arhitectilor din Romania si Comitet de Stat pentru Arhitectura si Constructii al Consiliului de Ministri) Bucuresti. [Journal on architecture and town planning issued by the Union of Rumanian Architects and the State Committee on Architecture and Construction, Council of Ministers; with Russian summaries. Superseded Arhitectura si urbanism, 1953. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1958.
Reduction of construction costs of dwellings, the main task of architects. p. 2.
Crisan, C.; Tofan, A. The dwelling block on Brutus Street. p. 4.
Agent, V.; Zaharia, M.; Macry, R. A dwelling block for the employees of Rumanian railroads. p. 5.
Karczag, L.; Triscu, Fl. A dwelling block in Cluj. p. 6.
Gluckman, I.; Grigorescu, I.; Galesanu, I. A cement factory in Korea. p. 8.
Cocheci, T.; Pruncu, N. A first stage of architectural planning at the Regional Planning Institute in Craiova. p. 12.
Fusaru, L. A dwelling block in Turnu-Severin. p. 13.
Simionescu, P.; Fusaru, L. A dwelling block in Craiova. p. 14.
Pruncu, N. The pavilion for tuberculosis and contagious diseases in Craiova. p. 15.
Tarca, T. A section of one-family dwellings in Caracal; a plan for standardization. p. 16.
Dibernardo, P. A bread factory in Tirgu Carbunesti; a planning stage. p. 16.
Serban, I.; Daniel, S.; Ghelber, A. A study of dwellings for rural districts. p. 18.
Borisovski, G. The classical order and modern times. p. 24.
All Union Conference of Soviet Constructors. p. 27.

ARTA PLASTICA. (Uniunea Artistilor Plastici si Ministerul Culturii) Bucuresti. [Illustrated journal on the arts issued by the Union of Plastic Artists and the Ministry of Culture]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 5, no. 3/4, 1958.
Lenin's contribution to art. p. 1.
Conclusions after the plenary conference. p. 4.
Jianu, I. Painting and composition. p. 6.
Comarnescu, P. Some problems of landscape and still-life painting. p. 10.
Frunzetti, I. Composition in statuary art and monumental sculpture. p. 16.
Han, O. Colors and light. p. 20.
Schileru, E. Colors and monumental art. p. 24.
Dragut, V. Niciae Darascu; a criticism of his painting. p. 30.
Vrancea, A. Retrospective exhibition of Cecilia Cutescu-Storck's paintings. p. 33.
Argintescu-Amza, N. Retrospective exhibition of Milita Patrascu's sculptures. p. 38.
Comarnescu, P. Daumier's dramatism. p. 39.
Costescu, E. Two exhibitions of Daumier's paintings. p. 39.
Usiglio, R. Exhibition of paintings of realistic Italian artists. p. 43.
Argintescu-Amza, N. A review of art exhibitions. p. 49.
A. V. Mariu Bunescu; a criticism of his paintings. p. 53.
V. B. Ion Irimescu; a criticism of his art. p. 54.

490003 O - 58 - 5

Blazian, H. Vasile Kazar; an evaluation of his drawings. p. 55.
Horsia, H. Gheorghe Iacob; a criticism of his paintings. p. 56.
Schiteru, E. Exhibition of Brazilian graphic arts. p. 57.
Arghir, A. Impressions from a trip in Soviet Russia; an interview with the maestros Jalea and Ciucurencu. p. 59.
Baras, J. Mosaics. p. 66.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BALTAZAR, CAMIL. Versuri. Cu o postfata a autorului. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1957. 285 p. [Poems. 1st ed. port., footnotes]

BARANGA, AUREL. Teatru: Iarba rea, Pentru fericirea poporului (in colaborare cu N. Moraru), Bulevardul impacarii, Intr'o noapte de vara, Cantecul libertatii, Mielul turbat. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1953. 393 p. [Theater: Bad weed, To make people happy, The boulevard of conciliation, On a summer night, The song of liberty, The mad lamb; plays. port.]
NN

CERCUL LITERAR "ION PAUN PINCIO." Atelier literar; culegere de lucrari ale membrilor Cercului Literar "Ion Paun-Pincio" al Casei de Cultura a Sindicatelor din Bucuresti. [Bucuresti] Editura Consiliului Central al Sindicatelor, 1956. 210 p. [Literary workshop; a collection of works by members of the Ion Paun-Pincio Literary Circle at the Cultural Center of Trade-Unions in Bucharest. footnotes]

CIOFLEC, ROMULUS. Boierul, roman. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru literatura si arta [1957] 598 p. [The boyar; a novel. 1st ed.]

CONSTANTINESCU, POMPILIU. Scrieri alese. Editie ingrijita si prefatata de L. Voita. [1. ed. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1957] 384 p. [Selected writings. 1st ed. port.]
NN

DEMETRIUS, VASILE. Domnul deputat, roman. Cu rascoalele din 1907. [1. ed. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1957] 278 p. [Mister Deputy; a novel. With the insurrection in 1907. 1st ed. port.]
NN

PERPESSICIUS, Mentiuni de istoriografie literara si folclor, 1948-1956. [1. ed. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1957] 555 p. [Notes on literary historiography and folklore, 1948-1956. 1st ed. port., footnotes]

PETRESCU, CAMIL. Patul lui Procust. [1. ed. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1957] 435 p. [Procrustes' bed; a novel. 1st ed. footnotes]

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Lingvistica. STUDII SI CERCETARI LINGVISTICE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Linguistics, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Four no. a year]
Vol. 7, no. 3/4, July/Dec. 1956.

GAZETA LITERARA. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romania) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Weekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 35-38, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

PRESA NOASTRA. (Uniunea Ziaristilor din Romania) Bucuresti. [Publication on problems of the press issued by the Journalists Union of Rumania. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 7, July 1958.
A glorious anniversary, p. 1.
Clausu, V. Current problems of agriculture as reflected in some regional newspapers. p. 5.
Graur, A. The correct use of words. p. 9.
Conclusions on a discussion about writers and the press. p. 12.
Danciulescu, V. Discussion with a reporter on the art of reporting. p. 15.
Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers P[illegible] Teodor Iordachescu; an obituary. p. 20.
Deleanu, N. Typographers and journalists in the past century. p. 29.

REVUE D'HISTOIRE LITTERAIRE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Journal on literary history issued by the Rumanian Academy; in English, French, and German]
Vol. 1, 1956.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

PETRESCU, IOAN GH. Delta Dunarii, geneza si evolutie. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1957. 233 p. [The Danube River delta; genesis and evolution. maps (part fold.), bibl., plans, tables]

13. SCIENCE

ACADEMIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE. Fauna Republicii Populare Romine. [Bucuresti] [Fauna of the Rumanian People's Republic. illus., plates, maps, bibl., footnotes, indexes]
Vol. 7. [Insecta]
Pt. 3. [C. Bogoescu Ephemeroptera] 1958. 187 p.
Vol. 11. [Insecta]
Pt. 2. [Gh. Dinulescu: Diptera of the Tabanidae family] 1958. 276 p.

DOBRESCU, LUIGI. Incercari de laborator pentru prepararea substantelor minerale utile [de] Luigi Dobrescu [si] Bujor Georgescu. Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica, 1957. 237 p. [Laboratory tests for the preparation of useful mineral substances. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ASTRONOMIE SI SEISMOLOGIE. Bucuresti. [Journal on astronomy and seismology issued by the Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Two no. a year]
Vol. 1, 1956.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE CHIMIE. Bucuresti. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Four no. a year]
Vol. 5, no. 2, Apr./June 1957.
Soru, E.; Sternberg, M. Immunochemical research on desoxyribonuclease. Note I. p. 195.
Oeriu, S. Studies on certain substances with tuberculostatic action. p. 205.
Oeriu, S. Biochemistry of the brain. VI. The study of glycocoll, serine, arginine, and arginase of the cerebral cortex of rats under the action of Luminal and Benzedrine. p. 231.
Matei, I.; Cocen, E. Transformations and structural regrouping of nitric derivatives; intermediary products in the transformation of orthonitrophenol. Coloring matters. Note II. p. 241.
Alexa, G., and others. The insolubility of nonchemically fixed tannin by dermic fiber in the vegetable tanning of sole leather. p. 253.
Rascev, S. The determination of possibilities of realizing chemical reactions and the calculation of the chemical equilibrium. Notes I-II. p. 267.
Parhon, C., and others. Studies on the biology of age. IV. The action of cysteine and of methionine on the metabolization of thioamino acids and of glutathione of animal blood (rats) at different ages. p. 299.
Isacescu, D.; Lungu-Iancu, L. Studies on deproteinisants and deproteinization. IV. Sulfonic acids from petroleum as deproteinisants in comparison with trichloroacetic acid. p. 309.
Isacescu, D.; Oparl, A.; Tamasdan, S. Studies on deproteinisants and deproteinization. V. Critical study on deproteinization on the base of sodium chloride. p. 321.
Danciu, E. A method for the synthesis of copolymers of homogeneous composition. I. Conditions for the applicability to binary systems. p. 331.
Isacescu, D.; Paucescu, S.; Furnica, G. Organic exchangers and separators of ions or molecules. I. Study of the obtention of formaldehyde-phenolic resin exchangers of ions with sulfonic or carboxylic groups. The influence of certain factors of the exchange medium on the exchange capacity. p. 355.
Budeanu, C. & E.; Toma, A. Additions to the study of the antituberculous activity of derivatives of isonicotinic acid hydrazide. VIII. Comparative study [illegible]
Vol. 7, [illegible]
Petrascu, S., [illegible] powders [illegible] fungicides. p. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[

Albert, F. Condensation of benzyl cyanide with halogen derivatives of cyclohexane substituted in α. p. 95.

Stefan, A. Exosmosis of mineral phosphorus from seeds of the wheat Albidum 43, Lutescens 62, and Cenad 117 under conditions of chemical stimulation with potassium bromide. p. 101.

Zaidmann, I. Evolution and exosmosis of ammonia and amides in the course of germination of autumn wheat A_{15} when stimulated with potassium bromide and when not stimulated. p. 107.

Zeno, S. Contributions to the theory of the pre-exponential coefficient of monomolecular reactions. p. 113.

Tarnavschi, I., and others. Cytological study of intergeneric-sexed hybrids Neo-Aegilotriticum, Neo-Secalotriticum, and Triticum X Agropyron, as well as their parental forms. p. 129.

Bogoescu, C. New data on the biology of Ephemeroptera. p. 141.

Dulu-Lacatusu, M. Contributions to the study of the male genital organ of the Braconidae. p. 149.

Negru, S., Celanu, I.; Parascan, D. Some observations on damages caused by Pityokteines vorontzovi Jacobs, Coleoptera Ipidae. p. 161.

Papadopol, M. Study of the age and growth of carp in Lake Greaca. p. 171.

Minzararu, I. Observations on old scoriae in the regions of Baia Borsa, Rodna Veche, Zlatna, and Moneasa. p. 179.

Dimofte, C., Mares, I., Patrocscu, C. Observations on the migration and accumulation of microelements Cu, Zn, and Pb in genetic horizons of soil profiles in the sector of a geochemical anomaly of copper in northwestern Moldavia. p. 187.

Gheorghiu, C.; Raileanu, G. The presence of the Toarcian in the Sfirdiu Valley in Mehadia, Banat. p. 205

Naum, T. Geomorphologic observations in the lower Trotus River basin; the Girbovanu District, Adjud. p. 213.

Iana, S. Contributions to the study of the distribution of some Mediterranean plants, spontaneous and cultivated in Dobruja; Periploca graeca, Paliurus aculeatus, and Zizyphus vulgaris Lam. p. 230.

Vol. 8, no. 15, 1957.

Antohi-Teodorescu, V. Elementary solution of the equation with quartic-partial derivatives having the double-characteristic surface. I. p. 9.

Teodorescu, I. Electromagnetic equations of the electrogravitational field in the unitary-nonholonomic theory. p. 25.

Vranceanu, G. Determination of A_2 spaces with affine connection, locally Euclidean, species three. p. 43.

Gheorghiu, S. Movements of artesian waters. p. 51.

Klarsfeld, S. The energy-impulse tensor in Bopp's electrodynamics. p. 59.

Spacu, P.; Pirtea, Th. A new method for the potentiometric dosage of silver in the presence of other elements. p. 67.

Spacu, P.; Ianu, A.; Nicolau, E. A study of the class of the complex dichlorotetrapyridine cobaltic compounds, and the new combinations of that class. p. 73.

Pirtea, Th.; Mihail, G. A new microgravimetric method for the dosage of aluminum. p. 83.

Angelescu, E.; Cornea, F. Solubility of thiourea in certain dissolvent and electron-producing mixtures. p. 87.

Nicolescu, I.; Popescu, A. Simultaneous extraction of benzene and cyclohexane by the method of catalytic aromatization. p. 93.

Nicolescu, I.; Iovu, M. Catalytic reactions with alkyl-metallic halides. Note I. Polymerization of cyclohexane. p. 97.

Nicolescu, I.; Ionescu, O. Some tension-active properties of detergents; a study of isooctylbenzene sulfonate of sodium p. 103.

Marcoci, S. Contributions to the zoogeographic study of Coroidae of Rumania. p. 109.

Parbu, P.; Boldor, S.; Popescu, A. Epiesicus serotinus Schreb. in the Chiroptera fauna of Rumania. p. 133.

Capuse, I.; Dancau, D. Contributions to the study of the parasitic Ciliata in the Anura from the environs of Bucharest. p. 141.

Ianovic, V., and others. Study of the mineralization of barite and polymetallic sulfide deposits in the Sorlova region. p. 149.

Saulea, E.; Barbulescu, A. Contribution to the knowledge of the Miocene in the Ticau-Iadara region, basin of Baia-Mare. p. 161.

Celet, P., Martiniuc, C. Study of the periglacial structure of Rumania. p. 191.

Popovici, I. Economic-geographical notes concerning the population of the District of Tulcea. p. 197.

GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. SERIA A. (Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice din Romania) Bucuresti. [Publication for teachers of mathematics issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematics and Physics. Monthly]

Vol. 10, nos. 5, 6; May, Aug. 1958.

GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. SERIA B. (Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice din Romania) Bucuresti. [Publication for youth issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematics and Physics. Monthly]

Vol. 9, no 8, Aug. 1958.

Iasi. Universitatea. REVISTA UNIVERSITATII "AL. I. CUZA" SI A INSTITULUI POLITEHNIC DIN IASI. Iasi. [Papers issued by Al. I. Cuza University and the Polytechnic Institute in Iasi; with French and Russian summaries]

Vol. 1, nos. 1-2, 1954

OCROTIREA NATURII. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Comisia pentru Ocrotirea Monumentelor Naturii) Bucuresti [Journal on the preservation of nature issued by the Commission for Protection of Natural Monuments, Rumanian Academy]

Recurrent features: Book reviews; Bibliography.

No. 3, 1958.

Pop, E. Dragotasa-Bilbor-Borsec, the region of eutrophic marshes and its photogeographic importance. p. 11.

Puscariu, V. Protection of nature in the Czechoslovak Republic. p. 43.

Catuneanu, I. Nesting colonies in the Danube Delta and the necessity of creating some ornithological reservations. p. 79.

Borza, A. Vegetation on the Beusnita reserve. p. 117.

Pop, I. The Carpathian deer, a natural monument. p. 120.

Maxim, I. "The lake without a bottom" in Ocna-Sibiu. p. 151.

Kristo, A. Rare plants from another era, which must be protected, in the marshes of Sincraieni "Borsaros." p. 154.

Gugiuman, I. The Repedea valley in the neighborhood of Iasi, a natural monument. p. 157.

Mosneaga, M. The natural reserve of "mud volcanoes." p. 160.

Viehman, I.; Plisa, C. A water-filled grotto in the Lesul valley, a new natural monument. p. 162.

Bogoescu, C. Fauna R. P. R. (Fauna in the Rumanian People's Republic); a book review. p. 183.

Homei, V. G. Marches and G. Boguleanu's Animale folositoare in lupta impotriva daunatorilor in agricultura (Insects Useful in Fighting Agricultural Pests); a book review. p. 183.

Pitu, A. Valeriu Puscariu's Ocrotirea naturii in R. P. R. (Protection of Nature in Rumania); a book review. p. 184.

REVUE DE CHIMIE. JOURNAL OF CHEMISTRY. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Rumanian Academy. In English, French, and German. Resumed, in 1956, a publication of the same title, which, appearing in 1954, superseded in part La Science dans la Republique Populaire Roumaine. See also Revue [illegible] vue des Sciences Sociales]

Vol. 2, no. 1, 1957.

Gheorghiu, C.; Rucinschi, E. The condensation of isothiocyanates with oximes. Pt. 8. The action of the isothiocyanate of (p-phenylazo)-phenyl on oximes. In French. p. 5.

Spacu, G.; Gheorghiu, C. New gravimetric method for the determination of molybdenum. In French. p. 21.

Spacu, G.; Brezeanu, M. Contribution to the study of hexachloroplumbates; a new class of complex compounds. In French. p. 27.

Angelescu, E., Ciplea, L. Research on the solubility of hydrocarbides in solvents with a permanent electric moment. Pt. 16. Equilibrium between 2 liquid phases in some ternary systems of the type: p-phenetidine, decahydronaphthalene (cis or trans), an aromatic hydrocarbide In French. p. 35.

Angelescu, E.; Ganea, I. Research on the solubility of hydrocarbides in solvents with a permanent electric moment. Pt. 17. Equilibrium between 2 liquid phases in some ternary systems of the type acetic anhydride, decahydronaphthalene (cis or trans), an aromatic hydrocarbide. In French. p. 41.

Nicolescu, I., Landau, G., Suceveanu, A. New organic inhibitors for the protection of steel against acid corrosion. In Russian. p. 49.

Soru, I.; Istrati, M.; Dumitrescu, M. Contribution to the study of the mechanism of action of specific immune serums, the action of specific immune serums on the enzymatic equipment of the corresponding germ Pt. 1. Action of the antidiphtheritic serum on the diphtheritic bacillus. In French. p. 61.

Oeriu, S., [illegible] thiosemi[illegible] effect. In [illegible] p. 71

Ianu, A.; [illegible] utilizat[illegible] p. 81.

Ciamaru, D. [illegible] temperat[illegible] equilibr[illegible] with diox[illegible] In Germa[illegible] p. 93

Braniski, A. [illegible] In Germa[illegible] p. 97

REVUE DE MATHEMATIQUES PURES ET APPLIQUEES. JOURNAL OF PURE AND APPLIED MATHEMATICS. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Academy. In English, French, and German. With Revue de Physique, superseded, in 1956, Revue de Mathematiques et de Physique, which superseded in part La Science dans la Republique Populaire Roumaine, 1954. See also Revue d'Electrotechnique et d'Energetique, Revue de Biologie, Revue de Chimie, Revue de Mecanique Appliquee, Revue des Sciences Medicales, and Revue des Sciences Sociales]

Vol. 1, no. 3, 1956.

Vol 2, 1957.

STIINTA SI TEHNICA (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor si Societatea pentru Raspindirea Stiintei si Culturii) Bucuresti. [Popular magazine on science and technology issued by the Union of Working Youth and the Society for Dissemination of Science and Culture. Title varies: before June 1954, Stiinta si tehnica pentru tineret. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Editor's mail.

Vol. 10, no. 9, Sept. 1958.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

REVUE DES SCIENCES MEDICALES. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Journal on medical sciences issued by the Rumanian Academy. In English, French, and German. Superseded in part La Science dans la Republique Populaire Roumaine, 1954, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Revue d'Electrotechnique et d'Energetique, Revue de Biologie, Revue de Chimie, Revue de Mathematiques Pures et Appliquees, Revue de Mecanique Appliquee, Revue de Physique, and Revue des Sciences Sociales]

No. 2, 1957.

DNLM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

AGRICULTURA NOUA. (Ministerul Agriculturii si Silviculturii) Bucuresti. [Publication on agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry. Semiweekly]

Vol. 4, no. 367, Nov. 1957.

Vol. 5, nos. 451-460, 462; Aug.-Sept. 1958.

REVISTA PADURILOR. (Asociata Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Technicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Agriculturii si Silviculturii) Bucuresti. [Journal on forestry issued by the Scientific Association of Technicians and Engineers of Rumania and the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry; with Russian summaries. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Book reviews; Brief notes on books.

Vol. 71, no. 7, July 1956.

16. TECHNOLOGY

TASCU, E. Ateliere de reparatii S. M. T. Bucuresti, Editura Agro-Silvica de Stat, 1957. 287 p. [Repair workshops of machine-tractor stations. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., forms, graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. ANALELE. Bucuresti. [Annals of the Rumanian Academy]

Vol. 5, no 1, 1955.

ARIPILE PATRIEI. (Asociatia Voluntara pentru Sprijinirea Apararii Patriei) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Voluntary Association for Defense of the Fatherland. Title varies: v. 1-5, 1950-54, Aviatia sportiva. Monthly]

Vol. 3, no. 8, Aug. 1958.

AUTOMATICA SI ELECTRONICA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Technicienilor din Romania) Bucuresti. [Journal on automation, industrial electronics, and nuclear engineering issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]

[illegible]

Nicolau, E., and others. Nonlinear elements used in simulators and analogue computers. II. Experimental results. p. 74.

Ciuc, I. E. Petrascu's Tuburi electronice si functiunile lor (Electronic Tubes and Their Functions), a review of Vol. 2. p. 86.

E. N. G. Kozmetsky and P. Kircher's Electronic Computers and Management Control, a book review. p. 86.

Vol. 2, no. 3, May/June 1956.

Industrial automation and some related problems; marginal notes upon a report. p. 89.

Popov, M. Simplified analytic criteria for the stability of the linear systems of automatic control. p. 92.

Tugulea, A. Analytic calculation of the magnetic-field distribution on the axis of a magnetic electron lens, by means of approximation. p. 95.

Pauker, V. Stability of the frequency characteristics of the amplifier with negative reaction. p. 99.

Teodorescu, I. Radio frequency installations for the cyclic resonant accelerators. p. 106.

Vasiliu, Gh. Instruments for detecting radioactive substances. p. 111.

Vrinceanu, Gh. Improving the performances of an amplifier with the aid of negative reaction. p. 116

Draganescu, M. A review of M. H. Aronson's One Hundred Electronic Circuits. p. 133.

Ionescu, S. A conference on isotopes with deficiency in neutrons. p. 136.

CONSTRUCTORUL. (Ministerul Constructiilor si Industriei Materialelor de Constructii si Uniunea Sindicatelor de Salariati din Intreprinderile de Constructii) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry and the Federation of Unions of Employees in the Building Industry. Weekly]

Recurrent feature: News from the land of the builders of communism

Vol. 8, nos. 329, 333, 335-337, May-July 1956.

DOCUMENTARE TEHNICA. (Institutul de Documentare Tehnica) Bucuresti. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Institute of Technical Documentation. Monthly]

Vol. 10, nos. 6-8, June-Aug. 1956.

INDUSTRIA CONSTRUCTIILOR SI A MATERIALELOR DE CONSTRUCTII. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Constructiilor si al Industriei Materialelor de Constructii) Bucuresti. [Publication on the building industry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry. Monthly]

Recurrent features. From activities of the Association; Book reviews, Survey of periodicals.

Vol 5, no 12, Dec. 1954.

Vol. 6, nos. 4, 8/9, Apr., Aug. /Sept. 1955.

INDUSTRIA TEXTILA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerului Industriei Usoare) Bucuresti. [Publication on the textile industry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Light Industry. Title varies: Textile. Monthly]

Vol. 7, no 3, Mar. 1956.

Vol. 9, no. 8, Aug. 1956.

A short balance account. p. 289.

Schwartzmarder, D.; Mathias, H. New equipment and modernization of the existing equipment in textile factories. II. p. 292.

Dodu, A. A switch to yarn counts in the Tex system in the knitting industry. p. 299.

Ianoglu, M. Possibilities of reducing streaks in woven fabrics. p. 301.

Mehlman, C. Tubular weaves with patterns and their multilateral use for fashionable fabrics. p. 305.

Croitoru, A. The problem of spare parts in the textile industry. p. 310.

Pascu, S. Marginal remarks on A. Croitoru's article "The Problem of Spare Parts in the Textile Industry." p. 313.

Siegler, C. Some aspects of the problem of supplying spare parts in the light industry. p. 314.

Schnabel, O. Introduction of some new types of shuttles. p. 316.

Stefanescu, E. Apparatus for the control of the wear resistance by abrasion of woven and knitten fabrics. p. 318.

REVISTA MINELOR. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Tehnicienilor din Rominia, Ministerul Industriei Carbunelui si Ministerul Industriei Metalurgiu si Constructiilor de Masini) Bucuresti. [Publication on mining and related industries issued by the Scientific Association of Technicians of Rumania, the Ministry of the Coal Industry, and the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Machine Construction; with Russian summaries. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Standardization; Book reviews; Correspondence with readers.

Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1956.

REVISTA TRANSPORTURILOR. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Transporturilor Rutiere, Navale si Aeriene) Bucuresti. [Publication on technology of transportation issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Road, Sea, and Air Transportation. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Documentation, brief notes, Activities of the Association

Vol. 1, nos 1, 9, 1954.

Vol. 2, no. 11, Nov. 1955.

Rumania. Comisiunea de Standardizare. STANDARDIZAREA. Bucuresti. [Issued by the Committee on Standards; with Russian summaries. Title varies: Buletinul de standardizare. Monthly]

Recurrent features: List of standards approved, Standards processed; Book and periodical reviews; News from the International Organization for Standardization.

Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1956.

TEHNICA NOUA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor) Bucuresti. [Popular magazine on technology and the improvers' movement issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians. Weekly]

Vol. 5, nos. 170-172, 174, Aug.-Sept. 1956.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

BULETINUL MILITAR AL OFITERILOR SI SUB OFITERILOR ACTIVI SI DE REZERVA CASA AL TUTUROR LUPTATORILOR DIN EXILUL ROMANESC New York. [Issued by a group of Rumanian active and reserve officers in exile. In English and Rumanian. Title varies, before v. 3, no. 4/5, Apr., May 1955, Buletinul militar al ofiterilor si sub-ofiterilor activi si de rezerva din exilul romanesc. Monthly]

Vol. 6, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1956.

PENTRU APARAREA PATRIEI. (Asociatia Voluntara pentru Sprijinirea Apararii Patriei) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Voluntary Association for Defense of the Fatherland. Monthly]

Vol. 4, no. 8, Aug. 1956.

VIATA MILITARA. (Ministerul Fortelor Armate. Directia Superioara Politica) Bucuresti. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the Supreme Political Department, Ministry of Armed Forces. Monthly]

Vol. 9, nos. 1-12, Jan.-Dec. 1955.

YUGOSLAVIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE; DNEVNA STAMPA, CASOPISI, KNJIGE, BROSURE. (Biro za organizaciju uprave i privrede Saveznog Izvrsnog veca i Jugoslovenski centar za tehniku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from newspapers, periodicals, books, and pamphlets issued by the Bureau for Public and Economic Administration, Federal Executive Council; and the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Title varies: v. 1, 1954-v. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1957, Dokumentacija iz strucnih casopisa i dnevne stampe. Monthly]

Vol. 5, nos. 4-5, 1956.

CICIBAN. (Mladinska knjiga) Ljubljana. [Children's pictorial magazine issued by Mladinska knjiga. Nine no. a year]

No. 1, 1958/59.

DUGA. Beograd. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]

Recurrent feature: Our mail.

Vol. 12, no. 552, July 1956.

Vol. 14, nos. 667, 669-670; Sept.-Oct. 1958.

HRVATSKA REVIJA. LA REVISTA CROATA. Buenos Aires. [Cultural and literary review. In Croatian and Spanish. Quarterly]

Recurrent features: Croatia in foreign books; Cultural review, from the editor, Documenta.

Vol. 8, no. 1, Mar. 1958.

He who is in charge of public interest must forget private interest, the 150th anniversary of the loss of state independence and freedom of the Republic of Dubrovnik, January 31, 1808-January 31, 1958. In Spanish. p. 1.

I suffered voluntarily for the freedom of my Croatia; fragments from Professor Filip Lukas' last letter to our editors. p. 4.

Mortigjija, T. Dubrovnik, Croatian Athens; on the occasion of the 150th anniversary of the destruction of the Republic of Dubrovnik, January 31, 1808-January 31, 1958. p. 11.

Radica, B. Prophetic image of Guglielmo Ferrero; on the occasion of the 15th anniversary of his death. p. 27.

Usmiani, V. Bishop Mirko Ozegovic, baron of Barlabesevec; on the occasion of the 100th anniversary of the Ozegovicianum College, 1857-1957. p. 42.

Petricevic, J. New agrarian-political course in Yugoslavia. p. 47.

Kordic, L. At the line of Europe; an essay. p. 56.

Radaic, A. Kristian Krekovic's painting. p. 68.

Tanodi, Z. Dominik Mandic's Crvena Hrvatska u povjesnih izvora (Red Croatia in the Light of Historical Sources); a book review. p. 82.

Rakovac, M. Antun Nizeteo's Bez povratka (Without Return); a book review. p. 65.

Salihovic, F. Hazim Satric; an obituary. p. 76.

Radica, B. Some words about Reuben Henry Markham. p. 88.

Boric, G. Dangers of a road. p. 92.

HRVATSKA RIJEC. (Socijalisticki savez radnog [illegible] Jugoslavije za Vojvodinu) Subotica [Issued by the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Yugoslavia in Vojvodina. Weekly]

Vol. 10, no. 5, July 1958.

JEZ. (Udruzenje novinara Srbije) Beograd. [Publication issued by the Association of Journalists of Serbia. Weekly]

Vol. 21, no. 860, Dec. 1955.

Vol. 24, nos. 1000, 1002-1006; Aug.-Oct. 1958.

[illegible]

Vol. 58, 1951/52 (published 1954).

Vol. 59, 1951/52 (published 1954).

Vol. 60, 1953 (published 1956).

Vol. 61, 1954 (published 1956).

Activities of the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts. p. 11.

Bratulic, V. Inquiry into the period of the settlements in Tinjan and Sv. Delar in the Suma-Pazin region. p. 224.

Krajcinovic, M. Establishment and work of a research laboratory in the restoration service. p. 240.

Luetic, J. Our marine terms in A. Jal's Marine Glossary of 1848. p. 248.

Mirosavljevic, V. Southern section of Cres Island in the prehistoric period; research in 1954. p. 261.

Mosin, V. The Cyrillic manuscript in the Monastery of Celije, research in Cyrillic during 1954. p. 282.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Salopek, M. Geologic research in the southern section of the Labin region. p. 357.
Tavcar, A. Research on the native properties of agricultural plants. p. 359.
Berlic, T. Clinical and field research on lead poisoning in the production and use of earthenware. p. 363.
Radonic, M., and others. Results of research on renal calculi in Middle Dalmatia, Split, and Sibenik. p. 389.
Esih, I. The A. G. Matos Exhibition. p. 378.
Junkovic, Z. Research on the kajkavski dialect in the vicinity of Zagreb. p. 391.
Juricic, B. Remarks on speech characteristics in western Istria including the islands. p. 396.
Bibaric, J. Research on national costumes in Istria. p. 413.
Karabaic, N. Music folklore of the Losinj and Cres islands. p. 418.
Stepanov, S. Folk songs, tales, and customs in Virovitica District. p. 420.
Zganec, V. Research on folk music in the Losinj, Susak, and Cres islands. p. 422.
Bek, B. Exhibitions in 1954. p. 433.
Cermak, L. Preparation of restoration works in Dubrovnik and vicinity. p. 438.
Mohorovicic, A. Analysis of the development of urban constructions in the settlements of the western Kvarner islands. p. 461.
Paskvan, F. Touring Istria. p. 494.
Ubel, S. An excursion by members of the Institute of Plastic Arts in Ptuj and vicinity. p. 497.
Vidakovic, A. Work on the collection of neumatic codices and the survey of libraries in Split, Trogir, and Hvar. p. 501.

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Institut, Zadar. RADOVI. Zadar. [Annals of the Zadar Institute, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts; with English and French summaries]
Vol 3, 1957.

JUGOSLAVIJA. (Jugoslovenska knjiga) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by Jugoslovenska knjiga. Issued in English as Yugoslavia, in French as Yougoslavie, in German as Jugoslavien, in Russian as Югославия, and in Serbo-Croatian as Jugoslavija, each under the cover title of Jugoslavija]
No. 15, 1958.
Zlberl, B. The path to humanism. p. 30.
Vratusa, T. The citizen in the commune. p. 43.
Milic, Z. Twelve years of industrialization. p. 51.
Porovic, P. The person and society. p. 59.
Radenkovic, D. Social management in Yugoslavia. p. 69.
Pavlovic, M. Nocturnal rivers. p. 104.
Bebler, A. Of peace, of confidence between nations. p. 111.
Tezak, B. Some particulars on science. p. 117.
Minic, O. The Belgrade Fair. p. 122.
Mutnjakovic, A. The Yugoslav pavilion at the 1958 International Exposition in Brussels. p. 128.
Mladenovic, T. The soil and the peasant. p. 134.
Letters. p. 143.
Mandic, S. The delicate lines of an old art. p. 161.
Protic, S. Physical culture. p. 174.

JUGOSLOVENSKI RADIO. (Jugoslovenska radiodifuzija) Beograd. [Radio listeners' guide issued by Yugoslav Radiobroadcasting. Weekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 31-37, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

Matica srpska. ZBORNIK ZA DRUSTVENE NAUKE. PROCEEDINGS FOR SOCIAL SCIENCES. Novi Sad. [Papers on history, literature, and arts issued by Matica srpska, with English, French, and German summaries. Title varies: its Zbornik. Serija drustvenih nauka. Three no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Notes and book reviews.
Nos. 11, 15; 1956.
No. 19, 1957.

NASI RAZGLEDI. Ljubljana. [Review of political, economic, and cultural problems. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: New publications.
Vol. 7, no. 14, July 1958.
Arih, R. Instead of a toast. p. 229.
M. O. New menace. p. 229.
A. S. On the first step. p. 330.
-c. The Briont meeting. p. 330.
bp. The scientist of our time. p. 330.
bp. From July 14 to May 13. p. 331.
Neleg, A. Anti-Fascist and national liberation movement of students before the war. p. 332.
Klemencic, M. [illegible] p. 214.
Lah, A. First experiences, prospects for the social reform in the [illegible] p. 334.
Copic, M. Theory and practice. p. 335.
Stabej, J. The 400th anniversary of publishing the first Slovenian calendar, a speech at the inauguration of the exhibition "400 Years of Slovenian Calendars" in the National and University Library, June 28, 1958. p. 336.
Pogacnik, B. Interview with Branko Copic. p. 338.
Traven, J. Ignac Borsnik; a profile of the Slovenian actor for the hundredth anniversary of his birth. p. 339.
Wester, J. Word on the Slovenian bibliography. p. 340.
Menase, L. Appel, Corneille, Werkman and once more Werkman; a criticism of an exhibition. p. 341.
Pirnat, Z. Jacques Tati's motion picture "My Uncle"; a special prize of the jury of the Cannes Festival. p. 342.
Smolej, V. Slovenian correspondence in Prague; Frantisek Batha's Jugoslavica v literarnim archivu Narodniho musea (Jugoslavica in the Literary Archives of the National Museum); a book review. p. 342.
Fursi, D. Thoughts from the exhibition on architecture. p. 343.
Go away wherever you know; a review of a play. p. 344.
T. P. Shakespeare in Croatian translation. p. 345.
Sifrer, J. France Bevk's Toncek (Anthony) in the Kondor collections; a book review. p. 346.
J. K. Halldor Kiljan Laxness, Nobel Prize winner for 1954. p. 348.

Novi Sad, Yugoslavia. Filozofski fakultet. GODISNJAK. Novi Sad. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Philosophy in Novi Sad, University of Belgrade, with English, French, and German summaries]
Vol. 2, 1957.

NOVI SVET. NEW WORLD HERALD. Chicago. [Magazine. In English and Slovenian. Monthly]
Vol. 21, no. 9, Oct. 1958.

PAVLIHA. (Novinarsko drustvo Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Satiric publication issued by the Association of Journalists of Slovenia. Weekly]
Vol. 16, nos. 34-36, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

POLITIKIN ZABAVNIK. ("Politika", stamparsko-izdavacko preduzece) Beograd. [Comic magazine issued by the Politika Printing and Publishing Enterprise. Weekly]
Vol. 20, nos. 349-350, Sept. 1958.

PREGLED; CASOPIS ZA DRUSTVENA PITANJA. Sarajevo. [Review of cultural, political, and social problems. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Criticism, commentaries, book reviews; Bibliography.
Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1958.
Stojnic, M. Marginal notes on Maksim Gorkii's works. p. 541.
Kocmanovic, I. Ninetieth birthday of the great man; the "trial" of Maksim Gorkii in Sarajevo in 1907. p. 549.
Boskovic-Stulli, M. Some problems of our folk songs and Vatroslav Jagic. p. 555.
Marjanovic, S. Men and landscape of Bosnia and Hercegovina in the work of early foreign painters. p. 567.
Dogdanovic, M. Role of melioration in agricultural production. p. 575.
Katic, D. Commerce between East and West under agricultural production. p. 575.
Milenkovic, V. Changes in the structure of money and capital markets in capitalistic countries. p. 597.

RODNA GRUDA. (Slovenska izseljenska matica) Ljubljana. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Slovenian Emigration Society. Includes an English-language supplement: Our Youth. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 5, no. 9, Sept. 1958.
S. Numerous visits from European countries. p. 198.
M. P., I. S. Encounters in Ribno. p. 199.
Pavle, G. Yugoslav economy during the first half year of 1958. p. 210.

SLOBODA. LIBERTY. (Srpska narodna odbrana u Americi) Chicago. [Issued by the Serbian National Defense Council in America. Weekly]
Vol. 7, nos. 291-293, Oct.-Nov. 1958.

SLOBODNI DOM. (Hrvatska republikanska seljacka stranka) Zagreb. [Issued by the Croatian Republican Peasant Party. Weekly]
Vol. 10, no. 37, Sept. 1958.

SRBIJA. (Matica iseljenika Srbije) Beograd. [Illustrated [illegible] 1958]

[illegible] CLASNIK. Beograd. [In Serbo-Croatian, a periodical of the Serbian Academy of Sciences and Arts. Annual]
Recurrent features: Bibliography.
Vol. 9, nos. 3-4, 1957 [published 1958].

ZADRUGA. (Novinsko-izdavacko preduzece "Zadruga") Beograd. [Magazine for the rural population issued by the Zadruga Magazine-Publishing Enterprise. Includes a literary supplement: Knjizevni prilog. Weekly]
Vol. 13, nos. 704-705, 707, Aug.-Sept. 1957.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BOHINEC, VALTER. Zgodovina knjiga, knjiznic in tiska. Ljubljana, 1957. 162 p. [History of books, libraries, and printing. bibl.]

MODER, JANKO. Mohorska bibliografija. Celje [Mohorjeva druzba] 1957. 547 p. [Bibliography of the St. Hermagoras Society of Celje. indexes]
CU

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE· CLANCI I PRILOZI U CASOPISIMA I NOVINAMA. SERIJA A DRUSTVENE NAUKE. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [List of selected periodical and newspaper articles on the social sciences issued by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute. Monthly]
Vol 8, no. 5/6, May/June 1957.

BILTEN IZDAVACKIH PREDUZECA BIH (Veselin Maslesa, Narodna prosvjeta i Svjetlost) Sarajevo. [Publisher's bulletin issued by Veselin Maslesa, Narodna prosvjeta, and Svjetlost, publishing enterprises of Bosnia and Hercegovina]
Vol. 4, no. 3/4, Mar./Apr. 1958.

BILTEN NAUCNE DOKUMENTACIJE ZA MEDICINU I VETERINU. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju i Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd. [Bibliography of articles on medicine and veterinary medicine from foreign periodicals issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation and the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia. Superseded in part Bilten naucne dokumentacije za medicinu, farmaciju i veterinu, 1955, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Bilten naucne dokumentacije za farmaciju. Monthly]
Vol 6, nos. 3-4, 1958.

GRAFICKI RAD. (Sindikat graficara Jugoslavije. Centralni odbor) Beograd. [Publication on printing issued by the Central Committee, Union of Printers of Yugoslavia]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; From the editor.
Vol. 14, nos. 271-272, Sept. 1958.

KNJIGA; GLASILO SLOVENSKIH ZALOZB. (Slovenski knjizni zavod) Ljubljana. [Slovenian publishers' magazine issued by the Slovenian Book Institute. Monthly]
Vol, 6, no. 7/8, 1958.
Bercic, B. A law on libraries to be enacted. p. 241.
Sirok, A. Six years of the Sinji galeb series; a review. p. 246.
B. B. A note on surplus books. p. 251.
Konjar, V. Nineteen volumes of the Kondor series; a review. p. 264.
J. D. Notes on translating, translations, and translators. (Conclusion) p. 265.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PESIC, ZAGORKA. Moralna problematika odnosa izmedu muskarca i zene. Beograd, Rad, 1957. 38 p. [Moral problems of the relations between man and woman. footnotes]

PETROVIC, GAJO. Filozofski pogledi G. V. Plehanova. Zagreb, Kultura, 1957. 349 p. [Philosophical views of G. V. Plekhanov. footnotes, index]
CU

RIBAR, VELJKO. Licni i drustveni interesi danas. Beograd, Rad, 1957. 23 p. [Personal and social interests today]

STOJANOVIC, SVETOZAR. Marksizam i etika. Beograd, Rad, 1957. 32 p. [Marxism and ethics. footnotes]

STOJANOVIC, SVETOZAR. Sta su to moral i etika. Beograd, Rad, 1957. 33 p. [What morals and ethics are. footnotes]

SUES, PUDI [illegible] p. [illegible]

[illegible] KO, S[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] SKI P[illegible] [illegible] Kon[illegible] [illegible]
CU

ZIVOTIC, MILADIN. Odnos morala prema obicaju pravu i religiji. Beograd, Rad, 1957. 42 p. [Relationship of morals to customs, law, and religions. footnotes]

ZIVOTIC, MILADIN Osnovna ucenja o najvisem dobru i cilju zivota u istoriji etike. Beograd, Izdavacko preduzece "Rad," 1957. 44 p. [Basic doctrines on the highest good and purpose of life in the history of ethics. bibl., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

DRUZINA. (Apostolska administratura v Novi Gorici) Nova Gorica. [Religious publication issued by the Administrator Apostolic in Nova Gorica. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 8, Aug 1958.

GLASNIK REFORMACIJE. (Medunarodna zajednica Reformni pokret adventista sedmog dana) Beograd. [Issued by the International Community of the Seventh-Day Adventists Reformation Movement. Monthly]
Vol. 7, nos. 9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

SLOVENSKI STARO-KATOLIK. (Slovenska staro-katoliska cerkev. Sinodni svet) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Synodical Council, Slovenian Old Catholic Church. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 1/6, Jan./June 1958.

VESNIK. (Savez udruženja pravoslavnog svestenstva FNRJ) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federation of Societies of the Orthodox Clergy. Semi-monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 221, Sept. 1958.

VJESNIK DAKOVACKE BISKUPIJE. (Biskupski ordinarijat u Dakovu) Dakovo. [Religious publication issued by the Chancery of the Catholic Bishopric of Dakovo. Title varies: Vjesnik Biskupije dakovacke. Monthly]
Vol 11, no. 9, Sept. 1958.

Vrhovno islamsko starjesinstvo. GLASNIK. Sarajevo. [Bulletin issued by the Supreme Islam Authority; with English and French summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Official announcements.
Vol. 9, no. 3/5, Mar./May 1958.
Reis-ul-ulema visiting the President of the Republic. p. 113.
Hodzic, I. A few words about work. p. 130.
Causevic, A. Our preachers. p. 133.
Nametak, A. Statistical data on the population in Bosnia and Hercegovina in the last hundred years with special reference to Mohammedans. p. 139.
Mujezinovic, M. Sejfuddin Fehim Kemura as epigrapher; on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of his death (1863-1917). p. 159.
Moric Tavern. (To be contd.) p. 168.
Begic, I. Sermon on the Koran. p. 179.
Eminovic, H. Sermon on fortunetelling. p. 181.
Kurtovic, S. Love poems in our folk songs; a radio broadcast by Z. Zdravkovic. p. 184.
Skopljak, A. Abdulah Skaljic's Turcizmi u narodnom govoru i narodnoj knjizevnosti Bosne i Hercegovine [Turkish Words in the Folk Expressions and Literature of Bosnia and Hercegovina]; a book review. p. 220.

4. HISTORY

BARKOVIC, JOSIP, ed. Snovi zemlje; zapisi prvoboraca iz NOB-e. Zagreb, Lykos, 1957. 318 p. (Biblioteka narodne revolucije, 4) [Dreams of earth; notes from the National Liberation War by its front fighters. illus.]

BELGRADE. VOJNI ISTORISKI INSTITUT. Zavrsne operacije za oslobodenje Jugoslavije, 1944-1945. [Autori: Velimir Terzic et al. Redaktor Nedeljko Maksimovic] Beograd, 1957. 731 p. [Final operations for the liberation of Yugoslavia, 1944-1945. maps (part fold. col.), footnotes]
CU NN

COKELJ, BOGOMIR. Zgodovinski razvoj narodnostnega stanja v Trstu. Trst, Slovenska prosvetna matica, 1949. 16 p. (Poljudna znanstvena knjiznica, zv, st. 1) [Historical development of the nationality problem in Trieste]

CUBELIC, TOMO. Pregled historije Narodnooslobodilacke borbe Jugoslavije. Sast. Tomo Cubelic, Milo[illegible] 6. [illegible] dopunjeno izd. Za[illegible] 214 [illegible] knjizni[illegible] A[illegible] port., [illegible] bibl., bi[illegible]
NN

CVITINOVIC, FERDO. Odjeci Oktobra u jugoslavenskim [illegible] preduzece "Zora" [illegible] [October echoes in Yugoslav lands. [illegible] fac-sims., footnotes, index]
CU

GIZDIC, DRAGO. Dalmacija 1941; prilozi historiji Narodnooslobodilacke borbe. Zagreb, Izdavacko poduzece "27. srpanj," 1957. 510 p. [Dalmatia in 1941; contributions to the history of the National Liberation War. illus., fold. col. maps, facsims., footnotes, indexes]
NN

KAMBER, CHARLES. Islam u hrvatskim zemljama, o postanku, razvitku i sadasnjem stanju muslimanske grupe medju Hrvatima. Winnipeg, 1957. 32 p. [Islam in Croatian lands, the origin, development, and present situation of the Moslem group among the Croats. bibl.]

KARDELJ, EDVARD. Razvoj slovenskega narodnega vprasanja. [2., pregledana in dopolnjena izd.] Ljubljana [Drzavna zalozba Slovenije] 1957. 400 p. [Development of the Slovenian national question. 2d rev. and enl. ed. footnotes, index]

KO JE KO U JUGOSLAVIJI, BIOGRAFSKI PODACI O JUGOSLOVENSKIM SAVREMENICIMA. 1. izd. [Redaktori: Slavko Jankovic, Mihajlo Milanovic] Beograd [Izd. "Sedme sile"] 1957. 810 p. [Who is who in Yugoslavia; biographical data on Yugoslav contemporaries. 1st ed.]
DS

KOS, MILKO. Srednjeveska Ljubljana; topografski opis mesta in okolice. Ljubljana [Kronika] 1955. 78 p. (Knjiznica "Kronike," zv. 1) [Medieval Ljubljana; a topographic description of the city and its surroundings. illus., maps (part fold.), notes]
CU

KRUSKOVIC, VINKO. Posljednji eseji. [1. redovito izd.] Madrid, Osvit, 1955. 163 p. (Rijec i djelo) [The last essays. 1st regular ed. port., bibl.]

MAL, JOSIP. Stara Ljubljana in njeni ljudje, kulturno zgodovinski oris. Ljubljana [Mestni muzej v Ljubljani] 1957. 226 p. [Old Ljubljana and its people; a cultural-historical sketch. German summary. illus., bibl.]
CU

MEZNAR, IVANKA. Bila sem na smrt obsojena. [V Ljubljani] Mladinska knjiga, 1957. 142 p. [I was condemned to death. illus.]

SIBL, IVAN. Iz ilegalnog Zagreba 1941. Zagreb, Kultura, 1957. 181 p. [From illegal Zagreb, 1941. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

ARHEOLOSKI VESTNIK. ACTA ARCHAEOLOGICA. (Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Sekcija za arheologijo) Ljubljana. [Transactions of the Archaeological Section, Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts; with English, French, and German summaries]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Bibliography.
Vol. 2, no. 1, 1951.

JADRANSKI ZBORNIK. (Povijesno drustvo Hrvatske. Podruznice u Rijeci i Puli) Rijeka. [Annals on the History of Istria, Rijeka, and the Croatian Littoral issued by the Branches in Rijeka and Pula, Historical Society of Croatia; with English, French, German, and Italian summaries]
Vol. 2, 1957

Slovenska kulturna akcija, Buenos Aires. GLAS. VOCERO DE LA CULTURA ESLOVENA. Buenos Aires. [Issued by the Slovenian Cultural Action in Argentina. Biweekly]
Vol. 5, no. 17, 1958.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BLUM, RUDOLF. Problem ucesca proizvodaca u povecanju produktivnosti rada i upravljanju proizvodnjom u SAD. Beograd [Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu, 1958] 140 p. (Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu: Monografije, studije, dokumentacija. Serija A, god. 2, br. 4) [The problem of the participation of producers in the increase of labor productivity and the management of production in the USA. footnotes, tables]

BOSNER, RUDO. Ekonomika industrijskih poduzeca; osnovi i organizacija proizvodnje. Zagreb, Skolska knjiga, 1957. 280 p. [Economics of industrial enterprises; fundamentals and organization of production. illus., bibl., facsims., forms, graphs, tables]

CALIC, DUSAN. Teorija kapitala, viska vrijednosti i njegova raspodjela u kapitalizmu. Predavanja odrzana na Ekonomskom fakultetu u Zagrebu u skolskoj godini 1955-56. Zagreb, Birotehnika, 1957. 251 p. [Theory of capital, of surplus value, and its distribution under capitalism. tables]

DELEON, ASER, ed. Zbornik o radnickom samoupravljanju. [Uredili: Aser Deleon, Nikola Balog] Beograd, Rad, 1957. 456 p. [Collection of articles on workers' self-management. bibl., footnotes]

DILBER, NIKOLA. Novi penziski sistem u Jugoslaviji. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1958. 157 p. (Prirucna biblioteka za pravna i drustvena pitanja, 12, 1958 god.) [New pension system in Yugoslavia. tables]

GERSKOVIC, LEON. Drustveno upravljanje u Jugoslaviji. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1957. 202 p. (Prirucna biblioteka za pravna i drustvena pitanja, 1, 1957 god) [Social management in Yugoslavia]

GRADIMO SOCIJALIZAM, PREGLED DVOGODISNJIH NAPORA I USPJENA U IZVRSENJU PETOGODISNJEG PLANA N. R. HRVATSKE. [Zagreb, Ured za informacije pri Predsjednistvu vlade NR Hrvatske, 1949] 140 p. [We build socialism; a review of two-year efforts and results in the realization of the Five-Year Plan of the People's Republic of Croatia. chiefly illus. (part col.), ports.]

INDUSTRIJA HRVATSKE; KATALOG PODUZECA I INDEKS PROIZVODA: INDUSTRIJA, VELETRGOVINA, IZVOZ-UVOZ, TRGOVACKE AGENCIJE, STRANA ZASTUPSTVA. [3. izd.] Zagreb, Epoha, 1957. 232 p. [Industry of Croatia; a catalog of enterprises and an index of products: industry, wholesale business, export-import, commercial agencies, foreign representation agencies. 2d ed.]

JOVANCICEVIC, GVOZDEN. Drustveno upravljanje u oblasti socijalne zastite. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1958. 146 p. (Prirucna biblioteka za pravna i drustvena pitanja, 11, 1958 god.) [Social management in the field of social protection. bibl.]

KOVAC, PAVLE. Samoupravljanje proizvodjaca u privredi. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1958. 184 p. (Prirucna biblioteka za pravna i drustvena pitanja, 8, 1958 god.) [Self-management of producers in economy]

MILATOVIC, SAVA M. Poreski sistem. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1957. 144 p. (Prirucna biblioteka za pravna i drustvena pitanja, 7, 1957 god.) [Taxation system]
CU

MLADENOVIC, M. Slepi na radu. Beograd, Savez slepih Jugoslavije, 1957. 1 v. (unpaged) [The blind at work. ports.]

NARODNA OMLADINA JUGOSLAVIJE. 6. kongres, Beograd, 1958. Sesti kongres Narodne omladine Jugoslavije. [Beograd, Kultura, 1958] 242 p. (Politicka dokumentacija, 2) [Sixth Congress of the People's Youth of Yugoslavia; reports, resolutions, program, and statute]

NASA GOSPODARSKA OSAMOSVOJITEV. [Buenos Aires] Druzabna pravda [1953] 47 p. [Our economic independence]

PRIRUCNIK ZA EKONOMIKU FNRJ. Beograd, Rad, 1958. 428 p. [Manual on the economics of Yugoslavia. footnotes, tables]

PRIVREDNI ADRESAR SARAJEVA. [Sarajevo, Sreski odbor Narodne tehnike, 1957?] 181 p. [Economic directory of Sarajevo. As of April 1, 1957]

PROBLEMI POLITICKE EKONOMIJE SOCIJALIZMA. [Redakcioni odbor Radmila Stojanovic, Zoran Pjanic, Zarko Bulajic] Beograd, Rad, 1958. 314 p. [Problems of the political economy of socialism. footnotes]

SERDAR, VLADIMIR. Udzbenik statistike. 3. prerađeno i nadopunjeno izdanje. Zagreb, Skolska knjiga, 1957. 318 p. (Udzbenici Zagrebackog sveucilista) [Textbook of statistics. 3d rev. and enl. ed. bibl., graphs, tables]

SIROTKOVIC, JAKOV. Drustveno planiranje u Jugoslaviji. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1958. 130 p. (Prirucna biblioteka za pravna i drustvena pitanja, 13, 1958 god.) [Social planning in Yugoslavia. bibl.]

VUCKOVIC, MILOS. Kreditni sistem u FNRJ. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1957. 138 p. (Prirucna biblioteka za pravna i drustvena pitanja, 4, 1957 god.) [Credit system in Yugoslavia. bibl., tables]
CU

YUGOSLAVIA. Drzavni sekretarijat za poslove robnog prometa. Savezni trzisni inspektorat. Obavezna instrukcija o [illegible] organizaciju [illegible] Beograd, 1[illegible] concerning [illegible] sions regulating the organization of the trade of agricultural produce. tables]

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezna narodna skupstina. Industriski razvitak Jugoslavije; elaborat, ekspoze, rezolucija. Beograd, Kultura, 1957. 98 p. [Industrial development of Yugoslavia; a report, exposition, and resolution. footnotes, tables]

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezna narodna skupstina. Licna i opsta potrosnja; elaborat, ekspoze, rezolucija. Beograd, Kultura, 1957. 180 p. (Politicka biblioteka) [Individual and general consumption; a comprehensive report, exposition, and resolution. footnotes, tables]

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezna narodna skupstina. Stanje poljoprivrede i zadrugarstva i perspektive njihovog razvoja; elaborat, ekspoze, rezolucija. Beograd, Kultura, 1957. 153 p. [Condition of agriculture and cooperatives and prospects for their development; a comprehensive report, exposition, and resolution. footnotes, tables]

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezni zavod za statistiku. II [i.e. Drugi] demografski seminar, 28-V do 8-VI-1956. Beograd, 1957. 250 p. [2d Demographic Seminar, May 28 - June 8, 1956. maps, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

ZADRUZNI LEKSIKON FNRJ. THE YUGOSLAV COOPERATIVE ENCYCLOPEDIA. [Zagreb, Zadruzna stampa] [Illus., ports.]
Vol. 1. [A - Lj] 1956. 714, xli p.
DS
Vol. 2. [M - Z] [1957] 715-1592 p.

PERIODICALS

COMMERCIAL INFORMATION. (Jugoslovenska trgovinska komora) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Yugoslav Chamber of Commerce. In English. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 8, Aug. 1958.

COMMERCIAL NEWS OF YUGOSLAVIA. (Savezna spoljnotrgovinska komora) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade. English-language edition; issued also in French as Les Nouvelles Commerciales de la Yougoslavie. Semimonthly]
Vol. 4, nos. 14, 15; July, Sept. 1958.

DEVIZNO POSLOVANJE. (Narodna banka FNRJ) Beograd. [Bulletin on foreign exchange regulations issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Irregular]
Vol. 5, nos. 35-39, 43; July-Aug. 1958.

EKONOMSKA POLITIKA. Beograd. [Economic publication. Weekly]
Recurrent features Books and periodicals; Economic statistics.
Vol. 7, no. 330, July 1958.
Trade unions in the first plan. p. 681.
A. O. Our tasks of this year. p. 682.
D.-M. More harmonious development of our economy. p. 684.
L. Codification of housing laws. p. 685.
Bunusevac, T. Application of modern methods in forestry. I. Afforestation. p. 686.
L. M. Proposal for a new system of social insurance. p. 688.
Priority program for investments in 1959. p. 689.
Farm produce and cooperatives. p. 690.
R. Vitamin basis for cities. p. 690.
Favorable development of exchange with East European countries. p. 691.
L. An Oxford professor on integration and recession. p. 691.
Seasonal consumption of cement. p. 692.
Gradual reorganization. p. 693.
Why prices in service industries are rising. p. 693.
Spring, sports, and footwear. p. 694.
V. Correcting the location of industries only, or also their capacities? p. 695.
Job descriptions as a means for the improvement of our merchandise. p. 696.
H. Rights of development. p. 697.
H. Common market or cartel agreement? On the occasion of the Conference of Ministers of Agriculture of Six Countries of Western Europe at Stresa. p. 698.

Vol. 7, no. 331, Aug. 1958.
Prior to the semiannual accounting. p. 705.
Depolo, B. Results of our foreign trade. p. 706.
O. Completing preparations; terminated design on wage agreements for foreign-trade enterprises. p. 708.
J. D. A free and at the same time controlled market. p. 709.
Megler, Z. Analysis of the balance sheet of the iron industry. II. Classical data for ironworks. p. 711.
Skoc[illegible] J. [illegible] for agricultural [illegible] p. 714.
Kovacevic, M. [illegible] using mill. p. 714.
Trends in our business [illegible]. p. 715.
Useful contacts. p. 716.
P. A speciality of specialized cooperatives. p. 716.
R. Housing problems in Zagreb. p. 717.
Meat or oil or fat? p. 717.
Nobody is to be blamed. p. 718.
There is and there is not. p. 718.
Railroad tariffs and the price ceilings. p. 718.
Reliance before everything. p. 719.
Domestic standards in housing construction. p. 719.
In October the Agricultural Bank will open its branches. p. 720.
Highway is scheduled. p. 720.
M. Basic industries are leading; the USSR's economic plan in its first half year. p. 722.
H. Research by the Economic Commission for Europe. p. 723.

Vol. 7, no. 333, Aug. 1958.
Wheat. p. 753.
Tepina, M. Employment, productivity, and housing. p. 754.
M. B. Budget and personal expenses. p. 756.
S. Correct business as a basis for more active trade with France. p. 757.
Ekonomist. From conclusion to facts; on the occasion of an article in Rude pravo. p. 758.
M. Livestock in the past year. p. 760.
M. L. Expensive transportation because of bad roads. p. 761.
Tanko, Z. Is our productivity stagnant? p. 762.
A. M. Our foreign trade in July. p. 763.
All means, even basic, for the satisfaction of debtors. p. 764.
Premiums in wage agreements. p. 764.
Extension of Kidricevo. p. 765.
R. Where are engineers and economists? p. 765.
More flexible tariffs in automotive transportation. p. 766.
V. Two methods, the same results. p. 766.
Liberalization as the best solution. p. 767.
F. S. Prospects of city savings banks. p. 767.
Repair trades. p. 768.
New systematization of data in Statisticki godisnjak. p. 768.
Revision of the embargo. p. 770.
H. Improvement of the French economy. p. 771.

Vol. 7, no. 334, Aug. 1958.
The manager. p. 777.
Mijovic, B. The restraint of expenses. p. 778.
Improving our livestock; agricultural farms in 1957. p. 779.
M. L. The role of roads is to connect. p. 781.
Vucinic, J. Bonuses for managers of enterprises. p. 783.
Bunusevac, T. Application of modern methods in forestry. Pt. 3. Modern forestry. p. 785.
Drobez, F. Community and cooperative housing construction; remarks on the Bill on Cooperative Housing. p. 786.
Rich agreement or a poor sentence. p. 787.
Focus on specific factors. p. 787.
Two variants. p. 788.
Smaller problems. p. 788.
Our industry in July; the attitude of associations. p. 789.
A. Record export of tobacco. p. 789.
Discussing our industries and service industries. p. 789.
First analysis of six-month accounts in October. p. 790.
The establishment of commercial associations. p. 790.
We should buy first from the importer of our goods. p. 791.
Foreign capital and economic development. p. 793.
M. "White" and "black" wages in Africa. p. 794.
Conflicting tendencies on the steel market. p. 795.

FINANSIJE. (Savezni drzavni sekretarijat za poslove finansija) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federal State Secretariat for Financial Affairs. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Suggestions and ideas; Books and periodicals; Cases and regulations.
Vol. 13, no. 7, July 1958.
Sakovic, M. Some problems which should be solved by new regulations on taxation. p. 439.
Hanzekovic, M. International monetary law. p. 446.
Popovic, V. The communes are pushing the development of insurance. p. 452.
Bulic, Z. Investments at the beginning of 1958. p. 455.
Iljic, N. Members' shares in cooperatives and their guarantee. p. 460.
Pejovski, V. Relation between federal and decentralized means for investment. p. 466.

Vol. 13, no. 8, Aug. 1958.
Vuckovic, M. Survey of the 3d Congress of the Union of Societies of Economists of Yugoslavia. p. 507.
Radovanovic, R. Financial methods of coordinating the operation of smaller political and territorial units. p. 533.
Tisma, T. Lawful practices as a condition for the equality of economic enterprises at the market. p. 547.
Dinic, B. Survey of the system of revenue of people's committees. p. 557.

GOSPODARSKI VESTNIK. Ljubljana. [Publication on economy, finance, and management. Semiweekly]
Vol. 7, nos. 65, 78-79, Aug. - Sept. 1958.

GOSPODARSTVO. (Zalozba "Gospodarstva") Trst. [Economic publication issued by the Gospodarstvo Publishing House. Biweekly]
Vol. 12, nos. 289-290, Oct. 1958.

INDEKS; MESECNI PREGLED PRIVREDNE STATISTIKE FNRJ. (Savezni zavod za statistiku) Beograd. [Index of economic statistics issued by the Federal Statistical Office. Includes supplements: Index and L'Indice, English and French translations of texts and terms. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 9, Sept. 1958.

Jugoslovenska investiciona banka. VESNIK. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Yugoslav Investment Bank. Monthly]
Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1957.
First number of our periodical. p. 1.
Yugoslav Investment Bank; its founding. p. 2.
Investments in 1956; realization prospects for the first ten months. p. 3.
Injac, B. Investment policy in 1957. p. 4.
Loans for reconstruction. p. 5.
Investments in agriculture. p. 12.
Results of loan competitions. p. 16.
Investments through statistics. p. 23.
Vol. 1, no. 7/8, Aug. 1957.

Jugoslovenske zeleznice. SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Official bulletin of the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads]
Vol. 13, nos. 8-9, Aug. 1958.

Jugoslovenske zeleznice. Direkcija Skopje. SLUZBENI SOOPSTENIJA. Skopje. [Official bulletin of the Skopje Direction, Yugoslav Railroads. Title varies: before v. 9, 1957(?), Zeleznicko transportno pretprijatije, Skopje. Sluzbeni saopstenija]
Vol. 10, nos. 4, 6/7; Apr., June/July 1958.

Jugoslovenske zeleznice. Direkcija Zagreb. SLUZBENI VJESNIK. Zagreb. [Official bulletin of the Zagreb Direction, Yugoslav Railroads. Two to three no. a month]
Vol. 4, no. 12, Aug. 1958.

KMECKI GLAS. (Glavna zadruzna zveza Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Publication for peasants issued by the Central Cooperative Union of Slovenia. Includes a supplement: Nasa vas. Weekly]
Vol. 16, nos. 34-37, Aug. - Sept. 1958

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistika. STATISTICKI IZVESTAJ. Skopje. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Macedonia. Monthly]
Vol. 7, nos. 8-9, Aug. - Sept. 1958.

MEDUNARODNI SAJMOVI. INTERNATIONAL FAIR NEWS. (Spoljnotrgovinska komora FNRJ, Zagrebacki velesajam i Gospodarsko rastavisce v Ljubljani) Zagreb. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade, the Zagreb International Fair, and the Ljubljana Fair. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 25, Sept. 1958.

MESECNI STATISTICNI PREGLED LR SLOVENIJE. (Zavod za statistiko Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Slovenia. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 8, Aug. 1958.
Natural and migratory movement of the population in cities; preliminary statistical data. p. 34.
Handicraft enterprises and workshops, the employed and apprentices; statistical data as of December 31, 1957. p. 35.
Retail trade in major settlements during 1957; statistical data. p. 36.
Tourism according to communes during 1957; statistical data. p. 37.
Traffic accidents from 1951 to 1957; statistical data. p. 39.
Income and expenditures of the social insurance institutes from 1953 to 1957 according to the final accounts; statistical data. p. 41.
Students of universities and higher schools in the spring semester 1957/58; statistical data. p. 42.

MLAD BOREC. (Narodnata mladina na Makedonija) Skopje. [Issued by the People's Youth of Macedonia. Semimonthly]
No. 12, Sept. 1958.

MLADOST. (Narodna omladina Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Yugoslav Youth League. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 98, 100-104, Aug - Oct. 1958.

Narodna banka FNRJ. GLASNIK. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Absorbed Nasa praksa, 1952. Monthly]
Recurrent features: For our enterprises, from our enterprises; Questions and answers.
Vol. 10, nos 9-12, Sept - Dec 1956.

Narodna banka FNRJ. OBAVESTENJA KOMITENTIMA. Beograd. [Information bulletin for its customers issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Irregular]
Vol. 5, nos. 18-25, July-Aug. 1958.

NEDELJNI KOMENTARI. (Institut za poljnu trgovinu) Beograd [Reports on domestic and foreign commerce issued by the Institute of Foreign Trade. Weekly, except August]
Vol. 3, nos. 109-115, July-Oct 1958.

NOVA TRGOVINA. Beograd. [Publication on trade and commerce. Monthly]
Recurrent features: State arbitration; New provisions for commerce and trade, Questions and answers, Book reviews.
Vol. 10, no. 12, Dec. 1957.

Novi Sad, Yugoslavia. Sajam. BILTEN. Novi Sad. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Administration of the Novi Sad Fair. Monthly]
Vol. 6, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

PTT VESNIK. (Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona) Beograd [Official bulletin of the General Direction of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones. Semimonthly]
Vol. 66, nos. 13/14, 15; July-Aug. 1958.

PTT ZBORNIK. (Podjetje za postni, telegrafski in telefonski promet v Ljubljani) Ljubljana. [Information bulletin issued by the Enterprise of Post, Telegraph, and Telephone Traffic in Ljubljana. Title varies: before v. 10, 1956, Postni zbornik. Semimonthly]
Vol. 12, nos 4/5, 8/9, May, Aug./Sept. 1958.

PIONIRI. (Decja stampa) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine for Serbian children issued by Children's Publications. Title varies. 1946-May 1951, Pionirske novine. Weekly]
Vol. 15, no 1, Sept. 1958.

PREPOROD. (Udruzenje invalida rada Srbije) Beograd. [Issued by the Association of Disabled Workers of Serbia. Monthly]
Vol. 2, nos. 18-20, Aug.-Oct. 1958

PRIVREDNI PREGLED. Beograd. [Publication on economy]
Recurrent features: New economic regulations; Commercial, financial, and bookkeeping practice; Prices at home and abroad.
Vol. 8, nos. 899, 920, 923; Aug.-Oct. 1958.

PRIVREDNI SAVETNIK. (Ekonomski biro) Beograd. [Information bulletin for socialized industry, trade, and agriculture issued by the Economic Bureau in Belgrade. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Practice of economic courts; Questions and answers.
Vol. 7, nos. 11, 20, May, Oct. 1958.

RAD. (Savez sindikata Jugoslavije. Centralno vece) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Council, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: From the International Trade Union Movement; Statistical data; Bibliography.
Vol. 13, nos. 19-20, Oct. 1958.

REGISTAR PRIVREDNOG SAVETNIKA. (Ekonomski biro) Beograd. [Bulletin containing official interpretations of legal regulations and official rulings concerning the socialized economy issued by the Economic Bureau in Belgrade. Three no. a month]
Vol. 3, nos. 34-36, Dec. 1957.

RUDAR. (Sindikat rudarskih i metalurgiskih radnika Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of Miners and Metallurgic Workers of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]
Vol. 8, no. 175, Sept. 1958.

Savet drustava za staranje o deci i omladini Jugoslavije. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Beograd. [Issued by the Council of Associations for Child Welfare in Yugoslavia and the Federation of Women's Societies. In English. Quarterly]
No. 9, June/Aug. 1958.

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiko. PRIKAZI IN STUDIJE. Ljubljana. [Analytical studies issued by the Statistical Office of Slovenia. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 12, Dec. 1956.
Janezic, M. More important economic data on the general people's agricultural economies in 1955. p. 1.
Vadnal, A. More important financial data on the general agricultural cooperatives in 1954. p. 10.
Gorsic, V. Cattle breeding in the private agricultural sector, from the inquiry on the life of peasants in years 1954/55 and 1955. p. 16.

Vol. 4, no, 7, July 1958.
Malgaj, S. Distribution of wages from the profit and premiums according to groups and branches of activity during 1957; statistical data. p. 1.
Bonac, V. Housing conditions of students; statistical data. p. 8.
Glonar, I. Student activities in domestic works; statistical data. p. 20.

Vol. 4, no. 8, Aug. 1958.
Sifrer, Z. Administrative division of the Slovenian territory; statistical and historical data. p. 1.
Zrimec, S. Agrarian and agricultural density in the People's Republic of Slovenia; a regional outline according to the data for 1953. p. 15.
Glonar, I. How much time students use for domestic work; statistical data according to the inquiry of March 1, 1957. p. 24.

SOCIJALNO OSIGURANJE. (Savezni zavod za socijalno osiguranje) Beograd [Information bulletin issued by the Federal Institute of Social Insurance. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 6/7, 1958.
Report by the Federal Institute on the operation of the Social Insurance Service in 1957. p. 1.

SPECIJALNI EKONOMSKI BILTEN. SPECIAL ECONOMIC BULLETIN. (Jugopress) Beograd. [Issued by Yugopress. Issues in English or Serbo-Croatian. Weekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 245-249, Oct.-Nov. 1958.

STATISTICKI PREGLED NR BOSNE I HERCEGOVINE. (Zavod za statistiku Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Monthly]
Vol. 6, nos 8-10, Aug.-Oct 1958.

TARIFSKO TRANSPORTNI VESNIK. (Generalna direkcija Jugoslaovenskih zeleznica) Beograd. [Bulletin on transportation service and rates issued by the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Biweekly]
Vol. 14, no. 16, Aug. 1958.

TRANSPORT. (Sindikat zeleznicara Centralni odbor) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Committee, Union of Railroad Men. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers, From the disciplinary court, New books.
Vol. 14, nos. 35, 37, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

TRANSPORTNA SLUZBA. (Glavna direkcija Jugoslovenskih zeleznica) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Biweekly]
Vol. 13, no. 16, Aug. 1958.

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku. STATISTICKI BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federal Statistical Office. Includes two supplements: Bulletin Statistique, French summary and translation of text, and Statistical Bulletin, English summary and translation of text]
No. 78, July 1957.
Statistics of foreign trade of Yugoslavia for January-March 1957. p. 1.

No. 119, June 1958.
Statistical data on public welfare and social insurance, 1952-1956. p. 1.

No. 120, July 1958.
Statistical data on high schools, 1956/1957. p. 1.

No. 121, Aug. 1958.
Statistical data on transportation and telecommunication, 1957. p. 1.

No. 122, Aug. 1958.
Statistical data on elementary and secondary schools, 1956/57. p. 1.

No. 123, Aug. 1958.
Statistical data on wages in the economy in the first quarter of 1958. p. 1.

ZADRUZNI GLASNIK. (Glavni zadruzni savez FNRJ) Beograd. [Publication on cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Union of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Questions and answers.
Vol. 7, nos. 15-16, July-Aug. 1958.

ZARJA. THE DAWN. (Slovenska zenska zveza v Ameriki) Chicago. [Women's magazine issued by the Slovenian Women's Union of America. In English and Slovenian]
Vol. 30, no. 11, Nov. 1958.

ZELEZNISKI VESTNIK. (Direkcija Jugoslovenskih zeleznic Ljubljana) Ljubljana. [Information bulletin issued by the Direction of Railroads in Ljubljana. Supersedes Yugoslavia. Direkcija za zeleznice Ljubljana. SOB [Sluzbena obvestila] and Vestnik; glasilo slovenskih zeleznicarjev and continues their vol. numbering. Includes a monthly supplement: Zeleznisko vestnik. Priloga k glasilu Direkcije Jugoslovanskih zeleznic Ljubljana, illustrated magazine for personnel. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Official information; Questions and answers.
Vol. 12, nos. 30-34, Aug. 1958.

ZELEZNISKI VESTNIK. PRILOGA K GLASILU DIREKCIJE JUGOSLOVANSKIH ZELEZNIC LJUBLJANA. (Direkcija Jugoslovanskih zeleznic Ljubljana) Ljubljana. [Illustrated magazine for personnel issued by the Direction of Railroads in Ljubljana Supplement to Zeleznisko vestnik. Monthly]
Vol. 12, nos. 4/6-6/7, 8; May-Aug. 1958.

ZENA. (Savez zenskih drustava Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Croatia. Title varies: before no. 10, Oct. 1957, Zena u borbi. Monthly]
No. 9, Sept. 1958.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

DORDEVIC, JOVAN. Sistem lokalne samouprave u Jugoslaviji. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1957. 250 p. (Prirucna biblioteka za pravna i drustvena pitanja, 2, 1957 god.) [The system of local self-government in Yugoslavia. bibl., graphs, tables]
CU

OSMI PLENUM GLAVNOG ODBORA SSRN MAKEDONIJE. DVANAESTI PLENUM GLAVNOG ODBORA SSRN SLOVENIJE. SEDMI PLENUM CENTRALNOG KOMITETA SAVEZA KOMUNISTA SRBIJE. [Uredjuje redakcioni odbor: Otmar Krecic, Stana Tomasevic i Ljubica Stanimirovic. Beograd, Kultura, 1958] 129 p. (Politicka dokumentacija, 3) [Eighth Plenum of the Central Committee of the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Macedonia, June 5, 1958 Twelfth Plenum of the Central Committee of the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Slovenia, June 10, 1958. Seventh Plenum of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Serbia, June 11, 1958]

PLENUMI CENTRALNIH KOMITETA SAVEZA KOMUNISTA I GLAVNIH ODBORA SSRN. [Uredjuje redakcioni odbor: Otmar Krecic et al. Beograd, Kultura, 1957] 166 p. (Politicka dokumentacija, 3) [Plenums of central committees of the League of Communists and the Socialist Alliance of Working People: 3d Plenum of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Bosnia and Hercegovina, June 20, 1957; 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Montenegro, July 5, 1957; 9th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Slovenia, May 21, 1957; 6th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Serbia, May 31, 1957]
DS

POSTUPAK U VEZI SA PREDLAGANJEM KANDIDATA ZA ODBORNIKE VIJECA PROIZVODACA OD STRANE ZBOROVA BIRACA; UPUTE, OBJASNJENJA I OBRASCI. SARAJEVO, 1957. 31 p. [Procedure for proposing candidates for members of Councils of Producers by the Voters Meetings; instructions, explanations, and forms]

PRIRUCNIK ZA ISTORIJU SAVEZA KOMUNISTA JUGOSLAVIJE. Beograd, Rad, 1958. 268 p. [Manual for the history of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. footnotes]
CU

SAVEZ KOMUNISTA JUGOSLAVIJE. Program Saveza komunista Jugoslavije. Beograd, Kultura, 1958. 268 p. [Program of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia]

SOCIJALISTICKI SAVEZ RADNOG NARODA JUGOSLAVIJE. 5th Plenum, Brioni, 1957. Peti plenum Saveznog odbora SSRNJ. [Uredjuje redakcioni odbor: Otmar Krecic et al. Beograd, Kultura, 1957] 79 p. (Politicka dokumentacija, 1) [Fifth Plenum of the Federal Committee of the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Yugoslavia, April 18-19, 1957; reports]
DS

SOCIJALISTICKI SAVEZ RADNOG NARODA JUGOSLAVIJE. 8. plenum, Belgrade, 1957. VIII [i.e. Osmi] plenum Saveznog odbora SSRN Jugoslavije. [Uredjuje redakcioni odbor: Otmar Kreacic, Stana Tomaseric, Ljubica Stanimirovic. Beograd, Kultura, 1958] 36 p. (Politicka dokumentacija, 4) [8th plenum of the Federal Committee of the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Yugoslavia, June 24, 1958; reports]

STAMBOLIC, PETAR. Delo i znacaj Savezne narodne skupstine, 1953-1957. Beograd, Savez Udruzenja pravnika Jugoslavije, 1958. 36 p. (Popularna pravno-politicka biblioteka, 10) [Achievements and significance of the Federal People's Assembly, 1953-1957. footnotes]

TITO, JOSIP BROZ, Pres. Yugoslavia. Zadaci Saveza komunista u vezi sa medunarodnom situacijom i unutrasnjim razvojem socijalisticke izgradnje Jugoslavije, referat na Sedmom kongresu Saveza komunista Jugoslavije. Beograd, Kultura, 1958. 90 p. (Politicka biblioteka) [Tasks of the League of Communists in connection with the international situation and internal socialist construction of Yugoslavia; a report to the Seventh Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia]

PERIODICALS

Bosnia and Hercegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) Narodna skupstina. STENOGRAFSKE BILJESKE. Sarajevo. [Stenographic records of sessions of the People's Assembly of Bosnia and Hercegovina]
June 12, 1957.
Dec. 28, 1957, Jan. 6, 1958.

BRATSTVO. FRATERNITY. Toronto. [Issued by a group of Serbian Moslem exiles. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no 51, Sept./Oct. 1958.

DOKUMENTACIONI BILTEN. (Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 4/5, 1956.

HRVATSKA DRZAVA. (Hrvatski narodni odbor) Munchen. [Issued by the Croatian National Committee in Western Germany, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Vol 4, no. 12/13, July 1958.

ISKRA Munchen. [Issued by a group of Yugoslav exiles. Biweekly]
Vol 10, nos. 169, 182-183; Mar., Oct. 1958.

LJUDSKA UPRAVA. (Sekretariat za zakonodajo Izvrsnega sveta Ljudske skupscine LRS) Ljubljana. [Publication on local government issued by the Secretariat for Legislation, Executive Council, People's Assembly of Slovenia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Supreme Court decisions in administrative matters; Legislative activity of people's committees in practice; Court practice in petty offenses; Daily practice of people's committees; Editor's answers to questions; Review of important laws.
Vol. 11, no. 1/2, 1958.
Kostanjevec, B. Some legal questions from the Decree on Agricultural Cooperatives. p. 1.
Ponko, A. The nomination and dismissal of directors and managers of economic organizations. p. 9.
Leskovic, S. Establishment and change of property titles of the land used for public communications and the change of property titles of small pieces of land. p. 19.
Svetek, L. Basic principles of the new Law on Pension Insurance. p. 27.
Kranjc, S. Office operation. p. 45.

MEDUNARODNA POLITIKA. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. Issued also in English as Review of International Affairs, in French as Revue de la Politique Internationale, and in German as Internationale Politik. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Reviews of books and periodicals; Calendar of diplomatic and social events.
Vol. 9, nos. 202-204, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

Montenegro (Federated Republic, 1945-) Narodna skupstina. STENOGRAFSKE BILJESKE. Cetinje. [Stenographic records of sessions of the People's Assembly of Montenegro]
June 3/July 22, 1957.

NARODNI ODBOR. Izvsno vece Srbije. Sekretarijat za zakonodavstvo i organizaciju) Beograd. [Publication on local government issued by the Secretariat for Legislation and Organization, Executive Council of Serbia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New regulations; Practice of people's committees; Questions and answers; Book reviews; Supreme Court decisions.
Vol. 8, no. 12, 1956.
Vol. 9, nos. 10/11, 12; 1956.
Vol. 10, no. 11, 1957.
Jovic, M. Establishing the newly elected people's committees. p. 631.
Jovanovic, V. Some problems related to the election of local [illegible]
Dinic, B. [illegible] in case of [illegible]
Sramek, R., Kasapic, M. When an administrative court of first instance may annul, void, and reverse its decision. p. 649.

NASA REC. NOTRE PAROLE (Srpska zadruga Oslobodenje) Paris. [Issued by Oslobodenje, a group of Serbian youth in exile. Ten no a year]
Vol. 11, no. 92, Sept /Oct 1958

PORUKA (Jugoslovenski narodni odbor) London [Issued by the Yugoslav National Committee, a group of exiles Nine no. a year]
No. 50/51, Sept. 1958.

REPUBLIKA HRVATSKA. REPUBLICA CROATA. Buenos Aires. [Issued by a group of Croatian exiles. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 31, Sept. 1958.

REVIEW OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. English-language edition; issued also in French as Revue de la Politique Internationale, in German as Internationale Politik, and in Serbo-Croatian as Medunarodna politika. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Reviews of books and periodicals; Calendar of diplomatic and social events.
Vol. 9, no. 183, Nov. 1957.
Vol. 9, no. 197, June 1958.
Bebler, A. Socialism and peace. p. 1.
Partonic, A. The USSR Government's one-sided acts; repudiating capital investment arrangements with Yugoslavia. p. 3.
Serb, L. The Soviet credits and international law. p. 5.
Erven, L. De Gaulle and the Algerian problem. p. 7.
Dubravcic, N. Development of initiative for talks. p. 9.
Bihalji-Merin, O. Yugoslavia at the Brussels World Fair. p. 12.
Dapcevic, P. Review of the Sutjeska Battle and the operation which preceded it. p. 14.
Bozicevic, I. Trade-unions and workers management. p. 16.
Notes from news conferences in the State Secretariat for Foreign Affairs. p. 17.
The Sulfate Cellulose and Kraft Paper Factory, Maglaj. p. 19.
Vol. 9, no. 198/199, July 1958.
Vlahovic, V. Socialist Alliance and the Seventh Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. p. 1.
Aris, S. United Arab Republic; on the eve of visit of President Nasser to Yugoslavia. p. 10.
Anti-Yugoslav campaign in the press of the East European countries; May and June 1958. p. 12.
Erven, L. The Tunis Conference. p. 15.
Dubravcic, N. Lebanon before the great decision. p. 17.
Savic, V. Great Britain and Cyprus. p. 18.
Mitrovic, M. School reform; contemporary educational problems. p. 20.
The answer of Koca Popovic, State Secretary for Foreign Affairs, to the questions of people's deputies; June 26, 1958. p. 22.
Todorovic, M. The movement of Yugoslav economy. p. 23.
Yugoslav protest note to the Hungarian Government. p. 23.
The Resolution of the Eight Plenum of the Federal Committee of the Socialist Alliance of the Working People of Yugoslavia. p. 25.
Zenica Iron and Steel Works. p. 26.
Jugometal; import and export of ores and metals, Belgrade. p. 29.

SAVEZ ZEMLJORADNIKA. Chicago. [Issued by the Yugoslav-Serbian Agrarian Union, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Sept.-Oct. 1958.

SLOVENSKA DRZAVA. (Slovenian National Federation of Canada) Toronto. [Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 10, Oct. 1958.

SPOLJNOPOLITICKA DOKUMENTACIJA. (Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu) Beograd [Translations of articles from foreign periodicals on politics and economics and reviews and bibliography of foreign publications in these fields issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no 9, 1958

Yugoslavia. Ministarstvo inostranih dela. LISTE DES MEMBRES DU CORPS DIPLOMATIQUE A BEOGRAD. Beograd. [Diplomatic list issued by the State Secretariat of Foreign Affairs Two no a year]
No. 24, July 1958.

Yugoslavia. Savezna narodna skupstina. STENOGRAFSKE BELESKE. Beograd. [Stenographic records of sessions of the Federal People's Assembly]
Vol 4, nos. 4-5, 1957.

Zagreb. SLUZBENI GLASNIK Zagreb. [Official bulletin of the city of Zagreb Semimonthly]
Vol. 12, nos. 14-16, July 1958.

7. LAW

BACIC, ZDENKO. Privredni sporovi u FNRJ. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1957. 146 p. (Prirucna biblioteka za pravna i drustvena pitanja, 6, 1957 god.) [Economic litigations in Yugoslavia. footnotes]

BALTIC, ALEKSANDAR. Ustavno uredenje, privredno i radno zakonodavstvo, prirucnik za spremanje strucnih ispita. 3., izmenjeno i dopunjeno izd. Beograd, 1958. 539 p. (Izdanje casopisa "Nova administracija" sv. 87) [Constitutional organization, economic and labor legislation, a manual for the preparation of professional examinations. 3d rev. and enl. ed.]

BAVKON, LJUBO. Kriminalna politika in njene tendence v socialisticni druzbi. Ljubljana, Cankarjeva zalozba, 1958. 163 p. (Institut za kriminologijo pri Pravni fakulteti Univerze v Ljubljani, Publikacija, st. 2) [Criminal policy and its tendencies in socialist society. English summary. bibl., footnotes]
CU

BELGRADE. INSTITUT ZA UPOREDNO PRAVO. Pregled stranih casopisa iz oblasti prava u bibliotekama FNRJ. Beograd, 1956. 43 p. (Institut za uporedno pravo. Serija A, br. 1) [List of foreign periodicals from the field of law in the libraries of Yugoslavia. indexes]

BRAJKOVIC, VLADISLAV. Medunarodno transportno pravo; osnovi pomorskog i zeljeznickog prava o prijevozu stvari, s osvrtom na izvore za transport u unutrasnjim vodama i u cestovnom saobracaju. Zagreb, 1957. 92 p. (Biblioteka Teorija i praksa) [International transportation law; fundamentals of maritime and railroad law on the transportation of goods, with a survey of sources for transportation in inland waters and for road transport]

CROATIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o izboru i opozivu odbornika narodnih odbora. [Zagreb, Izd. Narodnih novina, 1957] 72 p. [Law on the election and recall of members of people's committees. forms]

DOKIC, MILAN. O privrednim prestupima. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1957. 168 p. (Prirucna biblioteka za pravna i drustvena pitanja, 5, 1957 god.) [Economic offenses. footnotes]

FIRST, BOZIDAR. Sistem upravnog postupanja po Zakonu o opcem upravnom postupku. Zagreb, Birotehnika, 1957. 387 p. [The system of administrative proceedings pursuant to the Law on General Administrative Procedure]

GERSKOVIC, LEON. Historija narodne vlasti; udzbenik za studente Pravnog fakulteta. [1. potpuno izd.] Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1957. 299 p. [History of the people's authority, a textbook for students of the Faculty of Law. 1st complete ed. footnotes]
CU

GOLDSTAJN, ALEKSANDAR. Pravni odnosi preduzeca. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1957. 115 p. [Legal relations of enterprises]
CU

JAKOVLJEVIC, B. Zenevske konvencije za zastitu zrtava rata od 1949 godine. Beograd, Jugoslovenski crveni krst, 1957. 122 p. [Geneva conventions for the protection of war victims of 1949. indexes]

JOVICIC, MIODRAG. Referendum; pokusaj uporednopravnog izucavanja. Beograd, 1957. 48 p. (Institut za uporedno pravo. Monografije, 1) [Referendum; an essay in comparative law. French summary. bibl., footnotes]

KAMHI, SAMUEL. Gradanski sudski postupak. 2. dopunjeno i preradeno izdanje. Sarajevo, Izdavacko preduzece "Veselin maslesa," 1957. 453 p. [Civil procedure. 2d enl. and rev. ed bibl., footnotes, index]

KAPOR, VLADIMIR. Ugovor o kupovini i prodaji robe prema opstim uzansama za promet robom sa tekstom (opstih uzansi.) 2. prosireno izd. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1957. 170 p. (Biblioteka strucnih izdanja) [Contract of sale according to the general usances for the trade of goods, with a text of general usances. 2d enl. ed. footnotes]

MLAC, KRESIMIR. Prirucnik obrazaca za pravnu sluzbu privrednih organizacija. Zagreb, Birotehnika, 1957. 274 p [Manual of forms for the legal service of economic organizations. forms]

RADOVANOVIC, MILOS V. Zloupotreba sluzbenog polozaja ili ovlascenja; Cl.314 Krivicnog zakonika. Beograd, 1958. 260 p. [Abuse of an office or power of attorney; article 314 of the Penal Code. bibl., footnotes]

RASTOVCAN, PAVAO. Pravni polozaj privrednih poduzeca u FNRJ. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1957. 110 p. (Prirucna biblioteka za pravna i drustvena pitanja, 3, 1957 god.) [Legal status of economic enterprises in Yugoslavia]
CU

SPAIC, VOJISLAV. Autorsko pravo. Sarajevo, Izdavacko preduzece "Veselin Maslesa," 1957. 377 p. [Copyright law. bibl., index]

STJEPANOVIC, NIKOLA S. Polozaj gradana i organizacija u upravnom postupku. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1957. 204 p. (Prirucna biblioteka za pravna i drustvena pitanja, 9, 1957 god.) [Status of citizens and organizations in administrative procedure]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Drustveni plan privrednog razvoja Jugoslavije, 1957-1961; ekspoze, zakon, elaborat. Beograd, Kultura, 1957. 237 p. (Politicka biblioteka) [Federal social plan of the economic development of Yugoslavia, 1957-1961; an exposition, comprehensive report, and text of the law. footnotes, tables]
CU

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Opste uzanse za promet robom, sa odlukama iz sudske prakse i registrom. [Priredio Aleksandar Goldstajn] 3., dopunjeno izd. Beograd, 1958. 83 p. [Izdanje casopisa "Nova administracija," sv. 89) [General usances for the trade of commodities, with judicial decisions and an index. 3d enl. ed.]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Savezni drustveni plan. Beograd, Izd. "Sluzbenog lista FNRJ." [Federal economic plan with regulations for its realization. tables]
Year 1958. 1958. 163 p.

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Uredba o zemljoradnickim zadrugama sa uputstvom za sprovodenje izbora zadruznih saveta i upravnih odbora zemljoradnickih zadruga. Predgovor Paska Romca. [Beograd] Izd. "Sluzbenog lista FNRJ," 1958. 63 p. (Zbirka saveznih propisa, br. 161) [Decree on agricultural cooperatives, with directives for elections to the cooperative councils and management committees of agricultural cooperatives]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o javnim sluzbenicima. [Beograd] Izd. "Sluzbenog lista FNRJ" [1958] 200 p. (Zbirka saveznih propisa, br. 152) [Law on public servants. index]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o opstem upravnom postupku sa svima saveznim i republickim propisima donetim za njegovo sprovodenje. Sa predgovorom Ive Krbeka. 2. dopunjeno izd. Beograd Savremena administracija, 1958. 342 p. (Biblioteka "Novo zakonodavstvo") [Law on general administrative procedure, with all federal regulations and regulations of the People's Republic of Serbia enacted for its implementation. 2d enl. ed. indexes, footnotes, forms]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o parnicnom postupku i Uvodni zakon za Zakon o parnicnom postupku sa komentarom. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1957. 285 p. (Biblioteka "Novo zakonodavstvo") [Law on civil procedure and an introductory law for it, with a commentary. index]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o penzijskom osiguranju sa tablicama za preracunavanje penzija i registrom. Beograd [Izd. Sluzbenog lista FNRJ, 1958] 156 p. (Zbirka saveznih propisa, br. 151) [Law on pension insurance, with tables for the computation of pensions and an index]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o pravima i duznostima, izboru i opozivu saveznih narodnih [illegible] (Zbirka saveznih propisa, br. 157) [Law on rights and [illegible] deputies]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o radnim odnosima sa izmenama i dopunama od 28 juna 1958. [illegible] (Zbirka saveznih propisa, br. 157) [Law on labor relations, as amended to June 28, 1958] index]
CU

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakoni o sredstvima privrednih organizacija i o doprinosu iz dohotka privrednih organizacija i o doprinosu budzetima iz licnog dohotka radnika sa ekspozeom Mijalka Todorovica. [Beograd] Izd. "Sluzbenog lista FNRJ," 1958. 93 p. (Zbirka saveznih propisa, br. 158) [Laws on the assets of economic organizations, on contribution from the income of economic organizations, and on contribution to budgets from the personal income of workers, with an exposition by Mijalko Todorovic. tables]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbirka propisa o trgovini. Beograd, Privredni pregled, 1957. 335 p. [Collection of regulations on commerce. footnotes]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbirka propisa za sprovodenje zakona o opstem upravnom postupku sa strucnim objasnjenjima za primenu ovih propisa. [Beograd] Sluzbeni list FNRJ, 1958. 102 p. [Collection of regulations for implementation of the Law on General Administrative Procedure with professional explanations for the application of these regulations. forms]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbirka saveznih propisa o uredenju i nadleznosti narodnih odbora. Dzepno izdanje. [Glavni urednik: Dragomir Zivancevic] Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1958. 311 p. (Zbirka zakona) [Collection of federal regulations on the organization and competence of people's committees. indexes, footnotes]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbirka svih propisa o taksama sa objasnjenjima 3. dopunjeno i izmenjeno izdanje. [Tabele obracunatih sudskih taksa izradili: Aleksandar Jockovic i Branko Dobricanin] Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1958. 471 p. (Biblioteka "Novo zakonadavstvo") [Collection of all regulations on fiscal fees, with a commentary. 3d enl. and rev. ed. footnotes, forms, indexes, tables]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbirka veterinarskich i stocarskih propisa. Prikupili i obradili Nikola Hudner, Krunoslav Filipcic, Josip Kucel. Zagreb, Narodne novine, 1957. 659 p. [Collection of regulations concerning veterinary medicine and livestock breeding. footnotes, forms]

PERIODICALS

Bosnia and Hercegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI LIST. Sarajevo. [Official gazette]
Vol. 14, nos. 26-28, 30-33; July-Sept. 1958.

JUGOSLOVENSKA ADVOKATURA. (Savez advokatskih komora FNRJ) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federation of Bar Associations of Yugoslavia]
Vol. 1, no. 1, May 1954.
Vol. 2, nos. 3-4, July-Dec. 1955.
Vol. 3, nos. 1/2, 5/6; Jan./Apr., Sept./Dec. 1956.

Kosovo-Metohija, Serbia (Autonomna oblast) SLUZBENI LIST. Pristina. [Official gazette of the Autonomous Province of Kosovo-Metohija. Issued also in Albanian]
Vol. 12 [i.e. 13] nos. 18-24, July 1958.

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBEN VESNIK. Skopje. [Official gazette]
Vol. 14, nos. 24-27, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

Montenegro (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI LIST. Titograd. [Official gazette]
Vol. 14, nos. 18-22, July-Aug. 1958.

NASA ZAKONITOST. (Udruzenje pravnika Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Law review issued by the Croatian Lawyers Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Court decisions; Documents, News of societies.
Vol. 12, no. 7/8, 1958.
Toroman, M. Socialization of risk and liability insurance of automobile drivers. p. 305.
Tomasic, V. Have the International Transport Convention and the Law on Railroad Transportation alleviated the direct liability of railroads? p. 311.
Bazala, B. Decision on guilt in divorce cases. p. 321.
Triva, S. Protecting the interests of third parties in divorce cases. p. 331.
Lazarevic, Lj. Social defense as a modern trend in criminal policy. p. 340.
Brncic, J. Application of Sect. 4, Par. 2, of the Criminal Law and sentences in such cases. p. 354.
Zuzenic, J. Protection of personal and family life, Sect. 171 of the Criminal Law; ascertaining the truth or untruth. p. 357.
Mandic, O. Defects of the sociologic method in the West. p. 362.
Ivancevic, V. Ivo Krbek's Upravno pravo FNRJ, II knjiga (Administrative Law of Yugoslavia, Vol. 2); a book review. p. 384.

PRAVNIK; GLASILO ZA PRAVNO TEORIJO IN PRAKSO. (Drustvo pravnikov LRS) Ljubljana. [Law review issued by the Lawyers Society of Slovenia. Title varies: Ljudski pravnik. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 13, no. 1/2, 1958.
Krzisnik, A. Is an administrative suit because of economic-administrative decisions against economic organizations possible? p. 5.
Kostanjevec, B. Legal status of enterprises and operational units as parts of economic organizations. p. 11.
Cigoj, S. Characteristics of the new Law on Copyright. p. 16.
Goljar, S. New Law on Inheritance in practical application; with notes concerning the newest literature. (To be contd.) p. 31.
Rezek, B. Some problems connected with the pursuable act of hiding which are not yet clear enough in practice. p. 46.
Strobl, M. Notes on the activity of the Faculty of Law during the academic year 1956/57. p. 52.
Celebration of the 10th anniversary of the Society of Jurists of Slovenia. p. 70.

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Official gazette. Includes a supplement: Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sluzbeni glasnik, oglasni deo, announcements]
Vol. 14, nos. 39-40, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI GLASNIK; OGLASNI DEO. Beograd. [Announcements. Supplement to Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sluzbeni glasnik, official gazette]
Vol. 14, no. 36, Sept. 1958.

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) URADNI LIST. Ljubljana. [Official gazette. Weekly]
Vol. 15, nos. 24-33, July-Sept. 1959.

Vojvodina. SLUZBENI LIST. Novi Sad. [Official gazette of the Autonomous Province of Vojvodina. Includes supplements: Vojvodina. Sluzbeni list; oglasni deo, announcements, and Vojvodina. Sluzbeni list; propisi narodnih odbora, regulations issued by people's committees]
Vol. 14, no. 14, June 1958.

Vojvodina. SLUZBENI LIST; PROPISI NARODNIH ODBORA. Novi Sad. [Regulations issued by people's committees. Supplement to Vojvodina. Sluzbeni list, official gazette]
Vol. 6, nos. 11-13, June-July 1958.

Yugoslavia. SLUZBENI LIST. DODATAK: MEDUNARODNI UGOVORI I DRUGI SPORAZUMI. Beograd. [International treaties and other agreements. Supplement to Yugoslavia. Sluzbeni list, official federal gazette]
Vol. 6, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

Yugoslavia. SLUZBENI LIST. DODATAK: ODLIKOVANJA I POMILOVANJA. Beograd. [Decorations and pardons. Supplement to Yugoslavia. Sluzbeni list, official federal gazette]
Vol. 6, nos. 6, 9; Mar., June 1958.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

Belgrade. Univerzitet. PUBLIKACIJE. Beograd. [Reports on candidates qualified for posted teaching positions issued by the University of Belgrade. Title varies: its Publikacije rektorata]
Vol. 6, nos. 112-115, June-July 1958.

KULTURNI RADNIK. (Prosvjetni sabor Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication on adult education issued by the Educational Council of Croatia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Bibliography.
No. 7/8, July/Aug. 1958.

Ljubljana. Univerza. OBJAVE. Ljubljana. [Biographic and bibliographic reports on candidates qualified for teaching in institutions of higher learning issued by the Rectorate of the University of Ljubljana]
No. 10, 1958.

NASTAVA I VASPITANJE. (Pedagosko drustvo Srbije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Pedagogic Society of Serbia. Monthly, except July and August]
Recurrent features: Schools abroad; Brief notes; Bibliography.
Vol. 5, nos. 2-5, 1956.

PRETSKOLSKO DETE. (Udruzenje vaspitaca pretskolskih ustanova FNRJ) Zagreb. [Publication on preschool education issued by the Association of Teachers in Preschool Institutions of Yugoslavia. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Organizational news; Book reviews.
Vo. 7, no. 9/10, 1957/58.

PROSVETNI PREGLED. (Udruzenje ucitelja, nastavnika i profesora Srbije i Udruzenje nastavnicka strucnih skola Srbije) Beograd [Issued by the Association of Teachers, Instructors, and Professors of Serbia and the Association of Instructors of Vocational Schools of Serbia. Includes supplements: Iz prakse za praksu, on teaching practice, and Radio-skola za ucenike osmogodisnjih skola, listeners' tribune and schedules of broadcasts on the eight-year school level. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Book reviews; Reviews of periodicals.
Vol. 14, nos. 27/28-29/30, Sept. 1958.

PROSVJETNI VJESNIK. (Savjet za prosvjetu Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Official bulletin of the Council on Education of Croatia. Monthly]
Vol 11, no. 7, Aug. 1958.

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Svet za prosveto in kulturo. OJAVE. Ljubljana. [Official bulletin of the Council on Education and Culture of Slovenia, the Council on Schools of Slovenia, and the Institute of School Research]
Vol. 9, no. 3, June 1958.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

BELGRADE. JUGOSLOVENSKO DRAMSKO POZORISTE. Pet godina rada, 3. april 1948. - 3. april 1953. Beograd [1953] 1 v. (unpaged) [Five years of the work of the Yugoslav Drama Theater, April 3, 1948 - April 3, 1953. illus., ports.]

MARKOVAC, PAVAO. Izbrani clanci i eseji. Sabrao i uredio Andrija Tomasek. Zagreb, Hrvatski glazbeni zavod, 1957. 276 p. [Selected articles and essays. port., footnotes, music]
CU

PEIC, MATKO. Nikola Masic. Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti [195-?] 88 p. (Mala biblioteka) [Nikola Masic. French summary. bibl., 35 plates]

SKERJANC, LUCIJAN MARIJA. Jurij Mihovec, slovenski skladatelj in pianist. Ljubljana [Drzavna zalozba Slovenije] 1957. 118 p. [Juraj Mihovec, Slovenian composer and pianist. illus., port., bibl., facsim., footnotes]
CU

PERIODICALS

FILMSKI VJESNIK. (Croatia film, poduzece za uvoz, izvoz, proizvodnju, iznajmljivanje i prikazivanje filmova) Zagreb. [Magazine issued by Croatia Film, Enterprise for Import, Export, Production, Lease, and Allocation of Motion Pictures. Semi-monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to readers; Foreign motion pictures in our country.
Vol. 7, nos 158, 161-164; July-Sept. 1958.

10. FINE ARTS

BATUSIC, SLAVKO. Umjetnost u slici; pregled povijesti umjetnosti. Zagreb, Matica hrvatska, 1957. 726 p. (Biblioteka opce kulture) [Art in pictures; an outline of the history of the arts. illus., glossary, indexes]

BELGRADE. NARODNI MUZEJ. Celjska zbirka stare grafike; izlozba. [Uredila i uvodnu studiju napisala Milena Moskon] Beograd, 1958. 30 p. [Collection of old graphic works of the Celje City Museum; a catalog of an exhibition. plates]

GRABRIJAN, DUSAN. Arhitektura Bosne i put u suvremeno. Architecture of Bosnia and the way [towards] modernity. [Ljubljana, Drzavna zalozba Slovenije, 1957] 503 p. [In English and Serbo-Croatian. illus., port., bibl., glossary, plans]
CU

PERIODICALS

ARHITEKTURA. (Drustvo arhitekata Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Journal on Yugoslav architecture, town planning, and applied arts issued by the Society of Architects of Croatia; with English, French, and German summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Foreign periodicals; Bibliography; Organizational news.
Vol. 10, no. 1/6, 1956.

ZBORNIK ZA UMETNOSTNO ZGODOVINO. (Umetnostno zgodovinsko drustvo) Ljubljana. [Annals of the Society of Art History, with French, German, and Italian summaries]
Vol. 4, 1957.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BEVK, FRANCE. Crni bratje. [V Ljubljani] Mladinska knjiga, 1957. 150 p. (His Izbrana mladinska dela) [Black brothers. illus.]
CU

BEVK, FRANCE. Dani djetinjstva; autobiografske crtice. [Preveo Tone Potokar] Zagreb, Mladost, 1957. 81 p. (Pionirska biblioteka) [The days of childhood; autobiographic sketches. In Serbo-Croatian. Tr. from the Slovenian. illus.]

DEDINAC, MILAN. Od nemila do nedroga, 1921-1956. Beograd, Nolit, 1957. 312 p. [From pillar to post, 1921-1956; selected works. plates]
CU

FILIPOVIC, VUK. Tragovi. Sarajevo [Narodna prosvjeta] 1957. 239 p. (Savremeni jugoslavenski roman, 8) [Traces; a novel. port.]
CU

JANEVSKI, SLAVKO. Vas za sedmimi jeseni. [Prevedel Franc Petre] Ljubljana [Drzavna zalozba Slovenije] 1957. 314 p. [Village behind seven ashes; a novel. In Slovenian. Tr. from the Macedonian. illus.]

MARKOVIC, JELICA. Srpskohrvatski jezik; udzbenik za pocetnike. Beograd [Publicisticko-izdavacki zavod] Jugoslavija, 1957. 169 p. [The Serbo-Croatian language; a handbook for beginners. illus., map]

MAUSER, KAREL. Jercevi Galjoti. Buenos Aires [Slovenska kulturna akcija v Buenos Airesu] 1958. 135 p. [Jerc's Goliaths; a novel]

SEKULIC, JAKOV. Prvi koraci; roman. Zagreb, Kultura, 1957. 245 p. [The first steps; a novel]
CU

ZUPANCIC, BENO. Sedmina. Ljubljana, Slovenska matica, 1957. 300 p. [Funeral repast, a novel]
CU

ZUPANCIC, OTON. Zbrano delo. [V Ljubljani, Drzavna zalozba Slovenije] Zbrana dela slovenskih pesnikov in pisateljev) [Collected works. notes]
Vol. 2. [Monologues. Jerala. Young roads. Unpublished poems, 1904-1915] 1957. 429 p.

PERIODICALS

DELO. Beograd. [Literary magazine. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Ristic, M. New Year's letter to an unknown girl, p. 470.
Bogdanovic, B. Stones. p. 489.
Milosevic, N. Dostoevski; philosophy and neurosis in Letters from the Underworld. p. 498.
Milanovic, B. Eloquence of Eluard's verses. p. 521.
Kostic, A. Applied arts; modern notes. (To be contd.) p. 537.
Mirkovic, M. Milan Dedinac poet. p. 546.
Pervic, M. Vladan Desnica's Proljeca Ivana Galeba (The Springs of Ivan Galeb); a book review. p. 551.
Miloradovic, M. Aleksandar Vuco's Mrtve javke (Dead Echoes); a book review. p. 557.
Selenic, S. Theater audiences. p. 565.
Zivkovic, D. Branko Radicevic and his critics. p. 577.

Vol. 4, no. 5, May 1958.
Vuco, A. Our program. p. 597.
Mirkovic, M. Pulled-out leaves. p. 619.
Pervic, M. Letter from a ship to a pathetic poet. p. 625.
Lukic, S. Some problems of modern prose in the light of Pasternak's Charter of Immunity. p. 632.
Dzadzic, P. Isidora Sekulic is dead. p. 652.
Koljevic, S. D. H. Lawrence; man and artist. p. 654.
Kostic, A. Applied arts; modern notes. II. p. 671.
Selenic, S. Analogies. I. p. 681.
Miloradovic, M. Renewed life of a theater critic; a review of Hugo Klajn's Zivot dvocasovni (A Two-Hour Life). p. 687.
Zivkovic, D. Silence on Njegos. p. 691.
Ivanovic, A. In the wake of an affirmation; a review of Vasa Dobrosavljevic's Knjiga drugova (A Comrades' Book). p. 703.
Radojicic, D. Ancient [illegible]. p. 710.

JEZIK IN SLOVSTVO. (Slavistic [illegible]) Ljubljana. [Review of language and literature issued by the Slavistic Society [illegible] a year]
Recurrent features: Answers and discussions; Slavistic messenger.
Vol. 3, no. 3, Dec. 1957.
Stefan, R. Stanislaw Wyspianski; a profile. p. 97.
Lokar, J. Two centennials. p. 102.
Kolar, J. Literary walk through old Ljubljana. (To be contd.) p. 109.
Tomasovic, B. Slovenian literature in the Venetian Slovenia. p. 112.
Sasel, J. Carinthian onomastic problems. p. 119.
Pedicek, F. Our students of higher classes of Gymnasiums and literature. (Conclusion) p. 124.
Gradisnik, J. Four books of Slovenska matica; a book review. p. 132.

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odjel za filologiju. RAD. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Section of Philology, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]
No. 293, 1953.

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odjel za suvremenu knjizevnost. RAD Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Section of Contemporary Literature, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]
No. 313, 1957.
Franicevic, M. Some problems of our rhythm, an outline for the typology of the Croatian verse of the 19th century. p. 5.
Sop, N. Small houses in the universe and Raid in the universe; two poems. p. 189.
Ivanisevic, D. Little linar; thirteen poems. p. 205.
Solc, O. 35 poems. p. 213.
Bonifacio-Rozin, N. The sixth continent; thirty-five poems. p. 235.
Dvorzak, S. Literary reflections of the attempt of Luka Jukic. p. 279.
Desnica, V. Springs of Ivan Galeb; plays of spring and death. p. 295.
Polanscak, A. The out-of-date and dynamic pictures in Marcel Proust. p. 523.

KNJIZEVNE NOVINE; LIST ZA KNJIZEVNOST, UMETNOST I DRUSTVENA PITANJA. (Novinsko izdavacko preduzece "Knjizevne novine") Beograd. [Literary and cultural review issued by the Knjizevne novine Newspaper Publishing Enterprise. Publication interrupted with v. 5, no. 66, Sept. 28, 1952, and resumed with v. 6, no. 1/2, Feb. 15, 1955. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Cultural reporter.
Vol. 9, nos. 76-77, Sept. - Oct. 1958.

Matica srpska. ZBORNIK ZA KNJIZEVNOST I JEZIK. Novi Sad. [Papers on literature and linguistics issued by Matica srpska]
No. 3, 1955 (published 1956).

NAS JEZIK. (Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za srpski jezik) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Institute of Serbian Linguistics, Serbian Academy of Sciences. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Etymological notes; Editor's notes; Letters to the editor; Language in schools; Correct usage.
Vol. 9, no. 1/2, 1958.
Belic, A. Language research and the publication of our periodical. p. 1.
Stevanovic, M. Sentences with undeveloped main parts. p. 5.
Nikolic, B. Quietness of Andric's style. p. 24.
Milanovic, B. A verbal doublet; also, remarks by M. Stanic and M. Moskovljevic. p. 32.
Matic, S. The form of the word Srbiji. p. 47.
Micovic, B. Some notes on the meaning of the word nakrpat. p. 54.
Pavlovic, M. A translation from the French. p. 59.
Moskovljevic, M. Ninetieth anniversary of Professor O. Brock. p. 69.
Stanic, M. The quantity of a vowel of the present tense stem. p. 73.

NOVINAR. (Drustvo novinarjev LRS) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Journalists Society of Slovenia. Monthly]
No. 8/9, Aug. /Sept. 1958.

SAVREMENIK. (Izdavacko preduzece "Rad") Beograd. [Review of literature and the arts issued by the Rad Publishing Enterprise Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Reading periodicals.
No 11/12, Nov. /Dec. 1957.

Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje literature i jezika. GLAS. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Section of Literature and Language, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with Italian and Latin summaries]
No. 220. 1957.
[illegible] p. 1.
[illegible] bibliography of [illegible] p. 7.
[illegible] Ravenna, [illegible] p. 39.

Zagreb. Staroslavenski institut. RADOVI. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Old Slavonic Institute]
Vol. 3, 1958.
Vaillant, A. Epiphanius' sermon on the burial of Christ, in Church Slavic, French, and Greek. p. 5.
Hamm, J. Judith in the Croatian-Glagolitic breviaries. p. 103.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

JUGOSLAVENSKA AKADEMIJA ZNANOSTI I UMJETNOSTI. Otok Susak; zemlja, voda, ljudi, gospodarstvo, drustveni razvitak, govor, nosnja, gradevine, pjesma i zdravlje. Zagreb, 1957. 586 p. (Its Djela, kn. 49) [Susak Island; soil, water, people, economy, social development, speech, costumes, buildings, songs, and health. English, French, and German summaries. illus., plates(part col.), maps (1 fold.), bibl., footnotes, graphs, music, tables]

MARIC, SAVO. Lepote i znamenitosti Jugoslavije. 3. dopunjeno izd. U Beogradu, Dzepna knjiga, 1957. 135 p. [Beauties and famous sights of Yugoslavia. 3d enl. ed. illus.]

MELIK, ANTON. Slovenija, geografski opis. Ljubljana, Slovenska matica. [Slovenia; a geographic description. illus., maps(part fold., part col.), bibl.]
Vol. 2. [Description of Slovenian regions]
Pt. 1. [Slovenian Alpine world] 1954. 606 p.
CU *NNC*

MILOJEVIC, BORIVOJE Z. Jugoslavija; geografski pregled. Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 93 p. [Yugoslavia; a geographical outline. illus., maps, graphs, plans]

PERIODICALS

GEOGRAFSKI GLASNIK. (Geografsko drustvo Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Annals of the Geographical Society of Croatia]
Recurrent features: Book reviews.
No. 18, 1956 (published 1957).
Roglic, J. Contribution to the knowledge of cattle breeding in Humina. p. 1.
Rogic, V. Varied landscape in the Velebit Mountains. p. 15.
Crkvencic, I. Hrvatsko Zagorje as a migration center. p. 33.
Milojevic, B. Coasts of Nice; a geographical examination. p. 47.
Segota, T. Protective effect of snow against the cold at the beginning of 1956. p. 57.
Ujevic, A. Imotski; a contribution to the study of its settlement. p. 71.
Sic, M. Pirovaradin. p. 89.
Roglic, J. Dr. Borivoje Z. Milojevic; on the occasion of his seventieth birthday. p. 197.

GEOGRAFSKI VESTNIK. (Geografsko drustvo v Ljubljani) Ljubljana. [Annals on geography and related sciences issued by the Geographical Society in Ljubljana; with English and French summaries]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Survey of periodicals.
Vol. 27/28, 1955/56 (published 1957).

GEOLOSKI GLASNIK. (Zavod za geoloska instrazivanja i ispitivanja gradevinskih materijala i tla Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Annals of the Institute for Geologic Research and Studies of Building Materials and Soils of Bosnia and Hercegovina; with English and
1956.
1956.

Srpska akademija nauka. Etnografski institut. GLASNIK, Beograd. [Papers issued by the Ethnographic Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with

Marinovic, R. Results of the algological research in the waters of the Gabovac-Sava Canal. p. 63.
Marinovic, R. Relation between pH and the vegetative development of Cladophora in the waters of the Grabovac-Sava Canal. p. 77.
Jankovic, M. Survey of the classification of the genus Trapa L. in Yugoslavia. In German. p. 83.
Jankovic, M. Results of the biometric analysis of the genus Trapa L. in Yugoslavia. p. 161.

BIOLOSKI VESTNIK. (Prirodoslovno drustvo, Ljubljana Bioloska sekcija) Ljubljana. [Journal issued by the Biological section, Society of Natural Sciences in Ljubljana; with English, French, and German summaries]
Vol. 5, 1956.

Drustvo na matematicarite i fizicarite od Narodna republika Makedonija. BILTEN. Skopje. [Papers issued by the Society of Mathematicians and Physicists of Macedonia; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 7, 1956.

FRAGMENTA BALCANICA. (Prirodnonaucni muzej) Skopje. [Papers issued by the Museum of Natural Sciences in Skopje. In German, Macedonian, and Serbo-Croatian]
Vol. 1, no. 32, Nov. 1956.

GEODETSKI LIST. (Drustvo geodeta Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Society of Geodesists of Croatia. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Review of domestic and foreign periodicals.
Vol. 11, no. 9/12, Sept./Dec. 1957.
Bencic, D. The visibility problem in geodetic measuring. p. 227.
Kravanic, J. Aerial photogrammetry in Croatia. p. 237.
Neidhardt, N. Special method of determining the eccentricity of signals for precise polygonometry. p. 253.
Palman, I. Equalization of the trigonometric network by the Pranis-Pranjevic method in several groups by direct observation. p. 258.
Ungarov, B. Cadasters and geodesists as experts before courts. p. 266.
Jonke, K. Some problems of the geodetic and cadastral service. p. 278.
Kacanski, M. Coordinates of the intersection of two straight lines. p. 282.
Jankovic, Z. Calligraphic writing of letters, their division, basic terminology, and rules governing calligraphy. p. 288.
M. J. Franjo Rudl's Prirucnik za planimetre (Manual for the Use of the Planimeter); a book review. p. 297.
M. J. Geodeticky a kartograficky obzor, nos. 5-12, 1956; a review of a periodical. p. 300.

Hrvatsko prirodoslovno drustvo. Bioloska sekcija. GLASNIK. Zagreb. [Annals of the Biological Section, Croatian Society of Natural Sciences. In German and Serbo-Croatian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 7, *1953.*

Matica srpska. ZBORNIK ZA PRIRODNE NAUKE. PROCEEDINGS FOR NATURAL SCIENCES. Novi [illegible] [Papers issued by the Science Section, Matti[illegible]; with English, French, and German sum[illegible]tle varies: nos. 1-10, 1951-55, its Zbor prirodnih nauka. Two no. a year]
[illegible]nt features: Literary and scientific ex[illegible]otes and book reviews.

[illegible]. Vojvodina at the end of the 17th according to the documents left by [illegible]oysio Ferdinando Marsigli. p. 5.
[illegible]ic, M. Contribution to the study of the of Fruska Gora. p. 21.
[illegible]ic, M.; Milosavljevic, K. Vertical [illegible]s of the precipitations in some mountain[illegible]s in Serbia. p. 46.
[illegible] T. Flooding of the Danube near Novi Sad.

Petroleum and gas deposits in Banat; [illegible]ting activity, results, and prospects. p. 64.
[illegible] H. A kind of clay in Stari Slankamen.

Sugar-beet yellows. p. 90.
Natural selection and evolution. p. 149.
Biological research on the bird colonies [illegible]ska Bara. p. 167.
[illegible], Adaptation to environmental tempera[illegible] the coefficient of hearts of rats. p. 194.
J. [illegible] D. S. Petrovic's Odnos izmedu [illegible]
[illegible]

No. 13, 1957.
Pesic, B. Engineer Borislav Kostic; an obituary. p. 8.
Kostic, B. Ratio of crops and rotation of crops in our plain areas. p. 13.
Vujevic, P. Combined climatic elements in Petrovaradin. p. 38.
Corovic, M. Effect of light and nutritive medium on plants. p. 61.
Jankovic, V. Contribution to the knowledge of artificial light and nutritive medium on the chlorophyll content in the leaves of some of the more developed plants. p. 72.
Katic, P. Soil temperatures in Novi Sad. p. 82.
Vukasovic, P. Fighting grain pests with buhach powder. p. 98.
Glumac, S. Effects of the common and isolated breeding of some organisms on the development of their population; experiments with Palmatogeta oligactis Pall. p. 105.
Mezei, S. Development of agriculture in Vojvodina in the 18th and 19th centuries. p. 117.
Rikovski, I.; Hadzijev, D.; Gavrilovic, A. Testing some essential oils from Vojvodina. p. 143.
Rikovksi, I.; Caric, V. Refractive index of liquid organic compounds and its dependence on temperature. p. 167.
Susic, S. Conditions for obtaining crystal precipitates of determined chemical compositions. p. 173.
Testic, Z. Fate of bacterium gender in microbiology. p. 192.

Nos. 14, 17; 1957.

Srpska akademija nauka. Matematicki institut. PUBLICATIONS. Beograd. [Issued by the Mathematical Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German]
Vol. 11, 1957.
Stankovic, B. Description of some operations by two-dimensional Laplace transformations. In German. p. 1.
Ganelius, T. Some application of a lemma on Fourier series. In English. p. 9.
Freud, G. Asymptotic orthogonal polynomial. In German. p. 19.
Stojakovic, M. Some remarks on hypermatrices. In French. p. 33.
Bajraktarevic, M. A monotonous solution of a functional equation. In French. p. 43.
Prvanovic, M. Some formulas of conformal geometry of the subspace. In French. p. 53.
Vidav, I. Construction of some linear positive forms. In French. p. 67.
Richert, H. Dirichlet's series with functional equations; on the occasion of Max Deuring's 50th birthday. p. 73.
Peyerimhoff, A.; Richert, H. The growth of analytic functions of a vertical straight line; on the occasion of C. L. Siegel's 60th birthday. p. 123.

Srpska akademija nauka. Matematicki institut. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Mathematical Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with French and German summaries]
No. 53, 1956.
Nos. 54-55, 1957.

Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje prirodno-matematickih nauka. BULLETIN. SCIENCES NATURELLES. Beograd. [Issued by the Section of Natural Sciences and Mathematics, Serbian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German]
Vol. 21, no. 6, 1956.

Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje prirodno-matematickih nauka. GLAS. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Section of Natural Sciences and Mathematics, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and German summaries. See also its Bulletin. Sciences Mathematiques and its Bulletin. Sciences Naturelles, abstracts]
No. 228, 1957.
Bilimovic, A. Deflection of non-analytical quaternion function from an analytical function. p. 1.
Karamata, J. Asymptotic inversion of convolution products. p. 23.
Tomic, M. Summation of Fourier's series of continuous functions. II. p. 61.
Fempl, S. Insolation of the earth's polar zones. p. 75.
Fempl, S. A curve on the open surface of an inclined circular cone. p. 83.

14. MEDICINE

CEKIC, JOVAN. Drustveno upravljanje u oblasti narodnog zdravlja. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1957. 157 p. (Prirucna biblioteka za pravna i drustvena pitanja, 10, 1957 god.) [Social management in the field of public health]

PERIODICALS

ACTA CHIRURGICA IUGOSLAVICA. (Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ. Udruzenje hirurga Jugoslavije) Zagreb. [Publication on surgery and orthopedics issued by the Association of Surgeons of Yugoslavia, Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia; with English, French, and German summaries. Four no. a year]
Vol.5, no.2, Feb. 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

ARHIV ZA HIGIJENU RADA I TOKSIKOLOGIJU (Jugoslovenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti Institut za medicinska istrazivanja) Zagreb [Papers on labor hygiene and toxicology issued by the Institute of Medical Research, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts. In English and Serbo-Croatian with English and German summaries. Title varies: before v.7, 1956, Arhiv za higijenu rada. Four no. a year]
Recurrent features: Abstracts; Book reviews.
Vol.8, no.4, 1957.

BILTEN NAUCNE DOKUMENTACIJE ZA FARMACIJU. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Bibliography of articles on pharmacy from foreign periodicals issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part Bilten naucne dokumentacije za medicinu, farmaciju i veterinu, 1955. See also Bilten naucne dokumentacije za medicinu i veterinu. Monthly]
Vol. 4, nos. 2-3, 1958

KOLEKTIV. (Tovarna farmacevtskih in hemicnih proizvodov "Lek." Delovni kolektiv) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Working Collective, Lek Pharmaceutical and Chemical Products Factory. Monthly]
Vol.2, nos. 6, 7/8, June-Aug. 1958.

MEDICINSKI ARHIV. (Drustvo ljekara Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Journal issued by the Medical Society of Bosnia and Hercegovina Bimonthly]
Vol. 12, no 4, July/Aug. 1958
DNLM Not in DLC

MEDICINSKI GLASNIK. (Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd [Journal issued by the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Reports from periodicals; Books received.
Vol. 12, no. 6, June 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

VOJNOSANITETSKI PREGLED. MILITARY-MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL REVIEW. (Sanitetska uprava Jugoslovenske narodne armije) Beograd. [Issued by the Army Medical Service; with English and French summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Congresses and conferences; Case reports; Through our medical journals.
Vol. 15, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1958.
DNLM

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

MORSKO RIBARSTVO. (Udruzenje morskog ribarstva Jugoslavije) Rijeka. [Issued by the Association of Marine Fisheries in Yugoslavia; with English summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Fishing trade; Questions and answers.
Vol. 10, no. 8, Aug. 1958.
Ravkin, M. The 2d Fish Fair in Zadar. p. 161.
Cvlic, V. The role of science in the improvement of marine fishing in the future. p. 162.
Zupanovic, S.; Grubisic, F. Trawling without mixed cables. p. 165.
Marelic, D. Problems of the fish trade. p. 167.
Zupanovic, S. Conditions of fishing today. p. 169.
Basioli, J. Fisheries of the islands of Prvic Zirje. p. 170.
Domancic, A. Our fishermen in California. p. 173.

SUMARSKI LIST. (Drustvo sumarskih inzenjera i tehnicara Jugoslavije) Zagreb. [Issued by the Society of Yugoslav Forest Engineers and Foresters; with English, French, and German summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Periodicals on forestry.
Vol. 82, no. 5/6, May/June 1958.
Banti, G. Afforestation of the Genoese Apennines. p. 147.
Loncar, I. Care of young beech stands. p. 157.
Afanasijev, D. Preparation of seeds. p. 163.
Zmijanac, D. Production of seedlings of the giant sequoia. p. 177.
Jovancevic, M. Pubescent oak in Trsteno and vicinity. p. 186.
Emrovic, B. Christen's hypsometer. p. 194.

16. TECHNOLOGY

ELEKTROPROJECT, SARAJEVO. Karta elektrifikacije Jugoslavije. [Yugoslav electrification map. Sarajevo, 1957] fold. col. map. [In English, French, German, Russian, and Serbo-Croatian]

NICOTA, MIHAILO ST. Masinski trebnik, teoriisko-prakticki prirucnik. 2 dopunjeno izd Beograd, Savez strojara, strojevoda i lozaca Jugoslavije [pref. 1958] 763 p [Manual of machine engineering, a theoretical-practical handbook 2d enl ed illus., diagrs., graphs, tables (1 fold in pocket)]

SEVER, JANEZ. Sodobna uporaba lakov v obrti in industriji. Ljubljana [Zavod za napredek obrti LRS] 1958. 104 p. [Modern utilization of lacquers in handicraft and industry. illus., tables]

TURISTICKI SAVEZ JUGOSLAVIJE. Jugoslavija; road conditions. Beograd [1958] 22 p. [Yugoslavia, road conditions. In English, French, and German]

VANDERER, P. Sta svaki vozac treba da zna na ispitu i u praksi; saobracaj, saobracajni znaci i saobracajni propisi 2 , popunjeno i ispravljeno izd. [Autori. P. Vanderer, M. Jokic] Novi Sad, Bratstvo Jedinstvo [1958?] 209 p. [What every driver must know when taking the examination for the driver's permit and in practice; traffic, traffic signs, and traffic regulations. 2d ent and rev. ed. illus , bibl., facsims.]

PERIODICALS

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. ELEKTROTEHNIKA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za masinstvo i elektrotehniku, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Masinska tehnologija i radne masine, Bilten dokumentacije. Pogonske masine i masinski delovi, and Bilten dokumentacije. Tehnika saobracajnih sredstava. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1957.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. MASINSKA TEHNOLOGIJA I RADNE MASINE. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. MECHANICAL TECHNOLOGY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za masinstvo i elektrotehniku, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Elektrotehnika, Bilten dokumentacije. Pogonske masine i masinski delovi, and Bilten dokumentacije. Tehnika saobracajnih sredstava. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1957.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. METALURGIJA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. METALLURGY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za rudarstvo, metalurgiju i geologiju, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Goriva i maziva and Bilten dokumentacije. Rudarstvo i geologija. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1957

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. POGONSKE MASINE I MASINSKI DELOVI. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. POWER ENGINES AND MACHINE PARTS. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za masinstvo i elektrotehniku, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Masinska tehnologija i radne masine, Bilten dokumentacije. Elektrotehnika, Bilten dokumentacije. Tehnika saobracajnih sredstava. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1957.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. TEHNIKA SAOBRACAJNIH SREDSTAVA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. TRANSPORT ENGINEERING. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Bilten dokumentacije. Saobracaj, superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of
Vol. 8, no 1, Jan. 1957.

BILTEN TELEKOMUNIKACIJA. A. TEHNIKA TELEKOMUNIKACIJA (Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona) Beograd. [Translations on telecommunication from foreign periodicals issued by the General Direction of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 3, July 1958.

CESTE I MOSTOVI. (Uprava za ceste Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication on projects, construction, and maintenance of roads and bridges issued by the Roads Administration of Croatia. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Information on personnel.
Vol 4, nos. 3-5, Mar.-May 1958.

DRVNA INDUSTRIJA. (Institut za drvno-industrijska istrazivanja) Zagreb. [Issued by the Institute of Wood Industry Research. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Organization of workers' councils; Bibliography.
Vol. 8, no. 5/6, May/June 1957.
Directives for the future work made at the Annual Assembly of the Association of Wood-Using Industries of Yugoslavia. p. 78.
Krpan, J. Process of artificial wood drying. p. 81.
Survey of the international wood market. p. 97.

Vol. 8, no. 11/12, Nov./Dec. 1957.
B, H. Productivity in the wood-using industries. p. 152.
Krpan, J.; Benic, R. Touring Poland. p. 159.
Basic, M. Colors in living and working rooms. p. 170.
Possibility of the use of the Zwergkull and Bergkull motor-hauling equipment in the exploitation of forestry. p. 173.
Vujicic, L. Development and conditions of the wood-using industries in Yugoslavia. p. 177.

Vol. 9, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1958.
Joka, M. The lumber industry at the Zagreb Fair, 1958. p. 99.
Stricker, R. The possibility of substituting spruce wood for pine in shipbuilding. p. 101.
Smolcic-Zerdik, Z. Penetration of glues through veneers. p. 105.
M, B. Some problems of the European lumber industry. p. 108.

ELEKTROPRIVREDA. (Zajednica jugoslovenska elektroprivrede) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Yugoslav Electricity Union; with English and French summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Questions and answers; News from domestic electric enterprises and institutions.
Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1958.
Veljkovic, V. Application of the Law on Electric Industries. p. 241.
Kovacevic, R.; Pavlovic, M. Design of the Rama Hydroelectric Plant on the Rama River. p. 248.
Planic, R. Economic aspect of electric-power plants. p. 261.
Garevski, A. Potential power of the Vardar River. p. 268.
Drljan, L. Workers' management in the electric industries. p. 272.

GRADBENI VESTNIK. (Svet za gradbene in komunalne zadeve Slovenije ter Drustvo gradbenih inzenirjev in tehnikov Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Council of Building and Communal Affairs of Slovenia and the Society of Construction Engineers and Technicians of Slovenia. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: News from other periodicals; New laws; Book reviews.
Vol. 7, nos. 37/38-39/40, 1955.

IZGRADNJA. (Drustvo gradevinskih inzenjera i tehnicara Srbije i Udruzenje gradevinskih i gradevinsko zanatskih preduzeca Srbije) Beograd. [Issued by the Society of Construction Engineers and Technicians of Serbia and the Association of Construction and Service Enterprises of Serbia. Monthly]
Vol. 12, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Jevdevic, V. General problems of waste-water purification with a special outline of the river and waste-water problems in Yugoslavia. I-II. (To be contd.) p. 1.

Cincar-Jankovic, S. Waterproofing the cistern of the Jugopetrol Enterprise at Smederevo. p. 11.
Hudak, V. Outer walls built with hollow bricks. p. 13.
Fiekner, S. Construction supporting the roof of the congressional hall in Berlin. p. 20.
Mihajlovic, G. The vertical lines of the object on a curve and its determination from a fixed point by theodolite, when the Sarrazin-Oberbeck tables or those of Professor B. Znidersic cannot be used. p. 23.

Vol. 12, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Krstic, I. The highway and railroad bridge over Lake Scutari. p. 1.
Jaric, M. Role of the big professional investor and the one of the big building contractor in the mass construction of dwellings. p. 12.
Jevdevic, V. General problems of waste-water purification with a special outline of the river and waste-water problems in Yugoslavia. III. (To be contd.) p. 16.
Tufegdzic, V. The volcanic tuff of the Vranje as building material. p. 26.
Ljubenkovic, B. Calculation of the amount of water needed for irrigating important plant cultures in Vojvodina. p. 29.
Furundzic, B. Elaboration of the program for professional examinations in the construction industry. p. 35.
Prices of building materials in February 1958. p. 37.

Vol. 12, no. 3/4, Mar./Apr. 1958.
Vucetic, R. Determining the resistance to sliding and other characteristics of large clayey slate when pressed by a roller with pneumatic wheels. p. 1.
Dukic, Z. Problem of the modernization of Belgrade streets. (To be contd.) p. 5.
Petrovic, D. The side outflow of the Globocica Dam. p. 36.
Jevdevic, V. General problems of waste-water purification with a special outline of the river and waste-water problems in Yugoslavia. IV. (Conclusion) p. 40.
Barisic, M. A method for the solution of the problem of static indetermination by means of analogy of the girders. p. 49.
Dordevic, Z. Preparation, supervision, and approval of the investment programs and projects; consultations regarding projects. p. 54.
Furundzic, B. Apropos of the consultations of building-construction inspectors of Serbia. p. 61.
Prices of building materials in March. p. 63.

Vol. 12, no. 5/6, May/June 1958.
Trojanovic, M. Problems of the technology of beton. (To be contd.) p. 1.
Popovic, V. Construction of the Ibar road; the Zvecan-Kosovska Mitrovica section and the problem of supplying material. p. 13.
Dukic, Z. Problem of the modernization of Belgrade streets. (Conclusion) p. 20.
Cidakovic, S. Building standards in the construction of the Zvornik Hydroelectric-Power Station. (To be contd.) p. 34.
Furundzic, B. Analysis of the program of professional examinations in construction trades. p. 39.
Zlatanovic, P. The construction materials market in 1957; prospects of the supply of the construction industry in 1958. p. 41.

Jugoslavensko drustvo za mehaniku tla i fundiranje. PROCEEDINGS. COMPTES RENDUS. Ljubljana. [Issued by the Yugoslav Society of Soil Mechanics and Foundation Engineering. In English and French]
No. 1/9, 1954.
No. 10/12, 1955.

MASINSKO-TEHNICKI GLASNIK. (Strucno udruzenje masinista, masinovoda, lozaca za Srbiju) Beograd. [Publication on technical education of cadres issued by the Professional Association of Machinists, Locomotive Engineers, and Firemen of Serbia. Monthly] Recurrent features: Questions and answers; From the organization.
Vol. 13, no. 9, Sept 1958.

NAFTA. (Institut za naftu) Zagreb [Journal issued by the Naphtha Institute. Monthly] Recurrent features: Bibliography, Book reviews; Petroleum dictionary.
Vol. 9, no. 4/5, Apr./May 1958.
Vranjican, D.; Jurjasevic, S.; Prohaska, B. Hydration of aromatic hydrocarbons in petroleum derivates. II. Hydration of aromatic concentrates. p. 95.
Antonic, V. Determining the inclination of layers on the basis of dipmeter results. p. 99.
Saridza, V. Economic aspects of lifting and pumping. p. 110.
Boranic, V. Energetic balance of the processing of petroleum. p. 115.
Zamberlin, I. Lubrication of drive shafts and differentials of automobiles. p. 118.

Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1958.
Tarjan, D.; Knezevic, E.; Beros, M. Sulfur in our petroleum. II. Distribution of sulfur in the primary and vacuum fractions. p. 149.
Vuckovic, J. Prospecting for oil and gas in Yugoslavia. I. A brief survey of recent petroleum research and its application to the prospecting for oil and gas. p. 152.
Mosic, A. Characteristic factor and other properties of by-products of catalytic cracking. p. 158.

Vol. 9, no. 7, July 1958.
Bebek, B. Geologic structure of Dugo Selo and its relation to the structure of Kriz (Klostar). p. 187.
Kocakov, D. Problems of the selection of the capacity of a new refinery. p. 194.
Mareitc, M. Catalytic reforming of gasoline. p. 198.

RADIOAMATER. (Savez radioamatera Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugoslav Union of Radio Amateurs. Monthly] Recurrent features: Receiving and transmitting sections ZQ-YU; News in radiotechnics; Talks with readers.
Vol. 11, nos. 7/8, 12; July/Aug., Dec. 1958.

SAOBRACAJ. (Auto-moto savez Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Automobile and Motorcycle Federation of Croatia. Monthly] Recurrent features: Technical reports of new cars on the market; World motor news.
Vol. 11, no. 7, July 1958.

TEHNIKA. (Savez inzenjera i tehnicara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Journal on technology issued by the Union of Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia; with English, French, and German summaries. Includes sections: Hemiska industrija, on the chemical industry; Masinstvo i elektrotehnika, on mechanical and electrical engineering; Nase gradevinarstvo, on public works; Organizacija rada, on management; Prehrambena industrija, on the food industry; Rudarstvo i metalurgija, on mining and metallurgy; Saobracaj, on transportation; Tehnika, on general technology; and Tekstilna industrija, on the textile industry. Also includes a supplement: Obavestenja industrijskih preduzeca o svojim proizvodima i tehnickim postignucima, advertisement bulletin serving Yugoslav and foreign firms. Monthly] Recurrent features: Bibliography of Yugoslav technical books; Book reviews.
Vol. 13, no. 1, 1958.
Velickovic, D. Ten years of Tehnika; a review of a periodical. p. 1.
Stanovnik, J. Power as a factor in the development of underdeveloped countries. I. The general report to the 11th Special Session of the World Power Conference in Belgrade, June 1957. (To be contd.) p. 2.
Mlakar, F. Contribution to the organization of electrical engineering and its terminology in our country. p. 12.
Stankovic-Gvozdanovic, S. Techniques in the detection of neutrons and the methods for the standardization of the intensity of neutron sources. p. 16.
Obradovic, N. The engineer, Acim Stevovic; an obituary. p. 21.
Kuzmanovic, B. The theory of plasticity and welded structures. p. 25.
Milovcic, S. Comparing various proposed projects for the route from Sarajevo to Ploce. p. 29.
Nesovic, B. Anhydrite cement. p. 34.
Durdevic, Z. Modern technical means for overcoming the effects of bogged soils and quicksand in limited layers. p. 39.
Zlokovic, D. Analysis and an example of the constructional shapes of great spaces. p. 42.
Buljan, V. Prospective development of the cement industry in Yugoslavia. p. 49.
Tezak, S.; Lahodny, A. Component conditioning, a good processing of the Al-Mg5-Ca alloy on lathe machines. p. 56.
Sedlar, J. Problems of mine-drilling equipment and their maintenance. p. 60.
Veselinovic, V. The use of plastic vinyl coating as the most recent device for insuring the protection of ventilation ducts and reducing the air loss in coal mines. p. 64.
Bozinovic, D. Some examples of the application of soil mechanics in mining. p. 67.
Solaja, V. Comparative investigation of carbide and ceramic tools in finishing by the touring of steel on a lathe. p. 73.
Mocnik, E. The practical application of ultrasonics in the examination of iron and steel. p. 87.
Mihajlov, J. Design of a central heating station in Zagreb. p. 89.
Tjapkin, D. Semiconductors in nuclear technique and physics. p. 100.
Milojevic, M.; Jankovic, S. Practical conclusions based on a complete analysis of the ion exchanger. p. 105.

Nenadovic, M. The protection against harmful effects of chemical materials (gases and vapors) in industries, with special reference to some poisons. p. 108.
Todorovic, M. Lignites as the raw materials for the chemical industry and the production of coal gas. II. p. 110.
Simoncic, J. Production and application of refrigeration in industries. p. 121.
Crncevic, V. Importance of refrigeration in the improvement of agricultural production. p. 125.
Sinanovic, D. Refrigeration network as a link between consumer and producer. p. 128.
Bebic, D. Refrigerators and the problem of the cold storage of perishable goods in Belgrade. p. 131.
Suvajdzic, S. Importance of prospective transportation for the 1957-1961 period. p. 137.
Savic, M. Mining and transportation. p. 139.
Dokic, L. Conditions for a more active development of the motorization of individual vehicles in Yugoslavia. I. (To be contd.) p. 143.
Kukoleca, S. The 11th International Congress for Scientific Management. p. 153.
Paunovic, Z. Factors and indices of working processes and the rate of labor productivity with the estimation of their values. II. p. 159.
Karavidic, D. Elements for determining the economic justification for the introduction of new machinery. p. 168.
Denadic, M. Aids used in time and labor studies, and for correct analysis and the determination of labor norms. I. p. 170.

Vol. 13, no. 2, 1958.
Suvajdzic, S. The place of transportation in our Five-Year Plan. p. 177.
Stanovnik, J. Power as a factor in the development of underdeveloped countries. II. The general report to the 11th Special Session of the World Power Conference in Belgrade, June 1957. p. 182.
A report on the work of the Union of Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia in 1957. p. 191.
Belopavlic, B. Dimensioning the compound timber girders. p. 201.
Zlokovic, D. Moments at the center of elastic plates due to the uniformly distributed load. p. 210.
Balgac, E. Is prestressed concrete really more expensive than the classical reinforced concrete? I. (To be contd.) p. 216.
The Second Congress of the Mining and Metallurgic Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia. p. 225.
A report of the Union of Mining and Metallurgic Engineers and Technicians. p. 229.
Cadres in mining and metallurgy. p. 240.
Summary of reports on labor productivity. p. 244.
Marucic, J. Measuring strips for the higher temperature used in testing motor pistons. p. 249.
Krucicanin, S. Some aspects of the application of gas turbines. p. 258.
Muacevic, U. Faults in the enameling of cast iron. p. 260.
Solaja, V. Notes on the quality and wear of steel tolerance gauges. p. 263.
Ivanek, F. Transmission quality and reliability of radio relay links for multichannel telephony. (To be contd.) p. 265.
Licar, J. Automatic rectifier stations in electric traction systems. p. 275.
Dizdar, V. The application of pulse columns in the separation of uranium, fission products, and plutonium by the method of liquid-to-liquid extraction. p. 281.
Zivanovic, D. Application of the potentiometric method in the volumetric determination (chemical analytical titration) of the percentage of iron in iron ores and the percentage of manganese in ferromanganese and in silicomanganese. p. 286.
Blazon, M. Aluminum as a constructional material in the chemical industry. p. 291.
Mitic, S. The effect of temperature and the humidity of air on the loss of moisture and fat-"sweating" in kackavalj cheese. p. 297.
Ilic, V. Problems related to the production of high-quality bread and bakery products. p. 300.
Stankovic, D. Modern preservation of fruits and vegetables in the USA based on science and technology. p. 306.
Adamovic, V. Foreign additives for foodstuffs. I. Food preservatives and preserving. p. 309.
Siprak, J. The Adriatic highway. p. 313.
Dikic, L. Conditions for a more active development of the motorization of individual vehicles in Yugoslavia. II. (Conclusion) p. 317.
Vucina, L. Development of a uniform legal system of European railroads. p. 321.
Bratina, M. Statistical control of quality. p. 329.
Starcevic, J. Bonus systems and standard costs. p. 333.
Faust, V.; Zeman, S.; Ukraincik, E. Characteristics of some imported presses for the manufacture of bricks. p. 341.
Taborsak, D. An introduction to the study of work, time, and motion. p. 350.

Vol. 13, no. 3, 1958.

Stojanovic, B. Construction of school buildings. p. 355.

Osredkar, M. Studies of nuclear physics in our country; problems of nuclear physics cover all branches of technology and sciences. p. 364.

Nikolic, B. Coordination between various transportation services and transportation tariffs. p. 366.

Trojanovic, M. Concrete bridges. I. (To be contd.) p. 377.

Tufegdzic, V. Pozzuolanas. p. 382.

Hiba, Z. Suspension bridges with stiffening girders of partial flexibility. p. 385.

Bajgac, E. Is prestressed concrete really more expensive than the classical reinforced concrete? II. (To be contd.) p. 389.

Jeremic, M. Barite deposits in Yugoslavia and the possibilities of their exploitation. p. 401.

Ahcan, R. Blasting with millisecond detonators at the Velenje Mine. p. 412.

Latal, E. Separation of low-manganese fractions of the Ljubija iron ores. p. 416.

Gaulsch, O. Determining the presence of carbon in steel by means of an electric potentiometer. p. 420.

Malic, A. Limonitic limestones at the Ljubija deposits. p. 422.

Velickovic, D. Low-grade fuels as sources of power. p. 425.

Nemcansky, J. Further use of some special machine tools. p. 430.

Ivanek, F. Transmission quality and reliability of radio relay links for multichannel telephony. II. (To be contd.) p. 443.

Gucic, J. An electron gun as a source for the ions electromagnetic separator, manufactured at the Boris Kidric Institute. p. 450.

Arsenijevic, M.; Jovanovic, R. Investigation of textiles treated with substances which make them inflammable. p. 458.

Milicevic, B. Rodenticides. p. 464.

Caric, J. The importance of expiratory valves in gas masks with special reference to the protection against radioactive aerosols and nerve-attacking poisons. p. 468.

Stankovic, D. Prospective use of nuclear energy in the preservation of agricultural products. p. 475.

Vujanovic, N. Some considerations related to the structure of yeast. p. 479.

Tramic, Z. Commercial sterility of canned meat. p. 481.

Markovic, M. The Morava-Vardar Road within the network of Yugoslav and international roads. p. 491.

Simonovic, J. Shunting by tugging and pushing. p. 498.

Adzi-Mitreski, K. The organization of work facing new tasks. I. (To be contd.) p. 507.

Bratina, M. Conditions for the application of the statistical control of quality. p. 512.

Stojanovic, S. Training our construction workers. p. 516.

Stambuk, D. Cooperation of engineers and physicians in the protection of workers. p. 523.

Miljic, B. Protection against the harmful effects of dust in industries. p. 528.

D. S. Medicine of labor in Europe. p. 530.

Vol. 13, no. 5, 1958.

Suvajdzic, S., and others. Development of our economy during the 1957-1961 period with emphasis on particular fields of production. p. 709.

Duckworth, J. Various aspects of the application of nuclear energy; a general report to the 11th Special Session of the World Power Conference, Belgrade, June 1957. p. 720.

Ratkovic, G. Problems of technical professional training; the attitude of the Union of Machine and Electric Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia. p. 732a.

Tufegdzic, V. Contribution to the study of pozzuolana cement. p. 733.

Dragovic, V. The Bratstvo-Jedinstvo road. p. 739.

Globocnik, S. A brief method of designing factory smokestacks with rings of equal height. p. 743.

Stehlik, V. First cable railroads in Yugoslavia for tourist purposes. II. p. 762.

Vasiljevic, B.; Antic, M. Production of hard lead at the "Trepca" [illegible] p. 767.

Kovacen, I. [illegible] p. [illegible].

Gavrilovic, J. [illegible] of the technological process at the plant for concentration of [illegible] sulfide ores in Trepca. p. 771.

Glumberg, H.; Schulz-Neudeck, H. Production of light metals as an intensive consumer of electric power. p. 773.

Buljan, V. A supplement to the article "Prospective Development of the Cement Industry in Yugoslavia." p. 778.

Milutinovic, M. Hard chromium plating and its role in the utilization of waste parts, in prolonging the use, and in the repairs of machines. p. 781.

Popovic, I. Damage to machine teeth. p. 790.

Sekulic, S. Diagram for determining the elements which cause roughness on lathe-worked surfaces. p. 793.

Solaja, V. Testing the cutting efficiency of lathe tools by transversal cutting. p. 795.

Roddis, L. Cost of small nuclear power plants. p. 797.

Licar, J. Analysis of a six-phase rectifier circuit with an interphase transformer. p. 805.

Arsenijevic, M.; Jovanovic, R.; Djordjeska, B. Damages done to woolen fabrics in the finishing stages. p. 813.

Gajic, S. Problems of engineering designers in our chemical industry. p. 821.

Kendereski, S. Bacterial floral in slaughterhouses. p. 829.

Skarica, B.; Lete, M. Testing the values of some varieties of tomatoes under the cultivation conditions of the Neretva valley. p. 832.

Ilic, V. Foodstuffs canned according to Army regulations. p. 840.

Rajickovic, N. Construction of a new civilian airport at Surcin near Belgrade. p. 845.

Huibner, A. Transportation in the construction industry. p. 851.

Kalafatovic, D. Conference on housing problems in Osijek, March 4-5, 1958. p. 861.

Ristanovic, M. Should working norms be introduced in machine shops? p. 863.

Novosel, P. What kind of personnel service do we need? p. 872.

Rajman, J. Improving the form of business letters. p. 875.

B. D. A device for registering the work of machines. p. 878.

Petrovic, M. Some factors affecting working morale and labor productivity. p. 880.

Vol. 13, no. 6, 1958.

Fisor, E. Brief outline of the theory of rocket propulsion. p. 885.

Rakocevic, S. The need of a higher technical school for training technological engineers. p. 891.

Podbreznik, F. Protection of machines and their equipment in transportation, storing, and assembling. p. 893.

Jukes, J. Economic factors affecting the establishment of nuclear power in underdeveloped countries. p. 896.

Marucic, J. Measuring dynamic stresses of the new Sava Bridge in Belgrade. p. 909.

Sarger, R. The French Pavilion at the Brussels Universal and International Exhibition, 1958. p. 918.

Milovanovic, D. Some new dams in construction and in the project stage in our country. p. 925.

Ahcan, R. Study of the new extensive sloping methods at the Velenje Colliery. p. 933.

Tisler, J. Natural gas in Yugoslavia. p. 940.

Culic, Z. Semi-continuous casting of aluminum in blocks and billets. p. 944.

Gencic, B. Suspended propping and dust control. p. 950.

Solaja, V. Contribution to the study of concentrated tool wear in steel turning. p. 957.

Dirner, A. A weighing machine for counting pieces; the principle of the operation, application, and the analytical interpretation of the problem of conveying relations and sensitiveness. p. 964.

Marinkovic, M. Telegraphic receiver; electronic transformer and impulse regenerator. p. 973.

Lazarevic, M. Measuring the parameters of transistors. p. 976.

Cerovac, B. Effect of the load capacity of a quartz crystal unit on the magnitude of its nominal frequency and stability. p. 982.

Sibalic, M.; Boskovic, T.; Stanojevic, M. Waste waters and industrialization. p. 989.

Arsenijevic, M., and others. Effect of the micro-additions of tar-distilled products derived from hard coal on the charging weight of some domestic and foreign coals. p. 997.

Crncevic, V. Preservation and artificial ripening of fruit and vegetables in a controlled atmosphere. p. 1005.

Rosic, K. An apparatus for testing the cooking properties of beans. p. 1010.

Mitrovic, M. Pasteurization of sterilization of milk. p. 1014.

Kendereski, S. Modern refrigeration of meat. p. 1019.

Velickovic, D. Means of transportation from the aspect of their technical and operational characteristics and their use and production under our conditions. p. 1021.

Vucina, L. Transportation by pipelines. p. 1032.

Marjanovic, S. What training should the manager of an enterprise have? p. 1039.

Cajnko, T. Qualified and permanent lumbermen as a condition for increasing the labor productivity in forestry. p. 1041.

Rajman, J. Is our mail service well organized? p. 1047.

S. M. Seminars by experts of the European Productivity Agency. p. 1049.

B. D. Some results of the increase of labor productivity in France. p. 1050.

Tomekovic, T. Vocational guidance and selection on the basis of psychological tests. p. 1052.

Stambuk, D. Basis of a man's work performance. p. 1057.

D. S. Decision of the International Labor Organization on automation. p. 1060.

D. S. Percentage of automation. p. 1061.

Vol. 13, no. 7, 1958.

In memory of Duro Salaj, an honorary member of our Union. p. 1063.

Sikic, B. Functions of the local organizations of engineers and technicians. p. 1064.

Marjanovic, S. Chief engineers. p. 1068.

Vinski, I. Calculation of the value of the national wealth of Yugoslavia. p. 1073.

Ajdacic, V. Absolute measurements of beta activity. p. 1080.

Milojevic, A. History of the discovery of the fission of the uranium nucleus. p. 1083.

Trojanovic, M. Rigid concrete arch and stress compensation. I. (To be contd.) p. 1087.

Blagojevic, B. Water-power conditions of Kosovo and possible solutions. p. 1094.

Trbojevic, B. Prestressed and precast concrete ceilings. p. 1099.

Doluhanov, K. Dimensioning square concrete shafts. p. 1104.

Kalcov, D. Improvement of the subway transportation at the Bore Copper Mine. p. 1111.

Antonijevic, M. Appearance of defects in galvanized steel sheets. p. 1132.

Kreuh, L. Problems related to the boilers in our electric-power stations. p. 1139.

Lazar, P.; Zental, B. Relationship between power consumption, volume of production, and labor productivity in the machinery industry. p. 1143.

Marinkovic, M. Electronic telegraphic equipment for connecting remote subscribers. p. 1155.

Marinkovic, M. Teleprinter boxes connected by telegraphic means. p. 1158.

Aksentijevic, S. Electric equipment for the measuring and automatic recording of temperature. p. 1161.

Vucic, V.; Pavlovic, B. Radiochemical analysis of natural waters as a method of prospecting for radioactive ore deposits. p. 1171.

Low, B. Some information related to the modern types of amalgamated cells in chlorine-alkaline electrolysis. p. 1175.

Todorovic, M.; Milosevic, A. A brief outline of the Nitrate Fertilizer Plant in Pancevo. p. 1182.

Gugusevic, M.; Andrejevic, Lj. Technological value of some kinds of strawberries. p. 1187.

Rosic, K. Maize dryers and smoke chambers; the principles and meaning of maize drying. p. 1191.

Mitrovic, M. 4th International Congress of Nutrition; Paris, July 26 to August 1, 1957. p. 1196.

Mautner, M. Possibility of the development of agricultural processing industries in villages or in centers of agricultural production. p. 1199.

Mautner, M. Automation and mechanization in the food industry. p. 1200.

Jovic, S. Contribution to the solution of the problems of shipbuilding and technical use of the means of and the ports in inland water transportation. p. 1203.

Radovanovic, B. Some experiences with tugboat-pushed barges on the Danube. p. 1212.

Seliskar, A. Organization and operation of forestry enterprises in Slovenia. p. 1219.

Marjanovic, S. Universal pattern for solving problems. p. 1223.

Jelacic, F. Production of sanitary equipment from grey cast iron. p. 1225.

Jerovec, L. European centers for labor productivity. p. 1229.

Vitez, M. Studying methods of work. p. 1232.

Jerovec, L. First electronic center in Europe. p. 1233.

M. V. Importance of the calculation of operational costs in the iron and steel industries. p. 1234.

Vidacek, S. Practical recording and analysis of absenteeism data. p. 1237.

Andricog, D. A Congress on Industrial Safety and Hygiene, Dusseldorf, 1957. p. 1239.

M. V. A. Stefanovic and R. Plavsic's Prirucnik za hemisko odredivanje gasova i para u atmosferi industrijskih preduzeca (Manual of Chemical Determination of Gases and Vapors in the Air of Industrial Enterprises), a book review. p. 1241.

TEKSTIL. (Drustvo inzenjera i tehnicara tekstilaca Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication on textile manufacture and trade issued by the Union of Textile Engineers and Technicians of Croatia, with English, French, and German summaries. Monthly]

Vol. 7, no. 6, June 1958.

(S. K.). Our economic development. p. 463.

Juric, M. Knots and knotting machines. p. 465.

Posgaj, M. Shortened slubbing processes in wool spinning mills. p. 479.

Boncel, M. Introduction of the international tex system. p. 483.

Jerovec, L. Wrapping in regard to textiles, raw materials, and production. p. 488.
Stretenovic, M. The raw materials market. p. 499.

TESLA. (Jugoslovensko drustvo "Nikola Tesla" za unapredenje nauke i tehnike) Beograd. [Magazine issued by the Nikola Tesla Yugoslav Society for Advancement of Science and Engineering. Monthly]
Vol. [4] no. 32/33, 1957.
Kardelj, E.; Leskosek, F. Eleventh Session of the World Power Conference. p. 1.
Han, S. Session of the World Power Conference and the importance of international cooperation in power. p. 4.
Cerovac, B. Present conditions of the development of the physics and techniques of ultrasonics. p. 12.
Vuco, M. Scientific research in the mechanization of agriculture. p. 26.
Milesevic, D. Need of professional labor in industries and mining. p. 30.
Dereta, N. Agricultural machinery and principles of the selection and production of agricultural machines. p. 33.
Blazevic, Z. The aluminum industry of Yugoslavia and its prospective development. p. 41.
Zuj, L. Water-power resources of China. p. 59.

Vol. 4, no. 34/35, 1957.
Vujevic, P. The International Geophysical Year, 1957-58. p. 2.
Scap, A. Development of the electric industries in Croatia. p. 6.
Kramer, H. Great prospects of shipbuilding. p. 11.
Duric-Zamolo, D. An electric-power plant driven by tides. p. 16.
Rajcevic, B. Gracanka Dam, an interesting water-power solution. p. 22.
Min-Fu, C. Control of erosion in the middle Yellow River. p. 27.
Vezilic, B. Silver-zinc storage batteries. p. 30.
Rodin, A. Wolfram, the element and its contribution to mankind. p. 34.
Markovic, R. The application of aluminum in electrical engineering. p. 37.
Pibrovec, M. The role and importance of equipment for ventilation and air conditioning. p. 44.
Kopcija, R. Seventy-five years of the Rijeka Oil Refinery. p. 47.
Annual Assembly of the Nikola Tesla Yugoslav Society for the Advancement of Science and Engineering. p. 50.

VODNA ZAJEDNICA. (Savez vodnih zajednica Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Journal on hydraulic engineering issued by the Federation of Water Cooperatives of Croatia]
Vol. 2, no. 1, 1957.
Milkovic, I. Analysis of the work of the rural water management association of Croatia in 1956. p. 3.
Diklic, S. Medjumurje, its flood control and irrigation. p. 41.
Grcic, J. The Hydrotechnical Laboratory and its role in designing hydraulic engineering plans. p. 52.
Stemberger, M. Trees as natural scenery for the improved agricultural areas. p. 65.
Pilar, M. Irrigational works in Italy. p. 75.
Bicanic, V. Flooded arable lands and meadows. (To be contd.) p. 91.
Dakovic, B. Evaporation in technical application and the methods of its estimation. p. 113.
Kovacevic, P. Methods of soil improvement. p 121.
Srebrenovic, D. Ratio of precipitation that falls and runs off in a month taken as a unit of a period. p. 140.
Bicanic, V. Our hydraulic works. p. 157.
Stojsic, M. Dr. Ante Frankovic's Dimenzioniranje vodnih komora kod dovoda vode pod tlakom (Dimensioning Water Chambers in Water Pipes Under Compression); a book review. p. 167.
Stojsic, M. Dr. Ante Frankovic's Gubitak tlaka pri jednolikom strujanju tekucine (Loss of Compression in the Uniform Flow of Liquids); a book review. p. 168.
Stojsic, M. Dr. Ante Frankovic's Brzina vode i udio zraka u mjesavini koja struji u strmu koritu (Speed of Water and the Part That is Air in the Mixture That Runs Through a Steep Channel); a book review. p. 168.
Stojsic, M. Petar Blaskovic's Hidropedoloska studija doline donjeg toka rijeke Mirne (Hydropedological Study of the Valley of the Lower Course of the Lower Course of the Mirna River); a book review. p. 169.

ZELEZNICE. (Zeleznicki institut GDJZ) Beograd. [Issued by the Railroad Institute, General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Includes a supplement: Informator, illustrated information bulletin for personnel. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Documentation; Bibliography of foreign publications; Relations with foreign administrations and international organizations; Domestic railroad statistics; From the Institute.
Vol. 14, no. 7, July 1958.
Zvkovic, D. The article "One Method of Calculating Station Capacities." p. 1.
Tomasic, V. Claims for loss in transit under the Law on Railroad Transportation. p. 8.
Pavlovic, T. Conditions for the new technological solutions of the reparation of railroad cars. p. 15.
Vlaisavljevic, Lj. Binominal structure of the equipment against erosion and streams, with special reference to the protection of railroad tracks and roads. p. 17.
Pajic, V. Graphic method of representing the exploitation factors in locomotives. p. 20.
Krsteski, I. Railroad platforms from construction materials. p. 36.

Vol. 14, no. 8, Aug. 1958.
Orovic, I. Reparations at the KUK Ia tunnel. p. 1.
Forgic, S.; Knezevic, D. More on station capacities. p. 6.
Simic, M. Pressing and impregnating poplar and beech parts inserted in tracks and switches. p. 11.
Sarajlic, H. Contribution to the consolidation of low railroad banks. p. 14.
Nikolic, B. Problems of railroad transportation tariffs and prices. p. 17.
Dordevic, B. New freight rates of the Yugoslav railroads. p. 23.
Reb, J. Some reflections on the use of railroad facilities by agriculture. p. 28.
Kolaric, V. Fundamental economic problems of railroads under study by the 6th Commission of the International Railway Union. p. 30.
Tomasic, V. Connecting transportation between Yugoslav Railroads and the Zagreb-Sombor City Railroads. p. 35.

Vol. 14, no. 9, Sept. 1958.
Novakovic, S. Problems of the reform of tariffs in railroad transportation. (To be contd.) p. 1.
Suvajdzic, S. The place of railroads in our economy and the coordination of all means of transportation. p. 8.
Jovanovic, D.; Hristic, S. Calculating personal income from employment recalculation of payments already made to workers and employees. p. 15.
Svagel, J. Control of locomotives in the Railroad Institute of the Administration of Yugoslav Railroads. p. 21.
Fabijancic, R. Actual determination of norms of the length of stops of trains in stations of the 1st, 2d, and 3d classes. p. 27.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

CIVILNA ZASTITA. (Ministarstvo unutrasnjih poslova. Uprava protivavionske zastite) Beograd. [Information bulletin on civil defense issued by the Administration of Air Defense, Yugoslav Ministry of the Interior. Title varies: before v. 8, 1956, Odbrana. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: From our organization; From foreign periodicals; News of interest.
Vol. 7, nos. 1-3, 6-6; Jan.-June, Sept.-Dec. 1955. (Odbrana)
Vol. 8, no. 3, 1956.

CRVENA ZVEZDA. (Savez boraca Narodnooslobodilackog rata) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of Combatants of the National Liberation War. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: From the life and work of our organizations.
Vol. 8, nos. 331-334, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

MORNARICKI GLASNIK. (Jugoslovenska ratna mornarica) Split. [Journal issued by the Yugoslav Navy. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: From science and technology, Review of books and articles.
Vol. 8, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1958.
Vilovic, T. Reflecting upon the role of the navy under present conditions. p. 135.
Kovacevic, S. Methods of political teaching. p. 142.
Zoric, B. Naval barrages during World War I and World War II. p. 152.
Arsenovic, D. A strengthened infantry regiment incorporated in the first echelon of the Normandy landing. p. 165.
Modric, B. Principal types of weather in the Adriatic. p. 189.
Pejovic, B. Some problems regarding seamen selected for drill in sabotage; a personal view. p. 204.
Leutic, J. Captain Bartul Ivankovic as a painter of sailboats. p. 207.
F. M. Bearing of radar on regulations for avoiding collisions at sea. p. 210.
V. G. Rights in regard to the finders of derelicts at sea. p. 213.
Sip. A radar set showing the true motion of a ship. p. 217.
Praprotnik, J. Gas turbines as a source of future motive power. p. 224.
Bratic, D. Navies in 1956 and 1957. (Conclusion) p. 233.
Ivanovic, I. Milos S. Lipovac's Astronomska navigacija (Astronomical Navigation); a book review. p. 250.
V. G. Ivo Buljan's Manevriranje brodom (Maneuvering of Ships); a book review. p. 260.
Jadranski zbornik, prilozi za povijest Istre, Rijeke i Hrvatskog primorja, Godina II. (Collected articles On the Adriatic, Contributions to the History of Istria, Rijeka, and the Croatian Littoral. Vol. 2); a book review. p. 262.

NARODNA ARMIJA. (Jugoslovenska narodna armija) Beograd. [Popular magazine issued by the Yugoslav People's Army. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Our portraits; International review; Anecdotes; Bibliography; From our military past; News from and about foreign armies.
Vol. 13, nos. 997-998, Sept. 1958.

ODBRANA
see CIVILNA ZASTITA.

OGLAS ZA POMORCE. (Jugoslovenska ratna mornarica, Hidrografski institut) Split. [Bulletin for navigators issued by the Hydrographic Institute, Yugoslav Navy. In loose leaf form, includes monthly supplements (Mjesecne dopune) to Katalog pomorskih karata i drugih navigacionih publikacija (Catalog of Nautical Charts and Other Navigational Publications), Opasni prostori zbog mina na Jadranskom i Jonskom moru [OPJA] (Dangerous Mine-Infested Areas in the Adriatic and Ionian Seas), Peljar po Jadranu. I. dio: Istocna obala (Manual for Pilots in the Adriatic Sea. Pt. 1. Eastern Coast), Peljar po Jadranu. II. dio: Zapadna obala (Manual for Pilots in the Adriatic Sea. Pt. 2 Western Coast), and Popis svjetionika Jadranskog i Jonskog mora [PSJM] (List of Lights on the Adriatic and Ionian Seas). Monthly supplements are irregularly cumulated as Zbir dopuna.... Also includes supplement (Dopuna) to Pregled stanica i sema emisija bezicnih casovnih signala u "Nautickom godisnjaku" (List of Stations and Schedules of Radio Time Signals in "Nautical Yearbook"). Monthly]
Vol. 36, nos. 7-10, July-Oct. 1958.

POMORSTVO. Rijeka. [Publication on shipbuilding and merchant marine. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from our merchant marine; Maritime legal practice; Bibliography.
Vol. 13, no. 1/2, 1958.
Bonaci, I. Our Adriatic orientation is growing stronger. p. 1.
Kukuljan, V. Prospects for the maritime market in 1958. p. 3.
On the road toward the further building of our merchant marine; consideration of actual problems in the Federal Executive Council. p. 5.
M. S. Laws on the advancement of maritime affairs and maritime economy. p. 7.
A. O. New year review. p. 12.
Potocnik, F. Maritime affairs and maritime economy in Slovenia. p. 13.
Kurtovic, A. Further development of the Split shipyards. p. 15.
D. C. First cruise of the motorboat Jedinstvo. p. 17.
Cujec, P. Turnover of goods in regard to import, export, conveyance, and transit in the port of Rijeka during 1957. p. 19.
Development of the products of the Torpedo Engine Factory. p. 24.
A Rijekavite inventor of the torpedo. p. 26.
Vi-Ce. Training of officers for the merchant marine. p. 27.
Ruzic, F. Inquiry into the causes of the wrecking of the Pamir. p. 29.
Babic, C. Social insurance of seamen and boatmen while on board. p. 32.
I. G. Necessity for amending the regulations on maritime violations. p. 34.
D. C. International Geophysical Year. p. 35.
Maritime problems throughout the world. p. 36.
Ziokovic, I. Heroic deeds by our seamen on the Atlantic Ocean in 1926. p. 44.
Lustic, J. Captain B. Ivankovic, our best painter of boats. p. 45.
-ko-. Antun Milosevic, the historian of the maritime affairs of Boka Kotorska; on the occasion of the 85th anniversary of his birth (1872-1957). p. 46.
Barbalic, R. Bark Dusan. p. 47.
Murko, V. New data concerning Joseph Ressel; on the occasion of the hundredth anniversary of the death of the inventor of the ship propeller. p. 48.
Maritime activity, support of the cultural progress of Kostrena; on the occasion of the celebration of the 80th anniversary of the Reading Club. p. 51.
RFB. Conference of the representatives from the museums of Yugoslavia in Dubrovnik. p. 53.
RFB. Godisnjak pomorstva za 1956 (Maritime Yearbook for 1956), [illegible] p. 53.
Pl[illegible]. V. Vo[illegible] (Guidebook through the Port of Kiel), a book review. p. 55.

D, C. Seamen in the pre-electoral campaign. p. 59.
Meeting of the chairmanship of the Central Committee of the Labor Union of the Maritime Economy of Yugoslavia in Rijeka. (To be contd.)
Bilten. p. 1.

PREGLED TEHNICKIH NOVOSTI IZ VOJNE LITERATURE. (Uprava za vojno tehnicka istrazivanja) [Beograd?] [Bibliography of articles on military science from foreign and domestic periodicals, including an accessions list issued by the Library of the Administration of Military Technical Research. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1958

VOJNI GLASNIK (Jugoslavenska narodna armija) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Yugoslav People's Army. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the National Liberation War; From foreign armies.
Vol. [12] no. 5, 1958.
The youth and strength of our fatherland. p. 5.
Baic, D. From the diary of the Joza Vlahovic Youth Batallion. p. 8.
Bozovic, L. An enemy howitzer, a prey to a youth company. p. 16.
Maticevic, V. Directing military communications. p. 22.
Dordevic, B. Effect of antiaircraft units after losing a part of their effectiveness. p. 30.
Vujnovic, S. A marching formation with columns of armored units. p. 37.
Mandic, V. Paying attention to the teaching in the classroom. p. 43.
Spicanovic, D. The effect of the nervous system on the precision of firing. p. 47.
Klanjscek, O. Preparation for camping on engineering grounds. p. 51.
Vujanic, Z. Organizing the radio communications of an armored brigade into the role of a mobile group. p. 60.
Miladinovic, I. Training candidates for commanding officers in the infantry. p. 65.
Vukicevic, V. Training mine-thrower crews in the control of detachments. p. 70.
Medved, B. Radiological decontamination on the terrain. p. 75.
Stanarevic, R. Correcting the elevation difference in firing the 40 mm, M1 antiaircraft gun. p. 82.
Bekavac, I. The M51 theodolite. p. 85.
N. M., J. P. Danilo Cerovic's Rakete (Rockets); a book review. p. 90.

Vol. [12] no. 6, 1958.
Terzic, V. Some reminiscences about the supreme commander Comrade Tito during the Battle of Sutjeska. p. 3.
Buric, S., and others. The Battle of Sutjeska. p. 10.
Bjelajac, S. Training centers and individual practice. p. 20.
Mladenovic, J. Firing light antiaircraft artillery weapons. p. 29.
Dizdarevic, M. Method of disposing of rear units and weapons. p. 35.
Grujin, S. Combat firing with rifle detachments. p. 42.
Sarunac, T. Gross calculation of the engineering work in infantry regiments. p. 50.
Milivojevic, B. Target practice with lower machine guns on tanks. p. 55.
Virijevic, M. Norms of the work by the artillery topographic service. p. 59.
Pavlovic, M. Gas observation post and its work in combat. p. 65.
Radenkovic, M. Weekly control of weapons and equipment in companies. p. 72.
Sekulic, M.; Popovic, J. Jovan Marinkovic's Balistika (Ballistics); a book review. p. 87.
Sekulic, M., Popovic, J. Milan Turina's Enciklopedija naoruzanja (Encyclopedia of Armaments); a book review. p. 88.

VOJNO-TEHNICKI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Military journal on armament, equipment, and supply. Includes a supplement: Vojno-ekonomski pregled, journal on economic aspects of the Army. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the field of service and supply, From foreign armies, Questions and answers.
Vol. 5 [i. e. 6] no. 6, June 1958.
Tomazic, J. The effects of atomic explosion and the problem of fortifying rifle units under specific terrain conditions. p. 401.
Jankovic, D. Types of tanks according to their use. p. 416.
Marok, B. Ocean transportation of fuel during a future war. p. 421.
Mitrovic, A. Some observations in the operation of 76 mm, M42 guns. p. 425.
Dinic, O. Firing the M. 48 rifle. p. 428.
Duac, C. Review of the article "Possibilities of Working on the Direction of the T-68 Teleprinter (Opinion and Proposal). " p. 430.
Lepcevic, A. Changers in high-frequency telephony. p. 432.
Zuljevic, N. Survey and control of the cooling equipment of the 3 MK 7 radar. p. 434.
Zoric, J. The station's fuel pumps. p. 443.
Jankovic, Z. Pedometer. p. 449.
Sersic, I. How to organize the use of educational films. p. 451.
Jocic, A. Documentation of permanent receiving and dispatching commissions. p. 456.

Vol. 5 [i. e. 6] no. 7, July 1958.
Timsenko, V. Camouflage in river crossings under modern conditions. p. 481.
Radivojevic, M. Underground mine fighting. p. 485.
Grubacevic, P. Problems of the efficacy of light antiaircraft artillery against modern aviation. p. 496.
Stukalo, A. New multichanneled system of communications under the conditions of nuclear war. p. 502.
Milivojevic, B. Electronic amplifiers and the elementary analysis of amplification. p. 509.
Stojadinovic, R. Stability of tension and frequency in the aggregates of alternating currents. p. 517.
Tomovic, R. Comparing the functions of electromechanical generators. p. 520.
Pavicevic, A. Truck trailers with air brakes. p. 523.
Mihailovic, A. Displacement of the explosive charges in artillery bullets. p. 529.
Vujadinovic, R. Artillery equipment for the direction of the fire worked out with paper. p. 532.
Rovic, S. Selection of roads and the use of vehicles. p. 537.
Jankovic, Z. Application of plastic sheets in the technique of manufacturing maps. p. 542.

429003 O - 58 - 6

ATP
see ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE.

ABBREVIATIONS

Recurrent formation of the diagrams of j-symbols, 15j-symbols. In Russian. J. Levinsonas, J. Ciplys. Lit ak darbai B no. 1:3-9 '58. Li, 13.

ABILITY

Determination of the working capability of students and workers by the method of substitution. N. Gagescu, A. Banica. Rev psihol 4 no. 2:49-56 '58. R, 3.

ABORTION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ABRAMIS
see ROSEFISH.

ABSENTEEISM (LABOR)
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Practical recording and analysis of absenteeism data. S. Vidacek. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7:1237-1239 '58. Y, 10.

ABSORPTION

Absorption of carbon dioxide in water in a disk column. V. Mika. Chem listy 52 no. 5.864-868 My'58. C, 13.

ABSORPTION SPECTRA

The criterion for the occurrence of luminescence. In Russian. K. Rebane. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:62-84 '58. E, 13.

Effect of blanking materials on ZnS-Ag emission and absorption spectrum. Gy. Gergely. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 2:125-131 '58. H, 13.

Exciter-trapping centers in alkali halides activated by mercurylike ions. In Russian. G. Lushchik, G. Lidja. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:193-226 '58. E, 13.

Influence of plastic deformation on the inertia characteristics of alkali halide crystal phosphors. In Russian. F. Zaitov. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:254-275 '58. E, 13.

Luminescence centers in KBr crystals activated by mercurylike ions. In Russian. N. Lushchik. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:119-133 '58. E, 13.

Spectral characteristics of phosphors on the basis of halide salts of metals of the second group. In Russian. A. Malysheva. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:141-152 '58. E, 13.

Trapping centers in ammonium-halide phosphors activated by thallium. In Russian. L. Uibo. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:227-253 '58. E, 13.

ACETATES

Steroids. XXXVI. Catalytic hydrogenation of steroid enol acetates; a new synthesis of testosterone and estradiol. J. Fajkos. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1320-1326 Jl'58. C, 13.

ACETIC ACID

[illegible]

[illegible]

ACETONE

Reactions of diazo ketones. III. Reaction of the diazo ketone from furan and its homologues; simple synthesis of 3,5-octadion-2,7-dione. In German. J. Novak, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6:1126-1132 Je '58. C, 13.

ACETOXY GROUP

Steroids. XXX Preparation of 3β-acetoxy-16α-hydroxyallocetianic acid. In German. V. Schwarz, V. Cerny, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:940-945 My'58. C, 13.

ACETYLENE

Studies on the adsorption of gas mixtures. I. Statistical theory of physical adsorption of the Langmuir type in multicomponent systems. II. A new chromatographic method for the determination of mixed adsorption; adsorption of CO_2-C_2H_2 mixtures on charcoal In English. G. Schay, P. Fejes, J. Szathmary. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 3/4:299-324 '57. H, 13.

ACIDITY

Processes derived from the changes of acidity and furfural admixture in the case of electrodeposition of cadmium from sulfate solutions. In Russian. J. Matulis, A. Bodnevas. Lit ak darbai B no. 1:21-37 '58. Li, 13.

Relationship between dissociation constants, solubilities of aromatic sulfonic acids in aqueous sulfuric acid and the acidity functions H_0 and H_-. J. Horyna. Chem listy 52 no. 7.1201-1205 Jl'58. C, 13.

ACIDS

Acid-resisting concrete through gas aftertreatment. Technika Hung 2 no. 9:6 S'58. H, 16.

Fatty acids with branched chains. I. Synthesis of some fatty acids with branched chains. In German. R. Lukes, J. Hofman. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6·1110-1120 Je'58. C, 13.

New organic inhibitors for the protection of steel against acid corrosion. In Russian. I Nicolescu, G. Landau, A. Suceveanu. Rev chimie 2 no. 1:49-59 '57. R, 13.

Oxidation of some α-hydroxy acids and mannitol with lead (IV) acetate and potassium periodate. A. Berka, J. Zyka. Chem listy 52 no. 5:930-935 My'58. C, 13.

Paper chromatography of higher fatty acids. A. Kopecky. Prum potravin 9 no. 7:385-386 Jl'58. C, 16.

A suitable method of determining dry matter, salt, and acid content in some canning products before their sterilization. J. Krasl. Prum potravin 9 no. 7:363-364 Jl'58. C, 16.

ACORNS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

ACORONE

Terpenes. LXXXII. Constitution of acorone. In German. V. Sykora and others. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6:1072-1082 Je'58. C, 13.

ACOUSTICS

Ernest Chladny; a biographic sketch. (Ru). Tech praca 10 no. 8:626 Ag'58. C, 16.

Philologic problems of acoustical tests of word intelligibility; a topic for discussion. J. Vachek. Slovo a slovesnost 17 no. 1:40-47 '56. C, 11.

ACRIDAN

Antihistamine substances. XLI. Derivatives of 1-aza-2,3,5,6-dibenzocycloheptadiene (homoacridan). In German. M. Borovicka, M. Protiva Coll Cz Chem 23 no 7:1330-1335 Jl'58. C, 13.

ACRIFLAVINE

Variants obtained from aged Salmonella cultures. I. Nasz. Biol kozl 5 no. 2.127-134 '58. H, 13

ACTORS, ESTONIAN

Human traits of our artists; an excerpt from unpublished memoirs. E. Turk. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 38[4-6 S'58. E, 11.

ACTORS, HUNGARIAN

Gyarfas, Miklos. Nagy magyar szineszek. [Szerkesztok Gyarfas Miklos es Hont Ferenc] Budapest, Bibliotheca, 1957, 489 p. [Great Hungarian actors. illus., ports.] H, 9.

ACTORS, SLOVENIAN

Ignac Borstnik; a profile of the Slovenian actor for the hundredth anniversary of his birth. J. Traven. Nasi razgl 7 no. 14:339-340 Jl'58. Y, 1.

ACYL GROUPS

Fluorescent derivatives of 1, 2, 3-triazole. IV. Color and fluorescent derivatives from 2-aminodiphenylnaphtho-[1, 2]triazole. V. Acyl derivatives of 2-(3'- and 4'-aminophenyl) naphtho-[1, 2]triazole sulfonic acid. In German. J. Dobas, J. Pirkl, V. Hanousek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1346-1303 Jl'58. C, 13.

Local anesthetics derived from acylaminoacridine. In German. V. Ettel, J. Neumann. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1319-1321 Jl'58. C, 13.

ADAMEC, VLADIMIR

Vladimir Adamec's Lyziarske tereny na Slovensku (Terrains for Skiing in Slovakia); a book review. E. Ballova. Krasy Slov 34 no. 3:120 Mr'57. C, 12.

ADAMSON, JAAN

The Pulleritsu schoolhouse should be turned into a museum. E. Priidel. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 37:6 S'58. E, 11.

Where Jaan Adamson worked. L. Saarend. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 38:2 S'58. E, 8.

ADAMSONS, ERIKS

Dramaturgy of Eriks Adamsons; a review. V. Grevins. Lit un maksla no. 34:2 Ag'58. La, 11.

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE

Behavior of the "chief pergens" (ATP and KrP) during muscle restitution. L. Jendrassik, J. Faiszt. Biol kozl 5 no. 2:75-86 '58. H, 13.

ADHESIVES

Skalmowski, Wlodzimierz, Spoiwa i lepiszcza; technologia produkcji i zastosowanie w budownictwie. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Arkady [1958] 305 p. [Mortar and adhesive materials; the technology of production and application in building construction. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables] P, 16.

ADINOLE

Contact adinole in Bardo. W. Ryka. Kwartalnik geol 1 no. 1:163-168 '57. P, 12.

ADMINISTRATIVE ACTS
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

The necessity of court supervision of the state's administration. L. Stembrowicz. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 1.108-119 Ja'57. P, 7.

ADMINISTRATIVE COURTS
see subdivision under GT. BRIT., YUGOSLAVIA.

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

ADMINISTRATIVE REMEDIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ADOPTION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ADRIATIC SEA

Our Adriatic orientation is growing stronger. L. Bonaci. Pomorstvo 13 no. 1/2:1-2 '58. Y, 17.

Principal types of weather in the Adriatic. B. Modric. Mornar gl 8 no. 2:189-203 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 17.

ADSORPTION

The adsorption of similar types of ions by a silver iodide surface. In German. E. Pungor. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 3/4:265-273 '57. H, 13.

Determination of surface size and structure in siliceous earths by measuring the physical adsorption of nitrogen and the apparent and actual densities. In German. P. Jiru, J. Brull. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6:1029-1038 Je'58. C, 13.

ADSORPTION (Continued)

Kinetics of adsorption from solutions. I. Simultaneous external and internal diffusion. J. Pouchly, E. Erdos. Chem listy 52 no. 5:887-895 My'58. C, 13.

Studies on the adsorption of gas mixtures. I. Statistical theory of physical adsorption of the Langmuir type in multicompenent systems. II. A new chromatographic method for the determination of mixed adsorption; adsorption of CO_2-C_2H_2 mixtures on charcoal. In English. G. Schay, P. Fejes, J. Szathmary. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 3/4:299-324 '57. H, 13.

ADY, ENDRE

Ady, Endre. Ady Endre, 1877-1919. Szerkesztettek: Sara Peter es Poloskei Ferencne. [Budapest, Magyar Helikon, 1957] 169 p. (A Petofi Irodalmi Muzeum kiadvanyai, 2) [Endre Ady, 1877-1919. illus. (part col.), ports., facsims., music] H, 11.

Denes, Zsofia. Akkor a harsak epp szerettek. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957. 294 p. [The lime trees were then just blossoming. illus., ports.] H, 11.

Ady and Csinszka at Boncza's home in Lorincz. F. Matyas. Irod tort kozl 62 no 1:65-66 '58. H, 11.

AEBLI, HANS

Hans Aebli's Psychological Didactics; a book review. C. Kupisiewicz. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 2:177-187 '58. P, 8.

AEGILOTRITICUM

Cytological study of intergeneric-sexed hybrids Neo-Aegilotriticum, Neo-Secalotriticum, and Triticum X Agropyron, as well as their parental forms. I. Tarnavschi and others. Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 14:129-140 '57. R, 13.

AERIAL NAVIGATION
see NAVIGATION (AERONAUTICS).

AERIAL PHOTOGRAMMETRY
see subdivision under CROATIA, POLAND.

AERODYNAMICS
see subdivision under POLAND.

AERONAUTICS
see also subdivision under BELGIUM, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA.

Aerial spraying of fertilizers. Reports Riga 15 no. 36: 10 S 3'58. La, 1.

Problems of the efficacy of light antiaircraft artillery against modern aviation. P. Grubacevic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 7:496-502 Jl'58. Y, 17.

Problems of the law. W. Klonowiecki. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 1:135-144 Ja'57. P, 7.

AEROSOLS

The importance of expiratory valves in gas masks with special reference to the protection against radioactive aerosols and nerve-attacking poisons. J. Caric. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 3:468-470 '58. Y, 16.

Some modern devices for the precipitation of aerosols. B. Maczewski-Rowinski. Ochrona pracy 13 no. 8: 2-10 Ag'58. P, 16.

AESTHETICS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

AFFORESTATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, ITALY.

Application of modern methods in forestry. I. Afforestation. T. Bunsevac. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 330:686-688 Jl'58. Y, 5.

AFRICA

David Livingstone; in commemoration of the 145th anniversary of his birth. Z. Borisov. Geografiia Balg 8 no. 5:18-20 '58. B, 12.

AFRICA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Bistner, F. A. S kamerou a za volantem tremi dily sveta; vspominky z dalkovych jizd v malych ceskoslovenskych automobilech. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl., detske knihy, 1957. 320 p. (Daleke kraje, sv. 10) [With the camera and behind the wheel across three continents; recollections from trips in small Czechoslovak cars. 1st ed. illus., fold. map, footnotes] C, 12.

AFRICA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The politics of development; reflections concerning economic aspirations of the peoples of Asia and Africa. Z. Brzezinski. Kultura Paris no. 7/8:29-43 Jl/Ag'58. P, 1.

AFRICA - POLITICS

Africa, the sphere of imperialist expansion. G. Zlatanova. Ikon misul 3 no. 6:64-72 Jl/Ag'58. B, 5.

AFRICA - WAGES

"White" and black" wages in Africa. M. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 334:794 Ag'58. Y, 5.

AFRICAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, AFRICAN.

AGATES

The agates. B. Beres. Wszechswiat no 5 122-125 My'58. P, 13.

AGE

Studies on the biology of age. IV. The action of cysteine and of methionine on the metabolization of thioaminoacids and of glutathione of animal blood (rats) at different ages. C. Parhon and others. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 2:299-308 Ap/Je'57. R, 13.

AGGREGATES (BUILDING MATERIALS)

Aggregates for waterproofing concrete and mortars. M. Gruner, S. Bastian. Bud wodne no. 1:49-62 '56. P, 16.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; GT. BRIT.; HUNGARY, LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND; RUMANIA.

Agricultural machinery and principles of the selection and production of agricultural machines. N. Dereta. Tesla [4] no. 32/33:33-40 '57. Y, 16.

Fire-prevention measures during the work with agricultural machinery. M. Sinigerski. Koop zem no. 7:40 Jl'58. B, 15.

Scientific research in the mechanization of agriculture. M. Vuco. Tesla [4] no. 32/33:26-29 '57. Y, 16.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS
see FARM PRODUCE and this subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

AGRICULTURE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, EUROPE, WESTERN; GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, ITALY, KAZAKHSTAN, LATVIA, LITHUANIA; NETHERLANDS; POLAND; RUMANIA; RUSSIA; SERBIA; SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA; U.S., VOJVODINA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Hajas, Jozsef. Mezogazdasag szamokban [irtak] Hajas Jozsef [es] Razso Imre. Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado, 1956. 751 p. [Agriculture in figures; a reference guide. map, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 6.

The Central Agricultural Library in Warsaw. J. Tymoski. Bibl 25 no. 5/6:158-161 '58. P, 2.

Changes in agriculture and the theory of land rent. A. Runowicz. Zycie gosp 13 no. 25:1, 4 Je'58. P, 5.

G. Marches and G. Boguleanu's Animale folositoare in lupta impotriva daunatorilor in agricultura (Insects Useful in Fighting Agricultural Pests); a book review. V. Homel. Ocrot naturii no. 3:183-184 '58. R, 13.

Influence of technology on the organization of farms and work. O. Rosenkranz. Nowe roln 7 no. 15:604-607 Ag'58. P, 15.

International agricultural exhibitions; review of the foreign press. E. Manov Koop zem no. 6 35 Je'58. B, 16.

Methods of soil improvement. P Kovacevic. Vodna zajed 2 no. 1:121-130 '57. Y, 16.

Possibility of the development of agricultural processing industries in villages or in centers of agricultural production. M. Mautner. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7:1199-1200 '58. Y, 16.

Report on the use of ionizing radiation and radioisotopes in agriculture and forestry. R., Z. Bul radiobiol CSAZV 3 no. 4,9-17 Ap'58. C, 13.

Report on the use of ionizing radiation and radioisotopes in agriculture and forestry. R., Z. Bul radiobiol CSAZV 3 no. 5:131-138 My'58. C, 13.

Report on the use of ionizing radiation and radioisotopes in agriculture and forestry. R., Z. Bul radiobiol CSAZV 3 no. 6:162-168 Je'58. C, 13.

Second World Conference of the Trade Unions International of Agricultural and Forestry Workers Koop zem no. 7:43 Jl'58. B, 15.

Trees as natural scenery for the improved agricultural areas. M. Stemberger. Vodna zajed 2 no. 1:65-74 '57. Y, 16.

The use of fluorescent lighting in agriculture and horticulture. V. Kinsky, B. Stulcova El tech obzor 47 no 7. Zpravy Z22 Jl'58 C, 16.

Valer Fabry's Zemedelsko druzstevni pravo (Agricultural and Cooperative Law); a book review. D. Kokavec. Nasa veda 3 no. 9.422-423 S'56. C, 1.

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

AGROPYRON
see GRASSES.

AIR
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

A. Stefanovic and R. Plavsic's Prirucnik za hemisko odredivanje gasova i para u atmosferi industriskih preduzeca (Manual of Chemical Determination of Gases and Vapors in the Air of Industrial Enterprises); a book review. M. V. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7:1241 '58. Y, 16.

Calculation of the temperature rise of mine air flow with regard to the effect of its water-vapor content. In English. T. Boldizsar. Acta techn Hung 21 no. 1/2:113-121 '58. H, 16

Pollution of the atmosphere with dust and new trends in the removal of dust from industrial gases. B. Maczewski-Rowinski Przegl techn 79 no. 15.705-710 Ag'58. P, 16.

AIR BRAKES

Truck trailers with air brakes. A. Pavicevic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 7:523-529 Jl'58. Y, 17.

AIR CONDITIONING

The role and importance of equipment for ventilation and air condition. M. Pibrovec. Tesla 4 no. 34/35: 44-46 '57. Y, 16.

AIR FILTERS

Improvement of the air filter for the DT-54 tractor. Tr. from the Russian Mech zem 8 no. 14:329-330 Jl'58. C, 15.

AIR PILOTS, LITHUANIAN

Flowers on tombs of the brave. A. Bielliauskas. Svyturys 10 no. 15:18 Ag'58. Li, 1.

The story of the Puntukas monument for Darius and Girenas. J. Audenas. Liet dien 9 no. 7:10 S'58. Li, 1.

AIR PILOTS, POLISH

18,000 hours in the air. J. Staron. Skrz Polska 12 no. 28-4 Jl'56. P, 16.

AIR WARFARE

Defense against intercontinental ballistic missiles. Tr. from the English. (To be contd.) J. Billington, A Kole, B. Lamb. Wojsk przegl 10 no. 6:54-59 Je'57. P, 17.

Problems of the efficacy of light antiaircraft artillery against modern aviation. P. Grubacevic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 7:496-502 Jl'58. Y, 17.

AIRPLANES
see also subdivision under BELGIUM; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; GT. BRIT.; LATVIA; POLAND; RUSSIA.

Construction of world airplanes. B. Arct. Wojsk przegl 10 no. 6:60-69 Je'57 P, 17.

Interception of airplanes equipped with radar. B. Dostatni. Wojsk przegl 10 no. 6:18-21 Je'57. P, 17.

Modern problems of the take-off and landing of airplanes J. Rozycki. Wojsk przegl 10 no. 6 26-35 Je'57. P, 17.

Supersonic airplanes. W. Markowski Wojsk przegl 10 no. 6,3-17 Je'57. P, 17.

AIRPLANES - MODELS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

The conference of Budapest. (Ik). Kridla vlasti no 15: 27 Jl'58 C, 16.

An international contest of airplane models in Hungary. (Il). Kridla vlasti no 16:28, 32 Ag'58. C, 16.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS

An icy book; a diary of a trip to Antarctica. (To be contd.) J. Smuul Looming no 8:1171-1207 Ag'58. E, 11.

ANTHRAX

Establishing the structure of anthrax polypeptide and the subtilis polypeptide by degradation and syntheses; a summarizing review In German V Bruckner, J. Kovacs. Acta chimica Hung 12 no 3/4 383-404 '57 H, 13.

ANTHROPOGEOGRAPHY
see subdivision under CROATIA.

ANTHROPOLOGY
see subdivision under BULGARIA, GT. BRIT., RUSSIA.

ANTIAIRCRAFT ARTILLERY

Correcting the elevation difference in firing the 40 mm. Mi antiaircraft gun. R. Stanarevic. Vojni glasnik [12] no. 5:82-84 '58. Y, 17.

Effect of antiaircraft units after losing a part of their effectiveness. B. Dordevic. Vojni glasnik [12] no. 5: 30-36 '58. Y, 17.

Firing light antiaircraft artillery weapons. J. Mladenovic. Vojni glasnik [12] no. 6:29-34 '58. Y, 17.

Problems of the efficacy of light antiaircraft artillery against modern aviation. P. Grubacevic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 7:496-502 Jl'58. Y, 17.

ANTIBACTERIAL ACTION
see BACTERICIDAL ACTION.

ANTIBIOTICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Mechanism of antibiotic effects. X. Changes in the protein content of Escherichia coli B under the influence of chloramphenicol. In German. F. Sorm, D. Grunberger, S. Stokrova. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1401-1407 Jl'58. C, 13.

Report on the 2d All-Union Conference on Antibiotics held in Moscow in June 1957. M. Herold. Chemie Cz 9 no. 6:955-956 D'57. C, 16.

Research on the action in vivo of certain chemotherapeutic substances on the virus of the pseudo-ornithosis. S. Oeriu and others. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 4: 619-637 [O/D]'57. R, 13.

ANTICYCLONES

The seasonal and geographical distribution of blocking anticyclones over the Northern Hemisphere to the north of the 50th parallel during the period of 1949-1957. In German. F. Baur. Idojaras 62 no. 2:73-82 Mr/Ap'58. H, 13.

ANTIHISTAMINES

Antihistamine substances. XLI. Derivatives of 1-aza-2, 3, 5, 6-dibenzocycloheptadiene (homoacridan). In German. M. Borovicka, M. Protiva. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1330-1335 Jl'58. C, 13.

TIMONY

...nder SERBIA.

...ic compounds with magnesium. ...crodetermination of antimony in ... In German. J. Jenik. Coll Cz ... 1060 Je'58. C, 13.

...mining trivalent antimony. ...o. 6:937-938 D'57. C, 16.

...ity antimony with the help of ... Elektronika 3 no. 12:451-469

...pper-antimony system (up to ...Hut listy 13 no. 6:761-768 Ag'58.

...timony oxides. In Russian. ...ad akad fuus usrim no. 7:49-

...ERMANY.

...UMANIA.

Pal Anyos, the first Hungarian ...-1784). Gy. Kovacs. Irod ... 43 '58 H, 11.

APACZAI CSERE, JANOS

Apaczai Csere, Nagyajtai Csere J. Herepei. Irod tort kozl 62 no 1:52-57 '58 H, 11

APARTMENT HOUSES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

APPEAL
see subdivision APPELLATE PROCEDURE under POLAND.

APPELLATE PROCEDURE
see subdivision under POLAND.

APPLE

Quantitative and qualitative changes in the pectin substances in semifinished products made of wild apples. M. Kalab. Chem zvesti 12 no 8:487-495 '58. C, 16.

The Soviet and English hybrids of apples and pears. J. Wierszyllowski. Wiad bot 2 no. 1:25-30 '58. P, 13.

APPLIED ART
see ART INDUSTRIES.

APPROXIMATE COMPUTATION

Analytic calculation of the magnetic-field distribution on the axis of a magnetic electron lens, by means of approximation. A. Tugulea. Automatica electronica 2 no. 3:95-98 My/Je'58. R, 16.

Contributions to the theory of the pre-exponential coefficient of monomolecular reactions. S. Zeno. Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 14:113-128 '57. R, 13.

AQUEDUCTS
see subdivision under ITALY.

ARABIC LANGUAGE

Unification of Arabic languages. H. M. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 31:5 Ag'58. C, 11.

ARABS

Arab revival. M. Ruppeldt. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 33: 1 Ag'58. C, 11.

The Brioni meeting. -c. Nasi razgl 7 no. 14:330-331 Jl'58. Y, 1.

Hashimite annals. J. Putik. Lit nov 7 no. 33:9 Ag'58. C, 11.

Latvia prepares visual aids for object teaching in the United Arab Republic schools. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:25 S 6'58. La, 1.

New menace. M. O. Nasi razgl 7 no. 14:329-330 Jl'58. Y, 1.

Petroleum, strategy, independence of Arabs. pg. Wojsko lud no. 9:99-92 S'58. P, 17.

United Arab Republic; on the eve of visit of President Nasser to Yugoslavia. S. Aris. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 193/199:10-12 Jl'58. Y, 6.

What interests have the imperialists in Arabia? The imperialist aggression in Lebanon and Jordan. Zivot strany no. 15:902-905 Ag'58. C, 6.

ARAGON, LOUIS

A novel on France; a review of Louis Aragon's Communists. A. Kunosi. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 38:4 S'58. C, 11.

ARANY, JANOS

Andras Hegedus' Arany Janos a katedran (Janos Arany as a Teacher); a book review. S. Scheiber. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 1:92-93 '58. H, 11.

A hundred years ago Zmaj Jovan Jovanovic translated Janos Arany's Toldi into the Serbian language. D. Geleji. Filol kozl 3 no. 2:281-282 Ap/Je'57. H, 11.

Two letters of Janos Arany to Miklos Nagy. S. Scheiber. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 1:80-81 '58. H, 11.

ARBITRATION AND AWARD
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ARBORETUMS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

ARBORICULTURE

J. Pourtet's Artificial Reforestation; a book review. L. Szonyi. Erdeszeti kut no. 3/4:310 '57. H, 15.

ARC WELDING
see ELECTRIC WELDING.

ARCHAEOLOGY
see also subdivi...

Archaeology of ... Z otchlani wiekow ...

ARCHES

Rigid concrete ... (To be contd.) ... no. 7:1097-1...

ARCHITECTS, CZECH

In memory of Pavel ... no. 13/14:5 ...

Professor Gabriel ... no. 9-430 S'58. ...

ARCHITECTS, LATVIAN

Latvian architects ... 15 no. 36:31 S ...

ARCHITECTS, LITHUANIAN

Individualism in ... Liet dien 9 no 7 ...

ARCHITECTURAL ...
see subdivision ...

ARCHITECTURE
see also subdivisions ... VINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ... LITHUANIA, RUMANIA, ...

Gero, Laszlo, ... [Budapest] Geschichte ... tectural styles ...

The classical ... Architectura ...

The problems of ... B. Pinter. ...

Testing models in ... cance for ... no. 7:16-20 '58 ...

ARCHIVES
see subdivision ... RUSSIA.

ARETINO, PIETRO

Pietro Aretino, ... 4[1 c. 3] no. 3/4 ...

ARGENTINA - ...

Fragments from ... Paris no. 7/8 ...

Fragments from ... Paris no. 9:47 ...

ARGINASE

Biochemistry of the ... serine, arginine, ... cortex of rats ... Benzedrine, ... 231-239 Ap/Je'57 ...

ARGININE

Biochemistry of the ... serine, arginine, ... cortex of rats ... Benzedrine, ... 231-239 Ap/Je'57 ...

ARITHMETIC
see also subdivision ...

Visual education in the ... (Soviet ten-grade ... arithmetic and ... date's dissertation ... 1956. F. Absent ... Jl/Ag'58. H, 8.

ARMAMENTS

Milan Turina's Encyclopedia of Armaments. ... J. Popovic. Vojni glasnik ... Y, 17.

ARMORED CARS (TANKS)
see TANKS (MILITARY ...

AROMATIC COMPOUNDS

Aromatic diazo and ... of tritrianxolobenzene ... tal, Z. Allan, F ... My'58. C, 13.

Aromatic diazo and ... tion of diazo compounds ... a terminal 1-naphthyl ... K. Slajner and others ... Jl'58. C, 13.

AROMATIC COMPOUNDS (Continued)

Chromatography of aromatic isomers. VIII. Separation of monohydric phenols by paper chromatography. In German. J. Franc. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1231-1236 Jl'58. C, 13.

Hydration of aromatic hydrocarbons in petroleum derivates. II. Hydration of aromatic concentrates. D. Vranjican, S. Jurjasevic, B. Prohaska. Nafta Jug 9 no. 4/6,95-98 Ap/My'58. Y, 16.

Rearrangement of aromatic hydrazo compounds. M. Vecera. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1373-1408 Jl'58. C, 13.

Relationship between dissociation constants, solubilities of aromatic sulfonic acids in aqueous sulfuric acid and the acidity functions H_0 and H_-. J. Horyna. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1201-1206 Jl'58. C, 13.

Research on the solubility of hydrocarbides in solvents with a permanent electric moment. Pt. 16. Equilibrium between 2 liquid phases in some ternary systems of the type: p-phenetidine, decahydronaphthalene (cis or trans), an aromatic hydrocarbide. In French. E. Angelescu, L. Ciplea. Rev chimie 2 no. 1:35-40 '57. R, 13.

Research on the solubility of hydrocarbides in solvents with a permanent electric moment. Pt. 17. Equilibrium between 2 liquid phases in some ternary systems of the type: acetic anhydride, decahydronaphthalene (cis or trans), an aromatic hydrocarbide. In French. E. Angelescu, I. Ganea. Rev chimie 2 no. 1:41-47 '57. R, 13.

AROMATIZATION

Simultaneous extraction of benzene and cyclohexane by the method of catalytic aromatization. I. Nicolescu, A. Popescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 15:93-98 '57. R, 13.

ARONSON, MILTON HOWARD

A review of M. H. Aronson's One Hundred Electronic Circuits. M. Draganescu. Automatica electronica 2 no. 3:133-134 My/Je'58. R, 16.

ARSENIC

Indirect polarographic and complexometric determination of small arsenic content in pig iron and ores. A. Cerny. Hut listy 13 no. 8:715-716 Ag'58. C, 16.

ART

see also subdivision under CROATIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EUROPE, EASTERN, ITALY, LATVIA; LITHUANIA; RUMANIA, RUSSIA; SLOVAKIA.

Baiusic, Slavko. Umjetnost u slici; pregled povijesti umjetnosti. Zagreb, Matica hrvatska, 1957. 726 p. (Biblioteka opce kulture) [Art in pictures; an outline of the history of the arts. illus., glossary, indexes] Y, 10.

Andor Piegler's Baroque Subjects; a book review. In English. I. Fenyo. Acta hist art Hung 5 no. 1/2: 177-179 '58. H, 10.

Art, as an active factor in socialist development. L. Aragon. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 33:2 Ag'58. C, 11.

Colors and light. O. Han. Arta plastica 5 no. 3/4: 20-23 '58. R, 10.

Documents; reviews of studies on art. Vytv prace 4 no. 13/14:2-3 S'56. C, 10.

Dramatic trends in contemporary art. (To be contd.) J. Kotalik. Lit nov 7 no. 32:5 Ag'58. C, 11.

Dramatic trends in contemporary art. (To be contd.) J. Kotalik. Lit nov 7 no. 34:5 Ag'58. C, 11.

Lenin is our compass; a book review. R. Parolek. Novy zivot Prague no. 9;710-714 '58. C, 11.

Lenin's contribution to art. Arta plastica 5 no. 3/4: 1-3 '58. R, 10.

Newspapers on the creative arts. Vytv prace 4 no. 13/14:12 S'56. C, 10.

Notes on the characteristics of social realism from the viewpoint of art. R. Parolek. Nova mysl no. 8;739-757 Ag'58. C, 6.

The partial harmony in a complete chaos; J. Robert Oppenheimer on relations between art and science. zb. Tworczosc 14 no. 5:161-162 My'58. P, 11.

The problem of the social attitude of scientists and artists toward realities. A. Siracky. Nasa veda 5 no. 3:125-127 Mr'58. C, 1.

Specificity of creative art. E. Stavinoha. Vytv prace 4 no. 13/14:1-2 S'56. C, 10.

To think and to live. I. Vojtech. Lit nov 7 no. 32;1 Ag'58. C, 11.

Uninteresting discoveries, the "29th Biennale of Art" in Venice. T. Straus. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 32:8 Ag'58. C, 11.

ART, BULGARIAN

An exhibition of works of Bulgarian artists. (t. str.) Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 30:10 Jl'58. C, 11.

ART, ESTONIAN

To the All-Union exhibition. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 38: 2 S'58. E, 11.

ART INDUSTRIES

Applied arts; modern notes. (To be contd.) A. Kostic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 4:537-545 Ap'58. Y, 11.

Applied arts; modern notes. II. A. Kostic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 5:671-680 My'58. Y, 11.

Discussion of applied art. K. Honzik, O. Mrkvicka. Vytv prace 4 no. 13/14:8-9 S'56. C, 10.

ARTESIAN WELLS

Movements of artesian waters. S. Gheorghita. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 15:51-58 '57. R, 13.

ARTHUR, KING

Jean Marx' The Arthurian Legend and the Grail; a book review. E. Stetka. Filol kozl 3 no. 2:291-295 Ap/Je'57. H, 11.

ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION

Artificial insemination of sheep is disadvantageous. K. Solyom. Allami gazd 10 no. 8:15 Ag'58. H, 15.

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES

see subdivision under RUSSIA.

ARTILLERY

Artillery equipment for the direction of the fire worked out with paper. R. Vujadinovic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 7;532-536 Jl'58. Y, 17.

Displacement of the explosive charges in artillery bullets. A. Mihailovic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 7: 529-532 Jl'58. Y, 17.

Norms of the work by the artillery topographic service. M. Virijevic. Vojni glasnik [12] no. 6:59-64 '58. Y, 17.

ARTISTS, LITHUANIAN

Stasys Krasauskas; biographic sketch. Reports Vilna S 11'58;12-14. Li, 1.

ARYAN LANGUAGES

Kurylowicz, Jerzy. L'accentuation des langues indo-europeennes. [Wyd. 2.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 433 p. (polska Akademia Nauk, Komitet Jezykoznawczy. Prace jezykoznawcze, 17) [The accentuation of Indo-European languages. 2d ed. In French with Polish summary, footnotes, index] P, 11.

ARYL GROUPS

Synthesis and study of some arylthioureas. Pt. 5. Methyl- and halogen-α-naphthylthiourea. B. Arventiev and others. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 4:611-617 [O/D]'57. R, 13.

ASBESTOS

Problems of asbestos, synthetic asbestos, and substitute materials for asbestos. I. Odor. Magy textil 10 no. 6:208-211 Je'58. H, 16.

ASBESTOS CEMENT

Physical and mechanical properties of asbestos cement. P. Penchev, D. Dimitrov. Stroitelstvo 5 no. 7:20-25 '58. D, 16.

ASCORBIC ACID

Vitaminization of salt and sugar. J. Fragner, J. Blatina, J. Mrazek, Prace Vyzkumneho ustavu potravinarskeho 9 no. 7:371-374 Jl'58. C, 5.

ASCORBIGEN

see VITAMIN C.

ASH

Increasing the strength of lime-ash concrete by means of joint vibromilling of lime and ash. B. Lindenberg. Sbor arch zhur ak 2:41-4. '57. La, 16

Investigation of the thermotechnical and moist indexes of autoclave ash concrete from the refuse of Riga electric plants. In Russian. O. Madatova. Sbor arch Latv ak no. 2:49-59 '57. La, 16.

ASH (TREE)

see subdivision under POLAND.

ASIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Asia; fundamentally changed. Z. Kropac. Praha Moskva 8 no. 7/8:706-714 Jl/Ag'58. C, 11.

History of the Hungarian exploratory enterprises in Central Asia. Gy. Prinz. Term tud kozl 2 no. 2: 52-57 F'58. H, 13.

ASIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The politics of development; reflections concerning economic aspirations of the peoples of Asia and Africa. Z. Brzezinski. Kultura Paris no. 7/8:29-43 Jl/Ag'58. P, 1.

ASIA - PROSPECTING

Results of deep seismic sounding of the earth's crust in one of the mountainous regions of Central Asia. In Russian. P. Weizmann. Studia geophys 2 no. 3: 213-230 '58. C, 13.

ASIATIC AUTHORS

see AUTHORS, ASIATIC.

ASIATIC FLU

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ASSEMBLY-LINE METHODS

Experiences in assembly-line production in the clothing industry. F. Vogl. Munka szemle 2 no. 8 12-15 Ag'58. H, 5.

ASTL, VLADIMIR

Eighty years of sculptor Vladimir Astl. A. Hartmann. Vytv prace 4 no. 13/14:9 S'56. C, 10.

ASTRONOMY

see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN.

An astronomical conference with the participation of Czechoslovak astronomers in Breslau, June 12-14, 1956. E. Rybka. Postepy astronom 5 no. 1 46-49 Ja/Mr'57. P, 13.

B. Dzikiewicz' Zarys astronomii sferycznej i praktycznej dla topografow i geodetow (Outline of Spherical and Practical Astronomy for Topographers and Geodesists); a book review. E. Lukasiewicz. Przegl geod 14 no. 5:203-204 My'58. P, 13.

The Congress of International Astronomical Union in Moscow. A. Juska. Reports Vilna S 9'58:7. Li, 1.

Meteor photography at the Ondrzejow Observatory, outline of a lecture delivered at the joint conference of Czechoslovak and Polish astronomers in Breslau, June 1956. Z. Ceplecha. Postepy astronom 5 no. 1: 8-9 Ja/Mr'57. P, 13.

Photographic zenith tube. T. Chojnicki. Postepy astronom 5 no. 1;23-31 Ja/Mr'57. P, 13.

Physical theory of meteors and photographic observational materials; outline of a lecture delivered at the joint conference of Czechoslovak and Polish astronomers in Breslau, June 1956. Z. Ceplecha. Postepy astronom 5 no. 1;10-11 Ja/Mr'57. P, 13.

Starlit sky. Gy. Kulin. Term tud kozl 2 no. 2:96 F'58. H, 13.

Terminology of astronomical photometric units. A. Opolski. Postepy astronom 5 no. 1;15-22 Ja/Mr'57. P, 13

ASTROPHYSICS

Astrophysical Colloquy in Liege. S. Grzedzielski. Postepy astronom 5 no. 1;49-53 Ja/Mr'57. P, 13.

The problem of the sky's luminosity; outline of a lecture delivered at the Astronomical Conference in Poznan, December 1955. S. Piotrowski. Postepy astronom 5 no. 1;35 Ja/Mr'57. P, 13.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ATLASES

Maly atlas sveta. I diel (The Small World Atlas. Vol. I); a book review. J. Horecky. Slov rec 23 no. 3:176-178 '58. C, 11.

ATMOSPHERE

A graphic instrument for the determination of the tropopause. B. Bell. Idojaras 62 no 2:113-115 Mr/Ap'58 H, 13.

Hydrodynamical bases for the numerical forecasting of flow pattern. G. Gotz, T. Tanczer. Idojaras 62 no. 2:90-98 Mr/Ap'58. H, 13

Latest results of the study of running currents. Gy. Koppany Idojaras 62 no. 2.115-116 Mr/Ap'58. H, 13

Observations on the criticism of the book Legkor fizikaja (Physics of the Atmosphere); also comments by Kalman Kenessey L. Aujeszky Idojaras 62 no. 1.53-55 Ja/F'58. H, 16.

Types and determination of the tropopause E. Borbely. Idojaras 62 no. 2:110-112 Mr/Ap'58. H, 13.

ATMOSPHERE, UPPER

Tactical movement of a fighter plane at the interception of targets in the air at high altitudes and in the stratosphere. W. Kociubinski. Wojsk przegl 10 no. 6: 22-25 Je'57. P, 17.

ATMOSPHERIC ELECTRICITY

The dynamic gradient graph of the electric potential in the atmosphere. In English. J. Buben. Studia geophys 2 no. 3:269-273 '58. C, 13

ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA.

The coolness during the month of March of this year. Z Berkes Idojaras 62 no. 2:108-109 Mr/Ap'58 H, 13.

Experiment for the forecasting of temperature minimum on the basis of 850/1000 mb relative geopotential during clear days F Rakoczi Idojaras 62 no 2: 83-89 Mr/Ap'58. H, 13.

Insolation of the earth's polar zones. S. Fempl. Glas prir mat SAN no. 228;75-81 '57. Y, 13.

The use of advective temperature tendency in forecasting relative topographies. Gy Stabel. Idojaras 62 no. 2:116-118 Mr/Ap'58. H, 13.

ATOMIC BOMB

Radioactive danger caused by experimental explosions of nuclear weapons. J Rerabek. Bul radiobiol CSAZV 3 no. 5:127-130 My'58 C, 13.

Stockholm against the Sentinel Operation. O. Smahel. Lit nov 7 no. 30:7 Jl'58. C, 11.

ATOMIC ENERGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

Teric, Voja. Nuklearna energija u miru i ratu. Beograd, Nolit, 1957. 334 p. [Nuclear energy in peace and war. illus., port., maps, bibl., footnotes] Y, 13.

Before the 2d International Conference on Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy in Geneva. L. Trlifaj. Jaderna energie 4 no 8:209 Ag'58. C, 16.

Cost of small nuclear power plants. L. Roddis. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 5;797-805 '58. Y, 16.

Economic factors affecting the establishment of nuclear power in underdeveloped countries. J. Jukes. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 6;896-903 '58. Y, 16.

Fears and hopes; a book review. I. Klima. Lit nov 7 no. 32:4 Ag'58. C, 11.

A hero of this century. M. Smetana. Lit nov 7 no. 34: 8 Ag'58. C, 11.

Nuclear fusion. E. Foti. Technika Hung 2 no. 7:1 Jl'58. H, 16.

Number, capacity and location of atomic power stations. F. Kucera. Energetika Cz 8 no. 7:324 Jl'58. C, 16.

The problem of utilizing atomic energy in veterinary medicine. Z. Prochazka. Bul radiobiol CSAZV 3 no. 5:122-123 My'58. C, 13.

Prospective use of nuclear energy in the preservation of agricultural products. D. Stankovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 3:475-478 '58. Y, 16.

The scientist of our time. bp. Nasi razgl 7 no. 14: 330-331 Jl'58. Y, 1.

Some problems of atomic industry in the capitalist states. Nova mysl no 11:1214-1217 N'56. C, 6

Swiss atomic clock at the Brussels International Exhibition. M V. Nova technika no. 8:365 '58 C, 16

Theses on atomic energy. M. Copic. Nasi razgl 7 no. 14:335-336 Jl'58. Y, 1.

Training of specialists in the field of the peaceful uses of atomic energy. Tr. from the Russian T. Margulova Jaderna energie 4 no. 8.210-215 Ag'58. C, 16.

Various aspects of the application of nuclear energy; a general report to the 11th Special Session of the World Power Conference, Belgrade, June 1957. J. Duckworth. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 5:729-730 '58. Y, 16.

ATOMIC SHIPS
see subdivision under POLAND.

ATOMIC WARFARE

Panufnik, Ladyslaw. Jak chronic sie przed dzialaniem broni atomowej. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa, Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1957] 146 p. [How to protect ourselves against the effects of atomic weapons. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 17.

Brief course on antiaircraft defense, questions and answers on atomic, chemical, and bacteriological weapons and the protection from them. Za rodinata 8 no. 7:21 Jl'58. B, 17.

The effects of atomic explosion and the problem of fortifying rifle units under specific terrain conditions. J. Tomazic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 6;401-416 Je'58. Y, 17.

Facts about the atomic problems. (r). Nowe drogi 12 no. 8:114-120 Ag'58. P, 6.

New multichanneled system of communications under the conditions of nuclear war. A. Siukalo. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 7;502-509 Jl'58. Y, 17.

Social responsibility of scientific workers over the whole world. Tr. from the English. C. Powell. Nasa veda 5 no. 3:97-98 Mr'58. C, 1.

ATTACHMENT AND GARNISHMENT

The attachment of foreign property according to the Swiss Law and the Law of the State of New York and some problems connected with it. A. Haman. Cas mezinar pravo 2 no. 3:180-190 '58. C, 7.

ATTENTION

Concentration as a pedagogic principle. M. Szobosziay. Pedag szemle 8 no. 7/8:613-636 Jl/Ag'58. H, 8.

ATTORNEY AND CLIENT

Responsibilities of a defense attorney and his personal belief in the defendant's guilt. W. Daszkiewicz. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 1:69-86 Ja'57. P, 7.

ATTORNEYS GENERAL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

AUDITING
see subdivision under POLAND.

AUGERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

AUGUST II, KING OF POLAND
see FRIEDRICH AUGUST I, DER STARKE, ELECTOR OF SAXONY AND KING OF POLAND.

AURICULARIALES

A survey of European Auriculariales and Tremellales with special respect to the Czechoslovak varieties. In German. A. Pilat. Sbor prir Nar musea 13 no. 4: 115-210 '57. C, 13.

AURONES

Aurone glycoside. I. Synthesis of sulfurein. In German. G Zemplen, L. Mester, L. Pallos. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 3/4:259-263 '57. H, 13.

AUSTENITE

The determination by oxidation of austenitic grain size in mild steel In English. P. Szeki. Acta techn Hung 21 no. 1/2:70-86 '58. H, 16.

AUSTRIA - BUILDING

Three construction works in Austria. Magy ep ipar 7 no. 4:142-146 Ap'58. H, 16.

[illegible]

AUSTRIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Jan Werich and the labyrinth of the world. VII. (To be contd.) J. Werich Lit nov 7 no. 34 12 Ag'58. C, 11.

AUSTRIA - FINE ARTS

In Oskar Kokoschka's studio. J. Tomes. Vytv prace 4 no 13/14.9 S'56. C, 10.

AUSTRIA - HARBORS

Port cities on the Danube V. Vienna. Gy. Fekete. Kozleked kozl 14 no. 29:465-470 Jl'58. H, 16.

AUSTRIA - PETROLEUM

The petroleum industry in Austria. W. Dubis. Wiad nafta 4 no. 5:114-115 My'58. P, 16.

AUSTRIA - WOOD CARVING

Contribution to the history of Hungarian and Viennese wood carving during the 16th century, book decoration from Trnava of the 16th century. In German. E. Soltesz Acta hist art Hung 5 no. 1/2:157-169 '58 H, 10.

AUSTRIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, AUSTRIAN.

AUSTRIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, AUSTRIAN.

AUSTRIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, AUSTRIAN.

AUTHORS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Conclusions on a discussion about writers and the press. Presa noastra 3 no. 7:12-14 Jl'58. R, 11.

Writer and newspaperman. D. Krno. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 36 1 S'58. C, 11.

AUTHORS, AFRICAN

The Congress of Asian and African Writers. Kult zivot Slov 13 no 36:5 S'58. C, 11.

AUTHORS, AMERICAN

A balladeer and a chronicler. (hp). Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 28:4 Jl'58. C, 11.

Not only Ten Days; a biographic sketch of John Reed. -pl-. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 16:5 Ap'58. C, 11.

A released traitor. Karoga no. 8:158 Ag'58. La, 11.

AUTHORS, ASIATIC

The Congress of Asian and African Writers. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 36:5 S'58. C, 11.

AUTHORS, CZECH

F. X. Salda (1867-1937); a biographic note. -jb-. Lit nov 7 no. 31:5 Ag'58. C, 11.

A fanatic on truth; a biographic sketch. J. Opelik. Host do domu no. 8:363-366 Ag'58. C, 11.

Geza Vcelicka; a biographic note. J. Lang. Praha Moskva 8 no. 7/8.693-701 Jl/Ag'58. C, 11.

Jan Otcenasek; a biographic sketch. P. V. Za ctenarem 3 no. 3:55 '58. C, 2.

Juraj Spitzer's Peter Jilemnicky; a book review. L. Sziklay. Filol kozl 3 no. 2:287-291 Ap/Je'57. H, 11.

A sincere friendship; 105th anniversary of the birth of Alois Jirasek. A. Leno. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 33:4 S'56. C, 11.

Sixty-fifth birthday of Cestmir Jerabek; a biographic sketch. M. B. Host do domu no. 8:369-371 Ag'58. C, 11.

AUTHORS, ENGLISH

D. H. Lawrence; man and artist. S. Koljevic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 6:654-670 My'58. Y, 11.

AUTHORS, ESTONIAN

Literature ready for publishing and authors' plans before the coming Congress. L. Remmelgas. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 37:2 S'58. E, 11.

AUTHORS, FRENCH

The concept of engagement; open alleys and blind alleys of Sartreism. J. Brzekowski. Kultura Paris no. 7/8: 44-54 Jl/Ag'58. P, 1.

AUTHORS, HUNGARIAN

[illegible] zsebet. Testverek volturk. Budapest, Konyvkiado, 1958. 289 p. [I was your [illegible] ports., facsims.] H, 11.

AUTHORS, HUNGARIAN (Continued)

Apaczai Csere, Nagyajtai Csere. J. Herepei Irod lort kozl 62 no. 1:52-57 '58. H, 11

Jozsef Nacsady's Mikszath szegedi evei (Mikszath's Years in Szeged); a book review. L. Szekeres. Irod lort kozl 62 no 1:84-89 '58 H, 11

AUTHORS, ICELANDIC

Halldor Kiljan Laxness, Nobel Prize winner for 1954. J. K. Nasi razgl 7 no. 14:348 Jl'58. Y, 1.

AUTHORS, LATVIAN

Awaiting the 4th Congress of Soviet Latvian Writers. Lit un maksla no. 35:1 Ag'58. La, 11.

The Board of the Association of Latvian Writers discusses the order of coming congress. Reports Riga 15 no. 37:7 S 9'58. La, 1.

Spirit of an epoch, an attitude corresponding to the epoch! A. Talcis. Lit un maksla no. 36:2 S'58. La, 11.

AUTHORS, POLISH

A discussion with sterotypes. K. Kozniewski. Polityka 2 no. 33:3, 7 Ag'58. P, 6.

J. H. Retinger to B. Lesnodorski; a letter. Tworczosc 14 no. 6:189-191 Je'58. P, 11.

Reflections on the Party work among authors. R. Granas. Zycie partii No. 1:28-31 Ja'58. P, 6.

St. Macklewicz' creative work in Poland. K. Nienaski. Kultura Paris no. 7/8:203-207 Jl/Ag'58. P, 1.

AUTHORS, RUSSIAN

Himalayan poet and fighter for peace; a short biographic sketch and evaluation of Roerich's work. T. Kacalova. Zvaigzne no. 15:16 Jl'58. La, 1.

Ninetieth birthday of the great man; the "trial" of Maksim Gorkii in Sarajevo in 1907. I. Kecmanovic. Pregl dr pit 10 no. 6:549-553 Je'58. Y, 1.

Preparing for the 3rd congress. K. Tomis. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 31:10 Ag'58. C, 11.

To the attention of governments and nations! Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 31:2 Ag'58. C, 11.

A year of congresses of writers. K. Tomis. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 30:10 Jl'58. C, 11.

AUTHORS, SERBIAN

Isidora Sekulic is dead. P. Dzadzic. Dolo Beograd 4 no. 5:652-653 My'58. Y, 11.

AUTHORS, SLOVAK

The hundredth anniversary of the death of Ludovit Stur; a biographic sketch. -OM-. Za cteparem 3 no. 3:43 '58. C, 2.

Kvetohajsky = Ludovit A. Engler. J. Ormis. Kniznica 10 no. 4:177-178 '58. C, 2.

Svetozar Hurban Vajansky; a biographic sketch. R. Brtan. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 35:10 S'56. C, 11.

AUTHORS, SLOVENIAN

Literary walk through old Ljubljana. (To be contd.) I. Kolar. Jezik slovstvo 3 no. 3:109-112 D'57. Y, 11.

AUTHORS, UKRAINIAN

How I learned to know Ivan Franko. L. Kuba. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 7:230 S'56. C, 6.

This year's celebrations commemorating Ivan Franko. M. Nevrly. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 5:154 My'56. C, 6.

AUTOCLAVES

Increasing the strength of lime-ash products by means of joint vibromilling of lime and ashes. In Russian. B. Lindenberg. Sbor arch Latv ak no. 2:41-47 '57. La, 16.

Investigation of the thermotechnical and moist indexes of autoclave ash concrete from the refuse of Riga electric plants. In Russian. O. Madatova Sbor arch Latv ak no. 2 49-59 '57. La, 16.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

Constant steady state and progressive regulation. K. Wais. Wiad elektrotechn 16 no. 8:185-187 Ag'58. P, 16.

Determination of steel thickness by scattered gamma-radiation. In Russian. L. Bambe, Z. Pelekis, L. Pelekis. Trudy Inst fizik no. 10 91-101 '57 La, 13.

Diagram showing the functioning of a new automatic controlling and regulating system for drives with diesel engine and electric transmission. D. Fintescu, R. Zaroni. Automatica electronica 2 no. 2 56-73 Mr/Ap'58. R, 16.

Electric equipment for the measuring and automatic recording of temperature. S. Aksentijevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7:1161-1170 '58. Y, 16.

International Federation of Automatic Control (IFAC). Automatica electronica 2 no. 2:49 Mr/Ap'58. R, 16.

A new method of approximating differential equations of regulated systems with general input signal. V. Strejc. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no 7:440-445 Jl'58 C, 16.

Recommendations for Termeni si definitii in instalatiile automate Terms and Definitions in Automatic Installations. Automatica electronica 2 no. 2 50-55 Mr/Ap'58. R, 16.

Simplified analytic criteria for the stability of the linear systems of automatic control. M. Popov. Automatica electronica 2 no. 3:92-95 My/Je'58. R, 16.

The theory of linear regulation. V. Strejc. El tech obzor 47 no. 7:339-340 Jl'58 C, 16

Use of scintillation counters in gamma-ray materiology. In Russian. H. Gunne, A. Tumulkan, V. IAnushkovskii. Trudy Inst fizik no. 10:77-89 '57. La, 13.

AUTOMATIC DIGITAL COMPUTERS
see ELECTRONIC DIGITAL COMPUTERS.

AUTOMATION
see also subdivision under RUMANIA, RUSSIA, U.S.

Automation and its consequences under the capitalist system. J. Auerhan. Nova mysl no. 11:1131-1146 N'56. C, 6.

Decision of the International Labor Organization on automation. D. S. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 6:1060-1061 '58. Y, 16.

The problem of automatization and the contradictions of capitalistic society. D. Voinea. Lupta 37 no. 11:62-74 N'57. R, 6.

Professor Strumilin about automation. W. Sadzikowski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 30:6 Jl'58. P, 5.

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Different countries, different manners of motorists. -pt-. Svet motoru 10 no. 20:630 S'56. C, 16.

AUTOMOBILE RACING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Small cars in the 12-hour race. Cimburek. Svet motoru 12 no. 15:462 Jl'58. C, 16.

AUTOMOBILES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; FRANCE; GERMANY, EASTERN; GT. BRIT.; HUNGARY; LATVIA; POLAND.

Basis of interference caused by automobile ignition systems. P. Urban. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 6:385-388 Je'58. C, 16.

Electric-starting devices in automobiles. G. Genov. Koop zem no. 6:29-31 Je'58. B, 15.

Experiences with hydraulic transmission. J. Mackerle. Svet motoru 12 no. 15:466-468 Jl'58. C, 16.

K. Keler's Tablice do obliczania zuzycia paliwa przez pojazdy mechaniczne (Tables for the Calculation of Fuel Consumption by Motorcars); a book review. Transport 10 no. 6:192 Je'58. P, 5.

Lubrication of drive shafts and differentials of automobiles. L. Zamberlin. Nafta Jug 9 no. 4/5: 118-123 Ap/My'58. Y, 16.

Modern car radios. Technika Hung 2 no. 9:3 S'58. H, 16.

Racing car in miniature. J. Broz. Svet motoru 10 no. 20:622-623 S'56. C, 16.

A review of the collected work Swiat samochodow (The World of Automobiles). Transport 10 no. 6:192 Je'58. P, 6.

The station's fuel pumps. J. Zoric. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 6:443-449 Je'58. Y, 17.

W. Lesniak's Regulatory obrotow samochodowych silnikow wysokopreznych (Rotation Regulators for High-Compression Automobile Engines), a book Review. Transport 10 no. 6.192 Je'58. P, 5.

AVALANCHES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

AVARS

On the typology of the cemetery of the Age of the Avars near Szentes-Kajan. L. Bartucz. Anthropol kozl 1[1 e.s.] no. 1/2:27-48 '57 H, 12.

AVIATION
see AERONAUTICS and this subdivision under BELGIUM, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

AXLES

Dimensions and tolerance around an axle. F. Konecny. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 2:130-132 F'58. C, 16

Securing axles of three-axle vehicles. J. Kovarik Strojirenstvi 8 no. 2:92-97 F'58. C, 16.

AZIDES

Titrations with quinol and analogous reducing agents IV. Determination of azides by double decomposition. In German. E. Krejzova, V. Simon, J. Zyka. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:973-975 My'58. C, 13.

AZIDOBENZENE

Aromatic diazo and azo compounds. XXIX. Preparation of tritriazolobenzene and its derivatives. V. Chamatal, Z. Allan, F. Muzik. Chem listy 52 no 5 948-956 My'58 C, 13.

AZIMUTH

B. Dziekiewicz' Zarys astronomii sferycznej i praktycznej dla topografow i geodetow (Outline of Spherical and Practical Astronomy for Topographers and Geodesists); a book review. E. Lukasiewicz. Przegl geod 14 no. 5:203-204 My'58. P, 13.

AZO COMPOUNDS

Aromatic diazo and azo compounds. XXIX. Preparation of tritriazolobenzene and its derivatives. V. Chamatal, Z. Allan, F. Muzik. Chem listy 52 no. 5:948-956 My'58 C, 13.

Aromatic diazo and azo compounds. XXXI. Decomposition of diazo compounds derived from azo dyes having a terminal 1-naphthylamino-6-sulfonic acid group. K. Stajner and others. Chem listy 52 no. 7.1304-1309 Jl'58. C, 13.

Experiments for obtaining white reserves on azoic background. K. Dimov and others. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 1:25-30 '58. B, 16.

Organic herbicides. I. Substituted 4-phenylazophenoxyacetic acids. In German. V. Ettel, J. Myska. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1341-1345 Jl'58. C, 13.

BCG VACCINATION
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Tuberculin reactions and BCG vaccination of children in Czerwinsk and neighboring villages. A. Buczowska and others. Zdrow publ no. 4.296-300 Jl/Ag'56. P, 14.

BACON
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

BACTERIA

Bacteria on grain. H. Mozolewska. Przegl zboz 2 no. 8:242-244 Ag'58. P, 15

Bacterial floral in slaughterhouses. S. Kendereski. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 5:829-831 '58. Y, 16.

Fate of bacterium gender in microbiology. Z. Testic. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 13:192-201 '57. Y, 13.

Morphologic and metabolic properties of zones of microbial macrocolonies (bact.) on solid media. In German. G. Farber, O. Vondrova, E. Streiblova. Sbor prir Nar musea 13 no. 1/2:24-52 '57. C, 13.

New design of fermenting vessels for cultures of aerobic bacteria. J. Barta. Kvasny prum 4 no. 6 139-140 Je'58. C, 16.

Symbiosis and metasymbiosis in rotten fruit. In German. G. Farber, O. Hovezova-Vondrova. Sbor prir Nar musea 13 no. 1/2:1-23 '57. C, 13.

BACTERICIDAL ACTION

A contribution to the study of the antibacterial properties of certain species of the genus Allium. M. Felklova-Nemcova, T. Martinec. Spisy prir BU no. 389:507-538 '57. C, 13.

BACTERIOLOGY
see subdivision under POLAND.

BAKED PRODUCTS

Problems related to the production of high-quality bread and bakery products. V. Ilic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2,300-305 '58. Y, 16.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

BAKOS, LUDOVIT

Ludovit Bakos' Ludovit Stur ako vychovavatel a bojovnik za slovensku skolu (Ludovit Stur as an Educator and Fighter for Slovak Schools); a book review. V. Ruzicka. Nasa veda 5 no. 3:131-132 Mr'58. C, 1.

BALL GAMES
see subdivision under ESTONIA

BALLET
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

BALLISTICS

Jovan Marinkovic's Balistika (Ballistics); a book review. M. Sekulic, J. Popovic. Vojni glasnik [12] no. 6:87-88 '58. Y, 17.

BALLOON RACING

In a balloon over the continents. (To be contd.) Z. Burzynski. Skrz Polska 12 no. 28:5 Jl'56. P, 16.

In a balloon over the continents. Pt. 4. (To be contd.) Z. Burzynski. Skrz Polsla 12 no. 31-5 Jl'56. P, 16.

BALTIC STATES - COMMUNITY CENTERS

A seminar for cultural workers of the Baltic States in Tartu. Reports Vilna S 9'58:15. Li, 1.

BALTIC STATES - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Baltic States Scientific-Technical Conference on Forest Drainage takes place in Tartu. Kronitis. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:14 S 4'58. La, 1.

Lithuanian delegation returns from Baltic conference on forest draining in Tartu Reports Vilna S 3'58:8 Li, 1.

BALTIC STATES - MUSEUMS

A seminar for museum workers of Baltic States in Estonia. Reports Vilna Ag 21'58:19-20. Li, 1.

BALTIC STATES - POLITICS

Problem of the Baltic States. Latv briv no. 3:1 Jl'58. La, 6.

BALTIC STATES - SPORTS

How was this summer for sports? R. Valdma. Pilt ja sona 13 no. 8:16-20 Ag'58. E, 1.

BALTIC STATES - TOURIST TRADE

A good mood, a knapsack, and enthusiasm. H. Treial. Pilt ja sona 13 no. 9:14-15 S'58. E, 1.

AND-PASS FILTERS

Maximally flat band-pass filters in waveguide techniques J. Horna. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 6:369-377 Je'58. C, 16.

BANKRUPTCY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

BANKS AND BANKING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

export activities. J. Geisler. 7:7-11 '58. P, 5.

TZERLAND.

aranauskas' Anyksciu Sitelis al). Reports Vilna Ag 27'58:

ne. T. Szumanski. Handel , P, 5.

BARES, GUSTAV

Fears and hopes; a book review. I Klima. Lit nov 7 no. 32:4 Ag'58. C, 11.

BARGES

Some experiences with tugboat-pushed barges on the Danube. B. Radovanovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7: 1212-1218 '58. Y, 16.

BARITE
see subdivision under RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

BARIUM

Barium and strontium special cements. In German. A. Braniski. Rev chimie 2 no. 1:129-160 '57. R, 13.

Determination of the fission yield of ^{141}Ba and ^{142}Ba. J. Maly and others Chem listy 52 no. 5:918-925 My'58. C, 13.

The evaporation of barium from L cathodes. W. Szczerski. Elektronika 3 no. 4/5:107-115 Ap/My'57. P, 16.

Spectral characteristics of phosphors on the basis of halide salts of metals of the second group. In Russian. A. Malysheva. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:141-152 '58. E, 13.

BARK

Eating of tree bark by deer, a consequence of unfavorable natural surroundings. J. Vanek. Les 12 no. 9: 412-413 S'58. C, 15.

Pine bark from trees killed by chemical treatment as a raw material for the production of tanning extracts. I. Binko, J. Kolar, K. Muller. Veda vyz kozedel no. 1.27-46 '58. C, 16.

Polyuronides in water extracts of pine bark. I, A preliminary report. Z Kotasek. Veda vyz kozedel no. 1:47-62 '56. C, 16.

BARK BEETLES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

BARLEY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

The effect of the extract from germinating barley grains on the metabolism of young sugar beets. F. Plhak. Spisy prir BU no. 388:451-462 '57. C, 13.

BARRAGES

The effect of river canalization on navigation. In English. E. Mosonyi. Periodica polytechn eng 1 no 3.219-236 '57. H, 16.

BARRANDE, JOACHIM

Trilobites are still fashionable. M. Smetana. Lit nov 7 no. 35:7 Ag'58. C, 11.

BARTOK, BELA

The last years of Bluebeard Prince. Gy. Paloczi. Irod ujs 9 no. 19:7 O'58. H, 11.

BARTOS, FRANTISEK

Moravia honors the memory of Frantisek Bartos. A. Jerabkova. Cesky lid 45 no. 4:149-150 '58. C, 12.

BARTOS, JURAJ

Juraj Bartos' Zaklady upravnickej elektrotechniky (Fundamentals of Electric Equipment in Ore Dressing); a book review. V. Franz. El tech obzor 47 no. 7:390 Jl'58. C, 16.

BASE MEASURING

The visibility problem in geodetic measuring. D. Bencic. Geod list 11 no. 9/12:227-236 S/D'57. Y, 13.

BASIDIOMYCETES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE.

BASKETBALL
see subdivision under LATVIA.

BATHA, FRANTISEK

Slovenian correspondence in Prague; Frantisek Batha's Jugoslavica v literarnim archivu Narodniho muzea (Jugoslavica in the Literary Archives of the National Museum); a book review. V. Smole. Nasi razgl 7 no. 14:342 Jl'58. Y, 1.

BATIK

From textile dyeing of primitive peoples to neo-batik. B. Mihalik. Magy textil 216-222 Je'58. H, 10.

BATS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

BATTHYANY, LAJOS, GROF

A Batthyany fate. Z. Szabo. Irod ujs 9 no. 14:3 Jl'58. H, 11.

BATTLES

History of orders of battle. Za rodinata 8 no. 7:16-19 Jl'58. B, 17.

BAYER, ISTVAN

Our Kossuth Prize winner Fiz szemle 8 no. 5:166 My'58. H, 13.

BEAMS
see GIRDERS.

BEANS

An apparatus for testing the cooking properties of beans. K. Rosic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 6:1010-1013 '58. Y, 16.

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)

Slide bearings with silicon-coated pins. I. Hilken. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 8 563-565 Ag'56. C, 16.

BECK, JOZEF

Beck's visit in Rumania in October 1936. H. Batowski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:423-430 '58. P, 4.

BEECH

Care of young beech stands. I. Loncar. Sumar list 82 no. 5/6:157-163 My/Je'58. Y, 15.

Pressing and impregnating poplar and beech parts inserted in tracks and switches. M. Simic. Zeleznice Jug 14 no. 8:11-14 Ag'58. Y, 16.

BEEF
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

BEER

Importance of beer for nutritional physiology. F. Hlavacek. Kvasny prum 4 no. 6:131 Je'58. C, 16.

BEETLES

Some observations on damages caused by Pityokteines vorontzovi Jacobs, Coleoptera Ipidae. S. Negru, I. Colanu, D. Parnacan. Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 14:161-169 '57. R, 13.

BELGIUM - AERONAUTICS

In the tracks of the world aviation companies; the Belgian SABENA. C. Solnica. Skrz Polska 12 no. 27. 11 Jl'56. P, 16.

BELGIUM - AIRPLANES

The Belgian Tips planes. J. P. Skrz Polska 12 no 27: 7 Jl'56. P, 16.

BELGIUM - COMMERCE

Information on archival research in Netherlands and Belgium in 1957. M. Malowist. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:669-671 '58. P, 4.

BELGIUM - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Brussels or Antwerp? (Conclusion) J. Liesler. Vytv prace 4 no. 13/14:6-7 S'56. C, 10.

BELGRADE - BRIDGES

Measuring dynamic stresses of the new Sava Bridge in Belgrade. J. Marucic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 8: 909-917 '58. Y, 16.

BELGRADE - COMMERCE

Refrigerators and the problem of the cold storage of perishable goods in Belgrade. D. Bebic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1:131-135 '58. Y, 16.

BELGRADE - EXHIBITIONS

Beigrade. Narodni muzej. Coljska zbirka stare grafike; izlozba. [Uredila i uvodni studiju napisala Milena Moskon] Beograd, 1958. 30 p. [Collection of old graphic works of the Colje City Museum; a catalog of an exhibition. plates] Y, 10.

Thoughts from the exhibition on architecture. D. Furst. Nasi razgl 7 no. 14:343-344 Jl'58. Y, 1.

BELGRADE - FAIRS

The Belgrade Fair. O. Minic. Jugoslavija mag no. 15: 122-127 '58. Y, 1.

BELGRADE – INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Belgrade. Jugoslovensko dramsko pozoriste. Pet godina rada, 3. april 1948. - 3. april 1953. Bsograd [1953] 1 v. (unpaged) [Five years of the work of the Yugoslav Drama Theater, April 3, 1948 - April 3, 1953. illus., ports.] Y, 9.

BELGRADE – STREETS

Problem of the modernization of Belgrade streets. (To be contd.) Z. Dukic. Izgradnja 12 no. 3/4: 5-35 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 16.

Problem of the modernization of Belgrade streets. (Conclusion) Z. Dukic. Izgradnja 12 no. 5/6:20-33 My/Je'58. Y, 16.

BELT CONVEYORS
see subdivision CONVEYING MACHINERY under GT. BRIT.

BELTS AND BELTING

The solidity of belting after long use. G. Toth, F. Waigand. Muszaki kozl MTA 22 no. 1/3:107-116 '58. H, 16.

The strength of belting leather under permanent load. In German. G. Toth, F. Waigand. Acta techn Hung 21 no. 1/2:197-206 '58. H, 16.

BENADOV, KHAIM

An important work by Bulgarian authors concerning the history of our people; a review. C. A. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 7:228 S'58. C, 6.

BENEDEK, ELEK

Publishing activity of Elek Benedek on education. M. Bajko. Pedag szemle 8 no. 6:563-567 Je'58. H, 8.

BENTONITE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

BENZEDRINE
see METHYLPHENETHYLAMINE.

BENZENE

Simultaneous extraction of benzene and cyclohexane by the method of catalytic aromatization. I. Nicolescu, A. Popescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 15:93-96 '57. R, 13.

BENZENESULFONIC ACID

Some tension-active properties of detergents; a study of isooctylbenzene sulfonate of sodium. I. Nicolescu, O. Ionescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 16: 103-108 '57. R, 13.

BENZOTRIAZOLE

Fluorescent derivatives of 1, 2, 3-triazole. II. Sulfonated benzo- and naphthotriazoles derived from 4, 4'-diaminostilbene-2, 2'-disulfonic acid. III. Sulfonated naphthotriazoles derived from 4-aminodiphenyl. In German. J. Dobias, J. Pirkl, V. Hanousek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:915-931 My'58. C, 13.

BENZYL CYANIDE
see PHENYLACETONITRILE.

BERLIN – BUILDINGS

Construction supporting the roof of the congressional hall in Berlin. S. Fiekner. Izgradnja 12 no. 1: 20-22 Ja'58. Y, 16.

BERYLLIUM

Investigation of B^{10} (n, α) Li^7 nuclear process by photoemulsion methods. E. Bujdoso. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 2:143-151 '58. H, 13.

BESSEMER PROCESS

Investigation of influences causing the fluctuation of the silicon content in basic Bessemor pig iron. J. Lemfeld Hut Ilsty 13 no. 8-676-678 Ag'58. C, 16.

BESSENYEI, GYORGY

Gyorgy Bessenyei's Agis tragedaija (The Tragedy of Agis). Pt. 2. O Elek. Filol kozl 4[1, s. 3] no. 3/4: 393-413 Jl/D'57. H, 11.

Gyorgy Bessenyei's Agis tragediaja (The Tragedy of Agis). Pt 2. O. Elek. Filol kozl 4 no. 3/4:393-413 Jl/D'57. H, 11.

BETA RAYS

Absolute measurements of beta activity. V. Ajdacic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7:1080-1083 '58. Y, 16.

Determination of steel thickness by scattered gamma-radiation. In Russian. L. Bambe, Z. Pelekis, L. Pelekis. Trudy Inst fizik no. 10 91-101 '57. La, 13.

Qualitative analysis of a mixture of radioactive isotopes according to the transformation periods In Russian. V. Broslav. Trudy Inst fizik no. 10 135-140 '57. La, 13.

Use of gas-discharge counters in noncontact radioactive relays In Russian V. IAnushkovskii. Trudy Inst fizik no. 10:23-47 '57. La, 13.

Weakening of the parallel beta ray in layers of substance. In Russian. J. Cudars, I. Taure. Trudy Inst fizik no. 10:127-134 '57. La, 13.

BETON
see CONCRETE.

BEVK, FRANCE

France Bevk's Toncek (Anthony) in the Kondor collections; a book review. J. Sifrer. Nasi razgl 7 no. 14:346 Jl'58. Y, 1.

BEYLE, MARIE HENRI

There were many experts on Stendhal. W. N. Tworczose 14 No. 6:183 Je'58. P, 11.

BIBLE

Biblicka konkordance. Sest. Milos Bic [a] J. B. Soucek. Praha, Synodni rada Ceskobratrske cirkve evangelicke. [Edice Kalich) [Biblical concordance] C, 3. Pt. 12 [Lide - Misael] [1958] 881-960 p.

Assoman's Evangelistary. J. Petr. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 5:172 My'58. C, 6.

The Czech model of the Old Polish mammothreptus. V. Kyas. Slavia 27 no. 2:182-187 '58. C, 11.

Judith in the Croatian-Glagolitic breviaries. J. Hamm. Radovi Starosl inst 3:103-201 '58. Y, 11.

BICYCLE RACING
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES
see subdivision under GT. BRIT, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

BIEBL, KONSTANTIN

Imaginary Java and a forgotten travel report. M. Blahynka. Host do domu no. 7:323-324 Jl'58. C, 11.

BIERNACKI, ANTONI

The unknown sermons by Reverend A. Biernacki from the second part of the 18th century. A. Schletz. Nasza przeszlosc 7:129-138 '58. P, 3.

BIERUT, BOLESLAW

To all working people, to the Polish nation. Tygod gosp 8 no. 12:1 Mr'56. P, 5.

BINARY SYSTEMS
see SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY).

BIOCHEMISTRY

Biochemic modifications in hybrid maize. L. Burutana, V. Pop, L. Popa. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 3:465-468 [Jl/S]'57. R, 13.

Biochemistry of the brain. VI. The study of glycocoll, serine, arginine, and arginase of the cerebral cortex of rats under the action of Luminal and Benzedrine. S. Oeriu. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 2: 231-239 Ap/Je'57. R, 13.

BIOLOGY
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, RUMANIA.

Angelova-Kuneva, A. Russkii tazyk, uchebnik dlia studentov BGG fakulteta. Sofiia, Nauka i iskusstvo, 1956. 336 p., 24 p. (Universitetskaia literatura) [Russian language; a textbook for students of the Faculties of Biology, Geology, and Geography, glossary] B, 13.

Jirovec, Otto. Das Leben unter dem Mikroskop [von] Otto Jirovec, Bedrich Boucek [und] Jiri Fiala. [Deutsch von B. Eckert, 1. Aufl.] Prag, Artia Verlag [1958] 280 p. [Life under a microscope. In German. Tr. from the Czech. 1st ed, chiefly illus., col. plates] C, 13.

Metodii Popov and his teachings on the stimulation of vital processes. Tr. from the Russian. R. Popivanov, B. Botev. Biol kozl 5, no. 2:69-74 '58. H, 13.

BIOSYNTHESIS
see SYNTHESIS.

BIPHENYLAMINE

Fluorescent derivatives of 1, 2, 3-triazole. II Sulfonated benzo- and naphthotriazoles derived from 4, 4'-diaminostilbene-2, 2'-disulfonic acid. III. Sulfonated naphthotriazoles derived from 4-aminodiphenyl. In German J. Dobias, J. Pirkl, V. Hanousek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no 5.915-931 My'58. C, 13.

BIRCH

Condition of the Krivoklat clearings and the effect of birth growths on their microclimate. V. Zakopal Sbor les CSAZV 31 no. 6-471-490 Je'58. C, 15

Investigations on the resistance of birch plywood to attack by the fungi Trichoderma sp. and Polysticius versicolor (L.) Fr. depending on the kind of glue used in its production. T Glaser, T. Grzeczynski, P. Stolarski. Prace Inst drew 3 no 1 3-29 '56 P, 16.

BIRDS
see also subdivision under RUMANIA, VOJVODINA.

Sokolowski, Jan. Ptaki drapiezni. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1956. 63 p. [Birds of prey. 1st ed. illus., footnotes] P, 13.

BIRZE, MIERVALDIS

Some from many; a book review. D. Zigmonte. Karogs no. 8:134-137 Ag'58. La, 11.

BISMUTH

Application of anion exchangers in analytic chemistry II. Separation of small amounts of cobalt from nickel. III. Separation of small amounts of lead, zinc, cadmium, tin, and bismuth from copper, cobalt, and iron. In German. K. Liska, L. Klir. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:968-972 My'58. C, 13.

Bismuth impregnation of nerve elements on the capillaries of the brain. A. Khadzhiolov, V. Dokov, E. Chakurov. Izv Inst morf BAN 2:83-112 '57. B, 13.

BITUMINOUS COAL
see subdivision under POLAND.

BITUMINOUS MATERIALS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Bituminous emulsions and their technical application. I. Bozhkov. Stroitelstvo 5 no. 7:25-27 '58. B, 16.

A roadbed made of bitumen impregnated concrete blocks. J. Valina. Mech zem 8 no. 14:321-322 Jl'58. C, 15.

Waterproofing the cistern of the Jugopetrol Enterprise at Smederevo. S. Cincar-Jankovic. Izgradnja 12 no. 1:11-13 Ja'58. Y, 16.

BLACK SEA

A white boat on the Black Sea. Z. Jirotka. Praha Moskva 8 no. 7/8:624-627 Jl/Ag'58. C, 11.

BLAGOEV, DIMITUR

Dimitur Blagoev, an outstanding son of the Bulgarian people; a biographic sketch. C. Amort. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 7:219-221 S'58. C, 6.

BLASKOVIC, PETAR

Petar Blaskovic's Hidropedoloska studija doline donjeg toka rijeke Mirne (Hydropedological Study of the Valley of the Lower Course of the Mirna River); a book review. M. Stojsic. Vodna zajed 2 no. 1:169-170 '57. Y, 16.

BLAST FURNACES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Gusztav Tarjan and Bela Vecsey's Vaskohaszati Enci- [illegible]

New findings for detecting the hydraulic properties of granulated blast-furnace slags S Solacolu. Epitoanyag 10 no 4/5:149-153 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

The production of blast-furnace dross. Technika Hung 2 no. 9 4 S'58 H, 16

BLASTING
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

BLAUMANIS, RUDOLFS

Blaumanis helps us to live. A. Vilsons. Lit un maksla nō 35:3 Ag'58. La, 11.

BLAUMANIS, RUDOLFS (Continued)

Exhibition dedicated to Rudolfs Blaumanis' life and literary work. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:16 S 4'58. La, 1.

BLEACHING

Bleaching of flax by chlorite. F. Dokladal. Veda vyz textil no. 2-37-51 '58. C, 16.

Bleaching of mixed cloth of viscose filament and cotton. V. IAvashev. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 2 21-24 '58. B, 16.

Bleaching of oils. R. Vavra, M. Mach. Prum potravin 9 no. 7:351-355 Jl'58. C, 16.

Our experience in optical bleaching. B. Ivanov. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 2:27-28 '58. B, 16.

BLIND
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

BLOOD

Amino acids and N-terminal groups of the scarlatinoid toxin (erythrogenous toxin). E. Sotu. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 3:451-456 [Jl/S]'57. R, 13.

Concerning changes of the leucocytes in the implantation of blood. I. Georgiev. Izv Inst morf BAN 2:145-153 '57. B, 13.

Contribution to the studies of age differences in the morphology of the vascular blood tissue in Bulgarians. Report 1. Characteristics of the leucocytic formula and structure in children from 7 to 8 years of age. N. Ilkov. Izv Inst morf BAN 2: 175-190 '57. B, 13.

Round mobile thrombi diagnosed while still living in the left auricle of the heart. A Toshev, K. Tsanev. Izv Inst morf BAN 2:401-412 '57. B, 13.

Semiclosing of the mitral valve by a pendulating sarcoma and thrombus of the left auricle of the heart. A. Toshev, K. Tsanev. Izv Inst morf BAN 2:413-422 '57. B, 13.

Studies on the biology of age. IV. The action of cysteine and of methionine on the metabolization of thioamino-acids and of glutathione of animal blood (rats) at different ages. C Parhon and others. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 2:299-308 Ap/Je'57. R, 13.

BOARDING SCHOOLS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

BOATS AND BOATING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, SLOVAKIA.

BOBRZYNSKI, MICHAL

Reminiscences of the Excellency; a book review. P. Jasienica. Tworczosc 14 no. 5:89-99 My'58. P, 11.

BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI

A message from the beyond, a story of Boccaccio used by Mikszath S. Scheiber. Filol kozl 3 no 2:282-284 Ap/Je'57. H, 11

BODENEK, JAN

Dialect expressions in Bodenek's book Na starom grunte (On the Old Homestead). A. Habovstiak. Slov rec 23 no. 4:185-194 '58. C, 11.

BOGS

Modern technical means for overcoming the effects of bogged soils and quicksand in limited layers. Z. Durdevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1:39-41 '58. Y, 16.

BOGUCKI, MIECZYSLAW

Mieczyslaw Bogucki's Podwoj (Mesidothea entomon L.); a book review. F. Pautsch. Kosmos biol 6 no. 3:255-258 '57. P, 13.

BOGULEANU, GHEORGHE

G. Marches and G. Boguleanu's Animale folositoare in lupta impotriva daunatorilor in agricultura (Insects Useful in Fighting Agricultural Pests); a book review. V. Homei. Ocrot naturii no. 3:183-184 '58. R, 13.

BOHEMIA - HISTORY

When they were recruiting in the Chodsko region. J. Krines. Nase vlast 6 no. 8:118-119 '58. C, 4.

BOHEMIAN BRETHREN

Silzinski, Jerzy, ed. Rekopisy braci czeskich. Tlum. Maria Erhardtowa. Drzeworytami zdobil Andrzej Cyrano. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 298 p. [Manuscripts of the Czech Brethren. 1st ed. In Czech and Polish. Illus., facsims., notes] P, 3.

Plesne Jana Sylvana (Jan Sylvan's Hymns); a book review. J. Minarik Kniznica 10 no. 4:186-188 '58 C, 2

The Polish book of songs by Walenty z Brzowa and the Czech book of songs by Jan Roh; a contribution to the study of the Czech influence on the Polish religious song of the 16th century. L. Witkowski. Nauki humspol Torum no. 1 19-56 '57. P, 1.

BOHUN, EMO

Pictures of the past, a review of Emo Bohun's Zaprasene historie (Stories Covered with Dust). J. Spitzer. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 32-4 Ag'58. C, 11

BOILERS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

A conference on modern boilers and fireboxes. Energetika Cz 8 no. 7:325 Jl'58. C, 16.

Electric-heating boilers. N. Kovachev. Elektroenergiia 9 no. 5:28-29 My'58. B, 16.

Problems related to the boilers in our electric-power stations. L. Kreuh. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7:1139-1142 '58. Y, 16.

A self-adjusting boiler for fluten. M L. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 16:20 Ag'58. P, 5.

BOLGAR, R R.

R R. Bolgar's The Classical Heritage and Its Beneficiaries, a book review L. Mezey. Filol kozl 4[i. e. 3] no. 3/4:464-469 Jl/D'57. H, 11

BONSAI
see subdivision under CHINA.

BONUS SYSTEM
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Bonus systems and standard costs. J. Starcevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2:333-341 '58. Y, 16.

Bonuses for managers of enterprises. J. Vucinic. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 334:783-785 Ag'58. Y, 5.

Distribution of wages from the profit and premiums according to groups and branches of activity during 1957; statistical data. S. Malgaj. Prik stud Slov 4 no. 7:1-7 Jl'58. Y, 5.

New wage and bonus systems for technical and administrative employees of machine-tractor stations. V. Soubrada. Mech zem 8 no. 11:246-248 Je'58. C, 15.

Review of some articles from economic publications. M. Wiad banku pol 12 no 3:127-129 Mr'56 P, 5.

Shortcomings in the bonus-system payment for economy of material in the garment industry. G. Videnov. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 2:7-10 '58. B, 16.

BOOKKEEPING

Indeplar pentru aplicarea formei de evidenta contabila "Jurnal-Order" in intreprinderile industriale. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1957. 441 p. [Guide for the use of the "Journal-Order" bookkeeping form in industrial enterprises, chiefly forms] R, 5.

BOOKS
see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FINLAND, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Bohinec, Valter. Zgodovina knjiga, knjiznic in tiska. Ljubljana, 1957. 162 p. [History of books, libraries, and printing. bibl.] Y, 2.

3d International Book Fair. T. Palcz. Handel zagr 4 no. 7:29-31 '58. P, 5.

BOPP, FRITZ

The energy-impulse tensor in Bopp's electrodynamics. S. Klarsfeld. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 15:59-66 '57. R, 13.

BORATES

Relation between the luminescence spectrum and composition and structure in the system $ZnO:B_2O_3$. In Russian. K. Kasema, A. Lindpere, L. Luts. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:34-48 '58. E, 13.

BORBIRO, VIRGIL

Virgil Borbiro and Istvan Vallo's Gyor varosepitestortenete (History of the Town Architecture of Gyor); a book review. P. Granasztoi. Muszaki kozl MTA 22 no. 1/3:275-278 '58. H, 16.

BORING

Dimensioning square concrete shafts. K. Doluhanov. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7:1104-1108 '58. Y, 16.

Use of radioisotopes in the quality control of borehole cementation V. Machacek. Uhli 8 no. 8 257-262 Ag'58. C, 16

BORING MACHINERY

Causes of damage to ropes A. Waliduda Wiad nafta 4 no. 5:112-113 My'58. P, 16.

Core drills for obtaining cores from friable and soft rocks. K Wojnar. Przegl geol 6 no. 6.275-276 Je'58. P, 16.

Problems of mine-drilling equipment and their maintenance. J. Sedlar. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1: 60-64 '58. Y, 16.

BORKIEWICZ, ADAM JOZEF

The Warsaw Uprising; a book review. J. Kirchmayer. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:516-520 '58. P, 5.

BORODAC, JAN

Mrlian, Rudolf. So slovenskym divadlom; zivotne dielo Janka Borodaca a Olgy Borodacovej-Orszaghovej. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1957. 422 p. (Divadelna kniznica, zv. 5) [With the Slovak theater; the life work of Jan Borodac and Olga Borodacova-Orszaghova. 1st ed. illus., facsims., footnotes, index, tables] C, 9.

BORODACOVA-ORSZAGHOVA, OLGA

Mrlian, Rudolf. So slovenskym divadlom; zivotne dielo Janka Borodaca a Olgy Borodacovej-Orszaghovej. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1957. 422 p. (Divadelna kniznica, zv. 5) [With the Slovak theater; the life work of Jan Borodac and Olga Borodacova-Orszaghova. 1st ed. illus., facsims., footnotes, index, tables] C, 9.

BORON

Investigation of B^{10} (n, α) Li^7 nuclear process by photoemulsion methods. E. Bujdoso. Magy Ifz folyoir 6 no. 2 143-151 '58. H, 13.

BORON OXIDES

Relation between the luminescence spectrum and composition and structure in the system $ZnO:B_2O_3$. In Russian. K. Kasema, A. Lindpere, L. Luts. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:34-48 '58. E, 13.

BORSTNIK, IGNAC

Ignac Borstnik; a profile of the Slovenian actor for the hundredth anniversary of his birth. J. Traven. Nasi razgi 7 no. 14:339-340 Jl'58. Y, 1.

BORTNICKY, JAN EVANJELISTA

The forgotten Slovak dictionary. M. Hayekova. Slov rec 23 no. 3:158-163 '58. C, 11.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - ARCHITECTURE

Grabrijan, Dusan. Arhitektura Bosne i put u suvremeno. Architecture of Bosnia and the way [towards] modernity. [Ljubljana, Drzavna zalozba Slovenije, 1957] 503 p. [In English and Serbo-Croatian. Illus., port., bibl., glossary, plans] Y, 10.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - BUSINESS ENTERPRISES

Privredni adresar Sarajeva. [Sarajevo, Sreski odbor Narodne tehnike, 1957?] 181 p. [Economic directory of Sarajevo. As of April 1, 1957] Y, 5.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - CATTLE

Contribution to the knowledge of cattle breeding in Humina. J. Roglic. Geogr glas no. 19:1-13 '56. (published '57). Y, 12.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Plenumi centralnih komiteta Saveza komunista i glavnih odbora SSRN. [Ureduje redakcioni odbor: Otmar Kreacic et al. Beograd, Kultura, 1957] 166 p. [Politicke dokumentacija] [Plenums of central committees of the League of Communists and the Socialist Alliance of Working People: 3d Plenum of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Bosnia and Hercegovina, June 20, 1957; 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Montenegro, July 5, 1957; 9th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Slovenia, May 21, 1957, 6th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Serbia, May 31, 1957] Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - ELECTIONS

Postupak u vezi sa predlaganjem kandidata za odborske Sijeca proizvodaca od strane Zborova birnca; upute, objasnjenja i obrasci. Sarajevo, 1957. 31 p. [Procedure for proposing candidates for members of Councils of Producers by the Voters Meetings; instructions, explanations, and forms] Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - FUNGI

Research on Claviceps paspali St. and Hall., in the Neretva valley. J. Kispatic. Ljetopis JAZU 61: 309-310 '54 (published '56). Y, 1.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - GEOMORPHOLOGY

Geomorphological research in the Middle Neretva valley; scientific problems and results achieved. J. Roglic. Ljetopis JAZU 61:353-356 '54 (published '56). Y, 1.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Morte Tavern. (To be contd.). Gl Vrh ist star 9 no. 3/5:168-173 Mr/My'58. Y, 3.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - HISTORY

Kamber, Charles. Islam u hrvatskim zemljama; o postanku, razvitku i sadasnjem stanju muslimanske grupe medju Hrvatima. Winnipeg, 1957. 32 p. [Islam in Croatian lands, the origin, development, and present situation of the Moslem group among the Croats. bibl.] Y, 4.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Building standards in the construction of the Zvornik Hydroelectric-Power Station, (To be contd.) S. Gidakovic. Izgradnja 12 no. 5/6:34-39 My/Je'58. Y, 16.

Design of the Rama Hydroelectric Plant on the Rama River. R. Kovacevic, M. Pavlovic. Elektroprivreda 11 no. 6:248-260 Je'58. Y, 16.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - IRON

Zenica Iron and Steel Works. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 196/199: 26-28 Jl'58. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - PAPER

The Sulfate Cellulose and Kraft Paper Factory, Maglaj. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 197:19, [4] of cover Je'58. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - POPULATION

Statistical data on the population in Bosnia and Hercegovina in the last hundred years with special reference to Mohammedans. A. Nametak. 139-157 Mr/My'58. Y, 3.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - RAILROADS

Comparing various proposed projects for the route from Sarajevo to Ploce. S. Miovcic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1:29-34 '58. Y, 16.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - STEEL

Zenica Iron and Steel Works. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 196/199: 26-28 Jl'58. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - TOMATOES

Testing the values of some varieties of tomatoes under the cultivation conditions of the Neretva valley. B. Skarica, M. Leto. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 5:832-839 '58. Y, 16.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

An enemy howitzer, a prey to a youth company. L. Bozovic. Vojni glasnik [12] no. 5:16-21 '58. Y, 17.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA IN ART

Men and landscape of Bosnia and Hercegovina in the work of early foreign painters. S. Marjanovic. Pregl dr pit 10 no. 6:567-574 Je'58. Y, 1.

BOTANISTS, SLOVAK

Remembering professor Novacky; an obituary. F. B. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 35:5 S'56. C, 11.

Wrong Rizner included among those on the memorial plaque of the Bratislava Lyceum. J. Ormis. Kniznica 10 no. 4 176-177 '58. C, 2.

BOTANY
see also subdivision under DENMARK, GERMANY, WESTERN; HUNGARY; LITHUANIA; RUMANIA.

Slovak botanical nomenclature in forestry M. Scasny. Les 12 no. 9:415-416 S'56. C, 15.

BOTANY, MEDICAL
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

BOY SCOUTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

BOYS

Harsanyi, Istvan. Fiuk konyve. [Budapest] Gondolat Kiado, 1958. 286 p. [Book for boys] H, 5.

BOZIC, MIRKO

Go away wherever you know; a review of a play. Nasi razgl 7 no. 14:344-345 Jl'58. Y, 1.

BRACONIDAE

Contributions to the study of the male genital organ of the Braconidae. M. Dutu-Lacatusu. Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 14:149-159 '57. R, 13.

BRAIN

Biochemistry of the brain. VI. The study of glycocoll, serine, arginine, and arginase of the cerebral cortex of rats under the action of Luminal and Benzedrine. S. Oeriu. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 2 231-239 Ap/Je'57. R, 13.

Bismuth impregnation of nerve elements on the capillaries of the brain. A. Khadzhiolov, V. Dokov, E. Chakurov. Izv Inst morf BAN 2:83-112 '57. B, 13.

Metabolic changes in the brain tissue infected with the "H" virus. D. Nashkov. Izv Inst morf BAN 2 381-400 '57. B, 13.

BRAINE, JOHN

A generation of disturbed men; a review of John Braine's Room at the Top. M. Ruppeldt. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 32:9 Ag'58. C, 11.

BRAKES

The braking of trains; the coefficient of friction between the wheel rim and the brake shoe. (To be contd.) A. K. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 2:49-51 F'56. P, 16.

The braking of trains; the coefficient of friction between the wheel rim and the brake shoe. A. K. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 3:79-81 Mr'56. P, 16.

The testing of brakes on a train. K. Szmidt. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 3:72-75 Mr'56. P, 16.

BRANDL, PETR

Brandl's painting representing Agamemnon and the daughter of Chryseis. P. Preiss. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 4:205-212 '56. C, 10.

BRATISLAVA - EXHIBITIONS

An exhibition of works of Bulgarian artists. (t. str.) Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 30:10 Jl'58. C, 11.

1st exhibition of Meopta (United Factories for Precision and Optical Instruments, National Enterprise) products in Bratislava. Tech praca 10 no. 8:636-641 Ag'58. C, 16.

The victorious march of photography, notes on the 1st National Exhibition of Art Photography in Bratislava. T. Straus. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 31:10 Ag'58. C, 11.

BRATISLAVA - LIBRARIES

A public library in Bratislava in the 19th century. J. G. Kniznica 10 no. 4:163-169 '58. C, 2.

BRAZIL - GRAPHIC ARTS

Exhibition of Brazilian graphic arts. E. Schileru. Arta plastica 5 no. 3/4:57-58 '58. R, 10.

BREACH OF THE PEACE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

BREAD
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Problems related to the production of high-quality bread and bakery products. V. Ilic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2:300-305 '58. Y, 16.

[illegible] death of [illegible] 3 no. 2:285-[illegible]

BRESLAU - SCHOOLS

Ten years of the Breslau Polytechnic. D. Smolenski. Zycie szkoly wyz 4 no. 1,9-14 '56. P, 8

10th anniversary of the Breslau academic schools. Zycie szkoly wyz 4 no. 1 317 '56 P, 8.

BREWING

Evaluation of certain methods for determining glycides in brewery products by means of paper chromatography. J. Dyr, J. Mostek. Kvasny prum 4 no. 6: 121-124 Je'58. C, 16.

Filtration techniques in breweries. J. Maslovsky, V. Karel, Z. Sauer Kvasny prum 4 no. 6:124-127 Je'58. C, 16.

BRICKS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND.

Characteristics of some imported presses for the manufacture of bricks. V. Fausl, S. Zeman, E. Ukraincik. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2:341-342 '58. Y, 16.

BRIDGES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA

Behavior of bridge structure stiffened by floor beams and lateral bracings. In English. L. Palotas. Periodica polytechn eng 1 no. 3:193-212 '57 H, 16.

Concrete bridges. I. (To be contd.) M. Trojanovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 3:377-382 '58. Y, 16.

Examination of a post-stressed concrete butt Gy. Haviar Melyepit tud sz 8 no 4/5:165-170 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

5th Congress of the International Association for Bridge and Structural Engineering. Nasa veda 3 no. 9:427 S'56. C, 1.

Measuring non-rigid bed plate beams and beam grillages. A. Reti, L. Varga. Melyepit tud sz 8 no. 4/5:182-192 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

Moments at the center of elastic plates due to the uniformly distributed load. D. Zlokovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2:210-216 '58. Y, 16.

Suspension bridges with stiffening girders of partial flexibility. Z. Hiba. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 3:385-389 '58. Y, 16.

BRITISH EXPLORERS
see EXPLORERS, BRITISH.

BRITISH PHYSICISTS
see PHYSICISTS, BRITISH.

BRNO - EXHIBITIONS

An exhibition of our national pride. (pb). Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 38:2 S'56. C, 11.

Under the sign of the 1st Machinery Fair in Brno. Handel zagr Special issue, Czechoslovakia:27 My'58. P, 5.

BRNO - INDUSTRIES

The Brno Munition Works at the Brussels World Exhibition. (Za/ek). Tech praca 10 no. 8:628-630 Ag'58. C, 16.

BROCK, OLAF

Ninetieth anniversary of Professor O. Brock. Nas jezik 9 no. 1/2:69-72 '58. Y, 11.

BROMINE

Isolation of carbides in high-alloy steels by means of bromine solutions. H. Tuma Hut listy 13 no. 8:717-719 Ag'58. C, 16.

Organic quantitative analysis. XVII. Determination of small amounts of chlorine and bromine in organic compounds. In German. M. Vecera, A. Spevak. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1197-1201 Jl'58. C, 13.

BROMOACENAPHTHENE

Condensation of 7 bromoacenaphthene with benzyl cyanide. G. Vasiliu, N. Barbulescu. Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 14:85-89 '57. R, 13

BRONZE AGE

Szafranski, Wlodzimierz. Skarby brazowe z epoki wspolnoty pierwotnej (IV i V okres epoki brazowej) w Wielkopolsce. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Zaklad im. O [illegible] p. (Biblioteka archeolo- [illegible] of the age of the [illegible] .st ed. French and [illegible] aps, footnotes, index [illegible]

[illegible] Age in Dvory nad [illegible] archeologia 6 no. 1:66-81 '56. C, 1

[illegible] Age in the area [illegible]

[illegible] Age in the area of [illegible] Jizera river. J. Hralova-Adamczykova. Sbor Hist Nar musea 11 no. 1 3-45 '57. C, 4.

BROWN COAL
see LIGNITE and this subdivision under HUNGARY

BRUSSELS - FAIRS

The Brno Munition Works at the Brussels World Exhibition. (Zn/ek). Tech praca 10 no. 8:628-630 Ag'58. C, 16.

Brussels International Exhibition. S. Doichinov. Radio i televizija Bulg 7 no. 6:6-7 '58. B, 16.

The Expo 58. J. Hausman. Kridla vlasti no. 16:6-7 Ag'58. C, 16.

Expo 58. O. Petrik. Zeleznicar no. 9:200-201 S'58 C, 16.

The French Pavilion at the Brussels Universal and International Exhibition, 1958. R. Sargor. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 6:918-925 '58. Y, 16.

Impressions from trip to Belgium and considerations in connection with the Brussels World Exhibition. J. Sudrabkalns. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:6-7 S 2'58. La, 1.

Jan Werich and the labyrinth of the world. III. (To be contd.) J. Werich. Lit nov 7 no. 30:12 Jl'58. C, 11

Jan Werich and the labyrinth of the world. IV. (To be contd.) J. Werich. Lit nov 7 no. 31:12 Ag'58. C, 11.

Jan Werich and the labyrinth of the world. V. (To be contd.) J. Werich. Lit nov 7 no. 32:12 Ag'58. C, 11.

Latvian Day at the Brussels Exhibition. Reports Riga 15 no. 37:10 S 10'58. La, 1.

Mechanization and automation of administrative work at the Brussels Universal and International Exhibition. -sa-. Podn org 12 no. 7:324 Jl'58. C, 5.

Six days in Brussels. (Conclusion) J. Hausman. Svet motoru 12 no. 15:468-469 Jl'58. C, 16.

Slavic countries at the Brussels Exhibition. S. Doichinov. Slaviani 14 no. 4:20-23 Jl/Ag'58. B, 6.

Swiss atomic clock at the Brussels International Exhibition. M.V. Nova technika no. 8:385 '58. C, 16.

The Yugoslav pavilion at the 1958 International Exposition in Brussels. A. Mutnjakovic. Jugoslavija mag no. 15:128-133 '58. Y, 1.

Yugoslavia at the Brussels World's Fair. O. Bibalji-Merin. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 197:12-13 Je'58. Y, 6.

BRUTANE, VALIJA

Higer requirements and wider horizons; some remarks in connection with Valija Brutane's and Valdis Grenkova's newest books of children's poems. H. Helsiers. Karogs no. 8:140-142 Ag'58. La, 11.

BRYOPHYTES
see CRYPTOGAMS.

BRZECHWA, JAN

Jan Brzechwa's debut as a novelist; a review of a novel. W. Maciag. Tworczosc 14 no. 5:137-140 My'58. P, 11.

BRZOZOWSKI, STANISLAW

A note because of a note; a book review. M. Sroka. Tworczosc 14 no. 6:180-182 Je'58. P, 11.

BUCCHERO (POTTERY)
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

BUCZKOWSKI, LEOPOLD

Leopold Buczkowski's Dorycki kruzganek (Doric Portico); a review of a novel. W. Leopold. Tworczosc 14 no. 5:133-137 My'58. P, 11.

BUDAPEST

Krudy, Gyula. Pest-Budai setak. [Budapest] Magyar Helikon, 1958. 255 p. [Walks in Pest and in Buda. illus., bibl., footnotes, notes] H, 11.

Pecsi, Marton. Budapest termeszeti kope. Szerk. Pecsi Marton. Marosi Sandor es Szilard Jeno kozremukodesevel. Irtak Barta Sandor [et al.]. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 743 p. [Budapest's nature, 1] [In Hungarian; English abstracts of articles, table of contents, and text (part folded) in pocket] illus., diagrs., maps, graphs, bibliogr., tables] H, 13.

BUDAPEST - BUILDINGS

Facades along the main thoroughfare in Budapest E. Cristofoli, J. Sereny. Magy ep ipar 7 no. 4: 131-136 Ap'58. H, 16.

BUDAPEST - CLIMATE

Normal values of global radiation at Budapest. L. Takacs. Idojaras 62 no. 2 66-72 Mr/Ap'58. H, 13.

BUDAPEST - EXHIBITIONS

An exhibition of enterprises engaged in drafting. S F. Melyepit tud sz 8 no 4/5:155-158 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

An exhibition of printed products made by our nationalized printing houses A. Szekely. Papir es grafika 2 no. 3.163 '58. H, 2.

Exhibition of sport caricatures. J Fahidy. Muterem 1 no. 6:40 Je'58. H, 10.

Preparations for the greatest agricultural exhibitions of recent years. Gepallomas 7 no 8 5 Ag'58 H, 15.

Some lessons from the poster exhibition on International Labor Safety of the trade unions. K. E Munkavedelem 4 no. 4/6:37 '58. H, 6.

BUDAPEST - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Bernardo Strozzi's paintings in the Museum of Fine Arts. M. Takacs Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 11: 130-135 '57. H, 10

Corot's paintings in Hungary E. Kovacs. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 11:136-138 '57. H 10.

The eight Czech miniatures of Budapest. Z. Drobna Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 11:107-118 '57. H, 10.

BUDAPEST - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Beszelo hazak (Talking Houses), a book review K. Vargha. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 1:89-92 '58. H, 11.

BUDAPEST - INDUSTRIES

Local industries in Budapest; definition, characteristics, tasks, and the organization of local industries. I. Balazs, A Simon. Megyei varosi stat ert 8 no. 7:289-300 Jl'58. H, 5.

BUDAPEST - SCHOOLS

The Polytechnic University, Budapest and the Hungarian industry; connections with the Ganz Works. In English. I. Parkai. Periodica polytechn eng 1 no. 3:297-301 '57. H, 16.

BUDAPEST - TRANSIT SYSTEMS

Transportation problems of Budapest. S. Kiss. Kozleked kozl 14 no. 26:449-451 Jl'58. H, 10.

BUDGET
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

BUDINSKY, FERDINAND

Professor Ferdinand Budinsky, doctor of Technical Sciences, is dead; an obituary. J. Janatka. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 8:556-557 Ag'58. C, 16.

BUDRIUNAS, BRONIUS

Composer Bronius Budriunas; in commemoration of the 30th anniversary of his musical activities. V. Jakubenas. Liet dien 9 no. 7:6-7, 11 S'58. Li, 1.

BUHACH
see PYRETHRUM.

BUILDING
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Michniewicz, Wincenty. Konstrukcje drewniane. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Arkady, 1958. 780 p. [Wooden structures. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index, tables] P, 16.

Skalmowski, Wlodzimierz. Spoiwa i lepiszcza; technologia produkcji i zastosowanie w budownictwie. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Arkady [1958] 305 p. [Mortar and adhesive materials; the technology of production and application in building construction. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables] P, 16.

Analysis and an example of the constructional shapes of great spaces. D. Zlokovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1:42-45 '58. Y, 16.

Discussion of the address by G. A. Nikolaev. Przegl spaw 8 no. 2/3:39 F/Mr'56. P, 16.

Electric power installations on building sites J. Stiha. Energetika Cz 8 no 7:280-287 Jl'58. C, 16.

Equipment for protecting construction workers from accidents caused by falling from high places, and from falling objects. S. Tenev. Stroitelstvo 5 no. 7: 30-32 '58. B, 16.

Experiment in large-block building on the basis of coarse-porous concrete. In Russian. N. Lev. Sbor arch Latv ak no. 2:177-190 '57. La, 16.

5th Congress of the International Association for Bridge and Structural Engineering. Nasa veda 3 no. 9:427 S'56. C, 1.

Technical characteristics and strength of welded constructions. Tr. from the Russian. G. A. Nikolajew. Przegl spaw 8 no. 2/3:30-39 F/Mr'56. P, 16.

BUILDING INDUSTRY
see subdivision CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SERBIA.

BUILDING MACHINERY
see subdivision under BULGARIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; GT. BRIT., LITHUANIA; POLAND.

BUILDING MATERIALS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Aluminum as a constructional material in the chemical industry. M. Blazon. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2:291-295 '58. Y, 16.

Plastic materials substituted for lumber in building carpentry. J. Soltykiewicz. Racjonalizator 5 no. 7/8 13-15 Jl/Ag'58. P, 16.

Railroad platforms from construction materials. I. Krsteski. Zeleznice Jug 14 no. 7:36-38 Jl'58. Y, 16.

The volcanic tuff of the Vranje basin as building material. V. Tufegdzic. Izgradnja 12 no. 2:26-29 F'58. Y, 16.

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Dowgird, Roman. Prefabrykacja w budownictwie przemyslowym. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1957. 351 p. [Prefabrication in industrial building construction. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables] P, 16.

Prefabricated houses abroad. S. Francuova. Nasa veda 3 no. 9:393-401 S'56. C, 1.

BULBS
see subdivision under NETHERLANDS.

BULGARIA - AFFORESTATION

Experiment of the Sandanski Forest Service in afforestation of Ograzhden Mountain. S. Zakhov. Gor stop 14 no. 6:18-21 Je'58. B, 15.

Planting saplings on the slope of a forest. V. Vlasev, V. Donov. Gor stop 14 no. 6:9-13 Je'58. B, 15.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE

Achievements and tasks of the Bulgarian agriculture; excerpts from a speech by Georgi Traikov. Ziel sztand 10 no. 74-2 S'58. P, 6.

The Bulgarian village on the road to socialism. Tr. from the Bulgarian. Gazdalkodas 2 no. 1:68-70 Mr'58. H, 5.

Malta Vasileva; a biographic sketch. B. Krumov. Koop zem no. 7:13 Jl'58. B, 15.

What shall we do without him; a biographic sketch. M. Dimitrov. Koop zem no. 6:38 Je'58. B, 15.

BULGARIA - AIRPLANES - MODELS

Some particularities in the construction of model airplanes. A. Vlaichev. Za rodinata 8 no. 7:16-17 Jl'58. B, 17.

BULGARIA - ANTHROPOLOGY

Report on my study tour in Bulgaria P. Liptak. Anthropol kozl 1[i. e. 5] no. 1/2-57-59 '57. H, 12.

BULGARIA - ANTIQUITIES

Arkheologicheski otkritiia v Bulgariia; sbornik. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957. 239 p. [Archaeological discoveries in Bulgaria, a collection. illus., plates, bibl., facsims., plans] B, 4.

Aeneolithic skulls in the Devotaki cave. P. Boev. Izv inst morf BAN 2:291-302 '57. B, 13.

BULGARIA - ARBITRATION AND AWARD

Conference of State Arbiters from Northern Bulgaria. M. Tadzher, L. Panova. Prav misul 2 no. 3:83-84 '58. B, 7.

BULGARIA - ARMY

Major General Emil Markov; in commemoration of the 15th anniversary of his death. B. Pisanov. Za rodinata 8 no. 7:4 Jl'58. B, 17.

BULGARIA - AUTOMOBILES

Using automobile trains is one of the basic reserves of automobile transportation. K.Krustev. Plan stop 13 no.3:65-75 My/Je'58. B,5.

BULGARIA - BANKS AND BANKING

Some questions on crediting by loans on the basis of commodity turnover. K.Kuzmanov. Fin i kredit no.6:21-30 Jl'58. B,5.

BULGARIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Comments on published books. D.Filizov. Gor stop 14 no.6:42-43 Je'58. B,15.

Publications of the Institute of Legal Sciences of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, 1958. Prav misul 2 no.3:124 '58. B,7.

BULGARIA - BOATS AND BOATING

Boating on the Bulgarian rivers by the masses. G.Ikonomov. Za rodinata 8 no.7:6 Jl'58. B,17.

Courageous cruising on the Danube and Yantra rivers. Za rodinata 8 no.7:7-8 Jl'58. B,17.

BULGARIA - BRIDGES

The rock bridge near the village of Lilache, Vratsa Okoliya. V.Popov, K.Mishev. Geografiia Bulg 8 no.6:7-9 '58. B,12.

BULGARIA - BUDGET

On a higher level the work of preparing the draft of the State budget for 1959[G.Bokov. Fin i kredit no.6: 9-16 Jl'58. B,5.

BULGARIA - BUILDING MACHINERY

What the experience of operating specialized heavy machinery in construction indicates. V.Ilichev, V.Mladenov, K.Smolnitski. Stroitelstvo 5 no.7: 12-16 '58. B,16.

BULGARIA - CALVES

Fattening calves; Simmenthal mongrels. E.Kadiski, V.Khristov. Koop zem no.7:33-34 Jl'58. B,15.

BULGARIA - CIVILIAN DEFENSE

New filmstrips in the Central Committee of the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. I.Gotsev. Za rodinata 8 no.7:9 Jl'58. B,17.

Under the Party's wing. D.Gradev. Za rodinata 8 no.7:11 Jl'58. B,17.

BULGARIA - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Necessity of greater variety of size in ready-made clothing. M.Kalenderova. Leka prom tekstil 7 no.3:20-22 '58. B,16.

Shortcomings in the bonus-system payment for economy of material in the garment industry. G.Videnov. Leka prom tekstil 7 no.2:7-10 '58. B,16.

BULGARIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Calculating the labor productivity on the cooperative farms. D.Vladov. Plan stop 13 no.3:50-64 My/Je'58. B,5.

Capital investment in the cooperative farms of the Kolarovgrad Okoliya. S.Stoikov. Fin i kredit no.6:52-54 Jl'58. B,5.

A day at the village of Chervena. B.Savov. Koop zem no.7:24-25 Jl'58. B,15.

Guiding rules in the domain of cooperative farms, a new type of legal regulation. L.Popov. Prav misul 2 no.3:36-47 '58. B,7.

In the [illegible] ample scope [illegible] Zaprianov. Koop zem no.7:6-8 Jl'58. B,15

Objectives of the cooperative farms and the village people's councils; from the experiences of the Village People's Council in the village of Kardam, General Toshevo. I.Vasilev. Koop zem no.7:8-9 Jl'58 B,15.

Old-age insurance of the members of collective farms in the Bulgarian People's Republic. Tr. from the Bulgarian. A.Minchev. Soc revue 4 no.4:164-169 '58. C,5.

On the right track; how the Village Council of Aprilovo, Elin Pelin Okoliya, helps the cooperative farms. Kh.Dagdzhiiski. Nar suv 8 no.7/8:57-62 Jl/Ag'58. B,6.

Some questions of paying wages on cooperative farms. K.Kirilakov. Ikon misul 3 no.6:34-47 Jl/Ag'58. B,5.

The victory of socialism in agriculture; an excerpt from an account which was delivered at the 7th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party. Tr. from the Bulgarian. Partelet 3 no.8:34-43 Ag'58 H,6

When the organization is weak. I.Filipov. Koop zem no.6:8-9 Je'58. B,15.

BULGARIA - COMMERCE

The Fatherland Front and the permanent commissions in helping commerce. K.Kirkov. Nar suv 8 no.7/8: 93-94 Jl/Ag'58. B,6.

BULGARIA - COMMERCE - ESTONIA

Volta sells also induction regulators to Bulgaria. N Eesti raadio O 4'58:1333. E,1.

BULGARIA - COMMERCE - LATVIA

Economic relations between Latvia and Bulgaria. Reports Riga 16 no.37:6 S 9'58. La,1.

BULGARIA - COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Acute infectious diseases as cause of death of children. G.Mikhailov, M.Zlateva. Izv Inst morf BAN 2: 357-379 '57. B,13.

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Dimitrov, Georgi. Suchinenila. [Sofila] Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. [Works] B,6.
Vol.13, [1955] 571 p.
Vol.14, [1955] 418 p.

A congress of historical importance. P.Georgiev. Prav misul 2 no.3:3-8 '58. B,7.

Congress of the victorious socialism. Novo vreme 34 no.6:131-144 Je'58. B,6.

Congress of victorious socialism. Za rodinata 8 no.7: 1 Jl'58. B,17.

Dimitur Blagoev, an outstanding son of the Bulgarian people; a biographic sketch. C.Amort. Slovansky prehl 42 no.7:219-221 S'56. C,6.

Directives of bright prospects. Leka prom tekstil 7 no.3:1-3 '58. B,16.

Directives of the 7th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the tasks of the people's councils. I.Balevski. Nar suv 8 no.7/8:1-7 Jl/Ag'58. B,6.

Directives of the 7th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party concerning the third Five-Year Plan for development of the People's Republic of Bulgaria during 1958-1962. Nar suv 8 no.7/8:8-30 Jl/Ag'58. B,6.

Directives of the 7th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party on the third Five-Year Plan for development of the People's Republic of Bulgaria, during 1958-1962. Plan stop 13 no.3:1-22 My/Je'58. B,5.

For new advancement in the ideologic work. Novo vreme 34 no.7:3-11 Jl'58. B,6.

Gigantic bound into the future. T.Trifonov. Slaviani 14 no.4:1-3 Jl/Ag'58. B,6.

The historical decisions of the Seventh Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party. Fin i kredit no.6:3-8 Jl'58. B,5.

Let us transform the Party's wise decisions into vital deeds. Koop zem no.7:1-2 Jl'58. B,15.

N.S.Khrushchev's address at the 7th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party delivered on June 3, 1958. Novo vreme 34 no.6:109-126 Je'58. B,6.

Report of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party presented to the Seventh Congress of the Party by Todor Zhivkov first secretary of the Central Committee. Novo vreme 34 no 6:21-108

Resolution of the Seventh Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party on the report of the Central Committee of the Party, presented by Todor Zhivkov first secretary of the Central Committee of the [illegible]

The Seventh Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the tasks of Bulgarian electrification. Elektroenergiia 9 no.5:1-2 My'58. B,16.

Todor Zhivkov's address delivered at the close of the Seventh Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party. Novo vreme 34 no.6:127-130 Je'58. B,6.

Under the Party's wing. D.Gradev. Za rodinata 8 no.7:11 Jl'58. B,17.

Unity of the Bulgarian Communist Party, the source of its power and fighting qualities. S.Rusinov. Novo vreme 34 no.7:44-58 Jl'58. B,6.

The victory of socialism in agriculture; an excerpt from an account which was delivered at the 7th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party. Tr from the Bulgarian. Partelet 3 no.8:34-43 Ag'58. H,6.

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Noted anniversary of the Revolutionary Youth Movement in Bulgaria; in commemoration of the 30th anniversary of the establishing of the Workers Youth Union. E.Gavrilova. Novo vreme 34 no.7:69-72 Jl'58 B,6.

BULGARIA - CONTRACTS

Some questions on the form and the content of the contracts between socialist organizations. L.Nanov. Prav misul 2 no.3:111-116 '58. B,7.

BULGARIA - COTTON

Objectives of the technical progress in the cotton textile industry during the third Five-Year Plan. N.Lalev. Leka prom tekstil 7 no.2:4-6 '58. B,16.

Utilization of karnak cotton scraps for manufacturing yarns up to No.120. A.Andreev. Leka prom tekstil 7 no.3:31-33 '58. B,16.

BULGARIA - COURTS

Questions concerning the law on property in the practice of the general meeting of the Civil Department of the Supreme Court during 1956-1957. L.Vasilev. Prav misul 2 no.3:85-101 '58. B,7.

BULGARIA - DAMS

Studen kladenets Dam K.Georgiev. Elektroenergiia 9 no.6:1-8 Je'58. B,16.

BULGARIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Notes from Bulgaria. V.Adamec. Krasy Slov 34 no.4:154-156 Ap'57. C,12.

BULGARIA - DWELLINGS

The care of the people's councils in encouraging and assisting the group, cooperative, and individual dwelling constructions. G.Petrov. Nar suv 8 no.6:20-23 Je'58. B,6.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Results of the analysis of the balance sheet for the pecuniary income and expenses of the population in the territory of the Burgas City People's Council for the period, 1953-1956 G.Mateev. Plan stop 13 no.3:76-88 My/Je'58. B,5.

Treasures of the Bulgarian country. K.Mara. Slovansky prehl 42 no.7:221-223 S'56. C,6.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Directives of the 7th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party concerning the third Five-Year Plan for development of the People's Republic of Bulgaria during 1958-1962. Nar suv 8 no.7/8.8-30 Jl/Ag'58. B,6.

Directives of the 7th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party on the third Five-Year Plan for development of the People's Republic of Bulgaria, during 1958-1962. Plan stop 13 no.3:1-22 My/Je'58. B,5.

Economic development of the People's Republic of Bulgaria during the third Five-Year Plan, 1958-1962. T.Iordanov, Geografiia Bulg 8 no.6:1-3 '58. B,12.

Important tasks during the third Five-Year Plan. Gor stop 14 no.6:1-2 Je'58. B,15.

National conference on exchange of experiences among the workers of the departments of planning in the people's councils. A.Dimov. Plan stop 13 no.3: 98-102 My/Je'58. B,5.

BULGARIA - ECONOMICS

Scientific works of the teachers' faculty at the Higher Institute of Finance and Economics in Svishtov. G.Momeshki. Fin i kredit no.6:57-59 Jl'58. B,5.

BULGARIA - EDUCATION

Education in the Bulgarian People's Republic. Z.Atanasov. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no.2:139-144 '58. P,8

From the work of the Permanent Commission of Public Education and Culture in the City People's Council of Pelrich. N.Gushterov Nar suv 8 no.7/8 66-68 Jl/Ag'58 B,6.

BULGARIA - ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS

Description and results of experimenting with newly introduced automatic circuit breakers in Bulgaria. D.Marinov. Elektroenergiia 9 no.5:13-16 My'58. B,16.

BULGARIA - ELECTRIC CONDUCTORS

Aluminum and steel-aluminum conductors in the low-voltage lines in Bulgaria. D. Lalov. Elektroenergiia 9 no. 5:17-20 My'58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Economic distribution of reactive loads in compensation by the method of relative increase of losses of active power and the coefficients of distribution. K. Khristov. Elektroenergiia 9 no. 6:13-17 Je'58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Criticism of an electric engineer. N Nanchev. Elektroenergiia 9 no. 5:21-23 My'58. B, 16.

National Scientific-Technical Conference on Electrical Engineering. M. Spirov. Elektroenergiia 9 no. 6: 29-31 Je'58. B, 16

BULGARIA - ELECTRIFICATION

The Seventh Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the tasks of Bulgarian electrification. Elektroenergiia 9 no 5:1-2 My'58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - EROSION

Let us prevent erosion on the new cooperative farms. Kh. Stoinov. Koop zem no. 6:19 Je'58. B, 15.

BULGARIA - EVIDENCE, CRIMINAL

False documents and documents with inexact content. I. Nenov. Prav misul 2 no. 3:101-111 '58. B, 7.

BULGARIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Basic fertilization; from the experiences of the cooperative farm in the village of Belene, Svishtov Okoliya. Ts Bonov. Koop zem no. 7:21-23 Jl'58. B, 15.

Manuring by the sheepfold method. E. Levenson. Koop zem no. 6:17 Je'58. B, 15.

BULGARIA - FINANCE

Professor G. Svracov and others' Finansi i kredit na sotsialisticheskata durzhava (Finance and Credit of the Socialist State); a book review. K. Zanev. Plan stop 13 no. 3:89-97 My/Je'58. B, 6.

BULGARIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Report on a study trip to Bulgaria. J. Kresl. Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada C no. 4:149-159 '56. C, 15.

Thirty years of scientific-research work of the forest economy. M. Marinov. Gor stop 14 no. 6:34-41 Je'58. B, 15.

BULGARIA - FRUIT

Concerning the fruit culture in the District of Burgas. A. Dimitrov, M. Velchev. Koop zem no. 7.10-13 Jl'58. B, 15.

Fruit culture in Bulgaria. R. Naidenova. Geografiia Bulg 8 no. 6:4-6 '58. B, 12.

BULGARIA - GRAIN

Loading, unloading, and transporting the grain from the combines. D. Petev. Koop zem no. 7:35-36 Jl'58. B, 15.

They introduced complete mechanization for cleaning, weighing, and transporting the grain from the combines. I. Sholiev. Koop zem no. 7.37 Jl'58. B, 15.

BULGARIA - HISTORY

Banescu, Nicolae. Les duches byzantins de Paristrion (Paradounavon) et de Bulgarie. Bucarest, 1946. 193 p. (Institut roumain d'etudes byzantines. Nouv. ser. :3) [The Byzantine dukedoms of Paristrion (Paradounavon) and of Bulgaria. In French. plates, map, footnotes, index] R, 4.

Blagoev, Dimitur. Suchinenita. [Sofiia] Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. [Works, ports., facsims., notes] B, 4.
Vol. 6. [1956] 688 p.

The Troyan Commune. K. Balev. Nar suv 8 no. 7/8: 96-102 Jl/Ag'58. B, 6.

Working people in Latvia celebrate 14th anniversary of liberation of Bulgaria from facism. Reporta Riga 15 no. 37:6-7 S 9'58. La, 1.

BULGARIA - HORTICULTURE

Condition and possibilities for development of horticulture in Elena Okoliya. P. Bambukov. Koop zem no. 6:5-7 Je'58. B, 15.

Experiences of the people's councils of Turnovo District in developing horticulture and viticulture. Kh. Pavlov. Nar suv 8 no. 6:24-30 Je'58. B, 6.

BULGARIA - HOTELS TAVERNS, ETC.

The Golden Sand resort hotels in Varna. G. Ganev, A. Savov. Stroitelstvo 5 no. 7:6-11 '58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Assembling turbine units in construction of hydroelectric-power stations with many turbine units. N. Benderev. Elektroenergiia 9 no 6:17-20 Je'58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Analysis of the annual reports and balance sheets of the industrial enterprises for 1957. D. Dimitrov. Fin i kredit no. 6 16-21 Jl'58. B, 5.

Extension of the rights of the factory trade-union committees in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. H. Orzechowska. Przegl zwiazk 10 no. 8:26-27 Ag'58. P, 5.

The net cost of the industrial products and the profit of the industrial enterprise. V. Rankov Fin i kredit no. 6:40-47 Jl'58. B, 5.

Some questions on planning the net cost of the industrial products in industries managed by the Ministries, Departments, and Administrations. D. Vakarelski, M. Rusanov. Fin i kredit no. 6:31-40 Jl'58. B, 5.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Directives of bright prospects. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 3:1-3 '58. B, 16.

More care for socialist property. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 2:1-3 '58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - IRRIGATION

Irrigation farming in the District of Burgas. P. Bozhanov. Geografiia Bulg 8 no. 6:23-24 '58. B, 12.

BULGARIA - JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

People's councils and the fight against juvenile delinquency. D. Iordanov. Nar suv 8 no. 6:31-34 Je'58. B, 6

BULGARIA - LABOR DISPUTES

New administration of justice in labor disputes. Zh. Stalev. Prav misul 2 no. 3:9-25 '58. B, 7.

BULGARIA - LANDSCAPE GARDENING

On the question of landscape gardening in the villages. G. Vasilev. Nar suv 8 no. 7/8:41-43 Jl/Ag'58. B, 6.

BULGARIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

The care of the people's councils in encouraging and assisting the group, cooperative, and individual dwelling constructions. G. Petrov. Nar suv 8 no. 6:20-23 Je'58. B, 6.

Careful preparation of the decisions and systematic control of their execution. B. Stankov. Nar suv 8 no. 7/8 63-65 Jl/Ag'58. B, 6.

Collective leadership in the work of the people's councils. I. Petrov. Nar suv 8 no. 7/8:31-40 Jl/Ag'58. B, 6.

Directives of the 7th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the tasks of the people's councils. I. Balevski. Nar suv 8 no. 7/8:1-7 Jl/Ag'58. B, 6

Experiences of the councilors of the 20th section, Kolarov region, Sofia. R. Mednikarov. Nar suv 8 no. 6:35-38 Je'58. B, 6.

Experiences of the people's councils of Turnovo District in developing horticulture and viticulture. Kh. Pavlov. Nar suv 8 no. 6:24-30 Je'58. B, 6.

The Fatherland Front and the permanent commissions in helping commerce. K. Kirkov. Nar suv 8 no. 7/8. 93-94 Jl/Ag'58. B, 6.

Fight against child mortality; experiences of the Permanent Commission for Public Health at the Vasil Levski Regional People's Council, Sofia. G. Panchev. Nar suv 8 no. 6:41-44 Je'58. B, 6.

From the experiences of the Executive Committee of the Sofia City People's Council and the regional people's councils in their work with the councilors. T. Adamov. Nar suv 8 no. 7/8:44-50 Jl/Ag'58. B, 6.

[illegible] Public [illegible] Council [illegible] '6-68 [illegible] B.

[illegible] people [illegible] Nar suv 8 no. 7/8:[illegible] Jl/Ag'58. B, 6.

Objectives of the cooperative farms and the village people's council; from the experiences of the Village People's Council in the village of Kardam, General Toshevo. I Vasilev. Koop zem no. 7 8-9 Jl'58. B, 15.

On the right track; how the Village Council of Aprilovo, Elin Pelin Okoliya, helps the cooperative farms Kh. Bagdzhiiski. Nar suv 8 no. 7/8 57-62 Jl/Ag'58. B, 6.

Organization of the accounting system and current control of pecuniary sources and materials in the village people's councils. S. Kolev. Nar suv 8 no. 6:57-62 Je'58. B, 6.

People's councils and the fight against juvenile delinquency. D. Iordanov Nar suv 8 no. 6 31-34 Je'58. B, 6

Reporting the work of the people's councils, an important condition for improving their work. I. Balevski. Nar suv 8 no. 6:1-11 Je'58. B, 6.

Some questions on improving the qualifications of the workers in the people's councils. N. Popov, L Berov. Nar suv 8 no 6:12-19 Je'58. B, 6.

BULGARIA - LOUD-SPEAKERS

Bulgarian loud-speakers. L. Vodenicharov. Radio i televiziia Bulg 7 no 6 28-31 '58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Front-rankers of the Republic. M. Ivanova. Koop zem no. 6 20-21 Je'58. B, 15.

How we reduced the net cost of the work with machine tractors. L. Nesterov. Koop zem no. 7.16-17 Jl'58. B, 15

Restless like a spring wind. M. Tanev. Koop zem no. 7: 23 Jl'58. B, 15.

BULGARIA - MARINE RADIO STATIONS

Coastal radio station. N. Gostilnicharov. Radio i televiziia Bulg 7 no. 6 4-5 '58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - MARRIAGE

The marriage and the tasks of the people's councils M. Minev Nar suv 8 no. 7/8:91-93 Jl/Ag'58. B, 6.

BULGARIA - METAL CUTTING

The question on developing the production of metal-cutting machines in Bulgaria. Plan stop 13 no. 3: 23-28 My/Je'58. B, 5.

BULGARIA - MONEY

The work of the branch bank of the city of Lom in regulating the circulation of currency. A. Krustev. Fin i kredit no. 6:48-51 Jl'58. B, 6.

BULGARIA - MORPHOLOGY

The work of the Institute of Morphology, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. A. Khadzhiolov. Izv Inst morf BAN 2:3-5 '57. B, 13.

BULGARIA - MOTION PICTURES

The Bulgarian motion-picture industry is celebrating its tenth anniversary. -Ri-. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 36-8 S'58. C, 11.

For a higher quality of projecting motion pictures. Kinotekhnika Bulg 3 no. 4:1-2 '58. B, 9.

Motion-picture workers and organizers are awarded a trip to the Soviet Union. Kinotekhnika Bulg 3 no. 5: 3-4 '58. B, 9.

The resolution; our fighting program. Kinotekhnika Bulg 3 no. 5:1-3 '58. B, 9.

Rules for planning motion-picture theater halls and projector rooms, approved by the State Committee for Construction and Architecture, Protocol No. 1, of January 1, 1958. Kinotekhnika Bulg 3 no. 4:12-16 '58. B, 9.

BULGARIA - MOUNDS

The mound grave near the village of Debnevo in the environs of the city of Trojan in Bulgaria. Tr. from the Bulgarian. A. Milchev. Slov archeologia 6 no. 1:99-108 '58. C, 4.

BULGARIA - MUSEUMS

Museum of Friendship. B. Banov. Slaviant 14 no. 4: 11-13 Jl/Ag'58. B, 6.

BULGARIA - MUSIC

Bulgarian-Czechoslovak music relations. B. Zarev. Slaviant 14 no. 4:29-31 Jl/Ag'58. B, 6.

BULGARIA - OAK

[illegible] land in the tall-trunked oak forests [illegible] Mountains and their characteristics. [illegible] no. 6:3-8 Je'58. B, 15.

BULGARIA - OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY

Bulgaria. Vurkhoven sud. Finansovi nacheti; sistematizirani reshenitia na Vurkhovnita sud na NRB za 1953-1956 g. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957. 244 p. [Financial deficiencies, systematically arranged decisions of the Bulgarian Supreme Court for 1953-1956. bibl.] B, 7.

BULGARIA - OLD-AGE PENSIONS

Old-age insurance of the members of collective farms in the Bulgarian People's Republic. Tr. from the Bulgarian. A. Minchev. Soc revue 4 no. 4:164-169 '58 C, 5.

BULGARIA - OPERA

50 years of the national opera. D Zenginov. Slaviani 14 no. 4:8-9 Jl/Ag'58. B, 6.

BULGARIA - PARACHUTE JUMPING

Let us write consciously and justly. E. Dimitrov. Za rodinata 8 no. 7:5-6 Jl'58 B, 17.

BULGARIA - PENSIONS

The amounts of the new pensions. I. Katsarov. Prav misul 2 no. 3:26-35 '58. B, 7.

BULGARIA - PETROLEUM

How the International Petroleum Cartel robbed the Bulgarian people. B. Petrovski. Ikon misul 3 no. 6:73-79 Jl/Ag'58. B, 5.

BULGARIA - PINE

Growth and productivity of some pine trees near the Iskrets Sanatorium. S. Nedialkov, T. Dakov. Gor stop 14 no. 6:14-17 Je'58. B, 15.

Organic and mineral fertilization of the black-pine forest nurseries. T. Dakev. Gor stop 14 no. 6: 22-26 Je'58. B, 15.

BULGARIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

The Pioneer Symphony Orchestra. B. Babev. Slaviani 14 no. 4:24-26 Jl/Ag'58. B, 6.

BULGARIA - PLANTS

Achievements and prospects of plant breeding in the District of Pleven. D. IAnev. Koop zem no. 7:3-5 Jl'58. B, 15.

New methods for determining the time for watering plants. R. Lazarov. Koop zem no. 6:10-11 Je'58. B, 15.

BULGARIA - POTATOES

Production of potato seed in the District of Sofia. A. Mateev, T. Tsankova. Koop zem no. 7:32 Jl'58. B, 15.

BULGARIA - POWER PLANTS

Investigating the effect of the changing operational condition of the hydroelectric-power stations on the operational condition of the thermoelectric-power stations for the typical 1960 year with the largest capacity of water power. M. Mikhailov, G. Petrova. Elektroenergiia 9 no. 6:8-13 Je'58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - PROPERTY

Questions concerning the law on property in the practice of the general meeting of the Civil Department of the Supreme Court during 1956-1957. L. Vasilev. Prav misul 2 no. 3:85-101 '58. B, 7.

BULGARIA - PUBLIC WELFARE

For more efficient control of social welfare. A. Manev. Nar suv 8 no. 6:39-40 Je'58. B, 6.

BULGARIA - PUBLIC WORKS

Bulgarian villages are put in good order and made beautiful; from the experiences in planning villages in Yambol Okoliya. T. Ognianov. Nar suv 8 no. 7/8:51-56 Jl/Ag'58. B, 6.

BULGARIA - RADIO

The place of the Radio Short-Wave Section in the Radio Club. D. Drachev. Radio i televiziia Bulg 7 no. 6: 11-12 '58. B, 16.

The radio during the third Five-Year Plan. Radio i televiziia Bulg 7 no. 6:1-2 '58. B, 16.

The results from the short-wave competitions in commemoration of March 3 and 8. D. Kostov. Radio i televiziia Bulg 7 no. 6:12-13 '58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - RAILROADS

On the questions of railroad sleepers of prestressed-reinforced concrete. G. Siksai. Stroitelstvo 5 no. 7: 1-5 '58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - RICE

Suveshtanie po orizoseeneto v Bulgaria, Plovdiv, 1954
Suveshtanie po orizoseeneto v Bulgariia, provedeno v Plovdiv na 18 i 19 mart 1954 godina. [Otgovorni redaktori Ivan Stranski i Dimo Velev] Sofiia, 1956. 261 p. [Conference on cultivation of rice in Bulgaria held in Plovdiv on March 18 and 19, 1954. illus., bibl., tables] B, 15.

BULGARIA - ROTATION OF CROPS

Concerning the rotation of sowing crops in Bulgaria. D. Tsvetkov. Koop zem no. 6:15-16 Je'58. B, 15.

BULGARIA - SHEEP

Manuring by the sheepfold method. E. Levenson. Koop zem no. 6:17 Je'58. B, 15.

BULGARIA - SHOOTING

Near the Arda River. D. Iordanov. Za rodinata 8 no. 7: 20 Jl'58. B, 17

BULGARIA - SILK

Reasons for warp breaking in silk weaving. M. Parlapanova. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 1:18-22 '58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - SOWING

Deep plowing of all fields for spring sowing. Koop zem no. 6:1-2 Je'58. B, 15.

BULGARIA - SPINNING

Dimitur Blagoev State Industrial Enterprise in Kazanluk two times winner in the socialist competition. E. Ivanov. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 3:27-28 '58. B, 16.

From the experiences of the Khristo Botev State Industrial Enterprise in Varna in repairing worn-out spindles and forks of prespinning machines. L. Tsanev. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 3:26 '58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - STATE FARMS

Commissions of the Trade-Union Committee. R. Gervazova. Koop zem no. 7:42 Jl'58. B, 15.

BULGARIA - SUGAR BEETS

Watering sugar beets. T. Matev. Koop zem no. 6:12 Je'58. B, 15.

BULGARIA - SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

The Pioneer Symphony Orchestra. B. Babev. Slaviani 14 no. 4:24-26 Jl/Ag'58. B, 6.

BULGARIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

How the sixth section of the textile shop for checked fabrics at the Maritsa Textile Mill in Plovdiv became a model mill. B. Semov. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 3:23-25 '58. B, 16.

On combination in the textile industry of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. Z. Zlatanov. Plan stop 13 no. 3:39-49 My/Je'58. B, 5.

Our tasks during 1958. S. Tsekova. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 1:1-4 '58. B, 16.

Paying the labor of the sectional skilled workers in the textile industry. S. Filev. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 1:10-12 '58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - THEATER

Penev, Poncho. Lektsii po istoriia na bulgarskiia dramaticheski teatur. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo. (Universitetska literatura) [Lectures on the history of the Bulgarian dramatic theater; a university textbook, footnotes] B, 9.
Vol. 1. [Prior to the Liberation, 1878] [1952] 326 p.
Vol. 2. [From the Liberation, 1878, to the First World War, 1918] 1954. 404 p.
Vol. 4. 1956. 467 p.

The Malyi Theater visiting Sofia. N. Parushev. Slaviani 14 no. 4:14-16 Jl/Ag'58. B, 6.

BULGARIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Extension of the rights of the factory trade-union committees in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. H. Orzechowska. Przegl zwiazk 10 no. 8:26-27 Ag'58. P, 5.

BULGARIA - TREES

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] district in developing horticulture and viticulture. Kh. Pavlov. Nar suv 8 no. 6:24-30 Je'58. B, 6.

Prospects for development of viticulture in the District of Burgas. B. Rangelov, D. Draganov. Koop zem no. 6:3-4 Je'58. B, 15.

Viticulture in the Novi Pazar Okoliya. I. Krumov. Koop zem no. 7:14-15 Jl'58. B, 15

BULGARIA - WATER

Investigating the effect of the changing operational condition of the hydroelectric-power stations on the operational condition of the thermoelectric-power stations for the typical 1960 year with the largest capacity of water power. M. Mikhailov, G. Petrova. Elektroenergiia 9 no. 6 8-13 Je'58 B, 16.

Water supply of Bulgarian rivers. R. Rusev. Geografiia Bulg 8 no. 5,1-3 '58. B, 12.

BULGARIA - WEATHER FORECASTING

Experiment for the forecasting of temperature minimum on the basis of 850/1000 mb relative geopotential during clear days. F. Rakoczi Idojaras 62 no 2. 83-89 Mr/Ap'58 H, 13

BULGARIA - WHEAT

Graded wheat for the irrigated regions of Bulgaria. B. Bochev. Koop zem no. 7:26-28 Jl'58. B, 15.

BULGARIA - WOOL

Fulfillment of the appeal promises by the Evtim Apostolov State Industrial Enterprise. S. Tsankova. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 1:31-32 '58. B, 16.

Struggle for the fulfillment of the Plan; from the experiences of Runo Wool Textile Combinate at the Iskur Railroad Station. I. Dushanov, I. Petrov. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 3:4-11 '58. B, 16.

Tasks of modernizing the machinery and improving the technology in the wool industry V. Rasheev. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 1:5-9 '58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

The village of Balvan. Kh. Toshev. Za rodinata 8 no. 7: 12-13 Jl'58. B, 17.

BULGARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

The work of the Institute of Morphology, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. A. Khadzhiolov. Izv Inst morf BAN 2:3-5 '57. B, 13.

BULGARIAN FORESTERS
see FORESTERS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN GEOGRAPHERS
see GEOGRAPHERS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Bulgarian literature in Czech translations. Z. Urban. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 7:245-248 S'56. C, 6.

Bulgarian literature translated into Czech. Z. Urban. Slaviani 14 no. 4:27-28 Jl/Ag'58. B, 6.

A Czech translation of the Bulgarian study of typical characters and characteristics in literature, a book review. D. Hronkova. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 7:242-243 S'56. C, 6.

Dimitur Talev's trilogy; a book review. B. Ianovski. Slaviani 14 no. 4:44-45 Jl/Ag'58. B, 6.

BULGARIAN LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Tolstoi, Lev Nikolaevich, graf. Subrani suchineniia. Sofiia, Narodna kultura. [Collected works. In Bulgarian. Tr. from the Russian. port., glossary, notes] B, 11.
Vol. 6. [War and peace. Pt. 3] 1957. 455 p.
Vol. 7. [War and peace. Pt. 4] 1957. 419 p.

BULGARIAN REVOLUTIONISTS
see REVOLUTIONISTS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN VETERINARIAN
see VETERINARIANS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIANS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

[illegible]

BULGARIANS IN ITALY

Under the blue sky of Italy. Kh. Marinov. Geografiia Bulg 8 no. 6:16-19 '58. B, 12.

490003 O - 58 - 7

BULGARIANS IN MADAGASCAR

Madagascar. R. Mednikarov. Geografiia Bulg 8 no. 6: 20-22 '58. B, 12.

BULGARIANS IN PUERTO RICO

Puerto Rico. E. Petrova Geografiia Bulg 8 no. 6:13-15 '58. B, 12.

BULJAN, IVO

Ivo Buljan's Manevriranje brodom (Maneuvering of Ships); a book review. V. G. Mornar gl 8 no. 2: 260-261 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 17.

BUNESCU, MARIUS

Mariu Bunescu; a criticism of his paintings. A. V. Arta plastica 5 no. 3/4 53 '58. R, 10.

BURIAL
see subdivision under EGYPT, ESTONIA, SLOVAKIA.

BURIAN, EMIL FRANTISEK

E. F. Burian in Moscow. N. Virta. Host do domu no. 7:319-320 Jl'58. C, 11.

BURMA - COMMERCE - ESTONIA

Volta Industry in Tallinn completes 600 electric motors for Burma. N Eesti raadio S 30'58 1318. E, 1.

BUSES
see subdivision MOTORBUSES under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

BUSINESS EDUCATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

BUSINESS ENTERPRISES
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, YUGOSLAVIA.

BUTTER
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

BUTTERFLIES
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA

The varieties of butterflies obtained by chemical means. J. Rymar. Wszechswiat no. 5:126-129 My'58. P, 13.

BYRON, GEORGE GORDON NOEL BYRON, 6TH BARON

A translation from the French. M. Pavlovic. Nas jezik 9 no. 1/2;59-68 '58. Y, 11.

BYZANTINE EMPIRE

Banescu, Nicolae. Les duches byzantins de Paristrion (Paradounavon) et de Bulgarie. Bucarest, 1946. 193 p. (Institut roumain d'etudes byzantines. Nouv. ser. :3) [The Byzantine dukedoms of Paristrion (Paradounavon) and of Bulgaria. In French. plates, map, footnotes, index] R, 4.

CABBAGE

Effect of an increased intake of sulfates on the thiocyanide content in winter cabbage. J. Sedlak, N. Michajlovskij. Chem zvesti 12 no. 8:477-486 '58. C, 16.

Indole derivatives in plants containing ascorbigen. III

A new method for the potentiometric dosage of silver in the presence of other elements. P. Spacu, Th. Pirtea. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 15:67-71 '57. R, 13.

Processes derived from the changes of acidity and furfural admixture in the case of electrodeposition of cadmium from sulfate solutions. In Russian. J. Matulis, A. Bodnevas. Lit ak darbai B no. 1.21-37 '58. Li, 13.

CAISSONS

The highway and railroad bridge over Lake Scutari. I. Kralic. Izgradnja 12 no. 2:1-11 F'58. Y, 16.

Problems of the floatability of foundation caissons for marine constructions. S. Huckel. Bud wodne no. 1: 15-26 '58. P, 16.

CALCITE

Silica-calcite blocks produced at the Vilna Silica-Brick Plant. Reports Vilna Ag 6'58;1-2. Li, 1.

CALCIUM

Complexometric titrations (chelatometry). XXXI. Estimation of calcium ethylenediaminetetraacetate. In German. F. Buben, J. Korbl, R. Pribil. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:881-885 My'58. C, 13.

Measuring metabolism in Ruminantia by means of tracers. J. R. Bul radiobiol CSAZV 3 no. 4:1-4 Ap'58. C, 13.

CALCIUM CHLORIDE

Formation of tri-calcium silicate at a low temperature in the presence of calcium chloride and calcium sulfate. W. Kurdovski. Epitoanyag 10 no. 4/5:125-128 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

Roasting lead slags with an addition of $CaCl_2$. J. Hruby, B. Hadacek. Hut listy 13 no. 8:706-708 Ag'58. C, 16.

CALCIUM SILICATES

Formation of tri-calcium silicate at a low temperature in the presence of calcium chloride and calcium sulfate. W. Kurdovski. Epitoanyag 10 no. 4/5:125-128 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

CALCIUM SULFATE

Formation of tri-calcium silicate at a low temperature in the presence of calcium chloride and calcium sulfate. W. Kurdovski. Epitoanyag 10 no. 4/5:125-128 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

Reactions in solid media at high temperatures; about the kinetics and the equilibrium of the reaction of calcium sulfate with silicon dioxide. In French. D. Cismaru. Rev chimie 2 no. 1:113-128 '57. R, 13.

Reactions in solid media at high temperatures; about the kinetics of the reaction of calcium sulfate with silicon dioxide with the addition of metallic oxides (mineralizers). D. Cismaru. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 4:673-685 [O/D]'57. R, 13.

CALCULATING MACHINES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

cie stroje v praxi (Practical Use of chines); a book review. K. Statka. .7:336 Jl'58. C, 6.

ENTIAL

of differential calculus. E. Gesztelyi. /2:91-114 '58. H, 13.

SORS

quations of the electrogravitational ary-nonholonomic theory. I. Teocle Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no 15: 13.

ort processes. II. General discontinupure gas. Z. Cihla. Chem listy 52 fy'58. C, 13.

ion of the diagrams of j-symbols; 15j-ssian. J. Levinsonas, J. Ciplys. Lit .1:3-9 '58. Li, 13.

NE

ica; a review of Erskine Caldwell's and John Steinbeck's Of Mice and vsky. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 31;4

der SLOVENIA.

CALIFORNIA - FISHERIES

Our fishermen in California. A. Domancic. Mor rib 10 no. 8;173 Ag'58. Y, 15.

CALLIGRAPHY
see PENMANSHIP.

CALVES
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

CAMERAS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CAMOUFLAGE (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Camouflage in river crossings under modern conditions. V. Timsenko. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 7:461-465 Jl'58. Y, 17.

CAMPING
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

CAMPS
see subdivision under POLAND.

CAMPS (MILITARY)

Preparation for camping on engineering grounds. O. Klanjscek. Vojni glasnik [12] no. 5:51-59 '58. Y, 17.

CAMS

The problem of wear and tear on the cam profile. In Russian. R. Jonusas. Lit ak darbai B no. 1:91-100 '58. Li, 13.

CAMUS, ALBERT

The Parisian revival of Camus' Caligula. Dialog no. 4:178-180 Ap'58. P, 11.

CANADA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - U.S.

Economic penetration of the US into Canada. Tr. from the English. E. Adams. Mez otazky no. 5:80-101 '57. C, 6.

CANADA - LEGAL ETHICS

A discussion on the bar ethics in Canada. A. Radkowski. Palestra 2 no. 7/8:90-96 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7.

CANALS
see subdivision under POLAND.

CANCER

Experimental cancer of the liver induced by 4-Dimethylaminoazobenzene. 1. Dietary regimen and developing of cancer; role of vitamin A. 2. Histological changes in the liver during the cancerogenesis. 3. Histochemical investigation of the changes in the ribonucleic acid. A. Khadzhiolov. Izv inst morf BAN 2:423-460 '57. B, 13.

CANNING INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

A suitable method of determining dry matter salt, and acid content in some canning products before their sterilization. J. Krasl. Prum potravin 9 no. 7: 363-364 Jl'58. C, 16.

CANON LAW

Rene Metz' article "Remarks on Adam Vetulani's Work" published in the Revue de Droit Canonique. T. Glemma. Nasza przeszlosc 7:342-345 '58. P, 3.

CAPACITY AND DISABILITY
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

CAPILLARIES

Bismuth impregnation of nerve elements on the capillaries of the brain. A. Khadzhiolov, V. Dokov, E. Chakurov. Izv inst morf BAN 2:83-112 '57. B, 13.

CAPITAL

Calic, Dusan. Teorija kapitala, viska vrijednosti i njegova raspodjela u kapitalizmu. Predavanja odrzana na Ekonomskom fakultetu u Zagrebu u skolskoj godini 1955-56. Zagreb, Birotehnika, 1957. 251 p. [Theory of capital, of surplus value, and its distribution under capitalism. tables] Y, 6.

CAPITALISM

A. Zvorykin's Contemporary Capitalism and Technology; a book review. E. Olszewski. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 1:175-177 '56. P, 1.

Automation and its consequences under the capitalist system. J. Auerhan. Nova mysl no. 11:1131-1146 N'56. C, 6.

Bourgeois "humanism" and socialist humanism. C. Ionescu-Gulian. Lupta 37 no. 11;29-38 N'57. R, 6.

CAPITALISM (Continued)

Changes in the structure of money and capital markets in capitalistic countries. V. Milenkovic. Pregl dr pit 10 no. 6:597-602 Je'58. Y, 1.

Concerning the general principles and the concrete characteristics in the establishment of socialist economy during the transition period from capitalism to socialism. D. Furtunov. Novo vreme 34 no. 7:28-43 Jl'58. B, 6.

From a discussion on the formation of capitalism. J. Jedlicki. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:680-681 '58. P, 4.

The future belongs to socialism. A Vavra. Zivot strany no. 15:884-888 Ag'58. C, 6

The investment process in capitalism. J. Grzywicka. Zycie gosp 13 no. 31:4 Ag'58. P, 5.

The problem of automatization and the contradictions of capitalistic society. D. Voinea. Lupta 37 no. 11:62-74 N'57. R, 6.

Revisionism and the essence of modern capitalism. G. Tudor. Lupta 38 no. 6:26-35 Ag'58. R, 6.

The role of the state in present-day capitalism. J. Langr. Nova mysl no. 8:708-724 Ag'58. C, 6.

The state in the transition period from capitalism to socialism. I. Radulescu. Lupta 38 no. 7:13-30 Jl'58. R, 6.

CAPROLACTAM
see OXOHEXAMETHYLENIMINE.

CAR SPRINGS

New method of manufacturing clamps for leaf springs of railway rolling stock. J. Blazek. Strojirenstvi 6 no. 8:540-548 Ag'56. C, 16.

CARBAMIDE
see UREA.

CARBIDES

Comparative investigation of carbide and ceramic tools in finishing by the touring of steel on a lathe. V. Solaja. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1:73-87 '58. Y, 16.

Isolation of carbides in high-alloy steels by means of bromine solutions. H. Tuma. Hut listy 13 no. 8: 717-719 Ag'58. C, 16.

Research on the solubility of hydrocarbides in solvents with a permanent electric moment. Pt. 16. Equilibrium between 2 liquid phases in some ternary systems of the type: p-phenetidine, decahydronaphthalene (cis or trans), an aromatic hydrocarbide. In French. E. Angelescu, L. Ciplea. Rev chimie 2 no. 1:35-40 '57. R, 13.

Research on the solubility of hydrocarbides in solvents with a permanent electric moment. Pt. 17. Equilibrium between 2 liquid phases in some ternary systems of the type: acetic anhydride, decahydronaphthalene (cis or trans), an aromatic hydrocarbide. In French. E. Angelescu, I. Ganea. Rev chimie 2 no. 1:41-47 '57. R, 13.

CARBON

A biosynthetic chamber for the radiocarbon research on photosynthesis. B. Zimmermann. Bul radiobiol CSAZV 3 no. 6:156-158 Je'58. C, 13.

Determination of carbon and its distribution in iron by the X-ray method. L. Simon. Hut listy 13 no. 8: 708-711 Ag'58. C, 16.

Determining the presence of carbon in steel by means of an electric potentiometer. O. Gautsch. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 3:420-421 '58. Y, 16.

Organic quantitative analysis. XVIII. Microdetermination of carbon and hydrogen by means of a cobaltocobaltic oxide as combustion catalyst. In German. M. Vecera, L. Synek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1202-1212 Jl'58. C, 13.

World priority of the Czechs in the field of carbon fibres. I. Krulis. Hut listy 13 no. 8:711-712 Ag'58. C, 16.

CARBON DIOXIDE

Absorption of carbon dioxide in water in a disk column. V. Mika. Chem listy 52 no. 5:864-868 My'58. C, 13.

Studies on the adsorption of gas mixtures. I. Statistical theory of physical adsorption of the Langmuir type in multicomponent systems. II. A new chromatographic method for the determination of mixed adsorption; adsorption of CO_2-C_2H_2 mixtures on charcoal. In English. G. Schay, P. Fejes, J. Szathmary. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 3/4:299-324 '57. R, 13.

CARBON RESISTORS

Carbon resistors in telecommunication and the radio industry. Pt. 1. Z. Bartz. Elektronika 4 no. 3:59-60 Mr'58. P, 16.

CARBONIC ACID

Synthesis of ethyl esters and amides of some substituted 1, 3-dihydroxynaphthalene-2-carbonic acid. In German. Z. Budesinsky, A. Svab. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6:1066-1071 Je'58. C, 13.

CARBOXYL GROUP

The behavior of opianic acid against decarboxylating and dealkylating agents. In German. D. Beke, Cs. Szantay. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 3/4:275-281 '57. R, 13.

Organic exchangers and separators of ions or molecules. Pt. 1. Study of obtaining ion-exchanging formaldehydephenolic resins with sulfonic or carboxylic groups. The influence of certain factors in the exchange medium on the exchange capacity. D. Isaacescu, G. Furnica. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 2:355-366 Ap/Je'57. R, 13.

Organic exchangers and separators of ions or molecules. Pt. 2. Study of obtaining ion-exchanging formaldehydephenolic resins with sulfonic or carboxylic groups. The influence of the nature of the components and the conditions of obtaining resins upon some characteristic properties. D. Isacescu, S. Paucescu, G. Furnica. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 4: 655-672 [O/D] '57. R, 13.

Synthesis of new, pharmacologically effective 1-amimo-1-(phthalidyl)-alkanes. In German. D. Beke, Cs. Szantay. Periodica polytechn chem 2 no. 2: 89-98 '58. H, 16.

CARBOXYLIC ACIDS

Action of the Grignard reagent on the amide group. XXI. Synthesis of some higher monocarboxylic acids. In German. R. Lukes, S. Dolezal. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6:1100-1109 Je'58. C, 13.

Oxoamino acids. IV. Liberation of some α-amino-ω-oxoalkanecarboxylic acids from their 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazones. In German. L. Macholan. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6:1159-1161 Je'58. C, 13.

CARDING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Experiences with the use of rigid card clothing on cotton carding machines. B. Schaffer. Magy textil 10 no. 6:230-233. H, 16.

CARDS

Miklos, Istvan. Kartya-kezikonyv. [Budapest] Minerva kiadas [1957] 270 p. [Manual on cards. illus. (part col.), glossary] H, 8.

CARGO HANDLING

Tasks and organization of the International Cargo Handling Co-ordination Association. W. Kunicki. Przegl techn 79 no. 14:697-698 Jl'58. P, 16.

CARNIVAL
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CARP
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS

Geology of the Sudetens and their environs, the coal basin of Upper Silesia, the Western Carpathians and their foothills. In German. K. Zapletal. Spisy prir BU no. 386:339-385 '57. C, 13.

CARPENTRY

Plastic materials substituted for lumber in building carpentry. J. Soltyklowicz. Racjonalizator 5 no. 7/8, 13-15 Jl/Ag'58. P, 16

CARRIAGES AND CARTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CARTOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

[illegible] Geologic, a cartographic, [illegible] review of a periodical. M.J. Geol list [illegible] 300-301 S/D'57. Y, 13.

CARTS
see subdivision CARRIAGES AND CARTS under HUNGARY.

CASH REGISTERS

Office machines and cash registers in the German Democratic Republic. Przegl techn 79 no. 11/12: 564-567 Je'58. P, 16.

CAST IRON
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

Calculation of a metal charge for cast iron by a graphic method. W. Sawarski. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 16:17-19 Ag'58. P, 5.

Faults in the enameling of cast iron. U. Muacevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2:260-262 '58. Y, 16.

Indirect polarographic and complexometric determination of small arsenic content in pig iron and ores. A. Cerny. Hut listy 13 no. 8:715-716 Ag'58. C, 16.

Investigation of influences causing the fluctuation of the silicon content in basic Bessemer pig iron. J. Lemfeld. Hut listy 13 no. 8:675-679 Ag'58 C, 16.

Nondestructive testing of cast-iron piston rings. V. Marek. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 8:532-536 Ag'58. C, 16.

Production of sanitary equipment from grey cast iron. F. Jelacic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7:1229-1231 '58. Y, 16.

CASTING
see FOUNDING.

CASTLES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY.

CATALYSIS

Catalytic reactions with alkyl-metallic halides. Note I. Polymerization of cyclohexane. I. Nicolescu, M. Iovu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 15:97-101 '57. R, 13.

Catalytic reforming of gasoline. M. Maretic. Nafta Jug 9 no. 7:198-204 Jl'58. Y, 16.

Characteristic factor and other properties of by-products of catalytic cracking. A. Mosic. Nafta Jug 9 no. 6:158-162 Je'58. Y, 16.

Determination of the activity of vanadium catalysts for the manufacture of sulfuric acid. A. Regner, J. Vosolsobe Chem listy 52 no. 7:1235-1242 Jl'58. C, 13.

Investigations with the use of Raney nickel catalyst. In English. Z. Csuros and others. Periodica polytechn chem 1 no. 3:153-185 '57. H, 16.

Organic quantitative analysis. XVIII. Microdetermination of carbon and hydrogen by means of a cobaltocobaltic oxide as combustion catalyst. In German. M. Vecera, L. Synek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1202-1212 Jl'58. C, 13.

Origin of active substances and catalysts. I. Thermal decomposition of nickel oxalate. In German. V. Danes, V. Ponec. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:848-859 My'58. C, 13.

Polymerization through hydrogen activated by catalysts. In German. Z. Csuros, I. Geczy. Periodica polytechn chem 2 no. 2:85-88 '58. H, 16.

Properties of s
phenols. In
Chem 23 no.

Simultaneous ex
the method o
A. Popescu.
no. 15:93-96

Steric effects on
ammoniacal
and erythro-
52 no. 7:1349

Steroids. XXXV
acetates, a n
diol. J Fajk
C, 13.

Zinc oxide in th
rene. In Ger
Chem 23 no.

[illegible]

[illegible]
A [illegible]
[illegible]
Fajk J. M
Je'58. C, 16

[illegible]
J. Hajek Ana
C, 16.

CATHODES

Concerning the electrodeposition of chromium from chromic acid solutions on turning cathodes. In Russian. J. Matulis, M. Mickus. Lit ak darbai B no. 1: 39-53 '58. Li, 13.

The evaporation of barium from L cathodes. W. Szczerski. Elektronika 3 no 4/5:107-115 Ap/My'57. P, 16.

Sintered cathodes of great current output. M. Bartela, W. Szczerski, A. Taczanowski. Elektronika 4 no 4/5: 173-174 Ap/My'58. P, 16.

CATHOLIC CHURCH

Judith in the Croatian-Glagolitic breviaries. J. Hamm. Radovi Starosl inst 3:103-201 '58. Y, 11.

Lourdes as reflected in newer researches. A. Lantos-Kiss. Vigilia 23 no. 9:513-521 S'58. H, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH - RELATIONS (DIPLOMATIC) WITH LITHUANIA

The saints and counterrevolution. J. Sideravicius. Reports Vilna Ag 21'58:13-17. Li, 1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN AUSTRIA

The General Consistory in Tarnow, 1781-1785. J. Rzepa. Nasza przeszlosc 7:139-179 '58. P, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN CROATIA

Bishop Mirko Ozegovic, baron of Barlabesevec; on the occasion of the 100th anniversary of the Ozegovicianum College, 1857-1957. V. Usmiani. Hrv rev 8 no. 1-42-46 Mr'58. Y, 1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN GERMANY

Archiw fur Schlesische Kirchengeschichte, a review of a periodical. T. Glemma. Nasza przeszlosc 7 345-351 '58. P, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN POLAND

Glombiowski, Karol. Biblioteka franciszkanow w Nysie w swietle inwentarza z roku 1678. Wroclaw, Biblioteka Uniwersytecka, 1953. 73 p. [The Franciscan library in Nysa in the light of an inventory of 1678. facsims., footnotes, tables] P, 2.

Activities of the Society of Secular Schools. (afk). Wojsko lud no. 9:95-96 S'58. P, 17.

Archiw fur Schlesische Kirchengeschichte; a review of a periodical. T. Glemma. Nasza przeszlosc 7: 345-351 '58. P, 3.

The beginning of the cult of St. Andrew the Apostle in Poland. A. Bazielich. Nasza przeszlosc 7:257-275 '58. P, 3.

The defense of the Church in Poland or the world anti-communist strategy? RKM. Nowe drogi 12 no. 8: 140-142 Ag'58. P, 6.

A factory of illusions. M. G. Polityka 2 no. 32:3 Ag'58. P, 6.

The General Consistory in Tarnow, 1781-1785. J. Rzepa. Nasza przeszlosc 7:139-179 '58. P, 3.

A gymnasium in Branlewo in the 16th century; a study on the beginnings of Jesuit schools in Poland. L. Piechnik. Nasza przeszlosc 7 5-72 '58. P, 3.

117 '58. P, 3.

A list of graduates from the Department of Theology of the Jagellonian University in the period of 1796-1930 '58. P, 3.

The more important events in the Polish Catholic life in 1957. K. Lewicki. Nasza przeszloxc 7:352-367 '58. P, 3.

A new phase in the discussion concerning the problem of Slavic liturgy in Old Poland. T. Lehr-Splawinski. Nasza przeszlosc 7:235-250 '58. P, 3.

The oldest documents concerning the Order of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Poland. J. Bar. Nasza przeszlosc 7:277-298 '58. P, 3.

The outline of the activities of Mother Superior Marcelina Darowska in the field of organization of schools for girls, 1803-1911. E. Jablonska. Nasza przeszlosc 7:219-234 '58. P, 3.

Polish Ursulines in the period of the Kulturkampf, 1871-1877. B. Banas. Nasza przeszlosc 7:181-217 '58. P, 3.

Reformation and Counter Reformation in Spis. M. Gotkiewicz. Nasza przeszlosc 7:73-94 '58. P, 3.

Religion or politics? Zastepca. Polityka 2 no. 32:1 Ag'58 P, 6.

The role of the catholic clergy in the labor movement in Great Poland and Pomerania, 1891-1914. J. Staszewski. Nauki hum-spol Torun no. 1:123-169 '57. P, 1.

Tadeusz Silnicki and K. Golab's Arcybiskup Jakob Swinka i jego epoka (Archbishop Jakob Swinka and His Times), a book review. W. Kaniasiewicz Nasza przeszlosc 7 319-323 '58 P, 3.

The unknown sermons by Reverend A Biernacki from the second part of the 18th century. A Schletz. Nasza przeszlosc 7 129-138 '58. P, 3.

Wiez; a periodical. zb. Tworczosc 14 no. 6:182-183 Je'58. P, 11.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN PRUSSIA

Stanislaw Jezierski's Arcybiskup w wieznieniu czyli zatarg o malzenstwa mieszane miedzy rzadem pruskim a arcybiskupem Marcinem Duninem, 1837-1841 (An Archbishop in Jail; or, A Controversy between the Government of Prussia and Archbishop Marcin Dunin concerning Mixed Marriages); a book review. M. Zywczynski. Nasza przeszlosc 7 338-340 '58. P, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN SLOVAKIA

Reformation and Counter Reformation in Spis. M. Gotkiewicz Nasza przeszlosc 7:73-94 '58. P, 3.

CATTLE
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, HUNGARY, ISTRIA, LATVIA, SLOVENIA.

Interrepublic conference on cattle breeding in Cesis Reports Riga 15 no. 36:8 S 2'58. La, 1.

CAUCASUS - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Mountains, legends, music; travel notes. O. Tuisk. Noorus no. 9:29-33 S'58 E, 5.

Visiting Salme and Sulev villages. H. Vaag. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 37:5 S'58. E, 11.

CAULIFLOWER

Indole derivatives in plants containing ascorbigen. III. Detection of indole-3-carboxylic acid in cauliflower and in cabbage. Z. Prochazka. Chem listy 52 no. 7: 1364-1366 Jl'58. C, 13.

CAUSTIC SODA
see SODIUM HYDROXIDE.

CAVES
see also subdivision under CROATIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

Contribution to the knowledge of the cave Chilopoda in Yugoslavia. In French. Z. Matic. Gl prir muz B no. 10:9-23 '57. Y, 13.

CAVITATION

Cavitation channel of the department of waterworks. Cs. Fay. Muszaki kozl MTA 22 no. 1/3:187-194 '58. H, 16.

CEILINGS

Prestressed and precast concrete ceilings. B. Trbojevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7:1099-1103 '58. Y, 16.

The structure of the nucleus of a cell in the light of investigations under the electronic microscope. M. Olszowska. Kosmos biol 6 no. 2.169-177 '57. P, 13.

The Tamiya cycle. J. Zurzycki. Wiad bot 2 no. 1:3-12 '58. P, 13.

CELLULOSE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

The cooperation among the countries in the Council of Mutual Economic Assistance in the field of forestry, and in the wood, cellulose, and paper industries. A. Madas. Faipar 8 no. 3:65-68 Mr'58. H, 16

Importance of the relation between specific viscosity and concentration for determining the molecular weight of cellulose materials. J. Petertill. Veda vyz textil no. 2:85-90 '58. C, 16.

Paper chromatographic separation of hydrophobic substances by cellulose ester papers. In German. F. Micheel. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 3/4:331-345 '57. H, 13.

CEMENT
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, KOREA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Anhydrite cement. B. Nesovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1:34-39 '58. Y, 16.

Barium and strontium special cements. [illegible] A. Braniski Rev chimie 2 no 1.129-1.

Contribution to the study of pozzuolana ce[illegible] V. Tufegdzic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 5:733-[illegible] Y, 16.

Formation of tri-calcium silicate at a low [illegible] in the presence of calcium chloride and [illegible] sulfate W Kurdovski. Epitoanyag 10 [illegible] 128 Ap/My'58. H, 16

CENEK, GABRIEL

Professor Gabriel Cenek, an obituary. [illegible] no. 9:430 S'56. C, 1.

CENTRAL EUROPE - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Geopolitical importance of Central Europe t[illegible] United States of America. In English K[illegible] List dien 9 no. 7-19-20 S'58. Li, 1

CENTRAL EUROPE - GEOLOGY

Geology of the Sudetens and their environs, [illegible] basin of Upper Silesia, the Western Carp[illegible] and their foothills In German. K. Zapl[illegible] S, prir BU no. 386:339-385 '57. C, 13.

CENTRIFUGAL COMPRESSORS
see COMPRESSORS.

CENTRIFUGES

An important high-speed German centrifug[illegible] Cukor 11 no. 6:141-148 Je'58. H, 16

CEPEK, PAVEL

P. Cepek's Jak skolit delniky ve stavebnictvi [illegible] Train Workers in the Building Industry, a book review. Odborna vychova 8 no 17:272 S [illegible]

CERAMICS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Comparative investigation of carbide and cera[illegible] tools in finishing by the touring of steel [illegible] V. Solaja. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1:73-87 '58.

Ferromagnetic ceramic materials with spec[illegible] for ceramic permanent magnets. F Tamas Epitoanyag 10 no 4/5:135-142 Ap/My'58

Luminary and electron-microscopic surface [illegible] ceramic materials. R. Dallendorfer. [illegible] 10 no. 4/5:118-124 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

CEREALS
see GRAIN.

CEREBRAL CORTEX

Biochemistry of the brain. VI. The study of [illegible] serine, arginine, and arginase of the cere[illegible] cortex of rats under the action of Luminal [illegible] Benzedrine. S. Ceriu. Studii cerc chim [illegible] 231-239 Ap/Je'57. R, 13.

CERIUM

Titration with quinol and analogous reducing [illegible] VI. Utilization of the reaction of tetravalent cerium with manganese (II)-salts. In German. L. Mraz, V. Simon, J. Zyka. Coll Cz Chem [illegible] no. 6:1061-1065 Je'58. C, 13.

Titrations with quinol and analogous reducing [illegible] XI. Determination of cerium in various [illegible] L. Mraz, V. Simon, J. Zyka. Chem listy 52 [illegible] 1354-1356 Jl'58. C, 13.

CERNIK, JOSEF, COMPOSER

Josef Cernik's book Zaleske pisne z okoli Luhacovic (Songs from the Zalesi Region in the Environs of Luhacovice); a book review. I. Janackova. Casop Ud 45 no. 4:180-181 '58. C, 12.

CEROVIC, DANILO

Danilo Cerovic's Rakete (Rockets); a book review. N. M., J. P. Vojni glasnik [12] no. 5:90-91 '58. Y, 17.

CESIUM

[illegible]

CHALK

[illegible]

[illegible]

CHALUBINSKI, TYTUS

Dr. Tytus Chalubinski. R. Drojecka. Lit lud 1 no. 1:18-21 '57. P, 11.

CHANCE

The concept of subjective chance. I. Kuchar. Slov fil cas 13 no. 2:150-155 '58. C, 3.

CHANSONS DE GESTE

The twelve knights of Charlemagne. In French. A. Vantuch. Phil Prag 1 no. 1:6-10 '58. C, 11.

CHARACTER

The role of ethical conversations in the formation of will and character. T. Kiss. Pedag szemle 8 no. 6: 535-552 Je'58. H, 8

CHARACTERS AND CHARACTERISTICS IN LITERATURE

A Czech translation of the Bulgarian study of typical characters and characteristics in literature; a book review. D. Hronkova. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 7:242-243 S'56. C, 6.

CHARCOAL

Studies on the adsorption of gas mixtures. I. Statistical theory of physical adsorption of the Langmuir type in multicomponent systems. II. A new chromatographic method for the determination of mixed adsorption; adsorption of CO_2-C_2H_2 mixtures on charcoal. In English. G. Schay, P. Fejes, J. Szathmary. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 3/4:299-324 '57. H, 13.

CHARLEMAGNE

The twelve knights of Charlemagne. In French. A. Vantuch. Phil Prag 1 no. 1:6-10 '58. C, 11.

CHEESE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Use of epoxy resins in cheese making. P. Milacek. Prum potravin 9 no. 7:348-350 Jl'58. C, 16.

CHELATOMETRY

Complexometric titrations (chelatometry). XXX. Methyl thymol blue, a new metallochromic indicator of the complexon type. In German. J. Korbl, R. Pribil. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:873-880 My'58. C, 13.

Complexometric titrations (chelatometry). XXXI. Estimation of calcium ethylenediaminetetraacetate. In German. F. Buben, J. Korbl, R. Pribil. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:881-885 My'58. C, 13.

Complexometric titrations (chelatometry). XXXII. Indirect complexometric determination of fluorides with lead salts. In German. J. Vrestal and others. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:886-888 My'58. C, 13.

CHEMICAL APPARATUS

Design of pipe networks according to the relay-circuit theory. G. Standart Chem listy 52 no. 5:773-786 My'58. C, 13.

CHEMICAL COMPOUNDS

Conditions for obtaining crystal precipitates of determined chemical compositions. S. Susic. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 13:173-191 '57. Y, 13.

CHEMICAL ELEMENTS

Some modern methods of preparing very pure elements and inorganic compounds. J. Nassler. Chemie Cz 9 no. 6:785-806 D'57. C, 16.

CHEMICAL EQUILIBRIUM

The determination of possibilities of realizing chemical reactions and the calculation of the chemical equilibrium. Note I-II. S. Raseev. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 2:267-298 Ap/Je'57. R, 13.

Reactions in solid media at high temperatures; about the kinetics and the equilibrium of the reaction of sulfate of calcium sulfate with silicon dioxide. In French. D. Cismaru. Rev chimie 2 no. 1:113-128 '57. R, 13.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Aluminum as a constructional material in the chemical industry. M. Blazon. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2:291-295 '58. Y, 16.

Lignites as the raw materials for the chemical industry and the production of coal gas. II. M. Todorovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1:110-116 '58. Y, 16.

The use of oxygen in chemical industry. G. Radanyi. Technika Hung 2 no. 7:4 Jl'58. H, 16.

CHEMICAL REACTIONS

Asymmetric reactions in organic synthesis K. Blaha Chemie Cz 9 no. 6:845-870 D'57. C, 16.

Chemical kinetic equations. V. Cupr. Spisy prir BU no. 380 487-508 '56. C, 13.

The determination of possibilities of realizing chemical reactions and the calculation of the chemical equilibrium. Note I-II. S. Raseev. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 2:267-298 Ap/Je'57 R, 13.

Reactions in solid media at high temperatures, about the kinetics and the equilibrium of the reaction of calcium sulfate with silicon dioxide. In French. D. Cismaru. Rev chimie 2 no. 1:113-128 '57. R, 13.

Reactions in solid media at high temperatures, about the kinetics of the reaction of calcium sulfate with silicon dioxide with the addition of metallic oxides (mineralizers). D. Cismaru. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 4:673-685 [O/D]'57. R, 13.

Stereochemical course of substitution reactions. O. Cervinka Chemie Cz 9 no 6.807-844 D'57. C, 16.

Use of radioisotopes to study the mechanism of chemical reactions. J. Frkan. Chemie Cz 10 no. 8.658-661 Ag'58 C, 16.

CHEMICAL TESTS AND REAGENTS

Contributions to the study of the reducing action of silver and mercury on the phosphoric-wolfram reagent (Folin reagent). D. Constantinescu and others. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 3:469-485 [Jl/S] '57. R, 13.

Diethyldithiocarbamate as a volumetric reagent. II. Volumetric determination of mercury. In German. V. Sedivec. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1225-1229 Jl'58. C, 13.

New reagents for determining trivalent antimony. -cp. Chemie Cz 9 no. 6:937-938 D'57. C, 16.

CHEMICALS

Petroleum and natural gas as chemical raw materials. W. Kisielow. Zesz prob kosmosu no. 7:113-140 '56. P, 1.

The protection against harmful effects of chemical materials (gases and vapors) in industries, with special reference to some poisons. M. Nenadovic. Tehnika 13 no. 1:108-110 '58. Y, 16.

The varieties of butterflies obtained by chemical means. J. Rymar. Wszechswiat no. 5:126-129 My'58. P, 13.

CHEMISTRY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA.

Electric measurements in chemistry. VI. Changes of the values. J. Macku. Chemie Cz 10 no. 8:662-671 Ag'58. C, 16.

J. Smolenska's Proste Obliczenia Chemiczne (Simple Chemical Calculations); a book review. A. Nawojski. Wiad chem 10 no. 4:233-234 Ap'56. P, 15.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC

Application of anion exchangers in analytic chemistry. II. Separation of small amounts of cobalt from nickel. III. Separation of small amounts of lead, zinc, cadmium, tin, and bismuth from copper, cobalt, and iron. In German. K. Liska, L. Klir. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:968-972 My'58. C, 13.

Polarography in anhydrous acetic acid. II. Its analytic application. In German. J. Cihalik, J. Simek, J. Ruzicka. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6:1037-1043 Je'58. C, 13.

A short history of analytic chemistry. In German. Periodica polytechn chem 2 no. 1:49-57 '58. H, 16.

Use of iodine chloride in analytic chemistry. X. Microtitrations using iodine chloride. J. Cihalik, J. Vobracek. Chem listy 52 no 7 1269-1273 Jl'58. C, 13.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC - QUANTITATIVE

Gravimetric method to determine urotropine. P. Spacu, F. Roboiu. Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 14: 81-84 '57 R, 13.

New gravimetric method for the determination of molybdenum. In French. G. Spacu, C. Gheorghiu. Rev chimie 2 no. 1-21-25 '57. R, 13.

A new method for macro- and microgravimetric determination of copper. V. Armeanu, C. Iancu. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 3:431-435 [Jl/S]'57. R, 13.

A new microgravimetric method for the dosage of aluminum. Th. Pirica, G. Mihail. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 15:83-86 '57. R, 13.

Organic quantitative analysis. XVI. Colorimetric determination of small amounts of aldehydes In German. J. Petranek, M. Vecera. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7 1193-1196 Jl'58. C, 13.

Organic quantitative analysis. XVII. Determination of small amounts of chlorine and bromine in organic compounds. In German. M. Vecera, A. Spevak. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1197-1201 Jl'58. C, 13.

Organic quantitative analysis. XVIII. Microdetermination of carbon and hydrogen by means of a cobaltocobaltic oxide as combustion catalyst In German. M. Vecera, L. Synek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1202-1212 Jl'58. C, 13.

CHEMISTRY, FORENSIC

Concerning some questions on criminal-investigation technique. IU Lavrov, I. Ivanov. Prav misul 2 no. 3:48-61 '58 B, 7.

CHEMISTRY, INORGANIC

The renaissance of inorganic chemistry. A. Vlcek. Chemie Cz 9 no 6:924-927 D'57. C, 16.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC

Asymmetric reactions in organic synthesis. K. Blaha Chemie Cz 9 no. 6:845-870 D'57 C, 16.

K. Dvorak and J. Wegiel's Laboratorni cviceni z organicke chemie (Laboratory Exercises in Organic Chemistry), a book review. J. Gut, L. Dolejs. Chem listy 52 no. 5:983 My'58. C, 13.

Organic reactions bearing the names of their discoverers. II. J. Pliml. Chemie Cz 10 no. 8:647-657 Ag'58. C, 16.

Progress in organic synthesis. IV. V. Schwarz, A. Kasal. Chemie Cz 9 no 6.877-882 D'57. C, 16.

Titration by nitrite in organic chemistry. M. Matrka. Chemie Cz 10 no. 8:635-646 Ag'58. C, 16.

CHEMISTS, SLOVAK

The 15th Congress of Chemists in Banska Stiavnica. J. Tomko. Nasa veda 3 no. 9:424-426 S'56. C, 1.

CHEMOTHERAPY
see THERAPEUTICS.

CHENOPODIACEAE

Madalski, Jozef. Atlas flory polskiej i ziem osciennych. Tablice opracowal Tadeusz Szynal. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [Atlas of the flora of Poland and neighboring territories. In Latin and Polish. In portfolio. illus.] P, 13.
Vol. 7, pt. 1. [Chenopodiaceae. Pt. 1] 1957. 23 p.

CHESS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CHILD STUDY

Educational difficulties depending on the age and psychological development of children and young people. M. Susulowska. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 1:127-135 '58. P, 8.

Experiments on the influence of physical education on the physical and psychological development of school children; a report read at the Pedagogic Congress in Florence. R. Wroczynski. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 1: 146-147 '58. P, 8.

More on the theory of the mental development of pupils. K. Triska. Pedagogika 8 no. 4:494-496 '58. C, 8.

CHILDREN IN BULGARIA

Acute infectious diseases as cause of death of children. G. Mikhailov, M. Zlateva. Izv Inst morf BAN 2: 357-379 '57. B, 13.

Contribution to the studies of age differences in the morphology of the vascular blood tissue in Bulgarians. Report 1. Characteristics of the leucocytic formula and structure in children from 7 to 8 years of age. N. Ilkov. Izv Inst morf BAN 2: 175-190 '57. B, 13.

Fight against child mortality; experiences of the Permanent Commission for Public Health at the Vasil Levski Regional People's Council, Sofia. G. Panchev. Nar suv 8 no. 6:41-44 Je'58. B, 6.

CHILDREN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Experience with the area system in child health care. V. Zorin. Cs zdrav 6 no. 6:290-298 Je'58. C, 14.

Problems of hospitalizing children. V. Pokorny, H. Pokorna. Cs zdrav 6 no. 6:299-304 Je'58. C, 14.

Unified hospitals and child care. O. Stolova. Cs zdrav 6 no. 6:285-289 Je'58. C, 14.

CHILDREN IN ESTONIA

Children's Section of the House of Culture serves the school youth. A. Suurvarav. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 38:4 S'58. E, 8.

Teaching stammering children. A. Saarits. Nouk opetaja 16 no 38:4 S'58. E, 8.

CHILDREN IN HUNGARY

Harsanyi, Istvan. Olvaso gyermekeink; tanulmanyok es cikkek az irodalmi neveles korebol. [Irtak: G. Donath Blanka et al.] Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [1957] 302 p. [Our reading children; studies and articles in the field of literary education. English, German, and Russian summaries. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 2.

On the growth of the youth born in the area of Kaposvar between 1927 and 1936. Gy. Veli. Anthropol kozl 1[1.e.5] no 1/2:51-55 '57. H, 12.

CHILDREN IN POLAND

Analysis of activities in the infants sections of the 1st Clinic for Children's Diseases in Lodz in 1954. M. Golebiowska, W. Kotnowska-Rapacka. Zdrow publ no. 3:197-202 My/Je'56. P, 14.

Analysis of the mortality of children in their first year and a comparative analysis of the activities of pediatric dispensaries in Lodz. M. Lacki, I. Sztacheiska. Zdrow publ no. 3:209-220 My/Je'56. P, 14.

Analysis of the state of health of children in their first year of life in one of the districts of Lodz. Zdrow publ no. 3:187-196 My/Je'56. P, 14.

Care for our children. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 15:9 Ag'58. P, 5.

Conclusions from the conference on problems of infant morbidity and mortality in Lodz in the years 1952-1954 held at Lodz, October 27, 1955. Zdrow publ no. 3 221-224 My/Je'56. P, 14.

Forming the habits of taking good care of recreational equipment and of respecting work by children coming into public schools from kindergartens. Z. Krzysztoszek. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 2:116-120 '58. P, 8.

The physical development and health conditions of peasant children in the schools of Plonsk District. H. Bienczak and others. Zdrow publ no. 4:301-311 Jl/Ag'56. P, 14.

Tuberculin reactions and BGG vaccination of children in Czerwinsk and neighboring villages. A. Buczowska and others. Zdrow publ no. 4:296-300 Jl/Ag'56. P, 14.

CHILDREN'S CLOTHING
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Publication plan of the State Publishing House of Children's Literature. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 33: 10 Ag'58 C, 11.

Publishing plan of the Mlada Fronta Publishing House for 1959. Lit nov 7 no. 31:11 Ag'58. C, 11.

Publishing plan of the Publishing House of Children's Literature for 1959. Lit nov 7 no. 30:11 Jl'58. C, 11.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Harsanyi, Istvan. Olvaso gyermekeink; tanulmanyok es cikkek az irodalmi neveles korebol. [Irtak: G. Donath Blanka et al.] Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [1957] 302 p. [Our reading children; studies and articles in the field of literary education. English, German, and Russian summaries. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 2.

A conference concerning a third of the human race. Z. Slaby. Praha Moskva 8 no. 7/8:725-726 Jl/Ag'58. C, 11.

For children in the entire world. M Tomanova. Host do domu no. 7, 330 Jl'58. C, 11.

The publishing program of the State Publishing House of Children's Literature for 1957. Za ctenarem 3 no. 8:153-154 '56. C, 2.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE - PERIODICALS

The only one of its kind; two years of Zlaty maj, an evaluation of a periodical. B Bosser. Novy zivot Prague no. 9:716-717 '58. C, 11.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, CROATIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM SLOVENIAN

Bevk, France. Dani djetinjstva; autobiografske crtice. [Preveo Tone Potokar] Zagreb, Mladost, 1957. 81 p. (Pionirska biblioteka) [The days of childhood; autobiographic sketches. In Serbo-Croatian. Tr. from the Slovenian. illus.] Y, 11.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, ESTONIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Robi Valdio speaks ...; a book review. O. Jogi Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 39:3-4 S'58 E, 11.

Thoughts about the fate of our children's literature. H. Pukk. Looming no. 8:1230-1233 Ag'58. E, 11.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, LITHUANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Forgotten field. V. Bukauskas. Lit ir men no. 34:3 Ag'58. Li, 11.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, POLISH

Sieroszewski, Waclaw. Dary wiatru polnocnego. Ilustrowal Jerzy Karolak. [Wyd. 2., powojenne] Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1958. 113 p. [The gifts of the north wind. 2d postwar ed. illus.] P, 11.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, SLOVENIAN

Bevk, France. Crni bratje. [V Ljubljani] Mladinska knjiga, 1957. 150 p. (His Izbrana mladinska dela) [Black brothers. illus.] Y, 11.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, SLOVENIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, CROATIAN

Bevk, France. Dani djetinjstva; autobiografske crtice. [Preveo Tone Potokar] Zagreb, Mladost, 1957. 81 p. (Pionirska biblioteka) [The days of childhood; autobiographic sketches. In Serbo-Croatian. Tr. from the Slovenian. illus.] Y, 11.

CHILDREN'S POETRY, LATVIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Higher requirements and wider horizons; some remarks in connection with Valija Brutane's and Valdis Grenkov's newest books of children's poems. H. Heislers. Karogs no. 8:140-142 Ag'58. La, 11.

CHILDREN'S POETRY, POLISH

Tuwim, Julian. Zosia-Samosia i inne wierszyki. Ilustrowala Ha-Ga. [Wyd. 5] Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1957. 1 v. (unpaged) [Zosia the Self-Reliant, and other verses. 5th ed. illus. (part col.)] P, 11.

CHILOPODA
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CHIMNEYS

A brief method of designing factory smokestacks with rings of equal height. S. Blobocnik. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 5:743-751 '58. Y, 16.

CHINA - BONSAI

The culture of dwarf ornamental trees in China. L. Pastyrik. Nasa veda 5 no. 3:107-116 Mr'58. C, 1.

CHINA - COMMERCE

Revision of the embargo. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 333:770 Ag'58. Y, 5.

CHINA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Great achievements of the first Five-Year Plan of the Chinese People's Republic. Jun Lung Kwei. Nowe drogi 12 no. 9:88-91 S'58. P, 6.

On the Yellow River. B. Zabko-Potopowicz. Zycie gosp 13 no. 24:4 Je'58. P, 5.

CHINA - EDUCATION

The Chinese high school. B. Balint. Pedag szemle 8 no. 6:506-522 Je'58. H, 8.

Schools, socialist education, and pedagogy in the Chinese People's Republic. B. Kujal. Pedagogika 8 no. 4:441-467 '58. C, 8.

CHINA - EROSION

Control of erosion in the middle Yellow River. C. Min-Fu. Tesla 4 no. 34/35.27-29 '57. Y, 16.

CHINA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Latvian working people against USA provocative activities in the Far East. Reports Riga 15 no 37: 12-14, 17-19, 22-23 S 11'58. La, 1.

CHINA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U. S.

Warsaw talks. Ziel sstand 10 no. 76:1 S'58. P, 6

CHINA - INDUSTRIES

Joint state-private enterprises in People's China. St. St. Tygod gosp 8 no. 42:4-5 O'58. P, 5.

CHINA - PAPER

Paper industry of the People's Republic of China. Tr from the Russian. Papir es grafika 2 no. 3:117-118 '58. H, 2

CHINA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Introduction to Chinese affairs with a proposition. J. Mieroszewski. Kultura Paris No. 9:69-78 S'58. P, 1.

CHINA - THEATER

Guan Han-tching, the great dramaturgist of the 13th century. E. Kalajs. Karogs no. 8:145-148 Ag'58. La, 11.

CHINA - WATER

Water-power resources of China. L. Zuj. Tesla [4] no. 32/33:59-61 '57. Y, 16.

CHINESE DRAMATISTS
see DRAMATISTS, CHINESE.

CHINESE IN LITHUANIA

More Chinese tourists visit Lithuania. Reports Vilna Ag 8'58:10. Li, 1.

CHINESE LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A literary discussion in China. Karogs no. 8:155-156 Ag'58. La, 11.

CHINESE PHILOSOPHY
see PHILOSOPHY, CHINESE.

CHIP BOARD
see also subdivision under U. S.

The hygroscopicity of chip boards. L. Lazar. Faipar 8 no. 6:165-172 Je'58. H, 16.

Laboratory and workshop experiences in the joint use of carbamide-synthetic resin and filling materials in the preparation of chip boards. J. Zombori. Faipar 8 no. 6:173-176 Je'58. H, 16.

CHIROPTERA
see subdivision BATS under RUMANIA.

CHLADEK, JAROSLAV

J. Chladek and J. Lammeraner's Elektricke stroje na stejnosmerny proud (Direct-Current Electric Motors); a book review. V. Kulda. El tech obzor 57 no. 7:389 Jl'58. C, 16.

CHLADNI, ERNST FLORENS FRIEDRICH

Ernest Chladni; a biographic sketch. (Ru). Tech praca 10 no. 8:620 Ag'58. C, 16.

CHLORAMPHENICOL

Mechanism of antibiotic effects. X. Changes in the protein content of Escherichia coli B under the influence of chloramphenicol. In German. F. Sorm, D. Gruenberger, S. Stokrova. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1401-1407 Jl'58. C, 13.

CHLORIDES

Some reactions of 2, 4-dinitrophenyl-δ-picolinium chloride and 2, 4-dinitrophenyl-δ, β'-lutidinium chloride. In German. R. Lukes, J. Jizba. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6:1095-1099 Je'58. C, 13.

Spectral characteristics of phosphors on the basis of halide salts of metals of the second group. In Russian. A. Malysheva. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:141-152 '58. E, 13.

CHLORINATION

Chlorination of wool. K. Heidler. Veda vyz textil sc. 2. 65-84 '56. C, 16.

CHLORINE

Organic quantitative analysis. XVII. Determination of small amounts of chlorine and bromine in organic compounds. In German. M. Vecera, A. Spevak. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1197-1201 Jl'58. C, 13.

Radial wave functions of electrons for potassium and chlorine ions in the crystal KCl. In Russian. N. Kristoffel. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:112-118 '58. E, 13

Roentgenographic investigation of the incorporation of certain solid solutions of [illegible] of sodium chloride in Russian. A. Ha[illegible]. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:26-33 '58. E, 13.

Some information related to the modern types of amalgamated cells in chlorine-alkaline electrolysis. B. Low. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7:1175-1183 '58. Y, 16.

CHLORITES

Bleaching of flax by chlorite. F. Dokladal. Veda vyz textil no. 2:37-51 '56. C, 16.

CHLOROCRESOL

Parachlorometacresol used as a conserving and disinfecting agent in the leather industry. L. Dvoranek, V. Bartak. Veda vyz kozedel no 1:97-102 '56. C, 16.

CHLOROETHYLENE

Experiments in the domestic production of postchlorinated PVC. In German Z. Csuros, M. Groszmann, B Zsuffa. Periodica polytechn chem 2 no 1:59-63 '58. H, 16.

Rheologic investigations of macromolecular substances. II Rheologic investigations of PVC pastes. II. Viscosimetric determination of the molecular weight of polyethylene. In German. Z. Csuros and others. Periodica polytechn chem 1 no. 3:203-221 '57. H, 16.

CHLOROMETHYLATION

Chloromethylation of 1, 2-dihydronaphthalene. In German. F. Petru, J. Rehor. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6: 1157-1159 Je'58. C, 13.

CHLOROPHYLL

Contribution to the knowledge of artificial light and nutritive medium on the chlorophyll content in the leaves of some of the more developed plants. V. Jankovic. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 13:72-81 '57. Y, 13.

CHLOROPLUMBATES

Contributions to the study of hexachloroplumbates; a new class of complex compounds. In French. G. Spacu, M. Brezeanu. Rev chimie 2 no.1:27-34 '57 H, 13.

Contributions to the study of hexachloroplumbates; a new class of complex compounds. Note 3. Hexachloroplumbate amines. G. Spacu, M. Brezeanu. Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no.14:65-76 '57. H, 13.

CHLORTETRACYCLINE

Use of antibiotics made in Czechoslovakia (chlortetracycline) in the meat industry. J. Janicek. Prum potravin 9 no. 7:377-381 Jl'58. C, 16.

CHOICE OF PROFESSION
see subdivision VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE under HUNGARY.

CHOLESTEROL

Methods for the paperchromatographic determination of vitamins A and D and sterols. B. Jurecka, H. Galecka. Biol kozl 5 no. 2:135-136 '58. H, 13.

CHORAL SINGING
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA,

CHORDOMA

Chordoma and ecchordosis physaliphora. A. Prodanov. Izv inst morf BAN 2:303-312 '57. B, 13.

CHRIST
see JESUS CHRIST.

CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

CHRISTIANITY

Archibald Robertson's The Origin of Christianity; a book review. V. Seller. Slov filozof cas 13 no. 2:203-208 '58. C, 3.

CHROMATOGRAPHY

Amino acids and N-terminal groups of the scarlatinoid toxin (erythrogenous toxin). E. Soru. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 3:451-456 [Jl/S]'57. R, 13.

Chromatography of aromatic isomers. VIII. Separation of monohydric phenols by paper chromatography. In German. J. Franc. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1231-1236 Jl'58. C, 13.

Combined colorimetric and chromatographic ultramicroanalysis of gases. II. Determination of hydrocarbons. J. Juranek. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1289-1298 Jl'58. C, 13.

Evaluation of certain methods for determining glycides in brewery products by means of paper chromatography. J. Dyr, J. Mostek. Kvasny prum 4 no. 6: 121-124 Je'58 C, 16.

Examination of growth-inhibiting substances separated by paper chromatography in fleshy fruits. I. Results of the bio-assay of the chromatograms obtained from the ether extract of the fruits. In English. M. Varga. Acta biol Hung 8 no 1.39-47 '57. H, 13.

Examinations of ether-extractable germination inhibitors of fleshy fruits, separated by paper chromatography. In English. L. Ferenczy Acta biol Hung 8 no 1: 31-37 '57. H, 13.

Identification of organic compounds. XXIV. Separation and identification of sulfides by paper chromatography. J. Petranek, M. Vecera. Chem listy 52 no. 7 1279-1282 Jl'58. C, 13.

Identification of organic compounds. XXV. Identification and separation of aliphatic C_1-C_{18} alcohols by paper chromatography. J. Borecky, J. Gasparic, M. Vecera. Chem listy 52 no. 7 1283-1288 Jl'58. C, 13.

Methods for the paperchromatographic determination of vitamins A and D and sterols. B Jurecka, H. Galecka. Biol kozl 5 no. 2:135-136 '58 H, 13.

A new installation for paper chromatography with a continuous change in the concentration of the solvent V. Koman, V. Palo. Chem zvesti 12 no. 8 513-518 '58. C, 16.

Paper chromatographic separation of hydrophobic substances by cellulose ester papers. In German. F. Micheel. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 3/4:331-345 '57. H, 13.

Paper chromatography of higher fatty acids. A. Kopecky. Prum potravin 9 no. 7:385-386 Jl'58. C, 16.

Quantitative evaluation of paper chromatograms by the Zeiss leucometer; a preliminary communication. In English. S. Szoke, L. Szalai. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 3/4:295-297 '57. H, 13.

Studies on the adsorption of gas mixtures. I. Statistical theory of physical adsorption of the Langmuir type in multicomponent systems. II. A new chromatographic method for the determination of mixed adsorption; adsorption of CO_2-C_2H_2 mixtures on charcoal. In English G. Schay, P. Fejes, J. Szathmary. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 3/4:299-324 '57. H, 13.

CHROMIUM

Concerning the electrodeposition of chromium from chromic acid solutions on turning cathodes. In Russian. J. Matulis, M. Mickus. Lit ak darbai B no. 1: 39-53 '58. Li, 13.

Polarographic determination of chromium in ores. J. Prusa, E. Skokan. Chem listy 52 no. 5 915-917 My'58. C, 13.

CHROMIUM ACETATES

Preparation of chromium acetate. V. Schwarz, A. Kasal. Chemie Cz 9 no. 6:883-884 D'57. C, 16.

CHROMIUM OXIDES

Oxidations with chromium (VI) oxide. VI. Mechanism of the oxidation of tertiary alcohols and their esters. In English. J. Rocek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:833-847 My'58. C, 13.

CHROMIUM PLATING

Hard chromium plating and its role in the utilization of waste parts, in prolonging the use, and in the repairs of machines. M. Milutinovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 5:781-790 '58. Y, 16.

CHUDOBA, ANDREJ

The unarmed love; a review of Andrej Chudoba's Letokruh srdca (Annual Rings of the Heart). J. Noge. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 34:4 Ag'58. C, 11.

CHURCH AND STATE

Felix Vasecka's Burzoazny stat a cirkev (The Bourgeois State and the Church); a book review. L. Blanchi. Nasa veda 5 no. 3:129-130 Mr'58. C, 1.

Religion and politics. pg. Wojsko lud no. 9:87-89 S'58. P, 17.

CHURCH AND STATE IN HUNGARY

Is it a "delicate" question? J. Ragoncsa. Partelet 3 no. 8:82-85 Ag'58. H, 6.

CHURCH SLAVIC LANGUAGE

Epiphanius' sermon on the burial of Christ. In Church Slavic, French, and Greek. A. Vaillant. Radovi Slavosl inst 3:5-101 '58. Y, 11.

CHURCHES
see subdivision under CROATIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

CHURCHILL, SIR WINSTON LEONARD SPENCER

Churchill's last book A History of the English-Speaking Peoples; a book review. H. Zylberlast. Kultura Paris no. 7/8:219-221 Jl/Ag'58. P, 1.

CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN

Proteins XLVI Some neutral peptides from partial hydrolysates of chymotrypsinogen and trypsin. V. Holeysovsky, O. Mikes, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no. 5:965-973 My'58. C, 13.

Proteins. XLVII. Peptides of cysteic acid from a partial hydrolysate of chymotrypsinogen XLVIII. Peptides of cysteic acid from a partial hydrolysate of trypsin. B. Keil, F Sorm Chem listy 52 no. 7 1327-1348 Jl '58. C, 13.

Steroids. XLIX. Comparison of the microstructures of chymotrypsinogen and trypsinogen, preliminary communication. In English. F. Sorm and others. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5 985-988 My'58. C, 13.

CICERO, MARCUS TULLIUS

The Ciceronian Conference in Warsaw. E. Wipszycka. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:656-657 '58. P, 4.

Cicero's opinions on the tasks and duties of a statesman. I. Biezunska Malowist. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:353-367 '58. P, 4.

CILIATA
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CITIES AND TOWNS
see subdivision under CROATIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA, VOJVODINA, YUGOSLAVIA.

CITY PLANNING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND.

Before the Congress of the International Federation for Housing and Town Planning. Miasto 9 no. 7:1 Jl'58. P, 10.

CITY TRANSIT
see LOCAL TRANSIT.

CIUCURENCU, ALEXANDRU

Impressions from a trip in Soviet Russia; an interview with the maestros Jalea and Ciucurencu. A. Arghir. Arta plastica 5 no. 3/4:59-60 '58. R, 10.

CIVIC IMPROVEMENT
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

CIVIL ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Analysis and an example of the constructional shapes of great spaces. D. Zlokovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1:42-45 '58. Y, 16.

CIVIL LAW
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

CIVIL PROCEDURE
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

CIVILIZATION

Annales, Economies-Societes-Civilisations; a review of the periodical. B. Lesnodorski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:575-579 '58. P, 4.

Role of technical progress in the historical processes. E. Olszewski, J. Pazdur. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 1:47-70 '56. P, 1.

CIVRNY, LUMIR

A talk about various topics, especially about modern trends in art, with Lumir Civrny. I. Fleischmann. Lit nov 7 no. 35:3 Ag'58. C, 11.

CLADOPHORA

Relation between pH and the vegetative development of Cladophora in the waters of the Grabovac-Savn Canal. R. Marinovic. Gl prir muz B no. 10:77-82 '57. Y, 13.

CLAMPS

New method of manufacturing clamps for leaf springs of railway rolling stock. J. Blazek. Strojirenstvi 6 no. 8:546-548 Ag'56. C, 16.

CLASSICAL LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

R. R Bolgar's The Classical Heritage and Its Beneficiaries; a book review L. Mezey. Filol kozl 4[1 e. 3] no. 3/4:464-469 Jl/D'57. H, 11.

CLAVICEPS
see ERGOT.

CLAY
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, VOJVODINA.

CLEANING COMPOUNDS

Some tension-active properties of detergents, a study of isooctylbenzene sulfonate of sodium. I. Nicolescu, O. Ionescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no 15 103-108 '57 R, 13.

CLEANING MACHINERY AND APPLIANCES

Equipment for recovering trichloroethylene in cleaning machinery J. Bejbl, J. Novak. Strojirenstvi 6 no 2. 97-102 F'56. C, 16.

CLIMATOLOGY

The problem of the continental character of climate. L. Felmery Idojaras 62 no 2.109-110 Mr/Ap'58 H, 13

CLOCKS, ELECTRIC
see subdivision under LATVIA.

CLOCKS AND WATCHES

A review of Zegarmistrzostwo; praktyczny podrecznik fachowy. Czesc VI. Konstrukcja i dzialanie zegarow i zegarkow mechanicznych (Watch-Making; a Practical Professional Handbook Vol. 6. Construction and Functioning of Clocks and Mechanical Watches). L. Zajdler. Pomiary 3 no.3:126-129 Mr'57. P, 16.

Swiss atomic clock at the Brussels International Exhibition. M.V Nova technika no. 8-365 '58. C, 16.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

The history of the development of the clothing industry; production and technology. M. Krawczyk. Odziez 9 no.7:165-168 Jl'58. P, 16.

A new technique in the clothing industry Odziez 9 no.7:153-156, 158 Jl'58. P, 16

The problem of automation in the clothing industry B. Borkowski. Odziez 9 no. 7.161-162 Jl'58. P, 16

CLOVER
see subdivision under LATVIA.

CLUJ - BUILDINGS

A dwelling block in Cluj. L. Karczag, Fl. Triscu. Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 6:6-7 Je'58. R, 10.

COAL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, WESTERN, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Coal as a chemical raw material. E. Kwiatkowski. Zesz prob kosmosu no. 7-9-27 '56. P, 1.

A complex chemical treatment of coal. R. Dobrowolski. Zesz prob kosmosu no. 7:165-187 '56. P, 1.

Discussion on organic raw materials. K. Laidler and others. Zesz prob kosmosu no. 7:193-225 '56. P, 1.

Effect of the micro-additions of tar-distilled products derived from hard coal on the charging weight of some domestic and foreign coals. M. Arsenijevic and others. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 6:997-1004 '58. Y, 16.

Magnetic iron separation in coal-dressing machines. I Vincze Banyatery no 7:56-68 My'58 H, 16

COAST DEFENSES

Naval barrages during World War I and World War II. B, Zoric. Mornar gl 8 no. 2-152-164 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 17.

COAST RADIO STATIONS
see subdivision MARINE RADIO STATIONS under BULGARIA

COASTS
see also subdivision under FRANCE, POLAND.

An attempt at a dynamic classification of the coast. D. Piasecki. Bud wodne no. 1 33-47 '56. P, 16.

COBALT

Application of anion exchangers in analytic chemistry. II. Separation of small amounts of cobalt from nickel III Separation of small amounts of lead, zinc, cadmium, tin, and bismuth from copper, cobalt, and iron In German. K. Liska, L. Klir. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5-968-972 My'58. C, 13.

Co^{60}-7c instrument for industrial detection of defects. L. Kouba. Jaderna energie 4 no. 8 226-228 Ag'58. C, 16.

Contribution to the study of hexachloroplumbates, a new class of complex compounds. In French. G. Spacu, M Brezeanu. Rev chimie 2 no. 1:27-34 '57. R, 13.

New syntheses in the chemistry of complex compounds. I. Complex compounds of trivalent cobalt. P. Spacu and others. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 3:517-528 [Jl/S] '57. R, 13.

Polarographic determination of small zinc content in ferromanganese and manganese ores containing cobalt. S. Kral, B. Kysil. Hut listy 13 no. 8:716-717 Ag'58. C, 16.

Steric effects on the catalytic evolution of hydrogen in ammoniacal cobalt solutions in the presence of threo and erythro-phenylcysteine. P. Zuman. Chem listy 52 no. 7.1349-1350 Jl'58. C, 13.

A study of the class of the complex dichlorotetrapyridine cobaltic compounds, and the new combinations of that class. P. Spacu, A. Ianu, E. Nicolau. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 15:73-81 '57. R, 13.

Use of amines in inorganic polarography VI. Determination of cobalt in steel and ores. In German. J. Dolezal, J Novak. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:866-872 My '58 C, 13

COBALT OXIDES

Organic quantitative analysis. XVIII. Microdetermination of carbon and hydrogen by means of a cobaltocobaltic oxide as combustion catalyst. In German. M. Vecera, L. Synek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7-1202-1212 Jl'58. C, 13

COCTEAU, JEAN

Jean Cocteau on television. L. Lajcha. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 32:9 Ag'58 C, 11.

COGNITION
see KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF.

COGWHEELS
see GEARING.

COINS ARABIC

'z, Tadeusz Lewicki, Stefan Nosek, -Czapkiewicz' Skarb dirhemow owa (The Treasure of the Arabic 'chow); a book review. T. Wasowalnik hist 65 no. 2;539-540 '58.

HUNGARY, POLAND.

LE

um autumnale and their derivalitution of the S and Ta compounds. listy 52 no. 5:957-964 My'58. C, 13.

"The Embryo of the Streptochaeta the Homology of the Coleoptile"; brandt. Kosmos biol 6 no. 3;270-

BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND,

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Collective labor agreements in the socialized economy. W. Szubert. Panstwo i prawo 13 no. 5/6:802-816 My/Je'58. P, 7.

COLLEGE AND SCHOOL PERIODICALS
see subdivision under POLAND.

COLLISIONS AT SEA

Bearing of radar on regulations for avoiding collisions at sea. F. M. Mornar gl 8 no. 2,210-212 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 17.

Casualties in sea navigation. W. Zagrodzki. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 3-71-72 Mr'56. P, 17.

COLLOIDS

Preparation of colloidal solutions of magnetite for the study of the domain structure of ferromagnetic substances. J. Hejduk. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1350-1352 Jl'58. C, 13.

COLOMBIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Colombia. S. K. Tygod gosp 8 no. 10-9 Mr'56. P, 5.

COLOR

Colors and light. O. Han. Arta plastica 5 no. 3/4: 20-23 '58. R, 10.

Colors and monumental art. E. Schileru. Arta plastica 5 no. 3/4:24-29 '58. R, 10.

Colors in living and working rooms. M. Rasic. Drvna ind 8 no. 11/12;170-173 N/D'57. Y, 16.

Some new data on the mechanism of color changes in Crustacea. M. Chicowicz. Kosmos biol 6 no. 2: 178-184 '57. P, 13.

COLOR CENTERS

Exciter-trapping centers in alkali halides activated by mercurylike ions. In Russian. G. Lushchik, G. Lidja. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7;103-226 '58. E, 13

Hole processes and infrared effects in the phosphor KCl-Tl. In Russian. P. Hellenurmo. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7;340-356 '58. E, 13.

Influence of plastic deformation on the inertia characteristics of alkali halide crystal phosphors. In Russian. F. Zallov. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7;264-276 '58. E, 13.

Trapping centers in ammonium-halide phosphors activated by thallium. In Russian. L. Viho. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7;227-253 '58. E, 13.

COLOR TELEVISION

Pickup tubes for color television. B. Holy. Slabo-proudy obzor 19 no. 7;437-440 Jl'58. C, 16.

COLORIMETRY

A basic problem of objective colorimetry. O Viraghalmy. Meres automat 6 no. 4;97-100 '58. H, 16.

Combined colorimetric and chromatographic ultramicroanalysis of gases. II. Determination of hydrocarbons. J. Juranek. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1289-1296 Jl'58. C, 13.

Electrographic colorimetry. J. Jaluvka. Chemie Cz 10 no. 8:631-634 Ag'58. C, 16.

Mineralization of organic compounds with magnesium. VI. Colorimetric microdetermination of antimony in organic substances. In German. J. Jenik. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6;1056-1060 Je'58. C, 13.

Organic quantitative analysis. XVI. Colorimetric determination of small amounts of aldehydes. In German. J. Petranek, M. Vecera. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7;1193-1196 Jl'58. C, 13.

COLORING MATTER

Heavy metals in foodstuff dyes. Z. Malkus. Prum potravin 9 no. 7;362-363 Jl'58. C, 16.

Transformations and structural regrouping of nitric derivatives; intermediary products in the transformation of orthonitrophenol, Coloring matters. Note II. I. Matei, E. Cocea. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 2:241-251 Ap/Je'57. R, 13.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Combines and two-stage harvesting. (Conclusion) K. Koskuba. Mech zem 8 no. 14:319-321 Jl'58. C, 15.

They introduced complete mechanization for cleaning, weighing, and transporting the grain from the combines. I. Sholiev Koop zemi no. 7:37 Jl'58. D, 15.

COMBUSTION

Organic quantitative analysis. XVIII. Microdetermination of carbon and hydrogen by means of a cobaltocobaltic oxide as combustion catalyst. In German. M. Vecera, L. Synek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1202-1212 Jl'58. C, 13.

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS

Comenius, Johann Amos. Gentium salutis reparator, Comenii de pacis instituendae culturaeque universalis propagandae beneficiis cogitationes. Posel miru a blaha narodu, Komenskeho myslenky o dobrodini miru a vseobecne vzdelanosti. [Usporadal a k vyd. pripravil Metodej Klucka. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1956. 142 p. [Messenger of the peace and welfare of nations; Comenius' thoughts on the benefits of peace and general education. 1st ed. In Czech and Latin. illus.] C, 8.

Comenius, Johann Amos. J. A. Comenius scholarum novi ordinis formator. J. A. Komensky tvurce noveho usporadani skol. [Usporadal k vyd pripravil Metodej Klucka a Jaromir Kopecky. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 216 p. [J. A. Comenius, the creator of a new school organization. 1st ed. In Czech and Latin. illus.] C, 8.

Tettamanti, Bela. Vita Comenius vilagnezeterol es ismeretelmeleti allasfoglalasarol [irta] Tettamanti Bela [es] Gereb Gyorgy. Szeged [1957] 27 p. (Acta Universitatis Szegediensis. Section Paedagogica et Psychologica, 3) [Discussion on the world view and epistemological viewpoint of Comenius. French, German, and Russian summaries. notes] H, 8.

The character and importance of Comenius' pedagogics in the history of pedagogic thought. B. Suchodolski. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 1:42-51 '58. P, 8.

Comenius celebrations in Rumania S. Maran, J. Patocka. Pedagogika 8 no. 4:517-520 '58. C, 8.

Comenius still living. Nova technika no. 8:348-351 '59. C, 16.

A conference on Comenius' work and ideas in Prague. B. Suchodolski. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 1:148-151 '58. P, 8.

Johann Amos Comenius and traveling. G. Sorm. Krasy Slov 34 no. 5:170-176 My'57. C, 12.

A project for teaching rudiments of reading and writing in Johann Amos Comenius' manuscripts. J. Mackowiak, A. Mackowiak. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 1:214-217 '58. P, 8.

COMMERCE

Tron, Zoltanne. Rund um den Aussenhandel. 3. kiad. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958 343 p. [All around foreign trade. 3d ed. In German. glossary, forms, tables] H, 5.

Changes in the structure of money and capital markets in capitalistic countries. V. Milenkovic. Pregl dr pit 10 no. 6:597-602 Je'58. Y, 1.

Commerce between East and West under agricultural production. D. Katic. Pregl dr pit 10 no. 6:589-596 Je'58. Y, 1.

Conflicting tendencies on the steel market. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 334:795 Ag'58. Y, 5.

Cooperation with agents or direct sales. N. Szuman Handel zagr 4 no. 8:7-8 ;58. P, 5.

Cooperation with an agent. M. Rucinski. Handel zagr 4 no. 7:17-19 '58. P, 6.

Criminal law, an important factor in the protection of the economic order. M. Kadar. Panstwo i prawo 13 no. 5/6:896-905 My/Je'58. P, 7.

Home prices of imported goods. J. Wasniewski. Handel zagr 4 no. 8:17-18 '58. P, 5.

In search of a method of evaluating the effectiveness of foreign trade. B. Pryzinski. Handel zagr 4 no. 8: 14-17 '58. P, 5.

Meat exports at home and abroad J. Litwinowicz. Handel zagr 4 no 8:4-7 '58. P, 5.

Prospects for the maritime market in 1958. V. Kukuljan. Pomorstvo 13 no. 1/2:3-5 '58. Y, 17.

Reaction of the United States to the economic offensive of the socialist countries. (P) Zycie gosp 13 no 32: 5 Ag'58. P, 5.

Record export of tobacco. A, Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 334: 769 Ag'58. Y, 5.

The role of banks in export activities. J. Geisler. Handel zagr 4 no. 7:7-11 '58. P, 5.

Today and tomorrow; events of the month. Peregrinus. Handel zagr 4 no. 8:1 ;58. P, 5.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, RUMANIA.

S. Tarczynski and S. Zebrowski's O chorobach odzwierzecych (Diseases Contracted from Animals), a book review. W. Stefanski. Kosmos biol 6 no 2:163-164 '57. P, 13.

COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

COMMUNICATIONS, MILITARY

Directing military communications. V. Malicevic. Vojni glasnik [12] no. 5:22-29 '58. Y, 17.

New multichanneled system of communications under the conditions of nuclear war. A. Stukalo. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 7:502-509 Jl'58. Y, 17.

COMMUNISM
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

Supek, Rudi. Socijalisticki humanizam danas. Beograd, Rad, 1957. 38 p. [Socialist humanism today. footnotes] Y, 3.

Collective labor agreements in the socialized economy. W. Szubert. Panstwo i prawo 13 no. 5/6:802-818 My/Je'58. P, 7.

Concerning economic integration. A. Bodnar. Gosp plan 13 no. 8:19-24 Ag'58 P, 5.

Concerning the general principles and the concrete characteristics in the establishment of socialist economy during the transition period from capitalism to socialism. D. Furtunov. Novo vreme 34 no. 7:28-43 Jl'58. B, 6.

Concerning the operation of the economic law in the preferential increase of the means for production in socialism. L. Georgiev. Novo vreme 34 no. 7: 83-89 Jl'58. B, 6.

Controversies; Soviet miscellanies. (MaK). Zycie gosp 13 no. 31:4-5 Ag'58. P, 5.

Criminal law, an important factor in the protection of the economic order. M. Kadar. Panstwo i prawo 13 no. 5/6:896-905 My/Je'58. P, 7.

Economic cooperation of the socialist countries. S. Polaczek. Gosp plan 13 no. 8:24-27 Ag'58. P, 5.

An enterprise in the socialist economy. E. Lukawer. I. Zycie gosp 13 no. 24;1-2 Je'58. P, 5.

An enterprise in the socialist economy. II. E. Lukawer. Zycie gosp 13 no. 25;2 Je'58 P, 5.

Factors determining the rate of growth of the national income. M Kalecki. Gosp plan 13 no. 8:1-5 Ag'58. P, 5.

The future belongs to socialism. A. Vavra. Zivot strany no 15:884-888 Ag'58. C, 6

Our army, a reliable shield of socialism and peace. J. Machac. Zivot strany no. 19:1135-1138 O'58. C, 6.

The person and society. P. Perovic. Jugoslavija mag no. 15:59-88 '58. Y, 1.

Problems of full employment, II. M. Kabaj. Zycie gosp 13 no. 26;1-2 Je'58. P, 5.

The quicker, the better. J. Putrament. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 33:2 Ag'58. C, 11.

Revisionism. Latv briv no. 3:1 Jl'58. La, 6.

Socialism and peace. A. Bebler. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 197: 1-3 Je'58. Y, 6.

Some legal problems of the "model" of the socialist economy. S. Buczkowski Panstwo i prawo 13 no 5/6:780-801 My/Je'58. P, 7.

Strengthening of socialist legality and the science of law. Nova mysl no. 11:1217-1221 N'58. C, 6

Topics for lectures concerning studies of materials for the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Zivot strany no. 15.899-898 Ag'58. C, 6.

Under the banner of Lenin, forward to further constructing of socialism. Ikon misul 3 no. 6:3-16 Jl/Ag'58. B, 5.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Political literature and the Book Month. G. S. Za cienarem 3 no. 3:40 '56. C, 2.

COMMUNIST ETHICS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The concept of happiness in the communist mortality. J. Kansky. Slov fil cas 13 no. 2:129-139 '58. C, 3.

COMMUNIST PARTIES

Cooperation in the spirit of proletarian internationalism, a source of the invincibility of the socialist camp. Nova mysl no. 8:686-693 Ag'58. C, 6

Declaration issued by the Conference of Representatives of Communist and Workers Parties from Socialist Countries, held in Moscow between November 14 and 16th, 1957. Lupta 37 no. 11: 3-12 N'57. R, 6.

Informational communique on the Conference and Peace Manifesto of Communist and Workers' Parties. Lupta 37 no. 11;13-20 N'57. R, 6.

The program of the Union of Yugoslav Communists and the mutual relations among the socialist countries and Communist Parties. R. Avramov. Novo vreme 34 no. 7:12-127 Jl'58. B, 6.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA; BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FRANCE; GERMANY, EASTERN; GERMANY, WESTERN, HUNGARY; INDIA, ITALY; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; MONTENEGRO; POLAND; RUMANIA; RUSSIA; SERBIA; UKRAINE; YUGOSLAVIA
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under countries, etc.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Kis, Tamas. Az ifjusagrol es az ifjusagi szovetsegrol, gyuitemeny. Budapest, Mora Ferenc Ifjusagi Konyvkiado, 1957. 199 p. [Youth and youth federations; a symposium. footnotes, index] H, 5.

COMMUNITY CENTERS
see subdivision under BALTIC STATES, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

COMPARATIVE LAW

Jovicic, Miodrag. Referendum, polusaj uporednopravnog izucavanja. Beograd, 1957. 48 p. (Institut za uporedno pravo. Monografije, 1) [Referendum; an essay in comparative law. French summary. bibl., footnotes] Y, 7.

COMPENSATION FOR JUDICIAL ERROR
see subdivision under POLAND.

COMPLEX COMPOUNDS

Contributions to the study of hexachloroplumbates; a new class of complex compounds. In French. G. Spacu, M. Brezeanu. Rev chimie 2 no. 1:27-34 '57 R, 13.

Contributions to the study of hexachloroplumbates; a new class of complex compounds. Note 3. Hexachloroplumbate amines. G. Spacu, M. Brezeanu. Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 14:65-75 '57. R, 13.

Indirect polarographic and complexometric determination of small arsenic content in pig iron and ores. A. Cerny. Hut listy 13 no. 8:715-716 Ag'58. C, 16.

Kinetics of the electrode processes of complex compounds in polarographic. I. Polarographic methods for determining the mechanism of metal decomposition from some complex compounds. In German. J. Koryta. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1408-1411 Jl'58. C, 13.

New syntheses in the chemistry of complex compounds. I. Complex compounds of trivalent cobalt. P. Spacu and others. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 3:517-528 [Jl/S] '57. R, 13.

A study of the class of the complex dichlorotetrapyridine cobaltic compounds, and the new combinations of that class. P. Spacu, A Ianu, E Nicolau. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 15;73-81 '57. R, 13.

COMPLEXONS

Metallochrome indicators. VI. Analogues of o-cresolphthalein complexon. In English. J. Korbl, R. Pribil. Coll Cz Chem 23 no 7:1213-1218 Jl'58. C, 13.

COMPOSERS, AUSTRIAN

Buchner, Alexander. Mozart and Prag [von Alexander Buchner [et al.] Prag] Artia [c1957] 17 p. [Mozart and Prague. In German. Tr. from the Czech. illus., col. plates, facsims., music] C, 9.

COMPOSERS, CZECH

He was a man of real life, Leos Janacek, 30 years after his death on August 12, 1928. I. Vojtech. Kult zivot Slov 13 no 32:1, 9 Ag'58 C, 11.

Leos Janacek and Russia P Vrba. Praha Moskva 8 no. 7/8:689-692 Jl/Ag'58. C, 11

COMPOSERS, ESTONIAN

Memories of A Latte. R. Ritsing. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 36:3-4 S'58. E, 11.

COMPOSERS, HUNGARIAN

The last years of Bluebeard Prince Gy. Paloczi. Irod ujs 9 no. 19:7 O'58. H, 11.

COMPOSERS, LITHUANIAN

Composer Bronius Budriunas; on commemoration of the 30th anniversary of his musical activities. V. Jakubenas. Liet dien 9 no.7:6-7, 11 S'58. Li, 1.

Lithuanian composers prepare for 20th anniversary of Soviet Lithuania. Reports Vilna S 10'58:14. Li, 1.

COMPOSERS, SLOVAK

Alexander Albrecht passed away. R. Skrepek. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 32:9 Ag'58. C, 11.

Mikulas Schneider Trnavsky; a biographic sketch. R. S. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 35:6 S'56. C, 11.

COMPOSERS, SLOVENIAN

Skerjanc, Lucijan Marija. Jurij Mihevec, slovenski skladatelj in pianist. Ljubljana [Drzavna zalozba Slovenije] 1957. 118 p. [Juruj Mihevc, Slovenian composer and pianist. illus., port., bibl., facsim., footnotes] Y, 9.

COMPOSITION (ART)

Composition in statuary art and monumental sculpture. L. Frunzetti. Arta plastica 5 no. 3/4:16-19 '58. R, 10.

Painting and composition. L. Jianu. Arta plastica 5 no. 3/4:6-9 '58. R, 10.

COMPOUND OFFENSES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

COMPRESSIBILITY

Dr Ante Frankovic's Dimenzioniranje vodnih komora kod dovoda vode pod tlakom (Dimensioning Water Chambers in Water Pipes Under Compression); a book review. M. Stojsic. Vodna zajed 2 no. 1:167-168 '57. Y, 16.

Dr. Ante Frankovic's Gubitak tlaka pri jednolikom strujanju tekucine (Loss of Compression in the Uniform Flow of Liquids); a book review. M. Stojsic. Vodna

CONCENTRATION
see ATTENTION.

CONCERTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA.

CONCRETE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Acid-resisting concrete through gas aftertreatment. Technika Hung 2 no. 9:8 S'58. H, 16.

Aggregates for waterproofing concrete and mortars. M. Gruner, S. Bastian. Bud wodne no. 1:49-63 '56. P, 16.

Concrete bridges. I. (To be contd.) M. Trojanovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 3:377-382 '58. Y, 16.

Deformations of concrete under a complex load. In Russian. A. Malmeister, K. Shkerbelis. Sbor arch Latv ak no. 2:127-139 '57. La, 16.

Determination of increase of strength of concrete during hardening without destruction of samples. In Russian. V. Latishenko. Sbor arch Latv ak no. 2:97-104 '57. La, 16.

Determination of loss of strength of concretes by testing the resistance to freezing without destruction of the samples. In Russian. V. Latishenko. Sbor arch Latv ak no. 2:81-96 '57. La, 16.

Determination of the viscosity of a vibrating concrete mixture. In Russian. L. Faitelson. Sbor arch Latv ak no. 2:21-31 '57. La, 16.

Dimensioning square concrete shafts. K. Doluhanov. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7:1104-1108 '58. Y, 16.

Effect of concentrators of stresses on the lasting firmness of concrete while stretching. In English. A. Skudra. Sbor arch Latv ak no. 2:141-143 '57. La, 16.

Examination of a post-stressed concrete butt. Gy Haviar. Melyepit tud sz 8 no. 4/5:165-170 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

Experiment in large-block building on the basis of coarse-porous concrete. In Russian. N. Lev. Sbor arch Latv ak no. 2:177-190 '57. La, 16.

Foreign experiences in the construction of roads with concrete bottoming. L. Bittera. Banyaterv no. 7: 3-17 My'58. H, 16.

Investigation of the thermotechnical and moist indexes of autoclave ash concrete from the refuse of Riga electric plants. In Russian. O. Madatova. Sbor arch Latv ak no. 2:49-59 '57. La, 16.

Problems of the technology of beton. (To be contd.) M. Trojanovic. Izgradnja 12 no. 5/6:1-13 My/Je'58. Y, 16.

Relation of their own frequency vibrations of the dynamic coefficient of elasticity and of the logarithmic decrement of the damping of concrete samples to the water saturation. In Russian. V. Latishenko. Sbor arch Latv ak no. 2:105-111 '57. La, 16.

Repair of a machine foundation by prestressing. J. Smejkal, V. Marek. Poz stavby 6 no. 7:362-364 Jl'58. C 16

[illegible] and stress compensation. I. [illegible] . Trojanovic. Tehnika Yug 13 [illegible] 58. Y, 16.

[illegible] e vibration mechanism of concrete [illegible] sian. G. Kunnos. Sbor arch Latv [illegible] La, 16.

[illegible] self-carrying reinforcement without [illegible] ding side of the new power station [illegible] Blaha, A. Tepera. Poz stavby 6 [illegible] 8. C, 16.

[illegible] rete. In Russian. L. Faitelson. [illegible] t no. 2:33-39 '57. La, 16.

[illegible] stern of the Jugopetrol Enterprise [illegible] Cincar-Jankovic. Izgradnja 12 [illegible] Y, 16.

[illegible] itumen impregnated-concrete [illegible] Mech zem 8 no. 14:321-322

[illegible] ubes. R. Rybaric. Kult zivot Slov [illegible] C, 11.

[illegible] YLICAL

[illegible] yl cyanide with cis-1, 2-dibromo- [illegible] ulbert. Analele univ Bucharest [illegible] 91-94 '57. R, 13.

Condensation of benzyl cyanide with halogen derivatives of cyclohexane substituted in C_4. F. Albert Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 14:85-89 '57. R, 13.

The condensation of isothiocyanates with oximes. Pt. 6. The action of the isothiocyanato of (p-phenylazo)-phenyl on oximes. In French. C. Gheorghiu, E. Ricinschi. Rev chimie 2 no. 1:5-19 '57. R, 13.

Condensation of 7 bromoacenaphthene with benzyl cyanide. G. Vasiliu, N. Barbulescu. Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 14 85-89 '57. R, 13.

Notes on the autocondensation of cyclopentanone. In German. J. Mleziva. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:978-987 My'58. C, 13.

Synthetic polymers. IV. Change in the condensation and mechanical properties of phenoplast-cast resins as a function of the composition. In German. R. Bullo, I. Geczy. Periodica polytechn chem 2 no. 2 99-111 '58. H, 16.

CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)

Comparing the functions of electromechanical generators. R. Tomovic. Vojno tehn gl 6 no. 7: 520-522 Jl'58. Y, 17.

Condensers and the one-phase feeding of three-phase motors. Z. Srodka. Wiad elektrotechn 16 no. 8:193 Ag'58. P, 16.

CONDENSERS (VAPORS AND GASES)

Enrichment in a partial condenser. V. Vancecek, G. Standart. Chem listy 52 no. 5:850-863 My'58. C, 13.

CONDUCT OF LIFE

Zivotic, Miladin. Osnovna ucenja o najvisem dobru i cilju zivota u istoriji etike. Beograd, Izdavacko preduzece "Rad," 1957. 44 p. [Basic doctrines on the highest good and purpose of life in the history of ethics. bibl., footnotes] Y, 3.

CONE

A curve on the open surface of an inclined circular cone. S. Fempl. Glas prir mat SAN no. 228:83-98 '57. Y, 13.

CONFLICT OF LAWS

Certain basic problems of private international law relating to family matters in Czechoslovakia. In French. R. Bystricky. Bul droit Tchecosl 16 no. 2: 180-195 Jl'58. C, 7.

CONFORMAL MAPPING

Change of position and orientation of the net on a rotation ellipsoid by conformal mapping. In German. V. Hojovec. Studia geophys 2 no. 3:193-205 '58. C, 13.

Some formulas of conformal geometry of the subspace. In French. M. Prvanovic. Publ Inst math SAN 11:53-66 '57. Y, 13.

CONICEINE
see OCTAHYDROPYRROCOLINE.

CONRAD, JOSEPH

Tarnowski, Wit, ed. Conrad zywy; ksiazka zbiorowa wydana staraniem Zwiazku Pisarzy Polskich na Obczyznie. Londyn, B. Swiderski, 1957. 300 p. [The living Conrad; a collective work sponsored by the Union of Polish Writers Abroad. English summary. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes] P, 11.

J. H. Retinger to B. Lesnodorski; a letter. Tworczosc 14 no. 6:189-191 Je'58. P, 11.

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

Jovicic, Miodrag. Referendum; polusaj uporednopravnog izucavanja. Beograd, 1957. 48 p. (Institut za uporedno pravo. Monografije, 1) [Referendum; an essay in comparative law. French summary. bibl., footnotes] Y, 7.

CONSTRUCTION
see subdivision BUILDING under AUSTRIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GT. BRIT.; HUNGARY; LITHUANIA; POLAND; SERBIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Press conference of Magyar Epitoipar. Magy ep ipar 7 no. 4:129-130 Ap'58. H, 16.

CONSULS

The binding force of consular privileges and immunities. K. Libera. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 1:97-101 Ja'57. P, 7.

CONTAINERS

The pallet system and transportation in containers. K. Plutynski. Przegl techn 79 no. 14:663-671 Jl'58. P, 16

Radioactive control in filling opaque containers in continuous production. In Russian. V. Bannshek, V. IAnushkovskii. Trudy Inst fizik no. 10 115-126 '57. La, 13.

CONTRACTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN.

CONVERGENCE

Asymptotic inversion of convolution products. J. Karamata. Glas prir mat SAN no. 228:23-59 '57. Y, 13.

CONVERSINI, GIOVANNI DI
see GIOVANNI DA RAVENNA.

CONVEX BODIES

The approximation of closed convex curves in a plane. P. Erdos, I. Vincze. Mat lap 9 no. 1/2:19-30 '58. H, 13

CONVEYING MACHINERY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GT. BRIT.

COOKERY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

COOKERY (VEGETABLES)

An apparatus for testing the cooking properties of beans. K. Rosic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 6:1010-1013 '58. Y, 16.

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Zadruzni leksikon FNRJ. The Yugoslav cooperative encyclopedia. [Zagreb, Zadruzna stampa] [illus., ports.] Y, 5.
Vol. 1. [A - Lj] 1956. 714, xli p.
DS
Vol. 2. [M - Z] [1957] 715-1592 p.

CO-ORDINATES

Coordinates in the intersection of two straight lines. M. Kacanski. Geod list 11 no. 9/12:288-293 S/D'57. Y, 13.

COPERNICUS, NICOLAUS

Dunajewski, Henryk. Mikolaj Kopernik; studia nad mysla spoleczno-ekonomiczna i dzialalnoscia gospodarcza. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 467 p. [Nicolaus Copernicus; studies of his socioeconomic thought and economic activities. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. map, port., bibl., facsimu., footnotes, index, tables] P, 5.

COPIC, BRANKO

Interview with Branko Copic. B. Pogacnik. Nasi razgl 7 no. 14:338-339 Jl'58. Y, 1.

COPPER
see also subdivision under POLAND, SERBIA.

Application of anion exchangers in analytic chemistry. II. Separation of small amounts of cobalt from nickel. III. Separation of small amounts of lead, zinc, cadmium, tin, and bismuth from copper, cobalt, and iron. In German. K. Liska, L. Klir. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:968-972 My'58. C, 13.

A new method for macro- and microgravimetric determination of copper. V. Armeanu, C. Iancu. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 3:431-435 [Jl/S]'57. R, 13.

A new method for the potentiometric dosage of silver in the presence of other elements. P. Spacu, Th. Pirtea. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 15:67-71 '57. R, 13.

A new very sensitive method for detecting copper. V. Armeanu, C. Lincu. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 3: 423-430 [Jl/S]'57. R, 13.

Observations on the migration and accumulation of microelements Cu, Zn, and Pb in genetic horizons of soil profiles in the sector of a geochemical anomaly of copper in northwestern Moldavia. C. Dimofte, I. Maros, C. Patrescu. Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no 14:187-203 '57. R, 13.

Photostimulation of ZnS-Cu phosphors. In Russian. K. Rebane. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:357-360 '58. E, 13

Study on equilibrium copper-antimony system (up to 20% Sb). B. Rajda. Hut listy 13 no. 6.761-766 Ag'58. C, 16.

Use of amines in inorganic polarography. VII. Polarographic determination of copper and iron in nickel and aluminum and their salts. J. Dolezal, J. Novak. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1353-1354 Jl'58. C, 13.

COPPER AGE

A burial ground from the Copper Age at Tiba in Eastern Slovakia. K. Andel. Slov archeologia 6 no. 1:39-49 '58. C, 4.

COPYING PROCESSES
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN.

COPYRIGHT
see subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

COREIDAE
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CORN (MAIZE)
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Biochemic modifications in hybrid maize. L. Burulana, V. Pop, L. Popa. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 3:465-468 [Jl/S]'57. R, 13.

Is it necessary to detassel maize? G. Telkiev, N. Tomov. Koop zem no. 6:13-14 Je'58. B, 16.

Maize dryers and smoke chambers; the principles and meaning of maize drying. K. Rosic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7:1191-1195 '58. Y, 16.

CORONA (ELECTRICITY)

Corona starting voltage of dielectric sliding systems. A. Veverka. Prace elektrotechn CSAV 7:35-38 '57 (published '58). C, 16.

COROT, JEAN BAPTISTE CAMILLE

Corot's paintings in Hungary. E. Kovacs. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 11:136-138 '57. H, 10.

CORPORATION LAW
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES
see subdivision under POLAND.

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES

Aging and corrosion of metals. T. Gedeon. Term tud kozl 2 no. 2:83-85 F'58. H, 13.

Corrosion studies. XV. Mechanism of the formation of corrosion products in steel and zinc in a moist atmosphere having a low content of HCl vapors. In German. K. Barton, E. Beranek, S. Bartonova. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1169-1173 Jl'58. C, 13.

Corrosion studies. XVI. Effect of the rate of penetration of water vapor through oily films on the corrosion of steel protected by layers of oil. In German. R. Bartonicek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1174-1180 Jl'58. C, 13.

Corrosion studies. XVII. Effect of hydrogen sulfide on the corrosion of aluminum. In German. K. Smrcek, I. Sekerka, V. Seifert. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1181-1186 Jl'58. C, 13.

Corrosion studies. XVIII. Processes governing the kinetics of the dissolution of metals. I. Sekerka and others. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1206-1211 Jl'58. C, 13.

Corrosion studies. XIX. Kinetics of the dissolution of metals. K. Smrcek and others. Chem listy 52 no. 7: 1212-1217 Jl'58. C, 13.

Corrosion studies. XX. Effect of light on the kinetics of corrosion processes. I. Sekerka and others. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1218-1221 Jl'58. C, 13.

The effect of different impurities on the corrosion- [illegible] water of high [illegible] in German. [illegible] 1, 2:123-139 [illegible] II, 1[illegible].

New organic inhibitors for the protection of steel against acid corrosion In Russian. I. Nicolescu, G. Landau, A. Sucoveanu. Rev chimie 2 no. 1,49-59 '57. R, 13.

CORYNEBACTERIUM DIPHTHERIAE

Contribution to the study of the mechanism of action of specific immune serums, the action of specific immune serums on the enzymatic equipment of the corresponding germ Pt. 1. Action of the antidiphtheritic serum on the diphtheritic bacillus In French. E. Soru, M. Istrati, M. Dumitrescu. Rev chimie 2 no. 1:61-79 '57. R, 13.

COSMETICS

Radioactive control in filling opaque container continuous production. In Russian. V. Bann V. IAnushkovskii. Trudy Inst fizik no. 10;1 '57. La, 13.

COSMOLOGY

About the creation of the universe. Reports V S 4'58:3-6. Li, 1.

COSTUME
see subdivision under ISTRIA, MORAVIA, PO

COTTAGE INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

COTTON
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHU

Bleaching of mixed cloth of viscose filament a V. IAvashev. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 2:21- B, 16.

Concerning the irregularity in the operation of machines in cotton spinning. K. Dzhivanov. prom tekstil 7 no. 1:13-18 '58. B, 16.

Experiences with the use of rigid card clothing carding machines. B. Schaffer. Magy text no. 6:230-233. H, 16.

An important condition for manufacturing cott of high quality. B. Mikhailov. Leka prom no. 2:11-12 '58. B, 16.

Unripe cotton seeds and their elimination in th stage of cotton manufacturing. G. Atanasov prom tekstil 7 no. 2:25-27 '58. B, 16.

COUMARIN

The coumarin compounds and their physiologi ties. K. Blaim. Kosmos biol 6 no. 3:243- P, 13.

COUNCIL FOR ECONOMIC MUTUAL ASSISTANC
see RAT FUR GEGENSEITIGE WIRTSCHAFTS

COURLAND LAGOON

Feeding young Abramis vimba (Vimba vimba Courland Lagoon. In Russian. A. Vaskevic ak darbai B no. 1:153-160 '58. Li, 13.

Horizontal and vertical division of zooplankto land Lagoon. T. Kiselyte. Lit ak darbai B 133 '58. Li, 13.

Role of zooplankton in feeding the young fish land Lagoon. In Russian. A. Vaskeviciute, darbai B no. 1:161-176 '58. Li, 13.

COUNTER REFORMATION

Reformation and Counter Reformation in Spis kiewicz. Nasza przeszlosc 7:73-94 '58.

COURTS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZE KIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

The necessity of court supervision of the stat administration. L. Stembrowicz. Panstw 12 no. 1:108-119 Ja'57. P, 7.

COWS

Special harnessing equipment for a separate of urine and feces of heifers and cows. B mann. Bul radiobiol CSAZV 3 no. 5;124-1 C, 13.

CRACKING PROCESS

Characteristic factor and other properties of products of catalytic cracking. A. Mosic, Jug 9 no. 6;168-182 Je'58. Y, 16.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN GT. BRIT.

CRANKS AND CRANKSHAFTS

Renovation of the DT-54 crankshaft. F. Kas Mech zem 8 no. 16-380 Ag'58. C, 15.

CREATINE

Behavior of the "chief pergens" (ATP and K muscle restitution. L. Jendrassik, J. Fa Biol kozl 6 no. 2:76-85 '58. H, 13.

CREATION

About the creation of the universe. Reports S 4'58.3-6. Li, 1.

CREDIT
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

The economic appraisal of secured credit. R. Roka. Penzugy szamvitel 2 no. 7:249-250 Jl'58 H, 5.

CREEP OF METALS

Creep testing methods M. Vystyd. Strojirenstvi 6 no 8 542-545 Ag'56. C, 16.

CRESOL

A single-step cresol extraction of heavy paraffin oils M. Gorczyca. Wiad nafta 4 no. 5:107-109 My'58. P, 16.

CRESOLPHTHALEIN

Metallochrome indicators. VI. Analogues of *O*-cresolphthalein complexon. In English. J Korbl, R. Pribil. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1213-1218 Jl'58 C, 13.

CRIME AND CRIMINALS
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Bavkon, Ljubo. Kriminalna politika in njene tendence v socialistični družbi. Ljubljana, Cankarjeva založba, 1958. 163 p. (Institut za kriminologijo pri Pravni fakulteti Univerze v Ljubljani, Publikacija, št. 2) [Criminal policy and its tendencies in socialist society. English summary. bibl , footnotes] Y, 7.

A review of Siegmund A. Wolf's Dictionary of the Rotwelsch, the language of German thieves. In German. Z. Hampejs. Phil Prag 1 no. 1-22-25 '58. C, 11.

Some reflections on the publication and elaboration of criminal statistics data. J. Jasinski. Panstwo i prawo 13 no. 7:127-134 Jl'58 P, 7.

CRIME PREVENTION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CRIMEA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Sketches from the notebook of the trip to Crimea. G Muravin Noorus no. 9:15 S'58. E, 5.

A white boat on the Black Sea. Z. Jirotka Praha Moskva 8 no 7/C:624-627 Jl/Ag'58 C, 11.

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION

Concerning some questions on criminal-investigation technique. IU. Lavrov, I. Ivanov. Prav misul 2 no. 3:48-61 '58. E, 7.

CRIMINAL LAW
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Criminal law, an important factor in the protection of the economic order. M. Kadar. Panstwo i prawo 13 no. 5/6:896-905 My/Je'58. P, 7.

The problem of guilt in the socialist criminal law. B. Mankowski Panstwo i prawo 12 no 1:29-42 Ja'57. P, 7.

Social defense as a modern trend in criminal policy. Lj. Lazarevic. Nasa zakonitost 12 no. 7/8:340-353 '58. Y, 7.

Some problems of the Criminal Law; fragments of a report read at the session of the Criminal-Law Section of the Codifying Commission on December 18, 1956. W. Wolter. Nowe prawo 13 no. 2:9-19 F'57. P, 7.

CRIMINAL LIABILITY
see subdivision under POLAND.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

CRITICISM
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, RUSSIA, WHITE RUSSIA.

CROATIA - AERIAL PHOTOGRAMMETRY

Aerial photogrammetry in Croatia. J. Kravanic. Geod list 11 no. 9/12:237-252 S/D'57. Y, 13.

CROATIA - ANTHROPOGEOGRAPHY

Inquiry into the period of the settlements in Tinjan and Sv. Petar in the Suma-Pazin region. V. Bratulic. Ljetopis JAZU 61:224-233 '54 (published '56). Y, 1.

CROATIA - ANTIQUITIES

Southern section of Cres Island in the prehistoric period; research in 1954. V. Mirosavljevic. Ljetopis JAZU 61:262-279 '54 (published '56). Y, 1.

CROATIA - ART

An excursion by members of the Institute of Plastic Arts in Ptuj and vicinity. S. Ubel. Ljetopis JAZU 61:497-500 '54 (published '56). Y, 1.

Exhibitions in 1954. B. Bek. Ljetopis JAZU 61:433-437 '54 (published '56). Y, 1.

CROATIA - BOOKS

Maritime activity, support of the cultural progress of Kostrena; on the occasion of the celebration of the 80th anniversary of the Reading Club. Pomorstvo 13 no. 1/2:51-52 '58. Y, 17.

CROATIA - CAVES

Speleological research in 1954. M. Malez. Ljetopis JAZU 61:316-324 '54 (published '56). Y, 1.

CROATIA - CHURCHES

Preparation of restoration works in Dubrovnik and vicinity. L. Cermak. Ljetopis JAZU 61:438-460 '54 (published '56). Y, 1.

CROATIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Analysis of the development of urban constructions in the settlements of the western Kvarner islands. A. Moherovicic. Ljetopis JAZU 61:461-493 '54 (published '56). Y, 1.

CROATIA - COMMERCE

Industrija Hrvatske; katalog poduzeca i indeks proizvoda: industrija, veletrgovina, izvoz-uvoz, trgovacke agencije, strana zastupstva. [2. izd.] Zagreb, Epoha, 1957. 232 p. [Industry of Croatia; a catalog of enterprises and an index of products industry, wholesale business, export-import, commercial agencies, foreign representation agencies. 2d ed.] Y, 5.

Turnover of goods in regard to import, export, conveyance, and transit in the port of Rijeka during 1957. P. Cujec. Pomorstvo 13 no. 1/2:19-23 '58. Y, 17.

CROATIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Imotski; a contribution to the study of its settlement. A. Ujevic. Geogr glas no. 18:71-88 '56 (published '57). Y, 12.

CROATIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Gradimo socijalizam; pregled dvogodisnjih napora i uspjena u izvrsenju Petogodisnjeg plana N. R. Hrvatske. [Zagreb, Ured za informacije pri Predsjednistvu vlade NR Hrvatske, 1949] 140 p. [We build socialism; a review of two-year efforts and results in the realization of the Five-Year Plan of the People's Republic of Croatia chiefly illus. (part col.), ports.] Y, 5.

CROATIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Development of the electric industries in Croatia. A. Scap. Tesla 4 no. 34/35:6-10 '57. Y, 16.

CROATIA - FLOODS

Medjumurje, its flood control and irrigation. S. Diklic. Vodna zajed 2 no. 1,41-51 '57. Y, 16.

CROATIA - FRESH-WATER FLORA

Research on bryophytes on the travertine cataracts of the Kreka River. Z. Pavletic. Ljetopis JAZU 61: 331-352 '54 (published '56). Y, 1.

CROATIA - GEOLOGY

Geologic research in the southern section of the Labin region. M. Salopek. Ljetopis JAZU 61:357-358 '54 (published '56). Y, 1.

Geologic structure of Dugo Selo and its relation to the structure of Kriz (Klostar). B. Bebek. Nafta Jug 9 no. 7:187-194 Jl'58. Y, 16.

Research on the Upper Cretaceous found in the Medvednica Mountain. D. Nedela-Devide. Ljetopis JAZU 61:325-328 '54 (published '56). Y, 1.

CROATIA - HISTORY

Bishop Mirko Ozegovic, baron of Barlabesevec; on the occasion of the 100th anniversary of the Ozegovicianum College, 1857-1957. V. Usmiani. Hrv rev 8 no. 1:42-46 Mr'58. Y, 1.

Dominik Mandic's Crvena Hrvatska u povjesnih izvora (Red Croatia in the Light of Historical Sources); a book review. Z. Tanodi. Hrv rev 8 no. 1:62-64 Mr'58. Y, 1.

An exhibition of the Croatian National Movement in 1903-1904 '54 (published '56). Y, 1.

Jadranski zbornik, prilozi za povijest Istre, Rijeke i Hrvatskog primorja, Godina II. (Collected articles On the Adriatic, Contributions to the History of Istria, Rijeka, and the Croatian Littoral, Vol. 2), a book review. Mornar gl 8 no. 2:262 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 17.

Literary reflections of the attempt of Luka Jukic, S. Dvorzak. Rad suvr knjiz JAZU no. 313:279-293 '57. Y, 11.

CROATIA - HOUSING

Conference on housing problems in Osijek, March 4-5, 1958. D. Kalafatovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 5:861-863 '58. Y, 16.

Housing problems in Zagreb. R. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 331:717 Ag'58. Y, 5.

CROATIA - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

The Hydrotechnical Laboratory and its role in designing hydraulic engineering plans. J. Grcic. Vodna zajed 2 no. 1:52-64 '57. Y, 16.

Our hydraulic works. V. Bicanic. Vodna zajed 2 no. 1 157-166 '57. Y, 16.

CROATIA - INDUSTRIES

Industrija Hrvatske; katalog poduzeca i indeks proizvoda: industrija, veletrgovina, izvoz-uvoz, trgovacke agencije, strana zastupstva. [2. izd.] Zagreb, Epoha, 1957. 232 p. [Industry of Croatia; a catalog of enterprises and an index of products: industry, wholesale business, export-import, commercial agencies, foreign representation agencies. 2d ed.] Y, 5.

CROATIA - IRRIGATION

Medjumurje, its flood control and irrigation. S. Diklic Vodna zajed 2 no. 1:41-51 '57. Y, 16.

CROATIA - LEPIDOPTERA

Report on the field research on Lepidoptera. Z. Lorkovic. Ljetopis JAZU 61:311-315 '54 (published '56). Y, 1.

CROATIA - LIBRARIES

Work on the collection of neumatic codices and the survey of libraries in Split, Trogir, and Hvar. A. Vidakovic. Ljetopis JAZU 61:501-511 '54 (published '56). Y, 1.

CROATIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o izboru i opozivu odbornika narodnih odbora. [Zagreb, Izd. Narodnih novina, 1957] 72 p. [Law on the election and recall of members of people's committees, forms] Y, 7.

CROATIA - MARINE ENGINES

Development of the products of the Torpedo Engine Factory. Pomorstvo 13 no. 1/2:24-25 '58. Y, 17.

CROATIA - MIGRATION, INTERNAL

Varied landscape in the Velebit Mountains. V. Rogic. Geogr glas no. 18:15-32 '56 (published '57). Y, 12.

CROATIA - MINERALS

Preliminary research minerals found in the Moslavina Mountain. Lj. Baric. Ljetopis JAZU 61:304-308 '54 (published '56). Y, 1.

CROATIA - PETROLEUM

Seventy-five years of the Rijeka Oil Refinery. R. Kepcija. Tesla 4 no. 34/35:47-49 '57. Y, 16.

CROATIA - RAILROADS

Connecting transportation between Yugoslav Railroads and the Zagreb-Sombor City Railroads. V. Tomasic. Zeleznice Jug 14 no. 8:35-36 Ag'58. Y, 16.

CROATIA - SOILS

Petar Blanković Hidropedološka skica [illegible]

CROATIA - WATER

Analysis of the work of the rural water management association of Croatia in 1955. I. Milkovic. Vodna zajed 2 no. 1.3-40 '57. Y, 16.

CROATIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Sibl, Ivan. Iz ilegalnog Zagreba 1941. Zagreb, Kultura, 1957. 181 p. [From illegal Zagreb, 1941. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes] Y, 4.

From the diary of the Joza Vlahovic Youth Batallion. D. Baic. Vojni glasnik [12] no. 5:9-15 '58. Y, 17.

CROATIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, CROATIAN

CROATIAN FICTION

Sekulic, Jakov. Prvi koraci, roman. Zagreb, Kultura, 1957. 245 p. [The first steps; a novel] Y, 11.

CROATIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Antun Nizeteo's Bez povratka (Without Return); a book review. M. Rakovac. Hrv rev 8 no. 1:65-67 Mr'58. Y, 1.

CROATIAN FOLK MUSIC
see FOLK MUSIC, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

At the line of Europe; an essay. L. Kordic. Hrv rev 8 no. 1:55-57 Mr'58. Y, 1.

Dangers of a road. G. Boric. Hrv rev 8 no. 1:92-96 Mr'58. Y, 1.

CROATIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, CROATIAN

CROATIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The A. G. Matos Exhibition. I. Esih. Ljetopis JAZU 61:378-381 '54 (published '56). Y, 1.

Some problems of our rhythm; an outline for the typology of the Croatian verse of the 19th century. M. Franicevic. Rad suvr knjiz JAZU no. 313:5-187 '57. Y, 11.

CROATIAN POETS
see POETS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN STATESMEN
see STATESMEN, CROATIAN.

CROATS

Kamber, Charles. Islam u hrvatskim zemljama; o postanku, razvitku i sadasnjem stanju muslimanske grupe medju Hrvatima. Winnipeg, 1957. 32 p. [Islam in Croatian lands; the origin, development, and present situation of the Moslem group among the Croats. bibl.] Y, 4.

CROATS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

At the line of Europe; an essay. L. Kordic. Hrv rev 8 no. 1:55-57 Mr'58. Y, 1.

CROATS IN ITALY

I suffered voluntarily for the freedom of my Croatia; fragments from Professor Filip Lukas' last letter to our editors. Hrv rev 8 no. 1:4-8 Mr'58. Y, 1.

CROPS AND CLIMATE

Protective effect of snow against the cold at the beginning of 1956. T. Segota. Geogr glas no. 18: 57-70 '56 (published '57). Y, 12.

CRUSHING MACHINERY
see subdivision under POLAND.

CRUSTACEA
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Mieczyslaw Bogucki's Podwoj (Mesidothea entomon L.); a book review. F. Pautsch. Kosmos biol 6 no. 3:255-256 '57. P, 13.

Some new data on the mechanism of color changes in Crustacea. M. Chicewicz. Kosmos biol 6 no. 2: 178-184 '57. P, 13.

CRYPTOGAMS

Research on bryophytes on the travertine cataracts of the Kreka River. Z. Pavletic. Ljetopis JAZU 61: 331-352 '54 (published '56). Y, 1.

CRYSTALLIZATION

Certain problems referring to the crystallization of minerals in igneous rocks solved by means of mathematical statistics. In Russian. D. Nemec. Spisy prir BU no. 383.167-187 '57. C, 13.

Crystallization of nephelite from industrial glasses. In English. Z. Veress. Periodica polytechn chem 1 no. 3:245-255 '57. H, 16.

CRYSTALS

Clouding of single crystals of alkali iodides. J. Myl, J. Eckstein, V Vobornik. Chemie Cz 10 no. 8:672-674 Ag'58. C, 16.

Determination of steel thickness by scattered gamma-radiation. In Russian. L. Bambe, Z. Pelekis, L. Pelekis. Trudy Inst fizik no. 10:91-101 '57. La, 13

Luminescence methods of physicochemical analysis. In Russian. F. Klement. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:3-25 '58. E, 13.

Roentgenographic investigation of the decomposition of certain solid solutions on a basis of sodium chloride. In Russian. A. Haav. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:26-33 '58. E, 13.

Some problems related to the crystallization of proteins. P. Elodi. Biol kozl 5 no 2:87-92 '58. H, 13.

Terpenes. LXXXVI. Structure of two crystalline cadinols. In English. O Motl and others. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1297-1306 Jl'58. C, 13.

CSAKY, JOZSEF

Jozsef Csaky is seventy years old. M K E Muterem 1 no. 6 44-45 Je'58. H, 10.

CULINOVIC, FERDO

Ferdo Culinovic's Razvitak jugoslovenskog federalizma (The Development of the Yugoslav Federalism) and Drzavnopravna historija jugoslovenskih zemalja (The State and Legal History of Yugoslav Countries of the 19th and 20th Centuries); a book review. H. Batowski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2-534-539 '58. P, 4.

CULTIVATORS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CULTURAL PROPERTY, PROTECTION OF
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

CULTURE

Lenin is our compass; a book review. R. Parolek. Novy zivot Prague no. 9:710-714 '58. C, 11.

CURIE, IRENE

History of the discovery of the fission of the uranium nucleus. A. Milojevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7: 1083-1086 '58. Y, 16.

Irene Joliot-Curie, winner of the Nobel Prize (1896-1956); an obituary. WFSW bulleten 4 no. 6.326-327 '56. C, 1.

CURRENCY
see subdivision MONEY under BULGARIA.

CURVES

The approximation of closed convex curves in a plane. P. Erdos, I. Vincze. Mat lap 9 no. 1/2:19-36 '58. H, 13.

A curve on the open surface of an inclined circular cone. S. Fempl. Glas prir mat SAN no. 228:83-98 '57. Y, 13.

CUSTOMS (TARIFF)
see subdivision TARIFF under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CUSTOMS, SOCIAL
see MANNERS AND CUSTOMS.

CUTESCU-STORCK, CECILIA

Retrospective exhibition of Cecilia Cutescu-Storck's paintings. A. Vrancea. Arta plastica 5 no. 3/4: 33-35 '58. R, 10.

CUTTING

Semiautomatic machine for cutting irregular scales. F. Rybar. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 2:132-135 F'58. C, 16.

Testing the cutting efficiency of lathe tools by transversal cutting. V. Solaja. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 5:795-796 '58. Y, 16.

CVEKL, JIRI

Notes on J. Cvekl's book O zakonech dejin (The Laws of History). J. Skaloud. Slov fil cas 13 no. 2:201-203 '58. C, 3.

CYCLANOLS
see CYCLOALKANOLS.

CYCLOALKANOLS

Stereochemical studies. VIII. Synthesis of medium and large ring cis- and trans-2-aminocyclanols. In English. J. Sicher, M. Svoboda. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7: 1252-1279 Jl'58. C, 13.

CYCLOHEXANE

Catalytic reactions with alkyl-metallic halides. Note I. Polymerization of cyclohexane. I. Nicolescu, M. Iovu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 15:97-101 '57. R, 13.

Condensation of benzyl cyanide with halogen derivatives of cyclohexane substituted in α. F. Albert. Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no 14.95-99 '57. R, 13.

Simultaneous extraction of benzene and cyclohexane by the method of catalytic aromatization. I. Nicolescu, A. Popescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 15:93-96 '57. R, 13.

Stereochemistry of cyclohexane and its derivatives in the light of conformation analysis. Z. Chabudzinski. Wiad chem 10 no. 4-194-226 Ap'56. P, 15.

CYCLONES

Distribution of rainfall over Hungary under Mediterranean cyclonic conditions. G. Endrodi. Idojaras 62 no. 1-20-26 Ja/F'58. H, 13

CYCLOPENTANONE

Notes on the autocondensation of cyclopentanone. In German. J. Mleziva. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:978-982 My'58. C, 13

CYCLOTRIMETHYLENETRINITRAMINE
see HEXAHYDROTRINITROTRIAZINE.

CYCLOTRON

Radio frequency installations for the cyclic resonant accelerators. I. Teodorescu. Automatica electronica 2 no. 3:106-110 My/Je'58. R, 16.

CYPRIAN, TADEUSZ

T. Cyprian and J. Sawicki's Sprawy polskie w procesie norymberskim (Polish affairs at the Nurnberg trial), A Bramson. Panstwo i prawo 12 no 1 153-156 Ja'57. P, 7.

CYPRUS

Great Britain and Cyprus. V. Savic. Rev Int Aff 9 no 198/199:18-19 Jl'58. Y, 6.

The people of Cyprus are fighting. V. Sarafakis. Slaviani 14 no. 4:34-35 Jl/Ag'58. B, 6.

CYRILLIC MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, CYRILLIC.

CYSTEIC ACID

Proteins. XLVII. Peptides of cysteic acid from a partial hydrolysate of chymotrypsinogen. XLVIII. Peptides of cysteic acid from a partial hydrolysate of trypsin. B. Keil, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1327-1348 Jl '58. C, 13

CYSTEINE

Studies on the biology of age. IV. The action of cysteine and of methionine on the metabolization of thioaminoacids and of glutathione of animal blood (rats) at different ages. C. Parhon and others. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 2:299-308 Ap/Je'57. R, 13

CYTOLOGY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Cytological study of intergeneric-sexed hybrids Neo-Aegilotriticum, Neo-Secalotriticum, and Triticum X Agropyron, as well as their parental forms. I. Tarnavschi and others. Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 14:129-140 '57. R, 13.

CZECH ARCHITECTS
see ARCHITECTS, CZECH.

CZECH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, CZECH.

CZECH COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, CZECH.

CZECH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Moscow speaks about D 34. I. Malashev. Praha Moskva 8 no. 7/8:721-724 Jl/Ag'58. C, 11.

CZECH ENGINEERS
see ENGINEERS, CZECH.

CZECH FICTION

Hanus, Pavel. Jupiter s pavem. [1. vyd. V Praze] Mlada fronta, 1957. 194 p. [Jupiter with a peacock; a novel. 1st ed. illus.] C, 11.

Jerabek, Cestmir. Odchazim, prijdu; roman a pravda. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957. 187 p. (Zatva, sv. 239) [I am leaving, I shall return; a novel and the truth. 1st ed.] C, 11.

Maranek, Jiri. Pisen hrdinneho zivota. [Vyd. 2. V Praze] Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957. 260 p. [The song of a heroic life; a novel. 2d ed. illus., ports, facsims.] C, 11.

CZECH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Julius Fucik's Pokoleni pred Petrem (The Generation Before Peter); a review of another volume of his works. M. Grygar. Novy zivot Prague no 9:708-710 '58. C, 11.

Notes on Norbert Fryd's work. F. Burianek. Host do domu no. 7:309-311 Jl'58. C, 11.

Notes on the language construction of Drda's Krasna Tortiza (The Red Tortiza). J. Hrabak. Slovo a slovesnost 17 no. 1:18-27 '56. C, 11.

Vladislav Vancura in two different forms. M. Grygar Lit nov 7 no. 35:4 Ag'58. C, 11.

Without issue; a review of Eduard Fiker's Zlata ctyrka (The Golden Four). P. H. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 32: 4 Ag'58. C, 11.

CZECH HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, CZECH.

CZECH JOURNALISTS
see JOURNALISTS, CZECH.

CZECH LANGUAGE

Accessions to the Phonographic Archives of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. J. Ondrackova. Nase rec 39 no. 7/8:237-241 '56. C, 11.

Additional notes on simple aspect prefixes; also, remarks by F. Kopsecny. L. Poldauf. Slovo a slovesnost 17 no. 3:169-174 '56. C, 11.

Another edition of Pravidla ceskeho pravopisu (Rules of Czech Orthography) is ready for publication. F. Vahala. Nase rec 39 no. 7/8:214-224 '56. C, 11.

An answer to B. Borovickova's reply. J. Vachek. Slovo a slovesnost 17 no. 3:178-181 '56. C, 11.

Aposiopesis in the contemporary Czech language. J. Porak. Slovo a slovesnost 17 no. 3:132-139 '56. C, 11.

Bibliography of monographs and periodical articles on the Czech language published in 1955. Z. Tyl. Slovo a slovesnost 17 no. 3:182-192 '56. C, 11.

Bohumil Riha's language. J. Hrbacek. Slovo a slovesnost 17 no. 3:139-151 '56. C, 11.

Categories of words in the Czech language. M. Komarek. Slovo a slovesnost 17 no. 3:160-168 '56. C, 11.

The Czech model of the Old Polish mammothreptus. V. Kyas. Slavia 27 no. 2:182-187 '58. C, 11.

The development of Czech technical terminology. E. Prandstetter. Nova technika no. 8:382-384 '58. C, 16.

A few more notes on the quantitative attribute. K. Svoboda. Slovo a slovesnost 17 no. 3:175-178 '56. C, 11.

A few notes concerning the research on Moravian dialects. J. Sekulina. Nase rec 39 no. 7/8:224-230 '56. C, 11.

Formation of adjectives ending in -sky derived from geographical names, prepared by the Commission for Cartographic Terminology. V. Smilauer. Nase rec 39 no. 7/8:187-214 '56. C, 11.

eta ve spisovne (Intonation
y Czech); a book review.
3:170-172 '58. C, 11.

ezyk vtipny (The Czech Is
eview. L. Dvonc. Slov
C, 11.

padni (A study of the
hemia); a book review.
7/8:233-237 '56. C, 11.

pupils about the subject
askova. Pedagogika 8

workers in the book
narem 3 no. 9:165

leznicar no. 9:206 S'58.

retations, K. Horalek.
-6 '56. C, 11.

onsibility, G. Rapos.
g'58. C, 11.

tion of Drda's Krasna
J. Hrabak. Slovo a
6. C, 11.

Notes on the new manuals for teaching the Czech language. F. Landa. Odborna vychova 8 no. 17:263-264 S'58. C, 5.

Notes on the problem of word categories in the Czech language. F. Travnicek. Slovo a slovesnost 17 no. 1:6-18 '56. C, 11.

The origin of Czech dialect regions. S. Uteseny. Slavia 27 no. 2:188-208 '58 C, 11.

Philologic problems of acoustical tests of word intelligibility; a topic for discussion. J. Vachek. Slovo a slovesnost 17 no. 1:40-47 '56. C, 11.

Second selection from the language programs of the Czechoslovak radio. -ar. Slovo a slovesnost 17 no. 1 48 '56. C, 11.

A short course on the style of propaganda literature; short notices and texts. L. Hruska. Za ctenarem 3 no. 8:144 '56. C, 2.

Some remarks on Czech words of Serbian origin. In German. E. Skala. Phil Prag 1 no. 1:16-17 '58. C, 11

Standardization of technical terminology. B. Pohnert. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 6:411 Je'58. C, 16.

To change or not to change the language of the classics. K. Horalek. Slovo a slovesnost 17 no. 1:48-50 '56. C, 11.

Two erroneous entries in dictionaries of the earlier Czech language. F. Rysanek. Slovo a slovesnost 17 no. 3:129-131 '56. C, 11.

Two new works on prefixes in the Czech language which do not modify the meaning of the word. F. Kopecny. Slovo a slovesnost 17 no. 1:28-35 '56. C, 11.

Untraditional interpretation of the quantitative attribute; a contribution to a discussion. K. Svoboda. Slovo a slovesnost 17 no. 1:36-40 '56. C, 11.

The work of corresponding members during the period when the Archives of Popular Language was being established. B. Zimova. Nase rec 39 no. 7/8:241-242 '56. C, 11.

Zdenek Tyl's Bibliografie ceske linguistiky. 1951-1955. Jazykoveda obecna, indoevropska, slovanska a ceska (Bibliography of Czech Linguistics, 1951-1955. General Indo-European, Slavic, and Czech Philology); a book review. L. Dvonc Slov rec 23 no. 3:180 '58. C, 11.

CZECH LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, CZECH.

CZECH LIBRARIANS
see LIBRARIANS, CZECH.

CZECH LINGUISTS
see LINGUISTS, CZECH.

CZECH LITERATURE

Arbes, Jakub Jan. Dilo. V Praze, Melantrich. [Works] C, 11.
Vol. 1. [Last days of the human race] 1940. 274 p.
Vol. 2. [Episodes from the year 1848] 1940. 274 p.
Vol. 5. [Messiah. Pt. 1] 1940. 390 p.
Vol. 6-7. [Messiah. Pt. 2] 1940. 425 p.
Vol. 9. [A Czech exile] 1941. 308 p.
Vol. 10. [Karel Hynek Macha] 1941. 483 p.
Vol. 13. [Germans in Bohemia] 1946. 384 p.
Vol. 17. [Textile workers] 1951. 439 p.
Vol. 18. [The angel of peace] 1951. 391 p.
Vol. 19. [Literary notes] 1954. 409 p.
Vol. 20. [Modern vampires]
Vol. 21. [Against the grain; satires and amusing sketches. Pt. 2] 1955. 216 p.

CZECH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Balance sheet of Yugoslav and Czechoslovak literature during the last ten years in their respective translations. O. Berkopec. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 7:237-238 S'56. C, 6.

Books by Czech authors published in the Soviet Union in 1955. Vu. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 5 156 My'56. C, 6.

Classicistic tendencies in the literature of the Czech Renaissance. K Krojci. Slavia 27 no. 2:258-272 '58 C, 11.

Discussing prose with Jan Drda. M Jungmann. Lit nov 7 no. 34:3 Ag'58. C, 11.

Fighter for a true and great art. B. Tabuns. Lit un maksla no. 30 4 S'58. La, 11

How can we satisfy readers of Czech books in Slovakia? F. Vilim. Za ctenarem 3 no. 9:163 '56. C, 2.

In the face of the whole world. F. Travnicek. Host do domu no 7:289-291 Jl'58. C, 11.

In the factory of death; a book review. E. Rieksting. Lit un maksla no. 35:4 Ag'58. La, 11.

J. Jungmann's Historie ceske literatury (The History of Czech Literature) and N. I. Grech's Outline of a Brief History of Russian Literature; a comparative study. In Russian. A. Mylnikov. Slavia 27 no. 2 241-257 '58. C, 11.

The miner and his work through the eyes of Czech literature. PV. Za ctenarem 3 no. 9:158 '56 C, 2.

More life, less literature. J. Hajek. Lit nov 7 no 33-4 Ag'58. C, 11.

Neumann, again and in a new way. A. Jelinek. Lit nov 7 no. 34:4 Ag'58. C, 11.

The sources of modern socialist prose. M. Petricek Lit nov 7 no. 30:4 Jl'58. C, 11.

A talk with Karel Novy. J. Pilar. Lit nov 7 no. 30 3 Jl'58. C, 11.

Zeme zamyslena (A Country Deep in Thought), a book review. F. Benhart. Lit nov 7 no. 30:4 Jl'58. C, 11.

CZECH MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, CZECH.

CZECH MINERALOGISTS
see MINERALOGISTS, CZECH.

CZECH MINIATRUE PAINTING
see MINIATURE PAINTING, CZECH.

CZECH NEWSPAPERS

Newspapers on the creative arts. Vytv prace 4 no. 13/14:12 S'56. C, 10.

CZECH PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, CZECH.

CZECH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, CZECH.

CZECH PERIODICALS

The only one of its kind, two years of Zlaty mak, an evaluation of a periodical. B. Bonsor. Novy zivot Prague no. 9:716-717 '58. C, 11.

CZECH PHILOLOGISTS
see PHILOLOGISTS, CZECH.

CZECH POETRY

Nezval, Vitezslav. Dilo. Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel. [Works] C, 11.
Vol. 7. [Poems, ballades, and sonnets of Hubert David, the eternal student. 2d ed.] 1957. 329 p.
Vol. 19. [Loretka] 1955. 137 p.

Seifert, Jaroslav. Dilo. [Usporadal a doslov napsal A. M. Pisa] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel. [Works. port.] C, 11.
Vol. 5. [1929-1954] 1957. 340 p.

Ticha, Zdenka, ed. Verse bolesti, posmechu i vzdoru z casove poezie lidove a pololidove 17. a 18. stoleti. K vyd. pripravila a uvod napsala Zdenka Ticha. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 153 p. (Pamatky stare literatury ceske) [Verses of grief, ridicule, and opposition; popular and semipopular poesy from the 17th and 18th centuries. 1st ed. illus., facsims., notes] C, 11

CZECH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A discussion in a manorial garden. I. Fleischmann Lit nov 7 no. 32:3 Ag'58. C, 11.

Formulas for criticism; Miroslav Petricek's Glosy k soucasne ceske poesii (Glosses to Contemporary Czech Poetry); a book review. B. Kovac. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 16:4 Ap'58. C, 11.

From skepticism to acts; a review of Denniky Jiriho Ortena (Diaries of Jiri Orten). J. Mourkova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 28:4 Jl'58. C, 11.

Home and the world; book reviews. Z. Slaby Novy zivot Prague no. 9:714-716 '58. C, 11.

A manifestation of banality; a review of Miroslav Holub's Denni sluzba (The Daily Service). I. Motyk. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 36:4 S'58. C, 11.

New and old names; reviews of a collection of poems J. Opelik. Host do domu no. 7:321-323 Jl'58. C, 11.

A poetry of special character. M. Tomcik. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 31:4 Ag'58. C, 11.

The Polianka of Jiri Wolker. (bg). Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 30:2 Jl'58. C, 11

CZECH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)

A talk about various topics, especially about modern trends in art, with Lumir Civrny. I. Fleischmann. Lit nov 7 no. 35:3 Ag'58. C,11.

Through the region of Antonin Sova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 34:2 Ag'58. C,11.

Varied poetry; a review of Jirina Haukova's Ohen ve snehu (Fire in the Snow). I. Mojik. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 32:4 Ag'58. C,11

Vitezslav Nezval; an obituary. W. N. Tworczosc 14 no.6:183-184 Je'58. P,11.

CZECH POETS
see POETS, CZECH.

CZECH PORTRAITS
see PORTRAITS, CZECH.

CZECH SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, CZECH.

CZECH SONGS
see SONGS, CZECH.

CZECHOSLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Accessions to the Phonographic Archives of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. J. Ondrackova. Nase rec 39 no. 7/8:237-241 '56. C,11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ABORTION

A conference on the social significance of the new law on artificial abortion. Provaznik. Soc zakonnost 6 no.5:326 '56. C,7.

The law on abortion. In French. V. Flegl. Bul droit Tchecosl 16 no. 2:207-216 Jl'58. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ABSENTEEISM (LABOR)

Public health and social care in the struggle against absenteeism. Odborar Prague 11 no.10:1035-1036 S'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

Certain problems concerning administrative procedure. (To be contd.) J. Panyrek. Soc zakonnost 6 no. 6: 364-375 '58. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ADOPTION

New legal regulations concerning adoption. In French. L. Bydzovsky. Bul droit Tchecosl 16 no.2:164-169 Jl'58. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AERONAUTICS

An admirable tower J. Sara. Kridla vlasti no.16:8-9 Ag'58. C,16.

Ae-45 over three continents. M. Valnicek. Kridla Vlasti no.16:12-13 Ag'58. C,16.

Aviation Day in Otrokovice. V. Plkrtova. Kridla vlasti no.15:12-14 Jl'58. C,16.

From Prague to Budejovice. V. Plkrtova, E. Marova. Kridla vlasti no.16:10-11 Ag'58. C,16.

I met a four-engine plane. -mi-. Kridla vlasti no.15: 21 Jl'58. C,16.

This is not wishful thinking. J. Marsalek. Kridla vlasti no.15:1, 8 Jl'58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AESTHETICS

A national conference on education in aesthetics. R.S. Pedagogika 8 no.4:509-515 '58. C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Clod breakers help increase production. Iv. Mech zem 8 no.11:255 Je'58. C,15.

Complex mechanization gives good results. A. Perina. Mech zem 8 no.17:389-390 S'58. C,15.

Instruction courses for operators of new agricultural machinery. Mech zem 8 no.16:362 Ag'58. C,15.

Metalization during repairs of agricultural machinery. J. Chrudimsky. Mech zem 8 no.16:377-379 Ag'58 C,16.

Organization of maintenance and repairs of machinery during harvesting [illegible] Mech zem 8 no. 11:370 Ag'58. C,15

Practical knowledge of the servicing of machinery [illegible] Mech zem 8 no.16:388-389 Ag'58. C,5

Renovation of the DT-54 crankshaft. F. Kusik. Mech zem 8 no. 16:380 Ag'58. C,15.

Some shortcomings of the ZM-330 combine. J. Cermak. Mech zem 8 no.16:369-370 Ag'58. C,15.

Unused machinery at the Jesenice machine-tractor stations. J. Bima. Mech zem 8 no.16:381 Ag'58. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE

Prague. Vysoka skola zemedelska. Program studia; 50 let Vysoke skoly zemedelske v Praze. [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, Statne pedagogicke nakl. [1957] 255 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Program of studies; 50 years of the Higher School of Agriculture in Prague. 1st ed. English, German, and Russian summaries] C, 15.

Czechoslovak villages; with out neighbors beyond the border. M. Porzyczek. Ziel sztand 10 no.68:4 Ag'58. P, 6.

New distribution of safety equipment used by workers in agriculture. O. Niederle. Mech zem 8 no.16:382-383 Ag'58. C,15.

New graduates step in. -ds-. Mech zem 8 no.15:[4] of cover Ag'58. C,15.

New organization, new tasks; agricultural production in Czechoslovakia is directed through the machine stations. A. Perina. Gepallomas 7 no. 8:4-5 Ag'58 H, 15.

The policy of suppressing and restricting independent farmers. B. Plundra. Zivot strany no.19:1145-1149 O'58. C, 6.

Rationalizers' movement helps to increase agricultural production. J. K. Mech zem 8 no.15:340-341 Ag'58. C,15.

Some experiences with the new organization in the management of agricultural production. M. Krcek. Mech zem 8 no.15:342-343 Ag'58. C,15.

Sunday in a village. jk. Lit nov 7 no. 34:2 Ag'58 C,11.

We shall use better methods in farming. -akp. Mech zem 8 no.17:387-388 S'58. C,15.

We will carry out the tasks given us by the 11th Congress of the Party in close cooperation. J. Boudny. Mech zem 8 no.14:313-314 Jl'58. C,15.

What is really the matter? M. Markijanowicz. Nowe roln 7 no.15:614-616 Ag'58. P,15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Evaluating and solving all tasks in cooperation with the people. J. Konrad. Zivot strany no.15:877-879 Ag'58. C,6.

A few problems of Czechoslovak law on agricultural cooperatives. V. Fabry. Magyar jog 5 no. 8:233-236 Ag'58. H,7.

Persuading young people to work in agriculture. J. Zeman, L. Uruba. Zivot strany no.15:912-914 Ag'58. C,6.

Some examples; sven for you. K. Bures. Mech zem 8 no.11:244-246 Je'58. C,15.

When the flax will bloom. V. Kana. Lit nov 7 no. 31: 1,6 Ag'58. C,11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AIRPLANES

What is new in the Czechoslovak aircraft industry. Handel zagr Special issue, Czechoslovakia:38-39 My'58. P,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AIRPLANES - MODELS

Which ones are the best? (bis). Kridla vlasti no.15: 26 Jl'58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ALGAE

Systematics and distribution of algae in Moravia. I. P. Marvan. Spisy prir BU no. 385:279-316 '57. C,13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Seminar on the work of the ensembles of folk songs and dances in Gottwaldov Host do domu no 8:359 Ag'58 C,11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

Concluding remarks on this year's amateur theatricals in Hronov. L. Vesely. Lit nov 7 no. 35:5 Ag'58. C,11.

Next time it must be done differently and better. L. Vesely. Lit nov 7 no. 34:1, 3 Ag'58. C,11.

Notes on Hronov and our amateur theater. E. Lehuta. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 34:3, 7 Ag'58 C,11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ANTIBIOTICS

Use of antibiotics made in Czechoslovakia (chlortetracycline) in the meat industry. J. Janicek. Prum potravin 9 no.7:377-381 Jl'58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ANTIQUITIES

Problems of the late Bronze Age in the area of the Jizera River. J. Hralova-Adamczykova Sbor Hist Nar musea 11 no 1:3-45 '57. C,4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

The difference between an unlawful acquisition and a willful occupation of an apartment. J. Dohnalek. Soc zakonnost 6 no.5:299-307 '58 C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARBITRATION AND AWARD

The delegated jurisdiction for litigations submitted for arbitration F Adamczyk. Soc zakonnost 6 no 6:390-395 '58. C,7.

Some decisions of the Chief Arbitrator of the Czechoslovak Republic. Soc zakonnost 6 no.6:396-400 '58. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHITECTURE

Classic gables in the folk architecture of Eastern Bohemia. L. Stepanek Cesky lid 45 no. 4:150-156 '58. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHIVES

Accessions to the Phonographic Archives of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. J. Ondrackova. Nase rec 39 no. 7/8:237-241 '56. C,11.

The work of corresponding members during the period when the Archives of Popular Language was being established. B. Zimova. Nase rec 39 no. 7/8:241-242 '56. C,11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARMY

Our army, a reliable shield of socialism and peace. J. Machac. Zivot strany no.19:1135-1138 O'58. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ART

A happy result and the future outlook. P. Vytv prace 4 no.13/14:11 S'56. C,10.

The question of studios. M. Bednarik. Vytv prace 4 no.13/14:15 S'56. C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ATOMIC ENERGY

2d Polish-Czechoslovak Conference of Nuclear Specialists. F. Berger. Jaderna energie 4 no. 8:237-238 Ag'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ATTORNEYS GENERAL

Josef Pipek, Jaromir Halaska, and Zdenek Kratochvil's Komentar k zakonu o prokurature (Commentary to the Law on the Office of Attorney General); a book review. O. Plundr. Soc zakonnost 6 no. 5:321-324 '58. C,7.

The law of December 19,1956, No.65 of the Sb. (Collection of Laws of the Czechoslovak Republic) on the Office of the Attorney General published on December 23,1956, in effect from January 1,1957. In French. Bul droit Tchecosl 15 no. 3/4:331-341 D'57. C,7.

Marginal notes on the new criminal legislation and on the Office of the Attorney General; an address by Vaclav Skoda, Minister of Justice, delivered on December 19,1956 in the National Assembly. In French. Bul droit Tchecosl 15 no. 3/4:161-169 D'57. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUGERS

It will replace 15 workers. J. Holejsovsky. Mech zem 8 no.11:[3] of cover Je'58. C,15.

Testing the TVN-515 soil auger. J. Janousek, F. Jerabek. Mech zem 8 no.11:256-257 Je'58. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTHORS

Letters of Czech and Slovak writers in the yet unpublished estate of Vuk Stefanovic Karadzic. J. Stepankova-Weingartova. Slavia 27 no.2:288-300 '58. C,11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILES

Our plan of production and technical propaganda. F. Knopp. Odborar Prague 11 no.16 863-864 Ag'58. C,6.

Production and export of Czechoslovak automobiles. Handel zagr Special issue, Czechoslovakia:16-17 My'58. P,5.

Skoda 1100 OHC car in the race. O. Horak Svet motoru 12 no 15:461 Jl'58. C,16.

Skoda 440 passenger car. Z W. Techn motor 6 no 1: 32-36 Ja'56. P,16.

Tire pressure and safety of driving. J. Hausman Svet motoru 12 no.15:473 Jl'58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BANKS AND BANKING

Czechoslovak State Bank and its method of payment with foreign countries A.S Fin i kredit no. 6 55-57 Jl'58. B, 5.

Operation of the bank under the new conditions of planning, financing, and managing the national economy. Z. Blazej. Fin a uver no 6 321-327 '58 C, 5.

Tasks of the State Bank in financing and supplying credit for investments. O. Vinar. Podn org 12 no. 7 300-304 Jl'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BASICIOMYCETES

A survey of European Auriculariales and Tremellales with special respect to the Czechoslovak varieties. In German. A. Pilat. Sbor prir Nar musea 13 no 4:115-210 '57. C, 13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Prague. Universita Karlova. Knihovna. Prace s politickou literaturou. Iluse Cejpkova a kolektiv. V Praze, [1958] 45 p. (Its Cteme a studujeme, r. 1958, ses. 1) [Work with political literature. bibl.] C, 6.

Bibliographic works in Czechoslavkia, impressions from Czechoslavak libraries. L. Gorzelska, K. Ramlau. Bibl 25 no. 5/6:146-148 '58 P, 2.

Bibliographic works on Slavic philology for the years 1945-1955. Z. Tyl. Slovo a slovesnost 17 no. 1 53-64 '56. C, 11.

Bibliography of Czech linguistics for the years 1945-1950. L. Dvonc. Slovo a slovesnost 17 no. 1:50-53 '56. C, 11.

Bibliography of monographs and periodical articles on the Czech language published in 1955. Z. Tyl. Slovo a slovesnost 17 no. 3:182-192 '56. C, 11.

Czech bibliography during the year 1958; an outline of the program for publication of bibliographic works. Ceske knihy zvi no. 1-3-19 Mr'58. C, 2.

Ivan Pankevych; a biographic note and a bibliography of his works. N Musinka. Cesky lid 45 no. 4,145-148 '58. C, 12.

Publishing plan of the Mlada Fronta Publishing House for 1959. Lit nov 7 no. 31.11 Ag'58. C, 11.

Publishing plan of the Publishing House of Children's Literature for 1959. Lit nov 7 no 30:11 Jl'58. C, 11.

Zdenek Tyl's Bibliografie ceske linguistiky. 1951-1955. Jazykoveda obecna, indoevropska, slovanska a ceska (Bibliography of Czech Linguistics, 1951-1955. General Indo-European, Slavic, and Czech Philology); a book review. L. Dvonc Slov rec 23 no. 3:180 '58 C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BLAST FURNACES

World priority of the Czechs in the field of carbon linings I. Krulis. Hut listy 13 no. 8:711-712 Ag'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOILERS

Experiences from the operation of a boiler with smelting firing using North-Bohemian lignite. R. Dolezal. Energetika Cz 8 no. 7:275-279 Jl'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BONUS SYSTEM

Bonuses are to be paid in a proper way and on time. R. Chochola. Prace mzda 4 no. 4,81-85 Ap'56. C, 5.

Determining the size of the bonus paid for saving materials J. Prusa. Prace mzda 4 no. 6:128-132 Je'56. C, 5.

Is it enough to have three types of bonus systems for workers? S. Rufert. Prace mzda 4 no. 3:65-66 Mr'56. C, 5.

Legal claim for bonuses. Prace mzda 4 no. 6:132-134 Je'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOOKS

Activities of Artia. Handel zagr Special issue, Czechoslovakia:47-48 My'58. P, 5.

Book bazaars. D. R. Za ctenarem 3 no. 3:46-47 '56. C, 2.

A few experiences from the Book Month. J. Vinarek. Za ctenarem 3 no. 8:142 '56. C, 2.

Forty joyous days with books. J. K. Za ctenarem 3 no. 3:45 '56. C, 2.

The foundations of our work. J. Isoz. Za ctenarem 3 no. 8:140 '56. C, 2.

The foundations of our work. M. Chylik. Za ctenarem 3 no. 9:163 '56. C, 2.

The foundations of our work. II. The art of dealing with customers. F. Lukas. Za ctenarem 3 no 3 38 '56 C, 2.

A good example. J. Svejnoha. Za ctenarem 3 no. 9:167 '56. C, 2.

Good use and lack of use of book propaganda material. F. V. Za ctenarem 3 no. 9:162 '56. C, 2

How books help the work of rationalizers, experiences from the conference of rationalizers A. Marko Za ctenarem 3 no. 3:44 '56 C, 2

The language in the service of workers in the book trade E. Sabliger. Za ctenarem 3 no. 9:165 '56. C, 2

My experiences with books and readers among the miners of Ostrava and Karvina. F. Stanco. Za ctenarem 3 no. 8 138 '56. C, 2.

Participation of mass organizations in the activities of the Book Month. M Chlebounova. Za ctenarem 3 no 3:40 '56. C, 2.

Political literature and the Book Month. G. S. Za ctenarem 3 no. 3:40 '56. C, 2.

Popularizing books. F. Swidzinski. Za ctenarem 3 no. 8,152 '56 C, 2.

Selling books to public libraries J. Vanek Za ctenarem 3 no. 9:161 '56. C, 2.

There will be no summer book fair in Prague. D. F. Za ctenarem 3 no. 8:147 '56. C, 2.

A treasure chest in a Prague square. N Svetlovova, J. Pittermann. Praha Moskva 6 no. 7/8 656-661 Jl/Ag'58. C, 11.

Under the Black Tower of Klatovy. OHR. Za ctenarem 3 no. 8:141 '56. C, 2.

We need a higher ideological level in bookselling. J. Janousek Za ctenarem 3 no. 3:39 '56. C, 2.

What readers expect from bookshop workers. V. Za ctenarem 3 no. 9:160 '56. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOUNDARIES

We like to forget. P. Sover. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 16: 2 Ap'58. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BRIDGES

The 16th century bridge across the Ploucnice River at Decin. M. Kostal, O. Votocek. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 5:271-272 '56. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUDGET

Cirki, Bohuslav. Odpovednost za plneni statniho rozpoctu; interni pomucka pro pracovniky financni a uverni soustavy. [Praha] 1957. 87 p. [Responsibility for fulfillment of the state budget; a manual for workers in the financial and credit system. footnotes] C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING

Certain economic problems regarding special and finishing operations. J Kilian. Poz stavby 6 no. 7: 369-370 Jl'58. C, 16.

The handling over and acceptance of completed structures and the authorization to put them into permanent use and operation J. Stulc. Pravnik 97 no. 7: 610-624 '58. C, 7.

P. Cepek's Jak skolit delniky ve stavebnictvi (How to Train Workers in the Building Industry); a book review. Odborna vychova 8 no. 17:272 S'58. C, 5.

Technical creativeness in the training center of Rybitvi. Z. Sotka. Odborna vychova 8 no. 18:288 S'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Prefabricated buildings for tractor-brigade centers. J. Kekenak. Mech zem 8 no. 11,250-251 Je'58. C, 15.

A prototype of a prefabricated house of the G-58 type. B. Kula. Poz stavby 6 no 7:351-356 Jl'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CAMERAS

A camera of matchbox size. Handel zagr Special issue, Czechoslovakia:44 My'58. P, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CASTLES

Adaptation of the equestrian hall in the castle of Hluboka and the installation of the Ales Gallery of Southern Bohemia. B. Storm, B. Houdek. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 3:124-132 '56. C, 10.

The castle of Betliar. E. Sabol. Krasy Slov 34 no. 5: 192-195 My'57. C, 12.

The castle of Znicv. B. Borysa. Krasy Slov 34 no. 3: 116-117 Mr'57. C, 12.

The castle of Zvolen. S Pison. Krasy Slov 34 no 4: 135-138 Ap'57. C, 12.

Nizbor, a former royal castle, some information on its foundation and architectonic development. J. Koubek. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 4:222-223 '56. C, 10.

The Plavecky castle J. Polak Krasy Slov 34 no 6. 226-228 Je'57 C, 12.

The ruins of Oponice and Jelence castles. M Holubcik. Krasy Slov 35 no. 6:226-228 Je'58 C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEESE

Organizational and technical provisions applied in the regional maturation storerooms in Zeleiava. V. Kuzl and others Prum potravin 9 no. 7:381-383 Jl'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Be well prepared for new tasks. J. Nejovim. Odborar Prague 11 no 19:1024-1026 S'58. C, 5

The chemical industry in Czechoslovakia. Handel zagr Special issue, Czechoslovakia:22 My'58. P, 5.

Development of the chemical industries, an important prerequisite for the completion of socialism in our country. J Pucik. Praha Moskva 8 no. 7/8 583 587 Jl/Ag'58. C, 11.

Increasing the efficiency of chemical industries. J. Slama, J. Hon. Nova mysl no. 8:694-707 Ag'58. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CITY PLANNING

Landscaping the surroundings of Brevnov Monastery. M. Novakova and others. Zpravy pamat pece 10 no. 5:225-234 '56. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CIVIL LAW

Knapp, Viktor. Hlavni zasady ceskoslovenskeho socialistickeho obcanskeho prava. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1956. 55 p. [Main principles of Czechoslovak socialist civil law. 1st ed.] C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CIVILIAN DEFENSE

What is essential. A. Tuma. Svet motoru 10 no. 20:8-09 S'56. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL

In the service of geologists. L. Bujnosek. Kridla vlasti no. 15:8 Jl'58. C, 10

Studies in the biostratigraphy of the Plzen coal basin. F. Nemejc. Rozpravy mat CSAV 68 no. 4:1-58 '58. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Control of coal cutters and cutter loaders with eclectic drive. J. Soch. Uhli 8 no. 8:268-274 Ag'58. C, 16.

Increasing bonuses for auxiliary workers in underground coal mines. V. Vrtal. Prace mzda 4 no. 5:104-107 My'56. C, 5.

Suggested method for purification of waste water from coal washeries at the Ostrava-Karvina coal mines. J. Cermak. Uhli 8 no. 8:274-278 Ag'58. C, 16.

Utilization of the bonus system for auxiliary work in mines. V. Vrtal. Prace mzda 4 no. 9:224-228 S'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Krumpolc, Frantisek. Vzorove stanovy JZD; zakladat zakon hospodareni a zivoti druzstev. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1957. 177 p. [Model bylaws for collective farms; the basic law concerning management and life on collective farms. 1st ed. bibl., index] C, 7.

Changes in the bylaws of collective farms. H. Skiba. Nowe roln 7 no. 14:565-568 Jl'58. P, 16.

Collective farmers learned how to manage better their farms. L. Rus. Odborar Prague 11 no. 16: 882-883 Ag'58. C, 5.

Discussions on the 4th Congress of Collective Farms. Zivot strany no. 19:1139-1141 O'58. C, 16.

Increasing the efficiency of work in village organisations. V. Dolejs. Zivot strany no. 19:1169-1171 O'58. C, 6.

J. Suchanek's book Jak spravovat jednotne zemedelske druzstvo (How to Administer a Collective Farm); a book review. M. Svatek. Pravnik 97 no. 7:563-566 '58. C, 7.

Let everybody work. K. Vratil. Zivot strany no. 19: 1173-1174 O'58. C, 6.

ECHOSLOVAKIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS (Continued)

Not only membership applications but also the heart of the collective farmers M Pracko. Odborar Prague 11 no.17:934 Ag'58. C, 5.

Primary organizations must be managed by well-informed leaders. J. Frybert. Zivot strany no.19: 1159-1162 O'58. C, 6

Prosecution of petty larceny and intentional damaging of property in the concept of the socialist ownership of collective farms. D Kokavec. Pravny obzor 41 no. 5:284-292 '58. C, 7.

The story of the birth and rebirth of a collective farm. J. Humenik. Zivot strany no.19:1166-1169 O'58 C, 6.

Use the good experiences acquired through the sponsorship activities. A. Topinka Odborar Prague 11 no. 17:930-933 Ag'58. C, 5.

Village newspapers, a platform for the collective farmers. Zivot strany no.19:1178-1179 O'58 C, 6.

The wall newspapers Druzstevni zpravodaj contributes to the education of collective farmers. S. Cibula. Zivot strany no.15:916-917 Ag'58. C, 6.

ECHOSLOVAKIA - COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS

Notes on preparing the part of a collective labor contract which deals with wages. Prace mzda 4 no. 2:41-45 F'56. C, 5.

Work methods applied by a trade-union organization for controlling the second chapter of the collective labor contract. M. Kral Prace mzda 4 no. 4:88-93 Ap'56. C, 5.

ECHOSLOVAKIA - COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Combines have begun work. Svet motoru 12 no. 15:453 Jl'58. C, 16.

Electromagnetic operation of the hydraulic devices of the ZM-330 combine. R. Pagac. Mech zem 8 no. 16:370 Ag'58. C, 15.

First experiences with the new ZM-330 combine; the work of combine operator Fr Seckar. Mech zem 8 no. 17:394-395 S'58. C, 15.

ECHOSLOVAKIA- COMMERCE

Hanzlik, Vaclav. Smlouvy o dilo v praxi. [1.vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1957. 168 p. [Locatio operis in practice. 1st ed. footnotes, index, tables] C, 7.

Commercial credit and its role in our economy. V. Polidar. Fin a uver no. 8:360-370 '58. C, 5.

Czechoslovak transit through Polish ports. Handel zagr Special issue, Czechoslovakia:5-6 My'58. P, 5.

Exports of the products of the Czechoslovak machinery industry. Handel zagr Special issue, Czechoslovakia:9-11 My'58. P, 5.

The Foreign Trade Enterprise for the Import and Export of Agricultural Products and Materials, an exporter of foodstuffs. Handel zagr Special issue, Czechoslovakia:37 My'58. P, 5.

Growing trends of the Czechoslovak textile exports. Handel zagr Special issue, Czechoslovakia:21-22 My'58. P, 5.

Information about Czechoslovak foreign commerce. Handel zagr Special issue, Czechoslovakia:14-15 My'58. P, 5.

JAWA/CZ motorcycles in 120 countries. Handel zagr Special issue, Czechoslovakia:28 My'58. P, 5.

New customers of the Czechoslovak hydraulic turbine industry. Handel zagr Special issue, Czechoslovakia:7-8 My'58. P, 5.

Possibilities of the activitivation of the export of poultry and eggs. J. Los, T. Epsztein. Nowe roln 7 no. 15: 610-614 Ag'58. P, 15.

Production and export. J. Rehorik. Strojirenstvi 6 no. 8:505-506 Ag'56. C, 16.

Production and export of Czechoslovak automobiles. Handel zagr Special issue, Czechoslovakia:16-17 My'58. P, 5.

[illegible] CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Commercial [illegible] Czechoslovakia. F. Mo[illegible] Handel zagr Special issue, Czechoslovakia:2-3 My'58. P, 5.

Cooperation between [illegible] Handel zagr Special issue, Czechoslovakia:3 My'58. P, 5.

Quality control in Czechoslovak-Polish commerce. Handel zagr Special issue, Czechoslovakia:6 My'58. P, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - RUSSIA

Made in Czechoslovakia. L Pushnevska. Praha Moskva 8 no. 7/8 621-624 Jl/Ag'58. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC

Wage reform in communications. L. Fuxa. Prace mzda 4 no 5:107-110 My'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Atheistic and moral education form part of the education toward a scientific world outlook. F. Frendlovsky. Pedagogika 8 no. 4 401-413 '58. C, 8.

Communist education in technical training. J. Drgona. Odborna vychova 8 no. 18:274-275 S'58. C, 5.

Educating youth socialist morality. J. Ruzicka Odborna vychova 6 no. 7 97-98 Ap'56. C, 5.

More education for the people! P. Paska. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 38:1, 4 S'56. C, 11.

Our educational work concerning the 40th anniversary of the founding of the Czechoslovak Republic and the 20th anniversary of Munich. J. Peleska. Odborna vychova 8 no. 17:258 S'58. C, 5.

Our most important task is to educate the workers. S. Kerek. Zivot strany no. 15:914-916 Ag'58. C, 6.

The problem of the social attitude of scientists and artists toward realities. A. Stracky. Nasa veda 5 no 3:125-127 Mr'58. C, 1.

To teach and to educate. Red. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 30:1 S'58. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska, Ustredni vybor. Organisacni rad Komunisticke strany Ceskoslovenska prijaty VIII. sjezdem KSC dne 28. -31. brezna 1946 a predan ustrednimu vyboru k uprave. Konecny text Organisacniho radu schvalil ustredni vybor dne 25. - 26. zari 1946. [V Praze, 1946?] 59 p. [Organizational rules of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia adopted by the 8th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, March 28-31, 1946, and sent to the Central Committee for adjustments. Final text of the Organizational Rules approved by the Central Committee on September 25 and 26, 1946] C, 6.

After the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Soc revue 4 no. 4:145-147 '58. C, 5.

Completing the building-up of socialism in our country, the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. J. Kotatka. Praha Moskva 8 no. 7/8:583-587 Jl/Ag'58. C, 11.

Control is a part of organizational work. Zivot strany no. 19:1123-1126 O'58. C, 6.

Decision by the 12th plenary session of the Central Council of Trade-Unions concerning the results of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia and the main present tasks of the Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement. Odborar Prague 11 no. 17:897-907 Ag'58. C, 5.

11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. M. T. Cs zdrav 6 no. 8:261-262 Je'58. C, 14.

Evaluating and solving all tasks in cooperation with the people. J. Konrad. Zivot strany no. 15:877-879 Ag'58. C, 6.

Evaluation of the socialist pledge of the machine-tractor station of Jicin made in honor of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Mech zem 8 no. 14:315 Jl'58. C, 15.

An example of the wrong attitude of a Party organization toward workers' initiative. Zivot strany no. 19:1174-1175 O'58. C, 6.

The highest possible number of communists and politically unorganized people must be included in the Party education. Zivot strany no 19:1141-1143 O'58. C, 6.

Importance of the 11th Congress of Communist Party of Czechoslovakia for the development of motorism. F Zatloukal Svet motoru 12 no. 15:449, 451 Jl'58. C, 16.

An [illegible] and outstanding anniversary. J. Vodicka. Sl[illegible] sr, prehl 42 no 5:145-146 My'58. C, 6.

In the face of the whole world F. Travnicek. Host a dom[illegible] no. 7 289-291 Jl'58 C, 11.

Increasing the efficiency of work in village organizations. V Dolejs. Zivot strany no. 19 1169-1171 O'58. C, 6

Let everybody work K. Vratil. Zivot strany no. 19: 1173-1174 O'58. C, 6.

The machinery industry and the 11th Congress of the Czechoslovak Communist Party J. Piller. Podn org 12 no. 7:289-290 Jl'58. C, 5

The most important phase begins after the candidate has been accepted. R. Blaha Zivot strany no. 15: 907-908 Ag'58. C, 6.

Not only membership applications but also the heart of the collective farmers. M Pracko. Odborar Prague 11 no. 17:934 Ag'58. C, 5.

Party education must be inspired by the spirit of the 11th Congress of the Party Zivot strany no. 19: 1127-1130 O'58. C, 6.

Party work must be adjusted to the various conditions in various districts. A. Samec. Zivot strany no. 19. 1162-1166 O'58. C, 6.

Persuasion, organization, leadership. Zivot strany no. 15:867-872 Ag'58. C, 6.

Primary organizations must be managed by well-informed leaders. J. Frybert. Zivot strany no. 19: 1159-1162 O'58. C, 6.

Purposeful selection of politically unorganized people for Party education. J. Berecky. Zivot strany no. 19:1171-1172 O'58. C, 6.

The quality of Party education depends on its preparation. J. Knotek. Zivot strany no. 15:910-912 Ag'58. C, 6.

Report of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Communist Party presented by Antonin Novotny, first secretary of the Central Committee to the 11th Congress of the Czechoslovak Communist Party. Novo vreme 34 no. 7:73-82 Jl'58. B, 6.

The same attention should be given to the acceptance as to the education of party candidates J. Danek. Zivot strany no. 15:906-907 Ag'58. C, 6.

Tasks set up by the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia for the construction and building industry. V. Kasalicky. Poz stavby 6 no. 7:337-338 Jl'58. C, 16.

Topics for lectrues concerning studies of materials for the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Zivot strany no. 15:889-896 Ag'58. C, 6

We are educating condidates to be active members of the Party. L. Lenoch. Zivot strany no. 15:908-909 Ag'58. C, 6.

We shall carry out the decisions of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. J. Paska. Kniznica 10 no. 4:145-148 '58. C, 2.

We will carry out the tasks given us by the 11th Congress of the Party in close cooperation. J. Boudny. Mech zem 8 no. 14:313-314 Jl'58. C, 15.

What are the new tasks of our education after the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia? D. Tyrdek. Zivot strany no. 19:1150-1151 O'58. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Lenin's words "Learn and learn more" are still valid; decisions made about the school year of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth, 1958/59. Prace mladych 13 no. 15:14 Ag'58. C, 5.

Soldiers have the word; shall we equal the Comsomols? 5th discussion. Prace mladych 13 no. 15:4 Ag'58. C, 5.

We began with the Week of Youth; how the decisions of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia were executed in the Jan Sverma Plants. V. Jensovsky. Prace mladych 13 no. 15:3 Ag'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONCERTS

A note on reproductive art. Z. Herman. Host do domu no. 7:317-318 Jl'58. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONCRETE

Conditions in the field of research and production of light concrete in Czechoslovakia. V. Figus. Epitoanyag 10 no. 4/5:143-148 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTITUTION

Ustava Ceskoslovenske republiky (Constitution of the Czechoslovak Republic); a book review. V. Rolenc. Soc zakonnost 6 no. 5:319-321 '58. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Bonuses paid on the basis of prescribed dates in the building industry. J. Vojak Prace mzda 4 no. 4: 86-88 Ap'56. C, 5.

Certain principles of the new organization of controls. V. Bucil. Poz stavby 6 no. 7:346-347 Jl'58. C, 16.

New planning methods in the field of construction. A. Galeta. Poz stavby 6 no 7:340-343 Jl'58. C, 16.

Order in the wages of the building industry. J. Vojak. Prace mzda 4 no. 7:158-164 Jl'56. C, 5.

The participation of workers in the control of construction. M. Pawlyscyn. Poz stavby 6 no. 7:343-346 Jl'58. C, 16.

Problems of technical standardization and the preparation of operational standards for 1959 in the building industry. F. Prazsky. Poz stavby 6 no. 7:366-368 Jl'58. C, 16.

Securing construction projects to be carried out in places lying outside of the district in which the contracting enterprise has its seat. J. Adamek. Poz stavby 6 no. 7:339-340 Jl'58. C, 16.

Suggestions for improvements in the field of construction carried out under the investment plan and rationalization measures. J. Stulc. Soc zakonnost 6 no. 6:383-390 '58. C, 7.

Tasks set up by the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia for the construction and building industry. V. Kasalicky. Poz stavby 6 no. 7:337-338 Jl'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONTRACTS

Pactum de contrahendo in our law. J. Spisiak. Soc zakonnost 6 no. 6:375-378 '58. C, 7.

Technical acceptance requirements for delivered goods and their role in economic contracts. V. Siska. Soc zakonnost 6 no. 5:327-333 '58. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONVEYING MACHINERY

Saving where it is possible. K. Kotmel. Mech zem 8 no. 11:258-259 Je'58. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Execution on the income of a member of a production cooperative. J. Vejvoda. Soc zakonnost 6 no. 5:314-316 '58. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Experience with harvesting silage corn and other silage crops. J. Greno. Mech zem 8 no. 15:351-352 Ag'58. C, 15.

Mechanical equipment for corn picking. Mech zem 8 no. 16:370-371 Ag'58. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COURTS

Changes in the organization of the judiciary in Czechoslovakia. In French. O. Plundr. Bul droit Tchecosl 15 no. 3/4:208-212 D'57. C, 7.

n the field of signalization of
ns. L. Hollosy. Soc zakonnost

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Marginal notes on the new criminal legislation and on the Office of the Attorney General; an address by Vaclav Skoda, Minister of Justice, delivered on December 19, 1956 in the National Assembly. In French. Bul droit Tchecosl 15 no. 3/4:161-169 D'57 C, 7

The new law on criminal procedure. In French. J. Urvalek. Bul droit Tchecosl 15 no. 3/4:179-205 D'57. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CULTIVATORS

Hydraulically operated cultivator-weeder. L. Kraus. Mech zem 8 no. 15:353-354 Ag'58. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DAIRY BARNS

Building of dairy barns is cheaper. J. Horsky. Mech zem 8 no 14:326 Jl'58. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DAIRYING

Socialist competition brought us the highest award. V. Jurik. Odborar Prague 11 no. 17,915-916 Ag'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DAMS

Three dams of the Brno District. -VH-. Svet motoru 12 no. 15:454 Jl'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DEER

Eating of tree bark by deer, a consequence of unfavorable natural surroundings. J. Vanek. Les 12 no. 9: 412-413 S'56. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DELIVERY OF GOODS

Responsibility for defective delivery and guaranty. O Krofta. Pravnik 97 no 7:650-653 '58. C, 7.

Technical acceptance requirements for delivered goods and their role in economic contracts. V. Siska. Soc zakonnost 6 no. 5:327-333 '58. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Lukas, Jan. Land and people, photographs of Czechoslovakia. [1st ed. Prague] Melantrich [1947] [11] p., 63 p. of illus. [In English. Tr. from the Czech] C, 12.

Lukas, Jan. Light and shade. [Photos of Czechoslovakia] [Prague] Melantrich [1947] 63 p. of illus. [In English. Tr. from the Czech] C, 12.

CZECHOSLOAKIA - DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

A good example. J. Svejnoha. Za otenarem 3 no. 9:167 '56. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DISORDERLY CONDUCT

The criminal offense of disorderly conduct according to Section 188b of the Criminal Code. J. Burda. Soc zakonnost 6 no. 5:290-295 '58. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DOMESTIC ENGINEERING

Exchange of experiences of the mounting industry in Czechoslovakia. J. Kiss, F. Barath. Epuletgepeszet 7 no. 3:104-111 '58. H, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DOMESTIC RELATIONS

lems of private international law
v matters in Czechoslovakia. In
icky. Bul droit Tchecosl 16 no. 2:
, 7.

dajetkopravne vztahy v rodine
satic Relations); a review.
obzor 41 no. 5:308-310 '58. C, 7.

and youth in the Czechoslovak
i French. D. Cisarova. Bul droit
196-206 Jl'58. C, 7.

orning judicial practice in the field
zechoslovakia. In French. S. Rad-
i Tchecosl 16 no. 2:131-151 Jl'58.

OUGLAS FIR

xperiments with the introduction
in the forests of the Korycany
Sbor les CSAZV 31 no. 6:535-

RAWINGS

s in the Hollar Society. V. Divis
3/14:10-11 S'56. C, 10.

g. Z. Kudelka. Host do domu no.
C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Bereczky, Odon. A nepi Csehszlovakia fejlodese szamokban 1945-tol 1955-ig. Osszeallitotak: Bereczky Odon, Koszegi Laszlone [es] Simon Jozsefne. Szerk. Kenessey Zoltan. Budapest, Szikra, 1956. 471. [Development of People's Czechoslovakia according to figures from 1945 to 1955. footnotes, tables] H, 5.

How much late are we? A. Bodnar. Politika 2 no. 30: 1, 3 Jl'58. P, 6.

The importance of February 1948 for our state, its economy and its science. In French. V. Prochazka. Bul droit Tchecosl 16 no. 1:3-13 Je'58. C, 7.

Some data about the Czechoslovak economy. Handel zagr Special issue, Czechoslovakia;31 My'58. P, 5.

Value relations within the state socialist sector of the Czechoslovak national economy. J. Vojvoda. Fin a uver no. 6:340-359 '58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Deeper application of Lenin's principles of democratic centralism in the leadership of the national economy in the Czechoslovak Republic. IA. Vojvoda. Ikon misul 3 no. 6:48-60 Jl/Ag'58. B, 6.

The importance of long-range planning for the development of the national economy. Z. Drab. El tech obzor 47 no. 7:337-339 Jl'58. C, 16.

Making the execution of the plan safe by applying efficient, progressive, methods. F. Both. Prace mzda 4 no. 2:25-28 F'56. C, 5.

No slowing down in the efforts to increase the efficiency of our economy. Odborar Prague 11 no. 17:908-912 Ag'58. C, 5.

Operation of the bank under the new conditions of planning, financing, and managing the national economy Z. Blazej. Fin a uver no. 6:321-327 '58. C, 5.

Skeleton groups of workers and peasants decide upon the work to be done by the State and economic apparatus. L. Lux. Zivot strany no. 19:1131-1134 O'58. C, 6.

To complete the socialist build-up in our country. Prace mzda 4 no. 7:145-149 Jl'56. C, 5.

With the help and participation of all working people. Odborar Prague 11 no. 12:1017-1018 S'58. C, 5.

Workers of Brno District start their work under the second Five-Year Plan V. Hrouzek. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 5:169-171 My'56. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EDUCATION

A few problems of the school education of our youth. M. Honzikova. Nova technika no. 8:351-352 '58. C, 16.

From the didactic works of Jakub Jan Ryba. J. Nemecek. Pedagogika 8 no. 4:468-478 '58. C, 8.

J. H. Pestalozzi in Czech pedagogic literature. E. Strnad. Pedagogika 8 no. 4:479-493 '58. C, 8.

A seminar on the history of Czech and Slovak pedagogy. E. Strnad. Pedagogika 8 no. 4:515-517 '58. C, 8.

What are the new tasks of our education after the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia? D. Tvrdek. Zivot strany no. 19:1150-1151 O'58. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Long-range development of electric power installations in industrial enterprises. Energetika Cz 8 no. 7:288-314 Jl'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC FURNACES

Fifty years of steel production in electric furnaces in Czechoslovakia. J. Korecky El tech obzor 47 no 7:Zpravy Z21-Z22 Jl'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Popov, Radko. Ikonomika na elektroenergiinoto proizvodstvo. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957. 406 p. [Economy of electric-power production; a university textbook. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

The contribution of electric power development of socialism in our country J. Kelar. Energetika 8 no. 7:273-274 Jl'58. C, 16.

New technology in electric-power production. S. Cerny. Odborna vychova 8 no. 17:271 S'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Problems of the bonus system under the interdepartmental cost accounting in a thermal electric plant. M. Lindner. Prace mzda 4 no. 3:60-65 Mr'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS (Continued)

The use of a welded self-carrying reinforcement without casing on the building side of the new power station in Komorany. F. Blaha, A. Tepera. Poz stavby 6 no. 7:348-351 Jl'58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

An address at the National Conference of Electrical Engineers in Brno during May 1958 A. Neumann. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 7:410-418 Jl'58. C,16.

An address at the National Conference of Electrical Engineers in Brno during May 1958. V. Ouzky. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 7:414-416 Jl'58. C,16.

Great aims. J. Gajda. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 7:413 Jl'58. C,16

Short-circuit testing station of the Research Institute for High-Voltage Electrical Engineering. K. Lustig. El tech obzor 47 no. 7:Technicka T33-T44 Jl'58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTROMYOGRAPHY

The Czechoslovak electromyograph Magnoskop I. J. Krecan. Nova technika no. 8:372-374 '58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EMPLOYEES' LIABILITY

Certain important contemporary criminal-political problems. A. Kudlik. Soc zakonnost 6 no. 6:352-364 '58. C,7.

The material liability of employees. M. Profant. Pravny obzor 41 no. 5:306-307 '58. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ENSILAGE

Experience with harvesting silage corn and other silage crops. J. Greno. Mech zem 8 no. 15:351-352 Ag'58. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EPIDEMICS

Some problems of the development of our health and antiepidemic service. V. Skovranek. Cs zdrav 6 no. 6:305-312 Je'58. C,14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EROSION

Mechanical properties of the roots of certain plants in the erosive terrain of the high Jesenky Mountains. F. Slavonovsky. Spisy prir BU no. 381:1-66 '57. C,13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EXTENUATING CIRCUMSTANCES

The affect and its pathology in the legal and psychiatric practice. S. Breier, J. Pogady. Pravny obzor 41 no. 5:292-302 '58. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FAIRY TALES

Hrubin, Frantisek. Spalicek pohadek. Ilustroval Jiri Trnka. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel [1957] 183 p. [Collection of fairy tales. 1st ed. illus.] C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

A few problems concerning the fodder supply and the harvest. F. Babka. Mech zem 8 no. 14:317 Jl'58. C,15.

New organization of the zootechnic service in Prerov District. Dolezel. Mech zem 8 no. 11:249-250 Je'58. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Constructional possibilities in the mechanization of the removal of manure. J. Urban. Mech zem 8 no. 15: 356-357 Ag'58. C,15.

Fertilizing by ammonia and operational experiences in machine-tractor stations. L. Vnuk. Mech zem 8 no. 11:251 Je'58. C,15.

Mechanization of manure handling in sheep sheds and barns. L. Vankrbec, J. Fiala. Mech zem 8 no. 14: 323-324 Jl'58. C,15.

Our agricultural laboratory helps to make use of local sources of fertilizers. F. Muller. Mech zem 8 no. 15:367-368 Ag'58. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FINANCE

Problems of financial planning. A. Libnarova. Fin a uver no. 6:327-339 '58. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FIREARMS

The Brno Munition Works at the Brussels World Exhibition. (Za/ek). Tech praca 10 no. 8:628-630 Ag'58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FLIGHT TRAINING

The work of a flight instructor. J. Kohoutek Kridla vlasti no 16-5 Ag'58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FLOORS

Wooden floors. V Marecek. Poz stavby 6 no. 7:371-377 Jl'58 C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOOD

A few remarks on long-range planning in the food industry. B. Stics. Prum potravin 9 no. 7.338-340 Jl'58. C,16.

The Foreign Trade Enterprise for the Import and Export of Agricultural Products and Materials, an exporter of foodstuffs, Handel zagr Special issue, Czechoslovakia;37 My'58. P,5.

Improve the technical standardization of work in the food industry. J. Uher. Prace mzda 4 no. 2:29-35 F'56. C,5.

It pays to make slow decisions. P. Ondraska. Prum potravin 9 no. 7:367-368 Jl'58. C,16.

Scientific and Technical Society for the Food Industry and its future activities. Prum potravin 9 no. 7:337-338 Jl'58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FORAMINIFERA

The genus Globotruncana in the Upper Turonian and Emscherian of Bohemia. D. Jirova. Univ Carol geol 2 no. 3;239-256 '56. C,12.

Namurian Foraminifera from the Ostrava-Karvina coal district. In English. M. Vasicek, B. Ruzicka. Sbor prir Nar musea 13 no. 5:341-362 '57. C,13.

New Discorbidae (Foraminifera) from the Upper Eocene brown Pouzdrany marl, Czechoslovakia. In English. Tr. from the Czech V. Pokorny. Univ Carol geol 2 no. 3 257-278 '56. C,12.

The zone with Globigerinoides mexicanus (Cushman) in the Eocene of Moravia, Czechoslovakia. In English. Tr. from the Czech. V. Pokorny. Univ Carol geol 2 no. 3:287-293 '56. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

A contribution to the discussion of the problem of the contents and mutual relationship between forestry planning and forestry economics. J. Zvolanek. Los cas 2 no. 2:174-186 '56. C,15.

The help of the Czechoslovak Scientific Society for Forestry in fulfilling the tasks of forest economy in the second Five-Year-Plan. F. Tupik Les 12 no. 9:369-374 S'56. C,15.

My ideas on forest typology and those of the leading Soviet schools. A. Zlatnik. Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada C no. 4:109-131 '56. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GAME AND GAME BIRDS

Preventing the damage caused by game in Czechoslovakia. L. Hauer. Erdeszeti kut no 3/4.286-296 '57. H,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEOLOGY

Geologic conditions in the area along the Lusatian deformation in the Sluknov bulge. F. Fediuk and others Rozpravy mat CSAV 68 no. 9;1-42 '58. C,13.

Paleogeography of the Upper Turonian in the chalk formation of the Bohemian massif. J. Dvorak. Univ Carol geol 2 no. 3:219-238 '56. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLASS

An example of the wrong attitude of a Party organization toward workers' initiative. Zivot strany no. 19:1174-1175 O'58. C,6.

Use of technical glass in industry. Handel zagr Special issue, Czechoslovakia;33-34 My'58. P,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GRAIN

Combines and two-stage harvesting. (Conclusion) K. Koskuba. Mech zem 8 no. 14:319-321 Jl'58. C,15.

Harvesting in southern Slovakia. -Bd-. Mech zem 8 no. 17:389 S'58. C,15.

Highly efficient Czechoslovak hot-air grain dryer. J. Holzbach. Mech zem 8 no 15:346-349 Ag'58 C,15.

Processing of grain after the harvest. J. Zaruba, K. Blaha. Mech zem 8 no. 11:252-253 Je'58. C,15.

Protection against accidents in operating automatic balers. J. Vanek, B. Pastor. Mech zem 8 no. 14: 331 Jl'58. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HANDICRAFT

Execution on the income of a member of a production comparative. J Vejvoda. Soc zakonnost 6 no 5: 314-316 '58. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HARVESTING

Assuring a harvest, the main task of machine-tractor stations. K. Kupka. Mech zem 8 no. 11:241-243 Je'58. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Treatment in health resorts is a concern for all trade-union members. K. Sraml. Odborar Prague 11 no. 16:865-869 Ag'58 C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC

Academician Zdenek Wirth's eightieth birthday. Nase vlast 6 no 8:114 '58. C,4.

Economic problems of the modernization and reconstruction of historic houses. S. Sommer. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 3:155-157 '56. C,10.

Preservation of a medieval garden and other historic mementos in Repice in the vicinity of Strakonice. A. Birnbaumova, J. Martinek. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 3:153-154 '56. C,10.

Problems concerning the protection of historic monuments. M. Burian. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 3: 113-115 '56. C,10.

Romanesque buildings in the vicinity of Cheb and Nepomuk. E. Samankova. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 5: 235-239 '56. C,10.

Tasks and methods for the preventive care of historic monuments. II. Protection of mementos of early technical work. J. Pavel. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 5:257-259 '56. C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORY

Deset slavnych let, 1945-1955, sbornik k vyroci osvobozeni Ceskoslovenska Sovetskou armadou. [Uvodni stat ministra J. Plojhara. Autori statu Zdenek Vesely et al. K vyd. pripravil Frantisek Touska. Vyd. 1] Praha, Nakl. Lidova demokracie, 1955. 132 p. (Politicka knihovna Cs. strany lidove, sv. 33) [Ten glorious years, 1945-1955; a symposium issued on the occasion of the anniversary of the liberation of Czechoslovakia by the Soviet Army. 1st ed. illus.] C,4.

Documents of treason. J. Sedivy. Zivot strany no. 19: 1176-1177 O'58. C,6

Frantisek Dostal's Valasske povstani za tricetiletе valky 1621-1644 (Uprisings in the Valassko Region during the Thirty Years' War, 1621-1644); a book review. J. Stika. Cesky lid 45 no. 4:178 '58. C,12.

How we started. J. Snopka. Nase vlast 6 no. 8:115 '58. C,4.

The importance of February 1948 for our state, its economy and its science. In French. V. Prochazka Bul droit Tchecosl 16 no. 1-3-13 Je'58. C,7.

An important work by Bulgarian authors concerning the history of our people; a review. C. A. Slovan-sky [illegible]

CZ

CZ

CZ

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOURS OF LABOR

Directives of the State Wage Commission for handling wage problems in connection with shortening the working time beginning October 1, 1956. Prace mzda 4 no. 6:[Suppl] 28-30 Je'56. C, 5

Safeguarding the growth of labor productivity even with shorter working time. Prace mzda 4 no 9:209-212 S'56. C, 5

Shorter working time is an important goal of the second Five-Year Plan M. Sokol. Prace mzda 4 no. 6: [Suppl] 8-16 Je'56. C, 5.

Utilization of all reserves as a prerequisite for introducing a shorter working time. V. Hora. Prace mzda 4 no. 9:212-215 S'56. C, 5.

Wage problems related to shortening the working time. A. Zamecnik Prace mzda 4 no 6:[Suppl] 22-27 Je'56. C, 5.

We are putting into effect a great achievement of the socialistic system. F. Zupka. Prace mzda 4 no 6 [Suppl] 3-7 Je'56. C, 5.

What will be the changes in the working time? A. Urbanec. Prace mzda 4 no. 6 [Suppl] 17-21 Je'56. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOUSING

Hodik, Josef. Prirucka o hospodareni s byty. Praha, Tiskova, edicni a propagacni sluzba ministerstva mistniho hospodarstvi, 1957. 434 p. (Knizinice mistniho hospodarstvi, sv. 11/267) [Manual on housing regulations, index] C, 5.

The right of the council of a people's committee to approve the waiting list for factory housing J. Sasik. Pravny obzor 41 no 5:302-306 '58. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HYDRAULIC TURBINES

New customers of the Czechoslovak hydraulic turbine industry. Handel zagr Special issue, Czechoslovakia, 7-8 My'58. P, 5.

CZECHOSLAVAKIA - INDICTMENTS

The preliminary proceeding in a suit should be treated with greater care. J. Parkan. Soc zakonnost 6 no. 5: 295-299 '58. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS

A new form of accident recording and statistics. F. Chyska Podn org 12 no. 7:327-328 Jl'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

Cooperation between Czechoslovakia and Poland in the construction of industrial plants. Handel zagr Special issue, Czechoslovakia;4-5 My'58. P, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Consultations of the Technical and Economic Council. Odborar Prague 11 no. 16:878-881 Ag'58. C, 5.

Courses in labor and wages at the Graduate School of Economics. (To be contd.) J Prusa. Prace mzda 4 no. 5:110-115 My'56. C, 5.

...r for calculating indices of industrial pro... mzda 4 no. 7:181-184 Jl'56.

...national enterprises. ... 6:371-372 '58. C, 5.

...on production should ...achotka. Odborar ...8. C, 5.

...in the production ...s V. Benes. Odborar ...8. C, 5.

...nalizers; experiences ...alizers. A. Marko. Za ...

...xpressed in kind and ... mzda 4 no. 4:94-96

...xpressed in kind and ... mzda 4 no. 5:117-120

...xpressed in kind and ...nzda 4 no. 6:142-144

...ection of Laws of the ...g to inventions, dis... suggestions. In English, ...olt Tchecosl 16 no. 1:

Making the execution of the plan safe by applying efficient, progressive, methods. F Both. Prace mzda 4 no. 2 25-28 F'56. C, 5.

An obnoxious book; a review. Zivot strany no. 15:928 Ag'58. C, 6.

Opinions of experts about the Czechoslovak production. Handel zgar Special issue, Czechoslovakia;32 My'58. P, 5.

Participation of workers in the management, a guarantee of success. F. Drexler. Odborar Prague 11 no 16,845-846 Ag'58. C, 5.

Present tasks as a basis for future plans; a few remarks on the participation of working people in management. P. Vranovsky. Odborar Prague 11 no. 19:1027-1034 S'58. C, 5.

Promoting more extensive use of the new working methods. J. Fucik. Zivot strany no. 15:873-876 Ag'58. C, 6.

Re-examination of efficiency, a concern of all workers. Zivot strany no. 19:1152-1153 O'58. C, 6

The right way to increase the standard of living. Prace mzda 4 no. 11-257-260 N'56. C, 5.

Sale of capital goods should help the financing of investment building J. Stamberk. Podn org 12 no. 7:330 Jl'58. C, 5.

Some problems concerning finances and credit for state institutes for projects. J. Petrenka. Fin a uver no. 6:373-377 '58 C, 5.

The system of internal control in industrial ministries. (Conclusion) A. Mynar. Podn org 12 no. 7:310-314 Jl'58 C, 5.

Taking advice from the people. A. Dodic. Odborar Prague 11 no. 17:912-914 Ag'58. C, 5.

Technical preparation and the production of prototypes. J. Posselt. Podn org 12 no 7:326-327 Jl'58 C, 5.

Together into the next period. K. Hlavacek. Odborar Prague 11 no. 19:1018-1019 S'58. C, 5.

Where people are taken into account. B. Bakesova. Odborar Prague 11 no. 16:847-848 Ag'58. C, 5.

Young improvers are competing. F. Vasat. Odborar Prague 11 no. 19:1042 S'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

The results of the Safety at Work Month. J. Trnobransky. Podn org 12 no. 7,325-326 Jl'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIES

Long-range development of electric power installations in industrial enterprises. Energetika Cz 8 no. 7:288-314 Jl'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION

Basic problems concerning the rules governing conflicts of laws in the field of inheritance and succession in Czechoslovakia. (Conclusion) R. Bystricky. Cas mezinar pravo 2 no. 3:178-179 '58. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE, ACCIDENT

Redress under Act No. 58 of 1956 of the Sb. (Collection of Laws) A. Spalenka. Pravnik 97 no. 7:596-610 '58. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE, DISABILITY

Investigation of a substantial decrease in wages as a condition of claims for partial disability compensation. J. Uberhuber. Soc zakonnost 6 no. 5:311-313 '58. C, 7.

The partial disability compensation in the case of greatly aggravated general living conditions. J. Stepina. Soc zakonnost 6 no. 5:307-311 '58. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Advice to the insurance groups of activists. Odborar Prague 11 no. 16:869-872 Ag'58. C, 5.

After the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Soc revue 4 no. 4:145-147 '58. C, 5.

More cooperation in the interest of the people. M. Tomeckova. Odborar Prague 11 no. 17:921-923 Ag'58. C, 5.

The participation of workers in the promotion of social security -rv- Zivot strany no. 15:880-883 Ag'58. C, 16.

Some effects of industrialization on social security; an economic note. L. Pisca. Soc revue 4 no. 4:157-164 '58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

A letter by a Slovak teacher. S Urbasik. Host do domu no. 8:371-372 Ag'58 C, 11

Topics for lectures concerning studies of materials for the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Zivot strany no. 15:889-890 Ag'58. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INTERIOR DECORATION

The socialist style of living. R. Selucky. Lit nov 7 no. 35 6 Ag'58. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INVESTMENTS

Czechoslovakia investments in figures. Handel zagr Special issue, Czechoslovakia-5 My'58. P, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - IRON

Inventions and patents in the Klement Gottwald Ironworks in Vitkovice during the first Five-Year Plan. A. Tenora. Tech praca 10 no 8:585-590 Ag'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JOINERY

Ten days in Czechoslovakia. (To be contd.) N. Szvetko. Faipar 8 no. 3-82-87 Mr'58. H, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JUDGES

Preventive and educational activities of the people's assessors in the periods between sessions. J. Gomrich. Soc zakonnost 6 no. 6:337-341 '58 C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JUDICIAL ASSISTANCE

Czechoslovak treaties on judicial assistance. In French. T. Donner. Bul droit Tchecosl 16 no. 1:103-110 Je'58. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Questions concerning the subject of the labor law. M. Zavacky. Pravny obzor 41 no. 5:271-283 '58. C, 7.

Report on a conference on labor law held at the Faculty of Law of Charles University, April 21-23, 1958. J. Kolousek. Soc revue 4 no. 4:190-192 '58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Attitude of the editorial council towards the discussion on the relations between wages and labor productivity. Nova mysl no. 11 1203-1205 N'56. C, 6.

Problems of the increase of labor productivity in Czechoslovakia. H.S. Gosp plan 13 no. 8:47-54 Ag'58. P, 5.

Safeguarding the growth of labor productivity even with shorter working time. Prace mzda 4 no. 9:209-212 S'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAMELLIBRANCHIA

The genus Paracyclas Hall in the Bohemian Devonian (Pelecypoda). B. Ruzicka, F. Prantl. Sbor prir Nar musea 14 no. 1/2:1-26 '58. C, 13.

Some imperfectly known "aviculoid" Pelecypods from the Silurian and Devonian of Bohemia. In English. B. Ruzicka, F. Prantl. Sbor prir Nar musea 13 no. 1/2;53-71 '57. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAND

Kotatko, Jiri. Land reform in Czechoslovakia. [Translated by B. Rohan and Fr. Stein. 1st ed.] Prague, Orbis [1948] 38 p. [In English. Tr. from the Czech. diagrs.] C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAW

Lawmaking and legal science. L. Bianchi. Nasa veda 3 no. 9:385-388 S'56. C, 1.

List of the most important laws published in the Sbirka zakonu republiky Ceskoslovenske, (Collection of Laws of the Czechoslovak Republic). In French. Bul droit Tchecosl 15 no. 3/4:213-214 D'57. C, 7.

Survey of the most important acts and other regulations published in the Collection of Laws of the Czechoslovak Republic in 1957. In English. Bul droit Tchecosl 16 no. 1:116-117 Je'58. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LEASES

Pelikan, Vladimir. Najmy a najemne. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1957. 406 p. [Leases and rents. 1st ed. index, tables (part fold. in pocket)] C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIBRARIES

The congress of Slovak librarians. F. Tomesek. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 31;8 Ag'58. C, 11.

The development of public libraries in Czechoslovakia. J. Lipovsky. Oswiata doroslych 2 no. 5:295-296 S/O'58. P, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIBRARIES (Continued)

A public library in Bratislava in the 19th century. J. G. Kniznica 10 no. 4:163-169 '58. C, 2.

Selling books to public libraries. J. Vanek. Za cienarem 3 no. 9:161 '56. C, 2.

Some problems of libraries in the technical-training centers. K. Novotna. Odborna vychova 8 no. 18 286-288 S'58. C, 5.

We shall carry out the decisions of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. J. Paska. Kniznica 10 no. 4:145-148 '58. C, 2.

What kind of table is needed by public libraries for the work with readers? D Gawrecki. Kniznica 10 no. 4: 155-163 '58. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIGNITE

Experiences from the operation of a boiler with smelting firing using North-Bohemian lignite. R. Dolezal. Energetika Cz 8 no. 7:275-279 Jl'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LINEN

The crisis in Czech linen manufacture during the 16th century V. Husa. Cesky lid 45 no. 4:156-158 '58. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Rais, Stefan. Do novej etapy narodnych vyborov. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, [Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury] 1954. 61 p. [Entering a new stage in the life of people's committees. 1st ed.] C, 6.

The difference between an unlawful acquisition and a willful occupation of an apartment. J. Dohnalek. Soc zakonnost 6 no. 5:299-307 '58. C, 7.

The people's committees in Czechoslovakia. N. Novikov. Nar suv 8 no. 7/8:85-90 Jl/Ag'58. B, 6.

The right of the council of a people's committee to approve the waiting list for factory housing. J. Sasik. Pravny obzor 41 no. 5:302-306 '58. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOUD-SPEAKERS

A note on the article "A Miniature Electrodynamic Loud-Speaker"; also comments by A. Micak. Morlaut. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 7:485-486 Jl'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

The activities of repairmen in machine-tractor stations. K. Znaicky. Mech zem 8 no. 16,370-377 Ag'58. C, 15.

Assuring a harvest; the main task of machine-tractor stations. K. Kupka. Mech zem 8 no. 11:241-243 Je'58. C, 15

Better economy in machine-tractor stations. D. Siblova. Mech zem 8 no. 15:338-339 Ag'58. C, 15.

The Bozverov Machine-Tractor Station again won the first place. V. Pradac. Mech zem 8 no. 17;386-387 S'58. C, 15.

Business accounting methods in machine-tractor stations. R. Ondracek. Mech zem 8 no. 14;318 Jl'58. C, 15.

Correctly maintained accounting; a prerequisite for good management. J. Hrdy, Z. Juza. Mech zem 8 no. 11;259-260 Je'58. C, 15.

Evaluation of the socialist pledge of the machine-tractor station of Jicin made in honor of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Mech zem 8 no. 14:315 Jl'58. C, 15.

Even one heller is money. J. Ordelt. Mech zem 8 no. 11:249 Je'58. C, 15.

Experience with a new method of compensating the work of maintenance workers. R. Chochola, J. Zizka. Odborar Prague 11 no. 19:1044-1046 S'58. C, 5.

Experiences from the control of the work of machine-tractor brigades by means of radio. J. Benovic, Mech zem 8 no. 17;393-394 S'58. C, 15.

Fertilizing by ammonia and operational experiences in machine-tractor stations. L. Vnuk. Mech zem 8 no. 11;261 Je'58. C, 15.

Fight for economical operation of machine-tractor brigades. J. Vrbicky. Mech zem 8 no. 17;392-393 S'58. C, 15.

Foremost tasks of the machine-tractor stations. J. Skoda. Mech zem 8 no. 15;337-338 Ag'58. C, 15.

Managerial funds in machine-tractor stations. F. Vasak. Mech zem 8 no. 17;394 S'58. C, 15.

The machine-tractor station in Olesna will be able to cope successfully with grain and hop harvesting. -akp. Mech zem 8 no. 17;390 '58 C, 15.

Machine-tractor stations must continue to help the collective farms better. E. Mates. Mech zem 8 no 16-386 Ag'58. C, 15.

New organization, new tasks, agricultural production in Czechoslovakia is directed through the machine stations. A Perina. Gepallomas 7 no 8.4-5 Ag'58 H, 15.

New organization of the zootechnic service in Prerov District. Dolezel. Mech zem 8 no. 11;249-250 Je'58. C, 15.

New wage and bonus systems for technical and administrative employees of machine-tractor stations V. Souhrada. Mech zem 8 no. 11;246-248 Je'58. C, 15.

Our experiences with the wage system for repair workers. J. Patek. Mech zem 8 no. 14.327 Jl'58 C, 15.

Our machine-tractor station and fulfillment of the task of cultivating meadows and pastures. F. Filip. Mech zem 8 no. 15;352-353 Ag'58. C, 15.

Prefabricated buildings for tractor-brigade centers J. Kekenak. Mech zem 8 no. 11;250-251 Je'58. C, 15.

The Red Flag Contest at the Lesna Machine-Tractor Station. V. Pradac. Mech zem 8 no. 11;243-244 Je'58. C, 15

September, the decisive month for the fulfillment of the plan of autumn work. J. Skoda. Mech zem 8 no. 16;361-362 Ag'58. C, 15.

Significance and function of the working capital in the machine-tractor stations. V. Novotny. Fin a uver no. 8:339-348 '58. C, 5.

Some examples; even for you. K. Bures. Mech zem 8 no. 11;244-246 Je'58. C, 15.

Some remarks on wages of tractor operators. K. Sychra. Mech zem 8 no. 11;248 Je'58. C, 15.

Unsuccessful meeting of the council of a machine-tractor station. A. Porina. Mech zem 8 no. 15-341-342 Ag'58. C, 15.

We shall use better methods in farming. B. Stika. Mech zem 8 no. 16;363 Ag'58 C, 15.

We shall use better methods in farming; a report from the conference on machine-tractor stations in Zdar nad Sazavou. -akp. Mech zem 8 no. 14;314-315 Jl'58. C, 15.

We should set an example by our own conduct in bringing up children. S. Martausova. Mech zem 8 no. 15: 340 Ag'58. C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Consult everybody. B. Cernohlavek. Odborar Prague 11 no. 19:1020-1021 S'58. C, 5.

Establishment of the Czechoslovak Scientific Society for the Machinery Industry. Strojirenstvi 6 no. 2.81-82 F'56. C, 16.

An exhibition of our national pride. (pb). Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 38:2 S'56. C, 11.

Exports of the products of the Czechoslovak machinery industry. Handel zagr Special issue, Czechoslovakia:9-11 My'58. P, 5.

From the planning organization to the economic organization. J. Smid. Podn org 12 no. 7:317-319 Jl'58. C, 5.

Good tools, a basic condition for the development of the machinery industry. V. Langer, O. Ludvik. Strojirenstvi 6 no. 8:537-541 Ag'56. C, 16.

Is profit the proper incentive for the higher productivity of enterprises in the machinery industry? Z. Benysek. Podn org 12 no. 7:305-309 Jl'58. C, 5.

The machinery industry and the 11th Congress of the Czechoslovak Communist Party. J. Piller Podn org 12 no. 7:289-290 Jl'58 C, 5

Nine-hundred production conferences were held in the Lenin Works. J. Albrecht. Zivot strany no. 19;1155-1156 O'58. C, 6

Our experiences with socialist competition J. Gelny. Podn org 12 no. 7;320-324 Jl'58. C, 5.

Principles of the bonus system as a reward for fulfilling the plan of technical development in enterprises of the Ministry of Heavy Machinery. B. Novotny. Prace mzda 4 no 4:77-81 Ap'56. C, 5.

Production and export J. Rehorik Strojirenstvi 6 no. 8:505-506 Ag'56. C, 16.

The re-examination of efficiency will lead us to a successful start in the next year. J. Klansky. Zivot strany no. 19:1153-1155 O'58. C, 6

Results of the introduction of a new pay system in the Brandys Machinery Works and Foundries J. Jezek. Podn org 12 no. 7. 315-317 Jl'58. C, 5

2d Exhibit of the Czechoslovak Machinery Industry in Brno. J. Hausman. Svet motoru 10 no. 20 624-627 S'56. C, 16.

Some problems of the internal organization of machinery industry enterprises. E Semmel, M. Holec. Podn org 12 no. 7:291-295 Jl'58. C, 5.

To make safe the growth of labor productivity in machinery industry through order in the efficiency standards. F Holeman Prace mzda 4 no 2-35-40 F'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MAGNESITE

Tasks and perspectives of our magnesite industry. J. Staron. Tech praca 10 no. 8 579-581 Ag'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MEADOWS

Our machine-tractor station and fulfillment of the task of cultivating meadows and pastures. F. Filip. Mech zem 8 no. 15,352-353 Ag'58. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METALLURGY

Nobody should stay aloof. A. Hodulak. Odborar Prague 11 no 16:860-861 Ag'58 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METEORITES

A downpour of meteorites. K Peltan Nase vlast 6 no. 8:116 '58. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MILITARY EDUCATION

Work for peace and for the defense of our country. Odborna vychova 6 no. 7.99 Ap'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MILK

Problems of machine milking. A. Marko Mech zem 8 no. 14:325 Jl'58. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINING LAW

The new Czechoslovak mining law. In French. O. Cmunt. Bul droit Tchecosl 16 no. 1:81-102 Je'58. C, 7.

Report on the public defense of Jaroslav Houser's doctor's dissertation. Ruzicka Pravnik 97 no. 7: 659-663 '58. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MONASTERIES

Landscaping the surroundings of Brevnov Monastery. M. Novakova and others. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 5:225-234 '56. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTION PICTURES

The 11th International Film Festival; a preliminary appraisal of festival results. A. Kalinova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 30:8 Jl'58. C, 11.

A film notebook; we must not be afraid of lions. A. Kalinova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 34:9 Ag'58. C, 11.

Free discussion of various subjects. A. K. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 30:9 Jl'58. C, 11.

Lowering of flags after the 11th International Film Festival in Carlsbad. A. Kalinova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 31;8 Ag'58. C, 11.

Prisoners of the luminous rays. V. Protusova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 31;8 Ag'58. C, 11.

Railroad employees and motion pictures. J. Karasova. Zeleznicar no. 9:207 S'58. C, 16.

The sixtieth anniversary of our motion-picture industry. J. Kalina. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 28;8 Jl'58. C, 11.

There is only one fascism, or the strength of a document. J. Kalina. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 35;10 Ag'58. C, 11.

Those are real people. F. Vrba. Lit nov 7 no. 35:5 Ag'58. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR CLUBS

Czechoslovak contest of motor clubs. -Sa-. Svet motoru 12 no. 15;452 Jl'58. C, 16.

Draftees in the Prague automobile school. -ik-. Svet motoru 10 no. 20;612 S'56. C, 16.

A great holiday. M. Ebr. Svet motoru 10 no. 20-613 S'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR CLUBS (Continued)

How our county automobile-motorcycle club helps basic organizations. R. Skalka. Svet motoru 10 no. 20.612 S'58. C, 16.

Who will win a motorcycle? Z. Ungrad. Svet motoru 10 no. 20:610-611 S'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR VEHICLES

Importance of the 11th Congress of Communist Party of Czechoslovakia for the development of motorism. E. Zatloukal. Svet motoru 12 no 15.449, 451 Jl'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORBUSES

Ceskoslovenska statna automobilova doprava. Cestovny poriadok autobusovych trati. Kraj: Presov. [Bratislava] Poverenictvo dopravy, Hlavna sprava CSAD. [Timetable of bus lines of the Czechoslovak State Automotive Transport for Presov District. fold. map] C, 5.
Summer 1956 [1956] 100 p.

Ceskoslovenska statni automobilova doprava. Jizdni rad autobusovych trati. Kraj: Praha. Praha, Ministerstvo dopravy, hlavni sprava CSAD. [Timetable of bus lines of the Czechoslovak State Automotive Transport for Praha District. fold. maps] C, 5.
Summer 1956. [1955] 288 p.
Summer 1956. [1956] 324 p.
Summer 1957. [1957] 372 p.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING

Assisting young motorists (To be contd.) Svet motoru 12 no. 15:461 Jl'58. C, 16.

Circuit of Czech Siberia in Votice. J. R. Svet motoru 10 no. 20:620 S'58. C, 16.

Contest for everybody. M. Vosahlo. Svet motoru 10 no. 20:620 S'58. C, 16.

Following the track of the Six-Day Race. M. Ebr. Svet motoru 12 no 15:460 Jl'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORCYCLES

JAWA/CZ motorcycles in 120 countries. Handel zagr Special issue, Czechoslovakia;28 My'58. P, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

Johann Lukas Kracker's fresco in the nave of the St. Nicholas Church in Prague. III. J. Sip. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 4:169-181 '56. C, 10.

Kracker's fresco and the problems of its restoration. V. Dvorakova. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 4:182-204 '56. C, 10.

Mural paintings of the Renaissance style in the state castle of Bucovice and the methods used in their restoration. F. Fiser, M. Lejskova-Matyasova. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 3:133-143 '56. C, 10.

Restoration of the Renaissance wood carved ceiling of the castle in Bechyne. O. Pechova, M. Zbiralova. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 4:213-216 '56. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSEUMS

Adaptation of the equestrian hall in the castle of Hluboka and the installation of the Ales Gallery of Southern Bohemia. B. Storm, B. Houdek. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 3:124-132 '56. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NOTARIES

The law on notarial fees. Bebr, Malinsky. Soc zakonnost 6 no 6:344-352 '58. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NURSERIES

Jesle; prirucka pro zdravotnicke pracovniky. [Spolupracoval autorsky kolektiv: J. Berdychova et al. Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1953. 311 p. [Nurseries, a manual for health workers. 1st ed. illus.(part col.), bibl., index, music, tables] C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OFFICE MANAGEMENT

The problem of the automation of administrative work. V. Stibic. Podn org 12 no. 7:296-300 Jl'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PAINTINGS

Exhibition of flower paintings. om. Vytv prace 4 no. 13/14:10 S'56. C, 10

Exhibition of Mongolian art. P. S. Vytv prace 4 no. 13/14:10 S'56. C, 10.

What we have seen in Poland. F. Petr. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 5:262-266 '56. C, 10.

CZECHOSLAVAKIA - PALEOBOTANY

Fossil plants from the iron stones of Hrutov near Lisov in S. Bohemia. In English. F. Nemejc. Sbor prir Nar musea 13 no. 3:97-113 '57. C, 13.

Studies in the biostratigraphy of the Pizen coal basin. F. Nemejc. Rozpravy mat CSAV 68 no. 4:1-58 '58. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PALEONTOLOGY

Biostratigraphic and sedimentological studies of the Namurian beds in the Ostrava-Karvina coal district. In English. M. Vasicek. Sbor prir Nar musea 13 no. 5:279-332 '57. C, 13.

Namurian Thecamoebina from the Ostrava-Karvina coal district. In English. M. Vasicek, B. Ruzicka. Sbor prir Nar musea 13 no. 5:333-340 '57. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PARACHUTE JUMPING

An interview with the main umpire. Kridla vlasti no. 15:23 Jl'58. C, 16.

A military contest in parachute jumping. cc. Kridla vlasti no. 15:29 Jl'58. C, 16.

What do the training instructors say? jl. Kridla vlasti no. 15:22 Jl'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PASTURES

Our machine-tractor station and fulfillment of the task of cultivating meadows and pastures. F. Filip. Mech zem 8 no. 15:352-353 Ag'58. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PATERNITY

Denial of paternity under Czechoslovak law. In French. A. Kafka, V. Cerny. Bul droit Tchecosl 16 no. 2:152-163 Jl'58. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PEAT

Our agricultural laboratory helps to make use of local sources of fertilizers. F. Muller. Mech zem 8 no. 16:367-368 Ag'58. C, 15.

Phytocoenobic research on peat bogs and marshescoenobia on the Zahorska plain; Sphagneto-Magnocaricetea and Sphagno-Caricetea fuscae. J. Klika. Biol prace 4 no. 4:3-34 '58. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PERIODICALS

A Polish-Czechoslovak exhibition of technical periodicals. (MM). Nova technika no. 8:381 '58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PETROLOGY

Studies of the lithology in the Kosov Beds (d γ g) of the Ordovician of Bohemia. B. Boucek, A. Pribyl. Rozpravy mat CSAV 68 no. 8:1-58 '58. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHOTOGRAPHY

The victorious march of photography; notes on the 1st National Exhibition of Art Photography in Bratislava T. Straus. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 31,10 Ag'58. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

How we prepared an athletic performance indoors. A. Koutny Odborna vychova 6 no. 7:110 Ap'56, C, 5.

Tourism in the new organization of physical education. V. Cikor. Krasy Slov 34 no 5:102 My'57. C, 13.

We are preparing district Spartakiads. A. Janecky. Odborna vychova 6 no. 7:109-110 Ap'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Gift by a training center of the State Labor Reserves to pioneers as a help in their technical education. J. Fischer. Odborna vychova 6 no. 7:107 Ap'56. C, 5

Ten chapters on the principles of Pioneer leadership. Ch Vorlicek Pedagogika 8 no. 4:506-508 '58 C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PLASTICS

Briefly on the outlook for the utilization of new materials. J. Vortel. Mech zem 8 no. 11:254 Je'58. C, 15

A good start in the second Five-Year Plan. F. Grundel. Odborna vychova 6 no. 7:112 Ap'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PLOWING

Experiences with various depths of plowing stubble. J. Novacek. Mech zem 8 no. 15:344 Ag'58. C, 15.

Plowing meadows and pastures. F. Hynek. Mech zem 8 no. 11:253-254 Je'58. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PNEUMATIC MACHINERY

Young people made the decision. V. Votruba. Odborar Prague 11 no. 16:886-887 Ag'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Completing the building-up of socialism in our country, the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. J. Kotatka. Praha Moskva 8 no. 7/8:583-587 Jl/Ag'58. C, 11.

Skeleton groups of workers and peasants decide upon the work to be done by the State and economic apparatus. L. Lux. Zivot strany no. 10:1131-1134 O'58. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POSTERS

The Polish example and our crisis. P. Sovak. Vytv prace 4 no. 13/14:11 S'56. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POULTRY

Some technical and economic problems of poultry farming in 1958. J. Vavrousek. Prum potravin 8 no 7: 350-351 Jl'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRESS

The beginnings of our press. M. Pisut. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 38:1-2 S'56. C, 11.

Czechoslovak Press Day. J. Klimont. Za cienarem 3 no. 9:159 '56. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRINTING

Problems in the printing industry; experience with preparing a new organization of the wage system. R. Sosnowski. Prace mzda 4 no. 7:164-168 Jl'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PROPELLERS

New data concerning Joseph Ressel; on the occasion of the hundredth anniversary of the death of the inventor of the ship propeller. V. Murko. Pomorstvo 13 no. 1/2:48-50 '58. Y, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PROPERTY

Certain important contemporary criminal-political problems. A. Kudlik. Soc zakonnost 6 no. 6:352-364 '58. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. M. T. Cs zdrav 6 no. 6:261-262 Je'58. C, 14.

Employment problems during the period of completing the development of socialist public health. J. Vyschlid. Cs zdrav 6 no. 6:263-272 Je'58. C, 14.

Experience with wage reform in the health service. L. Fuxa. Prace mzda 4 no. 11:265-267 N'56. C, 5.

Some problems of the development of our health and antiepidemic service V. Skovranek. Cs zdrav 6 no. 6.305-312 Je'58. C, 14.

Ten years of the evolution of Czechoslovak public health Nepegeszseg 39 no. 7:162-164 Jl'58 H, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

The first year of the "Svet" edition of the classics. F. Sw. Za cienarem 3 no. 3:42 '56. C, 2.

Katalog 1953-1957. Upiny supis produkcie Slovenskeho vydavatelstva krasnej literatury za roky 1953-1957 v jazyku slovenskom (Catalog, 1953-1957. A Complete List of Publications of the Slovak Publishing House of Belles-Lettres during 1953 - 1957 in the Slovak Language), a book review. Jkg. Knizka 10 no. 4:188-189 '58. C, 2

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING (Continued)

Proposed publication plan of the Association of Friends of Beautiful Books for 1959. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 32:10 Ag'58. C, 11.

Publication plan of the Orbis Publishing House for 1957. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 35:11 S'56. C, 11.

The publishing plan of the Mlada Fronta Publishing House for 1957. Za ctenarem 3 no. 8:154-155 '56. C, 2.

Publishing plan of the Mlada Fronta Publishing House for 1959. Lit nov 7 no. 31:11 Ag'58. C, 11.

The publishing plan of the Orbis Publishing House for 1957. Za ctenarem 3 no. 9:174-175 '56. C, 2.

Publishing plan of the Publishing House of Children's Literature for 1959. Lit nov 7 no. 30:11 Jl'58. C, 11.

The publishing plan of the State Publishing House of Technical Literature in 1957. O. Jezdinsky. Za ctenarem 3 no. 9:166-167 '56. C, 2.

The publishing program of the State Publishing House of Children's Literature for 1957. Za ctenarem 3 no. 8:153-154 '56. C, 2.

A seminar on improved book publishing. R. Jedlicka. Kniznica 10 no. 4:180-183 '58. C, 2.

What the State Publishing House of Political Literature is preparing for 1957. Za ctenarem 3 no. 8:146 '56. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUNISHMENT

Certain problems concerning the determination of penalties. O. Novotny. Pravnik 97 no. 7:624-643 '58. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - QUARTZ

Contribution to the characteristics and knowledge of the genetic conditions of certain occurrences of quartz in Bohemia. In German K. Tucek. Sbor prir Nar musea 13 no. 3:73-96 '57. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RADIO

Drama plays. Z. Vavrik. Lit nov 7 no. 32:2 Ag'58. C, 11.

Second selection from the language programs of the Czechoslovak radio. -ar. Slovo a slovesnost 17 no. 1:48 '56. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RAILROADS

Ceskoslovenske statni drahy. Uredni jizdni rad Republiky ceskoslovenske. Praha, Dopravni nakl. [Official timetable of the Czechoslovak State Railroads] C, 5.
Winter 1957/58. [1957] 648 p.

Awards belong to the best workers. Zeleznicar no. 8: 177 Ag'58. C, 16.

The Deputy Minister of Transportation Jaroslav Volf's address on the new technology on railroads. Zeleznicar no. 9:190-191 S'58. C, 16.

The development of our communication and safety techniques. A. Elias. Zeleznicar no. 8:172-173 Ag'58. C, 16.

Discussion; the head of the railroad building department discusses electrification. Zeleznicar no. 9:197 S'58. C, 16.

Facilitating the laying of continuous rails. A. Skach. Zeleznicar no. 8:170 Ag'58. C, 16.

From one heller to four millions. R. Micek. Odborar Prague 11 no. 19:1021-1024 S'58. C, 6.

Full loading of trains helps the circulation of cars. S. Cerman. Zeleznicar no. 8:167 Ag'58. C, 16.

Handling cars on sidings. F. Zeman. Zeleznicar no. 9: 193-196 S'58. C, 16.

Improved cleanliness and hygiene on our railroads. E. Vrba. Zeleznicar no. 9:199 S'58. C, 16.

Improving our railroad-travel facilities. J. Murco. Zeleznicar no. 8:163 Ag'58. C, 16.

Lights and shadows of electrification. J. Breza. Zeleznicar no. 9:196 S'58. C, 16

A method of eliminating hard work. M. Hlavaty. Zeleznicar no. 9:198 S'58. C, 16.

The most valuable gift for the sixtieth birthday. E. Vrba. Zeleznicar no. 8:180-181 Ag'58. C, 16.

The only correct way. (ev.) Zeleznicar no. 8:172-173 Ag'58. C, 16.

Our holiday. T. Hilcer. Zeleznicar no. 8:165 Ag'58. C, 16.

Our man. M. Smejkal. Zeleznicar no. 8,181 Ag'58. C, 16.

Passenger cars during the early period of railroads. F. Psota. Zeleznicar no. 8:187 Ag'58. C, 16.

Railroad employees and motion pictures. J. Karasova. Zeleznicar no. 9:207 S'58. C, 16.

Railroad engineering between two Railroad Days. V. Tehnik. Zeleznicar no. 8:171, 173 Ag'58. C, 16.

The railway stop of Krivoklat. F. Psota. Zeleznicar no. 9:211 S'58 C, 16.

Rationalization as an incentive for technical development. B. Futera. Zeleznicar no. 8:175 Ag'58. C, 16.

The rolling stock of the Czechoslovak railroads. L. Malat. Zeleznicar no. 8:168 Ag'58. C, 16.

A socialist contract is binding, individual sectors of railways must collaborate more closely. J. Breza. Zeleznicar no. 8:174 Ag'58. C, 16.

Three years of health care on our railroads. F. Novak. Zeleznicar no. 8:174-175 Ag'58. C, 16.

The transportation employees will master the heavy autumn and winter traffic. Zivot strany no. 19:1143-1144 O'58. C, 6.

Wages as they should be. mk. Zeleznicar no. 9:196 S'58. C, 16.

We are well prepared to introduce and maintain order in our transportation. V. Skach. Zeleznicar no. 8: 166 Ag'58. C, 16.

We must improve and enlarge our successes. J. Gajdos. Zeleznicar no. 9:189 S'58. C, 16.

Workers' revolts on railroads in Northern Bohemia a hundred years ago. A. Ederer. Zeleznicar no. 8:186 Ag'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GERMANY, EASTERN

Visiting with friends in Eastern Germany. V. Merhaut. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 5:171 My'56. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

A visit to Jerzy Stizinski. B. Kremenak. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 7:236 S'56. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Thank you, friends. (b). Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 28:2 Jl'58. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE

Ivan Franko's letters to Bohemia. Tr. from the Russian. I. Karabutenko. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 7:227-228 S'56. C, 6.

Ukrainians write about us; a Czechoslovak issue of Vitcyzna. M. Molnar. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 35:6 S'56. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH YUGOSLAVIA

A diary from Yugoslavia. B. Rohan. Slovans' no. 7:217-218 S'56. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RENT

Pelikan, Vladimir. Najmy a najemne. [1 Orbis, 1957. 406 p. [Leases and re index, tables (part fold. in pocket)] C,

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RESTAURANTS, LUI ETC.

The complaint of a dry mouth. (ja). Kul 13 no. 35:2 Ag'58. C, 11.

Problem of the factory canteens. M. Mar Odborar Prague 11 no. 19:1048-1050 S'

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REWARDS (PRIZES,

Labor awards and laureates of the Kleme State Prizes. J. Nejedly and others. obzor 19 no. 6:349-350 Je'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROADS

Meeting animals on the highway. V. Kurl motoru 10 no. 20.635-636 S'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROCKS

Geology of the young dike rocks in the Ry tains and in the group of Kralicky Snez Spisy prir BU no. 383:101-124 '57. C

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROOFS

Thatched reed roofs in the Bohdanec region. O. Bachman. Cesky lid 45 no. 4:174-175 '58 C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

Punishment for unexcused absences from school. K. Smoranec. Odborna vychova 6 no. 7 112 Ap'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCHOOL DISCIPLINE

How we trained students in discipline at the labor training centers M. Bakos Odborna vychova 6 no. 7:98-100 Ap'56. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCHOOL HYGIENE

Did we take all precautions at the labor training centers to safeguard good health conditions? Z. Vondrakova. Odborna vychova 6 no. 7:106 Ap'56 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCIENCE

The importance of February 1948 for our state, its economy and its science. In French. Bul droit Tchecosl 16 no. 1:3-13 Je'58. C, 7.

The problem of the reminder system in scientific libraries. K. Klicka. Kniznica 10 no. 4:148-155 '58. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCULPTURE

Lukas, Jan. Sporkuv Kuks. Uvodni stat napsal Jaromir Neumann. [1. vyd.] Praha, Tvar, 1950. XVIII p., 64 plates. (Publikace Tvaru, cis. 3) [Sporck's Kuks. 1st ed. port.] C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SENTENCES (CRIMINAL PROCEDURE)

The short-term unsuspended sentences of imprisonment. J. Vieska Soc zakonnost 6 no. 5:273-285 '58. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SEWING MACHINES

Czechoslovak sewing machines. Handel zagr Special issue, Czechoslovakia-42 My'58. P, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHINGLES

Shingle making in Sopotnice in Orlicke Hory. L. Stepanek. Zpravy pamat pece 18 no. 5:257-259 '58. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHIPS

Successes of a young shipyard. V. Broul. Tech praca 10 no. 8:573-576 Ag'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

Our most important task is to educate the workers. S. Kerek. Zivot strany no. 15:914-918 Ag'58. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SNAILS

Occurrence of the snail Laciniaria (Pseudalinda) riloensis (A. J. Wgn.) in the area of Southeastern Moravia. V. Hudec, V. Lozek, S. Macha. Prace CSAV Brno 30 no. 8:335-368 '58. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Material interest as a stimulus for developing socialist competition. Prace mzda 4 no. 4:73-77 Ap'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOILS

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STANDARDIZATION (Continued)

Pay more attention to the technical standardization of work. V. Hora. Prace mzda 4 no. 3:53-55 Mr'56 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STATE FARMS

Organization of farms, from another side. J. Kozakiewicz. Nowe roln 7 no. 14:568-571 Jl'58. P, 15

Party work must be adjusted to the various conditions in various districts. A Samec. Zivot strany no. 19, 1162-1166 O'58. C, 6.

Problems of compensation on state farms. R. Chochola. Prace mzda 4 no. 3:56-60 Mr'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STATISTICS

Decentralization of the management of the unified collecting of basic data. K. Stetka. Podn org 12 no. 7: 329 Jl'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STEEL

Fifty years of steel production in electric furnaces in Czechoslovakia J. Korecky El tech obzor 47 no. 7:Zpravy Z21-Z22 Jl'58 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SUGAR BEETS

Sugar-beet harvest, the most important task of machine-tractor stations. J. Skoda. Mech zem 8:385-386 S'58. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SWINE

Removing manure from swine pens by means of mechanical trucks. Z. Stefft. Mech zem 8 no. 16: 374-376 Ag'58. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TANNING

The influence of the constitution of mixtures of tanning materials used in Czechoslovakia on the process of the vegetable tanning of sole leather and the utilization of some less current methods for investigating the mentioned process K. Muller, A Stehlik. Veda vyz kozedel no. 1 7-26 '56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TARIFF

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Celni sazebnik pro ceskoslovenske celni uzemi, obsahujici vseobecne i smluvni celni sazby podle stavu dne 1. cervence 1947. Sestavil Ant. Novacek, odborny prednosta ministerstva financi. Praha, Nakl. Tiskovych podniku Ustredniho svazu cs. prumyslu, 1947. 599, xxvi p. [Custom tariff for the Czechoslovak tariff zone with general and contract tariff rates as of July 1, 1947. Index] C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEACHERS

Salary reform for the teachers of schools of general education, vocational selective schools, and pedagogic schools. J. Dvorak. Prace mzda 4 no. 7: 172-175 Jl'58. C, 5.

We should set an example by our own conduct in bringing up children. S. Martausova. Mech zem 8 no. 15, 340 Ag'58. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Alternating students in individual practical training. M Nemec. Odborna vychova 8 no. 17:265-268 S'58. C, 5.

The beginning of a new school year. Odborna vychova 8 no. 17:257 S'58. C, 5.

The beginning of a new school year in apprentice schools. S. Horak. Odborna vychova 8 no. 18:275-277 S'58. C, 5.

Can a reject be used as a teaching aid? O. Hrich. Odborna vychova 8 no. 17:272 S'58. C, 5.

Communist education in technical training. J. Drgona. Odborna vychova 8 no. 18:274-275 S'58. C, 5.

The development of technology and the qualification of workers. J. Krasny. Nova technika no. 8:337-341 '58. C, 16.

Device is the center of higher technical education. J. Novotny. Nova technika no. 8:341-342 '58. C, 16.

Discussion of the new teaching programs. Odborna vychova 8 no. 18:280-281 S'58. C, 5.

Experiences in the education and training of apprentices who graduated from the eleven-year secondary schools. V. Haken. Odborna vychova 8 no. 18:284-285 S'58. C, 5.

Gift by a training center of the State Labor Reserves to pioneers as a help in their technical education. J. Fischer. Odborna vychova 8 no. 7:107 Ap'56. C, 5.

Honorary awards to outstanding educational workers of the State Labor Reserves. Odborna vychova 6 no. 7 100-102 Ap'56. C, 5.

Improving the work of foremen in labor training centers and increasing the educational level of graduates. Odborna vychova 6 no. 7 [Suppl] 1-8 Ap'56 C, 5.

New technology, part of students' training for production work. V. Janovec. Odborna vychova 6 no. 7 105-106 Ap'56. C, 5.

Notes on unified teaching programs. J. Podlipny. Odborna vychova 8 no 17:269-263 S'58 C, 5.

Our discussion; specialization, or increased technical competence? V. Kuchynka. Odborna vychova 8 no 18 279 S'58. C, 5.

Our factory training school. A. Tichy. Odborna vychova 6 no. 7:111 Ap'56. C, 5.

Psychological laws of education by means of teaching aids. -r-. Odborna vychova 8 no. 17.268-269 S'58. C, 5.

Punishment for unexcused absences from school. K Smoranec. Odborna vychova 6 no 7 112 Ap'56. C, 5.

The role of technical workers in the socialist education of youth. J. Trajer. Nova technika no. 8:343-347 '58. C, 16.

Scientific management of technical education. J. Kolar. Odborna vychova 8 no. 18 277-279 S'58. C, 5.

Some problems of libraries in the technical-training centers. K. Novotna. Odborna vychova 8 no. 18:286-288 S'58. C, 5.

Special methods of education help to improve technical qualifications. J. Cerny. Nova technika no. 8:348-350 '58 C, 16.

Training centers study directives on developing industrial technology; application and extension of new work methods to the training centers V Kucera. Odborna vychova 6 no. 7.102-105 Ap'56. C, 5.

Training of mechanics and technicians for work abroad. K. Padevet. Odborna vychova 8 no. 18:284-286 S'58. C, 5

We must educate our apprentices for better work and for a better life. Odborna vychova 8 no. 18:273 S'58. C, 5.

We must eliminate the divided organization of the technical education of working youth. M. Sedivy. Odborna vychova 8 no. 18:282-283 S'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNOLOGY

The publishing plan of the State Publishing House of Technical Literature in 1957. O. Jezdinsky. Za ctenarem 3 no. 9.166-167 '56. C, 2.

Two laws on modern technology. In French. A. Cepicka. Bul droit Tchecosl 16 no. 1:14-22 Je'58. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Growing trends of the Czechoslovak textile exports. Handel zagr Special issue, Czechoslovakia:21-22 My'58. P, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEXTILE MACHINERY

Czechoslovak textile machines. (To be contd.) V. Houdek. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 1:36-39 '58. B, 16.

Czechoslovak textile machinery. (Conclusion) V. Houdek. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 2:34-36 '58. B, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - THEATER

Buditel, vydano k stemu vyroci umrti J. K. Tyla. [Sbornik praci pripravili: M. Belohlavek et al. Vyd. 1.] V Plzni, Krajske nakl., 1956. 174 p. [Pioneer of the national renaissance; published on the occasion of the hundredth anniversary of J. K. Tyl's death. 1st ed. illus., bibl., facsims., footnotes] C, 9.

E. F. Burian in Moscow. N. Virta. Host do domu no. 7: 319-320 Jl'58. C, 11.

The most modern theater; an interview with Otomar Krejca. A. Kalinova, V. Protusova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 28:1,9 Jl'58. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - THRESHING

Adjustment of the motor of the ACD-343 automatic thresher. F. Duris. Mech zem 8 no. 15:359 Ag'58. C, 15.

New technology of cereal threshing. J. Kuchar. Mech zem 8 no. 16:368-369 Ag'58. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TILES

The special type of tiles manufactured in Bechyne. B. Storm. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 4:224 '56. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TOURIST TRADE

Concluding the summer season. A. Simik and others. Svet motoru 10 no. 20:614-615 S'56. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRACTORS

Czechoslovak Zetor tractors. Handel zagr Special issue, Czechoslovakia:43 My'58. P, 5.

Good training is essential for the operation of tractors -on-. Mech zem 8 no. 14:331-332 Jl'58. C, 15.

Guarantees on general overhauling of tractors according to new instructions. S. Klen. Mech zem 8 no. 14: 327-328 Jl'58. C, 15.

Improvement in the drive of a tractor compressor. P. Kadlec. Mech zem 8 no. 16:380 Ag'58. C, 15.

An injury caused by a splinter. O. Niederle. Mech zem 8 no. 14:332 Jl'58. C, 15.

A new vehicle in agriculture, the NS 27 tractor trailer. F. Kral. Mech zem 8 no. 17:400-401 S'58 C, 15.

Prototype of a multipurpose tractor for vineyards. -vy-. Mech zem 8 no. 17:[3] of cover S'58. C, 15

Tractor seats. Mech zem 8 no. 15:350-351 Ag'58. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Before the annual membership meetings. Odborar Prague 11 no. 19:1009-1012 S'58. C, 5.

Decision by the 12th plenary session of the Central Council of Trade-Unions concerning the results of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia and the main present tasks of the Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement. Odborar Prague 11 no. 17:897-907 Ag'58. C, 5.

The sectional trade-union agents are the decisive people. J. Sojkora. Odborar Prague 11 no. 16:852-853 Ag'58. C, 5.

Strengthen the authority of the trade-union organizations in the masses of the working people. Nova mysl no. 11:1122-1130 N'56. C, 6.

Treatment in health resorts is a concern for all trade-union members. K. Sraml. Odborar Prague 11 no. 16:865-869 Ag'58. C, 5.

Unity of the trade-unions in the struggle against Munich; 20th anniversary of the Munich treason. F. Srb. Odborar Prague 11 no. 19,1013-1017 S'58. C, 5.

The work of the county committees yields valuable experiences. J Suska. Odborar Prague 11 no. 16: 874-876 Ag'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

New traffic regulations for the city of Prague. V. Vins. Svet motoru 10 no. 20:633 S'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRAFFIC SIGNS AND SIGNALS

Traffic signs, their location and appearance. V. Nemojov. Svet motoru 10 no. 20:636 S'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

The transportation employees will master the heavy autumn and winter traffic. Zivot strany no. 19:1143-1144 O'58. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRILOBITES

Trilobites are still fashionable. M. Smolana. Lit nov 7 no. 35:7 Ag'58. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VITICULTURE

Helping our viticulture. -ja-. Mech zem 8 no. 11:[3] of cover Je'58. C, 15.

Prototype of a multipurpose tractor for vineyards. -Vy-. Mech zem 8 no. 17:[3] of cover S'58. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

Persuading young people to work in agriculture. J. Zeman, L. Uruba. Zivot strany no. 16:912-914 Ag'58. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WAGES

Attitude of the edit[illegible] the discussion on the relations [illegible] labor productivity. Nova mysl [illegible] C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WAGES (Continued)

Directives of the State Wage Commission for handling wage problems in connection with shortening the working time beginning October 1, 1956. Prace mzda 4 no. 6-[Suppl] 28-30 Je'56. C, 5.

Do not be lenient in the control of drawing from the wage fund. Odborar Prague 11 no. 16:841-844 Ag'58. C, 5.

Evaluating bonuses for high-quality work as a reward for higher grade activities in an execution on money claims and salaries. V. Hanzlik. Soc zakonnost 6 no. 5.316-319 '58. C, 7.

An important measure for improving and executing the wage policy. J. Kaminek. Prace mzda 4 no. 0 215-224 S'56. C, 5.

In Jitona at Prachatice they introduced the same wage system as in Jihoten. M. Kotlaba. Prace mzda 4 no. 6:125-128 Je'56. C, 5.

Methods of planning "nonpersonal" funds. J. Major. Prace mzda 4 no. 11:267-271 N'56. C, 5.

More consistency in keeping order in the wage system. J. Holcak, J. Marval Prace mzda 4 no. 5:100-104 My'56. C, 5.

Notes on preparing the part of a collective labor contract which deals with wages. Prace mzda 4 no. 2: 41-45 F'56. C, 5.

Our experience with the wage schedule and classification catalog and the new wage system. V. Bohacek. Odborar Prague 11 no. 17:936-940 Ag'58. C, 5.

Problems of breaking the wage discipline. V. Starecky. Prace mzda 4 no. 11:261-265 N'56. C, 5.

Put the wage and salary systems in order and improve their practice. J. Gref. Prace mzda 4 no. 6:121-125 Je'56. C, 5.

Significance and purpose of wage and classification catalogs. F. Both. Prace mzda 4 no. 7:149-156 Jl'56. C, 5.

There is no right decision without the judgment of people. J. Bruha. Odborar Prague 11 no. 16:854-855 Ag'58. C, 5.

The wage fund is a wage ceiling? A. Zamecnik. Prace mzda 4 no. 7:175-179 Jl'56. C, 5.

Wage problems related to shortening the working time. A. Zamecnik. Prace mzda 4 no. 6:[Suppl] 22-27 Je'56. C, 5.

Ways of improving the wage system. Prace mzda 4 no. 5:97-99 My'56. C, 5.

Ways of real wage growth and regulation of wage evolution. (Conclusion) V. Vrtal. Prace mzda 4 no. 11: 271-273 N'56. C, 5.

We solved the problems of the wage reform. L. Tauber. Odborar Prague 11 no. 17:917-919 Ag'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WALL NEWSPAPERS

The wall newspapers Druzstevni zpravodaj contributes to the education of collective farmers. S. Cihula. Zivot strany no. 16:916-917 Ag'58. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WATER

Occurrence of chromogenic bacteria in the water of the Klinico Reservoir. M. Kocur, T. Martinec. Spisy prir BU no. 389:495-506 '57. C, 13.

Older ways and means of tapping water in the Valassko region. R. Jerabek. Cesky lid 45 no. 4:163-170 '58. C, 12.

Suggested method for purification of waste water from coal washeries at the Ostrava-Karvina coal mines. J. Cermak. Uhli 8 no. 8:274-278 Ag'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Ballad on the guerilla fighter Nasta; also, an article on French guerilla fighters in Slovakia by P. Berta C. Stilnicky. Kult [illegible] 11 [illegible] C, 11.

A letter from the [illegible] Kult zivot Slov 11 [illegible] C, 11.

Looking back at those glorious days. S. Faltan. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 36:9 S'56. C, 11.

Polish echoes. Tr. from the Polish. Z. Antonowicz. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 35:2 S'56. C, 11.

Unforgettable days. N. Latyshev. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 5:147-148 My'56 C, 6

Unforgettable moments. J. Staudinger and others. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 35,3 S'56. C, 11.

Years of hope. M. Stemr. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 5:156 My'56. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - YOUTH

Protection of family and youth in the Czechoslovak Criminal Code. In French Bul droit Tchecosl 16 no 2:196-206 Jl'58. C, 7.

Social and legal protection of youth in Czechoslovakia. In French. V. Kizlinkova Bul droit Tchecosl 16 no. 2:170-179 Jl'58. C, 7.

Youth and mountain climbing. L. Luknar. Krasy Slov 35 no. 7 260 Jl'58. C, 12.

A youth march. (ej) Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 36;2 S'58. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ZOOLOGY

What zoologists have achieved. V. Landa. Praha Moskva 8 no. 7/8 672-675 Jl/Ag'58. C, 11.

CZECHS IN CANADA

Czechoslovak Day in Canada. M. Sorokac. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 7:243 S'56. C, 6.

CZECHS IN FRANCE

Czechoslovak mountain climbers in the Alps. F. Zavodsky. Krasy Slov 35 no. 7:265-269 Jl'58. C, 12.

Experiences from France. (Conclusion) J. Alturban. Kridla vlasti no. 15,28-29 Jl'58. C, 16.

CZECHS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

From Bohemia up to the seaside and still another 100 meters. K. Helmich. Svet motoru 12 no. 15: 474 Jl'58. C, 16.

CZECHS IN LITHUANIA

After two-day visit Czechoslovak delegation leaves for Riga. Reports Vilna S 1'58:9. Li, 1.

CZECHS IN POLAND

An astronomical conference with the participation of Czechoslovak astronomers in Breslau, June 12-14, 1956. E. Rybka. Postepy astronom 5 no. 1:46-49 Ja/Mr'57. P, 13.

Czech villages in Poland. I. Heroldova. Cesky lid 45 no. 4:170-173 '58. C, 12.

CZECHS IN RUSSIA

Adventures in mountaineering. Z. Franc. Praha Moskva 8 no. 7/8:681-688 Jl/Ag'58. C, 11.

E. F. Burian in Moscow. N. Virta. Host do domu no. 7: 319-320 Jl'56. C, 11.

Leos Janacek and Russia. P. Vrba. Praha Moskva 8 no. 7/8:689-692 Jl/Ag'58. C, 11.

Our drivers in the Soviet Union. O. Haken. Svet motoru 12 no. 15:455 Jl'58. C, 16.

A Prague journalist, dramatist, and actor in Moscow 150 years ago. J. Vavra. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 5: 150-162 My'56. C, 6.

CZECHS IN SLOVAKIA

Czech participation in the Slovak National Uprising. V. Cekota. Nase vlast 6 no. 8:113-114 '58. C, 4.

CZECHS IN YUGOSLAVIA

A trip of forestry school students to Yugoslavia. F. Papanek. Les 12 no. 9:404-412 S'56. C, 15.

DABROWSKI, TADEUSZ

Tadeusz Dabrowski; a theorist and a pioneering literary critic. J. Plomienski. Zycie i mysl Warsz no. 3/4: 78-81 '58. P, 3.

DAIRY BARNS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DAIRYING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

New operational and technical control of facts serving as a basis for the interdepartmental business accountancy in dairies. I. Prekopp. Prum potravin 9 no. 7:358-361 Jl'58. C, 16.

DALLOS, SANDOR

[illegible] '58.

DALMATIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Jugoslovenska akademija [illegible] O... Susak; zemlja, voda, ljudi, gospodarstvo, drustveni razvitak, govor, narodna, gradevine, pjesma i zdravlje. Zagreb, 1957, 586 p. (Its Djela, kn. 49) [Susak Island; soil, water, people, economy, social development, speech, costumes, buildings, songs, and health. English, French, and German summaries. illus., plates (part col.), maps (1 fold.), bibl., footnotes, graphs, music, tables] Y, 12.

DALMATIA - FISHERIES

Fisheries of the islands of Prvic Zirje. J. Basioli. Mor rib 10 no. 8:170-172 Ag'58. Y, 15.

DALMATIA - HISTORY

Gizdic, Drago. Dalmacija 1941; prilozi historiji Narodnooslobidilacke borbe. Zagreb, Izdavacko poduzece "27. srpanj," 1957. 510 p. [Dalmatia in 1941, contributions to the history of the National Liberation War. illus., fold. col. maps, facsims., footnotes, indexes] Y, 4.

DALMATIA - KIDNEYS

Results of research on renal calculi in Middle Dalmatia, Split, and Sibenik. M. Radonic and others. Ljetopis JAZU 61:369-377 '54 (published '56). Y, 1.

DALMATIA - OAK

Pubescent oak in Trsteno and vicinity. M. Jovancevic. Sumar list 82 no. 5/6:186-193 My/Je'58. Y, 15.

DALMATIA - SHIPS

Bark Dusan. R. Barbalic. Pomorstvo 13 no. 1/2: 47-48 '58. Y, 17.

Further development of the Split shipyards. A. Kurtovic. Pomorstvo 13 no. 1/2:15-17 '58. Y, 17.

DAMS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Designing and measuring the shape of dam gates. E. Lichtenberger. Banyaterv no. 8:14-45 Ag'58. H, 16.

Designing protective dams against floods. E. Kiss Banyaterv no. 8:3-12 Ag'58 H, 16.

Determining the resistance to sliding and other characteristics of large clayey slate when pressed by a roller with pneumatic wheels. R. Vucetic. Izgradnja 12 no. 3/4:1-4 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 16.

DANES, FRANTISEK

Frantisek Danes' Intonace a veta ve spisovne cestine (Intonation and the Sentence in Literary Czech); a book review. J. Ruzicka. Slov rec 23 no. 3:170-172 '58. C, 11.

DANILOV, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH

M. A. Danilov and B. P. Esipov's Didactics; a book review. W. Czerniewski. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 2: 187-198 '58. P, 8.

DANUBE RIVER

Petrescu, Ioan Gh. Delta Dunarii; geneza si evolutie. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1957. 233 p. [The Danube River delta; genesis and evolution. maps (part fold.), bibl., plans, tables] R, 12.

Common projects of people's democratic countries on the Danube River. J. Kodrle. Nova technika no. 8 366-367 '58. C, 16.

Courageous cruising on the Danube and Yantra rivers. Za rodinata 8 no. 7:7-8 Jl'58. B, 17.

The Danube hydraulic works of Bratislava-Wolfsthal. T. Kuban. Krasy Slov 35 no. 6:230-233 Je'58. C, 12.

Flooding of the Danube near Novi Sad. T. Rakicevic. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 12:56-63 '57. Y, 13.

The ice is breaking. J. Pacl. Krasy Slov 34 no. 3:114-115 Mr'57. C, 12.

Port cities on the Danube. V. Vienna. Gy. Fekete. Kozleked kozl 14 no. 29-465-470 Jl'58. H, 16.

Some experiences with tugboat-pushed barges on the Danube. B. Radovanovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7: 1212-1218 '58. Y, 16.

DANZIG - INDUSTRIES

The development and production of the Danzig Shipyard. In English and Polish. T. Sleszynski. Przegl techn 79 no. 8:376-381 Ap'58. P, 16.

DARASCU, NICOLAE

Nicolae Darascu; a criticism of his painting. V. Dragut. Arta plastica 5 no. 3/4:30-32 '58. R, 10.

DARIUS, STEPONAS

Flowers on tombs of the brave. A. Bieliauskas. Svyturys 10 no. 15:18 Ag'58. Li, 1.

DARIUS, STEPONAS (Continued)

The story of the Puntukas monument for Darius and Girenas. J. Audenas. Liet dien 9 no.7:10 S'58. Li, 1.

DAROWSKA, MARCELINA

The outline of the activities of Mother Superior Marcelina Darowska in the field of organization of schools for girls, 1863-1911. E. Jablonska. Nasza przeszlosc 7 219-234 '58. P, 3.

DARWINISM
see subdivision EVOLUTION under HUNGARY.

DAUMIER, HONORE VICTORIN

Daumier's dramatism. P. Comarnescu. Arta plastica 5 no. 3/4:39-42 '58. R, 10.

Two exhibitions of Daumier's paintings. E. Costescu. Arta plastica 5 no. 3/4:39-42 '58. R, 10.

DEALKYLATION
see ALKYL GROUPS.

DECAHYDRONAPHTHALENE

Research on the solubility of hydrocarbides in solvents with a permanent electric moment. Pt. 16. Equilibrium between 2 liquid phases in some ternary systems of the type p-phenetidine, decahydronaphthalene (cis or trans), an aromatic hydrocarbide. In French. E. Angelescu, L. Ciplea. Rev chimie 2 no. 1 35-40 '57. R, 13.

Research on the solubility of hydrocarbides in solvents with a permanent electric moment. Pt. 17. Equilibrium between 2 liquid phases in some ternary systems of the type: acetic anhydride, decahydronaphthalene (cis or trans), an aromatic hydrocarbide. In French. E. Angelescu, I. Ganea. Rev chimie 2 no. 1:41-47 '57. R, 13.

DECARBOXYLATION
see CARBOXYL GROUP.

DECOMPOSITION

Aromatic diazo and azo compounds. XXXI. Decomposition of diazo compounds derived from azo dyes having a terminal 1-naphthylamino-6-sulfonic acid group. K. Stajner and others. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1304-1309 Jl'58. C, 13.

Decomposition of nitrosamines and nitroamines in protogenic solvents. II. Decomposition of cyclotrimethylenetrinitramine by sulfuric acid. In Russian. J. Simecek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:962-967 My'58. C, 13.

Origin of active substances and catalysts. I. Thermal decomposition of nickel oxalate. In German. V. Danes, V. Ponec. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:848-859 My'58. C, 13.

Roentgenographic investigation of the decomposition of certain solid solutions on a basis of sodium chloride. In Russian. A. Haav. Eesti tead akad toim uurim no. 7:26-33 '58. E, 13.

DECONTAMINATION (FROM GASES, CHEMICALS, ETC.)

Radiological decontamination on the terrain. B. Medved. Vojni glasnik [12] no. 5:75-81 '58. Y, 17.

DEDINAC, MILAN

Milan Dedinac poet. M. Mirkovic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 4:546-550 Ap'58. Y, 11.

DEER
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

DEFECTOSCOPE

Use of scintillation counters in gamma-ray materiology. In Russian. H. Gunns, A. Tumulkan, V. IAnushkovskii. Trudy Inst fizik no. 10:77-89 '57. La, 13.

DEFENSE (CRIMINAL PROCEDURE)

Responsibilities of a defense attorney and his personal belief in the defendant's guilt. W. Daszkiewicz. [illegible]

DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS)

Deformation of [illegible] under [illegible]. In Russian. A. Volmir, Kh. Kheker'el. Sbo. nauch. [illegible] no. 2:15-[illegible] '57. La, 16

[illegible] I. Lipka. Acta techn Hung 21 no. 1/2:27-45 '58. H, 16.

Relation of the carrying capacity of bending reinforced-concrete elements of the inelastic deformations. In Russian. ZH Menes. Sbor arch Latv sk no. 2:113-126 '57. La, 16.

The theory of plasticity and welded structures. B. Kuzmanovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1:25-28 '58. Y, 16.

DEGRADATION

Establishing the structure of anthrax polpeptide and the subtilis polypeptide by degradation and syntheses, a summarizing review. In German. V Bruckner, J. Kovacs. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 3/4:363-404 '57. H, 13.

DEGREES, ACADEMIC
see subdivision under POLAND.

DEHYDRATION

Function of water vapor in the dehydration of ethylbenzene. In Russian. J. Vahala, J. Jakubicek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:791-803 My'58. C, 13.

DELIVERY OF GOODS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

DENDROLOGY
see subdivion TREES under POLAND.

DENMARK - BOTANY

Second International Phytosociologic Excursion to the German Federal Republic and Denmark, July 2-7, 1956. J. Kornas. Kosmos biol 6 no. 3 322-323 '57. P, 13.

DENMARK - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

"Danish capitalism hangs by a hair." A. Sroga. Polityka 2 no. 36:7 S'58. P, 6.

DENMARK - EDUCATION

The Danish people's universities. W. Babinicz. Ziel sztand 10 no. 7-8:5 S'58. P, 6.

DENMARK - FAMILY

Youth and family aid center in Copenhagen; Kofoed's School. R. Wroczynski. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 2: 159-162 '58. P, 8.

DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE

Immunochemical research on desoxyribonuclease. Note I. E. Soru, M. Sternberg. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 2: 195-204 Ap/Je'57. R, 13.

DERELICTS

Rights in regard to the finders of derelicts. V. G. Mornar gl 8 no. 2:213-216 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 17.

DERVISHES

A Turkish fable about a dervish in the early Polish literature. H. Kapelusiowna. Lit lud 1 no. 3:15-22 '57. P, 11.

DESNICA, VLADAN

Ivan Galeb's restless spring seasons; a review of a novel. A. Dukanovic. Tworczosc 14 no. 5:158-161 My'58. P, 11.

Vladan Desnica's Prijeca Ivana Galeba (The Springs of Ivan Galeb); a book review. M. Pervic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 4:551-556 Ap'58. Y, 11.

DESORPTION

Influence of anode preparation on gas desorption. Elektronika 4 no. 4/5:123-132 Ap/My'58. P, 16.

DESOXYRIBONUCLEASE
see DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE.

DESULFURIZATION

Desulfurization of pig iron outside the blast furnace. J. Devenyi. Koh lap 13 no. 5/6:Kohaszati Lapok 262-268 My/Je'58. H, 16.

The hydrodesulfurization of gas oil distillate in the presence of naphthenes. In German. I. Szobenyi Periodica polytechn chem 2 no. 1:39-47 '58 H, 16.

DETERGENTS
see CLEANING COMPOUNDS.

DETONATORS

Blasting with millisecond detonators at the Velenje Mine. R. Ahcan. Tehnika 13 no. 3:412-415 '58. Y, 16.

DEURING, MAX

Dirichlet's series with functional equations; on the occasion of Max Deuring's 50th birthday. H. Richert. Publ Inst math SAN 11:73-124 '57. Y, 13.

DEXTRAN

Dextran. V. Shape and size of the molecules of some dextran fractions. In German. J. Sponar, C. Losticky. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:818-827 My'58. C, 13.

Dextran. VI. Influence of dextran concentration, temperature, and pH on the solubility of dextran in aqueous-ethanolic solutions at various ionic strengths. In German. L. Lacko, J. Malek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:828-832 My'58. C, 13.

DIABASE

The diabasic intrusion in the western part of the Bardo Basin. W. Ryka. Kwartalnik geol 1 no. 1:155-162 '57. P, 12.

A petrographic characteristic of albitophyres, porphyries, and diabases from Mrzygled near Zawiercie. T. Wieser. Kwartalnik geol 1 no. 1:113-128 '57. P, 12.

Petrography of diabases of the Gory Swietokrzyskie. I. Kardymowicz. Kwartalnik geol 1 no. 1:130-154 '57. P, 12.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Oshavkov, Zhivko. Istoricheskiiat materialisum i sotsiologiita. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 291 p. [Historical materialism and sociology. notes] B, 3.

Problemi politicke ekonomije socijalizma. [Redakcioni odbor Radmila Stojanovic, Zoran Pjanic, Zarko Bulajic] Beograd, Rad, 1958. 314 p. [Problems of the political economy of socialism. footnotes] Y, 5.

Stojanovic, Svetozar. Marksizam i etika. Beograd, Rad, 1957. 32 p. [Marxism and ethics. footnotes] Y, 3.

Concerning the general principles and the concrete characteristics in the establishment of socialist economy during the transition period from capitalism to socialism. D. Furtunov. Novo vreme 34 no. 7:28-43 Jl'58. B, 6.

Concerning the operation of the economic law in the preferential increase of the means for production in socialism. L. Georgiev. Novo vreme 34 no. 7: 83-89 Jl'58. B, 6.

The first volume of K. Marx and F. Engels' Works; a review. N. Ivanov. Ikon misul 3 no. 6:80-86 Jl/Ag'58. B, 5.

Introduction to the early works of Marx and Engels; a book review. L. Sochor. Nova mysl no. 8:771-772 Ag'58. C, 6.

The law of the "negation of negation." Tr. from the Russian. B. Kedrov. Nova mysl no. 11:1157-1171 N'58. C, 6.

The Marxist approach to Hegel's philosophy; the 125th anniversary of Hegel's death. I. Dubsky, M. Sobotka. Nova mysl no. 11:1188-1202 N'58. C, 6.

The Marxist concept of individuality. K. Macha. Slov fil cas 13 no. 2:171-186 '58. C, 3.

Notes on J. Cvekl's book O zakonech dejin (The Laws of History) J. Skaloud. Slov fil cas 13 no. 2:101-203 '58. C, 3.

Notes on the 24th volume of V. I. Lenin's works; a review. L. Smid. Nova mysl no. 11:1222-1225 N'58. C, 6.

Pedagogics of the revolutionary practice; a review of Bogdan Suchodolski's U podstaw materialistycznej teorii wychowania (At the Foundation of the Materialist Education). J. Kwiatek. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 1:196-200 '58. P, 8.

Prospects of the development of Marxian economics. Z. Wyrozembski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 29:1, 7 Jl'58. P, 5.

Renascence of the Marxian method of political economy. S. Zurawicki Zycie gosp 13 no. 32:5, 7 Ag'58. P, 5.

Science, world view, and ideology; the first lecture of a series arranged by the Presidium of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences, delivered on March 17, 1958. B. Fogarasi. Magy tud 65 no. 7:241-267 Jl'58. H, 1.

Socialism and peace. A. Bebler. Rev int Aff 9 no. 197: 1-3 Je'58. Y, 6.

The state in the transition period from capitalism to socialism. I. Radulescu. Lupta 38 no. 7:13-30 Jl'58. R, 6.

DIAMINOPTERIDYLMETHYLAMINOBENZOIYGLUTAMIC ACID

Folic acid metabolism. V. Enzymatic conversion of aminopterin to N_{10}-formylaminopterin. In German. K. Slavik, H. Tomasova, V. Slavikova. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1387-1391 Jl'58. C, 13.

DIAMINOSTILBENEDISULFONIC ACID

Fluorescent derivatives of 1,2,3-triazole. II. Sulfonated benzo- and naphthotriazoles derived from 4,4'-diaminostilbene-2,2'-disulfonic acid. III. Sulfonated naphthotriazoles derived from 4-aminodiphenyl. In German. J. Doblas, J. Pirkl, V. Hanousek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:915-931 My'58. C, 13.

DIAMONDS

Manufacture of artificial diamonds. J. M. Chemie Cz 9 no 6:935-936 D'57. C, 16.

DIASTEREOISOMERS

Stereochemical studies. VII. Oxidation of diastereoisomeric diols of the type R.CH(OH).CH(OH).R' with periodate. In English. P. Zuman and others. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1237-1251 Jl'58. C, 13.

DIAZO COMPOUNDS

Aromatic diazo and azo compounds. XXIX. Preparation of tritriazolobenzene and its derivatives. V. Chamal, Z. Allan, F. Muzik. Chem listy 52 no. 5:948-956 My'58. C, 13.

Aromatic diazo and azo compounds. XXXI. Decomposition of diazo compounds derived from azo dyes having a terminal 1-naphthylamino-6-sulfonic acid group. K. Stajner and others. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1304-1309 Jl'58. C, 13.

Reactions of diazo ketones. III. Reaction of the diazo ketone from furan and its homologues; simple synthesis of 3,5-octadien-2,7-dione. In German. J. Novak, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6:1126-1132 Je '58. C, 13

DIBROMOCYCLOHEXANE

Condensation of benzyl cyanide with cis-1,2-dibromocyclohexane. F. Albert. Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 14:91-94 '57. R, 13.

DICHLORODIFLUOROMETHANE

Survey and control of the cooling equipment of the 3 MK 7 radar. N. Zuljevic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 6:434-443 Je'58. Y, 17.

DICHLOROPHENYLACETAMIDE

Anomalous reactions of di-p-chlorophenylacetamide and di-p-chlorophenylacetonitrile with lithium aluminum hydride. In German. H. Komrsova, J. Farkas. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6:1121-1125 Je'58. C, 13.

DICHLOROPHENYLACETONITRILE

Anomalous reactions of di-p-chlorophenylacetamide and di-p-chlorophenylacetonitrile with lithium aluminum hydride. In German. H. Komrsova, J. Farkas. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6:1121-1125 Je'58. C, 13.

DICHLOROPYRIDINE

A study of the class of the complex dichlorotetrapyridine cobaltic compounds, and the new combinations of that class. P. Spacu, A. Ianu, E. Nicolau. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 15:73-81 '57. R, 13.

DICKITE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

DICTIONARIES, POLYGOT

The forgotten Slovak dictionary. M. Hayekova. Slov rec 23 no. 3:158-163 '58. C, 11.

DICYCLOPENTADIENYLIRON

Polarography of ferrocene monoaldehyde. P. Vrublovsky, R. Kubicek, F. Santavy. Chem listy 52 no. 5:974 My'58. C, 13.

DIDACTICS
see TEACHING and this subdivision under RUSSIA.

DIELECTRICS

An amplifier of voltage pulses in the apparatus for measuring ionization. H. Loos, J. Pelnar. Prace elektrotechn CSAV 8:31-34 '57 (published '58). C, 16.

An apparatus for the measurement of ionization. A. Veverka, J. Chladek. Prace elektrotechn CSAV 7:21-30 '57 (published '58). C, 16.

Corona starting voltage of dielectric sliding systems. A. Veverka. Prace elektrotechn CSAV 7:35-38 '57 (published '58). C, 16.

DIESEL ENGINE
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Casting large crankcases for Diesel motor vehicles out of light metal alloys R. Rosner, A. Buzanszky. Koh lap 13 no 5/6:Ontode 122-123 My/Je'58 H, 16.

Diagram showing the functioning of a new automatic controlling and regulating system for drives with diesel engine and electric transmission. D. Fintescu, R. Zaroni. Automatica electronica 2 no. 2:56-73 Mr/Ap'58. R, 16.

Supercharging of air-cooled diesel engines F. Zalud. Strojirenstvi 6 no. 8 512-520 Ag'56. C, 16.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

DIETHYLDITHIOCARBAMINATE

Diethyldithiocarbamate as a volumetric reagent. II. Volumetric determination of mercury. In German. V. Sedivec. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1225-1229 Jl'58. C, 13.

DIETHYLDITHIOCARBAMATE
see DIETHYLDITHIOCARBAMINATE.

DIETHYLPYRIDINE

Synthesis of 3,5-diethylpyridine. In German. R. Lukes, P. Vaculik. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:954-961 My'58. C, 13.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS

Deflection of non-analytical quaternion function from an analytical function. A. Blumovic. Glas prir mat SAN no. 228.1-22 '57. Y, 13.

Elementary solution of the equation with quartic-partial derivatives having the double-characteristic surface. I. V. Antohi-Teodorescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 15:9-24 '57. R, 13.

Iteration of the homogeneous linear differential equations. Z. Husty. Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada C no. 4:133-148 '56. C, 15.

A new method of approximating differential equations of regulated systems with general input signal. V. Strejc. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 7:440-445 Jl'58. C, 16.

DIFFERENTIAL THERMAL ANALYSIS
see THERMAL ANALYSIS.

DIFFUSERS

Simple methods for improving the function of diffusers. V. Kmonicek. Stroj sbor no. 13 57-91 '56. C, 16.

DIFFUSION

Instantaneous polarographic currents. I. Currents governed by diffusion and currents governed by slow electrode reaction. J. Weber. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1249-1258 Jl'58. C, 13.

Kinetics of adsorption from solutions. I. Simultaneous external and internal diffusion. J. Pouchly, E. Erdos. Chem listy 52 no. 5:887-895 My'58. C, 13.

Luminescence methods of physicochemical analysis. In Russian. F. Klement. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:3-25 '58. E, 13.

DIHYDROISOQUINOLINE

Synthesis of dihydroisoquinoline derivatives of local anesthetic action. In German. D. Beke, Cs. Szantay. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 3/4:283-287 '57. H, 13.

DIHYDRONAPHTHALENE

Chloromethylation of 1,2-dihydronaphthalene. In German. F. Petru, J. Rehor. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6:1157-1159 Je'58. C, 13

DIHYDROXYNAPHTHALENE
see NAPHTHALENEDIOL.

DIKE-(GEOLOGY)

[illegible] dike rocks in the Rečka-Mem[illegible] Kralice, Moravia. D. Ne[illegible] Glas prir [illegible] 34[illegible]121 '57. C, 13.

DIMENSIONAL ANALYSIS

The use of the direct method for deriving [illegible] state equations with three available constants. In German. A. Petheo. Periodica polytechn chem 1 no. 3:199-202 '57. H, 16

DIMETHYLAMINOAZOBENZENE
see DIMETHYLPHENYLAZOANILINE.

DIMETHYLISOXAZOLYLSULFANILAMIDE

Comparative study on certain methods of sulfisoxazole synthesis. S. Oeriu and others. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 3:507-515 [Jl/S]'57. R, 13.

DIMETHYLPHENYLAZOANILINE

Experimental cancer of the liver induced by 4-Dimethylaminoazobenzene. 1. Dietary regimen and developing of cancer, role of vitamin A. 2. Histological changes in the liver during the cancerogenesis. 3. Histochemical investigation of the changes in the ribonucleic acid. A Khadzhiolov. Izv Inst morf BAN 2:423-460 '57. B, 13.

DIMITUR, KHADZHI
see KRUSTEV, DIMITUR NIKOLOV.

DINITROPHENYL GROUP

Oxoamino acids. IV. Liberation of some α-amino-ω-oxoalkanecarboxylic acids from their 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazones. In German. L. Macholan. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6 1159-1161 Je'58. C, 13.

Some reactions of 2,4-dinitrophenyl-β-picolinium chloride and 2,4-dinitrophenyl-β,β'-lutidinium chloride. In German. R. Lukes, J Jizba Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6.1095-1099 Je'58. C, 13.

DIODES

Crystal diodes as detectors. E. Kurmakov. Radio i televiziia Bulg 7 no. 6:56-60 '58. B, 16.

DIOLS
see GLYCOLS.

DIOXANE

Solubility of thiourea in certain dissolvent and electron-producing mixtures. E. Angelescu, F. Cornea. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 15:87-91 '57. R, 13.

DIPHTERIA ANTITOXIN

Contribution to the study of the mechanism of action of specific immune serums; the action of specific immune serums on the enzymatic equipment of the corresponding germ. Pt. 1. Action of the antidiphteritic serum on the diphtheritic bacillus. In French. E Soru, M. Istrati, M. Dumitrescu. Rev chimie 2 no. 1:61-79 '57. R, 13.

DIPLOMATIC CONFERENCE FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF INTERNATIONAL CONVENTIONS FOR THE PROTECTION OF VICTIMS OF WAR, GENEVA, 1949.

Jakovljevic, B. Zenevske konvencije za zastitu srtva rata od 1949 godine. Beograd, Jugoslovenski crveni krst, 1957. 122 p. [Geneva conventions for the protection of war victims of 1949. Indexes] Y, 7.

DIPLOMATIC PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES

The binding force of consular privileges and immunities. K. Libera. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 1:87-101 Ja'57. P, 7.

DISLOCATIONS IN CRYSTALS

Correlation between the density of dislocations observed on an 111-plane and the lifetime of minority carriers in germanium. A. Kobus. Elektronika 4 no. 4/5:141-147 Ap/My'58. P, 16.

Influence of plastic deformation on the inertia characteristics of alkali halide crystal phosphors. In Russian. F. Zaitov. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:254-275 '58. E, 13.

DISORDERLY CONDUCT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DISSOCIATION

[illegible] solubili[illegible] aqueous sulfuric [illegible] J. Horyna. [illegible] C, 13.

DISTILLATION

[illegible] distilling [illegible] Vermouzek. [illegible] 13

[illegible] help of [illegible] 2,451-469 [illegible] 16.

DISTRIBUTION (PROBABILITY THEORY)

Some application of a lemma on Fourier series. In English. T. Ganelius. Publ Inst math SAN 11: 9-18 '57. Y, 13.

DIVING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

DIVING, SUBMARINE

Advantages and deficiencies of the diving technique in classic scaphanders and in a Cousteau-Gagnan apparatus A Hajel Tech gosp morska 8 no.6 161-164 Je'58. P,17

DIVORCE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Some procedural problems connected with Section 431 of the Code of Civil Procedure. Z.Krzeminski. Nowe prawo 13 no.2:20-29 F'57 P,7.

DOBROSAVLJEVIC, VASA

In the wake of an affirmation; a review of Vasa Dobrosavljevic's Knjiga drugova (A Comrades' Book). A. Ivanovic. Delo Beograd 4 no.5:703-708 My'58. Y,11.

DOGS

Problems of canine science. J Dyakowska. Wszechswiat no.5:117-121 My'58. P,13

DOLLS
see subdivision under POLAND.

DOLOMITE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

DOMANOVSZKY, ENDRE

In the studio of Endre Domanovszky. P Cifka. Muterem 1 no.6:14-17 Je'58 H,10.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Genetics and the breeding of animals. T.Marchlewski. Nowe rolnictwo 7 no.16:647-651 Ag'58. P,15.

Stabling of medium sized and large domestic animals for the purpose of research on metabolism. Z. Bul radiobiol CSAZV 3 no.4:5-7 Ap'58. C,13.

DOMESTIC ENGINEERING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

DOMESTIC RELATIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DOOR MATS

Weaving door mats of reeds. R.Terasmaa. Nouk opetaja 16 no.37:4 S'58 E,8.

DORBE, HERBERTS

Evaluating Herberts Dorbe's poetry. B.Saulitis. Karogs no.8:137-139 Ag'58. La,11

Reading Herberts Dorbe's poetry; a book review. E.Dambars. Lit un maksla no.34:2 Ag'58. La,11

DOSIMETERS

A brief survey of the present state in chemical dosimetry. Z.Spurny, F.Behounek. Jaderna energie 4 no.8:220-226 Ag'58 C,16.

DOSTAL, FRANTISEK

Frantisek Dostal's Valasske povstani za tricetileté valky 1621-1644 (Uprisings in the Valassko Region during the Thirty Years' War, 1621-1644); a book review. J.Sulka. Casky lid 45 no.4:178 '58. C,12.

DOSTOEVSKII, FEDOR MIKHAILOVICH

Dostoevskii, philosophy and neurosis in Letters from the Underworld. N, Milosevic. Delo Beograd 4 no.4: 498-520 Ap'58. Y,11.

DOUBLE DECOMPOSITION

Titrations with quinol and analogous reducing agents. IV Determination of azides by double decomposition. In German. E.Krejzova, V.Simon, J.Zyka. Coll Cz Chem 23 no.5:973-975 My'58. C,13.

DOUGLAS FIR
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DRAIN TILES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

DRAINAGE
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Buditel; vydano k stemu vyroci umrti J.K Tyla. [Sbornik praci pripravili: M.Belohlavek et al. Vyd.1.] V Plzni, Krajske nakl., 1956. 174 p. [Pioneer of the national renaissance, published on the occasion of the hundreth anniversary of J.K.Tyl's death. 1st ed. illus., bibl., facsims., footnotes] C,9.

Ozimek, Stanislaw. Udzial "Monitora" w ksztaltowaniu teatru narodowego, 1765-1785. [Wyd.1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1957. 218 p. (Studia z dziejow teatru w Polsce, t.2) [Monitor's part in shaping the national theater, 1765-1785. 1st ed. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes, index] P,11.

Analogies. S.Selenic. Delo Beograd 4 no.5:681-686 My'58. Y,11.

Beginning of the new theater season. Sirp ja vasar 17 no.37:2 S'58. E,11.

Considerations about the Polish theater J.Szczepanski. Nowe drogi 12 no.9:103-110 S'58. P,6.

Discussion on the plays presented by Vanemuine. Sirp ja vasar 17 no.38,6 S'58. E,11.

Hacks contra Aristoteles. Dialog no.4:165-166 Ap'58. P,11.

The heavy work season begins. L.Kalvelis. Lit ir men no.37:4 S'58. Li,11.

The Latvian State Drama Theater gives guest performances in different parts of the country. Reports Riga 15 no.37:23 S 13'58. La,1.

Marginal notes on the plays presented by the Vanemuine Theater. H.Korvits. Sirp ja vasar 17 no.38:6 S'58. E,11.

The mission of an actor and citizen. B.Bragancevas. Lit ir men no.34:4 Ag'58. Li,11.

New plays in theaters. Reports Riga 15 no.36:17 S 4'58. La,1.

Renewed life of a theater critic; a review of Hugo Klajn's Zivot dvocasovni (A Two-Hour Life). M. Miloradovic. Delo Beograd 4 no.5:687-690 My'58. Y,11.

Repertoire for coming season at the Latvian State Drama Theater. Reports Riga 15 no.36:18 S 5'58. La,1.

76th season of the Russian Drama Theater. A.Khlebnov. Reports Riga 15 no.36:21 S 5'58. La,1.

Summer plays in Dubrovnik. Z.Bokesova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no.34:9 Ag'58. C,11.

The theater and present times. Lit ir men no.36:1 S'58. Li,11.

Thinking of the last theater season. L.Tormis. Looming no.8:1234-1244 Ag'58. E,11.

Today is the opening of the new season. Lit ir men no.36:3 S'58. Li,11.

What we shall see in the theaters. Sirp ja vasar 17 no.38:2 S'58. E,11.

Who is coming to the theater and why? Dialog no.4: 167-169 Ap'58. P,11.

DRAMATISTS, CHINESE

Guan Han-tching, the great dramaturgist of the 13th century. E.Katajs. Karogs no.8:145-148 Ag'58. La,11.

DRAMATISTS, GERMAN

Reaction of the international press to the death of Bertold Brecht. J.Szanto. Filol kozl 3 no 2: 285-287 Ap'Je/57. H,11

DRAMATISTS, HUNGARIAN

Egri, Viktor. Ot szindarab. [Bratislava] Szlovakiai Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 435 p. [Five plays. notes] C,11.

DRAMATISTS, POLISH

Stanislaw Wyspianski; a profile. R.Stefan. Jezik slovstvo 3 no.3:97-102 D'57. Y,11.

DRAMATISTS, SLOVAK

One hundredth anniversary of birth of Ferko Urbanek. V.Z. Kult zivot Slov 13 no.36:9 S'58. C,11.

DRAWING

[illegible]

DRAWINGS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DRAWINGS, GERMAN

A series of German drawings of the 16th century representing a description of the months. T.Gerszi. Orsz szepm muz kozl no.11:119-122 '57. H,10.

DRAWINGS, RUMANIAN

Vasile Kazar; an evaluation of his drawings. H.Blazian. Arta plastica 5 no.3/4:55 '58. R,10.

DRDA, JAN

Discussing prose with Jan Drda. M.Jungmann. Lit nov 7 no.34:3 Ag'58. C,11.

Notes on the language construction of Drda's Krasna Tortiza (The Red Tortiza). J.Hrabak. Slovo a slovesnost 17 no.1:18-27 '58. C,11.

DRESDEN - DESCRIPTION

Dresden. D.Donchev, D.Kunchev. Geografiia Bulg 8 no.6:11-13 '58. B,12.

DRESDEN - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Purkyne's letter on the Dresden Gallery. L.Novak. Vytv prace 4 no.13/14:7 S'56. C,10.

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

DRINOV, MARIN STEPANOVICH

50th anniversary of the death of an outstanding Bulgarian historian of Slavic nations. R.Havlankova. Slovansky prehl 42 no.5:166 My'56. C,6.

DRYING

An electromechanical drying device for drying railroad cars. M.Mirski. Przegl kol mech 8 no.3: 92 Mr'56. P,16.

DUBROVNIK (REPUBLIC)

Dubrovnik, Croatian Athens; on the occasion of the 150th anniversary of the destruction of the Republic of Dubrovnik, January 31, 1808-January 31, 1958. T.Mortigija. Hrv rev 8 no.1:11-24 Mr'58. Y,1.

Giovanni Conversini da Ravenna, Dubrovnik notary, 1384-1387. D.Knlewald. Glas Inst SAN no.220: 39-160 '57. Y,11.

He who is in charge of public interest must forget private interest; the 150th anniversary of the loss of state independence and freedom of the Republic of Dubrovnik, January 31, 1808-January 31, 1958. In Spanish. Hrv rev 8 no.1:1-2 Mr'58. Y,1.

DUKHNOVICH, ALEKSANDR VASILEVICH

Enlightener and educator of the Transcarpathian Ukraine. N. Piavko. Slaviani 14 no.4:36-43 Jl/Ag'58. B,6.

DUNIN, MARCIN, ABP.

Stanislaw Jezierski's Arcybiskup w wiezieniu czyli zatarg o malzenstwa mieszane miedzy rzadem pruskim a arcybiskupem Marcinem Duninem, 1837-1841 (An Archbishop in Jail; or, A Controversy between the Government of Prussia and Archbishop Marcin Dunin concerning Mixed Marriages); a book review. M.Zywczynski. Nasza przeszlosc 7:336-340 '58. P,3.

DUNIN-WASOWICZ, KRZYSZTOF

Krzysztof Dunin-Wasowicz' Dzieje Stronnictwa Ludowego w Galicji (History of the Peasant Party in Galicja); a book review. J.Buszko. Kwartalnik hist 65 no.2:560-564 '58. P,4.

DUROVIC, LUBOMIR

Lubomir Durovic's Modalnost (Modality); a book review. A.Bujalka. Slov rec 23 no.3:172-175 '58. C,11.

DUCKS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

DUST

Dust-sampling apparatus with a filament. L. Hirsch. Munkavedelem 4 no.4/6:1-11 '58. H,5.

Pollution of the atmosphere with dust and new trends in the removal of dust from industrial gases. B.Maczewski-Rowinski Przegl techn 79 no.15:708-710 Ag'58. P,16.

Protection against the harmful effects of dust in industries. B.Milijic. Tehnika Yug 13 no.3: 528-529 '58. Y,16.

A single dust collector and separator. D.Torok. Munkavedelem 4 no.4/6:16-19 '58 H,5.

DUTCH PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, DUTCH.

DUTCH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, DUTCH.

DUTCH PERIODICALS

International Review of Social History 1956-57; a review of the periodical. T. Roslanowski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:580-585 '58. P, 4.

DVORAK, K.

K. Dvorak and J. Wegiel's Laboratorni cviceni z organicke chemie (Laboratory Exercises in Organic Chemistry); a book review. J. Gut, L. Dolejs. Chem listy 52 no. 5:983 My'58. C, 13.

DWARF TREES
see subdivision BONSAI under CHINA.

DWELLINGS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

DYES AND DYEING
see also subdivision under GT. BRIT., LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Dyeing of woolen yarns, some interesting technical news. K. D. Ch. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 2:38 '58. B, 16.

Dyes used in the past. C. Parkanyi, A. Komarek. Chemie Cz 10 no. 8:675-676 Ag'58. C, 16.

From textile dyeing of primitive peoples to neo-batik. B. Mihalik. Magy textil 218-222 Je'58. H, 16.

General information about the dyeing of men's black wool hair hoods hardened after dyeing. Z. Lange. Odzioz 9 no. 7:170-172 Jl'58. P, 16.

Let us study and increase the use of dyes produced in the Soviet Union and the socialist republics. L. Avramov. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 2:32 '58. B, 16.

Loss of strength in fabrics dyed with aniline black and the possibilities of avoiding it. R. Roup. Veda vyz textil no. 2:91-99 '56. C, 16.

New sulfurous dyes soluble in water. L. Legradi. Magy textil 10 no. 8:233-235 Je'58. H, 16.

DYGAT, STANISLAW

A trip which did and did not take place; a book review. A. Kijowski. Tworczosc 14 no. 5:115-120 My'58. P, 11.

DYNAMICS

Reactions in solid media at high temperatures; about the kinetics of the reaction of calcium sulfate with silicon dioxide with the addition of metallic oxides (mineralizers). D. Cismaru. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 4:673-685 [O/D]'57. R, 13.

DYNAMOS

Analysis of the range of oscillations in generators by means of a complex frequency method. S. Hahn. Archiw elektrotech 7 no. 1:13-62 '58. P, 16.

Determining the emergency reserve in the electric-power system in relation to the power of the largest electric generator. I. Diakov. Elektroenergiia 9 no. 5:3-6 My'58. B, 16.

Industrial technique of electric processing in the German Democratic Republic. E. Tripmacher. Przegl techn 79 no. 11/12:530-536 Je'58. P, 16.

Physical interpretation of the transient state in synchronous generators by a revolving magnetic field. Z. Skoczynski. Archiw elektrotech 7 no. 1:63-85 '58. P, 16.

DZIKIEWICZ, BRONISLAW

B. Dzikiewicz' Zarys astronomii sferycznej i praktycznej dla topografow i geodetow (Outline of Spherical and Practical Astronomy for Topographers and Geodesists); a book review. E. Lukasiewicz. Przegl geod 14 no. 5:203-204 My'58. P, 13.

EARTH-MOVING MACHINERY
see subdivision under GT. BRIT.

EARTHENWARE
see POTTERY.

EARTHWORK
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Determining the resistance to sliding and other characteristics of large clayey slate when pressed by a roller with pneumatic wheels. R. Vucetic. Izgradnja 12 no. 3/4:1-4 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 16.

EARTHWORMS

An unknown type of cysticercoid in Lumbricullus variegatus (Mull.) from Iceland. S Hrabe. Spisy prir BU no 385:317-327 '57. C, 13.

EAST (FAR EAST)

Latvian working people against USA provocative activities in the Far East. Reports Riga 15 no. 37: 12-14, 17-19, 22-23 S 11'58. La, 1.

EASTER

The origin of colored and decorated eggs and the time of year of their decoration. A. Pranda. Krasy Slov 34 no. 4:146-150 Ap'57. C, 12.

EASTERN EUROPE
see EUROPE, EASTERN.

EASTERN GERMANY
see GERMANY, EASTERN.

ECCHORDOSIS PHYSALIPHORA

Chordoma and ecchordosis physaliphora. A. Prodanov. Izv Inst morf BAN 2:303-312 '57. B, 13.

ECONOMETRICS
see ECONOMICS, MATHEMATICAL.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN

Fruitful fraternal mutual assistance. K Kamenov. Slavianl 14 no. 4:4-7 Jl/Ag'58. B, 6.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE IN EUROPE, EASTERN

The cooperation among the countries in the Council of Mutual Economic Assistance in the field of forestry, and in the wood, cellulose, and paper industries A. Madas. Faipar 8 no. 3:65-68 Mr'58 H, 16

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Controversies; Soviet miscellanies. (MaK). Zycie gosp 13 no. 31;4-5 Ag'58. P, 5.

Economic situation in Karst. T. Klemencic. Nasi razgl 7 no. 14;334 Jl'58. Y, 1.

Foreign capital and economic development. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 334;793 Ag'58. Y, 5.

An Oxford professor on integration and recession. L. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 330;691-692 Jl'58. Y, 5.

Research by the Economic Commission for Europe. H. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 331;723-724 Ag'58. Y, 5.

Ukazatele hospodarskeho vyvoje v zahranici (Indexes of Economic Development Abroad); a book review. Lv. Podn org 12 no. 7;[3] of cover Jl'58. C, 5.

Wages and economic growth. H. Flakierski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 27;4 Jl'58. P, 5.

ECONOMIC POLICY

Concerning economic integration. A. Bodnar. Gosp plan 13 no 6:19-24 Ag'58. P, 5.

Some legal problems of the "model" of the socialist economy. S. Buczkowski. Panstwo i prawo 13 no. 5/6;786-801 My/Je'58. P, 7.

ECONOMICS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Dunajewski, Henryk. Mikolaj Kopernik; studia nad mysla spoleczno-ekonomiczna i dzialalnoscia gospodarcza. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 467 p. [Nicolaus Copernicus, studies of his socioeconomic thought and economic activities. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries, map, port., bibl., facsims., footnotes, index, tables] P, 5.

Krzywicki, Ludwik. Idea a zycie; z wczesnej publicystyki 1883-1892. Wyboru dokonal, przedm. i [illegible] [Wyd. 1.] [illegible] 1957. [illegible] 3-1892. [illegible] tables] P, 5.

Problemi politicke ekonomije socijalizma, [Redakcioni odbor Radmila Stojanovic, Zoran Pjanic, Zarko Bulajic] Beograd, Rad, 1958. 314 p. [Problems of the political economy of socialism, footnotes] Y, 5.

Annales, Economies-Societes-Civilisations; a review of the periodical. B. Lesnodorski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:575-579 '58. P, 4.

Characteristic points in the methodology of contemporary bourgeois economic theories. K. Grigorov. Ikon misul 3 no. 6:17-33 Jl/Ag'58 B, 5.

Economics and technology in ther service of modern warfare. B. Libicki. Przegl techn 79 no 15:718-721 Ag'58. P, 16.

E. Taylor's 2d volume of Historia ekonomii (History of Economics); a book review. J. Gorski, W Sierpinski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 32:2 Ag'58. P, 5.

Ideologic preparations for war. II. J Lang, J. Javurek. Nova mysl no. 8:725-738 Ag'58. C, 6.

Is this a care for the development of economics? T K. Zycie gosp 13 no. 25:7 Je'58. P, 5.

Ludwik Krzywicki's Idea a zycie; z wczesnej publicystyki, 1883-1892 (Idea and Life; Early Writings, 1883-1892), a book review. J. Zurawicka. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:553-560 '58. P, 4.

Prospects of the development of Marxian economics. Z. Wyrozembski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 29:1, 7 Jl'58 P, 5.

Renascence of the Marxian method of political economy. S. Zurawicki. Zycie gosp 13 no 32 5, 7 Ag'58 P, 5.

ECONOMICS, MATHEMATICAL

Jan Tinbergen's Econometry; a book review J. Sebestyen. Gazdalkodas 2 no 1-92 Mr'58. H, 5.

ECONOMISTS, POLISH

From words to deeds. (M. K.) Zycie gosp 13 no. 25 7 Je'58. P, 5.

EDDY CURRENTS (ELECTRIC)

Eddy losses in the rotor during the asynchronous starting of turbomachines. J. Stepina. Prace elektrotechn CSAV 7.113-127 '57 (published '58). C, 16.

EDUCATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DENMARK, ESTONIA, FINLAND, FRANCE, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, PRUSSIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, SWEDEN, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

Comenius, Johann Amos. Gentium salutis reparator, Comenii de pacis instituendae cultureaque universalis propagandae beneficiis cogitationes. Posel miru a blaha narodu, Komenskeho mysienky o dobrodini miru a vseobecne vzdelanosti. [Usporadal a k vyd. pripravil Metodej Klucka. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1956. 142 p. [Messenger of the peace and welfare of nations; Comenius' thoughts on the benefits of peace and general education. 1st ed In Czech and Latin. illus.] C, 8.

Comenius, Johann Amos. J. A. Comenius scholarum novi ordinis formator. J. A. Komensky tvurce noveho usporadani skol. [Usporadal k vyd. pripravil Metodej Klucka a Jaromir Kopecky. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 216 p. [J. A. Comenius, the creator of a new school organization. 1st ed. In Czech and Latin. illus.] C, 8.

Sirbu, Maria. Probleme de pedagogie prescolara. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat Didactica si Pedagogica, 1957. 130 p. [Problems of preschool pedagogy. *footnotes*] R, 8.

Tettamanti, Bela. Vita Comenius vilagnezeterol es ismeretelmeleti allasfoglalasarol [irta] Tettamanti Bela [es] Gereb Gyorgy. Szeged [1957] 27 p. (Acta Universitatis Szegediensis. Section Paedagogica et Psychologica, 3) [Discussion on the world view and epistemological viewpoint of Comenius. French, German, and Russian summaries. notes] H, 8.

The character and importance of Comenius' pedagogics in the history of pedagogic thought. B. Suchodolski. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 1:42-51 '58. P, 8.

Comenius celebrations in Rumania. S. Maran, J. Patocks. Pedagogika 8 no. 4:517-520 '58. C, 8.

Comenius still living. Nova technika no. 8:348-351 '58. C, 16.

Concentration as a pedagogic principle M. Szoboszlay. Pedag szemle 8 no. 7/8:613-636 Jl/Ag'58. H, 8.

A conference on Comenius' work and ideas in Prague. B. Suchodolski. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 1:148-151 '58. P, 8.

[illegible] P, 8.

[illegible] 221-225 '58. P, 8.

The ideas and pedagogy of Janusz Korczak. S. Woloszyn. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 1.52-86 '58 P, 8.

EDUCATION (Continued)

An international conference of school workers in Geneva. Pedagogika 8 no. 4.521-528 '58. C, 8.

An international meeting of educators in Erfurt K Szabo. Kozneveles 14 no. 15:346-347 Ag'58. H, 8.

Latvian educational institutions in the USA. Latv briv no. 3:4 Jl'58. La, 6.

Pedagogial Szemle; the Hungarian pedagogic review. T. Csorba. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no 2:219-221 '58. P, 8.

The Pedagogic Congress in Florence R. Wroczynski. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 1:140-142 '58. P, 8.

Pedagogic problems in the American press. A. Bukowska, H. Swida. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 2, 226-229 '58. P, 8.

Pedagogic problems in the Soviet periodical Sovietskaia Pedagogika in 1957. W. Czerniewski. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 2:199-219 '58 P, 8.

Pedagogics of the revolutionary practice; a review of Bogdan Suchodolski's U podstaw materialistycznej teorii wychowania (At the Foundation of the Materialist Education). J. Kwiatek. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 1:196-200 '58. P, 8.

The problem of experimentation in pedagogic sciences. B. Suchodolski. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 1:143-145 '58. P, 8.

A report from a visit in Switzerland, Austria, the German Federal Republic, and France. W. Okon. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 1:167-179 '58. P, 8.

Report on the activities of the International Advisory Committee on School Programs. A. Bukowska. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 2:173-176 '58 P, 8.

A review of some publications on pedagogy and psychology. W. Czerniewski. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 1:218-227 '58. P, 8.

Schule und Nation, a West German periodical on pedagogy. C. Kupisiewicz. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 1:236-241 '58. P, 8.

A scientific session on the work and activities of Janusz Korczak. M. Jakubowski. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 1: 163-166 '58. P, 8.

Searching for means of raising the level of Zycie Szkoly Wyzszej. K. Kakol. Zycie szkoly wyz 4 no. 1:95-99 '56. P, 8.

A seminar organized in Poland by the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization for the study of problems of adult education. J. Barbag. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 1:157-162 '58. P, 8.

William S. Gray's General Studies; Collected Monographs on Fundamentals of Education; a book review. B. Magierska. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 1:210-213 '58. P, 8.

EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY

The bourgeois psychological pedagogy; an attempt at a new interpretation of old contents. W. Kaminski, J. Kuczynski, A. Rutkowski. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 1:102-121 '58. P, 8.

Characteristics of concepts and thinking in the lower branch of general schools; theses of a candidate's dissertation, 1957. L. Kelemen. Pedag szemle 8 no. 7/8:744-749 Jl/Ag'58. H, 8.

Educational difficulties depending on the age and psychological development of children and young people. M. Susulowska. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 1:127-135 '58. P, 8.

Experiments on the influence of physical education on the physical [illegible] of school children; a [illegible] Florence. [illegible] Kwartalnik pedag, [illegible] 146-147 '58. P, 8.

Forming the habits of taking good care of recreational equipment and of respecting work by children coming into public schools from kindergartens. Z. Krzyszoszek Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 2:116-120 '58. P, 8

Hans Aebli's Psychological Didactics; a book review G. Kupisiewicz. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 2:177-187 '58. P, 8.

The problems of pedagogic psychology at the 13th International Congress of Applied Psychology in Rome, April 9-14, 1958. A. Rosca. Rev pedag 7 no. 6:36-39 Je'58. R, 8.

Psychological laws of education by means of teaching aids. [illegible] Odborna vychova 8 no. 17:268-269 S'58. C, 5.

Stubbornness or strong will. J. Salamon. Kozneveles 14 no 15:357-358 Ag'58. H, 8.

EDUCATORS, HUNGARIAN

Jozsef Eotvos is ours! L. Felkai Pedag szemle 8 no. 7/8:697-700 Jl/Ag'58 H, 8.

Tenth anniversary of the death of Gabor Kemeny, commemoration arranged by the Committee on Education of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences on May 20, 1958. Pedag szemle 8 no. 7/8:786-790 Jl/Ag'58. H, 8.

EDUCATORS, RUMANIAN

O. Safran's Din experienta unui director de scoala (From the Experience of a School Director); a book review. T. Sperdea. Rev pedag 7 no. 7: 74-76 Jl'58. R, 8.

EDUCATORS, SLOVAK

How Professor Aurel Stodola taught students structural engineering. J. Tillo. Nasa veda 3 no. 9:411-413 S'56. C, 1.

EDUCATORS, UKRAINIAN

Enlightener and educator of the Transcarpathian Ukraine. N. Plavko. Slaviani 14 no. 4:38-43 Jl/Ag'58. B, 6.

EDVI ILLES, ALADAR

The lifework of Aladar Edvi Illes G. Pogany. Muterem 1 no. 6:28-29 Je'58. H, 10.

EGG YOLKS

Further investigation on the formation of the yolk of hen's eggs. Zh. Iordanov, I. Georgiev. Izv Inst morf BAN 2:165-186 '57. B, 13.

EGGS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The origin of colored and decorated eggs and the time of year of their decoration. A. Pranda. Krasy Slov 34 no. 4:146-150 Ap'57. C, 12.

EGRI, VIKTOR

Egri, Viktor, Ot szindarab. [Bratislava] Szlovakiai Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 435 p. [Five plays, notes] C, 11.

A few words with Jan Ponican and Viktor Egri. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 31:3 Ag'58. C, 11.

EGYPT - BURIAL

Remarks on the problem of the form of canopic jars. V. Wessetzky. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 11:92-96 '57. H, 10.

EGYPT - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

United Arab Republic; on the eve of visit of President Nasser to Yugoslavia. S. Aris. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 198/199:10-12 Jl'58. Y, 6.

EGYPTIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Seconds in millenniums. F. Vrba. Lit nov 7 no. 30:8 Jl'58. C, 11.

EGYPTIAN VASES
see VASES, EGYPTIAN.

EHRENBURG, ILIA GRIGOREVICH

A discussion concerning Ehrenburg. (s). Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 16:2 Ap'58. C, 11.

EINSTEIN, ALBERT

Albert Einstein. J. Plebanski, R. Gajewski Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 1:9-20 '56. P, 1.

EKSTON, ANNA

For the jubilee of Anna Ekston. A. Lauter. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 37:4 S'58 E, 11.

ELASTICITY

Vadovic, Fridrich. Pruznost a pevnost v prikladoch. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1958. 434 p. [Elasticity and strength in problems. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] C, 16.

An approximative method for the analysis of disks by decomposition into strips. In English H. Craemer. Acta techn Hung 21 no. 1/2:3-10 '58. H, 16.

Certain cases of free self-vibrations of mechanisms with elastic links. M. Damaskiewicz. Pomiary 3 no. 3:91-93 Mr'57. P, 16.

Data on the elasticity theory of the bodies of isotropic materials. P. Czonka. Muszaki kozl MTA 22 no. 1/3:75-76 '58. H, 16.

Effect of concentrators of stresses on the lasting firmness of concrete while stretching. In English. A. Skudra. Sbor arch Latv ak no. 2:141-143 '57. La, 16.

The hypothesis of plane sections in resistance of materials. P. Teodorescu. Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 14:41-46 '57. R, 13.

Lasting crack resistance of centrally stretched reinforced-concrete elements. In English. A. Skudra. Sbor arch Latv ak no 2:145-159 '57. La, 16.

Lasting rigidity and crack resistance of bonding reinforced-concrete elements. In English. K. Shkerbelis. Sbor arch Latv ak no. 2:161-176 '57. La, 16.

A method for the solution of the problem of static indetermination by means of analogy of the girders. M. Barisic. Izgradnja 12 no. 3/4:49-54 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 16.

Moments at the center of elastic plates due to the uniformly distributed load. D. Zlokovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2:210-216 '58. Y, 16.

Relation of their own frequency vibrations of the dynamic coefficient of elasticity and of the logarithmic decrement of the damping of concrete samples to the water saturation. In Russian. V. Lalishenko. Sbor arch Latv ak no. 2:105-111 '57. La, 16.

Side deflection of straight axle bars treated by the elastic-point method. P. Csonka. Muszaki kozl MTA 22 no. 1/3:35 '58. H, 16.

Suspension bridges with stiffening girders of partial flexibility. Z. Hiba. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 3:385-389 '58. Y, 16.

ELECTIONS
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

ELECTRIC BATTERIES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Automatic breakers series EM for low voltage. O. Selzov. Elektroenergiia 9 no. 6:20-23 Je'58. B, 16.

Influence of the natural frequency of the recovery voltage upon the disconnecting performance of an air-blast circuit breaker. V. Husa, J. Cihelka. El tech obzor 47 no. 7:349-364 Jl'58. C, 16.

Synthetic test methods for very high-voltage circuit breakers, Weil's method. J. Macat, J. Volta. El tech obzor 47 no. 7:355-359 Jl'58. C, 16.

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS

A convenient method of solving linear problems involving complex numbers. J. Schmidlmayer, D. Mayer. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 7:472-477 Jl'58. C, 16.

New linear equivalent circuit for nonlinear elements and some of its applications. J. Kryze. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 7:467-471 Jl'58. C, 16.

Static stability of nonlinear electric circuits. M. Draganescu. Automatica electronica 2 no. 2:78-85 Mr/Ap'58. R, 16.

ELECTRIC COILS

Bridge for measuring transformers and electric coils. Kh. Khristov. Radio i televiziia Bulg 7 no. 6:39 '58. B, 16.

Device for establishing short circuits in electric coils. E. Konstantinov. Radio i televiziia Bulg 7 no. 6:43-44 '58. B, 16.

Surge phenomena in cylindrical coils with a great number of windings. B. Heller, B. Paderta. Prace elektrotechn CSAV 7:9-20 '57 (published '58). C, 16.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTORS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

ELECTRIC CURRENT CONVERTERS

Negative impedance as an element of a.c. scale-models. II. (Conclusion) J. Cemus. Prace elektrotechn CSAV 7:149-187 '57 (published '58). C, 16.

UKV converter for 38-40 megahertz. V. Ternev. Radio i televiziia Bulg 7 no. 6:14-15 '58. B, 16.

ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS

Analysis of a six-phase rectifier circuit with an interphase transformer. J. Licar. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 5:805-812 '58. Y, 16.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS

The effect of vagrant currents on underground installations. T. Tajer. Przegl kol drog 8 no. 8:171-174 Ag'56. P, 16.

Instantaneous polarographic currents. I Currents governed by diffusion and currents governed by slow electrode reaction. J. Weber. Chem listy 52 no. 7: 1249-1256 Jl'58. C, 13.

Instantaneous polarographic currents. II. Study of the time dependence of a polarographic wave at different potentials in reversible and irreversible processes. J. Kuta, I. Smoler. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1259-1268 Jl'58. C, 13.

Possibilities for a rapid measurement of the peak value of impulsive voltages. Gy. Vajda. Meres automat 6 no. 4:109-110 '58. H, 16.

Prospects of the application of high-frequency current in the domestic lumber industry. J. Zurowski. Racjonalizator 5 no. 7/8:16-19 Jl/Ag'58. P, 16.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS, ALTERNATING

Oscillographic and polarographic behavior of certain proteins during polarization by alternating current. In German. D. Kalab. Spisy prir BU no. 387:387-402 '57. C, 13.

Stability of tension and frequency in the aggregates of alternating currents. R. Stojadinovic. Vojno teh gi 5 no. 7:517-519 Jl'58. Y, 17.

Transient skin effects. A. Avramescu. Muszaki kozl MTA 22 no. 1/3:57-73 '58. H, 16.

ELECTRIC DRIVING

Systems of electric drive for trolley buses. M. Rodkiewicz. Wiad elektrotechn 16 no. 8:187-188 Ag'58. P, 16.

ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Electric power installations on building sites. J. Silha. Energetika Cz 8 no. 7:280-287 Jl'58. C, 16.

Juraj Bartos' Zaklady upravnickej elektrotechniky (Fundamentals of Electric Equipment in Ore Dressing); a book review. V. Franz. El tech obzor 47 no. 7:390 Jl'58. C, 16.

Leipzig Spring Fair, 1958. K. Kolbinski. Wiad elektrotechn 16 no. 8:190-192 Ag'58. P, 16.

ELECTRIC FURNACES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Controlling arc furnaces. M. Kiss. Meres automat 6 no. 4:114-116 '58. H, 16.

ELECTRIC FUSES

Arrangement of 6 kilovolt fuses for reclosing. Tr. from the Russian. Energetika Cz 8 no. 7:315 Jl'58. C, 16.

ELECTRIC GENERATORS
see DYNAMOS.

ELECTRIC HEATING

Electric-heating boilers. N. Kovachev. Elektroenergiia 9 no. 5:28-29 My'58. B, 16.

ELECTRIC IGNITERS

Electric ignition in mines. Ujit lap 10 no. 17:6 S'58. H, 16.

ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under CROATIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

ELECTRIC LAMPS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ELECTRIC LINES

Evaluation of the production losses caused by deforestation of strips for electric lines. C. Zaruba. Sbor les CSAZV 31 no. 6:491-500 Je'58. C, 16.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY
see also subdivision under ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; GT. BRIT.

Analysis of nonsymmetrical states of an asynchronous machine. W. Kolos, [illegible] Archiwum Elektrotechniki 7 no. 1:99-119 '58. P, R.

New exhibits of electric machinery at the Leipzig Spring Fair. Elektroenergiia 9 no. 5:23-26 My'58 B, 16.

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Determining the presence of carbon in steel by means of an electric potentiometer. O. Gautsch. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 3:420-421 '58. Y, 16.

Electrical measurement in chemistry. I. J. Macku. Chemie Cz 9 no. 6:905-917 D'57. C, 16.

Electric measurements in chemistry. VI Changes of the values. J. Macku. Chemie Cz 10 no. 8:662-671 Ag'58. C, 16

ELECTRIC METERS

Frequency errors in polyphase meters. S. Lebson, K. Manczak. Pomiary 3 no. 3:121-122 Mr'57. P, 16.

ELECTRIC MOMENT

Research on the solubility of hydrocarbides in solvents with a permanent electric moment. Pt. 16. Equilibrium between 2 liquid phases in some ternary systems of the type: p-phenetidine, decahydronaphthalene (cis or trans), an aromatic hydrocarbide. In French. E. Angelescu, L. Ciplea. Rev chimie 2 no 1 35-40 '57. R, 13.

Research on the solubility of hydrocarbides in solvents with a permanent electric moment. Pt. 17. Equilibrium between 2 liquid phases in some ternary systems of the type: acetic anhydride, decahydronaphthalene (cis or trans), an aromatic hydrocarbide. In French. E. Angelescu, I. Ganea. Rev chimie 2 no. 1:41-47 '57. R, 13.

ELECTRIC MOTORS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Constant steady state and progressive regulation. K. Wais. Wiad elektrotechn 16 no. 8:185-187 Ag'58. P, 16.

Multispeed two-winding motors. Sm. Wiad elektrotechn 16 no. 8:188-189 Ag'58. P, 16.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, DIRECT CURRENT

J. Chladek and J. Lammeraner's Elektricke stroje na stejnosmerny proud (Direct-Current Electric Motors); a book review. V. Kulda. El tech obzor 47 no. 7:389 Jl'58. C, 16.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION

Braking of asynchronous motors by means of a direct current. J. Stopina, J. Bendl. Prace elektrotechn CSAV 7:129-148 '57 (published '58). C, 16.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYNCHRONOUS
see also subdivisio under GERMANY, EASTERN.

Condensers and the one-phase fedding of three-phase motors. Z. Srodka. Wiad elektrotechn 16 no. 8:198 Ag'58. P, 16.

ELECTRIC NETWORKS

Protection of high-tension networks. Technika Hung 2 no. 9:6 S'58. H, 16.

ELECTRIC POTENTIAL

The influence of material properties of electrodes upon the breakdown potential. In English. Gy. Vajda. Acta techn Hung 21 no. 1/2:141-171 '58. H, 16.

ELECTRIC POWER
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, WESTERN; LATVIA; RUSSIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Correct selection of the apparatus for heavey current switchgears and distribution equipment. B. Ujfalussy. Banyaterv no. 8 46-57 Ag'58. H, 16.

Determining power indicators for pump systems. (Conclusion) J. Nawrocki, W. Machnik Wiad nafta 4 no 5:109-110 My'58. P, 16.

Determining the emergency reserve in the electric-power system in relation to the power of the largest electric generator. I. Diakov. Elektroenergiia 9 no. 5:3-6 My'58. B, 16

L. Rolas' Prenos elektricke energie (Transmission of Electric Power); a book review. M. Ondris. Energetika Cz 8 no. 7:321-322 Jl'58. C, 16

Means of correction of the coefficient [illegible] ski. Przegl zboz 2 no 8:235-237 Ag'58. P.

Production of light metals as an intensive consumer of electric power. H. Ginsberg, H. Schmidt-Neuhaus. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 5:773-778 '58. Y, 16.

The 17th Session of the International Conference on Large Electric Systems. D. Lalov. Elektroenergiia 9 no. 6 31-32 Je'58. B, 16.

ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FRANCE, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

ELECTRIC RELAYS

Design of pipe networks according to the relay-circuit theory. G. Standart. Chem listy 52 no. 5:773-786 My'58. C, 13.

Methods of analysis and synthesis of relay circuits. Pt 1. Methods developed abroad. J. Klir, L. Seidl. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 7:453-458 Jl'58. C, 16.

ELECTRIC SHOCK

The most frequent causes of electric shock in agriculture. I. Kalman. Munkavedelem 4 no. 4/6:11-15 '58. B, 5.

ELECTRIC SPARK

Electric spark processing (To be contd) F. Kaldos. Technika Hung 2 no. 7-8 Jl'58. H, 16.

ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS

Automatic rectifier stations in electric traction systems. J. Licar. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2:275-280 '58. Y, 16.

Comments on J. Silha's article "Problems of Temporary Transformer Stations 22/0, 4." Energetika Cz 8 no. 7:323-324 Jl'58. C, 16

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR

Correct selection of the apparatus for heavy current switchgears and distribution equipment. B. Ujfalussy Banyaterv no. 8:46-57 Ag'58. H, 16.

ELECTRIC TRACTION

Automatic rectifier stations in electric traction systems. J. Licar. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2:275-280 '58. Y, 16.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

Analysis of a six-phase rectifier circuit with an interphase transformer. J. Licar. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 5:805-812 '58. Y, 16.

Bridge for measuring transformers and electric coils. Kh. Khristov. Radio i televizilia Bulg 7 no. 6:39 '58. B, 16.

Experience in the practical use of radioactive regulating and signaling instruments at the Valsts elektrotehniska fabrika. In Russian. J. Auzans, P. Chaplinskii. Trudy inst fizik no. 10:103-114 '57. La, 13.

Load capacity of transformers in asymmetric operation. P. Ignacz. Muszaki kozl MTA 22 no. 1/3:17-20 '58. H, 16.

Protection of the regulating equipment of transformers against overvoltage. B. Paderta. Prace elektrotechn CSAV 7:39-54 '57 (published '58). C, 16.

Relations between the laws governing electromagnetic models and those governing equivalent circuits. A. Veverka, J. Majer. El tech obzor 47 no. 7:346-348 Jl'58. C, 16.

The use of frequency characteristics in analyzing single-phase transformers. -ab. El tech obzor 47 no. 7:365-366 Jl'58. C, 16.

ELECTRIC WELDING
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Wegrzyn and R. Korkiewicz' Automatyczne spawanie lukiem krytym (Automatic Arc Welding under Flux Powder); a book review. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 3: [4] of cover Mr'58. P, 16.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

The application of aluminum in electrical engineering. R. Markovic. Tesla 4 no. 34/35:37-43 '57. Y, 16.

The International Electrotechnical Commission Z. Tucek. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no 7:488 Jl'58. C, 16

[illegible] Polish [illegible] P, 16.

[illegible] '58

ELECTRICITY, INJURIES FROM

Question of accidents by electric current. Elektroenergiia 9 no. 5:31-32 My'58. B, 16

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Electrification of threshing floors. O. Seizov, V. Vasilov, K. Pantikian Elektroenergiia 9 no. 5:7-13 My'58. B, 16.

ELECTRICITY ON SHIPS

Electricity used in fishing. Reports Vilna S 4'58:13. Li, 1.

ELECTRIFICATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

ELECTROACOUSTICS

A new method of testing the intelligibility of speech. J. Slavik, J. Vachek. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 7. 464-466 Jl'58. C, 16.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY

Apparatus for high-frequency titrations at a frequency of 500 MHz. M. Paucek. Chem listy 52 no. 7 1367-1369 Jl'58. C, 13.

Electrochemical research on electrodes. V. Cupr. Spisy prir BU no. 380:509-521 '56. C, 13.

ELECTRODEPOSITION OF METALS
see ELECTROPLATING.

ELECTRODES

Electrochemical research on electrodes. V. Cupr. Spisy prir BU no. 380:509-521 '56. C, 13.

An electron gun as a source for the ions electromagnetic separator, manufactured at the Boris Kidric Institute. J. Gucic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 3: 450-456 '58. Y, 16.

The influence of material properties of electrodes upon the breakdown potential. In English. Gy. Vajda. Acta techn Hung 21 no. 1/2:141-171 '58. H, 16.

Instantaneous polarographic currents. I. Currents governed by diffusion and currents governed by slow electrode reaction. J. Weber. Chem listy 52 no. 7 1249-1258 Jl'58. C, 13.

Kinetics of the electrode processes of complex compounds in polarographic. I. Polarographic methods for determining the mechanism of metal decomposition from some complex compounds. In German. J. Koryta. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1408-1411 Jl'58. C, 13.

ELECTRODES, DROPPING MERCURY

Polarographization in streaming solution by means of screened mercury dropping electrodes E. Csagoly. Munkavedelem 4 no. 4/6 20-21 '58. H, 5.

ELECTRODYNAMICS

The energy-impulse tensor in Bopp's electrodynamics. S. Klarsfeld. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 15:59-66 '57. R, 13.

ELECTROGRAPHY

Electrographic examinations of pulverized-ore samples and ore concentrates. In English. Gy. Grasselly. Acta mineral Szeged 10:25-32 '57 H, 12.

Laboratory equipment for electrographic examinations In English Gy. Grasselly. Acta mineral Szeged 10: 19-23 '57. H, 12.

ELECTROLYSIS

Some information related to the modern types of amalgamated cells in chlorine-alkaline electrolysis. B. Low. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7:1175-1182 '58. Y, 16.

ELECTROMAGNETIC EQUIPMENT

Electromagnetic control of machine tools. K. Bejvl. Strojirenstvi 6 no. 8:526-529 Ag'56. C, 16.

Electromagnetic operation of the hydraulic devices of the ZM-330 combine. R. Pagac. Mech zem 6 no 16:370 Ag'58. C, 15.

ELECTROMAGNETIC FIELDS

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Measuring the permeability of weak magnets. J Kurylowicz. Wiad elektrotechn 16 no 8:182-185 Ag'56. P, 16.

Relations between the laws governing electromagnetic models and those governing equivalent circuits. A. Veverka, J. Majer. El tech obzor 47 no 7:346-348 Jl'58 C, 16

ELECTROMYOGRAPHY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ELECTRON LENSES

Electron lens. K. Serafimov. Radio i televizilia Bulg 7 no 6:23-27 '58. B, 16.

ELECTRON MICROSCOPE

Luminary and electron-microscopic surface checking of ceramic materials. R. Dallendorfer. Epitoanyag 10 no. 4/5:118-124 Ap/My'58. H, 16

The structure of the nucleus of a cell in the light of investigations under the electronic microscope. M. Olszewska. Kosmos biol 6 no 2 169-177 '57. P, 13.

A table vacuum deposition instrument for shadowcasting in electron microscopy. K. Ulbert. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 6:381-384 Je'58. C, 16.

ELECTRON OPTICS

Determination of altitudes from electrooptically measured longitudes. In German. L. Hradilek. Studia geophys 2 no. 3:206-212 '58 C, 13.

ELECTRON TUBES

The control of electron tubes by current signals. M Pacak. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 7:419-423 Jl'58. C, 16.

E. Petrascu's Tuburi electronice si functiunile lor (Electronic Tubes and Their Functions); a review of Vol. 2. I. Cluc. Automatica electronica 2 no. 2: 86-87 Mr/Ap'58. R, 16.

Influence of anode preparation on gas desorption. Elektronika 4 no. 4/5.123-132 Ap/My'58. P, 16.

International Congress of Microwave Tubes W. Barwicz. Elektronika 3 no. 4/5:145-168 Ap/My'57. P, 16.

Mica as a material for vacuum technique. (Conclusion) W. Espe. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 7:458-464 Jl'58. C, 16.

ELECTRONIC ANALOGUE COMPUTERS
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Fundamentals of the electronic analogue computers. A. Sowinski. Pomiary 3 no. 3:116-119 Mr'57. P, 16.

ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES

When electrons speak. Technika Hung 2 no. 7:7 Jl'58. H, 16.

The work of John von Neumann relating to electronic-calculating machines R. Tarjan. Map lap 9 no. 1/2. 6-18 '58. H, 13.

ELECTRONIC CIRCUITS

A review of M. H. Aronson's One Hundred Electronic Circuits, M. Draganescu. Automatica electronica 2 no. 3:133-134 My/Je'58. R, 16.

ELECTRONIC CONTROL
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN.

Design of pipe networks according to the relay-circuit theory. G. Standart. Chem listy 52 no. 5:773-786 My'58. C, 13.

Evaluating electronic integration elements. -ab. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 7:481-483 Jl'58. C, 16.

A new method of approximating differential equations of regulated systems with general input signal. V. Strejc. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 7:440-445 Jl'58. C, 16.

Radioactive indicators on the level of liquids in closed vessels. In Russian. H. Gunne, A. Tumulkan, V. IAnushkovskii. Trudy Inst fizik no. 10:61-76 '57. La, 13.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

Electronic telegraphic equipment for connecting remote subscribers. M. Marinkovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7:1155-1158 '58. Y, 16.

ELECTRONIC OFFICE MACHINES

Mechanization and automation of administrative work at the Brussels Universal and International Exhibition. -sa-. Podn org 12 no. 7:324 Jl'58. C, 5.

ELECTRONIC ORGAN MUSIC

Music and electron tubes. R Rybaric. Kult zivot Slov 13 no 31:9 Ag'58. C, 11.

ELECTRONIC TRANSFORMERS

Telegraphic receiver; electronic transformer and impulse regenerator. M. Marinkovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 6:973-976 '58. Y, 16.

ELECTRONICS
see subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN.

ELECTRONS

An electron gun as a source for the ions electromagnetic separator, manufactured at the Boris Kidric Institute. J. Gucic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 3: 450-456 '58. Y, 16.

Kinetics of relaxation processes in crystal phosphors. In Russian. G. Lushchik, F. Zaitov. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:276-310 '58. E, 13.

Particles, the werewolves. H. Olgiano Noorus no. 9: 42-44 S'58. E, 5.

Radial wave functions of electrons for potassium and chlorine ions in the crystal KCl. In Russian. N. Kristoffel. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:112-118 '58. E, 13.

Recombination luminescence of alkali halides activated by mercurylike ions. I. In Russian. G. Lushchik, V. Volin. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:311-339 '58. E, 13.

Self-coordinated Fock field in the three-configurational approximation of the negative ion of lithium. In Russian. T. Strockyte, A. Jucys. Lit ak darbai B no. 1: 11-19 '58. Li, 13.

Solubility of thiourea in certain dissolvent and electron-producing mixtures. E. Angelescu, F. Cornea. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 15:87-91 '57. R, 13.

Stability, elementariness, and identity of electrons. L. Doichinov. Elektroenergiia 9 no. 6:28 Je'58. B, 16.

Trapping centers in ammonium-halide phosphors activated by thallium. In Russian. L. Ulbo. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:227-253 '58. E, 13.

ELECTROOSMOSIS

Drying of walls by electroosmosis. I. Riczok, M. Lipcsey. Magy ep ipar 7 no. 4:154-160 Ap'58. H, 16

ELECTROPHORESIS

Separation of basic amino acids by double paper electrophoresis. L. Rexova-Benkova, O. Markovic. Chem listy 52 no. 5:978-979 My'58. C, 13.

ELECTROPLATING

Concerning the electrodeposition of chromium from chromic acid solutions on turning cathodes. In Russian. J. Matulis, M. Mickus. Lit ak darbai B no. 1-39-53 '58. Li, 13.

Processes derived from the changes of acidity and furfural admixture in the case of electrodeposition of cadmium from sulfate solutions. In Russian. J. Matulis, A. Bodnevas. Lit ak darbai B no. 1:21-37 '58. Li, 13.

ELECTROPNEUMATIC CONTROL

Electropneumatic signaling and blocking. B. Milewski. Pomiary 3 no. 3:119-121 Mr'57. P, 16.

ELECTROSTATIC GENERATORS

Theoretical fundamentals of electrostatic machines. V. Hamata. Prace elektrotechn CSAV 7:55-73 '57 (published '58). C, 16.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ELECTROSTATICS

[illegible]

ELTER, EDMUND

Edmund Elter's Adam Kochanski, T.J. najwybitniejszy

przeszlosc 7:323-327 '58 P,3.

ELUARD, PAUL

Eloquence of Eluard's verses. B. Milanovic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 4:521-535 Ap'58. Y, 11.

ELZNIC, V.

V. Elznic's Pocitacie stroje v praxi (Practical Use of Calculating Machines), a book review. K. Stolka. Podn org 12 no. 7:336 Jl'58. C, 5.

EMBROIDERY, POLISH

Let us save Wstydze, a village of colorful embroideries. I.T. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 16:16-17 Ag'58. P, 5.

EMBRYOLOGY

Contributions to the morphogenesis and histogenesis of the lungs in the human embryo. A Khadzhiolov, N. Damova, N. Popov. Izv Inst morf BAN 2:7-50 '57. B, 13.

Heterotransplantation experiments with the use of anti-anti-organ sera. II Transplantation of embryonic endocrine tissues. In English. Gy. Csaba, M. Iskum. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 1:67-71 '57. H, 13

Some questions on the formation and conditions of the lumbosacral joint. Z. Zsebok. Anthropol kozl 1[i. e. 5] no. 1/2:17-25 '57. H, 12.

EMPLOYEES' LIABILITY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Common liability of several employees' for deficiencies in entrusted goods. J. Marowski. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 1:128-134 Ja'57. P, 7.

EMULSIONS

Bituminous emulsions and their technical application. I. Bozhkov. Stroitelstvo 5 no. 7:25-27 '58. B, 16.

ENAMEL AND ENAMELING

Faults in the enameling of cast iron. U. Muacevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2:260-262 '58. Y, 16.

Monuments and schools of Hungarian wire-enameling abroad. In German. S. Mihalik. Acta hist art Hung 5 no. 1/2:71-108 '58. H, 10.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, LITHUANIAN

Lietuviu enciklopedija. [Boston] Lietuviu enciklopedijos leidykla. [Lithuanian encyclopedia. illus., ports., maps, facsims.] Li, 1.
Vol. 14. [L - Lietus] [1958] 644 p.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, RUSSIAN

Additional Volume No. 51 of Bolshaia Sovetskaia Entsiklopediia dedicated to Latvian State and cultural workers. Reports Riga 15 no. 37:10 S 10'58. La, 1.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, SLOVAK

Notes by the scientific editor of the Slovak Encyclopedia on articles concerning history and the medical sciences. I. Stanek. Nasa veda 5 no. 3:128-129 Mr'58. C, 1.

The Slovak Encyclopedia; proposed articles on meteorology and climatology; also comments on articles concerning history and the medical sciences. B. Rippa. Nasa veda 5 no. 3:127-128 Mr'58. C, 1.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, YUGOSLAV

Zadruzni leksikon FNRJ. The Yugoslav cooperative encyclopedia. [Zagreb, Zadruzna stampa] [illus., ports.] Y, 5.
Vol. 1. [A - Lj] 1958. 714, xli p.
DS
Vol. 2. [M - Z] [1957] 715-1592 p.

ENDOCRINOLOGY

Drawing as a method of studying the psychology of endocrinic patients. M. Teodoru. Rev psihol 4 no. 2:67-76 '58. R, 3.

Heterotransplantation experiments with the use of anti-anti-organ sera. II. Transplantation of embryonic endocrine tissues. In English. Gy. Csaba, M. Iskum. Acta biol Hung 8 no 1:67-71 '57. H, 13.

ENDOWMENTS
see subdivision under U.S.

ENGELS, FRIEDRICH

The first volume of K Marx and F. Engels' Works, a review N. Ivanov. Ikon misul 3 no. 6 80-86 Jl/Ag'58. B, 5.

Introduction to the early works of Marx and Engles; a book review. L. Sochor. Nova mysl no. 8:771-772 Ag'58. C, 6.

K. Marx and F. Engels" On Religion; a book review. T. Munz. Slov fil cas 13 no. 2:199-201 '58. C, 3.

ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Cooperation of engineers and physicians in the protection of workers. D. Stambuk. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 3:523-527 '58. Y, 16.

5th Congress of the International Association for Bridge and Structural Engineering. Nasa veda 3 no. 9 427 S'56. C, 1.

ENGINEERING GEOLOGY

The 1st Conference on Geologic and Hydraulic Engineering in Slovakia. F Stein Nasa veda 5 no. 3:141-142 Mr'58. C, 1.

ENGINEERS, CZECH

Professor Ferdinand Budinsky, doctor of Technical Sciences; is dead; an obituary. J. Janatka. Strojirenstvi 6 no. 8:556-557 Ag'56. C, 16.

Professor Jaroslav Fukatko is dead, an obituary. E. Hirschfeld. Strojirenstvi 6 no. 8:557 Ag'56. C, 16.

ENGINEERS, LITHUANIAN

K. Vasiliauskas (1879-1957); an obituary. In Lithuanian and Russian. Lit ak darbai B no. 1:235-238 '58. Li, 13.

ENGINEERS, POLISH

Mieczyslaw Nierojewski (1899-1956); an obituary. S. Kolodziejczyk. Zycie szkoly wyz 4 no. 6:109 '56. P, 8.

ENGLER, LUDOVIT A.

Kvetohajsky - Ludovit A Engler. J. Ormis. Kniznica 10 no. 4:177-178 '58. C, 2.

ENGLISH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, ENGLISH.

ENGLISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Annual revelations. Jerek. Dialog no. 4:154-157 Ap'58. P, 11.

The sketchbook of a scenographer. J. Kosinski. Dialog 3 no. 4:112-117 Ap'58. P, 11.

Sketches on Othello. L. Antal Filol kozl 4[i. e. 3] no. 3/4:375-391 Jl/D'57. H, 11.

ENGLISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Tarnowski, Wit, ed. Conrad zywy; ksiazka zbiorowa wydana staraniem Zwiazku Pisarzy Polskich na Obczyznie. Londyn, B. Swiderski, 1957. 300 p. [The living Conrad; a collective work sponsored by the Union of Polish Writers Abroad. English summary. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes] P, 11.

A generation of disturbed men; a review of John Braine's Room at the Top. M. Ruppeldt. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 32:9 Ag'58. C, 11.

The weight of responsibility; a review of Graham Greene's The Heart of the Matter. (if). Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 36:4 S'58. C, 11.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE

Adverbial subclauses in modern English. In English. (To be contd.) J. Nosek. Phil Prag 1 no. 1:10-15 '58. C, 11.

ENGLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

"The Beat Generation" and "The Angry Young Men." Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 34:5 Ag'58 C, 11.

Outlook for autumn J. Alexander Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 35 2 Ag'58. C, 11.

Shakespeare and Charles Lamb G. Kocztur. Filol kozl 3 no. 2:269-276 Ap/Je'57 H, 11

Shakespeare in Croatian translation. T.P. Nasi razgl 7 no. 14:345-346 Jl'58. Y, 1.

ENGLISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Eliot as a critic. B. Wisniowski. Tworczosc 14 no. 6: 165-169 Je'58. P, 11.

ENGLISH SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, ENGLISH.

ENOLS

Steroids. XXXVI. Catalytic hydrogenation of steroid enol acetates, a new synthesis of testosterone and estradiol. J. Fajkos. Chem listy 52 no 7:1320-1326 Jl'58. C, 13.

ENSILAGE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

Implements and machines for ensilage. A. Dimitriev Koop zem no. 7,41-42 Jl'58. B, 15.

Potato ensilage as a valuable feeding stuff. Z Mockevicius. Reports Vilna S 6'58,3-4 Li, 1.

Some questions concerning the mechanization of ensiling. F. Mariska. Koop zem no. 6:26-27 Je'58. B, 15.

ENZYMES

Contribution to the study of the mechanism of action of specific immune serums, the action of specific immune serums on the enzymatic equipment of the corresponding germ. Pt. 1. Action of the antidiphtheritic serum on the diphtheritic bacillus. In French. E. Soru, M. Istrati, M. Dumitrescu Rev chimie 2 no. 1 61-79 '57. R, 13.

Enzymes of the wood-decaying fungi. II. Certain oxidase reactions of fungi from the collections of the Laboratory of Plant Physiology and Anatomy. V Tichy, L. Schanel. Spisy prir BU no. 368:463-482 '57. C, 13

Folic acid metabolism. V. Enzymatic conversion of aminopterin to N_{10}-formylaminopterin. In German. K Slavik, H. Tomasova, V. Slavikova. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1387-1391 Jl'58 C, 13.

Immunochemical research on desoxyribonuclease. Note I. E. Soru, M. Sternberg. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 2: 195-204 Ap/Je'57. R, 13.

The rhodanesic activity of the lung in pulmonary tuberculosis. L. Buruiana, C. Rauchbach. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 3:437-442 [Jl/S]'57. R, 13.

EOTVOS, JOZSEF, BARO

Jozsef Eotvos is ours! L. Fekkai. Pedag szemle 8 no. 7/8:697-700 Jl/Ag'58 H, 8

Some letters from Eotvos to Gedeon Tanarky Pedag szemle 8 no 7/8:706-711 Jl/Ag'58. H, 8.

EPHEMERIDAE
see MAY FLIES.

EPIDEMICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Methods of discovering the regularities of influenza epidemics. D. Blaskovic, V. Rathova. Nasa veda 3 no. 9,388-392 S'56. C, 1.

EPIDERMIS

Studies on the phagocytic capability of the epidermal epithelium of vertebrates. R. Tsanev. Izv Inst morf BAN 2:167-174 '57. B, 13.

EPIPHANIUS, SAINT, BP. OF CONSTANTIA IN CYPRUS

Epiphanius' sermon on the burial of Christ. In Church Slavic, French, and Greek. A. Vaillant. Radovi Starosl inst 3:5-101 '58. Y, 11.

EPISTEMOLOGY
see KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF.

EPITHELIUM

Studies on the phagocytic capability of the epidermal epithelium of vertebrates. R. Tsanev Izv Inst morf BAN 2:167-174 '57. B, 13.

EPOXIDE RESINS
see GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC.

EPOXY RESINS
see GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC.

EPTESICUS SEROTINUS

Eptesicus serotinus Schreb. in the Chiroptera fauna of Rumania. P Barbu, S. Boldor, A. Popescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 15:133-140 '57. R, 13.

EQUATIONS

[illegible] partial derivatives, [illegible] Teodan. Analele univ [illegible] '57. R, 13.

ERDOS, PAL

The list of the papers of Pal Erdos honored with the 1958 Kossuth Prize. Mat Lap 9 no 1/2:136-147 '58. H, 13

490003 O - 58 - 9

ERGOT

Research on Claviceps paspali St. and Hall., in the Neretva valley. J. Kispatic. Ljetopis JAZU 61. 309-310 '54 (published '56). Y, 1.

ERGOT ALKALOIDS

Ergot alkaloids. XI. Isolation of penniclavine from the rye ergot. In German. M. Semonsky, M Beran, K. Macek Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1364-1366 Jl'58. C, 13.

ERIOCHROME BLACK T

Simple metallochromic indicators of the Eriochrome Black T type. In German B Budesinsky Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5 895-900 My'58. C, 13.

EROSION

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Binominal structure of the equipment against erosion and streams, with special reference to the protection of railroad tracks and roads. Lj. Vlaisavljevic. Zeleznice Jug 14 no. 7:17-19 Jl'58, Y, 16.

ESCHERICHIA COLI

Mechanism of antibiotic effects. X. Changes in the protein content of Escherichia coli B under the influence of chloramphenicol. In German. F Sorm, D. Grunberger, S. Stokrova. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1401-1407 Jl'58 C, 13.

ESIPOV, BORIS PETROVICH

M. A. Dantlov and B. P. Esipov's Didactics; a book review. W. Czerniewski. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 2: 187-198 '58. P, 8

ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS

see also subdivision under VOJVODINA.

Microscopic analysis of volatile oils of the root of Valeriana officinalis L. In German L. Fridvalszky. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 1:81-89 '57. H, 13.

Terpenes. LXXXV. Structure of "juniper camphor," another alcohol of the selinane type from the essential oil of juniper. In English. O. Motl, V. Herout, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1293-1296 Jl'58. C, 13.

ESTERS

Oxidations with chromium (VI) oxide. VI. Mechanism of the oxidation of tertiary alcohols and their esters. In English. J. Rocek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:833-847 My'58. C, 13.

Paper chromatographic separation of hydrophobic substances by cellulose ester papers. In German. F. Micheel. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 3/4:331-345 '57. H, 13.

Synthesis of ethyl esters and amides of some substituted 1, 3-dihydroxynaphthalene-2-carbonic acid. In German. Z. Budesinsky, A. Svab. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6, 1066-1071 Je'58. C, 13.

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURE

Before the opening of the agricultural exhibition of our Republic. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 37:1 S'58. E, 8.

Competition between two districts. E. Eomois. Eesti kommunist 14 no. 8, 82-85 Ag'58. E, 6.

From the agricultural exhibition of our Republic. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 38:1 S'58. E, 8.

An important problem. L. Kaaramaa. Eesti kommunist 14 no. 8:66-69 Ag'58. E, 6.

Meeting of the Scientific and Technical Committee in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio S 29'58:1313-1314. E, 1.

No district has finished harvesting and other agricultural seasonal work. N Eesti raadio O 1'58:1321. E, 1.

On Saare Island. J. Jasenova. Druva no. 6:3 Ap'58. La, 15.

ESTONIA - ALTARS

Is it a Memling? F. Matt. Pilt ja sona 13 no. 8:21-23 Ag'58. E, 1

ESTONIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Which of them should be used? About the splitting of amateur art activities. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 36:7 S'58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - ARCHITECTURE

The riches of Saaremaa. I. H. Uprus, M. Lumiste. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 36:5 S'58, E, 11.

ESTONIA - ARITHMETIC

Arithmetic textbooks for the lower elementary-school grades. J. Kallak. Nouk kool 16 no. 9:568-576 S'58. E, 8.

Arithmetic textbooks in the primary grades. (To be contd.) J. Kallak. Nouk kool 16 no. 8, 503-511 Ag'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - AUTOMOBILES

Experiences gained in the work with an automobile study circle. A. Koverjalg. Nouk kool 16 no. 8:497-502 Ag'58 E, 8.

ESTONIA - BALL GAMES

Teaching Finnish baseball. E. Isop. Nouk kool 16 no. 9:557-560 S'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - BALLET

For the jubilee of Anna Ekston. A. Lauter. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 37:4 S'58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - BIOLOGY

Atheistic discussions with students based on biological excursions. A. Valsiner. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 38: 2 S'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - BOOKS

Book-propagation month is successful. N Eesti raadio S 29'58:1314. E, 1.

A difference like day and night. J. Kitr. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 38:4 S'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - BURIAL

Archeological excavations near Rakke. N Eesti raadio S 21'58:1275. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CALCULATING MACHINES

Just a few seconds. V. Laane. Pilt ja sona 13 no. 8:4-5 Ag'58. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CASTLES

Center of ancient Ugandi; where was the Tartu Castle originally located? G. Kuldvere. Pilt ja sona 13 no. 9:8-11 S'58 E, 1.

ESTONIA - CELLULOSE

Work productivity increases in the Kohra Paper and Cellulose Combine. N Eesti raadio O 3'58:1329. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CEMENT

The Punane Kunda Cement Works installs a new furnace for clinker burning. N Eesti raadio S 23'58:1286. E, 1.

Report on the Kunda Cement Works. N Eesti raadio S 24'58:1292-1293. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Chemistry, the perfectioner of nature. L. Valdmaa. Noorus no. 9:19-20 S'58. E, 5.

ESTONIA - CHILDREN'S CLOTHING

Increase in the production of children's clothing and shoes higher than expected. N Eesti raadio S 26'58:1299. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CHORAL SINGING

Information for the choral society composed of conductors of choirs. A. Pajupuu. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 36:4 S'58. E, 8.

A more concrete directing is needed. J. Variste. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 38:7 S'58. E, 11.

Pay serious attention to the hygiene of singers' voices. E. Luts. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 39:6 S'58. E, 11.

A wish for the new season. E. Tamlinn. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 35:8 S'58. E, 11.

Work of the Singing Section in Rapina. V. Konsap. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 36:3 S'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM

The riches of Saaremaa. (Conclusion) M. Lumiste, H. Uprus. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 37:5-6 S'58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

I visited Narva. L. Tammsalu Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 37:6 S'58. E, 11.

The weekdays in a small town. O. Utt. Looming no. 8: 1211-1221 Ag'58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - CITY PLANNING

General plan for growing Narva accepted. N Eesti raadio O 1'58:1321. E, 1.

On the planning paper and in reality. A. Raisep. Pilt ja sona 13 no. 8, 6-7 Ag'58. E, 1.

Put the surroundings of St. John's Church in Tartu in good condition; an open letter by historians and art historians. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 36:6 S'58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Tallinn Sewing Combine produces more clothing by diminishing the waste. N Eesti raadio S 22'58: 1279-1280. E, 1.

ESTONIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Delightful results. A. Vallner. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 39: 3 S'58. E, 8.

The general public and the collective farms help the schools. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 35:1 Ag'58. E, 8.

School and collective farm go hand-in-hand. V. Talvard. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 38:3 S'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - COMMERCE

10 years since the establishment of a basic store for educational needs in Tallinn. K. Lauer. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 39:4 S'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - COMMERCE - BULGARIA

Volta sells also induction regulators to Bulgaria. N Eesti raadio O 4'58:1333. E, 1.

ESTONIA - COMMERCE - BURMA

Volta industry in Tallinn completes 600 electric motors for Burma. N Eesti raadio S 30'58 1316. E, 1.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

For the improvement of the ideologic and political awareness of the workers. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 35: 1 S'58. E, 8.

Party educational network at the beginning of the new school year. Eesti kommunist 14 no. 8:1-7 Ag'58 E, 6.

Raise the ideologic level of classroom teaching. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 30:1 S'58. E, 8.

The school year starts in the Marxist-Leninist evening universities. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 36:1 S'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

The agrarian policy of the Estonian bolsheviks during the period of the October Revolution. R. Anton, A. Liebman. Eesti kommunist 14 no. 8:45-57 Ag'58. E, 6.

Before the 21st Congress of the Party. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 37:1 S'58. E, 8.

Construction workers speed up before the 21st Congress of the Party. N Eesti raadio S 21'58:1274. E, 1.

In the local Party organization of the Kivioli Combine. H. Vitte. Eesti kommunist 14 no. 8:58-61 Ag'58. E, 6.

Seminar on corn growing for Party secretaries. N Eesti raadio O 2'58:1326. E, 1.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Busy days in Tallinn schools. A. Kontor. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 39:1 S'58. E, 8.

The Communist Youth League will help to create better housing facilities. N Eesti raadio O 3'58: 1327. E, 1.

Impressions from the camp for the active members of the Estonian Communist Youth League in Varska. R. Kivila. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 35:2 Ag'58. E, 8.

Young industrial workers are directed to construction work. N Eesti raadio O 4'58:1333, E, 1.

ESTONIA - COMMUNITY CENTERS

Children's Section of the House of Culture serves the school youth. A. Suurvarav. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 38:4 S'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - CONCERTS

For music lovers. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 37:7 S'58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Construction workers speed up before the 21st Congress of the Party. N Eesti raadio S 21'58:1274. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY (Continued)

Many large buildings under construction in Rakvere and vicinity. N Eesti raadio O 3'58:1328-1329. E,1.

Young industrial workers are directed to construction work. N Eesti raadio O 4'58:1333 E,1.

ESTONIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Seminar on corn growing for Party secretaries. N Eesti raadio O 2'58:1326. E,1.

ESTONIA - COURTS

Estonian S.S.R. Laws, Statutes, etc. Eesti NSV rahvakohtute valimiste maarustik. Kinnitatud Eesti NSV Ulemnoukogu Presidiumi 12. oktoobri 1957. a. seadlusega. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957. 21 p. [Statutes on elections to the people's courts of the Estonian SSR; decree of the Presidium of the Estonian Supreme Soviet of October 12, 1957] E,7.

ESTONIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Depending on personality, amount of time, and weather. I. Obram. Pilt ja sona 13 no. 8:8-9 Ag'58. E,1

For us all. Pilt ja sona 13 no. 9:2-3 S'58. E,1.

Letters from Vargamae. I. Sikemae. Looming no. 8: 1149-1160 Ag'58. E,11.

This is little Muhu, this is Muhu island. R. Vaidlo. Pilt ja sona 13 no. 9:17-20 S'58. E,1.

ESTONIA - DOLOMITE

Dolomite quarries at Kaarma in Saaremaa expanded. N Eesti raadio S 23'58:1311. E,1.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic and cultural successes in the enterprises of Tallinn. N Eesti raadio S 26'58:1299. E,1.

14 years since the liberation of Parnu. N Eesti raadio S 23'58:1287. E,1.

14 years since the liberation of Viljandi. N Eesti raadio S 23'58:1285-1286. E,1.

ESTONIA - EDUCATION

The beginning of the school year. Nouk kool 16 no. 8: 449-452 Ag'58. E,8.

Conference in the Suure-Jaani District. P. Kees. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 36:3 S'58. E,8.

Decision of the Estonian Supreme Soviet on the improvement of the material situation of the schools of our Republic by the participation of collective farms, State farms, enterprises, and social organizations. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 36:2 S'58. E,8.

Experiences in creating a school collective. P. Ajango. Nouk kool 16 no. 8:464-476 Ag'58. E,8.

In school again. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 36:1 S'58. E,8.

In the Central District of Tallinn. V. Talvari. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 35:3 Ag'58. E,8.

In the Estonian Ministry of Education. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 37:4 S'58. E,8.

In the Harju District. J. Rand. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 35: 3 Ag'58. E,8.

In the Kalinin District of Tallinn. P. Koskre. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 35:3 Ag'58. E,8.

On the first of September in the Virula School. L. Heinsoo. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 36:1 S'58. E,8.

The opinions of a teacher; continuation of a discussion. A. Koverjalg. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 38:4 S'58. E,11.

Our tasks at the beginning of the school year. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 35:1 Ag'58. E,8.

Pedagogic characterizations of students. I. Unt. Nouk kool 16 no. 9:528-536 S'58. E,8.

People's delegates discussed educational problems. H. Maapero. Nouk opetaja 16 no 35:2 Ag'58. E,8.

School and collective farm go hand-in-hand. V. Talvari Nouk opetaja 16 no. 36:3 S'58. E,8.

School museum or pedagogic archive is necessary. H. Liimets. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 37,4 S'58. E,8

Session of the Estonian Supreme Soviet. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 35.1 Ag'58. E,8.

A student is in a new school. A. Kruus. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 35:4 Ag'58. E,8.

Success must come. V. Talvari. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 36:1 S'58. E,8.

What the teachers in Parnu wish from the educational agencies. P. Paju. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 36:3 S'58. E,8.

With the help of the whole nation. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 36:1 S'58. E,8.

ESTONIA - ELECTRIC MACHINERY

Volta sells also induction regulators to Bulgaria N Eesti raadio O 4'58:1333. E,1.

ESTONIA - ELECTRIC MOTORS

Report on the production of the Volta Electric-Motor Industry. G. Sild. N Eesti raadio S 26'58:1300-1301. E,1.

Volta Industry in Tallinn completes 600 electric motors for Burma. N Eesti raadio S 30'58:1318. E,1.

ESTONIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

650 students of the Leningrad Technological Institute worked on the construction of the Baltic Electric-Power Station this summer. N Eesti raadio S 26'58:1312. E,1.

Tallinn Electric-Power Station one of the best rationalizers in our Republic N Eesti raadio O 3'58: 1329. E,1.

ESTONIA - EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

Evening and continuation courses take an important place in the planned new educational system. N Eesti raadio S 25'58:1295. E,1.

ESTONIA - FASHION

We can argue about taste. Noorus no. 9:24-25 S'58. E,5.

ESTONIA - FIRE DEPARTMENTS

Fire department in Tallinn checks homes and public buildings. N Eesti raadio S 29'58:1314. E,1.

ESTONIA - FISHERIES

Autumn fishing season is good. N Eesti raadio S 25'58:1296. E,1.

On Saare Island. J. Jasenova. Druva no. 8:3 Ap'58, La, 15.

ESTONIA - FOOD

Tallinn Food Center builds a workshop for packaging. N Eesti raadio S 30'58:1317. E,1.

ESTONIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

In the leafy woods of the Abruka island. L. Laasimer. Noorus no 9:20-21 S'58. E,5.

ESTONIA - FURNITURE

New styles for furniture approved. N Eesti raadio S 29'58:1314-1315. E,1.

ESTONIA - GEOLOGY

Meeting of Estonian geologists. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 38:7 S'58. E,11.

ESTONIA - GRAPHIC ARTS

With an artist's eye and pencil. A. Pilar. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 36:1 S'58. E,11.

ESTONIA - HIGH SCHOOLS

Anniversary of the Carl Robert Jakob L. Saarend Nouk opetaja 16 no. 3

ESTONIA - HISTORY

The agrarian policy of the Estonian b the period of the October Revolutic A. Liebman. Eesti kommunist 14 E,6.

Experiences in classroom questioning classes of grades 5-7. E. Poder. no. 9:536-544 S'58. E,8.

New data on oldest Estonian history. 16 no 36:2 S'58. E,8.

Study circles for local history and co. I. Rosenberg. Nouk opetaja 16 no.

ESTONIA - HOME ECONOMICS

Aesthetic education is an organic par H. Veetamm. Nouk opetaja 16 no.

ESTONIA - HOUSING

The Communist Youth League will hel better housing facilities. N Eesti 1327. E,1.

ESTONIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

3 years since the opening of the first part of the Narva Hydroelectric Station. N Eesti raadio O 1'58,1323. E,1.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIES

Increased production plans of the Estonian industries. N Eesti raadio S 29'58:1313. E,1.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Our light-industry enterprises achieve good results. N Eesti raadio S 26'58:1298-1299. E,1.

ESTONIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

First Conference of the Cultural-Educational Workers of Soviet Estonia. Kodum tagasip no. 19:2 My'58. E,6.

New series of lectures in Central Lecture Hall. A Suurvarav. Nouk opetaja 16 no 37:1 S'58. E,8.

Reports on cultural activities in the district newspapers. S. Sillaots. Eesti kommunist 14 no 8:72-74 Ag'58. E,6.

The teacher and society. Nouk kool 16 no. 9.513-516 S'58. E,8.

ESTONIA - JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

Let us check our principles and work L. Lebbin. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 39:3 S'58. E,11.

Thinking of the youth. B. Varm, E. Tonismae. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 36:4 S'58. E,11.

Why are we only onlookers? Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 37: 4 S'58. E,11.

ESTONIA - KINDERGARTENS

They have earned the gratitude of the parents. A. Moora. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 35:1 Ag'58. E,8.

ESTONIA - LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Decision of the Estonian Supreme Soviet on landscaping of Estonian cities, towns, and other settlements. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 36:2 S'58. E,11.

ESTONIA - LIMESTONE

Mundi Limestone Quarries near Paide will become one of the largest in the Soviet Union. N Eesti raadio S 25'58:1295-1296 E,1.

ESTONIA - LUMBERING

Tartu Lumbering Center mechanizes heavy work. N Eesti raadio S 22'58;1260. E,1.

ESTONIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

The highest mounting mast for metallurgic and petroleum machinery erected at the Tallinn Machinery Industry. N Eesti raadio S 30'58:1317. E,1.

ESTONIA - MATHEMATICS

Observations on entrance examinations in mathematics in Tartu State University. U. Lepik. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 36:3 S'58. E,8.

Testing mathematics textbooks must be done seriously.

ESTONIA - NATURAL MONUMENTS

Protection of natural monuments and prohibited areas in Soviet Estonia. V Voore. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 39:4 S'58. E, 8

Teachers became acquainted with the places which are under the law of protection of nature. S. Tilk. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 36 3 S'58 E, 8.

A valuable start O. Ult. Sirp ja vasar 17 no 38.5, 7 S'58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - PAINT

More paints produced. N Eesti raadio S 30'58-1317 E, 1.

ESTONIA - PAPER

Work productivity increases in the Kehra Paper and Cellulose Combine. N Eesti raadio O 3'58-1329. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PASTURES

Taking care of cultivated pastures, from the experience of neighboring countries. A. Adojans. Druva no. 5: 14-15 Ap'58. La, 15.

ESTONIA - PEAT

Peat for the needs of collective farms. N Eesti raadio S 22'58:1278. E, 1.

Peat production is higher this year. N Eesti raadio O 2'58;1326. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PENMANSHIP

Teaching penmanship in the 1st grade. R. Lahi. Nouk kool 16 no. 8-487-496 Ag'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - PERFUMES

"Flora." Pilt ja sona 13 no. 9:13-14 S'58. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PHOSPHATES

The output of the Maardu Chemical Combine increased this year. N Eesti raadio S 24'58;1290. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PHOTOGRAPHY

Exhibition of Soviet Estonian photographic art. Sirp ja vasar 17 no 36:1 S'58 E, 11.

"Photographic Art in Soviet Estonia." Nouk opetaja 16 no 36:2 S'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - PHYSICS

Laboratory work in the physics classes. A. Emmo. Nouk koop 16 no. 9:552-557 S'58 E, 8.

ESTONIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

From the conference of the directors of Pioneers' homes. L. Prits Nouk opetaja 16 no. 37:2 S'58. E, 8.

How to work with Pioneers in the eighth grade. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 36:2 S'58. E, 8.

Pioneer camp for teachers. M. Arust. Nouk opetaja 16 no 38:2 S'58. E, 8.

Pioneer groups according to interests, and when these are organized. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 36:2 S'58. E, 8.

Steps for the young Pioneers. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 39: 3 S'58. E, 8.

To new successes in the work with Pioneers. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 37:1 S'58. E, 1.

We made a summary of the work of the Pioneer unit. L. Rahno. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 38:2 S'58. E, 8.

What the teachers must take into account in the work with Pioneers. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 35:2 Ag'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Presidium of the Estonian Supreme Soviet requests that ministries pay more attention to the recommendations of the members of the Supreme Soviet. N Eesti raadio S 27'58;1302. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Literature ready for publishing and authors' plans before the coming Congress. L. Remmelgas. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 37, 2 S'58. E, 11.

Work plan of the Publishing House for the next year. F. Kauba. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 39:5 S'58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - RAILROADS

Circulation speed on Estonian railroads higher than ever before. N Eesti raadio O 2'58,1326. E, 1.

ESTONIA - REPATRIATION

Valentin Alba, you have a home and family, too E Saad. Kodum tagasip no. 17:2 My'58 E, 6.

ESTONIA - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Rural electrification continues N Eesti raadio S 22'58 1276. E, 1

ESTONIA - SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

So that everybody could be educated. Nouk opetaja 16 no 37:3 S'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL GARDENS

Good work of the young naturalists. A Aunapuu. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 39:3 S'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL HYGIENE

School children's hygiene. M. Puumets. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 36 3 S'58. E, 8

ESTONIA - SCHOOL LUNCHROOMS, CAFETERIAS, ETC.

Nutrition of students who stay overnight in school. E Nurk. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 39:4 S'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL SPORTS

"Young Sport Activist," the pin for school youth. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 35:1 Ag'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

Delightful results. A. Vallner. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 39: 3 S'58. E, 8.

The general public and the collective farms help the schools. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 35:1 Ag'58. E, 8.

The Pulleritsu schoolhouse should be turned into a museum E. Pritdel. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 37:6 S'58. E, 11.

These problems must be solved. J. Lohmus. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 38:3 S'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SEEDS

Collective farms in the Viljandi District expand seed production. N Eesti raadio S 29'58;1315. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SHALE

First 6-hour working day at the Kohtla Shale Mine. N Eesti raadio O 1'58-1321. E, 1.

In the local Party organization of the Kiviõli Combine. H. Vitte. Eesti kommunist 14 no. 8:58-61 Ag'58. E, 6.

The Kohtla-Jarve Shale Combine presently building three new workshops for the production of different chemicals. N Eesti raadio O 4'58:1332. E, 1.

Summary of the first month's results of shale mining in a 6-hour working day. N Eesti raadio O 3'58; 1330. E, 1.

The Tallinn Machinery Industry constructs a sample machine for open-pit mining of shale. N Eesti raadio O 3'58;1330. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

Increase in the production of children's clothing and shoes higher than expected. N Eesti raadio S 26'58:1299 E, 1.

ESTONIA - SPORTS

The first summer Spartakiad of our trade-union. R. Kivila. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 36:4 S'58. E, 8.

From the Stockholm notebook. U. Palu. Pilt ja sona 13 no. 9:10-12 S'58. E, 1.

ESTONIA - STAMMERING

Teaching stammering children. A. Saarits. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 38:4 S'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - STATE FARMS

A million rub[illegible] Kureküla S[illegible] J. Paets. [illegible]

ESTONIA - SULFUR

The output of the Maardu Chemical Combine increased this year. N Eesti raadio S 24'58;1290 E, 1.

ESTONIA - TAXICABS

1200 taxicabs have been added this year N Eesti raadio S 22'58;1280. E, 1

ESTONIA - TEACHING

Introductory study and examination session in the Extension Pedagogic Institute of the Tartu State University. L Jakobsoo. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 38:2 S'58. E, 8.

Something is wrong with the consultations in the schools for working youth. E. Tuur. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 38:3 S'58. E, 8.

Using work directives in the lessons. A. Vallner. Nouk kool 16 no. 8.477-486 Ag'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Impressions of the expressing ability of the new students in the Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. H. Seljandi. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 37:3 S'58. E, 8.

New workshop starts work. V. Saar. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 39:3 S'58. E, 8.

Scientific research in the Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. H. Lepikson. Eesti kommunist 14 no. 8:23-31 Ag'58 E, 6.

Special secondary schools in Tallinn begin academic work. N Eesti raadio O 1'58;1322. E, 1.

These problems must be solved. J. Lohmus. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 38:3 S'58. E, 8.

To new successes in the building of communism. L Lebbin, F. Kon. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 38:1 S'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TENNIS

New tennis court opens in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio S 21'58;1275. E, 1.

ESTONIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Textile industries produce more fabrics than planned N Eesti raadio S 22'58;1279. E, 1.

ESTONIA - THEATER

Discussion on the plays presented by Vanemuine. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 38:6 S'58. E, 11.

Human traits of our artists; an excerpt from unpublished memoirs. E. Turk. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 38.4-5 S'58 E, 11.

Marginal notes on the plays presented by the Vanemuine Theater. H. Korvits. Sirp ja vasar 17 no 38.6 S'58 E, 11.

Survey of the creation of the young artists. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 36:1 S'58. E, 11.

Thinking of the last theater season. L. Tormis. Looming no. 8:1234-1244 Ag'58. E, 11.

What we shall see in the theaters. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 38:2 S'58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - TRADE-UNIONS

The work of trade-unions is full of responsibility. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 38:1 S'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

The photograph was taken when... V. Lvov. Pilt ja sona 13 no. 9:16 S'58. E, 1.

ESTONIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Small car pools must be united. N Eesti raadio O 2'58;1326. E, 1.

ESTONIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Many university students have work experience. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 35:1 Ag'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

Let us direct high school graduates to jobs. K. Aunap Nouk opetaja 16 no. 35:1 Ag'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - YOUTH

Noorus asks questions of the organizers of summer meetings for youth. Noorus no. 9:22 S'58. E, 8

ESTONIA - ZOOLOGY

Prospects for zoophenological observations and their organization by the biology teacher. J. Riistok. Nouk kool 16 no. 9:561-567 S'58. E, 8.

ESTONIAN ACTORS
see ACTORS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN ART
see ART, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

August Kitzberg's dramaturgy. V. Alttoa. Looming no. 8:1245-1264 Ag'58. E, 11.

Human traits of our artists, an excerpt from unpublished memoirs. E. Turk. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 38:4-5 S'58. E, 11.

ESTONIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The hatchet and the moon in Kirves ja kuu (The Hatchet and the Moon); a review of a novel A. Hamori. Looming no. 8.1 265-1267 Ag'58. E, 11.

Short-story competition of 1958. V. Gross Looming no. 8:1222-1229 Ag'58. E, 11

Under the same roof; a review of a novel. H. Mere. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 36:6 S'58. E, 11.

ESTONIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN JOURNALISTS
see JOURNALISTS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN LANGUAGE

Criticizing translations. V. Alttoa. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 36:3 S'58. E, 11.

Impressions of the expressing ability of the new students in the Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. H. Seljandi. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 37:3 S'58. E, 8.

Why storytelling? H. Nurmiste. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 37:4 S'58. E, 8.

Work of the Section for Estonian Language in Tartu. A. Jarv. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 36:3 S'58. E, 8.

ESTONIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Estonia; a review of a literary almanac. J. Feldbach. Looming no. 8:1267-1270 Ag'58. E, 11.

Estonian literary life at the present time. P. Viiding. N Eesti raadio S 27'58;1304-1306. E, 1.

Estonian literature in the 2d quarter of 1958. Karogs no. 8:151-152 Ag'58. La, 11.

Letters from Vargamae. I. Sikemae. Looming no. 8: 1149-1169 Ag'58. E, 11.

The primacy of the contents and these other well-known facts. M. Laosson. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 36:2 S'58. E, 11.

The principles of a genre and innovations in literature. A. Vinkel. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 39:4 S'58. E, 11.

Taste, and taste in art. L. Remmelgas. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 38:1 S'58. E, 11.

"This is serving a tendency." V. Villandi. Noorus no. 9:26 S'58. E, 5.

Where the shoe pinches. E. Nirk. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 37;2-4 S'58. E, 11.

Where there is no home country, no joy of creation, and no feeling of ownership. K. Aru. Kodum tagasip no. 20:2 My'58. E, 6.

ESTONIAN NEWSPAPERS

Reports on cultural activities in the district newspapers. S. Sillacts. Eesti kommunist 14 no. 8:72-74 Ag'58. E, 6.

ESTONIAN ORGANISTS
see ORGANISTS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

An experiment collection of poetry; a review. E. Treier. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 37;3 S'58. E, 11.

ESTONIAN SONGS
see SONGS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN SCULPTORS
see SCULPTORS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIANS IN AUSTRALIA

An icy book; a diary of a trip to Antarctica. (To be contd.) J. Smuul. Looming no. 8;1171-1207 Ag'58. E, 11.

ESTONIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Economic situation of the emigrants. E. Lauri. N Eesti raadio S 23'58;1282. E, 1.

ESTONIANS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

A window to all four winds. L. Rannamets. Noorus no 9:36-38 S'58. E, 5.

ESTONIANS IN KAZAKHSTAN

Hail and snow interrupt harvesting in Kustanai. N Eesti raadio S 29'58;1314 E, 1

74 young Estonians return from Kazakhstan. N Eesti raadio S 30'58;1316. E, 1.

ESTONIANS IN RUSSIA

From the International Congress of Slavists. V. Adams. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 38-2 S'58 E, 11.

ESTONIANS IN SWEDEN

From the Stockholm notebook. U. Palu. Pilt ja sona 13 no. 9:10-12 S'58 E, 1.

Where there is no home country, no joy of creation, and no feeling of ownership. K. Aru. Kodum tagasip no. 20:2 My'58. E, 6.

ESTONIANS IN THE CAUCASUS

Mountains, legends, music; travel notes. O. Tulsk. Noorus no. 9:29-33 S'58 E, 5.

Visiting Salme and Sulev villages. H. Vaag. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 37-5 S'58. E, 11.

ESTONIANS IN THE CRIMEA

Sketches from the notebook of the trip to Crimea. G. Muravin. Noorus no. 9:15 S'58. E, 5.

ESTONIANS IN THE TRANSCARPATHIAN OBLAST

Teachers' excursion to the Transcarpathian Oblast. V. Kilnoja. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 36:4 S'58. E, 8.

ESTRADIOL

Steroids. XXXVI. Catalytic hydrogenation of steroid enol acetates, a new synthesis of testosterone and estradiol. J. Fajkos. Chem listy 52 no 7-1320-1326 Jl'58. C, 13.

ETHANOL
see ETHYL ALCOHOL.

ETHER

Examination of growth-inhibiting substances separated by paper chromatography in fleshy fruits. I. Results of the bio-assay of the chromatograms obtained from the ether extract of the fruits In English. M. Varga. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 1:39-47 '57. H, 13.

Examinations of ether-extractable germination inhibitors of fleshy fruits, separated by paper chromatography. In English. L. Forenczy. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 1: 31-37 '57. H, 13.

ETHICAL EDUCATION
see MORAL EDUCATION.

ETHICS

Pesic, Zagorka. Moralna problematika odnosa izmedu muskarca i zene. Beograd, Rad, 1957. 38 p. [Moral problems of the relations between man and woman. footnotes] Y, 3.

Ribar, Veljko. Licni i drustveni interesi danas. Beograd, Rad, 1957, 23 p. [Personal and social interests today] Y, 3.

Stojanovic, Svetozar. Marksizam i etika. Beograd, Rad, 1957. 32 p. [Marxism and ethics. footnotes] Y, 3.

Stojanovic, Svetozar. Sta su to moral i etika. Beograd, Rad, 1957. 33 p. [What morals and ethics are. footnotes] Y, 3.

Tonkovic, Stipe. Malogradanstina i njen moral. Beograd, Rad, 1957. 27 p. [The petty bourgeoisie and its morals] Y, 3.

Zivotic, Miladin. Odnos morala prema obicaju pravu i religiji. Beograd, Rad, 1957. 42 p. [Relationship of morals to customs, law, and religions. footnotes] Y, 3.

Zivotic, Miladin. Osnovna ucenja o najvisem dobru i cilju zivota u istoriji etike. Beograd, Izdavacko preduzece "Rad," 1957. 44 p. [Basic doctrines on the highest good and purpose of life in the history of ethics. bibl., footnotes] Y, 3.

Czesiaw Znamierowski's Zasady i kierunki etyki (Principles and Trends of Ethics), a book review. Z. Jordan. Kultura Paris No. 9, 141-147 S'58. P, 1.

ETHYL ALCOHOL

Dextran. VI. Influence of dextran concentration, temperature, and pH on the solubility of dextran in aqueous-ethanolic solutions at various ionic strengths. In German. L. Lacko, J. Malek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no 5;826-832 My'58. C, 13.

Polarographic reduction of iron (III) ions in the presence of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid and hydrogen peroxide. III. Reaction of hydrogen peroxide with ethyl alcohol. In German. B. Matyska, F. Dousek Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6 1044-1051 Je'58. C, 13.

ETHYL GROUP

Synthesis of ethyl esters and amides of some substituted 1,3-dihydroxynaphthalene-2-carbonic acid In German Z Budesinsky, A Svab. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6 1066-1071 Je'58. C, 13

ETHYLBENZENE

Function of water vapor in the dehydration of ethylbenzene. In Russian. J. Vahala, J. Jakubicek Coll Cz Chem 23 no 5 791-803 My'58. C, 13

Zinc oxide in the catalytic hydrogenation of ethylbenzene. In German. J. Vahala, C. Vyroubal. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5,804-817 My'58. C, 13.

ETHYLENE

Polyethylene and polypropylene. J Cech Chemie Cz 9 no. 6:897-905 D'57. C, 16.

Rheologic investigations of macromolecular substances. II. Rheologic investigations of PVC pastes. II. Viscosimetric determination of the molecular weight of polyethylene. In German. Z. Csuros and others. Periodica polytechn chem 1 no. 3.203-221 '57. H, 16.

ETHYLENEDINITRILOTETRAACETIC ACID

Complexometric titrations (chelatometry). XXXI. Estimation of calcium ethylenediaminetetraacetate. In German F. Buben, J. Korbl, R. Pribil. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5 881-885 My'58. C, 13.

Polarographic reduction of iron (III) ions in the presence of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid and hydrogen peroxide. III. Reaction of hydrogen peroxide with ethyl alcohol. In German. B Matyska, F. Dousek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no 6-1044-1051 Je'58. C, 13.

ETHYLENEDIAMINETETRAACETIC ACID
see ETHYLENEDINITRILOTETRAACETIC ACID

ETHYLVANILLIN

Additions to the study of the antituberculosis activity of derivatives of isonicotinic acid hydrazide. VIII. Comparative study on the chemotherapeutic action of isonicotinoyl hydrazones of vanillin and of ethylvanillin in experimental tuberculosis. C. *E. Budeanu, A Toma. Studii cerc chim 5 no 2;367-382 Ap/Je'57. R, 13.

EUROPE - BASIDIOMYCETES

A survey of European Auriculariales and Tremellales with special respect to the Czechoslovak varieties. In German A. Pilat. Sbor prir Nar musea 13 no. 4:115-210 '57. C, 13.

EUROPE - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Elsner, F. A. S kamerou a za volantem tremi dily sveta; vspominky z dalekovych jizd v malych ceskoslovenskych automobilech. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl., detske knihy, 1957. 320 p. (Daleke kraje, sv. 10) [With the camera and behind the wheel across three continents, recollections from trips in small Czechoslovak cars. 1st ed. illus., fold. map, footnotes] C, 12.

EUROPE - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

On the path to an all-European economic cooperation. D. Rozehnal. Nova mysl no. 11:1172-1187 N'56. C, 6.

EUROPE - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

European centers for labor productivity. L. Jerovec. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7:1229-1231 '58. Y, 16.

EUROPE - LUMBER

Some problems of the European lumber industry. M. B. Drvna ind 9 no. 7/8;108-111 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 16.

EUROPE - POLITICS

Crisis of the Hungarian democracy and our European situation I. Bibo. Irod ujs 9 no. 19:3 O'58. H, 11.

EUROPE - RAILROADS

Development of uniform legal system of European railroads. L. Vucina. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2: 321-325 '58. Y, 16.

EUROPE - STATISTICS

Sixth Plenary Meeting of the Conference of European Statisticians Z. Kenessey Stat szemle 36 no 8/9: 879-883 Ag/S'58. H, 5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - ART

Notes on revisionism in art. Tr. from the Russian Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 32-2 Ag'58. C, 11.

EUROPE, EASTERN - COMMERCE - YUGOSLAVIA

Favorable development of exchange with East European countries. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 330. 691 Jl'58. Y, 5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Comparison of the indexes of the industrial branch system and national revenue among the countries of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance Stat szemle 36 no 8/9:873-879 Ag/S'58 H, 5.

On the threshold of the splendid construction of socialism. M. Ovari Partelet 3 no 8 3-9 Ag'58. H, 6.

EUROPE, EASTERN - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Common projects of people's democratic countries on the Danube River. J. Kodrle. Nova technika no. 8:366-367 '58. C, 16

EUROPE, EASTERN - RAILROADS

The 3d Ministerial Conference of the SMPS/SMGS member railroad societies. J. Nemeth. Kozleked kozl 14 no. 31:500-501 Ag'58. H, 16.

EUROPE, EASTERN - STANDARDIZATION

The Conference on Standardization of the Socialist countries. L. Hont. Szabvany 10 no. 3:61-64, 66 Mr'58. H, 16.

EUROPE, WESTERN - AGRICULTURE

Common market or cartel agreement? On the occasion of the Conference of Ministers of Agriculture of Six Countries of Western Europe at Stresa. H. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 330:698-699 Jl'58. Y, 5.

EUROPE, WESTERN - AIR DEFENSES

Certain problems connected with the air defenses of European countries signatory to the North Atlantic Treaty, 1949. W. Nowak. Wojsk przegl 10 no. 6: 48-53 Je'57. P, 17.

EUROPE, WESTERN - FLOUR MILLS

The milling industry in the capitalist countries of Europe. Z. Szlapczynski. Przegl zboz 2 no. 8:245-248 Ag'58. P, 15.

EUROPE, WESTERN - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - U.S.

A. I. Shapiro's Penetration of American Capital into Western Europe; a book review. E. Kler. Mez otazky no. 5:109-113 '57. C, 6.

EUROPEAN ATOMIC ENERGY COMMUNITY

The Euratom and the Common Market organizations from the viewpoint of international law. J. Cuth. Pravny obzor 41 no. 5:257-271 '58. C, 7.

EUROPEAN COMMON MARKET

Agriculture of Italy and the European Common Market. D. Limiti. Zycie gosp 13 no. 24-4 Je'58. P, 5.

Common market or cartel agreement? On the occasion of the Conference of Ministers of Agriculture of Six Countries of Western Europe at Stresa. H. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 330:698-699 Jl'58. Y, 5.

The Euratom and the Common Market organizations from the viewpoint of international law. J. Cuth. Pravny obzor 41 no. 5:257-271 '58. C, 7.

EUROPEAN COUNCIL FOR NUCLEAR RESEARCH

CERN, a unified organization of Western European research on nuclear physics. T. Gemesy. Term tud kozl 2 no. 2:82 F'58. H, 13.

EUROPEAN PRODUCTIVITY AGENCY
see ORGANIZATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION. EUROPEAN PRODUCTIVITY AGENCY.

EUROPEAN WAR 1914-1918

[illegible]

Naval barrages during World War I and World War II. B. Zoric. Mornar gl 8 no. 2:152-164 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 17.

EVAPORATION
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Evaporation in technical application and the methods of its estimation. B. Dakovic. Vodna zajed 2 no. 1-113-120 '57. Y, 16.

The evaporation of barium from L cathodes. W. Szczerski. Elektronika 3 no. 4/5 107-115 Ap/My'57. P, 16.

EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Trade-union decision about education in evening schools. Reports Riga 15 no. 37:11 8 11'58. La, 1.

EVIDENCE (LAW)
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

EVIDENCE, CRIMINAL
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

EVIDENCE, EXPERT
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Methods of examination by expert witnesses in handwriting and forgery. L. Fajer. Nowe prawo 13 no. 2: 43-48 F'57. P, 7.

EVOLUTION
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Natural selection and evolution. B. Kraljic. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 12:149-166 '57. Y, 13.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY
see subdivision under GT. BRIT.

EXECUTIONS (LAW)
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Legal status of the separate property of a spouse in civil execution. V. Szigligeti Magyar jog 5 no. 6: 177-182 Je'58. H, 7.

EXHIBITION BUILDINGS

Analysis and an example of the constructional shapes of great spaces. D. Zlokovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1:42-45 '58. Y, 16.

EXISTENTIALISM

Existentialisms. Z. Bienkowski. Tworczosc 14 no. 6: 175-178 Je'58. P, 11.

Remarks on the existential philosophy of law. J. Jakubowski. Panstwo i prawo 13 no. 7:26-44 Jl'58. P, 7.

EXOSMOSIS
see OSMOSIS.

EXPORTS
see COMMERCE and this subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

EXPLORERS, BRITISH

David Livingstone; in commemoration of the 145th anniversary of his birth. Z. Borisov. Geografiia Bulg 8 no. 5:18-20 '58. B, 12.

EXTENUATING CIRCUMSTANCES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

EXTRACTION (CHEMISTRY)

The application of pulse columns in the separation of uranium, fission products, and plutonium by the method of liquid-to-liquid extraction. V. Dizdar. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2:281-285 '58. Y, 16.

Investigations with the use of Raney nickel catalyst. In English. Z. Csuros and others. Periodica polytechn chem 1 no. 3:153-185 '57. H, 16.

Simultaneous extraction of benzene and cyclohexane by the method of catalytic arc rectification. I. Nicolescu, A. Popescu, Anale Inst Petrol si Gaze 6 no 15 53-[illegible] '5. R, 13

A single-step cresol extraction of heavy paraffin oils. M. Gorczyca. Wiad nafta 4 no. 5:107-109 My'58. P, 16.

EYCK, JAN VAN

A laboratory test of van Eyck's altar of Ghent. O. Mackova. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 3:158-160 '56. C, 10.

FABLES, TURKISH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A Turkish fable about a dervish in the early Polish literature. H. Kapelusiowna. Lit lud 1 no. 3:15-22 '57. P, 11.

FABRY, VALER

Valer Fabry's Zemedelsko druzstevni pravo (Agricultural and Cooperative Law), a book review. D. Kokavec. Nasa voda 3 no. 9:422-423 S'58. C, 1.

FACTORIES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

A brief method of designing factory smokestacks with rings of equal height. S. Blobornik. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 5:743-751 '58. Y, 16.

FAIRS

The German Democratic Republic at international fairs. W. Dietrich. Przegl techn 79 no. 11/12.473-477 Je'58. P, 16.

FAIRY TALES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FALUDI, FERENC

Ferenc Faludi and B. Pereira. J. Szauder. Filol Kozl 4[i e 3] no 3/4:435-440 Jl/D'57 H, 11.

FAMILY
see subdivision under DENMARK, HUNGARY.

FAMILY - LAW
see subdivision DOMESTIC RELATIONS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FANS, ELECTRIC

Electric fans. Energetika Cz 8 no. 7:Prakticka 1-6 Jl'58. C, 16.

FAR EAST
see EAST (FAR EAST)

FARM BUILDINGS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

FARM PRODUCE
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Importance of refrigeration in the improvement of agricultural production. V. Crncevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1:125-127 '58. Y, 16.

Prospective use of nuclear energy in the preservation of agricultural products. D. Stankovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 3:475-478 '58. Y, 16.

FASHION
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, FRANCE.

Let us prepare for the 9th International Congress on Fashion in 1959. V. Popova. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 1:35-36 '58. B, 16.

Tubular weaves with patterns and their multilateral use for fashionable fabrics. C. Mehlman. Ind text Rum 9 no. 8:305-310 Ag'58. R, 16.

FATIGUE, MENTAL

Determination of the working capability of students and workers by the method of substitution. N. Gagescu, A. Banica. Rev psihol 4 no. 2.49-54 '58. R, 3.

FAUNA
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

FECES

Special harnessing equipment for a separate collection of urine and feces of heifers and cows. B. Zimmermann. Bul radiobiol CSAZV 3 no. 5:124-126 My'58 C, 13.

FEE SYSTEM (TAXATION)
see subdivision STAMP DUTIES under YUGOSLAVIA.

FEED WATER

Suran, Ladislav. Uprava a skusanie vody pre parne kotly. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovensko vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1958. 425 p. [Treatment and testing of water for steam boilers. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] C, 16.

The sodafos (caustic soda and sodium triphosphate) method of water purification. J. Nieliwodzki. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 2:45-49 F'58. P, 16.

FEEDBACK (ELECTRONICS)

Improving the performances of an amplifier with the aid of negative reaction. Gh. Vrinceanu. Automatica electronica 2 no. 3:116-119 My/Je'58. R, 16.

Stability of the frequency characteristics of the amplifier with negative reaction. V. Pauker. Automatica electronica 2 no. 3:99-106 My/Jo'58. R, 16.

FEEDBACK CONTROL SYSTEMS

Feedback relationships in the linear region of phase synchronization systems. B. Carniol, J. Novak. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 7:446-452 Jl'58. C, 16.

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Potato ensilage as a valuable feeding stuff. Z Mockevicius. Reports Vilna S 6'58:3-4. Li, 1.

Recultivation of soil after the completion of large hydraulic projects. R. Krsiak. Nasa voda 5 no. 3: 123-125 Mr'58. C, 1.

FEKETE, MIHALY

List of the works of Mihaly Fekete. Mat lap 9 no 1/2. 1-5 '58. H, 13.

FELDSPAR

Attempts in pilot stations to obtain potassium salts from feldspar. S. Lupan, P. Potop. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 3:409-421 [Jl/S]'57. R, 13.

FERENCZ II, RAKOCZY, PRINCE OF TRANSYLVANIA

The library of Ferencz II, Rakoczy (1701). G. Heckenast. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 1:25-36 '58. H, 11.

FERMENTATION

Methods of determining dissolved oxygen in fermenting substances. S. Hunckova. Kvasny prum 4 no. 6: 132-139 Je'58. C, 16.

New design of fermenting vessels for cultures of aerobic bacteria. J. Barta. Kvasny prum 4 no. 6: 139-140 Je'58. C, 16.

FERNS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

FERRERO, GUGLIELMO

Prophetic image of Guglielmo Ferrero; on the occasion of the 15th anniversary of his death. B. Radica. Hrv rev 8 no. 1:27-38 Mr'58. Y, 1.

FERRITES

Ferrite magnets for vocational schools. Szkoln zawod no. 6:26 Je'58. P, 8.

FERROCENE
see DICYCLOPENTADIENYLIRON.

FERROMAGNETIC MATERIALS
see MAGNETIC MATERIALS.

FERROMAGNETISM
see MAGNETISM.

FERROMANGANESE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Application of the potentiometric method in the volumetric determination (chemical analytical titration) of the percentage of iron in iron ores and the percentage of manganese in ferromanganese and in silicomanganese. D. Zivanovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2:286-290 '58. Y, 16.

Polarographic determination of small zinc content in ferromanganese and manganese ores containing cobalt. S. Kral, B. Kysil. Hut listy 13 no. 8:716-717 Ag'58. C, 16.

FERTILIZATION OF PLANTS

Hans Kugler's Introduction to the Ecology of Flowers; a book review. J. Kornas. Kosmos biol 6 no. 2:164-167 '57. P, 13.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA.

Organic and mineral fertilization of the black-pine forest nurseries. T. Dakev. Gor stop 14 no. 6: 22-26 Je'58. B, 15.

Removing manure from swine pens by means of mechanical trucks. Z. Steffl. Mech zem 8 no. 16: 374-376 Ag'58. C, 15.

FIBERBOARD

Application of fiberboard for the manufacture of railroad cars. W. Lewandowski. Przem drzew 7 no. 1: 14-16 Ja'56. P, 16.

Refinement of fiberboard. W. Sicinski. Przem drzew 7 no. 1:12-14 Ja'56. P, 16.

FIGHTER PLANES

Tactical movement of a fighter plane at the interception of targets in the air at high altitudes and in the stratosphere. W. Kociubinski. Wojsk przegl 10 no 6: 22-25 Je'57. P, 17.

FIGURINES
see TERRA COTTAS.

FIKER, EDUARD

Without issue; a review of Eduard Fiker's Zlata ctyrka (The Golden Four) P. H. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 32: 4 Ag'58. C, 11.

FILTERS AND FILTRATION

Filtration techniques in breweries. J. Mastovsky, V. Karel, Z. Sauer. Kvasny prum 4 no. 6:124-127 Je'58. C, 16.

FINANCE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

FINE ARTS
see subdivision under AUSTRIA.

FINGERS

Origin and development of the excessive (overnumerous) extensors of the fingers in the human hand. D. Kadanov, L. Karagozov. Izv Inst morf BAN 2 191-219 '57. B, 13.

FINLAND - BOOKS

Exhibition of Finnish books. R. Pangsepp. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 39:5 S'58. E, 11.

Exhibition of Finnish books. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 38: 2 S'58. E, 11.

Finnish book exhibition in Tallinn. A. Varav. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 39:1 S'58. E, 8.

The Finnish Book Exhibition in Tallinn closes. N Eesti raadio O 4'58:1335-1336. E, 1.

FINLAND - EDUCATION

Schools in Finland. J. Sumpura. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 1:184-191 '58. P, 8.

FINLAND - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Finnish League of Democratic Pioneers. H. Vihma. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 37:4 S'58. E, 8.

FINLAND - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

What is happening in Finland? W. Nowicki. Polityka 2 no. 33:6 Ag'58. P, 6.

FINLAND - RURAL CONDITIONS

The situation of the Finnish farming population. E. Kumpulainen. Eesti kommunist 14 no. 8:70-71 Ag'58. E, 6.

FINNS IN ESTONIA

Exhibition of Finnish books. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 38: 2 S'58. E, 11.

The Finnish Book Exhibition in Tallinn closes. N Eesti raadio O 4'58:1335-1336. E, 1.

FINNS IN LATVIA

Finnish foresters' delegation studies reforestation and forest drainage in Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:17 S 5'58. La, 1.

FIR
see also subdivision under POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

Investigations of the dimensions of the fir cones, the fruit, and the seeds of the Bulgarian forest-tree species. B. Michev. Gor stop 14 no. 6:26-30 Je'58. B, 15.

FIRE DEPARTMENTS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

FIRE ENGINES

Ladder trucks and motorcars for firemen. F. Blumke. Techn motor 6 no. 1:23-26 Ja'56. P, 16.

FIRE PREVENTION
see subdivision under POLAND.

FIREARMS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FIRST AID

Medical first aid. M. Stoev. Koop zem no. 7:46 Jl'58. B, 15.

FISH CULTURE
see subdivision under LATVIA.

FISHERIES
see also subdivision under CALIFORNIA, DALMATIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Plants for smoking meat, meat products, and fish. K. Petrousek. Prum potravin 9 no. 7:[Suppl] 1-20 Jl'58. C, 16.

The role of science in the improvement of marine fishing in the future. V. Cvitic. Mor rib 10 no. 8: 162-164 Ag'58. Y, 15.

The 2d Fish Fair in Zadar. M. Ravkin. Mor rib 10 no. 8:161 Ag'58. Y, 15.

FISHERMEN, LITHUANIAN

Close friendship between Lithuanian and Kaliningrad fishermen. Reports Vilna Ag 6'58:10. Li, 1.

A hotel for fishermen without families organized in Klaipeda. Reports Vilna Ag 31'58:14. Li, 1.

A new school for children of fishermen opens in Klaipeda Reports Vilna Ag 26'58:12. Li, 1.

FISHERMEN, RUSSIAN

Close friendship between Lithuanian and Kaliningrad fishermen. Reports Vilna Ag 6'58:10. Li, 1.

FISHERMEN, YUGOSLAV

Our fishermen in California. A. Domancic. Mor rib 10 no. 8:173 Ag'58. Y, 15.

FISHES
see also subdivision under LATVIA, VOJVODINA.

Role of zooplankton in feeding the young fish of Courland Lagoon. In Russian. A. Vaskeviciute. Lit ak darbai B no. 1:161-176 '58. Li, 13.

FISHING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

FISSION PRODUCTS

The application of pulse columns in the separation of uranium, fission products, and plutonium by the method of liquid-to-liquid extraction. V. Dizdar. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2:281-285 '58. Y, 16.

FIVE-YEAR PLAN
see subdivision ECONOMIC POLICY under BULGARIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

FLAME PHOTOMETRY

Determination of CaO in inclusions by a flame photometer. L. Brhacek, A. Golonka, J. Janacek. Hut listy 13 no. 8:719-721 Ag'58. C, 16.

FLAVONES

Study of the determination of flavonols in the presence of their 3-glucosides. I. The determination of quercetin in the presence of rutoside. D. Constantinescu, R. Oteleanu. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 3:395-407 [Jl/S] '57. R, 13.

FLAVONOLS
see FLAVONES.

FLAX
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Bleaching of flax by chlorite. F. Dokladal. Veda vyz textil no. 2:37-51 '56. C, 16.

Method of the biological treatment of flax and hemp. J. Jezek. Veda vyz textil no. 2:53-63 '56. C, 16.

FLEMISH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, FLEMISH.

FLIGHT TRAINING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FLOODS

Designing protective dams against floods. E. Kiss. Banyaterv no. 3-3-12 Ag'58. H, 16.

FLOORS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FLORA
see subdivision under POLAND.

FLORIDA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Images of Florida. Term tud kozl 2 no. 2.79-81 F'58. H, 13.

FLOUR MILLS
see also subdivision under EUROPE, WESTERN; POLAND, RUSSIA.

[illegible] Przegl zbor 2 [illegible] Ag [illegible] P, 17

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] sbor no. 13, 119-133 '58. C, 16.

FLOWERS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA.

Exhibition of flower paintings. om. Vytv prace 4 no. 13/14:10 S'56. C, 10.

Hans Kugler's Introduction to the Ecology of Flowers, a book review. J. Kornas Kosmos biol 6 no. 2, 164-167 '57 P, 13.

FLUIDIZATION

Hydraulics of the fluidized stratum. Pt. 1. Theoretical deduction of the relation between the speed of the fluid and the volumetric density of the fluidized stratum. S. Rascev. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 4 569-579 [O/D]'57. R, 13.

Hydraulics of the fluidized stratum. Pt 2. Experimental verification, for incompressible fluids, homogeneous particles and in the absence of an input of solid particles into the stratum. S. Rascev and others. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 4:581-609 [O/D]'57. R, 13.

FLUORESCENCE

A simple arrangement for the automatic registration of fluorescence spectra. J. Jokl. Chem listy 52 no 7.1370-1372 Jl'58. C, 13.

FLUORESCENT LAMPS

Measuring the luminous flux of fluorescent lamps without the use of an integrating photometer. T. Oleszynski Archiw elektrotech 7 no. 1:87-97 '58. P, 16.

FLUORESCENT LIGHTING

The use of fluorescent lighting in agriculture and horticulture. V. Kinsky, B Stulcova. El tech obzor 47 no. 7:Zpravy Z22 Jl'58. C, 16.

FLUORESCENT SUBSTANCES

Fluorescent derivatives of 1, 2, 3-triazole. II Sulfonated benzo- and naphthotriazoles derived from 4, 4'-diaminostilbene-2, 2'-disulfonic acid III. Sulfonated naphthotriazoles derived from 4-aminodiphenyl. In German. J. Dobias, J. Pirkl, V. Hanousek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5 915-931 My'58. C, 13.

Fluorescent derivatives of 1, 2, 3-triazole. IV. Color and fluorescent derivatives from 2-aminodiphenylnaphtho-[1, 2]triazole. V. Acyl derivatives of 2-(3'- and 4'-aminophenyl)naphtho-[1, 2]triazole sulfonic acid. In German. J. Dobas, J. Pirkl, V. Hanousek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1346-1363 Jl'58. C, 13.

Fluorescent derivatives of 1, 2, 3-triazole. VII. Sodium salts of some bis- and tris-triazole sulfonic acids. J. Dobas, J. Pirkl, V. Hanousek. Chem listy 52 no. 7 1310-1313 Jl'58. C, 13.

FLUORIDES

Complexometric titrations (chelatometry). XXXII. Indirect complexometric determination of fluorides with lead salts. In German. J. Vrestal and others. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5 886-888 My'58. C, 13.

Separation of phosphates and fluorides by means of silver slats. In German. J. Vrestak and others. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:975-978 My'58. C, 13.

FODDER
see subdivision FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

FOG
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

FOLIC ACID

Folic acid metabolism. V. Enzymatic conversion of aminopterin to N_{10}-formylaminopterin. In German. K. Slavik, H. Tomasova, V. Slavikova. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1387-1391 Jl'58. C, 13.

Metabolism of folic acid. IV. Changes of the folic acid derivatives in vivo. In German. K. Slavik, A. Dvorakova. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1382-1386 Jl'58 C, 13.

FOLK ART
see subdivision under MORAVIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

FOLK DANCES, SLOVAK

With the Lucnica Ensemble in South America. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 35:10 S'56. C, 11.

FOLK LITERATURE, HUNGARIAN

Illyes, Gyula. Hetvenhet magyar nepmese. Szanto Piroska rajzaival. [3. atdolg. kiad. Budapest] Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [c1958] 516 p. [Seventy-seven Hungarian folk tales. 3d rev. ed. illus. (part col.)] H, 11.

FOLK LITERATURE, YUGOSLAV - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Abdulah Skaljic's Turcizmi u narodnom govoru i narodnoj knjizevnosti Bosne i Hercegovine (Turkish Words in the Folk Expressions and Literature of Bosnia and Hercegovina); a book review. A. Skopljak. Gl Vrh isl star 9 no. 3/5:229 Mr/My'58. Y, 3.

FOLK MUSIC, CROATIAN

Music folklore of the Losinj and Cres islands. N. Karabaic. Ljetopis JAZU 61:418-419 '54 (published '56). Y, 1.

Research on folk music in the Losinj, Susak, and Cres islands. V. Zganec. Ljetopis JAZU 61: 422-432 '54 (published '56). Y, 1.

FOLK SONGS
see subdivision under POLAND.

FOLK SONGS, ESTONIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

40-volume set of Estonian folk songs planned to be published. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 39:1 S'58. E, 8.

FOLK SONGS, HUNGARIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Tacacs, Lajos. Historiasok, historiak. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 127 p. (A Magyar Neprajzi Tarsasag konyvtara) [Minstrels and rhymed chronicles. German summary. illus., ports., notes] H, 11.

Parallelism between one of Jokai's short stories and folk poetry M Nagy. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 1-04-65 '58. H, 11.

FOLK SONGS, POLISH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A song from the Lysica, Gory Swietokrzyskie; the source of folk poetic creativeness. W. Pomianowska Lit lud 1 no. 2:12-23 '57. P, 11.

FOLK SONGS, SERBIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Some problems of our folk songs and Vatroslav Jagic. M. Boskovic-Stulli. Pregl dr pit 10 no. 6:555-565 Je'58. Y, 1.

FOLK SONGS, YUGOSLAV - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Love poems in our folk songs; a radio broadcast by Z. Zdravkovic, S. Kurtovic. Gl Vrh isl star 9 no. 3/5:184-187 Mr/My'58. Y, 3.

FOLK TALES
see FOLK LITERATURE.

FOLKLORE
see subdivision under MORAVIA.

FOLKLORE, CROATIAN

Folk songs, tales, and customs in Virovitica District. S. Stepanov. Ljetopis JAZU 61:420-421 '54 (published '56). Y, 1.

FOLKLORE, POLISH

Beautiful Rzeszow tradition. J. Grzyzanowski. Lit lud 1 no. 3:3-8 '57. P, 11.

Customs and wedding ceremonies in the village of Switeza near Rzeszow. S. Darlak. Lit lud 1 no. 3. 9-14 '57 P, 11.

Folklore of Podhale in literature; a lecture at a conference of the Polish Ethnographical Society in Zakopane on September 27, 1956. J. Krzyzanowski. Lit lud 1 no. 1:5-17 '57. P, 11.

Folklore on the Rzeszow radio. Z. Wawszczak. Lit lud 1 no. 3:54 '57. P, 11.

The Podhale Conference in Zakopane. S. Sirko. Lid lud 1 no. 1:54-56 '57. P, 11.

Re-editing Kolberg's works. J. Gajek. Lit lud 1 no. 1: 22-23 '57. P, 11.

FOLKLORE, SLAVIC

A conference on folklore. O. Skalnikova. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 7:233-234 S'56. C, 6.

FOLKLORE, SLOVAK

Folkloristic excesses. A. Melichercik. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 16:3 Ap'58. C, 11.

FOLKLORE, UKRAINIAN

Ivan Pankevych; a biographic note and a bibliography of his works. N. Musinka. Cesky lid 45 no. 4:145-146 '58. C, 12.

FOOD
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Automation and mechanization in the food industry. M. Mautner. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7:1200-1201 '58. Y, 16.

The effect of temperature and the humidity of air on the loss of moisture and fat "sweating" in kackavalj cheese. S. Mitic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2:297-300 '58. Y, 16.

Foreign additives for foodstuffs. I. Food preservatives and preserving. V. Adamovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2:309-312 '58. Y, 16.

Prospective use of nuclear energy in the preservation of agricultural products. D. Stankovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 3:475-478 '58. Y, 16.

The role of polyphosphates in food industry. Technika Hung 2 no. 9-5 S'58. H, 16.

Sorbic acid as a fungistatic material for food wrapping. M. Bomar, H. Lebedova. Prum potravin 9 no. 7:364-367 Jl'58. C, 16.

Sterilization of food by ionizing radiation. J. Rerabek Bul radiobiol CSAZV 3 no. 6:211-215 Ag'58 C, 13.

A suitable method of determining dry matter, salt, and acid content in some canning products before their sterilization. J. Krasl. Prum potravin 9 no. 7:363-364 Jl'58. C, 16.

Tolerances in the food industry. M. Jitek, O. Likar Prum potravin 9 no. 7:345-348 Jl'58. C, 16.

Wrapping of frozen products. M. Simandl. Prum potravin 9 no. 7:355-356 Jl'58. C, 16.

FORAMINIFERA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Semitextulariidae, a new family of Foraminifera. In English. Tr. from the Czech. V. Pokorny. Univ Carol geol 2 no. 3:279-286 '58. C, 12.

FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Economic cooperation of the socialist countries. M. Rakowski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 28:5 Jl'58. P, 5.

Economic cooperation of the socialist countries S. Polaczek. Gosp plan 13 no. 8:24-27 Ag'58. P, 5.

FOREIGN EXCHANGE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Notes on J. Kozak's article "Exchange Regulations Before Foreign Courts." M. Svoboda. Cas mezinar pravo 2 no. 3:208-211 '58. C, 7.

FOREIGN TRADE
see COMMERCE and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, JAPAN, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

FORESTERS, BULGARIAN

A man serving as a model. D. Dimitrov. Gor stop 14 no. 6:46 Je'58. B, 15.

With love toward the native forests. D. Dimitrov. Gor stop 14 no. 6:47 Je'58. B, 15.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY
see also subdivision under BALTIC STATES, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY; LATVIA; POLAND; RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Application of modern methods in forestry. I. Afforestation. T. Bunsovac. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 330;686-686 Jl'58. Y, 5.

Application of modern methods in forestry. Pt. 3. Modern forestry. T. Bunusovac. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 334:785-786 Ag'58. Y, 5.

Comments on published books. D. Filizov. Gor stop 14 no. 6:42-43 Je'58. B, 15.

Comparison of positive and negative selecting methods applied in the forestry breeding technique. M. Vyskot. Sbor les CSAZV 31 no. 6:429-470 Je'58. C, 15.

The cooperation among the countries in the Council of Mutual Economic Assistance in the field of forestry, and in the wood, cellulose, and paper industries. A. Madas. Faipar 8 no. 3:65-68 Mr'58. H, 16.

Cristen's hypsometer. B. Emrovic. Sumar list 82 no. 5/6:194-211 My/Je'58. Y, 15.

E. Kirwald's Forest Management near Water. Gy Kolnay. Erdeszeti kut no. 3/4:310-312 '57. H, 16.

Effect of estimates on the determination of the economic results in state forests. Hudecek. Fin a uver no. 8: 370-371 '58. C, 5.

Evaluation of the [illegible] by deforestation of strips [illegible] Sbor les CSAZV Jl [illegible] Je'58. C, 15.

FORESTRY AND FORESTRY (Continued)

Forest breeding. Vols. 1-2, a book review. P. Marko. Les cas 2 no. 4:395-396 '56. C, 15.

Forestry Management and Work Organization; a book review T. Szasz, A Koltay. Erdeszeti kut no. 3/4. 312-314 '57. H, 15.

Frantisek Papanek's Ekonomika socialistickeho lesneho hospodarstva (The Economics of Socialist Forestry); a book review. B. Rychly. Les cas 2 no. 2:188-190 '58. C, 15.

Gammascopy in forestry and hunting. J. Cabart. Bul radiobiol CSAZV 3 no. 7:183-185 Jl'58. C, 13.

Josef Pelisek's Lesnicke pudoznalstvi (Forest Soils), a book review. J. Riecan. Les cas 4 no. 3:220-221 '58. C, 15.

Long-range planning of the forest economy is the basis of forestry. B. Dolezal. Les cas 4 no. 3:145-166 '58. C, 15.

Possibility of the use of the Zwergkuli and Bergkuli motor-hauling equipment in the exploitation of forestry. Drvna ind 8 no. 11/12:173-176 N/D'57. Y, 16.

Preparation of seeds. D. Afanasijev. Sumar list 82 no. 5/6:163-176 My/Je'58. Y, 15.

Problems concerning the significance of forest improvement. D. Zachar. Les cas 2 no. 4:382-389 '56. C, 15.

Raise the standards of teaching economics; a book review. F. Papanek. Les cas 2 no. 4:390-395 '56. C, 15.

Report on the use of ionizing radiation and radioisotopes in agriculture and forestry. R, Z. Bul radiobiol CSAZV 3 no. 5:131-138 My'58. C, 13.

Report on the use of ionizing radiation and radioisotopes in agriculture and forestry. R., Z. Bul radiobiol CSAZV 3 no. 6:162-168 Je'58. C, 13.

Report on the use of ionizing radiation and radioisotopes in agriculture and forestry. R., Z. Bul radiobiol CSAZV 3 no. 4:0-17 Ap'58. C, 13.

Second World Conference of the Trade Unions International of Agricultural and Forestry Workers. Koop zem no. 7:43 Jl'58. B, 15.

Slovak botanical nomenclature in forestry. M. Scasny. Les 12 no. 9:415-416 S'56. C, 15.

Studying forest economics and the problems of forest management in socialist countries. Tr. from the Russian. P. Vasiliev Erdeszeti kut no. 3/4:3-13 '57. H, 15.

What forest economics studies and how it studies it. V. Perokhod. Gor stop 14 no. 6:31-33 Je'58. B, 15.

FORGERY

Methods of examination by expert witnesses in handwriting and forgery. L. Fajer. Nowe prawo 13 no. 2: 43-48 F'57. P, 7.

FORGERY OF WORKS OF ART

Copies, falsifications, and methods of expertising. B. Slansky. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 3:144-152 '56. C, 10.

FORGING

Effect of the "f" fracture on the mechanical properties of large forgings. V. Koudela. Hut listy 13 no. 8: 687-691 Ag'58. C, 16.

FORK LIFT TRUCKS

Heavy fork-type loaders. L. Kistelski. Przegl techn 70 no. 14:661-662 Jl'58. P, 16.

FORMALDEHYDE

Organic exchangers and separators of ions or molecules. Pt. 1. Study of obtaining ion-exchanging formaldehydophenolic resins with sulfonic or carboxylic groups. The influence of certain factors in the exchange medium on the exchange capacity. D. Isacescu, S. Paucescu, G. Furnica. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 2-355-366 Ap/Je'57. R, 13.

Organic exchangers and separators of ions or molecules. Pt. 2. Study of obtaining ion-exchanging formaldehydophenolic resins with sulfonic or carboxylic groups. The influence of the nature of the components and the conditions of obtaining resins upon some characteristic properties. D. Isacescu, S. Paucescu, G. Furnica. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 4: 655-672 [O/D]'57. R, 13.

Reaction of 2, 4, [illegible] In German. [illegible] no. 6:1083-1089 [illegible]

FORMS (LAW)
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

FORTUNETELLING

Sermon on fortunetelling. H. Eminovic. Gl Vrh isl star 9 no. 3/5-181-184 Mr/My'58. Y, 3.

FOSSIL PLANTS
see subdivision PALEOBOTANY under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FOUCHE, PIERRE

Pierre Fouche's A Study on the Pronunciation of the French Language; a book review. M. Pravda. Phil Prag 1 no. 1:26-28 '58. C, 11.

FOUNDATIONS

Modern technical means for overcoming the effects of bogged soils and quicksand in limited layers. Z. Durdevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1:39-41 '58. Y, 16.

Problems of the floatability of foundation caissons for marine constructions. S. Huckel. Bud wodne no. 1: 15-26 '56. P, 16.

FOUNDING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Casting large crankcases for Diesel motor vehicles out of light metal alloys. R Rosner, A. Buzanszky. Koh lap 13 no5/6:Ontode 122-123 My/Je'58 H, 16.

Continuous casting of steel. I. Balsai Technika Hung 2 no. 9:5 S'58. H, 16

Evolution of metal casting in the Middle Danubian valley up to the introduction of iron casting V. Zsak. Koh lap 13 no. 5/6:Ontode 128-132 My/Je'58. H, 16.

The first congress of miners and foundrymen one hundred years ago in Vienna. I. K. Hut listy 13 no. 8:712 Ag'58. C, 16

Hungarian bentonites as bonding materials for foundries In English A Toth Periodica polytechn chem 2 no. 2 129-133 '58. H, 16

Semi-continuous casting of aluminum in blocks and billets. Z. Culic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 6:944-949 '58. Y, 16.

FOURIER'S SERIES

Some application of a lemma on Fourier series. In English. T. Ganelius. Publ Inst math SAN 11: 9-18 '57. Y, 13.

Summation of Fourier's series of continuous functions. II. M. Tomic. Glas prir mat SAN no. 228:61-74 '57. Y, 13.

FRANCE - ARCHAEOLOGY

Remarks on some French archaeological exhibitions. T. Malinowski. Z otchlani wiekow 24 no. 3:189-198 My/Je'58. P, 4.

FRANCE - AUTOMOBILES

A new passenger car, the Citroen DS 19. E. Loth. Techn motor 6 no. 1 28-32 Ja'56. P, 16.

FRANCE - CASTLES

Theatrical presentation by means of light and sound in the castles and palaces of France. V. Vinter. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 5:266-267 '56. C, 10.

FRANCE - COASTS

Coasts of Nice; a geographical examination. B. Milojevic. Geogr glas no. 18:47-56 '56 (published '57). Y, 12.

FRANCE - COMMERCE - YUGOSLAVIA

Correct business as a basis for more active trade with France. S. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 333:757-758 Ag'58. Y, 5.

FRANCE - COMMUNIST PARTY

Against personal and military dictatorship; M. Thorez's address at the National Conference of the Communist Party of France. Zivot strany no. 15:897-901 Ag'58. C, 6.

FRANCE - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

France through Slovak eyes. III. (Conclusion) R. Mrlian. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 31:7 Ag'58. C, 11.

FRANCE - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Gaston Roupnel's Towns and Villages in the 17th Century; a book review. B. Geremek. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:541-542 '58. P, 4.

[illegible]

Problems of contemporary French economy. Tr from the French H. Claude Nova mysl no. 11 1147-1156 N'56. C, 6.

FRANCE - EDUCATION

The pilot schools in France. J. Bartecki, C. Kupisiewicz. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no 2:145-150 '58. P, 8.

FRANCE - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

An electric-power plant driven by tides. D. Duric-Zamolo. Tesla 4 no. 34/35:16-21 '57. Y, 16.

FRANCE - FASHION

Fashion shows in Paris. J. Rayzacher. Odziez 9 no 7 175-176 Jl'58. P, 16

FRANCE - FINANCE

Financial situation of France H.S. Zycie gosp 13 no. 30:8 Jl'58. P, 5

FRANCE - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Does Poland still have the alliance treaties with France and Great Britain? K Skubiszewski. Przegl obcy no. 1:20-25 Ap'57. P, 1.

FRANCE - GENETICS

Research on genetics in France and England. W Gajewski Kosmos biol 6 no 2:117-126 '57. P, 13.

FRANCE - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Experiences from France. (Conclusion) J. Alturban. Kridla vlasti no. 16,28-29 Jl'58. C, 16.

Who are starting in St Yan. (kon). Skrz Polska 12 no. 27 3 Jl'56. P, 16.

FRANCE - GRAIN

R. Romano's The Trade and Prices of Grain in 18th-Century Marseille; a book review. S. Hoszowski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:542-544 '58. P, 4.

FRANCE - HISTORY

The 1871 Paris Commune as a popular representative organ. I. Grajewska. Panstwo i prawo 13 no. 5/6: 819-850 My/Je'58. P, 7.

Jacques Godechot's A Great Nation; a book review. S Salmonowicz. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:544-547 '58. P, 4.

FRANCE - INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS

Systems of reporting accidents in France and Poland. J. Januszkiewicz. Ochrona pracy 13 no. 8:10-13 Ag'58. P, 16.

FRANCE - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Some results of the increase of labor productivity in France. B. D. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 6-1050-1051 '58. Y, 16.

FRANCE - MOTION PICTURES

Jacques Tati's motion picture "My Uncle"; a special prize of the jury of the Cannes Festival. Z. Pirnat. Nasi razgl 7 no. 14:342 Jl'58. Y, 1.

Notes on the film "Picasso's Secret." L. Vesely. Vytv prace 4 no. 13/14:13 S'56. C, 10.

The story of a motion picture; actor Roger Pigaud tells of his first experiences as a director. A. K. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 30:9 Jl'58 C, 11.

FRANCE - MOUNTAINEERING

Czechoslovak mountain climbers in the Alps. F. Zavodsky. Krasy Slov 35 no. 7:265-269 Jl'58. C, 12.

FRANCE - OPERA

The opera of a philosopher. I. Sosnowska Kultura Paris no. 7/8:171-177 Jl/Ag'58. P, 1.

FRANCE - PAVILIONS

The French Pavilion at the Brussels Universal and International Exhibition, 1958. R. Sarger. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 6:918-925 '58. Y, 16.

FRANCE - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

De Gaulle and the Algerian problem. L. Erven. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 197:7-9 Je'58. Y, 6.

Edouard Herriot's Once upon a Time; a book review. R. Krizkovska. Mez dlazky no. 5:103-109 '57. C, 6

5th Republic or the 3d Empire. (sz). Polityka 2 no. 34: 6 Ag'58. P, 6.

France through Slovak eyes. I. R. Mrlian. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 28:6, 12 Jl'58. C, 11.

From July 14 to May 13. bp. Nasi razgl 7 no. 14: 331-332 Jl'58. Y, 1.

FRANCE - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT (Continued)

From Maurras to Malraux. T.Schwarz. Kult zivot Slov 13 no.28:2 Jl'58. C,11.

Political condition in France. S.Krustev. Slaviani 14 no.4:32-33 Jl/Ag'58. B,6.

Return of France? A.Kawalkowski. Kultura Paris No.9:9-28 S'58. P,1.

The struggle goes on in France. A.Wurmser. Kult zivot Slov 13 no.28:2 Jl'58. C,11.

The Tunis Conference. L.Erven. Rev Int Aff 9 no.198/199.15-16 Jl'58. Y,6.

FRANCE - PUBLIC HEALTH

A few notes on the visit of a health worker to France. M.Taufrova. Cs zdrav 6 no.6:313-316 Je'58. C,14.

FRANCE - RAILROADS

Status of a freight forwarding agent in France. P.Seweryn. Transport 10 no.6:181-182 Je'58. P,5.

FRANCE - SCULPTURE

A panorama of contemporary world sculpture. J.P. Vytv prace 4 no.13/14:16 S'56. C,10.

FRANCE - SKEPTICISM

Dambska,Izydora. Sceptycyzm francuski XVI i XVII wieku. Torun [Panstwowe Wydawn.Naukowe, Lodz] 1958. 88 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. Prace Wydzialu Filologiczno-Filozoficznego, t.7, zesz.2) [French skepticism of the 16th and 17th centuries. French summary. bibl., diagrs., footnotes] P,3.

FRANCE - TELEVISION

Television in French education. J.Kurtis, J.Wiloch. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no.1.245-247 '58. P,8.

FRANCE - THEATER

The Parisian revival of Camus' Caligula. Dialog no.4:178-180 Ap'58. P,11.

Theatrical presentation by means of light and sound in the castles and palaces of France. V.Vinter. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no.5:266-267 '58. C,10.

FRANCE - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

A discussion on collaboration. S.Zabiello. Kwartalnik hist 65 no.2:662-663 '58. P,4.

FRANCESCA, PIERRO DELLA

Lajos Nemeth's Pierro della Francesca; a book review. A.Kampis. Muterem 1 no.6:48 Je'58. H,10.

FRANCISCANS IN POLAND

Glombiowski,Karol. Biblioteka franciszkanow w Nysie w swietle inwentarza z roku 1678. Wroclaw, Biblioteka Uniwersytecka, 1953. 73 p. [The Franciscan library in Nysa in the light of an inventory of 1678. facsim., footnotes, tables] P,3.

The architectural and artistic development of Minorite monasteries in Silesia and in Glatz in the 18th century. J.Svatek. Nasza przeszlosc 7:299-307 '58. P,3

The image of Virgin Mary in the Franciscan Church in Przemysl. A.Bochniak. Nasza przeszlosc 7:95-117 '58. P,3.

FRANKO, IVAN

How I learned to know Ivan Franko. L.Kuba. Slovansky prehl 42 no.7:230 S'56. C,6.

Ivan Franko Museum in Lvov. L.Poljuga. Slovansky prehl 42 no.7:229-230 S'56. C,6.

Ivan Franko's letters to Bohemia. Tr. from the Russian. I.Karabutenko. Slovansky prehl 42 no.7:227-228 S'56. C,6.

This year's celebrations commemorating Ivan Franko. M.Novrly. Slovansky prehl 42 no 5:154 My'56. C,6.

FRANKOVIC, ANTE

Dr.Ante Frankovic's Brzina vode i udio zraka u mjesavini koja struji u strmu koritu (Speed of Water and the Part That is Air in the Mixture That Runs Through a Steep Channel); a book review. M.Stojsic. Vodna zajed 2 no.1:168-169 '57. Y,16.

Dr.Ante Frankovic's Dimenzioniranje vodnih komora kod dovoda vode pod tlakom (Dimensioning Water Chambers in Water Pipes Under Compression); a book review. M.Stojsic. Vodna zajed 2 no.1.167-168 '57. Y,16.

Dr.Ante Frankovic's Gubitak tlaka pri jednolikom strujanju tekucine (Loss of Compression in the Uniform Flow of Liquids), a book review. M.Stojsic. Vodna zajed 2 no.1:168 '57. Y,16.

FREE EUROPE COMMITTEE

Szabo,Miklos. A Strassburgi Magyar Forradalmi Tanacs tagja voltam; Szabo Miklos onvallomasa. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957. 31 p. [I was a member of the Hungarian Revolutionary Council at Strasbourg; confession of Miklos Szabo] H,4.

FRENCH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, FRENCH.

FRENCH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ionesco about himself. Dialog no.4:158-164 Ap'58. P,11.

Jean Cocteau on television. L.Lajcha. Kult zivot Slov 13 no.32.9 Ag'58. C,11.

The Parisian revival of Camus' Caligula. Dialog no.4:178-180 Ap'58. P,11.

FRENCH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A novel on France, a review of Louis Aragon's Communists. A.Kunosi. Kult zivot Slov 11 no.38:4 S'56. C,11.

The problem of Sartre. W.Natanson. Tworczosc 14 no.6:163-165 Je'58. P,11.

The road from the realism to the mysticism of Julien Green. T.Schwarz. Kult zivot Slov 13 no.31:5 Ag'58. C,11.

The sadness of sad Francoise Sagan. J.Rozner. Kult zivot Slov 13 no.16:6 Ap'58. C,11.

There were many experts on Stendhal. W.N. Tworczosc 14 No.6:183 Je'58. P,11.

A translation from the French. M.Pavlovic. Nas jezik 9 no.1/2:59-68 '58. Y,11.

FRENCH IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Jacques Godechot's A Great Nation; a book review. S.Salmonowicz. Kwartalnik hist 65 no.2:544-547 '58. P,4.

FRENCH IN SLOVAKIA

Ballad on the guerilla fighter Nasta; also, an article on French guerilla fighters in Slovakia by P.Berta. C. Stitnicky. Kult zivot Slov 11 no.35:1-2 S'56. C,11.

FRENCH LANGUAGE

Hans Erich-Keller's Descriptive Study of the Vocabulary of Wace; a book review. L.Galdi. Filol kozl 3 no.2:295-296 Ap/Je'57. H,11.

Our marine terms in A.Jal's Marine Glossary of 1848. J.Luetic. Ljetopis JAZU 61:248-254 '54 (published '56). Y,1.

Pierre Fouche's A Study on the Pronunciation of the French Language; a book review. In French. M.Pravda. Phil Prag 1 no.1:25-28 '58. C,11.

FRENCH LETTERS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Unpublished letters of Romain Rolland to his Hungarian friends. L.Dobossy. Filol kozl 3 no.2:239-252 Ap/Je'57. H,11.

FRENCH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The out-of-date and dynamic pictures in Marcel Proust. A.Polanscak. Rad suvr knjiz JAZU no.313:523-544 '57. Y,11.

Victor Klemperer's recent works on the history of French literature; a review. In French. O.Novak. Phil Prag 1 no.1:18-22 '58. C,11.

FRENCH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, FRENCH.

FRENCH PERIODICALS

Annales, Economies-Societes-Civilisations; a review of the periodical. B.Lesnodorski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no.2:575-579 '58. P,4.

L'Educateur; a periodical and organizer of a pedagogic movement. T.Dowjat. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no.2: 221-226. '58. P,8.

La Pensee, Revue du rationalisme moderne; a review of a French progressive periodical. M.Hrbek. Nova mysl no.11:1226-1232 N'56. C,6.

FRENCH PHILOSOPHY
see PHILOSOPHY, FRENCH.

FRENCH PHYSICISTS
see PHYSICISTS, FRENCH.

FRENCH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Eloquence of Eluard's verses. B.Milanovic. Delo Beograd 4 no.4:521-535 Ap'58. Y,11.

Michau a preventive imagination. Z.Bionkowski. Tworczosc 14 no.5:54-66 My'58. P,11.

FREQUENCY MEASUREMENT

Stability of the frequency characteristics of the amplifier with negative reaction. V.Pauker. Automatica electronica 2 no.3:99-106 My/Je'58. R,10.

FRESCO PAINTING
see subdivision MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FRESH-WATER FLORA
see subdivision under CROATIA.

FRIEDRICH AUGUST I, DER STARKE, ELECTOR OF SAXONY AND KING OF POLAND

The funerals of August II, King of Poland, and of Stanislaw II August, King of Poland, 1733-1763-1938. M.Godlewski. Nasza przeszlosc 7:103-128 '58. P,3.

FRIENDSHIP

Kommunista Ifjusagi Szovetseg. Ismeretseg, baratsag, szerelem, hazassag. [Budapest] KISZ Orszagos Kozponti Agitacios es Propaganda Osztalya [1958-] 56 p. [Acquaintance, friendship, love, marriage; an aid for lecturers and students of the youth academies. footnotes] H,5.

FRUIT
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

Examinations of ether-extractable germination inhibitors of fleshy fruits, separated by paper chromatography. In English. L.Ferenczy. Acta biol Hung 8 no.1: 31-37 '57. H,13.

Examination of growth-inhibiting substances separated by paper chromatography in fleshy fruits. I. Results of the bio-assay of the chromatograms obtained from the ether extract of the fruits. In English. M.Varga Acta biol Hung 8 no.1:39-47 '57. H,13.

Germination of fruits prevented by their pulpy husks; a preliminary report. L.Papp. Erdeszeti kut no.3/4:257-265 '57. H,15.

Investigations of the dimensions of the fir cones, the fruit, and the seeds of the Bulgarian forest-tree species. B.Michev. Gor stop 14 no.6:26-30 Je'58. B,15.

Preservation and artificial ripening of fruit and vegetables in a controlled atmosphere. V.Crncevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no.6:1005-1009 '58. Y,16.

Symbiosis and metasymbiosis in rotten fruit. In German. G.Farber, O.Hovezova-Vondrova. Sbor prir Nar musea 13 no.1/2:1-23 '57. C,13.

FRYD, NORBERT

Notes on Norbert Fryd's work. F.Buriasek. Host do domu no.7:309-311 Jl'58. C,11.

FUCIK, JULIUS

Fighter for a true and great art. B.Tabuns. Lit un maksla no.36:4 S'58. La,11.

Julius Fucik's Pokoleni pred Petrem (The Generation Before Peter); a review of another volume of his works. M.Grygar. No.9:708-710 '58. C,11.

FUEL

Low-grade fuels as sources of power. D.Velickovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no.3:425-439 '58. Y,16.

Ocean transportation of fuel during a future war. B.Marok. Vojno teh gl 6 no.6:421-425 Je'58. Y,17.

FUKATKO, JAROSLAV

Professor Jaroslav Fukatko is dead; an obituary. E.Hirschfeld. Strojirenstvi 6 no.8:557 Ag'56. C,16.

FULL EMPLOYMENT POLICIES

Problems of full employment II. M.Kabaj. Zycie gosp 13 no.26,1-2 Je'58. P,5.

FUNCTIONAL EQUATIONS

Dirichlet's series with functional equations; on the occasion of Max Deuring's 50th birthday. H.Rickert. Publ Inst math SAN 11:73-124 '57. Y,13.

A monotonous solution of functional equation. In French. M.Barjraktarevic. Publ Inst math SAN 11:43-52 '57. Y,13.

FUNCTIONS

Asymptotic inversion of convolution products. J. Karamata. Glas prir mat SAN no. 228:23-59 '57. Y, 13.

Contributions to the theory of the pre-exponential coefficient of monomolecular reactions. S. Zeno. Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 14 113-128 '57. R, 13.

Deflection of non-analytical quaternion function from an analytical function. A. Bilimovic. Glas prir mat SAN no. 228:1-22 '57. Y, 13.

Description of some operations by two-dimensional Laplace transformations. In German. B. Stankovic. Publ inst math SAN 11:1-8 '57. Y, 13.

The growth of analytic functions of a vertical straight line; on the occasion of C. L. Siegel's 60th birthday. A. Peyerimhoff, H. Richert. Publ inst math SAN 11: 123-134 '57. Y, 13.

The Radon-Nikodym theorem in K-spaces. R. Cristescu Analele univ Bucharest Stiint nat 6 no. 14:25-27 '57. R, 13.

Some application of a lemma on Fourier series. In English. T. Ganelius. Publ inst math SAN 11: 0-18 '57. Y, 13.

Summation of Fourier's series of continuous functions. II. M. Tomic. Glas prir mat SAN no. 228:61-74 '57. Y, 13.

FUNCTIONS, ELLIPTIC

Insolation of the earth's polar zones. S. Fempl. Glas prir mat SAN no. 228:75-81 '57. Y, 13.

FUNCTIONS, ORTHOGONAL

Asymptotic orthogonal polynomial. In German. G. Freud. Publ inst math SAN 11:19-32 '57. Y, 13.

FUNGI
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

Enzymes of the wood-decaying fungi. II. Certain oxidase reactions of fungi from the collections of the Laboratory of Plant Physiology and Anatomy. V. Tichy, L. Schanel. Spisy prir BU no. 388:463-482 '57. C, 13.

Investigations on the resistance of birch plywood to attack by the fungi Trichoderma sp. and Polystictus versicolor (L.) Fr. depending on the kind of glue used in its production. T. Glaser, T. Grzeczynski, P. Stolarski. Prace Inst drew 3 no. 1:3-29 '56. P, 16.

Occurrance in Hungary of the white oak tinder [Leptoporus Irpex (Schulz)] and the damages caused by it. Z. Igmandy. Erdomernoki kozl no. 1:67-73 '57. H, 15.

The staining capacity of the fungus Ceratostomella pilifora Fries and its dependence on the nitrogen content of its nutrition. Z. Lastuvka, L. Schanel. Spisy prir DU no. 378:431-450 '57. C, 13.

FUNGICIDES

General laws governing the effect of fungicides. M. Toman. Biol prace 4 no. 5:3-68 '58. C, 13.

Impregnation of wood, fungicides, and mildew. B. Sergue. Przegl kol drog 8 no. 8:187-190 Ag'56. P, 16.

Physical study of mineral powders used as diluents for insecticides and fungicides. S. Petrascu, M. Ilie. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 3:389-394 [JI/S]'57. R, 13.

Sorbic acid as a fungistatic material for food wrapping. M. Bomar, H. Lebedova. Prum potravin 9 no. 7:364-367 Jl'58. C, 16.

FURALDEHYDE

Processes derived from the changes of acidity and furfural admixture in the case of electrodeposition of cadmium from sulfate solutions. In Russian. J. Matulis, A. Bodnevas. Lit ak darbai B no. 1:21-37 '58. Li, 13.

FURAN

Reactions of diazo ketones. III. Reaction of the diazo ketone from furan and its homologues; simple synthesis of 3,5-octadien-2,7-dione. In German. J. Novak, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6:1126-1132 Je '58. C, 13.

FURFURAL
see FURALDEHYDE.

FURNACES

J. Foltin, Z. Benes, M. Kus' Topeni plynovych peci a pruzkum plynovych spotrebicu v prumyslu (Firing of Gas Furnaces and Study of Gas Installations in Industry), a book review. P. Prager Energetika Cz 8 no. 7:322 Jl'58. C, 16

Thermostatic measurements in gas furnaces. Z. Benes. Energetika Cz 8 no. 7:Priloha 1-7 Jl'58. C, 16.

FURNITURE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, ITALY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

The equipment and working method of modern lacquering workshops for quick surface treatment of furniture considering technological conditions. Tr from the German. F. Fessel. Faipar 8 no. 6:182-190 Je'58. H, 16.

Possibilities of the natural color of the lumber for the needs of the furniture industry and other industries. K. Bacia, M. Lawniczak, B Witkowski. Przem drzew 7 no. 1-27-30 Ja'56. P, 16.

GALBRAITH, JOHN KENNETH

The history of a great crash; a review of the book by J. Galraith, The Great Crash, 1929. C. Grabowski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 32:5 Ag'58. P, 5.

GALCZYNSKI, KONSTANTY ILDEFONS

A star; reminiscences about Konstanty Ildefons Galczynski. S. Salinski. Zycie i mysl Warsz no. 3/4-82-102 '58. P, 3.

GALICIA - PEASANTRY

Krzysztof Dunin-Wasowicz' Dzieje Stronnictwa Ludowego w Galicji (History of the Peasant Party in Galicja); a book review. J. Buszko. Kwartalnik hist 55 no. 2:560-564 '58. P, 4.

GALLERIA MELLONELLA

Adaptation of Galleria Mellonella to an artificial culture medium. A. Balazs Biol kozl 5 no. 2-93-102 '58. H, 13.

GALLIUM

Recombination luminescence of alkali halides activated by mercurylike ions. I. In Russian. G. Loshchik, V. Volin. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:311-339 '58. E, 13.

GALSZECSI, ISTVAN

Istvan Galszecsi, the author of the oldest printed Hungarian spelling book and printed musical notes. Gy. Szabo. Pedag szemle 8 no 7/8:711-714 Jl/Ag'58. H, 8.

GALVANIZING

Appearance of defects in galvanized steel sheets. M. Antonijevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7:1132-1136 '58. Y, 16.

GAME AND GAME BIRDS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Seasonal growth of food for game in hornbeam growths (on the level of bushes). J. Vanek. Sbor les CSAZV 31 no. 6:501-514 Je'58 C, 15.

GAMMA RAYS

Determination of steel thickness by scattered gamma-radiation. In Russian. L. Bambe, Z. Pelekis, L. Pelekis. Trudy inst fizik no. 10:91-101 '57. La, 13.

Gammascopy in forestry and hunting. J. Cabart. Bul radiobiol CSAZV 3 no. 7:183-185 Jl'58. C, 13.

Qualitative analysis of a mixture of radioactive isotopes according to the transformation periods. In Russian. V. Broslav. Trudy inst fizik no. 10:135-140 '57. La, 13.

Radioactive indicators of the level of liquids in closed vessels. In Russian. H. Gunne, A. Tumulkan, V. IAnushkovskii. Trudy inst fizik no. 10:61-76 '57. La, 13.

Use of gas-discharge counters in noncontact radioactive relays. In Russian. V. IAnushkovskii. Trudy inst fizik no. 10:23-47 '57. La, 13.

Use of radioisotopes in the quality control of borehole cementation. V. Machacek. Uhli 8 no. 8:257-262 Ag'58. C, 16.

Use of scintillation counters in gamma-ray materiology. In Russian. H. Gunne, A. Tumulkan, V IAnushkovskii. Trudy inst fizik no. 10:77-89 '57. La, 13.

GARDENING
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

GARDENS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

GAS
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN, LATVIA.

Cut peat as fuel for gas generators in rural electric-power plants. J. Rudokas. Lit ak darbai B no. 1 101-105 '58. Li, 13.

J. Foltin, Z Benes, M. Kus' Topeni plynovych peci a pruzkum plynovych spotrebicu v prumyslu (Firing of Gas Furnaces and Study of Gas Installations in Industry), a book review. P. Prager Energetika Cz 8 no. 7:322 Jl'58 C, 16.

Lignites as the raw materials for the chemical industry and the production of coal gas. II. M. Todorovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1:110-116 '58. Y, 16.

Thermostatic measurements in gas furnaces. Z Benes. Energetika Cz 8 no. 7 Priloha 1-7 Jl'58 C, 16.

GAS, NATURAL
see also subdivision under POLAND, VOJVODINA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Discussion on organic raw materials. K. Laidler and others Zesz prob kosmosu no. 7 193-225 '56. P, 1.

Operations in stopping the outgoing gas and of measuring gas at the L2 gas well A. Ogrodnik. Wiad naft 4 no 2.29-30 F'58 P, 16.

Petroleum and natural gas as chemical raw materials W. Kisielow. Zesz prob kosmosu no. 7:113-140 '56. P, 1.

Separating hydrogen sulfide from gas. W. Dubis Wiad naft 4 no. 2:35-27 F'58. P, 16.

The technology of rational exploitation of gas deposits. W Owsik Wiad naft 4 no 2:26-29 F'58. P, 16.

GAS MASKS

The importance of expiratory valves in gas masks with special reference to the protection against radioactive aerosols and nerve-attacking poisons. J. Caric. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 3:468-470 '58. Y, 16.

GAS OIL
see HYDROCARBON OILS.

GAS TURBINES

Gas turbines as a source of future motive power. J. Praprotnik. Mornar gl 8 no. 2:224-230 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 17.

Some aspects of the application of gas turbines. S. Krucicanin. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2-258-260 '58. Y, 16.

GASES

A. Stefanovic and R. Plavsic's Prirucnik za hemisko odredivanje gasova i para u atmosferi industriskih preduzeca (Manual of Chemical Determination of Gases and Vapors in the Air of Industrial Enterprises); a book review. M. V. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7:1241 '58. Y, 16.

Acid-resisting concrete through gas aftertreatment. Technika Hung 2 no. 9:8 S'58 H, 16.

Combined colorimetric and chromatographic ultramicroanalysis of gases. II Determination of hydrocarbons. J. Juranek. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1289-1298 Jl'58. C, 13.

Determination of the solubility of gases and gas mixtures In German. G. Schay and others. Periodica polytechn chem 2 no. 1:1-24 '58. H, 16.

Gas hydrates and how to prevent their appearance. W. Owsik. Wiad nafta 4 no. 5:101-103 My'58. P, 16.

Influence of anode preparation on gas desorption. Elektronika 4 no. 4/5-123-132 Ap/My'58. P, 16

Interphase transport processes. I. Schrage's theory. G. Standart, Z. Cihla. Chem listy 52 no. 5:787-796 My'58. C, 13.

Interphase transport processes. II. General discontinuous model of a pure gas. Z. Cihla. Chem listy 52 no. 5:797-805 My'58. C, 13.

Interphase transport processes. III. Continuous model of a mixture of ideal gases. G. Standart, Z Cihla. Chem listy 52 no. 5:806-814 My'58. C, 13.

Pollution of the atmosphere with dust and new trends in the removal of dust from industrial gases. B. Maczewski-Rowinski. Przegl techn 79 no. 15:705-710 Ag'58. P, 16.

The protection against harmful effects of chemical materials (gases and vapors) in industries, with special reference to some poisons. M. Nenadovic. Tehnika 13 no. 1:108-110 '58. Y, 16.

GASES (Continued)

Studies on the adsorption of gas mixtures I Statistical theory of physical adsorption of the Langmuir type in multicomponent systems. II A new chromatographic method for the determination of mixed adsorption, adsorption of CO_2-C_2H_2 mixtures on charcoal In English G. Schay, P. Fejes, J Szathmary Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 3/4:299-324 '57 H, 13.

The use of the dimension theory concerning gaseous-state equations with three available constants. In German A. Petheo. Periodica polytechn chem 1 no 3 199-202 '57. H, 16

GASES, ASPHYXIATING AND POISONOUS

Gas observation post and its work in combat. M. Pavlovic. Vojni glasnik [12] no. 6:65-71 '58. Y, 17.

The importance of expiratory valves in gas masks with special reference to the protection against radioactive aerosols and nerve-attacking poisons. J. Carlc. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 3:468-470 '58. Y, 16.

GASOLINE

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Catalytic reforming of gasoline. M. Maretic. Nafta Jug 9 no. 7:198-204 Jl'58. Y, 16.

The station's fuel pumps. J. Zoric. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 6:443-449 Je'58. Y, 17.

GASTROPODA

A new sensational discovery of allegedly lost fauna. K. Pozaryska. Kosmos biol 6 no. 3:261-262 '57. P, 13.

GAULLE, CHARLES DE

De Gaulle and the Algerian problem. L. Erven. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 197:7-9 Je'58. Y, 6.

GEARING

Contribution to a new method of calculation of bevel gears. In German G. Szeniczei Acta techn Hung 21 no. 1/2:207-242 '58. H, 16.

Damage to machine teeth. L Popovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 5:790-793 '58. Y, 16.

Data on the dimensioning of cogwheels economically. I. Leval. Muszaki kozl MTA 22 no. 1/3:99-106 '58. H, 16.

Dynamics of gears with feather keys. In English. B. Szoke. Acta techn Hung 21 no. 1/2:11-25 '58. H, 16.

Imre Voros' Elements of Machinery. Vol. 3. Cogwheels, a book review In German. Z. Terplan. Periodica polytechn eng 1 no 3:293-295 '57. H, 16.

Surface pressure of a latch. B. Szoke. Muszaki kozl MTA 22 no. 1/3:117-133 '58. H, 16.

Theoretical investigations into the production of gears by hot-rolling. In English. I. Voros. Acta techn Hung 21 no 1/2:47-78 '58. H, 16.

GEIGER-MULLER COUNTERS

Blanking circuit to self-quenching GM tubes. J. Koch. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 2 133-142 '58. H, 13

GENERATORS, ELECTRIC

see DYNAMOS.

GENETICS

see also subdivision under FRANCE, GT. BRIT.

General and specific facts in microbial genetics. J Arpai. Nasa veda 5 no. 3:99-104 Mr'58. C, 1.

Genetics and the breeding of animals. T. Marchlewski. Nowe roln 7 no. 16:647-651 Ag'58. P, 15.

THE GENEVA CONVENTION OF AUGUST 12, 1949

see DIPLOMATIC CONFERENCE FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF INTERNATIONAL CONVENTIONS FOR THE PROTECTION OF VICTIMS OF WAR, GENEVA, 1949.

GENITALS, MALE

Contributions to the study of the male genital organ of the Braconidae. M. Dutu-Lacatusu. Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 14:149-159 '57. R, 13.

GEODESY

see also subdivision under POLAND.

About geodetic instruments fitted with glass circles. In English. S. Vincze. Periodica polytechn eng 1 no. 3:307-314 '57. H, 16.

B. Dziklewicz' Zarys astronomii sferycznej i praktycznej dla topografow i geodetow (Outline of Spherical and Practical Astronomy for Topographers and Geodesists); a book review. E. Lukasiewicz. Przegl geod 14 no. 5 203-204 My'58. P, 13.

Change of position and orientation of the net on a rotation ellipsoid by conformal mapping. In German. V. Hojovec. Studia geophys 2 no. 3:193-205 '58. C, 13.

The 11th Congress of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics in Toronto, in September 1957. M Koncek. Nasa veda 5 no. 3:138-140 Mr'58. C, 1.

The 5-language geodetic dictionary. J. Lewartowski. Przegl geod 14 no. 5:203 My'58. P, 13.

Is geodesy a mathematical science? H. Skolimowski. Przegl geod 14 no. 5,192-193 My'58. P, 13.

Geodeticky a kartograficky obzor, nos. 5-12, 1956; a review of a periodical. M. J. Geod list 11 no. 9/12: 309-301 S/D'57. Y, 13.

3d International Course of Geodetic Measurement of Length in Munich. Pt. 2. K. Bramorski, B. Lipinski, J. Stachyrak. Przegl geod 14 no. 5.172-175 My'58. P, 13.

The visibility problem in geodetic measuring. D. Bencic. Geod list 11 no. 9/12:227-230 S/D'57. Y, 13.

Words and utterances; vocabulary notes. M. Sawik. Przegl geod 14 no. 6:235-237 Je'58. P, 13.

GEOGRAPHERS, BULGARIAN

Iordan Zakhariev; in commemoration of his 80th birthday. L. Dinev. Geografiia Bulg 8 no. 5:21 '58. B, 12.

GEOGRAPHERS, SERBIAN

Dr. Borivoje Z. Milojevic; on the occasion of his seventieth birthday. J. Roglic. Geogr glas no. 18: 197-199 '56 (published '57). Y, 12.

GEOGRAPHY

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Angelova-Kuneva, A. Russkii iazyk, uchebnik dlia studentov BGG fakulteta. Sofiia, Nauka i iskustvo, 1956. 336 p., 24 p. (Universitetskaia literatura) [Russian language; a textbook for students of the Faculties of Biology, Geology, and Geography. glossary] B, 13.

Horak, Bohuslav. Dejiny zemepisu. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. [History of geography. 1st ed. illus., fold. maps, bibl., footnotes, indexes] C, 12.
Vol. 1. [Antiquity and the Middle Ages] 1954. 158 p.

Naokolo swiata; krotki informator geograficzny. [Opracowanie i teksty W. Lipski et al. Warszawa] Iskry [1957] 540 p. [Around the world; a short geographical handbook. illus. (part col.), maps (part col.), footnotes, index, tables] P, 12.

GEOLOGISTS, POLISH

Jozef Zwierzycki, M. Rozycki. Przegl geol 6 no. 6: 264 Je'58. P, 16.

GEOLOGY

see also subdivision under CENTRAL EUROPE, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SIBERIA.

Angelova-Kuneva, A. Russkii iazyk, uchebnik dlia studentov BGG fakulteta. Sofiia, Nauka i iskustvo, 1956. 336 p., 24 p. (Universitetskaia literatura) [Russian language; a textbook for students of the Faculties of Biology, Geology, and Geography. glossary] B, 13.

The interpolation of the coefficient of isolines presenting the thickness of the upper and lower strata. A. Guziel. Przegl geol 6 no. 6:272-273 Je'58. P, 16.

GEOMAGNETISM

see MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL.

GEOMETRY

Coordinates in the intersection of two straight lines. M. Kacanski. Geod list 11 no. 9/12:288-293 S/D'57. Y, 13.

Geometrization of equations with partial derivatives, linear, and homogeneous. R. Mirodan. Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 14 35-39 '57. R, 13

GEOMORPHOLOGY

see BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, RUMANIA

GEOPHYSICS

The 11th Congress of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics in Toronto, in September 1957. M Koncek. Nasa veda 5 no. 3:138-140 Mr'58. C, 1.

International Geophysical Year. D. C. Pomorstvo 12 no. 1/2:35-37 '58. Y, 17.

The International Geophysical Year, 1957-59. P. Vujevic. Tesla 4 no. 34/35:2-5 '57. Y, 16.

Magnetoelectric oscillographs for experimental geophysical measurements. In Russian. E. Borisenko. Studia geophys 2 no. 3:261-268 '58. C, 13.

Study of the zero point setting in horizontal pendulums In German. J. Picha, L. Skalsky. Studia geophys 2 no. 3.243-260 '58. C, 13.

GEOPOLITICS

Ideologic preparations for war. II. J. Lang, J. Jarurek. Nova mysl no. 8:725-738 Ag'58. C, 6.

GEORGIA (TRANSCAUCASIA) - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Georgian meetings. (To be contd.) V. Handrova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 33:6-7 Ag'58. C, 11.

Georgian meetings. (To be contd.) V Handrova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 34:6-7 Ag'58. C, 11

Georgian meetings. (To be contd.) V. Handrova Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 35:6-7 Ag'58. C, 11.

Georgian meetings. (Conclusion) V. Handrova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 36:7-8 S'58. C, 11

GEORGIA (TRANSCAUCASIA) - MORPHOLOGY

Achievements of Georgian morphologic science A. Khadzhiolov, P. Bonv. Izv Inst morf DAN 2. 461-480 '57. B, 13.

GERMAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Don Carlos or King Philip. L. Lajcha. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 28:9 Jl'58. C, 11.

Stage directors and reviewers. A. Tarn. Dialog 3:4. 130-134 Ap'58. P, 11.

GERMAN DRAMATISTS

see DRAMATISTS, GERMAN.

GERMAN DRAWINGS

see DRAWINGS, GERMAN.

GERMAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The completion of the literary work of Thomas Mann J. Pastenka. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 36:3 S'58 C, 11

Franz Kafka; a study. R. Karst. Tworczosc 14 no. 6: 78-110 Je'58. P, 11.

The half-strong; a book review. B. Rafalowska. Tworczosc 14 no. 6:169-171 Je'58. P, 11.

Kafka's Trial in Czech; a review. C. Jeratek. Host do domu no. 8:373-374 Ag'58. C, 11.

A story of delayed youth. J. Vilikovsky. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 28:4 Jl'58. C, 11.

GERMAN HUMORISTS

see HUMORISTS, GERMAN.

GERMAN LANGUAGE

Tron, Zoltanne. Rund um den Aussenhandel. 3 kiad. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1954. 343 p. [All around foreign trade. 3d ed. In German. glossary, forms, tables] H, 5.

Coincidence of the diphthongal series in the Old High German literary language. In German. P. Trost. Phil Prag 1 no. 1:15-16 '58. C, 11.

A review of Siegmund A. Wolf's Dictionary of the Rotwelsch; the language of German thieves. In German. Z. Hampejs. Phil Prag 1 no. 1:22-24 '58. C, 11.

GERMAN LAWYERS

see LAWYERS, GERMAN.

GERMAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Discussion with the poet Max Zimmering on friendship and literature. fa. Lit nov 7 no. 35:8 Ag'58. C, 11.

German studes by Aleksander Rogalski; a review of his W kregu Nibelungow (In the Ring of the Nibelungs). A. Klafkowski. Zycie i mysl Warsz no. 5/6:117-122 '58. P, 3.

Haas' memoirs. k. Tworczosc 14 no. 6:184-185 Je'58. P, 11.

GERMAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)

An important work in the field of literary history. R. Gehrke, V. Machackova Nova mysl no. 6:773-780 Ag'58. C, 6.

A living and inspiring book, a review of Paul Reimann's Hlavni proudy nemecke literatury (Main Trends of German Literature). A. Mraz. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 36:4 Jl'58. C, 11.

GERMAN PERIODICALS

Archiw fur Schlesische Kirchengeschichte; a review of a periodical. T. Glemma. Nasza przeszlosc 7: 345-351 '58. P, 3.

Schule und Nation, a West German periodical on pedagogy. C. Kupisiewicz. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 1:236-241 '58. P, 8.

GERMAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Some problems of German political poetry. A. Madl. Filol kozl 3 no. 2 255-263 Ap/Je'57. H, 11

GERMAN POETS
see POETS, GERMAN.

GERMAN PROPERTY IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Kolnlko, Jiri. Land reform in Czechoslovakia. [Translated by B. Roban and Fr. Stein. 1st ed.] Prague, Orbis [1948] 38 p. [In English. Tr. from the Czech. diagrs.] C, 5.

GERMAN-SOVIET PACT
see RUSSO-GERMAN TREATY, 1939.

GERMANIUM

Alkali halide crystal phosphors activated by germanium. In Russian. N. Lushchik. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:134-140 '58. E, 13.

Correlation between the density of dislocations observed on an 111-plane and the lifetime of minority carriers in germanium. A. Kobus. Elektronika 4 no. 4/5:141-147 Ap/My'58. P, 16.

Germanium power transistors. E. Milkova. Slabo-proudy obzor 19 no. 7:423-428 Jl'58. C, 16.

Semiconductors in nuclear technique and physics. D. Tjapkin. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1:100-104 '58. Y, 16.

GERMANIUM DIODES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Designs and electric properties of germanium junction-type diodes. J. Klamka. Elektronika 4 no. 3:103-117 Mr'58. P, 16.

GERMANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Our friend Wilhelm. A. Slavik. Kridla vlasti no. 15:7 Jl'58. C, 16.

A theater with the peace dove; we welcome the Berlin Ensemble. A. Noskovic. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 16: 9 Ap'58. C, 11.

What the West German miners told us. E. Marikova. Odborar Prague 11 no. 19:1055-1056 S'58. C, 5.

GERMANS IN FRANCE

A discussion on collaboration. S. Zabiello. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:652-663 '58. P, 4.

GERMANS IN POLAND

Kutzoba, Tadeusz. Bitwa nad Bzura, 9-22 wrzesnia 1939 r. Przyczynek do historii kampanii polsko-niemieckiej w obszarze: Poznan-Warszawa we wrzesniu 1939 r. [Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958. 196 p. [The battle on the Bzura River, September 9-22, 1939; a contribution to the history of the Polish-German campaign in the Poznan-Warsaw region in September 1939. 2d ed. fold. maps (in pocket), notes] P, 4.

GERMANS IN TRANSYLVANIA

Dietz, Julius. The craft of Saxon goldsmiths of Transylvania. Bucharest, Foreign Languages Pub. House, 1957. 35 p. [In English. illus., plates (part col.), bibl., notes] R, 10.

GERMANY - ANTI-SEMITISM

Racism and anti-intellectualism. L. Halban. Przegl obcy no. 1:15-19 Ap'57. P, 1.

GERMANY - BOUNDARIES - POLAND

Jozek Kokot's Logika Poczdamu (The Logic of Potsdam); a book review. B. Wiewiora. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:571-574 '58. P, 4.

GERMANY, FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Gerhard L. Weinberg's Germany and the Soviet Union, 1939-1941; a book review. T. Jedruszczak. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:567-571 '58. P, 4.

GERMANY - MEDICINE

Problems of medical pedagogy in the German scientific literature, a conference on medical pedagogy in Sonnenberg. M. Susulowska. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no 2:151-158 '58. P, 8.

GERMANY - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

So that history does not repeat itself; remarks on three West German books. (To be contd.) H. Jerger. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 35:5 S'56. C, 11.

GERMANY, EASTERN - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

German machines on our farms. Allami gazd 10 no. 8: 14 Ag'58 H, 15.

Trends in the development of the mechanization of agriculture. S. Rosegger. Przegl techn 79 no. 11/12: 494-497 Je'58. P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - AGRICULTURE

6th agricultural exhibition of the German Democratic Republic held in Leipzig L. Sofalvy. Gepallomas 7 no. 8 3 Ag'58. H, 15

GERMANY, EASTERN - AIRPLANES

The aircraft industry in the German Democratic Republic. Fasold. Przegl techn 79 no. 11/12:502-506 Je'58. P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ASTRONOMY

Astronomy in the German Democratic Republic. M. Kresakova. Nasa veda 3 no. 9:407-411 S'56. C, 1.

GERMANY, EASTERN - AUTOMOBILES

The Wartburg, a well-constructed type of automobile in Eisenach. Przegl techn 79 no. 11/12:506-510 Je'58. P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - BUILDING MACHINERY

A new type of building machinery produced in the German Democratic Republic. G. Klotzsche. Przegl techn 79 no. 11/12:485-489 Je'58. P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - COMMERCE

The German Democratic Republic at international fairs. W. Dietrich. Przegl techn 79 no. 11/12:475-477 Je'58. P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - COMMUNIST PARTY

The 5th Congress of the German United Socialist Party on Party work. I. Szurdi. Partelet 3 no. 9:8-12 S'58. H, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - CONTRACTS

Principles governing material responsibility under the law on the system of economic contracts in the socialist economy of Eastern Germany. Tr. from the German H. Such. Pravnik 97 no. 7:571-580 '58. C, 7.

GERMANY, EASTERN - COPYING PROCESSES

Polygraphic machines. H. Pohler. Przegl techn 79 no. 11/12:516-521 Je'58. P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

Cranes and transportation installations. Sturm. Przegl techn 79 no. 11/12:489-493 Je'58. P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - CREDIT

The socialist credit system of the German Democratic Republic. W. Heinecke. Penzugy szamvitel 2 no. 7: 271-274 Jl'58. H, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - CRIMINAL LAW

A law completing the Penal Code of the German Democratic Republic. I. Turi. Magyar jog 5 no. 5:151-153 My'58. H, 7.

GERMANY, EASTERN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Dresden. D. Donchev, D. Kunchev. Geografiia Bulg 8 no. 6:11-13 '58. B, 12.

Vacation of Hungarian Protestant ministers in East Germany. Pt. 4 P. Radey Evang elet 23 no. 34: 2 Ag'58. H, 3.

A window to all four winds. L. Rannamois. Noorus no. 9-30-36 S'58. E, 5

GERMANY, EASTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

"No one interferes with my affairs." Private businessman Schrader of Leipzig District works in cooperation with the State. A visit with capitalists in the German Democratic Republic. Steady export to Poland. B. Rehboldt. Tygod gosp 8 no 44:3-4 O'56. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ELECTRIC MACHINERY

Industrial technique of electric processing in the German Democratic Republic. E. Tripmacher. Przegl techn 79 no 11/12:530-536 Je'58. P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYNCHRONOUS

Three-phase engines of a uniform series constructed in the German Democratic Republic. E. Watzula. Przegl techn 79 no. 11/12:537-541 Je'58. P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ELECTRONIC CONTROL

Electronic apparatus for steering and regulation. H. Roeber. Przegl techn 79 no. 11/12:550-553 Je'58. P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Forest maps of the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the German. G. Hildebrandt. Przegl geod 14 no. 5:169-172 My'58. P, 13.

The Forestry Department of the Berlin Humboldt University at Eberswald and the Forestry Department of the Dresden Technical University at Tharandt. B. Keresztesi. Erdomernoki kozl no. 1:75-83 '57. H, 15.

Report on my study tour in the German Democratic Republic I. Babos Erdeszeti kut no 3/4:279-286 '57. H, 15.

GERMANY, EASTERN - GAS

The development of gas production in the German Democratic Republic. Energetika Cz 8 no. 7:315 Jl'58. C, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Our friend Wilhelm. A. Slavik. Kridla vlasti no. 15:7 Jl'58. C, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

The effect of work-time losses on the profitableness of industrial enterprises. Tr from the German. E. Schubert. Munka szemle 2 no 8:35-37 Ag'58. H, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - INDUSTRIES

Industrial development of the German Democratic Republic. R. Spey. Przegl techn 79 no. 11/12 471-475 Je'58. P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - JOURNALISM

Departments of journalism in the German Democratic Republic. Zycie szkoly wyz 4 no. 1:92-94 '56. P, 8.

GERMANY, EASTERN - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Our experiences concerning the work of the councils in the German Democratic Republic. (To be contd.) A. Varga, J. Maroti. Tanacsok 9 no 13:5 Jl'58. H, 6.

Our experiences concerning the work of the councils in the German Democratic Republic. A. Varga, J. Maroti. Tanacsok 9 no. 15:3 Ag'58. H, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - MACHINE TOOLS

Trends in the development of automated machine tools in the German Democratic Republic. K. Glaser. Przegl techn 79 no. 11/12:511-517 Je'58. P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Tenth Mining and Metallurgy Day in Freiberg. F. Pisek. Hut listy 13 no. 8-713 Ag'58. C, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - MUSEUMS

Purkyne's letter on the Dresden Gallery. L. Novak. Vytv prace 4 no. 13/14:7 S'56. C, 10.

GERMANY, EASTERN - NUCLEAR COUNTERS

Measuring instruments in the field of nuclear physics and technology. W. Hartmann. Przegl techn 79 no. 11/12:546-550 Je'58 P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - NUCLEAR PHYSICS

The Center of Nuclear Studies in the German Democratic Republic. E. Weiss. Przegl techn 79 no. 11/12:542-545 Je'58. P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - OFFICE EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Office machines and cash registers in the German Democratic Republic. Przegl techn 79 no. 11/12:564-567 Je'58. P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - OFFSET PRINTING

Double metallic offset process in the German Democratic Republic E. Stahl. Papir es grafika 2 no. 3:186-187 '58 H, 2.

GERMANY, EASTERN - OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS

The Zeiss State Plants in Jena. R. Muller. Przegl techn 79 no. 11/12;560-564 Je'58. P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - OPTICAL MEASUREMENTS

30th course on optical measurements organized by the Zeiss Company. L. Sommer, J Dolezal. Chemie Cz 9 no. 8:957-958 D'57. C, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - PLASTICS

The plastics industry in the German Democratic Republic. W. Heinrich. Przegl techn 79 no. 11/12;480-485 Je'58. P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Important reforms in the economic administration of the German Democratic Republic; the law on improving and simplifying the work of the government organs in the German Democratic Republic, effective from February 15, 1958. A. Angelov. Prav misul 2 no. 3:69-73 '58. B, 7.

GERMANY, EASTERN - POTATOES

Report on a study trip through the German Democratic Republic. Nasa veda 3 no. 9.427 S'58. C, 1.

GERMANY, EASTERN - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Publishing activity of VEB Verlag Technik serves the building of socialism. L. Brockl, E. Lentz. Przegl techn 79 no. 11/12;568-570 Je'58. P, 16.

The publishing and circulation policy in the German Democratic Republic. K. Bohm. Za ctenarem 3 no. 8:139-140 '58. C, 2.

GERMANY, EASTERN - RADIO

Novelties in radio engineering in the German Democratic Republic. Przegl techn 79 no. 11/12;553-557 Je'58. P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - RAILROADS

Some information concerning the production and construction of railroad rolling stock in the German Democratic Republic. F. Nusken. Przegl techn 79 no. 11/12;497-501, 503 Je'58. P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Visiting with friends in Eastern Germany. V. Merhaut. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 5-171 My'56. C, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

An important achievement. M. Szyszkowski. Tygod gosp 8 no. 42;1-3 O'56. P, 6.

ERMANY, EASTERN - ROLLING (METALWORK)

Pilger cold-rolling mill. K. Singhuber. Przegl techn 79 no. 11/12;522-523 Je'58. P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - TEXTILE FABRICS

Institute of Textile Research and Technology in Karl-marxstadt, German Democratic Republic. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 3:33-34 '58. B, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - THEATER

A theater with the peace dove; we welcome the Berlin Ensemble. A. Noskovic. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 16: 9 Ap'58. C, 11.

GERMANY, EASTERN - TOURIST TRADE

Tourism in the German Democratic Republic. E. Ballova. Krasy Slov 34 no. 5.197-198 My'57. C, 12.

GERMANY, EASTERN - TRADE-UNIONS

Trade-union organizations in the German Democratic Republic are improving the style of their work L. Lindner. Odborar Prague 11 no. 17:942-946 Ag'58. C, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - WELDING

Conditions and the prospects of welding in the German Democratic Republic. W. Anders. Przegl techn 79 no. 11/12:524-529 Je'58. P, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - BOTANY

Second International Phytosociologic Excursion to the German Federal Republic and Denmark, July 2-7, 1956. J. Kornas. Kosmos biol 6 no. 3:322-323 '57. P, 13.

GERMANY, WESTERN - COAL

King coal. M. Podkowinski. Polityka 2 no. 34:6 Ag'58. P, 6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - COMMUNIST PARTY

Unbroken it continues fighting. Vytv prace 4 no. 13/14:1 S'56. C, 10.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ELECTRIC POWER

First electric transmission of 380 kv. in the German Federal Republic. L. Dachev. Elektroenergiia 9 no. 5:26-27 My'58. B, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ELECTRONICS

First electronic center in Europe. L. Jerovec. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7:1233-1234 '58. Y, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Protection of historic monuments in Western Germany. Tr. from the German. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 3: 163 '56. C, 10.

GERMANY, WESTERN - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

The Institute of the Rationalization of Economy in the German Federal Republic. Z. Schultz. Przegl techn 79 no. 15:703-705 Ag'58. P, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Social consciousness of the workers in the German Federal Republic. M. Sobolewski. Polityka 2 no. 36:6 S'58. P, 6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - MILK

Movable milking equipment. J. Klapka. Mech zem 8 no. 17:403-405 S'58. C, 15.

GERMANY, WESTERN - MINERS

What the West German miners told us. E. Marikova. Odborar Prague 11 no. 19:1055-1056 S'58. C, 5.

GERMANY, WESTERN - [illegible]

[illegible] C, 6.

German lawyers with progressive ideas before the Karlsruhe court. Magyar jog 5 no. 5:129-130 My'58. H, 7.

Matadors from Bonn. R. Polityka 2 no. 36:6 S'58. P, 6.

Rockiops politics. M. Ruppeldt. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 16:2 Ap'58. C, 11.

The second current. M. Podkowinski. Polityka 2 no. 32: 6 Ag'58. P, 6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - PROPERTY

West German theories on "creation of ownership in the hands of the workers" V. Knapp Pravnik 97 no. 7:581-596 '58. C, 7.

GERMANY, WESTERN - TRAINING SHIPS

Inquiry into the causes of the wrecking of the Pamir. F. Ruzic. Pomorstvo 13 no. 1/2;29-31 '58. Y, 17.

GERMANY, WESTERN - YOUTH

How strong are the half-strong? W. N. Tworczosc 14 no. 5:171-172 My'58. P, 11.

GERMINATION

The effect of the extract from germinating barley grains on the metabolism of young sugar beets. F. Pihak. Spisy prir BU no. 388:461-462 '57 C, 19

Evolution and exosmosis of ammonia and amides during course of germination of autumn wheat A_{15} which is stimulated with potassium bromide and when not stimulated. I Zaldmann. Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 14;107-111 '57. R, 13.

Examinations of ether-extractable germination [illegible] of fleshy fruits, separated by paper chromatography. In English. L. Ferenczy. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 1: 31-37 '57. H, 13.

Germination of acorns and the growing of the red oak L. Dostal. Les 12 no. 9:384-385 S'56. C, 15

Germination of fruits prevented by their pulpy husks, a preliminary report. L. Papp. Erdeszeti kut 3/4:257-265. H, 15.

GEYSERS

see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

GHEORGHIU, STEFAN

Partidul Muncitoresc Romin. Institutul de Istorie a Partidului. Stefan Gheorghiu. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1954. 35 p. (Figuri de luptatori ai muncitoresti din tara noastra) [Stefan Gheorghiu; a biography. port., footnotes] R, 4.

GIBBERELLIN

The gibberellinas as a new factor of plant growth. W. Maciejowska-Potapczykowa. Wiad bot 2 no. 1 71-24 '58. P, 13.

GIOVANE, PALMA

Contributions to the artistic relations between Palma Giovane and Bernardo Strozzi. In Italian. I Fenyo Acta hist art Hung 5 no. 1/2:143-150 '58. H, 19

GIOVANNI DA RAVENNA

Giovanni Conversini da Ravenna, Dubrovnik notary, 1384-1387. D. Kniewald. Glas filor SAN no. 223 39-160 '57. Y, 11.

GIRDERS

Behavior of bridge structure stiffened by floor beams and lateral bracings. In English. L. Palotas Periodica polytechn eng 1 no. 3:193-212 '57. H, 16.

Dimensioning the compound timber girders. B. Belopavlic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2:201-210 '58. Y, 16.

Measuring non-rigid bed plate beams and beam grillages. A. Reti, L. Varga. Melyepit tud sz 8 no. 4/5 192-192 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

A method for the solution of the problem of static indetermination by means of analogy of the girders. M. Barisic. Izgradnja 12 no. 3/4:49-54 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 16.

Outlines of new methods of computation for frame and grille systems. J. Szczygiel. Bud ladowe no. 1 3-81 '56. P, 16.

Suspension bridges with stiffening girders of partial flexibility. Z. Hiba. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 3:385-389 '58. Y, 16.

GIRENAS, STASYS

Flowers on tombs of the brave. A. Bielinauskas. Svyturys 10 no. 15:18 Ag'58. Lit, 1.

The story of the Puntukas monument for Darius and Girenas. J. Audenas. Liet dien 9 no. 7:10 S'58 Lit, 1.

GLACIAL EPOCH

Grinbergs, E. Pozdnelednikovaia i poslelednikovaia istoriia poberezhia Latviiskoi SSR. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1957. 121 p. [Late glacial and postglacial history of the Latvian littoral. In Russian. fold. map, bibl., diagrs.] La, 12.

Study of the periglacial structure of Rumania. P [illegible] C. Martiniuc. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 15;191-195 '57. R, 13.

GLAGOLITIC ALPHABET

Judith in the Croatian-Glagolitic breviaries. J. Hamm. Radovi Staroslinst 3;103-201 '58. Y, 11.

GLASS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

About geodetic instruments fitted with glass circles In English. S. Vincze. Periodica polytechn eng 1 no.3:307-314 '57. H,16.

Crystallization of nephelite from industrial glasses. In English. Z Veress Periodica polytechn chem 1 no.3:245-255 '57. H,16.

Determining the laws governing glass properties in the function of glass composition. K. Kuhne Epitoanyag 10 no.4/5 113-117 Ap/My'58 H,16.

Foam glass, its manufacture and use M. Hubscher. Epitoanyag 10 no.4/5:109-112 Ap/My'58. H,16.

New types of glass and glass products. O. Knapp. Epitoanyag 10 no.4/5:165-170 Ap/My'58. H,16.

GLASS PAINTING AND STAINING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

GLAUCOPHANE

The glaucophane metamorphic facies in the eastern border of the Jelenia Gora massif. O. Juskowiak. Kwartalnik geol 1 no.1:127-132 '57. P,12.

GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)
see subdivision under FRANCE; GERMANY, EASTERN; LITHUANIA; POLAND.

GLOKLE, HANS

The half-strong; a book review. B. Rafalowska. Tworczosc 14 no.6:169-171 Je'58. P,11.

GLUCOSIDES
see GLYCOSIDES.

GLUE

Glued aluminum foils A. Nemes. Papir es grafika 2 no.3:109-111 '58. H,2.

High-frequency gluing by synthetic resin in the wood industry. A. Tarjan. Faipar 8 no.3:93-94 Mr'58. H,16.

Investigations on the resistance of birch plywood to attack by the fungi Trichoderma sp. and Polystictus versicolor (L.) Fr. depending on the kind of glue used in its production. T. Glaser, T. Grzeczynski, P. Stolarski. Prace Inst drew 3 no.1:3-29 '58. P,16.

Penetration of glues through veneers. Z. Smolcic-Zerdik. Drvna ind 9 no.7/8:105-107 Jl/Ag'58. Y,16.

GLUTARIC ACID

Action of the Grignard reagent on the amide group. XX. Reaction of vinyl magnesium bromide with the methylimide of glutaric acid. In German. R. Lukes, M. Cerny. Coll Cz Chem 23 no.5:946-953 My'58. C,13.

GLUTATHIONE

Studies on the biology of age. IV. The action of cysteine and of methionine on the metabolization of thioamino-acids and of glutathione of animal blood (rats) at different ages. C. Parhon and others. Studii cerc chim 6 no.2:299-308 Ap/Je'57. R,13.

GLUTEN

A self-adjusting boiler for fluten. M. L. Drobna wytwor 8 no.16:20 Ag'58. P,5.

GLYCIDES
see GLYCIDOLS.

GLYCIDOLS

Evaluation of certain methods for determining glycides in brewery products by means of paper chromatography. J. Dyr, J. Mostek. Kvasny prum 4 no.6: 121-124 Je'58. C,16.

GLYCINE

Biochemistry of the brain. VI. The study of glycocoll, serine, arginine, and arginase of the cerebral cortex of rats under the action of Luminal and Benzedrine. S. Cerlu. Studii cerc chim 5 no.2: 231-239 Ap/Je'57. R,13.

Metallochrome indicators. VII. Glycinethymol blue In English. J. Korbl, E. Kraus, R. Pribil Coll Cz Chem 23 no.7:1219-1224 Jl'58. C,13.

GLYCOCOLL
see GLYCINE.

GLYCOGEN

Physical and chemical mechanism in the contraction of muscles, the role of osmotic pressure. R. Vladescu. Studii cerc chim 5 no.4:535-545 [O/D]'57. R,13.

GLYCOLS

Stereochemical studies. VII. Oxidation of diastereoisomeric diols of the type R.CH(OH).CH(OH).R' with periodate. In English. P. Zuman and others. Coll Cz Chem 23 no.7:1237-1251 Jl'58. C,13.

GLYCOSIDES

Aurone glycoside I Synthesis of sulfurein In German. G Zemplen, L. Mester, L. Pallos. Acta chimica Hung 12 no 3/4:259-263 '58. H,13

Study of the determination of flavonols in the presence of their 3-glucosides. I. The determination of quercetin in the presence of rutoside. D. Constantinescu, R. Oteleanu. Studii cerc chim 5 no.3:395-407 [Jl/S] '57. R,13.

GODECHOT, JACQUES LEON

Jacques Godechot's A Great Nation; a book review. S. Salmonowicz. Kwartalnik hist 65 no.2:544-547 '58. P,4.

GOLAB, KAZIMIERZ

Tadeusz Silnicki and K. Golab's Arcybiskup Jakob Swinka i jego epoka (Archbishop Jakob Swinka and His Times), a book review. W. Karasiewicz. Nasza przeszlosc 7 319-323 '58. P,3.

GOLAN, KAROL

Karol Golan's Ludovit Stur, 1856-1956; a book review. F. Bokes. Nasa veda 3 no.9:420-421 S'58. C,1.

GOLD
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

GOLDONI, CARLO

A fantasy somewhat undisciplined. L. Cavojsky. Kult zivot Slov 13 no.28:8 Jl'58. C,11.

GOLDSMITHING
see subdivision under TRANSYLVANIA.

GOLDSZMIT, HENRYK

The ideas and pedagogy of Janusz Korczak. S. Woloszyn. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no.1.52-86 '58. P,8.

A scientific session on the work and activities of Janusz Korczak. M. Jakubowski. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no.1: 163-166 '58. P,8

GORKII, MAKSIM

Marginal notes on Maksim Gorkii's works. M. Stojnic. Pregl dr pit 10 no.6:541-548 Je'58. Y,1.

Ninetieth birthday of the great man; the "trial" of Maksim Gorkii in Sarajevo in 1957. I. Kecmanovic. Pregl dr pit 10 no.6:549-553 Je'58. Y,1.

GOTHS

The Gothic origin of Poland. B. Pilewski. Kultura Paris no.7/8:194-202 Jl/Ag'58. P,1.

GOVERNORS (MACHINERY)
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

GRABER, MARGIT

Margit Graber. I. Peter Muterem 1 no.6:31 Je'58 H,10.

GRAIL

Jean Marx' The Arthurian Legend and the Grail; a book review. E. Stetka. Filol kozl 3 no.2:291-295 Ap/Je'57. H,11.

GRAIN
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND.

Bacteria on grain. H. Mozolewska. Przegl zboz 2 no.8:242-244 Ag'58. P,16.

A conference of grain chemists in Detmold. Przegl zboz 2 no.8:227, 244 Ag'58. P,15.

Fighting against the grain pest abroad. Tygod gosp 8 no.10-12 Mr'56. P,5.

[illegible]

New [illegible]

[illegible]

GRAPHIC ARTS
see subdivision under BRAZIL, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA, SLOVENIA.

GRAPHIC STATICS

Computation of maximum moments. M Farkas. Melyepit tud sz 8 no.4/5:199-201 Ap/My'58. H,16.

GRAPHITE

World priority of the Czechs in the field of carbon linings. I. Krulis. Hut listy 13 no.8 711-712 Ag'58 C,16.

GRAPTOLITES
see subdivision under POLAND.

GRASSES

Cytological study of intergeneric-sexed hybrids Neo-Aegilotriticum, Neo-Secalotriticum, and Triticum X Agropyron, as well as their parental forms. I. Tarnavschi and others. Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no.14:129-140 '57. R,13.

The savanna. S. Petrov. Geografiia Buig 8 no.5:13-15 '58. B,12.

GRAVIMETRIC ANALYSIS
see CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC - QUANTITATIVE.

GRAVITY

A free flight. (To be contd.) K. Primas Kridla vlasti no.16:20-21 Ag'58. C,16.

GRAY, WILLIAM SCOTT

William S. Gray's General Studies; Collected Monographs on Fundamentals of Education; a book review. B. Magierska. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no.1:210-213 '58. P,8.

GT. BRIT. - ADMINISTRATIVE COURTS

Administrative courts in Great Britain. L. Bar. Panstwo i prawo 13 no.7:105-113 Jl'58. P,7.

GT. BRIT. - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Barford (Agricultural) Limited. Handel zagr Special issue, Great Britain:47 Je'58. P,5.

GT. BRIT. - AIRPLANES

The Expo 58. (To be contd.) J. Hausman. Kridla vlasti no.15:5 Jl'58. C,16.

GT. BRIT. - ANTHROPOLOGY

Sir Arthur Keith (1866-1955). M.M. Anthropol kozl 1[i.e.5] no.1/2:67 '57. H,12.

GT. BRIT. - AUTOMOBILES

The story of a motorcar engine. Handel zagr Special issue, Great Britain:52-53 Je'58. P,5.

GT. BRIT. - BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES

A description of a machine for rolling and welding rims. Handel zagr Special issue, Great Britain:55 Je'58. P,5.

GT. BRIT. - BUILDING MACHINERY

United Construction Machinery Company, Limited. Handel zagr Special issue, Great Britain:8-10 Je'58. P,5.

GT. BRIT. - COMMERCE - POLAND

Marginal remarks on the license agreement. K. Bialecki. Handel zagr 4 no.7:21-22 '58. P,5.

Statement of Antoni Adamowicz, President of the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. Handel zagr Special issue, Great Britain:1 Je'58. P,5.

Statement of Sir Norman Kipping, General Director of the Federation of British Industry. Handel zagr Special issue, Great Britain:1 Je'58. P,5.

GT. BRIT. - COMPRESSORS

Air Pumps Limited. Handel zagr Special issue, Great Britain:57 Je'58. P,5.

GT. BRIT. - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Reema Construction Limited. Handel zagr Special issue, Great Britain:21-22 Je'58. P,5.

GT. BRIT. - [illegible]

[illegible]

GT. BRIT. - [illegible]

A.C.E. Machinery Ltd. [illegible] Special issue, Great Britain 1-2 Je'58. P,5.

GT. BRIT. - CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC. (Continued)

The Iron Fairy of the British Hoist and Crane Company. Handel zagr Special issue, Great Britain 34 Je'58. P, 5.

Jones mobile cranes of K&L Steel founders and Engineers, Ltd. Handel zagr Special issue, Great Britain:17-18 Je'58. P, 5.

GT. BRIT. - DYES AND DYEING

The procion dyestuffs; a milestone in the history of the art of dyeing. Handel zagr Special issue, Great Britain:29-30 Je'58. P, 5.

GT. BRIT. - EARTH-MOVING MACHINERY

Priestman machines for earthworks and dredging. Handel zagr Special issue, Great Britain:15-16 Je'58. P, 5.

GT. BRIT. - EDUCATION

Situation of education and the need of a school reform in England. O. Mutt. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 35:4 Ag'58. E, 6.

GT. BRIT. - ELECTRIC MACHINERY

Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co., Ltd. Handel zagr Special issue, Great Britain:2-3 Je'58. P, 5.

GT. BRIT. - EXCAVATING MACHINERY

Ruston Bucyrus Ltd. Handel zagr Special issue, Great Britain:27-28 Je'58. P, 5.

GT. BRIT. - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Bankruptcy of colonial policy in the Arabian Orient. S. Ionescu. Lupta 38 no. 8:56-68 Ag'58. B, 6.

The development of British foreign policy G. Helmut Mez otazky no. 5-7 31 '57. C, 6

Does Poland still have the alliance treaties with France and Great Britain? K. Skubiszewski. Przegl obcy no. 1:20-25 Ap'57. P, 1.

Great Britain and Cyprus. V. Savic. Rev int Aff 9 no. 198/199:18-19 Jl'58. Y, 6.

Oman and the aggression of Great Britain. I. Savov. Geografiia Bulg 8 no. 5:7-9 '58. B, 12.

The people of Cyprus are fighting. V. Sarafakis. Slavjani 14 no. 4-34-35 Jl/Ag'58. B, 6.

GT. BRIT. - GENETICS

Research on genetics in France and England. W. Gajowski. Kosmos biol 6 no. 2:117-126 '57. P, 13.

GT. BRIT. - HISTORY

Churchill's last book A History of the English-Speaking Peoples; a book review. H. Zylberlast. Kultura Paris no. 7/8:219-221 Jl/Ag'58. P, 1.

GT. BRIT. - LIBRARIES

The Public Library of Birmingham. H. Pietrulewicz. Bibl 25 no. 5/6:148-154 '58. P, 2.

BRIT. - LOADING AND UNLOADING

The development of the British mechanical handling industry. Handel zagr Special issue, Great Britain: 43-46 Je'58. P, 5.

GT. BRIT. - MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

W. G. Pye & Co., Ltd. Handel zagr Special issue, Great Britain:35-37 Je'58. P, 5.

GT. BRIT. - MOTION PICTURES

Three new films on Asia. J. Alexander. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 32:5 Ag'58. C, 11.

GT. BRIT. - PHOTOGRAPHIC CHEMICALS

Johnsons of Hendon Ltd. Handel zagr Special issue, Great Britain 54 Je'58. P, 5.

GT. BRIT. - PLANTS

The outline of an atlas of vascular plant distribution in England. M. Dabrowski. Kosmos biol 6 no 3.273-277 '57. P, 13.

GT. BRIT. - ROADS

Road Machines (Drayton) Limited. Handel zagr Special issue, Great Britain:23-24 Je'58. P, 5.

Wakefield motor graders. Handel zagr Special issue, Great Britain.13 Je'58. P, 5.

GT. BRIT. - STEEL

English Steel Corporation Ltd. Handel zagr Special issue, Great Britain:38-39 Je'58. P, 5.

A world-wide service in steel and steelmaking. Handel zagr Special issue, Great Britain:49-50 Je'58. P, 5.

GT. BRIT - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

The problem of training technical cadres discussed by The Marxist Quarterly. E Dabrowska. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 1.241-243 '58. P, 8.

GT. BRIT. - TELECOMMUNICATION

Siemens, Edison & Swan Ltd. Handel zagr Special issue, Great Britain:41-42 Je'58. P, 5.

GT. BRIT. - TELEVISION

The problem of television in English schools discussed by the Journal of Education. J. Kuczynski. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 1:243-245 '58. P, 8.

GT. BRIT. - VACUUM PUMPS

Air Pumps Limited. Handel zagr Special issue, Great Britain:57 Je'58. P, 5.

GRECH, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH

J. Jungmann's Historie ceske literatury (The History of Czech Literature) and N. I. Grech's Outline of a Brief History of a Brief History of Russian Literature; a comparative study. In Russian. Slavia 27 no 2.241-257 '58. C, 11.

GREECE - HISTORY

Xenophon. Historia grecka. Przel. Witold Klinger. Opracowal i wstepem opatrzyl Jozef Wolski. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 256 p. (Biblioteka przekladow z literatury antycznej, 5) [History of Greece. Tr. from the Greek. 1st ed. illus., plates, maps (part fold), footnotes, index] P, 4.

GREEK LANGUAGE

Epiphanius' sermon on the burial of Christ. In Church Slavic, French, and Greek. A. Vaillant. Radovi Starosl inst 3:5-101 '58. Y, 11.

GREEK SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, GREEK.

GREEK VASES
see VASES, GREEK.

GREEN, JULIEN

The road from the realism to the mysticism of Julien Green. T. Schwarz. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 31:5 Ag'58. C, 11.

GREEN MANURING

Sunflower-green fertilizer was sown on 500 acres of the Mosonszalok State farms. Allami gazd 10 no. 8: 12 Ag'58. H, 15.

GREENE, GRAHAM

The weight of responsibility; a review of Graham Greene's The Heart of the Matter. (It). Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 36:4 S'58. C, 11.

GRENKOVS, VALDIS

Higher requirements and wider horizons; some remarks in connection with Valija Brutane's and Valdis Grenkov's newest books of children's poems. H. Heislers. Karogs no. 8:140-142 Ag'58. La, 11.

GRIGNARD REAGENTS

Action of the Grignard reagent on the amide group. XX. Reaction of vinyl magnesium bromide with the methylimide of glutaric acid. In German. R. Lukes, M. Cerny. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:946-953 My'58. C, 13.

Action of the Grignard reagent on the amide group. XXI. Synthesis of some higher monocarboxylic acids. In German. R. Lukes, S. Dolezal. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6:1100-1109 Je'58. C, 13.

GRILLES

Outlines of new methods of computation for frame and grille systems. J. Szczygiel. Bud ladowe no. 1:3-81 '56. P, 16.

GRINDING MACHINES

Machinery for production of tools and grinding machines, measuring instruments, tools. Z. Turek. Strojirenstvi 6 no. 2:143-147 F'56. C, 16.

GROCHOWIAK, STA[illegible]

A dress[illegible]

GROTTOES
see subdivision CAVES under RUMANIA.

GROUPS, THEORY OF

Construction of some linear positive forms. In French. I. Vidav. Publ Inst math SAN 11:67-72 '57. Y, 11.

GROWTH
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

GROWTH (PLANTS)

The components of nucleic acids and their derivatives as substances of plant growth. W. Maciejewska-Potapczykowa. Wiad bot 2 no. 1:13-20 '58. P, 13.

The gibberellinas as a new factor of plant growth. W. Maciejewska-Potapczykowa. Wiad bot 2 no. 1:21-24 '58. P, 13.

GROWTH INHIBITING SUBSTANCES

Examination of growth-inhibiting substances separated by paper chromatography in fleshy fruits I Results of the bio-assay of the chromatograms obtained from the other extract of the fruits In English. M Varga Acta biol Hung 8 no. 1.39-47 '57. H, 13.

GRUNWALD, HENRYK

Henryk Grunwald. zh. Tworczosc 14 no. 5:168 My'58. P, 11.

GUAN HAN-TSCHING
see KUAN HAN-CHING.

GUIDED MISSILES

Defense against intercontinental ballistic missiles. Tr. from the English. (To be contd.) J. Billington, A. Kole, B. Lamb. Wojsk przegl 10 no. 6:54-59 Je'57. P, 17.

GUILT (LAW)

The problem of guilt in the socialist criminal law. B. Mankowski. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 1:29-42 Ja'57. P, 7.

Responsibilities of a defense attorney and his personal belief in the defendant's guilt. W. Daszkiewicz Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 1:69-80 Ja'57. P, 7

GUMS AND RESINS

Some questions on the usability of pine resins. S Annos Papir es grafika 2 no. 3:86-88 '58. H, 2.

GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC

High-frequency gluing by synthetic resin in the wood industry. A. Tarjan. Faipar 8 no. 3:93-94 Mr'58 H, 16.

Laboratory and workshop experiences in the joint use of carbamide-synthetic resin and filling materials in the preparation of chip boards. J. Zombori. Faipar 8 no. 6:173-176 Je'58. H, 16.

Organic exchangers and separators of ions or molecules. Pt. 1. Study of obtaining ion-exchanging formaldehydephenolic resins with sulfonic factors in the exchange medium on the exchange capacity. D. Isacescu, S. Paucescu, G. Furnica. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 2:355-360 Ap/Je'57. R, 13.

Organic exchangers and separators of ions or molecules. Pt. 2. Study of obtaining ion-exchanging formaldehydephenolic resins with sulfonic or carboxylic groups. The influence of the nature of the components and the conditions of obtaining resins upon some characteristic properties. D. Isacescu, S. Paucescu, G. Furnica. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 4 655-672 [O/D]'57. R, 13.

Practical notes on epoxide resins. J. Stanek Nova technika no. 8:375-378 '58. C, 16.

Problems of raw materials as a basis of synthetic products. W. Zielinski. Zesz prob kosmosu no. 1-159-164 '56. P, 1.

Synthetic polymers. IV. Change in the condensation and mechanical properties of phenoplast-cast resins as a function of the composition. In German. R. Dallo, I. Geczy. Periodica polytechn chem 2 no. 2:99-111 '58. H, 16.

Use of epoxy resins in cheese making. P. Milacek. Prum potravin 9 no. 7:348-350 Jl'58. C, 16.

GUNS

Some observations in the operation of 76 mm. M42 guns. A. Mi[illegible] Y[illegible] 6:425-427 Je'58. Y, 17.

[illegible] of the Stylistics [illegible] Jl/D'57. H, 11.

GYULAI, PAL

An unknown manuscript of Pal Gyulai F Temesvary. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 1:81-83 '58 H,11

HAAS, WILLY

Haas' memoirs. K. Tworczosc 14 no.6:184-185 Je'58. P,11.

HACKS, PETER

Hacks contra Aristoteles. Dialog no.4:165-166 Ap'58. P,11.

HALAMOVA, MASA

With pure heart. J. Bzoch. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 35: 10 Ag'58. C,11.

HALLSTATT PERIOD

Finds from the Hallstatt period at Somotorska hora. I. Pleinerova, H. Olmerova. Slov archeologia 6 no. 1:109-119 '58. C,4.

HALOGENS

Condensation of benzyl cyanide with halogen derivatives of cyclohexane substituted in α. F. Albert. Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no.14:95-99 '57. R,13.

Phthalides and indandiones-(1,3) III. Study on the preparation of halogen and nitro derivatives of α-naphthalphthalide and 2-(α-naphthyl)-indandione-(1,3); a contribution to the chemical processes inside the naphthalene nucleus and indandione-(1,3). M. Furdik, P. Hrnciar. Chem zvesti 12 no.8:464-470 '58. C,16.

Synthesis and study of some arylthiourea. Pt.5, Methyl- and halogen- α-naphthylthiourea. B. Arventiev and others. Studii cerc chim 5 no.4:611-617 [O/D]'57. R,13.

HAND

Origin and development of the excessive (overnumerous) extensors of the fingers in the human hand. D. Kadanov, L. Karagozov. Izv Inst morf BAN 2: 191-219 '57. B,13.

Types of the superficial palm arch of the hand (arcus volaris superficialis) and their development in man. A. Kunev. Izv Inst morf BAN 2:221-241 '57. B,13.

HANDICRAFT

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

HANDWRITING

see WRITING.

HANNOVER (CITY) - EXHIBITIONS

Experiences and some structural items of interest at the exhibition of machine tools in Hannover. B. Navara. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 2:141-143 F'58. C,16.

HANNOVER (CITY) - FAIRS

German industrial fair in Hannover. O. Cervenka. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 8:569-572 Ag'58. C,16.

HANSEN, ROBERT THEODOR

The composer of the melody for "Mother's Heart." R. Voore. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 39:7 S'58. E,11.

HARBORS

see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA.

Contribution to the solution of the problems of shipbuilding and technical use of the means of and the ports in inland water transportation. S. Jovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7:1203-1211 '58. Y,16.

Designing port terminals. T. Rubczak. Bud ladowe no. 1:97-120 '56. P,16.

Industrial safety in the handling of materials in harbors. R. Lachmajer. Przegl techn 79 no.14:693-696 Jl'58. P,16.

HARDNESS

Problems of exactitude in microhardness measurements. S. Katarzynski. Pomiary 3 no.3:104-106 Mr'57. P,16.

HARMONIC ANALYSIS

Study of the zero point setting in horizontal pendulums. In German. J. Picha, L. Skalsky Studia geophys 2 no 3:243-260 '58. C,13.

HARMONIC FUNCTIONS

Some application of a lemma on Fourier series. In English. T. Ganelius. Publ inst math SAN 11: 9-18 '57. Y,13.

HARTE, BRET

A balladeer and a chronicler. (hp). Kult zivot slov 13 no.28:4 Jl'58. C,11.

HARVESTING

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

HATS

General information about the dyeing of men's black wool hair hoods hardened after dyeing. Z. Lange. Odziez 9 no.7 170-172 Jl'58 P,16.

HATZFELD, HELMUT

Helmut Hatzfeld's A Critical Bibliography of the New Stylistics Applied to the Romance Literatures 1900-1952; a book review E Hankiss. Filol kozl 4[i.e.3] no.3/4:486-488 Jl/D'57. H,11

HAUKOVA, JIRINA

Varied poetry, a review of Jirina Haukova's Ohen ve snehu (Fire in the Snow). I. Mojik. Kult zivot Slov 13 no.32:4 Ag'58. C,11.

HEAD

Concerning artificial deformations of the head. P. Boev. Izv Inst morf BAN 2:263-290 '57. B,13.

Concerning microcephalic skulls. D. Kadanov, M. Balan, P. Boev. Izv Inst morf BAN 2:243-262 '57. B,13.

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

HEART

Adaptation to environmental temperature and the coefficient of hearts of rats. V. Pavlovic. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 12:194-199 '57. Y,13.

Round mobile thrombi diagnosed while still living in the left auricle of the heart. A. Toshev, K. Tsanev. Izv Inst morf BAN 2:401-412 '57. B,13.

Semiclosing of the mitral valve by a pendulating sarcoma and thrombus of the left auricle of the heart. A. Toshev, K. Tsanev. Izv Inst morf BAN 2:413-422 '57. B,13.

HEAT

Heat transfer during the condensation of mixtures of vapors of immiscible liquids. In English. J. Stepanek, G. Standart. Coll Cz Chem 23 no.6 995-1011 Je'58. C,13.

The human being and heat. Technika Hung 2 no. 9:2 S'58. H,16.

Measuring strips for the higher temperature used in testing motor pistons. J. Marucic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2:249-258 '58. Y,16.

Origin of active substances and catalysts. I. Thermal decomposition of nickel oxalate. In German. V. Danes, V. Ponec. Coll Cz Chem 23 no.5 848-859 My'58. C,13.

The time constant on transient phenomena. A. Avramescu. Muszaki kozl MTA 22 no.1/3:167-184 '58. H,16.

Using waste heat in compressors. V. Krejci. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 8:530-531 Ag'58. C,16.

HEAT EXCHANGERS

Calculations of heat exchangers. I. The 1-2 exchanger. E. Slavicek. Chem listy 52 no.5:887-895 My'58. C,13.

Hydraulic analogue for the study of heat exchangers. III. A universal instrument. J. Prochazka, J. Landau, G. Standart. Chem listy 52 no.5:830-838 My'58. C,13.

HEATING

see also subdivision under LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Piotrowski, Jan. Poradnik mechanika i palacza centralnego ogrzewania. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1958. 259 p. [Guidebook for a mechanic and stoker of a central heating system. 1st ed.] P,16

[illegible]

HEAVY METALS

[illegible]

HEGEDUS, ANDRAS

[illegible]

HEGEL, GEORG WILHELM FRIEDRICH

The Marxist approach to Hegel's philosophy; the 125th anniversary of Hegel's death. I. Dubsky, M. Sobotka. Nova mysl no. 11:1188-1202 N'56. C,6.

HEIFERS

Special harnessing equipment for a separate collection of urine and feces of heifers and cows B. Zimmermann Bul radiobiol CSAZV 3 no.5:124-126 My'58 C,13

HELICOPTERS

see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

The helicopter as an ideal means of medical transportation by air. W. Kornaszewski. Skrz Polska 12 no 27-6 Jl'56. P,16

Helicopters from the amateur and the professional viewpoint. Kridla vlasti no.15:15 Jl'58. C,16

HELLEI, ANDRAS

Andras Hellei's A munkatermelkenyseg fokozasa az allattartasban (Increasing Work Productivity in the Keeping of Animals); a book review. Gy. Radovics. Gazdalkodas 2 no 1:87-88 Mr'58 H,5.

HELTAI, JENO

The story of A Nema Levente (The Silent Knight). J. Kollay-Kastner Irod tort kozl 62 no.1-67-69 '58. H,11.

HEMATITE

Limonitic limestones at the Ljubija deposits. A. Matic. Tehnika Yug 13 no.3:422-423 '58. Y,16.

HEMICELLULOSE

The structure of hemicellulose and the significance of its knowledge in practice Tr. from the French. A. Roudier. Papir es grafika 2 no.3.81-85 '58. H,2.

HEMP

Method of the biological treatment of flax and hemp. J. Jezek. Veda vyz textil no.2:53-63 '56. C,16.

HENS

see subdivision POULTRY under LATVIA.

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS

Concerning Botkin disease (infectious hepatitis). A. Prodanov and others. Izv Inst morf BAN 2: 321-339 '57. B,13.

HERACLITUS, OF EPHESUS

The significance of the word logos in the works of Heraclitus of Ephesus. J. Spanar. Slov fil cas 13 no. 2:140-149 '58. C,3.

HERBICIDES

Organic herbicides. I. Substituted 4-phenylazophenoxyacetic acids. In German. V. Ettel, J. Myska. Coll Cz Chem 23 no.7:1341-1345 Jl'58. C,13.

HEREDITY

Data on the problems related to the heredity of sex. Gy. Szemere. Biol kozl 5 no.2:115-120 '58. H,13.

HERRIOT, EDOUARD

Edouard Herriot's Once upon a Time; a book review. R. Krizkovska. Mez otazky no.5:103-109 '57. C,6.

HETEROCYCLIC COMPOUNDS

Polarographic analysis of some heterocyclic oxo compounds. In German. V. Preininger, H. Potesilova, F. Santavy. Coll Cz Chem 23 no.5:860-865 My'58. C,13.

HEXAHYDROINDAN

Terpenes. XVI. Synthesis of 1,1,5-dimethyl-3-isobutyl hydrindan and 1,5-dimethyl hydrindan-3-one. V. Sykora. Chem listy 52 no 7 1360-1363 Jl'58. C,13.

HEXAHYDROTRINITROTHIAZINE

[illegible] mines in pro- [illegible] cyclotrimeth- [illegible] My'58. C,13.

HEXAMETHYLENETETRAMINE

[illegible]

HIGH SCHOOLS

[illegible]

49000] O - 58 - 10

HIGHWAYS
see subdivision ROADS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

HIKING
see subdivision WALKING under SLOVAKIA.

HILSMAN, ROGER

Can spies be substituted for scientists? American theoreticians about the doctrine of "strategic intelligence." W. Jaminski. Polityka 2 no. 34:4 Ag'58. P, 6.

HINDUS IN POLAND

Hindu agriculturist in Poland. T Tulibacki. Nowe roln 7 no. 16 680 Ag'58 P, 15.

HISTORIANS, BULGARIAN

50th anniversary of the death of an outstanding Bulgarian historian of Slavic nations. R. Havrankova. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 5-166 My'56. C, 6

HISTORIANS, CROATIAN

Anton Milosevic, the historian of the maritime affairs of Boka Kotorska; on the occasion of the 85th anniversary of his birth (1872-1957). -ko-. Pomorstvo 13 no. 1/2.46 '58. Y, 17.

HISTORIANS, CZECH

Palacky's consciousness of belonging to the Slavic race. F. Kutnar Slovansky prehl 42 no. 5 153-154 My'56. C, 6

Thirty years after August Sedlacek's death; a biographic sketch. O. K. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 3:167 '56. C, 10.

Vaclav Husa's fiftieth birthday; a biographic sketch. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 7:239 S'56. C, 6.

HISTORIANS, ITALIAN

Prophetic image of Guglielmo Ferrero; on the occasion of the 15th anniversary of his death. B. Radica. Hrv rev 8 no. 1:27-38 Mr'58. Y, 1.

HISTORIANS, RUSSIAN

Peripeteias of rehabilitation. Tor. Kultura Paris no. 7/8:222-223 Jl/Ag'58. P, 1.

HISTORIANS, YUGOSLAV

Stjfuddin Fehim Kemura as epigrapher; on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of his death. (1863-1917). M. Mujezinovic. Gl Vrh isl star 9 no. 3/6:158-167 Mr/My'58. Y, 3.

HISTORICAL MATERIALISM
see DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM.

HISTORICAL RESEARCH
see subdivision under POLAND.

HISTORICAL SOCIETIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

HISTORIOGRAPHY

Trends and achievements of the Soviet pedagogic historiography. S. Woloszyn. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 2:85-103 '58. P, 8.

HISTORY

Conferences on historical problems in Leipzig. J. Gierowski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:674-678 '58. P, 4.

Emil Kipa (1888-1958) [illegible]ski. Kwartalnik hist

[illegible]ram" subjectivism; [illegible]szczenska.

[illegible] hist

[illegible]a-Oko- 11.

[illegible]awe 201-

[illegible]ory. 9 '58

[illegible] war [cals. 2;

[illegible]iew of [illegible]ns on 6:

Tadeusz Turkowski (1883-1957). H. Wereszycka. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:688-689 '58. P, 4.

Wladyslaw Pociecha (1893-1958). K. Lepszy. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:685-687 '58. P, 4.

HLASKO, MAREK

The prima donna of one week. (chm). Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 16:5 Ap'58. C, 11.

HOLIDAYS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

HOLLOW BRICKS

Outer walls built with hollow bricks. V. Hudak. Izgradnja 12 no. 1:13-17 Ja'58. Y, 16.

HOLUB, MIROSLAV

A manifestation of banality; a review of Miroslav Holub's Denni sluzba (The Daily Service). I. Mojik. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 36:4 S'58. C, 11.

HOME ECONOMICS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

HOMERUS

Two Homeric names. M. Budimir. Glas Iiter SAN no. 220:1-24 '57. Y, 11.

HOPS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HORA, VACLAV

Academician Vaclav Hora will be eighty-five years old. F. Stajgr. Pravnik 97 no. 7:648-650 '58. C, 7.

HORNBEAM

Seasonal growth of food for game in hornbeam growths (on the level of bushes). J. Vanek. Sbor les CSAZV 31 no. 6:501-514 Je'58. C, 16.

HORSES
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Development of reserves of horses and tractors in Hungary and abroad. E. Jekely. Kozleked kozl 14 no. 29:463-465 Jl'58. H, 16.

HORTICULTURE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

The use of fluorescent lighting in agriculture and horticulture. V. Kinsky B. Stulcova. El tech obzor 47 no. 7:Zpravy Z22 Jl'58. C, 16.

HOSIERY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HOSPITALS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA.

HOURS OF LABOR
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Workers of Siauliai Milk Combine decide on a 7-hour working day. Reports Vilna S 7'58:12. Lt, 1.

HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES
see subdivision under POLAND.

HOUSEHOLD SCIENCE
see subdivision HOME ECONOMICS under HUNGARY.

HOUSER, JAROSLAV

Report on the public defense of Jaroslav Houser's doctor's dissertation. Ruzicka. Pravnik 97 no. 7: 659-663 '58 C, 7.

HOUSES
see subdivision DWELLINGS under LITHUANIA.

HOUSES, PREFABRICATED
see BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HOUSING
see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Before the Congress of the International Federation for Housing and Town Planning. Miasto 9 no. 7:1 Jl'58. P, 10.

HRUBIN, FRANTISEK

A conversation with Frantisek Hrubin. J. Pilar. Lit nov 7 no. 31:3 Ag'58. C, 11.

HUDECEK, ANTONIN

Matejcek, Antonin. Antonin Hudecek. [1. vyd.] V Praze, Melantrich, 1947. 84 p., 150 plates (part col.) [Antonin Hudecek; a biography. 1st ed. illus., bibl., ports.] C, 10.

HULLS (NAVAL ARCHITECTURE)

Welding in the repair of ship hulls. Z. Milewski Techgosp morska 8 no. 3-77-78 Mr'58. P, 17.

HUMANISM

Supek, Rudi. Socijalisticki humanizam danas. Beograd, Rad, 1957. 35 p. [Socialist humanism today. footnotes] Y, 3.

Bourgeois "humanism" and socialist humanism. C. Ionescu-Gulian. Lupta 37 no. 11:28-38 N'57. R, 6.

The path to humanism. B. Ziherl. Jugoslavija mag no. 15:39-42 '58. Y, 1.

HUMORISTS, GERMAN

An interview with a humorist. L. Zoljonka Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 36:4 S'58. C, 11.

HUNGARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Report to the Hungarian Academy of Sciences on agricultural sciences. Gazdalkodas 2 no. 1:49-61 Mr'58. H, 5.

Result of the 1956 and 1957 competitions in the history of technical science of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. P. Kerekes. Muszaki kozl MTA 12 no. 5/3 207-271 '58. H, 16.

Science, world view, and ideology; the first lecture of a series arranged by the Presidium of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences, delivered on March 17, 1958. B. Fogarasi. Magy tud 65 no. 7:241-267 Jl'58 H, 1.

Tenth anniversary of the death of Gabor Kemeny; commemoration arranged by the Committee on Education of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences on May 20, 1958. Pedag szemle 8 no. 7/8:780-790 Jl/Ag'58. H, 8.

HUNGARIAN ACTORS
see ACTORS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN ALMANACS
see ALMANACS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN DRAMA

Brody, Sandor. Valogatott szinmuvek. [Valogatta es sajto ala rendezte Gereb Belane. A jegyzeteket irta Brody Andras. Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 423 p. [Selected plays. notes] H, 11.

Egri, Viktor. Ot szindarab. [Bratislava] Szlovakiai Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 436 p. [Five plays. notes] C, 11.

HUNGARIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Agis tragediaja (The Tragedy of Agis). Pt. 1. (To be contd.) O. Elek. Filol kozl 3 no. 2:193-209 Ap/Je'57. H, 11.

Data and viewpoints on the beginnings of Hungarian drama. Pt. 1, (To be contd.) T. Kardos. Filol kozl 3 no. 2:210-232 Ap/Je'57. H, 11.

Data and viewpoints on the beginnings of Hungarian drama. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) T. Kardos. Filol kozl 4[i. e. 3] no. 3/4:303-338 Jl/D'57. H, 11.

Gyorgy Bessenyei's Agis tragediaja (The Tragedy of Agis). Pt. 2. O. Elek. Filol kozl 4[i. e. 3] no. 3/4. 393-413 Jl/D'57. H, 11.

The Matyus drama of the kuruczs. T. Esze. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 1:1-18 '58. H, 11.

The story of A Nema Lovente (The Silent Knight). J. Koltay-Kastner. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 1:67-89 '58. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN DRAMATISTS
see DRAMATISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN EDUCATORS
see EDUCATORS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN FICTION

Dallos, Sandor. A nap szerelmese. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957. 552 p. [The sun lover; a novel] H, 11.

HUNGARIAN FICTION (Continued)

Gergely, Maria. Az orokos. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957. 611 p. [The heir, a novel] H, 11.

Jekely, Zoltan. A fekete vitorlas, vagyis, Ordog Artur csodalatos regenye. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957. 218 p. [The black sailboat, that is, the miraculous novel of Artur Ordogh. illus.] H, 11.

Jokai, Mor. Karpathy Zoltan, regeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 519 p. [Zoltan Karpathy; a novel. illus., glossary, notes] H, 11.

Szabo, Magda. Fresco. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958. 196 p. [Fresco, a novel. port] H, 11.

Szabo, Pal. Tatarvagas; regeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 291 p. [The village of Tatarvagas; a novel] H, 11.

Szanto, Gyorgy. Nelli neni oroksege, regeny. [Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1957] 464 p. [The inheritance of Aunt Nellie; a novel. illus., ports., notes] H, 11.

Szentivanyi, Kalman. A volgy emberei; regeny. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957. 638 p. [The people of the valley; a novel] H, 11.

Zilahy, Lajos. Kristina es a kiraly, regeny. London, Lincoln-Prager [c1953] 249 p. (Magyar Irok Konyvoshaza kiadvanyai) [Christine and the king; a novel] H, 11.

HUNGARIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A message from the beyond; a story of Boccaccio used by Mikszath. S. Scheiber. Filol kozl 3 no. 2:282-284 Ap/Je'57. H, 11

A novel of our times; a review of Magda Szabo's Frosko (Fresco). M. Gregorova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 34:10 Ag'58. C, 11.

Parallelism between one of Jokai's short stories and folk poetry. M. Nagy. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 1:64-65 '58. H, 11.

Sandor Dallos' A nap szerelmese (The Sun Lover); a book review. Z. Farkas. Muterem 1 no. 6:48 Je'58. H, 10.

HUNGARIAN FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE

Tron, Zoltanne. Rund um den Aussenhandel. 3. klad. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 343 p. [All around foreign trade. 3d ed. In German. glossary, forms, tables] H, 5.

Current questions on teaching orthography. L. Benko. Kozneveles 14 no. 15:350 Ag'58. H, 8.

Istvan Galszecsi, the author of the oldes printed Hungarian spelling book and printed musical notes. Gy. Szabo. Pedag szemle 8 no. 7/8:711-714 Jl/Ag'58. H, 8.

The legend of the origin of the Arpads and the doundation of Csut. L. Mezey. Filol kozl 4[1. e. 3] no. 3/4:427-429 Jl/D'57. H, 11

The teaching of orthography in the elementary school. I. Kerekgyarto. Kozneveles 14 no. 15:Alsotagozati V-VI Ag'58. H, 8.

HUNGARIAN LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN LEGENDS
see LEGENDS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN LETTERS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A letter of "my younger brother." D. Gyallay. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 1:78-80 '58. H, 11.

The letters Zrinyi which were not written by him. Cs. Csapodi. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 1:19-24 '58. H, 11.

Two letters of Janos Arany to Miklos Nagy. S. Scheiber. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 1:80-81 '58. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN LINGUISTS
see LINGUISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE

Arva, Katalin. Dunanak, Oltnak egy a hangja, a magyar es roman nep kozos harcairol. Bukarest, Allami Irodalmi es Muveszeti Kiado [1956] 457 p. [The Danube and Olt Rivers have the same voice; on the common struggles of the Hungarian and Rumanian peoples. In Hungarian. footnotes] R, 4.

Gergely, Sandor. A Nagy Fold, vazlatok egy korkephez. Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 371 p. [The Gret Land; sketches to a panorama. bibl., notes] H, 11.

Krudy, Gyula. Pest-Budai setak. [Budapest] Magyar Helikon, 1958. 255 p. [Walks in Pest and in Buda. illus., bibl., footnotes, notes] H, 11.

Molnar, Ferenc. Az aruvimi erdo titka. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957. 342 p. (Vidam konyvek) [The secret of Aruwimi Forest. illus., footnotes, notes] H, 11.

Ruffy, Peter. Harmincharom elet. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957. 161 p. [Thirty-three lives. illus.] H, 11.

Tersanszky, Jozsi Jeno. Illatos levelkek. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958. 136 p. [Fragrant letters. illus.] H, 11.

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Sandor Kozocsa's A Magyar Irodalom Bibliografiaja 1954. (The 1954 Bibliography of Hungarian Literature), a book review. L. Peter. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 1:99-102 '58. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Boka, Laszlo. A magyar irodalom torienete 1849-ig. [Szerkesztok Boka Laszlo es Pandi Pal] Budapest, Bibliotheca, 1957. 492 p. [The history of Hungarian literature up to 1849. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., index, tables] H, 11.

After the holiday. I. Darvasi. Elet irod 2 no. 34:1 Ag'58. H, 11.

Aladar Komlos' Irodalmi ellenzeki mozgalmak a XIX. szazad masodik felebon (Literary Movements of the Opposition during the Second Half of the 19th Century), a book review. G. Gergely. Irod tort kozl 62 no 1. 93-97 '58. H, 11.

Arguments and passions; remarks on the duscussion of Hungarian "populist" authors. (To be contd.) E. Kerekgyarto. Elet irod 2 no. 37.5 S'58. H, 11.

Discussions and sessions in some departments of the Institute during 1957. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 1:103-106 '58. H, 11.

The guiding principle of our work; the cultural-political directives of the Hungarian Socialist Workers Party. Elet irod 2 no. 34:3 Ag'58. H, 11.

Kozepkori Magyar Irasok (Medieval Hungarian Literary Texts); a book review. S. Kovacs. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 1:97-99 '58. H, 11.

Let us be faithful adherents to the laws. I. Darvasi. Elet irod 2 no. 37:3 S'58. H, 11.

Selection of current subjects in Hungarian literature. Karoga no. 8:159 Ag'58. La, 11.

Some marginal notes on the guiding principles of our cultural policy. A. Fay. Elet irod 2 no. 37:1 S'58. H, 11.

A standpoint and its consequences; remarks on the discussion of "populist" authors. J. Szentkiralyi. Elet irod 2 no. 36:3-6 S'58. H, 11.

Szande Riedl, the central figure in Czech-Hungary relations in the fiftiesof the last century. A. Adamova. Slavia 27 no. 2:273-287 '58. C, 11.

An unknown manuscript of Pal Gyulai. F. Temesvary. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 1:81-83 '58. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUMANIAN

Arva, Katalin. Dunanak, Oltnak egy a hangja; a magyar es roman nep kozos harcairol. Bukarest. Allami Irodalmi es Muveszeti Kiado [1956] 457 p [The Danube and Olt Rivers have the same voice; on the common struggles of the Hungarian and Rumanian peoples. In Hungarian. footnotes] R, 4

HUNGARIAN MECHANICAL ENGINEERS
see MECHANICAL ENGINEERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN METALLURGISTS
see METALLURGISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN MINERS
see MINERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN MINSTRELS
see MINSTRELS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN NEWSPAPERS

Remete, Laszlo. Igy latlak a kortarsak; az 1917-1918-as magyarorszagi sajto az orosz proletarforradalomrol. [Budapest] Kossut Konyvkiado, 1957. 248 p. [As seen by contemporaries; the 1917-1918 Hungarian press on the Russian revolution of the proletariat. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes] H, 4.

HUNGARIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN PERIODICALS

In the spirit of international cooperation. F. Desi. Idojaras 62 no. 1-1 Ja/F'58 H, 13

Pedagogial Szemle; the Hungarian pedagogic review T. Csorba. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 2:219-221 '58. P, 8.

Press conference of Magyar Epitoipar. Magy ep ipar 7 no 4:129-130 Ap'58. H, 10.

HUNGARIAN POETRY

Aprily, Lajos. Abel fustje; valogatott versek, dramak. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 396 p. [The smoke of Abel; selected poems and plays] H, 11.

Horvath, Bela. Versek. Munchen [Latohatar] 1955 126 p. [Poems. port.] H, 11.

Illyes, Gyula. Illyes Gyula valogatott versei. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1952. 422 p. [Selected poems by Gyula Illyes] H, 11.

Jozsef, Attila. Hazam. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1956. 38 p. [My country; poems. illus. (part col.), notes] H, 11.

Remenyi, Bela. Negyszemkozt. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957. 243 p. [Between you and me; poems. port.] H, 11.

Simon, Istvan. 15 [i. e. Tizenot] fiatal kolto 105 verse. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957. 244 p. [105 poems of 15 young poets. ports., notes] H, 11.

Tompa, Mihaly. Tompa Mihaly valogatott versei. [Valogatta Csanady Janos. Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1958] 126 p. (A Magyar irodalom gyongyszemei) [Selected poems of Mihaly Tompa. glossary, notes] H, 11.

HUNGARIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Denes, Zsofia. Akkor a harsak epp szerettek. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957. 294 p. [The lime trees were then just blossoming. illus., ports.] H, 11.

A hundred years ago Zmaj Jovan Jovanovic translated Janos Arany's Toldi into the Serbian language. D. Geleji. Filol kozl 3 no 2:281-282 Ap/Je'57. H, 11

A poem from 1701. S. Kiss. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 1: 77 '58. H, 11.

The poems of Marton Szepsi Csombor. S. Kovacs. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 1:70-76 '58. H, 11.

The poet of sensitivity; Pal Anyos, the first Hungarian sentimental poet (1756-1784). Gy. Kovacs. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 1:37-43 '58. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN POETS
see POETS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIANS IN ASIA

History of the Hungarian exploratory enterprises in Central Asia Gy. Prinz. Term tud kozl 2 no. 2: 52-57 F'58. H, 13.

HUNGARIANS IN BULGARIA

Report on my study tour in Bulgaria. P. Liptak. Anthropol kozl 1[1. e 5] no. 1/2:57-59 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARIANS IN CROATIA

Ferenc Toldy in Zagreb. In Croatian A. Angyal Slavia 27 no. 2:301-303 '58. C, 11.

HUNGARIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Reformed Church Reformed Abroad. Budapest, Pa [American Magyar Reformation Synod] Reformed Church Abroad] [Issued by the Reformed Church in the United States Reformed Federation of America. In Eng, Hun and Hungarian. Illus. | H, A. Year 1000. [1000] 000 p.

Monuments and schools of Hungarian wine growing, abroad. In German. S Mihalik. Acta hort et Hung Tom 1 3/4 109 '58. H, 10

HUNGARIANS IN FRANCE

Journal Geby be unusually successful. M K I. Mulcahy Inc 6 44 Fe 4e'58. H, 10

My experiences in Paris. Gy Rochonyi. Mulcahy Inc 6 41 14 Je'58. H, 10.

8th Session of the International Poplar Congress and 9th Session of the International Poplar Commission held in Paris. I Kopecky. Erdeszet no 7/8 329 330 '57. H, 15

HUNGARIANS IN GERMANY

The 10th Congress on Heating and Ventilation held in Berlin. I Bonchan. Epitoipar Epitesi Tudom no 1 122 121 '58. H, 18

HUNGARIANS IN GERMANY, EAST BERLIN

An international meeting of educators in Leipzig. K Szabo. Kozoktatas 14 no 15/16 1147 Ag'58. H, 8.

Our experiences concerning the work of the Committee in the German Democratic Republic. [In Russian] A Varga, J. Marodi. Tanulmanyok 8 no 11 5 Je'58. H, 6

Our experiences concerning the work of the Committee in the German Democratic Republic. A Varga, J. Marodi. Tanulmanyok 8 no 1703 Ag'58. H, 6

Report on my study tour in the German Democratic Republic. I Raban. Erdeszeti kut no. 1/4 320 308 '57. H, 16.

8th agricultural exhibition of the German Democratic Republic held in Leipzig. L Bolfalvy. Orszagos Tud no 7 813 Ag'58. H, 18

Vacation of Hungarian Protestant ministers in East Germany. P.E.A. P Hedey. Evang elet 37 no 32 3 Ag'58. H, 8

HUNGARIANS IN INDIA

Exhibition of precision instruments in India. A Ivy Mera nemzet 8 no 4 [8] of issue '58. H, 10

Second session of the Committee on Scientific Meteorology held in New Delhi. [In F I Dolgozat 62 no 1/03 62 Ja/F'58. H, 13

HUNGARIANS IN POLAND

What have we seen in Poland? J. Andersenil. V Miller. Epitoipar epitesi 7 no 1 112 116 '58. H, 10

HUNGARIANS IN RUSSIA

Gergely, Sandor. A Nagy Kiall, vastolok tan kapcsolata, [Budapest] Kozgazdasagi Konyvkiado, 1957. 123 p. [The Great Land; sketches from personal ... notes] H, 11.

Gyorkei, Jozsef. Magyar internacionalisztak a Nagy Oktoberi Szocialista Forradalomban. Osszeallitotta es a bevezeto tanulmanyt irtak Gyorkei Jozsef es Juhasz Antal. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957. 344 p. [Hungarian internationalists in the Great October Socialist Revolution, a symposium] H, 6.

A conversation in Moscow with Paul Robeson, "I hope to be able to sing very soon before the Hungarian public." J. Zilahi. Kiel irod 2 no 33/1 Ag'58. H, 11

Visual education in the 3d and 4th classes of the general (Soviet ten-grade) schools during the periods of arithmetic and reading, abridged theses of a candidate's dissertation which was defended in Moscow 1958. F Abent. Pedag szemle 8 no 7/8 734 738 Jl/Ag'58. H, 8

What did I see in the Soviet Union? Experiences of a commercial expert. Tanarok 9 no 15 2 Ag'58. H, 6.

HUNGARIANS IN SLOVAKIA

Mausoleums of Hungarian high nobility in Upper Hungary from the 17th century and the centers of their style in German. M Agghazy. Acta hist art Hung 5 no 1/2 107-117 '58. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN [illegible]

[illegible]

HUNGARIANS [illegible]

[illegible]

HUNGARIANS [illegible]

[illegible]

HUNGARIANS

HUNGARY - BANKRUPTCY

Our laws concerning insolvency. A. Benard Magyar jog 5 no. 7:215-218 Jl'58 H, 7

HUNGARY - BANKS AND BANKING

Our financial and credit activity among the population. I. Ratonyi. Penzugy szamvitel 2 no 7:251-256 Jl'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - BARLEY

Which is the best autumn barley and how should it be cultivated? Experiments on the State farms at Felsonyomas and Pecs. Allami gazd 10 no 8:2-3 Ag'58. H, 15.

HUNGARY - BENTONITE

Hungarian bentonites as bonding materials for foundries. In English. A. Toth. Periodica polytechn chem 2 no. 2:129-133 '58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Hungarian literature on poplar culture up to 1957. Erdeszeti kut no. 3/4:315-317 '57. H, 15.

The list of the papers of Pal Erdos honored with the 1958 Kossuth Prize. Mat lap 9 no. 1/2:136-147 '58. H, 13.

List of the works of Mihaly Fekete. Mat lap 9 no. 1/2: 1-5 '58. H, 13.

Sandor Kozocsa's A Magyar Irodalom Bibliografiaja 1954. (The 1954 Bibliography of Hungarian Literature), a book review. L. Peter. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 1:99-102 '58. H, 11.

HUNGARY - BLAST FURNACES

Blast-furnace plant operated by a blast enriched with steam. Gy. Schmidt Koh lap 13 no. 5/6:Kohaszati Lapok 269-276 My/Je'58. H, 16.

Blast furnace with a great top pressure. K. Rethy. Koh lap 13 no. 5/6:Kohaszati Lapok 277-289 My/Je'58. H, 16.

The effect of agglomerated ore on blast-furnace operations. L. Marczis Koh lap 13 no. 5/6: Kohaszati Lapok 236-240 My/Je'58. H, 16.

The plan of a blast furnace and its blower from the year 1616. A. Schleicher. Muszaki kozl MTA 22 no. 1/3: 91-97 '58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - BLASTING

He, who works on preventing blasting accidents. Ujit lap 10 no. 17:7 S'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - BOOKS

Harsanyi, Istvan. Olvaso gyermekeink; tanulmanyok es cikkek az irodalmi neveles korebol. [Irtak: G. Donath Blanka et al.] Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [1957] 302 p. [Our reading children; studies and articles in the field of literary education. English, German, and Russian summaries, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 2.

Prairie people who read books. agoston. Allami gazd 10 no. 8:4 Ag'58. H, 15.

Some problems of manufacturing books with a wide circulation. J. Horvath. Papir es grafika 2 no. 3: 164-166 '58. H, 2.

HUNGARY - BOTANY

Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. Fuveszkert. A Szegedi Tudomanyegyetem fuveszkertje. [Szeged] 1957. 71 p. [The Botanical Garden of Szeged University. Illus., map, graph, tables] H, 13.

Hungarian herbals. E. Palvolgyi. Papir es grafika 2 no. 3:201-202 '58. H, 2.

HUNGARY - BOY SCOUTS

Scouting and militarization. L. Dobos. Pedag szemle 8 no. 7/8:685-696 Jl/Ag'58. H, 8.

HUNGARY - BREACH OF THE PEACE

Notes on the article entitled "Compound Offense in the Case of the Breach of the peace." L. Erdesz Magyar jog 5 no. 5:133-134 My'58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - BRICKS

Organization work with the circular kilns of the brick industry. Gy. Kucsera. Munka szemle 2 no. 7:28-29 Jl'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - BRIDGES

A modern highway bridge over the Nador Canal. B. Goschy. Melyepit tud sz 8 no. 4/5:225-230 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

Reconstruction of the Tisza bridge at Tokaj and other bridges in the flood areas. A. Angyal. Melyepit tud sz 8 no. 4/5 171-181 Ap/My'58 H, 16.

HUNGARY - BUCCHERO (POTTERY)

Hungarian folk "bucchero" ceramics J Lazar. Epitoanyag 10 no. 4/5:154-164 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - BUDGET

Renewal expenses of the budgetary organs J. Panczel. Penzugy szamvitel 2 no. 7:256-257 Jl'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - BUILDING

Building and contractor's contracts according to the section of the draft of the Civil Code relative to project contracts. P. Meszoly Magyar jog 5 no. 8: 230-242 Ag'58 H, 7

Deteriorations in buildings caused by temperature changes. B. Hargitai. Magy ep ipar 7 no 4:137-141 Ap'58 H, 16

Drying of walls by electroosmosis. I. Riczok, M. Lipcsey Magy ep ipar 7 no 4:154-160 Ap'58. H, 16.

Errors in construction. A. Bachmann. Magy ep ipar 7 no. 4:169-170 Ap'58. H, 16.

Facades along the main throughfare in Budapest. E Cristofoli, J Sereny Magy ep ipar 7 no. 4: 131-136 Ap'58. H, 16.

Retrospective survey after seven years of applying methods of measurement with a safety factor; also, remarks by I. Menyhard. J. Miklos. Magy ep ipar 7 no. 4:147-153 Ap'58. H, 16.

Taking possession of buildings before their technical acceptance. R. Majoros. Magyar jog 5 no. 7:202-205 Jl'58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - BUILDING MATERIALS

A collection of standards for building materials. Epitoanyag 10 no. 4/5:176 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

A collection of standards in the building materials industry. S. Fabri. Melyepit tud sz 8 no. 4/5: 161 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CANNING INDUSTRY

A walk in a large lader. -ne Ujit lap 10 no 17:10 S'58. H, 16

HUNGARY - CAPACITY AND DISABILITY

A few notes on the definition of legal capacity in the draft of the Civil Code. Gy. Csanadi. Magyar jog 5 no. 7:200-202 Jl'58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - CARNIVAL

Csalog, Jozsef. Busojaras (poklada) a Mohacsi sokacok tavasz-unnepe. Pecs, Rakoczi Nyomda, 1949. 18 p. (A Dunantuli Tudomanyos Intezet kiadvanyai, 11) [Masqueraders' parade, the spring festival of the sokac people in Mohacs. Serbo-Croatian summary, plates, notes] H, 12.

HUNGARY - CARRIAGES AND CARTS

On the tariff of transportation by carts. R. Balla. Kozleked kozl 14 no. 35:568-569 Ag'58. H, 16

HUNGARY - CAST IRON

Comprehensive survey of the Hungarian production of pig iron, its economical character and the possibilities for its further development. P. Pilter. Koh lap 13 no. 5/6, Kohaszati Lapok 217-226 My/Je'58. H, 16.

Desulfurization of pig iron outside the blast furnace. J. Devenyi. Koh lap 13 no. 5/6:Kohaszati Lapok 262-268 My/Je'58. H, 16.

Using pig iron with a low manganese content in the Siemans-Martin Furnaces. G. Repasi. Koh lap 13 no. 5/6:Kohaszati Lapok 251-261 My/Je'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CASTLES

Galvan, Karoly. Az egri var. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1958. 40 p. (Muemlekeink) [The Castle of Eger. French and German summaries, illus., bibl., plans] H, 10.

Gero, Laszlo, art historian. A siklosi var. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1958. 46 p. (Muemlekeink) [The Castle of Siklos. Illus., maps, bibl.] H, 10.

Haraszati, Marianna (Takacs). A sarvari var, Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1957. 46 p. (Mumlekeink) [The Castle of Sarvar. Illus., ports., bibl., plan] H, 10.

HUNGARY - CATTLE

Some problems of an economic character in breeding horned cattle on a large scale at state farms. E. Vital-Mayer, I Volt. Gazdalkodas 2 no 1 32-48 Mr'58 H, 5

HUNGARY - CAVES

Kessler, Hubert. Das Aggteleker Hohlengeviet, Nordungarn. Miskolc, Hrsg durch das Fremdenverkehrsamt des Komitates Borsod-Abauj-Zemplen [195-] 72 p. [The region of Aggtelek Cave, Northern Hungary. In German. Illus., map] H, 12

HUNGARY - CHEMISTRY

50 years of the Hungarian Chemical Society in the service of chemistry in Hungary T Erdey-Gruz Magy tud 65 no 7:275-286 Jl'58. H, 1.

HUNGARY - CHESS

Szily, Jozsef. Maroczy Geza elete es palyafutasa, 100 valogatott jatszmaval. [Budapest] Sport Lap- es Konyvkiado, 1957. 197 p. [The life and career of Geza Maroczy, with 100 selected games. Illus., ports., bibl., index, tables] H, 8.

HUNGARY - CHURCHES

Dercsenyi, Dezso. A jaki templom. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1957. 46 p. (Muemlekeink) [The church in Jak. Illus., bibl., plans] H, 10.

The church of Vertesszentkereszt and its relations with the Hungarian architecture of the Arpad period In French E. Revhelyi. Acta hist art Hung 5 no 1/2:41-70 '58 H, 10.

HUNGARY - CITIES AND TOWNS

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. Telepulesstatisztikai Munkakozosseg. Magyar varosok es kozsegek; statisztikai adatgyujtemeny. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 811 p. [Hungarian cities and villages; a collection of statistical data, chiefly tables] H, 5.

General characteristics of Hungarian urbanis. In French. P. Granasztoi. Acta hist art Hung 5 no. 1/2:119-135 '58. H, 10

HUNGARY - CITY PLANNING

Before the government. Tanacsok 9 no. 13.4 Jl'58. H, 6.

During the work. L.T. Tanacsok 9 no 15:4 Ag'58. H, 6

7,360,000 forints for city planning from the State support, its own budget, and the forints of the population. I. Nemeth. Tanacsok 9 no. 15:4 Ag'58. H, 6.

HUNGARY - CIVIL ENGINEERING

An exhibition of enterprises engaged in drafting. S. F. Melyepit tud sz 8 no. 4/5:155-158 Ap/My'58. H, 16

The nationalization of civil engineering is ten years old. M. Fogarasi. Melyepit tud sz 8 no. 4/5:133-145 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

The nationalization of drafting in civil engineering is ten years old. I. Gabor. Melyepit tud sz 8 no. 4/5: 146-154 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

Preliminary engineering planning Gy. Gabos. Magy ep ipar 7 no. 4:161-167 Ap'58. H, 16.

Typical civil engineering constructions in Sztalinvaros. R. Ocsvar. Melyepit tud sz 8 no. 4/5:159-164 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CIVIL LAW

Discussion of the draft of the Civil Code. Magyar jog 5 no. 5:153-153 My'58. H, 7.

Discussion of the draft of the Civil Code Magyar jog 5 no. 6:182-185 Je'58. H, 7.

On transportation and shipping in the draft of the Civil Code. (To be contd.) Kozleked kozl 13 no. 48:842-845 D'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Can the right to pursue an indictment by a civil suitor be revived? L. Marotti. Magyar jog 5 no. 8:231-233 Ag'58. H, 7.

[illegible]

HUNGARY - [illegible]

Clay minerals from Aszaago of Gyongyosoroszi. In English. J Mezosi. Acta mineral Szeged 10.59-66 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - CLAY (Continued)

Red-clay land formations in the Mountains of Buda. E. Otvos, Jr Foldt kozl 88 no. 2 221-227 Ap/Je'58 H, 12.

HUNGARY - CLIMATE

The coolness during the month of March of this year Z Berkes Idojaras 62 no 2,108-109 Mr/Ap'58. H, 13.

Weather. A. Zach. Term tud kozl 2 no. 2:96 F'58. H, 13.

HUNGARY - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

A conference on clothing industry. B. H. Ujit lap 10 no. 17:10 S'58 H, 16.

Experiences in assembly-line production in the clothing industry F Vogl. Munka szemle 2 no 8.12-15 Ag'58 H, 5.

An innovation demonstration of two clothing factories. Ujit lap 10 no. 17:8 S'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COAL

Modernization of the outside equipment of one of our coal separators. D Fazekas Banyaterv no. 7. 18-29 My'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COAL MINES AND MINING

External servicing workshops for shaft operations. I. Merei. Banyaterv no. 8:58-69 Ag'58. H, 16

Valuable achievements in the Borsod mines K. M. Ujit lap 10 no. 17:4 S'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COKE

The production of metallurgic coke in Hungary. B Sarudy. Koh lap 13 no. 5/6:Kohaszati Lapok 227-236 My/Je'58. H, 16

HUNGARY - COLLECTIVE FARMS

A mezogazdasagi termeloszovetkezetek szambitele; egyszeres (Rovatos) konyvviteli rendszer. [2. atdolg. es bov. kiad.] Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 239 p. [Accounting system for collective farms, a single (itemized) bookkeeping system. 2d rev. and enl. ed. forms] H, 5.

Roskovanyi, Erno A mezogazdasagi termeloszovetkezetek termelesi terve [irtak] Roskovanyi Erno es Simka Istvan 2. atdolg. kiad. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1957. 95 p. [Production plan of collective farms 2d rev. ed. footnotes, forms, tables] H, 5

HUNGARY - COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

How could we produce twenty quintals of wheat per acre with combines? K. Udvaros. Allami gazd 10 no. 8: 18-19 Ag'58. H, 15.

HUNGARY - COMMERCE

Investigations into the increase of timber export, sawed by frame saws, in connection with the production of sawed timber from broadleaf trees; excerpts from a report. (To be contd.) E. Barlai. Faipar 8 no. 3: 68-76 Mr'58. H, 16.

Problems of personal material interest in domestic trade. D. Vereczkei. Munka szemle 2 no. 7:1-5 Jl'58. H, 5.

A proposal about the index of profitableness of foreign trade. J. Fay. Stat szemle 36 no. 8/9:773-785 Ag/S'58. H, 5.

Some experiences from the observations of the Szolnok market. F. Gacsi. Megyei varosi stat ert 8 no. 7: 313-321 Jl'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COMMUNISM

Overcoming the influence of religious ideology and some experiences concerning the development of the relationships with the churches in Bacs-Kiskun County L. Szabo Partelet 3 no 9 89-93 S'58 H, 6.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Ideologic and patriotic education. (Conclusion). G Gaal. Koznoveles 14 no 15 Alsotagozati I-II Ag'58. H, 8.

Preparation for the 1958/59 educational year at the Auto and Machine Works of the Hungarian State Railways. Gy. Kerekes Partelet 3 no. 8:71-74 Ag'58. H, 6.

Tasks of propagandists during the educational year of 1958/59. Gy Rapai. Partelet 3 no. 8:15-19 Ag'58. H, 6.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST PARTY

Marosan, Gyorgy. A Part es a tomegek kapcsolatanak nehany kerdese. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957. 47 p. [Some questions of the contact between the Party and the masses] H, 4.

Achievements in the field of municipal policy in some communities of Pest County. A. Horvath. Partelet 3 no. 9:81-84 S'58 H, 6.

The education of Party secretaries at Kobanya L Kelemen. Partelet 3 no. 8 61-66 Ag'58. H, 6.

The formation of local politics in Polgar. I Tasko. Partelet 3 no 8:75-77 Ag'58. H, 6.

The guiding principle of our work, the cultural-political directives of the Hungarian Socialist Workers Party Elet irod 2 no. 34:3 Ag'58. H, 11

In the first line of political work, a conference at the editorial office of Partelet. Partelet 3 no. 9:75-81 S'58 H, 6.

Is it a "delicate" question? J. Ragoncsa. Partelet 3 no. 8:82-85 Ag'58. H, 6.

Let us be faithful adherents to the laws. I. Darvasi Elet irod 2 no. 37:3 S'58. H, 11.

The press as an important aid to Party work. I. Szebelko. Partelet 3 no. 8:28-33 Ag'58. H, 6.

Some experiences in the work of Communist cells. M Vagi. Partelet 3 no 8:85-86 Ag'58 H, 6.

Some marginal notes on the guiding principles of our cultural policy. A. Fay Elet irod 2 no. 37:1 S'58. H, 11.

Some new characteristics of agitation; remarks about Comrade Laszlo Kiss' article. I Katona. Partelet 3 no. 8.78-81 Ag'58. H, 6

Some thoughts on the Party direction of local soviets. J. Nagy Partelet 3 no 8:23-28 Ag'58. H, 6.

The women's movement at the factories on the upswing; a conference at the editorial office of Partelet. Partelet 3 no 8:57-61 Ag'58. H, 6.

The work of Party organizations in public offices. J. Maros. Partelet 3 no. 9:85-88 S'58. H, 6.

The working style. F. Pecsi. Partelet 3 no. 9:31-34 S'58. H, 6.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Kommunista Ifjusagi Szovetseg. Ismeretseg, baratsag, szerelem, hazassag. [Budapest] KISZ Oszagos Kozponti Agitacios es Propaganda Osztalya [195-] 56 p. [Acquaintance, friendship, love, marriage; an aid for lecturers and students of the youth academies. footnotes] H, 5.

The Communist Youth League and the adolescent youth; excerpts from a work. Gy. Nagy. Koznoveles 14 no. 15:348-350 Ag'58. H, 8.

The education of youth is a social affair; experiences from Bekes County. J. Suszter. Partelet 3 no. 8: 66-70 Ag'58. H, 6.

The educational system of the Communist Youth League. G. T. Partelet 3 no. 8:19-22 Ag'58. H, 6.

Struggle for the conquest of Hansag, a region in Hungary; the voluntary work of the Communist Youth League. L. Modra. Partelet 3 no. 8.86-88 Ag'58. H, 6.

HUNGARY - COMMUNITY CENTERS

For a vigorous leadership at the healm of the house of culture. J. Barath. Munka 8 no 7:12 Jl'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COMPOUND OFFENSES

Notes on the article entitled "Compound Offense in the Case of the Breach of the peace." L. Erdesz. Magyar jog 5 no. 5:133-134 My'58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - CONSTITUTION

Thoughts on the Holiday of the Constitution. J Almasi. Koznoveles 14 no. 15:345 Ag'58. H, 8

[illegible] G Pelohazi. [illegible]

HUNGARY - CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

[illegible] Bimetal Academician Kaldy, 1958. 345 p. (Jozsef Hajnoczy's works in constitutional law. Tr. from the German and Latin. footnotes, indexes, notes) H, 7.

HUNGARY - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

The construction works in process in Gyor-Sopron County. I. Lengyel. Megyei varosi stat ert 8 no 8: 359-363 Ag'58. H, 5.

Determination of the volume of the construction and mounting work of the private building industry. Gy. Lonti. Stat szemle 36 no. 8/9:786-802 Ag/S'58 H, 5.

Legality in the building industry. I Horcogfalvi. Munka 8 no. 7:31 Jl'58. H, 5.

The 1956-1957 cost index of the nationalized building industry. I. Abonyi. Stat szemle 36 no. 8/9:848-863 Ag/S'58. H, 5

Prospective technical-economic "C" plan of apartment constructions and other communal establishments P. Weiszburg. Epuletgepeszet 7 no. 3:100-101 '58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COOKERY

Horvath, Ilona. Szakacskonyv; hazitarlasi tanacsado. 2. bov. kiad. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957. 296 p. [Cookbook; household advice. 2d enl. ed. illus., index, tables] H, 16.

HUNGARY - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Regulation of wages, profit sharing, and taxation of artisans' cooperatives. A. Szucs. Penzugy szamvitel 2 no. 7.257-260 Jl'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COPYRIGHT

Inheritance of authorship rights in the new draft of the Civil Code. E. Nizsalovszky. Magyar jog 5 no. 6 167-172 Je'58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - CRIMINAL LAW

A law-decree concerning the obligation of maintenance and support from the point of view of criminal law Gy. Ruff. Magyar jog 5 no. 8:225-227 Ag'58. H, 7

HUNGARY - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

The judgment of acquittal. T. Kiraly. Magyar jog 5 no. 6:162-165 Je'58. H, 7.

The principle of restriction of modified criminal appeal procedure to the original statement of facts. Gy Horgosi. Magyar jog 5 no. 7:193-196 Jl'58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - DEER

Data on determining the age of killed deer. G. Meak, A. Szederjei. Erdeszeti kut no. 3/4:267-274 '57. H, 15.

HUNGARY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Cseke, Laszlo. Visegrad. [Budapest] Panorama [1958] 143 p. [Visegrad; an itinerary. illus. (part fold. col.), maps (part fold. col.), notes] H, 12.

Halasz, Zoltan. Picturesque Hungary. 2d enl. ed. Budapest, Corvina [1958] 9 p. [In English. chiefly illus.] H, 12.

Sagi, Karoly. Keszthely; [tortenelem es muemlekek irtak: Sagi Karoly, Ivanyi Bela, Peczely Piroska. Termeszetjaras: Csiki Laszlo. Budapest, 195-] 108 p. (A Veszprem Megyei Tanacs Idegenforgalmi Hivatalanak kiadvanya, 6) [Keszthely, an itinerary. illus., maps, bibl.] H, 12.

The map of the border section during the teaching periods of local lore. M. Dorogi. Koznoveles 14 no. 15:Alsotagozati VII-VIII Ag'58. H, 8.

Written with the pen of a poet; a review of Ctibor Silhnicky's Madarske rapsodie (Hungarian Rhapsodies). V. Egri. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 38:4 S'56. C, H.

HUNGARY - DICKITE

Data on the dickite occurrence in Mad (Hungary). In English. J. Mezosy. Acta mineral Szeged 10:67-75 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - DIVORCE

A valas. [A kotel munkatarsai: Klinger Andras et al.] Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1957. 179 p. (Reflektorfenyben) [Divorce; a symposium. footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 6.

HUNGARY - DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Some work experiences with the census of spring domestic animals. R. Palhidai. Megyei varosi stat ert 8 no. 6:287-288 Je'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - DOMESTIC ENGINEERING

Current problems of the economical character of designing and measuring. Gy. Gerle. Epuletgepeszet 7 no. 3:101-104 '58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - DOMESTIC ENGINEERING (Continued)

Exchange of experiences of the mounting industry in Czechoslovakia. J. Kiss, F. Barath. Epuletgepeszet 7 no. 3:104-111 '58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY

Modification of standards for twist drills. P. Almasy. Szabvany kozl 10 no. 3:65-69 Mr'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - DWELLINGS

Heat supply of our rooms where we live. D Dioszeghy Term tud kozl 2 no. 2:64-67 F'58 H, 13.

HUNGARY - EARTHWORK

Katona, Imre. A magyar kubikosok elete. [Budapest] Hazafias Nefront, 1957. 128 p. [The life of Hungarian navvies. illus., map, bibl., footnotes, tables] H, 5.

HUNGARY - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Development of our national economy during the past 10 years as reflected in figures. Partelet 3 no. 9: 65-74 S'58. H, 5.

Let us share the positive phenomena of our life. Gy. Rapat. Partelet 3 no. 9:35-39 S'58. H, 6.

HUNGARY - ECONOMIC POLICY

Magyar Dolgozok Partja. Kozponti Vezetoseg. Le plan quinquennal hongrois. [Budapest] Bulletin hongrois, 1949. 31 p. [The Five-Year Plan of Hungary. In French. col. illus.] H, 5.

More important factors influencing industrial production and the 3-year plan. G. Fulop. Partelet 3 no. 9:18-24 S'58. H, 6.

Our tasks. R. Scholcz. Penzugy szamvitel 2 no. 7: 241-245 Jl'58. H, 5.

The three-year plan. Gy. Lazar. Partelet 3 no. 8: 10-14 Ag'58. H, 6.

We greet the holiday of our constitution. G. Petohazi. Allami gazd 10 no. 8:1 Ag'58. H, 15.

HUNGARY - EDUCATION

The debt of educators. Pedag szemle 8 no. 6:501-505 Je'58. H, 8.

The inculcation of work on the students in the general school. A. Ozsvath. Kozneveles 14 no. 15:362-363 Ag'58. H, 8.

Let us analyze maximalism and fight against it! M. Vas. Pedag szemle 8 no. 7/8:750-754 Jl/Ag'58. H, 8.

Publishing activity of Elek Benedek on education. M Bajko. Pedag szemle 8 no. 6:553-567 Je'58. H, 8.

Questions of teaching and education relating to the transition from the lower to the upper branch of the general school. A. Arato. Kozneveles 14 no. 15: 353-354 Ag'58. H, 8.

Some letters from Eotvos to Gedeon Tanarky. Pedag szemle 8 no. 7/8:706-711 Jl/Ag'58. H, 8.

Two weeks with our Soviet guests. D. Farkas. Kozneveles 14 no. 15:355 Ag'58. H, 8.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

The Polytechnic University, Budapest and the Hungarian industry; connections with the Ganz Works. In English. I. Parkai. Periodica polytechn eng 1 no. 3:297-301 '57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC LAMPS

The three-phase arc lamp of Hungarian make. F. Nyiri. Papir es grafika 2 no. 3:199-200 '58. H, 2.

HUNGARY - EMPLOYEES' LIABILITY

A few problems in connection with acts committed against socialist property causing unusually heavy damage. E. Tallos Magyar jog 5 no 5:130-133 My'58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - EVAPORATION

Determining the evaporation losses of large water surfaces by means of evaporation pans. K. Ubell. Idojaras 62 no. 1:26-38 Ja/F'58. H, 13.

HUNGARY - EVOLUTION

The evolution of Darwinism in Hungary. E. Reil. Term tud kozl 2 no. 2:68-71 F'58. H, 13.

HUNGARY - EXECUTIONS (LAW)

A few problems of preliminary execution of a judgment. J. Nemeth. Magyar jog 5 no. 8:248-250 Ag'58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - FACTORIES

Basic problems of natural ventilation of warm factories. Gy. Dobos. Munkavedelem 4 no 4/6.26-30 '58 H, 5.

HUNGARY - FAMILY

Evolution of our system of family allowances and some problems related to it. J. Kutis Munka szemle 2 no. 8.26-29 Ag'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Improving our central production of fodder. J. Patay Gazdalkodas 2 no. 1:70-74 Mr'58. H, 6.

Thoughts on the organization of foraging with green fodder. T. Toth. Gazdalkodas 2 no 1:7-20 Mr'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - FERNS

Ferns in wells. A. Boros. Term tud kozl 2 no. 2:87 F'58. H, 13.

HUNGARY - FERROMANGANESE

Production of ferromanganese by a new furnace technology. I. Kokai. Koh lap 13 no. 5/6. Kohaszati Lapok 290-293 My/Je'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FLOWERS

February flowers. T. Simon. Term tud kozl 2 no. 2: 59-61 F'58. H, 13.

HUNGARY - FOG

The frequency and duration of fog under macrosynoptic conditions. E Antal. Idojaras 62 no. 1:38-45 Ja/F'58. H, 13.

HUNGARY - FOOD

Experiences with the operations of factory councils in the food industry. L. Karakas. Munka 8 no. 7:7-8 Jl'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Otta, Istvan. Miert tartozkodnak szovjet csapatok Magyarorszagon. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1958. 77 p. [Why the Soviet troops are stationed in Hungary. footnotes] H, 4.

HUNGARY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Whom do they scare? Of what are they frightened? - czl. Irod ujs 9 no. 14:1, 10 Jl'58. H, 11.

HUNGARY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Yugoslav protest note to the Hungarian Government. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 198/199:23-25 Jl'58. Y, 6.

HUNGARY - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Data on the history and current problems of Hungarian forestry meteorology. In German. K. Botvay. Erdomernoki kozl no. 1:85-105 '57. H, 15.

Jeno Vadas (1857-1922). Sz. Kolossvary. Erdeszeti kut no. 3/4:297-301 '57. H, 15.

Sessions of the Scientific Council of the Hungarian Institute of Forest Science. Erdeszeti kut no. 3/4: 303-305 '57. H, 15.

Significance and application of the theory of permanent and fluctuating overhead expenses in fulfilling some forestry tasks. (To be contd.) V. Farkas. Erdomernoki kozl no. 1:19-49 '57. H, 15.

The situation in regard to selected forests in Slovakia and Hungary. Gy. Roth. Erdomernoki kozl no. 1: 3-17 '57. H, 15.

HUNGARY - FRUIT

Development of grape and fruit and vegetable growing in Kecskemet. K. Vincze. Megyei varosi stat ert 8 no. 6:261-271 Je'58. H, 6.

For a careful disposition of goods in the transportation of vegetables and fruits. J. Palmai Kozleked kozl 14 no. 28.447 Jl'58 H, 16

HUNGARY - FURNITURE

[illegible]

HUNGARY - GEOLOGY

Looking backwards. L. Vadasz. Foldt kozl 88 no. 2: 165-170 Ap/Je'58. H, 12.

Some basic problems of investigations related to volcanic mountains E. Szadeczky-Kardos Foldt kozl 88 no. 2:171-200 Ap/Je'58. H, 12.

HUNGARY - GOLD

A drawing of a goldsmith masterwork executed at Sopron in the year 1588. In German A Csatkai. Acta hist art Hung 5 no. 1/2 139-142 '58 H, 10

HUNGARY - GOVERNORS (MACHINERY)

A hydraulic compensation regulator L Helm. Meres automat 6 no 4 100-104 '58 H, 16.

HUNGARY - GRAIN

We should harvest small grains with a minimum of loss. V. Somogyvari Allami gazd 10 no. 8 3 Ag'58. H, 15.

HUNGARY - GRAPHIC ARTS

Pal Varsanyi's graphic art works. N. T. Muterem 1 no. 6:34-35 Je'58. H, 10.

HUNGARY - GROWTH

On the growth of the youth born in the area of Kaposvar between 1927 and 1936. Gy. Veli. Anthropol kozl 1[i.e 5] no. 1/2:51-55 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - HANDICRAFT

Regulation of wages, profit sharing, and taxation of artisans' cooperatives A. Szucs. Penzugy szamvitel 2 no. 7 257-260 Jl'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - HARVESTING

A harvest prayer E. Kutas Evang elet 23 no. 34-3 Ag'58. H, 3.

HUNGARY - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Can Mako become a watering place? I Doczi. Tanacsok 9 no. 15:6 Ag'58. H, 6

HUNGARY - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Balogh, Istvan. Debrecen. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1958, 99 p. (Magyar muemlekek) [Debrecen. illus., maps, bibl., facsims., index, plans] H, 10.

Cserey, Eva. Nagyteteny muemlekei [irtak] Cserey Eva [es] Fulep Ferenc. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1957. 54 p. (Muemlekeink) [Historical monuments of Nagyteteny. German summary. illus., maps, bibl., plans] H, 10.

HUNGARY - HISTORY

Benda, Kalman, ed. A magyar jakobinusok iratai. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. (Magyarorszag ujabbkori tortenek forrasai) [Papers of Hungarian Jacobins. In French, German, Hungarian, and Latin. facsims., footnotes, index, notes] H, 4. Vol. 1. [Papers of the Hungarian Jacobin movement] 1957. 1142 p.

Marcius vallomasa. Budapest, Zrinyi Honved Kiado, 1957. 176 p. [The confession of March; a symposium. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes] H, 4.

Munnich, Ferenc. A magyar nep a Nagy Oktoberi Szocialista Forradalom utjan. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957. 39 p. [The Hungarian people on the way of the Great October Socialist Revolution. footnotes] H, 4.

A Batthyani fate. Z. Szabo. Irod ujs 9 no. 14:3 Jl'58. H, 11.

A hero of the war against the Turks; 500th anniversary of the death of Janos Hunyadi. F. B. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 35:4 S'58. C, 11.

The origin and development of places in Slovakia in the 13th and 14th centuries. B. Varsik. Hist cas SAV 6 no. 2:169-201 '58. C, 4.

Thesaurus of culture. T. Galle Tanacsok 9 no. 13.8 Jl'58. H, 6.

HUNGARY - HOLIDAYS

[illegible]

HUNGARY - HOME ECONOMICS

[illegible]

HUNGARY - HOSPITALS

[illegible]

Some problems of the technical development of hospitals and the problems of their modernization. J. Mira. Epuletgepeszet 7 no 3:117-121 '58 H, 16.

HUNGARY - HUSBAND AND WIFE

Contribution to the discussion of inheritance between husband and wife. W Weiss. Magyar jog 5 no. 5: 139-142 My'58. H, 7.

Legal status of the separate property of a spouse in civil execution. V Szigligeti Magyar jog 5 no 6 177-182 Je'58 H, 7

HUNGARY - ICE

Ice supplies of the city of Pecs. B. Laczko, T. Strasser Megyei varosi stat ert 8 no. 8.375-379 Ag'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INCEST

The crime of incest. M Toth. Magyar jog 5 no. 7: 196-197 Jl'58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - INDICTMENTS

Relationship between the indictment and the sentence M. Mora. Magyar jog 5 no. 8 228-231 Ag'58 H, 7

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL ELECTRIC TRUCKS

The organization of transport inside enterprises by means of electric carts. L. Becs Munka szemle 2 no. 7.15-20 Jl'58. H, 5

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Becs, Laszlo. Bergazdalkodas es munkaugy az iparban [Irtak] Becs Laszlo es Kozmutza Pal. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1957. 154 p. (Vallalati kiskonyvtar) [Wage system and labor affairs in industry. bibl., tables] H, 5.

Marosi, Miklos. Iparvallalatok szervezete. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1957. 110 p. (Vallalati kiskonyvtar) [Organization of industrial plants. bibl., footnotes, tables] H, 5.

Toth, Antal. A kalkulacio a vallalatvezetes szolgalataban. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1957. 153 p. (Vallalati kiskonyvtar) [Calculation in the service of the management of enterprises. bibl., glossary, tables] H, 5.

More important factors influencing industrial production and the 3-year plan. G. Fulop. Partelet 3 no 9:18-24 S'58. H, 6.

Plant organization I. Fekete. Munka szemle 2 no. 8: 33-35 Ag'58. H, 5.

Problems of authorship among innovators. L. Soos. Magyar jog 5 no. 5:144-147 My'58. H, 7.

The significance of rendering accounts of material and piece goods from the point of view of the protection of social property. K. Tolnai. Penzugy szamvitel 2 no 7:250-251 Jl'58. H, 5.

Tariff regulations within the framework of the regulation of industrial production prices. J. Kiss, R Benke. Kozleked kozl 14 no. 30:480-482 Jl'58. H, 16

Tasks in coordination of general planning offices. A. Veress Banyaterv no. 7:48-58 My'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIES

Local industries in Budapest; definition, characteristics, tasks, and the organization of local industries I. Balazs, A. Simon. Megyei varosi stat ert 8 no. 7:289-300 Jl'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INFANTS

The effect of perinatal skin infections on infantile mortality in Borsod-Abauj-Zemplen County. L Kostyal. Nepegeszseg 39 no. 7:164-170 Jl'58. H, 14.

Evolution of infantile mortality in the capital city. J. Karossa-Pfeiffer. Nepegeszseg 39 no. 7:159-164 Jl'58. H, 14.

HUNGARY - INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION

Contribution to the discussion of inheritance between husband and wife. W Weiss. Magyar jog 5 no. 5: 139-142 My'58. H, 7.

Inheritance of authorship rights in the new draft of the Civil Code. E. Nizsalovszky. Magyar jog 5 no. 6: 167-172 Je'58. H, 7.

Notes on the discussion concerning inheritance within a branch of the family. N. Olasz, Magyar jog 5 no 6:172-173 Je'58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - INSANE, WELFARE OF [illegible]

[illegible]

HUNGARY - INSCRIPTIONS

The solution of the mysterious epitaph of Saly. J. Laszlo Irod tort kozl 62 no. 1:57-63 '58. H, 11.

HUNGARY - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Expenditures of Hungarian social insurance, 1949-1957. Gy. Illes. Nepegeszseg 39 no. 7.174-179 Jl'58. H, 14.

HUNGARY - IRRIGATION

Management based on irrigation at the Kossuth Collective Farm at Kaba. B. Kadar Gazdalkodas 2 no 1.21-32 Mr'58 H, 5.

The problems of the afforestation of irrigated areas. J Gal. Erdeszeti kut no. 3/4:159-214 '57. H, 15.

Struggle for the conquest of Hansag, a region in Hungary, the voluntary work of the Communist Youth League. L Modra. Partelet 3 no 8.86-88 Ag'58. H, 6.

HUNGARY - JUDGMENTS

The judgment of acquittal. T. Kiraly. Magyar jog 5 no. 6 162-165 Je'58 H, 7

HUNGARY - KILNS

Organization work with the circular kilns of the brick industry. Gy. Kucsera. Munka szemle 2 no. 7:23-26 Jl'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - KITCHENS

The problem of closets P. Weiszburg. Magy op ipar 7 no. 4:174 Ap'58. H, 16

HUNGARY - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Katona, Imre. A magyar kubikosok elete. [Budapest] Hazafias Nefront, 1957. 128 p. [The life of Hungarian navvies. illus., map, bibl., footnotes, tables] H, 5.

The beginnings of employment relations. A Weltner. Munka szemle 2 no. 7.29-33 Jl'58. H, 5.

Data on labor statistics. Munka szemle 2 no. 7:42-44 Jl'58. H, 5

The first paragraph of the 145th Section of the Labor Code and Opinion No. 447 of the civil board of the Supreme Court F. Csillag. Magyar jog 5 no. 6: 176-177 Je'58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Work productivity and wages. (To be contd.) Korda. Munka szemle 2 no. 8:3-6 Ag'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - LABOR SUPPLY

Young people should be employed as auxiliary labor forces! J. Jenovay. Munka szemle 2 no. 8:1-2 Ag'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - LANDLORD AND TENANT

The communication of a notice ending tenancy through a notary public. T. Sardi. Magyar jog 5 no. 7:213-215 Jl'58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - LAW

After the congress of lawyers. J. Benedek. Magyar jog 5 no. 6:161-162 Je'58. H, 7.

Lectures at the Siofok Congress of the Hungarian Lawyers Association. P L. Magyar jog 5 no. 6: 165-168 Je'58. H, 7

Lectures delivered at the Siofok Congress of the Hungarian Lawyers' Association. Magyar jog 5 no. 7:218-220 Jl'58. H, 7.

List of foreign delegates participating in the 5th Congress of Hungarian Lawyers Association at Siofok, May 17-19, 1958. Magyar jog 5 no. 6:190 Je'58. H, 7.

A new rule concerning the legal advisers of enterprises and socialist legality. I. Vida. Magyar jog 5 no. 6: 165-167 Je'58. H, 7.

Peace appeal of lawyers participating in the 5th Congress of the Hungarian Lawyers Association in Siofok. Magyar jog 5 no. 6:190 Je'58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - LIABILITY (LAW)

The basis of multiple liability according to the draft of the Civil Code. V. Hamori. Magyar jog 5 no. 7: [illegible] H 7

HUNG[illegible]

G[illegible]

Th[illegible]

HUNG[illegible]

B[illegible]

HUNGARY - LIMITATION OF ACTIONS

Rules concerning limitation of actions on claims in the new draft of the Civil Code M. Wolf Magyar j g 5 no. 5:137-139 My'58 H, 7

The statute of limitations in the draft of the new Civil Code Z. Bernath. Magyar jog 5 no 5.135-137 My'58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - LITERARY LANDMARKS

Beszelo hazak (Talking Houses); a book review K Vargha. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 1.89-92 '58 H, 11.

HUNGARY - LOADING AND UNLOADING

Transportation and loading work during autumn peak traffic. Gy Kucsera. Munka szemle 2 no 8 18 33 Ag'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

For confidence and authority. I. Bakos. Tanacsok 9 no 15:7 Ag'58 H, 6.

For the modernization of village administrations J. Kovacsics. Megyei varosi stat ert 8 no 7.331 338 Jl'58. H, 5.

The formation of local politics in Polgar. I Tasko Partelet 3 no. 8:75-77 Ag'58. H, 6

Four years. T. Galle. Tanacsok 9 no 15:5 Ag'58 H, 6.

Not alone; together. J. Vertes. Tanacsok 9 no 13 5 Jl'58. H, 6.

Some thoughts on the Party direction of local soviets J Nagy. Partelet 3 no. 8:23-28 Ag'58 H, 6.

The theater of the local soviet. (Solymar) Tanacsok 9 no. 15:6 Ag'58. H, 6.

Thesaurus of culture. T. Galle. Tanacsok 9 no 13 5 Jl'58. H, 6.

HUNGARY - LOCAL TRANSIT

Transportation problems of Budapest. S. Kiss. Kozleked kozl 14 no. 28:449-451 Jl'58. H, 14.

HUNGARY - LUMBER

Gabor Pankotai and Matas Laszlo's Korlates es Szallitas Hegyvideki Erdeinkben (Hauling and Transport in Our Mountain Forests), a book review. L. Szepesi. Erdeszeti kut no 3/4 312 '57. H, 15.

Investigations into the increase of timber export, sawed by frame saws, in connection with the production of sawed timber from broadleaf trees; excerpts from a report. (To be contd.) E. Barlai. Faipar 8 no 7 68-76 Mr'58 H, 16.

Selections from research on the felling of trees with special regard for the appraisal of timber A. Derfoldi. Erdeszeti kut no. 3/4:73-167 '57. H, 15

HUNGARY - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

A good innovation plan calls attention to realizable themes. J. Szabo. Gepallomas 7 no. 8:7 Ag'58 H, 15.

New system of management in the Hungarian machine-tractor stations. Tr. from the Hungarian K Nagyaj Mech zem 8 no. 15:345-340 Ag'58. C, 15.

A survey of the evolution of the wage system of tractor drivers at machine-tractor stations. P Dokesat. B. Tukacs. Munka szemle 2 no. 7:34-39 Jl'58. H, 5

Work of machine-tractor stations in Polish People's Republic. M. Jagielski. Gepallomas 7 no 8.3 Ag'58. H, 15.

HUNGARY - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

New wage rules of enterprises in the metallurgic and machinery industries. Z. Kelemen. Munka szemle 2 no. 7:8-9 Jl'58. H, 5.

Organization of socialist work competition in the fields of the Ministry of Metallurgy and Machinery Industry [illegible] 2 no. 7:9-12 Jl'58 H, 5

HUNGARY - MARRIAGE

[illegible] results in marital affairs [illegible] Magyar jog 5 no 7:206-208 [illegible]

HUNGARY - MATERNITY HOMES

[illegible] maternity home at Siofok [illegible] statistical data. T. Kaposy, J Zadory. Nepegeszseg 5 no. 7:171-174 Jl'58.

HUNGARY - MATHEMATICS

The capacity for mathematical abstraction of those in the first Gymnasium class; data on the pedagogic dialectics of the questions of to grow and to cause to grow. L. Farago. Pedag szemle 8 no 7/8:666-684 Jl/Ag'58. H, 8.

HUNGARY - MECHANICAL DRAWING

Industry needs faultless shop drawings. Gy Dernyey. Banyatery no. 7:68-71 My'58. H, 16

The place of drawing in polytechnic education. L. Maksay. Kozneveles 14 no. 15:363 Ag'58. H, 8.

HUNGARY - MELONS

500,000 forints from melons. K. O. Allami gazd 10 no 8:4 Ag'58. H, 15.

HUNGARY - METALLURGY

An address of greeting A. Borovszky. Koh lap 13 no 5/6:Kohaszati Lapok 213 My/Je'58. H, 16.

The authority of stewards in metallurgy is increasing. I. Vass. Munka 8 no. 7:4 Jl'58. H, 5.

Introductory address. L. Czecze. Koh lap 13 no. 5/6: Kohaszati Lapok 214-215 My/Je'58. H, 16.

New wage rules of enterprises in the metallurgic and machinery industries. Z. Kelemen. Munka szemle 2 no 7:8-9 Jl'58. H, 5.

Opening address of a discussion. M. Szelo. Koh lap 13 no. 5/6:Kohaszati Lapok 215-216 My/Je'58. H, 16.

Organization of socialist work competition in the field of the Ministry of Metallurgy and Machinery Industry. Gy. Radnai. Munka szemle 2 no. 7:9-12 Jl'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - METEOROLOGY

Data on the history and current problems of Hungarian forestry meteorology. In German. K. Botvay. Erdomernoki kozl no. 1:85-105 '57. H, 15.

Errors in determining air masses and meteorologic fronts. Z Berkes. Idojaras 62 no. 1:48-50 Ja/F'58. H, 13.

Meteorologic causes of a scarcity of water during the autumn of 1957. Z. Berkes. Idojaras 62 no. 1:46-47 Ja/F'58. H, 13.

Radio theodolite in Hungarian meteorologic research. (B. J.) Idojaras 62 no. 1:62-63 Ja/F'58. H, 13.

HUNGARY - MILK

With milking in series the percentage of fat increased and there is also an increase of the earning of our cowhands. B. Szin. Allami gazd 10 no. 8:13 Ag'58. H, 15.

HUNGARY - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Medals, plaques, and other mementos of our association. L. Jakoby. Koh lap 13 no. 5/6.Ontodo 142-147 My/Je'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MINERALS

Some new occurrence of minerals from the mineral investigations from Nagyborzsony (Deutschpilsen). In German. J. Erdelyi, V. Koblencz, V. Tolnay. Acta mineral Szeged 10:3-13 '57. H, 12.

Structure and mineral association of the veins of the mine of Gyongyosoroszi. In English. A. Vidacs. Acta mineral Szeged 10:77-86 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Report on the conference "Water Economy of Mining Areas." I. Kozak. Banyatery no. 7:71-81 My'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MINING ENGINEERING

He, who works on preventing blasting accidents. Ujit lap 10 no. 17:7 S'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MINING MACHINERY

The correct interpretation of the scope of authority. E. Nemes. Ujit lap 10 no. 17:5 S'58. H, 16.

Flourishing [illegible]
A. Madarasz. [illegible]

HUNGARY - MODERN [illegible]

Operational [illegible] with socialist [illegible] Ontodo 110-117 My/Je'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MORAL EDUCATION

Investigation of the formation of children's ethical opinion in the service of the inculcation of discipline on them. J. Barsony. Pedag szemle 8 no. 7/8: 657-665 Jl/Ag'58. H, 8.

HUNGARY - MOTION PICTURES

An instructive film presentation. Munkavedelem 4 no. 4/6:27 '58 H, 5

The movie theaters of Budapest E. Heinz Megyei varosi stat ert 8 no. 8.341-350 Ag'58 H, 5.

HUNGARY - MOTORCYCLE RACING

Hungarian races in 1956. V. Havranek. Svet motoru 10 no. 20 618 S'56. C, 16.

HUNGARY - MOUNTAINS

Data on the geology of the Northern Bakony Mountains. P. Ottlik. Foldt kozl 88 no. 2:215-220 Ap/Je'58 H, 12.

HUNGARY - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Achievements in the field of municipal policy in some communities of Pest County. A. Horvath. Partelet 3 no 9:81-84 S'58. H, 6.

HUNGARY - MUSIC

The education of the public. Z. Kodaly. Kozneveles 14 no. 15:347 Ag'58 H, 8.

HUNGARY - MUSIC HALLS

A full center calotte over a triangular ground plan. K. Szmodits. Magy ep ipar 7 no 4:167-168 Ap'58 H, 16

HUNGARY - NATURAL HISTORY

Traditions of the Society of Natural Science. I Toro Term tud kozl 2 no. 2-49-52 F'58. H, 13.

HUNGARY - NUCLEAR REACTORS

Mechanical installations of the experimental atomic reactor at Csilleberc. Z. Szirtaki, M Muranyi Epuletgepeszet 7 no. 3:92-99 '58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - OFFSET PRINTING

Practical achievements at the Offset Printing House in the field of paper conditioning II. I. Ivanyi. Papir es grafika 2 no. 3:192-195 '58. H, 2.

HUNGARY - ORES

The effect of agglomerated ore on blast-furnace operations. L. Marczis. Koh lap 13 no. 5/6: Kohaszati Lapok 236-240 My/Je'58. H, 16

Production of agglomerated ore by means of finely granulated ore substitutes and sludges. R. Forbath, I Raabe. Koh lap 13 no. 5/6:Kohaszati Lapok 241-250 My/Je'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ORNITHOLOGY

Sarret. A. Csath. Term tud kozl 2 no. 2.86-87 F'58. H, 13.

HUNGARY - PAINTINGS

Bernardo Strozzi's paintings in the Museum of Fine Arts. M. Takacs. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 11: 130-135 '57. H, 10.

Corot's paintings in Hungary. E. Kovacs. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 11:136-138 '57. H, 10.

The eight Czech miniatures of Budapest. Z. Drobna Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 11 [illegible]

HUNGARY - PAPER

The celebration of the flag pre
Paper Factory. Papir es g
H, 2.

Jubilee at the Diosgyor Paper
grafika 2 no. 3:101 '58. H,

Practical achievements at the
in the field of paper conditi
Papir es grafika 2 no. 3:192

Prevention of accidents. Gy.
2 no. 3:115-116 '58. H 2.

We paid out the 1957 profit sh
es grafika 2 no. 3:103-104

What is now at the Szentendre
Papir es grafika 2 no. 3:105

HUNGARY - PEASANTRY

Darvas, Jozsef. Tiszantul [
1957. 368 p. (Magyar vil

HUNGARY - PETROLEUM

A koolajkutatas es feltaras mo
(Methods of Petroleum Pro
in Hungary); a book review
MTA 22 no. 1/3.276-277 '5

HUNGARY - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Chapters from the history of physical education in Hungary; theses from the candidate's dissertation, 1956. E Foldes. Pedag szemle 8 no 6.584-591 Je'58 H, 8.

HUNGARY - PHYSICS

Our Kossuth Prize winner Fiz szemle 8 no. 5:168 My'58 H, 13.

HUNGARY - PLANTS

Let us protect our plants from parasites Gy. Feher Tanacsok 9 no 13:6 Jl'58. H, 6.

HUNGARY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Crisis of the Hungarian democracy and our European situation I. Bibo. Irod ujs 9 no 19:3 O'58 H 11

Is it necessary to know the rules of public administration? Sz. L Tanacsok 9 no. 15 2 Ag'58. H, 6

It is the task of the trade-unions to strengthen the Popular Front movement. B. Hary. Munka 8 no. 7:1-2 Jl'58. H, 5.

Let us be faithful adherents to the laws I. Darvasi. Elet irod 2 no 37:3 S'58 H, 11.

A letter from Budapest. n. n Irod ujs 9 no. 14 4 Jl'58 H, 11.

The scientific organization of public administration Gy. Fonyo. Tanacsok 9 no. 13:2 Jl'58. H, 6.

What do the Pest County representatives do during vacation time? (Gede) Tanacsok 9 no 13:2 Jl'58 H, 6.

HUNGARY - POPLAR

Investigating the health of poplar stock with special regard for false sapwood. H. Pagony. Erdomernoki kozl no. 1:51-66 '57. H, 15

Vegetative propagation of poplar saplings. Gy Partos Erdeszeti kut no. 3/4.235-258 '57. H, 15.

Volumetric bulk of Hungarian poplars. L. Sopp Erdeszeti kut no. 3/4:15-72 '57. H, 15

HUNGARY - POULTRY

Automatic poultry pens. Gy. Karpati Allami gazd 10 no 8:23 Ag'58. H, 15.

HUNGARY - POWER PLANTS

To the Ajka Power Plant. Kozleked kozl 14 no 31: 499 Ag'58 H, 16.

HUNGARY - PREJUDICIAL ACTIONS

Main problems of prejudicial actions I. Kovats Magyar jog 5 no 8:242-248 Ag'58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - PRESS

The press as an important aid to Party work I. Szebelko Partelet 3 no 8:28-33 Ag'58 H, 6.

HUNGARY - PRICES

Basic decisions concerning price regulations. L. Racz. Magyar jog 5 no. 6:188 Je'58. H, 7.

Compu[illegible]

HUNGARY - PSYCHOLOGY

The teaching of psychology in the high school F Lenard, L Nemes, G Surányi Pedag szemle 8 no 6: 568-583 Je'58 H, 8

HUNGARY - PUBLIC HEALTH

Tasks for local leaders on the basis of No. 25/1958 instruction of the Ministry of Public Health Nepegeszseg 39 no 7 157-159 Jl'58. H, 14

HUNGARY - PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

Satire does not ridicule A Lukacs Kult zivot Slov 11 no 38.7 S'56. C, 11.

HUNGARY - RADIOISOTOPES

A mobile radiographic laboratory J. Hering Meres automat 6 no 4.104-108 '58 H, 16

HUNGARY - RAILROADS

Conferences for preparing summer and autumn traffic in the territory of the Pecs Railroad Department. K Nagy Kozleked kozl 14 no 30:479 Jl'58. H, 16

The customers of railroad transportation also took the initiative in cooperation! L Nagy Kozleked kozl 13 no 48 937 D'57 H, 16

Labeling pieces of merchandise J. Latin. Kozleked kozl 14 no. 31:501-503 Ag'58. H, 16.

Let us finish with success the autumn railroad services! Kozleked kozl 13 no. 46:836 D'57. H, 16.

The number of loadings must be increased during holidays Kozleked kozl 14 no. 31 499 Ag'58. H, 16.

The Pioneer Railroad is ten years old. Kozleked kozl 14 no. 30:486-487 Jl'58. H, 16.

The progressive traditions of railroaders B. Gadanecz. Kozleked kozl 14 no 32:514-518 Ag'58 H, 16.

The railroadmen of the Budapest "Joszefvaros" district prepare with good work the celebration of the 8th Railroadman Day. Kozleked kozl 14 no 30:479-480 Jl'58. H, 16

Results of the transportation contest of the railroads. Kozleked kozl 14 no 32:512 Ag'58. H, 16.

Revision of the system of independent freight clearance. B. Perkovatz. Kozleked kozl 14 no. 33:535-538 Ag'58. H, 16.

Tariff regulations within the framework of the regulation of industrial production prices. J. Kiss, R Benke. Kozleked kozl 14 no 30:480-482 Jl'58. H, 16.

To the Ajka Power Plant. Kozleked kozl 14 no. 31: 499 Ag'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - RAIN AND RAINFALL

Distribution of rainfall over Hungary under Mediterranean cyclonic conditions. G. Endrodi. Idojaras 62 no. 1:20-26 Ja/F'58. H, 13.

Longe-range forecast of rainfall over Hungary. In Russian. D. Drogaitsev. Idojaras 62 no. 1:11-19 Ja/F'58 H, 13.

HUNGARY - REAL PROPERTY

Bogyay, Geza. Az allami tuladonba vett hazingatlanokkal kapcsolatos kerdesek rendezese; allami tulajdonbavetel, mentesites, tarsashaz-tulajdon alakitas. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1957. 91 p. [Regulation of questions relating to house properties taken over by the state; assumption of ownership by the state, exemption, and formation of partnership house property, forms] H, 7.

HUNGARY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUMANIA

Arva, Katulin. Dunanak, Oltnak egy a hangja, a magyar es roman nep kozos harcairol. Bukarest. Allami Irodalmi es Muveszeti Kiado [1956] 467 p. [The Danube and Olt Rivers have the same voice; on the common struggles of the Hungarian and Rumanian peoples. In Hungarian. footnotes] R, 4.

HUNGARY - RELIGION

Overcoming the influence of religious ideology and some experiences concerning the development of the relationships with the churches in Bacs-Kiskun County. L. Szabo. Partelet 3 no. 9:89-93 S'59. H, 6.

HUNGARY - RETAIL TRADE

Experiences in Nograd County with the census of the network of retail shops. J. Szlobodnik. Megyei varosi stat ert 8 no. 6:284-286 Je'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - REVOLUTION, 1956

Berkesi, Andras. Oktoberi vihar. Budapest, Zrinyi Kiado, 1958. 426 p. [The storm of October. footnotes] H, 4.

Bozsik, Valeria. A nogradi kommunistak harca az ellenforradalom ellen. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957. 141 p. [The fight of the communists in Nograd County against the counterrevolution] H, 4.

Darvas, Jozsef. Tiszantul. [Budapest] Gondolat Kiado, 1957. 368 p. (Magyar vilag) [The Tiszantul] H, 5.

Gergely, Sandor. A Nagy Fold; vazlatok egy korkephez. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 371 p. [The Great Land; sketches to a panorama. bibl., notes] H, 11.

Hungary. Miniszterlanacs. Ellenforradalmi erok a magyar oktoberi esemenyekben. [Budapest] Magyar Nepkoztarsasag Miniszlertanacsa Tajekoztatasi Hivatala. [The counterrevolutionary forces during the October events in Hungary. illus., ports., map, facsims., tables] H, 4.
Vol. 2. [1957] 157 p.

Marosan, Gyorgy. A Part es a tomegek kapcsolatanak nehany kerdese. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957. 47 p. [Some questions of the contact between the Party and the masses] H, 4.

Munnich, Ferenc. A magyar nep a Nagy Oktoberi Szocialista Forradalom utjan. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957. 39 p. [The Hungarian people on the way of the Great October Socialist Revolution. footnotes] H, 4.

Otta, Istvan. Miert tartozkodnak szovjet csapatok Magyarorszagon. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1958. 77 p. [Why the Soviet troops are stationed in Hungary. footnotes] H, 4.

Solyom, Jozsef. Szena teri banditak. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1958. 95 p. [The bandits of Szena Square] H, 4.

Szabo, Miklos. A Strassburgi Magyar Forradalmi Tanacs tagja voltam; Szabo Miklos onvallomasa. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957. 31 p. [I was a member of the Hungarian Revolutionary Council at Strasbourg; confession of Miklos Szabo] H, 4.

A Batthyani fate. Z Szabo Irod ujs 9 no. 14:3 Jl'58. H, 11.

The debt of educators. Pedag szemle 8 no. 6:501-505 Je'58. H, 8.

Hungarian events. Zagad i mat N'56-25-26 P, 6.

Mister Prime Minister. A. M. Irod ujs 9 no. 14:7 Jl'58. H, 11.

Political murder in Hungary. Latv briv no. 3:1-2 Jl'58. La, 6.

They deserved their punishment! Tanacsok 9 no. 13:3 Jl'58. H, 6.

The Unknown Soldier. A. M. Irod ujs 9 no. 14:7 Jl'58. H, 11.

Yugoslav protest note to the Hungarian Government. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 198/199:23-25 Jl'58. Y, 6.

HUNGARY - RICE

Evolution of our rice production. K. Kallai. Allami gazd 10 no. 8:20-22 Ag'58. H, 15.

Temperature effect of the irrigation water of various depths on rice. I. Petrasovits. Idojaras 62 no. 2: 99-107 Mr/Ap'58. H, 13.

HUNGARY - ROCKS

Petrologic sedimentary investigation of the Neogaea of Darnohegy. J. Kiss. Foldt kozl 88 no. 2:210-214 Ap/Je'58. H, 12.

HUNGARY - ROLLER BEARINGS

Warehouse roller bearings. G. Antal. Gepallomas 7 no. 8:2 Ag'58. H, 15.

HUNGARY - ROTATION OF CROPS

Free change of perennial periods in crop rotation. L. Stenczinger. Gazdalkodas 2 no. 1:1-6 Mr'58. H, 5.

Laszlo Szell's A vetesforgo (Crop Rotation); a book review. L. Stenczinger. Gazdalkodas 2 no. 1:90-91 Mr'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - SAND

Geologic sedimentary investigation of the Pannonian quartz sand of Fehervarcsurgo (Dunantul). Gy. Bardossy. Foldt kozl 88 no. 2:228-236 Ap/Je'58. H, 12.

HUNGARY - SARCOPHAGI

A fragment of the sarcophagus of Kaolcsa. I) Hatvani Orez szepm muz kozl no. 11:100-100 '57. H, 10

HUNGARY - SAVING AND THRIFT

Saving. G. Kardos. Partelet 3 no. 9:13-17 S'58 H, 6

HUNGARY - SCHOOL DISCIPLINE

Investigation of the formation of children's ethical opinion in the service of the inculcation of discipline on them J Barsony. Pedag szemle 8 no 7/8 657-665 Jl/Ag'58. H, 8.

HUNGARY - SCHOOL EXCURSIONS

500 km. on the Tisza River. O. Mivas. Kozgazdasagi 14 no. 15:361 Ag'58. H, 8.

HUNGARY - SENTENCES (CRIMINAL PROCEDURE)

Relationship between the indictment and the sentence M Mora. Magyar jog 5 no. 8:228-231 Ag'58. H, 7

HUNGARY - SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Conditions and evolution of private small industry as reflected by the December 31, 1957 census. Gy. Hajdu. Stat szemle 36 no. 8/9:863-870 Ag/S'58 H, 5.

HUNGARY - SHEEP

Artificial insemination of sheep is disadvantageous K. Solyom Allami gazd 10 no 8:15 Ag'58 H, 15

HUNGARY - SHELL MOLDING (FOUNDING)

Shell molding at the Kobanya Iron and Steel Mill Gy. Banky. Koh lap 13 no. 5/6:Ontode 118-121 My/Je'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SHIPMENT OF GOODS

Czer, Bela. Az arufuvarozas kezikonyve. Budapest, Buszaki Konyvkiado, 1956. 440 p. [Manual on the shipment of goods. illus., diagrs., forms, index, tables] H, 5.

HUNGARY - SHIPPING

On transportation and shipping in the draft of the Civil Code. (To be contd.) Kozleked kozl 13 no 49 841-845 D'57. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SILICOSIS

Silicosis. S. Szandanyi. Term tud kozl 2 no 2 62-64 F'58. H, 13.

HUNGARY - SILK

Silk filature in Obuda. W. Endrei. Muszaki Kozl MTA 22 no. 1/3:233-265 '58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SKIN

The effect of perinatal skin infections on infantile mortality in Borsod-Abauj-Zemplen County L. Kostyal. Nepegeszseg 39 no. 7:164-170 Jl'58 H, 14.

HUNGARY - SOCCER

Foldessy, Janos. A magyar labdarugas 60 eve. [Budapest] Sport Lap- es Konyvkiado, 1958. 171 p. [60 years of Hungarian soccer. illus., ports., index, tables] H, 8.

HUNGARY - SOILS

Experiences of the efforts in improving the soil power at Nagyszentjanos. J. Vamos. Allami gazd 10 no. 8:9 Ag'58. H, 15

HUNGARY - SOLAR RADIATION

Normal values of global radiation at Budapest L. Takacs. Idojaras 62 no. 2:65-72 Mr/Ap'58 H, 13.

HUNGARY - STATE FARMS

Statistical control at the Veszprem-Zala County Management of State Farms. Gy. Peter, F. Szedmak. Megyei varosi stat ert 8 no. 6:287-[3] of cover Ag'58. H, 5.

Statistical discipline on State farms. T. Horvath. Megyei varosi stat ert 8 no. 6:279-284 Je'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - STATISTICS

Definition of concepts and terms. Stat havi kozl Suppl'58:1-44. H, 5.

Remarks on Dr. Ervin Remetey's article "Problems of the Preparation of the New Law on Statistics." L. Meixner. Stat szemle 36 no. 8/9:870-875 Ag/S'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - STEEL

Latest results from the Department of Mechanical Technology of the Miskolc Technical University of Heavy Industry. B. Zorkoczy. Muszaki kozl MTA 22 no.1/3:37-55 '58. H,16.

Report of the first Hungarian conference on steel production. E. Weigl Koh lap 13 no. 5/6: Kohaszati Lapok 294 My/Je'58. H,16.

Types of feeders used in steel founderies. P. Nemeth, I. Lipovetz, F. Varga Koh lap 13 no. 5/6:Ontode 124-128 My/Je'58. H,16.

HUNGARY - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Livestock in Veszprem County T. Varga. Megyei varosi stat ert 8 no. 8:364-374 Ag'58. H,5

HUNGARY - STONE

A right initiative of improving the transportation of stones. Kozleked kozl 14 no. 32:512-513 Ag'58. H,16.

HUNGARY - STREETCARS

Streetcar traffic in our provincial towns. I. Papp. Megyei varosi stat ert 8 no. 7:301-308 Jl'58. H,5.

HUNGARY - SUGAR

An experiment in juice purification in pilot plant with the resumption of normally and over-saturated juice. I. Toth Zsiga, K. Magyar. Cukor 11 no. 6:162-166 Je'58. H,16.

Filtering media made of synthetic fiber. M. Cirfusz. Cukor 11 no. 6:151-154 Je'58. H,16.

An important high-speed German centrifugal machine. Cukor 11 no. 6:141-148 Je'58. H,16.

Purification of sugar juice. III. A. Vigh. Cukor 11 no. 6:148-151 Je'58. H,16.

HUNGARY - SUGAR BEETS

Preparing for the transportation of autumn sugar beets. Kozleked kozl 14 no. 28:446-447 Jl'58. H,16.

HUNGARY - SULFUR

Data on some rare sulphosalts. In English. S. Koch. Acta mineral Szeged 10:51-58 '57. H,12.

HUNGARY - SUNFLOWERS

Sunflower-green fertilizer was sown on 500 acres of the Mosonszalok State farms. Allami gazd 10 no. 8: 12 Ag'58. H,15.

HUNGARY - SUPPORT (DOMESTIC RELATIONS)

A law-decree concerning the obligation of maintenance and support from the point of view of criminal law. Gy. Ruff. Magyar jog 5 no. 8:225-227 Ag'58. H,7.

HUNGARY - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

The Polytechnic University, Budapest and the Hungarian industry; connections with the Ganz Works. In English. I. Parkai. Periodica polytechn eng 1 no. 3:297-301 '57. H,16.

HUNGARY - TELECOMMUNICATION

Wage and economy and its results in the telecommunication industry in 1957. K. Pogany. Munka szemle 2 no. 8:7-11 Ag'58. H,5.

HUNGARY - TELEVISION

Television at the council house. Tanacsok 9 no. 15:8 Ag'58 H,6.

HUNGARY - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

The 3d National Economic Conference of the textile industry. T. Frank. Magy textil 10 no. 6:235 Je'58. H,16.

HUNGARY - THEATER

The great success of the Bratislava theater in Budapest. R. Mrlian. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 16:1, 9 Ap'58. C,11.

A letter from Budapest on the theater. L. Kurti. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 16:9 Ap'58. C,11.

HUNGARY - THRESHING

Statistics of threshing Gy. Horvath. Megyei varosi stat ert 8 no 7:339, 340, [3] of cover Jl'58. H,5.

HUNGARY - TIMBER

Condition of our timber supplies. T. Pelcziffy, T. Vadas. Stat szemle 36 no 8/9:839-347 Ag/S'58. H,5.

HUNGARY - TOURMALINE

Hydrothermal turmaline from Nagyborzsony. In English. S. Koch. Acta mineral Szeged 10:47-50 '57. H,12.

HUNGARY - TRADE-UNIONS

The authority of stewards in metallurgy is increasing. L. Vass. Munka 8 no. 7:4 Jl'58. H,5.

It is the task of the trade-unions to strengthen the Popular Front movement. B. Hary. Munka 8 no. 7:1-2 Jl'58. H,5.

Let us develop further the financial operations of trade-unions. F. Molnar. Munka 8 no. 7:11 Jl'58. H,5.

Let us prepare for the 3d National Conference of Stewards. F. Dajka. Munka 8 no. 7:3-4 Jl'58. H,5.

Socialist reorganization of the agriculture and trade-union movements. L. Huber. Munka 8 no. 7 5-6 Jl'58. H,5.

Some lessons from the poster exhibition on International Labor Safety of the trade unions. K. E. Munka-vedelem 4 no. 4/6:37 '58 H,5.

Those who follow the guidance given by the 19th Congress. M. Pongor. Munka 8 no. 7.9-10 Jl'58. H,5.

Trade-union newspapers on the subject of stewards Munka 8 no. 7:[3] of cover Jl'58 H,5.

HUNGARY - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

"Drive without accident!" Auto motor 11 no 15:3 Ag'58. H,16

HUNGARY - TRANSPORTATION

Hungary. Kozlekedes- es Postaugyi Miniszterium. Vasuti Foosztalya. Hivatalos menetrendkonyv. Budapest. [Official timetable of Hungarian railroad, air, ship, and bus lines; foreign connections; and passenger and luggage tariff issued by the Railroad Department of the Ministry of Transportation and Posts. fold. col. maps, footnotes, indexes, tables] H,5.

Winter edition, effective Oct. 2, 1949 - May 13, 1950. 1949. 436 p.
Summer edition, effective May 20 - Oct. 6, 1951. [1951] 646 p.
Winter edition, effective Oct. 7, 1951 - May 17, 1952. [1951] 664 p.
Summer edition, effective May 18 - Oct. 4, 1952. [1953] 736 p.
Winter edition, effective Oct. 5, 1952 - May 16, 1953. [1952] 752 p.
Summer edition, effective May 17 - Oct. 3, 1953. [1953] 752 p.
Summer edition, effective May 22 - Oct. 1, 1955. [1955] 960 p.
Summer edition, effective June 3 - Sept. 29, 1956. [1956] 440 p.
Winter edition, effective Sept. 30, 1956 - June 1, 1957. [1956] 424 p.
Summer edition, effective June 2 - Sept. 28, 1957. [1957] 440 p.

Achievements and development of transportation in the Hungarian People's Republic. R. Lazarek. Transport 10 no. 6:161-163 Je'58. P,5.

Contest of coordination has started between the economic ministries. Kozleked kozl 14 no. 29 460-461 Jl'58. H,16.

On the eve of the National Conference on Transportation. Kozleked kozl 14 no. 34:543-544 Ag'58. H,16

On transportation and shipping in the draft of the Civil Code. (To be contd.) Kozleked kozl 13 no. 48:842-845 D'57. H,16.

Prevention of accidents occurring in loading and transportation. Gy. Martinka. Munka szemle 2 no. 8:23-25 Ag'58. H,5.

The situation of inland transportation and its organizational problems. L. Kovacs. Kozleked kozl 13 no. 48:840-842 D'57. H,16.

[illegible] Ag'58. H

Were the measures of corrdination received or not? Kozleked kozl 14 no. 29.462-463 Jl'58. H,16.

HUNGARY - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Employment of stevedores in public transportation by automobiles I. Kamondy. Kozleked kozl 14 no. 28 447-449 Jl'58. H,16

Final results of the contest in transportation by trucks at the end of September. Kozleked kozl 13 no 48. 837 D'57. H,16.

Results of the truck transportation contest during the 2d quarter of 1958. Kozleked kozl 14 no 33:535 Ag'58. H,16.

Was the recognition given to good work correct? Kozleked kozl 14 no. 29.462-463 Jl'58. H,16

The work of the first six months of the highway-dispatcher network. Kozleked kozl 14 no 32.513 Ag'58. H,16.

HUNGARY - TUBERCULOSIS

Protective BCG vaccinations in the village of Gava. S. Szalatkay. Nepegeszseg 39 no 7:181-182 Jl'58. H,14

Treatment of tubercular patients in Pest County. Z. Szollosi. Megyei varosi stat ert 8 no. 6:255-260 Je'58. H,5.

HUNGARY - TUNDRAS

Ice-lens and ice-leafy tundra phenomena in Hungary. P. Krivan Foldt kozl 88 no. 2 201-209 Ap/Je'58. H,12.

HUNGARY - UNEMPLOYED

Employment in 1957 of students graduated from universities and colleges. T. Erdesz, K. Feher. Stat szemle 36 no 8/9:822-829 Ag/S'58 H,5

Evolution of the rate of employment in Hungary; 1919-1957. L. Lengyel. Stat szemle 36 no. 8/9.733-772 Ag/S'58. H,5.

HUNGARY - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Development of the notion of number with special regard to university teaching. T. Bakos Mat lap 9 no. 1/2: 115-135 '58 H,13.

HUNGARY - VACATIONS

We are well prepared for the vacation period this year. V. Foldi. Munka 8 no. 7:29-30 Jl'58 H,5.

HUNGARY - VACCINATION

Organization of mass vaccinations. J. Adamfy Nepegeszseg 39 no. 7:180-181 Jl'58 H,14.

HUNGARY - VEGETABLES

Development of grape and fruit and vegetable growing in Kecskemet. K. Vincze. Megyei varosi stat ert 8 no. 6:261-271 Je'58. H,5.

For a careful disposition of goods in the transportation of vegetables and fruits. J Palmai. Kozleked kozl 14 no 28'447 Jl'58. H,16.

For a modern production of vegetables, on the margin of an exchange of experiences. P. Feyer. Allami gazd 10 no. 8:5 Ag'58. H,15.

HUNGARY - VILLAGES

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. Telepulesstatisztikai Munkakozosseg. Magyar varosok es kozsegek; statisztikai adatgyujtemeny. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 811 p. [Hungarian cities and villages; a collection of statistical data, chiefly tables] H,5.

HUNGARY - VITICULTURE

Development of grape and fruit and vegetable growing in Kecskemet. K. Vincze. Megyei varosi stat ert 8 no. 6 261-271 Je'58. H,5.

HUNGARY - VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

Before the choice of profession. Tanacsok 9 no. 15:3 Ag'58. H,6.

The choice of a profession among children F. Tihanyi. Pedag szemle 8 no. 7/8:637-656 Jl/Ag'58 H,8.

HUNGARY - WAGES

Notes on the provisions of the Hungarian Labor Code concerning pay rates for substitution. E. Balogh. Magyar jog 5 no. 5:143 My'58. H,7.

Work productivity and wages. (To be contd.) Korda. Munka szemle 2 no. 8'3-6 Ag'58. H,5.

HUNGARY - WATER

Determining the evaporation losses of large water surfaces by means of evaporation pans. K. Ubell. Idojaras 62 no. 1'26-38 Ja/F'58. H,13.

Meteorologic causes of a scarcity of water during the [illegible] 1957 [illegible] no 1:46-[illegible] Ja/F'58 H,5

Report on the conference "Water Economy of Mining Areas" I. Kozak Banyaterv no 7:71-81 My'58. H,16.

Waterworks during the Middle Ages in Hungary. L. Zolnay. Muszaki kozl MTA 22 no. 1/3:1-15 '58. H,16.

HUNGARY - WHEAT

How could we produce twenty quintals of wheat per acre with combines? K. Udvaros. Allami gazd 10 no. 8. 18-19 Ag'58. H, 15

HUNGARY - WHITE OAK

Occurrance in Hungary of the white oak tinder [Leptoporus Irpex (Schulz)] and the damages caused by it. Z. Igmandy Erdomernoki kozl no 1:67-73 '57 H, 15

HUNGARY - WINE AND WINE MAKING

Vajkai, Aurel. Balaton melleki preshazak. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1958. 45 p. (Muemlekeink) [Grape-pressing houses of the Balaton region. illus., bibl., index] H, 10.

HUNGARY - WOOD

The current questions of Hungarian wood industry. Faipar 8 no 6:161-164 Je'58. H, 16

High-frequency gluing by synthetic resin in the wood industry A Tarjan. Faipar 8 no 3:93-94 Mr'58 H, 16

HUNGARY - WOOD CARVING

Contribution to the history of Hungarian and Viennese wood carving during the 16th century; book decoration from Trnava of the 16th century. In German. E Soltesz. Acta hist art Hung 5 no 1/2:157-169 '58 H, 10.

HUNGARY - YOUTH

Sketches from the life of young people in Hungary. [Budapest, 1958] 47 p. [In English, chiefly illus.] H, 5.

The Communist Youth League and the adolescent youth, excerpts from a work. Gy. Nagy. Kozneveles 14 no. 15:348-350 Ag'58. H, 8

Young people should be employed as auxiliary labor forces! J. Jenovay. Munka szemle 2 no 8:1-2 Ag'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ZOOLOGY

Wiesinger, Marton. Allatkerti seta. [Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1958] 173 p. [A walk in the zoological garden. illus., footnotes] H, 13.

HUNTING

Gammascopy in forestry and hunting. J. Cabart. Bul radiobiol CSAZV 3 no. 7:183-185 Jl'58. C, 13.

HUNYADI, JANOS

A hero of the war against the Turks; 500th anniversary of the death of Janos Hunyadi. F. B. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 35:4 S'58. C, 11.

HURBAN VAJANSKY, SVETOZAR

Svetozar Hurban Vajansky; a biographic sketch. R. Brtan. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 35:10 S'58. C, 11.

HUSA, VACLAV

Vaclav Husa's fiftieth birthday, a biographic sketch. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 7:239 S'58. C, 6.

HUSBAND AND WIFE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

HVIEZDOSLAV, PSEUD.
see ORSZAGH, PAVOL.

HYBRIDIZATION

Biochemic modifications in hybrid maize. L. Buruiana, V. Pop, L. Popa. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 3:465-468 [Jl/S]'57. R, 13.

Cytological study of intergeneric-sexed hybrids Neo-Aegilotriticum, Neo-Secalotriticum, and Triticum X Agropyron, as well as their parental forms. I. Tarnavschi and others. Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 14:129-140 '57. R, 13.

The Soviet and English hybrids of apples and pears. J. Wierszyllowski. Wiad bot 2 no. 1:25-30 '58. P, 13.

HYDRATES

Gas hydrates and how to prevent their appearance. W. Owsik. Wiad nafta 4 no. 5:101-103 My'58. P, 16.

HYDRATION

Hydration of aromatic hydrocarbons in petroleum derivates. II. Hydration of aromatic concentrates. D. Vranjican, S. Jurjasevic, B. Prohaska. Nafta Jug 9 no. 4/5:95-98 Ap/My'58. Y, 16.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under CROATIA; EUROPE, EASTERN; RUSSIA; SLOVAKIA.

The 1st Conference on G ologic and Hydraulic Engineering in Slovakia. F. Stein. Nasa veda 5 no 3 141-142 Mr'58. C, 1.

Problems of the floatability of foundation caissons for marine constructions. S. Huckel Bud wodne no. 1: 15-26 '56 P, 16.

Recultivation of soil after the completion of large hydraulic projects. R. Krsiak. Nasa voda 5 no. 3: 123-125 Mr'58. C, 1.

HYDRAULIC MACHINERY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Electromagnetic operation of the hydraulic devices of the ZM-330 combine. R. Pagac Mech zem 8 no. 16: 370 Ag'58. C, 16.

The possibilities of hydraulic drives. V. Vltavsky. Strojirenstvi 6 no. 8:558-562 Ag'56. C, 16.

HYDRAULIC TURBINES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Hydraulic load of revolving wheels of a Kaplan turbine. M. Druckmuller. Strojirenstvi 6 no. 2:88-90 F'56. C, 16.

Reversible hydraulic turbine-pump. K. Mikhailov. Elektroenergiia 9 no. 5:30 My'58. B, 16.

HYDRAULICS

Dr. Ante Frankovic's Brzina vode i udio zraka u mjesavini koja struji u sirmu koritu (Speed of Water and the Part That is Air in the Mixture That Runs Through a Steep Channel); a book review. M. Stojsic. Vodna zajed 2 no. 1:168-169 '57 Y, 16.

HYDRAZIDES

About some isonicotinyl and thiosemicarbazone derivatives with tuberculostatic effect. In German. S. Oeriu and others. Rev chimie 2 no. 1 81-100 '57. R, 13.

Studies on certain substances with tuberculostatic action. S. Oeriu. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 2:205-229 Ap/Je'57. R, 13.

HYDRAZO COMPOUNDS

Rearrangement of aromatic hydrazo compounds. M Vecera. Chem listy 52 no. 7,1373-1408 Jl'58. C, 13.

HYDRAZONES

About some isonicotinyl and thiosemicarbazone derivatives with tuberculostatic effect. In German. S. Oeriu and others. Rev chimie 2 no. 1:81-100 '57 R, 13.

Additions to the study of the antituberculous activity of derivatives of isonicotinic acid hydrazide. VIII. Comparative study on the chemotherapeutic action of isonicotinoyl hydrazones of vanillin and of ethylvanillin in experimental tuberculosis. C &E. Budeanu, A. Toma. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 2:367-382 Ap/Je'57. R, 13.

Oxoamino acids. IV. Liberation of some α-amino-ω-oxoalkanecarboxylic acids from their 2, 4-dinitrophenylhydrazones. In German. L. Macholan. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6:1159-1161 Je'58. C, 13.

Studies on certain substances with tuberculostatic action. S. Oeriu. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 2:205-229 Ap/Je'57. R, 13.

HYDRIDES

Contribution to the chemistry of metal hydrides. II. Reaction of alkali metals with hydrogen at higher temperatures and pressures. S. Landa and others. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1357-1359 Jl'58. C, 13.

HYDRINDAN
see HEXAHYDROINDAN.

HYDRINDANONE
see TETRAHYDROINDANONE.

HYDROCARBON OILS

The hydrodesulfurization of gas oil distillate in the presence of naphthenes. In German. I. Szebenyi. Periodica polytechn chem 2 no. 1:39-47 '58. H, 16.

HYDROCARBONS

Combined [illegible] croanal; [illegible] carbons [illegible] Jl'58. [illegible]

Hydration of aromatic hydrocarbons in petroleum derivates. II. Hydration of aromatic concentrates. D. Vranjican, S. Jurjasevic, B. Prohaska. Nafta Jug 9 no. 4/5:95-98 Ap/My'58. Y, 16.

Prospects of developing a great industry of synthetic organic products in Poland. A. Jarzynski. Zesz prob kosmosu no. 7:141-155 '56 P, 1.

HYDROCHLORIC ACID

Corrosion studies. XV. Mechanism of the formation of corrosion products in steel and zinc in a moist atmosphere having a low content of HCl vapors. In German. K. Barton, E. Beranek, S. Bartonova. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1169-1173 Jl'58. C, 13.

HYDROCYCLONES
see SEPARATORS (MACHINES).

HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

HYDROGEN

Contribution to the chemistry of metal hydrides. II. Reaction of alkali metals with hydrogen at higher temperatures and pressures. S. Landa and others. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1357-1359 Jl'58. C, 13.

Damages in welds caused by hydrogen; also a discussion. F. Erdmann-Jesnitzer. Przegl spaw 8 no. 2/3:64-65 F/Mr'56. P, 16.

Investigation of B^{10} (n, α) Li^7 nuclear process by photoemulsion methods. E. Bujdoso. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 2:143-151 '58. H, 13.

Organic quantitative analysis. XVIII. Microdetermination of carbon and hydrogen by means of a cobalto-cobaltic oxide as combustion catalyst. In German. M. Vecera, L. Synek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1202-1212 Jl'58. C, 13.

Polymerization through hydrogen activated by catalysts In German. Z. Csuros, I. Geczy Periodica polytechn chem 2 no. 2:85-88 '58. H, 16.

Purification of hydrogen by diffusion through palladium. E. Csongor. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 2:153-155 '58. H, 13.

Steric effects on the catalytic evolution of hydrogen in ammoniacal cobalt solutions in the presence of three and erythro-phenylcysteine. P. Zuman. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1349-1350 Jl'58. C, 13.

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

Concerning correlation of pH with other indexes of soil acidity. In Russian. G. Rozovskis. Lit ak darbai B no. 1:195-206 '58. Li, 13.

Dextran. VI. Influence of dextran concentration, temperature, and pH on the solubility of dextran in aqueous-ethanolic solutions at various ionic strengths In German. L. Lacko, J. Malok. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:828-832 My'58. C, 13.

Relation between pH and the vegetative development of Cladophora in the waters of the Gradovac-Sava Canal. R. Marinovic. Gl prir muz B no. 10:77-83 '57. Y, 13.

HYDROGEN PEROXIDE

Polarographic reduction of iron (III) ions in the presence of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid and hydrogen peroxide. III. Reaction of hydrogen peroxide with ethyl alcohol. In German. B. Matyska, F. Dousek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6:1044-1051 Je'58. C, 13.

HYDROGEN SULFIDE

Corrosion studies. XVII. Effect in hydrogen sulfide on the corrosion of aluminum. In German. K. Barcek, I. Sekerka, V. Seifert. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1171-1186 Jl'58. C, 13.

Separating hydrogen sulfide from gas. W. Dubis. Wiad nafta 4 no. 2:35-37 F'58. P, 16.

HYDROGENATION

Investigations with the use of Raney nickel catalyst. In English. Z. Csuros and others. Periodica polytechn chem 1 no. 3:153-185 '57. H, 16.

Steroids. XXXVI. Catalytic hydrogenation of steroid enol acetates; a new synthesis of testosterone and estradiol. J. Fajkos. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1320-1326 Jl'58. C, 13.

Zir[illegible] [illegible] by hydrogenation of styrene-[illegible] German [illegible] Vesely. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 2:[illegible] [illegible] '58. C, 13.

HYDROQUINONE

Titrations with quinol and analogous reducing agents. IV. Determination of azides by double decomposition. In German. E. Krejzova, V. Simon, J. Zyka. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:973-975 My'58. C, 13.

Titrations with quinol and analogous reducing agents. VI. Utilization of the reaction of tetravalent cerium with manganese (II)-salts. In German. L. Mraz, V. Simon, J. Zyka. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6:1061-1065 Je'58. C, 13.

Titrations with quinol and analogous reducing agents. VII. Determination of the higher oxides of manganese and lead. E. Krejzova, V. Simon, J. Zyka. Chem listy 52 no. 5:976-978 My'58. C, 13.

Titrations with quinol and analogous reducing agents. VIII. Potentiometric determination of thallium (III) salt. E. Krejzova, V Simon, J. Zyka. Chem listy 52 no. 5:936-938 My'58. C, 13.

Titrations with quinol and analogous reducing agents. XI. Determination of cerium in various materials. L. Mraz, V. Simon, J. Zyka. Chem listy 52 no. 7: 1354-1356 Jl'58. C, 13.

HYDROXY COMPOUNDS

Oxidation of some α-hydroxy acids and mannitol with lead (IV) acetate and potassium periodate. A Berka, J. Zyka. Chem listy 52 no. 5:930-935 My'58. C, 13.

HYDROXYALLOETIANIC ACID
see HYDROXYANDROSTANECARBOXYLIC ACID.

HYDROXYANDROSTANECARBOXYLIC ACID

Steroids. XXX. Preparation of 3β-acetoxy-16 α-hydroxyalloetianic acid. In German. V. Schwarz, V. Cerny, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:940-945 My'58. C, 13.

HYDROXYMETHYLQUINOLIZIDINE

Synthesis of 4-hydroxymethylquinolizidine. In German. R. Lukes, O. Cervinka. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1336-1340 Jl'58. C, 13.

HYDROXYNORANDROSTENONE

Steroids. XXXVIII. Synthesis of 3β-hydroxy-β-noran-drost-5-en-17-one. In English. J. Joska, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1377-1381 Jl'58. C, 13.

HYDROXYPHENYLPROPANONE

Contribution to the study of l-phenylacetylcarbinol. VI. S. Bauer and others. Chem zvesti 12 no. 8:509-512 '58. C, 16.

HYDROZOA

Effects of the common and isolated breeding of some organisms on the development of their population; experiments with Pelmatohydra oligactis Pall. S. Glumac. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 13:105-116 '57. Y, 13.

HYGROSCOPICITY

The hygroscopicity of chip boards. L. Lazar. Faipar 8 no. 6:165-172 Je'58. H, 16.

HYMENOPTERA
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Sawflies (Hymenoptera-Tenthredinoidea) as injurious insects of roses and dog roses. P. Zajanckauskas. Lit ak darbai B no. 1:107-122 '58. Lt, 13.

HYPSOMETER

Christen's hypsometer. B. Emrovic. Sumar list 82 no. 5/6:194-211 My/Je'58. Y, 16.

IACOB, GHEORGHE

Gheorghe Iacob; a criticism of his paintings. H. Horsia. Arta plastica 5 no. 3/4:56 '58. R, 10.

ICE
see subdivision under HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA.

ICELAND - TAPEWORMS

An unknown type of cysticercoid in Lumbricullus variegatus (Mull.) from Iceland. B. Hrabe. Spisy prir FF BU no. 385:317-327 '57. C, 13.

ICELANDIC AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, ICELANDIC.

IDEOLOGY

Science, world view, and ideology; the first lecture of a series arranged by the Presidium of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences, delivered on March 17, 1958. B. Fogarasi. Magy tud 65 no. 7:241-247 Jl'58. H, 1.

ILECKO, JOZEF

An exhibition of Jozef Ilecko's paintings. J H. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 36,10 S'58. C, 11

ILLUMINATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS

Letters. Jugoslavija mag no. 15,143-151 '58. Y, 1.

ILOSVAI VARGA, ISTVAN

Istvan Ilosvai Varga I Domotor Muterem 1 no 6 33 Je'58 H, 10.

IMIDES

Action of the Grignard reagent on the amide group. XX. Reaction of vinyl magnesium bromide with the methylimide of glutaric acid. In German. R. Lukes, M. Cerny. Coll Cz Chem 23 no 5:946-953 My'58. C, 13.

IMMUNITY

Immunochemical research on desoxyribonuclease. Note I. E. Soru, M. Sternberg. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 2. 195-204 Ap/Je'57. R, 13.

IMPEDANCE (ELECTRICITY)

An impedance-measuring instrument in the 100 to 300 megacycle band. V. Caha. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 6:355-358 Je'58. C, 16.

Negative impedance as an element of a.c. scale-models. II. (Conclusion) J. Cemus. Prace elektrotechn CSAV 7:149-187 '57 (published '58). C, 16.

IMPORTS
see subdivision COMMERCE under CROATIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

IMPRISONMENT
see subdivision under POLAND.

INCEST
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

INCOME
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Factors determining the rate of growth of the national income. M. Kalecki. Gosp plan 13 no. 8:1-5 Ag'58. P, 5.

INDANDIONE

Phthalides and indandiones-(1, 3). III. Study on the preparation of halogen and nitro derivatives of α-naphthalophthalide and 2-(α-naphthyl)-indandione-(1, 3); a contribution to the chemical processes inside the naphthalene nucleus and indandione-(1, 3). M. Furdik, P. Hrnciar. Chem zvesti 12 no. 8:464-476 '58. C, 16.

INDIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Concerning the recent conference of the Communist Party of India. A. Gopalan. Nowe drogi 12 no. 8: 104-111 Ag'58. P, 6.

INDIA - PALEONTOLOGY

Paleontology in India. R. Kozlowski. Kosmos biol 6 no. 3:278-280 '57. P, 13.

INDIA - WROUGHT IRON

A 1600-year-old rustless wrought-iron pillar in India. L. Takacs. Koh lap 13 no. 5/6:Ontode 133 My/Je'58. H, 16.

INDICATORS AND TEST PAPERS

Complexometric titrations (chelatometry). XXX. Methyl thymol blue, a new metallochromic indicator of the complexon type. In German. J. Korbl, R. Pribil. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:873-880 My'58. C, 13.

Metallochrome indicators. V. Acid-base indicator properties of methyl thymol blue. In English. J. Korbl, B. Kakac. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:889-894 My'58. C, 13.

Metallochrome indicators. VI. Analogues of o-cresolphthalein complexon. In English. J. Korbl, R. Pribil. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1213-1216 Jl'58 C, 13.

Metallochrome indicators. VII. Glycinethymol blue. In English. J. Korbl, E. Kraus, R. Pribil Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1219-1224 Jl'58. C, 13.

Simple metallochromic indicators of the Eriochrome Black T type. In German. B Budesinsky. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:895-900 My'58 C, 13.

Some variamine blue derivatives suited for use as redox indicators. In German L. Erdey, E. Zalay, E. Bodor. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 3/4 251-258 '57 H, 13.

INDICTMENTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY

INDIUM

Recombination luminescence of alkali halides activated by mercurylike ions. I In Russian. G. Lushchik, V. Volin Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:311-339 '58. E, 13.

INDIVIDUALITY

The Marxist concept of individuality. K. Macha Slov fil cas 13 no. 2:171-186 '58. C, 3.

INDO-EUROPEAN LANGUAGES
see ARYAN LANGUAGES

INDOLE

Indole derivatives in plants containing ascorbigen III. Detection of indole-3-carboxylic acid in cauliflower and in cabbage. Z. Prochazka. Chem listy 52 no. 7 1364-1366 Jl'58 C, 13

INDOLECARBOXYLIC ACID

Indole derivatives in plants containing ascorbigen. III. Detection of indole-3-carboxylic acid in cauliflower and in cabbage. Z. Prochazka. Chem listy 52 no 7. 1364-1366 Jl'58. C, 13.

INDUCTION (ELECTRICITY)

Comparing the functions of electromechanical generators. R. Tomovic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 7: 520-522 Jl'58. Y, 17.

INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Only an honest minute's work leads to a reduction of the accident rate. J Maronczak, J. Miracky. Odborar Prague 11 no. 19:1047-1048 S'58. C, 5.

INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Bryl, Stanislaw. Konstrukcje stalowe hal przemyslowych [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Arkady, 1958. 305 p. [Steel structures of industrial plants. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] P, 16.

INDUSTRIAL ELECTRIC TRUCKS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA.

A. Stefanovic and R. Plavsic's Prirucnik za hemisko odredivanje gasova i para u atmosferi industriskih preduzeca (Manual of Chemical Determination of Gases and Vapors in the Air of Industrial Enterprises); a book review. M. V. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7:1241 '58. Y, 16.

A Congress on Industrial Safety and Hygiene, Dusseldorf, 1957. D, Andriceg. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7:1239-1240 '58. Y, 16.

Fundamental requirements of industrial safety and hygiene III. Means of protection and personal hygiene of employees. W. B. Tygod gosp 8 no. 7-11 F'56 P, 5.

Medicine of labor in Europe. D, S. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 3,530 '58. Y, 16.

Some labor hygienic viewpoints in plan criticisms. K. Feledy. Munkavedelem 4 no 4/6:22-27 '58. H, 5.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; GERMANY, WESTERN, HUNGARY; LITHUANIA, POLAND; RUMANIA; RUSSIA; U.S.; YUGOSLAVIA.

Bosner, Rudo. Ekonomika industrijskih poduzeca; osnovi i organizacija proizvodnje. Zagreb, Skolska knjiga, 1957. 280 p. [Economics of industrial enterprises; fundamentals and organization of production illus., bibl., facsims., forms, graphs, tables] Y, 6.

Indeptar pentru aplicarea formei de evidenta contabila "Jurnal-Order" in intreprinderile industriale. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1957. 441 p. [Guide for the use of the "Journal-Order" bookkeeping form in industrial enterprises chiefly forms] R, 5.

Aids used in time and labor studies, and for correct analysis and the determination of labor norms. M. Denadic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1:170-174 '58. Y, 16.

Application of inventions and patents to practical use. A. Rasko. Tech praca 10 no. 8:571-572 Ag'58. C, 16

Bonus systems and standard costs. J. Starcevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2:333-341 '58. Y, 16.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT (Continued)

Chief engineer, M. Marjanović. Tehnika Yug 13 no.7 B1008-B1012 '58. Y,10.

The 11th International Congress for Scientific Management, B. Kobadinović. Tehnika Yug 13 no.1 B14-B15 '58. Y,10.

Factors and indices of working processes and the ratio of labor productivity with the estimation of their values, M. F. Panović. Tehnika Yug 13 no.1 B9-B12 '58. Y,10.

Mathematical statistics in production and research. [illegible] Tehnika (Beograd) 13 no.1 B7-B11 '58. Y,10.

The most important indices of work in industry. Praxis (Zagreb) 4 no.9 1329-1332 '58. Y,5.

Ownership and management. A. Bodnar. Życie gosp 13 no.37 1,10 '58. P,5.

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

See subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

See also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

A Congress on industrial safety and hygiene, Düsseldorf, 1957. A. Andrejev. Tehnika Yug 13 no.7 B1230-1240 '58. Y,10.

Cooperation of engineers and physicians in the protection of workers. D. Stanišić. Tehnika Yug 13 no.3 B21-B27 '58. Y,10.

Fundamental requirements of industrial safety and hygiene. III. Means of protection and personal protection of employees. W. H. Dyroff Jr. Życie gosp 13 no.7 11 '58. P,5.

People themselves make decisions concerning their safety at work. J. Hammer. Odborár Praha 10 no.10 B30 Ag'58. C,5.

Problems of safety at work can be solved only by workers' participation. O. Vlasak. Odborár Prague 11 no.16 B35-B38 Ag'58. C,5.

Some lessons from the poster exhibition on international labor safety of the trade unions. K. J. Mlodek. Technik 4 no.4 B27 '58. H,5

INDUSTRIAL TOXICOLOGY

The protective against harmful effects of chemical materials (gases and vapors) in industries, with special reference to some poisons. M. Ignatović. Tehnika 13 no.11B08 11B '58. Y,10.

INDUSTRY

An enterprise in the socialist economy. F. Lubarev. Życie gosp 13 no.34 1,2 Ja'58. P,5

An enterprise in the socialist economy. II. F. Lubarev. Życie gosp 13 no.35 3 Ja'58. P,5.

Waste waters and industrialization. M. Ribarić, T. Bonković, M. Mandjarić. Tehnika Yug 13 no.8 B989-998 '58. Y,10.

INDUSTRY, LIGHT

See also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Some aspects of the problem of supplying spare parts to the light industry. F. Ziegler. Int text know 8 no.8,314 XIII Ag'58. H,10.

INFANTRY

Infantry
[illegible]

soldier

as which

4

formed
in

below.
7,557.

INFECTIOUS [illegible]

[illegible]
HUNGARIA [illegible]

INFECTIOUS DISEASES

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

INFECTIOUS [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION

Decision of the International Labor Organization on automation. D. S. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 6:1060-1061 '58. Y, 16.

42d session of the International Labor Organization; activity of the International Labor Organization. H. Bokor-Szego. Munka szemle 2 no. 8:37-40 Ag'58. H, 5.

INTERNATIONAL LAW

The Euratom and the Common Market organizations from the viewpoint of international law. J. Cuth. Pravny obzor 41 no. 5:257-271 '58. C, 7.

International monetary law. M. Hanzekovic. Finansije 13 no. 7:446-451 Jl'58. Y, 5.

Neutrality in contemporary international law. J. Azud. Nasa veda 3 no. 9:402-407 S'56. C, 1.

INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR STANDARDIZATION

Introduction of the international tex system. M. Boncelj. Tekstil Jug 7 no. 6:483-487 Jo'58. Y, 16.

INTERNATIONAL RAILWAY UNION

Coordination of transportation in the light of the memorandum from the International Railway Union K. Becher. Transport 10 no. 6:171-174 Je'58. P, 5.

Fundamental economic problems of railroads under study by the 6th Commission of the International Railway Union. V. Kolaric. Zeleznice Jug 14 no. 8:30-35 Ag'58. Y, 16.

On the reorganization of the International Railway Union. A. Keltai. Kozleked kozl 14 no. 35:570-571 Ag'58. H, 16.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

Makowski, Julian. Organa panstwa w stosunkach miedzynarodowych, zjazdy miedzynarodowe, umowa miedzynarodowa Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 211 p. (Prawo miedzynarodowe: Wyklady, zesz. 3) [State organs in international relations, international conferences, international agreements. bibl., footnotes, index] P, 6.

INTERNATIONAL STANDARDS ASSOCIATION

Proceedings of the International Standards Association in Paris on April 23-May 4, 1956. J. Deiss. Strojirenstvi 6 no. 8:551-554 Ag'56. C, 16.

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF GEODESY AND GEOPHYSICS

The 11th Congress of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics in Toronto, in September 1957. M. Koncek. Nasa veda 5 no. 3:138-140 Mr'58. C, 1.

INTERNATIONALISM

Cooperation in the spirit of proletarian internationalism, a source of the invincibility of the socialist camp. Nova mysl no. 8:686-693 Ag'58. C, 6.

INTERPOLATION

Some remarks on Lagrang's equidistant interpolation. In German. T. Frey. Periodica polytechn eng 1 no 3:237-251 '57. H, 16.

INVENTIONS

History of science and psychology of invention. Tr. from the English. J. Hadamard. Mat lap 9 no. 1/2: 64-66 '58. H, 13.

INVESTMENTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Concerning a proper calculation of the effectiveness of investments. J. Stefanski. Gosp plan 13 no. 8:61-62 Ag'58. P, 5.

Concerning the economic effectiveness of investments and the application of the interest rate in its evaluation. B. Minc. Gosp plan 13 no. 8:5-11 Ag'58. P, 5.

First number of our periodical. Ves Jug invest banke 1 no. 1:1 Ja'57. Y, 5.

The investment process in capitalism. J. Grzywicka. Zycie gosp 13 no. 31:4 Ag'58. P, 5.

IODINE

The mechanism of the starch-iodine reaction II. Experiments performed in order to clear up our problems. In English. (To be contd.) J. Hollo, J. Szejtli. Periodica polytechn chem 1 no. 3: 223-238 '57. H, 16.

The mechanism of the starch-iodine reaction, III. In English. J. Hollo, J. Szejtli. Periodica polytechn chem 2 no. 1:25-37 '58. H, 16.

IODINE CHLORIDES

Use of iodine chloride in analytic chemistry. X. Microtitrations using iodine chloride. J. Cihalik, J. Voracek. Chem listy 52 no 7:1269-1273 Jl'58. C, 13.

IOLDOV, DINIU

A man serving as a model. D. Dimitrov. Gor stop 14 no. 6:46 Je'58. B, 15.

ION EXCHANGE

Application of anion exchangers in analytic chemistry II. Separation of small amounts of cobalt from nickel. III. Separation of small amounts of lead, zinc, cadmium, tin, and bismuth from copper, cobalt, and iron. In German. K. Liska, L. Klir. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5 968-972 My'58. C, 13.

Organic exchangers and separators of ions or molecules. Pt. 1. Study of obtaining ion-exchanging formaldehydephenolic resins with sulfonic or carboxylic groups. The influence of certain factors in the exchange medium on the exchange capacity D. Isacescu, S. Paucescu, G. Furnica. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 2:355-366 Ap/Je'57. R, 13.

Organic exchangers and separators of ions or molecules. Pt. 2. Study of obtaining ion-exchanging formaldehydephenolic resins with sulfonic or carboxylic groups. The influence of the nature of the components and the conditions of obtaining resins upon some characteristic properties. D. Isacescu, S. Paucescu, G. Furnica. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 4 655-672 [O/D]'57. R, 13.

Practical conclusions based on a complete analysis of the ion exchanger. M. Milojevic, S. Jankovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1:105-107 '58. Y, 16.

The use of ion exchangers in the leather industry. A. Knia, B. Skutek. Veda vyz kozedel no. 1:63-69 '56. C, 16.

IONESCO, EUGENE

Ionesco about himself. Dialog no. 4:158-164 Ap'58. P, 11.

IONIZATION

An amplifier of voltage pulses in the apparatus for measuring ionization. H. Loos, J. Pelnar. Prace elektrotechn CSAV 7:31-34 '57 (published '58). C, 16.

An apparatus for the measurement of ionization. A. Veverka, J. Chladek. Prace elektrotechn CSAV 7:21-30 '57 (published '58). C, 16.

IONOSPHERE

Pruhonice, Czechoslovak Republic. Observator. Vysledky geomagnetickych mereni. Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. [Results of geomagnetic and ionospheric measurements at the Pruhonice Observatory near Prague issued by the Geophysical Institute of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In Czech and German. graphs, chiefly tables] C, 13. Year 1956. 1958. 160 p.

IONS

The adsorption of similar types of ions by a silver iodide surface. In German. E Pungor. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 3/4:265-273 '57. H, 13.

An electron gun as a source for the ions electromagnetic separator, manufactured at the Boris Kidric Institute. J. Gucic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 3: 450-456 '58. Y, 16.

Exciter-trapping centers in alkali halides activated by mercurylike ions. In Russian. G. Lushchik, G. Lidja. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:193-226 '58. E, 13.

Hole processes and infrared effects in the phosphor KCl-Tl. In Russian. P. Hellenurme. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:340-356 '58. E, 13.

Luminescence centers in KBr crystals activated by mercurylike ions. In Russian. N. Lushchik. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:119-133 '58. E, 13

Polarographic reduction of iron (III) ions in the presence of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid and hydrogen peroxide. III. Reaction of hydrogen peroxide with ethyl alcohol. In German. B. Matyska, F. Dousek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6:1044-1051 Je'58 C, 13.

Radial wave functions of electrons for potassium and chlorine ions in the crystal KCl. In Russian. N. Kristoffel. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:112-118 '58. E, 13.

Recombination luminescence of alkali halides activated by mercurylike ions. I. In Russian. G. Lushchik, V. Volin. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:311-339 '58. E, 13.

Reduction of iron (III) ions with X rays in the absence of oxygen. J. Bednar. Chem listy 52 no. 7 1222-1228 Jl'58. C, 13.

Self-coordinated Fock field in the three-configurational approximation of the negative ion of lithium. In Russian. T. Strockyte, A. Jucys. Lit ak darbai B no. 1: 11-19 '58. Lt, 13.

Trapping centers in ammonium-halide phosphors activated by thallium. In Russian. L. Uibo. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:227-253 '58. E, 13

IORDACHESCU, TEODOR

Teodor Iordachescu, an obituary. Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers Party. Presa noastra 3 no. 7:20 Jl'58. R, 11.

IRANIAN MINIATURE PAINTING
see MINIATURE PAINTING, IRANIAN.

IRAQI LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Revolutionary traditions of Iraqi literature. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 34:5 Ag'58. C, 11

IRIMESCU, ION

Ion Irimescu; a criticism of his art. V. B. Arta plastica 5 no. 3/4:54 '58. R, 10.

IRON
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Application of anion exchangers in analytic chemistry II. Separation of small amounts of cobalt from nickel. III Separation of small amounts of lead, zinc, cadmium, tin, and bismuth from copper, cobalt, and iron. In German. K. Liska, L. Klir. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:968-972 My'58. C, 13.

Application of the potentiometric method in the volumetric determination (chemical analytical titration) of the percentage of iron in iron ores and the percentage of manganese in ferromanganese and in silicomanganese. D. Zivanovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2:286-290 '58. Y, 16.

Determination of carbon and its distribution in iron by the X-ray method. L. Simon. Hut listy 13 no 8:708-711 Ag'58. C, 16.

Discussion of the address by G. A. Nikolaev. Przegl spaw 8 no. 2/3:39 F/Mr'56. P, 16.

Discussion of the report "Technical Characteristics of Welded Ship Hulls," by S. Waluszewski. Przegl spaw 8 no. 2/3:41-45 F/Mr'56. P, 16.

5th Congress of the International Association for Bridge and Structural Engineering. Nasa veda 3 no. 9:427 S'56. C, 1.

Gusztav Tarjan and Bela Vecsey's Vaskohaszati Enciklopedia IV kotet. A vasercek es a nagyolvaszto elegyenek elokeszitese (Encyclopedia of Iron Metallurgy. Vol. 4. Preparation of Iron Ores and the Mixture of Blast Furnaces); a book review. M. Szele. Muszaki kozl MTA 22 no. 1/3:273-276 '58. H, 16.

Importance of the calculation of operational costs in the iron and steel industries. M. V. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7:1234-1235 '58. Y, 16.

Polarographic reduction of iron (III) ions in the presence of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid and hydrogen peroxide. III. Reaction of hydrogen peroxide with ethyl alcohol. In German. B. Matyska, F. Dousek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6:1044-1051 Je'58. C, 13.

The practical application of ultrasonics in the examination of iron and steel. E. Mocnik. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1:87-88a '58. Y, 16.

Reduction of iron (III) ions with X rays in the absence of oxygen. J. Bednar. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1222-1228 Jl'58. C, 13.

Removal of sulfur from iron. I. Kerekes. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 5:766-770 '58. Y, 16.

Shell molding at the Kobanya Iron and Steel Mill. Gy. Banky Koh lap 13 no. 5/6 Ontode 116-122 My/Je'58. H, 16.

Technical characteristics and strength of welded constructions. Tr. from the Russian. G. A. Nikolajew. Przegl spaw 8 no. 2/3:30-39 F/Mr'56. P, 16.

The uplift of the Klodawa salt dome during the Jurassic period and its influence on the formation of sideritic lumachels. J. Znosko. Kwartalnik geol 1 no. 1:90-105 '57. P, 12.

Use of amines in inorganic polarography. VII. Polarographic determination of copper and iron in nickel and aluminum and their salts. J. Doleral, J. Novak. Chem listy 52 no 7 1353-1354 Jl'58. C, 13.

IRRIGATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CROATIA, HUNGARY, ITALY, VOJVODINA

Application of the horse-drawn drag scraper for cleaning the irrigation canals. E. Bozhanov. Koop zem no. 6:32-34 Je'58. B, 15.

Evopation in technical application and the methods of its estimation. B. Dakovic. Vodna zajed 2 no. 1:113-120 '57. Y, 16.

Graded wheat for the irrigated regions of Bulgaria. B. Bochev. Koop zem no. 7:26-28 Jl'58. B, 15.

Temperature effect of the irrigation water of various depths on rice I. Petrasovits. Idojaras 62 no 2: 99-107 Mr/Ap'58. H, 13.

ISACENKO, ALEXANDER V.

A Isacenko's Slovensko-rusky prekladovy slovnik (Slovak-Russian Dictionary); a review O. Malikova Slov rec 23 no. 4:233-237 '58. C, 11.

ISOBUTYL GROUP

Terpenes XVI. Synthesis of 1, 1, 5-dimethyl-3-isobutyl hydrindan and 1, 5-dimethyl hydrindan-3-one. V Sykora Chem listy 52 no 7:1360-1363 Jl'58. C, 13.

ISOMERS

Chromatography of aromatic isomers. VIII. Separation of monohydric phenols by paper chromatography. In German. J. Franc. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1231-1236 Jl'58. C, 13.

Microbial changes of steroids. V. Preparation of testosterone and its 17 α-epimer. In German. O. Hanac and others. Coll Cz Chem 23 no 5:982-984 My'58. C, 13.

ISONIAZID

Additions to the study of the antituberculous activity of derivatives of isonicotinic acid hydrazide. VIII. Comparative study on the chemotherapeutic action of isonicotinoyl hydrazones of vanillin and of ethylvanillin in experimental tuberculosis. C. & E Budeanu, A. Toma. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 2:367-382 Ap/Je'57 R, 13.

ISONICOTINIC ACID HYDRAZIDE
see ISONIAZID.

ISOTHERMS
see subdivision ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURES under HUNGARY.

ISOTHIOCYANATES

The condensation of isothiocyanates with oximes. Pt. 8. The action of the isothiocyanate of (p-phenylazo)-phenyl on oximes. In French. C. Gheorghiu, E. Ruinschi. Rev chimie 2 no. 1:5-19 '57. R, 13.

ISOTHIURONIUM COMPOUNDS

Oxidation of isothiuronium salts. In German. O. Exner. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1314-1318 Jl'58. C, 13.

ISOTOPES
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

ISOTROPIC SUBSTANCES

Data on the elasticity theory of the bodies of isotropic materials. P. Csonka. Muszaki kozl MTA 22 no. 1/3:75-76 '58. H, 16.

ISRAEL - SURVEYING

Along the Wadi el Araba. J. Dzieczkaniec. Przegl geod 14 no. 6:230-235 Je'58. P, 13.

ISTRIA - CATTLE

Research on Istrian cattle. A. Ogrizek. Ljetopis JAZU 61:329-330 '54 (published '56). Y, 1.

ISTRIA - COSTUME

Research on national costumes in Istria. J. Ribaric. Ljetopis JAZU 61:413-417 '54 (published '56). Y, 1.

ISTRIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Touring Istria. F. Paskvan. Ljetopis JAZU 61: 494-496 '54 (published '56). Y, 1.

ISTRIA - HISTORY

Jadranski zbornik, prilozi za povijest Istre, Rijeke i Hrvatskog primorja, Godina II. (Collected articles On the Adriatic, Contributions to the History of Istria, Rijeka, and the Croatian Littoral, Vol. 2); a book review. Mornar gl 8 no. 2:262 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 17.

ITALIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A fantasy somewhat undisciplined. L. Cavojsky. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 28:8 Jl'58. C, 11.

ITALIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Alberto Moravia in Lithuanian; a book review. R. Lankauskas Lit ir men no. 34 4 Ag'58. Li, 11.

A message from the beyond; a story of Boccaccio used by Mikszath. S. Scheiber. Filol kozl 3 no 2:282-284 Ap/Je'57 H, 11.

ITALIAN HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Pietro Aretino. Pt 3. (To be contd.) J Koltay-Kastner Filol kozl 3 no. 2:179-192 Ap/Je'57 H, 11.

Pietro Aretino Pt 4 J. Koltay-Kastner. Filol kozl 4[i. e. 3] no. 3/4:339-358 Jl/D'57. H, 11.

ITALIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN POETS
see POETS, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN PORTRAITS
see PORTRAITS, ITALIAN.

ITALIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Magnasco's paintings of the deeds of Christ. O. Blazicek. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 3:116-123 '56. C, 10.

ITALY - AFFORESTATION

Afforestation of the Genoese Apennines. G. Banti. Sumar list no. 5/6:147-157 My/Je'58. Y, 15.

ITALY - AGRICULTURE

Agriculture of Italy and the European Common Market. D Limiti. Zycie gosp 13 no. 24:4 Je'58. P, 5.

ITALY - AQUEDUCTS

The ever-active aqueducts. M. Biernacka-Lubanska. Z otchlani wiekow 24 no. 3:182-189 My/Je'58. P, 4.

ITALY - ART

28th Biennale of Venice. (To be contd.) M. Micko. Vytv prace 4 no. 13/14:3-4 S'56. C, 10.

ITALY - COMMERCE - YUGOSLAVIA

Liberalization as the best solution. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 333:767 Ag'58. Y, 5.

ITALY - COMMUNIST PARTY

Declaration of the delegation of the Communist Party of Italy after the return from the Soviet Union. Zagad i mat no. 16:40-43 S'58. P, 6.

Reply to Comrade Togliatti concerning his incorrect evaluation of the policy of the Italian Communist Party. Nova mysl no. 11:1209-1213 N'56. C, 6.

ITALY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Under the blue sky of Italy. Kh. Marinov. Geografiia Bulg 8 no. 6:16-19 '58. B, 12.

ITALY - FURNITURE

The furniture exhibition in Italy. M. Puchala. Przem drzew 7 no. 1:20-26 Ja'56. P, 16.

ITALY - IRRIGATION

Irrigational works in Italy. M. Pilar. Vodna zajed 2 no. 1:75-90 '57. Y, 16.

ITALY - TRADE-UNIONS

The trade-union movement in Italy. P. Topalovich. Munka 8 no. 7:36-37 Jl'58. H, 5.

IVANKOVIC, BARTUL

Captain B. Ivankovic, our best painter of boats. J. Luetic. Pomorstvo 13 no. 1/2:45 '58. Y, 17.

Captain Bartul Ivankovic as a painter of sailboats. J. Leutic. Mornar gl 8 no. 2:207-209 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 17.

IVANYI GRUNWALD, BELA

Bela Ivanyi Grunwald, my master. M. Graber. Muterem 1 no. 6:6-7 Je'58. H, 10.

Remembering Bela Ivanyi Grunwald. J. Katona. Muterem 1 no. 6:8-9 Je'58. H, 10.

JABLONSKI, HENRYK

H. Jablonski's Polityka Polskiej Partii Socjalistycznej w okresie wojny 1914-1918. (Policy of the Polish Socialist Party during the War, 1914-1918), a book review. K. Piwarski. Polityka 2 no 33:4 Ag'59. P, 6.

JACOB, ARTHUR

A. Jacob's The Soil, a book review. I. Babos. Erdeszet kut no. 3/4 309-310 '57. H, 15.

JAGIC, VATROSLAV

Some problems of our folk songs and Vatroslav Jagic. M. Boskovic-Stulli. Pregl dr pit 10 no. 6:555-565 Je'58. Y, 1.

JAKOB II, ABP. OF GNIEZNO

Tadeusz Silnicki and K. Golab's Arcybiskup Jakob Swinka i jego epoka (Archbishop Jakob Swinka and His Times), a book review. W. Karaniewicz Nasza przeszlosc 7 319-323 '58. P, 3.

JAKOBY, JULIUS

Two profiles. M. Vaross. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 16 8 Ap'58. C, 11.

JAL, AUGUSTE

Our marine terms in A. Jal's Marine Glossary of 1848. J. Luetic. Ljetopis JAZU 61:248-254 '54 (published '56). Y, 1.

JALEA, ION

Impressions from a trip in Soviet Russia; an interview with the maestros Jalea and Ciucurencu. A. Arg, tr. Arta plastica 5 no. 3/4:59-60 '58. R, 10.

JANACEK, LEOS

He was a man of real life; Leos Janacek, 30 years after his death on August 12, 1928. I. Vojtech. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 32:1, 9 Ag'58. C, 11.

Janacek's artistic truth. P. Novak. Host do domu no 8:360-362 Ag'58. C, 11.

Leos Janacek and Russia. P. Vrba. Praha Musikva 8 no. 7/8:689-692 Jl/Ag'58. C, 11.

JANAK, PAVEL

In memory of Pavel Janak. V. Stech. Vytv prace 4 no. 13/14:5-6 S'56. C, 10.

JAPAN - COMMERCE

Japan's experiences with foreign trade. J. Dab-Kocioł. Zycie gosp 13 no. 29:4 Jl'58. P, 5.

JAPAN - COMMERCE - POLAND

Poland - Japan. Handel zagr 4 no. 7:34-35 '58. P, 5.

JASIK, RUDOLF

A new book of Rudolf Jasik; a review of his Namestie svatej Alzbety (Saint Elizabeth Square). J. Lenco. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 16:4 Ap'58. C, 11.

JASUTIS, ALEKSAS

He described a fighting man; a book review. P. Puky Lit ir men no. 34:3 Ag'58. Li, 11.

JAVA

Imaginary Java and a forgotten travel report. M. Blahynka. Host do domu no. 7:323-324 Jl'59. C, 11.

JEFFERSON, THOMAS

A literary parallel to the Declaration of Independence. In English. Z. Vancura. Phil Prag 1 no. 1:2-6 '58. C, 11.

JERABEK, CESTMIR

Sixty-fifth birthday of Cestmir Jerabek; a biographic sketch. M. B. Host do domu no. 8:369-371 Ag'58. C, 11.

JESUITS IN POLAND

A gymnasium in Braniewo in the 16th century, a study on the beginnings of Jesuit schools in Poland. L. Piechnik. Nasza przeszlosc 7:5-72 '58. P, 3

JESUS CHRIST

Magnasco's paintings of the deeds of Christ. O. Blazicek. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 3:116-123 '56. C, 10.

JEWISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The Jewish writers. b. Tworczosc 14 no. 5:172-173 My'58. P, 11.

JEWISH POETS
see POETS, JEWISH.

JEWS

Spinoza and Shabbethai Zebi; a contribution to the history of ideas during the 17th century. Gy. Nador. Filol kozl 3 no. 2:263-266 Ap/Je'57. H, 11

JEWS IN POLAND

How I became a Jewish poet. T. Hollender. Zycie i mysl Warsz no 3/4:103-106 '58. P, 3.

JEZIERSKI, STANISLAW

Stanislaw Jezierski's Arcybiskup w wieżieniu czyli zatarg o malzenstwa mieszane miedzy rzadem pruskim [illegible] 337-1841 (An between the Marcin book review. 6-340 '58. P, 3

JILEK, FRANTISEK

Frantisek Jilek's Cestina je jazyk vtipny (The Czech Is a Witty Language); a book review. L. Dvonc. Slov rec 23 no. 4:241-242 '58. C, 11.

JILEMNICKY, PETER

Juraj Spitzer's Peter Jilemnicky; a book review. L. Szklay. Filol kozl 3 no. 2:287-291 Ap/Je'57. H, 11.

JIRASEK, ALOIS

A sincere friendship; 105th anniversary of the birth of Alois Jirasek. A. Leno. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 35:4 S'56. C, 11.

JOHN THE BAPTIST'S DAY

Rebirth of traditions of the Janis Day celebration. Karogs no. 6:153 Ag'58. La, 11.

JOINERY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

JOINTS

Some questions on the formation and conditions of the lumbosacral joint. Z. Zsebok. Anthropol kozl 1[i.e.5] no. 1/2:17-25 '57. H, 12.

JOKAI, MOR

Parallelism between one of Jokai's short stories and folk poetry. M. Nagy. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 1:64-65 '58. H, 11.

JOLIOT, FREDERIC

A hero of this century. M. Smetana. Lit nov 7 no. 34: 3 Ag'58 C, 11.

The legacy of a great man and a great scientist; a biographic sketch of Frederic Joliot-Curie. D. Blaskovic. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 34:2 Ag'58. C, 11.

JOLIOT-CURIE, FREDERIC
see JOLIOT, FREDERIC.

JOLIOT-CURIE, MME. IRENE
see CURIE, IRENE.

JORDAN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

What interests have the imperialists in Arabia? The imperialist aggression in Lebanon and Jordan. Zivot strany no. 15:902-905 Ag'58. C, 6.

JOURNALISM
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND.

Conclusions on a discussion about writers and the press. Presa noastra 3 no. 7:12-14 Jl'58. R, 11.

Discussion with a reporter on the art of reporting. V. Danciulescu. Presa noastra 3 no. 7:15-19 Jl'58. R, 11.

Writer and newspaperman. D. Krno. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 36:1 S'58. C, 11

JOURNALISTS, AMERICAN

Some words about Reuben Henry Markham. B. Radica. Hrv rev 8 no. 1:88-80 Mr'58. Y, 1.

JOURNALISTS, CZECH

A Prague journalist, dramatist, and actor in Moscow 150 years ago. J. Vavra. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 5, 159-162 My'56. C, 6.

JOURNALISTS, ESTONIAN

Hans Poogelmann, an outstanding Estonian bolshevist journalist. K. Laigna. Looming no. 8:1255-1264 Ag'58. E, 11.

JOURNALISTS, RUMANIAN

Typographers and journalists in the past century. N. Deleanu. Presa noastra 3 no. 7:29-34 Jl'58. R, 11.

JOVANOVIC, JOVAN, KNOWN AS ZMAJ

A hundred years ago Zmaj Jovan Jovanovic translated Janos Arany's Toldi into the Serbian language. D Geleji Filol kozl 3 no. 2 281-282 Ap/Je'57. H, 11

JUDGES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Henryk Kempisty's Metodyka pracy sedziego w sprawach karnych (Working Method of Magistrates in Criminal Matters; a book review. J. Bafia, Z Kubec. Nowe prawo 13 no. 2:95-98 F'57. P, 7.

JUDGMENTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

JUDICIAL ASSISTANCE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

JUDICIAL POWER
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

JUDICIARY
see subdivision COURTS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

JUDITH (JEWISH HEROINE)

Judith in the Croatian-Glagolitic breviaries. J. Hamm. Radovi Starosl inst 3:103-201 '58. Y, 11.

JUKIC, LUKA

Literary reflections of the attempt of Luka Jukic. S. Dvorzak. Rad suvr knjiz JAZU no. 313:279-293 '57. Y, 11.

JUNGMANN, JOSEF JAKUB

J. Jungmann's Historie ceske literatury (The History of Czech Literature) and N I. Grech's Outline of a Brief History of Russian Literature; a comparative study. In Russian. A. Mylnikov. Slavia 27 no. 2: 241-257 '58. C, 11.

JUNIPER

Terpenes. LXXXV. Structure of "juniper camphor," another alcohol of the selinane type from the essential oil of juniper. In English. O. Moll, V. Herout, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1293-1296 Jl'58. C, 13.

JURISTIC PERSONS
see subdivision under POLAND.

JURISTS
see LAWYERS.

JURJANS, KARLIS

Karlis Jurjans (1884-1951); an exhibition of his works at the Latvian and Russian State Art Museum in Riga. J. Pujats. Zvaigzne no. 15:16[d]-17 Jl'58. La, 1.

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, POLAND.

JUVENILE DETENTION HOMES
see subdivision under POLAND.

JUVENILE LITERATURE - BIBL.

Publishing plan of the Mlada Fronta Publishing House for 1959. Lit nov 7 no. 31:11 Ag'58. C, 11.

JUVENILE LITERATURE, SLOVENIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Franco Bevk's Toncek (Anthony) in the Kondor collections; a book review. J. Silver. Nasi razgl 7 no. 14:346 Jl'58. Y, 1.

KAFKA, FRANZ

Franz Kafka; a study. R. Karst Tvorczosc 14 no. 6: 78-110 Je'58. P, 11.

Kafka's Trial in Czech; a review. C. Jerabek. Host do domu no. 8:373-374 Ag'58. C, 11.

KAINAR, JOSEF

A discussion in a manorial garden I. Fleischmann Lit nov 7 no. 32:3 Ag'58. C, 11.

KAIRIUKSTIS, JONAS

Jonas Kairiukstis (1896-1957), an obituary. In Lithuanian and Russian. Lit ak darbai B no. 1:227-233 '58. Li, 13.

KALNARAJS, KARLIS

The theater was of little help; a criticism A Stankevics. Lit un maksla no. 35:3 Ag'58. La, 11.

KALNINS, ALFREDS

Stumbre, Silvija. Opera A. Kalnynia "Banjuta." Riga, Latviiskoe gosudarstvennoe izd-vo, 1955. 57 p. (V pomoshch slushateliu muzyki) [The opera Banuta by A Kalnins, a criticism In Russian, music] La, 9.

KALNY, SLAVO

A look to the north, a book review. J. Vilikovsky Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 32:4 Ag'58 C, 11.

KARADZHA, STEFAN TODOROV

The battle route of Khadzhi Dimitur and Stefan Karadzha's band S. Trendafilov, B. Kulumdzhiev. Za rodinata 8 no. 7 2-3 Jl'58. B, 17.

KARADZIC, VUK STEFANOVIC

Letters of Czech and Slovak writers in the yet unpublished estate of Vuk Stefanovic Karadzic. J. Stepankova-Weingartova Slavia 27 no. 2:288-300 '58. C, 11.

KARECKAITE, ALDONA

Aldona Kareckaite European high-diving champion. Reports Vilna S 7'58:4. Li, 1.

KARPOWICZ, TYMOTEUSZ

Poetic reality; a review of Tymoteusz Karpowicz' book of poems Kamienna muzyka (Stony Music). A. Kamieńska. Tworczosc 14 no. 6:136-138 Je'58. P, 11.

KARST
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Contribution to the dynamics of the moisture and air conditions in the rendzine soils of the Devonian limestones in the Moravian Karst. K. Krontorad. Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada C no. 4:97-107 '56. C, 15.

KARVAS, PETER

A mature comedy. A. Mraz. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 28: Jl'58. C, 11.

KASHMIR

The Kashmir question. Mrazek. Cas mezinar pravo 2 no. 3:201-207 '58 C, 7.

KAUNAS - BUILDINGS

Extensive constructions in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Ag 8'58:17-18 Li, 1.

KAUNAS - INDUSTRIES

The factories which did not exist before. Reports Vilna Ag 7'58:8-10. Li, 1.

Factory of combined fodder is near completion in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Ag 25'58:1. Li, 1

First electric-power equipment arrives at the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Stations. Reports Vilna Ag 7'58:15. Li, 1.

Kaunas Fruit and Vegetable Canning Factory exceeds its production plan. Reports Vilna S 7'58:1. Li, 1.

Kaunas industries before the 40th anniversary of Lithuanian Communist Party. V. Dovydaitis. Reports Vilna Ag 26'58:10-11. Li, 1.

Kaunas Motor-Repair Factory supplies collective farms with diesel engines. Reports Vilna Ag 28'58: 15. Li, 1.

Kaunas Silk and Plush Combine exceeds its production plan. Reports Vilna S 13'58:15. Li, 1.

Large drainage system under construction around Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power stations. Reports Vilna S 3'58.12. Li, 1.

Many technical improvements at the Drobe Textile Factory in Kaunas Reports Vilna Ag 24'58:15. Li, 1.

Prefabricated reinforced-concrete constructions used at the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. Reports Vilna S 5'58:16. Li, 1.

Report from the J. Janonis Paper Factory. S. Daukantas Reports Vilna S 12'58 15. Li, 1.

What is new in the Kaunas industrial enterprises. V Dovydaitis. Reports Vilna S 10'58:15 Li, 1.

490003 O - 58 - 11

KAUNAS - PARKS

Drainage and other improvements in Kaunas Botanical Garden. Reports Vilna S 6'58:1 Li, 1.

KAVARIMOV, KOLIU AT.

With love toward the native forests. D. Dimitrov. Gor stop 14 no. 6:47 Je'58. B, 15.

KAZAKHSTAN - AGRICULTURE

Hail and snow interrupt harvesting in Kustanai. N Eesti raadio S 29'58:1314. E, 1.

74 young Estonians return from Kazakhstan N Eesti raadio S 30'58 1316. E, 1.

KAZAR, VASILE

Vasile Kazar; an evaluation of his drawings. H. Blazian. Arta plastica 5 no. 3/4,55 '58. R, 10.

KAZIMIERZ III WIELKI, KING OF POLAND

Regnum Russiae, the Ruthenian policy of Kazimierz III Wielki with critical remarks on the up-to-date views and an outline of new concepts of this policy; marginal remarks on J. Dabrowski' Korona Krolestwa Polskiego (The Crown of the Polish Kingdom). J. Sieradzki. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:497-510 '58. P, 4.

KEDAINIS, JUOZAS

Sculptor Juozas Kedainis; a biographic sketch. S. Budrys. Reports Vilna Ag 7'58:12-14. Li, 1.

KEITH, SIR ARTHUR

Sir Arthur Keith (1866-1955). M. M. Anthropol kozl 1[1 e. 5] no. 1/2.67 '57. H, 12

KELBERT, HEINZ

Heinz Kelbert's Education in the State Mining and Foundry District of Prussia at the End of the 18th Century; a book review. S. Truchim. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 1-213-214 '58. P, 8.

KELER, K.

K. Keler's Tablice do obliczania zuzycia paliwa przez pojazdy mechaniczne (Tables for the Calculation of Fuel Consumption by Motorcars); a book review. Transport 10 no. 8:192 Je'58. P, 5.

KELLER, HANS ERICH

Hans Erich-Keller's Descriptive Study of the Vocabulary of Wace; a book review. L. Galdi. Filol kozl 3 no. 2:295-296 Ap/Je'57. H, 11.

KEMENY, GABOR

Tenth anniversary of the death of Gabor Kemeny; commemoration arranged by the Committee on Education of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences on May 20, 1958. Pedag szemle 8 no. 7/8:786-790 Jl/Ag'58. H, 8.

KEMPISTY, HENRYK

Henryk Kempisty's Metodyka pracy sedziego w sprawach karnych (Working Method of Magistrates in Criminal Matters; a book review. J. Bafia, Z. Kubec. Nowe prawo 13 no. 2:95-98 F'57. P, 7.

KEMURA, HADZI SULEJMAN

Reis-ul-ulema visiting the President of the Republic. Gl Vrh isl star 9 no. 3/5:113-129 Mr/My'58. Y, 3.

KEMURA, SEJFUDDIN FEHIM

Sejfuddin Fehim Kemura as epigrapher; on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of his death. (1863-1917). M. Mujezinovic. Gl Vrh isl star 9 no. 3/6:158-167 Mr/My'58. Y, 3.

KENESSEY, KALMAN

Observations on the criticism of the book Legkor fizikaja (Physics of the Atmosphere); also comments by Kalman Kenessey. L. Aujeszky. Idojaras 62 no. 1 53-55 Ja/F'58. H, 16.

KENNAN, GEORGE FROST

From the history of Soviet-American relations; a book review. J. Wilder. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2: 510-518 '58 P, 4.

KERPELY, ANTAL, RITTER VON KRASSO

Antal Kerpely, Sr., the metallurgic engineer. A. Tetmajer. Muszaki kozl MTA 22 no. 1/3:227-232 '58. H, 16.

Memorial speech on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of the death of Antal Kerpely, Sr. K. Kerpely. Muszaki kozl MTA 22 no. 1/3:217-226 '58. H, 16.

KETONES

Reactions of diazo ketones. III Reaction of the diazo ketone from furan and its homologues, simple synthesis of 3,5-octadien-2, 7-dione. In German. J. Novak, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 23 no 6:1126-1132 Je '58. C, 13.

KHADZIII DIMITUR
see KRUSTEV, DIMITUR NIKOLOV.

KHRUSHCHEV, NIKITA SERGEEVICH

Khrushchev's struggle for the first place. Latv briv no. 3:3 Jl'58. La, 6.

KIDNEYS
see subdivision under DALMATIA.

KILNS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

KINDERGARTENS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

Problems of educational activities with combined groups in kindergartens. V. Manasia. Rev pedag 7 no. 6: 40-46 Je'58. R, 8.

KIPA, EMIL

Emil Kipa (1886-1958). J. Wolinski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:682-684 '58. P, 4.

KIRCHER, PAUL

G. Kozmetsky and P. Kircher's Electronic Computers and Management Control; a book review. E. N. Automatica electronica 2 no. 2:88 Mr/Ap'58. R, 16.

KIRST, HANS HELLMUT

So that history does not repeat itself; remarks on three West German books. (To be contd.) H. Jerger. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 36:5 S'56. C, 11.

KIRWALD, EDUARD

E. Kirwald's Forest Management near Water. Gy. Koltay. Erdeszeti kut no. 3/4:310-312 '57. H, 15.

KITCHENS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

KITZBERG, AUGUST

August Kitzberg's dramaturgy. V. Alttoa. Looming no. 8:1245-1254 Ag'58. E, 11.

KLAJN, HUGO

Renewed life of a theater critic; a review of Hugo Klajn's Zivot dvocasovni (A Two-Hour Life). M. Miloradovic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 5:887-890 My'58. Y, 11.

KLEMPERER, VICTOR

Victor Klemperer's recent works on the history of French literature; a review. In French. O. Novak. Phil Prag 1 no. 1:18-22 '58. C, 11.

KLESKEN, BOHUMIR

B. Klesken's Merania v radiotechnicke (Measurements in Radio Engineering); a book review. Frk. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 6:[Suppl] L45 Je'58. C, 16.

KLIKA, JAROSLAV

High recognition awarded to an outstanding librarian. Df. Kniznica 10 no. 4:175-176 '58. C, 2.

KNITTING
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Apparatus for the control of the wear resistance by [illegible] E. Stefanescu. [illegible] 31-42, [illegible] R, 16.

KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF

Tettamanti, Bela. Vita Comenius vilagnezeterol es ismeretelmelet[i allasfoglalasarol [irta] Tettamanti Bela [es] Gereb Gyorgy. Szeged [1957] 27 p. (Acta Universitatis Szegediensis, Section Paedagogica et Psychologica, 3) [Discussion on the world view and epistemological viewpoint of Comenius. French, German, and Russian summaries. notes] H, 8.

Certain problems concerning the relation between language and cognition. II. (To be contd.) B. Valehrach. Slov fil cas 13 no. 2:118-128 '58. C, 3.

The ontological problem of the theory of knowledge. M. Kusy Slov fil cas 13 no. 2:156-170 '58. C, 3.

The significance of the word logos in the works of Heraclitus of Ephesus. J. Spanar. Slov fil cas 13 no. 2:140-149 '58. C, 3.

KOBERDOWA, IRENA

Marginal remarks on a certain book. S Bobr-Tylingo Kultura Paris no. 7/8:216-210 Jl/Ag'58. P, 1.

KOCHANSKI, ADAM ADAMANDY

Edmund Eliot's Adam Kochanski. T. I. [illegible]

przeszlosc 7:323-327 '58. P, 3.

KOFOED, HANS CHRISTIAN

Youth and family aid center in Copenhagen; Kofoed's School. R Wroczynski. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 3 159-162 '58. P, 8.

KOJAN, JAN

Jan Kojan's work; the seventieth birthday of the artist. J. Padrta. Vytv prace 4 no. 13/14:4-5 S'56. C, 10.

KOKOSCHKA, OSKAR

In Oskar Kokoschka's studio. J. Tomes. Vytv prace 4 no. 13/14:9 S'56. C, 10.

A visit to the painter Kokoschka. V. Zilincanova Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 38:5 S'56 C, 11.

KOKOT, JOZEF

Jozef Kokot's Logika Poczdamu (The Logic of Potsdam); a book review. B. Wiewiora. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:571-574 '58. P, 4.

KOLBERG, OSKAR

Re-editing Kolberg's works. J. Gajek. Lit lud 1 no 1: 22-23 '57. P, 11.

KOLLAR, JAN

The traveling of Jan Kollar. G. Sorm. Krasy Slov 34 no. 2:47-52 F'57. C, 12.

KOMLOS, ALADAR

Aladar Komlos' Irodalmi ellenzeki mozgalmak a XIX. szazad masodik felében (Literary Movements of the Opposition during the Second Half of the 19th Century), a book review. G. Gergely. Irod tort kozl 62 no 1 93-97 '58. H, 11.

KONCEK, MIKULAS

Mikulas Koncek's Teplotne pomery Bratislavy (Temperature Conditions in Bratislava); a book review. S. Petrovic. Nasa veda 3 no. 9:420 S'56. C, 1.

KONCHALOVSKII, PETR PETROVICH

A forgotten Soviet painter. M. Vytv prace 4 no. 13/14 14 S'56. C, 10.

KORAN

Sermon on the Koran. I. Begic. Gl Vrh isl star 9 no. 3/6:179-180 Mr/My'58. Y, 3.

KORCZAK, JANUSZ, PSEUD.
see GOLDSZMIT, HENRYK.

KOREA - CEMENT

A cement factory in Koren. I. Gluckman, I. Grigorescu, I. Galesanu. Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 6:8-11 Je'58. R, 10.

KOSSUTH PRIZES

The list of the papers of Pal Erdos honored with the 1958 Kossuth Prize. Mat lap 9 no. 1/2:136-147 '58 H, 13.

Our Kossuth Prize winner. Fiz szemle 8 no. 5:158 My'58. H, 13.

KOSTIC, BORISLAV

Engineer Borislav Kostic; an obituary. B. Pesic. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 13:8-12 '57. Y, 13.

KOSTRA, JAN

An interview with Jan Kostra Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 30:10-Jl'58. C, 11.

KOWNAS, STEFAN

Stefan Kownas and Antonina Sienicka's Przewodnik dendrologiczny po Toruniu i okolicy (A Dendrologic Guidebook for Torun and Its Vicinity), a book review. A. Srodon. Wszechswiat no. 5:141 My'58. P, 13.

KOZMETSKY, GEORGE

G. Kozmetsky and [illegible] Computers and Management [illegible] E. N. Automatica electronica 2 no. 2:87 Mr/Ap'58. R, 16.

KOZMIAN, KAJETAN

Remarks on the false style of Kajetan Kozmian's Ziemianstwo (The Landowners). T. Worono. Nauki hum-spol Torum no. 1:57-83 '57. P, 1.

KOZOCSA, SANDOR

Sandor Kozocsa's A Magyar Irodalom Bibliografiaja 1954. (The 1954 Bibliography of Hungarian Literature); a book review. L. Peter. Irod tort kozl 62 no 1:99-102 '58. H, 11.

KRACKER, JOHANN LUKAS

Johann Lukas Kracker's fresco in the nave of the St. Nicholas Church in Prague. III. J. Sip. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 4:169-181 '56. C, 10.

Kracker's fresco and the problems of its restoration. V. Dvorakova. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 4:182-204 '56. C, 10.

KRAKATOA - ANIMALS

Research on animal succession. W. Grodzinski. Wszechswiat no. 5:134-137 My'58. P, 13.

KRAKOW - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Activities of the cultural bureau of Wawel Castle in Krakow. V. Vinter. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 4: 217-218 '56. C, 10.

KRASAUSKAS, STASYS

Stasys Krasauskas; biographic sketch. Reports Vilna S 11'58:12-14. Li, 1.

KRATOCHVIL, JAROSLAV

Two anniversaries; Academician Fr. Travnicek's seventieth birthday. A. Lamprecht, M. Gregl. Host do domu no. 8:367-368 Ag'58. C, 11.

KRBEK, IVO

Ivo Krbek's Upravno pravo FNRJ, II knjiga (Administrative Law of Yugoslavia, Vol. 2); a book review. V. Ivancevic. Nasa zakonitost 12 no. 7/8:384-389 '58. Y, 7.

KREJCA, OTOMAR

The most modern theater; an interview with Otomar Krejca. A. Kalinova, V. Prolusova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 28:1, 9 Jl'58. C, 11.

KREKOVIC, KRISTIAN

Kristian Krekovic's painting. A. Radaic. Hrv rev 8 no. 1:58-61 Mr'58. Y, 1.

KRIWORUCZKO, N. Z.

N. Z. Kriworuczko's Organizacja sluzby wagonowej (The Organization of Railroad Car Operations); a book review. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 3:[4] of cover Mr'58. P, 16.

KRUSTEV, DIMITUR NIKOLOV

The battle route of Khadzhi Dimitur and Stefan Karadzha's band. S. Trendafilov, B. Kulumdzhiev. Za rodinata 8 no. 7:2-3 Jl'58. B, 17.

KRZYWICKI, LUDWIK

Ludwik Krzywicki; an obituary. J. Jakubowski. Zycie szkoly wyz 4 no. 6:71-82 '56. P, 8.

Ludwik Krzywicki's Idea a zycie; z wczesnej publicystyki, 1883-1892 (Idea and Life; Early Writings, 1883-1892); a book review. J. Zurawicka. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:553-560 '58. P, 4.

KUAN HAN-CHING

Guan Han-tsching, the great dramaturgist of the 13th century. E. Kutajs. Karogs no. 8:145-148 Ag'58. La, 11.

KUGLER, HANS

Hans Kugler's Introduction to the Ecology of Flowers; a book review. J. Kornas. Kosmos biol 6 no. 2:164-167 '57. P, 13.

KULA, WITOLD

The roads of a rationalistic historiography; a review of Witold Kula's Rozwazania o historii (Reflections on History). B. Lesnodorski. Tworczosc 14 no. 6: 148-153 Je'58. P, 11.

KULTURKAMPF

Polish Ursulines in the period of the Kulturkampf, 1871-1877. B. Banas. Nasza przeszlosc 7:181-217 '58. P, 3.

KUNFFY, LAJOS

Lajos Kunffy, the painter of "optimistic realism." J. Fothy. Muterem 1 no. 6:20-21 Je'58. H, 10.

KURPIE

Wozaczynska, Antonina. Piesni kurpiowskie, ich struktura i charakterystyka w swietle zbiorow W. Skierkowskiego. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Im. Ossolinskich, 1956. 259 p. (Prace i materialy etnograficzne, t. 12) [The Kurpie songs; their structure and characteristics in the light of W. Skierkowski's collections. 1st ed. maps, bibl., footnotes, indexes, music] P, 12.

KVETOHAJSKY, PSEUD.
see ENGLER, LUDOVIT A.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
see also subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN, HUNGARY; POLAND; POMERANIA, RUMANIA

Determination of the working capability of students and workers by the method of substitution. N. Gagescu, A. Banica. Rev psihol 4 no. 2:49-56 '58. R, 3.

The Great October Socialist Revolution, the dynamic source of proletarian internationalism. Nova mysl no. 11:1106-1121 N'56. C, 6.

LABOR CONTRACT
see subdivision under POLAND

LABOR DISPUTES
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Questions concerning the subject of the labor law. M. Zavacky. Pravny obzor 41 no. 5:271-283 '58. C, 7.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, FRANCE, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Aids used in time and labor studies, and for correct analysis and the determination of labor norms. M. Denadic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1:170-174 '58. Y, 16.

Factors and indices of working processes and the rate of labor productivity with the estimation of their values. II. Z. Paunovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1:159-167 '58. Y, 16.

An introduction to the study of work, time, and motion. D. Taborsak. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2:350-352 '58. Y, 16.

Relationship between power consumption, volume of production, and labor productivity in the machinery industry. P. Lazar, B. Zental. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7:1143-1152 '58. Y, 16.

Some factors affecting working morale and labor productivity. M. Petrovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 5: 880-883 '58. Y, 16.

Some problems of the bourgeois theory of productivity. Gy. Vukovich. Stat szemle 36 no. 8/9:803-821 Ag/S'58. H, 5.

Work productivity and wages. Tr. from the Czech. (To be contd.) Korda. Munka szemle 2 no. 7: 13-15 Jl'58. H, 5.

LABOR RELATIONS
see subdivision INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS under YUGOSLAVIA.

LABOR REST HOMES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

LABOR SUPPLY
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

LABOR UNIONS
see subdivision TRADE-UNIONS under YUGOSLAVIA.

LACQUER AND LACQUERING

Sever, Janez. Sodobna uporaba lakov v obrti in industriji. Ljubljana [Zavod za napredek obrti LRS] 1958. 104 p. [Modern utilization of lacquers in handicraft and industry. illus., tables] Y, 16.

The equipment and working method of modern lacquering workshops for quick surface treatment of furniture considering technological conditions. Tr. from the German. F. Fessel. Faipar 8 no. 6 182-190 Je'58. H, 16.

LAKES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

LAMB, CHARLES

Shakespeare and Charles Lamb. G. Kocztur. Filol kozl 3 no. 2:266-276 Ap/Je'57. H, 11.

LAMELLIBRANCHIA
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

The presence of the Toarcian in the Sfirdiu Valley in Mehadia, Banat. C. Gheorghiu, G. Raileanu. Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 14 205-210 '57 R, 13

LAMMERANER, JIRI

J. Chladek and J. Lammeraner's Elektricke stroje na stejnosmerny proud (Direct-Current Electric Motors); a book review. V. Kulda. El tech obzor 47 no. 7 389 Jl'58. C, 16

LAND
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Changes in agriculture and the theory of land rent. A. Runowicz. Zycie gosp 13 no. 25:1, 4 Je'58. P, 5.

Valer Fabry's Zemedelsko druzstevni pravo (Agricultural and Cooperative Law); a book review. D. Kokavec. Nasa veda 3 no. 9 422-423 S'56. C, 1.

LANDAU, LUDIWK

Ludwik Landau's Wybor pism (Selected Writings); a book review. J. Tomaszewski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2, 564-567 '58. P, 4.

LANDLORD AND TENANT
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

LANDSCAPE GARDENING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA.

LANDSCAPE PAINTING

Some problems of landscape and still-life painting. P. Comarnescu. Arta plastica 5 no. 3/4:10-16 '58. R, 10.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Certain problems concerning the relation between language and cognition. II. (To be contd.) B. Valehrach. Slov fil cas 13 no. 2:116-128 '58. C, 3.

Important congress of linguists and literary scientists. M. Saule-Sleine. Lit un maksla no. 34:4 Ag'58. La, 11.

LAPLACE TRANSFORMATION

Description of some operations by two-dimensional Laplace transformations. In German. B. Stankovic. Publ inst math SAN 11:1-8 '57. Y, 13.

Initial conditions in the Laplace transformation; also comments by O. Konicek. Hlavka. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 7:483-484 Jl'58. C, 16.

LARCENY
see subdivision under POLAND.

LARYNX

Nerves and receptors in the human laryngeal musculature. A. Gjurovski. Izv inst morf BAN 2: 113-130 '57. B, 13.

LASERPITIN

Terpenes. LXXXIII. Constitution of laserpitin. In English. M. Holub, V. Herout, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1280-1292 Jl'58. C, 13.

Terpenes. LXXXVII. Proof of the constitution of laserpitin. In English. M. Holub, V. Herout, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1307-1313 Jl'58. C, 13.

LA TENE PERIOD

A burial ground of the La Tene period at Nebojsa, in Galanta District. B. Chropovsky. Slov archeologia 6 no. 1:120-130 '58. C, 4.

New La Tene finds in Transcarpathian Ruthenia. Tr. from the Ukrainian. P. Sova-Gmitrov. Slov archeologia 6 no. 1:131-137 '58. C, 4.

LATHES

Comparative investigation of carbide and ceramic tools in finishing by the touring of steel on a lathe. V. Solaja. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1:73-87 '58. Y, 16.

Correlation between conditions, a good processing of the [illegible] alloy on [illegible] lathes. S. Ierak, A. Lalovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1:51-53 '58. Y, 16.

Diagram for determining the elements which cause roughness on lathe-worked surfaces. S. Sekulic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 5:793-794 '58. Y, 16.

Testing the cutting efficiency of lathe tools by transversal cutting. V. Solaja. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 5:795-796 '58. Y, 16.

LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ciceronian Conference in Warsaw. E. Wloszycka. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:656-657 '58. P, 4.

, ALEKSANDER

ories of A. Latte. R. Ritsing. Sirp ja vasar 17 36'3-4 S'58. E, 11.

tional Volume No. 51 of Bolshaia Sovetskaia Entsiklopediia dedicated to Latvian State and cultural orkers. Reports Riga 15 no. 37 10 S 10'58 La, 1.

ian Day at the Brussels Exhibition. Reports Riga no. 37:10 S 10'58. La, 1.

- AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

ective of the Agricultural Factory to increase roduction fivefold. Segalovich. Reports Riga 15 . 37.6 S 9'58. La, 1.

ines recommended by the Baltic Machine-Experiment Station. Z. Olhovko. Druva no. 10 10 Je'58. a, 15.

nization of production of binders in Latvian industy. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:16 S 4'58. La, 1.

uction cost of some manufactures reduced by 15 r cent at the Liepaja Agricultural Machine Factory. eports Riga 15 no. 36:10 S 3'58. La, 1.

summer we will sow with our own machinery. . Sergijenko. Druva no. 5 [2] of cover Ap'58. a, 15.

- AGRICULTURE

petition between two districts. E. Eomois. Eesti ommunist 14 no. 8:62-65 Ag'58. E, 6.

esting and autumn sowing in Jelgava District. eports Riga 15 no. 36:15 S 4'58. La, 1.

mation to agricultural workers. Reports Riga 15 . 36:26 S 7'58. La, 1.

single hectare to be converted into fallow ground; at binders the increase of milk and meat production. V. Zarins. Druva no. 4:5-6 Mr'58. La, 15.

arks of the Council of Ministers about work of agricultural inspection in Kandava District. Reports ga 15 no. 36:21-22 S 6'58. La, 1.

kind of fallow land is more profitable. O. Lapins. uva no. 6-7-8 Ap'58. La, 15.

- AIRPLANES

g men and "rescuing birds." A. Pazare. Zvaigzne . 15:10-11 Jl'58. La, 1.

- ALFALFA

asing the seed crop of lucerne and clover. Laura, J. Stikans. Druva no. 3:8 Mr'58. La, 15.

- AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Daugrieti Ensemble on the way to the people's era G. Dzenitis. Lit un maksla no. 34:4 Ag'58. , 11.

- AMBULANCES

g men and "rescuing birds." A. Pazare. Zvaigzne 15:10-11 Jl'58. La, 1.

- APARTMENT HOUSES

partment houses for workers of the Riga Drug ctory. Reports Riga 15 no. 37:10 S 11'58. La, 1.

- ART

ed publications in art and literature. Reports a 15 no. 37:7-8 S 9'58. La, 1.

- AUTOMATIC CONTROL

trends in the use of radioactive isotopes in autoic control equipment. In Russian. N. Shumilov-, L. Moittser. Trudy Inst fizik no. 10:5-22 '57. 13.

ence in the practical use of radioactive regulatand signaling instruments at the Valsts elektroliska fabrika. In Russian. J. Auzans, P. Chaplin-. Trudy Inst fizik no. 10:103-114 '57. La, 13.

ctive indicators of the level of liquids in closed els. In Russian. H. Gunne, A. Tumulkan, nushkovskii. Trudy Inst fizik no. 10:61-76 '57 13.

gas-discharge counters in noncontact radioactive ys. In Russian. V. IAnushkovskii. Trudy Inst no. 10:23-47 '57. La, 13.

LATVIA - AUTOMOBILES

The Riga Automobile Electric-Equipment Factory to produce 150,000 more than the plan apparatus for tractors and automobiles by December 10. Reports Riga 15 no. 37:10 S 10'58. La, 1

LATVIA - BASKETBALL

The best in Europe. A. Murnieks. Zvaigzne no. 16:28-29 Ag'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

A gap in periodicals which has to be filled. K. Egle. Lit un maksla no. 34:2 Ag'58. La, 11.

LATVIA - BOARDING SCHOOLS

New boarding school in Kandava. Reports Riga 15 no. 37:10 S 10'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - BRICKS

The Bolderaja Sand-Brick Factory to produce 5 million bricks more than the plan by December 5. Reports Riga 15 no. 37:15 S 12'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - BUILDING

Experience in production of prestressed reinforced-concrete constructions at No. 21 Building Trust. In Russian. A. Kalnais. Sbor arch Latv ak no. 2: 191-199 '57. La, 16.

LATVIA - CATTLE

Carrots and the cheapest cattle fodder. J. Mezapuke. Druva no. 7:11 My'58. La, 15.

The last time to do something. Druva no. 6:9 Ap'58. La, 15.

Latvian pedigree cattle sold to Russia. Reports Riga 15 no. 37 12 S 11'58. La, 1.

Microcompounds in cattle fodder. A. Vaidmanis. Druva no. 3:7-8 Mr'58. La, 15.

LATVIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Chemical industry to increase production fourfold in the next seven years. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:12 S 4'58. La, 1

Members of the Communist Youth League working in chemical industry in socialist competition. Reports Riga 15 no. 37:12 S 11'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - CHEMISTRY

Chemistry raises people's material prosperity. R. Karklins. Karogs no. 8:123-126 Ag'58. La, 11.

LATVIA - CHORAL SINGING

The Beneslava Chorus sings on the other side of the Aiviekste River. A. Smagars. Lit un maksla no 34: 3 Ag'58. La, 11.

Considerations after a concert of men's choruses. E. Vikmanis. Lit un maksla no. 36:4 S'58. La, 11.

The first one! A criticism of the singing. M. Gebaks. Lit un maksla no. 34:3 Ag'58. La, 11.

LATVIA - CITY PLANNING

New city block to be built in Ventspils. Reports Riga 15 no. 37:16 S 12'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - CLOCKS, ELECTRIC

The Riga Automobile Electric-Equipment Factory has produced the first special clock which tells time in two languages by telephone. Reports Riga 15 no. 36: 5 S 1'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - CLOVER

Increasing the seed crop of lucerne and clover. A. Laura, J. Stikans. Druva no. 3:8 Mr'58. La, 15.

Let us harvest and thresh seed clover early. Lielmans. Reports Riga 15 no. 37:8 S 10'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

A discussion about work and machines. H. Zvirbulis. Druva no. 7:1-2 My'58. La, 15.

Payment for the work in brigades must be determined by the results of work. A. Eljasans. Druva no. 7: 2-3 My'58. La, 15.

LATVIA - COMMERCE

Props for mines exported to Russia. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:19 S 5'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMERCE - BULGARIA

Economic relations between Latvia [illegible] Reports Riga 15 no. 37:6 S 9'58. [illegible]

LATVIA - COMMERCE - RUSSIA

Latvian pedigree cattle sold to Russia. Reports Riga 15 no. 37:12 S 11'58. La, 1

LATVIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

More than 100 intelligentsia are representatives in the Ventspils branch of the Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge Reports Riga 15 no. 37:8 S 10'58. La, 1.

Organization of communist education system in Jelgava. Reports Riga 15 no. 36.9 S 3'58 La, 1.

Party educational system in the new academic year. Veselovs Reports Riga 15 no. 37:5 S 9'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Tolmadzhev, K., ed. Na novom puti; iz opyta raboty Elgavskogo gorkoma Kompartii Latvii. Broshiura podgotovlena k pechati gruppoi rabotnikov zhurnala "Kommunist Sovetskoi Latvii" pod obshchei redaktsiei K. Tolmadzheva. Riga, Latvitskoe gosudarstvennoe izd-vo, 1957. 108 p. [On the new way; from the work experience of the Jelgava City Committee of the Latvian Communist Party. In Russian] La, 6.

A. Polse "mobilizes" the Latvian intelligentsia. Latv briv no. 3:2-3 Jl'58. La, 6.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Members of the Communist Youth League working in chemical industry in socialist competition. Reports Riga 15 no 37:12 S 11'58. La, 1.

Path of the sun. C. Palkavniece. Karogs no. 8:127-130 Ag'58. La, 11.

LATVIA - CONCERTS

Saying farewell to summer guests; a criticism of concerts. D. Albina. Lit un maksla no 35:3 Ag'58. La, 11.

LATVIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Conference on corn cultivation in Moscow. Kreslins. Reports Riga 15 no. 37:3 S 8'58. La, 1.

Raising corn under Latvian conditions. Juskelis. Reports Riga 15 no. 37:25 S 14'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Dzimtaja zeme. [Riga, 195-?] 31 p. [In the native country. Illus.] La, 12.

Vetra, K. Vidzemskaia vosvyshennost. Riga, Latvitskoe gosudarstvennoe izd-vo, 1957. 149 p. [The Vidzeme Plateau; a tourist guide. In Russian. Tr. from the Latvian. Illus., 7 fold. maps (in pocket)] La, 12.

Beautiful Latgale. Z. Skreja. Zvaigzne no. 15-14-15 Jl'58. La, 1.

The fifth biggest; an enjoyable tourist trip on the Salaca River. E. Vilks. Zvaigzne no. 16:17-19 Ag'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - DRAINAGE

A proposal to improve drainage work. A. Erins. Druva no. 5:17 Ap'58. La, 15.

LATVIA - DUCKS

3,000 lakes and 7,000 hectares of fish ponds for fish and duck culture in Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no. 37 1 S 8'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - DWELLINGS

How to plan dwellings. T. Nikovskis. Druva no. 5:19-21 Ap'58. La, 15.

LATVIA - EDUCATION

Trade-union decision about education in evening schools. Reports Riga 15 no 37.11 S 11'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Council of National Economy discusses work quality of the State Electrotechnic Factory. Reports Riga 15 no. 37:17 S 12'58. La, 1.

The Riga Electric-Bulb Factory has introduced more than 230 rationalization suggestions. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:19 S 5'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Future plans for supplying Latvia with electric power and gas. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:17 S 5'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

[illegible] La,

LATVIA - FARM PRODUCE

Still more and still cheaper agricultural products! J. Spickus. Druva no. 5:4-6 Ap'58. La, 15.

LATVIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Think over these figures before the sowing starts. O. Lapins. Druva no. 3:11 Mr'58. La, 15.

3,000 fodder units from every hectare. A. Kalejs. Druva no. 5:6-7 Ap'58. La, 15.

LATVIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Aerial spraying of fertilizers. Reports Riga 15 no. 36: 10 S 3'58. La, 1.

Ammonia liquid and ammonia water are valuable nitrogen fertilizers. A. Zemite. Druva no. 4:12-13 Mr'58. La, 15.

Let us use bacterial fertilizers. D. Svalkovska. Druva no. 4:12-13 Mr'58 La, 15.

LATVIA - FISH CULTURE

3,000 lakes and 7,000 hectares of fish ponds for fish and duck culture in Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no. 37:1 S 6'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - FISHERIES

Fishing in the Atlantic Ocean. Reports Riga 15 no. 37: 19 S 13'58. La, 1.

Improved fishing technique. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:27 S 7'58. La, 1. 1.

Mother ship assists fisheries in the Atlantic Ocean. Smirnova. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:4 S 1'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - FISHES

New species of fish in Latvian waters. G. Andrusaitis. Druva no. 3:16 Mr'58. La, 15.

LATVIA - FLAX

Better quality of flax hark! V. Sautenko. Druva no. 10: 6 Je'58. La, 15.

20 per cent more flax hart to be produced than in the previous year. Zakuso. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:12 S 4'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Finnish foresters' delegation studies reforestation and forest drainage in Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:17 S 5'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - FRUIT

The first big orchards. P. Skrivelis. Druva no. 4:14 Mr'58. La, 15.

Latvia participates in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in Moscow. Reports Riga 15 no. 37:15 S 12'58. La, 1.

Where to plan orchards. J. Karklins. Druva no. 7:17 My'58. La, 15.

LATVIA - FUEL

Scientific conference on newest methods in rational use of domestic fuel. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:7 S 2'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - FURNITURE

Latvian delegation of furniture industry visits Lithuania. Reports Vilna Ag 29'58:19. Li, 1.

LATVIA - GARDENING

Good work must be well paid. L. Lasis. Druva no. 5: 16 Ap'58. La, 15.

Modern methods used in gardening. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:1 S 1'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - GAS

Future plans for supplying Latvia with electric power and gas. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:17 S 5'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - GEOLOGY

Grinbergs, E. Pozdneledn'kovaia i poslelednikovaia istoriia poberezhia Latvitskoi SSR. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latvitskoi SSR, 1957. 121 p. [Late glacial and postglacial history of the Latvian littoral. In Russian. fold. map, bibl., diagrs.] La, 12.

LATVIA - GRAIN

Grain delivery in Jelgava District. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:12 S 4'58. La, 1.

Transportation of harvest on railroads. Reports Riga 15 no. 37:26 S 14'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - HARVESTING

There were places in Jelgava District where harvesting was done by scythe. Reports Riga 15 no. 37:8 S 10'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - HEATING

When you light a fire, think first! J. Sutra, J. Bicans. Druva no. 10:16-17 Je'58. La, 15.

LATVIA - HISTORY

Drizulis, A. Velikaia Oktiabrskaia Sotsialisticheskaia revoliutsiia v Latvii. (Kratkii istoricheskii ocherk) Riga, Latvitskoe gosudarstvennoe izd-vo, 1957. 122 p. [The Great October Socialist Revolution in Latvia, a short historical outline. In Russian. ports., facsims., footnotes] La, 4.

Friendship. A. Vaivars. Zvaigzne no. 16:5 Ag'58. La, 1.

A hero. J. Ratners. Zvaigzne no. 16:6-7 Ag'58. La, 1.

History is written about revolutionary past of Riga enterprises Reports Riga 15 no. 37:20 S 13'58. La, 1.

Latvian sculptors work on three monuments expressing events of the Revolution of 1905. L. Krestovski. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:6 S 2'58. La, 1.

Teachers of history collect material on revolution. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:25 S 6'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - HORSES

Attention to horse raising! Notes on the State Conference of Workers in Horse Raising. R. Baltakmens. Druva no. 7:6-7 My'58. La, 15.

Good horseshoes and well-shod horses. P. Leimanis. Druva no. 10:9 Je'58. La, 15.

LATVIA - INDUSTRIES

Draft of the plan for development of Latvian industry in 1959 discussed at the Council of National Economy. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:20 S 5'58. La, 1.

Enterprises accept new obligations to honor the Great October Revolution and the Trade-Union Congress. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:17 S 5'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

A. Pelse "mobilizes" the Latvian intelligentsia. Latv briv no. 3:2-3 Jl'58. La, 6.

Appreciation by the people. F. Rokpelnis. Karoga no. 8:143-145 Ag'58. La, 11.

LATVIA - KINDERGARTENS

Kindergartens to be organized on collective farms. T. Cebere. Druva no. 3:20-21 Mr'58. La, 15.

LATVIA - LEATHER

The Ilgeciems Leather Factory is one of the most advanced in Soviet Union. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:14 S 4'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - LIBRARIES

Activities of the Latvian State Library. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:20-21 S 5'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - LUMBER

The Ventspils Koks Lumber Factory builds new factory buildings. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:17 S 5'58. La, 1.

The Ventspils Koks Lumber Factory fulfilled 9-month plan yesterday. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:23 S 6'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

The Jelgava Agricultural-Machine Factory produced automatic-lubrication equipment worth 1,100,000 rubles more than the plan. Reports Riga 15 no. 37: 12 S 11'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - MEAT

On the right way. B. Azimova. Druva no. 7:8-9 My'58. La, 15.

LATVIA - METALLURGY

The Sarkanais Metalurgs Factory in Liepaja constructs a new factory building. Bergers. Reports Riga 15 no. 37:2 S 8'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - MILK

On the right way. B. Azimova. Druva no. 7:8-9 My'58. La, 15

LATVIA - MINE TIMBERING

Props for mines exported to Russia. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:19 S 5'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - MOLES (ANIMALS)

How to get rid of moles. V Eglitis. Druva no. 4:22-23 Mr'58. La, 15.

LATVIA - MOTION PICTURES

At the cradle of motion pictures; a sketch of recollections. R. Vizbulis. Zvaigzne no. 16:29 Ag'58. La, 1.

Great attention to construction of motion-picture theaters. Reports Riga 15 no. 37:1 S 8'58. La, 1.

The Ministry of Culture discussion motion-picture production problems. Reports Riga 15 no. 37 2 S 8'58. La, 1.

Shooting of the motion picture "The Story about Latvian Riflemen" in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no 36:11 S 3'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - MOTORBUSES

Seven-seated small buses produced by the Riga Automobile-Body Factory Berezov. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:10 S 3'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - MUSEUMS

Appeal to art friends. O. Gravitis. Lit un maksla no 35:3 Ag'58. La, 11.

New regional museums Reports Riga 15 no. 36:25 S 6'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - OPERA

Guest opera performances begin. V. Kalejs. Lit un maksla no. 36:1 S'58. La, 11.

The Latvian State Opera and Ballet Theater gives guest performances in Russia. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:11 S 3'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - PAPER

A factory at the foot of four hills. A. Salka. Zvaigzne no. 16:1-3 Ag'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - PEARLS

Pearls in Latvian rivers. M Pormanis. Druva no. 8. 22 Ap'58. La, 15.

LATVIA - PHOSPHATES

Pyrite to be substituted by sulfur at the Riga Superphosphate Factory. Reports Riga 15 no. 37:8 S 10'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

Special school for poliomyelitis-stricken children in Raiskums. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:5 S 2'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Pioneers participate in scrap-metal collection. Reports Riga 15 no. 37:5 S 9'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - PLANETARIA

Planetarium building to be constructed in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 37:20 S 13'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - PLANTS

Prognosis of plant insects and plant diseases in 1958. I. Zeltins. Druva no. 4:21-23 Mr'58. La, 15.

LATVIA - PLASTICS

The great science of our age. I. Stradins, G. Duburs, E. Baumanis. Zvaigzne no. 15:1-4 Jl'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - PLOWING

Decision of the Central Committee of the Communist Party and the Council of Ministers about autumn plowing. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:9 S 3'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - PLUM

About some imported plum species. J. Kleinbergs. Druva no. 4:15 Mr'58. La, 15.

LATVIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Alise Vindedze appointed as a first deputy chairman and member of the State Planning Commission. Reports Riga 15 no. 37:7 S 9'58. La, 1.

Alise Vindedze, Deputy Chairman of the Council of Ministers, dismissed from her duties. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:16 S 4'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - PORK

Swine raisers must have an interest in reducing the prime cost in pork production. A. Calitis. Druva no. 4:7 Mr'58. La, 15.

LATVIA - POULTRY

100-ruble income from every hen. Reports Riga 15 no. 37:1 S 8'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - POULTRY (Continued)

Overcoming the lag in poultry culture. O. Osis. Druva no. 6:5 Ap'58. La, 15.

Pastures for chickens! P. Apinis. Druva no. 10:6 Je'58. La, 15.

Poultry raisers of one district. P. Pacere. Druva no. 7:14-15 My'58. La, 15

LATVIA - PUBLIC OPINION

Latvian working people against USA provocative activities in the Far East. Reports Riga 15 no. 37: 12-14, 17-19, 22-23 S 11'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Why is it not possible to publish works of Latvian linguists? K. Karulis, and others. Lit un maksla no. 36:4 S'58. La, 11.

LATVIA - RABBITS

A pressing problem in rabbit culture. A. Viksne. Druva no. 4:19 Mr'58. La, 15.

LATVIA - RAILROADS

There are 15 railroad schools in Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:5 S 2'58. La, 1.

Transportation of harvest on railroads. Reports Riga 15 no. 37:26 S 14'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - RED CROSS

Conference of Red Cross Society in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 37:7 S 9'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Rural electrification in Laigale. Reports Riga 15 no. 36: 7 S 2'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

Several schools begin lessons in newly built schoolhouses. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:2-3, 5 S 1'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - SCRAP METAL

Pioneers participate in scrap-metal collection. Reports Riga 15 no. 37:5 S 9'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - SPORTS

Achievements are good, but nevertheless... I. Jaunzeme, K Romanovskis. Zvaigzne no. 15:30 Jl'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - STATE FARMS

A solid basis; no more deficits on the Kalvari State Farm. R. Dzirkalis. Druva no. 10:1-3 Je'58. La, 15.

Way to profitableness; it is possible to cut the prime cost on state farms by reducing the administrative apparatus and making workers materially interested. T. Godmanis. Druva no. 6:4-5 Ap'58. La, 15.

Why such indifference? A letter to Comrade Starboyskis, the Jekabmiesti State Farm. Druva no. 7: 4-5 My'58. La, 15.

LATVIA - SUGAR

[illegible] tory has to process more than [illegible]ur in the coming season. Reports [illegible]

[illegible] Sugara Sugar Factory processes sugar beets imported from the Ukraine. Reports Riga 15 no. 37: 9 S 10'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - SUGAR BEETS

For the first time sugar beets are cultivated in Zilupe District. Reports Riga 15 no. 37:23 S 13'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - SWINE

A forgotten truth. P. Apinis. Druva no. 4:8-10 Mr'58. La, 15.

Let us take good care of all farrows. K. Brencis. Druva no. 5:11 Ap'58. La, 15.

Swine raisers must have an interest in reducing the prime cost in pork production. A. Calitis. Druva no. 4:7 Mr'58. La, 15.

Swine raising on a State farm. Reports Riga 15 no. 37: 13 S 11'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - TEACHING

Teachers of history collect material on revolution. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:25 S 6'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Number of technical schools increases. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:3 S 1'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - TELEPHONE

The Riga Automobile Electric-Equipment Factory has produced the first special clock which tells time in two languages by telephone Reports Riga 15 no. 36: 5 S 1'58 La, 1.

LATVIA - TELEVISION

Television becomes popular in rural district. G. Lurie. Druva no. 3:17 Mr'58. La, 15.

LATVIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Waste material used in textile industry. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:17-18 S 5'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - THEATER

About stage directors and guest stage directors. L. Dzene. Lit un maksla no. 34:3 Ag'58. La, 11.

The Latvian State Drama Theater gives guest performances in different parts of the country. Reports Riga 15 no. 37:23 S 13'58. La, 1.

New life of an old play; a criticism of a play. A. Vilsons. Lit un maksla no. 36:3 S'58. La, 11.

New plays in theaters. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:17 S 4'58. La, 1.

Performances in the theaters in the coming season. Lit un maksla no. 34:1 Ag'58. La, 11.

Precise planning in selection of repertoire. V. Grevins. Lit un maksla no. 36:3 S'58. La, 11.

Repertoire for coming season at the Latvian State Drama Theater. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:18 S 5'58. La, 1.

76th season of the Russian Drama Theater. A. Khlebnov. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:21 S 5'58. La, 1.

The theater was of little help; a criticism. A. Stankevics. Lit un maksla no. 35:3 Ag'58. La, 11.

LATVIA - THERMOSTAT

Use of gas-discharge counters in noncontact radioactive relays. In Russian. V. IAnushkovskii. Trudy Inst fizik no. 10:23-47 '57. La, 13.

LATVIA - TOURIST TRADE

New tourist homes to be opened. Reports Riga 15 no. 37:25 S 13'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - TRACE ELEMENTS

Microcompounds in cattle fodder. A. Valdmanis. Druva no. 3:7-8 Mr'58. La, 15.

LATVIA - TRACTORS

A low-duty tractor for deep plowing. A. Kocetkovs. Druva no. 10:11 Je'58. La, 15.

The Riga Automobile Electric-Equipment Factory to produce 150,000 more than the plan apparatus for tractors and automobiles by December 10. Reports Riga 15 no. 37:10 S 10'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Trade-union decision about education in evening schools. Reports Riga 15 no. 37:11 S 11'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

Bunga, Deputy Interior Minister, speaks about safety on streets and roads. Reports Riga 15 no. 37:26-27 S 14'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - TURBINES

The Riga Turbomechanical Factory expands production. Reports Riga 15 no. 37:4 S 9'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - VEGETABLES

More vegetables for working people in cities. Blukis. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:26-27 S 7'58. La, 1.

Why early vegetables are so expensive. A. Kiskis. Druva no. 7:16 My'58. La, 15.

LATVIA - VETCH

It is advantageous also to sow winter vetch for green fodder in the spring. E. Damskalns. Druva no. 6: 6 Ap'58. La, 15.

LATVIA - VISUAL AIDS

Latvia prepares visual aids for object teaching in the United Arab Republic schools. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:25 S 6'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - WATER

Water-supply system under construction in Aluksne. Reports Riga 15 no. 37:1 S 8'58. La, 1.

LATVIAN ARCHITECTS
see ARCHITECTS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN CHILDREN'S POETRY
see CHILDREN'S POETRY, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Dramaturgy of Eriks Adamsons; a review. V. Grevins. Lit un maksla no. 34:2 Ag'58. La, 11.

New life of an old play; a criticism of a play. A. Vilsons. Lit un maksla no. 36:3 S'58. La, 11.

The theater was of little help; a criticism. A. Stankevics. Lit un maksla no. 35:3 Ag'58. La, 11.

LATVIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Achievements and failures of Latvian short-story writers. A. Tales. Reports Riga 15 no. 36 20 S 5'58. La, 1.

Achievements of Latvian prose between 3d and 4th writers' congresses. L. Purs. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:19 S 5'58. La, 1.

The great artist and we. V. Austrums. Lit un maksla no. 36:3 S'58. La, 11.

Nevertheless, a good book; a book review. I. Muiznieks. Lit un maksla no. 35:2-3 Ag'58. La, 11.

Our achievements and shortcomings. L. Sokolova. Reports Riga 15 no. 37:19 S 13'58. La, 1.

Some from many; a book review. D. Zigmonte. Karogs no. 8:134-137 Ag'58. La, 11.

LATVIAN LANGUAGE

"Discoveries" in linguistics. V. J. Lit un maksla no. 35:4 Ag'58. La, 11.

Why is it not possible to publish works of Latvian linguists? K. Karulis, and others. Lit un maksla no. 36:4 S'58. La, 11.

LATVIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Among the filled ears there are empty ones, also; a review of a periodical. J. Paberzs. Lit un maksla no. 36:2-3 S'58. La, 11.

Author's position and author's idea; some problems of Soviet Latvian Prose. J. Niedre. Karogs no. 8: 106-112 Ag'58. La, 11.

Blaumanis helps us to live. A. Vilsons. Lit un maksla no. 35:3 Ag'58. La, 11.

Exhibition dedicated to Rudolfs Blaumanis' life and literary work. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:16 S 4'58. La, 1.

For closer relations of literature to the people's life. Lit un maksla no. 34:1 Ag'58. La, 11.

Path of the sun. C. Palkavniece. Karogs no. 8:127-130 Ag'58. La, 11.

Planned publications in art and literature. Reports Riga 15 no. 37:7-8 S 9'58. La, 1.

Rainis' works in Armenian. Lit un maksla no. 36:3 S'58. La, 11.

Sharper wind! A review of periodical on literature. G. Ciruiis. Karogs no. 8:112-118 Ag'58. La, 11.

A theme which still has to be developed. L. Sokolova. Lit un maksla no. 35:3 Ag'58. La, 11.

LATVIAN NEWSPAPERS

Cina's pinpricking of the emigration. Latv briv no. 3:2 Jl'58. La, 6.

A review of emigre newspapers. Lit un maksla no. 36:6 S'58. La, 11.

LATVIAN OPERA
see OPERA, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN PERIODICALS

Among the filled ears there are empty ones, also; a review of a periodical. J. Paberzs. Lit un maksla no. 36:2-3 S'58. La, 11.

A gap in periodicals which has to be filled. K. Egle. Lit un maksla no. 34:2 Ag'58. La, 11.

Sharper wind! A review of periodical on literature. G. Ciruiis. Karogs no. 8:112-118 Ag'58. La, 11.

When will serious talk begin? A review of a periodical on the theater. P. Petersons. Karogs no. 8 118-122 Ag'58. La, 11.

LATVIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

About Valdis Lukss and a short poem E. Damburs. Karogs no. 8:131-134 Ag'58. La, 11.

Achievement of Soviet Latvian poetry in last 4 years. Reports Riga 15 no. 37:10 S 12'58. La, 1.

Evaluating Herberts Dorbe's poetry. B. Saulitis. Karogs no. 8:137-139 Ag'58. La, 11.

"In order to become acquainted with the smell of the earth"; a book review. I. Auzins. Lit un maksla no. 30:2 S'58. La, 11.

Reading Herberts Dorbe's poetry; a book review. E. Danburs. Lit un maksla no. 34:2 Ag'58. La, 11.

Some thoughts about understanding present-day problems in poetry. B. Saulitis. Lit un maksla no. 34:2 Ag'58. La, 11.

LATVIAN SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, LATVIAN.

LATVIANS IN BELGIUM

Impressions from trip to Belgium and considerations in connection with the Brussels World Exhibition. J. Sudrabkalns. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:6-7 S 2'58. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Latvian architects visit Czechoslovakia. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:21 S 5'58. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Cina's pinpricking of the emigration. Latv briv no. 3:2 Jl'58. La, 6.

On a peace voyage. Reports Riga 15 no. 37:20-21 S 13'58. La, 1.

A review of emigre newspapers. Lit un maksla no. 36:4 S'58. La, 11.

LATVIANS IN LITHUANIA

Latvian delegation of furniture industry visits Lithuania. Reports Vilna Ag 29'58:19. Li, 1.

LATVIANS IN RUSSIA

Conference on corn cultivation in Moscow. Kreslins. Reports Riga 15 no. 37,3 S 8'58. La, 1.

Guest opera performances begin. V. Kalejs. Lit un maksla no. 36:1 S'58. La, 11.

The Latvian State Opera and Ballet Theater gives guest performances in Russia. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:11 S 3'58. La, 1.

Visiting some Latvian students in Moscow. A. Kavernevs. Zvaigzne no. 15:6 Jl'58. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN THE U.S.

Latvian educational institutions in the USA. Latv briv no. 3:4 Jl'58. La, 6.

Latvian song festival in New York. Latv briv no. 3:4 Jl'58. La, 6.

LAUNDRY
see subdivision under POLAND.

LAVA
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

LAW
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SLOVENIA, VIETNAM.

Belgrade. Institut za uporedno pravo. Pregled stranih casopisa iz oblasti prava i bibliotekama FNRJ. Beograd, 1956. 43 p. (Institut za uporedno pravo. Serija A, br. 1) [List of foreign periodicals from the field of law in the libraries of Yugoslavia, indexes] Y, 7.

Bogdan, Tiberiu. Curs introductiv in psihologia judiciara. Bucuresti, Litografia Invatamintului, 1957. 645 p. [Introductory course in forensic psychology; a university textbook. footnotes, tables] R, 7.

Zivotic, Miladin. Odnos morala prema obicaju pravu i religiji. Beograd, Rad, 1957. 42 p. [Relationship of morals to customs, law, and religions. footnotes] Y, 3.

Criticism of the general theory of the state and the law. K. Opalek. Panstwo i prawo 13 no. 5/6:767-785 My/Je'58. P, 7.

Descriptive and normative theory of the construction of law. J. Wróblewski. Panstwo i prawo 13 no. 7:45-60 Jl'58. P, 7.

Polish legal bibliography. Panstwo i prawo 12 no 1: 224-230 Ja'57. P, 7.

The practical and theoretical character of legal sciences. K. Kozlowski. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 1-102-107 Ja'57 P, 7

Publications of the Institute of Legal Sciences of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, 1958. Prav misul 2 no. 3:124 '58. B, 7.

Remarks on the existential philosophy of law. J. Jakubowski. Panstwo i prawo 13 no. 7:26-44 Jl'58. P, 7.

Strengthening of socialist legality and the science of law. Nova mysl no. 11:1217-1221 N'56. C, 6.

LAWRENCE, DAVID HERBERT

D. H. Lawrence; man and artist. S. Koljevic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 5:654-670 My'58. Y, 11.

LAWYERS, CZECH

Academician Vaclav Hora will be eighty-five years old. F. Stajgr. Pravnik 97 no. 7:648-650 '58. C, 7.

LAWYERS, GERMAN

German lawyers with progressive ideas before the Karlsruhe court. Magyar jog 5 no. 5:129-130 My'58. H, 7.

LAWYERS, HUNGARIAN

The social position of a lawyer. T. Reval. Magyar jog 5 no. 8:250-253 Ag'58. H, 7.

LAWYERS, POLISH

50 years of lawyers' life on Miodowa Street, Leszno District; recollections. (Conclusion) L. Wolodkiewicz. Palestra 2 no. 7/8:20-33 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7.

More about the admission to the bar. A. Maciejewski. Palestra 2 no. 7/8:16-19 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7.

Report on the celebration of the 60th anniversary of the scientific and educational activities of Professor Julian Makowski. E. P. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 1: 145-146 Ja'57. P, 7.

LAWYERS, SLOVENIAN

Celebration of the 10th anniversary of the Society of Jurists of Slovenia. Pravnik Ljubjana 13 no. 1/2: 70-79 '58. Y, 7.

LAXNESS, HALLDOR KILJAN

Halldor Kiljan Laxness, Nobel Prize winner for 1954. J. K. Nael razgl 7 no. 14:348 Jl'58. Y, 1.

LAZAROVA, KATARINA

Katarina Lazarova; a biographic sketch. M. Gregorova. Za ctenarem 3 no. 6:145 '56. C, 2.

LEAD
see also subdivision under POLAND, SERBIA.

Application of anion exchangers in analytic chemistry. II. Separation of small amounts of cobalt from nickel. III. Separation of small amounts of lead, zinc, cadmium, tin, and bismuth from copper, cobalt, and iron. In German. K. Liska, L. Klir. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:968-972 My'58. C, 13.

Clinical and field research on lead poisoning in the production and use of earthenware. T. Beritic. Ljetopis JAZU 61:363-368 '54 (published '56). Y, 1.

Complexometric titrations (chelatometry). XXXII. Indirect complexometric determination of fluorides with lead salts. In German. J. Vrestal and others. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:886-886 My'58. C, 13.

Contribution to the study of hexachloroplumbates; a new class of complex compounds. In French. G. Spacu, M. Brezeanu. Rev chimie 2 no. 1:27-34 '57. R, 13.

A new method for the potentiometric dosage of silver in the presence of other elements. P. Spacu, Th. Pirtea. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 15:67-71 '57. R, 13.

Observations on the migration and accumulation of microelements Cu, Zn, and Pb in genetic horizons of soil profiles in the sector of a geochemical anomaly of copper in northwestern Moldavia. C. Dimofte, I. Mares, C. Patrocescu. Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 14:187-203 '57. R, 13.

Roasting lead slags with an addition of $CaCl_2$ J. Hruby, B. Hadacek. Hut listy 13 no. 8,706-708 Ag'58. C, 16.

LEAD ACETATES

Oxidation of some α-hydroxy acids and mannitol with lead (IV) acetate and potassium periodate A. Berka, J. Zyka. Chem listy 52 no. 5:930-935 My'58. C, 13.

Titration with lead (IV) acetate. A. Berka, J. Zyka. Chem listy 52 no. 5,926-929 My'58. C, 13.

LEAD OXIDES

Titration with quinol and analogous reducing agents. VII. Determination of the higher oxides of manganese and lead. E. Krejzova, V. Simon, J. Zyka. Chem listy 52 no. 5:976-978 My'58. C, 13.

LEASES
see subdividision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

LEATHER
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

The influence of the constitution of mixtures of tanning materials used in Czechoslovakia on the process of the vegetable tanning of sole leather and the utilization of some less current methods for investigating the mentioned process. K. Muller, A. Stehlik. Veda vyz kozedel no 1:7-26 '56. C, 16.

The insolubility of nonchemically fixed tannin by dermic fiber in the vegetable tanning of sole leather. G. Alexa and others. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 2:253-265 Ap/Je'57. R, 13.

Integration of the international trade-union associations of textile and leather workers. J. Mevald. Odborar Prague 11 no. 19:1057-1059 S'58. C, 5.

Pharachlorometacresol used as a conserving and disinfecting agent in the leather industry. L. Dvoranek, V. Bartak. Veda vyz kozedel no. 1:97-102 '56. C, 16.

The solidity of belting after long use. G. Toth, F. Waigand. Muszaki kozl MTA 22 no. 1/3:107-116 '58. H, 16.

The strength of belting leather under permanent load. In German G. Toth, F. Waigand. Acta techn Hung 21 no 1/2:187-206 '58. H, 16.

The use of ion exchangers in the leather industry A. Kala, B. Skutek. Veda vyz kozedel no. 1.63-69 '56. C, 16.

The use of pig skins for the production of upper leathers for shoes. V. Pektor, J Ondracek Veda vyz kozedel no. 1:71-96 '56. C, 16.

LEAVES

Contribution to the knowledge of artificial light and nutritive medium on the chlorophyll content in the leaves of some of the more developed plants. V. Jankovic. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 13:72-81 '57. Y, 13.

D. S. Petrovic's Odnos izmedu kolicine lisca i proizvedene mase kod kanadske topole (Populus canadensis Moench) (Ratio Between the Amount of Leaves and the Wooden Mass in the Canadian Poplar, Populus canadensis Moench); a book review. J. Kovacevic. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 12:201 '57. Y, 13.

LEBANON - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

What President Eisenhower forgot. M. Podkowinski. Polityka 2 no. 31:6 Ag'58. P, 6.

LEBANON - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

In a grave moment of history. M. Ruppeldt. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 30:2 Jl'58. C, 11.

Lebanon before the great decision. N. Dubravcic. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 198/199:17-18 Jl'58. Y, 6.

What interests have the imperialists in Arabia? The imperialist aggression in Lebanon and Jordan. Zivot strany no. 15:902-905 Ag'58. C, 6.

LEBERECHT, HANS

Under the same roof; a review of a novel. H. Mere. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 36:6 S'58. E, 11.

LECITHIN

Application of the desoxygenated methane gas to the determination of the potential of oxidoreduction of lecithin sols. B. Barabas, L. Balogh. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 3:443-450 [Jl/S]'57. R, 13.

LEDWOROWSKI, BOGDAN

B. Ledworowski's Transport miejski (City Transportation); a book review. A. Roslocki. Transport 10 no. 6:193 Je'58. P, 5.

LEFEBVRE, HENRI

A criticism of Henri Lefebvre's philosophical views. Nova mysl no. 8,764-766 Ag'58. C, 6.

LEGAL ETHICS
see subdivision under CANADA.

LEGENDS, HUNGARIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The legend of the origin of the Arpads and the foundation of Csut. L. Mezey. Filol kozl 4[1. e 3] no. 3/4:427-429 Jl/D'57. H, 11.

LEGISLATIVE BODIES
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

LEIPZIG - EXHIBITIONS

6th agricultural exhibition of the German Democratic Republic held in Leipzig. L. Sofalvy. Gepallomas 7 no 8:3 Ag'56. H, 15.

LEIPZIG - FAIRS

An account of the Leipzig Fair. Sz. N. Faipar 8 no. 3. 88-92 Mr'58. H, 16.

A few words on the 1958 Leipzig Spring Fair. K. Freyler. Meres automat 6 no. 4 128-129 '58. H, 16

Leipzig Spring Fair, 1956. K. Kolbinski. Wiad elektrotechn 16 no. 8:190-192 Ag'56. P, 16.

Motor vehicles at the Leipzig Fair. O. Horak. Svet motoru 10 no. 20:628-630 S'56. C, 16.

A multipurpose machine tool, a new thing this year's Spring Fair in Leipzig. G. Niesyt. Mech zem 8 no. 11:260 Je'58. C, 15.

New exhibits of electric machinery at the Leipzig Spring Fair. Elektroenergija 9 no. 5:23-26 My'58. B, 16.

LEM, STANISLAW

A rocket at a turn; a review of a collection of short stories. J. Kwiatkowski. Tworczosc 14 no. 5:141-144 My'58. P, 11.

LENGTH MEASUREMENT

3d International Course of Geodetic Measurement of Length in Munich. Pt. 2. K. Bramorski, B. Lipinski, J. Stachyrak. Przegl geod 14 no. 5:172-175 My'58. P, 13.

LENIN, VLADIMIR ILICH

Deeper application of Lenin's principles of democratic centralism in the leadership of the national economy in the Czechoslovak Republic. IA. Velvoda. Ikon misul 3 no. 6:48-60 Jl/Ag'58. B, 5.

Lenin and technology. Tr. from the Russian. Nova technika no. 8:352-354 '58. C, 16.

Lenin is our compass, a book review. R. Parolek. Novy zivot Prague no. 9:710-714 '58. C, 11.

Lenin's contribution to art. Arta plastica 6 no. 3/4: 1-3 '58. R, 10.

Lenin's plan for a thesis on trade-union works; a new Lenin document. Munka 8 no. 7:40 Jl'58. H, 5.

Notes on the 24th volume of V. I. Lenin's works; a review. L. Smid. Nova mysl no. 11:1222-1225 N'56. C, 6.

Under the banner of Lenin, forward to further constructing of socialism. Ikon misul 3 no. 6:3-16 Jl/Ag'58. B, 5.

LENINGRAD - HISTORY

Leningrad, a heroic city. N. Roshchin. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 5:157-158 My'56. C, 6.

LENINGRAD - SCHOOLS

850 students of the Leningrad Technological Institute worked on the construction of the Baltic Electric-Power Station this summer. N Eesti raadio 8 28'58;1312. E, 1.

LEPIDOPTERA
see subdivision under CROATIA.

LEPKOWSKI, TADEUSZ

Tadeusz Lepkowski's Warszawa w powstaniu listopadowym (Warsaw in the November Uprising); a book review. W. Rostocki. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2: 547-549 '58. P, 4.

LEPTOSPIROSIS
see subdivision under POLAND.

[illegible]

LESNIAK, W.

W. Lesniak's Regulatory obrotow samochodowych silnikow wysokoprezny (Rotation Regulators for High-Compression Automobile Engines); a book review. Transport 10 no. 6:192 Je'58. P, 5.

LESNODORSKI, BOGUSLAW

J. H. Retinger to B. Lesnodorski; a letter. Tworczosc 14 no. 6:189-191 Je'58 P, 11.

LEUCOCYTES

Concerning changes of the leucocytes in the implantation of blood. I. Georgiev. Izv Inst morf BAN 2:145-153 '57. B, 13.

Contribution to the studies of age differences in the morphology of the vascular blood tissue in Bulgarians. Report 1. Characteristics of the leucocytic formula and structure in children from 7 to 8 years of age. N. Ilkov. Izv Inst morf BAN 2: 175-190 '57. B, 13.

LEUCOMETERS

Quantitative evaluation of paper chromatograms by the Zeiss leucometer; a preliminary communication. In English S. Szoke, L. Szalai. Acta chimica Hung 12 no 3/4:295-297 '57. H, 13.

LEVELING

Equilization of the trigonometric network by the Pranis-Pranjevic method in several groups by direct observation. I. Palman. Geod list 11 no. 9/12:258-265 S/D'57. Y, 13.

LIABILITY (LAW)
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Principles governing material responsibility under the law on the system of economic contracts in the socialist economy of Eastern Germany. Tr. from the German. H. Such. Pravnik 97 no. 7:571-580 '58. C, 7.

LIABILITY FOR TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

For a new regulation on the criminal liability of motor vehicle drivers. S. Pawela. Nowe prawo 13 no. 2: 37-42 F'57. P, 7.

LIBRARIANS, CZECH

High recognition awarded to an outstanding librarian. Df. Kniznica 10 no. 4:175-176 '58. C, 2.

LIBRARIES
see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, LATVIA, NORWAY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Bohinec, Valter. Zgodovina knjiga, knjiznic in tiska. Ljubljana, 1957. 162 p. [History of books, libraries, and printing. bibl.] Y, 2.

An international conference on library science in college education. M. Stefanovicova. Kniznica 10 no. 4:178-180 '58. C, 2.

New problems in connection with the construction of library buildings. Z. Dylik. Special issue:85-98 '56. P, 8.

LIFE - ORIGIN

O powstaniu zycia; hipotezy i teorie (The Origin of Life, Hypothesis and Theories); a book review. W. Michajlow. Wszechswiat no. 5:139-141 My'58. P, 13.

LIFE (BIOLOGY)

Shortening of the life span through the effect of ionizing radiation. J. R. Bel radiobiol CSAZV 3 no. 8:216-218 Ag'58. C, 13.

LIGHT

Colors and light. O. Han. Arta plastica 6 no. 3/4: 20-23 '58. R, 10.

Contribution to the knowledge of artificial light and nutritive medium on the chlorophyll content in the leaves of some of the more developed plants. V. Jankovic. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 13:72-81 '57. Y, 13.

Corrosion studies. XX. Effect of light on the kinetics of corrosion processes. I. Sekerka and others. Chem listy 52 no. 7,1218-1221 Jl'58. C, 13.

The criterion for the occurrence of luminescence. In Russian. K. Rebane. Eesti tead akad toms uurim no. 7:62-64 '58. E, 13.

Dependence of selenium photoelectric cell resistance and capacity on light exposure. W. Laniecki. Elektronika 4 no. 4/5:133-140 Ap/My'58. P, 16.

Effect of blanking materials on ZnS-Ag emission and absorption spectrum. Gy. Gergely. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 2:126-131 '58. H, 13.

Effect of light and nutritive medium on plants. M. Corovic. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 13:61-71 '57. Y, 13.

[illegible]

LIGHT METALS

Casting large crankcases for Diesel motor vehicles of light metal alloys. R Rosner, A. Buzanszky. Koh lap 13 no. 5/6:Ontode 122-123 My/Je'59. H, 14

Production of light metals as an intensive consumer of electric power. H. Ginsberg, H. Schmidt-Neuhaus. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 5:773-778 '58. Y, 16.

LIGHTNING

L. V. Rihanek and J. Postranecky's Bourky a ochrana pred bleskem (Thunderstorms and Protection against Lightning), a book review. V. Lesny. El tech obzor 47 no. 7:389-390 Jl'58. C, 16.

LIGNITE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Determining actual density of brown coal by the pycnometric method. M. Duska. Przegl gorn 14 no. 5/6:288-291 My/Je'58. P, 16.

Economic study of the dumping of waste rock. J. Potucek. Uhli 8 no. 8:263-267 Ag'58. C, 16.

Lignites as the raw materials for the chemical industry and the production of coal gas. II. M. Todorovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1:110-116 '58. Y, 16.

LIME

Determination of CaO in inclusions by a flame photometer L. Brhacek, A. Golonka, J. Janacek Hut listy 13 no. 8:719-721 Ag'58. C, 16.

Increasing the strength of lime-ash products by means of joint vibromilling of lime and ashes. In Russian. B. Lindenberg. Sbor arch Latv ak no. 2:41-47 '57. La, 16.

LIMESTONE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA.

Contribution to the dynamics of the moisture and air conditions in the rendzina soils of the Devonian limestones in the Moravian Karst. K. Kronlorad. Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada C no. 4:97-107 '56. C, 15

The uplift of the Klodawa salt dome during the Jurassic period and its influence on the formation of sideritic lumachels. J. Znosko. Kwartalnik geol 1 no. 1:90-105 '57. P, 12.

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

LIMNOLOGY
see subdivision under POLAND.

LINDSAY, SIR DAVID

"Ane Pleasant Satyre of the Thrie Estatis, in Commendation of Vertew and Vituperation of Vyce," 1540-1554; comments on an essay. E. Rona Filol kozl 4[1. e. 3] no. 3/4:359-373 Jl/D'57. H, 11.

LINEAR PROGRAMING

Simplified analytic criteria for the stability of the linear systems of automatic control. M. Popov. Automatica electronica 2 no. 3:92-95 My/Je'58. R, 16.

LINEN
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LINGUISTICS
see LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES.

LINGUISTS, CZECH

The wealth of work. E. Pauliny. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 33:4 Ag'58. C, 11.

LINGUISTS, HUNGARIAN

Remarks on the linguistic work of Albert Szencsi Molnar. J. Hegedus. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 1: 45-52 '58. H, 11.

LIPCZYNSKA, MARIA

M. Lipczynska's Stanowisko oskarzonego w procesie karnym Polski Ludowej (The Position of the Defendant in the Criminal Procedure of People's Poland); a book review. A. Wernerowa. Panstwo i prawo 13 no. 7:148-155 Jl'58. P, 7.

LIPOVAC, MILOS S.

Milos S [illegible]; book rev[illegible]. [illegible] 2 [illegible]-280 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 13.

LIQUIDATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

LIQUIDS

The application of pulse columns in the separation of uranium, fission products, and plutonium by the method of liquid-to-liquid extraction. V. Dizdar. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2:281-285 '58. Y, 16.

Heat transfer during the condensation of mixtures of vapors of immiscible liquids. In English. J. Stepanek, G. Standart. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6:905-1011 Je'58. C, 13.

Intermolecular interaction in liquids. III. Relation between compressibility, surface tension, viscosity, and the potential energy of the intermolecular interaction in nonassociated liquids. D. Papousek. Chem listy 52 no. 5:901-908 My'58. C, 13.

Interphase transport processes. I. Schrage's theory. G. Standart, Z. Cihla. Chem listy 52 no. 5:787-796 My'58. C, 13.

Radioactive indicators on the level of liquids in closed vessels. In Russian. N. Gunne, A. Tumulkan, V. Ianushkovskii. Trudy Inst fizik no. 10-01-76 '57. La, 13.

Refractive index of liquid organic compounds and its dependence of temperature. I. Rikovski, V. Caric. Zbornik Mat arp prir no. 13:167-172 '57. Y, 13.

Some theoretical and practical problems on the vapor-liquid equilibrium of 3 non-ideal quaternary systems. In English. J. Hollo. Periodica polytechn chem 2 no. 2:113-128 '58. H, 16.

Studies in mixing. II. The indicating body method; a statistical experimental method for the study of mixing in liquid media. H. Stoidl. Chem listy 52 no. 5: 839-851 My'58. C, 13.

Studies in mixing. III. Effect of mechanical mixing on the rate of mass transfer from a granular solid phase to a liquid. V. Kolar. Chem listy 52 no. 5: 852-858 My'58. C, 13.

LIQUIDS - COMPRESSIBILITY
see COMPRESSIBILITY.

LITERARY CRITICISM
see subdivision CRITICISM under WHITE RUSSIA.

LITERARY LANDMARKS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Gabor, Andor. Irodalmi tanulmanyok. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 486 p. (Gabor Andor osszegyujtott muvei) [Literary studies, glossary] H, 11.

Hajek, Jiri. Problemy a vyhledy dnesni prozy. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1957. 71 p. (Knihovna Ceskoslovenske spolecnosti pro sireni politickych a vedeckych znalosti a umeni, sv. 37) [Problems and outlook of contemporary prose. 1st ed.] C, 11.

Salda, Frantisek Xaver. Soubor dila. Praha, [Works. Index, notes] C, 11.
Vol. 19. [Critical reviews. Pt. 10, 1917-1918] Ceskoslovensky spisovatel [1957] 557 p.

Flies are walking, walking; a book review. N. Modzelowska. Tworczosc 14 no. 5:100-114 My'58. P, 11.

Foreign guests of the Institute in 1957. H. L. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 1:106-107 '58. H, 11.

Important congress of linguists and literary scientists. M. Saule-Sleine. Lit un maksla no. 34:4 Ag'58. La, 11.

Instead of a press review. Ariel. Zycie i mysl Warsz no. 3/4:139-147 '58 P, 3.

Study trips abroad by the collaborators of the Institute in 1957. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 1:107-116 '58. H, 11.

Tadeusz Dabrowski; a theorist and a pioneering literary critic. J. Piomelnski. Zycie i mysl Warsz no. 3/4: 78-81 '58. P, 3.

The walkover. zb. Tworczosc 14 no. 5:165-167 My'58. P, 11.

LITERATURE - PERIODICALS

A press review. A. Kijowski. Tworczosc 14 no. 5:146-148 My'58. P, 11.

Sharper wind! A review of periodical on literature. G. Cirulis. Karogs no. 8:112-118 Ag'58. La, 11.

LITHIUM

Investigation of B^{10} (n,α) Li^{7} nuclear process by photoemulsion methods. E. Buldoso. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 2:143-161 '58. H, 13.

Self-coordinated Fock field in the three-configurational approximation of the negative ion of lithium. In Russian. T. Strockyte, A. Jucys. Lit ak darbai B no. 1: 11-19 '58. Li, 13.

LITHIUM ALUMINUM HYDRIDE
see ALUMINUM LITHIUM HYDRIDE.

LITHOLOGY
see subdivision PETROLOGY under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

New agricultural machines tested on Pergale Collective Farm. Reports Vilna Ag 6'58:9-10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURE

After five years. M. Gregorauskas. Reports Vilna S 7'58:7-9. Li, 1.

Communist Party in fight for Lenin's principle of material interestedness. Butkevicius. Reports Vilna Ag 24'58:3-5. Li, 1.

For better organization of work on farms. P. Vasinauskas, A. Budvietis, J. Strzdas. Reports Vilna Ag 28'58:3-6. Li, 1.

For closer cooperation between agricultural research workers and collective farms. J. Monstviliaite, R. Zebenka, A. Zibikas. Reports Vilna S 13'58:11-12. Li, 1.

Lithuanian Academy of Agriculture under construction in Marvele. Reports Vilna Ag 6'58:10. Li, 1.

New technical schools of agriculture. Reports Vilna Ag 6'58:2. Li, 1.

School year begins at the Antalleptе Technical School of Agriculture. Reports Vilna S 1'58:1. Li, 1.

210 students admitted to the Vilna Technical School of Agriculture. Reports Vilna Ag 21'58:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ALBUMINS

Waste fish a source of valuable albumins. Pratkinas. Reports Vilna S 8'58:3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AMBER

Palanga, the shore of northern gold, amber. In English. D. Cibas. Liet dien 9 no. 7:20-21 S'58. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Animal husbandry in Panevezys District. A. Martusevicius. Reports Vilna Ag 27'58:3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ARCHITECTURE

The activities of the Restoration of Buildings Workshop. V. Balciunas. Reports Vilna Ag 24'58:16-17. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ARMY

First camp for draftees organized on a collective farm. Reports Vilna Ag 30'58:12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ART

Vilna in Lithuanian art. P. Gudynas. Reports Vilna Ag 8'58:11-14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BACON

We raise bacon producers in large groups. E. Ruksiene. Reports Vilna Ag 27'58:4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BEEF

100,000 tons of pork and beef a year. Reports Vilna Ag 8'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

A rare publication. L. Gineitis. Lit ir men no. 34:3 Ag'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES

Improvements in the Siauliai Bicycle Factory. Reports Vilna Ag 10'58:13. Li, 1.

Many foreign countries like Lithuanian children's bicycles. Reports Vilna Ag 23'58:19. Li, 1.

180,000 bicycles to foreign countries. Reports Vilna S 11'58:15. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BLIND

Work and recreation for the blind. Reports Vilna Ag 25'58:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BOTANY

Drainage and other improvements in Kaunas Botanical Garden. Reports Vilna S 6'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BUILDING

4th building-trade school opens in Lithuania. Reports Vilna Ag 8'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BUILDING MACHINERY

Mechanization as a means for speedier building. Baskys. Reports Vilna S 2'58 13-15 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

New building materials and other construction news. Reports Vilna Ag 28'58:11-13 Li, 1

New building materials used in Kovarskas District. Reports Vilna Ag 21'58:1. Li, 1.

90,000,000 rubles for building and expanding old building material factories. Reports Vilna S 5'58 1 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - BUTTER

A powerful buttermaking machine installed at the Klaipeda Milk Combine. Reports Vilna Ag 23'58 7 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - CABLES

Cable factory, the largest in the Baltic, under construction in Panevezys. Reports Vilna Ag 23'58: 6-7 Li, 1.

Young communists build cable factory in Panevezys. Reports Vilna Ag 24'58:16. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CALCULATING MACHINES

Vilna Calculating-Machine Plant begins its production. Reports Vilna Ag 30'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CAST IRON

Spare parts for threshing machine produced at the Vienybe Cast-Iron Plant in Ukmerge. Reports Vilna Ag 7'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CELLULOSE

Klaipeda Cellulose and Paper Factory builds its own pier. Reports Vilna S 9'58.3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CEMENT

Naujoji Akmene the city of cement production. Reports Vilna Ag 9'58:1. Li, 1.

Report from Naujoji Akmene. V. Mikulicius. Reports Vilna S 9'58:13-14. Li, 1.

Report from Naujoji Akmene. V. Mikulicius. Reports Vilna S 10'58:14-15. Li, 1.

Report from Naujoji Akmene. V. Mikulicius. Reports Vilna S 12'58:16. Li, 1.

Report from Naujoji Akmene. V. Mikulicius. Reports Vilna S 13'58:15. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CENSUS

Preparations for the census in Dusetos District. Reports Vilna S 3'58:8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

The story of Lazdijai. Reports Vilna Ag 31'58:3-6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CIVIC IMPROVEMENT

Water came to the city. Z. Vebra. Sviturys 10 no. 15:11 Ag'58. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CLAY

Large high-quality clay deposits found in Seduva District. Reports Vilna Ag 24'58.15-16. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Clothing industry will be doubled during the 1958-1965 period. Reports Vilna Ag 26'58:1. Li. 1.

Nevezis Clothing Factory in Panevezys specializes in students' uniforms. Reports Vilna S 2'58:1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Birzai District Economic Council helps collective farms. B. Slimas. Reports Vilna Ag 30'58:3-5. Li, 1.

Brotherly hearts. E. Pronckus. Lit ir men no. 37:1, 4 S'58. Li, 11.

District economic councils help collective farms. B. Slimas. Reports Vilna Ag 29'58:5-6. Li, 1.

Economic relations between collective farms and industry under new conditions. Reports Vilna Ag 6'58:3-5. Li, 1.

For closer cooperation between agricultural research workers and collective farms. J. Monstviliaite, R. Zebenka, A. Zibikas. Reports Vilna S 13'58:11-12 Li, 1.

New agricultural machines tested on Pergale Collective Farm. Reports Vilna Ag 6'58:9-10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMERCE

Lively exchange of goods between Lithuania and people's republics. Reports Vilna S 3'58:14. Li, 1.

Many foreign countries like Lithuanian children's bicycles. Reports Vilna Ag 23'58:19. Li, 1.

160,000 bicycles to foreign countries. Reports Vilna S 11'58:15. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Communist Party in fight for Lenin's principle of material interestedness, Butkevicius. Reports Vilna Ag 24'58:3-5. Li, 1.

Kaunas industries before the 40th anniversary of Lithuanian Communist Party. V. Dovydaitis. Reports Vilna Ag 26'58:10-11. Li, 1.

Klaipeda industrial enterprises on the eve of 40th anniversary of Lithuanian Communist Party. Reports Vilna S 10'58:1-2. Li, 1.

The thrones of kings collapsed. D. Budinas. Lit ir men no. 34:1 Ag'58. Li, 11.

Together with people, with the Party. V. Mozuriunas. Lit ir men no. 37:1 S'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Young communists build cable factory in Panevezys. Reports Vilna Ag 24'58:16. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CONSTITUTION

Lithuanian S. S. R. Constitution. Lietuvos Tarybu Socialistines Respublikos konstitucija (pagrindinis istatymas) su Lietuvos TSR Auksciausios Tarybos priimtais pakeitimais ir papildymais iki 4. susaukimo 8. sesijos imtinai. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1958. 23 cm. [Constitution (basic law) of the Lithuanian Soviet Socialist Republic, with changes and amendments passed by the Supreme Soviet of Lithuanian SSR, including those passed by the 4th call of the 8th session] Li, 7.

Soviet Lithuanian Constitution. S. Misevicione. Reports Vilna Ag 25'58:10-13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Extensive constructions in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Ag 8'58:17-18. Li, 1.

Many construction workers decorated in connection with Builder's Day. Reports Vilna Ag 9'58:17. Li, 1.

Many new buildings under construction in Panevezys. Reports Vilna Ag 6'58:2. Li, 1.

Many new constructions in Antakalnis, a suburb of Vilna. Reports Vilna Ag 9'58:9. Li, 1.

New building materials and other construction news. Reports Vilna Ag 28'58:11-13. Li, 1.

On the eve of Builder's Day. Reports Vilna Ag 9'58: 13-16. Li, 1.

Today is Builder's Day. Reports Vilna Ag 10'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CORN (MAIZE)

400 centners of green corn from each hectare. K. Dundulis. Reports Vilna Ag 7'58:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COTTON

Gulbe Cotton-Fabrics Factory in Klaipeda expands its production. Reports Vilna Ag 31'58:13. Li, 1.

Trinycial Cotton-Fabrics Factory in Klaipeda exceeds its production plan. Reports Vilna Ag 22'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COURTS

[illegible] First [illegible]

LITHUANIA - CRITICISM

Criticism and current tropics. K. Ambrasas. Lit ir men no. 37:2-3 S'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - DIESEL ENGINE

Kaunas Motor-Repair Factory supplies collective farms with diesel engines. Reports Vilna Ag 28'58: 15. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

Introduction of diesel engines on the narrow-gauge railroads of Panevezys. Reports Vilna S 6'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DIVING

Aldona Kareckaite European high-diving champion. Reports Vilna S 7'58:4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DRAIN TILES

Drainpipe factory under construction in Kursenai District. Reports Vilna Ag 24'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DRAINAGE

Drainage activities on collective farms of Joniskelis District. Reports Vilna S 3'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DWELLINGS

A house in 10 days. B. Tamulionis. Reports Vilna S 6'58:4. Li, 1.

It can also be carried out in our country. S. Bartusis. Reports Vilna S 6'58:9-10. Li, 1.

There is no street in Klaipeda without new constructions. Reports Vilna Ag 30'58:1. Li, 1.

Workers of the Siauliai Bicycle Factory build their own houses. V. Avizienis. Reports Vilna Ag 29'58: 15-16. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DYES AND DYEING

Vilna Dyeing Equipment Plant fulfills its annual production plan. Reports Vilna Ag 27'58:6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Report on the carrying out of the State Plan for 1958. Reports Vilna Ag 8'58:9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - EDUCATION

Before the new school year. M. Gedvilas. Reports Vilna Ag 31'58:8-10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRIC BATTERIES

Sirius Electric-Battery Factory is a growing enterprise. Reports Vilna Ag 26'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Cut peat as fuel for gas generators in rural electric-power plants. J. Rudokas. Lit ak darbai B no. 1: 101-105 '58. Li, 13.

LITHUANIA - ENSILAGE

Central Committee of Lithuanian Communist Party and Council of Ministers on increased production of ensilage. Reports Vilna Ag 8'58:3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FARM BUILDINGS

Great achievements of the Pakruojis Interkolkhoz Building Organization. V. Butkevicius. Reports Vilna Ag 23'58:10-11. Li, 1.

How farmers organize construction of farm buildings. Reports Vilna S 13'58:2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA FARM PRODUCE

Efforts to lower prime costs of farm produce on collective farms of Vilkija District. Reports Vilna S 1'58:2. Li, 1.

For more and cheaper agricultural products. K. Bieliauskas. Reports Vilna Ag 26'58:2-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Factory of combined fodder is near completion in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Ag 25'58:1. Li, 1.

First combined fodder factory under construction in Panevezys. Reports Vilna Ag 23'58:18-19. Li, 1.

How we are increasing the fodder base. V. Ruskaitis. Reports Vilna S 2'58:2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FISHING

Electricity used in fishing. Reports Vilna S 4'58:13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FISHERIES

Experimental Design Agency for Fishery Industry organized in Klaipeda. Reports Vilna S 5'58:1. Li, 1.

Industry and fisheries in Klaipeda. J. Garadauskas. Reports Vilna Ag 8'58:9-10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FLAX

Collective farms begin flax harvesting. Reports Vilna Ag 21'58:4. Li, 1.

Development of flax industry in postwar years. Reports Vilna Ag 26'58:10. Li, 1.

Flax harvesting on Zemaite Collective Farm. Galdikas. Reports Vilna Ag 27'58:2-3. Li, 1.

1,700 hectares of flax in Sakiai District. Reports Vilna Ag 29'58:19. Li, 1.

Panevezys Flax Combine near completion. Reports Vilna S 9'58:14. Li, 1.

Report on flax harvesting. Reports Vilna S 4'58:1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Friendship hardened by age. Reports Vilna S 2'58 10-13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CATHOLIC CHURCH

The saints and counterrevolution. J. Sideravicius. Reports Vilna Ag 21'58:13-17. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FRUIT

Collective garden organized in Raseiniai. Reports Vilna Ag 25'58:1. Li, 1.

Kaunas Fruit and Vegetable Canning Factory exceeds its production plan. Reports Vilna S 7'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FURNITURE

Azuolas Furniture Factory is a highly specialized enterprise. Reports Vilna S 4'58:13. Li, 1.

Expansion of Siauliai Furniture and Wood Processing Combine. Reports Vilna Ag 25'58:18. Li, 1.

Latvian delegation of furniture industry visits Lithuania. Reports Vilna Ag 20'58:19. Li, 1.

Panevezys Furniture and Lumber Combine under construction. Reports Vilna S 12'58:1. Li, 1.

Sawdust as material for making furniture. Reports Vilna Ag 27'58:6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - GLASS PAINTING AND STAINING

Egle, the queen of serpents, revived on stained glass. R. Krukaite. Lit ir men no. 34:3 Ag'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Gliding championship at the Vilna Airport. Reports Vilna Ag 28'58:2. Li, 1.

An interview with Aleksas Jakartas, judge of the gliding championship. Reports Vilna Ag 30'58:14-15. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - GRAPHIC ARTS

The years of past struggles and hardships in graphic art. V. Ulcza. Lit ir men no. 34[i. e. 35]:4 Ag'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - HARBORS

Great activity in the Klaipeda Harbor. Reports Vilna S 13'58:10-11. Li, 1.

Reconstruction of Klaipeda harbor planned. Reports Vilna S 10'58:13-14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HARVESTING

Harvest Day in Joniskelis. Reports Vilna S 13'58:1-2. Li, 1.

Harvesting the most responsible season of agriculture. V. Kazlauskas. Reports Vilna Ag 9'58:4-5. Li, 1.

Organization is a decisive factor. J. Girdauskas. Reports Vilna Ag 22'58:2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Thousands of people come to Druskininkai for rest and medical treatment. Reports Vilna Ag 24'58: 1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HISTORY

Friendship hardened by age. Reports Vilna S 2'58:10-13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HOLIDAYS

Rebirth of traditions of the Janis Day celebration. Karogs no. 8:163 Ag'58. La, 11.

LITHUANIA - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

A hotel for fishermen without families organized in Klaipeda. Reports Vilna Ag 31'58:14. Li, 1.

A large hotel near Vilna Railroad Station planned. Reports Vilna Ag 7'58:15. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

First electric-power equipment arrives at the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Stations. Reports Vilna Ag 7'58:15. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS (Continued)

Geologists begin their work near Smalininkai. Reports Vilna Ag 8'58:17. Li, 1.

Large drainage system under construction around Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power stations. Reports Vilna S 3'58:12. Li, 1.

Prefabricated reinforced-concrete constructions used at the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. Reports Vilna S 5'58:16. Li, 1.

A report from the Antaliepte Hydroelectric-Power Station under construction. Reports Vilna Ag 31'58: 13-14. Li, 1.

Report from the construction site of the Antaliepte Hydroelectric-Power Station. Reports Vilna S 3'58: 13-14. Li, 1.

Second hydroelectric-power station on the Neman River is our task. K. Pranulis. Svyturys 10 no.15:4 Ag'58. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Three-day conference of rationalizers in Klaipeda. Reports Vilna Ag 7'58:16. Li, 1.

Two-day conference of inventors and rationalizers is over. Reports Vilna Ag 21'58:17. Li, 1.

What are the new proposals of our rationalizers? Muchaciova. Reports Vilna S 10'58:10-13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRIES

Development and growth of industry in Panevezys. G. Petrukaitiene. Reports Vilna Ag 29'58:18-19. Li, 1.

Economic relations between collective farms and industry under new conditions. Reports Vilna Ag 6'58:3-5. Li, 1.

The factories which did not exist before. Reports Vilna Ag 7'58:8-10. Li, 1.

Industry and fisheries in Klaipeda. J. Garadauskas. Reports Vilna Ag 8'58:9-10. Li, 1.

Kaunas industries before the 40th anniversary of Lithuanian Communist Party. V. Dovydaitis. Reports Vilna Ag 26'58:10-11. Li, 1.

Klaipeda industrial enterprises on the eve of 40th anniversary of Lithuanian Communist Party. Reports Vilna S 10'58:1-2. Li, 1.

Several new factories under construction in Panevezys. Reports Vilna Ag 9'58:17-18. Li, 1.

What is new in the Kaunas industrial enterprises. V. Dovydaitis. Reports Vilna S 10'58:15. Li. 1.

LITHUANIA - LABOR SUPPLY

High-school graduates in industry. L. Stepanauskas. Reports Vilna S 4'58:6-9. Li, 1.

100 young Lithuanians leave for Karaganda. Reports Vilna S 13'58:16. Li, 1.

Young Lithuanians in Kazakhstan. A. Noreika. Reports Vilna Ag 25'58:20. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LAKES

The influence of water streams on the formation of shoals of Lithuanian lakes. A. Garunkstis. Lit ak darbai B no. 1:73-89 '58. Li, 13.

LITHUANIA - LEATHER

A new leather factory planned in Vilna. Reports Vilna S 13'58:10. Li, 1.

Reconstruction and expansion of the Sinias Leather and Shoe Combine in Siauliai. Reports Vilna S 8'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LUMBER

Panevezys Furniture and Lumber Combine under construction. Reports Vilna S 12'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MACHINERY

Better equipment, higher quality production. Alkeravicius, Boginas. Reports Vilna S 4'58:10-12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MEADOWS

Let us cultivate and improve meadows and pastures. Grigalauskas. Reports Vilna S 9'58:3-5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MILK

How to reach high milk production in the fall. Reports Vilna S 5'58:2-4. Li, 1.

Priekule State Farm receives Red Pennant for milk production. Reports Vilna S 10'58:3-4. Li, 1.

Workers of Siauliai Milk Combine decide on a 7-hour working day. Reports Vilna S 7'58:12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MINERAL WATERS

Lithuanian mineral waters. A. Kondraitas. Reports Vilna S 1'58:12-14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MOTION PICTURES

Expansion of the exchange of documentary motion pictures between Lithuania and Poland. Reports Vilna Ag 7'58:17. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MOTORBUSES

Expansion of motorbus lines in Ukmerge and vicinity. Reports Vilna S 3'58:1. Li, 1.

3 new motorbuses in Kapsukas (Marijampole). Reports Vilna S 6'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MULCHING

Stubble mulching an important means of farming. J. Gelazius. Reports Vilna S 8'58:1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MUSEUMS

What visitors to a museum would like to have. O. Sodeikyte. Lit ir men no. 37:2 S'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - MUSIC

Overfull of enthusiasm. A. Klenickis. Lit ir men no. 37:1 S'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - NATURAL HISTORY

The Chair of Natural History at the old Vilna University. Z. Fedorowicz. Studia i mat nauki 5 no. 1:73-126 '57. P, 1.

LITHUANIA - OAK

The oak trees will be grateful. P. Rascius. Lit ir men no. 36:1-2 S'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - PAPER

Klaipeda Cellulose and Paper Factory builds its own pier. Reports Vilna S 9'58:3. Li, 1.

Report from the J. Janonis Paper Factory. S. Daukantas. Reports Vilna S 12'58:15. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PARACHUTE JUMPING

First parachute-jumping championship in Lithuania. Reports Vilna Ag 9'58:12-13. Li, 1.

Lithuanian parachute jumpers return from Moscow. Reports Vilna S 11'58:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PASTURES

Let us cultivate and improve meadows and pastures. Grigalauskas. Reports Vilna S 9'58:3-5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PATRIOTISM

Patriotism in Lithuania does not decrease at all; a letter from the frontier. Liet dien 9 no.7:6-7, 11 S'58. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PEAT

The example which should be followed. Reports Vilna Ag 21'58:4-5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PETROLEUM

Largest petroleum storage stat' near completion. Reports V

LITHUANIA - PLANKTON

Zooplankton of lakes of the Tral O. Peciuliene. Lit ak darbai Li, 13.

LITHUANIA - PLANTS

Research on some physiologica down. In Russian. A. Merky 177-194 '58. Li, 13.

LITHUANIA - PLUSH

Kaunas Silk and Plush Combine plan. Reports Vilna S 13'5

LITHUANIA - PORCELAIN

Lithuanian porcelain. P. Kriv S 13'58:13. Li, 1.

A trip around the Baltic Sea. Vilna S 13'58:12-13. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - PORK

How we reduce the prime cost Reports Vilna Ag 25'58:4-

100,000 tons of pork and beef Ag 8'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - POTATOES

Potato ensilage as a valuable feeding stuff. Z. Mockevicius. Reports Vilna S 6'58:3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - POTTERY

Ceramic works of the Kaunas Art Combine are known all over the country. Reports Vilna Ag 31'58:14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - POULTRY

Interdistrict Poultry Hatchery in Kapsukas (Marijampole) raises poultry for meat. Reports Vilna S 3'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PRESS

Lietuvos TSR Knygu rumai. Lietuvos TSR spaudos statistika, 1940-1955. [Leidini sudare: T. Cyzas, A. Madeikis ir A. Ulpis Statistines lenteles parenge A. Madeikis] Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir moksiines literaturos leidykla, 1957. 115 p. [Statistics of the press of the Lithuanian SSR, 1940-1955. footnotes, tables] Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

What the State Publishing House of Political and Scientific Literature plans for the 40th anniversary of the revolution in Lithuania. A. Kripka. Reports Vilna Ag 25'58:18-19. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RAILROADS

A new initiative of Vilna freight-car workers. Reports Vilna Ag 30'58:7-9. Li, 1.

Through the prism of a detail. A. Prokopavicius. Svyturys 10 no.15:21-22 Ag'58. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ROSES

Sawflies (Hymenoptera-Tenthredinoidea) as injurious insects of roses and dog roses. P. Zajanckauskas. Lit ak darbai B no. 1:107-122 '58. Li, 13.

LITHUANIA - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Electrification of collective farms in Siventos District. Reports Vilna Ag 10'58:13-14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SANITARY ENGINEERING

Kaitra Sanitary-Engineering Plant in Lentvaris. Reports Vilna S 9'58:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SAWDUST

Sawdust as material for making furniture. Reports Vilna Ag 27'58:6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SAWFLIES

Sawflies (Hymenoptera-Tenthredinoidea) as injurious insects of roses and dog roses. P. Zajanckauskas. Lit ak darbai B no.1:107-122 '58. Li, 13.

LITHUANIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

A new school for children of fishermen opens in Klaipeda. Reports Vilna Ag 26'58:12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SCIENCE

To new scientific achievements. Uogintas. Reports Vilna S 1'58:10-12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SEASIDE RESORTS

LITHUANIA - SLAG CEMENT

Slag-concrete bricks made at the Ausra Hosiery Factory in Klaipeda. Reports Vilna Ag 29'58:1. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - SOILS

Concerning correlation of pH with other indexes of soil acidity. In Russian. G. Rozovskis. Lit ak darbai B no. 1:195-206 '58. Li, 13.

LITHUANIA - SOWING

Collective farms begin sowing winter crips. Reports Vilna Ag 23'58 8-10. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - SPRUCE

Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of Lithuanian spruce (Picea exelsa Link.) In Russian V. Stinskas. Lit ak darbai B no. 1:207-226 '58. Li, 13.

LITHUANIA - STATE FARMS

A conference of state-farm directors in Vilna. Reports Vilna Ag 7'58:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - STOCKYARDS

One day at the stockyard. A Vosylius. Reports Vilna Ag 7'58:3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - STREETS

The masters of the streets. G. Taranovicius. Reports Vilna Ag 28'58:13-14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SWAMPS

Outline of the development of swamps in eastern Lithuania. A. Seibutis. Lit ak darbai B no. 1:55-72 '58. Li, 13.

LITHUANIA - SWINE

Thirty sucklings from each sow. Gaizauskiene. Reports Vilna Ag 26'58:4-5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

New school year in trade schools. J. Bureckas. Reports Vilna Ag 29'58:1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA TELEPHONE

Automatic telephone station under construction in Siauliai. Reports Vilna Ag 28'58:15. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TELEVISION

Far from Vilna. Lit ir men no. 34[i.e. 35]:1 Ag'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Automation in Lithuanian textile industry. Reports Vilna S 9'58:13. Li, 1.

Juodupe the fast-growing city of textile workers. Reports Vilna S 12'58:12-14. Li, 1.

Many technical improvements at the Drobe Textile Factory in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Ag 24'58:15. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - THEATER

The heavy work season begins. L. Kalvelis. Lit ir men no. 37:4 S'58. Li, 11.

The mission of an actor and citizen. B. Bragancovas. Lit ir men no. 34:4 Ag'58. Li, 11.

The theater and present times. Lit ir men no. 36:1 S'58. Li, 11.

Today is the opening of the new season. Lit ir men no. 36:3 S'58. Li, 11.

What we will see in the theaters during the next season. L. Kalvelis. Reports Vilna Ag 27'58:7-8. Li, 1.

When the theater goes on tour. S. Kosmauskas. Lit ir men no. 36:4 S'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - THRESHING

How to prevent fire during the threshing period. Reports Vilna S 6'58:4-5. Li, 1.

Spare parts for threshing machine produced at the Vienybe Cast-Iron Plant in Ukmerge. Reports Vilna Ag 7'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TILES

Jieznas Ceramic Factory begins tile champion. Reports Vilna S 7'58:4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TOURIST TRADE

4th Lithuanian tourist rally in Alytus. Reports Vilna Ag 9'58:19. Li, 1.

A group of Party workers from the Mongolian People's Republic leave Vilna. Reports Vilna Ag 6'58:10. Li, 1.

A group of young people leave for Rumania. Reports Vilna Ag 23'58:20. Li, 1.

Lithuanian tourist group leaves for Norway. Reports Vilna Ag 7'58:17. Li, 1.

More Chinese tourists visit Lithuania. Reports Vilna Ag 8'58:19. Li, 1.

Two new books on tourism in Lithuania. Reports Vilna Ag 10'58:14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Expanded field of activities of the factory trade-union committees. Reports Vilna Ag 28'58:1-2. Li, 1.

Greater role of trade-unions in political, economic, and cultural life. A. Pranskaityte. Reports Vilna S 13'58:6-9. Li, 1.

New laws of trade-unions improve their activities. M. Krivickiene, V. Ruplenas. Reports Vilna Ag 29'58:12-15. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TRAFFIC SAFETY

Traffic Safety Week. Reports Vilna S 13'58:16. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TRAWLS AND TRAWLING

Many Lithuanian trawlers fish near Icelandic shores. Reports Vilna Ag 27'58:6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TREASON

Death sentence for a traitor. Reports Vilna Ag 8'58: 2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TUBERCULOSIS

A tuberculosis dispensary opens in Siauliai. Reports Vilna Ag 30'58:13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - VEGETABLES

Kaunas Fruit and Vegetable Canning Factory exceeds its production plan. Reports Vilna S 7'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - WOOD

Expansion of Siauliai Furniture and Wood Processing Combine. Reports Vilna Ag 25'58:16. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ZOOLOGY

The Chair of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy at Vilna University, 1805-1832. Z. Fedorowicz. Studia i mat nauki 5 no. 1:127-198 '57. P, 1.

LITHUANIAN AIR PILOTS
see AIR PILOTS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN ARCHITECTS
see ARCHITECTS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN ARTISTS
see ARTISTS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Lithuanian original drama literature. Grigoraitis. Reports Vilna S 5'58:12-16. Li, 1.

LITHUANIAN ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES
see ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN ENGINEERS
see ENGINEERS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A selection of Lithuanian short stories; a review. M. Loodus. Looming no. 8:1271-1274 Ag'58. E, 11.

A stain under the fragrant blossoms. E. Pronckus. Lit ir men no. 34:4 Ag'58 Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN FISHERMEN
see FISHERMEN, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Antanas Venclova's Laikas ir rasytojai (Time and Writers); a book review. A. Radzevicius. Lit ir men no. 36:3 S'58. Li, 11.

Concerning textual criticism once more. K. Doveika. Lit ir men no. 36:2 S'58. Li, 11.

Criticism and current topics. K. Ambrazas. Lit ir men no. 37:2-3 S'58. Li, 11.

He described a fighting man; a book review. P. [illegible] Lit ir men no. 34:3 Ag'58. Li, 11.

Literature should be tested in life. J. Kirkilas. Lit ir men no. 34[i.e. 35]:1 Ag'58. Li, 11.

Revolutionary traditions of literature in the past and our writers. Cesnuleviciute. Reports Vilna S 9'58:9-12. Li, 1.

Ties with present times and the road to literature. D. Roda. Lit ir men no. 34[i.e. 35]:1 Ag'58. Li, 11.

Together with people, with the Party. V. Mozuriunas. Lit ir men no. 37:1 S'58. Li, 11.

We are thinking about meeting you dear friends. P. Brouka. Lit ir men no. 37:3 S'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN NEWSPAPERS

Ties with present times and the road to literature. D. Roda. Lit ir men no. 34[i.e. 35]:1 Ag'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN PHYSICIANS
see PHYSICIANS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN POETRY

Musu poetai, 1956-1957. Vilnius, Valstybines grozines literatures leidykla, 1957. 1 v. (unpaged) [Our poets, 1956-1957. ports.] Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Centennial of Anatanas Baranauskas' Anyksciu Silelis (The Grove of Anyksciai). Reports Vilna Ag 27'58 5-6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIAN POETS
see POETS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN SCULPTORS
see SCULPTORS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIANS IN CANADA

Lithuanians in Sudbury. Sudburiskis. Liet dien 9 no. 7:13 S'58. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN ESTONIA

Lithuanian delegation returns from Baltic conference on forest draining in Tartu. Reports Vilna S 2'58 7 Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Seimas of World Lithuanian Community. Liet dien 9 no. 7:4, 11 S'58. Li, 1.

Together and separately. Liet dien 9 no. 7.3 S'58 Li, 1

LITHUANIANS IN KAZAKHSTAN

Young Lithuanians in Kazakhstan. A. Nereika. Reports Vilna Ag 26'58:20. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN NORWAY

Lithuanian tourist group leaves for Norway. Reports Vilna Ag 7'58:17. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN RUMANIA

A group of young people leave for Rumania. Reports Vilna Ag 23'58:20. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN SIBERIA

100 young Lithuanians leave for Karaganda. Reports Vilna S 13'58:16. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN THE U. S.

Agreement or consent? Liet dien 9 no 7.8 S'58 Li, 1

Individualism in architecture. K Arbas-Arbaciauskas Liet dien 9 no. 7:14-15 S'58. Li, 1.

Our academic youth. In English. W. Chase. Liet dien 9 no. 7:23 S'58. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN WHITE RUSSIA

A visit with the Lithuanians in White Russia. B. Sakuras, K. Adomavicius. Lit ir men no. 37:3 S'58. Li, 11.

LITKEI, GYORGY

Gyorgy Litkei. K. Gy. Mutorem 1 no. 6:33 Je'58 H, 10.

LIVER

Experimental cancer of the liver induced by 4-Dimethylaminoazobenzene. 1. Dietary regimen and developing of cancer; role of vitamin A. 2. Histological changes in the liver during the cancerogenesis. 3. Histochemical investigation of the changes in the ribonucleic acid. A. Khadzhiolov. Izv Inst morf BAN 2:423-460 '57. B, 13.

LIVESTOCK

see subdivision STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

LIVINGSTONE, DAVID

David Livingstone; in commemoration of the 145th anniversary of his birth. Z. Borisov. Geografiia Bulg 8 no. 5:18-20 '58. B, 12.

LIZARDS

Histological structure of the lungs of vertebrates. Pt. 2. Histological structure of the lungs of the lizard, V. Dokov. Izv Inst morf BAN 2:73-81 '57. B, 13.

LJUBLJANA - DESCRIPTION

Kos, Milko. Srednjeveska Ljubljana; topografski opis mesta in okolice. Ljubljana [Kronika] 1955. 78 p. (Knjiznica "Kronike," zv. 1) [Medieval Ljubljana; a topographic description of the city and its surroundings. Illus., maps (part fold.), notes] Y, 4.

Literary walk through old Ljubljana. (To be contd.) L. Kolar. Jezik slovstvo 3 no. 3:109-112 D'57. Y, 11.

LJUBLJANA - EXHIBITIONS

Appel, Corneille, Werkman and once more Werkman; a criticism of an exhibition. L. Menase. Nasi razgl 7 no. 14:341 Jl'58. Y, 1.

The 400th anniversary of publishing the first Slovenian calendar, a speech at the inauguration of the exhibition "400 Years of Slovenian Calendars" in the National and University Library, June 28, 1958. J. Stabej. Nasi razgl 7 no. 14:336-337 Jl'58. Y, 1.

LJUBLJANA - HISTORY

Mal, Josip. Stara Ljubljana in njeni ljudje; kulturno zgodovinski oris. Ljubljana [Mestni muzej v Ljubljani] 1957. 226 p. [Old Ljubljana and its people; a cultural-historical sketch. German summary. Illus., bibl.] Y, 4.

LOAD (MECHANICS)

Deformations of concrete under a complex load. In Russian. A. Malmeister, K. Sikerbelis. Sbor arch Latv ak no. 2:127-139 '57. La, 16.

Moments at the center of elastic plates due to the uniformly distributed load. D. Zlokovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2:210-216 '58. Y, 16.

Outlines of new methods of computation for frame and grille systems. J. Szczygiel. Bud ladowe no. 1:3-81 '56. P, 16.

Relaxation testing by means of simplified methods. P. Schler. Stroj sbor no. 13:135-154 '56. C, 16.

LOADING AND UNLOADING

see also subdivision under GT. BRIT., HUNGARY.

Concerning some equipment for handling materials. M. Bogdanowicz and others. Przegl techn 79 no. 14: 653-660 Jl'58. P, 16.

Prevention of accidents occurring in loading and transportation. Gy. Martinka. Munka szemle 2 no. 8:23-25 Ag'58. H, 5.

Problems of transportation in loading units; an interview with Professor Ignacy Brach. L. Kistelski. Przegl techn 79 no. 14:618-621 Jl'58. P, 16.

LOCAL ANESTHESIA

Local anesthetics derived from acylaminoacridine. In German. V. Ettel, J. Neumann. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1319-1321 Jl'58. C, 13.

Synthesis of dihydroisoquinoline derivatives of local anesthetic action. In German. D. Beke, Cs. Szantay. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 3/4:283-287 '57. H, 13.

LOCAL FINANCE

see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

see subdivision under BULGARIA; CROATIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; POLAND; YUGOSLAVIA.

LOCAL TRANSIT

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

B. Ledworowski's Transport miejski (City Transportation); a book review. A. Rostocki. Transport 10 no. 6:193 Je'58. P, 5.

LOCOMOTIVES

see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Discussion of the report "Technical Characteristics of the Construction of Locomotives from the Viewpoint of Repairs by Welding," by S. Bielecki and others. Przegl spaw 8 no. 2/3:66-67 F/Mr'58. P, 16.

Graphic method of representing the exploitation factors in locomotives. V. Pajic. Zeleznice Jug 14 no. 7:20-35 Jl'58. Y, 16.

A locomotive smokestack cleaning device. S. Houser, J. Svec. Zeleznicar no. 8:168-169 Ag'58. C, 16.

Sample ring testing in the research on the strength of boiler shells. Z. Nowak. 75-76, 85 Mr'56. P, 16.

LOCUST (TREE)

Locust tree (Robinia pseudoacacia L.) from the point of view of forestry and nature protection. M. Landa Les cas 4 no. 3:200-210 '58. C, 15.

LOGARITHMS

Relation of their own frequency vibrations of the dynamic coefficient of elasticity and of the logarithmic decrement of the damping of concrete samples to the water saturation. In Russian. V. Latishenko. Sbor arch Latv ak no. 2:105-111 '57. La, 15.

LOGIC

Causal logic. (To be contd.) V. Filkorn. Slov fil cas 13 no. 2:95-117 '58. C, 3.

LONGITUDE

Determination of altitudes from electrooptically measured longitudes. In German. L. Hradilek. Studia geophys 2 no. 3:206-212 '58. C, 13.

LOOMS

Changes in the control of the shuttle mechanism of the Dickenson looms. P. Panaiotov. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 1:33-34 '58. B, 16.

Free shed opening as a basic factor in power loom kinematics In English. M. Jederan Periodica polytechn eng 1 no. 3:277-292 '57. H, 16.

A new type of mechanical brake on the warp beam of wool-weaving looms. S. Pavlov. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 3:29-30 '58. B, 16.

Rapid method for finding broken warp thread on looms with lamellate main brakes. G. P. K. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 3:37 '58. B, 16.

LOUD-SPEAKERS

see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LOURDES

Lourdes as reflected in newer researches. A. Lantos-Kiss Vigilia 23 no. 9:513-521 S'58. H, 3.

LOVE

Kommunista Ifjusagi Szovetseg, Ismeretseg, baratsag, szerelem, hazassag. [Budapest] KISZ Orszagos Kozponti Agitacios es Propaganda Osztalya [195-] 56 p. [Acquaintance, friendship, love, marriage, an aid for lecturers and students of the youth academies, footnotes] H, 5.

LOWMIANSKI, HENRYK

The role of Normans in the eastern Slavic territories in the early Middle Ages; marginal remarks on H. Lowmianski's recent works. J. Bardach. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:368-402 '58. P, 4.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

Silicon lubricants. J. Betka, J. Zizka. Strojirenstvi 6 no. 2:135 F'56. C, 16.

LUCERNE (PLANT)

see subdivision ALFALFA under LATVIA.

LUKAS, FILIP

I suffered voluntarily for the freedom of my Croatia; fragments from Professor Filip Lukas' last letter to our editors. Hrv rev 8 no. 1:4-8 Mr'58. Y, 1.

LUKASCHEK, HANS

Targ, Alojzy. Opolszczyzna pod rzadami Lukaschka i Wagnera. [Wyd. 1.] Katowice, Wydawn. "Slask," 1958. 183 p. [The Opole region under the rule of Lukaschek and Wagner. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 4.

LUKSS, VALDIS

About Valdis Lukss and a short poem. E Damburs. Karogs no. 8:131-134 Ag'58. La, 11.

LUMBER

see also subdivision under EUROPE, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Bibliography of the Polish writings on lumber for 1953. A. Bielerzewka. Prace Inst drew 3 no. 2:3-72 '56. P, 16.

Lumber or paperboard J. Morski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 24, 3, 6 Je'58. P, 5.

Possibilities of the natural color of the lumber for the needs of the furniture industry and other industries K. Bacia, M. Lawniczak, B. Witkowski. Przem drzew 7 no. 1.27-30 Ja'56 P, 16.

Process of artificial wood drying. J. Krpan. Drvna ind 8 no. 5/6:81-96 My/Je'57. Y, 16.

Prospects of the application of high-frequency current in the domestic lumber industry. J. Zurowski Racjonalizator 5 no 7/8:16-19 Jl/Ag'58. P, 16

Technology of drying lumber. M. Lesniak Drobna wytwor 8 no. 15:16-17 Ag'58. P, 5

LUMBERING

see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Possibility of the use of the Zwergkuli and Bergkuli motor-hauling equipment in the exploitation of forestry. Drvna ind 8 no. 11/12:173-176 N/D'57. Y, 16.

LUMBOSACRAL REGION

Some questions on the formation and conditions of the lumbosacral joint Z. Zsebok. Anthropol kozl 1[1. e 5] no. 1/2.17-25 '57 H, 12.

LUMINAL

see PHENOBARBITAL.

LUMINESCENCE

Alkali halide crystal phosphors activated by germanium. In Russian. N. Lushchik. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:134-140 '58. E, 13

The criterion for the occurrence of luminescence. In Russian. K Rebane. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7.62-84 '58. E, 13.

Hole processes and infrared effects in the phosphor KCl-Tl. In Russian. P. Hellenurme. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:340-366 '58. E, 13.

Kinetics of relaxation processes in crystal phosphors. In Russian. G Lushchik, F. Zaitov. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:276-310 '58. E, 13.

Luminescence centers in KBr crystals activated by mercurylike ions. In Russian. N. Lushchik. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:119-133 '58. E, 13.

Luminescence methods of physicochemical analysis. In Russian. F. Klement. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:3-25 '58. E, 13

The luminescence of antimony oxides. In Russian. M. Ailsalu. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:49-61 '58. E, 13.

Photostimulation of ZnS-Cu phosphors. In Russian. K. Rebane. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:357-360 '58. E, 13.

Recombination luminescence of alkali halides activated by mercurylike ions. I. In Russian. G. Lushchik, V. Volin. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:311-339 '58. E, 13.

Relation between the luminescence spectrum and composition and structure in the system $ZnO:B_2O_3$. In Russian. K. Kasema, A. Lindpere, L. Luts. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:34-48 '58. E, 13.

Temperature quenching in certain alkali halide crystal phosphors. In Russian. K. Schwarz. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:153-192 '58. E, 13.

Theory of luminescence centers in alkali halide crystal phosphors. In Russian. N. Kristoffel. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:85-111 '58. E, 13.

Trapping centers in ammonium-halide phosphors activated by thallium. In Russian. L. Uiko. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:227-253 '58. E, 13.

LUNDKVIST, ARTUR

Artur Lundkvist, winner of the International Lenin Prize. Karogs no. 8:156-157 Ag'58. La, 11.

LUNGS

Contributions to the morphogenesis and histogenesis of the lungs in the human embryo. A. Khadzhiolov, N. Damova, N. Popov. Izv Inst morf BAN 2:7-50 '57. B, 13.

LUNGS (Continued)

Histological structure of the lungs of vertebrates. Pt. 2. Histological structure of the lungs of the lizard V. Dokov. Izv Inst morf BAN 2:73-81 '57. B, 13.

Protection against the harmful effects of dust in industries. B. Milijic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 3: 528-529 '58. Y, 16.

Reactive changes in the lung tissue after introducing vegetable oil intratracheally. A. Khadzhiolov, I. Minchev. Izv Inst morf BAN 2:51-72 '57. B, 13.

The rhodanesic activity of the lung in pulmonary tuberculosis. L. Buruiana, C. Rauchbach. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 3:437-442 [Ji/S]'57. R, 13.

LUSATIANS
see WENDS.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN HUNGARY

A harvest prayer. E. Kutas. Evang elet 23 no. 34.3 Ag'58. H, 3.

Vacation of Hungarian Protestant ministers in East Germany. Pt. 4 P. Redey. Evang elet 23 no. 34: 2 Ag'58. H, 3.

The work is service. Gy. Barany. Evang elet 23 no. 34:2 Ag'58. H, 3.

LUTIDINIUM COMPOUNDS
see PYRIDINIUM COMPOUNDS.

LYSOHORSKY, ONDRA

A poetry of special character. M. Tomcik. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 31:4 Ag'58. C, 11.

MACEDONIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Osmi plenum Glavnog odbora SSRN Makedonije. Dvanaesti plenum Glavnog odbora SSRN Slovenije. Sedmi plenum Centralnog komiteta Saveza komunista Srbije. [Ureduje redakcioni odbor: Otmar Kreacic, Stana Tomaseyic i Ljubica Stanimirovic. Beograd, Kultura, 1958] 129 p. (Politicka dokumentacija, 3) [Eight Plenum of the Central Committee of the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Macedonia, June 5, 1958. Twelfth Plenum of the Central Committee of the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Slovenia, June 10, 1958. Seventh Plenum of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Serbia, June 11, 1958] Y, 6.

MACEDONIA - WATER

Potential power of the Vardar River. A. Garevski. Elektroprivreda 11 no. 6:268-272 Je'58. Y, 16.

MACEDONIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO SLOVENIAN

Janevski, Slavko. Vas za sedmimi jesen. [Prevedel Franc Petre] Ljubljana [Drzavna zalozba Slovenije] 1957. 314 p. [Village behind seven ashes; a novel. In Slovenian. Tr. from the Macedonian. illus.] Y, 11.

MACEDONIAN PINE
see subdivision PINUS PEUCE under MONTENEGRO.

MACHEK, ANTONIN

Machek's portrait of Terezie Neupauerova. O. Blazicek. Zpravy pamat pece 18 no. 3:168 '58. C, 10.

MACHINE GUNS

Target practice with lower machine guns on tanks. B. Milivojevic. Vojni glasnik [12] no. 6:55-58 '58. Y, 17.

MACHINE SHOPS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

MACHINE TOOLS
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND.

Electromagnetic control of machine tools. K. Bejvl. Strojirenstvi 6 no. 8:526-529 Ag'56. C, 16.

Experiences and some structural items of interest at the exhibition of machine tools in Hannover. B. Navara. Strojirenstvi 6 no. 2:141-143 F'56. C, 16.

Further use of some special machine tools. J. Nemcansky. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 3:430-442 '58. Y, 16.

[illegible]

A [illegible] tool, a new thing at this year's spring fair in Leipzig. G. Niesyt. Mech zem. 8 no. 11:260 Je'58. C, 15.

New trends in the automatic control of size (active checking of size) for machine tools. E. Ritter. Meres automat 6 no. 4:121-128 '58. H, 16

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA.

MACHINERY
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Certain cases of free self-vibrations of mechanisms with elastic links. M. Damasiewicz. Pomiary 3 no. 3:91-93 Mr'57. P, 16.

A device for registering the work of machines. B. D. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 5:878-870 '58. Y, 16.

Elements for determining the economic justification for the introduction of new machinery. D. Kravidic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1:168-170 '58. Y, 16.

Hard chromium plating and its role in the utilization of waste parts, in prolonging the use, and in the repairs of machines. M. Milutinovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 5:781-790 '58. Y, 16.

Protection of machines and their equipment in transportation, storing, and assembling. F. Podbreznik. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 6:893-895 '58. Y, 16.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND.

Pavelka, Ladislav. Riadenie, organizacia a planovanie strojarskej vyroby. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1958. 522 p. [Control, organization, and planning of machinery production. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] C, 5.

Rozbor vyrobni a jospodarske cinnosti strojirenskych podniku. [1, vyd.] Praha, nakl. ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 188 p. (Sbornik Ceskoslovenske vedecke technicke spolecnosti pro strojnictvi pri CSAV, sv. 2) [Analysis of the production and economic activities of machinery enterprises. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables] C, 5.

Relationship between power consumption, volume of production, and labor productivity in the machinery industry. P. Lazar, B. Zental. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7:1143-1152 '58. Y, 16.

Under the sign of the 1st Machinery Fair in Brno. Handel zagr Special issue, Czechoslovakia:27 My'58. P, 5.

Uniformity of measures and mensuration, main prerequisite for good production in the machinery industry. J. Havlicek. Strojirenstvi 6 no. 2:113-121 F'56. C, 16.

MACKIEWICZ, STANISLAW

Flies are walking, walking; a book review. N. Modzelewska. Tworczosc 14 no. 5:100-114 My'58. P, 11.

St. Mackiewicz' creative work in Poland. K. Nienaski. Kultura Paris no. 7/8:203-207 Jl/Ag'58. P, 1.

MACKU, J.

J. Macku and J. Mokry's Nase liecive rastliny, zber, pestovanie, uprava, ucinne latky, upotrebenie (Our Medical Plants; their Collection, Cultivation, Treatment, Medical Substances, Use); a book review. O. Liskova, M. Ruzicka. Nasa veda 5 no. 3:130-131 Mr'58. C, 1.

MACROMOLECULAR COMPOUNDS

Rheologic investigations of macromolecular substances. II. Rheologic investigations of PVC pastes. II. Viscosimetric determination of the molecular weight of polyethylene. In German. Z. Csuros and others. Periodica polytechn chem 1 no. 3:203-221 '57. H, 16.

MADAGASCAR - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Madagascar. R. Mednikarov. Geografiia Bulg 8 no. 6: 20-22 '58. B, 12.

MADAS, LASZLO

Gabor Pankotai and Madas Laszlo's Kozelitas es Szallitas Hegyvideki Erdeinkben (Hauling and Transport in Our Mountain Forests); a book review. L. Szepesi. Erdeszeti kut no. 3/4: 312 '57. H, 15

MAFFEI, FRANCESCO

Unknown paintings of Francesco Maffei. I. Fenyo. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 11:123-129 '57. H, 10.

MAGISTRATES
see JUDGES.

MAGNASCO, ALESSANDRO, CALLED IL LISSANDRINO

Magnasco's paintings of the deeds of Christ. O. Blazicek. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 3:116-123 '56. C, 10.

MAGNESIA

Complex utilization of serpentines. In Russian A. [illegible] D. Totoescu, P. Costinescu. Rev chimie 2 no. 1 [illegible] 112 '57. R, 13.

MAGNESITE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MAGNESIUM

Mineralization of organic compounds with magnesium. VI. Colorimetric microdetermination of sulfur in organic substances. In German. J. Jenik Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6:1056-1060 Je'58. C, 13.

MAGNETIC AMPLIFIERS

Compensated high-speed magnetic amplifiers for servo systems. V. Kubec. Prace elektrotechn CSAV 7: 189-206 '57 (published '58). C, 16.

MAGNETIC FIELDS

Analytic calculation of the magnetic-field distribution on the axis of a magnetic electron lens, by means of approximation. A. Tugulea. Automatica si electronica 2 no. 3,05-98 My/Je'58. R, 10.

A grooved ferromagnetic cylinder of a definite length in a rotating magnetic field. F. Provazník Prace elektrotechn CSAV 7:83-111 '57 (published '58) C, 16.

Physical interpretation of the transient state in synchronous generators by a revolving magnetic field. Z. Skoczynski. Archiw elektrotech 7 no. 1 [illegible] '58 P, 16.

Shielding the magnetic field by means of a ferromagnetic pipe. M. Stafl. Prace elektrotechn CSAV 7:19-31 '57 (published '58). C, 16.

MAGNETIC MATERIALS

Ferromagnetic ceramic materials with special regard for ceramic permanent magnets. F. Tamas Epitoanyag 10 no. 4/5:135-142 Ap/My'58. H, 16

Magnetic materials. A. Braginski. Elektronika 4 no. 1/2:3-41 Ja/F'58. P, 10.

Preparation of collodial solutions of magnetite for the study of the domain structure of ferromagnetic substances. J. Hejduk. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1230-1234 Jl'58. C, 13.

MAGNETIC MEASUREMENTS

Study of artificial aging of mineral oils by means of magnetic susceptibility measurements. M. Blaz[illegible]. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1220-1234 Jl'58. C, 13.

MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING

Magnetic tapes for recording. D. Diakov. Radio i televiziia Bulg 7 no. 6:54-55 '58. B, 16.

Portable amateur magnetic recorder. R. Chernev Radio i televiziia Bulg 7 no. 6:51-53 '58. B, 14

MAGNETIC SEPARATION OF ORES

Juraj Bartos' Zaklady upravnickej elektrotechniky (Fundamentals of Electric Equipment in Ore Dressing); a book review. V. Franz. El tech casop 9 no. 7:390 Jl'58. C, 16.

MAGNETISM

Winter, Erno. Valogatott fejezetek a ferromagnesseg korebol. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1954. [illegible] p. [Selected chapters from the field of ferromagnetism. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index] H, 13.

Ferrite magnets for vocational schools. Skola mat no. 6:28 Je'58. P, 8.

Sendust, antiremanent Fe-Si-Al alloy. L. Dubec. Strojirenstvi 6 no. 2:110-112 F'56. C, 16.

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL

Prohonice, Czechoslovak Republic. Observator. Vysledky geomagn[illegible] vyzkumu. Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. [Results of geomagnetic and ionospheric measurements at the Prohonice Observatory near Prague issued by the Geophysical Institute of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In Czech and German. graphs, chiefly tables] C. [illegible] Year 1956. 1958. 160 p.

MAGNETITE

Preparation of collodial solutions of magnetite for the study of the domain structure of ferromagnetic substances. J. Hejduk. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1230-1234 Jl'58. C, 13.

MAGNETRONS

Methods of testing microwave magnetrons. Pt. 1. L. Sokolowski. Elektronika 3 no. 4/5:129-144 Ap/My'57. P, 16.

Methods of testing microwave magnetrons. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) L. Sokolowski. Elektronika 3 no. 12: 479-491 D'57. P, 16.

MAGORI VARGHA, BELA

Bela Magori Vargha. Gy. Kovacs. Muteem 1 no. 6: 38-39 Je'58. H, 10.

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH

Notes on an anniversary; Vladimir Maiakovskii, born July 19, 1893. J. Skamla. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 30: 3 Jl'58. C, 11.

MAIL SERVICE
see subdivision POSTAL SERVICE under YUGOSLAVIA.

MAINTENANCE (DOMESTIC RELATIONS)
see subdivision SUPPORT (DOMESTIC RELATIONS) under HUNGARY.

MAKOWSKI, JULIAN

Report on the celebration of the 50th anniversary of the scientific and educational activities of Professor Julian Makowski. E. P. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 1: 145-146 Ja'57. P, 7.

MALEIC ANHYDRIDE

A method for the synthesis of copolymers of homogenous composition. II. The copolymer maleic anhydride-vinyl acetate. E. Danciu. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 3:487-506 [Jl/S]'57. R, 13.

MALETER, PAL

The Unknown Soldier. A. M. Irod ujs 9 no. 14:7 Jl'58. H, 11.

MALRAUX, ANDRE

From Maurras to Malraux. T. Schwarz. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 28:2 Jl'58. C, 11.

MAN, PREHISTORIC

Augusta, Josef. An den Lagerfeuern der Altsteinzeit [Deutsch von F. Bunzl unter fachlicher Mitarbeit von Max A. Schonwalder, 1. Aufl.] Prag, Artia Verlag [1958] 213 p. [At the campfires of the early stone age. In German. Tr. from the Czech. 1st ed. illus., fold. plates] C, 12.

MANDIC, DOMINIK

Dominik Mandic's Crvena Hrvatska u povjesnih izvora (Red Croatia in the Light of Historical Sources); a book review. Z. Tanodi. Hrv rev 8 no. 1:62-64 Mr'58. Y, 1.

MANES, JOSEF

Josef Manes, great Czech painter. V. Ivanov. Slavia 14 no. 4:36-37 Jl/Ag'58. B, 6.

MANES FAMILY

Matejcek, Antonin. Manesove: Antonin, Vaclav, Josef, Quido, Amalie. [Vyd. 1. Praha] Przeke nakl., 1949. 74 p. (Doby, postavy a dila, sv. 6, 2. rady) [The Manes Family: Antonin, Vaclav, Josef, Quido, Amalie. 1st ed. illus., ports.] C, 10.

MANGANESE

Application of the potentiometric method in the volumetric determination (chemical analytical titration) of the percentage of iron in iron ores and the percentage of manganese in ferromanganese and in silicomanganese. D. Zivanovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2:286-290 '58. Y, 16.

Determination of uranium by manganometric titration of uranium peroxide. In German. J. Alexa. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1187-1192 Jl'58. C, 13.

The luminescence of antimony oxides. In Russian. M. Allsalu. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:49-61 '58. E, 13.

Polarographic determination of small zinc content in ferromanganese and manganese ores containing cobalt. S. Kral, B. Kysil. Hut listy 13 no. 8:716-717 Ag'58. C, 16.

Relation between the luminescence spectrum and composition and structure in the system ZnO:B_2O_3. In *Russian.* K. Kasema, A. Lindpere, L. Lutsar. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:34-48 '58. E, 13.

Separation of low-manganese fractions of the Ljubija iron ores. E. Latal. Tehnika 13 no. 3:416-419 '58. Y, 16.

Using pig iron with a low manganese content in the Siemens-Martin Furnaces. G. Repasi. Koh lap 13 no. 5/6:Kohaszati Lapok 251-261 My Je'58 H, 16.

MANGANESE OXIDES

Method for the determination of sedimentary manganese-oxide ores on the basis of their thermal properties In English Gy. Grasselly, E. Klivenyi. Acta mineral Szeged 10:33-46 '57. H, 12.

Titration with quinol and analogous reducing agents. VII. Determination of the higher oxides of manganese and lead. E. Krejzova, V. Simon, J. Zyka. Chem listy 52 no. 5:976-978 My'58. C, 13.

MANGANESE SALTS

Titration with quinol and analogous reducing agents. VI. Utilization of the reaction of tetravalent cerium with manganese (II)-salts. In German. L. Mraz, V. Simon, J. Zyka. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6:1081-1085 Je'58. C, 13.

MANN, THOMAS

The completion of the literary work of Thomas Mann. J. Pasteka. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 36:3 S'58. C, 11.

MANNERS AND CUSTOMS

Zivotic, Miladin. Odnos morala prema obicaju pravu i religiji. Beograd, Rad, 1957. 42 p. [Relationship of morals to customs, law, and religions. footnotes] Y, 3.

MANNITOL

Oxidation of some α-hydroxy acids and mannitol with lead (IV) acetate and potassium periodate. A. Berka, J. Zyka. Chem listy 52 no. 5:930-935 My'58. C, 13.

MANOMETER

Electropneumatic signaling and blocking. B. Milewski. Pomiary 3 no. 3:119-121 Mr'57. P, 16.

Manometric methods. In English. L. Telegdy-Kovats. Periodica polytechn chem 1 no. 3:187-197 '57. H, 16.

MANURES
see FERTILIZERS AND MANURES and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SLOVAKIA.

MANUSCRIPTS
see subdivision under MONTENEGRO.

MANUSCRIPTS, CYRILLIC

The Cyrillic manuscript in the Monastery at Cetinje; research in Cetinje during 1954. V. Mosin. Ljetopis JAZU 61:280-284 '54 (published '56). Y, 1.

MANUSCRIPTS, CZECH

Silzinski, Jerzy, ed. Rekopisy braci czeskich. Tlum. Maria Erhardtowa. Drzeworytami zdobil Andrzej Cyrano. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 298 p. [Manuscripts of the Czech Brethren. 1st ed. in Czech and Polish. illus., facsims., notes] P, 3.

MANUSCRIPTS, SERBIAN

Ancient notes. D. Radojicic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 5: 710 My'58. Y, 11.

MAO, TSE-TUNG

Mao Tse-tung's study on practice and Chinese philosophy. Tr from the English F. Jou-Lan Slov fil cas 13 no. 2:192-198 '58 C, 3

MAPS

Dzikowski, Mikolaj. Aktualne zagadnienia klasyfikacji map. Wroclaw, Nakl. Biblioteki Uniwersyteckiej w Toruniu, 1957. 34 p. [Actual problems of map classification. French and German summaries. bibl., footnotes] P, 12.

Application of plastic sheets in the technique of manufacturing maps. Z. Jankovic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 7:542-545 Jl'58. Y, 17.

MARCHES, G.

G. Marches and G. [illegible] lupta impotriva [illegible] Useful in Fight [illegible] review. V. [illegible] '58. R, 13.

MARCHING

A marching format[illegible] S. Vujnovic. Vojni glasnik [12] no. 5:57-12 '58. Y, 17.

MARINE ENGINES
see subdivision under CROATIA.

MARINE FAUNA

Biostratigraphic and sedimentological studies of the Namurian beds in the Ostrava-Karvina coal district. In English. M. Vasicek. Sbor prir Nar musea 13 no. 5:279-332 '57. C, 13.

MARINE PAINTING

Captain Bartul Ivankovic as a painter of sailboats. J. Leutic. Mornar gl 8 no. 2:207-209 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 17.

MARINE RADIO STATIONS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

MARINKOVIC, JOVAN

Jovan Marinkovic's Balistika (Ballistics); a book review. M. Sekulic, J. Popovic. Vojni glasnik [12] no. 6:87-88 '58. Y, 17.

MARITIME LAW
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Brajkovic, Vladislav. Medunarodno transportno pravo; osnovi pomorskog i zeljeznickog prava o prijevozu stvari, s osvrtom in izvore za transport u unutrasnjim vodama i u cestovnom saobracaju. Zagreb, 1957. 92 p. (Biblioteka Teorija i praksa) [International transportation law; fundamentals of maritime and railroad law on the transportation of goods, with a survey of sources for transportation in inland waters and for road transport] Y, 7.

Lopuski, Jan. Poradnik prawny dla kapitanow i oficerow morskich statkow handlowych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1956. 382 p. [Legal adviser for captains and officers of seafaring merchant-marine ships. 1st ed. maps (part fold. col.), diagrs., forms, indexes] P, 7.

Conference on Maritime Law in Geneva. L. Radolilski. Prav misul 2 no. 3:74-83 '58. B, 7.

MARKHAM, REUBEN HENRY

Some words about Reuben Henry Markham. B. Radica. Hrv rev 8 no. 1:88-89 Mr'58. Y, 1.

MARKOV, EMIL

Major General Emil Markov; in commemoration of the 15th anniversary of his death B. Pisanov. Za rodinata 8 no. 7:4 Jl'58. B, 17.

MARL

Autogenetic quartz in santonin marls in Samborek. S. Aleksandrowicz. Przegl geol 6 no. 6:275-276 Je'58. P, 16.

New Discorbidae (Foraminifera) from the Upper Eocene brown Pouzdrany marl, Czechoslovakia. In English. Tr. from the Czech. V. Pokorny. Univ Carol geol 2 no. 3:257-278 '56. C, 12.

MAROCZY, GEZA

Szily, Jozsef. Maroczy Geza elete es palyafutasa, 100 valogatott jatszmaval. [Budapest] Sport Lap- es Konyvkiado, 1957. 197 p. [The life and career of Geza Maroczy, with 100 selected games. illus., ports., bibl., index, tables] H, 8.

MARRIAGE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

Kommunista Ifjusagi Szovetseg. Ismeretseg, baratsag szerelem, hazassag. [Budapest] KISZ Orszagos Kozponti Agitacios es Propaganda Osztalya [195-] 66 p. [Acquaintance, friendship, love, marriage; an aid for lecturers and students of the youth academies. footnotes] H, 5.

Pesic, Zagorka. Moralna problematika odnosa izmedu muskarca i zene. Beograd, Rad, 1957. 38 p [Moral problems of the relations between man and woman. footnotes] Y, 3.

Filiation resulting from matrimony, with regard to the mother. T. Popescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiin soc 7 no. 11:69-85 '58. R, 1.

[illegible]

MARXISM-LENINISM

[illegible] remarks on [illegible] book. W. Moszczenski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:440-463 '58. P, 4.

MARSEILLE - COMMERCE

R. Romano's The Trade and Prices of Grain in 18th-Century Marseille; a book review. S. Hoszowski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2;542-544 '58. P, 4.

MARSHES
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Phytocoenobic research on peat bogs and marshes:coenobia on the Zahorska plain; Sphagneto-Magnocaricetea and Sphagno-Caricetea fuscae. J. Klika. Biol prace 4 no. 4:3-34 '58. C, 13.

MARSIGLI, LUIGI FERDINANDO, COUNTE

Vojvodina at the end of the 17th century according to the documents left by Count Aloysio Ferdinando Marsigli. N. Radojcic. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 12:5-20 '57. Y, 13.

MARX, JEAN

Jean Marx' The Arthurian Legend and the Grail, a book review E. Stetka. Filol kozl 3 no. 2 291-295 Ap/Je'57. H 11.

MARX, KARL

The first volume of K. Marx and F. Engels' Works; a review. N. Ivanov Ikon misul 3 no. 6:80-86 Jl/Ag'58. B, 5.

Introduction to the early works of Marx and Engels; a book review. L. Sochor. Nova mysl no. 8:771-772 Ag'58. C, 6.

K. Marx and F. Engels' On Religion; a book review T. Munz. Slov fil cas 13 no. 2:199-201 '58. C, 3

The Marxist approach to Hegel's philosophy; the 125th anniversary of Hegel's death. I Dubsky, M. Sabotka. Nova mysl no. 11:1188-1202 N'56. C, 6.

Marx's theory of value and its use for the purposes of socialist economy. Nova mysl no. 8:758-763 Ag'58. C, 6

MARY, VIRGIN

The image of Virgin Mary in the Franciscan Church in Przemysl. A. Bochniak. Nasza przeszlosc 7 95-117 '58. P, 3.

The oldest documents concerning the Order of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Poland. J. Bar. Nasza przeszlosc 7:277-298 '58. P, 3.

MASIC, NIKOLA

Peic, Matko. Nikola Masic. Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti [195-?] 88 p. (Mala biblioteka) [Nikola Masic. French summary. bibl., 35 plates] Y, 9.

MASSACHUSETTS - CHARTER

A literary parallel to the Declaration of Independence. In English. Z. Vancura. Phil Prag 1 no. 1:2-6 '58 C, 11.

MATERIALS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

An analysis of the shop transportation. Z. Zbichowski. Przegl techn 79 no. 14:625-633 Jl'58. P, 16.

Concerning some equipment for handling materials. M. Bogdanowicz and others. Przegl techn 79 no. 14: 653-660 Jl'58. P, 16.

Industrial safety in the inland handling of materials. W. Twardowski, B. Maczewski-Rowinski. Przegl techn 79 no. 14:689-693 Jl'58 P, 16.

The problem of surfaces and roads in the handling of materials. R. Kumos. Przegl techn 79 no. 14:684-689 Jl'58. P, 16.

Report on a research tour abroad with the purpose of studying the new method of work in institutes for research on materials. D. Bezjanac. Ljetopis JAZU 61:293-303 '54 (published '56). Y, 1.

A review of the equipment for the handling of materials at the 27th Poznan International Fair. E. Grabowski. Przegl techn 79 no. 14:671-674 Jl'58. P, 16.

Use of scintillation counters in gamma-ray materiology. In Russian. H. Gunne, A. Tumulkan, V. IAnushkovskii. Trudy Inst fizik no. 10:77-89 '57. La, 13.

MATERNAL AND INFANT WELFARE
see subdivision under POLAND.

MATERNITY HOMES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS

Recurrent formation of the diagrams of j-symbols; 15j-symbols. In Russian. J. Levinsonas, J. Ciplys. Lit ak darbai B no. 1:3-9 '58. Li, 13.

MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS

Certain problems referring to the crystallization of minerals in igneous rocks solved by means of mathematical statistics. In Russian. D. Nemec. Spisy prir BU no. 383:167-187 '57. C, 13.

Mathematical statistics in production and research. J Sedlacek. Strojirenstvi 6 no. 2:125-129 F'56. C, 16.

The probability ratio in the petrography of eruptive rocks and its utilization. In German. D. Nemec. Spisy prir BU no. 383:125-166 '57. C, 13.

MATHEMATICS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

The list of the papers of Pal Erdos honored with the 1958 Kossuth Prize. Mat lap 9 no. 1/2:136-147 '58 H, 13

List of the works of Mihaly Fekete. Mat lap 9 no 1/2: 1-5 '58. H, 13.

Memorization in mathematics. E. Rusu. Rev psihol 4 no. 2:35-47 '58. R, 3.

MATHER, COTTON

A literary parallel to the Declaration of Independence. In English. Z. Vancura. Phil Prag 1 no. 1:2-6 '58. C, 11.

MATISSE, HENRY

Salute to Matisse. J. P. Vytv prace 4 no. 13/14:16 S'56. C, 10.

MATOS, ANTUN GUSTAV

The A. G. Matos Exhibition. I. Esih. Ljetopis JAZU 61:378-381 '54 (published '56). Y, 1.

MATRICES

Simplified analytic criteria for the stability of the linear systems of automatic control. M. Popov. Automatica electronica 2 no. 3:92-95 My/Je'58. R, 16.

Some remarks on hypermatrices. In French. M. Stojakovic. Publ Inst math SAN 11:33-42 '57. Y, 13.

MATRIMONY
see MARRIAGE.

MAUROIS, ANDRE

A translation from the French. M. Pavlovic. Nas jezik 9 no. 1/2;59-68 '58. Y, 11.

MAURRAS, CHARLES

From Maurras to Malraux. T. Schwarz. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 28:2 Jl'58. C, 11.

MAUSOLEUMS
see subdivision SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS under SLOVAKIA

MAXWELL, JAMES CLERK

J. C. Maxwell; a biographic sketch. Gy. Marx. Term tud kozl 2 no. 2:72-77 F'58. H, 13.

MAY FLIES

New data on the biology of Ephemeroptera. C. Bogoescu. Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 14 141-147 '57. R, 13.

MEADOWS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

Plowing meadows and pastures. F. Hynek. Mech zem 8 no. 11:253-254 Je'58. C, 15.

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, GT. BRIT.

Analysis of rectilinear functional scale equations. W. Surowiak. Pomiary 3 no. 3;99-103 Mr'57. P, 16.

Determining the optimum graduation of division marks on measuring instruments. J. Hrabak. Strojirenstvi 6 no. 8:566-568 Ag'56. C, 16.

International Measurements Conference, Budapest, November 24-30, 1958. Meres automat 6 no. 4: 131-133 '58. H, 16.

Machinery for production of tools and grinding machines, measuring instruments, tools. Z. Turek. Strojirenstvi 6 no. 2:143-147 F'56. C, 16.

Pneumatic measuring instruments of great exactitude Technika Hung 2 no. 9-8 S'58. H, 16.

MEAT
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Commercial sterility of canned meat. Z. Trumic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 3:481-484 '58. Y, 16.

Meat exports at home and abroad. J. Litwinowicz. Handel zagr 4 no. 6:4-7 '58. P, 6.

Modern refrigeration of meat. S. Kondoreski. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 6:1018-1019 '58. Y, 16.

Plants for smoking meat, meat products, and fish K. Petrousek. Prum potravin 9 no. 7.[Suppl] 1-20 Jl'58. C, 16.

Use of antibiotics made in Czechoslovakia (chlortetracycline) in the meat industry. J. Janicek. Prum potravin 9 no. 7:377-381 Jl'58. C, 16.

MECHANICAL DRAWING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

A lesson in technical drawing. S. Hlawiczka. Szkola zawod no. 6 45-47 Je'58. P, 6.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Nicota, Mihailo St. Masinski trobnik; teorisko-prakticni prirucnik. 2. dopunjeno izd. Beograd, Savez strojara, strojevoda i lozaca Jugoslavije [pref. 1958] 763 p. [Manual of machine engineering; a theoretical-practical handbook. 2d enl. ed. illus., diagrs., graphs, tables [1 fold. in pocket]] Y, 16.

Graphical kinematic analysis methods; application of rotated vectors. In English. L. Buzas. Acta techn Hung 21 no. 1/2:87-111 '58. H, 16.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERS, HUNGARIAN

Laszlo Torei Toth (1876-1956). L. Vereboly. Muszaki kozl MTA 22 no. 1/3:215 '58. H, 16.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERS, SERBIAN

The engineer, Acim Stevovic; an obituary. N. Obradovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1:21-22 '58. Y, 16.

MECHANICAL WEAR

Contribution to the study of concentrated tool wear in steel turning. V. Solaja. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 6. 957-963 '58. Y, 16.

MECHANICS, APPLIED

Testing models in applied mechanics and their significance for construction. E. Toshkov. Stroitelstvo 5 no. 7:16-20 '58. B, 16.

MEDICAL CARE
see subdivision under POLAND.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE

Hajek, Frantisek. Soudni lekarstvi. Frantisek Hajek a spolupracovnici. [Vyd. 2., prepracovane] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 405 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Medical jurisprudence. 2d ed., rev. illus., bibl., graphs, index, tables] C, 7.

MEDICAL PARASITOLOGY
see subdivision under POLAND.

MEDICINAL PLANTS
see subdivision BOTANY, MEDICAL under SLOVAKIA.

MEDICINE
see also subdivision under GERMANY, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA.

A correct interpretation of frequency and structural indicators. M. Vacek. Ca zdrav 6 no. 6:281-284 Je'58. C, 14.

Medicine of labor in Europe. D. S. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 3:530 '58. Y, 16.

MELONS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MEMLING, HANS

Is it a Memling? F. Matt. Plit ja sona 13 no. 6:21-22 Ag'58. E, 1.

MEN

Pesic, Zagorka. Moralna problematika odnosa izmedu muskarca i zene. Beograd, Rad, 1957. 38 p. [Moral problems of the relations between man and woman. footnotes] Y, 3.

MEN'S CLOTHING

General information about the dyeing of men's black wool hair hoods hardened after dyeing. Z. Lange. Odziez 9 no. 7:170-172 Jl'58. P, 16.

MERCADER, JENO

Jeno Mercader. L. Szeless. Koh lap 13 no 5/6. Kohaszati Lapok 295 My/Je'58. H, 16.

MERCAPTOPHENYLTHIOTHIODIAZOLE

Use of organic sulfur derivatives in volumetric analysis. IV. Titrations with the potassium salt of mercaptophenylthiothiodiazole. In German. J. Cihalik, J. Voracek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no.5 910-914 My'58. C, 13.

MERCHANT MARINE
see also subdivision under POLAND, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Determination of economic technical parameters for the most efficient ship of the Levantine Line. T. Krzyzanowski. Tech gosp morska 8 no.6:152-155 Je'58. P, 17.

The difference between the service aboard a tanker and aboard merchant-marine vessels. H. Borakowski. Tech gosp morska 8 no.6 159-161 Je'58. P, 17.

Maritime activity, support of the cultural progress of Kostrena; on the occasion of the celebration of the 80th anniversary of the Reading Club. Pomorstvo 13 no.1/2:51-52 '58. Y, 17.

Maritime problems throughout the world. Pomorstvo 13 no.1/2:38-42 '58. Y, 17.

Prospects for the maritime market in 1958. V. Kukuljan. Pomorstvo 13 no.1/2:3-6 '58. Y, 17.

Training of officers for the merchant marine. Vl-Ce. Pomorstvo 13 no.1/2:27-28 '58. Y, 17.

MERCHANT SEAMEN, YUGOSLAV

Heroic deeds by our seamen on the Atlantic Ocean in 1926. I. Zlokovic. Pomorstvo 13 no.1/2:44 '58. Y, 17.

Seamen in the pre-electoral campaign. D. C. Pomorstvo 13 no.1/2:69 '58. Y, 17.

Social insurance of seamen and boatmen while on board. C. Babic. Pomorstvo 13 no.1/2:32-34 '58. Y, 17.

MERCURY

Contributions to the study of the reducing action of silver and mercury on the phosphoric-wolfram reagent (Folin reagent). D. Constantinescu and others. Studii cerc chim 5 no.3:469-485 [Jl/S] '57. R, 13.

Diethyldithiocarbamate as a volumetric reagent. II. Volumetric determination of mercury. In German. V. Sodivec. Coll Cz Chem 23 no.7:1225-1229 Jl'58. C, 13.

MERCURY-ARC RECTIFIERS

Automatic grid control of glass mercury rectifiers. L. Vitalyos. Meres automat 6 no.4:111-113 '58. H, 16.

MERCURY DROPPING ELECTRODES
see ELECTRODES, DROPPING MERCURY.

MESIDOTHEA ENTOMON

Mieczyslaw Bogucki's Podwoj (Mesidothea entomon L.); a book review. F. Pautsch. Kosmos biol 6 no.3-255-256 '57. P, 13.

MESOTHELIOMA

Concerning tumors of the mesothelium in connection with cases of mesothelioma of the ovary and mesothelioma of the pericardium. A. Prodanov. Izv Inst morf BAN 2:313-320 '57. B, 13.

METABOLISM

Adaptation to environmental temperature and the coefficient of hearts of rats. V. Pavlovic. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 12:194-199 '57. Y, 13.

Folic acid metabolism [illegible] pteropterin to N_{10} [illegible] K. Slavik, H. [illegible] 23 no. 7:1387-1391 Jl'58. C, 13.

Measuring metabolism in Ruminantia by means of tracers. J. R. Bul radiobiol CSAZV 3 no. 4:1-4 Ap'58. C, 13.

Metabolic changes in the brain tissue infected with the "H" virus. D. Nashkov. Izv Inst morf BAN 2: 381-400 '57. B, 13.

Metabolism of folic acid. IV. Changes of the folic acid derivatives in vivo. In German. K. Slavik, A. Dvorakova. Coll Cz Chem 23 no.7:1382-1386 Jl'58. C, 13.

Stabling of medium sized and large domestic animals for the purpose of research on metabolism. Z. Bul radiobiol CSAZV 3 no. 4:5-7 Ap'58. C, 13.

Studies on deproteinisante and deproteinzation IV. Sulfonic acids from petroleum as deproteinisants in comparison with trichloroacetic acid D. Isacescu, L. Lungu-Iancu. Studii cerc chim 5 no 2:309-320 Ap/Je'57. R, 13.

Studies on the biology of age. IV. The action of cysteine and of methionine on the metabolization of thioaminoacids and of glutathione of animal blood (rats) at different ages. C. Parhon and others. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 2:299-308 Ap/Je'57. R, 13.

METAL COATINGS

Metalization during repairs of agricultural machinery. J. Chrudimsky. Mech zem 8 no. 16:377-379 Ag'58 C, 15.

METAL CUTTING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Kosciolek, Zbigniew. Przyrzady i uchwyty do obrobki skrawaniem. Wyd. 2., przerob. i uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne. [Instruments and holders for metal cutting. 2d ed., rev. and enl. illus., bibl., diagrs., tables] P, 16. Vol. 1. 1956. 234 p.

Investigation of metal cutting by accelerated picture shooting. S. Tambovcev. Muszaki kozl MTA 22 no. 1/3:165-166 '58. H, 16.

METAL INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

METALLIC OXIDES
see OXIDES.

METALLOCHROMY
see METALS -COLORING.

METALLURGISTS, HUNGARIAN

Antal Korpely, Sr., the metallurgic engineer. A. Tetmajer. Muszaki kozl MTA 22 no.1/3:227-232 '58. H, 16.

Jeno Mercader. L. Szeless. Koh lap 13 no 5/6: Kohaszati Lapok 295 My/Je'58. H, 16.

Memorial speech on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of the death of Antal Kerpely, Sr. K. Kerpely. Muszaki kozl MTA 22 no.1/3:217-226 '58. H, 16.

METALLURGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND.

Krupkowski, Aleksander. Zasady termodynamiki i ich zastosowanie w metalurgii i metaloznawstwie. [Wyd. 1.] Krakow, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 383 p. [Principles of thermodynamics and their application to metallurgy and to the knowledge of metals. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables] P, 13.

Gusztav Tarjan and Bela Vecsey's Vaskohaszati Enciklopedia IV kotet. A vasercek es a nagyolvaszto elegyenek elokeszitese (Encyclopedia of Iron Metallurgy. Vol. 4. Preparation of Iron Ores and the Mixture of Blast Furnaces); a book review. M. Szele. Muszaki kozl MTA 22 no.1/3:273-275 '58. H, 16.

Heavy civil engineering constructions; also a discussion. F. Faltus. Przegl spaw 8 no.2/3:46-52 F/Mr'58. P, 16.

Systematic development of automation in metallurgic plants. M. Krejcik. Hut listy 13 no. 8:692-697 Ag'58. C, 16.

METALS

Ainbinder, S. B. Kholodnaia svarka metallov; stseplenie metallov pri sovmestnoi plasticheskoi deformatsii. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latvitskoi SSR, 1957. 162 p. [Cold welding of metals; cohesion of metals by joint plastic deformation. In Russian. illus., bibl., graphs, tables] La, 16.

Aging and corrosion of metals. T. Gedeon. Term tud kozl 2 no. 2:83-85 F'58. H, 13.

Calculation of the activity of components in metallic solutions of two components. A. Horvath. Muszaki kozl MTA 22 no.1/3:135-155 '58. H, 16.

[illegible] reactions with alkyl-metallic halides. Note I. [illegible] '57. P, 1

[illegible] Xvii [illegible] and others. Chem listy 52 no.7 [illegible] C, 13

Corrosion studies XIX Kinetics of the dissolution of metals. K Smrcek and others Chem listy 52 no. 7: 1212-1217 Jl'58. C, 13

Electrographic examinations of pulverized-ore samples and ore concentrates. In English Gy Grasselly Acta mineral Szeged 10:25-32 '57. H, 12.

Jugometal; import and export of ores and metals, Belgrade. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 198/199 29-33 Jl'58. Y, 6.

Kinetics in the electrode processes of complex compounds in polarographic. I Polarographic methods for determining the mechanism of metal decomposition from some complex compounds. In German. J. Koryta Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1408-1411 Jl'58.

A new method for the nondestructive testing of metals In English. I. Mester Periodica polytechn eng 1 no. 3:303-306 '57. H, 16

Properties and processing of bimetals. J. Tykva. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 2:121-124 F'58. C, 16.

METALS - COLORING

Complexometric titrations (chelatometry). XXX. Methyl thymol blue, a new metallochromic indicator of the complexon type. In German. J. Korbl, R. Pribil Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5 873-880 My'58. C, 13.

Metallochrome indicators. V. Acid-base indicator properties of methyl thymol blue. In English. J. Korbl, B. Kakac. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:889-894 My'58. C, 13.

Metallochrome indicators. VI. Analogues of o-cresolphthalein complexon. In English. J Korbl, R. Pribil. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1213-1218 Jl'58 C, 13.

Metallochrome indicators. VII. Glycinethymol blue. In English. J. Korbl, E Kraus, R. Pribil. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1219-1224 Jl'58. C, 13.

Simple metallochromic indicators of the Eriochrome Black T type. In German. B. Budesinsky. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:895-900 My'58 C, 13.

METEORITES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Catalog of the collection of meteorites of the National Museum in Prague. In English. K. Tucek Sbor prir Nar musea 14 no 1/2:29-127 '58. C, 13.

METEOROLOGY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Gladysz, Bronislaw. Meteorologia dla zeglugi morskiej. [Wyd. 1.] Gdynia, Wydawn. Morskie, 1957. 498 p. [Meteorology for maritime navigation. 1st ed. illus., maps (part fold. col.), bibl., charts (part col.), diagrs., footnotes, glossaries, index, tables] P, 17.

Controlling meteorologic networks. A. Hille Idojaras 62 no 2:118-121 Mr/Ap'58. H, 13

In the spirit of international cooperation F. Desi. Idojaras 62 no. 1:1 Ja/F'58. H, 13.

Is meteorologic warfare possible? Tr from the Russian Term tud kozl 2 no. 2:77-78 F'58 H, 13.

Second session of the Committee on Synoptic Meteorology held in New Delhi (D. F.) Idojaras 62 no. 1:61-62 Ja/F'58. H, 13.

METEORS

The aims and the methods of research in the International Meteoric Year; outline of a lecture delivered at the joint conference of Czechoslovak and Polish astronomers in Breslau, June 1956. V. Guth. Postepy astronom 5 no. 1:3-7 Ja/Mr'57. P, 13.

The collision theory of the origin of the Perseid group; outline of a lecture delivered at the joint conference of Czechoslovak and Polish astronomers in Breslau, June 1956. L. Kresak. Postepy astronom 5 no. 1: 12-14 Ja/Mr'57. P, 13.

Meteor photography at the Ondrzejow Observatory; outline of a lecture delivered at the joint conference of Czechoslovak and Polish astronomers in Breslau, June 1956. Z. Ceplecha. Postepy astronom 5 no. 1: 8-9 Ja/Mr'57. P, 13.

Physical theory of meteors and photographic observational materials, outline of a lecture delivered at the joint conference of Czechoslovak and Polish astronomers in Breslau, June 1956. Z. Ceplecha. Postepy astronom 5 no. 1:10-11 Ja/Mr'57. P, 13.

490001 O -58 - 12

METHANE

Application of the desoxygenated methane gas to the determination of the potential of oxidoreduction of lecithin sols. B. Barabas, L. Balogh. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 3:443-450 [Jl/S]'57. R, 13.

METHIONINE

Studies on the biology of age. IV. The action of cysteine and of methionine on the metabolization of thioamino-acids and of glutathione of animal blood (rats) at different ages. C. Parhon and others. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 2:299-308 Ap/Je'57. R, 13.

METHYL GROUP

Action of the Grignard reagent on the amide group. XX. Reaction of vinyl magnesium bromide with the methylimide of glutaric acid. In German. R. Lukes, M. Cerny. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:946-953 My'58.

Complexometric titrations (chelatometry). XXX. Methyl thymol blue, a new metallochromic indicator of the complexon type. In German. J. Korbl, R. Pribil. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:873-880 My'58. C, 13.

Metallochrome indicators. V. Acid-base indicator properties of methyl thymol blue. In English. J. Korbl, B. Kakac. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:889-894 My'58. C, 13.

Salt formation by semioxamazones. II. Methyl and phenylsemioxamazone of salicylaldehyde. In English. V. Horvorka, M. Kral. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5. 901-909 My'58. C, 13.

Synthesis and study of some arylthiourea. Pt. 5. Methyl- and halogen-α-naphthylthiourea. B. Arventiev and others. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 4:611-617 [O/D]'57. R, 13.

Terpenes. XVI. Synthesis of 1, 1, 5-dimethyl-3-isobutyl hydrindan and 1, 5-dimethyl hydrindan-3-one. V. Sykora. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1360-1363 Jl'58. C, 13.

METHYLNITROSOUREA

Volumetric and polarographic determination of N-nitroso-N-methyl urea and the study of its stability. F. Jancik and others. Chem listy 52 no. 5:909-914 My'58. C, 13.

METHYLPHENETHYLAMINE

Biochemistry of the brain. VI. The study of glycocoll, serine, arginine, and arginase of the cerebral cortex of rats under the action of Luminal and Benzedrine. S. Oeriu. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 2: 231-239 Ap/Je'57. R, 13.

METHYLPROLINOL
see METHYLPYRROLIDINEMETHANOL.

METHYLPYRROLIDINEMETHANOL

A new method of preparing N-methylprolinol. In German. R. Lukes, O. Cervinka. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1413-1414 Jl'58. C, 13.

MEXICO

Mexico. S. K. Tygod gosp 8 no. 7:14 F'56. P, 5.

MICA

Mica as a material for vacuum technique. (To be contd.) W. Espe. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 6:389-397 Je'58. C, 16.

Mica as a material for vacuum technique. (Conclusion) W. Espe. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 7:458-464 Jl'58. C, 16.

MICHAJLOW, WLODZIMIERZ

Wlodzimierz Michajlow's Tasiemce (Tapeworms); a book review. G. Poluszynski. Kosmos biol 6 no. 3: 258-260 '57. P, 13.

MICHAUX, HENRY

[illegible] P, 5.

MICHNIEWICZ, MIAW

[illegible] P, 11

[illegible] Y, 13.

MICROBIOLOGY

Fate of bacterium gender in microbiology. Z. Testic. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 13:192-201 '57. Y, 13.

General and specific facts in microbial genetics. J. Arpai. Nasa veda 6 no. 3:99-104 Mr'58. C, 1.

A scientific session on changes and origin of microorganisms organized by the Microbiological Committee of the Polish Academy of Sciences. W. Dobrzanski. Kosmos biol 6 no. 3:324-326 '57. P, 13.

MICROCEPHALY

Concerning microcephalic skulls. D. Kadanov, M. Balan, P. Boev. Izv Inst morf BAN 2:243-262 '57. B, 13.

MICROCHEMISTRY

Combined colorimetric and chromatographic ultramicroanalysis of gases. II. Determination of hydrocarbons. J. Juranek. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1289-1298 Jl'58. C, 13.

Mineralization of organic compounds with magnesium. VI. Colorimetric microdetermination of antimony in organic substances. In German. J. Jenik. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:1056-1060 Je'58. C, 13.

A new method for macro- and microgravimetric determination of copper. V. Armeanu, C. Iancu. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 3:431-435 [Jl/S]'57. R, 13.

A new microgravimetric method for the dosage of aluminum. Th. Pirtea, G. Mihail. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 15:83-86 '57. R, 13.

Organic quantitative analysis. XVIII. Microdetermination of carbon and hydrogen by means of a cobaltic-cobaltic oxide as combustion catalyst. In German. M. Vecera, L. Synek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1202-1212 Jl'58. C, 13.

Steroids. XLIX. Comparison of the microstructures of chymotrypsinogen and trypsinogen; preliminary communication. In English. F. Sorm and others. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:985-988 My'58. C, 13.

Use of iodine chloride in analytic chemistry. X. Microtitrations using iodine chloride. J. Chalik, J. Voracek. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1269-1273 Jl'58. C, 13.

MICROCLIMATOLOGY

Condition of the Krivoklat clearings and the effect of birth growths on their microclimate. V. Zakopal. Sbor les CSAZV 31 no. 6:471-490 Je'58. C, 15.

MICROFILMS
see subdivision under POLAND.

MICROORGANISMS

Microbial changes of steroids. V. Preparation of testosterone and its 17 α-epimer. In German. O. Hanac and others. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:982-984 My'58. C, 13.

Morphologic and metabolic properties of zones of microbial macrocolonies (bact.) on solid media. In German. G. Farber, O. Vondrova, E. Streiblova. Sbor prir Nar musea 13 no. 1/2:24-52 '57. C, 13.

MICROPALEONTOLOGY

The microsporic zones in the Upper Silesian productive Carboniferous. S. Dybova, A. Jachowicz. Kwartalnik geol 1 no. 1:192-212 '57. P, 12.

MICRORESPIROMETER
see RESPIROMETER.

MICROSCOPE AND MICROSCOPY

Jirovec, Otto. Das Leben unter dem Mikroskop [von] Otto Jirovec, Bedrich Boucek [und] Jiri Fiala. [Deutsch von B. Eckert, 1. Aufl.] Prag, Artia Verlag [1958] 280 p. [Life under a microscope. In German. Tr. from the Czech. 1st ed. chiefly illus., col. plates] C, 13.

MIDDLE AGES

The role of Normans in the eastern Slavic territories in the early Middle Ages; marginal remarks on H. Lowmianski's recent works. J. Bardach. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:368-402 '58. P, 4.

MIDDLE EAST

Hashimite annals. J. Putik. Lit nov 7 no. 32:8 Ag'58. C, 11.

MIDDLE EAST - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Benamy, Sandor. Kalandozas a nagyvilagban. [Budapest, Tancsics Szakszervezeti Konyv- es Folyoirat Kiado, 1957] 210 p. (Ulikalandok, 4) [Adventures all over the world, an itinerary. Illus.] H, 12.

The Ae 45 over three continents. (To be contd.) M. Valnicek. Kridla vlasti no. 15:10-11 Jl'58. C, 16.

MIDDLE EAST - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Rights of development. H. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 330:697 Jl'58. Y, 5.

MIDDLE EAST - PETROLEUM

Here you can smell petroleum. S. Budin [illegible] no. 34:8 Ag'58. C, 11.

MIDDLE EAST - POLITICS

Arab revival. M. Ruppeldt. Kult zivot Slov [illegible] 1 Ag'58. C, 11.

The background of the events in the Middle [illegible] M. Gdanski. Nowe drogi 12 no. 8:97-101 Ag'58. P, 6.

Bankruptcy of colonial policy in the Arabian [illegible] S. Ionescu. Lupta 38 no. 8:56-60 Ag'58. P, 7.

The Brioni meeting. -c. Nasi razgl 7 no. 14 [illegible] Jl'58. Y, 1.

Deeper causes of the events in the Middle [illegible] Broniarek. Zycie partii No. 9:14 [illegible] P, 4

Fiasco of the aggressors. Zagad i mat [illegible] P, 6.

In a grave moment of history. M. Ruppeldt [illegible] Slov 13 no. 30:2 Jl'58. C, 11.

Lebanon before the great decision. N [illegible] Int Aff 9 no. 198/199:17-18 Jl'58. Y, 4.

Maneuvering of the USA on installments. [illegible] zivot Slov 13 no. 32:2 Ag'58. C, 11.

New menace. M. O. Nasi razgl 7 no. 14 [illegible] Jl'58. Y, 1.

Petroleum, strategy, independence of Arabs [illegible] Wojsko lud no. 9:89-92 S'58. P, 17.

A political development which cannot be ignored. P. Severin. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. [illegible] Ag'58. C, 11.

The search for policy. S. Budin. Lit nov [illegible] Ag'58. C, 11.

What interests have the imperialists in Arabia? The imperialist aggression in Lebanon and Jordan. Zivot strany no. 15:902-905 Ag'58. C, 6

What next? P. Severin. Lit nov 7 no. 30 [illegible] Jl'58. C, 11.

What President Eisenhower forgot. M. Pa[illegible] Polityka 2 no. 31:6 Ag'58. P, 6.

MIGRATION, INTERNAL
see subdivision under CROATIA, POLAND.

MIHEVC, JURIJ

Skerjanc, Lucijan Marija. Jurij Mihevc, [illegible] skladatelj in pianist. Ljubljana [Drzavna [illegible] Slovenije] 1957. 118 p. [Jurij Mihevc, [illegible] composer and pianist. Illus., port., [illegible] footnotes] Y, 9.

MIKSZATH, KALMAN

Jozsef Nacsady's Mikszath szegedi evei [Mikszath's Years in Szeged]; a book review. I. [illegible] tort kozl 62 no. 1:84-89 '58. H, 11.

A message from the beyond; a story of [illegible] by Mikszath. S. Scheiber. Filol kozl [illegible] 284 Ap/Je'57. H, 11.

MILAN - FAIRS

Fairs in Milan in 1958. A. Wachowiak. [illegible] 4 no. 7:31-32 '58. P, 5.

MILDEW

Impregnation of wood, fungicides, and [illegible] B. Serguc. Przegl kol drog 8 no. 8:157-[illegible] Ag'58. P, 16.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

History of orders of battle. Za rodinata 8 [illegible] Jl'58. B, 17.

Is meteorologic warfare possible? Tr [illegible] Term tud kozl 2 no. 2:77-78 F'58. H, 13

Method of disposing of rear units and weapons. J. Mladenovic. Vojni glasnik [12] no. 2 [illegible] '58. Y, 17.

MILITARY EDUCATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MILITARY ENGINEERING

Gross calculation of the engineering work in [illegible] regiments. T. Sarunac. Vojni glasnik [13] no. 5 50-54 '58. Y, 17.

MILITARY FIELD ENGINEERING

Preparation for camping on engineering grounds. O. Klanjsek. Vojni glasnik [13] no. 5:51-59 '58. Y, 17.

MILK
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, WESTERN; HUNGARY; LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Pasteurization of sterilization of milk. M. Mitrovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 6:1014-1018 '58. Y, 16.

Vending machines for milk beverages. J. Klapka. Prum potravin 9 no. 7:375-377 Jl'58. C, 16.

MILLING MACHINERY
see subdivision under POLAND.

MILLING MACHINES

Tapers for milling machines. J. Pokol. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 8:549-551 Ag'58. C, 16.

MILOJEVIC, BORIVOJE Z.

Dr. Borivoje Z. Milojevic; on the occasion of his seventieth birthday. J. Roglic. Geogr glas no. 18: 197-199 '58 (published '57). Y, 12.

MILOSEVIC, ANTUN

Antun Milosevic, the historian of the maritime affairs of Boka Kotorska; on the occasion of the 65th anniversary of his birth (1872-1957). -ko-. Pomorstvo 13 no. 1/2:46 '58. Y, 17.

MINE DUSTS

Some problems concerning mine dust. J. Simecek. Uhli 8 no. 8:279-285 Ag'58. C, 16.

Suspended propping and dust control. B. Gencic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 6:950-951 '58. Y, 16.

MINE THROWERS
see TRENCH MORTARS.

MINE TIMBERING
see subdivision under LATVIA, RUSSIA.

MINE VENTILATION

Calculation of the temperature rise of mine air flow with regard to the effect of its water-vapor content. In English. T. Boldizsar. Acta techn Hung 21 no. 1/2:113-121 '58. H, 16.

A graphic solution for ventilating systems. H. Bystron. Przegl gorn 14 no. 5/6:255-267 My/Je'58. P, 16.

Principles of auxiliary ventilation and simple methods of calculating their effectiveness. J. Tarnowski. Przegl gorn 14 no. 5/6:272-277 My/Je'58. P, 16.

The use of plastic vinyl coating as the most recent device for insuring the protection of ventilation ducts and reducing the air loss in coal mines. V. Veselinovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1:64-67 '58. Y, 16.

MINERAL INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; POLAND; YUGOSLAVIA.

The first congress of miners and foundrymen one hundred years ago in Vienna. I. K. Hut listy 13 no. 8:712 Ag'58. C, 16.

MINERAL OILS

Study of artificial aging of mineral oils by means of magnetic susceptibility measurements. M. Rakos. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1229-1234 Jl'58. C, 13.

MINERAL WATERS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

MINERALIZATION

Mineralization of organic compounds with magnesium. VI. Colorimetric microdetermination of antimony in organic substances. In German. J. Jenik. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6:1056-1060 Je'58. C, 13.

MINERALOGISTS, CZECH

The eightieth birthday of Frantisek Slavik. B. Cambel. Nasa veda 3 no. 9:429 S'56. C, 1.

MINERALOGY

Dobrescu, Luigi. Incercari de laborator pentru prepararea substantelor minerale utile [de] Luigi Dobrescu [si] Bujor Georgescu. Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica, 1957. 237 p. [Laboratory tests for the preparation of useful mineral substances. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] R, 13.

MINERALS
see also subdivision under CROATIA, HUNGARY.

Certain problems referring to the crystallization of minerals in igneous rocks solved by means of mathematical statistics. In Russian. D. Nemec. Spisy prir BU no. 383:167-187 '57. C, 13.

Chemical investigation of damage to minerals in museums. K. Komarek. Chemie Cz 9 no. 6:917-924 D'57. C, 16.

Electrographic examinations of pulverized-ore samples and ore concentrates. In English. Gy Grasselly. Acta mineral Szeged 10:25-32 '57. H, 12.

Laboratory equipment for electrographic examinations In English. Gy Grasselly. Acta mineral Szeged 10: 19-23 '57. H, 12.

Physical study of mineral powders used as diluents for insecticides and fungicides. S. Petrascu, M. Ilie. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 3:389-394 [Jl/S]'57. R, 13.

Polarographic determination of vanadium in mineral raw materials. In German. Z. Sulcek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6:1052-1055 Je'58. C, 13.

MINERS
see also subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN.

The miner and his work through the eyes of Czech literature. PV. Za ctenarem 3 no. 9:158 '56. C, 2.

MINERS, HUNGARIAN

A holiday chronicle. E. Petho. Ujit lap 10 no. 17:3 S'58. H, 16.

MINERS, SLOVAK

Banicka dedina Zakarovce (The Mining Village of Zakarovce); a book review. K. Fojtik. Casky lid 45 no. 4:176-178 '58. C, 12.

MINES, MILITARY

Underground mine fighting. M. Radivojevic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 7:485-495 Jl'58. Y, 17.

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Calculating resources of mineral raw materials on the basis of geodetic surveying. Pt. 2. J. Jablonski. Przegl geod 14 no. 5:175-179 My'58. P, 13.

MINIATURE PAINTING, CZECH

The eight Czech miniatures of Budapest. Z. Drobna. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 11:107-118 '57 H, 10

MINIATURE PAINTING, IRANIAN

Wystawa miniatury iranskiej, maj 1956. [Katalog sporzadzony zostal przez Jozefa Bielawskiego. Warszawa] Sztuka [1956] 51 p. [Exhibition of Iranian miniatures, May 1956] P, 10.

MINING ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Electric ignition in mines. Ujit lap 10 no. 17:6 S'58. H, 16.

Some examples of the application of soil mechanics in mining. D. Bozinovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1: 67-72 '58. Y, 16.

MINING LAW
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MINING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

PM shifters for the mechanized switching of armored scraper conveyers. A. Mikucki. Przegl gorn 14 no. 5/6:Biuletyn Mech 3-4 My/Je'58. P, 16.

Problems of mine-drilling equipment and their maintenance. J. Sedlar. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1: 60-64 '58. Y, 16.

Repair of a machine foundation by prestressing. J. Smejkal, V. Marek. Poz stavby 6 no. 7:362-364 Jl'58. C, 16.

MINSTRELS, HUNGARIAN

Takacs, Lajos. Historiasok, historiak. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 127 p. (A Magyar Neprajzi Tarsasag konyvtara) [Minstrels and rhymed chronicles. German summary. illus., ports., notes] H, 11.

MISKINA, PSEUD.
see PAVLEK, MIHOVIL.

MISSISSIPPI RIVER - BRIDGES

A new bridge over the Mississippi at New Orleans; a review of an article. M. P. Melyepit tud sz 8 no 4/5:232 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

MIXING

Studies in mixing. I. General relations concerning forces and torques in mixing vessels. In English. G. Standart. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1163-1168 Jl'58. C, 13

Studies in mixing. II. The indicating body method; a statistical experimental method for the study of mixing in liquid media. H. Steidl. Chem listy 52 no. 5: 839-851 My'58. C, 13.

Studies in mixing. III. Effect of mechanical mixing on the rate of mass transfer from a granular solid phase to a liquid. V. Kolar. Chem listy 52 no. 5: 852-858 My'58. C, 13.

MIXTURES

Determination of the solubility of gases and gas mixtures In German. G. Schay and others. Periodica polytechn chem 2 no. 1:1-24 '58. H, 16.

Heat transfer during the condensation of mixtures of vapors of immiscible liquids. In English. J. Stepanek, G. Standart. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6:995-1011 Je'58. C, 13.

Solubility of thiourea in certain dissolvent and electron-producing mixtures. E. Angelescu, F. Cornea. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 15:87-91 '57. R, 13.

Studies on the adsorption of gas mixtures. I. Statistical theory of physical adsorption of the Langmuir type in multicomponent systems. II. A new chromatographic method for the determination of mixed adsorption; adsorption of CO_2-C_2H_2 mixtures on charcoal. In English G. Schay, P. Fejes, J. Szathmary. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 3/4:299-324 '57. H, 13.

MOHAMMEDANS IN BOSNIA

Kamber, Charles. Islam u hrvatskim zemljama; o postanku, razvitku i sadasnjem stanju muslimanske grupe medju Hrvatima. Winnipeg, 1957. 32 p. [Islam in Croatian lands; the origin, development, and present situation of the Moslem group among the Croats. bibl.] Y, 4.

Statistical data on the population in Bosnia and Hercegovina in the last hundred years with special reference to Mohammedans. A. Nametak. 139-157 Mr/My'58. Y, 3.

Sejfuddin Fehim Kemura as epigrapher; on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of his death. (1863-1917). M. Mujezinovic. Gl Vrh isl star 9 no. 3/5:158-167 Mr/My'58. Y, 3.

MOHAMMEDANS IN GT. BRIT.

Hazim Satric; an obituary. F. Salihovic. Hrv rev 8 no. 76-77 Mr'58. Y, 1.

MOHAMMEDANS IN YUGOSLAVIA

Our preachers. A. Causevic. Gl Vrh isl star 9 no. 3/5:133-139 Mr/My'58. Y, 3.

Reis-ul-ulema visiting the President of the Republic. Gl Vrh isl star 9 no. 3/5:113-129 Mr/My'58. Y, 3.

Sermon on fortunetelling. H. Eminovic. Gl Vrh isl star 9 no. 3/5:181-184 Mr/My'58. Y, 3.

Sermon on the Koran. I. Begic. Gl Vrh isl star 9 no. 3/5:179-180 Mr/My'58. Y, 3.

MOKRY, J.

J. Macku and J. Mokry's Nase liecive rastliny, zber, pestovanie, uprava, ucinne latky, upotrebenie (Our Medical Plants; their Collection, Cultivation, Treatment, Medical Substances, Use); a book review. O. Liskova, M. Ruzicka. Nasa veda 5 no. 3:130-131 Mr'58. C, 1.

MOLDAVIA - ANTIQUITIES

Slavic settlements in the Moldavian area of Rumania. Tr. from the French. M. Petrescu-Dimbovita. Slov archeologia 6 no. 1:209-222 '58. C, 4.

MOLDAVIA - SOILS

Observations on the migration and accumulation of microelements Cu, Zn, and Pb in genetic horizons of soil profiles in the sector of a geochemical anomaly of copper in northwestern Moldavia. C. Dimofte, I. Mares, C. Patroescu. Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 14:187-203 '57. R, 13.

MOLDING (FOUNDING)
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

The use and production of steel-mill ingot molds. S. Hargitay. Koh lap 13 no. 5/6:Ontode 101-109 My/Je'58. H, 16.

MOLECULAR DYNAMICS

Intermolecular interaction in liquids. III. Relation between compressibility, surface tension, viscosity, and the potential energy of the intermolecular interaction in nonassociated liquids. D. Papousek. Chem listy 52 no. 5:901-908 My'58. C, 13.

MOLECULAR WEIGHTS

Importance of the relation between specific viscosity and concentration for determining the molecular weight of cellulose materials. J. Petertill. Veda vyz textil no. 2:85-90 '56. C, 16.

Rheologic investigations of macromolecular substances. II. Rheologic investigations of PVC pastes II. Viscosimetric determination of the molecular weight of polyethylene In German. Z. Csuros and others. Periodica polytechn chem 1 no. 3:203-221 '57. H, 16.

MOLECULES

Anharmonic potential function for polyatomic molecules In English. J. Pliva. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:777-790 My'58. C, 13.

Contributions to the theory of the pre-exponential coefficient of monomolecular reactions. S. Zeno Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no 14:113-128 '57. R, 13.

Dextran. V. Shape and size of the molecules of some dextran fractions. In German. J. Sponar, C. Lostticky. Coll Cz Chem 23 no 5 818-827 My'58. C, 13.

Organic exchangers and separators of ions or molecules. Pt. 1. Study of obtaining ion-exchanging formaldehydephenolic resins with sulfonic or carboxylic groups. The influence of certain factors in the exchange medium on the exchange capacity. D. Isacescu, S. Paucescu, G. Furnica. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 2 355-366 Ap/Je'57. R, 13.

Organic exchangers and separators of ions or molecules. Pt. 2. Study of obtaining ion-exchanging formaldehydephenolic resins with sulfonic or carboxylic groups. The influence of the nature of the components and the conditions of obtaining resins upon some characteristic properties. D. Isacescu, S. Paucescu, G. Furnica. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 4 655-672 [O/D]'57. R, 13.

Structure and energy status of molecules at the boundaries. F. Erdmann-Jesnitzer Przegl spaw 8 no. 2/3:55-66 F/Mr'56. P, 16.

MOLES (ANIMALS)
see subdivision under LATVIA.

MOLLUSKS

A new sensational discovery of allegedly lost fauna. K. Pozaryska Kosmos biol 6 no. 3 261-262 '57. P, 13.

MOLNAR, ALBERT

Remarks on the linguistic work of Albert Szenczi Molnar J Hegedus. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 1: 45-52 '58. H, 11.

OLNAR, FERENC

Molnar, Erzsebet, Testverek voltunk. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958. 289 p. [I was your sister. ports., facsims.] H, 11.

MOLYBDENUM

New gravimetric method for the determination of molybdenum. In French. G. Spacu, C. Gheorghiu. Rev chimie 2 no. 1.21-25 '57. R, 13.

MONASTERIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SILESIA.

MONEY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

Changes in the structure of money and capital markets in capitalistic countries. V. Milenkovic. Pregl dr pit 10 no. 6:597-602 Je'58. Y, 1.

International monetary law. M. Hanzekovic. Finansije 13 no. 7:446-451 Jl'58. Y, 5.

The role of money in ancient Roman law. C. Tomulescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint soc 7 no. 11:117-125 '58. R, 1.

MONGOLIA - SCIENCE

Report of the Association of Scientific Workers of the Mongolian People's Republic to the Executive Committee of the World Federation of Scientific Workers. WFSW biulleten 4 no. 6.324-325 '56. C, 1.

MONGOLIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, MONGOLIAN.

MONGOLIANS IN LITHUANIA

A group of Party workers from the Mongolian People's Republic leave Vilna. Reports Vilna Ag 6'58:10. Li, 1.

MONOPOLIES
see subdivision under U.S.

MONTENEGRO - ALPINE FLORA

Contribution to the knowledge of the forest vegetation of the Velika Ljubisnja Mountain. V. Blecic. Gl prir muz B no. 10.25-42 '57. Y, 13.

MONTENEGRO - COMMUNIST PARTY

Plenumi centralnih komiteta Saveza komunista i glavnih odbora SSRN. [Uredjuje redakcioni odbor: Otmar Kreacic et al. Beograd, Kultura, 1957] 166 p. (Politicka dokumentacija, 3) [Plenums of central committees of the League of Communists and the Socialist Alliance of Working People: 3d Plenum of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Bosnia and Hercegovina, June 20, 1957; 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Montenegro, July 5, 1957, 9th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Slovenia, May 21, 1957; 6th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Serbia, May 31, 1957] Y, 6.

MONTENEGRO - MANUSCRIPTS

The Cyrillic manuscript in the Monastery at Cetinje; research in Cetinje during 1954. V. Mosin. Ljetopis JAZU 61:280-284 '54 (published '56). Y, 1.

MONTENEGRO - PINUS PEUCE

Macedonian pine forests in Montenegro (Pinetum Peucis montenegrinum). V. Blecic, B. Tatic. Gl prir muz B no. 10:43-53 '57. Y, 13.

MONUMENTS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

MOON

Differential formulas for optical libration, outline of a lecture delivered at the Astronomical Conference in Poznan, December 1955. K Koziel. Postepy astronom 5 no. 1 32-33 Ja/Mr'57. P, 13.

The problem of equalizing the heliometric observations of the moon's librations; outline of a lecture delivered at the Astronomical Conference in Poznan, December 1955 K. Koziel. Postepy astronom 5 no. 1:34-35 Ja/Mr'57. P, 13.

MORAL EDUCATION
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

The role of ethical conversations in the formation of will and character. T. Kiss. Pedag szemle 8 no. 6: 535-552 Je'58. H, 8.

MORALE

Some factors affecting working morale and labor productivity. M. Petrovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 5: 880-883 '58. Y, 16.

MORALS
see ETHICS.

MORAVIA, ALBERTO, PSEUD.
see PINCHERLE, ALBERTO.

MORAVIA - COSTUME

An interesting ethnographic document. L. Labek. Cesky lid 45 no. 4:173-174 '58. C, 12.

MORAVIA - FOLK ART

Folk costume, dance, and music in Moravia according to archival materials from the year 1836. H. Laudova. Cesky lid 45 no. 4:159-162 '58. C, 12.

MORAVIA - FOLKLORE

Moravia honors the memory of Frantisek Bartos. A. Jerabkova Cesky lid 45 no. 4:149-150 '58. C, 12.

Two new folkloristic studies of the Horacko region; a book review. O. Sirovatka. Cesky lid 45 no. 4: 179-180 '58. C, 12

MORAZZONE, PIER FRANCESCO

"The Forge of Vulcan" a painting by Pier Francesco Morazzone. In Italian. M. Takacs. Acta hist art Hung 5 no. 1/2:151-155 '58. H, 10.

MORE, SIR THOMAS, SAINT

M P. Alekseev's The Slavic Sources of Thomas More's Utopia; a book review. M. Szenczi. Filol kozl 4[i. e. 3] no. 3/4:470-474 Jl/D'57. H, 11.

MOROCCO

The Tunis Conference. L. Erven. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 198/199:15-16 Jl'58. Y, 6.

MOROCCO - FAIRS

International Fair in Casablanca in 1958. B. Filipowicz. Handel zagr 4 no. 8:32-33 '58. P, 5.

MORPHOLOGY
see subdivision under BULGARIA, GEORGIA (TRANS-CAUCASIA).

MORSE CODE

Teaching radio-telegraph operators to communicate with the telegraph key. G. Kotev. Radio i televizija Bulg 7 no. 6:8-10 '58. B, 16.

MORSTIN, LUDWIK HIERONIM

Meetings with ideas; a book review. S. Podhorska Okrow low. Tworczosc 14 no. 5:129-130 My'58. P, 11.

MORTAR

Skalmowski, Wlodzimierz. Spoiwa i lepiszcza tech. logia produkcji i zastosowanie w budownictwie. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Arkady [1958] 305 p. [Mortar and adhesive materials, the technology of production and application in building construction 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables] P, 16.

Aggregates for waterproofing concrete and mortars. M. Gruner, S. Bastian. Bud wodno no. 1:49-61 '58 P, 16.

MOSAIC DISEASE

The decomposition and resynthesis of the virus [illegible] co mosaic. H. Makower. Kosmos biol 6 no. 3 373 228 '57. P, 13.

MOSAICS

Mosaics. J. Baras. Arta plastica 5 no. 3/4, 61 65 '58. R, 10.

MOSCOW - EXHIBITIONS

Latvia participates in the All-Union Agricultural [illegible] tion in Moscow. Reports Riga 16 no. 37:15 S 11 58 La, 1.

To the All-Union exhibition. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 34 S'58. E, 11.

MOSCOW - SCHOOLS

Slavic studies at Moscow University. S. Nikolin Slovansky prehl 42 no. 5:155-156 My'58. C, 6

MOSLEMS
see MOHAMMEDANS IN BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

MOTHERS

Filiation resulting from matrimony, with regard to the mother. T. Popescu. Analele Univ Bucharest ser soc 7 no. 11:69-85 '58. R, 1.

MOTION PICTURES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FRANCE, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, NORWAY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Centrala Wynajmu Filmow. Katalog filmow dokumentalnych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Filmowa Agencja Wydawnicza, 1953. 1 v. (various pagings) [Catalog of documentary films. 1st ed.] P, 2.

Centrala Wynajmu Filmow. Katalog filmow popularnonaukowych. Warszawa, Filmowa Agencja Wydawnicza [1953] 1. v. (unpaged) [Catalog of popular scientific films] P, 2.

The control form helps to protect the motion-picture films. M. Naidenov, Kh. Ovanesov. Kinotekhnika Bulg 3 no. 4:11-12 '58. B, 9.

Electric safety measures in the motion-picture projector room. I. Torchanov. Kinotekhnika Bulg 3 no. 5:8-10 '58. B, 9.

The Festival ended. Long live the Festival! F Vrat Lit nov 7 no. 31:6 Ag'58. C, 11.

A festival of little value. -ht-. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 38:5 S'58. C, 11.

Film notes; a review of the films "If All the Men in the World" and "It Happened in the Street." A. K and V. P. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 38:6 S'58. C, 11.

First Conference of the Motion-Picture Technical Workers of the Socialist Countries. S. Sharlandzhiev. Kinotekhnika Bulg 3 no. 4:2 '58. B, 9.

Gate shutter of motion-picture projector. G. Khristov. Kinotekhnika Bulg 3 no. 5:6-7 '58. B, 9.

How to organize the use of educational films. I. Samar. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 6:451-456 Je'58. Y, 17.

Modern movie theater. G. Pozsonyi. Technika Bulg 2 no. 9:1.8'58. H, 16.

Sprocket wheels of the motion-picture projectors. G. Khristov. Kinotekhnika Bulg 3 no. 4.5-10 '58. B, 9.

MOTION PICTURES (Continued)

Temporary standards for spare parts and consumption materials, effective January 1, 1959. K. Khlebarov. Kinotekhnika Bulg 3 no. 4,3-4 '58. B, 9.

Temporary standards for spare parts and usable materials, effective January 1, 1959. II. Usable materials. Kinotekhika Bulg 3 no. 5:19-20 '58. B, 9.

MOTION STUDY

An introduction to the study of work, time, and motion. D. Taborsak. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2:350-352 '58. Y, 16.

MOTOR CLUBS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MOTOR SHIPS
see subdivision under POLAND.

MOTOR VEHICLES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Casting large crankcases for Diesel motor vehicles out of light metal alloys. R Rosner, A. Buzanszky. Koh lap 13 no. 5/6.Ontode 122-123 My/Je'58. H, 16

Combined use of two kinds of power in one vehicle. S. Kocis. Tech praca 10 no. 8:590-597 Ag'58. C, 10.

K. Keler's Tablice do obliczania zuzycia paliwa przez pojazdy mechaniczne (Tables for the Calculation of Fuel Consumption by Motorcars); a book review. Transport 10 no. 6:192 Je'58. P, 6.

Lighting equipment systems of motor vehicles. B. Stelina. Svet motoru 10 no. 20:632 S'58. C, 16.

Motor vehicles at the Leipzig Fair. O. Horak. Svet motoru 10 no. 20:628-630 S'58. C, 16.

Trucks at the 42d Automobile Exhibition in Paris. W. Konczykowski. Techn motor 6 no. 1-11-15 Ja'58. P, 16.

MOTORBUSES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

MOTORCYCLE RACING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

Finale of the International Cross-Country Races in Belgium. Svet motoru 10 no. 20:623 S'58. C, 16.

The first Hungarian Motorcylce Grand Prix. (rozsa). Auto motor 11 no. 15:21 Ag'58. H, 16.

Hungarian Grand Prix 1958. Gy. Rozsa. Auto motor 11 no. 15:24-29 Ag'58. H, 16.

International inclined-track races. Cimburek. Svet motoru 10 no. 20:616-617 S'58. C, 16.

Our drivers in the Soviet Union. O. Haken. Svet motoru 12 no. 15;455 Jl'58. C, 16.

2d International Motorcycle Race in Maeno. M. Ebr. Svet motoru 12 no. 15:456-457 Jl'58. C, 16.

Technical view of the TT Race. O. Horak. Svet motoru 12 no. 15:463 Jl'58. C, 16.

Ubbiali has won the Grand Prix of Nations. (t). Svet motoru 10 no. 20:618 S'58. C, 16.

MOTORCYCLES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Remarks on the construction of motorcycles in 1955. D. Jung. Techn motor 6 no. 1-16-20 Ja'58. P, 16.

MOTORS

Measuring strips for the higher temperature used in testing motor pistons. J. Marucic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2:249-258 '58. Y, 16.

MOUNDS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, SLOVAKIA.

MOUNTAIN FLORA
see subdivision ALPINE FLORA under MONTENEGRO.

MOUNTAINEERING
see also subdivision under FRANCE, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA.

A new climbing technique and new equipment. I. Lehotsky. Krasy Slov 35 no. 7:270-274 Jl'58. C, 12.

The subjective and the objective danger in mountain climbing. K. Gursky. Krasy Slov 35 no. 7:259-260 Jl'58. C, 12.

MOUNTAINS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MOUSSON, TEODOR

Discovering Mousson. S. Makara Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 38-10 S'58. C, 11

MOWING MACHINES

Results from testing KCX-2-1 and Kz2-2-1 mowing machines. E. Papushev, K. Vasilev. Koop zem no. 6:22-24 Je'58. B, 15.

MOZART, JOHANN CHRYSOSTOM WOLFGANG AMADEUS

Buchner, Alexander. Mozart and Prag [von Alexander Buchner [et al.] Prag] Artia [c1957] 17 p. [Mozart and Prague. In German. Tr. from the Czech. illus., col. plates, facsims., music] C, 9.

MUD VOLCANOES
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

MULCHING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

MULTICHANNEL TELEPHONE SYSTEMS

Transmission quality and reliability of radio relay links for multichannel telephony. (To be contd.) F. Ivanek. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2:265-274 '58. Y, 16.

Transmission quality and reliability of radio relay links for multichannel telephony. II. (To be contd.) F. Ivanek. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 3:443-449 '58. Y, 16.

MUNICH FOUR-POWER AGREEMENT, 1938

Documents of treason. J. Sedivy. Zivot strany no. 19: 1176-1177 O'58 C, 6.

Munich. P. Ignotus. Irod ujs 9 no. 19.1 O'58. H, 11.

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Retrospective exhibition of Cecilia Cutescu-Storck's paintings. A. Vrancea. Arta plastica 5 no. 3/4: 33-35 '58. R, 10.

MUSCLES

Behavior of the "chief pergens" (ATP and KrP) during muscle restitution L. Jendrassik, J. Faiszt. Biol kozl 5 no. 2:75-86 '58. H, 13.

Origin and development of the excessive (overnumerous) extensors of the fingers in the human hand. D. Kadanov, L. Karagozov. Izv inst morf BAN 2: 191-219 '57. B, 13.

Physical and chemical mechanism in the contraction of muscles; the role of osmotic pressure. R. Vladescu. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 4:535-545 [O/D]'57. R, 13.

MUSEUMS
see subdivision under BALTIC STATES; BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND; SLOVAKIA; UKRAINE.

MUSIC
see also subdivision under BULGARIA. CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY,

Kovacs, Sandor. Hogyan gyal zenet tanulok szamara. E Vallalat, 1957. 60 p. [I Some advice for music stu

Lysek, Frantisek. Hudebnos svetle vyzkumu. [Vyd. 1. gicke nakl., 1956. 118 p. gicke skoly v Brne, sv. 1) ability of young people in ed. English, German, an bibl., footnotes, graphs,

Markovac, Pavao. Izbrani cl uredio Andrija Tomasek. zbeni zavod, 1957. 276 p essays. port., footnotes,

"Festivalitis"; an internation G. Rothmayerova. Kult zi C, 11.

Istvan Galszecsi, the author Hungarian spelling book a Gy Szabo. Pedag szemle Ag'58. H, 8.

Remarks on light music. V. no. 34[1, c. 35]-4 Ag'58. L

MUSIC, CZECH

Janacek's artistic truth. P Novak. Host do domu no. 8,360-362 Ag'58 C, 11.

MUSIC HALLS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MUSIC HALLS (VARIETY THEATERS, CABARETS, ETC.)
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS

Polarographic research on skin extracts of healthy animals and animals infected with the Koch bacillus. L. Buruiana, V. Pavlu, I. Balanescu. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 4 547-555 [O/D]'57. R, 13.

Proteins XLIV. Mode of binding of the α, ε -diamino pimelic acid in the cells of Mycobacterium tuberculosis var. hominis. In German. J Kara, B. Keil. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1392-1400 Jl'58. C, 13.

NACSADY, JOZSEF

Jozsef Nacsady's Mikszath szegedi evei (Mikszath's Years in Szeged), a book review. L Szekeres. Iro tort kozl 62 no 1-84-89 '58 H, 11

NADOR, GYORGY

Gyorgy Nador's A termeszettorveny fogalmanak kialakulasa (Development of the Idea of Natural Law), a book review S Szemere Filol kozl 4[1, e 3] no 3/4 489-491 Jl/D'57 H, 11.

NAGY, IMRE

A Batthyani fate Z Szabo. Irod ujs 9 no 14:3 Jl'58 H, 11.

Mister Prime Minister. A M. Irod ujs 9 no 14'7 Jl'58 H, 11

They deserved their punishment! Tanacsok 9 no. 13-3 Jl'58. H, 6.

NAGY, MIKLOS

Two letters of Janos Arany to Miklos Nagy S Scheibe Irod tort kozl 62 no. 1 80-81 '58 H, 11

NAMES

First names, family names, and names of localities in documents translated from foreign languages. J. Pt szynski. Nowe prawo 13 no 2-84-89 F'57. P, 7.

Two Homeric names. M. Budimir. Glas liter SAN no. 229:1-24 '57. Y, 11.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL
see subdivision under POMERANIA, PRUSSIA.

NAMES, SLOVENIAN

Carinthian onomastic problems. J. Sasel. Jezik slovstvo 3 no. 3:119-123 D'57. Y, 11.

NAPHTHALENE

Phthalides and indandiones-(1, 3). III. Study on the preparation of halogen and nitro derivatives of α-naphthalphthalide and 2-(α-naphthyl)-indandione-(1, 3) contribution to the chemical processes inside the naphthalene nucleus and indandione-(1, 3). M. Furd P. Hrnciar. Chem zvesti 12 no. 8:464-476 '58. C,

NAPHTHYLTHIOUREA

Synthesis and study of some arylthiourea Pt. 5. Methyl- and halogen-α -naphthylthiourea. B. Arventiev and others Studii cerc chim 5 no. 4:611-617 [O/D]'57. R, 13.

NATIONAL INCOME
see INCOME.

NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

NATURAL HISTORY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Kolo Przyrodnikow im. M Kopernika w Edinburgu. Pamietnik wydany na setne zebranie Kola w dniu 12 pazdziernika 1957 roku [Edynburg, 1957] 16 p. [Memoirs published for the 100th meeting of the M. Copernicus Circle of Naturalists on October 12, 1957] P, 13.

NATURAL LAW

Gyorgy Nador's A termeszettorveny fogalmanak kialakulasa (Development of the Idea of Natural Law); a book review S Szemere Filol kozl 4[1. e. 3] no. 3/4:489-491 Jl/D'57 H, 11

NATURAL MONUMENTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, RUMANIA.

Conservation of natural monuments in the world today. (To be contd.) M. Pacanovsky. Krasy Slov 34 no. 6, 234-237 Je'57. C, 12.

NATURAL RESOURCES

Eleventh Session of the World Power Conference. E. Kardelj, F. Leskosek. Tesla [4] no. 32/33:1-3 '57. Y, 16.

Power as a factor in the development of underdeveloped countries. I. The general report to 11th Special Session of the World Power Conference in Belgrade, June 1957. (To be contd.) J. Stanovnik. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1:2-11 '58. Y, 16.

Power as a factor in the development of underdeveloped countries. II. The general report to the 11th Special Session of the World Power Conference in Belgrade, June 1957. J. Stanovnik. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2. 182-190 '58. Y, 16.

Session of the World Power Conference and the importance of international cooperation in power. S. Han. Tesla [4] no. 32/33:4-11 '57. Y, 16.

NATURAL SCIENCE
see subdivision SCIENCE under RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

NATURAL SELECTION

Natural selection and evolution. B. Kraljic. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 12:149-166 '57. Y, 13.

NAUTICAL ASTRONOMY

Milos S. Lipovac's Astronomska navigacija (Astronomical Navigation); a book review. I. Ivanovic. Mornar gl 8 no. 2:259-260 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 17.

NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE

Navies in 1956 and 1957. (Conclusion) D. Bratic. Mornar gl 8 no. 2:233-260 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 17.

Reflecting upon the role of the navy under present conditions. T. Vilovic. Mornar gl 8 no. 2:135-141 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 17.

NAVAL MUSEUMS
see subdivision NAVAL MUSEUMS under YUGOSLAVIA.

NAVIGATION

Gladysz, Bronislaw. Meteorologia dla zeglugi morskiej. [Wyd. 1.] Gdynia, Wydawn. Morskie, 1957. 496 p. [Meteorology for maritime navigation. 1st ed. illus., maps (part fold. col.), bibl., charts (part col.), diagrs., footnotes, glossaries, index, tables] P, 17.

Bearing of radar on regulations for avoiding collisions at sea. F. M. Mornar gl 8 no. 2:210-212 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 17.

Milos S. Lipovac's Astronomska navigacija (Astronomical Navigation); a book review. I. Ivanovic. Mornar gl 8 no. 2:259-260 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 17.

A radar set showing the true motion of a ship. Stp. Mornar gl 8 no. 2:317-323 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 17.

NAVIGATION (AERONAUTICS)

A great step forward in the development of aerial navigation. Cervinka. Kridla vlasti no. 15:18-20 Jl'58. C, 16.

NAVVIES
see subdivision LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES under HUNGARY.

NEGROES

A conversation in Moscow with Paul Robeson; "I hope to be able to sing very soon before the Hungarian public." J. Zilahi. Elet irod 2 no. 35.1 Ag'58. H, 11.

The march of Jim Crow. M. Podkowinski. Polityka 2 no. 36:6 S'58. P, 6.

May his voice be heard for a long time. (m). Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 16:5 Ap'58. C, 11

Paul Robeson is with us again. Lit ir men no 34:1 Ag'58. Li, 11.

Social discrimination of negroes in the USA. A. Bojbilk. Soc revue 4 no 4:172-177 '58. C, 5.

NEMAN RIVER

Second hydroelectric-power station on the Neman River is our next task. K. Pranulis. Svyturys 10 no. 15:4 Ag'58. Li, 1.

NEMETH, LAJOS

Lajos Nemeth's Pierro della Francesca; a book review. A. Kampis. Muterem 1 no. 6:48 Je'58. H, 10.

NEPHELINE

Crystallization of nephelite from industrial glasses. In English. Z. Veress. Periodica polytechn chem 1 no. 3.245-255 '57. H, 16.

NEPHELITE
see NEPHELINE.

NERVOUS SYSTEM

Bismuth impregnation of nerve elements on the capillaries of the brain. A Khadzhiolov, V. Dokov, E. Chakurov. Izv Inst morf BAN 2:83-112 '57. B, 13.

The effect of the nervous system on the precision of firing. D. Spicanovic. Vojni glasnik [12] no. 5: 47-50 '58. Y, 17.

The importance of expiratory valves in gas masks with special reference to the protection against radioactive aerosols and nerve-attacking poisons. J. Caric. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 3:468-470 '58. Y, 16.

Nerves and receptors in the human laryngeal musculature. A. Giurovski. Izv Inst morf BAN 2: 113-130 '57. B, 13.

Question on the pathomorphologic changes in the vegetative nervous system during tuberculosis. M. Dragiev. Izv Inst morf BAN 2:341-355 '57. B, 13.

NETHERLANDS - AGRICULTURE

Flooded arable lands and meadows. (To be contd.) V. Bicanic. Vodna zajed 2 no. 1:91-112 '57. Y, 16.

NETHERLANDS - BULBS

The cultivation of bulbous plants in the Netherlands. A. Kozlowska. Wszechswiat no. 5:130-134 My'58. P, 13.

NETHERLANDS - COMMERCE

Information on archival research in Netherlands and Belgium in 1957. M. Malowist. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:669-671 '58. P, 4.

NETHERLANDS - PORTRAITS

Michalkowa, Janina. Mistzowie portretu niderlandzkiego XVII wieku. Warszawa, Arkady, 1958. 54 p. [Masters of 17th-century Netherlands portraits, illus., ports., bibl., notes] P, 10

NEUMANN, STANISLAV KOSTKA

Neumann, again and in a new way. A. Jelinek. Lit nov 7 no. 34:4 Ag'58. C, 11.

NEUMES

Work on the collection of neumatic codices and the survey of libraries in Split, Trogir, and Hvar. A. Vidakovic. Ljetopis JAZU 61:501-511 '54 (published '56). Y, 1.

NEUROSES

Dostoevskii; philosophy and neurosis in Letters from the Underworld. N. Milosevic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 4: 498-520 Ap'58. Y, 11.

NEUTRALITY

Neutrality in contemporary international law. J. Ar...j. Nasa veda 3 no. 9:402-407 S'56. C, 1.

NEUTRONS

A conference on isotopes with deficiency in neutrons. S. Ionescu. Automatica electronica 3 no. 3 139 My/Je'58. R, 16.

Neutron methods for the determination of soil moisture. B. Zimmermann. Bul radiobiol CSAZV 3 no. 7 183-188 Jl'58. C, 13.

Particles, the werewolves. H. Olgiano. Noorus... 9. 42-44 S'58. E, 5.

Techniques in the detection of neutrons and the methods for the standardization of the intensity of neutron sources. S. Stankovic-Gvozdanovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1:16-21 '58. Y, 16.

NEW ORLEANS - BRIDGES

A new bridge over the Mississippi at New Orleans, a review of an article. M. P. Melyepit tud sz 8 no. 4/5:232 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

NEW YORK - FAIRS

2d World Fair in New York. J. Wachnowski. Handel zagr 4 no. 7:33-34 '58. P, 6.

NEWSPAPERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SLOVAKIA.

NEZVAL, VITEZSLAV

Vitezslav Nezval; an obituary. W. N. Tworczosc 14 no. 6:183-184 Je'58. P, 11.

NICKEL

Application of anion exchangers in analytic chemistry. II. Separation of small amounts of cobalt from nickel. III. Separation of small amounts of lead, zinc, cadmium, tin, and bismuth from copper, cobalt, and iron. In German. K. Liska, L. Klir. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:968-972 My'58. C, 13.

Determination of metallic nickel in the presence of nickel oxide. In German. E. Krejcar. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1411-1412 Jl'58. C, 13.

Investigations with the use of Raney nickel catalyst. In English. Z. Csuros and others. Periodica polytechn chem 1 no. 3:153-185 '57. H, 16

Use of amines in inorganic polarography. VII. Polarographic determination of copper and iron in nickel and aluminum and their salts. J. Doležal, J. ... Chem listy 52 no. 7 1363-1364 Jl'58. C, 13

NICKEL OXALATES

Origin of active substances and catalysts. I. Thermal decomposition of nickel oxalate. In German. V. ... V. Ponec. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:848-859 My'58. C, 13.

NICKEL OXIDES

Determination of metallic nickel in the presence of nickel oxide. In German. E. Krejcar. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1411-1412 Jl'58. C, 13.

NIEROJEWSKI, MIECZYSLAW

Mieczyslaw Nierojewski (1899-1956); an obituary. S. Kolodziejczyk. Zycie szkoly wyz 4 no. 5.169 '58 P, 8.

NIETZSCHE, FRIEDRICH WILHELM

The falsified Nietzsche. ab. Tworczosc 14 no. 5.144-158 My'58. P, 11.

NITRATES

A brief outline of the Nitrate Fertilizer Plant in Pancevo. M. Todorovic, A. Milosevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7:1182-1184 '58. Y, 16.

Titration by nitrite in organic chemistry. M. Matrka. Chemie Cz 10 no. 8:635-646 Ag'58. C, 16.

NITRO COMPOUNDS

Phthalides and indandiones-(1, 3). III. Study on the preparation of halogen and nitro derivatives of 2-naphthalphthalide and 2-(α -naphthyl)-indandione-(1, 3). A contribution to the chemical processes inside the naphthalene nucleus and indandione-(1, 3). M. Furdik, P. Hrnciar. Chem zvesti 12 no. 8:464-476 '58. C, 14.

NITROAMINES
see AMINES.

NITROBENZAMIDOXIME

Analytic reactions of some amidoximes. IX. m-Nitrobenzamidoxime. M. Kuras, J. Barton. Chem listy 52 no. 5:975-976 My'58. C, 13.

NITROGEN

Ammonia liquid and ammonia water are valuable nitrogen fertilizers. A. Zemits. Druva no. 4:12-13 Mr'58. La, 15.

Configuration of nitrous substances. IV. Absolute configuration of the optically active β-amino-β-phenylpropionic acids. In German. R. Lukes and others. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1367-1376 Jl'58. C, 13.

Determination of surface size and structure in siliceous earths by measuring the physical adsorption of nitrogen and the apparent and actual densities. In German. P. Jiru, J. Brull. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6:1029-1036 Je'58. C, 13.

The staining capacity of the fungus Ceratostomella pilifera Fries and its dependence on the nitrogen content of its nutrition. Z. Lastuvka, L. Schanel. Spisy prir BU no. 388:431-450 '57. C, 13.

Studies on deproteinisants and deproteinization. Pt. 10. The influence of the concentration of trichloroacetic acid on the deproteinization and mineralization, respectively, on the values of the total nonprotein nitrogen. D. Isaacescu, M. Macavei, S. Tamasdan. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 4:687-695 [O/D]'57. R, 13.

Syntheses with the use of nitrogen-ylides and phosporusylenes. In German. G. Wittig. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 3/4:347-361 '57. H, 13.

NITROPHENOLS

Transformations and structural regrouping of nitric derivatives; intermediary products in the transformation of orthonitrophenol. Coloring matters. Note II. I. Matei, E. Cocea. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 2:241-251 Ap/Je'57. R, 13.

NITROSAMINES
see AMINES.

NITROSOMETHYLUREA
see METHYLNITROSOUREA.

NITROSOTOLUENE

Reduction of 5-nitroso-2-oxytoluene. In German. O. Cervinka, F. Kavka. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6: 1090-1094 Je'58. C, 13.

NIZETEO, ANTUN

Antun Nizeteo's Bez povratka (Without Return); a book review. M. Rakovac. Hrv rev 8 no. 1:65-67 Mr'58. Y, 1.

NJEGOS, PETAR PETROVIC
see PETAR II, PRINCE BISHOP OF MONTENEGRO.

NOBEL PRIZES

Halldor Kiljan Laxness, Nobel Prize winner for 1954. J. K. Nasi razgl 7 no. 14:348 Jl'58. Y, 1.

Irene Joliot-Curie, winner of the Nobel Prize (1896-1956); an obituary. WFSW biuileten 4 no. 6:326-327 '56. C, 1.

NOISE

Transistor noise. J. Cermak. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 7:428-433 Jl'58. C, 16.

NOMOGRAPHY (MATHEMATICS)

Nomogram for calculating the quantity of radioactive isotopes. In Russian. V. Gavrik. Trudy Inst fizik no. 10:141-146 '57. La, 13.

NONDESTRUCTIVE TESTING

A new method for the nondestructive testing of metals. In English. I. Mester. Periodica polytechn eng 1 no. 3:303-306 '57. H, 16.

Nondestructive testing of cast-iron piston rings. V. Marek. Strojirenstvi 6 no. 8:532-536 Ag'56. C, 16.

NONFERROUS METALS
see subdivision under POLAND.

NORMANS

The role of Normans in the culture [illegible] in the early Middle Ages. [illegible] Lowiańskiej's recent work. [illegible] Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2 [illegible] P, 4.

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION

Orta, Istvan. Miert [illegible] Magyar [illegible] [Why the Soviet [illegible] in Hungary. In Hungarian] H, 1.

[illegible] Certain problems [illegible] Hungary [illegible] Treaty, 1949. W. Nowak. [illegible] 43-53 Je'57. P, [illegible]

NORWAY - LIBRARIES

The Norwegian law on public and school libraries, May 13, 1955. C. K. Bibl 25 no. 5/6:162-165 '58. P, 2.

NORWAY - MOTION PICTURES

Man against beast; a motion-picture review. A. Kalinova. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 35:6 S'56. C, 11.

NORWEGIAN PHILOLOGISTS
see PHILOLOGISTS, NORWEGIAN

NOTARIES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

The communication of a notice ending tenancy through a notary public. T. Sardi. Magyar jog 5 no. 7 213-215 Jl'58. H, 7.

NOTIONS (MERCHANDISE)
see subdivision under POLAND.

NOVACKY, JAN MARTIN

Remembering professor Novacky; an obituary. F. B. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 35:5 S'56. C, 11.

Slovak botanical nomenclature in forestry. M. Scasny. Les 12 no. 9:415-416 S'56. C, 15.

NOVELISTS, SLOVAK

Katarina Lazarova; a biographic sketch. M. Gregorova. Za cinarem 3 no. 8:145 '56. C, 2.

NOVOTNY, ANTONIN

Report of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Communist Party presented by Antonin Novotny, first secretary of the Central Committee to the 11th Congress of the Czechoslovak Communist Party. Novo vreme 34 no. 7:73-82 Jl'58. B, 6.

NOVY, KAREL, PSEUD.

A talk with Karel Novy. J. Pilar. Lit nov 7 no. 30:3 Jl'58. C, 11.

NOWAK, TADEUSZ

The imagination engaged in selling at retail. K. Wyka. Tworczosc 14 no. 5:82-88 My'58. P, 11.

NUCLEAR COUNTERS
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN.

NUCLEAR FISSION

Determination of the fission yield of ^{141}Ba and ^{142}Ba. J. Maly and others. Chem listy 52 no. 5:918-925 My'58. C, 13.

History of the discovery of the fission of the uranium nucleus. A. Milojevic. Thenika Yug 13 no. 7: 1083-1086 '58. Y, 16.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN, RUSSIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

CERN, a unified organization of Western European research on nuclear physics. T. Gemesy. Term tud kozl 2 no. 2:82 F'58. H, 13.

Charge independence of nuclear forces and power level of light nuclei. G. Gyorgyi. Fiz szemle 8 no. 5: 139-152 My'58. H, 13.

Investigation of B^{10} (n, α) Li^7 nuclear process by photoemulsion methods. E. Bujdoso. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 2:143-151 '58. H, 13.

Irene Joliot-Curie, winner of the Nobel Prize (1896-1956); an obituary. WFSW biuileten 4 no. 6:326-327 '56. C, 1.

Isomeric state of nuclei. E. Rupp. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 2:157-180 '58. H, 13.

Semiconductors in nuclear technique and physics. D. Tjapkin. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1:100-104 '58. Y, 16.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

NUCLEIC ACIDS

[illegible]

Experimental cancer of the liver induced by 4-Dimethylaminoazobenzene. 1. Dietary regimen and developing of cancer; role of vitamin A. 2. Histological changes in the liver during the cancerogenesis. 3. Histochemical investigation of the changes in the ribonucleic acid. A. Khadzhiolov. Izv Inst morf BAN 2:423-460 '57. B, 13.

NUMBERS, THEORY OF

Asymptotic inversion of convolution products. J. Karamata. Glas prir mat SAN no. 226:23-59 '57. Y, 13.

Construction of some linear positive forms. In French. I. Vidav. Publ Inst math SAN 11:67-72 '57. Y, 13.

A convenient method of solving linear problems involving complex numbers. J. Schmidtmayer, D. Mayer. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 7:472-477 Jl'58. C, 16.

Development of the notion of number with special regard to university teaching. T. Bakos. Mat lap 9 no. 1/2: 115-135 '58. H, 13.

The relationship of prime numbers in arithmetic progressions with identical difference. K. Corradi. Mat lap 9 no. 1/2:67-90 '58. H, 13.

NUMISMATICS
see subdivision under POLAND.

NURNBERG TRIAL OF MAJOR GERMAN WAR CRIMINALS, 1945-1946

T. Cyprian and J. Sawicki's Sprawy polskie w procesie norymberskim (Polish affairs at the Nurnberg trial); A. Bramson. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 1:153-156 Ja'57. P, 7.

NURSERIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

NUTRITION

4th International Congress of Nutrition; Paris, July 26 to August 1, 1957. M. Mitrovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7:1196-1198 '58. Y, 16.

Importance of beer for nutritional physiology. F. Hlavacek. Kvasny prum 4 no. 6:131 Je'58. C, 16.

NYLON

Contribution to the study of some textural and structural changes of silon fibers. II. V. Hurt, M. Jambrich. Chem zvesti 12 no. 8:496-508 '58. C, 16.

OAK
see subdivision under BULGARIA, DALMATIA, LITHUANIA.

OAK LEAF ROLLER

A contribution to studies of the temporary hosts of the oak leaf rollers Tortrix viridana L. and Tortrix loeflingiana L. M. Capek. Les cas 2 no. 4:320-330 '56. C, 15.

OBSERVATION (PSYCHOLOGY)

Observation, experimentation, appreciation in the psychology of work. P. Soliman. Rev psihol 4 no. 2:67-68 '58. R, 3.

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

Medicine of labor in Europe. D. S. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 3:530 '58. Y, 16.

OCEAN

Our marine terms in A. Jal's Marine Glossary of 1848. J. Lucic. Ljetopis JAZU 61:248-254 '54 (published '56). Y, 1.

OCEAN TRANSPORTATION
see SHIPPING.

OCTADIENEDIONE

Reactions of diazo ketones. III. Reaction of the diazo ketone from furan and its homologues, simple synthesis of 3,5-octadien-2,7-dione. In German. J. No- [illegible] Chem 23 no. 6 1126-1132 Je [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

OCTYLPHENOLS
see ALKYLPHENOLS.

OCTYLRESORCINOL

Oxidation [illegible] IV. Oxidation of 4-tert.-octylresorcinol. J. [illegible] sil, V. Ettel. Chem listy 52 [illegible] C, 13

ODESSA - DESCRIPTION

The pearl of the Black Sea. Tr. from the Russian. I. Usychenko. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 7:231-232 S'56. C, 6.

OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

OFFICE EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN.

Mechanization and automation of administrative work at the Brussels Universal and International Exhibition -sa- Podn org 12 no. 7:324 Jl'58. C, 5

Mechanization of office work. R. Reska. Prum potravin 9 no. 7:340-345 Jl'58. C, 16.

OFFICE MANAGEMENT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Office operation. S. Kranjc. Ljud upr 11 no. 1/2:45-52 '58. Y, 6.

OFFSET PRINTING
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY.

OIL
see PETROLEUM and this subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

OIL FIELD FLOODING
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

OIL WELL DRILLING

Determining the inclination of layers on the basis of dipmeter results. V. Antonic. Nafta Jug 9 no. 4/5: 99-109 Ap/My'58. Y, 16.

OIL WELL PUMPS

Economic aspects of lifting and pumping. V. Saridza. Nafta Jug 9 no. 4/5:110-115 Ap/My'58. Y, 16.

OILS AND FATS
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Bleaching of oils R. Vavra, M. Mach. Prum potravin 9 no. 7:351-355 Jl'58. C, 16.

Corrosion studies. XVI. Effect of the rate of penetration of water vapor through oily films on the corrosion of steel protected by layers of oil. In German. R. Bartonicek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1174-1180 Jl'58. C, 13.

OLCSAI KISS, ZOLTAN

Visiting the studio of Zoltan Olcsai Kiss. A. Oelmacher. Muterem 1 no 6:10-12 Je'58. H, 10.

OLD-AGE PENSIONS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

OLEFINS

Thermal addition of trichlorosilane to monolefins. In Russian. M. Voronkov, N. Romanova, L. Smirnova. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6:1013-1028 Je'58. C, 13.

OMAN

Oman and the aggression of Great Britain. I. Savov. Geografiia Bulg 8 no. 5:7-9 '58. B, 12.

ONTOGENY

Tatiana Slama-Cazacu's Relatiile dintre gindire si limbaj in ontogeneza (Relations Between Thought and Speaking in Ontogeny); a book review. U. S. Rev psihol 4 no. 2,103-107 '58. R, 3.

ONTOLOGY

The ontological problem of the theory of knowledge. M. Kusy. Slov fil cas 13 no. 2:156-170 '58. C, 3.

OPEN-HEARTH PROCESS

Using pig iron with a low manganese content in the Siemans-Martin Furnaces. G Repasi. Koh lap 13 no. 5/6:Kohaszati Lapok 251-261 My/Je'58. H, 16.

OPERA
see subdivision under BULGARIA, FRANCE, LATVIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA.

OPERA, LATVIAN

Siumbre, Silvija. Opera A. Kalnynia "Banuta." Riga, Latviiskoe gosudarstvennoe izd-vo, 1955. 57 p. (V pomoshch slushateliu muzyki) [The opera Banuta by A Kalnins; a criticism. In Russian, music] La, 9.

OPIANIC ACID

The behavior of opianic acid against decarboxylating and dealkylating agents. In German. D. Beke, Cs. Szantay. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 3/4:275-281 '57 H, 13

OPPENHEIMER, J. ROBERT

The partial harmony in a complete chaos; J. Robert Oppenheimer on relations between art and science. zb. Tworczosc 14 no. 5:161-162 My'58. P, 11.

The scientist of our time. bp. Nasi razgl 7 no. 14: 330-331 Jl'58. Y, 1.

OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

OPTICAL MEASUREMENTS
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN.

OPTICALLY ACTIVE COMPOUNDS

Configuration of nitrous substances. IV. Absolute configuration of the optically active β-amino-β-phenylpropionic acids. In German. R. Lukes and others. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1367-1376 Jl'58. C, 13.

OPTICS

Elementary formulas of optical systems. G. Bratescu Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 14:47-54 '57. R, 13.

ORES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Electrographic examinations of pulverized-ore samples and ore concentrates. In English. Gy. Grasselly. Acta mineral Szeged 10 25-32 '57. H, 12.

Indirect polarographic and complexometric determination of small arsenic content in pig iron and ores. A. Cerny. Hut listy 13 no. 8:715-716 Ag'58. C, 16.

Jugometal; import and export of ores and metals, Belgrade. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 198/199:29-33 Jl'58. Y, 6.

Juraj Bartos' Zaklady upravnickej elektrotechniky (Fundamentals of Electric Equipment in Ore Dressing); a book review. V. Franz. El tech obzor 47 no. 7:390 Jl'58. C, 16.

Laboratory equipment for electrographic examinations. In English. Gy. Grasselly. Acta mineral Szeged 10: 19-23 '57. H, 12.

Polarographic determination of chromium in ores. J. Prusa, E. Skokan. Chem listy 52 no. 5:915-917 My'58. C, 13.

Radiochemical analysis of natural waters as a method of prospecting for radioactive ore deposits. V. Vucic, B. Pavlovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7: 1171-1175 '58. Y, 16.

Use of amines in inorganic polarography. VI. Determination of cobalt in steel and ores. In German. J. Dolezal, J. Novak. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:860-872 My '58. C, 13.

ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Identification of organic compounds. XXIV. Separation and identification of sulfides by paper chromatography. J. Petranek, M. Vecera. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1279-1282 Jl'58. C, 13.

Identification of organic compounds. XXV. Identification and separation of aliphatic C_1-C_{18} alcohols by paper chromatography. J. Borecky, J. Gasparic, M. Vecera. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1283-1288 Jl'58. C, 13.

Mineralization of organic compounds with magnesium. VI. Colorimetric microdetermination of antimony in organic substances. In German. J. Jenik. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6:1056-1060 Je'58. C, 13.

New organic inhibitors for the protection of steel against acid corrosion. In Russian. I. Nicolescu, G. Landau, A. Suceveanu. Rev chimie 2 no. 1:49-59 '57. R, 13.

Organic herbicides. I. Substituted 4-phenylazophenoxyacetic acids. In German. V. Eitel, J. Myska. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1341-1345 Jl'58. C, 13.

Organic quantitative analysis XVI Colorimetric de [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Use of organic sulfur derivatives in volumetric analysis. IV. Titrations with the potassium salt of mercaptophenylthiothiodiazole. In German. J. Cihalik, J. Vacek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5 910-914 My'58. C, 13

ORGANISTS, ESTONIAN

The composer of the melody for "Mother's Heart." R. Voore. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 39:7 S'58. E, 11.

ORGANIZATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION. EUROPEAN PRODUCTIVITY AGENCY

Seminars by experts of the European Productivity Agency. S. M. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 6:1049-1050 '58. Y, 16.

ORIGIN OF LIFE
see LIFE - ORIGIN.

ORMIS, JAN VLADIMIR

Jan V. Ormis' Bibliografia Ludovita Stura (Bibliography of Ludovit Stur's Works); a book review. L. Dvorac. Slov rec 23 no. 4:240-241 '58. C, 11.

ORNITHOLOGY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ORSZAGH, PAVOL

The fifth Hviezdoslav festival in Kubin. R. Moric. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 28:2 Jl'58. C, 11.

ORTEN, JIRI

From skepticism to acts; a review of Denniky Jiriho Ortena (Diaries of Jiri Orten). J. Mourkova Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 28:4 Jl'58. C, 11.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, POLISH

A new phase in the discussion concerning the problem of Slavic liturgy in Old P land. T. Lehrp Slawinski. Nasza przeszlosc 7:235-256 '58. P, 3.

OSCILLATIONS

Analysis of the range of oscillations in generators by means of a complex frequency method. S. Hahn. Archiw elektrotech 7 no. 1:13-62 '58. P, 16.

Duplex pendulum for the presentation of the composition of oscillatory movements. S Lengyel. Fiz szemle 8 no. 5:166-168 My'58. H, 13

OSCILLATORS, CRYSTAL

Effect of the load capacity of a quartz crystal unit on the magnitude of its nominal frequency and stability. B. Cerovac. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 6: 982-988 '58. Y, 16.

OSCILLOGRAPH

Magnetoelectric oscillographs for experimental geophysical measurements. In Russian. E. Borisevich. Studia geophys 2 no. 3:261-268 '58. C, 13.

Oscillographic and polarographic behavior of certain proteins during polarization by alternating current. In German. D. Kalab. Spisy prir BU no. 387:387-402 '57. C, 13.

Oscillographic polarography of steroids. In English. V. Moravek, Z. Kadanka, L. Minarova. Spisy prir BU no. 387:403-430 '57. C, 13.

OSCILLOGRAPHY
see POLAROGRAPH AND POLAROGRAPHY.

OSIERS
see subdivision under POLAND.

OSMOSIS

Evolution and exosmosis of ammonia and amides in the course of germination of autumn wheat A_{15} when stimulated with potassium bromide and when not stimulated. I Zaidmann. Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 14:107-111 '57. R, 13.

Exosmosis of mineral phosphorus from seeds of the wheat Albidum 43, Lutescens 62, and Cenad 17 under conditions of chemical stimulation with potassium bromide. A. Stefan. Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 14:101-105 '57. R, 13.

Physical and chemical mechanism in the contraction of muscles; the role of osmotic pressure. R. Vladescu. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 4:535-545 [O/D]'57. R, 13.

OTCENASEK, JAN

Jan Otcenasek; a biographic sketch. P. V. Za ctena reem 3 no. 3:55 '56. C, 2.

OVARIES

Concerning tumors of the mesothelium in connection with cases of mesothelioma of the ovary and mesothelioma of the pericardium. A. Prodanov. Izv Inst morf BAN 2:313-320 '57. B, 13.

OVERPRESSURE (EDUCATION)

The skill of the professor as the basic factor in avoiding the overburdening of pupils. L. Feifer. Rev pedag 7 no. 6:55-59 Je'58. R, 8.

Some reasons of the overburdening of pupils. D. Borgheanu. Rev pedag 7 no. 6:59-60 Je'58. R, 8.

OVERVOLTAGE

Protection of the regulating equipment of transformers against overvoltage. B. Paderta. Prace elektrotechn CSAV 7:39-54 '57 (published '58). C, 16.

OXIDASES

Enzymes of the wood-decaying fungi. II. Certain oxidase reactions of fungi from the collections of the Laboratory of Plant Physiology and Anatomy. V. Tichy, L. Schanel. Spisy prir BU no. 388:463-482 '57. C, 13.

OXIDATION

Application of the desoxygenated methane gas to the determination of the potential of oxidoreduction of lecithin sols. B. Barabas, L. Balogh. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 3:443-450 [Jl/S]'57. R, 13.

Oxidation of isothiuronium salts. In German. O. Exner. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1314-1318 Jl'58. C, 13.

Oxidation of pyrocatechol. IV. Oxidation of 4-terc-octylpyrocatechin. J. Pospisil, V. Ettel. Chem listy 52 no 5:939-947 My'58. C, 13.

Oxidation of some α-hydroxy acids and mannitol with lead (IV) acetate and potassium periodate. A. Borka, J. Zyka. Chem listy 52 no. 5:930-935 My'58. C, 13.

Oxidations with chromium (VI) oxide. VI. Mechanism of the oxidation of tertiary alcohols and their esters. In English. J. Rocek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:833-847 My'58. C, 13.

Polish experiments with the oxidation of iron ore. F. Lecznar, G. Tarjan. Muszaki kozl MTA 22 no. 1/3:79-90 '58. H, 16.

Preparation of phenol by oxidation methods. J. Pospisil. Chemie Cz 9 no. 6:885-897 D'57. C, 16.

Some variamine blue derivatives suited for use as redox indicators. In German. L. Erdey, E. Zalay, E. Bodor. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 3/4:251-258 '57. H, 13.

Stereochemical studies. VII. Oxidation of diastereoisomeric diols of the type R. CH(OH). CH(OH). R' with periodate. In English. P. Zuman and others. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1237-1251 Jl'58. C, 13.

OXIDATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL

Metodii Popov and his teachings on the stimulation of vital processes. Tr. from the Russian. R. Popivanov, B Botev. Biol kozl 5 no. 2:69-74 '58. H, 13.

OXIDES

Reactions in solid media at high temperatures; about the kinetics of the reaction of calcium sulfate with silicon dioxide with the addition of metallic oxides (mineralizers). D. Cismaru. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 4:673-685 [O/D]'57. R, 13.

OXIMES

The condensation of isothiocyanates with oximes. Pt. 8. The action of the isothiocyanate of (p-phenylazo)-phenyl on oximes. In French. C. Gheorghiu, E. Rucinschi. Rev chimie 2 no. 1:6-19 '57. R, 13.

OXOHEXAMETHYLENIMINE

Determination of the specific gravity of products of the polymerization of ε-caprolactam. P. Cefelin, J. Trekoval, Z. Drbalek. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1243-1248 Jl '58. C, 13.

OXYGEN

Methods of determining dissolved oxygen in fermenting substances. S. Huncikova. Kvasny prum 4 no. 6: 132-139 Je'58. C, 16.

Reduction of 5-nitroso-2-oxytoluene. In German. O. Cervinka, F. Kavka. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6: 1090-1094 Je'58. C, 13.

The use of oxygen in chemical industry G. Radanyi. Technika Hung 2 no 7-4 Jl'58. H, 16.

OZEGOVIC, MIRKO, BARON OF BARLABASEVEC, BP.

Bishop Mirko Ozegovic, baron of Barlabasevec; on the occasion of the 100th anniversary of the Ozegovicianum College, 1857-1957. V. Usmiani. Hrv rev 8 no. 1:42-46 Mr'58. Y, 1.

PACKAGING

Glued aluminum foils. A Nemes Papir es grafika 2 no 3 109-111 '58. H, 2.

Sorbic acid as a fungistatic material for food wrapping. M. Bomar, H. Lebedova. Prum potravin 9 no 7:364-367 Jl'58. C, 16.

Wrapping of frozen products. M. Simandi Prum potravin 9 no. 7 355-358 Jl'58. C, 16

PACKING FOR SHIPMENT
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Lumber or paperboard. J. Morski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 24, 3, 6 Je'58. P, 5.

PAINT
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

PAINTERS, AUSTRIAN

A visit to the painter Kokoschka. V. Zilincanova. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 38:5 S'56. C, 11.

PAINTERS, CZECH

Matejcek, Antonin. Manesove. Antonin, Vaclav, Josef, Quido, Amalie. [Vyd. 1. Praha] Przske nakl., 1949. 74 p. (Doby, postavy a dila, sv. 6, 2. rady) [The Manes Family: Antonin, Vaclav, Josef, Quido, Amalie. 1st ed. illus., ports.] C, 10.

A book on a rococo painter in the Moravian-Silesian area. P. Preiss. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 5: 270-271 '56. C, 10.

Josef Manes, great Czech painter. V. Ivanov. Slavani 14 no. 4:36-37 Jl/Ag'56. B, 6.

V. V. Reiner in the services of Jan Josef z Vrtby. P. Preiss. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 5:240-248 '56. C, 10.

PAINTERS, DUTCH

Brody, Sandor. Rembrandt; egy arckep fenyben es arnyban. [Osszeallitotta, az utoszot es Jegyzeteket Brody Andras irta] Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957. 197 p. [Rembrandt; a portrait in light and shadow. Plates, glossary, notes] H. 10.

PAINTERS, ITALIAN

Lajos Nemeth's Piero della Francesca; a book review. A. Kampis. Muterem 1 no. 6:48 Je'58. H, 10.

PAINTERS, POLISH

Henryk Grunwald. zh. Tworczosc 14 no. 5:168 My'58. P, 11.

Stanislaw Wyspianski; a profile. R. Stefan. Jezik slovstvo 3 no. 3:97-102 D'57. Y, 11.

PAINTERS, SLOVAK

Discovering Mousson. S. Makara. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 38:10 S'56. C, 11.

PAINTING

Colors and monumental art. E. Schileru. Arta plastica 5 no. 3/4:24-29 '58. R, 10.

Painting and composition. I. Jianu. Arta plastica 5 no. 3/4:6-9 '58. R, 10.

PAINTINGS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

Preserving the wood of panel pictures. G. Stout. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 5:249-256 '56. C, 10.

PAINTINGS, AUSTRIAN

An unknown self-portrait of Vincenz Georg Kininger in Budapest. In German. G. Rozsa. Acta hist art Hung 5 no. 1/2:171-176 '58. H, 10.

PAINTINGS, CROATIAN

[illegible] bibl., 55 plates) Y, 6.

Captain B. Ivankovic, our best painter of boats. J. Luetic. Pomorstvo 13 no. 1/2:45 '58. Y, 17.

Captain Bartul Ivankovic as a painter of sailboats. J. Leutic. Mornar gl 8 no. 2:207-209 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 17.

Kristian Krekovic's painting. A. Radaic. Hrv rev 8 no. 1:58-61 Mr'58. Y, 1.

PAINTINGS, CZECH

Matejcek, Antonin. Antonin Hudecek. [1. vyd.] V Praze, Melantrich, 1947. 84 p. 159 plates (part col.) [Antonin Hudecek; a biography. 1st ed. illus., bibl., ports.] C, 10.

Prague. Universita Karlova. Ustav pro dejiny umeni. Ceska malba gotická, deskove malirstvi 1350-1450. Prace vedl a uvodni stat napsal Antonin Matejcek. [3. doplnene a prepracovane vyd.] Praha, Melantrich, 1950. 200 p., 279 plates (part col.) [Czech Gothic painting; panel painting, 1350-1450. 3d rev. and enl. ed. bibl.] C, 10.

Prague. Universita Karlova. Ustav pro dejiny umeni. Czech Gothic painting, 1350-1450, by Antonin Matejcek and Jaroslav Pesina. [Translation by J. G. Houra] Praha, Melantrich, 1950. 93 p., 279 plates (part col.) [In English. Tr. from the Czech. bibl.] C, 10.

Brandl's painting representing Agamemnon and the daughter of Chryseis. P. Preiss. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 4 205-212 '56. C, 10.

Exhibition of the young. Z. Kudelka. Host do domu no 7-314-316 Jl'58. C, 11.

Jan Kojan's work, the seventieth birthday of the artist. J. Padrta Vytv prace 4 no. 13/14:4-5 S'56 C, 10.

PAINTINGS, DUTCH

Appel, Corneille, Werkman and once more Werkman; a criticism of an exhibition. L. Menase. Nasi razgl 7 no. 14,341 Jl'58. Y, 1.

An exhibition of Rembrandt's paintings and an exhibition of Venetian portraits in Warsaw. O. Blazicek. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 4:220-222 '56. C, 10.

PAINTINGS, FLEMISH

Is it a Memling? F. Matt. Plit ja sona 13 no. 8:21-23 Ag'58. E, 1.

A laboratory test of van Eyck's altar of Ghent. O. Mackova. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 3:158-160 '56. C, 10.

PAINTINGS, FRENCH

Corot's paintings in Hungary. E. Kovacs. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 11:136-138 '57. H, 10.

Daumier's dramatism. P. Comarnescu. Arta plastica 5 no. 3/4:39-42 '58. R, 10.

My experiences in Paris. Gy. Ruzicskay. Muterem 1 no. 6:41-43 Je'58 H, 10

Salute to Matisse. J. P. Vytv prace 4 no. 13/14:16 S'56. C, 10.

Two exhibitions of Daumier's paintings. E. Costescu. Arta plastica 5 no. 3/4:39-42 '58. R, 10.

PAINTINGS, HUNGARIAN

The art of Imre Amos. Zs. Feher. Muterem 1 no. 6: 3-5 Je'58. H, 10

Bela Ivanyi Grunwald, my master. M. Graber. Muterem 1 no. 6:6-7 Je'58. H, 10

Bela Magori Vargha. Gy Kovacs. Muterem 1 no. 6: 38-39 Je'58. H, 10.

Gyorgy Litkei. K Gy. Muterem 1 no 6:39 Je'58 H, 10.

In the studio of Endre Domanovszky P. Cilka Muterem 1 no. 6:14-17 Je'58. H, 10.

Istvan Ilosvai Varga. I Domotor. Muterem 1 no. 6:33 Je'58. H, 10

Lajos Kunfy, the painter of "optimistic realism." J. Fothy. Muterem 1 no. 6:20-21 Je'58. H, 10

The lifework of Aladar Edvi Illes. G. Pogany. Muterem 1 no. 6:28-29 Je'58. H, 10.

Margit Graber. I. Peter. Muterem 1 no. 6:31 Je'58. H, 10.

Nandor Lajos Varga. D.I Muterem 1 no. 6:32 Je'58. H, 10.

Remembering Bela Ivanyi Grunwald. J. Katona. Muterem 1 no. 6:8-9 Je'58. H, 10

PAINTINGS, ITALIAN

Bernardo Strozzi's paintings in the Museum of Fine Arts. M. Takacs. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 11: 130-135 '57. H, 10.

Contributions to the artistic relations between Palma Giovane and Bernardo Strozzi. In Italian. I. Fenyo. Acta hist art Hung 5 no. 1/2:143-150 '58 H, 10.

Exhibition of paintings of realistic Italian artists. R. Usiglio. Arta plastica 5 no. 3/4:43-48 '58. R, 10.

"The Forge of Vulcan" a painting by Pier Francesco Morazzone. In Italian. M. Takacs Acta hist art Hung 5 no. 1/2:151-155 '58. H, 10.

PAINTINGS, ITALIAN (Continued)

Magnasco's paintings of the deeds of Christ. O. Blazicek. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 3:116-123 '56. C, 10.

Unknown paintings of Francesco Maffei. I. Fenyo Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 11:123-129 '57. H, 10.

PAINTINGS, LATVIAN

Karlis Jurjans (1884-1951); an exhibition of his works at the Latvian and Russian State Art Museum in Riga. J. Pujats. Zvaigzne no. 15:16[d]-17 Jl'58. La, 1.

PAINTINGS, MONGOLIAN

Exhibition of Mongolian art. P. S. Vytv prace 4 no. 13/14:10 S'56. C, 10.

PAINTINGS, POLISH

Kepinski, Zdzislaw. Waclaw Taranczewski. Poznan, Muzeum Narodowe, 1958. 125 p. [Waclaw Taranczewski. illus., port., bibl.] P, 10.

Naglerowa, Herminia (Fiszer), ed. Wyspianski zywy. Ksiazka zbiorowa wydana staraniem Zwiazku Pisarzy Polskich na Obczyznie. Londyn, B. Swiderski, 1957. 230 p. [Wyspianski alive; a collective work. illus., plates., footnotes] P, 11.

PAINTINGS, RUMANIAN

Twentieth century Rumanian painting. Bucharest, Foreign Languages Pub. House, 1956. xxi p. 65 plates (part col.) [In English. port.] R, 10.

Gheorghe Iacob; a criticism of his paintings. H. Horsia. Arta plastica 5 no. 3/4:58 '56. R, 10.

Mariu Bunescu; a criticism of his paintings. A. V. Arta plastica 5 no. 3/4:53 '56. R, 10.

Nocolae Darascu; a criticism of his painting. V. Dragut. Arta plastica 5 no. 3/4:30-32 '56. R, 10.

Retrospective exhibition of Cecilia Cutescu-Storck's paintings. A. Vrancea. Arta plastica 5 no. 3/4: 33-35 '56. R, 10.

PAINTINGS, RUSSIAN

A forgotten Soviet painter. M. Vytv prace 4 no. 13/14: 14 S'56. C, 10.

Himalayan poet and fighter for peace; a short biographic sketch and evaluation of Roerich's work. T. Kacalova. Zvaigzne no. 15:16 Jl'58. La, 1.

PAINTINGS, SLOVAK

An exhibition of Jozef Hecko's paintings. J. H. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 36:10 S'58. C, 11.

Two profiles. M. Vaross. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 16:8 Ap'58. C, 11.

PALACKY, FRANTISEK

Palacky's consciousness of belonging to the Slavic race. F. Kutnar. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 5:153-154 My'56. C, 6.

PALEOBOTANY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Paleogeography of the Upper Turonian in the chalk formation of the Bohemian massif. J. Dvorak. Univ Carol geol 2 no. 3:219-238 '56. C, 12.

PALEONTOLOGY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, INDIA, SLOVAKIA, SWEDEN.

PALIURUS ACULEATUS

Contributions to the study of the distribution of some Mediterranean plants, spontaneous and cultivated in Dobruja; Periploca graeca, Paliurus aculeatus, and Zizyphus vulgaris Lam. S. Iana. Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 14 239-251 '57. R, 13.

PALLADIUM

Purification of hydrogen by diffision through palladium. E. Csongor. Magy fiz folhoir 6 no. 2:153-155 '58. H, 13.

PALLETS

The pallet system and transportation in containers. K. Plutynski. Przegl techn 79 no. 14:663-671 Jl'58. P, 16.

PAMIR (SHIP)

Inquiry into the causes of the wrecking of the Pamir. F. Rusic. Pomorstvo 13 no. 1/2;29-31 '58. Y, 17.

PANCREAS

Immunochemical research on desoxyribonuclease. Note I. E. Soru, M. Sternberg. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 2: 195-204 Ap/Je'57. R, 13.

PANEL HEATING
see RADIANT HEATING.

PANKEVYCH, IVAN

Ivan Pankevych; a biographic note and a bibliography of his works. N. Musinka. Cesky lid 45 no. 4:145-148 '58. C, 12.

PANKOTAI, GABOR

Gabor Pankotai and Madas Laszlo's Kozelites es Szallitas Hegyvideki Erdeinkben (Hauling and Transport in Our Mountain Forests); a book review. L. Szepesi. Erdeszeti kut no. 3/4: 312 '57. H, 15.

PANTOGRAPH

The kinematic theory of the pantograph. W. Gradzki. Przegl geod 14 no. 5:190-191 My'58. P, 13.

PAPANEK, FRANTISEK

Frantisek Papanek's Ekonomika socialistickeho lesneho hospodarstva (The Economics of Socialist Forestry); a book review. B. Rychly. Les cas 2 no. 2:188-190 '58. C, 15.

PAPER
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CHINA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Chemical processing in paper manufacture. S. Morvay. Papir es grafika 2 no 3:89-94 '58. H, 2

The cooperation among the countries in the Council of Mutual Economic Assistance in the field of forestry, and in the wood, cellulose, and paper industries. A. Madas. Faipar 8 no. 3:65-68 Mr'58. H, 16.

Faults in paper manufacture. Papir es grafika 2 no. 3: 95-98 '58. H, 2.

A handbook for paper manufacturers. (To be contd.) Papir es grafika 2 no. 3:[Suppl] 17-32 '58. H, 2.

Problems of printing paper. I. (To be contd.) Gy. Many. Papir es grafika 2 no. 3:99-100 '58. H, 2.

PAPERBOARD

Lumber or paperboard. J. Morski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 24:3, 6 Je'58. P, 5.

PARACHUTE JUMPING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

More important parachute performances; before the competition for championship in Moscow. (To be contd.) T. Malinowski. Skrz Polska 12 no. 28:8-9 Jl'56. P, 16.

More important parachute performances; before the competition for championship in Moscow. Pt. 4. T. Malinowski. Skrz Polska 12 no. 31-13 Jl'56. P, 16.

The most important international championship in parachute jumping. (To be contd.) Kridla vlasti no. 15:24-25 Jl'58. C, 16.

The most important international championship in parachute jumping. (To be contd.) Kridla vlasti no. 16:26-27 Ag'58. C, 16.

Parachute jumping in Soviet Russia, England, Rumania and Hungary. Kridla vlasti no. 16:22-26 Ag'58. C, 16.

The start of the 4th World Championships in Parachute Jumping. Kridla vlasti no. 16:1 Ag'58. C, 16.

Those who held out to the end. Ma. Kridla vlasti no. 16:2-3 Ag'58. C, 16.

We welcome all participants of the Fourth World Parachute Jumping Championships, a list of countries and their representatives. Kridla vlasti no. 16:4 Ag'58. C, 16.

PARAFFINS

Oxoamino acids. IV. Liberation of some α-amino-ω-oxoalkanecarboxylic acids from their 2, 4-dinitrophenylhydrazones. In German. L. Macholan. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6:1159-1161 Je'58. C, 13.

Preventing the appearance of paraffin sediments. S. Rachfal. Wiad nafta 4 no. 2:43-45 F'58. P, 16.

A single-step cresol extraction of heavy paraffin oils. M. Gorczyca. Wiad nafta 4 no. 5:107-109 My'58. P, 16.

Synthesis of new, pharmacologically effecti 1-(phthalidyl)-alkanes. In German. D. D Cs Szantay. Periodica polytechn chem 2 89-98 '58. H, 16

PARASITES

A contribution to studies of the temporary h oak leaf rollers Tortrix viridana L. and looflingiana L. M. Capek. Les cas 2 no. '56. C, 15.

Let us protect our plants from parasites G Tanacsok 9 no. 13-6 Jl'58. H, 6

PARASITES - MAN
see subdivision MEDICAL PARASITOLOGY POLAND.

PARASITOLOGY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

A meeting of the Parasitological Committee Polish Academy of Sciences dealing with of general parasitology. B. Czaplinski. biol 6 no. 3 321-322 '57. P, 13.

PARENT AND CHILD
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

PARIS - COMMERCE

Fashion shows in Paris. J. Rayzacher. Odz 175-176 Jl'58. P, 16.

PARIS - EXHIBITIONS

Trucks at the 42d Automotile Exhibition in P W. Konczykowski. Techn motor 6 no. 1:11 P, 16.

PARIS - HISTORY

The 1871 Paris Commune as a popular repre organ. I. Grajewska. Panstwo i prawo 1 819-850 My/Je'58. P, 7.

PARNICKI, TEODOR

A novel which is not only historical; a book r Bereza. Tworczosc 14 no. 6:126-130 Je'5

PARTHENOGENESIS

Metodii Popov and his teachings on the stimu vital processes. Tr. from the Russian. B. Botev. Biol kozl 5 no. 2:69-74 '58. H,

PARTICLES

Interaction of particles. H. Yukawa. Magy no. 2:181-189 '58. H, 13.

Particles, the werewolves. H. Olglane. Noo 42-44 S'58. E, 5.

PASTERNAK, BORIS LEONIDOVICH

Some problems of modern prose in the light Pasternak's Charter of Immunity. S. Luki Beograd 4 no. 5:632-661 My'58. Y, 11.

PASTURES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKI ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

Plowing meadows and pastures. F. Hynek. 8 no. 11:253-254 Je'58. C, 15.

PATA, JOSEF

Reminiscence of Josef Pata. J. Petr. Slova 42 no. 7:240 S'56. C, 6.

PATENTS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Application of inventions and patents to pract A. Rasko. Tech praca 10 no. 6:571-572 Ag

PATERNITY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PATRASCU, MILITA

Retrospective exhibition of Milita Patrascu's sculptures. N. Arginlescu-Amza. Arta p 6 no. 3/4:36-38 '58. R, 10.

PATREV, KHRISTO

Volvode Khristo Patrev; a biographic sketch. Slaviani 14 no. 4:45-47 Jl/Ag'58. B, 6.

PATRIOTISM
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

PAVEMENTS

The causes of deterioration of flexible road T. Boromiesza. Melyepit tud sz 8 no. 4/5 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

PAVILIONS
see subdivision under FRANCE, YUGOSLAV

PAVLEK, MIHOVIL

Mihovil Pavlek Miskina, a biographic sketch. M. Kvapil. Slovansky prehl 42 no 5 162 My'58. C, 6.

PAVLOV, TODOR DIMITROV

A Czech translation of the Bulgarian study of typical characters and characteristics in literature; a book review. D. Hronkova. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 7:242-243 S'58. C, 6.

Documents; reviews of studies on art. Vytv prace 4 no. 13/14:2-3 S'58 C, 10.

PAYMENT

Account clearing by acceptance as means of executing payments between socialist economic organizations and some legal problems resulting from it. C. Statescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint soc 7 no. 11: 127-148 '58. R, 1.

PAZDUR, JAN

Jan Pazdur's Zaklady metalowe w Bialogonie, 1614-1914 (Metallurgic Plants in Bialogon, 1614-1014); a book review. A. Jezierski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:549-553 '58. P, 4.

PEACE

Against fascism and war, for permanent peace in the world. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 5.148 My'56. C, 6.

Cultural work needs a peaceful world V. Mihalik. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 31:2 Ag'58. C, 11.

A few questions after the congress in Stockholm. R. Kalisky. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 31:1-2 Ag'58. C, 11.

Informational communique on the Conference and Peace Manifesto of Communist and Workers' Parties. Lupta 37 no. 11;13-20 N'57. R, 6.

Latvians participate in peace propaganda trip on the Baltic Sea. Reports Riga 15 no. 36;3-4 S 1'58. La, 1.

A moment with Polevoi; at the Peace Congress in the Eriksdalshallen. A. Hornk. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 32:3 Ag'58. C, 11.

Of peace, of confidence between nations. A. Bebler. Jugoslavija mag no. 15;111-116 '58. Y, 1.

On a peace voyage. Reports Riga 15 no. 37;20-21 S 13'58. La, 1.

Our army, a reliable shield of socialism and peace. J. Machac. Zivot strany no. 19;1135-1138 O'58. C, 6.

Peace appeal of lawyers participating in the 5th Congress of the Hungarian Lawyers Association of Siofok. Magyar jog 5 no. 6:190 Je'58. H, 7.

The Peace Congress. (To be contd.) A. Hoffmeister. Lit nov 7 no. 30:7 Jl'58. C, 11.

The Peace Congress. (Conclusion) A. Hoffmeister. Lit nov 7 no. 31:7 Ag'58. C, 11.

Report on the conference on disarmament and cooperation of Stockholm. (To be contd.) L. Veto. Evang elet 23 no. 34:1-2 Ag'58. H, 3

Stockholm against the Sentinel Operation. O. Smahel. Lit nov 7 no. 30:7 Jl'58. C, 11.

The summit meeting of the nations. J. Hantos. Partelet 3 no. 9:3-7 S'58. H, 6.

To the attention of governments and nations! Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 31:2 Ag'58. C, 11.

Together for the peace. G. Evang elet 23 no. 34:1 Ag'58. H, 3.

World Federation of Trade Unions is always for peace. K. Kral. Odborar Prague 11 no. 16;889-892 Ag'58. C, 5.

PEAR

The Soviet and English hybrids of apples and pears. J. Wierszyllowski. Wiad bot 2 no. 1:25-30 '58. P, 13.

PEARLS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

PEASANTRY
see subdivision under GALICIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

PEAT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Cut peat as fuel for gas generators in rural electric-power plants. J. Rudokas. Lit ak darbai B no. 1: 101-105 '58. Lt, 13.

PECTINS

Quantitative and qualitative changes in the pectin substances in semifinished products made of wild apples. M. Kalab. Chem zvesti 12 no. 8 487-495 '58. C, 16.

PEDAGOGY
see EDUCATION and this subdivision under CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SWEDEN.

PEDOLOGY (SOIL SCIENCE)
see subdivision SOILS under CROATIA.

PEDOMETER

Pedometer. Z. Jankovic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 6: 449-451 Je'58. Y, 17.

PEIPER, TADEUSZ

Tadeusz Peiper's poetics and poetry. J. Slawinski. Tworczosc 14 no. 6:54-77 Je'58. P, 11.

PELECYPODA
see subdivision LAMELLIBRANCHIA under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PELISEK, JOSEF

Josef Pelisek's Lesnicke pudoznalstvi (Forest Soils); a book review. J. Riecan. Les cas 4 no. 3:220-221 '58. C, 15.

PELSE, A.

A. Pelse "mobilizes" the Latvian intelligentsia. Latv briv no. 3:2-3 Jl'58. La, 6.

PEMBA, TSEWANG Y.

The roof of the world; a review of Tsewang Pemba's Tibet My Homeland. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 34:2 Ag'58. C, 11.

PENAL LAW
see subdivision CRIMINAL LAW under GERMANY, EASTERN; YUGOSLAVIA.

PENALTIES (CRIMINAL LAW)
see subdivision PUNISHMENT under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

PENDULUM

Duplex pendulum for the presentation of the composition of oscillatory movements. S. Leagyel. Fiz szemle 8 no. 5:166-168 My'58. H, 13.

Study of the zero point setting in horizontal pendulums. In German. J. Picha, L. Skalsky. Studia geophys 2 no. 3;243-260 '58. C, 13.

PENETROMETERS

Measurement of the transition temperature of polymers by the penetrometer method. F. Rybnikar. Chem listy 52 no. 5:896-900 My'58. C, 13.

PENMANSHIP
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Calligraphic writing of letters, their division, basic terminology, and rules governing calligraphy. Geod list 11 no. 9/12;286-293 S/D'57. Y, 13.

PENNICLAVINE

Ergot alkaloids. XI. Isolation of penniclavine from the rye ergot. In German. M. Semonsky, M. Beran, K. Macek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1364-1366 Jl'58. C, 13.

PENSIONS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

PEPTIDES

Establishing the structure of anthrax polypeptide and the subtilis polypeptide by degradation and syntheses; a summarizing review. In German. V. Bruckner, J. Kovacs. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 3/4;363-404 '57. H, 13.

Proteins. XLVI. Some neutral peptides from partial hydrolysates of chymotrypsinogen and trypsin. V. Holeysovsky, O. Mikes, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no 5,965-973 My'58. C, 13.

Proteins. XLVII. Peptides of cystein acid from a partial hydrolysate of chymotrypsinogen. XLVIII. Peptides of cystein acid from a partial hydrolysate of trypsin. B. Keil, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no. 7;1327-1348 Jl '58. C, 13.

PEREIRA, BENITO

Ferenc Faludi and B. Pereira. J. Szauder. Filol kozl 4[1 e 3] no. 3/4;435-440 Jl/D'57. H, 11

PERFUMES
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

PERICARDIUM

Concerning tumors of the mesothelium in connection with cases of mesothelioma of the ovary and mesothelioma of the pericardium. A. Prodanov. Izv Inst morf BAN 2:313-320 '57 B, 13

PERIODATES

Stereochemical studies. VII. Oxidation of diastereoisomeric diols of the type R.CH(OH).CH(OH).R' with periodate. In English. P. Zuman and others. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1237-1251 Jl'58. C, 13.

PERIODICALS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Belgrade. Institut za uporedno pravo. Pregled stranih casopisa iz oblasti prava i bibliotekama FNRJ. Beograd, 1956. 43 p. (Institut za uporedno pravo. Serija A, br. 1) [List of foreign periodicals from the field of law in the libraries of Yugoslavia, indexes] Y, 7.

PERIPLOCA GRAECA

Contributions to the study of the distribution of some Mediterranean plants, spontaneous and cultivated in Dobruja; Periploca graeca, Paliurus aculeatus, and Zizyphus vulgaris Lam. S. Iana. Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 14;239-251 '57. R, 13.

PERNICA, BOHUSLAV

Two new folkloristic studies of the Horacko region; a book review. O. Sirovatka. Cesky lid 45 no. 4:179-180 '58. C, 12.

PEROXIDASES

Contribution to the study of the mechanism of action of specific immune serums; the action of specific immune serums on the enzymatic equipment of the corresponding germ. Pt. 1. Action of the antidiphtheritic serum on the diphtheritic bacillus. In French. E. Soru, M. Istrati, M. Dumitrescu. Rev chimie 2 no. 1;61-79 '57. R, 13.

PERSEID

The collision theory of the origin of the Perseid group; outline of a lecture delivered at the joint conference of Czechoslovak and Polish astronomers in Breslau, June 1956. L. Kresak. Postepy astronom 6 no. 1: 12-14 Ja/Mr'57. P, 13.

PERSIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Sadi, the humane poet. J. Bakos. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 28:3 Jl'58. C, 11.

PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Problems of full employment. II. M. Kabaj. Zycie gosp 13 no. 26:1-2 Je'58. P, 5.

PESTALOZZI, JOHANN HEINRICH

J. H. Pestalozzi in Czech pedagogic literature. E. Strnad. Pedagogika 8 no. 4:479-493 '58. C, 8.

PESTICIDES

Fighting grain pests with buhach powder. P. Vukasovic. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 13;98-104 '57. Y, 13.

PETAR II, PRINCE BISHOP OF MONTENEGRO

Silence on Njegos. D. Zivkovic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 6: 591-597 My'58. Y, 11.

PETOFI, ISTVAN

A letter of "my younger brother." D. Gyallay. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 1:78-80 '58. H, 11.

PETOFI, SANDOR

Petofi in Mohacs. F. Hernady. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 1: 44-45 '58. H, 11.

PETRASCU, EMIL

E. Petrascu's Tuburi electronice si functiunile lor (Electronic Tubes and Their Functions); a review of Vol. 2. I. Cluc. Automatica electronica 2 no. 2: 86-87 Mr/Ap'58. R, 16.

PETRICEK, MIROSLAV

Formulas for criticism; Miroslav Petricek's Glosy k soucasne ceske poesii (Glosses to Contemporary Czech Poetry); a book review. B. Kovac. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 16:4 Ap'58. C, 11.

PETROGRAPHY
see PETROLOGY.

PETROLEUM
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, BULGARIA, CROATIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, MIDDLE EAST, POLAND, RUMANIA, VOJVODINA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Causes of damage to ropes. A. Walduda. Wiad nafta 4 no.5:112-113 My'58. P, 16.

Characteristic factor and other properties of by-products of catalytic cracking. A. Mosic. Nafta Jug 9 no.6:158-162 Je'58. Y, 16.

Energetic balance of the processing of petroleum. V. Boranic. Nafta Jug 9 no. 4/5:115-118 Ap/My'58. Y, 16.

For a better quality of tool joints. J. Tyczynski Wiad naft 4 no 2:40-43 F'58. P, 16

Hydration of aromatic hydrocarbons in petroleum derivates. II. Hydration of aromatic concentrates. D. Vranjican, S. Jurjasevic, B. Prohaska. Nafta Jug 9 no. 4/5:95-98 Ap/My'58. Y, 16.

Modern methods of prospecting for petroleum. J. Glogoczowski Zesz prob kosmosu no. 7 91-111 '56. P, 1.

Petroleum and natural gas as chemical raw materials. W. Kisielow. Zesz prob kosmosu no. 7, 113-140 '56. P, 1.

Petroleum, strategy, independence of Arabs. pg Wojsko lud no. 9, 89-92 S'58. P, 17.

Preventing the appearance of paraffin sediments. S. Rachfal. Wiad naft 4 no. 2:43-45 F'58 P, 16.

Prospects of developing a great industy of synthetic organic products in Poland. A. Jarzynski. Zesz prob kosmosu no. 7:141-155 '56. P, 1.

A single-step cresol extraction of heavy paraffin oils. M Gorczyca Wiad nafta 4 no. 5:107-109 My'58. P, 16.

Studies on deproteinisants and deproteinization. Pt. 4. Sulfonic acids from petroleum as deproteinisants in comparison with trichloroacetic acid. D. Isacescu, L. Lungu-Iancu. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 2 309-320 Ap/Je'57. R, 13

PETROLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The probability ratio in the petrography of eruptive rocks and its utilization. In German. D. Nemec. Spisy prir BU no. 383:125-166 '57. C, 13.

PETROVIC, DRAGOLJUB S.

D. S. Petrovic's Odnos izmedu kolicine lisca i proizvedene mase kod kanadske topole (Populus canadensis Moench) (Ratio Between the Amount of Leaves and the Wooden Mass in the Canadian Poplar, Populus canadensis Moench); a book review. J. Kovacevic. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 12:201 '57. Y, 13.

PHAGOCYTES

Studies on the phagocytic capability of the epidermal epithelium of vertebrates. R Tsanev. Izv Inst morf BAN 2:167-174 '57 B, 13.

PHARMACY
see subdivision under POLAND.

PHASE MICROSCOPE

Luminary and electron-microscopic surface checking of ceramic materials. R. Dallendorfer Epitoanyag 10 no 4/5 118-124 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

PHASE RULE AND EQUILIBRIUM

Interphase transport processes. I. Schrage's theory. G. Standart, Z. Cihla. Chem listy 52 no. 5:787-798 My'58. C, 13.

Interphase transport processes. II. General discontinuous model of a pure gas. Z. Cihla. Chem listy 52 no. 5.797-805 My'58. C, 13.

Interphase transport processes. III. Continuous model of a mixture of ideal gases. G. Standart, Z. Cihla. Chem listy 52 no. 5 806-814 My'58. C, 13.

Interphase transport processes. IV. Application of the thermodynamics of irreversible processes. G. Standart. Chem listy 52 no. 5:815-829 My'58. C, 13.

Research on the solubility of hydrocarbides in solvents with a permanent electric moment Pt. 16. Equilibrium between 2 liquid phases in some ternary systems of the type p-phenetidine, decahydronaphthalene (cis or trans), an aromatic hydrocarbide. In French. E. Angelescu, L. Ciplea. Rev chimie 2 no. 1:35-40 '57. R, 13.

Research on the solubility of hydrocarbides in solvents with a permanent electric moment Pt. 17. Equilibrium between 2 liquid phases in some ternary systems of the type acetic anhydride, decahydronaphthalene (cis or trans), an aromatic hydrocarbide In French. E. Angelescu, I. Ganea. Rev chimie 2 no. 1 41-47 '57. R, 13.

Some theoretical and practical problems on the vapor-liquid equilibrium of 3 non-ideal quaternary systems. In English J. Hollo Periodica polytechn chem 2 no 2:113-128 '58 H, 16.

Study on equilibrium copper-antimony system (up to 20% Sb). B. Rajda Hut listy 13 no. 8:761-768 Ag'58. C, 16.

PHENETIDINE

Research on the solubility of hydrocarbides in solvents with a permanent electric moment. Pt. 16. Equilibrium between 2 liquid phases in some ternary systems of the type: p-phenetidine, decahydronaphthalene (cis or trans), an aromatic hydrocarbide. In French. E. Angelescu, L. Ciplea Rev chimie 2 no. 1 35-40 '57. R, 13.

PHENOBARBITAL

Biochemistry of the brain. VI. The study of glycocoll, serine, arginine, and arginase of the cerebral cortex of rats under the action of Luminal and Benzedrine. S. Oeriu. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 2: 231-239 Ap/Je'57. R, 13.

PHENOL CONDENSATION PRODUCTS

Synthetic polymers. IV. Change in the condensation and mechanical properties of phenoplast-cast resins as a function of the composition In German. R. Ballo, I. Geczy. Periodica polytechn chem 2 no. 2:99-111 '58 H, 16.

PHENOLOGY

Prospects for zoophenological observations and their organization by the biology teacher. J. Ristkok. Nouk kool 16 no 9:561-567 S'58. E, 8.

PHENOLS

Chromatography of aromatic isomers. VIII. Separation of monohydric phenols by paper chromatography. In German. J. Franc. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1231-1236 Jl'58. C, 13.

Organic exchangers and separators of ions or molecules. Pt. 1. Study of obtaining ion-exchanging formaldehydephenolic resins with sulfonic or carboxylic groups. The influence of certain factors in the exchange medium on the exchange capacity. D. Isacescu, S. Paucescu, G. Furnica. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 2:355-366 Ap/Je'57. R, 13.

Organic exchangers and separators of ions or molecules. Pt. 2. Study of obtaining ion-exchanging formaldehydephenolic resins with sulfonic or carboxylic groups. The influence of the nature of the components and the conditions of obtaining resins upon some characteristic properties. D. Isacescu, S. Paucescu, G. Furnica. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 4:655-672 [O/D] '57. R, 13.

Preparation of phenol by oxidation methods. J. Pospisil. Chemie Cz 9 no. 6 885-897 D'57. C, 16.

Properties of sulfide catalysts. V. Preparation of alkylphenols. In German. S. Landa, J. Macak. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1322-1329 Jl'58. C, 13.

PHENOPLASTS
see PHENOL CONDENSATION PRODUCTS.

PHENOXYPHENYLACETIC ACID

Organic herbicides. I. Substituted 4-phenylazophenoxyacetic acids. In German. V. Ettel, J. Myska. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1341-1345 Jl'58. C, 13.

PHENYL BORATE

Indirect potentiometric titration of potassium, rubidium, and cesium with the sodium salt of tetraphenylboron. J. Havir. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1274-1278 Jl'58. C, 13.

PEHNYL GROUP

The condensation of isothiocyanates with oximes. Pt. 8. The action of the isothiocyanate of (p-phenylazo)-phenyl on oximes. In French. C. Gheorghiu, E. Rucinschi Rev chimie 2 no. 1,5-19 '57 R, 13.

Salt formation by semioxamazones. II. Methyl and phenylsemioxamazone of salicylaldehyde In English V. Horvorka, M. Krul. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6. 901-909 My'58. C, 13.

PHENYLACETONITRILE

Condensation of benzyl cyanide with cis-1, 2-dibromocyclohexane. F. Albert. Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 14 91-94 '57. R, 13.

Condensation of benzyl cyanide with halogen derivatives of cyclohexane substituted in cr. F. Albert. Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 14;95-99 '57. R, 13.

Condensation of 7 bromoacenaphthene with benzyl cyanide. G. Vasiliu, N. Barbulescu. Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 14,85-89 '57. R, 13.

PHENYLACETYLCARBINOL
see HYDROXYPHENYLPROPANONE.

PHENYLAZO GROUP

The condensation of isothiocyanates with oximes. Pt. 8 The action of the isothiocyanate of (p-phenylazo)-phenyl on oximes. In French. C. Gheorghiu, E. Rucinschi. Rev chimie 2 no. 1:5-19 '57. R, 13.

PHENYLCYSTEINE

Steric effects on the catalytic evolution of hydrogen in ammoniacal cobalt solutions in the presence of urea and erythro-phenylcysteine. P. Zuman. Chem Italy 52 no. 7:1349-1350 Jl'58. C, 13.

PHENYLISOQUINOLINE

Synthetic analgesics. II. Preparation and reactions of some hydrated derivatives of 1-phenylisoquinolines. In German. V. Mychajlyszyn, J. Jilek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:932-939 My'58. C, 13.

PHENYLNAPHTHIOTRIAZOLE

Fluorescent derivatives of 1, 2, 3-triazole. IV. Color and fluorescent derivatives from 2-aminodiphenylnaphtho-[1, 2] triazole. V. Acyl derivatives of 2-(3'- and 4'-aminophenyl) naphtho-[1, 2] triazole sulfonic acid. In German. J. Dobas, J. Pirkl, V. Hanousek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1346-1363 Jl'58. C, 13.

PHILANTHROPY
see subdivision ENDOWMENTS under U. S.

PHILIPPINE FOWL DISEASE

Research on the action in vivo of certain chemotherapeutic substances on the virus of the pseudo-ornithosis. S. Oeriu and others. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 4: 619-637 [O/D]'57. R, 13.

PHILOLOGISTS, CZECH

Two anniversaries; Academician Fr. Travnicek's seventieth birthday. A. Lamprecht, M. Gropl. Host do domu no. 8;367-368 Ag'58. C, 11.

PHILOLOGISTS, NORWEGIAN

Ninetieth anniversary of Professor O. Brock. Nas jezik 9 no. 1/2;69-72 '58. Y, 11.

PHILOLOGY

Bibliography of Czech linguistics for the years 1945-1950. L. Dvono. Slovo a slovesnost 17 no. 1:50-53 '56. C, 11.

PHILOSOPHY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Vranicki, Predrag. Filozofske studije i kritike. [Beograd] Kultura, 1957. 226 p. [Philosophical studies and criticisms. footnotes] Y, 3.

Dostoevskii; philosophy and neurosis in Letters from the Underworld. N. Milosevic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 4: 499-520 Ap'58. Y, 11.

The falsified Nietzsche. ab. Tworczosc 14 no. 5:153-156 My'58. P, 11.

Instead of a press review. Ariel. Zycie i mysl Warsz no. 3/4:139-147 '58. P, 3.

PHILOSOPHY, CHINESE

Mao Tse-tung's study on practice and Chinese philosophy Tr. from the English. F. Jou-Lan. Slov fil cas 13 no. 2;192-198 '58. C, 3.

PHILOSOPHY, FRENCH

A criticism of Henri Lefebvre's philosophical views. Nova mysl no. 8;764-766 Ag'58. C, 6.

PHILOSOPHY, RUSSIAN

Petrovic, Gajo. Filozofski pogledi G. V. Plehanova. Zagreb, Kultura, 1957. 349 p. [Philosophical views of G. V. Plekhanov. footnotes, index] Y, 3.

PHONOGRAPH RECORDS

Stereophonic records. W. Schlechtweg. Technika Hung 2 no. 7;5 Jl'58. H, 16.

PHOSPHATE COATING

Research on the structure of phosphate coating. V. Cupr, S. Minar. Prace CSAV Brno 29 no. 1;1-16 '57. C, 13.

PHOSPHATES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

The role of polyphosphates in food industry. Technika Hung 2 no 9:5 S'58. H, 16.

Separation of phosphates and fluorides by means of silver slats. In German. J. Vrestak and others. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:975-978 My'58. C, 13.

PHOSPHORIC ACID

Uranium as a by-product in the production of phosphoric acid. J. K. Chemie Cz 9 no. 6:934-935 D'57. C, 16.

PHOSPHORS

Alkali halide crystal phosphors activated by germanium. In Russian. N. Lushchik. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:134-140 '58. E, 13.

Exciter-trapping centers in alkali halides activated by mercurylike ions. In Russian. G. Lushchik, G. Lidja. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:193-226 '58. E, 13.

Hole processes and infrared effects in the phosphor KCl-Tl. In Russian. P. Hellenurme. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:340-356 '58. E, 13.

Kinetics of relaxation processes in crystal phosphors. In Russian. G. Lushchik, F. Zaitov. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:276-310 '58. E, 13.

Luminescence centers in KBr crystals activated by mercurylike ions. In Russian. N. Lushchik. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:119-133 '58. E, 13.

Photostimulation of ZnS-Cu phosphors. In Russian. K. Rebane. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:357-360 '58. E, 13.

Recombination luminescence of alkali halides activated by mercurylike ions. I. In Russian. G. Lushchik, V. Velin. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:311-339 '58. E, 13.

Spectral characteristics of phosphors on the basis of halide salts of metals of the second group. In Russian. A. Malyshova. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:141-152 '58. E, 13.

Temperature quenching in certain alkali halide crystal phosphors. In Russian. K. Schwarz. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:153-192 '58. E, 13.

Theory of luminescence centers in alkali halide crystal phosphors. In Russian. N. Kristoffel. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:85-111 '58. E, 13.

Trapping centers in ammonium-halide phosphors activated by thallium. In Russian. L. Uibo. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:227-253 '58. E, 13.

PHOSPHORUS

Behavior of the "chief pergens" (ATP and KrP) during muscle restitution. L. Jendrassik, J. Faiszt. Biol kozl 5 no. 2:75-85 '58. H, 13.

Contributions to the study of the reducing action of silver and mercury on the phosphoric-wolfram reagent (Folin reagent). D. Constantinescu and others. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 3:469-485 [J/S] '57. R, 13.

Exosmosis of mineral phosphorus from seeds of the wheat Albidum 43, Lutescens 62, and Conad 17 under conditions of chemical stimulation with potassium bromide. A. Stefan. Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 14:101-105 '57. R, 13.

Experience in the use of radioactive marking of steel under the production conditions at the Leningradskii staleprokatnyi zavod. In Russian. V. Kryzhanovskii and others. Trudy Inst fizik no. 10:49-59 '57. La, 13.

Measuring metabolism in Ruminantia by means of tracers. J. R. Bul radiobiol CSAZV 3 no. 4:1-4 Ap'58. C, 13.

Syntheses with the use of nitrogen-ylides and phosporus-ylenes. In German. G. Wittig. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 3/4:347-361 '57. H, 13.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY

Corrosion studies. XX. Effect of light on the kinetics of corrosion processes. I. Sekerka and others. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1216-1221 Jl'58. C, 13.

PHOTOELECTRIC CELLS

Dependence of selenium photoelectric cell resistance and capacity on light exposure. W. Lanlecki. Elektronika 4 no. 4/5:133-140 Ap/My'58. P, 16.

Use of gas-discharge counters in noncontact radioactive relays. In Russian. V. IAnushkovskii. Trudy Inst fizik no. 10:23-47 '57. La, 13.

PHOTOELECTRICITY

Internal photoelectric phenomenon. Tr. from the German. A. Krohs Elektronika 3 no 4/5:116-128 Ap/My'57. P, 16.

PHOTOGRAMMETRY

A proposition for the unification of photogrammetric measurements. L. Wieckowski. Przegl geod 14 no. 5:202-203 My'58. P, 13.

PHOTOGRAPHIC CHEMICALS
see subdivision under GT. BRIT.

PHOTOGRAPHIC EMULSIONS

Investigation of B^{10} (n, α) Li^7 nuclear process by photoemulsion methods. E. Bujdoso. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 2:143-151 '58. H, 13.

PHOTOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

The most recent art. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 31:10 Ag'58. C, 11.

W. Romer's Teoria Procesu Fotograficznego (Theory of the Photographic Process), a book review. J. Kroh. Wiad chem 10 no. 4 232-233 Ap'56. P, 13.

PHOTOGRAVURE

Photogravure hygiene. B. Tolgyesi. Papir es grafika 2 no. 3:188-191 '58. H, 2

PHOTOMETRY

Terminology of astronomical photometric units. A Opolski. Postepy astronom 5 no. 1:15-22 Ja/Mr'57. P, 13.

PHOTOSYNTHESIS

A biosynthetic chamber for the radiocarbon research on photosynthesis. B. Zimmermann. Bul radiobiol CSAZV 3 no. 6:156-158 Je'58. C, 13.

PHTHALIDES

Phthalides and indandiones-(1, 3). III. Study on the preparation of halogen and nitro derivatives of α-naphthalphthalide and 2-(α-naphthyl)-indandione-(1, 3); a contribution to the chemical processes inside the naphthalene nucleus and indandione-(1, 3). M. Furdik, P. Hrnciar. Chem zvesti 12 no. 8:464-476 '58. C, 16

PHYSICAL CULTURE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Experiments on the influence of physical education on the physical and psychological development of school children; a report read at the Pedagogic Congress in Florence. R. Wroczynski. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 1: 146-147 '58. P, 8.

The representation of movements in the instruction of physical exercises. M. Epuran. Rev pedag 7 no. 6: 9-20 Je'58. R, 8.

PHYSICAL MEASUREMENTS

Is it possible to measure exactly? I. Fenyes. Term tud kozl 2 no. 2:57-59 F'58. H, 13.

PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN
see subdivision under LATVIA.

PHYSICIANS

Cooperation of engineers and physicians in the protection of workers. D. Stambuk. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 3:523-527 '58. Y, 16.

PHYSICIANS, LITHUANIAN

Jonas Kairiukstis (1896-1957); an obituary. In Lithuanian and Russian. Lit ak darbai B no. 1:227-233 '58. Lt, 13.

PHYSICIANS, POLISH

Dr. Tytus Chalubinski. R. Drojecka. Lit lud 1 no. 1:16-21 '57. P, 11.

PHYSICISTS, BRITISH

J. C Maxwell; a biographic sketch. Gy. Marx. Term tud kozl 2 no. 2:72-77 F'58. H, 13.

PHYSICISTS, FRENCH

A hero of this century. M. Smetana. Lit nov 7 no. 34:8 Ag'58. C, 11.

The legacy of a great man and a great scientist; a biographic sketch of Frederic Joliot-Curie. D. Blaskovic. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 34:2 Ag'58. C, 11.

PHYSICS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

Armin Teske's Marian Smoluchowski-Zycie i tworczosc (Marian Smoluchowski, Life and Work); a book review W. Starzynski. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 1: 177-180 '56. P, 1

Problems connected with making the professors of physics perfect. P. Poganeanu. Rev pedag 7 no. 7-13-22 Jl'58. R, 8.

PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

Luminescence methods of physicochemical analysis. In Russian. F. Klement. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:3-25 '58. E, 13.

PHYTOGEOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Dragoiasa-Bihor-Borsec, the region of eutrophic marshes and its photogeographic importance. E. Pop. Ocrot naturii no. 3:11-42 '58. R, 13.

PIANISTS, POLISH

Foggy profiles. J. Holcman Kultura Paris No. 9: 133-137 S'58. P, 1.

PIANISTS, SLOVENIAN

Skerjanc, Lucijan Marija. Jurij Mihevec, slovenski skladatelj in pianist. Ljubljana [Drzavna zalozba Slovenije] 1957. 118 p. [Juraj Mihevc, Slovenian composer and pianist. illus., port., bibl., facsim., footnotes] Y, 9.

PICASSO, PABLO

Notes on the film "Picasso's Secret." L. Vesely. Vytv prace 4 no. 13/14:13 S'56. C, 10.

PICOLINIUM COMPOUNDS

Some reactions of 2, 4-dinitrophenyl-β-picolinium chloride and 2, 4-dinitrophenyl-β, β'-lutidinium chloride. In German. R. Lukes, J. Jizba. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6:1095-1099 Je'58. C, 13.

PICRIC ACID

New method to determine picric acid. P. Spacu, M. Gafitenu Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 14 77-80 '57. R, 13

PIECEWORK
see subdivision under POLAND.

PIEGLER, ANDOR

Andor Piegler's Baroque Subjects; a book review. In English. I. Fenyo. Acta hist art Hung 5 no. 1/2. 177-179 '58. H, 10.

PIG IRON
see CAST IRON.

PIGS
see subdivision SWINE under LITHUANIA.

PILING (CIVIL ENGINEERING)
see subdivision under POLAND.

PIMELIC ACID

Proteins. XLIV. Mode of binding of the α, ϵ-diaminopimelic acid in the cells of Mycobacterium tuberculosis var. hominis. In German. J. Kara, B. Keil. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1392-1400 Jl'58. C, 13.

PINCHERLE, ALBERTO

Alberto Moravia in Lithuanian; a book review. R. Lankauskas. Lit ir men no. 34:4 Ag'58. Lt, 11.

PINE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

Pine bark from trees killed by chemical treatment as a raw material for the production of tanning extracts. I. Binko, J. Kolar, K. Muller. Veda vyz kozedel no. 1-27-46 '56. C, 16.

Polyuronides in water extracts of pine bark. I. A preliminary report. Z. Kolasek. Veda vyz kozedel no. 1-47-62 '56. C, 16.

The possibility of substituting spruce wood for pine in shipbuilding. R. Stricker. Dryna ind 9 no. 7/8: 101-104 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 16.

Some questions on the usability of pine resins. S. Annus. Papir es grafika 2 no. 3:86-88 '58. H, 2.

PINUS PEUCE
see subdivision under MONTENEGRO.

PINUS SYLVESTRIS
see subdivision SCOTCH PINE under SLOVAKIA.

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FINLAND, LATVIA.

PIPE

Design of pipe networks according to the relay-circuit theory. G. Standart. Chem listy 52 no. 5 773-786 My'58. C, 13

PIPELINES

Transportation by pipelines. L. Vucina. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 6:1032-1038 '58. Y, 16.

PISAREV, DMITRII IVANOVICH

An outstanding Russian critic, 90th anniversary of the death of Dmitrii Pisarev. V. Putintsev. Kult zivot Slov 13 no 30:5 Jl'58. C, 11.

PISOLITE

Pisolites and pisolitelike formations In English T Ganti. Acta mineral Szeged 10 15-18 '57. H, 12.

PISTON RINGS

Nondestructive testing of cast-iron piston rings. V. Marek. Strojirenstvi 6 no. 8:532-536 Ag'56. C, 16.

PISTONS

Measuring strips for the higher temperature used in testing motor pistons. J. Marucic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2:249-258 '58. Y, 16.

PITYOKTEINES
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

PLAKHAROV, DIMITUR

An important work by Bulgarian authors concerning the history of our people; a review. C. A. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 7:228 S'56. C, 6.

PLANETARIA
see subdivision under LATVIA.

PLANIMETER

Franjo Rudl's Prirucnik za planimetre (Manual for the Use of the Planimeter); a book review. M. J. Geod list 11 no. 9/12:297-298 S/D'57. Y, 13.

PLANK, KAROL

Karol Plank's book Majetkopravne vztahy v rodine (Property in Domestic Relations); a review. L. Kosta. Pravny obzor 41 no. 5:308-310 '58. C, 7.

PLANKTON
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Horizontal and vertical division of zooplankton of Courland Lagoon. T. Kiselyte. Lit ak darbai B no. 1:123-133 '58. Li, 13.

Role of zooplankton in feeding the young fish of Courland Lagoon. In Russian. A. Vaskeviciute. Lit ak darbai B no. 1:161-176 '58. Li, 13.

PLANTS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; GT. BRIT.; HUNGARY; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; RUMANIA; RUSSIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Contribution to the knowledge of artificial light and nutritive medium on the chlorophyll content in the leaves of some of the more developed plants. V. Jankovic. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 13:72-81 '57. Y, 13.

Cytological study of intergeneric-sexed hybrids Neo-Aegilotriticum, Neo-Secalotriticum, and Triticum X Agropyron, as well as their parental forms. I. Tarnavschi and others. Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 14:129-140 '57. R, 13.

Effect of light and nutritive medium on plants. M. Corovic. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 13:61-71 '57. Y, 13.

The effect of the extract from germinating barley grains on the metabolism of young sugar beets. F. Pihak. Spisy prir BU no. 388:451-462 '57. C, 13.

Enzymes of the wood-decaying fungi. II. Certain oxidase reactions of fungi from the collections of the Laboratory of Plant Physiology and Anatomy. V. Ticky, L. Schanel. Spisy prir BU no. 388:463-482 '57. C, 13.

Polish scholar about the United States. J. Bojanowski. Nowe rola 7 no. 16:879-880 Ag'56. P, 15.

Succinic dehydrogenase. I. Determination of the activity of primary succinic acid hydrogenase. II. Preparation and properties of plant succinic dehydrogenase. In German. L. Kovac. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6:1133-1152 Je'58. C, 13.

PLASTICITY

Influence of plastic deformation on the inertia characteristics of alkali halide crystal phosphors. In Russian. F. Zaitov. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:264-275 '58 E, 13.

The theory of plasticity and welded structures. B. Kuzmanovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1:25-28 '58. Y, 16.

PLASTICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; LATVIA; POLAND.

Application of plastic sheets in the technique of manufacturing maps. Z. Jankovic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 7:542-545 Jl'58. Y, 17.

A new technique of wrapping individual goods or goods that come in batches in plastic covers. J. Klapka. Nova technika no. 8:379-381 '58. C, 16.

Plastic materials substituted for lumber in building carpentry. J. Soltykiewicz. Racjonalizator 5 no. 7/8: 13-15 Jl/Ag'58. P, 16.

Practical notes on epoxide resins. J. Stanek. Nova technika no. 8:375-378 '58. C, 16.

The use of plastic vinyl coating as the most recent device for insuring the protection and ventilation ducts and reducing the air loss in coal mines. V. Veselinovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1:64-67 '58. Y, 16.

PLAVSIC, R.

A. Stefanovic and R. Plavsic's Prirucnik za hemisko odredivanje gasova i para u atmosferi industrijskih preduzeca (Manual of Chemical Determination of Gases and Vapors in the Air of Industrial Enterprises); a book review. M. V. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7:1241 '58. Y, 16.

PLEKHANOV, GEORGII VALENTINOVICH

Petrovic, Gajo. Filozofski pogledi G. V. Plehanova, Zagreb, Kultura, 1957. 349 p. [Philosophical views of G. V. Plekhanov. footnotes, index) Y, 3.

PLIEKSAN, ELZA (ROZENBERG)

New life of an old play; a criticism of a play. A. Vilsons. Lit un maksla no. 36,3 S'58. La, 11.

PLIEKSANS, JANIS

Ralnis' works in Armenian. Lit un maksla no. 36:1 S'58. La, 11.

PLOWING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

PLUM
see subdivision under LATVIA.

PLUSH
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

PLUTONIUM

The application of pulse columns in the separation of uranium, fission products, and plutonium by the method of liquid-to-liquid extraction. V. Dizdar. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2:281-285 '58. Y, 16.

PLYWOOD
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

PNEUMATIC MACHINERY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

POCIECHA, WLADYSLAW

Wladyslaw Pociecha (1893-1958). K. Lepszy. Kwartalnik hist 66 no. 3:685-687 '58. P, 4.

POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Letter from a ship to a pathetic poet. M. Pervic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 5:625-631 My'58. Y, 11.

POETS, CROATIAN

The A. G. Matos Exhibition. I. Esih. Ljetopis JAZU 61:378-381 '54 (published '56). Y, 1.

POETS, CZECH

Antonin Sova's rebirth M. Jirko. Lit nov 7 no. 34:4 Ag'58. C, 11.

A conversation with Frantisek Hrubin J. Pilar. Lit nov 7 no. 31:3 Ag'58. C, 11.

Czech poets and Antonin Sova. J Zika. Novy zivot Prague no. 9:700-707 '58. C, 11.

He was like a tree. M. Jungmann. Lit nov 7 no. 34:1 Ag'58. C, 11.

Maria Pujmanova; a biographic sketch. D. Tulev Slaviani 14 no. 4:47 Jl/Ag'58. B, 6.

Seeking new faith in man. (bk). Kult zivot Slov 13 no 33:9 Ag'58. C, 11.

POETS, GERMAN

Discussion with the poet Max Zimmering on friendship and literature. fa. Lit nov 7 no. 35:6 Ag'58. C, 11

POETS, HUNGARIAN

Ady, Endre. Ady Endre, 1877-1919. Szerkesztette Sara Peter es Poloskei Ferencne. [Budapest, Magyar Helikon, 1957] 169 p. (A Petofi Irodalmi Muzeum kiadvanyai, 2) [Endre Ady, 1877-1919 illus. (part col.), ports., facsims., music] H, 11.

Denes, Zsofia. Akkor a harsak epp szoroltak [Then the lime trees were then just blossoming. illus., ports.] Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957. 204 p. H, 11.

Ady and Csinszka at Boncza's home in Lorinez. F. Matyas. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 1:95-96 '58 H, 11.

Andras Hegedus' Arany Janos a katedran (Janos Arany as a Teacher); a book review. S. Schreiber. Irod tord kozl 62 no. 1:92-93 '58. H, 11

Ferenc Faludi and B. Pereira J. Szauder. Filol k 4[i. e. 3] no. 3/4:435-440 Jl/D'57 H, 11.

Petofi in Mohacs. F Hernady. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 1 44-45 '58. H, 11.

POETS, ITALIAN

The death of Umberto Saba Z. Rozsa Filol kozl 4[i. e. 3] no. 3/4:492-499 Jl/D'57 H, 11

POETS, JEWISH

How I became a Jewish poet. T. Hollender. Zycie i mysl Warsz no. 3/4:103-106 '58. P, 3.

POETS, LITHUANIAN

Musu poetai, 1956-1957. Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1957. 1 v. (unpaged) [Our poets, 1956-1957. ports.] Li, 11.

POETS, RUSSIAN

Notes on an anniversary; Vladimir Maikovskii, born July 19, 1893. J. Skamla. Kult zivot Slov 13 no 30 3 Jl'58. C, 11.

POETS, SERBIAN

Branko Radicevic and his critics. D. Zivkovic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 4:560-577 Ap'58. Y, 11.

Interview with Branko Copic. B. Pogacnik. Nasi razgl 7 no. 14:338-339 Jl'58. Y, 1.

Milan Dedinac poet. M. Mirkovic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 4:546-550 Ap'58. Y, 11.

New data for the biography of Dominko Zlataric. D. Pavlovic. Glas Iiter SAN no. 220:25-38 '57. Y, 11.

Silence on Njegos. D. Zivkovic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 5 691-697 My'58. Y, 11.

POETS, SLOVAK

The fifth Hviezdoslav festival in Kubin. R. Morie. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 28:2 Jl'58. C, 11.

The traveling of Jan Kollar. G. Sorm. Kranj Slov 34 no. 2:47-52 F'57. C, 13.

With pure heart. J. Bzoch. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 33 10 Ag'58. C, 11.

POLAND - ABSENTEEISM (LABOR)

Remarks on the absenteeism resulting from sickness in the Passenger Automobile Factory. A. Hannen. Przegl zwiazk 10 no. 8:23-25 Ag'58. P, 5.

We cannot afford to have losses. A. Rozanowicz. Zycie gosp 13 no. 25:3 Je'58. P, 5.

POLAND - ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

The need to codify the administrative criminal laws. R. Drozd. Nowe prawo 13 no. 2:54-58 F'57. P, 7.

POLAND - AERIAL PHOTOGRAMMETRY

Some problems of the application of aerial photographs in forestry. K. Rudzki. Przegl geod 14 no. 5:207-208 My'58. P, 13.

POLAND - AERODYNAMICS

Czeslaw Witoszynski; a biographic study. J. Bukowski. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 1: 09-157 '56. P, 1.

POLAND - AERONAUTICS

The airplanes of the Polish Airlines Lot. Pt. 2. The postwar period. J. Swidzinski. Skrz Polska 12 no. 27:16 Jl'56. P, 16.

Discussion on professional teachers in the air forces. R. Duszczenko and others. Wojsk przegl 10 no. 6: 38-47 Je'57. P, 17.

Discussions of the 6-Year Plan in the Ministry of Road and Air Transportation. M. Szowa. Transport 8 no. 9:271-273 S'56. P, 5.

An echo of an alarm. R. Kosiol. Skrz Polska 12 no. 31:14 Jl'56. P, 16.

For proper cooperation between specialized automotive transportation and the State Airlines. J. Kledacz. Transport 8 no. 9:282-284 S'56. P, 5.

The main topics of the discussion of the section on publications, and bibliographic works. R. F. Skrz Polska 12 no. 27:15 Jl'56. P, 16.

More about accidents. B. Szumer. Skrz Polska 12 no. 27:14 Jl'56. P, 16.

Reflections on elite crews. J. Treutz. Wojsk przegl 10 no. 6:36-37 Je'57. P, 17.

Summer aviation camps. Star. Skrz Polska 12 no. 28: 11 Jl'56. P, 16.

We revive the history of Polish aeronautics. H. Hoffmann. Skrz Polska 12 no. 27:15 Jl'56. P, 16.

POLAND - AESTHETICS

The aesthetic education in vocational schools. S. Wackowska. Szkoln zawod no. 6:37-41 Je'58. P, 8.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Agriculture must receive good machinery; the decision of the Presidium of the Government. Ziel sztand 8 no. 49:1 Je'56. P, 6.

The mechanization of agriculture in the Polish People's Republic. P. J. Mech zem 6 no. 14:322 Jl'58. C, 15.

Problems of mechanization. J. Gagor. Ziel sztand 10 no. 75:3 S'58. P, 6.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE

Again about concentration. W. Stys. Zycie gosp 13 no. 30:4 Jl'58. P, 5.

Agricultural practice before studies. R. Manteuffel. Zycie gosp 13 no. 28:6 Jl'58. P, 5.

Answer to Comrade Pudlowski. (To be contd.) J. S., M. T. Polityka 2 no. 31:1,7 Ag'58. P, 6.

Answer to Comrade Pudlowski. Polityka 2 no. 32:3, 7 Ag'58. P, 6.

As a farmer is so is his crop. K. Nowca, S. Zdziarski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 31:6 Ag'58. P, 5.

Extension of the influence of science. B. Filutowicz. Nowe rola 7 no. 16:641-643 Ag'58. P, 16.

From the discussion at the 4th Plenum of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party. Ziel sztand 8 no. 89:6 N'56. P, 6.

From the discussion at the 4th Plenum of the United Peasant Party. Ziel sztand 8 no. 92:6-7 N'56. P, 6.

General and obligatory; concerning the agricultural training of rural youth. A. Leszczyk. Ziel sztand 10 no. 68:3 Ag'58. P, 6.

Hindu agriculturist in Poland. T. Tulibacki. Nowe roln 7 no. 16:680 Ag'58. P, 15.

How do the Party organizations in villages struggle for the fulfillment of the new agricultural policy? Nowe drogi 12 no. 9:50-73 S'58. P, 5.

I do not praise the "old," but... F. Pudlowski. Polityka 2 no. 31:1 Ag'58. P, 6.

More of such agricultural circles; with Poznan accuracy. K. Kruszelnicka. Ziel sztand 10 no. 69:1 Ag'58. P, 6.

The peasants demand agricultural education. J. Jelonek. Ziel sztand 8 no. 94,5 N'56. P, 6.

Policy of agricultural prices. J. Dietl. Zycie gosp 13 no. 27:1, 6 Jl'58. P, 5.

Professor Stys' new incidents. M. Mieszczankowski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 30:5 Jl'58. P, 5.

Remarks on the credit policy for the privately owned farms. T. Wyszomirski. Gosp plan 13 no. 8:57-60 Ag'58. P, 5.

Report on the activity of the United Peasant Party in the field of agriculture from the 1st to the 2d Congress and tasks in the 5-Year Plan by Stefan Ignar, Vice-Chairman of the Supreme Committee of the United Peasant Party. Ziel sztand Mr 12 '56. Special ed: 3, 5-8 P, 6.

Results of the new agricultural policy. F. Wachowicz. Zycie partii No. 9:5-7 S'58. P, 6.

Today like any other day; the District Committee of the United Peasant Party in Mragowo. L. Makiela. Ziel sztand 10 no. 73:4 S'58. P, 6

Trends and prospects of the development of agricultural production; marginal remarks on the draft of the principles of the long-term plan. K. Gawlowski. Nowe drogi 12 no. 9:33-49 S'58. P, 6

Trends in the development of agricultural self-government. K. Bajan. Zycie gosp 13 no. 24:7 Je'58. P, 5.

Unification of the dispersed peasant strength will accelerate the speed of the development of agriculture and progress in villages; a speech by Wladyslaw Gomulka, Host of the Harvest Festival and 1st Secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party at the Decennium Stadium. Ziel sztand 10 no. 74:3 S'58. P, 6.

What shall we discuss at the Conference of Vocational and Agricultural Education? A. Taton. Szkola zawod no. 6:5-11 Je'58. P, 8.

Where should agricultural education be located? F. Faliszewski. Ziel sztand 8 no. 97:10-11 D'56. P, 6.

With thought for the future; concerning the activities on the long-term plan of agriculture. W. Misiuna. Zagad i mat no. 16:12-16 S'58. P, 6.

POLAND - AIRPLANES

Constructor of BM planes. Jas. Skrz Polska 12 no. 28: 15 Jl'56. P, 16.

The future of Polish aviation. Pt. 3. The problem of export of aircraft equipment. W. Loja. Skrz Polska 12 no. 28:3 Jl'56. P, 16.

The PWS-20 T. Z. Grygliicki. Skrz Polska 12 no. 27: 16 Jl'56. P, 16.

Problem of the aircraft industry. R. Witkowski. Skrz Polska 12 no. 28:3, 14 Jl'56. P, 16.

POLAND - ALCOHOLISM

Working during intoxication as the cause of accident. B. W. Wiad elektrotechn 16 no. 8:193-194 Ag'56. P, 16.

POLAND - ALGAE

The algological research in the Tatra Mountains. K. Starmach. Kosmos biol 6 no. 2:141-151 '57. P, 13.

POLAND - ANTIQUITIES

Hensel, Witold. Poznan w zaraniu dziejow; od Paleolitu do polowy XIII wieku n. e. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich 1958. 197 p. (Popularnonaukowa biblioteka archeologiczna, nr. 2) [Poznan at the dawn of history; from the Paleolithic period to the middle of the 13th century B. C. 1st ed. French summary, illus., fold. maps, footnotes, graphs] P, 4.

Szafranski, Wlodzimierz. Skarby brazowe z epoki wspolnoty pierwotnej (IV i V okres epoki brazowej) w Wielkopolsce. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1955. 300 p. (Biblioteka archeologiczna [illegible]) [Poznan at the dawn of the [illegible] P, 4

New archaeological discoveries. J. Grzeskowiak and others. Z otchlani wiekow 24 no. 3:198-205 My/Je '58. P, 4

Results and costs of archaeological investigations of the settlement in Piwonice near Kalisz. K. Dabrowski. Z otchlani wiekow 24 no. 3:176-182 My/Je'58. P, 4.

POLAND - APARTMENT HOUSES

Activities of the Sejm Committee on Building and Municipal Economy. K. M. Miasto 9 no. 1:32-34 Jl'58. P, 10.

An attempt at the estimation of expenditures on residential construction in 1956. T. Zarski. Miasto 9 no. 7:Biuletyn 1-4 J '58. P, 10.

The cooperative apartment building industry. W. Orlikiewicz. Wiad naft 4 no. 2:47-48 F'58. P, 16.

New laws concerning building and housing management. rom. Miasto 9 no. 7:34-37 Jl'58. P, 10.

The Olwock Committee on Residential Construction. K. M. Miasto 9 no. 7:34 Jl'58. P, 10.

Residential construction from private means in Warsaw. J. Neugebauer. Inwest i bud 8 no. 8:29-32 Ag'58. P, 6.

Residential construction in 1957. Inwest i bud 8 no. 8: 1-12 Ag'58. P, 5.

POLAND - APPELLATE PROCEDURE

Can an appeal from a court order be lodged orally? H. Rajzman. Nowe prawo 13 no. 2:79-81 F'57. P, 7.

Substantiating the grounds for appeal in civil procedure and errors committed in practice. (To be contd.) M. Piekarski. Palestra 2 no. 7/8:55-62 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7.

POLAND - ARCHITECTURAL IRONWORK

Kopydowski, Bogusław. Polskie kowalstwo architektoniczne. Opracowanie fotograficzne Miroslaw Kopydlowski. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1958. 19 p. [Polish architectural blacksmithing. 1st ed. illus.] P, 10.

POLAND - ARCHITECTURE

1st Scientific Session of the Department of Architecture of the Krakow Polytechnic. Z. Mieszkowski. Zycie szkoly wyz 4 no. 6:90-91 '56. P, 8.

POLAND - ARCHIVES

Bankowski, Piotr. Archiwum Stanislawa Augusta; monografia archiwoznawcza. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 315 p. [Archives of Stanislaw August; a guide to archival sources, illus., ports., facsims., footnotes, glossary, index] P, 4.

POLAND - ARMED FORCES

Zajaczkowski, Stanislaw. Sluzba wojskowa chlopow w Polsce do polowy XV wieku. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich we Wroclawiu, 1958. 151 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydzial II. Prace, nr. 26) [Military service of peasants in Poland up to the middle of the 15th century. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] P, 4.

POLAND - ARMY

Party-political work and the political officer. B. Bednarz. Wojsko lud no. 9:3-8 S'58. P, 17.

The Polish Army fights along the middle of the Vistula. T. Rawski. Wojsko lud no. 9:9-21 S'58. P, 17.

Roll call of Polish arms of glory: Voivode Piotr Dunin of Prawkowic (1415-1484), Captain Hiacynt Drozdowski (1753-1704), Colonel Franciszek Bartoszek, "Jacek" (1910-1943), Second Lieutenant Tadeusz Zawadzki, "Zoska" (1920-1943). Wojsko lud no. 9: 74-79 S'58. P, 17.

Struggles of the People's Guard and the People's Army II. W. Tuszynski. Wojsko lud no. 9:22-23 S'58. P, 17.

POLAND - ASH (TREE)

Let us make rational use of ash trees from Puszcza Bialowieska. L. Dubas. Przem drzew 7 no. 1:11-12 Ja'56. P, 16.

POLAND - ATOMIC ENERGY

2d Polish-Czechoslovak Conference of Nuclear Specialists. F. Berger. Jaderna energie 4 no. 8:237-238 Ag'58. C, 16.

POLAND - ATOMIC SHIPS

A Polish design of a ship with atomic drive. (ow). Zycie gosp 13 no. 26:4 Je'58. P, 6.

POLAND - AUDITING

Let us search for proper forms and methods of conducting inspection. A. Lipinski. Wiad banku pol 12 no. 6:315-318 Je'56. P, 5

POLAND - AUTOMATIC CONTROL

Hydraulic stream controllers of Polish production and some of their typical applications. (To be contd.) [illegible] Przegl [illegible] no. 3 p. 112-116 Mr'57 P, 16

[illegible] AUTOMOBILE [illegible]

[illegible] Nowe [illegible] no. 2: 37-42 F'57. P, 7.

Management of capital assets. J. Kowalik. Transport 10 no. 6:187-188 Je'56. P, 5.

POLAND - AUTOMOBILES (Continued)

Master models and master dummies in the production of automobile parts R Zielinski Techn motor 6 no. 1:36, [3-4] of cover Ja'58. P, 16.

Motorization and city building. J. Ender. Transport 8 no. 7-218 Jl'56. P, 5.

Motorization news. Transport 10 no 6:192 Je'58 P, 5

No restrictions for the purchase of new cars. A. Transport 10 no. 6-188-189 Je'58 P, 5

Novelties of the Polish automobile-motorcycle industry. S. Strzalkowski. Svet motoru 10 no. 20:631 S'56. C, 16.

Remarks on the absenteeism resulting from sickness in the Passenger Automobile Factory. A. Hansen. Przegl zwiazk 10 no. 8:23-25 Ag'58. P, 5.

Research on the optimal size of automotive pools J. Marzec Transprt 8 no. 9 264-268 S'56. P, 5.

Second Party-Economic Conference of the Automobile Factory as a contribution to technological progress A Gorecki. Techn motor 6 no 1-21-23 Ja'56. P, 16.

POLAND - BACTERIOLOGY

Zygmunt Szymanowski (1873-1956); an obituary. J. Jakubowski. Zycie szkoly wyz 4 no. 6:107-108 '56. P, 8.

POLAND - BAKERS AND BAKERIES

Workers want to work. (w) Drobna wytwor 8 no. 15: 5-6 Ag'58. P, 5.

POLAND - BANKS AND BANKING

Analysis of the financial-economic situations in a banking region. Z Becker Wiad banku pol 12 no 3 138-140 Mr'56 P, 5.

The application of restricted principles in giving bank credit. S Warmski. Wiad banku pol 12 no. 6-308-312 Je'56. P, 5.

Bank credits. II. Tygod gosp 10 no. 32:6-7 Ag'58 P, 5.

Common affairs of the presidiums of district people's councils and the National Bank of Poland. K. Harbich. Rada narod 15 no. 33 12-13 Ag'58. P, 6.

Concerning the extension of the rights of the directors of the branches of the National Bank of Poland T. Stylinski Wiad banku pol 12 no. 6:296-301 Je'56. P, 5

Considerations on a new role of the voivodeship branches of the National Bank of Poland B. Studzinski Wiad banku pol 12 no. 6:302 Je'56. P, 5.

Cooperation of the credit unit with the planning unit and the wage fund unit in the light of the tasks of the National Bank of Poland H. Wisniewski. Wiad banku pol 12 no. 3:143-146 Mr'56. P, 5.

The first Party-economic conference of the Voivodeship Branch of the National Bank of Poland in Breslau. A Rybicki. Wiad banku pol 12 no 3:134-138 Mr'56. P, 5

The meaning of the new sequence of meeting payment obligations. M. Kostowski. Wiad banku pol 12 no 6-280-287 Je'56. P, 5.

Remarks on the problems and financing of repairs of capital goods. M. Kucharski, S. Majcherczyk. Wiad banku pol 12 no. 6:275-280 Je'56. P, 5.

Review of some articles from economic publications. M. Wiad banku pol 12 no. 3 127-129 Mr'56. P, 5.

Some proposals for improvement. C. Michalkiewicz. Wiad banku pol 12 no 6-303-304 Je'56 P, 5.

Technical progress, a new field of work of the regional branches. J Turcholski. Wiad banku pol 12 no. 6: 312-314 Je'56 P, 5

Trends in the development of the savings and loan cooperatives. A. Aleksandrowicz. Zycie gosp 13 no. 30.5 Jl'58. P, 5.

The way we have overcome difficulties in the branches in the field of credit for goods of a seasonal character M. Wolanski. Wiad banku pol 12 no. 3:140-142 Mr'56. P, 5.

POLAND - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography of the Polish writings on lumber for 1953. A. Bielerzewka. Prace Inst drew 3 no. 2:3-72 '56. P, 16.

Critical reports and notes. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2: 585-621 '58. P, 4.

Polish bibliographic norms. E. Jakubowska. Bibl 25 no 5/6:132-137 '58. P, 2.

Polish legal bibliography Panstwo i prawo 12 no 1, 224-230 Ja'57 P, 7.

POLAND - BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES

Testing small motors attached to bicycles. A. C. Techn motor 6 no 1-Biuletyn 2 Ja'56. P, 16.

POLAND - BITUMINOUS COAL

Basic problems and trends in mechanization and mining methods in the Polish bituminous coal mines M. Borecki, J. Hurysz. Przegl gorn 14 no. 5/6:235-242 My/Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - BITUMINOUS MATERIALS

Problem of the utilization of bituminous shales in Poland. S. Tertil. Zesz prob kosmosu no 7:189-192 '56. P, 1

POLAND - BOILERS

Production and exportation possibilities of boiler and turbine manufacturing industry in Poland. In English and Polish. L. Biernacki. Przegl techn 79 no. 8: 299-304 Ap'58 P, 16.

POLAND - BOOKS

Burbianka, Marta. Zarys dziejow handlu ksiegarskiego we Wroclawiu do pol. XVII wieku. Wroclaw, Nakl. Biblioteki Uniwersyteckiej, 1950. 77 p. [Outline of the history of the book trade in Breslau up to the middle of the 17th century. illus., facsims., footnotes] P, 2.

An attempt to study the approach to the book by women belonging to the working class. K Krasniewska, B. Wilska. Bibl 25 no. 5/6-141-145 '58. P, 2.

POLAND - BOUNDARIES - GERMANY

Jozef Kokot's Logika Poczdamu (The Logic of Potsdam), a book review. B. Wiewiora. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:571-574 '58. P, 4.

POLAND - BRICKS

Twenty-seven millions. E. P. Tygod gosp 10 no. 36:7 S'58. P, 5.

POLAND - BRIDGES

The first Warsaw bridge. S Furman, W Suchorzewski. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no 1-71-108 '56. P, 1.

POLAND - BUDGET

Marian Weralski's Budget PRL (The budget of the Polish People's Republic), a book review. J. Lubowicki. Nowe prawo 13 no. 2:99-101 F'57. P, 7.

Problems of the legislative procedure; the budget law enacted by the Sejm. A. Gwizdz. Panstwo i prawo 13 no. 7:61-79 Jl'58. P, 7.

The Sejm. H. Sukiennicki. Zycie gosp 13 no. 28:2 Jl'58. P, 5.

POLAND - BUILDING

Concerning rural building. S. Araszkiewicz. Ziel szland 8 no. 95 1, 3 N'56. P, 6

A division of the Danzig, Sopot, and Gdynia region from the point of view of geologic properties and building construction. L. Bohdziewicz. Przegl geol 6 no. 6:249-252 Je'58. P, 16.

Organizing work on construction sites. Pt. 2. L. Skinder. Przegl kol drog 8 no. 8:169-171 Ag'58. P, 16.

Preparing buildings and other installations for the winter. Przegl kol drog 8 no 8:Przeglad Dodatek 113-120 Ag'58. P, 16.

Some problems of technical progress in building. B. Kierski. Inwest i bud 8 no. 8:16-22 Ag'58. P, 5.

Technical progress in building. W. Pirog. Inwest i bud 8 no. 8:13-16 Ag'58. P, 5.

The whole nation builds its capital. K. W. Tygod gosp 10 no. 36:1-2 S'58. P, 5.

POLAND - BUILDING MACHINERY

The export possibilities of Polish-made building machinery. In English and Polish. S. Oldakowski. Przegl techn 79 no. 8:315-322 Ap'58. P, 16.

It is necessary to correct a mistake. M. Napierala. Zycie gosp 13 no. 29:1, 6 Jl'58. P, 5.

POLAND - BUILDING MATERIALS

Are the principles of cost reduction applied in the regional building materials industry? T. Kulas. Wiad banku pol 12 no. 6-314-315 Je'56. P, 5

Questions after visiting new plants for the production of building materials. (t) Przegl techn 79 no. 15:710-712 Ag'58. P, 16.

Reality of the production of the private building materials industry F. Jezierski. Tygod gosp 8 no 41 [illegible] O'56. P, 5.

The small building materials basin. M. Chrzanowski Rada narod 15 no. 27.7 Jl'58. P, 6.

What is new in the Central Office of the Privately Owned Chemical and Building Materials Industry. E. G. Tygod gosp 10 no. 33/34:4-5 Ag'58. P, 5.

POLAND - BUSINESS EDUCATION

School cooperatives as workshops for business [illegible] J. Golba. Szkola zawod no. 6:43-44 Je'58. P, 6.

POLAND - CADASTERS

The land register. A. Szczerba. Przegl geod 14 no. 6 222-225 Je'58. P, 13.

POLAND - CAMPS

Care for our children. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 15 9 Ag'58 P, 5.

POLAND - CANALS

This investment is profitable! C. Klepacki. Ziel szland 10 no. 70:4 Ag'58. P, 6.

POLAND - CANNING INDUSTRY

A difficult trial for canners and a serious lesson in industrial safety and hygiene in small industry [illegible] Tygod gosp 8 no. 12 7-8 Mr'56. P, 5.

POLAND - CAPACITY AND DISABILITY

Capacity to sue and capacity to prosecute a claim before the court by units being not legal entities. Z Krzeminski. Palestra 2 no. 7/8:63-72 Jl/Ag'58 P, 7

POLAND - CARDING

Perfected carding machine; a Polish construction J. Waszkowski. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 3-15 [illegible] '58. B, 16.

POLAND - CARTOGRAPHY

Activity in the field of education and publishing of the State Map Publication Enterprise. M. Lipinski. Przegl geod 14 no. 6:219-221 Je'58. P, 13.

For better provision for the geodetic and cartographic needs of the country. B. Szmielow. Przegl geod 14 no. 6:209-215 Je'58. P, 13.

POLAND - CEMENT

From the progress of work on starting the production of a new building binder. Tygod gosp 8 no 12,5 [illegible] Mr'56. P, 5

Unreasonable methods of transporting cement W Pawlikowski. Transport 8 no. 9-269-271 S'56 P, 5

POLAND - CERAMICS

Useful ceramic experiences. W. Zabcyk. Tygod gosp 10 no. 32:5-6 Ag'58. P, 5.

POLAND - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Everyday chemistry. E. G. Tygod gosp 10 no. 33 1-3 Ag'58. P, 5.

Production and export of Polish chemical. In English and Polish. K. Tarnowski. Przegl techn 79 no. 8 356-362 Ap'58. P, 16.

Some problems of the development of the chemical industry in Poland in the years 1961-1975. J Popek, M. Zajac. Gosp plan 13 no. 8:27-33 Ag'58. P, 5

What is new in the Central Office of the Privately Owned Chemical and Building Materials Industry. E. G. Tygod gosp 10 no. 33/34:4-5 Ag'58. P, 5.

POLAND - CHURCH HISTORY

The beginning of the cult of St. Andrew the Apostle in Poland. A. Bazielich. Nasza przeszlosc 7.257-275 '58. P, 3.

The General Consistory in Tarnow, 1781-1785 J. Rzepa. Nasza przeszlosc 7.139-179 '58. P, 1.

A new phase in the discussion concerning the problem of Slavic liturgy in Old Poland. T. Lehr-Splawinski Nasza przeszlosc 7:235-256 '58. P, 3.

POLAND - CHURCHES

The image of Virgin Mary in the Franciscan Church in Przemysl. A. Bochniak. Nasza przeszlosc 7.95-117 '58. P, 3.

POLAND - CITIES AND TOWNS

Cooperation between Lodz and Stolp. H. Koplewicz. Rada narod 15 no. 34:3-4 Ag'58. P, 6.

Frauenburg; the reconstruction of the town. J. Zakrzewski. Miasto 9 no. 7 26-28 Jl'58. P, 10.

POLAND - CITIES AND TOWNS (Continued)

Notes from Nowy Targ J. Czapczynski. Rada narod 15 no. 27:10-11 Jl'58. P, 6.

Rebuilding Kolberg, c. s. Miasto 9 no. 7:32 Jl'58. P, 10.

POLAND - CITY PLANNING

General plans of the districts of Warsaw, Krakow, and Lodz. Miasto 9 no. 7:31 Jl'58. P, 10.

POLAND - CIVIL LAW

The scope of the Civil Code of People's Poland; a summary of a report read at the session of the Civil-Law Section of the Codifying Commission on December 19, 1956. J. Wasilkowski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 2:3-8 F'57. P, 7.

POLAND - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Changes in the rules of civil procedure. Z. Warman. Palestra 2 no. 7/8:43-54 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7.

Kamil Stefko's Udział prokuratora w postepowaniu cywilnym (Jurisdiction of Public Prosecutors in Civil-Law Proceedings); a book review. S. Wlodyka. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 1:147-152 Ja'57. P, 7

POLAND - CLAY

Is it possible to receive water from argillaceous formations? S. Zombrowski. Przegl geol 6 no. 6:254-255 Je'58. P, 16.

Remarks on the argillaceous raw material in Danzig Voivodeship. W. Waryk. Przegl geol 6 no. 6:245-249 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Analysis of employment in the clothing industry. T. Dangel. Odziez 9 no. 7:157-161 Jl'58. P, 16.

"One month is quite a long time"; remarks on the resolution of the Conference of the Workers Self-Government and its realization in the Poznan Clothing Plant. L. Budzynski. Przegl zwiazk 10 no. 8:19-21, 32 Ag'58. P, 5.

The struggle has not ended. W. Adamski. Zycie partii No. 9:31-34 S'58. P, 6.

POLAND - COAL

Introduction. W. Wisniewski. Zesz prob kosmosu no. 7:5-7 '56. P, 1.

Let us know operation standards. Indices of coal calorie consumption per 1,000 gross ton-kilometers. (To be contd.) K. Blotko. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 3:89-91 Mr'56. P, 16.

The location of coal deposits in Poland. J. Czerminski. Zesz prob kosmosu no. 7:29-41 '56. P, 1.

Observations on the operation of the coal carrier Malbork. E. Szczepanek. Tech gosp morska 6 no. 3:73-76 Mr'56. P, 17.

Selection of coal according to the conditions of traction. H. Blaszczyk. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 3:70-72 Mr'56. P, 16.

POLAND - COAL MINES AND MINING

An analysis of vertical transportation in main coal shafts. K. Czorner. Przegl gorn 14 no. 5/6:277-281 My/Je'58. P, 16.

Experiences in operating the Anderton disc cutter loader in the Zabrze colliery. J. Kumor, Z. Ledwoch, T. Bielski. Przegl gorn 14 no. 5/6:245-254 My/Je'58. P, 16.

The influence of motions of a cutting chain with intermittent feed on the cutting speed. A. Beben. Szkola zawod no. 6:272-277 Je'58. P, 8.

Political leadership is also aid. S. Dusza. Życie partii No. 9:23-25 S'58. P, 6.

The profitableness of working the same coal deposit by longwall and shortwall methods F. Bajer, E. Koralewski. Przegl gorn 14 no. 5/6:291-300 My/Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - COASTS

Characteristics of the morphology of the Polish coast. Pt. 1. Problems of the Polish coast in the light of scientific publications D. Piasecki. Bud wodne no. 1:65-84 '56. P, 16.

POLAND - COKE

When shall we produce low-carbonization coke in Gaco plants. D. Kolinska. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 15:14-15 Ag'58. P, 5.

POLAND - COLLECTIVE FARMS

About collective farms in a new way. (j. k) Ziel sztand 8 no. 94:3 N'56. P, 6.

Letter from cooperationists in Ustow. J. Mlawski, K. Ksiazenicer. Zycie partii No. 9:27-28 S'58. P, 6.

The situation on the collective farms. A. Pasko, S. Pasko Nowe drogi 12 no. 8:10-26 Ag'58 P, 6.

What next with collective farms? Zagad i mat N'56. 40-46 P, 6.

POLAND - COLLEGE AND SCHOOL PERIODICALS

Gazettes published by academic schools. J. Legowicz. Zycie szkoly wyz 4 no. 1-90-91 '56. P, 8

POLAND - COMMERCE

The advertising of products is indispensable. M. Kalita. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 15:11-13 Ag'58. P, 5.

Again on private commerce. Z. Lewandowska. Gosp plan 13 no. 8:63-64 Ag'58. P, 5.

Barcelona, the second time. T. Szumanski. Handel zagr 4 no. 8:34-35 '58. P, 5.

Communique of the Ministry of Foreign Trade about the fulfillment of the commodity turnover plan in the 1st half of 1958. Handel zagr 4 no. 8 25-26 '58. P, 5.

Communique of the Ministry of Foreign Trade about the fulfillment of the commodity turnover plan in the 1st quarter of 1958. Handel zagr 4 no. 7:24-25 '58. P, 5.

Concerning the abuses in commerce. M. Micel. Polityka 2 no. 36:1 S'58. P, 6.

A conference of the departments of commerce of the higher schools of economics. (pis). Zycie gosp 13 no. 25:6 Je'58. P, 5.

Cooperation between producers and exporters. W. Matowski. Handel zagr 4 no. 7:4-7 '58. P, 5.

Decentralization in foreign trade; a voice in a discussion. J. Giedwidz. Handel zagr 4 no. 7:20-21 '58. P, 5.

Effectiveness of exports, methods of research. A. Rolow. Zycie gosp 13 no. 24:1-2 Je'58. P, 5.

Export for the sake of import. In English and Polish. H. Piklikiewicz. Przegl techn 79 no. 8-273-275 Ap '58. P, 16.

The export of equipment of the Polish electrotechnical industry. In English and Polish. M. Sniezynski. Przegl techn 79 no. 8:348-356 Ap'58. P, 16.

Export of ships. (z). Zycie gosp 13 no. 29:5 Jl'58. P, 5.

The export possibilities of Polish-made building machinery. In English and Polish. S. Oldakowski. Przegl techn 79 no. 8:315-322 Ap'58. P, 16.

Export possibilities of the Polish automotive equipment. In English and Polish. A. Gorecki. Przegl techn 79 no. 8:292-298 Ap'58. P, 16.

Exports and industrial production. T. Witt, I. Dorozynska. Handel zagr 4 no. 8:2-4 '58. P, 5.

Exports of furniture, but what furniture? W. Kowalski. Handel zagr 4 no. 8:21-23 '58. P, 5.

Fixing of prices for some consumers' goods. Tygod gosp 10 no. 33/34:9 Ag'58. P, 5.

For the improvement of the work of the workers' supply branches. T. Pomprowicz. Wiad banku pol 12 no. 3:142-143 Mr'56. P, 5.

Cro[illegible] of [illegible] in Poland. [illegible] 5.

[illegible]

Hydra[illegible] 5

Information on archival research in Netherlands and Belgium in 1957. M. Malowist. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:669-671 '58. P, 4.

International Fair in Casablanca in 1958. B. Filipowicz. Handel zagr 4 no. 8:32-33 '58. P, 5.

It is better to blow at the cold. G. Pisarski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 32:1, 7 Ag'58. P, 5.

A larger export of seed potatoes. E. Chomicki. Handel zagr 4 no. 7:16-17 '58. P, 5.

More objectivity in the evaluation of private commerce B. Sikorski. Gosp plan 13 no. 8 62-63 Ag'58. P, 5.

New principles of bank credit for the commercial purchasing enterprises. T. Klinger. Wiad banku pol 12 no. 6:289-292 Je'56 P, 5.

Organization of the foreign trade enterprises. Handel zagr 4 no. 7:25-26 '58. P, 5.

Poland exports machine tools. In English and Polish. H. Ogrodowski. Przegl techn 79 no. 8-304-315 Ap'58 P, 16.

Poland exports 100,000 tons of zinc In English and Polish. C. Lubinski. Przegl techn 79 no. 8 363-367 Ap'58. P, 16.

Poland exports plant equipment and complete works In English and Polish. J. Woyniewicz. Przegl techn 79 no. 8:278-283 Ap'58. P, 16

Poland, well-known exporter of textile machines. In English and Polish. J. Boniecki. Przegl techn 79 no. 8:330-333, 335 Ap'58. P, 16.

Poland's exports and imports of machines and industrial equipment. In English and Polish. H. Piklikiewicz. Przegl techn 79 no. 8:275-277 Ap'58. P, 16.

Polish exhibits at the 27th Poznan International Fair. T. P. Handel zagr 4 no. 7:28-29 '58. P, 5.

Polish foreign trade and the shipping conferences. J. Olszewski. Transport 10 no. 6-176-181 Je'58. P, 5.

Polish milling machinery abroad. Przegl zboz 2 no. 8:237-239 Ag'58. P, 15.

Polish rolling stock exports in foreign trade. In English and Polish. K. Kamienobrodzki. Przegl techn 79 no. 8:288-293 Ap'58. P, 16.

The Polish shipbuilding industry; export possibilities. In English and Polish. R. Krupski. Przegl techn 79 no. 8:284-287 Ap'58. P, 16.

Poultry. Handel zagr 4 no. 8:35 '58. P, 5.

Production and export of medical equipment. In English and Polish. A. Lisowski. Przegl techn 79 no. 8:366-369, 372 Ap'58. P, 16.

Production and export of Polish chemicals. In English and Polish. K. Tarnowski. Przegl techn 79 no. 8: 356-362 Ap'58. P, 16.

Production and export of the tool industry. In English and Polish. T. Krajewski, Z. Debicki. Przegl techn 79 no. 8:337-341 Ap'58. P, 16.

Production and exportation possibilities of boiler and turbine manufacturing industry in Poland. In English and Polish. L. Biernacki. Przegl techn 79 no. 8: 299-304 Ap'58. P, 16.

Purposes and methods of economic accounting. Handel zagr 4 no. 8:37 '58. P, 5.

Remarks on the structural changes in Animex. J. Giedwidz. Handel zagr 4 no. 8:19-20 '58. P, 5.

Repair services for export. J. Irzykowski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 26:7 Je'58. P, 5.

Se[illegible]

So[illegible]

So[illegible]

Ste[illegible]

Wh[illegible]

POLA[illegible]

Co[illegible]

Co[illegible]

Qu[illegible]

433003 O - 58 - 13

POLAND - COMMERCE - GT. BRIT.

Marginal remarks on the license agreement. K. Bialecki. Handel zagr 4 no. 7:21-22 '58. P, 5.

Statement of Antoni Adamowicz, President of the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. Handel zagr Special issue, Great Britain 1 Je'58. P, 5.

Statement of Sir Norman Kipping, General Director of the Federation of British Industry. Handel zagr Special issue, Great Britain 1 Je'58. P, 5.

POLAND - COMMERCE - JAPAN

Poland - Japan. Handel zagr 4 no. 7:34-35 '58. P, 5.

POLAND - COMMERCE - YUGOSLAVIA

Useful contacts. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 331,716 Ag'58. Y, 5.

POLAND - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

How to rebuild the cultural movement in villages. T. Kazimierowicz. Ziel sztand 8 no. 92:4 N'56 P, 6.

POLAND - COMMUNIST ETHICS

A dispute about the moral system, an indispensable but insufficient condition H. Jankowski. Polityka 2 no. 30:1, 7 Jl'58. P, 6.

The moral situation and practical conclusions. H. Jankowski. Polityka 2 no. 33:1-2 Ag'58. P, 6.

POLAND - COMMUNIST PARTY

Osobka-Morawski, Edward. Walka o jednosc narodu; przemowienia wygloszone na zebraniu aktywu warszawskiego PPR i PPS 27 lutego 1946 r. w Warszawie. [Warszawa?] Ksiazka, 1946. 51 p. [The struggle for national unity; speeches at the meeting of the Warsaw active of the Polish Workers Party and the Polish Socialist Party on February 27, 1946, in Warsaw. ports] P, 6.

And yet, competition. (W. A.) Zycie partii No. 9:32-33 S'58. P, 6.

Answer to Comrade Pudlowski. (To be contd.) J. S., M. T. Polityka 2 no. 31:1, 7 Ag'58. P, 6.

Answer to Comrade Pudlowski. Polityka 2 no. 32:3, 7 Ag'58. P, 6.

Branch committees. (p). Zycie partii No. 9:35 S'58. P, 6.

Current problems of the Party work. R. Zambrowski. Zycie partii No. 9:1-4 S'58. P, 6.

Directives of the 3d Plenum, the compass of our activity. J. Cyrankiewicz. Zycie partii No. 1:3-8 Ja'56. P, 6.

8th Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Tygod gosp 8 no. 44:1 O'56. P, 5.

Excerpts from the resolution of the Wroclaw Voivodeship Committee. Zycie partii No. 9:36-37 S'58. P, 6.

Fragments of a speech by Wladyslaw Gomulka, First Secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party, at the National Conference of the Political-Social Active, delivered on November 29, 1956. Zagad i mat N'56:27-28 P, 6.

How do the Party organizations in villages struggle for the fulfillment of the new agricultural policy? Nowe drogi 12 no. 9:50-73 S'58. P, 5.

I do not praise the "old," but... F. Pudlowski. Polityka 3 no. 31:1 Ag'58. P, 6.

In the atmosphere of mutual confidence from the Voi- [illegible] District [illegible] Party [illegible] Ziel [illegible]

[illegible] M [illegible] Ag [illegible] No [illegible]-41 Jl'[illegible] P, 6

It is already the beginning [illegible] Nowe drogi 12 [illegible] 112-114 Ag'58 P,

Material [illegible] Party [illegible] V. [illegible] E. Mac [illegible] Nowe drogi 12 no. 7:111-115 S'58 P, 6.

Pages from the diary of an instructor. Zycie partii No. 9:17-19 S'58. P, 6.

Party members of one "Godforsaken" village. J. Morton. Zycie partii No. 1:47-51 Ja'56. P, 6.

Party organizations in editorial offices are not threatened by "unemployment." J. Brodzki. Zycie partii No. 9:21-23 S'58. P, 6.

Party-political work and the political officer. B. Bednarz. Wojsko lud no. 9:3-8 S'58 P, 17.

Political leadership is also aid. S. Dusza. Zycie partii No. 9:23-25 S'58. P, 6.

Preparations for the exchange of the Party identification cards. M. Oks Zycie partii No. 1:9-11 Ja'56. P, 6.

The problems of the wrongs against the peasants. T. Marczak. Ziel sztand 8 no. 94:7 N'56 P, 6.

Reflections on the Party work among authors. R. Granas. Zycie partii No. 1:28-31 Ja'56. P, 6.

Regional conferences with the Party workers. (a) Zycie partii No. 9:35 S'58. P, 6.

Remarks on the work with the economic active. K. Kolisko Zycie partii No. 1:42-45 Ja'56. P, 6.

Results of the new agricultural policy. F. Wachowicz. Zycie partii No. 9:5-7 S'58. P, 6.

Role and assignment of a political officer in tactical exercises. J. Skalski. Wojsko lud no. 9:68-69 S'58. P, 17

Some remarks about activity. M. Gutkowski. Zycie partii No. 9:28-30 S'58. P, 6.

Sources of a township quarrel. A. Szeliga. Zycie partii No. 9:30-31 S'58. P, 6.

The struggle has not ended. W. Adamski. Zycie partii No. 9:31-34 S'58. P, 6.

There is room for a workers' council. F. Chowaniec, J. Maloglowka. Zycie partii No. 9:25-27 S'58. P, 6.

This is not only a problem of expression. M. Bursztyn. Zycie partii No. 1:46-47 Ja'56. P, 6.

Tribune of the secretaries of the factory committees. Zycie partii No. 9:8-10 S'58. P, 6.

Twice expelled from the Party. J. Susman. Zycie partii No. 1:51-52 Ja'56. P, 6.

The Voivodeship Committee improves Party information activity. (em). Zycie partii No. 9:35 S'58. P, 6.

"What" and "how" in the Party organizations in industrial enterprises. (h.b.) Zycie partii No. 9:19-20 S'58. P, 6.

Why anonym? B. Zycie partii No. 9:34 S'58. P, 6.

POLAND - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

After the difficult period of crystallization. M. Renko. Nowe drogi 12 no. 8:1-9 Ag'58. P, 6.

POLAND - COMMUNITY CENTERS

Cultural and educational centers are still neglected. G. Radomski. Rada narod 15 no. 34:14-15 Ag'58. P, 6.

POLAND - COMPENSATION FOR JUDICIAL ERROR

Amendments of the regulations of the Code of Criminal Procedure on compensatory damages for unjust condemnation or indictment. Z. Kubec. Nowe prawo 13 no. 2:63-66 F'57. P, 7.

POLAND - CONCRETE

One more factor for a needed raw material. E. G. Tygod gosp 10 no. 36:3-4 S'58. P, 6.

POLAND - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Impressions from the 9th Conference of the Delegates of the Polish Association of Building Engineers and Technicians in Stettin. T. Topolnicki. Przegl techn 79 no. 15:715-717 Ag'58. P, 16.

Labor productivity in building. W. Kopec. Przegl techn 79 no. 15:700-702 Ag'58. P, 16.

New principles and conditions of the activities of the building-assembling enterprises. J. Stepinski. Inwest i bud 8 no. 8:23-29 Ag'58. P, 5.

Problems of saving in building by investors. S. Kuligowski. Inwest i bud 8 no. 8:41-43 Ag'58. P, 5.

Results of a conference. T. Korewa. Racjonalizator 5 no. 7/8:22-23 Jl/Ag'58. P, 16.

Statistics of investment and building in 1956. J. Pilecka. Inwest i bud 8 no. 8:44 Ag'58. P, 5.

What have we seen in Poland? L. Austerwell, V. Miller. Epuletgepeszet 7 no 3:112-116 '58. H, 16.

POLAND - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Defeated hopes of the Union of Consumers Cooperatives. F. Rozycko. Zycie gosp 13 no. 32:6 Ag'58. P, 5.

Do the membership committees perform their role? K. Groszek. Ziel sztand 10 no. 60:5 Ag'58. P, 6

Need for the cooperation of the trade-union movement with the cooperative movement. J. Nadolski. Przegl zwiazk 10 no. 8:12-14 Ag'58. P, 5.

Polish cooperative societies. (wyca). Zycie gosp 13 no 28:6 Jl'58. P, 6.

A successful beginning of the gardening cooperative societies. W. Bubien. Zycie gosp 13 no. 35 6 Je'58. P, 5.

This is the time for a change in the township cooperatives. J. Bottej Ziel sztand 8 no. 93 3 N'56 P, 6

Trends in the development of the savings and loan cooperatives. A. Aleksandrowicz. Zycie gosp 13 no. 30:5 Jl'58. P, 5.

POLAND - COPPER

For the good of Polish copper. T. Zblski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 32:3 Ag'58. P, 5.

POLAND - CORN (MAIZE)

Popularize the cultivation of Indian corn. Pt. 2. Tygod gosp 8 no. 10:12 Mr'56. P, 5.

POLAND - CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES

Regarding correspondence courses. W. Redka. Zycie szkoly wyz 4 no. 1:118-119 '56. P, 6.

POLAND - COSTUME

Atlas polskich strojow ludowych. [Redaktor naczelny Jozef Gajek] Wroclaw, Nakl. Polskiego Tow. Ludoznawczego. [Atlas of Polish folk costumes. Illus., col. plates, maps, bibl., notes] P, 12.

Vol. 5, [Little Poland]

Pt. 8. [Barbara Kaznowska-Jarecka Folk costumes of the Bilgoraj and Tarnogrod region] 1956. 62 p.

POLAND - COTTAGE INDUSTRIES

Prospects of the cottage industries. Z. Przybylski Zycie gosp 13 no. 30:7 Jl'58. P, 5.

POLAND - COURTS

Presidiums of people's councils do not grant divorce, against interfering with the rights of courts S. Siubowski. Rada narod 15 no. 27:16 Jl'58. P, 5

Trials at night. (N - P). Nowe prawo 13 no. 3:103 [illegible] F'57. P, 7.

POLAND - CREDIT

New principles of bank credit for the commercial purchasing enterprises. T. Klinger. Wiad banku pol 12 no. 6:289-292 Je'56. P, 5.

The problem of control through credit. M. Kucharski Wiad banku pol 12 no. 3:105-110 Mr'56. P, 5.

The stages of the development of the credit system in People's Poland. W. Jaworski. Wiad banku pol 12 no. 3:105-110 Mr'56. P, 5.

POLAND - CRIMINAL LAW

The need to codify the administrative criminal laws R. Drozd. Nowe prawo 13 no. 2:54-58 F'57. P, 7

POLAND - CRIMINAL LIABILITY

For a new regulation on the criminal liability of motor vehicle drivers. S. Pawela. Nowe prawo 13 no. 2: 37-42 F'57. P, 7.

POLAND - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Kalinowski, Stefan. Przebieg procesu karnego. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 495 p. [The procedure of criminal lawsuits. 1st ed, bibl., footnotes, index] P, 7.

Concerning the changes in the rules of criminal procedure. S. Rybczynski. Palestra 2 no. 7/8:34-41 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7.

M. Lipczynska's Stanowisko oskarzonego w procesie karnym Polski Ludowej (The Position of the Defendant in the Criminal Procedure of People's Poland), a book review. A. Wernerowa. Panstwo i prawo 13 no. 7:148-155 Jl'58. P, 7.

POLAND - CULTURE, MACHINERY

[illegible] Szkice [illegible] Szkice [illegible] Przegl [illegible] 2d'-2dd M, [illegible] P, 16.

POLAND - CRUSTACEA

Janusz Urbanski's Krajowe slimaki i malze (Polish Snails and Crustacea); a book review. A. Riedel. Kosmos biol 6 no. 3:256-258 '57. P, 13.

POLAND - CYTOLOGY

Tasks and needs of cytology in Poland. Z. Kraczkiewicz. Kosmos biol 6 no. 2 153-161 '57. P, 13.

POLAND - DAMS

Preliminary results of geologic and technical studies in connection with the plan of dam construction near Kazimierz. M. Buczynski. Przegl geol 6 no. 6:252-254 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - DEGREES, ACADEMIC

Announcement of the Central Commission for Qualifying Scientific Personnel concerning the conferment of the titles of professor, associate professor, and lecturer and the degree of candidate of science. Zycie szkoly wyz 4 no. 1:113-117 '56. P, 8.

Problem of academic degrees. S. Wojcicki. Zycie szkoly wyz 4 no. 6:110 '56. P, 8.

Remarks on activities of the Central Qualifying Commission up to December 31, 1955. O. Achmatowicz. Zycie szkoly wyz 4 no. 6:31-44 '56. P, 8.

POLAND - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Petrykowski, Tadeusz. Torun. [Warszawa] Sport i Turystyka, 1957. 135 p. [Torun, illus., facsims.] P, 4.

Sobanski, Marian. Die Weichsel. [Deutsch von Katja Weintraub] Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1956 183 p. [The Vistula River. In German. Tr. from the Polish, chiefly illus., map] P, 12.

An August excursion; seen from the automobile. P. Karvasova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 35:9 Ag'58. C, 11.

The confrontation. J. Iwaszkiewicz. Tworczosc 14 no. 5:145-146 My'58. P, 11.

First time in Poland. A. Samakova. Krasy Slov 34 no. 6:223-225 Je'57. C, 12.

POLAND - DIVORCE

Presidiums of people's councils do not grant divorce; against interfering with the rights of courts. S. Slubowski. Rada narod 15 no. 27:16 Jl'58. P, 6.

POLAND - DOLLS

Dolls and foreign exchange. (kb). Racjonalizator 5 no 7/8:24-25 Jl/Ag'58. P, 16.

POLAND - DRAINAGE

Unit costs of the detailed improvement of the soil and the reduction of the extent of the improvement of the soil. K. Smolenski. Inwest i bud 8 no. 8:35-37 Ag'58. P, 5.

POLAND - DWELLINGS

Tloczek, Ignacy T. Chalupy polskie. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1956. 51 p. [Polish peasant huts. 1st ed. illus., fold. col. map, bibl., footnotes, plans, tables] P, 10.

Building lots for private residential construction. N. A. T. Tygod gosp 10 no. 32:4-5 Ag'58. P, 5.

POLAND - DYES AND DYEING

Farbstoffspezifikation. Dyestuffs specification. Specification des colorants. [Hrsg. von Clech G. m. b. H. Warszawa, Polish Foreign Trade Publications [195-?] 175 l. [In English, French, German, and Polish] P, 16.

Wola Krzysztoporska. H. Miszteia. Zycie gosp 13 no. 25:7 Je'58. P, 5.

POLAND - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Bereczky, Odon. A nepi Lengyelorszag fejlodese szamokban 1945-tol 1955-ig. Osszeallitottak: Bereszky Odon, Koszegi Laszlone [es] Simon Jozsefne. Szerk. Kenessey Zoltan. Budapest, Szikra, 1956. 47 l. [Development of People's Poland according to figures from 1945 to 1955. footnotes, tables] P, 5.

Rabanowski, Jan. Problemy gospodarcze Polski. Warszawa, Nowa Epoka, 1946, 27 p. [Economic problems of Poland. tables] P, 5.

An attempt at a summary of the meeting of the Economic Council. [illegible] P, 6.

Councilmen of the [illegible] and Warmia. [illegible] 15: 10 Ag'58. P, 6.

Democratization in the [illegible] Voivodeship. P. Kr[illegible] 7 Je'58. P, 6.

Development of towns; problems of a long-term plan. T. Mrzygiod. Zycie gosp 13 no. 32:8 Ag'58. P, 5.

14 years. (J. M.). Zycie gosp 13 no. 30:1-2 Jl'58. P, 5.

It is better and it will be still better. Zagad i mat no. 16:3-11 S'58. P, 6.

Ludwik Landau's Wybor pism (Selected Writings); a book review. J. Tomaszewski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:564-567 '58. P, 4.

News from the border of Poland. Z. Wyczesany. Zycie gosp 13 no. 28:8 Jl'58. P, 5.

News from the border of Poland. II. A plan is necessary. Z. Wyczesany. Zycie gosp 13 no. 30:8 Jl'58. P, 5.

An offer of Kielce Voivodeship. B. Stachura. Zycie gosp 13 no. 31:1, 8 Ag'58. P, 5.

Plans, hopes, and reality. S. M. Zycie gosp 13 no. 29:2 Jl'58. P, 5.

Poland's economy compared with the other socialist countries; some data. A. B. Gosp plan 13 no. 8:54-57 Ag'58. P, 5.

Prospects of Konin region. W. Gorski. Gosp plan 13 no. 8:37-43 Ag'58. P, 5.

POLAND - ECONOMIC POLICY

At the threshold of realization of the new 5-Year Plan. Techn motor 6 no. 1:1 Ja'56. P, 16.

Cautious alternative. S. Frenkel. Zycie gosp 13 no. 31. 1, 6 Ag'58. P, 5.

Concerning the present pattern of the Voivodeship Commission on Economic Planning. W. Narowski Rada narod 15 no. 34:8 Ag'58. P, 6.

Difficult problems in the discussion on the Five-Year Plan in Ursus. L. Ochremiak. Zycie partii No. 1: 32-36 Ja'58. P, 6.

The Economic Council concerning the present course of the changes in the economic model; decree of May 24, 1958. Zycie gosp 13 no. 30:2 Jl'58. P, 5.

The interdependence between the dynamics of the increased production and the dynamics of emission. R. Domaszewicz. Wiad banku pol 12 no. 3:101-105 Mr'56. P, 5.

Is it not the time for changes in economic legislation? J. W-r. Tygog gosp 8 no. 7-1-2 F'56. P, 5.

The long-term plan for the years 1961-1975. M. Kalecki. Nowe drogi 12 no. 8:27-45 Ag'58. P, 6.

Making use of the services of the socialized economy. Tygod gosp 8 no. 12, 12 Mr'56. P, 5.

Polish economic pattern. Z. Makarczyk. Kultura Paris no. 7/8:107-118 Jl/Ag'58. P, 1.

Realization of social deeds. Tygod gosp 8 no. 12:6 Mr'56. P, 5.

Starting problems in the long term plan. C. Prawdzic. Polityka 2 no. 36:1, 4 S'58. P, 6.

POLAND - ECONOMICS

For further development of the economic science. M. Sz. Tygod gosp 8 no. 7-3-4 F'56. P, 5.

Reunion of alumni of the Higher School of Economics at Sopot. Zycie szkoly wyz 4 no. 1:108 '56. P, 8.

Some conclusions from the conference of the Chief Council, Economic Section. J. Duczynski. Zycie szkoly wyz 4 no. 6:86-88 '56. P, 8.

POLAND - EDUCATION

Activity in the field of education and publishing of the State Map Publication Enterprise. M. Lipinski. Przegl geod 14 no. 6:219-221 Je'58. P, 13.

Colloquies and examinations in the struggle against a small attendance in the schools for the working. J. Sliwak. Oswiata doroslych 2 no. 5:292-293 S/O'58. P, 8.

Educational tasks of libraries. K. Remerowa. Bibl 25 no. 5/6:129-132 '58. P, 2.

The first year of work in the basic semestral school. S. Bukowiecki. Oswiata doroslych 2 no. 5:288-291 S/O'58. P, 8.

4th National Conference of the Polish Teachers Union Active in Schools of Higher Education and Scientific Institutes. K. Kakol and others. Zycie szkoly wyz 4 no. 6:3-30 '56. P, 8.

A [illegible] K[illegible] Oswiata [illegible] S/O'[illegible] P, 8.

A gymnasium in Braniewo in the 16th century; a study on the beginnings of Jesuit schools in Poland. L. Piechnik. Nasza przeszlosc 7 5-72 '58. P, 3.

Konrad Proszynski (Kazimierz Promyk). J. Kowal. Oswiata doroslych 2 no. 5:299-300 S/O'58. P, 8.

Marginal remarks on the article; "Problems of Basic Education for Adults." T. Zaborniak. Oswiata doroslych 2 no. 5:286-288 S/O'58. P, 8.

Maurycy Jaroszynski, Jozef Litwin, and Walery Taborski's Prawo szkol wyzszych (Public Laws Concerning High Schools); a book review. A. Wolter. Zycie szkoly wyz 4 no. 1:109-112 '56. P, 8.

Motion pictures in educational work. S. Reymont. Oswiata doroslych 2 no. 5:273-279 S/O'58. P, 8.

A new school year. Ziel sztand 10 no. 71:1 S'58. P, 6.

The outline of the activities of Mother Superior Marcelina Darowska in the field of organization of schools for girls, 1863-1911. E. Jablonska. Nasza przeszlosc 7:219-234 '58. P, 3.

Pedagogic helplessness and other aspects of educational work. S. Godecki. Szkola zawod no. 6:34-37 Je'58. P, 8.

Popular universities in the light of the opinion of the participants. L. Bandura. Oswiata doroslych 2 no. 5:257-267 S/O'58. P, 8.

Problems of education and science in the 6-Year Plan. H. Jablonski. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 1:3-12 '58. P, 8.

Questionnaire among the cultural-educational workers of Krakow Voivodeship. F. Kusz. Oswiata doroslych 2 no. 5:283-285 S/O'58. P, 8.

School statistics. Z. S. Nowe drogi 12 no. 9:115-119 S'58. P, 6.

The United Peasant Party concerning the development of adult education. S. Leczykiewicz. Oswiata doroslych 2 no. 5:280-283 S/O'58. P, 8.

Who needs two categories of scientific workers. E. Wisniewski. Polityka 2 no. 36:7 S'58. P, 6.

Why anonym? B. Zycie partii No. 9:34 S'58. P, 6.

POLAND - EGGS

Possibilities of the activation of the export of poultry and eggs. J. Los, T. Epsztein. Nowe roln 7 no. 15: 610-614 Ag'58. P, 15.

POLAND - ELECTIONS

The election campaign has begun. Zagad i mat N'56: 3-9 P, 6.

We are discussing the Sejm and the elections. L. Pokora. Ziel sztand 8 no. 94:4 N'56. P, 6.

We are talking about elections. M. Alechno. Ziel sztand 8 no. 95:4 N'56. P, 6.

We go to the elections as the Front of National Unity. National conference of the politico-social active; speeches by Wladyslaw Gomulka, 1st Secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party, and Stefan Ignar, Chairman of the Supreme Committee of the United Peasant Party. Ziel sztand 8 no. 97, 1-5 D'58. P, 6.

POLAND - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Electric equipment for tropical countries; national conference of the Polish Electrical Engineers Association, June 14, 1956. W. Smoluchowski. Wiad elektrotechn 16 no. 8:198-200 Ag'56. P, 16.

The export of equipment of the Polish electrotechnical industry. In English and Polish. M. Sniezynski. Przegl techn 79 no. 8:348-356 Ap'58. P, 16.

The Section of Assembling Electric Equipment and installations of the Polish Electrical Engineers Association. (W. P.). Wiad elektrotechn 16 no. 8:200 Ag'56. P, 16.

There is no lack of raw materials, but there is a lack of orders. E. G. Tygod gosp 10 no. 33/34:6 Ag'58. P, 5.

POLAND - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Structural doubts; a discussion about mergers. A. Kowalik, S. Paradowski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 28:3, 7 Jl'58. P, 5.

POLAND - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Problems of exercises in electric workshops. L. Kacejko. Szkola zawod no. 6:24-26 Je'58. P, 8.

Remarks concerning teaching programs of departments of electricity. A. Kordecki, A. Metal. Zycie szkoly wyz 4 no. 1:78-82 '56. P, 8.

POLAND - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING (Continued)

Standardization and quality of electrotechnic production. T. Skrzypek. Wiad elektrotechn 16 no. 8: 179-181 Ag'56. P, 16.

What makes the difference in hourly schedules for specialized subjects of the Department of Electricity? Z. Jasicki Zycie szkoly wyz 4 no. 1 83-84 '56. P, 8.

Working during intoxication as the cause of accident. B. W. Wiad elektrotechn 16 no. 8:193-194 Ag'56. P, 16.

POLAND - ENGINEERING

After the 3d Congress of Polish Engineers and Technicians. Pomiary 3 no. 3:89-90 Mr'57. P, 16.

Lights and shadows of the decree of the Council of engineers. C Mejro. Przegl techn 79 no. 15:699-700 Ag'58. P, 16.

POLAND - EROSION

Researches on the erosion of soils in Poland. A. Reniger. Nowe roln 7 no 16:671-673 Ag'58. P, 15.

POLAND - EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918

H Jablonski's Polityka Polskiej Partii Socjalistycznej w okresie wojny 1914-1918. (Policy of the Polish Socialist Party during the War 1914-1918), a book review. K Piwarski. Polityka 2 n. 33 4 Ag'58. P, 6.

POLAND - FAIRS

What the 4th Gleiwitz Fair will give us. F. J. Tygod gosp 10 no. 29/30:4-5 Jl'58 P, 5.

POLAND - FARM BUILDINGS

The development of farm building on collective farms. T. Tulibacki Ziel sztand 10 no. 75:4 S'56. P, 6.

Results of the construction of too expensive farm buildings. E Kloczowski. Nowe roln 7 no. 15:616-620 Ag'58. P, 16.

POLAND - FINANCE

The scientific conference of the financial chairs of the higher schools of economics. K. Kozinski. Wiad banku pol 12 no. 3 118-126 Mr'56. P, 5.

POLAND- FIR

Investigations on the physical and mechanical properties of fir and pine derived from a forest complex akin to the natural forest. S Bielczyk. Prace Inst drew 3 no 1-86-106 '56. P, 16

POLAND - FIRE DEPARTMENTS

Let us also hear the other side. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 16-14-15 Ag'58. P, 5.

POLAND - FIRE PREVENTION

Maintenance of fire-fighting equipment. Tygod gosp 8 no. 42:12 O'56. P, 5.

POLAND - FISHERIES

It is not solely a laughing matter. E. G. Tygod gosp 8 no. 44.5 O'56. P, 5.

Standard type of fishing boats for the new deep-sea fishing. Z. Grzywaczewski, J. Holowinski, J. Swiecicki. Tech gosp morska 6 no. 3-62-64 Mr'56. P, 17

The struggle for the development of maritime economy. Tech gosp morska 6 no. 6:145-146 Je'56. P, 17.

There are still not enough fish. S. Laszeczynski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 26:4 Je'58. P, 5.

When valuable raw materials are wasted. E. G. Tygod gosp 8 no. 42:5-6 O'56. P, 5.

POLAND - FLOODS

It should not happen again. J Czapczynski. Rada narod 15 no. 34:10-11 Ag'58. P, 6.

On the other bank of the Vistula; along the route of misfortune. A. Sar. Ziel sztand 10 no. 74:4 S'58. P, 6.

POLAND - FLORA

Madalski, Jozef. Atlas flory polskiej i ziem osciennych. Tablice opracowal Tadeusz Szynal. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [Atlas of the flora of Poland and neighboring territories. In Latin and Polish. In portfolio. Illus.] P, 13.
Vol. 7, pt. 1. [Chenopodiaceae. Pt. 1] 1957. 23 p.

POLAND - FLOUR MILLS

Concerning the insurance of flour mills. (Zb). Tygod gosp 8 no. 7:12-13 F'56. P, 5.

Fire! L. Gesicki. Przegl zboz 2 no. 8:254-255 Ag'58. P, 15.

National Conference of the Graduates of the Milling Schools. Przegl zboz 2 no 8:253-254 Ag'58. P, 15.

Opinions in the press on privately owned flour mills Tygod gosp 8 no. 42 6-8 O'56. P, 5.

Permits for running milling enterprises. I. (To be contd.) Tygod gosp 10 no. 35:6-7 Ag'58. P, 5.

Permits for running milling enterprises. II. Tygod gosp 10 no. 36:4-5 S'58. P, 5.

The problem of prices in the milling industry. M. Ziemianski Przegl zboz 2 no. 8:225-226, 231 Ag'58. P, 15.

The taxation of private flour mills. Tygod gosp 8 no. 44:6 O'56. P, 5.

Wonders of calculation in the milling industry. Z. Michalski Przegl zboz 2 no. 8:230-232 Ag'58. P, 15.

POLAND - FOLK ART

Resound, Polish song...! J. Rohozinski. Slovansky prehl 42 no 5 167-168 My'56. C, 6.

POLAND - FOLK SONGS

Wozaczynska, Antonina. Piesni kurpiowskie, ich struktura i charakterystyka w swietle zbiorow W. Skierkowskiego. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1956. 259 p. (Prace i materialy etnograficzne, t. 12) [The Kurpie songs; their structure and characteristics in the light of W. Skierkowski's collections. 1st ed. maps, bibl., footnotes, indexes, music] P, 12.

POLAND - FORAMINIFERA, FOSSIL

Foraminifera of the Cergowa series of folds in the Dukla and Michowa of the Folsuz-Mrukowa region. H. Jurkiewicz. Przegl geol 6 no. 6:260-263 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - FOREIGN EXCHANGE

Dolls and foreign exchange. (kb). Racjonalizator 5 no. 7/8:24-25 Jl/Ag'58. P, 16.

Maritime foreign exchange. A. Osiecki. Zycie gosp 13 no. 26:4 Je'58. P, 5.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Does Poland still have the alliance treaties with France and Great Britain? K. Skubiszewski. Przegl obcy no. 1:20-25 Ap'57. P, 1.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUMANIA

Beck's visit in Rumania in October 1938. H. Batowski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2-423-439 '58. P, 4.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

The basis of friendship. Zagad i mat N'56:10-13 P, 6.

POLAND - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Concerning the organization of the control of the forests not belonging to the state. K. Iwanowski. Ziel sztand 10 no. 67:3 Ag'58. P, 6.

For rational forest management. E. Wiecko. Ziel sztand 8 no. 97:11 D'56. P, 6.

The right to property will not be violated and the abolition of forest "servitude" is expected, Roman Gesing, Deputy Minister of Forestry, explains. Ziel sztand 10 no. 70:4 Ag'58. P, 6.

Some problems of the application of aerial photographs in forestry. K. Rudzki. Przegl geod 14 no. 5:207-208 My'58. P, 13.

POLAND - FOUNDING

Some information on the export of foundry machinery. In English and Polish. H. Blaszak. Przegl techn 79 no. 8 334-336 Ap'58. P, 16.

POLAND - FRUIT

Red apple. A. Wiatrowski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 26:8 Je'58. P, 5.

With repatriates-industrialists. E. G. Tygod gosp 10 no. 35:4-5 Ag'58. P, 5.

POLAND - FURNITURE

Can they be cheaper? K. Tomazewski. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 15:7-8 Ag'58. P, 6.

Exports of furniture, but what furniture? W. Kowalski. Handel zagr 4 no. 8:21-23 '58. P, 5.

For the regulation of work standards and wages [illegible] P, [illegible]

POLAND - GARDENING

A successful beginning of the gardening cooperative societies. W. Bubien Zycie gosp 13 no. 25 6 Je'58. P, 5.

POLAND - GAS, NATURAL

The fulfillment of production tasks in the first quarter of 1958. Wiad nafta 4 no. 5:120 My'58. P, 16.

Polish deposits of petroleum and natural gas. S. Wyszwiarz Zesz prob kosmosu no. 7:75-89 '56. P, 1.

POLAND - GASOLINE

Unification of gasoline prices. R. Transport 10 no. 6 188-189 Je'58. P, 5.

POLAND - GEODESY

Correspondence courses in geodesy organized by the Polytechnic. N. Przegl geod 14 no. 5:200-201 My'58. P, 13.

For better provision for the geodetic and cartographic needs of the country. B. Szmielow. Przegl geod 14 no. 6,209-215 Je'58. P, 13.

From the activities of the Central Board of the Association of Polish Geodesists. H. Jasinski. Przegl geod 14 no. 5:195-196 My'58. P, 13.

Jubilee of the geodetic book. R. Burzynski. Przegl geod 14 no. 5:194-195 My'58. P, 13.

The organization of the administration and the performance of geodetic works. W. Klopocinski. Przegl geod 14 no. 6 215-219 Je'58. P, 13.

Resolutions of the 12th Meeting of Delegates of the Association of Polish Geodesists in Allenstein, March 8 9, 1958. Przegl geod 14 no. 6:241-242 Je'58. P, 13

Results of 18 scientific-technical conferences of the Association of Polish Geodesists. Pt. 2. H. Jasinski Przegl geod 14 no. 5:197-200 My'58. P, 13.

12th Meeting of Delegates of the Association of Polish Geodesists. H. J. Przegl geod 14 no. 6 237-241 Je '58. P, 13.

POLAND - GEOLOGY

An attempt at a new stratigraphic subdivision of the Lias in the Gory Swietokrzyskie in connection with the Kujawy region. E. Ciesla, Z. Kozydra. Przegl geol 6 no. 6:258-260 Je'58. P, 16.

A division of the Danzig, Sopot, and Gdynia region from the point of view of geologic properties and building construction. L. Bohdziewicz. Przegl geol 6 no. 6:249-252 Je'58. P, 16.

A few remarks on P. Karnkowski and H. Jurkiewicz' article "Paleocene of the Magura Nappe." H. Kostkowski. Przegl geol 6 no. 6:276 Je'58. P, 16.

The geologic conditions of the occurrence of magma in Mrzygiod near Zawiercie. F. Ekiert. Kwartalnik geol 1 no. 1:106-112 '57. P, 12.

The microsporic zones in the Upper Silesian productive Carboniferous. S. Dybova, A. Jachowicz. Kwartalnik geol 1 no. 1:192-212 '57. P, 12.

The state of geologic research and the up-to-date knowledge of the structure of the Pomeranian anticlinorium in the Swidwin-Pila sector. S. Tyski. Kwartalnik geol 1 no. 1:40-47 '57. P, 12.

The structure of the deep substratum of western Poland on the basis of geophysical research. A. Dabrowski Kwartalnik geol 1 no. 1:31-39 '57. P, 12.

The substratum of northwestern Poland against the background of surrounding structures. W. Pomeranski. Kwartalnik geol 1 no. 1:7-30 '57. P, 12.

Two years of activities of the Field Geologic Service. T. Musial. Przegl geol 6 no. 6:265-266 Je'58. P, 16.

The up-to-date results of research on the Mesozoic substratum in the northwestern part of the Pomeranian anticlinorium. R. Dadlez. Kwartalnik geol 1 no. 1:48-80 '57. P, 12.

The uplift of the Klodawa salt dome during the Jurassic period and its influence on the formation of siderite lumachels. J. Znosko. Kwartalnik geol 1 no. 1:93-105 '57. P, 12.

POLAND - GERMANIUM DIODES

Information concerning germanium diodes produced by the Industrial Institute of Electronics in Warsaw. Elektronika 3 no 4/5:168-173 Ap/My'57. P, 16

POLAND - GLASS

Glass packing. S. Maksymiuk. Zycie gosp 13 no. 24 3, 6 Je'58. P, 5.

POLAND - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Concerning Polish championship in gliding acrobatics. A. Brzuska. Skrz Polska 12 no. 27-14 Jl'56. P, 16

Diamond Day. Z. Widort. Skrz Polska 12 no. 31:4 Jl'56 P, 16.

Our representatives at the World Gliding Championship. (k). Skrz Polska 12 no. 27:3 Jl'56. P, 16.

A telegram from Leszno. J. Fryba. Kridla vlasti no. 16:16-18 Ag'58. C, 16.

World championship in pictures. Kridla vlasti no. 15:2-3 Jl'58. C, 16.

POLAND - GOLD

The history of Polish gold (E.) Zycie gosp 13 no. 28:6 Jl'58. P, 5.

POLAND - GOVERNMENT PROPERTY

Court practice based on the decree on increased protection of socialist property. P. Zakrzewski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 2-30-36 F'57. P, 7.

POLAND - GRAIN

Changes in the compulsory deliveries of grain and potatoes. As. Nowe roln 7 no. 16:678-679 Ag'58. P, 15.

The Polish drying machine ZS-2. K. Strutynska. Przegl zboz 2 no. 8:250-252 Ag'58. P, 15.

The production of grain before and after the war. J. Wachowicz. Nowe roln 7 no. 15:607-610 Ag'58. P, 15.

POLAND - GRAPTOLITES

Urbanek, Adam. Monograptidae from erratic boulders of Poland. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 105 p. (Palaeontologia Polonica, no. 9, 1958) [In English. illus., plates, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, indexes, tables] P, 12.

POLAND - HANDICRAFT

Collaboration of the commercial houses with handicraftsmen. Tygod gosp 8 no. 7:5-6 F'56. P, 5.

Development or liquidation? (mast). Drobna wytwor 8 no. 15:13 Ag'58. P, 5.

Home industry, folk industry art, and cottage industry. Tygod gosp 8 no. 42:13 O'56. P, 5.

Some information about the problem of the handicraft. J. G. Tygod gosp 8 no. 12:2-4 Mr'56. P, 5.

Taxation of handicraft cooperating with transportation. K. Transport 10 no. 6:190 Je'58. P, 5.

POLAND - HARBORS

Concerning the reorganization of the transloading of timber in our ports. A. Hanczowski. Handel zagr 4 no. 8:23-24 '58. P, 5.

Czechoslovak transit through Polish ports. Handel zagr Special issue, Czechoslovakia:5-6 My'58. P, 5.

Labor efficiency in ports during the Six-Year Plan. E. Zebrowicz. Tech gosp morska 6 no. 6:149-152 Je'56. P, 17.

Mechanization and organization of the handling of materials in Polish seaports. K. Plutynski, R. Zaremba. Przegl techn 79 no. 14:674-681 Jl'58. P, 16.

A seaport and its city. B. Kasprowicz. Zycie gosp 13 no. 26:5 Je'58. P, 5.

Technical base of the equipment for handling materials in Polish harbors. T. Murawski. Przegl techn 79 no. 14:681-683 Jl'58. P, 16.

POLAND - HARVESTING

Crops of the Polish soil; at the Central Harvest Festival in Warsaw. T. G. Ziel sztand 10 no. 74:1-2 S'58. P, 6.

POLAND - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Are health resorts on a wrong way? E. Osobka-Morawski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 26:8 Je'58. P, 5.

POLAND - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

What we have seen in Poland. F. Petr. Zpravy pamat poce 16 no. 5:262-266 '56. C, 10.

POLAND - HISTORICAL RESEARCH

The Poznan Scientific Center. J. Dworzaczek, W. Dworzaczek. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2-633-644 '58. P, 4.

Remarks on historical studies in schools of higher education. A. Gieysztor. Zycie szkoly wyz 4 no. 6, 45-51 '56. P, 8.

POLAND - HISTORICAL SOCIETIES

A meeting of the Central Board of the Polish Historical Society in Krakow. A. Strzelecka. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:657-659 '58. P, 4.

POLAND - HISTORY

Dabrowski, Jan. Korona Krolestwa Polskiego w XIV wieku, studium z dziejow rozwoju polskiej monarchii stanowej. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1956. 145 p. [The crown of the Kingdom of Poland of the 14th century; a study from the history of the development of the Polish limited monarchy. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 4.

Dlugosz, Jan. Banderia Prutenorum. Wydal Karol Gorski. [Przekl. wstepu i objasnien na jezyk laciński dokonaly Gabriela Planko, Lidia Winniczuk. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 398 p. [The Prussian banners. 1st ed. In Latin and Polish. illus. (part col.), indexes, notes] P, 17.

Krzesinski, Andrew John. W obronie Polski. Chicago, Polish-American Book Co. [c1949] 470 p. [In defense of Poland. maps, footnotes, index] P, 4.

Kuszyk, Wladyslaw. Wrzenie rewolucyjne na wsi polskiej w latach 1917-1919. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1957. 236 p. [The revolutionary ferment in Polish villages in the years 1917-1919. 1st ed. illus., facsims., footnotes] P, 4.

Prochnik, Adam. Pierwsze pietnastolecie Polski niepodleglej; zarys dziejow politycznych [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1957. 493 p. (His Pisma) [First fifteen years of independent Poland; an outline of political history. port., footnotes, index, tables] P, 4.

Zajaczkowski, Stanislaw. Sluzba wojskowa chlopow w Polsce do polowy XV wieku. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich we Wroclawiu, 1958 151 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydzial II. Prace, nr. 26) [Military service of peasants in Poland up to the middle of the 15th century. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] P, 4.

Zaremba, Zygmunt. Wojna i konspiracja. Londyn, B. Swiderski, 1957. 347 p. [War and conspiracy. port.] P, 4.

Another volume of the Russian textbook of Polish history; a review. J. Valenta. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 7:241-242 S'56. C, 6.

Connected sentences. H. Misz. Nauki hum-spol Torun no. 1:5-18 '57. P, 1.

A controversy concerning the leftist movement during the November Uprising. Z. Mankowski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:659-661 '58. P, 4.

Criteria for the appraisal of Polish history between the two wars, 1918-1939. T. Jedruszczak. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:484-496 '58. P, 4.

8th General Conference of Polish Historians. S. Herbst. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:351-352 '58. P, 4.

The Gothic origin of Poland. B. Pilewski. Kultura Paris no. 7/8:194-202 Jl/Ag'58. P, 1.

Historia Polski (History of Poland); a book review. P. Jaslenica. Tworczosc 14 no. 6:111-125 Je'58. P, 11.

J. H. Retinger to B. Lesnodorski; a letter. Tworczosc 14 no. 6:189-191 Je'58. P, 11.

Marginal remarks on a certain book. S. Bobr-Tylingo. Kultura Paris no. 7/8:215-219 Jl/Ag'58. P, 1.

Millennium of the Polish State in Bialystok Voivodeship. (ms). Rada narod 15 no. 34:2 Ag'58. P, 6.

The most recent history, zh. Tworczosc 14 no. 5: 167 My'58. P, 11.

The night from the 15th to the 16th of August and the day of August 16, 1831. W. Lewandowski. Nauki hum-spol Torun no. 1:111-122 '57. P, 1.

The Poznan Conference on Problems of the Origin of the Russian State. J. Ochmanski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:622-632 '58. P, 4.

The publication of historical and legal source materials. A. Ajnenkiel, M. Senkowska. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:654-656 '58. P, 4.

The publication of source materials to the history of the Four-Years Sejm and of the Kosciuszko Uprising. J. Kowecki. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:651-653 '58. P, 4.

Regnum Russiae, the Ruthenian policy of Kazimierz III Wielki with critical remarks on the up-to-date views and an outline of new concepts of this policy; marginal remarks on J. Dabrowski' Korona Krolestwa Polskiego (The Crown of the Polish Kingdom). J. Sieradzki. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:497-510 '58. P, 4.

Reminiscences of the Excellency; a book review. P. Jastenica. Tworczosc 14 no. 5:89-99 My'58. P, 11.

A review of the collective work Chronologia polska (Polish Chronology); also, remarks by K. Koranyi. K. Maleczynski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:530-534 '58. P, 4.

The revolutionary ferment in Great Poland and in Eastern Pomerania in the years 1918-1920. W. Lukaszewicz. Kwartalnik hist 65 no 2:646-649 '58. P, 4.

Some remarks on the concept of the Great Emigration in the years 1832-1848 and on relations between the revolutionary activities of Silesia in 1846-1848 and the mother country. M. Tyrowicz. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:480-483 '58. P, 4.

A summary of the Scientific Conference on the Influence of the 1905-1907 Revolution in Great Poland and Eastern Pomerania. W. Lukaszewicz Nauki hum-spol Torun no. 1:171-175 '57. P, 1.

Tadeusz Lepkowski's Warszawa w powstaniu listopadowym (Warsaw in the November Uprising); a book review. W. Rostocki. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2: 647-649 '58. P, 4.

To the history of the "bloody year," 1846. R. Rozdolski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:403-422 '58. P, 4.

POLAND - HOME ECONOMICS

Such an education. L. Kaczmarczyk. Szkola zawod no. 6:34-36 Je'58. P, 8.

POLAND - HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES

Rationalizers will help production establishments in satisfying the demand for articles of general use. E. Szczepankowski. Racjonalizator 5 no. 7/8:4-7 Jl/Ag'58. P, 16.

POLAND - HOUSING

It should not stop with intentions. P. Sorg. Rada narod 15 no. 27:13 Jl'58. P, 6.

Remarks on the proposed statute of block committees in Warsaw. D. Szyszko. Rada narod 15 no. 34:18 Ag'58. P, 6.

Tasks of the cooperative housing societies in carrying out the new housing policy. B. Saar. Inwest i bud 8 no. 8:33-36 Ag'58. P, 5.

Toward house committees. H Kosmowski. Rada narod 15 no. 27:14 Jl'58. P, 6.

POLAND - HYDRAULIC MACHINERY

Hydraulic stream controllers of Polish production and some of their typical applications. (To be contd.) A. Styrczula. Pomiary 3 no. 3:112-116 Mr'57 P, 16.

POLAND - IMPRISONMENT

The amount of penalties by imprisonment in the draft of the Polish Criminal code as defined by the socialist criminal law. J. Sliwowski. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 1:120-127 Ja'57. P, 7.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS

Systems of reporting accidents in France and Poland. J. Januszkiewicz. Ochrona pracy 13 no. 8:10-13 Ag'58. P, 16.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

Dowgird, Roman. Prefabrykacja w budownictwie przemyslowym. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1957. 351 p. [Prefabrication in industrial building construction. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables] P, 16.

Cooperation between Czechoslovakia and Poland in the construction of industrial plants. Handel zagr Special issue, Czechoslovakia:4-5 My'58. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Attention! Poison! B. Wisniewska. Zycie gosp 13 no 27:3 Jl'58. P, 5.

We cannot afford to have losses. A. Rozanowicz. Zycie gosp 13 no. 25 3 Je'58. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Activities of the Association of Polish Inventors in 1957. J. Nazarowski. Przegl wynalaz 5 no. 6:202-206 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT (Continued)

Analysis is the first stage of activity in the improvement of the organization of production. Pt. 3 Organization of rhythmic production. R. Farfal, J. Dziewiecki. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 16:6-9 Ag'58. P, 5.

And yet there was some insatiety; after a national conference of the activists of the workers' self-government. M. Bankowicz. Polityka 2 no. 34:1, 7 Ag'58. P, 6.

Automatism of the development of technology or the planning of technology? J. Kopinski. Gosp plan 13 no. 8:13-18 Ag'58. P, 5.

"Chemical laundry" of the rationalization problems. J. Florian. Racjonalizator 5 no. 7/8 1-4 Jl/Ag'58. P, 16.

Current problems of the workers' self-government in Poland. J. Balcerek, L. Gielko. Nowe drogi 12 no. 9:19-32 S'58. P, 6.

Educational activity without quotation marks. J. Zurakowski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 27:7 Jl'58. P, 5.

Employee's inventiveness and its administrative apparatus. T. Majchrowicz. Przegl wynalaz 5 no. 6: 192-193 Je'58. P, 16.

Expertness and democracy. J. Glowczyk Zycie gosp 13 no. 28:2 Jl'58. P, 5.

The funds belonging to enterprises. J. Dobrowolski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 24-3 Je'58. P, 5.

How can we improve the efficiency of the sales staff? (To be contd.) W. Flaklewicz. Drobna wytwor 8 no 16:9-10 Ag'58. P, 5.

Intentions and practice. J. Toeplitz. Zycie gosp 13 no. 30:3 Jl'58. P, 5.

It is necessary to return to the rationalization movement. (zg). Racjonalizator 5 no. 7/8;23-24 Jl/Ag '58. P, 16.

Methodological advice in the rationalization work. J. Szacillo. Przegl wynalaz 5 no. 6.185-187 Je'58. P, 16.

Optimal allocation of production tasks. H. Fiszel, J. Gdynia. Gosp plan 13 no. 8:12-13 Ag'58. P, 5.

Polemically about the Conference of the Workers Self-Government. J. Gliniarz. Przegl zwiazk 10 no. 8:17-18 Ag'58. P, 5.

The press about the workers' self-government. T. Weiss. Zycie gosp 13 no. 24:7 Je'58. P, 5.

Problems of the Conference of the Workers Self-government. J. Toeplitz. Zycie gosp 13 no. 28:1, 3 Jl'58. P, 5.

Remarks on the intended amendment of the regulations concerning the inventiveness of employees. (To be contd.) A Furmanik. Przegl wynalaz 5 no. 6:187-190 Je'58. P, 16.

Scientific research institutes and the progress of technology. B. Zahn. Racjonalizator 5 no. 7/8,29-31 Jl/Ag'58. P, 16.

The Sejm controls the fulfillment of desiderata; problems of technology and industry in the Sejm. emte. Przegl techn 79 no. 15:722-723 Ag'58. P, 16.

Self-government and a trade-union group. T. Cwik. Przegl zwiazk 10 no. 8:9-11 Ag'58. P, 5.

Some problems of supplies, labor, and services contributed to the state units. J. Lewandowski, A. Zabczynski. Panstwo i prawo 13 no. 5/6;863-873 My/Je '58. P, 7.

Some trends in the struggle for technical progress. A. Wang. Zycie partii No. 1;12-21 Ja'58. P, 6.

Source materials concerning the workers' councils. Zagad i mat N'56;14-19 P, 6.

Tribune of the secretaries of the factory committees. Zycie partii No. 9;8-10 S'58. P, 6.

"What" and "how" in the Party organizations in industrial enterprises. (h,b.) Zycie partii No. 9;19-20 S'58. P, 6.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Safety at work and teaching about industrial safety and hygiene. S. Filipkowski. Szkola zawod no. 6:22-24 Je'58. P, 8.

POLAND - INDUSTRIES

Activities and tasks of the All-Polish Association of Private, Chemical, Food, and Miscellaneous Industries; an interview with Director J. Belonski. Tygod gosp 10 no. 27;2-3 S'58. P, 5.

And yet the Association. E.G. Tygod gosp 10 no. 37: 3-4 S'58. P, 5.

The decision must belong to the people's councils. J. Mastalerz. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 16:10-11 Ag'58 P, 5.

Economic experiments in the light of the experiences in 1957. L. Zabkowicz. Gosp plan 13 no. 8:33-37 Ag'58. P, 5.

Exports and industrial production. T. Witt, I. Dorozynska. Handel zagr 4 no. 8:2-4 '58. P, 5.

Factory scholarships. B Platek. Zycie gosp 13 no. 24.6 Je'58. P, 5.

Fruitful cooperation. (m). Drobna wytwor 8 no. 15: 9-10 Ag'58. P, 5.

A harmful schematism. J. Toeplitz. Zycie gosp 13 no. 32:1, 6 Ag'58. P, 5.

How can we prevent economic offenses? Z. Winnicki. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 15:1-2 Ag'58. P, 5.

In the footsteps of Decree No. 42. J. Michalkowicz. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 15;2-3 Ag'58. P, 5.

Increase of industrial activity in Wroclaw Voivodeship. Z. Karst. Gosp plan 13 no. 8:43-46 Ag'58. P, 5.

On the trails of the inquiry. E.G. Tygod gosp 8 no. 10:5 Mr'56. P, 5.

Percentage. K. Sowa. Zycie gosp 13 no. 31:3 Ag'58. P, 5.

Poland's exports and imports of machines and industrial equipment. In English and Polish. H. Piklikiewicz. Przegl techn 79 no. 8;275-277 Ap'58. P, 16.

Poland exports plant equipment and complete works. In English and Polish. J. Woyniewicz. Przegl techn 79 no. 8;278-283 Ap'58. P, 16.

Prices of producers' goods and technical progress. J. Gordon. Zycie gosp 13 no. 29:2 Jl'58. P, 5.

Profit from cooperation with industry. M. Edelbaum. Rada narod 15 no. 33;9 Ag'58. P, 6.

Small-scale industry in the first half of 1956. (S). Drobna wytwor 8 no. 10:3-4 Ag'58. P, 5.

This is not the matter. S. Frenkel. Zycie gosp 13 no. 29:3 Jl'58. P, 5.

Troubles with percentage. C. Jozefiak. Zycie gosp 13 no. 31:2 Ag'58. P, 5.

A working conference of the All-Polish Association of Private Chemical, Food, and Miscellaneous Industries. S. T. Tygod gosp 10 no. 29/30;3-4 Jl'58. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

The Factory Fund in light industry. M. Misiak. Zycie gosp 13 no. 30:1, 7 Jl'58. P, 5.

POLAND - INFANTS

Analysis of the morbidity and mortality of infants in Lodz in the years 1952-1954. F. Groer. Zdrow publ no. 3:177-178 My/Je'56. P, 14.

Analysis of the mortality of children in their first year and a comparative analysis of the activities of pediatric dispensaries in Lodz. M. Lacki, I. Sztachelska. Zdrow publ no. 3;209-220 My/Je'56. P, 14.

Mortality of infants in Lodz in the years 1952-1954. E. Markertowa. Zdrow publ no. 3:179-186 My/Je'56 P, 14.

POLAND - INLAND NAVIGATION

Kocikowski, A. Nasze doswiadczenia zeglarskie w ruchu ruslanowskim; [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1954. 59 p. [Our navigation experiences in the Ruslan movement. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 16.

POLAND - INSURANCE

Polish National Insurance and the 27th International Fair at Poznan. In English and Polish. M. Trojanowski. Przegl techn 79 no. 8;386-387 Ap'58. P, 16.

POLAND - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Make real the activity of the trade-union active in the field of social insurance. M. Majewska. Przegl zwiazk 10 no. 8;11-13 Ag'58. P, 6.

POLAND - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Against intolerance. W N. Tworczosc 14 no. 6: 187-188 Je'58. P, 11.

Intelligentsia and the people. J. Mieroszewski Kultura Paris no. 7/8;95-104 Jl/Ag'58. P, 1.

POLAND - IRON

Polish experiments with the oxidation of iron ore. F. Lecznar, G. Tarjan. Muszaki kozl MTA 22 no. 1/3,79-90 '58. H, 16.

POLAND - JOURNALISM

The resolution of the 1st National Conference of the Technical Press. Wiad elektrotechn 16 no. 8: 192-193 Ag'56. P, 16.

POLAND - JUDGES

Rudnicki, Kazimierz. Wspomnienia prokuratora. Przedm. napisal Waclaw Barcikowski. [Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957. 255 p. [Reminiscences of a prosecutor. 2d ed. footnotes] P, 7.

An additional magistrate and people's assessor for the extended panel of the bench. W. Kleniewski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 2:59-62 F'57. P, 7.

Before the election of the people's assessors P. Baczkowski. Ziel sztand 10 no. 69:3 Ag'58. P, 6.

Remarks on ideologic and professional education J. Matysiak. Nowe prawo 13 no. 2;80-90 F'57. P, 7

POLAND - JURISTIC PERSONS

Capacity to sue and capacity to prosecute a claim before the court by units being not legal entities. E. Krasminski. Palestra 2 no. 7/8;63-72 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7.

POLAND - JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

Critical remarks on the usefulness of the theory of adaptation for analyzing the phenomena of juvenile delinquency in Poland. H. Swida. Kwartalnik penalny 3 no 1;122-126 '58. P, 6.

POLAND - JUVENILE DETENTION HOMES

Confinement of minors in prisons. W. Dober. Nowe prawo 13 no. 2;70-72 F'57. P, 7.

POLAND - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

An attempt to study the approach to the book by workers belonging to the working class. K. Krzeslawska, M. Wilska. Bibl 25 no. 5/6;141-145 '58. P, 2.

The role of the catholic clergy in the labor movement in Great Poland and Pomerania, 1891-1914. J. Holzszewski. Nauki hum-spol Torun no. 1;123-162 '57. P, 1.

A summary of the Scientific Conference on the influence of the 1905-1907 Revolution in Great Poland and Eastern Pomerania. W. Lukaszewicz. Nauki hum-spol Torun no. 1;171-175 '57. P, 1.

POLAND - LABOR CONTRACT

Dissolution of labor contracts without notice and the concept of work continuity. (K.J.) Tygod gosp 5 no. 7-9-10 F'56. P, 5.

POLAND - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Podstawowe problemy prawa pracy (Basic problems of the labor law) by Z. Salwa, W. Zubert, and M. Siwiakiewicki; a book review. E. Modlinski. Panstwo i prawo 13 no. 7;140-148 Jl'58. P, 7.

POLAND - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

How is labor productivity? H. Gorwicz. Polityka 2 no. 30:2-3 Jl'58. P, 6.

POLAND - LAND

For a new table of norms for land commassation work. L. Parfiniewicz. Przegl geod 14 no. 5;179-183 My'58. P, 13.

The history of the agrarian reform of the Polish Committee of National Liberation; the role of the workers' brigades in the distribution of large land estates in 1944. W. Gora. Polityka 2 no. 36:1, 3 S'58 P, 6.

I shall sell ten hectares of land. D. F. Polityka 2 no. 36:3 S'58 P, 6.

The land register. A Szczerba. Przegl geod 14 no. 4 222-225 Je'58. P, 13.

"Put the commodity on the shelves") concerning the sale of land to the peasants. E. Jablonski. Ziel sztand 10 no. 70-3 Ag'58. P, 6.

OLAND - LARCENY

Court practice based on the decree on increased protection of socialist property. P. Zakrzewski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 2:30-36 F'57. P, 7.

OLAND - LAUNDRY

A new means of washing. J. Hybowa. Racjonalizator 5 no. 7/8:12-13 Jl/Ag'58. P, 16.

OLAND - LAW

Criticism of some defects of the Polish legal system. A. Podgorecki. Przegl obcy no. 1:3-14 Ap'58. P, 1.

I have the right ... Al. Tygod gosp 8 no. 10-7-8 Mr'56. P, 5.

The publication of historical and legal source materials. A. Ajnenkiel, M. Senkowska. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:654-656 '58. P, 4.

Theoretical session of the department of law of the Marie Curie-Sklodowska University in Lublin. W. Cwik, M. Hasiec. Zycie szkoly wyz 4 no. 6:91-92 '58. P, 8.

OLAND - LEAD

The newly discovered occurence of zinc and lead ores in the Devonian of the Siewierz region. S. Sliwinski. Przegl geol 6 no. 6:277-278 Je'58. P, 16.

OLAND - LEATHER

Forms of illegal trade in leather and shoes; from court trials in Kielce District. M. Regent. Nowe prawo 13 no. 3:76-79 F'57. P, 7.

OLAND - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Activities of the Sejm Committee on Building and Municipal Economy. K.M. Miasto 9 no. 7:32-33 Jl'58. P, 10.

The assignments of the Codification Commission. Z. Wasilkowska. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 1:3-9 Ja'57. P, 7.

The election campaign has begun. Zagad i mat N'56: 3-9 P, 8.

Legislative achievements of the Sejm of the Polish People's Republic during the autumn session, 1957/58. M. Regentowa. Palestra 2 no. 7/8:3-15 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7.

Problems of the legislative procedure; the budget law enacted by the Sejm. A. Gwizdz. Panstwo i prawo 13 no. 7:61-79 Jl'58. P, 7.

The Sejm. H. Sukiennicki. Zycie gosp 13 no. 28:2 Jl'58. P, 5.

The Sejm controls the fulfillment of desiderata; problems of technology and industry in the Sejm. emte. Przegl techn 79 no. 15:722-723 Ag'58. P, 16.

We are discussing the Sejm and the elections. L. Pokora. Ziel sztand 8 no. 94:4 N'56. P, 6.

OLAND - LEPTOSPIROSIS

Research on the leptospirosis centers in the muddy biotopes of the Lublin region. J. Parnas and others. Kosmos biol 6 no. 2:196-201 '57. P, 13.

OLAND - LIBRARIES

Glombiowski, Karol. Biblioteka franciszkanow w Nysie w swietle inwentarza z roku 1678. Wroclaw, Biblioteka Uniwersytecka, 1953. 73 p. [The Franciscan library in Nysa in the light of an inventory of 1678. facsim., footnotes, tables] P, 2.

Activities of the libraries of the Department of Higher Education in the years 1945-1955. W. Skoczylas. Zycie szkoly wyz Special issue:5-22 '56. P, 8.

Activities of the School Libraries Section in the Katowice District of the Polish Librarians Association. W. Goriszowski. Bibl 25 no. 5/6:154-158 '58. P, 2.

A conference on books and reading and on principles of book collection. S. Draczko. Zycie szkoly wyz 4 no. 6:89-90 '56. P, 8

A conference on the professional training of librarians of higher schools of learning. S. Draczko. Bibl 25 no. 5/6:162-165 '58. P, 2.

Educational tasks of libraries. K. Remerowa. Bibl 25 no. 5/6:129-132 '58. P, 2.

Let us discuss the organization of libraries in villages. W. Pietruczuk. Ziel sztand 8 no. 07:10 D'56. P, 6.

The organization of scientific studies in main libraries of schools of higher education. A. Knot. Zycie szkoly wyz Special issue:48-62 '56. P, 8.

The problem of training the scientific staff for the library work. M. Burbianka. Zycie szkoly wyz Special issue:71-84 '56. P, 8.

The role and tasks of main libraries in schools of higher education. H. Wieckowska. Zycie szkoly wyz Special issue:48-62 '56. P, 8.

Some didactic functions and tasks in the libraries of schools of higher education. M. Des Loges. Zycie szkoly wyz Special issue:63-70 '56. P, 8.

Trade-union libraries are the principal reading centers for workers. A. Dubiszewski. Przegl zwiazk 10 no. 8:3-4, 7 Ag'58. P, 5.

POLAND - LIMESTONE

Preliminary report on the stratigraphy of malm in the vicinity of Kamien Pomorski. Z. Dabrowska. Kwartalnik geol 1 no. 1:81-89 '57. P, 12.

POLAND - LIMNOLOGY

The Institute of Limnology of the Polish Academy of Sciences in Krakow. K. Starmach Kosmos biol 6 no. 2:194-195 '57. P, 13.

POLAND - LOCAL FINANCE

Closer cooperation of the delegates of the Supreme Chamber of Audits with people's councils. (JC). Rada narod 15 no. 27:4-5 Jl'58. P, 6.

Common affairs of the presidiums of district people's councils and the National Bank of Poland. K. Harbich. Rada narod 15 no. 33:12-13 Ag'58. P, 6.

Finances of people's councils in the Sejm. Rada narod 15 no. 27:3 Jl'58. P, 6.

We are restoring economic and occupational self-government. AL. Tygod gosp 8 no. 44:2-3 O'56. P, 5.

POLAND - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Gebert, Stanislaw. Komisje Rad Narodowych; podstawy prawne i zadania. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 139 p. [The commissions of the people's councils; their legal basis and duties. footnotes] P, 6.

Commissions of people's councils after six months. K. Kucner. Rada narod 15 no. 33:3-4 Ag'58. P, 6.

Commissions of people's councils in numbers. H. Olszowski. Rada narod 15 no. 33:7 Ag'58. P, 6.

Concerning the legal service of people's council. R. Niemaszek. Rada narod 15 no. 27:9 Jl'58. P, 6.

Councils and school building. R. Rogozinski. Rada narod 15 no. 34:9 Ag'58. P, 6.

Experts in commissions. M. Kargo. Rada narod 15 no. 33:5 Ag'58. P, 6.

For a real meeting with the electors. B. Gruenberg. Rada narod 15 no. 33:7 Ag'58. P, 6.

Full authority to the people's councils. M. Szczawinska. Ziel sztand 8 no. 94:3 N'56. P, 6.

How we carry out the requirements of the electors. F. Blaja. Rada narod 15 no. 27:8 Jl'58. P, 6.

Problems of the new law on people's councils. Z. Jarosz, W. Sokolewicz. Panstwo i prawo 13 no. 7: 81-104 Jl'58. P, 7.

Rules for the activities of people's councils. Z. Zell. Rada narod 15 no. 27:17-18 Jl'58. P, 6.

Salary for village mayors according to new rules. Rada narod 15 no. 33:13 Ag'58. P, 6.

Ways of improving local administration. L. Sidorenko. Rada narod 15 no. 33:10-11 Ag'58. P, 6.

POLAND - LOCOMOTIVES

Locomotive tenders. J. Fijalkowski. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 2:53-56 F'56. P, 16.

Selection of coal according to the conditions of traction. H. Blaszczyk Przegl kol mech 8 no. 3:70-72 Mr'56. P, 16.

Sparks from locomotives. [illegible] Przegl kol [illegible] no. [illegible] Mr'56. P, 16

[illegible] [illegible] Przegl kol [illegible] no. [illegible] P, 16

POLAND - [illegible]

Concerning the geographic [illegible] of the translating of [illegible] into [illegible]. [illegible] Biuletyn [illegible] no. 6:22-24 '58. P, 1

The problems of [illegible] and recalling [illegible] supplies [illegible] the regions of the state forests. K. Matopolski. Wiad banku pol 12 no. 6:267-269 Je'56. P, 5.

POLAND - MACHINE TOOLS

Poland exports machine tools. In English and Polish. H. Ogrodowski. Przegl techn 79 no. 8:304-315 Ap'58. P, 16.

POLAND - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Analysis of the production and financial activities of the machine-tractor stations in Krakow Voivodeship A. Mlocek. Nowe rola 7 no. 14:561-564 Jl'58. P, 15.

Machine-tractor stations as creators of townships. M. Kielczewska-Zaleska. Zycie gosp 13 no. 29:8 Jl'58. P, 5.

POLAND - MACHINERY

Poland's exports and imports of machines and industrial equipment. In English and Polish. H. Pikiklewicz. Przegl techn 79 no. 8:275-277 Ap'58. P, 16.

Registration of industrial machines, technical equipment, and some of the motor vehicles. Tygod gosp 8 no. 12:12 Mr'56. P, 5.

POLAND - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Wajs, Marek. Polityka plac i jej wplyw na wzrost wydajnosci; na przykladzie przemysu maszynowego. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1957. 240 p. [The price policy and its influence on the increase of efficiency; the example of the machine industry. 1st ed. footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 5.

The rejection card in the machinery industry. (To be contd.) A. Wisniewski. Pomiary 3 no. 3:122-125 Mr'57. P, 16.

Roads of the invention movement in the machinery industry. G. Bek. Przegl wynalaz 5 no. 6:190-191 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - MAPS

Basic cartographic material of the Warsaw region. F. Grabczewski. Przegl geod 14 no. 5:183-186 My'58. P, 13.

POLAND - MATERIALS

The importance of the handling of materials in the national economy; a statement by Vice-premier Piotr Jaroszewicz. Przegl techn 79 no. 14:617 Jl'58. P, 16.

Possibilities of the production of equipment for handling materials. S. Oldakowski. Przegl techn 79 no. 14: 634-638 Jl'58. P, 16.

The present condition of the handling of materials and its needs. Z. Lutosiawski. Przegl techn 79 no. 14: 621-625 Jl'58. P, 16.

Problems of transportation in loading units; an interview with Professor Ignacy Brach. L. Kisielski. Przegl techn 79 no. 14:618-621 Jl'58. P, 16.

POLAND - MATERNAL AND INFANT WELFARE

Analysis of the state of the organization for the protection of the health of mothers and children in the Lodz territory. L. Iwaszkiewicz. Zdrow publ no. 3: 203-208 My/Je'56. P, 14.

POLAND - MEAT

If there is a lot, it does not mean that is well; the meat market. E. Jaroma. Zycie gosp 13 no. 24:1-2 Je'58. P, 5.

Workers want to work. (w). Drobna wytwor 8 no. 15: 5-6 Ag'58. P, 5.

POLAND - MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

14/27th General Conference of the Delegates of the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. L. Kisielski. Przegl techn 79 no. 15: 713-715 Ag'58. P, 16.

Theoretical session on the teaching of the theory of mechanism. S. Zapalowicz. Zycie szkoly wyz 4 no. 6:92 '56. P, 8.

POLAND - [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

POLAND - [illegible]

Basic problems of higher musical schools. K. Rowinski. Zycie szkoly wyz 4 no. 1:61-68 '56. P, 8.

POLAND - MEDICINE (Continued)

Organizational meeting of the Section of History of Medicine of the Department of History of Sciences of the Polish Academy of Science in Breslau; a report with documentation. S. Szpilczynski, S Sokol, K. Glombiowski. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 1 189-205 '56. P, 1.

Preparing students for examination sessions, based on experiences of the Chair of Anatomy, Medical Academy of Bialystok. T Dzierzykraj-Rogalski. Zycie szkoly wyz 4 no. 1-87-89 '56. P, 8.

Production and export of medical equipment. In English and Polish. A. Lisowski Przegl techn 79 no 8 366-369, 372 Ap'58 P, 16.

Regulation of wages in the establishments of Medical equipment. Z. M. Tygod gosp 8 no. 12, 9-10 Mr'56 P, 5.

POLAND - MERCHANT MARINE

Maritime economy in statistics. Tech gosp morska 6 no. 6 146-149 Je'56. P, 17.

Maritime foreign exchange. A. Osiecki Zycie gosp 13 no. 26:4 Je'58 P, 5.

Regular and permanent lines of communications. J. Olszewski. Transport 8 no. 7:214-217 Jl'56. P, 5.

The struggle for the development of maritime economy. Tech gosp morska 6 no. 6.145-146 Je'56. P, 17.

Today and tomorrow of the Polish maritime transport. T. Ocioszynski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 26 1-2 Je'58. P, 5.

POLAND - METAL INDUSTRIES

And yet, competition. (W. A.) Zycie partii No. 9:32-33 S'58. P, 6.

The workers' council in the opinion of the workers; a questionnaire investigation in selected factories of the metal industry. J. Kulpinska, M. Rokacz. Nowe drogi 12 no. 8:84-86 Ag'58. P, 6

POLAND - METALLURGY

Jan Pazdur's Zaklady metalowe w Bialogonie, 1614-1914 (Metallurgic Plants in Bialogon, 1614-1914); a book review. A. Jezierski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:549-553 '58. P, 4.

POLAND - MICROFILMS

Microfilms and other forms of microreproduction. Z. Michejda. Bibl 25 no. 5/6: 138-141 '58. P, 2.

POLAND - MIGRATION, INTERNAL

It is worth while to settle down near the Oder River and the Baltic Sea. T. Rolak Rada narod 15 no 33: 2 Ag'58. P, 6.

POLAND - MILLING MACHINERY

Polish milling machinery abroad. Przegl zboz 2 no. 8:237-239 Ag'58. P, 15.

POLAND - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Studies on the history of the mining and metallurgy of the Tatra region. E O. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 1:214-216 '56 P 1

From studies on the Polish motion-picture technique. M. D.-K. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 1:210-214 '56. P, 1.

Motion pictures in educational work. S. Roymont. Oswiata doroslych 2 no 5:273-279 S/O'58. P, 8.

Polish motion-picture clubs. J. Plazowski. Lit un maksla no. 34:4 Ag'58. La, 11.

A step forward and a stop; a motion-picture review. Z. D Zycie i mysl Warsz no. 3/4:135-138 '58. P, 3

POLAND - MOTOR SHIPS

The Mazowsze, the motor ship for vacation cruises. W. Urbanowicz. Tech gosp morska 6 no. 6:155-159 Je'56. P, 17.

POLAND - MOTOR VEHICLES

The beginning of research work in the field of the history of motorization and road transportation. J. Bukowski Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 1 207-210 '56. P, 1.

Export possibilities of the Polish automotive equipment. In English and Polish. A Gorecki. Przegl techn 79 no 8 292-298 Ap'58. P, 16.

Registration of industrial machines, technical equipment, and some of the motor vehicles. Tygod gosp 8 no 12:12 Mr'56. P, 5.

POLAND - MOTORCYCLES

Bylaws of the workers self-government of the Warsaw Motorcycle Plant. Zagad i mat N'56:19-23 P, 6.

Novelties of the Polish automobile-motorcycle industry. S. Strzalkowski. Svet motoru 10 no. 20:631 S'56. C, 16.

POLAND - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Councilmen of the Warsaw People's Council in Masuria and Warmia. L. Kozlowski. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 15: 10 Ag'58. P, 5.

Fruitful cooperation. (m). Drobna wytwor 8 no. 15: 9-10 Ag'58. P, 5.

Population Supply Commission. B. Jablonski. Rada narod 15 no. 27:5 Jl'58. P, 6.

A resolution concerning the municipal economy of Warszawa Voivodeship. W. D. Miasto 9 no. 7:33-34 Jl'58. P, 10.

The staff of economists for city management A. Ginsbert. Rada narod 15 no. 34:5-7 Ag'58. P, 6.

POLAND - MUSEUMS

Activities of the cultural bureau of Wawel Castle in Krakow. V. Vinier. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 4: 217-218 '56. C, 10.

POLAND - NATURAL HISTORY

A plenary meeting of the Administration of the Copernicus Society of Polish Naturalists. K. Swiatkowska. Kosmos biol 6 no. 3:318-319 '57. P, 13.

POLAND - NONFERROUS METALS

For the whole country. (tom). Zycie gosp 13 no. 29:3 Jl'58. P 5

'S (MERCHANDISE)

button and fancy-goods industry. Odziez 9 no. 7:172-174 Jl'58. P, 16.

'CS

w. Z badan nad wczesnosredniowiecznymi srebrnymi Wielkopolski. [Wyd. iklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, skie badania archeologiczne, 2) arly medieval silver treasures of ed. French summary, footnotes, 4.

Tadeusz Lewicki, Stefan Nosek, Czapkiewicz' Skarb dirhemow owa (The Treasure of the Arabic chow); a book review. T. Wasolnik hist 65 no. 2:539-540 '58.

'TRUMENTS

optical and measuring equipn English and Polish. A. Durski. 8:381-386 Ap'58 P, 16.

lition for the quality of production. ma wytwor 8 no 15 6 Ag'58. P, 5.

R SHIPMENT

kaymiuk. Zycie gosp 13 no 24·

POLAND - PALEOBOTANY

Second Paleobotanic Conference in Krakow. M K. tyniuk. Kosmos biol 6 no. 2:207-209 '57. P, 13

POLAND - PARASITOLOGY

The Laboratory of General Parasitology of the I ti: te of Parasitology of the Polish Academy of Sc ie. W. Michajlow. Kosmos biol 6 no. 3:309-315 '57. P, 13.

POLAND - PATENTS

Poland. Urzad Patentowy. Wykaz patentow na wynalazki. Warszawa. [Classified index of patents from the Patent Office; also, a list of employee-patentees] P, 16.
Year 1955. 1956. 68 p.
Year 1956. 1957. 68 p.
Year 1957. 1958. 60 p.

POLAND - PEASANTRY

Brzezinski, Stefan Julian. Polski Związek Ludowy, materialy i dokumenty. Wyboru dokonal i wstepem opatrzyl Czeslaw Wycech. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1957. 441 p. [The Polish People's Union, materials and documents 1st ed. illus., ports., map, facsims., footnotes] P, 5.

Kuszyk, Wladyslaw. Wrzenie rewolucyjne na wsi polskiej w latach 1917-1919. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1957. 236 p. [The revolutionary ferment in Polish villages in the years 1917-1919. 1st ed. illus., facsims., foot notes] P, 4.

Zajaczkowski, Stanislaw. Sluzba wojskowa chlopow w Polsce do polowy XV wieku. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich we Wroclawiu, 1958 151 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydzial Prace, nr. 26) [Military service of peasants in Poland up to the middle of the 15th century. 1st ed bibl., footnotes] P, 4.

Concerning the Peasant Battalions. J. Ozga-Michalski Ziel sztand 8 no. 92-3 N'56. P, 6.

Democratization is far from Sepolno, Bydgoszcz Voivodeship. P. Krogulec. Ziel sztand 8 no. 89 7 N'56. P, 6.

Democratization will liberate the initiative of villages J. Kiercz. Ziel sztand 8 no. 90:11 N'56. P, 6.

How to rebuild the cultural movement in villages T. Kazimierowicz. Ziel sztand 8 no. 92.4 N'56 P, 6.

A page from the history of the Peasant Battalions in Siedlce District. W. Piotruczuk. Ziel sztand 10 no. 70:4-5 Ag'58. P, 6.

POLAND - PEAT

What will be the situation with the peat industry? D. Kolinska. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 16:5-6 Ag'58. P, 5.

When shall we produce low-carbonization coke in town plants. D. Kolinska. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 15:14-15 Ag'58. P, 5.

POLAND - PERIODICALS

A Polish-Czechoslovak exhibition of technical periodicals. (MM). Nova technika no. 6:381 '58. C, 16.

POLAND - PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT

A process, not an action. M. Kabaj. Zycie gosp 13 no. 31:1, 7 Ag'58. P, 5.

POLAND - PETROLEUM

The fulfillment of production tasks in the first quarter of 1958. Wiad nafta 4 no. 5:120 My'58. P, 16.

An interpretation of seismic materials obtained by the reflection method on steep structures of the Borzecin-Gogio type. M. Golab, Z. Sliwinski. Przegl geol 6 no. 6:269-272 Je'58. P, 16.

Introduction. W. Wisniewski. Zesz prob kosmosu no. 7:5-7 '56. P, 1.

Is it a new reorganization of the petroleum industry? T. Merski. Wiad naft 4 no. 2:25-26 F'58 P, 16

Measuring the parameters of closed pressure without any losses in production. K. Pomykala. Wiad nafta 4 no. 5:98-101 My'58. P, 16.

Polish deposits of petroleum and natural gas. E. Sokowiarz. Zesz prob kosmosu no. 7:75-89 '56. P, 1

POLAND - PHARMACY

The future of Polish pharmacology. S. Rykle. Zdrow publ no. 3:347-352 My/Je'56. P, 14.

POLAND - PHILOSOPHY

Czezowski, Tadeusz. Odczyty filozoficzne. Torun [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1956. 323 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. Prace Wydzialu Filologiczno-Filozoficznego, t.7, zesz. 1) [Philosophical lectures. diagrs., footnotes, indexes] P,3.

POLAND - PIECEWORK

Let us restore piecework wages. A. Zakrzewski. Polityka 2 no. 34:1-2 Ag'58. P, 6.

POLAND - PILING (CIVIL ENGINEERING)

Whether and what kind of prestressed piles should be used in our maritime constructions. M. Wegrzyn, W. Borkusiewicz. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 3-70-82 Mr'58. P, 17.

POLAND - PINE

Investigations on the physical and mechanical properties of fir and pine derived from a forest complex akin to the natural forest. S. Bielczyk Prace Inst drew 3 no. 1:66-100 '58. P, 16.

POLAND - PLASTICS

Neolit, a new Polish plastic material. (J). Drobna wytwor 8 no. 16:17-18 Ag'58. P, 6.

POLAND - POLITICAL PARTIES

Brzezinski, Stefan Julian. Polski Zwiazek Ludowy; materialy i dokumenty. Wyboru dokonal i wstepem opatrzyl Czeslaw Wycech. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1957. 443 p. [The Polish People's Union; materials and documents. 1st ed. Illus., ports., map, facsims., footnotes] P, 5.

Osobka-Morawski, Edward. Walka o jednosc narodu; przemowienia wygloszone na zebraniu aktywu warszawskiego PPR i PPS 27 lutego 1946 r. w Warszawie. [Warszawa?] Ksiazka, 1946. 51 p. [The struggle for national unity; speeches at the meeting of the Warsaw active of the Polish Workers Party and the Polish Socialist Party on February 27, 1946, in Warsaw. ports.] P, 6.

After the reporting-election meetings of the United Peasant Party. W. Pietruczyk. Ziel sztand 10 no. 71:3 S'58. P, 6.

At the voivodeship conferences of the United Peasant Party. Ziel sztand 8 no. 94:3 N'56. P, 6.

Changes in the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party. Ziel sztand 8 no. 90:1 N'56. P, 6.

The discussion at the 4th Plenum of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party. Ziel sztand 8 no. 90:4-7 N'56. P, 6.

District meetings of delegates. Ziel sztand 8 no. 49:1 Je'56. P, 6.

During the second day of the Congress. Ziel sztand Mr 12 '56 Special ed:1-2 P, 6.

The first results. (m). Ziel sztand 10 no. 74:4 S'58. P, 6.

For the democratization of the activities of the United Peasant Party in Warszawa Voivodeship. R. Kostrzewa. Ziel sztand 8 no. 89:4 N'56. P, 6.

From the deliberations of the plenary conferences of the voivodeship committees of the United Peasant Party. Ziel sztand 8 no. 89:1 N'56. P, 6.

From the deliberations of the plenary conferences of the voivodeship committees of the United Peasant Party. Ziel sztand 8 no. 90:1, 8 N'56. P, 6.

From the discussion at the 4th Plenum of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party. Ziel sztand 8 no. 89:6 N'56. P, 6.

From the discussion at the 4th Plenum of the United Peasant Party. Ziel sztand 8 no. 92:6-7 N'56. P, 6.

A good example of carrying out our present tasks; about the members of the United Peasant Party in Staszow District. A. Wisniewski. Ziel sztand 8 no. 92:5 N'56. P, 6.

Great manifestation of the worker-peasant alliance; meeting of the delegates to the 2d Congress with the workers of Warsaw. T. G. Ziel sztand Mr 12 '56 Special ed:1 P, 6.

H. Jablonski's Polityka Polskiej Partii Socjalistycznej w okresie wojny 1914-1918 (Policy of the Polish Socialist Party during the War, 1914-1918); a book review. K. Piwarski. Polityka 2 no. 33:4 Ag'58. P, 6.

In the atmosphere of mutual confidence, from the Voivodeship Conference of Secretaries of District Committees of the Polish United Workers Party and the United Peasant Party in Warsaw. Ziel sztand 8 no 78:5 S'56 P, 6.

In the atmosphere of the Peasant Youth Organization "Wici" and the Peasant Battalions; from the Voivodeship Conference of the United Peasant Party in Lublin J Kisiel. Ziel sztand 8 no 92:1, 5 N'56 P, 6.

Krzysztof Dunin-Wasowicz' Dzieje Stronnictwa Ludowego w Galicji (History of the Peasant Party in Galicja), a book review. J. Buszko. Kwartalnik hist 64 no. 2 560-564 '58. P, 4.

Let us develop social peasant organization; a summary of a speech by Stegan Ignar, Chairman of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party, at the Voivodeship Conference of the United Peasant Party in Lublin. Ziel sztand 8 no. 92 3-4 N'56. P, 6.

Let us evaluate justly B. Warowny. Ziel sztand 8 no. 97:8 D'56 P, 6.

Letter of the intercollege circle of the United Peasant Party in Warsaw to the 4th Plenum of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party. Ziel sztand 8 no. 90:4-5 N'56. P, 6.

Marginal remarks on the discussions at the conferences of the United Peasant Party. Ziel sztand 8 no. 95 5 N'56. P, 6.

More such meetings. Z. Laczynski. Ziel sztand 10 no. 67:3 Ag'58. P, 6.

Our Party should develop widespread initiative and activity in the present period of democratization; fragments of a speech of Aleksander Juszkiewicz, Vice Chairman of the Supreme Committee, at the Voivodeship Conference of the United Peasant Party in Allenstein. Ziel sztand 8 no. 78 3-4 S'56. P, 6.

Plenum of the Voivodeship Committeee of the United Peasant Party in Kielce. M. Grad. Ziel sztand 8 no. 78:5 S'56. P, 6.

The present course and the future; the Voivodeship Conference of the United Peasant Party in Poznan. L. Pokora. Ziel sztand 8 no. 97:7 D'56. P, 6.

The problems of the wrongs against the peasants. T. Marczak. Ziel sztand 8 no. 94:7 N'56. P, 6.

Proper trend of activity. W. Pietruczuk. Ziel sztand 10 no. 69.4 Ag'58. P, 6.

The rehabilitation of the Peasant Party defectors is not urgent. L. Lutyk. Ziel sztand 8 no. 95:3 N'56 P, 6.

Report on the activity of the United Peasant Party in the field of agriculture from the 1st to the 2d Congress and tasks in the 6-Year Plan by Stefan Ignar, Vice-Chairman of the Supreme Committee of the United Peasant Party. Ziel sztand Mr 12 '56. Special ed: 3, 5-6 P, 6.

Restore the complete confidence of the peasants to the policy of the United Peasant Party. A. Glowa. Ziel sztand 8 no. 90:10 N'56. P, 6

A settlement of accounts with the past is not enough. J. Sadziak. Ziel sztand 8 no. 94:7 N'56. P, 6.

Such is our position. Ziel sztand 8 no. 90:8 N'56. P, 6.

Their "right." A. Siedlecki. Ziel sztand 10 no. 73:3 S'58. P, 6.

This depends on us alone. Ziel sztand 8 no. 92:1-2 N'56. P, 6.

This political animation has its meaning. A. Wisniewski. Ziel sztand 8 no. 90:8 N'56. P, 6.

Today like any other day; the District Committee of the United Peasant Party in Mragowo. L. Makiela. Ziel sztand 10 no. 73:4 S'58. P, 6.

The United Peasant Party concerning the development of adult education. S. Leczykiewicz. Oswiata doroslych 2 no. 5:280-283 S/O'58. P, 8.

Visit with German friends in the German Democratic Republic. Pt 2. (To be contd.) J. Szkop. Ziel sztand 8 no. 78 4 S'56. P, 6.

Women-members of the United Peasant Party in social work. E. Matuszewski. Ziel sztand 10 no. 76:4 S'58. P, 6.

The years of the struggle against the sanacja fascism. J. Wojcik. Ziel sztand 8 no. 90:9 N'56. P, 6.

POLAND - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Exiles about the changes in Poland. J. Wasilewski. Ziel sztand 8 no. 92:4 N'56. P, 6.

For closer cooperation between people's councils and committees of the Front of National Unity. G. Zalewski. Rada narod 15 no. 27 10 Jl'58 P, 6.

The order of patriotism and political wisdom. Ziel sztand 8 no. 90:1-2 N'56 P, 6.

The quicker, the better. J Putrament Kult zivot Slov 13 no 33:2 Ag'58. C, 11.

Reflections and observations. B Heydenkorn Kultura Paris No. 9:92-104 S'58. P, 1.

They need the fatherland. B. Thomas Ziel sztand 8 no. 89 4 N'56. P, 6

Who are you? I am a little Pole M. Pankowski. Kultura Paris No. 9:87-92 S'58. P, 1.

POLAND - POLES IN EUROPE, WESTERN

A discussion with sterotypes K. Kozhiewski. Polityka 2 no. 33:3, 7 Ag'58. P, 6.

POLAND - POPULATION

A discussion on problems of historical demography. A. Zabokliicka. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2-649-651 '58. P, 4.

A rapid growth of the population and its results, perspective of the coming years S. Kuzinski. Polityka 2 no 33:1, 3 Ag'58. P, 6

POLAND - PORPHYRY

Sanidine in the porphyritic rock from Lomnica. M. Nozanka. Przegl geol 6 no. 6:263 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - POSSESSION (LAW)

Can property possessed by several persons be protected in possessory proceedings? H. Gulgowski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 2:72-76 F'57. P, 7.

POLAND - POTATOES

Changes in the compulsory deliveries of grain and potatoes. As. Nowe roln 7 no 16 678-679 Ag'58. P, 15.

A larger export of seed potatoes. E. Chomicki. Handel zagr 4 no. 7:15-17 '58. P, 5.

POLAND - POULTRY

Possibilities of the activation of the export of poultry and eggs. J. Los, T. Epsztein. Nowe roln 7 no. 15: 610-614 Ag'58. P, 15.

Poultry. Handel zagr 4 no 8:35 '58. P, 5.

POLAND - PRICES

Changes in the prices of the means of production S. Ficowski. Wiad banku pol 12 no. 6:292-296 Je'58. P, 5.

Changes of the price-fixing rights for products manufactured by privately owned industry. Tygod gosp 8 no. 10:6 Mr'56. P, 5.

How to limit the movement of prices. J. Smietanski. Polityka 2 no. 34:1, 3 Ag'58. P, 6.

Some remarks on prices. C. Walik. Przegl zwiazk 10 no. 8:21-23 Ag'58. P, 5.

POLAND - PRISONS

Confinement of minors in prisons. W. Bober. Nowe prawo 13 no. 2:70-72 F'57. P, 7.

POLAND - PROFIT SHARING

Do the collective needs have the first place? Problems of the Factory Fund. L. Borcz, J. Wiecek. Zycie gosp 13 no. 29:3 Jl'58. P, 5.

POLAND - PROPERTY

J. Wasilkowski's Prawo rzeczowe w zarysie (Law of Property in Outline); a book review. A. Chelmonski. Panstwo i prawo 13 no. 5/6:851-862 My/Je'58. P, 7.

POLAND - PROTESTANT CHURCHES

The Polish book of songs by Walenty z Brzowa and the Czech book of songs by Jan Roh; a contribution to the study of the Czech influence on the Polish religious song of the 16th century. L. Witkowski. Nauki humspol Torum no. 1:19-56 '57. P, 1.

Reformation and Counter Reformation in Spis. M. Gotkiewicz. Nasza przeszlosc 7:73-94 '58. P, 3.

POLAND - PUBLIC HEALTH

Conference of organizers of health protection in Krynica. Zdrow publ no. 4:265-268 Jl/Ag'56. P, 14.

The health center in the Czerwinsk camp. A. Cuchra. Zdrow publ no. 4:324-329 Jl/Ag'56. P, 14.

POLAND - PUBLIC HEALTH (Continued)

In spite of difficulties H. Kropidlowski. Rada narod 15 no. 33.6 Ag'58. P, 6.

Morbidity of the population in the Czerwinsk area B. Prusak-Piekutowska. Zdrow publ no 4.286-290 Jl/Ag'56. P, 14.

The organization and method of work of the departments of health of the presidiums of district people's councils, based on experiences in Warsaw Voivodeship. J. Krupinski. Zdrow publ no 3;225-246 My/Je '56. P, 14.

The physical development and health conditions of peasant children in the schools of Plonsk District. H. Bienczak and others. Zdrow publ no. 4 301-311 Jl/Ag'56. P, 14.

The physician's role in the treatment and prevention of diseases of the rural population in Podlasie F. Mazurek Zdrow publ no. 4 330-335 Jl/Ag'56. P, 14.

Research on the morbidity of the rural population J. Krupinski. Zdrow publ no. 3 253-257 My/Je'56. P, 14.

Sanitary conditions in villages in the Czerwinsk area. M. Mystkowska, Z. Wiszniewska. Zdrow publ no. 4: 270-279 Jl/Ag'56. P, 14.

The state of health protection for the population of the Czerwinsk area. T. Bartnik. Zdrow publ no. 4 312-323 Jl/Ag'56. P, 14

There cannot be health protection without a doctor. B. Gardowska. Rada narod 15 no 33·18 Ag'58. P, 6.

POLAND - PUBLIC PROSECUTORS

Rudnicki, Kazimierz. Wspomnienia prokuratora. Przedm. napisal Waclaw Barcikowski. [Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957. 255 p. [Reminiscences of a prosecutor. 2d ed. footnotes] P, 7.

Kamil Stefko's Udzial prokuratora w postepowaniu cywilnym (Jurisdiction of Public Prosecutors in Civil-Law Proceedings), a book review. S. Wlodyka. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 1 147-152 Ja'57 P, 7.

Public prosecutor's supervision of inquest and investigation. J. Polan-Haraschin. Panstwo i prawo 13 no. 6/6·874-882 My/Je'58. P, 7.

POLAND - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Activity in the field of education and publishing of the State Map Publication Enterprise. M. Lipinski Przegl geod 14 no. 6 219-221 Je'58. P, 13.

Publishing policy. P. Kaltenberg. Zycie gosp 13 no. 29: 5 Jl'58. P, 5.

POLAND - PUNISHMENT

Directives of the Supreme Court concerning the administration of punishment and the problem of social danger; in connection with the opinion of Judge Szerer. M. Cieslak. Palestra 2 no. 7/8:73-82 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7.

Problems connected with the administration of penalty; average penalty administered by the courts. W. Wolter. Panstwo i prawo 13 no. 7:3-25 Jl'58. P, 7.

POLAND - PYRITES

Pyrites in the Lysa Gora in the Gory Swietokrzyskie. W. Sedlak. Przegl geol 6 no. 6:276-277 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - QUARTZ

Autogenetic quartz in santonin marls in Samborek. S. Aleksandrowicz. Przegl geol 6 no. 6:275-276 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - RADIO

After the contest for the best radio program. Dialog no. 4:172-177 Ap'58. P, 11.

Folklore on the Rzeszow radio. Z. Wawszczak. Lit lud 1 no. 3:54 '57. P, 11.

POLAND - RAILROADS

Szkop, Zygmunt. Eksploatacja bocznic kolejowych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1957. 155 p. [Exploitation of sidetracks. 1st ed illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, forms] P, 16.

Accidents caused by deformed tracks. T. Palka Przegl kol drog 8 no. 8·[3-4] of cover Ag'56. P, 16.

An analysis of locomotive breakdowns and of the passing of semaphores in 1955. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 2·63 F'56. P, 16.

The coating of pans with alloys. Z Kesicki. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 2 43-44 F'56 P, 16.

Collision of two trains in a railroad station. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 3 84 Mr'56. P, 16.

The control and acceptance of welded objects. Pt 2. A. Dylewski, Z. Kapczynski. Przegl kol mech 8 no 2:39-42 F'56 P, 16.

Coordination of transportation in the light of the memorandum from the International Railway Union. K. Becher. Transport 10 no. 6:171-174 Je'58. P, 5.

Discussion on the Five-Year Plan in locomotive workshops Przegl kol mech 8 no. 3 66-68 Mr'56 P, 16.

Discussion on the Five-Year Plan in railway car workshops. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 3:68-70 Mr'56. P, 16.

Discussion on the Five-Year Plan in the Rolling Stock Repair Shops. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 3·65-66 Mr'56. P, 16.

Economic use of station installations. Pt. 1. Railroad side lines and switches. W. Slontewski. Wiad elektrotechn 16 no. 8:177-179 Ag'56. P, 16.

The effect of vagrant currents on underground installations. T Tajer. Przegl kol drog 8 no. 8:171-174 Ag'56. P, 16.

Errors in car construction and repair. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 2 56-58 F'56. P, 16.

The fulfillment of the planned tasks of the mechanical services in 1955. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 2·37-38 F'56 P, 16.

The fulfillment of the planned tasks of the Rolling Stock Repair Shops in 1955. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 2: 38 F'56. P, 16.

Investigation of visibility and vehicle traffic at grade crossings. M. Rost. Przegl kol drog 8 no. 8:182-186 Ag'56. P, 16.

Let us know operation standards. Indices of coal calorie consumption per 1,000 gross ton-kilometers. (To be contd.) K. Blotko. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 3 89-91 Mr'56. P, 16.

The maintenance of injectors. A. Wlodarczak, W. Hanzewniak. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 2·51-52 F'56. P, 16

Notes on the behavior and functioning of extra-long rails in trial sections of tract on the Polish State Railroads. Pt. 3 W. Grobicki. Przegl kol drog 8 no 8:Przeglad Drog Dodatek 126-128 Ag'56. P, 16.

Obstacles in the work of road instructors. L. Bawelski. Przegl kol drog 8 no. 8:190-191 Ag'56. P, 16.

The only right road. W. Miodecki. Zycie gosp 13 no. 30:1, 7 Jl'58. P, 5.

Organization of intercommunal transportation. J. Morecznik. Transport 8 no. 7:209-213 Jl'56. P, 5.

The organization of periodic control of measuring devices of the Rolling Stock Repair Shops. J. Laguna. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 2:59-62 F'56. P, 16.

Perspectives of work efficiency in railroad transportation. Z. Wojterkowski. Transport 10 no. 6:165-170 Je'58. P, 5.

Polish rolling stock exports in foreign trade. In English and Polish. K. Kamienobrodzki. Przegl techn 79 no. 8:288-293 Ap'58. P, 16.

Prospects of the development of the inventiveness of employees of the railroads. J. Plaszczewski. Racjonalizator 5 no. 7/8:7-10 Jl/Ag'58. P, 16.

A quicker pace in the electrification of railroads as an important source of coal economies. S. Kuczborski. Transport 8 no. 9·257-262 S'56. P, 5.

Railroad investments in the 5-Year Plan. M. Tabaka. Transport 8 no. 9:262-624 S'56 P, 5.

Rational basis for surveying. Pt. 2. J. Ponikowski. Przegl kol drog 8 no. 8:177-179 Ag'56. P, 16.

Rationalization problems in our plant. S. Zwierzchowski. Racjonalizator 5 no. 7/8:10-12 Jl/Ag'58. P, 16.

Reimpregnation of ties and terms of acceptance of reimpregnated ties. J. Przetakiewicz. Przegl kol drog 8 no. 8:174-177 Ag'56. P 16.

Some tasks in the field of industrial safety and hygiene. Z. Piskiewicz. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 3:94-95 Mr'56. P, 16.

Supplementary impregnation of ties on the roadbed. J. Wagrowicz. Przegl kol drog 8 no. 8:Przeglad Dodatek 121-126 Ag'56. P, 16.

The tasks of the car repair services in 1956. G. Wasilewski. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 2;35-37 F'56. P, 16.

Technical acceptance tests of ST 3 prestressed-concrete ties. S. Zielinski. Przegl kol drog 8 no 8 180-182 Ag'56. P, 16.

Technical progress on the Polish State Railroads. J. Piastowski. Transport 8 no. 7:205-209 Jl'56. P, 5.

Trofimow slide rods. J. Fijalkowski. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 3:81-84 Mr'56. P, 16.

POLAND - RAW MATERIALS

Better policy for the management of local raw materials J. Michalkowicz. Drobna wytwor 6 no. 10:1-3 Ag'58 P, 5.

POLAND - REAL ESTATE BUSINESS

What is the situation in the selling of real estate? K. Kuzniarski. Miasto 9 no. 7:28-30 Jl'56. P, 10.

POLAND - REAL PROPERTY

The right to abandoned real property Tygod gosp 8 no. 7·7-8 F'56 P, 5.

POLAND - RECREATION

Comparative studies on needs and the practical approach to the problem of vacations and sociocultural activities. W. Dolawska. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no 2 163-167 '58. P, 8.

It is not too late. B. Wlodarska. Miasto 9 no. 7:30 Jl'58. P, 10.

POLAND - REGIONAL PLANNING

The development of regional planning in Poland at present. C. Prawdzic. Miasto 9 no. 7:2-5 Jl'58. P, 10.

The region of Krakow Voivodeship. Z. Wzorek. Miasto 9 no. 7:5-17 Jl'58. P, 10.

A simplified method of planning a small region and a town. P. Zaremba, B. Sekula. Miasto 9 no. 7.17-25 Jl'58. P, 10.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

A visit to Jerzy Slizinski. B. Kremenak. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 7:230 S'56. C, 0.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GERMANY, EASTERN

An important achievement. M. Szyszkowski. Tygod gosp 8 no. 42:1-3 O'56. P, 5.

POLAND - RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Activities of the Society of Secular Schools. (afk) Wojsko lud no. 9:95-96 S'58. P, 17.

POLAND - RENT

Changes in the law concerning rents for business premises. Gr. Tygod gosp 10 no. 35;2-3 Ag'58. P, 5.

More about rents for industrial and commercial premises. Gr. Tygod gosp 8 no. 12:8-9 Mr'56. P, 5.

POLAND - REPAIRING

Remarks on the problems and financing of reparis of capital goods. M. Kucharski, S. Majcherczyk. Wiad banku pol 12 no. 6:275-280 Je'56. P, 5.

POLAND - REPATRIATION

With repatriates-industrialists. E.G. Tygod gosp 10 no. 35:4-5 Ag'58. P, 5.

POLAND - RIGHT OF WAY

Creation of the way of necessity servitude. S. Kosowski Nowe prawo 13 no. 2:82-84 F'57. P, 7.

POLAND - ROADS

Although there is a hot harvest time. J. Stryczek. Ziel sztand 10 no. 69:1-2 Ag'58. P, 6.

Law on community funds for certain local assignments. Z. B. Transport 10 no. 6:189-190 Je'58. P, 5.

Who is in charge of local roads? A. Gajkowicz. Rada narod 15 no. 33:15 Ag'58. P, 6.

POLAND - ROCKS

Contact adinole in Bardo. W. Ryka. Kwartalnik geol 1 no. 1:163-168 '57. P, 12.

The diabasic intrusion in the western part of the Bardo Basin. W. Ryka. Kwartalnik geol 1 no. 1:155-162 '57. P, 12.

POLAND - ROCKS (Continued)

The geologic conditions of the occurrence of magma in Mrzyglod near Zawiercie. F. Eckert. Kwartalnik geol 1 no. 1:106-112 '57. P, 12.

The glaucophane metamorphic facies in the eastern border of the Jelenia Gora massif. O. Juskowiak. Kwartalnik geol 1 no. 1;127-132 '57. P, 12.

Laboratory geotechnic analyses of the loamy Pliocene rocks from a borehole in Warsaw. A. Langier Kuzniarowa. Kwartalnik geol 1 no. 1:177-191 '57. P, 12.

The microsporic zones in the Upper Silesian productive Carboniferous. S. Dybova, A. Jachowicz. Kwartalnik geol 1 no. 1:192-212 '57. P, 12.

A petrographic characteristic of albitophyres, porphyries, and diabases from Mrzyglod near Zawiercie. T. Wieser. Kwartalnik geol 1 no. 1:113-126 '57. P, 12.

A petrographic description of rocks from a borehole in Szklary near Zabkowice Slaskie. M. Juskowiak Kwartalnik geol 1 no. 1:133-138 '57. P, 12.

Petrography of Devonian quartzitic sandstones of the Gory Swietokrzyskie. M. Harapinska Depciuch. Kwartalnik geol 1 no. 1:169-176 '57. P, 12.

Petrography of diabases of the Gory Swietokrzyskie. I. Kardymowicz. Kwartalnik geol 1 no. 1:139-154 '57. P, 12.

POLAND - ROTATION OF CROPS

Rotation a factor in the improvement of the profitability of the state farms. T. Mlynarski. Nowe roln 7 no. 16:657-659 Ag'58. P, 15.

POLAND - SALESMEN AND SALESMANSHIP

How can we improve the efficiency of the sales staff? (To be contd.) W. Fiaklewicz. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 16:9-10 Ag'58. P, 5.

POLAND - SALMON FISHERIES

The conception of a salmon-fishing fleet. B. Pradzynski. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 6:165-166 Je'58. P, 17.

POLAND - SALT

Conclusions from the preliminary testing of various shapes of working shafts obtained by leaching the surface of rock-salt deposits. F. Zalewski, T. Kaczmarczyk. Przegl gorn 14 no. 5/6:242-245 My/Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - SALVAGE

The Polish Salvage Company. In English and Polish. I. Leszczynska. Przegl techn 79 no. 8:370-373 Ap'58. P, 16.

POLAND - SANIDINE

Sanidine in the porphyritic rock from Lomnica. M. Nozanka. Przegl geol 6 no. 6:263 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - SAWMILLS

A difficult trial for canners and a serious lack of industrial safety and hygiene in small industry. E. G. Tygod gosp 8 no. 12:7-9 Mr'58. P, 5.

POLAND - SCHOLARSHIPS

Factory scholarships. B. Piatek. Zycie gosp 13 no. 24:6 Je'58. P, 5.

POLAND - SCHOOL DISCIPLINE

Problem of discipline in schools of higher education. M. Pudelewicz. Zycie szkoly wyz 4 no. 6:111 '56. P, 8.

POLAND - SCHOOLHOUSES

Councils and school building. R. Rogozinski. Rada narod 15 no. 34:9 Ag'58. P, 6.

Material conditions of schools and teachers are the center of attention of the Party organization in Lublin Voivodeship. E. Machocki. Nowe drogi 12 no. 9:111-115 S'58. P, 6.

POLAND - SCIENCE

Editorial [illegible] Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 1:3-12 '58. P, 8.

Regarding the education of young scientific cadres. J. Jonczyk. Zycie szkoly wyz 4 no. 1:49-53 '56. P, 8.

Regarding the education of young scientific cadres. W. Hensel. Zycie szkoly wyz 4 no. 1:46-48 '56. P, 8.

Regarding the organization of scientific instructorship. J. Kuzba. Zycie szkoly wyz 4 no. 1:54-60 '56. P, 8.

Section of History of Biological and Medical Sciences of the Committee of the History of Sciences. Z. S. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 1:216-219 '56. P, 1.

Section of History of Mathematical and Natural Sciences of the Department of History of Sciences of the Polish Academy of Science in Lublin; a report. W. Hubicki. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 1:205-206 '56. P, 1.

POLAND - SCRAP METAL

Let us buy ships for scrap. J. Holowinski, Jr. Zycie gosp 13 no. 26:3 Je'58. P, 5.

POLAND - SERVITUDES

Creation of the way of necessity servitude. E. Kosowski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 2:82-84 F'57. P, 7.

POLAND - SHALE

A deposit of variegated argillaceous shales in Miedzybrodzie near Sanok. S. Sawicki. Przegl geol 6 no. 6:255-257 Je'58. P, 16.

Problem of the utilization of bituminous shales in Poland. S. Tertil. Zesz prob kosmosu no. 7:189-192 '56. P, 1.

POLAND - SHIPS

The development and production of the Danzig Shipyard. In English and Polish. T. Sleszynski. Przegl techn 79 no. 8:376-381 Ap'58. P, 16.

Export of ships. (z). Zycie gosp 13 no. 29:5 Jl'58. P, 5.

Polish shipbuilding and the world market. I. Bojanowska. Zycie gosp 13 no. 26:3, 6 Je'58. P, 5.

The Polish shipbuilding industry; export possibilities. In English and Polish. R. Krupski. Przegl techn 79 no. 8:284-287 Ap'58. P, 16.

A venerable jubilarian. G. Kurkiewicz. Zycie gosp 13 no. 26:3 Je'58. P, 5.

POLAND - SHOE INDUSTRY

Forms of illegal trade in leather and shoes; from court trials in Kielce District. M. Regent. Nowe prawo 13 no. 2:76-79 F'57. P, 7.

POLAND - SMALL BUSINESS

Acquired rights and the law about licensing. M. I. S. Tygod gosp 10 no. 33/34:2-4 Ag'58. P, 5.

Before the execution of the law concerning the issuance of licenses. Tygod gosp 10 no. 29/30:1-3 Jl'58. P, 5.

Changes in the law concerning rents for business premises. Gr. Tygod gosp 10 no. 35:2-3 Ag'58. P, 5.

The Committee on Small-Scale Industry. J. G. Tygod gosp 10 no. 32:1-2 Ag'58. P, 5.

Concerning small-scale industry. S. Wloszczowski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 27:3 Jl'58. P, 5.

Formation of the Committee on Small-Scale Production. Tygod gosp 10 no. 33/34:11 Ag'58. P, 5.

Glimpses of small production in Poznan. E. G. Tygod gosp 8 no. 7:4 F'56. P, 5.

An important conference. Tygod gosp 10 no. 27:1-2 S'58. P, 5.

[illegible] organization of the Committee on Small-Scale Production [illegible] Ag'58. P, 5.

[illegible] organization of the Committee on Small-Scale Production [illegible] Tygod gosp 10 no. 33, 34 Ag'58. P, 5.

[illegible] no. [illegible] Tygod gosp 13 no. 27 [illegible] P, 5.

[illegible] P, 5.

Plans of [illegible] M. I. S. Tygod gosp 10 no. 31:1-2 Ag'58. P, 5.

A useful conference in Bydgoszcz. W. Zabczyk. Tygod gosp 10 no. 36:2 S'58. P, 5.

POLAND - SNAILS

Janusz Urbanski's Krajowe slimaki i malze (Polish Snails and Crustacea); a book review. A. Riedel Kosmos biol 6 no. 3:256-258 '57. P, 13.

POLAND - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Social activities and people's councils. W. Kawalec. Rada narod 15 no. 33:8-9 Ag'58. P, 6.

POLAND - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Activities of the regional groups of Rzeszow Voivodeship. L. Smoczkiewicz. Lit lud 1 no. 3:52-53 '57. P, 11.

The Kielce region and its contribution to the national culture; terminological concept and its justification. J. Nowak-Dluzewski. Lit lud 1 no. 2:3-11 '57. P, 11.

POLAND - SOILS

Unit costs of the detailed improvement of the soil and the reduction of the extent of the improvement of the soil. K. Smolenski. Inwest i bud 8 no. 6:35-37 Ag'58. P, 5.

POLAND - SOWING

Before sowing the winter crop. Z. Lubkowski. Nowe roln 7 no. 15:601-604 Ag'58. P, 15.

POLAND - STATE FARMS

Concerning the increase of the role of the workers' councils on the state farms. Zagad i mat no. 16:17-22 S'58. P, 6.

On the road to profitability; a yearly balance of the state farms. A. Sar. Ziel sztand 10 no. 76,3 S'58. P, 6.

A test of the method of an initial analysis of the economic-financial plan of the state farms. T. Markowski N we roln 7 no. 14:571-574 Jl'58. P, 15.

POLAND - STATISTICS, VITAL

Analysis of demographic indexes in the municipality of Czerwinsk in the years 1930-38 and 1946-54. T. Bartnik, M. Radzimowski. Zdrow publ no. 4: 280-285 Jl/Ag'56. P, 14.

POLAND - STEAMBOATS

Regular and permanent lines of communications. J. Olszewski. Transport 8 no. 7:214-217 Jl'56. P, 5.

POLAND - STEEL

Steel production and export of rolled products. In English and Polish. J. Tarnowski. Przegl techn 79 no. 8:342-347 Ap'58. P, 16.

POLAND - SUGAR BEETS

Before the campaign. Ziel sztand 10 no. 69:1 Ag'58. P, 6.

POLAND - SYNTHETIC PRODUCTS

Prospects of developing a great industry of synthetic organic products in Poland. A. Jarzynski. Zesz prob kosmosu no. 7:141-155 '56. P, 1.

POLAND - TAXATION

Civic participation in tax procedures. Al. Tygod gosp 8 no. 42:9-10 O'56. P, 5.

To exploit all possibilities. J. Kiegiel. Rada narod 15 no. 27:6-7 Jl'58. P, 6.

Procedure of taking over enterprises for nonpayment of taxes. (R. D.) Tygod gosp 8 no. 12:13 Mr'56. P, 5.

POLAND - TEACHING

Candidates for pedagogic studies in the light of last year's enrollment. H. Izdebska. Kwartalnik pedag no. 1:136-139 '58. P, 8.

A conference devoted to the analysis and evaluation of the results of teaching in general education high schools. K. Czyzyk. Zycie szkoly wyz 4 no. 1:99-101 '56. P, 8.

[illegible] Zycie szkoly wyz 4 [illegible] P, 8.

[illegible] harmonious educational [illegible] of teachers' groups M. Krawczyk. [illegible] 8:16-18 Je'58. P, [illegible]

[illegible] concerning improve[illegible] of the Higher School [illegible] Zycie szkoly wyz 4 no. 1:36 [illegible]

POLAND - TEACHING (Continued)

Principles and content of the program of teaching pedagogic subjects. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 2:121-133 '58. P, 8.

Regarding the system of training high-school teachers. S. Kaluski. Zycie szkoly wyz 4 no. 1-28-35 '58 P, 8.

Remarks of a trainee on the subject of planning didactic and scientific work in schools. W. Wesolowski. Szkola zawod no. 6:20-22 Je'58. P, 8.

Some problems of cooperation between schools of higher education and high schools. J. Wroblewski. Zycie szkoly wyz 4 no. 6:67-70 '58. P, 8.

POLAND - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

The cooperation between school workshops. D. Zboromirski. Szkola zawod no. 6:26-27 Je'58. P. 8.

Operational or complex training. H. H. Szkola zawod no. 6:44-45 Je'58. P, 8.

Our efforts of reorganizing entrance examinations. R. Gruca. Szkola zawod no. 6-42-43 Je'58. P, 8.

Remarks on the status of insturctors of higher technical schools. B. Konorski. Zycie szkoly wyz 4 no. 1:39-45 '56. P, 8.

Ten years of the Breslau Polytechnic D. Smolenski Zycie szkoly wyz 4 no. 1:8-14 '56. P, 8.

POLAND - TECHNOLOGY

Technical information service of the Central Technical Organization at the 27th Poznan International Fair. In English and Polish. J. Heidrych. Przegl techn 79 no. 8 373-375 Ap'58. P, 16

Technical progress, a new field of work of the regional branches. J. Turcholski. Wiad banku pol 12 no. 6 312-314 Je'56. P, 5

Useful activity of the Central Technical Station. M. Kotowicz Drobna wytwor 8 no. 16,12-13 Ag'58. P, 5.

POLAND - TELEVISION

Too expensive a pastime. T. Jaworski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 28:1, 7 Jl'58. P, 5.

With legs on the ground. S. Domanus. Zycie gosp 13 no 31 5 Ag'58. P, 5.

POLAND - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Bogucka, Maria. Gdanskie rzemiosło tekstylne od XVI do połowy XVII wieku. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1956. 319 p. (Badania z dziejow rzemiosla i handlu w epoce feudalizmu, 4) [Textile handicraft in Danzig from the 16th to the mid-17th century. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries, bibl., footnotes, indexes, tables] P, 16.

The myth of Polish Manchester. J. Idzikowski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 26:6 Je'58. P, 5.

Saturday night. J. Danecki, J. Idzikowski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 28-1, 7 Jl'58. P, 5.

Unions: prices and economic accounting. M. Misiak. Zycie gosp 13 no. 31:3 Ag'58. P, 5.

We do not have to be badly dressed. B. Wisniewska. Zycie gosp 13 no. 25:1, 4 Je'58. P, 5

POLAND - TEXTILE MACHINERY

Disintegrator single-processing unit of Polish construction. IA. Waszkowski. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 2-36-37 '58. B, 16.

Poland, well-known exporter of textile machines. In English and Polish. J. Boniecki. Przegl techn 79 no. 8:330-333, 335 Ap'58 P, 16.

POLAND - THEATER

Krukowski, Kazimierz. Moja Warszawka. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Filmowa Agencja Wydawnicza, 1957. 122 p. [My little Warsaw. 1st ed. illus.] P, 9.

Ozimek, Stanislaw. Udzial "Monitora" w ksztaltowaniu teatru narodowego, 1765-1785. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1957. 218 p. (Studia z dziejow teatru w Polsce, t. 2) [Monitor's part in shaping the national theater, 1765-1785. 1st ed. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes, index] P, 11.

Considerations about the Polish theater. J. Szczepanski. Nowe drogi 12 no. 9:103-110 S'58. P, 6.

Four plays in search of applause. J. Sz. Zycie i mysl Warsz no. 3/4:130-134 '58. P, 3.

The sketchbook of a scenographer. J. Kosinski. Dialog 3 no. 4:112-117 Ap'58. P, 11

Stage directors and reviewers. A. Tarn. Dialog no 4: 130-134 Ap'58. P, 11.

POLAND - TIRES, RUBBER

Observations made on tires made in Poland. J. S. Techn motor 6 no. Biuletyn 1-2 Ja'56 P, 16.

POLAND - TOOLS

Production and export of the tool industry. In English and Polish. T. Krajewski, Z. Dobicki. Przegl techn 79 no. 8:337-341 Ap'58. P, 16.

POLAND - TRACTORS

Difficult problems in the discussion of the Five-Year Plan in Ursus. I. Ochrentak. Zycie partii No. 1: 32-36 Ja'56. P, 6.

Shuttle tractors. L. Bylina. Transport 8 no. 7:218-220 Jl'56. P, 5.

POLAND - TRADE-UNIONS

Concerning the need of a program and the conditions of its realization. J. Adamek. Przegl zwiazk 10 no. 8: 15-16 Ag'58. P, 5.

Deliberations of the 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Trade-Union of the Employees of Local Industry and Handicraft. (tk). Drobna wytwor 8 no. 15;4-5 Ag'58. P, 5

4th Congress of Trade-Unions asks for further development of vocational education. Szkola zawod no. 6: 1-5 Je'58. P, 6.

Importance of research work in our activities. J. Spychalski. Przegl zwiazk 10 no. 8:8-9 Ag'58 P, 5.

Make real the activity of the trade-union active in the field of social insurance. M. Majewska. Przegl zwiazk 10 no. 8:11-13 Ag'58. P, 5.

Need for the cooperation of the trade-union movement with the cooperative movement. J. Nadolski. Przegl zwiazk 10 no. 8:12-14 Ag'58. P, 5.

Organizational activity of the service for the realization of the program. A. Kuzba. Przegl zwiazk 10 no. 8: 1-3 Ag'58. P, 5.

Polemically about the Conference of the Workers Self-Government. J. Gliniarz. Przegl zwiazk 10 no. 8:17-18 Ag'58. P, 5.

Self-government and a trade-union group. T. Cwik. Przegl zwiazk 10 no. 8:9-11 Ag'58. P, 5.

Trade-union libraries are the principal reading centers for workers. A. Dubiszewski. Przegl zwiazk 10 no. 8:3-4, 7 Ag'58. P, 5.

POLAND - TRAMP STEAMERS

Tramps. (ow). Zycie gosp 13 no. 29:5 Jl'58. P, 5.

POLAND - TRANSLATING AND INTERPRETING

Thoughts on translations. Z. Najder. Tworczosc 14 no. 6:171-175 Je'58. P, 11.

POLAND - TRANSPORTATION

Applying economic incentives in the fight for rationalization of transportation. C. Gieraltowski. Transport 8 no. 7,199-204 Jl'56. P, 5

Remarks on the division of tasks in transportation. J. Koszyk. Transport 10 no. 6:174-176 Je'58. P, 5.

Some problems in the development of transportation during the 6-Year Plan. S. Mroczek. Transport 8 no. 7:193-198 Jl'56. P, 5.

Tariffs and regulations. A. G. Transport 10 no. 6:190 Je'58. P, 5.

Taxation of handicraft cooperating with transportation. K. Transport 10 no. 6:190 Je'58. P, 5.

POLAND - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Discussions of the 5-Year Plan in the Ministry of Road and Air Transportation. M. Szowa. Transport 8 no. 9:271-273 S'56. P, 5.

A few remarks on the reorganization of the public automobile transportation system. J. Bujniewicz. Transport 10 no. 6:186-187 Je'58. P, 5.

For proper cooperation between specialized automotive transportation and the State Airlines. J. Kiedacz. Transport 8 no. 9:282-284 S'56. P, 5.

Marian Szowa's Zaopatrzenie materialowe w transpor-

New rules on the limitation of long-distance hauling. M. Weglelok. Transport 8 no. 9 261-262 S'56 P, 5.

Organization of intercommunal transportation. J. Morocznik. Transport 8 no. 7-209-213 Jl'56. P, 5.

A wider application of special automotive vehicles L. Lutorek, P. Wiercienski. Transport 8 no. 9 280-281 S'56. P, 5.

POLAND - TRAWLS AND TRAWLING

Propulsion for trawlers. A. Miguiski. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 3:65-66 Mr'56. P, 17.

POLAND - TREES

Stefan Kownas and Antonina Sienicka's Przewodnik dendrologiczny po Toruniu i okolicy (A Dendrologic Guidebook for Torun and Its Vicinity); a book review. A Srodon. Wszechswiat no. 5:141 My'56. P, 13.

POLAND - TRUCKS

Power-driven vehicles for handling materials. W. Grabowski, Z. Mongird, K. Plutynski. Przegl techn 79 no. 14:638-641 Jl'56. P, 16.

Problems of the production of industrial vehicles. T. Kaczanowski. Przegl techn 79 no. 14:638-641 Jl'56. P, 16.

POLAND - TUBERCULOSIS

Tuberculosis in the community of Czerwinsk in the light of fluorographic studies. A. Michalski. Zdrow publ no. 4:291-295 Jl/Ag'56. P, 14.

POLAND - TURBINES

Production and exportation possibilities of boiler and turbine manufacturing industry in Poland. In English and Polish. L. Biernacki. Przegl techn 79 no. 8-299-304 Ap'58. P, 16.

POLAND - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

A conference of the departments of commerce of the higher schools of economics. (pis). Zycie gosp 13 no. 25:6 Je'58. P, 5.

A few words regarding the relationship of academic schools to production and culture. T. Kotarbinski. Zycie szkoly wyz 4 no. 1:20-21 '56. P, 8.

For a proper image of the university in a socialist society. A. Burda. Zycie szkoly wyz 4 no. 1:15-19 '56. P, 8.

A list of graduates from the Department of Theology of the Jagellonian University in the period of 1796-1939 '58. P, 3.

The Ministry of Higher Education answers. K. Lichaczowska. Zycie szkoly wyz 4 no. 6:111 '56. P, 8.

The question of selection of new cadres. J. Piatowski, J. Wroblewski. Zycie szkoly wyz 4 no. 6:58-61 '58. P, 8.

Regarding the organization of the academic year. L. Wlodarski. Zycie szkoly wyz 4 no. 1:86-86 '56. P, 8.

Regarding the so-called other activities. M. Swiecicki. Zycie szkoly wyz 4 no. 1:73-77 '56. P, 8.

Remarks concerning university studies. W. Okon. Zycie szkoly wyz 4 no. 1:22-27 '56. P, 8.

Research on certain aspects of the intellectual culture of first-year students. Z. Pietrasinski. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 2:104-115 '58. P, 8.

Reunions of graduates as a new form of discussion concerning the direction and contents of teaching. M. Kwiatkowski. Zycie szkoly wyz 4 no. 1:69-72 '56. P, 8.

Scientific session of Warsaw University. Zycie szkoly wyz 4 no. 1:104-105 '56. P, 8.

10th anniversary of the Breslau academic schools. Zycie szkoly wyz 4 no. 1:3-7 '56. P, 8.

POLAND - VACATIONS

Some remarks regarding the interpretation of Section 3 of the Law on Leave. M. Rafacz-Krzyzanowska. Nowe prawo 13 no. 2:66-69 F'57. P, 7.

POLAND - VEGETABLES

With repatriates-industrialists. E. G. Tygod gosp 10 no. 35:4-5 Ag'58. P, 5.

POLAND - VERTICALLY RISING AIRPLANES

An airplane for a vertical take-off construction by Sipowicz. Skrz Polska 12 no. 31:16 Jl'56. P, 16.

POLAND - VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

The aesthetic education in vocational schools. S. Wackowska. Szkoła zawod no. 6:37-41 Je'58. P, 8.

Critical remarks, conclusions, answers. Szkoła zawod no. 6:29-33 Je'58. P, 8.

The Department of Programs and Textbooks for Vocational Schools has its say. Szkoła zawod no. 6:19-20 Je'58. P, 8.

Ferrite magnets for vocational schools. Szkoła zawod no. 6:28 Je'58. P, 8.

4th Congress of Trade-Unions asks for further development of vocational education. Szkoła zawod no. 6:1-5 Je'58. P, 8.

Planning for vocational schools for the school year 1958/59. S. Alster. Szkoła zawod no. 6:11-15 Je'58. P, 8.

What shall we discuss at the Conference of Vocational and Agricultural Education? A. Taton. Szkoła zawod no. 6:5-11 Je'58. P, 8.

Will there be enough textbooks this year? A. Szczepkowski. Szkoła zawod no. 6:28 Je'58. P, 8.

POLAND - WAGES

A problem continually current. W. Bak. Zycie gosp 13 no. 20:1, 7 Je'58. P, 5.

The range of wages. M. Nasilowski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 31:1, 7 Ag'58. P, 5.

POLAND - WASTE PRODUCTS

Measures against the waste of useful offals. P. Zapart. Racjonalizator 5 no. 7/8:19-22 Jl/Ag'58. P, 16

POLAND - WATER

Dybowski, Tomasz. Zagadnienia cywilistyczne prawa wodnego. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 349 p. [Civil law problems of water law. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 7.

Is it possible to receive water from argillaceous formations? S. Zembrowski. Przegl geol 6 no. 6:264-265 Je'58. P, 16.

Underground waters of the Danzig region. Z. Pazdro. Przegl geol 6 no. 6:241-244 Je'58. P, 16.

POLAND - WEDDINGS

Customs and wedding ceremonies in the village of Swilcza near Rzeszow. S. Darlak. Lit lud 1 no. 3: 9-14 '57. P, 11.

POLAND - WELDING

The control and acceptance of welded objects. Pt. 2. A. Dylewski, Z. Kapczynski. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 2:39-42 F'58. P, 16.

Discussion on factory plans within the 5-Year Plan. Przegl spaw 8 no. 2/3:25-26 F/Mr'58. P, 16.

An opening address delivered by Z. Keh, Chairman, Central Executive Committee of the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians, and Deputy Minister of the Ministry of the Machine Manufacturing Industry. Przegl spaw 8 no. 2/3: 29 F/Mr'58. P, 16.

POLAND - WOOD

Touring Poland. J. Krpan, R. Benic. Drvna ind 8 no. 11/12:158-169 N/D'57. Y, 16.

Workers participate in working out the five-year plans in the production enterprises of the wood industry. Przem drzew 7 no. 1:1-2 Ja'58. P, 16.

POLAND - WOOL

Money incomes of families in Lodz. J. Marczak, L. Polanowski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 27:3 Jl'58. P, 5.

POLAND - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Fajer, Lucjan. Zolnierze Starowki; dziennik bojowy kpt. Ogniestego. Warszawa, Iskry, 1957. 526 p. [Soldiers from Starowka; Captain Ognisty's battle diary. ports., maps (part fold. col.), diagrs., facsims., footnotes, index] P, 4.

Kutzeba, Tadeusz. Bitwa nad Bzura, 9-22 wrzesnia 1939 r. Przyczynek do historii kampanii polsko-niemieckiej w obszarze: Poznan-Warszawa we wrzesniu 1939 r. [Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958. 196 p. [The battle on the Bzura River, September 9-22, 1939; a contribution to the history of the Polish-German campaign in the Poznan-Warsaw region in September 1939. 2d ed. fold. maps (in pocket), notes]. P, 4.

Zaremba, Zygmunt. Wojna i konspiracja. Londyn, B. Swiderski, 1957. 347 p. [War and conspiracy. port.] P, 4.

Black crosses over Poland. S. Skalski Wojsk przegl 10 no. 6:70-85 Je'57. P, 17.

Concerning the Peasant Battalions J. Ozga-Michalski Ziel sztand 8 no. 92 3 N'56. P, 6.

For a complete estimation of the Peasant Battalions. F. Faliszewski. Ziel sztand 8 no. 49:4 Je'56. P, 6.

From the pages of the peasant Battalions in Rzeszow District, memories. Pt. 2 Ziel sztand 8 no 97. Podorywka 7 D'56. P, 6.

More about the air accident with General Sikorski. G. Lowczowski. Kultura Paris No. 9:125-131 S'58. P, 1.

A page from the history of Peasant Battalions in Siedlce District W. Pietruczuk. Ziel sztand 10 no. 70:4-5 Ag'58. P, 6.

The Polish Army fights along the middle of the Vistula. T. Rawski. Wojsko lud no. 9:9-21 S'58. P, 17.

Polish echoes. Tr. from the Polish. Z. Antonowicz. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 35:2 S'56. C, 11.

Save Wawel treasures. J. Zdziechowski. Kultura Paris no. 7/8:171-177 Jl/Ag'58. P, 1.

The September campaign in 1939. W. Roman. Wojsko lud no. 9:34-52 S'58. P, 17.

Struggles of the People's Guard and the People's Army II. W. Tuszynski Wojsko lud no. 9:22-23 S'58. P, 17.

T. Cyprian and J. Sawicki's Sprawy polskie w procesie norymberskim (Polish affairs at the Nurnberg trial); A Bramson. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 1:153-156 Ja'57. P, 7.

This should not be forgotten. J. Markiewicz. Ziel sztand 8 no. 90:9-10 N'56. P, 6.

The Warsaw Uprising; a book review. J. Kirchmayer. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:516-529 '58. P, 5.

POLAND - YOUTH

Although there is a hot harvest time. J. Stryczek. Ziel sztand 10 no. 69:1-2 Ag'58. P, 6.

The Conference of the Union of Socialist Youth in Warsaw. A. Przeclawska. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 2: 168-170 '58. P, 8.

General and obligatory; concerning the agricultural training of rural youth. A. Leszczyk. Ziel sztand 10 no. 68:3 Ag'58. P, 6.

Plans of the Rural Youth Association; an interview with Jozef Tejchma, Chairman of the Central Committee of the Rural Youth Association. Zycie partii No. 9: 11-13 S'58. P, 6.

Prospects of the preparation of juvenile workers for work A. Taton. Nowe drogi 12 no. 9:3-18 S'58. P, 6.

POLAND - ZINC

The newly discovered occurence of zinc and lead ores in the Devonian of the Siewierz region. S. Sliwinski. Przegl geol 6 no. 6:277-278 Je'58. P, 16.

Poland exports 100,000 tons of zinc. In English and Polish. C. Lubinski. Przegl techn 79 no. 8 363-367 Ap'58. P, 16.

There is room for a workers' council. F. Chowaniec, J. Malogłowka, Zycie partii No. 9:25-27 S'58. P, 6.

POLAND - ZOOLOGY

80th anniversary of the birth of Professor Jan Stach T. Jaczewski. Kozmos biol 6 no. 2:113-116 '57 P, 13.

The Krakow Section of the Zoological Institute of the Polish Academy of Sciences. K. Kowalski. Kosmos biol 6 no. 2:202-205 '57. P, 13.

POLAR REGIONS

Insolation of the earth's polar zones. S. Fempl. Glas prir mat SAN no. 228:75-81 '57. Y, 13.

POLARIZATION (ELECTRICITY)

Oscillographic and polarographic behavior of certain proteins during polarization by alternating current. In German. D. Kalab, Spisy prir BU no. 387:387-402 '57. C, 13.

POLARIZATION (LIGHT)

Interpretation of polarization measurements of the double group in Perseus, outline of a lecture delivered at the Astronomical Conference in Poznan, December 1955. K. Serkowski. Postepy astronom 5 no. 1-36 Ja/Mr'57. P, 13.

Photographic measurements of starlight polarization, outline of a lecture delivered at the Astronomical Conference in Poznan, December 1955 K. Serkowski. Postepy astronom 5 no. 1 35-36 Ja/Mr'57. P, 13

POLAROGRAPH AND POLAROGRAPHY

Indirect polarographic and complexometric determination of small arsenic content in pig iron and ores. A. Cerny. Hut listy 13 no 8:715-716 Ag'58 C, 16

Instantaneous polarographic currents. I. Currents governed by diffusion and currents governed by slow electrode reaction. J. Weber. Chem listy 52 no. 7: 1249-1256 Jl'58. C, 13.

Instantaneous polarographic currents. II. Study of the time dependence of a polarographic wave at different potentials in reversible and irreversible processes. J. Kuta, I. Smoler Chem listy 52 no. 7 1259-1268 Jl'58. C, 13.

Kinetics of the electrode processes of complex compounds in polarographic. I. Polarographic methods for determining the mechanism of metal decomposition from some complex compounds. In German. J. Koryta. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7.1408-1411 Jl'58.

Oscillographic and polarographic behavior of certain proteins during polarization by alternating current. In German. D. Kalab. Spisy prir BU no 387:387-402 '57. C, 13.

Oscillographic polarography of steroids. In English. V. Moravek, Z Kadanka, L. Minarova. Spisy prir BU no. 387:403-430 '57. C, 13

Polarographic analysis of some heterocyclic oxo compounds. In German. V. Preininger, H. Potesilova, F. Santavy. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5 860-865 My'58. C, 13.

Polarographic determination of chromium in ores. J. Prusa, E. Skokan. Chem listy 52 no. 5 915-917 My'58. C, 13.

Polarographic determination of small zinc content in ferromanganese and manganese ores containing cobalt S. Kral, B. Kysil. Hut listy 13 no. 8:716-717 Ag'58 C, 16.

Polarographic determination of vanadium in mineral raw materials. In German. Z. Sulcek Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5 1052-1055 Je'58. C, 13.

Polarographic reduction of iron (III) ions in the presence of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid and hydrogen peroxide. III. Reaction of hydrogen peroxide with ethyl alcohol. In German. B. Matyska, F Dousek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6:1044-1051 Je'58. C, 13.

Polarographic research on skin extracts of healthy animals and animals infected with the Koch bacillus. L. Buruiana, V. Pavlu, I. Balanescu. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 4:547-555 [O/D]'57. R, 13.

Polarographization in streaming solution by means of screened mercury dropping electrodes E Csagoly. Munkavedelem 4 no. 4/6:20-21 '58 H, 5.

Polarography in anhydrous acetic acid. II. Its analytic application. In German. J. Cihalik, J. Simek, J. Ruzicka. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6:1037-1043 Je'58. C, 13.

Polarography of alkaloids. XXII. Polarographic study of veratrum alkaloids. In English V. Preininger, F. Santavy. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6:1153-1156 Je'58. C, 13.

Polarography of ferrocene monoaldehyde. P. Vrublovsky, R. Kubicek, F. Santavy. Chem listy 52 no 5. 974 My'58. C, 13.

Supplementary equipment for an oscilloscope in oscillographic polarography. J. Macku. Chem listy 52 no. 5: 980-982 My'58. C, 13

Use of amines in inorganic polarography. VI. Determination of cobalt in steel and ores. In German. J. Dolezal, J. Novak. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5 866-872 My '58. C, 13.

Use of amines in inorganic polarography. VII. Polarographic determination of copper and iron in nickel and aluminum and their salts. J. Dolezal, J. Novak. Chem listy 52 no. 7 1353-1354 Jl'58. C, 13.

Volumetric and polarographic determination of N-nitroso-N-methyl urea and the study of it stability. F. Jancik and others. Chem listy 52 no. 5:909-914 My'58. C, 13.

POLES IN ARGENTINA

Fragment from a diary. W. Gombrowicz. Kultura Paris No. 9:47-58 S'58. P, 1

Fragments from a diary; Tandil W. Gombrowicz. Kultura Paris no. 7/8:55-63 Jl/Ag'58. P, 1.

POLES IN CANADA

Save Wawel treasures. J. Zdziechowski. Kultura Paris no. 7/8:171-177 Jl/Ag'58. P, 1.

POLES IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The hundredth issue of Zwrot. W. N. Tworczosc 14 no. 5:169-170 My'58. P, 11.

POLES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Kolo Przyrodnikow im. M. Kopernika w Edinburgu. Pamietnik wydany na setne zebranie Kola w dniu 12 pazdziernika 1957 roku. [Edynburg, 1957] 16 p. [Memoirs published for the 100th meeting of the M. Copernicus Circle of Naturalists on October 12, 1957] P, 13.

English chronicle. Londynczyk. Kultura Paris no. 7/8:104-108 Jl/Ag'58. P, 1.

English chronicle. Londinczyk. Kultura Paris No. 9:79-86 S'58. P, 1.

Exiles about the changes in Poland. J. Wasilewski. Ziel sztand 8 no. 92-4 N'56. P, 6.

Poland, a country without history. W. D. Kultura Paris no. 7/8:141-146 Jl/Ag'58. P, 1.

POLES IN FRANCE

Some remarks on the concept of the Great Emigration in the years 1832-1848 and on relations between the revolutionary activities of Silesia in 1846-1848 and the mother country. M. Tyrowicz. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:480-483 '58. P, 4.

POLES IN GERMANY, EASTERN

"No one interferes with my affairs." Private businessman Schrader of Leipzig District works in cooperation with the State. A visit with capitalists in the German Democratic Republic. Steady export to Poland. B. Rehboldt. Tygod gosp 8 no. 44:3-4 O 56. P, 5.

Visit with German friends in the German Democratic Republic. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) J. Szkop. Ziel sztand 8 no. 78:4 S'56. P, 6.

POLES IN GT. BRIT.

Poles in Scotland. B. Czaykowski, B. Sulik. Kultura Paris No. 9:105-123 S'58. P, 1.

POLES IN ISRAEL

Along the Wadi el Araba. J. Dzieczkaniec. Przegl geod 14 no. 6:230-235 Je'58. P, 13.

POLES IN SIBERIA

A little-known Polish geologic expedition to the outskirts of Eastern Siberia; from reminiscences. J. Tokarski. Wszechswiat no. 5:113-117 My'58. P, 13.

POLES IN THE U.S.

Krzesinski, Andrew John. W obronie Polski. Chicago, Polish-American Book Co. [c1949] 470 p. [In defense of Poland. maps, footnotes, index] P, 4.

The first step; a fragment from a greater work. D. Mostwin. Kultura Paris no. 7/8:146-156 Jl/Ag'58. P, 1.

J. H. Retinger to B. Lesnodorski; a letter. Tworczosc 14 no. 6:189-191 Je'58. P, 11.

Poles in the United States today. S. Wyrzykowski. Ziel sztand 10 no. 70:5 Ag'58. P, 6.

Polish scholar about the United States. J. Bojanowski. Nowe rola 7 no. 16:879-880 Ag'58. P, 15.

Their "right." A. Siedlecki. Ziel sztand 10 no. 73:3 S'58. P, 6.

POLEVOI, BORIS NIKOLAEVICH

A moment with Polevoi; at the Peace Congress in the Erikadalshallen. A. Horak. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 32:3 Ag'58. C, 11.

POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

The Institute of Limnology of the Polish Academy of Sciences in Krakow. K. Starmach. Kosmos biol 6 no. 2:194-195 '57. P, 13.

The Krakow Section of the Zoological Institute of the Polish Academy of Sciences. K Kowalski. Kosmos biol 6 no. 2-202-205 '57. P, 13.

The Laboratory of General Parasitology of the Institute of Parasitology of the Polish Academy of Sciences W. Michajlow. Kosmos biol 6 no. 3,309-315 '57 P, 13

A meeting of the Commission on Regeneration of the Polish Academy of Sciences. W. Kinastowski. Kosmos biol 6 no. 3:319-320 '57. P, 13.

A meeting of the Parasitological Committee of the Polish Academy of Sciences dealing with problems of general parasitology. B Czaplinski. Kosmos biol 6 no 3:321-322 '57 P, 13.

Organizational meeting of the Section of History of Medicine of the Department of History of Sciences of the Polish Academy of Science in Breslau; a report with documentation. S. Szpilczynski, S. Sokol, K. Glomblowski. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 1:189-205 '56 P, 1.

A scientific session on changes and origin of microorganisms organized by the Microbiological Committee of the Polish Academy of Sciences. W. Dobrzanski. Kosmos biol 6 no. 3-324-326 '57 P, 13

Section of History of Biological and Medical Sciences of the Committee of the History of Sciences. Z S. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no 1-216-219 '56. P, 1

Section of History of Mathematical and Natural Sciences of the Department of History of Sciences of the Polish Academy of Science in Lublin, a report. W. Hubicki. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 1:205-206 '56. P, 1.

POLISH AIR PILOTS
see AIR PILOTS, POLISH.

POLISH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, POLISH.

POLISH CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, POLISH.

POLISH CHILDREN'S POETRY
see CHILDREN'S POETRY, POLISH.

POLISH DRAMA

Kniaznin, Franciszek Dionizy. Utwory dramatyczne; wybor. Opracowal Augustyn Jendrysik. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1958] 308 p. (Teatr polskiego oswiecenia) [Dramas; a selection. 1st ed. plates, bibl., notes] P, 11.

POLISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Conversations on drama; Wyspianski in our times. W. Daszewski and others. Dialog no. 4:118-120 Ap'58. P, 11.

Four plays in search of applause. J. Sz. Zycie i mysl Warsz no. 3/4:130-134 '58. P, 3.

An important literary event; a review of Jerzy Szaniawski's Dramaty zebrane (Collected Plays). W. Natanson. Tworczosc 14 no. 6:142-146 Je'58. P, 11.

Professor Pimko and Witkacy; a book review. zh. Tworczosc 14 no. 6:179-180 Je'58. P, 11.

The sketchbook of a scenographer. J. Kosinski. Dialog 3 no. 4:112-117 Ap'58. P, 11.

POLISH DRAMATISTS
see DRAMATISTS, POLISH.

POLISH EMBROIDERY
see EMBROIDERY, POLISH.

POLISH ENGINEERS
see ENGINEERS, POLISH.

POLISH ESSAYS

Norwid, Cyprian. Pisma polityczne i filozoficzne. Zebral i ulozyl Zenon Przesmycki (Miriam). Londyn Oficyna Poetow i Malarzy, 1957. 250 p. [Political and philosophical works. ports., facsim., footnotes] P, 11.

POLISH FICTION

Hlasko, Marek. Cmentarze. Nastepny do raju. Paryz, Instytut Literacki, 1958. 253 p. (Biblioteka "Kultury," t. 28) [Two novelettes: Cemeteries, Next to paradise] P, 11.

POLISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Jan Brzechwa's debut as a novelist; a review of a novel. W. Maciag. Tworczosc 14 no. 5:137-140 My'58. P, 11.

Leopold Buczkowski's Dorycki kruzganek (Doric Portico); a review of a novel. W. Leopold. Tworczosc 14 no. 5:133-137 My'58. P, 11.

A novel which is not only historical; a book review. H. Bereza. Tworczosc 14 no. 6:126-130 Je'58. P, 11.

One's own vision of the world; a review of Irena Tuwim's Lodzkie pory roku (The Lodz Seasons). S. Podhorska-Okolow. Tworczosc 14 no. 6:146-148 Je'58. P, 11

A rocket at a turn; a review of a collection of short stories. J. Kwiatkowski. Tworczosc 14 no. 5:141-144 My'58. P, 11.

Tadeusz Peiper's poetics and poetry. J. Slawinski. Tworczosc 14 no. 6:54-77 Je'58. P, 11.

A trip which did and did not take place; a book review. A. Kojowski. Tworczosc 14 no. 5:115-120 My'58. P, 11.

POLISH FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, POLISH.

POLISH FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, POLISH.

POLISH GEOLOGISTS
see GEOLOGISTS, POLISH.

POLISH LANGUAGE

Klemensiewicz, Zenon. Zarys skladni polskiej. Wyd 2. rozsz. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 133 p. [Outline of Polish syntax. 2d enl. ed. bibl., graphs] P, 11.

A controversy about the Polish literary language; a book review. W. Natanson. Tworczosc 14 no. 5: 125-129 My'58. P, 11.

The Czech model of the Old Polish mammothreptus. V. Kyas. Slavia 27 no. 2:182-187 '58. C, 11.

Radio monologue and dialogue. Pt. 5. J. Mayen. Dialog no. 4:135-153 Ap'58. P, 11.

Terminology of astronomical photometric units A. Opolski. Postepy astronom 6 no. 1:15-22 Ja/Mr'57. P, 13.

Words and utterances, vocabulary notes. M. Sawik. Przegl geod 14 no 6:235-237 Je'58. P, 13.

POLISH LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, POLISH.

POLISH LETTERS

Orzeszkowa, Eliza. Listy zebrane. Pod red. Jana Baculewskiego. Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, Wydawn. Polskiej Akademii Nauk. [Collected letters. ports., index] P, 11.
Vol. 4. [To writers and scientists] 1958. 455 p.

POLISH LETTERS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

How much one can learn from those letters! A book review. W. Natanson. Tworczosc 14 no. 5:130-133 My'58. P, 11.

POLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Naglerowa, Herminia (Fiszer), ed. Wyspianski zywy. Ksiazka zbiorowa wydana staraniem Zwiazku Pisarzy Polskich na Obczyznie. Londyn, B. Swiderski, 1957. 230 p. [Wyspianski alive, a collective work. illus., plates., footnotes] P, 11.

Contemporary Polish literature. W. Mach. Slaviani 14 no. 4:17-19 Jl/Ag'58. B, 6.

An exchange of letters. J. Iwaszkiewicz. Tworczosc 14 no. 6:154-156 Je'58. P, 11.

Folklore of Podhale in literature; a lecture at a conference of the Polish Ethnographical Society in Zakopane on September 27, 1956. J. Krzyzanowski. Lit lud 1 no. 1:5-17 '57. P, 11.

In the enchanted circle. J. Rytard. Zycie i mysl Warsz no. 3/4:107-116 '58. P, 3.

The neighbors of darkness; a book review. J. Sito. Kultura Paris No. 9:147-152 S'58. P, 1.

A new translation of J. Slowacki's selected works. O. Kralik. Slovo a slovesnost 17 no. 3:152-160 '56. C, 11.

A note because of a note; a book review. M. Sroka. Tworczosc 14 no. 6:180-182 Je' 58. P, 11.

Notebook of a slow-going passerby. P. Hostowiec. Kultura Paris No. 9:59-68 S'58. P, 1.

Polish books in China; a review of T. Zbikowski's O przekladach literatury polskiej w Chinach Ludowych (Translations from the Polish Literature in People's China). L. Cyrzyk. Tworczosc 14 no. 6:169-173 Je'58. P, 11.

POLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)

A press review. A. Kijowski. Tworczosc 14 no. 5:146-148 My'58. P, 11.

A press review. A. Kijowski. Tworczosc 14 no. 6: 156-159 Je'58. P, 11.

The prima donna of one week. (chm). Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 16:5 Ap'58. C, 11.

A Turkish fable about a dervish in the early Polish literature. H, Kapelusiowna. Lit lud 1 no. 3:15-22 '57. P, 11.

POLISH ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
see ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, POLISH.

POLISH PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, POLISH.

POLISH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, POLISH.

POLISH PERIODICALS

Ostmek, Stanislaw. Udzial "Monitora" w ksztaltowaniu teatru narodowego, 1765-1785. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1957. 218 p. (Studia z dziejow teatru w Polsce, t. 2) [Monitor's part in shaping the national theater, 1765-1785. 1st ed. Illus., ports., facsims., footnotes, index] P, 11.

Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny. Zaklad Historii Proletariat; organ Miedzynarodowej, Socjalno-Rewolucyjnej Partii, Warszawa 1883-1884. Reedycja. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1957. 113 p. [Proletariat, the official organ of the International Social Revolutionary Party, Warsaw, 1883-1884. Re-edition. 1st ed. facsims., index, notes] P, 6.

The hundredth issue of Zwrot. W. N. Tworczosc 14 no. 5:169-170 My'58. P, 11.

The new Antena. Dialog no. 4:178 Ap'58. P, 11.

A press review. A. Kijowski. Tworczosc 14 no. 5:146-148 My'58. P, 11.

A press review. A. Kijowski. Tworczosc 14 no. 6: 156-159 Je'58. P, 11.

Searching for means of raising the level of Zycie Szkoly Wyzszej. K. Kakol. Zycie szkoly wyz 4 no. 1:95-99 '58. P, 6.

Wiez; a periodical. zb. Tworczosc 14 no. 6:182-183 Je'58. P, 11.

POLISH PHYSICIANS
see PHYSICIANS, POLISH.

POLISH PIANISTS
see PIANISTS, POLISH.

POLISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Wyka, Kazimierz. La forme vraie de "Pan Tadeusz," Varsovie, Academie Polonaise des Sciences, 1956, 163 p. [True form of Pan Tadeusz. In French. footnotes] P, 11.

Claude Backvis' article in Oxford Slavonic Papers "Some Characteristics of Polish Barowue Poetry." A. Kowalkowski. Nasza przeszlosc 7:327-338 '58. P, 3.

A dread and a grotesque; a review of Stanislaw Grochowiak's book of poems Menuet z pogrzebaczem (A Minuet with a Poker). J. Kwiatowski. Tworczosc 14 no. 6:131-136 Je'58. P, 11.

Henryk Grunwald. zb. Tworczosc 14 no. 5:168 My'58. P, 11.

How I became a Jewish poet. T. Hollender. Zycie i mysl Warsz no. 3/4:103-106 '58. P, 3.

The imagination engaged in selling at retail. K. Wyka. Tworczosc 14 no. 5:82-88 My'58. P, 11.

The Lodz portfolio of poems; a review of four volumes of poetry of the series. A. Kamienska. Tworczosc 14 no. 5: Biblioteka poetow 121-125 My'58. P, 11.

Philologic problems of the Hungarian translation of Adam Mickiewicz' Pan Tadeusz. Gy. Rado. Filol kozl 4[i. e. 3] no. 3/4:463-403 Jl/D'57. H, 11.

Poetic reality; a review of Tymoteusz Karpowicz' book of poems Kamienna muzyka (Stony Music). A. Kamienska. Tworczosc 14 no. 6:136-138 Je'58. P, 11

Remarks on the false style of Kajetan Kozmian's Ziemianstwo (The Landowners). T. Worono. Nauki hum-spol Torun no. 1,57-88 '57. P, 1.

A star; reminiscences about Konstanty Ildefons Galczynski. S Salinski Zycie i mysl Warsz no. 3/4 82-102 '58. P, 3.

The unknown poetry of Stanislaw Starzynski. J. Kasjan. Nauki hum-spol Torun no. 1:85-109 '57 P, 1.

POLISH POSTERS
see POSTERS, POLISH.

POLISH PROVERBS
see PROVERBS, POLISH.

POLISH SCIENTISTS
see SCIENTISTS, POLISH.

POLISH SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, POLISH.

POLISH SOCIOLOGISTS
see SOCIOLOGISTS, POLISH.

POLISH STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, POLISH.

POLISH TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, POLISH.

POLISH UNITED WORKERS PARTY
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under POLAND.

POLITICAL ECONOMY
see ECONOMICS.

POLITICAL PARTIES
see also subdivision under POLAND, U.S.

Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny. Zaklad Historii Partii. Proletariat; organ Miedzynarodowej, Socjalno-Rewolucyjnej Partii, Warszawa 1883-1884. Reedycja. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1957. 113 p. [Proletariat, the official organ of the International Social Revolutionary Party, Warsaw, 1883-1884. Re-edition. 1st ed. facsims., index, notes] P, 6.

POLITICAL SCIENCE

Prague. Universita Karlova. Knihovna. Prace s politickou literaturou. Ilse Cejpkova a kolektiv. V Praze, [1958] 45 p. (Its Cteme a studujeme, r. 1958, ses. 1) [Work with political literature. bibl.] C, 6.

Cicero's opinions on the tasks and duties of a statesman. I. Biezunska Malowist. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:353-367 '58. P, 4.

What the State Publishing House of Political Literature is preparing for 1957. Za ctenarem 3 no. 8:146 '56. C, 2.

POLLEN

Outline of the development of swamps in eastern Lithuania. A. Seibutis. Lit ak darbai B no. 1:55-72 '58. Lt, 13.

POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATION

Catalytic reactions with alkyl-metallic halides. Note I. Polymerization of cyclohexane. I. Nicolescu, M. Iovu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 15:97-101 '57. R, 13.

Determination of the specific gravity of products of the polymerization of ε-caprolactam. P. Cefelin, J. Trekoval, Z. Drbalek. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1243-1248 Jl '58. C, 13.

Experiments in the domestic production of postchlorinated PVC. In German. Z. Csuros, M. Groszmann, B. Szuffa. Periodica polytechn chem 2 no. 1:59-63 '58. H, 16.

Measurement of the transition temperature of polymers by the penetrometer method. F. Rybnikar. Chem listy 52 no. 5:896-900 My'58. C, 13.

A method for the synthesis of copolymers of homogenous composition. I. Conditions for the applicability to binary systems. E. Danciu. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 2:331-353 Ap/Je'57. R, 13.

A method for the synthesis of copolymers of homogenous composition. II The copolymer maleic anhydride-vinyl acetate. E Danciu Studii cerc chim 5 no. 3 487-506[Jl/S]'57. R, 13.

Polyethylene and polypropylene. J. Cech. Chemie Cz 9 no. 6-897-905 D'57. C, 16.

Polymerization through hydrogen activated by catalysts. In German Z. Csuros, I Geczy. Periodica polytechn chem 2 no. 2:65-88 '58 H, 16

Rheologic investigations of macromolecular substances II Rheologic investigations of PVC pastes II Viscosimetric determination of the molecular weight of polyethylene. In German Z Csuros and others Periodica polytechn chem 1 no. 3 203-221 '57. H, 16

Synthetic polymers. IV. Change in the condensation and mechanical properties of phenoplast-cast resins as a function of the composition In German R Ballo, I Geczy Periodica polytechn chem 2 no 2 99-111 '58. H, 16

The use of plastic vinyl coating as the most recent device for insuring the protection and ventilation ducts and reducing the air loss in coal mines. V. Veselinovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1:64-67 '58. Y, 16.

POLYNOMIALS

Some remarks on Lagrange's equidistant interpolation. In German. T. Frey Periodica polytechn eng 1 no. 3:237-251 '57. H, 16.

POLYNOMIALS, ORTHOGONAL
see FUNCTIONS, ORTHOGONAL.

POLYPEPTIDES
see PEPTIDES.

POLYPHOSPHATES
see PHOSPHATES.

POLYSTICTUS

Investigations on the resistance of birch plywood to attack by the fungi Trichoderma sp. and Polysticius versicolor (L.) Fr depending on the kind of glue used in its production. T. Glaser, T Grzeczynski, P. Stolarski. Prace Inst drew 3 no 1 3-29 '56. P, 16

POLYURONIDES

Polyuronides in water extracts of pine bark I A preliminary report. Z Kotasek. Veda vyz kozedel no. 1.47-62 '56. C, 16.

POMERANIA - HISTORY

The revolutionary ferment in Great Poland and in Eastern Pomerania in the years 1918-1920. W. Lukaszewicz. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:646-649 '58. P, 4.

POMERANIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

The influence of the October Revolution on the labor movement of Western Pomerania. B. Wachowiak. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:645-646 '58. P, 4.

The role of the catholic clergy in the labor movement in Great Poland and Pomerania, 1891-1914. J. Staszewski. Nauki hum-spol Torun no. 1:123-169 '57. P, 1.

A summary of the Scientific Conference on the Influence of the 1905-1907 Revolution in Great Poland and Eastern Pomerania. W. Lukaszewicz Nauki hum-spol Torun no. 1-171-175 '57 P, 1

POMERANIA - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Chojnacki, Wladyslaw. Slownik polskich nazw miejscowosci w b. Prusach Wschodnich i na obszrze b. Wolnego Miasta Gdanska, wedlug stanu z 1941 r. Poznan, Wydawn. Instytutu Zachodniego, 1946. 183 p. [Dictionary of Polish names of localities in former East Prussia and in the territory of the former Free City of Danzig as of 1941. footnotes] P, 12.

PONICAN, JAN

A few words with Jan Ponican and Viktor Egri. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 31:3 Ag'58. C, 11.

POOGELMANN, HANS

Hans Poogelmann, an outstanding Estonian bolshevist journalist. K. Lalgna. Looming no 8 1255-1264 Ag'58. E, 11.

POOR CLARES

The oldest documents concerning the Order of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Poland. J. Bar Nasza przeszlosc 7 277-298 '58 P, 3.

POPLAR
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA.

D. S. Petrovic's Odnos izmedu kolicine lisca i proizvedene mase kod kanadske topole (Populus canadensis Moench) (Ratio Between the Amount of Leaves and the Wooden Mass in the Canadian Poplar, Populus canadensis Moench), a book review. J. Kovacevic. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 12:201 '57. Y, 13.

POPLAR (Continued)

Hungarian literature on poplar culture up to 1957 Erdeszeti kut no 3/4.315-317 '57. H, 15

Pressing and impregnating poplar and beech parts inserted in tracks and switches. M. Simic. Zeleznice Jug 14 no. 8:11-14 Ag'58. Y, 16.

6th Session of the International Poplar Congress and 9th Session of the International Poplar Commission held in Paris. F Kopecky Erdeszeti no 3/4:275-279 '57. H, 15

The weevil Rhynchites (Byctiscus) betuleti Fabr., a pest on poplars in the Gabcikovo region. O. Farsky. Les cas 2 no. 4:331-361 '56. C, 15.

POPOV, METODII

Metodii Popov and his teachings on the stimulation of vital processes Tr. from the Russian. R. Popivanov, B. Botev Biol kozl 5 no. 2 69-74 '58 H, 13.

PORCELAIN
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

PORK
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

PORPHYRY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

A petrographic characteristic of albitophyres, porphyries, and diabases from Mrzygiod near Zawiercie T. Wieser. Kwartalnik geol 1 no. 1:113-126 '57. P, 12.

PORTRAITS
see subdivision under NETHERLANDS.

PORTRAITS, CZECH

Machek's portrait of Terezie Neupauerova. O. Blazicek. Zpravy pamat pece 18 no. 3-168 '58. C, 10.

PORTRAITS, ITALIAN

An exhibition of Rembrandt's paintings and an exhibition of Venetian portraits in Warsaw. O. Blazicek. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 4:220-222 '56. C, 10.

PORTS
see HARBORS and this subdivision under AUSTRIA, POLAND.

POSITRONS

Particles, the werewolves. H Olgiane. Noorus no. 9: 42-44 S'58. E, 5.

POSSESSION (LAW)
see subdivision under POLAND.

POSTAL SERVICE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

POSTERS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Some lessons from the poster exhibition on International Labor Safety of the trade unions. K. E. Munkavedelem 4 no 4/6:37 '58. H, 5

POSTERS, POLISH

The Polish example and our crisis. P. Sovak. Vytv prace 4 no. 13/14:11 S'56. C, 10.

POSTRANECKY JOSEF

L. V Rihanek and J. Postranecky's Bourky a ochrana pred bleskem (Thunderstorms and Protection against Lightning), a book review. V. Lesny. El tech obzor 47 no. 7:389-390 Jl'58. C 16

POTASSIUM

Attempts in pilot stations to obtain potassium salts from feldspar. S. Lupan, P. Potop. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 3:409-421 [Jl/S]'57. R, 13.

Indirect potentiometric titration of potassium, rubidium, and cesium with the sodium salt of tetraphenylboron. J. Havir. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1274-1278 Jl'58. C, 13.

Radial wave functions of electrons for potassium and chlorine ions in the crystal KCl. In Russian. N. Kristoffel. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:112-118 '58. E, 13.

[illegible]

POTASSIUM BROMIDE

Alkali halide crystal phosphors activated by germanium In Russian. N. Lushchik. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:134-140 '58. E, 13.

Evolution and exosmosis of ammonia and amides in the course of germination of autumn wheat A_{15} when stimulated with potassium bromide and when not stimulated. I Zaidmann. Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no 14 107-111 '57 R, 13.

Exosmosis of mineral phosphorus from seeds of the wheat Albidum 43, Lutescens 62, and Cenad 17 under conditions of chemical stimulation with potassium bromide. A Stefan. Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no 14 101-105 '57. R, 13.

Influence of plastic deformation on the inertia characteristics of alkali halide crystal phosphors. In Russian. F. Zaitov. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7 254-275 '58. E, 13.

Luminescence centers in KBr crystals activated by mercurylike ions. In Russian. N. Lushchik. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:119-133 '58. E, 13.

POTASSIUM CHLORIDE

Alkali halide crystal phosphors activated by germanium. In Russian. N. Lushchik. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:134-140 '58. E, 13.

Hole processes and infrared effects in the phosphor KCl-Tl. In Russian. P. Hellenurme. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:340-356 '58. E, 13.

Radial wave functions of electrons for potassium and chlorine ions in the crystal KCl. In Russian. N. Kristoffel. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:112-118 '58. E, 13.

POTASSIUM HALIDES

Recombination luminescence of alkali halides activated by mercurylike ions. I. In Russian. G. Lushchik, V. Volin. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:311-339 '58. E, 13.

POTASSIUM PERIODATE

Oxidation of some α-hydroxy acids and mannitol with lead (IV) acetate and potassium periodate. A. Berka, J. Zyka. Chem listy 52 no. 5 930-935 My'58. C, 13.

POTATOES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, GERMANY, EASTERN; LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Metabolic changes in sprouting potato tubers treated with "rindite". In English. I. Szalai and others Acta biol Hung 8 no. 1:11-19 '57. H, 13.

POTEMKIN, GRIGORII ALEKSANDROVICH, KNIAZ

Fateev, Arkadii Nikolaevich. Potemkin Tavricheskii; doklady sdelannye v zasedaniiach Nauchno-issledovatelskogo obedinentia Russkogo istoricheskogo obshchestva i Kruzhka po istorii russkoi kultury. Praga [Russkaia uchenaia akademita, 1945] 171 p. (Russkoe Izsledovatelskoe obedinenie v Prage. Doklady i lektsii, no. 3) [Potemkin Tavricheskii; studies presented at sessions of the Russian Historical Society, and the Society for Study of the History of Russian Culture. In Russian. illus.] C, 4.

POTEMKIN TAVRICHESKII
see POTEMKIN, GRIGORII ALEKSANDROVICH, KNIAZ.

POTEMRA, MICHAL

The beginning of a great task; a review of Michal Potemra's Bibliografia slovenskych novin a casopisov do roku 1918 (Bibliography of Slovak Newspapers and Periodicals up to 1918). J. Ormis. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 33:4 Ag'58. C, 11.

POTENTIOMETER

Application of the potentiometric method in the volumetric determination (chemical analytical titration) of the percentage of iron in iron ores and the percentage of manganese in ferromanganese and in silicomanganese. D. Zivanovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2:286-290 '58. Y, 16.

Comparing the functions of electromechanical generators. R. Tomovic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 7: 520-522 Jl'58. Y, 17.

Determining the presence of carbon in steel by means of an electric potentiometer. O. Gautsch. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 3:420-421 '58. Y, 16.

Indirect potentiometric titration of potassium, rubidium, and cesium with the sodium salt of tetraphenylboron. J. Havir. Chem listy 52 no. 7,1274-1278 Jl'58. C, 13.

A new method for the potentiometric dosage of silver in the presence of other elements. P. Sparu, Th [illegible] Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 15 67-71 '57 R, 13.

Titrations with quinol and analogous reducing agents. VIII. Potentiometric determination of thallous (III) salt E Krejzova, V. Simon, J. Zyka. Chem listy 52 no. 5,936-938 My'58. C, 13.

POTTERY
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, SLOVAKIA

Ceramic decorative arts. V. Sumeghy. Epitoan, Ag 10 no. 4/5:129-134 Ap/My'58. H, 10.

Clinical and field research on lead poisoning in the production and use of earthenware. T. Beritic. Ljetopis JAZU 61:363-368 '54 (published '56). Y, 1.

POULTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

POUND, EZRA LOOMIS

A released traitor. Karogs no. 8:158 Ag'58 La, 11.

POURTET, JEAN

J. Pourtet's Artificial Reforestation; a book review L. Szonyi. Erdeszeti kut no. 3/4:310 '57 H, 15

POVAZSON, SANDOR

To Sandor Povazson, Taplaszentmarton. M Haladas Kozneveles 14 no. 15:Alsotagozati IV Ag'58 H, 8

POWDERS

Physical study of mineral powders used as diluents for insecticides and fungicides. S. Petrascu, M. Ilie Studii cerc chim 5 no. 3:389-394 [Jl/S]'57. R, 13.

POWER, THOMAS S.

The man the Kremlin fears. Univ briv no. 3.3-4 Jl'58 La, 6.

POWER (MECHANICS)

Eleventh Session of the World Power Conference. E. Kardelj, F. Leskosek. Tesla [4] no. 32/33:1-3 '57. Y, 16.

Low-grade fuels as sources of power. D. Veljkovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 3:425-430 '58. Y, 16.

Power as a factor in the development of underdeveloped countries. I. The general report to 11th Special Session of the World Power Conference in Belgrade, June 1957. (To be contd.) J. Stanovnik. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1:2-11 '58. Y, 16.

Power as a factor in the development of underdeveloped countries. II. The general report to the 11th Special Session of the World Power Conference in Belgrade, June 1957. J. Stanovnik. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2 182-190 '58. Y, 16.

Relationship between power consumption, volume of production, and labor productivity in the machinery industry. P. Lazar, B. Zantal. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7:1143-1152 '58. Y, 16.

Session of the World Power Conference and the importance of international cooperation in power. S. Han. Tesla [4] no. 32/33:4-11 '57. Y, 16.

Various aspects of the application of nuclear energy, a general report to the 11th Special Session of the World Power Conference, Belgrade, June 1957. J. Duckworth. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 5:729-730 '58. Y, 16.

POWER OF ATTORNEY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

POWER PLANTS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

Some aspects of the application of gas turbines. S. Krucicanin. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2:258-260 '58. Y, 16.

POZNAN - ANTIQUITIES

[illegible]

POZNAN - FAIRS

After the 27th Poznan International Fair. S. Frenkel. Zycie gosp 13 no. 27:8 Jl'58. P, 5.

Polish exhibits at the 27th Poznan International Fair. T.P. Handel zagr 4 no. 7:28-29 '58. P, 5.

Polish National Insurance and the 27th International Fair at Poznan. In English and Polish M. Trojanowski. Przegl techn 79 no. 8:386-387 Ap'58. P, 16.

The Poznan Fair. J. Fryba Kridla vlasti no. 15:16-17 Jl'58. C, 16.

Results of the 27th Poznan International Fair. S. Maksymowicz. Handel zagr 4 no. 7:1-3 '58. P, 5.

A review of the equipment for the handling of materials at the 27th Poznan International Fair. E. Grabowski. Przegl techn 79 no. 14 671-674 Jl'58. P, 16.

Statement of Antoni Adamowicz, President of the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. Handel zagr Special issue, Great Britain 1 Je'58. P, 5.

Statement of Sir Norman Kipping, General Director of the Federation of British Industry. Handel zagr Special issue, Great Britain:1 Je'58. P, 5.

Technical information service of the Central Technical Organization at the 27th Poznan International Fair. In English and Polish. J. Heidrych. Przegl techn 79 no. 8:373-375 Ap'58. P, 16.

27th Poznan International Fair. E. Szczepankowski. Racjonalizator 5 no. 7/8 25-28 Jl/Ag'58. P, 16.

POZNAN - INDUSTRIES

Glimpses of small production in Poznan. E. G. Tygod gosp 8 no. 7:4 F'56. P, 5.

"One month is quite a long time"; remarks on the resolution of the Conference of the Workers Self-Government and its realization in the Poznan Clothing Plant. L. Budzynski. Przegl zwiazk 10 no. 8:19-21, 32 Ag'58. P, 5.

POZZOLANS

Contribution to the study of pozzuolana cement. V. Tufegdzic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 5:733-739 '58. Y, 16.

Pozzuolanas. V. Tufegdzic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 3: 392-394 '58. Y, 16.

POZZUOLANAS
see POZZOLANS.

PRAGUE - COMMERCE

A treasure chest in a Prague square. N. Svetlovova, J. Pittermann. Praha Moskva 8 no. 7/8:056-061 Jl/Ag'58. C, 11.

PRAGUE - FAIRS

There will be no summer book fair in Prague. D. F. Za cienarem 3 no. 8:147 '58. C, 2.

PRAGUE - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Catalog of the collection of meteorites of the National Museum in Prague. In English. K. Tucek. Sbor prir Nar musea 14 no. 1/2:29-127 '58. C, 13.

Slovenian correspondence in Prague; Frantisek Batha's Jugoslavica v literarnim archivu Narodniho musea (Jugoslavica in the Literary Archives of the National Museum); a book review. V. Smolej. Nasi razgl 7 no. 14;342 Jl'58. Y, 1.

PRAGUE - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Buchner, Alexander. Mozart and Prag [von Alexander Buchner [et al.] Prag] Artia [c1957] 17 p. [Mozart and Prague. In German. Tr. from the Czech. illus., col. plates, facsims., music] C, 9.

PRAGUE - SCHOOLS

Prague. Vysoka skola zemedelska. Program studia; 50 let Vysoke skoly zemedelske v Praze. [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, Statne pedagogicke nakl. [1957] 255 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Program of studies; 50 years of the Higher School of Agriculture in Prague. 1st ed. English, German, and Russian summaries] C, 16.

PRANDA, ADAM

The first time on ceramics; a review of Adam Pranda's Sucasni modranski figuralisti (Contemporary Figurine Makers of Modra). I. Murgasova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 28:4 Jl'58. C, 11.

PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Prefabricated reinforced-concrete constructions used at the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. Reports Vilna S 5'58:16. Li, 1

Prestressed and precast concrete ceilings. B. Trbojevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7:1099-1103 '58. Y, 16.

PRECIOUS STONES, ARTIFICIAL

Manufacture of artificial diamonds. J. M. Chemie Cz 9 no. 6:935-936 D'57 C, 16

PRECIPITATION (CHEMISTRY)

Conditions for obtaining crystal precipitates of determined chemical compositions. S. Susic. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 13:173-191 '57. Y, 13.

PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)
see also subdivision under SERBIA.

Ratio of precipitation that falls and runs off in a month taken as a unit of a period. D. Srebrenovic. Vodna zajed 2 no. 1 140-156 '57. Y, 16.

PREFABRICATED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
see PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION.

PREJUDICIAL ACTIONS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PRESS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

Conclusions on a discussion about writers and the press. Presa noastra 3 no. 7:12-14 Jl'58. R, 11.

PRESSES

Characteristics of some imported presses for the manufacture of bricks. V. Faust, S. Zeman, E. Ukraincik. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2:341-342 '58. Y, 16.

PRESSURE VESSELS

Theory of thick-walled cylindrical vessels. J. Verner. Strojirenstvi 6 no. 2:83-88 F'56. C, 16.

PRESTRESSED CONCRETE

Experience in production of prestressed reinforced-concrete constructions at No. 21 Building Trust. In Russian. A. Kalnals. Sbor arch Latv ak no. 2: 191-199 '57. La, 16.

Is prestressed concrete really more expensive than the classical reinforced concrete? I. (To be contd.) E. Balgac. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2;216-224 '58. Y, 16.

Is prestressed concrete really more expensive than the classical reinforced concrete? II. (To be contd.) E. Balgac. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 3;389-399 '58. Y, 16.

On the questions of railroad sleepers of prestressed-reinforced concrete. G. Siksai. Stroitelstvo 5 no. 7: 1-5 '58. B, 16.

Prestressed and precast concrete ceilings. B. Trbojevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7:1099-1103 '58. Y, 16.

PRICES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

PRINTERS, RUMANIAN

Typographers and journalists in the past century. N. Deleanu. Presa noastra 3 no. 7;29-34 Jl'58. R, 11.

PRINTING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, SILESIA.

Bohinec, Valter. Zgodovina knjiga, knjiznic in tiska. Ljubljana, 1957. 162 p. [History of books, libraries, and printing. bibl.] Y, 2.

Stibal, Josef. Zaklady vnitropodnikoveho chozrascotu v tiskarnach. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 108 p. [Principles of interdepartmental business accountancy in printing plants. 1st ed. footnotes, forms, index] C, 5.

The art of printed letters. T Szanto Papir es grafika 2 no 3.[1-8] '59 H, 2.

Displacement of machine setting. T. Misejc. Papir es grafika 2 no. 3.173-175 '58 H, 2.

Letters. Jugoslavija mag no. 15;143-151 '58. Y, 1.

Methods for making economical printing forms. Tr from the German. H. Frankfurter. Papir es grafika 2 no. 3:168-172 '58 H, 2

The present situation in regard to air conditioning and acclimatization in the printing industry; a summary of technical literature. VI R. Benedek Papir es grafika 2 no. 3.178-183 '58 H, 2

Problems of printing paper. I (To be contd.) Gy Many. Papir es grafika 2 no. 3.99-100 '58. H, 2.

PRISMS

Elementary formulas of optical systems. G Bratescu. Analele univ Bucharest stint nat 6 no 14 47-54 '57. R, 13.

PRISONS
see subdivision under POLAND.

PRIVATE INTERNATIONAL LAW
see CONFLICT OF LAWS.

PROBABILITIES

The probability ratio in the petrography of eruptive rocks and its utilization. In German. D. Nemec. Spisy prir BU no. 383:125-166 '57. C, 13.

PROBATION

The substance of conditional conviction. M. Leoniem Panstwo i prawo 13 no. 5/6-883-895 My/Je'58. P, 7.

PRODIGIOSINE

Changes in the production of prodigiosine in cultures of Serratia Marcescens produced in medium solvents treated by ultraviolet rays. E. Petitko, M. Sipos, A. Kramli Biol kozl 5 no 2:121-125 '58. H, 13

PRODUCTION STANDARDS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

PROFIT SHARING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Calic, Dusan. Teorija kapitala, viska vrijednosti i njegova raspodjela u kapitalizmu. Predavanja odrzana na Ekonomskom fakultetu u Zagrebu u skolskoj godini 1955-56. Zagreb, Birotehnika, 1957. 251 p. [Theory of capital, of surplus value, and its distribution under capitalism. tables] Y, 5.

Distribution of wages from the profit and premiums according to groups and branches of activity during 1957, statistical data. S. Malgaj. Prik stud Slov 4 no. 7:1-7 Jl'58. Y, 5.

We paid out the 1957 profit sharing. I. Czigian. Papir es grafika 2 no. 3:103-104 '58. H, 2

PROMYK, KAZIMIERZ, PSEUD.
see PROSZYNSKI, KONRAD.

PROPELLERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PROPENE

Polyethylene and polypropylene. J. Cech. Chemie Cz 9 no. 6;897-905 D'57. C, 16.

PROPERDIN

The properdin system. T. Juszkiewicz. Kosmos biol 6 no. 3 263-269 '57. P, 13.

PROPERTY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, WESTERN; HUNGARY, POLAND; RUMANIA.

Karol Plank's book Majetkopravne vztahy v rodine (Property in Domestic Relations), a review. L. Kosta. Pravny obzor 41 no. 5:308-310 '58. C, 7.

Ownership and management. A. Bodnar. Zycie gosp 13 no. 27:2 Jl'58. P, 5.

PROPERTY (INTERNATIONAL LAW)

Private property and international law; notes on Ts. Katsarov's article in the Journal du Droit International, No. 1, 1957. A. Landa. Cas mezinar pravo 2 no. 3:211-216 '58. C, 7.

PROPYLENE
see PROPENE.

PROSEK, JAN

An obnoxious book; a review. Zivot strany no. 15:928 Ag'58. C, 6.

PROSPECTING
see subdivision under ASIA.

PROSZYNSKI, KONRAD

Konrad Proszynski (Kazimierz Promyk). J. Kowal. Oswiata doroslych 2 no. 5:299-300 S/O'58. P, 8.

PROTECTION OF NATURAL MONUMENTS
see subdivision NATURAL MONUMENTS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

PROTECTIVE COATINGS

The use of plastic vinyl coating as the most recent device for insuring the protection of ventilation ducts and reducing the air loss in coal mines. V. Veselinovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1:64-67 '58. Y, 16.

PROTEINS

Mechanism of antibiotic effects. X. Changes in the protein content of Escherichia coli B under the influence of chloramphenicol In German. F. Sorm, D. Grunberger, S. Stokrova Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7,1401-1407 Jl'58. C, 13.

Oscillographic and polarographic behavior of certain proteins during polarization by alternating current. In German. D. Kalab. Spisy prir BU no. 387:387-402 '57 C, 13.

Proteins. XLIV. Mode of binding of the α, ϵ -diaminopimelic acid in the cells of Mycobacterium tuberculosis var hominis. In German J. Kara, B. Keil. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1392-1400 Jl'58. C, 13

Proteins XLVI. Some neutral peptides from partial hydrolysates of chymotrypsinogen and trypsin V Holeysovsky, O. Mikes, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no 5:965-973 My'58. C, 13.

Proteins. XLVII. Peptides of cysteic acid from a partial hydrolysate of chymotrypsinogen. XLVIII. Peptides of cysteic acid from a partial hydrolysate of trypsin. B Keil, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1327-1348 Jl '58. C, 13.

Some problems related to the crystallization of proteins. P. Elodi. Biol kozl 5 no. 2:87-92 '58. H, 13.

Studies on deproteinisants and deproteinization Pt. 4. Sulfonic acids from petroleum as deproteinisants in comparison with trichloroacetic acid. D. Isacescu, L. Lungu-Iancu. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 2:309-320 Ap/Je'57. R, 13.

Studies on deproteinisants and deproteinization. Pt. 5. Critical study on deproteinization on the base of sodium chloride. D. Isacescu, A. Opari, S. Tamasdan. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 2.321-329 Ap/Je'57. R, 13.

Studies on deproteinisants and deproteinization. Pt. 6. The study of possibilities of obtaining from sodium chloride deproteinisants with characteristics similar to trichloroacetic acid. D. Isacescu, S. Tamasdan. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 4:639-654 [O/D]'57. R, 13.

Studies on deproteinisants and deproteinization. Pt. 10. The influence of the concentration of trichloroacetic acid on the deproteinization and mineralization, respectively, on the values of the total nonprotein nitrogen. D. Isacescu, M. Macavei, S. Tamasdan. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 4:687-695 [O/D]'57. R, 13.

PROTESTANT CHURCHES
see subdivision under POLAND.

PROTONS

Particles, the werewolves. H. Olgiane. Noorus no 9: 42-44 S'58. E, 5.

PROTOZOA

Some little known contemporary and fossil Protozoa. H. Gorka. Kosmos biol 6 no. 3:229-241 '57. P, 13.

PROUST, MARCEL

The out-of-date and dynamic pictures in Marcel Proust. A. Polanscak. Rad suvr knjiz JAZU no. 313:523-544 '57. Y, 11.

PROVERBS POLISH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

[illegible]

A report of the editorial group of Nowa ksiega przyslow polskich (A New Book of Polish Proverbs) S. Swirko. Lit lud 1 no. 2 58-59 '57. P, 11.

PRUSSIA - CHURCH HISTORY

Stanislaw Jezierski's Arcybiskup w wiezieniu czyli zatarg o malzenstwa mieszane miedzy rzadem pruskim a arcbiskupem Marcinem Duninem, 1837-1841 (An Archbishop in Jail; or, A Controversy between the Government of Prussia and Archbishop Marcin Dunin concerning Mixed Marriages); a book review. M. Zywczynski. Nasza przeszlosc 7,338-340 '58. P, 3.

PRUSSIA - EDUCATION

Heinz Kelbert's Education in the State Mining and Foundry District of Prussia at the End of the 18th Century, a book review. S. Truchim. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no 1:213-214 '58. P, 8.

PRUSSIA - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Chojnacki, Wladyslaw. Slownik polskich nazw miejscowosci w b. Prusach Wschodnich i na obszrze b. Wolnego Miasta Gdanska, wedlug stanu z 1941 r. Poznan, Wydawn. Instytutu Zachodniego, 1946. 183 p. [Dictionary of Polish names of localities in former East Prussia and in the territory of the former Free City of Danzig as of 1941. footnotes] P, 12.

PRUSSIA - STANDARDS, MILITARY

Dlugosz, Jan. Banderia Prutenorum. Wydal Karol Gorski. [Przekl. wstepu i objasnien na jezyk lacinski dokonaly Gabriela Pianko, Lidia Winniczuk. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 338 p. [The Prussian banners. 1st ed. In Latin and Polish. illus. (part col.), indexes, notes] P, 17.

PSYCHOLOGY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Bogdan, Tiberiu. Curs introductiv in psihologia judiciara. Bucuresti, Litografia Invatamintului, 1957. 645 p. [Introductory course in forensic psychology, a university textbook. footnotes, tables] R, 7.

Psihologia (Psychology) by Alecsandru Rosca and others; a book review. S. Teodorescu. Rev pedag 7 no. 6: 69-72 Je'58. R, 8.

Apparatus for demonstration and experimental studies. I. Wolfinger, V. Ionescu, N. Lungu. Rev psihol 4 no. 2 77-88 '58. R, 3.

Drawing as a method of studying the psychology of endocrinic patients. M. Teodoru. Rev psihol 4 no. 2:67-76 '58. R, 3.

Problems of the psychology of independent acting. T. Tomaszewski. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 1:52-86 '58. P, 8.

A review of some publications on pedagogy and psychology. W. Czerniewski. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 1:218-227 '58. P, 8.

Some factors affecting working morale and labor productivity. M. Petrovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 5: 880-883 '58. Y, 16.

13th International Congress of Applied Psychology in Rome, April 9-14, 1958. A. Rosca, V. Pavelcu. Rev psihol 4 no. 2:89-95 '58. R, 3.

Two congresses, Brussels and Florence, 1957; the 15th International Congress of Psychology. F. Lenard. Pedag szemle 8 no. 7/8:715-729 Jl/Ag'58. H, 8.

Vocational guidance and selection on the basis of psychological tests. T. Tomekovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 6:1052-1057 '58. Y, 16.

PSYCHOLOGY, FORENSIC

The affect and its pathology in the legal and psychiatric practice. S. Breier, K. Pogady. Pravny obzor 41 no 5:292-302 '58. C, 7.

PUBLIC HEALTH
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

PUBLIC LIBRARIES
see subdivision LIBRARIES under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, NORWAY, YUGOSLAVIA.

PUBLIC OPINION
see subdivision under LATVIA.

PUBLIC PROSECUTORS
see subdivision under POLAND.

PUBLIC WELFARE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND; SLOVENIA.

PUERTO RICO - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Puerto Rico. E. Petrova. Geografiia Bulg 8 no. 6:13-15 '58. B, 12.

PUJMANOVA, MARIA (HENNEROVA)

Maria Pujmanova; a biographic sketch. D. Talev. Slaviani 14 no. 4:47 Jl/Ag'58. B, 6.

PULSE TECHNIQUES (ELECTRONICS)

The application of pulse columns in the separation of uranium, fission products, and plutonium by the method of liquid-to-liquid extraction. V. Dizdar. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2:281-285 '58. Y, 16.

PUMPING MACHINERY

Determining power indicators for pump systems. (Conclusion) J. Nawrocki, W. Machnik. Wiad nafta 4 no. 5:109-110 My'58. P, 16.

Reversible hydraulic turbine-pump. K. Mikhailov. Elektroenergiia 9 no. 5:30 My'58. B, 16.

PUNCHED CARD SYSTEMS

Business accounting methods in machine-tractor stations. R. Ondracek. Mech zem 8 no. 14:319 Jl'58. C, 16.

PUNISHMENT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

PURKYNE, JAN EVANGELISTA

Purkyne's letter on the Dresden Gallery. L. Novak. Vytv prace 4 no. 13/14:7 S'56. C, 16.

PUSCARIU, VALERIU

Valeriu Puscariu's Ocrotirea naturii in R. P. R. (Protection of Nature in Rumania); a book review. A. Pitu. Ocrot naturii no. 3:194 '58. R, 13.

PYCNOMETER

Determining actual density of brown coal by the pycnometric method. M. Durka. Przegl gorn 14 no. 5/6:288-291 My/Je'58. P, 16.

PYRALIDIDAE

The pyralid moth Hyphantidium Terebellum (Lepidoptera, Pyralididae) a pest on fir cones in Slovakia. J. Patocka. Les cas 2 no. 2:102-173 '56. C, 15.

PYRETHRUM

Fighting grain pests with buhach powder. P. Vukasovic. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 13:99-104 '57. Y, 13.

PYRIDINE

Solubility of thiourea in certain dissolvent and electron-producing mixtures. E. Angelescu, F. Cornea. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 15:87-91 '57. R, 13.

PYRIDINIUM COMPOUNDS

Some reactions of 2, 4-dinitrophenyl-β-picolinium chloride and 2, 4-dinitrophenyl-β, β'-lutidinium chloride. In German. R. Lukes, J. Jizba. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6:1085-1090 Je'58. C, 13.

PYRITES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Pyrite to be substituted by sulfur at the Riga Superphosphate Factory. Reports Riga 15 no. 37,8 S 10'58. La, 1.

PYROCATECHIN
see PYROCATECHOL.

PYROCATECHOL

Oxidation of pyrocatechol. IV. Oxidation of 4-tert-octylpyrocatechin. J. Pospisil, V. Ettel. Chem listy 52 no. 5:939-947 My'58. C, 13.

QUALITY CONTROL
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Conditons for the application of the statistical control of quality. M. Bratina. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 3: 512-515 '58. Y, 16.

Statistical control of quality. M. Bratina. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2:329-341 '58. Y, 16.

QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS
see CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC-QUANTITATIVE.

QUANTUM MECHANICS

The criterion for the occurrence of luminescence. In Russian. K. Rebane. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:82-84 '58. E, 13.

Theory of luminescence centers in alkali halide crystal phosphors. In Russian. N. Kristoffel. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:85-111 '58. E, 13.

QUARTZ
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

QUARTZ OSCILLATORS
see OSCILLATORS, CRYSTAL.

QUARTZITE

Petrography of Devonian quartzitic sandstones of the Gory Swietokrzyskie. M. Haraplnska Depciuch. Kwartalnik geol Inc. 1:160-176 '57. P, 12.

QUATERNARY SYSTEMS
see SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY).

QUATERNIONS

Deflection of non-analytical quaternion function from an analytical function. A. Bilimovic. Glas prir mat SAN no. 228:1-22 '57. Y, 13.

QUERCETIN

Study of the determination of flavonols in the presence of their 3-glucosides. I. The determination of quercetin in the presence of rutoside. D. Constantinescu, R. Otelcanu. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 3:395-407 [Jl/S] '57. R, 13.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS

Kto, kiedy, dlaczego? [Wyd. 2., popr. Warszawa] Iskry. [Who, when, why? 2d ed., rev. illus. (part col.), ports., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs] P, 1.
Vol. 1. [1057] 479 p.

QUICKSAND

Modern technical means for overcoming the effects of bogged soils and quicksand in limited layers. Z. Durdovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1:39-41 '58. Y, 16.

QUINOL
see HYDROQUINONE.

QUOIREZ, FRANCOISE

The sadness of sad Francoise Sagan. J. Rozner. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 16:6 Ap'58. C, 11.

RABBITS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

RADAR

Bearing of radar on regulations for avoiding collisions at sea. F. M. Mornar gl 8 no. 2:210-212 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 17.

Interception of airplanes equipped with radar. B. Dostatni. Wojsk przegl 10 no. 6:18-21 Je'57. P, 17.

A radar set showing the true motion of a ship. Stp. Mornar gl 8 no. 2:217-223 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 17.

Survey and control of the cooling equipment of the 3 MK 7 radar. N. Zuljevic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 6:434-443 Je'58. Y, 17.

RADIANT HEATING

The equivalent heat conducting power of the air layer on the lower side of a heated horizontal panel with small side wings. J. Cihelka. Stroj sbor no. 13:25-39 '56. C, 16.

Influence of the edges upon the mean temperature of a radiating heating surface which is heated by tubes. V. Basus. Stroj sbor no. 13:9-24 '56. C, 16.

The "radiometer," a simple apparatus for measuring radiant heat in workrooms. J. Cihelka, J. Smolik. Stroj sbor no. 13:41-56 '56. C, 16.

RADIATION

Report on the use of ionizing radiation and radioisotopes in agriculture and forestry. R., Z. Bul radiobiol CSAZV 3 no. 4:9-17 Ap'58. C, 13.

Report on the use of ionizing radiation and radioisotopes in agriculture and forestry. R., Z. Bul radiobiol CSAZV 3 no. 5:131-138 My'58. C, 13.

Report on the use of ionizing radiation and radioisotopes in agriculture and forestry. R., Z. Bul radiobiol CSAZV 3 no. 6:162-168 Je'58. C, 13.

Shortening of the life span through the effect of ionizing radiation. J. R. Bul radiobiol CSAZV 3 no. 6:216-218 Ag'58. C, 13.

Sterilization of food by ionizing radiation. J. Rerabek. Bul radiobiol CSAZV 3 no. 6:211-215 Ag'58. C, 13.

Stockholm against the Sentinel Operation. O. Smahel. Lit nov 7 no. 30:7 Jl'58. C, 11.

RADICEVIC, BRANKO
See RADICHEVIC, BRANKO.

RADICHEVIC, BRANKO

Branko Radicevic and his critics. D. Zivkovic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 4:569-577 Ap'58. Y, 11.

RADIO
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND; SLOVAKIA.

B. Klesken's Merania v radiotechnike (Measurements in Radio Engineering); a book review. Frk. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 6:[Suppl] L45 Je'58. C, 16.

Basis of interference caused by automobile ignition systems. P. Urban. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 6:385-388 Je'58. C, 16.

Carbon resistors in telecommunication and the radio industry. Pt. 1. Z. Bartz. Elektronika 4 no. 3:59-88 Mr'58. P, 16.

Experience in the practical use of radioactive regulating and signaling instruments at the Valsts elektrotehniska fabrika. In Russian. J. Auzans, P. Chaplinskii. Trudy Inst fizik no. 10:103-114 '57. La, 13.

How a linear receiver works. S. Uzunova. Radio i televizlia Bulg 7 no. 6:18-23 '58. B, 16.

International standardization of radio parts. Z. Tucek Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 7:[Suppl] L49-L51 Jl'58 C, 16.

J. Trunecek's Radiotechnika (Radio Engineering); a book review. Frk Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 6:[Suppl] L41 Je'58. C, 16.

Modern car radios. Technika Hung 2 no. 8.3 S'58. H, 16.

The new Antena. Dialog no. 4:178 Ap'58. P, 11.

New multichanneled system of communications under the conditions of nuclear war. A. Stukalo. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 7:502-509 Jl'58. Y, 17.

One-tube radio receiver with a battery. IA B. Radio i televizlia Bulg 7 no. 6:16-17 '58. B, 16.

Organizing the radio communications of an armored brigade into the role of a mobile group. Z. Vujanic. Vojni glasnik [12] no. 5:60-64 '58. Y, 17.

Radio monologue and dialogue. Pt. 5. J. Mayen. Dialog no. 4:135-153 Ap'58. P, 11.

Teaching radio-telegraph operators to communicate with the telegraph key. G. Kotev. Radio i televizlia Bulg 7 no. 6:8-10 '58. B, 16.

Ten damages occurring most frequently in radio sets. I. Kamarishki. Radio i televizlia Bulg 7 no. 6:40-42 '58. B, 16.

Transmission quality and reliability of radio relay links for multichannel telephony. (To be contd.) F. Ivanek. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2:265-274 '58. Y, 16.

RADIO FREE EUROPE

We go to the elections as the Front of National Unity. National conference of the politico-social active; speeches by Wladyslaw Gomulka, 1st Secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party, and Stefan Ignar, Chairman of the Supreme Committee of the United Peasant Party. Ziel sztand 8 no. 97:1-2 D'56. P, 8.

RADIO FREQUENCY

Junction transistor in radio frequency amplifiers. J. Mikula. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 7:433-436 Jl'58. C, 16.

Radio frequency installations for the cyclic resonant accelerators. I. Teodorescu. Automatica electronica 2 no. 3:106-110 My/Je'58. R, 16.

RADIO RELAY SYSTEMS

Transmission quality and reliability of radio relay links for multichannel telephony. (To be contd.) F. Ivanek. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2:265-274 '58. Y, 16.

Transmission quality and reliability of radio relay links for multichannel telephony. II. (To be contd.) F. Ivanek. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 3:443-449 '58. Y, 16.

RADIO THEODOLITES

Radio theodolite in Hungarian meteorologic research. (B. J.) Idojaras 62 no. 1:62-63 Ja/F'58. H, 13.

RADIOACTIVE FALLOUT

Radioactive danger caused by experimental explosions of nuclear weapons. J. Rerabek. Bul radiobiol CSAZV 3 no. 5:127-130 My'58. C, 13.

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES

Comparison of standardized regulations for the handl[illegible] of radioactive substances. (To be contd.) J. Rera[illegible] Bul radiobiol CSAZV 3 no. 6:218-220 Ag'58. C, 13

Comparison of standardized regulations for the handl[illegible] Bul[illegible] CSAZ[illegible] 3 no. 7:221-224 [illegible] C, 13

Experience in the use of radioactive marking of steel under the production conditions at the Leningradskii staleprokatnyi zavod. In Russian. V. Kryzhanovskii and others. Trudy Inst fizik no 10 49-59 '57. La, 13.

The importance of expiratory valves in gas masks with special reference to the protection against radioactive aerosols and nerve-attacking poisons. J. Caric. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 3:468-470 '58. Y, 16.

Instruments for detecting radioactive substances. Gh. Vasiliu. Automatica electronica 2 no. 3:111-115 My/Je'58. R, 16

Radiochemical analysis of natural waters as a method of prospecting for radioactive ore deposits. V. Vucic, B. Pavlovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7: 1171-1175 '58. Y, 16.

RADIOACTIVITY

Bozoky, Laszlo. Vedekezes az atommagsugarzas ellen. [Budapest] Muszaki Konyvkiado, 1958. 219 p. [Protection against atomic radiation. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] H, 16.

Absolute measurements of beta activity. V. Ajdacic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7:1080-1083 '58. Y, 16.

Experience in the practical use of radioactive regulating and signaling instruments at the Valsts elektrotehniska fabrika. In Russian J. Auzans, P. Chaplinskii. Trudy Inst fizik no. 10 103-114 '57. La, 13.

Radioactivation analysis. J. R. Bul radiobiol CSAZV 3 no. 6:158-160 Je'58. C, 13.

Radioactive control in filling opaque containers in continuous production. In Russian. V. Banashek, V. IAnushkovskii. Trudy Inst fizik no. 10.115-126 '57. La, 13.

Radioactive indicators of the level of liquids in closed vessels. In Russian H Gunne, A. Tumulkan, V. IAnushkovskii. Trudy Inst fizik no. 10 61-76 '57. La, 13.

Radiological decontamination on the terrain. B. Medved. Vojni glasnik [12] no. 5:75-81 '58. Y, 17.

RADIOBIOLOGY

Radiobiological seminar. J. R. Bul radiobiol CSAZV 3 no. 7:181-183 Jl'58. C, 13.

RADIOCHEMISTRY

Radiochemical analysis of natural waters as a method of prospecting for radioactive ore deposits. V. Vucic, B. Pavlovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7: 1171-1185 '58. Y, 16.

RADIOISOTOPES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

An ambulatory laboratory for the work with isotopes. J. R. Bul radiobiol CSAZV 3 no. 5:126 My'58. C, 13.

Basic trends in the use of radioactive isotopes in automatic control equipment. In Russian. N. Shumilovskii, L. Meltser Trudy Inst fizik no. 10:5-22 '57. La, 13.

A biosynthetic chamber for the radiocarbon research on photosynthesis. B Zimmermann. Bul radiobiol CSAZV 3 no. 6:156-158 Je'58. C, 13.

Co^{60}-Tc instrument for industrial detection of defects. L. Kouba Jaderna energie 4 no. 8:226-228 Ag'58. C, 16.

Determination of the fission yield of ^{141}Ba and ^{142}Ba. J. Maly and others. Chem listy 52 no 5,918-925 My'58. C, 13.

Experience in the use of radioactive marking of steel under the production conditions at the Leningradskii staleprokatnyi zavod. In Russian. V. Kryzhanovskii and others. Trudy Inst fizik no. 10:49-59 '57. La, 13.

Isotopes are our helpers. Technika Hung 2 no. 9:3 S'58. H, 16.

Measuring metabolism in Ruminantia by means of tracers. J. R. Bul radiobiol CSAZV 3 no. 4:1-4 Ap'58. C, 13.

[illegible]

[illegible]

RADIOISOTOPES (Continued)

Radioisotopes used to study insecticides. (To be contd.) L. Tafmr. Bul radiobiol CSAZV 3 no.9:241-244 S'58 C,13.

Report on the use of ionizing radiation and radioisotopes in agriculture and forestry. R., Z. Bul radiobiol CSAZV 3 no.4:9-17 Ap'58. C,13.

Report on the use of ionizing radiation and radioisotopes in agriculture and forestry. R., Z. Bul radiobiol CSAZV 3 no.5:131-138 My'58 C,13.

Report on the use of ionizing radiation and radioisotopes in agriculture and forestry. R., Z. Bul radiobiol CSAZV 3 no.6:162-168 Je'58 C,13.

Soil investigation by radioisotopes. V.O. Ujit lap 10 no.17.9 S'58 H,16.

Technique of laboratory work with radioisotopes. R. Bul radiobiol CSAZV 3 no.4.7-17 Ap'58. C,13

Tracer studies at the Research Institute of Forestry and Forestry Mechanization of the Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. L. Ryska. Bul radiobiol CSAZV 3 no.6:153-155 Je'58. C,13.

Use of gas-discharge counters in noncontact radioactive relays In Russian. V. IAnushkovskii. Trudy Inst fizik no.10:23-47 '57. La,13.

Use of radioisotopes in the quality control of borehole cementation. V. Machacek. Uhli 8 no 8:257-262 Ag'58 C,16.

Use of radioisotopes to study the mechanism of chemical reactions. J. Frkan. Chemie Cz 10 no.8.658-661 Ag'58. C,16.

RADIOMETER

The "radiometer," a simple apparatus for measuring radiant heat in workrooms. J. Chelka, J. Smolik. Stroj sbor no.13:41-56 '56. C,16.

Radiometric methods. D. Wagnerova. Chemie Cz 10 no 8:617-630 Ag'58. C,16.

RAILROADS

see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA; BULGARIA; CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; EUROPE, EUROPE, EASTERN, FRANCE; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; LATVIA, LITHUANIA; POLAND; RUMANIA; RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Brajkovic, Vladislav. Medunarodno transportno pravo; osnovi pomorskog i zeljeznickog prava o prijevozu stvari, s osvrtom in izvore za transport u unutrasnjim vodama i u cestovnom saobracaju. Zagreb, 1957. 92 p. (Biblioteka Teorija i praksa) [International transportation law; fundamentals of maritime and railroad law on the transportation of goods, with a survey of sources for transportation in inland waters and for road transport] Y,7.

Application of fiberboard for the manufacture of railroad cars. W. Lewandowski. Przem drzew 7 no.1; 14-16 Ja'56. P,16

The article "One Method of Calculating Station Capacities," D. Zvkovic. Zeleznice Jug 14 no.7:1-7 Jl'58. Y,16,

ture of the equipment against erosion with special reference to the protected tracks and roads. Lj. Vlaisavijevic. ; 14 no.7;17-19 Jl'58. Y,16,

rains, the coefficient of friction be- el rim and the brake shoe, (To be Przegl kol mech 8 no.2;49-51 F'56.

rains; the coefficient of friction between and the brake shoe. A.K. Przegl). 3,79-81 Mr'56. P,16.

ie new technological solutions of the railroad cars. T. Pavlovic. Zeloz-, 7;15-17 Jl'58. Y,16,

he consolidation of low railroad banks. Zeleznice Jug 14 no.8:14-17 Ag'58.

of light bumpers. J. Szczepanski, Przegl kol mech 8 no.3:95-96 Mr'56.

erminals. T. Rubczak. Bud ladowe '56. P,16.

basic resistance of cars moving down rds." T. Rubczak. Bud ladowe no.1: ,16.

nical drying device for drying rail- . Mirski. Przegl kol mech 8 no.3- 16.

Expo 58. O. Petrik. Zeleznicar no.9:200-201 S'58. C,16

A fraternal meeting. (ev). Zeleznicar no.8.176 Ag'58. C,16.

Fundamental economic problems of railroads under study by the 6th Commission of the International Railway Union. V. Kolaric. Zeleznice Jug 14 no.8:30-35 Ag'58. Y,16.

Have the International Transport Convention and the Law on Railroad Transportation alleviated the direct liability of railroads? V. Tomasic. Nasa zakonitost 12 no.7/8.311-320 '58. Y,7.

The influence of crossings on traffic capacity of roadways. T. Rubczak Bud ladowe 121-151 '56. P,16.

Lengthening the durability of railroad sleepers by surface treatment L. Lengyel, J. Nagy. Faipar 8 no.6:177-181 Je'58. H,16.

More on station capacities. S. Forgic, D. Knezevic. Zeleznice Jug 14 no.8;6-11 Ag'58. Y,16.

New method of manufacturing clamps for leaf springs of railway rolling stock. J. Blazek. Strojirenstvi 6 no.8:546-548 Ag'56. C,16.

On the reorganization of the International Railway Union. A. Keltai. Kozleked kozl 14 no 35:570-571 Ag'58. H,16.

Pressing and impregnating poplar and beech parts inserted in tracks and switches. M. Simic. Zeleznice Jug 14 no.8;11-14 Ag'58. Y,16.

Problems of securing stability of values in international railroad settlements. I. Szego. Kozleked kozl 14 no.34:544-546 Ag'58 H,16.

Railroad platforms from construction materials. I. Krsteski. Zeleznice Jug 14 no.7:36-38 Jl'58. Y,16.

Railroad tracks built on reinforced-concrete plates. Przegl kol drog 8 no.8:191-192 Ag'56. P,16.

Shunting by tugging and pushing. J. Simonovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no.3.498-500 '58. Y,16.

Some problems of projecting long-spanned welded constructions subject to changing loads; also a discussion. Z. Lesniak. Przegl spaw 8 no.2/3:52-64 F/Mr'56. P,16.

The testing of brakes on a train. K. Szmidt. Przegl kol mech 8 no.3:72-75 Mr'56. P,16.

Trains and people. R. Kalisky. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 33:12 Ag'58. C,11.

Transportation and transportation construction. Gy Sebestyen. Magy ep ipar 7 no.4:175-176 Ap'58. H,16.

The vertical lines of the object on a curve and its determination from a fixed point by theodolite, when the Sarrazin-Oberbeck tables or those of Professor B. Znidersic cannot be used. G. Mihajlovic. Izgradnja 12 no.1;23-24 Ja'58. Y,16.

RAILROADS - MODELS

Notes for model railroaders; advice on the building of a model layout. Zeleznicar no.9:204-205 S'58. C,16.

RAIN AND RAINFALL
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

RAINIS, PSEUD.
see PLIEKSANS, JANIS.

RAINEY NICKEL
see NICKEL.

RANGE FINDING

Artillery equipment for the direction of the fire worked out with paper. R. Vujadinovic. Vojno teh gl 5 no.7;532-536 Jl'58. Y,17.

Correcting the elevation difference in firing the 40 mm. Mi antiaircraft gun. R. Stanarevic. Vojni glasnik [12] no.5:82-84 '58. Y,17.

Norms of the work by the artillery topographic service. M. Virijevic. Vojni glasnik [12] no.6;59-64 '58. Y,17.

RAT FUR GEGENSEITIGE WIRTSCHAFTSHILFE

Comparison of the indexes of the industrial branch system and national [illegible] of the [illegible] Stu[illegible] A. Sz[illegible] li,

RATIONALISM

Spinoza and Shabbethai Zebi; a contribution to the history of ideas during the 17th century. Gy. Na[illegible] Filol kozl 3 no.2:203-206 Ap/Je'57. H,11

RATIONALIZATION OF INDUSTRY
see subdivision INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, WESTERN, LITHUANIA; POLAND.

RATS

Adaptation to environmental temperature and the coefficient of hearts of rats. V. Pavlovic. Zbornik Mat srp prir no, 12;104-100 '57. Y,13.

Biochemistry of the brain. VI. The study of glycocoll, serine, arginine, and arginase of the cerebral cortex of rats under the action of Luminal and Benzedrine. S. Ceriu. Studii cerc chim 5 no.2. 231-239 Ap/Je'57. R,13.

RAUD, MART

The hatchet and the moon in Kirves ja kuu (The Hatchet and the Moon); a review of a novel. A. Hameri Looming no.8:1265-1267 Ag'58. E,11.

RAW MATERIALS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Research by the Economic Commission for Europe. H. Ekon pol Jug 7 no.331;723-724 Ag'58. Y,5.

READING

A project for teaching rudiments of reading and writing in Johann Amos Comenius' manuscripts. J. Mackowink, A. Mackowink. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no 1.214-217 '58. P,8.

Visual education in the 3d and 4th classes of the general (Soviet ten-grade) schools during the periods of arithmetic and reading; abridged theses of a candidate's dissertation which was defended in Moscow, 1956. F. Abent Pedag szemle 8 no. 7/8:738-744 Jl/Ag'58. H,8.

REAGENTS, CHEMICAL
see CHEMICAL TESTS AND REAGENTS.

REAL ESTATE BUSINESS
see subdivision under POLAND.

REAL PROPERTY
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

REALISM

Contrasts between literature and real life. J. Spitzer. Kult zivot Slov 11 no.38:3 S'56. C, 11.

Notes on the characteristics of social realism from the viewpoint of art. R. Parolek. Nova mysl no 8 730-757 Ag'56. C,6.

REARRANGEMENTS

Rearrangement of aromatic hydrazo compounds. M. Vecera. Chem listy 52 no.7:1373-1408 Jl'58. C,13.

RECORDING INSTRUMENTS

Electric equipment for the measuring and automatic recording of temperature. S. Aksentijevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no.7;1161-1170 '58. Y,16.

RECREATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

RECTIFIERS (ELECTRIC)
see ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS.

RED CROSS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

RED OAK
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

REDUCTION

Application of the desoxygenated methane gas to the determination of the potential of oxidoreduction of lecithin sols. B. Barnbas, L. Balogh. Studii cerc chim 6 no.3;443-450 [Jl/S]'57. R,13.

Contributions to the study of the reducing action of silver and mercury on the phosphoric-wolfram reagent (Folin reagent). D. Constantinescu and others. Studii cerc chim 5 no.3;469-485 [Jl/S] '57. R,13.

Polarographic [illegible] of the [illegible] ions in the presence of [illegible] [illegible] with [illegible] Ge[illegible] Werk [illegible] Farben. Zeit [illegible] C,13.

REDUCTION (Continued)

Reduction of 5-nitroso-2-oxytoluene. In German. O. Cervinka, F. Kavka. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6: 1090-1094 Je'58. C, 13.

Reduction of iron (III) ions with X rays in the absence of oxygen. J. Bednar. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1222-1228 Jl'58. C, 13.

Some variamine blue derivatives suited for use as redox indicators. In German. L. Erdey, E. Zalay, E. Bodor. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 3/4:251-258 '57. H, 13.

Titrations with quinol and analogous reducing agents. IV. Determination of azides by double decomposition. In German. E. Krejzova, V. Simon, J. Zyka. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:973-975 My'58. C, 13.

Titrations with quinol and analogous reducing agents. VI. Utilization of the reaction of tetravalent cerium with manganese (II)-salts. In German. L. Mraz, V. Simon, J. Zyka. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6:1061-1065 Je'58. C, 13.

Titrations with quinol and analogous reducing agents. VII. Determination of the higher oxides of manganese and lead. E. Krejzova, V. Simon, J. Zyka. Chem listy 52 no. 5 976-978 My'58. C, 13.

Titrations with quinol and analogous reducing agents. VIII. Potentiometric determination of thallium (III) salt. E. Krejzova, V. Simon, J. Zyka. Chem listy 52 no. 5:936-938 My'58 C, 13.

Titrations with quinol and analogous reducing agents. XI. Determination of cerium in various materials. L. Mraz, V. Simon, J. Zyka. Chem listy 52 no. 7: 1354-1356 Jl'58. C, 13.

REED, JOHN

Not only Ten Days; a biographic sketch of John Reed. -pl-. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 16:5 Ap'58. C, 11.

REFERENDUM

Jovicic, Miodrag. Referendum, polusaj uporedno-pravnog izucavanja. Beograd, 1957. 48 p. (Institut za uporedno pravo. Monografije, 1) [Referendum; an essay in comparative law. French summary. bibl., footnotes] Y, 7.

REFLEXES

Observation, experimentation, appreciation in the psychology of work. P. Soliman. Rev psihol 4 no. 2:57-66 '58. R, 3.

REFORESTATION

Finnish foresters' delegation studies reforestation and forest drainage in Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:17 S 5'58. La, 1.

Forest breeding. Vols. 1-2; a book review. P. Marko. Les cas 2 no. 4:395-398 '56. C, 15.

J. Pourtet's Artificial Reforestation; a book review. L. Szonyi Erdeszeti kut no. 3/4:310 '57. H, 15.

REFORMATION

Reformation and Counter Reformation in Spis. M. Gotkiewicz. Nasza przeszlosc 7:73-94 '58. P, 3.

REFORMED CHURCH

Bethlen naptar. Bethlen Almanac. Ligonier, Pa. [Amerikai Magyar Reformatus Egyesulet Bethlen Otthona] [Issued by the Bethlen Home of the Hungarian Reformed Federation of America. In English and Hungarian. illus.] H, 3.
Year 1958. [1958] 300 p.

REFRACTIVE INDEX

Refractive index of liquid organic compounds and its dependence of temperature. I. Rikovski, V. Caric. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 13:167-172 '57. Y, 13.

REFRACTORY MATERIALS

World priority of the Czechs in the field of carbon linings. I. Krulis. Hut listy 13 no. 8:711-712 Ag'58. C, 16.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

Chladici technika. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 80 p. (Sbornik Ceskoslovenske vedecke technicke spolecnosti pro strojnictvi pri CSAV, sv. 1) [Refrigeration technology. 1st ed. English, French, German, and Russian summaries, bibl., diagrs., graphs (part fold. in pocket)] C, 16.

Production and application of refrigeration in industries. J. Simoncic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1: 121-124 '58. Y, 16.

Refrigeration network as a link between consumer and producer. D. Sinanovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1:128-131 '58. Y, 16.

Revolutionary possibilities in refrigeration. Z. Karasinski. Wiad elektrotechn 16 no. 8:189 Ag'58. P, 16.

REGENERATION (BIOLOGY)

A meeting of the Commission on Regeneration of the Polish Academy of Sciences. W. Kinastowski. Kosmos biol 6 no. 3 319-320 '57. P, 13.

Metodii Popov and his teachings on the stimulation of vital processes. Tr. from the Russian R. Popivanov, B. Botev. Biol kozl 5 no. 2:69-74 '56. H, 13.

REGIONAL PLANNING
see subdivision under POLAND.

REGULATORS
see subdivision GOVERNORS (MACHINERY) under HUNGARY.

REIMANN, PAUL

An important work in the field of literary history. R. Gehrke, V. Machackova. Nova mysl no. 8:773-780 Ag'58. C, 6.

A living and inspiring book; a review of Paul Reimann's Hlavni proudy nemecke literatury (Main Trends of German Literature). A. Mraz. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 30:4 Jl'58. C, 11.

REINER, VACLAV VAVRINEC

V. V. Reiner in the services of Jan Josef z Vrtby. P. Preiss. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 5:240-248 '56. C, 10.

REINFORCED CONCRETE

Calculating the strength of the cutting edge of a round reinforced concrete sunk well. L. Bardoczy. Melyepit tud sz 8 no. 4/5:202-208 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

Economic comparison of steel garland roof trusses with reinforced-concrete prefabricated trusses. F. Devaly. Poz stavby 6 no. 7:364-365 Jl'58. C, 16.

Experience in production of prestressed reinforced-concrete constructions at No. 21 Building Trust. In Russian. A. Kalnals. Sbor arch Latv ak no. 2: 191-199 '57. La, 16.

Is prestressed concrete really more expensive than the calssical reinforced concrete? I. (To be contd.) E. Balgac. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2:216-224 '58. Y, 16.

Is prestressed concrete really more expensive than the classical reinforced concrete? II. (To be contd.) E. Balgac. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 3:389-399 '58. Y, 16.

Lasting crack resistance of centrally stretched reinforced-concrete elements. In English. A. Skudra. Sbor arch Latv ak no. 2:145-159 '57. La, 16.

Lasting rigidity and crack resistance of bending reinforced-concrete elements. In English. K. Shkerbelis. Sbor arch Latv ak no. 2:161-176 '57. La, 16.

Moments at the center of elastic plates due to the uniformly distributed load. D. Zlokovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2:210-216 '58. Y, 16.

On the questions of railroad sleepers of prestressed-reinforced concrete. G. Siksal. Stroitelstvo 5 no. 7: 1-5 '58. B, 16.

The possibilities of developing the methods of processing steel used in reinforced concrete in factories for reinforced concrete elements. J. Cautor. Epitoanyag 10 no. 4/5:171-176 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

Prefabricated reinforced-concrete constructions used at the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. Reports Vilna 8 5'58:16. Li, 1.

Prefabricated roofs for temporary building made of round reinforced concrete. M. Nedialkov. Stroitelstvo 5 no. 7:27-29 '58. B, 16.

Problems of the floatability of foundation caissons for marine constructions. S. Huckel. Bud wodne no. 1: 15-26 '56. P, 16.

Railroad tracks built on reinforced-concrete plates Przegl kol drog 8 no. 8:191-192 Ag'58. P, 16.

Relation of the carrying capacity of bending reinforced-concrete elements of the inelastic deformations. In Russian. ZH. Menes. Sbor arch Latv ak no. 2:113-126 '57. La, 16.

REISS, L.

L. Reiss' Prenos elektricke energie (Transmission of Electric Power); a book review. M. Cudricek. Energetika Cz 8 no. 7:321-322 Jl'58. C, 16.

RELATIVITY (PHYSICS)

Albert Einstein. J. Plebanski, R. Gajewski Ky nik hist nauki i no 1:9-20 '56. P, 1

RELIGION

Zivotic, Miladin. Odnos morala prema obicaju religiji. Beograd, Rad, 1957. 42 p. [Relship of morals to customs, law, and religion footnotes] Y, 3.

K. Marx and F. Engels' On Religion; a book revie T. Munz. Slov fil casHS no. 2:199-201 '58.

Religion and politics pg. Wojsko lud no. 9:87-P, 17.

The revival of the sociology of religion. V. Mih Vigilia 23 no. 9:523-536 S'58 H, 3.

The teaching of scientific socialism on religion G. Ripp. Partolet 3 no 8:44-56 Ag'58. H, 6

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

REMARQUE, ERICH MARIA

A story of delayed youth. J. Vilikovsky. Kult Slov 13 no. 28:4 Jl'58. C, 11.

REMBRANDT HERMANSZOON VAN RIJN

Brody, Sandor. Rembrandt; egy arckep fenyber arnyban. [Osszeallitotta, az utoszot es Jeg Brody Andras irta] Budapest, Magveto Kon 1957. 197 p. [Rembrandt; a portrait in li shadow. Plates, glossary, notes] H, 10.

An exhibition of Rembrandt's paintings and an of Venetian portraits in Warsaw. O. Blazic Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 4:220-222 '56. C

RENT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA POLAND.

Changes in agriculture and the theory of land A. Runowicz. *Zycie gosp 13 no. 25:1, 4 Je'5*

Concerning a certain theoretical misunderstan B. Minc. Zycie gosp 13 no. 24:5 Je'58. P,

REPAIRING
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVI

REPATRIATION
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

RESCUE WORK

The helicopter as an ideal means of medical t tion by air. W. Kornaszowski. Skrz Polsk no. 27:6 Jl'58. P, 16.

RESEARCH
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Problem of the complexity of scientific resea natural sciences. J. Otruba. Nasa veda 3 414-417 S'58. C, 1.

RESIDENCES
see subdivision DWELLINGS under POLAND.

RESINS
see GUMS AND RESINS.

RESINS, SYNTHETIC
see GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC.

RESISTANCE OF MATERIALS
see STRENGTH OF MATERIALS.

RESISTORS

The influence of the resistor's own heat in t on temperature measurements. F. Cibor Pomiary 3 no. 3:105-106 Mr'57. P, 16.

RESPIROMETER

A modification of Drastich's microspirome purposes of determining the respiratory V Janda. Spisy prir BU no. 385:329-338

[illegible]

[illegible]

New data [illegible] Joseph Pennell; on the [illegible] of the European manufacture of the dead [illegible] of the ship propeller. V. Mark [illegible] 13 no. 1:3-50 '58. Y, 1[illegible]

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

RETAIL TRADE
see subdivision under HUNGARY, SLOVENIA.

RETINGER, JOSEPH HIERONIM

J. H. Retinger to B. Lesnodorski; a letter. Tworczosc 14 no. 6;189-191 Je'58. P, 11.

REVOLUTIONISTS, BULGARIAN

The battle route of Khadzhi Dimitur and Stefan Karadzha's band. S. Trendafilov, B. Kutumdzhiev. Za rodinata 8 no. 7:2-3 Jl'58. B, 17.

Voivode Khristo Patrev; a biographic sketch P Cholev. Slaviani 14 no. 4,45-47 Jl/Ag'58. B, 6

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

RHEOLOGY

Rheologic investigations of macromolecular substances. II Rheologic investigations of PVC pastes. II Viscosimetric determination of the molecular weight of polyethylene. In German Z. Csuros and others Periodica polytechn chem 1 no. 3:203-221 '57. H, 16.

RHODANESE

The rhodanesic activity of the lung in pulmonary tuberculosis. L. Buruiana, C. Rauchbach. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 3-4:37-442 [Jl/S]'57. R, 13.

RIBONUCLEIC ACID
see NUCLEIC ACIDS.

RICE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

RIEDL, SZENDE

Szande Riedl, the central figure in Czech-Hungarian relations in the fifties of the last century. Z. Adamova. Slavia 27 no. 2 273-287 '58. C, 11.

RIFLES

Combat firing with rifle detachments. S. Grujin. Vojni glasnik [12] no. 6;42-49 '58. Y, 17.

The effects of atomic explosion and the problem of fortifying rifle units under specific terrain conditions. J. Tomazic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 6;401-416 Je'58. Y, 17.

Firing the M. 48 rifle. O. Dinic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 6:428-430 Je'58. Y, 17.

RIGA - BUILDINGS

New apartment houses for workers of the Riga Drug Factory. Reports Riga 15 no. 37:10 S 11'58. La, 1.

Planetarium building to be constructed in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 37:20 S 13'58. La, 1.

RIGA - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of I. Turgenev's literary works in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:11 S 3'58. La, 1.

Karlis Jurjans (1884-1951); an exhibition of his works at the Latvian and Russian State Art Museum in Riga. J. Pujats. Zvaigzne no. 15:15]d]-17 Jl'58. La, 1.

RIGA - INDUSTRIES

Council of National Economy discusses work quality of

Seven-seated small buses produced by the Riga Automobile-Body Factory. Berezov. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:10 S 3'58. La, 1.

RIGA - MONUMENTS

Latvian sculptors work on three monuments expressing events of the Revolution of 1905. L. Krestovskij. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:8 S 2'58. La, 1.

RIGA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Decisions of the Executive Committee of the City of Riga Reports Riga 15 no. 36:19 S 5'58. La, 1.

RIGHT OF WAY
see subdivision under POLAND.

RIHA, BOHUMIL

Bohumil Riha's language. J. Hrbacek. Slovo a slovesnost 17 no. 3:139-151 '56. C, 11.

RIHANEK, LADISLAV V.

L. V. Rihanek and J. Postranecky's Bourky a ochrana pred bleskem (Thunderstorms and Protection against Lightning); a book review. V. Lesny. El tech obzor 47 no. 7-389-390 Jl'58. C 16.

RIJEKA - HARBOR

Turnover of goods in regard to import, export, conveyance, and transit in the port of Rijeka during 1957. P. Cujec. Pomorstvo 13 no. 1/2;19-23 '58. Y, 17.

RIJEKA - HISTORY

Jadranski zbornik, prilozi za povijest Istre, Rijeke i Hrvatskog primorja, Godina II. (Collected articles On the Adriatic, Contributions to the History of Istria, Rijeka, and the Croatian Littoral, Vol. 2); a book review. Mornar gl 8 no. 2:252 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 17.

RING COMPOUNDS

Stereochemical studies. VIII. Synthesis of medium and large ring cis- and trans-2-aminocycloals. In English. J. Sicher, M. Svoboda. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7: 1252-1279 Jl'58. C, 13.

RIVER CROSSING, MILITARY
see STREAM CROSSING, MILITARY.

RIVERS
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

The effect of river canalization on navigation. In English. E. Mosonyi. Periodica polytechn eng 1 no. 3:219-236 '57. H, 16.

RIZNER, LUDOVIT VLADIMIR

Wrong Rizner included among those on the memorial plaque of the Bratislava Lyceum. J. Ormis. Kniznica 10 no. 4;176-177 '58. C, 2.

ROADS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GT. BRIT., POLAND, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Binominal structure of the equipment against erosion and streams, with special reference to the protection of railroad tracks and roads. Lj. Vlaisavljevic. Zeleznice Jug 14 no. 7;17-19 Jl'58. Y, 16.

[illegible]ioration of flexible road pavements. Melyepit tud sz 8 no. 4/5:220-224

[illegible]n the construction of roads with [illegible]. L. Bittera. Banyaterv no. 7:

[illegible]ings on traffic capacity of road- Bud Iadowe 121-151 '56. P, 16.

[illegible]oad within the network of [illegible]ational roads. M. Markovic. 3:491-497 '58. Y, 16.

[illegible]es and roads in the handling of [illegible]os. Przegl techn 79 no. 14;684-

[illegible] teaching economics; a book re- Les cas 2 no. 4:390-395 '56.

[illegible]umen impregnated-concrete Mech zem 8 no. 14:321-322

[illegible] the use of vehicles. S. Rovic. 537-542 Jl'58. Y, 17.

[illegible]nsportation construction. [illegible]ép ipar 7 no. 4;175-176

ROBERTSON, ARCHIBALD

Archibald Robertson's The Origin of Christianity; a book review. V Soller. Slov Ak cas 13 no. 3:203-208 '58. C, 3.

ROBESON, PAUL

A conversation in Moscow with Paul Robeson; "I hope to be able to sing very soon before the Hungarian public." J. Zilahi. Elet irod 2 no. 35:1 Ag'58. H, 11.

May his voice be heard for a long time. (m). Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 16:5 Ap'58. C, 11.

Paul Robeson is with us again. Lit ir mon no. 34:1 Ag'58. Li, 11.

ROCKETS
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Brief outline of the theory of rocket propulsion. E. Fiser. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 6;895-901 '58. Y, 16.

Danilo Cerovic's Rakete (Rockets); a book review. N. M., J. P. Vojni glasnik [12] no. 5;90-92 '58. Y, 17.

ROCKS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Certain problems referring to the crystallization of minerals in igneous rocks solved by means of mathematical statistics. In Russian. D. Nemec. Spisy prir BU no. 383:167-187 '57. C, 13.

Chemical investigation of damage to minerals in museums. K. Komarek. Chemie Cz 9 no. 6;917-924 D'57. C, 16.

The probability ratio in the petrography of eruptive rocks and its utilization. In German. D. Nemec. Spisy prir BU no. 383:125-166 '57. C, 13.

RODENTICIDES

Rodenticides. B. Milicevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 3: 464-467 '58. Y, 16.

RODS

Side deflection of straight axle bars treated by the elastic-point method. P. Csonka. Muszaki kozl MTA 22 no. 1/3;35 '58. H, 16.

The torsion of bars. II. A. Parvu. Analele univ Bucharest stiint mat 6 no. 14;9-13 '57. R, 13.

ROENTGEN RAYS
see X RAYS.

ROERICH, NIKOLAI KONSTANTINOVICH

Himalayan poet and fighter for peace; a short biographic sketch and evaluation of Roerich's work. T. Kacalova. Zvaigzne no. 15;16 Jl'58. La, 1.

ROGALSKI, ALEKSANDER

German studies by Aleksander Rogalski; a review of his W kregu Nibelungow (In the Ring of the Nibelung). A. Klafkowski. Zycie i mysl Warsz no. 3/4:117-122 '58. P, 3.

ROH, JAN, BP.

The Polish book of songs by Walenty z Brzowa and the Czech book of songs by Jan Roh; a contribution to the study of the Czech influence on the Polish religious song of the 16th century. L. Witkowski. Nauki humspol Torun no. 1;19-56 '57. P, 1.

ROLLAND, ROMAIN

Unpublished letters of Romain Rolland to his Hungarian friends. L. Dobossy. Filol kozl 3 no. 2:239-252 Ap/Je'57. H, 11.

ROLLER BEARINGS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ROLLING (METALWORK)
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN.

Hot-rolling of steel sheets with a one-layer stainless-steel cladding. M. Zidek P. Glatz. Hut listy 13 no. 8;679-687 Ag'58. C, 16.

Industrial safety in rolling mills. E. Decowski. Ochrona pracy 13 no. 8;14-21 Ag'58. P, 16.

Theoretical investigations into the production of gears by hot-rolling. In English. I. Voros. Acta techn Hung 21 no. 1/2;47-78 '58. H, 16.

ROMAN LAW

The role of money in ancient Roman law. C. Tomulescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint soc 7 no. 11;117-125 '58. R, 1.

ROMANCE LANGUAGES

Studia Romanica Zagrabiensia, a criticism Gy Herczeg Filol kozl 4[1. e 3] no 3/4,477-482 Jl/D'57 H, 11.

ROMANCE LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Helmut Hatzfeld's A Critical Bibliography of the New Stylistics Applied to the Romance Literatures 1900-1952, a book review. E. Hankiss Filol kozl 4[1. e. 3] no 3/4:486-488 Jl/D'57. H, 11

ROMANO, RUGGIERO

R. Romano's The Trade and Prices of Grain in 18th-Century Marsiello; a book review. S. Hoszowski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:542-544 '58. P, 4.

ROMER, WITOLD

W. Romer's Teoria Procesu Fotograficznego (Theory of the Photographic Process); a book review. J. Krok. Wiad chem 10 no. 4:232-233 Ap'56. P, 13.

ROOF TRUSSES
see TRUSSES.

ROOFS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

A cap shell over a rectangular ground plan. P. Csonka. Muszaki kozl MTA 22 no. 1/3;21-33 '58. H, 16.

Construction supporting the roof of the congressional hall in Berlin. S. Flekner. Izgradnja 12 no. 1: 20-22 Ja'58. Y, 16.

Prefabricated roofs for temporary building made of round reinforced concrete. M. Nedialkov. Stroitelstvo 5 no. 7:27-29 '58. B, 16.

ROOS, E.

The creator of spirited sculptures; on the 50th birthday of E. Roos. L. Kesk. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 39:6 S'58. E, 11.

ROOTS (BOTANY)

Mechanical properties of the roots of certain plants in the erosive terrain of the high Jeseniky Mountains. F. Slavonovsky. Spisy prir BU no. 381:1-68 '57. C, 13.

ROSEFISH

Feeding young Abramis vimba (Vimba vimba (L.)) in Courland Lagoon. In Russian. A. Vaskevicius. Lit ak darbai B no. 1:153-160 '58. Li, 13.

ROSES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

ROTATION OF CROPS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

ROUPNEL, GASTON

Gaston Roupnel's Towns and Villages in the 17th Century; a book review. B. Goremek. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:541-542 '58. P, 4.

ROUSSEAU, JEAN JACQUES

The opera of a philosopher. I. Sosnowska. Kultura Paris no. 7/8:171-177 Jl/Ag'58. P, 1.

RUBIDIUM

Indirect potentiometric titration of potassium, rubidium, and cesium with the sodium salt of tetraphenylboron. J. Havir. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1274-1278 Jl'58. C, 13.

RUDL, FRANJO

Franjo Rudl's Prirucnik za planimetre (Manual for the Use of the Planimeter); a book review. M. J. Geod list 11 no. 9/12:297-298 S/D'57. Y, 13.

RUDNICKI, KAZIMIERZ, JUDGE

Rudnicki, Kazimierz. Wspomnienia prokuratora, Przedm. napisal Waclaw Barcikowski. [Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957. 255 p. [Reminiscences of a prosecutor. 2d ed. footnotes] P, 7.

RUMANIA - ADMINISTRATIVE ACTS

Suspension of the execution of administrative acts. R. Ionescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint soc 7 no. 11:35-50 '58. R, 1.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Mechanization of agriculture in the Rumanian People's Republic. P. Jurasek. Mech zem 8 no. 15:355-356 Ag'58. C, 15.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURE

Novelties in Rumanian agriculture. D. Davidescu. Ziel sztand 10 no. 69:3 Ag'58. P, 6.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Current problems of agriculture as reflected in some regional newspapers. V. Ciausu. Presa noastra 3 no. 7:5-7 Jl'58. R, 11.

RUMANIA - ANTIQUITIES

Slavic settlements in the Moldavian area of Rumania. Tr. from the French. M. Petrescu-Dimbovita. Slov archeologia 6 no. 1:209-222 '58. C, 4.

RUMANIA - ANURA

Contributions to the study of the parasitic Ciliata in the Anura from the environs of Bucharest. I. Capuse, D. Dancau. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 15,141-148 '57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

A dwelling block for the employees of Rumanian railroads. V. Agent, M. Zaharia, R. Macry. Arhitectura RPR 6,no. 6;5 Je'58. R, 10.

A dwelling block in Cluj. L. Karczag, Fl. Trisca. Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 6;6-7 Je'58. R, 10.

A dwelling block in Craiova. P. Simionescu, L. Fusaru. Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 6;14 Je'58. R, 10.

A dwelling block in Turnu-Severin. L. Fusaru. Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 6;13 Je'58. R, 10.

The dwelling block on Brutus Street. C. Crisan, A. Tofan. Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 6;4 Je'58. R, 10.

RUMANIA - ARCHITECTURE

Bucharest. Facultatea de Arhitectura si Urbanism. Documente de arhitectura romaneasca [presentate de] Facultatea de Arhitectura si Urbanism, Cabinetul de Istoria si Teoria Arhitecturii. [Redactor Grigore Ionescu. Bucuresti, Editura Ministerului Constructiilor si al Industriei Materialelor de Constructii] [Documents on Rumanian architecture. In portfolio, chiefly plates] R, 10.
Vols. 1-3, [1952] 72 plates.
Vol. 4. 1954. 73-96 plates.
Vol. 5. 1954. 97-120 plates.
Vol. 6. 1954. 121-150 plates.

A first stage of architectural planning at the Regional Planning Institute in Craiova. T. Cocheci, N. Pruncu. Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 6;12 Je'58. Y, 10.

RUMANIA - ART

Conclusions after the plenary conference. Arta plastica 5 no. 3/4;4-5 '58. R, 10.

A review of art exhibitions. N. Argintescu-Amza. Arta plastica 5 no. 3/4;49-52 '58. R, 10.

RUMANIA - AUTOMATION

Industrial automation and some related problems; marginal notes upon a report. Automatica electronica 2 no. 3;89-90 My/Je'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - BARITE

Study of the mineralization of barite and polymetallic sulfide deposits in the Somova region. V. Ianovic and others. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 15;149-160 '57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - BATS

Eptesicus serotinus Schreb. in the Chiroptera fauna of Rumania. P. Barbu, S. Boldor, A. Popescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 15;133-140 '57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - BIOLOGY

More attention to the development of biological sciences in Rumania. L. Cinca, C. Vasilescu. Lupta 38 no. 7;46-58 Jl'58. R, 6.

RUMANIA - BIRDS

[illegible]

RUMANIA - BOTANY

Vegetation on the Beusnita reserve. A. Borza. Ocrot naturii no. 3.117-127 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - BREAD

A bread factory in Tirgu Carbunesti; a planning stage. P. Dibornardo. Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 6;16-17 Je '58. R, 10.

RUMANIA - CARP

Study of the age and growth of carp in Lake Greaca. M. Papadopol. Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 14;171-176 '57 R, 13.

RUMANIA - CAVES

A water-filled grotto in the Lesul valley, a new natural monument. I. Viehman, C. Plisa. Ocrot naturii no. 3;162-166 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - CILIATA

Contributions to the study of the parasitic Ciliata in the Anura from the environs of Bucharest. I. Capuse, D. Dancau. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 15;141-148 '57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Judicial supervision in civil procedure. I. Stoenescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint soc 7 no. 11;87-98 '58. R, 1.

RUMANIA - COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

The pavilion for tuberculosis and contagious diseases in Craiova. N. Prunca. Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 6;15 Je'58. R, 10.

RUMANIA - COMMUNISM

On the road of socialist construction. Lupta 38 no. 8; 3-13 Ag'58. R, 6.

RUMANIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

The contribution of history teaching to a strong patriotic education in schools. I. Dragomirescu. Rev pedag 7 no. 7;1-12 Jl'58. R, 8.

Teaching patriotism to pupils as an outstanding task for the educators in the V. I. Lenin District of the capital. G. Spinoiu. Rev pedag 7 no. 8;51-55 Je'58. R, 8.

RUMANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Increased exigencies of the content of the Party instruction. Lupta 37 no. 11;21-28 N'57. R, 6.

Party combativeness as main condition for the efficiency of ideologic activity. Lupta 38 no. 7; 3-12 Jl'58. R, 6.

Party organizations and the patriotic education of youth. A. Rosca. Lupta 37 no. 11;87-96 N'57. R, 6.

The Rumanian Workers Party as organizer of the cultural revolution in the Rumanian People's Republic, 1948-1952. L. Imangulova. Rev pedag 7 no. 6;1-8 Je'58. R, 8.

The state in the transition period from capitalism to socialism. I. Radulescu. Lupta 38 no. 7;13-30 Jl'58. R, 6.

Strengthening socialist property, a patriotic duty. A. Alexa. Lupta 38 no. 8;14-25 Ag'58. R, 6.

Teodor Iordachescu; an obituary. Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers Party. Presa noastra 3 no. 7;20 Jl'58. R, 11.

RUMANIA - COREIDAE

Contributions to the zoogeographic study of Coreidae of Rumania. S. Marcoci. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 15;109-132 '57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Agricultural science in the service of production. Scientific Council of the Research Institute for Maize Cultivation. Lupta 38 no. 8;48-55 Ag'58. R, 6.

RUMANIA - CRIMINAL LAW

New provisions of the substantial criminal law and criminal procedure of the Rumanian People's Republic. J. Grobovenko. Magyar jog 5 no. 8: 253-254 Ag'58. H, 7.

RUMANIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

New provisions of the substantial criminal law and criminal procedure of the Rumanian People's Republic. J. Grobovenko. Magyar jog 5 no. 8: 253-254 Ag'58. H, 7.

RUMANIA - DEER

The Carpathian deer, a natural monument. I. Pop. Ocrot naturii no. 3;129-160 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - DELIVERY OF GOODS

[illegible]

RUMANIA - [illegible]

[illegible] the reduction of dwelling building costs. A. Ardelea, V. Bumbacea. Lupta 38 no. 7;06-111 Jl'58. R, 6.

Reduction of construction costs of dwellings, the main task of architects. Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 6;2-3 Je'58. R, 10.

RUMANIA - DWELLINGS (Continued)

A section of one-family dwellings in Caracal; a plan for standardization. T. Tarca. Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 6:16-17 Je'58. R, 10.

A study of dwellings for rural districts. I. Serban, S. Daniel, A. Ghelber. Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 6: 18-23 Je'58. R, 10.

RUMANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

14th anniversary of the liberation of Rumania; facts and figures. Polityka 2 no 34:6 Ag'58. P, 6.

14th anniversary of the liberation of Rumania. K. H. Tygod gosp 10 no. 33/34 5 Ag'58. P, 5.

RUMANIA - EDUCATION

Certain problems regarding the oberburdening of students. F. Popescu. Rev pedag 7 no. 7:56-60 Jl'58. R, 8.

From the experience of using motion pictures in schools. E. Machat. Rev pedag 7 no. 7:53-56 Jl'58. R, 8.

Problems of youth education under discussion of the 13th Comsomol Congress. G. Deaca. Rev pedag 7 no. 6: 33-38 Je'58. R, 8.

RUMANIA - ELECTRONIC ANALOGUE COMPUTERS

Nonlinear elements used in simulators and analogue computers. II. Experimental results. E. Nicolau and others. Automatica electronica 2 no. 2 74-77 Mr/Ap'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - FAUNA

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Fauna Republicii Populare Romine. [Bucuresti] [Fauna of the Rumanian People's Republic. illus., plates, maps, bibl., footnotes, indexes] R, 13.
Vol. 7. [insecta]
Pt. 3. [C. Bogoescu: Ephemeroptera] 1958. 187 p.
Vol. 11. [Insecta]
Pt. 2. [Gh. Dinulescu: Diptera of the Tabanidae family] 1958. 276 p.

Fauna R. P. R. (Fauna in the Rumanian People's Republic); a book review. C. Bogoescu. Ocrot naturii no. 3 183 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

Beck's visit in Rumania in October 1938. H. Batowski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:423-439 '58. P, 4.

RUMANIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

Rumania, Ministerul Afacerilor Straine. The agressive policy and machinations of American imperialism against the Rumanian People's Republic. Bucharest, 1952. 105 p. [In English. footnotes] R, 6.

RUMANIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Institutul de Cercetari Silvice, Analele Institutului de Cercetari Silvice. Vol XVI. Partea I., II a; (Rumanian Research Institute of Forestry, Annals of the Research Institute of Forestry. Vol. XVI. Pts. 1-2a); a book review. V. Matyas. Erdeszeti kut no. 3/4: 308-309 '57. H, 15.

Institutul de Cercetari Silvice; Studii si Cercetari. Vol. XV. (Rumanian Research Institute of Forestry, Studies and Research. Vol. 15); a book review. V. Matyas. Erdeszeti kut no. 3/4:307-308 '57. H, 15.

RUMANIA - GEOGRAPHY

The aspects of summer practice for students of the Faculties of Natural Sciences and Geography in Cluj. S. Veza. Rev pedag 7 no. 6:46-51 Je'58. R, 8.

RUMANIA - GEOLOGY

Contribution to the knowledge of the Miocene in the Ticau-Iadara region, basin of Baia-Mare. E. Saulea, A. Barbulescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 15:161-190 '57. R, 13.

The presence of the Toarcian in the Sfirdiu Valley in Mehadia, Banat. C. Gheorghiu, G. Raileanu. Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 14:205-210 '57. R, 13.

Study of the periglacial structure of Rumania. P. Cotet, C. Martiniuc. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 15:191-195 '57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - GEOMORPHOLOGY

Geomorphologic observations in the lower Trotus River basin, the Girbovanu District, Adjud. T. Naum. Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 14,213-238 '57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - GRAPHIC ARTS

Exhibition of Brazilian graphic arts. E. Schileru. Arta plastica 5 no. 3/4:57-58 '58. R, 10.

RUMANIA - HISTORY

Partidul Muncitoresc Romin. Institutul de Istorie a Partidului. Stefan Gheorghiu. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1954. 85 p. (Figuri de luptatori ai muncitoresti din tara noastra) [Stefan Gheorghiu, a biography. port., footnotes] R, 4.

The contribution of history teaching to a strong patriotic education in schools. I. Dragomirescu. Rev pedag 7 no. 7:1-12 Jl'58. R, 8.

Creation and development of organs of the State's authority in the first decennium of the Rumanian People's Republic. N. Prisca. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint soc 7 no. 11:21-34 '58. R, 1.

The fight of the popular masses for the establishment of the Rumanian People's Republic. T. Georgescu. Lupta 37 no. 11:97-109 N'57. R, 6.

A glorious anniversary. Presa noastra 3 no. 7:1-4 Jl'58. R, 11.

Ten years since the proclamation of the Rumanian People's Republic, a state of working people from village and town. P. Belle. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint soc 7 no. 11.9-20 '58. R, 1.

A valuable work on Rumania's participation in the anti-Hitler war; a book review. N. Cretu. Lupta 38 no. 8:69-81 Ag'58. R, 6.

RUMANIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Ferenbac, I. Evidenta si statistica preturi de cost in industrie [de] I. Ferenbac [si] M. Vasilescu. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1957. 73 p. (In Ajutorul statisticianului) [Control and statistics of industrial production costs. tables] R, 5.

Rancu, N. Metode statistice de control al calitatii productiei industriale [de] N. Rancu si L. Tovissi. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1957. 225 p. [Statistical methods for the quality control of industrial production. bibl., footnotes, forms, graphs, tables] R, 5.

RUMANIA - INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION

Certain new problems within an old inheritance law. M. Eliescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint soc 7 no. 11 51-68 '58. R, 1.

RUMANIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

The Rumanian Workers Party as organizer of the cultural revolution in the Rumanian People's Republic, 1948-1952. L. Imangulova. Rev pedag 7 no. 6:1-8 Je'58. R, 8.

RUMANIA - JUDICIAL POWER

Judicial supervision in civil procedure. I. Stoenescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint soc 7 no. 11:87-98 '58. R, 1.

RUMANIA - KNITTING

A switch to yarn counts in the Tex system in the knitting industry. A. Dodu. Ind text Rum 9 no. 8: 296-300 Ag'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Cenan, Augustin. Pentru justa rezolvare a cererilor si sezisarilor oamenilor muncii [de] Augustin Cenan [si] Gavrila Hurlotu. [Bucuresti] Editura Consiliului Central al Sindicatelor, 1955. 53 p. (Biblioteca activistului sindical) [For an equitable solution to the requests and suggestions of the working people] R, 5.

The fight of the popular masses for the establishment of the Rumanian People's Republic. T. Georgescu. Lupta 37 no. 11.97-109 N'57. R, 6.

RUMANIA - LAKES

"The lake without a bottom" in Ocna-Sibiu. I. Maxim. Ocrot naturii no. 3:151-154 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - LAVA

Observations on old scoriae in the regions of Baia Borsa, Rodna Veche, Zlatna, and Moneasa. L. Minsararu. Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 14:179-185 '57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - LEASES

Legal nature of relations based on dwelling leases in Rumanian law. I. Anghel. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint soc 7 no. 11:163-175 '58. R, 1.

RUMANIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Tascu, E. Ateliere de reparatii S. M. T. Bucuresti, Editura Agro-Silvica de Stat, 1957. 267 p. [Repair workshops of machine-tractor stations. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., forms, graphs, tables] R, 16.

The improvement of the work of machine-tractor stations and the development of agricultural mechanization in the Rumanian People's Republic. Tr. from the Rumanian. I. Fodor. Mech zem 6 no. 17:389-400 S'58. C, 15.

RUMANIA - MARSHES

Dragoiasa-Bilbor-Borsec, the region of eutrophic marshes and its photogeographic importance. E. Pop. Ocrot naturii no. 3:11-42 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - MATHEMATICS

Some means of avoiding overburdening students in written mathematical exercises. T. Draganel. Rev pedag 7 no. 7:60-62 Jl'58. R, 8.

RUMANIA - MOTION PICTURES

From the experience of using motion pictures in schools. E. Machat. Rev pedag 7 no. 7:53-56 Jl'58. R, 8.

RUMANIA - MUD VOLCANOES

The natural reserve of "mud volcanoes." M. Mosneaga. Ocrot naturii no. 3:160-162 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - NATURAL MONUMENTS

Valoriu Puscariu's Ocrotirea naturii in R. P. R. (Protection of Nature in Rumania); a book review. A. Pitu. Ocrot naturii no. 3:164 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - PAINTINGS

Exhibition of paintings of realistic Italian artists. R. Usigilo. Arta plastica 5 no. 3/4:43-48 '58. R, 10.

K. H. Zambaccian and his collection of paintings. R. Bogdan. Vytv prace 4 no. 13/14:12 S'58. C, 10.

Two exhibitions of Daumier's paintings. E. Costescu. Arta plastica 5 no. 3/4:39-42 '58. R, 10.

RUMANIA - PARENT AND CHILD

Certain new problems within an old inheritance law. M. Eliescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint soc 7 no. 11:51-68 '58. R, 1.

Filiation resulting from matrimony, with regard to the mother. T. Popescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint soc 7 no. 11:69-85 '58. R, 1.

RUMANIA - PETROLEUM

Problems connected with the reduction of production costs in the petroleum industry. N. Toader. Lupta 38 no. 8:36-45 Ag'58. R, 6.

RUMANIA - PHYTOGEOGRAPHY

Contributions to the study of the distribution of some Mediterranean plants, spontaneous and cultivated in Dobruja; Periploca graeca, Paliurus aculeatus, and Zizyphus vulgaris Lam. S. Ilina. Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 14:239-251 '57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - PITYOKTEINES

Some observations on damages caused by Pityokteines vorontzovi Jacobs, Coleoptera Ipidae. S. Negru, I. Colnau, D. Parascan. Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 14:161-169 '57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - PLANTS

Rare plants from another era, which must be protected, in the marshes of Sincraieni "Borsaros." A. Kristo. Ocrot naturii no. 3:154-157 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Creation and development of organs of the State's authority in the first decennium of the Rumanian People's Republic. N. Prisca. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint soc 7 no. 11:21-34 '58. R, 1.

RUMANIA - POPULATION

Mesaros, E. Statistica demografica. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1957. 95 p. [Demographic statistics. footnotes, tables] R, 5.

Economic-geographical notes concerning the population of the District of Tulcea. I. Popovici. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 15:197-211 '57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Experimentation with measures for the improvement of the wage system and working standards. S. Zeigher. Lupta 37 no. 11:50-61 N'57. R, 6.

IA - PROPERTY

ghtening socialist property, a patriotic duty. Alexa. Lupta 38 no. 8:14-25 Ag'58. R, 6.

IA - QUALITY CONTROL

:u, N. Metode statistice de control al calitatii roductiei industriale [de] N. Rancu si L. Tovissi. ucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1957. 226 p. [Statical methods for the quality control of industrial roduction. bibl., footnotes, forms, graphs, tales] R, 5.

IA - RAILROADS

elling block for the employees of Rumanian ilroads. V. Agent, M. Zaharia, R. Macry. rhitectura RPR 6 no. 6:5 Je'58. R, 10.

IA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

, Katalin. Dunanak, Oltnak egy a hangja; a magyar es roman nep kozos harcairol. Bukarest. Allami Irodalmi es Muveszeti Kiado [1956] 457 p. The Danube and Olt Rivers have the same voice; the common struggles of the Hungarian and Rumanian peoples. In Hungarian. footnotes] R, 4.

IA - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

ain problems connected with rural electrification. , Moraru, V. Sandru. Lupta 37 no. 11:75-86 '57. R, 6.

IA - SCIENCE

aspects of summer practice for students of the culties of Natural Sciences and Geography in [uj. S. Veza. Rev pedag 7 no. 6:46-51 Je'58. , 8.

IA - SERPENTINE

plex utilization of serpentines. In Russian. A. Ianu, . Totoescu, P. Costinescu. Rev chimie 2 no. 1:101-2 '57. R, 13.

IA - SHUTTLES

duction of some new types of shuttles. . Schnabel. Ind text Rum 9 no. 8:316-318 g'58. R, 16.

IA - STATE FARMS

apshot of a Rumanian State farm. ar-on. Allami zd 10 no. 8:28 Ag'58. H, 15.

IA - STATISTICS

e language of figures; a criticism of the Anuarul atistical R. P. R. 1957 (Statistical Yearbook of the umanian People's Republic 1957). M. Manescu. upta 37 no. 11:110-118 N'57. R, 6.

IA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

ent tasks in the field of stockbreeding. Chirutescu. Lupta 38 no. 7:59-76 Jl'58. , 6.

IA - SULFIDES

r of the mineralization of barite and polymetallic ulfide deposits in the Somova region. V. Ianovic nd others. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 . 15:149-160 '57. R, 13.

IA - TAXATION

gatory taxation. V. Stanescu. Analele Univ Bucha-est stiint soc 7 no. 11:99-115 '58. R, 1.

IA - TEACHING

ol inspector A. Vlahuta and teaching in his time. Cremer. Rev pedag 7 no. 7:23-41 Jl'58. R, 8.

IA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

ort balance account. Ind text Rum 9 no. 8:289-291 g'58. R, 10.

IA - TEXTILE MACHINERY

equipment and modernization of the existing equipment in textile factories. II. D. Schwartzmarder, Mathias. Ind text Rum 9 no. 8:292-295 Ag'58. , 16.

IA - THEATER

ain problems of dramatic mastery; marginal notes n some new Rumanian plays. A. Baleanu. Lupta 7 no. 11:119-126 N'57. R, 6.

IA - TUBERCULOSIS

Pavilion for tuberculosis and contagious diseases in raiova. N. Prunca. Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 6:15 e'58. R, 10.

RUMANIA - VALLEYS

The Repedea valley in the neighborhood of Iasi, a natural monument. I. Gugiuman. Ocrot naturii no. 3:157-160 '58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - WAGES

Experimentation with measures for the improvement of the wage system and working standards. S. Zigher. Lupta 37 no. 11:50-61 N'57. R, 6.

RUMANIA - WOOL

The rationalizers and inventors of Runo State Wool Textile Combinate at Iskur Railroad Station; creators of a new technique. T. Todorov. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 2-29 '58. B, 16.

RUMANIA - YOUTH

Party organizations and the patriotic education of youth. A. Rosca. Lupta 37 no. 11:87-96 N'57. R, 6.

RUMANIAN DRAMA

Baranga, Aurel. Teatru: Iarba rea, Pentru fericirea poporului (in colaborare cu N. Moraru), Bulevardul impacarii, Intr'o noapte de vara, Cantecul libertatii, M'elul turbat. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1953. 393 p. [Theater: Bad weed, To make people happy, The boulevard of conciliation, On a summer night, The song of liberty, The mad lamb; plays. port.] R, 11.

RUMANIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Certain problems of dramatic mastery; marginal notes on some new Rumanian plays. A. Baleanu. Lupta 37 no. 11:119-126 N'57. R, 6.

RUMANIAN DRAWINGS
see DRAWINGS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN EDUCATORS
see EDUCATORS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN FICTION

Cioflec, Romulus. Boierul, roman. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru literatura si arta [1957] 598 p. [The boyar; a novel. 1st ed.] R, 11.

Demetrius, Vasile. Domnul deputat, roman. Cu rascoalele din 1907. [1. ed. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1957] 278 p. [Mister Deputy; a novel. With the insurrection in 1907. 1st ed. port.] R, 11.

Petrescu, Camil. Patul lui Procust. [1. ed. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1957] 435 p. [Procrustes' bed; a novel. 1st ed. footnotes] R, 11.

RUMANIAN JOURNALISTS
see JOURNALISTS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN LANGUAGE

The correct use of words. A. Graur. Presa noastra 3 no. 7:9 Jl'58. R, 11.

The problem of the Slavic effect from the formation of the Rumanian palatalized consonant correlation. I. Fodor. Filol kozl 3 no 2:276-281 Ap/Je'57. H, 11.

The problems of the origin of the Rumanian literary language. L. Tamas Filol kozl 4[1. e. 3] no. 3/4: 415-426 Jl/D'57. H, 11.

RUMANIAN LITERATURE

Cercul Literar "Ion Paun Pincio." Atelier literar; culegere de lucrari ale membrilor Cercului Literar "Ion Paun-Pincio" al Casei de Cultura a Sindicatelor din Bucuresti. [Bucuresti] Editura Consiliului Central al Sindicatelor, 1956 210 p. [Literary workshop, a collection of works by members of the Ion Paun-Pincio Literary Circle at the Cultural Center of Trade-Unions in Bucharest. footnotes] R, 11.

Constantinescu, Pompiliu. Scrieri alese, Editie ingrijita si prefatata de L. Volta. [1. ed. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1957] 384 p. [Selected writings. 1st ed. port.] R, 11.

RUMANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Perpessicius, Mentiuni de [illegible] folclor, 1948-1956. [1. ed. [illegible] Stat pentru Literatura si [illegible] on literary historiography, [illegible] 1st ed. port., footnotes] R, 11.

Data on the criticism of Rum[illegible] E. Palffy. Filol Kozl 4[illegible] Jl/D'57. H, 11.

RUMANIAN LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Arva, Katalin. Dunanak, Oltnak egy a hangja, a magyar es roman nep kozos harcairol. Bukarest. Allami Irodalmi es Muveszeti Kiado [1956] 457 p. [The Danube and Olt Rivers have the same voice; on the common struggles of the Hungarian and Rumanian peoples. In Hungarian. footnotes] R, 4.

RUMANIAN NEWSPAPERS

Current problems of agriculture as reflected in some regional newspapers. V. Ciausu. Presa noastra 3 no. 7:5-7 Jl'58. R, 11.

RUMANIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN POETRY

Baltazar, Camil. Versuri. Cu o postfata a autorului. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1957. 285 p. [Poems. 1st ed. port., footnotes] R, 11.

RUMANIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Poets of their people. J. Huskova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 34:10 Ag'58. C, 11.

RUMANIAN SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN WORKERS PARTY
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under RUMANIA.

RUMANIANS IN RUSSIA

Impressions from a trip in Soviet Russia; an interview with the maestros Jalea and Ciucurencu. A. Arghir. Arta plastica 5 no. 3/4:59-60 '58. R, 10.

RUMINANTIA

Measuring metabolism in Ruminantia by means of tracers. J. R. Bul radiobiol CSAZV 3 no. 4:1-4 Ap'58. C, 13.

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURE

Come with us, comrade! M. Novak. Mech zem 8 no. 16:[3-4] of cover Ag'58. C, 15.

Without compulsory deliveries. Z. Lewandowicz. Zycie gosp 13 no. 27:1, 5 Jl'58. P, 5.

RUSSIA - AIRPLANES

The CKB-19 and the CKB-26. (W). Skrz Polska 12 no. 31:11 Jl'58. P, 16.

RUSSIA - ALTITUDES

A hypsometric map of the USSR to the scale of 1:2,500,000. A. Lorentski. Przegl geod 14 no. 5:204-205 My'58. P, 13.

RUSSIA - ANTHROPOLOGY

The conditions in Soviet anthropological research. T. Toth. Anthropol kozl 1[1. e. 5] no. 1/2:61-66 '57. H, 12.

Impressions from a visit in Soviet anthropological centers. N. Wolanski. Kosmos biol 6 no. 3:290-307 '57. P, 13.

RUSSIA - ARCHIVES

Work in Soviet archives. J. Hrozienciik. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 5:165 My'56. C, 6.

RUSSIA - ARMY

Selling books in the Soviet army. F. Sw. Za cienarem 3 no. 9:164 '56. C, 2.

RUSSIA - ART

Impressions from a trip in Soviet Russia; an interview with the maestros Jalea and Ciucurencu. A. Arghir. Arta plastica 5 no. 3/4, 59-60 '58. R, 10.

To the All-Union exhibition. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 38:2 S'58. E, 11.

RUSSIA - ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES

[illegible] artificial earth satellites an epochal [illegible] C. Pop[illegible] [illegible] N[illegible] P, [illegible]

[illegible] ATOM[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 12 p. [illegible]

RUSSIA - AUTOMATION

Industrial automation and some related problems, marginal notes upon a report. Automatica electronica 2 no. 3:89-90 My/Je'58. R, 16.

RUSSIA - BANKS AND BANKING

From problems of the Soviet system of the settlement of accounts. (To be contd.) M. Karczmar. Wiad banku pol 12 no. 6:305-308 Je'58. P, 5.

RUSSIA - BICYCLE RACING

A risky play with seconds, what the highway between Warsaw, Berlin, and Prague can tell us about the Soviet bicyclists. Z. Supich. Praha Moskva 8 no. 7/8:715-720 Jl/Ag'58. C, 11.

RUSSIA - BOOKS

Selling books in the Soviet army. F. Sw. Za ctenarem 3 no. 9:164 '56. C, 2.

A treasure chest in a Prague square. N. Svetlovova, J. Pittermann. Praha Moskva 8 no. 7/8:656-661 Jl/Ag'58. C, 11.

RUSSIA - BUILDING

All Union Conference of Soviet Constructors. Arhitectura RPR 6 no. 6:27-29 Je'58. R, 10.

RUSSIA - COAL

New data concerning the Soviet coal deposits. E. Fryczkowski. Przegl gorn 14 no. 5/6:302-305 My/Je'58. P, 16.

RUSSIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Common management of kolkhozes and machine-tractor stations. Tr. from the Russian. Gazdalkodas 2 no. 1: 78-79 Mr'58. H, 5.

New model bylaws of banks for cooperative mutual aid on collective farms. Soc revue 4 no. 4:177-180 '58. C, 5.

Program of work for Party organizations on kolkhozes. Zivot strany no. 15:923-927 Ag'58. C, 6.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE

Principal changes of the organizational forms of the foreign trade of the Soviet Union in the past 40 years. K. Woronow. Handel zagr 4 no. 8:9-13 '58. P, 5.

What did I see in the Soviet Union? Experiences of a commercial expert. Tanacsok 9 no. 15:2 Ag'58. H, 6.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Made in Czechoslovakia. L. Pushnevska. Praha Moskva 8 no. 7/8:621-624 Jl/Ag'58. C, 11.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE - LATVIA

Latvian pedigree cattle sold to Russia. Reports Riga 15 no. 37:12 S 11'58. La, 1.

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Before the 21st Congress of the Party. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 37:1 S'58. E, 8.

The glorious Congress of the builders of Communism. Prace mzda 4 no. 3:49-52 Mr'58. C, 5.

Information about the plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Soviet Union. Reports Vilna 8 7'58:1. Lt, 1.

N. S. Khrushchev's address at the 7th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party delivered on June 3, 1958. Novo vreme 34 no. 6:109-126 Je'58. B, 6.

Program of work for Party organizations on kolkhozes. Zivot strany no. 15:923-927 Ag'58. C, 6.

Red gendarme of Europe. Laty briv no. 3:1 Jl'58. La, 6.

Speech at the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian. M. Kowrygina Zdrow publ no. 3:160-175 My/Je'58 P, 14.

To new successes in the building of communism. L. Lebbin, K. Kon. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 38 1 S'58. E, 8.

RUSSIA - CORN (MAIZE)

The mechanization of corn picking in the Soviet Union. M. Douda. Mech zem 8 no. 17:395-398 S'58. C, 3.

RUSSIA - CRIME AND CRIMINALS

Crime prevention is an important form of the struggle against the remnants of capitalism in people's minds. Tr. from the Russian. V. Kudriavtsev. Sov sakonnost 6 no. 5:286-290 '58. C, 7.

Some practical aspects in organizing a scientific study of criminality. Tr. from the Russian. A. Gertsenzon. Pravnik 97 no. 7:643-647 '58. C, 7.

RUSSIA - CRITICISM

An outstanding Russian critic; 90th anniversary of the death of Dmitrii Pisarev. V. Putintsev. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 30:5 Jl'58. C, 11.

RUSSIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Gergely, Sandor. A Nagy Fold, vazlatok egy korkephez. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 371 p. [The Great Land; sketches to a panorama. bibl., notes] H, 11.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Fergana the valley of white gold. L. Aleksandrov. Geografiia Bulg 8 no. 5:10-12 '58. B, 12.

In agitation use figures and facts about the Soviet Union. Zagad i mat no. 16:44-47 S'58. P, 6.

Khrushchev's struggle for the first place. Laty briv no. 3:3 Jl'58. La, 6.

RUSSIA - EDUCATION

Concerning the work of the All-Soviet Association for the Propagation of Political and Scientific Knowledge. T. Bratkiewicz. Oswiata doroslych 2 no. 5:294 S/O'58. P, 8.

New trends in Soviet pedagogics. T. Wiloch. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 1:228-232 '58. P, 8.

The problem of work in the Soviet pedagogy. W. Szczerba. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 2:53-67 '58. P, 8.

Problems concerning the reform of the Soviet school system. B. Suchodolski. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 2: 6-43 '58. P, 8.

Trends and achievements of the Soviet pedagogic historiography. S. Woloszyn. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 2:85-103 '58. P, 8.

We are learning to know the Soviet schools. (Conclusion) K. Hanus. Praha Moskva 8 no. 7/8:656-661 Jl/Ag'58. C, 11.

RUSSIA - ELECTRIC POWER

The visit of a Soviet electric power engineer. Energetika Cz 8 no. 7:325-326 Jl'58. C, 16.

RUSSIA - ELECTRIC WELDING

Renovation of used parts by means of electric-vibration welding in a liquid. (To be contd.) J. Hruby. Mech zem 8 no. 17:405-406 S'58. C, 15.

RUSSIA - FARM PRODUCE

Changes in the system of purchase of agricultural products in the Soviet Union. L. Skibinski. Nowe roln 7 no. 16:644-647 Ag'58. P, 15.

RUSSIA - FLOUR MILLS

Works on the separation and classification of milling products. Z. Duma. Przegl zboz 2 no. 8:232-234 Ag'58. P, 15.

RUSSIA - FOOD

New automatic machines of the Soviet food industry. Technika Hung 2 no. 9:8 S'58. H, 16.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

The Soviet credits and international law. L. Serb. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 197:5-6 Je'58. Y, 6.

The USSR Government's one-sided acts; repudiating capital investment arrangements with Yugoslavia. A. Partonic. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 197:3-5 Je'58. Y, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Otta, Istvan. Miert tartozkodnak szovjet csapatok Magyarorszagon. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1958. 77 p. [Why the Soviet troops are stationed in Hungary. footnotes] H, 4

Breach of agreements and duplicity of the Soviet Union. Laty briv no. 3:2 Jl'58. La, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY

Gerhard L. Weinberg's Germany, Hitler and World War II; Germany's foreign policy and diplomacy, 1933-1941, a book review. Jahrbuch Wirtschaftsgeschichte 1961 pt 3 no 3 567-571. '61. P, 4

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - ITALY

What do they want? Observations on Khrushchev's visit to Italy. Tr. from the Russian. Il Ponte 14 no. 11 1 N'58. H, 11

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

The basis of friendship. Zagad i mat N'56:10-13 P, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U. S.

From the history of Soviet-American relations; a book review. J. Wilder. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2: 510-516 '58. P, 4.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Anti-Yugoslav campaign in the press of the East European countries, May and June 1958. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 198/199:12-15 Jl'58. Y, 6.

RUSSIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

A contribution to the discussion of the problem of the contents and mutual relationship between forestry planning and forestry economics. J. Zvolanek. Les cas 2 no. 2:174-186 '56. C, 15.

My ideas on forest typology and those of the leading Soviet schools. A. Zlatnik. Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada C no. 4:109-131 '56. C, 15.

S. I. Vanin's Forest Phytopathology; a book review. R. Leontovyc. Les cas 2 no. 2:190-191 '56. C, 15.

Tracer studies at the Research Institute of Forestry and Forestry Mechanization of the Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. L. Ryska Bul radiohiol CSAZV 3 no. 6:163-165 Je'58. C, 13.

RUSSIA - HELICOPTERS

The Soviet world champion in Poland (KW). Skrz Polska 12 no. 31:3 Jl'56. P, 16.

RUSSIA - HISTORY

Culinovic, Ferdo. Odjeci Oktobra u jugoslavenskim krajevima. Zagreb, Izdavacko poduzece "27 srpanj," 1957. 513 p. [October's echoes in Yugoslav lands. illus., bibl., facsims., footnotes, index] Y, 4.

Gyorkei, Jeno. Magyar internacionalistak a Nagy Oktoberi Szocialista Forradalomban. Osszeallitottak es a bevezeto tanulmanyt irtak Gyorkei Jeno es Jozsa Antal. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957. 243 p. [Hungarian internationalists in the Great October Socialist Revolution; a symposium] H, 4.

Kucharzewski, Jan. Od bialego do czerwonego caratu. 2., wyd. skrocone. W Londynie, Veritas [1958] 485 p. (Biblioteka polska) [From the white to the red tsardom. 2d rev. ed. notes] P, 4.

Remete, Laszlo. Igy lattak a kortarsak; az 1917-1918-as magyarorszagi sajto az orosz proletarforradalomrol. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957. 248 p. [As seen by contemporaries; the 1917-1918 Hungarian press on the Russian revolution of the proletariat. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes] H, 4.

Film notebook; to the anniversary. ri. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 16:8 Ap'58. C, 11.

The Great October Socialist Revolution, the dynamic source of proletarian internationalism. Nova mysl no. 11:1106-1121 N'56. C, 6.

The influence of the October Revolution on the labor movement of Western Pomerania. B. Wachowiak. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:645-646 '58. P, 4.

Literary songs of the 17th century on the unification of the Ukraine with Russia. In Russian. A. Pozdneev. Slavia 27 no. 2:226-240 '58. C, 11.

The Poznan Conference on Problems of the Origin of the Russian State. J. Ochmanski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:622-632 '58. P, 4.

Russian revolutionary democrats and the friendship among nations. E. Stavrovsky. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 5:149-151 My'56. C, 6.

A scientific session on the origin of the Russian state. W. Swoboda. Z otchlani wiekow 24 no. 3:212-214 My/Je'58. P, 4.

The scientific sessions of Soviet historians on the 40th anniversary of the October Revolution. K. G. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:671-673 '58. P, 4.

RUSSIA - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Characteristics of the organization and mechanization of the [illegible] in the German and Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republics. [illegible] P, 15

RUSSIA - HYMENOPTERA

N. A. Telenga's Fauna of the Soviet Union, Hymenoptera, Vol. 5.; a book review. M. Capek. Les cas 2 no. 2: 187 '56. C, 15.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS

A visit to one workshop. O. Sandorova. Odborar Prague 11 no.19:1062-1063 S'58. C, 5.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Theoretical and organizational principles of the medical investigation concerning the ability to work in the USSR. Tr. from the Russian. A. Tretinkov. Soc revue 4 no. 4:147-157 '58. C, 5.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

New forms of competition for a high quality of production. Odborar Prague 11 no.19:1060-1061 S'58. C, 5.

Organization of production meetings in Soviet enterprises. J. Provaznik. Odborar Prague 11 no.16: 893-894 Ag'58. C, 5.

Permanent production conferences in the Soviet Union. Z. Lownadowicz. Zycie gosp 13 no. 32:1, 4 Ag'58. P, 5.

Workers are helping to develop technology. B. Metelec. Odborar Prague 11 no.19:1061-1062 S'58. C, 5.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIES

Basic industries are leading; the USSR's economic plan in its first half year. M. Ekon pol Jug 7 no.331:722 Ag'58. Y, 6.

RUSSIA - INLAND NAVIGATION

Kocikowski, A. Nasze doswiadczenia zeglarskie w ruchu ruslanowskim. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1954. 59 p. [Our navigation experiences in the Ruslan movement. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 16.

RUSSIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Kucharzewski, Jan. Od bialego do czerwonego caratu. 2., wyd. skrocone. W Londynie, Veritas [1958] 495 p. (Biblioteka polska) [From the white to the red tsardom. 2d rev. ed. notes] P, 4.

RUSSIA - ISOTOPES

A conference on isotopes with deficiency in neutrons. S. Ionescu. Automatica electronica 2 no. 3:136 My/Je'58. R, 16.

RUSSIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Correlation between the measure of increase in labor productivity and in wages; a review of an article. S. Varga. Munka szemle 2 no. 7:39-41 Jl'58. H, 5.

RUSSIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Common management of kolkhozes and machine-tractor stations. Tr. from the Russian. Gazdalkodas 2 no. 1: 78-79 Mr'58. H, 5.

RUSSIA - MEDICINE

I saw it with my own eyes. K. Weber. Praha Moskva 8 no. 7/8:676-680 Jl/Ag'58. C, 11.

RUSSIA - MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE

Soviet military science about the character of a modern war. I. Baz. Wojsko lud no. 9:53-60 S'58. P, 17.

RUSSIA - MINE TIMBERING

Props for mines exported to Russia. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:10 8 5'58. La, 1.

RUSSIA - MOTION PICTURES

An all-Soviet review of films. (SIB). Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 28:5 Jl'58. C, 11.

Film notebook; to the anniversary. rt. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 16:8 Ap'58. C, 11.

Flying cranes; a review of a motion picture. P. Branko. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 32:3 Ag'58. C, 11.

The grouse are flying to the west. I. Skala. Praha Moskva 8 no. 7/8:640-643 Jl/Ag'58. C, 11.

Socialist motion pictures at the International Film Festival. F. Vrba. Lit nov 7 no. 30:6 Jl'58. C, 11.

The writer is the author of a motion picture. Dialog no. 4:169-170 Ap'58. P, 11.

RUSSIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING

The USSR contest in cross-country races. (e). Svet motoru 10 no. 20:620 S'56. C, 16.

RUSSIA - MOUNTAINEERING

Adventures in mountaineering Z. Franc. Praha Moskva 8 no. 7/8:681-688 Jl/Ag'58. C, 11.

RUSSIA - NUCLEAR PHYSICS

United Nuclear Research Institute, Dubna. T Nagy Fiz szemle 8 no 5:153-159 My'58. H, 13.

RUSSIA - OIL FIELD FLOODING

What is Second Baku? Flooding crude oil deposits in Second Baku. (Conclusion) H. Gorka. Wiad naft 4 no. 2:31-34 F'58 P 16

RUSSIA - OPERA

Guest opera performances begin V. Kalejs. Lit un maksla no. 36:1 S'58. La, 11.

The Latvian State Opera and Ballet Theater gives guest performances in Russia. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:11 S 3'58. La, 1.

RUSSIA - PLANTS

Impressions from a scientific visit to the Soviet Union. H. Sandner. Kosmos biol 6 no. 2 185-191 '57. P, 13.

Some findings on plant physiology in the USSR. V. Segeta. Bul radiobiol CSAZV 3 no. 6:151-153 Je'58. C, 13.

RUSSIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Kucharzewski, Jan. Od bialego do czerwonego caratu. 2., wyd. skrocone. W Londynie, Veritas [1958] 495 p. (Biblioteka polska) [From the white to the red tsardom. 2d rev. ed. notes] P, 4.

Nationality or exclusiveness. J. Czapski. Kultura Paris No. 9:3-8 S'58. P, 1.

RUSSIA - RADIOISOTOPES

A course on radioisotopes at the Timiriazev Academy in Moscow. J. Cabart. Bul radiobiol CSAZV 3 no. 5:121-122 My'58. C, 13.

The study of the biological effect of naturally radioactive microelements in the USSR. L. Ryska Bul radiobiol CSAZV 3 no. 6:215-216 Ag'58. C, 13.

RUSSIA - RAILROADS

N. Z. Kriworuczko's Organizacja sluzby wagonowej (The Organization of Railroad Car Operations); a book review. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 3 [4] of cover Mr'56. P, 16.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Thank you, friends. (b). Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 28:2 Jl'58. C, 11.

RUSSIA - ROCKETS

Soviet trials with intercontinental missiles. Zagad i mat no. 10:23-28 S'58. P, 6.

RUSSIA - SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND PRINCIPALS

System in the work of the school superintendent. Tr. from the Russian. V. Kvasnin. Kozeveles 14 no. 15.351-352 Ag'58. H, 8.

RUSSIA - SHIPPING

Soviet sea transport in the sixth Five-Year Plan. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 3:61-62 Mr'58. P, 17.

RUSSIA - SOILS

Latest Soviet research methods in soil mechanics. P. Acs. Melyepit tud sz 8 no. 4/5:209-214 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

RUSSIA - STANDARDIZATION

Experience with the technical standardization of work in training centers. Tr. from the Russian. V. Gushchin. Prace mzda 4 no. 3:67-70 Mr'56. C, 5.

RUSSIA - STEEL

Experience in the use of radioactive marking of steel under the production conditions at the Leningradskii staleprokatnyi zavod. In Russian. V. Kryzhanovskii and others. Trudy Inst fizik no. 10 49-59 '57. La, 13.

RUSSIA - TEACHING

A discussion on the training of teachers in the Soviet Union. J Wiloch. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 2.134-138 '58. P, 8.

Problems concerning the training and education of teachers in the Soviet Union R. Wroczynski Kwartalnik pedag 3 no 2:44-52 '58. P, 8.

The study of didactics in the Soviet Union. W Okon. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 2:68-84 '58. P, 8.

RUSSIA - THEATER

E. F. Burian in Moscow. N. Virta. Host do domu no 7: 319-320 Jl'58. C, 11.

Human approach and simplicity, the first meeting with members of the Moscow Academic Theater. E. V Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 38:7 S'56. C, 11.

The Maiyi Theater visiting Sofia. N. Parushev. Slaviani 14 no. 4:14-16 Jl/Ag'58. B, 6.

Moscow speaks about D 34. I. Malashev. Praha Moskva 8 no. 7/8 721-724 Jl/Ag'58. C, 11.

RUSSIA - THOUGHT AND THINKING

The problems of thought in Soviet psychology. G. Kostiuk. Rev psihol 4 no. 2:7-33 '58. R, 3.

RUSSIA - TRACTORS

Improvement of the air filter for the DT-54 tractor. Tr. from the Russian. Mech zem 8 no. 14-329-330 Jl'58. C, 15

RUSSIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Important events in the life of the Soviet trade-unions. J. Karczewski. Przegl zwiazk 10 no. 8:24-26 Ag'58. P, 5.

RUSSIA - TRANSPORT PLANES

The TU-114D, the long-distance transport plane. Nk. Kridla vlasti no. 16:15 Ag'58. C, 16.

RUSSIA - TUNNELS

Construction of tunnels in the Soviet Union; a review of an article. R. L. Melyepit tud sz 8 no. 4/5: 231 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

RUSSIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Slavic studies at Moscow University S. Nikitin. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 5:155-156 My'56. C, 6.

RUSSIA - VACATIONS

The organization of summer vacations for pupils in Soviet schools. G. Radu. Rev pedag 7 no. 6:29-33 Je'58. R, 8.

RUSSIA - VISUAL EDUCATION

Visual education in the 3d and 4th classes of the general (Soviet ten-grade) schools during the periods of arithmetic and reading; abridged theses of a candidate's dissertation which was defended in Moscow, 1956. F. Abent. Pedag szemle 8 no. 7/8:738-744 Jl/Ag'58. H, 8.

RUSSIA - VITICULTURE

Viticulture at the Biruintsa kolkhoz. A. Popov. Koop zem no. 7:28-31 Jl'58. B, 15.

RUSSIA - VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

Methods and forms of preparing for the selection of a vocation. Tr. from the Russian. S. Archangelskii. Odborna vychova 6 no. 7:108-109 Agp'56. C, 5.

RUSSIA - WAGES

Correlation between the measure of increase in labor productivity and in wages; a review of an article. S. Varga. Munka szemle 2 no. 7:39-41 Jl'58. H, 5.

Participation of wage commissions in checking the standards. Tr. from the Russian. Prace mzda 4 no. 2:45-48 F'56. C, 5.

RUSSIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Recent publications on the subject of the national war of the Soviet Union in Soviet historical periodicals. H. Bulhak, M. Getter. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2: 664-668 '58. P, 4.

RUSSIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE
see ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES
see ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Contemporary Rumanian prose. Kult zivot Slov 13 no 36 5 S'58. C, 11.

The great artist and we. V Austrums Lit un maksla no. 36:3 S'58. La, 11.

Some problems of modern prose in the light of Pasternak's Charter of Immunity. S. Lukic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 5:632-651 My'58. Y, 11.

Tied to tradition. M Nadubinsky. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 34.4 Ag'58 C, 11.

RUSSIAN FISHERMEN
see FISHERMEN, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE

A. N. Gvozdev's Essays from the Field of the Stylistics of the Russian Language, a book review. F. Batka. Filol kozl 4[i e 3] no. 3/4 482-486 Jl/D'57 H, 11.

Some linguistic monuments of Russian-Italian diplomatic relations (17th century) M. Fogarasi Filol kozl 4[i e 3] no. 3/4:429-435 Jl/D'57. H, 11.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - POLISH

Slownik elektryczny rosyjsko-polski (Russian-Polish Electric Dictionary); a book review. (R. Cz.). Wiad elektrotechn 16 no. 8 [3] of cover Ag'58. P, 16.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN BULGARIA

Angelova-Kuneva, A. Russkii iazyk, uchebnik dlia studentov BGG fakulteta. Sofiia, Nauka i iskustvo, 1956. 336 p., 24 p. (Universiteteskaia literatura) [Russian language; a textbook for students of the Faculties of Biology, Geology, and Geography. glossary] B, 13.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN ESTONIA

Developing practical speech in the Russian language classes. E. Aud. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 37;3 S'58. E, 8.

Some methods for development of the spoken language in the Russian language classes of grades 10-11. M. Alekseeva, A. Buttel. Nouk kool 16 no. 9:10-11 S'58 E, 8.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN HUNGARY

The first Russian lesson in general schools and high schools A. Kaszab. Kozneveles 14 no. 15:359-361 Ag'58. H, 8.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN LATVIA

76th season of the Russian Drama Theater. A. Khlebnov. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:21 S 5'58. La, 1.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Contemporary problems and "short subjects"; discussions preceding the congress of Soviet writers. K. Tomis. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 32:8 Ag'58. C, 11.

Critics are also writers. K. Tomis. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 33:8 Ag'58. C, 11.

A discussion concerning Ehrenburg. (s). Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 16:2 Ap'58. C, 11.

Exhibition of I. Turgenev's literary works in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 36;11 S 3'58. La, 1.

From the International Congress of Slavists. V. Adams. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 38:2 S'58. E, 11.

J. Jungmann's Historie ceske literatury (The History of Czech Literature) and N. I. Grech's Outline of a Brief History of Russian Literature; a comparative study. In Russian. A. Mylnikov. Slavia 27 no. 2: 241-257 '58. C, 11.

Marginal notes on Maksim Gorkii's works. M. Stojnic. Pregl dr pit 10 no. 6;541-548 Je'58. Y, 1.

Message to Lord Ioann Announcing a Prince's Death; problems of the authorship of the Old Russian literary works. In Russian. I. Lur'e. Slavia 27 no. 2:216-225 '58. C, 11.

An outstanding Russian critic; 90th anniversary of the death of Dmitrii Pisarev. V. Putintsev. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 30:6 Jl'58. C, 11.

Problems of the theory of literature; discussions before the Congress of Soviet Writers. K. Tomis. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 35;10 Ag'58. C, 11.

Russian Soviet literature in translations. M. Drozda. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 5:173-176 My'56. C, 6.

Socialist realism and contemporary literature. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 36:5 S'58. C, 11.

Two important questions. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 34:5 Ag'58. C, 11.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS INTO BULGARIAN

Tolstoi, Lev Nikolaevich, graf. Subrani suchinentia, Sofiia, Narodna kultura, [Collected works, In Bulgarian,. Tr. from the Russian, port., glossary, notes] B, 11.
Vol. 6. [War and peace. Pt. 3] 1957. 455 p.
Vol. 7. [War and peace. Pt. 4] 1957. 419 p.

RUSSIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS

Pedagogic problems in the Soviet periodical Sovietskaia Pedagogika in 1957 W. Czerniewski. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 2:199-219 '58. P, 8.

Recent publications on the subject of the national war of the Soviet Union in Soviet historical periodicals. H. Bulhak, M. Getter. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2: 664-666 '58. P, 4.

RUSSIAN PHILOSOPHY
see PHILOSOPHY, RUSSIAN

RUSSIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Contribution to the history of the Igor Song. Z. Kovacs Filol kozl 3 no. 2 252-254 Ap/Je'57. H, 11

Lermontov, a romantic poet; a review of the translation of his Wybor poezji (Selected Poems). K. Pomorska. Tworczosc 14 no. 6:138-142 Je'58. P, 11.

More on poetry; a discussion of Russian writers before their congress. K. Tomis. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 36:10 S'58. C, 11.

Speaking of poetry; preliminary discussions of Russian writers. K. Tomis. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 34:9 Ag'58. C, 11.

RUSSIAN POETS
see POETS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN SCIENTISTS
see SCIENTISTS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN SONGS
see SONGS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIANS IN BULGARIA

The Malyi Theater visiting Sofia. N. Parushev. Slaviani 14 no. 4:14-16 Jl/Ag'58. B, 6.

N. S. Khrushchev's address at the 7th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party delivered on June 3, 1958. Novo vreme 34 no. 6:109-126 Je'58. B, 6.

RUSSIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Human approach and simplicity; the first meeting with members of the Moscow Academic Theater. E. V. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 38:7 S'56. C, 11.

The visit of a Soviet electric power engineer. Energetika Cz 8 no. 7:325-326 Jl'58. C, 16.

Years of hope. M. Stomr. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 5:156 My'56. C, 6.

RUSSIANS IN ESTONIA

850 students of the Leningrad Technological Institute worked on the construction of the Baltic Electric-Power Station this summer. N Eesti raadio S 26'58;1312. E, 1.

RUSSIANS IN HUNGARY

Two weeks with our Soviet guests. D. Farkas. Kozneveles 14 no. 15:355 Ag'58. H, 8.

RUSSIANS IN LATVIA

Saying farewell to summer guests; a criticism of concerts. D. Albina. Lit un maksla no. 35:3 Ag'58. La, 11.

RUSSIANS IN SLOVAKIA

The conquerors of Pamir in the High Tatras. Z. Zibrin. Krasy Slov 35 no. 7:244-245 Jl'58. C, 12.

RUSSO-GERMAN TREATY, 1939

Bregman, Aleksander. Najlepszy sojusznik Hitlera; studium o wspolpracy niemiecko-sowieckiej, 1939-1941. Londyn, Orbis [1958] 160 p. [The best ally of Hitler; a study on German-Soviet cooperation, 1939-1941. illus., maps, bibl., facsim., footnotes] P, 4.

RUTIN

Study of the determination of flavonols in the presence of their 3-glucosides. I. The determination of quercetin in the presence of rutoside. D. Constantinescu, R. Oteleanu. [illegible] '57. R, 13.

RUTOSIDE
see RUTIN.

RUZICKA, JOZEF

Jozef Ruzicka's [illegible] nom jazyku [illegible] Literary La[illegible] veda 3 no. 9:121 [illegible]

RYBA, JAKUB JAN

From the didactic works of Jakub Jan Ryba. J. Nemecek. Pedagogika 8 no. 4:468-478 '58. C, 6.

RYE

Cytological study of intergeneric-sexed hybrids [illegible] Aegilotriticum, Neo-Secalotriticum, and Tritic[illegible] Agropyron, as well as their parental forms [illegible] navschi and others. Analele univ Bucharest ser[illegible] 6 no. 14,129-140 '57. R, 13.

Ergot alkaloids. XI. Isolation of penniclavine from the rye ergot. In German. M. Semonsky, M. Horan, K. Macek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1364-1366 Jl'58. C, 13.

SABA, UMBERTO

The death of Umberto Saba. Z. Rozsa. Filol kozl 4[i. e. 3] no. 3/4 492-499 Jl/D'57. H, 11.

SABBATIANS

Spinoza and Shabbethai Zebi; a contribution to the history of ideas during the 17th century Gy. Nadai. Filol kozl 3 no. 2:263-266 Ap/Je'57. J, 11.

SADI

Sadi, the humane poet. J. Bakos. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 26:3 Jl'58. C, 11.

SAFARIK, PAVEL JOZEF

P. J. Safarik and the contemporary situation of studies of Slavic antiquities. J. Kudlacek. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 5:163-164 My'56. C, 6.

SAFRAN, O.

O. Safran's Din experienta unui director de scoala (From the Experience of a School Director); a book review. T. Sperdea. Rev pedag 7 no. 7 74-76 Jl'58. R, 8.

SAGAN, FRANCOISE, PSEUD.
see QUOIREZ, FRANCOISE.

SAILING SHIPS

Captain B. Ivankovic, our best painter of boats. J. Luetic. Pomorstvo 13 no. 1/2:45 '58. Y, 17.

Captain Bartul Ivankovic as a painter of sailboats. J. Leutic. Mornar gl 8 no. 2:207-209 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 17.

SALAJ, DURO

In memory of Duro Salaj, an honorary member of the Union. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7:1063 '58. Y, 15.

SALDA, FRANTISEK XAVER

F. X. Salda (1867-1937); a biographic note. Slov Lit nov 7 no. 31:5 Ag'58. C, 11.

SALESMEN AND SALESMANSHIP
see subdivision under POLAND.

SALICYLALDEHYDE

Salt formation by semioxamazones. II. Methyl and phenylsemioxamazone of salicylaldehyde. In English. V. Horvorka, M. Kral. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5 901-909 My'58. C, 13.

SALMON FISHERIES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

New type of cutters for salmon fisheries. A. Nowakowski, J. Swiecicki. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 8 16[illegible] Je'58. P, 17.

SALMONELLA ENTERITIDIS

Variants obtained from aged Salmonella culture. I. Nasz. Biol kozl 6 no. 2:127-134 '58. H, 13.

Variants obtained from aged Salmonella culture. In English. I. Nasz. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 1:21-32 '57. H, 13.

SALT
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Alkali halide crystal phosphors activated by germanium. In Russian. N. Lushchik. Eesti tead akad fuus matem no. 7:134-140 '58. E, 13.

[illegible] of photo-deformation on the inertia characteristics of alkali [illegible] phosphors. In Russian. [illegible] Eesti tead akad fuus matem no. 2:34-[illegible] '58. E, 13

Origin of [illegible] from mine [illegible] ficance for the [illegible] P. Mare[illegible] Geografia Belg 8 [illegible] 17 '58 H 19

Reaction [illegible] of the decomposition of certain [illegible] of alkali [illegible] sodium chloride. In Russian. [illegible] Eesti tead akad fuus matem no. 2:4-[illegible] '58. E, 13.

SALT (Continued)

Studies on deproteinisants and deproteinization. Pt. 5. Critical study on deproteinization on the base of sodium chloride. D. Isacescu, A. Opari, S. Tamasdan. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 2:321-329 Ap/Je'57. H, 13.

Studies on deproteinisants and deproteinization. Pt. 6. The study of possibilities of obtaining from sodium chloride deproteinisants with characteristics similar to trichloroacetic acid. D. Isacescu, S. Tamasdan. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 4 639-654 [O/D]'57. R, 13.

A suitable method of determining dry matter, salt, and acid content in some canning products before their sterilization. J. Krasl. Prum potravin 9 no. 7:363-364 Jl'58. C, 16.

The uplift of the Klodawa salt dome during the Jurassic period and its influence on the formation of sideritic lamachels. J. Znosko. Kwartalnik geol 1 no. 1:90-105 '57. P, 12.

Vitaminization of salt and sugar by l-ascorbic acid. J. Fragner, J. Blattna, J Manouskova. Prum potravin 9 no. 7:371-374 Jl'58. C, 16.

SALTS

Oxidation of isothiuronium salts. In German. O. Exner. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1314-1318 Jl'58. C, 13.

Salt formation by semioxamazones. II. Methyl and phenylsemioxamazone of salicylaldehyde. In English. V. Horvorka, M. Kral Coll Cz Chem 23 no 5: 901-909 My'58. C, 13.

Use of amines in inorganic polarography. VII. Polarographic determination of copper and iron in nickel and aluminum and their salts. J. Dolezal, J. Novak. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1353-1354 Jl'58. C, 13.

SALVAGE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Rights in regard to the finders of derelicts. V. G. Mornar gl 8 no. 2:213-216 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 17.

SAMPLING (STATISTICS)

Statistical control of quality. M. Bratina. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2:320-341 '58. Y, 16.

SANCHIS GUARNER, MANUEL

M. Sanchis Guarner's Current Linguistic Cartography and the Linguistic Atlas of the Iberian Peninsula, a book review. Gy. Szepe. Filol kozl 4[1 e. 3] no. 3/4:474-476 Jl/D'57. H, 11.

SAND
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Answer to the remarks on my article "Preparation of Foundry Sands." L. Demeter. Koh lap 13 no. 5/6: Onlode 134 My/Je'58 H, 16.

The purpose and methods of research on sands and molding materials. J. Markowska, J. Kaczmarek. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 3:86-89 Mr'58. P, 16.

SANDSTONE

Petrography of Devonian quartzitic sandstones of the Gory Swietokrzyskie. M. Harapinska Depciuch. Kwartalnik geol 1 no. 1:169-176 '57. P, 12.

SANIDINE
see subdivision under POLAND.

SANITARY ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Production of sanitary equipment from grey cast iron. F. Jelacic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7:1229-1231 '58. Y, 16.

SANTONIN

Autogenetic quartz in santonin marls in Samborek. S. Aleksandrowicz. Przegl geol 6 no. 6:275-276 Je'58. P, 16.

SAPHIR, MORITZ GOTTLIEB

An interview with a humorist. L. Zeljenka. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 36:4 S'58. C, 11.

SARAJEVO - DIRECTORIES

Privredni adresar Sarajeva. [Sarajevo, Sreski odbor Narodne tehnike, 1957?] 181 p. [Economic directory of Sarajevo. As of April 1, 1957] Y, 5.

SARCOMA

Semiclosing of the mitral valve by a pendulating sarcoma and thrombus of the left auricle of the heart. A. Toshev, K. Tsanev. Izv Inst morf BAN 2:413-422 '57. B, 13.

SARCOPHAGI
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SARTRE, JEAN PAUL

The concept of engagement; open alleys and blind alleys of Sartreism. J. Brzekowski Kultura Paris no. 7/8:44-54 Jl/Ag'58. P, 1

The problem of Sartre. W. Natanson. Tworczosc 14 no. 6:163-165 Je'58. P, 11.

SATIRE, SCOTTISH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

"Ane Pleasant Satyre of the Thrie Estaitis; in Commendatioun of Vertew and Vituperatioun of Vyce," 1540-1554; comments on an essay E Rona. Filol kozl 4[1 e. 3] no 3/4.359-373 Jl/D'57. H, 11

SATRIC, HAZIM

Hazim Satric; an obituary. F. Salihovic. Hrv rev 8 no. 76-77 Mr'58. Y, 1.

SAUSAGES

Skewering sausages. A. Funfalek. Prum potravin 9 no. 7.374-375 Jl'58. C, 16.

SAVING AND THRIFT
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SAVINGS BANKS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

SAWDUST
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SAWFLIES
see subdivison under LITHUANIA.

SAWICKI, JERZY

T. Cyprian and J. Sawicki's Sprawy polskie w procesie norymberskim (Polish affairs at the Nurnberg trial); A. Bramson. Panstwo i prawo 12 no 1 153-156 Ja'57. P, 7

SAWMILLS
see subdivision under POLAND.

SAWS

Coupling of saws in the frame track. (To be contd.) B. Wertz. Przem drzew 7 no. 1 6-10 Ja'56. P, 16.

Determination of reserves in the productive capacity of vertical frame saws according to their construction and working conditions. R. Hrycyk. Prace Inst drew 3 no. 1-30-85 '56. P, 16.

Investigations into the increase of timber export, sawed by frame saws, in connection with the production of sawed timber from broadleaf trees; excerpts from a report. (To be contd) E. Barlai. Faipar 8 no. 3: 68-70 Mr'58. H, 16.

Role and the most important elements of stiffening frame saws. (To be contd.) E. Tarocinski. Przem drzew 7 no. 1:2-5 Ja'56. P, 16.

SAXONS IN TRANSYLVANIA
see GERMANS IN TRANSYLVANIA.

SCAFFOLDING

The safety of tubular assembled structures. J. Koubek. Poz stavby 6 no. 7:356-362 Jl'58. C, 16.

SCALES (WEIGHING INSTRUMENTS)

Radioactive control in filling opaque containers in continuous production. In Russian. V. Banashek, V. IAnushkovskii. Trudy Inst fizik no. 10:115-126 '57. La, 13.

SCANDINAVIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A look to the north; a book review. J. Vilikovsky. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 32:4 Ag'58. C, 11.

SCARLET FEVER

Amino acids and N-terminal groups of the scarlatinoid toxin (erythrogenous toxin). E. Soru. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 3:451-456 [Jl/S]'57. R, 13.

SCHILLER, JOHANN CHRISTOPH FRIEDRICH VON

Celebration of the reconstructed monument to F. Schiller. Nouk opotaja 16 no 38:1 S'58. E, 8

Don Carlos or King Philip. L. Lajcha. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 28:9 Jl'58. C, 11.

SCHNEEWEIS, EDMUND

An outstanding work by a German student of Slavicism; a book review. Tr. from the German. G. Jarosch. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 7:234 S'56. C, 6.

SCHNEIDER-TRNAVSKY, MIKULAS

Mikulas Schneider Trnavsky; a biographic sketch. R. S. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 35-6 S'56. C, 11.

SCHOLARSHIPS
see subdivision under POLAND.

SCHOOL AGE (ENTRANCE AGE)

Some reasons of the overburdening of pupils. D. Berg-heanu. *Rev pedag 7 no. 6:59-60 Je'58.* R, 8.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

SCHOOL CHILDREN

Experiments on the influence of physical education on the physical and psychological development of school children; a report read at the Pedagogic Congress in Florence R. Wroczynski. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 1-146-147 '58. P, 8.

SCHOOL DISCIPLINE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

SCHOOL EXCURSIONS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SCHOOL GARDENS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SCHOOL HYGIENE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

SCHOOL LUNCHROOMS, CAFETERIAS, ETC.
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SCHOOL SPORTS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND PRINCIPALS
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

SCHOOLHOUSES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

SCIENCE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, MONGOLIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Contribution to the symposium on the training of students in science and technology. In English. I. Gerendas. Periodica polytechn eng 1 no. 3 213-217 '57 H, 16.

History of science and psychology of invention. Tr. from the English. J. Hadamard. Mat lap 9 no 1/2: 64-66 '58. H, 13.

The partial harmony in a complete chaos; J. Robert Oppenheimer on relations between art and science. zb. Tworczosc 14 no. 5:161-162 My'58. P, 11.

The problem of the social attitude of scientists and artists toward realities. A. Siracky. Nasa veda 5 no. 3:125-127 Mr'58. C, 1.

Science, world view, and ideology; the first lecture of a series arranged by the Presidium of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences, delivered on March 17, 1958. B Fogarasi. Magy tud 65 no 7:241-267 Jl'58. H, 1.

The scientist of our time. bp. Nasi rozgl 7 no. 14: 330-331 Jl'58. Y, 1.

The 16th Plenary Session of the Executive Committee; report of the General Secretary of the World Federation of Scientific Workers. P. Bikar. WFSW biulleten 4 no. 6:303-309 '56 C, 1.

Social responsibility of scientific workers over the whole world. Tr. from the English. C. Powell. Nasa veda 5 no. 3.97-98 Mr'58. C, 1.

The social responsibility of scientists; a report in connection with the 10th anniversary of the World Federation of Scientific Workers in Peking, on April 3, 1956. S. Powell, WFSW biulleten 4 no. 6:310-323 '56. C, 1.

Some problems concerning the progress of science. S. Nowak. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 1.21-46 '56. P, 1.

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH
see RESEARCH and this subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

SCIENTISTS, AMERICAN

Albert Einstein J. Plebanski, R. Gajewski. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 1-9-20 '56 P, 1.

SCIENTISTS, POLISH

Announcement of the Central Commission for Qualifying Scientific Personnel concerning the conferment of the titles of professor, associate professor, and lecturer and the degree of candidate of science. Zycie szkoly wyz 4 no. 6:99-106 '56. P, 8.

SCIENTISTS, RUSSIAN

Glory to the Soviet scientists! Radio i televizilia Bulg 7 no 6:3 '58. B, 16.

SCINTILLATION COUNTERS

Determination of steel thickness by scattered gamma-radiation. In Russian. L. Bambe, Z. Pelekis, L. Pelekis. Trudy Inst fizik no 10 91-101 '57. La, 13.

Use of scintillation counters in gamma-ray materiology. In Russian. H. Gunne, A. Tumulkan, V IAnushkovskii. Trudy Inst fizik no 10:77-89 '57. La, 13.

SCOTCH PINE
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

SCOTTISH SATIRE
see SATIRE, SCOTTISH.

SCRAP METAL
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

SCRAPERS

Application of the horse-drawn drag scraper for cleaning the irrigation canals. E. Bozhanov. Koop zem no. 6:32-34 Je'58. B, 15.

Increasing the productivity of the scraper machine. K. Kaxandzhiev. Koop zem no. 7:39-40 Jl'58. B, 15.

SCULPTORS, ESTONIAN

The creator of spirited sculptures; on the 50th birthday of E. Roos. L. Kesk. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 39:6 S'58. E, 11.

SCULPTORS, HUNGARIAN

Jozsef Csaky is seventy years old. M. K. E. Muterem 1 no. 6:44-45 Je'58. H, 10.

SCULPTORS, LITHUANIAN

Sculptor Juozas Kedainis; a biographic sketch. S. Budrys. Reports Vilna Ag 7'58:12-14. Li. 1.

SCULPTURE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE.

Composition in statuary art and monumental sculpture. L. Frunzetti. Arta plastica 5 no. 3/4:16-19 '58. R, 10.

SCULPTURE, CZECH

Eighty years of sculptor Vladimir Astl. A. Hartmann. Vytv prace 4 no. 13/14:9 S'56. C, 10.

SCULPTURE, GREEK

"Nike of Samothrace." M. Borsos. Muterem 1 no. 6: 22 Je'58. H, 10.

SCULPTURE, HUNGARIAN

A house near the Vah River. M. Lackova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 16:10 Ap'58. C, 11.

The statues of Istvan Szabo, Sr. T. Nagy. Muterem 1 no. 6:36-37 Je'58. H, 10.

The statuettes of Sandor Szandai. T. Artner. Muterem 1 no. 6:18-19 Je'58. H, 10.

Visiting the studio of Zoltan Olcsai Kiss. A. Oelmacher. Muterem 1 no. 6:10-12 Je'58. H, 10.

SCULPTURE, LATVIAN

Latvian sculptors work on three monuments expressing events of the Revolution of 1905. L. Krastovskij. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:8 S 2'58. La, 1.

SCULPTURE, LITHUANIAN

In workshops of sculptors. E. Pranulis. Lit ir men no. 34[i.e. 35]:3 Ag'58. Li, 11.

SCULPTURE, RUMANIAN

Ion Irimescu; a criticism of his art. V. B. Arta plastica 5 no. 3/4:54 '58. R, 10.

Retrospective exhibition of Milita Patrascu's sculptures. N. Argintescu-Amza. Arta plastica 5 no. 3/4:36-38 '58. R, 10.

SEAPLANES

Hydroplanes in Poland and abroad. J. Nikol. Skrz Polska 12 no. 28:16 Jl'58. P, 16.

SEASIDE RESORTS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SEBESTA, FRANTISEK ANTONIN

A book on a rococo painter in the Moravian-Silesian area. P. Preiss. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 5 270-271 '56. C, 10.

SECALE CEREALE
see RYE.

SEDLACEK, AUGUST

Thirty years after August Sedlacek's death, a biographic sketch. O. K. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 3:167 '56. C, 10.

SEEDLINGS

Production of seedlings of the giant sequoia. D. Zmijanac. Sumar list 82 no. 5/6:177-185 My/Je'58. Y, 15.

SEEDS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, SLOVAKIA.

Exosmosis of mineral phosphorus from seeds of the wheat Albidum 43, Lutescens 62, and Cenad 17 under conditions of chemical stimulation with potassium bromide. A. Stefan. Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 14:101-105 '57. R, 13.

Investigations of the dimensions of the fir cones, the fruit, and the seeds of the Bulgarian forest-tree species. B. Michev. Gor stop 14 no. 6:26-30 Je'58. B, 15.

Preparation of seeds. D. Afanasijev. Sumar list 82 no. 5/6:163-176 My/Je'58. Y, 15.

SEISMIC WAVES

Use of ultrasonic waves in seismic studies. In German. J. Riznichenko. Studia geophys 2 no. 3:231-242 '58. C, 13.

SEKULIC, ISIDORA

Isidora Sekulic is dead. P. Dzadzic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 5:652-653 My'58. Y, 11.

SELENIUM CELLS

Dependence of selenium photoelectric cell resistance and capacity on light exposure. W. Laniecki. Elektronika 4 no. 4/5:133-140 Ap/My'58. P, 16.

SELINANE

Terpenes. LXXXV. Structure of "juniper camphor," another alcohol of the selinane type from the essential oil of juniper. In English. O. Motl, V. Herout, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1293-1296 Jl'58. C, 13.

SEMICONDUCTORS

Semiconductors in nuclear technique and physics. D. Tjapkin. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1:100-104 '58. Y, 16.

SEMIOXAMAZONES

Salt formation by semioxamazones. II. Methyl and phenylsemioxamazone of salicylaldehyde. In English. V. Horvorka, M. Kral. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5: 901-909 My'58. C, 13.

SENTENCES (CRIMINAL PROCEDURE)
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Application of Sect. 4, Par. 2, of the Criminal Law and sentences in such cases. J. Brncic. Nasa zakonitost 12 no. 7/8:354-356 '58. Y, 7.

SEPARATE PROPERTY

Legal status of the separate property of a spouse in civil execution. V. Szigligeti. Magyar jog 5 no. 6: 177-182 Je'58. H, 7.

SEPARATORS (MACHINES)

Determination of the $_n$ exponent of the $y = B_n x^n + C$ formula expressing the tangential medium flow of hydrocyclones. G. Tarjan. Muszaki kozl MTA 22 no. 1/3: 195-214 '58. H, 16.

[illegible] MONUMENTS
[illegible] SLOVAKIA

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] of building [illegible]
E. [illegible], Zpravy [illegible] 5 [illegible]
[illegible] Je'58. Y, 11.

SERBIA - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o opstem upravnom postupku sa svima saveznim i republickim propisima donetim za njegovo sprovodenje. Sa predgovorom Ive Krbekn. 2. dopunjeno izd. Beograd Savremena administracija, 1958. 342 p. (Biblioteka "Novo zakonodavstvo") [Law on general administrative procedure, with all federal regulations and regulations of the People's Republic of Serbia enacted for its implementation. 2d enl. ed. Indexes, footnotes, forms] Y, 7.

SERBIA - AERONAUTICS

Construction of a new civilian airport at Surcin near Belgrade. N. Rajickovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 5: 845-850 '58. Y, 16.

SERBIA - AGRICULTURE

Engineer Borislav Kostic; an obituary. B. Pesic. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 13:8-12 '57. Y, 13.

SERBIA - ALGAE

Contribution to the knowledge of epigenous algae in the waters of the Bagovac-Sava Canal. R. Marinovic. Gl prir muz B no. 10:55-61 '57. Y, 13.

Results of the algological research in the waters of the Gabovac-Sava Canal. R. Marinovic. Gl prir muz B no. 10:63-75 '57. Y, 13.

SERBIA - ANTIMONY

Results of work on the improvement of the technological process at the plant for concentration of antimony sulfide oxide ores in Brasina. J. Gavrilovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 5:771-773 '58. Y, 16.

SERBIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Osmi plenum Glavnog odbora SSRN Makedonije. Dvanaesti plenum Glavnog odbora SSRN Slovenije. Sedmi plenum Centralnog komiteta Saveza komunista Srbije. [Ureduje redakcioni odbor: Otmar Kreacic, Stana Tomasevic i Ljubica Stanimirovic. Beograd, Kultura, 1958] 129 p. (Politicka dokumentacija, 3) [Eight Plenum of the Central Committee of the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Macedonia, June 5, 1958. Twelfth Plenum of the Central Committee of the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Slovenia, June 10, 1958. Seventh Plenum of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Serbia, June 11, 1958] Y, 6.

SERBIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Apropos of the consultations of building-construction inspectors of Serbia. B. Furundzic. Izgradnja 12 no. 3/4:61-63 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 16.

Preparation, supervision, and approval of the approval of the investment programs and projects; consultations regarding projects. Z. Dordevic. Izgradnja 12 no. 3/4:54-61 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 16.

SERBIA - COPPER

Improvement of the subway transportation at the Bore Copper Mine. D. Kalcov. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7:1111-1131 '58. Y, 16.

SERBIA - DAMS

Gracanka Dam, an interesting water-power solution. B. Rajcevic. Tesla 4 no. 34/35:22-26 '57. Y, 16.

The side outflow of the Globoica Dam. D. Petrovic. Izgradnja 12 no. 3/4:36-40 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 16.

SERBIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

A brief outline of the Nitrate Fertilizer Plant in Pancevo. M. Todorovic, A. Milosevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7:1182-1184 '58. Y, 16.

SERBIA - INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

Some experiences with tugboat-pushed barges on the Danube. B. Radovanovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7: 1212-1218 '58. Y, 16.

SERBIA - LEAD

Production of hard lead at the Trepca mine. B. Vasiljevic, M. Antic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 5: 757-765 '58. Y, 16.

SERBIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Plenumi centralnih komiteta Saveza komunista i glavnih odbora SSRN. [Ureduje redakcioni odbor: Otmar Kreacic et al. Beograd, Kultura, 1957] 166 p. (Politicka dokumentacija, 3) [Plenums of central committees of the League of Communists and the Socialist Alliance of Working People; 3d Plenum of the Central Committee of the [illegible] of Communists of [illegible] Republic, June 2 [illegible]; 4 [illegible] Plenum of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Macedonia, [illegible]; 5th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Socialist Alliance of Working People of [illegible], May 21 [illegible]; 6 [illegible] Plenum of the Central Committee of the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Serbia, May 3 [illegible]] Y, 6

SERBIA - PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)

Vertical gradients of the precipitations in some mountainous areas in Serbia. M. Milosavljevic, K. Milosavljevic. Zbornik Mat stp prir no. 12: 46-55 '57. Y, 13.

SERBIA - ROADS

Construction of the Ibar road, the Zvecan-Kosovska Mitrovica section and the problem of supplying material. V. Popovic. Izgradnja 12 no. 5/6: 13-20 My/Je'58. Y, 16.

SERBIA - THEATER

Belgrade. Jugoslovensko dramsko pozoriste. Pet godina rada, 3. april 1948. - 3. april 1953. Beograd [1953] 1 v. (unpaged) [Five years of the work of the Yugoslav Drama Theater, April 3, 1948 - April 3, 1953. illus., pots.] Y, 9.

Performances of the Serbian Theater. W. N. Towrczosc 14 no. 5:168-169 My'58. P, 11.

Renewed life of a theater critic; a review of Hugo Klajn's Zivot dvocasovni (A Two-Hour Life). M. Miloradovic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 5:687-690 My'58. Y, 11.

SERBIA - VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC.

The volcanic tuff of the Vranje basin as building material. V. Tufegdzic. Izgradnja 12 no. 2:26-29 F'58. Y, 16.

SERBIA - WATER

Water-power conditions of Kosovo and possible solutions. B. Blagojevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7: 1094-1098 '58. Y, 16.

SERBIA - WINE AND WINE MAKING

A speciality of specialized cooperatives. P. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 331:716-717 Ag'58. Y, 5.

SERBIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN ESSAYS

New Year's letter to an unknown girl. M. Ristic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 4:470-478 Ap'58. Y, 11.

Stones. B. Bogdanovic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 4:480-497 Ap'58. Y, 11.

SERBIAN FICTION

Filipovic, Vuk. Tragovi. Sarajevo [Narodna prosvjeta] 1957. 239 p. (Savremeni jugoslavenski roman, 8) [Traces; a novel. port.] Y, 11.

SERBIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Aleksandar Vuco's Mrtve lavke (Dead Echoes); a book review. M. Miloradovic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 4: 557-564 Ap'58. Y, 11.

Ivan Galeb's restless spring seasons; a review of a novel. A. Dukanovic. Tworczosc 14 no. 5:158-161 My'58. P, 11.

Quietness of Andric's style. B. Nikolic. Nas jezik 9 no. 1/2:24-31 '58. Y, 11.

Vladan Desnica's Proljeca Ivana Galeba (The Springs of Ivan Galeb); a book review. M. Pervic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 4:551-556 Ap'58. Y, 11.

SERBIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN GEOGRAPHERS
see GEOGRAPHERS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN LITERATURE

Dedinac, Milan. Od nemila do nedroga, 1921-1956. Beograd, Nolit, 1957. 312 p. [From pillar to post, 1921-1956; selected works. plates] Y, 11.

SERBIAN MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN MECHANICAL ENGINEERS
see MECHANICAL ENGINEERS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Branko Radicevic and his critics. D. Zivkovic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 4:569-577 Ap'58. Y, 11.

In the wake of an affirmation; a review of Vasa Dobrosavljevic's Knjiga drugova (A Comrades' Book). A. Ivanovic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 5:703-708 My'58. Y, 11.

Pulled-out leaves. M. Mirkovic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 5:619-624 My'58. Y, 11.

SERBIAN POETS
see POETS, SERBIAN.

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE

Markovic, Jelica. Srpskohrvatski jezik, udzbenik za pocetnike. Beograd [Publicisticko-izdavacki zavod] Jugoslavija, 1957. 169 p. [The Serbo-Croatian language; a handbook for beginners. illus., map] Y, 11.

The form of the word Srbiji. S. Matic. Nas jezik 9 no. 1/2:47-53 '58. Y, 11.

Language research and the publication of our periodical. A. Belic. Nas jezik 9 no. 1/2:1-4 '58. Y, 11.

Our marine terms in A. Jal's Marine Glossary of 1848. J. Luetic. Ljetopis JAZU 61:248-254 '54 (published '56). Y, 1.

The quantity of a vowel of the present tense stem. M. Stanic. Nas jezik 9 no. 1/2:73-75 '58. Y, 11.

Remarks on speech characteristics in western Istria including the islands. B. Jirisic. Ljetopis JAZU 61:396-407 '54 (published '56). Y, 1.

Research on the kajkavski dialect in the vicinity of Zagreb. Z. Junkovic. Ljetopis JAZU 61:391-395 '54 (published '56). Y, 1.

Sentences with undeveloped main parts. M. Stevanovic. Nas jezik 9 no. 1/2:5-23 '58. Y, 11.

Some notes on the meaning of the word nakrpat. B. Micovic. Nas jezik 9 no. 1/2:54-58 '58. Y, 11.

Some problems of our rhythm; an outline for the typology of the Croatian verse of the 19th century. M. Francevic. Rad suvr knjiz JAZU no. 313:5-187 '57. Y, 11.

Some remarks on Czech words of Serbian origin. In German. E. Skala. Phil Prag 1 no. 1:16-17 '58. C, 11.

Two centennials. J. Lokar. Jezik slovstvo 3 no. 3: 102-109 D'57. Y, 11.

A verbal doublet; also, remarks by M. Stanic and M. Moskovljevic. B. Milanovic. Nas jezik 9 no. 1/2:32-46 '58. Y, 11.

SERIES

The growth of analytic functions of a vertical straight line; on the occasion of C. L. Siegel's 60th birthday. A. Poyerimhoff, H. Richert. Publ Inst math SAN 11: 123-134 '57. Y, 13.

Recurrent formation of the diagrams of j-symbols; 15j-symbols. In Russian. J. Levinsonas, J. Ciplys. Lit ak darbai B no. 1 3-9 '58. Li, 13.

SERIES, DIRICHLET'S

Dirichlet's series with functional equations; on the occasion of Max Deuring's 50th birthday. H. Richert. Publ Inst math SAN 11:73-124 '57. Y, 13.

SERIES, INFINITE

New method for summation of infinite series. D. Mayer. Strojirenstvi 6 no. 2:136-140 F'56. C, 16.

SERINE

Biochemistry of the brain. VI. The study of glycocoll, serine, arginine, and arginase of the cerebral cortex of rats under the action of Luminal and Benzedrine. S. Oeriu. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 2: 231-239 Ap/Je'57. R, 13.

SERPENTINE
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

A petrographic description of rocks from a borehole in Szklary near Zabkowice Slaskie. M. Juwkowiak. Kwartalnik geol 1 no. 1:133-138 '57. P, 12.

SERPENTS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

SERRATIA MARCESCENS

Changes in the production of prodigiosine in cultures of Serratia Marcescens produced in medium solvents treated by ultraviolet rays. E. Pettko, M. Sipos, A. Kramli. Biol kozl 5 no. 2:121-125 '58. H, 13.

SERUM

The content of tyrosine and tryptophan in the serum proteins of some animals. L. Buruiana, E. Hadarag, M. Suteanu. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 3:457-463 [Ji/S]'57. R, 13.

Contribution to the study of the mechanism of action of specific immune serums; the action of specific immune serums on the enzymatic equipment of the corresponding germ. Pt. 1. Action of the antidiphtheritic serum on the diphtheritic bacillus. In French. E. Soru, M. Istrati, M. Dumitrescu. Rev chimie 2 no. 1:61-79 '57. R, 13.

Studies on deproteinisants and deproteinization. Pt. 6. The study of possibilities of obtaining from sodium chloride deproteinisants with characteristics similar to trichloroacetic acid. D. Isacescu, S. Tamasdan. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 4 639-654 [O/D]'57. R, 13.

SERVICE INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

SERVITUDES
see subdivision under POLAND.

SERVOMECHANISMS

Compensated high-speed magnetic amplifiers for servosystems. V. Kubec. Prace elektrotechn CSAV 7:189-206 '57 (published '58). C, 16.

Electric equipment for the measuring and automatic recording of temperature. S. Aksentijevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7:1161-1170 '58. Y, 16.

Feedback relationships in the linear region of phase synchronization systems. B. Carniol, J. Novak. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 7:446-452 Jl'58. C, 16.

SEWING

Strength of the sewing threads with regard to the durability of seams. Z. Sramek. Veda vyz textil no. 2: 25-35 '56. C, 16.

SEWING MACHINES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SEX

Data on the problems related to the heredity of sex Gy. Szemere Biol kozl 5 no. 2:115-120 '58. H, 13

SHABBETHAI, ZEBI

Spinoza and Shabbethai Zebi, a contribution to the history of ideas during the 17th century. Gy. Nador Filol kozl 3 no. 2.263-266 Ap/Je'57. H, 11.

SHADOWGRAPHS

A table vacuum deposition instrument for shadowcasting in electron microscopy. K. Ulbert. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 6.381-384 Je'58. C, 16.

SHAFT SINKING

Dimensioning square concrete shafts. K. Doluhanov. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7:1104-1108 '58. Y, 16.

General presentation of the design of modern shaft-sinking towers S Fekete. Banyaterv no. 7:29-39 My'58 H, 16.

SHAFTING

Investigation into the deformation of shafts and the problem of minimizing deformation. In English I. Lipka. Acta techn Hung 21 no. 1/2.27-45 '58. H, 16.

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM

Annual revelations. Jerek. Dialog no. 4:154-157 Ap'58. P, 11.

Shakespeare and Charles Lamb. G. Kocztur. Filol kozl 3 no. 2:266-276 Ap/Je'57. H, 11.

Shakespeare in Croatian translation. T. P. Nasi razgl 7 no. 14:345-346 Jl'58. Y, 1.

Sketches on Othello. L. Antal. Filol kozl 4[i.e 3] no. 3/4:375-391 Jl/D'57. H, 11

SHALE
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

SHAPIRO, ANATOLII IOSIFOVICH

A. I. Shapiro's Penetration of American Capital into Western Europe, a book review. E. Kler. Mez otnzky no. 5.109-113 57. C, 6.

SHEEP
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

SHEET STEEL

Appearance of defects in galvanized steel sheets. M. Antonijevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7:1132-1136 '58. Y, 16.

Hot-rolling of steel sheets with a one-layer stainless-steel cladding. M. Zidek P. Glatz Hut listy 13 no. 8:679-687 Ag'58. C, 16.

SHELL MOLDING (FOUNDING)
see subdivison under HUNGARY.

SHIELDING (ELECTRICITY)

Shielding the magnetic field by means of a ferromagnetic pipe. M. Stafl. Prace elektrotechn CSAV 7:75-81 '57 (published '58). C, 16.

SHIFT SYSTEMS

The problem of a two-shift system of work in ports. M Kowalikowski Tech gosp morska 6 no. 3:68-71 Mr'56. P, 17

SHINGLES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SHIPMENT OF GOODS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SHIPPING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA

Ocean transportation of fuel during a future war. B. Marok. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 6:421-425 Je'58. Y, 17.

SHIPS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DALMATIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

Contribution to the solution of the problems of shipbuilding and technical use of the means of and the ports in inland water transportation. S. Jovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7:1203-1211 '58. Y, 16.

Discussion of the report "Technical Characteristics of Welded Ship Hulls," by S Waluszewski. Przegl spaw 8 no. 2/3:41-45 F/Mr'56. P, 16.

Great prospects of shipbuilding. H. Kramer. Tesla 4 no. 34/35 11-15 '57. Y, 16.

Ivo Buljan's Manevriranje brodom (Maneuvering of Ships); a book review. V. G. Mornar gl 8 no. 2: 260-261 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 17.

Let us buy ships for scrap. J. Holowinski, Jr. Zycie gosp 13 no. 26:3 Je'58. P, 5.

The most economical speeds of ships for inland navigation. J. Karwowski. Bud wodne no. 1:3-14 '56. P, 16.

The possibility of substituting spruce wood for pine in shipbuilding. R. Stricker. Drvna ind 9 no. 7/8: 101-104 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 16.

A radar set showing the true motion of a ship. Stp. Mornar gl 8 no. 2:217-223 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 17.

Repair services for export. J. Irzykowski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 26:7 Je'58. P, 5.

Welding in the repair of ship hulls. Z. Milewski. Tech gosp morska 6 no. 3:77-78 Mr'56. P, 17.

SHOE INDUSTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

SHOOTING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

The effect of the nervous system on the precision of firing. D. Spicanovic. Vojni glasnik [12] no. 5: 47-50 '58. Y, 17.

SHORT CIRCUITS

Device for establishing short circuits in electric coils. E. Konstantinov. Radio i televizija Bulg 7 no. 8:43-44 '58. B, 16.

Short-circuit testing station of the Research Institute for High-Voltage Electrical Engineering. K. Lustig. El tech obzor 47 no. 7:Technika T33-T44 Jl'58. C, 16

SHORT STORIES, BULGARIAN

Panicherski, Aleksandur. Ozareno surtse. Razkazi. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1957. 164 p. [Enlightened heart; short stories] B, 11.

SHORT STORIES, ENGLISH-TRANSLATIONS FROM POLISH

Dabrowska, Maria (Szumska). A village wedding and other stories. Warsaw, Polonia Pub. House, 1957. 215 p. [In English. Tr. from the Polish. footnotes] P, 11.

SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN

Balazs, Sandor. Az idegen penz; valogatott novellak. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958 334 p. [The strange money; selected short stories] H, 11

Feja, Geza. Bresztovaczy es az ordog. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957. 273 p. [Bresztovaczy and the devil; short stories. illus.] H, 11.

Kaiko, Istvan. Piros kenyer. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958. 207 p. [The red bread; short stories. illus.] H, 11.

Meszoly, Miklos. Sotet jelek Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957. 379 p. [Dark signs; short stories. port.] H, 11.

Mora, Ferenc. Vereim parasztjaim. Budapest, Magvetp Konyvkiado, 1958. 486 p. (Mora Ferenc osszegyujtott muvei) [My kin; my peasants; short stories glossary, notes] H, 11.

Oravecz, Paula. Idegen fold. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado [c1957] 214 p. [The foreign land; short stories. illus.] H, 11.

Ottlik, Geza. Hajnali haztetok. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1957. 319 p. [The morning roofs, short stories] H, 11.

Szabo, Laszlo, csekelfalvi. Irgalom; elbeszelesek. Roma, Anonymus, 1955. 358 p. [Mercy; short stories] H, 11.

Tamasi, Aron. Elvadult Paradicsom, novellak. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 643 p. [The savage paradise; short stories] H, 11.

SHORT STORIES, POLISH

Fijas, Zygmunt. Portret z sera. [Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1958. 282 p. (Biblioteka satyry) [Portrait of a cheese; short stories. 2d ed. illus.] P, 11.

Makarczyk, Janusz. Orchidea i o takim, co byl przemytnikiem. [Wyd. 1.] Katowice, Wydawn. "Slask," 1958. 53 p. [An orchid and one who was a smuggler; short stories. 1st ed. illus.] P, 11.

Putrament, Jerzy. Wakacje. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1956. 688 p. [Vacation; short stories. 1st ed. illus.] P, 11.

SHORT STORIES, POLISH-TRANSLATIONS INTO ENGLISH

Dabrowska, Maria (Szumska). A village wedding and other stories. Warsaw, Polonia Pub. House, 1957. 215 p. [In English. Tr. from the Polish. footnotes] P, 11.

SHUTTLES
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Changes in the control of the shuttle mechanism of the Dickenson looms. P. Panaiotov. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 1:33-34 '58. B, 16.

SIBERIA - GEOLOGY

A little-known Polish geologic expedition to the outskirts of Eastern Siberia; from reminiscences. J. Tokarski. Wszechswiat no. 5 113-117 My'58. P, 13.

SIEGEL, CARL LUDWIG

The growth of analytic functions of a vertical straight line; on the occasion of C. L. Siegel's 60th birthday. A. Peyerimhoff, H. Richert. Publ Inst math SAN 11: 123-134 '57. Y, 13.

SIEMENS-MARTIN FURNACE
see OPEN-HEARTH PROCESS.

SIENICKA, ANTONINA

Stefan Kownas and Antonina Sienicka's Przewodnik dendrologiczny po Toruniu i okolicy (A Dendrologic Guidebook for Torun and Its Vicinity), a book review. A Srodon. Wszechswiat no. 5-141 My'58. P, 13.

SIGNAL GENERATORS

Servotest EMG 1921 signal generator. D. Rachev. Radio i televizija Bulg 7 no. 6:32-33 '58. B, 16.

SIKORSKI, WLADYSLAW

More about the air accident with General Sikorski. G. Lowczowski. Kultura Paris No. 9:125-131 S'58. P, 1.

SILAGE
see subdivision ENSILAGE under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SILESIA - HISTORY

Targ, Alojzy. Opolszczyzna pod rzadami Lukaschka i Wagnera. [Wyd. 1.] Katowice, Wydawn. "Slask," 1958. 183 p. [The Opole region under the rule of Lukaschek and Wagner. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 4.

Some remarks on the concept of the Great Emigration in the years 1832-1848 and on relations between the revolutionary activities of Silesia in 1846-1848 and the mother country. M. Tyrowicz. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:480-483 '58. P, 4.

SILESIA - MONASTERIES

The architectural and artistic development of Minorite monasteries in Silesia and in Glatz in the 18th century. J. Svatek. Nasza przeszlosc 7:299-307 '58. P, 3.

SILESIA - PRINTING

Kocowski, Bronislaw. Zarys dziejow drukarstwa na Dolnym Slasku. Wroclaw, Nakl. Biblioteki Uniwersyteckiej, 1948. 87 p. [Outline of the history of printing in Lower Silesia. facsims., footnotes] P, 2.

SILICA

Reactions in solid media at high temperatures, about the kinetics and the equilibrium of the reaction of calcium sulfate with silicon dioxide. In French. D. Cismaru. Rev chimie 2 no. 1:113-128 '57. R, 13

Reactions in solid media at high temperatures, about the kinetics of the reaction of calcium sulfate with silicon dioxide with the addition of metallic oxides (mineralizers). D. Cismaru. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 4:673-695 [O/D]'57. R, 13.

SILICA BRICK
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SILICATES

Determination of surface size and structure in siliceous earths by measuring the physical adsorption of nitrogen and the apparent and actual densities. In German. P. Jiru, J. Brull. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6:1029-1036 Je'58. C, 13.

The 4th Conference on Silicates in Budapest. M. Gregor. Nasa veda 5 no. 3:140-141 Mr'58. C, 1.

SILICOMANGANESE

Application of the potentiometric method in the volumetric determination (chemical analytical titration) of the percentage of iron in iron ores and the percentage of manganese in ferromanganese and in silicomanganese. D. Zivanovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2:286-290 '58. Y, 16.

SILICON

Determination of silicon in steel by titration. M. Habrcetl, M. Habrcetlova. Hut listy 13 no. 8:721-722 Ag'58. C, 16.

Investigation of influences causing the fluctuation of the silicon content in basic Bessemer pig iron. J. Lomfold. Hut listy 13 no 8:675-679 Ag'58. C, 16

Semiconductors in nuclear technique and physics. D. Tjapkin. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1:100-104 '58. Y, 16.

SILICON DIOXIDE
see SILICA.

SILICON FLUORIDES

Acid-resisting concrete through gas aftertreatment. Technika Hung 2 no. 9:6 S'58. H, 16.

SILICONES

Silicon lubricants. J. Betka, J. Zizka. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 2:135 F'58. C, 16.

SILICOSIS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Protection against the harmful effects of dust in industries. B. Miltjic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 3: 528-529 '58. Y, 16.

SILK
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

SILNICKI, TADEUSZ

Tadeusz Silnicki and K. Golab's Arcybiskup Jakob Swinka i jego epoka (Archbishop Jakob Swinka and His Times); a book review. W. Karnasiewicz. Nasza przeszlosc 7:319-323 '58. P, 3.

SILON
see NYLON.

SILVER

Contributions to the study of the reducing action of silver and mercury on the phosphoric-wolfram reagent (Folin reagent). D. Constantinescu and others. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 3:469-485 [Jl/S] '57. R, 13.

Effect of blanking materials on ZnS-Ag emission and absorption spectrum. Gy. Gergely. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 2:125-131 '58. H, 13.

A new method for the potentiometric dosage of silver in the presence of other elements. P. Spacu, Th. Pirtea. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 15:67-71 '57. R, 13.

Separation of phosphates and fluorides by means of silver slats. In German. J. Vrestak and others. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5,075-078 My'58. C, 13.

SILVER (Continued)

Silver-zinc storage batteries. B. Vezilic. Tesla 4 no. 34/35:30-33 '57. Y, 16.

SILVER IODIDE

The adsorption of similar types of ions by a silver iodide surface. In German. E. Pungor. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 3/4:265-273 '57. H, 13.

SIMEROVA, ESTER

Two profiles. M. Vaross. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 16: 8 Ap'58. C, 11.

SINGERS, AMERICAN

A conversation in Moscow with Paul Robeson, "I hope to be able to sing very soon before the Hungarian public." J. Zilahi. Elet irod 2 no. 35:1 Ag'58. H, 11.

May his voice be heard for a long time. (m). Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 10:5 Ap'58. C, 11.

Paul Robeson is with us again. Lit ir men no. 34:1 Ag'58. Li, 11.

SINGING

Lysek, Frantisek. Hudebnost a zpevnost mladeze ve svetle vyzkumu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1956. 118 p. (Sbornik Vysse pedagogicke skoly v Brne, sv. 1) [Musicalness and singing ability of young people in the light of research. 1st ed. English, German, and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes, graphs, index, music] C, 9.

SINTERING

Sintered cathodes of great current output. M. Bartela, W. Szczerski, A. Taczanowski. Elektronika 4 no. 4/5: 173-174 Ap/My'58. P, 16.

SKALJIC, ABDULAH

Abdulah Skaljic's Turcizmi u narodnom govoru i narodnoj knjizevnosti Bosne i Hercegovine (Turkish Words in the Folk Expressions and Literature of Bosnia and Hercegovina); a book review. A. Skopljak. Gl Vrh Isl star 9 no. 3/5:229 Mr/My'58. Y, 3.

SKEPTICISM
see subdivision under FRANCE.

SKIN
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Polarographic research on skin extracts of healthy animals and animals infected with the Koch bacillus. L. Buruiana, V. Pavlu, I. Balanescu. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 4:547-555 [O/D]'57. R, 13.

SKIS AND SKIING
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

SKULL

Aeneolithic skulls in the Dovetaki cave. P. Boev. Izv Inst morf BAN 2:291-302 '57. B, 13.

Concerning artificial deformations of the head. P. Boev. Izv Inst morf BAN 2:263-290 '57. B, 13.

Concerning microcephalic skulls. D. Kadanov, M. Balan, P. Boev. Izv Inst morf BAN 2:243-262 '57. B, 13.

SLAG

New findings for detecting the hydraulic properties of granulated blast-furnace slags. S. Solacolu. Epitoanyag 10 no. 4/5:149-153 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

Roasting lead slags with an addition of $CaCl_2$. J. Hruby, B. Hadacek. Hut listy 13 no. 9:706-708 Ag'58. C, 16.

SLAG CEMENT
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SLAMA-CAZACU, TATIANA

Tatiana Slama-Cazacu's Polatile dialog girdire si [illegible]. Tr. from the English. [illegible]. U.S. [illegible] '57. R, 3.

SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES

Bacterial floral in slaughterhouses. S. Kendereski. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 5:829-831 '58. Y, 16.

SLAVIC ANTIQUITIES

P. J. Safarik and the contemporary situation of studies of Slavic antiquities. J. Kudlacek. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 5:103-104 My'56. C, 6.

Problems concerning the unity of Slavic material culture. A. Pitterova. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 7:224-226 S'56. C, 6.

SLAVIC FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, SLAVIC.

SLAVIC LANGUAGES

Certain problems concerning the evolution of Slavic literary languages. Tr. from the English. R. Auty Slavia 27 no. 2:161-170 '58. C, 11.

Characteristics and tasks of the comparative study of literary Slavic languages. B. Havranek. Slavia 27 no. 2:153-160 '58. C, 11.

A 4th international congress of Slavists in Moscow. I. Lekov. Slaviani 14 no. 4:10 Jl/Ag'58. B, 6.

The problem of the Slavic effect from the formation of the Rumanian palatalized consonant correlation. I. Fodor. Filol kozl 3 no. 2:278-281 Ap/Je'57. H, 11.

Where was the original dwelling place of the Slavs; marginal remarks on Kazimierz Moszynski's Pierwotny zasieg jezyka praslowianskiego (The Original Extension of the Proto-Slavic Language). J. Kostrzewski. Z otchlani wiekow 24 no. 3:171-176 My/Je'58. P, 4.

SLAVIC LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Principal tasks of the historico-comparative studies of Slavic literatures. F. Wollman. Slavia 27 no. 2: 209-215 '58. C, 11.

SLAVIC PHILOLOGY

Bibliographic works on Slavic philology for the years 1945-1955. Z. Tyl. Slovo a slovesnost 17 no. 1: 63-64 '56. C, 11.

From the International Congress of Slavists. V. Adams. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 38:2 S'58. E, 11.

In memory of Professor Henryk Ulaszyn. J. Petr. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 7:244 S'56. C, 6.

Reminiscence of Josef Pata. J. Petr. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 7:240 S'56. C, 6.

SLAVIC STUDIES

Fateev, Arkadii Nikolaevich. Potemkin Tavricheskii; doklady sdelannye v zasedaniiach Nauchno-izsledovatelskogo obedinenila Russkogo istoricheskogo obshchestva i Kruzhka po istorii russkoi kultury. Praga [Russkaia uchenaia akademiia, 1945] 171 p. (Russkoe Izsledovatelskoe obedinenie v Prage. Doklady i lektsii, no. 3) [Potemkin Tavricheskii; studies presented at sessions of the Russian Historical Society, and the Society for Study of the History of Russian Culture. In Russian. illus.] C, 4.

50th anniversary of the death of an outstanding Bulgarian historian of Slavic nations. R. Havrankova. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 5:166 My'56. C, 6.

M. P. Alekseev's The Slavic Sources of Thomas More's Utopia; a book review. M. Szenczi. Filol kozl 4[i. e. 3] no. 3/4:470-474 Jl/D'57. H, 11.

An outstanding work by a German student of Slavicism; a book review. Tr. from the German. G. Jarosch. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 7:234 S'56. C, 6.

Palacky's consciousness of belonging to the Slavic race. F. Kutnar. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 5:153-154 My'56. C, 6.

Preparing for the 4th Congress of Slavic Studies in Moscow. K. R. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 35;6 Ag'58. C, 11.

Slavic studies at Moscow University. S. Nikitin. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 5:155-156 My'56. C, 6.

SLAVIK, FRANTISEK

The eightieth birthday of Frantisek Slavik. B. Cambel. Nasa veda 3 no. 9:429 S'56. C, 1.

SLAVS

Medieval huts in Chotin. J. Paulik, E. Rejholec. Slov archeologia 6 no. 1:223-235 '58. C, 4.

Reality and myth in the research on the origin of nationalities during the period of early feudalism; an answer to Dr. J. Kudlacek. J. Dekan. Hist cas SAV 6 no. 2:257-268 '58. C, 4.

The role of Normans in the eastern Slavic territories in the early Middle Ages; marginal remarks on H. Lowmianski's recent works. J. Bardach. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:368-402 '58. P, 4.

Slavic ethnology concerning non-Slavic areas. J. Stanislav. Slov rec 23 no. 3:129-136 '58. C, 11.

Slavic mound graves in Eastern Slovakia. V. Budinsky-Kricka. Slov archeologia 6 no. 1:138-205 '58. C, 4.

Slavic mound graves near Streda nad Bodrogom. J. Neustupny. Slov archeologia 6 no. 1 206-208 '58. C, 4

Slavic settlements in the Moldavian area of Rumania. Tr. from the French. M. Petrescu-Dimbovita. Slov archeologia 6 no. 1:209-222 '58. C, 4.

SLAVS IN SPAIN

Slavic volunteers in the Spanish people's fight for freedom. J. Husek. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 7:235-236 S'56. C, 6.

SLIZINSKI, JERZY

A visit to Jerzy Slizinski. B. Kremenak. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 7:236 S'56. C, 6.

SLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Rewards of the Slovak Academy of Sciences for works in scientific research during 1957. M. Berka. Nasa veda 5 no. 3:132-136 Mr'58. C, 1.

SLOVAK AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK BOTANISTS
see BOTANISTS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK CHEMISTS
see CHEMISTS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A mature comedy. A. Mraz. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 28. 9 Jl'58. C, 11.

Thoughts on the theater. Z. Rampak. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 31:3, 9 Ag'58. C, 11.

SLOVAK DRAMATISTS
see DRAMATISTS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK EDUCATORS
see EDUCATORS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES
see ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, SLOVAK

SLOVAK FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A new book of Rudolf Jasik; a review of his Namestie svatej Alzbety (Saint Elizabeth Square). J. Lenco. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 16:4 Ap'58. C, 11.

On the ruins of the old world. V. Petrik. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 36:4 S'58. C, 11.

SLOVAK FOLK DANCES
see FOLK DANCES, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK LANGUAGE

Slovenska akademia vied. Ustav slovenskeho jazyka. Zememeracska terminologia. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1958. 52 p. [Terminology of surveying. illus., diagrs.] C, 16.

Basic rules for using capital letters in proper nouns. J. Ďuroš. Slov rec 23 no. 4:222-229 '58. C, 11.

450003 0 - 58 - 15

SLOVAK LANGUAGE (Continued)

The mountain climber's rope, the Slovak language and other subjects A Bednar Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 38. 12 S'56 C, 11.

The new edition of Pravidla slovenskeho pravopisu (Rules of Slovak Orthography), a book review S Peciar. Nasa veda 5 no. 3.130 Mr'58. C, 1.

The problem of proper nouns. L. Dvonc. Slov rec 23 no. 3.137-143 '58 C, 11.

The quantity designation of animal possessive adjectives, as in pavi S Peciar Slov rec 23 no 3.183-184 '58. C, 11

The right way to write adverbial expressions. S Peciar Slov rec 23 no. 4.207-222 '58 C, 11.

Slovak botanical nomenclature in forestry. M. Scasny. Les 12 no 9:415-416 S'56. C, 15.

Slovak technical terminology. Tech praca 10 no. 8:627 Ag'58 C, 16

The term nadrazie. M. Gosiorovsky. Slov rec 23 no. 3:166-169 '58. C, 11

The terms populut-popluvat, popluje, popluju. S. Peciar. Slov rec 23 no. 3.183 '58. C, 11.

The term prednedavnom. S Peciar. Slov rec 23 no. 4: 247-248 '58. C, 11.

The term rezim and its significance. K. Habovstiakova Slov rec 23 no 3.163-165 '58. C, 11.

The term tak isto or takisto? S. Peciar. Slov rec 23 no. 4 245-246 '58. C, 11.

The term uhrieseny. M. Hayekova. Slov rec 23 no 4: 245 '58. C, 11.

The terms kapun, bagun and the plural endings in -a, and -y. S. Peciar. Slov rec 23 no. 4.248 '58. C, 11.

The terms vcasrano and zavcas rana. S. Peciar. Slov rec 23 no 4:246-247 '58. C, 11.

Vaclav Vazny's book O jmenech motylu v slovenskych narecich (Names of Butterflies in Slovak Dialects); a review. J. Vorac. Nase rec 39 no. 7/8.230-233 '56. C, 11.

The term zakazac or zakazac? O. Kajanova. Slov rec 23 no. 4:244-245 '58. C, 11.

Visitors from abroad in the Institute of Slovak Language. A. Keder. Slov rec 23 no. 3:181-182 '58. C, 11.

SLOVAK LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - RUSSIAN

A. Isacenko's Slovensko-rusky prekladovy slovnik (Slovak-Russian Dictionary); a review. O. Malikova. Slov rec 23 no. 4-233-237 '58. C, 11.

SLOVAK LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Jan V. Ormis' Bibliografia Ludovita Stura (Bibliography of Ludovit Stur's Works), a book review. L. Dvonc. Slov rec 23 no. 4:240-241 '58. C, 11.

Katalog 1953-1957. Upiny supis produkcie Slovenskeho vydavatelstva krasne literatury za roky 1953-1957 v jazyku slovenskom (Catalog, 1953-1957. A Complete List of Publications of the Slovak Publishing House of Belles-Lettres during 1953 - 1957 in the Slovak Language); a book review. Jkg. Kniznica 10 no. 4.188-189 '58. C, 2.

SLOVAK LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Characteristics of Slovak literature during the humanist and the baroque periods. J. Misianik. Nasa veda 5 no. 3:120-123 Mr'58. C, 1.

A few words with Jan Ponican and Viktor Egri. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 31:3 Ag'58. C, 11.

In the spirit of harmony and unity. R. Brtan. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 31:3 Ag'58. C, 11.

The problems of publicising Slovak literature abroad. Z. Klatik. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 30-1, 10 Jl'58. C, 11.

We talk to our readers. (red). Kult zivot Slov 13 no 30:12 Jl '58 C, 11.

With the fire of revolution to socialism. F. Hecko and others. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 35:1, 3-4 Ag'58. C, 11.

SLOVAK MINERS
see MINERS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK NEWSPAPERS

The beginning of a great task; a review of Michal Potemra's Bibliografia slovenskych novin a casopisov do roku 1918 (Bibliography of Slovak Newspapers and Periodicals up to 1918). J. Ormis. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 33:4 Ag'58. C, 11.

SLOVAK NOVELISTS
see NOVELISTS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK PERIODICALS

The beginning of a great task; a review of Michal Potemra's Bibliografia slovenskych novin a casopisov do roku 1918 (Bibliography of Slovak Newspapers and Periodicals up to 1918). J. Ormis. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 33:4 Ag'58. C, 11.

Geodeticky a kartograficky obzor, nos. 5-12, 1956; a review of a periodical. M. J. Geod list 11 no. 9/12: 300-301 S/D'57. Y, 13.

An important reprint. E. Jona. Slov rec 23 no. 3:175-176 '58. C, 11.

SLOVAK PHILOLOGY

Tasks and problems of Slovak philology until 1960. S. Peciar. Nasa veda 3 no. 9:417-419 S'56. C, 1.

SLOVAK POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

An interview with Jan Kostra. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 30:10 Jl'58 C, 11.

The unarmed love; a review of Andrej Chudoba's Letokruh srdca (Annual Rings of the Heart). J. Noge. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 34:4 Ag'58. C, 11.

Unknown love poems. (r). Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 34:12 Ag'58. C, 11.

SLOVAK POETS
see POETS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK TERRA COTTAS
see TERRA COTTAS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAKIA - ACORNS

Germination of acorns and the growing of the red oak. L. Dostal. Les 12 no. 9-384-385 S'56. C, 15.

SLOVAKIA - AERONAUTICS

Better use of the school at Zar. H. Rozalski. Skrz Polska 12 no. 31:15 Jl'56. P, 16.

SLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE

Machine-tractor stations in Slovakia organize melioration of the land. S. Rovny. Mech zem 8 no. 16:371 Ag'58. C, 15.

Young mechanizers are getting prepared. L. Hamas. Mech zem 8 no. 11:[4] of cover Je'58. C, 15.

SLOVAKIA - ANIMALS

Wild animals in the Little Carpathian Mountains. I. Janota. Krasy Slov 34 no. 4-156-158 Ap'57. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - ANTIQUITIES

Excavations of Roman construction in Slovakia. F. Bokas. Nasa veda 3 no. 9:427-428 S'56. C, 1.

Finds from the Hallstatt period at Somotorska hora. I. Pleinerova, H. Olmerova. Slov archeologia 6 no. 1: 109-119 '58. C, 4.

The Limes Romanus International Conference in Nitra, September 17-19, 1957. Slov archeologia 6 no. 1: 236 '58. C, 4.

Objects from the upper paleolithic strata at the 1st Sena station, results of the exploration during the year 1955. L. Banesz. Slov archeologia 6 no. 1:5-20 '58. C, 4.

Research in order to preserve the find at Jelsovce (Nitra District), carried out during the year 1952. J. Kudlacek. Slov archeologia 6 no. 1:50-65 '58. C, 4.

Studies of the neolithic settlements of Western Slovakia. B. Chropovsky. Slov archeologia 6 no. 1:21-38 '58. C, 4.

SLOVAKIA - ARBORETUMS

A sketch from the aboretum of Mlynany. F. Bencat. Krasy Slov 34 no. 4:128-130 Ap'57. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - ART

Characteristics of an artist. Z. N. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 38:3 S'56. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE

Mikulas Koncekis Teplotne pomery Bratislavy (Temperature Conditions in Bratislava); a book review. S. Petrovic. Nasa veda 3 no. 9:420 S'56. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - AVALANCHES

Avalanches in the area of Podbanske in the winter of 1955/56. M. Blahout. Krasy Slov 34 no. 3:97-100 Mr'57. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - BARK BEETLES

The danger of increased spread of bark beetles in fir forests weakened by moths (Cacoecia Murinana). K. Charvat. Les 12 no. 9:380-382 S'56. C, 15.

Possibility of the fall control of the bark beetle, Myelophilus piniperda L. J. Jamnicky. Les 12 no. 9:385-389 S'56. C, 15.

SLOVAKIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

The beginning of a great task; a review of Michal Potemra's Bibliografia slovenskych novin a casopisov do roku 1918 (Bibliography of Slovak Newspapers and Periodicals up to 1918). J. Ormis. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 33:4 Ag'58. C, 11.

Improving conditions in our bibliographic work. J. Stefanik. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 38:9 S'56. C, 11.

Jan V. Ormis' Bibliografia Ludovita Stura (Bibliography of Ludovit Stur's Works); a book review. L. Dvonc. Slov rec 23 no. 4:240-241 '58. C, 11.

Katalog 1953-1957. Upiny [illegible] vyd [illegible] v j[illegible] ple[illegible] Hou[illegible] Slo[illegible] no. 4-188-189 '58. C, 2.

Publication plan of the State Publishing House of Children's Literature. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 33.10 Ag'58. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - BOATS AND BOATING

The spring and the boats on the Orava River. V. Novak. Krasy Slov 34 no. 4:152-153 Ap'57. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - BOOKS

The first attempt to publish a Slovak book. J. Caplovic. Kniznica 10 no. 4:169-172 '58. C, 2.

For a successful campaign of book coupons in Slovakia. F. V. Za ctenarom 3 no. 8:145 '56. C, 2.

How can we satisfy readers of Czech books in Slovakia? F. Vilim. Za ctenarom 3 no. 9:103 '56. C, 2.

Publicizing the books. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 16:10 Ap'58. C, 11.

Successes and failures during the Book Month in Slovakia. (c). Za ctenarom 3 no. 8:143 '56. C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - BOTANY, MEDICAL

J. Macku and J. Mokry's Nase liecive rastliny, zber, pestovanie, uprava, ucinne latky, upotrobenie (Our Medical Plants; their Collection, Cultivation, Treatment, Medical Substances, Use); a book review. O. Liskova, M. Ruzicka. Nasa veda 5 no. 3:130-131 Mr'58. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - BURIAL

A burial ground from the Copper Age at Tibava in Eastern Slovakia. K. Andel. Slov archeologia 6 no. 1:39-49 '58. C, 4.

A burial ground of the La Tene period at Nebojsa, in Galanta District. B. Chropovsky. Slov archeologia 6 no. 1:120-130 '58. C, 4.

SLOVAKIA - BUTTERFLIES

Vaclav Vazny's book O jmenech motylu v slovenskych narecich (Names of Butterflies in Slovak Dialects); a review. J. Vorac. Nase rec 39 no. 7/8:230-233 '56. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - CAMPING

A city of tourists' tents. J. Lenko. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 38:12 S'56. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - CAVES

In the Singlar Cave. V. Rozloznik. Krasy Slov 34 no. 3:94-96 Mr'57. C, 12.

Results of the speleological research in the Driencvec Cave of the South Slovak Karst. J. Senes. Krasy Slov 34 no. 4:138-139 Ap'57. C, 12.

Speleological problems of the cave of Bystra. A. Droppa. Krasy Slov 34 no. 2:75-78 F'57. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

The origin and development of places in Slovakia in the 13th and 14th centuries. B. Varsik. Hist cas SAV 6 no. 2:169-201 '58. C, 4.

SLOVAKIA - CULTURAL PROPERTY, PROTECTION OF

Discussion of the law on cultural monuments in the Slovak National Council. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 36; 9 S'58. C, 11.

Preservation of our cultural heritage; the preservation of cultural monuments enacted. P. Fodor. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 36:9 S'58. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - DEER

Protection of young poplar plantings from deer. F. Tandelmayer. Les 12 no. 9:414-415 S'56. C, 15.

SLOVAKIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Climbing the Ohnista mountain in the rain. M. Kukacka. Krasy Slov 34 no. 4:143-145 Ap'57. C, 12.

Do you know the highlands of Muran? V. Hochel. Krasy Slov 34 no. 6:214-215 Je'57. C, 12.

Impressions from the highlands of Muran. V. Hochel. V. Hochel. Krasy Slov 34 no. 3:104-105 Mr'57. C, 12.

In the direction of the Hornad breakthrough. J. Simko. Krasy Slov 34 no. 3:106-111 Mr'57. C, 12.

It will stay in our memory. A. Michl. Krasy Slov 35 no. 6:212-214 Je'58. C, 12.

The limestone mountains in the Kosice area. J. Wachdeutsch. Krasy Slov 34 no. 5:164-169 My'57. C, 12.

The Lipovec valley. J. Hlinka, J. Palasthy. Krasy Slov 35 no. 6:208-211 Je'58. C, 12.

A look into the valleys of Velka Fatra. D. Kubiny. Krasy Slov 34 no. 4:123-126 Ap'57. C, 12.

The Ohnista mountain. J. Cizek. Krasy Slov 34 no. 4:140-143 Ap'57. C, 12.

On the Great Schutt island. E. Bohun. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 30:1, 7 Jl'58. C, 11.

The Presov region. E. Ballova. Krasy Slov 35 no. 6: 203-207 Je'58. C, 12.

Scenery in the area of Rohace. V. Necesal. Krasy Slov 34 no. 5:195-196 My'57. C, 12.

Six automobile routes through Slovakia. V. Novak. Krasy Slov 34 no. 6:211-214 Je'57. C, 12.

Teachers admire the natural beauties of Slovakia. V. Haas. Krasy Slov 34 no. 5:182-188 My'57. C, 12.

To Zbojska through the Furmanec valley. S. Gajer. Krasy Slov 34 no. 5:176-178 My'57. C, 12.

Wandering through the upper Orava. M. Jancova. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 38:9 S'56. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - DWELLINGS

Medieval huts in Chotin. J. Paulik, E. Rejholec. Slov archeologia 6 no. 1:223-235 '58. C, 4.

SLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Data on economic and social problems of Slovakia during the years of temporary stabilization of capitalism, 1924-1929. J. Mlynarik. Hist cas SAV 6 no. 2:224-258 '58. C, 4.

SLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

A conference of economists on the problems of the organization and management of the national economy. -i-. Nasa veda 5 no. 3:136-138 Mr'58. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - EDUCATION

Ludovit Bakos' Ludovit Stur ako vychovavatel a bojovnik za slovensku skolu (Ludovit Stur as an Educator and Fighter for Slovak Schools); a book review. V. Ruzicka. Nasa veda 5 no. 3:131-132 Mr'58. C, 1.

What is wrong with our school system; perspectives of secondary education. V. Spendla. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 38:8 S'56. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - ELECTRIFICATION

Komora, Jan. Elektrina, buducnost Slovenska. V Bratislave, Statny planovaci a statisticky urad [1047] 84 p. [Electricity, the future of Slovakia, col. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., tables] C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - EROSION

Causes of water erosion in the area of Pohorela, at the lower limit of forests. D. Zachar. Les cas 2 no. 2; 124-161 '56. C, 15.

SLOVAKIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Discussion on the utilization of manure on farms for grazing cattle. Nasa veda 3 no. 9:426-427 S'56. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - FIR

The danger of increased spread of bark beetles in fir forests weakened by moths (Cacoecia Murinana). K. Charvat. Les 12 no. 9:389-392 S'56 C, 15.

The pyralid moth Hyphantidium Terebellum (Lepidoptera, Pyralididae) a pest on fir cones in Slovakia. J. Patocka. Les cas 2 no. 2:162-173 '56. C, 15.

SLOVAKIA - FLOWERS

The first snowdrop. J. Brandobur. Krasy Slov 34 no. 3:82 Mr'57. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - FOLK ART

The origin of colored and decorated eggs and the time of year of their decoration. A. Pranda. Krasy Slov 34 no. 4:146-150 Ap'57. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Czechoslovak Scientific Society for Forestry in Slovakia. Les 12 no. 9:374-375 S'56. C, 15.

New technique in our forests. V. Stanislav. Les 12 no. 9:392-400 S'56. C, 15.

Problems of efficiency calculations in forest economy. L. Papankova. Les 12 no. 9:401-404 S'56. C, 15.

Samples of seeds and their selection in forestry. V. Kral. Les 12 no. 9:381-384 S'56. C, 15.

Significance of the timber and woodworking industries for economic classification of the forest economy. L. Papankova. Les cas 2 no. 4:289-319 '56. C, 15.

The situation in regard to selected forests in Slovakia and Hungary. Gy. Roth. Erdomernoki kozl no. 1: 3-17 '57. H, 15.

Some current problems of forestry in Slovakia. H. Bezacinsky. Les 12 no. 9:375-381 S'56. C, 15.

The upper limit of forests in the Krivan area of Mala Fatra. P. Plesnik. Les cas 2 no. 2:97-123 '56. C, 15.

SLOVAKIA - GEYSERS

The geyser of Horne Strhary. R. Tomsky. Krasy Slov 34 no. 3:87-89 Mr'57. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY

Slovak towns in the geographical works of the 16th and 17th century. E. Sabol. Krasy Slov 35 no. 6:214-218 Je'58. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - HISTORY

Czech participation in the Slovak National Uprising. V. Cekota. Nase vlast 6 no. 6:113-114 '58. C, 4.

Efforts to deepen the democratic character of Slovenske narodne noviny and the formation of a revolutionary program for the Slovak national movement, 1845-1848. V. Matula. Hist cas SAV 6 no. 2:202-223 '58. C, 4.

How I received the title of King Bela IV. M. Kovacik. Krasy Slov 34 no. 5:178-180 My'57. C, 12.

Pictures of the past; a review of Emo Bohun's Zaprasene historie (Stories Covered with Dust). J. Spitzer. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 32:4 Ag'58. C, 11.

Where Stur's voice came from. E. Sykora. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 38:1, 10 S'56. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

The Danube hydraulic works of Bratislava-Wolfsthal. T. Kuban. Krasy Slov 35 no. 6:230-233 Je'58. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - ICE

The ice is breaking. J. Pacl. Krasy Slov 34 no. 3:114-115 Mr'57. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

The tasks of cultural revolution. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 28:1, 3 Jl'58. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - KARST

The Karst formation "Polje" in the area of Slovenska Lupca. V. Lenco. Krasy Slov 34 no. 6:208-210 Je'57. C, 12.

The underground springs of Hrhov. V. Panos. Krasy Slov 35 no. 6:234-237 Je'58. C, 12

SLOVAKIA - LABOR REST HOMES

A contest for the design of the trade-union rest home in Monkova dolina. R. Blablo. Krasy Slov 34 no. 6: 230-233 Je'57. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - LAKES

The mirror lakes of Tatra Mountains. J. Ksandr. Krasy Slov 34 no. 2:66-68 F'57. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

The activities of the Development Center of Machine-Tractor Stations in Bratislava. F. Merganz. Mech zem 8 no. 17:401-402 S'58. C, 15.

New ideas received by the development center of the machine-tractor stations. R. P. Mech zem 8 no. 16:372 Ag'58. C, 15.

Results of socialist competition among machine-tractor stations. S. Papanek. Mech zem 8 no. 17: 391-392 S'58. C, 15.

A tractor driver from the oldest machine-tractor station. J. Dunajovec. Mech zem 8 no. 14:316-317 Jl'58. C, 15.

SLOVAKIA - MAPS

A tourist map of Slovensky Raj. E. Nemecek. Krasy Slov 35 no. 6:239-240 Je'58. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - MEDICINE

The Society of Medicine and Natural Sciences in Bratislava, 1856-1945. M. Bokesova-Uherova. Biol prace 4 no. 3:3-73 '58. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - MOTION PICTURES

A document of memorable deeds; motion-picture reviews. V. Protusova. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 35:6 S'56. C, 11.

Heroes without medals, from the diary of a film director. S. Barabas. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 35:7 S'56. C, 11.

Missed twice. A. Kalinova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 33: 9 Ag'58. C, 11.

Shall we finally have a full-length film for youth? J. Poliak. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 38:7 S'56. C, 11.

Unused opportunity. A. K. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 33: 2 Ag'58. C, 11.

Wandering with motion pictures. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 31:6 Ag'58. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - MOUNDS

Slavic mound graves in Eastern Slovakia. V. Budinsky-Kricka. Slov archeologia 6 no. 1:138-205 '58. C, 4.

Slavic mound graves near Streda nad Bodrogom. J. Neustupny. Slov archeologia 6 no. 1:206-208 '58. C, 4.

SLOVAKIA - MOUNTAINEERING

A climb to Volovec of Mengusovce in a snowstorm. F. Zavodsky. Krasy Slov 34 no. 3:101-104 Mr'57. C, 12.

The conquerors of Pamir in the High Tatras. Z. Zibrin. Krasy Slov 35 no. 7:244-245 Jl'58. C, 12.

The importance of training terrain in mountain climbing. C. Harnicek Krasy Slov 35 no. 7:262-264 Jl'58. C, 12.

Introductory word. E. Nemes. Krasy Slov 35 no. 7: 241-242 Jl'58. C, 12.

Mountain climbers and the preventive activities of the mountain services. F. Mrazik. Krasy Slov 35 no. 7:275 Jl'58. C, 12.

Mountain climbing in winter on the Haliny rocks. V. Pribisova. Krasy Slov 34 no. 5:180-182 My'57. C, 12.

The Museum of the Tatra Mountains National Park and mountain climbing. I. Bohus. Krasy Slov 35 no. 7:277-279 Jl'58. C, 12.

Only mountain-climbing feats, and nothing else? J. Brandobur. Krasy Slov 35 no. 7:246-248 Jl'58. C, 12.

Our generations of mountain climbers in the Tatra Mountains. J. Simko. Krasy Slov 35 no. 7:249-253 Jl'58. C, 12.

Up on the Rysy mountain. B. Ujcek Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 32:2 Ag'58. C, 11.

Youth and mountain climbing. L. Luknar. Krasy Slov 35 no. 7:260 Jl'58. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - MUSEUMS

Achievements of the Slovak museums I. Bohus. Nase vlast 6 no. 8:122 '58. C, 4.

SLOVAKIA - MUSIC HALLS (VARIETY THEATERS, CABARETS, ETC.)

The opening of a variety theater. -o-. Kult zivot Slov 13 no 36,9 S'58 C, 11

SLOVAKIA - NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES

A new natural reservation in the upper valley of Vah. M. Pacanovsky Krasy Slov 34 no. 4 131 Ap'57. C, 12

Sbornik prac o Tatranskom narodnom parku (A Collection of Works on the Tatra Mountains National Park), a book review. M Pacanovsky. Krasy Slov 35 no. 6: 240 Je'58. C, 12

SLOVAKIA - NEWSPAPERS

Efforts to deepen the democratic character of Slovenske narodne noviny and the formation of a revolutionary program for the Slovak national movement, 1845-1848. V. Matula. Hist cas SAV 6 no. 2:202-223 '58. C, 4

SLOVAKIA - OPERA

The curtain falls after the season in Slovakia J Bobok. Lit nov 7 no. 31;5 Ag'58. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS

1st exhibition of Meopta (United Factories for Precision and Optical Instruments, National Enterprise) products in Bratislava. Tech praca 10 no. 8;636-641 Ag'58. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - PALEONTOLOGY

Bones of animals from the Bronze Age in Dvory nad Zitavou C. Ambros. Slov archeologia 6 no. 1;66-81 '58. C, 4.

SLOVAKIA - POPLAR

Protection of young poplar plantings from deer. F. Tandelmayer. Les 12 no. 9:414-415 S'56. C, 15.

SLOVAKIA - POTTERY

Contemporary figurine makers of Modra. A Pranda. Krasy Slov 34 no. 2;69-75 F'57. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - RADIO

The Slovak broadcast is starting a new season L. Slovak. Kult zivot Slov 13 no 36,8 S'58. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - RAILROADS

The railroad employees of Kosice are improving their sports activities P. Andreansky Zeleznicar no. 9: 210 S'58. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - RED OAK

Germination of acorns and the growing of the red oak L. Dostal Les 12 no. 9:384-385 S'56. C, 15.

SLOVAKIA - RESEARCH

Rewards of the Slovak Academy of Sciences for works in scientific research during 1957. M. Berka. Nasa veda 5 no. 3 132-136 Mr'58. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - ROADS

Let us build the "Tatra Youth Road." P. Ferjencik. Krasy Slov 34 no. 6-202 Je'57. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - SCIENCE

The Society of Medicine and Natural Sciences in Bratislava, 1856-1945. M Bokesova-Uherova. Biol prace 4 no 3.3-73 '58. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - SCOTCH PINE

Research forest areas of Pinus sylvestris L founded near Likavka, 1909-1912, as part of an international scheme. T. Stastny Les cas 4 no. 3;167-199 '58 C, 15.

SLOVAKIA - SEEDS

Samples of seeds and their selection in forestry. V. Kral Les 12 no. 9:381-384 S'56. C, 15.

SLOVAKIA - SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS

Mausoleums of Hungarian high nobility in Upper Hungary from the 17th century and the source of their style. In German M. Agghazy Acta hist art Hung 5 no 1/2:107-117 '58. H, 10.

SLOVAKIA - SERPENTS

The viper. M. Haluza. Krasy Slov 35 no. 8;218-219 Je'58. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - SHIPS

Standardization in Slovak shipyards. J. Konecny. Tech praca 10 no. 8;582-584 Ag'58. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - SKIS AND SKIING

The beauty of winter in Oravice. V. Adamec. Krasy Slov 34 no. 3;89-92 Mr'57 C, 12.

In the Hornad breakthrough on skis. A. Begala. Krasy Slov 34 no. 3;111-112 Mr'57. C, 12

On the snow-covered slopes of Javorniky. S. Marton. Krasy Slov 34 no. 2;42-46 F'57. C, 12.

A ski tour to Velka Raca. J. Turon. Krasy Slov 34 no. 2 53-56 F'57. C, 12.

Through the Kremnica Mountains on skis. V. Adamec. Krasy Slov 34 no. 2;60-65 F'57. C, 12.

The upper Kezmarska strbina in December 1956. A. Puskas. Krasy Slov 34 no. 2;56-58 F'57. C, 12.

Visiting the middle valley of Hron. J. Melek. Krasy Slov 34 no. 3;84-86 Mr'57. C, 12.

Vladimir Adamec's Lyziarske tereny na Slovensku (Terrains for Skiing in Slovakia); a book review. E. Ballova. Krasy Slov 34 no. 3;120 Mr'57. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - SUMMER RESORTS

"Lerenomania", a mania to make repairs in full tourist season P. Sever. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 34.2 Ag'58. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - TELEVISION

Jean Cocteau on television. L. Lajcha. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 32;9 Ag'58. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - THEATER

Mrlian, Rudolf. So slovenskym divadlom; zivotne dielo Janka Borodaca a Olgy Borodacovej-Orszaghovej. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1957. 422 p. (Divadelna kniznica, zv. 5) [With the Slovak theater, the life work of Jan Borodac and Olga Borodacova-Orszaghova. 1st ed. illus., facsims., footnotes, index, tables] C, 9.

The curtain falls after the season in Slovakia. J. Bobok. Lit nov 7 no. 31;5 Ag'58. C, 11.

Don Carlos or King Philip. L. Lajcha. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 28;9 Jl'58. C, 11.

A fantasy somewhat undisciplined. L. Cavojsky. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 28,8 Jl'58. C, 11.

A few remarks on the article The Overpowering Grayness. M. Huba. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 38;6 S'56. C, 11.

The great success of the Bratislava theater in Budapest. R Mrlian Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 16;1, 9 Ap'58. C, 11.

A mature comedy. A Mraz. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 28; 9 Jl'58. C, 11.

Our regional theaters during past season. A. Fuchs, S. Vrbka. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 33;3, 8 Ag'58. C, 11.

A theater with the peace dove; we welcome the Berlin Ensemble. A. Noskovic. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 16; 9 Ap'58. C, 11.

What is new in the Ukrainian National Theater in Presov. E. Resovska. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 33;9 Ag'58. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - TOURIST TRADE

Long-range view of the development of tourist accomodations in Slovakia. V. Adamec. Krasy Slov 34 no. 6;228-230 Je'57. C, 12.

We need a more intensive development of tourist activities in our school. J. Kralicek. Krasy Slov 34 no. 6;204-208 Je'57. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - TRAVERTINE

Ganovce. V. Starka. Krasy Slov 34 no. 5;188-191 My'57. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - URN BURIAL

Lusatian urn fields in Partizanske. J. Porubsky. Slov archeologia 6 no. 1;82-98 '58. C, 4.

SLOVAKIA - VILLAGES

Banicka dedina Zakarovce (The Mining Village of Zakarovce); a book review. K. Fojtik. Cesky lid 45 no. 4;176-178 '58 C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - WALKING

A hike to Osobita. J. Zalcik. Krasy Slov 34 no. 3;93-94 Mr'57. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - WINE AND WINE MAKING

Before the vintage [illegible]. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 34;1, 14 Ag'58. C, 1

SLOVAKIA - WOOD CARVING

Contribution to the history of Hungarian and Viennese wood carving during the 16th century; book decoration from Trnava of the 16th century. In German. E Soltesz. Acta hist art Hung 5 no 1/2;157-169 '58. H, 10.

SLOVAKS IN CANADA

Czechoslovak Day in Canada. M. Sorokac. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 7;243 S'56. C, 6.

SLOVAKS IN FRANCE

Czechoslovak mountain climbers in the Alps. F. Zavodsky. Krasy Slov 35 no. 7;205-209 Jl'58. C, 12.

France through Slovak eyes. I. R. Mrlian. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 28;6, 12 Jl'58. C, 11.

France through Slovak eyes. III. (Conclusion) R. Mrlian. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 31;7 Ag'58. C, 11.

SLOVAKS IN HUNGARY

The great success of the Bratislava theater in Budapest. R. Mrlian. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 16;1, 9 Ap'58. C, 11.

SLOVAKS IN LITHUANIA

After two-day visit Czecoslovak delegation leaves for Riga. Reports Vilna S 1'58;9. Li, 1.

SLOVAKS IN POLAND

An astronomical conference with the participation of Czechoslovak astronomers in Breslau, June 12-14, 1956. E. Rybka. Postepy astronom 5 no. 1;48-49 Ja/Mr'57. P, 13.

First time in Poland. A. Samakova. Krasy Slov 34 no. 6;223-225 Je'57. C, 12.

SLOVAKS IN RUSSIA

Thank you, friends. (b). Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 28;2 Jl'58. C, 11.

SLOVAKS IN SCANDINAVIA

A look to the north; a book review. J. Vilikovsky. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 32;4 Ag'58. C, 11.

SLOVAKS IN URUGUAY

With the Lucnica Ensemble in South America. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 35;10 S'56. C, 11.

SLOVAKS IN YUGOSLAVIA

A trip of forestry school students to Yugoslavia. F. Papanek. Les 12 no. 9;404-412 S'56. C, 15.

SLOVENES

Kardelj, Edvard. Razvoj slovenskega narodnega vprasanja. [2., pregledana in dopolnjena izd.] Ljubljana [Drzavna zalozba Slovenije] 1957. 400 p. [Development of the Slovenian national question. 2d rev. and enl. ed. footnotes, index] Y, 4.

SLOVENES IN ARGENTINA

Nasa gospodarska osamosvojitev. [Buenos Aires] Druzabna pravda [1953] 47 p. [Our economic independence] Y, 5.

SLOVENES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Encounters in Ribno. M. P., I. S. Rodna gruda 5 no. 9;198-200 S'56. Y, 1.

Numerous visits from European countries. S. Rodna gruda 5 no. 9;198 S'56. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS

Administrative division of the Slovenian territory; statistical and historical data. Z. Sifrer. Prik stud Slov 4 no. 8;1-14 Ag'58. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - AGRICULTURE

Agrarian and agricultural density in the People's Republic of Slovenia; a regional outline according to the data for 1953. S. Zrimec. Prik stud Slov 4 no. 8;15-23 Ag'58. Y, 5.

More important economic data on the general people's agricultural economies in 1955. M. Janezic. Prik stud Slov 2 no. 12;1-9 D'56. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

More important financial data on the general agricultural cooperatives in 1954. A. Vadnal. Prik stud Slov 2 no. 12;10-15 D'56. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Moder, Janko. Mohorska bibliografija. Celje [Mohorjeva druzba] 1957. 547 p. [Bibliography of the St. Hermagoras Society of Celje. Indexes] Y, 2.

SLOVENIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY (Continued)

Four books of Slovenska matica, a book review. J. Gradisnik. Jezik slovstvo 3 no. 3.132-134 D'57. Y, 11.

Slovenian correspondence in Prague; Frantisek Batha's Jugoslavica v literarnim archivu Narodniho musea (Jugoslavica in the Literary Archives of the National Museum); a book review. V. Smolej. Nasi razgl 7 no. 14:342 Jl'58. Y, 1.

Word on the Slovenian bibliography. J. Wester. Nasi razgl 7 no. 14:340-341 Jl'58. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - BLASTING

Blasting with millisecond detonators at the Velenje Mine. R. Ahcan. Tehnika 13 no. 3:412-415 '58. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - BOOKS

A note on surplus books. B. B. Knjiga slov zalozb 6 no. 7/8:251-252 '58. Y, 2.

SLOVENIA - CALENDAR

The 400th anniversary of publishing the first Slovenian calendar; a speech at the inauguration of the exhibition "400 Years of Slovenian Calendars" in the National and University Library, June 28, 1958. J. Stabej. Nasi razgl 7 no. 14:336-337 Jl'58. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - CATTLE

Cattle breeding in the private agricultural sector; from the inquiry on the life of peasants in years 1954/55 and 1955. V. Gorsic. Prik stud Slov 2 no. 12:18-27 D'56. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Study of the new extensive stoping methods at the Velenje Colliery. R. Ahcan. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 6:933-940 '58. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Melik, Anton. Slovenija, geografski opis. Ljubljana, Slovenska matica. [Slovenia; a geographic description. illus., maps (part fold., part col.), bibl.] Y, 13.
Vol. 2, [Description of Slovenian regions] Pt. 1. [Slovenian Alpine world] 1954. 600 p.

Vodnik po koprskem okraju (Guidebook through the District of Koper); a book review. V. Pirnat. Pomorstvo 13 no. 1/2:58 '58. Y, 17.

SLOVENIA - EDUCATION

First experiences; preparations for school reform in the district of Ljubljana. A. Lah. Nasi razgl 7 no. 14:334-335 Jl'58. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Organization and operation of forestry enterprises in Slovenia. A. Seliskar. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7: 1219-1232 '58. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - GRAPHIC ARTS

Belgrade, Narodni muzej. Celjska zbirka stare grafike; izlozba. [Uredila i uvodni studiju napisala Milena Moskon] Beograd, 1958. 30 p. [Collection of old graphic works of the Celje City Museum; a catalog of an exhibition. plates] Y, 10.

SLOVENIA - HANDICRAFT

Handicraft enterprises and workshops, the employed and apprentices; statistical data as of December 31, 1957. Mes stat Slov 7 no. 8:35 Ag'58. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - HARBORS

New year review. A. O. Pomorstvo 13 no. 1/2:12-13 '58. Y, 17.

SLOVENIA - HISTORY

Anti-Fascist and national liberation movement of students before the war. A. Nedeg. Nasi razgl 7 no. 14:332-333 Jl'58. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Income and expenditures of the social insurance institutes from 1953 to 1957 according to the final accounts; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 7 no. 8:41 Ag'58. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - IRON

Separation of low-manganese fractions of the Ljubija iron ores. E. Latal. Tehnika 13 no. 3:416-419 '58. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - LAW

Notes on the activity of the Faculty of Law during the academic year of 1956/57. M. Strobl. Pravnik Ljubljana 13 no. 1/2:62-69 '58. Y, 7.

SLOVENIA - LIMESTONE

Limonitic limestones at the Ljubija deposits. A. Matic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 3:422-423 '58. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - MERCHANT MARINE

Maritime affairs and maritime economy in Slovenia. F. Polocnik. Pomorstvo 13 no. 1/2:13-14 '58. Y, 17.

SLOVENIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Osmi plenum Glavnog odbora SSRN Makedonije. Dvanaesti plenum Glavnog odbora SSRN Slovenije Sedmi plenum Centralnog komiteta Saveza komunista Srbije. [Ureduje redakcioni odbor: Otmar Kreacic, Stana Tomasevic i Ljubica Stanimirovic. Beograd, Kultura, 1958] 129 p. (Politicka dokumentacija, 3) [Eight Plenum of the Central Committee of the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Macedonia, June 5, 1958. Twelfth Plenum of the Central Committee of the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Slovenia, June 10, 1958. Seventh Plenum of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Serbia, June 11, 1958] Y, 6.

Plenumi centralnih komiteta Saveza komunista i glavnih odbora SSRN. [Ureduje redakcioni odbor: Otmar Kreacic et al. Beograd, Kultura, 1957] 166 p. (Politicka dokumentacija, 3) [Plenums of central committees of the League of Communists and the Socialist Alliance of Working People: 3d Plenum of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Bosnia and Hercegovina, June 20, 1957; 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Montenegro, July 5, 1957; 9th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Slovenia, May 21, 1957; 6th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Serbia, May 31, 1957] Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - POPULATION

Natural and migratory movement of the population in cities; preliminary statistical data. Mes stat Slov 7 no. 8:34 Ag'58. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Nineteen volumes of the Kondor series; a review. V. Konjar. Knjiga slov zalozb 6 no. 7/8:264-267 '58. Y, 2.

Six years of the Sinji galeb series, a review. A. Sirok. Knjiga slov zalozb 6 no. 7/8:246-250 '58. Y, 2.

SLOVENIA - RETAIL TRADE

Retail trade in major settlements during 1957; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 7 no. 8:36 Ag'58. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - TOURIST TRADE

Tourism according to communes during 1957; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 7 no. 8:37-38 Ag'58. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Traffic accidents from 1951 to 1957; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 7 no. 8:39-40 Ag'58. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Students of universities and higher schools in the spring semester 1957/58; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 7 no. 8:42-44 Ag'58. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - WAGES

Distribution of wages from the profit and premiums according to groups and branches of activity during 1957; statistical data. S. Malgaj. Prik stud Slov 4 no. 7:1-7 Jl'58. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Meznar, Ivanka. Bila sem na smrt obsojena. [V Ljubljani] Mladinska knjiga, 1957. 142 p. [I was condemned to death. illus.] Y, 4.

Zupancic, Beno. Sedmina. Ljubljana, Slovenska matica, 1957. 300 p. [Funeral repast; a novel] Y, 11.

Instead of a toast. R. Arih. Nasi razgl 7 no. 14:229 Jl'58. Y, 1.

SLOVENIAN ACTORS
see ACTORS, SLOVENIAN

SLOVENIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, SLOVENIAN

SLOVENIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, SLOVENIAN

SLOVENIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, SLOVENIAN

SLOVENIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Go away wherever you know; a review of a play. Nasi razgl 7 no. 14:344-345 Jl'58. Y, 1.

SLOVENIAN FICTION

Mauser, Karel. Jercevi Galjoti. Buenos Aires [Slovenska kulturna akcija v Buenos Airesu] 1958. 135 p. [Jerc's Goliaths; a novel] Y, 11.

Zupancic, Beno. Sedmina. Ljubljana, Slovenska matica, 1957. 300 p. [Funeral repast; a novel] Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM MACEDONIAN

Janevski, Slavko. Vas za sedmimi jeseni. [Prevedel Franc Petre] Ljubljana [Drzavna zalozba Slovenije] 1957. 314 p. [Village behind seven ashes; a novel. In Slovenian. Tr. from the Macedonian. illus.] Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN JUVENILE LITERATURE
see JUVENILE LITERATURE, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN LANGUAGE

Two centennials. J. Lokar. Jezik slovstvo 3 no. 3: 103-109 D'57. Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Our students of higher classes of Gymnasiums and literature. (Conclusion) F. Pedicek. Jezik slovstvo 3 no. 3:124-129 D'57. Y, 11.

Slovenian literature in the Venetian Slovenia. B. Tomazevic. Jezik slovstvo 3 no. 3:112-119 D'57. Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN NAMES
see NAMES, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN PIANISTS
see PIANISTS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN POETRY

Zupancic, Oton. Zbrano delo. [V Ljubljani, Drzavna zalozba Slovenije] Zbrana dela slovenskih pesnikov in pisateljev) [Collected works. notes] Y, 11.
Vol. 2. [Monologues. Jerala. Young roads. Unpublished poems, 1904-1915] 1957. 429 p.

SLOVENIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOWACKI, JULIUSZ

A new translation of J. Slowacki's selected works. O. Kralik. Slovo a slovesnost 17 no. 3:152-160 '56. C, 11.

SMALL BUSINESS
see subdivision under POLAND.

SMETANA, BEDRICH

Maranek, Jiri. Pisen hrdinneho zivota. [Vyd. 2. V Praze] Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957. 260 p. [The song of a heroic life; a novel. 2d ed. illus., ports, facsims.] C, 11.

SMOKESTACKS
see CHIMNEYS.

SMOLENSKA, J.

J. Smolenska's Proste Obliczenia Chemiczne (Simple Chemical Calculations); a book review. A. Nawojski. Wiad chem 10 no. 4:233-234 Ap'56. P, 15.

SMOLUCHOWSKI, MARIAN, RITTER VON SMOLAN

Armin Teske's Marian Smoluchowski-Zycie i tworczosc (Marian Smoluchowski, Life and Work); a book review. W. Starzynski. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 1: 177-180 '56. P, 1.

SNAILS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

SNOW

Protective effect of snow against the cold at the beginning of 1956. T. Segota. Geogr glas no. 18: 67-70 '56 (published '57). Y, 12.

The snow light. M. Kukacka. Krasy Slov 34 no. 2:68 F'57. C, 12.

SOCCER
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Szepes, Bela. Golkiralyok, labdamuveszek; a futballvilag hosei. [Budapest] Sport Lap- es Konyvkiado, 1957. 96 p. [Goal scoring kings, artists with the ball; the heroes of the soccer world. chiefly illus.] H, 8.

SOCIAL CONDITIONS

International Review of Social History 1956-57; a review of the periodical. T. Roslanowski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:580-585 '58. P, 4.

SOCIAL SCIENCES

Dunajewski, Henryk. Mikolaj Kopernik; studia nad mysla spoleczno-ekonomiczna i dzialalnoscia gospodarcza. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 467 p. [Nicolaus Copernicus; studies of his socioeconomic thought and economic activities. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. map, port., bibl., facsims., footnotes, index, tables] P, 5.

A guide to social research; a book review. K. Przeclawski Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 1:200-202 '58. P, 8.

The place of ideology in social sciences. pg. Wojsko lud no. 9:84-86 S'58. P, 17.

SOCIAL SECURITY
see subdivision INSURANCE, SOCIAL under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, U.S.

SOCIAL WELFARE
see subdivision PUBLIC WELFARE under BULGARIA.

SOCIALISM

Problemi politicke ekonomije socijalizma. [Redakcioni odbor Radmila Stojanovic, Zoran Pjanic, Zarko Bulajic] Beograd, Rad, 1958. 314 p. [Problems of the political economy of socialism. footnotes] Y, 5.

Art, as an active factor in socialist development. L. Aragon. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 33:2 Ag'58. C, 11.

Bourgeois "humanism" and socialist humanism. C. Ionescu-Gulian. Lupta 37 no. 11:29-38 N'57. R, 6.

Concerning the general principles and the concrete characteristics in the establishment of socialist economy during the transition period from capitalism to socialism. D. Furtunov. Novo vreme 34 no. 7:28-43 Jl'58. B, 6.

Concerning the operation of the economic law in the preferential increase of the means for production in socialism. L. Georgiev. Novo vreme 34 no. 7: 83-89 Jl'58. B, 6.

The state in the transition period from capitalism to socialism. I. Radulescu. Lupta 38 no. 7:13-30 Jl'58. R, 6.

The teaching of scientific socialism on religion. G. Ripp. Partelet 3 no. 8.44-56 Ag'58. H, 6.

SOCIALIST COMPETITION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SOCIOLOGISTS, POLISH

Florian Znaniecki (1882-1958). A. Hertz, J. Gidynski. Kultura Paris no. 7/8:157-169 Jl/Ag'58. P, 1.

Ludwik Krzywicki; an obituary. J. Jakubowski. Zycie szkoly wyz 4 no. 6:71-82 '56. P, 8.

SOCIOLOGY

Krzywicki, Ludwik. Idea a zycie; z wczesnej publicystyki 1883-1892. Wyboru dokonal, przedm. i przypisami opatrzyl Henryk Holland. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 614 p. [Idea and life; early essays, 1883-1892. 1st ed. port., facsims., index, notes, tables] P, 5.

Oshavkov, Zhivko. Istoricheskiiat materialisum i sotsiologiita. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 291 p. [Historical materialism and sociology. notes] B, 3.

Annales, Economies-Societes-Civilisations; a review of the periodical. B. Lesnodorski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:575-579 '58. P, 4.

Defects of the sociologic method in the West. O. Mandic. Nasa zakonitost 12 no. 7/8:362-366 '58. Y, 7.

Ludwik Krzywicki's Idea a zycie; z wczesnej publicystyki, 1883-1892 (Idea and Life; Early Writings, 1883-1892); a book review. J. Zurawicka. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:553-560 '58. P, 4.

The revival of the sociology of religion. V. Mihelics. Vigilia 23 no. 9:523-538 S'58. H, 3.

The sad situation of modern sociology. S. Andrzejewski. Kultura Paris No. 9:29-46 S'58. P, 1.

Social defense as a modern trend in criminal policy. Lj. Lazarevic. Nasa zakonitost 12 no. 7/8:340-353 '58. Y, 7.

Sociology and sociologic studies. pg. Wojsko lud no. 9: 92-94 S'58. P, 17.

Studies on the social structures of nations. M. R. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:678-680 '58. P, 4.

SODIUM

Some tension-active properties of detergents; a study of isooctylbenzene sulfonate of sodium. I. Nicolescu, O. Ionescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 15:103-108 '57. R, 13.

SODIUM CHLORIDE
see SALT.

SODIUM HYDROXIDE

The sodafos (caustic soda and sodium triphosphate) method of water purification. J. Nielwodzki. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 2:45-49 F'58. P, 16.

SODIUM SALTS

Fluorescent derivatives of 1, 2, 3-triazole. VII. Sodium salts of some bis- and tris-triazole sulfonic acids. J. Dobas, J. Pirkl, V. Hanousek. Chem listy 52 no. 7: 1310-1313 Jl'58. C, 13.

Indirect potentiometric titration of potassium, rubidium, and cesium with the sodium salt of tetraphenylboron. J. Havir. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1274-1278 Jl'58. C, 13.

SODIUM SILICATES

Operational introduction of molding materials bonded with sodium silicate. L. Hajdu. Koh lap 13 no. 5/6: Ontode 110-117 My/Je'58. H, 16.

SODIUM TRIPHOSPHATE

The sodafos (caustic soda and sodium triphosphate) method of water purification. J. Nielwodzki. Przegl kol mech 8 no. 2:45-49 F'58. P, 16.

SOFIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

From the experiences of the Executive Committee of the Sofia City People's Council and the regional people's councils in their work with the councilors. T. Adamov. Nar suv 8 no. 7/8:44-50 Jl/Ag'58. B, 6.

SOIL EROSION
see subdivision EROSION under BULGARIA, POLAND.

SOILS
see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, MOLDAVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, VOJVODINA.

A. Jacob's The Soil; a book review. I. Babos. Erdeszeti kut no. 3/4:309-310 '57. H, 15.

Activities of the Commission on Soil Biology at the 6th International Congress of Soil Science. J. Ziemiecka. Kosmos biol 6 no. 2:215 '57. P, 13.

Determination of surface size and structure in siliceous earths by measuring the physical adsorption of nitrogen and the apparent and actual densities. In German. P. Jiru, J. Brull. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6:1029-1036 Je'58. C, 13.

Josef Pelisek's Lesnicke pudoznalstvi (Forest Soils); a book review. J. Riecan. Les cas 4 no. 3:220-221 '58. C, 15.

Methods of soil improvement. P. Kovacevic. Vodna zajed 2 no. 1:121-139 '57. Y, 16.

Modern technical means for overcoming the effects of bogged soils and quicksand in limited layers. Z. Durdevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1:39-41 '58. Y, 16.

Natural preservation of moisture on terraced land. K. Kochev. Koop zem no. 6:18-19 Je'58. B, 15.

Neutron methods for the determination of soil moisture. B. Zimmermann. Bul radiobiol CSAZV 3 no. 7:185-188 Jl'58. C, 13.

Protective effect of snow against the cold at the beginning of 1956. T. Segota. Geogr glas no. 18: 67-70 '56 (published '57). Y, 12.

Soil investigation by radioisotopes V. O. Ujit lap 10 no. 17:9 S'58. H, 16.

Some examples of the application of soil mechanics in mining. D. Bozinovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1: 67-72 '58. Y, 16.

Theoretical investigation into microseepage. In English Gy. Kovacs. Acta techn Hung 21 no. 1/2:173-196 '58. H, 16.

SOLAR RADIATION
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Protective effect of snow against the cold at the beginning of 1956. T. Segota. Geogr glas no. 18: 67-70 '56 (published '57). Y, 12.

SOLIDS

Reactions in solid media at high temperatures; about the kinetics and the equilibrium of the reaction of calcium sulfate with silicon dioxide. In French. D. Cismaru. Rev chimie 2 no. 1:113-123 '57. R, 13.

Reactions in solid media at high temperatures, about the kinetics of the reaction of calcium sulfate with silicon dioxide with the addition of metallic oxides (mineralizers). D. Cismaru. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 4:673-685 [O/D]'57. R, 13.

Studies in mixing. III. Effect of mechanical mixing on the rate of mass transfer from a granular solid phase to a liquid. V. Kolar. Chem listy 52 no. 5: 852-858 My'58. C, 13.

SOLUBILITY

Corrosion studies. XVIII. Processes governing the kinetics of the dissolution of metals. I. Sekerka and others. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1206-1211 Jl'58. C, 13.

Corrosion studies. XIX. Kinetics of the dissolution of metals. K. Smrcek and others. Chem listy 52 no. 7: 1212-1217 Jl'58. C, 13.

Determination of the solubility of gases and gas mixtures. In German. G. Schay and others. Periodica polytechn chem 2 no. 1:1-24 '58. H, 16.

The insolubility of nonchemically fixed tannin by dermic fiber in the vegetable tanning of sole leather. G. Alexa and others. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 2:253-265 Ap/Je'57. R, 13.

Relationship between dissociation constants, solubilities of aromatic sulfonic acids in aqueous sulfuric acid and the acidity functions H_0 and H_-. J. Horyna. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1201-1205 Jl'58. C, 13.

Solubility of thiourea in certain dissolvent and electron-producing mixtures. E. Angelescu, F. Cornea. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 15:87-91 '57. R, 13.

SOLUTIONS

Application of the desoxygenated methane gas to the determination of the potential of oxidoreduction of lecithin sols. B. Barabas, L. Balogh. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 3:443-460 [Jl/S]'57. R, 13.

Calculation of the activity of components in metallic solutions of two components. A. Horvath. Muszaki kozl MTA 22 no. 1/3:135-155 '58. H, 16.

Concerning the electrodeposition of chromium from chromic acid solutions on turning cathodes. In Russian. J. Matulis, M. Mickus. Lit ak darbai B no. 1: 39-53 '58. Li, 13.

Dextran. VI. Influence of dextran concentration, temperature, and pH on the solubility of dextran in aqueous-ethanolic solutions at various ionic strengths. In German. L. Lacko, J. Malek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:828-832 My'58. C, 13.

Effect of concentration on the efficiency of distilling equipment. J. Kohoutek, V. Dolezalik, C. Vermouzek. Chem listy 52 no. 5:869-873 My'58. C, 13.

Isolation of carbides in high-alloy steels by means of bromine solutions. H. Tuma. Hut listy 13 no. 9: 717-719 Ag'58. C, 16.

Kinetics of adsorption from solutions. I. Simultaneous external and internal diffusion. J. Pouchly, E. Erdos. Chem listy 52 no. 5:887-895 My'58. C, 13.

Luminescence methods of physicochemical analysis. In Russian. F. Klement. Eesti tead akad toim uurim no. 7:3-25 '58. E, 13.

Polarographization in streaming solution by means of screened mercury dropping electrodes. E. Csagoly. Munkavedelem 4 no. 4/6:20-21 '58. H, 5.

Preparation of colloidal solutions of magnetite for the study of [illegible] structure of ferromagnetic substances. J. Rey, A. Chevallier. C R Acad Sci 246 no. 9:1350-1352 Jl'58. C, 13.

Processes derived from the changes of acidity and furfural admixture in the case of electrodeposition of cadmium from sulfate solutions. In Russian. J. Matulis, A. Bodnevas. Lit ak darbai B no. 1:21-37 '58. Li, 13.

Research on the solubility of hydrocarbides in solvents with a permanent electric moment. Pt. 16. Equilibrium between 2 liquid phases in some ternary systems of the type: p-phenetidine, decahydronaphthalene (cis or trans), an aromatic hydrocarbide. In French. E. Angelescu, L. Ciplea. Rev chimie 2 no. 1:35-40 '57. R, 13.

SOLUTIONS (Continued)

Research on the solubility of hydrocarbides in solvents with a permanent electric moment. Pt. 17 Equilibrium between 2 liquid phases in some ternary systems of the type: acetic anhydride, decahydronaphthalene (cis or trans), an aromatic hydrocarbide. In French. E. Angelescu, I. Ganea. Rev chimie 2 no. 1:41-47 '57. R, 13.

Roentgenographic investigation of the decomposition of certain solid solutions on a basis of sodium chloride. In Russian. A. Haav. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:26-33 '58. E, 13.

Steric effects on the catalytic evolution of hydrogen in ammoniacal cobalt solutions in the presence of threo and erythro-phenylcysteine. P. Zuman. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1349-1350 Jl'58. C, 13.

SOLVENTS

Changes in the production of prodigiosine in cultures of Serratia Marcescens produced in medium solvents treated by ultraviolet rays. E. Pettko, M. Sipos, A. Kramli. Biol kozl 5 no 2:121-125 '58. H, 13.

Decomposition of nitrosamines and nitroamines in protogenic solvents. II. Decomposition of cyclotrimethylenetrinitramine by sulfuric acid. In Russian. J. Simecek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:962-967 My'58. C, 13.

A new installation for paper chromatography with a continuous change in the concentration of the solvent. V. Koman, V. Palo. Chem zvesti 12 no. 8:513-518 '58. C, 16.

SONGS, CZECH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Josef Cernik's book Zaleske pisne z okoli Luhacovic (Songs from the Zalesi Region in the Environs of Luhacovice); a book review. I. Janackova. Cesky lid 45 no. 4:180-181 '58. C, 12.

SONGS, ESTONIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Better texts for songs. R. Kaugver. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 38:3 S'58. E, 11.

A translation or a poor substitute; a musical and literary problem. M. Sarv. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 38:3 S'58. E, 11.

SONGS, RUSSIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Literary songs of the 17th century on the unification of the Ukraine with Russia. In Russian. A. Pozdneev. Slavia 27 no. 2:226-240 '58. C, 11.

SORBIC ACID

Sorbic acid as a fungistatic material for food wrapping. M. Bomar, H. Lebedova. Prum potravin 9 no. 7:384-387 Jl'58. C, 16.

SOUND

Units and methods of measuring the loudness of sounds. J. Nemec. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 7:Praze P13-P16 Jl'58. C, 16.

SOUTH AMERICA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Hanzelka, Jiri. Press Kordillery. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Orbis, 1957. 306 p. [Across the Cordilleras. 1st ed. illus., fold. map, bibl., notes] C, 12.

SOVA, ANTONIN

Antonin Sova's rebirth. M. Jirko. Lit nov 7 no. 34:4 Ag'58. C, 11.

Czech poets and Antonin Sova. J. Zika. Novy zivot Prague no. 9:700-707 '58. C, 11.

He was like a tree. M. Jungmann. Lit nov 7 no. 34:1 Ag'58. C, 11.

Seeking new faith in men. (bk). Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 33:9 Ag'58. C, 11.

Through the region of Antonin Sova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 34:2 Ag'58. C, 11.

SOWING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

SPACES, GENERALIZED

The concept of topologic space. A. Csaszar. Mat lap 9 no. 1/2:37-63 '58. H, 13.

Construction of some linear positive forms. In French. L. Vidav. Publ Inst math SAN 11:67-72 '57. Y, 13.

Determination of A_2 spaces with affine connection, locally Euclidean, species three. G. Vranceanu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 15:43-49 '57. R, 13.

Electromagnetic equations of the electrogravitational field in the unitary-nonholonomic theory. I. Teodorescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 15: 25-41 '57. R, 13.

Elementary solution of the equation with quartic-partial derivatives having the double-characteristic surface. I. V. Antohi-Teodorescu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 15:9-24 '57. R, 13.

Quasi-normal spaces. M. Parvu. Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 14:15-23 '57. R, 13.

The Radon-Nikodym theorem in K-spaces. R. Cristescu. Analele univ Bucharest Stiint nat 6 no. 14:25-27 '57. R, 13.

Some formulas of conformal geometry of the subspace. In French. M. Prvanovic. Publ Inst math SAN 11:53-66 '57. Y, 13.

Some remarks on Lagrange's equidistant interpolation. In German. T. Frey. Periodica polytechn eng 1 no. 3:237-251 '57. H, 16.

Transformations of the stability group of a space A_n with affine connection. V. Dumitras. Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 14:29-33 '57. R, 13.

SPAIN - HISTORY

Slavic volunteers in the Spanish people's fight for freedom. J. Husek. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 7:235-236 S'56. C, 6.

SPANISH LANGUAGE

M. Sanchis Guarner's Current Linguistic Cartography and the Linguistic Atlas of the Iberian Peninsula; a book review. Gy. Szepe Filol kozl 4[1. e. 3] no 3/4:474-476 Jl/D'57. H, 11.

Report on the Second Congress of the Spanish Language Academy. In Spanish. Z. Hampejs. Phil Prag 1 no. 1:29-31 '58. C, 11.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY

Determination of the specific gravity of products of the polymerization of ε-caprolactam. P. Cefelin, J. Trekoval, Z. Drbalek. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1243-1248 Jl '58. C, 13.

SPECTROMETER

Qualitative analysis of a mixture of radioactive isotopes according to the transformation periods. In Russian. V. Breslav. Trudy Inst fizik no. 10:135-140 '57. La, 13.

SPECTROSCOPE

Determination of steel thickness by scattered gamma-radiation. In Russian. L. Bambe, Z. Pelekis, L. Pelekis. Trudy Inst fizik no. 10:01-101 '57. La, 13.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Alkali halide crystal phosphors activated by germanium. In Russian. N. Lushchik. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:134-140 '58. E, 13.

Effect of blanking materials on ZnS-Ag emission and absorption spectrum. Gy. Gergely. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 2:125-131 '58. H, 13.

Hole processes and infrared effects in the phosphor KCl-Tl. In Russian. P. Hellenurme. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:340-356 '58. E, 13.

Luminescence centers in KBr crystals activated by mercurylike ions. In Russian. N. Lushchik. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:119-133 '58. E, 13.

Recombination luminescence of alkali halides activated by mercurylike ions. I. In Russian. G. Lushchik, V. Volin. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:311-339 '58. E, 13.

Relation between the luminescence spectrum and composition and structure in the system $ZnO:B_2O_3$. In Russian. K. Kasema, A. Lindpere, L. Luts. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:34-48 '58. E, 13.

A simple arrangement for the automatic registration of fluorescence spectra. J. Jokl. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1370-1372 Jl'58. C, 13.

Spectral characteristics of phosphors on the basis of halide salts of metals of the second group. In Russian. A. Malysheva. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:141-152 '58. E, 13.

SPEECH

A new method of testing the intelligibility of speech. J. Slavik, J. Vachek. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 7:464-466 Jl'58. C, 16.

Tatiana Slama-Cazacu's Relatiile dintre gindire si limbaj in ontogeneza (Relations Between Thought and Speaking in Ontogeny), a book review. U. S. Rev psihol 4 no. 2:103-107 '58. R, 3.

SPELEOLOGY
see subdivision CAVES under CROATIA, SLOVAKIA.

SPERMATOZOA

Experimental investigations into the destiny of spermatozoa not participating in fertilization. In English. Z. Posalaky, I. Toro. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 1:1-1 '57. H, 13.

SPHAGNUM

Phytocoenobic research on peat bogs and marshes: Cenobia on the Zahorska plain; Sphagneto-Magnocaricetea and Sphagno-Caricetea fuscae. J. Klika. Biol prace 4 no. 4:3-34 '58. C, 13.

SPINE

Chordoma and ecchordosis physaliphora. A. Prodan Izv Inst morf BAN 2:303-312 '57. B, 13.

SPINNING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Concerning the irregularity in the operation of comb machines in cotton spinning. K. Dzhivanov. Lek prom tekstil 7 no. 1:13-16 '58. B, 16.

Device for full twist of the coming out strip by the ring spindle at minimum pull. G. P. K. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 3:38 '58. B, 16.

SPINOZA, BENEDICTUS DE

Spinoza and Shabbethai Zebi; a contribution to the history of ideas during the 17th century. Gy. Nadi Filol kozl 3 no. 2:263-266 Ap/Je'57. H, 11.

SPITZER, JURAJ

Juraj Spitzer's Peter Jilemnicky; a book review. L. Szikay. Filol kozl 3 no 2:287-291 Ap/Je'57. H, 11.

SPLEEN

Heterotransplantation experiments with the use of an anti-organ sera. I. Transplantation of spleen. In English. Gy. Csaba. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 1:61-6 '57. H, 13.

SPORCK, FRANZ ANTON, GRAF VON

Lukas, Jan. Sporkuv Kuks. Uvodni stat napsal Jarmir Neumann. [1. vyd.] Praha, Tvar, 1950. XVIII p., 64 plates. (Publikace Tvaru, cis. 3) [Sporck's Kuks. 1st ed. port.] C, 10.

SPORES (BOTANY)

The microsporic zones in the Upper Silesian produc Carboniferous. S. Dybova, A. Jachowicz. Kwart geol 1 no. 1:192-212 '57. P, 12.

Studies on the resistance to streptomycin of Streptomyces griseus. II. Interaction among spores. In English. G. Szabo, T. Valyi-Nagy. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 1:49-60 '57. H, 13.

SPORTS
see also subdivision under BALTIC STATES; ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; LATVIA; SWEDEN.

Exhibition of sport caricatures. J. Fahidy. Mutero 1 no. 6:40 Je'58. H, 10.

SPORTS CARS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SPRAYING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Aerial spraying of fertilizers. Reports Riga 15 no. 16 S 3'58. La, 1.

SPRUCE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

The possibility of substituting spruce wood for pine in shipbuilding. R. Stricker. Drvna ind 9 no. 7/ 101-104 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 16.

STABLES

Stabling of medium sized and large domestic animals for the purpose of research on metabolism. Z. Bul radiobiol CSAZV 3 no. 4:5-7 Ap'58. C, 1

STABILITY

Simplified analytic criteria for the stability of the linear systems of automatic control. M. Popov. Automatica electronica 2 no. 3:92-95 My/Je'58. R, 16.

STACH, JAN

80th anniversary of the birth of Professor Jan Stach T. Jaczewski. Kosmos biol 6 no. 2:113-116 '57. P, 13.

STAINED GLASS
see subdivision GLASS PAINTING AND STAINED GLASS under LITHUANIA.

STAMMERING
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

STAMP DUTIES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

STANDARDIZATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EUROPE, EASTERN, RUSSIA.

Proceedings of the International Standards Association in Paris on April 23-May 4, 1956. J Deiss. Strojirenstvi 6 no 8 551-554 Ag'56. C, 16.

STANDARDS, MILITARY
see subdivision under PRUSSIA.

STANISLAW II AUGUST, KING OF POLAND

Bankowski, Piotr. Archiwum Stanislawa Augusta, monografia archiwoznawcza. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 315 p. [Archives of Stanislaw August; a guide to archival sources. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes, glossary, index] P, 4.

The funerals of August II, King of Poland, and of Stanislaw II August, King of Poland, 1733-1798-1938. M. Godlewski. Nasza przeszlosc 7:103-128 '58 P, 3.

STARCH

The mechanism of the starch-iodine reaction. II. Experiments performed in order to clear up our problems In English. (To be contd.) J. Hollo, J. Szejtli. Periodica polytechn chem 1 no. 3: 223-238 '57. H, 16.

The mechanism of the starch-iodine reaction. III. In English. J. Hollo, J. Szejtli. Periodica polytechn chem 2 no. 1-25-37 '58. H, 16.

STARS

Interpretation of polarization measurements of the double group in Perseus; outline of a lecture delivered at the Astronomical Conference in Poznan, December 1955. K. Serkowski. Postepy astronom 5 no. 1;36 Ja/Mr'57. P, 13.

Photographic measurements of starlight polarization; outline of a lecture delivered at the Astronomical Conference in Poznan, December 1955. K. Serkowski. Postepy astronom 5 no. 1:35-36 Ja/Mr'57 P, 13.

STARZYNSKI, STANISLAW

The unknown poetry of Stanislaw Starzynski. J. Kasjan. Nauki hum-spol Torum no. 1:85-109 '57. P, 1.

STATE, THE

Makowski, Julian. Organa panstwa w stosunkach miedzynarodowych, zjazdy miedzynarodowe, umowa miedzynarodowa. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 211 p. (Prawo miedzynarodowe: Wyklady, zesz 3) [State organs in international relations, international conferences, international agreements. bibl., footnotes, index] P, 6.

The concept of the state's function. M. Manell. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 1:3-9 Ja'57. P, 7.

Criticism of the general theory of the state and the law. K. Opalek. Panstwo i prawo 13 no. 5/6;767-785 My/Je'58. P, 7.

The necessity of court supervision of the state's administration. L. Stembrowicz. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 1:108-119 Ja'57. P, 7.

The role of the state in present-day capitalism. J. Langr. Nova mysl no. 8:708-724 Ag'58. C, 6.

STATE FARMS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

STATESMEN, CROATIAN

In memory of Duro Salaj, an honorary member of our Union. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7:1063 '58. Y, 16.

STATISTICS

Serdar, Vladimir. Udzbenik statistike, 3. preradeno i nadopunjeno izdanje. Zagreb, Skolska knjiga, 1957. 318 p. (Udzbenici Zagrebackog sveucilista) [Textbook of statistics. 3d rev. and enl. ed. bibl., graphs, tables] Y, 5.

STATUES

Composition in statuary art and monumental sculpture. I. Frunzetti. Arta plastica 5 no. 3/4;16-19 '58. R, 10.

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS
see subdivision LIMITATION OF ACTIONS under HUNGARY.

STEAM

Blast-furnace plant operated by a blast enriched with steam Gy. Schmidt. Koh lap 13 no 5/6:Kohaszati Lapok 269-276 My/Je'58 H, 16.

STEAM BOILERS

Ibler, Zbynek. Sledovanie hospodarnej prevadzky kotolni. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1958. 210 p. [Control of the economical operation of boilers. 1st ed. bibl , graphs, tables] C, 16.

Suran, Ladislav. Uprava a skusanie vody pre parne [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1958. 426 p. [Treatment and testing of water for steam boilers. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] C, 16.

Automatic feed of steam boilers. Z. Sukany. Prum potravin 9 no. 7:369-371 Jl'58. C, 16.

Automation of steam boilers. V. Klasek. Strojirenstvi 6 no. 8:521-525 Ag'56. C, 16.

Uniform boiler with slag granulation and a two-way combustion chamber. V. Kouba, J. Siutek. Strojirenstvi 6 no. 2.90-92 F'56. C, 16.

STEAM TURBINES

Recent trends in the development of steam turbines. J Becvar. Strojirenstvi 6 no. 8:507-511 Ag'56. C, 16.

STEAMBOATS
see subdivision under POLAND.

STEEL
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Bryl, Stanislaw. Konstrukcje stalowe hal przemyslowych [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Arkady, 1958. 305 p. [Steel structures of industrial plants. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] P, 16.

Aluminum and steel-aluminum conductors in the low-voltage lines in Bulgaria. D. Lalov. Elektroenergija 9 no. 5:17-20 My'58. B, 16.

Appearance of defects in galvanized steel sheets. M. Antonijevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7:1132-1136 '58. Y, 16.

Comparative investigation of carbide and ceramic tools in finishing by the touring of steel on a lathe. V. Solaja. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1:73-87 '58. Y, 16.

Conflicting tendencies on the steel market. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 334;795 Ag'58. Y, 5.

Continuous casting of steel. I. Balsai. Technika Hung 2 no. 9:5 S'58. H, 16.

Contribution to the study of concentrated tool wear in steel turning. V. Solaja. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 6: 957-963 '58. Y, 16.

Controlling arc furnaces. M. Kiss. Meres automat 6 no. 4:114-116 '58. H, 16.

Corrosion studies. XV. Mechanism of the formation of corrosion products in steel and zinc in a moist atmosphere having a low content of HCl vapors. In German. K. Barton, E. Beranek, S. Bartonova. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1169-1173 Jl'58. C, 13.

Corrosion studies. XVI. Effect of the rate of penetration of water vapor through oily films on the corrosion of steel protected by layers of oil. In German. R. Bartonicek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1174-1180 Jl'58. C, 13.

The determination by oxidation of austenitic grain size in mild steel. In English. P. Szeki. Acta techn Hung 21 no. 1/2:79-86 '58. H, 16.

Determination of silicon in steel by titration. M. Habrcetl, M. Habrcetlova. Hut listy 13 no. 8: 721-722 Ag'58. C, 16.

Determination of steel thickness by scattered gamma-radiation. In Russian. L. Bambe, Z. Pelekis, L Pelekis. Trudy Inst fizik no. 10:91-101 '57. La, 13.

Determining the presence of carbon in steel by means of an electric potentiometer. O. Gautsch. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 3:420-421 '58. Y, 16.

Discussion of the address by G. A. Nikolaev. Przegl spaw 8 no. 2/3:39 F/Mr'56. P, 16.

Discussion of the report "Technical Characteristics of Welded Ship Hulls," by S. Waluszewski. Przegl spaw 8 no. 2/3;41-45 F/Mr'56. P, 16.

Economic comparison of steel garland roof trusses with reinforced-concrete prefabricated trusses. F. Dovaty. Poz stavby 6 no. 7-364-365 Jl'58. C, 16.

5th Congress of the International Association for Bridge and Structural Engineering. Nasa veda 3 no. 9:427 S'56. C, 1.

Hot-rolling of steel sheets with a one-layer stainless-steel cladding. M. Zidek, P. Glatz. Hut listy 13 no. 8:679-687 Ag'58. C, 16.

Importance of the calculation of operational costs in the iron and steel industries. M. V. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7:1234-1235 '58. Y, 16.

Isolation of carbides in high-alloy steels by means of bromine solutions H. Tuma. Hut listy 13 no. 8:717-719 Ag'58 C, 16.

New organic inhibitors for the protection of steel against acid corrosion. In Russian. I. Nicolescu, G. Landau, A. Sucoveanu. Rev chimie 2 no. 1;49-59 '57. R, 13.

Notes on the quality and wear of steel tolerance gauges. V. Solaja. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 3:263-264 '58. Y, 16.

The possibilities of developing the methods of processing steel used in reinforced concrete in factories for reinforced concrete elements. J. Csutor. Epitoanyag 10 no 4/5:171-176 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

The practical application of ultrasonics in the examination of iron and steel. E. Mocnik. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1;87-88a '58. Y, 16.

Relaxation testing by means of simplified methods. P. Schlor. Stroj sbor no. 13:135-154 '58. C, 16.

Shell molding at the Kobanya Iron and Steel Mill. Gy. Banky. Koh lap 13 no. 5/6:Ontode 118-122 My/Je'58. H, 16.

Side deflection of straight axle bars treated by the elastic-point method. P. Csonka. Muszakt kozl MTA 22 no. 1/3.35 '58. H, 16.

Technical characteristics and strength of welded constructions. Tr. from the Russian. G. A. Nikolajew. Przegl spaw 8 no. 2/3:30-39 F/Mr'56. P, 16.

The use and production of steel-mill ingot molds. S. Hargitay. Koh lap 13 no. 5/6:Ontode 101-109 My/Je'58. H, 16.

Use of amines in inorganic polarography. VI. Determination of cobalt in steel and ores. In German. J. Doležal, J. Novak. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:866-872 My '58. C, 13.

Weldability of steels. A. Vendr, M. Mikovec. Strojirenstvi 6 no. 2:103-110 F'56. C, 16.

STEFANOVIC, A.

A. Stefanovic and R. Plavsic's Priruenik za hemisko odredivanje gasova i para u atmosferi industrijskih preduzeca (Manual of Chemical Determination of Gases and Vapors in the Air of Industrial Enterprises); a book review. M. V. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7:1241 '58. Y, 16.

STEFKO, KAMIL

Kamil Stefko's Udzial prokuratora w postepowaniu cywilnym (Jurisdiction of Public Prosecutors in Civil-Law Proceedings); a book review. S. Wlodyka. Panstwo i prawo 12 no. 1:147-152 Ja'57 P, 7.

STEHLIK, LADISLAV

Zeme zamyslena (A Country Deep in Thought); a book review. F. Benhart. Lit nov 7 no. 30:4 Jl'58. C, 11.

STEINBECK, JOHN

The face of America; a review of Erskine Caldwell's Tobacco Road and John Steinbeck's Of Mice and Men. J. Vilikovsky. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 31;4 Ag'58. C, 11.

STENDHAL, PSEUD.
see BEYLE, MARIE HENRI

STEREOCHEMISTRY

Stereochemical course of substitution reactions. O. Cervinka. Chemie Cz 9 no. 6;807-844 D'57. C, 16.

Stereochemical studies. VII. Oxidation of diastereoisomeric diols of the type R.CH(OH).CH(OH).R' with periodate. In English. P. Zuman and others. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1237-1251 Jl'58. C, 13.

Stereochemical studies. VIII. Synthesis of medium and large ring cis- and trans-2-aminocycloalcohols. In English. J. Sicher, M. Svoboda. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7: 1252-1279 Jl'58. C, 13.

Stereochemistry of cyclohexane and its derivatives in the light of conformation analysis. Z. Chabudzinski. Wiad chem 10 no. 4:194-226 Ap'56. P, 15.

STEREOPHONIC SOUND SYSTEMS

Stereophonic records W. Schlechtweg. Technika Hung 2 no. 7:5 Jl'58. H, 16

STERIC EFFECTS

Steric effects on the catalytic evolution of hydrogen in ammoniacal cobalt solutions in the presence of three and erythro-phenylcysteine. P. Zuman. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1349-1359 Jl'58. C, 13

STERILIZATION

A suitable method of determining dry matter, salt, and acid content in some canning products before their sterilization. J. Krasl. Prum potravin 9 no. 7:363-364 Jl'58. C, 16.

STEROIDS

Microbial changes of steroids V. Preparation of testosterone and its 17 α-epimer. In German. O. Hanae and others. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:982-984 My'58. C, 13.

Oscillographic polarography of steroids. In English V. Moravek, Z. Kadanka, L. Minarova. Spisy prir FU no. 367:403-430 '57 C, 13.

Steroids. XXX. Preparation of 3β-acetoxy-16α-hydroxyallocholanic acid. In German. V. Schwarz, V. Cerny, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:940-945 My'58 C, 13.

Steroids. XXXVI. Catalytic hydrogenation of steroid enol acetates; a new synthesis of testosterone and estradiol. J. Fajkos. Chem listy 52 no. 7 1320-1326 Jl'58. C, 13.

Steroids. XXXVIII. Synthesis of 3β-hydroxy-β-norandrost-5-en-17-one. In English. J. Joska, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1377-1381 Jl'58. C, 13.

Steroids. XLIX Comparison of the microstructures of chymotrypsinogen and trypsinogen, preliminary communication. In English. F. Sorm and others. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:985-988 My'58. C, 13.

STEROLS

Determination of absolute configuration in sterols and triterpenes. J. Sykulski. Wiad chem 10 no. 4:171-193 Ap'56. P, 13.

Methods for the paperchromatographic determination of vitamins A and D and sterols. B. Jurecka, E. Galecka. Biol kozl 5 no. 2:135-136 '58. H, 13.

STEVOVIC, ACIM

The engineer, Acim Stevovic; an obituary. N. Obradovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1:21-22 '58. Y, 16.

STILL-LIFE PAINTING

Some problems of landscape and still-life painting. P. Comarnescu. Arta plastica 5 no. 3/4:10-15 '58. R, 10.

STITNICKY, CTIBOR

Written with the pen of a poet; a review of Ctibor Stitnicky's Madarske rapsodie (Hungarian Rhapsodies). V. Egri. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 38:4 S'56. C, 11.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Genetics and the breeding of animals. T. Marchlewski. Nowe rola 7 no. 16:647-651 Ag'58. P, 15.

STOCKYARDS

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

STODOLA, AUREL

How Professor Aurel Stodola taught students structural engineering. J. Tille. Nasa veda 3 no. 9:411-413 S'56. C, 1.

STONE

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

STONE AGE

Augusta, Josef. An den Lagerfeuern der Altsteinzeit [Deutsch von F. Bunzl unter fachlicher Mitarbeit von Max A. Schonwalder, 1. Aufl.] Prag, Artia Verlag [1958] 213 p. [At the campfires of the early stone age. In German. Tr. from the Czech. 1st ed. illus., fold. plates] C, 12.

Hensel, Witold. Poznan w zarania dziejow; od Paleolitu do polowy XIII wieku n. e. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich 1958. 197 p. (Popularnonaukowa biblioteka archeologiczna, nr. 2) [Poznan at the dawn of history; from the Paleolithic period to the middle of the 13th century B. C. 1st ed. French summary. illus., fold. maps, footnotes, graphs] P, 4.

Objects from the upper paleolithic strata at the 1st Sena station; results of the exploration during the year 1955. L. Banesz. Slov archeologia 6 no. 1:5-20 '58. C, 4.

Research in order to preserve the finds at Jelsovce (Nitra District), carried out during the year 1952. J. Kudlacek. Slov archeologia 6 no. 1:50-65 '58. C, 4.

Studies of the neolithic settlements of Western Slovakia. B. Chropovsky. Slov archeologia 6 no. 1, 21-38 '58. C, 4.

STORAGE BATTERIES

Silver-zinc storage batteries. B. Vozilic. Tesla 4 no. 34/35:30-33 '57. Y, 16.

STORAGE TUBES

Graphechon storage tube. A. Krolikowski. Elektronika 4 no. 3:89-102 Mr'58. P, 16.

STRAIN GAUGES

Notes on the quality and wear of steel tolerance gauges. V. Solaja. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2:263-264 '58. Y, 16.

STRAINS AND STRESSES

An approximative method for the analysis of disks by decomposition into strips. In English H. Craemer. Acta techn Hung 21 no 1/2:3-10 '58. H, 10.

A cap shell over a rectangular ground plan. P. Csonka. Muszaki kozl MTA 22 no. 1/3:21-33 '58. H, 16.

Dimensioning the compound timber girders. B. Belopavlic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2:201-210 '58. Y, 16.

Effect of concentrators of stresses on the lasting firmness of concrete while stretching. In English. A. Skudra. Sbor arch Latv ak no. 2 141-143 '57. La, 16.

Lasting crack resistance of centrally stretched reinforced-concrete elements. In English. A. Skudra. Sbor arch Latv ak no. 2:145-159 '57. La, 16.

Measuring dynamic stresses of the new Sava Bridge in Belgrade. J. Marucic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 6: 909-917 '58. Y, 16.

A method for the solution of the problem of static indetermination by means of analogy of the girders. M. Barisic. Izgradnja 12 no. 3/4:49-54 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 16.

Relaxation testing by means of simplified methods. P. Schier. Stroj sbor no. 13:135-154 '56. C, 16.

Rigid concrete arch and stress compensation. I. (To be contd.) M. Trojanovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7:1087-1093 '58. Y, 16.

The strength of belting leather under permanent load. In German. G. Toth, F. Walgand. Acta techn Hung 21 no. 1/2:197-200 '58. H, 16.

STRATOSPHERE

see ATMOSPHERE, UPPER.

STRAWBERRIES

Technological value of some kinds of strawberries. M. Gugusevic, Lj. Andrejevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7:1187-1190 '58. Y, 16.

STREAM CROSSING, MILITARY

Camouflage in river crossings under modern conditions. V. Timsenko. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 7:481-486 Jl'58. Y, 17.

STREETCARS

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

STREETS

see subdivision under LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS

Vadovic, Fridrich. Pruznost a pevnost v prikladoch. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1958. 434 p. [Elasticity and strength in problems. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] C, 16.

The hypothesis of plane sections in resistance of materials. P. Toudorescu. Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 14:41-40 '57. R, 13.

STREPTOCHAETA

J. R. Reeder's article "The Embryo of the Streptochaeta and Its Bearing on the Homology of the Coleoptile"; a review. L. Hausbrandt Kosmos biol 6 no. 3:270-272 '57. P, 13.

STREPTOMYCES GRISEUS

Studies on the resistance to streptomycin of Streptomyces griseus II Interaction among spores. In English. G. Szabo, T Valyi-Nagy Acta biol Hung 8 no 1:49-60 '57. H, 13.

STREPTOMYCIN

Changes in the production of prodigiosine in cultures of Serratia Marcescens produced in medium solvents treated by ultraviolet rays. E Peitko, M. Sipos, A. Dramli. Biol kozl 5 no 2 121-125 '58. H, 13

Studies on the resistance to streptomycin of Streptomyces griseus II. Interaction among spores. In English G Szabo, T Valyi-Nagy. Acta biol Hung 8 no 1:49-60 '57 H, 13.

STRESSES

see STRAINS AND STRESSES.

STROBL, ALAJOS

A house near the Vah River. M Lackova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 16:10 Ap'58. C, 11.

STRONTIUM

Barium and strontium special cements. In German. A Braniski. Rev chimie 2 no. 1-129-150 '57 R, 13.

Spectral characteristics of phosphors on the basis of halide salts of metals of the second group. In Russian. A. Malysheva. Eesti tead akad toms turim no. 7:141-152 '58. E, 13.

STROZZI, BERNARDO

Bernardo Strozzi's paintings in the Museum of Fine Arts. M. Takacs. Oraz szepm muz kozl no 11' 130-135 '57. H, 10.

Contributions to the artistic relations between Palma Giovane and Bernardo Strozzi. In Italian. L. Fenyo Acta hist art Hung 5 no. 1/2:143-150 '58 H, 10.

STRUCTURAL FRAMES

A method for the solution of the problem of static indetermination by means of analogy of the girders. M, Barisic. Izgradnja 12 no. 3/4:49-54 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 16.

Outlines of new methods of computation for frame and grille systems. J. Szczygiel. Bud ladowe no. 1:3-81 '56. P, 16.

STRUCTURES, THEORY OF

Computation of maximum moments. M. Farkas. Molyopit tud sz 8 no. 4/6:199-201 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

STUDENTS

Determination of the working capability of students and workers by the method of substitution. N. Gagescu, A. Banica. Rev psihol 4 no. 2:49-56 '58. R, 3.

STUDENTS, ESTONIAN

Experiences in creating a school collective. P. Ajango. Nouk kool 16 no. 8:464-476 Ag'58. E, 8.

STUDENTS, HUNGARIAN

The inculcation of work on the students in the general school. A. Ozsvath. Kozneveles 14 no. 15:362-363 Ag'58. H, 8.

The intelligentsia of tomorrow; some questions of moral and political education of university youth. F. Varnai. Partelet 3 no. 9:47-53 S'58. H, 8.

STUDENTS, LATVIAN

5,000 new students enter Latvian State University this year. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:1-2 S 1'58. La, 1.

Visiting some Latvian students in Moscow. A. Kavernevs. Zvaigzne no. 15:5 Jl'58. La, 1.

STUDENTS, LITHUANIAN

Nevezis Clothing Factory in Panevezys specializes in students' uniforms. Reports Vilna S 2'58:1-2. Li, 1.

Our academic youth. In English. W. Chase. List dien 9 no. 7:23 S'58. Li, 1.

Our freshmen. Lit ir men no. 34[1. e. 35]:1 Ag'58. Li, 11.

Students and summer. Z. Aleksiunas, A. Marcinkevicius. Svyturys 10 no. 15:2-3 Ag'58. Li, 1.

STUDENTS, POLISH

Letter of the intercollege circle of the United Peasant Party in Warsaw to the 4th Plenum of the Supreme Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party. Ziel sztand 8 no. 90:4-5 N'56. P, 6.

STUDENTS, POLISH (Continued)

Living conditions of students as the topic of the session of the People's Council of Warsaw. J. Schwarz. Zycie szkoly wyz 4 no. 1 101-103 '56. P, 8.

Research on certain aspects of the intellectual culture of first-year students. Z. Pietrasinski Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 2:104-115 '58. P, 8

School cooperatives as workshops for business schools. J. Golba. Szkola zawod no. 6:43-44 Je'58. P, 8.

STUDENTS, SLOVENIAN

Anti-Fascist and national liberation movement of students before the war. A. Nedeg. Nasi razgl 7 no. 14-332-333 Jl'58. Y, 1.

Housing conditions of students; statistical data. V. Bonac. Prik stud Slov 4 no. 7:8-19 Jl'58. Y, 5.

How much time students use for domestic work; statistical data according to the inquiry of March 1, 1957. L. Glonar. Prik stud Slov 4 no. 8:24-30 Ag'58. Y, 5.

Our students of higher classes of Gymnasiums and literature. (Conclusion) F. Pedicek. Jezik slovstvo 3 no. 3:124-129 D'57. Y, 11.

Student activities in domestic works; statistical data. L. Glonar. Prik stud Slov 4 no. 7:20-25 Jl'58. Y, 5.

STUR, LUDOVIT

The hundredth anniversary of the death of Ludovit Stur; a biographic sketch. -OM-. Za ctenarem 3 no. 3:43 '56. C, 2.

Jan V. Ormis' Bibliografia Ludovita Stura (Bibliography of Ludovit Stur's Works); a book review. L. Dvonc. Slov rec 23 no. 4:240-241 '58. C, 11.

Karol Golan's Ludovit Stur, 1856-1956; a book review. F. Bokes. Nasa veda 3 no. 9:420-421 S'56. C, 1.

Ludovit Bakos' Ludovit Stur ako vychovavatel a bojovnik za slovensku skolu (Ludovit Stur as an Educator and Fighter for Slovak Schools); a book review. V. Ruzicka. Nasa veda 5 no 3:131-132 Mr'58. C, 1.

Where Stur's voice came from. E. Sykora. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 38:1, 10 S'56. C, 11.

SUBSTITUTION

Sterochemical course of substitution reactions. O. Cervinka. Chemie Cz 9 no. 6:807-844 D'57. C, 16.

SUBSTITUTION (PSYCHOLOGY)

Determination of the working capability of students and workers by the method of substitution. N. Gagescu, A. Banica. Rev psihol 4 no. 2:49-56 '58. R, 3.

SUCCINIC DEHYDROGENASE

Succinic dehydrogenase. I. Determination of the activity of primary succinic acid hydrogenase. II. Preparation and properties of plant succinic dehydrogenase. In German. L. Kovac. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6:1133-1152 Je'58. C, 13.

SUCHANEK, JAROSLAV

J. Suchanek's book Jak spravovat jednotne zemedelske druzstvo (How to Administer a Collective Farm); a book review. M. Svatek. Pravnik 97 no. 7:653-656 '58. C, 7.

SUCHODOLSKI, BOGDAN

Pedagogics of the revolutionary practice; a review of Bogdan Suchodolski's U podstaw materialistycznej teorii wychowania (At the Foundation of the Materialist Education). J. Kwiatek. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 1:196-200 '58. P, 8.

SUDETEN

Geology of the Sudetens and their environs, the coal basin of Upper Silesia, the Western Carpathians and their foothills. In German. K. Zapletal. Spisy prir BU no. 386:339-365 '57. C, 13.

SUEZ CANAL

Fiasco of the aggressors. Zagad i mat N°56:34-39 P, 6.

SUGAR

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, SWITZERLAND.

Research results applied in production. V. Krisan. Tech praca 10 no. 8:577-578 Ag'58. C, 16.

Vitaminization of salt and sugar by l-ascorbic acid. J. Fragner, J. Blattna, J. Manouskova. Prum potravin 9 no. 7:371-374 Jl'58. C, 16

SUGAR BEETS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, UKRAINE.

Application of Mokin's presseding treatment method to sugar beet seeds. F. Pihak, Z. Sladky. Spisy prir BU no. 385:267-278 '57. C, 13.

Directing diffusion work through measuring the heat sensibility of sugar beet. K Vukov Cukor 11 no. 6:156-162 Je'58. H, 16.

The effect of the extract from germinating barley grains on the metabolism of young sugar beets F. Pihak. Spisy prir BU no. 388:451-462 '57. C, 13.

Sugar-beet yellows. V. Nikolic. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 12:90-148 '57. Y, 13.

SULFATES

Effect of an increased intake of sulfates on the thiocyanide content in winter cabbage. J. Sedlak, N. Michajlovskij. Chem zvesti 12 no. 8:477-486 '58. C, 16.

Processes derived from the changes of acidity and furfural admixture in the case of electrodeposition of cadmium from sulfate solutions. In Russian. J. Matulis, A. Bodnevas. Lit ak darbai B no. 1:21-37 '58. Lt, 13.

SULFIDES

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Identification of organic compounds. XXIV. Separation and identification of sulfides by paper chromatography. J. Petranek, M. Vecera. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1279-1282 Jl'58. C, 13.

Properties of sulfide catalysts. V. Preparation of alkylphenols. In German. S. Landa, J. Macak. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1322-1329 Jl'58. C, 13.

SULFISOXAZOLE

see DIMETHYLISOXAZOLYLSULFANILAMIDE

SULFONATED PRODUCTS

Fluorescent derivatives of 1, 2, 3-triazole. II. Sulfonated benzo- and naphthotriazoles derived from 4, 4'-diaminostilbene-2, 2'-disulfonic acid. III. Sulfonated naphthotriazoles derived from 4-aminodiphenyl. In German. J. Dobias, J. Pirkl, V. Hanousek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:915-931 My'58. C, 13.

SULFONIC ACIDS

Fluorescent derivatives of 1, 2, 3-triazole. IV. Color and fluorescent derivatives from 2-aminodiphenylnaphtho-[1, 2]triazole. V. Acyl derivatives of 2-(3'- and 4'-aminophenyl) naphtho-[1, 2]triazole sulfonic acid. In German. J. Dobas, J. Pirkl, V. Hanousek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1346-1363 Jl'58. C, 13.

Fluorescent derivatives of 1, 2, 3-triazole. VII. Sodium salts of some bis- and tris-triazole sulfonic acids. J. Dobas, J. Pirkl, V. Hanousek. Chem listy 52 no. 7: 1310-1313 Jl'58. C, 13.

Relationship between dissociation constants, solubilities of aromatic sulfonic acids in aqueous sulfuric acid and the acidity functions H_0 and H_-. J. Horyna. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1201-1205 Jl'58. C, 13.

Studies on deproteinisants and deproteinization. Pt. 4. Sulfonic acids from petroleum as deproteinisants in comparison with trichloroacetic acid. D. Isacescu, L. Lungu-Iancu. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 2:309-320 Ap/Je'57. R, 13.

SULFONIC GROUP

Organic exchangers and separators of ions or molecules. Pt. 1. Study of obtaining ion-exchanging formaldehydephenolic resins with sulfonic or carboxylic groups. The influence of certain factors in the exchange medium on the exchange capacity. D. Isacescu, S. Paucescu, G. Furnica. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 2:355-366 Ap/Je'57. R, 13.

Organic exchangers and separators of ions or molecules. Pt. 2. Study of obtaining ion-exchanging formaldehydephenolic resins with sulfonic or carboxylic groups. The influence of the nature of the components and the conditions of obtaining resins upon some characteristic properties. D. Isacescu, S. Paucescu, G. Furnica. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 4: 655-672 [O/D]'57. R, 13.

SULFONYL CHLORIDES

The investigation in the production of alkylsultonyl chlorides and their practical use as tanning agents. F. Belohradsky, Z. Kotasek, M. Kulhanek. Veda vyz kozedel no. 1:103-112 '56. C, 16.

SULFUR

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

Contribution to the determination of sulfur in viscose fibers. J. Janousek. Veda vyz textil no. 2:101-109 '56. C, 16.

New sulfurous dyes soluble in water. L. Legradi. Magy textil 10 no. 6:233-235 Je'58. H, 16.

Pyrite to be substituted by sulfur at the Riga Superphosphate Factory. Reports Riga 15 no. 37:6 S 10'58 La, 1.

Removal of sulfur from iron. I. Kerekes. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 5:766-770 '58. Y, 16.

Substances in Colchicum autumnale and their derivatives. XLIX. Constitution of the S and Ts compounds F. Santavy. Chem listy 52 no. 5:957-964 My'58. C, 13.

Sulfur in our petroleum. II. Distribution of sulfur in the primary and vacuum fractions. D. Tarjan, E. Knezovic, M. Beros. Nafta Jug 9 no. 6:149-152 Je'58. Y, 16.

Use of organic sulfur derivatives in volumetric analysis. IV. Titrations with the potassium salt of mercaptophenylthiothiodiazole. In German. J. Cihalik, J. Voracek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:910-914 My'58. C, 13.

SULFUREIN

Aurone glycoside. I. Synthesis of sulfurein. In German G. Zemplen, L. Mester, L. Pallos. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 3/4:269-283 '57. H, 13.

SULFURIC ACID

Decomposition of nitrosamines and nitroamines in protogenic solvents. II. Decomposition of cyclotrimethylenetrinitramine by sulfuric acid. In Russian. J. Simocek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:962-967 My'58. C, 13.

Determination of the activity of vanadium catalysts for the manufacture of sulfuric acid. A. Regner, J. Vosolsobe. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1235-1242 Jl'58. C, 13.

Relationship between dissociation constants, solubilities of aromatic sulfonic acids in aqueous sulfuric acid and the acidity functions H_0 and H_-. J. Horyna. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1201-1205 Jl'58. C, 13.

SUMMER RESORTS

see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

SUN

Mergentaler, Jan. Slonce. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 310 p. [The sun. 1st ed. Illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, indexes, tables] P, 13.

Insolation of the earth's polar zones. S. Fempl. Glas prir mat SAN no. 228:75-81 '57. Y, 13.

SUNFLOWERS

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SUPERPHOSPHATES

see subdivision PHOSPHATES under LATVIA.

SUPERSTITION

A talk on superstition. Reports Vilna Ag 26'58:7-10. Lt, 1.

SUPPORT (DOMESTIC RELATIONS)

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SURFACE CHEMISTRY

Intermolecular interaction in liquids. III. Relation between compressibility, surface tension, viscosity, and the potential energy of the intermolecular interaction in nonassociated liquids. D. Papousek. Chem listy 52 no. 5:901-908 My'58. C, 13.

SURFACES

A curve on the open surface of an inclined circular cone. S. Fempl. Glas prir mat SAN no. 228:83-93 '57. Y, 13.

SURGE (ELECTRICITY)

see subdivision under TRANSIENTS (ELECTRICITY).

SURGERY

The duty of informing the patient on the consequences of surgical operations. M. Sosnlak. Panstwo i prawo 13 no. 7:114-126 Jl'58. P, 7.

SURVEYING

see also subdivisions under ISRAEL, YUGOSLAVIA.

Slovenska akademia vied. Ustav slovenskeho jazyka. Zememeracska terminologia. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1958. 52 p. [Terminology of surveying. Illus., diagrs.] C, 16.

Aerial photogrammetry in Croatia. J. Kravanic. Geod list 11 no. 9/12:253-257 S/D'57. Y, 13.

B. Dalkiewicz' Zarys astronomii sferycznej i praktycznej dla topografow i geodetow (Outline of Spherical and Practical Astronomy for Topographers and Geodesists); a book review. E. Lukaslewicz. Przegl geod 14 no. 5:203-204 My'58. P, 13.

SURVEYING (Continued)

Cadasters and geodesists as experts before courts. B. Ungarov. Geod list 11 no. 9/12:266-277 S/D'57. Y, 13.

Referencing by the Weisbach method and definition of the most favorable conditions of measurement. S. Szpetkowski. Przegl geod 14 no. 5:186-190 My'58. P, 13.

Special method of determining the eccentricity of signals for precise polygonometry. N. Neidhardt. Geod list 11 no. 9/12:253-257 S/D'57. Y, 13.

The visibility problem in geodetic measuring. D. Bencic. Geod list 11 no. 9/12:227-236 S/D'57. Y, 13.

SVRAKOV, GEORGI K.

Professor G. Svracov and others' Finansi i kredit na sotsialisticheskata durzhava (Finance and Credit of the Socialist State), a book review. K. Zanev. Plan stop 13 no. 3:89-97 My/Je'58. B, 6.

SWAMPS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SWEDEN - EDUCATION

Pedagogic research in Sweden. I. Janiszowska. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 1:192-195 '58. P, 6.

SWEDEN - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

The Office For the Protection of Historic Monuments in Sweden. M. Burian. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 3: 160-162 '56. C, 10.

SWEDEN - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Social Insurance in Sweden. Soc revue 4 no. 4:185-190 '58. C, 5.

SWEDEN - PALEONTOLOGY

Impressions from a visit to Sweden. Z. Kielan. Kosmos biol 6 no. 3:280-289 '57. P, 13.

SWEDEN - SPORTS

From the Stockholm notebook. U. Palu. Pilt ja sona 13 no. 9:10-12 S'58. E, 1.

SWEDISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Artur Lundkvist, winner of the International Lenin Prize. Karoga no. 8:156-157 Ag'58. La, 11.

SWINE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

SWINKA, JAKOB
see JAKOB II, ABP. OF GNIEZNO.

SWITZERLAND - BAPTISTERIES

Restoration of the baptistery in Riva San Vitale. A. Schenk. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 4:219 '56. C, 10.

SWITZERLAND - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

An anniversary of the institution for the protection of historic monuments in Switzerland. A. Schenk. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 4:218-219 '56. C, 10.

SWITZERLAND - SUGAR

Modern methods of silo storage and packing of consumers' granulated sugar. K. Gado. Cukor 11 no. 6:154-155 Je'58. H, 16.

SYLVAN, JAN
see SYLVANUS, JAN.

SYLVANUS, JAN

Piesne Jana Sylvana (Jan Sylvan's Hymns); a book review. J. Minarik. Kniznica 10 no. 4:186-188 '56. C, 2.

SYMBIOSIS

Symbiosis and metasymbiosis in rotten fruit. In German. G. Farber, O. Hovezova-Vondrova. Sbor prir Nar musea 13 no. 1/2:1-23 '57. C, 13.

SYMBOLS (IN SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY, ETC.)
see ABBREVIATIONS.

SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SYNCHRONOUS GENERATORS
see DYNAMOS.

SYNTHESIS

Action of the Grignard reagent on the amide group. XXI. Synthesis of some higher monocarboxylic acids. In German. R. Lukes, S. Dolezal. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6:1100-1109 Je'58. C, 13.

Asymmetric reactions in organic synthesis. K. Blaha. Chemie Cz 9 no. 6:845-870 D'57. C, 16.

Aurone glycoside. I. Synthesis of sulfurein. In German. G. Zemplen, L. Mester, L. Pallos. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 3/4:259-263 '57. H, 13.

A biosynthetic chamber for the radiocarbon research on photosynthesis. B. Zimmermann. Bul radiobiol CSAZV 3 no. 6:156-168 Je'58. C, 13.

Comparative study on certain methods of sulfisoxazole synthesis. S. Oeriu and others. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 3:507-515 [Jl/S]'57. R, 13.

Establishing the structure of anthrax polypeptide and the subtilis polypeptide by degradation and syntheses; a summarizing review. In German. V. Bruckner, J. Kovacs. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 3/4:363-404 '57. H, 13.

Fatty acids with branched chains. I. Synthesis of some fatty acids with branched chains. In German. R. Lukes, J. Hofman. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6:1110-1120 Je'58. C, 13.

A method for the synthesis of copolymers of homogenous composition. I. Conditions for the applicability to binary systems. E. Danciu. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 2:331-353 Ap/Je'57. R, 13.

A method for the synthesis of copolymers of homogenous composition. II. The copolymer maleic anhydride-vinyl acetate. E. Danciu. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 3:487-506 [Jl/S]'57. R, 13.

New syntheses in the chemistry of complex compounds. I. Complex compounds of trivalent cobalt. P. Spacu and others. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 3:517-526 [Jl/S] '57. R, 13.

Progress in organic synthesis. IV. V. Schwarz, A. Kasal. Chemie Cz 9 no. 6:677-682 D'57. C, 16.

Reactions of diazo ketones. III. Reaction of the diazo ketone from furan and its homologues; simple synthesis of 3,6-octadien-2,7-dione. In German. J. Novak, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6:1126-1132 Je '58. C, 13.

Stereochemical studies. VIII. Synthesis of medium and large ring c/s- and trans-2-aminocycloalcols. In English. J. Sicher, M. Svoboda. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7: 1252-1279 Jl'58. C, 13.

Steroids. XXXVI. Catalytic hydrogenation of steroid enol acetates; a new synthesis of testosterone and estradiol. J. Fajkos. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1320-1326 Jl'58. C, 13.

Steroids. XXXVIII. Synthesis of 3β-hydroxy-β-norandrost-5-en-17-one. In English. J. Joska, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1377-1381 Jl'58. C, 13.

Synthesis and study of some arylthiourea. Pt. 5. Methyl- and halogen-α-naphthylthiourea. B. Arventiev and others. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 4:611-617 [O/D]'57. R, 13.

Synthesis of dihydroisoquinoline derivatives of local anesthetic action. In German. D. Beke, Cs. Szantay. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 3/4:283-287 '57. H, 13.

Synthesis of ethyl esters and amides of some substituted 1,3-dihydroxynaphthalene-2-carbonic acid. In German. Z. Budesinsky, A. Svab. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6:1066-1071 Je'58. C, 13.

Synthesis of 4-hydroxymethylquinolizidine. In German. R. Lukes, O. Cervinka. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1336-1340 Jl'58. C, 13.

Synthesis of new, pharmacologically effective 1-amino-1-(phthalidyl)-alkanes. In German. D. Beke, Cs. Szantay. Periodica polytechn chem 2 no. 2: 89-98 '58. H, 16.

Synthesis of some alkaloid derivatives. XIV. L. Dubravkova and others. Chem zvesti 12 no. 8:459-463 '58. C, 16.

Synthesis of 3,5-diethylpyridine. In German. R. Lukes, P. Vaculik. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:954-961 My'58. C, 13.

Synthesis of trimethylcyclohexadienecarboxylic acid. In German. I. Alkonyi, D. Szabo. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 3/4:289-294 '57. H, 13.

Terpenes. XVI. Synthesis of 1, 1, 5-dimethyl-3-isobutyl hydrindan and 1,5-dimethyl hydrindan-3-one. V. Sykora. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1360-1363 Jl'58. C, 13.

SYNTHETIC FIBERS
see TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC.

SYNTHETIC PRODUCTS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Chemistry, the perfectioner of nature. L. Valdmaa. Noorus no. 9:19-20 S'58 E, 5.

A complex chemical treatment of coal. R. Dobrowolski. Zesz prob kosmosu no. 7:165-187 '56. P,

Problems of raw materials as a basis of synthetic products. W. Zielinski. Zesz prob kosmosu no 159-164 '56. P, 1.

Synthetic analgesics. II. Preparation and reactions some hydrated derivatives of 1-phenylisoquinolin In German. V. Mychajlyszyn, J. Jilek. Coll Cz 23 no. 5:932-939 My'58. C, 13.

SYNTHETIC RESINS
see GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC.

SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)

A method for the synthesis of copolymers of homogeous composition. I. Conditions for the applicabil to binary systems. E. Danciu. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 2:331-353 Ap/Je'57. R, 13.

Research on the solubility of hydrocarbides in solvo with a permanent electric moment. Pt. 16. Equili rium between 2 liquid phases in some ternary sy of the type: p-phenetidine, decahydronaphthalene or trans), an aromatic hydrocarbide. In French. E. Angelescu, L. Ciplea. Rev chimie 2 no. 1:35- '57. R, 13.

Research on the solubility of hydrocarbides in solvo with a permanent electric moment. Pt. 17. Equili rium between 2 liquid phases in some ternary sy of the type: acetic anhydride, decahydronaphthal (cis or trans), an aromatic hydrocarbide. In Fre E. Angelescu, I. Ganea. Rev chimie 2 no. 1:41-4 '57. R, 13.

Some theoretical and practical problems on the vap liquid equilibrium of 3 non-ideal quaternary syst In English. J. Hollo. Periodica polytechn chem no. 2:113-128 '58. H, 16.

Studies on the adsorption of gas mixtures. I. Statist theory of physical adsorption of the Langmuir ty in multicomponent systems. II. A new chromatog raphic method for the determination of mixed adsorption; adsorption of CO_2-C_2H_2 mixtures on charcoal. In English. G. Schay, P. Fejes, J. Sza thmary. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 3/4:269-324 '57. H, 13.

Study on equilibrium copper-antimony system (up t 20% Sb). B. Rajda. Hut listy 13 no. 8:761-768 A C, 16.

SZABO, ISTVAN, SCULPTOR

The statues of Istvan Szabo, Sr. T. Nagy. Muteren 1 no. 6:36-37 Je'58. H, 10.

SZABO, MAGDA

A novel of our times; a review of Magda Szabo's Fresko (Fresco). M. Gregorova. Kult zivot Slo 13 no. 34:10 Ag'58. C, 11.

SZACKI, JAKUB

Jakub Szacki (1893-1957). B. Mark. Kwartalnik h 6 no. 2:690-692 '58. P, 4.

SZANDAI, SANDOR

The statuettes of Sandor Szandai. T. Artner Mute 1 no. 6:18-19 Je'58. H, 10.

SZANIAWSKI, JERZY

An important literary event; a review of Jerzy Szan ski's Dramaty zebrane (Collected Plays). W. Na son. Tworczosc 14 no. 6:142-146 Je'58. P, 11.

SZELL, LASZLO

Laszlo Szell's A vetesforgo (Crop Rotation); a book review. L. Stenczinger. Gazdalkodas 2 no. 1:90 91 Mr'58. H, 5.

SZENCZI MOLNAR
see MOLNAR, ALBERT.

SZEPSI CSOMBOR, MARTON

The poems of Marton Szepsi Csombor. S. Kovacs. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 1:70-76 '58. H, 11.

SZOWA, MARIAN

Marian Szowa's Zaopatrzenie materialowe w trans cie samochodowym (Planning Material Supplies Automotive Transportation; a book review. K. Kolyszko. Transport 8 no. 9,[3] of cover S' P, 5.

SZYMANOWSKI, ZYGMUNT

Zygmunt Szymanowski (1873-1956); an obituary. J. Jakubowski Zycie szkoly wyz 4 no. 6:107-10 '56. P, 6.

TALCIS, ADOLFS

Nevertheless, a good book; a book review. I. Mui nieks. Lit un maksla no. 35:2-3 Ag'58. La, 11.

TALEV, DIMITUR

Dimitur Talev's trilogy, a book review. B Ianovski. Slaviani 14 no. 4:44-45 Jl/Ag'58. B, 6

TALLINN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

14 years since the liberation of Tallinn. N Eesti raadio S 22'58:1277. E, 1.

TALLINN - EXHIBITIONS

Before the opening of the agricultural exhibition of our Republic Nouk opetaja 16 no. 37:1 S'58 E, 8.

Exhibition of Finnish books. R. Pangsepp. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 39.5 S'58. E, 11

Exhibition of Finnish books. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 38 2 S'58. E, 11.

Exhibition of Soviet Estonian photographic art. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 36:1 S'58 E, 11.

Finnish book exhibition in Tallinn A. Varav. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 39:1 S'58. E, 8.

The Finnish Book Exhibition in Tallinn closes. N Eesti raadio O 4'58:1335-1336. E, 1.

From the agricultural exhibition of our Republic. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 38:1 S'58. E, 8.

"Photographic Art in Soviet Estonia." Nouk opetaja 16 no. 36:2 S'58. E, 8.

TALLINN - INDUSTRIES

Economic and cultural successes in the enterprises of Tallinn. N Eesti raadio S 26'58:1299. E, 1.

The highest mounting mast for metallurgic and petroleum machinery erected at the Tallinn Machinery Industry N Eesti raadio S 30'58:1317. E, 1.

Tallinn Electric-Power Station one of the best rationalizers in our Republic. N Eesti raadio O 3'58: 1329. E, 1.

Tallinn Food Center builds a workshop for packaging. N Eesti raadio S 30'58:1317. E, 1.

The Tallinn Machinery Industry constructs a sample machine for open-pit mining of shale. N Eesti raadio O 3'58:1330. E, 1.

Tallinn Sewing Combine produces more clothing by diminishing the waste. N Eesti raadio S 22'58: 1279-1280. E, 1.

Volta Industry in Tallinn completes 600 electric motors for Burma. N Eesti raadio S 30'58:1318. E, 1.

TALLINN - SCHOOLS

Busy days in Tallinn schools. A. Kontor. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 39:1 S'58. E, 8.

Impressions of the expressing ability of the new students in the Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. H. Seljandi. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 37:3 S'58. E, 8.

In the Central District of Tallinn. V. Talvari. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 35:3 Ag'58. E, 8.

In the Kalinin District of Tallinn P Koskre. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 35:3 Ag'58. E, 8.

People's delegates discussed educational problems H. Maapere. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 35:2 Ag'58. E, 8

Scientific research in the Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. H. Lepikson. Eesti kommunist 14 no 8:23-31 Ag'58. E, 6.

Special secondary schools in Tallinn begin academic work. N Eesti raadio O 1'58:1322. E, 1.

TAMIYA, HIROSHI

The Tamiya cycle. J. Zurzycki. Wiad bot 2 no. 1 3-12 '58. P, 13.

TANARKY, GEDEON

Some letters from Eotvos to Gedeon Tanarky. Pedag szemle 8 no. 7/8:706-711 Jl/Ag'58. H, 8.

TANKERS

The difference between the service aboard a tanker and aboard merchant-marine vessels. H. Borakowski. Tech gosp morska 6 no. 6:159-161 Je'56. P, 17.

TANKS

Radioactive indicators on the level of liquids in closed vessels. In Russian. H. Gunns, A. Tumulkan, V. IAnushkovskii. Trudy Inst fizik no. 10:61-76 '57. La, 13.

TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)

A marching formation with columns of armored units. S. Vujnovic. Vojni glasnik [12] no. 5:37-42 '58. Y, 17.

Organizing the radio communications of an armored brigade into the role of a mobile group. Z. Vujanic. Vojni glasnik [12] no. 5:60-64 '58. Y, 17.

Target practice with lower machine guns on tanks. B. Milivojevic. Vojni glasnik [12] no. 6-55-58 '58. Y, 17.

Types of tanks according to their use. D. Jankovic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 6:416-420 Je'58. Y, 17.

TANNING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

The investigation in the production of alkylsultonyl chlorides and their practical use as tanning agents. F. Belohradsky, Z. Kotasek, M. Kulhanek. Veda vyz kozedel no. 1:103-112 '56. C, 16.

Pine bark from trees killed by chemical treatment as a raw material for the production of tanning extracts I. Binko, J Kolar, K. Multer Veda vyz kozedel no. 1 27-46 '56 C, 16.

Principles of the biological purification of tannery wastes. V. Kubelka. Veda vyz kozedel no 1 113-136 '56. C, 16.

TANNINS

The insolubility of nonchemically fixed tannin by dermic fiber in the vegetable tanning of sole leather. G. Alexa and others. Studii cerc chim 6 no. 2:263-265 Ap/Je'57. R, 13.

TANTALUM

Substances in Colchicum autumnale and their derivatives. XLIX. Constitution of the S and Ta compounds. F. Santavy. Chem listy 52 no. 5:957-964 My'58. C, 13.

TAPE RECORDERS

see MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING.

TAPEWORMS

see also subdivision under ICELAND.

Wlodzimierz Michajlow's Tasiemce (Tapeworms); a book review. G. Poluszynski. Kosmos biol 6 no. 3: 258-260 '57. P, 13.

TAR

Effect of the micro-additions of tar-distilled products derived rom hard coal on the charging weight of some domestic and foreign coals. M. Arsentjevic and others. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 6:997-1004 '58. Y, 16.

TARANCZEWSKI, WACLAW

Kepinski, Zdzislaw. Waclaw Taranczewski. Poznan, Muzeum Narodowe, 1958. 126 p. [Waclaw Taranczewski, illus., port., bibl.] P, 10.

TARCZYNSKI, S.

S. Tarczynski and S. Zebrowski's O chorobach odzwierzecych (Diseases Contracted from Animals); a book review. W. Stefanski. Kosmos biol 6 no. 2:163-164 '57. P, 13.

TARIFF

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TARJAN, GUSZTAV

Gusztav Tarjan and Bela Vecsey's Vaskohaszati Enciklopedia IV kotet. A vasercek es a nagyolvaszto elegyenek elokeszitese (Encyclopedia of Iron Metallurgy. Vol. 4. Preparation of Iron Ores and the Mixture of Blast Furnaces); a book review. M. Szele. Muszaki kozl MTA 22 no. 1/3:273-275 '58. H, 16.

TARTU - CHURCHES

Put the surroundings of St. John's Church in Tartu in good condition; an open letter by historians and art historians. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 36:5 S'58. E, 11.

TARTU - HISTORY

Center of ancient Ugandi; where was the Tartu Castle originally located? G. Kuldvere. Pilt ja sona 13 no. 9:8-11 S'58. E, 1.

TARTU - SCHOOLS

Introductory study and examination session in the Extension Pedagogic Institute of the Tartu State University. L. Jakobson. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 38:2 S'58. E, 8.

Observations on entrance examinations in mathematics in Tartu State University. U. Lepik. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 36:3 S'58. E, 8.

TATI, JACQUES

[illegible]; a special [illegible]. Z. Pirnat. [illegible]. V, 1.

TATRA MOUNTAINS

The algological research in the Tatra Mountains. K. Starmach. Kosmos biol 6 no. 2:141-151 '57. P, 13.

The blue pearls. K. Skripsky. Krasy Slov 35 no. 7: 254-258 Jl'58. C, 12.

The conquerors of Pamir in the High Tatras. Z. Zibrin Krasy Slov 35 no. 7.244-245 Jl'58. C, 12.

From the terminology of the Tatra Mountains. (Conclusion) I. Houdek. Krasy Slov 34 no. 6:218-222 Je'57. C, 12.

Great care must be devoted to the protection of brooks and lakes of the Tatra Mountains. V. Dyk. Krasy Slov 34 no. 6:216-217 Je'57. C, 12.

Introductory word. E. Nemes. Krasy Slov 35 no. 7: 241-242 Jl'58. C, 12.

Let us build the "Tatra Youth Road." P. Forjencik. Krasy Slov 34 no. 6:202 Je'57. C, 12.

The mirror lakes of Tatra Mountains. J. Koandr. Krasy Slov 34 no. 2:66-68 F'57. C, 12.

The Museum of the Tatra Mountains National Park and mountain climbing. I. Bohus. Krasy Slov 35 no. 7:277-279 Jl'58. C, 12.

Our generations of mountain climbers in the Tatra Mountains. J. Simko. Krasy Slov 35 no. 7:249-253 Jl'58. C, 12.

The Pusta Lavka saddle. J. Kostelka. Krasy Slov 35 no. 6:221-222 Je'58. C, 12.

Sbornik prac o Tatranskom narodnom parku (A Collection of Works on the Tatra Mountains National Park); a book review. M. Pucanovsky. Krasy Slov 35 no. 6. 240 Je'58. C, 12.

Two new altitude data from the ridge of Zadny Gerlach. J. Paci. Krasy Slov 35 no. 6:222-224 Je'58. C, 12.

Up on the Rysy mountain. B. Ujcek. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 32:2 Ag'58. C, 11.

TAXATION

see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

TAXICABS

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

TAYLOR, EDWARD

E. Taylor's 2d volume of Historia ekonomii (History of Economics); a book review. J. Gorski, W. Sierpinski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 32:2 Ag'58. P, 5.

TEACHERS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

A seminar for young teachers, "The Role of A Teacher in the Process of International Understanding and Cooperation." A. Bukowska. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 1:180-183 '58. P, 8.

TEACHERS, ESTONIAN

The first summer Spartakiad of our trade-union. R. Kivila. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 36:4 S'58. E, 8.

Gustav Tooming; an obituary. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 34: 4 Ag'58. E, 8.

How teachers were appointed to jobs in bourgeois Estonia. J. Aaspere. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 35:4 Ag'58. E, 8.

Pioneer camp for teachers. M. Arust. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 38:2 S'58. E, 8.

The Pulleritsu schoolhouse should be turned into a museum. E. Pridel. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 37:6 S'58. E, 11.

So the "wheel of time" has gone around . . . ; old teachers retire. P. Vardja, E. Kaugema. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 36:4 S'58. E, 8.

The teacher and society. Nouk kool 16 no. 9:513-516 S'58. E, 8.

Teachers' excursion to the Transcarpathian Oblast. V. Kitnoja. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 36:4 S'58. E, 8.

Teachers retired to live on old-age pensions. T. Tonuri. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 37:4 S'58. E, 8.

What the teachers in Parnu wish from the educational agencies P. Paju. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 36:5 S'58. E, 8.

Where Jaan Adamson worked. L. Saarend. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 36:2 S'58. E, 8.

TEACHERS, HUNGARIAN

To Sandor Povazson, Taploszentmarton. M. Balazs. Kozneveles 14 no. 15:Alsotagozati IV Ag'58. H, 8.

TEACHERS, POLISH

Material conditions of schools and teachers are the center of attention of the Party organization in Lublin Voivodeship. E. Machocki. Nowe drogi 12 no. 9:111-115 S'58. P, 6.

TEACHING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Bartecki, Jan. Aktywizacja procesu nauczania poprzez zespoly uczniowskie. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 229 p. [The activation of the process of teaching through student groups. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs] P, 8.

The concept and the selection of teaching method. L. Kelemen Pedag szemle 8 no. 6:523-534 Je'58. H, 8.

M. A. Danilov and B. P. Esipov's Didactics; a book review. W. Czerniewski. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 2: 187-198 '58. P, 8.

The skill of the professor as the basic factor in avoiding the overburdening of pupils. L. Feifer. Rev pedag 7 no. 6:55-59 Je'58. R, 8.

Tadeusz Turkowski (1883-1957). H. Woroszycka. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:688-689 '58. P, 4.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE

The organization of the international technical assistance. S. Stoga. Zycie gosp 13 no. 32:4 Ag'58. P, 5.

TECHNICAL DRAWING
see MECHANICAL DRAWING.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; GT. BRIT.; HUNGARY; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND; U.S.; YUGOSLAVIA.

Considerations on the educational valuation of practical occupations. V. Popeanga. Rev pedag 7 no. 6:21-28 Je'58. R, 8.

Contribution to the symposium on the training of students in science and technology. In English. I. Gerendas. Periodica polytechn eng 1 no. 3:213-217 '57. H, 16.

TECHNOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND; YUGOSLAVIA.

A. Zverykin's Contemporary Capitalism and Technology; a book review. E. Olszewski. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 1:175-177 '56. P, 1.

The development of Czech technical terminology. E. Prandstetter. Nova technika no. 8:382-384 '58. C, 16.

Economics and technology in the service of modern warfare B. Libicki. Przegl techn 79 no. 15 718-721 Ag'58. P, 16.

J. Toman's Vyuzivani technickych informaci - Metody dokumentacni prace (Application of Technical Information; Methods of Documentation Work); a book review. J. Hrusa. Tech praca 10 no. 8:630 Ag'58. C, 16.

Lenin and technology. Tr. from the Russian. Nova technika no. 8:352-354 '58. C, 16.

A Polish-Czechoslovak exhibition of technical periodicals. (MM). Nova technika no. 8:381 '58. C, 16.

Role of technical progress in the historical processes. E. Olszewski, J. Pazdur. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 1.47-70 '56. P, 1.

Slovak technical terminology. Tech praca 10 no. 8:627 Ag'58. C, 16.

Standardization of technical terminology. B. Pohnert. Slaboproudy 19 no. 6:411 Je'58. C, 16.

Ten years of Tehnika; a review of a periodical. D. Velickovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1;1 '58. Y, 16.

TEETH
Investigation of skeleton finds of the Late Roman Period unearthed near Gyor from the viewpoint of dental caries. P. Brusrt. Anthropol kozl [i.e. 5] no. 1/2:40-50 '57 H, 12.

TELECOMMUNICATION
see also subdivision under GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

Carbon resistors in telecommunication and the radio industry. Pt. 1. Z. Bartz. Elektronika 4 no. 3:89-88 Mr'58. P, 16.

Problems of the fundamentals of telecommunication technique. O. Klika. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 6: 358-362 Je'58 C, 16

TELEGRAPH

Electronic telegraphic equipment for connecting remote subscribers. M. Marinkovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7:1155-1166 '58. Y, 16.

Teaching radio-telegraph operators to communicate with the telegraph key. G Kotev. Radio i televizija Bulg 7 no. 6 8-10 '58. B, 16.

Telegraphic receiver; electronic transformer and impulse regenerator. M. Marinkovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 6:973-976 '58. Y, 16.

Teleprinter boxes connected by telegraphic means. M. Marinkovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7:1158-1161 '58. Y, 16.

TELENGA, N. A.

N. A. Telenga's Fauna of the Soviet Union, Hymenoptera, Vol. 5.; a book review. M. Capek. Les cas 2 no. 2: 187 '56. C, 16.

TELEPHONE
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Audio-frequency measuring post in telephone techniques. K. Sofronov. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 6:363-365 Je'58. C, 16.

Changers in high-frequency telephony. A. Lepcevic. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 6:432-434 Je'58. Y, 17.

Economic conditions for the use of underground cables in local telephone networks. Z. Sochor. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 6:365-368 Je'58. C, 16.

Experience in the practical use of radioactive regulating and signaling instruments at the Valsts elektrotehniska fabrika. In Russian. J Auzans, P. Chaplinskii. Trudy Inst fizik no. 10:103-114 '57. La, 13.

A new method of testing the intelligibility of speech. J. Slavik, J. Vachek. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 7: 464-466 Jl'58. C, 16.

New multichanneled system of communciations under the conditions of nuclear war. A. Stukalo. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 7:502-509 Jl'58. Y, 17.

Transmission quality and reliability of radio relay links for multichannel telephony. II. (To be contd.) F. Ivanek. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 3:443-449 '58. Y, 16.

TELESCOPE

About geodetic instruments fitted with glass circles. In English. S. Vincze. Periodica polytechn eng 1 no. 3:307-314 '57. H, 16.

TELETYPE

Review of the article "Possibilities of Working on the Direction of the T-68 Teleprinter (Opinion and Proposal)." C. Buac. Vojno teh gl 6 no. 6:430-431 Je'58. Y, 17.

Teleprinter boxes connected by telegraphic means. M. Marinkovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7:1158-1161 '58. Y, 16.

TELEVISION
see also subdivision under FRANCE; GERMANY, EASTERN; GT. BRIT.; HUNGARY; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND; SLOVAKIA; U.S.

An analysis of a line-scanning generator without a transformer. L. Szanto. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 6: 377-381 Je'58. C, 16.

Basis of interference caused by automobile ignition systems. P. Urban. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 6:385-388 Je'58. C, 16.

Feedback relationships in the linear region of phase synchronization systems. B. Carniol, J. Novak. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 7:446-452 Jl'58. C, 16.

The new Antena. Dialog no. 4:178 Ap'58. P, 11.

[illegible]

The effect of temperature and the humidity of air on the loss of moisture and fat "sweating" in kackavalj [illegible] Tehnika Y g 13 [illegible] 2:297-300 '58. Y, 1[illegible]

Electric equipment for the measuring and atuomatic recording of temperature. S. Aksentijevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7:1161-1170 '58. Y, 16.

Measurement of the transition temperature of polymers by the penotrometer method F. Rybnikar. Chem listy 52 no. 5:896-900 My'58. C, 13.

Protective effect of snow against the cold at the beginning of 1956. T. Segota. Geogr glas no. 18: 57-70 '56 (published '57). Y, 12.

Refractive index of liquid organic compounds and its dependence of temperature. I. Rikovski, V. Caric. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 13,167-172 '57. Y, 13.

Temperature quenching in certain alkali halide crystal phosphors. In Russian. K. Schwarz. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:153-192 '58. E, 13.

TENNIS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

TERNARY SYSTEMS
see SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)

TERPENES

Terpenes. XVI. Synthesis of 1, 1, 5-dimethyl-3-isobutyl hydrindan and 1, 5-dimethyl hydrindan-3-one. V. Sykora. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1360-1363 Jl'58. C, 13.

Terpenes. XVII. Absolute configuration of compounds of the cadinane group. V Sykora, V. Herout, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no 7:1314-1319 Jl'58. C, 13

Terpenes LXXXII. Constitution of acorone. In German. V Sykora and others. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6:1072-1082 Je'58. C, 13.

Terpenes. LXXXIII. Constitution of laserpitin. In English. M. Holub, V. Herout, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7.1280-1292 Jl'58. C, 13.

Terpenes. LXXXV. Structure of "juniper camphor," another alcohol of the selinane type from the essential oil of juniper. In English. O. Motl, V. Herout, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1293-1296 Jl'58. C, 13.

Terpenes. LXXXVI. Structure of two crystalline cadinols. In English. O. Motl and others. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1297-1306 Jl'58. C, 13

Terpenes. LXXXVII. Proof of the constitution of laserpitin. In English. M. Holub, V. Herout, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1307-1313 Jl'58. C, 13.

TERRA COTTAS, SLOVAK

The first time on ceramics; a review of Adam Pranda's Sucasni modranski figuralisti (Contemporary Figurine Makers of Modra). I. Murgasova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 28:4 Jl'58. C, 11.

TERRACING

Natural preservation of moisture on terraced land. K. Kochev. Koop zem no. 6:18-19 Je'58. B, 16.

TESKE, ARMIN

Armin Teske's Marian Smoluchowski-Zycie i tworczosc (Marian Smoluchowski, Life and Work); a book review. W. Starzynski. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 1: 177-180 '56. P, 1.

TESLA, NIKOLA

Nikola Tesla, a biographic sketch. J. Skala. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 7:218 S'56. C, 6.

The voltage used by Nikola Tesla 60 years ago. J. Jakubowski. Archiw elektrotech 7 no. 1:3-11 '58. P, 16.

TESTOSTERONE

Microbial changes of steroids. V. Preparation of testosterone and its 17 α-epimer. In German. O. Hanac and others. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:982-984 My'58. C, 13.

Steroids. XXXVI. Catalytic hydrogenation of steroid enol acetates; a new synthesis of testosterone and estradiol. J. Fajkos. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1320-1326 Jl'58. C, 13.

TETRAHYDROINDANONE

Terpenes. XVI. Synthesis of 1, 1, 5-dimethyl-3-isobutyl hydrindan and 1, 5-dimethyl hydrindan-3-one. V. Sykora. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1360-1363 Jl'58. C, 13.

TEXTILE FABRICS
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN.

Apparatus for the control of the wear resistance by abrasion of woven and knitten fabrics. E. Stefanescu. Ind text Rum 9 no. 8:318-320 Ag'58. R, 16.

[illegible]

[illegible]

TEXTILE FABRICS (Continued)

Continuous mechanical testing of irregularities in textile materials including its simultaneous evaluation. J. Nemec. Veda vyz textil no. 2:5-24 '58. C, 16.

Damages done to woolen fabrics in the finishing stages. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 5:813-820 '58. Y, 16.

Establishing the most suitable twists for crepe No. 429/3 for weft of crepe papillon in order to achieve best physicomechanical properties and finished side of the material. I. Boiadzhiev. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 2:12-17 '58. B, 16.

Introduction of the international tex system. M Boncelj. Tekstil Jug 7 no. 6:483-487 Je'58. Y, 16.

A method for climatic treatment of textiles. L. Nakov. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 3.12-14 '58. B, 16.

Tubular weaves with patterns and their multilateral use for fashionable fabrics. C. Mehlman. Ind text Rum 9 no. 8:305-310 Ag'58. R, 16.

Wrapping in regard to textiles, raw materials, and production. L. Jerovec. Tekstil Jug 7 no. 6:488-490 Je'58. Y, 16.

TEXTILE FIBERS

New international system of determining the number of fibers and yarns. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 3,35 '58. B, 16.

The raw materials market. M. Sretenovic. Tekstil Jug 7 no. 6:499-503 Je'58. Y, 16.

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

Problems of asbestos, synthetic asbestos, and substitute materials for asbestos I. Odor. Magy textil 10 no. 6-208-211 Je'58. H, 16.

Synthetic materials in textile manufacturing. Gy. Bercsenyi Technika Hung 2 no 9.4 S'58. H, 16.

Thermal fixation of synthetic fibers. Tr. from the Rumanian. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 3:16-19 '58. B, 16.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Integration of the international trade-union associations of textile and leather workers. J. Mevald. Odborar Prague 11 no 19:1057-1059 S'58. C, 5.

"Tex," a new denier system. Magyar textil 10 no. 6: 236 Je'58. H, 16

TEXTILE MACHINERY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Marginal remarks on A. Croitoru's article "The Problem of Spare Parts in the Textile Industry." S. Pascu. Ind text Rum 9 no. 8:313 Ag'58. R, 16.

The problem of spare parts in the textile industry. A. Croitoru. Ind text Rum 9 no. 8:310-312 Ag'58. R, 16

THALLIUM

Hole processes and infrared effects in the phosphor KCl-Tl. In Russian. P. Hellenurme. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7-340-356 '58. E, 13.

Recombination luminescence of alkali halides activated by mercurylike ions. I. In Russian. G. Lushchik, V. Volin. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:311-339 '58. E, 13.

Spectral characteristics of phosphors on the basis of halide salts of metals of the second group. In Russian. A. Malysheva. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:141-152 '58. E, 13

Titrations with quinol and analogous reducing agents. VIII. Potentiometric determination of thallium (III) salt. E. Krejzova, V. Simon, J. Zyka. Chem listy 52 no. 5:936-938 My'58. C, 13.

Trapping centers in ammonium-halide phosphors activated by thallium. In Russian. L. Uibo. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:227-253 '58. E, 13.

THEATER

see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CHINA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; FRANCE; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND; RUMANIA; RUSSIA; SERBIA; SLOVAKIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Beginning of the new theater season. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 37:2 S'58. E, 11.

Theater audiences. S. Selenic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 4: 566-568 Ap'58. Y, 11.

Thoughts on the theater. Z. Rampak. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 31:3, 9 Ag'58. C, 11.

When will serious talk begin? A review of a periodical on the theater. P. Petersons. Karogs no. 8:118-123 Ag'58. La, 11.

Who is coming to the theater and why? Dialog no. 4: 167-169 Ap'58. P, 11.

THEODOLITES

About geodetic instruments fitted with glass circles. In English. S. Vincze. Periodica polytechn eng 1 no. 3:3-7-314 '57 H, 16

The M51 theodolite. I. Bekavac. Vojni glasnik [12] no. 5:85-89 '58. Y, 17.

The vertical lines of the object on a curve and its determination from a fixed point by theodolite, when the Sarrazin-Oberbeck tables or those of Professor B. Znidersic cannot be used. G. Mihajlovic. Izgradnja 12 no. 1:23-24 Ja'58. Y, 16.

THERAPEUTICS

Research on the action in vivo of certain chemotherapeutic substances on the virus of the pseudo-ornithosis. S. Oeriu and others. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 4: 619-637 [O/D]'57. R, 13.

THERMAL ANALYSIS

Automatically operated apparatus for differential and gravimetric thermoanalysis. R. Splitek. Hut listy 13 no. 8:697-705 Ag'58. C, 16.

THERMISTORS

The influence of the resistor's own heat in thermistors on temperature measurements. F. Ciborowski. Pomiary 3 no. 3:105-106 Mr'57. P, 16.

THERMOCHEMISTRY

Reactions in solid media at high temperatures; about the kinetics of the reaction of calcium sulfate with silicon dioxide with the addition of metallic oxides (mineralizers). D. Cismaru. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 4:673-685 [O/D]'57. R, 13.

THERMOCOUPLES

International standardization of thermometric characteristics of technical thermoelements. Tr. from the Russian. L. Orszanski. Pomiary 3 no. 3:93-97 Mr'57. P, 16.

Marginal notes on Dr. D. L. Orszanski's lecture on international standardization of thermoelements. Z. Gajewski. Pomiary 3 no. 3,98-99 Mr'57. P, 16.

THERMODYNAMICS

Krupkowski, Aleksander. Zasady termodynamiki i ich zastosowanie w metalurgii i metaloznawstwie. [Wyd. 1.] Krakow, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 383 p. [Principles of thermodynamics and their application to metallurgy and to the knowledge of metals. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables] P, 13.

Interphase transport processes. IV. Application of the thermodynamics of irreversible processes. G. Standart. Chem listy 52 no. 5:815-829 My'58. C, 13.

Main theses of thermodynamics. II. (To be contd.) I. Fenyes. Fiz szemle 8 no. 5:160-165 My'58. H, 13.

THERMOELEMENTS

see THERMOCOUPLES.

THERMOMETERS AND THERMOMETRY

Electric equipment for the measuring and automatic recording of temperature. S. Aksentijevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7:1161-1170 '58. Y, 16.

The influence of the resistor's own heat in thermistors on temperature measurements. F. Ciborowski. Pomiary 3 no. 3:105-106 Mr'57. P, 16.

THERMOREGULATORS

Experience in the practical use of radioactive regulating and signaling instruments at the Valsts elektrotehniska fabrika. In Russian. J. Auzans, P. Chaplinskii. Trudy Inst fizik no 10:103-114 '57. La, 13.

THERMOSTAT

see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Thermostatic measurements in gas furnaces. Z. Benes. Energetika Cz 8 no. 7 Priloha 1-7 Jl'58. C, 16.

THIAZOLE

Some recent achievements in thiazole chemistry. In German. H. Beyer. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 3/4: 325-330 '57. H, 13.

THIEVES

A review of Siegmund A. Wolf's Dictionary of the Rotwelsch; the language of German thieves. In German. Z. Hampejs. Phil Prag 1 no. 1:22-25 '58. C, 11.

THIIRANE

Thiiranes. M. Prochazka. Chemie Cz 9 no. 6:370-377 D'57. C, 16.

THINKING

see THOUGHT AND THINKING.

THIOCYANATES

Effect of an increased intake of sulfates on the thiocyanide content in winter cabbage. J. Sedlak, N. Michajlovskij. Chem zvesti 12 no. 8:477-486 '58. C, 16.

THIOCYANIDES

see THIOCYANATES.

THIOSEMICARBAZONES

About some isonicotinyl and thiosemicarbazone derivatives with tuberculostatic effect. In German. S. Oeriu and others. Rev chimie 2 no. 1-31-100 '57. R, 13.

Studies on certain substances with tuberculostatic action. S. Oeriu. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 2:205-219 Ap/Je'57. R, 13.

THIOUREA

Solubility of thiourea in certain dissolvent and electron-producing mixtures. E. Angelescu, F. Cornea. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 15:87-91 '57. R, 13.

THIRD PARTIES (LAW)

Protecting the interests of third parties in divorce cases. S. Triva. Nasa zakonitost 12 no. 7/8: 331-339 '58. Y, 7.

THIRTY YEARS' WAR, 1618-1648

Frantisek Dostal's Valasske povstani za tricetilete valky 1621-1644 (Uprisings in the Valassko Region during the Thirty Years' War, 1621-1644); a book review. J. Stika. Casky lid 45 no. 4:178 '58. C, 12.

THOUGHT AND THINKING

see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Characteristics of concepts and thinking in the lower branch of general schools; theses of a candidate's dissertation, 1957. L. Kolemen. Pedag szemle 8 no. 7/8:744-749 Jl/Ag'58. H, 8.

Tatiana Slama-Cazacu's Relatiile dintre gindire si limbaj in ontogeneza (Relations Between Thought and Speaking in Ontogeny); a book review. U. S. Rev psihol 4 no. 2:103-107 '58. R, 3.

THRACIANS

The mound grave near the village of Debnevo in the environs of the city of Trojan in Bulgaria. Tr. from the Bulgarian. A. Milchev. Slov archeologia 6 no. 1:99-108 '58. C, 4.

THREAD

Strength of the sewing threads with regard to the durability of seams. Z. Sramek. Veda vyz textil no. 1 25-35 '56. C, 16.

THRESHING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

Electrification of threshing floors. O. Soizov, V. Vasilev, K. Pantikian. Elektroenergiia 9 no. 5:7-13 My'58. B, 16.

THROMBOSIS

Round mobile thrombi diagnosed while still living in the left auricle of the heart. A. Toshov, K. Tsanev. Izv Inst morf BAN 2:401-412 '57. B, 13.

Semiclosing of the mitral valve by a pendulating sarcoma and thrombus of the left auricle of the heart. A. Toshev, K. Tsanev. Izv Inst morf BAN 2:413-421 '57. B, 13.

THUNDERSTORMS

L. V. Rihanek and J. Postranecky's Bourky a ochrana pred bleskem (Thunderstorms and Protection against Lightning); a book review. V. Losny. El tech obzor 47 no. 7:389-390 Jl'58. C, 16.

Significance of the zero degree isotherms in the formation of thunderstorms. In German. B. Bali. Idojaras 62 no. 1:3-10 Ja/F'58. H, 13.

THYMOL BLUE

see THYMOLSULFONEPHTHALEIN.

THYMOLSULFONEPHTHALEIN

Complexometric titrations (chelatometry) XXX. Methyl thymol blue, a new metallochromic indicator of the complexon type. In German. J. Korbl, R. Pribil. Coll Cz Chem 23 no.5:873-880 My'58. C, 13.

Metallochrome indicators V. Acid-base indicator properties of methyl thymol blue. In English. J. Korbl, B. Kakac. Coll Cz Chem 23 no.5 889-894 My'58. C, 13.

Metallochrome indicators. VII. Glycinethymol blue. In English. J. Korbl, E. Kraus, R. Pribil. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1219-1224 Jl'58. C, 13.

THYRATRONS

Mica as a material for vacuum technique. (Conclusion) W. Espe. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no.7:458-464 Jl'58. C, 16.

TIBET - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

The roof of the world; a review of Tsewang Pemba's Tibet My Homeland. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 34:2 Ag'58. C, 11.

TILES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

TILLAGE

Recultivation of soil after the completion of large hydraulic projects. R. Krsiak. Nasa veda 5 no. 3: 123-125 Mr'58. C, 1.

TIMBER
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Dimensioning the compound timber girders. B. Belopavlic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2:201-210 '58. Y, 16.

Significance of the timber and woodworking industries for economic classification of the forest economy. L. Papankova. Les cas 2 no. 4:289-319 '56. C, 15.

TIME STUDY

Aids used in time and labor studies, and for correct analysis and the determination of labor norms. M. Denadic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1:170-174 '58. Y, 16.

An introduction to the study of work, time, and motion. D. Taborsak. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2:350-352 '58. Y, 16.

TIN

Application of anion exchangers in analytic chemistry. II. Separation of small amounts of cobalt from nickel. III. Separation of small amounts of lead, zinc, cadmium, tin, and bismuth from copper, cobalt, and iron. In German. K. Liska, L. Klir. Coll Cz Chem 23 no.5:968-972 My'58. C, 13.

TINBERGEN, JAN

Jan Tinbergen's Econometry; a book review. J. Sebestyen. Gazdalkodas 2 no. 1:92 Mr'58. H, 5.

TIRES, RUBBER
see subdivision under POLAND.

TITO, JOSIP BROZ

Some reminiscences about the supreme commander Comrade Tito during the Battle of Sutjeska. V. Terzic. Vojni glasnik [12] no. 6:3-9 '58. Y, 17.

TITRATION
see VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS.

TOBACCO

The decomposition and resynthesis of the virus of tobacco mosaic. H. Makower. Kosmos biol 6 no. 3:225-228 '57. P, 13.

Record export of tobacco. A. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 334: 789 Ag'58. Y, 5.

TOGLIATTI, PALMIRO

Reply to Comrade Togliatti concerning his incorrect evaluation of the policy of the Italian Communist Party. Nova mysl no. 11:1209-1213 N'56. C, 6.

TOLDY, FERENC

Ferenc Toldy in Zagreb. In Croatian. A. Angyal. Slavia 27 no. 2:301-303 '58. C, 11.

TOLERANCE (ENGINEERING)

Dimensions and tolerance around an axle. F. Konecny. Strojirenstvi 6 no. 2:130-132 F'56. C, 16.

Notes on the quality and wear of steel tolerance gauges. V. Solaja. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2, 263-264 '58. Y, 16.

Tolerances in the food industry. M. Jilek, O. Likar, Prum potravin 9 no. 7;345-348 Jl'58. C, 16

TOLYPELLOPSIS STELLIGERA

Microscopic and submicroscopic structure of the cell wall of Tolypellopsis stelligera Mig. In German. L. Fridvalszky Acta biol Hung 8 no. 1.73-81 '57. H, 13

TOMAN, JIRI

J. Toman's Vyuzivani technickych informaci - Metody dokumentacni prace (Application of Technical Information, Methods of Documentation Work); a book review. J. Hrusa. Tech praca 10 no. 8:830 Ag'58. C, 16.

TOMATOES
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

TOOLS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Comparative investigation of carbide and ceramic tools in finishing by the touring of steel on a lathe. V. Solaja. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1;73-87 '58. Y, 16.

Machinery for production of tools and grinding machines, measuring instruments, tools. Z. Turek. Strojirenstvi 6 no. 2:143-147 F'56. C, 16.

Simple tools that will help you in your work. F. Kasik. Mech zem 8 no. 14:328-329 Jl'58. C, 15.

TOOMING, GUSTAV

Gustav Tooming, an obituary. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 35: 4 Ag'58. E, 8.

TOPOLOGY

The concept of topologic space. A. Csaszar. Mat lap 9 no. 1/2:37-63 '58. H, 13.

TOREI TOTH, LASZLO

Laszlo Torei Toth (1876-1956). L. Verebely. Muszaki kozl MTA 22 no. 1/3;215 '58. H, 16.

TORPEDOES

A Rijekavite inventor of the torpedo. Pomorstvo 13 no. 1/2;26 '58. Y, 17.

TORSION

Generalization of De Saint Venant's theory of pure torsion. P. Csonka. Muszaki kozl MTA 22 no. 1/3: 77-78 '58. H, 16.

The torsion of bars. II. A. Parvu. Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 14;9-13 '57. R, 13.

TORTRICIDAE

A contribution to studies of the temporary hosts of the oak leaf rollers Tortrix viridana L. and Tortrix loeflingiana L. M. Capek. Les cas 2 no. 4:320-330 '56. C, 15.

The danger of increased spread of bark beetles in fir forests weakened by moths (Cacoecia Murinana). K. Charvat. Les 12 no. 9:389-392 S'56. C, 15.

TOURIST TRADE
see subdivision under BALTIC STATES; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; SLOVAKIA; SLOVENIA.

TOWN PLANNING
see CITY PLANNING.

TOWNS
see subdivision CITIES AND TOWNS under ESTONIA.

TOXINS AND ANTITOXINS

Amino acids and N-terminal groups of the scarlatinoid toxin (erythrogenous toxin). E. Soru. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 3:451-456 [Jl/S]'57. R, 13.

TRACE ELEMENTS
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Observations on the migration and accumulation of microelements [illegible] soil profiles [illegible] of copper in [illegible] I. Mares, C. [illegible] stiint nat 6 [illegible] R, 13

TRACERS (BIOLOGY)

Measuring metabolism in Ruminantia by means of tracers. J. R. Bul radiobiol CSAZV 3 no. 4:1-4 Ap'58. C, 13.

Tracer studies at the Research Institute of Forestry and Forestry Mechanization of the Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. L. Ryska Bul radiobiol CSAZV 3 no. 6:153-155 Je'58 C, 13.

TRACHEA

Reactive changes in the lung tissue after introducing vegetable oil intratracheally. A. Khadzhiolov, I. Minchev. Izv Inst morf BAN 2:51-72 '57. B, 13.

TRACTORS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Development of reserves of horses and tractors in Hungary and abroad. E. Jekely. Kozleked kozl 14 no. 29:463-465 Jl'58. H, 16.

Modern agricultural tractors. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) A. Soltynski Techn motor 6 no 1-2-11 Ja'56. P, 16.

TRADE
see COMMERCE and this subdivision under HUNGARY, JAPAN, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

TRADE SCHOOLS
see subdivision TECHNICAL EDUCATION under LITHUANIA.

TRADE-UNIONS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; ITALY; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND; RUSSIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

After the Conference of Trade-Union Youth. M. Moulis, L. Vorel. Odborar Prague 11 no. 19:1052-1055 S'58. C, 5.

42d session of the International Labor Organization; activity of the International Labor Organization. H. Bokor-Szego. Munka szemle 2 no. 8:37-40 Ag'58. H, 5.

Integration of the international trade-union associations of textile and leather workers. J. Mevald. Odborar Prague 11 no. 19:1057-1059 S'58. C, 5.

Lenin's plan for a thesis on trade-union works; a new Lenin document. Munka 8 no. 7:40 Jl'58. H, 5.

World Federation of Trade Unions is always for peace. K. Kral. Odborar Prague 11 no. 16:889-892 Ag'58. C, 5.

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, SLOVENIA.

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

TRAFFIC SAFETY
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

TRAFFIC SIGNS AND SIGNALS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TRAFFIC SURVEYS

The influence of crossings on traffic capacity of roadways. T. Rubczak. Bud ladowe 121-151 '56. P, 16.

TRAINING SHIPS
see subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN.

TRAMP STEAMERS
see subdivision under POLAND.

TRANSCARPATHIAN OBLAST

New La Tene finds in Transcarpathian Ruthenia. Tr. from the Ukrainian. P. Sova-Gmitrov. Slov archeologia 6 no. 1:131-137 '58. C, 4.

Teachers' excursion to the Transcarpathian Oblast. V. Klinoja. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 38:4 S'58. E, 8.

TRANSFORMATIONS (MATHEMATICS)

Determination of A_2 spaces with affine connection, locally Euclidean, species three. G. Vranceanu. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 15:43-49 '57. R, 13.

Geometrization of equations with partial derivatives, linear, and homogeneous. R. Mirodan. Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 14:35-39 '57. R, 13.

Transformations of the stability group of a space A_n with affine connection. V. Dumitras. Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no 14.29-33 '57. R, 13.

TRANSFORMER STATIONS
see ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS.

TRANSIENTS (ELECTRICITY)

Possibilities for a rapid measurement of the peak value of impulsive voltages. Gy. Vajda. Meres automat 6 no 4.109-110 '58. H, 16.

Relations between the laws governing electromagnetic models and thos governing equivalent circuits. A. Veverka, J. Majer. El tech obzor 47 no. 7:346-348 Jl'58. C, 16.

TRANSIENTS (ELECTRICITY) (Continued)

Surge phenomena in cylindrical coils with a great number of windings B. Heller, B. Paderta. Prace elektrotechn CSAV 7:9-20 '57(published '58) C, 16

Transient skin effects. A. Avramescu. Muszaki kozl MTA 22 no 1/3:57-73 '58. H, 16.

TRANSISTORS

Germanium power transistors. E. Milkova. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no 7 423-428 Jl'58. C, 16.

Junction transistor in radio frequency amplifiers. J. Mikula. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 7:433-436 Jl'58. C, 16.

Measuring the parameters of transistors. M. Lazarevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 6,976-982 '58. Y, 16.

Notes on capacity measurements of junction transistors. S Vojtasek. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no 6.351-354 Je'58. C, 16.

Point-junction transistor. J Pultorak. Elektronika 4 no. 1/2,42-54 Ja/F'58. P, 16.

Simplified measurements of some high-frequency parameters of junction transistors. Vojtasek. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 7.484-485 Jl'58. C, 16.

Transistor noise. J. Cermak Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 7:428-433 Jl'58. C, 16.

20-watt transistor amplifier HI-FI. Radio i televizija Bulg 7 no. 6:27 '58 B, 16

TRANSLATING AND INTERPRETING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Criticizing translations. V. Alttoa Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 36:3 S'58. E, 11.

First names, family names, and names of localities in documents translated from foreign languages. J. Piaszynski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 2:84-89 F'57. P, 7.

Is translation possible? L. Dobossy Filol kozl 4 [i. e 3] no. 3/4 448-452 Jl/D'57. H, 11

Notes on translating, translations, and translators, (Conclusion) J. D. Knjiga slov zalozb 6 no. 7/8: 285-292 '58. Y, 2.

TRANSPLANATION (PHYSIOLOGY)

Heterotransplantation experiments with the use of anti-anti-organ sera. I. Transplantation of spleen. In English. Gy Csaba. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 1:61-66 '57 H, 13.

Heterotransplantation experiments with the use of anti-anti-organ sera. II Transplantation of embryonic endocrine tissues. In English Gy. Csaba, M. Iskum. Acta biol Hung 8 no 1:67-71 '57 H, 13.

Some methods for implantation and explantation of tissues and organs by using insulating membranes. Zh. Iordanov, I. Georgiev. Izv Inst morf BAN 2: 131-144 '57. B, 13.

TRANSPORT PLANES
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

TRANSPORT PROCESSES

Interphase transport processes. I. Schrage's theory G. Standart, Z. Cihla. Chem listy 52 no. 5:787-796 My'58 C, 13

Interphase transport processes. II. General discontinuous model of a pure gas. Z. Cihla Chem listy 52 no. 5:797-805 My'58. C, 13

Interphase transport processes. III. Continuous model of a mixture of ideal gases. G. Standart, Z. Cihla. Chem listy 52 no. 5,806-814 My'58. C, 13.

Interphase transport processes. IV. Application of the thermodynamics of irreversible processes. G. Standart. Chem listy 52 no. 5:815-829 My'58. C, 13.

TRANSPORTATION
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Brajkovic, Vladislav. Medunarodno transportno pravo; osnovi pomorskog i zeljeznickog prava o prijevozu stvari, s osvrtom in izvore za transport u unutrasnjim vodama i u cestovnom saobracaju. Zagreb, 1957. 92 p. (Biblioteka Teorija i praksa) [International transportation law; fundamentals of maritime and railroad law on the transportation of goods, with a survey of sources for transportation in inland waters and for road transport] Y, 7.

The accepted modifications made by the supervisory session of the SMGS held in Peking. Gy. Baksa. Kozleked kozl 13 no. 48-838-839 D'57. H, 16.

The Expo 58. J Hausman. Kridla vlasti no. 16:6-7 Ag'58. C, 16.

The history of transportation. B Czere. Kozleked kozl 14 no. 28 451-454 Jl'58. H, 16.

The history of transportation. VI. B Czere. Kozleked kozl 14 no 30-482-485 Jl'58. H, 16.

The history of transportation VII. B. Czere. Kozleked kozl 14 no. 32 518-521 Ag'58. H, 16.

The history of transportation. VIII. B Czere. Kozleked kozl 14 no. 34:546-550 Ag'58. H, 16.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

International automotive transportation. J. Morocznik. Transport 8 no. 9 274-278 S'56. P, 6.

Planning of the technical readying of automotive transportation vehicles. Z. Wnurowski. Transport 8 no. 9 278-280 S'56. P, 6

TRANSYLVANIA - CATHEDRALS

The cathedral of Gyulafehervar (Alba Julia). In French G Entz. Acta hist art Hung 5 no 1/2-1-40 '58. H, 10.

TRANSYLVANIA - GOLDSMITHING

Bielz, Julius. The craft of Saxon goldsmiths of Transylvania. Bucharest, Foreign Languages Pub. House, 1957. 35 p. [In English. illus., plates (part col.), bibl , notes] R, 10.

TRAPA
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

TRAVEL

Johann Amos Comenius and traveling. G. Sorm. Krasy Slov 34 no. 5:170-176 My'57. C, 12.

TRAVERTINE
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Research on bryophytes on the travertine cataracts of the Kreka River. Z. Pavletic. Ljetopis JAZU 61: 331-352 '54 (published '56). Y, 1.

TRAVNICEK, FRANTISEK

Two anniversaries; Academician Fr. Travnicek's seventieth birthday. A. Lamprecht, M. Grepl. Host do domu no. 8-367-368 Ag'58. C, 11.

The wealth of work. E. Paulny. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 33:4 Ag'58 C, 11.

TRAWLS AND TRAWLING
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Trawling without mixed cables. C, Zupanovic, F. Grubisic. Mor rib 10 no. 8:165-167 Ag'58, Y, 15.

TREASON
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

TREES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

Trees as natural scenery for the improved agricultural areas. M. Stemberger. Vodna zajed 2 no. 1:65-74 '57. Y, 16.

TREMELLALES

A survey of European Auriculariales and Tremellales with special respect to the Czechoslovak varieties. In German. A. Pilat. Sbor prir Nar musea 13 no. 4.115-210 '57. C, 13.

TRENCH MORTARS

Training mine-thrower crews in the control of detachments. V. Vukicevic. Vojni glasnik [12] no. 5:70-74 '58. Y, 17.

TRIANGULATION

Equilization of the trigonometric network by the Pranis-Pranjevic method in several groups by direct observation. I. Palman. Geod list 11 no. 9/12;258-265 S/D'57. Y, 13.

TRIAZOBENZENE
see AZIDOBENZENE.

TRIAZOLE

Fluorescent derivatives of 1, 2, 3-triazole. VII. Sodium salts of some bis- and tris-triazole sulfonic acids. J. Dobas, J. Pirkl, V. Hanousek. Chem listy 52 no. 7: 1310-1313 Jl'58. C, 13.

Fluorescent derivatives of 1, 2, 3-triazole. II. Sulfonated benzo- and naphthotriazoles derived from 4, 4'-diaminostilbene-2, 2'-disulfonic acid. III. Sulfonated naphthotriazoles derived from 4-aminodiphenyl. In German. J. Dobias, J. Pirkl, V. Hanousek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5 915-931 My'58. C, 13.

Fluorescent derivatives of 1, 2, 3-triazole. IV. Color and fluorescent derivatives from 2-aminodiphenylnaphtho-[1, 2] triazole. V. Acyl derivatives of 2-(3'- and 4'-aminophenyl) naphtho-[1, 2] triazole sulfonic acid. In German. J. Dobas, J. Pirkl, V. Hanousek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1346-1363 Jl'58. C, 13.

TRICHLOROACETIC ACID

Studies on deproteinisants and deproteinization. Pt. 4. Sulfonic acids from petroleum as deproteinisants in comparison with trichloroacetic acid. D. Isacescu, L. Lungu-Iancu. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 2:309-320 Ap/Je'57. R, 13.

Studies on deproteinisants and deproteinization. Pt. 6. The study of possibilities of obtaining from sodium chloride deproteinisants with characteristics similar to trichloroacetic acid. D. Isacescu, S. Tamasdan. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 4-639-654 [O/D]'57. R, 13.

Studies on deproteinisants and deproteinization. Pt. 10. The influence of the concentration of trichloroacetic acid on the deproteinization and mineralization, respectively, on the values of the total nonprotein nitrogen. D. Isacescu, M. Macavei, S. Tamasdan. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 4.687-695 [O/D]'57. R, 13.

TRICHLOROETHYLENE

Equipment for recovering trichloroethylene in cleaning machinery. J. Bojbl, J. Novak. Strojirenstvi 0 no. 2 97-102 F'58. C, 16.

TRICHLOROSILANE

Thermal addition of trichlorosilane to monolefins in Russian. M. Voronkov, N. Romanova, L. Smirnova. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6:1013-1026 Je'58. C, 13.

TRICHODERMA

Investigations on the resistance of birch plywood to attack by the fungi Trichoderma sp. and Polyaticus versicolor (L.) Fr. depending on the kind of glue used in its production. T. Glaser, T. Ciszczynski, P. Stolarski. Prace Inst drew 3 no. 1-3-20 '58. P, 16.

TRICOT

Removing the shrinking of tricot fabrics. Ts. Markov. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 3:14-16 '56. B, 16.

TRIESTE

Cokelj, Bogomir. Zgodovinski razvoj narodnostnega stanja v Trstu. Trst, Slovenska prosvetna matica, 1949. 16 p. (Poljudna znanstvena knjiznica, zv. st. 1) [Historical development of the nationality problem in Trieste] Y, 4.

TRIGONOMETRY

Determination of altitudes from electrooptically measured longitudes. In German. L. Hradilek. Studia geophys 2 no. 3:206-212 '58 C, 13

TRILOBITES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TRIMETHYL CYCLOHEXADIENECARBOXYLIC ACID

Synthesis of trimethylcyclohexadienecarboxylic acid In German. I. Alkonyi, D. Szabo. Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 3/4:289-294 '57. H, 13.

TRIMETHYL PYRIDINE

Reaction of 2, 4, 6-trimethylpyridine with formaldehyde. In German. R. Lukes, V. Galik. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6:1083-1089 Je'58. C, 13.

TRITERPENES

Determination of absolute configuration in sterols and triterpenes. J. Sykulski. Wiad chem 10 no. 4:171-193 Ap'56. P, 13.

TRITICUM
see WHEAT.

TROLLEY BUSES

Systems of electric drive for trolley buses. M. Rodkiewicz. Wiad elektrotechn 16 no. 6:187-188. Ag'56. P, 16.

TRUCK TRAILERS

Truck trailers with air brakes. A. Pavicevic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 7:523-529 Jl'58. Y, 17.

JCKS
See also subdivision under POLAND.

Possibilities of the production of equipment for handling materials. S. Oldakowski. Przegl techn 79 no. 14: 634-638 Jl'58. P, 16.

Power-driven vehicles for handling materials. W. Grabowski, Z. Mongird, K Plutynski. Przegl techn 79 no. 14:638-641 Jl'58. P, 16.

JNECEK, JIRI

F. Trunecek's Radiotechnika (Radio Engineering); a book review. Frk. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 6:[Suppl] L 41 Je'58 C, 16.

JSSES

Economic comparison of steel garland roof trusses with reinforced-concrete prefabricated trusses. F. Devaty. Poz stavby 6 no. 7 364-365 Jl'58. C, 16.

(PAFLAVINE
See ACRIFLAVINE.

(PSIN

Proteins. XLVI. Some neutral peptides from partial hydrolysates of chymotrypsinogen and trypsin. V. Holeysovsky, O Mikes, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no. 5:965-973 My'58. C, 13.

Proteins. XLVII Peptides of cysteic acid from a partial hydrolysate of chymotrypsinogen. XLVIII. Peptides of cysteic acid from a partial hydrolysate of trypsin. B. Keil, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1327-1346 Jl '58. C, 13.

Research on trypsin kinetics. L. Burutiana, P. Niculescu. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 4:567-569 [O/D]'57. R, 13.

(PSINOGEN

Peroids. XLIX. Comparison of the microstructures of chymotrypsinogen and trypsinogen; preliminary communication. In English. F. Sorm and others. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5 985-988 My'58. C, 13.

(PTOPHAN

The content of tyrosine and tryptophan in the serum proteins of some animals. L. Burutiana, E. Hadarag, M. Suteanu. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 3:457-463 [Jl/S]'57. R, 13.

BERCULOSIS
See also subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

About some isonicotinyl and thiosemicarbazone derivatives with tuberculostatic effect. In German S. Oeriu and others. Rev chimie 2 no. 1-81-100 '57. R, 13.

Additions to the study of the antituberculous activity of derivatives of isonicotinic acid hydrazide. VIII Comparative study on the chemotherapeutic action of isonicotinoyl hydrazones of vanillin and of ethylvanillin in experimental tuberculosis. C. & E. Budeanu, A. Toma. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 2:367-382 Ap/Je'57. R, 13.

Question on the pathomorphologic changes in the vegetative nervous system during tuberculosis. M. Dragiev. Izv Inst morf BAN 2:341-355 '57. B, 13.

The rhodanesic activity of the lung in pulmonary tuberculosis. L. Burutiana, C. Rauchbach. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 3:437-442 [Jl/S]'57. R, 13.

Studies on certain substances with tuberculostatic action. S. Oeriu. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 2:205-229 Ap/Je'57. R, 13.

Tuberculin reactions and BCG vaccination of children in Czerwinsk and neighboring villages. A. Buczowska and others. Zdrow publ no. 4:296-300 Jl/Ag'58. P, 14.

FF
See subdivision VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC. under SERBIA.

GBOATS

Some experiences with tugboat-pushed barges on the Danube. B. Radovanovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7: 1212-1218 '58. Y, 16.

KICHIEV, PETUR

A good veterinarian. A. Gencheva. Koop zem no. 6:39 Je'58. B, 15.

NDRAS
See subdivision under HUNGARY.

TUNGSTEN

Contributions to the study of the reducing action of silver and mercury on the phosphoric-wolfram reagent (Folin reagent). D. Constantinescu and others. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 3:469-485 [Jl/S] '57. R, 13.

Wolfram, the element and its contribution to mankind. A. Rodin. Tesla 4 no. 34/35:34-36 '57. Y, 16.

TUNISIA

The Tunis Conference. L. Erven. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 198/199 15-16 Jl'58. Y, 6.

TUNNELS
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Problems of the spring cushioning of tunnel walling L. Rozsa Melyepit tud sz 8 no 4/5:193-198 Ap/My'58. H, 16

Reparations at the KUK Ia tunnel. I. Orovic. Zeleznice Jug 14 no. 8:1-6 Ag'58. Y, 16.

TURBINES
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

Marginal remarks on the license agreement. K. Bialecki. Handel zagr 4 no. 7:21-22 '58. P, 5.

TURBOGENERATORS

A new synchronizing method for system disturbance conditions; mainly in the case of turbogenerators. In English P Geszti. Acta techn Hung 21 no. 1/2: 243-254 '58. H, 16.

TURBOMACHINES

Eddy losses in the rotor during the asynchronous starting of turbomachines. J. Stepina. Prace elektrotechn CSAV 7:113-127 '57 (published '58). C, 16.

TURGENEV, IVAN SERGEEVICH

Exhibition of I. Turgenev's literary works in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:11 S 3'58. La, 1.

The great artist and we. V. Austrums. Lit un maksla no 36 3 S'58. La, 11.

TURINA, MILAN

Milan Turina's Enciklopedija naoruzanja (Encyclopedia of Armaments); a book review. M. Sekulic, J. Popovic. Vojni glasnik [12] no. 6:88-89 '58. Y, 17.

TURKEY - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Difficulties in the industrialization of Turkey. (M). Zycie gosp 13 no. 24:4 Je'58. P, 6

TURKISH FABLES
see FABLES, TURKISH.

TURKISH LANGUAGE IN BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA

Abdulah Skaljic's Turcizmi u narodnom govoru i narodnoj knjizevnosti Bosne i Hercegovine (Turkish Words in the Folk Expressions and Literature of Bosnia and Hercegovina); a book review. A. Skopljak. Gl Vrh ist star 9 no. 3/5:229 Mr/My'58. Y, 3.

TURKISH NEWSPAPERS

Turkish newspapers. Tr. from the Cz chazkova. Filol kozl 3 no. 2:233-23 H, 11.

TURKOWSKI, TADEUSZ

Tadeusz Turkowski (1883-1957) Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2;688

TURKS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Turkish newspapers. Tr. from chazkova. Filol kozl 3 no. 2 H, 11.

TURKS IN HUNGARY

A hero of the war against the T of the death of Janos Hunyad 11 no. 35:4 S'56. C, 11.

TURMALINE
see subdivision TOURMALINE

TURNING

Comparative investigation of c tools in finishing by the tou V. Solaja. Tehnika Yug 13 1

Contribution to the study of cor in steel turning. V. Solaja. 957-963 '58. Y, 16.

TUWIM, IRENA

One's own vision of the world; a review of Irena Tuwim's Lodzkie pory roku (The Lodz Seasons). S. Podhorska-Okolow. Tworczosc 14 no. 6:146-148 Je'58. P, 11.

TYL, JOSEF KAJETAN

Buditel, vydano k stemu vyroci umrti J. K. Tyla [Sbornik praci pripravili: M. Belohlavek et al. Vyd. 1.] V Plzni, Krajske nakl., 1956. 174 p. [Pioneer of the national renaissance, published on the occasion of the hundreth anniversary of J. K. Tyl's death. 1st ed. illus, bibl., facsims., footnotes] C, 9.

TYL, ZDENEK

Zdenek Tyl's Bibliografie ceske linguistiky. 1951-1955. Jazykoveda obecna. Indoevropska, slovanska a ceska (Bibliography of Czech Linguistics, 1951-1955. General Indo-European, Slavic, and Czech Philology); a book review L. Dvonc. Slov rec 23 no. 3:180 '58. p. 180.

TYPESETTING MACHINES

Displacement of machine setting. T. Miseje. Papir es grafika 2 no. 3.173-175 '58. H, 2

TYROSINE

The content of tyrosine and tryptophan in the serum proteins of some animals. L. Burutiana, E. Hadarag, M. Suteanu. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 3:457-463 [Jl/S]'57. R, 13.

UNESCO
see UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION.

UKRAINE - COMMUNIST PARTY

40-year road of struggle and victories. N. Lipowczenko. Nowe drogi 12 no. 9:92-102 S'58. P, 6.

UKRAINE - HISTORY

Literary songs of the 17th century on the unification of the Ukraine with Russia. In Russian. A. Pozdneev. Slavia 27 no. 2:226-240 '58. C, 11.

Regnum Russiae, the Ruthenian policy of Kazimierz III Wielki with critical remarks on the up-to-date views and an outline of new concepts of this policy; marginal remarks on J. Dabrowski' Korona Krolestwa Polskiego (The Crown of the Polish Kingdom). F. Sieradzki. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:497-510 '58. P, 4.

UKRAINE - MUSEUMS

Ivan Franko Museum in Lvov. L. Poljuga. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 7:229-230 S'56. C, 6.

UKRAINE - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Ivan Franko's letters to Bohemia. Tr. from the Russian. I. Karabutenko. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 7:227-228 S'56. C, 6.

Ukrainians write about us; a Czechoslovak issue of Vitcyzna. M. Molnar. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 35:5 S'56. C, 11.

UKRAINE - SUGAR BEETS

UKRAINIANS IN SLOVAKIA

What is new in the Ukrainian National Theater in Presov. E. Resovska Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 33 9 Ag'58 C, 11

ULASZYN, HENRYK

In memory of Professor Henryk Ulaszyn. J. Petr. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 7,244 S'56. C, 6.

ULTRAMICROSHEMISTRY
see MICROCHEMISTRY.

ULTRASONIC WAVES

The practical application of ultrasonics in the examination of iron and steel. E. Mocnik. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1:87-88a '58. Y, 16.

Use of ultrasonic waves in seismic studies. In German. J. Riznichenko Studia geophys 2 no. 3-231-242 '58. C, 13.

ULTRASONICS

Present conditions of the development of the physics and techniques of ultrasonics. B. Cerovac. Tesla [4] no. 32/33;12-25 '57. Y, 16.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

Changes in the production of prodigiosine in cultures of Serratia Marcescens produced in medium solvents treated by ultraviolet rays E. Petiko, M. Sipos, A. Kramli. Biol kozl 5 no 2.121-125 '58. H, 13

Exciter-trapping centers in alkali halides activated by mercurylike ions. In Russian. G. Lushchik, G. Lidja. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7;193-226 '56. E, 13.

A new method for measuring ultraviolet radiations. M Frank. Idojaras 62 no. 2-121 Mr/Ap'58. H, 13.

UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS

Economic factors affecting the establishment of nuclear power in underdeveloped countries. J. Jukes. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 6;896-903 '58. Y, 16.

Power as a factor in the development of underdeveloped countries. I. The general report to 11th Special Session of the World Power Conference in Belgrade, June 1957. (To be contd.) J. Stanovnik. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1;2-11 '58. Y, 16.

Power as a factor in the development of underdeveloped countries. II. The general report to the 11th Special Session of the World Power Conference in Belgrade, June 1957. J. Stanovnik. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2: 182-190 '58. Y, 16.

UNEMPLOYED
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

UNITED NATIONS

An ostrich policy. Literats. Lit un maksla no. 35:4 Ag'58. La, 11.

Remarks on the results of the 12th Session of the General Assembly of the United Nations Organization. Z. Velecky. Cas mezinar pravo 2 no 3;161-178 '58. C, 7.

Under the strange flag. Literats. Lit un maksla no. 34:4 Ag'58. La, 11.

UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE

On the work of the 13th Session of the Economic Commission for Europe of the United Nations. Zh. Zhivkov. Ikon misul 3 no. 6;61-63 Jl/Ag'58. B, 5.

Research by the Economic Commission for Europe. H. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 331;723-724 Ag'58. Y, 5.

UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION

Discussion on educational programs at the European Conference of UNESCO in Paris. A. Manolache. Rev pedag 7 no. 7;42-47 Jl'58. R, 8.

An international conference of school workers in Geneva. Pedagogika 8 no. 4;521-526 '58. C, 8.

A report from a visit in Switzerland, Austria, the German Federal Republic, and France. W. Okon. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 1,157-179 '58. P, 8.

A seminar for young teachers, "The Role of a Teacher in the Process of International Understanding and Cooperation." A. Bukowska. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no 1;180-183 '58. P, 8

A seminar organized in Poland by the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization for the study of problems of adult education. J. Barbag. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 1;157-162 '58. P, 8.

The Sevres Conference M. Joboru Pedag szemle 8 no. 7/8;730-737 Jl/Ag'58 H, 8.

UNITED NATIONS MARITIME CONFERENCE, GENEVA, 1958

Conference on Maritime Law in Geneva. L. Radolilski. Prav misul 2 no. 3-74-83 '58. B, 7.

U.S - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural problems of the United States. I. Struggle for the course of agricultural policy. S. Ker. Nowe roln 7 no. 14;575-576 Jl'58. P, 15.

Agricultural problems of the United States. II. Processes of concentration. Nowe roln 7 no. 15;620-622 Ag'58. P, 15.

Agricultural problems of the United States. III Farmer-worker. Nowe roln 7 no. 16;656-657 Ag'58. P, 15.

Science and agricultural training in the United States. W. Wegorek. Nowe roln 7 no 16;652-655 Ag'58. P, 15.

U.S. - AIR FORCE

The man the Kremlin fears. Latv briv no. 3;3-4 Jl'58. La, 6.

U.S. - ARCHITECTURE

Individualism in architecture. E. Arbas-Arbaciauskas Liet dien 9 no. 7;14-15 S'58. Li, 1.

U.S. - AUTOMATION

Percentage of automation. D. S. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 6;1061 '58. Y, 16.

U.S. - BRIDGES

A new bridge over the Mississippi at New Orleans; a review of an article. M. P. Melyepit tud sz 8 no. 4/5;232 Ap/My'58 H, 16.

U.S. - CHIP BOARD

Some American innovations concerning the production of special chips for chip board. Tr. from the English. G. Mara. Faipar 8 no. 3;76-81 Mr'58. H, 16.

U.S. - COMMERCE

The market and consumers. J. Zielinski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 24;5, 8 Je'58. P, 5.

Women have a voice. J. Zielinski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 27;1, 5 Jl'58 P, 5.

U.S. - DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE

A literary parallel to the Declaration of Independence. In English Z. Vancura. Phil Prag 1 no. 1;2-6 '58. C, 11.

U.S. - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Jaszunski, Grzegorz. Ludzie i dolary; szesc szkicow na tematy amerykanskie. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1956. 230 p. [People and dollars; six sketches on American subjects. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 12.

The first step; a fragment from a greater work. D. Mostwin. Kultura Paris no. 7/8;146-156 Jl/Ag'58. P, 1.

U.S. - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Erdos, Tibor. A tultermelesi valsag kosesenek okai az Amerikai Egyesult Allamokban. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957. 103 p. [Causes for the lateness of the overproduction crisis in the United States of America. footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 5.

The effect of the crisis on the American working classes. Munka 8 no. 7;40 Jl'58. H, 5.

Financial phenomena of the growing depression in the USA. J. Valach. Fin a uver no. 6;377-383 '58. C, 5.

The history of a great crash; a review of the book by J. Galraith, The Great Crash, 1929. C. Grabowski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 32;5 Ag'58. P, 5.

Khrushchev's struggle for the first place. Latv briv no. 3;3 Jl'58. La, 6.

The United States. (H. F.). Zycie gosp 13 no. 27;5 Jl'58. P, 5.

The United States. (H. F.) Zycie gosp 13 no. 29;4 Jl'58. P, 5.

U.S - EDUCATION

An impasse in education in the United States. A. Vasilescu. Rev pedag 7 no. 7;47-51 Jl'58. R, 8.

Some problems of American schools in the periodical School and Society. E. Dabrowska. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 1;232-235 '58 P, 8.

U.S. - ENDOWMENTS

"Philanthropic" funds in the USA. -kp. Soc revue 4 no. 4;169-171 '58. C, 5.

U.S. - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Reaction of the United States to the economic offensive of the socialist countries. (P). Zycie gosp 13 no. 32 5 Ag'58. P, 5.

U.S. - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - CANADA

Economic penetration of the US into Canada. Tr. from the English. E. Adams Mez otazky no. 5 80-101 '57. C, 6.

U.S. - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - EUROPE, WESTERN

A. I Shapiro's Penetration of American Capital into Western Europe, a book review. L. Kier. Mez otazky no. 5;109-113 '57. C, 6.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Africa, the sphere of imperialist expansion. G. Zlatanova. Ikon misul 3 no. 6;64-72 Jl/Ag'58. B, 5.

Bankruptcy of colonial policy in the Arabian Orient. S. Ionescu. Lupta 38 no. 8;56-66 Ag'58. R, 6.

In a grave moment of history. M. Rappoldt. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 30;2 Jl'58. C, 11.

Latvian working people against USA provocative activities in the Far East. Reports Riga 15 no 37: 12-14, 17-19, 22-23 S 11'58. La, 1.

Lebanon before the great decision. N. Dubravcic. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 198/199;17-18 Jl'58. Y, 6.

Maneuvering of the USA on installments. (b) Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 32;2 Ag'58. C, 11.

An ostrich policy. Literats. Lit un maksla no. 35:4 Ag'58. La, 11.

The search for policy. S. Budin. Lit nov 7 no. 31;8 Ag'58. C, 11.

Under the strange flag. Literats. Lit un maksla no. 34:4 Ag'58. La, 11.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CENTRAL EUROPE

Geopolitical importance of Central Europe to the United States of America. In English. K. Paksiss Liet dien 9 no. 7;19-20 S'58. Li, 1.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CHINA

Warsaw talks. Ziel sztand 10 no. 76;1 S'58. P, 6.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - LEBANON

What President Eisenhower forgot. M. Podkowinski Polityka 2 no. 31;6 Ag'58. P, 6.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUMANIA

Rumania, Ministerul Afacerilor Straine. The agressive policy and machinations of American imperialism against the Rumanian People's Republic. Bucharest, 1952, 105 p. [In English. footnotes] R, 6.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

From the history of Soviet-American relations; a book review. J. Wilder. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 3 510-516 '58. P, 4.

U.S. - FRUIT

Modern preservation of fruits and vegetables in the USA based on science and technology. D. Stankovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2;306-308 '58. Y, 16.

U.S. - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Blum, Rudolf. Problem ucesca proizvodaca u povecanju produktivnosti rada i upravljanju proizvodnjom u SAD. Beograd [Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu, 1958] 140 p. (Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu: Monografije, studije, dokumentacija. Serija A, god. 2, br. 4) [The problem of the participation of producers in the increase of labor productivity and the management of production in the USA. footnotes, tables] Y, 5.

Organization of production in the United States. L. Pasieczny. Zycie gosp 13 no. 28;4 Jl'58. P, 5.

U.S. - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Social security in the USA. (Conclusion) A. Bejblik. Soc revue 4 no. 4;181-186 '58. C, 5.

U.S. - MONOPOLIES

The American state, a tool of the dictatorship of the monopolies. M. Mikhailov. Prav misul 2 no. 3: 62-69 '58. B, 7.

U.S. - MUSIC

Latvian song festival in New York. Latv briv no. 3:4 Jl'58. La, 6.

U.S. - POLITICAL PARTIES

Hertz, Aleksander. Amerykanskie stronnictwa polityczne; mechanizm demokracji. Paryz, Instytut Literacki, 1957. 320 p. (Biblioteka "Kultury," t. 24) [American political parties, the mechanism of democracy. footnotes] P, 6.

U.S. - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

American and his state, from the series of articles "American Reflections." A. Hertz. Kultura Paris no 7/8:3-28 Jl/Ag'58. P, 1.

U.S. - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

The structure and the organization of technical schools in the United States. Odborna vychovna 8 no. 17: 270-271 S'58. C, 6.

U.S. - TELEVISION

American television and its fight for audiences. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 32:5 Ag'58. C, 11.

U.S. - VEGETABLES

Modern preservation of fruits and vegetables in the USA based on science and technology. D. Stankovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2:300-309 '58. Y, 16.

U.S. - VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

Guidance services in schools in the United States; a book review. T. Nowacki, H. Sterzputowska. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 1:202-210 '58. P, 8.

UNIVERSE
see COSMOLOGY.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA.

URANIUM

The application of pulse columns in the separation of uranium, fission products, and plutonium by the method of liquid-to-liquid extraction. V. Dizdar. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2:281-285 '58. Y, 16.

Determination of uranium by manganometric titration of uranium peroxide. In German. J. Alexa. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1187-1192 Jl'58. C, 13.

History of the discovery of the fission of the uranium nucleus. A. Milojevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7: 1083-1086 '58. Y, 16.

Uranium as a by-product in the production of phosphoric acid. J. K. Chemie Cz 9 no. 6:934-935 D'57. C, 16.

URANIUM OXIDES

Determination of uranium by manganometric titration of uranium peroxide. In German. J. Alexa. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1187-1192 Jl'58. C, 13.

URBANEK, FERKO

One hundredth anniversary of birth of Ferko Urbanek. V. Z. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 36:9 S'58. C, 11.

URBANISM
see subdivision CITIES AND TOWNS under HUNGARY.

URBANSKI, JANUSZ

Janusz Urbanski's Krajowe slimaki i malze (Polish Snails and Crustacea); a book review. A. Riedel. Kosmos Biol 6 no. 3:256-258 '57. P, 13.

UREA

Laboratory and workshop experiences in the joint use of carbamide-synthetic resin and filling materials in the preparation of chip boards J. Zombori. Faipar 8 no. 6:173-176 Je'58. H, 16.

URINE

Special harnessing equipment for a separate collection of urine and feces of heifers and cows. B. Zimmermann. Bull radiobiol CSAZV 3 no. 5:124-126 My'58. C, 13.

URN BURIAL
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

UROTROPINE
see HEXAMETHYLENETETRAMINE.

URSULINES IN POLAND

The outline of the activities of Mother Superior Marcelina Darowska in the field of organization of schools for girls, 1863-1911. E. Jablonska. Nasza przeszlosc 7,219-234 '58. P, 3.

Polish Ursulines in the period of the Kulturkampf, 1871-1877. B Banas. Nasza przeszlosc 7 181-217 '58. P, 3

UTERUS

Experimental investigations into the destiny of spermatozoa not participating in fertilization. In English Z. Posalaky, I. Toro Acta biol Hung 8 no. 1 1-10 '57. H, 13.

UTOPIAS

M. P. Alekseev's The Slavic Sources of Thomas More's Utopia, a book review. M Szenczi. Filol kozl 4[1 e 3] no 3/4.470-474 Jl/D'57 H, 11.

VACATIONS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

VACCINATION
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

VACUUM

Mica, as a material for vacuum technique. (To be contd.) W. Espe. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 6:389-397 Je'58 C, 16.

Sulfur in our petroleum. II. Distribution of sulfur in the primary and vacuum fractions. D. Tarjan, E. Knezevic, M. Beros. Nafta Jug 9 no. 6:149-152 Je'58. Y, 16.

A table vacuum deposition instrument for shadowcasting in electron microscopy. K. Ulbert. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 6,381-384 Je'58. C, 16.

VACUUM PUMPS
see subdivision under GT. BRIT.

VACUUM TUBES

Mica as a material for vacuum technique. (Conclusion) W. Espe. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 7:458-464 Jl'58. C, 16.

VADAS, JENO

Jeno Vadas (1857-1922). Sz. Kolossvary. Erdeszeti kut no 3/4:297-301 '57. H, 15

VAIDLO, ROBI

Robi Vaidlo speaks ...; a book review. O. Jogi. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 39:3-4 S'58. E, 11.

VALERIANA OFFICINALIS

Microscopic analysis of volatile oils of the root of Valeriana officinalis L. In German. L. Fridvalszky. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 1:81-89 '57. H, 13

VALLEYS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

VALLO, ISTVAN

Virgil Borbiro and Istvan Vallo's Gyor varosepitestortenete (History of the Town Architecture of Gyor); a book review. P. Granasztoi. Muszaki kozl MTA 22 no. 1/3:275-276 '58. H, 16.

VALUE

Calic, Dusan. Teorija kapitala, viska vrijednosti i njegova raspodjela u kapitalizmu. Predavanja odrzana na Ekonomskom fakultetu u Zagrebu u skolskoj godini 1955-56. Zagreb, Birotehnika, 1957. 251 p. [Theory of capital, of surplus value, and its distribution under capitalism. tables] Y, 5.

Marx's theory of value and its use for the purposes of socialist economy. Nova mysl no. 8:758-763 Ag'58. C, 5.

VANADIUM

Determination of the activity of vanadium catalysts for the manufacture of sulfuric acid. A. Regner, J. Vosolsobe. Chem listy 52 no. 7:1236-1242 Jl'58. C, 13.

Polarographic determination of vanadium in mineral raw materials. In German. Z. Sulcek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6:1052-1055 Je'58. C, 13.

VANCURA, VLADISLAV

Vladislav Vancura in two different forms. M. Grygar. Lit nov 7 no. 35:4 Ag'58. C, 11.

VANILLIN

Additions to the study of the antituberculous activity of derivatives of isonicotinic acid hydrazide VIII. Comparative study on the chemotherapeutic action of isonicotinoyl hydrazones of vanillin and of ethylvanillin in experimental tuberculosis. C. & E. Budeanu, A. Toma Studii cerc chim 5 no. 2:367-382 Ap/Je'57. R, 13.

VANIN, S. I.

S. I. Vanin's Forest Phytopathology, a book review. R. Leontovyc. Les cas 2 no. 2:190-191 '56. C, 15.

VAPORS

A. Stefanovic and R. Plavsic's Prirucnik za hemisko odredivanje gasova i para u atmosferi industriskih preduzeca (Manual of Chemical Determination of Gases and Vapors in the Air of Industrial Enterprises); a book review. M. V. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7:1241 '58. Y, 16.

Corrosion studies. XV. Mechanism of the formation of corrosion products in steel and zinc in a moist atmosphere having a low content of HCl vapors. In German. K. Barton, E Beranek, S. Bartonova. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1169-1173 Jl'58. C, 13.

Corrosion studies. XVI. Effect of the rate of penetration of water vapor through oily films on the corrosion of steel protected by layers of oil. In German. R Bartonicek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1174-1180 Jl'58. C, 13.

Function of water vapor in the dehydration of ethylbenzene. In Russian. J. Vahala, J Jakubicek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:791-803 My'58. C, 13

Heat transfer during the condensation of mixtures of vapors of immiscible liquids In English. J. Stepanek, G. Standart Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6:995-1011 Je'58. C, 13

The protection against harmful effects of chemical materials (gases and vapors) in industries, with special reference to some poisons. M. Nenadovic. Tehnika 13 no. 1:108-110 '58. Y, 16.

Some theoretical and practical problems on the vapor-liquid equilibrium of 3 non-ideal quaternary systems. In English J. Hollo Periodica polytechn chem 2 no. 2:113-128 '58. H, 16.

VARGA, NANDOR LAJOS

Nandor Lajos Varga D.I Muterem 1 no. 6:32 Je'58 H, 10.

VARIAMINE BLUE

Some variamine blue derivatives suited for use as redox indicators In German. L. Erdey, E. Zalay, E. Bodor Acta chimica Hung 12 no. 3/4:251-258 '57. H, 13.

VARIETY THEATERS
see subdivision MUSIC HALLS(VARIETY THEATERS, CABARETS, ETC,) under SLOVAKIA.

VARSANYI, PAL

Pal Varsanyi's graphic art works. N.T Muterem 1 no. 6.34-35 Je'58 H, 10.

VASECKA, FELIX

Felix Vasecka's Burzoazny stat a cirkev (The Bourgeois State and the Church); a book review L. Bianchi. Nasa veda 5 no 3:129-130 Mr'58. C, 1.

VASES, EGYPTIAN

Remarks on the problem of the form of canopic jars. V. Wessetzky. Orsz szepm muz kozl no. 11:92-96 '57. H, 10.

VASES, GREEK

A late Corinthian master. J. Szilagyi. Orsz szepm mus kozl no. 11:97-99 '57. H, 10.

VASILIAUSKAS, KAZIMIERAS

K. Vasiliauskas (1879-1957); an obituary. In Lithuanian and Russian. Lit ak darbai B no. 1:235-238 '58. Li, 13.

VCELICKA, GEZA

Geza Vcelicka; a biographic note. J. Lang. Praha Moskva 8 no. 7/8 693-701 Jl/Ag'58 C, 11.

VECSEY, BELA

Gusztav Tarjan and Bela Vecsey's Vaskohaszati Enciklopedia IV kotet. A vasercek es a nagyolvaszio [illegible] Muz. Kozl MTA [illegible] H, 10

VECTOR ANALYSIS

Graphical kinematic analysis methods, application of rotated vectors. In English. L. Buzas. Acta techn Hung 21 no 1/2:87-111 '58 H, 16

VEGETABLE OILS

Reactive changes in the lung tissue after introducing vegetable oil intratracheally A. Khadzhiolov, I Minchev. Izv Inst morf BAN 2 51-72 '57. B, 13.

VEGETABLES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

Preservation and artificial ripening of furit and vegetables in a controlled atmosphere. V. Crncevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 6:1005-1009 '58. Y, 16.

VEHICLES, MILITARY

Selection of roads and the use of vehicles. S. Rovic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 7:537-542 Jl'58. Y, 17.

VELIKOV, CHAVDAR

What shall we do without him, a biographic sketch. M. Dimitrov. Koop zem no. 6 38 Je'58. B, 15.

VENCLOVA, ANTANAS

Antanas Venclova's Laikas ir rasytojai (Time and Writers), a book review. A. Radzevicius. Lit ir men no. 36:3 S'58. Li, 11

VENDING MACHINES

Vending machines for milk beverages. J. Klapka Prum potravin 9 no. 7:375-377 Jl'58 C, 16.

VENEERS AND VENEERING

Penetration of glues through veneers. Z. Smolcic-Zerdik. Drvna ind 9 no. 7/8:105-107 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 16.

VENICE - EXHIBITIONS

28th Biennale of Venice. (To be contd) M. Micko. Vytv prace 4 no. 13/14:3-4 S'56 C, 10.

Uninteresting discoveries; the "28the Biennale of Art" in Venice. T. Straus. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 32:8 Ag'58. C, 11.

VENICE - FESTIVALS, ETC.

A festival of little value -ht-. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 38 5 S'56. C, 11.

VENTILATION

The role and importance of equipment for ventilation and air condition. M. Pibrovec. Tesla 4 no. 34/35: 44-46 '57. Y, 16.

The 16th Congress on Heating and Ventilation held in Berlin. I Boschan Epuletgepeszet 7 no 3 122-123 '58 H, 16

VERATRUM ALKALOIDS

Polarography of alkaloids. XXII. Polarographic study of veratrum alkaloids. In English. V. Preininger, F. Santavy. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 6 1153-1156 Je'58. C, 13.

VERES, JURAJ

A look to the north; a book review. J. Vilikovsky. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 32:4 Ag'58 C, 11.

VERTEBRATES

Histological structure of the lungs of vertebrates. Pt. 2. Histological structure of the lungs of the lizard. V. Dokov. Izv Inst morf BAN 2:73-81 '57. B, 13.

Studies on the phagocytic capability of the epidermal epithelium of vertebrates. R. Tsanev. Izv Inst morf BAN 2:167-174 '57. B, 13.

VERTICALLY RISING AIRPLANES
see subdivision under POLAND.

VETCH
see subdivision under LATVIA.

VETERINARIANS, BULGARIAN

A good veterinarian. A. Gencheva. Koop zem no. 6:39 Je'58. B, 15.

VETERINARY MEDICINE
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

The problem of utilizing atomic energy in veterinary medicine Z. Prochazka. Bul radiobiol CSAZV 3 no. 5:122-123 My'58. C, 13.

VETULANI, ADAM

Rene Metz' article "Remarks on Adam Vetulani's Work" published in the Revue de Droit Canonique. T. Glemma Nasza przeszlosc 7 342-345 '58. P, 3.

VIBRATION

Certain cases of free self-vibrations of mechanisms with elastic links. M. Damaslewicz. Pomiary 3 no. 3 91-93 Mr'57. P, 16.

Contributions to the theory of the pre-exponential coefficient of monomolecular reactions. S. Zeno. Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 14,113-128 '57. R, 13.

Determination of the viscosity of a vibrating concrete mixture. In Russian L. Faitelson. Sbor arch Latv ak no 2:21-31 '57. La, 16.

Increasing the strength of lime-ash products by means of joint vibromilling of lime and ashes. In Russian. B. Lindenberg. Sbor arch Latv ak no. 2:41-47 '57. La, 16.

Relation of their own frequency vibrations of the dynamic coefficient of elasticity and of the logarithmic decrement of the damping of concrete samples to the water saturation. In Russian. V. Latishenko. Sbor arch Latv ak no. 2:105-111 '57. La, 16.

Schematization of the vibration mechanism of concrete mixtures. In Russian. G. Kunnos. Sbor arch Latv ak no 2 5-20 '57. La, 16.

Vibromixing of concrete. In Russian. L. Faitelson. Sbor arch Latv ak no. 2:33-39 '57. La, 16.

VIENNA - HARBOR

Port cities on the Danube. V Vienna. Gy. Fekete. Kozlekod kozl 14 no 29 465-470 Jl'58. H, 16

VIETNAM - LAW

A letter from Vietnam. H. Unknown legislation. I. Andrejew. Nowe prawo 13 no. 2:49-53 F'57. P, 7.

VIKSNA, VITA

"In order to become acquainted with the smell of the earth"; a book review. I. Auzins. Lit un maksla no. 36:2 S'58. La, 11

VILLAGES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA.

VILNA

Vilna in Lithuanian art. P Gudynas. Reports Vilna Ag 8'58:11-14. Li, 1

VILNA - BUILDINGS

The activities of the Restoration of Buildings Workshop. V. Balciunas. Reports Vilna Ag 24'58:16-17. Li, 1.

Many new constructions in Antakalnis, a suburb of Vilna. Reports Vilna Ag 9'58:9. Li, 1.

VILNA - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

A large hotel near Vilna Railroad Station planned. Reports Vilna Ag 7'58:15. Li, 1.

VILNA - INDUSTRIES

A new leather factory planned in Vilna. Reports Vilna S 13'58:10. Li, 1.

Silica-calcite blocks produced at the Vilna Silica-Brick Plant. Reports Vilna Ag 6'58:1-2. Li, 1.

Vilna Calculating-Machine Plant begins its production. Reports Vilna Ag 30'58:1. Li, 1.

Vilna Dyeing Equipment Plant fulfills its annual production plan. Reports Vilna Ag 27'58:6. Li, 1.

VILNA - SCHOOLS

The Chair of Natural History at the old Vilna University. Z. Fedorowicz. Studia i mat nauki 5 no. 1:73-126 '57. P, 1

The Chiar of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy at Vilna University, 1805-1832. Z. Fedorowicz. Studia i mat nauki 6 no. 1:127-198 '57. P, 1.

310 students admitted to the Vilna Technical School of Agriculture. Reports Vilna Ag 21'58:2. Li, 1.

VILNA - STREETS

The masters of the streets. G. Taranovicius. Reports Vilna Ag 28'58 13-14 Li, 1.

VINDEDZE, ALISE

Alise Vindedze appointed as a first deputy chairman and member of the State Planning Commission. Reports Riga 15 no. 37:7 S 9'58. La, 1

Alise Vindedze, Deputy Chairman of the Council of Ministers, dismissed from her duties Reports Riga 15 no. 36:16 S 4'58. La, 1.

VINEYARDS
see subdivision VITICULTURE under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

VINYL ACETATE

A method for the synthesis of copolymers of heterogeneous composition. II. The copolymer maleic anhydride-vinyl acetate. E Danciu. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 3:487-506 [Jl/S]'57. R, 13.

VINYL COMPOUNDS

The use of plastic vinyl coating as the most recent device for insuring the protection and ventilation ducts and reducing the air loss in coal mines. V. Veselinovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1:64-67 '58. Y, 16.

VINYLMAGNESIUM BROMIDE

Action of the Grignard reagent on the amide group XX. Reaction of vinyl magnesium bromide with N-methylimide of glutaric acid. In German R. Lukes, M. Cerny. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:946-953 My'58

VIPERS
see subdivision SERPENTS under SLOVAKIA.

VIRUSES

The decomposition and resynthesis of the virus of tobacco mosaic. H. Makower. Kosmos biol 6 no. 3 225-228 '57. P, 13.

Metabolic changes in the brain tissue infected with the "H" virus. D Nashkov. Izv Inst morf BAN 3: 381-400 '57 B, 13.

Research on the action in vivo of certain chemotherapeutic substances on the virus of the pseudo-rabies. S. Oertu and others. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 4 619-637 [O/D]'57. R, 13.

Viruses as a scientific and economic problem. A. Borowiny-Mieczynskn. Kosmos biol 6 no. 2:127-149 '57 P, 13.

VISCOSE

Bleaching of mixed cloth of viscose filament and cotton. V. IAvashev. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 2:21-24 '58 B, 16.

Contribution to the determination of sulfur in viscose fibers. J. Janousek. Veda vyz textil no. 2:101-102 '56. C, 16.

Loss of strength in fabrics dyed with aniline black and the possibilities of avoiding it. R. Roup. Veda vyz textil no. 2:91-99 '56. C, 16.

VISCOSITY

Determination of the viscosity of a vibrating concrete mixture. In Russian. L. Faitelson. Sbor arch Latv ak no. 2:21-31 '57. La, 16.

Importance of the relation between specific viscosity and concentration for determining the molecular weight of cellulose materials. J. Petertil. Veda vyz textil no. 2:85-90 '56. C, 16.

Intermolecular interaction in liquids. III. Relation between compressibility, surface tension, viscosity, and the potential energy of the intermolecular interaction in nonassociated liquids. D. Papousek. Chem listy 52 no. 5:901-908 My'58. C, 13.

Rheologic investigations of macromolecular substances II. Rheologic investigations of PVC pastes. H Viscosimetric determination of the molecular weight of polyethylene. In German. Z. Csuros and others. Periodica polytechn chem 1 no. 3:203-221 '57. H, 16.

VISIBILITY

The visibility problem in geodetic measuring. D. Boncic. Geod list 11 no. 9/12:227-236 S/D'57. Y, 13.

VISTULA RIVER

Sobanski, Marian. Die Weichsel. [Deutsch von Katja Weintraub] Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1956. 188 p. [The Vistula River. In German. Tr. from the Polish. chiefly illus., map] P, 12.

On the other bank of the Vistula; along the route of misfortune. A. Sar. Ziel sztand 10 no. 14:4 S'58. P, 6.

VISUAL AIDS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

VISUAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

VITAMIN C

Indole derivatives in plants containing ascorbigen. III. Detection of indole-3-carboxylic acid in cauliflower and in cabbage. Z. Prochazka. Chem listy 52 no. 7. 1364-1366 Jl'58. C, 13

VITAMINS

Accuracy of the vitamin B_{12} assay by the correction method in using standard straight lines with different regression coefficients. S. Rosypal, K. Hodak. Spisy prir BU no. 389:483-494 '57. C, 13.

Experimental cancer of the liver induced by 4-Dimethylaminoazobenzene. 1. Dietary regimen and developing of cancer; role of vitamin A. 2. Histological changes in the liver during the cancerogenesis 3. Histochemical investigation of the changes in the ribonucleic acid. A. Khadzhiolov. Izv Inst morf BAN 3:423-460 '57. B, 13.

Methods for the paperchromatographic determination of vitamins A and D and sterols. B. Jurecka, H. Galecka. Biol kozl 5 no. 2:135-136 '58 H, 13.

Vitaminization of salt and sugar by l-ascorbic acid. J. Fragner, J. Blattna, J. Manouskova. Prum potravin 9 no. 7:371-374 Jl'58. C, 16.

VITICULTURE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

VLAHUTA, ALEXANDRU

School inspector A. Vlahuta and teaching in his time. I. Cremer. Rev pedag 7 no. 7:23-41 Jl'58. R, 8.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA, U.S.

Vocational guidance and selection on the basis of psychological tests. T. Tomekovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 6:1052-1057 '58. Y, 16.

VOJVODINA - AGRICULTURE

Development of agriculture in Vojvodina in the 18th and 19th centuries. S. Mezei. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 13:117-147 '57. Y, 13.

Ratio of crops and rotation of crops in our plain areas. B. Kostic. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 13:13-37 '57. Y, 13.

VOJVODINA - BIRDS

Biological research on the bird colonies at Obedska Bara. J. Popovic. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 12: 187-193 '57. Y, 13.

VOJVODINA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Pirovaradin. M. Sic. Geogr glas no. 18:89-102 '56 (publ1shed '57). Y, 12.

VOJVODINA - CLAY

A kind of clay in Stari Slankamen. H. Simonovic. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 12:87-89 '57. Y, 13.

VOJVODINA - CLIMATE

Combined climatic elements in Petrovaradin. P. Vujevic. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 13:38-60 '57. Y, 13.

Contribution to the study of the climate of Fruska Gora. M. Milosavljevic. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 12:21-45 '57. Y, 13.

VOJVODINA - ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS

Testing some essential oils from Vojvodina. I. Rikovski, D. Hadzijev, A. Gavrilovic. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 13:148-166 '57. Y, 13.

VOJVODINA - FISHES

Fishes of the Begej River and Ecka Pon. M. Brankovic. Gl prir muz B no. 10:1-7 '57. Y, 13.

VOJVODINA - FLOODS

Flooding of the Danube near Novi Sad. T. Rakicevic. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 12:56-63 '57. Y, 13.

VOJVODINA - GAS, NATURAL

Petroleum and gas deposits in Banat; prospecting activity, results, and prospects. V. Aksin. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 12:64-86 '57. Y, 13.

VOJVODINA - HISTORY

Vojvodina at the end of the 17th century according to the documents left by Count Alojzije Ferdinand Marsigli. N. Radojcic. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 12:5-20 '57. Y, 13.

VOJVODINA - IRRIGATION

Calculation of the amount of water needed for irrigating important plant cultures in Vojvodina. B. Ljubenkovic. Izgradnja 12 no. 2,29-34 F'58. Y, 16.

VOJVODINA - PETROLEUM

Petroleum and gas deposits in Banat; prospecting activity, results, and prospects. V. Aksin. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 12:64-86 '57. Y, 13.

VOJVODINA - SOILS

Soil temperatures in Novi Sad. P. Katic. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 13:82-97 '57. Y, 13.

VOLATILE OILS
see ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS.

VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC.
see subdivision under SERBIA.

VOLTAGE

An amplifier of voltage pulses in the apparatus for measuring ionization. H. Loos, J. Pelnar. Prace elektrotechn CSAV 7:31-34 '57 (published '58). C, 16.

Corona starting voltage of dielectric sliding systems. A Veverka. Prace elektrotechn CSAV 7:35-38 '57 (published '58). C, 16.

The voltage used by Nikola Tesla 60 years ago. J. Jakubowski. Archiw elektrotech 7 no. 1:3-11 '58. P, 16.

VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS

Apparatus for high-frequency titrations at a frequency of 500 MHz. M. Paucek. Chem listy 52 no. 7 1367-1369 Jl'58. C, 13.

Application of the potentiometric method in the volumetric determination (chemical analytical titration) of the percentage of iron in iron ores and the percentage of manganese in ferromanganese and in silicomanganese. D. Zivanovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2:286-290 '58. Y, 16.

Automatic titrating apparatus. O Knapp. Technika Hung 2 no. 7:5 Jl'58. H, 16.

Complexometric titrations (chelatometry). XXX. Methyl thymol blue, a new metallochromic indicator of the complexon type. In German. J Korbl, R. Pribil. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:873-880 My'58. C, 13.

Complexometric titrations (chelatometry). XXXI. Estimation of calcium ethylenediaminetetraacetate. In German. F. Buben, J. Korbl, R. Pribil. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:881-885 My'58. C, 13.

Complexometric titrations (chelatometry). XXXII. Indirect complexometric determination of fluorides with lead salts. In German. J. Vrestal and others. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:886-888 My'58. C, 13.

Determination of silicon in steel by titration. M. Habrcetl, M. Habrcetlova. Hut listy 13 no. 8:721-722 Ag'58. C, 16.

Determination of uranium by manganometric titration of uranium peroxide. In German. J. Alexa. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1187-1192 Jl'58. C 13.

Diethyldithiocarbamate as a volume
Volumetric determination of me
V. Sedivec. Coll Cz Chem 23 no
C, 13.

Indirect potentiometric titration of
and cesium with the sodium salt
J. Havlr. Chem listy 52 no. 7:12

Titration by nitrite in organic chen
Chemie Cz 10 no. 8:635-646 Ag'

Titration with lead (IV) acetate. A
Chem listy 52 no. 5:926-929 My'

Titrations with quinol and analogou
IV. Determination of azides by
In German. E. Krejzova, V. Sin
Cz Chem 23 no. 5:973-975 My'5

Titrations with quinol and analogou

Titrations with quinol and analogous reducing agents. XI. Determination of cerium in various materials. L. Mraz, V. Simon, J Zyka. Chem listy 52 no. 7. 1354-1356 Jl'58. C, 13.

Use of iodine chloride in analytic chemistry. X Microtitrations using iodine chloride. J. Cihalik, J. Voracek Chem listy 52 no. 7 1269-1273 Jl'58. C, 13.

Use of organic sulfur derivatives in volumetric analysis. IV. Titrations with the potassium salt of mercaptophenylthiothiodiazole. In German. J. Cihalik, J. Voracek Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:910-914 My'58. C, 13.

Volumetric and polarographic determination of N-nitroso-N-methyl urea and the study of its stability. F Janclk and others. Chem listy 52 no. 5:909-914 My'58. C, 13

VON NEUMANN, JOHN

The work of John von Neumann relating to electronic-calculating machines R. Tarjan. Mat lap 9 no 1/2: 6-18 '58. H, 13.

VORAC, JAROSLAV

J. Vorac's Ceska nareci jihozapadni (A study of the Dialects of Southwestern Bohemia), a book review. P. Jancak. Nase rec 39 no. 7/8:233-237 '56. C, 11.

VOROS, IMRE

Imre Voros' Elements of Machinery. Vol. 3. Cogwheels; a book review. In German. Z. Terplan Periodica polytechn eng 1 no. 3:293-295 '57 H, 16.

VUCO, ALEKSANDAR

Aleksandar Vuco's Mrtve javke (Dead Echoes); a book review. M. Miloradovic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 4: 557-564 Ap'58. Y, 11.

WACE

Hans Erich-Keller's Descriptive Study of the Vocabulary of Wace, a book review L. Galdi Filol kozl 3 no. 2:295-296 Ap/Je'57. H, 11.

WAGES
see also subdivision under AFRICA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Wages and economic growth. H. Flakierski. Zycie gosp 13 no. 27:4 Jl'58. P, 5.

Work productivity and wages. Tr. from the Czech. (To be contd.) Korda. Munka azemie 2 no. 7' 13-15 Jl'58 H, 5.

WAGNER, FRANCISCUS

The forgotten Slovak dictionary. M. Hayekova. Slov rec 23 no. 3:158-163 '58. C, 11.

WAGNER, JOSEF, GAULEITER

Targ, Alojzy. Opolszczyzna pod rzadami Lukaschka i Wagnera. [Wyd. 1.] Katowice, Wydawn. "Slask," 1958. 183 p. [The Opole region under the rule of Lukaschek and Wagner. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 4.

WALENTY Z BRZOWA

The Polish book of songs by Walenty z Brzowa and the

WAR VICTIMS

Jakovljevic, B. Zenevske konvencije za zastitu srtva rata od 1949 godine. Beograd, Jugoslovenski crveni krst, 1957. 122 p. [Geneva conventions for the protection of war victims of 1949. indexes] Y,7.

WARPING
see WEAVING.

WARSAW - BRIDGES

The first Warsaw bridge. S. Furman, W. Suchorzewski. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no.1 71-108 '56 P,1

WARSAW - BUILDINGS

Residential construction from private means in Warsaw. J. Neugebauer. Inwest i bud 8 no. 8-29-32 Ag'58. P,5.

The whole nation builds its capital. K.W. Tygod gosp 10 no. 36-1-2 S'58. P,5.

WARSAW - DESCRIPTION

With an excursion around Warsaw. A.Z. Tygod gosp 8 no 10 14 Mr'56. P,5.

WARSAW - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Remarks on the proposed statute of block committees in Warsaw. D Szyszko. Rada narod 15 no. 34:18 Ag'58. P,6.

WARSAW - EXHIBITIONS

Wystawa miniatury iranskiej, maj 1956. [Katalog sporządzony zostal przez Jozefa Bielawskiego. Warszawa] Sztuka [1956] 51 p. [Exhibition of Iranian miniatures, May 1956] P,10.

An exhibition of Rembrandt's paintings and an exhibition of Venetian portraits in Warsaw. O. Blazicek. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 4:220-222 '56. C,10.

Jubilee of the geodetic book. R. Burzynski. Przegl goed 14 no. 5:194-195 My'58. P,13.

Rationalizers will help production establishments in satisfying the demand for articles of general use. E. Szczepankowski. Racjonalizator 5 no. 7/8:4-7 Jl/Ag'58. P,16.

WARSAW - FAIRS

3d International Book Fair. T. Palcz. Handel zagr 4 no. 7:29-31 '58. P,5.

WARSAW - HISTORY

Fajer, Lucjan. Zolnierze Starowki; dziennik bojowy kpt. Ognieslego. Warszawa, Iskry, 1957. 526 p. [Soldiers from Starowka, Captain Ognisty's battle diary. ports., maps (part fold. col.), diagrs., facsims., footnotes, index] P,4.

A controversy concerning the leftist movement during the Novmeber Uprising. Z. Mankowski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:659-661 '58. P,4.

Tadeusz Lepkowski's Warszawa w powstaniu listopadowym (Warsaw in the November Uprising); a book review. W. Rostocki. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2: 547-549 '58. P,4.

The Warsaw Uprising; a book review. J. Kirchmayer.

WATER
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Absorption of carbon dioxide in water in a disk column. V Mika. Chem listy 52 no. 5 864-868 My'58. C,13.

Binominal structure of the equipment against erosion and streams, with special reference to the protection of railroad tracks and roads. Lj. Vlaisavljevic. Zeleznice Jug 14 no. 7:17-19 Jl'58. Y,16.

Cavitation channel of the department of waterworks. Cs. Fay. Muszaki kozl MTA 22 no. 1/3.187-194 '58. H,16.

Contribution to the agreement on the use of international water power In German. J Klar Periodica polytechn eng 1 no. 3:253-275 '57. H,16.

Corrosion studies. XVI. Effect of the rate of penetration of water vapor through oily films on the corrosion of steel protected by layers of oil. In German R Bartonicek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7 1174-1180 Jl'58. C,13.

Dextran. VI Influence of dextran concentration, temperature, and pH on the solubility of dextran in aqueous-athanolic solutions at various ionic strengths. In German. L. Lacko, J. Malek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no 5:828-832 My'58. C,13.

The effect of different impurities on the corrosion-resistivity of superpure aluminum in water of high temperature and high pressure. In German A Domony Acta techn Hung 21 no. 1/2:123-139 '58. H,16.

Function of water vapor in the dehydration of ethylbenzene. In Russian. J. Vahala, J. Jakubicek. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5-791-803 My'58. C,13.

Movements of artesian waters. S. Gheorghita. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 15:51-58 '57. R,13.

New sulfurous dyes soluble in water. L Legradi. Magy textil 10 no. 6:233-235 Je'58. H,16.

Polyuronides in water extracts of pine bark. I. A preliminary report Z. Kotasek. Veda vyz kozedel no. 1:47-62 '56. C,16.

Radiochemical analysis of natural waters as a method of prospecting for radioactive ore deposits. V. Vucic, B. Pavlovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7: 1171-1176 '58. Y,16.

Relation of their own frequency vibrations of the dynamic coefficient of elasticity and of the logarithmic decrement of the damping of concrete samples to the water saturation. In Russian. V. Latishenko. Sbor arch Latv ak no. 2:105-111 '57. La,15.

Temperature effect of the irrigation water of various depths on rice. I Petrasovits. Idojaras 62 no 2: 99-107 Mr/Ap'58. H,13.

Waste waters and industrialization. M. Sibalic, T. Boskovic, M. Stanojevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 6:989-998 '58. Y,16.

WATER - FLOW
see HYDRAULICS.

WATER PIPES

's Dimenzioniranje vodnih komora pod tlakom (Dimensioning Water ter Pipes Under Compression); a l. Stojsic. Vodna zajed 2 no. 1:167-

ALTH RESORTS, WATERING der HUNGARY.

erproofing concrete and mortars, stian. Bud wodne no. 1:49-62 '56.

'istern of the Jugopetrol Enterprise S. Cincar-Jankovic. Izgradnja 12 . Y,16.

eter. N. Zhablenski. Radio i tele- 6:34-36 '58. B,16.

l-pass filters in waveguide techniques. oroudy obzor 19 no. 6:369-377 Je'58.

ier YUGOSLAVIA.

fare possible? Tr. from the Russian. no. 2:77-78 F'58. H,13.

WEATHER FORECASTING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Graphical forecasting of absolute topography 50 cb by means of Sawyer-Bushby baroclinic model. In English. M. Skoda. Studia geophys 2 no 3 280-290 '58. C,13

The international conference at Frankfurt am Main on the current problems of numerical forecasting. G. Gotz. Idojaras 62 no. 1:50-53 Ja/F'58. H,16

Longe-range forecast of rainfall over Hungary. In Russian D. Drogaitsev. Idojaras 62 no. 1-11-19 Ja/F'58 H,13.

On the question of the incorporation of non-adiabatic processes into baroclinic models. In English V. Vitek Studia geophys 2 no. 3:274-279 '58. C,13

The use of advective temperature tendency in forecasting relative topographies. Gy. Stabel Idojaras 61 no. 2:116-118 Mr/Ap'58 H,13.

WEAVING

Apparatus for the control of the wear resistance by abrasion of woven and knitten fabrics. E. Stefanescu. Ind text Rum 9 no. 8:318-320 Ag'58. Y,16.

Knots and knotting machines. M. Juric. Tekstil Jug 7 no. 6:465-479 Je'58. Y,16.

Possibilities of reducing streaks in woven fabrics. M. Ianoglu. Ind text Rum 9 no. 8:301-304 Ag'58. R,16.

Rapid method for finding broken warp thread on looms with lamellate main brakes. G. P. K. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 3:37 '56. B,10.

A theoretical investigation of automatic warp beams M. Jedeikan. Magy textil 10 no. 6:212-218 Je'58 H,16.

Tubular weaves with patterns and their multilateral use for fashionable fabrics. C. Mehlman. Ind text Rum 9 no. 8:305-310 Ag'58. R,16.

Weaving door mats of reeds. R. Terasman Nouk opetnja 10 no. 37:4 S'58. E,8.

WEDDINGS
see subdivision under POLAND.

WEEVILS

The weevil Rhynchites (Byctiscus) betuleti Fabr., a pest on poplars in the Gabcikovo region. O. Paraky Les cas 2 no. 4:331-361 '56. C,15.

WEGIEL, J.

K. Dvorak and J. Wegiel's Laboratorni cvicent z organicke chemie (Laboratory Exercises in Organic Chemistry); a book review. J. Gut, I. Dolejs. Chem listy 52 no. 5:983 My'58. C,13.

WEIGHING MACHINES

A weighing machine for counting pieces; the principle of operation, application, and the analytical interpretation of the problem of conveying relations and sensitiveness. A. Dirner. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 6:964-972 '58. Y,16.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

An international conference on measurement technique in Budapest. Epitoanyag 10 no. 4/5:124 Ap/My'58. H,16.

Uniformity of measures and mensuration, main prerequisite for good production in the machinery industry. J. Havlicek. Strojirenstvi 8 no. 2:113-121 F'58. C,16.

WEINBERG, GERHARD L.

Gerhard L. Weinberg's Germany and the Soviet Union, 1939-1941; a book review. T. Jedrusczak. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:567-571 '58. P,4.

WELDING
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND.

Ainbinder, S.B. Kholodnaia svarka metallov; sieplenie metallov pri sovmestnoi plasticheskoi deformatsii. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1957. 162 p. [Cold welding of metals; cohesion of metals by joint plastic deformation. In Russian. illus., bibl., graphs, tables] La,16.

Damages in welds caused by hydrogen; also a discussion. F. Erdmann-Jesnitzer. Przegl spaw 8 no. 2/3:64-65 F/Mr'56. P,16.

Discussion of the address by G. A. Nikolaev. Przegl spaw 8 no. 2/3:39 F/Mr'56. P,16.

WELDING (Continued)

Discussion of the report "The Influence of a Project of Welded Construction on Workshop Difficulties," by E. Sledziewski. Przegl spaw 8 no. 2/3 40-41 F/Mr'56. P, 16.

Discussion of the report "Technical Characteristics of the Construction of Locomotives from the Viewpoint of Repairs by Welding," by S. Bielecki and others. Przegl spaw 8 no. 2/3:66-67 F/Mr'56. P, 16.

Discussion of the report "Technical Characteristics of Welded Ship Hulls," by S. Waluszewski. Przegl spaw 8 no. 2/3:41-45 F/Mr'56. P, 16.

Greeting addresses by Dr. G. A. Nikolaev, Dr. F. Faltus, and F. Richter. Przegl spaw 8 no. 2/3:20-30 F/Mr'56. P, 16.

Heavy civil engineering constructions; also a discussion. F. Faltus. Przegl spaw 8 no. 2/3:46-52 F/Mr'56. P, 16.

Some problems of projecting long-spanned welded constructions subject to changing loads; also a discussion. Z. Lesniak. Przegl spaw 8 no. 2/3:52-64 F/Mr'56. P, 16.

Structure and energy status of molecules at the boundaries. F. Erdmann-Jesnitzer. Przegl spaw 8 no. 2/3:65-66 F/Mr'56. P, 16.

Technical characteristics and strength of welded constructions. Tr. from the Russian. G. A. Nikolajew. Przegl spaw 8 no. 2/3:30-39 F/Mr'56. P, 16.

The theory of plasticity and welded structures. B. Kuzmanovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1:25-28 '58. Y, 16.

Weldability of steels. A. Vendr, M. Mikovec. Strojirenstvi 6 no. 2:103-110 F'56. C, 16.

Welding in the repair of ship hulls. Z. Milewski. Tech gosp morska 6 no. 3:77-78 Mr'56. P, 17.

WELLS

Calculating the strength of the cutting edge of a round reinforced concrete sunk well. L. Bardoczy. Melyepit tud sz 8 no. 4/5:202-208 Ap/My'58. H, 16.

Determination of the thickness of the bottom of well foundations. S. Huckel. Bud wodne no. 1:27-31 '56. P, 16.

Schematic presentation of the design of well-sinking equipment having a dredger. P. Vincze. Melyepit tud sz 8 no. 4/5:215-219 Ap/My'58. H, 16

WENDISH LANGUAGE

Some remarks on Czech words of Serbian origin. In German. E. Skala. Phil Prag 1 no. 1:16-17 '58. C, 11.

WENDS

Lusatian urn fields in Partizansko. J. Porubsky. Slov archeologia 6 no. 1:82-98 '58. C, 4.

WERALSKI, MARIAN

Marian Weralski's Budget PRL (The budget of the Polish People's Republic); a book review. J. Lubowicki. Nowe prawo 13 no. 2:99-101 F'57. P, 7.

WERICH, JAN

Jan Werich and the labyrinth of the world. III. (To be contd.) J. Werich. Lit nov 7 no. 30:12 Jl'58. C, 11.

Jan Werich and the labyrinth of the world. IV. (To be contd.) J. Werich. Lit nov 7 no. 31:12 Ag'58. C, 11.

Jan Werich and the labyrinth of the world. V. (To be contd.) J. Werich. Lit nov 7 no. 32:12 Ag'58. C, 11.

Jan Werich and the labyrinth of the world. VII. (To be contd.) J. Werich. Lit nov 7 no. 34:12 Ag'58. C, 11.

WERKMAN, HENDRIK NICOLAAS

Appel, Corneille, Werkman and once more Werkman; a criticism of an exhibition. L. Menase. Nasi razgl 7 no. 14:341 Jl'58. Y, 1.

WESTERN EUROPE
see EUROPE, WESTERN.

WESTERN GERMANY
see GERMANY, WESTERN.

WHEAT
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

Cytological study of intergeneric hybrids Ae. Aegilotriticum, Neo-Secalotriticum and Triticum x Agropyron, as well as their parents. [On] L. Pavlovschi and others. Analele st Iasi sect 2 6 no. 14:129-140 '57. R, 13.

Evolution and exosmosis of ammonia and amides in the course of germination of autumn wheat A_{15} when stimulated with potassium bromide and when not stimulated. I. Zaldmann. Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 14:107-111 '57. R, 13.

Exosmosis of mineral phosphorus from seeds of the wheat Albidum 43, Lutescens 62, and Cenad 17 under conditions of chemical stimulation with potassium bromide. A. Stefan. Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 14 101-105 '57. R, 13.

Preparing the soil for the fall sowing of wheat crops. B. Simeonov. Koop zem no. 7:18-20 Jl'58. B, 15.

WHITE OAK
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

WHITE RUSSIA - CRITICISM

In the first lines; remarks on White Russian literary science and criticism. A. Jesakovas. Lit ir men no. 34[i. e. 35]:3 Ag'58. Li, 11.

WHITE RUSSIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Postwar White Russian prose. J. Kazieka. Lit ir men no. 34:2 Ag'58. Li, 11.

WHITE RUSSIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

In the first lines; remarks on White Russian literary science and criticism. A. Jesakovas. Lit ir men no. 34[i. e. 35]:3 Ag'58. Li, 11.

We are thinking about meeting you dear friends. P. Brouka. Lit ir men no. 37:3 S'58. Li, 11.

White Russian Literature Week in Lithuania. M. Sluckis. Reports Vilna S 13'58:13-14. Li, 1.

WHITE RUSSIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The friendship of poetry. E. Matuzevicius. Lit ir men no. 37:3 S'58. Li, 11.

WHITMAN, WALT

Documents; reviews of studies on art. Vytv prace 4 no. 13/14:2-3 S'56. C, 10.

WILL

The role of ethical conversations in the formation of will and character. T. Kiss. Pedag szemle 8 no. 6: 535-552 Je'58. H, 8.

Stubbornness or strong will. J. Salamon. Kozneveles 14 no. 15:357-358 Ag'58. H, 8.

WILLIAMS, TENNESSEE

A new play by Tennessee Williams. Dialog no. 4: 171-172 Ap'58. P, 11.

WINE AND WINE MAKING
see subdivision under HUNGARY, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA.

WIRE ROPE

Causes of damage to ropes. A. Walliduda. Wiad nafta 4 no. 5:112-113 My'58. P, 16.

WIRTH, ZDENEK

Academician Zdenek Wirth's eightieth birthday. Nase vlast 6 no. 8:114 '58. C, 4.

WITKIEWICZ, STANISLAW IGNACY

Professor Pimko and Witkacy; a book review. zh. Tworczosc 14 no. 6:179-180 Je'58. P, 11.

WITOSZYNSKI, CZESLAW

Czeslaw Witoszynski; a biographic study. J. Bukowski. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 1:109-157 '56. P, 1.

WOLF, SIEGMUND A.

A review of Siegmund A. Wolf's Dictionary of the Rotwelsch; the language of German thieves. In German. Z. Hampejs. Phil Prag 1 no. 1:22-25 '58. C, 11.

WOLFRAM
see TUNGSTEN.

WOLKER, JIRI

The Poilanka of Jiri Wolker. (bz). Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 30:2 Jl'58. C, 11.

WOMAN

[illegible]

[illegible]

WOMEN IN BULGARIA

Malta Vasileva; a biographic sketch. B. Krumov. Koop zem no. 7:13 Jl'58. B, 15.

WOMEN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

A. Zapotocky's Bud cest praci nasich zen (In Honor of the Work of Our Women), a book review. B. C. Za clenarem 3 no. 3:43 '56. C, 2.

The situation of women in Czechoslovakia. In French. V. Mouralova. Bul droit Tchecosl 16 no. 2:125-130 Jl'58. C, 7.

WOMEN IN HUNGARY

Some data on the position of women in Borsod-Abauj-Zemplen County. B. Egri. Megyei varosi stat ert 8 no. 6:272-278 Je'58. H, 5.

The women's movement at the factories on the upswing, a conference at the editorial office of Partelet. Partelet 3 no 8:57-61 Ag'58. H, 6.

WOMEN IN POLAND

An attempt to study the approach to the book by women belonging to the working class. K. Krasniewska, B. Wilska. Bibl 25 no. 5/6:141-145 '58. P, 2

The outline of the activities of Mother Superior Marcelina Darowska in the field of organization of schools for girls, 1863-1911. E. Jablonska. Nasza przeszlosc 7:219-234 '58. P, 3.

Women-members of the United Peasant Party in social work. E. Matuszewski. Ziel sztand 10 no. 76:4 S'58. P, 6.

WOOD
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Michniewicz, Wincenty. Konstrukcje drewniane. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Arkady, 1958, 780 p [Wooden structures. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index, tables] P, 16.

The cooperation among the countries in the Council of Mutual Economic Assistance in the field of forestry, and in the wood, cellulose, and paper industries. A. Madas. Faipar 8 no. 3:65-68 Mr'58. H, 16.

D. S. Petrovic's Odnos izmedu kolicine lisca i proizvedene mase kod kanadske topole (Populus canadensis Moench) (Ratio Between the Amount of Leaves and the Wooden Mass in the Canadian Poplar, Populus canadensis Moench); a book review. J. Kovacevic. Zbornik Mat srp prir no. 12:201 '57. Y, 13.

Enzymes of the wood-decaying fungi. II. Certain oxidase reactions of fungi from the collections of the Laboratory of Plant Physiology and Anatomy. V. Tichy, L. Schanel. Spisy prir BU no. 388:463-492 '57. C, 13.

Impregnation of wood, fungicides, and mildew. B. Sergue. Przegl kol drog 8 no. 8:187-190 Ag'56. P, 16.

Preserving the wood of panel pictures. G. Stout. Zpravy pamat pece 16 no. 5:249-256 '56. C, 10.

Process of artificial wood drying. J. Krpan. Drvna ind 8 no. 5/6:81-96 My/Je'57. Y, 16.

Productivity in the wood-using industries. B. H. Drvna ind 8 no. 11/12:152-158 N/D'57. Y, 16.

Significance of the timber and woodworking industries for economic classification of the forest economy. L. Papankova. Les cas 2 no. 4:289-319 '56. C, 15.

The staining capacity of the fungus Ceratostomella pilifera Fries and its dependence on the nitrogen content of its nutrition. Z. Lastuvka, L. Schanel.

Survey of the international wood market. Drvna ind 8 no. 5/6:97 My/Je'57. Y, 16.

WOOD CARVING
see subdivision under AUSTRIA, HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA.

WOOL
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Chlorination of wool. K. Heidler. Veda vyz textil no. 2: 65-84 '56. C, 16.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

WOOL (Continued)

Research into the deterioration of wool staple fibers K Ramaszeder. Magy textil 10 no 6:223-229 Je'58. H, 16

Shortened slubbing processes in wool spinning mills M Pozgaj Tekstil Jug 7 no. 6 479-483 Je'58. Y, 16.

WORK

Basis of a man's work performance. D. Stambuk. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 6:1057-1060 '58. Y, 16.

Determination of the working capability of students and workers by the method of substitution. N. Gagescu, A. Banica. Rev psihol 4 no. 2 49-56 '58. R, 3.

A few words about work. I. Hodzic. Gl Vrh isl star 9 no. 3/5 130-133 Mr/My'58. Y, 3.

Forming the habits of taking good care of recreational equipment and of respecting work by children coming into public schools from kindergartens Z. Krzyszto-szek. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 2:116-120 '58 P, 8.

The inculcation of work on the students in the general school A. Ozsvath Kozneveles 14 no. 15:362-363 Ag'58. H, 8.

An introduction to the study of work, time, and motion. D. Taborsak. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2:350-352 '58. Y, 16.

Observation, experimentation, appreciation in the psychology of work. P. Soliman. Rev psihol 4 no. 2:57-66 '58. R, 3.

The problem of work in the Soviet pedagogy W. Szczerba. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 2:53-67 '58. P, 8.

Studying methods of work. M. Vitez. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7:1232-1233 '58. Y, 16.

Universal pattern for solving problems. S. Marjanovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7:1223-1224 '58. Y, 16.

WORK STANDARDS
see subdivision PRODUCTION STANDARDS under RUMANIA.

WORKERS
see LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES and this subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN, POLAND.

WORKING DAY
see HOURS OF LABOR and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

WORLD FEDERATION OF SCIENTIFIC WORKERS

Report of the Association of Scientific Workers of the Mongolian People's Republic to the Executive Committee of the World Federation of Scientific Workers. WFSW biulleten 4 no 6:324-325 '56. C, 1.

The 16th Plenary Session of the Executive Committee, report of the General Secretary of the World Federation of Scientific Workers. P. Bikar. WFSW biulleten 4 no. 6:303-309 '56. C, 1

The social responsibility of scientists; a report in connection with the 10th anniversary of the World Federation of Scientific Workers in Peking, on April 3, 1956. S. Powell. WFSW biulleten 4 no. 6:310-323 '56 C, 1.

WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE UNIONS

World Federation of Trade Unions is always for peace. K. Kral Odborar Prague 11 no. 16:889-892 Ag'58. C, 5.

WORLD POLITICS

Kriskovic, Vinko. Posljednji eseji. [1. redovito izd.] Madrid, Osvit, 1955. 163 p. (Rijec i djelo) [The last essays. 1st regular ed. port., bibl.] Y, 4.

Otta, Istvan. Miert tartozkodnak szovjet csapatok Magyaroszagon. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1958. 77 p. [Why the Soviet troops are stationed in Hungary. footnotes] H, 4.

The answer of Koca Popovic, State Secretary for Foreign Affairs, to the questions of people's deputies; June 26, 1958. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 198/199.22-23 Jl '58. Y, 6.

A barrel of powder. (awer). Polityka 2 no. 31.6 Ag'58. P, 6.

Development of initiative for talks. N. Dubravcic. Rev Int Aff no. 197:9-12 Je'58. Y, 6.

The false alternative. Gy. Faludy. Irod ujs 9 no. 14:1 Jl'58 H, 11.

Fears and hopes; a book review. I. Klima. Lit nov 7 no. 32:4 Ag'58. C, 11.

Fiasco of the aggressors Zagad i mat N'56 34-39 P, 6.

In a grave moment of history. M. Ruppeldt. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 30;2 Jl'58. C, 11.

Informational communique on the Conference and Peace Manifesto of Communist and Workers' Parties. Lupta 37 no. 11 13-20 N'57. R, 6.

The Kashmir question Mrazek Cas mezinar pravo 2 no. 3:201-207 '58. C, 7.

Maneuvering of the USA on installments. (b). Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 32:2 Ag'58. C, 11.

Of peace, of confidence between nations. A. Bebler. Jugoslavija mag no. 15:111-116 '58. Y, 1.

On the first step. A. S. Nasi razgl 7 no. 14:330 Jl'58. Y, 1.

An ostrich policy. Literats. Lit un maksla no. 35:4 Ag'58. La, 11.

A political development which cannot be ignored P. Severin. Kult zivot Slov 13 no 36.2 S'58. C, 11.

Russian revolutionary democrats and the friendship among nations. E. Stavrovsky. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 5 149-151 My'56. C, 6.

Socialism and peace A. Bebler. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 197: 1-3 Je'58. Y, 6.

Some reflections on the international situation. W. Leder. Nowe drogi 12 no. 9:74-87 S'58. P, 6.

Warsaw talks Ziel sziand 10 no. 76:1 S'58. P, 6.

WORLD POWER CONFERENCE

Eleventh Session of the World Power Conference. E. Kardelj, F. Leskosek. Tesla [4] no. 32/33.1-3 '57. Y, 16.

Power as a factor in the development of underdeveloped countries. I. The general report to 11th Special Session of the World Power Conference in Belgrade, June 1957. (To be contd.) J. Stanovnik. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1:2-11 '58. Y, 16.

Power as a factor in the development of underdeveloped countries. II. The general report to the 11th Special Session of the World Power Conference in Belgrade, June 1957. J. Stanovnik. Thenika Yug 13 no. 2: 182-190 '58. Y, 16.

Session of the World Power Conference and the importance of international cooperation in power. S. Han. Tesla [4] no. 32/33;4-11 '57. Y, 16.

Various aspects of the application of nuclear energy; a general report to the 11th Special Session of the World Power Conference, Belgrade, June 1957. J. Duckworth. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 5:729-730 '58. Y, 16.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, GERMANY, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Horec, Jaromir, ed. Dopisy hrdinu; posledni dopisy protifasistickych bojovniku Evropy psane pred popravou. [Z italskeho originalu prel. Libor Piruchta, z nemeckeho originalu prel. Hana Houskova. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1956. 215 p. (Edice Svazu protifasistickych bojovniku "Dokumenty," sv. 24) [Heroes' letters; last letters of antifascist fighters of Europe written before their execution. Tr. from the German and the Italian. 1st ed., footnotes] C, 4.

Gerhard L. Weinberg's Germany and the Soviet Union, 1939-1941; a book review. T. Jedrusczak. Kwartalnik hist 66 no. 2:567-571 '58. P, 4.

Against fascism and war, for permanent peace in the world. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 5:148 My'56. C, 6.

Mythomania. J. Zaranski. Kultura Paris no. 7/8:207-215 Jl/Ag'58. P, 1.

Naval barrages during World War I and World War II. B. Zoric. Mornar gl 8 no. 2:152-164 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 17.

A strengthened infantry regiment incorporated in the first echelon of the Normandy landing. D. Arsenovic. Mornar gl 8 no. 2.165-188 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 17.

WOROSZYLSKI, WIKTOR

The neighbors of darkness; a book review. J. Sito. Kultura Paris No. 9:147-152 S'58. P, 1.

WRAPPING MACHINES

A new ter[illegible] that c[illegible] Nova[illegible]

WRITERS
see AUTHORS.

WRITING

Methods of examination by expert witnesses in [illegible] writing and forgery. L. Fajer. Nowe prawo 11 no. 2-43-48 F'57. P, 7.

A project for teaching rudiments of reading and writing in Johann Amos Comenius' manuscripts. J. Mackowiak, A. Mackowiak. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 1 214-217 '58. P, 8

WROUGHT IRON
see subdivision under INDIA.

WYSPIANSKI, STANISLAW

Naglerowa, Herminia (Fiszer), ed. Wyspianski zywy. Ksiazka zbiorowa wydana staraniem Zwiazku Pisarzy Polskich na Obczyznie. Londyn, B. Swiderski, 1957. 230 p. [Wyspianski alive; a collective work. Illus., plates., footnotes] P, 11.

Conversations on drama; Wyspianski in our times. W. Daszewski and others. Dialog no. 4:118-129 Ap'58. P, 11.

How much one can learn from those letters! A book review. W. Natanson. Tworczosc 14 no. 5:130-133 My'58. P, 11.

Stanislaw Wyspianski; a profile. R. Stefan. Jezik slovstvo 3 no. 3:97-102 D'57. Y, 11.

X RAYS

Determination of carbon and its distribution in iron by the X-ray method L. Simon. Hut listy 13 no. 8:708-711 Ag'58. C, 10.

Exciter-trapping centers in alkali halides activated by mercurylike ions. In Russian. G. Lushchik, G. Liidya. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:193-226 '58. E, 13.

Reduction of iron (III) ions with X rays in the absence of oxygen. J. Bednar. Chem listy 52 no. 7 1272-1284 Jl'58. C, 13.

Roentgenographic investigation of the decomposition of certain solid solutions on a basis of sodium chloride In Russian. A. Haav. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7:26-33 '58. E, 13.

Some observations on the background scattering X-ray patterns and its utilization for line profile correction In English I. Szanto. Periodica polytechn sag 1 no. 3:175-192 '57. H, 10.

YARN

New international system of determining the number of fibers and yarns. Leka prom tekstil 7 no. 3:33 '58. B, 10.

A switch to yarn counts in the Tex system in the knitting industry. A. Dodu. Ind text Rum 9 no. 8 299-300 Ag'58. R, 10.

YEAST

Some considerations related to the structure of yeast. N. Vujanovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 3:479-481 '58. Y, 10.

YIDDISH POETRY

Kuperszmidt, Lejb. In lohn faribt. [Warszawa] 1955. 55 p. [Love of life; poems. In Yiddish] P, 11.

YOUTH
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, WESTERN; HUNGARY; POLAND; RUMANIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Kis, Tamas. Az ifjusagrol es az ifjusagi szovetsegrol; gyujtemeny. Budapest, Mora Ferenc Ifjusagi Konyvkiado, 1957. 199 p. [Youth and youth federations; a symposium. footnotes, index] H, 5.

After the Conference of Trade-Union Youth. M. Moulis, L. Vorel. Odborar Prague 11 no. 19:1052-1055 S'58. C, 5.

Educational difficulties depending on the age and psychological development of children and young people. M. Susulowska. Kwartalnik pedag 3 no. 1:121-135 '58. P, 8.

For peace and unity. J. Rozabek. Prace mladych 13 no. 15:8 Ag'58. C, 5.

YUGOSLAV ACADEMY OF SCIENCES AND ARTS

[illegible] Science[illegible] JAZU [illegible] 20, 235-236, 255-261. [illegible] Yug[illegible]

Y[illegible]
[illegible]

YUGOSLAV FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Balance sheet of Yugoslav and Czechoslovak literature during the last ten years in their respective translations. O. Borkopec. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 7:237-238 S'58. C, 6.

YUGOSLAV MERCHANT SEAMEN
see MERCHANT SEAMEN, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV PERIODICALS

First number of our periodical. Ves Jug invest banke 1 no. 1:1 Ja'57. Y, 5.

Language research and the publication of our periodical. A. Belic. Nas jezik 9 no. 1/2:1-4 '58. Y, 11.

Ten years of Tehnika; a review of a periodical. D. Velickovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1:1 '58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ADMINISTRATIVE COURTS

When an administrative court of first instance may annul, void, and reverse its decision. R. Sramek, M. Kasapic. Nar odbor 10 no. 11:649-653 '57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

Ivo Krbek's Upravno pravo FNRJ, II knjiga (Administrative Law of Yugoslavia, Vol. 2); a book review. V. Ivancevic. Nasa zakonitost 12 no. 7/8:384-389 '58. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

Firal, Buzidar. Sistem upravnog postupanja po Zakonu o opcem upravnom postupku. Zagreb, Birotehnika, 1957. 387 p. [The system of administrative proceedings pursuant to the Law on General Administrative Procedure] Y, 7.

Stojanovic, Nikola S. Polozaj gradana i organizacija u upravnom postupku. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1957. 204 p. (Prirucna biblioteka za pravna i drustvena pitanja, 9, 1957 god.) [Status of citizens and organizations in administrative procedure] Y, 7.

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o opstem upravnom postupku sa svima saveznim i republickim propisima donetim za njegovo sprovodenje. Sa predgovorom Ive Krbeka. 2. dopunjeno izd. Beograd Savremena administracija, 1958. 342 p. (Biblioteka "Novo zakonodavstvo") [Law on general administrative procedure, with all federal regulations and regulations of the People's Republic of Serbia enacted for its implementation. 2d enl. ed. indexes, footnotes, forms] Y, 7.

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbirka propisa za sprovodenje zakona o opstem upravnom postupku sa strucnim objasnjenjima za primenu ovih propisa. [Beograd] Sluzbeni list FNRJ, 1958. 102 p. [Collection of regulations for implementation of the Law on General Administrative Procedure with professional explanations for the application of these regulations. forms] Y, 7.

Is an administrative suit because of economic-administrative decisions against economic organizations possible? A. Krzisnik. Pravnik Ljubjana 13 no. 1/2:5-10 '58. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURE

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Uredba o zemljoradnickim zadrugama sa uputstvom za sprovodenje izbora zadruznih saveta i upravnih odbora zemljoradnickih zadruga. Predgovor Paska Romca. [Beograd] Izd. "Sluzbenog lista FNRJ," 1958. 63 p. (Zbirka saveznih propisa, br. 181) [Decree on agricultural cooperatives, with directives for elections to the cooperative councils and management committees of agricultural cooperatives] Y, 7.

Yugoslavia. Savezna narodna skupstina. Stanje poljoprivrede i zadrugarstva i perspektive njihovog razvoja; elaborat, ekspoze, rezolucija, Beograd, Kultura, 1957. 153 p. [Condition of agriculture and cooperatives and prospects for their development, a comprehensive report, exposition, and resolution. footnotes, tables] Y, 5.

Improving our livestock; agricultural farms in 1957. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 334:779-781 Ag'58. Y, 5.

In October the Agricultural Bank will open its branches. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 331:720 Ag'58. Y, 5.

Investments in agriculture. Ves Jug invest banke 1 no. 1:12-16 Ja'57. Y, 5.

The soil and the peasant. T. Mladenovic. Jugoslavija mag no. 15:134-142 '58. Y, 1.

Some reflections on the use of railroad facilities by agriculture. J. Reb. Zeleznice Jug 14 no. 8:28-30 Ag'58. Y, 16.

To whom and why the subventions for agricultural equipment? An apparently technical but really essential problem. J. Skocir. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 331:713 Ag'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Members' shares in cooperatives and their guarantee. N. Ilijic. Finansije 13 no. 7:460-465 Jl'58. Y, 5.

Some legal questions from the Decree on Agricultural Cooperatives. B. Kostanjevec. Ljud upr 11 no. 1/2: 1-9 '58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - ALUMINUM

The aluminum industry of Yugoslavia and its prospective development. Z. Blazevic. Tesla [4] no. 32/33:41-46 '57. Y, 16.

Extension of Kidricevo. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 333:765 Ag'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ARCHITECTURE

Thoughts from the exhibition on architecture. D. Furst. Nasi razgi 7 no. 14:343-344 Jl'58. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - ARMY

Correcting the elevation difference in firing the 40 mm. Mi antiaircraft gun. R. Stanarevic. Vojni glasnik [12] no. 5:82-84 '58. Y, 17.

Documentation of permanent receiving and dispatching commissions. A. Jocic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 6: 456-458 Je'58. Y, 17.

Firing the M. 48 rifle. O. Dinic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 6:428-430 Je'58. Y, 17.

Foodstuffs canned according to Army regulations. V. Ilic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 5:840-844 '58. Y, 16.

How to organize the use of educational films. I. Sersic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 6:451-456 Je'58. Y, 17.

Some observations in the operation of 76 mm. M42 guns. A. Mitrovic. Vojno teh gl 5 no. 6.425-427 Je'58. Y, 17.

Training candidates for commanding officers in the infantry. I. Miladinovic. Vojni glasnik [12] no. 5. 65-69 '58. Y, 17.

Training centers and individual practice. S. Bjelajac. Vojni glasnik [12] no. 6:20-28 '58. Y, 17.

Training mine-thrower crews in the control of detachments. V. Vukicevic. Vojni glasnik [12] no. 5:70-74 '58. Y, 17.

Weekly control of weapons and equipment in companies. M. Radenkovic. Vojni glasnik [12] no. 6:72-74 '58. Y, 17.

The youth and strength of our fatherland. Vojni glasnik [12] no. 5:5-7 '58. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

Vanderer, P. Sta svaki vozac treba da zna na ispitu i u praksi; saobracaj, saobracajni znaci i saobracajni propisi. 2., popunjeno i ispravljeno izd. [Autori: P. Vanderer, M. Jokic] Novi Sad, Bratstvo Jedinstvo [1958?] 209 p. [What every driver must know when taking the examination for the driver's permit and in practice; traffic, traffic signs, and traffic regulations. illus., bibl., facsims.] Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - BARITE

Barite deposits in Yugoslavia and the possibilities of their exploitation. M. Jeremic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 3:401-412 '58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Activities of the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts. Ljetopis JAZU 61:11-220, 234-239, 255-261, 382-390, 408-412 '54 (published '56). Y, 1.

Slovenian correspondence in Prague; Frantisek Batha's Jugoslavica v literarnim archivu Narodniho musea (Jugoslavica in the Literary Archives of the National Museum); a book review. V. Smole]. Nasi razgi 7 no. 14:342 Jl'58. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - BIOGRAPHY

Ko je ko u Jugoslaviji, biografski podaci o jugoslovenskim savremenicima 1. izd. [Redaktori: Slavko Jankovic, Mihajlo Milanovic] Beograd [Izd. "Sedme sile"] 1957 810 p. [Who is who in Yugoslavia, biographical data on Yugoslav contemporaries. 1st ed.] Y, 4.

YUGOSLAVIA - BLIND

Mladenovic, M. Slepi na radu. Beograd, Savez slepih Jugoslavije, 1957. 1 v. (unpaged) [The blind at work. ports.] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BONUS SYSTEM

Premiums in wage agreements. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 333:764 Ag'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BOOKS

Establishment and work of a research laboratory in the restoration service. M. Krajcinovic. Ljetopis JAZU 61:240-247 '54 (published '56). Y, 1.

Letters. Jugoslavija mag no. 15:143-151 '58. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - BRIDGES

The highway and railroad bridge over Lake Scutari. I. Krstic. Izgradnja 12 no. 2:1-11 F'58. Y, 16.

Measuring dynamic stresses of the new Sava Bridge in Belgrade. J. Marucic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 6: 909-917 '58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - BUDGET

Budget and personal expenses. M. B. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 333:756-757 Ag'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BUILDING

Analysis of the program of professional examinations in construction trades. B. Furundzic. Izgradnja 12 no. 5/6:39-41 My/Je'58. Y, 16.

Training our construction workers. S. Stojanovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 3:516-519 '58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

The construction materials market in 1957; prospects of the supply of the construction industry in 1958. P. Zlatanovic. Izgradnja 12 no. 5/6:41-44 My/Je'58. Y, 16.

Prices of building materials in February 1958. Izgradnja 12 no. 2:37-41 F'58. Y, 16.

Prices of building materials in March. Izgradnja 12 no. 3/4:63-66 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - BUSINESS ENTERPRISES

First analysis of six-month accounts in October. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 334:790 Ag'58. Y, 5.

Legal status of enterprises and operational units as parts of economic organizations. B. Kostanjevec. Pravnik Ljubjana 13 no. 1/2:11-15 '58. Y, 7.

Nobody is to be blamed. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 331:718 Ag'58. Y, 5.

The nomination and dismissal of directors and managers of economic organizations. A. Penko. Ljud upr 11 no. 1/2:9-19 '58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - CEMENT

Prospective development of the cement industry in Yugoslavia. V. Buljan. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1: 49-55 '58. Y, 16.

Seasonal consumption of cement. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 330:692-693 Jl'58. Y, 5.

A supplement to the article "Prospective Development of the Cement Industry in Yugoslavia." V. Buljan. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 5:778-780 '58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - CHEESE

The effect of temperature and the humidity of air on the loss of moisture and fat "sweating" in kackavalj cheese. S. Mitic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2:297-300 '58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Problems of engineering designers in our chemical industry. S. Gajic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 5:821-827 '58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - CHILOPODA

Contribution to the knowledge of the cave Chilopoda in Yugoslavia. In French. Z. Matic. Gl prir muz B no. 10:9-23 '57. Y, 13.

YUGOSLAVIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

From the experience of Yugoslav cities. K. Krzaczkowski. Rada narod 15 no 27.15 Jl'58. P, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - CIVIL PROCFDURE

Bacic, Zdenko. Privredni sporovi u FNRJ. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1957. 146 p. (Prirucna biblioteka za pravna i drustvena pitanja, 6, 1957 god.) [Economic litigations in Yugoslavia. footnotes] Y, 7

Kamhi, Samuel. Gradanski sudski postupak. 2. dopunjeno i prerađeno izdanje Sarajevo, Izdavacko preduzece "Veselin maslesa," 1957 453 p. [Civil procedure. 2d enl. and rev. ed. bibl., footnotes, index] Y, 7.

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o parnicnom postupku i Uvodni zakon o parnicnom postupku sa komentarom. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1957. 285 p (Biblioteka "Novo zakonodavstvo") [Law on civil procedure and an introductory law for it, with a commentary. index] Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - COAL

Effect of the micro-additions of tar-distilled products derived from hard coal on the charging weight of some domestic and foreign coals. M. Arsenijevic and others. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 6:997-1004 '58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE

Goldstajn, Aleksandar. Pravni odnosi preduzeca. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1957. 115 p. [Legal relations of enterprises] Y, 7.

Kapor, Vladimir. Ugovor o kupovini i prodaji robe prema opstim uzansama za promet robom sa tekstom (opsth uzanst.) 2. prosireno izd. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1957. 170 p. (Biblioteka strucnih izdanja) [Contract of sale according to the general usances for the trade of goods, with a text of general usances. 2d enl. ed. footnotes] Y, 7.

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Opste uzanse za promet robom, sa odlukama iz sudske prakse i registrom. [Priredio Aleksandar Goldstajn] 3., dopunjeno izd. Beograd, 1958. 83 p. [Izdanje casopisa "Nova administracija," sv. 89) [General usances for the trade of commodities, with judicial decisions and an index. 3d enl. ed.] Y, 7.

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbirka propisa o trgovini. Beograd, Privredni pregled, 1957. 335 p. [Collection of regulations on commerce. footnotes] Y, 7.

Completing preparations; terminated design on wage agreements for foreign-trade enterprises. O. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 331:708-709 Ag'58. Y, 5.

The establishment of commercial associations. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 334:790-791 Ag'58. Y, 5.

A free and at the same time controlled market. J. D. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 331:709-710 Ag'58. Y, 5.

From conclusion to facts; on the occasion of an article in Rude pravo. Ekonomist. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 333: 758-760 Ag'58. Y, 5.

Gradual reorganization. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 330:693 Jl'58. Y, 5.

Improving the form of business letters. J. Rajman. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 5:875-878 '58. Y, 16.

Jugometal; import and export of ores and metals, Belgrade. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 198/199:29-33 Jl'58. Y, 6.

Lawful practices as a condition for the equality of economic enterprises at the market. T. Tisma. Finansije 13 no. 8:547-557 Ag'58. Y, 5.

Our foreign trade in July. A. M. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 333:763 Ag'58. Y, 5.

Reliance before everything. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 331:719

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE - FRANCE

Correct business as a basis for more active trade with France. S. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 333:757-758 Ag'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE - ITALY

Liberalization as the best solution. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 333:767 Ag'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE - POLAND

Useful contacts. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 331:716 Ag'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Prirucnik za istoriju Saveza komunista Jugoslavije. Beograd, Rad, 1958. 268 p. [Manual for the history of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. footnotes] Y, 6.

Savez komunista Jugoslavije. Program Saveza komunista Jugoslavije. Beograd, Kultura, 1958. 258 p. [Program of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia] Y, 6.

Sibl, Ivan. Iz ilegalnog Zagreba 1941. Zagreb, Kultura, 1957. 181 p. [From illegal Zagreb, 1941. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes] Y, 4.

Tito, Josip Broz, Pres. Yugoslavia. Zadaci Saveza komunista u vezi sa medunarodnom situacijom i unutrasnjim razvojem socijalisticke izgradnje Jugoslavije; referat na Sedmom kongresu Saveza komunista Jugoslavije. Beograd, Kultura, 1958. 90 p. (Politicka biblioteka) [Tasks of the League of Communists in connection with the international situation and internal socialist construction of Yugoslavia; a report to the Seventh Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia] Y, 6.

Clumsy attempts to defend revisionism. I. Pomelov. Eesti kommunist 14 no. 8:32-44 Ag'58. E, 6.

Our program. A. Vuco. Delo Beograd 4 no. 5:597-600 My'58. Y, 11.

The program of the Union of Yugoslav Communists and the mutual relations among the socialist countries and Communist Parties. R. Avramov. Novo vreme 34 no. 7:12-127 Jl'58. B, 6.

Socialist Alliance and the Seventh Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. V. Vlahovic. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 198/199:1-10 Jl'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSTITUTION

Baltic, Aleksandar. Ustavno uredenje, privredno i radno zakonodavstvo; prirucnik za spremanje strucnih ispita. 3., izmenjeno i dopunjeno izd. Beograd, 1958. 539 p. (Izdanje casopisa "Nova administracija" sv. 87) [Constitutional organization, economic and labor legislation; a manual for the preparation of professional examinations. 3d rev. and enl. ed.] Y, 7.

Gerskovic, Leon. Historija narodne vlasti; udzbenik za studente Pravnog fakulteta. [1. potpuno izd.] Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1957. 299 p. [History of the people's authority; a textbook for students of the Faculty of Law. 1st complete ed. footnotes] Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

The construction industry in Yugoslavia in the years 1957-1961. J. Valentincic. Inwest i bud 8 no. 8: 37-41 Ag'58. P, 5.

Elaboration of the program for professional examinations in the construction industry. B. Furundzic. Izgradnja 12 no. 2:35-37 F'58. Y, 16.

Loans for reconstruction. Ves Jug invest banke 1 no. 1:5-12 Ja'57. Y, 5.

Results of loan competitions. Ves Jug invest banke 1 no. 1:16-22 Ja'57. Y, 5.

Transportation in the construction industry. A. Huibner. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 5:861-866 '58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Uredba o zemljoradnickim zadrugama sa uputstvom za sprovodenje izbora zadruznih saveta i upravnih odbora zemljoradnickih zadruga. Predgovor Pasko Romca. [Beograd] Izd. "Sluzbenog lista FNRJ," 1958. 63 p (Zbirka savoznih propisa, br. 161) [Decree on agricultural cooperatives, with directives for elections to the cooperative councils and management committees of agricultural cooperatives] Y, 7.

Yugoslavia. Savezna narodna skupstina. Stanje poljoprivrede i zadrugarstva i perspektive njihovog razvoja; elaborat, ekspoze, rezolucija. Beograd, Kultura, 1957. 153 p. [Condition of agriculture and cooperatives and prospects for their development, a comprehensive report, exposition, and resolution. footnotes, tables] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COPYRIGHT

Spaic, Vojislav. Autorsko pravo. Sarajevo, Izdavacko preduzece "Veselin Maslesa," 1957. 377 p. [Copyright law. bibl., index] Y, 7.

Characteristics of the new Law on Copyright. S. Cigoj. Pravnik Ljubjana 13 no. 1/2:16-30 '58. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CORPORATION LAW

Rastovcan, Pavao. Pravni polozaj privrednih poduzeca u FNRJ. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1957. 110 p. (Prirucna biblioteka za pravna i drustvena pitanja, 3, 1957 god.) [Legal status of economic enterprises in Yugoslavia] Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CREDIT

Vuckovic, Milos. Kreditni sistem u FNRJ. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1957. 119 p. (Prirucna biblioteka za pravna i drustvena pitanja, 4, 1957 god.) [Credit system in Yugoslavia. bibl., tables] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Dokic, Milan. O privrednim prestupima. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1957. 168 p. (Prirucna biblioteka za pravna i drustvena pitanja, 5, 1957 god.) [Economic offences. footnotes] Y, 7.

Radovanovic, Milos V. Zloupotreba sluzbenog polozaja ili ovlascenja; Cl. 314 Krivicnog zakonika. Beograd, 1958. 260 p. [Abuse of an office or power of attorney; article 314 of the Penal Code. bibl., footnotes] Y, 7.

Application of Sect. 4, Par. 2, of the Criminal Law and sentences in such cases. J. Brncic. Nasa zakonitost 12 no. 7/8:354-356 '58. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Some problems connected with the punishable act of hiding which are not yet clear enough in practice. B. Rezok. Pravnik Ljubjana 13 no. 1/2:46-59 '58. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - DAMS

Some new dams in construction and in the project stage in our country. D. Milovanovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 6:925-930 '58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Maric, Savo. Lepote i znamenitosti Jugoslavije. 3. dopunjeno izd. U Beogradu, Dzepna knjiga, 1957. 136 p. [Beauties and famous sights of Yugoslavia. 3d enl. ed. illus.] Y, 12.

Milojevic, Borivoje Z. Jugoslavija; geografski pregled. Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 63 p. [Yugoslavia; a geographical outline. illus., maps, graphs, plans] Y, 12.

A diary from Yugoslavia. B. Rohan. Slovansky prehl 41 no. 7:217-218 S'56. C, 6.

On the shores of the Adriatic Sea. J. Prohacka. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 28:7 Jl'58. C, 11.

YUGOSLAVIA - DIVORCE

Decision on guilt in divorce cases. B. Bazala. Nasa zakonitost 12 no. 7/8:321-330 '58. Y, 7.

Protecting the interests of third parties in divorce cases. S. Triva. Nasa zakonitost 12 no. 7/8: 331-339 '58. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - DWELLINGS

Role of the big professional investor and the one of the big contractor in the mass construction of dwellings. M. Jaric. Izgradnja 12 no. 2:12-16 F'58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Prirucnik za ekonomiku FNRJ. Beograd, Rad, 1958. 428 p. [Manual on the economics of Yugoslavia. footnotes, tables] Y, 6.

Development of our economy during the 1957-1961 period with emphasis on particular fields of production. S. Suvajdzic and others. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 6:709-720 '58. Y, 16.

Employment, productivity, and housing. M. Tupine. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 333:764-765 Ag'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS (Continued)

More harmonious development of our economy. B.-M. Ekon pol Jug 7 no.330:684-685 Jl'58. Y,5.

Our economic development. (A.K.) Tekstil Jug 7 no.6:463-464 Je'58. Y,16.

The restraint of expenses. B. Miljovic. Ekon pol Jug 7 no.334:778-779 Ag'58. Y,5.

Two methods, the same results. V. Ekon pol 7 no.333:756-757 Ag'58. Y,5.

Yugoslav economy during the first half year of 1958. G. Pavic. Rodna gruda 5 no.9:210 S'58. Y,1.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Baltic, Aleksandar. Ustavno uredenje, privredno i radno zakonodavstvo; prirucnik za spremanje strucnih ispita. 3., izmenjeno i dopunjeno izd. Beograd, 1958. 539 p. (Izdanje casopisa "Nova administracija" sv. 67) [Constitutional organization, economic and labor legislation; a manual for the preparation of professional examinations. 3d rev. and enl. ed.] Y,7.

Stroikovic, Jakov. Drustveno planiranje u Jugoslaviji. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1958. 130 p. (Prirucna biblioteka za pravna i drustvena pitanja, 13,1958 god.) [Social planning in Yugoslavia. bibl.] Y,5.

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Drustveni plan privrednog razvoja Jugoslavije, 1957-1961; ekspoze, zakon, elaborat. Beograd, Kultura, 1957. 237 p. (Politicka biblioteka) [Federal social plan of the economic development of Yugoslavia, 1957-1961; an exposition, comprehensive report, and text of the law. footnotes, tables] Y,7.

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Savezni drustveni plan. Beograd, Izd."Sluzbenog lista FNRJ." [Federal economic plan with regulations for its realization. tables] Y,7.
Year 1958. 1958. 163 p.

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakoni o sredstvima privrednih organi zacija i o doprinosu iz dohotka privrednih organizacija i o doprinosu budzetima iz licnog dohotka radnika sa ekspozeom Mijalka Todorovica. [Beograd] Izd."Sluzbenog lista FNRJ," 1958. 93 p. (Zbirka saveznih propisa, br. 158) [Laws on the assets of economic organizations, on contribution to budgets from the personal income of workers, with an exposition by Mijalko Todorovic. tables] Y,7.

Yugoslavia. Savezna narodna skupstina. Licna i opsta potrosnja; elaborat, ekspoze, rezolucija. Beograd, Kultura, 1957. 180 p. (Politicka biblioteka) [Individual and general consumption; a comprehensive report, exposition, and resolution. footnotes, tables] Y,6.

The movement of Yugoslav economy. M. Todorovic. Rev. Int Aff 9 no. 198/199:23 Jl'58. Y,6.

New agrarian-political course in Yugoslavia. J. Petricevic. Hrv rev 8 no.1:47-54 Mr'58. Y,1.

Our tasks of this year. A.O. Ekon pol Jug 7 no.330: 682-684 Jl'58. Y,5.

Prior to the semiannual accounting. Ekon pol Jug 7 no.331:705 Ag'58. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMICS

Survey of the 3d Congress of the Union of Societies of Economists of Yugoslavia. M. Vuckovic. Finansije 13 no.8:507-533 Ag'58. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - EDUCATION

School reform; contemporary educational problems. M. Mitrovic. Rev Int Aff 9 no.198/199:20-21 Jl'58. Y,6.

Statistical data on elementary and secondary schools, 1956/57. Stat bilten Jug no.122:1-116 Ag'58. Y,5.

Statistical data on high schools, 1956/1957. Stat bilten Jug no.120:1-64 Jl'58. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTIONS

Seamen in the pre-electoral campaign. D.C. Pomorstvo 13 no.1/2:59 '58. Y,17.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Application of the Law on Electric Industries. V. Veljkovic. Elektroprivreda 11 no.6:241-247 Je'58. Y,16.

Workers' management in the electric industries. L. Drljan. Elektroprivreda 11 no.6:272-276 Je'58. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Electric power production in Yugoslavia. Energetika Cz 8 no.7:316-317 Jl'58. C,16.

Nocturnal rivers. M. Pavlovic. Jugoslavija mag no.15:104-110 '58. Y,1.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Economic aspect of electric-power plants. R. Planic. Elektroprivreda 11 no.6:261-267 Je'58. Y,16.

Problems related to the boilers in our electric-power stations. L. Kreuh. Tehnika Yug 13 no.7:1139-1142 '58. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Annual Assembly of the Nikola Tesla Yugoslav Society for the Advancement of Science and Engineering. Tesla 4 no.34/35:50-63 '57. Y,16.

Contribution to the organization of electrical engineering and its terminology in our country. F. Mlakar. Tehnika Yug 13 no.1:12-16 '58. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIFICATION

Elektroproject, Sarajevo. Karta elektrifikacije Jugoslavije. (Yugoslav electrification map. Sarajevo, 1957] fold.col.map. [In English, French, German, Russian, and Serbo-Croatian] Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ENGINEERING

Functions of the local organizations of engineers and technicians. B. Sikic. Tehnika Yug 13 no.7: 1064-1068 '58. Y,16.

The need of a higher technical school for training technological engineers. S. Rakocevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no.6:891-892 '58. Y,16.

A report on the work of the Union of Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia in 1957. Tehnika Yug 13 no.2:191-195 '58. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - EVIDENCE (LAW)

Protection of personal and family life, Sect. 171 of the Criminal Law; ascertaining the truth or untruth. J. Zuzonic. Nasa zakonitost 12 no.7/8:357-361 '58. Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - EVIDENCE, EXPERT

Cadasters and geodesists as experts before courts. B. Ungarov. Geod list 11 no.9/12:266-277 S/D'57. Y,13.

YUGOSLAVIA - FARM PRODUCE

Yugoslavia. Drzavni sekretarijat za poslove robnog prometa. Savezni trzisni inspektorat. Obavezna instrukcija o kontroli primene propisa koji regulisu organizaciju prometa poljoprivrednih proizvoda. Beograd, 1958. 42 p. [Obligatory instructions concerning the control of the application of provisions regulating the organization of the trade of agricultural produce. tables] Y,5.

Farm produce and cooperatives. Ekon pol Jug 7 no.330:690 Jl'58. Y,5.

Role of melioration in agricultural production. M. Bogdanovic. Pregl dr pit 10 no.6:575-588 Je'58. Y,1.

YUGOSLAVIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

There is and there is not. Ekon pol Jug 7 no.331:718 Ag'58. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FINANCE

Financial methods of coordinating the operation of smaller political and territorial units. R. Radovanovic. Finansije 13 no.8:533-546 Ag'58. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FISHERIES

Conditions of fishing today. S. Zupanovic. Mor rib 10 no.8:169-170 Ag'58. Y,15.

Problems of the fish trade. D. Marelic. Mor rib 10 no.8:167-168 Ag'58. Y,15.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOOD

Foodstuffs canned according to Army regulations. V. Ilic. Tehnika Yug 13 no.5:840-844 '58. Y,16.

Refrigerators and the problem of the cold storage of perishable goods in Belgrade. D. Bebic. Tehnika Yug 13 no.1:131-135 '58. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - RUSSIA

The Soviet credits and international law. L. Serb. Rev Int Aff 9 no.197:5-6 Je'58. Y,6.

The USSR Government's one-sided acts; repudiating capital investment arrangements with Yugoslavia. A. Partonic. Rev Int Aff 9 no.197.3-5 Je'58. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Tito, Josip Broz, Pres. Yugoslavia. Zadaci Saveza komunista u vezi sa medunarodnom situacijom i unutrasnjim razvojem socijalisticke izgradnje Jugoslavije; referat na Sedmom kongresu Saveza komunista Jugoslavije. Beograd, Kultura, 1958. 90 p. (Politicka biblioteka) [Tasks of the League of Communists in connection with the international situation and internal socialist construction of Yugoslavia; a report to the Seventh Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia] Y,6.

The answer of Koca Popovic, State Secretary for Foreign Affairs, to the questions of people's deputies; June 26, 1958. Rev Int Aff 9 no.198/199:22-23 Jl '58. Y,6.

The Brioni meeting. -c. Nasi razgl 7 no.14:330-331 Jl'58. Y,1.

Notes from news conferences in the State Secretariat for Foreign Affairs. Rev Int Aff 9 no.197:17-18 Je'58. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - EGYPT

United Arab Republic; on the eve of visit of President Nasser to Yugoslavia. S. Aris. Rev Int Aff 9 no.198/199:10-12 Jl'58. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - HUNGARY

Yugoslav protest note to the Hungarian Government. Rev Int Aff 9 no.198/199:23-25 Jl'58. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Anti-Yugoslav campaign in the press of the East European countries; May and June 1958. Rev Int Aff 9 no.198/199:12-15 Jl'58. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Qualified and permanent lumbermen as a condition for increasing the labor productivity in forestry. T. Cajnko. Tehnika Yug 13 no.6:1041-1043 '58. Y,16.

A trip of forestry school students to Yugoslavia. F. Papanek. Les 12 no 9:404-412 S'56. C,15.

YUGOSLAVIA - FORMS (LAW)

Mlac, Kresimir. Prirucnik obrazaca za pravnu sluzbu privrednih organizacija. Zagreb, Birotehnika, 1957. 274 p. [Manual of forms for the legal service of economic organizations. forms] Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - FRUIT

Vitamin basis for cities. R. Ekon pol Jug 7 no.330: 690-691 Jl'58. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - GAS, NATURAL

Natural gas in Yugoslavia. J. Tisler. Tehnika Yug 13 no.8:940-944 '58. Y,16.

Prospecting for oil and gas in Yugoslavia. I. A brief survey of recent petroleum research and its application to the prospecting for oil and gas. J. Vuckovic. Nafta Jug 9 no.6:152-158 Je'58. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - HANDICRAFT

Trends in our handicraft. Ekon pol Jug 7 no.331: 715-716 Ag'58. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - HEATING

Design of a central heating station in Zagreb. J. Mihajlov. Tehnika Yug 13 no.1:89-99 '58. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - HISTORY

Culinovic, Ferdo. Odject Oktobra u jugoslavenskim krajevima. Zagreb, Izdavacko poduzece "27 srpanj," 1957. 513 p [October's echoes in Yugoslav lands. illus., bibl., facsims., footnotes, index] Y,4.

Krleskovic, Vinko. Posljednji eseji. [1. redovito izd.] Madrid, Osvit, 1955. 163 p. (Rijec i djelo) [The last essays. 1st regular ed. port., bibl.] Y,4.

YUGOSLAVIA - HOME ECONOMICS

Budget and personal expenses. M. B. Ekon pol Jug 7 no.333:756-757 Ag'58. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - HOUSING

Codification of housing laws. L. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 330:685-686 Jl'58. Y, 5.

Community and cooperative housing construction, remarks on the Bill on Cooperative Housing. F. Drobez. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 334:786-787 Ag'58. Y, 5.

Domestic standards in housing construction. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 331:720 Ag'58. Y, 5.

It could be better; remarks on the Housing Bill. M. Kovacevic. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 331 714-715 Ag'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INCOME

Changes in the system of the distribution of the total income. N. Bozic. Zycie gosp 13 no. 25 5 Je'58. P, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Deleon, Aser, ed. Zbornik o radnickom samoupravljanju. [Uredili Aser Deleon, Nikola Balog] Beograd, Rad, 1957. 455 p. (Collection of articles on workers' self-management bibl., footnotes] Y, 5.

Kovac, Pavle. Samoupravljanje proizvodjaca u privredi. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1958. 184 p. (Prirucna biblioteka za pravna i drustvena pitanja, 8, 1958 god.) [Self-management of producers in economy] Y, 5.

Bonuses for managers of enterprises. J. Vucinic. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 334:783-784 Ag'58. Y, 5.

Changes in the system of the distribution of the total income. N. Bozic. Zycie gosp 13 no. 25:5 Je'58. P, 5.

Job descriptions as a means for the improvement of our merchandise. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 330:695 Jl'58. Y, 5.

The manager. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 334:777 Ag'58. Y, 5.

The organization of work facing new tasks. I. (To be contd.) K. Adzi-Mitreski. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 3: 507-512 '58. Y, 16.

Social management in Yugoslavia. D. Radenkovic. Jugoslavija mag no. 15:89-103 '58. Y, 1.

Trade-unions and workers management. I. Bozicevic. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 197-16-17 Je'58. Y, 6.

What training should the manager of an enterprise have? S. Marjanovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 6: 1039-1040 '58. Y, 16.

Where are engineers and economists? R. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 333:765 Ag'58. Y, 5.

Yugoslav law on inventions and technical improvement. J. D. Przegl wynalaz 5 no. 6:193-202 Je'58. P, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o radnim odnosima sa izmenama i dopunama od 28 juna 1958. [Beograd] Izd. "Sluzbenog lista FNRJ" [1958] 163 p. (Zbirka saveznih propisa, br. 153) [Law on labor relations, with amendments as of June 28, 1958. index] Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIES

Yugoslavia. Savezna narodna skupstina. Industriski razvitak Jugoslavije, elaborat, ekspoze, rezolucija. Beograd, Kultura, 1957. 98 p. [Industrial development of Yugoslavia; a report, exposition, and resolution. footnotes, tables] Y, 5.

Discussing our industries and service industries. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 334:789 Ag'58. Y, 5.

Need of professional labor in industries and mining. D. Milesevic. Tesla [4] no. 32/33:30-32 '57. Y, 16.

Our industry in July; the attitude of associations. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 334:780 Ag'58. Y, 5.

Twelve years of industrialization. Z. Milic. Jugoslavija mag no. 15:51-58 '58. Y, 1.

Yugoslavia at the Brussels World's Fair. O. Bihalji-Merin. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 197:12-13 Je'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION

New Law on inheritance in practical application; with notes concerning the newest literature. (To be contd.) S. Goljar. Pravnik Ljubjana 13 no. 1/2:31-36 '58. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE, AUTOMOBILE

Socialization of risk and liability insurance of automobile drivers. M. Toroman. Nasa zakonitost 12 no. 7/8:305-310 '58. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

The communes are pushing the development of insurance. V. Popovic. Finansije 13 no. 7: 452-455 Jl'58. Y, 5.

Proposal for a new system of social insurance. L. M. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 330:688-689 Jl'58. Y, 5.

Report by the Federal Institute on the operation of the Social Insurance Service in 1957. Soc osig Beograd 4 no. 6/7:1-65 '58. Y, 5.

Social insurance of seamen and boatmen while on board. C. Babic. Pomorstvo 13 no. 1/2:32-34 '58. Y, 17.

Statistical data on public welfare and social insurance, 1952-1956. Stat bilten Jug no. 119:1-63 Je'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INVESTMENTS

Investment policy in 1957. B. Injac. Ves Jug invest banke 1 no. 1:4-5 Ja'57. Y, 5.

Investments at the beginning of 1958. Z. Bulic. Finansije 13 no. 7:455-459 Jl'58. Y, 5.

Investments in 1956; realization prospects for the first ten months. Ves Jug invest banke 1 no. 1:3-4 Ja'57. Y, 5.

Investments through statistics. Ves Jug invest banke 1 no. 1:23-25 Ja'57. Y, 5.

Priority program for investments in 1959. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 330:689-690 Jl'58. Y, 5.

Relation between federal and decentralized means for investment. V. Pejovski. Finansije 13 no. 7:465-468 Jl'58. Y, 5.

Yugoslav Investment Bank; its founding. Ves Jug invest banke 1 no. 1:2-3 Ja'57. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - IRON

Analysis of the balance sheet of the iron industry. II. Classical data for ironworks. Z. Megler. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 331:711-713 Ag'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Baltic, Aleksandar. Ustavno uredenje, privredno i radno zakonodavstvo; prirucnik za spremanje strucnih ispita. 3., izmenjeno i dopunjeno izd. Beograd, 1958. 539 p. (Izdanje casopisa "Nova administracija" sv. 87) [Constitutional organization, economic and labor legislation; a manual for the preparation of professional examinations. 3d rev. and enl. ed.] Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Is our productivity stagnant? Z. Tanko. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 333:762-763 Ag'58. Y, 5.

Summary of reports on labor productivity. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2:244-246 '58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - LAND

Establishment and change of property titles of the land used for public communications and the change of property titles of small pieces of land. S. Leskovic. Ljud upr 11 no. 1/2:19-27 '58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Stambolic, Petar. Delo i znaca] Savezne narodne skupstine, 1953-1957. Beograd, Savez Udruzenja pravnika Jugoslavije, 1958. 36 p. (Popularna pravno-politicka biblioteka, 10) [Achievements and significance of the Federal People's Assembly, 1953-1957. footnotes] Y, 6.

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o pravima i duznostima, izboru i opozivu saveznih narodnih poslanika; sa predgovorom Jovana Dordevica. Beograd [Izd. Sluzbenog lista FNRJ) 1957. 91 p. (Zbirka saveznih propisa, br. 155) [Law on rights and duties, election, and recall of federal people's deputies] Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - LIBRARIES

General problems and trends in the development of public libraries in Yugoslavia since the liberation. Tr. from the Serbian. N. Stevin-Novak. Knjiznica 10 no. 4:172-175 '58. C, 2.

A law on libraries to be enacted. B. Bercic. Knjiga slov zalozb 6 no. 7/8:241-245 '58. Y, 2.

YUGOSLAVIA - LIQUIDATION

All means, even basic, for the satisfaction of debtors. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 333:764 Ag'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL FINANCE

Crediting municipalities and districts in case of their inadequate revenues. B. Dinic. Nar odbor 10 no. 11: 642-649 '57. Y, 6.

Survey of the system of revenue of people's committees. B. Dinic. Finansije 13 no. 9:557-563 Ag'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Dordevic, Jovan. Sistem lokalne samouprave u Jugoslaviji. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1957. 250 p. (Prirucna biblioteka za pravna i drustvena pitanja, 2, 1957 god.) [The system of local self-government in Yugoslavia. bibl., graphs, tables] Y, 6.

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbirka saveznih propisa o uredenju i nadleznosti narodnih odbora. Dzepno izdanje. [Glavni urednik: Dragomir Zivkovic] Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1958. 311 p. (Zbirka zakona) [Collection of federal regulations on the organization and competence of peoples committees. indexes, footnotes] Y, 7.

The citizen in the commune. T. Vratusa. Jugoslavija mag no. 15:43-50 '58. Y, 1.

Establishing the newly elected people's committees. M. Jovic. Nar odbor 10 no. 11:631-630 '57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCOMOTIVES

Control of locomotives in the Railroad Institute of the Administration of Yugoslav Railroads. J. Svagel. Zeleznice Jug 14 no. 9:21-26. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - LUMBER

The lumber industry at the Zagreb Fair, 1958. M. Joka. Drvna ind 9 no. 7/8:99-100 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - MACHINE SHOPS

Should working norms be introduced in machine shops? M. Ristanovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 5:863-871 '58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - MARITIME LAW

Necessity for amending the regulations on maritime violations. I. G. Pomorstvo 13 no. 1/2:34 '58. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - MEAT

Meat or oil or fat? Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 331:717-718 Ag'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - MERCHANT MARINE

First cruise of the motorboat Jedinstvo. D. C. Pomorstvo 13 no. 1/2:17-18 '58. Y, 17.

Godisnjak pomorstva za 1956 (Maritime Yearbook for 1956); a book review. NFB. Pomorstvo 13 no. 1/2: 58 '58. Y, 17.

Laws on the advancement of maritime affairs and maritime economy. M. S. Pomorstvo 13 no. 1/2 7-11 '58. Y, 17.

Meeting of the chairmanship of the Central Committee of the Labor Union of the Maritime Economy of Yugoslavia in Rijeka. (To be contd.) Pomorstvo 13 no. 1/2:Bilten 1-5 '58. Y, 17.

On the road toward the further building of our merchant marine; consideration of actual problems in the Federal Executive Council. Pomorstvo 13 no. 1/2:6 '58. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Cadres in mining and metallurgy. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2: 240-243 '58. Y, 16.

Need of professional labor in industries and mining. D. Milesevic. Tesla [4] no. 32/33:30-32 '57. Y, 16.

A report of the Union of Mining and Metallurgic Engineers and Technicians. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2:220-240 '58. Y, 16.

The Second Congress of the Mining and Metallurgic Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2:225-228 '58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - MOTION PICTURES

Man against beast; a motion-picture review. A. Kalinova. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 35:6 S'58. C, 11.

YUGOSLAVIA - MOTOR VEHICLES

Conditions for a more active development of the motorization of individual vehicles in Yugoslavia. I. (To be contd.) L. Dokic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1: 143-149 '58. Y, 16.

Conditions for a more active development of the motorization of individual vehicles in Yugoslavia. II. (Conclusion) L. Dokic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2 317-320 '58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Some problems related to the election of local committees. V. Jovanovic. Nar odbor 10 no. 11: 639-641 '57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

The delicate lines of an old art. S. Mandic. Jugoslavija mag no. 15:161-173 '58. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - NAVAL MUSEUMS

Conference of the representatives from the museums of Yugoslavia in Dubrovnik. RFB. Pomorstvo 13 no. 1/2:53 '58. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - NAVY

Methods of political teaching. S. Kovacevic. Mornar gl 8 no. 2:142-151 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 17.

Some problems regarding seamen selected for drill in sabotage; a personal view. B. Pejovic. Mornar gl Mr/Ap'58. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - NUCLEAR PHYSICS

Studies of nuclear physics in our country; problems of nuclear physics cover all branches of technology and sciences. M. Osredkar. Tehnika Yu g 13 no. 3: 364-366 '58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

Radovanovic, Milos V. Zloupotreba sluzbenog polozaja ili ovlascenja; Cl. 314 Krivicnog zakonika. Beograd, 1958. 200 p. [Abuse of an office or power of attorney; article 314 of the Penal Code. bibl., footnotes] Y, 7.

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o javnim sluzbenicima. [Beograd] Izd. "Sluzbenog lista FNRJ" [1958] 200 p. (Zbirka saveznih propisa, br. 152) [Law on public servants. index] Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - OILS AND FATS

Meat or oil or fat? Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 331:717-718 Ag'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - PAVILIONS

The Yugoslav pavilion at the 1958 International Exposition in Brussels. A. Mutnjakovic. Jugoslavija mag no. 15:128-133 '58. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - PENSIONS

Dilber, Nikola. Novi penziski sistem u Jugoslaviji. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1958. 157 p. (Prirucna biblioteka za pravna i drustvena pitanja, 12, 1958 god.) [New pension system in Yugoslavia. tables] Y, 5.

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o penziskom osiguranju sa tablicama za preracunavanje penzija i registrom. Beograd [Izd. Sluzbenog lista FNRJ, 1958] 156 p. (Zbirka saveznih propisa, br. 151) [Law on pension insurance, with tables for the computation of pensions and an index] Y, 7.

Basic principles of the new Law on Pension Insurance. L. Svetek. Ljud upr 11 no. 1/2:27-31 '58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT

What kind of personnel service do we need? P. Novosel. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 5:873-874 '58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - PETROLEUM

Problems of the selection of the capacity of a new refinery. D. Kocakov. Nafta Jug 9 no. 7:194-198 Jl'58. Y, 16.

Prospecting for oil and gas in Yugoslavia. I. A brief survey of recent petroleum research and its application to the prospecting for oil and gas. J. Vuckovic. Nafta Jug 9 no. 6:152-158 Je'58. Y, 16.

Sulfur in our petroleum. II. Distribution of sulfur in the primary and vacuum fractions. D. Tarjan, E. Knezevic, M. Beros. Nafta Jug 9 no. 6:149-152 Je'58. Y, 16.

Waterproofing the cistern of the Jugopetrol Enterprise at Smederevo. S. Cincar-Jankovic. Izgradnja 12 no. 1:11-13 Ja'58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - PHYSICAL CULTURE

Physical culture. S. Protic. Jugoslavija mag no. 15: 174-184 '58. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - PLANTS

Research on the native properties of agricultural plants. A. Tavcar. Ljetopis JAZU 61:359-362 '54 (published '56). Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - PLYWOOD

Correcting the location of industries only, or also their capacities? V. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 330,695 Jl'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda Jugoslavije. 5th Plenum, Brioni, 1957. Peti plenum Saveznog odbora SSRNJ. [Uredje redakcioni odbor Otmar Kreacic et al. Beograd, Kultura, 1957] 79 p. (Politicka dokumentacija, 1) [Fifth Plenum of the Federal Committee of the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Yugoslavia, April 18-19, 1957, reports] Y, 6.

Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda Jugoslavije. 8.plenum, Belgrade, 1957. VIII [i. e. Osmi] plenum Saveznog odbora SSRN Jugoslavije. [Uredje redakcioni odbor: Otmar Kreacic, Stana Tomasevic, Ljubica Stanimirovic. Beograd, Kultura, 1958] 36 p (Politicka dokumentacija, 4) [8th Plenum of the Federal Committee of the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Yugoslavia, June 24, 1958, reports] Y, 6.

Ferdo Culinovic's Razvitak jugoslovenskog federalizma (The Development of the Yugoslav Federalism) and Drzavnopravna historija jugoslovenskih zemalja (The State and Legal History of Yugoslav Countries of the 19th and 20th Centuries); a book review. H. Batowski. Kwartalnik hist 65 no. 2:534-539 '58. P, 4.

The Resolution of the Eight Plenum of the Federal Committee of the Socialist Alliance of the Working People of Yugoslavia. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 198/199:25 Jl' 58. Y, 6.

Socialist Alliance and the Seventh Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. V. Vlahovic. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 198/199:1-1- Jl'58 Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - POPULATION

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku. II [i. e. Drugi] demografski seminar, 20-V do 8-VI-1956. Beograd, 1957, 250 p. [2d Demographic Seminar, May 29 - June 8, 1956. maps, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - POSTAL SERVICE

Is our mail service well organized? J. Rajman. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 6:1047-1048 '58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - POWER OF ATTORNEY

Radovanovic, Milos V. Zloupotreba sluzbenog polozaja ili ovlascenja; Cl. 314 Krivicnog zakonika. Beograd, 1958. 200 p. [Abuse of an office or power of attorney; article 314 of the Penal Code. bibl., footnotes] Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Cekic, Jovan. Drustveno upravljaje u oblasti narodnog zdravlja. Beograd, savremena administracija, 1957. 157 p. (Prirucna biblioteka za pravna i drustvena pitanja, 10, 1957 god.) [Social management in the field of public health] Y, 14.

YUGOSLAVIA - PUBLIC WELFARE

Statistical data on public welfare and social insurance, 1952-1956. Stat bilten Jug no. 119:1-63 Je'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - RAILROADS

Actual determination of norms of the length of stops of trains in stations of the 1st, 2d, and 3d classes. R. Fabijancic. Zeleznice Jug 14 no. 9:27-34 S'58. Y, 16.

Calculating personal income from employment recalculation of payments already made to workers and employees. D. Jovanovic, S. Hristic. Zeleznice Jug 14 no. 9:15-20 S'58. Y, 16.

Claims for loss in transit under the Law on Railroad Transportation. V. Tomasic. Zeleznice Jug 14 no. 7: 8-14 Jl'58. Y, 16.

Connecting transportation between Yugoslav Railroads and the Zagreb-Sombor City Railroads. V. Tomasic. Zeleznice Jug 14 no. 8:35-38 Ag'58. Y, 16.

First cable railroads in Yugoslavia for tourist purposes. II. V. Stehlik. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 5:752-756 '58. Y, 16.

The highway and railroad bridge over Lake Scutari. I. Kratic. Izgradnja 12 no. 2.1-11 F'58. Y, 16.

New freight rates of the Yugoslav railroads. B. Dordovic. Zeleznice Jug 14 no. 8:23-28 Ag'58. Y, 16.

The place of railroads in our economy and the coordination of all means of transportation. S. Suvajdzic. Zeleznice Jug 14 no. 9:8-15 S'58. Y, 16.

Problems of railroad transportation tariffs and prices. B. Nikolic. Zeleznice Jug 14 no. 8:17-22 Ag'58. Y, 16.

Problems of the reform of tariffs in railroad transportation. (To be contd.) S. Novakovic. Zeleznice Jug 14 no. 9:1-8 S'58. Y, 16.

Railroad tariffs and the price ceilings. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 331:718-719 Ag'58. Y, 5.

Reparations at the KUK Ia tunnel. I. Orovic. Zeleznice Jug 14 no. 8:1-6 Ag'58. Y, 16.

Rich agreement or a poor sentence. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 334:787 Ag'58. Y, 5.

Some reflections on the use of railroad facilities by agriculture. J. Reb. Zeleznice Jug 14 no. 8:28-30 Ag'58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - REAL PROPERTY

Cadasters and geodesists as experts before courts. B. Ungarov. Geod list 11 no. 9/12:266-277 S/D'57. Y, 13.

Some problems of the geodetic and cadastral service. K. Jonke. Geod list 11 no. 9/12:278-281 S/D'57. Y, 13.

YUGOSLAVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

A diary from Yugoslavia. B. Rohan. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 7:217-218 S'56. C, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - REPAIRING

Repair trades. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 333:768 Ag'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - RIVERS

General problems of waste-water purification with a special outline of the river and waste-water problems in Yugoslavia. I-II. (To be contd.) V. Jevdevic. Izgradnja 12 no. 1:1-10 Ja'58. Y, 16.

General problems of waste-water purification with a special outline of the river and waste-water problems in Yugoslavia. III. (To be contd.) V. Jevdevic. Izgradnja 12 no. 2:16-26 F'58. Y, 16.

General problems of waste-water purification with a special outline of the river and waste-water problems in Yugoslavia. IV. (Conclusion) V. Jevdevic. Izgradnja 12 no. 3/4:40-49 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ROADS

Turisticki savez Jugoslavije. Jugoslavija, road conditions. Beograd [1958] 22 p. [Yugoslavia, road conditions. In English, French, and German] Y, 16.

The Adriatic highway. J. Siprak. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2: 313-316 '58. Y, 16.

The Bratstvo-Jedinstvo road. V. Dragovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 5:739-743 '58. Y, 16.

Expensive transportation because of bad roads. M. L. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 333:761-762 Ag'58. Y, 5.

Highway is scheduled. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 331:720 Ag'58. Y, 5.

The Morava-Vardar Road within the network of Yugoslav and international roads. M. Markovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 3:491-497 '58. Y, 16.

The role of roads is to connect. M. L. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 334:781-782 Ag'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SAVINGS BANKS

Prospects of city savings banks. F. S. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 333:767-768 Ag'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

Construction of school buildings. B. Stojanovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 3:355-363 '58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - SCIENCE

Annual Assembly of the Nikola Tesla Yugoslav Society for the Advancement of Science and Engineering. Tesla 4 no. 34/35:60-63 '57. Y, 16.

Some particulars on science. B. Tezak. Jugoslavija mag no. 15:117-121 '58. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Discussing our industries and service industries. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 334:789 Ag'58. Y, 5.

Why prices in service industries are rising. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 330:693-694 Jl'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

Spring, sports, and footwear. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 330: 694-695 Jl'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SOCIAL POLICY

Gerskovic, Leon. Drustveno upravljanje u Jugoslaviji. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1957. 202 p. (Prirucna biblioteka za pravna i drustvena pitanja, 1, 1957 god.) [Social management in Yugoslavia] Y, 5.

Jovancicevic, Gvozden. Drustveno upravljanje u oblasti socijalne zastite. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1958. 146 p. (Prirucna biblioteka za pravna i drustvena pitanja, 11, 1958 god.) [Social management in the field of social protection bibl.] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - STAMP DUTIES

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbirka svih propisa o taksama sa objasnjenjima. 3. dopunjeno i izmenjeno izdanje [Tabele obracunatih sudskih taksa izradili: Aleksandar Jockovic i Branko Dobricanin] Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1958. 471 p. (Biblioteka "Novo zakonodavstvo") [Collection of all regulations on fiscal fees, with a commentary. 3d enl. and rev. ed. footnotes, forms, indexes, tables] Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - STATISTICS

New systematization of data in Statisticki godisnjak. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 333:768-789 Ag'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbirka veterinarskich i stocarskih propisa. Prikupili i obradili Nikola Hudber, Krunoslav Filipcic, Josip Kucel. Zagreb, Narodne novine, 1957. 659 p. [Collection of regulations concerning veterinary medicine and livestock breeding. footnotes, forms] Y, 7.

Livestock in the past year. M. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 333. 760-761 Ag'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - STREETS

Problem of the modernization of Belgrade streets. (Conclusion) Z. Dukic. Izgradnja 12 no. 5/6:20-33 My/Je'58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - SURVEYING

Some problems of the geodetic and cadastral service. K. Jonke. Geod list 11 no. 9/12:278-281 S/D'57. Y, 13.

YUGOSLAVIA - TAXATION

Milatovic, Sava M. Poreski sistem. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1957. 144 p. (Prirucna biblioteka za pravna i drustvena pitanka, 7, 1957 god.) [Taxation system] Y, 5.

Some problems which should be solved by new regulations on taxation. M. Sakovic. Finansije 13 no. 7:439-446 Jl'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TEACHING

Paying attention to the teaching in the classroom. V. Mandic. Vojni glasnik [12] no. 5:43-46 '58. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Problems of technical professional training; the attitude of the Union of Machine and Electric Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia. G. Ratkovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 5:733-739 '58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - TECHNOLOGY

Functions of the local organizations of engineers and technicians. B. Sikic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7: 1064-1068 '58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - TELECOMMUNICATION

Statistical data on transportation and telecommunication, 1957. Stat bilten Jug no. 121:1-126 Ag'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - THEATER

Analogies. S. Selenic. Delo Beograd 4 no. 5:681-686 My'58. Y, 11.

Summer plays in Dubrovnik. Z. Bokesova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 34:9 Ag'58. C, 11.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Meeting of the chairmanship of the Central Committee of the Labor Union of the Maritime Economy of Yugoslavia in Rijeka. (To be contd.) Pomorstvo 13 no. 1/2. Bilten 1-5 '58. Y, 17.

Trade-unions and workers management. I. Bozicevic. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 197:16-17 Je'58. Y, 6.

Trade unions in the first plan. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 330: 681 Jl'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRANSPORTATION

Coordination between various transportation services and transportation tariffs. B. Nikolic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 3:366-370 '58. Y, 16.

Importance of prospective transportation for the 1957-1961 period. S. Suvajdzic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1:137-138 '58. Y, 16.

Means of transportation from the aspect of their technical and operational characteristics and their use and production under our conditions. D. Velickovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 6:1021-1031 '58. Y, 16.

The place of railroads in our economy and the coordination of all means of transportation. S. Suvajdzic. Zeleznice Jug 14 no. 9:8-15 S'58. Y, 16.

The place of transportation in our Five-Year Plan. S. Suvajdzic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 2:177-181 '58. Y, 16.

Statistical data on transportation and telecommunication, 1957. Stat bilten Jug no. 121:1-126 Ag'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

More flexible tariffs in automotive transportation. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 333:765-766 Ag'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRAPA

Results of the biometric analysis of the genus Trapa L. in Yugoslavia. M. Jankovic. Gl prir muz B no. 10: 161-218 '57. Y, 13.

Survey of the classification of the genus Trapa L. in Yugoslavia. In German. M. Jankovic. Gl prir muz B no. 10:83-159 '57. Y, 13.

YUGOSLAVIA - VEGETABLES

Vitamin basis for cities. R. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 330: 690-691 Jl'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - VETERINARY MEDICINE

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbirka veterinarskich i stocarskih propisa. Prikupili i obradili Nikola Hudber, Krunoslav Filipcic, Josip Kucel. Zagreb, Narodne novine, 1957. 659 p. [Collection of regulations concerning veterinary medicine and livestock breeding. footnotes, forms] Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - WAGES

Focus on specific factors. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 334: 787-788 Ag'58. Y, 5.

Smaller problems. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 334:788-789 Ag'58. Y, 5.

Statistical data on wages in the economy in the first quarter of 1958. Stat bilten Jug no. 123:1-59 Ag'58. Y, 5.

Two variants. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 334:788 Ag'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - WATER

General problems of waste-water purification with a special outline of the river and waste-water problems in Yugoslavia. I-II. (To be contd.) V. Jevdevic. Izgradnja 12 no. 1:1-10 Ja'58. Y, 16.

General problems of waste-water purification with a special outline of the river and waste-water problems in Yugoslavia. III. (To be contd.) V. Jevdevic. Izgradnja 12 no. 2:16-26 F'58. Y, 16.

General problems of waste-water purification with a special outline of the river and waste-water problems in Yugoslavia. IV. (Conclusion) V. Jevdevic. Izgradnja 12 no. 3/4:40-49 Mr/Ap'58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - WEALTH

Calculation of the value of the national wealth of Yugoslavia. I. Vinski. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 7: 1073-1080 '58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - WHEAT

Wheat. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 333:753 Ag'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - WOOD

Development and conditions of the wood-using industries in Yugoslavia. L. Vujicic. Drvna ind 8 no. 11/12:177-181 N/D'57. Y, 16.

Directives for the future work made at the Annual Assembly of the Association of Wood-Using Industries of Yugoslavia. Drvna ind 8 no. 5/6: 78-79 My/Je'57. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Barkovic, Josip, ed. Snovi zemlje, zapisi prvoboraca iz NOB-a. Zagreb, Lykos, 1957. 318 p. (Biblioteka narodne revolucije, 4) [Dreams of earth; notes from the National Liberation War by its first fighters. illus.] Y, 4.

Belgrade. Vojni istoriski institut. Zavrsne operacije za oslobodenje Jugoslavije, 1944-1945. [Autori: Velimir Terzic et al. Redaktor Nedoljko Maksimovic] Beograd, 1957. 731 p. [Final operations for the liberation of Yugoslavia 1944-1945. maps (part fold. col.), footnotes] Y, 4.

Cubelic, Tomo. Pregled historije Narodnooslobodilacke borbe Jugoslavije. Sast. Tomo Cubelic, Milovan Milostic. 6. popravljeno i dopunjeno izd. Zagreb, Matica hrvatska 1956. 264 p. (Mala knjiznica) [A review of the history of the National Liberational War of Yugoslavia. 6th rev. and enl. ed. port., maps (part fold.), bibl., index] Y, 4.

The Battle of Sutjeska. S. Duric and others. Vojni glasnik [12] no. 6:10-19 '58. Y, 17.

Review of the Sutjeska Battle and the operation which preceded it. P. Dapcevic. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 197:14-15 Je'58. Y, 6.

Some reminiscences about the supreme commander Comrade Tito during the Battle of Sutjeska. V. Terzic. Vojni glasnik [12] no. 6:3-9 '58. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - YOUTH

Narodna Omladina Jugoslavije. 6. kongress, Belgrade, 1958. Sesti kongres Narodne omladine Jugoslavije. [Beograd, Kultura, 1958] 242 p. (Politicka dokumentacija, 2) [Sixth Congress of the People's Youth of Yugoslavia; reports, resolutions, program, and statute] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVS IN CALIFORNIA

Our fishermen in California. A. Domancic. Mor rib 10 no. 8:173 Ag'58. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVS IN CANADA

Failure of the reactionaries in Canada. M. Sorokac. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 5:152 My'56. C, 6.

YUGOSLAVS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Report on a research tour abroad with the purpose of studying the new method of work in institutes for research on materials. D. Bezjanac. Ljetopis JAZU 61:293-303 '54 (published '56). Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVS IN GT. BRIT.

Hazim Satric; an obituary. F. Salihovic. Hrv rev 8 no. 1:76-77 Mr'58. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVS IN HUNGARY

Csalog, Jozsef. Busojaras (poklada) a Mohacsi sokacok tavasz-unnepe. Pecs, Rakoczi Nyomda, 1949. 18 p. (A Dunantuli Tudomanyos Intezet kiadvanyai, 11) [Masqueraders' parade, the spring festival of the sokac people in Mohacs. Serbo-Croatian summary. plates, notes] H, 12.

ZAGREB - BUILDINGS

Design of a central heating station in Zagreb. J. Mihajlov. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 1:89-99 '58. Y, 16.

ZAGREB - COMMERCE

Vitamin basis for cities. R. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 330: 690-691 Jl'58. Y, 5.

ZAGREB - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Housing problems in Zagreb. R. Ekon pol Jug 7 no. 331:717 Ag'58. Y, 5.

ZAGREB - FAIRS

The lumber industry at the Zagreb Fair, 1958. M. Joka. Drvna ind 9 no. 7/8:99-100 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 16.

ZAGREB - HISTORY

Sibl, Ivan. Iz ilegalnog Zagreba 1941. Zagreb, Kultura, 1957. 181 p. [From illegal Zagreb, 1941. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes] Y, 4.

ZAKHARIEV, IORDAN

Iordan Zakhariev; in commemoration of his 80th birthday. L. Dinev. Geografiia Buig 8 no. 5:21 '58. B, 12.

ZAMBACCIAN, K. H.

K. H. Zambaccian and his collection of paintings. R. Bogdan. Vyiv prace 4 no. 13/14:12 S'56. C, 10.

ZAPOTOCKY, ANTONIN

A. Zapotocky's Bud cest praci nasich zen (In Honor of the Work of Our Women), a book review. B. C. Za cteanarem 3 no. 3:43 '56. C, 2.

Under the Black Tower of Klatovy. OHR. Za ctenarem 3 no. 8:141 '56. C, 2.

ZBIKOWSKI, T.

Polish books in China; a review of T. Zbikowski's O przekladach literatury polskiej w Chinach Ludowych (Translations from the Polish Literature in People's China), L. Cyrzyk. Tworczosc 14 no. 6:159-163 Je'58. P, 11.

ZEBROWSKI, S.

S. Tarczynski and S. Zebrowski's O chorobach odzwierzecych (Diseases Contracted from Animals); a book review. W. Stefanski. Kosmos biol 6 no. 2:163-164 '57. P, 13.

ZELINOVA, HANA

On the ruins of the old world. V. Petrik. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 36:4 S'58. C, 11.

ZIMMERING, MAX

Discussion with the poet Max Zimmering on friendship and literature. fa. Lit nov 7 no. 35:8 Ag'58. C, 11.

ZINC
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Application of anion exchangers in analytic chemistry. II. Separation of small amounts of cobalt from nickel. III. Separation of small amounts of lead, zinc, cadmium, tin, and bismuth from copper, cobalt, and iron. In German. K. Liska, L. Klir. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5:968-972 My'58. C, 13.

Corrosion studies. XV. Mechanism of the formation of corrosion products in steel and zinc in a moist atmosphere having a low content of HCl vapors. In German. K. Barton, E. Beranek, S. Bartonova. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 7:1160-1173 Jl'58. C, 13.

A new method for the potentiometric dosage of silver in the presence of other elements. P. Spacu, Th. Pirtea. Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 15:67-71 '57. R, 13.

Observations on the migration and accumulation of microelements Cu, Zn, and Pb in genetic horizons of soil profiles in the sector of a geochemical anomaly of copper in northwestern Moldavia. C. Dimofte, I. Mares, C. Patrascu. Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 14 187-203 '57. R, 13.

Polarographic determination of small zinc content in ferromanganese and manganese ores containing cobalt. S. Kral, B. Kysil. Hut listy 13 no. 8,716-717 Ag'58. C, 16.

Silver-zinc storage batteries. B. Vezilic. Tesla 4 no. 34/35;30-33 '57. Y, 16.

ZINC OXIDE

Relation between the luminescence spectrum and composition and structure in the syatem ZnO:B_2O_3. In Russian. K. Kasema, A. Lindpere, L. Luts. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7;34-48 '58. E, 13.

Zinc oxide in the catalytic hydrogenation of ethylbenzene. In German. J. Vahala, C. Vyroubal. Coll Cz Chem 23 no. 5;804-817 My'58. C, 13.

ZINC PHOSPHATES

Research on tertiary zinc phosphate. V. Cupr and others. Prace CSAV Brno 29 no. 1;19-39 '57. C, 13.

ZINC SULFIDE

Effect of blanking materials on ZnS-Ag emission and absorption spectrum. Gy. Gergely. Magy fiz folyoir 6 no. 2;125-131 '58. H, 13.

Photostimulation of ZnS-Cu phosphors. In Russian. K. Rohane. Eesti tead akad fuus uurim no. 7;357-360 '58. E, 13.

ZIZYPHUS

Contributions to the study of the distribution of some Mediterranean plants, spontaneous and cultivated in Dobruja, Periploca graeca, Paliurus aculeatus, and Zizyphus vulgaris Lam. S Iana. Analele univ Bucharest stiint nat 6 no. 14 239-251 '57. R, 13.

ZLATARIC, DOMINKO

New data for the biography of Dominko Zlataric. D. Pavlovic. Glas liter SAN no. 229;25-38 '57. Y, 11.

ZNAMIEROWSKI, CZESLAW

Czeslaw Znamierowski's Zasady i kierunki etyki (Principles and Trends of Ethics); a book review. Z. Jordan. Kultura Paris No. 9;141-147 S'58. P, 1.

ZNANIECKI, FLORIAN WITOLD

Florian Znaniecki (1882-1958). A. Hertz, J. Gidynski. Kultura Paris no. 7/8;157-169 Jl/Ag'58. P, 1.

ZOOLOGY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

ZOOPLANKTON
see PLANKTON and this subdivision under LITHUANIA.

ZRINYI, MIKLOS, GROF, POET

The letters Zrinyi which were not written by him. Cs. Csapodi. Irod tort kozl 62 no. 1;18-24 '58. H, 11.

ZVORYKIN, A. A.

A. Zvorykin's Contemporary Capitalism and Technology; a book review. E. Olszewski. Kwartalnik hist nauki 1 no. 1;175-177 '58. P, 1.

ZWIERZYCKI, JOZEF

Jozef Zwierzycki. M. Rozycki. Przegl geol 6 no. 6; 264 Je'58. P, 16.

PERIODICAL TITLE ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE SUBJECT INDEX

Acta biol Hung	ACTA BIOLOGICA H, 13
Acta chimica Hung	ACTA CHIMICA H, 13
Acta hist art Hung	ACTA HISTORIAE ARTIUM H, 10.
Acta mineral Szeged	Szeged, Hungary Tudomanyegyetem. ACTA UNIVERSITATIS SZEGEDIENSIS. ACTA MINERALOGICA PETROGRAPHICA H, 12.
Acta techn Hung	ACTA TECHNICA H, 16.
Allami gazd	ALLAMI GAZDASAG H, 15.
Analele Univ Bucharest stiint nat	Bucharest Universitatea "C. I. Parhon." ANALELE. SERIA STIINTELOR NATURII R, 13.
Analele Univ Bucharest stiint soc	Bucharest. Universitatea "C. I. Parhon." ANALELE. SERIA STIINTELOR SOCIALE R, 1
Anthropol kozl	ANTHROPOLOGIAI KOZLEMENYEK H, 12.
Archiw elektrotech	ARCHIWUM ELEKTROTECHNIKI P, 16
Arhitectura RPR	ARHITECTURA RPR R, 10.
Arta plastica	ARTA PLASTICA R, 10.
Auto motor	AUTO-MOTOR H, 16.
Automatica electronica	AUTOMATICA SI ELECTRONICA R, 16.
Banyaterv	A BANYATERV KOZLEMENYEI H, 16
Bibl	BIBLIOTEKARZ P, 2.
Biol kozl	BIOLOGIAI KOZLEMENYEK H, 13.
Biol prace	BIOLOGICKE PRACE C, 13
Bud ladowe	BUDOWNICTWO LADOWE P, 16.
Bud wodne	BUDOWNICTWO WODNE P, 16.
Bul droit Tchecosl	BULLETIN DE DROIT TCHECOSLOVAQUE C, 7.
Bul radiobiol CSAZV	Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved Ustredni radiobiologicka komise. BULLETIN RADIOBIOLOGICKE KOMISE C, 13
Cas mezinar pravo	CASOPIS PRO MEZINARODNI PRAVO C, 7.
Ceske knihy zvl	CESKE KNIHY. ZVLASTNI SESIT C, 2.
Cesky lid	CESKY LID C, 12
Chem listy	CHEMICKE LISTY C, 13.
Chem zvesti	CHEMICKE ZVESTI C, 16.
Chemie Cz	CHEMIE C, 16.
Coll Cz Chem	COLLECTION OF CZECHOSLOVAK CHEMICAL COMMUNICATIONS. SBORNIK CHEKHOSLOVATSKIKH KHIMICHESKIKH RABOT C, 13.
Cs zdrav	CESKOSLOVENSKE ZDRAVOTNICTVI C, 14.
Cukor	CUKORIPAR H, 16.
Delo Beograd	DELO Y, 11.
Dialog	DIALOG P, 11.
Drobna wytwor	DROBNA WYTWORCZOSC P, 6.
Druva	DRUVA La, 15.
Drvna ind	DRVNA INDUSTRIJA Y, 16
Eesti kommunist	EESTI KOMMUNIST E, 6.
Eesti tead akad fuus uurim	Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Fuusika ja Astronoomia Instituut. UURIMUSED. TRUDY E, 13.
Ekon pol Jug	EKONOMSKA POLITIKA Y, 5.
El tech obzor	ELEKTROTECHNICKY OBZOR C, 16
Elektroenergija	ELEKTROENERGIJA B, 16
Elektronika	ELEKTRONIKA P, 16.
Elektroprivreda	ELEKTROPRIVREDA Y, 16.
Elet irod	ELET ES IRODALOM H, 11
Energetika Cz	ENERGETIKA C, 16.
Epitoanyag	EPITOANYAG H, 16.
Epuletgepeszet	EPULETGEPESZET H, 16.
Erdeszeti kut	Budapest. Erdeszeti Tudomanyos Intezet. ERDESZETI KUTATASOK H, 15.
Erdomernoki kozl	Sopron, Hungary. Erdomernoki Foiskola. AZ ERDOMERNOKI FOISKOLA KOZLEMENYEI H, 15.
Evang elet	EVANGELIKUS ELET H, 3.
Faipar	FAIPAR H, 16.
Filol kozl	FILOLOGIAI KOZLONY H, 11.
Fin a uver	FINANCE A UVER C, 5.
Fin i kredit	FINANSI I KREDIT D, 5.
Finansije	FINANSIJE Y, 5.
Fiz szemle	FIZIKAI SZEMLE H, 13.
Foldt kozl	FOLDTANI KOZLONY. BULLETIN OF THE HUNGARIAN GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY H, 12.
Gazdalkodas	GAZDALKODAS H, 5.
Geod list	GEODETSKI LIST Y, 13.
Geogr glas	GEOGRAFSKI GLASNIK Y, 12.
Geografija Bulg	GEOGRAFIJA B, 12
Gepallomas	GEPALLOMAS H, 15.
Gl prir muz B	Belgrade. Prirodnjacki muzej srpske zemlje. GLASNIK. BULLETIN. SERIJA B: BIOLOSKE NAUKE Y, 13.
Gl Vrh isl star	Vrhovno islamsko starjesinstvo. GLASNIK Y, 3.
Glas liter SAN	Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje literature i jezika. GLAS Y, 11.
Glas prir mat SAN	Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje prirodno-matematickih nauka. GLAS Y, 13.
Gor stop	GORSKO STOPANSTVO B, 15.
Gosp plan	GOSPODARKA PLANOWA P, 5
Handel zagr	HANDEL ZAGRANICZNY P, 5.
Hist cas SAV	HISTORICKY CASOPIS C, 4.
Host do domu	HOST DO DOMU C, 11.
Hrv rev	HRVATSKA REVIJA. LA REVISTA CROATA Y, 1.
Hut listy	HUTNICKE LISTY C, 16.
Idojaras	IDOJARAS H, 13.
Ikon misul	IKONOMICHESKA MISUL B, 5.
Ind text Rum	INDUSTRIA TEXTILA R, 16.
Invest i bud	INWESTYCJE I BUDOWNICTWO P, 5.
Irod tort kozl	IRODALOMTORTENETI KOZLEMENYEK H, 11.
Irod ujs	IRODALMI UJSAG H, 11
Izgradnja	IZGRADNJA Y, 16.
Izv Inst morf BAN	Bulgarska akademiia na nauk.'' Institut po morfologiia IZVESTIIA B, 13.
Jaderna energie	JADERNA ENERGIE C, 16.
Jezik slovstvo	JEZEK IN SLOVSTVO Y, 11.
Jugoslavija mag	JUGOSLAVIJA Y, 1.
Karogs	KAROGS La, 11.
Kinotekhnika Bulg	KINOTEKHNIKA B, 0
Kniznica	KNIZNICA C, 2.
Knjiga slov zalozb	KNJIGA; GLASILO SLOVENSKIH ZALOZB Y, 2.
Kodum tagasip	KODUMAALE TAGASIPOORDUMISE EEST E, 6.
Koh lap	KOHASZATI LAPOK H, 16.
Koop zem	KOOPERATIVNO ZEMELJE IZ B, 16.
Kosmos biol	KOSMOS. SERIA A: BIOLOGIA P, 13.
Kozleked kozl	Hungary. Kozponti Szallitasi Tanacs. KOZLEKEDESI KOZLONY H, 16.
Koznevelos	KOZNEVELES H, 6.
Krasy Slov	KRASY SLOVENSKA C, 12.
Kridla vlasti	KRIDLA VLASTI C, 16.
Kult zivot Slov	KULTURNY ZIVOT C, 11
Kultura Paris	KULTURA P, 1.
Kvasny prum	KVASNY PRUMYSL C, 16
Kwartalnik geol	KWARTALNIK GEOLOGICZNY P, 12.
Kwartalnik hist	KWARTALNIK HISTORYCZNY P, 4.
Kwartalnik hist nauki	KWARTALNIK HISTORII NAUKI I TECHNIKI. THE QUARTERLY JOURNAL "HISTORY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY" P, 1.
Kwartalnik pedag	KWARTALNIK PEDAGOGICZNY P, 6.
Latv briv	LATVIJAS BRIVIBAI La, 8.
Leka prom tekstil	LEKA PROMISHLENOST TEKSTIL B, 16.
Les	LES C, 15.
Les cas	LESNICKY CASOPIS C, 15
Liet ak darbai B	Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademijos. DARBAI. SERIJA B. TRUDY. SERIA B I 1, 13.
Liet dien	LIETUVIU DIENOS. LITHUANIAN DAYS Li, 1.
Lit ir men	LITERATURA IR MENAS Li, 11.
Lit lud	LITERATURA LUDAWA P, 11
Lit nov	LITERARNI NOVINY C, 11.
Lit un maksla	LITERATURA UN MAKSLA La, 11.
Ljetopis JAZU	Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. LJETOPIS JUGOSLAVENSKE AKADEMIJE ZNANOSTI I UMJETNOSTI Y, 1.
Ljud upr	LJUDSKA UPRAVA Y, 6.
Looming	LOOMING E, 11.
Lupta	LUPTA DE CLASA R, 6.
Magy ep ipar	MAGYAR EPITOIPAR H, 16.
Magy fiz folyoir	MAGYAR FIZIKAI FOLYOIRAT H, 13.

Magy textil	MAGYAR TEXTILTECHNIKA H, 16.
Magy tud	MAGYAR TUDOMANY H, 1.
Magyar jog	MAGYAR JOG H, 7.
Mat lap	MATEMATIKAI LAPOK H, 13.
Mech zem	MECHANISACE ZEMEDELSTVI C, 15.
Megyei varosi stat ert	Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. MEGYEI ES VAROSI STATISZTIKAI ERTESITO H, 5.
Melyepit tud sz	MELYEPITESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE H, 16.
Meres automat	MERES ES AUTOMATIKA H, 16.
Mes stat Slov	MESECNI STATISTICNI PREGLED LR SLOVENIJE Y, 5.
Mez otazky	MEZINARODNI OTAZKY C, 6.
Mlasto	MIASTO P, 10.
Mornar gl	MORNARICKI GLASNIK Y, 17.
Mor rib	MORSKO RIBARSTVO Y, 15.
Munka	MUNKA H, 5.
Munka szemle	MUNKAUGYI SZEMLE H, 5.
Munkavedelem	MUNKAVEDELEM H, 5.
Muszaki kozl MTA	Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Muszaki Tudomanyok Osztalya. KOZLEMENYEI H, 16.
Muterem	MUTEREM H, 10.
N Eesti raadio	N. EESTI RAADIO SAATED. SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS E, 1.
Nafta Jug	NAFTA Y, 16.
Nar odbor	NARODNI ODBOR Y, 6.
Nar suv	NARODNI SUVETI B, 6.
Nas jezik	NAS JEZIK Y, 11.
Nasa veda	NASA VEDA C, 1.
Nasa zakonitost	NASA ZAKONITOST Y, 7.
Nase rec	NASE REC C, 11.
Nase vlast	NASE VLAST C, 4.
Nasi razgl	NASI RAZGLEDI Y, 1.
Nasza przeszlosc	NASZA PRZESZLOSC P, 3.
Nauki hum-spol Torun	NAUKI HUMANISTYCZNO-SPOLECZNE P, 1.
Nepegeszseg	NEPEGESZSEGUGY H, 14.
Noorus	NOORUS E, 5.
Nouk kool	NOUKOGUDE KOOL E, 8.
Nouk opetaja	NOUK OPETAJA E, 8.
Nova mysl	NOVA MYSL C, 6.
Nova technika	NOVA TECHNIKA C, 16.
Novo vreme	NOVO VREME B, 6.
Novy zivot Prague	NOVY ZIVOT C, 11.
Nowe drogi	NOWE DROGI P, 6.
Nowe prawo	NOWE PRAWO P, 7.
Nowe roln	NOWE ROLNICTWO P, 15.
Ochrona pracy	OCHRONA PRACY; BEZPIECZENSTWO I HIGIENA PRACY P, 16.
Ocrot naturii	OCROTIREA NATURII R, 13.
Odborar Prague	ODBORAR C, 5.
Odborna skola	ODBORNA SKOLA C, 8.
Odborna vychova	ODBORNA VYCHOVA C, 5.
Odziez	ODZIEZ P, 16.
Orsz szepm muz kozl	Budapest. Szepmuveszeti Muzeum. KOZLEMENYEI H, 10.
Oswiata doroslych	OSWIATA DOROSLYCH P, 8
Palestra	PALESTRA P, 7.
Panstwo i prawo	PANSTWO I PRAWO P, 7.
Papir es grafika	PAPIRIPAR ES MAGYAR GRAFIKA H, 2.
Partelet	PARTELET H, 6.
Pedag szemle	PEDAGOGIAI SZEMLE H, 8.
Pedagogika	PEDAGOGIKA C, 8.
Penzugy szamvitel	PENZUGY ES SZAMVITEL H, 5.
Periodica polytechn chem	PERIODICA POLYTECHNICA. CHEMICAL ENGINEERING H, 16.
Periodica polytechn eng	PERIODICA POLYTECHNIKA. ENGINEERING H, 16.
Phil Prag	PHILOLOGICA PRAGENSIA C, 11.
Pilt ja sona	PILT JA SONA E, 1.
Plan stop	PLANOVO STOPANSTVO B, 5.
Podn org	PODNIKOVA ORGANISACE C, 5.
Polityka	POLITYKA P, 6.
Pomiary	POMIARY, AUTOMATYKA, KONTROLA P, 16.
Pomorstvo	POMORSTVO Y, 17.
Postepy astronom	POSTEPY ASTRONOMII P, 13.
Poz stavby	POZEMNI STAVBY C, 16.
Prace CSAV Brno	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Brnenska zakladna. PRACE C, 13.
Prace elektrotechn CSAV	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav pro elektrotechniku. PRACE C, 16.
Prace Inst drew	Poznan Instytut Technologii Drewna. PRACE P, 16.
Prace mladych	PRACE MLADYCH C, 5.
Prace mzda	PRACE A MZDA C, 5.
Praha Moskva	PRAHA-MOSKVA C, 11.
Prav misul	PRAVNA MISUL B, 7.
Pravnik	PRAVNIK C, 7.
Pravnik Ljubljana	PRAVNIK; GLASILO ZA PRAVNO TEORIJO IN PRAKSO Y, 7.
Pravny obzor	PRAVNY OBZOR C, 7.
Pregl dr pit	PREGLED; CASOPIS ZA DRUSTVENA PITANJA Y, 1.
Presa noastra	PRESA NOASTRA R, 11.
Prik stud Slov	Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiko. PRIKAZI IN STUDIJE Y, 5.
Prum potravin	PRUMYSL POTRAVIN C, 16.
Przegl geod	PRZEGLAD GEODEZYJNY P, 13.
Przegl geol	PRZEGLAD GEOLOGICZNY P, 16.
Przegl gorn	PRZEGLAD GORNICZY P, 16.
Przegl kol drog	PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY DROGOWY P, 16.
Przegl kol mech	PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY MECHANICZNY P, 16.
Przegl obcy	PRZEGLAD POLSKI I OBCY P, 1.
Przegl spaw	PRZEGLAD SPAWALNICTWA P, 16.
Przegl techn	PRZEGLAD TECHNICZNY P, 16.
Przegl wynalaz	PRZEGLAD WYNALAZCZOSCI P, 16.
Przegl zboz	PRZEGLAD ZBOZOWO-MLYNARSKI P, 15.
Przegl zwiazk	PRZEGLAD ZWIAZKOWY P, [illegible]
Przem drzew	PRZEMYSL DRZEWNY P, [illegible]
Publ Inst math SAN	Srpska akademija nauka. Matematicki institut. PUBLICATIONS Y, 13.
Racjonalizator	RACJONALIZATOR P, 16
Rad suvr knjiz JAZU	Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odjel za suvremenu knjizevnost. RAD Y, 11.
Rada narod	RADA NARODOWA P, 6.
Radio i televizija Bulg	RADIO I TELEVIZIIA B, 16.
Radovi Starosl inst	Zagreb. Staroslavenski institut. RADOVI Y, 11.
Reports Riga	REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION La, 1.
Reports Vilna	Vilna Respublikinis radijas REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED VILNA BROADCASTING STATION Li, 1.
Rev chimie	REVUE DE CHIMIE. JOURNAL OF CHEMISTRY R, 13.
Rev Int Aff	REVIEW OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS Y, 6.
Rev pedag	REVISTA DE PEDAGOGIE R, 8
Rev psihol	REVISTA DE PSIHOLOGIE R, 3.
Rodna gruda	RODNA GRUDA Y, 1.
Rozpravy mat CSAV	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY, RADA MATEMATICKO-PRIRODOVEDECKA C, 13.
Sbor arch Latv ak	Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Architekturas un celtniecibas instituts. SBORNIK STATEI La, 16.
Sbor hist Nar musea	Prague. Narodni museum. SBORNIK. RADA A: HISTORICKA. ACTA. SERIES A: HISTORICA C, 4.
Sbor les CSAZV	Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK, RADA LESNICTVI C, 15.
Sbor prir Nar musea	Prague. Narodni museum. SBORNIK. RADA B: PRIRODNI VEDY, ACTA. SERIES B: HISTORIA NATURALIS C, 13.
Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada C	Brno. Vysoka skola zemedelska a lesnicka. SBORNIK. RADA C: SPISY FAKULTY LESNICKE C, 15.
Sirp ja vasar	SIRP JA VASAR E, 11.
Skrz Polska	SKRZYDLATA POLSKA P, 16.
Slaboproudy obzor	SLABOPROUDY OBZOR C, 16.
Slavia	SLAVIA C, 11.
Slaviani	SLAVIANI B, 6.
Slov archeologia	SLOVENSKA ARCHEOLOGIA C, 4.
Slov fil cas	SLOVENSKY FILOZOFICKY CASOPIS C, 3.
Slov rec	SLOVENSKA REC C, 11.
Slovansky prehl	SLOVANSKY PREHLED C, 6.
Slovo a slovesnost	SLOVO A SLOVESNOST C, 11.
Soc osig Beograd	SOCIJALNO OSIGURANJE Y, 5.
Soc revue	SOCIALNI REVUE C, 5.
Soc zakonnost	SOCIALISTICKA ZAKONNOST C, 7.
Spisy prir BU	Brno. Universita. Prirodovedecka fakulta. SPISY C, 13.
Stat bilten Jug	Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku. STATISTICKI BILTEN Y, 5.
Stat havi kozl	Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. STATISZTIKAI [illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]

Studia geophys	STUDIA GEOPHYSICA ET GEODAETICA C, 13
Studia i mat nauki	STUDIA I MATERIALY Z DZIEJOW NAUKI POLSKIEJ P, 1.
Studii cerc chim	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE CHIMIE R, 13.
Sumar list	SUMARSKI LIST Y, 15
Svet motoru	SVET MOTORU C, 16
Svyturys	SVYTURYS Li, 1
Szabvany kozl	SZABVANYUGYI KOZLEMENYEK H, 16.
Szkola zawod	SZKOLA ZAWODOWA P, 8.
Tanacsok	TANACSOK LAPJA H, 6.
Tech gosp morska	TECHNIKA I GOSPODARKA MORSKA P, 17.
Tech praca	TECHNICKA PRACA C, 16.
Techn motor	TECHNIKA MOTORYZACYJNA P, 16.
Technika Hung	TECHNIKA H, 16.
Tehnika Yug	TEHNIKA Y, 16
Tekstil Jug	TEKSTIL Y, 16
Term tud kozl	TERMESZETTUDOMANYI KOZLONY H, 13.
Tesla	TESLA Y, 16.
Transport	TRANSPORT P, 5.
Trudy Inst fizik	Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Fizikas instituts. RAKSTI. TRUDY La, 13.
Tworczosc	TWORCZOSC P, 11.
Tygod gosp	OGOLNOPOLSKI TYPGODNIK GOSPODARCZY P, 5.
Uhli	UHLI C, 16.
Ujit lap	UJITOK LAPJA H, 16.
Univ Carol geol	Prague. Universita Karlova. UNIVERSITAS CAROLINA. GEOLOGICA C, 12.
Veda vyz kozedel	VEDA A VYZKUM V PRUMYSLU KOZEDELNEM C, 16.
Veda vyz textil	VEDA A VYZKUM V PRUMYSLU TEXTILNIM C, 16.
Ves Jug invest banke	Jugoslovenska investiciona banka. VESNIK Y, 5.
Vigilia	VIGILIA H, 3.
Vodna zajed	VODNA ZAJEDNICA Y, 16.
Vojni glasnik	VOJNI GLASNIK Y, 17.
Vojno teh gl	VOJNO-TEHNICKI GLASNIK Y, 17.
Vytv prace	VYTVARNA PRACE C, 10.
WFSW biulleten	World Federation of Scientific Workers. BIULLETEN C, 1.
Wiad banku pol	Narodowy Bank Polski. WIADOMOSCI P, 5.
Wiad bot	WIADOMOSCI BOTANICZNE P, 13.
Wiad chem	WIADOMOSCI CHEMICZNE P, 13.
Wiad elektrotechn	WIADOMOSCI ELEKTROTECHNICZNE P, 16.
Wiad naft	WIADOMOSCI NAFTOWE P, 16
Wojsk przegl	WOJSKOWY PRZEGLAD TECHNICZY P, 17.
Wojsko lud	WOJSKO LUDOWE P, 17.
Wszechswiat	WSZECHSWIAT P, 13.
Z otchlani wiekow	Z OTCHLANI WIEKOW P, 4.
Za ctenarem	ZA CTENAREM C, 2.
Za rodinata	ZA RODINATA B, 17.
Zagad i mat	ZAGADNIENIA I MATERIALY DLA AKTYWU PROPAGANDOWEGO P, 6.
Zbornik Mat srp prir	Matica srpska. ZBORNIK ZA PRIRODNE NAUKE. PROCEEDINGS FOR NATURAL SCIENCES Y, 13.
Zdrow publ	ZDROWIE PUBLICZNE P, 14
Zeleznicar	ZELEZNICAR C, 16.
Zeleznice Jug	ZELEZNICE Y, 16.
Zesz prob kosmosu	ZESZYTY PROBLEMOWE "KOSMOSU" P, 1.
Ziel sztand	ZIELONY SZTANDAR P, 6.
Zivot strany	ZIVOT STRANY C, 6.
Zpravy pamat pece	ZPRAVY PAMATKOVE PECE C, 10.
Zvaigzne	ZVAIGZNE La, 1.
Zycie gosp	ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE P, 5.
Zycie i mysl Warsz	ZYCIE I MYSL P, 3.
Zycie partii	ZYCIE PARTII P, 6.
Zycie szkoly wyz	ZYCIE SZKOLY WYZSZEJ P, 6.

PERIODICALS

Supplement

This list consists of newly reported receipts of the Library of Congress and other American libraries of post 1950 periodical titles published in the countries listed or published elsewhere in the languages of those countries.

BULGARIA

LEKA PROMISHLENOST. TEKSTIL. (Ministerstvo na lekata promishlenost) Sofiia. [Publication on textiles issued by the Ministry of Light Industry. Monthly]
DLC

MEZHDUNARODNYI SELSKOKHOZIAISTVENNYI ZHURNAL. (Sovet ekonomicheskoi vzaimopomoshchi. Postoiannaia komissiia po ekonomicheskomu i nauchno-tekhnicheskomu sotrudnichestvu v oblasti selskogo khoziaistva v Moskve) Sofiia. [Journal on agricultural research, engineering, and management in the Soviet orbit countries issued by the Permanent Commission on Economic, Scientific, and Technical Cooperation in Agriculture, Council for Mutual Economic Assistance in Moscow. Russian-language edition, published by the Ministry of Agriculture of the USSR; issued also in Czech as Mezinarodni zemedelsky casopis. Bimonthly]
DA DLC

Sofia. Institut po istoriia na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by th Institute of the History of the Bulgarian Communist Party, Bulgarian Communist Party. Two to three nc a year]
DLC

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MEZINARODNI ZEMEDELSKY CASOPIS. (Sovet ekonomicheskoi vzaimopomoshchi. Postoiannaia komissiia po ekonomicheskomu i nauchno-tekhnicheskomu sotrudnichestvu v oblasti selskogo khoziaistva v Moskve) Praha. [Journal on agricultural research, engineering, and management in the Soviet orbit countries issued by the Permanent Commission on Economic, Scientific, and Technical Cooperation in Agriculture, Council for Mutual Economic Assistance in Moscow. Czech-language edition, published by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management; issued also in Russian as Mezhdunarodnyi selskokhoziaistvennyi zhurnal. Quarterly]
DS Not in DLC

Prague. Ceske vysoke uceni technicke. Fakulta zememerickeho inzenyrstvi. SBORNIK. Praha. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Geodetic Engineering, Technical University in Prague]
DLC

Prague. Statni knihovna spolecenskych ved. VYBEROVA BIBLIOGRAFIE Z CSL. A SOVETSKYCH KNIH A CASOPISU. Praha. [Selected bibliography of Czechoslovak and Soviet books and periodical and newspaper articles on industrial organization, management, planning, and finance compiled by the State Library of Social Sciences and issued by the Section of Propaganda and Agitation, Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia]
DLC

TSCHECHOSLOWAKISCHE MOTOR-REVUE. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Illustrated magazine on Czechoslovak automobile and motorcycl manufacture issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. German-language edition; issued also in English, French, and Spanish. Monthly]
DLC

UCETNI EVIDENCE. (Ministerstvo financi) Praha. [Publication on bookkeeping control issued by the Ministry of Finance. Monthly]
DLC

HUNGARY

AGRARIRODALMI SZEMLE. (Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Konyvtar es Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest. [Abstracts on agriculture from foreign and domestic periodicals issued by the National Agricultural Library and Documentation Center. Superseded, in 1958, the 9 series of Budapest. Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Konyvtar. Kulfoldi es Hazai Agrarirodalmi Szemle: Agrargazdasagtan es Uzemszervezes; Agrokemia, Talajtan, Ontozes; Allategeszsegugy; Allattenyesztes; Erdoszet; Gepesites es Epiteszet; Kerteszet es Szoleszet; Novenytermesztes; and Novenyvedelem. Monthly]
DA DLC

KERESOSZOLGALAT. (Free Europe Press. Hungarian Locator Service) New York. [Locator service for Hungarian refugees]
Ceased publication.
DLC

MAGYAR HIRADO. Wien. [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
DLC

LITHUANIA

KALBA VILNIUS. (Ministru taryba. Radio ir televizijos komitetas) Vilnius. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Radio and Television Committee, Council of Ministers. Weekly]
DLC

MUSU GIRIOS. (Misku ukio ir misko pramones ministerija ir Gamtos apsaugos komitetas prie Ministru tarybos) Vilnius. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Lumber Industry and the Committee on Nature Protection, Council of Ministers. Monthly]
DLC

POLAND

KOLEJOWA SLUZBA ZDROWIA. (Ministerstwo Kolei, Centralny Zarzad Sluzby Zdrowia) Warszawa. [Publication for employees in railroad health service issued by the Central Administration of Health Service, Ministry of Railroads. Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

POLISH MARITIME NEWS. (Polska Izba Handlu Zagranicznego. Dzial Morski) Gdynia. [Issued by the Maritime Branch, Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. In English. Bimonthly]
DLC

POLISH PERSPECTIVES. Warsaw. [Review of current events in Poland. In English. Monthly]
NN ScU ViU Not in DLC

PRZEGLAD PISMIENNICTWA O KSIAZCE. (Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa. [Abstracts on bibliographies, libraries, library science, and documentation from foreign monographs and periodical articles issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library. Supplement to Przeglad Bibliotecznyj]
DLC

SOCJALISTYCZNA EUROPA. (Europejski Ruch Socjalistyczny) Paris. [Issued by the Socialist Movement for United States of Europe. Supplement to Guide Europeene. Monthly]
DLC

Z POLA WALKI. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Zaklad Historii Partii) Warszawa. [Journal on the history of the Polish and international workers' movement up to 1945 issued by the Institute of Party History, Polish United Workers Party. Quarterly]
DLC MH

RUMANIA

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE CHIMIE. Cluj. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Cluj Branch, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continued the vol numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria I Stiinte matematice, fizice, chimice si tehnice, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954. See also its Studii si cercetari de geologie-geografie (class 12c) and its Studii si cercetari de matematica si fizica (class 13a). Four no. a year]
AAP CLU CU DLC ICJ
IaAS KU KyU MH NIC
NN NNC RPB

Academia Republicii Populare Romine Filiala Cluj. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE GEOLOGIE-GEOGRAFIE. Cluj. [Journal on geology and geography issued by the Cluj Branch, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries Superseded in part, in 1956, and continued the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria I Stiinte matematice, in part See 3d) izica
AAP CLU CU DLC IaAS
KyU MH NN NNC RPB

Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Filiala Cluj. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. Cluj. [Journal on mathematics and physics issued by the Cluj Branch, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continued the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria I- Stiinte matematice, fizice, chimice si tehnice, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954. See also its Studii si cercetari de chimie (class 13d) and its Studii si cercetari de geologie-geografie (class 12c). Four no. a year]
AAP CLU CU DLC IaAS
KyU MH NIC NN NNC
NNU RPB

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Cercetari Juridice. STUDII SI CERCETARI JURIDICE. Bucuresti. [Journal on legal sciences issued by the Institute for Law Study, Rumanian Academy. Two no a year]
DLC

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE, SERIA IGIENA SI ORGANIZARE SANITARA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on public health, vitaminology, industrial hygiene, and sanitary organization issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Bimonthly]
DLC

BALNEOLOGIA. (Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti. [Journal on balneology issued by the Society of Medical Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
ICJ Not in DLC

Cluj, Transylvania, Universitatea, BULETINUL UNIVERSITATILOR "V. BABES" SI "BOLYAI," CLUJ, SERIA: STIINTE SOCIALE. Cluj. [Papers on the humanities and social sciences issued jointly by V. Babes University and Bolyai University in Cluj; with French and Russian summaries, Issued also in Hungarian as its Kozlemenyei. Tarsadalomtudomanyi Sorozat]
DLC

Cluj, Transylvania, Universitatea. KOZLEMNEYEI, TARSADALOMTUDOMANYI SOROZAT. Cluj. [Papers on the humanities and social sciences issued jointly by V. Babes University and Bolyai University in Cluj; with French, German, and Russian summaries. Hungarian-language edition; issued also in Rumanian as its Buletinul Universitatilor "V. Babes" si "Bolyai," Cluj, Seria: Stiinte Sociale]
DLC

CULTURA POPORULUI. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii, Casa Centrala a Creatiei Populare) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central House for People's Creativity, Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
DLC

NEUE LITERATUR. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia) Bucuresti. [Literary review issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. In German and Rumanian]
NN Not in DLC

REVUE DE LINGUISTIQUE, JOURNAL OF LINGUISTICS. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Academy. In French]
CU DLC KyU PU

Rumania. Directia Centrala de Statistica. BULETIN STATISTIC TRIMESTRIAL. Bucuresti. [Reports issued by the Central Statistical Office. Includes a supplement: Traducerea textelor, French and Russian translations of texts and terms. Quarterly]
DFR DLC DS ViU

RUMYNSKOE OBOZRENIE. Bukharest. [Publication on politics, art, science, and literature. Russian-language edition; issued also in English as Rumanian Review, in French as La Revue Roumaine, and in German, Quarterly]
DLC

YUGOSLAVIA

HRVATSKA RIJEC, PAROLE CROATE. (Federacija slobodnih hrvatskih radnika) Ohain. [Issued by the Federation of Free Croatian Workers in Belgium. Monthly]
DLC

NASE TEME, CASOPIS MLADIH O DRUSTVENIM ZBIVANJIMA (Narodna omladina Hrvatske. Centralni komitet) Zagreb. [Social science review issued by the Central Committee, People's Youth of Croatia. Bimonthly]
DLC

PTT ARHIV. (PTT muzej u Beogradu) Beograd. [Journal on the history of postal and telecommunication services issued by the Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Museum in Belgrade, with French summaries]
DLC

RADIOISKOLA. Noviszad. [Teachers' guide for the eight-year school programs of the broadcasting station in Novi Sad. In Hungarian. Monthly]
DLC

YUGOSLAVIA COMMERCE. (Biro za organizaciju i unapredenje trgovinske mreze) Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Bureau for Organization and Development of Commercial Network. In English]
DS Not in DLC

ZORKIN GLASNIK. (Hemijska industrija "Zorka") Subotica. [Factory newsletter issued by the Collective of the Zorka Chemical Industry. In Hungarian and Serbo-Croatian. Monthly]
DLC

The Library of Congress has cataloged this publication as follows:

East European accessions index. v. 1–
Sept./Oct. 1951–
Washington [U. S. Govt. Print. Off.]

v. in 27–30 cm.

Bimonthly, 1951; monthly, 1952–
Title varies: 1951–57, East European accessions list.
Prepared by the Processing Dept. of the Library of Congress.

1. Europe, Eastern—Bibl.—Catalogs. I. U. S. Library of Congress. Processing Dept.

Z881.A1U35 016.94 51–60032 rev
—— ——— 3d set. Z663.7.A3

Library of Congress

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

Bibliographies and Reference Works Pertaining to Eastern Europe

FOR SALE BY

* Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
† Card Division, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

Highlights of Current Legislation and Activities in Mid-Europe. Monthly. June 1953–. May be obtained upon request to the Law Library, Mid-European Law Project, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

Documented studies prepared by the staff of the Mid-European Law Project on a variety of facets of the contemporary situation in Albania, Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Estonia, Hungary, Latvia, Lithuania, Poland, Rumania, Yugoslavia, and the Soviet Union. Annual author and subject indexes.

Monthly Index of Russian Accessions. April 1948–. L. C. Card, 48-46502 rev

Lists Russian-language publications received by the Library of Congress and cooperating libraries with the exception of publications in this category covered by the *East European Accessions Index*. Publications printed in other languages of the Soviet Union are included when possible. Monographs and periodicals are listed under seventeen major subjects, with the periodicals broken down according to more specific subdivisions. A subject index is provided in each issue. A cumulative author, subject, and periodical location index to the first three volumes is available as a separate publication. Beginning with volume 5 an author index to monographs and a periodical location index are provided for each volume; they appear as appendixes to the first two issues of the subsequent volume.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price $12.00 a year domestic, $16.00 a year foreign. Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1–3, $1.50*

arterly Journal of Current Acquisitions. July/Sept. 943–. L. C. Card, 44-40782

Published as a supplement to the *Annual Report of he Librarian of Congress*. Includes annual reports n acquisitions from Eastern Europe and occasional rticles on special Slavic and East European collections.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, including the *Annual Report of the Librarian of Congress*, $2.00 a year domestic, $2.50 a year foreign.*

---

urrent National Bibliographies. Compiled by Helen F. Conover. 1955. v, 132 p. L. C. Card, 55-60025

Comprehensive annotated listing of bibliographies of all forms of published material, the chief criteria for selection being currency and completeness of coverage within a single country. Arranged by areas and individual countries, entries are divided, where resources permit, into four groups for each country: General (books and other types of material), Periodical articles, Government publications, Newspapers and periodicals. East European countries represented include Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Poland, Rumania, and Yugoslavia. A title index and a directory of publishers are provided. Price $0.75*

East and East Central Europe. *Periodicals in English and Other West European Languages.* Compiled by Paul L. Horecky with the assistance of Janina Wojcicka. 1958. v, 126 p. L. C. Card, 58-60065

An annotated bibliography of current periodicals primarily in English, French, and German; within this language limitation, coverage includes periodicals which deal with the peoples and countries of East and East Central Europe as well as with the ethnic groups originating from this area, periodicals issued in these countries, and periodicals which include translations or abstracts of materials published in the area. Arranged by country, with titles concerning the area as a whole grouped separately. Title and entry index. Price $0.05†

Estonia. *A Selected Bibliography.* Compiled by Salme Kuri. 1958. iv, 74 p. L. C. Card, 58-60040

Intended for the nonspecialist with preference given primarily to titles in English and secondarily to titles in French and German. The call number or location symbol is included for works in the Library of Congress; the location of works in other American libraries is indicated by the symbols used in the *Union List of Serials*. Arranged by subject with an author and title index. Price $0.75†

Geography of Yugoslavia. *A Selective Bibliography.* Compiled by Borivoje Z. Milojevic. 1955. xvii, 79 p. L. C. Card, 56-60010

Contents: Climatology. Hydrography. Geomorphology. Plant and animal geography. Human geography: general studies. Economic and transportation geography. Settlements, urban geography and the origin of population. Political geography. Regional and physical geography. Historical geography and the history of geography. Author index. Price $0.70†

Introduction to Europe. *A Selective Guide to Background Reading.* Compiled by Helen F. Conover. 1950. v, 201 p. L. C. Card, 50-62978

Annotated bibliography with material under each country divided according to the following categories: General. Historical background. Postwar political and economic scene. Culture: arts and letters. Includes author index. Price $1.00*

—— Supplement, 1950–1955. Compiled by Helen F. Conover. 1955. 181 p. Price $1.00*

Czech and Slovak Abbreviations. *A Selective List.* Edited by Paul L. Horecky. 1956. v, 164 p. L. C. Card, 56-60067

Lists abbreviations, with their expansions and English translations, for terms used in Czech and Slovak publications since World War II. Entries are chiefly for governmental, political, economic, cultural, and social organizations; in some instances they represent commonly abbreviated general terms. Price $1.25†

Polish Abbreviations. *A Selective List.* Compiled by Janina Wojcicka. 2d ed., rev. and enl. 1957. 164 p. L. C. Card, 57-60055

Lists abbreviations, with Polish expansions and English translations, for terms used in Poland since World War II, particularly names of government agencies, societies, companies, and institutions. Some general abbreviations commonly used in Polish publications are also included. Price $1.25†

IN THIS ISSUE:
LISTS OF PERIODICALS AND NEWSPAPERS

EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS INDEX

Vol. 7, No. 12 DECEMBER 1958

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
WASHINGTON : 1959

z 015
U25 Bea

Introduction

The *East European Accessions Index** is a monthly record of monographic publications issued after 1944 and periodical publications issued after 1950 which are currently received by the Library of Congress and, as indicated, by other American libraries. Imprints of the following countries as well as publications issued elsewhere in the languages of these countries are included:

Albania	Estonia	Poland
Bulgaria	Hungary	Rumania
Czechoslovakia	Latvia	Yugoslavia
	Lithuania	

Monographic and periodical publications are arranged by country and grouped under 17 general subjects with monographs and periodicals separately alphabetized under each subject. Monographs in series and annual publications are treated as monographs and are included in the list of monographs. Each monograph is listed in the original language or in transliteration—in accordance with the Library of Congress practice—followed by a translation of the title. Each periodical is listed in the original language or in transliteration followed by a descriptive annotation in English including, as available, the name of the issuing body, language statement, frequency of publication, and history note. Periodical receipts are recorded by volume, number, and date. A listing of the contents (in English) is provided for selected periodicals in accordance with their importance and the availability of staff. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Identifying symbols indicate the items available in other libraries. Periodical issues credited to the National Library of Medicine (DNLM) are indexed in its *Current List of Medical Literature.*

A subject index to monographs and periodical contents, with a list of periodical title abbreviations used therein, is provided.

Cumulative lists of East European periodical and newspaper titles received by the Library of Congress and other American libraries are included with the December issue of each volume. The list of periodical titles is maintained by a monthly supplement of newly reported titles, with the supplements appearing during the first half of the year cumulated in the June issue of each volume. Symbols for libraries known to have current files of the periodicals and newspapers follow each title.

Certain forms of material from the East European area, such as textbooks below the university el, juvenilia, and less important pamphlets, are not fully cataloged by the Library of Congress r are they included in the *Index;* however they are cataloged by the Library in groups arranged subject and are available for reference use.

The *East European Accessions Index* is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. overnment Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, $10.00 a year domestic, $13.50 a year foreign.

The Library of Congress catalog card for this publication is shown on the inside back cover

*Volumes 1–6, 1951–1957, issued under title *East European Accessions List.*

EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS INDEX

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 7, NO. 12 DECEMBER 1958

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Periodicals—Annual Cumulation 1

Newspapers—Annual Cumulation 90

Monographic and Periodical Publications 100

Subject Subdivision by Country	Albania	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Estonia	Hungary	Latvia	Lithuania	Poland	Rumania	Yugoslavia
1. General	100	100	104	126	129	136	140	144	162	170
2. Bibliography		100	106	127	129		141	144	162	170
3. Philosophy & Religion		101	107		129		141	145	162	170
4. History		101	107		129	137	141	145	162	170
5. Social Sciences	100	101	107	127	130	137	141	146	162	171
6. Political Science	100	102	109	127	131	138	142	149	162	173
7. Law	100	102	110	128	131	138	142	150	162	175
8. Education	100	102	111	128	131	138	142	152	163	175
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures		102	112		131			152	163	175
10. Fine Arts		102	112		131			152	163	175
11. Language, Literature & Folklore	100	103	112	128	131	138	142	153	163	176
12. Geography & Geology		103	115		132	140	143	153	164	177
13. Science		103	115	129	133	140	143	154	164	177
14. Medicine		103	118		135			156	167	178
15. Agriculture	100	103	118	129	135	140	143	156	167	178
16. Technology	100	104	120		135		143	157	167	178
17. Military & Naval Sciences		104	126					161	167	179

Subject Index to Monographic and Periodical Publications 180

Periodical Title Abbreviations Used in the Subject Index 371

U. S. SUPT. OF DOCS.

Symbols of Libraries Reporting Receipt of Publications

AAP	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn
ArU	University of Arkansas, Fayetteville
AzU	University of Arizona, Tucson
CLOst	College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons, Los Angeles
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CPT	California Institute of Technology, Pasadena
CSfM	University of California, Medical Center, San Francisco
CSt	Stanford University Libraries, Palo Alto, Calif.
CSt-H	—Hoover Institute and Library
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CU-A	—College of Agriculture Library, Davis
CU-S	—Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla
CaBVaU	University of British Columbia, Vancouver
CaOH	Hamilton Public Library, Ontario
CaOKQ	Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario
CaOOAg	Department of Agriculture, Main Library, Ottawa
CaOOG	Geological Survey of Canada, Ottawa
CaOOGB	Geographical Bureau Library, Ottawa
CaOON	National Research Council, Ottawa
CaOONM	National Museum, Ottawa
CaOOS	Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa
CaOTU	University of Toronto
CaQMAI	Arctic Institute of North America, Montreal
CaQMM	McGill University, Montreal
CoU	University of Colorado, Boulder
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
CtY-M	—Medical School
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture
DDO	Dumbarton Oaks Research Library of Harvard University, Washington, D. C.
DFR	U. S. Federal Reserve Board Library
DH	U. S. National Institutes of Health Library, Bethesda, Md.
DLC	Library of Congress
DNLM	National Library of Medicine
DS	U. S. Department of State
DSI	Smithsonian Institution Library
DVA	U. S. Veterans' Administration Library
FMU	Miami University Library, Coral Gables, Fla.
FTaSU	Florida State University, Tallahassee
FU	University of Florida, Gainesville
GAGT	Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta
GU	University of Georgia, Athens
ICA-R	Art Institute of Chicago—Ryerson Library
ICJ	John Crerar Library, Chicago
ICMILC	Midwest Inter-Library Center, Chicago
ICU	University of Chicago
ICU-Y	—Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wis
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
InAS	Iowa State College, Ames
InU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
InIA	Indiana Academy of Science, Indianapolis
InLP	Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
InU	
KU	
KyU	
LU	
MB	
MBMu	
MBU	
MCM	
MH	
MH-BA	
MH-BH	
MH-FA	
MH-L	—Harvard Law School
MH-M	—School of Medicine and Public Health, Boston
MH-P	—Peabody Museum
MH-PA	—Graduate School of Public Administration
MH-Z	—Museum of Comparative Zoology
MWhB	Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass.
MdBJ	Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore
MiD	Detroit Public Library
MiDW	Wayne State University, Detroit
MiEM	Michigan State University, East Lansing
MiU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
MiU-L	—Law Library
MnRM	Mayo Clinic Laboratory, Rochester, Minn.
MnU	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
MoKL	Linda Hall Library, Kansas City, Mo.
MoSU	St. Louis University
MoSW	Washington University, St. Louis
MoU	University of Missouri, Columbia
MtBC	Montana State College, Bozeman
N	New York State Library, Albany
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
NIC-A	—State Colleges of Agriculture and Home Economics
NN	New York Public Library
NNBell	Bell Telephone Laboratories, New York
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC-M	—Medical Library
NNC-T	—Teachers College
NNE	Engineering Societies Library, New York
NNM	American Museum of Natural History, New York
NNMM	Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York
NNU	New York University Libraries, New York
NRE	Eastman Kodak Company, Rochester, N. Y.
NRU	University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.
NbU	University of Nebraska, Lincoln
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
NcRS	North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Raleigh
NcU	University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
NhD	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
NjR	Rutgers University Library, New Brunswick, N. J. (Includes College of Agriculture)
OCU	University of Cincinnati
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OClMA	Cleveland Museum of Art
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
PLewB	Bucknell University, Lewisburg, Pa.
PPi	Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh
PPiU	University of Pittsburgh
PSC	Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa.
PSt	Pennsylvania State University, State College
PU	University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia
PU-Math	—Mathematics Research Library
PU-Mu	—University Museum
RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
ScU	University of South Carolina, Columbia
TNJ	Joint University Libraries (Vanderbilt University, George Peabody College for Teachers, and Scarritt College), Nashville
TONS	Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies, Oak Ridge, Tenn.
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
TxDaM	Southern Methodist University, Dallas
TxHR	Rice Institute Library, Houston
TxU	University of Texas, Austin
ViBlbV	Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
WU	University of Wisconsin, Madison
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle

PERIODICALS

Annual Cumulation

This list represents the receipts of the Library of Congress and other American libraries of post 1950 periodical titles published in the countries listed or published elsewhere in the languages of those countries. Because of the difficulties involved in distinguishing between periodicals and newspapers, the list of newspapers should also be consulted since it may contain titles which are sometimes classed as periodicals.

ALBANIA

1. GENERAL

a. SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

Tirane. Instituti i Shkencavet i RP te Shqiperis. BULETIN PER SHKENCAT SHOQERORE. Tirane. [Journal issued by the Albanian Institute of Sciences; with French summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

b. POPULAR MAGAZINES

L'ALBANIE NOUVELLE. [Tirana] [Illustrated magazine. French-language edition; issued also in Russian as Novaia Albaniia. Monthly]
DLC

LIRIA. (Free Albania Central Organization) Boston. [Weekly]
DLC

MIQESIJA. (Shoqerija e Migesise Shqiperi-Bashkimi Sovjetik) Tirane. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Albanian-Soviet Friendship Society. Monthly]
DLC

NOVAIA ALBANIIA. Tirana. [Illustrated magazine. Russian-language edition; issued also in French as L'Albanie Nouvelle. Bimonthly]
DLC

SHQIPERIA E RE. Tirane. [Publication on politics, economics, and literature. Monthly]
DLC

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

b. RELIGION

DRITA E VERTETE. TRUE LIGHT. (Peshkopato Orthodokse Shqiptaro-Amerikane) Boston. [Bulletin issued by the Albanian American Orthodox Episcopacy. In Albanian and English. Monthly]
DLC

JETA MUSLIMANE SHQIPTARE. THE ALBANIAN MOSLEM LIFE. (Shoqeri Muslimane Shqiptare) Detroit. [Publication on religion issued by the Albanian American Moslem Society. In Albanian and English. Quarterly]
DLC

ZERI BEKTASHIZMES. Wyandotte, Mich. [Issued by the Bektashi Islamic Monastery in Wyandotte. In Albanian and English. Two no. a year]
DLC

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

b. COMMERCE

TREGETIJA POPULLORE. (Ministri e Tregetise dhe Bashkimi Qendrore i Kooperative Konsumit) Tirane. [Issued by the Ministry of Commerce and the Central Union of Consumers Cooperatives. Monthly]
DLC

c. ECONOMICS

EKONOMIA POPULLORE. (Dikastere Ekonomike i Komisionit te Planit Shtetit) Tirane. [Issued by the Ministry of Economics and the State Planning Commission. Bimonthly]
DLC

d. FINANCE

FINANCAT DHE KREDITI. (Ministeri e Financavet) Tirane. [Publication on finance and credit in planned economy issued by the Ministry of Finance. Monthly]
DLC

f. SOCIOLOGY

DJALERIA. Toronto. [Issued by a group of young exiles. Irregular]
DLC

PIONIERI. (Bashkim te Rinise se Punes te Shqiperis. Komitet Qendror) Tirane. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth of Albania. Weekly]
DLC DS

SHQIPTARJA E RE. (Bashkimi Grave Shqiperis) Tirane. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women of Albania. Monthly]
DLC

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

L'ALBANIE LIBRE. SHQIPERIJA E LIRE. (Bloc National Independent) Rome. [Issued by the National Independent Bloc, a group of exiles. In Albanian, English, French, and Italian. Irregular]
DLC

ATDHEU. (Organizate Kombetare te Levizjes se Legalitetit) Rome. [Issued by the National Organization of the Legitimist Movement, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

BESA. (Balli Kombetar ne Canada) Toronto. [Issued by Balli Kombetar in Canada, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC NN

FLAMURI. THE FLAG. (Partija Agrarian Democrat Shqipetar Balli Kombetar) Rome. [Issued by the Balli Kombetar Albanian Agrarian Democratic Party in Exile. In Albanian, English, and French. Monthly]
DLC

HEROIZMA SHQIPTARE. (Grup Revolucionare Antikomuniste Shqiptare) London. [Issued by the Albanian Revolutionary Anticommunist Group, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

KOMBI SHQIPTAR. (Partija Katundare Shqiptare) Firenze. [Issued by the Albanian Agrarian Party, a group of exiles. In Albanian and Italian. Monthly]
DLC

Parti e Punes se Shqiperise. BULLETIN D'INFORMATION. Tirane. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Albanian Workers Party. In French. Monthly]
DLC

PERPJEKJA KOSOVARE. (Komitetit "Lidhja Kosovare") Montreuil-sous-Bois, France. [Bulletin issued by the Committee of the League of Kosovars, a group of exiles. Issued also in English as Struggle of the Kossovars]
DLC

RRUGA E PARTISE. (Parti e Punes se Shqiperise. Komitet Qendror) Tirane. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Albanian Workers Party. Monthly]
DLC DS

SHENIME PER AGITATORET. (Parti e Punes se Shqiperise. Komitet Qendror) Tirane. [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Central Committee, Albanian Workers Party. Semimonthly]
DLC DS

[illegible] SHQIPTISE. (Partí Agrar-Demo[illegible] Balli Kombetar) [illegible] Albanian Agrarian Democratic Party in Exile. [illegible]
DLC MiD NN

SHQIPTARIA (National Committee for a Free Albania) [illegible] New York. [Illegible] Monthly
DLC NN

SHQIPTARIA [illegible] New York. [illegible] Albania. Committee, In Albanian and English. Monthly
DLC NN

ZERI I BALLI KOMBETAR. (Balli Kombetar) New York. [Issued by Balli Kombetar, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

ZERI I LIRE. LA VOZ LIBRE. (Bashkimi Shqiptareve ne Republiken e Argentines - 28 Nendor) Buenos Aires. [Issued by the November 28 Union of Albanians in the Republic of Argentina, a group of exiles. In Albanian and Spanish. Irregular]
DLC

7. LAW

Albania. GAZETA ZYRTARE. Tirane. [Official gazette]
DLC

DREJTESIA POPULLORE. (Ministrija Drejtesis, Gjukata e Larte dhe Prokuroria e Pergjithshme) Tirane. [Law journal issued by the Ministry of Justice, the Supreme Court, and the General Procurator. Bimonthly]
DLC

8. EDUCATION

a. GENERAL

ARESIMI DHE KULTURA POPULLORE
see ARESIMI POPULLOR and KULTURA POPULLORE.

ARESIMI POPULLOR. Tirane. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Appeared 1955(?)-57 as Aresimi dhe cultura popullor, which it in turn superseded in part, 1958. See also Kultura popullore. Monthly]
DLC

KULTURA POPULLORE. (Ministria e Aresimit dhe Kultures) Tirane. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Superseded in part Aresimi dhe kultura popullore, 1958. See also Aresimi popullor. Bimonthly]
DLC

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

b. LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

LETERSIA JONE. (Lidhja Shkrimtarve te Shqiperis) Tirane. [Literary review issued by the Albanian Writers Union. Monthly]
DLC

LETRARI I RI. (Lidhja Shkrimtarve te Shqiperis) Tirane. [Issued by the Albanian Writers Union. Biweekly]
DLC

[illegible] new [illegible]
DLC

SHEJZAT, LE PLEIADI. Roma. [Publication on Albanian literature and folklore. In Albanian, French, and Italian]
DLC

13. SCIENCE

a. GENERAL

Tirane. Instituti i Shkencavet i RP te Shqiperis. BULETIN PER SHKENCAT NATYRORE. Tirane. [Journal on natural sciences issued by the Albanian Institute of Sciences; with French summaries. Quarterly]
DA DLC DS

14. MEDICINE

a. GENERAL

SHENDETESIJA POPULLORE. (Ministri e Shendetesise) Tirane. [Publication for general practitioners of medicine issued by the Ministry of Health. Bimonthly]
DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

a. GENERAL

PER BUJQESINE SOCIALISTE. (Ministrie e Bujqesise) Tirane. [Illustrated magazine on farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly]
DA DLC

16. TECHNOLOGY

a. GENERAL

TEKNIKA. (Ministria Industri-Miniera dhe Ndertim-Komunikacion) Tirane. [Issued by the Ministry of Industry and Mining and the Ministry of Construction and Communication. Bimonthly]
DLC

BULGARIA

1. GENERAL

a. SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. SPISANIE. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
CU DA DLC MH PU

Sofia. Universitet. Filosofsko-istoricheski fakultet. GODISHNIK. Sofiia. [Annals of the School of Philosophy and History, Sofia University; with French, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded its Godishnik. Filosofiia i pedagogiia and its Godishnik. Istoriia, 1956, and continues their vol. numbering]
CU CtY DLC ICMILC MH

b. POPULAR MAGAZINES

BULGARIA. (Bulgarska telegrafna agentsiia) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Bulgarian Telegraph Agency. In English. Bimonthly]
CLU CU DLC ICMILC IEN
IU MiD NN OrU TNJ

BULGARIA TODAY. Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine, English-language edition; issued also in French as La Bulgarie d'Aujourd'hui. Semimonthly]
CU DLC ICMILC IU InU
NN OrU

BULGARIAN CULTURAL NEWS. (Komitet za nauka, izkustvo i kultura) Sofiia. [Issued by the Committee for Science, Art, and Culture. English-language edition; issued also in French as Chronique Culturelle Bulgare. Title varies slightly. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
CU DLC

BULGARIAN REPORT
see BULGARSKI PREGLED.

LA BULGARIE. BULGARIIA. (Direktsiia na pechata) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Department of the Press. In Bulgarian and French. Monthly]
DLC IU

LA BULGARIE D'AUJOURD'HUI. Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine. French-language edition; issued also in English as Bulgaria Today. Semimonthly]
DLC IEN InU NcU

BULGARO-SUVETSKA DRUZHBA. (Natsionalen suvet na Otechestvenia front) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Council, Fatherland Front. Semimonthly]
DLC DS

BULGARSKI NARODEN GLAS. BULGARIAN PEOPLE VOICE. Toronto. [Bimonthly]
DLC

BULGARSKI PREGLED. BULGARIAN REVIEW. (Free Europe Committee, Free Europe Press) New York. [Documentary digest of current events. Title varies: v. 1-2, 1950-51, Bulgarian Report. Bulgarski pregled.—v. 3, 1952, Report on Bulgaria. Bulgarski pregled.—v. 4, 1953, Bulgarski pregled Report on Bulgaria. Bimonthly]
CLU CU DLC IEN IU
MBU MH NN NNC

CHRONIQUE CULTURELLE BULGARE. (Komitet za nauka, izkustvo i kultura) Sofiia. [Issued by the Committee for Science, Art, and Culture. French-language edition; issued also in English as Bulgarian Cultural News. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

FREE BULGARIA. Sofiia. [In English. Biweekly]
Ceased publication.
CLU DLC InU OrU

NARODNA KULTURA. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine on arts, literature, and education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Weekly]
DLC

NASHA RODINA. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Bulgarian Communist Party. Monthly]
DLC MH

RADIO PREGLED
see RADIOPREGLED.

RADIOPREGLED. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata, Upravlenie na radioinformatsiiata) Sofiia. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Department of Radio Information, Ministry of Education and Culture. Title varies: Radio pregled. Weekly]
DLC

REPORT ON BULGARIA
see BULGARSKI PREGLED.

RODOPSKA PRAVDA. Sofiia. [Publication for the Rhodope Mountain region. Biweekly]
DLC

STURSHEL. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Satire and humor issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Weekly]
DLC DS

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BIULETIN ZA NOVONABAVENI KNIGI NA RUSKI I DRUGI EZITSI DURZHAVNATA BIBLIOTEKA VASIL KOLAROV, UNIVERSITETSKA BIBLIOTEKA I BIBLIOTEKATA PRI BULGARSKATA AKADEMIIA NA NAUKITE. Sofiia. [List of accessions of books in Russian and other foreign languages to the Vasil Kolarov State Library, the Sofia University Library, and the Library of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences]
DLC

BOLGARSKIE KNIGI. (Durzhavno turgovsko obedinenie "Raznoiznos") Sofiia. [Annotated export book list issued by the Raznoiznos State Commercial Enterprise. In Russian. Quarterly]
DLC

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. KATALOG. Sofiia. [List of publications of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences issued by its Library. Quarterly]
DLC MH RPB

BULGARSKI KNIGI. (Upravlenie na izdatelstvata, poligraficheskata promishlenost i turgoviiata s pechatni proizvedeniia. Otdel "Knigorazprostranenie") Sofiia. [Annotated list of new and forthcoming books published by the E
lishing I
Printing
Apr. 195-. Monthly]
DLC

BULGARSKI KNIGOPIS. (Bulgarski bibliografski institut Elin Pelin) Sofiia. [Bibliography of books and periodicals deposited under law in the Elin Pelin Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute. Monthly]
CtY DA DLC MH NN
NjP

LETOPIS NA NOVI
BULGARSKI KNIGI.

PREDLOZHENIE ZA PORUCHKI. (Durzhavno turgovsko obedinenie Bulgarska kniga) Sofiia. [Publishes announcements of forthcoming books issued by the Bulgarska kniga State Commercial Enterprise]
DLC

Sofia. Bulgarski bibliografski institut. GODISHNIK. Sofiia. [Annals of the Elin Pelin Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute]
CU DLC DS

Sofia. Bulgarski bibliografski institut. LETOPIS NA PERIODICHNIIA PECHAT. Sofiia. [Bibliography of periodical articles issued by the Elin Pelin Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute. Monthly]
CStH CU DA DLC MH

Sofia. Durzhavna biblioteka "Vasil Kolarov." NOVI KNIGI. Sofiia. [Annotated list of accessions of books to the Vasil Kolarov State Library. Supplement to Bibliotekar. Monthly]
DLC

b. LIBRARIES & LIBRARY SCIENCE

BIBLIOTEKAR. (Durzhavna biblioteka "Vasil Kolarov") Sofiia. [Bulletin on librarianship and libraries issued by the Vasil Kolarov State Library. Includes a supplement: Sofia. Durzhavna biblioteka "Vasil Kolarov." Novi knigi, annotated list of accessions of books. Monthly]
CU DLC MH NN NNC

CHITALISHTE. (Suiuz na narodnite chitalishta) Sofiia. [Issued by the Union of People's Libraries. Monthly]
DLC NN

Sofia. Durzhavna biblioteka "Vasil Kolarov." IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin on library science issued by the Vasil Kolarov State Library]
DLC MH NN

c. PRINTING & THE BOOK TRADE

POLIGRAFIIA. (Glavna direktsiia na izdatelstvata, poligraficheskata promishlenost i turgoviiata s pechatni proizvedeniia) Sofiia. [Issued by the Central Administration of Publishing Houses, Polygraphic Industry, and Printing Trade. Monthly]
DLC

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a. PHILOSOPHY

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut po filosofiia. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Philosophy, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with Russian summaries]
DLC MH

FILOSOFSKA MISUL. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite Institut po filosofiia) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Institute of Philosophy, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
DLC NN

Sofia. Universitet. Filosofsko-istoricheski fakultet. GODISHNIK. FILOSOFIIA I PEDAGOGIIA
see, under class 1a, its GODISHNIK.

b. RELIGION

DUKHOVNA KULTURA. (Bulgarska pravoslavna tsurkva) Sofiia. [Publication on religion, philosophy, science, and art issued by the Bulgarian Orthodox Eastern Church. Monthly]
DLC

EVREISKI VESTI. (Tsentralna konsistoriia na evreite v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Issued by the Central Consistory of Jews in Bulgaria. Monthly]
DLC

NARODEN PASTIR. (Sv. sinod na Bulgarskata pravoslavna tsurkva) Sofiia. [Issued by the Holy Synod, Bulgarian Orthodox Eastern Church. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

Sofia. Dukhovna akademiia. GODISHNIK. Sofiia. [Annals of the Academy of Theology in Sofia]
CU DLC MH NN

TSURKOVEN VESTNIK. (Bulgarska pravoslavna tsurkva.) Sofiia. Issued by the Bulgarian Orthodox Eastern Church. Weekly.]
DLC

4. HISTORY

a. GENERAL

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Arkhiven institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Archives, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries]
DLC MH

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut Botev-Levski. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin on the period of Khristo Botev and Vasil Ivanov Levski issued by the Botev-Levski Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries. Title varies: no. 1, 1954, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut Khristo Botev. Izvestiia]
CU DLC MH NN

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut Khristo Botev. IZVESTIIA
see Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut Botev-Levski. IZVESTIIA.

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulgarska istorila. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Bulgarian History, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with French, German, and Russian summaries]
CU CtY DA DLC DS
IEN MH NN TxHR

DOKUMENTI ZA BULGARSKATA ISTORIIA. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite) Sofiia. [Documents on Bulgarian history issued by the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC

ISTORICHESKI PREGLED. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulgarska istorila) Sofiia. [Historical review issued by the Institute of Bulgarian History, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Six no. a year]
CU DLC MH

Sofia. Universitet. Filosofsko-istoricheski fakultet. GODISHNIK. ISTORIIA
see, under class 1a, its GODISHNIK.

b. ARCHAEOLOGY & ANTIQUITIES

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Arkheologicheski institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Archaeological Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with French, German, and Russian summaries]
CU CtY DLC MH NNM
NjP

Varnensko arkheologicheskо druzhestvo. IZVESTIIA. Varna. [Transactions of the Varna Archaeological Society; with French and German summaries]
DLC

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a. GENERAL

Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet. NARUCHNIK NA AGITATORA. PROMISHLENOST, STROITELSTVO, TRANSPORT I TURGOVIIA. Sofiia. [Topics on industry, construction, transportation, and commerce for Party agitators issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Superseded in part, with v. 12, no. 1, Jan. 1957, its Naruchnik na agitatora and continues its vol. numbering. See also its Naruchnik na agitatora. Selsko stopanstvo (class 16a). Semimonthly]
DLC NN

IKONOMIST. (Rektorat, Partien komitet, DSNM i profkomitet na Vishtia ikonomicheski institut "Karl Marks") Sofiia. [Newsletter issued by the Rector, the Communist Party Committee, and groups of the Dimitrov People's Youth League and the Trade-Union at the Karl Marx Higher Institute of Economics]
DLC

Svishtov, Bulgaria. Vissh finansovo-stopanski institut. IZVESTIIA. Svishtov. [Bulletin issued by the Higher Institute of Finance and Economics in Svishtov; with German and Russian summaries. Supersedes Narodostopanski arkhiv. Four no. a year]
DLC

Varna, Bulgaria. Universitet. Fakultet za stopanski i sotsialni nauki. GODISHNIK. Varna. [Annals of the School of Economics and Sociology, Varna University; with Russian summaries]
DLC

b. COMMERCE

BULGARIAN FOREIGN TRADE. (Bulgarska turgovska palata) Sofia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Bulgarian Chamber of Commerce. English-language edition; issued also in French as Commerce Exterieur Bulgare and in German, Russian, and Spanish. Quarterly]
DFR DLC NN

COMMERCE EXTERIEUR BULGARE. (Bulgarska turgovska palata) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine on foreign trade issued by the Bulgarian Chamber of Commerce. French-language edition; issued also in English as Bulgarian Foreign Trade and in German, Russian, and Spanish. Quarterly]
DLC

KULTURNA TURGOVIIA. (Ministerstvo na vutreshnata turgovlia) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine for workers in retail trade issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce. Monthly]
DLC

NARODNA KOOPERATSIIA (Tsentralen kooperativen suiuz) Sofiia. [Publication on consumers' cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Union. Monthly]
DLC

PLOVDIVSKI PANAIR. (Bulgarska turgovska palata) Plovdiv. [Magazine on the Plovdiv International Sample Fair issued by the Bulgarian Chamber of Commerce]
DLC

SOTSIALISTICHESKA TURGOVIIA. (Ministerstvo na vutreshnata turgovlia i Profsuiuz na robotnitsite ot kredita i razmianata) Sofiia. [Magazine on socialist commerce issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce and the Credit and Exchange Employees Union. Monthly]
DLC

VUNSHNA TURGOVIIA. (Ministerstvo na vunshna turgovlia) Sofiia. [Issued by the Ministry of Foreign Trade. Monthly]
DLC DS

c. ECONOMICS

Bulgaria. Tsentralno statisticheско upravlenie. STATISTICHESKI IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Central Statistical Administration, Council of Ministers. Quarterly]
DLC

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Ikonomicheski i pravni instituti. IZVESTIIA
see Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Ikonomicheski institut. IZVESTIIA and, under class 7, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Praven institut. IZVESTIIA.

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Ikonomicheski institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Economics, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Ikonomicheski i pravni instituti, Izvestiia, 1954. See also Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Praven institut. Izvestiia (class 7). Four no. a year]
CU DLC InU MH MiU

IKONOMICHESKA MISUL. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Ikonomicheski institut) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Institute of Economics, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Four no. a year]
DLC MH

INFORMATSIONEN KOOPERATIVEN BIULETIN. (Tsentralen kooperativen suiuz) Sofiia. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Cooperative Union. Semimonthly]
DLC

KOMUNALNO STOPANSTVO. (Ministerstvo na komunalnoto stopanstvo i blagoustroistvoto i Profsuiuz na robotnitsite ot mestnata promishlenost i komunalnite predpriiatiia) Sofiia. [Publication on municipal economy issued by the Ministry of Communal Economy and Public Works and the Union of Workers in Local Industries and Communical Enterprises. Monthly]
DLC

PLANOVO STOPANSTVO. (Durzhavna planova komisiia) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the State Planning Commission. Monthly]
DLC InU

Sofia. Vissh ikonomicheski institut "Karl Marks." TRUDOVE. Sofiia. [Papers issued by the Karl Marx Higher Institute of Economics; with Russian summaries]
DLC NN

STATISTIKA. (Ministerski suvet. Tsentralno statisticheско upravlenie) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Central Statistical Administration, Council of Ministers. Quarterly]
DLC NN

Svishtov, Bulgaria. Vissh finansov-stopanski institut. GODISHNIK. Svishtov. [Annals of the Higher Institute of Finance and Economics in Svishtov]
DLC

Varna, Bulgaria. Vissh institut za narodno stopanstvo. IZVESTIIA. Varna. [Bulletin issued by the Higher Institute of National Economics; with German and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

Varna, Bulgaria. Vissh institut za narodno stopanstvo. TRUDOVE. Sofiia. [Papers issued by the Higher Institute of National Economics; with German and Russian summaries]
DLC NN

ZASTRAKHOVATELNO DELO. (Durzhaven zastrakhovatelen institut) Sofiia. [Issued by the State Insurance Institute. Monthly]
DLC

d. FINANCE

Bulgarska investitsionna banka. SLUZHEBEN BIULETIN. Sofiia. [Information bulletin issued by the Bulgarian Investment Bank. Monthly]
DLC

Durzhavna spestovna kasa. SLUZHEBEN BIULETIN. Sofiia. [Information bulletin issued by the State Savings Bank. Biweekly]
DLC

FINANSI I KREDIT. (Ministerstvo na finansite, Bulgarska narodna banka, Bulgarska investitsionna banka, Durzhavna spestovna kasa i Durzhaven zastrakhovatelen institut) Sofiia. [Journal on finance and credit issued by the Ministry of Finance, the Bulgarian National Bank, the Bulgarian Investment Bank, the State Savings Bank, and the State Insurance Institute. Ten no. a year]
DLC

e. LABOR

BULGARIAN TRADE UNIONS. (Tsentralen suvet na profesionalnite suiuzi) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Council of Trade Unions. English-language edition; issued also in French as Syndicats Bulgares and in Russian Superseded Tsentralen suvet na profesionalnite suiuzi. Information Bulletin, 1956. Bimonthly]
DLC DS NN

RUDNICHAR. (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost i Profsuiuz na minorite) Sofiia. [Issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry and the Miners Union. Weekly]
DLC

Trade Unions International of Workers of the Food, Tobacco and Beverages Industries and Hotel, Cafe, and Restaurant Workers. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Sofia. [In English. Bimonthly]
DLC

TRUDOVO DELO. (Glavno upravlenie na trudovata povinnost) Sofiia. [Issued by the Central Administration of Compulsory Labor Service. Weekly]
DLC

Tsentralen suvet na profesionalnite suiuzi. BIULETIN. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Central Council of Trade Unions. Monthly]
DLC

Tsentralen suvet na profesionalnite suiuzi. INFORMATION BULLETIN
see BULGARIAN TRADE UNIONS.

f. SOCIOLOGY

MLADEZH. (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League. Monthly]
DLC

MLADEZHKA BORBA. (Bulgarski natsionalen komitet. Mladezhka sektsiia) Paris. [Issued by the Youth Section, Bulgarian National Committee, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

PIONERSKA SAMODEINOST. (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Magazine for Pioneer group work and self-development issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League. Monthly]
DLC

PIONERSKI RUKOVODITEL. (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneer leaders issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League. Ten no. a year]
DLC

SEPTEMVRIICHE. (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League]
DLC

ZHENATA DNES. (Komitet na demokratichnite bulgarski zheni) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Committee of Bulgarian Democratic Women. Monthly]
DLC

g. TRANSPORTATION

Bulgaria. Ministerstvo na transporta i suobshteniiata. BIULETIN. Sofiia. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Transportation and Communications. Three no. a month]
DLC

NARUCHNIK NA [illegible] AGITATORA. (Ministerstvo [illegible] Politicheska upravlenie) Sofiia. [Issued by the Political Departmen[illegible]]
DLC

POSHTENETS (Ministerstvo na poshtite, telegrafite i telefonite i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite poshtite, telegrafite i telefonite) Sofiia [Issued by the Ministry of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones and the Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Employees Union. Monthly]
DLC

TARIFNI IZVESTIIA NA ZHELEZNITSITE V NRB. (Ministerstvo na transporta i suobshteniiata) Sofiia. [Tariff bulletin for the Bulgarian Railroads issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Communications. Biweekly]
DLC

TRANSPORTEN GLAS. (Ministerstvo na transporta i suobshteniiata i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite po transporta i suobshteniiata) Sofiia. [Issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Communications and the Union of Workers in Transportation and Communications. Semiweekly]
DLC

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

AMERICAN BULGARIAN REVIEW. (American Bulgarian League) New York. [In English and Bulgarian. Quarterly]
DLC

BORBA (Bulgarski natsionalen front) New York. [Issued by the Bulgarian National Front in the USA and Canada, a group of exiles. In Bulgarian and English]
DLC InU

Bulgaria. Narodna subranie. STENOGRAFSKI DNEVNITSI. Sofiia. [Stenographic records of sessions of the National Assembly]
DLC

BULGARO-SUVETSKO EDINSTVO. (Suiuz na bulgaro-suvetskite druzhestva v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Publication on Bulgarian-Soviet relations issued by the Federation of Bulgarian-Soviet Associations in Bulgaria Weekly]
Ceased publication
DLC

Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet. BULLETIN D'INFORMATION. Sofiia. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. French-language edition; issued also in English as its Information Bulletin and in Russian as its Informatsionnyi biulleten]
DLC

Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Sofiia [Issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. English-language edition; issued also in French as its Bulletin d'Information and in Russian as its Informatsionnyi biulleten]
DLC

Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet. INFORMATSIONNYI BIULLETEN. Sofiia. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Russian-language edition; issued also in English as its Information Bulletin and in French as its Bulletin d'Information. Monthly]
DLC

Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet. NARUCHNIK NA AGITATORA
see, under class 5a, its NARUCHNIK NA AGITATORA, PROMISHLENOST, STROITELSTVO, TRANSPORT I TURGOVIIA, and, under class 15a, its NARUCHNIK NA AGITATORA, SELSKO STOPANSTVO.

Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet. Vissha partiina shkola. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Stanke Dimitrov Higher Party School, Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party]
DLC

BULGARSKI OSVEDOMITELEN BIULETIN. (Bulgarski pomoshten komitet) Sao Paulo. [Issued by the Bulgarian Auxiliary Committee, a group of exiles. Five no. a year]
DLC

BULGARSKI ZEMEDELETS. BULGARIAN FARMER. (Bulgarski zemedelski naroden suiuz) New York. [Issued by the Bulgarian National Agrarian Union, a group of exiles. In Bulgarian and English. Monthly]
DLC

Bulgarski zemedelski naroden suiuz. Zadgranichno predstavitelstvo INFORMATSIONEN BIULETIN. NEWS REPORT Paris. [Issued by the Bulgarian National Agrarian Union (Vrabcha 1) in Exile. Monthly]
DLC

DIPLOMATICHESKII KORPUS V SOFII. (Ministerstvo na vunshnite raboti) Sofiia. [Diplomatic list issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. In French and Russian]
DLC

EMIGRANTSKI VESTI. (Comitato Assistenza Profughi Bulgari) Roma. [Issued by the Committee for Assistance to Bulgarian Refugees, a group of exiles Monthly]
DLC

NA BORBA PROTIV FASHIZMA I IMPERIALIZMA. (Komitet na boitsite protiv fashizma v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Issued by the Committee of Antifascist Fighters in Bulgaria. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

NAPRED. (IUgoslovenski revolutsionerni emigranti vo Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Issued by the Yugoslav Revolutionary Exiles in Bulgaria. Biweekly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

NARODNI SUVETI. (Ministerski suvet. Otdel Organizatsionno-Instruktorski za izpulkomite na narodnite suveti) Sofiia. [Publication on local government issued by the Department for Organization and Instruction of Executive Committees of People's Councils, Council of Ministers. Monthly]
DLC

NARUCHNIK NA AGITATORA
see, under class 5a, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet. NARUCHNIK NA AGITATORA. PROMISHLENOST, STROITELSTVO, TRANSPORT I TURGOVIIA and, under class 15a, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet. NARUCHNIK NA AGITATORA. SELSKO STOPANSTVO.

NASH PUT. NOTRE ROUTE. Paris [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

NATSIONALNA BULGARIIA (Bulgarski natsionalen front) Munchen. [Issued by the Bulgarian National Front, a group of exiles. Includes an English-language supplement: National Bulgaria. Monthly]
DLC

NOVAIA BOLGARIIA. Sofiia. [Publication on political and cultural problems. In Russian. Biweekly]
DLC

NOVO VREME. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Monthly]
DLC MH NN

OSVOBOZHDENIE. (Natsionalen komitet svobodna i nezavisima Bulgariia) Paris. [Issued by the National Committee for a Free and Independent Bulgaria, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

SLAVIANI. (Slavianski komitet v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Issued by the Slavic Committee in Bulgaria. Monthly]
DLC

Sofiia. Institut po istoriia na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of the History of the Bulgarian Communist Party, Bulgarian Communist Party. Two to three no. a year]
DLC

SVOBODEN NAROD. THE FREE PEOPLE. (Bulgarska sotsialdemokraticheska partiia [obedinena] v izgnanie) Astoria, N.Y. [Issued by the Bulgarian Social Democratic Party (United) in Exile. Monthly]
DLC

SVOBODNA I NEZAVISIMA BULGARIIA. (Bulgarski natsionalen komitet) Washington, D.C. [Issued by the Bulgarian National Committee. In Bulgarian and English. Monthly]
CLU DLC

ZA SOVETSKUIU RODINU. (Soiuz sovetskikh grazhdan v Bolgarii) Sofiia. [Issued by the Association of Soviet Citizens in Bulgaria. In Russian. Weekly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

ZADGRANICHNA BULGARIA. (Bulgarsko zadgranichno predstavitelstvo) Munchen. [Issued by the Bulgarian Representation Abroad, a group of exiles. Includes an English-language supplement, Bulgaria Abroad, and a German-language supplement, Bulgarien in der Fremde]
DLC

7. LAW

Bulgaria. Laws, statutes, etc. [illegible]
DLC

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Pravon institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Law, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Superseded in part Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Ikonomicheski i pravni instituti. Izvestiia, 1951. See also Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Ikonomicheski institute. Izvestiia (class 5c)]
CU DLC MH

IURIDICHESKA MISUL
see SOTSIALISTICHESKO PRAVO.

PRAVNA MISUL. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za pravni nauki) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Institute of Law, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
DLC MH-L

Sofiia. Universitet. IUridicheski fakultet. GODI IUBIK Sofiia. [Annals of the School of Law, Sofia University]
CU DLC ICMILC MH

SOTSIALISTICHESKO PRAVO. (Ministerstvo na pravosudieto i Glavnata prokuratura) Sofiia. [Journal on socialist law issued by the Ministry of Justice and the General Procurator. Superseded IUridicheska misul, 1952. Monthly]
CSt-H DLC MiU-L

8. EDUCATION

a. GENERAL

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut po pedagogiia. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Education, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries]
DLC MH

NARODNA PROSVETA. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Journal on general education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
DLC

PREDUCHILISHTNO VUZPITANIE. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Publication on preschool education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
DLC

SEMEISTVO I UCHILISHTE. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Publication on family and school education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
DLC

STUDENTSKA TRIBUNA. (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladozh. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Publication for university students issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League. Weekly]
DLC

UCHILISHTNA PRAKTIKA. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Publication on teaching issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
DLC

UCHITELSKO DELO. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite po prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Union of Employees in Education and Culture. Semiweekly]
DLC

VISSHE OBRAZOVANIE. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Journal on higher education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Four no. a year]
Ceased publication with v. 4, no. 4, 1957.
DLC

b. PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za fizicheske vuzpitanie i uchilishna khigiena. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Physical Education and School Hygiene, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries]
DLC MH-M

FIZKULTURA I SPORT. (Vurkhoven komitet za fizicheska kultura i sport) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Supreme Committee for Physical Culture and Sports. Monthly]
DLC

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a. MOTION PICTURES

FILMOVI NOVINI. (Durzhavno preprilatie "Raprostranenie na filmi," Otdel "Propaganda") Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Propaganda Department, State Film Distribution Enterprise. Monthly]
DLC

KINO
see KINOIZKUSTVO

KINOIZKUSTVO. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata, Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli i Suiuz na kinodeitsite) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine on motion pictures issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture, the Bulgarian Writers Union, and the Union of Motion-Picture Workers. Superseded Kino, 1955. Monthly]
DLC

KINOTEKHNIKA. (Upravlenie na kinematografiiata) Sofiia. [Publication on cinematography and motion-picture production and operation issued by the Department of Motion-Picture Industry. Monthly]
DLC

b. MUSIC

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za muzika. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Music, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries]
CU DLC KyU

BULGARSKA MUZIKA. (Suiuz na kompositorite, muzikolozite i kontsertnite artisti i Komitet za nauka, izkustvo i kultura) Sofiia [Issued by the Union of Bulgarian Composers, Musicologists, and Concert Performers and the Committee for Science, Art, and Culture. Title varies: Muzika. Monthly]
DLC DS NN

MUZIKA
see BULGARSKA MUZIKA.

Sofiiska durzhavna filkharmoniia. SIMFONICHEN KONTSERT; PROGRAMA. Sofiia. [Program of symphonic concerts issued by the Sofia State Philharmonic]
DLC

c. THEATER

TEATUR. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata, Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite na izkustvata i Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiia. [Publication on theater and dramaturgy issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture, the Union of Workers in Arts, and the Bulgarian Writers Union. Monthly]
DLC NN

10. FINE ARTS

a. GENERAL

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za izobraziteini izkustva. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Graphic and Plastic Arts, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries]
CU DLC MH

IZKUSTVO. (Komitet za nauka, izkustvo i kultura i Suiuz na khudozhnitsite v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Publication on art issued by the Committee for Science, Art, and Culture and the Bulgarian Artists Union. Six no. a year]
DLC DS InU

b. ARCHITECTURE

ARKHITEKTURA. (Otdel arkhitektura pri Nauchnotekhnicheskiia suiuz v Bulgariia i Durzhaven komitet po stroitelstvo i arkhitektura) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Section of Architecture, Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria; and the State Committee on Building Construction and Architecture. Bimonthly]
DLC

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut po gradoustroistvo i arkhitektura. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of City Planning and Architecture, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries]
CU DLC MH NN

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a. LANGUAGE

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulgarski ezik. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Bulgarian Linguistics, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC MH PU

BULGARSKI EZIK. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulgarski ezik) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Institute of Bulgarian Linguistics, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
DLC ICU MH MiU NN
PU

EZIK I LITERATURA. (Filiozi-slavisti pri Suiuza na naouchnite rabotnitsi v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Slavic Philologists Group, Union of Bulgarian Scientists. Six no. a year]
CU DLC NN

Sofia. Universitet. Filologicheski fakultet. GODISHNIK. Sofiia. [Annals of the School of Philology, Sofia University, with French, Latin, and Russian summaries]
CtY DLC ICMILC MH MdBJ
MiU NN NNC NjP

b. LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulgarska literatura. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Bulgarian Literature, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences]
CtY DLC IU InU MH
NN NjP

LITERATUREN FRONT. (Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiia. [Issued by the Bulgarian Writers Union. Weekly]
CLU DLC

LITERATURNA MISUL. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulgarska literatura) Sofiia [Journal issued by the Institute of Bulgarian Literature, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
DLC MH

PLAMUK. (Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiia. [Magazine on literature, art, and journalism issued by the Bulgarian Writers Union. Monthly]
DLC MiU

RABOTNICHESKO-SELSKI DOPISNIK. (Rabotnichesko delo) Sofiia. [Publication for worker- and peasant-reporters issued by the newspaper Rabotnichesko delo. Title varies: Rabotnichesko-selski korespondent. Monthly]
DLC

RABOTNICHESKO-SELSKI KORESPONDENT
see RABOTNICHESKO-SELSKI DOPISNIK.

SEPTEMVRI (Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiia [Literary magazine issued by the Bulgarian Writers Union Monthly]
DLC

SMIANA (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Collection of belles-lettres issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League. Irregular]
DLC

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

a. ETHNOLOGY

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Etnografski institut. IZVESTIIA NA ETNOGRAFSKIIA INSTITUT S MUZEI. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Ethnographic Institute and Museum, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries]
DLC MH

b. GEOGRAPHY

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Geografski institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Geographical Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences]
DLC ICJ MH MnU

GEOGRAFIIA. (Bulgarsko geografsko druzhestvo) Sofiia. [Popular magazine issued by the Bulgarian Geographical Society. Ten no. a year]
DLC

TURIST. (Vurkhoven komitet za fizicheska kultura i sport) *Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine on tourism,* mountaineering, and skiing issued by the Supreme Committee for Physical Culture and Sports. Monthly]
DLC

c GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Geologicheski institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Geologic Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CtY DLC ICJ KyU MH
NNM

13. SCIENCE

a. GENERAL

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. DOKLADY. Sofiia. [Reports on natural science issued by the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Bimonthly]
CLU DA DLC GU IU
InU NNC NcRS RPB

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. SBORNIK. KLON PRIRODO-*MATEMATICHEN. Sofiia. [Papers* issued by the Section of Mathematics and Natural Sciences, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with English and French summaries]
DA NcD Not in DLC

PRIRODA. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite) Sofiia. [Popular magazine on natural history issued by the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
DA DLC InU NN NNM

PRIRODA I ZNANIE. (Bulgarsko prirodoizpitatelno druzhestvo) Sofiia. [Issued by the Bulgarian Society of Natural Science. Ten no. a year]
DLC ICMILC

Sofia. Universitet. Biologo-geologo-geografski fakultet. GODISHNIK. Sofiia. [Annals of the School of Biology, Geology, and Geography, Sofia University, with English, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DA DLC ICMILC InU
MH

b. ASTRONOMY

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Tsentralna laboratoriia po geodeziia. TRUDOVE. Sofiia. [Papers issued by the Central Laboratory of Geodesy, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences]
MH-Z Not in DLC

c. BIOLOGY

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biologicheski institut. IZVESTIIA
see Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut po biologiia "Metodii Popov." IZVESTIIA.

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Botanicheski institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Botanical Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries]
CU DA DLC ICJ KyU
LU

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut po biologiia "Metodi Popov." IZVESTIIA. BULLETIN. Sofiia. [Issued by the Metodi Popov Institute of Biology, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies: v. 1-5, 1950-54, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biologicheski institut Izvestiia]
CU DA DLC ICJ IU
KyU MH

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut po morfologiia. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Morphology, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with French, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC DNLM MH-M MnU

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Mikrobiologicheski institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Microbiological Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries]
CU DA DLC DNLM ICJ
NIC-A

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Mikrobiologicheski institut. TRUDOVE. Sofiia. [Papers issued by the Microbiological Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences]
CU DA Not in DLC

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Otdelenie za biologicheski i meditsinski nauki. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Department of Biological and Medical Sciences, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC ICJ MH-M

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Zoologicheski institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Zoological Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DA DLC ICJ LU
MH MoKL

Varna, Bulgaria. Morska biologichna stanitsiia. TRUDOVE. Varna. [Papers issued by the Marine Biological Station; with German and Russian summaries]
CU CtY DLC WaU

d. CHEMISTRY

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Khimicheski institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Chemical Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC ICMILC KyU NjP

Sofia. Universitet. Fiziko-matematicheski fakultet. GODISHNIK. KHIMIIA. Sofiia. [Annals on chemistry issued by the School of Physics and Mathematics, Sofia University; with English, French, and German summaries]
CU CtY DLC MH

e. MATHEMATICS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Matematicheski institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Mathematical Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. In Bulgarian, French, and German with English, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC GU MH RPB

Sofia. Universitet. Fiziko-matematicheski fakultet. GODISHNIK. MATEMATIKA I FIZIKA. Sofiia. [Annals of the School of Physics and Mathematics, Sofia University, with French and German summaries]
CtY DLC ICMILC NcD RPB

f. PHYSICS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. IZVESTIIA. SERIIA FIZICHESKA. Sofiia. [Bulletin on physics issued by the Section of Physicomathematical and Technical Sciences, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC NNBell RPB

KHIDROLOGIIA I METEOROLOGIIA. (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto. Khidrometeorologichna sluzhba) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Hydrometeorological Service, Ministry of Agriculture, with English and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
DLC

14. MEDICINE

a. GENERAL

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Otdelenie za biologicheski i meditsinski nauki. IZVESTIIA NA MEDITSINSKITE INSTITUTI. Sofiia. [Bulletin of the Medical Institutes issued by the Department of Biological and Medical Sciences, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences]
DNLM ICJ Not in DLC

NAUCHNI TRUDOVE NA ISUL. (Ministerstvo na narodno zdrave i sotsialni grizhi. Institut za spetsializatsiia i usuvurshenstvuvane na lekarite) Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute for Specialization and Advanced Study of Physicians, Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare]
DNLM Not in DLC

NAUCHNI TRUDOVE NA MEDITSINSKATA AKADEMIIA "VULKO CHERVENKOV"
see NAUCHNI TRUDOVE NA VISSHIA MEDITSINSKI INSTITUT SOFIIA.

NAUCHNI TRUDOVE NA VISSHIA MEDITSINSKI INSTITUT SOFIIA. (Vissh meditsinski institut Sofiia) Sofiia. [Papers issued by the Higher Medical Institute in Sofia. Title varies: Nauchni trudove na Meditsinskata akademiia "Vulko Chervenkov". -- Nauchni trudove na Visshiia meditsinski institut "Vulko Chervenkov"]
CU DNLM ICJ Not in DLC

NAUCHNI TRUDOVE NA VISSHIA MEDITSINSKI INSTITUT "VULKO CHERVENKOV"
see NAUCHNI TRUDOVE NA VISSHIA MEDITSINSKI INSTITUT SOFIIA.

Sofia. Meditsinska akademiia GODISHNIK. Sofiia. [Annals of the Vulko Chervenkov Medical Academy; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC

SUVREMENNA MEDITSINA. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi) Sofiia. [Journal on medical research issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare; with Russian summaries. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

f. PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

FARMATSIIA. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi) Sofiia. [Journal on pharmacology issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

g. PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

Bulgaria. Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi. SLUZHEBEN BIULETIN. Sofiia. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare. Monthly]
DLC

BULGARSKI CHERVEN KRUST
see ZDRAVE.

ZDRAVE. (Bulgarski cherven krust) Sofiia. [Popular magazine issued by the Bulgarian Red Cross. Title varies: before v.37, 1956, Bulgarski cherven krust Monthly]
DLC

ZDRAVEN FRONT. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi i Profsuiuz na zdravnite rabotnitsi) Sofiia. [Publication for health workers issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare and the Public Health Employees Union Weekly]
DLC

ZDRAVNO DELO. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi) Sofiia. [Journal on public health and hygiene issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare. Bimonthly]
DLC DNLM

h. SURGERY & DENTISTRY

KHIRURGIIA. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi) Sofiia. [Journal for specialists in surgery issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

STOMATOLOGIIA. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi) Sofiia. [Journal on stomatology issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare. Bimonthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

a. GENERAL

Bulgaria. Ministerstvo na zemedelieto Nauchnoizsledovatelski institut. SBORNIK NAUCHNI TRUDOVE. Sofiia. [Papers issued by the Scientific Research Institutes, Ministry of Agriculture]
DA Not in DLC

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Pochven Institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin on soil science issued by the Institute of Soils, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences]
DA MH NIC-A Not in DLC

Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet. NARUCHNIK NA AGITATORA, SELSKO STOPANSTVO. Sofiia. [Topics on agriculture for Party agitators issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Superseded in part, with v.12, no.1, Jan.1957, its Naruchnik na agitatora and continues its vol.numbering. See also its Naruchnik na agitatora. Promishlenost, stroitelstvo, transport i turgovlia (class 5a). Semimonthly]
DLC NN

KOOPERATIVNO ZEMEDELIE. (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto i gorite) Sofiia. [Publication on agriculture and agricultural cooperatives issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forests. Monthly]
DA DLC

MASHINIZIRANO ZEMEDELIE. (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto i gorite i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite ot selskoto i gorsko stopanstvo) Sofiia. [Publication on mechanization of agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forests and the Union of Workers in Agriculture and Forestry. Monthly]
DA DLC

MEZHDUNARODNYI SELSKOKHOZIAISTVENNYI ZHURNAL. (Sovet ekonomicheskoi vzaimopomoshchi. Postoiannaia komissiia po ekonomicheskomu i nauchno-tekhnicheskomu sotrudnichestvu v oblasti selskogo khoziaistva v Moskve) Sofiia. [Journal on agricultural research, engineering, and management in the Soviet orbit countries issued by the Permanent Commission on Economic, Scientific, and Technical Cooperation in Agriculture, Council for Mutual Economic Assistance in Moscow. Russian-language edition, published by the Ministry of Agriculture of the USSR; issued also in Czech as Mezinarodni zemedelsky casopis. Bimonthly]
DA DLC

OTCHETNOST I KONTROL NA SELSKOTO STOPANSTVO. (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto i gorite) Sofiia. [Information bulletin on agricultural accounting and economic control issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forests. Monthly]
DLC

Plovdiv, Bulgaria. Universitet. Agronomicheski fakultet. GODISHNIK. Plovdiv. [Annals of the School of Agronomy, Plovdiv University; with French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

Plovdiv, Bulgaria. Vissh selskostopanski institut. GODISHNIK. Plovdiv. [Annals of the Vasil Kolarov Higher Institute of Agricultural Economics; with French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

Plovdiv, Bulgaria. Vissh selskostopanski institut. NAUCHNI TRUDOVE. Plovdiv. [Research papers issued by the Vasil Kolarov Higher Institute of Agricultural Economics]
DA NIC-A NN Not in DLC

b. ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut po eksperimentalna veterinarna meditsina. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Experimental Veterinary Medicine, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences]
DA Not in DLC

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za zhivotnovudstvo. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Zootechny, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
DA DLC ICJ IU MH-Z

Sofia. Universitet. Selsko-stopanska akademiia "G. Dimitrov." Zootekhnicheski fakultet. NAUCHNI TRUDOVE. Sofiia. [Research papers issued by the School of Zootechny, G. Dimitrov Academy of Agricultural Economics]
CU DA NIC-A Not in DLC

Suiuz na nauchnite rabotnitsi. IZVESTIIA. SERIIA VETERINARNA MEDITSINA. Sofiia. [Bulletin on veterinary medicine issued by the Union of Scientific Workers]
DA Not in DLC

ZHIVOTNOVUDSTVO I VETERINARNO DELO. (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto) Sofiia. [Papers on livestock breeding and veterinary medicine issued by the Ministry of Agriculture; with English summaries Supplement to Selskostopanska misul]
DA Not in DLC

c. FORESTRY

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za gorata. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Forestry, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences]
DA MH OU Not in DLC

GORSKO STOPANSTVO. (Upravlenie na gorskoto stopanstvo kum Ministerskiia suvet) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Forest Administration, Council of Ministers. Monthly]
DLC MiU

Sofia. Nauchno-izsledovatelski institut za gorata i gorskoto stopanstvo. NAUCHNI TRUDOVE. Sofiia. [Papers issued by the Scientific Research Institute of Forestry and Forest Economy; with German and Russian summaries]
CU Not in DLC

Sofia. Visshi lesotekhnicheski institut. NAUCHNI TRUDOVE. Sofiia. [Papers issued by the Institute of Advanced Forestry; with German and Russian summaries]
DLC

d. PLANT CULTURE

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut po rastenievudstvo. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Plant Culture, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with French and German summaries]
CU DA MH Not in DLC

LOZARSTVO I VINARSTVO. (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto i Ministerstvo na dostavkite) Sofiia. [Journal on viticulture and wine making issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and the Ministry of Supply Six no. a year]
DA Not in DLC

OVOSHTARSTVO I GRADINARSTVO. (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto) Sofiia. [Journal on fruitgrowing and horticulture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture]
DA Not in DLC

Sofia. Institut za zashtita na rastenitata. BIULETIN PO RASTITELNA ZASHTITA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Plant Protection, Ministry of Agriculture]
DA Not in DLC

16. TECHNOLOGY

a. GENERAL

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Tekhnicheski institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Technological Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries]
DLC MH

KATALOG SUVETSKI KNIGI NA RUSKI EZIK; TEKHNICHESKA LITERATURA. ("Pechatni proizvedeniia") Sofiia. [Dealer's catalog of Soviet technical books in Russian issued by the Pechatni proizvedeniia State Commercial Enterprise]
DLC [Current issues only retained]

RATSIONALIZATSIIA. (Institut za ratsionalizatsiia) Sofiia. [Magazine issued by the Institute for Rationalization. Monthly]
DLC

Sofia. Durzhavna politekhnika Stalin. GODISHNIK. Sofiia. [Annals on sciences and technology issued by the Stalin School of Polytechnics; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

Sofia. Institut za ratsionalizatsiia. BIULETIN ZA AVTORSKITE SVIDETELSTVA I PATENTITE ZA IZOBRETENIIA. Sofiia. [Official bulletin on inventors' certificates and letters patent issued by the Institute of Rationalization]
DLC

Sofia. Mashinno-elektrotekhnicheski institut. GODISHNIK. Sofiia. [Annals of the Institute of Mechanical and Electrical Engineering; with French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

TEKHNICHESKO DELO. (Nauchno-tekhnicheskiia suiuz v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Popular magazine issued by the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria. Weekly]
DLC

TEKHNIKA. (Suiuz za nauchno-tekhnicheskite druzhestva v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Publication on technology issued by the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria. Bimonthly]
DLC

c. CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

KHIMIIA I INDUSTRIIA. (Nauchno-tekhnicheskiia suiuz v Bulgariia, Sektsiia industrialna khimiia) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Section of Industrial Chemistry, Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria]
DLC ICMILC

d. CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

ARKHITEKTURA I STROITELSTVO. (Ministerstvo na stroezhite i putishtata, Ministerstvo na komunalnoto stopanstvo i blagoustroistvoto i Nauchno-tekhnicheskiia suiuz v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Publication on architecture and construction issued by the Ministry of Construction and Roads, the Ministry of Communal Economy and Public Works, and the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria. Monthly]
DLC

KHIDROTEKHNIKA I MELIORATSII. (Nauchno-tekhnicheski suiuz v Bulgariia i Ministerstvo na elektrifikatsiiata i vodnoto stopanstvo) Sofiia [Publication on hydraulic engineering and soil improvement issued by the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria and the Ministry of Electrification and Water Economy. Quarterly]
DLC

POZHARNA OKHRANA. (Ministerstvo na vutreshnite raboti. Upravlenie protivopozharna zashtita) Sofiia. [Illustrated popular magazine issued by the Department of Fire Prevention, Ministry of the Interior. Monthly]
DLC

PROTIVOPOZHARNA OKHRANA. (Ministerstvo na vutreshnite raboti Upravlenie protivopozharna zashtita) Sofiia. [Popular magazine issued by the Fire Prevention Department, Ministry of Internal Affairs. Monthly]
DLC

Sofia, Inzhenerno-stroitelen institut. GODISHNIK NA FAKULTETITE: STROITELEN, ARKHITEKTUREN I KHIDROTEKHNICHESKI. Sofiia. [Annals of the Schools of Construction, Architecture, and Hydrotechnics, Institute of Engineering and Construction; with French and Russian summaries]
DLC

STROITELSTVO. (Ministerstvo na stroezhite) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Construction Monthly]
DLC

Varna, Bulgaria. Universitet. Stroitelen fakultet. GODISHNIK. Varna. [Annals of the School of Construction Engineering, Varna University, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

e. ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

ELEKTROENERGHIA. (Ministerstvo na elektrifikatsiiata i vodnoto stopanstvo i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite ot tezhkata promishlenost i elektrifikatsiiata) Sofiia. [Publication on electric power issued by the Ministry of Electrification and Water Economy and the Union of Workers in Heavy Industry and Electrification. Title varies: Energiia i voda. Monthly]
DLC NN

ENERGHIA I VODA
see ELEKTROENERGHIA.

RADIO
see RADIO I TELEVIZHIA.

RADIO I TELEVIZHIA. (Ministerstvo na poshtite, telegrafite, telefonite i radioto i Tsentralen komitet na Dobrovolnata organizatsiia za sudeistvie na otbranata) Sofiia. [Publication for amateur radio and television operators issued by the Ministry of Posts, Telegraphs, Telephones, and Radios and the Central Council, Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. Title varies: before v. 6, 1957, Radio. Monthly]
DLC

f. INDUSTRIES & TRADES

LEKA PROMISHLENOST. (Ministerstvo na lekata promishlenost) Sofiia. [Issued by the Ministry of Light Industry. Monthly]
DLC

LEKA PROMISHLENOST. TEKSTIL. (Ministerstvo na lekata promishlenost) Sofiia. [Publication on textiles issued by the Ministry of Light Industry. Monthly]
DLC

OTCHETNOST I KONTROL. (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost) Sofiia. [Information bulletin on accounting and economic control issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry. Monthly]
DLC

TEZHKA PROMISHLENOST. (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry. Monthly]
DLC

h. MINING & METALLURGY

MINNO DELO. (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost) Sofiia. [Journal on mining issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry. Monthly]
DLC

Sofia. Minno-geolozhki institut. GODISHNIK. Sofiia. [Annals of the Institute of Mining and Geology, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

i. TRANSPORTATION

TRANSPORTNO DELO. (Ministerstvo na transporta i suobshteniiata) Sofiia. [Publication for transportation personnel issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Communications. Ten no. a year]
DLC

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a. MILITARY SCIENCE

BULGARSKI VOIN. (Ministerstvo na narodnata otbrana. Politichesko upravlenie) Sofiia. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine on literature and art issued by the Political Department, Ministry of National Defense. Monthly]
DLC

PATRIOT. (Dobrovolna organizatsiia za sudeistvie na otbranata) Sofiia. [Issued by the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. Semiweekly]
DLC

ZA RODINATA. (Dobrovolna organizatsiia za sudeistvie na otbranata) Sofiia. [Issued by the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. Monthly]
DLC

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1. GENERAL

a. SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

Brno, Universita, Filosoficka fakulta. SBORNIK PRACI. RADA F: UMENOVEDNA. Brno. [Papers on aesthetics, arts, and music issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, Brno University; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CLU CU DLC IU MH
NcU OU PU

CASOPIS MATICE MORAVSKE. Brno. [Journal issued by the Matice Moravska Society. Two no. a year]
DLC InU NN

CASOPIS PRO SLOVANSKE JAZYKY, LITERATURU A DEJINY SSSR
see CESKOSLOVENSKA RUSISTIKA.

Ceska akademie ved a umeni. BULLETIN INTERNATIONAL. Praha. [Bulletin on mathematics, natural sciences, and medicine issued by the Czech Academy of Sciences and Arts. In English and French]
Ceased publication.
CLU CU DLC DNLM GU
InU MH RPB

Ceska spolecnost nauk. Trida filosoficko-historicko-filologicka. VESTNIK. Praha. [Annals of the Section of Philosophy, History, and Philology, Royal Czech Society of Sciences. In Czech, English, French, and Latin]
Ceased publication.
CLU CtY DLC MH

CESKO-POLSKY SBORNIK STUDIJNICH PRACI. (Slezsky studijni ustav) Opava. [Papers on the history of Silesia and Czech-Polish relations issued by the Institute of Silesian Studies. In Czech and Polish with Czech, French, and Polish summaries]
DLC

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. VESTNIK. Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]
CLU CU DA DLC MH
NN NNC RPB

CESKOSLOVENSKA RUSISTIKA. (Ceskoslovensko-sovetsky institut Ceskoslovenske akademie ved a Slovenskej akademie vied) Praha. [Journal on Slavic languages and literature, the history of the USSR, and Czechoslovak-Russian relations issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Institute of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences and of the Slovak Academy of Sciences; with Russian summaries. Title varies: v. 1, 1956, Casopis pro slovanske jazyky, literaturu a dejiny SSSR, which superseded Sovetska historie (before v. 5, 1955, Sovetska veda. Historie), Sovetska jazykoveda, and Sovetska literatura. Quarterly]
DLC MH NNC

DOLINA URGATINA
see VALASSKO.

MOST. (Spolok slovenskych spisovatelov a umelcov) Cleveland. [Journal on Slovak culture issued by the Slovak Writers and Artists Association. Quarterly]
DLC NN

NASA VEDA. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Publication popularizing the activities of Slovak learned institutions, learning, and science issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
CU DLC MH MiU NN

NASE VALASSKO
see VALASSKO.

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Museum. ZPRAVY KVM OLOMOUC. Olomouc. [Bulletin issued by the District Museum of Local Geography and History in Olomouc. Monthly]
MH-P Not in DLC

Prague. Narodni museum. CASOPIS; ODDIL VED SPOLECENSKYCH. Praha. [Journal on the humanities issued by the Social Sciences Section, National Museum; with French and Russian summaries. Semiannual]
CLU CU DLC InU NNC

Prague, Universita Karlova. ACTA. Praha. [Papers issued by Charles University; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CLU CU CaOOG DLC IU
MH NN NNC

VALASSKO. (Moravske museum) Brno. [Journal on the history, arts, and life of the Valassko region issued by the Moravian Museum; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Supersedes Nase Valassko and Dolina Urgatina. Four no. a year]
DLC

World Federation of Scientific Workers. BIULLETEN. Prague. [Bulletin issued by the Regional Coordinating Center, Federation for People's Democracies and the Soviet Union. In Russian. Six no. a year]
DLC

b. POPULAR MAGAZINES

BRATRSKY VESTNIK. FRATERNAL HERALD. (Zapadni ceskobratrska jednota) Omaha. [Issued by the Western Bohemian Fraternal Union. In Czech and English. Monthly]
NN Not in DLC

CESKE SLOVO. Munchen. [Issued by a group of Czech exiles. Ten no. a year]
DLC

Ceskoslovenska tiskova kancelar. CETEKA HOME SERVICE BULLETIN. Prague. [Reviews of the daily press and selected topics on domestic events issued by the Czechoslovak News Agency. In English]
DLC

Ceskoslovenska tiskova kancelar. INFORMACE CTK ZE ZAHRANICI Praha [Foreign reports distributed by the Czechoslovak News Agency]
DLC

Ceskoslovenska tiskova kancelar INFORMATION BULLETIN. Praha. [Press releases on international and domestic events issued by the Czechoslovak News Agency. In English Biweekly]
DLC

Ceskoslovenska tiskova kancelar. PREHLED SOVETSKEHO TISKU. Praha [Bulletin of selected articles from the Soviet press issued by the Czechoslovak News Agency. Daily]
DLC

Ceskoslovenska tiskova kancelar PREHLED ZAHRANICNIHO TISKU. Praha. [Bulletin of selected articles from the foreign press with the exception of the Soviet Union issued by the Czechoslovak News Agency. Daily]
DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKE NOVINY. (Rada svobodneho Ceskoslovenska. Pracovni sbor) New York. [Issued by the Working Committee, Council for a Free Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
CLSU CSt-H DLC MH NN

CESKOSLOVENSKY PREHLED. CZECHOSLOVAK REVIEW. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Documentary review of current events. Monthly]

Ceased publication with v. 5, no. 6, June 1958.
CLSU DLC DS NN

CESKOSLOVENSKY ROZHLAS A TELEVISE (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Praha [Radio and television guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service Title varies Nas rozhlas Weekly]
DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKY SVET. (Ceskoslovensky ustav zahranicni) Praha. [Publication for Czechs and Slovaks abroad issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute. Includes a monthly pictorial supplement. Vteriny z domova. Weekly]
DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKY ZPRAVODAJ. NEWS FROM CZECHOSLOVAKIA. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Press bulletin. Weekly]
DLC MH NN

CHEKHOSLOVAKIIA V KARTINAKH (Ministerstvo informaci a osvety) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Ministry of Information and Culture. In Russian Monthly]

Ceased publication
DLC

CULTURAL NEWS FROM CZECHOSLOVAKIA. (Pragopress) Prague. [Press bulletin In English. Monthly]
DLC

CZECHOSLOVAK LIFE. (Orbis) Praha. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition, issued also in French and Swedish Monthly]
CU DA DLC IEN InU ViU

Czechoslovak National Council of America. VESTNIK Chicago [Information bulletin]
DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo informaci a osvety. CESKOSLOVENSKO. Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Ministry of Information and Culture, with Russian summaries. Monthly]

Ceased publication
DLC

Czechoslovak Society of America. OFFICIAL JOURNAL. Cicero, Ill. [In Czech and English. Biweekly]
DLC NN

DIKOBRAZ. (Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH) Praha. [Satiric publication issued by Prace, publishing house of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement Weekly]
DLC

DOMOV. (Ceskoslovensky ustav zahranicni) Praha. [Information bulletin for the Czech and Slovak press abroad issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute. Biweekly]
DLC

DRUZHNO VPERED. (Kulturna spilka ukrainskykh trudiashchykh Chekhoslovachchyni) Priashiv [i.e. Presov] [Illustrated magazine issued by the Cultural Association of Ukrainian Workers in Czechoslovakia. In Ukrainian. Semimonthly]
DLC

FAKLYA. (Csehszlovakiai Magyar Dolgozok Kulturegyesulete) Bratislava [Illustrated magazine issued by the Cultural Association of Hungarian Workers in Czechoslovakia In Hungarian. Monthly]

Ceased publication with v 6, no 11/12, Nov./Dec 1956
DLC

[Gt. Brit. Embassy. Czechoslovak Republic] PRESS REVIEW. Prague. [Summaries of the Czechoslovak press. In English. Daily]
DLC

HLAS JEDNOTY VOICE OF THE UNITY. (Jednota ceskych dam a panu) Berwyn, Ill [Issued by the Unity of Czech Ladies and Men. In Czech and English Monthly]
DLC NN

HOSPODAR. Omaha. [Publication for Czechs in Nebraska. Semimonthly]
InU NN OCl Not in DLC

IM HERZEN EUROPAS, TSCHECHOSLOWAKISCHE MONATSSCHRIFT. (Orbis) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by Orbis. In German. Monthly]
DLC

International Organization of Journalists. NEWSLETTER. Prague. [In English. Monthly]
DLC

KARPATSKA ZORIA. CARPATHIAN STAR. Jersey City. [Monthly]
DLC

KATOLICKY SOKOL. (Slovensky katolicky Sokol) Passaic, N.J. [Issued by the Slovak Catholic Sokol Organization in the USA Includes an English-language supplement. The Falcon Weekly]
DLC

KULTURA. (Orbis) Praha. [Magazine on culture and art issued by Orbis. Weekly]
DLC

KULTURNI ZPRAVY Z CESKOSLOVENSKA. (Pragopress) Praha. [Press releases on cultural topics issued by Pragopress Issued also in twelve Western and East European languages. Monthly]
DLC

KVETY. (Rude pravo) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by Rude pravo. Weekly]
DLC MiU

LUDOVY ROZHLAS
see ROZHLAS A TELEVIZIA.

MATICNE CITANIE. (Vydavatelstvo Osveta) Martin. [Popular magazine issued by Osveta Publishers. Biweekly]
DLC

NAS ROZHLAS
see CESKOSLOVENSKY ROZHLAS A TELEVISE.

NOVE POLSKO. (Polska informacni kancelar) Prague. [Illustrated magazine on Poland issued by the Polish Information Bureau. Monthly]
DLC

NOVY DOMOV. THE NEW HOMELAND. (Masarykuv dum a Ceskoslovenske narodne sdruzenie v Kanade) Toronto. [Issued by the Masaryk Memorial Hall in Toronto and the Czechoslovak National Association in Canada. Biweekly]
DLC

OBZOR PECHATI. (Tiskova sluzba pro Sovetsky svaz) Praha. [Abstracts and translations from newspapers issued by the Press Service for the Soviet Union. In Russian. Daily]
DLC

OHNICEK. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze) Praha. [Children's magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Union of Youth Monthly]
DLC

OSADNE HLASY. SLOVAK PARISH NEWS. Chicago. [Publication for Catholic Slovak parishes in Chicago and vicinity Weekly]
DLC

OZVENA, NEZAVISLY CESKOSLOVENSKY OBEZNIK. Sao Paulo. [Issued by a group of exiles]
DLC

PRAGUE NEWS LETTER. (Orbis) Prague. [In English. Biweekly]
DLC InU NcU

PRAZHSKIE NOVOSTI. (Ceskoslovenska tiskova kancelar) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Press Bureau. In Russian. Semimonthly]

Ceased publication Aug. 1952
DLC

PREHLED KULTURNICH PORADU V PRAZE. (Mestsky dum osvety UNV hl. m. Prahy) Praha. [Programs of cultural events and entertainment in Prague issued by the Cultural Center of the City of Prague. Monthly]
DLC

Radio Free Europe. PREHLED CS. TISKU. New York. [Abstracts and excerpts from Czechoslovak newspapers issued by the Evaluation and Research Section, Radio Free Europe]
DLC

ROHAC. Bratislava [Satiric publication. Weekly]
DLC

ROZHLAS A TELEVIZIA. (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Bratislava. [Radio and television guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Title varies, before v 13, 1957, Ludovy rozhlas. Weekly]
DLC

SLOVENSKY HLASNIK. THE SLOVAK HERALD. (Slovenska evanjelicka jednota v Amerike) Pittsburgh [Issued by the Slovak Evangelical Lutheran Union of America. Includes an English-language supplement: Junior Herald Biweekly]
DLC

SVET SOCIALISMU. (Svaz ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho pratelstva) Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League. Weekly]
DLC

SVET SOVETU (Svaz ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho pratelstvi) Praha. [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League. Weekly]
DLC

SVET V OBRAZECH. Praha. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
DLC DS

VEK ROZUMU. THE AGE OF REASON. (Czechoslovak Rationalist Federation of America) Chicago [Semimonthly]
NN Not in DLC

VTERINY Z DOMOVA. (Ceskoslovensky ustav zahranicni) Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute. Pictorial supplement to Ceskoslovensky svet. Monthly]
DLC

ZIVENA. (Zivena podporujuci spolok) Pittsburgh. [Issued by the Zivena Beneficial Society, Slovak women's association. Biweekly]
DLC

ZIVOT. Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
DLC

ZORNICKA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Slovensky ustredny vybor) Bratislava. [Children's magazine issued by the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Monthly]
DLC

ZPRAVA O CESKOSLOVENSKU. REPORT ON CZECHOSLOVAKIA. (Free Europe Committee) New York. [Documentary digest of current events. Monthly]

Ceased publication 1953.
CLSU DLC MH

ZRKADLO. MIRROR. Perth Amboy, N.J. [Publication for Slovaks in New Jersey]
NN Not in DLC

ZWROT. (Polski Zwiazek Kulturalno-Oswiatowy w Czechoslowacji) Czeski Cieszyn [i.e. Cesky Tesin] [Issued by the Polish Cultural-Educational Association in Czechoslovakia. In Polish. Monthly]
DLC

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a. BIBLIOGRAPHY

Brno. Krajska lidova knihovna. VYBEROVY SEZNAM. Brno. [Annotated bibliographies on selected topics issued by the District People's Library in Brno]
DLC

CESKA KNIHA
see CESKE KNIHY.

CESKE CASOPISY
see CLANKY V CESKYCH CASOPISECH.

CESKE KNIHY. (Narodni knihovna) Praha. [Bibliography of obligatory depository copies of books published in Bohemia, Moravia, and Silesia and books in Czech published in Slovakia issued by the National Library in Prague. Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR. Includes supplements: Noviny a casopisy v ceskych krajich, annual list of newspapers and periodicals published in the Czech districts, and Ceske knihy. Zvlastni sesit, topical bibliography and topics of interest to librarians. Title varies: 1949-50, Bibliograficky katalog. A. Knihy cesko.—1951-54, Ceska kniha. Weekly]
CLU CU DAS DLC IEN IU MH NN NjP

CESKE KNIHY. ZVLASTNI SESIT. (Narodni knihovna) Praha. [Topical bibliographies and topics of interest to librarians issued by the National Library in Prague. Special supplement to Ceske knihy]
DLC NN

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. BULLETIN [OF THE] PUBLISHING HOUSE OF THE CZECHOSLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES [AND THE] SLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. Prague. [List of annotated monographs and tables of contents of serials. English-language edition; issued also in German and Russian. Quarterly]
CaOOG DLC DNLM ICU ViU

CLANKY V CESKYCH CASOPISECH. (Narodni knihovna) Praha. [Bibliography of articles from Czech periodicals and newspapers issued by the National Library in Prague. Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR. Title varies: v 1-2, 1953-54, Ceske casopisy. Monthly]
CU DA DLC DS IU
MiU NN NNC NbU

CLANKY V SLOVENSKYCH CASOPISOCH. (Matica slovenska) Martin. [Bibliography of articles from Slovak periodicals and newspapers issued by Matica slovenska National Library. Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR. Superseded, with Jan. 1955, Slovenske casopisy, which was issued before 1954 as Slovenska bibliografia. Monthly]
CU CaOTU DLC MH NN

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo chemickeho prumyslu. Knihovna. PRIRUSTKOVY SEZNAM PUBLIKACI. Praha. [Accessions list issued by the Library of the Ministry of the Chemical Industry. Semiannual]
DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. Narodni shromazdeni. Knihovna. VYBER Z PRIRUSTKU. Praha. [List of accessions to the Library of Parliament]
DLC

KNIZNE NOVINKY. (Slovenska kniha) Bratislava. [Annotated publisher's list of Slovak and Hungarian books issued by Slovenska kniha. Monthly]
CU DLC NN

KNIZNI NOVINKY. (Kniha) Praha. [Annotated publisher's catalog issued by Kniha. Includes a supplement: Novinky tydne, leaflet on books of the week. Weekly]
DLC MH NN

Matica slovenska. BIBLIOGRAFICKY SBORNIK. Martin. [Annals on bibliography issued by Matica slovenska National Library]
CU DLC

MLADYM CTENARUM. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Publication on books for leaders of youth reading groups issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Monthly]
DLC

NOVE KNIHY. NEW BOOKS. (Artia) Praha. [Publisher's catalog of books issued in Czechoslovakia. Czech and English-language edition; issued also in Russian and German. Monthly]
DLC DNLM IU

NOVINKY STATNICH STUDIJNICH KNIHOVEN V CSR
see NOVINKY STATNICH VEDECKYCH KNIHOVEN Z OBORU SPOLECENSKYCH A PRIRODNICH VED.

NOVINKY STATNICH VEDECKYCH KNIHOVEN V CSR
see NOVINKY STATNICH VEDECKYCH KNIHOVEN Z OBORU SPOLECENSKYCH A PRIRODNICH VED.

NOVINKY STATNICH VEDECKYCH KNIHOVEN Z OBORU SPOLECENSKYCH A PRIRODNICH VED. (Universitni knihovna) Praha. [Union list of accessions in social and natural sciences to state scientific libraries issued by the University Library in Prague. Superseded, in 1957, Novinky statnich vedeckych knihoven v CSR, which appeared before 1955 as Prague. Narodni a universitni knihovna. Novinky statnich studijnich knihoven v CSR. Twelve no. a year]
CSt-H CU DLC DS ICU
IU MH

Plzen. Statni vedecka knihovna. NOVINKY. Plzen. [List of accessions of selected foreign books and periodicals to the State Scientific Library in Plzen. Semiannual]
DLC

Prague. Narodni a universitni knihovna. NOVINKY STATNICH STUDIJNICH KNIHOVEN V CSR
see NOVINKY STATNICH VEDECKYCH KNIHOVEN Z OBORU SPOLECENSKYCH A PRIRODNICH VED.

Prague. Slovanska knihovna. BIBLIOGRAFIE. Praha. [Annotated bibliography of books and periodicals on Slavic literature, languages, and history issued by the Slavic Library in Prague, the State Scientific Library in Kosice, the National Library in Prague, and Matica slovenska National Library in Martin. Monthly]
CU DLC NN NNC

Prague. Statni knihovna spolecenskych ved. BIBLIOGRAFIE. SPOLECENSKE VEDY. Praha. [Annotated bibliography of books and periodical articles on economics, philosophy, and political science issued by the State Library of Social Sciences. Superseded Spolecenske vedy v sovetskych casopisech and Prehledy ekonomicke literatury, 1956. Monthly]
DLC

Prague. Statni pedagogicka knihovna Komenskeho. PRIRUSTKY NOVE LITERATURY
see its PRIRUSTKY STATNI PEDAGOGICKE KNIHOVNY KOMENSKEHO V PRAZE.

Prague. Statni pedagogicka knihovna Komenskeho PRIRUSTKY STATNI PEDAGOGICKE KNIHOVNY KOMENSKEHO V PRAZE. Praha. [List of accessions to the Comenius State Pedagogic Library. Title varies, before no. 8/9, Aug. /Sept 1958, its Prirustky nove literatury. Monthly]
DLC

Prague. Statni pedagogicka knihovna Komenskeho. VYBER LITERATURY PRO ODBORNE SKOLY A UCILISTE SPZ, Praha [Annotated bibliography for students in special schools and training establishments of the State Labor Reserves issued by the Comenius State Pedagogic Library]
DLC

Prague. Ustredni technicka knihovna RESERSE. Praha. [Subject bibliographies of monographs and periodical articles on technical science in various Czechoslovak libraries issued by the Central Technical Library]
DLC

Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky Knihovna. SEZNAM PRIRUSTKU. Praha. [List of accessions to the Library of the Central Geologic Institute]
DLC

Prague. Vyzkumny ustav vystavby a architektury. SEZNAM PRIRUSTKU KNIHOVNY. Praha. [List of accessions to the Library of the Research Institute of Building and Architecture. Monthly]
DLC

PRIRUSTKY NOVE LITERATURY
see Prague. Statni pedagogicka knihovna Komenskeho. PRIRUSTKY STATNI PEDAGOGICKE KNIHOVNY KOMENSKEHO V PRAZE.

SLOVENSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA
see CLANKY V SLOVENSKYCH CASOPISOCH.

SLOVENSKA KNIHA
see SLOVENSKE KNIHY.

SLOVENSKE CASOPISY
see CLANKY V SLOVENSKYCH CASOPISOCH.

SLOVENSKE KNIHY. (Matica slovenska) Martin. [Bibliography of obligatory depository copies of books published in Slovakia and books in Slovak published elsewhere in Czechoslovakia issued by Matica slovenska National Library. Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR. Title varies: 1949-50, Bibliograficky katalog. B. Knihy slovenske. —1951-54, Slovenska kniha. Monthly]
CU DLC IEN IU MH
NN

SPOLECENSKE VEDY V SOVETSKYCH CASOPISECH
see Prague. Statni knihovna spolecenskych ved. BIBLIOGRAFIE. SPOLECENSKE VEDY.

STUDUJEME, KNIHY STATNIHO NAKLADATELSTVI POLITICKE LITERATURY. (Statni nakladatelstvi politicke literatury) Praha. [Publisher's catalog issued by the State Publishing House of Political Literature]
DLC

VEDECKA KNIHA. (Nakladatelstvi Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. Propagacni oddeleni) Praha. [Information bulletin on books and periodicals published by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences and the Slovak Academy of Sciences issued by the Publicity Department, Publishing House of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
CaOOG DLC DNLM FU MH
MiDW NN NRU

b. LIBRARIES & LIBRARY SCIENCE

Brno. Universita. Knihovna. KNIHOVNICKE CASOPISY. PREHLED CLANKU. Brno. [Abstracts of articles from Bulgarian, East German, Hungarian, Polish, and Soviet periodicals on library science and librarianship issued by the Library of Brno University. Four no. a year]
DLC

CITATEL. (Slovenska kniznica rada) Martin. [Publication on libraries and work with readers issued by the Slovak Library Council. Includes a supplement: Za citatelom, for employees in the book trade. Monthly]
DLC

CTENAR. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on readers and books for rural libraries issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
DLC

KNIHOVNA
see KNIHOVNIK.

KNIHOVNIK. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury a Ustredni knihovnicka rada) Praha. [Journal on librarianship and libraries issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Central Library Council. Superseded Knihovna, 1956. Ten no a year]
DLC IU MH NNC

KNIZNICA. (Matica slovenska) Turciansky sv. Martin. [Journal issued by Matica slovenska National Library. Bimonthly]
CU DLC NN

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Palackeho universita. Knihovna. ZPRAVA PRO CTENARE. Olomouc. [Information bulletin for readers issued by the University Library in Olomouc]
DLC

ZA CTENAREM. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury Hlavni sprava vydavatelstev a knizniho obchodu) Praha. [Magazine for relevant workers issued by the Chief Administration of Publishing and the Book Trade, Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
DLC

c. PRINTING & THE BOOK TRADE

TESNOPISNE ROZHLEDY. (Statni urad tesnopisny) Praha. [Issued by the State Bureau of Shorthand Ten no a year]
NN Not in DLC

TYPOGRAFIA. (Svaz zamestnancu v tisku. Ustredni komise pro hnuti vynalezcu a zlepsovatelu) Praha. [Illustrated magazine on printing and the printing industry issued by the Central Committee of the Inventors and Improvers Movement Union of Printing Workers. Monthly]
DLC

ZAMESTNANEC V TISKU. (Svaz zamestnancu v tisku) Praha. [Issued by the Union of Printing Workers. Semimonthly]
DLC

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a. PHILOSOPHY

Brno. Universita. Filosoficka fakulta. SBORNIK PRACI. RADA B FILOSOFICKA. Brno. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, Brno University, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC IU MH NcU
OU PU

CESKOSLOVENSKA PSYCHOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on psychology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CU DLC

FILOSOFICKY CASOPIS. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Kabinet pro filosofii) Praha. [Journal issued by the Department of Philosophy, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
CSt-H CtY DLC MH NIC
NNC NcU

FILOZOFICKY CASOPIS
see SLOVENSKY FILOZOFICKY CASOPIS.

FILOZOFICKY SBORNIK
see SLOVENSKY FILOZOFICKY CASOPIS.

Prague. Universita Karlova. UNIVERSITAS KAROLINA, PHILOSOPHICA. Praha. [Papers on philosophy issued by Charles University; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CLU DLC IU KyU NNC

PSYCHOLOGICKE STUDIE. (Slovenska akademia vied. Sekcia spolocenskych vied) Bratislava. [Annals on psychology issued by the Section of Social Sciences, Slovak Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

PSYCHOLOGICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on psychology issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Three no. a year]
Ceased publication 1954
DLC

Slovenska akademia vied a umeni. FILOZOFICKY SBORNIK
see SLOVENSKY FILOZOFICKY CASOPIS.

SLOVENSKY FILOZOFICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on philosophy issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: v. 1-4, 1946-49, Philosophica slovaca. — v. 5-7, 1950-52, Slovenska akademia vied a umeni. Filozoficky sbornik. — v. 8-10, 1953-55, Filozoficky casopis. Quarterly]
CU CtY DLC IU NN
NNC

SOVETSKA VEDA FILOSOFIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Kabinet pro filosofii) Praha [Journal composed largely of translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Department of Philosophy, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Six no. a year]
DLC

b RELIGION

BOZI ZITREK. (Jednota ceskoslovenskych protestantu. Torontska odbocka) Toronto. [Issued by the Toronto Chapter, Union of Czechoslovak Protestants. Bimonthly]
DLC

CESKY BRATR. (Ceskobratrska cirkev evangelicka. Synodni rada) Praha. [Issued by the Synodical Council, Evangelical Church of Czech Brethren. Ten no. a year]
DLC

CESKY ZAPAS. (Ceskoslovenska cirkev. Ustredni rada) Praha [Issued by the Central Council, Czechoslovak Church. Weekly]
DLC

CIRKEVNE LISTY. (Slovenska evanjelicka cirkev augsburgskeho vyznania) Bratislava. [Issued by the Slovak Evangelical Church (Augsburg Confession). Includes a supplement: Sluzba slova, homiletic bulletin. Monthly]
DLC

CIRKEVNE POLITICKE INFORMACE. (Statni urad pro veci cirkevni) Praha. [Information bulletin issued by the State Office for Church Affairs]

Ceased publication with v. 4, no. 6, 1954.
DLC

DUCHOVNI PASTYR. (Celostatni mirovy vybor katolickeho duchovenstva v CSR) Praha [Publication for Catholic clergy issued by the National Peace Committee of Catholic Priests in Czechoslovakia, with Latin summaries. Includes supplements; Homileticka priloha, sermons, and Obrazova priloha, illustrations. Ten no a year]
DLC

DUCHOVNY PASTIER. (Spolok sv. Vojtecha) Bratislava. [Publication for Catholic clergy issued by the St. Adalbert Society in Trnava. Ten no a year]
DLC

GOLOS PRAVOSLAVIIA. (Pravoslavna cirkev v Ceskoslovensku) Praha [Information bulletin issued by the Orthodox Eastern Church in Czechoslovakia. In Russian Ten no. a year]
DLC

HLAS PRAVOSLAVI. (Pravoslavna cirkev v Ceskoslovensku) Praha. [Information bulletin for Bohemia and Moravia issued by the Orthodox Eastern Church in Czechoslovakia. Nine no. a year]
DLC

HLAS PRAVOSLAVIA. (Pravoslavna cirkev v Ceskoslovensku) Praha. [Information bulletin for Slovakia issued by the Orthodox Eastern Church in Czechoslovakia. Nine no. a year]
DLC

HLASY Z RIMA. VOICES OF ROME. (Katolicka akcia Slovak v exile) Rome [Issued by the Catholic Action of Slovaks in Exile Monthly]
DLC

HUSUV LID. THE PEOPLE OF JOHN HUS. (Narodni jednota ceskoslovenskych protestantu v Americe a Kanade) Chicago. [Issued by the National Union of Czechoslovak Protestants in America and Canada. Monthly]
DLC NN

JEDNOTA BRATRSKA. (Uzka rada Jednoty bratrske) Nova Paka. [Issued by the Supreme Council of the Unity of Brethren (Moravian Church). Monthly]
DLC

KALVINISTA SZEMLE. (Reformovana krestanska cirkev na Slovensku) Bratislava. [Information bulletin issued by the Reformed Christian Church in Slovakia. Hungarian-language edition; issued also in Slovak as Kalvinske hlasy. Monthly]
DLC

KALVINSKE HLASY. (Reformovana krestanska cirkev na Slovensku) Bratislava. [Information bulletin issued by the Reformed Christian Church in Slovakia. Slovak-language edition; issued also in Hungarian as Kalvinista Szemle. Monthly]
DLC

KATOLICKE NOVINY. (Ceska katolicka Charita) Praha. [Issued by the Czech Catholic Charity. Weekly]
DLC

KATOLICKE NOVINY. (Spolok sv. Vojtecha) Bratislava. [Issued by the St. Adalbert Society. Weekly]
DLC

KOSTNICKE JISKRY. (Kostnicka jednota) Praha. [Issued by Kostnicka jednota, Czechoslovak Protestant organization. Weekly]
DLC

KRESTANSKA REVUE (Kostnicka jednota) Praha. [Journal issued by Kostnicka jednota, Czechoslovak Protestant organization. Includes a bimonthly theological supplement: Theologicka priloha Krestanska revue issued by the Comenius Faculty. Ten no a year]
DLC MH

LISTY SVATEHO FRANTISKA. LEAFLETS OF ST. FRANCIS. (Franciscan Fathers of the Commissariat of the Most Holy Savior) Pittsburgh. [Illustrated magazine. Monthly]
DLC

NABOZENSKA REVUE. (Cirkev ceskoslovenska. Ustredni rada) Praha. [Journal issued by the Central Council, Czechoslovak Church. Includes a supplement: Jednota, bulletin issued by the Association of Clergymen and Teachers of Religion of the Czechoslovak Church. Bimonthly]
DLC

NOVA SKUTECNOST
see, under class 4a, NASE VLAST.

NOVY ZIVOT. (Cyrilometodejska liga a Krestanska akademie v Rime) Roma [Issued by the Cyrillus-Methodius League and the Christian Academy in Rome. Monthly]
DLC

PRAVOSLAVNAIA MYSL. (Pravoslavna cirkev v Ceskoslovensku) Praha. [Publication on theology and church history issued by the Orthodox Eastern Church in Czechoslovakia In Russian with English, French, and German summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

PROTESTANT CHURCHES IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA. (Slovenska evanjelicka cirkev augsburgskeho vyznania, Ceskobratrska cirkev evangelicka, Reformovana krestanska cirkev na Slovensku, Evangelicka cirkev augsburgskeho vyznani ve Slezsku, Jednota ceskobratrska, Jednota bratrska, Methodisticka cirkev a Bratrska jednota baptistu) Prague. [Information bulletin issued by the Slovak Evangelical Church (Augsburg Confession), the Evangelical Church of Czech Brethren, the Reformed Christian Church in Slovakia, the Silesian Evangelical Church (Augsburg Confession), the Unity of Czech Brethren, the Unity of Brethren (Moravian Church), the Methodist Church, and the Baptist Union of Czechoslovakia. Includes a supplement on theology under the same title. In English]
DLC

Rada zidovskych nabozenskych obci v zemi Ceska a Moravske INFORMATIONSBULLETIN. Prag. [Information bulletin for foreign visitors of the Jewish faith issued by the Council of Jewish Religious Communities in Bohemia and Moravia. In German]
DLC

VESTNIK ZIDOVSKYCH NABOZENSKYCH OBCI V CESKOSLOVENSKU. (Zidovska nabozenska obec) Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Jewish Religious Community in Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
DLC DS

4. HISTORY

a GENERAL

ARCHIV ORIENTALNI. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Orientalni ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Oriental Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian. Three no. a year]
CLU CU CtY DLC InU MH RPB

ARCHIVNI CASOPIS. (Ministerstvo vnitra. Archivni sprava) Praha. [Journal issued by the Administration of Archives, Ministry of the Interior. Quarterly]
DLC

Brno. Universita. Filosoficka fakulta. SBORNIK PRACI. RADA C: HISTORICKA. Brno. [Papers on history issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, Brno University; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC IU MH NcU OU PU

BYZANTINOSLAVICA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie v Slovansky ustav) Prague. [Journal on Slavic-Byzantine relations and Byzantine studies issued by the Slavic Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In French. Two no. a year]
CLU CU CtY DLC IEN InU MH NN

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Historicky ustav.
[illegible] HISTORICKE [illegible] Praha. Academia [illegible] Historical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. [illegible]]
DLC [illegible] MH NN PU

CESKOSLOVENSKY CASOPIS HISTORICKY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Historicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Historical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
CSt-H CU DLC InU MH PU

HISTORICKE STUDIE. (Slovenska akademia ved. Historicky ustav) Bratislava. [Papers on Slovak history issued by the Historical Institute, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Supplement to Historicky casopis]
CU CtY DLC InU NN NNC NjP

HISTORICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia ved) Bratislava. [Journal on history issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Includes a supplement: Historicke studie, papers on Slovak history. Superseded, in 1953, Slovenska akademia ved a umeni. Historicky sbornik, which was issued before 1950 as Historica slovaca. Bimonthly]
CU CtY DLC MH MiU NN NNC

HISTORICKY SBORNIK
see HISTORICKY CASOPIS.

HISTORIE A VOJENSTVI. (Vojensky historicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Military History. Quarterly]
CSt-H DLC NN

NASE VLAST. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for promotion of the study of local history issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Includes a supplement: Kronikar, bulletin for local annalists. Superseded Nova skutecnost, 1953. Monthly]
DLC

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Vysoka skola pedagogicka. SBORNIK. HISTORIE. Olomouc. [Annals on history issued by the Higher Pedagogic School in Olomouc]
CU InU MH Not in DLC

Opava, Czechoslovak Republic. Slezske museum. CASOPIS. SERIES B: HISTORIA
see under class 5a, its CASOPIS. VEDY SPOLECENSKE,

Prague. Narodni museum. SBORNIK. RADA A: HISTORICKA. ACTA. SERIES A: HISTORICA. Praha. [Journal on history issued by the National Museum; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Four no. a year]
CLU CU CtY DLC

Prague. Universita Karlova. UNIVERSITAS CAROLINA. HISTORICA. Praha. [Papers on history issued by Charles University; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
KyU Not in DLC

SBORNIK ARCHIVNICH PRACI. (Ministerstvo vnitra. Statni archivni komise) Praha. [Journal issued by the State Commission of Archives, Ministry of the Interior. Two no. a year]
DLC

SLOVANSKE HISTORICKE STUDIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Slovansky ustav) Praha. [Papers on Slavic history issued by the Slavic Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries]
DLC InU MH MiU

Slovenska akademia vied a umeni. HISTORICKY SBORNIK
see HISTORICKY CASOPIS.

SLOVENSKA VLASTIVEDA. (Slovenska akademia vied a umeni) Bratislava. [Publication on Slovak history and ethnography issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences and Arts]
CU OU Not in DLC

SOVETSKA HISTORIE
see, under class 1a, CESKOSLOVENSKA RUSISTIKA.

VLASTIVEDNY VESTNIK MORAVSKY. (Musejni spolek) Brno. [Journal on Moravian history and history [illegible]]
DLC [illegible] NN.

b ARCHAEOLOGY

Brno. Universita. Filosoficka fakulta. SBORNIK PRACI. RADA E: ARCHEOLOGICKO KLASTICKA. Brno. Papers on archaeology [illegible] published by the Faculty of Philosophy, Brno University; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC OU

Ceskoslovenska akademie [illegible]. ARCHEOLOGICKE ROZHLEDY. Praha. [illegible] English, French, German, and Russian summaries]. Academy of Sciences; with [illegible] Bimonthly]
DLC NN

CKY SBORNIK. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ismaticka komise) Praha. [Annals of the tic Commission, Czechoslovak Academy of with French and Russian summaries]
DLC KyU MH NN

ARCHEOLOGICKE (Ceskoslovenska akade- Archeologicky ustav) Praha [Journal the Archaeological Institute, Czechoslovak of Sciences; with German and Russian sum- Two no. a year]

ARCHEOLOGIA. (Slovenska akademia heologicky ustav) Bratislava. [Annals archaeology issued by the Archaeological Slovak Academy of Sciences; with English, German, Hungarian, and Russian summa- no. a year]
DLC MH-P OCIMA

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a. GENERAL

rsita. Filosoficka fakulta. SBORNIK PRA- G: SOCIALNI VEDY. Brno. [Papers on ences issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, versity; with English, French, German, and summaries]
DLC OU

iska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY. RADA ENSKYCH VED. Praha. [Transactions sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Acade- ences; with Russian summaries]
CU CtY DLC IU
NN NNC NcD

echoslovak Republic. Studijni a lidovychovny je olomouckeho. SBORNIK, ODDIL B, ECTIO B. Praha. [Papers on social sci- ued by the Institute for Research and Adult n in Olomouc District and the District Muse- omouc; with German and Russian summaries]
MH WaU

hoslovak Republic. Slezske museum. CA- EDY SPOLECENSKE, ACTA. SCIENTIAE S. Opava. [Journal on social sciences the Silesian Museum. Supersedes its Series B: Historia. Two no. a year]
CU DLC MH MiU

ini knihovna spolecenskych ved. VYBEROVA RAFIE Z CSL. A SOVETSKYCH KNIH A CA- Praha. [Selected bibliography of Czecho- nd Soviet books and periodical and newspaper on industrial organization, management, and finance compiled by the State Library Sciences and issued by the Section of Propa- d Agitation, Central Committee, Communist Czechoslovakia]

b. COMMERCE

CONOMICO CHECOSLOVACO. (Ceskoslo- bchodni komora) Praga. [Information bul- ued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czecho- Spanish-language edition; issued also in as Czechoslovak Economic Bulletin and in as Tschechoslowakisches Wirtschaftsbulle- nthly]

ECONOMIQUE TCHECOSLOVAQUE. (Ceska obchodni komora) Praha. [Information issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Cze- kia. French-language edition; issued also in as Czechoslovak Economic Bulletin, in Ger- Tschechoslowakisches Wirtschaftsbulletin, panish as Boletin Economico Checoslovaco.

Not in DLC

VENSKE POHOSTINSTVI. (Ministerstvo o obchodu) Praha. [Publication for em- in hotels, restaurants, and industrial cat- sued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce. y]

VENSKY STATNI OBCHOD. (Ministerstvo o obchodu) Praha. [Publication on govern- erated retail trade issued by the Ministry of ic Commerce. Biweekly]

publication.

OTNI ZPRAVODAJ. (Ministerstvo spotreb- mysiu a Poverenictvo spotrebneho priemys- tislava. [Publication on commercial ac- ity issued by the Ministry of the Consumers dustry and the Commissioner of the Consum- ds Industry for Slovakia. Title appears inter- y as Chozrascotny zpravodajca. Monthly]

OTNY ZPRAVODAJCA
OZRASCOTNI ZPRAVODAJ.

CZECHOSLOVAK ECONOMIC BULLETIN. (Ceskoslo- venska obchodni komora) Prague. [Issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. English-language edition; issued also in French as Bulletin Economique Tchecoslovaque, in German as Tsche- choslowakisches Wirtschaftsbulletin, and in Spanish as Boletin Economico Checoslovaco. Monthly]
CLU CoU DA DFR DLC
DS IU InU MiD NjP

CZECHOSLOVAK EXPORTER. (Mezinarodni obchodni komora. Ceskoslovensky vybor) Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Committee, International Chamber of Commerce. In English. Quarterly]
DA Not in DLC

CZECHOSLOVAK FOREIGN TRADE. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Illustrated magazine is- sued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. In English with French, German, and Spanish summa- ries]
CSt-H DLC DS

CZECHOSLOVAK GLASS REVIEW. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Illustrated foreign trade magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. In English. Monthly]
DLC NN

DOKUMENTACNI SLUZBA. (Ustav pro vyzkum vnitrni- ho obchodu) Praha. [Abstracts and translations of foreign periodical articles on trade, self-service and supermarkets, and merchandise handling and pack- aging issued by the Research Institute of Domestic Trade. Biweekly]
DLC

DRUZSTEVNI NOVINY. (Ustredni svaz spotrebnich druzstev) Praha. [Publication on consumers' cooperatives issued by the Central Union of Con- sumers Cooperatives. Biweekly]
DLC

DRUZSTEVNIK. (Ustredni rada druzstev) Praha. [Issued by the Central Cooperative Council. Bi- weekly]
DLC

NOVINY VNITRNIHO OBCHODU. (Ministerstvo vnitrniho obchodu a Svaz zamestnancu v statnim obchodu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce and the Union of Workers in State Commerce. Weekly]
DLC

Prague. Ustav pro vyzkum vnitrniho obchodu. BUL- LETIN. Praha. [Papers issued by the Research Institute of Domestic Trade. Quarterly]
DLC

SOCIALISTICKY OBCHOD. (Ministerstvo vnitrniho obchodu) Praha. [Publication on socialist com- merce and the hotel and catering trade issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce. Monthly]
DLC

TSCHECHOSLOWAKISCHES WIRTSCHAFTSBULLETIN. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Prag. [Infor- mation bulletin issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. German-language edition; issued also in English as Czechoslovak Economic Bulletin, in French as Bulletin Economique Tchecoslovaque, and in Spanish as Boletin Economico Checoslovaco. Monthly]
DLC WU

VNITRNI OBCHOD. (Ministerstvo vnitrniho obchodu) Praha. [Information bulletin on retail trade issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce. Includes a supplement: Zpravodaj vykupu, bulletin on state pur- chases of agricultural products. Supersedes Zasobovaci zpravodaj. Weekly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

ZAHRANICNI OBCHOD. (Ministerstvo zahranicniho ob- chodu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Foreign Trade. Monthly]
DLC

ZASOBOVACI ZPRAVODAJ
see VNITRNI OBCHOD.

c. ECONOMICS

THE CZECHOSLOVAK CO-OPERATOR. (Ustredni rada druzstev) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Cooperative Council. In English]
DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky. STA- TISTICKE ZPRAVY. Praha. [Statistical bulletin issued by the State Statistical Office; with English translations of texts and terms. Quarterly]
DLC DFR DS NN

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky. STATIS- TICKY OBZOR, STATISTICAL REVIEW. Praha. [Issued by the State Statistical Office; with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Podnikova statistika, industrial statistics, and Prehled statistic- ke literatury, statistical bibliography. Twelve no. a year]
CLU DA DFR DLC

EKONOMICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on economics issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: Sloven- ska akademia vied a umeni. Ekonomicky sbornik. Bimonthly]
CU DFR DLC DS MH
MiU NN NNC

HOSPODARNOST A CHOZRASCOT VE STROJIRENSTVI. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi) Praha [Pub- lication on economic management and cost account- ing issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manu- facture. Monthly]
DLC

HOSPODARSKE NOVINY. Praha. [Publication on economics. Weekly]
DLC DS

NARODNI POJISTENI (Ustredni narodni pojistovna) Praha. [Publication on social insurance issued by the Central Institute of National Insurance]

Ceased publication Jan. 1, 1955.
DLC

PLANOVANE HOSPODARSTVI. (Statni planovaci urad) Praha. [Publication on economic planning issued by the State Planning Office. Ten no. a year]
CSt-H DFR DLC InU MH

PODNIKOVA ORGANISACE. (Technicko-organisacni vyzkumny ustav strojirensky) Praha. [Publication on industrial management issued by the Technical Management Research Institute of the Machine Indus- try. Monthly]
DLC

PODNIKOVY HOSPODAR. (Prace) Praha. [Publi- cation on socialist business management issued by Prace. Monthly]
DLC

POJISTNY OBZOR. (Statni pojistovna) Praha. [Is- sued by the State Insurance Institute. Monthly]
DLC

POLITICKA EKONOMIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ekonomicky ustav) Praha. [Journal on poli- tical economy issued by the Institute of Economics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Six no. a year]
CSt-H DLC DS

Prague. Vyzkumny ustav stavebni ekonomiky. INFOR- MACNI SLUZBA. Praha. [Information bulletin is- sued by the Research Institute of Construction Econo- my. Semimonthly]
DLC

Slovakia. Slovensky statisticky urad. STATISTICKE ZPRAVY. Bratislava. [Reports issued by the Slovak Statistical Office. Quarterly]
DLC

SOCIAL SECURITY IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA. (Statni urad socialniho zabezpeceni) Praha. [Press bul- letin issued by the State Social Security Board. In English]
DLC

SOCIALNI REVUE. (Statni urad socialniho zabezpeceni) Praha. [Publication on theoretical problems of social security issued by the State Social Security Board. Six no. a year]
DLC

SOCIALNI ZABEZPECENI. (Statni urad socialniho za- bezpeceni) Praha. [Information bulletin issued by the State Social Security Board. Monthly]

SC

U

VI

VESTNIK UNP. (Ustredni narodni pojistovna) Praha [Bulletin issued by the Institute of National Insurance Semimonthly]

Ceased publication with v. 6, no 6, 1953.
DLC

ZABRANA SKOD. (Statni pojistovna) Praha [Publication on prevention of damages caused by industrial and traffic accidents issued by the State Insurance Institute. Monthly]
DLC

d. FINANCE

Czechoslovak Republic Ministerstvo financi. VESTNIK Praha. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Finance]
DLC

EKONOMIE A FINANCE
see FINANCE A UVER.

FINANCE A UVER. (Ministerstvo financi a Statni banka ceskoslovenska) Praha. [Journal on finance and credit in planned economy issued by the Ministry of Finance and the Czechoslovak State Bank. Supersedes Ekonomie a finance. Ten no. a year]
DFR DLC

PRACE V PENEZNICTVI A POJISTOVNICTVI (Svaz zamestnancu v peneznictvi a pojistovnictvi) Praha. [Issued by the Union of Finance and Insurance Workers. Biweekly]
MH Not in DLC

SEZNAM KNIH ZARAZENYCH DO ODBORNE KNIHOVNY MINISTERSTVA FINANCI. (Ministerstvo financi) Praha. [List of accessions to the Library of the Ministry of Finance]
DLC

UCETNI EVIDENCE. (Ministerstvo financi) Praha. [Publication on bookkeeping control issued by the Ministry of Finance. Monthly]
DLC

ZAVADIME CHOZRASCOT. [Ministerstvo lesu a drevarskeho prumyslu Ustredni chozrascotni komise) Praha [Information bulletin for personnel in cost accounting issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry]
DLC

e. LABOR

AUFBAU UND FRIEDEN. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. In German Weekly]
DLC

BEZPECNOST A HYGIENA PRACE. (Revolucni odborove hnuti) Praha. [Publication on industrial safety and hygiene issued by the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. Monthly]
DLC

Czechoslovak Free Trade Union Federation. INFORMACNI BULLETIN. New York. [Information bulletin issued by a group of exiles]
DLC NN

Czechoslovak Free Trade Union Federation. INFORMACNI OBEZNIK New York. [Circular issued by a group of exiles. Bimonthly]
DLC

Czechoslovak Free Trade Union Federation. STUDIJNI ZPRAVY A MATERIAL. New York. [Research reports and documents on labor and labor organizations issued by a group of exiles]
DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo pracovnich sil. VESTNIK
see, under class 8a, VESTNIK PRO RIZENI VYCHOVY DOROSTU PRO DELNICKA POVOLANI.

CZECHOSLOVAK TRADE UNIONS. (Ustredni rada odboru) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. English-language edition; issued also in French, German, Italian, Russian, and Swedish. Superseded Czechoslovakia; Information Bulletin, May 1955. Monthly]
CSt-H DLC NN ViU

CZECHOSLOVAKIA; INFORMATION BULLETIN
see CZECHOSLOVAK TRADE UNIONS

KOSA. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Celozavodni vybor Agrostroj, n.p.) Jicin. [Newsletter issued by the Committee of the Communist Party in the Agrostroj Agricultural Machinery Factory. Monthly]
DLC

KOVAK. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi, Ministerstvo presneho strojirenstvi, Ministerstvo automobiloveho prumyslu a zemedelskych stroju a Svaz zamestnancu ve strojirenstvi) Praha. [Publication for employees issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of Precision Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of the Automobile Industry and Agricultural Machines, and the Union of Workers in Machine Manufacture. Semimonthly]
DLC

ODBORAR (Ustredi svobodnych ceskoslovenskych odboru) New York [Issued by the Czechoslovak Free Trade Union Federation, a group of exiles. Superseded Informativni bulletin, 1955. Monthly]
DLC NN

ODBORAR. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha. [Publication for trade-union officers issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Includes a supplement, Usneseni Ustredni rady odboru, resolutions of the Council Biweekly]
DLC

ODBORNA VYCHOVA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha [Publication for instructors of young industrial labor issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Title varies before v. 8, 1958, Pracovni zalohy. Semimonthly]
DLC

ODBOROVE ROZHLEDY. CZECHOSLOVAK TRADE UNION SURVEY. (Czechoslovak Federation of Labor in Exile) Toronto. [Includes a supplement, Zpravy, reports. Monthly]
DLC NN

PRACE A MZDA. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha. [Publication on wages and labor standards issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
DLC DS

PRACOVNI SILY. (Ministerstvo pracovnich sil) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Man Power Resources. Monthly]
DLC

PRACOVNI ZALOHY
see ODBORNA VYCHOVA.

PRACOVNIK V TEXTILU A KOZARSTVI. (Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu a Svaz zamestnancu v prumyslu textilnim a kozarskem) Praha. [Publication for employees in the textile and leather industries issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry and the Union of Workers in the Textile and Leather Industries. Semimonthly]
DLC

ROH INFORMATION BULLETIN
see CZECHOSLOVAK TRADE UNIONS.

SOCIALISTICKA PRACE (Ministerstvo prace a socialni pece) Praha. [Publication on labor policy issued by the Ministry of Labor and Social Welfare; with English and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement Vestnik, official bulletin of the Ministry. Monthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC IU NcD

SVET PRACE. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Weekly]

Ceased publication with v. 4, no. 52, Dec. 1954.
DLC

SVIT. (Celozavodni vybor Komunisticke strany Ceskoslovenska, Zavodni odborova skupina, Celozavodni vybor Ceskoslovenskeho svazu mladeze a Technicke vedeni) Gottwaldov. [Newsletter issued by the Factory Committees of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, the Trade-Unions, the Czechoslovak Union of Youth, and the Technical Management of the Svit Works. Three no. a week]
DLC

VESTNIK MINISTERSTVA PRACOVNICH SIL
see, under class 8a, VESTNIK PRO RIZENI VYCHOVY DOROSTU PRO DELNICKA POVOLANI.

f. SOCIOLOGY

CESKA SVEPOMOC. (Czech Welfare Committee) London [Bulletin issued by a group of exiles]
DLC

THE CZECHOSLOVAK WOMAN. (Vybor ceskoslovenskych zen) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Committee of Czechoslovak Women. In English. Two no a year]
DLC NN

CZECHOSLOVAK YOUTH. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. In English Irregular]
DLC

KRESTANSKA ZENA. (Ceskoslovenska strana lidova) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Czechoslovak Populist Party. Weekly]

Ceased publication with v. 7, no. 53, Dec. 1954.
DLC

NAZORNA AGITACE. (Ustredni rada odboru. Kulturne propagacni oddeleni) Praha. [Publication on visual propaganda methods issued by the Cultural and Propaganda Section, Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]

Ceased publication with v. 4, no. 6, 1953.
DLC

OSVETOVA BESEDA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Title varies: before v. 11, 1956, Osvetova prace. Biweekly]
DLC

OSVETOVA PRACA. (Osveta) Martin. [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers issued by Osveta Biweekly]
DLC

OSVETOVA PRACE
see OSVETOVA BESEDA.

PIONIERSKE NOVINY (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Slovensky ustredny vybor) Bratislava. [Magazine for Pioneers issued by the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Weekly]
DLC

PIONYRSKE NOVINY. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Weekly]
DLC

PRACE MLADYCH. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued for its functionaries by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Biweekly]
DLC

ROZSEVACKA. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Biweekly]

Ceased publication with v. 10, no 24, Dec. 1954
DLC

VEDOUCI PIONYRU. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Publication for Pioneer group leaders issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Monthly]
DLC

VLASTA. (Vybor ceskoslovenskych zen) Praha [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Women's Committee. Weekly]
DLC

World Student Congress, 4th, Prague, 1956. NEWS SHEET. Prague. [Issued by the Press and Information Department, International Union of Students In English]
DLC

g. TRANSPORTATION

CESKOSLOVENSKA DOPRAVA. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Journal on transportation policy, economics, and engineering issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Quarterly]
DLC DS

CESKOSLOVENSKE SPOJE. (Ministerstvo spoju) Praha. [Publication for employees in postal administration and telecommunication engineering issued by the Ministry of Telecommunication. Monthly]
DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKY DOPRAVAK. (Ministerstvo dopravy a Odborovy svaz zamestnancu v dopravě) Praha. [Gazette for employees in transportation issued by the Ministry of Transportation and the Union of Transportation Employees. Biweekly]
DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo dopravy. VESTNIK. Praha. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Transportation. Title varies: its Zeleznicni vestnik -- its Zeleznicny vestnik]
DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo dopravy. ZELEZNICNI VESTNIK
see its VESTNIK.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo dopravy. ZELEZNICNY VESTNIK
see its VESTNIK.

DOPRAVA
see SILNICNI DOPRAVA and ZELEZNICNI DOPRAVA.

DOPRAVA, ODDIL A
see SILNICNI DOPRAVA.

International Broadcasting Organization. DOCUMENTATION AND INFORMATION BULLETIN. Praha. [In English]
DLC

LOKOMOTIVA. (Odbor [illegible] tnancu zeleznic [illegible] [Issued by the [illegible] Ministry of Transportation]
DLC

POKROKOVE HOSPODARSTVI. [illegible] spolupraci a [illegible] Praha. [Publication for breeders of [illegible] issued by [illegible] for Cooperation [illegible]
DLC

SILNICNI DOPRAVA. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Publication on road transportation policy, economics, and engineering issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Title varies: v. 3-4, 1955-56, Doprava. Oddil A, which superseded in part Doprava and continued its vol. numbering. See also Zeleznicni doprava. Monthly]
DLC MoKL

SPOJ. (Ministerstvo spoju a Svaz zamestnancu spoju) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Telecommunication and the Union of Telecommunication Employees. Bimonthly]
DLC

TARIFNI VESTNIK. (Ceskoslovenske statni drahy. Ustredni reditelstvi) Praha. [Bulletin on railroad rates issued by the Central Management of Czechoslovak State Railroads. Weekly]
DLC

TYDENNI ZPRAVY DOPRAVNIHO PREHLEDU. Praha. [Shipping newsletter for subscribers to Dopravni prehled. Weekly]
DLC

VESTNIK SPOJU. (Ministerstvo spoju) Praha. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Telecommunication. Weekly]
DLC

ZELEZNICNI DOPRAVA. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Publication on railroad transportation policy and economics issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Title varies: v. 3-4, 1955-56, Doprava. Oddil B, which superseded in part Doprava and continued its vol. numbering. See also Silnicni doprava. Monthly]
DLC MoKL

ZELEZNICNI VESTNIK MINISTERSTVA DOPRAVY
see Czechoslovak Republic Ministerstvo dopravy. VESTNIK.

ZELEZNICNY VESTNIK MINISTERSTVA DOPRAVY
see Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo dopravy. VESTNIK.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

AGRARNI POLITIKA. (Ceskoslovenska republikanska strana v zahranici) New York. [Bulletin issued by the Czechoslovak Republican Party Abroad. Irregular]
DLC NN

American Fund for Czechoslovak Refugees. European Office. TISKOVA ZPRAVA. Muenchen. [Press releases]
DLC

American Fund for Czechoslovak Refugees. European Office. ZPRAVY
see NOVY SVET.

BOHEMIA. (Cesti demokraticti federaliste) Koln-Ehrenfeld. [Issued by the Czech Democratic Federalists, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

BRNENSKY KRAJ. (Krajsky narodni vybor) Brno. [Issued by the District People's Committee in Brno. Monthly]

Ceased publication with v. 6, no. 24, 1954.
DLC

CAS. (Demokraticka strana v exile) Washington, D. C. [Issued by the Slovak Democratic Party in Exile. Semimonthly]
DLC

CECHOSLOVAK V ZAHRANICI, THE CZECHOSLOVAK ABROAD. London. [News of Czechoslovakia. Weekly]
DLC OCI

CESKE LISTY
see CESKY BOJ ZA SVOBODU A DEMOKRACII.

CESKY BOJ ZA SVOBODU A DEMOKRACII. CZECH STRUGGLE FOR FREEDOM AND DEMOCRACY. (Cesky narodni vybor) London. [Issued by the Czech National Committee in London, a group of exiles. In Czech and English. Supersedes Ceske listy. Monthly]
DLC NN

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zahranicnich veci. DOKUMENTY K CESKOSLOVENSKE ZAHRANICNI POLITICE. Praha. [Documents on Czechoslovak foreign policy issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. Monthly?]
DS Not in DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. Narodni shromazdeni. TESNOPISECKA ZPRAVA O SCHUZICH NARODNIHO SHROMAZDENI REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKE. Praha. [Stenographic records of sessions of the National Assembly and documents thereto]
DLC DS

Czechoslovak Republic. Narodni shromazdeni. TISKY K TESNOPISECKYM ZPRAVAM O SCHUZICH. Praha [Documents conjunctive to the stenographic records of debates and proceedings of the National Assembly]
DLC DS

THE DEMOCRATIC JOURNALIST. (International Organization of Journalists) Prague. [In English Monthly]
DLC NN

DEMOKRACIE V EXILU. Munchen. [Issued by the Christian Democrats, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

DIPLOMATICHESKII KORPUS V PRAGE
see DIPLOMATICKY SBOR V PRAZE

DIPLOMATICKY SBOR V PRAZE. (Ministerstvo zahranicnich veci) Praha. [Diplomatic list issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. In Czech, French, and Russian. French and Russian sections also issued separately as Diplomaticheskii korpus v Prage. Issued in English as Prague Diplomatic List]
DLC

EVROPSKY INFORMACNI BULLETIN. (Ceskoslovenske evropske hnuti a Ceskoslovenska svobodna akce v zahranici) Londyn. [Issued by the Czechoslovak European Federation Movement and the Czechoslovak Liberation Action Abroad, groups of exiles. Title varies: Informacni zpravy.—Informacni bulletin Monthly]
DLC

Free Europe Committee. Czechoslovak Section. SBOR POVERENIKOV. New York. [List of members of the Council of Commissioners for Slovakia]
DLC [Current issues only retained]

Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press. PREHLED UDALOSTI. New York. [Chronology of current events. Monthly]
DLC

FUNKCIONAR
see ZIVOT STRANY. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska)

HLAS CESKOSLOVENSKA. (Rada svobodneho Ceskoslovenska) Washington, D. C. [Issued by the Council for a Free Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
CU DLC MH NN

HLAS DOMOVA. Melbourne. [Issued by a group of Czechoslovak exiles in Australia Biweekly]
DLC

HLAS DOMOVA. (Vybor pro zabezpeceni osob, ktere se na zaklade amnestie vrati do CSR) Praha. [Issued by the Committee for Aiding Persons Who, on the Basis of Amnesty, Return to Czechoslovakia Weekly]
DLC

HLAS NARODNYCH VYBOROV. (Sbor uverenikov) Bratislava. [Publication on people's committees issued by the Board of Commissioners for Slovakia. Weekly]
DLC

HLAS REVOLUCE. (Svaz protifasistickych bojovniku v Ceskoslovensku) Praha [Issued by the Czechoslovak Antifascist Fighters Association. Monthly]
DLC

INFORMACNI BULLETIN
see EVROPSKY INFORMACNI BULLETIN.

INFORMACNI ZPRAVY
see EVROPSKY INFORMACNI BULLETIN.

KANADSKE LISTY. Toronto. [Issued by a group of Czech and Slovak exiles. Semimonthly]
DLC NN

KRESTANSKA DEMOKRACIE. BULLETIN OF THE CZECH CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC MOVEMENT. (Krestansko-demokraticke hnuti v exilu) New York. [Issued by a group of exiles]
DLC NN

LIDOVA SPRAVA. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Journal on local government issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Semimonthly]

Ceased publication 1952.
DLC

LUDOVA SPRAVA ZILINSKEHO KRAJA. (Krajsky narodny vybor v Ziline) Zilina. [Publication on local government issued by the District People's Committee in Zilina. Monthly]
DLC

MEZINARODNI OTAZKY. (Statni nakladatelstvi politicke literatury) Praha. [Journal on international relations issued by the State Publishing House of Political Literature]
DLC

MEZINARODNI POLITIKA. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro styeni politickych a vedeckych znalosti) Praha [Publication on foreign affairs issued by the Czechoslovak Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge Bimonthly]
DLC

NARODNE VYBORY. (Poverenictvo vnutra) Bratislava. [Publication on people's committees issued by the Commissioner of the Interior for Slovakia Semimonthly]
DLC

NARODNI STRED, CS ZIVNOSTNIK V EXILU. (Ceskoslovenska zivnostensko-obchodnicka strana stredostavovska v exilu) Washington, D. C. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Middle-Class Party in Exile]
DLC NN

NARODNI VYBORY. (Urad predsednictva vlady) Praha. [Publication on people's committees issued by the Office of the Presidium of the Government. Includes a supplement: Presvedcovat, ziskavat, organisovat, leaflet for propagandists. Weekly]
DLC

NASE CESTA. Wien. [Issued by a group of socialist exiles]
DLC

NOVA BORBA. (Jugoslovenski revolucionarni emigranti u Cehoslovackoj) Praha. [Issued by the Yugoslav Revolutionary Exiles in Czechoslovakia. Weekly]

Ceased publication with no 41, 1954.
DLC

NOVA MYSL. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Theoretical journal issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
CSt-H DLC InU MH NNC

NOVA PRAHA. (Prague. Ustredni narodni vybor) Praha [Popular magazine on operations of people's committees in Prague issued by the Prague Central People's Committee. Publication suspended 1955-56. Biweekly]
DLC

NOVE OBZORY (Ceskoslovenska strana lidova v exilu) New York. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Populist Party in Exile Monthly]
DLC MH

NOVY ORIENT. (Orientalni ustav) Praha. [Illustrated magazine popularizing relations between Czechoslovakia and the countries of Asia and Africa issued by the Oriental Institute. Monthly, except July and August]
CU DLC ICU MH

NOVY SVET. (American Fund for Czechoslovak Refugees. European Office) Munich. [Official bulletin. Title varies: before 1955, American Fund for Czechoslovak Refugees. European Office. Zpravy. Monthly]
DLC

POD ZASTAVOU SOCIALISMU (Komunisticka strana Slovenska) Bratislava. [Publication on politics, economics, and culture issued by the Communist Party of Slovakia. Semimonthly]
DLC

PRAGUE DIPLOMATIC LIST. (Ministerstvo zahranicnich veci) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. English-language edition; issued also in Czech, French, and Russian as Diplomaticky sbor v Praze]
DLC DS

PROPAGANDISTA
see ZIVOT STRANY. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska)

Rada svobodneho Ceskoslovenska. ZPRAVODAJ. New York. [Information bulletin issued by the Council for a Free Czechoslovakia]
DLC MH NN

ROZHLADY. (Slovenske studijne stredisko) New York. [Issued by the Slovak Study Center in New York, a group of exiles. Quarterly]
DLC NN

ROZPRAVY. (Krestansko-demokraticke hnuti v exilu) Bruxelles. [Issued by the Christian-Democratic Movement in Exile. Publication suspended June 1954-June 1957. Monthly]
DLC

SBORNIK MADRID. (Cesky narodni vybor) London. [Sunday Czech-language broadcasts from Madrid to Czechoslovakia issued by the Czech National Committee in London, a group of exiles]
DLC

Sdruzeni ceskoslovenskych exulantu. ZPRAVODAJ. Chicago. [Newsletter issued by the Association of Czechoslovak Exiles in Chicago. Monthly]
DLC

SLOBODNE SLOVENSKO. Munich. [Issued by a group of Slovak exiles. Semimonthly]
DLC

SLOVAK V SLOBODNOM SVETE THE SLOVAK IN THE FREE WORLD. (Slovensky oslobodzovaci vybor) Mnichov [i. e Munich] [Issued by the Slovak Liberation Committee, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

SLOVANSKY PREHLED. (Slovansky vybor Ceskoslovenska) Praha. [Magazine on relations among the Slavic nations issued by the Slavic Committee in Czechoslovakia. Ten no. a year]
DLC MIDW NN

SLOVENSKA REPUBLIKA. (Slovensky oslobodzovaci vybor) New York. [Issued by the Slovak Liberation Committee, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

SLOVO AGITATORA
see ZIVOT STRANY. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska)

SLUZBA LIDU. (Svaz zamestnancu statnich organu) Praha. [Issued jointly by the Union of Government Workers and the government departments and central agencies. Semimonthly]
DLC

SOCIALNE DEMOKRATICKY BULLETIN. SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC BULLETIN. (Klub pratel Prava lidu) New York [Issued by the Friends of Pravo lidu, a group of exiles. In Czech and English. Monthly]
DLC NN

SVEDECTVI. New York. [Issued by a group of exiles. Quarterly]
DLC NN

TRIBUNA. (Ceskoslovensky zahranicni ustav v exilu) Paris. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute in Exile]
DLC

TVORBA. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Publication on culture and politics issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Publication suspended 1953-56. Weekly]
DLC NNC

Ustav Dr E. Benese pro politicke a socialni studium ZPRAVY. London. [Bulletin issued by the Benes Institute for Political and Social Studies]
DLC

VERNI SEBE SVORNE NAPRED. (Slovensky oslobodzovaci vybor v Rakusku) Ried im Innkreis, Austria. [Issued by the Slovak Liberation Committee in Austria, a group of exiles. Quarterly]
DLC

ZAPISNIK. New York. [Publication on politics and culture issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC MH NN

ZAPISNIK AGITATORA CESKOSLOVENSKE ARMADY. (Ministerstvo narodni obrany. Hlavni politicka sprava) Praha. [Topics for army propagandists issued by the Central Political Department, Ministry of National Defense. Biweekly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

ZAPISNIK AGITATORA PRAZSKEHO KRAJE. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Krajsky a mistni vybor v Praze. Oddeleni propagandy, agitace a kultury) Praha. [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Section of Propaganda, Agitation, and Culture, District and Local Committees in Prague, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
DLC

ZIVOT STRANY. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Supersedes Funkcionar, Propagandista, Slovo agitatora, and Zivot strany, which was issued previously by Komunisticka strana Slovenska. Semimonthly]
DLC DS

ZIVOT STRANY. (Komunisticka strana Slovenska)
see ZIVOT STRANY. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska)

7. LAW

BULLETIN DE DROIT TCHECOSLOVAQUE. (Jednota ceskoslovenskych pravniku) Praha. [Papers issued by the Association of Czechoslovak Lawyers; with English and German summaries. French-language edition; issued also in Russian as Biulleten chekhoslovatskogo prava. Four no. a year]
CU DLC DS MH-L

CASOPIS PRO MEZINARODNI PRAVO. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on international law issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
DLC InU MH-L

Czechoslovak Republic. UREDNI LIST CESKOSLOVENSKE REPUBLIKY. Praha. [Official gazette issued by the Ministry of the Interior. Includes a supplement containing court edicts]
DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. SBIRKA ZAKONU REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKE. Praha. [Journal of laws. Czech-language edition, issued also in Slovak as Czechoslovak Republic Laws, statutes, etc Zbierka zakonov Republiky ceskoslovenskej Includes a supplement: Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Sbirka zakonu Republiky ceskoslovenske. Priloha]
DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. SBIRKA ZAKONU REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKE. PRILOHA. Praha. [Selected international agreements and Czech texts of laws originally promulgated in Slovak. Supplement to Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Sbirka zakonu Republiky ceskoslovenske]
DLC

Czechoslovak Republic Laws, statutes, etc. ZBIERKA ZAKONOV REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKEJ. Bratislava. [Journal of laws. Slovak-language edition; issued also in Czech as Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Sbirka zakonu Republiky ceskoslovenske]
DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. Poverenictvo vnutra. URADNY VESTNIK
see Slovakia. URADNY VESTNIK.

LIDOVE SOUDNICTVI. (Ministerstvo spravedlnosti. Pravnicky ustav) Praha. [Journal on people's courts issued by the Institute of Law, Ministry of Justice. Ten no. a year]

Ceased publication with v. 4, no. 5, 1953.
DLC

Prague Ustredni narodni vybor. SBIRKA NARIZENI, VYHLASEK A INSTRUKCI. Praha. [Official gazette of the Central People's Committee of the Capital City of Prague]
DLC

PRAVNEHISTORICKE STUDIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav prava. Oddeleni dejin statu a prava v CSR) Praha. [Papers issued by the Department of Czechoslovak Legal and Constitutional History, Institute of Law, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries]
DLC InU MiU

PRAVNICKE STUDIE. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Papers on law issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CU DLC MiU-L

PRAVNIK. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav prava) Praha. [Law review issued by the Institute of Law, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Ten no. a year]
DLC InU

PRAVNY OBZOR. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Law review issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly, except July and August]
CU DLC

SBIRKA ROZHODNUTI CESKOSLOVENSKYCH SOUDU. (Nejvyssi soud) Praha. [Decisions of Czechoslovak courts issued by the Supreme Court. Ten no. a year]
DLC DS NNC

Slovakia. URADNY VESTNIK. Bratislava. [Official gazette issued by the Commissioner of the Interior for Slovakia. Edition for Slovakia. Includes a supplement: Slovakia. Uradny vestnik. Priloha]
DLC InU

Slovakia. URADNY VESTNIK, PRILOHA. Bratislava. [Court edicts. Issued by the Commissioner of the Interior for Slovakia. Supplement to Slovakia. Uradny vestnik]
DLC

Slovakia. Laws, statutes, etc. ZBIERKA ZAKONOV SLOVENSKEJ NARODNEJ RADY. Bratislava. [Collection of laws of the Slovak National Council issued by the Commissioner of the Interior for Slovakia]
DLC

SOCIALISTICKA ZAKONNOST. (Ministerstvo spravedlnosti, Generalni prokuratura Nejvyssiho soudu a Hlavni arbitr CSR) Praha. [Journal on problems of law enforcement in a socialist state issued by the Ministry of Justice, the Office of the Attorney General, and the Chief Arbitrator. Ten no. a year]
DLC

SOUDCE Z LIDU. (Ministerstvo spravedlnosti. Pravnicky ustav) Praha. [Publication for people's assessors on the administration of justice issued by the Institute of Law, Ministry of Justice. Monthly]
DLC

SOVETSKA VEDA: STAT A PRAVO. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on political science and law composed largely of translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Six no. a year]
DLC

STAT A PRAVO. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce ekonomie, prava a filosofie) Praha. [Papers on government and law issued by the Section of Economics, Law, and Philosophy, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries]
DLC InU MH-L NN

STUDIE Z MEZINARODNIHO PRAVA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Kabinet mezinarodniho prava) Praha. [Annals of the Department of International Law, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]
DLC InU

8. EDUCATION

a. GENERAL

ARCHIV PRO BADANI O ZIVOTE A DILE J. A. KOMENSKEHO; ACTA COMENIANA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Komise pro studium a vydavani spisu Komenskeho) Praha. [Journal issued by the Committee for Study and Publishing of Comenius' Works, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In Czech, English, Latin, and Polish with Czech, English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Two no. a year]
DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo skolstvi. VESTNIK
see Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury. VESTNIK

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury. VESTNIK. Praha. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education and Culture. Three no. a month]
DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo skolstvi, veda a umeni. VESTNIK
see Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury. VESTNIK.

DEJEPIS VE SKOLE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on the teaching of history and the Czechoslovak and Soviet Constitutions in elementary and secondary schools issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
DLC

EDUCATION STUDENT. (International Union of Students. Education Faculty Bureau) Praha. [Illustrated magazine. In English, French, and Spanish with English, French, Russian, and Spanish summaries]
DLC

ETUDIANTS DU MONDE. (International Union of Students) Prague. [Illustrated magazine. French-language edition; issued also in English as World Student News and in Arabic, German, Italian, Norwegian, Russian, and Spanish. Monthly]
DLC

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
see International Union of Students. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING.

I. S. R. NEWS. (International Student Relief) Praha. [In English. Monthly]
DLC

International Union of Students. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING. Prague. [In English. Title varies: before 1955, Report of the Executive Committee]
DLC

International Union of Students. NEWS SERVICE. Prague. [In English. Two no. a month]
DLC ICMILC

International Union of Students. Needs and Welfare Department. BULLETIN. Prague. [In English]
DLC

JEDNOTNA SKOLA. (Slovenska akademia vied. Pedagogicky kabinet) Bratislava. [Journal on educational theory, practice, and psychology issued by the Pedagogic Department, Slovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries. Biweekly]
CU DLC IU

KOMENSKY. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Brno. [Publication for elementary-school teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
DLC

MATERSKA SKOLA. (Slovenske pedagogicke nakladatelstvo) Bratislava. [Publication for kindergarten teachers issued by the Slovak Pedagogic Publishing House. Monthly]
DLC

ODBORNA SKOLA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on vocational education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
DLC

PEDAGOGIKA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Kabinet pedagogickych ved) Praha. [Journal on theoretical and applied pedagogy issued by the Department of Pedagogy, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Absorbed Sovetska veda: Pedagogika-psychologie, 1956. Six no. a year]
DLC

PREDSKOLNI VYCHOVA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on preschool education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
DLC

PREHLED PEDAGOGICKE LITERATURY. (Statni pedagogicka knihovna v Praze, Statni pedagogicka knihovna v Brne a Slovenska pedagogicka kniznica v Bratislave) Praha. [Annotated bibliography of books and periodical articles on education issued by the State Pedagogic Library in Prague, the State Pedagogic Library in Brno, and the Slovak Pedagogic Library in Bratislava]
DLC

PRIRODNI VEDY VE SKOLE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on the theory and practice of teaching natural sciences issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
DLC

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.
see International Union of Students. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING.

RODINA A SKOLA. (Slovenske pedagogicke nakladatelstvo) Bratislava. [Publication on children's education for parents and teachers issued by the Slovak Pedagogic Publishing House. Monthly]
DLC

ROZHLAS PRO SKOLY. (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas. Odbor pro mladez) Praha. [Publication on radiobroadcasting for schools issued by the Youth Department, Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Semiannual]
DLC

SKOLA A SVET. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Magazine of sets of pictorial visual aids for schools issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
DLC

SOVETSKA VEDA: PEDAGOGIKA-PSYCHOLOGIE
see PEDAGOGIKA.

STUDENTS AGAINST COLONIALISM. (International Union of Students. Bureau of Students Against Colonialism) Praha. [In English. Quarterly]
DLC

SVOBODNA SKOLA. (Sdruzeni ceskych svobodomyslnych skol) Berwyn, Ill. [Illustrated magazine on school education issued by the Bohemian Free Thinking School Society. Monthly]
NN Not in DLC

UCITELSKE NOVINY. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury a Odborovy svaz zamestnancu skolstvi) Praha. [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Educational Workers Union. Weekly]
DLC

UCITELSKE NOVINY. (Poverenictvo skolstva a Svaz zamestnancov skolstva) Bratislava. [Publication for teachers issued by the Commissioner of Education for Slovakia and the Educational Workers Union. Weekly]
DLC

VESTNIK PRO RIZENI VYCHOVY DOROSTU PRO DELNICKA POVOLANI. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Bulletin on vocational guidance for future workers issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Title varies: before v. 6, no. 36/36, Sept. 16, 1957, Czechoslovak Republic, Ministerstvo pracovnich sil. Vesnik. Weekly]
DLC

VYCHOVATEL. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for [illegible] groups in student [illegible] morally [illegible] of Education [illegible]
DLC

VYROBA A SKOLA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on vocational and technical education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
DLC

VYSOKA SKOLA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Journal on higher education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Includes a supplement: Predpisy pro vysoke skoly, regulations concerning higher schools issued by the Ministry of Higher Education. Monthly]
DLC

WORLD STUDENT NEWS. (International Union of Students) Prague. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French as Etudiants du Monde, in Russian as Vsemirnye studencheskie novosti, in Spanish as Mundo Estudiante, and in Arabic, German, Italian, and Norwegian. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC

ZA SOCIALISTICKU SKOLU. (Slovenske pedagogicke nakladatelstvo) Bratislava. [Journal on education for elementary-school teachers issued by the Slovak Pedagogic Publishing House. Monthly]
DLC

b. PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

CESKOSLOVENSKY SOKOL V ZAHRANICI. CZECHOSLOVAK SOKOL ABROAD. (Ustredi ceskoslovenskeho Sokolstva v zahranici) Astoria, N.Y. [Publication on physical education issued by the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Sokol Abroad. Monthly]
DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKY SPORT. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Three no. a week]
DLC

CZECHOSLOVAK SPORT. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. In English]
DLC

LIDOVA TVORIVOST. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for theater, choral, music, and dance ensembles and folk art groups issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
DLC

LUDOVA TVORIVOST. (Osveta) Martin. [Magazine for folklore ensembles issued by Osveta. Monthly]
DLC MiU

Prague. Ustredni telovychovna knihovna. BIBLIOGRAFIE TELOVYCHOVNE LITERATURY. Praha. [Bibliography of monographs and periodical articles on physical education issued by the Central Library of Physical Education]
DLC

RUCH V TELESNE VYCHOVE
see STADION.

RUCH V TELOVYCHOVE A SPORTU. (Ceskoslovenska obec sokolska) Praha. [Popular magazine on physical education and sports issued by the Czechoslovak Sokol Athletic Association Weekly]
DLC

SLOVENSKY SOKOL. (Slovak Gymnastic Union Sokol) Perth Amboy, N.J. [In English and Slovak. Weekly]
DLC IU

SOKOL. (Statni urad pro telesnou vychovu a sport)
see TEORIE A PRAXE TELESNE VYCHOVY A SPORTU.

SOKOL. (Telovychovna a sportovni organisace Sokol. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for instructors issued by the Central Committee, Sokol Physical Education and Sport Organization. Semimonthly]
Ceased publication with v. 1, no. 25/26, Dec. 1956.
DLC

SOKOL AMERICKY. (Americka ob
wyn, Ill. [Information bullet
can Sokol Organization. In C
Monthly]
DLC NN

SOKOL V EXILU. SOKOL IN E
slovenskeho Sokolstva v exile
[Issued by the Central Commi
vak Sokols in Exile. Ten no.
DLC

SOKOLSKY PRACOVNIK. (Dob
ganisace Sokol. Ustredni vyb
cation on physical education
the Central Committee, Soko
ganization. Biweekly]
DLC

STADION. (Ceskoslovensky sv
Praha. [Illustrated sports
Czechoslovak Association fo
Supersedes Ruch v telesne v
DLC

STRELECKY SPORT. (Svaz pr
Praha. [Illustrated magaz
issued by the League for Coc
Biweekly]
DLC

STUDENT SPORT BULLETIN,
Students. Physical Educatio
Prague. [In English and F
DLC

TELESNA VYCHOVA MLADEZE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha [Publication on physical and military education of youth issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture Ten no. a year]
DLC

TELOVYCHOVNY PRACOVNIK. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Magazine for instructors issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Includes supplements. Priloha casopisu Telovychovny pracovnik, official bulletin, and Telesna vychova v obrazech, pictorial sheet. Biweekly]
DLC

TEORIE A PRAXE TELESNE VYCHOVY A SPORTU. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Superseded Sokol. (Statni urad pro telesnou vychovu a sport), 1953. Monthly]
DLC

VSEOBECNA PRUPRAVA
see ZAKLADNI TELESNA VYCHOVA.

ZAKLADNI TELESNA VYCHOVA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Instructors' guide issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Superseded Vseobecna pruprava, 1956. Biweekly]
DLC

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a. MOTION PICTURES

Carlsbad, Czechoslovak Republic. Mezinarodni filmovy festival, 9th, 1956. BULLETIN. Praha. [Information bulletin issued by the Press and Publicity Committee, 9th International Film Festival. English-language edition; issued also in Czech, French, German, Russian, and Spanish]
DLC

THE CZECHOSLOVAK FILM. (Ceskoslovensky statni film) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak State Motion-Picture Corporation. English-language edition; issued also in French, German, and Russian. Monthly]
DLC NN

FILMOVY PREHLED. (Ustredni pujcovna filmu) Praha. [Annotated catalog issued by the Motion-Picture Lease Agency. Weekly]
DLC

KINO. (Ceskoslovensky statni film) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak State Motion-Picture Corporation. Biweekly]
DLC

b. MUSIC

CESKE A SLOVENSKE HUDEBNINY
see CESKE HUDEBNINY.

CESKE HUDEBNINY. (Narodni knihovna) Praha. [Bibliography of obligatory depository copies of music published in Bohemia, Moravia, and Silesia issued by the National Library in Prague. Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR. With Slovenske hudobniny, superseded, in 1955, Ceske a slovenske hudebniny, which was previously issued as Bibliograficky katalog. C. Hudebniny. Quarterly]
[illegible] CU DLC IU MiU

DIVADLO. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury a Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha [Issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]
DLC

SLOVENSKE DIVADLO. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava [Journal on Slovak theater issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies v l, 1953, Divadelnovedny sbornik Six no a year]
CU CaOTU DLC KyU MH MiU

10. FINE ARTS

a. GENERAL

HOLLAR. (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu) Praha [Illustrated journal on graphic art issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Fine Arts Quarterly]
DLC

TVAR. (Ustredi lidove a umelecke vyroby) Praha. [Issued by the Industrial and Folk Art Center. Ten no. a year]
CtY MH Not in DLC

UMENI. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Kabinet theorie a dejin umeni) Praha. [Journal issued by the Department of the Theory and History of Art, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CtY DLC ICMILC MH

VECI A LIDE. (Ustredi lidove a umelecke vyroby) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Folk Arts and Crafts Center; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Ten no. a year]
DLC

VYTVARNA PRACE. (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu) Praha. [Issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Fine Arts Biweekly]
DLC

VYTVARNE UMENI. (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu) Praha. [Illustrated journal issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Fine Arts Ten no. a year]
DLC

VYTVARNY ZIVOT. (Svaz slovenskych vytvarnych umelcov a Slovensky fond vytvarnych umeni) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Slovak Association of Fine Arts and the Slovak Fine Arts Foundation. Eight no. a year]
DLC

b. ARCHITECTURE

ARCHITECTURAL STUDENT. (International Union of Students. Architectural Faculty Bureau) Praha. [Illustrated magazine. In English, French, and Spanish Three no. a year]
DLC

ARCHITEKTURA CSR. (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu a Svaz ceskoslovenskych architektu) Praha. [Journal on architecture issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Fine Arts and the Czechoslovak Architects Association, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement: Zpravodaj VUVA, bulletin of the Research Institute of Building and Architecture. Monthly]
DLC NN

PAMIATKY A MUZEA. (Slovensky pamiatkovy ustav) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Slovak Institute for Protection of Historical Monuments. Quarterly]
CU DLC NN NNM

ZPRAVY PAMATKOVE PECE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury. Stalni pamatkova sprava) Praha. [Journal issued by the State Administration of Historical Monuments, Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
DLC

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a. LANGUAGE

Brno. Universita, Filosoficka fakulta. SBORNIK PRACI. RADA A; JAZYKOVEDNA. Brno. [Papers on linguistics issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, Brno University, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CLU CU DLC IU MH NcU OU PU

CASOPIS PRO MODERNI FILOLOGII. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Kabinet pro moderni filologii) Praha. [Journal issued by the Department of Modern Philology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, Italian, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CU DLC IU MH NN NcU WaU

CESKY JAZYK. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha [Publication for teachers of the Czech language issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
DLC MH MiU

JAZYKOVEDNE STUDIE (Slovenska akademia vied. Ustav slovenskeho jazyka) Bratislava. [Papers issued by the Institute of Slovak Linguistics, Slovak Academy of Sciences]
CLU DLC

JAZYKOVEDNY CASOPIS
see SLOVENSKA REC

JAZYKOVEDNY SBORNIK
see SLOVENSKA REC.

LISTY FILOLOGICKE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Kabinet pro studia recka, rimska a latinska) Praha [Journal on classical philology, Old Czech literature, and comparative philology issued by the Department of Greek, Roman, and Latin Studies, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Two no. a year]
CLU CU DLC MH NcU

NASE REC. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on philology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Ten no. a year]
DLC

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic, Vysoka skola pedagogicka. SBORNIK. JAZYK A LITERATURA. Olomouc. [Annals on language and literature issued by the Higher Pedagogic School in Olomouc. Four no. a year]
CU DLC InU MH NNC

PHILOLOGICA
see PHILOLOGICA PRAGENSIA.

PHILOLOGICA PRAGENSIA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Kabinet pro moderni filologii) Praha. [Journal on English, Germanic, Romance, and general linguistics and literary history and criticism issued by the Department of Modern Philology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In Western languages. Superseded Philologica, 1958. Quarterly]
CLU CU DLC

Prague. Universita Karlova. UNIVERSITAS CAROLINA, PHILOLOGICA. Praha. [Papers on philology issued by Charles University; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CLU DLC IU KyU NN NNC

RUSKY JAZYK. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for teachers of the Russian language issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture Ten no. a year]
DLC

SLAVIA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Slovansky ustav) Praha. [Journal on Slavic philology issued by the Slavic Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In French and various Slavic languages. Quarterly]
DLC MH NN WU

Slovenska akademia vied a umeni. JAZYKOVEDNY SBORNIK
see SLOVENSKA REC.

SLOVENSKA REC. (Slovenska akademia vied. Ustav slovenskeho jazyka) Bratislava. [Journal on Slovak usage issued by the Institute of Slovak Linguistics, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Absorbed, in 1955, Jazykovedny casopis, which was issued 1947-52 as Slovenska akademia vied a umeni. Jazykovedny sbornik. Bimonthly]
CU CtY DLC MH MiU NN

SLOVENSKE ODBORNE NAZVOSLOVIE. (Slovenska akademia vied. Ustav slovenskeho jazyka) Bratislava. [Journal on Slovak special technical terminology issued by the Institute of Slovak Linguistics, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
CU DLC MH MiU

SLOVO A SLOVESNOST. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav pro jazyk cesky) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Czech Linguistics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
CLU CU DLC

SOVETSKA JAZYKOVEDA
see, under class 1a, CESKOSLOVENSKA RUSISTIKA.

b LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

Brno. Universita, Filosoficka fakulta. SBORNIK PRACI, RADA D; LITERARNEVEDNA. Brno. [Papers on literary theory and history issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, Brno University, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC IU MH NcU OU PU

CESKA LITERATURA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav pro ceskou literaturu) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Czech Literature, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Four no. a year]
CLU CU DLC MH MiU NNC

CESKOSLOVENSKY NOVINAR. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych novinaru) Praha. [Publication on problems of the press issued by the Association of Czechoslovak Journalists. Includes a supplement: Demokraticky novinar, bulletin of the International Organization of Journalists. Monthly]
DLC

A HET. (Csehszlovakiai Magyar Dolgozok Kulturszovetsege) Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Cultural Association of Hungarian Workers in Czechoslovakia. In Hungarian. Weekly]
DLC DS

HOST DO DOMU. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Brno. [Magazine on literature and the arts issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]
DLC MH

KRASNA LITERATURA. (Statni nakladatelstvi krasne literatury, hudby a umeni) Praha. [Publisher's bulletin issued by the State Publishing House of Belles-Lettres, Music, and Art]
DLC NN

KULTURNI BESEDY. (Svaz ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho pratelstvi) Praha. [Selected excerpts from Czech literature and translations from Soviet literature on topics for cultural group meetings issued by the League of Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship. Supplement to Pritel SSSR]
DLC

KULTURNY ZIVOT. (Svaz slovenskych spisovatelov) Bratislava. [Literary review issued by the Slovak Writers Union. Weekly]
DLC

LITERARNI NOVINY. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Literary review issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Supersedes Lidove noviny, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]
DLC InU MH NN NNC

LITERARNOHISTORICKY SBORNIK
see SLOVENSKA LITERATURA.

LITERATURA VE SKOLE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on methods of teaching literature in schools issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
DLC

LUDOVE CITANIE. (Matica slovenska) Martin [Selected texts for adult readers issued by Matica slovenska National Library. Biweekly]
MiU Not in DLC

NASA PRACA; REPERTOAROVY SBORNIK PRE SUBORY LUT. (Slovenske ustredie ludovej umeleckej tvorivosti) Martin. [Repertoires for its local units issued by the Slovak Center for Folk Art Activities. Monthly]
DLC

NOVA LITERATURA. (Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury) Bratislava. [Magazine on literature, art, publishing, and new books issued by the Slovak Publishing House of Belles-Lettres. Biweekly]
DLC

NOVINARSKY SBORNIK. (Novinarsky studijni ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Journalistic Studies. Quarterly]
DLC

NOVY ZIVOT. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Literary magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]
DLC

O KNIHACH A AUTORECH. (Ceskoslovensky spisovatel) Praha. [Publisher's bulletin on new books and authors issued by Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, publishing house of the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]
DLC

Prague. Narodni museum. SBORNIK. RADA C: LITERARNI HISTORIE, ACTA. SERIES C: HISTORIA LITTERARUM. Praha. [Reprints of manuscripts and other source materials pertaining to Czech literature of the 19th and 20th centuries in the collections of the National Museum; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC NbU

Prague. Novinarsky studijni ustav. BULLETIN. Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Journalistic Studies Biweekly]
DLC

PRAHA-MOSKVA. (Ceskoslovensko-sovetsky institut) Praha. [Publication on Czechoslovak-Soviet relations in the field of literature and art issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Institute. Monthly]
DLC NN NNC

REPERTOARNI SBORNIK. (Ustredni dum ceskoslovenske armady. Edicni oddeleni) Praha. [Literary programs for cultural and artistic groups and ensembles of the Army issued by the Publishing Department, Central House of the Czechoslovak Army]
DLC

SKLIZEN. Hamburg [Literary review issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC NN

SLOVENSKA LITERATURA. (Slovenska akademia ved, Ustav slovenskej literatury) Bratislava [Journal issued by the Institute of Slovak Literature, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Superseded Literarnohistoricky sbornik, 1954. Quarterly]
CU CaOTU CoU DLC KyU
MH MiU

SLOVENSKE POHLADY. (Svaz slovenskych spisovatelov) Bratislava. [Literary magazine issued by the Slovak Writers Union. Monthly]
CU DLC NN

SLOVENSNA VEDA. (Literarne-historicka spolecnost) Praha. [Review of literary theory, history, and criticism issued by the Society of Literary History. Five no. a year]

Ceased publication with v. 5, no. 5, 1953.
DLC NcD NNC

SVETOVA LITERATURA. (Statni nakladatelstvi krasne literatury, hudby a umeni) Praha. [Magazine on foreign literature issued by the State Publishing House of Belles-Lettres, Music, and Art. Six no. a year]
DLC MH

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

a. ETHNOLOGY

Anthropologicka spolecnost ZPRAVY. Brno. [Journal issued by the Anthropological Society. Quarterly]

Ceased publication
CU DLC NN

CESKOSLOVENSKA ETHNOGRAFIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved a Slovenska akademia ved) Praha. [Journal on ethnography issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences and the Slovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Supersedes Ethnografie ceskoslovenska. Quarterly]
CLU CU DLC DS ICMILC
InU MH

CESKY LID. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Ustav pro ethnografii a folkloristiku) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Ethnography and Folklore, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
DLC DS ICMILC InU

ETHNOGRAFIE CESKOSLOVENSKA
see CESKOSLOVENSKA ETHNOGRAFIE

MORAVAN. (Ustredna moravskych spolku v Chicagu) Chicago. [Publication on Moravian folk art, customs, and culture issued by the Center of Moravian Associations in Chicago. Monthly]
DLC

NARODOPISNY SBORNIK. (Slovenska akademia ved a umeni) Praha. [Annals on ethnography issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences and Arts; with German and Russian summaries]
CLU CU DLC NN

NARODOPISNY VESTNIK CESKOSLOVANSKY. (Narodopisna spolecnost ceskoslovanska) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czecho-Slavic Ethnographic Society; with English and Russian summaries. Semiannual]
CU DLC

SLOVENSKY NARODOPIS. (Slovenska akademia ved, Narodopisny ustav) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Ethnographic Institute, Slovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
CLU CU CaOTU DLC MiU
NN

b. GEOGRAPHY

Ceskoslovenska spolecnost zemepisna. SBORNIK, Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Geographical Society; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CLU CU DLC

GEOGRAFICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia ved, Zemepisny ustav) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Geographical Institute, Slovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries. Title varies: v. 1, 1949, Geografica Slovaca. --v 2-5, 1950-53, Zemepisny sbornik Quarterly]
CU DLC MiU NN

KARTOGRAFICKY PREHLED. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Kabinet pro kartografii) Praha. [Journal issued by the Department of Cartography, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
DLC

KRASY SLOVENSKA. (Poverenictvo dopravy. Riaditelstvo pre cestovny ruch) Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine on natural monuments, tourism, mountaineering, and folklore issued by the Travel Bureau, Commissioner of Transportation. Monthly]
DLC

ZEMEPIS VE SKOLE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on the theory and practice of teaching geography issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
DS Not in DLC

ZEMEPISNY SBORNIK
see GEOGRAFICKY CASOPIS

c. GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

ANTHROPOZOIKUM. (Statni archeologicky ustav a Ustredni ustav geologicky) Praha. [Papers on paleontology and prehistoric anthropology issued by the State Institute of Archaeology and the Central Geologic Institute]
CU CtY DLC DS NNM
PU-Mu

CASOPIS PRO MINERALOGII A GEOLOGII. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro mineralogii a geologii pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Mineralogy and Geology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries Quarterly]
CaOOG DLC NNM

CESKOSLOVENSKY KRAS. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Sekce geologicko-geograficka) Praha. [Journal on the Czechoslovak karst issued by the Geologic and Geographical Section, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

GEOLOGICKE PRACE. (Slovenska akademia vied. Geologicky ustav Dionyza Stura) Bratislava. [Papers issued by the Dionyz Stur Geologic Institute, Slovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries. Two no. a year]
CLU CU DLC NN

GEOLOGICKE PRACE; ZPRAVY. (Slovenska akademia vied, Geologicky ustav Dionyza Stura) Bratislava. [Research reports issued by the Dionyz Stur Geologic Institute, Slovak Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries]
DLC MiU NN

NOVINKY Z DOCHAZEJICI PERIODICKE LITERATURY GEOLOGICKE A MINERALOGICKE
see Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. Bibliograficke oddeleni. VYBER NOVINEK Z PERIODICKE LITERATURY GEOLOGICKE, MINERALOGICKE, PETROGRAFICKE A VED PRIBUZNYCH.

Prague. Universita Karlova. UNIVERSITAS CAROLINA. GEOLOGICA. Praha. [Papers on geology issued by Charles University; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CLU DLC KyU NN

Prague Ustredni ustav geologicky. SBORNIK
see its SBORNIK. ODDIL GEOLOGICKY and its SBORNIK. ODDIL PALEONTOLOGICKY

Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. SBORNIK. ODDIL GEOLOGICKY. Praha. [Annals on geology issued by the Central Geologic Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part its Sbornik and continues its vol. numbering. See also its Sbornik. Oddil paleontologicky]
DLC DS KU

Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. SBORNIK. ODDIL PALEONTOLOGICKY. Praha. [Annals on paleontology issued by the Central Geologic Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In Czech, English, and Russian. Supersedes in part its Sbornik and continues its vol. numbering. See also its Sbornik. Oddil geologicky]
DLC DS KU

Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. VESTNIK. Praha. [Journal issued by the Central Geologic Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Six no. a year]
DLC

Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. Bibliograficke oddeleni. VYBER NOVINEK Z PERIODICKE LITERATURY GEOLOGICKE, MINERALOGICKE, PETROGRAFICKE A VED PRIBUZNYCH. Praha. [Bibliography of selected periodical articles on geology, mineralogy, petrography, and related sciences issued by the Bibliographic Section, Central Geologic Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. Knihovna. Novinky z dochazejici periodicke literatury geologicke a mineralogicke. Monthly]
DLC

Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. Knihovna. NOVINKY Z DOCHAZEJICI PERIODICKE LITERATURY GEOLOGICKE A MINERALOGICKE
see Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky, Bibliograficke oddeleni. VYBER NOVINEK Z PERIODICKE LITERATURY GEOLOGICKE, MINERALOGICKE, PETROGRAFICKE A VED PRIBUZNYCH.

Slovenska akademia vied. GEOLOGICKY SBORNIK. Bratislava [Transactions on geology issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences; with French, German, and Russian summaries. Semiannual]
CLU CU DLC IU MdBJ
MoKL NN

13. SCIENCE

a. GENERAL

Bratislava Univerzita. Prirodovedecka fakulta. ACTA. Bratislava. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Natural Sciences, Comenius University. In Czech, English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in languages different from that of the article. Superseded its Sbornik prac, 1956. Ten no. a year]
CU DLC ICJ IaAS KU
NIC RPB

Bratislava. Univerzita. Prirodovedecka fakulta SBORNIK PRAC
see its ACTA

Brno, Moravske museum. CASOPIS, ACTA. Brno, [Journal on natural sciences issued by the Moravian Museum, with English, German, and Russian summaries]
CLU CU CtY DA DLC
ICMILC NcU

Brno. Universita. Prirodovedecka fakulta. SPISY, Brno. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Natural Sciences, Masaryk University, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CLU CU CtY DA DLC
JEN IU NcD

Brno. Vysoka skola technicka SBORNIK TRANSACTIONS Brno [Issued by the Technical University in Brno]

Ceased publication.
DLC

CASOPIS PRO PESTOVANI MATEMATIKY A FYSIKY see, under class 13e, CASOPIS PRO PESTOVANI MATEMATIKY and, under class 13f, CESKOSLOVENSKY CASOPIS PRO FYSIKU.

Ceska spolecnost nauk. Trida matematicko-prirodovedecka. VESTNIK Praha. [Annals of the Section of Mathematics and Natural Sciences, Royal Czech Society of Sciences. In Czech, English, French, and Russian]

Ceased publication 1953
CLU CU CtY DA DLC
GU MH RPB

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Brnenska zakladna. PRACE, Brno. [Papers on natural sciences issued by the Brno Branch, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded Moravskoslezska akademie ved prirodnich. Prace, 1954, and continues its vol. numbering]
CLU CU CtY DA DLC
NN RPB

MATEMATICKO-FYZIKALNY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on mathematics and theoretical and experimental physics issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences, with Russian summaries. Title varies: Matematicko-fyzikalny sbornik. Quarterly]
CU DLC ICMILC MH NN
RPB

MATEMATICKO-FYZIKALNY SBORNIK
see MATEMATICKO-FYZIKALNY CASOPIS.

MATEMATICKO-PRIRODOVEDECKE ROZHLEDY
see ROZHLEDY MATEMATICKO-FYSIKALNI.

MLADY TECHNIK
see VEDA A TECHNIKA MLADEZI.

Moravskoslezska akademie ved prirodnich. PRACE
see Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Brnenska zakladna. PRACE.

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Vysoka skola pedagogicka. SBORNIK. PRIRODNI VEDY. Olomouc, [Annals on natural sciences issued by the Higher Pedagogic School in Olomouc. Quarterly]
DLC

Opava, Czechoslovak Republic. Slezske museum. CASOPIS. SERIES A: HISTORIA NATURALIS. Opava. [Journal on natural history issued by the Silesian Museum; with French summaries. Two no. a year]
CLU CU DA DLC InIA
MH MiU MoKL NcU

POKROKY MATEMATIKY, FYSIKY A ASTRONOMIE.
[illegible]

DIVADLO. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury a Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha [Issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]
DLC

SLOVENSKE DIVADLO. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on Slovak theater issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences Title varies v.1, 1953, Divadelnovedny sbornik Six no a year]
CU CaOTU DLC KyU MH MiU

10. FINE ARTS

a. GENERAL

HOLLAR. (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu) Praha. [Illustrated journal on graphic art issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Fine Arts. Quarterly]
DLC

TVAR. (Ustredi lidove a umelecke vyroby) Praha. [Issued by the Industrial and Folk Art Center. Ten no. a year]
CtY MH Not in DLC

UMENI. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Kabinet theorie a dejin umeni) Praha. [Journal issued by the Department of the Theory and History of Art, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CtY DLC ICMILC MH

VECI A LIDE. (Ustredi lidove a umelecke vyroby) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Folk Arts and Crafts Center; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Ten no. a year]
DLC

VYTVARNA PRACE. (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu) Praha. [Issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Fine Arts. Biweekly]
DLC

VYTVARNE UMENI. (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu) Praha. [Illustrated journal issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Fine Arts. Ten no. a year]
DLC

VYTVARNY ZIVOT. (Svaz slovenskych vytvarnych umelcov a Slovensky fond vytvarnych umeni) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Slovak Association of Fine Arts and the Slovak Fine Arts Foundation. Eight no. a year]
DLC

b. ARCHITECTURE

ARCHITECTURAL STUDENT (International Union of Students. Architectural Faculty Bureau) Praha. [Illustrated magazine In English, French, and Spanish. Three no. a year]
DLC

ARCHITEKTURA CSR. (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu a Svaz ceskoslovenskych architektu) Praha. [Journal on architecture issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Fine Arts and the Czechoslovak Architects Association; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement: Zpravodaj VUVA, bulletin of the Research Institute of Building and Architecture. Monthly]
DLC NN

PAMIATKY A MUZEA. (Slovensky pamiatkovy ustav) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Slovak Institute for Protection of Historical Monuments. Quarterly]
CU DLC NN NNM

ZPRAVY PAMATKOVE PECE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury. Statni pamatkova sprava) Praha. [Journal issued by the State Administration of Historical Monuments, Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
DLC

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a. LANGUAGE

Brno. Universita. Filosoficka fakulta. SBORNIK PRACI. RADA A: JAZYKOVEDNA. Brno. [Papers on linguistics issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, Brno University; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CLU CU DLC IU MH NcU OU PU

CASOPIS PRO MODERNI FILOLOGII. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Kabinet pro moderni filologii) Praha. [Journal issued by the Department of Modern Philology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, Italian, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CU DLC IU MH NN NcU WaU

CESKY JAZYK. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for teachers of the Czech language issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
DLC MH MiU

JAZYKOVEDNE STUDIE. (Slovenska akademia vied. Ustav slovenskeho jazyka) Bratislava. [Papers issued by the Institute of Slovak Linguistics, Slovak Academy of Sciences]
CLU DLC

JAZYKOVEDNY CASOPIS
see SLOVENSKA REC.

JAZYKOVEDNY SBORNIK
see SLOVENSKA REC.

LISTY FILOLOGICKE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Kabinet pro studia recka, rimska a latinska) Praha [Journal on classical philology, Old Czech literature, and comparative philology issued by the Department of Greek, Roman, and Latin Studies, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Two no a year]
CLU CU DLC MH NcU

NASE REC. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on philology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Ten no. a year]
DLC

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Vysoka skola pedagogicka. SBORNIK. JAZYK A LITERATURA. Olomouc. [Annals on language and literature issued by the Higher Pedagogic School in Olomouc. Four no. a year]
CU DLC InU MH NNC

PHILOLOGICA
see PHILOLOGICA PRAGENSIA.

PHILOLOGICA PRAGENSIA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Kabinet pro moderni filologii) Praha. [Journal on English, Germanic, Romance, and general linguistics and literary history and criticism issued by the Department of Modern Philology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In Western languages. Superseded Philologica, 1958. Quarterly]
CLU CU DLC

Prague, Universita Karlova. UNIVERSITAS CAROLINA. PHILOLOGICA. Praha. [Papers on philology issued by Charles University; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CLU DLC IU KyU NN NNC

RUSKY JAZYK. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for teachers of the Russian language issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture Ten no. a year]
DLC

SLAVIA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Slovansky ustav) Praha. [Journal on Slavic philology issued by the Slavic Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In French and various Slavic languages. Quarterly]
DLC MH NN WU

Slovenska akademia vied a ument. JAZYKOVEDNY SBORNIK
see SLOVENSKA REC.

SLOVENSKA REC. (Slovenska akademia vied. Ustav slovenskeho jazyka) Bratislava. [Journal on Slovak usage issued by the Institute of Slovak Linguistics, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Absorbed, in 1955, Jazykovedny casopis, which was issued 1947-52 as Slovenska akademia vied a umeni. Jazykovedny sbornik. Bimonthly]
CU CtY DLC MH MiU NN

SLOVENSKE ODBORNE NAZVOSLOVIE. (Slovenska akademia vied. Ustav slovenskeho jazyka) Bratislava. [Journal on Slovak special technical terminology issued by the Institute of Slovak Linguistics, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
CU DLC MH MiU

SLOVO A SLOVESNOST. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav pro jazyk cesky) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Czech Linguistics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
CLU CU DLC

SOVETSKA JAZYKOVEDA
see, under class 1a, CESKOSLOVENSKA RUSISTIKA.

b. LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

Brno. Universita. Filosoficka fakulta. SBORNIK PRACI. RADA D: LITERARNEVEDNA. Brno. [Papers on literary theory and history issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, Brno University; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC IU MH NcU OU PU

CESKA LITERATURA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav pro ceskou literaturu) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Czech Literature, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Four no. a year]
CLU CU DLC MH MiU NNC

CESKOSLOVENSKY NOVINAR. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych novinaru) Praha. [Publication on problems of the press issued by the Association of Czechoslovak Journalists. Includes a supplement, Demokraticky novinar, bulletin of the International Organization of Journalists. Monthly]
DLC

A HET. (Csehszlovakiai Magyar Dolgozok Kulturegyesulete) Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Cultural Association of Hungarian Workers in Czechoslovakia. In Hungarian. Weekly]
DLC DS

HOST DO DOMU. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Brno. [Magazine on literature and the arts issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]
DLC MH

KRASNA LITERATURA. (Statni nakladatelstvi krasne literatury, hudby a umeni) Praha. [Publisher's bulletin issued by the State Publishing House of Belles-Lettres, Music, and Art]
DLC NN

KULTURNI BESEDY. (Svaz ceskoslovensko sovetskeho pratelstvi) Praha. [Selected excerpts from Czech literature and translations from Soviet literatures on topics for cultural group meetings issued by the League of Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship. Supplement to Pritel SSSR]
DLC

KULTURNY ZIVOT. (Svaz slovenskych spisovatelov) Bratislava. [Literary review issued by the Slovak Writers Union. Weekly]
DLC

LITERARNI NOVINY. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Literary review issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Supersedes Lidove noviny, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]
DLC InU MH NN NNC

LITERARNOHISTORICKY SBORNIK
see SLOVENSKA LITERATURA.

LITERATURA VE SKOLE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on methods of teaching literature in schools issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
DLC

LUDOVE CITANIE. (Matica slovenska) Martin. [Selected texts for adult readers issued by Matica slovenska National Library. Biweekly]
MiU Not in DLC

NASA PRACA; REPERTOAROVY SBORNIK PRE SBORY LUT. (Slovenske ustredie ludovej umeleckej tvorivosti) Martin. [Repertoires for the local units issued by the Slovak Center for Folk Art Activities. Monthly]
DLC

NOVA LITERATURA. (Slovensko vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury) Bratislava. [Magazine on literature, art, publishing, and new books issued by the Slovak Publishing House of Belles-Lettres. Biweekly]
DLC

NOVINARSKY SBORNIK. (Novinarsky studijni ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Journalistic Studies. Quarterly]
DLC

NOVY ZIVOT. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Literary magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]
DLC

O KNIHACH A AUTORECH. (Ceskoslovensky spisovatel) Praha. [Publishor's bulletin on new books and authors issued by Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, publishing house of the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]
DLC

Prague, Narodni museum. SBORNIK. RADA C: LITERARNI HISTORIE, ACTA. SERIES C: HISTORIA LITTERARUM. Praha. [Reprints of manuscripts and other source materials pertaining to Czech literature of the 19th and 20th centuries in the collections of the National Museum; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC NbU

Prague. Novinarsky studijni ustav. BULLETIN. Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Journalistic Studies. Biweekly]
DLC

PRAHA-MOSKVA. (Ceskoslovensko-sovetsky institut) Praha. [Publication on Czechoslovak-Soviet relations in the field of literature and art issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Institute. Monthly]
DLC NN NNC

REPERTOARNI SBORNIK. (Ustredni dum ceskoslovenske armady. Edicni oddeleni) Praha. [Literary programs for cultural and artistic groups and ensembles of the Army issued by the Publishing Department, Central House of the Czechoslovak Army]
DLC

SKLIZEN. Hamburg [Literary review issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC NN

SLOVENSKA LITERATURA. (Slovenska akademia vied. Ustav slovenskej literatury) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Institute of Slovak Literature, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Superseded Literarnohistoricky sbornik, 1954. Quarterly]
CU CaOTU CoU DLC KyU
MH MiU

SLOVENSKE POHLADY. (Svaz slovenskych spisovatelov) Bratislava [Literary magazine issued by the Slovak Writers Union. Monthly]
CU DLC NN

SLOVESNA VEDA. (Literarne-historicka spolecnost) Praha. [Review of literary theory, history, and criticism issued by the Society of Literary History. Five no. a year]

Ceased publication with v. 5, no. 5, 1953.
DLC NcD NNC

SVETOVA LITERATURA. (Statni nakladatelstvi krasne literatury, hudby a umeni) Praha. [Magazine on foreign literature issued by the State Publishing House of Belles-Lettres, Music, and Art. Six no. a year]
DLC MH

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

a. ETHNOLOGY

Anthropologicka spolecnost ZPRAVY. Brno. [Journal issued by the Anthropological Society. Quarterly]

Ceased publication.
CU DLC NN

CESKOSLOVENSKA ETHNOGRAFIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved a Slovenska akademia vied) Praha. [Journal on ethnography issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences and the Slovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Supersedes Etnografie ceskoslovenska. Quarterly]
CLU CU DLC DS ICMILC
InU MH

CESKY LID. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav pro etnografii a folkloristiku) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Ethnography and Folklore, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
DLC DS ICMILC InU

ETHNOGRAFIE CESKOSLOVENSKA
see CESKOSLOVENSKA ETHNOGRAFIE

MORAVAN. (Ustredna moravskych spolku v Chicagu) Chicago. [Publication on Moravian folk art, customs, and culture issued by the Center of Moravian Associations in Chicago. Monthly]
DLC

NARODOPISNY SBORNIK. (Slovenska akademia vied a umeni) Praha. [Annals on ethnography issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences and Arts; with German and Russian summaries]
CLU CU DLC NN

NARODOPISNY VESTNIK CESKOSLOVANSKY. (Narodopisna spolecnost ceskoslovanska) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czecho-Slavic Ethnographic Society; with English and Russian summaries. Semiannual]
CU DLC

SLOVENSKY NARODOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied. Narodopisny ustav) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Ethnographic Institute, Slovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
CLU CU CaOTU DLC MiU
NN

b. GEOGRAPHY

Ceskoslovenska spolecnost zemepisna. SBORNIK. Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Geographical Society; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CLU CU DLC

GEOGRAFICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied. Zemepisny ustav) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Geographical Institute, Slovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries. Title varies: v. 1, 1949, Geografica Slovaca, —v. 2-5, 1950-53, Zemepisny sbornik. Quarterly]
CU DLC MiU NN

KARTOGRAFICKY PREHLED. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Kabinet pro kartografii) Praha [Journal issued by the Department of Cartography, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
DLC

KRASY SLOVENSKA. (Povereníctvo dopravy. Riaditelstvo pre cestovny ruch) Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine on natural monuments, tourism, mountaineering, and folklore issued by the Travel Bureau, Commissioner of Transportation. Monthly]
DLC

ZEMEPIS VE SKOLE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on the theory and practice of teaching geography issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture Monthly]
DS Not in DLC

ZEMEPISNY SBORNIK
see GEOGRAFICKY CASOPIS.

c. GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

ANTHROPOZOIKUM. (Statni archeologicky ustav a Ustredni ustav geologicky) Praha. [Papers on paleontology and prehistoric anthropology issued by the State Institute of Archaeology and the Central Geologic Institute]
CU CtY DLC DS NNM
PU-Mu

CASOPIS PRO MINERALOGII A GEOLOGII. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro mineralogii a geologii pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Mineralogy and Geology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries Quarterly]
CaOOG DLC NNM

CESKOSLOVENSKY KRAS. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce geologicko-geograficka) Praha. [Journal on the Czechoslovak karst issued by the Geologic and Geographical Section, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

GEOLOGICKE PRACE. (Slovenska akademia vied. Geologicky ustav Dionyza Stura) Bratislava. [Papers issued by the Dionyz Stur Geologic Institute, Slovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries. Two no. a year]
CLU CU DLC NN

GEOLOGICKE PRACE; ZPRAVY. (Slovenska akademia vied. Geologicky ustav Dionyza Stura) Bratislava [Research reports issued by the Dionyz Stur Geologic Institute, Slovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries]
DLC MiU NN

NOVINKY Z DOCHAZEJICI PERIODICKE LITERATURY GEOLOGICKE A MINERALOGICKE
see Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. Bibliograficke oddeleni. VYBER NOVINEK Z PERIODICKE LITERATURY GEOLOGICKE, MINERALOGICKE, PETROGRAFICKE A VED PRIBUZNYCH.

Prague. Universita Karlova. UNIVERSITAS CAROLINA. GEOLOGICA. Praha. [Papers on geology issued by Charles University, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CLU DLC KyU NN

Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky SBORNIK
see its SBORNIK. ODDIL GEOLOGICKY and its SBORNIK. ODDIL PALEONTOLOGICKY.

Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. SBORNIK. ODDIL GEOLOGICKY. Praha. [Annals on geology issued by the Central Geologic Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part its Sbornik and continues its vol. numbering. See also its Sbornik. Oddil paleontologicky]
DLC DS KU

Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. SBORNIK. ODDIL PALEONTOLOGICKY. Praha. [Annals on paleontology issued by the Central Geologic Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In Czech, English, and Russian. Supersedes in part its Sbornik and continues its vol. numbering. See also its Sbornik. Oddil geologicky]
DLC DS KU

Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. VESTNIK. Praha. [Journal issued by the Central Geologic Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Six no. a year]
DLC

Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. Bibliograficke oddeleni. VYBER NOVINEK Z PERIODICKE LITERATURY GEOLOGICKE, MINERALOGICKE, PETROGRAFICKE A VED PRIBUZNYCH. Praha. [Bibliography of selected periodical articles on geology, mineralogy, petrography, and related sciences issued by the Bibliographic Section, Central Geologic Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. Knihovna. Novinky z dochazejici periodicke literatury geologicke a mineralogicke. Monthly]
DLC

Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. Knihovna. NOVINKY Z DOCHAZEJICI PERIODICKE LITERATURY GEOLOGICKE A MINERALOGICKE
see Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. Bibliograficke oddeleni. VYBER NOVINEK Z PERIODICKE LITERATURY GEOLOGICKE, MINERALOGICKE, PETROGRAFICKE A VED PRIBUZNYCH.

Slovenska akademia vied. GEOLOGICKY SBORNIK. Bratislava. [Transactions on geology issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences, with French, German, and Russian summaries. Semiannual]
CLU CU DLC IU MdBJ
MoKL NN

13. SCIENCE

a. GENERAL

Bratislava Univerzita. Prirodovedecka fakulta. ACTA. Bratislava. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Natural Sciences, Comenius University. In Czech, English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in languages different from that of the article. Superseded its Sbornik prac, 1950. Ten no. a year]
CU DLC ICJ InAS KU
NIC RPB

Bratislava. Univerzita. Prirodovedecka fakulta. SBORNIK PRAC
see its ACTA.

Brno. Moravske museum. CASOPIS. ACTA. Brno. [Journal on natural sciences issued by the Moravian Museum, with English, German, and Russian summaries]
CLU CU CtY DA DLC
ICMILC NcU

Brno. Universita. Prirodovedecka fakulta. SPISY. Brno. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Natural Sciences, Masaryk University, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CLU CU CtY DA DLC
IEN IU NcD

Brno, Vysoka skola technicka SBORNIK TRANSACTIONS. Brno [Issued by the Technical University in Brno]

Ceased publication.
DLC

CASOPIS PRO PESTOVANI MATEMATIKY A FYSIKY
see, under class 13e, CASOPIS PRO PESTOVANI MATEMATIKY and, under class 13f, CESKOSLOVENSKY CASOPIS PRO FYSIKU.

Ceska spolecnost nauk. Trida matematicko-prirodovedecka VESTNIK. Praha [Annals of the Section of Mathematics and Natural Sciences, Royal Czech Society of Sciences. In Czech, English, French, and Russian]

Ceased publication 1953.
CLU CU CtY DA DLC
GU MH RPB

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Brnenska zakladna PRACE. Brno. [Papers on natural sciences issued by the Brno Branch, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded Moravskoslezska akademie ved prirodnich. Prace, 1954, and continues its vol. numbering]
CLU CU CtY DA DLC
NN RPB

MATEMATICKO-FYZIKALNY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on mathematics and theoretical and experimental physics issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences, with Russian summaries. Title varies: Matematicko-fyzikalny sbornik. Quarterly]
CU DLC ICMILC MH NN
RPB

MATEMATICKO-FYZIKALNY SBORNIK
see MATEMATICKO-FYZIKALNY CASOPIS.

MATEMATICKO-PRIRODOVEDECKE ROZHLEDY
see ROZHLEDY MATEMATICKO-FYSIKALNI.

MLADY TECHNIK
see VEDA A TECHNIKA MLADEZI.

Moravskoslezska akademie ved prirodnich. PRACE
see Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Brnenska zakladna. PRACE.

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Vysoka skola pedagogicka. SBORNIK, PRIRODNI VEDY. Olomouc. [Annals on natural sciences issued by the Higher Pedagogic School in Olomouc. Quarterly]
DLC

Opava, Czechoslovak Republic. Slezske museum. CASOPIS. SERIES A: HISTORIA NATURALIS. Opava. [Journal on natural history issued by the Silesian Museum, with French summaries. Two no. a year]
CLU CU DA DLC InIA
MH MiU MoKL NcU

POKROKY MATEMATIKY, FYSIKY A ASTRONOMIE. (Jednota ceskoslovenskych matematiku a fysiku) Praha. [Journal on mathematics, physics, and astronomy issued by the Association of Czechoslovak Mathematicians and Physicists. Superseded Sovetska veda: Matematiky-fysika-astronomie, 1956. Bimonthly]
DLC MH

PRACE MORAVSKOSLEZSKE AKADEMIE VED PRIRODNICH
see Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Brnenska zakladna. PRACE.

Prague. Narodni museum. CASOPIS, ODDIL PRIRODOVEDNY. Praha. [Journal on the natural sciences issued by the National Museum; with English and Russian summaries. Two no. a year]
CLU CU DLC InU NNC

Prague. Narodni museum. SBORNIK, RADA B; PRIRODNI VEDY. ACTA, SERIES B; HISTORIA NATURALIS. Praha. [Journal on natural sciences issued by the National Museum. In English, French, German, and Russian with Czech summaries. Five no. a year]
CLU CaOOAG DA DLC

PRIRODA A SPOLOCNOST. (Spolocnost pre sirenie politickych a vedeckych poznatkov na Slovensku) Martin. [Issued by the Slovak Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC NN

PRIRODOVEDECKY SBORNIK OSTRAVSKEHO KRAJE. ACTA RERUM NATURALIUM DISTRICTUS OSTRAVIENSIS. (Slezsky studijni ustav) Opava [Journal on the natural history of the Ostrava region issued by the Silesian Research Institute, with English, German, and Russian summaries Quarterly]
CU DLC NcU

PRIRODOVEDNE PRACE SLOVENSKYCH MUZEI. (Krajske museum v Trnave) Tranava. [Papers of Slovak museums on the natural sciences issued by the District Museum in Trnava]
CU Not in DLC

ROZHLEDY MATEMATICKO-FYSIKALNI. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury a Jednota ceskoslovenskych matematiku a fysiku) Praha. [Journal popularizing mathematics and physics issued by the Ministry of Education and the Association of Czechoslovak Mathematicians and Physicists. Title varies: before v. 32(7), 1953, Rozhledy matematicko-prirodovedecke, — v. 32(7)-34, 1953-55, Matematicko-prirodovedecke rozhledy. Publication suspended during 1956. Ten no. a year]
DLC GU IU RPB

ROZHLEDY MATEMATICKO-PRIRODOVEDECKE
see ROZHLEDY MATEMATICKO-FYSIKALNI.

SOVETSKA VEDA: MATEMATIKA-FYSIKA-ASTRONOMIE
see POKROKY MATEMATIKY, FYSIKY A ASTRONOMIE.

STUDIA GEOPHYSICA ET GEODAETICA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Geofysikalni ustav) Praha. [Journal on geophysics, meteorology, climatology, and geodesy issued by the Geophysical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Two no. a year]
CLU CPT CSt CU CaOOG DLC

VEDA A TECHNIKA MLADEZI. (Ustredni vybor a Slovensky ustredni vybor Ceskoslovenskeho svazu mladeze) Praha. [Popular magazine on science and technology issued by the Central Committee and the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Czech-language edition, issued also in Hungarian and Slovak. Title varies: Mlady technik. Biweekly]
DLC

VESMIR. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Popular science magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Ten no. a year]
CLU DA DLC ICMILC NN

b. ASTRONOMY

BIULLETEN ASTRONOMICHESKIKH INSTITUTOV CHEKHOSLOVAKII. BULLETIN OF THE ASTRONOMICAL INSTITUTES OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Astronomicky ustav) Praha. [Issued by the Astronomical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Foreign edition of Casopis ceskoslovenskych ustavu astronomickych. Bimonthly]
CU CtY DLC NNC PU-Math

CASOPIS CESKOSLOVENSKYCH USTAVU ASTRONOMICKYCH. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Astronomicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Astronomical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Issued also in a foreign edition as Bulleten astronomicheskikh institutov Chekhoslovakii. Bimonthly]
CaOON DLC

GEODETICKY A KARTOGRAFICKY OBZOR. (Ustredni sprava geodesie a kartografie) Praha. [Journal issued by the Central Geodetic and Cartographic Administration Includes a supplement Prehled zememericke literatury, documentation on surveying issued by the Central Research Institute of Geodesy, Topography, and Cartography Superseded Zememericivi, 1955. Monthly]
DLC

GEODETICKY A KARTOGRAFICKY SBORNIK. (Ustredni sprava geodesie a kartografie) Praha [Annals of the Central Geodetic and Cartographic Administration, with German and Russian summaries]
DLC

Prague. Ustredni ustav astronomicky BIULLETEN ASTRONOMICHESKIKH INSTITUTOV CHEKHOSLOVAKII
see BIULLETEN ASTRONOMICHESKIKH INSTITUTOV CHEKHOSLOVAKII

RISE HVEZD. (Ministerstvo kultury a Astronomicky ustav university Karlovy) Praha. [Popular magazine issued by the Ministry of Culture and the Astronomical Institute, Charles University. Monthly]
CLU DLC

Skalnate Pleso, Czechoslovak Republic. Astronomicke observatorium. PRACE, CONTRIBUTIONS. Bratislava. [Papers issued by the Astronomical Observatory at Skalnate Pleso, Slovak Academy of Sciences. In English and Russian with Czech, English, and Russian summaries]
DLC InU

ZEMEMERICTVI
see GEODETICKY A KARTOGRAFICKY OBZOR.

c. BIOLOGY

ACTA VIROLOGICA, ENGLISH EDITION. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Institut virologie) Praha. [Papers issued by the Institute for Virology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Issued also in Russian. Quarterly]
CLU CU DLC IaAS

BIOLOGIA. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on biology issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies. Biologicky sbornik. Monthly]
CU DA DLC DNLM ICMILC NIC-A

BIOLOGICKE LISTY. Praha. [Journal on biology]
CU Not in DLC

BIOLOGICKE PRACE. (Slovenska akademia vied, Sekcia biologickych a lekarskych vied) Bratislava. [Papers on biology issued by the Section of Biological and Medical Sciences, Slovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies: v. 1, 1955, Slovenska akademia vied, Sekcia II. Prace, Seria biologicka]
CU DA DLC FU IU IaAS MiU

BIOLOGICKY SBORNIK
see BIOLOGIA.

CCH [CASOPIS CESKOSLOVENSKYCH HOUBARU] MYKOLOGICKY SBORNIK. (Ceskoslovenska mykologicka spolecnost) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Mycologic Society. Ten no. a year]
NIC-A Not in DLC

CESKA MYKOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovensky mykologicky klub pro sireni znalosti hub po strance vedecke i prakticke) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Mycologic Club for Dissemination of Scientific and Practical Knowledge of Fungi; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DA DLC ICMILC

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. Ustredni radiobiologicka komise. BULLETIN RADIOBIOLOGICKE KOMISE. Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Central Radiobiology Commission, Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA BIOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Biologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Biology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Issued also in a foreign edition as Folia biologica. Six no. a year]
CU CaOON DLC DNLM ICU IU IaAS InU MoKL NIC NIC-A NNM

CESKOSLOVENSKA FYSIOLOGIE [illegible]

CESKOSLOVENSKA MIKROBIOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Biologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal on microbiology issued by the Institute of Biology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Six no. a year]
DLC DNLM ICMILC IaAS

CESKOSLOVENSKA MORFOLOGIE Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on morphology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries Quarterly]
CU CaOON DA DH DLC DNLM MH MH-Z MWHB MiU NNM NjP

CESKOSLOVENSKA PARASITOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Biologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal on parasitology issued by the Institute of Biology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]
CLU CU DA IU
Not in DLC

Ceskoslovenska spolecnost entomologicka. CASOPIS. ACTA SOCIETATIS ENTOMOLOGICAE BOHEMIAE
see its CASOPIS. ACTA SOCIETATIS ENTOMOLOGICAE CECHOSLOVENIAE.

Ceskoslovenska spolecnost entomologicka. CASOPIS. ACTA SOCIETATIS ENTOMOLOGICAE CECHOSLOVENIAE. Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Entomological Society, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In Czech, English, French, German, Russian, and Slovak with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Title varies: before v. 50, 1953, its Casopis, Acta Societatis entomologicae bohemiae, — v. 50-53, 1953-56, its Rocenka Acta. Quarterly]
CLU CU CtY DA DLC IU InU NcU

Ceskoslovenska spolecnost entomologicka. ROCENKA. ACTA
see its CASOPIS. ACTA SOCIETATIS ENTOMOLOGICAE CECHOSLOVENIAE.

Ceskoslovenska spolecnost zoologicka. VESTNIK. Praha. [Journal on zoology issued by the Czechoslovak Zoological Society. In Czech, English, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Quarterly]
CLU CU CtY DA DLC InU NcU

CESKOSLOVENSKE BOTANICKE LISTY. (Karlova universita. Botanicky ustav) Praha. [Publication on systematics, floristics, and geobotany of Czechoslovakia issued by the Botanical Institute, Charles University. Ten no. a year]

Ceased publication Jan. 1953.
DA DLC

CHEKHOSLOVATSKAIA BIOLOGIIA
see FOLIA BIOLOGICA.

CHEKHOSLOVATSKAIA FIZIOLOGIIA. PHYSIOLOGIA BOHEMOSLOVENICA
see PHYSIOLOGIA BOHEMOSLOVENICA.

FOLIA BIOLOGICA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Biologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Biology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, German, and Russian. Foreign edition of Ceskoslovenska biologie and Ceskoslovenska mikrobiologie. Superseded Chekhoslovatskaia biologiia, 1955. Six no. a year]
CLU CU DA DLC DNLM ICJ IU IaAS MoKL NRU

MYKOLOGICKY SBORNIK. (Ceskoslovenska mykologicka spolecnost) Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Mycologic Society. Quarterly]
DLC NIC-A

PHYSIOLOGIA BOHEMOSLOVENICA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Fysiologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Physiology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Foreign edition of Ceskoslovenska fysiologie. Title varies: v. 1-4, 1952-55, Chekhoslovatskaia fiziologiia. Physiologia bohemoslovenica Quarterly]
CLU CU DA DLC DNLM ICJ IaAS MWHB NNC-M

Prague. Narodni museum. Entomologicke oddeleni. SBORNIK. ACTA ENTOMOLOGICA. Praha. [Journal issued by the Entomologic Section, National Museum. In Czech, English, French, Italian, Latin, and Russian]
CU DA DLC InU NIC-A NNM NcU

Prague. Narodni museum. Entomologicke oddeleni. SBORNIK FAUNISTICKYCH PRACI. ACTA FAUNISTICA ENTOMOLOGICA. Praha. [Papers issued by the Entomologic Section, National Museum. In English, French, German, and Spanish with Czech summaries. Quarterly]
CU DLC

Prague. Universita Karlova. UNIVERSITAS CAROLINA. BIOLOGICA. Praha. [Papers on biology issued by Charles University; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CLU DLC KyU

PRESLIA. (Ceskoslovenska botanicka spolecnost) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Botanical Society; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CLU *CU* *DLC* *IaU*

ROCENKA CESKOSLOVENSKE SPOLECNOSTI ENTOMOLOGICKE
see Ceskoslovenska spolecnost entomologicka. CASOPIS. ACTA SOCIETATIS ENTOMOLOGICAE CECHOSLOVENIAE.

Slovenska akademia vied. Sekcia II. PRACE. SERIA BIOLOGICKE
see BIOLOGICKE PRACE.

SOVETSKA VEDA· BIOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Biologicka sekce) Praha. [Journal composed largely of translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Section of Biology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
DLC DNLM

SYLVIA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce biologicka) Praha. [Annals of the Czechoslovak Ornithological Society issued by the Section of Biology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries. Publication suspended 1954-57]
CLU CU DLC ICMILC

ZIVA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Popular magazine on biology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
CU DLC

ZOOLOGICKE A ENTOMOLOGICKE LISTY
see ZOOLOGICKE LISTY.

ZOOLOGICKE LISTY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Zoologicka komise) Praha. [Journal issued by the Zoological Commission, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. With Entomologicke listy, superseded Zoologicke a entomologicke listy, 1956, and continues its vol. numbering. Quarterly]
CLU CU CaOOAg CaOON DA
DLC IU KU

d. CHEMISTRY

CHEMICKE LISTY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Chemicky ustav) Praha. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Chemical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
DA DLC NN NNC NcD
NcU

COLLECTION OF CZECHOSLOVAK CHEMICAL COMMUNICATIONS. SBORNIK CHEKHOSLOVATSKIKH KHIMICHESKIKH RABOT. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on chemistry and biochemistry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Six no. a year]
CU CaOOG CoU DLC IEN
IU NNC NcD RPB

SBORNIK CHEKHOSLOVATSKIKH KHIMICHESKIKH RABOT
see COLLECTION OF CZECHOSLOVAK CHEMICAL COMMUNICATIONS.

SOVETSKA VEDA: CHEMIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Chemicka sekce) Praha. [Journal composed largely of translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Section of Chemistry, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
DLC

e. MATHEMATICS

APLIKACE MATEMATIKY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Matematicky ustav) Praha. [Journal on applied mathematics issued by the Institute of Mathematics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Six no. a year]
CU CaOTU DLC IaAS MH
NN RPB WaU

CASOPIS PRO PESTOVANI MATEMATIKY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Matematicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Mathematics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Issued also in a foreign edition as Chekhoslovatskii matematicheskii zhurnal. Supersedes in part Casopis pro pestovani matematiky a fysiky and continues its vol. numbering. See also Ceskoslovensky casopis pro fysiku (class 13f). Quarterly]
CLU DA DLC GU ICU
IU IaAS MCM NN NNC
RPB TxHR

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY. RADA MATEMATICKO-PRIRODOVEDECKA Praha. [Transactions on mathematics and the natural sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In Czech, English, and Russian with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CLU CU CtY DLC DNLM
GU IU MH MoU NIC
NNC NcD RPB

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. TRANSACTIONS OF THE CONFERENCE ON INFORMATION THEORY, STATISTICAL DECISION FUNCTIONS, RANDOM PROCESSES. Prague. [Papers and proceedings issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian]
DLC

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav matematickych stroju STROJE NA ZPRACOVANI INFORMACI. Praha. [Papers on information-processing machinery issued by the Institute of Mathematical Machines, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]
DLC

CHEKHOSLOVATSKII MATEMATICHESKII ZHURNAL. CZECHOSLOVAK MATHEMATICAL JOURNAL. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Matematicky ustav) Praha. [Issued by the Institute of Mathematics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Foreign edition of Casopis pro pestovani matematiky. Absorbed the English edition, Czechoslovak Mathematical Journal. Quarterly]
CU CtY DLC GU ICJ
IEN IU InU MH MdBJ
MiU NIC NNC NcD NcU
OU PU-Math RPB WaU

CZECHOSLOVAK MATHEMATICAL JOURNAL
see CHEKHOSLOVATSKII MATEMATICHESKII ZHURNAL.

MATEMATIKA VE SKOLE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for teachers of mathematics issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
DLC

f. PHYSICS

CASOPIS PRO PESTOVANI FYSIKY
see CESKOSLOVENSKY CASOPIS PRO FYSIKU.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Geofysikalni ustav. GEOFYSIKALNI SBORNIK. Praha. [Papers issued by the Geophysical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CU CU-S CaOOG DLC MH-BH

CESKOSLOVENSKY CASOPIS PRO FYSIKU. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav technicke fysiky) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Applied Physics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Issued also in a foreign edition as Chekhoslovatskii fizicheskii zhurnal. Supersedes in part Casopis pro pestovani matematiky a fysiky and continues its vol. numbering. See also Casopis pro pestovani matematiky (class 13e). Title varies: Casopis pro pestovani fysiky. Quarterly]
CLU DLC GAGT IU IaAS
NN

CHEKHOSLOVATSKII FIZICHESKII ZHURNAL. CZECHOSLOVAK JOURNAL OF PHYSICS. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav technicke fysiky) Praha. [Issued by the Institute of Applied Physics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Foreign edition of Ceskoslovensky casopis pro fysiku. Absorbed the English edition, Czechoslovak Journal of Physics. Quarterly]
CLU CU CaOON CtY DLC
ICU IU KU MdBJ NIC
NN NcU NjP PU-Math RPB
WU WaU

CZECHOSLOVAK JOURNAL OF PHYSICS
see CHEKHOSLOVATSKII FIZICHESKII ZHURNAL.

METEOROLOGICKE ZPRAVY. (Statni meteorologicky [illegible]
DLC

PO[illegible]

Pra[illegible]

14. MEDICINE

a. GENERAL

ACTA RADIOLOGICA ET CANCEROLOGICA BOHEMOSLOVENICA
see CESKOSLOVENSKA RENTGENOLOGIE.

BRATISLAVSKE LEKARSKE LISTY. (Slovenska akademia ved) Bratislava [Journal on clinical medicine issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Semimonthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

CASOPIS LEKARU CESKYCH. Praha. [Medical journal. Weekly]
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA GASTROENTEROLOGIE A VYZIVA. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro gastroenterologii a vyzivu, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Gastroenterology and Nutrition, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. Title varies: before v. 9, 1955, Sbornik pro pathofysiologii traveni a vyzivy. Quarterly]
DNLM ICMILC Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA ONKOLOGIA
see NEOPLASMA; CESKOSLOVENSKA ONKOLOGIA.

CESKOSLOVENSKA RENTGENOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro roentgenologii a radiologii, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal on roentgenology issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Roentgenology and Radiology, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society; with English and Russian summaries. Title varies: before v. 9, 1955, Acta radiologica et cancerologica bohemoslovenica.—v. 9, 1955–?, Ceskoslovenska roentgenologie. Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA ROENTGENOLOGIE
see CESKOSLOVENSKA RENTGENOLOGIE.

FYSIATRICKY VESTNIK. (Ceskoslovenska fysiatricka spolecnost, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Physiatric Society, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. Six no a year]
DNLM Not in DLC

LEKARSKE LISTY
see VNITRNI LEKARSTVI.

NEOPLASMA; CESKOSLOVENSKA ONKOLOGIA. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences; with English and German summaries. Title varies: before v. 4, 1957, Ceskoslovenska onkologia. Quarterly]
CLU DH DNLM ICJ NNC-M
Not in DLC

NOVINKY SVETOVE LEKARSKE LITERATURY VE STATNICH VEDECKYCH KNIHOVNACH. (Statni lekarska knihovna) Praha. [Union list of accessions of foreign medical books and periodicals to state scientific libraries issued by the State Medical Library. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

Prague. Ustav pro zdravotnickou dokumentaci. PUBLIKACE. Praha. [Abstracts on medicine and public health issued by the Institute of Medical Documentation]
DNLM Not in DLC

PRAKTICKY LEKAR. (Statni zdravotnicke nakladatelstvi) Praha. [Publication for general practitioners of medicine issued by the State Public Health Publishing House. Semimonthly]
DNLM ICMILC Not in DLC

REVIEW OF CZECHOSLOVAK MEDICINE. (Ceskoslovenska lekarska spolecnost J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Issued by the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. In English with Czech summaries. Quarterly]
DH DNLM Not in DLC

PO[illegible]

[illegible]

VNITRNI LEKARSTVI. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro vnitrni lekarstvi, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Internal Medicine, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. Superseded Lekarske listy, 1955. Monthly]
DNLM ICJ MnRM Not in DLC

VOJENSKE ZDRAVOTNICKE LISTY. (Vojenska zdravotnicka sprava) Praha [Journal on military medicine, veterinary medicine, and pharmacy issued by the Military Health Administration. Includes a supplement, Zvlastni priloha, symposia on special topics. Monthly]
DLC

ZDRAVOTNICKA LITERATURA SSSR (Statni lekarska knihovna) Praha. [Classified bibliography of Soviet periodical articles on medicine and related fields issued by the State Medical Library. Semiannual]
DLC

b. GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS & PEDIATRICS

Brno. Klinika porodnicka a gynekologicka. PRACE. ACTA. Brno. [Papers issued by the 2d Clinic of Obstetrics and Gynecology in Brno. In Czech, English, German, and Russian with English summaries]
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA GYNAEKOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost gynaekologicka a porodnicka, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Gynecology and Obstetrics, a section of the J E Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society, with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA PEDIATRIE. (Ceskoslovenska pediatricka spolecnost, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E Purkyne) Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Pediatric Society, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society, with English and Russian summaries Superseded Pediatricke listy, 1955 Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

PEDIATRICKE LISTY
see CESKOSLOVENSKA PEDIATRIE.

c. NEUROLOGY & PSYCHIATRY

CESKOSLOVENSKA NEUROLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska lekarska spolecnost J. E. Purkyne, Neurologicka sekce) Praha. [Journal issued by the Neurological Section, J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society; with English and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part Neurologie a psychiatrie ceskoslovenska Six no a year]
DNLM Not in DLC

NEUROLOGIE A PSYCHIATRIE CESKOSLOVENSKA
see CESKOSLOVENSKA NEUROLOGIE

d. OPHTHALMOLOGY & OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

CESKOSLOVENSKA OFTHALMOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska ofthalmologicka spolecnost, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Ophthalmological Society, a section of the J E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society; with English and Russian summaries. Six no. a year]
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA OTOLARYNGOLOGIE, ACTA OTOLARYNGOLOGICA CECHOSLOVACA. (Ceskoslovenska otolaryngologicka spolecnost, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarse spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Otolaryngological Society, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

e. PATHOLOGY & THERAPEUTICS

SBORNIK PRO PATHOFYSIOLOGII TRAVENI A VYZIVY
see, under class 14a, CESKOSLOVENSKA GASTROENTEROLOGIE A VYZIVA

f. PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

CESKOSLOVENSKA FARMACIE. (Ceskoslovenska lekarska spolecnost J E. Purkyne Farmaceuticka sekce) Praha. [Journal issued by the Pharmaceutical Section, J E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. Ten no. a year]
CaOON DLC DNLM ICJ

FARMACIA. Bratislava. [Publication on pharmaceutical science and practice. Monthly]
DNLM ICMILC Not in DLC

g. PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

CESKOSLOVENSKA EPIDEMIOLOGIE, MIKROBIOLOGIE, IMUNOLOGIE. (Spolecnost ceskoslovenskych mikrobiologu a epidemiologu, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Microbiology and Epidemiology, a section of the J. E Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society, with English and Russian summaries Superseded in part Ceskoslovenska hygiena, epidemiologie, mikrobiologie, 1956, and continued its vol. numbering. See also Ceskoslovenska hygiena Six no. a year]
CU DH DNLM ICJ ICMILC
Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA HYGIENA (Spolecnost ceskoslovenskych hygieniku, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J E. Purkyne) Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Hygiene Society, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society, with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Ceskoslovenska hygiena epidemiologie, mikrobiologie, 1956 See also Ceskoslovenska epidemiologie, mikrobiologie, imunologie. Six no a year]
DH DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA HYGIENA, EPIDEMIOLOGIE, MIKROBIOLOGIE
see CESKOSLOVENSKA EPIDEMIOLOGIE, MIKROBIOLOGIE, IMUNOLOGIE and CESKOSLOVENSKA HYGIENA.

CESKOSLOVENSKA NEMOCNICE
see CESKOSLOVENSKE ZDRAVOTNICTVI.

CESKOSLOVENSKE ZDRAVOTNICTVI. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Vyzkumny ustav organisace zdravotnictvi) Praha. [Journal on public health issued by the Ministry of Health and the Research Institute for Organization of Health Services. Superseded Ceskoslovenska nemocnice, 1955. Monthly]
DLC DNLM

CESKOSLOVENSKY CERVENY KRIZ. (Ceskoslovensky Cerveny kriz) Praha [Popular magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Red Cross Monthly]
DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi. VESTNIK Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Ministry of Health. Semimonthly]
DLC DNLM

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi ZDRAVOTNICKA REVUE. Praha. [Journal on public health issued by the Ministry of Health; with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Ceased publication with v. 27, no. 6, 1952
DLC DNLM

JOURNAL OF HYGIENE, EPIDEMIOLOGY, MICROBIOLOGY AND IMMUNOLOGY. (Ustav pro epidemiologie a mikrobiologii) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Epidemiology and Microbiology. In English, French, and German with summaries in a language different from that of the article; issued also in Russian. Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

LEKARSKY OBZOR (Poverenictvo zdravotnictva) Bratislava [Journal issued by the Commissioner of Health for Slovakia. Monthly]
DLC DNLM

PRACOVNI LEKARSTVI. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pracovniho lekarstvi, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Occupational Medicine, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. Six no. a year]
DNLM Not in DLC

VYZIVA LIDU. (Spolecnost pro racionalni vyzivu) Praha. [Journal on human nutrition issued by the Society of Rational Nutrition. Monthly]
DA DLC ICMILC

ZDRAVOTNICKA PRACOVNICE. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Svaz zamestnancu ve zdravotnictvi) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for nurses issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Health Service Workers. Monthly]
DLC

ZDRAVOTNICKE NOVINY. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Svaz zamestnancu ve zdravotnictvi) Praha. [Popular publication on public hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Health Service Workers. Weekly]
DLC MiDW

ZDRAVY NAROD. (Osveta) Bratislava. [Popular magazine on public hygiene issued by Osveta. Monthly]
DLC

h. SURGERY & DENTISTRY

ACTA CHIRURGIAE ORTHOPAEDICAE ET TRAUMATOLOGIAE CHECHOSLOVACA. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro orthopedickou chirurgii a traumatologii, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Orthopedic Surgery and Traumatology, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. Six no. a year]
DNLM Not in DLC

Den ceskoslovenskych chirurgov profesora Kostlivyho. PRACE. Bratislava. [Papers submitted at the Professor Kostlivy Surgical Days issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences]
DNLM Not in DLC

PRAKTICKE ZUBNI LEKARSTVI. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Svaz zamestnancu ve zdravotnictvi) Praha. [Publication for medical personnel issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Health Service Workers. Ten no. a year]
DNLM Not in DLC

i. VENEREOLOGY & DERMATOLOGY

CESKOSLOVENSKA DERMATOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska dermatologicka spolecnost, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Dermatological Society, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. Six no. a year]
DNLM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

a. GENERAL

AGRISTUD. (International Union of Students, Education, Culture and Travel Department) Praha. [Bulletin for students of agricultural colleges. In English]
CU DA Not in DLC

BESEDA VENKOVSKE RODINY. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Popular magazine on farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Weekly]
DA DLC

BIBLIOGRAFIE ZEMEDELSKA A LESNICKA; CESKOSLOVENSKA LITERATURA
see PREHLED CESKOSLOVENSKE ZEMEDELSKE LITERATURY.

Brno. Vysoka skola zemedelska a lesnicka. SBORNIK. RADA A: SPISY FAKULTY AGRONOMICKE A ZOOTECHNICKE. Brno. [Journal of the Faculty of Agronomy and Zootechny issued by the Higher School of Agriculture and Forestry in Brno; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Sbornik, 1953. See also its Sbornik, Rada B Spisy fakulty veterinarni (class 15b) and its Sbornik Rada C: Spisy fakulty lesnicke (class 15c). Quarterly]
CLU CU CaOTU DA DLC
IU IaAS MdBJ NN NIU
NcU

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK ANNALS. RADA A
see 1) under class 15a, its SBORNIK. RADA HISTORIE A MUSEJNICTVI, 2) under class 15a, its SBORNIK. RADA MECHANISACE A ELEKTRIFIKACE ZEMEDELSTVI, 3) under class 15a, its SBORNIK. RADA ZEMEDELSKA EKONOMIKA, 4) under class 15b, its SBORNIK. RADA VETERINARNI MEDICINA, 5) under class 15b, its SBORNIK. RADA ZIVOCISNA VYROBA, 6) under class 15c, its SBORNIK. RADA LESNICTVI, and 7) under class 15d, its SBORNIK. RADA ROSTLINNA VYROBA.

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. ANNALS. RADA B
see 1) under class 15a, its SBORNIK. RADA HISTORIE A MUSEJNICTVI, 2) under class 15a, its SBORNIK. RADA MECHANISACE A ELEKTRIFIKACE ZEMEDELSTVI, 3) under class 15a, its SBORNIK. RADA ZEMEDELSKA EKONOMIKA, 4) under class 15b, its SBORNIK. RADA VETERINARNI MEDICINA, 5) under class 15b, its SBORNIK. RADA ZIVOCISNA VYROBA, 6) under class 15c, its SBORNIK. RADA LESNICTVI, and 7) under class 15d, its SBORNIK. RADA ROSTLINNA VYROBA.

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. [illegible]

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. RADA MECHANISACE A ELEKTRIFIKACE ZEMEDELSTVI. Praha. [Papers on mechanization and electrification of agriculture and forestry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies: v. 28-29, 1955-56, its Sbornik. Mechanisace a elektrifikace zemedelstvi a lesnictvi, which superseded in part its Sbornik. Annals. Rada A and its Sbornik. Annals. Rada B, 1955, and continued their vol. numbering. See also its Sbornik. Rada historie a musejnictvi (class 15a), its Sbornik. Rada lesnictvi (class 15c), its Sbornik. Rada rostlinna vyroba (class 15d), its Sbornik. Rada veterinarni medicina (class 15b), its Sbornik. Rada zemedelska ekonomika (class 15a), and its Sbornik. Rada zivocisna vyroba (class 15b). *Bimonthly*]
CU CaOOAg DA DLC IU

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. RADA MECHANISACE A ELEKTRIFIKACE ZEMEDELSTVI A LESNICTVI
see its SBORNIK. RADA MECHANISACE A ELEKTRIFIKACE ZEMEDELSTVI.

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. RADA ZEMEDELSKA EKONOMIKA. Praha. [Papers on agricultural economics issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Sbornik. Annals. Rada A and its Sbornik. Annals. Rada B, 1955, and continues their vol. numbering. See also its Sbornik. Rada historie a musejnictvi (class 15a), its Sbornik. Rada lesnictvi (class 15c), its Sbornik. Rada mechanisace a elektrifikace zemedelstvi (class 15a), its Sbornik. Rada rostlinna vyroba (class 15d), its Sbornik. Rada veterinarni medicina (class 15b), and its Sbornik. Rada zivocisna vyroba (class 15b). Bimonthly]
CU CaOOAg DA DLC IU

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. VESTNIK. Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Monthly]
CU CaOOAg DA DLC

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. Vyzkumny ustav pro mechanisaci a elektrifikaci zemedelstvi, Repy. VEDECKE PRACE. Praha. [Papers issued by the Research Institute for Mechanization and Electrification of Agriculture in Repy near Prague, Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKE STATNI STATKY. (Ceskoslovensko statni statky) Praha. [Publication on agriculture issued by Czechoslovak State Farms. Weekly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

CESKY ZEMEDELEC. (Svaz ceskych zemedelcu) Praha [Issued by the Czech Farmers Union. Supplement to Zemedelske noviny, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]
DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo potravinarskeho prumyslu. AGROTECHNICKE POKYNY. Zbrasiav. [Instructions on technical agriculture issued by the Ministry of the Food Industry]
DA Not in DLC

DOKUMENTACE ZEMEDELSKA A LESNICKA; ZAHRANICNI LITERATURA
see PREHLED LESNICKE A MYSLIVECKE LITERATURY and PREHLED ZAHRANICNI ZEMEDELSKE LITERATURY.

DRUZSTEVNA VYROBA. (Poverenictvo podohospodarstva) Bratislava. [Publication on collective farming issued by the Commissioner of Agriculture for Slovakia. Monthly]
DA *Not in DLC*

INTERAGRA

[illegible]

MECHANISAC[illegible] delstvi a [illegible] magazine [illegible] the Minis[illegible] Semimonth[illegible]
DA [illegible]

MEZINARODNI ZEMEDELSKY CASOPIS. (Sovet ekonomicheskoi vzaimopomoshchi. Postoiannaia komissiia po ekonomicheskomu i nauchno-tekhnicheskomu sotrudnichestvu v oblasti selskogo khoziaistva v Moskve) Praha. [Journal on agricultural research, engineering, and management in the Soviet orbit countries issued by the Permanent Commission on Economic, Scientific, and Technical Cooperation in Agriculture, Council for Mutual Economic Assistance in Moscow. Czech-language edition, published by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management, issued also in Russian as Mezhdunarodnyi selskokhoziaistvennyi zhurnal. Quarterly]
DS Not in DLC

MYSLIVOST. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha [Publication on hunting issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

OCHRANA PRIRODY. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury a Poverenictvo skolstva a kultury) Praha. [Publication on conservation of natural resources issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Commissioner of Education and Culture for Slovakia. Ten no. a year]
DA DLC

PODOHOSPODARSTVO. *(Slovenska akademia vied)* Bratislava. [Publication on research, theory, and practice in agriculture issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences]
DA Not in DLC

Prague. Vyzkumny ustav pro zpracovani ovoce a zeleniny. VYZKUM A PRAXE V PRUMYSLU ZPRACOVANI OVOCE A ZELENINY A VE VINARSTVI. Praha [Issued by the Research Institute of Fruit and Vegetable Processing]
CU Not in DLC

PREHLAD POLNOHOSPODARSTVA. C KNIHY (Ustredna podohospodarska kniznica v Kosiciach) Kosice. [Bibliography on agriculture issued by the Central Agricultural Library in Kosice]
CU Not in DLC

PREHLED CESKOSLOVENSKE ZEMEDELSKE A LESNICKE LITERATURY
see PREHLED CESKOSLOVENSKE ZEMEDELSKE LITERATURY.

PREHLED CESKOSLOVENSKE ZEMEDELSKE LITERATURY. (Ustredni zemedelska a lesnicka knihovna CSAZV, Statna vedecka kniznica, Bibliograficke polnohospodarske stredisko SAV) Praha. [Abstracts on agriculture from Czech and Slovak books and periodical articles issued by the Central Agricultural and Forestry Library, Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences; the State Scientific Library; and the Bibliographic Agricultural Center, Slovak Academy of Sciences. With Prehled lesnicke a myslivecke literatury domaci i zahranicni, superseded, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Prehled ceskoslovenske zemedelske a lesnicke literatury, which was issued before v. 3, 1956, as Bibliografie zemedelska a lesnicka; ceskoslovenska literatura. Monthly]
CU DA DLC ICMILC MiU

PREHLED LESNICKE A MYSLIVECKE LITERATURY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. Ustredi vedeckych informaci) Praha. [Abstracts on forestry and game management from domestic and foreign books and periodicals issued by the Scientific Information Center, Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Superseded in part, in 1957, Prehled zahranicni zemedelske a lesnicke literatury, which was [illegible]

PREHLED ZAHRANICNI ZEMEDELSKE A LESNICKE LITERATURY
see PREHLED LESNICKE A MYSLIVECKE LITERATURY and PREHLED ZAHRANICNI ZEMEDELSKE LITERATURY.

PREHLED ZAHRANICNI ZEMEDELSKE LITERATURY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved a Slovenska akademie vied) Praha. [Abstracts on agriculture from foreign books and periodical articles issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences and the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Prehled zahranicni zemedelske a lesnicke literatury, which was issued before v. 6, 1956, as Dokumentace zemedelska a lesnicka; zahranicni literatura. See also Prehled lesnicko a myslivecke literatury. Monthly]
DA DLC MiU

ROLNICKE HLASY. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Popular farmers' magazine issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Absorbed Zemedelsky pokrok, Jan. 1958. Semimonthly]
DA DLC

ROLNICKE NOVINY (Poverenictvo podohospodarstva) Bratislava [*Publication for collective farmers* issued by the Commissioner of Agriculture for Slovakia. *Includes Rolnicke noviny v obrazech, pictorial supplement.* Three no. a week]
DA DLC

SBORNIK CESKOSLOVENSKE AKADEMIE ZEMEDELSKYCH VED. RADA A
see 1) under class 15a, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. RADA HISTORIE A MUSEJNICTVI, 2) under class 15a, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. RADA MECHANISACE A ELEKTRIFIKACE ZEMEDELSTVI, 3) under class 15a, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. RADA ZEMEDELSKA EKONOMIKA, 4) under class 15b, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. RADA VETERINARNI MEDICINA, 5) under class 15b, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. RADA ZIVOCISNA VYROBA, 6) under class 15c, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. RADA LESNICTVI, and 7) under class 15d, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. RADA ROSTLINNA VYROBA.

SBORNIK CESKOSLOVENSKE AKADEMIE ZEMEDELSKYCH VED. RADA B
see 1) under class 15a, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. RADA HISTORIE A MUSEJNICTVI, 2) under class 15a, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. RADA MECHANISACE A ELEKTRIFIKACE ZEMEDELSTVI, 3) under class 15a, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. RADA ZEMEDELSKA EKONOMIKA, 4) under class 15b, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. RADA VETERINARNI MEDICINA, 5) under class 15b, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. RADA ZIVOCISNA VYROBA, 6) under class 15c, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. RADA *LESNICTVI, and 7) under class 15d, Ceskoslovenska* akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. RADA ROSTLINNA VYROBA.

SBORNIK VYSOKE SKOLY ZEMEDELSKE A LESNICKE V BRNE
see 1) under class 15a, Brno. Vysoka skola zemedelska a lesnicka. SBORNIK. RADA A: SPISY FAKULTY AGRONOMICKE A ZOOTECHNICKE, 2) under class 15b, Brno. Vysoka skola zemedelska a lesnicka. SBORNIK. RADA B: SPISY FAKULTY VETERINARNI, and 3) under class 15c, Brno. Vysoka skola zemedelska a lesnicka. SBORNIK. *RADA C: SPISY FAKULTY LESNICKE.*

Slovenska akademia vied. Sekcia polnohospodarskych vied. SBORNIK. Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Section of Agricultural Sciences, Slovak Academy of Sciences]
DA NIC-A Not in DLC

SOUPIS LITERATURY CHMELARSKE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. Ustredni zemedelska knihovna) Praha. [Bibliography on hop culture and brewing issued by the Central Agricultural Library, Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences]
DA Not in DLC

STATNI STATKY. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi. Ustredni sprava statnich statku a Hlavni sprava statnich rybarstvi) Praha. [Issued by the Central Administration of State Farms and Chief Administration of State Fisheries, Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]
DLC

ZA SOCIAL[illegible] akademi[illegible] plant a Acade[illegible] mer[illegible] bull[illegible] mec[illegible] Ros[illegible]

ZA SC[illegible] NU[illegible] NI[illegible] Pr[illegible] su[illegible] Sc[illegible] Za[illegible] Se[illegible]

ZA S[illegible] Ni[illegible] F[illegible] B[illegible] de[illegible] ec[illegible] Ag[illegible] an[illegible] fr[illegible] gr[illegible] st[illegible] Q[illegible]

ZEMEDELSKA SKOLA. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Publication for students of agricultural schools issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Eleven no. a year]
DA Not in DLC

ZEMEDELSKE STROJE. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Publication on agricultural machinery issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]
DA DLC

ZEMEDELSKY POKROK
see ROLNICKE HLASY.

ZEMEDELSKY ZAMESTNANEC. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi a Odborovy svaz zamestnancu v zemedelstvi) Praha. [Publication for farm labor issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management and the Union of Workers in Agriculture. Semimonthly]
DLC

b. ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Brno. Vysoka skola veterinarni. SPISY. Brno. [Papers issued by the School of Veterinary Medicine in Brno, with English, French, and Russian summaries]

Ceased publication.
CLU CU DA DLC

Brno. Vysoka skola zemedelska a lesnicka. SBORNIK. RADA B: SPISY FAKULTY VETERINARNI. Brno. [Journal of the Faculty of Veterinary Medicine issued by the Higher School of Agriculture and Forestry in Brno; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Sbornik, 1953. See also its Sbornik. Rada A: Spisy fakulty agronomicke a zootechnicke (class 15a) and its Sbornik. Rada C: Spisy fakulty lesnicke (class 15c). Quarterly]
CU CaOTU DA DLC GU
IU IaAS PU

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. RADA VETERINARNI MEDICINA. Praha. [Papers on veterinary medicine issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. With its Sbornik, Rada zivocisna vyroba (class 15b), superseded in part, in 1956, its Sbornik. Rada zivocisna vyroba a veterinarni medicina, which superseded in part its Sbornik. Annals. Rada A and its Sbornik. Annals. Rada B, 1955, and continued their vol. numbering. See also its Sbornik. Rada historie a musejnictvi (class 15a) its Sbornik. Rada lesnictvi (class 15c), its Sbornik. Rada mechanisace a elektrifikace zemedelstvi (class 15a), its Sbornik. Rada rostlinna vyroba (class 15d), and its Sbornik. Rada zemedelska ekonomika (class 15a). Monthly]
CU CaOOAg DA DLC IU
IaAS

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. RADA ZIVOCISNA VYROBA. Praha. [Journal on animal production issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. With its Sbornik. Rada veterinarni medicina (class 15b), superseded in part, in 1956, its Sbornik. Rada zivocisna vyroba a veterinarni medicina, which superseded in part its Sbornik. Annals. Rada A and its Sbornik. Annals. Rada B, 1955, and continued their vol. numbering. See also its Sbornik. Rada historie a musejnictvi (class 15a), its Sbornik.

NAS CHOV. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Publication on stockbreeding issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Includes supplements: Krmivova zakladna, on fodder supply, and Zpravodaj chovatelu a zootechniku, bulletin for stockbreeders and zootechnicians Semimonthly]
DA Not in DLC

VCELARSTVI. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Technical publication on apiculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

VETERINARSKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied. Podohospodarska sekcia) Bratislava. [Journal on veterinary medicine issued by the Agricultural Section, Slovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DA ICMILC IaAS Not in DLC

VETERINARSTVI. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Brno. [Journal on veterinary medicine, zootechny, and stock inspection issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

c. FORESTRY

Brno. Vysoka skola zemedelska a lesnicka. SBORNIK. RADA C: SPISY FAKULTY LESNICKE. Brno. [Journal of the Faculty of Forestry issued by the Higher School of Agriculture and Forestry in Brno; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Sbornik, 1953. See also its Sbornik. Rada A: Spisy fakulty agronomicke a zootechnicke (class 15a) and its Sbornik. Rada B: Spisy fakulty veterinarni (class 15b). Quarterly]
CLU CU CaOTU DA DLC
GU IU IaAS NN NRU

CESKA ZEMEDELSKA BIBLIOGRAFIE. LESNICTVI. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelska) Praha. [Bibliography of monographs and periodical articles on forestry issued by the Central Agricultural Library, Czechoslovak Academy of Agriculture]
CU Not in DLC

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. RADA LESNICTVI. Praha. [Papers issued by the Forestry Section, Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Sbornik. Annals. Rada A and its Sbornik. Annals. Rada B, 1955, and continues their vol. numbering. See also its Sbornik. Rada historie a musejnictvi (class 15a), its Sbornik.
(class
s 15d),
15b),
s 15a),
15b).
Monthly]
CU DA DLC IU MiU

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zemedelstvi. ZPRAVY STATNICH VYZKUMNYCH USTAVU LESNICKYCH CSR. BULLETIN OF THE INSTITUTES FOR FOREST RESEARCH OF CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIK. Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Agriculture]
DA Not in DLC

ov a drevarskeho priemyslu)
il on forest management issued
of Forestry and the Wood-Using
Supersedes Polana. Monthly]

isterstvo zemedelstvi a les-
ha. [Technical publication
and the lumber industry is-
Agriculture and Forest Man-

Not in DLC

ovenska akademia vied) Bra-
forestry issued by the Slovak
with French, German, and
Quarterly]
DLC

STAVU LESNICKYCH CSR.
y lesnicke v Praze) Praha.
itate Forestry Research In-
English, German, and Rus-

DARSTVA, B, LESNICTVO A
dna podohospodarska kniznica
[Bibliography on forestry and
ued by the Central Agricultural

C

d. PLANT CULTURE

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. RADA ROSTLINNA VYROBA. Praha. [Papers on plant culture issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Sbornik. Annals. Rada A and its Sbornik. Annals. Rada B, 1955, and continues their vol. numbering. See also its Sbornik. Rada historie a musejnictvi (class 15a), its Sbornik. Rada lesnictvi (class 15c), its Sbornik. Rada mechanisace a elektrifikace zemedelstvi (class 15a), its Sbornik. Rada veterinarni medicina (class 15b), its Sbornik. Rada zemedelska ekonomika (class 15a), and its Sbornik. Rada zivocisna vyroba (class 15b). Monthly]
CU CaOOAg DA DLC IU
IaAS

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. Vyzkumny ustav krmivarsky v Brne. VEDECKE PRACE. Praha. [Papers issued by the Research Institute of Fodder and Forage Plants in Brno, Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
DA Not in DLC

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. Vyzkumny ustav rostlinne vyroby. VEDECKE PRACE. Praha. [Papers issued by the Research Institute of Plant Production, Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DA Not in DLC

CHMELARSTVI. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Technical publication on hop growing issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

OVOCNARSTVI A ZELINARSTVI. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Technical publication on vegetable gardening and fruit culture on collective farms issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Includes a supplement: Zahradnicke zpravy, bulletin on gardening. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

PICNINARSTVI A KRMIVOVA ZAKLADNA. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Publication on fodder growing and supply issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

RADCE. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Technical publication for garden plot owners issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Title varies: before v. 38, 1954, Radce zahradkaru. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

VINARSTVI. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Publication on viticulture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]
DA ICMILC Not in DLC

ZA VYSOKOU URODU. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Publication popularizing increased crop production issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Semimonthly]
DA Not in DLC

ZAHRADNICKE LISTY. Praha. [Publication on gardening]
DA Not in DLC

16. TECHNOLOGY

a. GENERAL

ACTA TECHNICA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Papers on technical sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German with Czech and Russian summaries. Six no. a year]
CU CaOTU DLC ICJ MoKL
NIC RPB

AUTOMATISACE. (Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro elektrotechniku pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved, Odborna skupina automatisace a Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro sirent politickych a vedeckych znalosti) Praha. [Journal on automation in theory and practice, engineering cybernetics, and automatic and remote control issued by the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Electrical Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; and the Czechoslovak Society for the Promulgation of Political and Scientific Knowledge; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DLC NN

ka vysoka skola technicka. SBOR-
VEDECKYCH PRAC. Bratislava.
ology issued by the Slovak Tech-
]

in DLC

demie ved. ROZPRAVY. RADA
VED. Praha. [Transactions on
s issued by the Czechoslovak Acade-
with English and Russian summaries]
CtY DLC MdBJ
NNC RPB

ak Republic. Vysoka skola technicka.
CKYCH PRAC. Bratislava. [Pa-
he Technical University in Kosice;
d Russian summaries]

Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora)
rated export magazine on the machin-
ods industry issued by the Chamber
Czechoslovakia. In English with
ies]

Y LITERATURY O VYSTAVBE A
E. (Vyzkumny ustav vystavby a
raha. [Analytical abstracts from
reign books and periodical articles
esearch Institute of Building and
Superseded Prague. Vyzkumny ustav
itektury. Vybery dokumentacnich
1954]

(Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro sireni
edeckych znalosti) Praha. [Popular
zine issued by the Czechoslovak Socie-
nulgation of Political and Scientific
onthly]

BORNIK. (Vyzkumny ustav materialu
Praha. [Papers issued by the Re-
e of Materials and Technological Pro-
nglish, French, German, and Russian

Y A NORMALISACE, OCHRANNE
RANENE VZORY.

.. (Rada vedeckych technickych spo-
skoslovenske akademii ved) Praha.
nds in engineering issued by the
ntific Technical Societies, Czecho-
y of Sciences. Superseded in part
sou vedu a techniku, 1956. Monthly]

HNICKE LITERATURE. (Kniha)
notated list of recently published
nology issued by Kniha. Quarterly]

rsoke uceni technicke. Fakulta zeme-
enyrstvi. SBORNIK. Praha. [Papers
Faculty of Geodetic Engineering, Tech-
ty in Prague]

technicke museum. SBORNIK. Praha.
National Technological Museum; with
ch, German, and Russian summaries.
Vestnik, which ceased publication 1951]
DS MCM

technicke museum. VESTNIK
NIK.

stav pro projektovani energetickych za-
ni. Technicka knihovna. PRIRUSTKY.
st of accessions to the Technical Li-
Institute for Planning Power Plants and
Monthly]

[illegible]
CHEMICKYCH ZAZNAMU
E VYBERU LITERATURY O VYSTAVBE
LUBU

HICKEJ, DREVARSKEJ, CELULOZO-
RENSKEJ LITERATURY. (Ministerstvo
nictvo lesov a drevarskeho priemyslu)
[Abstracts of articles on forestry and
llulose, and paper industries issued by
of Forestry and the Wood-Using Indus-
Commissioner of Forestry and the Wood-
ry. Ten no. a year]

HNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERA-
NIKA A HOSPODARSTVI. (Ceskoslo-
tav pro technickou a hospodarskou
Praha. [Abstracts on technology
cs from domestic and foreign publica-
by the Czechoslovak Institute of Tech-
onomic Documentation. Title varies:
rma] literatury.—Prehled technicke
Prehled socialni ekonomicke litera-
nonthly]

PRIRUSTKY TECHNICKE LITERATURY VE STUDIJNICH KNIHOVNACH V CSR. (Knihovna vysokych skol technickych v Praze) Praha. [Union list of *accessions* in technical sciences to research libraries issued by the Library of Higher Technical Schools in Prague. Title varies. Eight no. a year]
DLC

SBIRKA OCHRANNYCH ZNAMEK A CHRANENYCH VZORU
see VYNALEZY A NORMALISACE, OCHRANNE ZNAMKY, CHRANENE VZORY.

SBIRKA VYNALEZU
see VYNALEZY A NORMALISACE, OCHRANNE ZNAMKY, CHRANENE VZORY.

SBORNIK PRO DEJINY PRIRODNICH VED A TECHNIKY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Komise pro dejiny prirodnich ved a techniky) Praha. [Annals of the Commission on the History of Natural Sciences and Technology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]
DLC

SEZNAM NADNORMATIVNICH ZASOB. (Ustredni rada odboru a Slovenska odborova rada) Praha. [List of nonstandardized surplus materials issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions and the Slovak Council of Trade-Unions. Supplement to Technicke noviny. Biweekly]
DLC

STROJNOELEKTROTECHNICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on mechanical and electrical engineering issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: Technicky sbornik pre odbor strojno-elektrotechnicky. Six no. a year]
CU DLC MiU MoKL NN

SVARACSKY SBORNIK
see ZVARACSKY SBORNIK.

SVARANIE
see ZVARANIE.

TECHNICKA KNIHA. (Ceskoslovensky ustav pro technickou a hospodarskou dokumentaci) Praha. [Publication on technological publishing issued by the Czechoslovak Institute of Technological and Economic Documentation. Monthly]

Ceased publication with v.3, no.12, Dec 1954.
DLC

TECHNICKA PRACA. (Rada vedeckych technickych spolecnosti pri Slovenskej akademii vied) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Council of Scientific Technical Societies, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
DLC

TECHNICKE NOVINY. (Ustredni rada odboru a Slovenska odborova rada) Praha. [Popular magazine on technology and the improvers' and inventors' movement issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions and the Slovak Council of Trade-Unions. Includes a supplement: Seznam nadnormativnich zasob, list of nonstandardized surplus materials. Weekly]
DLC

TECHNICKY SBORNIK PRE ODBOR STROJNE-ELEKTROTECHNICKY
see STROJNOELEKTROTECHNICKY CASOPIS.

USTREDNI SEZNAM PREKLADU ZAHRANICNI TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY, KNIH A CASOPISECKYCH CLANKU. (Ustav pro technicke a ekonomicke informace) Praha. [Cumulative list of abstracts and available translations of foreign books and periodical articles on technology and economics issued by the Institute of Technical and Economic Informatic[illegible]
DLC

VESTNIK NARODNIHO TECHNICKEHO MUZEA
see Prague. Narodni technicke muzeum. VESTNIK

VYBERY DOKUMENTACNICH ZAZNAMU
see KRITICKE VYBERY LITERATURY PRO STAVBU A ARCHITEKTURU.

VYNALEZY A NORMALISACE, OCHRANNE ZNAMKY, CHRANENE VZORY; [illegible] normalisaci) Praha, [illegible] standardization, trad[illegible] issued by the State Office [illegible] Includes supplements: [illegible] vynalezy a normalisace; [illegible] ardization; Vestnik S[illegible] normalisace, Ochran[illegible] bulletin on trade-ma[illegible] Vestnik statniho uradu pro vynalezy a normalisace, Vynalezy, gazette on patents. Formed by the merger of Normalisace, Sbirka ochrannych znamek a chranenych vzoru, and Vynalezy a normalisace, ochranne znamky, chranene vzory, July 1957. Monthly]
DLC. ICMILC

ZA SOCIALISTICKOU VEDU A TECHNIKU
see NOVA TECHNIKA.

ZLEPSOVATEL A VYNALEZCE. (Ustredni klub techniku a zlepsovatelu-ROH) Praha. [Issued by the Central Club of Engineers and Improvers in the Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement. Semimonthly]

Ceased publication with v.4, no.6, 1953.
DLC

ZVARACSKY SBORNIK. (Slovenska akademie vied) Bratislava. [Journal on welding issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: v. 1-3, 1952-54, Svaracsky sbornik. Three no. a year]
DLC ICMILC MiU MoKL

ZVARANIE. (Ministerstvo hutneho prumyslu a rudnych bani a Ministerstvo strojarstva) Bratislava. [Publication on welding issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines and the Ministry of Machine Manufacture. Title varies: Svaranie. Monthly]
DLC

b. AERONAUTICS

KRIDLA VLASTI. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Publication popularizing aeronautics issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Biweekly]
DLC

LETECKE NOVINY. (Aeroklub republiky Ceskoslovenske. Slovensky ustredny vybor) Bratislava. [Publication on aeronautics issued by the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Aero Club. Semimonthly]
DLC

LETECKY MODELAR. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Magazine on airplane modeling issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Monthly]
DLC

c. CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

CHEMICKE ZVESTI. (Slovenska akademie vied a Spolok chemikov na Slovensku) Bratislava. [Journal on applied chemistry issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences and the Slovak Chemical Society. Monthly]
CU DA DLC MiU NN

CHEMICKY PRUMYSL. (Ministerstvo chemickeho prumyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry. Monthly]
DA DLC

CHEMIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Chemicka sekce) Praha. [Journal on pure and applied chemistry for workers in plants, laboratories, and research institutes issued by the Section of Chemistry, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Suspended publication 1953-56. Monthly]
DLC NN

LUCEBNIK. (Ministerstvo chemickeho prumyslu a Svaz zamestnancu v chemickem prumyslu) Praha. [Publication for employees issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry and the Union of Workers in the Chemical Industry. Semimonthly]
DLC

ORGANICKA CHEMIE A TECHNOLOGIE. (Ministerstvo chemickeho prumyslu a Vyzkumny ustav organickych syntes v Pardubicich-Rybitvi) Pardubice-Rybitvi. [Reports on organic chemistry and technology issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry and the Research Institute of Organic Synthesis in Pardubice-Rybitvi. Includes supplements: Koloristicky a upravarsky obeznik, bulletin and abstracts on coloring and treatment; Bezpecnostni hlidka, abstracts on industrial safety; Dokumentacni prameny, abstracts from foreign periodical articles; and Prirustky odborne knihovny, semiannual accessions list of the Institute Library. Monthly]
DLC

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
DLC

Prague, Vysoka skola chemicko-technologicka. Oddil fakult anorganicke a organicke technologie. SBORNIK. SCIENTIFIC PAPERS. Praha. [Issued by the Faculties of Inorganic and Organic Technology, Institute of Chemical Technology in Prague; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

Prague. Vysoka skola chemicko-technologicka. Oddil fakulty technologie paliv a vody. SBORNIK. SCIENTIFIC PAPERS. Praha. [Issued by the Faculty of Technology of Fuel and Water, Institute of Chemical Technology in Prague; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; CHEMIE A CHEMICKA TECHNOLOGIE (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on chemistry and chemical technology from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
DLC

SBORNIK VEDECKYCH PRACI POTRAVINARSKEHO PRUMYSLU. Praha. [Papers on the food industry]
CU Not in DLC

SILIKATY. (Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro prumysl silikatu pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Ceramic and Glass Society, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

SKLAR A KERAMIK. (Ministerstvo lehkeho prumyslu) Praha. [Publication on glass and fine ceramic manufacture issued by the Ministry of Light Industry. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC

SKLARSKE ROZHLEDY. (Vyzkumny sklarsky ustav) Praha. [Issued by the Research Institute of Glass Manufacture]
NN Not in DLC

SOVETSKA VEDA POTRAVINARSTVI. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Chemicka sekce) Praha [Journal on the chemistry of food composed largely of translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Section of Chemistry, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
DLC

VEDA A VYZKUM V PRUMYSLU SKLARSKEM. (Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu) Praha. [Papers on research in the glass industry issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry; with English and Russian summaries. Two no. a year]
DLC

d. CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

Brno. Vysoka skola stavitelstvi. SBORNIK. BULLETIN. Brno. [Papers issued by the School of Structural Engineering and Architecture in Brno; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Two no. a year]
DLC IU

Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro zdravotni techniku a vzduchotechniku. SBORNIK. Praha. [Papers issued by the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Sanitary and Pneumatic Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]
DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo stavebniho prumyslu. VESTNIK. Praha. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of the Building Industry. Supplement to Stavebni prumysl. Semimonthly]
DLC

DOKUMENTACNI ZPRAVY. (Vyzkumny ustav vystavby a architektury) Praha [Documentation bulletin issued by the Research Institute of Building and Architektury. PRACE. Bratislava. [Papers issued by the Institute of Building and Architecture, Slovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries]
Converted to monographic series in 1957.
DLC IU

SOVETSKA VEDA· STAVEBNICTVI. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Technicka sekce) Praha. [Journal on construction composed largely of translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Technical Section, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Absorbed Sovetska veda. Vodni stavitelstvi, 1956. Bimonthly]
DLC

SOVETSKA VEDA: VODNI STAVITELSTVI
see SOVETSKA VEDA· STAVEBNICTVI.

STAVBA. (Poverenictvo stavebnictva) Bratislava. [Publication on construction engineering and economics issued by the Commissioner of Building for Slovakia. Monthly]
DLC

STAVEBNI PRUMYSL
see INZENYRSKE STAVBY, POZEMNI STAVBY, and STAVIVO

STAVEBNI UDRZBAR. (Zavodni organisace Komunisticke strany Ceskoslovenska, Revolucniho odboroveho hnuti a Ceskoslovenskeho svazu mladeze Stavebni udrzby mesta Prahy) Praha. [Newsletter for employees issued by the shop organizations of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement, and the Czechoslovak Union of Youth in the Maintenance Department of the City of Prague]

Ceased publication.
DLC

STAVEBNICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia ved) Bratislava [Journal on construction engineering issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Four no. a year]
DLC IU MIU

STAVIVO. (Ministerstvo stavebnictvi) Praha. [Pub
building materials issued by the Ministry
Superseded in part Mechanisace, 1955-
/ebni prumysl, 1955-. See also Inzenyr-
ind Pozemni stavby. Monthly]
ICMILC

·dni sprava vodniho hospodarstvi) Praha.
n on sanitary and water-supply engineering
ie Central Administration of the Water
Economy. Monthly]

)DARSTVI. (Ustredni sprava vodniho
ri) Praha [Journal on water resources
hydraulic engineering issued by the Cen-
istration of the Water Resources Economy.

)ARSKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia
islava. [Journal on water resources
id hydraulic engineering issued by the
demy of Sciences. Quarterly]
MIU

DARSKY SBORNIK. (Slovenska akademia
ia ved technickych) Bratislava. [Papers
esources economy and hydraulic engineer-
by the Section of Technical Sciences, Slo-
my of Sciences]

e. ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

AMATERSKE RADIO. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Publication for radio amateurs issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Monthly]
NN Not in DLC

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Ustav pro elektrotechniku PRACE. Praha. [Papers issued by the Institute of Electrical Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries]
DLC

ELEKTROTECHNICKY OBZOR. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi a Ceskoslovenske vedecka technicka spolecnost pro elektrotechniku pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Journal on electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Electrical Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Includes supplements, T[echnicka priloha], technical articles, and Z[pravy], news briefs, news on standardization, and bibliography Monthly]
DLC ICMILC

ELEKTROTECHNIK. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi) Praha [Publication for workers in heavy-current electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture. Monthly]
DLC

ENERGETIK. (Ministerstvo energetiky a Svaz zamestnancu v energetice) Praha. [Popular magazine issued by the Ministry of Power and the Union of Workers in the Power Industry. Semimonthly]
DLC

ENERGETIKA. (Ministerstvo energetiky a Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro energetiku pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Publication on electric power and electrical and heat engineering issued by the Ministry of Power and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Electrical Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Includes supplements: Prakticka rukovet energetiky, practical manual for workers in the electric-power industry, and Priloha casopisu Energetika, research reports. Monthly]
DLC

JADERNA ENERGIE. (Ministerstvo energetiky) Praha. [Publication on the peaceful use of nuclear energy issued by the Ministry of Power. Includes a supplement: Prehled literatury o jaderne energii, annotated bibliography of books and periodical articles on nuclear energy. Monthly]
DLC

KRATKE VLNY. (Ustredni rada odboru, Ustredni kulturne propagacni oddeleni) Praha. [Publication for amateur radio operators issued by the Central Department of Cultural Propaganda, Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
DLC

LITERARNE-TECHNICKA SLUZBA. (Vyzkumny ustav pro elektrotechnickou fysiku) Praha. [Annotated bibliography of periodical articles selected by the telecommunication industry, including a list of accessions to the Library of the Research Institute of Electrophysics, issued by the Institute. Monthly]
DLC

Prague. Statni ustav pro projektovani energetickych zavodu a zarizeni. TECHNICKE ZPRAVY. Praha. [Publication issued by the Energoprojekt State Institute for Planning of Power Plants and Installations]
DLC

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; ENERGETIKA A ELEKTROTECHNIKA. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on electric power and electrical engineering from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
DLC

SLABOPROUDY OBZOR. (Ministerstvo presneho strojirenstvi, Ministerstvo spoju a Vedecka technicka spolecnost pro elektrotechniku pri CSAV) Praha. [Publication on weak-current electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of Precise Machine Manufacture; the Ministry of Communications; and the Scientific Technical Society of Electrical Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Includes supplements: Mereni - Regulace, on measurements and controls, and Praxe, on practice. Monthly]
DLC

SOVETSKA VEDA: ENERGETIKA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Technicka sekce) Praha [Journal on electric power, the electric industry, and heat engineering composed largely of translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Technical Section, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
DLC

INDUSTRIAL & TRADE

...NSKY [illegible]UMYSL. (Ministerstvo ... a Ministerstvo lehkého průmyslu) [Issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine ... and the Ministry of Light Industry.

...ations.

...NSKY TEXTIL
...

Republik... Ministerstvo lesního a lehkého VISTNIK. Praha. [Bulletin issued by ... y of Heavy and Light Industry. Semi...

VYZKUM. (Drevársky výskumný ústav) [Papers on wood research issued by Products Research Institute, with ... su, and Russian summaries. Irregular.

DA DLC ID

(Ministerstvo spotřebního průmyslu) Pra... [Bulletin for the leather industry and the ... rubber footwear industry issued by the ... the Consumers Goods Industry. Super... vníka kožedělná, kaučukárenského, 1951. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC

MYSL. (Ministerstvo potravinářského ... Praha. [Publication on fermentation ... issued by the Ministry of the Food Indus... nglish and French summaries. Monthly]

VARSKY PRUMYSL. (Svaz zaměstnanců a dřevoprůmyslu, Ministerstvo zemědělství a lesního hospodářství a Ministerstvo spotřebního ... Praha. [Issued by the Union of ... Forestry and the Wood Industry, the ... Agriculture and Forest Management, ...istry of the Consumers Goods Industry. ...ní Listy, dřevo, papír, v. 3, no. 9(7), v. 6, 1956. Semimonthly]
DLC

O, PAPIR
A DREVARSKY PRUMYSL.

...VARNICKE. (Ministerstvo potravinářského ... Vyzkumný ústav cukrovarnický) Journal issued by the Ministry of the Food ... the Research Institute of the Sugar Industry; with German and Russian summa... ...aries; supplement: Informační zprávy, bulletin. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC

...N. (Výtvarné československých států a ...zorba) Illustrative. [Fashion magazine ... issued by the Czechoslovak Women's ... and the Textile Production Corporation ...ly]

...ministerstvo potravinářského průmyslu a ... ústav obalový) Praha. [Issued by the ... the Food Industry and the Research In... Packing]
Not in DLC

Ministerstvo místního hospodářství. Tiskové a propagační služby) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Press Relations, and Propaganda Service, Ministry of Local ... Quarterly]

...LULOSA. (Ministerstvo lesů a dřevařského ... Praha. [Journal on the paper and wood industry issued by the Ministry of Forestry and ...-Using Industry. Monthly]
DLC?

...PRAVEN. (Ministerstvo potravinářského ... Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of the ...stry. Monthly]
ICMILC

...ZKUMNYCH PRACI Z OBORU CELULOSY ...U. COLLECTION OF CZECHOSLOVAK ...D PAPER INDUSTRY'S RESEARCH WORKS. ...y ústav průmyslu celulosy a Výzkumný ...mysl papírenského) Praha. [Issued by ...lose Research Institute and the Paper Indus... ...earch Institute; with English and Russian ...es]

...ministerstvo lehkého průmyslu) Praha. ...on on textiles issued by the Ministry of ...stry. Title varies: Československý ...onthly]

...RUMYSL. (Průmyslové vydavatelství) [Publications on the textile and clothing ...ued by Industrial Publishers. Monthly]

...blications Dec. 1951.

VEDA A VYZKUM V PRUMYSLU KOZEDELNEM, OBUVNICKEM A KAUCUKARENSKEM. (Ministerstvo spotřebního průmyslu) Praha. [Papers on research in the leather industry issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

VEDA A VYZKUM V PRUMYSLU TEXTILNIM. (Ministerstvo spotřebního průmyslu) Praha. [Papers on research in the textile industry issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Annual or irregular]
DLC

B. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

CZECHOSLOVAK HEAVY INDUSTRY. (Ministerstvo ... obchodní komora) Prague. [Monthly bulletin issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. English language edition, published also in German and Russian. Industrie der Tschechoslowakei und Handel. French, Russian, and Spanish. Monthly]
DLC [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

JEMNA MECHANIKA A OPTIKA. (Ministerstvo ... hutního průmyslu a ...ivy pro výrobu optiky, a ... strojírenství) Praha. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Precision Machine Manufacture and the Research Institute of Optics and Precision Mechanics, with German and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
DLC

Prague. [illegible] výrobních družstev. [illegible] KVALITA PRACE A ORGANIZACE VYROBY. Praha. [Publication on quality of work and methods of organization of production, issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry. Monthly]
DLC

Prague. Výzkumný ústav [illegible]. [illegible] PRUMYSLU. Praha. [Papers issued by the Research Institute of Heavy Engineering]
DLC

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

MOTORISTICKA SOUCASNOST. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Technical magazine on motoring issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Quarterly]
DLC

SDELOVACI TECHNIKA. (Ministerstvo strojirenstvi) Praha [Publication on telecommunication issued by the Ministry of Machine Manufacture. Monthly]
DLC

SVET MOTORU. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Popular magazine on motoring issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army Biweekly]
DLC

TSCHECHOSLOWAKISCHE MOTOR-REVUE. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Illustrated magazine on Czechoslovak automobile and motorcycle manufacture issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. German-language edition; issued also in English, French, and Spanish. Monthly]
DLC

ZELEZNICA
see ZELEZNICAR.

ZELEZNICAR. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Publication for Czechoslovak railroad employees issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Title varies: Zeleznice.—Zeleznica. Monthly]
DLC

ZELEZNICE
see ZELEZNICAR.

ZELEZNICNI TECHNIKA. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Journal on railroad engineering issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Monthly]
DLC

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a. MILITARY SCIENCE

CESKOSLOVENSKA ARMADA (Ministerstvo narodni obrany Hlavni politicka sprava) Praha. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the Chief Political Department, Ministry of National Defense. Biweekly]
DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKY VOJAK. (Ministerstvo narodni obrany. Hlavni politicka sprava) Praha. [Illustrated magazine on literature and art for soldiers issued by the Chief Political Department, Ministry of National Defense. Biweekly]
DLC

NASE VOJSKO. (Nase vojsko, ustredni vojenske nakladatelstvi a vydavatelstvi) Praha. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by Nase vojsko, Central Military Publishing House. Weekly]
DLC NN

OBRANCA VLASTI. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou. Slovensky vybor) Bratislava. [Publication on preparatory military training issued by the Slovak Committee, League for Cooperation with the Army. Weekly]
DLC

OBRANCE VLASTI. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Publication on preparatory military training issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Weekly]
DLC

PRACOVNIK SVAZARMU. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha [Guide for its organizers and instructors issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Semimonthly]
DLC

VITEZNA KRIDLA. (Ministerstvo narodni obrany. Velitelstvi letectva) Praha. [Gazette for Air Force men issued by the Air Force Command, Ministry of National Defense. Three no. a week]
DLC

ZA VLAST. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Monthly]
DLC

ESTONIA

1. GENERAL

a. SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. TOIMETISED see 1) under class 1a, its TOIMETISED. UHISKONNATEADUSTE SEERIA, 2) under class 13a, its TOIMETISED. TEHNILISTE JA FUUSIKALIS-MATEMAATILISTE TEADUSTE SEERIA, and 3) under class 13c, its TOIMETISED. BIOLOOGILINE SEERIA.

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. TOIMETISED. UHISKONNATEADUSTE SEERIA. IZVESTIIA. SERIIA OBSHCHESTVENNYKH NAUK. Tallinn. [Papers on the humanities and social sciences issued by the Section of Social Sciences, Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Estonian and Russian with English, Estonian, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Toimetised, 1956, and continues its vol. numbering. See also its Toimetised. Bioloogiline Seeria (class 13c) and its Toimetised. Tehnilliste ja Fuusikalis-Matemaatilliste Teaduste Seeria (class 13a). Quarterly]
CU DA DLC InU NNC

Eesti Teadusliik Seltsi Rootsis. AASTARAAMAT. ANNALES. Stockholm. [Annals of the Estonian Learned Society in Sweden. In English, Estonian, and German]
DLC

Tartu. Ulikool. TOIMETISED. UCHENYE ZAPISKI. Tallinn. [Papers issued by Tartu State University. In Estonian and Russian with summaries in the language different from that of the article. Issued 1946-1950 in separate series; numbering continues total number in earlier series]
DLC DNLM

b. POPULAR MAGAZINES

EESTI POST. Stockholm. [Magazine issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

KODUKOLLE. Montreal. [Illustrated magazine issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
Ceased publication 1954.
DLC

MEIE KODU, OUR HOME. Sydney. [Magazine issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
DLC

MEIE TEE. New York. [Issued by the Estonian Educational Society and the World Association of Estonians. Monthly]
DLC

N. EESTI RAADIO SAATED. SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS. (Estonian Information Centre in Sweden) Stockholm. [Monitored broadcasts. Daily]
DLC

PILT JA SONA. Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine. Monthly]
DLC

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a. BIBLIOGRAPHY

Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv. TEATED. Lund. [Publisher's catalog issued by the Estonian Writers Cooperative. Irregular]
DLC

RAAMATUSOBER. (Kirjastus Vaba Eesti) Huddinge, Sweden. [Publisher's catalog issued by the Vaba Eesti Publishing House]
DLC

Tallinn. Kreutzwaldi nimeline Eesti NSV Riiklik Raamatukogu. RAAMATUKROONIKA. KNIZHNAIA LETOPIS. Tallinn. [Estonian national bibliography issued by the Kreutzwald National Library. In Estonian and Russian. Quarterly]
DLC DNLM

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

b. RELIGION

KIRIKULEHT. ESTONIAN EVANG. LUTHERAN CHURCH BULLETIN. Geislingen/Steige, Germany. [Monthly]
DLC

4. HISTORY

a. GENERAL

SKANDINAVSKII SBORNIK. SKANDINAAVIA KOGUMIK. (Tartu Riiklik Ulikool. Uldajaloo Kateeder) Tallin. [Papers on historical and cultural relations between the Scandinavian countries, Estonia, and Russia issued by the Department of History, Tartu State University. In Russian with Estonian and Swedish summaries]
CU DLC NN NNC

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

c. ECONOMICS

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Majanduse Instituut. POLLUMAJANDUSOKONOOMIKA KUSIMUSI. Tallinn. [Papers on agricultural economics issued by the Institute of Economics, Estonian Academy of Sciences]
DA Not in DLC

f SOCIOLOGY

MOLODEZH ESTONII. (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsoouhing Keskkomitee) Tallin. [Issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia. In Russian. Title varies before Apr. 22, 1956, Stalinskaia molodezh Five no. a week]
DLC

NOORUS. (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsoouhing. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia. Title varies: before Apr. 1956, Stalinlik Noorus. Monthly]
DLC

NOUKOGUDE NAINE. (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party. Monthly]
DLC

PIONEER. (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsoouhing. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine for children issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia. Monthly]
DLC

SADE. (Eestimaa Leninliku Kommunistliku Noorsoouhingu Keskkomitee ja Tallinna Linnakomitee) Tallinn. [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia; and the City Committee in Tallinn. Semiweekly]
DLC

STALINLIK NOORUS
see NOORUS.

STALINSKAIA MOLODEZH
see MOLODEZH ESTONII.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

EESTI KOMMUNIST. (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as Kommunist Estonii. Monthly]
DLC

EESTI RADA. Geislingen, Germany. [Issued by a group of exiles]
DLC

Estonian SSR. Ulemnoukogu. STENOGRAMM. Tallinn. [Stenographic records of sessions of the Estonian Supreme Soviet]
DLC

KODUMAALE TAGASIPOORDUMISE EEST. (Komitee Kodumaale Tagasipoordumise Eest) Berlin. [Issued by the Committee for Repatriation to the Fatherland. Edition for Estonians. Weekly]
DLC

KOMMUNIST ESTONII. (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei. Keskkomitee) Tallin. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party. Russian-language edition; issued also in Estonian as Eesti Kommunist. Monthly]
DLC DS

RADIKAALDEMOKRAAT. (Radikaaldemokraatlik Koondis) Stockholm. [Bulletin issued by the Radical Democratic Society, a group of exiles]
DLC

SIDE; EESTI TOOLISLIIKUMISE JA -NOORSOO BULLETAAN. BULLETIN OF ESTONIAN LABOUR AND YOUTH. (Eesti Sotsialistlik Partei) Stockholm. [Issued by the Estonian Socialist Party, a group of exiles. Occasional issues in English. Monthly]
DLC

TEATAJA. Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles. Semimonthly]
DLC

VABA EESTI. Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

VALIS-EESTI. Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
DLC

VOITLEJA. (Eesti Voitlejate Uhing) Ettlingen/Baden, Germany. [Issued by the Estonian Veterans Association, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

VOITLEV EESTI (Vaba Eesti Komitee) New York. [Issued by the Free Estonian Committee; with English summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

VOITLEV SONA. (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei Paide Rajoonikomitee ja Paide Rajooni Tooraliva Saadikute Noukogu) Paide. [Issued by the Paide District Committee, Estonian Communist Party; and the Soviet of Representatives of Working People of Paide District. Three no. a week]
DLC

7. LAW

OIGUSTEADUSLIK AJAKIRI. Stockholm. [Journal issued by a group of lawyers in exile]
DLC

Russia (1923– USSR) Verkhovni soviet. ULEM-NOUKOGU TEATAJA. Moskva. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Estonian-language edition of Vedomosti]
DLC

8. EDUCATION

a. GENERAL

NOUKOGUDE KOOL. (Haridusministeerium) Tallinn. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Education. In Estonian and Russian. Monthly]
DLC

NOUKOGUDE OPETAJA. (Haridusministeerium ja Hariduse Alal Tootajate Ametiuhing) Tallinn. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and the Union of Employees in Education. Weekly]
DLC

b. PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

KEHAKULTUUR. (Kehakultuuri- ja Spordikomitee) Tallinn. [Issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports. Semimonthly]
DLC

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

c. THEATER

TALLINNA TEATRID. TALLINSKI TEATRY. (Eesti Teatriuhing) Tallinn. [Tallinn theater programs issued by the Estonian Theater Association In Estonian and Russian]
DLC

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a. LANGUAGE

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Keele ja Kirjanduse Instituut. UURIMUSED. TRUDY. Tallinn. [Papers issued by the Institute of Language and Literature, Estonian Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries]
DLC NN

Emakeele Seltsi. AASTARAAMAT. Tallinn. [Annals of the Society of the Mother Tongue, Estonian Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC InU MH NN

b. LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

LOOMING. (EN Kirjaniku Liit) Tallinn. [Literary magazine issued by the Estonian Writers Association. Monthly]
CtY DLC NN

SIRP JA VASAR. (Kultuuriministeerium, EN Kirjanike Liit, EN Kunstnike Liit ja EN Heliloojate Liit) Tallinn. [Issued by the Ministry of Culture, the Estonian Writers Association, the Estonian Artists Association, and the Estonian Composers Association. Weekly]
DLC

TULIMULD. (Eesti PEN-klubi, Valismaine Eesti Kirjanike Liit, Ulemaailmne Eesti Kirjanduse Seltsi) Lund. [Journal on literature and the humanities issued by the Estonian PEN Club, the Association of Estonian Writers Abroad, and the Estonian Literary Society. Bimonthly]
DLC MH NN

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

b. GEOGRAPHY

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Eesti Geograafia Seltsi. AASTARAAMAT. Tallinn. [Annals of the Estonian Geographical Society, Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Estonian and Russian with English, Estonian, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

c. GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia, Geoloogia Instituut. UURIMUSED. TRUDY. Tallinn. [Papers issued by the Institute of Geology, Estonian Academy of Sciences]
CU CaOOG Not in DLC

13. SCIENCE

a. GENERAL

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. TOIMETISED. TEHNILISTE JA FUUSIKALIS-MATEMAATILISTE TEADUSTE SEERIA. IZVESTIIA. SERIIA TEKHNICHESKIKH I FIZIKO-MATEMATICHESKIKH NAUK. Tallinn. [Papers on technology, physics, and mathematics issued by the Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Estonian and Russian with English, French, and German summaries Superseded in part its Toimetised, 1956, and continues its vol. numbering. See also its Toimetised. Bioloogiline Seeria (class 13c) and its Toimetised. Uhiskonnateaduste Seeria (class 1a). Quarterly]
CU DLC ICMILC NNBell NNC

b. ASTRONOMY

Tartu. Ulikool. Tahetorn. PUBLIKATSIOONID. PUBLIKATSII. Tartu. [Papers issued by Tartu Observatory. In Russian]
DLC ICU NN RPB

c. BIOLOGY

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. TOIMETISED. BIOLOOGILINE SEERIA. IZVESTIIA. SERIIA BIOLOGICHESKAIA. Tallinn. [Papers on biology issued by the Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Estonian and Russian with English, French, and German summaries. Superseded in part its Toimetised, 1956, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Toimetised. Seeria Tehniliste ja Fuusikalis-Matemaatiliste Teaduste Seeria (class 13a) and its Toimetised. Uhiskonnateaduste Seeria (class 1a). Quarterly]
CU DA DLC ICMILC NNC

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia, Loodusuurijate Seltsi. AASTARAAMAT. Tallinn. [Annals of the Society of Nature Study, Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Estonian and Russian with English, Estonian, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC

f. PHYSICS

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Fuusika ja Astronoomia Instituut. UURIMUSED. TRUDY. Tartu. [Papers issued by the Institute of Physics and Astronomy, Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Russian. Irregular]
CU DLC ICU ICU-Y IU MH NNC

15. AGRICULTURE

a. GENERAL

SOTSIALISTLIK POLLUMAJANDUS. (Pollumajanduse Ministeerium) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine on socialist farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly]
DLC

Vabade Eestlaste Pollumajandusliit. AASTARAAMAT. Stockholm. [Bulletin issued by the Free Estonian Farmers Federation, a group of exiles]
DLC

16. TECHNOLOGY

a. GENERAL

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Keemia Instituut. [TRUDY] Tallin. [Papers on chemical technology, mining, and metallurgy issued by the Institute of Chemistry, Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
DLC

HUNGARY

1. GENERAL

a. SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

AKADEMIAI ERTESITO
see MAGYAR TUDOMANY.

Debrecen, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. ACTA UNIVERSITATIS DEBRECENIENSIS DE LUDOVICO KOSSUTH NOMINATAE. Budapest. [Annals on the humanities and social and natural sciences issued by Lajos Kossuth University in Debrecen]
CU DLC KyU NNC RPB

MAGYAR TUDOMANY. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Journal on science and scientific organization issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Title varies: before v. 63, 1956, Akademiai Ertesito. Monthly]
CU DLC NN

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. AKADEMIAI KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Semimonthly]
DLC

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, Tarsadalmi-Torteneti Tudomanyok Osztalya. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of Social and Historical Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
DA DLC NN

Szeged [illegible] ACTA UNIVERSITAT [illegible] ET [illegible] Y. Szeg[illegible] sued by Szeged University]
DLC

b. POPULAR MAGAZINES

AMERIKAI MAGYAR RADIO UJSAG. HUNGARIAN RADIO NEWS. New York. [Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

BEKE ES SZABADSAG. (Orszagos Beketanacs) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Peace Council Weekly]
DLC

ERDEKES UJSAG. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
DLC

Gt. Brit. Legation. Hungary. HUNGARIAN PRESS SUMMARY. Budapest. [Daily]
DLC

HIREK A MAGYAR NEPI DEMOKRACIABOL. (Magyarok Vilagszovetsege) Budapest. [Newsletter issued by the World Federation of Hungarians]
DLC

HUNGARIAN BULLETIN
see HUNGARIAN REVIEW.

HUNGARIAN LIFE. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine. In English. Monthly]
DLC

HUNGARIAN REVIEW. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine, English-language edition, issued also in French as Revue Hongroise, in German as Ungarische Rundschau, and in Russian as Vengerskie novosti. Superseded Hungarian Bulletin, 1955. Monthly]
CU DLC FU ICMILC IEN IaU MH MdBJ MnU NN NcU ViU

HUNGARY. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine in English, French, German, Spanish, Russian and Yugoslav editions, issued also in Russian as Vengriia. Monthly]
DLC NN

HUNGARIAN PEOPLE'S ARMY. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
DLC

HUNGARIAN RADIO AND TELEVISION (Magyar Rádió és Televízió) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine. Monthly publication of articles on Hungarian Radio and Television. Weekly]
DLC

HUNGARIAN MAGAZINE. HUNGARIAN [ILLUSTRATED] New York. [Illustrated magazine. Monthly]
DLC

HUNGARIAN REPORTER. Detroit. [Popular magazine. Semi-monthly]
DLC Not in DLC

HUNGARIAN WORLD. Budapest. [Illustrated political magazine. Weekly]
DLC NN

HUNGARIAN MINERS' JOURNAL. Detroit. [Bi-weekly]
DLC

HUNGARIAN NEWS. (Magyarok Világszövetsége) Budapest. [Publication for Hungarians abroad issued by the World Federation of Hungarians. Fortnightly]
DLC

HUNGARIAN RELIEF. (Free Europe Committee) New York. [Information bulletin for Hungarian refugees. Weekly]
Ceased publication with no. 66, Nov. 10, 1957.
CU DLC NN

HUNGARIAN RADIO
see RADIO ... TELEVIZIO ...

HUNGARIAN REVIEW. (Tanulmányok Magyarországról) Budapest. [Publication on politics, economic policy, science, literature, and arts issued by the Hungarian Review Society. Monthly]
DLC

HUNGARIAN REVOLUTION REPORTER. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Documentary digest of current events. Bimonthly]
DLC MH NN

HUNGARIAN REVOLUTION NEWS FROM HUNGARY. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Press bulletin. Weekly]
DLC NN

MŰVELT NÉP. (Népművelési Minisztérium) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Ministry of People's Education. Weekly]
DLC

ÚJ IDŐK VILÁG. (Külföldi szakirodalmi intézet) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Institute of Cultural Relations. Weekly]
DLC

RADIÓS ÉS TELEVÍZIÓ ÚJSÁG. (Magyar Rádiós és Televízió) Budapest. [Listeners' guide issued by Hungarian Radio and Television. Title varies: v. 1, no. 1, Dec. 1956-v. 2, no. 43, Oct. 1957, Rádió Újság, which superseded Magyar Radio. Weekly]
DLC

RADIO NEWS
see RADIO ... TELEVIZIO ...

RÁKÓCZI SYMPHONY
see WILLIAM PENN.

RÁJTÓ FÁJTÓ KÖZLÖNY. (Magyar Távirati Iroda. Külföldi Sajtószolgálati) Budapest. [Press service issued by the Foreign Press Service, Hungarian Telegraphic Agency. Semiweekly]
DLC

SZABADSÁG. (Magyar Önkéntes Honvédelmi Szövetség) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Hungarian Voluntary Defense Federation. Weekly]
DLC

SZOVJET KULTÚRA. (Népművelési Minisztérium) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union issued by the Ministry of People's Education. Monthly]
Ceased publication Oct 1956.
DLC

ÚJ CSEHSZLOVÁKIA. (Csehszlovák Kulturszövetség Nagykövetsége) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Embassy in Budapest. Monthly]
DLC

ÚJ VILÁG. (Magyar-Szovjet Társaság) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union issued by the Hungarian-Soviet Society. Weekly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

VÍZHOVÁNAK LAPJA
see WILLIAM PENN.

WILLIAM PENN. (William Penn ...) Detroit. [Issued by the ... Association. Issued by the ... and Vízhovának Lapja. Bi-monthly]
DLC

2 BIBLIOGRAPHY

a. BIBLIOGRAPHIES

Budapest. [Catalogue ...]
VÖRÖS PÉTER. Budapest. [Bibliographie personelle d'articles ... Széchényi Municipal Library. Manuscript]
DLC

Budapest. [Catalogue ...]
MAGYAR IRODALOMTÖRTÉNETI [...]
HAJA. Budapest. [Bibliography ... and periodicals ... the Eötvös Loránd University of Budapest]
DLC

Budapest. [Catalogue ...]
TAIT. Budapest. [Bibliography ... selected Marxist-Leninist literature ... Lenin Museum. Monthly]
DLC

Budapest. Magyar Forgalmi [...]
Budapest Könyvtár. [Bibliography ... Accession list issued by the Central Circulating Library of the Karl Marx University of Economics. Monthly]
DLC

[...]
JAN PETRUSEVICH [...]
Library. Typescript]
DS DLC [illegible]

A HONLAPTÖRTÉNET. [...]
Budapest. [Bibliography ... Monthly.]
Ceased publication.
DLC

MAGYAR [...]
[...] bibliography ... supplement ... Monthly.]
DLC NN

MAGYAR KÖNYVSZEMLE. [...]
BUDAPESTI KÖNYVSZEMLE. [...]
Budapest. [Bibliography ... Ceased publication with v. 69, 1953. Superseded by Magyar Könyvszemle. Quarterly]
DLC NN

MAGYAR [...]
[...] Hungary] Bibliography ... supplement ... of Hungarian periodicals. Monthly.]
DLC NN Wau

Magyar Tudományos Akadémia. MAGYAR [...]
NYELVTUDOMÁNYI KUTATÓINTÉZET. [...]
ÚJABB KÖNYVEK [...]
[List of foreign publications ... acquired by the Library of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
DLC

Magyar Tudományos Akadémia. [...]
TÁJÉKOZTATÓ A MEGJELENŐ KÜLFÖLDI [...]
MUNKÁKRÓL. Budapest. [Bibliography ... of foreign periodicals, collections of articles ... of foreign academies and learned societies ... of foreign learned articles published in the Annales ... of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences and issued by the Library of the Academy]
DLC

TÁJÉKOZTATÓ A MEGJELENŐ KÜLFÖLDI [...]
[Külföldi Könyvterjesztő Vállalat] Budapest. [Bibliography ... forthcoming books issued by the State Book Foreign Distribution Enterprise. Monthly]
DLC NN

ÚJ SZOVJET KÖNYVEK KÖNYVTÁRAINKBAN. [...]
[Magyar Könyvtárosok Központi] Budapest. [Bibliography ... new Soviet books in Hungarian libraries issued by the Central Board of Libraries. Monthly]
DLC

b. LIBRARIES & LIBRARY SCIENCE

Budapest. Fővárosi Szabó Ervin Könyvtár. [HUNGARIAN TEACHER. Budapest. [Reading plans issued by the Ervin Szabó Municipal Library]
DLC

3 BIOGRAPHY & MEMOIRS

[...]
[...]

[...]
[...]

[...]
[...]

b. RELIGION

BULLETIN CATHOLIQUE HONGROIS. (Katolikus Papok Orszagos Bekebizottsaga) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Peace Committee of Catholic Priests. French-language edition; issued also in German as Romisch-Katolische Rundschau aus Ungarn. Monthly]
DLC

BULLETIN DES EGLISES DE HONGRIE. (Reformatus Egyhaz, Evangelikus Egyhaz es a Magyarorszagi Szabad Egyhazak Szovetsege, Baptista, Methodista stb.) Budapest. [Issued by the Reformed Church, the Lutheran Church, and the Federation of Free Churches' Baptists, Methodists, Brethren of Hungary. French-language edition, issued also in English as Hungarian Church Press and in German as Ungarischer kirchlicher Nachrichtendienst. Semimonthly]
DLC

EROS VAR. MIGHTY FORTRESS. (Amerikai Magyar Agostai Hitvallasu Evangelikus Egyhazak) Cleveland. [Issued by the Hungarian Evangelical Lutheran Churches of America. Monthly]
DLC

EVANGELIKUS ELET. (Magyarorszagi Evangelikus Egyetemes Egyhaz. Sajtoosztaly) Budapest. [Issued by the Press Department, Hungarian General Lutheran Church. Weekly]
DLC

EVANGELIUMI HIRNOK. GOSPEL MESSENGER. (Amerikai Magyar Baptista Szovetseg) Akron, Ohio [Issued by the Hungarian Baptist Union of America. In English and Hungarian. Includes supplement to Gospel Messenger. Semimonthly]
DLC

EVANGELIUMI VILAGSZOLGALAT. (Magyar Evangeliumi Vilagszolgalat) Buffalo. [Issued by the Hungarian Evangelical World Service. Monthly]
DLC

HUNGARIAN CHURCH PRESS. (Reformatus Egyhaz, Evangelikus Egyhaz es a Magyarorszagi Szabad Egyhazak Szovetsege, Baptista, Methodista stb.) Budapest. [Issued by the Reformed Church, the Lutheran Church, and the Federation of Free Churches: Baptists, Methodists, Brethren of Hungary. English-language edition; issued also in French as Bulletin des Eglises de Hongrie and in German as Ungarischer kirchlicher Nachrichtendienst. Monthly]
DLC

HUNGARIAN CHURCH PRESS. BULLETIN DES EGLISES DE HONGRIE
see BULLETIN DES EGLISES DE HONGRIE.

HUNGARIAN CHURCH PRESS. UNGARISCHER KIRCHLICHER NACHRICHTENDIENST
see UNGARISCHER KIRCHLICHER NACHRICHTENDIENST.

KATOLIKUS SZEMLE. (Kulfoldi Magyar Actio Catholica) Roma. [Issued by the Catholic Action of Hungarians Abroad. Quarterly]
DLC NN OCl

KATOLIKUS SZO. (Katolikus Papok Orszagos Bekebizottsaga) Budapest. [Issued "with the approval of the church authority" by the National Peace Committee of Catholic Priests. Superseded A Kereszt, Aug. 12, 1956. Publication suspended Oct. 1956-Dec. 1957(?). Weekly]
DLC

A KERESZT
see KATOLIKUS SZO.

LELKIPASZTOR. (Evangelikus Egyetemes Sajtoosztaly) Budapest. [Publication for ministers issued by the Lutheran General Press Department. Monthly]
DLC

MAGYAR KURIR. Budapest. [Catholic press service. Daily]
DLC

REFORMATUS EGYHAZ. (Magyar Reformatus Egyhaz) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Hungarian Reformed Church. Biweekly]
DLC

REFORMATUSOK LAPJA. Budapest. [Publication on the Hungarian Reformed Church. Weekly]
DLC

REFORMATUSOK LAPJA. (Evangelical and Reformed Church) Lancaster, Pa. [Publication for members of the Hungarian Synod. Biweekly]
DLC

ROMISCH-KATHOLISCHE RUNDSCHAU AUS UNGARN. (Katolikus Papok O[illegible] Budapest [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Peace Committee of Catholic Priests. French-language edition, issued also in German as Bulletin Catholique Hongrois. Monthly]
DLC

TESTVERISEG. FRATERNITY. (Hungarian Reformed Federation of America) Pittsburgh [In English and Hungarian Monthly]
DLC

UJ ELET. (Magyar Izraelitak Orszagos Irodaja) Budapest [Issued by the National Bureau of Hungarian Israelites. Monthly]
DLC

UJ EMBER. (Actio Catholica, Orszagos Elnokseg) Budapest. [Issued by the National Presidium, Catholic Action. Weekly]
DLC

UNGARISCHER KIRCHLICHER NACHRICHTENDIENST. (Reformatus Egyhaz, Evangelikus Egyhaz es a Magyarorszagi Szabad Egyhazak Szovetsege, Baptista, Methodista stb.) Budapest. [Issued by the Reformed Church, the Lutheran Church, and the Federation of Free Churches Baptists, Methodists, Brethren of Hungary. German-language edition, issued also in English as Hungarian Church Press and in French as Bulletin des Eglises de Hongrie Semimonthly]
DLC

AZ UT. Budapest. [Issued by the Reformed Church. Weekly]
Ceased publication Oct. 1956.
DLC MID

UTTARS. Oslo. [Issued by a group of exiles with the aid of the World Lutheran Federation. Monthly]
DLC

VIGILIA. (Vigilia munkakozosseg) Budapest. [Catholic review on literature and religion issued by the Vigilia Fellowship. Monthly]
DLC

4. HISTORY

a. GENERAL

ACTA HISTORICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on history issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

ArU	CLSU	CLU	CU	CtY
DLC	IEN	MH	NN	NNC
NcU	NjP	OrU		

ACTA ORIENTALIA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on Orientalia issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences In English, French, German, and Russian]

ArU	CLU	CU	CtY	DLC
MH	MdBJ	NN	NNC	NjP
OrU	RPB	WaU		

HADTORTENELMI KOZLEMENYEK. (Hadtortenelmi Intezet) Budapest [Journal issued by the Institute of Military History. Quarterly]
DLC NN

Hungary. Leveltarak Orszagos Kozpontja. LEVELTARI HIRADO. Budapest. [Journal issued by the National Center of Archives. Quarterly]
DLC

SZAZADOK. (Magyar Tortenelmi Tarsulat) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Historical Society, with French and Russian summaries. Six no. a year]
CU DLC NjP

Szeged, Hungary. Mora Ferenc Muzeum. EVKONYVE. ANNALES, Szeged. [Annals of the Ferenc Mora Museum in Szeged; with French and German summaries]
CU CaOOG NNC Not in DLC

b. ARCHAEOLOGY & ANTIQUITIES

ACTA ARCHAEOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on archaeology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

ArU	CLU	CU	CtY	DLC
InU	LU	MBMu	MH	MdBJ
N	NN			

ANTIK TANULMANYOK. STUDIA ANTIQUA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Papers on early literature and history of ancient peoples issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
DLC NN

ARCHAEOLOGIAI ERTESITO. (Magyar Regeszeti es Muveszettorteneti Tarsulat) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Society of Archaeology and the History of Art; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Semiannual]
CU DLC

FOLIA ARCHAEOLOGICA. UJ FOLYAM. (Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum. Torteneti Muzeum) Budapest. [Papers on archaeology issued by the Historical Museum, Hungarian National Museum; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a. GENERAL

Hungary Kozgazdasagi Dokumentacios Kozpont KOZGAZDASAGI IRODALMI TAJEKOZTATO A SZOVJETUNIO ES A NEPI DEMOKRACIAK GAZDASAGAROL. Budapest [Abstracts from foreign periodicals on the economy of the Soviet Union and people's democracies issued by the Center of Economic Documentation Monthly]
DLC

UJ MAGYAR VILAGGAZDASAGI HIRSZOLGALAT Munchen. [Economic and political information bulletin issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

b. COMMERCE

BELKERESKEDELEM. (Belkereskedelmi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Issued by the Ministry of Domestic Trade. Monthly]
DLC

BIULETYN WEGIERSKIEGO HANDLU ZAGRANICZNEGO
see HUNGARIAN FOREIGN TRADE NEWS.

COMMERCE EXTERIEUR HONGROIS. (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest [Illustrated magazine on foreign trade issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce. Issued alternately in French as Commerce Exterieur Hongrois, in German as Ungarische Aussenhandel, in Russian as Vengerskaia vneshniaia torgovlia, and in Spanish as Comercio Exterior Hungaro. Issued also in English as Hungarian Foreign Trade. Monthly]
DLC

L'EXPORTATEUR HONGROIS
see HUNGARIAN EXPORTER.

HUNGARIAN EXPORTER. (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest. [Foreign trade magazine issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce. Issued alternately in English as Hungarian Exporter, in French as L'Exportateur Hongrois, and in German as Ungarischer Export. Monthly]
DLC

HUNGARIAN FOREIGN TRADE. (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce. English-language edition; issued also alternately in French as Commerce Exterieur Hongrois, in German as Ungarischer Aussenhandel, in Russian as Vengerskaia vneshniaia torgovlia, and in Spanish as Comercio Exterior Hungaro Monthly]
DLC

HUNGARIAN FOREIGN TRADE NEWS. (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on activities of Hungarian foreign trade companies issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce Issued alternately in English as Hungarian Foreign Trade News, in French as Nouvelles du Commerce Exterieur Hongrois, in German as Ungarische Aussenhandelsnachrichten, and in Polish as Biuletyn Wegierskiego Handlu Zagranicznego]
DLC

Hungary. Bel- es Kulkereskedelmi Miniszterium. KERESKEDELMI ERTESITO. Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Domestic Trade. Weekly]
DLC

Hungary. Kozgazdasagi Dokumentacios Kozpont KULFOLDI KOZGAZDASAGI KONYVEK JEGYZEKE. Budapest. [Lists of foreign books on economics issued by the Center of Economic Documentation]
DLC

Hungary. Kulkereskedelmi Miniszterium. KULKERESKEDELMI ERTESITO VAMKOZLONY. Budapest [Customs bulletin issued by the Ministry of Foreign Trade. Weekly]
DLC

KEPES MAGYARORSZAG. (IBUSZ, Idegenforgalmi, Beszerzesi, Utazasi es Szallitasi Tarsasag) Budapest. [Illustrated travel magazine issued by IBUSZ Foreign Tourist Trade, Purchasing, Traveling, Shipping Company. Monthly]
DLC

KULKERESKEDELEM. (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest. [Publication on foreign trade issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce; with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DLC

MALOMIPAR. (Mezogazdasagi es Elelmiszeripari manyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on milling trade issued by the Scientific Association of the Agricultural and Food Industry. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

NOUVELLES DU COMMERCE EXTERIEUR HONGROIS
see HUNGARIAN FOREIGN TRADE NEWS.

UNGARISCHE AUSSENHANDELSNACHRICHTEN
see HUNGARIAN FOREIGN TRADE NEWS.

UNGARISCHER AUSSENHANDEL
see COMMERCE EXTERIEUR HONGROIS.

UNGARISCHER EXPORT
see HUNGARIAN EXPORTER.

c. ECONOMICS

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. A KOZPONTI STATISZTIKAI HIVATAL ANYAGSZOLGALTATASA. Budapest. [Translations of articles from Russian periodicals issued by the Central Statistical Office. Monthly]
DLC

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. MEGYEI ES VAROSI STATISZTIKAI ERTESITO. Budapest. [Popular analyses of current statistical reports issued by the Central Statistical Office. Monthly]
DFR DLC

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. STATISZTIKAI HAVI KOZLEMENYEK. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Central Statistical Office. Includes a supplement, its Monthly Bulletin of Statistics, English translation of texts and terms. Monthly]
DFR DLC DS NIC-A NN WU

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. STATISZTIKAI NEGYEDEVI KOZLEMENYEK. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Central Statistical Office. Includes a supplement: Statisticheskii kvartalnyi biulleten, Statistical Quarterly Bulletin, English and Russian translations of texts and terms. Quarterly]
DFR DLC

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. STATISZTIKAI SZEMLE. Budapest. [Journal issued by the Central Statistical Office. Includes a supplement: Statisticheskoe obozrenie; soderzhanie i rezume statei Statistical Review; Contents and Summary of Articles, in English and Russian. Monthly]
CLU CU DA DFR DLC MH

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. STATISZTIKAI TAJEKOZTATO. Budapest. [Review of current statistical topics issued by the Central Statistical Office. Quarterly]
CLU CU DLC MH

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. Ipari Foosztaly. IPARI ES EPITOIPARI STATISZTIKAI ERTESITO. Budapest. [Journal issued by the Department of Industry and the Department of Capital Expenditures and the Building Industry, Central Statistical Office. Title varies: before v. 8, 1956, Iparstatisztikai Ertesito. Monthly]
CLU DLC

IPARSTATISZTIKAI ERTESITO
see Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. Ipari Foosztaly. IPARI ES EPITOIPARI STATISZTIKAI ERTESITO.

KOZGAZDASAGI ES STATISZTIKAI IRODALMI TAJEKOZTATO. (Marx Karoly Kozgazdasagtudomanyi Egyetem Kozponti Konyvtara, Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal Konyvtara es Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Kozgazdasagtudomanyi Intezete Konyvtara) Budapest. [Annotated bibliography of Hungarian and foreign books and selected periodical articles on economics and statistics issued by the Central Library, Karl Marx University of Economics; the Library of the Central Statistical Office; and the Library of the Institute of Economics, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
DLC

KOZGAZDASAGI SZEMLE. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Journal on economics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
CLSU DFR DLC MdBJ NIC NN NNC

MAGYAR-SZOVJET KOZGAZDASAGI SZEMLE. (Magyar-Szovjet Tarsasag. Kozgazdasagi Szakosztaly) Budapest. [Review issued by the Economic Section, Hungarian-Soviet Society. Monthly]
DLC NN

STATISZTIKAI ERTESITO. (Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal) Budapest. [Bulletin issued by the Central Statistical Office. Monthly]
DFR DLC

SZOVETKEZET. (Szovetkezetek Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Federation of Cooperatives. Semimonthly]
DLC

TERVGAZDASAGI ERTESITO. (Orszagos Tervhivatal) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the State Planning Office]
DLC DS

UJ KULFOLDI KOZGAZDASAGI MUVEK JEGYZEKE. (Marx Karoly Kozgazdasagtudomanyi Egyetem, Kozponti Konyvtar) Budapest. [Accessions list of foreign monographs on economics issued by the Central Library, Karl Marx University of Economics, in cooperation with the Ervin Szabo Municipal Library and the libraries of the Institute of Economics, the Central Statistical Office, the Hungarian National Bank, and the State Planning Office. Quarterly]
DLC

d. FINANCE

KOZGAZDASAGI PENZUGYI SZEMLE. (Magyar Nemzeti Bank) Budapest. [Economic and financial review issued by the Hungarian National Bank. Monthly]
DLC

PENZUGY ES SZAMVITEL. Budapest. [Publication for workers in public finance and accounting. Superseded Penzugyi Szemle and Szamvitel, Oct. 1957. Monthly]
DLC NN

PENZUGYI SZEMLE
see PENZUGY ES SZAMVITEL.

SZAMVITEL
see PENZUGY ES SZAMVITEL.

SZAMVITELI ANYAGSZOLGALTATAS. Budapest. [Materials and documentation on accounting. Supplement to Szamvitel. Quarterly]
DLC

e. LABOR

HUNGARIAN TRADE UNION NEWS. (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest. [Issued by the Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions. In English. Superseded Information Bulletin of the Hungarian Trade Unions, 1957. Monthly]
DLC

INFORMATION BULLETIN OF THE HUNGARIAN TRADE UNIONS
see HUNGARIAN TRADE UNION NEWS.

Kereskedelmi es Penzugyi Dolgozok Szabad Szakszervezete. FUNKCIONARIUSOK LAPJA. Budapest. [Newsletter issued by the Union of Workers in Commerce and Finance. Monthly]
DLC

MUNKA. (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest. [Publication on labor relations issued by the Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions. Includes an illustrated supplement: Kulturalis Elet, serving culture, literature, books, and entertainment. Monthly]
DLC NN

MUNKAUGYI SZEMLE. (Munkaugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Labor. Monthly]
DLC

MUNKAVEDELEM. (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsanak Munkavedelmi Tudomanyos Kutato Intezete es Orszagos Munkaegeszegugyi Intezet) Budapest. [Publication on industrial safety and labor hygiene issued by the Scientific Research Institute of Industrial Safety, Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions; and the National Institute of Labor Hygiene; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DLC

SZAKSZERVEZETI MUNKA AZ UZEMBEN. (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest. [Bulletin on the work of trade-unions in factories issued by the Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions. Semimonthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

TARSADALOMBIZTOSITAS ES MUNKAVEDELEM. (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest. [Publication on social insurance and labor protection issued by the Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions. Monthly]
DLC NN

UJ KISIPAR. Budapest. [Publication for workers and artisans in cooperatives. Semimonthly]
DLC

f. SOCIOLOGY

MAGYAR IFJUSAG. (Magyar Kommunista Ifjusagi Szovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Hungarian Communist Youth League. Weekly]
DLC DS MH

NEPMUVELES. (Nepmuvelesi Intezet) Budapest. [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers issued by the Institute of People's Education. Monthly]
DLC

NOK LAPJA. (Magyar Nok Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Council of Hungarian Women. Weekly]
DLC

PAJTAS. (Dolgozo Ifjusag Szovetsege) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers and school children issued by the Working Youth League. Weekly]
DLC

RURAL YOUTH. (World Federation of Democratic Youth) Budapest. [In English. Monthly]
DLC

SZABAD FOLD. Budapest. [Publication for individual and collective farmers Weekly]
DA DLC

UJ MARCIUS. (Dolgozo Ifjusag Szovetsege. Kozponti Vezetoseg) Budapest. [Issued by the Central Committee, Working Youth League. Monthly]
DLC NN

UTTORO (Dolgozo Ifjusag Szovetsege. Kozponti Vezetoseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers and school children issued by the Central Committee, Working Youth League. Monthly]
Ceased publication Oct. 1956.
DLC

g. TRANSPORTATION

KOZLEKEDESUGYI ERTESITO. (Kozlekedes- es Postaugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Transportation and Posts]
DLC

MAGYAR SZARNYASKEREK. (Menekult Magyar Vasutasok Szovetsege) Munchen. [Issued by the Federation of Escapee Hungarian Railroad Men, and other exiles. Bimonthly]
DLC

SZOCIALISTA VASUTERT. (Kozlekedes- es Postaugyi Miniszterium Vasuti Foosztalya es Vasutas Dolgozok Szakszervezete) Budapest. [Issued by the Railroad Department, Ministry of Transportation and Posts and the Railroad Workers Union. Weekly]
DLC

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

AHOGY LEHET. Paris. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

ALLAM ES IGAZGATAS. Budapest. [Review of government and public administration. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

ANGLIAI UJ MAGYARSAG. Wolverhampton, England [Issued by a group of exiles Biweekly]
DLC

ANYAG- ES ADATSZOLGALTATAS. (Magyar Dolgozok Partja. Kozponti Vezetoseg. Agitacios es Propaganda Osztaly) Budapest. [Facts and figures issued by the Agitation and Propaganda Section, Central Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party. Monthly]
DLC

BECSI MAGYAR HIRADO. (Osterreichisches National-komitee fur Ungarn und Osterreichischer Gewerkschaftsbund) Vienna. [Information bulletin for Hungarian refugees issued by the Austrian National Committee for Hungary and the Austrian Federation of Trade-Unions. Biweekly]
DLC

Budapest. Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. NEMZETKOZI FIGYELO. Budapest. [Bibliography of articles on current social and political problems from foreign periodicals issued by the Ervin Szabo Municipal Library. Monthly]
DLC

EGESZ LATOHATAR
see LATOHATAR.

ERDELYI SZEMLE. TRANSYLVANIAN REVIEW. Paris. [Issued by a group of Hungarian exiles from Transylvania. Irregular]
DLC

EXTRA HUNGARIAM. Munchen. [Issued by a group of exiles. Title varies: before v. 9, no. 1/2, Feb 1956, Hungaria. Monthly]
DLC MH

FREIES LEBEN. Budapest. [Publication for Germans in Hungary. In German. Weekly]
DLC

HADAK UTJAN. (Magyar Harcosok Bajtarsi Kozossege) Munich. [Issued by the Collegial Society of Hungarian Veterans in Exile. Includes an English-language supplement, Hungarian Veteran. Monthly]
DLC

HAZATERES. (Magyarok Hazateresert Elosegito Bizottsag) Berlin. [Issued by the Repatriation Committee for Hungarians in Berlin. Monthly]
DLC

HIRUNK A VILAGBAN. Washington, D.C. [Issued by a group of exiles; with English summaries. Includes a supplement: Bibliografia, quarterly bulletin on Hungarian publishing abroad and on foreign publications concerning Hungary. Bimonthly]
DLC

THE HUNGARIAN STUDENT. (Amerikai Magyar Egyetemistak Szovetsege) New York. [Issued by the Association of Hungarian Students in the United States in English and Hungarian. Superseded Hungarian Student Newsletter; Magyar Diaktajekoztato in 1957. Monthly]
DLC

HUNGARIAN STUDENT NEWSLETTER. MAGYAR DIAKTAJEKOZTATO
see THE HUNGARIAN STUDENT.

Hungary. Kulugyminiszterium. A BUDAPESTEN AKKREDITALT DIPLOMACIAI TESTULET TAGJAINAK NEVSORA. Budapest. [Diplomatic list issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs]
DLC DS

Hungary. Orszaggyules. ERTESITO. Budapest. [Stenographic records of sessions of the Parliament]
DLC

KERESOSZOLGALAT. (Free Europe Press. Hungarian Locator Service) New York [Locator service for Hungarian refugees]
Ceased publication.
DLC

[illegible] [Political and literary ... exiles. Abandoned ... Irregularly]
DLC [illegible] MH MiD NN
N D

[illegible] [Issued by the ... Department, Central Committee ... Workers' People's Party. In English ...]
DLC

[illegible] [Issued by a group ...]
DLC

[illegible] New York. [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 1956.
DLC NN

MAGYAR [illegible] [Magyar Szabadelvu Mozgalmak ...] [Periodicals and bulletins issued by the Hungarian Liberty Movement, a group of exiles. Quarterly]
DLC

MAGYAR [illegible] [Magyar Szabadelvu Mozgalmak ...] [Periodicals and bulletins issued by the Hungarian Liberty Movement, a group of exiles. Quarterly]
DLC

MAGYAR FUGGETLENSEG. [Magyar Szabadelvu Mozgalmak ...] [Periodicals and bulletins issued by the Hungarian Liberty Movement, a group of exiles. Quarterly]
DLC NN

MAGYAR SZABADSAG. [Magyar Szabadelvu Mozgalmak ...] [Periodicals and bulletins issued by the Hungarian Liberty Movement, a group of exiles. Quarterly]
DLC

TESTNEVELES HAVI ANYAGA AZ ALTALANOS ISKOLAK ALSOTAGOZATI OSZTALYAIBAN. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest [Teachers' guide on physical education for lower classes of general schools issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Supplement to Hungary. Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium. Muvelodesugyi Kozlony. Monthly]
DLC

TESTNEVELESTUDOMANY
see SPORT ES TUDOMANY.

YOUNG SPORTSMAN. (World Federation of Democratic Youth. Sport and Open-Air Activities Department) [Budapest?] [Illustrated magazine. In English and Spanish. Quarterly]
DLC

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

b. MUSIC

MUZSIKA, Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on music. Monthly]
DLC

UJ ZENEI SZEMLE. (Magyar Zenemuveszek Szovetsege) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Musicians Association Monthly]
CU DLC MH NN

c. THEATER

FILM, SZINHAZ, MUZSIKA. Budapest. [Magazine on screen, stage, and music. Weekly]
DLC

HETI MUSOR. Budapest. [Theater and concert programs in Budapest. Supplement to Szinhaz es Mozi. Weekly]
DLC

PESTI MUSOR. Budapest. [Theater, motion-picture, concert, entertainment, and cultural programs in Budapest. Weekly]
DLC

SZINHAZ- ES FILMMUVESZET. (Magyar Szinhaz- es Filmmuveszeti Szovetseg) Budapest [Publication for stage and screen issued by the Hungarian Association of Dramatic and Motion-Picture Art. Monthly]
DLC

SZINHAZ ES FILMMUVESZETI TAJEKOZTATO A SZOVJETUNIO ES A NEPI DEMOKRACIAK SAJTOJABOL. (Magyar-Szovjet Tarsasag Szinhazi Szakosztalya es Magyar Szinhaz- es Filmmuveszeti Szovetseg) Budapest. [Translations of articles on stage and screen from communist periodicals issued by the Theatrical Section, Hungarian-Soviet Society; and the Hungarian Association of Dramatic and Motion-Picture Art. Monthly]

Ceased publication June 1954.
DLC

SZINHAZ ES MOZI Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on the theater, motion pictures, and musical events. Includes a supplement: Heti Musor, theater and concert programs. Weekly]
DLC

SZINHAZTORTENETI ERTESITO. (Orszagos Szinhaztorteneti Muzeum) Budapest [Journal issued by the National Museum of Theater History]
DLC

TANCMUVESZET. (Magyar Tancmuveszek Szovetsege) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Association of Artistic Dancers. Monthly]
DLC NN

THEATRE ET CINEMA EN HONGRIE. (Szinhaztudomanyi es Filmtudomanyi Intezet) Budapest. [Newsletter issued by the Scientific Theater and Film Institute. In French]
DLC

10. FINE ARTS

a. GENERAL

ACTA HISTORIAE ARTIUM. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest [Transactions on art history issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, Italian, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Quarterly]
CU DLC ICA-R MH NN

Budapest. Iparmuveszeti Muzeum. AZ IPARMUVESZETI MUZEUM EVKONYVEI. Budapest. [Annals of the Hungarian Museum of Decorative Arts, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CtY DLC IU OCIMA PU

Budapest. Szepmuveszeti Muzeum. KOZLEMENYEI, BULLETIN. Budapest. [Annals of the Museum of Fine Arts. In French and Hungarian]
CU DLC

Magyar Muveszettorteneti Munkakozosseg. A MAGYAR MUVESZETTORTENETI MUNKAKOZOSSEG EVKONYVE. Budapest. [Annals on the history of the arts issued by the Hungarian College of Art Historians]
DLC MH NN

MUTEREM. Budapest. [Illustrated journal on fine arts. Monthly]
DLC

MUVESZETTORTENETI ERTESITO (Magyar Regeszeti, Muveszettorteneti es Eremtani Tarsulat) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Society of Archaeology, Art History, and Numismatics. Four no. a year]
DLC MIU

SZABAD MUVESZET. (Magyar Kepzo- es Iparmuveszek Szovetsege) Budapest. [Illustrated journal issued by the Hungarian Federation of Creative and Decorative Artists. Monthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC MH

b. ARCHITECTURE

EPITES-EPITESZET. (Magyar Epitomunkasok Orszagos Szovetsege es Magasepitesi Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on architecture and building issued by the National Federation of Hungarian Construction Workers and the Scientific Society of Building Construction. Monthly]

Ceased publication Dec. 1951.
DLC

MAGYAR EPITOMUVESZET. (Magyar Epitomuveszek Szovetsege) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Federation of Hungarian Architects, with French and Russian summaries]
DLC NN

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a. LANGUAGE

ACTA ANTIQUA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on classic philology and ancient history issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, Latin, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
ArU CLU CU CtY DLC
NN NNC NjP OU OrU

ACTA LINGUISTICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on Finno-Ugric, Germanic, Oriental, Romance, and Slavonic linguistics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
ArU CLSU CLU CU CtY
DLC FMU ICU IEN InU
LU MH MdBJ MiDW MiEM
NN NNC NcU NjP OrU

ANYANYELVUNK AZ ISKOLABAN. (Oktatasugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication for teachers of the Hungarian language issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]
DLC

MAGYAR NYELV. (Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Linguistic Society. Quarterly]
DLC InU MH

MAGYAR NYELVOR. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, Nyelvmuvelo Fobizottsag) Budapest. [Issued by the General Committee on Language Usage, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
CU DLC InU MH

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Nyelv- es Irodalomtudomanyi Osztaly. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of Linguistics and Literary Science, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
DLC NN

NYELVTUDOMANYI KOZLEMENYEK. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Nyelvtudomanyi Fobizottsag) Budapest. [Journal on historical and Finno-Ugric comparative philology issued by the General Committee on Linguistics, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Semiannual]
CU DLC InU MH

STUDIA SLAVICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, Nyelv- es Irodalomtudomanyi Osztaly) Budapest. [Journal on slavic studies issued by the Section of Linguistics and Literary Science, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Slavic languages. Quarterly]
DLC InU NcD PU

Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. ACTA [illegible] TATIS SZEGEDIENSIS. SECTIO PHILOLOGICA. NYELV ES IRODALOM. Szeged [Papers on linguistics issued by Szeged University, with German and Russian summaries]
CU DLC IU NNC

b. LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ACTA LITTERARIA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on world literature issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German]
DLC

ALFOLD. (Magyar Irok Szovetsege, Debreceni Csoport) Debrecen. [Issued by the Debrecen Group, Hungarian Writers Association. Quarterly]

Ceased publication.
DLC NN

BABSZINPAD. (Nepmuveszeti Intezet) Budapest [Guide for puppet theater groups, with Hungarian puppet plays and puppet plays translated into Hungarian, issued by the Institute of Folk Art]
DLC

BIBLIOGRAFIAI TAJEKOZTATO. (Irodalomtorteneti Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest. [Annotated abstracts from foreign periodicals issued by the Documentation Center of Literary History. Four no. a year]
DLC

CSILLAG. (Magyar Irok Szovetsege) Budapest [Literary magazine issued by the Hungarian Writers Association. Monthly]

Ceased publication Oct. 1956.
DLC NN

DUNANTUL. (Magyar Irok Szovetsege. Pecsi Csoport) Pecs. [Issued by the Pecs Group, Hungarian Writers Association. Bimonthly]
DLC NN

ELET ES IRODALOM. Budapest. [Literary review. Semimonthly]
DLC DS

FILOLOGIAI KOZLONY. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Irodalomtorteneti Fobizottsag) Budapest [Journal on Hungarian and world literature issued by the General Committee on Literary History, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
DLC InU NN

IRODALMI FIGYELO. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Irodalomtorteneti Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Documentation Center of Literary History, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Superseded Irodalomtudomanyi Ertesito, 1955. Quarterly]
DLC NN

IRODALMI UJSAG. (Magyar Irok Szovetsege Kulfoldi, London. [Issued by the Hungarian Writers Association Abroad. Before v.8, no.1, May 1957, issued in Budapest by the Hungarian Writers Association. Biweekly]
DLC

IRODALOMTORTENET. (Magyar Irodalomtorteneti Tarsasag) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Society of Literary History. Quarterly]
DLC MH

IRODALOMTORTENETI KOZLEMENYEK. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Irodalomtorteneti Allando Bizottsag) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Permanent Committee on Literary History, Hungarian Academy of Sciences; with French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

IRODALOMTUDOMANYI ERTESITO
see IRODALMI FIGYELO.

KORTARS. Budapest. [Literary review. Monthly]
DLC NN

MAGYAR KONYVBARATOK. (Vorosmarty Irodalmi Kor) Koln. [Bulletin issued by the Vorosmarty Literary Circle, a group of exiles. Quarterly]
DLC

MAGYAR SAJTO. (Magyar Ujsagirok Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest. [Publication on problems of the press issued by the National Federation of Hungarian Journalists. Monthly]
DLC NN

[illegible] Budapest. [illegible] Nepmuveszeti Intezet, Budapest. [illegible] Institute of Folk Art]
[illegible]

[illegible] Szakosztaly. Budapest. [Literary progress [illegible] issued by the Section for Literature, Hungarian Council for Cultural Relations]
DLC

[illegible], MUZEUMI KÖZLEMÉNYEK. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

A MAGYAR TUDOMANYEGYETEMEK BIOLOGIAI INTEZETEINEK EVKONYVE. DEBRECENI RESZ. (Magyar Tudomanyegyetemek Biologiai Intezetei) Budapest. [Papers of the Institute of Biology, Debrecen University, issued by the Biological Institutes of Hungarian Universities]
CU DLC

A MAGYAR TUDOMANYEGYETEMEK BIOLOGIAI INTEZETEINEK EVKONYVE. SZEGEDI RESZ. (Magyar Tudomanyegyetemek Biologiai Intezetei) Budapest. [Papers of the Institute of Biology, Szeged University, issued by the Biological Institutes of Hungarian Universities. Superseded Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. Szegedi Tudomanyegyetemek Biologiai Intezeteinek Evkonyve Annales Biologicae Universitatis Szegediensis, 1951]
CU DA DLC NIC-A RPB

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Biologiai Osztaly. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Biological Section, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
DA NIC NIC-A Not in DLC

ROVARTANI KOZLEMENYEK, FOLIA ENTOMOLOGICA HUNGARICA. (Magyar Rovartani Tarsasag) Budapest [Annals of the Hungarian Entomologic Society]
CU DLC

Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. ACTA UNIVERSITATIS SZEGEDIENSIS. PARS BIOLOGICA SCIENTIARUM NATURALIUM, ACTA BIOLOGICA. Szeged. [Papers on biology issued by Szeged University. In English and German]
CU DLC IU MH-P MH-Z
RPB WaU

Tihany, Hungary. Biologiai Kutatointezet. EVKONYVE. ANNALES. Tihany. [Annals of the Institute of Biology in Tihany, Hungarian Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC

d. CHEMISTRY

ACTA CHIMICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on chemistry and chemical technology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
CLSU CLU CU CaOON DA
DLC ICJ IEN IU IaU
MiDW MoKL NN NcD NcU
NjP OCU OrU WU

MAGYAR KEMIAI FOLYOIRAT. (Magyar Kemikusok Egyesulete) Budapest. [Journal on research issued by the Hungarian Chemical Society. Monthly]
CU DA DLC MiDW

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Kemiai Tudomanyok Osztalya. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of Chemical Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
DA DLC ICJ

Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. ACTA UNIVERSITATIS SZEGEDIENSIS. PARS PHYSICA ET CHEMICA SCIENTIARUM NATURALIUM. ACTA PHYSICA ET CHEMICA. Szeged. [Papers on physics and chemistry issued by Szeged University. In English and German]
CU CtY DLC ICJ MiDW

e. MATHEMATICS

ACTA MATHEMATICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on mathematics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
ArU CLU CU CaOKQ CaOON
CtY DLC GU IEN IU
IaU InU MiDW MoKL NIC
NN NNBell NcD NcU NjP
OrU RPB

KOZEPISKOLAI MATEMATIKAI LAPOK, UJ SOROZAT. (Bolyai Janos Matematikai Tarsulat) Budapest. [Publication for secondary schools issued by the Janos Bolyai Mathematical Society. Supersedes Kozepiskolai Matematikai es Fizikai Lapok]
RPB Not in DLC

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Alkalmazott Matematikai Intezet. KOZLEMENYEI
see Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Matematikai Kutato Intezet. KOZLEMENYEI.

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Matematikai es Fizikai Oesztaly. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of Mathematics and Physics, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
CLSU DLC MoKL NNC RPB

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Matematikai Kutato Intezet. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Mathematical Research Institute, Hungarian Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Superseded Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Alkalmazott Matematikai Intezet. Kozlemenyei, 1956. Quarterly]
CLU CPT CU CaOTU DLC
MdBJ MoKL NN NNBell NNU
NcD NhD RPB

A MATEMATIKA TANITASA. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication on the methodology of teaching mathematics for general and high-school teachers issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Bimonthly]
DLC

MATEMATIKAI LAPOK. (Bolyai Janos Matematikai Tarsulat) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Janos Bolyai Mathematical Society; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CLU CU DLC GU NcD
RPB

PUBLICATIONES MATHEMATICAE. (Debreceni Tudomanyegyetem. Matematikai Intezet) Debrecen. [Papers issued by the Institute of Mathematics, Debrecen University]
CLU CU DLC GU IEN
InU NN

Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. ACTA UNIVERSITATIS SZEGEDIENSIS, ACTA SCIENTIARUM MATHEMATICARUM. Szeged. [Papers on mathematics issued by the Bolyai Institute, Szeged University. In English, French, German, and Russian]
CLU CU DLC GU IEN
InU MH MiDW NcD NcU
RPB

f. PHYSICS

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest [Transactions on physics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
CLU CU CtY DA DLC
GU IEN IU IaU InU
MH MiDW NN NcD NcU
NjP OrU PSt RPB

Budapest. Kozponti Fizikai Kutato Intezet. A MAGYAR TUDOMANYOS AKADEMIA KOZPONTI FIZIKAI KUTATO INTEZETENEK KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Papers issued by the Central Research Institute of Physics, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Six no. a year]
DLC

Budapest. Magyar Allami Eotvos Lorand Geofizikai Intezet. GEOFIZIKAI KOZLEMENYEK. Budapest. [Papers issued by the Lorand Eotvos Hungarian State Institute of Geophysics; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CPT DLC InAS

Budapest. Orszagos Meteorologiai Intezet. IDOJARASI HAVI JELENTES MAGYARORSZAGROL. Budapest. [Weather reports of Hungary issued by the National Institute of Meteorology. Thirteen no. a year]
DLC

FIZIKAI SZEMLE. (Eotvos Lorand Fizikai Tarsulat) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Lorand Eotvos Society of Physics. Bimonthly]
DLC

IDOJARAS. (Meteorologiai Intezet es Magyar Meteorologiai Tarsasag) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Institute of Meteorology and the Hungarian Society of Meteorology; with French, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
DLC ICMILC

MAGYAR FIZIKAI FOLYOIRAT. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Papers on physics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Six no. a year]
DLC

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; FIZIKA. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar) Budapest. [Abstracts on physics from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library. Monthly]
DLC

14. MEDICINE

a. GENERAL

ACTA MEDICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on [illegible]]
[illegible]
DNLM [illegible] Not in DLC

ACTA MORPHOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions chiefly on histology and pathological anatomy issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
ArU CLOst CLU CSfM DLC
DNLM GU ICU InU MWhB
MnRM N NIC-A NNC NjP
ViU

Budapest. Orszagos Orvostorteneti Konyvtar. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the National Library of Medical History; with German and Russian summaries]
DNLM Not in DLC

KISERLETES ORVOSTUDOMANY. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet Kiserletes Orvostudomanyi es Laboratoriumos, valamint Pathologus Szakcsoportja) Budapest. [Journal on experimental medical research issued by the Pathology, Laboratory, and Experimental Medicine Groups, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union, with German and Russian summaries. Six no. a year]
DLC DNLM ICMILC

MAGYAR BELORVOSI ARCHIVUM. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet. Belgyogyasz Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal on internal pathology issued by the Internal Medicine Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union, with German and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Magyar Belorvosi Archivum es Ideggyogyaszati Szemle, 1955, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Ideggyogyaszati Szemle (class 14c), which is issued as a supplement. Bimonthly]
DNLM ICMILC Not in DLC

MAGYAR ONKOLOGIA. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet. Onkologus Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Oncologists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

MAGYAR RADIOLOGIA. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet. Radiologus Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Radiologists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Quarterly]
DLC DNLM

MAGYAR SEBESZET. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet. Sebesz es Urologus Szakcsoportja) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Surgeons and Urologists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union; with German and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement: Ful-Orr-Gegegyogyaszat, journal issued by the Otorhinolaryngologists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Bimonthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Biologiai es Orvosi Tudomanyok Osztalya. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of Biology and Medicine, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
DLC DNLM ICMILC

ORVOSI HETILAP. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet) Budapest. [Journal on medicine for practitioners issued by the Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Title varies: before 1955, Orvosi Hetilap es Szovjet Orvostudomanyi Beszamolo. Weekly]
DLC DNLM ICMILC

ORVOSI HETILAP ES SZOVJET ORVOSTUDOMANYI BESZAMOLO
see ORVOSI HETILAP.

SZOVJET REFERALO SZEMLE. KISERLETES ORVOSTUDOMANY. (Orvostudomanyi Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest. [Articles on experimental medicine translated from Soviet medical journals issued by the Documentation Center of Medical Science]
DNLM Not in DLC

SZOVJET REFERALO SZEMLE. KLINIKAI ORVOSTUDOMANY. (Orvostudomanyi Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest. [Articles on clinical medicine translated from Soviet medical journals issued by the Documentation Center of Medical Science]
DNLM Not in DLC

THERAPIA HUNGARICA. HUNGARIAN MEDICAL JOURNAL. Budapest. [In English]
DNLM Not in DLC

[illegible]
[illegible]
DNLM [illegible] Not in DLC

b. GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS & PEDIATRICS

GYERMEKGYOGYASZAT. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet. Gyermekorvos Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Pediatrists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union; with German and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

MAGYAR NOORVOSOK LAPJA. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet. Nogyogyasz Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal on gynecology, obstetrics, and gynecologic endocrinology issued by the Gynecologists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Bimonthly]
DNLM ICMILC Not in DLC

c. NEUROLOGY & PSYCHIATRY

IDEGGYOGYASZATI SZEMLE. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet. Ideg- es Elme Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal on neurology issued by the Group for Nervous and Mental Diseases, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union; with German and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Magyar Belorvosi Archivum es Ideggyogyaszati Szemle, 1955, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Magyar Belorvosi Archivum (class 14a), to which it is a supplement, Bimonthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

MAGYAR BELORVOSI ARCHIVUM ES IDEGGYOGYASZATI SZEMLE
see IDEGGYOGYASZATI SZEMLE and, under class 14a, MAGYAR BELORVOSI ARCHIVUM.

d. OPHTHALMOLOGY & OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

FUL-ORR-GEGEGYOGYASZAT. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet. Ful-Orr-Gegesz Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Otorhinolaryngologists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Supplement to Magyar Sebeszet Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

SZEMESZET. OPHTALMOLOGICA HUNGARICA. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet. Szemesz Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Ophthalmologists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union; with German and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

SZOVJET ORVOSTUDOMANYI REFERALO SZEMLE, SZEMESZET. (Orvostudomanyi Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest. [Articles on ophthalmology translated from Soviet medical journals issued by the Documentation Center of Medical Science]
DNLM Not in DLC

f. PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

ACTA PHARMACEUTICA HUNGARICA. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Dolgozok Szakszervezete, Gyogyszeresz Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Pharmaceutists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Title varies: Gyogyszeresztudomanyi Ertesito. Publication suspended, v. 23, no. 1, 1949-1956(?). Bimonthly]
ICMILC Not in DLC

A GYOGYSZERESZ. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Dolgozok Szakszervezete. Gyogyszeresz Szakcsoport) Budapest [Journal issued by the Pharmaceutists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Monthly]
DLC DNLM

g. PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

EGESZSEGTUDOMANY. (Egeszsegugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Journal on hygienics issued by the Ministry of Health; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC DNLM

EGESZSEGUGYI KOZLONY. (Egeszsegugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Health. Semimonthly]
DLC

EGESZSEGUGYI MUNKA. (Muvelt Nep Tudomanyos es Ismeretterjeszto Kiado) Budapest. [Publication for intermediate-grade public health workers issued by Muvelt Nep Scientific and Educational Publishers. Monthly]
DLC DNLM

NEPEGESZSEGUGY. (Egeszsegugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication on public health and hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health; with German and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DLC DNLM ICMILC

SZOVJET REFERALO SZEMLE, KOZEGESZSEGUGY. (Orvostudomanyi Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest. [Articles on public health translated from Soviet medical journals issued by the Documentation Center of Medical Science. Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

h. SURGERY & DENTISTRY

FOGORVOSI SZEMLE. HUNGARIAN REVIEW OF STOMATOLOGY. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Dolgozok Szakszervezete, Fogorvos Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Dentists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union; with foreign-language summaries. Monthly]
DNLM ICMILC Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

a. GENERAL

ACTA AGRONOMICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on agronomy issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, Latin, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
CLSU CLU CU DA DLC
IU IaAS LU MoKL N
NcD

AGRARIRODALMI SZEMLE. (Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Konyvtar es Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest. [Abstracts on agriculture from foreign and domestic periodicals issued by the National Agricultural Library and Documentation Center. Superseded, in 1958, the 9 series of Budapest, Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Konyvtar, Kulfoldi es Hazai Agrarirodalmi Szemle: Agrargazdasagtan es Uzemszervezes, Agrokemia, Talajtan, Ontozes; Allategeszsegugy; Allattenyesztes; Erdeszet; Gepesites es Epiteszet; Korteszet es Szoleszet; Novenytermeszles, and Novenyvedelem. Monthly]
DA DLC

AGRARIRODALMI TAJEKOZTATO. (Mezogazdasagi Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest. [Abstracts on agriculture from foreign periodicals issued by the Agricultural Documentation Center. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

AGRARTORTENETI SZEMLE, HISTORIA RERUM RUSTICARUM. (Agrartudomanyi Egyetem, Kozponti Konyvtar) Budapest. [Papers on the history of agriculture issued by the Central Library, University of Agricultural Sciences]
DLC

AGRARTUDOMANY. (Micsurin Agrartudomanyi Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on agricultural science and practice issued by the Michurin Agricultural Society. Monthly]
CU DLC ICMILC

AGROKEMIA ES TALAJTAN. AGROCHEMISTRY AND SOIL SCIENCE. (Agrokemiai Kutato Intezet) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Institute of Agrochemical Research]
CU DA ICJ IaAS NIC-A
NN Not in DLC

ALLAMI GAZDASAG. (Allami Gazdasagok Miniszteriuma es a Mezogazdasagi es Erdeszeti Dolgozok Szakszervezete) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine chiefly on seasonal agricultural problems issued by the Ministry of State Farms and the Union of Workers in Agriculture and Forestry. Monthly]
DA DLC

Budapest. Agrokemiai Kutato Intezet. AGROKEMIAI KUTATO INTEZET EVKONYVE. Budapest. [Annals of the Institute of Agrochemical Research]
DA MH Not in DLC

Budapest. Magyar Agrartudomanyi Egyetem, Mezogazdasagi Kar. EVKONYVE. Budapest. [Annals of the Faculty of Agronomy, University of Agricultural Sciences in Budapest]
CU Not in DLC

Budapest. Mezogazdasagi Kiserletugyi Kozpont. EVKONYVE, Budapest. [Annals of the Experimental Agricultural Center]
DA ICMILC Not in DLC

Bu[illegible] KUL-
[illegible]

Budapest, Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Konyvtar. UJ MEZOGAZDASAGI KONYVEK. Budapest. [Accessions list of Hungarian and foreign monographs on agriculture issued by the National Agricultural Library]
DA DLC

GEPALLOMAS. (Allami Mezogazdasagi Gepallomas Folgazgatosaga es Mezogazdasagi Erdeszeti Dolgozok Szakszervezete) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for machine-tractor stations issued by the Central Administration of Agricultural Machine-Tractor Stations and the Union of Workers in Agriculture and Forestry. Semimonthly]
DA DLC

HUNGARIAN AGRICULTURAL REVIEW. (Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Konyvtar) Budapest. [Issued by the National Agricultural Library. In English Irregular]
CU DA IU IaAS
Not in DLC

KULFOLDI ES HAZAI AGRARIRODALMI SZEMLE. GEPESITES ES EPITESZET
see AGRARIRODALMI SZEMLE.

MAGYAR MEZOGAZDASAG. (Mezogazdasagi Konyvés Folyoiratkiado Vallalat) Budapest [Popular farmers' magazine issued by Agricultural Book and Periodical Publishers. Semimonthly]
DA DLC

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Agrartudomanyok Osztalya. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of Agricultural Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
DA DLC ICMILC NIC-A

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Biologiai es Agrartudomanyi Osztaly. A MAGYAR TUDOMANYOS AKADEMIA BIOLOGIAI ES AGRARTUDOMANYI OSZTALYANAK KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of Biological and Agricultural Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Four no. a year]
DLC

MEZOGAZDASAGI ERTESITO. (Foldmuvelesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Agriculture. Weekly]
DLC

NOVENYTERMELES. CROP PRODUCTION. Budapest. [Journal]
CU DA IU IaAS
Not in DLC

ONTOZESI FUZETEK. (Mezogazdasagi Kiado) Budapest. [Papers on current problems in irrigation issued by Agricultural Publishers Semiannual]
DA DLC

VIRULO FOLD. (Agrartudomanyi Egyetem, Kerteszeti es Mezogazdasagi Gepeszmernoki Foiskola) Budapest. [Newsletter issued by the College of Horticulture and Agricultural Mechanical Engineering, University of Agricultural Sciences. Semimonthly]
DLC

b. ANIMAL INDUSTRY

ACTA VETERINARIA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on veterinary medicine issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
DA DNLM ICJ IaAS KyU
LU Not in DLC

ALLATORVOSI TOVABBKEPZES. Budapest. [Journal for practicing veterinarians. Supplement to Magyar Allatorvosok Lapja. Monthly]
DA DNLM Not in DLC

ALLATTENYESZTES. ANIMAL BREEDING. (Allattenyesztesi Kutatointezet) Budapest. [Issued by the Research Institute of Animal Breeding. Quarterly]
DA Not in DLC

BAROMFIIPAR. (Mezogazdasagi es Elelmiszeripari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on the poultry industry issued by the Scientific Association of the Agricultural and Food Industry. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

Budapest. Magyar Agrartudomanyi Egyetem Allatorvostudomanyi Kar. AGRARTUDOMANYI EGYETEM ALLATORVOSTUDOMANYI KARANAK EVKONYVE. Budapest. [Annals of the Faculty of Veterinary Medicine, University of Agricultural Sciences in Budapest]
DA Not in DLC

Budapest. Magyar Agrartudomanyi Egyetem. Allattenyesztesi Kar. KOZLEMENYEI. REPORTS. Budapest. [Issued by the Faculty of Animal Husbandry, University of Agricultural Sciences in Budapest; with English summaries]
DA ICJ Not in DLC

MAGYAR ALLATORVOSOK LAPJA. Budapest. [Journal on veterinary medicine; with English and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement: Allatorvosi Tovabbkepzes, journal for practicing veterinarians]
DA Not in DLC

c. FORESTRY

Budapest. Erdeszeti Tudomanyos Intezet. ERDESZETI KUTATASOK. Budapest. [Papers issued by the Hungarian Institute of Forest Sciences. Includes a supplement: Lesovodstvennye issledovaniia. Forest Researches, English, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CU DA DLC IU

Budapest. Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Konyvtar. KULFOLDI ES HAZAI AGRARIRODALMI SZEMLE. ERDESZET
see, under class 15a, AGRARIRODALMI SZEMLE.

AZ ERDO. (Orszagos Erdeszeti Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal issued by the National Forestry Association; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DA DLC

ERDOGAZDASAG
see ERDOGAZDASAG ES FAIPAR.

ERDOGAZDASAG ES FAIPAR. (Mezogazdasagi Konyves Folyoiratkiado Vallalat) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on forestry and lumbering issued by Agricultural Book and Periodical Publishers. Supersedes Erdogazdasag. Monthly]
DA DLC

ERDOMERNOKI FOISKOLA EVKONYVE
see Sopron, Hungary. Erdomernoki Foiskola. AZ ERDOMERNOKI FOISKOLA KOZLEMENYEI.

KULFOLDI ES HAZAI AGRARIRODALMI SZEMLE. ERDESZET
see, under class 15a, AGRARIRODALMI SZEMLE.

Sopron, Hungary. Agrartudomanyi Egyetem. Erdomernoki Kar. EVKONYV. Budapest [Annals of the Faculty of Forestry, University of Agricultural Sciences in Sopron]
CU DA Not in DLC

Sopron, Hungary. Erdomernoki Foiskola. ERDOMERNOKI FOISKOLA EVKONYVE
see its AZ ERDOMERNOKI FOISKOLA KOZLEMENYEI.

Sopron, Hungary. Erdomernoki Foiskola. AZ ERDOMERNOKI FOISKOLA KOZLEMENYEI. Sopron [Papers issued by the College of Forestry in Sopron; with German and Russian summaries. Supersedes its Erdomernoki Foiskola Evkonyve. Two no a year]
CU DLC ICMILC

d. PLANT CULTURE

Budapest. Kerteszeti Kutato Intezet. EVKONYVE. Budapest. [Annals of the Research Institute of Horticulture, with German and Russian summaries]
DA Not in DLC

Budapest. Magyar Agrartudomanyi Egyetem. Kert- es Szologazdasagtudomanyi Kar. EVKONYV. Budapest. [Annals of the Department of Horticulture and Viticulture, University of Agricultural Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DA DLC

Budapest, Magyar Vetomag Vizsgalo Intezet LIST OF HUNGARIAN IMPROVED PLANT VARIETIES. Budapest, [Issued by the Hungarian Seed Testing Institute]
DA Not in DLC

Budapest. Szoleszeti Kutato Intezet. EVKONYVE. YEARBOOK. Budapest. [Annals of the Research Institute for Ampelology; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
DA Not in DLC

KERTESZET ES SZOLESZET. Budapest. [Publication on horticulture and viticulture]
DA ICMILC Not in DLC

Martonvasar, Hungary. Novenytermelesi Kutato Intezet. MARTONVASARI NOVENYTERMELESI KUTATO INTEZET EVKONYVE. Budapest. [Annals of the Martonvasar Institute of Plant-Growing Research, with English, Hungarian, and Russian summaries]
DA Not in DLC

A NOVENYVEDELEM IDOSZERU KERDESEI. Budapest. [Papers on current problems of plant protection]
ICMILC Not in DLC

16. TECHNOLOGY

a. GENERAL

ACTA TECHNICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on technical sciences issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
CU CaOON DA DLC IEN
IU MCM MiDW MoKL NN

Budapest, Orszagos es Talajjavitasi Kutato Intezet. ORTEZESI ES TALAJJAVITASI KUTATO INTEZET EVKONYVE. Budapest. [Annals of the Research Institute of Irrigation and Soil Improvement]
DA Not in DLC

Budapest. Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar. UJ KULFOLDI BESZERZESEINEK JEGYZEKE. Budapest. [Foreign accessions list issued by the National Technical Library. Includes a supplement: Muszaki Konyvek Figyelojegyzeke, check list of Western books on science and technology. Monthly]
DLC

HUNGARIAN TECHNICAL ABSTRACTS. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar) Budapest. [Selected and issued by the National Technical Library. English-language edition, issued also in German as Zentralblatt der ungarischen Technik and in Russian as Obzor vengerskoi teknicheskoi literatury Quarterly]
CU DLC IEN IU NcD
OU

Hungary. Orszagos Talalmanyi Hivatal. SZABADALMI KOZLONY ES KOZPONTI VEDJEGY-ERTESITO. Budapest [Official gazette on patents and trademarks issued by the National Patent Office. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC NN

IFJU TECHNIKUS
see NEPSZERU TECHNIKA.

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Muszaki Tudomanyok Osztalya. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest [Reports issued by the Section of Technical Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
DLC NN

MERES ES AUTOMATIKA. (Merestechnikai es Automatizalasi Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on measuring instruments and automation issued by the Scientific Association of Measuring Technique and Automation, with English, German, and Russian summaries Monthly]
DLC NN

MUSZAKI ELET. (Muszaki es Termeszettudomanyos Egyesuletek Szovetsege) Budapest. [Publication on technology and production issued by the Federation of Technical and Scientific Associations. Title varies. before v.10, 1955, Magyar Technika. Semimonthly]
DLC ICMILC NN

NEPSZERU TECHNIKA. Budapest. [Magazine for youth popularizing technical science. Title varies. v.1-5, 1952-56, Ifju Technikus Monthly]
DLC

OBZOR VENGERSKOI TEKHNICHESKOI LITERATURY. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar) Budapest [Abstracts from Hungarian technical periodicals selected and issued by the National Technical Library. Russian-language edition; issued also in English as Hungarian Technical Abstracts and in German as Zentralblatt der ungarischen Technik. Quarterly]
DLC

PERIODICA POLYTECHNICA. ENGINEERING. (Budapesti Muszaki Egyetem) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Polytechnical University in Budapest. In English and German. Quarterly]
CLU CU DLC IU IaAS
MCM MoKL WU

SZABVANYOSITAS
see SZABVANYUGYI KOZLEMENYEK.

SZABVANYUGYI KOZLEMENYEK. (Magyar Szabvanyugyi Hivatal) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Bureau of Standards Superseded Szabvanyugyi Ertesito and Szabvanyositas, 1956, and continues vol. numbering of the latter. Monthly]
DLC

TECHNIKA. Budapest. [Popular magazine on technology. Monthly]
DLC

TOBBTERMELES. (Muszaki es Termeszettudomanyos Egyesuletek Szovetsege) Budapest. [Issued by the Federation of Technical and Scientific Associations. Monthly]
DLC

UJITOK LAPJA. (Orszagos Talalmanyi Hivatal) Budapest. [Publication popularizing technological progress and inventions issued by the National Patent Office. Semimonthly]
DLC

b. AERONAUTICS

REPULES. (Magyar Honvedelmi Sportsovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on sport aviation and gliding issued by the Hungarian Sports Federation for National Defense. Includes a supplement: Ifju Solyom, leaflet for youth. Monthly]
DLC

c. CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

CUKORIPAR. (Mezogazdasagi es Elelmiszeripari Tudomanyos Egyesulet, Cukoripari Szakoszlaly) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Section of the Sugar Industry, Scientific Association of the Agricultural and Food Industry. Monthly]
DA DLC ICMILC

MAGYAR KEMIKUSOK LAPJA. (Magyar Kemikusok Egyesulete) Budapest. [Journal on pure and applied chemistry and chemical technology issued by the Hungarian Chemical Society. Monthly]
DA DLC FMU IU MiDW
NN

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, KEMIAI SZEMLE. (Muszaki Konyvtar es Magyar Kemikusok Egyesulete) Budapest. [Abstracts on chemistry, from publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library and the Hungarian Chemical Society. Monthly]
DLC

MUSZAKA LAPSZEMLE; VEGYESZET, ELEKTROTECHNIKA, MUANYAGIPAR
see MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, VEGYIPAR

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; VEGYIPAR. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar) Budapest. [Abstracts on chemical industry from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library varies Muszaki Lapszemle; Vegyeszet, Elektrotechnika, Muanyagipar. Monthly]
DA DLC

PERIODICA POLYTECHNICA. CHEMICAL ENGINEERING. (Budapesti Muszaki Egyetem) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Polytechnical University in Budapest. In English and German. Quarterly]
CLU CU DLC IU NN
MCM MoKL WU

d. CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

Budapest Epitoipari Muszaki Egyetem TUDOMANYOS KOZLEMENYEI, Budapest. [Reports issued by the Technical University of the Building Industry]
MCM NIC Not in DLC

EPITESUGYI ERTESITO. (Epitesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Building. Weekly]
DLC

EPITOANYAG. (Epitoanyagipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on the production of building materials issued by the Scientific Association of the Building Materials Industry. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC NN

EPULETGEPESZET. (Epitoipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on domestic engineering issued by the Scientific Association of the Building Industry. Bimonthly]
DLC

KOZLEKEDESI EPITO. Budapest. [Publication for workers in transportation construction Monthly]
DLC

MAGYAR EPITOIPAR. (Epitoipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Scientific Association of the Building Industry. Monthly]
DLC NN

MAGYAR TECHNIKA
see, under class 10a, MUSZAKI ELET.

MELYEPITESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE (Kozlekedesi es Kozlekedesepitestudomanyi Egyesulet) Budapest [Publication on civil and construction engineering, issued by the Scientific Society of Transportation and Transportation Construction. Monthly]
DLC ICJ ICMILC

VIZUGYI KOZLEMENYEK. HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING. (Kozlekedesugyi Miniszterium Vizgazdalkodasi Tudomanyos Kutato Intezet) Budapest. [Publication on water power and hydraulics issued by the Research Institute for Water Resources, Ministry of Transportation; with English, French, German and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CU DLC IaU

e. ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

ELEKTROTECHNIKA. (Magyar Elektrotechnikai Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Society of Electrical Engineering. Monthly]
DLC NN

ENERGIA ES ATOMTECHNIKA. (Energiagazdalkodas. Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest [Journal on power production and nuclear engineering issued by the Scientific Society of Power Resources Economy Title varies: before v. 10, 1957, Magyar Energiagazdasag. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC NN

MAGYAR ENERGIAGAZDASAG
see ENERGIA ES ATOMTECHNIKA.

MAGYAR HIRADASTECHNIKA. (Hiradastechnikai Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on telecommunication engineering issued by the Scientific Telecommunication Society. Monthly]
DLC NN

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; ENERGIA. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar es Hotechnikai Kutato Intezet) Budapest. [Abstracts on fuels and power from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library and the Research Institute of Heat Engineering. Title varies: Muszaki Lapszemle, Energia es Hogazdasag. Monthly]
DLC

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; ENERGIA ES HOGAZDASAG
see MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; ENERGIA

'ERIODICA POLYTECHNICA. ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING. (Budapesti Muszaki Egyetem) Budapest. [Journal on electrical engineering and applied physics issued by the Polytechnical University in Budapest. In English and German. Quarterly]
CLU CU DLC IU InAS
MCM MoKL WU

ADIOTECHNIKA. (Magyar Honvedelmi Sportszovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for workers in the radio industry and for amateur radio operators issued by the Hungarian Sports Federation for National Defense. Monthly]
DLC

VILLAMOSSAG. (Magyar Elektrotechnikai Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on operational and manufacturing problems of heavy-current electrical engineering issued by the Hungarian Society of Electrical Engineering. Monthly]
DLC NN

f. INDUSTRIES & TRADES

BÖR- ES CIPOTECHNIKA. (Boripari Tudomanyos Egyesulet mint a Magyar Tudomanyos Egyesuletek Szovetsege Tagegyesulete) Budapest. [Publication on the technology of leather and shoe manufacture issued by the Scientific Association of the Leather Industry, a member of the Hungarian Federation of Scientific Associations. Bimonthly]
DLC

ELELMEZESI IPAR. (Mezogazdasagi es Elelmiszeripari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on the food industry issued by the Scientific Association of the Agricultural and Food Industry. Monthly]
DA DLC ICMILC

FAIPAR. (Faipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest [Issued by the Scientific Association of the Wood Industry. Monthly]
DA DLC

HUNGARIAN HEAVY INDUSTRIES. (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest. [Export magazine issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce. In English. Quarterly]
DLC

HUTOIPAR. (Mezogazdasagi es Elelmiszeripari Tudomanyos Egyesulet Hutoipari Szakosztalya es Elelmiszeripari Miniszterium Hutoipari Igazgatosaga) Budapest. [Bulletin issued by the Section of the Refrigerating Industry, Scientific Association of the Agricultural and Food Industry; and the Department of the Refrigerating Industry, Ministry of the Food Industry. Quarterly]
CU Not in DLC

IPARITANULOKEPZES. (Munkaugyi Miniszterium. Szakoktatasi Foosztaly) Budapest. [Publication on vocational education of industrial apprentices issued by the Department of Vocational Education, Ministry of Labor. Monthly]
DLC

KEP ES HANGTECHNIKA. (Optikai es Kinotechnikai Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on optical, photographic, electroacoustic, and television engineering issued by the Scientific Association of Optical and Motion-Picture Engineering. *Bimonthly*]
DLC

MAGYAR TEXTILTECHNIKA. (Textilipari Muszaki es Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Technical and Scientific Association of the Textile Industry. Monthly]
DLC GAGT ICMILC NN

MUSZAKI DOKUMENTACIO; EPITOANYAG, KERAMIA, UVEGIPAR. (Muszaki Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest. [Abstracts on building material, ceramics, and the glass industry from foreign publications issued by the Center of Technical Documentation. Monthly]
Ceased publication Dec. 1951.
DLC

MUSZAKI DOKUMENTACIO; FAIPAR. (Muszaki Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest. [Abstracts on the woodworking industry from foreign publications issued by the Center of Technical Documentation. Monthly]
Ceased publication Dec. 1951.
DLC

MUSZAKI DOKUMENTACIO; TEXTIL- ES BORIPAR
see MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; TEXTILIPAR, BÖR- ES BÖRFELDOLGOZOIPAR.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; TEXTILIPAR, BOR- ES BÖRFELDOLGOZOIPAR (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar, Textilipari Kozponti Kutato Laboratorium es Bor-Szorme- es Cipoipari Kutato Laboratorium) Budapest [Abstracts on the textile industry and the leather and leather processing industry from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library, the Central Research Laboratory of the Textile Industry, and the Research Laboratory of the Leather, Fur, and Shoe Industry Title varies Muszaki Dokumentacio, Textil- es Boripar Monthly]
DLC

SUTO ES TESZTAIPAR. (Suto- es Tesztaipari Igazgatosag es a Mezogazdasagi es Elelmiszeripari Tudomanyos Egyesulet Suto- es Tesztaipari Szakosztalya) Budapest. [Issued by the Board of the Baking and Pastry Industry and the Section of the Baking and Pastry Industry, Scientific Association of the Agricultural and Food Industry. Monthly]
DLC

g. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

GEP. (Gepipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Scientific Association of the Machine Industry. Monthly]
DLC NN

JARMUVEK ES GEPEK
see JARMUVEK MEZOGAZDASAGI GEPEK

JARMUVEK MEZOGAZDASAGI GEPEK. (Gepipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest [Publication on agricultural machines and vehicles and machines used in land, sea, and air transportation issued by the Scientific Association of the Machine Industry Title varies: v. 1, 1954, Jarmuvek es Gepek. Monthly]
DA DLC

MUSZAKI DOKUMENTACIO; GEPESZET
see MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; GEPESZET.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, GEPESZET. (Muszaki Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest. [Abstracts on machine manufacture from foreign publications issued by the Center of Technical Documentation. Title varies Muszaki Dokumentacio, Gepeszet. Monthly]
DLC

h. MINING & METALLURGY

ALUMINIUM. (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet Aluminium Szakosztalya es a Magyar Aluminium es Konnyufemkutato Intezet) Budapest. [Issued by the Aluminum Department, Hungarian Mining and Metallurgic Society; and the Hungarian Institute for Aluminum and Light Metal Research. Issued also as a section of Kohaszati Lapok. Monthly]
DLC

BANYASZATI LAPOK. (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on prospecting and mining issued by the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgic Society. Includes a supplement: Koolaj, on crude oil production. Monthly]
DLC

A BANYATERV KOZLEMENYEI. (Banyaszati Tervezo Intezet) Budapest. [Papers issued by the Planning Institute of Mining. Quarterly]
DLC

Budapest. Banyaszati Kutato Intezet. IZVESTIIA. PUBLICATIONS. Budapest. [Annals of the Mining Research Institute. In English, German, and Russian with summaries in the language different from that of the article]
CaOOG DLC

Budapest. Femipari Kutato Intezet. A FEMIPARI KUTATO INTEZET KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Papers issued by the Research Institute of the Nonferrous Metals Industry; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

Budapest Muszaki Egyetem Banyamernoki es Foldmeromernoki Kar, Sopron KOZLEMENYEI. [Sopron] [Reports issued by the Sopron Faculty of Mining Engineering and Geodesy, University of Technical Sciences in Budapest]
CU Not in DLC

KOHASZATI LAPOK. (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet) Budapest [Issued by the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgic Society. Includes Kohaszati Lapok, section on general metallurgy, or Vaskohaszat, section on iron metallurgy, and Ontode and Aluminium, sections on founding and aluminum. Monthly]
DLC NN

MUSZAKI DOKUMENTACIO; BANYASZAT
see MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, BANYASZAT.

MUSZAKI DOKUMENTACIO; KOHASZAT, ONTODE, *ALUMINIUM*
see MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; KOHASZAT, ONTODE, ALUMINIUMIPAR.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; BANYASZAT. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar, Szenbanyaszati Miniszterium Muszaki Fejlesztesi Foosztalya, Banyaszati Kutato Intezet es Magyar Allami Foldtani Intezet) Budapest. [Abstracts on mining from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library, the Department of Technical Development, Ministry of Coal Mining; the Mining Research Institute; and the Hungarian State Institute of Geology. Title varies: *Muszaki Dokumentacio, Banyaszat. Monthly*]
DLC

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, KOHASZAT, ONTODE, ALUMUNIUMIPAR. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar, Vasipari Kutato Intezet es Femipari Kutato Intezet) Budapest. [Abstracts on metallurgy, foundry, and aluminum from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library, the Research Institute for the Iron Industry, and the Research Institute of the Nonferrous Metals Industry. Title varies Muszaki Dokumentacio; Kohaszat, Ontode, Aluminium. Monthly]
DLC

ONTODE. (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet, Ontodei Szakosztaly) Budapest. [Issued by the Foundry Section, Hungarian Mining and Metallurgic Society. Issued also as a section of Kohaszati Lapok. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC

i. TRANSPORTATION

AUTO, MOTOR. (Kozlekedes es Postaugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on motor vehicles and motor sport issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Postal Affairs. Biweekly]
DLC

Hungary. Kozponti Szallitasi Tanacs. KOZLEKEDESI *KOZLONY. Budapest. [Bulletin issued by the* Central Council of Common Carriers and the Transportation Enterprises. Weekly]
DLC

KOZLEKEDESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE. (Kozlekedes- es Kozlekedesepitestudomanyi Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on technology and economics of transportation issued by the Scientific Society of Transportation and Transportation Construction; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DLC

MUSZAKI DOKUMENTACIO; KOZLEKEDES. (Muszaki Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest. [Abstracts on communications from foreign publications issued by the Center of Technical Documentation. Monthly]
Ceased publication Dec. 1951.
DLC

VASUT. Budapest. [Magazine for railroad employees. Monthly]
DLC

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a. MILITARY SCIENCE

SZABAD HAZANKERT. (Nephadsereg) Budapest [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the Hungarian People's Army. Monthly]
DLC

1. GENERAL

a. SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. VESTIS. Riga. [Transactions and proceedings of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. Includes a supplement: Biletens, reports of the Committee on Latvian Terminology]
CU DLC DS ICMILC MH
NN RPB

b. POPULAR MAGAZINES

Amerikas latviesu jaunatnes apvieniba. RAKSTI. Danville, Pa. [Magazine issued by the Latvian Youth Association]
DLC

CELA ZIMES. (Society of Latvians of Great Britain) London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Bimonthly]
DLC NN

DADZIS. (Latkraksis "Cina") Riga. [Illustrated humorous satiric magazine issued by the newspaper Cina. Biweekly]
DLC

LATVIJA. Buenos Aires. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

LATVIJA AIZ DZELZS PRIEKSKARA
see OKUPETA LATVIJA.

LATVJU VARDS. Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles. Irregular]
DLC

LATVJU ZINAS. Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
DLC

LATVJU ZURNALS. LATVIAN JOURNAL. New York. [Illustrated magazine issued by a group of exiles. Semimonthly]
CtY DLC

OKUPETA LATVIJA. (Free Latvian News Service) Stockholm. [Monitored news and abstracts from Soviet Latvian periodicals. Superseded Latvija Aiz Dzelzs Priekskara, 1954. Monthly]
DLC

REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION. (Free Latvian News Service) Stockholm. [Monitored broadcasts. Weekly]
DLC

ZVAIGZNE. Riga. [Illustrated magazine. Biweekly]
DLC DS

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a. BIBLIOGRAPHY

Riga. Valsts biblioteka. PRESES HRONIKA. LETOPIS PECHATI. Riga. [National bibliography of books, pamphlets, periodicals, music, and articles in periodicals and newspapers issued by the Latvian State Library. In Latvian and Russian. Monthly]
DLC

Riga. Valsts biblioteka. MATERIALI LASITAJU KONFERENCEM. Riga. [Material for readers' conferences issued by the Latvian State Library]
DLC

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

b. RELIGION

APSKATS. Jamaica Plain, Mass. [Religious publication issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
NN Not in DLC

4. HISTORY

a. GENERAL

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Vestures un materialas kulturas instituts. ISTORIIA LATVIISKOI SSSR. Riga. [Papers on Latvian history issued by the Institute of History and Material Culture, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Latvian and Russian]
CU Not in DLC

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

e. LABOR

TRIMDAS ARODNIEKS. TRADE UNIONIST IN EXILE. (Latvijas brivo arodnieku trimdas kopa) Stockholm. [Issued by the Latvian Free Trade Unionists in Exile. Monthly]
DLC

f. SOCIOLOGY

BERNIBA. (Latvijas Lenina komunistiska jaunatnes savieniba Centrala komiteja) Riga [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Latvia. Monthly]
DLC

PADOMJU LATVIJAS SIEVIETE. (Latvijas komunistiska partija. Centrala komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. Includes a supplement on needlework. Monthly]
DLC

PIONIERIS. (Latvijas Lenina komunistiska jaunatnes savieniba. Centrala un Rigas komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee and the Riga Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Latvia. Weekly]
DLC

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

AMERIKAS LATWEETIS. (Bostonas latweeschu strahdneeku beedriba) Boston. [Issued by the Latvian Workers Society in Boston. Semimonthly]
DLC NN

BLOKNOT AGITATORA. (Latvijas komunistiska partija. Centrala komiteja. Propagandas un agitacijas dala) Riga. [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Propaganda and Agitation Section, Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. In Russian. Semimonthly]
DLC InU

BRIVIBA. (Latvijas socialdemokratiska stradnieku partija) Stockholm. [Issued by the Latvian Social Democratic Party in Exile. Monthly]
DLC NN

KOMMUNIST SOVETSKOI LATVII. (Latvijas komunistiska partija. Centrala komiteja) Riga. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. Russian-language edition; issued also in Latvian as Padomju Latvijas Kommunists. Monthly]
DLC DS

LATVIJAS BRIVIBAI. (Komitejas Latvijas brivibai) New York. [Issued by the Committee for a Free Latvia; with English summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

LONDONAS AVIZE. London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
DLC

PADOMJU LATVIJAS KOMUNISTS. (Latvijas komunistiska partija. Centrala komiteja) Riga. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as Kommunist Sovetskoi Latvii. Monthly]
DLC DS

PAR ATGRIESANOS DZIMTENE. (Komiteja par atgriesanos dzimtene) Berline. [Issued by the Committee for Repatriation to the Fatherland. Edition for Latvians. Semiweekly]
DLC

PARTIJAS BILETENS. (Latvijas socialdemokratiska strednieku partija) Stockholm. [Issued by the Latvian Social Democrat Workers Party in exile. Monthly]
NN Not in DLC

7. LAW

Russia (1923- USSR) Verkhovnyi sovet. AUGSTAKAS PADOMES ZINOTAJS. Moskva. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Latvian-language edition of Vedomosti]
DLC

8. EDUCATION

a. GENERAL

PADOMJU LATVIJAS SKOLA. (Izglitibas ministrija) Riga. [Journal on theoretical and applied pedagogy issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
DLC

Riga. Pedagogiskais instituts. RAKSTI. UCHENYE ZAPISKI. Riga. [Papers issued by the Riga Pedagogic Institute, Ministry of Education]
DLC

SKOLOTAJU AVIZE. (Izglitibas ministrija un Izglitibas darbinieku arodbiedribas) Riga. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and the Union of Educational Workers. Weekly]
DLC

UNIVERSITAS. (Latviesu korporaciju apvieniba) Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt. [Issued by the Association of Latvian Student Fraternities. Irregular]
DLC NN

VARTI. (Latviesu studentu centrala savieniba) New York. [Issued by the Central Association of Latvian Students, a group of exiles Monthly]
DLC

b. PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

FIZISKA KULTURA. (Ministru padome. Fiziskas kulturas un sporta komiteja) Riga [Illustrated magazine on physical culture issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Monthly]
DLC

SPORTS. (Ministru padome. Fiziskas kulturas un sporta komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Semiweekly]
DLC

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

b. LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

APCEREJUMI PAR LATVIESU PADOMJU LITERATURAS VESTURI. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Valodas un literaturas instituts) Riga. [Papers on Latvian literary history issued by the Institute of Languages and Literature, Latvian Academy of Sciences]
DLC

BRIVAIS VARDS. (Latviesu preses biedriba) Roxbury, Mass. [Bulletin issued by the Latvian Press Society in America]
DLC

JAUNA GAITA. (Amerikas Latviesu jaunatnes apvieniba) Ann Arbor, Mich. [Literary magazine issued by the American Latvian Youth Association. Bimonthly]
DLC

KAROGS. (Latvijas padomju rakstnieku savieniba) Riga. [Literary magazine issued by the Association of Latvian Writers. Monthly]
CtY DLC

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Folkloras institute. RAKSTI. Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Folklore, Latvian Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC MH

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Valodas un literaturas institute. RAKSTI. Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Language and Literature, Latvian Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC NN NNC

LITERATURA UN MAKSLA. (Latvijas padomju rakstnieku, komponistu, maksliniecu un architektu savienibas) Riga. [Issued by the Associations of Latvian Writers, Composers, Artists, and Architects. Weekly]
DLC

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

a. ETHNOLOGY

LATVIESU TAUTASDZIESMAS. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija, Etnografijas un folkloras institute) Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Ethnography and Folklore, Latvian Academy of Sciences]
CU Not in DLC

13. SCIENCE

a. GENERAL

Riga. Universitate. STUDENTU ZINATNISKIE DARBI. NAUCHNYE STUDENCHESKIE RABOTY. Riga. [Student papers on natural and technical sciences issued by the Patvian State University and the Ministry of Higher Education of the USSR. In Latvian and Russian]
DLC

Riga. Universitate. ZINATNISKIE RAKSTI. UCHENYE ZAPISKI. Riga. [Papers on natural and technical sciences issued by Latvian State University]
DLC

b. ASTRONOMY

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Astronomijas sekcija. TRUDY. Riga. [Papers issued by the Section of Astronomy, Institute of Physics, Latvian Academy of Science. In Russian]
DLC NNC PU PU-Math

c. BIOLOGY

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Mikrobiologijas institute. TRUDY. Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Microbiology, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
CU DA DLC DNLM NIC
WaU

RASTITELNOST LATVIISKOI SSR. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Biologijas institute) Riga. [Papers on vegetation in Latvia issued by the Institute of Biology, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
DLC FMU

RIGA. Universitate. Botaniskais darzs. RAKSTI. TRUDY. Riga. [Papers issued by the Botanical Garden, Latvian State University. In Latvian and Russian with summaries in the language different from that of the article]
DLC

RYBNOE KHOZIAISTVO VNUTRENNIKH VODOEMOV LATVIISKOI SSR. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija Biologijas instituts) Riga. [Papers on fish culture in inland waters issued by the Institute of Biology, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
DLC

VOPROSY PITANIIA. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija Biologijas un lauksaimniecisko zinatnu nodala) Riga. [Papers on nutrition issued by the Section of Biology and Agricultural Sciences, Latvian Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC DNLM

e. MATHEMATICS

VOPROSY DINAMIKI I DINAMICHESKOI PROCHNOSTI; SBORNIK STATEI. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija, Tehnisko zinatnu nodala) Riga. [Papers on dynamics and dynamic stability issued by the Section of Technical Sciences, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
DLC NNC

f. PHYSICS

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Fizikas institute. RAKSTI. TRUDY. Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Physics, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Latvian and Russian]
CU DLC ICU NN NNC
OU RPB

TRUDY INSTITUTA FIZIKI
see Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Fizikas institute. RAKSTI.

14. MEDICINE

a. GENERAL

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Medicinas eksperimentalais institute. TRUDY. Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Experimental Medicine, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Latvian and Russian with summaries in the language different from that of the article]
CU DNLM Not in DLC

VOPROSY KLINIKI I LECHENIIA ZLOKACHESTVENNYKH NOVOOBRAZOVANII. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Eksperimentalaas medicinas institute) Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Experimental Medicine, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
DNLM Not in DLC

VOPROSY KURORTOLOGII. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Medicinas eksperimentalais institute) Riga. [Papers on health resorts issued by the Institute of Experimental Medicine, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
DNLM Not in DLC

VOPROSY MORFOLOGII I FIZIOLOGII. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Medicinas eksperimentalais institute) Riga. [Papers on morphology and physiology issued by the Institute of Experimental Medicine, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
DNLM Not in DLC

VOPROSY TUBERKULEZA. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Medicinas eksperimentalais institute) Riga. [Papers on tuberculosis issued by the Institute of Experimental Medicine, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
DNLM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

a. GENERAL

AUGSNE UN RAZA. POCHVA I UROZHAI. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Augsnes zinibu un zemkopibas institute) Riga. [Papers on soils and crops issued by the Institute of Soil Science and Cultivation, Latvian Academy of Sciences]
CU DA NIC-A NN
Not in DLC

DRUVA. (Lauksaimniecibas ministrija) Riga. [Popular magazine on farming and farm life issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Superseded Padomju Latvijas Kolchoznieks, Feb. 1958. Biweekly]
DLC

KOLKHOZNIK SOVETSKOI LATVII. (Lauksaimniecibas ministrija) Riga. [Popular magazine on collective farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. In Russian. Monthly]
DA DLC

Latvijas lauksaimniecibas akademija. RAKSTI. TRUDY. Riga. [Papers on agriculture, forestry, veterinary medicine, and food technology issued by the Latvian Academy of Agriculture. In Latvian and Russian with summaries in the language different from that of the article]
DLC

PADOMJU LATVIJAS KOLCHOZNIEKS
see DRUVA.

b. ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Zootechnikas un zoohigienas institute. RAKSTI. SBORNIK TRUDOV. Riga. [Papers issued by the Zootechnic and Zoohygienic Institute, Latvian Academy of Sciences]
CU DA NIC NN Not in DLC

c. FORESTRY

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Mezsaimniecibas problemu institute. RAKSTI. Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Forestry Problems, Latvian Academy of Sciences. Individual issues appear alternately in Russian as Trudy Instituta leskokhoziaistvennykh problem]
CU DLC NN

TRUDY INSTITUTA LESOKHOSIAISTVENNYKH PROBLEM
see Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Mezsaimniecibas problemu institute. RAKSTI.

16. TECHNOLOGY

a. GENERAL

NAUKA-PROIZVODSTVU. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija) Riga. [Summary surveys of Latvian industrial and scientific research issued by the Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
DLC

d. CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Architekturas un celtniecibas institute. SBORNIK STATEI. Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Architecture and Construction, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
DLC

e. ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

VOPROSY ENERGETIKI. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Energetikas un elektrotechnikas institute) Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Electric-Power Resources and Electrical Engineering, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
CU DLC NN

f. INDUSTRIES & TRADES

LATVJU ZELTENE. Adelaide. [Women's magazine on design and needlework. Irregular]
DLC

LITHUANIA

1. GENERAL

a. SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. DARBAI. SERIJA A. TRUDY. SERIIA A. Vilnius. [Papers on the humanities issued by the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences; with Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Zinynas, 1955. See also its Darbai. Serija B (class 13a)]
CU CtY DLC InU MCM
MH PU

Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. ZINYNAS
see its DARBAI. SERIJA A and, under class 13a, its DARBAI. SERIJA B.

b. POPULAR MAGAZINES

ATSPINDZIAI. REFLEX. Chicago. [Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

BRITANIJOS LIETUVIS. (D. Britanijos lietuviu sajunga) Londonas. [Issued by the Lithuanian Association in Great Britain, a group of exiles. Weekly]
DLC

ELTOS INFORMACIJOS. (Vyriausias Lietuvos islaisvinimo komitetas. Vykdomoji tarybe. Informacijos tarnyba) Reutlingen, Germany. [Information bulletin issued by the Information Service, Executive Council, Lithuanian Supreme Committee of Liberation]
DLC

KALBA VILNIUS. (Ministru taryba. Radio ir televizijos komitetas) Vilnius. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Radio and Television Committee, Council of Ministers. Weekly]
DLC

LIETUVIU DIENOS. LITHUANIAN DAYS. Los Angeles. [Illustrated magazine. In English and Lithuanian. Monthly, except July and August]
DLC MiD NN OCl

MARGUTIS. Chicago. [Magazine. Monthly]
NN Not in DLC

SVYTURYS. Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine. Biweekly]
DLC

TEVISKELE. Chicago. [Children's magazine issued by Vladas Vijeikis. Monthly]
DLC

TEVISKES AIDAS. Chicago. [Pictorial publication. Monthly]
DLC

TEVU KELIAS. Caracas. [Bimonthly]
DLC

TEVYNES BALSAS. Vilnius. [Publication for distribution among Lithuanians abroad. Three no. a month]
DLC

Vilna. Respublikinis radijas. REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED VILNA BROADCASTING STATION. Reutlingen, Germany. [Monitored broadcasts issued by the Lithuanian Information Service. Daily]
DLC

ZVAIGZDUTE. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistine jaunimo sajunga. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine for children issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania. Monthly]
DLC

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a. BIBLIOGRAPHY

KNYGU LENTYNA. (Lietuviu bibliografine tarnyba) Westville, Ill. [Bibliography of Lithuanian-language monographs and periodical articles published outside Lithuania issued by the Lithuanian Bibliographical Service. Twelve no. a year]
DLC MH NN

LIETUVISKOS KNYGOS MEGEJAS. (Lietuviskos knygos klubas) Chicago. [Publisher's book list issued by the Lithuanian Book Club in Chicago. Bimonthly]
DLC

LIETUVOS TSR ZURNALU IR LAIKRASCIU STRAIPSNIAI
see ZURNALU IR LAIKRASCIU STRAIPSNIU METRASTIS.

ZURNALU IR LAIKRASCIU STRAIPSNIU METRASTIS. (Lietuvos TSR knygu rumai) Vilnius. [Bibliography of Lithuanian periodical and newspaper articles issued by the Lithuanian House of Books. Title varies: Lietuvos TSR Zurnalu ir Laikrasciu Straipsniai. Monthly]
DLC

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

b. RELIGION

KOLUMBIJOS LIETUVIS. (Lietuviu kataliku komitetas Kolumbijoje) Medellin, Colombia. [Issued by the Lithuanian National Catholic Committee in Colombia. Quarterly]
DLC

LAISKAI LIETUVIAMS (Jesuit Fathers of Della Strada) Chicago. [Monthly]
DLC

1. GENERAL

a. SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. VESTIS. Riga. [Transactions and proceedings of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. Includes a supplement: Biletens, reports of the Committee on Latvian Terminology]
CU DLC DS ICMILC MH NN RPB

b. POPULAR MAGAZINES

Amerikas latviesu jaunatnes apvieniba. RAKSTI. Danville, Pa. [Magazine issued by the Latvian Youth Association]
DLC

CELA ZIMES. (Society of Latvians of Great Britain) London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Bimonthly]
DLC NN

DADZIS. (Latkrakstu "Cina") Riga. [Illustrated humorous satiric magazine issued by the newspaper Cina. Biweekly]
DLC

LATVIJA. Buenos Aires. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

LATVIJA AIZ DZELZS PRIEKSKARA
see OKUPETA LATVIJA.

LATVJU VARDS. Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles. Irregular]
DLC

LATVJU ZINAS. Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
DLC

LATVJU ZURNALS, LATVIAN JOURNAL. New York. [Illustrated magazine issued by a group of exiles. Semimonthly]
CtY DLC

OKUPETA LATVIJA. (Free Latvian News Service) Stockholm. [Monitored news and abstracts from Soviet Latvian periodicals. Superseded Latvija Aiz Dzelzs Priekskara, 1954. Monthly]
DLC

REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION. (Free Latvian News Service) Stockholm. [Monitored broadcasts. Weekly]
DLC

ZVAIGZNE. Riga. [Illustrated magazine. Biweekly]
DLC DS

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a. BIBLIOGRAPHY

Riga. Valsts biblioteka. PRESES HRONIKA. LETOPIS PECHATI. Riga. [National bibliography of books, pamphlets, periodicals, music, and articles in periodicals and newspapers issued by the Latvian State Library. In Latvian and Russian. Monthly]
DLC

Riga. Valsts biblioteka. MATERIALI LASITAJU KONFERENCEM. Riga. [Material for readers' conferences issued by the Latvian State Library]
DLC

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

b. RELIGION

APSKATS. Jamaica Plain, Mass. [Religious publication issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
NN Not in DLC

4. HISTORY

a. GENERAL

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Vestures un materialas kulturas instituts. ISTORIJA LATVIISKOI SSSR. Riga. [Papers on Latvian history issued by the Institute of History and Material Culture, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Latvian and Russian]
CU Not in DLC

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

e. LABOR

TRIMDAS ARODNIEKS. TRADE UNIONIST IN EXILE. (Latvijas brivo arodnieku trimdas kopa) Stockholm. [Issued by the Latvian Free Trade Unionists in Exile. Monthly]
DLC

f. SOCIOLOGY

BERNIBA. (Latvijas Lenina komunistiska jaunatnes savieniba. Centrala komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Latvia. Monthly]
DLC

PADOMJU LATVIJAS SIEVIETE. (Latvijas komunistiska partija. Centrala komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. Includes a supplement on needlework. Monthly]
DLC

PIONIERIS. (Latvijas Lenina komunistiska jaunatnes savieniba. Centrala un Rigas komiteja) Riga [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee and the Riga Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Latvia. Weekly]
DLC

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

AMERIKAS LATWEETIS. (Bostonas latweeschu strahdneeku beedriba) Boston. [Issued by the Latvian Workers Society in Boston. Semimonthly]
DLC NN

BLOKNOT AGITATORA. (Latvijas komunistiska partija. Centrala komiteja. Propagandas un agitacijas dala) Riga. [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Propaganda and Agitation Section, Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. In Russian. Semimonthly]
DLC InU

BRIVIBA. (Latvijas socialdemokratiska stradnieku partija) Stockholm [Issued by the Latvian Social Democratic Party in Exile. Monthly]
DLC NN

KOMMUNIST SOVETSKOI LATVII. (Latvijas komunistiska partija. Centrala komiteja) Riga. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. Russian-language edition; issued also in Latvian as Padomju Latvijas Kommunists. Monthly]
DLC DS

LATVIJAS BRIVIBAI. (Komitejas Latvijas brivibai) New York. [Issued by the Committee for a Free Latvia; with English summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

LONDONAS AVIZE. London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
DLC

PADOMJU LATVIJAS KOMUNISTS. (Latvijas komunistiska partija. Centrala komiteja) Riga. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as Kommunist Sovetskoi Latvii. Monthly]
DLC DS

PAR ATGRIESANOS DZIMTENE. (Komiteja par atgriesanos dzimtene) Berline. [Issued by the Committee for Repatriation to the Fatherland Edition for Latvians. Semiweekly]
DLC

PARTIJAS BILETENS. (Latvijas socialdemokratiska strednieku partija) Stockholm. [Issued by the Latvian Social Democrat Workers Party in exile. Monthly]
NN Not in DLC

7. LAW

Russia (1923- USSR) Verkhovnyi sovet. AUGSTAKAS PADOMES ZINOTAJS. Moskva. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Latvian-language edition of Vedomosti]
DLC

8. EDUCATION

a. GENERAL

PADOMJU LATVIJAS SKOLA. (Izglitibas ministrija) Riga. [Journal on theoretical and applied pedagogy issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
DLC

Riga. Pedagogiskais Instituts. RAKSTI. UCHENYE ZAPISKI. Riga. [Papers issued by the Riga Pedagogic Institute, Ministry of Education]
DLC

SKOLOTAJU AVIZE. (Izglitibas ministrija un Izglitibas [illegible]) Riga [Issued by the Ministry [illegible]. Weekly]
DLC

UNIV[illegible] (Latvian [illegible] Stuttgart-Bad Ca[illegible]. [Illegible] Association of Latvian Student Fraternities. Irregular]
DLC NN

VARTI. (Latviesu studentu centrala savieniba) New York. [Issued by the Central Association of Latvian Students, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

b. PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

FIZISKA KULTURA. (Ministru padome. Fiziskas kulturas un sporta komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated magazine on physical culture issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Monthly]
DLC

SPORTS. (Ministru padome. Fiziskas kulturas un sporta komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Semiweekly]
DLC

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

b. LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

APCEREJUMI PAR LATVIESU PADOMJU LITERATURAS VESTURI. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija Valodas un literaturas instituts) Riga. [Papers on Latvian literary history issued by the Institute of Languages and Literature, Latvian Academy of Sciences]
DLC

BRIVAIS VARDS. (Latviesu preses biedriba) Roxbury Mass. [Bulletin issued by the Latvian Press Society in America]
DLC

JAUNA GAITA. (Amerikas Latviesu jaunatnes apvieniba) Ann Arbor, Mich. [Literary magazine issued by the American Latvian Youth Association. Biweekly]
DLC

KAROGS. (Latvijas padomju raksinieku savieniba) Riga. [Literary magazine issued by the Association of Latvian Writers. Monthly]
CtY DLC

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Folkloras Institute. RAKSTI. Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Folklore, Latvian Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC MH

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Valodas un literaturas institute. RAKSTI. Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Language and Literature, Latvian Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC NN NNC

LITERATURA UN MAKSLA. (Latvijas padomju rakstnieku, komponistu, maksliniekiu un architektu apvienibas) Riga. [Issued by the Associations of Latvian Writers, Composers, Artists, and Architects. Weekly]
DLC

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

a. ETHNOLOGY

LATVIESU TAUTASDZIESMAS. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Etnografijas un folkloras institute) Riga [Papers issued by the Institute of Ethnography and Folklore, Latvian Academy of Sciences]
CU Not in DLC

13. SCIENCE

a. GENERAL

Riga. Universitate. STUDENTU ZINATNISKIE DARBI NAUCHNYE STUDENCHESKIE RABOTY. Riga [Student papers on natural and technical sciences issued by the Latvian State University and the Ministry of Higher Education of the USSR. In Latvian and Russian]
DLC

Riga. Universitate. ZINATNISKIE RAKSTI. UCHENYE ZAPISKI. Riga. [Papers on natural and technical sciences issued by Latvian State University]
DLC

b. ASTRONOMY

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Astronomijas sektors. TRUDY. Riga. [Papers issued by the Section of Astronomy, Institute of Physics, Latvian Academy of Science. In Russian]
DLC NNC PU PU-Math

c. BIOLOGY

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Mikrobiologijas institute. TRUDY, Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Microbiology, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
CU DA DLC DNLM MiC WaU

RASTITELNOST LATVIISKOI SSR. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija, Biologijas institute) Riga. [Papers on vegetation in Latvia issued by the Institute of Biology, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
DLC FMU

Riga. Universitate. Botaniskais darzs. RAKSTI. TRUDY. Riga. [Papers issued by the Botanical Garden, Latvian State University. In Latvian and Russian with summaries in the language different from that of the article]
DLC

RYBNOE KHOZIAISTVO VNUTRENNIKH VODOEMOV LATVIISKOI SSR. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Biologijas instituts) Riga. [Papers on fish culture in inland waters issued by the Institute of Biology, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
DLC

VOPROSY PITANIIA. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija Biologijas un lauksaimniecisko zinatnu nodala) Riga. [Papers on nutrition issued by the Section of Biology and Agricultural Sciences, Latvian Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC DNLM

e. MATHEMATICS

VOPROSY DINAMIKI I DINAMICHESKOI PROCHNOSTI; SBORNIK STATEI. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Technisko zinatnu nodala) Riga. [Papers on dynamics and dynamic stability issued by the Section of Technical Sciences, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
DLC NNC

f. PHYSICS

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Fizikas instituts. RAKSTI. TRUDY. Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Physics, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Latvian and Russian]
CU DLC ICU NN NNC
OU RPB

TRUDY INSTITUTA FIZIKI
see Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Fizikas instituts. RAKSTI.

14. MEDICINE

a. GENERAL

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Medicinas eksperimentalais instituts. TRUDY. Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Experimental Medicine, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Latvian and Russian with summaries in the language different from that of the article]
CU DNLM Not in DLC

VOPROSY KLINIKI I LECHENIIA ZLOKACHESTVENNYKH NOVOOBRAZOVANII. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Eksperimentalas medicinas instituts) Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Experimental Medicine, Latvian Academy of Sciences In Russian]
DNLM Not in DLC

VOPROSY KURORTOLOGII. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Medicinas eksperimentalais instituts) Riga. [Papers on health resorts issued by the Institute of Experimental Medicine, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
DNLM Not in DLC

VOPROSY MORFOLOGII I FIZIOLOGII. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Medicinas eksperimentalais instituts) Riga. [Papers on morphology and physiology issued by the Institute of Experimental Medicine, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
DNLM Not in DLC

VOPROSY TUBERKULEZA. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Medicinas eksperimentalais instituts) Riga. [Papers on tuberculosis issued by the Institute of Experimental Medicine, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
DNLM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

a. GENERAL

AUGSNE UN RAZA. POCHVA I UROZHAI. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Augsnes zinibu un zemkopibas instituts) Riga. [Papers on soils and crops issued by the Institute of Soil Science and Cultivation, Latvian Academy of Sciences]
CU DA NIC-A NN
Not in DLC

DRUVA. (Lauksaimniecibas ministrija) Riga. [Popular magazine on farming and farm life issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Superseded Padomju Latvijas Kolchozniekis, *Feb. 1958. Biweekly*]
DLC

KOLKHOZNIK SOVETSKOI LATVII. (Lauksaimniecibas ministrija) Riga. [Popular magazine on collective farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. In Russian. Monthly]
DA DLC

Latvijas lauksaimniecibas akademija. RAKSTI. TRUDY. Riga. [Papers on agriculture, forestry, veterinary medicine, and food technology issued by the Latvian Academy of Agriculture. In Latvian and Russian with summaries in the language different from that of the article]
DLC

PADOMJU LATVIJAS KOLCHOZNIEKS
see DRUVA.

b ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Zootechnikas un zoohigienas instituts. RAKSTI. SBORNIK TRUDOV. Riga. [Papers issued by the Zootechnic and Zoohygienic Institute, Latvian Academy of Sciences]
CU DA NIC Not in DLC

c. FORESTRY

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Mezsaimniecibas problemu instituts. RAKSTI. Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Forestry Problems, Latvian Academy of Sciences. Individual issues appear alternately in Russian as Trudy Instituta lesokhozialstvennykh problem]
CU DLC NN

TRUDY INSTITUTA LESOKHOSIAISTVENNYKH PROBLEM
see Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Mezsaimniecibas problemu instituts. RAKSTI.

16. TECHNOLOGY

a. GENERAL

NAUKA-PROIZVODSTVU. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija) Riga. [Summary surveys of Latvian industrial and scientific research issued by the Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
DLC

d. CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Architekturas un celtniecibas instituts. SBORNIK STATEI. Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Architecture and Construction, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
DLC

e. ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

VOPROSY ENERGETIKI. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Energetikas un elektrotechnikas instituts) Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Electric Power Resources and Electrical Engineering, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
CU DLC NN

f. INDUSTRIES & TRADES

LATVJU ZELTENE. Adelaide. [Women's magazine on design and needlework. Irregular]
DLC

LITHUANIA

1. GENERAL

a. SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. DARBAI. SERIJA A. *TRUDY. SERIIA A.* Vilnius. [Papers on the humanities issued by the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences; with Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Zinynas, 1955. See also its Darbai. Serija B (class 13a)]
CU CtY DLC InU MCM
MH PU

Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. ZINYNAS
see its DARBAI. SERIJA A and, under class 13a, its DARBAI. SERIJA B.

b. POPULAR MAGAZINES

ATSPINDZIAI. REFLEX. Chicago. [Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

BRITANIJOS LIETUVIS. (D. Britanijos lietuviu sajunga) Londonas. [Issued by the Lithuanian Association in Great Britain, a group of exiles. Weekly]
DLC

ELTOS INFORMACIJOS. (Vyriausias Lietuvos islaisvinimo komitetas. Vykdomoji taryba. Informacijos tarnyba) Reutlingen, Germany. [Information bulletin issued by the Information Service, Executive Council, Lithuanian Supreme Committee of Liberation]
DLC

KALBA VILNIUS. (Ministru taryba. *Radio ir televizijos komitetas*) Vilnius. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Radio and Television Committee, Council of Ministers. Weekly]
DLC

LIETUVIU DIENOS. LITHUANIAN DAYS. Los Angeles. [Illustrated magazine. In English and Lithuanian. Monthly, except July and August]
DLC MiD NN OCl

MARQUTIS. Chicago. [Magazine. Monthly]
NN Not in DLC

SVYTURYS. Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine. Biweekly]
DLC

TEVISKELE. Chicago. [Children's magazine issued by Vladas Vijeikis. Monthly]
DLC

TEVISKES AIDAS. Chicago. [Pictorial publication. Monthly]
DLC

TEVU KELIAS. Caracas. [Bimonthly]
DLC

TEVYNES BALSAS. Vilnius. [Publication for distribution among Lithuanians abroad. Three no. a month]
DLC

Vilna. Respublikinis radijas. REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED VILNA BROADCASTING STATION. Reutlingen, Germany. [Monitored broadcasts issued by the Lithuanian Information Service. Daily]
DLC

ZVAIGZDUTE. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistine jaunimo sajunga. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine for children issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania. Monthly]
DLC

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a. BIBLIOGRAPHY

KNYGU LENTYNA. (Lietuviu bibliografine tarnyba) Westville, Ill. [Bibliography of Lithuanian-language monographs and periodical articles published outside Lithuania issued by the Lithuanian Bibliographical Service. *Twelve no. a year*]
DLC MH NN

LIETUVISKOS KNYGOS MEGEJAS. (Lietuviskos knygos klubas) Chicago. [Publisher's book list issued by the Lithuanian Book Club in Chicago. Bimonthly]
DLC

LIETUVOS TSR ZURNALU IR LAIKRASCIU STRAIPSNIAI
see ZURNALU IR LAIKRASCIU STRAIPSNIU METRASTIS.

ZURNALU IR LAIKRASCIU STRAIPSNIU METRASTIS. (Lietuvos TSR knygu rumai) Vilnius. [Bibliography of Lithuanian periodical and newspaper articles issued by the Lithuanian House of Books. Title varies: Lietuvos TSR Zurnalu ir Laikrasciu Straipsniai. Monthly]
DLC

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

b. RELIGION

KOLUMBIJOS LIETUVIS. (Lietuviu kataliku komitetas Kolumbijoje) Medellin, Colombia. [Issued by the Lithuanian National Catholic Committee in Colombia. Quarterly]
DLC

LAISKAI LIETUVIAMS. (Jesuit Fathers of Della Strada) Chicago. [Monthly]
DLC

1. GENERAL

a. SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. VESTIS. Riga. [Transactions and proceedings of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. Includes a supplement: Biletens, reports of the Committee on Latvian Terminology]
CU DLC DS ICMILC MH
NN RPB

b. POPULAR MAGAZINES

Amerikas latviesu jaunatnes apvieniba. RAKSTI Danville, Pa. [Magazine issued by the Latvian Youth Association]
DLC

CELA ZIMES. (Society of Latvians of Great Britain) London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Bimonthly]
DLC NN

DADZIS. (Laikrakstu "Cina") Riga. [Illustrated humorous satiric magazine issued by the newspaper Cina. Biweekly]
DLC

LATVIJA. Buenos Aires. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

LATVIJA AIZ DZELZS PRIEKSKARA
see OKUPETA LATVIJA.

LATVJU VARDS. Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles. Irregular]
DLC

LATVJU ZINAS. Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
DLC

LATVJU ZURNALS. LATVIAN JOURNAL. New York. [Illustrated magazine issued by a group of exiles. Semimonthly]
CtY DLC

OKUPETA LATVIJA. (Free Latvian News Service) Stockholm. [Monitored news and abstracts from Soviet Latvian periodicals. Superseded Latvija Aiz Dzelza Priekskara, 1954. Monthly]
DLC

REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION. (Free Latvian News Service) Stockholm. [Monitored broadcasts. Weekly]
DLC

ZVAIGZNE. Riga. [Illustrated magazine. Biweekly]
DLC DS

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a. BIBLIOGRAPHY

Riga. Valsts biblioteka. PRESES HRONIKA. LETOPIS PECHATI. Riga. [National bibliography of books, pamphlets, periodicals, music, and articles in periodicals and newspapers issued by the Latvian State Library. In Latvian and Russian. Monthly]
DLC

Riga. Valsts biblioteka. MATERIALI LASITAJU KONFERENCEM. Riga. [Material for readers' conferences issued by the Latvian State Library]
DLC

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

b. RELIGION

APSKATS. Jamaica Plain, Mass. [Religious publication issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
NN Not in DLC

4. HISTORY

a. GENERAL

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Vestures un materialas kulturas institute. ISTORIJA LATVIISKOI SSSR. Riga. [Papers on Latvian history issued by the Institute of History and Material Culture, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Latvian and Russian]
CU Not in DLC

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

e. LABOR

TRIMDAS AKADEMIKS. [PAPERS OF ACADEMICIAN IN EXILE] (Latvijas [illegible]) [Issued by [illegible] in exile. Monthly]
DLC

f. SOCIOLOGY

BERNIBA. (Latvijas Lenina komunistiska jaunatnes savieniba. Centrala komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Latvia. Monthly]
DLC

PADOMJU LATVIJAS SIEVIETE. (Latvijas komunistiska partija. Centrala komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. Includes a supplement on needlework Monthly]
DLC

PIONIERIS. (Latvijas Lenina komunistiska jaunatnes savieniba. Centrala un Rigas komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee and the Riga Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Latvia. Weekly]
DLC

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

AMERIKAS LATWEETIS. (Bostonas latweeschu strahdneeku beedriba) Boston. [Issued by the Latvian Workers Society in Boston. Semimonthly]
DLC NN

BLOKNOT AGITATORA. (Latvijas komunistiska partija. Centrala komiteja. Propagandas un agitacijas dala) Riga. [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Propaganda and Agitation Section, Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. In Russian. Semimonthly]
DLC InU

BRIVIBA. (Latvijas socialdemokratiska stradnieku partija) Stockholm. [Issued by the Latvian Social Democratic Party in Exile. Monthly]
DLC NN

KOMMUNIST SOVETSKOI LATVII. (Latvijas komunistiska partija. Centrala komiteja) Riga. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. Russian-language edition; issued also in Latvian as Padomju Latvijas Kommunists. Monthly]
DLC DS

LATVIJAS BRIVIBAI. (Komitejas Latvijas brivibai) New York. [Issued by the Committee for a Free Latvia; with English summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

LONDONAS AVIZE. London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
DLC

PADOMJU LATVIJAS KOMUNISTS. (Latvijas komunistiska partija. Centrala komiteja) Riga. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as Kommunist Sovetskoi Latvii. Monthly]
DLC DS

PAR ATGRIESANOS DZIMTENE. (Komiteja par atgriesanos dzimtene) Berline. [Issued by the Committee for Repatriation to the Fatherland, Edition for Latvians. Semiweekly]
DLC

PARTIJAS BILETENS. (Latvijas socialdemokratiska strednieku partija) Stockholm. [Issued by the Latvian Social Democrat Workers Party in exile. Monthly]
NN Not in DLC

7. LAW

Russia (1923- USSR) Verkhovnyi sovet. AUGSTAKAS PADOMES ZINOTAJS. Moskva. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Latvian-language edition of Vedomosti]
DLC

8. EDUCATION

a. GENERAL

PADOMJU LATVIJAS SKOLA [illegible] (Latvijas [illegible] ministrija) [illegible] [Journal for teachers and pedagogy issued by the Ministry of Education of Latvia. Monthly]
DLC

Riga. Pedagogiskais institute. RAKSTI, UCHENYE ZAPISKI. Riga. [Papers issued by the Riga Pedagogic Institute, Ministry of Education]
DLC

SKOLOTAJU AVIZE. (Izglitibas ministrija un Izglitibas [illegible]) [illegible] [Issued by the Ministry of Education and the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party. Riga]
DLC

UNIVERSITAS. (Latviesu korporaciju apvieniba) Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt. [Issued by the Association of Latvian Student Fraternities. Irregular]
DLC NN

VARTI. (Latviesu studentu centrala savieniba) New York. [Issued by the Central Association of Latvian Students, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

b. PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

FIZISKA KULTURA. (Ministru padome. Fiziskas kulturas un sporta komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated magazine on physical culture issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Monthly]
DLC

SPORTS. (Ministru padome. Fiziskas kulturas un sporta komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Semiweekly]
DLC

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

b. LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

APCEREJUMI PAR LATVIESU PADOMJU LITERATURAS VESTURI. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Valodas un literaturas institute) Riga. [Papers on Latvian literary history issued by the Institute of Languages and Literature, Latvian Academy of Sciences]
DLC

BRIVAIS VARDS. (Latviesu preses biedriba) Roxbury, Mass [Bulletin issued by the Latvian Press Society in America]
DLC

JAUNA GAITA. (Amerikas Latviesu jaunatnes apvieniba) Ann Arbor, Mich. [Literary magazine issued by the American Latvian Youth Association. Bimonthly]
DLC

KAROGS. (Latvijas padomju rakstnieku savieniba) Riga. [Literary magazine issued by the Association of Latvian Writers. Monthly]
CtY DLC

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Folkloras institute. RAKSTI. Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Folklore, Latvian Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC MH

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Valodas un literaturas institute. RAKSTI. Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Language and Literature, Latvian Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC NN NNC

LITERATURA UN MAKSLA. (Latvijas padomju rakstnieku, komponistu, makslinieku un architektu savienibas) Riga. [Issued by the Associations of Latvian Writers, Composers, Artists, and Architects. Weekly]
DLC

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

a. ETHNOLOGY

LATVIESU TAUTASDZIESMAS. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Etnografijas un folkloras institute) Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Ethnography and Folklore, Latvian Academy of Sciences]
CU Not in DLC

13. SCIENCE

a. GENERAL

Riga. Universitate. STUDENTU ZINATNISKIE DARBI. NAUCHNYE STUDENCHESKIE RABOTY. Riga. [Student papers on natural and technical sciences issued by the Latvian State University and the Ministry of Higher Education of the USSR. In Latvian and Russian]
DLC

Riga. Universitate. ZINATNISKIE RAKSTI. UCHENYE ZAPISKI. Riga. [Papers on natural and technical sciences issued by Latvian State University]
DLC

b. ASTRONOMY

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Astronomijas sekcija. TRUDY. Riga. [Papers issued by the Section of Astronomy, Institute of Physics, Latvian Academy of Science. In Russian]
DLC NNC PU PU-Math

c. BIOLOGY

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Mikrobiologijas institute. TRUDY. Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Microbiology, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
CU DA DLC DNLM NIC WaU

RASTITELNOST LATVIISKOI SSR. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Biologijas institute) Riga. [Papers on vegetation in Latvia issued by the Institute of Biology, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
DLC FMU

Universitate. Botaniskais darzs. RAKSTI. TRU-Y. Riga. [Papers issued by the Botanical Garden, atvian State University. In Latvian and Russian with ummaries in the language different from that of the rticle]
DLC

NOE KHOZIAISTVO VNUTRENNIKH VODOEMOV *ATVIISKOI SSR. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija* iologijas instituts) Riga. [Papers on fish culture inland waters issued by the Institute of Biology, aivian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
DLC

ROSY PITANIIA. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija, iologijas un lauksaimniecisko zinatnu nodala) Riga. apers on nutrition issued by the Section of Biology id Agricultural Sciences, Latvian Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC DNLM

e. MATHEMATICS

ROSY DINAMIKI I DINAMICHESKOI PROCHNOSTI; BORNIK STATEI. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija, echnisko zinatnu nodala) Riga. [Papers on dynamics and dynamic stability issued by the Section of echnical Sciences, Latvian Academy of Sciences. n Russian]
DLC NNC

f. PHYSICS

ijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Fizikas institute. AKSTI. TRUDY. Riga. [Papers issued by the stitute of Physics, Latvian Academy of Sciences. n Latvian and Russian]
CU DLC ICU NN NNC
OU RPB

JDY INSTITUTA FIZIKI
see Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Fizikas institute. RAKSTI.

14. MEDICINE

a. GENERAL

tvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Medicinas eksperimentalais institute. TRUDY. Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Experimental Medicine, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Latvian and Russian with summaries in the language different from that of the article]
CU DNLM Not in DLC

VOPROSY KLINIKI I LECHENIIA ZLOKACHESTVENNYKH NOVOOBRAZOVANII. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Eksperimentalas medicinas institute) Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Experimental Medicine, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
DNLM Not in DLC

VOPROSY KURORTOLOGII. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Medicinas eksperimentalais institute) Riga. [Papers on health resorts issued by the Institute of Experimental Medicine, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
DNLM Not in DLC

VOPROSY MORFOLOGII I FIZIOLOGII. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Medicinas eksperimentalais institute) Riga. [Papers on morphology and physiology issued by the Institute of Experimental Medicine, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
DNLM Not in DLC

VOPROSY TUBERKULEZA. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Medicinas eksperimentalais institute) Riga. [Papers on tuberculosis issued by the Institute of Experimental Medicine, Latvian Academy of *Sciences. In Russian*]
DNLM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

a. GENERAL

AUGSNE UN RAZA. POCHVA I UROZHAI. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija, Augsnes zinibu un zemkopibas institute) Riga. [Papers on soils and crops issued by the Institute of Soil Science and Cultivation, Latvian Academy of Sciences]
CU DA NIC-A NN
Not in DLC

DRUVA. (Lauksaimniecibas ministrija) Riga. [Popular magazine on farming and farm life issued by the *Ministry of Agriculture, Superseded Padomju Latvijas Kolchoznieks*, Feb. 1958. Biweekly]
DLC

KOLKHOZNIK SOVETSKOI LATVII. (Lauksaimniecibas ministrija) Riga. [Popular magazine on collective farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. In Russian, Monthly]
DA DLC

Latvijas lauksaimniecibas akademija. RAKSTI. TRUDY. Riga. [Papers on agriculture, forestry, veterinary medicine, and food technology issued by the Latvian Academy of Agriculture. In Latvian and Russian with summaries in the language different from that of the article]
DLC

PADOMJU LATVIJAS KOLCHOZNIEKS
see DRUVA.

b. ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Zootechnikas un zoohigienas institute. RAKSTI. SBORNIK TRUDOV. Riga. [Papers issued by the Zootechnic and Zoohygienic Institute, Latvian Academy of Sciences]
CU DA NIC NN Not in DLC

c. FORESTRY

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Mezsaimniecibas problemu institute. RAKSTI. Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Forestry Problems, Latvian Academy of Sciences. Individual issues appear alternately in Russian as Trudy Instituta leskokhoziaistvennykh problem]
CU DLC NN

TRUDY INSTITUTA LESOKHOSIAISTVENNYKH PROBLEM
see Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Mezsaimniecibas problemu institute. RAKSTI.

16. TECHNOLOGY

a. GENERAL

NAUKA-PROIZVODSTVU. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija) Riga. [Summary surveys of Latvian industrial and scientific research issued by the Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
DLC

d. CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Architekturas un celtniecibas institute. SBORNIK STATEI. Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Architecture and Construction, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
DLC

e. ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

VOPROSY ENERGETIKI. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Energetikas un elektrotechnikas institute) Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Electric Power Resources and Electrical Engineering, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
CU DLC NN

f. INDUSTRIES & TRADES

LATVJU ZELTENE. Adelaide. [Women's magazine on design and needlework. Irregular]
DLC

LITHUANIA

1. GENERAL

a. SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

ietuvos TSR Moksliu akademija. DARBAI. SERIJA A. TRUDY. SERIIA A. Vilnius. [Papers on the humanities issued by the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences; with Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Zinynas, 1955. See also its Darbai. Serija B (class 13a)]
CU CtY DLC InU MCM
MH PU

ietuvos TSR Moksliu akademija. ZINYNAS
see its DARBAI. SERIJA A and, under class 13a, its DARBAI. SERIJA B.

b. POPULAR MAGAZINES

TSPINDZIAI. REFLEX. Chicago. [Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

RITANIJOS LIETUVIS. (D. Britanijos lietuviu sajunga) Londonas. [Issued by the Lithuanian Association in Great Britain, a group of exiles. Weekly]
DLC

:LTOS INFORMACIJOS. (Vyriausias Lietuvos islaisvinimo komitetas. Vykdomoji taryba. *Informacijos* tarnyba) Reutlingen, Germany. [Information bulletin issued by the Information Service, Executive Council, Lithuanian Supreme Committee of Liberation]
DLC

KALBA VILNIUS. (Ministru taryba. Radio ir televizijos komitetas) Vilnius. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Radio and Television Committee, Council of Ministers. Weekly]
DLC

LIETUVIU DIENOS. LITHUANIAN DAYS. Los Angeles. [Illustrated magazine. In English and Lithuanian. Monthly, except July and August]
DLC MiD NN OCl

MARGUTIS. Chicago. [Magazine. Monthly]
NN Not in DLC

SVYTURYS. Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine. Biweekly]
DLC

TEVISKELE. Chicago. [Children's magazine issued by Vladas Vijeikis. Monthly]
DLC

TEVISKES AIDAS. Chicago. [Pictorial publication. Monthly]
DLC

TEVU KELIAS. Caracas. [Bimonthly]
DLC

TEVYNES BALSAS. Vilnius. [Publication for distribution among Lithuanians abroad. Three no. a month]
DLC

Vilna. Respublikinis radijas. REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED VILNA BROADCASTING STATION. Reutlingen, Germany. [Monitored broadcasts issued by the Lithuanian Information Service. Daily]
DLC

ZVAIGZDUTE. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistine jaunimo sajunga. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine for children issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania. Monthly]
DLC

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a. BIBLIOGRAPHY

KNYGU LENTYNA. (Lietuviu bibliografine tarnyba) Westville, Ill. [Bibliography of Lithuanian-language monographs and periodical articles published outside Lithuania issued by the Lithuanian Bibliographical Service. Twelve no. a year]
DLC MH NN

LIETUVISKOS KNYGOS MEGEJAS. (Lietuviskos knygos klubas) Chicago. [Publisher's book list issued by the Lithuanian Book Club in Chicago. Bimonthly]
DLC

LIETUVOS TSR ZURNALU IR LAIKRASCIU STRAIPSNIAI
see ZURNALU IR LAIKRASCIU STRAIPSNIU METRASTIS.

ZURNALU IR LAIKRASCIU STRAIPSNIU METRASTIS. [illegible] raphy [illegible] issued [illegible] tries: [illegible] Vilnius]
DLC

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

b. RELIGION

KOLUMBIJOS LIETUVIS. (Lietuviu kataliku komitetas Kolumbijoje) Medellin, Colombia. [Issued by the Lithuanian National Catholic Committee in Colombia. Quarterly]
DLC

LAISKAI LIETUVIAMS. (Jesuit Fathers of Della Strada) Chicago. [Monthly]
DLC

LUX CHRISTI. (Amerikos lietuviu Romos katalikų kunigu vienybe) Chicago. [Issued by the Union of American Lithuanian Roman Catholic Priests. Monthly]
DLC

MUSU SPARNAI. (Lietuviu evangelikai reformatai) Chicago [Magazine issued by the Lithuanian Evangelical Reformed Church]
DLC

SV KAZIMIERO AIDAI. (Sv Kazimiero akademija) Chicago. [Religious magazine for Catholic youth issued by St Casimir's Academy Five no a year]
DLC

VYTIS. (Knights of Lithuania) Putnam, Conn. [Catholic youth magazine. Monthly]
NN Not in DLC

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

c. ECONOMICS

Lietuvos ukio atstatymo studiju komisija DARBAI. Boston [Report issued by the Commission for Study of the Economic Reconstruction of Lithuania, a group of exiles]
DLC

e. LABOR

JAUNIMO ZYGIAI (Lietuviu krikscioniu demokratu sajunga. Jaunimo sekcija) Brooklyn. [Issued by the Youth Section, Lithuanian Christian Democratic Union, a group of exiles]
DLC

f SOCIOLOGY

JAUNIMO GRETOS. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistine jaunimo sajunga) Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania. Monthly]
DLC

LIETUVOS PIONIERIUS. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistine jaunimo sajunga. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania. Weekly]
DLC

MOLODEZH LITVY. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistine jaunimo sajunga. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania. In Russian. Daily]
DLC

MUSU VYTIS. (Lietuviu skautu sajunga) Chicago. [Issued by the Lithuanian Student Scout Association. Bimonthly]
DLC

PIONIER LITWY (Lietuvos Lenino komunistine jaunimo sajunga Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania. In Polish Weekly]
DLC

TARYBINE MOTERIS. Vilnius [Illustrated women's magazine. Monthly]
DLC

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BLOKNOT AGITATORA. (Lietuvos komunistu partija. Centro komitetas. Propagandos ir agitacijos skyrius) Vilnius. [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Propaganda and Agitation Section, Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. In Russian. Semimonthly]
DLC InU

KOMMUNIST. (Lietuvos komunistu partija. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. Russian-language edition; issued also in Lithuanian as Komunistas. Monthly]
DLC InU

KOMUNISTAS. (Lietuvos komunistu partija. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as Kommunist. Monthly]
DLC DS

LIETUVA. (Lietuvos laisves komitetas) New York. [Issued by the Committee for a Free Lithuania; with English summaries. Quarterly]
DLC NN

MUSU JAUNIMAS. (Lietuviu krikscioniu demokratu jaunių sajunga) Strasbourg. [Issued by the Christian Democrats Youth Organization of Lithuania. Monthly]
DLC

Pasaulio lietuviu bendruomene, PLB. Vokietijos [illegible] k[illegible] Bendruomenės Taryba [illegible] Bendruomenės [illegible] by the Executive Committee for Germany, World Lithuanian Community. Weekly]
DLC

SANTARVE. (Lietuviu rezistencines santarve. Informacijos biuras) London. [Publication on public and cultural affairs issued by the Information Bureau, Lithuanian Resistance Alliance. Includes a supplement: I Laisve Veda Musu Kelias, on student life. Bimonthly]
DLC

UZ SUGRIZIMA I TEVYNE. (Komitetas uz sugrizima i tevyne) Berlin [Issued by the Committee for Repatriation to the Fatherland. Edition for Lithuanians. Semiweekly]
DLC

VARPAS. (Lietuvos valstieciu liaudininku sajunga) New York [Issued by the Lithuanian Populist Peasant Union, a group of exiles. Irregular]
DLC

7. LAW

Lithuanian SSR. Auksciausioji taryba. ZINIOS VEDOMOSTI. Vilnius. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of Lithuania In Lithuanian and Russian. Irregular]
DLC

Russia (1923- USSR) Verkhovnyi sovet. AUKSCIAUSIOSIOS TARYBOS ZINIOS. Moskva. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Lithuanian-language edition of Vedomosti]
DLC

TEISININKU ZINIOS. JURISTS' NEWS. (Lietuviu teisininku draugija) Chicago. [Issued by the Society of Lithuanian Jurists. Four no. a year]
DLC

8. EDUCATION

a. GENERAL

TARYBINE MOKYKLA. (Svietimo ministerija) Vilnius. [Journal on theoretical and applied pedagogy issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
DLC

VASARIO 16 GIMNAZIJA. (Pasaulio lietuviu bendruomene, PLB. Vokietijos krasto valdyba) Hannover-Kleefeld, Germany. [Bulletin of the February 16 Gymnasium issued by the Executive Committee for Germany, World Lithuanian Community. Monthly]
DLC

b. PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

SPORTAS. (Ministru taryba. Kuno kulturos ir sporto komitatas) Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Semiweekly]
DLC

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a. LANGUAGE

LIETUVIU KALBOTYROS KLAUSIMAI. (Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija) Vilnius. [Papers on Lithuanian philology issued by the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences; with Russian summaries]
DLC

b. LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AIDAI. (The Franciscan Fathers) Kennebunk Port, Me. [Literary and cultural magazine. Monthly, except July and August]
DLC MiD NN

ATEITIS. (Pasaulio moksleiviu ateitininku sajunga) Brooklyn. [Literary magazine issued by Ateitis, Lithuanian Catholic Youth Association, a group of exiles. Monthly, except July and August]
DLC NN

GABIJA. (Lietuviu spaudos centras Amerikoje) Brooklyn [Literary review issued by the Lithuanian Press Center of America. Quarterly]
DLC NN

JAUNIMO SAVIVEIKLOS SCENA. (Respublikiniai liaudies kurybos namai) Vilnius. [Collection of plays, songs, and other works for amateur theatricals issued by the State Folklore Center]
DLC

LITERATURA. (Chicagos lietuviu literatūros draugija) Chicago. [Issued by the Lithuanian Literary Society of Chicago. Monthly]
DLC

LITERATURA IR KALBA. (Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. Lietuviu kalbos ir literatūros institutas) Vilnius. [Papers issued by the Institute of Lithuanian Language and Literature, Lithuanian Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC NN PU

LITERATURA IR MENAS. (Lietuvos tarybiniu rasytoju sajunga) Vilnius. [Issued by the Lithuanian Writers Association. Weekly]
DLC

LITERATUROS LANKAI. Buenos Aires. [Literary magazine]
DLC

PERGALE. (Lietuviu tarybiniu rasytoju sajunga) Vilnius. [Literary magazine issued by the Lithuanian Writers Association. Monthly]
DLC NN

SLUOTA. (Lietuvos komunistu partija Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Magazine of satire and humor issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. Biweekly]
DLC

SVIESA. THE LIGHT. (Amerikos lietuviu darbininkų literatūros draugija) Brooklyn. [Magazine issued by the American Lithuanian Workers Literary Association Quarterly]
DLC

UZUOLANKA. (Vl. Matulaicio spaustuve) Chicago [Popular magazine on art and literature issued by the Vl Matulaitis Publishing House. Monthly]
DLC

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

c GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

Lietuvos TSR Moksiu akademija. Geologijos ir geografijos institutas. MOKSLINIAI PRANESIMAI. Vilnius. [Papers issued by the Institute of Geology and Geography, Lithuanian Academy of Sciences. In Lithuanian and Russian with summaries in the language different from that of the article]
CtY DLC MWHB NN

13. SCIENCE

a. GENERAL

Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. DARBAI. SERIJA B. TRUDY. SERIIA B. Vilnius. [Papers on pure and applied sciences issued by the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences. In Lithuanian and Russian. Superseded in part its Zinynas, 1955. See also its Darbai. Serija A (class 1a). Also superseded Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. Biologijos institutas. Darbai, Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. Eksperimentines medicinos ir onkologijos institutas. Darbai, and Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. Gyvulininkystes ir veterinarijos institutas. Darbai]
CU CtY DA DLC MH
MWHB NN PU

Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. Fizikos-technikos institutas. DARBAI. Vilnius. [Papers issued by the Institute of Physics and Technology, Lithuanian Academy of Sciences. In Lithuanian and Russian with summaries in the language different from that of the article]
DLC NN

c. BIOLOGY

Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. Biologijas institutas. DARBAI
see, under class 13a, Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. DARBAI. SERIJA B.

14. MEDICINE

a. GENERAL

Kaunas. Valstybinis medicinos institutas. DARBAI. Vilnius. [Papers issued by the State Institute of Medicine in Kaunas, with Russian summaries]
DNLM Not in DLC

Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. Eksperimentines medicinos ir onkologijos institutas. DARBAI
see, under class 13a, Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. DARBAI. SERIJA B.

15. AGRICULTURE

a. GENERAL

SOCIALISTINIS ZEMES UKIS. (Zemes ukio ministerija) Vilnius. [Publication on socialist agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly]
DLC

b. ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. Gyvulininkystes ir veterinarijos institutas. DARBAI
see, under class 13a, Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. DARBAI. SERIJA B.

c. FORESTRY

GIRIOS AIDAS. ECHO OF THE FOREST. (Lietuvos miskininku sajunga Iseivijoje) Chicago. [Issued by the Lithuanian Foresters Association in Exile. Semiannual]
DA DLC NN

IUSU GIRIOS. (Miskų ukio ir miško pramones ministerija ir Gemtos apsaugos komitetas prie Ministru tarybos) Vilnius. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Lumber Industry and the Committee on Nature Protection, Council of Ministers Monthly]
DLC

16. TECHNOLOGY

a. GENERAL

TECHNIKOS ZODIS. THE ENGINEERING WORD. (Amerikos lietuviu inzinieriu ir architektu draugija) Chicago [Issued by the American Lithuanian Association of Engineers and Architects. Bimonthly]
DLC

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a. MILITARY SCIENCE

KARYS. Brooklyn. [Magazine for Lithuanian war veterans. Monthly]
DLC

POLAND

1. GENERAL

a. SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

Breslau. Zaklad Narodowy imienia Ossolinskich. ROCZNIK. Wroclaw. [Annals on learned societies and texts of first editions in the collections of the Ossolinski Library issued by the Ossolinski Foundation]
CU DLC

DOKUMENTY. (Instytut Literacki) Paryz. [Documents related to current events in Poland issued by the Polish Literary Institute. Supplement to Kultura]
DLC

ENCYKLOPEDIA WSPOLCZESNA. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe) Warszawa. [Illustrated encyclopedic magazine on subjects of current interest, with headings arranged alphabetically, issued by State Scientific Publications. Monthly]
DLC MiDW

HORYZONTY. Paryz. [Review Monthly]
DLC MH NN

KULTURA. (Instytut Literacki) Paris. [Review issued by the Polish Literary Institute. Includes a supplement: Dokumenty, documents related to current events in Poland. Monthly]
DLC IU InU MH MiD
MiDW NN

KWARTALNIK HISTORII NAUKI I TECHNIKI. THE QUARTERLY JOURNAL "HISTORY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY," (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Historii Nauki) Warszawa. [Issued by the Committee on the History of Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC MH MoKL OU

Lodz, Poland. Uniwersytet. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. SERIA I: NAUKI HUMANISTYCZNO-SPOLECZNE. Lodz. [Papers on Polish language, literature, history, and history of art issued by Lodz University; with English, French, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC ICU MH MH-L
MiU WU

Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOSCI I POSIEDZEN
see its SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOSCI I POSIEDZEN NAUKOWYCH.

Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOSCI I POSIEDZEN NAUKOWYCH. Lodz. [Proceedings and transactions of the Society of Sciences and Letters of Lodz. Title varies: its Sprawozdania z Czynnosci i Posiedzen]
CU CtY DLC IEN NN
NcU

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. Lublin. [Journal on the humanities and activities of the University issued by the Catholic University in Lublin; with English and French summaries. Quarterly]
CU DLC

MUZEALNICTWO. (Stowarzyszenie Historykow Sztuki) Poznan. [Journal on museology and the history of art issued by the Association of Art Historians]
DLC

MYSL WSPOLCZESNA. Warszawa. [Journal on philosophy, economics, and sociology; with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Ceased publication Dec. 1951.
DLC

NAUKA POLSKA. (Polska Akademia Nauk) Warszawa [Journal on activities of the learned institutions of the Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Absorbed Polish Academy of Sciences. Czynności i
CLU CtY DLC MH
FU IU MiU MiU
MiDW NN NN NN

NAUKI HUMANISTYCZNO-SPOLECZNE. (Uniwersytet Mikolaja Kopernika w Toruniu) Lodz. [Papers on the humanities issued by Nicolaus Copernicus University in Torun, with German and Russian summaries]
DLC MH NNC

POKOJ I WOLNOSC. PAIX ET LIBERTE. (Organizacja Pokoj i Wolnosc. Sekcja Polska) Paryz. [Issued by the Polish Section of the organization Paix et Liberte (Peace and Liberty). Monthly]
DLC

Polska Akademia Nauk. SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOSCI I PRAC
see NAUKA POLSKA.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Biblioteka, Krakow. ROCZNIK. Wroclaw. [Staff papers on the humanities based on manuscript materials of the Library in Krakow, Polish Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC DS MH MdBJ
NNC RPB WU

Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Filozofii i Socjologii. ARCHIWUM HISTORII I FILOZOFII MYSLI SPOLECZNEJ. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Institute of Philosophy and Sociology, Polish Academy of Sciences]
MH MiDW Not in DLC

Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial I: Nauk Spolecznych. SPRAWOZDANIA Z PRAC NAUKOWYCH. Warszawa. [Papers on the humanities issued by the Section of Social Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC

Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci. SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOSCI I POSIEDZEN. Krakow. [Proceedings of the Polish Academy of Sciences in Krakow. Monthly]
Ceased publication
CU DLC

Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. SPRAWOZDANIA. Poznan. [Transactions of the Poznan Society of Friends of Science]
CLU CU DLC

PRZEGLAD HUMANISTYCZNY. (Uniwersytet Warszawski) Warszawa. [Journal on the humanities issued by Warsaw University. Bimonthly]
DLC MH MiDW MiU

PRZEGLAD NAUK HISTORYCZNYCH I SPOLECZNYCH. (Lodzki Towarzystwo Naukowe) Lodz. [Journal on history and social sciences issued by the Society of Sciences and Letters of Lodz. Incorporated Przeglad Socjologiczny, 1949-56]
CU CtY DLC IEN MiU
NN NhO

PRZEGLAD POLSKI I OBCY. (Zespol Naukowy Badan Zrodlowych Wspolczesnej Myśli Gospodarczej, Spolecznej i Politycznej) Warszawa. [Review, including translations of foreign source materials, issued by the Scientific Group for Source Materials Research on Contemporary Economic, Social, and Political Thought. Monthly]
DLC

ROCZNIKI HUMANISTYCZNE. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Wydzial Historyczno-Filologiczny) Lublin. [Annals on Polish history, literature, and education issued by the Section of History and Philology, Learned Society of the Catholic University in Lublin]
CU DLC InU MiDW NcU

SLAVIA ORIENTALIS. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Slowianoznawstwa) Warszawa. [Studies on Eastern Slavs issued by the Slavic Studies Committee, Polish

SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOSCI I POSIEDZEN
see NAUKA POLSKA.

SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOSCI WYDAWNICZEJ I POSIEDZEN NAUKOWYCH
see Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOSCI WYDAWNICZEJ I POSIEDZEN NAUKOWYCH ORAZ KRONIKA TOWARZYSTWA NAUKOWEGO K. U. L.

STUDIA I MATERIALY Z DZIEJOW NAUKI POLSKIEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Historii Nauki) Warszawa. [Annals on the history of scientific thought in Poland issued by the Committee on the History of Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
CU CtY DLC ICU MiDW

Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu *Lubelskiego. SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOSCI* WYDAWNICZEJ I POSIEDZEN NAUKOWYCH
see its SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOSCI WYDAWNICZEJ I POSIEDZEN NAUKOWYCH ORAZ KRONIKA TOWARZYSTWA NAUKOWEGO K.U L.

Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOSCI WYDAWNICZEJ I POSIEDZEN NAUKOWYCH ORAZ KRONIKA TOWARZYSTWA NAUKOWEGO K.U.L. Lublin. [Proceedings and transactions of the Learned Society of the Catholic University in Lublin. Title varies. its Sprawozdania z Czynnosci Wydawniczej i Posiedzen Naukowych]
CU DLC NN

Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. WYKLADY I PRZEMOWIENIA. Lublin. [Addresses and lectures issued by the Learned Society of the Catholic University in Lublin]
CU Not in DLC

Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. SPRAWOZDANIA. Torun. [Bulletin issued by the Society of Science in Torun. Quarterly]
CU DLC ICMILC InU

Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszawskie. ROCZNIK. Warszawa. [Proceedings of the Warsaw Society of Sciences and Letters]
Ceased publication.
CU DLC

Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszawskie. Wydzial II: Nauk Historycznych, Spolecznych i Filolozoficznych. SPRAWOZDANIA Z POSIEDZEN. Warszawa. [Transactions of the Section of History, Sociology, and Philosophy, Warsaw Society of Sciences and Letters]
Ceased publication.
CU DLC

Warsaw. Instytut Nauk Spolecznych. MATERIALY I STUDIA. Warszawa. [Papers on the economics and history of Poland issued by the Institute of Social Sciences, Polish United Workers Party]
DLC

Warsaw. Uniwersytet. ROCZNIKI. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the University of Warsaw; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC NNC

Warsaw. Wyzsza Szkola Pedagogiczna. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Higher School of Pedagogy in Warsaw]
DLC

Wroclawskie Towarzystwo Naukowe. COMPTES RENDUS. Wroclaw. [Proceedings and transactions of the Breslau Society of Science. In English and French]
CU CtY DLC ICMILC InU

[illegible] POLISH PROFESSIONAL [illegible]
LU VL NN

ESZYTY NAUKOWE UNIWERSYTETU JAGIELLONSKIEGO. (Uniwersytet Jagiellonski) Krakow. [Papers on history and natural sciences issued by Jagellonian University, with English, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC InU MH MiU PU

ESZYTY PROBLEMOWE "KOSMOSU." (Polskie Towarzystwo Przyrodnikow im. Kopernika) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Copernicus Society of Polish Naturalists]
DLC ICJ

ESZYTY TEORETYCZNO-POLITYCZNE; EKONOMIA, FILOZOFIA, HISTORIA, ZAGADNIENIA MIEDZYNARODOWE. (Ksiazka i Wiedza) Warszawa. [Translations of articles on economics, philosophy, history, and international relations from foreign periodicals issued by Ksiazka i Wiedza. Monthly]
CSt-H DLC DS MH NN NNC

b. POPULAR MAGAZINES

IALY ORZEL, WHITE EAGLE. New York. [Illustrated magazine. In English and Polish. Monthly]
DLC NN

ZECHOSLOWACKA SLUZBA INFORMACYJNA; BIULETYN. (Czechoslowacki Osrodek Informacyjny) Warszawa. [Bulletin for the press issued by the Czechoslovak Information Center]
DLC

OKUMENTACJA PRASOWA. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Abstracts on foreign and domestic events, chronologically arranged, from foreign and domestic newspapers issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Four no. a month]
DLC

COKOLA SWIATA. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej, Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Illustrated youth magazine issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League. Weekly]
DLC

ZIS I JUTRO
see, under class 3b, KIERUNKI.

ungary. Követség. Poland. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Press bulletin issued by the Legation of Hungary in Warsaw]
DLC

rael. Legation. Poland. BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. Warszawa. [Press bulletin issued by the Israeli Legation in Poland]
DLC

OMUNIKAT NASLUCHU RADIOWEGO. POLISH MONITORING BULLETIN. (Radio Free Europe. Glos Wolnej Polski) [Munich] [Issued by the Voice of Free Poland, Radio Free Europe]
DLC

RONIKA TYGODNIOWA. (Towarzystwo Korot) Tel-Awiw. [Issued by the Korot Society. Weekly]
DLC

RONIKA TYGODNIOWA. WEEKLY CHRONICLE. Toronto. [Publication for Poles in Canada. In English and Polish. Weekly]
DLC

ULTURA I ZYCIE. Lublin. [Supplement to the daily Sztandar Ludu, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]
DLC

AGAZYN POLSKI. ("Kraj") Warszawa. [Magazine of digests and reprints issued by Kraj. Monthly]
DS NN Not in DLC

IUCHA. Warszawa. [Illustrated politico-satiric publication. Weekly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

ASZA OJCZYZNA. (Towarzystwo Lacznosci z Wychodztwem "Polonia") Warszawa. [Popular magazine for Poles abroad issued by the Polish Society for Contact with Emigrants. Weekly]
DLC NN

OWE CZASY. [illegible] [Published by the Union of the Moscow [illegible] Newspaper Publishers] Issued by Izvestia
DLC

OWE WIADOMOSCI [illegible] Krzyz) Frankfurt am Main. [Issued by the Polish Red Cross. Weekly]
DLC

D A DO Z. Krakow. [Supplement to the daily Dziennik Polski, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]
DLC

DRA. (Wojewodzka Rada Narodowa w Opolu) Opole. [Illustrated magazine on Silesia issued by the Voivodeship People's Council in Oppeln. Monthly]
DLC

ODRA. (Wroclawskie Wydawnictwo Prasowe) Wroclaw. [Review on social, cultural, and political problems with emphasis on Silesia issued by Breslau Press Publications. Weekly]
DLC

ORZEL BIALY. London. [Weekly]
DLC NN

PANORAMA. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Katowice. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Includes a supplement: Panorama, Powiesc, Nowela, Rozrywki Umyslowe, fiction and short stories. Weekly]
DLC

PEOPLE'S POLAND. Warsaw. [Illustrated magazine. In English. Bimonthly]
DLC IEN

PLOMYCZEK. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Literatury Dzieciecej "Nasza Ksiegarnia") Warszawa. [Children's pictorial magazine issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia State Publications of Children's Literature. Semimonthly]
DLC

PLOMYK. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Literatury Dzieciecej "Nasza Ksiegarnia") Warszawa. [Children's magazine issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia State Publications of Children's Literature. Weekly]
DLC

POKRZYWY. London. [Illustrated politico-satiric magazine. Monthly]
DLC

POLAND. Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in Polish as Polska, in Russian as Polsha, and in French, German, and Spanish]
CLSU CLU CU DLC FMU
InU MH MiU NN NcU
OCI PSC ViBlbV

POLISH PERSPECTIVES. Warsaw. [Review of current events in Poland. In English. Monthly]
IaU NN NjP ScU ViU
Not in DLC

POLSHA. Varshava. [Illustrated magazine. Russian-language edition; issued also in English as Poland, in Polish as Polska, and in French, German, and Spanish]
DLC [Current issues only retained]

POLSKA. Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine. Polish-language edition; issued also in English as Poland, in Russian as Polsha, and in French, German, and Spanish. Monthly]
CtY DLC InU MH

Polska Agencja Prasowa. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Warsaw. [Press release issued by the Polish Press Agency. In English]
DLC

PRZEGLAD KULTURALNY. (Rada Kultury i Sztuki) Warszawa. [Publication on literature, fine arts, music, peasant arts, theater, and motion pictures issued by the Council on Culture and Art. Weekly]
DLC DS MH MiDW NN

PRZEKROJ. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Krakow. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
DLC MH MiD NN

PRZEWODNIK POLSKI. Lille. [Newsletter for Poles in France. Weekly]
DLC

QUO VADIS. New York. [Illustrated magazine. In English and Polish. Monthly]
DLC NN

RADIO. (Polskie Radio, Biuro Wydawnictw) Warszawa. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Publications Office, Polish Radio. Monthly]
NN Not in DLC

RADIO I SWIAT
see RADIO I TELEWIZJA.

RADIO I TELEWIZJA. (Polskie Radio, Komitet do Spraw Radiofonii) Warszawa. [Radio and television magazine and guide issued by the Committee for Radio Popularization, Polish Radio. Title varies: before v. 14, no. 14, Apr. 1958, Radio i Swiat. Weekly]
DLC NN

Radio Warszawa. PRZEGLAD PRASY. [n.p.] [Monitored press reviews and news service of broadcasting stations in Poland and of Polish-language broadcasts from Radio Belgrade]
DLC

REPORT ON POLAND
see WIADOMOSCI O POLSCE.

Rumania. Ambasada. Poland. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Press bulletin issued by the Rumanian Embassy in Poland]
DLC

7 [i. e. SIEDEM] DNI W POLSCE. Warszawa. [Illustrated popular magazine for Poles abroad. Weekly]
DLC

SOKOL POLSKI. (Sokol Polski) Pittsburgh. [Magazine issued by the Polish Sokol in the United States. Biweekly]
OCl Not in DLC

SWIAT. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
DLC InU MiDW NN

SZPILKI. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Warszawa. [Illustrated politico-satiric magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
DLC DS NN

TATRZANSKI ORZEL, THE TATRA EAGLE. (Stowarzyszenie Tatrzanskich Gorali) Passaic, N.J. [Magazine issued by the Polish Tatra Mountaineers Alliance. In English and Polish. Title varies: v. 1, nos. 1-2, 1947, Tatrzanin. Quarterly]
NN Not in DLC

THIS IS RADIO WARSAW. (Polskie Radio) Warsaw [Listeners' pictorial guide for North America issued by the Polish Radio. In English]
DLC

TRYBUNA WOLNOSCI. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Weekly]
DLC NN

TYGODNIK DEMOKRATYCZNY. (Stronnictwo Demokratyczne) Warszawa. [Publication on political, economic, and cultural events issued by the Democratic Party. Includes a supplement: Rzemiosio-Gospodarka Prywatna, leaflet on private handicrafts. Supersedes Kurjer Codzienny, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]
DLC DS MH

TYGODNIK ZACHODNI. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Poznan. [Publication for Western Poland on cultural, political, economic, and social events issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
DLC

U.S. Embassy. Poland. POLISH PRESS SUMMARY. Warsaw. [Translations or abstracts from Polish newspapers issued by the US and British Embassies in Warsaw. Daily]
DLC

WIADOMOSCI O POLSCE. REPORT ON POLAND. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Documentary digest of current events. Title varies: Report on Poland. Wiadomosci z Polski i o Polsce. Monthly]
DLC MH NN

WIADOMOSCI O ZYCIU W POLSCE. NEWS FROM POLAND. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Press bulletin. Weekly]
DLC NN

WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE. Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
DLC

WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE, POLISH NEWS. (Polish Association in New South Wales) Sydney. [Issued by a group of exiles. In English and Polish. Weekly]
DLC

WIES. Warszawa. [Publication on literary and social problems. Weekly]
DLC

Wroclawskie Towarzystwo Naukowe. [illegible] Wroclaw. [Transactions of the Wroclaw Society of Science]
CLU CU DLC [illegible] PPi

WSZECHNICA RADIOWA, KURS I. (Polskie Radio) Warszawa. [Broadcast lectures on natural science, general history, and the history and Constitution of Poland issued by the Polish Radio. Monthly]
DLC

WSZECHNICA RADIOWA, KURS II. (Polskie Radio) Warszawa [Broadcast lectures on economics, dialectical and historical materialism, the workers' movement between World War I and World War II, Polish literary history, and modern history issued by the Polish Radio. Weekly]
DLC

ZA I PRZECIW. (Instytut Chrzescijansko-Spoleczny) Warszawa. [Magazine on social and political problems issued by the Christian-Social Institute. Weekly]
DLC

achodnia Agencja Prasowa. BIULETYN DLA POLONII ZAGRANICZNEJ. Poznan. [Bulletin on Polish Western Territories and Polish-German relations for the information of the Polish press abroad issued by the Western Press Agency. Issued also in English and German as its [Bulletin] Title varies: its Biuletyn Informacyjny]
CLU DLC ICMILC

achodnia Agencja Prasowa. BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY
see its BIULETYN DLA POLONII ZAGRANICZNEJ.

achodnia Agencja Prasowa. [BULLETIN] Poznan. [Press bulletin on Polish Western Territories and Germany issued by the Western Press Agency. English and German-language edition, issued also in Polish as its Biuletyn dla Polonii Zagranicznej]
CU DLC KyU

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a. BIBLIOGRAPHY

RKUSZ ZAMOWIEN. NOWOSCI W DRUKU. (Dom Ksiazki) Warszawa. [Publisher's catalog issued by Dom Ksiazki. Includes a supplement: Wkladka dla Ksiegarza, booksellers' folder. Weekly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

IBLIOGRAFIA BIBLIOGRAFII I NAUKI O KSIAZCE. (Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa. [Bibliography on bibliography and library science issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library]
CU CtY DLC DS IEN
NN

IBLIOGRAFIA ZAWARTOSCI CZASOPISM. (Biblioteka Narodowa, Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa. [Bibliography of articles from Polish periodicals and newspapers issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library. Monthly]
CU DLC InU MH MiDW
NNC

IULETYN NOWOSCI
see Dom Ksiazki. KARTKOWY KATALOG NOWOSCI.

IULETYN ZAGRANICZNYCH NABYTKOW BIBLIOTEK PAN. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Rozpowszechniania Wydawnictw Naukowych) Wroclaw. [List of foreign accessions to the libraries of the Polish Academy of Sciences issued by the Distribution Center for Scientific Publications, Polish *Academy of Sciences*]
DLC MH

Czytelnik, Spoldzielnia Wydawniczo-Oswiatowa. KATALOG WYDAWNICTW. Katowice. [Publisher's catalog issued by the Czytelnik Publishing Educational Cooperative]
DLC [Current issues only retained]

Dom Ksiazki. KARTKOWY KATALOG NOWOSCI. Warszawa. [Bibliography issued by Dom Ksiazki providing information printed on one side only of each leaf with a format of 2 3/4" x 4 3/4" for each item, which includes subject heading, author, title, imprint, pagination, binding, price, and classification symbol. Title varies: v. 1-2, 1950-51, Biuletyn Nowosci. Three no. a month]
DLC

Dom Ksiazki. KATALOG WYDAWNICTW RADZIECKICH (W JEZYKU ROSYJSKIM). Warszawa. [Bookseller's catalog of publications in Russian issued by Dom Ksiazki. Eight no. a year]
DLC

INFORMATOR WYDAWNICZY. (Instytut Wydawniczy Nasza Ksiegarnia) Warszawa. [Publisher's bulletin issued by the Nasza Ksiegarnia Publishing Institute. Bimonthly]
DLC

Instytut Badania Zagadnien Krajowych. Komisja Zrodel i Materialow. KOMUNIKAT. BULLETIN. London. [Bibliography of Polish publications and reviews of non-Polish-language books concerning the Soviet orbit issued by the Committee for Sources and Materials, Research Institute for the Contemporary Affairs of Poland]
DLC ViU

KSIAZKA W GMINNEJ SPOLDZIELNI. (Dom Ksiazki) Warszawa. [Publisher's list of books for the rural population and village libraries issued by Dom Ksiazki]
DLC

KSIAZKI CZYTELNIKA. (Czytelnik) Warszawa. [Publisher's bulletin on new books issued by Czytelnik]
DLC

NEW POLISH PUBLICATIONS. (Prasa i Ksiazka) Warszawa. [Annotated export list of books available through Prasa i Ksiazka. English-language edition, issued also in Polish as Nowosci Wydawnictw Polskich. Monthly]
DLC IU ViU

NOWA KSIAZKA. (Katolicki Osrodek Wydawniczy Veritas) London. [Publisher's bulletin issued by the Veritas Foundation Publication Center. Monthly]
DLC

NOWE KSIAZKI. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [List of recent Polish books issued by Polish Economic Publications. Semimonthly]
CU DLC InU MH

NOWOSCI WYDAWNICTW POLSKICH. (Prasa i Ksiazka) Warszawa. [Annotated export list of books available through Prasa i Ksiazka. Issued also in English as *New Polish Publications*. Superseded Biuletyn Exportowy in 1956. Monthly]
DLC IU

Panstwowo Wydawnictwo Naukowe. WYDAWNICTWA NAUKOWE; BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. Warszawa. [Publisher's annotated catalog of *monographs* and tables of contents of periodicals issued by State Scientific Publications. Monthly]
DLC

Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawnictw Szkolnych. BIULETYN *WYDAWNICZY*. Warszawa. [Bookseller's catalog of books on education, teachers' guides, and textbooks issued by the State Textbook Publishing House]
DLC

Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. KSIAZKI. Warszawa. [Publisher's magazine issued by the State Publishing Institute. Monthly]
DLC

Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. NOWOSCI. Warszawa. [Annotated publisher's list issued by the State Publishing Institute. Title varies: its Nowosci i Wznowienia]
DLC

Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. NOWOSCI I WZNOWIENIA
see its NOWOSCI.

Polska Akademia Nauk. QUARTERLY REVIEW OF PUBLICATIONS
see 1) under class 2a, Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Rozpowszechniania Wydawnictw Naukowych. QUARTERLY REVIEW OF SCIENTIFIC PUBLICATIONS OF THE POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, *THE OSSOLINEUM AND THE POLISH SCIENTIFIC PUBLISHERS*, SERIES C: PURE AND TECHNICAL SCIENCES, 2) under class 5a, ...SERIES A: SOCIAL SCIENCES, and 3) under class 13c, ...SERIES B: BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Bibliografii i Dokumentacji Naukowej. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Selected list of monographs and serials published abroad and received by the libraries of the Polish Academy of Sciences issued by its Bibliography and Scientific Documentation Center. Monthly]
MH DLC

Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Rozpowszechniania Wydawnictw Naukowych. QUARTERLY REVIEW OF SCIENTIFIC PUBLICATIONS OF THE POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, THE OSSOLINEUM AND THE POLISH SCIENTIFIC PUBLISHERS, SERIES C: PURE AND TECHNICAL SCIENCES. Warsaw. [Annotated list of monographs and translated tables of contents of serials issued by the Distribution Center for Scientific Publications, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English. Superseded in part Polska Akademia Nauk. Quarterly Review of Publications, 1958. See also its Quarterly Review of Scientific Publications of the Polish Academy of Sciences, the Ossolineum and the Polish Scientific Publishers, Series A: Social Sciences (class 5a) and its ...Series B: Biological Sciences (class 13c)]

CLU	CU	CaOOG	CaOON	CaOTU
DA	DLC	DNLM	FU	GAGT
IEN	*IU*	InAS	InLP	KU
KyU	MCM	MH	MnU	NIC
NN	NNC	NNC-M	NNU	NcU
PLewB	*TxB*	*ViU*	*WU*	

Poznan, Uniwersytet, Biblioteka. BIULETYN. Poznan. [List of selected accessions issued by the Main Library, Poznan University. Quarterly]
CU DLC KyU

PRACA KSIEGARSKA. (Centralny Zarzad Ksiegarstwa) Warszawa. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Administration of the Book Trade. Weekly]
DLC

Prasa i Ksiazka. BIULETYN EKSPORTOWY
see NOWOSCI WYDAWNICTW POLSKICH.

PRZEWODNIK BIBLIOGRAFICZNY. (Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa. [Official bibliography issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library. Weekly]
CU DA DLC IEN MiDW
NN

QUARTERLY REVIEW OF PUBLICATIONS
see 1) under class 2a, Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Rozpowszechniania Wydawnictw Naukowych. QUARTERLY REVIEW OF SCIENTIFIC PUBLICATIONS OF THE POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, THE OSSOLINEUM AND THE POLISH SCIENTIFIC PUBLISHERS, SERIES C: PURE AND TECHNICAL SCIENCES, 2) under class 5a, ...SERIES A: SOCIAL SCIENCES, and 3) under class 13c, ...SERIES B: BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES.

SOVIETICA W POLSCE. (Instytut Polsko-Radziecki) Warszawa. [Bibliography of books and periodical articles translated from the Russian and published in Poland and Polish books and articles on Russia issued by the Polish-Soviet Institute. Quarterly]
DLC MH NN

WIADOMOSCI WYDAWNICZE PAN. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Rozpowszechniania Wydawnictw Naukowych) Warszawa. [List of annotated monographs and tables of contents of serials published by the Polish Academy of Sciences and other learned societies issued by the Distribution Center for Scientific Publications, Polish Academy of Sciences. Corresponds to Polska Akademia Nauk. Quarterly Review of Publications. Monthly]
Ceased publication (?)
DLC MH NN ViU

WYKAZ TEMATYCZNY WAZNIEJSZYCH ZESTAWIEN BIBLIOGRAFICZNYCH WYKONANYCH PRZEZ BIBLIOTEKI I INSTYTUTY NAUKOWE. (Biblioteka Narodowa. Zaklad Informacji Naukowej) Warszawa. [Classified list of the more important bibliographies prepared by 30 research libraries and institutes issued by the Section of Scientific Information, National Library]
DLC

ZAPOWIEDZI WYDAWNICZE; ARKUSZ ZAMOWIEN. (Dom Ksiazki) Warszawa. [Bookseller's annotated catalog of forthcoming monographs issued by Dom Ksiazki. Includes an order blank. Weekly]
DLC

ZE SKARBCA KULTURY. (Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich) Wroclaw. [Bulletin containing first editions and reprints of artistic, literary, and historical works from manuscripts, rare books, and other prints of the Ossolinski National Foundation issued by the Foundation]
DLC MH

b. LIBRARIES & LIBRARY SCIENCE

BIBLIOTEKARZ. (Stowarzyszenie Bibliotekarzy Polskich oraz Biblioteka Publiczna m. st. Warszawy) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Association of Polish Librarians and the Warsaw Public Library. Monthly]
CU DLC IU

Breslau. Uniwersytet. Biblioteka. BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. Wroclaw. [Information bulletin on its organization, activities, and domestic and foreign accessions issued by the Breslau University Library]
DLC

Katowice, Poland (City) Biblioteka Slaska. BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. Katowice. [Information bulletin issued by the Silesian Library. Quarterly]
CU DLC

Kornik, Biblioteka Kornicka. PAMIETNIK. Kornik. [Memoirs issued by the Kornik Library, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
CU DLC MiDW

PORADNIK BIBLIOTEKARZA. (Stowarzyszenie Bibliotekarzy Polskich) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Polish Librarians. Monthly]
DLC NN

PRZEGLAD BIBLIOTECZNY. (Stowarzyszenie Bibliotekarzy Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal on library science issued by the Association of Polish Librarians; with French summaries. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Piśmiennictwa o Ksiazce, abstracts on bibliographies, libraries, library science, and documentation from foreign monographs and periodical articles issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library. Quarterly]
CLU CU DLC IU MH
NN

PRZEGLAD PISMIENNICTWA O KSIAZCE. (Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa. [Abstracts on bibliographies, libraries, library science, and documentation from foreign *monographs and periodical articles issued by the Bibliographic Institute*, National Library. Supplement to Przeglad Bibliotecznyj]
DLC

ROCZNIKI BIBLIOTECZNE. Warszawa. [Annals on library science of the libraries of schools of higher education; with French and German summaries]
CU MH NN Not in DLC

Warsaw. Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny. BIULETYN Warszawa [Bulletin issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library]
CU DLC IU

Warsaw. Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny. KOMUNIKAT. Warszawa. [Bulletin on library science and bibliography issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library]
DLC

c. PRINTING & THE BOOK TRADE

POLIGRAFIKA. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich. Sekcja Poligrafow) Warszawa [Journal on papermaking and the paper trade issued by the Polygraphers Section, Scientific-Technical Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Monthly]
DLC

STENOGRAF POLSKI. (Stowarzyszenie Stenografow i Maszynistek PRL) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Stenographers and Typists of Poland. Quarterly]
NN Not in DLC

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a. PHILOSOPHY

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet. Wydzial Filozoficzny. ROZPRAWY DOKTORSKIE, MAGISTERSKIE I SEMINARYJNE. Lublin. [Doctoral dissertations and master and seminar papers issued by the Philosophy Department, Catholic University in Lublin]
CU NN Not in DLC

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. ANNALES. SECTIO F: NAUKI FILOZOFICZNE I HUMANISTYCZNE. Lublin [Papers on philosophy and the humanities issued by Maria Curie-Sklodowska University in Lublin; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Title varies: its Roczniki. Dzial F: Nauki Filozoficzne i Humanistyczne]
CLU CU DLC IU NN

MYSL FILOZOFICZNA
see STUDIA FILOZOFICZNE.

PHILOSOPHICAL THOUGHT. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Filozoficzny) Warszawa. [Issued by the Committee on Philosophy, Polish Academy of Sciences. Supplement to Mysl Filozoficzna. In English. Quarterly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

PRZEGLAD FILOZOFICZNY. (Polskie Towarzystwo Filozoficzne) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Polish Philosophical Society]
CU Not in DLC

PRZEGLAD PSYCHOLOGICZNY. Poznan. [Journal on psychology]
CU MH Not in DLC

ROCZNIKI FILOZOFICZNE. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Wydzial Filozoficzny) Lublin. [Studies issued by the Section of Philosophy, Learned Society of the Catholic University in Lublin; with English, French, German, and Latin summaries]
DLC InU MH

STUDIA FILOZOFICZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Filozofii i Socjologii) Warszawa. [Journal on philosophy, ethics, and aesthetics issued by the Institute of Philosophy and Sociology, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Superseded Mysl Filozoficzna, 1957. Bimonthly]
CU CtY DLC InU MH
MiDW NN

STUDIA LOGICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Filozoficzny) Warszawa. [Papers on logic issued by the Committee on Philosophy, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. In English, French, German, and Polish]
CLU CU DLC FU ICU
NcD NjP PSt RPB WU

STUDIA PHILOSOPHICA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Filozoficzne) Poznania. [Papers issued by the Polish Philosophical Society in Poznan]
DLC InU

ZESZYTY FILOZOFICZNE NOWYCH DROG I MYSLI FILOZOFICZNEJ. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Articles on philosophy translated primarily from the Russian issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Supplement to Nowe Drogi and Mysl Filozoficzna]
Ceased publication.
DLC

b. RELIGION

CARITAS. (Zrzeszenie Katolikow Caritas) Warszawa. [Religious magazine issued by Caritas, Federation of Catholics. Monthly]
DLC

GOSC NIEDZIELNY. (Kuria Diecezjalna w Katowice) Katowice. [Issued by the Curia of the Katowice Roman Catholic Diocese. Weekly]
DLC

HEJNAL MARIACKI. Warszawa. [Magazine for Catholics. Semimonthly]
NN Not in DLC

KALENDARZ KRZYZOWCA. (Commissariat of the Holy Land) Washington, D.C. [Quarterly]
DLC

KATOLIK. (Katolickie Wydawnictwo Opolskie) Opole. [Religious and cultural magazine issued by Oppeln Catholic Publications. Weekly]
DLC

KIERUNKI. (Pax) Warszawa. [Magazine for Catholics on religion, social problems, literature, and art issued by Pax. Superseded Dzis i Jutro, May 1956. Absorbed Tygodnik Powszechny' Katolickie Pismo Spoleczno-Kulturalne, May-Nov. 1956. Weekly]
CU DLC InU MH NN

KSIADZ OBYWATEL
see KUZNICA KAPLANSKA.

KUZNICA KAPLANSKA. (Zwiazek Bojownikow o Wolnosc i Demokracje. Glowna Komisja Kslezy) Warszawa. [Publication for Catholic clergy issued by the Central Committee of the Clergy, Association of Fighters for Freedom and Democracy. Supersedes Ksiadz Obywatel. Biweekly]
DLC

NAROD POLSKI. (Zjednoczenie Polskie Rzymsko-Katolickie w Ameryce) Chicago. [Magazine issued by the Polish Roman Catholic Union of America. Biweekly]
DLC MiDW

NASZA PRZESZLOSC. (Instytut Teologiczny Ksiezy Misjonarzy) Krakow. [Papers on the history of the Church and Catholic culture in Poland issued by the Theological Institute of Missionary Priests; with French and German summaries]
DLC

NASZE POSLANNICTWO. (Rada Kosciola Polsko-Katolickiego w Polskiej Republice Ludowej) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Council of the Polish Catholic Church in Poland. Monthly]
DLC

OKOLNIK DO MLODZIEZY B. GIMNAZJUM POLSKIEGO W HEILBRONN, NIEMCY. Frankfurt am Main. [Religious magazine for students of the Polish High School in Heilbronn, Germany]
Ceased publication.
DLC

POSEL EWANGELICKI. EVANGELICAL HERALD. (Polski Kosciol Ewangelicko-Augsburski na Obczyznie) Londyn. [Issued by the Polish Evangelical Church of the Augsburg Confession in Exile. Monthly]
DLC NN

POSLANNICTWO. (Kosciol Polsko-Katolicki) Warszawa. [Publication on problems of religion and church issued by the Polish National Catholic Church. Monthly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD POWSZECHNY. (O. O. Jezuici) Krakow. [Magazine for Catholics issued by the Society of Jesus. Monthly]
MH Not in DLC

PRZEWODNIK KATOLICKI. (Drukarnia i Ksiegarnia sw. Wojciecha) Poznan. [Illustrated magazine for Catholics issued by the St. Adalbert Printing Press and Bookstore. Title varies: Glos Katolicki. Weekly]
DLC

REFORMACJA W POLSCE. (Towarzystwo Badan Dziejow Reformacji w Polsce) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Society for Research on the History of the Reformation in Poland]
InU Not in DLC

[illegible]

SO[illegible]

STRAZNICA EWANGELICZNA. (Kosciol Ewangelicko-Augsburski w Polsce. Naczelna Rada) Warszawa [Publication on religion and the church issued by the Supreme Council, Polish Evangelical Church of the Augsburg Confession. Includes a supplement: Dodatek Teologiczny, on theology. Biweekly]
DLC

TSERKOVNYI VESTNIK. CERKOWNYJ WIESTNIK (Warszawska Metropolia Prawoslawna) Varshava. [Publication on religion and church organization issued by the Warsaw Orthodox Church Metropolis. In Russian. Monthly]
DLC

TYGODNIK KATOLICKI. (Ordynariat Gorzowski) Gorzow n/W. [Catholic religious publication for the Western Territories issued by the Landsberg an der Warthe Diocese. Weekly]
DLC

TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY; KATOLICKIE PISMO SPOLECZNO-KULTURALNE. Krakow. [Magazine for Catholics on religion, social problems, literature, and art. Absorbed by Kierunki, May-Nov. 1956. Vol. numbering resumed Dec. 1956 repeats that of 1954 and subsequent years of earlier issuance. Weekly]
CU DLC DS MH NN

WROCLAWSKI TYGODNIK KATOLICKI
see WROCLAWSKI TYGODNIK KATOLIKOW.

WROCLAWSKI TYGODNIK KATOLIKOW. (Katolickie Wydawnictwo Wroclawskie) Wroclaw. [Magazine issued by Breslau Catholic Publications. Title varies: Wroclawski Tygodnik Katolicki. Weekly]
DLC

WSPOLCZESNA AMBONA; KWARTALNIK POSWIECONY SPRAWOM KAZNODZIEJSTWA POLSKIEGO. (Wyzsze Seminarium Duchowne) Kielce. [Topics for Roman Catholic priests on Polish homiletics issued by the Higher Theological Seminary in Kielce. Quarterly]
DLC

ZNAK. Krakow. [Catholic journal. Monthly]
MH Not in DLC

ZYCIE. (Katolicki Osrodek Wydawniczy Veritas) London. [Catholic review of literature, arts, religion, and social problems issued by the Veritas Foundation Publication Center. Includes a monthly supplement: Zycie Kraju. Weekly]
DLC

ZYCIE I MYSL. (Pax) Warszawa. [Catholic journal on religion, church matters, and philosophy issued by Pax Bimonthly]
DLC

4. HISTORY

a. GENERAL

ARCHEION. (Naczelna Dyrekcja Archiwow Panstwowych) Warszawa. [Annals of the Central Administration of State Archives, with French and Russian summaries]
DLC

ARCHIWALNY BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. (Naczelna Dyrekcja Archiwow Panstwowych) Warszawa. [Publication on the history and collections of archives in the national archive system issued by the Central Administration of State Archives. Four no. a year]
DLC

HISTORIA. (Uniwersytet im. Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaniu) Poznan. [Papers on history issued by Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan]
CU DLC MH WU

HISTORIA. (Uniwersytet Wroclawski im. Boleslawa Bieruta) Wroclaw. [Papers on the history of Poland issued by Boleslaw Bierut University in Breslau; with German summaries]
CU DLC

Jozef Pilsudski Institute of America for Research in the Modern History of Poland. BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. New York. [Information bulletin]
DLC NN

Jozef Pilsudski Institute of America for Research in the Modern History of Poland. KOMUNIKAT. New York. [Bulletin. Monthly]
DLC NN

KWARTALNIK HISTORII KULTURY MATERIALNEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii Kultury Materialnej) Warszawa. [Journal on civilization in Poland issued by the Institute of the History of Material Culture; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CU CtY DLC InU MiDW
NN NNC

KWARTALNIK HISTORYCZNY. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii) Warszawa. [Journal on the history of Poland issued by the Institute of History, Polish Academy of Sciences. Includes a French-language summary: Revue Trimestrielle d'Histoire. Quarterly]
CLU CU CtY DLC InU
MH MiDW NN NNC

UALY ZACHODNIO-POMORSKIE. (Muzeum orza Zachodniego) Szczecin. [Papers on the asology, history, and art of Western Pomerania sed by the Museum of Western Pomerania]
DLC MH MiDW WU

WSZE DZIEJE POLSKI; MATERIALY I STUDIA. ska Akademia Nauk. Komisja Koordynacji Badan Dziejami II Wojny Swiatowej) Warszawa. pers on recent Polish history issued by the Coination Commission for Research on the History orld War II, Polish Academy of Sciences, with nch summaries]
DLC

DZENIE I REFORMACJA W POLSCE. (Polska demia Nauk. Instytut Historii) Warszawa. pers on the Renaissance and Reformation in and issued by the Institute of History, Polish demy of Sciences, with French and Russian sumries]
CU MiU InU

ANG. (Towarzystwo Spoleczno-Kulturalne Zydow olsce, Wydzial Mlodziezowy) Warszawa. [Magie for youth issued by the Youth Division, Socialtural Society of Jews in Poland In Polish and dish. Monthly]
DLC

ETNIK SLOWIANSKI. (Uniwersytet Jagiellonski. dium Slowianskie) Krakow. [Annals on the hisy, languages, and literatures of the Slavs issued the School of Slavonics, Jagellonian University]
CU CtY DLC MiDW MiU

d. Glowna Komisja Badania Zbrodni Hitlerowskich Polsce. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Papers on the rman policy toward Poland and the German occupan of Poland issued by the Central Commission for Investigation of Hitlerite Crimes in Poland]
DLC NNC

anskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja storyczna. PRACE. Poznan. [Transactions the history of Poland issued by the Committee History, Poznan Society of Friends of Science]
CLU CU CtY DLC NcU

EGLAD HISTORYCZNY. (Towarzystwo Milosnikow storii w Warszawie) Warszawa. [Journal on olish history issued by the Society of Friends of story in Warsaw, with French and Russian summaes. Quarterly]
CU DLC InU MiDW NNC

EGLAD ORIENTALISTYCZNY. (Polskie Towarzywo Orientalistyczne) Warszawa. [Journal on the story, culture, and literatures of peoples in Asia sued by the Polish Orientalist Society. Quarterly]
CU DLC InU MH MiU
NN NNC NjP

EGLAD ZACHODNI. (Instytut Zachodni) Poznan. Journal issued by the Institute of Western Studies. ncludes a supplement: Studia Slaskie. Monthly]
CLU CU CtY DLC InU
MH NN

EGLAD ZACHODNI. (Zwiazek Polskich Ziem achodnich) Londyn. [Journal on Polish Western erritories and Polish-German relations issued by he Association for Polish Western Territories. fonthly]
DLC

ZNIKI HISTORYCZNE. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo rzyjaciol Nauk. Wydzial Historii i Nauk Spolecznych) oznan. [*Annals on history issued by the Section of* istory and Social Sciences, Poznan Society of Friends *f Science; with French and Russian summaries*]
CU CtY DLC MH MiDW
NN NcU

CH NARODOWY. POLISH NATIONAL MOVEMENT. Londyn. [Journal on the current history of Poland.
Quarterly]
DLC

OTKA. (Wroclawskie Towarzystwo Milosnikow Historii) Wroclaw. [Annals issued by the Society of Friends of History in Breslau]
CU DLC NN NNC

UDIA I MATERIALY DO DZIEJOW WIELKOPOLSKI I POMORZA. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe) Poznan. [Annals on the history of Great Poland and Pomerania issued by the State Scientific Publications]
CU DLC InU MH MdBJ
MiDW MiU NIC NNC

UDIA SLASKIE. (Instytut Zachodni) Poznan. [Studies on the history of Silesia issued by the Institute of Western Studies. Supplement to Przeglad Zachodni. Irregular]
DLC

STUDIA ZRODLOZNAWCZE. COMMENTATIONES (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii) Poznan. [Papers and bibliographies on historiography issued by the Institute of History, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and French summaries]
DLC

TEKI HISTORYCZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Historyczne na Obczyznie) London. [Journal issued by the Polish Historical Society in Exile]
DLC IEN NN ViU

Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. ZAPISKI. Torun. [Journal on the history of Pomerania issued by the Society of Science in Torun. Quarterly]
CU DLC MH

Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauki i Sztuki w Gdansku. ROCZNIK GDANSKI. Gdansk. [Annals on the history of Pomerania issued by the Society of Friends of Science and Art in Danzig]
DLC

Warsaw. Instytut Polsko-Radzlecki. KWARTALNIK. Warszawa. [Journal on the history of Polish-Russian relations issued by the Polish-Soviet Institute. Quarterly]
CST-H DLC MH NN NNC

WIADOMOSCI HISTORYCZNE. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty i Polskie Towarzystwo Historyczne) Warszawa. [Publication on history and the teaching of history issued by the Ministry of Education and the Polish Historical Society. Resumed, in 1958, publication of the same title, which, with Polska i Swiat Wspolczesny, was superseded by Historia i Nauka o Konstytucji, May/June 1953-Nov./Dec. 1957. Bimonthly]
DLC MH

WOJSKOWY PRZEGLAD HISTORYCZNY. (Ministerstwo Obrony Narodowej) Warszawa. [Journal on the contemporary military history of Poland issued by the Ministry of National Defense. Quarterly]
DLC MH

ZA WOLNOSC I LUD. (Zwiazek Bojownikow o Wolnosc i Demokracje) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on Polish political and social history issued by the Association of Fighters for Freedom and Democracy. Monthly]
DLC

ZBIOR PRZEPISOW ARCHIWALNYCH. (Naczelna Dyrekcja Archiwow Panstwowych) Warszawa. [Collection of laws and regulations on archives issued by the Central Administration of State Archives. Irregular]
DLC

ZESZYTY HISTORYCZNE "NOWYCH DROG"
see ZESZYTY HISTORYCZNE (PRZEKLADY).

ZESZYTY HISTORYCZNE (PRZEKLADY). Warszawa. [Translations of articles on history from Soviet periodicals. Title varies: Zeszyty Historyczne "*Nowych Drog*"]
DLC MH

ZYCIE I MYSL. (Instytut Zachodni) Poznan. [Journal on history and the humanities issued by the Institute of Western Studies. *Monthly*]
Ceased publication.
CU DLC MH NN

Zydowski Instytut Historyczny. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Jewish Historical Institute; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC NN NNC

b. ARCHAEOLOGY & ANTIQUITIES

ARCHAEOLOGIA POLONA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii Kultury Materialnej) Warszawa. [Papers on the archaeology of Poland issued by the Institute of the History of Material Culture, Polish Academy of Sciences. In French]
DLC

ARCHEOLOGIA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii Kultury Materialnej) Warszawa. [Annals on general archaeology issued by the Institute of the History of Material Culture, Polish Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries]
CU CtY DLC MH

ARCHEOLOGIA POLSKI. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii Kultury Materialnej) Warszawa. [Papers on the archaeology of Poland issued by the Institute of the History of Material Culture, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and German summaries]
DLC NIC

ARCHEOLOGIA SLASKA. (Uniwersytet Wroclawski im. Boleslawa Bieruta) Wroclaw. [Papers on the archaeology of Silesia issued by Boleslaw Bierut University in Breslau; with German and Russian summaries]
CU DLC

BIULETYN NUMIZMATYCZNY. (Polskie Towarzystwo Archeologiczne) Warszawa. [Papers on numismatics issued by the Polish Archaeological Society. Four no. a year]
DLC

DAWNA KULTURA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Archeologiczne) Wroclaw. [Journal popularizing Polish archaeology issued by the Polish Archaeological Society. Quarterly]
DLC InU MH-P

FONTES ARCHAEOLOGICI POSNANIENSES. (Muzeum Archeologiczne) Poznan. [Annals on Polish archaeology issued by the Archaeological Museum in Poznan; with French summaries. Title varies before v. 6, 1955, Fontes Prachistorici]
CU CtY DLC InU MiU

FONTES PRAEHISTORICI
see FONTES ARCHAEOLOGICI POSNANIENSES.

Lodz, Poland. Muzeum Archeologiczne i Etnograficzne. *PRACE I MATERIALY. SERIA ARCHEOLOGICZNA.* Lodz. [Papers on archaeology issued by the Archaeological and Ethnographic Museum in Lodz; with *French and Russian summaries*]
CtSU CU DLC PU-Mu

MATERIALY WCZESNOSREDNIOWIECZNE. (Kierownictwo Badan nad Poczatkami Panstwa Polskiego i Panstwowe Muzeum Archeologiczne w Warszawie) Warszawa. [Annals on archaeology and physical geography issued by the Board of Research on the Origins of Polish Statehood and the State Archaeological Museum in Warsaw; with English and Russian summaries]
CU DLC MH-P NNC NNM

MEANDER. (Uniwersytet Warszawski) Warszawa. [Journal on ancient civilization issued by Warsaw University. Monthly]
CU DLC MH MiD MiDW
NN

PRZEGLAD ARCHEOLOGICZNY. (Polskie Towarzystwo Prehistoryczne) Poznan. [Journal on prehistoric archaeology issued by the Polish Prehistorical Society, with French summaries. Two no. a year]
CU DLC

SLAVIA ANTIQUA. (Uniwersytet im. Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaniu. Katedra Archeologii Polski) Poznan. [Papers on Slavic archaeology issued by the Chair of the Archaeology of Poland, Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan; with French summaries]
CU CtY DLC NN

SPRAWOZDANIA ARCHEOLOGICZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii Kultury Materialnej) Wroclaw. [Papers on current archaeological excavations issued by the Institute of the History of Material Culture, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
CU DLC MH-P NNM

STUDIA WCZESNOSREDNIOWIECZNE; STUDIA, MATERIALY, SPRAWOZDANIA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Kierownictwo Badan nad Poczatkami Panstwa Polskiego i Instytut Historii Kultury Materialnej) Warszawa. [Papers on medieval Polish archaeology issued by the Board of Research on the Origins of Polish Statehood and the Institute of the History of Material Culture, Polish Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC IU MiU NIC

SWIATOWIT. (Uniwersytet Warszawski. Katedra Archeologii Pierwotnej i Wczesnosredniowiecznej) Warszawa. [Annals on the archaeology of Poland and other Slavic countries issued by the Chair of Prehistoric and Early Medieval Archaeology, Warsaw University; with French summaries]
DLC

Warsaw. Panstwowe Muzeum Archeologiczne. SPRAWOZDANIA. *Warszawa.* [*Papers on Polish archaeology* issued by the State Archaeological Museum; with English Summaries]
CU DLC

WIADOMOSCI ARCHEOLOGICZNE. BULLETIN ARCHEOLOGIQUE POLONAIS. (Panstwowe Muzeum Archeologiczne) Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the State Archaeological Museum; with English and Russian summaries]
CU CtY DLC MiDW

WIADOMOSCI NUMIZMATYCZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Archeologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal on numismatics issued by the Polish Archaeological Society; with English summaries. Quarterly]
DLC MH

Z OTCHLANI WIEKOW. (Polskie Towarzystwo Prehistoryczne) Poznan. [Publication on prehistoric Polish antiquities issued by the Polish Prehistorical Society. Bimonthly]
CU DLC NN

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a. GENERAL

Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Rozpowszechniania Wydawnictw Naukowych. QUARTERLY REVIEW OF SCIENTIFIC PUBLICATIONS OF THE POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, THE OSSOLINEUM AND THE POLISH SCIENTIFIC PUBLISHERS. SERIES A: SOCIAL SCIENCES. Warsaw. [Annotated list of monographs and translated tables of contents of serials issued by the Distribution Center for Scientific Publications, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English. Superseded in part Polska Akademia Nauk. Quarterly Review of Publications, 1958. See also its Quarterly Review of Scientific Publications of the Polish Academy of Sciences, the Ossolineum and the Polish Scientific Publishers, Series B: Biological Sciences (class 13c) and its ... Series C: Pure and Technical Sciences (class 2a)]

CLU	CU	CaOOG	CaOON	CaOTU
DA	DLC	DNLM	FU	GAGT
IEN	IU	IaAS	InLP	KU
KyU	MCM	MH	MnU	NIC
NN	NNC	NNC-M	NNU	NcU
PLcwB	TxB	ViU	WU	

b. COMMERCE

HANDEL WEWNETRZNY. (Instytut Handlu Wewnetrznego) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Institute of Domestic Commerce. Bimonthly]
DLC

HANDEL ZAGRANICZNY. (Polska Izba Handlu Zagranicznego) Warszawa. [Journal on foreign trade and international economic relations issued by the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. Monthly]
DLC DS

NOTATNIK AGITATORA HANDLOWCA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki w Poznaniu. Wydzial Propagandy i Agitacji) Poznan. [Topics for Party agitators in the retail trade issued by the Propaganda Section, Poznan Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Quarterly]
DLC

Poland. Panstwowa Komisja Cen. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the State Commission on Prices]
DLC

POLISH EXPORTER. (Agencja Reklamy i Wydawnictw Handlu Zagranicznego) Warszawa. [Illustrated advertising magazine issued by the Foreign Trade Advertising and Publishing Agency. English-language edition; issued also in French as Exporteur Polonais and in German as Der polnische Exporteur. Bimonthly]
DLC

POLISH FOREIGN TRADE. (Polska Izba Handlu Zagranicznego) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. English-language edition; issued also in French, German, Russian, and Spanish. Quarterly]
DLC IEN MiD NNC

POLISH MARITIME NEWS. (Polska Izba Handlu Zagranicznego. Dzial Morski) Gdynia. [Issued by the Maritime Branch, Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. In English. Bimonthly]
DLC

POLSKA GAZETA TARGOWA. POLISH TRADE FAIR [illegible]

EKONOMIKA I ORGANIZACJA PRACY. (Instytut Ekonomiki i Organizacji Przemyslu) Warszawa. [Issued by the Institute of Industrial Economics and Management. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Ekonomiki i Organizacji Przemyslu, bulletin of the Institute. Monthly]
DLC MH

EKONOMISTA. (Komitet Nauk Ekonomicznych Polskiej Akademii Nauk i Polskie Towarzystwo Ekonomiczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Economics, Polish Academy of Sciences; and the Polish Economic Society; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CU DLC InU KU MH

EKONOMISTA POLSKI. THE POLISH ECONOMIST. (Stowarzyszenie Ekonomistow Polskich w Zjednoczonym Krolestwie) London. [Journal issued by the Association of Polish Economists in the United Kingdom. Monthly]
DLC

EKONOMISTA; PRZEKLADY Z CZASOPISM ZAGRANICZNYCH. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe) Warszawa. [Translations of articles on economics from foreign periodicals issued by State Scientific Publications. Quarterly]
DLC

GOSPODARKA GORNICTWA. (Ministerstwo Gornictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on the economy and technology of mining issued by the Ministry of Mining. Monthly]
DLC NN

GOSPODARKA MATERIALOWA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on policy and supply of materials issued by Polish Economic Publications. Biweekly]
DLC

GOSPODARKA PLANOWA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on economic planning issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes a supplement: Poland. Panstwowa Komisja Planowania Gospodarczego. Departament Bilansow Materialowych. Biuletyn Remanentow Materialow Nietypowych Zgloszonych do Sprzedazy przez Organizacje Zbytu, list of surplus nonstandardized equipment for sale issued by the Department of Materials Disposal, State Commission for Economic Planning. Monthly]
CU DLC IU InU MH NN

GOSPODARKA WEGLEM. (Ministerstwo Energetyki i Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Katowice. [Publication on economic aspects of coal mining and coal trade issued by the Ministry of Power and the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]
DLC

INWESTYCJE I BUDOWNICTWO. (Departamenty Inwestycji i Budownictwa Panstwowej Komisji Planowania Gospodarczego oraz Ministerstwo Budownictwa Przemyslowego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Investment and Building Departments, State Commission for Economic Planning; and the Ministry of Industrial Building. Monthly]
DLC

Katowice, Poland (City) Wyzsza Szkola Ekonomiczna. [illegible]E. Katowice. [Papers issued [illegible] of Economics in Katowice]

[illegible] kola Ekonomiczna. ZESZYTY [Papers issued by the Higher [illegible]n Lodz]

[illegible]Y. (Centralny Zwiazek [illegible]wa. [Bulletin issued by [illegible]e Union. Monthly]

[illegible]NIK GOSPODARCZY. (Gospo[illegible]niczy) Warszawa. [Economic [illegible]ulletin chiefly for the privately [illegible]the Economic Publishing In-

[illegible]tystyczny. STATISTICAL [illegible] Issued by the Central Sta[illegible]h-language edition; issued [illegible]adomosci Statystyczne.

[illegible]tystyczny. WIADOMOSCI [illegible]rszawa. [Bulletin issued [illegible]xi Office. Up to 1952 is[illegible]its Statistical News. Pub[illegible]-1955(?). Bimonthly]

[illegible] Berlin. WIRTSCHAFTS[illegible]eports on economic condi[illegible]by the Polish Information [illegible]erman] Monthly]
[illegible]C

Poland. Panstwowa Komisja Planowania Gospodarczego. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the State Commission for Economic Planning]
Ceased publication.
DLC

Poland. Panstwowa Komisja Planowania Gospodarczego. Departament Bilansow Materialowych. BIULETYN REMANENTOW MATERIALOW NIETYPOWYCH ZGLOSZONYCH DO SPRZEDAZY PRZEZ ORGANIZACJE ZBYTU. Warszawa. [List of surplus nonstandardized equipment for sale issued by the Department of Materials Disposal, State Commission for Economic Planning. Included as a supplement in various economic publications]
DLC

POLISH CO-OPERATIVE REVIEW. (Centralny Zwiazek Spoldzielczy) Warsaw. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Cooperative Union. English-language edition; issued also in French as Revue de la Cooperation Polonaise, Supersedes Review of Polish Co-operation. Quarterly]
DLC NN

Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze. KATALOG WYDAWNICZY. Warszawa. [Annotated list of newly published Polish books and periodicals on economics available for purchase issued by Polish Economic Publications]
DLC

Poznan. Wyzsza Szkola Ekonomiczna. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. Poznan. [Papers issued by the Higher School of Economics in Poznan]
DLC

PRZEGLAD BIBLIOGRAFICZNY PISMIENNICTWA EKONOMICZNEGO. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Economic bibliography of Polish and selected foreign books and periodicals issued by Polish Economic Publications. Title varies: Przeglad Bibliograficzny Wydawnictw Gospodarczych. Bimonthly]
DLC IU

PRZEGLAD BIBLIOGRAFICZNY WYDAWNICTW GOSPODARCZYCH
see PRZEGLAD BIBLIOGRAFICZNY PISMIENNICTWA EKONOMICZNEGO.

PRZEGLAD SPOLDZIELCZY. (Centralny Zwiazek Spoldzielczy) Warszawa. [Journal on the cooperative movement issued by the Central Cooperative Union. Bimonthly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD STATYSTYCZNY. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ekonomiczne. Sekcja Statystyki) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Statistical Section, Polish Economic Society. Quarterly]
DA DLC KU MH NN

PRZEGLAD UBEZPIECZEN SPOLECZNYCH. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on social insurance issued by Polish Economic Publications. Monthly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD ZAGADNIEN SOCJALNYCH. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on social security issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Prawa Spolecznego, survey of laws in the socioeconomic field. Monthly]
DLC DS NN

REVIEW OF POLISH CO-OPERATION
see POLISH CO-OPERATIVE REVIEW.

REVUE DE LA COOPERATION POLONAISE. (Centralny Zwiazek Spoldzielczy) Varsovie. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Cooperative Union. French-language edition; issued also in English as Polish Co-operative Review]
DLC

ROCZNIKI DZIEJOW SPOLECZNYCH I GOSPODARCZYCH. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk) Poznan. [Annals on social and economic history issued by the Poznan Society of Friends of Science; with French and Russian summaries]
CLU CU DLC InU

SAMOPOMOC CHLOPSKA. (Zwiazek Samopomocy Chlopskiej) Warszawa. [Issued by the Peasant Self-Help Union. Monthly]
DA DLC NN

SPOLDZIELCZOSC PRACY. (Centralny Zwiazek Spoldzielczosci Pracy) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Union of Production Cooperatives. Monthly]
DLC NN

SPOLDZIELNIA PRODUKCYJNA. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) [Publication for workers of collective farms and machine-tractor stations issued by Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
DLC

STUDIA I PRACE STATYSTYCZNE. (Glowny Urzad Statystyczny) Warszawa. [Journal on statistics issued by the Central Statistical Office; with English and Russian summaries. Four no. a year]
CU CaOOAg DLC NN

SZKOLA EKONOMICZNA, WIADOMOSCI NAUKOWO-METODYCZNE. (Centralny Osrodek Ksztalcenia i Doskonalenia Kadr Pedagogicznych Szkolnictwa Zawodowego) Warszawa. [Instructional materials for teachers in schools of economics issued by the Center for Training and Improvement of Educational Personnel in Vocational Schools. Bimonthly]
DLC

Warsaw. Szkola Glowna Planowania i Statystyki. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. Warszawa. [Publication on economics and economic history issued by the Central School of Planning and Statistics]
CU DFR DLC IU

ZARZADZENIA, INSTRUKCJE, KOMUNIKATY DLA SPOLDZIELNI ZRZESZONYCH W ZWIAZKU SPOLDZIELNI PRZEMYSLOWYCH I RZEMIESLNICZYCH
see Centralny Zwiazek Spoldzielczosci Pracy. BIULETYN

ZESZYTY EKONOMICZNE "NOWYCH DROG"
see ZESZYTY EKONOMICZNE (PRZEKLADY).

ZESZYTY EKONOMICZNE (PRZEKLADY). Warszawa. [Translations of articles on economics from Soviet periodicals. Title varies: Zeszyty Ekonomiczne "Nowych Drog"]
DLC NN

ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on economic policy issued by the Polish Economic Publications. Weekly]
DA DLC IU NN NNC

ZYWIENIE ZBIOROWE
see under class 10f, PRZEMYSL GASTRONOMICZNY.

d. FINANCE

FINANSE. (Ministerstwo Finansow) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Finance. Monthly]
DFR DLC DS NN NNC

INWESTYCJE I KREDYT. (Bank Inwestycyjny) Warszawa. [Journal on investments and credit issued by the Investment Bank. Monthly]
DFR Not in DLC

Narodowy Bank Polski. WIADOMOSCI. Warszawa. [Journal issued by the National Bank of Poland. Monthly]
DLC

Poland. Ministerstwo Finansow. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Finance]
DLC

Skarb Narodowy. Glowna Komisja. KOMUNIKAT INFORMACYJNY. Londyn. [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Polish National Fund. Monthly]
DLC NN

WIADOMOSCI SKARBU NARODOWEGO. (Glowna Komisja Skarbu Narodowego) Londyn. [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee of the Polish National Fund]
DLC NN

e. LABOR

Centralna Rada Zwiazkow Zawodowych w Polsce. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions]
DLC

GLOS PRACY. (Zrzeszenie Robotnikow Polskich) Paris. [Issued by the Polish Workers Union in France associated with the Confederation Generale de Travail-Force Ouvriere. Monthly]
DLC

GORNIK. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Gornikow w Polsce) Katowice. [Issued by the Polish Coal Miners Union. Biweekly]
DLC MH

LACZNOSC. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Lacznosci oraz Ministerstwo Lacznosci) Warszawa. [Issued by the Communication Workers Union and the Ministry of Communication. Weekly]
DLC

METALOWIEC. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Metalowcow) Warszawa. [Issued by the Metalworkers Union. Monthly]
DLC

POCZTA. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Poczt i Telekomunikacji w Polsce) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Union of Postal and Telecommunication Workers. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
NN Not in DLC

POLISH TRADE UNION REVIEW. (Centralna Rada Zwiazkow Zawodowych) Warsaw. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. English-language edition, issued also in German as Rundschau der Polnischen Gewerkschaftsbewegung, in Russian as Polskoe profsoiuznoe obozrenie, and in Spanish as Revista Sindical a Polaca. Quarterly]
Ceased publication with no. 4, 1957.
DLC

POLSKOE PROFSOIUZNOE OBOZRENIE. (Centralna Rada Zwiazkow Zawodowych) Varshava [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Russian-language edition; issued also in English as Polish Trade Union Review. Quarterly]
DLC NNC

PRAWO LUDU. (Centralna Konfederacja Pracy) Paris. [Publication for Polish workers issued by the French General Confederation of Labor. Monthly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD ZWIAZKOWY. (Centralna Rada Zwiazkow Zawodowych) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
DLC NN

PRZYJACIEL PRZY PRACY. (Centralna Rada Zwiazkow Zawodowych) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on hygiene and industrial safety issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
DLC

ROBOTNIK ROLNY. (Ministerstwo Panstwowych Gospodarstw Rolnych i Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Rolnych i Lesnych) Warszawa [Publication for agricultural workers issued by the Ministry of State Farms and the Union of Agricultural and Forest Workers. Weekly]
DA DLC

SAMORZAD ROBOTNICZY. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitety Warszawski i Wojewodzki) Warszawa. [Bulletin on workers' councils issued by the Warsaw City and Voivodeship Committees, Polish United Workers Party. Monthly]
DLC

Trade Unions International of Seamen, Inland Waterways Workers, Fishermen and Port Workers. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Gdynia. [In English. Bimonthly]
DLC

ZWIAZKOWIEC. (Centralna Rada Zwiazkow Zawodowych) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Weekly]
DLC

f. SOCIOLOGY

DRUZYNA. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej) Warszawa. [Publication for scoutmasters issued by the Polish Youth League. Monthly]
DLC MH

KOBIETA DZISIEJSZA. (Spoleczno-Obywatelska Liga Kobiet) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Social-Civic Women's League. Semimonthly]
NN Not in DLC

KULTURA I SPOLECZENSTWO. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Socjologii i Historii Kultury) Warszawa. [Journal on sociology and contemporary culture issued by the Research Center of Sociology and Cultural History, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
CU DLC MH NN

MATERIALY INSTRUKCYJNO-OSWIATOWE. (Stowarzyszenie Polskich Kombatantow) London. [Topics on literature and history for leaders of youth and adult groups issued by the Polish Ex-Servicemen's Association]
DLC

NASZA PRACA. (Liga Kobiet) Warszawa. [Magazine for women issued by the Women's League. Monthly]
DLC

NASZE KOLO PRACUJE
see WALKA MLODYCH.

NOWA WIES. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for peasant youth issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League. Weekly]
DLC

POKOLENIE. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League. Weekly]
DLC

PROMIEN ZNP. (Zwiazek Narodowy Polski w Ameryce Polnocnej. Komitet Mlodziezy) Chicago. [Magazine for youth issued by the Youth Commission, Polish National Alliance. Quarterly]
NN Not in DLC

PRZEGLAD SOCJOLOGICZNY. SOCIOLOGICAL REVIEW. (Polski Instytut Socjologiczny i Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe) Lodz. [Papers issued by the Polish Institute of Sociology and the Society of Sciences and Letter of Lodz. Publication suspended 1949-56, when materials were published in Przeglad Nauk Historycznych i Spolecznych]
CU CtY DLC IEN InU
MiU NN NhD

PRZYJACIOLKA. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Warszawa. [Women's magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
DLC NN

SWIAT MLODYCH (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa [Illustrated magazine for boy scouts and students issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League Semiweekly]
DLC

WALKA MLODYCH. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on youth activities in community centers issued by the Polish Youth League. Title varies: 1948-52, Miesiecznik Instrukcyjny Zwiazku Mlodziezy Polskiej.—1953, Nasze Kolo Pracuje. Absorbed Z Doswiadczen Komsomolu. Biweekly]
DLC NN

World Festival of Youth and Students for Peace and Friendship. 5th, Warsaw, 1955. International Preparatory Committee PRESS SERVICE. Warsaw. [In English]

Ceased publication
DLC

YOUNG POLAND. Warsaw. [Magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French]
DLC NN

Z DOSWIADCZEN KOMSOMOLU
see WALKA MLODYCH.

g. TRANSPORTATION

GOSPODARKA LACZNOSCI. (Ministerstwo Lacznosci) Warszawa. [Publication on postal, telephone, and telegraph services issued by the Ministry of Communication. Monthly]
DLC

HODOWCA GOLEBI POCZTOWYCH. (Zjednoczenie Polskich Hodowcow Golebi Pocztowych) Rybnik [Issued by the Polish Association of Carrier Pigeon Breeders. Monthly]
DLC

KOLEJOWA SLUZBA ZDROWIA. (Ministerstwo Kolei. Centralny Zarzad Sluzby Zdrowia) Warszawa. [Publication for employees in railroad health service issued by the Central Administration of Health Service, Ministry of Railroads. Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

Poland. Ministerstwo Kolei. DZIENNIK TARYF I ZARZADZEN KOMUNIKACYJNYCH. Warszawa. [Official bulletin on transportation regulations and rates issued by the Ministry of Railroads]
DLC

Poland. Ministerstwo Zeglugi INFORMATION BULLETIN. Warszawa. [Information bulletin on shipping and activities in Polish ports issued by the Ministry of Shipping. In English]
DLC

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY PRZEWOZOWY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on technical railroad management issued by Transportation Publications. Monthly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD POCZTOWY. (Ministerstwo Poczt i Telegrafow) Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry of Posts and Telegraphs. Monthly]
DLC

SAILINGS FROM POLISH PORTS. (Polskie Linie Oceaniczne i Polska Zegluga Morska) Gdynia. [Sailing schedules issued by the Polish Ocean Lines and the Polish Steamship Company. In English]
DLC

SYGNALY. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Kolejowych) Warszawa. [Publication for railroad workers issued by the Union of Railroad Workers. Weekly]
DLC MHBA

TRANSPORT. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by Transportation Publications. Monthly]
DLC

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BIULETYN POLITYCZNY. (Rada Polityczna) London. [Issued by the Political Council, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

BIULETYN POLSKI Munchen [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
DLC

CHLOPSKA DROGA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Publication for peasants issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party Includes a cultural and literary supplement: Klosy. Semiweekly]
DLC

EDYNBURSKI BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. (Rada Stowarzyszen Polskich w Edynburgu) Edynburg. [Bulletin issued by the Council of Polish Societies in Edinburgh. Biweekly]
DLC

GLOS POWSZECHNY
see KRONIKA.

GLOS SARMACJI. VOICE OF SARMATIA. (Sarmacja Swiatowa) New York. [Issued by World Sarmatia, a group of Americans of Polish descent. Monthly]
DLC

HISTORIA I NAUKA O KONSTYTUCJI
see, under class 4a, WIADOMOSCI HISTORYCZNE.

JUTRO POLSKI. London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
DLC

KLOSY. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Cultural and literary publication issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Supplement to Chlopska Droga. Semimonthly]
DLC MH

Kolo Bylych Zolnierzy Armii Krajowej, Mexico. AK; BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. Mexico. [Bulletin issued by the Circle of Veterans of the Home Army, Polish Combatants Associations in Mexico]
DLC

KRONIKA. POLISH MONTHLY CHRONICLE. London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Superseded Glos Powszechny, May 1958]
DLC

LOT...DO WOLNEJ POLSKI. (Stowarzyszenie Lotnikow Polskich w Stanach Zjednoczonych) New York. [Organizational bulletin issued by the Polish Air Force Veterans Association in USA. Monthly]
DLC

MLODZIEZ SWIATA. (Swiatowa Federacja Mlodziezy Demokratycznej) Warszawa. [Publication for Polish youth issued by the World Federation of Democratic Youth. Monthly]
DLC

MONITOR LONDYNSKI. Londyn. [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
DLC

MYSL POLSKA. London. [Review of political and socioeconomic problems. Biweekly]
DLC NN OCl

NA PRZOD. (Polska Partia Socjalno-Demokratyczna w Wielkiej Brytanii) London. [Issued by the Polish Social-Democratic Party in Great Britain]
NN Not in DLC

NASZ ZNAK. Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

NASZE SPRAWY. (Zwiazek Uczestnikow Polskiego Ruchu Oporu we Francji) Lille. [Information bulletin issued by the Association of Polish Members of the French Resistance Movement in World War II. Monthly]
DLC

NOTATNIK AGITATORA
see ZAGADNIENIA I MATERIALY DLA AKTYWU PROPAGANDOWEGO.

NOTATNIK REFERENTA
see ZAGADNIENIA I MATERIALY DLA AKTYWU PROPAGANDOWEGO.

NOWE DROGI. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Includes a supplement: Zeszyty Filozoficzne Nowych Drog i Mysli Filozoficznej, translations. Bimonthly]
CU DLC NN

NOWINY Z POLSKI. (Rozglosnia "Kraj") Warszawa. [Newsletter for Poles abroad issued by the Kraj Broadcasting Station Supplement to Warsaw. Rozglosnia "Kraj." Biuletyn.. Weekly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

ODNOWA. (Stronnictwo Pracy) New York. [Issued by the Labor Party, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC NN

OGNIWO. LE MAILLON. Neuilly sur Seine, France. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

POGLADY. (Zwiazek Niezaleznej Akademickiej Mlodziezy Socjalistycznej) London [Bulletin issued by the Association of Independent Socialist Academic Youth, a group of exiles]
DLC

POLAK. Quackenbruck. [Issued by a group of exiles in the British zone of Germany. Weekly]
NN Not in DLC

Poland. Ministerstwo Spraw Zagranicznych. LISTE DU CORPS DIPLOMATIQUE A VARSOVIE. Varsovie [Diplomatic list issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. In French]
DLC

Poland. Sejm. SPRAWOZDANIE STENOGRAFICZNE. Warszawa. [Stenographic records of sessions of the Sejm]
DLC DS NNC

POLITYKA. Warszawa. [Review on the policy and action of the Polish United Workers Party in domestic and international fields. Weekly]
DLC NN

POLONIA; BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY POLSKIEJ EMIGRACJI W AUSTRII. Salzburg. [Issued by a group of exiles]
DLC

POLONIA ZAGRANICZNA. (Swiatowy Zwiazek Polakow z Zagranicy) London. [Bulletin issued by the World Federation of Poles Abroad. Irregular]
DLC NN OCl

POLSKA I SWIAT WSPOLCZESNY
see, under class 4a, WIADOMOSCI HISTORYCZNE.

Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Warsaw. [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. English-language edition; issued also in French, German, and Russian. Monthly]
DLC

PRZYJAZN. (Towarzystwo Przyjazni Polski-Radzieckiej, Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union issued by the Polish-Soviet Friendship Society. Weekly]
CSt-H CU DLC NN

RADA NARODOWA. (Kancelaria Rady Panstwa) Warszawa. [Publication on people's committees issued by the Chancery of the State Council. Includes a supplement: Biblioteczka Tygodnika Rada Narodowa, pamphlet on local government. Weekly]
DLC DS NN

Rada Rzeczypospolitej Polskiej, London. DIARIUSZ. Londyn. [Proceedings of the Council of the Republic of Poland in London]
DLC

ROBOTNIK. THE WORKER. (Polska Partia Socjalistyczna, Centralny Komitet Zagraniczny) London. [Issued by the Central Committee in Exile, Polish Socialist Party. Monthly]
DLC NN

ROWNOSC. EGALITE. Paryz. [Issued by a socialist group of exiles; with a French summary]
DLC MH-PA

RZECZPOSPOLITA POLSKA. Londyn. [Issued by a group of exiles with the support of the Polish Government. Biweekly]
DLC

SLOWO LUDOWE. THE PEOPLE'S WORD. (Polskie Stronnictwo Ludowe) New York. [Issued by the Polish Peasant Party, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC NN

SLOWO POLSKIE. Paryz. [Issued by a group of exiles]
NN Not in DLC

SOCJALISTYCZNA EUROPA. (Europejski Ruch Socjalistyczny) Paris. [Issued by the Socialist Movement for United States of Europe. Supplement to Gauche Europeene. Monthly]
DLC

SPRAWY MIEDZYNARODOWE. (Polski Instytut Spraw Miedzynarodowych) Warszawa. [Publication on foreign affairs issued by the Polish Institute of International Affairs. Includes a supplement: Chronologia Wydarzen Miedzynarodowych, chronological record of international events. Monthly]
CU DLC ICMILC MH NN NjP

SWIATLO. LA LUMIERE. (Zwiazky Zawodowe Zagranica i Polska Partia Socjalistyczna Zagranica) Paris. [Information bulletin issued by the Trade-Unions in Exile and the Polish Socialist Party in Exile]
DLC NN

TEKA PRELEGENTA. (Towarzystwo Przyjazni Polsko-Radzieckiej) Warszawa. [Outlines of specific topics for lecturers issued by the Polish-Soviet Friendship Society]
DLC

TEKA PRELEGENTA SZKOLENIOWA. (Towarzystwo Przyjazni Polsko-Radzieckiej) Warszawa. [Outlines of basic topics for lecturers issued by the Polish-Soviet Friendship Society]
DLC

TRYBUNA. (Polski Ruch Wolnosciowy Niepodleglosc i Demokracja) Londyn. [Issued by the Polish Movement for Freedom: Independence and Democracy, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

W OBRONIE POKOJU. (Polski Komitet Obroncow Pokoju) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Committee of the Defenders of Peace. Monthly]
DLC

Warsaw. Rozglosnia "Kraj." BIULETYN. Warszawa [Publication on the repatriation of Poles issued by the Kraj Broadcasting Station. Includes a supplement: Nowiny z Polski, newsletter for Poles abroad. Weekly]
Ceased publication with v.3, no.9, Feb. 24, 1957.
DLC

Warsaw. Szkola Glowna Sluzby Zagranicznej. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Central Foreign Service School]
DLC

Z POLA WALKI. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Zaklad Historii Partii) Warszawa. [Journal on the history of the Polish and international workers' movement up to 1945 issued by the Institute of Party History, Polish United Workers Party. Quarterly]
DLC MH

ZA I PRZECIW. Londyn. [Issued by a group of exiles. Semimonthly]
DLC NN

ZAGADNIENIA I MATERIALY DLA AKTYWU PROPAGANDOWEGO. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Wydzial Propagandy i Agitacji) Warszawa. [Topics for Party agitators and lecturers issued by the Propaganda and Agitation Section, Polish United Workers Party. Superseded Notatnik Agitatora and Notatnik Referenta, Jan. 1957. Monthly]
DLC

ZBIOR DOKUMENTOW. (Polski Instytut Spraw Miedzynarodowych) Warszawa. [Collection of diplomatic documents issued by the Polish Institute of International Affairs]
CU DLC DS ICMILC ICU MH NN NjP

ZIELONY SZTANDAR. (Zjednoczone Stronnictwo Ludowe) Warszawa. [Issued by the United Peasant Party. Absorbed Wola Ludu, which is listed as a newspaper. Semiweekly]
DLC MH

ZVENO. (Russkoe kulturno-prosvetitelnoe obshchestvo v Polshe) Varshava. [Magazine for Russians in Poland issued by the Russian Cultural and Educational Association in Poland. In Russian. Weekly]
DLC

Zwiazek Polskich Federalistow. WIADOMOSCI. Paryz [Information bulletin issued by the Union of Polish Federalists, a group of exiles]
DLC

ZYCIE PARTII. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party]
DLC NNC

ZYCIE SLOWIANSKIE. (Komitet Slowianski w Polsce) Warszawa. [Magazine on relations among the Slavic nations issued by the Slavic Committee in Poland. Monthly]
DLC MH MiD NN

7. LAW

Breslau. Uniwersytet. PRAWO. Wroclaw. [Papers on law issued by Boleslaw Bierut University in Breslau; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

CZASOPISMO PRAWNO-HISTORYCZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Komitet Nauk Prawnych) Warszawa. [Annals on the history of Polish law issued by the Committee on Legal Science, Polish Academy of Sciences; with French summaries]
CLU DLC InU NN NcU

DZIENNIK URZEDOWY WYMIARU SPRAWIEDLIWOSCI. (Ministerstwo Sprawiedliwosci i Prokuratura Generalna) Warszawa. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Justice and the General Procurator. Monthly]
Ceased publication Jan. 1955.
DLC

INFORMATOR BIEZACYCH MATERIALOW PRAWNYCH. (Ministerstwo Sprawiedliwosci, Prokuratura Generalna i Sad Najwyzszy) Warszawa. [Index to current Polish laws and to commentaries on them in selected Polish periodicals issued by the Ministry of Justice, the General Procurator, and the Supreme Court. Supplement to Nowe Prawo. Semiannual]
DLC

THE JOURNAL OF JURISTIC PAPYROLOGY. ROCZNIK PAPIROLOGII PRAWNICZEJ. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszawskie Wydzial II: Nauk Historycznych, Spolecznych i Filozoficznych) Warsaw. [Issued by the Section of History, Sociology, and Philosophy, Warsaw Society of Sciences and Letters. In English, French, German, and Italian]
CLU DLC InU RPB

LAWNIK LUDOWY. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Prawnicze) Warszawa. [*Publication for people's assessors* on the administration of justice issued by State Law Publications. Monthly]
DLC MH-L

LEGISLATION OF POLAND. (Polski Instytut Spraw Miedzynarodowych) Warsaw. [English translations of Polish statutes and regulations grouped in each issue according to a particular subject issued by the Polish Institute of International Affairs. Supersedes Review of Polish Law]
CtY DLC NjP

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. ANNALES. SECTIO G: IUS. Lublin. [Papers on law issued by Marie Curie-Sklodowska University in Lublin]
CU MiUL WaU Not in DLC

MONITOR POLSKI; DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. [SERIA] A
see Poland. MONITOR POLSKI.

MONITOR POLSKI; DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. [SERIA] B
see Poland. MONITOR POLSKI.

NOWE PRAWO. (Ministerstwo Sprawiedliwosci, Generalna Prokuratura i Sad Najwyzszy) Warszawa. [Law journal issued by the Ministry of Justice, the General Procurator, and the Supreme Court. Includes a supplement: Informator Biezacych Materialow Prawnych, index to current Polish laws and to commentaries on them in selected Polish periodicals. Monthly]
DLC

ORZECZNICTWO SADOW POLSKICH I KOMISJI ARBITRAZOWYCH. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Instytut Nauk Prawnych) Warszawa. [Selected annotated decisions of the Polish courts and arbitration commissions issued by the Institute of Legal Science, Polish Academy of Sciences]
DLC

PALESTRA. (Naczelna Rada Adwokacka) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the National Council of the Bar. Bimonthly]
DLC

PANSTWO I PRAWO. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Instytut Nauk Prawnych) Warszawa. [Law journal issued by the Institute of Legal Science, Polish Academy of Sciences. Includes an English-language summary, State and Law; a French-language summary, Etat et Droit; and a Russian-language summary, Gosudarstvo i pravo. Monthly]
DLC DS NN

Poland. DZIENNEK USTAW. Warszawa. [Gazette of laws issued by the Council of Ministers]
DLC DS

Poland. MONITOR POLSKI. Warszawa. [Official gazette issued by the Presidium of the Council of Ministers. Combined, in 1954, Poland. Monitor Polski; Dziennik Urzedowy. [Seria] A and Poland. Monitor Polski; Dziennik Urzedowy. [Seria] B]
DLC

Poland. MONITOR POLSKI; DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. [SERIA] A
see Poland. MONITOR POLSKI.

Poland. MONITOR POLSKI; DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. [SERIA] B
see Poland. MONITOR POLSKI.

Poland. Ministerstwo Budownictwa. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Building. Superseded Poland. Ministerstwo Budownictwa Miast i Osiedli. Dziennik Urzedowy (class 16d), Oct. 1956]
DLC

Poland. Sad Najwyzszy. ORZECZNICTWO SADU NAJWYZSZEGO IZBY CYWILNEJ I IZBY KARNEJ. Warszawa. [Decisions of the Civil and the Penal Chambers of the Supreme Court. Includes Skorowidz, index. Combined, in 1953, its Zbior Orzeczen Sadu Najwyzszego. Orzeczenia Izby Cywilnej and its Zbior Orzeczen Sadu Najwyzszego. Orzeczenia Izby Karnej]
DLC

Poland. Sad Najwyzszy. ZBIOR ORZECZEN SADU NAJWYZSZEGO. ORZECZENIA IZBY CYWILNEJ
see its ORZECZNICTWO SADU NAJWYZSZEGO IZBY CYWILNEJ I IZBY KARNEJ.

Poland. Sad Najwyzszy. ZBIOR ORZECZEN SADU NAJWYZSZEGO. ORZECZENIA IZBY KARNEJ
see its ORZECZNICTWO SADU NAJWYZSZEGO IZBY CYWILNEJ I IZBY KARNEJ.

PRAWO. (Uniwersytet im. Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaniu) Poznan. [Papers on law issued by Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan]
CU DLC MH-L WU

PRAWO I ZYCIE. (Zrzeszenie Prawnikow Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on law, state administration, and socioeconomic problems issued by the Polish Lawyers Association. Biweekly]
DLC MH-L

PRZEGLAD USTAWODAWSTWA GOSPODARCZEGO. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on economic legislation issued by Polish Economic Publications. Monthly]
DLC

REVIEW OF POLISH LAW
see LEGISLATION OF POLAND.

RUCH PRAWNICZY I EKONOMICZNY. (Wydzial Prawa Uniwersytetu im. Adama Mickiewicza i Wyzsza Szkola Ekonomiczna w Poznaniu) Poznan. [Journal issued by the Law Department, Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan; and the Higher School of Economics in Poznan. Quarterly]
DLC

ZBIOR ORZECZEN SADU NAJWYZSZEGO. ORZECZENIA IZBY CYWILNEJ
see Poland. Sad Najwyzszy. ORZECZNICTWO SADU NAJWYZSZEGO IZBY CYWILNEJ I IZBY KARNEJ.

ZBIOR ORZECZEN SADU NAJWYZSZEGO. ORZECZENIA IZBY KARNEJ
see Poland. Sad Najwyzszy. *ORZECZNICTWO* SADU NAJWYZSZEGO IZBY CYWILNEJ I IZBY KARNEJ.

ZESZYTY NAUKOWE UNIWERSYTETU JAGIELLONSKIEGO. SERIA NAUK SPOLECZNYCH. PRAWO. (Uniwersytet Jagiellonski) Krakow. [Papers on law issued by Jagellonian University, with English and Russian summaries]
DLC InU MiDW

8. EDUCATION

a. GENERAL

DOM DZIECKA. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Journal on the education and care of homeless children issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]
DLC

FILOZOFIA, PSYCHOLOGIA, PEDAGOGIKA. (Uniwersytet im. Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaniu) Poznan. [Papers on education and educational psychology issued by Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan]
DLC WU

GLOS NAUCZYCIELSKI. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Teachers Union. Weekly]
DLC NN

KWARTALNIK PEDAGOGICZNY. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe) Warszawa. [Journal on pedagogy and educational psychology issued by State Scientific Publications; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

MERKURIUSZ POLSKI NOWY ALE DAWNEMU WIELCE PODOBNY Y ZYCIE AKADEMICKIE. (Zrzeszenie Studentow i Absolwentow Polskich na Uchodztwie) London. [Magazine issued by the Association of Polish Students and Graduates in Exile. Absorbed, in 1956, Zycie Akademickie, which is included as a supplement. Monthly]
DLC NN

NAUKA POLSKA NA OBCZYZNIE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Naukowe na Obczyznie) Londyn. [Annals on Polish learning and education abroad issued by the Polish Society of Arts and Sciences Abroad]
DLC

NOWA SZKOLA. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Journal on pedagogics issued by the Ministry of *Education*. *Monthly*]
DLC NN

OD NOWA. (Zrzeszenia Studentow Polskich) Warszawa. [Magazine for university and college students issued by the Polish Students Association. Biweekly]
DLC

ODPOWIEDZI NA PYTANIA CZYTELNIKOW. Warszawa. [Digest of current topics for the use of educational workers and lecturers]
DLC

OSWIATA DOROSLYCH. (Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawnictw Szkolnych) Warszawa. [Journal on adult education issued by the State Textbook Publishing House. Bimonthly]
DLC

PO PROSTU. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej) Warszawa. [Magazine for university and college students issued by the Polish Youth League. Title varies: Poprostu. Weekly]
Ceased publication.
DLC MH NN

Poland. Centralny Urzad Szkolenia Zawodowego. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Central Administration of Vocational Training Schools]
DLC

Poland. Ministerstwo Oswiaty. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of *Education*]
DLC NN

POPROSTU
see PO PROSTU.

PORADNIK KULTURALNO-OSWIATOWY. (Wydawnictwo Swiatowego Komitetu Y.M.C.A. i Sekcji Polskiej w Wielkiej Brytanii Y.M.C.A.) London [Adviser for Polish educational and social workers in Great Britain issued by the Polish Section in Great Britain, YMCA; and the World Publication Committee, YMCA. Title varies: Poradnik Swietlicowy. Monthly]
NN Not in DLC

PRACA SWIETLICOWA. (Ministerstwo Kultury i Sztuki i Zwiazek Samopomocy Chlopskiej) Warszawa. [*Publication on adult education conducted in village* reading rooms issued by the Ministry of Culture and Art and the Peasant Self-Help Union. Includes a supplement: Spiewajmy, for group singing. Monthly]
DLC

ROZPRAWY Z DZIEJOW OSWIATY. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Pracownia Dziejow Oswiaty) Wroclaw. [Papers issued by the Workshop on the History of Education, Polish Academy of Sciences]
DLC

STUDIA PEDAGOGICZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Komitet Nauk Pedagogicznych) Wroclaw. [Papers on education issued by the Committee on Pedagogy, Polish Academy of Sciences]
DLC MH MiDW

STUDIA PSYCHOLOGICZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Komitet Nauk Pedagogicznych) Wroclaw. [Papers on educational psychology issued by the Committee on Pedagogy, Polish Academy of Sciences]
DLC

SZKOLA I DOM. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty, Zwiazek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego i Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej) Warszawa. [Publication for parents and parents' committees issued by the Ministry of Education, the Polish Teachers Union, and the Polish Youth League. Monthly]
DLC

SZKOLA ZAWODOWA. (Centralny Urzad Szkolenia Zawodowego i Zwiazek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Office of Manual Training Schools and the Polish Teachers *Union*. *Monthly*]
DLC

WYCHOWANIE W PRZEDSZKOLU. (Ministerstwo *Oswiaty*) *Warszawa*. [*Publication on kindergarten* education issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
DLC NN

WYCHOWANIE W ZESPOLE. (Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Dzieci) Warszawa. [Publication on education issued by the Children's Friends Association. Monthly]
DLC

Zrzeszenie Studentow Polskich. Rada Uczelniana Uniwersytetu Warszawskiego. BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY KOMISJI ZAGRANICZNEJ. Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the Committee on Foreign Relations, Warsaw University Council, Polish Students Association]
DLC

ZYCIE AKADEMICKIE
see MERKURIUSZ POLSKI NOWY ALE DAWNEMU WIELCE PODOBNY Y ZYCIE AKADEMICKIE.

ZYCIE NAUKI
see ZYCIE SZKOLY WYZSZEJ.

ZYCIE SZKOLY. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication on elementary school teaching issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
DLC

ZYCIE SZKOLY WYZSZEJ. (Ministerstwo Szkolnictwa Wyzszego i Zwiazek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Journal on higher education and educational and scientific institutions issued by the Ministry of Higher Education and the Polish Teachers Union. Supersedes Zycie Nauki. Monthly]
DLC MH NN

TURYSTYKA (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa [Illustrated magazine on tourism and tourist trade issued by Transportation Publications. Monthly]
DLC

Warsaw Instytut Geodezji i Kartografii PRACE PROCEEDINGS. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Institute of Geodesy and Cartography, with English and Russian summaries]
DLC NN

Warsaw. Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny WIADOMOSCI SLUZBY HYDROLOGICZNEJ I METEOROLOGICZNEJ. Warszawa. [Journal issued by the State Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CU DA DLC

WIERCHY. (Polskie Towarzystwo Turystyczno-Krajoznawcze) Krakow. [Annals on mountaineering and the physical geography and folklore of mountains issued by the Polish Tourist and Country Lore Association]
DLC

ZIEMIA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Turystyczno-Krajoznawcze) Krakow [Illustrated magazine on natural monuments, tourism, and folklore in Poland issued by the Polish Tourist and Country Lore Association Monthly]
DLC NNM

c. GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

ACTA GEOLOGICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Geologiczny) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Geology, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part by Acta Paleontologica Polonica, 1956. Quarterly]
CLU CU CtY DLC ICJ
InU MoKL NN NRU

ACTA GEOPHYSICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Geofizyki) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Geophysics, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, Polish, and Russian with English and Polish summaries. Quarterly]
CLU DLC IU MH MH-BH
MoSU NN

ACTA PALEONTOLOGICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Geologiczny) Warszawa. [Journal on paleontology issued by the Committee on Geology, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, Polish, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Superseded in part Acta Geologica Polonica, 1956. Quarterly]
AZU CLU CU CaOOAg CtY
DLC DSI MH-Z MdBJ MiU
NjP TxDaM

ARCHIWUM MINERALOGICZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Geologiczny) Warszawa. [Papers on crystallography, mineralogy, petrography, and geochemistry issued by the Committee on Geology, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and Russian summaries]
DLC ICMILC

BIBLIOGRAFIA GEOLOGICZNA POLSKI. (Instytut Geologiczny) Warszawa. [Bibliography on geology issued by the Institute of Geology]
CLU DLC NNC NjP

ACJALNY. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo
[Papers on the geology of the gla
y in Poland, issued by the Lodz So
In French, German, and Polish
nch, and Russian summaries]
CaQMAI DLC MH-P
NNM NcU RPB

mia Gorniczo-Hutnicza w Krakowie)
rs on geology issued by the Academy
tallurgy in Krakow; with English and
es]

OGICZNY. (Instytut Geologiczny)
rnal on the geology of Poland and
ssued by the Institute of Geology;
ussian summaries. Quarterly]
KU MdBJ NNC

ytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej.
O B: GEOGRAPHIA, GEOLOGIA,
PETROGRAPHIA. Lublin.
phy, geology, mineralogy, and
i by Marie Curie-Sklodowska
ity with English, German, and
s. Title varies: its Roczniki.
Geologia, Mineralogia i
DLC ICU InU

POLSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA ANALITYCZNA: GEOLOGIA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Bibliografii i Dokumentacji Naukowej) Warszawa. [Abstracts on geology from books, periodical articles, and book reviews published in Poland since 1953, giving titles also in English, issued by the Bibliography and Scientific Documentation Center, Polish Academy of Sciences]
CU CaOOG DLC KyU

Polskie Towarzystwo Geologiczne. ROCZNIK Krakow [Annals of the Polish Geologic Society, with English and Russian summaries]
CLU CU CtY DLC IU
NjP

Warsaw Obserwatorium Sejsmologiczne. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Observations of the Seismological Observatory in Warsaw. In French]
DLC

WIADOMOSCI MUZEUM ZIEMI. (Muzeum Ziemi) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Geologic Museum, with French and Russian summaries]
CU DLC

13. SCIENCE

a. GENERAL

FIZYKA I CHEMIA
see, under class 13d, CHEMIA W SZKOLE and, under class 13f, FIZYKA W SZKOLE.

KOSMOS. SERIA B: PRZYRODA NIEOZYWIONA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Przyrodnikow im. Kopernika) Warszawa [Journal on natural sciences with the exception of biology issued by the Copernicus Society of Polish Naturalists. Bimonthly]
DLC

Lodz, Poland, Uniwersytet. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. SERIA II: NAUKI MATEMATYCZNO PRZYRODNICZE. Lodz. [Papers on mathematics and natural sciences issued by Lodz University, with English, Polish, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC MH

MATEMATYKA, CHEMIA. (Uniwersytet im. Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaniu) Poznan. [Papers on mathematics and chemistry issued by Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan; with English and Russian summaries]
CU DLC MH WU

Polska Akademia Nauk. REVIEW. Warsaw. [Journal on Polish science and scientific publications issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences. In English. Quarterly]
ArU CLU CU CaOON CaOTU
DLC GU ICU IEN IaU
KU MCM MH MiDW MnU
MoKL MoSW NIC NNC PPiU
PU RPB WaU

Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial III: Nauk Matematycznych, Fizycznych, Chemicznych, Geologo-Geograficznych. BIULLETEN. Varshava. [Bulletin issued by the Section of Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Geography, and Geology, Polish Academy of Sciences. Russian-language edition; issued also in English, French, and German as its Bulletin. Monthly]
DLC

Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial III: Nauk Matematycznych, Fizycznych, Chemicznych, Geologo-Geograficznych. BULLETIN. Varsovie. [Bulletin issued by the Section of Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Geography, and Geology, Polish Academy of Sciences. English, French, and German-language edition; issued also in Russian as its Bulletin. Monthly]
ArU CLU CPT CU CaOON
CtY DA DLC FU GU
ICJ IEN IU InU KU
MH MdBJ MoKL NN NNBell
NbU NcD RPB WU

Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci. Wydzial Matematyczno-Przyrodniczy. BULLETIN INTERNATIONAL. SERIE B: SCIENCES NATURELLES. Cracovie. [Bulletin on natural sciences issued by the Section of Mathematics and Natural Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences in Krakow. In English and French]
Ceased publication 1953.
CLU CU DA DLC NN
NjP RPB

Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci. Wydzial Matematyczno-Przyrodniczy. COMPTES RENDUS MENSUELS DES SEANCES. [Publication suspended] Mathematical and Natural Sciences of Sciences
Ceased publication.
CLU DA DLC GU IU
RPB

POLSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA ANALITYCZNA: ASTRONOMIA-GEODEZJA-GEOFIZYKA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Bibliografii i Dokumentacji Naukowej) Warszawa. [Abstracts on astronomy, geodesy, and geophysics from books, periodical articles, and book reviews published in Poland since 1953, giving titles also in English, issued by the Bibliography and Scientific Documentation Center, Polish Academy of Sciences. Title varies: v. 1, no. 1, 1953, Polska Bibliografia Analityczna. Astronomia-Geodezja]
CU DLC

Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. BULLETIN SERIE B: SCIENCES MATHEMATIQUES ET NATURELLES. Poznan. [Bulletin on mathematics and natural sciences issued by the Poznan Society of Friends of Science. In English, French, German, and Russian]
CLU CU CtY DLC MH

PRACE MATEMATYCZNO-FIZYCZNE
see, under class 13e, Polskie Towarzystwo Matematyczne. ROCZNIKI. SERIA I: PRACE MATEMATYCZNE.

PROBLEMY. (Towarzystwo Wiedzy Powszechnej) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Society of Popular Knowledge. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC MH MiDW NN

Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. STUDIA. SECTIO A: MATHEMATICA-PHYSICA. Torun. [Papers in mathematics and physics issued by the Society of Science in Torun, with English and Russian summaries]
CU DLC

Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszawskie. Wydzial III: Nauk Matematyczno-Fizycznych. PRACE MATEMATYCZNO-FIZYCZNE
see, under class 13e, Polskie Towarzystwo Matematyczne. ROCZNIKI. SERIA I: PRACE MATEMATYCZNE.

Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszawskie. Wydzial III: Nauk Matematyczno-Fizycznych. SPRAWOZDANIA Z POSIEDZEN. Warszawa. [Transactions of the Section of Mathematics and Physics, Warsaw Society of Sciences and Letters. In English, French, and Polish]
Ceased publication.
CU DLC GU RPB

WIEDZA I ZYCIE. (Towarzystwo Wiedzy Powszechnej) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Society of Popular Knowledge, Monthly]
DLC ICMILC MiDW

WSZECHSWIAT. (Polskie Towarzystwo Przyrodnikow im. Kopernika) Warszawa. [Journal on popular science issued by the Copernicus Society of Polish Naturalists. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC

b. ASTRONOMY

ACTA ASTRONOMICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk: Komitet Astronomii) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Astronomy, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German. Quarterly]
CLU DLC IU

GEODEZJA. (Akademia Gorniczo-Hutnicza w Krakowie) Krakow. [Papers on geodesy issued by the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy in Krakow; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

GEODEZJA I KARTOGRAFIA. (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Geodezji) Warszawa. [Journal on geodesy and cartography issued by the Committee on Geodesy, Polish Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

Komitee des Kopernikus-Jahres 1953, Warsaw. BULLETIN. Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the Committee of the Copernicus Year. In German]
Ceased publication.
DLC

POLSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA ANALITYCZNA: ASTRONOMIA-GEODEZJA
see, under class 13a, POLSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA ANALITYCZNA: ASTRONOMIA-GEODEZJA-GEOFIZYKA.

POSTEPY ASTRONOMII. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Astronomii) Krakow. [Journal issued by the Committee on Astronomy, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD GEODEZYJNY [illegible] Geodezyjnego Polskiego Towarzystwa Geograficznego i Polskiego Towarzystwa Geodezyjnego. [Publication suspended] Supplements: Biuletyn Informacyjny Geodezji i Kartografii, bulletin of the Geodetic-Cartographic Information Center; Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Geodezji, [illegible] documentation. Quarterly]
NN

Torun. Uniwersytet. Obserwatorium Astronomiczne. BULLETIN. Torun. [Issued by the Astronomical Observatory, Copernicus University. In English and Polish]
CLU CU DLC IU RPB ViU

Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. STUDIA. SECTIO F: ASTRONOMIA. Torun. [Papers on astronomy issued by the Society of Science in Torun. In English with Polish and Russian summaries]
DLC

URANIA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Milosnikow Astronomii) Krakow. [Popular magazine issued by the Polish Society of Friends of Astronomy. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC

c. BIOLOGY

ACTA BIOCHIMICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Biochemiczny) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Biochemistry, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CLU CPT CaOOAg CtY DA
DLC DNLM ICJ IaAS MiU
NN NNC-M

ACTA BIOLOGIAE EXPERIMENTALIS. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszawskie) Warszawa. [Papers on biology issued by the Warsaw Society of Sciences and Letters]
CLU CU DLC MH-Z

ACTA MICROBIOLOGICA POLONICA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Mikrobiologow. Sekcja Mikrobiologii Ogolnej, Rolniczej i Przemyslowej) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Section of General, Agricultural, and Industrial Microbiology, Polish Association of Microbiologists; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CLU CU CaOON DA DLC
DNLM ICJ ICU IU InAS
InU KyU MoKL NNC NcU

ACTA ORNITHOLOGICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Zoologiczny) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Zoological Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Title varies: Warsaw. Panstwowe Muzeum Zoologiczne. Acta Ornithologica Musei Zoologici Polonici]
CLU CU CtY DLC InU
NcU

ACTA ORNITHOLOGICA MUSEI ZOOLOGICI POLONICI
see ACTA ORNITHOLOGICA.

ACTA PARASITOLOGICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Parazytologii) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Workshop of Parasitology, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
CU DLC DNLM MH-Z MWhB

ACTA PHYSIOLOGICA POLONICA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Fizjologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Physiological Society; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CLU CU DA DLC MH-M
MnRM NNC-M

ACTA THERIOLOGICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Zoologiczny) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Zoological Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
CLU CU CaOOAg CaOONM DLC
InAS InIA MH-Z MiU MoKL
NRU NcU TxDaM ViU

ACTA ZOOLOGICA CRACOVIENSIA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Zoologiczny, Oddzial w Krakowie) Krakow. [Papers issued by the Krakow Section, Institute of Zoology, Polish Academy of Sciences, in English and French with Polish and Russian summaries]
CLU CU DA KU MH-Z
MiU NIC-A Not in DLC

ANNALES MUSEI ZOOLOGICI POLONICI
see ANNALES ZOOLOGICI.

ANNALES ZOOLOGICI. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Zoologiczny) Warszawa. [Annals of the Zoological Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, German, and Polish with Polish and Russian summaries. Title varies: before 1954, Warsaw. Panstwowe Muzeum Zoologiczne. Annales Musei Zoologici Polonici]
CLU CU CtY DLC IU
InU NcD NcU

BIOLOGIA. (Uniwersytet im. Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaniu) Warszawa. [Papers on biology issued by Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan; with English and German summaries]
CU DLC

BIOLOGIA. (Uniwersytet Mikolaja Kopernika w Toruniu) Poznan. [Papers on biology issued by Nicolaus Copernicus University in Torun; with English and Russian summaries]
CU DLC MH NNM WU

EKOLOGIA POLSKA
see EKOLOGIA POLSKA, SERIA A.

EKOLOGIA POLSKA, SERIA A. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Ekologiczny) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Committee on Ecology, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies: v.1-2, 1953-54, Ekologia Polska]
CLU CU CaOOG DA DLC
ICJ KU KyU OU

EKOLOGIA POLSKA, SERIA B. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Komitet Ekologiczny) Warszawa. [Journal on ecology applied to economic botany issued by the Committee on Ecology, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
CLU CU DLC

FOLIA BIOLOGICA (Polska Akademia Nauk Zaklad Zoologii Doswiadczalnej) Warszawa [Journal on morphogenesis, genetics, and evolution issued by the Laboratory of Experimental Zoology, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CU DA DLC DNLM FU
NIC NcD RPB WaU

FRAGMENTA FAUNISTICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Zoologiczny) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Zoological Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Title varies Fragmenta Faunistica Musei Zoologici Polonici]
CLU CU CtY DLC IU
InU NcD NcU

FRAGMENTA FAUNISTICA MUSEI ZOOLOGICI POLONICI
see FRAGMENTA FAUNISTICA.

FRAGMENTA FLORISTICA ET GEOBOTANICA. MATERIALY FLORYSTYCZNE I GEOBOTANICZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Botaniczne) Krakow. [Papers on botany in Poland issued by the Polish Botanical Society. In Latin and Polish with English and French summaries]
CU CaOOAg DA DLC KU
NIC-A

KOSMOS. SERIA A: BIOLOGIA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Przyrodnikow im. Kopernika) Warszawa. [Journal on biological sciences issued by the Copernicus Society of Polish Naturalists. Bimonthly]
DLC DNLM InU

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. ANNALES, SECTIO C: BIOLOGIA. Lublin. [Papers on biology issued by Marie Curie-Sklodowska University in Lublin; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies: its Roczniki. Dzial C: Nauki Biologiczne]
CLU CU CtY DLC ICU
NN NcU

MONOGRAPHIAE BOTANICAE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Botaniczne) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Polish Botanical Society; with English and French summaries]
CU CtY DA DLC IU
KU MWhB NIC-A WaU

OCHRONA PRZYRODY. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Ochrony Przyrody) Krakow. [Papers issued by the Nature Protection Research Center, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and French summaries]
DLC ICMILC

Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Rozpowszechniania Wydawnictw Naukowych. QUARTERLY REVIEW OF SCIENTIFIC PUBLICATIONS OF THE POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, THE OSSOLINEUM AND THE POLISH SCIENTIFIC PUBLISHERS, SERIES B: BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES. Warsaw. [Annotated list of monographs and translated tables of contents of serials issued by the Distribution Center for Scientific Publications, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English. Superseded in part Polska Akademia Nauk. Quarterly Review of Publications, 1958. See also its Quarterly Review of Scientific Publications of the Polish Academy of Sciences, the Ossolineum and the Polish Scientific Publishers. Series A: Social Sciences (class 5a) and its ... Series C: Pure and Technical Sciences (class 2a)]
CLU CU CaOOG CaOON CaOTU
DA DLC DNLM FU GAGT
IEN IU InAS InLP KU
KyU MCM MH MnU NIC
NN NNC NNC-M NNU NcU
PLewB TxB ViU WU

Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial II: Nauk Biologicznych. BIULLETEN. Varshava. [Bulletin on agrobiology, biology, and medical sciences issued by the Section of Biology, Polish Academy of Sciences. Russian-language edition; issued also in English, French, and German as its Bulletin]
DA DLC InLP MoKL NcU

Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial II: Nauk Biologicznych. BULLETIN. Varsovie. [Bulletin on agrobiology, biology, and medical sciences issued by the Section of Biology, Polish Academy of Sciences. English, French, and German-language edition, issued also in Russian as its Bulletin]
ArU CU DLC DNLM FU
IU MiDW MiU MoKL NN
NcD NcU WU

POLSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA ANALITYCZNA: BIOLOGIA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Bibliografii i Dokumentacji Naukowej) Warszawa. [Abstracts on biology from books, periodical articles, and book reviews published in Poland since 1953, giving titles also in English, issued by the Bibliography and Scientific Documentation Center, Polish Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC

POLSKIE ARCHIWUM HYDROBIOLOGII. (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Biologii Doswiadczalnej im. M. Nenckiego) Warszawa. [Annals on fresh-water and marine biology issued by the M Nencki Institute of Experimental Biology, Polish Academy of Sciences in French and Polish with English, French, and Russian summaries]
CLU CtY DA DLC IU
MiU

POLSKIE PISMO ENTOMOLOGICZNE. (Polski Zwiazek Entomologiczny) Wroclaw. [Papers issued by the Polish Entomologic Association. In English, French, and Polish with English, French, and Russian summaries]
CLU CU DA DLC ICMILC
MH-Z

Polskie Towarzystwo Botaniczne. ACTA SOCIETATIS BOTANICORUM POLONIAE. Warszawa. [Journal on general botany issued by the Polish Botanical Society; with English, French, and German summaries. Quarterly]
CU CtY DA DLC IU

Polskie Towarzystwo Botaniczne. Sekcja Dendrologiczne ROCZNIK. ANNALES. Warszawa. [Annals of the Dendrologic Section, Polish Botanical Society, with English, German, and Russian summaries]
DA DLC

PRZEGLAD ZOOLOGICZNY (Polskie Towarzystwo Zoologiczne) Wroclaw. [Journal issued by the Polish Zoological Society; with English summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. STUDIA, SECTIO D: BOTANICA. Torun. [Papers on botany issued by the Society of Science in Torun; with English and French summaries]
CLU CU DA DLC

Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. STUDIA, SECTIO E: ZOOLOGIA. Torun. [Papers on zoology issued by the Society of Science in Torun; with English summaries]
CLU CU DA DLC

Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszawskie. Wydzial IV: Nauk Biologicznych. SPRAWOZDANIA Z POSIEDZEN. Warszawa. [Transactions of the Section of Biology, Warsaw Society of Sciences and Letters; with English, French, and Russian summaries]

Ceased publication
CU DLC

Warsaw. Panstwowe Muzeum Zoologiczne. ACTA ORNITHOLOGICA MUSEI ZOOLOGICI POLONICI
see ACTA ORNITHOLOGICA.

Warsaw. Panstwowe Muzeum Zoologiczne. ANNALES MUSEI ZOOLOGICI POLONICI
see ANNALES ZOOLOGICI.

WIADOMOSCI BOTANICZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Botaniczne) Krakow. [Journal issued by the Polish Botanical Society. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Ogrodow Zoologicznych, bulletin on botanical gardens. Quarterly]
DA DLC

WIADOMOSCI PARAZYTOLOGICZNE (Polskie Towarzystwo Parazytologiczne) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Polish Parasitological Society; with German and Russian summaries]
CLU CU DA DNLM IU
MH-Z NIC-A OU Not in DLC

ZOOLOGICA POLONIAE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Zoologiczne) Wroclaw. [Transactions of the Polish Zoological Society. In English, French, German, and Polish with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
CLU CU DLC IU InU

d. CHEMISTRY

ACTA CHIMICA. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydzial III Nauk Matematyczno-Przyrodniczych) Lodz. [Papers on chemistry issued by the Section of *Mathematics and Natural Sciences, Society of* Sciences and Letters of Lodz; with English and Russian summaries]
CtY DLC MoKL NN

CHEMIA. (Politechnika Gdanska) Poznan. [Papers on chemistry issued by Danzig Polytechnic; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC ICMILC MoKL

CHEMIA. (Politechnika Lodzka) Lodz. [Papers on chemistry issued by Lodz Polytechnic; with English, French, and German summaries]
DLC ICMILC NNC

CHEMIA. (Politechnika Slaska) [Gliwice] [Papers on chemistry issued by the Silesian Polytechnic, with English, German, and Russian summaries]
ICMILC Not in DLC

CHEMIA ANALITYCZNA. (Komisja Analityczna Polskiej Akademii Nauk i Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Journal on analytical chemistry issued by the Analytic Commission, Polish Academy of Sciences; and the Central Technical Organization, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CaOON DLC NN

CHEMIA W SZKOLE. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Journal for teachers of chemistry issued by the Ministry of Education. Superseded in part Fizyka i Chemia, 1955. See also Fizyka w Szkole (class 13f). Bimonthly]
DLC ICMILC

CHEMIK. (Ministerstwo Przemysiu Chemicznego i Stowarzyszenie Naukowe-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemysiu Chemicznego) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing chemistry and the chemical industry issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry and the Scientific-Technical Association of Chemical Engineers and Technicians. Monthly]
DA DLC ICMILC

POLSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA ANALITYCZNA: CHEMIA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Bibliografii i Dokumentacji Naukowej) Warszawa. [Abstracts on chemistry from books, periodical articles, and book reviews published in Poland since 1953, giving titles also in English, issued by the Bibliography and Scientific Documentation Center, Polish Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC

POSTEPY BIOCHEMII. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Biochemiczny) Warszawa. [Papers on biological chemistry issued by the Committee on Biochemistry, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
CPT CaOON CtY DA DH
DLC DNLM ICMILC IaAS MoKL

ROCZNIKI CHEMII. (Polska Akademia Nauk) Warszawa. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CU DLC NcD

Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. STUDIA. SECTIO B: CHEMIA. Torun. [Papers on chemistry issued by the Society of Science in Torun; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

WIADOMOSCI CHEMICZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Chemiczne) Wroclaw [illegible]

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. ANNALES. SECTIO A: MATHEMATICA. Lublin. [Papers on mathematics issued by Marie Curie-Sklodowska University in Lublin. In English and French with Polish and Russian summaries. Title varies: its Roczniki. Dzial A: Matematyka]
CLU CU CtY DA DLC
GU ICU IU InU NcU
RPB

MATEMATYKA. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty i Polskie Towarzystwo Matematyczne) Warszawa. [Publication for teachers of mathematics issued by the Ministry of Education and the Polish Mathematical Society. Bimonthly]
DLC RPB

Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci. Wydzial Matematyczno-Przyrodniczy. BULLETIN INTERNATIONAL. SERIE A. SCIENCES MATHEMATIQUES. Cracovie. [Bulletin on mathematics issued by the Section of Mathematics and Natural Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences in Krakow. In English and French]
Ceased publication 1953.
CLU CU DLC GU IaAS
LU MdBJ NN NjP RPB

POLSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA ANALITYCZNA, MATEMATYKA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Bibliografii i Dokumentacji Naukowej) Warszawa. [Abstracts on mathematics from books, periodical articles, and book reviews published in Poland since 1953, giving titles also in English, issued by the Bibliography and Scientific Documentation Center, Polish Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC

Polskie Towarzystwo Matematyczne. ROCZNIK *see* ANNALES POLONICI MATHEMATICI.

Polskie Towarzystwo Matematyczne. ROCZNIKI. SERIA I: PRACE MATEMATYCZNE. Warszawa. [Studies and reports on mathematics, its methodology and philosophy, issued by the Polish Mathematical Society; with English and Russian summaries. Supersedes Prace Matematyczno-Fizyczne. Irregular]
CLU CU DLC IU NN
RPB

Polskie Towarzystwo Matematyczne. ROCZNIKI. SERIA II: WIADOMOSCI MATEMATYCZNE. Warszawa. [Intermediate studies issued by the Polish Mathematical Society. Irregular]
CU DLC NN

ROCZNIK POLSKIEGO TOW. MATEMATYCZNEGO *see* ANNALES POLONICI MATHEMATICI.

STUDIA MATHEMATICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German]
CLU CU DLC GU IEN
InU NcD RPB WaU

ZASTOSOWANIA MATEMATYKI. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Matematyczny) Warszawa. [Papers on applied mathematics issued by the Mathematical Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
CLU CU DLC MiU NNC
RPB

f. PHYSICS

ACTA PHYSICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Fizyki) Warszawa. [Journal issued by Physics, Polish Academy of Sci- French, and German with Rus- monthly]
DLC IEN IU
NcU RPB

[illegible]isterstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. physics issued by the Ministry d in part Fizyka i Chemia, w Szkole (class 13d). Bi-

P.I.H.M. (Instytut Hydro- r) Warszawa. [Bulletin the Institute of Hydrology ly]

iki Cieplnej. PRACE. ued by the Institute of iglish and Russian sum-

ii Curie-Sklodowskiej. PHYSICA ET CHEMIA. sics and chemistry issued a University in Lublin; d Russian summaries. Dzial AA: Fizyka.]

DLC GU

NUKLEONIKA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet ds. Spraw Pokojowego Wykorzystania Energii Jadrowej) Warszawa. [Papers and translations of articles on nuclear energy issued by the Committee on Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
CaOON DLC TONS

POLSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA ANALITYCZNA. LEKARSKA (Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Bibliografii i Dokumentacji Naukowej) Warszawa. [Abstracts on medical topics from books, periodical articles, and book reviews published in Poland since 1953, giving titles also in English, issued by the Bibliography and Scientific Documentation Center, Polish Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC

POSTEPY FIZYKI. (Polskie Towarzystwo Fizyczne) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing physics issued by the Polish Physics Society. Quarterly]
DLC NN

PRZEGLAD GEOFIZYCZNY. REVIEW OF GEOPHYSICS. (Polskie Towarzystwo Meteorologiczne i Hydrologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Society of Meteorology and Hydrology. Superseded Przeglad Meteorologiczny i Hydrologiczny, 1956. Quarterly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD METEOROLOGICZNY I HYDROLOGICZNY *see* PRZEGLAD GEOFIZYCZNY.

14. MEDICINE

a. GENERAL

ARCHIWUM HISTORII MEDYCYNY. (Polskie Towarzystwo Historii Medycyny) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Society of the History of Medicine. Title varies: before v. 20 (?), 1957, Archiwum Historii i Filozofii Medycyny oraz Historii Nauk Przyrodniczych. Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

ARCHIWUM MEDYCYNY SADOWEJ, PSYCHIATRII SADOWEJ I KRYMINALISTYKI. (Akademia Medyczna. Zaklad Medycyny Sadowej) Warszawa. [Papers on forensic medicine, forensic psychology, and criminology issued by the Institute of Forensic Medicine, Medical Academy in Warsaw]
DLC DNLM

Bialystok, Poland (City) Akademia Medyczna. ROCZNIKI. Bialystok. [Annals of the Medical Academy in Bialystok; with English and Russian summaries]
DNLM Not in DLC

BULLETIN OF THE STATE INSTITUTE OF MARINE AND TROPICAL MEDICINE OF THE MEDICAL ACADEMY IN GDANSK, POLAND. BIULETYN PANSTWOWEGO INSTYTUTU MEDYCYNY MORSKIEJ I TROPIKALNEJ W GDANSKU. Warszawa [Quarterly]
CLU CU DNLM Not in DLC

FOLIA MORPHOLOGICA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Anatomiczne) Warszawa. [Journal on anatomy, histology, embriology, and anthropology issued by the Polish Society of Anatomy; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

GRUZLICA, TUBERCULOSIS. (Polskie Towarzystwo Fizjatryczne i Instytut Gruzlicy) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Phthisiological Society and the Tuberculosis Institute. Monthly]
DNLM DVA Not in DLC

HAEMATOLOGICA CRACOVIENSIA. (III Klinika Chorob Wewnetrznych w Krakowie) Krakow. [Journal on hematology issued by the 3d Clinic of Internal Diseases in Krakow. Quarterly]
ICJ Not in DLC

KARDIOLOGIA POLSKA. (Towarzystwo Internistow Polskich. Sekcja Kardiologiczna) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Cardiological Section, Society of Polish Internists]
DNLM ICJ Not in DLC

Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydzial IV: Nauk Lekarskich. BULLETIN. Lodz. [Proceedings of the Section of Medical Sciences, Society of Sciences and Letters of Lodz. In English and French. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. ANNALES. SECTIO D: MEDICINA. Lublin. [Papers on medicine issued by Marie Curie-Sklodowska University; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies: its Roczniki. Dzial D: Nauki Lekarskie]
CU DLC DNLM

NOWOTWORY. (Glowna Biblioteka Lekarska) Warszawa. [Papers on tumors issued by the Central Medical Library]
DH Not in DLC

Państwowy Zakład Wydawnictw Lekarskich. KATALOG WYDAWNICTW. Warszawa. [Classified publisher's catalog issued by State Medical Publications]
DLC

Państwowy Zakład Wydawnictw Lekarskich. NOWOSCI WYDAWNICZE. [Publisher's catalog issued by State Medical Publications. Monthly]
DLC

Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Nauk Medycznych. ROZPRAWY. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Committee on Medical Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, Polish, and Russian summaries]
DNLM KyU Not in DLC

Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci. Wydział Lekarski. BULLETIN INTERNATIONAL. Krakow. [Issued by the Medical Section, Polish Academy of Sciences in Krakow]
Ceased publication.
CLU Not in DLC

POLSKI PRZEGLAD RADIOLOGICZNY. (Polskie Lekarskie Towarzystwo Radiologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal on radiography and radiotherapy issued by the Polish Medical Society of Radiology. Bimonthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

POLSKI TYGODNIK LEKARSKI. (Panstwowy Zakład Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Journal on clinical medicine issued by State Medical Publications; with English and Russian summaries. Weekly]
DLC DNLM

POLSKIE ARCHIWUM MEDYCYNY WEWNETRZNEJ. (Towarzystwo Internistow Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal on internal medicine issued by the Society of Polish Internists. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

Pomorska Akademia Medyczna. ROCZNIK. Szczecin. [Annals of the Pomeranian Academy of Medicine]
DNLM ICJ InU MnIM NNC-M
Not in DLC

POSTEPY FTYZJATRII I PNEUMONOLOGII. (Panstwowy Zakład Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. Papers on the respiratory system and tuberculosis issued by State Medical Publications]
DNLM Not in DLC

POSTEPY RADIOLOGII. (Panstwowy Zakład Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Papers on radiology issued by State Medical Publications]
DNLM Not in DLC

POSTEPY REUMATOLOGII. (Panstwowy Zakład Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Papers on rheumatology issued by State Medical Publications]
DNLM Not in DLC

POSTEPY WIEDZY MEDYCZNEJ
see, under class 14e, POSTEPY HIGIENY I MEDYCYNY DOSWIADCZALNEJ.

Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. BULLETIN. SERIE C: MEDICINE. Poznan. [Bulletin on medicine issued by the Poznan Society of Friends of Science]
CLU DNLM Not in DLC

RADZIECKIE PISMIENNICTWO LEKARSKIE. (Glowna Biblioteka Lekarska) Warszawa. [List of Soviet periodical articles on medicine issued by the Central Medical Library. Quarterly]
DLC

UROLOGIA POLSKA. (Panstwowy Zakład Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Papers on urology issued by State Medical Publications]
DNLM Not in DLC

Warsaw. Glowna Biblioteka Lekarska. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Bibliographic bulletin issued by the Central Medical Library]
CaOTU DNLM ICJ Not in DLC

WIADOMOSCI LEKARSKIE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Lekarskie) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Medical Society. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

WIADOMOSCI UZDROWISKOWE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Balneoklimatyczne) Poznan. [Journal issued by the Polish Society of Balneology and Health Resorts. Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

ZDROWIE I TRZEZWOSC. (Towarzystwo do Walki z Alkoholizmem "Trzezwosc") Poznan. [Issued by the Sobriety Society of the Fight against Alcoholism. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

b. GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS & PEDIATRICS

GINEKOLOGIA POLSKA. (Polskie Towarzystwa Ginekologiczne) Lodz. [Journal issued by the Organization of Polish Societies of Gynecology. Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

PEDIATRIA POLSKA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Pediatryczne i Instytut Matki i Dziecka w Warszawie) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Pediatric Society and the Mother and Child Institute in Warsaw. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

POLOZNA. (Związek Zawodowy Pracownikow Sluzby Zdrowia) Warszawa. [Magazine for midwives issued by the Union of Health Service Employees. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

POSTEPY PEDIATRII. (Panstwowy Zakład Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Papers on pediatrics issued by State Medical Publications; with English, Polish, and Russian summaries]
DNLM Not in DLC

c. NEUROLOGY & PSYCHIATRY

NEUROLOGIA, NEUROCHIRURGIA I PSYCHIATRIA POLSKA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Neurologiczne i Polskie Towarzystwo Psychiatryczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Society of Neurology and the Polish Society of Psychiatry. Bimonthly]
DLC DNLM

POSTEPY NEUROLOGII, NEUROCHIRURGII, I PSYCHIATRII. (Glowna Biblioteka Lekarska) Warszawa. [Papers on neurology, neurosurgery, and psychiatry issued by the Central Medical Library]
DNLM Not in DLC

Warsaw. Panstwowy Instytut Psychoneurologiczny. ZBIOR PRAC. Warszawa. [Papers on mental disorders and the nervous system issued by the State Psychoneurological Institute; with English, Polish, and Russian summaries]
DNLM Not in DLC

d. OPHTHALMOLOGY & OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

KLINIKA OCZNA. (Towarzystwo Okulistow Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Society of Polish Oculists. Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

OTOLARYNGOLOGIA POLSKA. (Kliniki Otolaryngologiczne Akademii Medycznych Polskich i Polskie Towarzystwo Otolaryngologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Otolaryngological Clinics of Polish Medical Schools and the Polish Society of Otolaryngology. Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

e. PATHOLOGY & THERAPEUTICS

ARCHIWUM IMMUNOLOGII I TERAPII DOSWIADCZALNEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Immunologii i Terapii Doswiadczalnej) Wroclaw. [Papers issued by the Institute of Immunology and Experimental Therapy, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
CLU CU DNLM NNC-M
Not in DLC

PATOLOGIA POLSKA. (Panstwowy Zakład Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Journal on pathology issued by State Medical Publications. Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

POSTEPY HIGIENY I MEDYCYNY DOSWIADCZALNEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Immunologii i Terapii Doswiadczalnej) Warszawa. [Papers on hygiene and experimental medicine issued by the Institute of Immunology and Experimental Therapy, Polish Academy of Sciences. Absorbed Postepy Wiedzy Medycznej, 1957 (?)]
CLU CU DLC DNLM MH-M
NNC-M

f. PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

ACTA POLONIAE PHARMACEUTICA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Farmaceutyczne) Warszawa. [Journal on pharmacology and pharmacy issued by the Polish Pharmaceutical Society]
DNLM Not in DLC

FARMACJA POLSKA. (Panstwowy Zakład Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Publication on pharmacy issued by State Medical Publications. Biweekly]
DLC DNLM ICMILC

Poznan. Panstwowy Instytut Naukowy Leczniczych Surowcow Roslinnych. BIULETYN. Poznan. [Journal issued by the State Scientific Institute of Medicinal Plant Raw Materials, with German, Polish, and Russian summaries. Title varies: v. 1-2, 1955-56, its Biuletyn Naukowy. Quarterly]
CU DNLM NIC-A Not in DLC

ROCZNIK FARMACEUTYCZNY. (Farmaceutyczny Instytut Wydawniczy) Warszawa. [Annals of the Pharmaceutical Publishing Institute]
DNLM Not in DLC

g. PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

MEDYCYNA DOSWIADCZALNA I MIKROBIOLOGIA. (Panstwowy Zakład Hygieny i Polskie Towarzystwo Mikrobiologow) Warszawa. [Journal on clinical medicine and microbiology issued by the State Institute of Hygiene and the Polish Microbiological Society; with English and Russian summaries Quarterly]
DLC DNLM InU

MEDYCYNA PRACY. (Panstwowy Zakład Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Journal on occupational diseases issued by State Medical Publications Bimonthly]
DLC DNLM

Poland. Ministerstwo Zdrowia DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Health]
DLC DNLM

PROBLEMY LEKARSKIE. (Ministerstwo Spraw Wewnetrznych) Warszawa. [Journal on public health issued by the Ministry of the Interior, with English, Polish, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

PRZEGLAD EPIDEMIOLOGICZNY. (Panstwowy Zakład Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa [Journal on epidemic diseases issued by State Medical Publications; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

SLUZBA ZDROWIA. (Ministerstwo Zdrowia) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on public hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health. Weekly]
DLC

Warsaw. Centralny Instytut Ochrony Pracy. PRACE. Warszawa. [Journal on industrial medicine and occupational diseases issued by the Central Institute of Industrial Safety; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC DNLM

Warsaw. Panstwowy Zakład Higieny. ROCZNIKI. Warszawa. [Journal on public hygiene issued by the State Institute of Hygiene; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
DLC

ZDROWIE. (Polski Czerwony Krzyz. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on public health issued by the Central Board, Polish Red Cross. Monthly]
DLC

ZDROWIE PUBLICZNE. (Ministerstwo Zdrowia) Warszawa. [Journal on public health issued by the Ministry of Health. Bimonthly]
DLC DNLM

h. SURGERY & DENTISTRY

CHIRURGIA NARZADOW RUCHU I ORTOPEDIA POLSKA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ortopedyczne i Traumatologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Society of Orthopedics and Traumatology. Bimonthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

CZASOPISMO STOMATOLOGICZNE. (Panstwowy Zakład Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Journal on stomatology issued by State Medical Publications. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

POLSKI PRZEGLAD CHIRURGICZNY. (Towarzystwo Chirurgow Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Society of Polish Surgeons. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

POSTEPY CHIRURGII. (Panstwowy Zakład Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Papers on surgery issued by State Medical Publications]
DNLM Not in DLC

POSTEPY STOMATOLOGII. (Glowna Biblioteka Lekarska) Warszawa. [Papers on stomatology issued by the Central Medical Library]
DNLM Not in DLC

i. VENEREOLOGY & DERMATOLOGY

PRZEGLAD DERMATOLOGII I WENEROLOGII. (Instytut Dermatologii i Wenerologii oraz Polskie Towarzystwo Dermatologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Institute of Dermatology and Venereology and the Polish Society of Dermatology. Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

a. GENERAL

BUDOWNICTWO WIEJSKIE. (Ministerstwo Rolnictwa i Ministerstwo Panstwowych Gospodarstw Rolnych) Warszawa. [Publication on planning and building rural settlements issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and the Ministry of State Farms. Bimonthly]
DA DLC

GOSPODARKA ZBOZOWA
see PRZEGLAD ZBOZOWO-MLYNARSKI.

INSTRUKTOR ROLNY (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Bulletin for agricultural instructors issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications Monthly]
DLC

Krakow. Wyzsza Szkola Rolnicza. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. ROLNICTWO. Krakow. [Papers issued by the Higher School of Agriculture in Krakow, with English summaries]
DA Not in DLC

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. ANNALES SECTIO E NAUKI ROLNICZE Lublin. [Papers on agriculture issued by Marie Curie-Sklodowska University in Lublin, with English and Russian summaries Title varies, its Roczniki Dzial E. Nauki Rolnicze]
CLU CU DA DLC MiU

MECHANIZACJA I ELEKTRYFIKACJA ROLNICTWA
see MECHANIZACJA ROLNICTWA.

MECHANIZACJA ROLNICTWA (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa [Journal on agricultural machinery issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications Supersedes Mechanizator Rolnictwa and Mechanizacja i Elektryfikacja Rolnictwa Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

MECHANIZATOR ROLNICTWA
see MECHANIZACJA ROLNICTWA.

NOWE ROLNICTWO. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa [Publication on plant and animal industries issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications Biweekly]
DA DLC

PLON. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa [Illustrated magazine on agriculture issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Monthly]
DA DLC

POSTEPY NAUK ROLNICZYCH. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Journal on agriculture, animal culture, and agricultural biology issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences Title varies: 1954, Postepy Nauki Rolniczej, which superseded Postepy Wiedzy Rolniczej. Bimonthly]
DA DLC

POSTEPY NAUKI ROLNICZEJ
see POSTEPY NAUK ROLNICZYCH.

POSTEPY WIEDZY ROLNICZEJ
see POSTEPY NAUK ROLNICZYCH.

PRZEGLAD WYNALAZKOW I USPRAWNIEN. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Bulletin on technical improvements in the grain and milling industry issued by Polish Economic Publications. Supplement to Przeglad Zbozowo-Mlynarski. Quarterly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD ZBOZOWO-MLYNARSKI. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on grain trade, storage, transportation, and milling issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes supplements: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Instytutu Zbozowego, abstracts issued by the Grain Institute, and Przeglad Wynalazkow i Usprawnien, bulletin on technical improvements in the grain and milling industry. Superseded Gospodarka Zbozowa, Apr. 1957. Monthly]
DA DLC

ROCZNIKI GLEBOZNAWCZE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Gleboznawcze) Warszawa. [Annals of the Polish Society of Soil Science; with English and Russian summaries]
DA DLC IaAS InLP OU

ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH. POLISH AGRICULTURAL ANNUAL. SERIA C: MECHANIZACJI. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Journal on mechanization of agriculture issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych, 1953. See also Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych, Polish Agricultural Annual. Seria A: Roslinna (class 15d) Seria B: Zootechniczna (class 15b) ...Seria C: Mechanizacji (class 15a), ...Seria D: Monografie (class 15a), and ...Seria E: Weterynarii (class 15b)]
CU

ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH. POLISH AGRICULTURAL ANNUAL. SERIA D: MONOGRAFIE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Papers on agriculture and forestry issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych, 1953. See also Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych, Polish Agricultural Annual. Seria A: Roslinna (class 15d), ...Seria B: Zootechniczna (class 15b), ...Seria C: Mechanizacji (class 15a), ...Seria E: Weterynarii (class 15b), and ...Seria F: Melioracji i Uzytkow Zielonych (class 15a)]
DA DLC

ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH. POLISH AGRICULTURAL ANNUAL. SERIA F: MELIORACJI I UZYTKOW ZIELONYCH. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Papers on land improvement and grasslands issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych, 1953. See also Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych, Polish Agricultural Annual. Seria A: Roslinna (class 15d), ...Seria B: Zootechniczna (class 15b), ...Seria C: Mechanizacji (class 15a), ...Seria D. Monografie (class 15a), and ...Seria E. Weterynarii (class 15b)]
CU CaOOAg DLC IaAS

ROLNIK SPOLDZIELCA. (Centrala Rolniczej Spoldzielni "Samopomoc Chlopska") Warszawa. [Publication on farming and management of cooperative farms issued by the Agricultural Cooperative Center, Peasant Self-Help Union. Includes a supplement: Poradnik Rachmistrza i Planisty, adviser to planners and accountants. Weekly]
DA DLC NN

ZAGADNIENIA EKONOMIKI ROLNEJ. (Komitet Ekonomiki Rolnictwa Polskiej Akademii Nauk, Instytut Ekonomiki Rolnej i Sekcja Ekonomiki Rolnictwa Polskiej Towarzystwa Ekonomicznego) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Agricultural Economics, Polish Academy of Sciences; the Institute of Agricultural Economics, and the Section of Agricultural Economics, Polish Economic Society. Bimonthly]
CU DA DLC IU MH

ZYCIE ROLNICZE. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on farming and farm organizations issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Monthly]
DA DLC

b. ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Breslau Wyzsza Szkola Rolnicza. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. WETERYNARIA. Wroclaw. [Papers on veterinary medicine issued by the Higher School of Agriculture in Breslau; with English summaries]
DA Not in DLC

Breslau. Wyzsza Szkola Rolnicza. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. ZOOTECHNIKA. Wroclaw. [Papers on zootechny issued by the Higher School of Agriculture in Breslau, with English summaries]
DA Not in DLC

Gdynia. Morski Instytut Rybacki. PRACE. REPORTS. Warszawa. [Issued by the Sea Fisheries Institute in Gdynia; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

GOSPODARKA RYBNA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on fisheries and the fishing industry issued by Polish Economic Publications. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC

HODOWCA. (Panstwowy Instytut Wydawnictw Rolniczych) Warszawa. [Publication on animal husbandry issued by the State Institute of Agricultural Publications]
DA Not in DLC

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. ANNALES. SECTIO DD: MEDICINA VETERINARIA. Lublin. [Papers on veterinary medicine issued by Marie Curie-Sklodowska University; with English and Russian summaries. Title varies: its Roczniki. Dzial DD: Medycyna Weterynaryjna]
CU DA DLC KyU

MEDYCYNA WETERYNARYJNA. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Journal on veterinary medicine issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Monthly]
DA DLC

POLSKIE ARCHIWUM WETERYNARYJNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Nauk Weterynaryjnych) Lublin. [Issued by the Polish Society of Veterinary Medicine; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC IaAS

PRZEGLAD HODOWLANY. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Journal on animal breeding issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Monthly]
DA MH Not in DLC

PRZEGLAD JAJCZARSKO DROBIARSKI (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on poultry raising and egg production and trade issued by Polish Economic Publications. Monthly]
DA DLC

PRZEGLAD MLECZARSKI. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on dairying and dairies issued by Polish Economic Publications. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

PSZCZELARSTWO. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Publication on bee culture issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Bimonthly]
DA ICMILC Not in DLC

ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH. POLISH AGRICULTURAL ANNUAL. SERIA B. ZOOTECHNICZNA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Journal on economics, zoology and botany issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych, 1953. See also Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych, Polish Agricultural Annual. Seria A: Roslinna (class 15d), ...Seria C: Mechanizacji (class 15a), ...Seria D: Monografie (class 15a), ...Seria E: Weterynarii (class 15b), and ...Seria F: Melioracji i Uzytkow Zielonych (class 15a)]
CU DA DLC

ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH. POLISH AGRICULTURAL ANNUAL. SERIA E: WETERYNARII. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Papers on veterinary medicine issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Bibliograficzny, abstracts. Superseded in part Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych, 1953. See also Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych, Polish Agricultural Annual. Seria A: Roslinna (class 15d), ...Seria B: Zootechniczna (class 15b), ...Seria C: Mechanizacji (class 15a), ...Seria D: Monografie (class 15a), and ...Seria F: Melioracji i Uzytkow Zielonych (class 15a)]
CU DA DLC

c. FORESTRY

CHRONMY PRZYRODE OJCZYSTA. (Panstwowa Rada Ochrony Przyrody) Krakow. [Illustrated journal issued by the State Council for Preservation of Nature. Bimonthly]
DA DLC ICMILC

LAS POLSKI. (Ministerstwo Lesnictwa oraz Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Lesnictwa i Drzewnictwa) Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Scientific Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians in Forestry and the Wood-Using Industries. Monthly]
CU DA DLC

Poland. Ministerstwo Lesnictwa. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Forestry]
NN[MICROFILM] Not in DLC

ROCZNIKI NAUK LESNYCH. (Instytut Badawczy Lesnictwa i Instytut Technologii Drewna) Warszawa [Papers issued by the Forest Research Institute and the Institute of Wood Technology; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Constitutes a part of Warsaw. Instytut Badawczy Lesnictwa. Prace Includes a supplement: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny (Bibliograficzny) Lesnictwa, abstracts]
CU DA DLC MiU

SYLWAN. (Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych Polskiej Akademii Nauk i Polskie Towarzystwo Lesne) Warszawa, [Journal on forestry issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences; and the Polish Society of Forestry, with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Badawczego Lesnictwa, bulletin of the Forest Research Institute; Biuletyn Instytutu Technologii Drewna, bulletin of the Institute of Wood Technology; Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Drzewnictwa, documentation of the Institute of Wood Technology; and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Lesnictwa, documentation of the Forest Research Institute. Monthly]
DLC

d. PLANT CULTURE

ACTA AGROBOTANICA. (Polski Towarzystwo Botaniczne) Warszawa. [Papers on agricultural botany issued by the Polish Botanical Society; with English and Russian summaries]
CaOOAg CU DA DLC ICJ IU KU WaU

ARBORETUM KORNICKIE. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe) Poznan. [Papers on trees and shrubs cultivated for scientific purposes issued by State Scientific Publications; with English summaries. Superseded Kornik, Poland. Zaklad Dendrologii i Pomologii. Prace, 1955]
CU DA InLP Not in DLC

HODOWLA ROSLIN, AKLIMATYZACJA I NASIENNICTWO. PLANT BREEDING, ACCLIMATIZATION AND SEED PRODUCTION. (Instytut Hodowli i Aklimatyzacji Roślin) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Institute of Plant Breeding and Acclimatization; with English summaries. Bimonthly]
DA Not in DLC

PRZEGLAD OGRODNICZY. (Państwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Leśne) Warszawa [Journal on gardening for managers of government-owned farms issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH. POLISH AGRICULTURAL ANNUAL. SERIA A. ROSLINNA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydział Nauk Rolniczych i Leśnych) Warszawa. [Journal on plant culture and horticulture issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych, 1953. See also Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych [illegible] Annual. Serie B: Zootechnika (class [illegible] ... Seria B: Weterynaria. Melioracji i Użytków Zielonych (class [illegible]]
CLU CU DA DLC

Skierniewicze, Poland. Instytut Sadownictwa. PRACE. Skierniewice. [Papers issued by the Institute of Fruit Culture in Skierniewice]
CU CaOOAg DA NIC-A
Not in DLC

16. TECHNOLOGY

a. GENERAL

ARCHIWUM MECHANIKI STOSOWANEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zakład Mechaniki Ośrodków Ciągłych) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Laboratory of Mechanics of Solids, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC GU MH NN
RPB

ENERGETYKA PRZEMYSLOWA, GOSPODARKA CIEPLNA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna i Ministerstwo Gornictwa i Energetyki) Warszawa. [Journal on electric-power plants and industrial utilization of fuels as sources of mechanical power issued by the Central Technical Organization and the Ministry of Mining and Power. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Techniki Cieplnej, bulletin of the Institute of Heat Technology. Title varies: Gospodarka Cieplna; Energetyka Przemysłowa. Monthly]
DLC

HORYZONTY TECHNIKI. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing technical knowledge and inventions issued by the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]
DLC

KSIAZKA TECHNICZNA. (Państwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Warszawa. [Publisher's bulletin on technical books issued by State Technical Publications. Monthly]
DLC

MLODY TECHNIK. (Nasza Księgarnia) Warszawa. [Magazine on Technology for youth issued by Nasza Księgarnia. Monthly]
DLC

NORMALIZACJA. (Polski Komitet Normalizacyjny) Warszawa. [Journal on standardization issued by the Polish Committee on Standards. Includes supplements: Przegląd Językowy Normalizacji, review of terminology in standardization, and Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Normalizacji, documentation. Title varies: before v. 22, 1954, Polski Komitet Normalizacyjny. Wiadomości. Monthly]
DLC

OBZOR POLSKOI TEKHNICHESKOI LITERATURY. POLISH TECHNICAL ABSTRACTS. (Centralny Instytut Dokumentacji Naukowo-Techniczne) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Institute of Scientific-Technical Documentation. In English and Russian]

CLU	CU	CoU	DA	DLC
ICJ	IU	InAS	InU	InLP
LU	MB	MCM	NN	NNC
NcD	OCl	RPB		

OCHRONA PRACY; BEZPIECZENSTWO I HIGIENA PRACY. (Ministerstwo Pracy i Opieki Społecznej i Centralny Instytut Ochrony Pracy) Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry of Labor and Social Insurance and the Central Institute of Industrial Safety. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Centralnego Instytutu Ochrony Pracy, bulletin of the Institute, and Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Ochrony Pracy, documentation on industrial safety. Monthly]
DLC

Państwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Annotated publisher's catalog issued by State Technical Publications. Monthly]

Ceased publication
DLC

Poland Urzad Patentowy. WIADOMOSCI. Warszawa. [Official bulletin on patents and trade-marks and laws governing them issued by the Patent Office. Includes a supplement: Wazniejsze Wynalazki Opatentowane za Granica, selected list of patents granted abroad. Bimonthly]
DLC

POLISH TECHNICAL ABSTRACTS
see OBZOR POLSKOI TEKHNICHESKOI LITERATURY.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydział IV: Nauk Technicznych. BIULLETEN. Varshava. [Bulletin on architecture, civil engineering, electrical engineering, mechanical engineering, mechanics, metallurgy, and mining engineering issued by the Section of Technical Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences. Russian-language edition; issued also in English, French, and German as its Bulletin]
DLC InLP

Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydział IV: Nauk Technicznych. BULLETIN. Varsovie. [Bulletin on architecture, civil engineering, electrical engineering, mechanical engineering, mechanics, metallurgy, and mining engineering issued by the Section of Technical Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences. English, French, and German-language edition; issued also in Russian as its Biulleten]

ArU	CLU	CU	CaOOG	CtY
DLC	FU	ICJ	IU	InU
MiDW	NN	NNBell	NNC	NbU
NcD	RPB	WU		

Polski Komitet Normalizacyjny. WIADOMOSCI
see NORMALIZACJA.

POMIARY, AUTOMATYKA, KONTROLA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on automation and measuring and controlling engineering instruments issued by the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD TECHNICZNY. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on industrial technology issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Centralnego Instytutu Dokumentacji Naukowo-Technicznej and Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Zagadnień Dokumentacji, bulletin and documentation of the Central Institute of Scientific-Technical Documentation, and Biuletyn Głównego Urzędu Miar, bulletin of the Office of Weights and Measures. Semimonthly]
DLC MiDW NN

PRZEGLAD WYNALAZCZOSCI. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna i Urzad Patentowy) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing inventiveness, technical progress, and current patents issued by the Central Technical Organization and the Patent Office. Monthly]
DLC

RACJONALIZATOR. (Centralny Związek Spółdzielczości Pracy) Warszawa. [Journal on the intermediate level popularizing inventiveness, technical progress, and industrial management issued by the Central Union of Production Cooperatives. Monthly]
DLC

ROZPRAWY INZYNIERSKIE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Podstawowych Problemów Techniki) Warszawa. [Journal on engineering issued by the Institute of Fundamental Technological Problems, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC ICJ InU MH NN

Stowarzyszenie Technikow Polskich w Wielkiej Brytanii. BIULETYN. London. [Bulletin issued by the Institution of Polish Engineers in Great Britain; with English summaries]
DLC

Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszawskie. Wydział VI: Nauk Technicznych. SPRAWOZDANIA Z POSIEDZEN. Warszawa. [Transactions of the Section of Technical Sciences, Warsaw Society of Sciences and Letters. In French and Polish]

Ceased publication.
CU DLC

Warsaw. Instytut Gospodarki Komunalnej. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers on municipal engineering and public utilities issued by the Institute of Communal Economy]
DLC

WAZNIEJSZE WYNALAZKI OPATENTOWANE ZA GRANICA. (Urzad Patentowy) Warszawa. [Selected list of patents granted abroad issued by the Patent Office. Supplement to Poland. Urzad Patentowy. Wiadomosci. Quarterly]
DLC

b. AERONAUTICS

SKRZYDLA I MOTOR
see SKRZYDLATA POLSKA.

SKRZYDLATA POLSKA. (Liga Lotnicza) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on aviation issued by the Aviation League. Includes supplements Aerokluby, on organization, Młody Lotnik, on model planes for youth, Spadochroniarz, on parachuting, Szybownik, on gliding, and Technika, on modeling. Title varies before v. 7, 1952, Skrzydła i Motor. Weekly]
DLC NN

TECHNIKA LOTNICZA. (Związek Polskich Inżynierów i Techników Lotniczych) Warszawa [Issued by the Association of Polish Aeronautical Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Głównego Instytutu Lotnictwa, bulletin of the Central Aeronautic Institute, and Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Lotnictwa, documentation of the same Institute. Bimonthly]
DLC RPB

Warsaw. Glowny Instytut Lotnictwa. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Aeronautics Institute, Ministry of the Machinery Industry]
DLC

c. CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

CHEMIA STOSOWANA. (Polska Akademia Nauk) Wrocław. [Journal on chemical technology and engineering issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

GAZETA CUKROWNICZA. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inżynierów i Techników Przemysłu Rolnego i Spożywczego i Centralny Zarząd Przemysłu Cukrowniczego) Warszawa [Journal on sugar-beet growing and the technology of sugar manufacture issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Agricultural and Food Industries and the Central Board of the Sugar Industry. Monthly]
DLC

KOKS, SMOLA, GAZ. Katowice. [Journal on solid fuels. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Chemicznej Przeróbki Węgla, bulletin of the Institute of the Chemical Processing of Coal. Quarterly]
DLC ICMILC

PRZEMYSL CHEMICZNY. (Ministerstwo Przemysłu Chemicznego i Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inżynierów i Techników Przemysłu Chemicznego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry and the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Chemical Industry; with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Placowek Naukowo-Badawczych Ministerstwa Przemysłu Chemicznego, bulletin of research stations of the Ministry of the Chemical Industry, and Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Chemii, documentation bulletin Monthly]
DA DLC NN NcU

d. CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

ARCHIWUM HYDROTECHNIKI. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Budownictwa Wodnego) Warszawa. [Journal on hydraulic engineering issued by the Institute of Hydraulic Construction, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC InLP InU RPB

ARCHIWUM INZYNIERII LADOWEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Inżynierii Ladowej) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Civil Engineering, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC MdBJ

BIULETYN INZYNIERYJNO-BUDOWLANY. (Stowarzyszenie Techników Polskich w Wielkiej Brytanii. Sekcja Inżynieryjno-Budowlana) Londyn. [Journal issued by the Civil Engineering Section, Institution of Polish Engineers in Great Britain; with English summaries. Title varies: v. 1, nos. 1-3, 1955, Stowarzyszenie Techników Polskich w Wielkiej Brytanii. Sekcja Inżynieryjno-Budowlana. Biuletyn]
DLC

BUDOWLANI. (Związek Zawodowy Pracowników Budownictwa i Przemysłu Materiałów Budowlanych. Zarząd Główny) Warszawa. [Publication for building workers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Employees in Building Construction and the Building Materials Industry. Includes a supplement, Racjonalizator Budowlany, bulletin for rationalizers. Title varies: Budowlani i Ceramicy. Weekly]
DLC

BUDOWLANI I CERAMICY
see BUDOWLANI.

BUDOWNICTWO. (Politechnika Warszawska) Warszawa. [Papers on civil and structural engineering issued by Warsaw Polytechnic; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

BUDOWNICTWO LADOWE. (Politechnika Gdanska) Poznan. [Papers on civil engineering issued by Danzig Polytechnic; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC MoKL

BUDOWNICTWO PRZEMYSLOWE. (Ministerstwo Budownictwa) Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry of Building. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, bulletin of the Institute of Organization and Mechanization of Building, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, documentation on building. Monthly]
Ceased publication with v.7, no.9, Sept.1958.
DLC

BUDOWNICTWO WODNE. (Politechnika Gdanska) Poznan. [Papers on hydraulic engineering issued by Danzig Polytechnic; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC MoKL

CEMENT, WAPNO, GIPS. (Wydawnictwo "Budownictwo i Architektura") Krakow. [Publication on adhesives in the building industry issued by Building and Architectural Publications. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Bibliograficzny Materialow Wiazacych, bibliography on adhesives. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC NN

DROGOWNICTWO. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on road construction, maintenance, and finance issued by Transportation Publications. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Budownictwa Drogowego, bulletin of the Institute of Road Construction. Monthly]
DLC

GAZ, WODA I TECHNIKA SANITARNA. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Sanitarnych, Ogrzewnictwa i Gazownictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on sanitary engineering and related fields issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians in Sanitary Engineering, Plumbing and Heating, and Gas Manufacture. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Gospodarki Komunalnej, bulletin of the Institute of Municipal Economy, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Gospodarki Komunalnej, documentation on municipal economy. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC

GOSPODARKA WODNA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on water-power resources and hydraulic engineering issued by the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]
DLC NN

INZYNIERIA I BUDOWNICTWO. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna i Polski Zwiazek Inzynierow i Technikow Budowlanych) Warszawa. [Publication on civil engineering and building issued by the Central Technical Organization and the Polish Association of Construction Engineers and Technicians. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Techniki Budowlanej, bulletin of the Institute of Building Construction. Monthly]
DLC

MATERIALY BUDOWLANE. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on building materials issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Technologii Krzemianow; bulletin of the Institute of Silicate Technology, Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Materialow Budowlanych, abstracts of publications dealing with building materials; and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Ceramiki Budowlanej, documentation on ceramics. Monthly]
DLC NN

Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Gospodarki Wodnej. PRACE I STUDIA. Warszawa. [Papers on economic and technical aspects of water-power resources and water supply issued by the Committee on Water Management, Polish Academy of Sciences]
DLC

PRZEGLAD BUDOWLANY. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna i Polski Zwiazek Inzynierow i Technikow Budownictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on building issued by the Central Technical Organization and the Polish Association of Construction Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Techniki Budowlanej, bulletin of the Institute of Building Construction; Biuletyn Instytutu Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, bulletin of the Institute of Organization and Mechanization of Building; and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, documentation on building. Monthly]
DLC NN

PRZEMYSL MATERIALOW BUDOWLANYCH. (Ministerstwo Budownictwa i Przemyslu Materialow Budowlanych) Warszawa. [Popular magazine issued by the Ministry of Construction and the Building Materials Industry. Weekly]
DLC

ROZPRAWY HYDROTECHNICZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Budownictwa Wodnego) Warszawa. [Research papers on hydraulic engineering issued by the Institute of Hydraulic Construction, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
CU-S DLC MCM

Stowarzyszenie Technikow Polskich w Wielkiej Brytanii. Sekcja Inzynieryjno-Budowlana. BIULETYN
see BIULETYN INZYNIERYJNO-BUDOWLANY.

STRAZAK. (Komenda Glowna Strazy Pozarnych) Warszawa [Popular magazine on fire prevention and fire brigades issued by the Chief Command of Fire Brigades. Semimonthly]
DLC

TECHNIKA. (Politechnika Szczecinska) Poznan. [Papers on engineering issued by Stettin Polytechnic, with English, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

Warsaw. Instytut Budownictwa Drogowego. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers on road and bridge construction issued by the Road Construction Institute]
DLC

e. ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

ARCHIWUM AUTOMATYKI I TELEMECHANIKI. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Automatyki) Warszawa. [Journal on automation and telemechanics issued by the Automation Laboratory, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC MCM

ARCHIWUM ELEKTROTECHNIKI. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Podstawowych Problemow Techniki) Warszawa. [Research papers on electricity and electrical engineering issued by the Institute of Fundamental Technological Problems, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CPT CU DLC IU MCM
MH NN RPB

ELEKTRONIKA. (Przemyslowy Instytut Elektroniki) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Industrial Electronics Institute; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

ELEKTRYKA. (Politechnika Gdanska) Poznan. [Papers on electrical engineering issued by Danzig Polytechnic; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC MoKL

ELEKTRYKA. (Politechnika Wroclawska) Wroclaw. [Papers on electrical engineering issued by Breslau Polytechnic; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

ENERGETYKA. (Ministerstwo Gornictwa i Energetyki oraz Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich) Bytom. [Publication on the electric-power industry issued by the Ministry of Mining and Power and the Polish Electrical Engineers Association. Monthly]
DLC

ENERGETYKA. (Politechnika Slaska) Krakow. [Papers on electric-power engineering issued by the Silesian Polytechnic]
DLC

GOSPODARKA CIEPLNA; ENERGETYKA PRZEMYSLOWA
see, under class 18a, ENERGETYKA PRZEMYSLOWA; GOSPODARKA CIEPLNA.

LACZNOSC. (Politechnika Gdanska) Poznan. [Papers on communication engineering issued by Danzig Polytechnic; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC MoKL

PRZEGLAD ELEKTROTECHNICZNY. (Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Electrical Engineers Association. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Elektrotechniki, documentation issued by the Documentation Center of Electrical Engineering. Monthly]
DLC NN

PRZEGLAD TELEKOMUNIKACYJNY. (Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich, Sekcja Telekomunikacyjna) Warszawa. [Publication on radio and electronics issued by the Telecommunication Section, Polish Electrical Engineers Association. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Przemyslowego Instytutu Telekomunikacji, bulletin of the Institute of the Telecommunication Industry, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Telekomunikacji, documentation issued by the Documentation Center of Telecommunication. Monthly]
DLC IEN

RADIO AMATOR
see RADIOAMATOR.

RADIOAMATOR. Warszawa. [Publication for amateur radio operators. Title varies: before 1954, Radio Amator. Monthly]
DLC

ROZPRAWY ELEKTROTECHNICZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Podstawowych Problemow Techniki) Warszawa. [Journal on electrical engineering issued by the Institute of Fundamental Technological Problems, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC ICJ IU NNBell NNE

TELE-RADIO. (Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich, Sekcja Telekomunikacyjna) Warszawa. [Issued by the Telecommunication Section, Polish Electrical Engineers Association. Superseded Wiadomosci Telekomunikacyjne, Aug.1950. Monthly]
DLC NN

Warsaw. Glowny Instytut Elektrotechniki. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Institute of Electrical Engineering, with English, French, and Russian summaries]
DLC ICMILC

Warsaw. Instytut Lacznosci. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers on communication engineering issued by the Institute of Communication; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

Warsaw. Instytut Tele- i Radiotechniczny. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Institute of Telecommunication and Radio Engineering; with English, French, and Russian summaries]
DLC MCM

Warsaw. Przemyslowy Instytut Telekomunikacji. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Institute of the Telecommunication Industry; with English, French, and Russian summaries]
DLC

WIADOMOSCI ELEKTROTECHNICZNE. (Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich, Centralny Zarzad Energetyki, Centralny Zarzad Przemyslu Maszyn Elektrycznych i Centralny Zarzad Przemyslu Kablowego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Electrical Engineers Association and the Central Boards of the Electric-Power Industry, the Electric Machine Manufacturing Industry, and the Electric Cable Industry. Monthly]
DLC NN

WIADOMOSCI TELEKOMUNIKACYJNE
see TELE-RADIO.

f. INDUSTRIES & TRADES

BIULETYN PRZEMYSLU MATERIALOW OGNIOTRWALYCH. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Katowice. [Publication on the fireproof materials industry issued by State Technical Publications]
Ceased publication 1952.
DLC

CERAMIKA. (Akademia Gorniczo-Hutnicza w Krakowie) Krakow. [Papers on ceramics issued by the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy in Krakow; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC IU

CHEMIA SPOZYWCZA. (Lodzka Politechnika) Lodz. [Papers on food chemistry issued by Lodz Polytechnic]
DA ICMILC NNC Not in DLC

GOSPODARKA MIESNA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on the meat industry issued by Polish Economic Publications. Monthly]
DA DLC

KINOTECHNIK. (Filmowa Agencja Wydawnicza) Krakow. [Publication on cinematography issued by the Motion-Picture Publishing Agency. Monthly]
DLC

Lodz, Poland. Instytut Celulozowo-Papierniczy. PRACE. Lodz. [Papers issued by the Cellulose and Paper Institute; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Semiannual]
ICMILC Not in DLC

Lodz, Poland. Instytut Wlokiennictwa. PRACE. Warszawa [Papers on the textile industry issued by the Textile Institute in Lodz; with German and Russian summaries]
DLC

ODZIEZ. (Centralne Zarzady Przemyslu Dziewiarskiego, Odzieżowego i Pończoszniczego) Lodz. [Issued by the Central Boards of the Weaving, Clothing, and Hosiery Industries. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design. Monthly]
DLC

Poznan. Instytut Technologii Drewna. PRACE. Poznan. [Papers issued by the Institute of Wood Technology, Ministry of Forestry, with English and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Drzewnictwa, documentation]
DA DLC NN

PRACE INSTYTUTOW I LABORATORIOW BADAWCZYCH PRZEMYSLU ROLNEGO I SPOZYWCZEGO. (Wydawnictwo Przemyslu Lekkiego i Spozywczego) Warszawa. [Papers on industrial food processing issued by Publications of the Light and Food Industries; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC ICMILC

PRZEGLAD PAPIERNICZY. (Ministerstwo Przemyslu Drzewnego i Papierniczego oraz Stowarzyszenie Naukowe-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Papierniczego) Lodz. [Issued by the Ministry of the Wood and Paper Industry and the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Paper Industry; with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Celulozowo-Papierniczego, bulletin of the Cellulose and Paper Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Papiernictwa, documentation on paper manufacture. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC NN

PRZEGLAD SKORZANY. (Centralne Zarzady Przemyslu Garbarskiego, Obuwniczego i Artykulow Skorzanych) Lodz. [Issued by the Central Boards of the Tanning, Shoe, and Leather Industries. Includes supplements: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Garbarstwa, documentation issued by the Institute of the Leather Industry; Biuletyn Instytutu Przemyslu Skorzanego, bulletin of the same Institute; Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design; and Biuletyn Laboratorium Kolorystycznego, bulletin of the Color Laboratory. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC

PRZEGLAD WLOKIENNICZY. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Wlokienniczego) Lodz. [Issued by the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Textile Industry. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Przemyslu Wlokien Lykowych, bulletin of the Institute of the Bast Fiber Industry; Biuletyn Instytutu Wlokiennictwa, bulletin of the Textile Institute; Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design; Biuletyn Laboratorium Kolorystycznego, bulletin of the Color Laboratory; and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Wlokiennictwa, documentation issued by the Scientific-Technical Textile Institute. Title varies: before v.12, 1958, Przemysl Wlokienniczy. Monthly]
DLC

PRZEMYSL DRZEWNY. (Centralne Zarzady Przemyslow: Drzewnego, Meblarskiego, i Lesnego i Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Lesnictwa i Drzewnictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on the woodworking, furniture, and forest industries issued by the Central Boards of the Woodworking, Furniture, and Forest Industries and the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Forest and Woodworking Industries. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design. Monthly]
DA DLC

PRZEMYSL FERMENTACYJNY. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Spozywczego) Warszawa. [Publication on the fermentation industry issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Food Industry. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Przemyslu Fermentacyjnego, documentation issued by the Institute of the Fermentation Industry. Bimonthly]
DLC

PRZEMYSL GASTRONOMICZNY. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on mass catering and operation of restaurants issued by Polish Economic Publications. Title varies: v.1-3, 6-10, 1946-48, 1951-55, Zywienie Zbiorowe. — v.4-5, 1949-50, Zywienie Czlowieka. Monthly]
DLC

PRZEMYSL ROLNY I SPOZYWCZY
see PRZEMYSL SPOZYWCZY.

PRZEMYSL SPOZYWCZY. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Spozywczego) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Food Industry; with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutow i Laboratoriow Badawczych Przemyslu Rolnego i Spozywczego, bulletin of institutes and research laboratories of the agricultural and food industries, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Przemyslu Rolnego i Spozywczego, documentation issued by the Institute of the Fermentation Industry. Title varies: before v.9, 1955, Przemysl Rolny i Spozywczy. Monthly]
DA DLC ICMILC NN

PRZEMYSL WLOKIENNICZY
see PRZEGLAD WLOKIENNICZY.

ROCZNIKI TECHNOLOGII I CHEMII ZYWNOSCI. ANNALS OF FOOD TECHNOLOGY AND CHEMISTRY. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Technologii i Chemii Zywnosci) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Committee on Food Technology and Chemistry, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

RZEMIESLNIK. (Zwiazek Izb Rzemieslniczych) Warszawa. [Publication for artisans issued by the Federation of Chambers of Trade Weekly]
DLC

SZKLO I CERAMIKA. (Centralne Zarzady Przemyslu Szklarskiego i Ceramicznego oraz Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Chemicznego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Boards of the Glass and Ceramic Industries and the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Chemical Industry. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Przemyslu Szkla i Ceramiki, bulletin of the Institute of the Glass and Ceramics Industries; Biuletyn Instytutu Technologii Krzemianow, bulletin of the Institute of Silicate Technology; Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design; and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Wzornictwa Szkla i Ceramiki, documentation of the Institute of Industrial Design. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC NN

WLOKIENNICTWO. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Lodz. [Publication on the textile industry issued by the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC

g. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

ARCHIWUM BUDOWY MASZYN. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Budowy Maszyn) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Machine Design, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC InLP NN NNE

MECHANIK. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Monthly]
DLC

MECHANIKA. (Politechnika Gdanska) Poznan. [Papers on mechanical engineering issued by Danzig Polytechnic; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC MoKL

MECHANIKA. (Politechnika Wroclawska) Wroclaw. [Papers on mechanical engineering issued by Breslau Polytechnic; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

MOTOR. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Transportu Drogowego i Lotniczego oraz Polski Zwiazek Motorowy) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on motoring issued by the Road and Air Transportation Workers Union and the Polish Association of Motorists. Weekly]
DLC MiD

POLSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA ANALITYCZNA MECHANIKA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Bibliografii i Dokumentacji Naukowej) Warszawa. [Abstracts on mechanics from books, periodical articles, and book reviews published in Poland since 1953, giving titles also in English, issued by the Bibliography and Scientific Documentation Center, Polish Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC InU MCM MoKL RPB

PRZEGLAD MECHANICZNY. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Mechaniki Precyzyjnej, bulletin of the Institute of Precision Mechanics, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Mechaniki, documentation. Monthly]
DLC RPB

PRZEGLAD SPAWALNICTWA. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich i Instytut Spawalnictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on welding issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians and the Institute of Welding. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Spawalnictwa, information bulletin of the Institute. Monthly]
DLC

Warsaw. Glowny Instytut Mechaniki. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Central Institute of Mechanical Engineering; with English, French, and Russian summaries]
DLC ICMILC

h. MINING & METALLURGY

ARCHIWUM GORNICTWA. (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Gornictwa) Warszawa [Journal on mining and mineral resources issued by the Committee on Mining, Polish Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries Superseded in part Archiwum Gornictwa i Hutnictwa, 1956. See also Archiwum Hutnictwa. Quarterly]
CaOOG DLC ICJ IU MoKL
NN NNE

ARCHIWUM GORNICTWA I HUTNICTWA
see ARCHIWUM GORNICTWA and ARCHIWUM HUTNICTWA.

ARCHIWUM HUTNICTWA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Hutnictwa) Warszawa. [Journal on founding issued by the Committee on Metallurgy, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Archiwum Gornictwa i Hutnictwa, 1956. See also Archiwum Gornictwa. Quarterly]
CaOOG DLC ICJ IU MCM
MiU MoKL NN NNE

BIULETYN BHP. (Centralny Zarzad Gospodarki Zlomem) Katowice. [Bulletin on industrial safety issued by the Central Administration of Scrap Metal Management. Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

Elblag. Instytut Torfowy PRACE. Katowice. [Papers issued by the Peat Institute; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement Przeglad Bibliograficzny Torfownictwa, bibliography of the Documentation Center of the Institute. Quarterly]
DLC

ELEKTRYFIKACJA I MECHANIZACJA GORNICTWA I HUTNICTWA. (Akademia Gorniczo-Hutnicza w Krakowie) Krakow. [Papers on electrical engineering and machinery used in mining and metallurgy issued by the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy in Krakow]
DLC

GORNICTWO. (Akademia Gorniczo-Hutnicza w Krakowie) Krakow [Papers on mining issued by the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy in Krakow; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC IU

HUTNIK. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Katowice. [Journal on metallurgy issued by State Technical Publications. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Informacyjny, bulletin of the Institutes of the Ministry of Metallurgy, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Hutnictwa, documentation. Monthly]
DLC NN

Katowice, Poland (City) Glowny Instytut Gornictwa. KOMUNIKAT. Katowice. [Papers on mining engineering issued by the Central Institute of Mining; with English, French, and Russian summaries]
DLC ICMILC

Katowice, Poland (City) Instytut Mechanizacji Gornictwa. PRACE. Katowice. [Papers of the Institute of the Mechanization of Mining issued by the Ministry of Coal Mining]
DLC

Katowice, Poland (City) Instytut Naftowy. PRACE. Katowice. [Papers on petroleum engineering issued by the Petroleum Institute; with English, French, and Russian summaries]
DLC NN

Krakow. Instytut Odlewnictwa. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Foundry Institute; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

METALURGIA I ODLEWNICTWO. (Akademia Gorniczo-Hutnicza w Krakowie) Krakow. [Papers on metallurgy and founding issued by the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy in Krakow]
DLC

NAFTA. (Instytut Naftowy) Krakow. [Journal on petroleum engineering, processing, and management issued by the Petroleum Institute. Includes supplements: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Nafty, documentation, Wiadomosci Naftowe, information bulletin; and Biuletyn Instytutu Naftowego, bulletin of the Institute. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC NN

PRACE INSTYTUTOW MINISTERSTWA HUTNICTWA. (Ministerstwo Hutnictwa) Stalinogrod. [Papers of the research institutes in the Ministry of Metallurgy issued by the Ministry; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC ICMILC NN

PRZEGLAD GEOLOGICZNY. (Wydawnictwa Geologiczne) Warszawa. [Publication on economic geology issued by Geologic Publications. Monthly]
CLU CU DLC IU KyU
LU NN

PRZEGLAD GORNICZY. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Gornictwa) Katowice. [Issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Mining Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Glownego Instytutu Gornictwa, bulletin of the Central Institute of Mining, Biuletyn Instytutu Mechanizacji Gornictwa, bulletin of the Institute of Mechanization in Mining; and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Gornictwa, documentation. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC NN

PRZEGLAD ODLEWNICTWA. (Stowarzyszenie Techniczne Odlewnikow Polskich) Krakow [Issued by the Polish Foundry Engineers Association. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Odlewnictwa, bulletin of the Foundry Institute; Przeglad Bibliograficzny Odlewnictwa, bibliography on foundries, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Odlewnictwa, documentation Monthly]
DLC ICMILC NN

WIADOMOSCI GORNICZE. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Katowice. [Publication popularizing mining engineering issued by State Technical Publications. Monthly]
DLC

WIADOMOSCI HUTNICZE. (Centralny Zarzad Przemysiu Hutniczego) Katowice. [Publication popularizing founding issued by the Central Board of Foundries. Monthly]
DLC

WIADOMOSCI NAFTOWE. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemysiu Naftowego i Zwiazku Zawodowego Gornikow Naftowcow) Krosno. [Publication on petroleum engineering and the petroleum industry for technical personnel issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Petroleum Industry and the Union of Petroleum Engineers. Monthly]
DLC

i. TRANSPORTATION

AUTO, MOTO, SPORT. (Polski Zwiazek Motorowy) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Polish Motoring Union. Weekly]
DLC

MOTORYZACJA. (Ministerstwo Transportu Drogowego i Lotniczego) Warszawa. [Publication on motorization issued by the Ministry of Road and Air Transportation. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Informacyjny Transportu Samochodowego, bulletin of the Institute of Automotive Transportation, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Transportu Samochodowego, documentation on automotive transportation. Monthly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Technical and economic publication on railroads issued by Transportation Publications. Monthly]
DLC NN

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY DROGOWY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa [Publication on construction and maintenance of railroad tracks issued by Transportation Publications. Includes a supplement Przeglad Kolejowy Drogowy; Miesieczny Dodatek dla Toromistrza, for track servicemen. Monthly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY ELEKTROTECHNICZNY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa [Publication on electric railroads and electric equipment for railroads issued by Transportation Publications. Includes a supplement. Przeglad Kolejowy Elektrotechniczny. Dodatek Miesieczny, on theoretical problems of electrical engineering on railroads. Monthly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY MECHANICZNY. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on railroad engineering issued by State Transportation Publications. Includes supplements: Przeglad Kolejowy Mechaniczny; Dodatek dla Maszynistow, for locomotive engineers, and Przeglad Kolejowy Mechaniczny, Dodatek dla Rewidentow Wagonow, for railroad car inspectors. Monthly]
DLC

TECHNIKA MOTORYZACYJNA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa [Publication on motorization, automobile manufacture and maintenance issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes supplements: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Motoryzacji, documentation on motorization issued by the Construction Bureau of the Motor Industry, and Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Transportu Samochodowego, bulletin of the Institute of Automotive Transportation. Monthly]
DLC NN

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a. *MILITARY SCIENCE*

BELLONA. (Instytut Historyczny im Gen Sikorskiego) London [Journal on military science and history issued by the General Sikorski Historical Institute Quarterly]
DLC MH NN

ELPEZETOWIEC. (Liga Przyjaciol Zolnierza) Warszawa. [Publication on preparatory training for military service and sports issued by the League of Soldiers Friends. Monthly]
DLC

KU WOLNEJ POLSCE. (Zwiazek Bylych Zolnierzy Samodzielnej Brygady Strzelcow Karpackich) London. [Bulletin issued by the Carpathian Brigade Polish Ex-Servicemen's Association]
DLC

PRZEGLAD INZYNIERYJNY. (Szefostwo Wojsk Inzynieryjnych) Lodz. [Issued by the Headquarters of Army Engineers. Bimonthly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD SAMOCHODOWY. (Ministerstwo Obrony Narodowej. Szefostwo Sluzby Samochodowej) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Headquarters of Automotive Transportation Service, Ministry of National Defense. Bimonthly]
DLC

PRZYJACIEL ZOLNIERZA. (Liga Przyjaciol Zolnierza) Warszawa. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the League of Soldiers Friends. Semimonthly]
DLC NN

SKRZYDLA; WIADOMOSCI ZE SWIATA. WINGS (Stowarzyszenie Lotnikow Polskich) London [Information bulletin issued by the Polish Air Force Association]
DLC NN

WOJSKO LUDOWE. (Wojsko Polskie. Glowny Zarzad Polityczny) Warszawa. [Journal on ideological education and leadership in the armed forces issued by the Political Department, Polish Armed Forces]
DLC

WOJSKOWY PRZEGLAD LOTNICZY. (Dowodztwo Wojsk Lotniczych) Warszawa [Journal on military aviation issued by the Air Force Command Monthly]
DLC

ZOLNIERZ POLSKI. (Wojsko Polskie. Glowny Zarzad Polityczny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for soldiers issued by the Political Department, Polish Armed Forces. Weekly]
CU DLC NN

b. NAVAL SCIENCE

BUDOWNICTWO OKRETOWE. (Politechnika Gdanska) Poznan. [Papers on shipbuilding issued by Danzig Polytechnic, with English and Russian summaries]
DLC MoKL

BUDOWNICTWO OKRETOWE. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich. Sekcja Okretowcow) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Shipbuilders Section, Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians, with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DLC

Danzig. Instytut Morski. PRACE. Gdansk. [Papers issued by the Marine Institute]
DLC MWHB

LIGA MORSKA W SLUZBIE POLSKI LUDOWEJ (Liga Morska) Warszawa. [Issued by the Maritime League. Monthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

MLODY ZEGLARZ
see MORZE. (Liga Morska)

MORZE. (Liga Morska) Warszawa. [Popular Illustrated magazine issued by the Maritime League. Absorbed Mlody Zeglarz. Monthly]
DLC NN

MORZE. THE SEA. (Liga Morska w Ameryce) Chicago. [Information bulletin issued by the Sea League of America. In English and Polish. Monthly]
DLC NN

TECHNIKA I GOSPODARKA MORSKA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna, Instytut Morski i Morski Instytut Rybacki) Gdansk. [Publication on shipbuilding, shipping, and ports issued by the Central Technical Organization, the Marine Institute, and the Institute of Sea Fisheries. Supersedes Technika Morza i Wybrzeza. Monthly]
DLC

TECHNIKA MORZA I WYBRZEZA
see TECHNIKA I GOSPODARKA MORSKA.

RUMANIA

1. GENERAL

a. SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Baza de Cercetari Stiintifice, Timisoara. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE, SERIA II: STIINTE BIOLOGICE, AGRICOLE SI MEDICALE
see, under class 14a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE, SERIA STIINTE MEDICALE and, under class 15a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE, SERIA STIINTE AGRICOLE.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. SERIA II: STIINTE BIOLOGICE, AGRICOLE SI MEDICALE
see 1) under class 13c, its STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOLOGIE, 2) under class 14a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI DE MEDICINA, and 3) under class 15a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI DE AGRONOMIE.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Iasi. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. SERIA II: STIINTE BIOLOGICE, MEDICALE SI AGRICOLE
see, under class 14a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. MEDICINA.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Sectiunea de Stiinte Biologice, Agronomice, Geologice si Geografice. BULETIN STIINTIFIC
see 1) under class 12c, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. BULETIN STIINTIFIC, SECTIA DE GEOLOGIE SI GEOGRAFIE, 2) under class 13c, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. BULETIN STIINTIFIC, SECTIA DE BIOLOGIE SI STIINTE AGRICOLE, SERIA AGRONOMIE, 3) under class 13c, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. BULETIN STIINTIFIC, SECTIA DE BIOLOGIE SI STIINTE AGRICOLE, SERIA BOTANICA, and 4) under class 13c, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. BULETIN STIINTIFIC, SECTIA DE BIOLOGIE SI STIINTE AGRICOLE, SERIA ZOOLOGIE.

Bucharest. Universitatea "C.I. Parhon." ANALELE, SERIA STIINTELOR SOCIALE, Bucuresti. [Journal on social sciences, history, and law issued by C.I. Parhon University; with French and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part Revista Universitatii "C.I. Parhon." See also its Analele. Seria stiintelor naturii (class 13a). Monthly]
DLC

Cluj, Transylvania. Universitatea. BULETINUL UNIVERSITATILOR "V. BABES" SI "BOLYAI," CLUJ. SERIA: STIINTE SOCIALE. Cluj. [Papers on the humanities and social sciences issued jointly by V. Babes University and Bolyai University in Cluj; with French and Russian summaries. Issued also in Hungarian as its Kozlemenyei. Tarsadalomtudomanyi Sorozat]
DLC

Cluj, Transylvania. [illegible] BULETINUL [illegible] Papers [illegible] University [illegible]
DLC

[illegible] BULETIN DE CULTURA ROMANEASCA. Madrid. [Publication [illegible]]
DLC

Freiburg im Breisgau. Biblioteca Romina. BULETINUL. STUDII SI DOCUMENTE ROMANESTI. Freiburg i. Br. [Journal issued by the Rumanian Library in Freiburg im Breisgau. In English, French, German, Italian, and Rumanian. Three no. a year]
CU DLC NcU PU

Iasi. Universitatea. ANALELE STIINTIFICE. SECTIUNEA III: STIINTE SOCIALE. Iasi [Journal on social and political sciences, history, and law issued by Al. I. Cuza University; with French and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part its Annales Scientifiques. See also its Analele stiintifice. Sectiunea I: Matematica, fizica, chimie (class 13a) and its Analele stiintifice. Sectiunea II: Stiinte naturale (class 13a)]
DLC MH

Iasi. Universitatea. REVISTA UNIVERSITATII "AL. I CUZA" SI A INSTITUTULUI POLITEHNIC DIN IASI. Iasi. [Papers issued by Al. I Cuza University and the Polytechnic Institute in Iasi; with French and Russian summaries]
DLC NcD

MONUMENTE SI MUZEE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Comisia Stiintifica a Muzeelor si Monumentelor Istorice si Artistice) Bucuresti. [Papers issued by the Scientific Commission on Museums and Historic and Artistic Monuments, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries]
DLC ICA-R

b. POPULAR MAGAZINES

AGERPRES INFORMATION BULLETIN. (Rumanian News Agency) Bucharest. [In English. Biweekly]
DLC ICMILC MH

AGERPRES NEWS OF THE DAY. (Rumanian News Agency) Bucharest. [Press bulletin. In English. Daily]
DLC

CONTEMPORANUL. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Weekly]
DLC

CRONICA ROMANEASCA. NEWS FROM ROMANIA. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Press bulletin. Weekly]
DLC MH NN

CRONICA ROMANEASCA. REPORT ON ROMANIA. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Documentary digest of current events. Monthly]
DLC MH NN

CULTURA POPORULUI. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii. Casa Centrala a Creatiei Populare) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central House for People's Creativity, Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
DLC

FLACARA. Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
DLC MH

Gt. Brit. Legation. Rumania. [PRESS RELEASE] TRANSLATION. Bucharest. [Abstracts from Rumanian newspapers prepared by the British Legation. In English]
DLC

DER KULTUR VEGVEIZER. Bucuresti. [In Rumanian and Yiddish]
MH Not in DLC

LUMINITA. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor. Comitetul Central) Bucuresti. [Children's magazine issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth. Monthly]
DLC

MAGAZIN. (Ziarul "Romînia Libera") Bucuresti. [Popular magazine issued by the newspaper Romînia Libera. Weekly]
DLC

NEW LIFE IN RUMANIA
see PEOPLE'S RUMANIA.

PEOPLE'S RUMANIA. Bucharest. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French as La Roumanie Populaire, in German as Volksrumaenien, and in Russian as Narodnaia Rumyniia. Supersedes New Life in Rumania. Monthly]
DLC MH NN

PROGRAMUL DE RADIO
see PROGRAMUL DE RADIO SI TELEVIZIUNE.

PROGRAMUL DE RADIO SI TELEVIZIUNE. (Radiodifuziunea-Televiziunea Romina) Bucuresti. [Radio and television guide issued by the Rumanian Radio and Television Service. Title varies: Programul de Radio. Weekly]
DLC

LA ROUMANIE DEMOCRATIQUE POPULAIRE. Bucarest. [Illustrated magazine French-language edition; issued also in English as People's Rumania Monthly]
DLC

LA ROUMANIE NOUVELLE. Bucarest. [Illustrated magazine in French. Semimonthly]
DLC

RUMANIA TODAY. Bucharest. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in German as Rumanien Heute and in Spanish as Rumania de Hoy. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC NN OCl

RUMANIAN REVIEW. Bucharest. [Publication on politics, art, science, and literature. English-language edition; issued also in French as La Revue Roumaine, in Russian as Rumynskoe obozrenie, and in German. Quarterly]
CU CoU DLC ICMILC IEN
IU InU MH

RUMANIEN HEUTE. Bukarest. [Illustrated magazine. German-language edition; issued also in English as Rumania Today and in Spanish as Rumania de Hoy. Monthly]
DLC

RUMYNSKOE OBOZRENIE. Bukharest [Publication on politics, art, science, and literature. Russian-language edition; issued also in English as Rumanian Review, in French as La Revue Roumaine, and in German. Quarterly]
DLC

TRIBUNA. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii) Cluj. [Publication on literature, fine arts, music, theater, and motion pictures issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Weekly]
DLC

URSS AZI. (Asociatia Romina pentru Legaturile de Prietenie cu Uniunea Sovietica, ARLUS) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by ARLUS, Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union. Monthly]
DLC

U. S. Legation. Rumania. RUMANIAN PRESS REVIEW. Bucharest. [Abstracts from newspapers prepared jointly by the US and British Legations. In English. Daily]
DLC

URZICA. Bucuresti. [Illustrated politico-satiric publication Semimonthly]
DLC NN

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a. BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bucharest. Biblioteca Centrala de Stat. BIBLIOGRAFIA PERIODICELOR DIN REPUBLICA POPULARA ROMINA. Bucuresti. [Bibliography of Rumanian periodical and newspaper articles issued by the Central State Library. Title varies, before v. 5, 1957, Rumania. Ministerul Culturii. Buletinul bibliografic. Seria B: Articole si recenzii din presa. Semimonthly]
DLC DNLM FU NN

Bucharest. Biblioteca Centrala de Stat. BIBLIOGRAFIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE; CARTI, ALBUME, HARTI, NOTE MUZICALE. Bucuresti [National bibliography of books and music issued by the C... varies; before v. 3, no. 12, ...nisterul Culturii. Buletinu... v. 3, no. 13, June 1954-v. 5, ...rul Culturii. Buletinul bib... brosuri, albume, harti, ... cule. Semimonthly]
CSt-H DLC DI...
MH-L NN NI...

BULETINUL BIBLIOGRAFIC SURI, ALBUME, HARTI, NOTE MUZICALE
see Bucharest. Biblioteca... LIOGRAFIA REPUBLICII CARTI, ALBUME, HARI

BULETINUL BIBLIOGRAFIC SI RECENZII DIN PRESA
see Bucharest. Biblioteca... LIOGRAFIA PERIODICE... POPULARA ROMINA.

BULETINUL BIBLIOGRAFI...
see Bucharest. Biblioteca... LIOGRAFIA REPUBLICI... CARTI, ALBUME, HAR...

BULETINUL EDITORIAL. Cartii din Centrul de Lib... Bucuresti. [Annotated ...ice for Popularization of ... Distribution Center. Se...

Ceased publication.
DLC

Freiburg im Breisgau. Biblioteca Romina. CRESTEREA COLECTIUNILOR. Freiburg i. Br. [List of accessions to the Rumanian Library in Freiburg im Breisgau Irregular]
DLC

Rumania. Ministerul Culturii. BULETINUL BIBLIOGRAFIC. SERIA A. CARTI, BROSURI, ALBUME, HARTI, PLICURI PLIANTE, NOTE MUZICALE
see Bucharest. Biblioteca Centrala de Stat. BIBLIOGRAFIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE CARTI, ALBUME, HARTI NOTE, MUZICALE.

Rumania. Ministerul Culturii. BULETINUL BIBLIOGRAFIC. SERIA B: ARTICOLE SI RECENZII DIN PRESA
see Bucharest Biblioteca Centrala de Stat. BIBLIOGRAFIA PERIODICELOR DIN REPUBLICA POPULARA ROMINA.

Rumania. Ministerul Culturii. BULETINUL BIBLIOGRAFIC AL CARTII
see Bucharest. Biblioteca Centrala de Stat. BIBLIOGRAFIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE; CARTI, ALBUME, HARTI, NOTE MUZICALE.

b. LIBRARIES & LIBRARY SCIENCE

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Biblioteca. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIBLIOLOGIE. Bucuresti [Journal on libraries, librarianship, bibliographies, and printing issued by the Library, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries]
CU DLC DS MH MiU
NNC PU ViU

CARTEA. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii. Directia Difuzarii Cartii) Bucuresti. [Publication on books and work with readers issued by the Direction for Book Distribution, Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
DLC

c. PRINTING & THE BOOK TRADE

TEHNICA GRAFICA. (Editura Tehnica) Bucuresti [Journal on printing issued by the Technical Publishers]
DLC

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a. PHILOSOPHY

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Filozofie. CERCETARI FILOZOFICE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Philosophy, Rumanian Academy. Six no. a year]
CU CtY DLC MH NIC

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA FILOSOFIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on philosophy issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Supersedes in part Analele romano-sovietice. Seria istorie-filosofie and continues its vol. numbering. See also Analele romano-sovietice. Seria istorie (class 4a) Quarterly]
DLC NN

CULEGERE DE STUDII DE PSIHOLOGIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Papers on psychology issued by the Rumanian Academy]
CU DLC

REVISTA DE PSIHOLOGIE. (Academia Republicii Po... ...Romine) Bucuresti [Journal on psycholo...

GLASUL POPORULUI. THE PEOPLE'S VOICE. Detroit. [Issued by a group of Americans of the Rumanian Orthodox faith. In English and Rumanian. Monthly]
DLC

INDREPTAR Munchen. [Religious review. Monthly]
DLC

INDRUMATORUL CRESTIN BAPTIST. (Cult Crestin Baptist din Romînia) Bucuresti. [Religious magazine issued by the Christian Baptist Community in Rumania Monthly]
DLC

LUMINATORUL. THE ILLUMINATOR. (Romanian Baptist Association of U.S.of America) Chicago. [Monthly]
OCI Not in DLC

ORTODOXIA. (Patriarhia Romana Institutul Biblic si de Misiune Ortodoxa) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Bible and Orthodox Missions Institute, Rumanian Patriarchate of the Orthodox Eastern Church. Quarterly]
DLC

PERSPECTIVE CRESTINE. Barcelona. [Review on church and religious matters. Bimonthly]
DLC

REVISTA CULTULUI MOZAIC DIN R.P.R. (Comunitatea Evreilor din Bucuresti) Bucuresti. [Religious magazine issued by the Jewish Community in Bucharest. In Rumanian and Yiddish. Bimonthly]
DLC

STUDII TEOLOGICE. (Institutul Biblic si de Misiune Ortodoxa) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Bible and Orthodox Missions Institute, Rumanian Orthodox Eastern Church. Ten no a year]
DLC

4. HISTORY

a. GENERAL

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ISTORIE. Cluj. [Journal on history issued by the Cluj Branch, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria III. Stiinte sociale, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954. See also Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. Institutul de Lingvistica. Cercetari de lingvistica (class 11a). Four no. a year]
CLU CU DLC IaAS KyU
NIC RPB

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Iasi. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. ISTORIE. Iasi. [Journal on history issued by the Iasi Branch, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria III: Stiinte sociale, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954. See also its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Filologie (class 11a)]
CLU CU DLC IaAS KyU
MH NN RPB

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Arheologie. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ISTORIE VECHE. Bucuresti. [Journal on ancient history issued by the Institute of Archaeology, Rumanian Academy. Semiannual]
CLU CU CtY DLC KyU
MH NN NjP OU

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istorie. STUDII; REVISTA DE ISTORIE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of History, Rumanian Academy. Superseded in part, with v. 8, no. 1, 1955, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istorie si Filosofie. Studii; revista de istorie si filosofie, and continues its vol. numbering. Bimonthly]
CU CtY DLC IU KyU
MH NN PU

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istorie. STUDII SI MATERIALE DE ISTORIE MEDIE. Bucuresti. [Papers and documents on Rumanian medieval history issued by the Institute of History, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries]
DLC NN

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istorie si Filosofie. STUDII; REVISTA DE ISTORIE SI FILOSOFIE
see Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istorie. STUDII; REVISTA DE ISTORIE.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istorie si Filosofie. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ISTORIE VECHE
see Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Arheologie. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ISTORIE VECHE.

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA ISTORIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti [Journal on history issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy Supersedes in part Analele romano-sovietice. Seria istorie-filosofie and continues its vol. numbering. See also Analele romano-sovietice. Seria filosofie (class 3a). Quarterly]
DLC MH NN

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA ISTORIE-FILOSOFIE
see ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA ISTORIE and, under class 3a, ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA FILOSOFIE.

REVISTA DE REFERATE ISTORIE DIN LITERATURA SOVIETICA DE SPECIALITATE (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Abstracts on history and archaeology from Soviet periodicals issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy]
DLC

REVUE DES ETUDES BYZANTINES: THEOLOGIE, HISTOIRE. Bucuresti. [Byzantine studies in theology and history]
CU DLC

STUDII, REVISTA DE ISTORIE SI FILOSOFIE
see Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istorie. STUDII; REVISTA DE ISTORIE

b. ARCHAEOLOGY & ANTIQUITIES

DACIA; REVUE D'ARCHEOLOGIE ET D'HISTOIRE ANCIENNE. JOURNAL OF ARCHEOLOGY AND ANCIENT HISTORY. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Archeologie) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Institute of Archaeology, Rumanian Academy. In French, German, Italian, and Russian. Resumed in 1957 a prewar publication of the same title]
CU DLC NN PU-Mu

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a. GENERAL

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. SERIA III: STIINTE SOCIALE
see, under class 4a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ISTORIE and, under class 11a, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. Institutul de Lingvistica. CERCETARI DE LINGVISTICA.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Iasi. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. SERIA III: STIINTE SOCIALE
see, under class 4a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. ISTORIE and, under class 11a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. FILOLOGIE.

REVUE DES SCIENCES SOCIALES. JOURNAL OF SOCIAL SCIENCE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Academy. In English, French, and German. Resumed, in 1956, a publication of the same title, which, appearing in 1954, superseded in part La Science dans la Republique Populaire Roumaine. See also Revue d'Electrotechnique et d'Energetique (class 16e), Revue de Biologie (class 13c), Revue de Chimie (class 13d), Revue de Mathematiques Pures et Appliquees (class 13e), Revue de Mecanique Appliquee (class 16g), Revue de Physique (class 13f), and Revue des Sciences Medicales (class 14a)]
CU DLC IU MH NN

b. COMMERCE

COMERTUL SOCIALIST. (Ministerul Comertului) Bucuresti. [Magazine on socialist commerce and the hotel and catering trade issued by the Ministry of Commerce. Weekly]
DLC

COMMERCE EXTERIEUR ROUMAIN. (Camera de Comert a Republicei Populare Romine) Bucarest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Rumania. French-language edition; issued also in English as Rumanian Foreign Trade. Quarterly]
DLC

GAZETA COOPERATIEI. (Uniune Centrala a Cooperativelor de Consum) Bucuresti. [Magazine issued by the Central Union of Consumers Cooperatives. Weekly]
DLC

Rumania. Camera de Comert a Republicei Populare [illegible]
DLC

Rumania. Camera de Comert a Republicei Populare Romine. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Bucharest. [Issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Rumania. English-language edition, issued also in French as its Bulletin d'Informations, in German as its Nachrichten, and in Russian. Monthly]
DLC DS

RUMANIAN FOREIGN TRADE. (Camera de Comert a Republicei Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Rumania. English-language edition, issued also in French as Commerce Exterieur Roumain. Quarterly]
CSt-H DLC

c. ECONOMICS

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA ECONOMIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on economics issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Supersedes in part Analele romano-sovietice. Seria economie-drept and continues its vol. numbering. See also Analele romano-sovietice. Seria drept (class 7). Quarterly]
DLC NN

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA ECONOMIE-DREPT
see ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA ECONOMIE and, under class 7, ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA DREPT.

PROBLEME ECONOMICE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Cercetari Economice) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Economic Research, Rumanian Academy. Monthly]
DFR DLC IEN

REVISTA DE STATISTICA. (Directiune Centrala de Statistica de pe lînga Consiliul de Ministri) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Central Statistical Office, Council of Ministers; with French and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DFR DLC DS

Rumania. Directia Centrala de Statistica. BULETIN STATISTIC TRIMESTRIAL. Bucuresti. [Reports issued by the Central Statistical Office. Includes a supplement: Traducerea textelor, French and Russian translations of texts and terms. Quarterly]
DFR DLC DS ViU

VIATA COOPERATIEI MESTESUGARESTI. (Uniunea Centrala a Cooperativelor Mestesugaresti din Romînia) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Union of Handicraft Cooperatives of Rumania. Weekly]
DLC

d. FINANCE

EVIDENTA CONTABILA. Bucuresti. [Publication on business accounting, auditing, and management. Monthly]
DLC

FINANTE SI CREDIT. (Editura de Stat pentru Imprimate si Publicatii) Bucuresti. [Journal on finance and credit in planned economy issued by the State Printing and Publishing Office Monthly]
DLC

GAZETA FINANTELOR. (Ministerul Finantelor si Sindicatul Lucratorilor din Institutiile Administrative de Stat si Sfaturi Populare) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Finance and the Union of Employees of State Administrative Agencies and People's Councils. Weekly]
CSt-H DLC

e. LABOR

LUPTA CFR. (Sindicatul Muncitorilor din Transporturi si Telecomunicatii si Departamentul Cailor Ferate Romine) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Union of Transportation and Telecommunication Workers and the Department of Rumanian Railroads. Weekly]
DLC

MUNCA SI SINDICATE. (Consiliul Central al Sindicatelor) Bucuresti. [Publication on wages and labor standards issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions]
DLC

MUNCITORUL AGRICOL. (Ministerul Agriculturii si Silviculturii si Sindicatul Muncitorilor Agricoli) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry and the Agricultural Workers Union. Weekly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

ROMANIA MUNCITOARE. (Les syndicalistes roumains libres en exil) Paris. [Bulletin issued by a group of trade-unionists in exile. Includes a French-language supplement: Cahiers de la Roumanie Ouvriere, monographic studies. Monthly]
DLC DS NN

Unions International of Land and Air Transport kers. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Bucharest. glish-language edition; issued also in French, man, Rumanian, and Russian]
DLC

5. SOCIOLOGY

atul Femeilor Democrate din Republica Populare nina. INFORMATION BULLETIN. [Bucharest] ustrated magazine issued by the Democratic men's Committee of Rumania. In English. nthly]
DLC

ATA ROSIE. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor. nitetul Central) Bucuresti. [Publication for neers and school youth issued by the Central mmittee, Union of Working Youth. Monthly]
DLC

UCTORUL DE PIONIERI. (Uniunea Tineretului ncitor. Comitetul Central) Bucuresti. [Publiion for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, ion of Working Youth. Monthly]
DLC

ERUL. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor. Comiul Central) Bucuresti. [Publication for Pioers issued by the Central Committee, Union of rking Youth. Weekly]

ased publication.
DLC

TEIA PIONIERULUI
SCINTEIA PIONIERULUI.

TEIA PIONIERULUI. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncit-. Comitetul Central) Bucuresti. [Publication r Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union Working Youth. Title varies: Scanteia pionieru- . Semiweekly]
DLC

RUL LENINIST. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor) ucuresti. [Issued by the Union of Working Youth. onthly]
DLC

D.R. BULLETIN D'INFORMATION. (Uniunea meilor Democrate din Romînia) Bucuresti. Iustrated magazine issued by the Union of Demoatic Women of Rumania. In French]

ased publication.
DLC

KING YOUTH IN THE RUMANIAN PEOPLE'S EPUBLIC. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor) ucharest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the nion of Working Youth. English-language edition; sued also in French as Jeunesse Travailleuse de Republique Populaire Roumaine. Monthly]
DLC

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

lemia Republicii Populare Romine. TEXTE PRIIND DESVOLTAREA GANDIRII SOCIAL-POLITICE ROMANIA. Bucuresti. [Texts on the develop*ent of social-political thought in Rumania issued* y the Rumanian Academy]
CU Not in DLC

ALELE POLITICE. Palma de Mallorca, Spain. Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

ciatia Romanilor din Australia. BULETIN DE INORMATII. BULLETIN OF THE ASSOCIATION OF OUMANIANS IN AUSTRALIA. Sydney. [Issued y a group of exiles. In English and Rumanian. Monthly]
DLC

ciatia Romanilor Liberi din America de Nord. BULETINUL. New York. [Bulletin issued by the ssociation of Free Rumanians of North America, group of exiles]
DLC

.R.E., BULLETIN D'INFORMATION PUR LES OUMAINS EN EXIL. Paris. [Information bulletin or Rumanians abroad; with French summaries. *Weekly*]
DLC

STE DE DOR. Paris. [Issued by a group of exiles. Irregular]
NN Not in DLC

RNETUL AGITATORULUI. (Partidul Muncitoresc Romin. Comitetul Central. Sectia Propaganda si Agitatie) Bucuresti. [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Propaganda and Agitation Section, Central Committee, Rumanian Workers Party. Monthly]
DLC

RPATII. Madrid. [Issued by a group of exiles. In French, Rumanian, and Spanish. Six no. a year]
DLC NN

LE COURRIER ROUMAIN. CURIERUL ROMANESC. Paris. [Issued by a group of exiles. In French and Rumanian. Semimonthly]
DLC

CURIERUL ROMANESC
see LE COURRIER ROUMAIN.

DREPTATEA. Detroit. [Issued by a group of Americans of Rumanian descent. Irregular]
DLC

FACLIA. London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

FAPTA; FOAE DE LUPTA ROMANEASCA PENTRU ZIUA DE AZI SI DE MAINE. Madrid. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY. (Information Bureau of the Communist and Workers Parties) Bucharest. [English-language edition; issued also in Bulgarian, Czech, French, German, Hungarian, Polish, and Russian. Weekly]

Ceased publication Apr. 17, 1956.
CU CoU DLC IEN MH

FUR DAUERHAFTEN FRIEDEN, FUR VOLKSDEMOKRATIE
see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY.

GLASUL PATRIEI. (Comitetul Romin pentru Repatriere) Berlin. [Issued by the Rumanian Committee for Repatriation. Three no. a month]
DLC

INSIRTE MARGARITE. Rio de Janeiro. [Issued by a group of exiles. *Quarterly*]
DLC

LUPTA DE CLASA. (Partidul Muncitoresc Romin) Bucuresti. [Theoretical journal issued by the Rumanian Workers Party. Monthly]
DLC

MONITORUL. (Comitetul National Romin) Washington, D.C. [Issued by the Rumanian National Committee. Monthly]
DLC

O TRWALY POKOJ, O DEMOKRACJE LUDOWA
see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY.

Partidul Muncitoresc Romin. BULLETIN D'INFORMATION. Bucarest. [Information bulletin issued by the Rumanian Workers Party. French-language edition; issued also in English as its Information Bulletin and in German and Russian. Monthly]
DLC

Partidul Muncitoresc Romin. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Bucharest. [Issued by the Rumanian Workers Party. English-language edition; issued also in French as its Bulletin d'Information and in German and Russian. Monthly]
DLC

Partidul Muncitoresc Romin. Institutul de Istorie a Partidului. ANALELE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Party History, Rumanian Workers Party. *Six no. a year*]
DLC DS

PATRIA. Munchen. [Issued by a group of exiles. Includes a German-language supplement: Die Deutsche Seite. Monthly]
DLC

POD ZASTAVOM INTERNACIONALIZMA. (Jugoslovenski revolucionarni emigranti u Rumuniji) Bucharest. [Issued by the Yugoslav Revolutionary Exiles in Rumania. In Serbo-Croatian. Weekly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

POUR UNE PAIX DURABLE, POUR UNE DEMOCRATIE POPULAIRE
see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY.

PROBLEME EXTERNE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Translations of articles from foreign periodicals issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Monthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

ROMANIA. (Comitetul National Roman) New York. [Issued by the Rumanian National Committee. Monthly]
DLC

ROMANIA VIITOARE. (Tineretul National Taranist in Exil) Paris. [Issued by the National Peasant Youth in *Exile*. Monthly]
DLC

ROMANUL. (Liga Romanilor Liberi) New York. [Issued by the League of Free Rumanians, a group of exiles]
DLC

Rumania. Ministerul Afacerilor Straine. LIST OF THE DIPLOMATIC CORPS AT BUCHAREST. Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. English-language edition; issued also in Rumanian as its Lista Corpului Diplomatic din Bucuresti]
DLC

Rumania. Ministerul Afacerilor Straine. LISTA CORPULUI DIPLOMATIC DIN BUCURESTI. Bucuresti. [Diplomatic list issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. Issued also in English as its List of the Diplomatic Corps at Bucharest]
DLC

STINDARDUL. Innsbruck. [Issued by a group of exiles. In French, German, and Rumanian. Monthly]
DLC

TARTOS BEKEERT, NEPI DEMOKRACIAERT
see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY.

TINERETUL LUMII. (Federatia Mondiala a Tineretului Democrat) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine for Rumanian youth issued by the World Federation of Democratic Youth. Monthly]
DLC

VATRA. Roma. [Issued by a group of exiles. Bimonthly]
DLC

VEAC NOU. (Asociatia Romina pentru Legaturile de Prietenie cu Uniunea Sovietica, ARLUS) Bucuresti. [Issued by ARLUS, Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union. Includes a monthly illustrated supplement under the same title. Weekly]
DLC

VIITORUL NOSTRU. Paris. [Issued by a group of Rumanian Jews in exile. In French and Rumanian. Monthly]
DLC

ZA PROCHNYI MIR, ZA NARODNUIU DEMOKRATIIU
see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY.

ZA TRAEN MIR, ZA NARODNA DEMOKRATSIIA
see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY.

ZA TRVALY MIR, ZA LIDOVOU DEMOKRACII
see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY.

7. LAW

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Cercetari Juridice. STUDII SI CERCETARI JURIDICE. Bucuresti. [Journal on legal sciences issued by the Institute for Law Study, Rumanian Academy. Two no. a year]
DLC

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA DREPT. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Law journal issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Supersedes in part Analele romano-sovietice. Seria economie-drept and continues its vol. numbering. See also Analele romano-sovietice. Seria economie (class 5c). Quarterly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

JUSTITIA NOUA. (Asociatia Juristilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Law journal issued by the Lawyers Association of Rumania. Six no. a year]
DLC

LEGALITATEA POPULARA. (Ministerul Justitiei, Procuratura Generala si Tribunalul Suprem) Bucuresti. [Law journal issued by the Ministry of Justice, the Attorney General's Office, and the Supreme Court. Monthly]
DLC

Rumania. Consiliul de Ministri. COLECTIA DE HOTARIRI SI DISPOZITII. Bucuresti. [Collection of decrees and orders of the Council of Ministers]
DLC DS NNC-L

Rumania. Mare Adunare Nationala. BULETINUL OFICIAL. Bucuresti. [Official gazette of the Great National Assembly]
CSt-H DLC MH-L

Rumania. Ministerul Justitiei. COLECTIE DE LEGI, DECRETE, HOTARIRI SI DISPOZITII. Bucuresti. [Journal of laws issued by the Ministry of Justice. Title varies: its Colectie de legi, decrete, hotarari si decisii. Six no. a year]
CSt-H DLC MiU-L

8. EDUCATION

a. GENERAL

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA PEDAGOGIE-PSIHOLOGIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti [Journal on pedagogy and psychology issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy Quarterly]
DLC

GAZETA INVATAMINTULUI. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii si Sindicatul Muncitorilor din Invatamint si Cultura) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Union of Employees in Education and Culture. Weekly]
DLC

INDRUMATORUL CULTURAL. (Comitetul pentru Asezamintele Culturale de Masa) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Committee of Rumanian Cultural Institutions for Guidance of Mass Cultural Work. Monthly]
DLC

POLITEHNICA. (Comitetul de Partid Muncitoresc Romin, Comitetul Sindical, Comitetul Uniunei Tineretului Muncitor, Consiliul Asociatiilor Studentesti si Rectoratul Institutul Politehnic, Bucuresti) Bucuresti [Magazine for students issued by the Committee of the Rumanian Workers Party, the Trade-Union Committee, the Committee of the Union of Working Youth, the Council of Students Associations and the Rectorate of the Polytechnic Institute in Bucharest. Bimonthly]
DLC

REVISTA DE PEDAGOGIE. (Institutul de Stiinte Pedagogice din Romania) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Pedagogy of Rumania. Monthly]
DLC

VIATA STUDENTEASCA. (Uniunea Asociatiilor Studentilor Romini) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine for university students issued by the Union of Rumanian Students Associations. Monthly]
DLC

b. PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

CULTURA FIZICA SI SPORT (Comitetul pentru Cultura Fizica si Sport de pe linga Consiliul de Ministri) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers Monthly]
DLC

INFORMATIONS SPORTIVES (Comitetul pentru Cultura Fizica si Sport de pe linga Consiliul de Ministri) Bucarest. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers In French. Monthly]
DLC

STADION Bucuresti. [Illustrated sports magazine. Semimonthly]
DLC

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a. MOTION PICTURES

FILM. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii. Directie Generala a Cinematografie) Bucuresti. [Motion-picture magazine issued by the General Direction of Cinematography, Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
DLC

SCENA SI ECRANUL. (Editura de Stat pentru Imprimate si Publicatii) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine on the stage and screen issued by the State Printing and Publishing Office. Semimonthly]
DLC

b. MUSIC

MUZICA. (Uniunea Compozitorilor din Romania si Ministerul Culturii) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Composers Union of Rumania and the Ministry of Culture. Includes a supplement containing English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DLC

c. THEATER

TEATRUL. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii si Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romania) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine on theater and dramaturgy issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Rumanian Writers Union. Monthly]
DLC

10. FINE ARTS

a. GENERAL

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istoria Artei. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ISTORIA ARTEI. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Art History, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CtY DLC ICA-R IU KyU
MH NN NNMM

ARTA PLASTICA. (Ministerul Invatamintul si Culturii si Uniunea Artistilor Plastici) Bucuresti. [Illustrated journal on the arts issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Union of Plastic Artists]
DLC

ARTS IN THE RUMANIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC. Bucharest. [In English. Two no. a year]
DLC ICA-R NN

PROBLEME DE ARTA PLASTICA. (Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic al Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, Asociatia Romina pentru Legaturile de Prietenie cu Uniunea Sovietica si Uniunea Artistilor Plastici) Bucuresti. [Journal on plastic arts issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy; the Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union; and the Union of Plastic Artists. Bimonthly]
DLC

b. ARCHITECTURE

ARHITECTURA RPR. (Uniunea Arhitectilor din Romînia si Comitet de Stat pentru Arhitectura si Constructii al Consiliului de Ministri) Bucuresti. [Journal on architecture and town planning issued by the Union of Rumanian Architects and the State Committee on Architecture and Construction, Council of Ministers; with Russian summaries. Superseded Arhitectura si urbanism, 1953. Monthly]
DLC

ARHITECTURA SI URBANISM
see ARHITECTURA RPR.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a. LANGUAGE

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. Institutul de Lingvistica. CERCETARI DE LINGVISTICA. Cluj. [Journal issued by the Institute of Linguistics, Cluj Branch, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. Studii si cercetari stiintifice, Seria III: Stiinte sociale, which superseded in part Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954. See also Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. Studii si cercetari de istorie (class 4a). Four no. a year]
CLU CU DLC InAS KyU
NIC NNC RPB

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Iasi. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. FILOLOGIE. Iasi. [Journal on philology issued by the Iasi Branch, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, Seria III: Stiinte sociale, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954. See also its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Istorie (class 4a)]
CLU CU DLC InAS KyU
MH NN RPB

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Lingvistica. STUDII SI CERCETARI LINGVISTICE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Linguistics, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Four no. a year]
CLU CU CtY DLC IU
KyU MH NIC NN WU

CUM VORBIM. (Societatea de Stiinte Istorice, Filologice si Folklor. Sectia Filologie) Bucuresti. [Journal on Rumanian linguistics issued by the Section of Philology, Society of History, Philology, and Folklore. Monthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC MH

LIMBA ROMINA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Lingvistica din Bucuresti) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Linguistics in Bucharest, Rumanian Academy. Six no. a year]
CU DLC MH NN

REVISTA DE FILOLOGIE ROMANICA SI GERMANICA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Subsectia de Limba si Literatura) Bucuresti. [Journal on Romance and German philology issued by the Subsection of Language and Literature, Rumanian Academy; with French, German, Italian, and Russian summaries]
DLC

REVUE DE LINGUISTIQUE. JOURNAL OF LINGUISTICS. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Academy. In French]
CU DLC KyU PU

b. LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istorie Literara si Folclor. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ISTORIE LITERARA SI FOLCLOR. Bucuresti. [Papers issued by the Institute of Literary History and Folklore, Rumanian Academy. Four no. a year]
CU CtY DLC KyU MH
NN PU

ALMANAHUL LITERAR
see STEAUA.

CETATEA LUMINII. Sao Paulo, Brazil [Magazine on culture and arts issued by a group of exiles in French, Portuguese, and Rumanian]
DLC

GAZETA LITERARA. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Weekly]
DLC MH

IASUL LITERAR. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia Filiala Iasi) Bucuresti. [Literary review issued by the Iasi Chapter, Rumanian Writers Union. Monthly]
DLC

IGAZ SZO. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia. Filiala in Regiunea Autonoma Maghiara) Bucuresti [Literary review issued by the Branch for the Hungarian Autonomous Province, Rumanian Writers Union in Hungarian. Monthly]
DLC NN

NEUE LITERATUR. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia) Bucuresti. [Literary review issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. In German and Rumanian]
NN Not in DLC

PRESA NOASTRA. (Uniunea Ziaristilor din Romînia) Bucuresti. [Publication on problems of the press issued by the Journalists Union of Rumania. Monthly]
DLC

PROBLEME DE LITERATURA SI ARTA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on Russian literature and art issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Monthly]
DLC

REVUE D'HISTOIRE LITTERAIRE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Journal on literary history issued by the Rumanian Academy. In English, French, and German]
CU DLC KyU PU

SCRISUL BANATEAN. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia. Filiala Timisoara) Timisoara. [Literary review issued by the Timisoara Chapter, Rumanian Writers Union. Monthly]
DLC MH NN

STEAUA. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia) Cluj [Literary review issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Title varies: Almanahul literar. Monthly]
DLC

TINARUL SCRIITOR. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia) Bucuresti. [Literary review of young writers issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Monthly]
DLC NN

VIATA ROMANEASCA
see VIATA ROMINEASCA.

VIATA ROMINEASCA. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia) Bucuresti. [Literary review issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Title varies: Viata romaneasca. Monthly]
DLC MH NN

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

a. ETHNOLOGY

PROBLEME DE ANTROPOLOGIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Papers on anthropology issued by the Rumanian Academy]
CU DLC

REVISTA DE FOLCLOR. (Institutul de Folclor) Bucuresti. [Journal on folklore in Rumania issued by the Institute of Folklore; with English and Russian summaries]
CU DLC NIC

b. GEOGRAPHY

PROBLEME DE GEOGRAFIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Cercetari Geografice) Bucuresti. [Papers issued by the Institute of Geographical Research, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries]
DLC NN

c. GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. BULETIN STIINTIFIC. SECTIA DE GEOLOGIE SI GEOGRAFIE. Bucuresti [Papers on geology and geography issued by the Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Sectiunea de Stiinte Biologice, Agronomice, Geologice si Geografice. Buletin stiintific, which was issued before 1951 as Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Buletin stiintific. Seria Geologie, geografie, biologie, stiinte tehnice si agricole. See also its Buletin stiintific. Sectia de biologie si stiinte agricole. Seria agronomie (class 13c), its Buletin stiintific. Sectia de biologie si stiinte agricole. Seria botanica (class 13c), and its Buletin stiintific. Sectia de biologie si stiinte agricole. Seria zoologie (class 13c). Four no. a year]
CU DA DLC KyU NN

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE GEOLOGIE-GEOGRAFIE. Cluj. [Journal on geology and geography issued by the Cluj Branch, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continued the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria I: Stiinte matematice, fizice, chimice si tehnice, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954. See also its Studii si cercetari de chimie (class 13d) and its Studii si cercetari de matematice si fizica (class 13a). Four no. a year]
AAP CLU CU DLC IaAS
KyU MH NN NNC RPB

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA GEOLOGIE-GEOGRAFIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on geology and geography issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Quarterly]
DLC MH-Z NN

REVUE DE GEOLOGIE ET DE GEOGRAPHIE. JOURNAL OF GEOLOGY AND GEOGRAPHY. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti [Issued by the Rumanian Academy. In French and Russian]
CU DLC

13. SCIENCE

a. GENERAL

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. BULETIN STIINTIFIC. SECTIA DE STIINTE MATEMATICE SI FIZICE. Bucuresti. [Papers on mathematics and physics issued by the Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Title varies: before v. 8, 1956, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Sectiunea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice. Buletin stiintific. Quarterly]
CU DLC IU KyU NN
NNBell OU RPB

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. COMUNICARILE. Bucuresti. [Transactions on pure and applied sciences issued by the Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Monthly]
CSt-H DLC DNLM ICMILC KyU
MH NCM NN

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Baza de Cercetari Stiintifice. SECTIA DE CERCETARI MATEMATICE, FIZICE SI CERCETARI CHIMICE and, under class 16a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. SERIA STIINTE TEHNICE.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. Cluj. [Journal on mathematics and physics issued by the Cluj Branch, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continued the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria I: Stiinte matematice, fizice, chimice si tehnice, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954. See also its Studii si cercetari de chimie (class 13d) and its Studii si cercetari de geologie-geografie (class 12c). Four no. a year]
AAP CLU CU DLC IaAS
KyU MH NIC NN NNC
NNU RPB

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE
see 1) under class 4a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ISTORIE, 2) under class 11a, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj, Institutul de Lingvistica. CERCETARI DE LINGVISTICA, 3) under class 12c, its STUDII SI CERCETARI DE GEOLOGIE-GEOGRAFIE, 4) under class 13a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI DE MATEMATICA SI FIZICA, 5) under class 13c, its STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOLOGIE, 6) under class 13d, its STUDII SI CERCETARI DE CHIMIE, 7) under class 14a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI DE MEDICINA, and 8) under class 15a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI DE AGRONOMIE.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Iasi. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE
see 1) under class 4a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE, ISTORIE, 2) under class 11a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. FILOLOGIE, 3) under class 13a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. FIZICE SI STIINTE TEHNICE, 4) under class 13d, its STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. CHIMIE, 5) under class 13e, its STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. MATEMATICA, and 6) under class 14a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. MEDICINA.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Iasi STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. FIZICA SI STIINTE TEHNICE. Iasi [Journal on physics and technical sciences issued by the Iasi Branch, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria I Stiinte matematice, fizice, chimice si tehnice, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954. See also its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Chimie (class 13d) and its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Matematica (class 13a)]
CLU CU DLC IaAS KyU
MH RPB

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Sectiunea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice. BULETIN STIINTIFIC
see Academia Republicii Populare Romine. BULETIN STIINTIFIC. SECTIA DE STIINTE MATEMATICE SI FIZICE.

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA MATEMATICI-FIZICA-CHIMIE
see ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA MATEMATICA-FIZICA and, under class 13d, ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA CHIMIE.

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE SERIA MATEMATICA-FIZICA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on mathematics and physics issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy Supersedes in part Analele romano-sovietice. Seria matematici-fizica-chimie and continues its vol. numbering. See also Analele romano-sovietice. Seria chimie (class 13d). Quarterly]
DLC NNC

Bucharest. Institutul Politehnic. BULETINUL. Bucuresti. [Papers on sciences and technology issued by the Bucharest Polytechnic Institute, with French and Russian summaries. Title varies: 1929-40, Bulletin de Mathematiques et de Physique Pures et Appliquees.—1941-48, Buletinul Politehnicei din Bucuresti. Quarterly]
CU DLC

Bucharest. Universitatea "C.I Parhon." ANALELE. SERIA STIINTELOR NATURII. Bucuresti. [Journal on natural sciences issued by C.I. Parhon University; with French and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part Revista Universitatii "C.I. Parhon." See also its Analele. Seria stiintelor sociale (class 1a). Monthly]
CU DLC FU ICMILC NcD

GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. SERIA A. (Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice din Romania) Bucuresti. [Publication for teachers of mathematics issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematics and Physics Monthly]
DLC GU MH RPB

GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. SERIA B. (Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice din Romania) Bucuresti. [Publication for youth issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematics and Physics. Monthly]
DLC MH RPB

Iasi. Institutul Politehnic. BULETINUL. Iasi. [Papers on engineering issued by the Polytechnic Institute in Iasi; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded Iasi. Polytechnica. Bulletin de l'Ecole Polytechnique, 1955]
CoU DLC IaU NN RPB

Iasi. Universitatea. ANALELE STIINTIFICE. SECTIUNEA I: MATEMATICA, FIZICA, CHIMIE. Iasi [Journal on mathematics, physics, and chemistry issued by Al. I. Cuza University. Supersedes in part its Annales Scientifiques. See also its Analele stiintifice. Sectiunea II: Stiinte naturale (class 13a) and its Analele stiintifice. Sectiunea III: Stiinte sociale (class 1a)]
CaOTU NcD Not in DLC

Iasi, Universitatea. ANALELE STIINTIFICE. SECTIUNEA II: STIINTE NATURALE. Iasi. [Journal on natural sciences issued by Al. I. Cuza University. Supersedes in part its Annales Scientifiques. See also its Analele stiintifice. Sectiunea I: Matematica, fizica, chimie (class 13a) and its Analele stiintifice. Sectiunea III: Stiinte sociale (class 1a)]
CU-S Not in DLC

NATURA. (Societatea de Stiinte Naturale si Geografie din Republica Populara Romina) Bucuresti [Popular science magazine issued by the Society of Natural Sciences and Geography of Rumania Bimonthly]
DLC

OCROTIREA NATURII. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine Comisia pentru Ocrotirea Monumentelor Naturii) Bucuresti. [Journal on the preservation of nature issued by the Commission for Protection of Natural Monuments, Rumanian Academy]
DLC

REVISTA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. (Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice din Romania) Bucuresti. [Publication for youth issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematics and Physics Monthly]
Ceased publication
DLC RPB

REVUE DE MATHEMATIQUES ET DE PHYSIQUE
see, under class 13e, REVUE DE MATHEMATIQUES PURES ET APPLIQUEES, and, under class 13f, REVUE DE PHYSIQUE.

REVUE DES SCIENCES TECHNIQUES
see, under class 16e, REVUE D'ELECTROTECHNIQUE ET D'ENERGETIQUE.

LA SCIENCE DANS LA REPUBLIQUE POPULAIRE ROUMAINE
see 1) under class 16e, REVUE D'ELECTROTECHNIQUE ET D'ENERGETIQUE, 2) under class 13c, REVUE DE BIOLOGIE, 3) under class 13d, REVUE DE CHIMIE, 4) under class 13e, REVUE DE MATHEMATIQUES PURES ET APPLIQUEES, 5) under class 16g, REVUE DE MECANIQUE APPLIQUEE, 6) under class 14a, REVUE DES SCIENCES MEDICALES, and 7) under class 5a, REVUE DES SCIENCES SOCIALES.

STIINTA SI CULTURA. (Societatea pentru Raspandirea Stiintei si Culturii) Bucuresti. [Popular science magazine issued by the Society for Dissemination of Science and Culture Monthly]
DLC

STIINTA SI TEHNICA. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor si Societatea pentru Raspindirea Stiintei si Culturii) Bucuresti [Popular magazine on science and technology issued by the Union of Working Youth and the Society for Dissemination of Science and Culture Title varies: before June 1954, Stiinta si tehnica pentru tineret. Monthly]
DLC

STIINTA SI TEHNICA PENTRU TINERET
see STIINTA SI TEHNICA.

b ASTRONOMY

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ASTRONOMIE SI SEISMOLOGIE. Bucuresti. [Journal on astronomy and seismology issued by the Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Two no. a year]
DLC

c. BIOLOGY

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. BULETIN STIINTIFIC SECTIA DE BIOLOGIE SI STIINTE AGRICOLE
see 1) its BULETIN STIINTIFIC. SECTIA DE BIOLOGIE SI STIINTE AGRICOLE. SERIA AGRONOMIE, 2) its BULETIN STIINTIFIC. SECTIA DE BIOLOGIE SI STIINTE AGRICOLE. SERIA BOTANICA, and 3) its BULETIN STIINTIFIC. SECTIA DE BIOLOGIE SI STIINTE AGRICOLE. SERIA ZOOLOGIE.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. BULETIN STIINTIFIC. SECTIA DE BIOLOGIE SI STIINTE AGRICOLE. SERIA AGRONOMIE. Bucuresti. [Papers on agronomy issued by the Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of its Buletin stiintific. Sectia de biologie si stiinte agricole, which superseded in part, in 1956, and continued the vol. numbering of Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Sectiunea de Stiinte Biologice, Agronomice, Geologice si Geografice. Buletin stiintific, issued before 1951 as Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Buletin stiintific. Seria Geologie, geografie, biologie, stiinte tehnice si agricole. See also its Buletin stiintific. Sectia de biologie si stiinte agricole. Seria botanica (class 13c), its Buletin stiintific. Sectia de biologie si stiinte agricole. Seria zoologie (class 13c) and its Buletin stiintific. Sectia de geologie si geografie (class 12c). Quarterly]
CU DA DLC NN

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. BULETIN STIINTIFIC. SECTIA DE BIOLOGIE SI STIINTE AGRICOLE, SERIA BOTANICA. Bucuresti. [Papers on botany issued by the Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of its Buletin stiintific. Sectia de biologie si stiinte agricole, which superseded in part, in 1956, and continued the vol. numbering of Academia Republicii Populare Romine Sectiunea de Stiinte Biologice, Agronomice, Geologice si Geografice. Buletin stiintific, issued before 1951 as Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Buletin stiintific. Seria: Geologie, geografie, biologie, stiinte tehnice si agricole. See also its Buletin stiintific. Sectia de biologie si stiinte agricole. Seria agronomie (class 13c), its Buletin stiintific Sectia de biologie si stiinte agricole. Seria zoologie (class 13c), and its Buletin stiintific. Sectia de geologie si geografie (class 12c). Quarterly]
CU DA DLC NN

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. BULETIN STIINTIFIC. SECTIA DE BIOLOGIE SI STIINTE AGRICOLE. SERIA ZOOLOGIE. Bucuresti. [Papers on zoology issued by the Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of its Buletin stiintific. Sectia de biologie si stiinte agricole, which superseded in part, in 1956, and continued the vol. numbering of Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Sectiunea de Stiinte Biologice, Agronomice, Geologice si Geografice. Buletin stiintific, issued before 1951 as Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Buletin stiintific. Seria: Geologie, geografie, biologie, stiinte tehnice si agricole. See also its Buletin stiintific. Sectia de biologie si stiinte agricole. Seria agronomie (class 13c), its Buletin stiintific. Sectia de biologie si stiinte agricole. Seria botanica (class 13c), and its Buletin stiintific. Sectia de geologie si geografie (class 12c). Quarterly]
CU DA DLC NN

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOLOGIE. Cluj. [Journal on biology issued by the Cluj Branch, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria II: Stiinte biologice, agricole si medicale, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954. See also its Studii si cercetari de agronomie (class 15a) and its Studii si cercetari de medicina (class 14a). Four no. a year]
CLU CU DLC IaAS KU
MH NN RPB

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. SERIA I: STIINTE MATEMATICE, FIZICE, CHIMICE SI TEHNICE see 1) under class 12c, its STUDII SI CERCETARI DE GEOLOGIE-GEOGRAFIE, 2) under class 13a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI DE MATEMATICA SI FIZICA, and 3) under class 13d, its STUDII SI CERCETARI DE CHIMIE.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Endocrinologie. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ENDOCRINOLOGIE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the C.I. Parhon Institute of Endocrinology, Rumanian Academy. Two no. a year]
CU DNLM Not in DLC

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Fiziologie Normala si Patologica. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE FIZIOLOGIE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Normal and Pathological Physiology, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Studii si cercetari de fiziologie si neurologie, 1956. See also Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Neurologie. Studii si cercetari de neurologie. Quarterly]
CLU CU DLC DNLM ICJ

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Inframicrobiologie. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE INFRAMICROBIOLOGIE, MICROBIOLOGIE SI PARAZITOLOGIE. Bucuresti. [Journal on inframicrobiology, microbiology, and parasitology issued by the Institute of Inframicrobiology, Rumanian Academy. Quarterly]
CU DNLM ICJ IaAS
Not in DLC

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA BIOLOGIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on biology issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Quarterly]
DLC ICMILC

BULETIN STIINTIFIC. SECTIA DE BIOLOGIE SI STIINTE AGRICOLE
see 1) Academia Republicii Populare Romine. BULETIN STIINTIFIC. SECTIA DE BIOLOGIE SI STIINTE AGRICOLE, SERIA AGRONOMIE, 2) Academia Republicii Populare Romine. BULETIN STIINTIFIC. SECTIA DE BIOLOGIE SI STIINTE AGRICOLE, SERIA BOTANICA, and 3) Academia Republicii Populare Romine. BULETIN STIINTIFIC. SECTIA DE BIOLOGIE SI STIINTE AGRICOLE. SERIA ZOOLOGIE.

REVUE DE BIOLOGIE. JOURNAL OF BIOLOGY. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Academy. In English, French, German, and Russian. Resumed, in 1956, a publication of the same title, which, appearing in 1954, superseded in part La Science dans la Republique Populaire Roumaine. See also Revue d'Electrotechnique et d'Energetique (class 16e), Revue de Chimie (class 13d), Revue de Mathematiques Pures et Appliquees (class 13a), Revue de Mecanique Appliquee (class 16g), Revue de Physique (class 13f), Revue des Sciences Medicales (class 14a), and Revue des Sciences Sociales (class 5a)]
CU CaOOAg CtY DA DLC
IU MH MH-Z MnU NIC

d. CHEMISTRY

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE CHIMIE. Bucuresti. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Four no. a year]
CU DLC ICMILC IU InAS
KyU NN

Academia Republicii Populare Romine Baza de Cercetari Stiintifice, Timisoara. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. SERIA STIINTE CHIMICE. Timisoara. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Scientific Research Base in Timisoara, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria I: Stiinte matematice, fizice, chimice si tehnice, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, 1955. See also its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria stiinte tehnice (class 16a). Four no. a year]
CU DLC KyU MiU MoKL
NcRS TONS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE CHIMIE. Cluj. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Cluj Branch, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continued the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria I: Stiinte matematice, fizice, chimice si tehnice, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954. See also its Studii si cercetari de geologie-geografie (class 12c) and its Studii si cercetari de matematica si fizica (class 13a). Four no. a year]
AAP CLU CU DLC ICJ
IaAS KU KyU MH NIC
NN NNC RPB

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Iasi. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. CHIMIE. Iasi. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Iasi Branch, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria I: Stiinte matematice, fizice, chimice si tehnice, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954. See also its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Fizica si stiinte tehnice (class 13a) and its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Matematica (class 13c)]
CLU CU DLC IaAS KyU
MH RPB

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA CHIMIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Supersedes in part

[illegible]
DLC NN

REVISTA DE CHIMIE. (Ministerul Industriei Petrolului si Chimiei si Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si [illegible]
CU DLC [illegible]

REVUE DE CHIMIE. JOURNAL OF CHEMISTRY. [illegible] Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Academy. In English, French, German, and Russian. With Revue de Mathematiques Pures et Appliquees (class 13a), Revue de Mecanique Appliquee (class 16g), Revue de Physique (class 13f), Revue des Sciences Medicales (class 14a), and Revue des Sciences Sociales (class 5a)]
CU CtY DLC IU [illegible]
KyU MH NN NNC

e. MATHEMATICS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Iasi. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. MATEMATICA. Iasi. [Journal on mathematics issued by the Iasi Branch, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria I: Stiinte matematice, fizice, chimice si tehnice, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954. See also its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, Chimie (class 13d) and its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Fizica si stiinte tehnice (class13a).]
CLU CU DLC IaAS KyU
MH MiU RPB

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Iasi. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. SERIA I: STIINTE MATEMATICE, FIZICE, CHIMICE SI TEHNICE see 1) under class 13a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. FIZICE SI STIINTE TEHNICE, 2) under class 13d, its STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. CHIMIE, and 3) under class 13c, its STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. MATEMATICA.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Matematica. STUDII SI CERCETARI MATEMATICE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Mathematics, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CLU CU DLC IU InAS
MH NN NNC NNU NcD
OU RPB

REVUE DE MATHEMATIQUES PURES ET APPLIQUEES. JOURNAL OF PURE AND APPLIED MATHEMATICS. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Academy. In English, French, and German. With Revue de Physique (class 13f), superseded, in 1956, Revue [illegible] Sociales (class 5a)]
CU CaOTU CtY DLC DNLM
IU KyU MCM MH MiU
MiU MnU MoKL NN NNC

Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice. BULLETIN MATHEMATIQUE DE LA SOCIETE DES SCIENCES MATHEMATIQUES ET PHYSIQUES DE LA REPUBLIQUE POPULAIRE ROUMAINE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Society of Mathematics and Physics of Rumania. In French, German, and Russian. Resumed publication 1957, carrying new as well as earlier vol. numbering. Quarterly]
CU DLC

f. PHYSICS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Fizica. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE FIZICA. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Physics and Institute of Atomic Physics, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC ICMILC IaAS KyU NN
NNBell TONS

METROLOGIA APLICATA. (Directia Generala de Metrologie de pe linga Consiliul de Ministri) Bucuresti. [Journal on applied metrology issued by the General Bureau of Weights and Measures, Council of Ministers; with French and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DLC

REVUE DE PHYSIQUE. JOURNAL OF PHYSICS. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Academy. In English, French, German, and Russian. With Revue de Mathematiques Pures et Appliquees (class 13a), superseded, in 1956, Revue de Mathematiques et de Physique, which superseded in part La Science dans la Republique Populaire Roumaine, 1954. See also Revue d'Electrotechnique et d'Energetique (class 16e), Revue de Biologie (class 13c), Revue de Chimie (class 13d), Revue de Mecanique Appliquee (class 16g), Revue des Sciences Medicales (class 14a), and Revue des Sciences Sociales (class 5a)]
CU DLC ICJ KU KyU
MCM MiU MoKL RPB

14. MEDICINE

a. GENERAL

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. BULETIN STIINTIFIC [illegible] MEDICALE. Bucuresti [illegible] by the Rumanian Academy, [illegible] Russian summaries. Quarterly
CU DNLM CU Not in DLC

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Baza de Cercetari Stiintifice, Timisoara. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. SERIA STIINTE MEDICALE. Timisoara. [Journal on medicine issued by the Scientific Research Base in Timisoara, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria II: Stiinte biologice, agricole si medicale, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, 1955. See also its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria stiinte agricole (class 15a). Four no. a year]
DLC DNLM TONS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE MEDICINA. Cluj. [Journal on medicine issued by the Cluj Branch, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria II: Stiinte biologice, agricole si medicale, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954. See also its Studii si cercetari de agronomie (class 15a) and its Studii si cercetari de biologie (class 13c). Four no. a year]
CLU CU DLC IaAS MH
NN RPB

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Iasi. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. MEDICINA. Iasi. [Journal on medicine issued by the Iasi Branch, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria II Stiinte biologice, medicale si agricole, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954]
CLU CU DLC IaAS MH
NIC-A NN RPB

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Fiziologie Normala si Patologica. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE FIZIOLOGIE SI NEUROLOGIE
see, under class 13c, its STUDII SI CERCETARI DE FIZIOLOGIE and, under class 14c, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Neurologie. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE NEUROLOGIE.

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA MEDICINA GENERALA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on general medicine issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Bimonthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

BALNEOLOGIA. (Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti. [Journal on balneology issued by the Society of Medical Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
ICJ Not in DLC

CAIET DOCUMENTAR DE MEDICINA INTERNA. (Ministerul Sanatatii. Centrul de Documentare Medicala) Bucuresti. [Abstracts and translations of Russian and East European periodical articles on internal medicine issued by the Center of Medical Documentation, Ministry of Health. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

ENDOCRINOLOGIA. (Societaten Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti. [Journal on endocrinology issued by the Society of Medical Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DNLM ICJ Not in DLC

FTIZIOLOGIA. (Ministerul Sanatatii) Bucuresti. [Journal on phthisiology issued by the Ministry of Health; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DNLM ICJ NNC-M Not in DLC

MUNCA SANITARA. (Societate Stiintelor Medicale si Ministerul Sanatatii) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Society of Medical Sciences and the Ministry of Health. Quarterly]
ICJ Not in DLC

ORTOPEDIA. (Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti. [Journal on orthopedics issued by the Society of Medical Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
DNLM ICJ Not in DLC

ORVOSI SZEMLE. Tirgu Mures. [Journal on medicine. In Hungarian. Bimonthly]
MnRM Not in DLC

RADIOLOGIA. (Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti. [Journal on radiology issued by the Society of Medical Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

REVISTA STIINTELOR MEDICALE, MEDICINA INTERNA. (Ministerul Sanatatii si Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti. [Journal on internal medicine issued by the Ministry of Health and the Society of Medical Sciences. Quarterly]
DNLM MnRM Not in DLC

REVUE DES SCIENCES MEDICALES. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Journal on medical sciences issued by the Rumanian Academy. In English, French, and German. Superseded in part La Science dans la Republique Populaire Roumaine, 1954, and continues its vol. numbering. See als
(class
de Chir
Pures
nique A
(class
5a)]
CU CtY DLC DNLM ICJ
IU MH MoKL NN

RUMANIAN MEDICAL REVIEW. (Centrul de Documentare Medicala) Bucharest. [Abstracts and translations from Rumanian periodicals issued by the Medical Documentation Center. In English. Quarterly]
DNLM MH-M MnRM Not in DLC

STUDII SI CERCETARI DE FIZIOLOGIE SI NEUROLOGIE
see, under class 13c, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Fiziologie Normala si Patologica. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE FIZIOLOGIE and, under class 14c, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Neurologie. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE NEUROLOGIE

STUDII SI CERCETARI HEMATOLOGICE. (Centrul de Hematologie si Transfuzie) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Center of Hematology and Transfusions]
DNLM Not in DLC

VIATA MEDICALA. (Ministerul Sanatatii si Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti. [Journal on medicine issued by the Ministry of Health and the Society of Medical Sciences, with French and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DNLM NNC-M Not in DLC

b. GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS & PEDIATRICS

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA PEDIATRIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on pediatrics issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

OBSTETRICA SI GINECOLOGIA. (Ministerul Sanatatii) Bucuresti. [Journal on obstetrics and gynecology issued by the Ministry of Health; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DNLM ICJ Not in DLC

PEDIATRIA. (Ministerul Sanatatii) Bucuresti. [Journal on pediatrics issued by the Ministry of Health; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DNLM ICJ Not in DLC

c. NEUROLOGY & PSYCHIATRY

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Neurologie. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE NEUROLOGIE, Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Neurology, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Fiziologie Normala si Patologica. Studii si cercetari de fiziologie si neurologie, 1956. See also Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Fiziologie Normala si Patologica. Studii si cercetari de fiziologie (class 13c). Quarterly]
CLU CU DNLM ICJ
Not in DLC

NEUROLOGIE, PSIHIATRIE, NEUROCHIRURGIE. (Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti. [Journal on neurology, psichiatry, and neurosurgery issued by the Society of Medical Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
DNLM ICJ MnRM Not in DLC

d. OPHTHALMOLOGY & OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

OFTALMOLOGIA. (Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti. [Journal on ophthalmology issued by the Society of Medical Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
DNLM ICJ MnRM Not in DLC

e. PATHOLOGY & THERAPEUTICS

MORFOLOGIA NORMALA SI PATOLOGICA. (Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti. [Journal on normal and pathological morphology issued by the Society of Medical Sciences; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
DNLM ICJ Not in DLC

PROBLEME DE TERAPEUTICA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Terapeutica) Bucuresti. [Papers issued by the Institute of Therapeutics, Rumanian Academy. Two no. a year]
DNLM ICJ Not in DLC

REVISTA DE FIZIOLOGIE NORMALA SI PATOLOGICA. (Ministerul Sanatatii si Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti. [Journal on normal and pathological physiology issued by the Ministry of Health and the Society of Medical Sciences. Quarterly]
ICJ Not in DLC

f. PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

FARMACIA. (Ministerul Sanatatii) Bucuresti. [Journal on pharmacy issued by the Ministry of Health, with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DNLM ICJ Not in DLC

g. PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE SERIA IGIENA SI ORGANIZARE SANITARA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on public health, vitaminology, industrial hygiene, and sanitary organization issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Bimonthly]
DLC

LA CROIX ROUGE ROUMAINE. (Crucea Rosie Romina) [Bucarest] [Illustrated magazine issued by the Rumanian Red Cross. In French. Monthly]
DLC DNLM

MUNCITORUL SANITAR (Ministerul Sanatatii si Sindicatul Muncitorilor Sanitari din Rominia) Bucuresti [Publication on public health issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Public Health Workers]
DNLM Not in DLC

OCROTIREA SANATATII IN R. P. R. (Ministerul Sanatatii. Centrul de Documentare Medicala) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Center of Medical Documentation, Ministry of Health; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC ICJ

REVISTA DE IGIENA, MICROBIOLOGIE SI EPIDEMIOLOGIE. (Ministerul Sanatatii) Bucuresti. [Journal on public hygiene, microbiology, and epidemiology issued by the Ministry of Health. Quarterly]
DNLM ICJ Not in DLC

h. SURGERY & DENTISTRY

CHIRURGIA. (Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti [Journal on surgery issued by the Society of Medical Sciences. Quarterly]
DNLM ICJ Not in DLC

STOMATOLOGIA. (Ministerul Sanatatii si Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti. [Journal on stomatology issued by the Ministry of Health and the Society of Medical Sciences; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
ICJ Not in DLC

i. VENEREOLOGY & DERMATOLOGY

DERMATO-VENEROLOGIE. (Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti. [Journal on dermatology and venereology issued by the Society of Medical Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
DNLM ICJ Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

a. GENERAL

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Baza de Cercetari Stiintifice, Timisoara. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. SERIA STIINTE AGRICOLE. Timisoara. [Journal on agriculture issued by the Scientific Research Base in Timisoara, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria II: Stiinte biologice, agricole si medicale, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, 1955. See also its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria stiinte medicale (class 14a). Four no. a year]
DLC MoKL NcRS TONS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE AGRONOMIE. Cluj. [Journal on agronomy issued by the Cluj Branch, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria II: Stiinte biologice, agricole si medicale, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954. See also its Studii si cercetari de biologie (class 13c) and its Studii si cercetari de medicina (class 14a). Four no. a year]
CLU CU DLC IaAS MH
NN RPB

AGRICULTURA NOUA. (Ministerul Agriculturii si Silviculturii) Bucuresti. [Publication on agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry. Semiweekly]
DA DLC

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE, SERIA AGRICULTURA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on agriculture issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Supersedes in part Analele romano-sovietice. Seria agricultura-zootehnie and continues its vol. numbering. See also Analele romino-sovietice. Seria zootehnie-medicina veterinara (class 15b). Six no. a year]
DA DLC

:OMANO-SOVIETICE SERIA AGRICUL-
)OTEHNIE
.ELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE, SERIA AGRI-
\ and, under class 15b, ANALELE ROMI-
ETICE, SERIA ZOOTEHNIE-MEDICINA
ARA

ELSUGULUI. (Ministerul Agriculturii si
rii) Bucuresti. [Popular magazine on
farming issued by the Ministry of Agri-
id Forestry Monthly]

EA SI ELECTRIFICAREA AGRICULTURII.
il Agriculturii, Ministerul Gospodariilor
ie Stat si Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor
enilor din Romînia) Bucuresti. [Journal
ization and electrification of agriculture
the Ministry of Agriculture, the Ministry
arms, and the Association of Engineers
icians of Rumania. Monthly]

SPODARIILOR AGRICOLE DE STAT. (Mi-
griculturii si Silviculturii. Departamentul
ucuresti. [Publication on technical agri-
state farms issued by the Department of
ns, Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry
os. nos. 1-3, 1957, Revista Ministerului
ilor Agricole de Stat, which superseded
vista gospodariilor agricole de stat si a
de masini si tractoare. Monthly]
DLC

SPODARIILOR AGRICOLE DE STAT SI
NILOR DE MASINI SI TRACTOARE
TA GOSPODARIILOR AGRICOLE DE

NISTERULUI GOSPODARIILOR AGRI-
STAT
TA GOSPODARIILOR AGRICOLE DE

b. ANIMAL INDUSTRY

OMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA ZOOTEHNIE-
VETERINARA. (Academia Republicii
lomine, Institutul de Studii Romino-
Bucuresti [Journal on animal husbandry
ary medicine issued by the Institute of
Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy.
in part Analele romano-sovietice. Seria
-zootehnie and continues its vol number-
lso Analele romino-sovietice. Seria agri-
ss 15a). Quarterly]
DLC

stitutul de Patologie si Igiena Animala.
Bucuresti. [Annals on veterinary
ssued by the Institute of Animal Pathol-
giene; with French and Russian sum-

Not in DLC

OOTEHNICE SI VETERINARE. (Ministe-
urii) Bucuresti. [Journal on problems
and veterinary medicine issued by the
Agriculture]
Not in DLC

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Baza de Cercetari Stiintifice, Timisoara. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE, SERIA STIINTE TEHNICE. Timisoara. [Journal on technical sciences issued by the Scientific Research Base in Timisoara, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria I: Stiinte matematice, fizice, chimice si tehnice, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, 1955. See also its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria stiinte chimice (class 13d). Four no. a year]
CU DLC KU KyU MoKL NcRS TONS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Energetica. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ENERGETICA. Bucuresti. [Journal on the electric-power industry and electrical engineering issued by the Institute of Electric Power, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries Quarterly]
DLC

Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Mecanica Aplicata. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE MECANICA APLICATA. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Applied Mechanics, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Studii si cercetari de mecanica si metalurgie, 1955, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Centrul de Cercetari Metalurgice. Studii si cercetari de metalurgie (class 10h). Four no a year]
DLC IU NN

Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Sectiunea de Stiinte Tehnice si Chimice. BULETIN STIINTIFIC. Bucuresti. [Papers issued by the Section of Technical Sciences and Chemistry, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

Bucharest. Institutul de Documentare Tehnica. CATALOGUL CERCETARILOR BIBLIOGRAFICE. Bucuresti. [Subject catalog of documentation on engineering and industrial economics available at the Institute of Technical Documentation. Semiannual]
DLC

BULETINUL DE STANDARDIZARE
see Romania. Comisiunea de Standardizare, STANDARDIZAREA.

DOCUMENTARE TEHNICA. (Institutul de Documentare Tehnica) Bucuresti. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Institute of Technical Documentation. Monthly]
CtY DA DLC ICMILC

METALURGIA SI CONSTRUCTIA DE MASINI. (Ministerul Industriei Metalurgice si Constructiilor de Masini si Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romînia) Bucuresti. [Journal on metallurgy and machine construction issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Machine Construction and the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania. Monthly]
DLC

Rumania. Comisiunea de Standardizare. STANDARDIZAREA. Bucuresti. [Issued by the Committee on Standards; with Russian summaries. Title varies: Buletinul de standardizare. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC

STUDII SI CERCETARI DE MECANICA SI METALUR-

Academia Republicii Popu-
Mecanica Aplicata. STUDII
CANICA APLICATA and,
mia Republicii Populare
rcetari Metalurgice. STUDII
TALURGIE.

ia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si
ia) Bucuresti. [Popular
and the improvers' movement
Association of Engineers and
. Weekly]

utul Politehnic. BULETINUL
Timisoara. [Bulletin is-
Institute in Timisoara, Su-
mania, Scoala Politehnica.
56. Two no. a year]
MoKL WU

utul Politehnic. COMUNICA-
NICE. Timisoara. [Papers
e Institute in Timisoara]
CU MoKL WU

AUTICS

atia Voluntara pentru Spri-
Bucuresti. [Illustrated
/oluntary Association for
d. Title varies: v. 1-5,
Monthly]

AVIATIA SPORTIVA
see ARIPILE PATRIEI.

d. CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

CONSTRUCTII. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Tehnicienilor din Romînia si Ministerul Constructiilor) Bucuresti. [Publication on architecture and construction engineering issued by the Scientific Association of Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Building. Monthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

CONSTRUCTORUL. (Ministerul Constructiilor si Industriei Materialelor de Constructii si Uniunea Sindicatelor de Salariati din Intreprinderile de Constructii) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry and the Federation of Unions of Employees in the Building Industry. Weekly]
DLC

HIDROTEHNICA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romina) Bucuresti. [Journal on hydraulic engineering issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Resumed publication of the same title, which was suspended Mar. 1954-Dec. 1955(?). Monthly]
DLC ICJ

INDUSTRIA CONSTRUCTIILOR SI A MATERIALELOR DE CONSTRUCTII. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romînia si Ministerul Constructiilor si al Industriei Materialelor de Constructii) Bucuresti. [Publication on the building industry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry. Monthly]
DLC ICJ ICMILC

e. ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

AUTOMATICA SI ELECTRONICA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romînia) Bucuresti. [Journal on automation, industrial electronics, and nuclear engineering issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
DLC ICJ

ELECTRICITATEA
see ELECTROTEHNICA and ENERGETICA.

ELECTROTEHNICA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romînia si Ministerul Energiei Electrice si Industriei Electrotehnice) Bucuresti [Journal issued by the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Electric Power and the Electric Industry. Superseded in part Electricitatea, 1953. See also Energetica Monthly]
DLC ICJ ICMILC

ENERGETICA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romînia si Ministerul Energiei Electrice si Industriei Electrotehnice) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Electric Power and the Electric Industry. Superseded in part Electricitatea, 1953. See also Electrotehnica Monthly]
DLC ICJ ICMILC

REVUE D'ELECTROTECHNIQUE ET D'ENERGETIQUE. JOURNAL OF ELECTROTECHNICS AND ENERGETICS. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Institutul de Energetica) Bucuresti. [Journal on electrical engineering and the electric-power industry issued by the Institute of Electric Power, Rumanian Academy. In English, French, and German. Superseded in part, in 1956, Revue des Sciences Techniques, which superseded in part La Science dans la République Populaire Roumaine, 1954. See also Revue de Biologie (class 13c), Revue de Chim
Pures et Ap
nique Applic
(class 13f), and R
14a).
CU
InAS KyU MH MiU MoKL
NN

TELECOMUNICATII. (Ministerul Postelor si Telecomunicatiilor) Bucuresti. [Publication on telecommunication issued by the Ministry of Posts and Telecommunications. Monthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

INDUSTRIES & TRADES

I HIRTIE. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Chimistilor din Rominia si Ministerul Industriei Celulozei si Hirtiei) Bucuresti. [Journal on the manufacture of paper issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of the Petroleum and Chemical Industry. Superseded in part, with v. 5, no. 7, July 1956, Lemnului celulozei si hirtiei and continues numbering. See also Industria lemnului.]
ICMILC

LEMNULUI. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Industriei Lemnului) Bucuresti. [Publication on the engineering, furniture, and forest industries issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of the Wood Industry. Superseded in part, with v. 5, no. 7, July 1956, Lemnului celulozei si hirtiei and continues numbering. Monthly]
ICJ ICMILC

LEMNULUI CELULOZEI SI HIRTIEI
ULOZA SI HIRTIE and INDUSTRIA
UI.

L'EXTILA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Industriei Usoare) Bucuresti. [Publication on the textile industry, issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Light Industry. Title varies: Textile. Monthly]
ICJ ICMILC NN

USOARA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Departamentul pentru Industria Usoara din Ministerului Industriei Bunurilor de Consum) Bucuresti. [Publication on the industry of leather, rubber, glass, fine ceramic, household articles issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Light Industry, Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry. Monthly]
ICJ

NDUSTRIEI ALIMENTARE. PRODUSE ANIMA-
Ministerul Industriei Bunurilor de Consum si
al Muncitorilor din Industria Bunurilor de Con-
Bucuresti. [Publication on animal products
by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Indus-
the Union of Workers in the Consumers Goods
. Monthly]

NDUSTRIEI ALIMENTARE. PRODUSE VEGE-
(Ministerul Industriei Bunurilor de Consum si
al Muncitorilor din Industria Bunurilor de Con-
Bucuresti. [Publication on vegetable products
by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Indus-
the Union of Workers in the Consumers Goods
. Monthly]

USTRIA TEXTILA.

. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

TEHNICIANULUI. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Scientific Association of Technicians of Rumania Weekly]
publication.

REVUE DE MECANIQUE APPLIQUEE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Mecanica Aplicata) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Applied Mechanics, Rumanian Academy. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Superseded in part, in 1956, Revue des Sciences Techniques, which superseded in part La Science dans la République Populaire Roumaine 1954 See also Revue

les

ences Sociales (class 5a)]
CU CtY DLC IU IaAS
KyU MCM MH MiU MnU
MoKL NN NNE RPB

h. MINING & METALLURGY

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Centrul de Cercetari Metalurgice. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE METALURGIE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Center of Metallurgic Research, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Studii si cercetari de mecanica si metalurgie, 1956. See also Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Mecanica Aplicata Studii si cercetari de mecanica aplicata (class 16a)]
DLC ICJ KyU

Bucharest Institutul de Petrol si Gaze. LUCRARILE. Bucuresti. [Papers on petroleum and gas engineering issued by the Oil and Gas Institute, Ministry of Education and Culture; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

METALURGIA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Industriei Metalurgice si Industriei Chimice) Bucuresti. [Publication on metallurgy issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of the Metallurgic and Chemical Industries, with Russian summaries. Monthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

PETROL SI GAZE. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Industriei Petrolului si Chimiei) Bucuresti. [Publication on the oil and natural gas industry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of the Petroleum and Chemical Industries; with Russian summaries. Monthly]
DLC ICJ ICMILC NN

REVISTA MINELOR. (Ministerul Minelor, Ministerul Industriei Petrolului si Chimiei, Directia Exploatarilor Miniere si Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Publication on mining and related industries issued by the Ministry of Mines, the Ministry of the Petroleum and Chemical Industries, the Direction of Mine Operation, and the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania; with Russian summaries. Monthly]
DLC ICJ ICMILC NN NNC

REVUE DE METALLURGIE. JOURNAL OF METALLURGY. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti [Issued by the Rumanian Academy. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
CU DLC IaAS KyU NNE

i. TRANSPORTATION

PROBLEME FEROVIARE. (Caile Ferate Romine) Bucuresti [Journal on railroad engineering issued by the Rumanian Railroads Monthly]
DLC

REVISTA CAILOR FERATE. (Caile Ferate Romine) Bucuresti. [Publication on railroad engineering for personnel issued by the Rumanian Railroads. Monthly]
DLC

REVISTA TRANSPORTURILOR. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Transporturilor Rutiere, Navale si Aeriene) Bucuresti [Publication on technology of transportation issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Road, Sea, and Air Transportation Monthly]
DLC ICJ

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a. MILITARY SCIENCE

BULETINUL MILITAR AL OFITERILOR SI SUB-OFITERILOR ACTIVI SI DE REZERVA CASI AL TUTUROR LUPTATORILOR DIN EXILUL ROMANESC. New York. [Issued by a group of Rumanian active and reserve officers in exile. In English and Rumanian Title varies: before v. 3, no. 4/5, Apr /May 1955, Buletinul militar al ofiterilor si sub-ofiterilor activi si de rezerva din exilul romanesc. Monthly]
DLC NN

BULETINUL MILITAR AL OFTTERILOR SI SUB-OFITERILOR ACTIVI SI DE REZERVA DIN EXILUL ROMANESC
see BULETINUL MILITAR AL OFITERILOR SI SUB-OFTTERILOR ACTIVI SI DE REZERVA CASI AL TUTUROR LUPTATORILOR DIN EXILUL ROMANESC.

IMAGINI MILITARE. (Directia Superioara Politica a Armatei) Bucuresti. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the Supreme Political Department of the Army Monthly]
DLC

PENTRU APARAREA PATRIEI. (Asociatie Voluntara pentru Sprijinirea Apararii Patriei) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Voluntary Association for Defense of the Fatherland. Monthly]
DLC

VIATA MILITARA. (Ministerul Fortelor Armate Directia Superioara Politica) Bucuresti [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the Supreme Political Department, Ministry of Armed Forces. Monthly]
DLC

YUGOSLAVIA

1. GENERAL

a. SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

ki savet FNRJ. BULLETIN SCIENTIFIQUE. TIFIC BULLETIN, Beograd. [Abstracts of ctions of member academies issued by the l of Academies of Yugoslavia. In English, , and German. Quarterly]
U CU CtY DLC DNLM
IaAS LU MBU MH
NN NNC NcU RPB

MUZEJSKOG SAVETA FNRJ. (Muzejski savet) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Museum il of Yugoslavia. Irregular]
C

muzejsko-konzervatorskih radnika NR Hrvatske. STI. Zagreb. [Issued by the Society of Museum and Conservation Workers of Croatia. Semi-ly]
Not in DLC

GLASNIK ZEMALJSKOG MUZEJA U SARAJEVU see, under class 4a, Sarajevo. Zemaljski muzej. GLASNIK. ARHEOLOGIJA and, under class 4b, Sarajevo. Zemaljski muzej. GLASNIK. ISTORIJA I ETNOGRAFIJA.

HRVATSKA REVIJA. LA REVISTA CROATA. Buenos Aires. [Cultural and literary review. In Serbo-Croatian and Spanish. Quarterly]
CU DLC NN

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. LJETOPIS JUGOSLAVENSKE AKADEMIJE ZNANOSTI I UMJETNOSTI. Zagreb. [Papers and activity reports issued by the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]
DLC

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Jadranski institut. ANALI. Zagreb. [Annals of the Adriatic Institute in Zagreb and the Adriatic Institute in Rijeka, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts; with English summaries]
DLC ICU

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Institut, Zadar. RADOVI. Zadar. [Annals of the Zadar Institute, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts, with English and French summaries]
CU DLC InU MH

KRS JUGOSLAVIJE. CARSUS IUGOSLAVIAE. (Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Strucni savjet za istrazivanje krsa) Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Research Council on the Karst, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts; with English and German summaries]
DLC

Matica srpska. ZBORNIK. SERIJA DRUSTVENIH NAUKA
see its ZBORNIK ZA DRUSTVENE NAUKE.

Matica srpska. ZBORNIK ZA DRUSTVENE NAUKE. PROCEEDINGS FOR SOCIAL SCIENCES. Novi Sad. [Papers on history, literature, and arts issued by Matica srpska; with English, French, and German summaries. Title varies: its Zbornik. Serija drustvenih nauka. Three no. a year]
CU CtY DLC MH MiU
NN

(Srpsko muzejsko drustvo) Beograd
s issued by the Serbian Museum Society]
ICA-R NN NcU

konservatorsko drustvo na NR Makedonija,
., Skopje. [Bulletin issued by the Museum
iservation Society of Macedonia, with French
ries]
NNM

MISAO. (Drustvo za unapredivanje i sirenje
Zagreb. [Bulletin issued by the Society for
ement and Dissemination of Science]
Not in DLC

istvo NR Bosne i Hercegovine. RADOVI. Sa-
[Papers issued by the Scientific Society of
ind Hercegovina]
CU Not in DLC

ugoslavia. Filozofski fakultet. GODISNJAK.
i. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Philoso-
ovi Sad, University of Belgrade, with English,
and German summaries]
CU DLC MH NNC

(Drustvo nastavnika sveucilista, visokih
uradnika naucnih ustanova) Zagreb. [Re-
ued by the Association of Teachers of Uni-
and Higher Schools and Associates of Sci-
istitutes. Supersedes Sveucilisni list. Ten
ar]
NNC

igoslavia. Muzej Kosova-Metohije. GLAS-
ristina. [Information bulletin issued by the
of Kosovo-Metohija; with Albanian, English,
ich summaries]
Not in DLC

emaljski muzej. GLASNIK
r class 4a, its GLASNIK, ISTORIJA I ETNO-
and, under class 4b, its GLASNIK, ARHEO-

oslavia. Univerzitet. Pravno-ekonomski
GODISNIK. Skopje. [Annals of the
f Law and Economics, University of Skopje;
ish, French, and German summaries]

ademija znanosti in umetnosti. Razred za
ivne in medicinske vede. RAZPRAVE.
.TIONES. Ljubljana. [Transactions of
n of Natural and Medical Sciences, Slo-
ademy of Sciences and Arts, with English,
nd German summaries]
CU DLC InIA NIC
WaU

nija nauka. GLASNIK. Beograd. [Bul-
ining abstracts of transactions and pro-
f the Serbian Academy of Sciences. Two

CaQMM DLC InU

nija nauka. Odeljenje drustvenih nauka.
. Beograd. [Abstracts of papers is-
Section of Social Sciences, Serbian
f Sciences. In English, French, German,
n. See also its Glas]
CU CaOTU CtY DLC
MH NN WaU

nija nauka. Odeljenje drustvenih nauka.
)grad. [Papers issued by the Section
iences, Serbian Academy of Sciences;
and Russian summaries. See also its
stracts]

(Slovenska kulturna akcija) Buenos Aires.
he Slovenian Cultural Action]

grada. IZDANJA. Zagreb. [Annals
)b City Museum]
Not in DLC

zitet. Filozofski fakultet. ZBORNIK
agreb. [Papers issued by the Faculty
, University of Zagreb; with English,
man, and Italian summaries]
DLC InU MH NNC

ICE SRPSKE. SERIJA DRUSTVENIH

rpska. ZBORNIK ZA DRUSTVENE

POPULAR MAGAZINES

(Jugoslovenski borci za slobodu)
Issued by the Yugoslav Freedom Asso-
cago. In English and Serbo-Croatian.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE, DNEVNA STAMPA, CASOPISI, KNJIGE, BROSURE. (Biro za organizaciju uprave i privrede Saveznog izvrsnog veca i Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from newspapers, periodicals, books, and pamphlets issued by the Bureau for Public and Economic Administration, Federal Executive Council, and the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Title varies: v. 1, 1954-v. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1957, Dokumentacija iz strucnih casopisa i dnevne stampe. Monthly]
DLC

CESALJ. Cheswick, Pa. [Politico-satiric publication. Monthly]
DLC

CICIBAN. (Mladinska knjiga) Ljubljana. [Children's pictorial magazine issued by Mladinska knjiga. Nine no. a year]
DLC

CROATIAN REPORT ON YUGOSLAVIA. PREGLED
see Free Europe Committee. REVIEW. YUGOSLAV-CROATIAN. PREGLED.

DOKUMENTACIJA IZ STRUCNIH CASOPISA I DNEVNE STAMPE
see BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE; DNEVNA STAMPA, CASOPISI, KNIGE, BROSURE.

DUGA. Beograd. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
DLC

Free Europe Committee. REVIEW. YUGOSLAV-CROATIAN. PREGLED. New York. [Documentary digest of current political events. Title varies: v. 1, 1950-v. 6, no. 6/7, 1955, Croatian Report on Yugoslavia. Pregled. Monthly]

Ceased publication June 1957.
DLC NN

Free Europe Committee. REVIEW. YUGOSLAV-SERBIAN. PREGLED. New York. [Documentary digest of current political events. Title varies: v. 1, 1950-v. 6, no. 6/7, 1955, Serbian Report on Yugoslavia. Pregled. Monthly]

Ceased publication June 1957.
DLC NN

Free Europe Committee. REVIEW. YUGOSLAV-SLOVENIAN. PREGLED. New York. [Documentary digest of current political events. Title varies: v. 1, 1950-v. 6, no. 6/7, 1955, Slovenian Report on Yugoslavia. Pregled. Monthly]

Ceased publication June 1957.
DLC NN

HRONOLOGIJA DOGADAJA STA GDE I KAD. (Sedma sila, novinsko izdavacko preduzece Udruzenja novinara Srbije) Beograd. [Digest of current events arranged chronologically and by countries issued by Sedma sila, News and Publishing Enterprise of the Association of Journalists of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

HRVATSKA. CROACIA. Buenos Aires. [Issued by a group of Croatian exiles. Biweekly]
DLC

HRVATSKA RIJEC. (Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda Jugoslavije za Vojvodinu) Subotica. [Issued by the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Yugoslavia in Vojvodina. Weekly]
DLC

HRVATSKA RIJEC. PAROLE CROATE. (Federacija slobodnih hrvatskih radnika) Ohain. [Issued by the Federation of Free Croatian Workers in Belgium. Monthly]
DLC

HRVATSKE NOVINE. LA PRENSA CROATA. Buenos Aires. [Review of cultural, political, and social problems issued by a group of Croatian exiles. Monthly]
DLC

ILUSTRIRANI VJESNIK. Zagreb. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
DLC

INFORMATION BULLETIN ABOUT YUGOSLAVIA. ("Jugoslavija," Izdavacko preduzece) Beograd. [Illustrated bulletin issued by the Jugoslavija Publishing Enterprise. English-language edition; issued also in French and Russian. Monthly]
DLC

INFORMATIVEN PRIRACNIK ZA NR MAKEDONIJA. (Ured za informacii na Makedonija) Skopje [Information bulletin issued by the Office of Information of Macedonia. Bimonthly]
DLC

JEZ. (Udruzenje novinara Srbije) Beograd. [Satiric publication issued by the Association of Journalists of Serbia. Issued also in Hungarian as Sun. Weekly]
DLC

JUGOSLAVIJA. (Jugoslovenska knjiga) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by Jugoslovenska knjiga. Issued in English as Yugoslavia, in French as Yougoslavie, in German as Jugoslavien, in Russian as Югославия, and in Serbo-Croatian as Jugoslavija, each under the cover title of Jugoslavija]
CU CtY DLC NN OrU

JUGOSLOVENSKI PREGLED. Beograd. [Analytic reports and documentation arranged by subjects: government; economic, social, and public health conditions; intellectual life; and foreign relations. Monthly]
DLC DS MH

JUGOSLOVENSKI RADIO. (Jugoslovenska radiodifuzija) Beograd. [Radio listeners' guide issued by Yugoslav Radiobroadcasting. Weekly]
DLC

KEREMPUH. Zagreb. [Politico-satiric publication. Weekly]
DLC

KRUGOVI. (Izdavacko poduzece 'Mladost') Zagreb. [Literary and cultural magazine issued by the Mladost Publishing Enterprise. Monthly]
CU DLC

KULTURNI ZIVOT. (Savez kulturno-prosvetnih drustava Srbije) Beograd. [Popular magazine issued by the Federation of Cultural-Educational Societies of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

MAKEDONIJA. (Matica na iselenicite od Makedonija) Skopje. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Emigration Society of Macedonia. Monthly]
DLC

MAKEDONSKA ISKRA. MACEDONIAN SPARK. (Makedono-avstraliski narodon soiuz) Melbourne. [Issued by the Macedonian-Australian People's League. In English and Macedonian. Monthly]
DLC

MATICA; LIST ISELJENIKA HRVATSKE. (Matica iseljenika Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Magazine issued by the Emigration Society of Croatia]
CU Not in DLC

NARODNA PROSVETA. (Narodna prosveta. Glavniot odbor) Skopje. [Popular magazine issued by the Central Committee, Narodna prosveta. Biweekly]
DLC

NASI RAZGLEDI. Ljubljana. [Review of political, economic, and cultural problems Biweekly]
CU DLC

NOVI SVET. NEW WORLD HERALD. Chicago. [Magazine. In English and Slovenian. Monthly]
DLC

OBRAMBNA KNJIZNICA. (Zalozba Silva Marija) Buenos Aires. [Popular magazine issued by the Silva Marija Publishing House]
DLC

OBZORNIK. (Prosvetnova druzba) Ljubljana. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Prosvetna Society. Ten no. a year]
CU DLC

ODJEK KULTURNOG, UMJETNICKOG I KNJIZEVNOG ZIVOTA. (Savez kulturno-umjetnickih i prosvjetnih drustava Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Issued by the Federation of Cultural, Artistic, and Educational Societies of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Monthly]
DLC

PAVLIHA. (Novinarsko drustvo Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Satiric publication issued by the Association of Journalists of Slovenia. Weekly]
DLC

POLITIKIN ZABAVNIK. ("Politika," stamparsko-izdavacko preduzece) Beograd. [Comic magazine issued by the Politika Printing and Publishing Enterprise. Weekly]
DLC

PREGLED; CASOPIS ZA DRUSTVENA PITANJA. Sarajevo. [Review of cultural, political, and social problems. Monthly]
CU DLC

PRIMORSKE NOVICE. (Socialisticna zveza delovnega ljudstva za okraje Gorica, Sezana, Postojna in Tolmin) Solkan. [Issued by the Socialist Alliance of Working People for the Districts of Gorica, Sezana, Postojna, and Tolmin. Includes a supplement: Nas glas, for students. Weekly]
DLC

RADIJSKI LIST 327, 1. (Radio Ljubljana) Ljubljana. [Radio listeners' guide issued by Radio Ljubljana. Title varies: Radio Slovenija. -327, 1 Radijski tednik. Biweekly]
DLC

RADIO BEOGRAD. (Radio Beograd) Beograd. [Radio listeners' guide issued by Radio Belgrade. Semimonthly]
DLC

LAD II. Beograd [Radio listeners' d by Radio Belgrade II. Semimonthly]

LOVANSKE CONE TRSTA. (Radio jugo- one Trsta) Koper. [Radio listeners' d by the Radio of the Yugoslav Zone of sued also in Italian as Radio Trieste - ava. Superseded in part Radio Trieste - ava, Radio jugoslovanske cone Trsta, Biweekly]

lication.

EVO. PROGRAM. Sarajevo [Radio guide issued by Radio Sarajevo. Semi-

ENIJA
SKI LIST 327, 1.

TE - ZONA JUGOSLAVA. (Radio jugo- one Trsta) Koper. [Radio listeners' d by the Radio of the Yugoslav Zone of talian-language edition; issued also in as Radio jugoslovanske cone Trsta Su- n part Radio Trieste - zona jugoslava, slovanske cone Trsta, Oct. 1951. Bi-

olication.

EB. (Radio stanica Zagreb) Zagreb. eners' guide issued by Radio Zagreb.

.C. (Udruzenje boraca Kraljevske jugoslo- jske "Draza Mihailovic" za Severnu Ame- ana Harbor, Ind. [Issued by the Draza Association of Combatants of the Royal Armed Forces for North America]

IKI BORAC. (Udruzenje boraca Kraljevske nske vojske "Draza Mihailovic") London. the Draza Mihailovic Association of Com- the Royal Yugoslav Armed Forces]
Not in DLC

IDA. (Slovenska izseljenska matica) . [Illustrated magazine issued by the Emigration Society. Includes an English- supplement: Our Youth. Ten no. a year]

. (Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda Voj- Petrovec [i. e. Backi Petrovac] [Publica- lovaks issued by the Socialist Alliance of People of Vojvodina. In Slovak. Includes ment: Zena v domacnosti, leaflet for women.

novinsko-izdavacko preduzece, Beograd. A LOKALNU STAMPU. Beograd. [Lo- service issued by Sedma sila, News and g Enterprise of the Association of Jour- Serbia. Weekly]

EPORT ON YUGOSLAVIA. PREGLED Europe Committee. REVIEW, YUGO- RBIAN. PREGLED.

DANAS, Osijek. [Publication on contem- lavonia. Monthly]
ublication 1955.
Not in DLC

LIBERTY. (Srpska narodna odbrana u Ame- icago. [Issued by the Serbian National De- uncil in America. Weekly]

DOM. (Hrvatska republikanska seljacka Zagreb. [Issued by the Croatian Repub- asant Party. Weekly]

REPORT ON YUGOSLAVIA. PREGLED Europe Committee. REVIEW, YUGOSLAV- IAN. PREGLED.

Matica Iseljenika Srbije) Beograd. [Illus- agazine issued by the Emigration Society a; with English summaries. Quarterly]

ruzenje novinara Srbije) Beograd. [Satiric ion issued by the Association of Journalists a. Hungarian-language edition; issued also -Croatian as Jez. Weekly]

NSTVA. Beograd. [Popular magazine]
publication.
MH

Ljubljana. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]

TRIDESET DANA. Beograd. [Monthly]
Ceased publication
DLC

(U. S. Embassy, Yugoslavia) Joint Translation Service, SUMMARY OF THE YUGOSLAV PRESS. [Belgrade] [Translations from Yugoslav newspapers and periodicals and selected official statements issued jointly with the British Embassy. In English. Daily]
DLC

VERA IN DOM. (Druzba sv. Mohorja v Celovcu) Celovec. [Popular family magazine issued by the St. Hermagoras Society in Klagenfurt. Monthly, except August and September]
DLC

Yugopress, Belgrade. NEDELJNI FELJTON. WEEKLY FEATURE. Beograd. [Press service issued by the Yugopress Features and News Agency. In English. Weekly]
DLC

YUGOPRESS INFORMATIVNI BILTEN. INFORMATION BULLETIN. (Jugopres, informativna i novinska agencija) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugopress Features and News Agency. In English Three no. a week]
DLC

ZADRUGA. (Novinsko-izdavacko preduzece "Zadruga") Beograd. [Magazine for the rural population issued by the Zadruga Magazine-Publishing Enterprise. Includes a literary supplement: Knjizevni prilog. Weekly]
DLC

ZBORNIK MATERIJALA ZA KULTURNO-PROSVETNI RAD. (Savez kulturno-prosvetnih drustava Srbije) Beograd. [Collection of materials for field workers issued by the Federation of Cultural-Educational Societies of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE: CLANCI I PRILOZI U CASOPISIMA I NOVINAMA, SERIJA A: DRUSTVENE NAUKE. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [List of selected periodical and newspaper articles on the social sciences issued by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute. Bimonthly]
CLU CU DA DLC IEN
IU KyU NN

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE: CLANCI I PRILOZI U CASOPISIMA I NOVINAMA, SERIJA C: FILOLOGIJA, UMETNOST, SPORT, KNJIZEVNOST, MUZIKALIJE. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [List of selected periodical and newspaper articles on philology, arts, sports, literature, and music issued by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute. Bimonthly]
CLU CU DLC IEN IU
KyU NN

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE; KNJIGE, BROSURE I MUZIKALIJE. THE BIBLIOGRAPHY OF YUGOSLAVIA: BOOKS, PAMPHLETS AND MUSIC. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute. Official publications are asterisked. Semimonthly]
CLU CU CtY DLC ICJ
IU InLP KyU MH NN
NNC NcD NcU ViU WaU

BILTEN NAUCNE DOKUMENTACIJE ZA MEDICINU, FARMACIJU I VETERINU
see BILTEN NAUCNE DOKUMENTACIJE ZA MEDICINU I VETERINU and, under class 14f, BILTEN NAUCNE DOKUMENTACIJE ZA FARMACIJU.

BILTEN NAUCNE DOKUMENTACIJE ZA MEDICINU I VETERINU. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju i Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd. [Bibliography of articles on medicine and veterinary medicine from foreign periodicals issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation and the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia. Superseded in part Bilten naucne dokumentacije za medicinu, farmaciju i veterinu, 1956, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Bilten naucne dokumentacije za farmaciju (class 14f). Monthly]
DA DLC

BILTEN [illegible] NAUCNIH [illegible] KNJIGA [illegible] (Narodni [illegible] Beograd. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a. PHILOSOPHY

Iniverzitet. Filozofski fakultet ZBORNIK.
[Papers issued by the Faculty of Philosophy of the University of Belgrade, with English, French, and Latin summaries]
CU DLC

I PREGLED. (Srpsko filozofsko drustvo)
[Journal issued by the Serbian Philosophical Society. Quarterly]
DLC

ka akademija znanosti i umjetnosti Odjel
iju i drustvene nauke RAD, Zagreb.
ssued by the Section of Philosophy and
lences, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences

Iniverza, Filozofska fakulteta. ZBORNIK.
[Annals of the Faculty of Philosophy, y of Ljubljana. In English, French, Ger- Slovenian with summaries in a language from that of the article]
CtY DLC MiU

b. RELIGION

niverzitet Pravoslavni bogoslovski fakut-
ORNIK Beograd [Papers issued by the Theological School, University of Belgrade, ish summaries]
DLC

(Nadbiskupski ordinarijat) Beograd
publication issued by the Chancery of the Archbishopric of Belgrade. Monthly]

ško drustvo katoliskih duhovnikov LR
ORGANIZACIJSKI VESTNIK. Ljubljana.
tional bulletin issued by the Cyrillus and Society of Catholic Priests of Slovenia.

TIR. (Udruzenje katolickih svecenika
ercegovine) Sarajevo. [Journal issued sociation of Catholic Priests of Bosnia and na Quarterly]

(Apostolska administratura v Novi Gorici)
ica [Religious publication issued by the ator Apostolic in Nova Gorica. Monthly]

FORMACIJE. (Unija reformnog pokret ad-
dmog dana) Beograd. [Issued by the ie Seventh-Day Adventists Reformation . Monthly]

UZBENI LIST SRPSKE PRAVOSLAVNE
(Sveti arhijerejski sinod) Beograd
ssued by the Holy Archiereus Synod, thodox Church. Monthly]
DLC

(Hrvatsko knjizevno drustvo sv. Cirila i
agreb, [Religious publication issued by Illus and Methodius Croatian Literary Weekly]

ATOLICKI GLASNIK. (Croatian Franciscan Chicago. [Religious publication]
Not in DLC

IISIJONI. LAS MISIONES CATOLICAS.
misijonska zveza) Buenos Aires, issued by the Slovenian Missionary Union.

Cirilmetodijsko drustvo katoliskih duhov-
nije) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Cyrillus ius Society of Catholic Priests of Slovenia.

DLC

Skofijski ordinariat Ljubljana) Ljubljana.
issued by the Chancery of the Catholic f Ljubljana. Weekly]

'ARO-KATOLIK. (Slovenska staro-kato-
. Sinodni svet) Ljubljana. [Issued by l Council, Slovenian Old Catholic Church.

. (Prva Srpska pravoslavna crkvena
ina "Sveti Sava") Warriewood, Austra- ed by the First Serbian Orthodox Paro- unity of Saint Sava. Monthly]

(Skofijski ordinariat) Maribor. [News-
by the Bishopric of Maribor. Biweekly]

VESNIK. (Savez udruzenja pravoslavnog svestenstva FNRJ) Beograd [Bulletin issued by the Federation of Societies of the Orthodox Clergy Semi-monthly]
DLC

VJESNIK BISKUPIJE DAKOVACKE
see VJESNIK DAKOVACKE BISKUPIJE.

VJESNIK DAKOVACKE BISKUPIJE. (Biskupski ordinarijat u Dakovu) Dakovo. [Religious publication issued by the Chancery of the Catholic Bishopric of Dakovo. Title varies: Vjesnik Biskupije dakovacke. Monthly]
DLC

Vrhovno islamsko starjesinstvo. GLASNIK. Sarajevo. [Bulletin issued by the Supreme Islam Authority, with English and French summaries. Monthly]
DLC

4. HISTORY

a. GENERAL

American Institute for Balkan Affairs, Chicago. MESSENGER. GLASNIK. Chicago. [Publication on *Serbian policy*]
DLC

ARHIVIST. (Savez drustava arhivskih radnika FNRJ) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federation of Archivists Societies of Yugoslavia, with French summaries. Three no. a year]
CU DLC InU NNC

ARHIVSKI PREGLED. (Istoriski arhiv Srbije) Beograd. [Journal on archival administration issued by the Historical Archives of Serbia. Quarterly]
DLC

Belgrade. Muzej grada. GODISNJAK. Beograd. [Annals of the Belgrade City Museum, with French and German summaries]
CU CtY DLC

Belgrade. Radio Beograd. BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. Beograd. [Documentation bulletin issued by Radio Belgrade]
DLC

BOREC. (Zveza borcev Narodnoosvobodilne vojne Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Magazine issued by the Union of Combatants of the National Liberation War of Slovenia. Monthly]
DLC

HISTORIJSKI ZBORNIK. (Povijesno drustvo Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Historical Society of Croatia; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CU DLC IEN NNC NcU

ISTORISKI CASOPIS. (Srpska akademija nauka. Istoriski institut) Beograd. [Papers on history and historical geography issued by the Historical Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC IEN

ISTORISKI GLASNIK (Istoriski seminar Filozofskog fakulteta Univerziteta u Beogradu i Istorisko drustvo Srbije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Historical Seminar, Faculty of Philosophy, University of Belgrade; and the Historical Society of Serbia; with French summaries. Quarterly]
CSt DLC MH

ISTORISKI ZAPISI. (Istoriski institut Crne Gore) Cetinje. [Annals of the Historical Institute of Montenegro. Semiannual]
CU DLC

Istorisko drustvo Bosne i Hercegovine. GODISNJAK. Sarajevo. [Annals of the Historical Society of Bosnia and Hercegovina]
CU CaQMM DLC

Istorisko drustvo Vojvodine. GODISNJAK. Novi Sad. [Annals on the history of Vojvodina issued by the Historical Society of Vojvodina]
DLC

JADRANSKI ZBORNIK. (Povijesno drustvo Hrvatske. Podruznice u Rijeci i Puli) Rijeka. [Annals on the history of Istria, Rijeka, and the Croatian Littoral issued by the Branches in Rijeka and Pula, Historical Society of Croatia; with English, French, German, and Italian summaries]
CU DLC

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Historijski institut. ZBORNIK. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Historical Institute, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]
CU DLC IEN InU MiU NNC

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Historijski institut, Dubrovnik. ANALI. Dubrovnik. [Annals of the Historical Institute in Dubrovnik, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts; with English, French, German, and Italian summaries]
CU DLC ICU MiU NN NNC NcD

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odjel za filozofiju i drustvene nauke. STARINE. Zagreb [Papers on the legal and cultural history of southern Slavs issued by the Section of Philosophy and Social Sciences, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]
CU DLC InU

KRONIKA; CASOPIS ZA SLOVENSKO KRAJEVNO ZGODOVINO. (Zgodovinsko drustvo za Slovenijo) Ljubljana [Journal on Slovenian local history issued by the Historical Society of Slovenia]
NN Not in DLC

Matica srpska. Naucno odeljenje. Sekcija za istoriju POSEBNA IZDANJA. Novi Sad. [Papers issued by the Section of History, Department of Sciences, Matica srpska]
MH Not in DLC

OSJECKI ZBORNIK. (Muzej Slavonije) Osijek. [Annals of the Museum of Slavonia; with French and German summaries]
CU DLC

Sarajevo. Zemaljski muzej. GLASNIK. ISTORIJA I ETNOGRAFIJA. Sarajevo. [Bulletin on history and ethnography issued by the National Museum in Sarajevo; with French, German, and Latin summaries. Superseded in part, in 1954, its Glasnik and continues its vol. numbering. See also its Glasnik. Arheologija (class 4b)]
CLU CU DLC InU NN

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Institut za nacionalna istorija. GLASNIK. Skopje. [Journal issued by the Institute of National History in Skopje; with French and German summaries. Two no. a year]
DLC MH

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Univerzitet. Filozofski fakultet. Istorisko-filoloski oddel. GODISEN ZBORNIK. Skopje. [Annals of the Department of History and Philology, Faculty of Philosophy, University of Skopje, with French summaries]
CLU CU DLC

Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Razred za zgodovinske in druzbene vede. RAZPRAVE. DISSERTATIONES. Ljubljana. [Transactions of the Section of Historical and Social Sciences, Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts; with English, French, *and German summaries*]
CLU CU DLC ICU MiDW WaU

Slovenska kulturna akcija, Buenos Aires. GLAS. VOCERO DE LA CULTURA ESLOVENA. Buenos Aires [Issued by the Slovenian Cultural Action in Argentina Biweekly]
DLC

Srpska akademija nauka. Vizantoloski institut. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Byzantine Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Latin summaries]
CU DLC KU MH PU WaU

STAROHRVATSKA PROSVJETA. (Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Muzej hrvatskih starina) Zagreb. [Papers on Old Croatian civilization issued by the Museum of Croatian Antiquities, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts; with French and German summaries]
CU DLC InU

VOJNI ISTORISKI GLASNIK. (Jugoslovenska armija. Vojnoistoriski institut) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Institute of Military History, Yugoslav Army; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Title varies: before v.7, no.6, Dec. 1956, Vojnoistoriski glasnik. Bimonthly]
CLU DLC NN NNC

VOJNOISTORISKI GLASNIK
see VOJNI ISTORISKI GLASNIK.

Zagreb. Univerzitet. Institut za historijske nauke, Zadar. ZBORNIK. Zadar. [Papers on Dalmatian history issued by the Historical Institute in Zadar, University of Zagreb; with English, French, German, and Italian summaries]
DLC

ZAPISI IZ DOBROVOLJACKE BORBE. (Iskra) Minhen. [Collection of reminiscences of volunteer combat during the Second World War issued by a group of Serbian exiles. Irregular]
DLC

ZGODOVINSKI CASOPIS. HISTORICAL REVIEW. (Zgodovinsko drustvo za Slovenijo) Ljubljana. [Annals of the Historical Society of Slovenia; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC MH MiU

Zrenjanin, Yugoslavia (District) Drzavni arhiv. ARHIVSKA GRADA. Zrenjanin. [Issued by the State Historical Archives of the District of Zrenjanin]
DLC

ARCHAEOLOGY & ANTIQUITIES

LOGIA IUGOSLAVICA. (Arheolosko drustvo rije) Beograd. [Papers issued by the logical Society of Yugoslavia. In English, and German]
DLC NN PU-Mu

SKI VESTNIK. ACTA ARCHAEOLOGICA. ska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Sekcija ologije) Ljubljana. [Transactions of the logical Section, Slovenian Academy of Sciand Arts; with English, French, and German ries]
CU CtY DDO DLC
KU MH MIDW NIC
NNC NJR OCU PU-Mu

Savezni institut za zastitu spomenika kulture. IK. Beograd. [Annals of the Federal Institu- Preservation of Cultural Monuments; with summaries]
CtY DLC NNC

ARINE. (Zemaljski zavod za zastitu spomeniure i prirodnih rijetkosti Bosne i Hercegovine) ro. [Annals of the State Institute for Pres- n of Cultural Monuments and Natural Rarities nia and Hercegovina, with French summaries]

- (Povijesno drustvo Hrvatske) Zagreb. s on the history of Yugoslav art and archaesued by the Historical Society of Croatia]
CtY DLC InU

Zemaljski muzej. GLASNIK. ARHEOLOGIarajevo. [Bulletin on archaeology issued by tional Museum in Sarajevo; with French, Gerand Latin summaries. Superseded in part, in its Glasnik and continues its vol. numbering, so its Glasnik. Istorija i etnografija (class 4a)]
CU DLC InU NN

adomija nauka. Odeljenje drustvenih nauka. ENIK. Beograd. [Memoirs on Serbian anmonuments issued by the Section of Social Sci- Serbian Academy of Sciences; with English, h, and German summaries]
DLC MH

R. (Srpska akademija nauka. Arheoloski instiedgrad. [Annals of the Archaeological Institerbian Academy of Sciences; with English, h, and German summaries]
DLC MH NN

ZA ARHEOLOGIJU I HISTORIJU DALMATIN- (Arheoloski muzej u Splitu i Arheoloski muzej u) Split. [Annals on archaeology and the y of Dalmatia issued by the Archaeological m in Split and the Archaeological Museum in ; with French and German summaries]
DLC

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a. GENERAL

NE NABAVE. (Ministrstvo za drzavne nabave nije) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Ministry of Supply of Slovenia]
Not in DLC

ARSTVO. (Zalozba "Gospodarstva") Trst. nomic publication issued by the Gospodarstvo shing House. Biweekly]
LC

'VARNOST. (Savez komunista Jugoslavije. alni komitet) Beograd. [Journal issued by entral Committee, League of Communists of slavia. Title varies: Komunist. (Komunisticka ja Jugoslavije). Monthly]
LC DS InU MH

AEDNICA. (Socijalisticki sojuz na raboiniot i na Jugoslavija. Sojuzniot odbor) Skopje. azine on the domestic economy of Yugoslavia d by the Federal Committee, Socialist Alliof Working People of Yugoslavia. Skopje on; issued also in Belgrade and in Zagreb as zajednica. Semimonthly]
LC

AJEDNICA. (Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda slavije. Savezni odbor) Beograd. [Magazine e domestic economy of Yugoslavia issued by the ral Committee, Socialist Alliance of Working le of Yugoslavia. Belgrade edition; issued also greb under the same title and in Skopje as Nasa nica. Semimonthly]
LC

AJEDNICA. (Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda slavije. Savezni odbor) Zagreb. [Magazine on lomestic economy of Yugoslavia issued by the ral Committee, Socialist Alliance of Working le of Yugoslavia. Zagreb edition; issued also elgrade under the same title and in Skopje as zajednica. Semimonthly]
LC

NASE TEME; CASOPIS MLADIH O DRUSTVENIM ZBIVANJIMA. (Narodna omladina Hrvatske. Centralni komitet) Zagreb. [Social science review issued by the Central Committee, People's Youth of Croatia. Bimonthly]
DLC

NOVA MISAO. Beograd. [Theoretical and political review]
CLU InU Not in DLC

ORGANIZACIJSKI VESTNIK OSVOBODILNE FRONTE SLOVENIJE. (Osvobodilna fronta Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Organizational bulletin issued by the Liberation Front of Slovenia. Monthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

Socijalisticki sojuz na rabotniot narod na Makedonija. Glaven odbor. BILTEN. Skopje. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Socialist Alliance of Working People of Macedonia. Monthly]
DLC

b. COMMERCE

AMBALAZA. (Drustvo za zastitu materijala) Beograd. [Issued by the Society for Protection of Materials. Bimonthly]
ICJ Not in DLC

Belgrade. Institut za spoljnu trgovinu. PRIVREDNI IZVESTAJ. ECONOMIC REPORT. Beograd. [Issued by the Foreign Trade Research Institute, with English summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

Belgrade. Institut za spoljnu trgovinu. STUDIJE. RESEARCH REPORTS. Beograd. [Foreign trade price indexes issued by the Foreign Trade Research Institute; with English summaries. Monthly]
DLC

COMMERCIAL INFORMATION. (Jugoslovenska trgovinska komora) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Yugoslav Chamber of Commerce. In English. Monthly]
DA DLC

COMMERCIAL NEWS OF YUGOSLAVIA. (Savezna spoljnotrgovinska komora) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade. English-language edition; issued also in French as Les Nouvelles Commerciales de la Yougoslavie. Semimonthly]
CU DA DLC NN

EKONOMSKI BILTEN
see EKONOMSKI DNEVNIK.

EKONOMSKI DNEVNIK. (Jugoslovenska trgovinska komora) Beograd. [Economic bulletin issued by the Yugoslav Chamber of Commerce. Title varies: Ekonomski bilten. Daily]
DLC

Elip, elektroindustrisko preduzece, Novi Beograd. FABRICKI LIST. Beograd. [Factory paper issued by the Elip Electric Industry Enterprise in Novi Beograd]
DLC

EXPORT JOURNAL. Beograd. [Illustrated newsletter on foreign trade and fairs. In English. Semimonthly]
DLC

INFORMATOROV PRIRUCNIK ZA KADROVE. Zagreb. [Publication for employees in foreign commerce. Monthly]
DLC

JOURNAL FUR DEN AUSSENHANDEL JUGOSLAWIENS. Beograd. [Illustrated foreign trade magazine. German-language edition; issued also in English as Journal of Yugoslav Foreign Trade and in French and Serbo-Croatian. Quarterly]
DLC

JOURNAL [OF] ECONOMIC INFORMATION. Beograd. [Information bulletin on foreign trade. In English. Semimonthly]
DLC NN

JOURNAL OF YUGOSLAV FOREIGN TRADE. Beograd. [Illustrated foreign trade magazine. English-language edition; issued also in German as Journal fur den Aussenhandel Jugoslawiens and in French and Serbo-Croatian. Quarterly]
DLC

Jugometal. BILTEN. Beograd. [Information bulletin on metal trade issued by Jugometal, an export-import enterprise in Belgrade. Monthly]
DLC

JUGOSLOVENSKI KOMERCIJALNI BILTEN. Novi Sad. [Bulletin on market conditions and prices. Issued also in a foreign edition as Jugoslovenski komercijalni bilten. Monthly]
DLC

JUGOSLOVENSKI KOMERCIJALNI BILTEN. COMMERCIAL PAPER FOR BUSINESS MEDIATION. (Novinsko i izdavacko preduzece "Progres") Novi Sad. [Bulletin on market conditions and prices. Issued alternately in English, French, and German. Foreign edition of Jugoslovenski komercijalni bilten. Monthly]
DLC

Jugoslovensko-italijanska trgovinska komora, Beograd. BILTEN. BOLLETTINO. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Yugoslav-Italian Chamber of Commerce in Belgrade. In Italian]
DLC

MEDUNARODNI SAJMOVI. INTERNATIONAL FAIR NEWS. (Spoljnotrgovinska komora FNRJ, Zagrebacki velesajam i Gospodarsko raslavisce v Ljubljani) Zagreb. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade, the Zagreb International Fair, and the Ljubljana Fair]
DLC

NASA TRGOVINA
see ROBNI PROMET.

NEDELJNI KOMENTARI. (Institut za spoljnu trgovinu) Beograd. [Reports on domestic and foreign commerce issued by the Foreign Trade Research Institute. Weekly, except August]
DLC

NOVA TRGOVINA. Beograd. [Publication on trade and commerce Monthly]
DLC

Novi Sad, Yugoslavia Sajam BILTEN. Novi Sad. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Administration of the Novi Sad Fair. Monthly]
DLC

PRIVREDNE INFORMACIJE. (Trgovinska komora Split) Split. [Information bulletin issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Split. Monthly]
DLC

PRIVREDNI VJESNIK. (Trgovinska komora Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Economic bulletin issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Croatia. Biweekly]
DLC

REVUE DES EXPORTATEURS YOUGOSLAVES. (Zagrebacki velesajm) Zagreb. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Zagreb International Fair. In French with English, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

ROBNI PROMET. (Trgovinska komora NRH) Zagreb. [Publication on domestic and foreign trade, hotel and tourist trade issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Croatia. Superseded Nasa trgovina, 1952. Monthly]
CU DLC

Savezna spoljnotrgovinska komora. SAOPSTENJA. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade. Irregular]
DLC

SAVREMENA PRIVREDNA PROPAGANDA. Beograd. [Illustrated magazine on advertising. In English, German, and Serbo-Croatian. Monthly]
DLC

SAVREMENO UGOSTITELJSTVO. (Ugostiteljska komora Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication for hotel and restaurant employees issued by the Chamber of Hotel Trade of Croatia. Includes a supplement: Propisi, vijesti i upute, regulations, instructions, and advice. Monthly]
DLC

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Biro za unapredjenje ugostiteljstva. BILTEN. Beograd. [Issued by the Bureau for Development of Hotel Trade of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Skopski saem. [REGISTAR] Skopje. [Catalog of the Skopje Fair]
DLC [Current issues only retained]

SLOVENIJA EXPORT-IMPORT. (Exportprojekt) Ljubljana. [Foreign trade magazine issued by Exportprojekt. English-language edition; issued also in French and German. Semiannual]
DLC

TRGOVINA. (Biro za organizaciju i unapredenje trgovinske mreze) Beograd. [Trade magazine issued by the Bureau for Organization and Development of Commerce. Monthly]
DLC

TRGOVINSKI PREGLED. Beograd [Publication on trade and commerce. Three no. a week]

Ceased publication.
DLC

TURIZAM. (Turisticki savez Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Tourist Association of Yugoslavia. Includes supplements. Ugostiteljstvo, bulletin covering hotel trade, and Receptura za spravljanje jela, recipes. Title varies: before 1952, Vesnik turizma i ugostiteljstva.—1952, Turizam i ugostiteljstvo. Monthly]
DLC

TURIZAM I UGOSTITELJSTVO
see TURIZAM.

VESNIK TURIZMA I UGOSTITELJSTVA
see TURIZAM.

Vojvodjanska agencija za posredovanje u prometu robom. BILTEN. Novi Sad. [House bulletin on prices issued by the Trade Agency of Vojvodina Monthly]
DLC

THE YUGOSLAV TRADE JOURNAL. Beograd. [Foreign trade magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French, German, and Serbo-Croatian. Quarterly]
DLC

Yugoslavia. Ministarstvo spoljne trgovine. DNEVNI BILTEN. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Ministry of Foreign Trade. Daily]
DLC

Yugoslavia. Trgovinska komora. SAOPSTENJA. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Yugoslav Chamber of Commerce. Semimonthly]
DLC

YUGOSLAVIA COMMERCE. (Biro za organizaciju i unapredenje trgovinske mreze) Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Bureau for Organization and Development of Commercial Network. In English]
DS Not in DLC

c. ECONOMICS

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. MJESECNI STATISTICKI IZVJESTAJ. Zagreb. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Croatia. Monthly]
DLC

DRVARSKI GLASNIK. (Savezna spoljnotrgovinska komora. Sekcija za drvo) Beograd. [Publication on the economic and export aspects of the woodworking, furniture, and forest industries issued by the Wood Department, Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade. Semimonthly]
DLC [Current issues only retained]

EKONOMIKA PREDUZECA. (Drustvo ekonomista Srbije) Beograd. [Publication on economic management research issued by the Society of Economists of Serbia; with English summaries. Monthly]
DLC

EKONOMIST. (Savez drustava ekonomista Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federation of Societies of Economists of Yugoslavia; with English and French summaries. Quarterly]
DFR DLC NN

EKONOMSKA POLITIKA. Beograd. [Economic publication. Weekly]
CU DFR DLC NN

EKONOMSKA REVIJA. (Zveza ekonomistov Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Union of Economists of Slovenia; with English and French summaries. Four no. a year]
CU DA DFR DLC

EKONOMSKI ANALI. (Belgrade. Univerzitet. Ekonomski fakultet) Beograd. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Economics, University of Belgrade; with English and French summaries. Semiannual]
DLC

EKONOMSKI BILTEN INFORMATIVNE SLUZBE SJEDINJENIH AMERICKIH DRZAVA I UPRAVE ZA UZAJAMNU BEZBEDNOST. (U.S. Information Agency and Mutual Security Administration, Belgrade) Beograd. [Economic bulletin. Biweekly]
DLC

EKONOMSKI PREGLED. (Drustvo ekonomista Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Society of Economists of Croatia; with English summaries. Monthly]
CU DFR DLC DS MH
NN

EVIDENCIJA. (Savezna uprava evidencije) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federal Administration of Statistical Controls]

Ceased publication.
DLC

Glavni savez poljoprivrednih zadruga NR Hrvatske. BILTEN. Zagreb. [Bulletin issued by the Central Union of Agricultural Cooperatives of Croatia]
DLC

Glavni savez zemljoradnickih zadruga NR Srbije. BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Central Union of Agricultural Cooperatives of Serbia. Irregular]
DLC

Glavni zadruzni savez FNRJ. BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Central Cooperative Union of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
DLC

Glavni zadruzni savez FNRJ. BULLETIN OF INFORMATION AND DOCUMENTATION. Beograd. [Issued by the Central Cooperative Union of Yugoslavia. In English. Four no. a year]
DLC MH NN

GOSPODARSKI VESTNIK. Ljubljana. [Publication on economy, finance, and management. Includes a supplement: GV-Svetovalec za gospodarsko in upravno poslovanje, adviser on economic and administrative management. Semiweekly]
DLC

INDEKS; MESECNI PREGLED PRIVREDNE STATISTIKE FNRJ. (Savezni zavod za statistiku) Beograd. [Index of economic statistics issued by the Federal Statistical Office. Includes supplements: Index and L'Indice, English and French translations of texts and terms. Monthly]
CLU CU DA DFR DLC
MH NN NNC

IZOBRAZBA RUKOVODILACA. (Savezni centar za izobrazbu kadrova) Zagreb. [Publication on industrial management and market research issued by the Federal Center for Management Training, with English summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

JUGOSLAVENSKA PRIVREDNA REVIJA. Zagreb. [Publication on economics and finance. Monthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

KMECKI GLAS. (Glavna zadruzna zveza Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Popular magazine on farm management and agricultural cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Union of Slovenia. Includes a supplement: Nasa vas, farmers' guide on animal and plant industry. Weekly]
DA DLC

LOKALNA PRIVREDA. (Komitet za lokalnu industriju i zanatstvo Hrvatske i Komitet za komunalne poslove Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication on local economy issued by the Committee of Local Industry and Handicraft and the Committee of Communal Affairs of Croatia. Monthly]
DLC

LOKALNO GOSPODARSTVO. (Glavna uprava za lokalno industrijo in obrt, Glavna uprava za komunalne zadeve in Glavna uprava za turizem in gostinstvo) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Administration of Local Industry and Trade, the Administration of Municipal Economy, and the Board for Tourist and Hotel Trade. Ten no. a year]

Ceased publication with v. 2, no. 9/10, 1951.
DLC

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistika. STATISTICKI IZVESTAJ. Skopje. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Macedonia. Monthly]
DLC

MESECNI PREGLED PRIVREDNOG RAZVOJA NR SRBIJE. (Privredni savet Srbije. Ekonomski institut) Beograd. [Reports issued by the Economic Institute, Economic Council of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

MESECNI STATISTICNI PREGLED LR SLOVENIJE. (Zavod za statistiko Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Slovenia. Monthly]
DLC NN

MESECNI STATISTICNI PREGLED MESTA LJUBLJANE
see TROMESECNI STATISTICNI PREGLED MESTA LJUBLJANE.

Narodna banka FNRJ. OBAVESTENJA KOMITENTIMA. Beograd. [Information bulletin for its customers issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Irregular]
DLC

OBAVESTENJA INDUSTRISKIH PREDUZECA O SVOJIM PROIZVODIMA I TEHNICKIM POSTIGNUCIMA. ANNOUNCEMENTS BY MANUFACTURING ENTERPRISES REGARDING THEIR PRODUCTS AND NEW ACHIEVEMENTS. Beograd. [Advertisement bulletin serving Yugoslav and foreign firms. Supplement to Tehnika]
DLC

OSIGURANJE. (Drzavni osiguravajuci zavod) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federal Insurance Institute. Monthly]
DLC

POLJOPRIVREDA VOJVODINE. (Savez zemljoradnickih zadruga Vojvodine) Novi Sad. [Publication on the agriculture of Vojvodina issued by the Union of Agricultural Cooperatives of Vojvodina]
DA MH Not in DLC

PREGLED. (Zdruzenie na ekonomistite i Zdruzenie na pravnicite na Makedonija) Skopje. [Issued by the Association of Economists and the Association of Lawyers of Macedonia; with French summaries. Quarterly]
CU DLC NNC

PREGLED DOKUMENTACIJE I BIBLIOGRAFIJE IZ MEDUNARODNOG RADNICKOG POKRETA. (Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu) Beograd. [Documentation and bibliography on the international socialist movement issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics. Monthly]

Ceased publication 1954.
DLC

PRERADIVACKA INDUSTRIJA. (Savet za preradivacku industriju) Beograd. [Issued by the Council for the Manufacturing Industry. Monthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

PRIVREDA KOTARA OSIJEK. (Narodni odbor Kotara Osijek. Savjet za privredu) Osijek. [Issued by the Economic Council, People's Committee of Osijek District. Monthly]
DLC

PRIVREDA ZAGREBA. (Narodni odbor Kotara Zagreb. Savjet za privredu) Zagreb. [Bulletin issued by the Economic Council, People's Committee of the District of Zagreb. Biweekly]
DLC

PRIVREDNA IZGRADNJA. (Drustvo ekonomista Srbije. Pokrajinski odbor za Vojvodinu) Novi Sad. [Publication on the agricultural and industrial economy of Vojvodina issued by the Vojvodina Committee, Society of Economists of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

PRIVREDNI PREGLED. Beograd. [Publication on economy]
CU DLC

PRIVREDNI SAVETNIK. (Ekonomski biro) Beograd. [Information bulletin for socialized industry, trade, and agriculture issued by the Economic Bureau in Belgrade. Semimonthly]
DLC

PROGRES. (Gospodarsko razstavisce) Ljubljana. [Magazine on economic policy and management issued by the Ljubljana Fair. Monthly]
DLC

Radni kolektiv gradevnog poduzeca "Visokogradnja," Pula. BILTEN. Pula. [Bulletin issued by the Workers Collective of the Visokogradnja Building Enterprise in Pula]
DLC

REGISTAR PRIVREDNOG SAVETNIKA. (Ekonomski biro) Beograd. [Bulletin containing official interpretations of legal regulations and official rulings concerning the socialized economy issued by the Economic Bureau in Belgrade. Three no. a month]
DLC

REZULTATI ISTRAZIVACKIH RADOVA I UNAPREDENJA PROIZVODNJE. (Savezna uprava za unapredenje proizvodnje) Beograd. [Reports on economy and management research issued by the Federal Administration of Production Development. Monthly]
DLC

SAMOUPRAVA SOCIALNEGA ZAVAROVANJA. (Zavod za socialno zavarovanje Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Publication on self-government in social insurance issued by the Institute of Social Insurance of Slovenia. Monthly]
DLC

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. BILTEN: INDUSTRIJA. Beograd. [Reports on industry issued by the Statistical Office of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. MESECNI STATISTICKI IZVESTAJ. Beograd. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. PRIKAZI I STUDIJE. Beograd. [Studies issued by the Statistical Office of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. STANJE VREMENSKIH PRILIKA I VEGETACIJE USEVA. Beograd. [Crop estimates and weather conditions related to agriculture issued by the Statistical Office of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiko. PRIKAZI IN STUDIJE. Ljubljana. [Analytical studies issued by the Statistical Office of Slovenia. Monthly]
DLC NN

SOCIJALISTICKA POLJOPRIVREDA. (Glavni zadruzni savez FNRJ i Savezni institut za poljoprivrednu ekonomiku) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Cooperative Union of Yugoslavia and the Federal Institute of Agricultural Economics. Monthly]
DA DLC

POLITIKA. (Jugoslovenski nacionalni odbor ...lni rad) Beograd. [Journal issued by the ... National Committee for Social Work. Super-...snik rada and Socijalno staranje. Monthly]
DLC NN ViU

... OSIGURANJE. (Savezni zavod za socijalno ...je) Beograd. [Information bulletin issued ...ederal Institute of Social Insurance. Monthly]

...I EKONOMSKI BILTEN. SPECIAL ECO... BULLETIN. (Jugopress) Beograd. [Is... Yugopress. Issues in English or Serbo-... Weekly]
DS

...AR. (Savezni zavod za statistiku) Beograd, ...tion on statistical practice issued by the Fed...tistical Office. Monthly]

...KA REVIJA. (Jugoslovensko statisticko dru...eograd. [Issued by the Yugoslav Statistical ... with English and French summaries. Quar-
CU DFR DLC InLP
NN NNC

...KI PREGLED NR BOSNE I HERCEGOVINE, ...za statistiku Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo, ...s issued by the Statistical Office of Bosnia ...cegovina. Monthly]

...A BESEDA. (Kemicna tovarna Moste) Ljub... [Newsletter issued by the Moste Chemical ... Monthly]

...CNI PREGLED PRIVREDE FNRJ. (Ekonom...tut FNRJ) Beograd. [Economic review ...istical analyses issued by the Institute of ...ics of Yugoslavia. Quarterly]

...CNI STATISTICNI PREGLED MESTA LJUB... (Mestni ljudski odbor Ljubljana. Urad za ...to) Ljubljana. [Reports issued by the Sta... Office, City People's Committee of Ljubljana. ...ries: before v.4, 1956, Mesecni statisticni ...mesta Ljubljane. Quarterly]

... Savezni zavod za statistiku. STATISTICKI ... Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federal ...al Office. Includes supplements: Bulletin Sta..., French summary and translation of text and ...and Statistical Bulletin, English summary and ...ion of text and terms]
CU CaOOAg DA DFR
DS InU MH NIC-A

...I GLASNIK. (Glavni zadruzni savez FNRJ) ...i. [Publication on cooperatives issued by ...tral Cooperative Union of Yugoslavia. Semi-...]
DLC

...niverzitet. Ekonomski fakultet. ZBORNIK ...A. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Faculty ...omics, University of Zagreb; with English ...ench summaries]

...elektroprivrednih preduzeca NR Srbije, BIL... Beograd. [Economic reports issued by the ...f Electric Industries of Serbia. Monthly]

d. FINANCE

...RADNIK. (Sindikalni odbor i radnicki savet ...ljoprivredno udruzenje "Belja") Knezevo, ... by the Trade-Union Committee and Workers ..., Belje State Agricultural Corporation. ...onthly]

...A NARODNE BANKE FNR JUGOSLAVIJE ...rodna banka FNRJ. STATISTICKI BILTEN.

...POSLOVANJE. (Narodna banka FNRJ) Beo... [Bulletin on foreign exchange regulations is... the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Irregular]

...E. (Savezni drzavni sekretarijat za poslove ...ja) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Feder... Secretariat for Financial Affairs. Monthly]
...R DLC

...nska investiciona banka. VESNIK. Beograd, ...nation bulletin issued by the Yugoslav Invest...ank. Monthly]
MH-BA

...STATISTICKI BILTEN NARODNE BANKE ...rodna banka FNRJ. STATISTICKI BILTEN.

...anka FNRJ. GLASNIK. Beograd. [Infor... bulletin issued by the National Bank of Yugo... Absorbed Nasa praksa, 1952. Monthly]

Narodna banka FNRJ. MESECNI STATISTICKI BILTEN see its STATISTICKI BILTEN.

Narodna banka FNRJ. STATISTICKI BILTEN. Beograd. [Statistical bulletin issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Title varies: before Nov. 1953, Bilten Narodne banke FNR Jugoslavije, —Nov. 1953-Dec. 1954, its Odeljenje ze analize i ekonomska izucavanja, Mesecni bilten, —Jan. 1955-Dec. 1957, its Mesecni statisticki bilten. Monthly]
DFR DLC

Narodna banka FNRJ, Centrala za LR Slovenijo. BANCNI VESTNIK. Ljubljana. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Branch for Slovenia, National Bank of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
DLC

Narodna banka FNRJ, Centrala za LR Slovenijo. OBVESTILO. Ljubljana. [Information bulletin for employees issued by the Central Branch for Slovenia, National Bank of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]
DLC

Narodna banka FNRJ. Centrala za NR Hrvatsku. INFORMATIVNI PREGLED. Zagreb. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Branch for Croatia, National Bank of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
DLC

Narodna banka FNRJ. Glavna centrala. [IZVESTAJ] Beograd. [Official bulletin of the Social Account Department, National Bank of Yugoslavia]
DLC

Narodna banka FNRJ, Odeljenje za analize i ekonomska izucavanja. MESECNI BILTEN see Narodna banka FNRJ. STATISTICKI BILTEN.

NASA PRAKSA see Narodna banka FNRJ. GLASNIK.

OBAVESTENJA KOMITENTIMA O DEVIZNOM POSLOVANJU. (Narodna banka FNRJ) Beograd. [Information bulletin for its customers in foreign exchange transactions issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Irregular]
DLC

VESTNIK ORGANOV ZA CENE. (Ministrstvo za finance Slovenije. Uprava za cene) Ljubljana. [Bulletin issued by the Price Administration, Ministry of Finance of Slovenia. Semiweekly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

e. LABOR

Belgrade. Institut za proucavanje produktivnosti rada. BILTEN see Belgrade. Savezni zavod za produktivnost rada. PRODUKTIVNOST.

Belgrade. Savezni zavod za produktivnost rada. PRODUKTIVNOST. Beograd. [Publication composed chiefly of abstracts from foreign publications issued by the Federal Institute of Labor Productivity. Title varies: before no.4, 1957, Belgrade. Institut za proucavanje produktivnosti rada. Bilten]
DLC

HRVATSKI RADNIK. (Hrvatski radnicki savez, Sekcija Confederation Francaise des Travailleurs Chretiens) Paris. [Issued by the Croatian Labor Syndicate, a section of the French Confederation of Christian Labor. Monthly]
DLC

[illegible] [illegible]
DLC

MECAVA. (Radni kolektiv Vojno-gradevinskog preduzeca "Petar Mecava") Travnik. [Newsletter issued by the Workers Collective, Petar Mecava Army Engineering Enterprise. Monthly]
DLC

MOTOR. (Kolektiv Industrije motora-Rakovica) Beograd. [Issued by the Workers Collective of the Motor Industry in Rakovica. Monthly]
DLC

NARODNI SLUZBENIK. (Sindikat sluzbenika drzavnih ustanova Jugoslavije, Centralni odbor) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Union of Government Employees of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]
CU DLC

NASE ZANATSTVO. (Zanatska komora Srbije) Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Serbian Chamber of Handicraft. Monthly]
DLC

PREPOROD. (Udruzenje invalida rada Srbije) Beograd. [Issued by the Association of Disabled Workers of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

RAD. (Savez sindikata Jugoslavije. Centralno vece) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Council, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]
CU DLC DS InU NN

RADNIK. (Sindikati Srbije) Beograd. [Issued by the Trade-Unions of Serbia. Weekly]
CU DLC

RUDAR. (Sindikat rudarskih i metalurgiskih radnika Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of Miners and Metallurgic Workers of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]
DLC

Savez sindikata Jugoslavije za Bosnu i Hercegovinu. Uprava za agitaciju i propagandu. SINDIKALNI AGITATOR. Sarajevo. [Topics for agitators issued by the Committee on Agitation and Propaganda, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia for Bosnia and Hercegovina]
Ceased publication.
DLC

DER SCHAFFENDE. (Savez sindikata Jugoslavije. Centralni odbor) Belgrade. [Issued by the Central Council, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. In German. Semimonthly]
DLC

SINDIKALIST. (Slobodni jugoslavenski radnicki savez u izgnanstvu, Sekcija CGT-Force Ouvriere) Paris. [Issued by the Free Yugoslav Trade-Union in Exile, a section of the Confederation Generale du Travail-Force Ouvriere. Monthly]
DLC

SINDIKALNI PRIRUCNIK. (Savez sindikata Jugoslavije. Zemaljsko vijece za Bosnu i Hercegovinu) Sarajevo. [Topics for trade-union officers issued by the Council for Bosnia and Hercegovina, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. Four no. a year]
DLC

SINDIKATI. (Savez sindikata Jugoslavije. Centralni odbor) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Council, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
DLC

TEMPO. (Vojno gradevno poduzece "Tempo") Zagreb. [Information bulletin issued by Tempo Military Building Enterprises in the Zagreb District. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

YUGOSLAV TRADE UNION NEWS. (Savez sindikata Jugoslavije. Centralno vece) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Central Council, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. In English]
DLC

YUGOSLAV TRADE UNIONS. (Savez sindikata Jugoslavije, Centralni odbor) Belgrade. [Issued by the Central Council, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. English-language edition, issued also in Russian as IUgoslavskie profsoiuzy and in French and German. Monthly]
DLC

ZORKIN GLASNIK. (Hemijska industrija "Zorka") Subotica. [Factory newsletter issued by the Collective of the Zorka Chemical Industry. In Hungarian and Serbo-Croatian. Monthly]
DLC

f. SOCIOLOGY

BILTEN OMLADINSKIH RADNIH BRIGADA NA IZGRADNJI VALJAONICE BAKRA. (Glavni stab omladinskih brigada na izgradnji valjaonice bakra u Sevojnu) Sevojno. [Newsletter issued by the General Headquarters of Youth Working Brigades Building the Copper Mill in Sevojno. Irregular]
Ceased publication.
DLC

BILTEN OMLADINSKIH RADNIH BRIGADA NA PRUZI I PUTU KONJIC-JAPLANICA. (Stab omladinskih radnih brigada na izgradnji pruge i puta Konjic-Jablanica) Sarajevo. [Issued by the Headquarters of Youth Working Brigades for Building the Konjic-Jablanica Railroad and Highway]
Ceased publication.
DLC

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Narodna milicija. BILTEN Zagreb. [Bulletin issued by the People's Police of Croatia]
DLC

IFJUSAG (Narodna omladina Vojvodine) Novi Sad. [Illustrated magazine issued by the People's Youth of Vojvodina. In Hungarian. Weekly]
DLC

LJUDSKI MILICNIK. (Ljudska milica Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Publication for policemen issued by the People's Police of Slovenia. Weekly]
DLC

MLAD BOREC. (Narodnata mladina na Makedonija) Skopje. [Issued by the People's Youth of Macedonia. Semimonthly]
DLC

MLADI BORAC. (Omladinsko izdavacko preduzece "Mladi borac") Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by Mladi borac, Youth Publishing Enterprise. Monthly]
DLC

MLADINA. (Ljudska mladina Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Issued by the People's Youth of Slovenia. Weekly]
DLC

MLADOST (Narodna omladina Jugoslavije) Beograd [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Yugoslav Youth League. Weekly]
CU DLC

NARODNA MILICIJA. (Sekretarijat za unutrasnje poslove FNRJ) Beograd. [Publication on police matters issued by the State Secretariat for Internal Affairs of Yugoslavia Monthly]
DLC DS

NARODNA OMLADINA. (Narodna omladina Jugoslavije. Centralni komitet) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Committee, People's Youth of Yugoslavia Monthly]
DLC

Narodna omladina Jugoslavije. Centralni komitet. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Committee, People's Youth of Yugoslavia. In English. Eight no. a year]
DLC

NAS ZIVOT. (Savez slepih Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Association of the Blind. Monthly]
DLC

NASA ZENA. (Savez zenskih drustava Crne Gore) Cetinje [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Montenegro]
DLC

NASA ZENA. (Sveza zenskih drustev Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Slovenia. Includes a supplement: Priloga za sivanje in rocna dela, on sewing and needlework. Monthly]
DLC

NOVA ZENA. (Savez zenskih drustava Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Includes a supplement: Specialni prilog "Novo zene", leaflet on housekeeping. Monthly]
DLC

OMLADINA. (Narodna omladina Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the People's Youth of Yugoslavia. Weekly]
DLC

OMLADINSKA PRUGA. (Glavni stab omladinskih radnih brigada) Beograd. [Publication for builders of the railroad between Banja Luka and Doboj issued by the General Headquarters of Youth Working Brigades. Weekly]
Ceased publication
DLC

OMLADINSKE BRIGADE. (Narodna omladina Srbije) Beograd. [Publication for participants in youth working brigades issued by the People's Youth of Serbia. Semimonthly]
Ceased publication
DLC

OMLADINSKI POKRET. (Narodna omladina Crne Gore) Cetinje. [Magazine issued by the People's Youth of Montenegro. Weekly]
DLC

PIONIRI. (Decja stampa) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine for Serbian children issued by Children's Publications. Title varies: 1946-May 1951, Pionirske novine. Weekly]
DLC

PIONIRSKE NOVINE
see PIONIRI.

PIONIRSKI LIST. (Zveza pionirjev Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Union of Pioneers of Slovenia. Includes a biweekly supplement: Mali veseljak, leaflet for children. Weekly]
DLC

PIONIRUJSAG. (Vajdasagi Gyermekgondozo Egyesuletek es Szervezetek Szovetsege) Noviszad. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Federation of Child Welfare Societies and Organizations in Vojvodina in Hungarian. Semimonthly]
DLC

POREMECAJI SLUHA I GOVORA. (Savez gluvih Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of the Deaf of Yugoslavia. In English, French, and Serbo-Croatian with English summaries. Semiannual]
DNLM Not in DLC

PRIROCNIK ZA MLADE AKTIVISTE. (Ljudska mladina Slovenije Centralni komite) Ljubljana. [Magazine issued by the Central Committee, People's Youth of Slovenia. Ten no a year]
DLC

Savet drustava za staranje o deci i omladini Jugoslavije. INFORMATION BULLETIN Beograd. [Issued by the Council of Associations for Child Welfare in Yugoslavia and the Federation of Women's Societies. In English Quarterly]
DLC

YOUTH LIFE. (Narodna omladina Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by the People's Youth of Yugoslavia. In English with French, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
CLU CU DLC IEN IU NN

YOUTH RAILWAY. (International Brigades of Yugoslavia) Beograd. [Publication for foreign participants in the construction of the Yugoslav Youth Railway. In English, French, German, and Italian]
Ceased publication
DLC

Yugoslavia. Komisija za kulturne veze sa inostranstvom. BULLETIN D'INFORMATION. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Committee for Foreign Cultural Relations. French-language edition; issued also in English as its Information Bulletin and in German as its Informationsbulletin. Irregular]
DLC

Yugoslavia. Komisija za kulturne veze sa inostranstvom. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Beograd. [Issued by the Committee for Foreign Cultural Relations. English-language edition, issued also in French as its Bulletin d'Information and in German as its Informationsbulletin. Irregular]
DLC MH

ZARJA, THE DAWN. (Slovenska zenska zveza v Ameriki) Chicago. [Women's magazine issued by the Slovenian Women's Union of America. In English and Slovenian Monthly]
DLC OCl

ZENA. (Savez zenskih drustava Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Croatia. Title varies: before no. 10, Oct. 1957, Zena u borbi. Monthly]
DLC

ZENA DANAS. (Savez zenskih drustava Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Yugoslavia. Includes a supplement: Moja kuhinja, leaflet on cooking. Monthly]
CLU DLC

ZENA U BORBI
see ZENA.

ZORA. (Savez zenskih drustava Srbije) Beograd. [Women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Serbia. Includes a supplement: Prilog "Zore", practical adviser for housekeepers. Monthly]
DLC

g. TRANSPORTATION

AVTOTRANSPORT. (Glavna uprava za promet Slovenije, Zdruzenje soferjev in avtomehanikov in Republiski odbor sindikatov delavcev in namescencev recnega, zracnega in cestnega prometa) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Transportation Board of Slovenia, the Association of Automobile Operators and Mechanics, and the Slovenian Committee of Unions of River, Air, and Road Transportation. Monthly]
DLC

EKONOMSKI BILTEN. (Telegrafska agencija Nova Jugoslavija) Beograd. [Economic press bulletin issued by the Tanjug Telegraph Agency]
DLC

Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona FNRJ. ISPRAVKA USMERIVACA ZA RASPOREDIVANJE I USMERIVANJE PISMONOSNIH POSILJAKA. Beograd. [Amendments to the guide for routing mail issued by the General Direction of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones of Yugoslavia]
DLC [Current issues only retained]

Jugoslovenske zeleznice. SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Official bulletin of the Yugoslav Railroads]
DLC

Jugoslovenske zeleznice. Direkcija Beograd. SLUZBENO SAOPSTENJE. Beograd. [Official bulletin of the Belgrade Direction, Yugoslav Railroads. Monthly]
DLC

Jugoslovenske zeleznice. Direkcija Novi Sad. SLUZBENA SAOPSTENJA. Novi Sad. [Information bulletin issued by the Novi Sad Direction, Yugoslav Railroads. Monthly]
DLC

Jugoslovenske zeleznice. Direkcija Sarajevo. SLUZBENA SAOPSTENJA. Sarajevo. [Official bulletin of the Sarajevo Direction, Yugoslav Railroads]
DLC

Jugoslovenske zeleznice. Direkcija Skopje. SLUZBENI SOOPSTENIJA. Skopje. [Official bulletin of the Skopje Direction, Yugoslav Railroads. Title varies: before v. 9, 1957 (?), Zeloznicko transportno preduzetije, Skopje. Sluzbeni soopstenija]
DLC

Jugoslovenske zeleznice. Direkcija Zagreb. SLUZBENI VJESNIK. Zagreb. [Official bulletin of the Zagreb Direction, Yugoslav Railroads. Two to three no. a month]
DLC

LOKOMOTIVA. (Sindikat zeleznickih radnika i sluzbenika Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Popular magazine for engineers issued by the Union of Railroad Workmen and Employees of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
DLC

MEDUNARODNI TRANSPORT. (Savezna spoljnotrgovinska komora) Sarajevo. [Information bulletin on international transportation and forwarding issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade. Monthly]
DLC

NAS TRANSPORT. (Ministrstvo za lokalni promet Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Ministry of Local Transportation of Slovenia. Supersedes Lokalni promet. Monthly]
Ceased publication
DLC

PTT. (Sindikat sluzbenika i radnika posta, telegrafa i telefona Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Employees of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
DLC

PTT ARHIV. (PTT muzej u Beogradu) Beograd. [Journal on the history of postal and telecommunication services issued by the Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Museum in Belgrade; with French summaries]
DLC

PTT VESNIK. (Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona FNRJ) Beograd. [Official bulletin of the General Direction of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]
DLC

PTT ZBORNIK. (Podjetje za postni, telegrafski in telefonski promet v Ljubljani) Ljubljana. [Information bulletin issued by the Enterprise of Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Traffic in Ljubljana. Title varies: before v. 10, 1956, Postni zbornik. Monthly]
DLC

POSTNI ZBORNIK
see PTT ZBORNIK.

Preduzece kola za spavanje i ruchavanje. BILTEN. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Sleeping and Dining Car Enterprise, Yugoslav Railroads Quarterly]
DLC

Preduzece PTT saobracaja u Beogradu. BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Service in Belgrade]
DLC

SOB [SLUZBENA OBVESTILA]
see ZELEZNISKI VESTNIK.

Savezna saobracajna komora. BILTEN. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Federal Chamber of Transportation. Monthly]
DLC

TARIFSKO TRANSPORTNI VESNIK. (Generalna direkcija Jugoslovenskih zeleznica) Beograd. [Bulletin on transportation service and rates issued by the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Biweekly]
DLC

TRANSPORT. (Sindikat zeleznicara. Centralni odbor) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Committee, Union of Railroad Men. Weekly]
DLC

TRANSPORTNA SLUZBA. (Glavna direkcija Jugoslovenskih zeleznica) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Biweekly]
DLC

VESTNIK; GLASILO SLOVENSKIH ZELEZNICARJEV
see ZELEZNISKI VESTNIK.

Yugoslavia. Direkcija za zeleznice Ljubljana. SOB [SLUZBENA OBVESTILA]
see ZELEZNISKI VESTNIK.

Yugoslavia. Direkcija zeleznica Beograd. NAREDENJA I SLUZBENA SAOPSTENJA. Beograd. [Official bulletin of the Direction of Railroads in Belgrade. Monthly]
DLC

Zeleznicko transportno pretprijatije, Skopje. SLUZBENI SOOPSTENIJA
see Jugoslovenske zeleznice, Direkcija Skopje. SLUZBENI SOOPSTENIJA.

ZELEZNISKI VESTNIK. (Direkcija Jugoslovanskih zeleznic Ljubljana) Ljubljana, [Information bulletin issued by the Direction of Railroads in Ljubljana. Includes a monthly supplement Zelezniski vestnik. Priloga k glasilu Direkcije Jugoslovanskih zeleznic Ljubljana, illustrated magazine for personnel. Supersedes Yugoslavia. Direkcija za zeleznice Ljubljana, SOB (Sluzbena obvestila) and Vestnik; glasilo slovenskih zeleznicarjev and continues their vol. numbering. Weekly]
DLC

ZELEZNISKI VESTNIK. PRILOGA K GLASILU DIREKCIJE JUGOSLOVANSKIH ZELEZNIC LJUBLJANA. (Direkcija Jugoslovanskih zeleznic Ljubljana) Ljubljana. [Illustrated magazine for personnel issued by the Direction of Railroads in Ljubljana. Supplement to Zelezniski vestnik. Monthly]
DLC

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

Belgrade. SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Official bulletin of the city of Belgrade Monthly]
DLC

Belgrade. Institut za izucavanje radnickog pokreta. BILTEN. Beograd [Documentation bulletin issued by the Institute for Research on the Workers Movement. Five no. a year]
DLC

Belgrade. Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu. INFORMATIVNI BILTEN. SERIJA A: GRUPA ZA SEVERNU AMERIKU. Beograd. [Analyses and documentation of current topics concerning North America issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics. Six no. a year]
DLC

Belgrade. Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu. INFORMATIVNI BILTEN. SERIJA B: GRUPA ZA SSSR I ZEMLJE ISTOCNE EVROPE. Beograd. [Analyses and documentation of current topics concerning the Soviet Union and countries of Eastern Europe issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics. Eight no. a year]
DLC

Belgrade. Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu. SERIJA B: BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE CLANAKA IZ STRANIH LISTOVA I CASOPISA. Beograd. [Bibliography and abstracts from foreign periodicals issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics. Monthly, except August and September]
DLC

Belgrade. Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu. INFORMATIVNI BILTEN. SERIJA C: GRUPA ZA ZAPADNU EVROPU. [Beograd] [Analyses and documentation of current topics concerning Western Europe issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics Irregular]
DLC

Belgrade. Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu. INFORMATIVNI BILTEN. SERIJA D: GRUPA ZA DALEKI ISTOK I JUGOISTOCNU AZIJU. Beograd. [Analyses and documentation of current topics concerning the Far East and Southeast Asia issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics. Irregular]
DLC

Belgrade. Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu. INFORMATIVNI BILTEN. SERIJA G: GRUPA ZA VATIKAN. Beograd. [Analyses and documentation of current topics concerning the policy of the Holy See issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics. Irregular]
DLC

Belgrade. Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu. INFORMATIVNI BILTEN. SERIJA H: SEKCIJA ZA SPOLJNOPOLITICKE ODNOSE JUGOSLAVIJE. Beograd. [Analyses and documentation of current topics concerning foreign relations of Yugoslavia issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics. Irregular]
DLC

Belgrade (Oblast) SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Official bulletin of the Province of Belgrade. Monthly]
DLC

BILTEN SAVJETA ZA ZAKONODAVSTVO I IZGRADNJU NARODNE VLASTI VLADE NR HRVATSKE
see Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sekretarijat za zakonodavstvo i organizaciju. BILTEN.

BILTEN ZA ORGANIZACIONA I KADROVSKA PITANJA. (Savezni sekretarijat za personalnu sluzbu) Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Federal Secretariat for Civil Service Bimonthly]
DLC

Bosnia and Hercegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) Narodna skupstina. BILTEN. Sarajevo. [Journal of the People's Assembly of Bosnia and Hercegovina]
DLC

Bosnia and Hercegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) Narodna skupstina. STENOGRAFSKE BILJESKE. Sarajevo. [Stenographic records of sessions of the People's Assembly of Bosnia and Hercegovina]
DLC

Bosnia and Hercegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) Savjet za zakonodavstvo i izgradnju narodne vlasti. BILTEN. Sarajevo. [Bulletin issued by the Council for Legislation and Development of People's Government of Bosnia and Hercegovina Monthly]
DLC

BRATSTVO, FRATERNITY. Toronto. [Issued by a group of Serbian Moslem exiles. Monthly]
DLC NN

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sabor. STENOGRAFSKI ZAPISNICI. Zagreb. [Stenographic records of sessions of the People's Assembly of Croatia]
DLC

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Savjet za zakonodavstvo i izgradnju narodne vlasti. BILTEN
see Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sekretarijat za zakonodavstvo i organizaciju. BILTEN.

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sekretarijat za zakonodavstvo i organizaciju. BILTEN. Zagreb. [Bulletin issued by the Secretariat for Legislation and Organization of Croatia. Title varies: Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Savjet za zakonodavstvo i izgradnju narodne vlasti. Bilten. Monthly]
CU DLC

CROATIA PRESS. New York. [Issued by a group of Croatian exiles. In English and Serbo-Croatian. Semimonthly]
DLC

DELO. (Zveza komunistov Slovenije. Centralni komitet) Ljubljana. [Theoretical journal issued by the Central Committee, League of Communists of Slovenia. Monthly]
DLC NN

DOKUMENTACIONI BILTEN. (Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics. Monthly]
DFR DLC MiU-L

DOMOVINA. (Slovenska demokratska stranka) Napa, Calif. [Issued by the Slovenian Democratic Party in Exile. Irregular]
DLC

DRINA; VJESTNIK HRVATSKIH ORUZANIH SNAGA. (Hrvatske oruzane snage i Hrvatski narodni otpor) Madrid. [Issued by the Croatian Armed Forces and the Croatian National Resistance, groups of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

FLAMURI I LIRIS. (Bashkim i emigrantave politike Shqipetare ne Jugosllavi) Prizren. [Issued by a group of Albanian exiles. In Albanian. Monthly]
DLC

FRONTOVSKI VESNIK. (Naroden front na Makedonija. Glaven odbor) Skopje. [Organizational bulletin issued by the Central Committee, People's Front of Macedonia]

Ceased publication.
DLC

GLAS NA BULGARITE V IUGOSLAVIIA. (Sotsialisticheski suluz na iugoslavianskite trudeshti se) Belgrad. [Publication for Bulgarians in Yugoslavia issued by the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Yugoslavia. In Bulgarian Semimonthly]

Ceased publication
DLC

GLAS NA EGEJCITE, Skopje. [Issued by a group of exiles from Aegean Macedonia. Monthly]
DLC

HRVATSKA DRZAVA. (Hrvatski narodni odbor) Munchen. [Issued by the Croatian National Committee, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

[redacted]

KOMUNA (Stalna konferencija gradova i gradskih opstina Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Permanent Conference of Towns and Town Municipalities of Yugoslavia. Bimonthly]
DLC DS

KOMUNIST. (Komunisticka partija Jugoslavije)
see, under class 5a, NASA STVARNOST

KOMUNIST. (Savez komunista Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Theoretical journal issued by the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. *Serbo-Croatian-language* edition, issued also in Macedonian and Slovenian. Title varies: 1949-52, Partiska izgradnja. Weekly]
CU DLC DS MH NN

LIST OF CONSULS AND HONORARY CONSULS PROVIDED BY THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF CROATIA. Zagreb.
DS Not in DLC

Ljubljana. Mestni ljudski odbor URADNI VESTNIK. Ljubljana [Official bulletin of the People's Committee of the City of Lubljana]
DLC

LJUDSKA UPRAVA. (Sekretariat za zakonodajo Izvrsnego sveta Ljudske skupscine LRS) Ljubljana [Publication on local government issued by the Secretariat for Legislation, Executive Council, People's Assembly of Slovenia Monthly]
CU DLC

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Narodno sobranie. BILTEN. Skopje. [Journal of the People's Assembly of Macedonia]
DLC

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Narodno sobranie STENOGRAFSKI BELESKI Skopje. [Stenographic records of sessions of the People's Assembly of Macedonia]
CU DLC

MATERIJALI ZA KRUZOKE I KURSEVE U MASOVNIM ORGANIZACIJAMA. (Narodni front Crne Gore. Komisija za agitaciju i propagandu) Cetinje. [Materials on topics for groups and courses in mass organizations issued by the Committee on Agitation and Propaganda, People's Front of Montenegro]
DLC

MEDUNARODNA POLITIKA. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. Issued also in English as Review of International Affairs, in French as Revue de la Politique Internationale, and in German as Internationale Politik. Semimonthly]
DLC

MEDUNARODNI PROBLEMI. (Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics; with English summaries. Four no. a year]
CLU CU CtY DFR DLC
InU MH NN

Montenegro (Federated Republic, 1945-) Narodna skupstina. STENOGRAFSKE BILJESKE. Cetinje. [Stenographic records of sessions of the People's Assembly of Montenegro]
DLC NN

Narodan front na Makedonija Komisija za agitacija i propaganda. PRIRACNIK ZA AGITACIJA. Skopje. [Topics for agitators issued by the Committee on Agitation and Propaganda, People's Front of Macedonia]
DLC

NARODNA DRZAVA
see NOVA ADMINISTRACIJA.

NARODNA UPRAVA. (Izvrsno vijece Bosne i Hercegovine. Sekretarijat za zakonodavstvo i organizaciju) Sarajevo. [Publication on local government issued by the Secretariat for Legislation and Organization, Executive Council of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Monthly]
DLC DS

NARODNI FRONT. (Narodni front Jugoslavije Savezni odbor) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Committee, People's Front of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

Narodni front Bosne i Hercegovine. Komisija za agitaciju i propagandu. PRIRUCNIK AGITATORA. Sarajevo. [Topics for agitators issued by the Committee on Agitation and Propaganda, People's Front of Bosnia and Hercegovina]
Ceased publication.
DLC

Narodni front Crne Gore, Komisija za agitaciju i propagandu. AGITACIONI PRIRUCNIK. Titograd [Topics for agitators issued by the Committee on Agitation and Propaganda, People's Front of Montenegro]
Ceased publication.
DLC

Narodni front Hrvatske. Komisija za agitaciju i stampu. PRIRUCNIK ZA AGITACIJU Zagreb. [Topics for agitators issued by the Committee on Agitation and the Press, People's Front of Croatia]

Ceased publication
DLC

NARODNI ODBOR. (Izvrsno vece Srbije. Sekretarijat za zakonadavstvo i organizaciju) Beograd. [Publication on local government issued by the Secretariat for Legislation and Organization, Executive Council of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC DS

NASA PRAVDA. Paris. [Issued by a group of Yugoslav Moslems in exile. Monthly]
DLC

NASA REC. NOTRE PAROLE. (Srpska zadruga Oslobodenje) Paris. [Issued by Oslobodenje, a group of Serbian youth in exile. Ten no a year]
DLC MH

NOVA ADMINISTRACIJA. (Biro za organizaciju uprave i privrede i Jugoslovensko udruzenje za administrativne nauke) Beograd. [Issued by the Bureau for Public and Economic Administration and the Yugoslav Association of Administrative Science. Supersedes Narodna drzava. Bimonthly]
CSt-H DLC NN

OSVIT. (Komitet Narodne omladine Novinarske i diplomatske visoke skole) Beograd. [Issued by the Committee of People's Youth at the Higher School of Journalism and Diplomacy. Bimonthly]

Ceased publication
DLC

PARTSKA IZGRADNJA
see KOMUNIST. (Savez komunista Jugoslavije)

PARTISKI RADNIK. (Savez komunista Srbije. Centralni komitet) Beograd. [Publication for Party workers issued by the Central Committee, League of Communists of Serbia. Semimonthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

PARTISKI ZIVOT
see SOCIJALISTICKA ZORA.

PORUKA. (Jugoslovenski narodni odbor) London. [Issued by the Yugoslav National Committee, a group of exiles. Nine no a year]
DLC DS

PROTEST. Buenos Aires. [Issued by a group of Croatian exiles. In Croatian and Spanish]
DLC

RADIKAL. (Narodna radikalna stranka u egzilu) Paris. [Issued by the National Radical Party in Exile. Monthly]
DLC

PUBLIKA. (Jugoslovenska republikanska demokratska stranka) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugoslav Republican Democratic Party. Weekly]

Ceased publication with v. 23, no. 567, Oct. 16, 1956.
DLC

REPUBLIKA HRVATSKA, REPUBLICA CROATA. Buenos Aires. [Issued by a group of Croatian exiles. Monthly]
DLC

REVIEW OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [illegible]

Sarajevo. Narodni odbor. IZVESTAJ O RADU IZVRSNOG ODBORA. Sarajevo. [Bulletin issued by the People's Committee of the City of Sarajevo Semiannual]
DLC

SAVEZ ZEMLJORADNIKA. Chicago. [Issued by the Yugoslav-Serbian Agrarian Union, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Narodna skupstina. BILTEN. Beograd. [Journal on the People's Assembly of Serbia]
DLC

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Narodna skupstina. STENOGRAFSKE BELESKE. Beograd. [Stenographic records of sessions of the People's Assembly of Serbia]
DLC

SLOBODNA JUGOSLAVIJA. Munchen. [Issued by a group of exiles. Quarterly]
NN Not in DLC

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Ljudska skupscina. STENOGRAFSKI ZAPISKI. Ljubljana. [Stenographic records of sessions of the People's Assembly of Slovenia]
DLC

SLOVENIJA. Cleveland. [Publication for Slovenian Christian Democrats. Supplement to Ameriska domovina, which is listed as a newspaper]
DLC

SLOVENSKA DRZAVA. (Slovenian National Federation of Canada) Toronto [Monthly]
DLC

SOCA. (Demokraticna fronta Slovencev v Italiji) Gorica, Italy. [Issued by the Slovenian Democratic Front in Italy. Weekly]
DLC

SOCIJALISTICKA ZORA. (Sojuz na komunistite na Makedonija. Centralen komitet) Skopje. [Publication for Party workers issued by the Central Committee, League of Communists of Macedonia. Absorbed Partiski zivot, May 1, 1952. Semimonthly]
DLC

SOCIJALISTICKI FRONT. (Savez komunista Hrvatske. Centralni komitet) Zagreb. [Theoretical journal issued by the Central Committee, League of Communists of Croatia]
DLC

SPOLJNOPOLITICKA DOKUMENTACIJA. (Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu) Beograd. [Translations of articles from foreign periodicals on politics and economics and reviews and bibliography of foreign publications in these fields issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics. Monthly]
DLC

SRPSKE NOVINE. Rome. [Issued by a group of Serbian exiles]
DLC

Sojuz na bulgarskite politicheski emigranti v IUgoslavija. BIULETIN. Belgrad. [Issued by the Association of Bulgarian Political Emigrees in Yugoslavia. In Bulgarian. Monthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

Vojvodina. Narodna skupstina. BILTEN. Novi Sad. [Bulletin and journal of the People's Assembly of Vojvodina]
DLC

Vojvodina. Narodna skupstina. STENOGRAFSKE BELESKE. Novi Sad. [Stenographic records of sessions of the houses of the People's Assembly of Vojvodina. Irregular]
DLC

VOJVODINA. (Vojvodjanski pokret u emigraciji) Paris. [Issued by the Vojvodina Movement in Exile. Monthly]
DLC

VPRASANJA NASIH DNI. (Komunistična partija [illegible]
[illegible]
DLC

Yugoslavia. Biro za organizaciju uprave i privrede. BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Bureau for Organization of Public and Economic Administration Irregular]
DLC

Yugoslavia. Ministarstvo inostranih dela. LISTE DES MEMBRES DU CORPS DIPLOMATIQUE A BEOGRAD. Beograd. [Diplomatic list issued by the State Secretariat of Foreign Affairs. Two no. a year]
DLC

Yugoslavia. Savezna narodna skupstina. BILTEN. Beograd. [Official bulletin of the Federal People's Assembly]
DLC DS

Yugoslavia. Savezna narodna skupstina. STENOGRAFSKE BELESKE. Beograd. [Stenographic records of sessions of the Federal People's Assembly]
DLC DS

ZA SOCIJALISTICKU JUGOSLAVIJU. (Savez jugoslovenskih patriota za oslobodenja naroda Jugoslavije od fasistickog jarma klike Tita-Rankovica i imperijalistickog ropstva) Moskva. [Issued by the Association of Yugoslav Patriots for Liberation of Yugoslav Peoples from the Fascist Yoke of the Tito-Rankovic Clique and Imperialist Slavery. Weekly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

Zagreb. SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Zagreb. [Official bulletin of the city of Zagreb. Semimonthly]
DLC

Zagreb (District) Narodni odbor. SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Zagreb. [Official bulletin of the People's Committee of Zagreb District. Irregular]
DLC

7. LAW

Advokatska komora, Belgrade. BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Bar Association of Belgrade]
DLC

ARHIV ZA PRAVNE I DRUSTVENE NAUKE. (Savez udruzenja pravnika Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Law review issued by the Union of Jurists Associations of Yugoslavia. Quarterly]
DLC

Belgrade. Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu. Sekcija za medunarodno pravo. ZBORNIK RADOVA Beograd. [Papers issued by the Section for International Law, Institute for International Politics and Economics; with English summaries]
DLC

Belgrade. Univerzitet. Pravni fakultet. ANALI. Beograd. [Law review issued by the Faculty of Law, University of Belgrade. Quarterly]
CU DLC KyU MiU-L

BILTEN PRAVNIH FAKULTETA FNRJ. Beograd. [Bulletin of the faculties of law of Yugoslavia]
DLC

Bosnia and Hercegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI LIST. Sarajevo. [Official gazette]
CU DLC

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) NARODNE NOVINE. Zagreb. [Official gazette]
CU DLC

JUGOSLOVENSKA ADVOKATURA. (Savez advokatskih komora FNRJ) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federation of Bar Associations of Yugoslavia]
DLC

JUGOSLOVENSKA REVIJA ZA MEDUNARODNO PRAVO. (Jugoslovensko udruzenje za medunarodno pravo) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Yugoslav Association of International Law. Three no. a year]
CSt-H DLC InU MiU-L

Kosovo-Metohija, Serbia (Autonomna oblast) Narodni odbor. BILTEN. Pristina. [Official bulletin of the National Committee, Autonomous Province of Kosovo-Metohija]
DLC

Kosovo-Metohija, Serbia (Autonomna oblast) SLUZBENI LIST. Pristina. [Official gazette of the Autonomous Province of Kosovo-Metohija. Issued also in Albanian]
DLC

Ljubljana. Univerza. Juridicna fakulteta. ZBORNIK ZNANSTVENIH RAZPRAV. Ljubljana. [Papers issued by the Department of Law, Faculty of Law and Economics, University of Ljubljana; with English, French, and German summaries]
DLC

LJUDSKI PRAVNIK
see PRAVNIK; GLASILO ZA PRAVNO TEORIJO IN PRAKSO.

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBEN VESNIK. Skopje. [Official gazette]
CU DLC

Montenegro (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI LIST. Titograd. [Official gazette]
CU DLC

NASA ZAKONITOST. (Udruzenje pravnika Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Law review issued by the Croatian Lawyers Association. Monthly]
CU DLC DS

THE NEW YUGOSLAV LAW. (Savez udruzenja pravnika Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Bulletin on law and legislation issued by the Union of Jurists Associations of Yugoslavia. English-language edition; issued also in French as Le Nouveau Droit Yougoslave. Quarterly]
DLC

...AU DROIT YOUGOSLAVE. (Savez udruzenja ...a Jugoslavije) Beograd [Bulletin on law ...slation issued by the Union of Jurists Asso... ...of Yugoslavia. French-language edition; ...lso in English as The New Yugoslav Law, ...rly]

...K. (Advokatska komora u Zagrebu) Zagreb. ...by the Bar Association of Zagreb Monthly]

...IVOT. (Udruzenje pravnika Srbije, Bosne ...egovine i Crne Gore) Beograd. [Law re... ...issued by the Lawyers Association of Serbia, ...and Hercegovina, and Montenegro. Monthly] DLC

...GLASILO ZA PRAVNO TEORIJO IN PRAKSO, ...o pravnikov LRS) Ljubljana. [Law review ...by the Lawyers Society of Slovenia. Title ...Ljudski pravnik. Bimonthly]

...DNI BILTEN. (Drzavni sekretariat za pra... ...upravo LRS) Ljubljana. [Information bul... ...lawyers issued by the State Secretariat for ...iciary of Slovenia]

...Univerzitet. Pravni fakultet GODISNJAK. ...vo. [Annals of the Faculty of Law, Univer... ...Sarajevo; with French summaries] DLC

...derated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI GLAS... ...Beograd. [Official gazette. Includes supple... ...Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sluzbeni ...s, oglasni deo, announcements, and Serbia (Fed... ...Republic, 1945-) Sluzbeni glasnik; propisi ...ih odbora, regulations concerning people's ...ittees] DLC

...derated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI ...NIK; OGLASNI DEO. Beograd. [Announce... ...Supplement to Serbia (Federated Republic,) Sluzbeni glasnik, official gazette] ...C

...derated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI ...NIK; PROPISI NARODNIH ODBORA. Beo... [Regulations concerning people's com... ...es. Supplement to Serbia (Federated Repub... [945-) Sluzbeni glasnik, official gazette] ...C

(Federated Republic, 1945-) URADNI LIST. ...ana. [Official gazette. Includes a supple... Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Uradni Razglasni del, announcements. Weekly] DLC

(Federated Republic, 1945-) URADNI LIST. ...GLASNI DEL. Ljubljana. [Announcements. ...lement to Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) ...ni list, official gazette] ...C DLC

PRAVNI ZIVOT; TEORIJA, ZAKONODAVSTVO, ...KSA. (Institut za uporedno pravo) Beograd. ...tracts on law, legislation, and judicial practice ...foreign articles issued by the Institute of Com... ...tive Law] ...LC

...OF LEGAL PRESCRIPTIONS PUBLISHED IN ..."OFFICIAL GAZETTE OF FPR YUGOSLAVIA." ...tut za uporedno pravo) Beograd. [Selected ...acts issued by the Institute of Comparative Law, ...glish. Quarterly] ...LC NN

(Free territory, Yugoslav zone) URADNI LIST ...NE UPRAVE J.A. JUGOSLOVANSKE ZONE NA ...O, IN ISTRSKEGA OKROZNEGA LJUDSKEGA ...ORA. Koper. [Official gazette of the Yugoslav ...tary Command and the People's Committee of ...a. In Slovenian, Croatian, and Italian. Title ...dividual issues alternates between Croatian, Slo... ...an, and Italian. Monthly] ...ed publication. ...LC

...- SLUZBENI LIST ... [illegible] ... DLC

...- SLUZBENI LIST; ... [illegible] ... DLC

...- SLUZBENI LIST; PROPISI NARODNIH ...ODBORA. ... [illegible] ... DLC

Yugoslavia. SLUZBENI LIST. Beograd. [Official federal gazette. Includes supplements: Yugoslavia. Sluzbeni list. Dodatak. Medunarodni ugovori i drugi sporazumi, International treaties and other agreements, and Yugoslavia. Sluzbeni list. Dodatak: Odlikovanja i pomilovanja, decorations and pardons. Weekly]
CLU CU DLC DS InU NN [MICROFILM]

Yugoslavia. SLUZBENI LIST. DODATAK MEDUNARODNI UGOVORI I DRUGI SPORAZUMI. Beograd. [International treaties and other agreements. Supplement to Yugoslavia. Sluzbeni list, official federal gazette]
DLC DS NN

Yugoslavia. SLUZBENI LIST. DODATAK: ODLIKOVANJA I POMILOVANJA. *Beograd.* [*Decorations and pardons.* Supplement to Yugoslavia. Sluzbeni list, official federal gazette]
DLC

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. COLLECTED YUGOSLAV LAWS. Beograd. [Translations of selected laws issued by the Union of Jurists Associations of Yugoslavia. In English]
DLC NN

Yugoslavia. Savezna narodna skupstina. Prezidijum. SLUZBENI VESNIK. Beograd. [Official gazette of the Presidium of the Federal People's Assembly. Biweekly]
DLC

Zagreb. Universitet. Pravni fakultet. ZBORNIK. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Law, University of Zagreb; with English, French, and German summaries. Four no. a year]
DLC

ZEMLJISNA KNJIGA; STRUCNI LIST. (Drustvo zemljisnoknjiznih sluzbenika NRH) Zagreb. [Professional journal issued by the Society of Land Register Employees of Croatia. Bimonthly]
DLC

8. EDUCATION

a. GENERAL

AKTUELNE VIJESTI. (Rektorat Sveucilista u Zagrebu) Zagreb. [Information bulletin issued by the Rectorate of the University of Zagreb. Supplement to Zagreb, Universitet, Sveucilisni vjesnik. Semimonthly, except July and August]
CU DLC

Belgrade. Univerzitet. PUBLIKACIJE. Beograd. [Reports on candidates qualified and recommended for posted teaching positions issued by the University of Belgrade. Title varies: its Publikacije rektorata]
DLC

Belgrade. Univerzitet. PUBLIKACIJE REKTORATA see its PUBLIKACIJE.

DANAS. (Udruzenje nastavnika i profesora i Udruzenje ucitelja Crne Gore) Titograd. [Issued by the Association of High School Teachers and the Association of Elementary School Teachers of Montenegro. Monthly]
DLC

FILM U PROSVECIVANJU. (Savezni centar za nastavni i kulturno-prosvetni film) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Center for School and Cultural-Educational Films]
DLC

KULTUREN ZIVOT. (Zaednicata na rabotnickite kulturno-prosvetni organizacii) Skopje. [Magazine on culture, literature, fine arts, theater, and folklore issued by the Association of Workers Cultural-Educational Organizations. Monthly]
DLC

KULTURNI RADNIK. (Prosvjetni sabor Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication on adult education issued by the Educational Council of Croatia. Monthly]
DLC

Ljubljana. Univerza. OBJAVE. Ljubljana. [Biographic and bibliographic reports on candidates qualified for teaching in institutions of higher learning issued ... [illegible] ...]

... PROSVETA ... POPA

NARODNI STUDENT ... STUDENSKI

NASTAVNI PLANOVI SSO. N. ... Beograd ... [illegible] ... Ministarstvo ...

NASTAVA I VASPITANJE. ... Beograd [Publication issued by the Pedagogical Society of Serbia. Monthly, except August]
CU DLC

NEPOKTATAS. (Vajdasagi Pedagogiai Tarsasag) Noviszad. [Publication on elementary, high-school, and general education issued by the Educational Society in Vojvodina. In Hungarian. Monthly]
DLC

PEDAGOSKI RAD. (Pedagosko drustvo Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication on pedagogy and literature issued by the Pedagogic Society of Croatia Bimonthly]
DLC

PRETSKOLSKO DETE. (Udruzenje vaspitaca pretskolskih ustanova FNRJ) Zagreb. [Publication on preschool education issued by the Association of Teachers in Preschool Institutions of Yugoslavia. Ten no. a year]
DLC

PROSVETEN GLASNIK. (Sovet za prosveta na Makedonija) Skopje [Official bulletin of the Council on Education of Macedonia. Monthly]
DLC

PROSVETNA DOKUMENTACIJA. (Savezni zavod za proucavanje skolskih i prosvetnih pitanja i Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Bulletin with abstracts of domestic and foreign books and periodical articles issued by the Yugoslav Institute for Educational Research and the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za proucavanje skolskih i prosvetnih pitanja. Bilten, 1957. Monthly, except July and August]
DLC

PROSVETNI DELAVEC. (Zdruzenja prosvetnih delavcev Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Issued by a group of educational associations of Slovenia. Semimonthly, except July and August]
DLC

PROSVETNI PREGLED. (Udruzenje ucitelja, nastavnika i profesora Srbije i Udruzenje nastavnicka strucnih skola Srbije) Beograd. [Issued by the Association of Teachers, Instructors, and Professors of Serbia and the Association of Instructors of Vocational Schools of Serbia. Includes supplements: Iz prakse za praksu, on teaching practice, and Radio-skola za ucenike osmogodisnjih skola, listeners' tribune and schedules of broadcasts on the eight-year school level. Weekly]
DLC

PROSVJETNI LIST (Udruzenje prosvjetnih radnika Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Issued by the Association of Educators of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Semimonthly]
DLC

PROSVJETNI VJESNIK. (Savjet za prosvjetu Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Official bulletin of the Council on Education of Croatia. Monthly]
CU DLC

RADIO U SKOLI. (Radio Zagreb i Savjet za prosvjetu, nauku i kulturu NRH) Zagreb. [Teachers' guide of school programs of broadcasting stations in Zagreb, Split, Rijeka, Sljeme, and Osijek issued by Radio Zagreb and the Council on Education, Science, and Culture of Croatia. Includes programs in English, French, and German. Monthly]
DLC

RADIOISKOLA. Noviszad. [Teachers' guide for the eight-year school programs of the broadcasting station in Novi Sad. In Hungarian. Monthly]
DLC

Savez kulturno-prosvetnih drustava Srbije. BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federation of Serbian Cultural-Educational Societies. Irregular]
DLC

SAVREMENA SKOLA. (Savez pedagoskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federation of Pedagogic Societies of Yugoslavia. Eight no. a year]
CU DLC

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Savet za prosvetu, nauku i kulturu. PROSVETNI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Council on Education of Serbia and the Council on Culture of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Univerzitet. BILTEN. Skopje. [Reports on candidates qualified and recommended for posted teaching positions issued by the University of Skopje. Monthly]
DLC

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Univerzitet. *UNIVERZITETSKI GLASNIK*. Skopje. [Official bulletin of the University of Skopje. Quarterly]
DLC

...venia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Komisija za ...roucevanje solstva. POROCILO. Ljubljana. [Bul... ...tin issued by the Institute for Studying the School ...ystem]
DLC

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Svet za prosveto in kulturo. OBJAVE. Ljubljana. [Official bulletin of the Council on Education and Culture of Slovenia, the Council on Schools of Slovenia, and the Institute of School Research]
DLC

SODOBNA PEDAGOGIKA. (Republiska zveza pedagoskih drustev Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Federation of Educational Societies of Slovenia Ten no a year]
CU DLC

SODOBNA POTA (Zveza Svobod in prosvetnih drustev Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Federation of Svoboda Societies and Cultural Societies of Slovenia Superseded Ljudska prosveta and Socialisticna misel, 1956. Ten no a year]
CU DLC NN

THE STUDENT. (Savez studenata Jugoslavije. Univerzitetski odbor Beograd) Belgrade. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Belgrade University Committee, Yugoslav Union of Students. In English]
DLC

STUDENT. (Savez studenata Jugoslavije. Univerzitetski odbor Beograd) Beograd. [Magazine issued by the Belgrade University Committee, Yugoslav Union of Students. Title varies: Narodni student. Weekly]
DLC

STUDENTSKA REVIJA. STUDENT REVIEW (Zveza studentov Jugoslavije. Univerzitetni odbor, Ljubljana) Ljubljana. [Illustrated cultural review issued by the Ljubljana University Committee, Yugoslav Union of Students. In English]
DLC

STUDENTSKI LIST. (Ljudska mladina Slovenije Ljubljanske univerze, visokih sol in akademij)
see TRIBUNA.

STUDENTSKI LIST. (Savez studenta Zagrebackog sveucilista) Zagreb. [Issued by the Union of Students of the University of Zagreb. Weekly]
DLC

STUDENTSKI ZBOR. (Sojuz na studentite od Skopskiot univerzitet) Skopje [Magazine issued by the Union of Students of the University of Skopje. Biweekly]
DLC

SVEUCILISNI LIST
see, under class la, POGLEDI.

TRIBUNA. (Zveza studentov Jugoslavije. Univerzitetni odbor Ljubljana) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Ljubljana University Committee, Yugoslav Union of Students. Supersedes Studentski list. (Ljudska mladina Slovenije Ljubljanske univerze, visokih sol in akademij). Semimonthly]
DLC

UNIVERZITETSKI VESNIK. (Udruzenje univerzitetskih nastavnika) Beograd. [Issued by the Association of Teachers of the University of Belgrade]
DLC

YUGOSLAV STUDENT NEWS. (Savez studenata Jugoslavije. Centralni odbor) Belgrade. [Issued by the Central Board, Yugoslav Union of Students. In English]
CLSU DLC NN

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za proucavanje skolskih i prosvetnih pitanja. BILTEN
see PROSVETNA DOKUMENTACIJA.

Zagreb. Univerzitet. SVEUCILISNI VJESNIK. INFORMATIONES. Zagreb. [Journal issued by the University of Zagreb; with English, French, and German summaries. Includes a supplement: Aktuelne vijesti, information bulletin. Quarterly]
CU DLC MH NN NNC

Zagreb. Univerzitet. Klub za medunarodnu saradnju. BILTEN. Zagreb. [Issued by the International Relations Club, University of Zagreb. In English, French, and German]
DLC MH

Zagreb. Zavod za unapredenje nastave i opceg obrazovanja NR Hrvatske. BILTEN. Zagreb. [Bulletin issued by the Institute for Advancement of Teaching and Cultural Education of Croatia. Ten no. a year]
DLC

ZBORNIK PEDAGOSKIH CLANKOV. (Zdruzenje uciteljev in profesorjev strokovnih sol LRS) Ljubljana. [Annals of the Association of Teachers and Professors of Vocational Schools of Slovenia]
CU DLC

b. PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

FIZICKA KULTURA. (Drzavni institut za fiskulturu) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Institute of Physical Culture. Ten no. a year]
DLC

G BULLETIN. (Gymnaestrada, 2d, Zagreb, 1957) Zagreb [Bulletin issued by the Organizational Committee of the Second Gymnaestrada in Zagreb, 1957. In French]
DLC

INFORMACIJE IZ OBLASTI FIZICKE KULTURE. (Savezni zavod za fizicku kulturu) Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Federal Institute of Physical Culture]
DLC

JUGOSLAVENSKI SAHOVSKI GLASNIK. (Sahovski savez Jugoslavije) Zagreb [Issued by the Chess Federation of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
NN Not in DLC

OPSTE FIZICKO OBRAZOVANJE. (Gimnasticki savez Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugoslav Gymnastic Federation Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

PARTIZAN. (Savez za telesno vaspitanje) Beograd [Issued by the Federation for Physical Education. Semimonthly]
DLC

Partizan Slovenije. VESTNIK. Ljubljana. [Bulletin issued by the Partizan Federation for Physical Culture of Slovenia. Biweekly]
DLC

PREDNJAK. (Savez za telesno vaspitanje-Srbija "Partizan") Beograd. [Issued by the Partizan Federation for Physical Education of Serbia. Irregular]
Ceased publication.
DLC

SAHOVSKI VJESNIK. (Sahovski savez Hrvatske) Zagreb [Issued by the Chess Federation of Croatia. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

Sportsko drustvo Jugoslovenske armije Partizan. BILTEN. Beograd [Issued by the Partizan Sports Society of the Yugoslav Army Monthly]
DLC

STRELAC. (Streljacki savez Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Riflemen of Yugoslavia. Title varies: before v. 67, 1955, Streljacki glasnik. Semimonthly]
DLC

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a. MOTION PICTURES

FILM. Beograd. [Motion-picture magazine. Semimonthly]
DLC

FILM (Podjetje za razdeljevanje filmov) Ljubljana. [Magazine issued by the Motion-Picture Distributing Enterprise. Monthly]
DLC

FILM DANAS. Beograd. [Illustrated motion-picture magazine. Monthly]
DLC

FILMSKA REVIJA. (Drustvo filmskih radnika Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Magazine issued by the Society of Motion-Picture Workers of Croatia. Bimonthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

FILMSKE NOVINE. (Privredno udruzenje bioskopskih preduzeca Srbije) Beograd [Magazine issued by the Economic Association of Motion-Picture Theaters of Serbia Semimonthly]
DLC

FILMSKI VJESNIK. ("Croatia film," poduzece za promet filmova) Zagreb. [Magazine issued by Croatia Film, Motion-Picture Distributing Enterprise. Semimonthly]
DLC

Poduzece za raspodjelu filmova Zagreb. BILTEN. Zagreb [Bulletin issued by the Motion-Picture Distributing Enterprise. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

b. MUSIC

MUZICKE NOVINE. (Savez muzickih udruzenja Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Federation of Musical Associations of Croatia. Semimonthly]
DLC NNC

NASI ZBORI (Drzavna zalozba Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Slovenian choral compositions issued by the Government Publishing Enterprise of Slovenia. Includes a supplement: Glasbeno-knjizna priloga Nasih zborov, articles and news on music. Bimonthly]
DLC

SAVREMENI AKORDI. Beograd. [Magazine on contemporary music. Bimonthly]
DLC

SLOVENSKA GLASBENA REVIJA. (Drustvo slovenskih skladateljev) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Society of Slovenian Composers Quarterly]
DLC

ZVUK. (Savez kompozitora Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Union of Composers of Yugoslavia. Ten no. a year]
DLC

c. THEATER

Celje, Yugoslavia. Mestno gledalisce. GLEDALISKI LIST. Celje. [Bulletin issued by the Slovenian People's Theater in Celje, with English summaries]
NN Not in DLC

Maribor, Yugoslavia. Slovensko narodno gledalisce. GLEDALISKI LIST. Maribor. [Bulletin issued by the Slovenian National Theater in Maribor]
DLC

TEATAR. Zagreb. [Publication on theater and dramaturgy. Bimonthly]
DLC NN

Trieste. Slovensko narodno gledalisce. ZBORNIK. Trst. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Slovenian National Theater in Trieste]
DLC

10. FINE ARTS

a. GENERAL

ATELJE, PRIMJENJENA I LIKOVNA UMJETNOST, ARHITEKTURA I INDUSTRISKA ESTETIKA. (Osnovni zavod za ekonomsku propagandu i publicitet Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Illustrated magazine on plastic, applied, and industrial arts and architecture issued by the Central Institute of Economic Propaganda and Publicity of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Monthly]
DLC

Belgrade. Muzej primenjene umetnosti. ZBORNIK. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Museum of Applied Arts in Belgrade. In English and Serbo-Croatian]
MiU NN Not in DLC

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Institut za likovne umjetnosti. BULLETIN. Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Institute of Fine Arts, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts; with English and French summaries. Quarterly]
DLC MH

Matica srpska. Naucno odeljenje. Sekcija za likovnu umjetnost. POSEBNA IZDANJA. Novi Sad. [Papers issued by the Section of Plastic Arts, Department of Sciences, Matica srpska]
CU NN Not in DLC

MOZAIK. Beograd. [Illustrated magazine on applied arts and industrial aesthetics; with English and French summaries. Bimonthly]
DLC

NASA FOTOGRAFIJA. (Zadruga fotografskih obrtnika Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Magazine issued by the Croatian Photographers Cooperative. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

PRILOZI PROUCAVANJU SPOMENIKA KULTURE U VOJVODINI. (Zavod za zastitu i naucno proucavanje spomenika kulture APV) Novi Sad. [Papers issued by the Institute for Preservation and Study of Cultural Monuments of Vojvodina]
DLC

UMETNOST. (Savez likovnih umetnika Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Review of fine arts issued by the Federation of Plastic Artists of Yugoslavia; with French summaries. Quarterly]
DLC NNC

UMJETNOST. (Savez likovnih umjetnika Jugoslavije) Zagreb. [Magazine on fine arts issued by the Federation of Plastic Artists of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
DLC

ZBORNIK ZA UMETNOSTNO ZGODOVINO. (Umetnost- [illegible] [Annals of the [illegible] German, and [illegible]

[illegible] Ljubljana. [illegible] of Slovenia; [illegible] summaries.
[illegible] NN

ARHITEKTURA. (Drustvo arhitekata Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Journal on Yugoslav architecture, town planning, and applied arts issued by the Society of Architects of Croatia, with English, French, and German summaries. Bimonthly]
CU DLC

Belgrade. Tehnicka velika skola. Arhitektonski fakultet. ZBORNIK RADOVA
see Belgrade. Univerzitet. Arhitektonski fakultet. ZBORNIK RADOVA

Belgrade. Univerzitet. Arhitektonski fakultet. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Architecture, University of Belgrade, with English, French, German, and Italian summaries Superseded Belgrade. Tehnicka velika skola. Arhitektonski fakultet. Zbornik radova with 1953/56]
CU DLC

COVJEK I PROSTOR. (Drustvo arhitekata Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication on architecture, sculpture, painting, and applied arts issued by the Society of Architects of Croatia. Monthly]
CU DLC

II. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a. LANGUAGE

FILOLOGIJA. (Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti i Hrvatsko filolosko drustvo) Zagreb. [Papers on philology issued by the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts and the Croatian Philologic Society]
MH Not in DLC

HRVATSKO DIJALEKTOLOSKI ZBORNIK. (Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti) Zagreb. [Papers on Croatian dialects issued by the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]
CU DLC MH PU

JEZIK. (Hrvatsko filolosko drustvo) Zagreb. [Publication on the Croatian language issued by the Croatian Philologic Society. Five no. a year]
CLU CU DLC MiU NNC NcU

JEZIK IN SLOVSTVO. (Slavisticno drustvo v Ljubljani) Ljubljana. [Review on language and literature issued by the Slavistic Society in Ljubljana. Eight no a year]
DLC

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odjel za filologiju. RAD. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Section of Philology, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]
DLC NNC

JUZNOSLOVENSKI FILOLOG. (Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za srpski jezik) Beograd. [Papers on Slavic philology issued by the Institute of Serbian Linguistics, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with French, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC MH NcU

KNJIZEVNOST I JEZIK. (Drustvo za srpskohrvatski jezik i knjizevnost Srbije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Society of Serbo-Croatian Language and Literature of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

MAKEDONSKI JAZIK. (Institut za makedonski jazik) Skopje. [Issued by the Institute of Macedonian Language. Two no. a year]
CLU CSt CU CtY DLC MH NN NNC

NAS JEZIK. (Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za srpski jezik) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Institute of Serbian Linguistics, Serbian Academy of Sciences. Ten no. a year]
CLU CU DLC MH NN NcU

PITANJA SAVREMENOG KNJIZEVNOG JEZIKA
see, under class 11b, PITANJA KNJIZEVNOSTI I JEZIKA.

SLAVISTICNA REVIJA. (Slavisticno drustvo v Ljubljani, Institut za slovenski jezik pri Slovenski akademiji in Institut za literaturo pri Slovenski akademiji) Ljubljana. [Review of the history of literature and linguistics issued by the Slavistic Society in Ljubljana, the Institute of Slovenian Linguistics, Slovenian Academy; and the Institute of Literature, Slovenian Academy; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement: Linguistica, on non-Slavic languages. Quarterly]
CLU CU DLC InIA NN NcD

Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Razred za filoloske in literarne vede. RAZPRAVE. DISSERTATIONES. Ljubljana. [Transactions of the Section of Philology and Literary Science, Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts. In English, French, and Slovenian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
CLU CU DLC KyU NIC NNC

SLOVO. (Staroslavenski institut) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Old Slavonic Institute, with French, German, and Latin summaries. Semiannual]
CLU CU DLC IU InU MdBJ MiU NN NNC

Srpska akademija nauka Odeljenje literature i jezika GLAS. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Section of Literature and Language, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with Italian and Latin summaries]
DLC

STUDIA ROMANICA. (Zagreb. Univerzitet Filozofski fakultet) Zagreb. [Papers on Romance languages issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, University of Zagreb. Issued alternately in French and Italian Two no. a year]
CU DLC ICU MH

TRUBARJEV ZBORNIK. (Slovenska matica) Ljubljana. [Papers on Primus Truber issued by Slovenska matica]
DLC

Zagreb. Staroslavenski institut RADOVI. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Old Slavonic Institute]
CLU CU DLC MH MiU NNC PU

ZIVA ANTIKA. ANTIQUITE VIVANTE. (Skopje. Univerza. Filozofski fakultet) Skopje. [Review of ancient studies issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, University of Skopje. In Latin, Macedonian, Serbo-Croatian, and Slovenian with English, French, German, and Latin summaries. Semiannual]
CU DLC

b. LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BESEDA. Ljubljana. [Literary magazine Supersedes Mladinska revija. Ten no. a year]
CU DLC

BRAZDA. Sarajevo. [Review of literature and the arts. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC MH

DELO. (Izdavacko preduzece "Nolit") Beograd. [Literary magazine issued by the Nolit Publishing Enterprise. Monthly]
CU DLC

Francuski institut, Zagreb. ANNALES. Zagreb. [Annals of the French Institute in Zagreb. In French]
DLC NN

GRADA ZA POVIJEST KNJIZEVNOSTI HRVATSKE. (Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti) Zagreb. [Papers on the literary history of Croatia issued by the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]
CU DLC NcD

HID. (Vajdasagi Magyar Kulturanacs) Noviszad. [Illustrated magazine on literature and arts issued by the Hungarian Cultural Council in Vojvodina. In Hungarian. Includes a supplement: Mukedvelo Szinpad, on amateur theater. Monthly]
DLC

HORIZONT. Skopje. [Publication on literature and arts. Biweekly]
DLC

HRVATSKO KOLO (Matica hrvatska) Zagreb. [Literary review issued by Matica hrvatska. Monthly]
Ceased publication
CU DLC NcU

IZRAZ. (Izdavacko preduzece "Svjetlost") Sarajevo. [Review on literary and art criticism issued by the Svjetlost Publishing Enterprise Monthly]
DLC

JETA E RE. (E lidhjes se shoqnive kulturo-arsimore per Kosove e Metohi) Prishtine. [Issued by the League of Albanian Cultural and Educational Associations in the Autonomous Province of Kosovo-Metohija. In Albanian. Bimonthly]
DLC

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odjel za suvremenu knjizevnost. RAD. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Section of Contemporary Literature, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]
CU CtY DLC NNC

Klub Krog, Cleveland. ZAPISKI. Cleveland. [Slovenian literary review issued by the Krog Club]
DLC

KNJIZEVNE NOVINE. (Udruzenje knjizevnika Srbije) Beograd. [Literary review issued by the Association of Writers of Serbia. Weekly]
Ceased publication with v. 1, no. 40, Oct. 14, 1954.
CLU CU DLC

KNJIZEVNE NOVINE, LIST ZA KNJIZEVNOST, UMETNOST I DRUSTVENA PITANJA (Novinsko izdavacko preduzece "Knjizevne novine") Beograd. [Literary and cultural review issued by the Knjizevne novine Newspaper Publishing Enterprise Publication interrupted with v 5, no. 66, Sept 28, 1952, and resumed with v 6, no 1/2, Feb 15, 1956. Biweekly]
DLC

KNJIZEVNI JADRAN Split [Literary review. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC NN

KNJIZEVNOST. ("Prosveta," izdavacko preduzece Srbije) Beograd. [Literary review issued by the Prosveta Publishing Enterprise of Serbia. Monthly]
CLU CU DLC NN

LETOPIS MATICE SRPSKE, (Matica srpska) Novi Sad. [Journal on literature and the arts issued by Matica srpska. Monthly]
DLC InU MH NN

LITERATURA. Zagreb. [Magazine on literature and culture. Bimonthly]
CU Not in DLC

LITERATUREN ZBOR. (Drustvo za makedonski jazik i literatura) Skopje. [Issued by the Macedonian Language and Literature Society. Quarterly]
DLC

LUMINA. (Uniunea Culturale Romana) Vrsac. [Literary and cultural magazine issued by the Rumanian Cultural Union in Yugoslavia. In Rumanian. Bimonthly]
DLC

Matica srpska ZBORNIK ZA KNJIZEVNOST I JEZIK. Novi Sad. [Papers on literature and linguistics issued by Matica srpska]
CLU CU DLC NN

MEDDOBJE. ENTRESIGLO. (Slovenska kulturna akcija v Buenos Airesu) Buenos Aires. [Review issued by the Slovenian Cultural Action in Buenos Aires. Bimonthly]
DLC

MLADA KULTURA. Beograd. [Literary review]
CU Not in DLC

MLADINSKA REVIJA
see BESEDA.

MLADOST. Beograd. [Publication on literature and culture. Monthly]
CU DLC NN

MOGUCNOSTI. (Matica hrvatska. Pododbor u Splitu) Split. [Literary review issued by the Split Chapter, Matica hrvatska]
CU Not in DLC

NASA SODOBNOST. (Drzavna zalozba Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Literary magazine issued by the Government Publishing Enterprise of Slovenia. Monthly]
CLU CU DLC

NASA STAMPA. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Journalists of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
CU DLC

NOVA OBZORJA. (Zveza mariborskih kulturnih delavcev) Maribor. [Literary review issued by the Association of Cultural Workers of Maribor. Monthly]
CU DLC

NOVI SVET. (Drustvo slovenskih knjizevnikov) Ljubljana. [Publication on literature and the arts issued by the Society of Slovenian Literary Workers. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

NOVINAR (Drustvo novinarjev LRS) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Journalists Society of Slovenia. Monthly]
DLC

PIONIR. (Mladinska knjiga) Ljubljana. [Literary magazine for Pioneers issued by Mladinska knjiga. Nine no. a year]
DLC

PITANJA KNJIZEVNOSTI I JEZIKA. (Filozofski fakultet u Sarajevu. Katedra za jugoslovenske knjizevnosti i srpskohrvatski jezik) Sarajevo. [Papers issued by the Chair of Yugoslav Literatures and the Serbo-Croatian Language, Faculty of Philosophy, University of Sarajevo Superseded Pitanja savremenog knjizevnog jezika, 1954 Semiannual]
DLC MH

RAZGLEDI. Trieste. [Literary review. Monthly]
DLC

REPUBLIKA. Zagreb. [Review of literature and the arts. Monthly]
CLU CU DLC NcU

REVIJA KNJIZEVNOSTI, POZORISTA, MUZIKE, FILMA I LIKOVNIH UMETNOSTI. Beograd. [Publication on literature, theater, music, motion pictures, and plastic arts Biweekly]
Ceased publication
DLC

REVIJA 57 [i. e. SEDEMINPETDESET] (Zveza studentov Jugoslavije, Univerzitetni odbor Ljubljana) Ljubljana. [Literary review issued by the Ljubljana University Committee, Yugoslav Union of Students. Ten no a year]
DLC

RIJECKA REVIJA. (Narodni sveuciliste Rijeka i Pula) Rijeka. [Literary magazine issued by Rijeka and Pula People's University]
CU MiU Not in DLC

RUKOVET. (Savez kulturno prosvjetnih drustava Subotice Klub pisaca) Subotica. [Publication on literature and art issued by the Writers Club, Federation of Cultural and Educational Societies of Subotica. Monthly]
DLC

Sarajevo Institut za proucavanje folklora. BILTEN. BULLETIN, Sarajevo [Papers issued by the Institute of Folklore Research; with English and French summaries]
CLU CU DLC

Savez knjizevnika Jugoslavije. INFORMATIVNI BILTEN. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Union of Writers of Yugoslavia]
DLC

SAVREMENIK. (Izdavacko preduzece "Rad") Beograd. [Review of literature and the arts issued by the Rad Publishing Enterprise Monthly]
CU DLC

7 [i. e. SEDAM] UMETNOSTI, KNJIZEVNOST, ARHITEKTURA, VAJARSTVO, SLIKARSTVO, MUZIKA, POZORISTE, FILM. Beograd. [Review of literature, architecture, sculpture, painting, music, theater, and motion pictures. Semimonthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

SHVETLOSTS. (Vidavatelne i drukarske predpriiatse "Ruske slovo") Ruski Kerestur. [Literary review issued by the Ruske slovo Publishing and Printing Enterprise. In Russine Quarterly]
DLC

SLOVENSKA BESEDA. (Zalozba Slovenska beseda) Buenos Aires. [Literary and cultural review issued by the Slovenska beseda Publishing House. Bimonthly]
DLC

SOVREMENOST. Skopje [Review of literature and the arts. Monthly]
CLU CU DLC

Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za proucavanje knjizevnosti. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd [Papers issued by the Institute of Literary Studies, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and Italian summaries]
CU DLC MH NcU WaU

STVARANJE. (Udruzenje knizevnika Crne Gore) Cetinje. [Literary and cultural review issued by the Association of Writers of Montenegro. Monthly]
DLC

UMJETNOST RIJECI. (Hrvatsko filolosko drustvo) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Croatian Philologic Society. Quarterly]
DLC

ZAPISI IZ KNJIZEVNOSTI I KULTURE MLADIH. Beograd. [Magazine of works by young authors and artists. Semimonthly]
DLC

ZIVOT; MJESECNI CASOPIS ZA KNJIZEVNOST I KULTURU. Sarajevo. [Literary and cultural review. Monthly]
CU NN NNC Not in DLC

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

a. ETHNOLOGY

Belgrade. Etnografski muzej. GLASNIK ETNOGRAFSKOG MUZEJA U BEOGRADU. Beograd. [Annals of the Ethnographic Museum in Belgrade; with English summaries]
DLC TxU

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. ZBORNIK ZA ZIVOT I OBICAJE HRVATSKOG NARODA. Beograd. [Papers on the life and customs of the Croatian people issued by the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]
CU InU Not in DLC

Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Institut za slovensko narodopisje. GLASNIK. Ljubljana. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Slovenian Ethnography, Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts. Quarterly]
DLC MH NN

SLOVENSKI ETNOGRAF. (Etnografski muzej v Ljubljani) Ljubljana. [Annals on ethnography and folklore issued by the Ethnographic Museum in Ljubljana, with English, French, and German summaries]
CLU CU DLC

Srpska akademija nauka. SRPSKI ETNOGRAFSKI ZBORNIK. Beograd [Papers on ethnography issued by the Serbian Academy of Sciences; with French summaries]
CU DLC MH NNC

Srpska akademija nauka. Etnografski institut. GLASNIK. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Ethnographic Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC MH-P NNM

Srpska akademija nauka. Etnografski institut. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Ethnographic Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with English and French summaries]
CoU DLC MH MH-P NNC
WaU

ZBORNIK ZA NARODNI ZIVOT I OBICAJE JUZNIH SLAVENA. (Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti) Zagreb. [Papers on folk life and customs of southern Slavs issued by the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts; with English summaries]
DLC NN

b. GEOGRAPHY

GEOGRAFSKI GLASNIK. (Geografsko drustvo Hrvatske i Sveucilista u Zagrebu) Zagreb. [Annals of the Geographical Society of Croatia and the University of Zagreb; with English and French summaries]
CLU CU DLC

GEOGRAFSKI OBZORNIK. (Geografsko drustvo Slovenije in Zemljepisni muzej Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Popular magazine issued by the Geographical Society of Slovenia and the Geographical Museum of Slovenia. Quarterly]
DLC

GEOGRAFSKI VESTNIK. (Geografsko drustvo v Ljubljani) Ljubljana. [Annals on geography and related sciences issued by the Geographical Society in Ljubljana; with English and French summaries]
CLU CU DLC

SERBIA; BEAUTIES AND CURIOSITIES. (Direkcija Preduzeca Putnik za Srbiju) Beograd. [Travel magazine issued by the Direction for Serbia, Putnik Agency. In English]
DLC

Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Institut za geografijo. GEOGRAFSKI ZBORNIK. ACTA GEOGRAPHICA, Ljubljana. [Papers issued by the Geographical Institute, Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts, with English and French summaries]
CLU CU CtY DLC TxHR

Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Institut za raziskovanje krasa. POROCILA, ACTA CARSOLOGICA, Ljubljana. [Papers on speleology issued by the Institute of Karst Research, Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts; with English, French, and German summaries]
CU DLC KU MoKL NIC
NN TxHR WaU

Split, Yugoslavia Hidrografski institut. HIDROGRAFSKI GODISNJAK. Split. [Annals of the Hydrographic Institute, Yugoslav Navy; with English summaries]
DLC

Split, Yugoslavia. Institut za oceanografiju i ribarstvo. BILJESKE. Split. [Papers issued by the Institute for Oceanography and Fishing in Split. In English and French with Serbo-Croatian summaries]
CLU CU DLC ICMILC KyU
MH-Z MiU NcD

Srpska akademija nauka. Geografski institut. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Geographical Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with French summaries]
CU DLC IEN MH TxU
WaU

Srpsko geografsko drustvo. GLASNIK. Beograd. [Journal issued by the Serbian Geographical Society; with English, French, and German summaries. Two no. a year]
CU CtY DLC

THROUGH YUGOSLAVIA. (Turisticki savez Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated travel magazine issued by the Tourist Association of Yugoslavia. In English, French, and German; issued also in Serbo-Croatian as Kroz Jugoslaviju Quarterly]
DLC NN

VODIC KROZ NOVI SAD. Novi Sad. [Visitors' guide to Novi Sad. Monthly]
DLC

YUGOSLAVIA TRAVEL INFORMATION. (Turisticki savez Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Tourist Association of Yugoslavia. In English, French and German]
DLC

c. GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

Belgrade. Geoloski institut Jovan Zujovic. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Jovan Zujovic Geologic Institute]
CU CaOOG ICMILC MiU
Not in DLC

Belgrade. Prirodnjacki muzej srpske zemlje. GLASNIK. BULLETIN SERIJA A: MINERALOGIJA, GEOLOGIJA, PALEONTOLOGIJA. Beograd [Bulletin on mineralogy, geology, and paleontology issued by the Museum of Natural Sciences of Serbia; with English, French, and German summaries. Two no a year]
CLU CU CtY DA DLC
KU

Belgrade. Seismoloski zavod. BULLETIN SEISMIQUE MENSUEL. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Seismologic Institute in Belgrade. In French. Title varies: before 1954, its Enregistrations Seismographiques. Monthly]
DLC NN

Belgrade. Seismoloski zavod. ENREGISTRATIONS SEISMOGRAPHIQUES
see its BULLETIN SEISMIQUE MENSUEL.

Belgrade. Tehnicka velika skola. Geoloski i rudarski fakulteti. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd [Papers issued by the Faculties of Geology and Mining, Belgrade Technical University; with English, French, and German summaries]
DLC

ENREGISTRATIONS SEISMOGRAPHIQUES
see Belgrade. Seismoloski zavod. BULLETIN SEISMIQUE MENSUEL.

GEOLOGIJA. (Geoloski zavod Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Papers issued by the Geological Survey of Slovenia, with English summaries]
Ceased publication.
CLU DLC ICMILC IU MiU
NNC RPB

GEOLOSKI ANALI BALKANSKOGA POLUOSTRVA. (Beograd. Univerzitet. Geoloski zavod) Beograd [Annals on the geology of the Balkan Peninsula issued by the Geologic Institute, University of Belgrade; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC

GEOLOSKI GLASNIK. (Geolosko drustvo Crne Gore) Cetinje. [Papers issued by the Geologic Society of Montenegro]
CU Not in DLC

GEOLOSKI GLASNIK. (Zavod za geoloska istrazivanja i ispitivanja gradevinskih materijala i tla Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Annals of the Institute for Geologic Research and Studies of Building Materials and Soils of Bosnia and Hercegovina; with English and German summaries]
CaOOG DLC IU

GEOLOSKI VESNIK. (Savezna uprava za geoloska istrazivanja) Beograd. [Papers issued by the Federal Administration of Geologic Research; with English, French, and German summaries]
DLC

GEOLOSKI VJESNIK. (Zavod za geoloska istrazivanja Hrvatske i Hrvatsko geolosko drustvo) Zagreb [Papers issued by the Institute for Geologic Research of Croatia and the Croatian Geologic Society; with English, French, and German summaries]
DLC ICMILC

NAS RAD. (Radna zajednica "Geoistrazivanja") Zagreb. [Magazine for workers in prospecting operations issued by the Geoistrazivanja Working Cooperative in Zagreb]
DLC

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Geoloski zavod. TRUDOVI. Skopje [Papers issued by the Geologic Institute of Macedonia, with French and German summaries]
CU DLC

Srpska akademija nauka. Geoloski institut. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd [Papers issued by the Geologic Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and German summaries]
CLU CU DLC KU MH
WaU

Srpsko geolosko drustvo. ZAPISNICI. Beograd. [Proceedings of the Serbian Geologic Society; with English, French, and German summaries]
DLC

13. SCIENCE

a. GENERAL

Belgrade. Univerzitet. Elektrotehnicki fakultet. PUBLIKACIJE. SERIJA MATEMATIKA I FIZIKA. Beograd. [Publication on mathematics and physics issued by the Faculty of Electrical Engineering, University of Belgrade]
CU NN Not in DLC

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE CLANCI I PRILOZI U CASOPISIMA I NOVINAMA. SERIJA B: PRIRODNE I PRIMENJENE NAUKE. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [List of selected periodical and newspaper articles on natural and applied sciences issued by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute. Bimonthly]
CLU CU DA DLC IEN
IU KyU NN

Drustvo matematicara i fizicara Narodne republike Srbije. VESNIK. Beograd. [Journal issued by the Society of Mathematicians and Physicists of Serbia; with English, French, German, and Italian summaries. Four no. a year]
CLU DLC IU MH MiU
NN NNC NcU RPB

Drustvo na matematicarite i fizicarite od Narodna republika Makedonija. BILTEN. Skopje. [Papers issued by the Mathematical Institute, Faculty of Philosophy, University of Skopje; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC InU

FRAGMENTA BALCANICA. (Prirodnonaucni muzej) Skopje. [Papers issued by the Museum of Natural Sciences in Skopje. In German, Macedonian, and Serbo-Croatian]
CU CtY DA DLC FU
KU MWhB MiU NIC-A NN-M

GLASNIK MATEMATICKO-FIZICKI I ASTRONOMSKI. PERIODICUM MATHEMATICO-PHYSICUM ET ASTRONOMICUM. (Drustvo matematicara i fizicara Hrvatske i Prirodoslovno-matematicki fakultet Sveucilista u Zagrebu) Zagreb. [Journal on mathematics, physics, and astronomy issued by the Society of Mathematicians and Physicists of Croatia; and the Faculty of Natural Sciences and Mathematics, University of Zagreb. In English, French, German, Russian, and Serbo-Croatian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Four no. a year]
CLU DLC InU MH NN
NcD RPB

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. BULLETIN INTERNATIONAL. CLASSE DES SCIENCES MATHEMATIQUES, PHYSIQUES ET TECHNIQUES. Zagreb. [Abstracts of transactions of the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts. In English, French, and German]
CU DLC GU NN NNC

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odjel za matematicke, fizicke i tehnicke nauke. RAD. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Section of Mathematics, Physics, and Technical Sciences, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]
DLC NNC

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odjel za prirodne nauke. RAD. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Section of Natural Sciences, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts; with English, French, and German summaries]
DLC

Matica srpska. ZBORNIK. SERIJA PRIRODNIH NAUKA
see its ZBORNIK ZA PRIRODNE NAUKE.

Matica srpska. ZBORNIK ZA PRIRODNE NAUKE. PROCEEDINGS FOR NATURAL SCIENCES. Novi Sad. [Papers issued by the Science Section, Matica srpska; with English, French, and German summaries. Title varies: nos. 1-10, 1951-55, its Zbornik. Serija prirodnih nauka. Two no. a year]
CLSU CU CaOOAg DLC MH
NN

NAUKA I PRIRODA. (Naucna drustva Srbije, Drustvo matematicara i fizicara, Srpsko hemisko drustvo, Srpsko geolosko drustvo, Srpsko geografsko drustvo i Srpsko biolosko drustvo) Beograd. [Popular science magazine issued by the Scientific Societies of Serbia, the Society of Mathematicians and Physicists, the Serbian Geologic Society, the Serbian Geographical Society, and the Serbian Biological Society. Ten no. a year]
DLC

NAUKA I TEHNIKA. (Drustvo za unapredenje nauke i tehnike "Nikola Tesla") Beograd. [Popular science magazine issued by the Nikola Tesla Society for Promotion of Science and Technology. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

OBZORNIK ZA MATEMATIKO IN FIZIKO. (Drustvo matematikov in fizikov Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Journal issued by the Society of Mathematicians and Physicists of Slovenia. Four no. a year]
DLC ICJ RPB

PRIRODA. (Hrvatsko prirodoslovno drustvo) Zagreb. [Popular science magazine issued by the Croatian Society of Natural Sciences. Ten no. a year]
DLC InU

PROTEUS (Prirodoslovno drustvo Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Popular science magazine issued by the Slovenian Society of Natural Sciences. Ten no. a year]
DLC

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Univerzitet. Filozofski fakultet. Prirodno-matematicki oddel. GODISEN ZBORNIK. Skopje. [Annals of the Department of Natural Sciences and Mathematics, Faculty of Philosophy, University of Skopje; with English, French, and German summaries]
CU DLC NcD

Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Razred za matematicne, fizikalne in tehnicne vede. RAZPRAVE. SERIA A: MATEMATICNE, FIZIKALNE IN KEMICNE VEDE. Ljubljana. [Transactions on mathematics, physics, and chemistry issued by the Section of Mathematics, Physics, and Technical Sciences, Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts; with English and German summaries. Four no. a year]
CLU CU DLC TxHR

Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje prirodno-matematickih nauka. BULLETIN. SCIENCES NATURELLES Beograd. [Abstracts of papers issued by the Section of Natural Sciences and Mathematics, Serbian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German. See also its Glas (class 13a)]
CU CaOTU CtY DA DLC
IaU KU MH NN

Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje prirodno-matematickih nauka. GLAS. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Section of Natural Sciences and Mathematics, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and German summaries. See also its Bulletin. Sciences Mathematiques (class 13e) and its Bulletin. Sciences Naturelles (class 13a), abstracts]
DLC NcU

ZBORNIK MATICE SRPSKE. SERIJA PRIRODNIH NAUKA
see Matica srpska. ZBORNIK ZA PRIRODNE NAUKE.

b. ASTRONOMY

Belgrade. Opservatorija. BULLETIN. Beograd. [Issued by the Astronomical Observatory of Belgrade. In French. Quarterly]
DLC

GEODETSKA SLUZBA. (Geodetska uprava Srbije i Geografski institut Jugoslovenske narodne armije) Beograd. [Journal on geodesy and cartography issued by the Geodetic Administration of Serbia and the Geographical Institute, Yugoslav People's Army. Four no. a year]
DLC

GEODETSKI LIST. (Drustvo geodeta Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Society of Geodesists of Croatia. Monthly]
DLC NN

Srpska akademija nauka. Astronomsko-numericki institut. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Astronomical and Numerical Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with English and French summaries]
DLC MH MiU NNC TNJ
WaU

VASIONA. (Astronomsko drustvo "Ruder Boskovic" i Astronautsko drustvo Vazduhoplovnog saveza Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Popular magazine issued by the Ruder Boskovic Astronomical Society and the Astronautical Society, Aeronautic Federation of Yugoslavia. Quarterly]
DLC

Yugoslavia. Savezna geodetska uprava. GLASNIK. Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Geodetic Administration. Quarterly]
DLC

c. BIOLOGY

ARHIV BIOLOSKIH NAUKA. (Srpsko biolosko [illegible]) Beograd. [Papers issued by the Serbian [illegible] Society. Quarterly]
CU DA DLC ICJ

Belgrade. Institut za fiziologiju razvica, genetiku i selekciju. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Institute of Physiology of Evolution, Genetics, and Selection; with English, French, and German summaries. Supersedes Srpska [illegible] nauk, Institut za fiziologiju razvica, genetiku i selekciju. Zbornik radova]
CU CaOOAg DA DLC [illegible]
IaAS IaU LU MH MiU
MiBC NcU WaU

Belgrade. Prirodnjacki muzej srpske zemlje. GLASNIK. BULLETIN. SERIJA B: BIOLOSKE NAUKE. Beograd. [Papers on biology issued by the Museum of Natural Sciences of Serbia, with English, French, German, and Latin summaries. Four no. a year]
CLU CU CtY DA DLC
ICMILC KU

BIOLOSKI VESTNIK. (Prirodoslovno drustvo, Ljubljana Biloska sekcija) Ljubljana. [Journal issued by the Biological Section, Society of Natural Sciences in Ljubljana; with English, French, and German summaries]
DLC WaU

Hrvatsko prirodoslovno drustvo. Bioloska sekcija. GLASNIK. Zagreb. [Annals of the Biological Section, Croatian Society of Natural Sciences. In German and Serbo-Croatian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
CLU CU DLC NNC

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Institut za eksperimentalnu biologiju. RADOVI. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Institute of Experimental Biology, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]
NNC Not in DLC

LARUS. (Ornitoloski zavod) Zagreb [Annals of the Ornithological Institute in Zagreb]
CU DLC

Ohrid, Yugoslavia. Hidrobioloski zavod. ZBORNIK NA RABOTITE. RECUEIL DES TRAVAUX. Ohrid. [Papers issued by the Hydrobiological Institute in Ohrid. In English, French, German, and Macedonian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
CU DLC

PRIRODOSLOVNA ISTRAZIVANJA. (Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti) Zagreb. [Research papers on natural sciences issued by the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]
CU DLC

Sarajevo. Bioloski institut. GODISNJAK. Sarajevo. [Annals of the Biological Institute; with French and German summaries]
CLU CU DA DLC IaU

Sarajevo. Bioloski institut. POSEBNA IZDANJA. Sarajevo. [Papers issued by the Biological Institute]
CU Not in DLC

Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za ekologiju i biogeografiju. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Institute of Ecology and Biogeography, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with French and German summaries]
CU CoU DA DLC IU
KU MH NIC WaU

Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za fiziologiju razvica, genetiku i selekciju. ZBORNIK RADOVA
see Belgrade. Institut za fiziologiju razvica, genetiku i selekciju. ZBORNIK RADOVA.

THALASSIA JUGOSLAVICA. (Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Institut za biologiju mora u Rovinju) Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Institute of Marine Biology in Rovinj, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts. In English, German, and Serbo-Croatian]
CU DLC

Zagreb. Univerzitet. Botanicki vrt. IZVJESCA. Zagreb. [Reports issued by the Botanical Garden, University of Zagreb]
DA Not in DLC

ZBORNIK RADOVA INSTITUTA ZA FIZIOLOGIJU RAZVICA, GENETIKU I SELEKCIJU
see Belgrade. Institut za fiziologiju razvica, genetiku i selekciju. ZBORNIK RADOVA

d. CHEMISTRY

ARHIV ZA KEMIJU
see CROATICA CHEMICA ACTA.

CROATICA CHEMICA ACTA. [illegible]
CU [illegible] DLC MH NN

[illegible] GLASNIK [illegible]
DLC

HEMIJSKI PREGLED. [illegible] drustvo) Beograd. [illegible] Serbian Chemical Society. [illegible]
DLC

Hemisko drustvo Beograd GLASNIK. Beograd. [Journal on theoretical and applied chemistry issued by the Belgrade Chemical Society, the University of Belgrade, the Institute of Chemistry, and the Coal Institute in Belgrade Includes a supplement Prilog Glasnik hemiskog drustva, bulletin of the Society Title varies Srpsko hemisko drustvo Glasnik Ten no a year]
DA DLC IU

Slovensko kemijsko drustvo VESTNIK BULLETIN. Ljubljana [Bulletin issued by the Slovenian Chemical Society, with English and German summaries Quarterly]
DA DLC ICJ

Srpsko hemisko drustvo. GLASNIK
see Hemisko drustvo Beograd GLASNIK.

e. MATHEMATICS

Srpska akademija nauka Hidrotehnicki institut. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Institute of Hydrotechnics, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and German summaries]
CU DA DLC IU MH
WaU

Srpska akademija nauka. Matematicki institut PUBLICATIONS. Beograd [Issued by the Mathematical Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences In English, French, and German]
CLU DLC GU KU MdBJ
NcD NcU RPB

Srpska akademija nauka. Matematicki institut. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Mathematical Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with French and German summaries]
AAP DLC GU IEN InU
MH WaU

Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje prirodno-matematickih nauka BULLETIN. SCIENCES MATHEMATIQUES. Beograd [Abstracts of papers issued by the Section of Natural Sciences and Mathematics, Serbian Academy of Sciences. In French and German See also its Glas (class 13a)]
CU CaOTU CtY DLC IaAS
MH NN RPB

f. PHYSICS

HIDROMETEOROLOSKI GLASNIK. HYDROMETEOROLOGICAL JOURNAL (Savezna uprava hidrometeoroloske sluzbe) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Administration of Hydrometeorologic Service; with French summaries]

Ceased publication
DLC

Ljubljana. Hidrometeoroloski zavod LR Slovenije. POROCILO Ljubljana. [Reports issued by the Hydrometeorological Institute of Slovenia. Monthly]
DLC

Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Fizikalni institut "J. Stefan." REPORTS. Ljubljana. [Papers issued by the J. Stefan Institute of Physics, Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts. In English and German]
DLC ICMILC IU MH MiDW
NNC

Vinca, Yugoslavia. Institut za nuklearne nauke BULLETIN, Beograd. [Issued by the Institute of Nuclear Sciences In English. Title varies: Recueil de Travaux de l'Institut de Recherches sur la Structure de la Matiere]
CLSU CLU CPT CU DLC
FTaSU IaAS MH NNBell NcU
OU

Yugoslavia. Hidrometeoroloska sluzba. VESNIK. Beograd [Information bulletin issued by the Federal Administration of Hydrometeorologic Service. Quarterly]
DLC

14. MEDICINE

a. GENERAL

ACTA MEDICA IUGOSLAVICA. (Savez lekarskih drustava Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia. In English, French, German, Russian, and Yugoslav languages with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
CLU DNLM Not in DLC

ARHIV ZA HIGIJENU RADA I TOKSIKOLOGIJU. (Jugoslovenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti, Institut za medicinska istrazivanja) Zagreb. [Papers on labor hygiene and toxicology issued by the Institute of Medical Research, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts. In English and Serbo-Croatian with English and German summaries. Title varies before v. 7, 1956, Arhiv za higijenu rada. Four no. a year]
CU DLC DNLM ICJ NN
NNC-M

GLASNIK VAZDUHOPLOVNE MEDICINE. (Jugoslovensko ratno vazduhoplovstvo Sanitetsko odeljenje) Beograd [Journal on aeronautic medicine issued by the Medical Service, Yugoslav Air Force Semiannual]
DLC

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odjel za medicinske nauke. RAD Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Section of Medicine, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]
DLC DNLM ICJ NNC

LIJECNICKI VJESNIK. (Zbor lijecnika Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Croatian Medical Society. Monthly]
DNLM ICMILC Not in DLC

MEDICINSKI ARHIV. (Drustvo ljekara Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Journal issued by the Medical Society of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Bimonthly]
DLC DNLM

MEDICINSKI GLASNIK (Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

MEDICINSKI PREGLED (Srpsko lekarsko drustvo Podruznica za Vojvodinu) Novi Sad. [Journal issued by the Section for Vojvodina, Serbian Medical Society; with English, French, and German summaries. Bimonthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Univerzitet. Medicinski fakultet. GODISEN ZBORNIK. Skopje. [Annals of the Faculty of Medicine, University of Skopje. In French, German, Macedonian, and Serbo-Croatian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
DNLM ViU Not in DLC

Srpska akademija nauka, Institut za medicinska istrazivanja. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Institute of Medical Research, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with English and French summaries]
DLC

Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje medicinskih nauka. BULLETIN. Beograd. [Abstracts of papers issued by the Section of Medical Sciences, Serbian Academy of Sciences In English and French. See also its Glas]
CLU CU CaOTU DNLM
Not in DLC

Srpska akademija nauka, Odeljenje medicinskih nauka. GLAS. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Section of Medical Sciences, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with English and French summaries. See also its Bulletin, abstracts]
DLC DNLM

SRPSKI ARHIV ZA CELOKUPNO LEKARSTVO. (Srpsko lekarsko drustvo) Beograd. [Issued by the Serbian Medical Society, with French summaries. Monthly]
DLC DNLM

TUBERKULOZA. (Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd - Zagreb. [Journal on phthisiology issued by the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia. Bimonthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

VOJNO-MEDICINSKI BILTEN. (Zagrebacka armijska oblast) Zagreb. [Bulletin on military medicine issued by the Zagreb Army District]
DNLM Not in DLC

VOJNOSANITETSKI PREGLED, MILITARY-MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL REVIEW. (Sanitetska uprava Jugoslovenske narodne armije) Beograd. [Issued by the Army Medical Service; with English and French summaries. Bimonthly]
DLC DNLM ICMILC

ZDRAVSTVENI VESTNIK. (Slovensko zdravnisko drustvo) Ljubljana. [Journal issued by the Slovenian Medical Society. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

b. GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS & PEDIATRICS

PRIMALJSKI VJESNIK. (Udruzenje primalja Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Information bulletin issued by the Association of Midwives of Croatia. Bimonthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

c. NEUROLOGY & PSYCHIATRY

NEUROPSIHIJATRIJA. Zagreb. [Journal on neurology, psychiatry, and related fields. In English, French, and German. Quarterly]
CLU DNLM Not in DLC

e. PATHOLOGY & THERAPEUTICS

Zagreb. Balneolosko-klimatoloski institut. GODISNJAK. Zagreb. [Annals of the Balneological and Climatological Institute of Croatia; with English and German summaries]
DLC DNLM

f. PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

ACTA PHARMACEUTICA JUGOSLAVICA. (Savez farmaceutskih udruzenja FNRJ) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Federation of Pharmaceutical Societies of Yugoslavia, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries Four no a year]
DNLM Not in DLC

ARHIV ZA FARMACIJU. ARCHIV OF PHARMACY. (Farmaceutsko drustvo Srbije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Pharmaceutical Society of Serbia Bimonthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

Belgrade. Farmaceutski fakultet. Institut za farmakognoziju LEKOVITE SIROVINE. Beograd [Papers issued by the Institute of Pharmacognosy, Pharmaceutical Faculty in Belgrade; with English, French, and German summaries]
DLC DNLM

BILTEN NAUCNE DOKUMENTACIJE ZA FARMACIJU. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Bibliography of articles on pharmacy from foreign periodicals issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part Bilten naucne dokumentacije za medicinu, farmaciju i veterinu, 1955. See also Bilten naucne dokumentacije za medicinu i veterinu (class 2a). Bimonthly]
DA DLC

Farmaceutsko drustvo NR Srbije. Sekcija javnih apoteka. BILTEN Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Section of Public Pharmacies, Pharmaceutical Society of Serbia. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

FARMACEVTSKI VESTNIK. (Farmacevtsko drustvo Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Bulletin issued by the Pharmaceutical Society of Slovenia. Monthly]
DNLM ICMILC Not in DLC

KOLEKTIV. (Tovarna farmacevtskih in kemicnih pridzvodov "Lek," Delovni kolektiv) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Working Collective, Lek Pharmaceutical and Chemical Products Factory. Monthly]
DLC

g. PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

ARHIV ZA HIGIJENU RADA
see, under class 14a, ARHIV ZA HIGIJENU I TOKSIKOLOGIJU.

Belgrade. Higijenski institut NR Srbije. GLASNIK Beograd. [Journal issued by the Institute of Hygiene of Serbia; with English, French, and German summaries. Quarterly]
DLC DNLM

BORBA PROTIV TUBERKULOZE. (Jugoslovenski crveni krst, Sekcija za borbu protiv tuberkuloze) Beograd. [Issued by the Section for the Fight against Tuberculosis, Yugoslav Red Cross. Bimonthly]
DLC

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Centralni higijenski zavod. Epidemioloski odjel. IZVJESTAJ O STANJU ZARAZNIH BOLESTI U N.R.H. Zagreb. [Reports on communicable diseases in Croatia issued by the Epidemiological Section, Central Institute of Hygiene of Croatia. Title varies: its Bilten o zaraznim bolestima N.R. Hrvatskoj. Weekly]
DNLM Not in DLC

EGESZSEG. (Higijenski zavod Vojvodine) Subotica. [Issued by the Institute of Hygiene of Vojvodina. In Hungarian. Monthly]
NNC-M Not in DLC

HIGIJENA. (Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd [Journal on preventive and sanitary engineering issued by the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia; with English summaries. Quarterly]
CU DNLM Not in DLC

JUGOSLOVENSKI CRVENI KRST
see Red Cross. Yugoslavia. Jugoslavenski crveni krst. CRVENI KRST JUGOSLAVIJE.

NARODNO ZDRAVLJE. (Sekretarijat za narodno zdravlje i socijalnu zastitu Saveznog izvrsnog veca, Savezni zavod za narodno zdravlje, Komisija za lekove i Komisija za saradnju sa medunarodnim zdravstvenim organizacijama) Beograd. [Issued by the Secretariat for Public Health and Social Protection, Federal Executive Council; the Federal Institute of Public Health; the Commission on Drugs; and the Commission for Cooperation with International Health Organizations. Monthly]
DLC DNLM

Red Cross. Yugoslavia. Jugoslavenski crveni krst. CRVENI KRST JUGOSLAVIJE. Beograd. [Popular magazine on health for youth; with French summaries. Superseded Jugoslovenski crveni krst, 1954. Quarterly]
DLC

...ivanje bilja. [Publication issued by the Central Institute of ... Croatia and Herzegovina. Monthly]
DLC

...VENAC-SAVEZA POLJOPRIVREDNIH ... (Savez ... Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Publication issued by the Council ... Monthly]

...ivanja prirode, Institut ... Odeljenje za ...
...RADOVA
...Institut ... Agricultural ... Ljubljana. [Papers ... Agricultural ... ZBORNIK.

...ivanja prirode, Institut za proučavanje lekovitog ... ZBORNIK RADOVA Beograd. [Papers issued by the Institute for Research on Medicinal Plants of the Serbian Academy of Sciences]
DLC MB WaU

...ivanja prirode, Institut za medicinska istraživanja ... za medicinska ... ZBORNIK RADOVA Beograd. [Papers issued by the Institute of Medicine, Institute of Medical Research, Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German summaries. Superseded Srpska akademija ... Institut za fiziologiju ... Zbornik ...]
DLC DNLM MB WaU

DA
... Glasnik ... POLJOPRIVREDA.

...ELJANSKA I ZOBARSTVENA ... [Annals ... Not in DLC

... (Institut za ... Beograd. [Issued by the Institute of Health ... Monthly]

b. BOTANY & HORTICULTURE

...RHEIDIA ... [Savez ... N.R.J. Udruženje ... Jugoslavije) Zagreb. [Publication ... and ... in this Association's ... Union of Yugoslavia, Union of Medical ... of Yugoslavia, with ... French, and German summaries. Four no. ...
...M Not in DLC

...stomatoloških radnika NR Srbije. GLASNIK. Beograd. [Journal issued by the Society of Dental Workers of Serbia. Quarterly]
...M Not in DLC

...STOMATOLOŠKIH RADNIKA BOSNE I HERCEGOVINE (Udruženje ... Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Issued by the Annals of Dental Workers of Bosnia and Herzegovina; ... Serbian summaries]
...M Not in DLC

...RAVNI VESTNIK. (Društvo ... Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Journal ... by the Society of Dental Workers of Slovenia; ... English summaries. Bimonthly]
...M Not in DLC

c. VENEREOLOGY & DERMATOLOGY

Univerzitet. Medicinski fakultet. RADOVI. ... [Papers issued by the Department of ... Venereology and Venereodiseases, Faculty of Medicine, University of Zagreb. Irregular, 2 vols/year]
...Y-M DNLM Not in DLC

16. AGRICULTURE

a. GENERAL

...SMSKI GLASNIK. (Društvo agronoma Hrvatske) ... [Issued by the Society of Croatian Agronomists]
...U DA IU Not in DLC

...ZA POLJOPRIVREDNE NAUKE. (Savez društava ... poljoprivrednih inženjera i tehničara FNRJ) Beograd. ...ers of the Institutes of agronomic research is... by the Federation of Societies of Agricultural ...neers and Technicians of Yugoslavia; with Eng... French, and German summaries. Quarterly]
...U DA DLC IU

...ie. Institut za mehanizaciju poljoprivrede NRS. ...PSTENJA. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the ...titute for Mechanization of Agriculture of Serbia]
...DA Not in DLC

...ie. Univerzitet. Poljoprivredni fakultet ...RNIK RADOVA. REVIEW OF RESEARCH ...RK. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Faculty ...griculture, University of Belgrade; with English, ...ench, and German summaries. Two no. a year]
...CLU CU DA DLC InLP ...NN

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE ZA POLJOPRIVREDU, ŠUMARSTVO, DRVNU I DRVARSKU INDUSTRIJU see 1) under class 15b, BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE ZA STOČARSTVO, 2) under class 15c, BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. ŠUMARSTVO I DRVNA INDUSTRIJA, 3) under class 15d, BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. BILJNA PROIZVODNJA, and 4) under class 16f, BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. PRIRUČNIK ZA DISTRIJA

GLASNIK SAVEZA POLJOPRIVREDNIH KOMORA FNRJ see Savez poljoprivredno-šumarskih komora i NRJ GLASNIK.

HEMIZACIJA POLJOPRIVREDE, JOURNAL OF *FERTILIZERS AND CROP PROTECTION*, (Hemijsko ...ražavno preduzeće Zorka) Beograd. [Papers on agricultural chemistry issued by the Chemical Buying Selling Cooperative. Title varies: before 1950, Hemijska poljoprivreda; hempro-bilten. Monthly]
DLC

HEMIZACIJA POLJOPRIVREDE, HEMPRO-BILTEN see HEMIZACIJA POLJOPRIVREDE.

Kosovo Metohija, Serbia (Autonomna oblast) Poljoprivredna komora GLASNIK Priština. [Journal on agriculture, forestry, and veterinary medicine issued by the Chamber of Agriculture, Autonomous Province of Kosovo Metohija. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

LOVEC. (Republiška lovska zveza Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Magazine issued by the Hunting Federation of Slovenia. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

NAŠA VAS. Ljubljana. [Illustrated magazine for agricultural cooperatives. Semimonthly]
DA DLC

POLJOPRIVREDA. (Društvo poljoprivrednih inženjera i tehničara Srbije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Society of Agricultural Engineers and Technicians of Serbia. Monthly]
CU DA DLC

POLJOPRIVREDA I ŠUMARSTVO. Sarajevo. [Publication on agriculture and forestry]
DA Not in DLC

POLJOPRIVREDNA ZNANSTVENA SMOTRA. RURISTICA AGRICULTURAE. (Zagreb Univerzitet Poljoprivredno-šumarski fakultet) Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Agriculture and Forestry, University of Zagreb; with English, French, and German summaries]
CU DLC

POLJOPRIVREDNI VESTI. (U.S. Information Agency and Mutual Security Agency, Belgrade) Beograd [Information bulletin on agriculture Semimonthly]
DLC

POLJOPRIVREDNI PREGLED. (Društvo poljoprivrednih inženjera i tehničara Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Journal issued by the Society of Agricultural Engineers and Technicians of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Monthly]
CU DLC

Prilep, Yugoslavia. Fond za mehanizaciju. ZBORNIK IZVEŠTAJ. Prilep. [Annals of the Fund for Mechanization in Prilep]
DA Not in DLC

Sarajevo, Univerzitet. Poljoprivredno-šumarski fakultet. RADOVI. WORKS. Sarajevo. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Agriculture and Forestry, University of Sarajevo, with English, French, and German summaries]
CU DLC IU InAS

Savez poljoprivrednih komora FNRJ. GLASNIK see Savez poljoprivredno-šumarskih komora FNRJ. GLASNIK.

Savez poljoprivredno-šumarskih komora FNRJ. GLASNIK. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Union of Chambers of Agriculture and Forestry of Yugoslavia. Title varies: before v. 2, no. 8, 1956, Savez poljoprivrednih komora FNRJ. Glasnik. Monthly]
DLC

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Univerzitet. Zemjodelsko-šumarski fakultet. GODISEN ZBORNIK. ZEMJODELSTVO. Skopje. [Papers on agriculture issued by the Faculty of Agriculture and Forestry, University of Skopje; with English and German summaries]
DLC

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Zemjodelsko-ispitalen institut. ZBORNIK. Skopje. [Papers issued by the Agricultural Research Institute in Skopje]
IU NNC Not in DLC

SOCIJALISTIČKA AGRONOMIJA, Zagreb. [Publication on socialist agronomy]
DA Not in DLC

SOCIJALISTIČKO ZEMJODELSTVO. (Društvo na agronomi i zemjodelski tehničari na Makedonija) Skopje. [Publication on problems of agricultural economy issued by the Society of Agronomists and Agricultural Engineers of Macedonia. Monthly]
CU DLC

SOCIJALISTIČNO KMETIJSTVO. (Zavod za gospodarsko planiranje Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Publication on agriculture issued by the Institute of Economic Planning of Slovenia. Bimonthly]
DA Not in DLC

Yugoslavia. Ministarstvo poljoprivrede. RADOVI POLJOPRIVREDNIH NAUČNO-ISTRAŽIVAČKIH USTANOVA. Beograd [Papers of agricultural scientific and research institutes issued by the Ministry of Agriculture]
DA Not in DLC

ZAŠTITA PRIRODE. (Zavod za zaštitu prirode i naučno proučavanje prirodnih retkosti Srbije) Beograd. [Papers issued by the Institute for Conservation of Nature and Scientific Study of Natural Rarities of Serbia, with English, French, and German summaries]
DLC OU

ZBORNIK ZA KMETIJSTVO IN GOZDARSTVO. *REVIEW OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY*. (Ljubljana. Universa. Agronomska in gozdarska fakulteta) Ljubljana. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Agronomy and Forestry, University of Ljubljana, with English, French, and German summaries]
CU DLC

ZEMLJIŠTE I BILJKA. SOIL AND PLANT. (Jugoslovensko društvo za proučavanje zemljišta) Beograd. [Journal on pedology, plant nutrition, soil microbiology, and fertilizers issued by the Yugoslav Society of Soil Science; with English, French, and German summaries]
CLU CU DA DLC ICJ
IU InAS MiBC OU

b. ANIMAL INDUSTRY

ACTA ICHTHYOLOGICA BOSNIAE ET HERCEGOVINAE. (Institut za ribarstvo Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Papers issued by the Pisciculture Institute of Sarajevo; with English summaries]
CU DLC

ACTA VETERINARIA. (Beograde, Univerzitet, Veterinarski fakultet) Beograd. [Papers issued by the Veterinary Faculty, University of Belgrade; with English, French, and German summaries]
CU-A DA Not in DLC

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. STOČARSTVO. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. STOCKBREEDING. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehničku i naučnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije ... ...endo...on f)...
...
...us...
CU DA DLC

KONJIČKA REVIJA. (Konjički savez Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Publication on horse breeding and equestrian sports issued by the Horsemen's Federation of Yugoslavia]
DA Not in DLC

MLJEKARSTVO. (Stručno udruženje mljekarskih privrednih organizacija Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Trade Association of Dairy Economic Organizations of Croatia. Monthly]
CU Not in DLC

MORSKO RIBARSTVO. (Udruženje morskog ribarstva Jugoslavije) Rijeka. [Issued by the Association of Marine Fisheries in Yugoslavia; with English summaries. Monthly]
DLC

NAPREDNO PČELARSTVO. (Savez pčelara Srbije, Bosne i Hercegovine i Crne Gore) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Beekeepers of Serbia, Bosnia and Hercegovina, and Montenegro]
DA Not in DLC

PČELA. (Pčelarska zadruga u Osijeku) Osijek. [Issued by the Apicultural Cooperative in Osijek]
DA Not in DLC

PČELAR. (Srpsko pčelarsko društvo) Beograd. [Issued by the Serbian Apicultural Society]
DA Not in DLC

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Zavod za ribarstvo NR Makedonije. IZDANIJA. Skopje. [Papers issued by the Institute of Fisheries of Macedonia]
NIC-A Not in DLC

SLOVENSKI CEBELAR. (Zveza cebelarskih drustev za Slovenija) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Association of Beekeepers Societies of Slovenia. Monthly]
ICMILC Not in DLC

VETERINAR. (Udruzenje studenata veterinarske medicine Jugoslavije) Zagreb. [Publication on veterinary medicine issued by the Association of Students of Veterinary Medicine of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

VETERINARIA, ZBORNIK RADOVA IZ OBLASTI ANIMALNE PROIZVODNJE. PERIODICAL ON THE ANIMAL INDUSTRY. (Udruzenje veterinara Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Issued by the Association of Veterinarians of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Quarterly]
CU CaOOAg DA GU IU
Not in DLC

VETERINARSKI ARHIV. (Zagreb. Univerzitet. Veterinarski fakultet) Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Veterinary Faculty, Zagreb University]
CU DA IU Not in DLC

VETERINARSTVO. Zagreb. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals on veterinary medicine. Monthly]
DA DLC

ZIVINARSKI PREGLED. (Jugoslovenski zivinarski savez) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Yugoslav Domestic Animals Federation]
DA Not in DLC

c. FORESTRY

Belgrade. Univerzitet. Sumarski fakultet GLASNIK. BULLETIN Beograd. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Forestry, University of Belgrade; with English, French, and German summaries]
DLC NjR

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE, SUMARSTVO I DRVNA INDUSTRIJA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. FORESTRY AND WOOD INDUSTRY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za poljoprivredu, sumarstvo, drvnu i duvansku industriju, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije, Biljna proizvodnja (class 16d), Bilten dokumentacije, Prehranbena industrija (class 16f), and Bilten dokumentacije, Stocarstvo (class 16b). Monthly]
CU DA DLC

GOZDARSKI VESTNIK. (Drustvo inzenirjev in tehnikov gozdarstva in lesne industrije LRS) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Society of Engineers and Technicians of Forestry and the Wood Industry of Slovenia. Ten no. a year]
CU DA DLC

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Institut za eksperimentalno sumarstvo. ANALI. Zagreb. [Annals of the Institute of Experimental Forestry, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts; with English, French, and German summaries]
CU DA ICU Not in DLC

LES; LIST ZA GOZDARSTVO IN LESNO INDUSTRIJO. (Drustvo inzenirjev i tehnikov gozdarstva in lesne industrije LRS) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Society of Engineers and Technicians of Forestry and the Wood Industry of Slovenia. Monthly]
CU DA Not in DLC

NARODNI SUMAR. (Drustvo sumarskih inzenjera i tehnicara Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Issued by the Society of Forest Engineers and Technicians of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Monthly]
DA DLC

Sarajevo. Institut za naucna sumarska istrazivanja. GODISNJAK. Sarajevo. [Annals of the Forest Research Institute in Sarajevo]
DA DLC

Sarajevo. Institut za naucna sumarska istrazivanja. [IZDANJE. PUBLICATIONS] Sarajevo. [Issued by the Forest Research Institute in Sarajevo]
DA Not in DLC

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Sumarski naucno opiten institut. GODISNIK. Skopje. [Annals of the Forest Research Institute in Skopje; with English, French, and German summaries]
CU DLC

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Univerzitet. Zemjodelsko-sumarski fak[illegible] GODISNIK SUMARSTVO [illegible]
[illegible]
CU DLC NN

SUMARSKI LIST. (Sumarsko drustvo Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Forestry Society of Croatia; with English, French, and German summaries. Monthly]
DLC

SUMARSTVO. (Sumarsko drustvo NRS) Beograd [Issued by the Forestry Society of Serbia]
CU DA NcD Not in DLC

Zagreb. Institut za sumarska istrazivanja. [BULLETIN] Zagreb. [Issued by the Forest Research Institute in Zagreb]
DA Not in DLC

Zagreb. Univerzitet. Zavod za sumske pokuse. GLASNIK ZA SUMSKE POKUSE. ANNALES PRO EXPERIMENTIS FORESTICIS. Zagreb. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Forestry Experiments, University of Zagreb]
DA Not in DLC

d. PLANT CULTURE

BILJNA PROIZVODNJA. PLANT PRODUCTION. (Poljoprivredni nakladni zavod) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Agricultural Publishing Institute, with German summaries. Bimonthly]
CU DA Not in DLC

BILJNI LEKAR. (Drustvo za zastitu bilja Srbije) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Society for Plant Protection of Serbia]
DA Not in DLC

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. BILJNA PROIZVODNJA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. CULTIVATION OF CROPS. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za poljoprivredu, sumarstvo, drvnu i duvansku industriju, which superseded in part Bilten;

[illegible] is

[illegible]

CU DA DLC

HORTIKULTURA. Zagreb [Publication on horticulture]
DA Not in DLC

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za unapreduvanje na lozarstvoto i vinarstvoto. IZVESTAJ ZA RABOTATA. Skopje. [Reports issued by the Institute for Improvement of Viticulture and Wine Making of Macedonia]
DA Not in DLC

TUTUN. (Tutunski institut vo Prilep) Prilep. [Issued by the Tobacco Institute in Prilep]
DA Not in DLC

Zagreb. Zavod za zastitu bilja. POSEBNA IZDANJA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Institute for Plant Protection in Zagreb; with English summaries]
MH-Z Not in DLC

ZASTITA BILJA. (Savezni institut za zastitu bilja) Beograd. [Papers issued by the Federal Institute for Plant Protection]
CLU CU DA IaAS
Not in DLC

16. TECHNOLOGY

a. GENERAL

BILTEN; DOKUMENTACIJA STRUCNE LITERATURE
see BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE, ... under classes 15b, 15c, 15d, 16c, 16d, 16e, 16f, 16g, 16h, and 16i.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE ZA GRADEVINARSTVO, ARHITEKTURU I SAOBRACAJ
see, under class 16d, BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. GRADEVINARSTVO I ARHITEKTURU and, under class 16i, BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. TEHNIKA SAOBRACAJ SREDSTAVA.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE ZA MASINSTVO I ELEKTROTEHNIKU
see 1) under class 16e, BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. [illegible]

BILTEN SADRZAJA STRANIH CASOPISA. DODATAK "ZELENOM BILTENU." (Savezna uprava za unapredjenje proizvodnje) Beograd. [Publication containing tables of contents of foreign periodicals on science, agriculture, and technology represented in Bilten dokumentacija strucne literature issued by the Federal Administration of Production Development. Monthly]
Ceased publication
DLC

INDUSTRIJSKI RADNIK. Zagreb. [Popular publication on technology and economy for industrial workers Semimonthly]
DLC

MASINSKO-TEHNICKI GLASNIK. (Strucno udruzenje masinista, masinovoda, lozaca za Srbiju) Beograd [Publication on technical education of cadres issued by the Professional Association of Machinists, Locomotive Engineers, and Firemen of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

MASINSTVO I ELEKTROTEHNIKA. (Savez masinskih i elektrotehnickih inzenjera i tehnicara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of Mechanical and Electrical Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia Issued also as a section of Tehnika. Monthly]
DLC

Narodna tehnika Hrvatske, Savez za tehnicki odgoj BILTEN. Zagreb. [Publication popularizing technical knowledge issued by the Narodna tehnika Hrvatske Federation of Technical Education Monthly]
DLC

NOVA PROIZVODNJA. (Zveza drustev inzenirjev in tehnikov LRS) Ljubljana. [Publication on technology issued by the Federation of Societies of Engineers and Technicians of Slovenia; with English, French, German, Italian, and Spanish summaries. Bimonthly]
CU DA DLC NN

ORGANIZACIJA RADA. (Savez inzenjera i tehnicara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Publication on industrial management issued by the Union of Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia. Issued also as a section of Tehnika. Monthly]
DLC

PATENTNI GLASNIK. (Uprava za patente) Beograd [Official gazette on patents, trade-marks, patterns, and models issued by the Patent Office. Title varies before v. 8, 1958, Pronalazastvo. Quarterly]
DLC

PRONALAZASTVO
see PATENTNI GLASNIK.

Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje tehnickih nauka BULLETIN. Beograd. [Abstracts of papers issued by the Section of Technical Sciences, Serbian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German See also its Glas]
CLU CPT CU CaOTU [illegible]
DLC NN WaU

Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje tehnickih nauka. GLAS. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Section of Technical Sciences, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and German summaries. See also its Bulletin, abstracts]
DLC

STANDARDIZACIJA. (Savezna komisija za standardizaciju) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federal Commission on Standardization. Monthly]
DLC

TEHNICKE NOVINE. (Narodna tehnika Jugoslavije. Centralni odbor) Beograd. [Popular magazine on technical sciences issued by the Central Committee, Narodna tehnika Jugoslavije. Title varies: before Apr. 1954, Tehnika narodu. Semimonthly]
DLC

TEHNICKI PREGLED. (Centar za naucnu dokumentaciju i produktivnost Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Center for Scientific Documentation and Productivity of Croatia; with English, French, German, and Italian summaries. Bimonthly]
DLC NNBell

TEHNIKA. (Savez inzenjera i tehnicara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Journal on technology issued by the Union of Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia, with English, French, and German summaries. Includes sections: Homiska industrija, on the chemical



industriskim preduzeca o svojim proizvodnim i tehnickim postignucima, advertisement bulletin serving Yugoslav and foreign firms. Monthly]
DLC

TEHNIKA NARODU
see TEHNICKE NOVINE.

TESLA. (Jugoslovensko drustvo "Nikola Tesla" za unapredenje nauke i tehnike) Beograd. [Magazine issued by the Nikola Tesla Yugoslav Society for Advancement of Science and Engineering. Monthly]
DLC NN

VARILNA TEHNIKA. (Drustvo za varilno tehniko) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Society for Welding Technics; with English and German summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

b. AERONAUTICS

AERO BILTEN. (Akademski aeroklub Beograd) Beograd. [Journal on aeronautics issued by the Belgrade Academic Aero Club; with English, French, and German summaries. Monthly]
DLC

AERO SVET. (Vazduhoplovni savez Jugoslavije) [Beograd] [Popular magazine issued by the Yugoslav Aeronautic Federation. Includes a supplement: Aerosvet za vazduhoplovni podmladak, for youth. Semimonthly]
DLC

NARODNA KRILA. (Vazduhoplovni savez Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Yugoslav Aeronautic Federation Bimonthly]
DLC

c. CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. GORIVA I MAZIVA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION, FUELS AND LUBRICANTS. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Bilten dokumentacije. Industrija tekstila i papira and Bilten dokumentacije. Silikatna industrija, superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za hemiju i hemisku industriju and Bilten dokumentacije za rudarstvo, metalurgiju i geologiju, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Hemija i hemiska industrija (class 16c), Bilten dokumentacije. Metalurgija (class 16h), Bilten dokumentacije. Prehrambena industrija (class 16f), and Bilten dokumentacije. Rudarstvo i geologija (class 16h). Monthly]
CU DA DLC

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. HEMIJA I HEMISKA INDUSTRIJA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION, CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL INDUSTRY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Bilten dokumentacije. Industrija tekstila i papira and Bilten dokumentacije. Silikatna industrija, superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za hemiju i hemisku industriju, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Goriva i maziva (class 16c) and Bilten dokumentacije. Prehrambena industrija (class 16f). Monthly]
CU DA DLC

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE ZA HEMIJU I HEMISKU INDUSTRIJU
see 1) under class 16c, BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. GORIVA I MAZIVA, 2) under class 16c, BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. HEMIJA I HEMISKA INDUSTRIJA, and 3) under class 16f, BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. PREHRANBENA INDUSTRIJA.

HEMISKA INDUSTRIJA. (Savez hemicara-tehnologa FNRJ) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of Chemical Technologists of Yugoslavia. Issued also as a section of Tehnika. Monthly]
DLC

HEMPRO-BILTEN. Beograd. [Information bulletin on the chemical industry. Monthly]
DLC

KEMIJA U INDUSTRIJI. (Drustvo kemicara-tehnologa NRH) Zagreb. [Journal on industrial chemistry issued by the Society of Chemical Technologists of Croatia; with English and German summaries. Includes supplements: Petrokemijska industrija; tech-
nica
[illegible]

[illegible]

Belgrade. Tehnicka velika skola. Gradevinski fakultet. ZBORNIK
see Belgrade. Univerzitet. Gradevinski fakultet. ZBORNIK.

Belgrade. Univerzitet. Gradevinski fakultet. ZBORNIK. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Civil Engineering, University of Belgrade; with English, German, and French summaries. Supersedes Belgrade. Tehnicka velika skola. Gradevinski fakultet. Zbornik]
CU DLC IU

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. GRADEVINARSTVO I ARHITEKTURA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. CIVIL ENGINEERING AND ARCHITECTURE. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Saobracaj, superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za gradevinarstvo, arhitekturu i saobracaj, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Tehnika saobracajnih sredstava (class 16i). Monthly]
CU DA DLC

CESTE I MOSTOVI. (Uprava za ceste Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication on projects, construction, and maintenance of roads and bridges issued by the Roads Administration of Croatia. Monthly]
DLC

GRADBENI VESTNIK. (Svet za gradbene in komunalne zadeve Slovenije ter Drustvo gradbenih inzenirjev in tehnikov Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Council of Building and Communal Affairs of Slovenia and the Society of Construction Engineers and Technicians of Slovenia. Bimonthly]
DLC

GRADEVINAR. (Drustvo gradevinskih inzenjera i tehnicara NRH) Zagreb. [Issued by the Society of Construction Engineers and Technicians of Croatia. Includes a supplement: Kako treba graditi, building advisor. Monthly]
CU DLC

GRADEVINARSTVO. Beograd. [Publication on technical and economic aspects of building. Bimonthly]
DLC InLP NNC

GRADEVINARSTVO U SVETU. Beograd. [Translations of articles on construction engineering from foreign periodicals. Monthly]
DLC

GRADEZEN GLAS. (Drustvo na gradeznite inzenerina Makedonija) Skopje. [Journal on construction and hydraulic engineering issued by the Society of Construction Engineers and Technicians of Macedonia. Bimonthly]
DLC

Hidroenergetski zavod Ing. Jaroslav Cerni, Belgrade. BIBLIOGRAFIJA. Beograd. [Documentation issued by the Jaroslav Cerni Water-Power Institute]
DLC

HIDROTEHNICKA BIBLIOGRAFIJA. (Hidrotehnicki institut "Inzenjer Jaroslav Cerni") Beograd. [Bibliography and abstracts from selected articles on hydraulic engineering from domestic and foreign periodicals issued by the Jaroslav Cerni Hydrotechnical Institute. Monthly]
DLC

IZGRADNJA. (Drustvo gradevinskih inzenjera i tehnicara Srbije i Udruzenje gradevinskih i gradevinsko zanatskih preduzeca Srbije) Beograd. [Issued by the Society of Construction Engineers and Technicians of Serbia and the Association of Construction and Service Enterprises of Serbia. Monthly]
CU DLC

Jugoslavensko drustvo za mehaniku tla i fundiranje. PROCEEDINGS. COMPTES RENDUS. Ljubljana. [Issued by the Yugoslav Society of Soil Mechanics and Foundation Engineering. In English and French]
DLC

NASE GRADEVINARSTVO. (Savez inzenjera i tehnicara gradevinske struke FNRJ) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of Construction Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia. Issued also as a section of Tehnika. Monthly]
DLC

PUT I SAOBRACAJ. (Drustvo za puteve Srbije) Beograd. [Publication on road construction and maintenance and highway transportation issued by the Roads Society of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

Savez jugoslovenskih laboratorija za ispitivanje i istrazivanje materijala i konstrukcija. BILTEN. [illegible] [Bulletin issued by the Federation of [illegible]
DLC

[illegible] Bulletin [illegible] Construction. Monthly]
DLC

VODNA ZAJEDNICA. (Savez vodnih zajednica Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Journal on hydraulic engineering issued by the Federation of Water Cooperatives of Croatia]
DLC

VODOPRIVREDA. (Institut za vodoprivredu Srbije) Beograd. [Publication on water-power resources and hydraulic engineering issued by the Institute of Water-Power Resources of Serbia; with French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

VODOPRIVREDA JUGOSLAVIJE. (Savezna komisija za vodopriveredu) Beograd. [Papers issued by the Federal Commission on Water Resources; with English, French, and Russian summaries]
DLC

VODOVOD I KANALIZACIJA. (Udruzenje vodovoda i kanalizacije FNRJ) Beograd. [Issued by the Water-Supply and Sanitary Engineering Association of Yugoslavia]
DLC

e. ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Belgrade. Institut za ispitivanje elektricnih pojava "Nikola Tesla." GODISNJAK. Beograd. [Annals of the Nikola Tesla Institute of Electricity Research; with English summaries. Superseded Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za ispitivanje elektricnih pojava "Nikola Tesla." Zbornik radova with 1954/55(?)]
DLC MH WaU

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. ELEKTROTEHNIKA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za masinstvo i elektrotehniku, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Masinska tehnologija i radne masine (class 16g), Bilten dokumentacije. Pogonske masine i masinski delovi (class 16g), and Bilten dokumentacije. Tehnika saobracajnih sredstava (class 16i). Monthly]
CU DA DLC

BILTEN TELEKOMUNIKACIJA. A: TEHNIKA TELEKOMUNIKACIJA. (Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona) Beograd. [Translations on telecommunication from foreign periodicals issued by the General Direction of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones. Monthly]
DLC

BILTEN ZAJEDNICE ELEKTROPRIVREDNIH PODUZECA HRVATSKE
see ENERGIJA.

ELEKTROPRIVREDA. (Zajednica jugoslovenske elektroprivrede) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Yugoslav Electricity Union; with English and French summaries. Monthly]
CU DA DLC

ELEKTROTEHNICAR. (Tehnicka knjiga) Zagreb. [Publication on electrical engineering issued by Tehnicka knjiga. Monthly]
DLC NN

ELEKTROTEHNICKI VESNIK
see ELEKTROTEHNISKI VESTNIK.

ELEKTROTEHNISKI VESTNIK. ELECTROTECHNICAL REVIEW. (Jugoslovanski elektroinzenirji in elektrotehniki, Fakulteta za elektrotehniko, Institut za elektrisko gospodarstvo, Institut "Jozef Stefan," Institut za elektrozveze, Tovarna "Tela" in Tovarna "Elektroprojekt" v Ljubljani, Tovarna "Iskra" v Kranju in Elektrotehniski obrtniki Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Journal issued by the Electrical Engineers of Yugoslavia, the Faculty of Electrical Engineering, the Institute of Electric Economy, the Jozef Stefan Institute, the Institute of Telecommunications, the Tela Factory and the Elektroprojekt Factory in Ljubljana, the Iskra Factory in Kranj, and the Electric Craftsmen of Slovenia; with English, French, and German summaries. Includes supplements: Porocila Instituta "Jozef Stefan", reports of the Jozef Stefan Institute; Porocila Tovarne "Iskra" v Kranju, reports of the Iskra Factory in Kranj; Porocila Tovarne "Tela" v Ljubljana, reports of the Tela Factory in Ljubljana; and Porocila Instituta za elektrozveze, reports of the Institute of Telecommunications. Slovenian-language edition; issued also in Serbo-Croatian as Elektrotehnicki vesnik. Monthly]
DLC

ENERGIJA. (Zajednica elektroprivrednih poduzeca Hrvatske i Institut za elektroprivredu u Zagrebu) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Union of Electric Industries of Croatia and the Institute of Electric Power Economy in Zagreb; with French and German summaries. Title varies: before v. 6, 1957, Zajednica elektroprivrednih poduzeca Hrvatske. Bilten. Monthly]
DLC

RADIOAMATER. (Savez radioamatera Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugoslav Union of Radio Amateurs. Monthly]
DLC

Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za ispitivanje elektricnih pojava "Nikola Tesla." ZBORNIK RADOVA
see Belgrade. Institut za ispitivanje elektricnih pojava "Nikola Tesla." GODISNJAK.

TELEKOMUNIKACIJE. (Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona) Beograd. [Publication on telecommunication issued by the General Direction of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones, with French summaries. Quarterly]
DLC ICJ NN

Zajednica elektroprivrednih poduzeca Hrvatske. BILTEN
see ENERGIJA.

f. INDUSTRIES & TRADES

Auto-moto savez Jugoslavije. BILTEN. Beograd. [Popular magazine on motoring issued by the Automobile Federation of Yugoslavia Monthly]
DLC

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. PREHRANBENA INDUSTRIJA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. FOOD INDUSTRY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Bilten dokumentacije. Industrija tekstila i papira and Bilten dokumentacije. Silikatna industrija, superseded in part, in 1957, and

tacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Biljna proizvodnja (class 16d), Bilten dokumentacije. Goriva i maziva (class 16c), Bilten dokumentacije. Hemija i hemiska industrija (class 16c), and Bilten dokumentacije. Stocarstvo (class 16b). Monthly]
CU DA DLC

DRVNA INDUSTRIJA. (Institut za drvno-industrijska istrazivanja) Zagreb. [Issued by the Institute of Wood Industry Research Monthly]
CU DLC NcRS

LESNA INDUSTRIJA. (Strokovno zdruzenje lesnoindustrijskih podjetij LRS) Ljubljana. [Publication on the woodworking, furniture, and forest industries issued by the Professional Association of Wood Industry Enterprises of Slovenia]
DLC [Current issues only retained]

Savezna industriska komora. BILTEN. Beograd [Situation reports issued by the Federal Chamber of Industry. Quarterly]
DLC

Savezna industriska komora. INFORMATIVNI BILTEN. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Federal Chamber of Industry. Monthly]
DLC

STRUCNE NOVOSTI; BILTEN KOMBINATA "BOROVO." (*Jugoslavenski kombinat gume i obuce "Borovo"*) Borovo. [Technical bulletin issued by the Borovo Yugoslav Combine of Rubber and Footwear]
DLC

TEKSTIL. (Drustvo inzenjera i tehnicara tekstilaca Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication on textile manufacture and trade issued by the Union of Textile Engineers and Technicians of Croatia; with English, French, and German summaries. Monthly]
DLC

TEKSTILNA INDUSTRIJA. (Drustvo inzenjera i tehnicara tekstilaca NRS) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Society of Textile Engineers and Technicians of *Serbia*. Monthly]
DLC

ZANATSKI GLASNIK. (Zanatska komora Srbije i Zanatska komora Beograda) Beograd. [Issued by the Chamber of Handicraft of *Serbia* and *the Chamber of* Handicraft of Belgrade. Semimonthly]
DLC

g. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Belgrade. Mehanicko-tehnoloski institut masinogradnje Srbije. SAOPSTENJA. Beograd. [Communications issued by the Mechanical-Technological Machine *Building Institute of Serbia*; with English, French, and German summaries. Four no. a year]
DLC

Belgrade. Tehnicka velika skola. Masinski fakultet. ZBORNIK. Beograd [Papers issued by the Faculty of Mechanical Engineering, Belgrade Technical University, with English, French, and German summaries]
CU DLC MoKL

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. MASINSKA TEHNOLOGIJA I RADNE MASINE. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. MECHANICAL TECHNOLOGY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za masinstvo i elektrotehniku, which superseded in part Bilten, dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955 See also Bilten dokumentacije. Elektrotehnika (class 16e), Bilten dokumentacije. Pogonske masine i masinski delovi (class 16g), and Bilten dokumentacije. Tehnika saobracajnih sredstava (class 16i). Monthly]
CU DA DLC

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. POGONSKE MASINE I MASINSKI DELOVI. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. POWER ENGINES AND MACHINE PARTS (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije

PRVOMAJAC. (Kolektiv tvornice alatnih strojeva "Prvomajska") Zagreb. [Factory newsletter issued by the Collective of the Prvomajska Tool Factory]
DLC

Srpska akademija nauka. Masinski institut. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Institute of Mechanical Engineering, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and German summaries]
CU DLC MH WaU

STROJNISKI VESTNIK (Fakulteta za elektrotehniko in strojnistvo Univerze v Ljubljani, Institut za turbostroje v Ljubljani, Drustvo strojnih inzenirjev in tehnikov LR Slovenije in Strojna industrija Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Faculty for Electrotechnical and Mechanical Engineering, the University of Ljubljana, the Institute for Turbomachines in Ljubljana, the Society of Mechanical Engineers and Technicians of Slovenia; and the Mechanical Industries of Slovenia Includes supplements Porocila Titovih zavodov "Litostroj", reports of the Litostroj Tito Works, Porocila Tovarne avtomobilov Maribor, reports of the Maribor Automobile Factory, and Porocila Strojne tovarne Trbovlje, reports of the Trbovlje Machine Factory. Bimonthly]
DLC

TESKA INDUSTRIJA. (Savet za masinogradnju vlade FNRJ) Beograd. [Publication on the heavy machinery industry issued by the Federal Council of Machine Manufacture; with English and German summaries. Monthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

Tvornica parnih kotlova BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Steam Boiler Plant in Zagreb]
DLC

h. MINING & METALLURGY

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. METALURGIJA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. METALLURGY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of

rudarstv
in part E
See also
16c) and
(class 16
CU DA DLC

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. RUDARSTVO I GEOLOGIJA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. MINING AND GEOLOGY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. *Superseded in part, in* 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za rudarstvo, metalurgiju i geologiju, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije, Goriva i maziva (class 16c) and Bilten dokumentacije. *Metalurgija (class 16h). Monthly*]
CU DA DLC

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE ZA RUDARSTVO, METALURGIJU I GEOLOGIJU
see 1) under class 16c, BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE GORIVA I MAZIVA, 2) under class 16h, BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. METALURGIJA, and 3) under class 16h, BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. RUDARSTVO I GEOLOGIJA.

BILTEN UDARNIKA, NOVATORA I RACIONALIZATORA RUDARSKE INDUSTRIJE (Savet za energetiku i ekstraktivnu industriju) Beograd. [Bulletin for shock workers, innovators, and rationalizers in mining issued by the Federal Council of the Power and Extractive Industry. Semimonthly]
DLC

METALURGIJA. (Savet za energetiku i ekstraktivnu industriju) Beograd. [Publication on metallurgy issued by the Federal Council of the Power and Extractive Industry; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

NAFTA. (Institut za naftu) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Naphtha Institute. Monthly]
CU DLC NN

RUDARSKO-METALURSKI ZBORNIK. (Ljubljana. Univerza. Tehniska fakulteta. Oddelek za rudarstvo in metalurgijo) Ljubljana. [Papers issued by the Department of Mines and Metallurgy, Technical Faculty, University of Ljubljana, with English and German summaries. Quarterly]
DLC KyU

RUDARSTVO I METALURGIJA. (Savez inzenjera i tehnicara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Publication on mining and metallurgy issued by the Union of Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia. Issued also *as a section of Tehnika. Monthly*]
DLC

UGALJ. (Savet za energetiku i ekstraktivnu industriju) Beograd. [Publication on the coal mining industry issued by the Federal Council of the Power and Extractive Industry. Quarterly]
DLC

i. TRANSPORTATION

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. TEHNIKA SAOBRACAJNIH SREDSTAVA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. TRANSPORT ENGINEERING. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Bilten dokumentacije. Saobracaj, superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of

strucne literatury, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Gradevinarstvo i arhitektura (class 16d). Monthly]
CU DA DLC

Jugoslovensko zeleznice. GRAFICKE RED VOZNJE. Subotica. [Train sheets issued by the Yugoslav Railroads]
DLC [Current issues only retained]

SAOBRACAJ. (Auto-moto savez Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Automobile and Motorcycle Federation of Croatia. Monthly]
DLC

SAOBRACAJ. (Savez inzenjera i tehnicara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Publication on transportation issued by the Union of Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia. Issued also as a section of Tehnika. Monthly]
DLC

Yugoslavia. Glavna direkcija Jugoslovenskih zeleznica. Odeljenje materijalno-tehnickog snabdevanja. BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Section for Technical Material Supply, General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads]
DLC

ZELEZNICE. (Zeleznicki institut GDJZ) Beograd. [Issued by the Railroad Institute, General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Includes a supplement Informator, illustrated information bulletin for personnel. Monthly]
DLC NNC

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a. MILITARY SCIENCE

Belgrade. Vojni muzej Jugoslovenske narodne armije. VESNIK. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Military Museum, Yugoslav People's Army; with French and German summaries]
DLC

CIVILNA ZASCITA. (Drzavni sekretariat za notranje zadeve Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Information bulletin on civil defense issued by the State Secretariat for Internal Affairs of Slovenia, Slovenian-language edition; issued also in Serbo-Croatian as Civilna zasilita. Bimonthly]
DLC

CIVILNA ZASTITA. (Ministarstvo unutrasnjih poslova, Uprava protivavionske zastite) Beograd. [Information bulletin on civil defense issued by the Administration of Air Defense, Yugoslav Ministry of the Interior, Serbo-Croatian-language edition; issued also in Slovenian as Civilna zascita. Title varies: before v.8, 1956, Odbrana. Bimonthly]
DLC

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Uprava protuavionske zastite. BILTEN. Zagreb. [Bulletin issued by the Civil Defense Administration of Croatia]
DLC

CRVENA ZVEZDA (Savez boraca Narodnooslobodilackog rata) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of Combatants of the National Liberation War. Weekly]
DLC

FRONT. Beograd. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine. Semimonthly]
DLC NN

GARDIST. (Jugoslovenska narodna armija, Komanda Garde) Beograd. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the Command of the Guard, Yugoslav People's Army. Semimonthly]
DLC

GLASNIK INZINJERIJE I HEMISKIH JEDINICA JNA. (Jugoslovenska narodna armija) [Beograd] [Bulletin on military engineering and chemistry issued by the Yugoslav People's Army. Bimonthly]

Ceased publication in 1954.
DLC

GRANICAR. Beograd. [Illustrated magazine for border guards. Weekly]
DLC

INFORMATIVNI BILTEN PROTILETALSKE ZASCITE LRS. (Ministratvo za notranje zadeve Slovenije, Uprava za protiletalsko zascito) Ljubljana. [Information bulletin issued by the Administration of Air Defense, Ministry of the Interior of Slovenia. Bimonthly]
DLC

KRILA ARMIJE. (Jugoslovensko ratno vazduhoplovstvo) Zemun. [Popular magazine issued by the Yugoslav Air Force. Weekly]
DLC

NARODNA ARMIJA. (Jugoslovenska narodna armija) Beograd. [Popular magazine issued by the Yugoslav People's Army. Weekly]
CU DLC

NARODNA ODBRANA. (Korpus narodne odbrane. Komanda) Beograd. [Issued by the Command, Corps of the People's Frontier Guard. Weekly]
DLC

NARODNI VOJNIK. (Beogradska vojna oblast) Beograd. [Soldiers' magazine issued by the Belgrade Military District. Biweekly]
DLC

ODBRANA
see CIVILNA ZASTITA.

POVRATAK U ZIVOT. (Centar za rehabilitaciju invalida u Beogradu) Beograd. [Issued by the Center for Rehabilitation of the Disabled in Belgrade, with English and French summaries]
DNLM Not in DLC

PREGLED NASIH I STRANIH KNJIGA I CLANAKA. (Jugoslovenska narodna armija, Centralna biblioteka) Beograd. [Bibliography of Yugoslav and foreign books and articles on military science and history issued by the Central Library, Yugoslav People's Army. Bimonthly]
DLC

PREGLED TEHNICKIH NOVOSTI IZ VOJNE LITERATURE. (Uprava za vojno tehnicka istrazivanja) [Beograd] [Bibliography of articles on military science from foreign and domestic periodicals, including an accessions list issued by the Library of the Administration of Military Tehnical Research. Monthly]
DLC

Udruzenje rezervnih oficira Hrvatske. BILTEN. Zagreb. [Bulletin issued by the Croatian Central Committee, Association of Reserve Officers of Yugoslavia Monthly]
DLC

VAZDUHOPLOVNI GLASNIK. (Jugoslovensko ratno vazduhoplovstvo) Zemun. [Military journal issued by the Yugoslav Air Force. Bimonthly]
DLC

VAZDUHOPLOVNI GLASNIK. THE YUGOSLAV AIR HERALD. (Jugoslovenski vazduhoplovci van otadzbine) Enford, England. [Issued by a group of Yugoslav airmen in exile. Monthly]
DLC

VOJNI GLASNIK. (Jugoslavenska narodna armija) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Yugoslav People's Army. Monthly]
DLC

VOJNO DELO. Beograd. [Journal on general military science. Monthly]
DLC NNC

VOJNO-EKONOMSKI PREGLED. Beograd. [Journal on economic aspects of the Army. Supplement to Vojno-tehnicki glasnik]
DLC

VOJNO-POLITICKI GLASNIK. (Jugoslovenska narodna armija, Glavna politicka uprava) Beograd. [Journal on ideologic education and leadership issued by the Chief Political Administration, Yugoslav People's Army. Bimonthly]
DLC

VOJNO-TEHNICKI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Military journal on armament, equipment, and supply. Includes a supplement: Vojno-ekonomski pregled, journal on economic aspects of the Army. Monthly]
DLC

Yugoslavia. Uprava za vanarmisko vojno vaspitanje. BILTEN. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Administration for Premilitary Training. Irregular]
DLC

ZA DOMOVINU. (Zagrebacka vojna oblast) Zagreb. [Soldiers' magazine issued by the Zagreb Military District. Biweekly]
DLC

b. NAVAL SCIENCE

BRODOGRADNJA. (Centralna uprava brodogradnje) Zagreb. [Issued by the Central Administration of Shipbuilding. Bimonthly]
DLC

CUVAR JADRANA. (Jugoslavenska ratna mornarica) Split. [Popular magazine issued by the Yugoslav Navy. Weekly]
DLC

JUGOSLOVENSKI MORNAR. (Jugoslovenska ratna mornarica) Split. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Yugoslav Navy Monthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

Kotor, Yugoslavia. Pomorski muzej. GODISNJAK. Kotor. [Annals of the Maritime Museum of Kotor; with English and French summaries]
CU DLC

MORNARICKI GLASNIK. (Jugoslovenska ratna mornarica) Split. [Journal issued by the Yugoslav Navy. Bimonthly]
DLC

OGLAS ZA POMORCE. (Jugoslovenska ratna mornarica, Hidrografski institut) Split. [Bulletin for navigators issued by the Hydrographic Institute, Yugoslav Navy. In loose-leaf form, includes monthly supplements (Mjesecne dopune) to Katalog pomorskih karata i drugih navigacionih publikacija (Catalog of Nautical Charts and Other Navigational Publications), Opasni prostori zbog mina na Jadranskom i Jonskom moru [OPJA] (Dangerous Mine-Infested Areas in the Adriatic and Ionian Seas), Peljar po Jadranu. I. dio: Istocna obala (Manual for Pilots in the Adriatic Sea. Pt. 1. Eastern Coast), Peljar po Jadranu. II. dio: Zapadna obala (Manual for Pilots in the Adriatic Sea. Pt. 2. Western Coast), and Popis svjetionika Jadranskog i Jonskog mora [PSJM] (List of Lights on the Adriatic and Ionian Seas). Monthly supplements are irregularly cumulated as Zbir dopune... Also includes supplement (Dopuna) to Pregled stanica i seme emisija bezicnih casovnih signala u "Nautickom godisnjaku" (List of Stations and Schedules of Radio Time Signals in "Nautical Yearbook"). Monthly]
DLC

POMORSTVO. Rijeka. [Publication on shipbuilding and merchant marine; with English and French summaries. Includes a supplement: Bilten Pomorstva o radu Sindikata radnika i sluzbenika pomorske privrede Jugoslavije, information bulletin on the activity of the Union of Workers and Employees in the Maritime Economy of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
DLC

Zagreb. Brodarski naucni institut. BIBLIOGRAFSKI BILTEN. Zagreb. [Union list and selected bibliography of foreign publications on naval science issued by the Naval Scientific Institute. Irregular]
DLC

NEWSPAPERS

Annual Cumulation

This list represents the receipts of the Library of Congress and other American libraries of post 1944 newspaper titles published in the countries listed or published elsewhere in the languages of those countries. The date of the latest issue received by the Library of Congress is indicated. Transliterated titles are bracketed. Because of the difficulties involved in distinguishing between periodicals and newspapers, the list of periodicals should also be consulted since it may contain titles which are sometimes classed as newspapers.

ALBANIA

a. PUBLISHED IN ALBANIA

Argyrokastron

[LAIKO VEMA] In Greek. Weekly.
DLC - Sept. 30, 1956

Tirane

BASHKIMI. (Fronti Demokratik. Democratic Front) Daily.
NN
MICROFILM: DLC, ICMILC
DLC - Oct. 17, 1958

LUFTETARI. (Ushtrise Popullore. Albanian People's Army) Semiweekly.
DLC - Apr. 10, 1957

PUNA. (Bashkimet Professionale te Shqiperise, Keshilli Qendror. Central Council of Albanian Trade-Unions) Semiweekly.
DLC - Sept. 19, 1958

RINIA. (Komiteti Qendror te Bashkimit te Rinise se Punes te Shqiperise. Central Committee, Union of Working Youth of Albania) Semiweekly.
DLC - Dec 30, 1953

ZERI I POPULLIT. (Komiteti Qendror te Partise Punes Shqiperise. Central Committee, Albanian Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 22, 1958

ZERI I RINISE. (Komiteti Qendror te Bashkimit te Rinise se Pune te Shqiperise. Central Committee, Union of Working Youth of Albania) Semiweekly.
DLC - Oct. 8, 1958

b. PUBLISHED ELSEWHERE

Boston

DIELLI. THE SUN. (Pan-Albanian Federation of America) In Albanian and English. Weekly.
DLC - Dec. 3, 1958

BULGARIA

a. PUBLISHED IN BULGARIA

Blagoevgrad

[PIRINSKO DELO] (Okruzhni komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i Otechestvenlia front i Okruzhen naroden suvet na deputatite na trudeshtite se v Blagoevgrad. District Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Fatherland Front and the District People's Council of Workers Deputies in Blagoevgrad) Semiweekly.
DLC - Dec. 26, 1956

Burgas

[CHERNOMORSKI FRONT] (Okruzhni komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i Otechestvenlia front i Okruzhen naroden suvet na deputatite na trudeshtite se v Burgas. District Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Fatherland Front and the District People's Council of Workers Deputies in Burgas) Daily.
DLC - Dec. 23, 1957

[NARODEN FAR] Daily.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Jan. 12, 1946

Dimitrovgrad

[DIMITROVGRADSKA PRAVDA] (Gradski komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i Otechestvenlia front i Gradski naroden suvet na deputatite na trudeshtite se v Dimitrovgrad. City Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Fatherland Front and the City People's Council of Workers Deputies in Dimitrovgrad) Semiweekly.
DLC - Mar. 25, 1958

[STALINETS] (Partien komitet, Profkomitet, Komitet na Dimitrovskiia suiuz na narodnata mladezh i Upravlenie na khimkombinata "Stalin" v Dimitrovgrad. Local Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party, the Trade-Union, the Dimitrov People's Youth League, and the Stalin Chemical Works in Dimitrovgrad) Weekly.
DLC - Mar. 12, 1954

Dimitrovo

[DIMITROVSKO ZNAME] (Gradski komitet na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, Gradski naroden suvet i Gradski komitet na Otechestvenlia front v Dimitrovo. City Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party; the City People's Council; and the City Committee, Fatherland Front in Dimitrovo) Weekly
DLC - Oct. 27, 1956

Gabrovo

[BALKANSKO ZNAME] (Gradski i Okruzhni komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i Otechestvenlia front i Gradski i Okruzhni narodni suveti na deputatite na trudeshtite se v Gabrovo. City and District Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Fatherland Front and the City and District People's Councils of Workers Deputies in Gabrovo) Semiweekly.
Formerly issued as Stakhanovski glas.
DLC - Oct. 30, 1956

[STAKHANOVSKI GLAS]
see [BALKANSKO ZNAME]

Godech

[NA PREDEN POST] (Okolliski komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i Otechestvenlia front i Okolliski naroden suvet na deputatite na trudeshtite se v Godech. County Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Fatherland Front and the County People's Council of Workers Deputies in Godech) Weekly.
DLC - Mar. 5, 1955

Iambol

[NARODEN DRUGAR] (Gradski i Okruzhni komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i Otechestvenlia front, Gradski i Okruzhni narodni suveti na deputatite na trudeshtite se v Iambol. City and District Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Fatherland Front and the City and District People's Councils of Workers Deputies in Iambol) Weekly.
DLC - Oct. 13, 1956

Kazanluk

[ISKRA] (Okruzhen komitet i Gradski komitet na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, Okruzhen naroden suvet za deputatite na trudeshtite se i Chitalishte Iskra v Kazanluk District and City Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party, the District People's Council of Workers Deputies, and the Iskra Library in Kazanluk) Weekly.
DLC - Oct. 28, 1956

Khaskovo

[RODOPSKA BORBA] (Okruzhni komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i Otechestvenlia front i Okruzhen narodon suvet na deputatite na trudeshtite se v Khaskovo. District Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Fatherland Front and the District People's Council of Workers Deputies in Khaskovo) Semiweekly.
DLC - Nov 26, 1955

Kolarovgrad

[KOLAROVGRADSKA BORBA] (Okruzhnite komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, Narodnita suvet i Otechestvenlia front v Kolarovgrad. District Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party, the People's Council, and the Fatherland Front in Kolarovgrad) In Bulgarian and Turkish. Semiweekly.
DLC - Apr. 10, 1958

Kyustendil

[KIUSTENDILSKO DELO] (Okruzhen komitet i Gradski komitet na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i Okruzhen i Gradski naroden suvet na deputatite na trudeshtite se v Kiustendil. District and City Committees, Bulgarian Communist Party; and the District and City People's Council of Workers Deputies in Kyustendil) Weekly.
DLC - Oct. 27, 1956

Lom

[NARODNA TRIBUNA] (Okolliski komitet na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i Okolliski naroden suvet i Otechestven front v Lom. County Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party; the County People's Council; and the County Fatherland Front in Lom) Weekly.
DLC - Oct. 26, 1956

Pazardzhik

[SEPTEMVRIISKO ZNAME] (Okruzhen komitet i Gradski komitet na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, Okruzhen naroden suvet na deputatite na trudeshtite se i Okruzhen komitet na Otechestvenlia front v Pazardzhik. District and City Committees, Bulgarian Communist Party; the District People's Council of Workers Deputies; and the District Committee, Fatherland Front in Pazardzhik) Weekly.
DLC - Oct. 26, 1956

Pleven

[SEPTEMVRIISKA POBEDA] (Okruzhni komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i Otechestvenlia front i Okruzhen naroden suvet na deputatite na trudeshtite se v Pleven. District Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Fatherland Front and the District People's Council of Workers Deputies in Pleven) Semiweekly.
DLC - Apr. 8, 1958

Plovdiv

[OTECHESTVEN GLAS] (Okruzhni komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, Otechestvenlia front i Okruzhniia naroden suvet v Plovdiv. District Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party, the Fatherland Front, and the District People's Council in Plovdiv) Daily.
DLC - Sept. 24, 1958

[POBEDA] (Otechestven front. Oblasten komitet v Plovdiv. District Committee, Fatherland Front in Plovdiv) Weekly.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Jan. 9, 1946

[VREME] (Narodon suiuz Zveno v Plovdiv. Zveno National Union in Plovdiv) Daily.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Dec. 31, 1945

Ruse

[DUNAVSKA PRAVDA] (Okruzhnite komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, Otechestvenlia front i Narodniia suvet v Ruse. District Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party, the Fatherland Front, and the People's Council in Ruse) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 22, 1958

Sliven

[SLIVENSKO DELO] (Okruzhen komitet i Gradski komitet na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, Okruzhen naroden suvet na deputatite na trudeshtite se i Okruzhen komitet na Otechestvenlia front v Sliven. District and City Committees, Bulgarian Communist Party; the District People's Council of Workers Deputies; and the District Committee, Fatherland Front in Sliven) Weekly.
DLC - Oct. 20, 1956

Sofia

[DEN] Daily.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Apr. 5, 1946

[DRUZHBA] (Politicheskо upravlenie na voiskovata grupa na Suvetskata armiia v Sofiia. Political Department, *Corps of the Soviet Army in Sofia*) Daily.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Sept. 27, 1947

[EREVAN] (Boulgarhay Erevan Gouldouragan Miout'iun. Central Administration, Erevan Cultural and Educational Organization of Armenians in Bulgaria) In Armenian. Weekly.
DLC - no. 15, Mar. 1955

[NARODEN SPORT] (Vurkhoven komitet za fizicheska kultura i sport. Supreme Committee for Physical Culture and Sport) Semiweekly.
DLC - Aug. 28, 1956

[NARODNA ARMIIA] (Ministerstvo na narodnata otbrana. Ministry of National Defense) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 3, 1956

[NARODNA BORBA] (Suiuz na borbite protiv fashizma. Union of Antifascist Fighters) Weekly.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Oct. 27, 1949

[NARODNA MLADEZH] (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata. Tsentralen komitet. Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 4, 1958

[NARODNA VOISKA] (Ministerstvo na narodnata otbrana. Ministry of National Defense) Daily.
DLC - Apr. 10, 1951

[OTECHESTVEN FRONT] (Prezidium na Narodnoto subranie i Natsionalen suvet na Otechestvenlia front. Presidium of the National Assembly; and the National *Council, Fatherland Front*) Daily
DLC - Sept. 27, 1957

[RABOTNICHESKO DELO] (Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet. Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party) Daily.
CU MH
MICROFILM: DLC, ICMILC, NN
DLC - Aug. 20, 1958

[RADIKAL] (Bulgarska radikalna partiia. Bulgarian Radical Party) Weekly.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Feb. 9, 1946

[SOFIISKA PRAVDA] (Okruzhen komitet na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, Okruzhen naroden suvet i Okruzhen komitet na Otechestvenlia front v Sofiia. District Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party; the District People's Council; and the District Committee, Fatherland Front in Sofia) Weekly.
DLC - Dec. 21, 1956

[SVOBODEN NAROD] (Rabotnicheska sotsialdemokraticheska partiia [Obedinena] Workers Social Democratic Party [United]) Daily.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Apr. 27, 1947

[TRUD] (Profesionalni suiuzi. Tsentralen suvet. Central Council of Trade-Unions) Daily.
DLC - June 14, 1958

[UCHITELSKA BORBA] (Suiuz na rabotnitsite po prosvetata. Union of Employees in Education) Weekly.
Ceased publication
DLC - Feb. 16, 1945

[VECHERNI NOVINI] (Sofiiski gradski komitet na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, Gradski naroden *suvet* na deputatite na trudeshtite se i Okruzhen komitet na Otechestvenlia front v Sofiia. City Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party; the City People's Council of Workers Deputies; and the District Committee, Fatherland Front in Sofia) Daily.
Formerly issued as Izgrev
DLC - Aug. 27, 1958

[VREME] Weekly.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Mar. 14, 1949

[ZA KOOPERATIVNO ZEMEDELIE] (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto. Ministry of Agriculture) Daily.
DA
DLC - Apr. 27, 1958

[ZEMEDELSKO ZNAME] (Bulgarski zemedelski naroden suiuz. Bulgarian National Agrarian Union) Daily.
DLC - Aug. 21, 1958

Stanke Dimitrov

[NARODNO DELO] (Okruzhni i Gradski komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, Otechestvenlia front i Gradski naroden suvet na deputatite na trudeshtite se v Stanke Dimitrov. District and City Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party, the Fatherland Front, and the City People's Council of Workers Deputies in Stanke Dimitrov) Weekly.
DLC - Apr. 30, 1958

Stara Zagora

[SEPTEMVRI] (Okruzhni komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i Otechestvenlia front i Okruzhen naroden suvet na deputatite na trudeshtite se Stara Zagora. District Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Fatherland Front and the District People's Council of Workers Deputies in Stara Zagora) Semiweekly.
DLC - Nov. 3, 1956

Tolbukhin

[DOBRUDZHANSKA TRIBUNA] (Gradski komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i Otechestvenlia front i Gradski naroden suvet na deputatite na trudeshtite se v Tolbukhin. City Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Fatherland Front and the City People's Council of Workers Deputies in Tolbukhin) Weekly.
DLC - Oct. 20, 1956

Turnovo

[BORBA] (Okruzhni komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, Otechestvenlia front i Okruzhniia naroden suvet v Turnovo. District Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party, the Fatherland Front, and the District People's Council in Turnovo) Semiweekly.
DLC - Oct. 30, 1956

Varna

[NARODNO DELO] (Otechestven front. Oblasten komitet v Varna. District Committee, Fatherland Front in Varna) Daily.
Title varies: [Stalinsko zname]
DLC - Dec. 31, 1956

[STALINSKO ZNAME]
see [NARODNO DELO]

Vidin

[CHERVENO ZNAME] (Okruzhen komitet i Gradski komitet na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, Okruzhen komitet na Otechestvenlia front i Okruzhen naroden suvet na deputatite na trudeshtite se v Vidin. District and City Committees, Bulgarian Communist Party; the District Committee, Fatherland Front; and the District People's Council of Workers Deputies in Vidin) Weekly.
DLC - Oct. 27, 1956

Vratsa

[OTECHESTVEN ZOV] (Okruzhni komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i Otechestvenlia front i Naroden suvet na deputatite na trudeshtite se v Vratsa. District Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Fatherland Front and the District People's Council of Workers Deputies in Vratsa) Semiweekly.
DLC - Dec. 31, 1956

b. PUBLISHED ELSEWHERE

Granite City, Ill.

[RABOTNICHESKA PROSVETA] (Sotsialisticheska rabotnicheska partiia i Bulgarski sotsialisticheski rabotnicheski suiuz v Amerika. Socialist Labor Party and the Bulgarian Socialist Labor Federation in America) In Bulgarian. Weekly.
CLU NN
DLC - Oct. 31, 1958
[Issues prior to current year not retained]

Indianapolis

[MAKEDONSKA TRIBUNA] MACEDONIAN TRIBUNE. (Makedonski patrioticheski organizatsii i Makedono-Bulgarski Iztochno-pravoslavni tsurkvi v S.A. Shtati i Kanada. Macedonian Patriotic Organizations and Macedonian-Bulgarian Eastern Orthodox Churches in the United States and Canada) In Bulgarian. Weekly.
DLC - Oct. 31, 1958

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

a. PUBLISHED IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Banska Bystrica

SMER. (Komunisticka strana Slovenska. Krajsky vybor v Banske Bystrici. District Committee in Banska Bystrica, Communist Party of Slovakia) Weekly.
DLC - Dec. 1, 1956

Bratislava

BOJOVNIK. (Oblastna sprava vychovy a osvety. Regional Administration for Education and Culture) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 24, 1945

CAS. (Demokraticka strana. Democratic Party) *Daily.*
DLC - Feb. 22, 1948

GARDISTA. (Hlinkova garda. Hlavne velitelstvo. Central Command, Hlinka Guard) Daily.
DLC - Mar 16, 1945

HLAS LUDU. (Komunisticka strana Slovenska Krajsky vybor v Bratislave. District Committee in Bratislava, *Communist Party of Slovakia*) Semiweekly.
DLC - Aug. 13, 1958

LUD. (Strana slovenskej obrody. Slovak Rebirth Party) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 7, 1958

NARODNA OBRODA. Daily.
DLC - May 30, 1948

OBRANA LUDU. (Ceskoslovenska armada. Czechoslovak Army) Daily.
DLC - Sept. 21, 1951

PONDELNIK. (Poverenictvo informacii a osvety. Commissioner of Information and Culture) Weekly.
DLC - Nov 5, 1951

PRACA. (Revolucne odborove hnutie. Revolutionary Trade Union Movement) Daily.
DLC - Sept. 23, 1958

PRAVDA. (Komunisticka strana Slovenska. Communist Party of Slovakia) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 2, 1958

SLOBODA. (Strana slobody Freedom Party) Weekly.
DLC - Sept. 11, 1957

SMENA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze Slovensky ustredni vybor. Central Committee for Slovakia, Czechoslovak Union of Youth) Daily.
DLC - Sept. 7, 1958

SZABAD FOLDMUVES. (Poverenictvo pre podohospodarstvo. Commissioner of Agriculture) In Hungarian Weekly.
DLC - Sept. 14, 1958

UJ SZO. (Komunisticka strana Slovenska. Communist Party of Slovakia) In Hungarian Daily.
DLC - July 13, 1956

VECERNIK. (Slovenska odborova rada. Slovak Trade-Union Council) Daily.
DLC - Jan 26, 1957

Brno

CIN (Ceskoslovenska socialni demokracie na Morave. Czechoslovak Social Democratic Party in Moravia) Daily.
DLC - Oct 20, 1946

NARODNI OBRODA. (Ceskoslovenska strana lidova Czechoslovak Populist Party) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 20, 1946

ROVNOST. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Krajsky organ v Brne. District Committee in Brno, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 2, 1958

Carlsbad

STRAZ MIRU. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska Krajsky vybor v Karlovych Varech District Committee in Carlsbad, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) Two no. a week.
DLC - Sept. 30, 1958

Ceske Budejovice

JIHOCESKA PRAVDA. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska Krajsky vybor v Ceskych Budejovicich District Committee in Ceske Budejovice, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) Weekly.
DLC - Apr. 24, 1958

Gottwaldov

NASE PRAVDA. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Krajsky vybor v Gottwaldove. District Committee in Gottwaldov, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) Semiweekly]
DLC - Sept. 30, 1958

Jihlava

JISKRA (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska Krajsky vybor v Jihlave. District Committee in Jihlava, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) Semiweekly.
DLC - Aug. 12, 1958

Kosice

PRIEKOPNIK. (Komunisticka strana Slovenska. Krajsky vybor v Kosicich. District Committee in Kosice, Communist Party of Slovakia) Weekly.
DLC - Jan. 4, 1958

Liberec

CESTA MIRU. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Krajsky vybor v Liberci. District Committee in Liberec, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) Semiweekly.
DLC - July 29, 1957

STRAZ SEVERU. (Narodni fronta v ceskem pohranici. National Front of the Czech Borderlands) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 20, 1946

Nitra

HLAS NITRIANSKEHO KRAJA. (Komunisticka strana Slovenska. Krajsky vybor v Nitre. District Committee in Nitra, Communist Party of Slovakia) Weekly.
DLC - Sept. 6, 1958

Olomouc

STRAZ LIDU. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Krajsky vybor v Olomouci. District Committee in Olomouc, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) Semiweekly.
DLC - Apr. 24, 1958

Ostrava

GLOS LUDU (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Krajsky vybor v Ostrave District Committee in Ostrava, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) In Polish. Semiweekly.
DLC - Oct. 24, 1954

NOVA SVOBODA. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Krajsky vybor v Ostrave. District Committee in Ostrava, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) Daily.
DLC - Apr. 24, 1958

Pardubice

ZAR. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Krajsky vybor v Pardubicich. District Committee in Pardubice, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) Semiweekly.
DLC - May 1, 1957

Pizen

NOVY DEN. (Ceskoslovenska socialni demokracie. Czechoslovak Social Democratic Party) Daily.
DLC - Nov. 25, 1945

PRAVDA. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Krajsky vybor v Plzni. District Committee in Pizen. Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) Semiweekly.
DLC - Sept. 30, 1958

SVOBODNY SMER. (Ceskoslovenska strana narodne socialisticka. Czechoslovak National Socialist Party) Daily.
DLC - Nov. 25, 1945

Prague

BUDUJEME. (Revolucni odborove hnuti. Revolutionary Trade Union Movement) Weekly.
DLC - Apr 13, 1950

KULTURNI POLITIKA. (Kruh pratel divadla E. F. Buriana. Group of Friends of the E. F. Burian Theater) Weekly.
DLC - Oct. 18, 1946

LIDOVA DEMOKRACIE. (Ceskoslovenska strana lidova. Czechoslovak Populist Party) Daily.
DLC - Sept. 25, 1958

LIDOVE NOVINY. Daily.
Formerly issued as Svobodne noviny. Superseded by Literarni noviny, which is listed as a periodical.
DLC - Feb. 8, 1952

MLADA FRONTA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Czechoslovak Union of Youth) Daily.
MH
DLC - Sept. 26, 1958

MY. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze Czechoslovak Union of Youth) Weekly.
DLC - Feb. 22, 1951

NARODNI OSVOBOZENI. (Svaz bojovniku za svobodu. Union of Fighters for Freedom) Daily.
DLC - Dec. 30, 1948

OBRANA LIDU. (Ministerstvo narodni obrany. Ministry of National Defense) Daily.
Formerly issued as Svobodne Ceskoslovensko.
DLC - Sept. 26, 1958

PONDELNIK. (Ministerstvo informaci a osvety. Ministry of Information and Culture) Weekly.
DLC - Jan. 28, 1952

PRACE. (Revolucni odborove hnuti. Revolutionary Trade Union Movement) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 2, 1958

RUDE PRAVO. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) Daily. Absorbed Pravo lidu.
ICMILC [MICROFILM] MH
DLC - Sept. 24, 1958

PRAVO LIDU
see RUDE PRAVO.

SVOBODA. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Krajsky a mestsky vybor v Praze. District and City Committee in Prague, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) Weekly.
DLC - May 9, 1957

SVOBODNE CESKOSLOVENSKO
see OBRANA LIDU.

SVOBODNE NOVINY
see LIDOVE NOVINY.

SVOBODNE SLOVO. (Ceskoslovenska strana socialisticka. Czechoslovak Socialist Party) Daily.
DLC - Sept. 26, 1958

VECERNI PRAHA. (Krajska odborova rada v Praze. District Trade-Union Council in Prague) Daily.
DLC - Apr. 19, 1958

ZEMEDELSKE NOVINY. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi. Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry) Daily.
Includes a weekly supplement: Cesky zemedelec, which is listed as a periodical.
DLC - Oct. 11, 1958

Presov

HLAS LUDU. (Nakladatelske druzstvo v Presove Publishing Cooperative in Presov) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 17, 1946

NOVY ZIVOT. (Komunisticka strana Slovenska. Krajsky vybor v Presove. District Committee in Presov, Communist Party of Slovakia) Semiweekly.
DLC - Dec. 1, 1956

Usti nad Labem

PRUBOJ. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Krajsky vybor v Usti nad Labem. District Committee in Usti nad Labem, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) Semiweekly.
DLC - Sept. 30, 1958

Zilina

CIEL. (Komunisticka strana Slovenska. Krajsky vybor v Zilino. District Committee in Zilina, Communist Party of Slovakia) Weekly.
DLC - Aug. 24, 1958

b. PUBLISHED ELSEWHERE

Chicago

DENNI HLASATEL. (Denni Hlasatel Printing and Publishing Co.) In Czech. Daily.
DLC - Nov. 2, 1958

HLASATEL. (Denni Hlasatel Printing and Publishing Co.) In Czech. Semiweekly.
OCl
DLC - Oct. 31, 1958
[Issues prior to current year not retained]

KATOLIK. (Bohemian Benedictine Order) In Czech. Semiweekly.
MiD OCl Not in DLC

LUDOVE NOVINY. In Slovak. Weekly.
DLC - Oct. 23, 1958
[Issues prior to current year not retained]

NOVA DOBA. (Nova Doba Publishing Association) In Czech. Weekly.
CLU OCl
DLC - Dec. 6, 1957

Cleveland

NOVY SVET. (Novy svet Printing and Publishing Company) In Czech.
OCl Not in DLC

Middletown, Pa.

JEDNOTA. (Prva katolicka slovenska jednota v Spojenych statoch americkych. First Catholic Slovak Union of America) In English and Slovak. Weekly.
DLC - Oct. 29, 1958
[Issues prior to current year not retained]

New York

NEW YORKSKY DENNIK. (Czechoslovak Publishing Co., Inc.) In Slovak. Daily.
DLC - Nov. 1, 1958

NEW YORSKE LISTY. (Czechoslovak Publishing Co., Inc.) In Czech. Semiweekly.
DLC - Nov. 4, 1958

Pittsburgh

NARODNE NOVINY. (Narodny slovensky spolok v Spojenych statoch americkych. National Slovak Society of the USA) In Slovak. Biweekly.
MiD
DLC - Oct. 21, 1958
[Issues prior to current year not retained]

Vienna

VIDENSKE SVOBODNE LISTY. In Czech. Weekly.
DLC - no. 24, Sept. 1955

a. PUBLISHED IN ESTONIA

TE HAAL. (Eestimaa Leninliku Kommunistliku ...rsooühingu Keskkomitee ja Tallinna Linnakomitee. ...tral Committee and the Tallinn Committee, Lenin ...mmunist Youth League of Estonia) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 8, 1958

A HAAL. (Eestimaa Kommunistliku Partei Kesk...itee, Eesti NSV Ülemnoukogu ja Eesti NSV Mini...te Noukogu. Estonian Communist Party, the Su...me Council of the Estonian SSR, and the Council ...inisters of the Estonian SR) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 26, 1958

[SOVETSKAIA ESTONIIA] (Eestimaa Kommunistliku Partei Keskkomitee, Eesti NSV Ülemnoukogu ja Eesti NSV Ministrite Noukogu. Estonian Communist Party, the Supreme Council of the Estonian SSR, and the Council of Ministers of the Estonian SSR) In Russian. *Daily.*
MH
DLC - Oct. 4, 1958

b. PUBLISHED ELSEWHERE

London

ÉESTI HAAL. (Inglismaa Eestlaste Ühing. Association of Estonians in the United Kingdom) In Estonian. *Weekly.*
NN
DLC - Sept. 19, 1958

New York

VABA EESTI SONA. FREE ESTONIAN WORD. In Estonian. Weekly.
DLC - Nov. 13, 1958

Toronto

MEIE ELU. (Eesti Kirjastus Kanadas Estonian Publishing House in Canada) In Estonian. Weekly.
DLC - Oct. 16, 1958

VABA EESTLANE. In Estonian. Semiweekly.
DLC - Oct. 11, 1958

HUNGARY

a. PUBLISHED IN HUNGARY

...ba

...S MEGYEI NEPUJSAG. Daily.
DLC - Oct. 30, 1958

...RSAROK NEPE. (Magyar Dolgozok Partja Megyei ...zottsaga es Bekes Megye Tanacsa. County Com...ittee, Hungarian Working People's Party; and the ...kes County Soviet) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 24, 1956

...t

...OKRACIA. (Fuggetlen Kisgazda, Foldmunkas es ...olgari Part. Independent Smallholders Party) ...eekly.
...eased publication July 25, 1948.
DLC - May 9, 1948

BUDAPEST. (Magyar Dolgozok Partja Partbi...ttsaga es Budapest Fovaros Tanacsa. City Com...ittee, Hungarian Working People's Party; and ...e Municipal Soviet of Budapest) Daily.
...eased publication.
DLC - Oct. 12, 1956

... HIRLAP. (Kossuth Konyv- es Lapkiado Vallalat. ...ossuth Book and Newspaper Publishers) Daily.
DLC - Nov. 13, 1956

SZABAD SZO. (Nemzeti Parasztpart. National ...easant Party) Daily.
...ening edition of Szabad Szo.
...eased publication Aug. 14, 1949.
DLC - July 10, 1949

...A NOASTRA. (Uniunei Democratice a Romanilor ...n Ungaria. Democratic Union of Rumanians in ...ungary) In Rumanian. Semimonthly.
DLC - Mar. 1, 1956

GETLEN MAGYARORSZAG. (Magyar Fuggetlense... ...l Nepfront. Independent Hungarian People's Front) ...eekly.
DLC - Aug. 18, 1952

...ANK.
DLC - Nov. 24, 1956
[MICROFILM]

...FOI HIREK. (Kossuth Konyv- es Lapkiado. Kos...uth Book and Newspaper Publishers) Weekly.
DLC - Mar. 10, 1958

...FOI HIRLAP. (Hazafias Nepfront. Patriotic Peo...le's Front) Weekly.
DLC - Oct. 15, 1956

LAP. (Hirlapnyomda Nemzeti Vallalat. National ...ewspaper Printing Corporation) Daily.
DLC - Aug. 31, 1949

...ZSAG.
DLC - Nov. 1, 1956
[MICROFILM]

... UJSAG. (Fuggetlen Kisgazda, Foldmunkas es Polgari Part. Independent Smallholders Party) Daily.
Ceased publication Aug. 10, 1952.
DLC - May 6, 1952

...SSUTH NEPE. (Vilagossag Nyomda Rt. Vilagossag Printing Co.) Daily.
Ceased publication July 4, 1948.
DLC - July 4, 1948

...DOVE NOVINY. (Svaz demokratickych Slovakov v Mada... ... in ...gary) ...
...
DLC - Sept. 15, 1...

MAGYAR FUGGETLENSEG.
DLC - Nov. 1, 1956
[MICROFILM]

MAGYAR NEMZET. (Hazafias Nepfront. Patriotic People's Front) Daily.
MICROFILM: DLC, ICMILC, MH
DLC - Oct. 21, 1958

MAGYAR SZABADSAG.
DLC - Nov. 1, 1956
[MICROFILM]

A MAI NAP. (Magyar Nemzeti Fuggetlensegi Front. Hungarian National Independence Front) Daily.
Ceased publication Apr. 30, 1945.
DLC - Apr. 30, 1945

MAI NAP. (Pest Megyei Lapkiado Vallalat. Pest County Newspaper Publishers) Daily.
DLC - Dec. 21, 1956

NARODNE NOVINE, LIST JUZNOSLOVENSKIH TRUDBENIKA U MADARSKOJ. In Serbo-Croatian. Weekly. Formerly issued as Nase novine; list juznoslovenskih trudbenika u Madarskoj.
DLC - Oct. 9, 1958

NASA SLOBODA
see LUDOVE NOVINY.

NASE NOVINE, LIST JUZNOSLOVENSKIH TRUDBENIKA U MADARSKOJ
see NARODNE NOVINE; LIST JUZNOSLOVENSKIH TRUDBENIKA U MADARSKOJ.

NEPAKARAT
see NEPSZAVA.

NEPLAP.
DLC - Oct. 25, 1956
[MICROFILM]

NEPSPORT. (Magyar Testnevelesi es Sporthivatal. Hungarian Office of Physical Education and Sports) Five no. a week.
DLC - Oct. 30, 1958

NEPSZABADSAG. (Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart. Hungarian Socialist Workers Party) Daily.
MICROFILM: DLC, ICMILC
DLC - Nov. 19, 1958

NEPSZAVA. (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa. Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions) Daily. Appeared as Nepakarat, Nov. 1956(?)-Jan. 1958.
NN
DLC - Oct. 28, 1958

NEPUJSAG. (Magyar Dolgozok Partja. Pestmegyei Partbizottsag. Pest County Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party) Daily
DLC - Apr. 10, 1955

NEUE ZEITUNG. (Demokratischer Verband der Deutschen Werktatigen in Ungarn. Democratic Federation of German Workers in Hungary) In German. Weekly.
DLC - May 30, 1958

POLITIKA. Weekly.
Ceased publication Nov. 6, 1949.
DLC - Oct. 29, 1949

A REGGEL. Weekly.
Ceased publication Aug. 30, 1946.
DLC - Aug. 30, 1946

SLOBODA. (Antifasisticki front Slavena u Madarskoj. Antifascist Front of Slavs in Hungary) In several Slavic languages. Weekly.
DLC - Oct. 17, 1945

SZABAD DUNANTUL.
DLC - Nov. 3, 1956
[MICROFILM]

SZABAD IFJUSAG. (Dolgozo Ifjusag Szovetsege. Kozponti Vezetoseg. Central Committee, Working Youth League) Daily.
Ceased publication Oct. 1956.
DLC - Oct. 23, 1956

SZABAD NEP. (Magyar Dolgozok Partja. Hungarian Working People's Party) Daily.
Ceased publication Oct. 1956.
MH
MICROFILM: DLC, ICMILC
DLC - Oct. 17, 1956

SZABAD SZO. (Nemzeti Parasztpart. National Peasant Party) Daily.
Issued in an evening edition as Esti Szabad Szo.
Ceased publication Feb. 3, 1952
DLC - Jan. 13, 1952

SZABADSAG. (Szikra Lapvallalatok. Szikra Newspaper Publishing Co.) Daily.
Ceased publication Nov. 13, 1948.
DLC - Nov. 13, 1948

UJ MAGYARORSZAG. (Szikra Lapvallalatok Szikra Newspaper Publishing Co.) Weekly.
Ceased publication June 19, 1948.
DLC - June 19, 1948

VILAG. (Athenaeum Nyomda Nemzeti Vallalat. Athenaeum National Publishing Corporation) Daily.
Ceased publication July 31, 1949.
DLC - July 31, 1949

VILAGOSSAG. (Magyar Dolgozok Partja. Budapesti Partbizottsag. Budapest City Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party) Daily.
Ceased publication Apr. 1, 1952.
DLC - Mar. 31, 1952

Debrecen

NEPLAP. (Magyar Dolgozok Partja. Hajdu-Biharmegyei Partbizottsag. Hajdu-Bihar County Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 26, 1956

Gyor

GYOR-SOPRON MEGYEI HIRLAP. (Magyar Dolgozok Partja Megyei Bizottsaga es Gyor Megye Tanacsa. County Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party; and the Gyor County Council) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 16, 1956

KISALFOLD. (Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart. Hungarian Socialist Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 29, 1958

Kaposvar

SOMOGYI NEPLAP. (Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart Somogy Megyei Bizottsaga es Somogy Megye Tanacsa. Somogy County Committee, Hungarian Socialist Workers Party; and the Somogy County Soviet) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 26, 1958

SOMOGYSZAG. [illegible]
DLC - [illegible]

SZABAD SOMOGY. (Somogy Megyei Forradalmi Nemzeti Tanacs. Revolutionary National Council of Somogy County) Weekly (?)
DLC - Nov. 1, 1956

Miskolc

DOLGOZOK MAGYARORSZAG. (Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart Borsodmegyei Partbizottsag. Borsod County Committee, Hungarian Socialist Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 30, 1956

Nyiregyhaza

SZABOLCS SZATMARI NEPLAP. (Magyar Dolgozok Partja Megyei Bizottsaga es Szabolcs Szatmar Megye Tanacsa. County Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party; and the Szabolcs Szatmar County Soviet) Daily
DLC - June 17, 1958

Pecs

DUNANTULI NAPLO. (Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart Baranya Megyei Bizottsaga es Baranya Megye Tanacsa. Baranya County Committee, Hungarian Socialist Workers Party, and the Baranya County Soviet) Daily
DLC - Sept. 7, 1956

Salgotarjan

SZABAD NOGRAD. (Magyar Dolgozok Partja Nograd megyei Partbizottsag. Nograd County Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party) Semiweekly.
DLC - June 15, 1957

Szeged

DELMAGYARORSZAG. (Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart, Hungarian Socialist Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Nov. 9, 1956

SZEGEDI NEPLAP. (Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart Hungarian Socialist Workers Party) Daily
DLC - Apr. 30, 1957

Szekesfehervar

FEJER MEGYEI DOLGOZOK [illegible] Magyar Dolgozok Partja Megyei Bizottsaga es Fejer Megye Tanacsa. [illegible] Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party, and the Fejer County Soviet) Daily
DLC - [illegible]

Szolnok

SZOLNOK MEGYEI NEPLAP. (Magyar Dolgozok Partja Szolnok Megyei Bizottsaga es Szolnok Megye Tanacsa. [illegible] Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party, and the [illegible] County Soviet) Daily
DLC - [illegible]

Szombathely

VASI NEPLAP. (Magyar [illegible] Vasmegyei Bizottsaga es Vas Megye Tanacsa. [illegible] Committee, Hungarian Socialist Workers Party) Daily
DLC - [illegible]

Veszprem

VASAS. (Magyar [illegible] Veszprem Megyei Bizottsaga es Veszprem Megye Tanacsa. [illegible] Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party, and the [illegible] County Soviet) Daily
DLC - [illegible]

b. PUBLISHED IN CLEVELAND

Cleveland

AMERIKAI MAGYAR NEPSZAVA. [illegible] Weekly.
DLC - [illegible]

LATVIA

a. PUBLISHED IN LATVIA

Liepaja

KOMUNISTS. (Latvijas komunistiskas partijas Liepajas pilsetas un rajonu Ipas komitejas un Liepajas pilsetas un rajona padomju deputatu padomes. City and Regional Committees in Liepaja, Latvian Communist Party, and the Councils of Workers Deputies of the City and District of Liepaja) Bi-weekly.
DLC - July 19, 1957

Riga

CINA. (Latvijas komunistiskas partijas Centralkomiteja un Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Augstaka Padome. Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party, and the Supreme Soviet of the Latvian SSR) Daily
NN
DLC - Sept. 27, 1956

JAUNIMA JAUNAKAIS. (Latvijas Lenina komunistiskas jaunatnes savienibas. Centrala un Rigas komitejas. Central Committee and Riga Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Latvia) Five a week.
DLC - Sept. 28, 1956

[illegible] Daily
DLC - [illegible]

[illegible] Daily
DLC - [illegible]

[illegible] Daily
DLC - [illegible]

LITHUANIA

a. PUBLISHED IN LITHUANIA

Kaunas

KAUNO TIESA. (Lietuvos komunistu partijos Kauno miesto komiteto ir Kauno miesto darbo zmoniu deputatu tarybos. Kaunas City Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party; and the Kaunas City Council of Workers Deputies) Daily.
DLC - Jan. 17, 1956

Vilna

CZERWONY SZTANDAR. (Lietuvos komunistu partijos Centro komitetas. Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party) In Polish. Daily.
DLC - Aug. 30, 1956

KOMJAUNIMO TIESA. (Lietuvos Leninio komunistines jaunimo sajungos Centro komitetas. Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania) Five a week.
DLC - Apr. 26, 1956

[KOMSOMOLSKAIA PRAVDA] (Lietuvos Leninio komunistines jaunimo sajungos. Centro komitetas. Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania) In Russian. Daily
DLC - Nov. 1, 1956

MOKYTOJU LAIKAS. (Lietuvos Leninio Komunistines Jaunimo Sajungos Centro Komitetas ir Lietuvos Respublikines Mokytoju Profesines Sajungos Centro Komitetas. Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party, the Federation of the Supreme Soviets of the Lithuanian SSR, and the Council of Ministers of the Lithuanian SSR) In Russian. Daily.
DLC - [illegible]

(Lietuvos komunistu partijos Centro komitetas, vos Tarybu Socialistines Respublikos Aukasciau- Tarybos Prezidijumas ir Ministru taryba. Cen- Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party; the idium of the Supreme Soviet of the Lithuanian and the Council of Ministers of the Lithuanian Daily.
-C - June 20, 1958

ECIU LAIKRASTIS. (Lietuvos komunistu partija. ro komitetas. Central Committee, Lithuanian unist Party) Three no. a week.
LC - Aug. 8, 1958

b. PUBLISHED ELSEWHERE

TIS. THE TRAVELER. (Keleivis Publishing Co.) thuanian. Weekly.
LC - Dec. 3, 1956
[Issues prior to current year not retained]

BE. In Lithuanian. Weekly.
MiD Not in DLC

Buenos Aires

ARGENTINOS LIETUVIU BALSAS. In Lithuanian. Weekly.
DLC - July 24, 1958

Chicago

DRAUGAS. THE LITHUANIAN DAILY FRIEND. (Lietuviu katalliku spaudos draugija. Lithuanian Catholic Press Society) In Lithuanian.
DLC - Nov. 11, 1958

NAUJIENOS. (Lithuanian News Publishing Co.) In English and Lithuanian. Daily.
MiD
DLC - Oct. 31, 1958

VILNIS. (Workers Publishing Association) In English and Lithuanian. Daily.
DLC - Sept. 23, 1958
[Issues prior to current year not retained]

Cleveland

DIRVA. (American Lithuanian Press and Radio Association Vilnis) In Lithuanian. Weekly.
MiD
DLC - Oct. 30, 1958
[Issues prior to current year not retained]

Mahanoy City, Pa.

SAULE. (Saule Publishing Co.) In Lithuanian. Semi-weekly.
DLC - Oct. 31, 1958
[Issues prior to current year not retained]

Memmingen, Germany

LIETUVIS. THE LITHUANIAN. In Lithuanian. Weekly.
NN[MICROFILM] Not in DLC

Richmond Hill, N.Y.

LAISVE. (The Laisve, Inc.) In Lithuanian. Daily.
DLC - Dec. 9, 1958

Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

GARSAS. (Lietuviu Romos katalliku susivienijimas Amerikoje. Lithuanian Roman Catholic Alliance of America) In Lithuanian. Weekly.
MiD Not in DLC

POLAND

a. PUBLISHED IN POLAND

ł

OLSZTYNSKI. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Ro- nicza. Komitet Wojewodzki. Voivodeship Com- tee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Aug. 31/Sept. 1, 1957

E OLSZTYNSKIE. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik. ytelnik Press Institute) Daily.
DLC - Sept. 1, 1958

ze

OMOSCI BARTOSZYCKIE. (Spoldzielnia Pracy ikarsko-Wydawnicza Drukarz. Drukarz Printing- olishing Work Cooperative) Monthly.
DLC - Aug. 16/31, 1958

s

ZETA BIALOSTOCKA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia obotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki. Voivodeship Com- ittee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Sept. 8, 1958

E BIALOSTOCKIE. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik. zytelnik Press Institute) Daily.
DLC - Sept. 9, 1958

EITERSTIMME. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawni- a Prasa. Prasa, Workers Publishing Cooperative) German. Weekly.
DLC - Oct. 17, 1957

ETA ROBOTNICZA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia obotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki. Voivodeship Com- ittee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Sept. 8, 1958

WO POLSKIE. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik. Czytelnik ress Institute) Daily.
DLC - Sept. 4, 1958

scz

ETA KUJAWSKA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Ro- otnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki. Voivodeship Commit- ee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - July 24, 1958

ETA POMORSKA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Ro- otnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki. Voivodeship Commit- ee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Sept. 8, 1958

STROWANY KURIER POLSKI. (Spolka Wydawnicza rasa Demokratyczna Nowa Epoka. Prasa Demokra- yczna Nowa Epoka Publishing Cooperative) Daily.
DLC - Sept. 7/8, 1958

MIA POMORSKA. (Spoldzielnia Wydawniczo- wiatowa Czytelnik. Czytelnik Educational Pub- lications Cooperative) Daily.
DLC - Dec. 31, 1950

chowa

ETA CZESTOCHOWSKA. Weekly.
arent paper of Gazeta Klobucka, Gazeta Radom- zczanska, Gazeta Wielunska, and Gazeta Zawier- iensko-Myszkowska.
DLC - Aug. 26/Sept. 3, 1958

GAZETA KLOBUCKA. Weekly.
Edition of Gazeta Czestochowska for Klobuck District.
DLC - Aug. 26/Sept. 3, 1958

GAZETA RADOMSZCZANSKA. Weekly.
Edition of Gazeta Czestochowska for Radom District.
DLC - Aug. 26/Sept. 3, 1958

GAZETA WIELUNSKA. Weekly.
Edition of Gazeta Czestochowska for Wielun District.
DLC - Aug. 26/Sept. 3, 1958

GAZETA ZAWIERCIANSKO-MYSZKOWSKA. Weekly.
Edition of Gazeta Czestochowska for Zawiercie-Myszkow District.
DLC - Aug. 26/Sept. 3, 1958

ZYCIE CZESTOCHOWY. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik. Czytelnik Press Institute) Daily.
DLC - Sept. 9, 1958

Danzig

DZIENNIK BALTYCKI. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik. Czytelnik Press Institute) Daily.
Includes a weekly supplement: Rejsy.
DLC - Oct. 10, 1958

GLOS WYBRZEZA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki. Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Sept. 8, 1958

Gdynia

GAZETA MORSKA. (Marynarka Woje
DLC - July 31, 1946

Grunberg

GAZETA ZIELONOGORSKA.
tia Robotnicza. Komitet Wo
Committee, Polish United
DLC - Jan. 13, 1958

Katowice

DZIENNIK ZACHODNI. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik. Czytelnik Press Institute) Daily.
Includes a weekly supplement: Swiat i Zycie.
DLC - Aug. 29, 1958

ODRA. (Czytelnik. Czytelnik Publishing Enterprise) Weekly.
DLC - no. 26, July 1950

TRYBUNA ROBOTNICZA (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 16, 1958

WIECZOR. (Katowickie Wydawnictwo Prasowe, Katowice Press Publications) Daily.
DLC - Aug. 6, 1957

Kielce

SLOWO LUDU. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 10, 1958

Koslin

GLOS KOSZALINSKI. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki. Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily
DLC - July 12/13, 1958

Krakow

DZIENNIK KRAKOWSKI
see DZIENNIK POLSKI.

DZIENNIK POLSKI. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik. Czytelnik Press Institute) Daily.
Includes two weekly supplements: Dziennik Literacki and Od A do Z, which is listed as a periodical.
Formerly issued as Dziennik Krakowski.
DLC - Sept. 7/8, 1958

ECHO KRAKOWA. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa. Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative) Daily.
Formerly issued as Echo Krakowskie.
DLC - Oct. 18/19, 1958

ECHO KRAKOWSKIE
see ECHO KRAKOWA.

GAZETA KRAKOWSKA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki. Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Sept. 8, 1958

Krasno

NOWINY PODKARPACKIE. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki.

CHLOPI. (
Self-Help Union) Weekly.
DLC - Aug. 19, 1945

DZIENNIK LODZKI. (Wydawnictwo Prasowe "Prasa Lodzka." Lodz Press Publications) Daily.
Merged with Express Ilustrowany to form Lodzki Express Ilustrowany Sept. 1, 1953. Resumed independent publication Nov. (?) 1956.
DLC - Apr. 29, 1958

EXPRESS ILUSTROWANY. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa. Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative) Daily.
Merged with Dziennik Lodzki to form Lodzki Express Ilustrowany Sept. 1, 1953. Resumed independent publication Nov. (?)1956.
DLC - July 26, 1958

GLOS ROBOTNICZY (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki i Komitet Lodzki, Voivodeship Committee and the Lodz City Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Sept. 8, 1958

LODZKI EXPRESS ILUSTROWANY
see DZIENNIK LODZKI and EXPRESS ILUSTROWANY.

MLODZI IDA. (Towarzystwo Uniwersytetow Robotniczych Society of Workers Universities) Weekly
DLC - Oct. 14, 1945

MOSTY-NASZE SLOWO (Zydowska Partia Robotnicza Poalej-Sion Haszomer Hacair Jewish Workers Party) Semiweekly.
DLC - Nov. 7, 1949

TYGODNIK DEMOKRATYCZNY. (Stronnictwo Demokratyczne w Lodzi Democratic Party in Lodz) Weekly
DLC - Aug. 19, 1945

Lublin

SZTANDAR LUDU. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
Includes a weekly supplement Kultura i Zycie, which is listed as a periodical
DLC - Sept 13/14, 1958

Nowe Tychy

ECHO TYCHY-PSZCZYNA. Weekly.
DLC - Oct. 12, 1958

Oppeln

TRYBUNA OPOLSKA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Sept. 19, 1958

Ostrow Mazowiecka

GLOS OSTROWSKI. (Powiatowa Rada Narodowa w Ostrowie. District People's Council in Ostrow Mazowiecka) Weekly.
DLC - Aug. 16/Sept. 1, 1958

Poznan

EXPRESS POZNANSKI. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa. Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative) Daily.
DLC - Sept. 2, 1958

GAZETA POZNANSKA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Sept. 8, 1958

GLOS WIELKOPOLSKI. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik. Czytelnik Press Institute) Daily.
DLC - Sept. 7/8, 1958

POLSKA LUDOWA. (Polskie Stronnictwo Ludowe. Polish Peasant Party) Semiweekly.
DLC - Nov. 26, 1949

POLSKA ZACHODNIA. Weekly
DLC - Mar. 25, 1950

Radom

ZYCIE RADOMSKIE. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik Czytelnik Press Institute) Daily.
DLC - Sept. 9, 1958

Rzeszow

NOWINY RZESZOWSKIE. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki. Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 17, 1958

Stettin

GLOS SZCZECINSKI. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki. Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
Includes a weekly supplement Zycie i Kultura.
DLC - Sept. 2, 1958

KURIER SZCZECINSKI. (Instytut Wydawniczy Czytelnik. Czytelnik Press Institute) Daily.
DLC - Sept. 7/8, 1958

Tarnow

GAZETA TARNOWSKA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki. Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Sept. 8, 1958

Torun

GAZETA TORUNSKA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki. Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Sept. 8, 1958

Warsaw

DZIENNIK LUDOWY. (Zjednoczone Stronnictwo Ludowe. United Peasant Party) Daily.
Merged with Gazeta Ludowa to form Wola Ludu Nov. 28, 1949. Resumed independent publication in Feb. (?) 1957.
DLC - Nov. 4, 1958

EXPRESS WIECZORNY. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa. Prasa, Workers Publishing Cooperative) Daily.
DLC - Apr. 26, 1958

FOLKS-SHTIME (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Polish United Workers Party) In Yiddish. Daily.
DLC - July 29, 1958

GAZETA HANDLOWA. (Wydawca Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze Polish Economic Publications) Semiweekly.
DLC - Oct. 24, 1958

GAZETA LUDOWA
see WOLA LUDU.

GAZETA ROLNICZA CHLOPI. (Zwiazek Samopomocy Chlopskiej. Peasant Self-Help Union) Weekly.
DLC - no. 52, Dec. 1949

GLOS LUDU
see TRYBUNA LUDU

GLOS PRACY. (Centralna Rada Zwiazkow Zawodowych. Central Council of Trade-Unions) Daily.
MH NNC
DLC - Oct. 10, 1956

GROMADA
see GROMADA ROLNIK POLSKI.

GROMADA ROLNIK POLSKI. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Polish United Workers Party) Three no. a week
Formed by the merger of Gromada and Rolnik Polski.
DA MH
DLC - Mar. 19, 1958

KURIER CODZIENNY. (Stronnictwo Demokratyczne. Democratic Party) Daily.
Superseded by Tygodnik Demokratyczny, which is listed as a periodical.
DLC - May 31, 1953

KURIER POLSKI. (Stronnictwo Demokratyczne. Democratic Party) Daily.
DLC - Nov. 3, 1958

NOWA EPOKA. (Stronnictwo Demokratyczne. Democratic Party) Weekly.
DLC - no 28, May 1949

ODRODZENIE. Weekly
DLC - no. 29, July 1950

POLSKA ZBROJNA
see ZOLNIERZ WOLNOSCI.

ROBOTNIK
see TRYBUNA LUDU.

ROLNIK POLSKI
see GROMADA ROLNIK POLSKI.

RZECZPOSPOLITA. (Spoldzielnia Wydawniczo-Oswiatowa Czytelnik. Czytelnik Educational Publications Cooperative) Daily.
DLC - Dec. 31, 1950

SLOWO POWSZECHNE. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa. Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative) Daily
DLC - Sept. 30, 1956

SWIAT I POLSKA. (Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Wiedza. Wiedza Publishing Cooperative) Weekly.
MH
DLC - Oct. 19, 1958

SZTANDAR MLODYCH. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej. Zarzad Glowny. Central Committee, Polish Youth League) Daily.
NN [MICROFILM]
DLC - Oct. 14, 1958

TRYBUNA LUDU. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny. Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
Formed by the merger of Glos Ludu and Robotnik.
MH
MICROFILM: DLC, ICMILC, NN
DLC - Oct. 7, 1958

TRYBUNA MAZOWIECKA [illegible]
DLC - Sept. 22, 1958

TYGODNIK WARSZAWSKI. (Katolickie Towarzystwo Wydawnicze Rodzina Polska w Warszawie. Rodzina Polska Catholic Publishing Association in Warsaw) Weekly.
DLC - Sept. 5, 1948

WIECZOR. Daily.
DLC - July 26, 1957

WOLA LUDU. (Zjednoczone Stronnictwo Ludowe Naczelny Komitet Wykonawczy. Central Executive Committee, United Peasant Party) Daily.
Formed by the merger of Dziennik Ludowy and Gazeta Ludowa Nov. 28, 1949 Absorbed by Zielony Sztandar, which is listed as a periodical. Dziennik Ludowy resumed independent publication in Feb (?) 1957.
DLC - May 30, 1953

ZOLNIERZ WOLNOSCI. (Ministerstwo Obrony Narodowej. Ministry of Defense) Daily.
Formerly issued as Polska Zbrojna.
MH
DLC - Oct. 19, 1958

ZYCIE WARSZAWY. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik Czytelnik Press Institute) Daily.
DLC - Sept. 27, 1958

Zyrardow

ZYCIE ZYRARDOWA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Miejski. Municipal Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Weekly.
DLC - Aug. 9, 1958

b. PUBLISHED ELSEWHERE

Boston

KURYER CODZIENNY. (Polish-American Veterans of Massachusetts) In Polish. Daily.
DLC - Nov. 1, 1958
[Issues prior to current year not retained]

Buffalo

DZIENNIK DLA WSZYSTKICH. In English and Polish. Daily.
Ceased publication Aug. 9, 1957.
DLC - Aug. 9, 1957

Chicago

DZIENNIK CHICAGOSKI. In English and Polish. Daily.
DLC - Oct. 25, 1958

DZIENNIK ZWIAZKOWY. POLISH DAILY ZGODA. (Zwiazek Narodowy Polski. Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America) In English and Polish.
CLU
DLC - May 3, 1958

Cleveland

WIADOMOSCI CODZIENNE. POLISH DAILY NEWS. In Polish.
OCl
DLC - Oct. 20, 1958

Detroit

DZIENNIK POLSKI. In English and Polish. Daily.
MiD
DLC - Oct. 29, 1958

GLOS LUDOWY. (Glos Ludowy Association) In English and Polish. Weekly.
DS Not in DLC

Lens, France

NARODOWIEC. In Polish. Daily.
DLC - Nov. 1, 1958

London

DZIENNIK POLSKI I DZIENNIK ZOLNIERZA. THE POLISH DAILY & SOLDIERS DAILY. In Polish.
MiD
DLC - Oct. 17, 1958

POLSKA WALCZACA. ("Fighting Poland" Trust) In Polish. Weekly.
DLC - June 7, 1947

Mannheim, Germany

OSTATNIE WIADOMOSCI. LATEST NEWS. In Polish.
Three no. a week.
Includes a weekly supplement: Dodatek Tygodniowy.
DLC - Sept. 24, 1958

Milwaukee

KURYER POLSKI. In English and Polish. Daily.
DLC - Oct. 7, 1958
[Issues prior to current year not retained]

New York

NOWY SWIAT. THE POLISH MORNING WORLD. (Nowy Swiat Publishing Corp.) In Polish. Daily.
DLC - Nov. 4, 1958
[Issues prior to current year not retained]

ROBOTNIK POLSKI. THE POLISH WORKMAN. (Polsko-Amerykanska Robotnicza Kasa Pomocy Związku Socjalistow Polskich i Polsko-Amerykanska Rada Pracy. Polish American Workingmen's Aid Fund, Polish Socialist Alliance of America, and Polish American [illegible]. In English and Polish. Weekly.
DLC - Oct. [illegible]

WKA. (Spolka Wydawnicza Prasa Polska. Prasa ka Publishing Cooperative) In Polish. Weekly.
LC – no. 16, May 1950

WYCHODZCZE. (SEFRANPOL, Association of sh Emigres in France) In Polish. Semiweekly.
LC – June 11, 1954

oy, N.J

AMERYKANSKI. POLISH AMERICAN. (Ameri- Publishing Co.) In English and Polish. Weekly.
LC – Oct. 30, 1958
[Issues prior to current year not retained]

Philadelphia

GWIAZDA. POLISH STAR. In English and Polish. Weekly.
DLC - Oct. 23, 1958

Pittsburgh

PITTSBURCZANIN. (Pittsburgher Polish Daily Publishing Co.) In English and Polish. Weekly.
DLC - Oct. 31, 1958
[Issues prior to current year not retained]

South Bend, Ind

GONIEC POLSKI. (Goniec Polski Printing Co.) In English and Polish. Weekly.
DLC - Oct. 31, 1958
[Issues prior to current year not retained]

Stevens Point, Wis

GWIAZDA POLARNA. (Worzalla Publishing Co.) In English and Polish. Weekly.
DLC - Nov. 1, 1958
[Issues prior to current year not retained]

Toledo

AMERYKA-ECHO. In Polish Weekly.
DLC - Nov. 2, 1958
[Issues prior to current year not retained]

RUMANIA

a. PUBLISHED IN RUMANIA

RUL. Daily
sed publication Mar. 31, 1951.
LC – Mar. 31, 1951

A. Weekly.
merly issued as Frontul plugarilor.
LC – Nov. 5, 1958

LUL. Daily.
LC – Dec. 24, 1945

. Weekly.
LC – Sept. 27, 1948

A. Daily.
LC – Apr. 5, 1947

RATIA. Weekly.
LC – July 15, 1945

ELUL. (Partidul National-Liberal. National oral Party) Daily.
LC – May 23, 1948

TATEA. (Partidului National-Taranesc. National arian Party) Daily.
LC – July 16, 1947

TATEA NOUA. Daily.
LC – Oct. 31, 1947

E. (Sfaturile Populare din Republica Populare mina. People's Committees of the People's Republic of Rumania) In Hungarian. Daily.
LC – Nov. 9, 1958

OUA. Daily.
LC – Sept. 8, 1945

A. Daily.
LC – Nov. 27, 1945

TUL PLUGARILOR
ALBINA.

IL NOU. (Directiunea Politica a Grupului de ipe ale Armatei Sovietice. Political Department, Corps of the Soviet Army) Daily.
LC – Dec. 31, 1947

EPENDANCE ROUMAINE. In French. Daily.
CLU
LC – Sept. 30, 1945

RMATIA BUCURESTULUI. (Comitetul Orasenesc curesti al Partidului Muncitoresc Romin si Sfatul pular al Orasului Bucuresti. City Committee, Rumanian Workers Party; and the People's Committee the City of Bucharest) Daily.
LC – Nov. 5, 1958

NATIONAL NEWS. In English. Weekly.
LC – Nov. 29, 1947

ALUL DE DIMINEATA. Daily.
LC – July 10, 1947

RALUL. (Partidul National-Liberal. National eral Party) Daily.
LC – Nov. 27/29, 1947

RTATEA. (Partidul Social-Democrat. Social nocratic Party) Daily.
LC – May 4, 1949

ENTUL. Daily.
LC – Dec. 26, 1945

CA. (Consiliul Central al Sindicatelor. Central uncil of Trade-Unions) Daily.
rmerly issued as Viata sindicala.
LC – Nov. 9, 1958

NEUER WEG. (Sfaturile Populare din Republica Populara Romina. People's Committees of the People's Republic of Rumania) In German. Daily.
DLC - Oct. 29, 1958

ROMINIA LIBERA. (Sfaturile Populare din Republica Populara Romina. People's Committees of the People's Republic of Rumania) Daily.
Title varies: Romania libera.
DLC - Oct. 25, 1958

SCINTEIA. (Partidul Muncitoresc Romin, Comitetul Central. Central Committee, Rumanian Workers Party) Daily.
Title varies Scanteia.
CU
DLC - Oct. 19, 1958

SCINTEIA TINERETULUI. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor. Union of Working Youth) Daily.
Title varies: Scanteia tineretului
DLC - Oct. 19, 1958

SEMNALUL. Daily.
DLC - Dec. 31, 1947

SPORTUL POPULAR. (Comitetul pentru Cultura Fizica si Sport de pe langa Consiliul de Ministri si Consiliul Central al Sindicatelor. Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers; and the Central Council of Trade-Unions) Semiweekly.
DLC - May 19, 1958

STEAGUL ROSU. (Comitetele Regionale si Orasenesti Bucuresti a le Partidului Muncitoresc Romin si Sfaturile Populare ale Regiunii si Orasului Bucuresti. Bucharest District and City Committees, Rumanian Workers Party; and the People's Committees of the District and City of Bucharest) Daily.
Formerly issued as Viata capitalei.
DLC - Nov. 9, 1958

TIMPUL. Daily.
DLC - Aug. 27, 1947

ULTIMA ORA. Daily.
DLC - Feb. 18, 1947

UNIVERSUL. Daily.
DLC - May 25, 1953

VIATA CAPITALEI
see STEAGUL ROSU.

VIATA EVREEASCA. Daily.
DLC - June 23, 1945

VIATA SINDICALA
see MUNCA.

VICTORIA. Daily.
DLC - Dec. 1, 1945

ZIARUL POPORUL. Daily.
DLC - Dec. 31, 1947

Cluj

FACLIA. (Comitetul Regional Partidului Muncitoresc Romin si Sfatul Popular Regional Cluj. District Committee, Rumanian Workers Party, and the District People's Council in Cluj) Daily.
DLC - Dec. 31, 1957

IGAZSAG. (Comitetul Regional Partidului Muncitoresc Romin si Sfatul Popular Regional Cluj. District Committee, Rumanian Workers Party; and the District People's Council in Cluj) In Hungarian. Daily
DLC - Dec. 27, 1956

Constanta

DOBROGEA NOUA. (Comitetul Regional Partidului Muncitoresc Romin si Sfatul Popular Regional Constanta. District Committee, Rumanian Workers Party, and the District People's Council in Constanta) Daily.
DLC - Dec. 31, 1957

Craiova

INAINTE. (Comitetul Regional Partidului Muncitoresc Romin si Sfatul Popular Regional Craiova. District Committee, Rumanian Workers Party; and the District People's Council in Craiova) Weekly.
DLC - Feb. 28, 1956

Dorohoi

LUPTA NOASTRA. (Comitetul Regional Partidului Muncitoresc Romin si Sfatul Popular Regional Dorohoi. District Committee, Rumanian Workers Party; and the District People's Council in Dorohoi) Weekly.
DLC - Oct. 27, 1956

Hunedoara

DRUMUL SOCIALISMULUI. (Comitetul Regional Partidului Muncitoresc Romin si Sfatul Popular Regional Hunedoara. District Committee, Rumanian Workers Party, and the District People's Council in Hunedoara) Weekly.
DLC - Nov. 1, 1958

Iasi

FLACARA IASULUI. (Comitetul Regional Partidului Muncitoresc Romin si Sfatul Popular Regional Iasi. District Committee, Rumanian Workers Party; and the District People's Council in Iasi) Daily.
DLC - Dec. 31, 1957

Sibiu

FLACARA SIBIULUI. (Comitetele Orasenesc si Raional Partidului Muncitoresc Romin si Sfaturile Populare Orasenesc si Raional Sibiu. City and County Committees, Rumanian Workers Party, and the City and County People's Councils in Sibiu) Semiweekly.
DLC - Dec. 21, 1957

Stalin

DRUM NOU. (Comitetul Regional Partidului Muncitoresc Romin si Sfatul Popular Regional Regiunea Stalin. District Committee, Rumanian Workers Party; and the District People's Council in Stalin) Daily.
DLC - Mar. 28, 1956

Targu-Jiu

STEAGUL NOSTRU. (Comitetul Regional Partidului Muncitoresc Romin si Sfatul Popular Regional Targu-Jiu. District Committee, Rumanian Workers Party; and the District People's Council in Targu-Jiu) Weekly.
DLC - May 18, 1958

Tecuci

INAINTE SPRE SOCIALISM. (Comitetul Regional Partid[illegible] Muncitoresc Romin si Sfatul Popular Regional [illegible])
DLC - Aug. [illegible], 1 32

Timisoara

DRAPELUL ROSU. (Comitetul Regional Partidului Muncitoresc Romin si Sfatul Popular Regional Timisoara District Committee, Rumanian Workers Party; and the District People's Council in Timisoara) Daily.
DLC - Dec. 30, 1957

Turnu-Severin

DRUMUL SOCIALISMULUI. (Comitetele Raional si Orasenesc Partidului Muncitoresc Romin si Sfaturile Populare Raional si Orasenesc Turnu-Severin. County and City Committees, Rumanian Workers Party, and the County and City People's Councils in Turnu-Severin)
DLC - Oct. 19, 1956

b. PUBLISHED ELSEWHERE

Cleveland

AMERICA ROMANIAN NEWS. (Uniunea si Liga Societatilor Romine-Americane. Union and League of Rumanian-American Societies) In English and Rumanian. Semiweekly.
MiD
DLC - Oct. 23, 1958

ZIARUL ROMANESC AMERICA. (Uni[illegible] Romanian Societies of America) In [illegible] weekly.
CU Not in DLC

YUGOSLAVIA

a. PUBLISHED IN YUGOSLAVIA

Backi Petrovac

HLAS LUDU. (Socialisticky svaz pracujucich Vojvodiny. Socialist Alliance of Working People of Vojvodina) In Slovak. Semiweekly.
DLC - Mar. 6, 1957

Belgrade

[BORBA] (Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda Jugoslavije. Socialist Alliance of Working People of Yugoslavia) Daily.
Belgrade edition; issued also in Zagreb.
CU MH
MICROFILM: CU, DLC, DS, ICMILC, MH, NN
DLC - Oct. 10, 1958

[DEMOKRATIJA] Weekly.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Nov. 1, 1945

20 [i. e. DVADESETI] OKTOBAR. (Narodni front Beograda. People's Front of Belgrade) Daily.
Ceased publication Mar. 1, 1952.
DLC - Mar. 1, 1952

GLAS NARODNOG FRONTA SRBIJE. (Narodni front Srbije. People's Front of Serbia) Weekly.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Feb. 1, 1952

[NAS SPORT] (Fiskulturni savez Jugoslavije Fiskultura i sport. Fiskultura i sport, Federation of Physical Culture of Yugoslavia) Semiweekly.
DLC - June 21, 1953

[NEZAVISNI INFORMATIVNI LIST NOVOSTI] Semiweekly.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Nov. 18, 1945

[POLITIKA] (Stamparsko izdavacko preduzece Politika. Politika Printing and Publishing Enterprise) Daily.
MH
MICROFILM: DLC, ICMILC, WU
DLC - Nov. 7, 1958

[SELJACKA BORBA] Weekly.
DLC - Feb. 17, 1949

[VECERNJE NOVOSTI] (Novinsko-izdavacko drustvo Borba. Borba, Newspaper Publishing Society) Semiweekly.
DLC - Oct. 7, 1958

Koper

ISTRSKI TEDNIK. (Osvobodilna fronta za istrsko okrozje. Liberation Front of Istria District) Weekly.
DLC - Jan. 6, 1951

Kraljevo

[IBARSKE NOVOSTI] (Sreski odbor Socijalistickog saveza radnog naroda sreza Kraljevo. Socialist Alliance of Working People of Kraljevo District) Weekly.
DLC - May 24, 1957

Ljubljana

LJUBLJANSKI DNEVNIK. (Osvobodilna fronta Slovenije. Liberation Front of Slovenia) Daily.
DLC - June 15, 1957

LJUDSKA PRAVICA (Socialisticna zveza delovnega ljudstva Slovenije. Socialist Alliance of Working People of Slovenia) Daily.
InU
DLC - Nov. 8, 1958

NOVICE. (Osvobodilna fronta za Dolenjsko in Notranjsko. Liberation Front of Dolenjsko and Notranjsko) Daily.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Apr. 12, 1945

SLOVENSKI POROCEVALEC. (Socialisticna zveza delovnega ljudstva Slovenije. Socialist Alliance of Working People of Slovenia) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 28, 1958

Maribor

VECER. (Casopisno podjetje "Vecer." Vecer Newspaper Enterprise) Daily.
DLC - June 23, 1956

Novi Sad

[DNEVNIK] (Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda za Vojvodinu. Socialist Alliance of Working People of Vojvodina) Daily.
DLC - Sept. 21, 1958

MAGYAR SZO. (Socialisticki savez radnog naroda za Novi Sad. Socialist Alliance of Working People of Novi Sad) In Hungarian. Daily.
Includes supplements: A Fold Nepe and Technica.
DLC - Aug. 31, 1958

[NOVOSADSKI DNEVNIK] Weekly.
Includes a supplement: Sluzbeni deo, official bulletin of the People's District Committee in Novi Sad.
DLC - Apr. 4, 1956

[SLOBODNA VOJVODINA] (Narodni front Vojvodine. People's Front of Vojvodina) Daily.
DLC - Dec. 30, 1952

Osijek

GLAS SLAVONIJE. (Socijalisticke savez radnog naroda Hrvatske. Socialist Alliance of Working People of Croatia) Daily.
DLC - May 18, 1958

Pristina

[JEDINSTVO] (Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda Kosova i Metohije. Socialist Alliance of Working People of Kosovo-Metohija) Weekly.
Includes a supplement: Knjizevni prilog, on literature and sports.
DLC - Jan. 1, 1958

RILINDIJA. (Lidhjes Socijaliste te Popullit Punues per Kosove e Metohi. Socialist Alliance of Working People of Kosovo-Metohija) In Albanian. Semiweekly.
DLC - Aug. 31, 1958

Rijeka

NOVI LIST ISTRE, HRV. PRIMORJA I GORSKOG KOTARA. Daily.
DLC - Sept. 15, 1958

Sarajevo

[OSLOBODJENJE] [illegible] Alliance of Working People [illegible]
DLC - [illegible]

Skopje

BIRLIK. (Makedonya caliskan halki sosyalist birligi. Socialist Alliance of Working People of Macedonia) In Turkish. Semimonthly.
DLC - Aug. 16, 1956

FLAKA E VLLAZNIMIT. (Socialisticki sojuz na radnotot narod na Makedonija. Socialist Alliance of Working People of Macedonia) Semimonthly.
DLC - Sept. 23, 1956

[NOVA MAKEDONIJA] (Socijalisticki [illegible] narod na Makedonija. Socialist Alliance of Working People of Macedonia) Daily.
DLC - Apr. 29, 1958

Split

SLOBODNA DALMACIJA. (Novinsko-[illegible] zece Slobodna Dalmacija. Slobodna Dalmacija Newspaper Publishing Enterprise)
DLC - Nov. 1, 1958

Titograd

[POBJEDA] (Socijalisticki savez radnog [illegible] Gore. Socialist Alliance of Working People of Montenegro) Semiweekly.
DLC - Sept. 28, 1958

Zagreb

BORBA. (Socijalisticki savez radnog [illegible] slavije. Socialist Alliance of Working People of Yugoslavia) Daily.
Zagreb edition; issued also in Belgrade
DLC - Dec. 7, 1957

NARODNI LIST. (Socijalisticki savez radnog [illegible] grada Zagreba. Socialist Alliance of Working People of the City of Zagreb) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 8, 1958

VJESNIK SOCIJALISTICKOG SAVEZA RADNOG NARODA HRVATSKE. (Socialist Alliance of Working People of Croatia) Weekly.
DLC - June 30, 1957

VJESNIK U SRIJEDU. (Izdavacko poduzece Vjesnik Publishing Enterprise) Weekly
CU Not in DLC

b. PUBLISHED ELSEWHERE

Buenos Aires

SVOBODNA SLOVENIJA. ESLOVENIA LIBRE. In Slovenian. Weekly.
DLC - Oct. 2, 1958

Chicago

AMERICKI HRVATSKI GLASNIK. (Croatian [illegible] Co.) In Serbo-Croatian. Weekly.
DLC - Sept. 26, 1956

DANICA. (Konzorcij Danice. Danica Co[illegible]) In Serbo-Croatian. Weekly.
DLC - Nov. 5, 1958

NASA NADA. OUR HOPE. (Hrvatska [illegible] nica u SD Americi. Croatian Catholic [illegible] USA) In English and Serbo-Croatian.
DLC - Oct. 22, 1958

PROSVETA. (Slovenska narodna podporna [illegible] Slovenian National Benefit Society) In [illegible] Daily.
OCl
DLC - Oct. 31, 1958

[SRPSKA BORBA] THE SERBIAN STRUGGLE. In Serbo-Croatian. Weekly.
DLC - Oct. 18, 1956

[SRPSKO JEDINSTVO] (Obod Printing and Publishing [illegible]) In Serbo-Croatian. Biweekly.
DLC - May 9, 1957
MiD

IKANSKI SLOVENEC. (Kranjsko-slovenska kato-
a jednota v Zdruzenih drzavah ameriskih. Grand
niolian Slovenian Catholic Union in the United
tes) In English and Slovenian. Weekly.
OCl
)LC - Oct. 29, 1958
[Issues prior to current year not retained]

IISKA DOMOVINA. AMERICAN HOME. In Slo-
dan. Five no. a week.
ludes a supplement: Slovenija, which is listed
a periodical.
)LC - Oct. 29, 1958

:OPRAVNOST. (American-Yugoslav Printing and
blishing Co.) In Slovenian. Daily.
ased publication Mar. 31, 1957.
OCl Not in DLC

ICKA BORBA. WORKERS' STRUGGLE. (Jugo-
venska federacija Socijalisticke radnicke partije
erike. South Slavonian Federation, Socialist
)or Party of America) In Serbian. Weekly
MiD Not in DLC

Gorizia, Italy

KATOLISKI GLAS. In Slovenian. Weekly.
DLC - Aug. 21, 1958

New York

GLAS NARODA. (Glas naroda) In Slovenian. Semi-weekly.
OCl
DLC - Oct. 31, 1958

Pittsburgh

[AMERIKANSKI SRBOBRAN] (Srpski narodni savez. Serbian National Federation) In English and Serbo-Croatian. Daily.
DLC - Oct. 31, 1958

ZAJEDNICAR. (Hrvatska bratska zajednica u Americi. Croatian Fraternal Union in the United States) In English and Serbo-Croatian. Weekly.
OCl
DLC - Oct. 29, 1958

San Francisco

JUGOSLOVENSKI AMERICKI GLASNIK. In English and Serbo-Croatian. Weekly.
CLU CU
DLC - Oct. 24, 1958

Trieste

DEMOKRACIJA. (Slovenska demokratska zveza Slovenian Democratic Federation) In Slovenian Weekly.
DLC - Apr. 15, 1958

Windsor, Ontario

[GLAS KANADSKIH SRBA] (Srpska narodna odbrana u Kanadi. Serbian National Defense Council in Canada) In Serbo-Croatian. Weekly.
DLC - Feb. 17, 1949
MiD

MONOGRAPHIC AND PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS

ALBANIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

L'ALBANIE NOUVELLE. [Tirana] [Illustrated magazine French-language edition, issued also in Russian as Novata Albanija. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no 3/4, Mar./Apr. 1951.
Vol. 11, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

MIQESIA. (Shoquerija e Miqesise Shqiperi-Bashkimi Sovjetik) Tirane. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Albanian-Soviet Friendship Society. Monthly]
Vol. 8, nos. 5-6, May-June 1954.
Vol. 9, nos 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1955.
Vol. 11, nos. 7-9, July-Sept. 1958.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

EKONOMIA POPULLORE. (Dikastere Ekonomike i Komisionit te Planit Shtetit) Tirane. [Issued by the Ministry of Economics and the State Planning Commission. Bimonthly]
Vol. 4, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1957.
Dode, P. Doing away with the system of rationing completely, as a great victory of our economy. p. 3.
Papa, S. Our agricultural resources enable us to surpass the second Five-Year Plan in agriculture. p. 18
Kotini, Dh Reinforcement of the control over various sections of the Ministry of Finance. p. 31.
Tepelena, S. Development of our natural resources as a means of improving economic conditions. p. 37.
Gjoni, S. Increase of funds and the operations of national savings banks. p. 43.

Vol. 5, no. 4, July/Aug. 1958.
We must struggle to fulfill our plan of 1958. p. 3.
Reduction of a prospective plan of national economy of the USSR for the period 1959-1965. p. 12.
Cave, L. How to improve commercial operations in our commercial enterprises. p. 25.
Zaloshnja, Sh. Improving the work in local industries. p 33.
Milo, K. Some problems of our merchant marine. p 41.
Xhuvani, P. Opinions on planning and estimating labor production in industries. p. 46.
Pano, A. Problems related to the labor production in our industries. p. 55.
Papa, S. The Korce Machine-Tractor Station completed its first year with success as a commercail enterprise. p. 66.
Bogdanov, Dh. Efforts to ensure green forage for cattle on the Soukthi State Farm. p. 75.
Xhiku, Sh. Use of population power and the rhythm of production in the Vlora Cement Factory. p. 79.
Varga, E. A cyclic crisis p. 83.
Kan, Z. Peril for Europe. p. 86.

PIONIERI. (Bashkim te Rinise se Punes te Shqiperis. Komitet Qendror) Tirane. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth of Albania. Weekly]
Vol. 14, nos. 39-41, Sept.-Oct 1958.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

RRUGA E PARTISE. (Parti e Punes se Shqiperise. Komitet Qendror) Tirane. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Albanian Workers Party. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 7, July 1958.
Further improvement in the propaganda technique of our Party. p. 3.
Plasari, N. Against the revisionist point of view regarding the leading role of Marxism-Leninism. p. 12.
Cako, H. 15th glorious anniversary of our people's army. p. 21.
Dobriva, P. Present conditions and further development of our agricultural cooperatives. p. 31.
Misiri, F. Countries liberated from colonial slavery on the way to economic development. p. 41.
Angoni, S. We should build better, fast, and cheaper. p. 51.
Plans and forms for indoctrination education during the academic year 1958/1959. p. 58.
Mamaqi, D. Our experiences in the work of some district committees of the Party. p. 71.

Vol. 5, no. 8, Aug. 1958.
We should listen more attentively to the voice of the masses in order to be able to answer their questions. p. 3.
Madhi, S. 2d Conference of the National Liberation Movement of Albania, on the occasion of its 15th anniversary. p. 9.
Fundo, Th. Extending and strengthening our economic relations with foreign countries. p. 17.
Gjerasi, F. Economic education of our staffs. p. 26.
Zeneli, H. 40 years of the Community Party of Finland. p. 31.
Greva, N. Some working experiences after the reorganization of the apparatus of the Party. p. 39.
Selenica, H. Indoctrination of the secretaries of basic organizations of the Party. p. 46.
Lazri, S. Imperialistic aggression in the Middle East represents a danger for the peace of world. p. 50.

Vol. 5, no. 9, Sept. 1958.
Strengthening the constitution of our Party is the basic task of the working organizations of the Party. p. 3.
Uci, A. Dialectical materialism as a powerful weapon for the transformation and revolutionization of society. p. 11.
Kondi, P. Bettering the role of the basic organizations of the Party. p. 21.
Treska, M. Cultural relations of our country with the world. p. 29.
Doci, M. Cooperation in the private sector of commerce. p. 37.
Bala, M. Executive committees of the Party should be freed from impertinent work. p. 43.
Beltja, A. Cultural life in our agricultural cooperatives. p. 48.
Ajdit, D. A new period in the anticolonial struggle and the acceptance of an international organization based on the new conditions. p. 70.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

DREJTESIA POPULLORE. (Ministrija Drejtesis, Gjukata e Larte dhe Prokuroria e Pergjithshme) Tirane. [Law journal issued by the Ministry of Justice, the Supreme Court, and the General Procurator. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Decisions of the Supreme Court in civil and penal matters.
Vol. 11, no. 4, July/Aug. 1958.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

ARESIMI POPULLOR. Tirane. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Appeared 1955(?)-57 as Aresimi dhe cultura popullor, which it in turn superseded in part, 1958. See also Kultura popullore. Monthly]
Nos. 6-9, June-Sept. 1958.
Special issue, 1958.

KULTURA POPULLORE. (Ministria e Aresimit dhe Kultures) Tirane. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Superseded in part Aresimi dhe kultura popullore, 1958. See also Aresimi popullor. Bimonthly]
Nos. 1, 3-4, Jan./Feb., May-Aug. 1958.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

PERIODICALS

NENDORI. (Lidhja Shkrimtarve te Shqiperis dhe Lidhja Artistve te Shqiperis) Tirane. [Review issued by the Albanian Writers Union and the Albanian Artists Union. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Cultural notes.
Vol. 1, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Mar. 1954.
Vol. 4, nos. 7-12, July-Dec. 1957.
Vol. 5, nos. 1, 3-9; Jan., Mar.-Sept. 1958.

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

PER BUJQESINE SOCIALISTE. (Ministrie e Bujqesise) Tirane. [Illustrated magazine on farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 11, Nov. 1954.
Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan. 1955.
Vol. 10, no. 8, Aug. 1956.
Vol. 12, nos. 7-10, July-Oct. 1958.

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

TEKNIKA. (Ministria Industri-Miniera dhe Ndertim-Komunikacion) Tirane. [Issued by the Ministry of Industry and Mining and the Ministry of Construction and Communication. Bimonthly]
Vol. 6, no. 3, May/June 1958.

BULGARIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

BULGARIA. (Bulgarska telegrafna agentsiia) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Bulgarian Telegraph Agency [illegible] magazine, [illegible] issued also as [illegible]. Semimonthly]
Index for 1955.
Index for 1956.

NARODNA KULTURA. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine on arts, literature, and education issued by the Ministry of [illegible]

[illegible] Bulgarian Communist Party. Weekly]
Vol. 13, nos. 656, 658-659; Sept. 1958.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

[illegible] Monthly]
Recurrent features: Criticism and reviews; Our calendar.
Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1956.

Vol. 5, no. 6, June 1958.
Zhivkov, Zh. Struggle on the ideologic front and the work in the field of education and culture. p. 1.
Dobrev, G. The libraries and the decisions of the 7th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party. p. 8.
Lazova, G. Active assistance for the fulfillment of the third Five-Year Plan. p. 11.
Mladzhov, G. Against the contemporary revisionism, a brief review of the literature. p. 19.
Protich, V. Historical decisions in the defense of peace; the 10th anniversary of organizing the World Peace Movement. p. 26.
Conference on library work in Plovdiv District. p. 30.
Kralev, S. An active model library. p. 33.
Georgiev, G. Some questions on organizational and administrative library work; from the experiences of the Sofia librarians. p. 36.
Kanturov, I. Practical work for improving the work with the readers; from the experience of the District Library of Blagoevgrad. p. 39.
Nikolova, E. Measures for the qualification of librarians in the District of Varna. p. 41.
Atanasova, N. Teachers and the school libraries. p. 44.
Angelov, B. On the history of Bulgarian bibliography. p. 46.

Vol. 5, no. 7, July 1958.
Against the American-British military intervention in Lebanon and Jordan, in defense of freedom and independence of the Arab nations; in defence of peace in the Arabian East and in the whole world. p. 1.
Fourteen years in the service of the people; eloquent figures and facts on the development of library work since September 9, 1944 p. 7
Karamikhov, V. The 35th anniversary of the September Uprising and of the organizing of the Bulgarian People's Army. p. 15.
Mladzhov, G. Disintegration of the colonial system of imperialism; a brief review of the literature. p. 21.
Kazasov, D. Publishing work in Bulgaria since September 9, 1944. p. 27.
IAkimova, S. How I work among Turkish women; from the experiences of the librarian in the village of Ostrovo, Razgrad Okoliya p. 30.
Undzhieva, Ts. Khristo Smirnenski, in commemoration of the 60th anniversary of his birth. p. 33.
Difficult cases in the description and classification of books. p. 38.

BULGARSKI KNIGI. (Upravlenie na izdatelstvata, poligraficheskata promishlenost i turgovlinta s pechatni proizvedenlia. Otdel "Knigorazprostranenie") Sofiia. [Annotated list of new and forthcoming books issued by the Book Distribution Department, Board of Publishing Houses, the Polygraphic Industry, and the Printing Trade. Superseded Literaturni novini, Apr. 1954. Monthly]
No. 61, Sept. 1958.

BULGARSKI KNIGOPIS. (Bulgarski bibliografski institut Elin Pelin) Sofia. [Bibliography of books and periodicals deposited under law in the Elin Pelin Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute. Monthly]
Vol. 62, nos. 7-8, July-Aug 1958.

CHITALISHTE. (Suiuz na narodnite chitalishta) Sofiia. [Issued by the Union of People's Libraries. Monthly]
Recurrent features. New books, plays, and films, Our calendar; Writers and books; Life in people's libraries.
Vol. 35, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Sofia. Bulgarski bibliografski institut. LETOPIS NA PERIODICHNIIA PECHAT, Sofiia. [Bibliography of periodical articles issued by the Elin Pelin Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 6, June 1958.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

DUKHOVNA KULTURA. (Bulgarska pravoslavna tsurkva) Sofiia. [Publication on religion, philosophy, science, and art issued by the Bulgarian Orthodox Eastern Church. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Book reviews.
Vol. 38, nos. 5/6, 7; May-July 1958.

FILOSOFSKA MISUL. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut po filosofiia) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Institute of Philosophy, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and bibliography.
Vol. 14, no. 3, 1958.
Karakolov, R. Karl Marx's philosophical and sociologic theory, all-triumphant weapon in the fight for communism. p. 3.
Vulev, N. Affect of the objective economic laws on the national economic plan. p. 17.
Oshavkov, Zh. Revisionism and contemporary bourgeois sociology. p. 32.
Bankovska, A. Concerning the subject of dialectical materialism. p. 56.
Rochhausen, R. The problem of totality in biology, a polemic with contemporary bourgeois biological philosophy. p. 73.
Slavov, P. Transforming the work for protection of socialist property into a separate and basic function of the Bulgarian People's Democratic State. p. 98.
Pavlov, T. Retreating or attacking the position of Michurin's biology and agricultural biology? p. 115.
Vasilev, S. Question concerning the subject of art. p. 124.
Bunkov, A. New contribution to the development of Marxism-Leninist philosophical thought in Bulgaria, a book review. p. 139.
Gr. G. Some questions concerning religion. p. 151.
Academician Todor Pavlov elected as honorary member of the Academy of Arts in the Soviet Union. p. 154.
Gechev, M. Honoring Academician Todor Samodumov. p. 154.
Todor Pavlov's Osnovni vuprosi na marksistkoleninskata estetika, t. 1. (Basic Questions of Marxist-Leninist Aesthetics, Vol. 1.), a book review. p. 157.

NARODEN PASTIR. (Sv. sinod na Bulgarskata pravoslavna tsurkva) Sofiia. [Issued by the Holy Synod, Bulgarian Orthodox Eastern Church. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: What is happening in Bulgaria and abroad?
Ceased publication
Vol. 11, no. 17, May 1955.

TSURKOVEN VESTNIK. (Bulgarska pravoslavna tsurkva) Sofiia. [Issued by the Bulgarian Orthodox Eastern Church. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Pastoral letters; Official church news; Church events in brief news; Foreign news.
Vol. 57, nos. 20, 48; May, Dec. 1956.

4. HISTORY

KOSEV, DIMITUR. Kum istoriiata na revoliutsionnoto dvizhenie v Bulgariia prez 1867-1871. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 114 p. [Contribution to the history of the revolutionary movement in Bulgaria during 1867-1871. French and Russian summaries. footnotes]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Ikonomicheski institut. IZVESTIIA, Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Economics, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Ikonomicheski i pravni instituti. Izvestiia, 1954. See also Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Praven institut. Izvestiia, Four no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Criticism and bibliography.
Vol. 2/3, 1956.

Vol. 3, no. 1/2, 1958.
Bradistilov, D. Methodological questions on the economic division into districts. p. 3.
Doinov, N. Concerning the economic effectiveness of the sea shipping of Bulgaria. p. 67.
Shapkalev, P. Some problems connected with the rhythm in the industrial production. p. 113.
Ezekiev, K. Question on development of potato production in the mountain regions. p. 163.
Zakharlev, A. Turnover of the reserve stock of goods during the period of the second Five-Year Plan of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. p. 197.
Genchev, P. Crediting the agricultural credit cooperatives and their crediting work during the rule of monopolistic capitalism in Bulgaria. p. 231.
Todorov, V. Balance of the labor force on Cooperative Farm No. 1 in the village of Vulchedrum and Cooperative Farm No. 2 in the village of Razgrad, Lom Okoliya. p. 267.

Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet. NARUCHNIK NA AGITATORA. PROMISHLENOST, STROITELSTVO, TRANSPORT I TURGOVIIA, Sofiia. [Topics on industry, construction, transportation, and commerce for Party agitators issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Superseded in part, with v. 12, no. 1, Jan. 1957, its Naruchnik na agitatora and continues its vol. numbering. See also its Naruchnik na agitatora. Selsko stopanstvo. Semimonthly]
Vol. 13, no. 10, May 1958.

IKONOMICHESKA MISUL. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Ikonomicheski institut) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Institute of Economics, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Four no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and bibliography.
Vol. 3, no. 7, Sept. 1958.
Toward a greater degree of economic cooperation among the socialist countries. p. 3.
Ivanov, D. The problem of correlation in the fertilization and Bulgarian chemical industry. p. 16.
Zlatanov, Z. On specialization and cooperation in the cotton textile industry. p. 26.
Maksimova, M For higher productive use of the machines of the machine-tractor stations p 42.
Shmidt, I. On some problems of state-monopolistic capitalism after the Second World War. p. 56.
Berov, L. On the problem of monopolistic organizations in Bulgaria. p. 68.
Kalev, P. For comprehensive use of hard fuel. p. 81.

PIONERSKI RUKOVODITEL. (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneer leaders issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Historical calendar, Organizational activities.
Vol. 12, no. 9, Sept. 1958.

PLANOVO STOPANSTVO. (Durzhavna planova komisiia) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the State Planning Commission. Monthly]
Vol. 13, no. 4, July/Aug. 1958.
Chernev, Kh. Regular fulfillment of the production program, important condition for the fulfillment of the quantitative and qualitative indexes of the plan. p. 1.
Vutov, V. Mechanization and automation of production in the textile industry. p. 13.
Dobrev, A. Correct selection of system for paying the labor of the workers. p. 27.
Stulemezov, S. Further improvement in paying the labor on cooperative farms. p. 40.
Naidenov, Zh. Analysis of the fulfillment of the plan for the trade turnover of retail chain stores. p. 54.
Stefanov, B.; Radev, S. Struggle for economy of metals in the plant for metal-cutting machines. p. 66.
Rusev, A. Economic development of the People's Republic of Albania. p 74.

POSHTENETS. (Ministerstvo na poshtite, telegrafite i telefonite i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite poshtite, telegrafite i telefonite) Sofiia. [Issued by the Ministry of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones and the Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Employees Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Chronicle; Questions and answers.
Vol. 9, no. 8, 1958.
Let us prepare for the annual subscription of the periodical publications. p. 1.
Popov, I. Analysis of production and operation. p. 3.
Parcheva, V. Methods for improving the intercity telephone and telegraph lines. p. 4.
Milanov, I. The efficiency of the post, telephone, telegraph, and radio services in the District of Stara Zagora. p. 6.
St. Ts. Mistakes in measuring. p. 8.
Andreev, Ts. Apparatus for measuring the grounded telephone, telegraph, and radio communications. p. 9.
Petrov, B. The length of cable lines and quality of transmission. p. 11.
Karalvanov, G. Using the resistors of the subscribers' telephone lines in the outlets of the radio and telephone lines. p. 13.
Daskalov, I. Typical damage in the TYY-600 apparatus. p. 15.
E. N. Semiautomatic device for stamping envelopes. p. 15.
Raichev, V. Repairing loud-speakers. p. 16.
Lisichkov, K. Introduction and operation of PASU semiautomatic telephone apparatus in the District of Stara Zagora. p. 17.
Avadzhiev, Z. Zhandarova's innovation in making uniform methods for establishing telephone connections. p. 18.
Panaiotov, T. The Central Post Office in Kiev. p. 20
Chavdarov, B. Our experience. p. 22.
Kitov, K. Care for the workers' health. p. 23.
Ignov, I. Love of work brings successes. p. 24.

TRANSPORTEN GLAS. (Ministerstvo na transporta i suobshtenilata i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite po transporta i suobshteniiata) Sofiia. [Issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Communications and the Union of Workers in Transportation and Communications. Semiweekly]
Recurrent features: Physical education and sport; Technical reports.
Nos. 71-81, Sept.-Oct. 1958

VUNSHNA TURGOVIIA. (Ministerstvo na vunshna turgovilia) Sofiia. [Issued by the Ministry of Foreign Trade. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief news on trade agreements and markets; Official information; Bibliography.

Vol. 6, no. 9, Sept 1958.
Alekslev, D. Increasing importance of the Plovdiv International Trade Fair for Bulgarian foreign trade and for the development of East-West trade. p. 1.
Ganchev, L Bulgarian food industry at the 18th International Trade Fair in Plovdiv. p 3.
Nedev, I. Achievements and prospects of Bulgarian light industry and the export of its products. p. 6.
IUrukov, D. Bulgarian agriculture demonstrates in Plovdiv its successes and its growing export capacities. p. 9.
Izmirliev, A. Increasing importance of heavy industry in Bulgarian export. p. 12.
Popmikhallov, Z. Participation of foreign countries at the 18th International Trade Fair in Plovdiv. p. 15.
Kutrev, D., Andonov, B Bulgarian's foreign trade during 1957 p. 17

ZHENATA DNES. (Komitet na demokratichnite bulgarski zheni) Sofiia [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Committee of Bulgarian Democratic Women. Monthly]
Recurrent features Fashion patterns, Recipes.
Vol. 13, no. 8, Aug 1958.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BLAGOEV, DIMITUR. Prinos kum istoriiata na sotsializma v Bulgariia. Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1956. 563 p. [Contribution to the history of socialism in Bulgaria. port., notes, indexes]

7. LAW

SUDEBNO-SHETOVODNI EKSPERTIZI. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957. 174 p. [Court expertise in accounting. bibl., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

PRAVNA MISUL. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, Institut za pravni nauki. Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Institute of Law, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Vol. 2, no. 4, 1958.
Wiemann, H. Legal personality status of the foreign-trade enterprises of the German Democratic Republic in international commerce. p. 3.
Radoinov, P. Revisionism also contradicts contemporary international law. p. 17.
Manafov, G. Possibility of a peaceful parliamentary way for transition from capitalism to socialism. p. 36.
Vushev, V. Some questions on contracts for work in capital construction. p. 49.
Vakarelski, I. Some basic questions on criminologic investigation of letters and handwriting. p. 64.
Tadzher, V. Inheritance of copyright by disabled persons. p. 75.
Kochev, K. Public prosecutor as organizer and leader in the fight against crime. p 79.
Gabrovski, T. Settlement of disputes in connection the interpretation and application of international conventions and treaties on air navigation, [illegible]

No 6, 1958.
The Seventh Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party. p. 1.
Vasilev, N On the application of Par 2, Sec. 202, of the Code of Criminal Procedure. p 7.
Ganev, G. Question on responsibility for unjust dismissal. p. 19.
Dimitrov, D. Forgery of official documents. p. 26.
Neikov, S. Participation of experts, in investigation at the scene of act of violent death and presumption of violent death, their legal status under the procedure and their tasks. p. 37.
Liutov, K. Question on relation between the compound crime and plurality of crimes in some decisions of the Supreme Court. p. 45.
Conference in the Ministry of Justice. p. 50.
Comment on the report of the Chief Government Attorney of the People's Republic of Bulgaria before the Presidium of the National Assembly. p. 56.
Mikhailov, M. American administration of justice and legislation, tool of the monopolist dictatorship. p. 66.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut po pedagogiia. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Education, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries]
Vol. 4, 1954.

NARODNA PROSVETA. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Journal on general education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Criticism; Bibliography, Questions and answers.
Vol. 14, no. 8, Aug. 1958.
Zhivkov, Zh. The work and the decisions of the 7th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the resulting tasks of the workers in education and culture. p. 1.
Ganovski, S. The Seventh Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the tasks of our education and training. p. 18.
Bozarov, V. Relation between the school and the agricultural economy. p. 31.
Ozeretskovskaia, D. Basic didactic principles of the method of work on pronunciation in teaching adult Bulgarians the Russian language. p. 40.
Doncheva, V. The singing lesson in the elementary school. p. 48.
Mikhailova, N. Showing reproductions of pictures and conferences on them during the drawing lessons. p. 60.
Radulova, A. Forming habits of study and physical work in grade 1. p. 67.
Minev, G. Analysis and grading of a lesson. p. 71.
Mitkov, I. Concerning the teaching practice of students in the School of Physics and Mathematics at the Sofia University. p. 77.
Atanasov, Zh. V. G. Belinski on the educational significance of children's literature; in commemoration of the 110th anniversary of his death. p. 83.
[illegible]hn Dewey's theory of education
[illegible]ist reactionaries and obscuran-
[illegible]ians interpret Vergilius
[illegible]ice on the Educational and
[illegible]e Experiment Polytechnic
[illegible]ears' continuous development
[illegible] science, and culture. p. 1.
[illegible]fense of the Marxist-Leninist
[illegible]evolution. p 17.
[illegible]and training work in the ex-
[illegible]e schools during the 1957/58
[illegible]0
[illegible]ignificance of music. p. 46
[illegible]guidance for the general-
[illegible] p. 57.
[illegible]in teaching the Russian lan-
[illegible]idiate grades. p 64.
[illegible]al directives for the lessons
[illegible].72
[illegible] with a weather calendar.
[illegible]ving and work with fabrics
[illegible]e 83.
[illegible]g group work in homes for
[illegible]., 93.
[illegible]apier-mache in training in
[illegible].
[illegible]ive of the school groups.
[illegible]n "democracy" and the ed-
[illegible]es. Tr from the Russian.

PREDUCHILISHTNO VUZPITANIE. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Publication on preschool education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Criticism and bibliography.
Vol. 6, no. 7, Sept. 1958.

SEMEISTVO I UCHILISHTE. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Publication on family and school education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 10, nos. 7-8, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

STUDENTSKA TRIBUNA. (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Publication for university students issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League. Weekly]
Vol. 10, nos. 2-4, Oct. 1958.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

PERIODICALS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za muzika. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Music, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries]
No. 2/3, 1955.

BULGARSKA MUZIKA. (Suiuz na kompositorite, muzikolozite i kontsertireshtite artisti i Komitet za nauka, izkustvo i kultura) Sofiia. [Issued by the Union of Bulgarian Composers, Musicologists, and Concert Performers and the Committee for Science, Art, and Culture. Title varies: Muzika. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News in brief from home and abroad, Union activities.
Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1958.
The Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party. p. 1.
After the business-election meeting of the Union of Bulgarian Composers. p. 4.
Pavlov, E. Condition and activities of restaurant orchestras. p. 22.
Chetrikov, S. Let us speak openly. p. 25.
Gordeeva, E. Great Russian composer; in commemoration of the 50th anniversary of the death of N. A. Korsakov. p. 26.
Tinterov, S. Z. Pali and A. Banzo as guest actors. p. 31.
Karapetrov, K. Todor Mazarov as guest actor. p. 35.
Kamilarov, E. Olga Parkhomenko's art. p. 37.
Sturshenov, B. Dmitrii Paporno. p. 38.
Tinterov, S. Concert by the Gusla Chorus. p. 30.
Pavlov, E. Ensemble for Macedonian songs and dances. p. 42.
Motsev, A. 25 years of choral art. p. 45.
Motsev, A. Review of the army amateur-art activities. p. 49.

KINOTEKHNIKA. (Upravlenie na kinematografiiata) Sofiia. [Publication on cinematography and motion-picture production and operation issued by the Department of Motion-Picture Industry. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 3, 1958.
With a view toward the future. p. 1.
Rotating system for preparing the repertoire plans of the motion-picture theaters. p. 2.
Petkov, V. The organized active of the motion-picture theater is the most important group in the work of the theater. p. 4.
Khristov, G. Motion-picture projectors (To be contd.) p. 6.
Sovdim, I. [illegible]
theate[illegible] p. 9.
P-KUP-I[illegible]nika
Bulgar[illegible] p. 11.

10. FINE ARTS

CHUKANOVA, ROSITSA. Bulgarian national embroidery: western regions. With foreword by Hristo Vakarelsky. Sofia, Bulgarski Houdozhnik pub. house, 1957. [9] p., 135 col. plates. [Foreword in English, French, and German; captions in Bulgarian, English, French, German, and Russian]
NN
DLC has variant editions.

CHUKANOVA, ROSITSA. Bulgarische Volksstickerei: West Bulgarien. Mit einer Einleitung von Cristo Vakarelski. [Übersetzung: Michail Matilov. 1. Aufl.] Sofia, Verlag Balgarski Hudoshnik, 1957. 135 l. (col. plates) [Bulgarian national embroidery: western regions, 1st ed. In English, French, and German]

PERIODICALS

IZKUSTVO. (Komitet za nauka, izkustvo i kultura i Suiuz na khudozhnitsite v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Publication on art issued by the Committee for Science, Art, and Culture and the Bulgarian Artists Union. Six no. a year]
Vol. 5, no. 4, 1956.

LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ORGIEV, VLADIMIR. Vuprosi na bulgarskata etimologiia. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 156 p. [Questions on Bulgarian etymology. fold.col. map, footnotes, indexes]

REMIDCHIEV, G. Suvremennata bulgarska narodna pesen; prouchvane i obraztsi. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 191 p. [Contemporary Bulgarian national songs; investigation and samples. French and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKI EZIK. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulgarski ezik) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Institute of Bulgarian Linguistics, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 8, no. 3, 1958.
Bernar, R. Verbs with -na of the imperfective aspect in contemporary Bulgarian language. p. 201.
Lvov, A. Special characteristics of the lexicon of the Ostromirov New Testament. p. 209.
Vuglenov, M. Polish words in the Bulgarian language. p. 234.
Stoianov, S. Concerning the use and the significance of the definite article in contemporary Bulgarian literary language; nouns with the article used in apposition. p. 248.
Simeonov, B. A phonetic-morphologic characteristic of the Nisava dialect. p. 258.
Teodorov-Balan, A. Voice category of the verb. p. 264.
Andreichin, L. Question on the assimilation voiceless consonants before voiced in the Bulgarian language. p. 266.
Umlenski, I. Unclear cases of the use of the comma. p. 268.
Andreichin, L. Concerning the rules for using the comma in complex sentences; comment on Iv. Umlenski's article. p. 270.
Savov, K. Concerning complex nouns formed with suffixes mer and metur. p. 271.
Mitev, N. Simple future tense and future-perfect tense; in relation to the information in the newspapers about the movement of the artificial satellites around the earth. p. 275.
Andreichin, L. Something more about the verb tenses in relation to the artificial satellites around the earth. p. 276.
Filipova-Bairova, M. Concerning the incorrect connotation of Khorova kapela. p. 277.
Purvev, Kh. Incorrect use of preposition pod in periodical publications. p. 278.
Andreichin, L. Iznosvane or izkhabiavane of machines? p. 280.
Georgieva, E. Concerning the form of the adjective from the word praskova. p. 281.
Ivanova, K. Connotation of the word igroteka. p. 282.
Ilchev, S. Origin and form of some proper names. p. 283.
Mincheva, A. IUbileen sbornik v chest na akad. A. T. -Balan (Jubilee Collection in Honor of Academician Aleksandur Teodorov-Balan); a book review. p. 285.
Kholtolchev, Kh. Novi izsledvaniia po bulgarska dialektologiia (New Investigation on Bulgarian Dialects); a book review. p. 291.
Dimov, D. Changes in the foreign words in the second edition of D. Dimov's novel Tiutiun (Tobacco) p. 298.
Georgieva, E. Some observations on the language in the periodical Zdraven front. p. 301.

[illegible]ZIK I LITERATURA. (Filiozi-slavisti pri Suiuza na nauchnite rabotnitsi v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the [illegible] Bulgarian [illegible]
Recurr[illegible] answers.
Vol. 13, no. 3, 1958.
Antonov, N. The logic of character. p. 161.
Moskov, M. Struggle against foreign words from the pages of the antifascist press. p. 180.
Petkanova, D. The Damaskin writings as a period in the development of Bulgarian literature. p. 183.
Znepolski, S. Ivan Olbracht, classicist of Czech prose. p. 196.
Dombek, T.; Ivanchev, S., Igov, A. Teaching Slavic languages in Sofia State University. p. 200.
Moskov, M. Concerning Bulgarian bookkeeping terminology. p. 205.
Velchev, V. Maksim Gorkii in Bulgaria; concerning Bulgarian-Soviet literary relations. p. 207.
Tsaneva, M. An unknown Vazov article on the development of the language. p. 222.
Stoikova, S. R. Angelova's Igra po ogun, nestinarstvo (naroden obichai v Bulgariia) (Dancing Over Embers, Nestinarstvo, a Folk Custom in Bulgaria); a book review. p. 229.
Stoikova, S. Tevetiia Romanska-Vranska's Bulgarsko narodno poetichno tvorchestvo, Khristomatiia (Bulgarian National Poetic Work, A Chrestomathy); a review. p. 235.
Genov, K. Poetic works of Dimcho Debelianov and Dimitur Boladzhiev in two new editions. p. 237.

LITERATURNA MISUL. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulgarska literatura) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Institute of Bulgarian Literature, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Vol. 2, no. 3, May/June 1958.
Vol. 2, no. 4, July/Aug. 1958.
Ganovski, S. The Seventh Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the tasks of our literature and art. p. 3.
Stoianov, L. Critical and socialistic realism. p. 14.
Karolev, S. Typification and ideology. p. 25.
Nikolov, M. Development of Smirnenski to revolutionary positions, on the question of the biography of the creative work of the poet, 1917-1920. p. 56.
Ruzh, I. Question concerning the Marxist interpretation of IAvorov's works. p. 75.
Undzhieva, Ts., Ivanova, B. Unknown works of Khristo Smirnenski. p. 87.
Lekov, D. Liuben Karavelov, first Bulgarian translator of Marko Vovchok's works. p. 93.
Vulchev, V. New information concerning the short story "Is it Coming?" p. 106.
Nichev, B. Petur Pondev's Dogmatizm i pravda (Dogmatism and Truth); a book review. p. 112.
Angelov, B. Work on Cyrillus and Methodius, the Slavic enlighteners; a book review. p. 118.
Pirinska, P. Brief comments on American literature. p. 126.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

PERIODICALS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Etnografski institut. IZVESTIIA NA ETNOGRAFSKIIA INSTITUT S MUZEI. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Ethnographic Institute and Museum, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries]
Vol. 3, 1958.
Beshevliev, V. Byzantine triumphal customs, acclamations, and titles among the Bulgarians during the 9th century. p. 3.
Mitova-Dzhonova, D. Archaeological data on the peasant costumes of Northwest Bulgaria during the 14th century. p. 39.
Koev, I. Contribution to the study of the Turkish national embroidery and woven decorations in the Ludogorie region. p. 65.
Primovski, A. Concerning the livelihood and the common law in the Strandzha region. p. 119.
Petrov, P. Question on punishment yoking and harnessing customs among the Bulgarians and neighboring nations. p. 179.
Veleva, M. Review of the research in the Bulgarian national costumes. p. 239.

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Geografski institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Geographical Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences]
Vol. 3, 1957.

13. SCIENCE

MLADENOV, Z. Promeni v kruvta na ptitsite svurzani sus sezona pola i vuzrastta. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1957. 124 p. [Changes in the blood of birds in relation to season, sex, and age. English summary. illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs]
DA

PERIODICALS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut po biologiia "Metodi Popov." IZVESTIIA. BULLETIN. Sofiia. [illegible] Bulgarian [illegible]
Vol. [illegible]
Vol. 7, 1956.

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Matematicheski institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Mathematical Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; [illegible]

[illegible] IZVESTIIA. [illegible] Microbiological Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Book reviews.
Vol. 8, 1957.
DNLM Not in DLC

Sofiia. Universitet. Biologo-geologo-geografski fakultet GODISHNIK. Sofiia. [Annals of the School of Biology, Geology, and Geography, Sofia University; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 49, no. 2, 1954/55 (published 1956).

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

SUVREMENNA MEDITSINA. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi) Sofiia. [Journal on medical research issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare; with Russian summaries. Monthly]
Vol. 7, nos. 7, 9; 1956.
DNLM Not in DLC

ZDRAVE. (Bulgarski cherven krust) Sofiia. [Popular magazine issued by the Bulgarian Red Cross Title varies before v. 37, 1956, Bulgarski cherven krust. Monthly]
Vol. 39, no. 8, Aug. 1958.

15. AGRICULTURE

LAZAROV, M. Botanika, uchebnik za I i II kurs za vsichki spetsialnosti na selskostopanskite tekhnikumi. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1955. 281 p. (Selskostopanski tekhnikumi) [Botany; a textbook for 1st and 2d years of all specializations in the agricultural technical schools]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za zhivotnovudstvo. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Zootechny, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 9, 1958.
Platikanov, N.; Bolchev, N. Contribution to the question on special silos for swine. p. 3.
Cheshmedzhiev, B. Investigation of the pasturing and fattening of cattle in the Rila Mountains and the Rhodope Mountains. p. 25.
Ivanov, P.; Kadiiski, E. Effect of the mountain pastures on the development of the young cattle. p. 139.
Balevska, R. Concerning the basic questions of methods for producing fine wool sheep breeds in Southern Bulgaria. p. 169.
Ivanov, P.; Kostov, S. Results from crossbreeding local sheep with Karakul rams. p. 201.
Balevska, R.; Vanchev, T. The Karnobat sheep as initial point for producing sheep breeds with fine wool. p. 219.
Balevska, R.; Tanev, D. Study of the local sheep of the Maritsa River country for the purpose of transforming them into fine-wool producers. p. 265.
Nelchev, N. Effect of low-active penicillin on the growth of pigs. p. 309.
Zdravkov, G. Some investigations on the condition of breeding work on the pedigree cattle-raising farms in Lom Okoliya. p. 323.
Topuzov, I. Material on the history of kashkaval, the yellow cheese in Bulgaria. p. 365.

MEZHDUNARODNYI SELSKOKHOZIAISTVENNYI ZHURNAL. (Sovet ekonomicheskoi vzaimopomoshchi. Postoiannaia komissiia po ekonomicheskomu i nauchno-tekhnicheskomu sotrudnichestvu v oblasti selskogo khoziaistva v Moskve) Sofiia. [Journal on agricultural research, engineering, and management in the S[illegible] issued by the Permanent Com-

Foltin, I. New method for determining the time for sowing winter-grain crops. p 105
Dzhepa, S Results of variety testing of maize. p.109
Balevski, A Achievements in the fight against apple leaf rollers in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. p. 116.
Work of the permanent commissions during 1958. p.123.
Kavan, V. On the question of arrangment of machines for comprehensive farm mechanization p.125
Dyrpatov, N. On the production and usage of maize p 126.
Oberfeld, G. First conference of the groups working on veterinary medicine. p 127
Bogdanov, B The role of the "All-Union Agricultural Exhibition" for broadening international cooperation. p.130.
Further development of the kolkhoz system and reorganization of the machine-tractor stations in the Soviet Union p.137.
Uevic, I. Thermal treatment to fight stimulation of anthracnose on beans. p.139.
Zhurin, A. Hydromechanization of the planting of vineyards on the kolkhozes and state farms in the Soviet Union. p.143.
Kulmann, A Problems in determining the firmness of lumps and the formation of the lumpy structure of soils. p.147
Rudny, I. Scientific Conference of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agriculture. p.150.
Isopescu, I. Vaccinations against erysipelas in swine in Rumania. p.154.

OTCHETNOST I KONTROL NA SELSKOTO STOPANSTVO. (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto i gorite) Sofiia. [Information bulletin on agricultural accounting and economic control issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forests. Monthly]
Recurrent features Official part, New laws, Judicial practice.
Vol. 3, no. 5, 1958
Struggle for economy. p. 177.
Stefanov, Kh. The economy of the cooperative farms is being strengthened. p.179.
Gospodinov, R.; Ganev, S. Rendering the account for the automobile transportation on the cooperative farm. p.183.
Pustrakov, N. Utilizing the basic funds on the state agricultural farms. p. 187.
Tsenova, P. Strong financial discipline on the cooperative farm. p.193.
Tolev, M. What kind of reports we make for rendering the account for the working days on the cooperative farm. p.197.
Makhlebashiev, I. The repair shop in the machine-tractor station, on inside cost accounting! From the experiences of the Machine-Tractor Station in Polianovgrad. p. 200.
Changes and amendments in the Law on the Budget. p. 206.

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

KHIDROTEKHNIKA I MELIORATSII. (Nauchno-tekhnicheski suiuz v Bulgariia i Ministerstvo na elektrifikatsiiata i vodnoto stopanstvo) Sofiia. [Publication on hydraulic engineering and soil improvement issued by the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria and the Ministry of Electrification and Water Economy. Quarterly]
Vol. 3, no. 3, 1958.
Directives of the third Five-Year Plan and our tasks. p. 65.
Spasov, S. The Bistritsa water-collecting canal of the Batak water-power line. p. 68.
Rusev, R On the question of the water supply of Sofia. p. 73.
Vasilev, S. Aerodynamic method in hydraulic research. p 78
Khinchev, I. Using the water from the upper water layers of dams for irrigation. p. 82.
Magriso, IU. Water used by vineyards. p. 84.
Popov, G. The Bratsk hydroelectric-power station. p. 88
Nachkov, G Impressions of the irrigation in Italy. p. 90
Tsuiinski, T. Dam construction in Algeria. p. 91.
G M. Irrigation in different countries in the world. p. 95

KHIMIIA I INDUSTRIIA. (Nauchno-tekhnicheskiia suiuz v Bulgariia. Sektsiia industrialna khimiia) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Section of Industrial Chemistry, Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria]
Vol. 30, no 1, 1958.
Tatarski, A , Gochev, G On more economical use of pyrites p. 1.
Kiuchukov, I., Binakov, T. Some data obtained in cementation followed by diffusion chrome plating and tempering 12XHZA steel. p. 3.
Tsvetkov, Ts , Raichev, P. On calcination in boiling stratum of copper concentrate from the Rosen Concentration Plant. p. 5.
Broda, E. Some applications of radioactive carbon in chemistry and biology. Tr. from the German (To be contd.) p. 8.
Ruschev, D. Producing electrotechnical carbon by method of coking petroleum from Tiulenovo. p 11.
Zheliazkov, L , Zikolova, S , Agova, M. Synthesis of compounds with assumed antituberculosis activation. III. Hydrazides and hydrazones. p. 14.
Krasnobaeva, N. Concerning the question of spectrum analysis of indium, thallium, and gallium. p. 17.
Shishkov, D. Twenty years of ion-exchange chromatography in analytic chemistry. p. 19.
Kuleliev, K. Concerning textbooks on chemistry for the Higher Educational Institutions p. 22.
Tonkov, N. Trotyl, α-trinitrotoluene. p. 24
Vol 30, no 2, 1958.
An inspiring and mobilizing program for further development of the chemical industry. p. 33.
Iordanov, Kh. Extracting dispersed gold from pyrite ore. p. 34
Penchev, V Investigation of the heavy residue from petroleum of the Tiulenovo deposits. p. 36.
Fabrikant, A. Nitrofuran derivatives. 6-nitrofurfuryl estors. p. 40.
Parushev, M. The first textbook on chemistry in the first Bulgarian school. p. 42.
Broda, E. Some applications of radioactive carbon in chemistry and biology Tr. from the German. (Conclusion) p. 43.
Shopov, I. 7-aminoenanthic acid and polyamide enanth p. 47
Banov, P., Petrova, A , Georgiev, G. Pectins with low-grade esterification. p. 51.
Tatarski, A. Utilizing the heat from roasting pyrite in kilns with boiling stratum. p. 53.
G. N From the achievements of a creative rationalizers' collective. p. 54.
Maleev, D. The work of Ivan Tomov as chemist, teacher, educator, director, and civic worker. p. 56.

LEKA PROMISHLENOST. (Ministerstvo na lekata promishlenost) Sofiia. [Issued by the Ministry of Light Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and bibliography.
Vol. 7, no. 6, 1958.
Greater range of socialist competition. p. 1.
Milev, G. Concerning application of the new wage scales and handbooks. p. 3.
Tsvetkov, P. Some questions on the development of the shoe industry during the 3d Five-Year Plan. p. 6.
Kulumdzhiev, S. On the production of plastic materials from condensed resins on a formalin base. p. 9.
Balan, P. Polishing metal surfaces. Tr. from the Russian. p. 11.
Paskov, D. Glass tank furnaces with horse shoe-shaped and transverse direction of the flame. II. p. 13.
Bachev, A. With the front-rankers. p. 18.
Berovich, P. Some individual safety devices in the foundry shops. p. 19.
Petkov, I. The work of the Department of Technology in the Zebra State Industrial Enterprise in the introduction of new products. p. 21.
Iordanov, Kh. Fire hazard and fire-prevention measures in the rubber industry. p. 22.
Increasing the mechanical strength of porcelain material. p. 26.
Nikolov, G. Determining the thickness of overspread unbaked enamel. p 27.

Vol. 7, no. 7, 1958.
Better utilization of the available machinery. p. 1.
Bozadzhiev, S. Departments of construction and technology in the metallurgical enterprises. p. 4.
Rushov, N. The calculation report as a means for strengthening the workshop cost accounting in the industrial combines. p. 6.
Antonov, A.; Ivanova, S. Ozone aging of rubber and its vulcanites. p. 10.
Nikolov, G. Sieve print. p. 16.
Todorov, T. Spot welding in metallurgy. p. 19.
Tsankova, S. The Surp I chuk Shoe Factory in Gabrovo is improving the quality and lowering the production cost. p. 22.

TRANSPORTNO DELO. (Ministerstvo na transporta i sucbshteniiata) Sofiia. [Publication for transportation personnel issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Communications. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Experiment, invention, rationalization, Novelties in transportation.
Vol. 10, no. 4, 1958.
Economic effectiveness and prospects for development of diesel tractive force for railroad transportation. p. 1.
Khachaturov, T. Problems in the development of the comprehensive transportation system in the Soviet Union. p. 6.
Bonchev, K., Kolev, G. Conditions for selecting the type of diesel locomotive to be used in Bulgaria. p. 13.
Petrov, D. New schemes for intermediate railroad stations with economic and operational advantages. p. 18.
Danovski, D. Causes of the overheating of locomotive bearings and methods of eliminating them. p. 22.
Popov, A. Question of improving the tare coefficient in the construction of passenger railroad cars in Bulgaria. p. 29.
Pavlov, Kh. Significance and nature of the repairs of building machinery. p. 34.
International Conference on diesel tractive force. p. 39.
Automatic emery wheel. p. 41.
Grozev, D. Mixing machine for insulation pulp for locomotives p. 42.
Stitelov, Kh., Krusov, N. Hard facing by welding of the parallel sliders with 6% composition instead of bronze. p. 42.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

ZA RODINATA. (Dobrovolna organizatsiia za sudeistvie na otbranata) Sofiia. [Issued by the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: From the Soviet Union and the people's democracies.
Vol. 8, nos. 9, 9-10; June, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1. GENERAL

PUBAL, VACLAV Musejnictvi v Madarsku [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1957 100 p [Museums in Hungary 1st ed. illus., fold. map, bibl., tables]

PERIODICALS

CASOPIS PRO SLOVANSKE JAZYKY, LITERATURU A DEJINY SSSR
see CESKOSLOVENSKA RUSISTIKA.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. VESTNIK. Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]
Recurrent features: Reports from the meetings; Book reviews.
Vol. 67, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1958.

CESKOSLOVENSKA RUSISTIKA. (Ceskoslovensko-sovetsky institut Ceskoslovenske akademie ved a Slovenskej akademie vied) Praha. [Journal on Slavic languages and literature, the history of the USSR, and Czechoslovak-Russian relations issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Institute of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences and of the Slovak Academy of Sciences; with Russian summaries. Title [illegible]
Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
No. 1, 1958. (Casopis pro slovanske jazyky, literaturu a dejiny SSSR)
Cervinka, F. Zdenek Nejedly's Slavicism and his first trip to Russia. p. 4.
Rudnev, A. Origin of verbal adverbs; studies of documents of the Old-Slavic and Old-Russian languages. In Russian. p. 19.
Isachenko, A. Notes on reflexive verbs in the Russian, Slovak, and Czech languages. p. 34.
Mathauser, Z. The contemporary situation and further tasks in the struggle against the illustrative perception of literature. p. 74.
[illegible]

Kraček, K. Marginal notes on the Soviet discussion of literary history p. 98

Krzemieniowa, K. Problems concerning the correct meaning of translations p 108.

Kwiatkowski, K. Views of Soviet linguists on problems of literary style p. 115

Ocasnik, M. Echo of the year 1905 in Czech music. p. 119.

Purlanek, F. Relation of Czech literature to the Russian Revolution of 1905 and its echo in our country p. 122

Rieger, M. Echo of the First Russian Revolution in Slovak literature. p 127.

Secina, J. Reflection of the First Russian Revolution in P.O Hviezdoslav's work. p 129.

Visek, V. Certain problems concerning the influence of the Russian bourgeois-democratic revolution on the workers' movement in Bratislava p. 132.

Vavra, J.; Mandat, J. Prazska universita Moskevske universite; sbornik k vyroci 1755-1955 (From Prague University to Moscow University; a Symposium of Articles Published on the Occasion of the 200th Anniversary, 1755-1955, a book review. p 136.

Kudlacek, J. Problems of Scythian-Sarmatian Archaeology, a book review p. 153.

Valenta, J. A book on Polish anti-Soviet intervention, a review, p. 161.

Sladek, Z. M A. Kraev's book Victory of the Collective Farm System in the USSR, a book review p. 166.

Olivova, V. A contribution to a study on the history of the Bolshevization of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia; a book review p 170.

Hrozani, H. V.A. Matveev's Collapse of the Munich Policy; a book review p. 172.

Nalepkova, O A work on the Peasants' War, 1773-1775 in Russia, a book review. p. 174

Hrala, M. Articles on literature in the Pre-October Pravda, a book review p. 175.

Horalek, K. A new dictionary of the Church-Slavic language; a review. p 175.

No. 2, 1956 (Casopis pro slovanske jazyky, literaturu a dejiny SSSR)

Ort, A. Dejure recognition of the Soviet Union by Czechoslovakia. p. 185.

Sedivy, J. The first trip of a Czechoslovak trade-union delegation to the Soviet Union. p. 208.

Dolansky, J. Masaryk and the Slavophilism of I. V. Kireevskii. p. 230.

Zilinskii, O. The "Zalman" game and other folk games of courtship. p. 261.

Komorovsky, J. Stories about King Matthias their relation to the Old Russian Apocrypha on King Solomon. p. 295.

Prochazkova, H. Czech history in a Russian chronicle. p. 300.

Hrozienčik, J. Studies of sources concerning Bohemia and Slovakia in Soviet archives and libraries. p. 310.

Mathauser, Z. The article on typicalness in the Russian periodical Kommunist; a contribution to a discussion. p. 315.

Zavada, J.; Herman, Z.; Stich, A. A new Czech translation of A. Blok's poetry; a book review. p. 326.

Canutaliova, I. A conference on artistic translating. p. 335.

Valenta, J. Two studies on Russian-Polish friendship. p. 344.

No. 4, 1956. (Casopis pro slovanske jazyky, literaturu a dejiny SSSR)

Kopetskii, L. Lexical elements in the system of Russian grammar; a contribution to Russian lexicology. p. 531.

Durovic, L. Predicative words ending in -o with an infinitive and a subordinate clause in the contemporary Russian language. p. 550.

Burges, K. Concurrence of verbal aspects in the Czech and Russian languages. p. 556.

Parolek, R. What Vilem Mrstik wrote on Dostoevskii on the occasion of F. M. Dostoevskii's anniversary (1821-1881). p. 580.

Struchkov, A. The Central Party archives of the Institute of Marxism-Leninism at the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 592.

Jisa, V. A strike in the plant, Tverskaya Manufaktura, on February 25, 1885. p. 603.

Florovskii, A. Russian soldiers in the Czech army during the first half of the 16th century. p. 613.

Popovic, A. The group of writers around Stur and Russian language. p. 616.

Paparova, V. The dative type of reflective verbs. p. 621.

Zak, J. Certain characters in Konstantin Fedin's novels. p. 628.

Molnar, M. History of the first edition of a Czech translation of Taras Sevchenko's selected works. p. 634.

Zidlicky, V. Nastin dejin ukrajinske sovetske literatury (An Outline of the History of the Ukrainian Soviet Literature); a book review. p. 650.

Hosticka, V. New books published on the occasion of the great anniversary of the Ukrainian nation. p. 660.

Filipec, J. Further Ukrainian lexicologic contributions. p. 667.

Ceskoslovenska tiskova kancelar. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Praha. [Press releases on international and domestic events issued by the Czechoslovak News Agency. In English. Biweekly]

Vol. 3, no. 41, May 1958

CESKOSLOVENSKY ROZHLAS A TELEVISE. (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Praha. [Radio and television guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Title varies: Nas rozhlas. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From programs of the Moscow radio, Czechoslovak television program; Song of the week; Broadcast to children and youth.

Vol 25, nos. 42-43, 45, Oct. 1958.

CESKOSLOVENSKY SVET. (Ceskoslovensky ustav zahranicni) Praha. [Publication for Czechs and Slovaks abroad issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute. Includes a monthly pictorial supplement: Vteriny z domova. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Survey of the Czechoslovak press abroad; Book reviews, From the countries of progress and peace; Woman and the family.

Vol. 11, nos. 44-45, Nov. 1956.
Vol. 13, nos. 18-26, May-June 1958.

CESKOSLOVENSKY ZPRAVODAJ. NEWS FROM CZECHOSLOVAKIA. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York [Press bulletin Weekly]

Nos. 214-215, 217, 219; Oct.-Nov. 1958.

CZECHOSLOVAK LIFE. (Orbis) Praha. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French and Swedish. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Our postbag, Newsreel.

Vol. 13, no. 10, Oct. 1958.

DIKOBRAZ. (Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH) Praha. [Satiric publication issued by Prace, publishing house of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. Weekly]

Vol. 14, nos. 39, 41-43, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

[Gt. Brit. Embassy. Czechoslovak Republic] PRESS REVIEW. Prague. [Summaries of the Czechoslovak press. Daily]

Nos. 204-206, Sept. 1958.

HLAS JEDNOTY. VOICE OF THE UNITY. (Jednota ceskych dam a panu) Berwyn, Ill. [Issued by the Unity of Czech Ladies and Men In Czech and English. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News from the lodges.

Vol. 65, no. 1, Sept. 1958.

KATOLICKY SOKOL. (Slovensky katolicky Sokol) Passaic, N.J. [Issued by the Slovak Catholic Sokol Organization in the USA. Includes an English-language supplement: The Falcon. Weekly]

Vol. 48, nos. 2348-2349, Oct. 1958.
Vol. 68 [i. e. 48] no 2350, Nov. 1958.

KULTURA. (Orbis) Praha. [Magazine on culture and art issued by Orbis. Weekly]

Nos. 37-42, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

KVETY. (Rude pravo) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by Rude pravo. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letters from readers; Talks about books.

Vol. 6, nos. 32, 40, 45-47; Aug., Oct.-Nov. 1956.
Vol. 7, nos. 4, 6-8, 10-12, 15, 20-21, 23, 26, 28-32, 35, 37-38, 40-43; Jan.-Oct. 1957.

MOST. (Spolok slovenskych spisovatelov a umelcov) Cleveland. [Journal on Slovak culture issued by the Slovak Writers and Artists Association. Quarterly]

Vol. 2, no. 1, 1955.

Vol 3, no. 2/3, 1956.
Pauco, J. Activities of the followers of Ludevit Stur in the field of popular education. p. 49.
Polcin, S. Ludovit Stur, the ideologic antagonist of communism. p. 61.
Dzuhik, L. L. Stur's Slovanstvo a svet buducnosti (Slavs in the Future World); a book review. p. 64.
Polcin, S. Ludovit Stur's letter to Mikhail Petrovich Pogodin. p. 69.
Botto, J. The death of Janosik; a poem. In English. Tr. from the Slovak. p. 72.
Jurina, P. A bitter pill; a short story. p. 76.
[illegible]

Mazan, A Mikulas Schneider Trnavsky, creator of the Slovak artificial song p 94.
Zatko, E Johannes Jorgensen; a biographic sketch p. 101
Mistrik, J Contemporary Brazil p 107.
Nahalka, S Christian realism and dialectical materialism p 112
Lacko, M. A recently discovered document on Cyrillus and Methodius. p 122
Hrusovsky, F The Slovak language in America p. 123
-i- Problems concerning the development of science in Slovakia. p 123.
Pavol Grieger, a characterologist, a biographic sketch p. 124.
JAM The Slovak People's Artistic Ensemble performed in the Theatre des Champs Elysees in Paris p 126.
Mestancik, J Sucastnici o Ludovitovi Sturovi (Views of His Contemporaries on Ludovit Stur) edited by J. Ormis, a book review p. 126.
Hrusovsky, F. Jan Rajdach's Slovenske hrady (Slovak Castles), a book review. p. 129
A F. Karol Kallay's Slovenske rieky (Slovak Rivers), a book review p 130.
F. H. The High Tatras, a book review. p 131.
Mestancik, J. Mikulas Gasparik's Jan Palarik a jeho boj o demokratizaciu slovenskeho narodneho zivota (Jan Palarik and His Struggle for the Democratization of Slovak National Life), a book review. p 132.
F H. Slovenske ludove piesne (Slovak Folk Songs), a book review p 133
Mikus, J. Theodoric J. Zubek's The Church of Silence in Slovakia; a book review. p. 134.
P. S. Bohu na slavu; zo zivota katolikov v Ceskoslovensku (For the Glory of God, the Life of Catholics in Czechoslovakia); a book review. p. 139.
Mikus, J Slavic and East-European Studies, a review of a periodical p. 140.
Martak, J. The mission and activities of Matica slovenska National Library. p. 143.

NASA VEDA. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Publication popularizing the activities of Slovak learned institutions, learning, and science issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; New books and periodicals.

Vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1956.
Siracky, A. The significance of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union with regard to the development of our science; a lecture delivered at the session of the Presidium of the Slovak Academy of Sciences, February 27, 1956. p. 145.
Decision of February 22, 1956, made by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia and the Czechoslovak Government concerning the role of science in the development and improvement of the level of technology in Czechoslovak industry. p. 150.
Derer, L. Cycles in the human organism. p. 157.
Schwarz, S. Mathematics and human progress. p. 162.
Bouska, J. The International Geophysical Year 1957-1958. p. 168.
Slavik, I. Research problems of our cellulose industry. p. 174.
Terrayova, J. Remarks on the present state of historical research on music in Slovakia. p. 178.
Robro, K. Julius Mesaros's K problematike prezitkov feudalizmu na Slovensku v druhej polovici XIX. storocia (Remnants of Feudalism in Slovakia in the Second Half of the 19th Century); a book review. p. 181.
Hrusovsky, I. Notes on the reviews of Slovak publications on music. p. 183.
Lax, T. A. V. Sinov's Klinicka diagnostika vnutornych chorob domacich zvierat (Clinical Diagnosis of Internal Diseases of Animals); a book review. p. 183.
Fried, K. Manninger-Macsy's Belgyogyaszat (Internal Medicine); a book review. p. 184.
Horvath, E. A scientific discussion on the improvement of sandy soils. p. 185.
Grom, A. Corresponding member of the Slovak Academy of Sciences Gregor Chomkovic; his 65 years. p. 188.

Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1956.
Holotik, L. Unification of Czechs and Slovaks into a common state in 1918. p. 241.
Lednar, F. Samuel Tesedik; a biographic sketch. p. 247.
Volfkovic, S. The role of chemistry in improving agricultural production. Tr. from the Russian. p. 251.
Gregor, M. Work plans of the new Institute of inorganic chemistry of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. p. 257.
Jeremenko, D. Hydromechanization in surface mining. p. 259.
Benuska, M. Large-scale reconstruction of Warsaw. p. 261.
Siracky, A. Orientation of our science from the point of view of economic development. p. 266.

anchi, L. Problems of enlarging the competence of Slovak national organs. p. 271.
recky, J. Ladislav Dvonc's Rytmicky zakon v slovencine (Law of Rhythmic in the Slovak language), a book review. p. 272.
hran, J. G. W. Leibniz's Reform of the Sciences, a book review. p. 273.
ster, M Chirurgia stredneho ucha (Surgery of the Middle Ear); a book review. p. 274.
kes, F. Dejiny novoveku. Prvy diel 1640-1789 (History of Modern Times. Vol. 2, 1640-1789), a book review. p. 274.
kes, F. A conference on mutual relations between Czechs and Slovaks. p. 275.
V. National conference of scientific and research workers in Prague. p. 279.
L. A conference on lubricants and asphalts. p. 281.
vorka, J. After the first conference of Czechoslovak helminthologists. p. 282.
e founding of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society for Welding. p. 282.
st doctor of science awarded in Slovakia p. 283.
es, F. The Stur anniversary exhibition in Bratislava. p. 284.
3. A visit of academician E Winter to Slovakia p. 284.
nchi, L. Professor Liuben Vassilev in Slovakia. p. 284.
archaeologists in Hungary. p. 285.
idemician Miloslav Maloch, an obituary. p. 287. no. 7, July 1956.
zziencik, J. and others. History of Czechoslovak-Ukrainian relations and contacts before the October Socialist Revolution. p. 289.
le, J. The Danube from Hainburg to Visegrad. p. 296
sperin, V. Ernst Florens Friedrich Chladni, he 200th anniversary of his birth. p. 300
ai, J. Technical microbiology in the service of the new technique in the canning industry. p 308.
iska, J. Participation of Czechoslovakia in the nternational Geophysical Year 1957-1958. p. 311.
mik. Problems of planning a Slovak national ibliography. p 313.
tmanek, J. Help by the Research Institute of bee Culture in Liptovsky Hradok to bee keepers luring 1955. p. 316.
r, B. Activities of the Academy of Sciences of he Korean People's Democratic Republic. p. 318.
icka, M. Problems of research complexity in he field of the natural sciences. p. 320.
ecka, F. More care should be given to college extbooks. p. 323.
sinova, M. Jan Horecky's Zaklady slovenskej erminologie (Foundations of Slovak Terminology); book review. p. 324.
hold, J. Frantisek Turcek's Uvod do Kvantitativneho vyskumu populacii vtakov a cicavcov (Introduction to Quantitative Research into the Bird and Mammal Population); a book review. p. 325.
nc, L. Slovak philology in the second half of he year 1955. p. 325.
evodca po fondoch a zbierkach Archivu mesta Bratislavy (A Guide to the Materials and Collections f the Archives of the City of Bratislava); a book eview. p. 326.
icka, M. J. L. Holuby's Zoznam rastlin cievnatych kolia pezinskeho (A List of Vascular Plants From he Area of Pezinok); a book review. p. 329.
nference on mutual Czechoslovak-Ukrainian elations. p. 330.
ath, E. Scientific discussion of the fight against eeds. p. 331.
. The population of Slovakia in the past hundred ears. p. 331.
ovec, I. The tenth anniversary of the death of iktor Gresik. p. 333.
no. 8, Aug. 1956.
au, L. Present status of our animal production the light of recent findings of zootechny and of periences in foreign countries. p. 337.
al, J. The development of contemporary science. r from the Russian. p. 350.
, J. Research into the problem of weeds in ovakia. p. 355.
, B. Experiences gained during the reconstruction hydraulic power plants in the Korean People's emocratic Republic. p. 362.
an, O. The importance of deciphering Minoan iting. p. 366.
, N., Pavelescu, D.; Oroveanu, T. Scientific ntacts with the Rumanian Academy of Sciences. from the Rumanian. p. 369.
ky, J. Problems of the industrial treatment minerals. p. 370.
lova, A. Genetics in our literature and in world erature. p. 371.
o, M. Viktor Kochol's Poezia Sturovcov (The etry of Stur's Followers); a book review. p. 375.
, F. Jozef Kuzmik's Kniznice na Slovensku ibraries in Slovakia); a book review. p. 376.
ert, J. Gabriel Balasovic's Navrh na napravu ol dedinskych z r. 1749 (A Plan for the Reform village Schools Dating from the Year 1749); ook review. p. 377.

Bogdan, J K. G. Bol and B. K. Bol's Foundations of Pathological Anatomy of Domestic Animals; a book review p. 378.
A manifestation of Czechoslovak-Ukrainian friendship. p 379
Ruzicka, M. The 29th Congress of Polish Botanists in Zakopane. p. 379.
Hanzlik, J Report on activities of the Slovak Geographic Society of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. p 380
Bianchi, L. Establishing closer scientific contacts with the Hungarian Academy of Sciences in the field of sciences dealing with state and law. p. 381.
F. B. A conference on the planned Slovak bibliography. p. 382.

NOVY DOMOV, THE NEW HOMELAND. (Masarykuv dum a Ceskoslovenske narodne sdruzenie v Kanade) Toronto. [Issued by the Masaryk Memorial Hall in Toronto and the Czechoslovak National Association in Canada. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: From the old homeland, Book reviews.
Vol. 9, nos. 39, 43-45, Sept.-Nov. 1958.

OHNICEK. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze) Praha. [Children's magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Books to read.
Vol. 8, no. 10, 1958.

PREHLED KULTURNICH PORADU V PRAZE. (Mestsky dum osvety UNV hl. m. Prahy) Praha. [Programs of cultural events and entertainment in Prague issued by the Cultural Center of the City of Prague. Monthly]
May-July 1958

ROZHLAS A TELEVIZIA. (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Bratislava. [Radio and television guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Title varies: before v. 13, 1957, Ludovy rozhlas. Weekly]
Vol. 14, nos. 42-43, Oct. 1958.

SVET SOVETU. (Svaz ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho pratelstvi) Praha. [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: The Soviet press about us.
Vol. 21, nos. 40-43, Oct. 1958.

SVET V OBRAZECH. Praha. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent feature. What to read.
Vol. 14, nos. 38-39, 41-44, Sept.-Nov. 1958.

ZIVOT. Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent features: On the other shore; Weekly menu.
Vol 8, nos. 38-39, 42, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

ZORNICKA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Slovensky ustredny vybor) Bratislava. [Children's magazine issued by the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 2, 1958/59.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BRAMBORA, JOSEF. Knizni dilo Jana Amose Komenskeho, studie bibliograficka. [Vyd. 2,] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 211 p. [Writings of Johann Amos Comenius, a bibliographic study. 2d ed. German and Russian summaries]

PERIODICALS

CESKE KNIHY. ZVLASTNI SESIT. (Narodni knihovna) Praha. [Topical bibliographies and topics of interest to librarians issued by the National Library in Prague. Special supplement to Ceske knihy]
No. 4, July 1958.
Mouchova, S. Bibliography of the Czech bibliographies completed in 1957. p. 3.

CITATEL. (Slovenska kniznicna rada) Martin. [Publication on libraries and work with readers issued by the Slovak Library Council. Includes a supplement: Za citatelom, for employees in the book trade. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; From Czech libraries; Documents; Book reviews.
Vol. 7, no. 4, 1958.
We must systematically improve the friendship between Czechs and Slovaks. p. 121.
The present status and activities of public libraries in Czechoslovakia. (To be contd.) p. 126.
Micovsky, J. Experiences gained from the organization of readers' conferences. p. 132.
Stefanik, J. Preparing a model catalogue of books. p. 140.
Slimak, I. Russkii les (Russian Forest) in the literary work of Leonid Leonov. p. 143.
Borovsky, S. Sadj; a biographic sketch. p. 146.
Mensatorisova, L. Competition helps librarians. p. 149.
Malek, R. Occasions for poetry reading. p. 154.
Fimlerova, E. An example of good work in a Rumanian village library. p. 156.
Czech library materials. p. 158.
Slovak library materials. p. 159.
Cerny, E. The tasks of booksellers in the light of the January meeting of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Slovakia. Za citatelom. p. 25.
Rocak, V. Should we, or should we not organize opinion polls? Za citatelom. p. 26.
Bolcikova, E. Book jackets and the salability of books. Za citatelom. p. 27.
Deci, L. Careful decorating of show windows for the May festivities. Za citatelom. p. 28.
Sahlinger, E. A literary sales agent in workshops. Za citatelom. p. 30.
Stankovsky, A. Sale of books in Humenne. Za citatelom. p. 31.

CLANKY V CESKYCH CASOPISECH. (Narodni knihovna) Praha. [Bibliography of articles from Czech periodicals and newspapers issued by the National Library in Prague. Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR. Title varies: v. 1-2, 1953-54, Cesko casopisy. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1958.

CTENAR. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on readers and books for rural libraries issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 10, nos. 3, 6, 9, Mar., June, Sept. 1958.

KNIHOVNIK. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury a Ustredni knihovnicka rada) Praha. [Journal on librarianship and libraries issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Central Library Council. Superseded Knihovna, 1956. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Libraries abroad; Activities of our libraries; Selected bibliography.
Vol. 3, no. 2, 1958.
Malek, R. The legacy of February. p. 33.
For further development of public libraries. p. 36.
Kunc, J. Some remarks on classification used in the Bibliograficky katalog CSR (Bibliographic Catalog of Czechoslovakia). p. 40.
Malek, R. One important part of the activities of Prague City Library. p. 48.
Kanka, V. Problem of cooperation between public and special libraries. p. 54.
Cojka, K. A minimum of technical instruction for librarians. p. 57.
Rovenska, J. A reader is waiting. p. 58.
Cerny, V. Library and bibliographic publications in Bulgaria. p. 59.

KNIZNI NOVINKY. (Kniha) Praha. [Annotated publisher's catalog issued by Kniha. Includes a supplement: Novinky tydne, leaflet on books of the week. Weekly]
Nos. 39-43, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

Prague. Slovanska knihovna. BIBLIOGRAFIE. Praha. [Annotated bibliography of books and periodicals on Slavic literature, languages, and history issued by the Slavic Library in Prague, the State Scientific Library in Kosice, the National Library in Prague, and Matica slovenska National Library in Martin. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 4, 1958.

TYPOGRAFIA. (Svaz zamestnancu vi tisku. Ustredni komise pro inuti vynalezcu a zlepsovatelu) Praha. [Illustrated magazine on printing and the printing industry issued by the Central Committee of the Inventors and Improvers Movement, Union of Printing Workers. Monthly]
Vol. 61, no. 1, 1958.
Bohacek, V. Applying new principles of economic management. p. [1]
Bretag, W. Problems of photomechanical printing. p. [3]
Novak, F. Drawing of letters by Albrecht Durer. p. [18]
Vol. 61, no. 2, 1958.
Blaha, R. Lumitypo, the photocomposing machine. p. [1]
Hieber, G. Production of glass autotype screens. Tr. from the German. p. [14]
Vol. 61, no. 3, 1958.
Dostal, E. Photogravure at a historic crossroads. p. [1]
Vol. 61, no. 4/5, 1958.
Bohacek, V. A competition for the best book. p. 2.
Inauguration of the 1958 Book Month; an address by Frantisek Kahuda, Minister of Education and Culture. p. 2.
Zika, J. The features of a book. p. 4.
Branald, A. The fifty-six most beautiful books. p. 5.
The most beautiful Czechoslovak books of the year 1957; nomination and session of the jury. p. 8.
The competition for the most beautiful book of the year 1957. p. 12.

KNIHA. (Nakladatelstvi Ceskoslovenske
le ved. Propagacni oddeleni) Praha. [In-
on bulletin on books and periodicals pub-
y the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences and
ak Academy of Sciences issued by the Pub-
epartment, Publishing House of the Czecho-
Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
urrent feature: Bibliographic catalog.
1955.
1956.

KREM. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury. Sprava vydavatelstev a knizniho obchodu) [Magazine for relevant workers issued by
ef Administration of Publishing and the Book Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
8, 1956.

PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

ORALKOVA, LIBUSE. Cesko-rusky a rusko-
slovnik z oboru filosofie a marxismu-leninis-
Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl.,
453 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Czech-
n and Russian-Czech dictionary from the field
osophy and Marxism-Leninism; a university
ok. 1st ed. bibl.]

PAVEL. Ze slovenskej estetiky; studia. [Zo-
n studiu napisal Michal Bartko. 1. vyd. V
lave] Slovensky spisovatel, 1957. 256 p.
a "Umenie a zivot," zv. 6) [Slovak aesthetics;
r. 1st ed.]
Not in DLC

OVENSKA AKADEMIE VED, Sekce ekonomie
nie, prava a filosofie. Filosofie v dejinach
ho naroda; protokol Celostatni konference o
ch ceske filosofie v Liblicich ve dnech 14.-17.
1958. [1. vyd. Praha] 1958. 321 p. [Phi-
y in the history of the Czech nation; protocol
he National Conference on the History of Czech
ophy in Liblice, April 14-17, 1958. 1st ed.
n and Russian summaries]

A BRATRSKA, 1457-1957, SBORNIK PETI-
U VYROCI ZALOZENI. Napsali R. Rican
Vyd. 1.] Praha, Kalich, 1956. 304 p.
nity of Brethren, 1457-1957; a collection
ks on the 500th anniversary of its founding.
bibl., index, notes]

, JOSEF. Dejiny psychologie. [Vyd. 1.] Praha,
pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych
[The history of psychology; a university
ok. 1st ed. bibl.]
1. 1. [Psychology in antiquity] 1956. 127 p.

PERIODICALS

iversita. Filosoficka fakulta. SBORNIK PRA-
ADA B: FILOSOFICKA. Brno. [Papers is-
by the Faculty of Philosophy, Brno University;
English, French, German, and Russian summa-

953.
954.

BRATR. (Ceskobratrska cirkev evangelicka.
ni rada) Praha. [Issued by the Synodical
:il, Evangelical Church of Bohemian Brethren.
o. a year]
current feature: Brief news.
no. 7, Sept. 1958.

ZAPAS. (Ceskoslovenska cirkev. Ustredni
Praha. [Issued by the Central Council,
hoslovak Church. Weekly]
current feature: Visiting our congregations.
nos. 41, 43; Oct. 1958.

NE LISTY. (Slovenska evanjelicka cirkev augs-
skeho vyznania) Bratislava. [Issued by the
k Evangelical Church (Augsburg Confession),
dos a supplement: Sluzba slova, homiletic bul-
Monthly]
current features: Actual problems; From the
ches.
no. 8, Aug. 1954.
nos. 5, 9; May, Sept. 1958.

VNY PASTIER. (Spolok sv. Vojtecha) Brati-
a. [Publication for Catholic clergy issued by
t. Adalbert Society in Trnava. Ten no. a year]
current features: Peace movement; Editor's
box.
nos. 1, 7; Jan., Sept. 1958.

A BRATRSKA. (Uzka rada Jednoty bratrske)
Paka. [Issued by the Supreme Council of the
of Brethren (Moravian Church). Monthly]
nos. 4, 8/9; Apr., Aug./Sept. 1958.

ICKE NOVINY. (Ceska katolicka Charita)
a. [Issued by the Czech Catholic Charity.
kly]
current features: The Gospel for the day; Li-
ical calendar.
Vol. 8, no. 38, Sept. 1956.
Vol. 9, nos 27-28, 36, 38, 40-44; July, Sept.-Nov 1957.
Vol. 10, nos. 30-32, 34-37, 39, 43, July-Oct. 1958.

KRESTANSKA REVUE. (Kostnicka jednota) Praha. [Journal issued by Kostnicka jednota, Czechoslovak Protestant organization Includes a bimonthly theological supplement: Theologicka priloha Krestanska revue issued by the Comenius Faculty. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Religious poetry; Book reviews; News in brief.
Vol. 25, no. 7, Sept. 1958.
Bartos, F. The Bethlehem chapel and the chronicler Cosmas. p. 205.
Medek, R. An assembly of Czech Protestants in 1918. p. 208.
Opocensky, M. A new book of J. L. Hromadka; a review of Hromadka's Theology Between Yesterday and Tomorrow, published in USA. p. 216.

PRAVOSLAVNAIA MYSL. (Pravoslavna cirkev v Ceskoslovensku) Praha. [Publication on theology and church history issued by the Orthodox Eastern Church in Czechoslovakia. In Russian with English, French, and German summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features Historical notes; Bookshelf.
Vol. 3, no. 3, 1958.

VESTNIK ZIDOVSKYCH NABOZENSKYCH OBCI V CESKOSLOVENSKU. (Zidovska nabozenska obec) Praha [Bulletin issued by the Jewish Religious Community in Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News from the communities.
Vol. 20, no. 10, Oct. 1958.

4. HISTORY

BARTOS, FRANTISEK MICHALEK. M Petr Payne, diplomat husitske revoluce. [1. vyd., brozovane. V Praze] Kalich, 1956. 72 p. [Peter Payne, the diplomat of the Hussite revolution. 1st ed.]

BOJOVALI JSME VE SPANELSKU. Ceskoslovenstí dobrovolnici mezinarodnich brigad ve Spanelsku, 1936-1939. [Usporadali B. Biheller a B. Lastovicka. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1957. 190 p. [We fought in Spain; Czechoslovak volunteers in the international brigades in Spain, 1936-1939. 1st ed. illus.]
DS

CESKOSLOVENSKA AKADEMIE VED, Historicky ustav. Prehled ceskoslovenskych dejin. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. ceskoslovenske akademie ved. [Survey of Czechoslovak history. 1st ed. illus., ports., fold. maps (in pocket), bibl., facsims.]
Vol. 1. [To the year 1848] 1958. 955 p.

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo vnitra. Archivni sprava. Celostatni vystava archivnich dokumentu od hrdinne minulosti k vitezstvi socialismu. Praha, 1958. 203 p. [National exhibition of archival documents from the heroic past to the victory of socialism. English, French, and Russian summaries. illus., facsims.]

GROBELNY, ANDELIN, ed. K otazkam dejin Slezska; diskuse a materialy z konference. V Ostrave, Krajsky narodni vybor, 1956. 205 p. (Publikace Slezskeho studijniho ustavu, sv. 14) [Questions concerning the history of Silesia; discussion and materials from a conference held in Opava, November 3-4, 1955. footnotes]

HLAVSA, VACLAV, ed. Za novou a lepsi Prahu; dokumenty o cinnosti komunistickeho klubu na prazske radnici, 1923-1938. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Archivni sprava Ministerstva vnitra, 1957. 295 p. [For a new and better Prague; documents on activities of the Communist Club in the Prague City Council, 1923-1938. 1st ed. plates (in pocket), index]
DS

JAMNICKY, BRANISLAV Dukelsko-presovska operace. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1957. 131 p. (Velka vojenska knihovna, sv. 64) [Operation Dukla-Presov. 1st ed. illus., fold. col. maps (in pocket), bibl.]

KOTATKOVA, MARIE. Pratele nejvernejsi. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Svet sovetu, 1957. 158 p. [The most trusted friends. 1st ed. illus., bibl., facsims.]

NOVOTNY, JAN. Vaclav Matej Kramerius. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1956. 255 p. [Vaclav Matej Kramerius. 1st ed. bibl.; footnotes, index]

POLISENSKY, JOSEF V. Nizozemska politika a Bila Hora. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske aka-
[illegible]

PRAGUE. USTAV DEJIN KOMUNISTICKE STRANY CESKOSLOVENSKA Ohlas Velke rijnove socialisticke revoluce v Ceskoslovensku, sbornik dokumentu z let 1917-1921. [Vyd. 1. Praha] Statni nakl politicke literatury, 1957. 502 p. [Reverberation of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Czechoslovakia, a collection of documents from the years 1917-1921. 1st ed. index, notes]

SEBANEK, JINDRICH. Kriticky komentar k moravskemu diplomatari, zpracovani z III. svazku Bockova moravskeho kodexu Napsali J. Sebanek, S. Duskova [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1952 410 p. [Critical commentary on the Moravian collection of diplomas; an analysis of the items included in the 3d volume of Bocek's Moravian Codex 1st ed. footnotes]

URBANEK, RUDOLF, ed. O volbe Jiriho z Podebrad za krale ceskeho 2. brezna 1458. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 107 p. [Election of Jiri z Podebrad as King of Bohemia, March 2, 1458. 1st ed. plate, footnotes]

ZAPOTOCKY, ANTONIN, Pres. Czechoslovak Republic. O kulture a inteligenci. [Vyd 1 Praha] Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1956 256 p. [Culture and the intelligentsia 1st ed. footnotes]

PERIODICALS

Brno. Universita. Filosoficka fakulta. SBORNIK PRACI. RADA C: HISTORICKA. Brno. [Papers on history issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, Brno University, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and reports.
Special issue, 1953.
[Festschrift in honor of the 75th birthday of Zdenek Nejedly] 353 p.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ARCHEOLOGICKE ROZHLEDY. Praha. [Journal on current archaeological excavations issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Research and finds abroad; New publications in Czechoslovakia; Brief news from the Soviet Union, New books published abroad; Foreign periodicals.
Vol. 6, no. 4, 1954.

HISTORIE A VOJENSTVI. (Vojensky historicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Military History. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Nos. 1-3, 1956.

NUMISMATICKY SBORNIK. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Numismaticka komise) Praha. [Annals of the Numismatic Commission, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries]
Vol. 5, 1958.

Prague. Narodni museum. SBORNIK, RADA A. HISTORICKA. ACTA. SERIES A: HISTORICA. Praha. [Journal on history issued by the National Museum, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Four no. a year]
Vol. 11, no. 2/3, 1957.
Buchner, A. Czech automatophones. p. 3.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BANA, JOSEF. Jak to delaji v Pasohlavkach. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1957. 103 p. (Vzory naseho zemedelstvi) [The way they do it in Pasohlavky. 1st ed. forms, tables]
DS

BERNASEK, JOSEF. Obrazky z prvnich dob delnickeho hnuti. Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1957. 207 p. [Pictures from the early period of the workers' movement. port., facsims.]
NNC Not in DLC

BLAZEK, MIROSLAV. Uvod do hospodarske geografie, pro vysoke skoly ekonomicke. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 86 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Introduction to economic geography; a textbook for colleges of economics. 1st ed. footnotes, tables]

BRABEC, FRANTISEK. Ekonomika, organisace a planovani strojirenskych podniku. [Vyd. 2., prepracovane] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Economics, organization, and planning in machinery enterprises; a university textbook. 2d rev. ed. illus., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]
Vol. 1. (Principles] 1957. 186 p.

CELOSLOVENSKA KONFERENCIA ZIEN, Bratislava, 1957. Celoslovenska konferencia zien, Bratislava, februar, 1957. [pref. V Bratislave, Vybor ceskoslovenskych zen na Slovensku, 1957] 70 p. [Conference of Czechoslovak Women, Bratislava, February 1957]

CESKO-ANGLICKY OBCHODNI SLOVNIK. Usporadal Dusan Zavada. Redakci provedli Ivan Poldauf [1 vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1958. 913 p. [Czech-English commercial dictionary 1st ed.]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi. Vzor domaciho pracovniho radu JZD [Vyd 1.] V Praze, 1957 31 p [A model for work rules on collective farms 1st ed.]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi. Vzorove stanovy JZD a smernice pro jejich vypracovani, potvrzovani a registraci. [Vyd 1.] V Praze, 1957. 31 p [Model bylaws for collective farms and directions concerning their preparation, approval, and registration. 1st ed.]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi. Vzorove stanovy JZD schvalene III. celostatnim sjezdem JZD a vladou republiky Ceskoslovenske dne 3 kvetna 1957 [Praha] 1957. 15 p. [Model bylaws for collective farms approved by the 3d National Convention of Collective Farmers and the Government of Czechoslovakia, May 3, 1957]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi. Zasady odmenovani prace v JZD. [Vyd. 2.] Praha, 1957. 65 p [Principles of the compensation for work on collective farms. 2d ed. tables]

FAMERA, JOSEF. Ucetni a financni otazky v mezinarodnich prepravach po zeleznicich [Vyd. 1. Praha] Dopravni nakl., 1957. 126 p [Accounting and financial problems in international shipment of goods by railroad. 1st ed.]

FOR INTERNATIONAL UNITY AND SOLIDARITY OF THE WORKING PEOPLE. Prague, 1955. 72 p. [In English illus.]

GROBELNY, ANDELIN. Delnicke hnuti na Ostravsku, sbornik praci. Usporadali Andelin Grobelny a Bohumil Sobotik. V Ostrave, Krajsky narodni vybor, 1957. 338 p. (Publikace Slezskeho studijniho ustavu, sv. 16) [The labor movement in the Ostrava area; a collection of studies. illus., bibl., facsims., footnotes, tables]

HAVLICKOVA, SYLVIE. Czechoslovak women. Prague, Orbis, 1957. 1 v. (unpaged) [In English. Tr. from the Czech. illus.]

HOFFMAN, VACLAV. Rozbor hospodareni socialistickeho prumysloveho podniku. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 105 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Analysis of management in a socialist industrial enterprise; a university textbook. 1st ed. footnotes, tables]

HORAL, ALEXANDER. Zasobovani a odbyt vyrobku socialistickeho prumysloveho podniku. Alexander Horal, Vladimir Kosik, Vladimir Libal. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 130 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Procurement of supplies and marketing of products in a socialist industrial enterprise; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs]

JANACEK, JAN. Financovani prumyslovych stavebnich a dopravnich podniku Jan Janacek Josef Novotny, Jaroslav Vicek. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 200 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Financing industrial, building, and transportation enterprises, a university textbook. 1st ed. diagrs.]

JIRSAK, ZBYNEK. Planovani rozvoje dopravy. [Vyd. 1. Praha] Dopravni nakl., 1956. 221 p. [Planning the development of transportation 1st ed. maps (part col., part fold. in pocket), bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index, tables]

KRIVAN, KAREL. Zaklady ucetni evidence v rozpoctovych organisacich [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1957. 307 p. (Ucetni evidence) [Principles of the bookkeeping control in organizations operating under the state budget. 1st ed. bibl., forms, footnotes, tables]

KUBR, MILAN. Vyrobni pochod v socialistickem prumyslovem podniku. Milan Kubr, Jan Hon. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 64 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [The production process in a socialist industrial enterprise; a university textbook. 1st ed. diagrs., tables]

LOM, FRANTISEK. Uvod do studia ekonomiky, organisace a planovani socialistickych potravinarskych podniku prumyslovych. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 370 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Introduction to the study of the economics, organization, and planning of socialist enterprises of food industry; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., graphs, tables]

PAUL, V. P. Projektovani organisace prace na stavbe zeleznic. [Z ruskeho originalu prel. Jiri Krejci, Antonin Roskot, Boris Stiller Vyd 1.] Praha, Dopravni nakl. [1953] 333 p. [Planning the organization of work in railroad construction 1st ed. Tr. from the Russian. bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables]

POHUNKOVA, DAGMAR. Zdravotnicka osveta v zavodech. [Vyd. 1. V Praze] Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi, Ustredni ustav zdravotnicke osvety [1957] 43 p. (Seminarni skoleni lekaru v metodice zdravotnicke osvety) [Health education in factories. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes]
DNLM

POHUNKOVA, DAGMAR, ed. Zdravotnicka osveta v zavodnim rozhlase. Kolektiv autoru. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957 78 p [Health education on the factory address system. 1st ed. footnotes]

POKORNY, JOSEF. Rozbor vykazu zavodu a podniku verejne automobilove dopravy. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 161 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Analysis of records of shops and enterprises of public automotive transportation, a university textbook. 1st ed. forms, tables]

PRAGUE. TECHNICKOORGANISACNI VYZKUMNY USTAV STROJIRENSKY. Operativni planovani zasobovani ve strojirenskych podnicich. [Kolektiv TOVUS pod vedenim A. Macouna a J. Muchy. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 178 p. (Jednotna organisacni soustava strojirenskych podniku, dil 4) [Operational planning of materiel procurement in enterprises of the machinery industry. 1st ed. bibl., forms, tables]

SAMEK, MILOSLAV. Evidence zasob. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1958. 136 p. (Ucetni evidence) [Stock control. 1st ed. bibl., forms, index]

SEMMEL, EDGAR. Organizace a planovani pomocnych vyrobnich pochodu v socialistickem prumyslovem podniku. Edgar Semmel, Jan Hon. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 44 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Organization and planning of auxiliary production processes in a socialist industrial enterprise; a university textbook. 1st ed. tables]

SEMMEL, EDGAR. Organisace a planovani technicke pripravy vyroby v socialistickem prumyslovem podniku. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 40 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Organization and planning of the technical preparation of production in a socialist industrial enterprise; a university textbook. 1st ed. graphs, tables]

SEMMEL, EDGAR. Zaklady operativniho planovani vyroby. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 108 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Principles of the operational planning of production; a university textbook. 1st ed. graphs, tables]

SEZNAM POSTOVNICH URADU A POSTOVEN V REPUBLICE CESKOSLOVENSKE. [Praha] Ceskoslovenska posta, 1950. 192 p. [List of post offices and substations in the Czechoslovak Republic chiefly tables]

SKALA, ZDENEK. Zapocitavani dodavek zemedelskych vyrobku r. 1957. [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, Vydalo Ministerstvo potravinarskeho prumyslu a vykupu zemedelskych vyrobku ve Statnim zemedelskem nakl., 1957. 67 p. [Delivery ratings of agricultural produce in 1957. 1st ed. footnotes, tables]

STANEK, JOSEF. Zasady a metody urcovani ekonomicke efektivnosti investic ve stadiu projektove pripravy. Praha, [Principles and methods of determining the economic efficiency of capital investment in the stage of preparing projects. English, German, and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes, tables]
Vol. 1. [Evaluation of the results of discussions on the economic efficiency of capital investment] 1958. 186 p.

STELMACH, KAREL. Kontrola kvality vyroby v socialistickem prumyslovem podniku. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 28 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Control of the quality of production in the socialist industrial enterprise; a university textbook. 1st ed. diagrs.]

SVANTNER, MILOS. Odvetvova struktura prumyslu. Milos Svantner, Miroslav Borak, Jiri Slama. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 77 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Structure of industry according to branches; a university textbook. 1st ed. footnotes, tables]

VONDRA, MIROSLAV. Czechoslovak economy and foreign trade; facts and figures, 1955. [Prague, Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia, 1955] 104 p. [In English. maps, diagrs., tables]

VRABEC, STANISLAV. Rozbory hospodareni v zelezniceni doprave. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 124 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Analysis of management in railroad transportation, a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., tables]

WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE UNIONS. Report of the creation of International Trade Departments within the W. F. T. U., presented to the General Council at Prague, June 9th-14th, 1947. [Prague, 1947] 48 p. [In English]

PERIODICALS

AUFBAU UND FRIEDEN. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. In German. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Brief news, Sports.
Vol. 8, nos. 106-112, 114; Oct. 1958.

BEZPECNOST A HYGIENA PRACE. (Revolucni odborove hnuti) Praha. [Publication on industrial safety and hygiene issued by the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 10, Oct. 1958.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY. RADA SPOLECENSKYCH VED. Praha. [Transactions on social sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with Russian summaries]
Vol. 68, no. 11, 1958.
Salac, A. Constantinople and Prague during the year 1452; negotiations for a union of churches. p. 1.

CESKOSLOVENSKE POHOSTINSTVI. (Ministerstvo vnitrniho obchodu) Praha. [Publication for employees in hotels, restaurants, and industrial catering issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: Answers to questions.
Vol. 4, nos. 8-13, Apr.-June 1958.

CHOZRASCOTNI ZPRAVODAJ. (Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu a Poverenictvo spotrebniho prumyslu) Bratislava. [Publication on commercial accountability issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry and the Commissioner of the Consumers Goods Industry for Slovakia. Title appears intermittently as Chozrasceotny zpravodajca. Monthly]
Vol. 6, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1958.

CZECHOSLOVAK FOREIGN TRADE. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. In English with French, German, and Spanish summaries]
June 1954.
No. 5, 1958.

CZECHOSLOVAK GLASS REVIEW. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Illustrated foreign trade magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. In English. Monthly]
Vol. 13, no. 8, 1958.
Hettes, K. Reflections on the aesthetics of glass. p. 2.

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky. STATISTICKE ZPRAVY. Praha. [Statistical bulletin issued by the State Statistical Office; with English translations of texts and terms. Quarterly]
No. 8, 1958.

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky. STATISTICKY OBZOR. STATISTICAL REVIEW. Praha. [Issued by the State Statistical Office; with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Podnikova statistika, industrial statistics, and Prehled statisticke literatury, statistical bibliography. Twelve no. a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Statistical reviews.
Vol. 38, no. 8, 1958.
For the execution of the decisions made at the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 337.
Volodarski, L. Centralization of industrial statistics in the USSR. Tr. from the Russian. p. 340.
Vintrova, R. New enterprises in the Czechoslovak industry and their efficiency. p. 343.
Hybl, J. Opportunities offered by automatic computers in the field of the rationalization of economic analyses by means of mathematical methods. p. 348.
Ruzicka, L. Indexes showing the reproduction of population and their analyses. p. 351.
Fabry, T. Problems of depression in capitalist countries. p. 355.
[illegible] regular session of the Economic Com-
[illegible]
[illegible] living.
[illegible]
[illegible] economy in
[illegible] p. 371.

Vol. 38, no. 9, 1958.
Report on the development of the Czechoslovak national economy in the 1st half of 1958. p. 385.
Kucera, M. Outlook of the populational development in Czechoslovakia during the years 1960-1975. p. 398.
Vrany, J. Some changes in the technological basis of Czechoslovak agriculture. p. 408.
Mahr, R. Organization of the statistical service in the CKD National Enterprise in Prague. p. 417.
F.-H. 6th Plenary Session of the Conference of European Statisticians. p. 421.
Sterba, M. Session of the special group of experts on the statistics of the final consumption of lumber in Geneva. p 423.
Statistical control of the private home building. p. 424.

DOKUMENTACNI SLUZBA. (Ustav pro vyzkum vnitrniho obchodu) Praha. [Abstracts and translations of foreign periodical articles on trade, self-service and supermarkets, and merchandise handling and packaging issued by the Research Institute of Domestic Trade. Biweekly]
Vol. 10, nos. 8-13, Apr.-July 1958.

DRUZSTEVNI NOVINY. (Ustredni svaz spotrebnich druzstev) Praha. [Publication on consumers' cooperatives issued by the Central Union of Consumers Cooperatives. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Information for farmers; For our children, New books, Brief notes from cooperatives.
Vol. 13, nos. 19-20, Sept.-Oct 1958.

DRUZSTEVNIK. (Ustredni rada druzstev) Praha. [Issued by the Central Cooperative Council Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Talks with readers; New books.
Vol. 14, nos. 20-21, Oct. 1958.

HOSPODARSKE NOVINY. Praha. [Publication on economics. Weekly]
Vol. 1, no. 16, July 1957
Vol. 2, nos. 14-26, Apr.-June 1958.

International Broadcasting Organization. DOCUMENTATION AND INFORMATION BULLETIN. Praha. [In English]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Activities of broadcasting bodies all over the world; Technical documentation and information; Classification table.
No. 4, Aug. 1958.

LOKOMOTIVA. (Odborovy svaz zamestnancu zeleznic a Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Issued by the Union of Railroad Workers and the Ministry of Transportation. Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 24-25, 36; June, Sept 1958.

NOVINY VNITRNIHO OBCHODU. (Ministerstvo vnitrniho obchodu a Svaz zamestnancu v statnim obchode) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce and the Union of Workers in State Commerce. Weekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 40-41, Oct. 1958.

ODBORAR. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha. [Publication for trade-union officers issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Includes a supplement: Usneseni Ustredni rady odboru, resolutions of the Council. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; From the experience of Soviet trade-unionism; Review of Soviet trade-unionist periodicals.
Vol. 11, no. 18, Oct. 1958.

ODBORNA VYCHOVA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for instructors of young industrial labor issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Title varies: before v. 8, 1958, Pracovni zalohy. Semimonthly]
Vol. 6, no. 6, Mar. 1956. (Pracovni zalohy)
Polikan, O. Socialist competition, labor productivity. p. 81.
Andrs, F. Using personal accounts of economy during the training of students. p. 82.
Teringl, A. Preparing socialist competition in honor of May 1st and the National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia; role of the Trade Unions in training centers and in socialist competition. p. 83.
Sedlacek, J. The foreman's individual approach to students and his personal contact with them. p. 84.
Vicek, K. Improving the practical knowledge of students in the State Labor Reserves. p. 86.
An exhibition showing youth's increase in skill and creative initiative. Tr. from the Russian. p. 86.
Kupec, Z. Labor training centers and new Party and Government directives on the development of industrial technology. p. 87.
Klatt, R. How research institutes and their workers can help training centers and apprentice schools during technical conferences. p. 88.
Krystof, S. Cooperation between labor training centers and eight-year schools. p. 89.
Dedourek, M. A few remarks on the more imaginative teaching of literature. p. 89.
Spal, J. One of our important tasks; cooperation with schools in the vocational guidance of students and between labor training centers and schools. p. 91.
Novak, M. Our organizations of physical education prepare for the spring season. p. 92.
Smidmajer, J. For a further development of physical education in the training centers of the State Labor Reserves. p. 93.
Janecky, A. Competition, a great helper in fulfilling the plan for developing the organizations for physical education of the State Labor Reserves. p. 94.
Stefek, S. Cooperation between labor training centers and apprentice schools. p. 95.
Simko, O. It does not pay to underestimate a girl. p. 96.
Vol 8, nos. 6, 8, 11, 13, 16, Mar.-Apr., June-Aug. 1958.

Opava, Czechoslovak Republic. Slezske museum. CASOPIS. VEDY SPOLECENSKE. ACTA. SCIENTIAE SOCIALES. Opava. [Journal on social sciences issued by the Silesian Museum. Supersedes its Casopis, Series B: Historia. Two no. a year]
Vol. 5, no. 2, 1956.
Vol. 7, no. 1, 1958
Kalus, J. Bibliography of the numismatic literature on Silesia and the Glatz area. p. 1.

OSVETOVA PRACA. (Osveta) Martin. [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers issued by Osveta. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: New books
Vol 8, nos. 8-11, Apr.-June 1958.

PIONIERSKE NOVINY. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Slovensky ustredny vybor) Bratislava. [Magazine for Pioneers issued by the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Weekly]
Vol. 8, nos. 35-37, 39; Sept.-Oct. 1958.

POJISTNY OBZOR. (Statni pojistovna) Praha. [Issued by the State Insurance Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From activities of the Research Department of the Institute; Documents from capitalist countries; Documentation on loss prevention.
Vol. 12, nos. 8/9, 10; Sept.-Oct. 1958.

POSTOVNI HOLUBARSTVI. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Publication for breeders of homing pigeons issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 3, nos. 4-6, Apr.-June 1958.

PRACE MLADYCH. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. *Ustredni vybor*) *Praha.* [*Illustrated magazine* issued for its functionaries by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Lectures and consultation; News about life in the Union, From experiences of the All-Union Lenin Communist Youth League; Criticism and bibliography.
Vol. 12, no. 9, May 1957.

PRACOVNI ZALOHY
see ODBORNA VYCHOVA.

SOCIALISTICKY OBCHOD. (Ministerstvo vnitrniho obchodu) Praha. [Publication on socialist commerce and the hotel and catering trade issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and bibliography.
Vol. 4, nos. 4-6, Apr.-June 1958.

TARIFNI VESTNIK. (Ceskoslovenske statni drahy, Ustredni reditelstvi) Praha. [Bulletin on railroad rates issued by the Central Management of Czechoslovak State Railroads. Weekly]
Vol. 14, nos. 15-26, Apr.-June 1958.

UCETNI EVIDENCE. (Ministerstvo financi) Praha. [Publication on bookkeeping control issued by the Ministry of Finance. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 7, July 1958.
Let us advance forward to the goal set! p. 241.
Kollin, J. New methods of financial planning. p. 242.
Benes, L.; Muzik, K. New methods of planning [illegible]
[illegible]
Jbe t, J. [illegible]
Ha [illegible]
[illegible]
Cap [illegible]
Stary, V. Primary bookkeeping in the new system of management of the national economy. p. 263.
Suchl, J. The work of an auditor in the light of practice. p. 265.
Lacina, A. Costs of the operation of budgetary organizations. p. 267.
The permanent inventory of materials. p. 269.
Kletecka, F. A teleprinting calculating machine. p. 271.
Baca, O. Recording materials with the Astra class 63 bookkeeping machines. p. 274.

ZABRANA SKOD. (Statni pojistovna) Praha. [Publication on prevention of damages caused by industrial and traffic accidents issued by the State Insurance Institute. Monthly]
Vol 6, nos. 4-6, Apr.-June 1958.

ZELEZNICNI DOPRAVA. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Publication on railroad transportation policy and economics issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Title varies, v. 3-4, 1955-56, Doprava, Oddil B, which superseded in part Doprava and continued its vol. numbering. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews.
Vol. 6, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1958.
The 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia has also dealt with the problem of our railroads. p. 193.
Kraus, J. Principles in the new methods of planning and financing railroad transportation. p. 194.
Posibal, J. The supplying of railroads. p. 196.
Silhan, A. A new organization of control in our national economy. p. 198.
Torma, S. Changes in the financing and credit operations in industry and transportation. p. 205.
Zaoral, B. Tasks of our railroads concerning wages resulting from the new principles of management, planning, and financing of production. p. 207.
Bouda, M. Historical development and present status of railroads electrification by means of the 50 cycle single-phase alternating current. p. 210.
Principles of rational and effective organization of passenger traffic during the transition to electric and Diesel-electric traction. Tr. from the French. p. 216.
First, K. The substance of difficulties encountered during the electrification of railroads. p. 220.
Cernohorsky, V. The influence of changes of equivalents on coal economy at local coal depots. p. 225.
An appeal from the conference of transportation workers held under the sponsorship of the Central Council of Trade-Unions, the Trade-Union of Railroad Employees and the Ministry of Transportation, on May 23 and 24, 1958. p. 228.
Fiszer, V.; Zaboiszcz, B. Some problems of railroad sidings. Tr. from the Polish. p. 228.
Sychra, V. Factory transportation in the building industry and some problems of mechanization. p. 232.
Slezak, A. Experiences from the organization of Shipping Centers for Individual Shipments in Slovakia. p. 235.
Sasek, F. Notes on "joint shipments." p. 236.
Busek, J. New trends in the relations between railroads and shipping enterprises. p. 237.
Starsy, K. Mutual harmony between the development of the freight rolling stock of the Czechoslovak railroads and the mechanization of unloading. p. 238.
Novak, A. New organization of area transportation? p. 240.
Va. Railroad transportation in Yugoslavia. p. 243.
Building new railroad stations. p. 244.
Vedral, Z. The third northernmost railroad in the world. p. 245.
Bily, J. Mountain railroads of the world. p. 246.
Discussion meetings of the Scientific Technical Society for Transportation. p. 247.
Houser, M. Recent Soviet literature on railroads. p. 252.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BYSTRINA, IVAN. Lidova demokracie. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1957. 240 p. [People's democracy. 1st ed. footnotes]
DS

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Presidium ministerske rady. Das Mitglied des Nationalausschusses. [Prag] [195-] 75 p. (Edition der Zeitschrift "Narodni vybory") [A member of the people's committee. In German. Tr. from the Czech. footnotes]

[illegible] OBDOBI. [illegible] 157 p. [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ULICNI A OSADNI VYBORY. [V Praze] Urad predsednictva vlady [1957?] 23 p (Edice casopisu "Narodni vybory") [Street and hamlet committees]

PERIODICALS

CESKY BOJ ZA SVOBODU A DEMOKRACII. CZECH STRUGGLE FOR FREEDOM AND DEMOCRACY. (Cesky narodni vybor) London. [Issued by the Czech National Committee in London, a group of exiles. In Czech and English. Supersedes Ceske listy. Monthly]
No. 10, July/Oct. 1958.

DEMOKRACIE V EXILU. Munchen. [Issued by the Christian Democrats, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 10, 1958.

MISTNI HOSPODARSTVI. (Svaz zamestnancu v mistnim hospodarstvi) Praha. [Issued by the Union of Workers in Local Economy. Semimonthly]
DLC
Vol. 7, nos. 8-12, Apr.-June 1958.

NOVA MYSL. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Theoretical journal issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Documents; Criticism and bibliography.
No. 5, May 1955.

NOVA PRAHA. (Prague. Ustredni narodni vybor) Praha. [Popular magazine on operations of people's committees in Prague issued by the Prague Central People's Committee Publication suspended 1955-56. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Aiding voluntary exchanges of apartments; New books.
Nos. 8-12, 1958.

NOVY ORIENT. (Orientalni ustav) Praha. [Illustrated magazine popularizing relations between Czechoslovakia and the countries of Asia and Africa issued by the Oriental Institute. Monthly, except July and August]
Recurrent feature: Course in colloquial Chinese.
Vol. 13, no. 7, 1958.

Sdruzeni ceskoslovenskych exulantu. ZPRAVODAJ. Chicago. [Newsletter issued by the Association of Czechoslovak Exiles in Chicago. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 10, Oct. 1958.

SLOBODNE SLOVENSKO. Munich. [Issued by a group of Slovak exiles. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: News in brief from Czechoslovakia; News about Slovaks abroad.
Vol. 13, no. 10, Oct. 1958.

SLOVAK. London. [Issued by a group of Slovak exiles. In English and Slovak. Monthly]
DLC
Vol. 5, no. 9, Sept. 1958.

SLOVANSKY PREHLED. (Slovansky vybor Ceskoslovenska) Praha. [Magazine on relations among the Slavic nations issued by the Slavic Committee in Czechoslovakia. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: From the Slavic countries, Bibliography, Slavic calendar.
Index to v. 41, 1955.
Vol. 42, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Poznak, V. The Soviet Army, protector of the peaceful work of the Soviet people. p. 37.
Vejvoda, J. Bold prospects of the people of Czechoslovakia. p. 39.
A manifestation of Polish-Czechoslovak friendship. p. 42.
Prochazka, J. 75th birthday of K. J. Voroshilov, Marshall of the USSR. p. 43.
Dolansky, J. Two great losses of the Yugoslav science. p. 44.
Matula, V. Ludovit Stur and the Slavs. (To be contd.) p. 45.
Barios, O. Jerzy Slizinski's Z korespondencji Alojzego Jiraska z Polakami (From Alois Jirasek's Correspondence with the Poles), a book review. p. 48.
Dolansky, J. Reminiscences about Dostoevskii. p. 49.
Charvatova, E. Care for state castles and chateaus in Czechoslovakia. p. 51.
Hanzelka, J.; Zikmund, M. An encounter of two generations, an excerpt from a book. p. 53.
Rehacek, L. An important contribution to Slavic linguistics; a book review. p. 55.
Valenta, J. A study on an outstanding Russian revolutionary democrat. p. 57.
Nosko, J. The sanatorium in Vysne Hagy serves workers. p. 59.
Haskova, L. When schools of fanny approach. p. 61.
Bor, V. Sixtieth anniversary of the Czech Philharmonic Orchestra. p. 63.
Vol. 44, nos. 7-8, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

SLUZBA LIDU. (Svaz zamestnancu statnich organu) Praha. [Issued jointly by the Union of Government Workers and the government departments and central agencies. Semimonthly]
Vol. 3, nos. 8-12, Apr.-June 1958.

TVORBA. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor) Praha [Publication on culture and politics issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Publication suspended 1953-56. Weekly]
Recurrent features. Letters to the editor; Opinions of articles in Tvorba, News from Western countries
Vol. 23, nos. 40-44, Oct. 1958.

7. LAW

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Constitution. Ustava Ceskoslovenske republiky, ustavni a dulezite provadeci predpisy. [2. prepracovane a doplnene vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1958. 485 p. [Constitution of the Czechoslovak Republic; also other constitutional laws and important laws implementing the Constitution. 2d rev. and enl. ed. index]
DS

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Constitution Ustava Ceskoslovenske republiky ze dne 9. kvetna 1948. [K vyd. pripravil Zdenek Filip. Vyd. 6.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 65 p. [Constitution of the Czechoslovak Republic of May 9, 1948. 6th ed. footnotes]
DS

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Laws, statutes, etc. Komentar k zakonu o prokurature. Zpracovali: Josef Pipek, Jaromir Halaska a Zdenek Kratochvil. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1957. 334 p. [Commentary on the Law on the Government Attorney's Office. 1st ed. index, footnotes]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Laws, statutes, etc. Obcansky zakonik. [Sest., poznamky a rejstrik vypracoval Karel Capek. 3. prepracovane a doplnene vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1956. 406 p. (Zakony) [Civil Code. 3d rev. and enl. ed. bibl., index, notes]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Laws, statutes, etc. Pracovni podminky ve stavebnictvi; souhrn predpisu upravujicich pracovni pomery, mzdy a platy, jakoz i ochranu a odpovednost zamestnancu v hlavni a pomocne stavebni vyrobe. Prehledne usporadal Josef Jiri Liska. 2., upravene a doplnene vyd. Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 783 p. [Working conditions in the building industry; a collection of regulations concerning conditions of work, wages, and salaries as well as the protection and responsibility of employees in the main and auxiliary branches of the building industry. 2d rev. and enl. ed. footnotes, index, tables]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Laws, statutes, etc. Predpisy a vyhlasky pro zdravotne vodohospodarske stavby. Sest. Karel Kohoutek. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1956. 154 p. [Regulations and ordinances concerning sanitary hydraulic structures. 1st ed. tables]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Laws, statutes, etc. Predpisy o bezpecnosti a ochrane zdravi pri praci. Sest. a poznamkami opatril Josef Kotek. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Orbis, 1958. 646 p. [Regulations concerning safety and protection of health at work. 1st ed. bibl., index]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Laws, statutes, etc. Trestni zakon, Trestni rad a predpisy souvisici. Zpracovali Karel Cerny a Josef Kunc. [Dotisk 1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1957. 610 p. [The Criminal Law, Criminal Procedure, and pertinent provisions. Supplementary printing of 1st ed. Indexes]
DS

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Laws, statutes, etc. [illegible] souvisici. [illegible] 2. doplnene [illegible] [The Criminal Law, Criminal Procedure, and pertinent provisions. 2d enl. ed. index]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Laws, statutes, etc. Vyklad noveho zakona o hospodareni s byty. Josef Rabas. [Praha] Ustredni rada dumatev, 1957. 366 p. [illegible] index, tables]
DS

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo spravedlnosti. Pravnicky ustav. Ceskoslovenske trestni rizeni. Vypracoval kolektiv pracovniku katedr trestniho prava pravnickych fakult Karlovy university v Praze a Komenskeho university v Bratislave. [1 vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1958. 421 p (Ucebnice) [Czechoslovak criminal procedure, a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, index]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo spravedlnosti. Pravnicky ustav. Komentar k obcanskemu zakoniku. Vypracoval kolektiv pravovniku pod vedenim Rudolfa Holuba. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Orbis. [Commentary to the Civil Code. 1st ed. index]
Vol. 5. [Inheritance law] 1957. 380 p.

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo spravedlnosti. Pravnicky ustav. Pravnicka prirucka. 2 celkom prepracovane a rozsirene vyd. [V Bratislave] Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury, 1957. 468 p. (Kniznicka sudcov z ludu) [Manual on law for people's assessors. 2d completely rev and enl. ed. footnotes]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo spravedlnosti. Pravnicky ustav. Ucebnica zakladov prava pre vysoke skoly ekonomicke. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury, 1957. 720 p. [Textbook on the fundamentals of law for colleges of economics. 1st ed.]

FABRY, VALER, ed. Pravni otazky jednotnych zemedelskych druzstev, soubor otazek a odpovedi. Sest. kolektiv autoru: V. Cotl [et al. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1957. 286 p. [Legal problems of collective farms; a collection of questions and answers. 1st ed. index]

PLANK, KAROL. Majetkovopravne vztahy v rodine. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury, 1957. 414 p. [Legal aspects of property relations in a family. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes]

PROCHAZKA, VLADIMIR. Dejiny sovetskeho statu a prava. Za spoluprace Oldricha Prusi a Karla Stehody. [Vyd. 2., prepracovane] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 249 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [History of Soviet government and law. 2d ed., rev. bibl.]

PUZMAN, JOSEF. Pravni naroky a procesni navrhy. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Orbis, 1957. 445 p. [Legal claims and motions in legal suit. 1st ed. footnotes, indexes]

SOLNAR, VLADIMIR. Prirucka k trestnimu pravu a rizeni. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 85 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Handbook of criminal law and criminal procedure; a university textbook. 1st ed.]

STEINER, VILEM. Obcanske pravo procesni v praxi soudu. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1958. 396 p. (Knihovna lidoveho soudce) [Civil procedure in court practice. 1st ed. footnotes, index]

TURECEK, JOSEF, ed. Vybor z textu ke studiu obecnych dejin statu a prava. Vypracoval kolektiv pri Katedre dejin statu a prava. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1956. 582 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Selected texts for the study of the general history of government and law; a university textbook. 1st ed.]

PERIODICALS

Czechoslovak Republic. UREDNI LIST CESKOSLOVENSKE REPUBLIKY. Praha. [Official gazette issued by the Ministry of the Interior. Includes a supplement containing court edicts]
Nos. 44, 65, 70, 76-82; May, Aug.-Oct. 1958.

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. SBIRKA ZAKONU REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKE. Praha. [Journal of laws. Czech-language edition; issued also in Slovak as Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbierka zakonov Republiky ceskoslovenskej. Includes a supplement: Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Sbirka zakonu Republiky ceskoslovenske, Priloha]
Nos. 20, 22-23; Sept.-Oct. 1958.

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. ZBIERKA ZAKONOV REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKEJ. Bratislava. [Journal of laws. Slovak-language edition; issued also in Czech as Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Sbirka zakonu Republiky ceskoslovenske]
No. 18, Aug. 1958.

PRAVNICKE STUDIE. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Papers on law issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 6, no. 2, 1958.
Victor, M. Status of the Hungarian counties during the years 1860-1867. p. 197.
Foustka, R. The concept of the "principles of socialist (civil) coexistence." p. 222.
Luby, S. Claims under civil law. (Conclusion) p. 256.
Schubert, L. Analysis of the elements of the fact situation of a criminal act. p. 322.

SOCIALISTICKA ZAKONNOST. (Ministerstvo spravedlnosti, Generalni prokuratura Nejvyssiho soudu a Hlavni arbitr CSR) Praha. [Journal on problems of law enforcement in a socialist state issued by the Ministry of Justice, the Office of the Attorney General, and the Chief Arbitrator. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features. Contributions of our readers, Decisions in state arbitration.
Vol. 4, no. 7, 1956.
Wolinska, H. Legality and the attorney general's tasks. (Tr. from the Polish) p. 385.
Vieska, J. Reform of criminal law. p. 391.
Vybiral, B. Is a concurrent court procedure for felony and misdemeanor possible? p. 396.
Telssig, K. Inheritance rights in case a child is adopted by the husband or wife of one of his parents; problem posed by art. 532 of Civil Code. p. 404.
Dostal, F. Contribution to explaining the term of a public officer; art. 75, paragraph 10, of the Criminal Code. p. 408.
Mancal, J.; Tibitanzl, K. Some problems in regard to the supervision and control of courts. p. 412.
Kolbaba, A. The question of preliminary consent to terminate a labor contract according to article 13 of Decree No. 88/1945. p. 416.
Masa, M. Article 27 of the law No. 51/1955, comments on the role of factory councils in hiring and dismissing employees. p. 420.
Petruv, A. Problem of a second apartment for the janitors. p. 425.
Bogdan, A. Meaning of the term "lodging provided near the enterprise." p. 427.
Pecha, F. Questions of settling the estates of deceased farmers who are not members of collective farms; a contribution to the discussion of the article by M. Stedry and B. Smida. p. 429.
Vins, J. Economic contracts in the light of decisions of the National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 430.
Hendrych, D. Legal arrangements made between a foreign trade enterprise and the customer, regarding the importation of goods. p. 433.
Slezak, J. Simplification of arbitration procedures. (To be contd.) p. 443.
Vicek, J. Dvonc, and Slozak's Ceskoslovenska arbitraz (Czechoslovak Arbitration); a book review. p. 448.

SOUDCE Z LIDU. (Ministerstvo spravedlnosti, Pravnicky ustav) Praha. [Publication for people's assessors on the administration of justice issued by the Institute of Law, Ministry of Justice. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Training of assessors; Letters to the editor.
Vol. 9, no. 8, Aug. 1958.
Kubanek, O. Cooperation with the people's assessors in the Usti nad Labem District. p. 105.
Andrle, D. Protection of collective farms against embezzlement, application of Section 132 of the Criminal Code in practice. p. 107.

Vol. 9, no. 9, Sept. 1958.
Rolenc, V. An anniversary of the Leipzig trial. p. 113.
Kejzlar, K. Protection of socialist property in the civil court practice. p. 115.
Koci, J. A few notes on the application of penal sanctions under the legal measure No. 57, 1955 of the Sb. (Collection of Laws) and on the prosecution of persons not fulfilling their alimony liability under the criminal law. p. 118.
Karel, L. A correctly understood competition, a guarantee of good results. p. 121.
Neumann, Z. We discussed the activities of the former owners of industrial plants in the region of Cerveny Kostelec. p. 122.
Klindera, F. Embezzlement in the socialist ownership system. p. 126.
Skoda, V. The tasks of our judiciary according to the pronouncements of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. [Supplement] p. 1.

8. EDUCATION

CAPEK, EMIL. Jana Amose Komenskeho vychovny odkaz; dve studie. [Vyd. 1] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 97 p. (Na pomoc uciteli: Kniznice pro dalsi vzdelavani ucitelu) [Educational legacy of Johann Amos Comenius, two studies. 1st ed. footnotes]
RPB

CHLUP, OTOKAR. K zakladnim otazkam pedagogiky; vybor z dila [Vyd. 1] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 333 p. (Na pomoc uciteli: Kniznice pro dalsi vzdelavani ucitelu) [Basic problems of education; selected [illegible] 1st ed. footnotes]

GALLA, KAREL. K [illegible] na vysoka [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1956. 199 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol pedagogiky, sv. 1) [Transition from secondary school to university. 1st ed. footnotes]

KASKOVA, ALENA. Education in Czechoslovakia. [1st ed.] Prague, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 126 p. [In English. Tr. from the Czech. illus. (part col.)]

KORINEK, MIROSLAV. Zasada uvedomelosti pri vyucovani na narodni skole. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 180 p. (Na pomoc uciteli: Kniznice pro dalsi vzdelavani ucitelu) [Principle of consciousness in teaching in grade schools. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes]

A LETTER FROM A CZECH SCHOOLBOY. [Prague, Orbis, 195-] 1 v. (unpaged) [In English. Tr. from the Czech. illus.]

POPELAR, BOHUMIR. Prehled vyvoje praxe a teorie specialni pedagogiky. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1956. 65 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Survey of the development of practice and theory in special pedagogics; a university textbook. 1st ed.]

PRAGUE. USTREDNI TELOVYCHOVNA KNIHOVNA. Bibliografie telovychovne literatury. [V Praze] Sportovni a turisticke nakl. [1956] 64 p. [Bibliography of works on physical culture. indexes]

SEDLAR, RICHARD. Soutezeni ve skole. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 77 p. (Na pomoc uciteli: Kniznice pro dalsi vzdelavani ucitelu) [Competitions in school. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes]

SELDER, ALOIS. Pracovni a platove pomery ucitelu. [1. vyd.] Praha, Prace; vydavatelstvo ROH, 1957. 289 p. (V kniznici Svazu zamestnancu skolstvi, sv. 2) [Conditions of work and salaries for teachers. 1st ed. index, tables]

SMRCKA, FERDINAND, ed. Hovorime s rodici; sbornik rozhlasovych prednasek a besed o vychove deti. [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 234 p. (Knihy pro rodice) [Speaking with parents; a collection of broadcast lectures and panels on children's education. 1st ed.]

UHER, VLASTIMIL. Problemy esteticke vychovy. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 99 p. (Na pomoc uciteli: Kniznice pro dalsi vzdelavani ucitelu) [Problems of aesthetic education. 1st ed. footnotes]

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKY SPORT. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Three no. a week]
Recurrent features: News from the districts; News in brief; Brief news of foreign sports.
Special issues, Nov. 26; Dec. 2, 5, 9; 1956.
Special issue, Mar. 4, 1957.
Vol. 6, nos. 117, 120-121, 194, 196-201, 203, 205-208, 210, 216; June, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury. VESTNIK. Praha. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education and Culture. Three no. a month]
Recurrent features: Laws, regulations, circulars; List of approved textbooks and other school aids; Students expelled from schools; Bibliography.
Vol. 14, nos. 23/24-27/28, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

DEJEPIS VE SKOLE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on the teaching of history and the Czechoslovak and Soviet Constitutions in elementary and secondary schools issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Notes in brief.
Vol. 5, nos. 5-6, May-June 1958.

KOMENSKY. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Brno. [Publication for elementary-school teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 62, nos. 5-6, May-June 1958.

LUDOVA TVORIVOST. (Osveta) Martin. [Magazine for folklore ensembles issued by Osveta. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 12, Dec. 1955.
Vol. 6, no. 11, Nov. 1956.
Vol. 8, nos. 4-6, Apr.-June 1958

MATERSKA SKOLA. (Slovenske pedagogicke nakladatelstvo) Bratislava. [Publication for kindergarten teachers issued by the Slovak Pedagogic Publishing House. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Books for children; Books on education; Letters to the editor.
Vol. 5, nos. 5-6, May-June 1958.

ODBORNA SKOLA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on vocational education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 7, Sept. 1958.
Bohac, A. Conclusions from the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia concernin technical education. p. 289.
Trcka, S. Aesthetic education in technical schools. p. 296.
Behounek, J. Rating and examination methods in technical schools. p. 301.
Jelinek, A. Graduation examinations in industrial schools. p. 303.
Pasztor, G. Self-help production of teaching aids and their use during classes. p. 307.
Kacmarik, K. Activities of the graduates of schools of economics; their evaluation from the point of view of practical experience. p. 310.
Kostal, A. Is it entirely correct? The problem of teaching foreign languages. p. 313.
Benes, J. Technical schools in the Polish People's Republic. p. 315.
A. B. We spent Miners Day with our Polish comrades. p. 320.

PREDSKOLNI VYCHOVA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on preschool education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Activities of pedagogic collectives; Book reviews, School activities.
Vol. 12, nos. 6-7, June-Sept. 1958.

RODINA A SKOLA. (Slovenske pedagogicke nakladatelstvo) Bratislava. [Publication on children's education for parents and teachers issued by the Slovak Pedagogic Publishing House. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 4, nos. 5-7, May-July 1958.

STADION. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Supersedes Ruch v telesne vychove. Weekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 39-41, 43, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

TELESNA VYCHOVA MLADEZE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on physical and military education of youth issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: New books.
Vol. 24, nos. 4-6, Apr.-June 1958.

UCITELSKE NOVINY. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultur a Odborovy svaz zamestnancu skolstvi) Praha. [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Educational Workers Union. Weekly]
Vol. 8, nos. 36-38, 40-42, Aug.-Oct. 1958.

VYCHOVATEL. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for educators of youth groups in student boarding houses and in homes for morally defective school youth issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Bimonthly]
Vol. 2, no. 3, Oct. 1958.

VYROBA A SKOLA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on vocational and technical education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 3, nos. 5-6, May-June 1958.

VYSOKA SKOLA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Journal on higher education issued by th Ministry of Education and Culture. Includes a supplement: Predpisy pro vysoke skoly, regulations concerning higher schools issued by the Ministry of Higher Education. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 8/9, 1958.
Kladiva, J. Problems of social-science studies at the universities. p. 225.
Chlupac, M.; Pokorna, L. New ways of teaching Marxism-Leninism at the universities. p. 228.
Travnicek, F. Collaboration between the Czech an Slovak universities. p. 233.
The life of a university professor; excerpts from an address by Professor Vladimir Kosil. p. 23
Galla, K. Secondary education and universities. p. 239.
Dolezal, J. How to help students in the first year the university. p. 245.
Simecek, V. An introduction to the studies and methods of work at the university. p. 253.
Votruba, L. Results of studies at the School of Building Engineering in Prague after 1948. p.
Bardos, A. Photographic and motion-picture mat ial on gynecology and obstetrics used for educ tional and scientific purposes. p. 260.
Lordkipanidze, D. Principles of general educatic at universities. p. 261.
Viktora, E. Excursions of students at colleges o technology must be a part of teaching and educ tion. p. 270.

Nachtmanova, E ; Bares, K New tasks of teaching languages at colleges of technology. p. 279

WORLD STUDENT NEWS (International Union of Students) Prague [Illustrated magazine English-language edition; issued also in French as Etudiants du Monde, in Russian as Vsemirnye studencheskie novosti, in Spanish as Mundo Estudiante, and in Arabic, German, Italian, and Norwegian Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the student press, Chess corner, Student life, Humor, Student mailbag
Vol 10, no. 9/10, 1956.
Vol 12, nos. 1, 5, 1958

ZAKLADNI TELESNA VYCHOVA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha [Instructors' guide issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Superseded Vseobecna pruprava, 1956. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the Council of Leaders of the State Committee, Instructors' column, Book reviews
Vol 3, no. 18, Sept. 1958.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

HELFERT, VLADIMIR O ceske hudbe [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1957. 203 p. (Klasikove hudebni vedy a kritiky. Rada 1, sv. 2) [Czech music 1st ed. port., bibl., index, notes]

HONZL, JINDRICH. K novemu vyznamu umeni, divadelni uvahy a programy 1920-1952 [1 vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1956 478 p. (Knihovna divadelni tvorby) [New meaning of art, studies on the theater and theater programs, 1920-1952 1st ed. illus., port., indexes, notes]

JIRANEK, JOSEF Josef Jiranek; umelecky a lidsky portret ve vzpominkach, korespondenci a soucasne kritice. Usporadala a poznamkami opatrila Blazena Pistoriusova. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1957 247 p. [Josef Jiranek, a portrait of an artist and a man as reflected in recollections, letters, and the contemporary critique 1st ed. illus., ports., map, facsims., footnotes]

PRAZAK, PREMYSL. Ludwig van Beethoven. [Vyd. 1. V Praze, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1956] 20 p. (Edice Obrazove soubory) [Ludwig van Beethoven; a biography. 1st ed. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., music]

PUJMAN, F. Statt o rezii a dramaturgii zpivane hry. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 265 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Studies of the production and dramaturgy of operatic works; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl.]

SEIDEL, JAN, ed. Zahrajte mi do kola! Tance ceskeho lidu. [usporadali] Jan Seidel a Josef Spicak [1. vyd.] V Praze, L. Mazac [1945] 284 p. [Play me a dance tune! Folk dances of the Czech people. 1st ed. illus., music]
NN Not in DLC

WASSERMAN, VACLAV. Karel Smrz; sbornicek. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 64 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Karel Smrz: a collection of biographic sketches; a university textbook. 1st ed. port., bibl.]

PERIODICALS

CESKE HUDEBNINY. (Narodni knihovna) Praha. [Bibliography of obligatory depository copies of music published in Bohemia, Moravia, and Silesia issued by the National Library in Prague. Consti-

No. 2, June 1956

THE CZECHOSLOVAK FILM. (Ceskoslovensky statni film) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak State Motion-Picture Corporation. English-language edition; issued also in French, German, and Russian. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 4, 1958,

DIVADLO. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury a Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Theater abroad, Letters to the editor.
Vol. 9, no. 7, July 1958.

FILMOVY PREHLED. (Ustredni pujcovna filmu) Praha. [Annotated catalog issued by the Motion-Picture Lease Agency. Weekly]
Vol 14, nos. 13-15, 17-23, Apr.-June 1958.

HUDEBNI ROZHLEDY. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych skladatelu) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Composers Union. Includes a supplement: Knizntce Hudebnich rozhledu, a monographic series. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Music in the Soviet Union and in people's democracies, Concert reviews, Profiles, Musical calendar, Books for you; News from the Composers Union.
Vol 11, nos 15-17, Sept.-Oct 1958.

KINO. (Ceskoslovensky statni film) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak State Motion-Picture Corporation. Biweekly]
Recurrent features Discussions with out readers; New features.
Vol 13, nos. 19-20, 22, 1958.

SLOVENSKA HUDBA. (Svaz slovenskych skladatelov) Bratislava. [Publication on Slovak music issued by the Slovak Composers Union. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no 10, Oct 1958.

10. FINE ARTS

HOSTINSKY, OTAKAR O umeni. [Vybor sest. a doslov napsal Josef Cisarovsky. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1956. 686 p. (Kriticka knihovna, sv. 19) [On art. 1st ed. index, notes]

NEUMANN, JAROMIR. Mikolas Ales, cykly. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1957. 410 p. (Dilo Mikolase Alse, sv. 2) [Mikulas Ales' cycles. 1st ed. French and Russian summaries. illus., index]

PESINA, JAROSLAV Tafelmalerei der Spatgotik und der Renaissance in Bohmen, 1450-1550 [Deutsch von E Winkler. Prag] Artia [1958] 106 p [Panel paintings of the late Gothic and Renaissance period in Bohemia, 1450-1550. In German. Tr from the Czech. illus., col. plates, bibl.]

SCHEYBAL, JOSEF V. Adolf Kaspar, zivot a dilo. [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1957. 205 p. (Ceske dejiny, sv. 23) [Adolf Kaspar; his life and work 1st ed illus., col plates, port., index, notes]

URBANICTICKE PROBLEMY OBCANSKE VYSTAVBY, SBORNIK REFERATU PREDNESENYCH NA KONFERENCI O OBCANSKEM VYBAVENI, USPORADANE VYZKUMNYM USTAVEM VYSTAVBY A ARCHITEKTURY VE DNECH 23.- 25. KVETNA 1957 V BRNE. [Brno, 1958] 188 p. [Problems of city planning in the development of civic facilities, a collection of reports delivered at the conference on civic facilities organized by the Research Institute of Building and Architecture, May 23-25, 1957 in Brno, tables]

VYDRA, JOZEF. Ludova architektura na Slovensku. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1958, 337 p. [Folk architecture in Slovakia, French, German, and Russian summaries. illus. (part col.), bibl., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

PAMIATKY A MUZEA. (Slovensky pamiatkovy ustav) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Slovak Institute for Protection of Historical Monuments. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography, News.
Vol. 7, no. 2, 1958.
Svetlik, J. Determining the future character of our villages. p. 51.
Menci, V. Protection of Slovak folk architecture. p. 55.
Turzo, J. Technical problems of the establishments of an open-air museum of folk architecture. p. 62.
Pacanovsky, M. Protection of folk architecture and the landscape. p. 65.
Benuska, M.; Zalcik, T. Problems concerning the development and reconstruction of towns. p. 68.
Krizan, M.; Puskar, I. Protected city reservations in Slovakia. p. 73.
Caplovich, P. The Orava Castle in the light of recent archeological research. p. 81.
Sabol, E. Slovak cities in the graphic art of the last decades of the 16th century. p. 87.
Gumherova-Mayerova, A. From the history of the art industries. p. 91.
Ratkos, P. The Cabrad Castle at the end of the Middle Ages. p. 95.

VYTVARNA PRACE. (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu) Praha. [Issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Fine Arts. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: Reviews of new books.
Vol. 4, no. 12, July 1956.
Words of peace. p. 1.
Micko, H. 28th Biennale of Venice. (To be contd.) p. 1.
P. A forgotten painter of Slovacko. p. 2.
Hlavacek, L. Sixty years of the painter Frantisek Libal. p. 2.
Hartmann, A. The sculptor Vojta Sapik (April 8, 1888-July 5, 1916). p. 3.
J. P Karel Polacek's Muzi v offsidu (Men Off Side), a book review. p. 4.
Pdz J. Bleha's Soupis ceske literatury o vytvarnem umeni 1945-54 (Bibliography of Czech Literature on Creative Art, 1945-54), a book review. p. 4
Liester, J. Brussels or Antwerp? p. 4.
L. J. Tomes' Alois Bubak; a book review. p. 5
Hajek, L Husain, a painter from India. p. 6.
Padrta, J. Pictures of Jaroslav Grus. p. 6.
js. Designs for doors of Vitkov Memorial. p. 6.
Pohribny, A. An exhibition in memory of a great Czech. p. 7.
Necas, O., Medkova, J. Discussion of applied arts p. 7.
Documents. (To be contd.) p. 8.
Bocek, J. Chaplin festival. p. 8.
P. S. Really unforgettable souvenirs. p. 9.
Bednarik, M. The question of ateliers. (To be contd.) p. 11.

Vol. 4, no. 15/16, Oct. 1956.
Exhibition of the machine industry in Brno. p. 1.
Padrta, J. 75 years of Pablo Picasso. p. 1.
Picasso, speaking of art. p. 3.
Virag, G., Sebela, J. Masak, J. Discussion of applied art. p. 4.
Micko, M. 28th Biennale of Venice. p. 5.
ML. Josef Poulik's Praveke umeni (Ancient art), a book review. p. 6.
P. J K. Tyl's Strakonicky dudak (The bagpiper of Strakonice), a book review. p. 6.
PS. Graphic work of Vaclav Sivko. p. 6.
J. P. Jan Kodet and Vincenc Vingler's exhibition in Budapest. p. 6.
Life work of Vaclav Rabas. p. 7.
Bocek, J. A new film of Rene Clair. p. 7.
Roucek, R. The artist Emil Kotrba. p. 8
Smid, J. Exhibition or quiz? p. 8.
Zykmund, V. In Brno's House of Art. p. 8.
Padrta, J. New landscapes of Otakar Kubin. p. 8
Sovak, P. Man in Karel Soucek's paintings. p. 9.
Benes, J. International Museum Week. p. 9.
Nauman, P. Architects and garden architecture. p. 10.
Kamenskij, A. Meditating on paintings of Soviet artists. Tr. from the Russian. p. 11.
Musil, Z. Can we manage without drawing classes on our schools of general education? p. 12.
Press notes on creativeness. p. 13.
PS. Posters on a street corner. p. 13.
P. S. New exhibition areas in Prague; or The quarter of creative artists. p. 13.
PS. An error by the engineers of human souls. p. 13.
P. Notes on a trip abroad. p. 13.
From ateliers and exhibitions abroad. p. 14.
J. P. Cezanne in Aix. p. 16.
JP. Two publications on Picasso. p. 16.

Vol. 5, nos. 8, 10, 14, 17; Apr.-May, July, Sept. 1957.
Vol. 6, nos. 15-16, Sept. 1958.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ASKENAZY, LUDVIK. Ukradeny mesic. Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1956. 146 p. [A stolen moon, fairy tales. col. illus.]

BALAJKA, BOHUMIL. Nastin dejin starsi ceske literatury. [Vyd. 3.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 78 p. (Edice Pomocne knihy pro zaky) [Outline of the history of earlier Czech literature; a textbook. 3d ed. facsims.]
NNC Not in DLC

BASS, EDUARD. Dilo. [Vybral a usporadal Adolf Branald. Doslov napsal Otakar Mrkvicka. K vyd. pripravila a poznamky sest. Jaromila Strotkova-Viskova. Vyd. 1. Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957] 395 p. [Echoes, poems. 1st ed. illus.]
NN

BURIANEK, FRANTISEK, Petr Bezruc. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957. 213 p. (Postavy a dilo. Ceska rada, sv. 3) [Petr Bezruc, a biography. 1st ed. port., bibl., notes]

CAPEK, KAREL. Sloupkovy ambit. [K vyd. pripravil Miroslav Halik. 1. vyd.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957. 292 p. (Dilo bratri Capku) [An ambit of columns; short stories. 1st ed. notes]

CESKOSLOVENSKA AKADEMIE VED. Sekce jazyka a literatury. O vedeckem poznani soudobych jazyku [1. vyd.] Praha, 1958. 299 p. [Scientific study of existing languages. 1st ed. footnotes, index]

CESKOSLOVENSKA AKADEMIE VED. Ustav pro ceskou literaturu. Prispevky k dejinam starsi ceske literatury. [Autori: Rudolf Urbanek et al. 1. vyd.] Praha, 1958. 240 p. [A contribution to the history of earlier Czech literature. 1st ed. facsims., footnotes]

DOSTAL, ANTONIN. Staroslovenske sloveso. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1956. 110 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Old Slavic verbs; a university textbook. 1st ed.]
CU Not in DLC

DRDA, JAN. Nema barikada a jine povidky. [Vyd 17., rozsirene] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957 240 p. (Zatva, sv. 224) [The silent barricade, and other stories 17th ed. enl illus.]

DVORAK, ARNOST. Kral Vaclav IV. [Drama o peti dejstvich. K vyd. pripravil a vydavatelskymi poznamkami opatril Milan Lukes. 4. vyd., 1. v Orbisu] Praha, Orbis, 1957. 108 p. [King Wenceslaus IV; a drama in five acts. 1st ed.]

FRENCH, A., ed. and tr. A book of Czech verse. London, Macmillan, 1958. 97 p. [Parallel texts in Czech and English]
ICU Not in DLC

HALAS, FRANTISEK. Barikada. [Kresby Frantiska Hudecka] V Praze, F. J. Muller [1945] [16] p. (Krasna uzitkova kniha, sv. 28) [Barricade; a poem, illus.]
CU Not in DLC

HALAS, FRANTISEK. Nase pani Bozena Nemcova. 1939. [6. vyd. V Praze] F. Borovy, 1940. 43 p. (Ceske basne, sv. 39) [Our lady Bozena Nemcova, poems. 6th ed.]
CU
DLC has variant edition.

HALEK, VITEZSLAV. Poldik Rumar a jine povidky. Ilustroval Mirko Hanak [Vybor usporadal, doslov a vysvetlivky napsal Bohumil Polan. 1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. detske knihy, 1957. 333 p. [Poldik the trash collector, and other stories 1st ed. illus., notes]

HILCR, JINDRICH. Clovek roku 1956. [Vyd. 1. V Praze] Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957. 60 p. (Ceske basne, sv. 161) [Man from the year 1956; poems. 1st ed.]

HRUBIN, FRANTISEK. Jobova noc. [2. vyd. V Praze] Praca, 1948. 77 p. (Knizntce Klin) [Job's night; poems. 2d ed.]
CU
DLC has variant edition.

HRUBIN, FRANTISEK. Krasna po chudobe. [2., pozmenene vyd. V Praze] Praca, 1947. 57 p. (Knizntce Klin) [Beautiful in poverty; poems. 2d rev. ed. front.]
CU Not in DLC

HRUBIN, FRANTISEK. Promena. Drevoryty vyzdobil Josef Sima. Vyd. 1. V Praze, Spolek ceskych bibliofilu v nakl. Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957. 31 p. (Raj knihomilu, sv. 19) [Metamorphosis; a poem. 1st ed. In portfolio. illus.]

KOZIK, FRANTISEK. Nejvetsi z pierotu. [Vyd. 13.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957. 419 p. (Zatva, sv. 26) [The great Debureau; a novel. 13th ed. illus.]

KRATOCHVIL, MILOS V. Povidky lasky a smrti. [Redaktorska Marie Sotolova] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957. 264 p. (Zatva, sv. 230) [Stories of love and death]
NN Not in DLC

KUBKA, FRANTISEK. Rikali mu Jecminek. [1. vyd.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957. 329 p. (Zatva, sv. 236) [They called him Jecminek; a novel. 1st ed.]

KVAPIL, JAROSLAV. Princezna Pampeliska; pohadka o trech dejstvich a prologem a jedenacti vyjevy. [K vyd. pripravila a doslov napsala Lya Rihova. 3. vyd. v Orbisu 1.] Praha, Orbis, 1957. 103 p. (Hry pro mladez) [Princess Dandelion; a fairy play in three acts with a prologue and eleven scenes. 1st ed. illus., notes]

LANG, JAROMIR. St. K. Neumann; ctyri prednasky. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957. 243 p. [St. K. Neumann; four lectures. 1st ed. index, notes]

LINDA, JOSEF. Zare nad pohanstvem; nebo Vaclav a Boleslav. Vyobrazeni z davnovekosti vlastenske od Josefa Lindy. [K vydani pripravil Vaclav Stejskal] V Praze, ELK, 1949. 191 p. (Narodni klenotnice, sv. 38) [The glow over paganism, or, Wenceslaus and Boleslav; pictures from Czech history]
NNC Not in DLC

MAJEROVA, MARIE. Havirska balada. [Text k vyd. pripravila Kveta Drabkova. Vyd. 10., ve Skvostech 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1957. 194 p. (Edice Skvosty, sv. 10) [A miner's ballad; a novel. 10th ed. illus.]

MAJEROVA, MARIA. Spisy. [Vyd 11 Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni [Works] Vol. 8 [The most beautiful world, a novel. 11th ed.] [1957] 299 p

MASINOVA, LEONTINA. Mlada leta Jana Amose. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957. 279 p (Zatva, sv. 226) [Early years of Johann Amos. 1st ed.]

NASTIN DEJIN CESKE LITERATURY OD POCATKU NARODNIHO OBROZENI AZ DO SOUCASNOSTI. [Vyd. 5] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 201 p. (Edice Pomocne knihy pro zaky) [Outline of the history of Czech literature from the beginning of the period of national renaissance to the present times, a textbook. 5th ed.]
NNC Not in DLC

NERUDA, JAN. Studie, kratke a kratsi. [K vyd. pripravil Jaroslav Zima. Doslov napsal Felix Vodicka. Vyd. v Narodni knihovne 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni. (Narodni knihovna, sv. 53) [Short and shorter stories. 1st ed. notes]
Vol. 2. 1957. 398 p.

NEUMANN, STANISLAV KOSTKA Laska, lyricke intermezzo, 1925-1932. [K vyd. pripravila L. Spackova. Predm. napsala Marie Pujmanova Vyd. 3. v Ceskoslovenskem spisovateli 1.] V Praze, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957. 225 p [Love; lyric intermezzo, 1925-1932 1st ed illus.]
MID

PILAR, FRANTISEK. Ostrov tety Karoliny; satiricka fantasie. [2. vyd. V Praze] Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1956. 343 p. (Zatva, sv 198) [Aunt Caroline's island; a satiric fantasy. 2d ed. col. illus.]
NN

PLUHAR, ZDENEK. Opustis-li mne. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957. 478 p. (Zatva, sv. 238) [If you abandon me, a novel. 1st ed. col. illus.]

POLAK, KAREL, ed. Pocatky novoceskeho basnictvi. V Praze, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1950. 186 p. (Narodni klenotnice, sv. 48) [Beginnings of modern Czech poetry. bibl.]
NNC

PUJMANOVA, MARIE (HENNEROVA). Pani Curieova. [Vyd 1. V Praze] Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957. 116 p. (Ceske basne, sv. 164) [Madame Curie; poems. 1st ed.]

ROUBICKOVA, ALLA. Textova cvicebnice ruskeho jazyka pro studujici prav; mezinarodni specialisace. Sest. Alla Roubickova a kolektiv. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1956. 171 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Textbook of the Russian language for law students; international specialization. 1st ed. In Russian. bibl.]

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM. Vesele windsorske panicky, komedie o peti dejstvich. Prel. E. A. Saudek [Z anglickeho originalu The Merry Wives of Windsor edited by A. Quiller-Couch and John Dover Wilson. 1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1957. 130 p. (Hry lidoveho jeviste, sv. 39) [Translation of The Merry Wives of Windsor, a comedy in five acts. 1st ed. illus., notes]

SIMACEK, RADOVAN. Vybuch; historicky roman z pocatku XVII. stoleti. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1957. 361 p. (Za vlast, sv 23) [Explosion; a historical novel from the beginning of the 17th century. 1st ed. illus.]

SRAMEK, FRANA. Past. [K vyd. pripravil Karel Svehla. Doslov napsal Frantisek Burianek. Vyd. 4., v Ceskoslovenskem spisovateli 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957. 270 p. (His Spisy, sv. 6) [The trap. 1st ed.]

SRAMEK, FRANA. Stribrny vitr. Ilustroval Karel Teissig. [K vyd. pripravili Jaroslava a Mojmir Otrubovi. Vyd. 12., v SNKLHU 3.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1957. 245 p. [Silvery wind. 3d ed. illus., col. plates]

STRACHOTA, OTO. Slovacke figurky. [Vyd. 1.] Brno, Rovnost, 1948. 213 p. [Figures of the Slovacko region. 1st ed. illus.]
CU [MICROFILM]

TOMAN, JOSEF. Dum z karet. [Vyd. 2.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1956. 185 p. (Zatva, sv. 213) [The house of cards; a novel 2d ed.]

URWIN, IRIS. Four Czech short stories. Translated from the Czech by Iris Urwin Prague, Orbis, 1957. 128 p. [In English. Tr. from the Czech. col. illus.]

ZAPOTOCKY, ANTONIN, Pres. Czechoslovak Republic Rozbresk. [2. vyd.] Praha, Vydavatelstvo ROH, Prace, 1957. 427 p. [Dawn, a novel 2d ed. illus., ports, bibl.]

PERIODICALS

Brno Universita, Filosoficka fakulta. SBORNIK PRACI. RADA A: JAZYKOVEDNA. Brno. [Papers on linguistics issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, Brno University; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and reports.
No 1, 1952.
No 2, 1954

CESKY JAZYK. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for teachers of the Czech language issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature Book reviews.
Vol. 8, no. 8, Oct. 1958.

A HET. (Csehszlovakiai Magyar Dolgozok Kulturegyesulete) Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Cultural Association of Hungarian Workers in Czechoslovakia. In Hungarian. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 39-41, Sept.-Oct. 1958

HOST DO DOMU. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Brno. [Magazine on literature and the arts issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Book reviews, Brief news, Cartoons.
Vol. [3] no. 9, Sept. 1956.
Riha, B. Father; a short story. p. 386.
Jerabek, C. To one life, to another death, an excerpt from a novel. p. 389
Sarkadi, I. The homeless, a short story. Tr. from the Hungarian. p. 394.
Blahynka, M. Milan Kundera's gardens. p. 398
Kacer, M. Adversaries and fellow fighters. p. 401.
Skalicka, J. Taufer's opinion of Neumann, a poet's opinion of another poet. p. 405.
Opelik, J. Vaclav Rezac's Tvari v tvar (Face to Face); a review of a short story collection. p. 407.
kt. Return; a critique of Seifert's work. p. 408.
Suchomel, M. Poetess of youth. p. 410.
Kmunicek, J. How not to publish classics. p. 411.
Opelik, J. A book of satire and a book on satire; reviews. p. 413.
Hajkova, A. Helena Smahelova's Mladi na kridlech (Youth on Wings); a review of a novel. p. 416
Osersova, E. Short stories published in newspapers. p. 417.
Tomecek, J. Thirty-five years of literary activity. p. 418.
Kundera, L. Literary accounts; Czechoslovak-German Friendship Week. p. 420.
Muller, B. Positive results from a Hungarian discussion. p. 422.
Hrabal, F. Isn't it necessary to know contemporary music? p. 423.
Jestrab, V. Mysteries of the motion-picture audience. p. 424.
Berthauer, L. A courageous couple. p. 425.
Zajicek, K. Struggle for broadcasting plays. p. 426.
Zajicek, K. Hikmet's Odd Person on television p. 427.
Korbarova, J. Publishing of reproductions. p. 428.
Zykmund, V. What is "type" in art? A book review. p. 429.
No. 9, Sept. 1956.

KULTURNY ZIVOT. (Svaz slovenskych spisovatelov) Bratislava. [Literary review issued by the Slovak Writers Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes; Book reviews; Quotes from the Soviet press; Readers' letters.

Vol. 11, no. 30, July 1956.

Vol. 11, no. 31, Aug. 1956.
How they liked it. p. 1.
(R). Prophecy of a poet. p. 1.
ch. The line of our architecture. p. 2.
A. V. Yugoslav summer. p. 2.
Sekaj, J. The good American senator. p. 2.
Petrus, P. Prose of tenderness and love; a review of M. Razusova-Martakova's book Chlapcekovo leto (One Boy's Summer). p. 4.
Alexander, J. New trends in the British and American novel. p. 5.
Demeter, I. A letter on the theater in Budapest. p. 5.
A. K. Should we make films of novels and plays? p. 6.
Protusova, V. Festival prizes. p. 6.
Bokesova, Z. Creative ways of our opera theaters. p. 7.
Kalinova, A. Actresses, journalists and other delegates. p. 7.
Ormis, J. A newly discovered Slovak author of travel stories; Julius Kozuch and not Gustav K. Zechenter. p. 8.
Balent, B. Stur Museum and Zay Library. p. 8.
Bendova, K. Feeling people's pulse p. 8.
Ambrus, J. Daniel Marothy, a biographic sketch. p. 8.

Bagar, A. In the shadow of the pyramid. II. (To be contd.) p. 9
What is wrong with our educational system; what our students read. p. 10.
A few comments on our musical education. p. 10.
Prochazka, M. Ballad on continually existing servility; a poem. p. 12.
K. Three obituaries. p. 12.

Vol. 11, no. 41, Oct. 1956.
Kalisky, R. Two hours more. p. 1.
(pb). Vitalmin I of Bratislava. p. 2.
Stur, S. Negotiations, but no threats. p. 2.
Friendship among nations prevails. p. 2.
Koplowitz, J. An appeal to people with sad experiences. p. 3.
Rampak, Z. After the visit of the Moscow Art Theater. p. 3.
Melichercik, A. A book of popular humor; a review of Karel Fojtik and Oldrich Sirovatka's Veselosti nikdy dosti (Never Enough Gaiety). p. 4.
Mojik, I. From sorrow and joy, a review of Zdenek Kriebel's Kniha milosti (A Book of Love). p. 4.
The publication plans of Slovensky spisovatel Publishing House. p. 4.
Frei, B. From fifteen to six; the theater in Vienna. p. 5.
Kerenyi, G. A Slovak high school in Hungary. p. 5.
Michaeli, D. Some problems of stage setting. p. 6.
Huba, M.; K. M. Two contributions to a discussion. p. 6.
Kalinova, A. History in a motion picture. p. 6.
R. S. Into the new concert season. p. 7.
Turzo, I. Five years of the Army Theater. p. 7.
Bokes, F. Peter Kellner, Zaboj Hostinsky. p. 8.
Mnacko, L. To China. Pt. 2. Adventure with a stupid woman. p. 8.
Vaross, M. Chmel's exhibition of paintings of the Star period. p. 10.
Straus, T. Where it all starts. p. 10.
Polonec, A. Folk art; a review of F. Kalesny's Ludove umenie na Slovensku (Folk Art in Slovakia). p. 10.
Ruppeldtova, J. My country through the eyes of my children. p. 12.

Vol. 11, no. 44, Nov. 1956.
Kalisky, R. October meditations. p. 1.
Chorvath, M. The holiday of man. p. 1.
Stitnicky, C. Notes on happenings in Hungary. p. 2.
B. D. Reproductions of French paintings. p. 2.
Cierny, J. Among Slovak compatriots in Backa. p. 2.
Brtan, R. Bohus Nosak-Nezabudov; a biographic note. p. 2.
Spitzer, J. The Slovaks in Odessa. p. 3.
Klokov, V. Happiness won with hard work. p. 3.
Stevcek, J. The return of Ernest Hemingway; a review of his book The Old Man and the Sea. p. 4.
Bobok, J. A living chapter of the history of our theater, a review of Ivan Stodola's Divadelne hry I. (Theatrical Plays I.) p. 4.
Ormis, J. Short stories from the life of Jozef Gregor-Tajovsky. p. 5.
Studena, Z. English novel of a Czech intellectual; a review of Doris Lessing's Ustup k nevinnosti (Retreat to Innocence). p. 5.
Matustikova, M. Some roots of banality and the present discussion of the theater. (To be contd.) p. 6.
Kalinova, A. Gay palette of the French film. p. 6.
Kalina, J. From vision to television. p. 7.
(sch). First methodic seminar of folk storytellers. p. 7.
Kret, A. Contribution to the discussion of the Zvolen theater. p. 7.
(KZ). Concluding the discussion of our school problems. p. 8.
Present status and tasks of our pedagogical science. p. 8.
Fabry, R. Italy as seen from a bus. III. p. 8.
Mnacko, L. To China: Istanbul and Troy, the dead city. Pts. 5-6. p. 9.
Vaross, M. Exhibition of landscapes by J. Fabini. p. 10.
Z. R. Pictures of artists; a review of Karol Zachar's Cinohra ND v karikaturach (Drama Ensemble of the National Theater in Caricature). p. 10.
-g-. A short interview. p. 10.
Kiss-Lackova, I. The forgotten rhapsody. p. 12.

Vol. 11, no. 45, Nov. 1956.
Kalisky, R. Without empty words. p. 1.
Minac, Y. Instead of a gay telegram to Makhachkala. p. 1.
Report on the meeting of the Association of Slovak Writers. p. 1.
Velycko, T. A letter to friends and cofighters. p. 2.
Berta, P. The great lesson. p. 2.
(mr). The die is cast. p. 2.
Pisca, L. Cultural workers covered by the new social insurance. p. 2.
Karvas, P. Morning in Slavin. p. 3.
Lazarova, K. A letter to Klara Feher, the writer of the book A Tenger (The Sea). p. 3.
Lenko, J. The eve of a holiday. p. 3.
Ponican, J. To the Hungarian people; a poem. p. 3.
-kl-. A painful loss; in memory of Emil Utitz. p. 4
Klivar, M. A contribution to discussion, a review of Antonin Sychra's Estetika Zdenka Nejedleho (Aesthetics of Zdenek Nejedly). p. 4.
-ll-. From a pure soul; a review of H. C. Andersen's The Story of My Life. p. 4.
Bakos, M., and others. To Academician Jan Mukarovsky on his 65th birthday p. 4.
Matustikova, M. Some roots of banality and the present discussion of the theater. (Conclusion) p. 6.
Protusova, V. Finally, the wide screen. p. 6.
Mrlian, R.; Michaelli, D.; -ce-. Three anniversaries in the Slovak National Theater p. 7.
-Fx-. New plays in Czech theaters. p. 7.
R. S. From the concert hall. p. 7.
Mnacko, L. To China, the ships of Mr. Onavis. Pt. 7. p. 8
Fabry, R. Italy as seen from a bus. Pt. 4 p. 9.
Linhart, L. Greetings to a painter, fighter, and a good man. p. 10.
Gavlas, K. What hampers the development of our architecture. p. 10.
Bokes, F. Following in the footsteps of Great Moravians and Hussites p. 12.

Vol. 13, no 37, Sept. 1956.
Fucha, A.; Vrbka, S. A word on the new theatrical season. p. 1.
Rothmayerova, G. 60 kilometers from Bratislava. p. 2.
Wurmser, A. Before the big decision. p. 2.
Thoughts of an American statesman; a review of George Kennan's Russia, the Atom, and the West. p. 2.
Pisut, M. Toward new ideals; a review of Jan Ponican's Riava neuticha (The Storm Doesn't Subside).
Dienes, A. The birthplace of Petofi's mother Maria Hruzova. Tr. from the Hungarian. p. 3.
Mojik, I. Acrobatism without applause; a review of Milos Macourek's Clovek by neveril svym ocim (One Wouldn't Believe His Own Eyes). p. 4.
-eg-. Greatness in a dewdrop. p. 4.
Murgas, E. Truth against romanticism; a review of Sinclair Lewis' Martin Arrowsmith. p. 4.
-kabi-. Looking for new ways. p. 4.
ek. Egyptian literature in the new era. p. 5.
Kralik, I. The drama of L. N. Tolstoi and its relationship to A. Skarvan. p. 8.
Alexander, J. Three American dramatists; dramas of Arthur Miller, Paddy Chayefsky, and Reginald Rose. p. 8.
Lehuta, E. A theater festival which followed Burian's example. p. 8.
Rozner, J. Banalities, time-distances, and the motion picture "An Invention of Destruction"; a review. p. 9.
Tomis, K. From the discussion before the Congress of Soviet Writers; arguments on literary science. p. 10.

Vol. 13, no. 40, Oct. 1956.
Mraz, A. In the birthplace of a great writer. p. 1.
Dishonored Marseillaise. p. 1.
(dv). The Modra pottery. p. 2.
Kubin, M. The fight for the referendum is finished, the fight for the republic continues. p. 2.
The average American; a review of Paul Musset's Essay on an Average American. p. 2.
Noge, J. The unfinished work. p. 4.
Brtan, R. More on the birthplace of Petofi's mother. p. 6.
Tomis, K. From the discussion before the Congress of Soviet Writers; readers' opinions. p. 6.
A. K. An interview with Charles Moisse. p. 6.
Oleriny, V. Traveling through the Arab world. II. p. 7.
Bobok, J. An erroneous monograph. p. 8.
Kalinova, A. Film notebook; a school for actors. p. 8.
Horecky, J. Philology at the 4th Congress of Slavists. p. 9.
Lajcha, L. Little satisfaction. p. 9.
-b-. Krubnava (Whirlpool) in the German Democratic Republic. p. 9.
-pt-. Our theater stages in October. p. 9.
SGK. Reminiscences of Maksim Gorkij; a review
[illegible]
Not[illegible]

Vol. 13, no. 43, Oct. 1956.
(R). Forty years. p. 1.
A fiery message from Tashkent; an appeal of Asiatic and African writers to the writers of the world. p. 1.
(s). A common language. p. 2.
Literature in the service of freedom and peace; notes on the conference of Asiatic and African writers in Tashkent. p. 2.
With the aid of the Five-Year Plans. p. 2.
A literary discussion. p. 3.
Bzoch, J. New collections, old problems. p. 3.
Bob, J. An admirable synthesis. p. 4.
Nadubinsky, M. Caught by the will-o'-the-wisp; a review of Janko Jesensky's poetry. p. 4.
Kovacik, M. The logic of poetry; a review of Dylan Thomas' poetry. p. 4.
ek. A courageous publication. p. 5.
Halldor Laxness speaks of his work. p. 5.
Alexander, J. Television in the fire of criticism. p. 5.
Borev, J. Against revisionism in aesthetics. Tr. from the Russian. (Conclusion) p. 6.
F. T. With Nexo's fire in his heart; a review of Carl Scharnberg's Fire. p. 6.
Ballo, F. Two months with Vitezslav Nezval in France. (To be contd.) p. 7.
Toth, T. The white spot on our literary map. p. 7.
Sever, P. The robots are taking over. p. 9.
Rampak, Z. After the festival, questions. p. 10.
Stitnicka, J. Fantasy and wit for children. p. 11.
Tanska, N. A. R. Tomsky's monologue before the premiere of Kamenny kvietok (Stone Flower) in the Slovak National Theater. p. 11.
Protucova, V. Film notebook; Clair's poetry and prose of life. p. 11.
Ucnik, L. Serious and gay notes on a meeting. p. 12.
Cidlinska, A. Slovakia in Czech art works. p. 12.
Voda, J. An overturned bench, or a castle? p. 16.

LITERARNI NOVINY. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Literary review issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Supersedes Lidove noviny, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Activities of the Union; Books of the week; Film and theater corner.
Vol. 5, nos. 32, 49, July, Nov. 1956.
Vol. 6, nos. 5-6, Feb. 1957.
Vol. 7, nos. 36-43, Sept.-Oct. 1956.

LITERATURA VE SKOLE. (Ministersivo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on methods of teaching literature in schools issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 6, no. 8, Oct. 1956.

NASA PRACA; REPERTOAROVY SBORNIK PRE SUBORY LUT. (Slovenske ustredie ludovej umeleckej tvorivosti) Martin. [Repertoires for its local units issued by the Slovak Center for Folk Art Activities. Monthly]
Vol. 8, nos. 4, 5/6; 1956.

NOVA LITERATURA. (Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury) Bratislava. [Magazine on literature, art, publishing, and new books issued by the Slovak Publishing House of Belles-Lettres. Biweekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 11-12, July-Aug. 1956.

NOVINARSKY SBORNIK. (Novinarsky studijni ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Journalistic Studies. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 1, no. 4, 1956.
Dolejsi, V. Letters to the editor, the best contact between press and life. p. 401.
Ohnesorg, K. Peculiarities of the spoken language. p. 406.
Savenkov, A. Sketches and reports. Tr. from the Russian. p. 417.
Viazemski, B. Illustrations in Soviet newspapers. Tr. from the Russian. p. 422.
Kacev, V. The photographic report and the photographic sketch. Tr. from the Russian. p. 432.
Ways in which the newspaper Trud supports the development of socialist competition. p. 447.
Malicka, L. The significance of Nejedly's periodical Var in the twenties of the 20th century. p. 452.
Franek, O. Pankrac Krkoska, a pioneer of the workers' movement. p. 470.
Klimes, V. The education of journalists in capitalist countries. p. 482.
Mareda, L. The useful instruction which I got reading a Soviet factory newspaper. p. 517.
Malecek, S. Jan Fait, Josef Petran, and Josef Roricha's collection of feuilletons Skoda rany, ktera chybi (Every Blow Which Misses Is Lost); a review. p. 521.
D[illegible]
Z. [illegible] ference of the International Press Institute; a review. p. 525.
Zelenka, J. The organization of the system of work in the office of the editor of Vecerni Praha. p. 528.
Kupis, T. Methods of teaching journalism. Tr. from the Polish. p. 532.
American foreign correspondents abroad; book reviews. p. 545.

Title page and table of contents for v. 1, 1956.

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Vysoka skola pedagogicka. SBORNIK. JAZYK A LITERATURA. Olomouc. [Annals on language and literature issued by the Higher Pedagogic School in Olomouc. Four no. a year]
No. 3, 1956.

LOVENSKA LITERATURA. (Slovenska akademia ved, Ustav slovenskej literatury) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Institute of Slovak Literature, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Superseded Literarnohistoricky sbornik, 1954. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Archives; Book reviews.
Vol. 3, no. 2, 1956.
Horak, J. Problem of the national character of belles-lettres in Slav literature in the period of Stur. p. 129.
Turcany, V. Hviezdoslav's epic picture of a village before Vlkolinc. p. 144.
Pridavkova, M. Problems encountered in publishing the collected works of Martin Kukucin. p. 164.
Kraus, C. Problems of variations in the text of "Marina." p. 180.
Minarik, J. From libraries and archives of the German Democratic Republic. p. 207.
Frydecky, J. From the contemporary literary science of Bulgaria. p. 216.
Simkovic, A. Activities of Frantisek Votruba in the children's periodical Oriesky. p. 221.
Ormis, J. Legend concerning Hviezdoslav's "Odchod na odpocinok" (Retirement) and reality. p. 226.
Kudelka, M. Letters of Jan Kalincik to Martin Hattala and Frantisek Palacky. p. 231.
Rosenbaum, K. Milan Pisut's Literarne studie a portrety (Literary Sketches and Portraits); a book review. p. 230.
Tomcik, M. Juraj Spitzer's Peter Jilemnicky; a book review. p. 240.
Turcany, V. Albert Praznik's S Hviezdoslavom (With Hviezdoslav); a book review. p. 244.
Buchanec, J. Truth about a bibliography; also, comments of the State Scientific Library in Kosice. p. 246.
Kotvan, I. Jan P. Durovic (August 30, 1894-November 26, 1955); an obituary. p. 248.
Kotvan, I. Jozef Bansky (December 31, 1919-January 18, 1956); an obituary. p. 249.
Kotvan, I. Jan Oberuc (June 26, 1902-February 23, 1956); an obituary. p. 251.

SLOVENSKE POHLADY. (Svaz slovenskych spisovatelov) Bratislava. [Literary magazine issued by the Slovak Writers Union. Monthly]
Vol. 70, no. 2/3, Feb./Mar. 1954.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

CHABERA, STANISLAV. Fysicky zemepis; exogenni sily. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 179 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Physical geography: exogenous forces; a university textbook. 1st ed. Illus. (in pocket), bibl., tables]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ustredni sprava geodesie a kartografie. Automapa CSR; 1500 000. [1. vyd. V Praze] 1957. 74 p. [Automobile map of Czechoslovakia; 1:500,000. 1st ed. col. illus., col. maps, indexes]

DOBERSKY, JOSEF. Geograficke sidel. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 140 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Geography of settlements; a university textbook. 1st ed. illus. (in pocket), bibl., footnotes, tables]

KOLIN; 700 LET. [V Kolline, Vydal KNV pro OV OSZS, 1957. 56 p. [The Kolin area; 700 years. illus.]

KUNZ, LUDVIK. Die ethnographischen Museen der mittel- und osteuropaischen Staaten; ein Katalog. Brno, 1958. 248 p. (Male tisky Narodopisneho oddeleni Moravskeho musea v Brne, cis. 5) [Ethnographic museums in central and Eastern Europe; a catalog. In Czech, French, German, and Russian. illus., maps]

RIHA, ZDENEK. Soubor obrazu pro geologii; prirucka. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 37 p. [Collection of illustrations on geology; a manual. 1st ed. illus.]

SVOBODA, ALOIS. Prahou od jara do jara. Ilustroval Rudolf Mader. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1957. 535 p. [Sightseeing in Prague from spring to spring; a tourist guide. 1st ed. illus., col. maps]

PERIODICALS

CESKY LID. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Ustav pro etnografii a folkloristiku) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Ethnography and Folklore, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Vol. 42, no. 2, 1955.
Vol. 43, no. 1, 1956.
Melicherik, A. Ludovit Stur and Slavic folk literature. p. 1.
Jech, J. Vencoslav Metelka, a scribe from the Riesengebirge foothills. p. 4.
Horova, E. Minerst musela bandy in the Oslavany region. p. 14.
Rychnova, D. "Women's balls" in Rohozna. p. 20.
Vanek, F. Notes on domestic lace making along the former borderland of the Czech and German settlements in the area of Domazlice and Horsuv Tynec. p. 25.
Vetterl, K. The life and work of Anezka Sulcova, collector of folklore in northern Moravia. p. 29.
Sirovatka, O. A collection of the folk songs of Slovak brigands and soldiers; a book review. p. 33.
Heroldova, I. Marginal notes on A. Mika's brochure Slavna minulost ceskeho rybnikarstvi (The Glorious Past of the Czech Fish-Pond Economy); a review. p. 33.
Laudova, H. A recently published manual containing descriptions of folk dances; a review. p. 35.
Sirovatka, O. A Hungarian questionnaire concerning studies of Christmas folk plays. p. 38.
Sirovatka, O. A Polish collection of Silesian folk songs, a book review. p. 39.
Scheufler, V.; Solc, V. A report on the study of raft navigation in 1955. p. 40.
Sl. Ethnographic collections of the museum in Klatovy. p. 41.
Scheufler, V. Rural buildings of the year 1786 in the highlands of Nove Hrady. p. 42.
Stankova, J. An exhibition of the works by students of the Higher School of Industrial Arts and Ethnography. p. 43.
Svobodova, V. Activities of the collective group studying folk costumes in Brno. p. 44.

Vol. 43, no. 3, 1956.
Kramarik, J. Czech antifeudal legends. p. 97.
Montborger, V. The porcelain factory in Pizen. p. 101.
Vysloužil, J. Frantisek Bartos' work in the field of folkloristic research. p. 110
Kutnar, F. The local annualist and designer, Frantisek Safranek. p. 115.
Stranska, D. Folk artists; the manufacture of furniture in Paseky nad Jizerou and in Sobotka. p. 124.
Burian, V. Significance of the dating of agricultural implements. p. 130.
Rychnova, D., Stankova, J. The exhibition of Josef Scheybal's folkloristic drawings. p. 132.
Krovak, M. E. F. Burians's play Vojna (War) on the stage of the D 34 Theater; a review. p. 133.
Jelinkova, Z. Frantisek Suchy's Lidove pisne a tance z Polabi na Kralovemestecku (Folk Songs and Folk Dances from the Elbe Basin in the Region of Mestec Kralove; a book review. p. 134.
Kramarik, J. J. Jindrich's Chodsky zpevnik (A Book of Folk Songs from the Chodsko Region); a review. p. 135.
Vycpalek, V. Jindrich Jindrich's Hubebni dilo (Musical Works); a book review. p. 136.
Krovak, M. Publication of E. F. Burian's Vojna (War) in book form. p. 136.
Kramarik, J. J. Kajer's Jirka dudak (Jirka, the Bagpiper), a folk tale from the Chodsko Region; a book review. p. 137.
Bs. Rural settlements and folk architecture of buildings in Bohemia; a book review. p 138.
D. R. Soviet books on folklore; a review. p. 138.
Spilka, J. Jozef Ondrusz's Przyslowia i powiedzenia ludowe ze Slaska Cieszynskiego (Proverbs and Sayings from the Cieszyn Region in Silesia. p. 139
Sirovatka, O. Polish miners' songs; a book review. p. 140.
A demand for more responsible writing of popular manuals. p. 141.
J. K. The exhibition "Science against Superstition", a review. p. 142.
St. The exhibition of Czechoslovak lace opened in Prague in January and February 1956. p. 142.
Stankova, J. Josef Liesler's recent drawings and tempera paintings. p. 143.
Sirovatka, O. Preparations for a new edition of F. Bartos' collections of fold songs. p. 143.

GEOGRAFICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia ved, Zemepisny ustav) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Geographical Institute, Slovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries. Title varies: v. 1, 1949, Geografica Slovaca. —v. 2-5, 1950-53, Zemepisny sbornik. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: News; Book reviews.
Vol. 10, no. 3, 1958.
Sima, A. Commuting of the population of the Great Schutt to and from work and the problems connected with it. p. 161.
Janac, A. A method of determining the degree of soil erosion. p. 205.

GEOLOGICKE PRACE. (Slovenska akademia vied, Geologicky ustav Dionyza Stura) Bratislava. [Papers issued by the Dionyz Stur Geologic Institute, Slovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries. Two no. a year]

No. 49, 1957.
The 10th Congress of the Czechoslovak Society of [illegible]

Fusan, O. The Paleozoic of the gemerides. p. 17.
Zoubek, V. The border line between gemerides and veporides. p. 38.
Ilavsky, J. Geology of the ore deposits in the Spis-Gemer Ore Mountains. p. 51.
Maska, M. Notes on the pre-Tertiary metallogenesis of the Eastern Carpathians, especially of the Spis-Gemer Ore Mountains. p. 96.
Varcek, C. An outline of the paragenetic conditions of the Gemer ore deposits. p. 107.
Ivanov, M., and others. A guide to localities. p. 132.
Mahel, M. The position of the Ztratena Mountains in the synclinal of the northern gemerides. p. 155.
Bystricky, J. Stratigraphy of the Trias of the Slovak Karst. p. 166.
Mahel, M. A guide to localities. p. 207.
Senes, J.; Svagrovsky, J. The Neocene of Eastern Slovakia. p. 217.
Lesko, B. Geology of the eastern and southern part of the Ondava Hills. p. 281.
Roth, Z. The Mesozoic of the Humenne Mountains. p. 323.
Salat, J. Petrochemistry of the volcanic rocks of the Presov-Tokaj Mountains. p. 328.
Vialov, O. Problems concerning the continuation of the Magura Zone in the Soviet Carpathians. In Russian. p. 353.
Vialov, O. The age of the menilite series. In Russian. p. 357.
Vialov, O. The Neogene in the western parts of the Ukraine; a general outline. In Russian. p. 361.
Senes, J., and others. A guide to localities. p. 383.

KRASY SLOVENSKA. (Poverenictvo dopravy, Riaditelstvo pre cestovny ruch) Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine on natural monuments, tourism, mountaineering, and folklore issued by the Travel Bureau, Commissioner of Transportation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News in brief; Letters to the editor.
Vol. 34, no. 7, July 1957.
Ballova, E. Knowing our own country. p. 242.
Holubcik, M. Dendrologic gardens in Banska Stiavnica and its surroundings. p. 244.
Novak, V. Six auto tours through Slovakia. p. 250.
Hegrova-Novakova, E. In the footsteps of Hviezdoslav's Hajnikova zena (The Foerster's Wife). p. 255.
Kamen, S. The Bodolova chasm. p. 259.
Bartos, O.; Midrjak, R. Looking for bears. p. 261.
Puskas, A. The northern wall. p. 264.
Dyk, V. Waters, fish, and fishing in Slovakia. p. 268.
Adamec, V. Following the ridge of the White Carpathian Mountains in the area of Velka Javorina. p. 273.
Teren, S. Self-sacrifice. p. 276.
Houdek, I. The diary of Juraj Buchholtz, Jr., (1709-1737). p. 278.
Barta, J. Vladimir Starka and Leonard Blaha's Juhoslovensky Kras (The Karst of Southern Slovakia); a book review. p. 279.
Simko, J. Priroda Tatranskeho narodneho parku (The Tatra Mountains National Park); a book review. p. 280.

Vol. 34, no. 10, Oct. 1957.
Sloboda, J. A glorious anniversary. p. 362.
Adamec, V. Trips through the Caucasus Mountains. p. 366.
Lobodka, V. Trenciansk Teplice. p. 372.
Cerny, B. The development of our health resorts. p. 378.
Havelka, O. Rain in the Rohace Mountains. p. 380.
A cave near Cachtice. p. 384.
Ksandr, J. Sunset in the mountains. p. 388.
Androvicova, E. An almost forgotten artcraft. p. 390.
Janoska, M. The eastern part of the Choc Mountains. p. 394.
Simicek, V. The narrows of the Hornad River. p. 395.

Prague. Universita Karlova. UNIVERSITAS CAROLINA. GEOLOGICA. Praha. [Papers on geology issued by Charles University; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 1, no. 2, 1956.

13. SCIENCE

BECVAR, ANTONIN. Atlas eclipticalis, 1950.0. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 1 v. (unpaged) [1st ed. In Czech, English, German, and Russian. chiefly col. maps, bibl.]

CESKOSLOVENSKA AKADEMIE VED. Sekce biologicka. Continuous cultivation of microorganisms, a symposium. Prague, Publishing House of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, 1958. 234 p. [In English. illus., bibl., graphs, indexes, tables]

[illegible]

PARIZEK, JIRI. Kastrace kadmiem. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957. 99, 12 p. (Babakova sbirka, 4) [Castration by cadmium illus.] DNLM Not in DLC

PETRZILKA, VACLAV. Metody pro detekci a registraci jaderneho zareni. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 202 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Methods of detecting and recording nuclear radiation, a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., illus. (in pocket), tables]

RUSKO-CESKY SLOVNICEK Z JADERNE FYSIKY A TECHNOLOGIE. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957 51 p. [Russian-Czech dictionary of nuclear physics and technology. 1st ed.]

TERMINOLOGIA ORGANICKEJ CHEMIE. [Vedecky redaktor Jan Horecky] Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1958. 146 p. [Terminology of organic chemistry. Index]

TEYROVSKY, VLADIMIR. Zoogeografie. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. [1958] 240 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Zoogeography, a university textbook. 1st ed. illus., maps]

PERIODICALS

ACTA VIROLOGICA. ENGLISH EDITION. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Institut virologie) Praha. [Papers issued by the Institute for Virology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Issued also in Russian. Quarterly]

Recurrent feature: Reports.

Vol. 2, no. 3, July/Sept. 1958.

BIOLOGIA. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on biology issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: Biologicky sbornik. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Reports and news in brief, Book reviews.

Vol. 12, no. 8, 1957.

Knoblova, V. Paleobotanical analysis of the sediments in the Dudlava Skala and Stratenik caves at the foot of the Low Tatra. p. 561.

Razvjazkina, G. Some new discoveries on stolbur in the USSR. p. 577.

Halik, J.; Toufar, J. Studies on the perishing of bacteria at temperatures below the freezing point. p. 580.

Jamnicky, J. Contribution to the study of parasites of bark beetles (Scolytidae) from the order of Hymenoptera. p. 597.

Hoza, E. Trichocephaliasis among school children in Slovakia. p. 605.

Steinhubel, G. Application of Hartl's test to determine the damage caused by smoke gases; a preliminary communication. p. 611.

Stanova, M. Symptomatology of the fungus Clasterosporium carpophilum Lev. (Aderh.) on apricots. p. 616.

Bystricky, V. Notes on the determination of the size of minute bodies (viruses, polystyrene latex) by means of an electron microscope. p. 622.

Laffers, A. The origin and the development of the botanical garden of the Slovak Academy of Science in Kosice. p. 627.

Rabanova, L. 1st Conference on Plant Heterosis. p. 630.

Kolek, J. 1st Symposium on Cells. p. 634.

Rabanova, L. Shall we solve the problem of biometry in scientific work? p. 636.

Vol. 12, no. 9, 1957.

Hruby, K. Present state of genetics. p. 641.

Misiga, S.; Valenta, V. Transmission of the stolbur virus by dodder. p. 652.

Vranovsky, M. Some rotatoria from the Slovak rice fields. p. 661.

Drobnica, L., and others. Antimicrobial effect of synthetic isothiocyanic acid ester. I. p. 672.

Stota, Z.; Toman, M. Phytotoxicity and fungicidal properties of chlorine substituted derivatives of benzene with regard to their constitution; contribution to the studies of the influence of the constitution of isomers and homologs on their biological effect. II. p. 683.

Onderikova, V. Food of carp in the rice fields. p. 693.

Chmil, J.; Havlik, F. Some cases of the decomposition of nuclei and chromatin bodies. p. 699.

Komarek, O. 10th contribution on the lepidopterous fauna in Czechoslovakia. p. 706.

Sedlar, J. Number of roe in Ameiurus nebulosus (Le Sour, 1819) living in an arm of the Zitava River. p. 708.

Bokesova, M. The hundredth anniversary of the Society of Physicians and Naturalists in Bratislava. p. 711.

Stepanovicova-Hentzova, O. 1st Congress of the Czechoslovak Entomological Society at the Slovak Academy of Sciences. p. 713.

Vol. 12, no. 10, 1957.

Lac, J. Contribution to the geographic races of the salamander Triturus cristatus Laur. in Slovakia and notes on their ecology. p. 724.

Mungyerova, G. Effect of cortisone acetate on the growth of fibroblasts. In German. p. 746.

Hoja, S. Some cytological problems in striated muscles during their transplantation. I. Division of muscle nuclei. p. 753.

Stota, Z.; Toman, M. Bactericidal effect of the monosubstituted anilides of 2, 4, 5-trichlorobenzenesulfonic acid on Micrococcus pyogenes var. aureus. In German. p. 765.

Betina, V. Methods of testing the antibiotic properties of microorganisms. p. 769.

Puza, V.; Hoja, S. Auxiliary equipment for tilting microscopic preparations in microphotography. p. 772.

Onderikova, V. The leech Batrachobdella paludosa (Carena 1823), Glossiphonidae hirudinea on the Great Schutt. p. 776.

Stepanek, M. The species Difflugia leidyi Wailes. p. 779.

Ginter, E. L-ascorbic acid and the protein metabolism. I. Introduction to the problem. p. 785.

Zaborsky, J.; Docolomansky, F. First all-Slovak instruction of the members of Botanical Action. p. 795.

Vol. 12, no. 11, 1957.

Klimova, K. 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution p. 801.

Valenta, V. Tobacco virus necroses in Czechoslovakia. p. 808.

Bystricky, V.; Valenta, V.; Zavada, J. Electronmicroscopic determination of tobacco virus necroses isolated in Czechoslovakia. p. 816.

Arpai, J., Janotkova, O.; Krizanova, M. Respiratory changes in yeast under the influence of chlortetracycline. p. 821.

Svatokrizna, G.; Jacko, R. Saprobiological research on the Little Danube. p. 828.

Hoja, S. Some cytological problems in striated muscles during their transplantation. II. Changes in the various types of dividing muscle nuclei. p. 843.

Rapos, M. Glia cells in the original parts of the culture made from the central nerve tissue. p. 855. p. 855.

Cakay, E. Sterliadochona ssavini Skriabin 1946, a new parasite of our trout. p. 863.

Roubal, J. A contribution to Slovak heteropterology. p. 867.

Mornsteinova, D. Survival of encephalitic viruses in water. p. 871.

Valenta, V. 3d Conference on the Virus Diseases of Potatoes in Holland. p. 876.

Vol. 12, no. 12, 1957.

Meusel, H. Present problems concerning the conservation of nature. Tr. from the German. p. 881.

Krippel, E. Contribution to the history of forests in the south Slovakian karst area. p. 884.

Toman, M.; Skrobal, M. Comparison of two experimental methods of seed disinfection. p. 895.

Mornsteinova, D. Disinfection effect of chlorine preparations on encephalitic viruses. p. 898.

Cakay, E. Philometra sanguinea (Rudolphi, 1819) in Slovakia. p. 909.

Cepelak, J.; Slameckova, M. Collection of flies of the genus Sarcophaga Meig in various places on Zobor Mountain near Nitra. p. 915.

Hejtmanek, M. Saprophytic stages of dematophytes in nature; contribution to the epidemiology of dematomycoses. III. p. 928.

Lac, J. Occurrence of Dicranolasma scabrum Herbst 1799 (Opilionidea) in Slovakia. p. 939.

Rabanova, L. Report on the work of the Research Institute of Cultivated Plants at Gatersleben in The German Democratic Republic. p. 942.

Dokladal, M. Anthropological conference at Kokorin Castle. p. 945.

Vachold, J. A. B. Herzeg's Polovnictvo v obrazoch (Hunting in Pictures); a book review. p. 950.

Vol. 13, no. 4, 1958.

Dzatko, M. Water regimen in the goldenrod Solidago gigantea Ait. p. 241.

Penzes, A. Survival of stoloniferous plant colonies (polycormophyta) of a relict character. In English. p. 253.

Arpai, J. Study of the mecha[illegible] cesses during the selecti[illegible] p. 265.

Drobnica, L.; Zemanova, M. [illegible] doxases and isothiocyanat[illegible]

Stepanek, M. Determination [illegible] of the spectrum in water.

Plesko, I.; Chylo, E.; Kmety [illegible] ties of the strain of Lepto[illegible] in Czechoslovakia. p. 299

Repas, S.; Slabeycius, J. Co[illegible] histological changes in [illegible] grafts. p. 302.

Trpis, M. Notes on the eco[illegible] of the species Aedes (O.[illegible] cidae). p. 305.

Mrciak, M. Finds of new acarian of the "Parasitoformes" order in small mammals in Czechoslovakia. p. 311.

Valenta, V. Plant virology in the agricultural research in the German Federal Republic. p. 316.

Notes to the discussion on genetics. p. 319.

Vol. 13, no. 5, 1958.

Pastyrik, L.; Prichradny, S.; Mego, V. Changes in the amount of nutrients in the tissue of some fruit trees during their vegetation period. p. 321.

Kolek, J., Lacok, P. Dynamics of the intake of nutrients in flax (Linum usitatissimum L.). p. 339

Laffers, A. Boundaries and characteristics of the area where the walnut Juglans regia L. occurs in Eastern Slovakia and its ecologic characteristics. p. 347.

Hlavacek, A. Contribution to the occurrence of Lappula heteracantha (Ledeb.) O. Kuntze in Europe. p. 362.

Antal, J., Ruscak, M. Increased muscle metabolism in dogs through the conditioned reflex. p. 371.

Zajonc, I. Contribution to the study of the species in the family of Bombyllidae in Slovakia. p. 381.

Smarda, J. A remarkable find of the lichens, Fulgensia fulgens and Squamaria lentigera in the Spis valley of Slovakia. p. 385.

Reh, J. Contribution to the problem of original coniferous forests in the Vihorlat Mountains. p. 389

Szanto, J. Five years of the Institute of Virology of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. p. 392.

Pazourkova, Z.; Pokorny, V. Two kinds of genetics. p. 394.

BIULLETEN ASTRONOMICHESKIKH INSTITUTOV CHEKHOSLOVAKII. BULLETIN OF THE ASTRONOMICAL INSTITUTES OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Astronomicky ustav) Praha. [Issued by the Astronomical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Foreign edition of Casopis ceskoslovenskych ustavu astronomickych. Bimonthly]

Vol. 8, no. 3, Apr. 1957.

Bratislava. Univerzita. Prirodovedecka fakulta. ACTA Bratislava. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Natural Sciences, Comenius University. In Czech, English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in languages different from that of the article. Superseded its Sbornik prac, 1956. Ten no. a year]

Vol. 1, nos. 1, 3, 4/6, 7, 8/9; 1956.

Brno. Moravske museum. CASOPIS. ACTA. Brno. [Journal on natural sciences issued by the Moravian Museum; with English, German, and Russian summaries]

Vol. 36, 1951.

Brno. Universita. Prirodovedecka fakulta. SPISY. Brno. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Natural Sciences, Masaryk University; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]

No. 382, 1957.

Optustil, K. The O-systems. In German. p. 69.

Svec, A. Congruences of straight lines in S_5. In French. p. 87.

No. 384, 1957.

Kostal, B. Professor Josef Sahanek's life and work, a biographic note and a bibliography of his work. p. 189.

Truneeek, V. Time study of a torch discharge. p. 205.

Ricka, J. Central movements with an advancing perihelion. p. 233.

Zahradnicek, J.; Cizek, A. Time dependence of the physical magnitudes in the universe. p. 251.

[illegible] Vol. 28, nos. 11-12, 1956.

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. Ustredni [illegible] by the [illegible] lovak [illegible] lish, [illegible] Monthly]

[illegible] of various

[illegible] [Journal [illegible] Czechoslovak Academy [illegible] foreign [illegible] quarterly] [illegible] in phy[illegible]

Vol. 6, no. 4, 1957.

Lissak, K., and others. Importance of the hypothalamus and hippocampus for the higher nervous functions. Tr. from the Hungarian. p. 461.

Bures, J. Effect of anoxemia and asphyxia on the spreading EEC depression. p. 467.

Zacharova, D.; Zachar, J. Effect of potassium ions on the electrical activity of the excitatory and inhibitory fibers. p. 472.

Korpas, J.; Tomori, Z. Effect of hypothermia on coughing and respiration. p. 479.

Havlicek, V. Effect of vitamin B_1 on the higher nervous functions. p. 483.

Novakova, V. Contribution to the study of processes in the generalized motor inhibition and excitation in the central nervous system of rats. p. 489.

Tkadlecek, L. Effect of anesthesia by nitrous oxide on the death of mice irradiated by X rays. p. 494.

Rezabek, K. Effect of ethyl alcohol on the secretion of the adrenocorticotropic hormone of the pituitary gland in rats; contribution to the regulatory mechanism of the adrenocorticotropic harmone. p. 501.

Orltova, A., and others. Dynamics of the effect of the hypoglycemic sulfonamides. p. 507.

Servit, Z.; Fallova, E. Effect of a diet with a low and high protein content on the traumatic shock and the motor picture of audiogenic seizures in rats. p. 511.

Hruza, Z.; Smetana, R. Changes in the electrophorogram of liver proteins during traumatic shock and after administering tetrachloromethane. p. 516.

Benesova, O. Dependence of the lethal dose of folium digitalis on the weight of the body and heart in guinea pigs. p. 520.

Pujman, V., and others. Sensitiveness of leukemic and leukemoid changes to some substances having a prevailing anticancerous effect. p. 523.

Drechsler, B.; Krecan, J. Application of magnetic recording and a removable rotary head in electromyography. p. 527.

Cort, J. A new stereotropic instrument for a precise determination of points in the central nervous system of rats, rabbits, cats, guinea pigs, and a small dog. p. 530.

Pujman, V.; Prokopova, S.; Rychlorova, H. Notes on the blood picture of the rat, Sigmdom hispidus. p. 533.

Zaitepalek, J. An instrument for measuring and registering the pulse frequencies of all kinds of laboratory animals. p. 536.

Dibak, O. New type of laboratory cages for small animals used in metabolic measurements. p. 541.

Klicpera, M.; Drahota, Z.; Zak, R. Notes on the determination of glycogen in muscles. p. 544.

Krebs, V. Nonmaterial transmission in the changes of levels in manometers by means of photoprinting paper. p. 548.

Tobiska, J. Application of silicon glass to plant-suspended drops for tissue cultures. p. 551.

Kruta, V. William Harvey (1578-1657); importance of his discovery of the circulation of the blood and its reaction in our country. p. 554.

Mikulas, L. Problems of physiology in the period of the infancy of mammals and man. p. 563.

CESKOSLOVENSKA MIKROBIOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Biologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal on microbiology issued by the Institute of Biology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Six no. a year]

Vol. 3, no. 3, 1958.

Stefanovic, J. Changes in leucoproteáse and serum protease following immunization. p. 137.

Kohoutova, M. Effect of monovalent cations on the transformation of type specificity in pneumococci. p. 144.

Capek, A.; Pavlu, H.; Hanc, O. Microbial conversion of steroids. XI. Effects of steroids on the respiration of microorganisms. p. 154.

Dyr, J.; Protiva, J. Formation of neutral solvents by the bacterium, Clostridium acetobutylicum, during continuous fermentation. p. 159.

Sevcik, V.; Podojil, M.; Ricicova, A. Production of actinomycin B by a new strain of Streptomyces antibioticus. p. 167.

Sevcik, V.; Podojil, M.; Ricicova, A. Laboratory fermentation of actinomycin B by the actinomyces of the Streptomyces antibioticus strain. p. 173.

Macura, J. Seed and soil bacteria in relation to the rhizosphere effect. p. 180.

Vrany, J. Dynamics of microflora in podzol and chernozem soils during the decomposition of organic substances. p. 189.

Hatle, R. Seasonal variations of microorganisms in the different layers of two types of soil. p. 197.

Betina, V.; Pilatova, L. Notes on the bio-autography of antibiotic chromatograms. p. 202.

CHEKHOSLOVATSKII MATEMATICHESKII ZHURNAL. CZECHOSLOVAK MATHEMATICAL JOURNAL. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Matematicky ustav) Praha. [Journal on mathematics, physics, and mathematics issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Foreign edition of Casopis pro pestovani matematiky. Absorbed the English edition, Czechoslovak Mathematical Journal. Quarterly]

Vol. 8, no. 3, 1958.

CHEMICKE LISTY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Chemicky ustav) Praha. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Chemical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Brief notes, Book reviews.

Vol. 51, no. 11, Nov 1957.

Standart, G. The theory of analogy. p. 1971.

Standart, G. Studies in mixing. I. General relations of forces and torques in mixing vessels. p. 1986

Papousek, D. Propagation of the ultrasound and compressibility in the zinc sulfate-methanol-water and zinc sulfate-glycerol-water systems. p. 1994

Doblas, B. Flotation of fluorite and barite. III. Flotation by means of N-alkylpyridinium bromides. p. 1998.

Pristoupil, T. Investigation of surface film formation by proteins. p. 2002.

Lacko, L., Malek, J. Dextran. VI. Influence of dextran concentration, temperature, and pH on the solubility of dextran in aqueous-ethanolic solutions at various ionic strengths. p. 2006.

Sulcek, Z.; Gotfirled, J. Quick methods in the analysis of metals and mineral raw materials. I. Polarographic determination of germanium. p. 2010.

Okac, A., Kolarik, Z. Potentiometric study of complex salts of kojic acid in aqueous solution. p. 2017.

Vrestal, J., and others. Complexometric titration (chelatometry). XXXIII. Primary standards in chelatometry. p. 2023.

Sommer, L. Qualitative test for and fluorometric determination of boric acid. p. 2032.

Vecera, M., Spevak, A. Organic quantitative analysis. XVII. Determination of small amounts of chlorine and bromine in organic compounds. p. 2037.

Franc, J. Chromatography of aromatic isomers. VII. Separation of some mono- and dicarboxylic acids. p. 2041.

Janak, J., Tesarik, K. Chromatographic semimicroanalysis of gases. XV. Automatization of the measuring unit of a gas chromatograph. p. 2048.

Exner, O. Reduction of pseudonitroles. p. 2055.

Lukes, R., Dedek, V. Action of methyl iodide on 1-methyl-2-ethyl-$\triangle^2$-pyrroline. p. 2059.

Lukes, R.; Dolezal, S. Action of the Grignard reagent on the amide group. XXI. Synthesis of some higher monocarboxylic acids. p. 2065.

Lukes, R.; Dedek, V. Action of the Grignard reagent on the amide group. XXII. 1, 3-dimethyl-2-alkyl-$\triangle^2$-pyrrolines and 1, 3, 3-trimethyl-2-alkylidene-pyrrolidines. p. 2074.

Lukes, R., Dedek, V. Reduction of $\triangle^2$-pyrroline hydrochlorides by formic acid. p. 2082.

Lukes, R., Cervinka, O. Synthesis of 4-hydroxymethylquinolizidine. p. 2086.

Micziva, J. Thermal degradation of 2, 2, 6, 6-tetrakishydroxymethylcyclohexanol. p. 2090.

Zbirovsky, M.; Ettel, V. Investigations in the field of organic fungicides. II. Reactions of thiocarbonyl chloride with 2-mercaptobenzothiazole, alkyl xanthates and dialkyldithiocarbamates. p. 2094.

Hach, V.; Protiva, M. Syntheses in the estrogenic hormone group. XVI. Synthesis of hydrindane-1, 4-dione. p. 2099.

Protiva, M., and others. Synthetic models of hypotensive alkaloids. II. Simple models of reserpine with cyclohexane E ring. p. 2109.

Borovicka, M., Protiva, M. Ganglionic blocking agents. VI. Derivatives of 3-phenyl-1, 5-pentanediamine. p. 2118.

Macholan, L. Aminoketocarboxylic acids. V. Biogenesis of quinazoline alkaloids. p. 2122.

Celechovsky, J.; Holer, J. Photometric determination of fluorides. p. 2129.

Horacek, J.; Korbl, J. Analytic use of silver permanganate. VIII. Micro- and semimicrodetermination of carbon and hydrogen in organic compounds containing fluorine. p. 2132.

Malat, M.; Tenorova, M. Complexometric titration (chelatometry). XXXIV. Chrome Azurol S as an indicator for the determination of thorium, nickel, cerium, and lanthanum. p. 2135.

Krejcar, E. Determination of metallic nickel in presence of nickel (II) oxide. p. 2137.

Vobecky, M. Preparation of pure luminescent anthracene. p. 2138.

Lukes, R.; Dedek, V. Synthesis of 1, 3-dimethyl and 1, 3, 3-trimethylpyrrolidone-(2). p. 2139.

Lukes, R.; Cervinka, O. Reduction of 1-methyl-2-alkyl-1, 4, 5, 6-tetrahydropyridines with formic acid. p. 2142.

Lukes, R.; Cervinka, O. A new method of preparing [illegible] ous [illegible]

[illegible]

Zak, R.; Klicpera, M.; Drahota, Z. Changes in the isolated rat diaphragm. I. Washing out of proteins and amino acids during in vitro incubation. p. 2149.

Klumpar, I. A Pilar's Linearni zavislosti v chemicko-inzenyrskych vypoctech (Linearly Dependent Quantities in Chemical Engineering Calculations), a book review. p. 2152.

Hovorka, V. A Okac's Analyticka chemie kvalitativni (Qualitative Analytical Chemistry), a book review. p. 2155.

Starka, J. V. Vicek's Antibiotika (Antibiotics), a book review. p. 2160.

COLLECTION OF CZECHOSLOVAK CHEMICAL COMMUNICATIONS. SBORNIK CHEKHOSLOVATSKIKH KHIMICHESKIKH RABOT. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on chemistry and biochemistry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Six no. a year]

Recurrent feature: Bibliography.

Index to v. 21, 1956.

GEODETICKY A KARTOGRAFICKY SBORNIK. (Ustredni sprava geodesie a kartografie) Praha. [Annals of the Central Geodetic and Cartographic Administration; with German and Russian summaries]

1955.

METEOROLOGICKE ZPRAVY. (Statni meteorologicky ustav) Praha. [Bulletin issued by the State Meteorological Institute. Bimonthly]

Recurrent features: Bibliography, News in brief.

Vol. 11, no. 3, June 1958.

Rein, F. Mean temperatures and relative humidity in various systems of the observation hours. p. 58.

Tejnska, S.; Tejnsky, J. Ten years of meteorologic observation on Praded Mountain. p. 62.

Brandejs, S. The balance equation and its application in the forecast of barometric fields. p. 66.

Krivsky, L. Representative character of precipitation with regard to Bohemia measured at Prague-Klementinum. p. 70.

Piffiova, L. Delimitation of phenological areas of Bohemia and Moravia. p. 74.

Bayer, K. A note on the method of determining the character of circulation at the 500 mb level in the Northern Hemisphere. p. 80.

Hrbek, J. Climatic conditions for supplying soil with moisture during the winter 1957-58. p. 83.

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Vysoka skola pedagogicka. SBORNIK, PRIRODNI VEDY. Olomouc. [Annals on natural sciences issued by the Higher Pedagogic School in Olomouc. Quarterly]

Vol. 2, 1956.

Nemec, F. Ten years of higher education in Olomouc in the field of the geologic sciences, geography, and biology. p. 5.

Barth, V. Beginnings of the teaching of geology in our secondary schools. p. 13.

Barth, V. Preliminary results of the geologic napping of the area between Velka Bystrice and Jivova northeast of Olomouc. p. 25.

Hlobilova, J. Prehite in Branna. p. 37.

Nemec, F. A contribution to studies of Slovak diatomite. p. 45.

Hribova, B. A map of the natural landscape of Czech lands in the 12th century, a map and accompanying notes. p. 61.

Mrkos, O. A geobotanical excursion to the Lesser Fatra. p. 95.

Nogova, J. The influence of hetero-auxin on the germination of spores of the Funaria hygrometrica HDW. p. 111.

Novak, B. Ethology of the water spider, Argyroneta Aquatica Clerck. p. 119.

Novak, B. Predaceous diving beetles in the environs of Olomouc. p. 126.

Sulova-Brazdova, J. A contribution to the revision of the diagnostic generic characteristics of Central European Corixidae. p. 137.

Teyrovsky, V. Photopathy of the larvae of Corixinae. p. 147.

POKROKY MATEMATIKY, FYSIKY A ASTRONOMIE. (Jednota ceskoslovenskych matematiku a fysiku) Praha. [Journal on mathematics, physics, and astronomy issued by the Association of Czechoslovak Mathematicians and Physicists. Superseded Sovetska veda: Matematiky-fysika-astronomie, 1956] Bimonthly]

Vol. 2, no. 3, 1957.

Stop the experiments with nuclear weapons. p. 269.

Pisl, M. Curves in Gauss' plane. (Conclusion) p. 271.

Trakhtenbrot, B. Algorithms and calculating machines; excerpts. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) p. 285.

Kasianiuk, S. Interpretation of Euclid's dimensions space by Academician I. S. Fedorov. Tr. from the Russian. p. 292.

Kostal, R. The life and work of Dr. Josef Zahradnicek. p. 303.

Vrana, J. Albert Einstein. p. 320.

Psota, F. The story of Gerstner's tomb. p. 333.
Slavik, J.; Klimes, B. Noise as a methodical aid in determining the causes of vibration in technological practice. p. 336.
Veselka, J. Present state of the theory of elementary particles; excerpts from a lecture. p. 341.
Electric models. (To be contd.) p. 346.
Krivsky, L. Investigations into the long-lasting changes in atmospheric circulation. p. 351.
Shklovskii, I. The question of the continuous process of star formation in spherical components. Tr. from the Russian. p. 359.
Kepr, B. Contribution to the geometry of sloping curves. p. 365.
Kubikova, M. A thermoelectric generator. p. 367.
Brdicka, M. Professor Viktor Trkal is dead. p. 371.

Prague. Narodni museum. CASOPIS, ODDIL PRIRODOVEDNY. Praha. [Journal on the natural sciences issued by the National Museum; with English and Russian summaries. Two no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews
Vol. 127, no. 1, 1958.
Tucek, K. The academician Bohumil Nemec and the National Museum, a biographic note on the occasion of his 65th birthday. p. 1.
Hudec, V. The mollusk fauna on the Slovak bank of the Dunajec River in the Pieniny area; a contribution to J. Urbanski's study, Mollusks of the Pieniny Area. p. 5.
Komarek, K. The research on corrosion in connection with the preservation of copper objects in museums. p. 13.
Bruckova, B. Cattle bred in the old Slavic fortified camp at Libice. p. 20.
Prantl, F.; Vanek, J. The genus Perunaspis PRIBYL, 1949 (Trilobitae). p. 26.
Suchy, J. Indices of regional differences in the anthropological analysis of Czechoslovakia. p. 31.
Zazvorka, V. Acanthoceras kallesi n. sp. (Ammonoidea) from the lower Turonian at Bila hora in Prague (Central Bohemia) and Acanthoceras sharpei n. sp. from the Chalk of England. p. 38.
Kulhavy, V. Cyclopoid Copepoda from the mosses of Southern Bohemia. p. 46.
Daniclova, V. Occurrence of Aedes (Ochlerotatus) pulchritarsis RONDANI, 1872. p. 49.

Prague. Narodni museum. SBORNIK, RADA B: PRIRODNI VEDY. ACTA, SERIES B: HISTORIA NATURALIS. Praha. [Journal on natural sciences issued by the National Museum. In English, French, German, and Russian with Czech summaries. Five no. a year]
Vol. 14, no. 3/4, 1956.
Pilat, A. Survey of European Clavariaceae with special regard to the Czechoslovak varieties. In German. p. 129.

Prague. Narodni museum. Entomologicke oddeleni. SBORNIK FAUNISTICKYCH PRACI. ACTA FAUNISTICA ENTOMOLOGICA. Praha. [Papers issued by the Entomologic Section, National Museum. In English, French, German, and Spanish with Czech summaries. Quarterly]
No. 1, 1956.

Prague. Universita Karlova. UNIVERSITAS CAROLINA. BIOLOGICA. Praha. [Papers on biology issued by Charles University; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 1, nos. 1-2, 1955.
Vol. 2, no. 1, 1956.

PRESLIA. (Ceskoslovenska botanicka spolecnost) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Botanical Society; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and bibliography.
Vol. 29, nos. 3-4, 1957.

RISE HVEZD. (Ministerstvo kultury a Astronomicky ustav university Karlovy) Praha. [Popular magazine issued by the Ministry of Culture and the Astronomical Institute, Charles University. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: New books and other publications.
Vol. 39, nos. 7-9, July-Sept. 1958.

ROZHLEDY MATEMATICKO-FYSIKALNI. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury a Jednota ceskoslovenskych matematiku a fysiku) Praha. [Journal popularizing mathematics and physics issued by the Ministry of Education and the Association of Czechoslovak Mathematicians and Physicists. Title varies: before v. 32(?), 1953, Rozhledy matematicko-prirodovedecke. —v. 32(?)-34, 1953-55, Matematicko-prirodovedecke rozhledy. Publication suspended during 1956. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 36, nos. 4-6, Apr.-June 1958

Skalnate Pleso, Czechoslovak Republic. Astronomicke observatorium. PRACE, CONTRIBUTIONS. Bratislava. [Papers issued by the Astronomical Observatory at Skalnate Pleso, Slovak Academy of Sciences. In English and Russian with Czech, English, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 1, 1955.

VEDA A TECHNIKA MLADEZI. (Ustredni vybor a Slovensky ustredni vybor Ceskoslovenskeho svazu mladeze) Praha. [Popular magazine on science and technology issued by the Central Committee and the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Czech-language edition; issued also in Hungarian and Slovak. Title varies: Mlady technik. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Historical calendar; News from the Soviet Union; Science as recreation.
No. 5, 1957.

ZIVA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Popular magazine on biology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 6, no. 5, Sept. 1958.

14. MEDICINE

HOLOMAN, KAROL. Toxikologia; klinika, patologia a terapia akutnych i chronickych otrav. Napisali Karol Holoman, Milos Nosal a Milan Vamosi. Chemicke vysetrovacie metody v toxikologii. Napisal Ivan Odler. [Vyd. 1.] Martin, 1958. 317 p. [Toxicology; clinical treatment, pathology, and therapy of acute and chronic poisoning. Ivan Odler: Chemical methods of examination in toxicology. 1st ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

HORAK, JAN. Plicni a mimoplicni tuberkulosa. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 180 p. [Pulmonary and nonpulmonary tuberculosis; a university textbook. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

HRADEC KRALOVE, CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC (CITY) Vojenska lekarska akademie Jana Evangelisty Purkyne. Zdravotnicka protiatomova ochrana. Kolektiv autoru. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957. 139 p. (Zdravotnicke aktuality Ministerstva zdravotnictvi, sv. 109) [Antiatomic health protection. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., tables]

MATOUSEK, MILOSLAV. O vyvoji a soucasnem stavu historie lekarstvi v Ceskoslovensku [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 47 p. [Development and present state of the history of medicine in Czechoslovakia. 1st ed. English, French, and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes]

PALEC, RUDOLF, ed. Sjednocena nemocnice, soubor referatu mezinarodniho symposia ve Varne v rijnu 1956. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957. 103 p. (Zdravotnicke aktuality Ministerstva zdravotnictvi, sv. 110) [Unified hospital; a collection of reports from the international symposium in Varna in October 1956. 1st ed. bibl., graphs, tables]

PRAGUE. USTAV HYGIENY. Sbornik thesi vyzkumnych praci Collection of scientific reports, 1952-1955. Praha, Matice hornicko-hutnicka, 1957. 90 p. [In Czech, English, and Russian. illus., graphs, tables]

SLABIHOUDEK, FRANTISEK. Zakladni normy a metody ve zdravotnictvi. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 164 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Basic norms and methods of health care, a university textbook. 1st ed. diagrs., tables]

VENCOVSKY, EVZEN. Pocatky ceske psychiatrie XVIII. a XIX. stoleti. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957. 187 p. [Beginnings of Czech psychiatry in the 18th and 19th centuries. 1st ed. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., plans]

VODRAZKA, RUDOLF. Zdravotnicka vychova, vyuka a osveta na skolach. 2., rozsirene vyd. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957. 59 p. [Health education, training, and culture in schools. 2d enl. ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, tables]

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKA OTOLARYNGOLOGIE. ACTA OTOLARYNGOLOGICA CECHOSLOVACA. (Ceskoslovenska otolaryngologicka spolecnost, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Otolaryngological Society, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 5, no. 6, Dec. 1956.
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA PEDIATRIE. (Ceskoslovenska pediatricka spolecnost, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Pediatric Society, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 13, no. 6, July 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKY CERVENY KRIZ. (Ceskoslovensky Cerveny kriz) Praha. [Popular magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Red Cross. Monthly]
Vol. 6, nos. 5-7, May-July 1958.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi. VESTNIK. Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Ministry of Health. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Abstracts of important recent laws; Information, news, reports.
Vol. 6, nos. 7-8, 9/10, 11-12; Apr.-June 1958.

ZDRAVOTNICKA PRACOVNICE. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Svaz zamestnancu ve zdravotnictvi) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for nurses issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Health Service Workers. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book review.
Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept. 1958.

ZDRAVOTNICKE NOVINY. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Svaz zamestnancu ve zdravotnictvi) Praha. [Popular publication on public hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Health Service Workers. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Readers' forum.
Vol. 7, nos. 26, 39-42; June, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

ZDRAVY NAROD. (Osveta) Bratislava. [Popular magazine on public hygiene issued by Osveta. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; News on public hygiene.
Vol. 13, nos. 5-6, May-June 1958.

15. AGRICULTURE

CESKOSLOVENSKA AKADEMIE ZEMEDELSKYCH VED. Pestovani rostlin. Praha. [Plant breeding]
Vol. 3, 1956.
DA Not in DLC

FERKL, FRANTISEK. Tresne, visne a sladkovisne. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenski akademie ved, 1958. 257 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce biologicka. Ovocnicka edice) [The sweet cherry (Prunus avium L.), sour cherry (Prunus cerasus L.), and crossbred sweet-sour cherry. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), bibl., indexes]

JELINEK, V. Veterinarni prirucka. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1956. 184 p. [Manual of veterinary medicine. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

JURKO, ANTON. Podne ekologicke pomery a lesne spolocenstva Podunajskej niziny. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1958. 264 p. [Ecologic conditions of soil and forests of the Danube plain. Russian and German summaries. illus., map, bibl., graphs, tables (part fold. in pocket)]

NEMEC, BOHUMIL. Jak zije ovocny strom. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 517 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce biologicka. Ovocnicka edice) [How a fruit tree lives. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., indexes, tables]

O VYBERKOVYCH LESOCH NA SLOVENSKU; ZBORNIK Z VEDECKEJ KONFERENCI, SLIAC 2.-5. OKTOBRA 1956. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1958. 221 p. [Selected forests in Slovakia; a collection of reports from a scientific conference held in Sliac, October 2-5, 1956. In Czech, German, Russian, and Slovak. illus., footnotes]

POLNOHOSPODARSKE MAJSTROVSKE SKOLY, STREDISKO POKROKU V OKRESE; MATERIAL Z CELOSTATNEJ KONFERENCIE RIADITELOV POLNOHOSPODARSKYCH MAJSTROVSKYCH SKOL. [Vyd. 1.] V Bratislave, Vydalo Poverenictvo polnohospodarstva a lesneho hospodarstva v Slovenskom vydavatelstve podohospodarskej literatury, 1957. 159 p. [Agricultural training schools, the center of progress in countries; a collection of material from the National Conference of Directors of Agricultural Training Schools. 1st ed. bibl., index]

PERIODICALS

BESEDA VENKOVSKE RODINY. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Popular magazine on farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Co... roadsi... ...l; Peasant wor... ...; Cooki... cou...
Vol. 7, nos. 41-43, Oct. 1955.
Vol. 8, nos. 28-31, 36, 45-46; July-Sept., Nov. 1958.
Vol. 9, no. 16, Apr. 1957.

Brno. Vysoka skola zemedelska a lesnicka. SBORNIK. RADA A: SPISY FAKULTY AGRONOMICKE A ZOOTECHNICKE. Brno. [Journal of the Faculty of Agronomy and Zootechny issued by the Higher School of Agriculture and Forestry in Brno; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Sbornik, 1953. See also its Sbornik, Rada B: Spisy fakulty veterinarni and its Sbornik, Rada C: Spisy fakulty lesnicke. Quarterly]

Index for 1956.

Brno. Vysoka skola zemedelska a lesnicka. SBORNIK. RADA C: SPISY FAKULTY LESNICKE. Brno. [Journal of the Faculty of Forestry issued by the Higher School of Agriculture and Forestry in Brno, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Sbornik, 1953. See also its Sbornik, Rada A: Spisy fakulty agronomicke a zootechnicke and its Sbornik, Rada B: Spisy fakulty veterinarni. Quarterly]

No. 2, 1957.

Polansky, B. Afforestation problems during the last ten years. p. 71.

Zlatnik, A. Use of general typological maps for establishing area units and their significance in forestry practice. p. 75.

Pelisek, J. Significance of the properties of an area to be afforested. p. 91.

Volna, M. Some experiences with the spot method of planting and seeding. p. 107.

Hasek, J.; Mistr, M. The influence of game animals on the development of forest cultures. p. 119.

Dolezal, B. Afforestation problems and economic adjustments in forests. p. 127.

Riedl, O. Protective afforestation. p. 137.

Polak. Discussion on the report of the 3d Scientific Conference of the Faculty of Forestry. p. 143.

No. 4, 1957.

Marek, K. Isolation of xylose from lye following the hydrolysis of beechwood by a diluted hydrochloric acid. p. 229.

Dolezal, B. Long-range planning of economic adjustment within the framework of a forest unit. p. 245.

Kristek, J. Notes on the bionomy and control of the sawfly Pachynematus scutellatus (Htg.). p. 273.

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. RADA ROSTLINNA VYROBA. Praha. [Papers on plant culture issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Sbornik, Annals. Rada A and its Sbornik, Annals. Rada B, 1955, and continues their vol. numbering. See also its Sbornik, Rada historie a muzejnictvi, its Sbornik, Rada lesnictvi, its Sbornik, Rada mechanisace a elektrifikace zemedelstvi, its Sbornik, Rada veterinarni medicina, its Sbornik, Rada zemedelska ekonomika, and its Sbornik, Rada zivocisna vyroba. Monthly]

Vol. 4, no. 9, 1958.

KYNOLOGIE. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Publication on the breeding and training of dogs issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Monthly]

Recurrent features: From dog breeders' clubs and groups; Letters to the editor.

Vol. 3, nos. 4-6, Apr.-June 1956.

LES. (Poverenictvo lesov a drevarskeho priemyslu) Bratislava. [Journal on forest management issued by the Commissioner of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry for Slovakia. Supersedes Polana. Monthly]

Recurrent features: From our worksites; Soviet science and practice; News in brief; Book reviews.

Vol. 12, no. 5, May 1956.

Introduction of new techniques in forestry. p. 193.

Zachej, S. Bird cherry cultivation in nurseries. p. 196.

Gasparik, A. Experiences from the model nursery of the Trencin Forestry Enterprise. p. 203.

Boncat, F. Cultivation of chestnut seedlings and the starting of chestnut orchards in Bulgaria. p. 206.

Regula, M. The midsummer cockchafer, a serious pest of the pine forests in the Zahorie area. p. 210.

Janco, J. For greater economy in timber production p. 212.

Stanislav, V. Improved technical and organizational operations will help to fulfill the plan. p. 219.

Jurik, L. The problem of maintaining forest gravel roads. p. 222.

Bozdech, J. Weise - Christen hypsometers. p. 225.

Ursiny, J. Accounting records and financing in the administration of state forests. p. 228.

Sladek, J. Some methods of wolf hunting. p. 231.

Motti, S. A proposal for the amendment of regulations concerning deer hunting. p. 233.

Kovacevic, Z.; Gogola, E. The spruce bark beetle in Yugoslavia. p. 236.

Kovalin, T. Forestry in some West European and Mediterranean countries. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) p. 238.

Randik, A. Frantisek J. Turcek's Uvod do kvantitativneho vyskumu populacii vtakov a cicavcov (Introduction to the Quantitative Research of the Bird and Mammal Population); a book review. p. 240.

Vol. 12, no. 6, June 1956.

Improving the fulfillment of tasks in forestry. p. 241.

Laffers, A. Importance of trimming pine trees. p. 244.

Kral, V. The problem of disinfecting forest seeds. p. 250.

Pesa, L. Types of soils found on carbonate rocks in the area of greater Fatra. p. 253.

Lokvenc, T.; Perina, V. A contribution to the biology of the reed grass (Calamagrostis epigeios L. Roth). p. 256.

Jamnicky, J. Possibility of fighting the bark beetles Myelophilus piniperda L. and Myelophilus minor Hart. by collecting broken-off shoots. p. 260.

Vachula, P. Transportation of timber by means of a two-drum winch. p. 264.

Priesol, A.; Smelko, S. Determining the quality of new growth in the economics of forestry. p. 272.

Wolf, J. The logarithmic ruler used in computing the percentage of new timber growth. p. 279.

Kincev, N. Forestry in Bulgaria. Tr. from the Bulgarian. p. 282.

Kovalin, T. Forestry in some West European and Mediterranean countries. Tr. from the Russian. p. 285.

Henkel, A. Current legal measures concerning forestry. p. 286.

Landa, M. J. Racz' O prirastkoch druhotneho dreva (Growth in Diameter of Second-Growth Timber); a book review. p. 288.

Vol. 12, no. 12, Dec. 1956.

Pfeffer, L. The problems of thinning spruce forests. p. 513.

Novotny, M. Some results of the observation of pine plantings in 1955. p. 515.

Cerny, A. Fungus Inonotus nidus-pici, a serious threat to the oak Quercus cerris. p. 519.

Muller, Z.; Muller, J. The use of chemicals against forest weeds. p. 523.

Hatrik, S. What to do with high-altitude and forest pastures? p. 527.

Rusnak, M. The problem of careful skidding of timber from mountain forests. p. 531.

Zdenek, L. Production of timber according to assembly-line methods. p. 533.

Chovanec, J. A chain-type holster into tree tops. p. 536.

St. A pulley block for lumbering. p. 538.

The universal tractor UNIMOG. p. 539.

Hirs, M. Delimitations of soils in the mountainous areas of the Transcarpathian Oblast. p. 541.

Polievka, A. Aerial photography in East German forestry. p. 546.

Bezacinsky, H. A new textbook by Professor Heger; a review of Anton Heger's Textbook of Forest Plantings. p. 549.

Obulovicova, A. R. von Litschauer's Polyglot Vocabulary of Forestry; a book review. p. 549.

Bezacinsky, H. Problems with the fir; a review of Karl Dannecker's Higher Learning Abour Fir Forests. p. 550.

LESNICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on forestry issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences; with French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 2, no. 3, 1956.

Husenica, J. Geological conditions of Kyslinky in the area of Polana. p. 193.

Rosko, P. Possibility and economic results of the drainage of roads by means of ditches or paved rigols. p. 241.

Pohorely, M. Sensitive photographic emulsions used for the interpretation of aerial views in forestry. p. 263.

Leporsky, A. Notes on the A. Daniel's article, "Remarks on a Method of Computing Oblique Correlation." p. 272.

[illegible] to the mathematical definition [illegible] p. 280.

[illegible] p. 285.

Recurrent features: Organization of work and economy, Use of machinery and tractors; Construction of new machinery and tractors, Maintenance and repair of machinery; News and letters from factories; Agricultural literature.

Vol. 6, no. 9, May 1956.

Bures, K. Once more about the machine-tractor station in Beroun. p. [2] of cover.

Dolezal, O. Significance of interrow cultivation and correct manuring. p. 161.

Holomek, V.; Kokojan, M. The machine-tractor station in Brno-Horni Prestice began the spring work. p. 162.

Bures, K. Through perfect application of the new agricultural technique toward a faster socialization of the village. p. 163.

Poustecky, V. Let us learn from the best combine operators! p. 164.

Kurka, A. Fulfillment of the prospective plan in the Velim Machine-Tractor Station. p. 165.

Vrbicky, J. New system of keeping diaries of tractor operators. p. 166.

Hlavac, A. Experience in concluding standard contracts and special agreements between machine-tractor stations and collective farms in Slovakia. p. 167.

Navratil, J. Operative planning and operative management in machine-tractor stations. p. 168.

Holomek, V. Groups for laying down and caring for compost. p. 170.

Cermak, J. Improving the efficiency of machine-tractor brigades in spraying fruit trees. p. 170.

Our experience with the FPT-2.5 manure spreader. p. 173.

Luzak, J. Our experience with a six-row tractor liquid-manure spreader. p. 173.

Hrdy, J. Experience with introducing stable mechanization in provisional cowsheds. p. 174.

Niederle, O. MJK 100 feed mixer. p. 175.

Perina, A. Toward further development of the rationalizers' movement in the machine-tractor stations. p. [3] of cover.

AKP. There will be more this year. p. [4] of cover.

Vol. 6, no. 14, July 1956.

Pokorny, J. The new NH-100 hydraulic loader. p. [2] of cover.

Mach, J. Socialist competition is a decisive factor in successful harvesting. p. 257.

Bures, K. Machines are repaired, but.... p. 258.

Perina, A. It is worth while to think about the work. p. 259.

Cabal, V. Strengthening continuously the cooperation between machine-tractor stations and collective farms. p. 260.

Mariaus, J.; Marko, A. Effect of tractor and combine operators' skill on efficiency and economy. p.

Calkovsky, S. Complex harvesting of grain. p. 2

Through inspection and control toward a better economy in machine-tractor stations. p. 265.

Zajicek, J. Possibilities of mechanized harvesting of corn. p. 267.

Lences, S. Let us not forget the cultivation. p.

Kollar, B. Planting a mixture of crops in the stubble field. p. 269.

-MK. The use of KDP-35 tractors in machine-tractor stations. p. 270.

Osicka; Balaz. Smoothing the surface of meadows and pastures. p. 271.

Jirkovsky, K. The new MN-III potato masher.

Vopalensky, V. New safety device for the drive in tractor and agricultural machinery. p. 273

Hauptman, J. New principle for the function of milking machinery. (To be contd.) p. 274.

Iwanejko, L. Notes on repairing some parts of Zetor tractor. Tr. from the Polish. p. 276.

Novotny, V. Maintenance of tractors during the harvest. p. 277.

Tomica, R. Adjusting the cutter bar lift on the 25 K tractor. p. 278.

Testing and repairing dynamos and starters. p.

J. Lt. Rationalizers' activities in machine-tractor stations. p. [4] of cover.

Vol. 6, no. 20, Oct. 1956.

Perina, A. In Poland better care is taken for research. p. [2] of cover.

Jelinek, J. Toward better management of mach[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Durina, S. New methods for spreading industrial manure. p.389.
Valnoha, L. A better seat for tractor operators. p.391.
Niederle, O. Unused possibilities in improving the tractor seat. p.391.
Kuchar, J. Prefabricated shop for drying corn. p.392.
Hrdy, J. Brief economic evaluation of milking by machine and related labor. p.393.
Kout, M. Some remarks on quality and guarantee. (Conclusion) p.394.
Singer, M. Resurfacing worn-out parts by metalization. p.395.
B. D., Kadlec, P. Minor adjustments and improvements. p.397.
Vselecka, M. What's new in the world. p.397.
vlt. Ekonom-1 tractor for mountainous and humid areas. p.[3] of cover.
AKP. Items of interest from Brno. p.[4] of cover.

Vol.6, no.22, Nov.1956.
-da. Machine-tractor stations enter the winter period. p.417.
Mach, J. Horni Herspice, Olomouc, and Senec Machine-Tractor Stations win the national competition of machine-tractor stations. p.418.
-red. We participated in a discussion with our readers. p.419.
-red-. Tasks of the state experimental station for agricultural machinery. p.419.
Zakrzewski, J. Mechanization of agriculture in Poland. Tr. from the Polish. p.420.
Almers, H.; Friedrich, J. Electrification of agriculture in the Soviet Union. Tr. from the German. p.421.
Hajek, K. Soil classification according to difficulties in plowing and efficiency standards in plowing. (To be contd.) p.421.
Calkovsky, S., Ondracek, F. Economic evaluation of a grain dryer and cleaner. p.423.
Farkas, O. Work of an officer for material and technical supplies at machine-tractor stations. p.425.
Rovny, S. Let us prepare well for the evaluation of contracts between machine-tractor stations and collective farms. p.426.
Perina, A. Mechanization of animal industry in Poland. p.427.
Loskot, J. Planning complete mechanization of ensiling. p.428.
Ninger, V. Electric metallization. (To be contd.) p.432.
Hynek, B. Breakdowns of the NH-100 loader. (To be contd.) p.434.
Mezihorak, F., Vala, Z.; Smid, J. A shortage of spare parts hinders our work. p.436.
-on. The unprotected gear as the cause of a serious accident. p.438.
Zelenak, M. Manure loader; a good help in handling sugar beets. p.[3] of cover.
Simecek, Z. Further improvement of the Z-25 tractor seat. p.[4] of cover.

Vol.8, no.6, Mar.1958.

OCHRANA PRIRODY. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury a Poverenictvo skolstva a kultury) Praha. [Publication on conservation of natural resources issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Commissioner of Education and Culture for Slovakia. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Official part, News from abroad; News from home, Reviews of books and periodicals.

Vol.11, no.8, Oct.1956.
Law No.40 of Aug.1, 1956 concerning the conservation of natural monuments and wildlife. p.225.
Maximovic, R. What preceded the passage of the law on natural monuments and wildlife. p.232.
Ambroz, V. Notes on the law concerning the conservation of natural monuments and wildlife. p.239.
Dusanek, F. Nature in Czechoslovakia. p.240.
Gotthard, J. Notes on legislation concerning the conservation of natural monuments and wildlife in Czechoslovakia. p.241.
Hrabetova-Uhrova, A. The law on the conservation of natural monuments and wildlife is a reality. p.241.
Klika, J. Comments on the law. p.242.
Kodym, O. Notes on the conservation of natural monuments and wildlife. p.243.
Kolarik, F. The law on the conservation of natural monuments and wildlife. p.243.
Maran, J. Importance of the law concerning the conservation of natural monuments and wildlife for the preservation of game. p.243.
Nemec, B. Beautiful and beloved land. p.244.
Novak, F. We finally have a law on the conservation of natural monuments and wildlife. p.246.
Prihoda, A. Starting new work on the basis of the law [illegible]
[illegible]
Sl[illegible], J. [illegible]

Lozek, V. Mollusks found in the hills of Vysny near Cesky Krumlov. p.250.
Pacanovsky, M. A delegation of the Polish State Council for the Conservation of Natural Monuments and Wildlife in Slovakia. p.250.
Sragl, K.; Vesely, J. Academician professor Radim Keltner's sixty-five years. p.251.
Maran, J. Academician Ivan Bures' seventy years. p.252.
Bufanek, F. Bohumil Kleander has celebrated his seventieth birthday. p.252.
Landa, M. S. Hanzlik's Zaklady meteorologie a klimatologie (Principles of Meteorology and Climatology), a book review. p.255.
John, O. Jiri Baum's Ptactvo Velke Prahy (Birds in Greater Prague); a book review. p.256.
Maran, J. Frantisek Miller's Zemedelska entomologie (Agricultural Entomology); a book review. p.256.
Marsakova-Nemejcova, M. Josef Augusta's Z pradejin cloveka (From the ancient history of man), a book review. p.256.
Vol.13, nos.1,7; 1958.

PREHLED ZAHRANICNI ZEMEDELSKE LITERATURY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved a Slovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Abstracts on agriculture from foreign books and periodical articles issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences and the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Prehled zahranicni zemedelske a lesnicke literatury, which was issued before v.6, 1956, as Dokumentace zemedelska a lesnicka; zahranicni literatura. See also Prehled lesnicke a myslivecke literatury. Monthly]
Vol 8, no.9, Sept.1958.

ROLNICKE HLASY (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Popular farmers' magazine issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Absorbed Zemedelsky pokrok, Jan.1958. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Reviews of books on agriculture; Questions and answers.
No.17, 1958.

ROLNICKE NOVINY. (Poverenictvo podohospodarstva) Bratislava. [Publication for collective farmers issued by the Commissioner of Agriculture for Slovakia. Includes Rolnicke noviny v obrazech, pictorial supplement. Three no. a week]
Recurrent features: News from home, News from abroad.
Vol.13, nos.45-72, 73/74, 75-79, Apr.-July 1958.

ZA SOCIALISTICKE ZEMEDELSTVI. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved) Praha. [Journal on plant and animal industry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Includes supplements Bulletin Cs.akademie zemedelskych ved, bulletin of the Academy, and Zpravodaj ustredi zemedelskych vyzkumniku, bulletin of the Agricultural Research Center. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Linguistic corner; Book reviews and criticism, Decline of agriculture in capitalist countries.
Vol.8, no.10, 1958.

ZEMEDELSKE STROJE. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Publication on agricultural machinery issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol.3, nos.4-6, Apr.-June 1958.

ZEMEDELSKY ZAMESTNANEC. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi a Odborovy svaz zamestnancu v zemedelstvi) Praha. [Publication for farm labor issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management and the Union of Workers in Agriculture. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Editor's mailbox; Court reports; Advice to readers.
Vol.13, nos.8-13, Apr.-July 1958.

16. TECHNOLOGY

ADAMEC, CENEC. Zdravotnicka osveta v otazkach vyzivy. [Vyd.1, V Praze] Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi, Ustredni ustav zdravotnicke osvety [1957] 61 p. (Seminarni skoleni lekaru v metodice zdravotnicke osvety) [Health education concerning nutrition. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes]

ANDERT, ANTONIN. Zetor Super, pasovy a kolovy; popis, vyuziti a udrzba. [Vyd.1,] Praha, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved, 1957. 462 p. [Zetor Super caterpillar and wheel tractors; description, operation, and maintenance. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

ARTBAUER, JAN, ed. Kabely a vodice. [Napsal kolektiv autoru] [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1956. 523 p. [Cables and conductors. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables]

BABEK, MIROSLAV. Svitpren. [Vyd.1.] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1957. 145 p. (Makromolekularni latky, sv 2) [Svitpren, synthetic rubber. 1st ed. illus., footnotes, graphs, index, tables]

BEDNARIK, JOSEF. Obrazove zesilovace pro televisi a merici techniku. [Vyd.1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 290 p [Video amplifiers for television and measuring techniques. 1st ed bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables]

BLAZEK, JAN. Stavba zeleznicnich mostu. [Vyd. 1, Praha] Dopravni nakl. [Construction of railroad bridges. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs]
Vol.1. [Manual for building assembly work]
Pt.2. [Steel railroad bridges] 1957. 230 p.

BORAK, M. Planovani technickeho rozvoje. M. Borak [et al. Vyd.1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 43 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Planning technological development, a university textbook. 1st ed.]

CESKOSLOVENSKA AKADEMIE VED, Sekce technicka. Proudeni v lopatkovych strojich. [1.vyd.] Praha, 1958. 453 p. (Sbornik ustavu pro vyzkum stroju CSAV, sv.3) [Flow in turbomachines. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs]

CSIZI, STEFAN. Prirucka protipovodnovej ochrany. [Vyd.1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1958. 207 p. [Manual on antiflood protection. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). Praha. [Czechoslovak state standards issued by the Office of Patents and Standards. Titles of individual standards also in Russian]

[Agriculture]
46 0330
2143
2302, 10
2415, 20
2845-46
3110, 30, 40, 60
3230, 40
3305-06, 45, 75, 85
3405, 10-12, 25, 35, 40, 50
3510-12
3775
4140
4200-01, 08, 10, 12, 54, 59, 60-61, 70, 77, 80
4300, 04-05, 10, 34, 35, 40, 45, 50, 55, 60, 65, 70, 74, 77, 84
4410, 20, 30, 35, 36, 40, 94
6230

[Arms and ammunition]
30 5120

[Basic principles]
01 0502, 10
1301
3050-51, 60
4068
6925

[Boilers]
07 7416
7620-24
8511, 13, 15

[Building industry]
73 1820
74 3001
6201
6602

[Ceramic industry]
72 1120
1530, 60-65
3101
4930
5510

[Conveying machinery]
26 0471
2001-02, 10-13, 15-18, 20, 22, 60

[Electrical engineering]
34 0070
0130
1034, 98
1490
3321
7667
8017
8140-41
35 0001-2
0020, 60
3690
4212
4510, 23
4601, 10-14

7181
8030, 50
8901-08, 10-14
9710
36 0950
1210, 11, 15, 60
1470-71, 79, 90
1970
3830 34
4310-14
5710
8455

[Electrical engineering in the power industry]
37 0020-27
0100-06, 80-92

[Fire prevention]
38 9581-82
9621

[Fittings and pipes]
13 1070
1552-55, 60-61
6301, 05, 08, 10, 14-15, 20-22, 25, 28, 31-32, 46, 50-51, 60

[Forestry]
48 2711, 19-21

[Glass]
70 0310
4401, 16-17
9270-71
9910

[Goods made of sheet metal and wire]
15 1009
1132-33
1233, 54, 63
1308
1714
16 2312
5190

[Hardware]
23 0637
2811-12
3121
3530, 33
6711

[Highway vehicles]
30 0930-31
2402, 04, 21-31
3680-81
3801, 64, 67
4540

[House and workshop equipment]
91 0210-10
1256
4640

[Leather industry]
79 1413, 16, 30-32, 50, 59, 67-68, 70, 75-76
2020
3854

[Machine parts]
02 1201, 26-29, 32-39
3249
7406
9280

[Machinery equipment of the textile industry]
81 7021, 31-32
7110-11, 40, 41, 60-61
7420-21

[Measuring instruments and apparatus]
25 1104, 40-41
1400, 06, 07, 20-21, 24-25, 28, 42, 51, 54-56, 58, 62, 74, 76, 78
3322
4610
7022, 71, 81

[Medical supplies]
34 6241
6640

[Metallurgy; cast iron, nonferrous metals]
42 0075
0110
0628
1122, 38, 40, 42, 46
1220
1316
1421
2110
2207-09, 50, 55, 60-61, 65-67
2463, 73-74, 84
2760-61
2832, 37
2992
3019
7417
7623
8302, 05-06, 43
8623

[Metalworking machinery]
20 0312, 23-24, 55

[Mining]
44 1577

[Optics]
19 4075

[Outdoor equipment i e. outfit goods]
94 0060-01, 03-05, 07-09, 11-16, 18-19
0302, 10, 12-13, 15, 17
1999

[Plastics]
64 6811

[Power plants]
38 0610
1140
1725, 53, 95
2153

[Precision mechanics]
17 7011

[Printing]
88 0127

[Products of the chemical industry]
65 1311
2515
2660
3191
4010
8010
66 1470
1520
4064
6312
67 3079, 81
68 5367
5557
6074
6660
6778
7137

[Products of the paper industry]
50 2417

[Products of the textile industry]
80 0305, 51
2122
2542, 60
3538, 48
3605, 21, 29, 50, 69, 74, 81-82
3708, 70
4103, 19, 30, 36, 38-39, 41-42, 44-45, 56-58, 64, 77, 79
4311
4512, 30-34, 36, 50, 66
4603, 41-42
5100
5749
5831
6290
6961
7604, 82
8341-42
8774

[Pumps]
11 0015, 36, 50-54
0910, 11, 15-16, 20, 25

[Refrigeration]
14 6302

[Rubber industry]
63 5392
7411-12, 14, 21
7510, 20

[Steel metallurgy]
41 1350, 53, 76
4104
5210, 35
5333
6730
7061
7225
9437
9646, 63
9701
9854

[Tools]
22 3413-14
9435

[Transportation f
27 0860
1902-03

[Turbines]
08 0030

[Woodworking industry]
49 0125
0941
2101
3281
3372
4475
4705

ELEKTRICKA ZARIZENI PODLE PREDPISU ESC (UN), ZAKLADNI USTANOVENI Z ELEKTROTECHNICKYCH PREDPISU A NOREM. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 166 p. [Electric equipment according to the regulations of the Czechoslovak Electrical Engineering Association and, later, of the Office of Standards, basic provisions of the regulations and standards of electrical engineering. 1st ed. illus., footnotes, tables]

FETTER, FRANTISEK. Prehled silnoproude elektrotechniky, celostatni vysokoskolska ucebnice pro strojni fakulty. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury. [Survey of high-voltage electrical engineering, a university textbook for the school of machinery. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs. (part fold. in pocket), graphs, index]
Vol. 1, 1957, 434 p.

FIALA, JAROMIR. Papirenska sita. Zpracoval Jaromir Fiala za spoluprace Mateje Chromeho a Josefa Sinodela. [Praha, Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu] 1957. 54 p. [Filters for the paper industry. illus., tables]

HAVLICEK, EMIL. Prumysl potravin. 2. opravene vyd. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 251 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Food industry; a university textbook. 2d rev. ed. illus. (in pocket), bibl., tables]

HERDA, MIROSLAV. Polygonisace s optickym merenim delek [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 196 p. [Traversing with optical measurements of lengths. 1st ed illus., bibl., footnotes, tables]

HRUZA, JAN. Zavlahove stavby. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved, 1956. 165 p. [Irrigation works. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

JAMBOR, JAROMIR. Prevzdusneny beton. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1958. 235 p. [Air-entrained concrete. English, German, and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

JIRSAK, ZDENEK. Cisteni odpadnich vod. [1. vyd. Praha] Dopravni nakl., 1957. 126 p. [Purification of waste waters. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., tables]

KAPESNI ANGLICKO-CESKY A CESKO-ANGLICKY TECHNICKY SLOVNIK. Sest. Josef Novak. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 495 p. [English-Czech and Czech-English technical pocket dictionary. 1st ed. tables]

KAREZ, JAROSLAV. Vseobecne technicke a zabezpecovaci zarizeni letist. [Vyd. 1.] [Praha] Dopravni nakl., 1957. 376 p. [General technical and safety equipment for airfields. 1st ed. Includes a supplement of illustrations tables]

KASPAR, JIRI. Provoz zavodni jidelny. [1. vyd.] Praha, Prace; vydavatelstvo ROH, 1955. 189 p. [Operation of workingmen's lunchrooms. 1st ed. illus., index, tables]

KOZESNIK, JAROSLAV. Dynamika stroju, vybrane stati. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 334 p. [Dynamics of machines. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, indexes]

KVAPIL, RUDOLF. Nove nazory v theorii horskych tlaku a dulnich otresu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni [illegible] 1957. 132 p. [New

[illegible]

[illegible]

MACAN, STANISLAV Hornicke vyhledavani nerostnych surovin. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1957 93 p [Mine prospecting. 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, tables]

MALIK, FRANTISEK Stavebni klempirstvi. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1958 482 p. [Plumbing in construction 1st ed. illus , bibl., diagrs , footnotes, tables]

MANDL, FRANTISEK. Hospodareni s naradim ve strojirenske vyrobe. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 279 p. (Jednotna organisacni soustava strojirenskych podniku, sv. 5) [Tools in the machinery industry. 1st ed. illus , bibl., diagrs., forms, graphs, tables]

MINISTR, ZDENEK. Prakticka metalograficka mikroskopie. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1956. 162 p. [Applied metallographic microscopy. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs., tables]

MOSNA, ZDENEK. Zaklady organizace a normovani prace v socialistickem prumyslovem podniku. Zdenek Mosna, Milan Horalek. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 55 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Fundamentals of the organization and standardization of work in a socialist industrial enterprise; a university textbook. 1st ed. diagrs., footnotes, tables]

NORMY JIDEL V ZAVODNICH JIDELNACH, ZAKLADNI NORMY PRO VYROBU JIDEL PODAVANYCH S PRISPEVKEM ZAVODU. 2., doplnene vyd. [Praha?] Ministerstvo vnitrniho obchodu, 1956. 458 p. [Standards for meals in factory canteens, basic standards for preparation of meals subsidized by the factory. 2d enl. ed.]

NOVAK, KAREL. Technologie mestske dopravy. Karel Novak, Vojtech Thor a Robert Mraz-Marek. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1956. 253 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Technology of city transportation; a university textbook. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., footnotes, graphs]

PECOLD, KAREL. Vahy. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1956. 278 p. [Weights 1st ed. illus., bibl , diagrs., graphs]

POMPE, FRANTISEK. Teorie soukani. [1. vyd] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 139 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce technicka. Studie a prameny, sv 20) [Theory of winding. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. diagrs., graphs, tables]

PRAGUE. CESKE VYSOKE UCENI TECHNICKE. Fakulta electrotechnickeho inzenyrstvi. Sbornik praci za rok 1956. Kolektiv autoru. [Vyd. 1] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957 486 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Collection of works of the Faculty of Electrical Engineering of the Technical University in Prague for the year 1956, a university textbook. 1st ed. illus., bibl , diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

PRIRUCKA VENKOVSKE ZENY. [Napsal kolektiv autoru za vedeni M Markove. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1956. 253 p. [Manual for a country woman 1st ed. illus., tables]

RONES, JOSEF. Chemicka uprava povrchu nezeleznych kovu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1958. 270 p. [Chemical surface finishing of nonferrous metals. 1st ed illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables]

STREIT, JIRI. Pouziti malty Aerocem; specialni zpusob vyroby a nanaseni vysoce provzdusnene malty. [Praha] Dopravni nakl., 1957. 87 p. [Use of Aerocem mortar; special method for production and use of highly air-entrained mortar. illus.]

SVAB, LADISLAV. Rentgenky. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 317 p. [Roentgen apparatus. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., tables]

[illegible]

[illegible]

UNIVERZALNY TOKAR. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury. [Universal lathe operator. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., tables]
Vol. 1, 1956. 303 p.
Vol. 2, 1956. 193 p.

ZAJIC, VLADISLAV. High voltage circuit-breakers. [Translated from the Czech ed by Jean R. Kavanova] Prague, Artia [c1957] 323 p. [In English. illus., bibl., footnotes, index, tables]

ZVARA, JAN. Mechanicke spracovanie listnateho dreva, so zretelom na komplexne spracovanie [Vyd. 1] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1958. 387 p [Mechanical working of wood from deciduous trees with reference to complex working. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., tables]

PERIODICALS

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav pro electrotechniku. PRACE. Praha. [Papers issued by the Institute of Electrical Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries]
Vol. 1, 1954 (published 1955).
Vol 2, 1954 (published 1955).
Vol. 4, 1955 (published 1956)

CESKOSLOVENSKY HORNIK. (Odborovy svaz zamestnancu v hornictvi) Praha. [Publication for miners issued by the Union of Workers in Mining. Weekly]
Vol. 13, nos. 38-42, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

CHEMICKE ZVESTI. (Slovenska akademie vied a Spolok chemikov na Slovensku) Bratislava. [Journal on applied chemistry issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences and the Slovak Chemical Society. Monthly]
Recurrent features: What is new in Soviet science, New books and periodicals, Slovak chemical terminology.
Vol. 12, no. 4, 1958.
Stehlik, B.; Weidenthaler. Making of ammonium strontiumtetrachloride by means of the powder reaction and the crystalline structure of the compound. p. 197.
Siske, V.; Proks, I. Differential thermal analysis of carbonates in a carbon dioxide stream. p. 201.
Tamchyna, J.; Bulik, J. N-substituted derivatives of phenyldimethylpyrazolonecarbamides. p. 209.
Dusinsky, G.; Liskova, O. A new method of titration for determining N-alkylamino derivatives of phenothiazine. p. 213.
Figus, V. Conditions for manufacturing special cement for massive structures. p. 221.
Tibensky, V.; Kohnova, Z. Separation of sludge in the preliminary purification of sugar-beet juice. p. 231.
Voral, M Regeneration of sulfur in the production of viscous fibers and ways for its improvement. p. 244.
Dubravkova, L., and others. Esters of N-disubstituted aminoethanol. p. 252.
Truchlik, S. Preparation of diphenylfluorophosphate from diphenylchlorophosphate. p. 256.
Tomko, J. Meeting of Czechoslovak and Polish chemists in Smolenice. p. 259.

CHEMICKY PRUMYSL. (Ministerstvo chemickeho prumyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Abstracts; News of interest from publications; Book reviews; Standards for raw materials and products; Language corner.
Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1958.
Nyvlt, J.; Erdos, W. Methods of estimating diffusion coefficients of nonelectrolytes in their liquid phase. p. 281.
Dvorak, J. Preparation of benzylmethacrylate. p. 287.
Uhlir, Z.; Scholle, S., Benes, J. Conditions for the preparation of sodium hypophosphite. p. 291.
Smrcek, K.; Sekerka, I.; Seifert, V. Corrosion resistance of aluminum materials against aqueous solutions of hydrogen sulfide. p. 297.
Novotny, J.; Vanda, P. Contribution to the preparation of calcium hypophosphite. p. 301.
Mach, M. Estimation of the radiochemical purity of I^{131} and Sr^{90} by electrophoresis on paper.
Ingrish, B. Nomogram for the conversion of viscosity. p. 306.
Cihal, V. Problems of materials for building installations for high-pressure syntheses. p. 307.
Slavik, J.; Taborsky, Z. Use of "sial" pipes in the construction of columns. p. 307.
Kromer, J. Problems of photocolorimeters of Czechostovak make. p. 308.
Liebl, X. 4th regular annual conference on crude oil. p. 312.
Foff, A. J. Zigmund's Planovana udrzba v chemickem [illegible]
Du [illegible]
Ma [illegible]

Kamas, F., and others. Modified polyethylene terephthalate. p. 327.
Benes, J. Effect of temperature on the viscosity of gelatin solutions. p. 331.
Tockstein, A. Application of the polarographic method for the study of reaction products. [Supplement] p. 1.

ELEKTROTECHNICKY OBZOR. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi a Ceskoslovenske vedecka technicka spolecnost pro elektrotechniku pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Journal on electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Electrical Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: T[echnika pillohal] technical articles, and Z[pravy], news briefs, news on standardization, and bibliography. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief reports; Book reviews; News of the Society; Terminology.
Vol. 45, no. 7, July 1956.
Mihula, R. Electrical engineering in Moravia. Zpravy. p. Z25.
Hanka, L. Approximate method of determining the least attenuation in regulating systems. p. 331.
Gert, R., and others. Protection of isolated neutrals of 100 kv. transformers in case of overvoltages. p. 340.
Fajfr, M. Vulcanized rubber products which do not corrode copper conductors without tin coating. p. 349.
Notsuji, J. Relationship between certain typical properties of fluorescent lamps. p. 352.
Sefranka, M. Sklotextit U, Epoxy glass-cloth laminate. p. 356.
Smahel, J. Graphic solution of nonlinear oscillations. p. 359.
Kalas, V. Device for recording the progress with time of the torsion angle of an electric shaft under transient conditions. p. 368.
Urbanec, J. Integrator of low direct currents. p. 375.
Koran, V. Construction of a water turbine driven by alternating current generators for maximum performance. p. 378.
Zenisek, L. Werner Espe's Vlastnosti hmot (Properties of Materials); a book review. p. 383.
Kraus, K. Heaviside's operational calculus and Laplace's integral transformation. Technicka. p. T33.
Zan, Z. Types of construction of modern electrostatic machines. Technicka. p. T36.

ENERGETIK. (Ministerstvo energetiky a Svaz zamestnancu v energetice) Praha. [Popular magazine issued by the Ministry of Power and the Union of Workers in the Power Industry. Semimonthly]
Vol. 7, nos. 12, 17; June, Sept. 1958.

HUTE A RUDY. (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu a Odborovy svaz zamestnancu hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines and the Union of Workers in the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines. Semimonthly]
Vol. 4, nos. 8, 10-12; Apr.-June 1958.

HUTNICKE LISTY. (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu a Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro hutnictvi a slevarenstvi) Brno. [Journal issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Metallurgy and Founding. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Standards; Book reviews.
Vol. 13, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Henych, R. The problem of materials in nuclear technology. p. 97.
Bernat, F.; Jirsak, F. Economic problems of the Krupp-Renn process of ore treatment. p. 105.
Cech, B. The problem of carbide grain growth in the production of carbide containing hard alloys by means of powder metallurgy. Pt. 1. The dependence of grain growth on the temperature and the time of sintering. Pt. 2. The influence of alloying carbides on the process of grain growing. p. 113.
Cadek, J.; Tlusta, D. The bainite reaction. Pt. 1. Properties of the bainite reaction. p. 123.
Zamrzla, E. Treatment of waste waters of the metallurgic industry. p. 133.
Hrivnak, I. Electrolytes used in metal finishing. p. 140.
Vanicek, V.; Friedrich, V. A discussion of V. Friedrich's "The Effect of Manganese on the Oxidation of Metal and on the Velocity of the Desulfurization Process in a Basic Open-Hearth Furnace." p. 145.
Chlebovsky, T. Effects of copper and lead on the determination of antimony by means of bromates. p. 148.
Spalenka, M. Polarographic determination of antimony in the residues from the leaching of concentrates. p. 160.

Alexander, P. The problem of the sampling and preparation of laboratory samples of ore treated by the Krupp-Renn process. p.151.
Gruner, K.; Soukup, M.; Drahotska, B. Complexometric determination of aluminum in cryolite salts. p.153.
Rabas, E. The Fifth Conference on Wire Cables. p.154.
Plzak, F. Activities of the Association for Research in Spectrum Analysis. p.155.
Strubl, R. A conference on ore treatment. p.156.
Vysteyd. Activities of the special subsection of the Scientific-Technical Society for Metallurgy and Founding for testing the creep of metals. p.157.
Jares, V. Frantisek Pisek's Nauka o materialu I. (The Science of Materials, Vol.I), a book review. p.158.
Tietz, N. Vilem Mayer's Rychlorozbory oceliarskych strusek (Quick Analysis of Steel Slag); a book review. p.160.
Jenicek, L. Jiri Spirit's Vyuziti technickych poznatku z kapitalistickeho ciziny (Application of Technological Experiences from the Capitalist Countries), a book review. p.160.
Sicha, M. A contribution to the determination of FeO, MnO, and of dissolved gases in iron. p.195.
Kafec, J. A contribution to the production of electrolytic manganese. p.193.

Vol.13, no.3, Mar. 1958.
Koutsky, J.; Neld, J.; Jezek, J. Structural stability of the Cr - W - Mo -V steels with 12 percent Cr. p.199.
Cailek, J.; Fleischer, B.; Mazanec, K. Contribution to the investigation of carbide reactions in Molybdenum steels. p.206.
Jezek, J. A simple extraction replica intended for the study of fine-grain phases. p.213.
Hasek, V. Evaluating the ductility of steels cast in a vacuum. p.221.
Sarm, J. The properties of wrought iron from old railway bridges. p.226.
Kuba, J.; Hladik, J. Measuring the thickness of tin and lead coatings in a radioisotope back-reflection process. p.230.
Hrivnak, D.; Hrivnak, I. Phase analysis of joints obtained in the resistance welding of unalloyed and low-alloy carbon steels. p.233.
Kolofik, J. Effects of high-temperature annealing on the properties of transformer sheets. p.241.
Styblo, K. Mechanization and automatization, the second industrial revolution. p.246.
Jezek, J.; Talas, J. The use of an electron microscope for diffraction. p.248.
Kett, M. Determination of beryllium in metallurgic analyses. p.250.
Chlebovsky, T. Polarometric determination of phosphorus in metallurgic materials. p.252.
Smrkova, A.; Brhacek, L.; Janacek, J. Chemical determination of oxides in carbon steels. p.253.
Sajch, L. An excursion of Czechoslovak metallurgic workers to France. p.257.
Simon, L. An international conference at Paris on the use of radioisotopes in scientific research. p.260.
Spalenka, M. A report on the 2d Conference on Analytic Chemistry in Warsaw. p.261.
Plzak. Activities of the Association for Research in Spectrum Analysis. p.261.
Roudny, M. Technical terminology and the problem of defining technical terms. p.263.
Psota, F. Historic landmarks in metallurgy, their preservation and permanent protection. p.264.
Bones, F.; Schonhoffer, R. Testing apparatus for the creep of metals. p.269.
Knotek, M. An analysis of the metallurgic process of tube-steel production by means of mathematical statistical methods. p.267.

KOVOEXPORT. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Illustrated export magazine on the machinery and metal goods industry issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. In English with Spanish summaries]
Vol.4, no.8, 1958.
Vol.4, special issue, 1958.

KRIDLA VLASTI. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Publication popularizing aeronautics issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: New books.
No.2, Jan. 1957.

No.17, Aug. 1958.
Strejcek, J. The tasks of the Czechoslovak airplane industry. p.1.
Pikrtova, V. Peace to the world. p.2.
Fagan, J. If I express my approval, it will be for [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[

Vol. 16, no. 10, Oct. 1958.

PŘEHLED TECHNICKÉ A HOSPODÁŘSKÉ LITERATURY; HORNICTVÍ. (Ústřední technická knihovna ČSR) Praha. [Abstracts on mining from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Vol. 15, no. 9, Sept. 1958.

PŘÍRUSTKY TECHNICKÉ LITERATURY VE STUDIJNÍCH KNIHOVNÁCH V ČSR. (Knihovna vysokých škol technických v Praze) Praha. [Union list of accessions in technical sciences to research libraries issued by the Library of Higher Technical Schools in Prague. Title varies. Eight no. a year]
Vol. 8, no. 6, Aug. 1958.

PROTIPOŽÁRNÍ TECHNIKA. (Československý svaz *požární ochrany*) Praha. [Publication on fire fighting issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Fire Protection. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 10, Oct. 1958.

PRŮMYSL POTRAVIN. (Ministerstvo potravinářského průmyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of the Food Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Technological development and management; Abstracts from foreign periodicals; *Brief news.*
Vol. 7, no. 1, 1956.
Uher, J. Further technological development of the food industry in the second Five-Year Plan p. 1.
Hrejk, J. Last year's experience to be applied for the fulfillment of the 1956 Plan. p. 4.
Kubik, J. Report on the preparedness of the Ministry of Heavy Machinery to meet the requirements of the development and production of machinery for the food industry. p. 6.
Mullerova, Z. Green color of smoked meat products caused by oxidation. (To be contd.) p. 12.
Cestmir, O. and others. Manufacturing of curd on an industrial scale by applying the bacterium Streptococcus thermophilus. p. 17.
Fimbinger, J. Bactericidal effect of volatile oils. p. 19.
Podrazky, V.; Panchatkova, P. Chromatographic test for the presence of milk in some bakery and confectionary products. p. 21.
Zajic, J.; Marecek, V. Proof of the milk component in vegetable oils emulsified with milk. p. 24.
Jonasta, V. Condensation of brine. p. 26.
Gabriel, J. A mechanized line for the processing of eggs. p. 30.
Matena, J. Ratio between the quality of cooling water and the size and operation of a cooling installation. p. 32.
Sedlacek, B. Determination of peroxides by a modification of B. A. J. Sedlacek's method. p. 35.
Maly, V. A fast method of determining the solid substances of cheese and curd by infrared rays. p. 37.
Vodi, H. Research on artificial ripening of fruit and vegetables (marketable types of pears, apples, and tomatoes) during the storage period. p. 41.
Strach, J. Maintenance of ventilation, separation, and cooling installations. (To be contd.) p. 42.
Stles, B. Observations on the Soviet dairy industry. (To be contd.) p. 45.
Kopecky, R. A conference on sugar and sugar beet in Prague. p. 46.
Prochazka, S. Vyvoj kurete (The Development of a Chicken) by M. Vojtiskova and others; a book review. p. 47.

Vol. 7, no. 2, 1956.
Red Banners of the Government, the Central Council of Trade-Unions, the Ministry of the Food Industry, and the Trade-Union Organization in the Food Industry, as well as awards presented to best enterprises of the food industry for achievements in the 4th quarter of 1955 and for total achievements in 1955. p. 49.
Dvorak, J. Cooperation of *trade-unions with the* Ministry of the Food Industry. p. 50.
Rufert, S. Types of wages. (To be contd.) p. 51.
Sugny, L. and others. Automation, control, and automatic control in the food industry. p. 55.
Mullerova, Z. Greening of cured meat products. (Conclusion) p. 57.
Hanousek, J. Electric measurement of relative humidity of the atmosphere in research on food packing. p. 61.
Pokorny, J. Oxidation of some industrially important vegetable oils at higher temperature. p. 67.
Prokopp, I. Reduction of acidity in milk and cream. p. 70.
Kures, V. Polarigraphic determination of chlorides *in food.* p. 73.
Fragner, J.; Davidek, J. New method of determination of *Lactobacillus* ascorbic acid. p. 76.
Jodlicka, K. Safety in the operation of factory railroads. p. 79.
Spacek, M. Calculation of volume and dilution ratio in incompletely filled horizontal cylindrical containers. p. 80.
Strach, J. Maintenance of ventilation, separation, and refrigeration installations (Conclusion). p. 82.
Karasova, J. Bread, storage technique. p. 89.
Celikovsky, J., Gardelka, K. Movement of tocopherols in vegetale oils during condensation and refining. p. 91.
Stles, B. Soviet dairy industry. (Conclusion). p. 93.
Hlouskova, M. Conference on possibilities of use of soybeans. p. 95.
National Conference on Further Technological Development of Industrial Bakeries, Prague, December 15, 1955 [Supplement] p. 1

Vol. 7, no. 3, 1956.
Tajer, J. Planning and the development of technology in the food industry. p. 97.
Pokorny, J. Professional literature in the food industry. p. 100.
Rufert, S. Types of wages. (To be contd.) p. 104.
Celovsky, J. Main trends of automation in the food *industry.* p. 108.
Sovadina, M., Pleva, V. Causes of yellow spots on canned sausages. p. 113.
Sova, V.; Sovova, M. Chemicals in food. p. 117.
Macourek, E. The LO-300 pressing installation. p. 121.
Papirnik, J. Sanitary screw pump in the food industry. p. 125.
Nahlovsky, C. Fouling by oil of steam boilers in sugar factories. p. 127.
Novak, V. Daily supply of electric power in the food industry. p. 130.
Zahradnicek, J. Causes of seepage of fruit preserves in yoghurt along the sides of glass jars. p. 133.
Kondr, J. Remarks on the exhibition in Paris of machinery and installations for the food industry. p. 136.
Wichura, K. New and improved machinery for the food industry at the Leipzig Spring Fair, 1956. Tr. from the German. p 138.
Soulavy, E. M. Drachovska-Simanova, V. Stehlik, K. Sandera's Zaklady cukrovarnictvi Vyroba cukru; 1. dil. (Principles of Sugar Manufacturing. Cultivation of Sugar Beets. Pt. 1), a book review. p. 141.
Schmid, L., J. Lat and J. Hoki's Masne konservy (Canned Meat Products); a book review. p. 142.

SDELOVACI TECHNIKA. (Ministerstvo strojírenství) Praha. [Publication on *telecommunication issued* by the Ministry of Machine Manufacture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Technical literature, Small items from practice and literature.
Vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1956.
Technical development and foreign trade. p. 33.
Pu. Soviet delegation sees the exhibition of the radio industry in Rome. p. 34.
Karlovsky, J. Measurements using germanium diodes. p. 35.
Frank, J. Construction of antennas for television reception and protecting them from the effects of lightning. p. 37.
Handschuh, F.; Viktorin, J. Elimination of interference from the driving motor of the cable railway in Spindleruv Mlyn and experimental elimination of interference from the Schrage motor. p. 40.
Kabes, K. Calculations for standardized transformers. p. 42.
Sepe, W. Fifty years of the oxide cathode. p. 46.
Lenez, I. Contribution to the design of electronic interval timers. p. 49.
Havlovic, V. Geiger-Muller counter for demonstration purposes. p. 52.
Vj. Recording television signals. p. 52.
Gathwirth, V. Transmission of pictures. p. 53.
Pacak, M. Problem of a stabilizer with a cascade connection and degenerative stabilizer. p. 54.
Brousek, J. Gorki-Luxemburg effect. p. 54.
Vj. Experimental Ostrava telecasts. p. 55.
Mack, Z. Nomogram for Thomson's formula. p. 64.

SLABOPROUDY OBZOR. (Ministerstvo prosného strojírenství, Ministerstvo spojů a Vědecká technická společnost pro elektrotechniku při ČSAV) Praha. [Publication on weak-current electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of Precise Machine Manufacture; the Ministry of Communications; and the Scientific Technical Society of Electrical Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Includes supplements: Mereni - Regulace, on measurements and controls, and Praxe, on practice. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News; Standardization; Book reviews.
Vol. 17, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
Ouzky, V. Slaboproudy obzor and the tasks of the Ministry of Precision Machinery. p. 1.
Klika, O. Telecommunication technique and computers. p. 2.
Prochazka, M. Experimental research on antennas in the shape of a dielectric horn. p. 5.
Smetana, C. The [illegible] lem of acoustic [illegible]
Bubenik, V. A new [illegible] parallel circuit [illegible]
Pirko, Z.; Jaroch, [illegible] contd.) p. 28.
Arend, H.; Novotny, F. Influ[illegible] ramic tubular condenser[illegible]
Savel, J. A. Vamberský's hosti[illegible] kanych kovu (Contacts of [illegible] Treated Metals), a book [illegible]
Schaferling, M. Optické, [illegible] v atmosfere (Optical, [illegible] nomena in the Atmosphere) [illegible]
Havlicek, M. An attempt to [illegible] neering education in United [illegible] p. 38.
Prager. Pupin coils with [illegible]
Bena, J. New vacuum tube for [illegible]
Briza. Construction of [illegible] fiers for arbitrarily [illegible]
Briza. The single-layer [illegible] quency transformer. p. 41.
Havlicek, M. Education of [illegible] workers. p. 45.
Zmolik. Standard ČSN 36 [illegible] using utility power; safety [illegible]
Cermak, J. Measurement of [illegible] fiers by input impedance. p. [illegible]
Loos, R. Direct-current amplifi[illegible] zero stabilization. p. 50.
Kohlmann, C. Approximation of [illegible] by rational functions. [Supplement] p. [illegible]

Vol. 19, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Vojtasek, S.; Ilberg, V. On [illegible] transistor characteristics [illegible]
Pajgrt, M. Measuring the [illegible] amplifiers. p. 205.
Valsa, J. Certain properties [illegible] cascade amplifiers. p. 212.
Chlouba, V. Three-phase [illegible]
Horna, J. Irises for band [illegible] p. 221.
Habovcik, P. The influence [illegible] phenomena in the interference [illegible] p. 226.
Szanto, L. A precise method [illegible] electronic compensation for [illegible]
Volf, V. An opinion-poll on the [illegible] influence of line noise on [illegible] transmissions. p. 232.
Stadler, F. Bonus payments [illegible] p. 234.
Pribyl, F. Electroluminescence [illegible]
Loos, H. Contribution to the [illegible] for the measurement of [illegible]
Dolezal, V. Investigation of the [illegible] of identical general four-[illegible] p. 253.
Hynek, K. New types of alkali[illegible] p. 260.
Bena. The platinotron, a new [illegible] decimetric waves. Tr. from [illegible]
Koziak, Z. An analysis of the [illegible] artificial ear for telephone [illegible]
Smetana, J. Glass with [illegible] material for condensers. p. [illegible]
Dlouhy, M. A submarine cable [illegible] America. Tr. from the [illegible]
Bena. A versatile multipoint [illegible] from the English. p. 269.
Kubik, S. Bolts for instrument [illegible]
B. The Third Scientific Conf[illegible] of Electrical Engineering and [illegible] of the Czech Institute of [illegible]
Cajka, J. Approximate solutions [illegible] tions of a higher degree. Pr[illegible]
Marko, O. Josef Bodnarik and J[illegible] Obrazove zesilovace pro televizni [illegible] niku (Picture Amplifiers for Television [illegible] Measurement Technique); a book [illegible] [Supplement] p. L36.
Klir, J. Bibliography of books [illegible] machines. [Supplement] p. L39

STAVBA. (Povereníctvo stavebníctva) [illegible] [Publication on structural engineering [illegible] nomics issued by the Commissariat [illegible] Slovakia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions [illegible] liographies.
Vol. 5, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
(-el) Contemporary tasks of the [illegible] economy and its prospective [illegible]
Sabo, A. Transportation of concrete [illegible] air. p. 98.
Truchlik, R. Economic efficiency of [illegible] constructions of the Vah Valley [illegible] works. p. 102.
Liozin, A. Choice of a means of [illegible] the removal of excavated materials [illegible] work sites. p. 106.
Skroyina, O. Work and technological [illegible] at the construction site of the [illegible] p. 110.
[illegible] reservoir at Hriniva [illegible] [illegible] ion of the sector [illegible] of water-pressure [illegible]
[illegible] s of damages to [illegible] 110.

Bukac, J. [illegible] Concrete Body of the Water supply Canal of the [illegible] [Supplement] p. I.

Gemerarium, Z. [illegible] Completion of an Engineering Jubilee [illegible] water supply canal in Kirghizia [illegible] p. IV.

Rothmeyerski, J. [illegible] Construction of a railroad underpass in Prague-Vrsovice [illegible] [Supplement] p. VIII

(—). [illegible] [Supplement] p. VIII.

Tomanek, [illegible] [Supplement] p. X.

Bohuny, J. [illegible] [Supplement] p. XIV.

Vol. 5, no. 5, May 1956

The new building code and the implementing [illegible] into the production plan of industrial plants p. 129

Pinnyl, [illegible] of dropping [illegible] by means of [illegible] p. 141.

Stolfa, [illegible] [illegible] to [illegible] in prefabricated [illegible] of building [illegible] [illegible] p. 145.

Hozak, J. [illegible] of [illegible] of steel [illegible] [illegible] p. 147.

Mojzis, J. [illegible] p. 149.

Klugel, [illegible] the [illegible] the [illegible] of Central [illegible] p. 152

Kvitkovic, [illegible] p. 155

Kleinwachter, [illegible] p. 160

Kostelecka, [illegible] of Heating [illegible] p. 161

Jirka, [illegible] p. 162

Ulika, A. [illegible] p. 164

Vol. 5, no. 6, June 1956

[illegible] in Slovakia [illegible] p. 181.

Dukat, A. [illegible] p. 183

Kolarsky, V. [illegible] p. 188.

Tuch, [illegible] p. 193.

Merlik, V. [illegible] p. 196.

Vavra, J. [illegible] p. 198.

[illegible] p. 200.

Kosalka, [illegible] p. 202.

Nachtmann, [illegible] p. 205.

Hlavac, [illegible] p. 206.

STAVEBNICKY [illegible] (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on construction engineering issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Four no. a year]

Vol. 6, no. 4 1956

Jandera, [illegible] p. 197.

Mistr [illegible] p. 201.

Kovar, A. [illegible] p. 216

Farsky, [illegible] p. 220.

Hollan, [illegible] p. 244.

STAVIVO. (Ustredni [illegible]) Praha. [Publication on building materials issued by the Ministry of Building. Superseded in part Stavebnicke [illegible], and Stavebni [illegible]. See also Vyzkumne stavebni [illegible]. Monthly]

Current problems. Readers' letters. Improvers' movement. New building [illegible]. From our technical periodicals. Bibliography

Vol. 3-5, no. 7, July 1956

-kf-. The building materials industry in the second Five-Year Plan p. 241.

Hrdina, [illegible]. Measurements performed in tunnel kilns of the Slavonin brickyards. p. 244.

-JK-. Initiative of the workers in Kleany. p. 250.

Krizova, J. Complementary determination of calcium and magnesium. p. 252.

Matejka, J., Krejci, [illegible]. Effects of sulfite admixtures on properties of brick masses. p. 255.

Jadrnicek, V. [illegible] used in the manufacture of tiles. p. 260.

Hanopela, H. Slag from Thuvere as an admixture of cement. p. 249.

Tomsin, A. Production of building materials which are chemically resistant. p. 253.

Porcelain, I. GP plaster of high quality. p. 257.

Maly, P. The German Democratic Republic; stone and mortar industries. p. 258.

Zaoman, Z. Determining alkalies in raw materials of ceramics by means of a flame photometer; a contribution to the discussion of F. Tomes' article, p. 266.

M. Jandera Ekonomika, organizace a planovanie priemyslu stavebnych hmot [The Economics, Organization and Planning in the Building Materials Industry], a book review. p. 269.

Lanbunov, I. K. [illegible] Dontropov and N. A. Toropov's Chemistry of the Silicon and Physical Chemistry of Silicates, a book review. p. 270.

-k-. Conference on the production of construction works. p. 271.

M. O. Activity of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society for the Silicate Industry. p. 272.

SVET MOTORU. (Ustredni [illegible]) Praha. [Popular magazine on motoring issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Biweekly] Recurrent features: By car through all parts of the world, Letters to the editor, Book reviews; Service to motorists.

Vol. 10, no. 7, Mar. 1956.

Simon, K. Criticism helps eliminate shortcomings in the work of automobile motorcycle clubs. p. 193.

Gottwaldov, J. Motorists discuss the February resolution of the Central Council of the League. p. 194.

-r-. Driving contests in the basic organization of the All Union Voluntary Organization for Cooperation with the Army, Air Force, and Navy. p. 196.

Kvait, F. Better results by utilizing competition in training drafteen. p. 196.

Woiting, In the spirit of the draft by-laws. p. 197.

Cepelak, B. Members of the League and agriculture; will our motorists go to border regions? p. 198.

Motorcycle race along the coasts of the Gulf of Finland. p. 199.

-ljo-. Master of the steering wheel. p. 200.

Gut, [illegible] Better service for motorists. p. 202.

Dlouhy, J. Eliminating interference from motor vehicles. p. 203.

Pobezensky, Roles caused by motorcycles. p. 204.

Hausman, J. New building automobile. p. 206.

Tomp, I. Quarter of century of Favorit chains. p. 208.

-jf-. The Dauphine, new 5 CV Renault. p. 209.

Tomp, I. "Model export enterprise", an honorable title for automobile and motorcycle factories. p. 210.

Stritesky, O. Hydraulic telescopic shock absorbers for springs. p. 211.

Learning about the transitional type of JAWA-CZ motorcycle. p. 214.

Pospisil, J. Do you know the traffic regulations? What do you know about the duties of the driver? p. 216.

Zenger, A. Expedient for safe passing. p. 216.

Vol. 10, no. 8, Apr. 1956.

Ungrad, Z. Let us learn from members of the Voluntary Organization for Cooperation with the Army, Air Force, and Navy; acquiring military discipline outside the Army. p. 225.

Ebr, M. Motorists in the pre-Congress campaign. p. 226.

Speaking with delegates to the district conference. p. 229.

Vacin, J. Members of the League; a model tank driver. p. 230.

Using experiences of the 20th Congress in our automobile and motorcycle industry. p. 231.

Fifth reduction of prices of goods. p. 231.

Dobrovin, D. At an autodrome. Tr. from the Russian. p. 232.

Rozicka, K. Sports season in 1956. p. 233.

-ho-. Nobody learned what fell from the sky. p. 235.

Vyska, K. Geneva automobile show in 1956. p. 236.

Kramek, J. International motorcycle exhibit in Geneva. p. 239.

Janista, A. Lifetime storage battery. p. 242.

Vavrin, J. What color will you select for your new car? p. 244.

Hanak, J. The fastest way to destroy a car. p. 244.

-ha-. Balancing wheels. p. 245.

Motorcycle brakes. p. 245.

New patents in the field of motor vehicles. p. 246.

Vol. 10, no. 11, May 1956.

Hruska, C. Let us be first in the world in motorism. p. 321.

Motorism in the 2d Five-Year Plan. p. 323.

Traman, B. The sport of motorism in the USSR. p. 323.

Samardziev, D. We know members of the Czechoslovak League for Cooperation with the Army well. p. 325.

Antoniu, A. Wishing you a lot of success. p. 326.

Kampfe, O. Activities of motorists in the German Democratic Republic. p. 326.

Frnt, J. Motor clubs of the League of Soldiers' Friends. p. 327.

VH. They strengthened the club before the Congress. p. 327.

Stopanek, J., and others. They fulfilled commitments on the occasion of the Congress. p. 328.

Delegates to the Congress. p. 329.

Exhibit of the military sports of the League. p. 330.

Pastika, J. Success in Scotland of drivers of the League. p. 331.

Ruzicka, K. The regional cross-country race of motorcycles in Presov. p. 334.

Dolezal. The top acquires form. p. 336.

The 8 cylinder Moto-Guzzi. p. 339.

Cimburek, J.; Domin, G. Testing the Skoda 440 car. p. 340.

(f). Where are our long-distance drivers? p. 343.

Pollacek, J. Highway races in Bratislava. p. 344.

Simon, K. Our drivers of highway races in Salzburg. p. 345.

(Bo). The contest in Bohemian-Moravian Heights. p. 346.

The Stiamounka cross-country race. p. 346.

Hausman, H. The cross-country race in Ostrov near Carlsbad. p. 347.

Gajdasek, V. The Ostrava Triangle Race. p. 347.

A victory race. p. 347.

Kuba, J. Criticism helped. p. 349.

Drab, O. The one who is responsible for the defects of the Pioneer motorcycle. p. 350.

Acha, K. How to get new sport drivers. p. 351.

Vol. 10, no. 14, July 1956.

Tuma, A. Reducing traffic accidents. p. 417.

Ebr, M. Going to work after the discussion. p. 419.

Ebr, M. Bohemian motorists prepare tourist trips. p. 420.

Hornek. Training motorists in the League and training aids. p. 421.

They arranged a tourist trip. p. 421.

Ivan Alekseevich Likhachev, a biographic sketch. p. 422.

Camps for motorists. p. 422.

VH. 10th Automobile and Motorcycle Circuit Race in Znojmo. p. 423.

Pilecky, J. Havel won in Budapest. p. 423.

Troybal, Z. International Alpine competition in Austria. p. 424.

Hausman, H. Spring Congress of FIM [International Motorcycle Federation] in Oslo. p. 425.

Hrazdera, K. Czechoslovaka win the Adriatic Prize. p. 426.

Ebr, M. Highway race in Osek near Duchcov. p. 427.

Ruzicka, K. 8th Great Jesenicky Race. p. 426.

J. S. International highway circuit race in Jicin. p. 429.

(ho). Who will follow? p. 429.

Pollacek, J. Notes on this year's Tourist Trophy. (To be contd.) p. 431.

Hausman, J. Engines with free moving pistons. p. 434.

Palgunov on French automobilism. p. 435.

Mraz, J. Attaching a sidecar to the frame of a JAWA-CZ 250-350 motorcycle. p. 436.

Hausman, J. Record consumption. p. 438.

Strejcek, O. Do you want an "automobile with a windshield washer?" p. 439.

Trnka, J. Let us overcome the lag in development of our highways. p. 443.

Docek, V. Why there is a shortage of new cars. p. 444.

Vol. 10, no. 16, Aug. 1956.

Ungrad, Z. What the League for Cooperation with the Army gives to motorists. p. 481.

Simon, K. Motorism is an integral part of the League. p. 482.

Drive with us. p. 483.

Petak, L., Salny, J. Two letters; on unhealthy club activities. p. 484.

Novotny, J. Motorists also will attend the 2d National Tourist Congress. p. 485.

Ebr, M. We shall help agriculturists. p. 485.

From Olomouc to Nizlat Tagil. p. 485.

Elstner, F. An outdoor camp for motorists. p. 486.

Ebr, M. A cross-country race in Lovosice. p. 487.

Bor, Z. The 3d National Automobile Race. p. 487.

-sa-. The international motorcycle race in Jicin. p. 488.

The 14th Tatra Race. p. 490.

Ruzicka, K. Notes from the Maeno race. p. 491.

(ho). Technical details from the Maeno race. p. 492.

Hausman, J. History of the Offenhauser motor. p. 493.

Hausman, J. At the cradle of the Pioneer motorcycle. p. 494.

Hausman, J. Two exhibits. p. 496.

Hausman, J. Shall we see farther without blinding others? p. 496.

-pl-. Rubber pads. p. 499.

Torsion springs of passenger cars. p. 500.

Dasek, M. How we shall correctly adjust idling. p. 502.

Sadlo, J. What our industry owes us. p. 505.

Concerning the distribution of ration cards, this time officially. p. 506.

Pifka, M. An involuntary cross-country race. p. 506.
B. F. Shall we ride in buses as human beings? p. 506.
Kyncl, P. Summer skating. p. 507.
Nikel, J. Experience with the Skoda 400 car. p. 507.
Vitovsky, J. Spare parts. p. 508
Hanak, J Water took the bridge away. p 509.
Rychtar, The sale of used and new automobiles. p. 509.

Vol. 10, no. 22, Oct 1956.
Simon, K. What is the future of our motorism? p. 673.
Ungrad, Z. Thanks to activists. p 674.
Gajdusek, V. Will constructive criticism help the District Motoring Club of Vitkovice? p. 675.
Taragel, M. Activist courses are only for active members of the League for Cooperation with the Army p. 675.
Masny, O. We must publicize the activities of the League for Cooperation with the Army in our factory newspapers. p. 675.
M. T. Contests of Regional Motoring Clubs in the Bratislava area. p. 676.
(e). We must not repeat last year's mistakes in preparing annual meetings. p. 676.
Ebr, M. Motorists of Bruntal will not forget the congress resolution. p. 677.
-dr-. German acrobats in Usti nad Labem. p. 677.
(e). Driving skill contests. p. 678.
Ruzicka, K. Six-day races in the light of results. p. 679.
Ruzicka, K. We have good drivers. p. 683.
Zanger, A. Our motorists in Yugoslavia. p. 684.
Meitzer, O. Motorcycle races in Poprad. p. 686.
Divisek, F. Road contest in Horsovsky Tyn. p. 686.
J. R. The Kunratice road circuit. p. 686.
(ho). Steel helmet of the city of Gottwaldov. p. 687.
Machala, S. The Opava road circuit. p. 687.
Hausman, J. Midgets are coming! p. 688.
Valenta, B. Should the steering wheel be on the left or the right side? p. 690.
(p). Silon towline. p. 690.
Havranek, V. The Piestany circuit. p. 690.
Vykoukal, R. Fight against noise caused by motor vehicles. p. 691.
Vavrin, J. New methods of body repair. Tr. from the German. p. 694.
-pl-. A device for moving the car from side to side. p. 695.
Rakovicova, J. Racing boats transported on trucks. p. 695.
Pospisil, J. What do you know about passing? p. 696.
J. O. Defects in motorcycle cylinders, their causes and repairs. p. 697
J. K. A perfected Pionyr motorcycle. p. 698.
Bonifac, Prague and automobiles. p. 699.
Is the fear of ethyl gasoline justified? p. 700.
Fort, A. Dangerous door. p. 701.
Jipo. The art of driving. p. 702.

Vol. 12, nos. 18-21, Aug - Oct. 1956.

TECHNICKA PRACA. (Rada vedeckych technickych spolocnosti pri Slovenskej akademii vied) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Council of Scientific Technical Societies, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Books which will interest you, Survey of domestic and foreign periodicals.
Vol. 10, no. 9, Sept. 1956.
Boda, E.; Cernuchova, V. Etching materials for 18 Cr-8 Ni-type welding metals. p. 651.
(Stf) Special protection in welding operations. p. 652.
Bainder, M. The use of radioisotopes in industrial production. p. 653.
Urban, K The geometry of an evolvent. p. 656.
(No/Fa/Ro). The use of infrared radiators in heating large halls. p. 667.
(Se/Pvl). The new Magnifax II enlargement apparatus. p. 673.
(Tr/Gl). Metalluk, an automatic centrifugal coupling. p. 678.
Industrial television helps the development of socialism. p. 682.
A visit to the exhibition "Clear Picture, True Tone." p. 685.
(Poh). What distinguishes Sputnik III from the other earth satellites. p. 731.
(Ru). Ondrej Stodola, a biographic sketch. p. 737.
The TESLA electron tubes; oscillographic picture tube 7QR 20. [Supplement 1]

TECHNICKE NOVINY. (Ustredni rada odboru a Slovenska odborova rada) Praha. [Popular magazine on technology and the improvers' and inventors' movement issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions and the Slovak Council of Trade-Unions. Includes a supplement: Seznam nadnormativnich zasob, list of nonstandardized surplus materials. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Helping the reader; Brief notes from factories; Books for workers; New technology.
Vol. 6, no 41, Oct. 1956.

VEDA A VYZKUM V PRUMYSLU KOZEDELNEM. (Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu) Praha. [Papers on research in the leather industry issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry; with English and Russian summaries]
No. 2, 1956

VODA. (Ustredni sprava vodniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Publication on sanitary and water-supply engineering issued by the Central Administration of the Water Resources Economy. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 37, no. 8, Aug. 1956.
Boucek, F. Decentralization of the water management. p. 225.
Kredba, M. Drinking water in the light of new discoveries in the field of hygiene. p. 227.
Binar, J. Water reservoirs in the shape of a tower and of steel. p. 229.
Kliceman, J. Water-purification stations in Holland. p. 235.
Javornicky, P. Determination of the volume of phytoplankton. p. 241.
Temporary instructions for the design of sludge blanket units at water treatment plants. (Conclusion) p. 245.
-S-. Principles of the new organization of project designing. p. 248.
Nesmerak, I. Necessity for coexistence between the Regional Public Health and Epidemiology Station and the Water-Supply and Sewage Management. p. 250.
A day devoted to the problems of water supply. p. 251.

VYNALEZY A NORMALISACE, OCHRANNE ZNAMKY, CHRANENE VZORY. (Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci) Praha. [Publication on patents, standardization, trade-marks, and protected designs issued by the State Office of Patents and Standards. Includes supplements Vestnik Statniho uradu pro vynalezy a normalisace, Normy, gazette on standardization, Vestnik Statniho uradu pro vynalezy a normalisace, Ochranne znamky a chranene vzory, bulletin on trade-marks and protected designs; and Vestnik Statniho uradu pro vynalezy a normalisace, Vynalezy, gazette on patents. Formed by the merger of Normalisace, Sbirka ochrannych znamek a chranenych vzoru, and Vynalezy a normalisace, ochranne znamky, chranene vzory, July 1957. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 2, no. 9, 1956.
Guth, M. Approaching our goal. p. 1.
Spirit, J. Standardization in technical and economic information. p. 3.
Vodicka, L. Problem of geologic discoveries. p. 5.
Stastny, M. The substance of an enterprise as the basis for the trade-mark. p. 6.
Anders, H.; Vida, S. More efficient publicity for a "mobile" trade-mark. Tr. from the Hungarian p. 8.
Capek, Ringl, Cmunt. "Obligatory license" according to the new law. p. 10.
Stotina, B. The use of technical standardization for higher specialization and efficiency. p. 12.
Masek, V. Mechanical kneader of lubricants. p. 15.
Lippert, A. The principles of procedure in matters concerning inventions. p. 16.
Zmolik, A. Session of the International Electrotechnical Commission in Paris, 1956. p. 17.
Vlasak, V. Calculating the strength of pipe flanges from the point of view of practice. p. 19.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

OBRANCA VLASTI. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou, Slovensky vybor) Bratislava. [Publication on preparatory military training issued by the Slovak Committee, League for Cooperation with the Army. Weekly]
Vol. 4, no. 40, Oct. 1956.

OBRANCE VLASTI. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Publication on preparatory military training issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Sports activities of the League, News of organizations.
Vol. 6, no. 40, Oct. 1956.

ESTONIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

N. EESTI RAADIO SAATED. SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS. (Estonian Information Centre in Sweden) Stockholm. [Monitored broadcasts. Daily]
Recurrent feature: Broadcasts to Estonians in foreign countries.
Oct. 5, 1956.
Kehra Paper and Cellulose Combine best in its branch in the Soviet Union. p. 1337.
Installation of household gas in Tallinn advances rapidly. p. 1338.
Interesting archaeological finds discovered in Tallinn. p. 1339.
Wide prospects for growth in the meat and milk industry. p. 1339.

Oct. 6, 1956.
Report on sport competition between Tartu and Helsinki universities. p. 1341.

Oct. 7, 1956.
Orchestra plays while actors of the Vanemuine Theater work on the new building. p. 1343.
Estonian Day at the Brussels Fair. p. 1343.
Socialist competition between Tallinn and Riga industries. p. 1344.
General meeting at the Maardu Chemical Combine. p. 1344.
Electric Motor Industry Volta in Tallinn seeks ways for lowering production costs. p. 1344.
Johvi builds silica-brick apartment houses for the miners. p. 1344.

Oct. 8, 1956.
Norak, A. Improvement of the workers' material welfare. p. 1346.
Tallinn Machinery Industry builds a new shale combine. p. 1349.
University students and working youth arrive home from Kazakhstan. p. 1349.
Exhibition of plans for the new Mustamae development in Tallinn. p. 1349.
Competition for new fashions in children's clothing ended. p. 1350.
Sogel, E. Thoughts which occur while reading the exile newspapers. p. 1351.

Oct. 9, 1956.
Fodder-yeast workshop at the Tallinn Paper and Cellulose Industry nearly finished. p. 1356.
Young Estonians collected the harvest on 200,000 ha. in Kazakhstan. p. 1357.
One-family homes may be no larger than 60 square meters. p. 1358.
Fourth turbine generator begins work at the Kohtla-Jarve Thermoelectric Station. p. 1358.
Jarvakandi Industries produce prefabricated houses over the requirements of the plan. p. 1359.
Lithuanian-built peat-cutting machine proves satisfactory. p. 1359.

Oct. 10, 1956.
Maardu becomes a city of chemical industry. p. 1360.
Estonian National Economic Council holds a conference on the improvement of technological advancement. p. 1361.
Representatives of the Baltic clothing industry meet in Tallinn. p. 1362.
Students of the Tallinn Polytechnic Institute return from a 5-week work assignment on the collective farms. p. 1362.
Exhibition of radio and television sets in Tallinn. p. 1362.

Oct. 11, 1956.
May Soviet Estonian citizens visit their relatives and friends in foreign countries? p. 1365.

Oct. 12, 1956.
Members of the Communist Youth League gladly participate in construction work for a month. p. 1367.

Oct. 13, 1956.
Corn growing is expanding again. p. 1369.
How students of the Tartu State University spent their summer. p. 1369.

Planning for the future development of Haapsalu finished. p. 1370.
Lectures begin at the higher institutions of learning in Tallinn. p. 1370.

Oct. 14, 1958.
Paul Uusman, Soviet Estonian Deputy Minister of Culture, reports on the All-Union conference of theater workers. p. 1372.
Building details for the Baltic Electric-Power Station are produced at the building site. p. 1373.
Remembering members of the Communist Youth League who were killed by the Germans. p. 1374

Oct. 15, 1958.
"More gas to our homeland!" is the slogan at the Kohtla-Jarve Shale Treatment Combine. p. 1376.
Production of reinforced concrete has increased 66 per cent this year. p. 1376.
Renter. Report on Estonian industrial production in 9 months. p. 1376.
Rural Party schools begin with lectures. p. 1377.
Sogel, E. Thoughts which occurred while reading exile newspapers. p. 1379.
Dean Jaan Lattik is in an unpleasant situation. p. 1380.
Kruus, R. Notes on exile newspapers. p. 1380.

Oct. 16, 1958.
The role of the Party members in the management of the Volta Electric-Machinery Industry. p. 1382.
Herring ship with 1700 tons of fish in Tallinn Harbor. p. 1383.
University preparation courses in the Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. p. 1384.
Choice is small in children's clothing. p. 1384.
The Estonian Cable Industry fulfills obligations successfully. p. 1384.
Students of the Estonian Academy of Agriculture worked hard in Kazakhstan. p. 1385.

Oct. 17, 1958.
The Voit Agricultural-Machinery Factory in Tartu increases production. p. 1386.
Competition for plans of a new city in Mustamae. p. 1387.
Selja Dairy, Vandra District, will produce champagne. p. 1386.
Children's fashion show made a good impression. p. 1388.
5 years of the city of Ahtme. p. 1389.

Oct. 18, 1958.
The Estonian Shale Trust reports fulfillment of 10-month plan. p. 1391.
New railroad between Valga and Gulbene. p. 1391.
Collective farms will plant more corn. p. 1391.
Members of the Communist Youth League control work at the building of the Baltic Electric-Power Station. p. 1392.
Tallinn well provided with fruit. p. 1392.
Hollywood, the paradise of the Free World. p. 1392.
Enterprises of the Administration of the Light Industries fulfilled the 10-month plan. p. 1393.

Oct. 19, 1958.
News from the shale mines. p. 1597.

Oct. 20, 1958.
Report from the Estonian Cable Industry. p. 1599.
Estonian branch of the Soviet Russian and Finnish Friendship League organized. p. 1599.
The Volta Electric-Motor Industry introduces more automatic machinery. p. 1600.

Oct. 21, 1958.
Velderma, M. Prospects of the Maardu Chemical Combine. p. 1602.
Laur, E. Estonian youth in exile in a blind alley. p. 1603.
Collection of documents and photographic materials from the road of struggle of the Estonian Communist Youth League in the years 1917-1945; a book review. p. 1607.
Kopli Freight Station very active. p. 1607.
Administration of Lumber, Wood, and Paper Industry reports increase in labor productivity. p. 1608.
97 per cent of potatoes dug, harvesting of other field crops [illegible] end. p. 1608.
General p[illegible] of economic thought [illegible] century; a book review. p. 1[illegible].
New books coming from the Estonian State Publishing House. p. 1609.

Oct. 22, 1958.
Rapid advancement of animal husbandry in recent years. p. 1610.
Party reports to the workers in the Tallinn Machinery Industry. p. 1612.
4th scientific conference of the students of the Tallinn Pedagogic Institute. p. 1612.
Conference on seed production in Viljandi District. p. 1613.
Collective farms organize peat cutting. p. 1613.
Answers to letters from foreign countries; the work of the trade-unions. p. 1613.
Impressions from Sweden. p. 1615.

Oct. 23, 1958.
Meeting in Tallinn requests ending of atomic-bomb tests. p. 1618.
Stone-cutting machine saves the work of 40 men in the Kaarma Dolomite Quarries. p. 1619.
The Tartu Leather and Shoe Combine most mechanized in Estonia. p. 1619.
Long-distance telephone calls do not go through Moscow switchboard any more. p. 1619.
Socialist competition between industries in Tallinn. p. 1620.
Baltic States will cooperate in industrial research. p. 1620.

Oct. 24, 1958.
Communist Youth League remembers Alice Tisler. p. 1622.
Factory planned for the production of semiconductors in Tallinn. p. 1622.
Members of the Communist Youth League winners of the competition in the Kohtla-Jarve Shale Treatment Combine. p. 1623.
Jarvakandi Industries produced 97 one-family prefabricated homes in one month. p. 1623.
12 million rubles spent this year on industrial-safety installations. p. 1623.
Tartu will become the center of agricultural research in Estonia. p. 1623.

Oct. 25, 1958.
Interview with Herbert Popp, a repatriate. p. 1627.

Oct. 26, 1958.
Young miners produce 360,000 tons of shale above the plan in socialist competition. p. 1433.
Young worker constructs new crane which can lift weights 90 m. high. p. 1433.

Oct. 27, 1958.
Lembit Remmelgas, secretary of the Estonian Writers' Union, on the Nobel prize to Boris Pasternak. p. 1437.
Potato digging is finished, threshing nearly completed. p. 1438.

Oct. 28, 1958.
Celebrations of the 40th anniversary of the All-Union Lenin Communist Youth League everywhere. p. 1440.
Foundation stone laid for the new fire station in Tallinn. p. 1441.
Leona Reitera in Tallinn, to conduct a concert. p. 1442.
Kohtla-Jarve Electric-Power Station very successful. p. 1442.
Many imported consumer goods arrive for the October holidays. p. 1443.

Oct. 29, 1958.
Speech by Vaino Valjas, Secretary of the Estonian Lenin Communist League, on the 40th anniversary of the League. p. 1445.

Oct. 30, 1958.
New factory constructed in Valga to produce tubes for tooth paste, shaving cream, and other purposes. p. 1451.

Oct. 31, 1958.
First train arrives at the Baltic Electric-Power Station. p. 1453.
New institute organized to carry out electro-technical research. p. 1453.
Shoe-industry workers request simpler administration. p. 1453.
The collective-farm market in Tallinn. p. 1454.
Building of the new shale-ash-block factory at Ahtme nearly completed. p. 1454.
More animal products produced in Haapsalu District. p. 1455.

Nov. 1, 1958
Yeast factory building at the V. Kingissepp Cellulose and Paper Factory built rapidly. p. 1456.
Chief of the Information and Statistics Department Edgar Hobe on the fulfillment of village council decisions. p. 1457.
Collective farms need more qualified personnel for agricultural machinery. p. 1458.
Teaching Estonian literature in schools, a broadcast for Estonians in foreign countries. p. 1459.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv. TEATED. Lund. [Publisher's catalog issued by the Estonian Writers Cooperative. Irregular]
No. 5, 1958.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

PIONEER. (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsoouhing. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine for children issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia. Monthly]
Vol. 16, no. 10, Oct. 1958.

SADE. (Eestimaa Leninlika Kommunistliku Noorsooühingu Keskkomitee ja Tallinna Linnakomitee) Tallinn. [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia and the City Committee in Tallinn Semiweekly]
Vol. 13, nos. 74-76, Sept. 1958

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

EESTI KOMMUNIST. (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as Kommunist Estonii. Monthly]
Vol. 14, no. 9, Sept. 1958
For the continuous increase of labor productivity in the industries of our Republic. p. 1.
Lukin, G. Historical ties of friendship between Estonian and Finnish workers. p. 24
Peep, H. Notes on the developments in Soviet Estonian literature. p. 32.
Zabrodskaia, S. An important step in the writing of the histories of the Baltic Communist Parties. p. 42.
Eller, J. Present specialization of industries and prospects for the future. p. 51.
Borissov, G. Change work to the first necessity of life. p. 58.
Koch, V.; Lazarenko, I. Make better use of the knowledge and experience of retired workers p. 67.
Brankov, P. What is necessary for changing over to a wage system which doesn't use normal days. p. 72.

KODUMAALE TAGASIPOORDUMISE EEST. (Komitee Kodumaale Tagasipoordumise Eest) Berlin [Issued by the Committee for Repatriation to the Fatherland. Edition for Estonians Weekly]
No. 23, June 1958
At the building site of the Baltic Electric-Power Station. p. 3.
Parve, R. Vice versa, a criticism of exile literature. p. 3.

No. 24, June 1958.
Who needs the racket around the so-called Hungarian Question? p. 2

No. 25, July 1958.
Mother's letter to Vello Vaina. p. 1.

No. 27, July 1958.
Major General S. V Viahnevskii, new chairman of the Committee for Repatriation to the Fatherland p. 2.
Kangro, G. A "diplomat" p. 3.

No. 28, July 1958.
Kiivit, J. Honest people everywhere want freedom and peace. p. 2.
Sogel, E. This way the exiles write "valuable" books. p. 3.

No. 29, Aug. 1958.
This is how it really is. p. 2.

No. 30, Aug. 1958.
Only the grave cures a hunchback p. 3.

No. 31, Aug. 1958.
Peace of mind and joy of life, an interview with a recent repatriate, Reet Roolaht. p. 2.

No. 32, Aug. 1958.
On the sea. p. 2.

No. 33, Sept. 1958.
Hanschmidt, A. Fisherman Oskar Laur's story. p. 2.
Paas, G. Three years of the law on amnesty. p. 2.
Luik, R. Again on the home soil. p. 3.
Mne, J. A new acquaintance. p. 3.
Saar, R. He came home. p. 3.

No. 34, Sept. 1958.
Heiduk, E. Dear compatriots in foreign countries! p. 2.
Davis, J. What the Voice of America doesn't say. p. 4.

No. 35, Sept. 1958.
Results of peaceful economic competition. p. 2.

No. 36, Sept. 1958.
Some noteworthy confessions. p. 4.

KOMMUNIST ESTONII. (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei. Keskkomitee) Tallin. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party. Russian-language edition; issued also in Estonian as Eesti Kommunist. Monthly]
Vol. 14, no. 9, Sept. 1958.

VABA EESTI. Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
No. 3, 1957

VALIS-EESTI. Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
No 20, Oct. 1958.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

OIGUSTEADUSLIK AJAKIRI Stockholm [Journal issued by a group of lawyers in exile]
Recurrent features. Notes on legal literature; Bibliography.

No. 2, 1957
Pusta, K. The European Founding Assembly? p. 4.
Tammelo, I. Validity as a problem of legal ethics. p. 6.
Aun, K. Functional representation and the State Council, comments on Chapter 6, part 4 of the Constitution of Estonian Republic of 1937. p. 12.
Pang, E. The legal and the testamentary succession in Sweden. p. 17.
Hallik, F. Paragraph 431, Section 2 of the Estonian Criminal Code, and the affect. p. 19.
Arens, I. The religious war of the Swedish King Johan Sverkersson in Estonia in 1220. p 21.
Taska, A. Two valuable old documents found in Sweden. p 26.
Decisions of the Estonian Supreme Court distinguishing between violence against a person and slight injury. p. 30.
Taska, A I. Stimer's Maritime Law. p. 37.
Muhlberg, J. Balticum, Ungern, Sovjet (Baltic States, Hungary, Soviet Union), a book review. p. 41.
Taska, A. Eesti entsuklopeedia I (Estonian Encyclopedia); a review. p. 44.
Notes on the work of the Department of Law at the Estonian Scientific Institute. p. 46.
S-er. The fate of the members of the Estonian Supreme Court. p. 49.

No. 3, 1957.
Tammelo, I. Logical unclosability of international law. p. 4.
Villip, J. The trial of the Finnish war criminals. p. 7.
Elso, W. Similarities in the divorce laws of the United States and Estonia. p. 27.
Kirotar, E. Changes in the immigration laws of the United States. p. 30
Uurike, M. The rights of Swedish citizens and foreigners with a domicile in Sweden to social aid in other European countries. p. 32.
Taska, A. Aleksander Kaelas" Place Names in Estonia, a book review. p 42
Taska, A. Remembering Karl Selter and Gustav Talts; an obituary. p. 44.
The fate of the members of the Estonian Appellate Court. p. 48.

Russia (1923- USSR) Verkhovni sovet. ULEM-NOUKOGU TEATAJA. Moskva. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Estonian-language edition of Vedomosti]
Vol. 21, nos. 28-30, Oct.-Nov. 1958.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

NOUKOGUDE KOOL. (Haridusministeerium) Tallinn. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Education. In Estonian and Russian. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and bibliography.

Vol. 16, no. 10, Oct. 1958.
For the 41st anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution p. 577.
Penu, R. Before the 40th anniversary of the All-Union Lenin Communist Youth League. p. 582.
Soerd, J. Organization of education in the boarding school. p. 588.
Orlov, V.; Rehier, G. Teaching the meaning of the general crisis of capitalism. (To be contd.) p. 596.
Etverk, E. Graphic solution of quadratic equations and graphic research. p. 604
Maaring, E. Students' independent work with textbooks in the geography lesson. p. 613.
Mikuri, E. From kindergarten to the school. p. 625.
Arand, A. The new English textbook for grade 8; a criticism. p. 634.

NOUKOGUDE OPETAJA. (Haridusministeerium ja Hariduse Alal Tootajate Ametiuhing) Tallinn. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and the Union of Employees in Education. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Juridical consultation.

Vol. 16, no 41, Oct. 1958.
The three basic functions of the home-room teacher. p. 1.
Narusk, E. Get school and life into closer relations p. 1.
Kask, R. Who will win the socialist competition? p. 1.
In the Council of the Estonian Young Pioneers. p. 1.
Pihla, R. The Kaelase School in Parnu-Jaagupi District 100 years old. p. 1.
Maaso, O. In the Parnu Young Naturalists' Station. p. 1.
Lumi, L. Before the jubilee of the Lenin Communist Youth League. p. 1.
Valland, A. Theoretical study must be connected with practice p. 2.
Prits, L. Work with Pioneers in grade 8. p. 2.
Nurk, H. The Communist Youth League has five medals of honor. (To be contd.) p. 2.
Lints, A. A few words on the arithmetic textbook for the first grade. p. 3.
Heinsoo, L. Bottlenecks in the Virula School. p. 3.
Talvari, V. Let us have a group of students with a prolonged day at each school p. 3.
Moralevitz, J. The irreplaceable substitutes. p. 3.
Rand, J. Young naturalists participated in the agricultural exhibition of our Republic. p. 4.
Tamm, I. Courses for assistant principals in Leningrad. p. 4.
Competition for a collection of dictations and exercises for the elementary grades. p. 4.
Piirisild, H. "Mother's Heart," a new motion picture; a review. p. 4.
Raadik, A. Let us establish a school museum. p. 4.
Nilson, O. Formosa region, an inseparable part of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 4.

Vol. 16, no 42, Oct. 1958.
Strengthening the material bases of schools. p. 1.
Rajalo, V., Kees, P. Teachers discuss N. S. Khrushchev's letter. p. 1.
Suurvarav, A , Heinsoo, L. Before the jubilee of the Lenin Communist Youth League. p. 1.
Kolk, E. Historical and political importance of the population census. p. 1.
Aiust, M. Fulfilling the decision of the Supreme Soviet. p 2.
With the help of the general public; experiences of other republics. p. 2.
Socialist competition brought good results; from the 3d Plenum of the Tallinn City Committee of the Trade-Union. p. 2.
Kask, R. Who will win the socialist competition? p. 2.
Nurk, H. The Communist Youth League has five medals of honor. (Conclusion) p. 2.
Sutt, M. We hold the report and election meetings of the Pioneer local and general units outside of school. p. 2.
Talvari, V. Let us organize student meals in each school. p. 3.
Krilisa, A. Problems of literature reading. p. 3.
Valgma, J. Some remarks on the appearance of the Estonian language notebooks in grades 5-7. p. 3.
Rand, J. A school needs larger rooms. p. 4.
Pajupuu, A. Mixed choir of the Estonian choral conductors before a meeting. p. 4.
Narusk, E. The meeting of music teachers. p. 4.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

KIPPEL, ENN. Kuldvasikas, romaan. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957. 226 p. [The golden calf; a novel]
NN Not in DLC

LEBERECHT, HANS. Sodurid lahevad koju; romaan. [J. Tamme autoriseeritud tolge] Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957. 423 p. [Soldiers return home; a novel]

UNDER, MARIE. Kogutud luuletused. [Taiendatud ja autori poolt redigeeritud uusvaljaanne. Stockholm] Kirjastus Vaba Eesti [1958] 523 p. [Collected poems. port., bibl.]

PERIODICALS

LOOMING. (EN Kirjanike Liit) Tallinn. [Literary magazine issued by the Estonian Writers Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Criticism and bibliography; Brief notes.

No. 10, Oct. 1958.
Sikemae, I. Letters from Vargamae. p. 1508.
Rummo, P. Crisscrossing the Baltic Sea. p. 1530.
Sillivask, K. The youth of the Baltic Sea defending the peace p. 1545.
Vaarman, A. It wasn't long ago ...; excerpts from memoirs. p. 1551.
Kaal, A. The revolutionary theory and revolutionary literature, a second letter. p. 1563.
Skulski, G. That which is exciting. p. 1581.
Valdlo, R. A story of man; a review of a novel. p. 1592.
Villandi, V. "I love the soil", a review of a collection of poetry. p. 1596.
Muru, K. Murka's adventures; a review of a children's book. p. 1599.
Andreesen, N. Johannes R. Becher for the Estonian readers, a review. p. 1601.

SIRP JA VASAR. (Kultuuriministeerium, EN Kirjanike Liit, EN Kunstnike Liit ja EN Heliloojate Liit) Tallinn. [Issued by the Ministry of Culture, the Estonian Writers Association, the Estonian Artists Association, and the Estonian Composers Association. Weekly]
Recurrent features. New books; From broadcasts of the coming week, Brief notes from the districts.

Vol. 17, no. 40, Oct. 1958.
Helm, K. From the "hit" building sites of the Communist Youth League. p. 1.
Lacis, V. Together with the people, with the Party, from the Latvian Writers Congress. p. 3.
An old song of the Communist Youth League. p. 3.
Ird, K. Reading the competition plays. p. 4.
I visited Narva, an answer to the criticism. p. 4.
Pihlak, A. A theater artist with phantasy; the 70th birthday of A. Tuurand. p. 4.
Pukk, H. Four little thoughts. p. 5.
Aassalu, H. The correct national costume. p. 5.
Kauba, F. Work plan of the Publishing House for next year. (To be contd.) p. 6.
Merila, H. A book for preschool age children or for parents? A book review. p 6.
A repertory of dance orchestra music! p. 7.
Our old faithful friend; 75th birthday of Albert R. Williams. p. 7.
Leiner, V. 40 years of acting. p. 7.
Kuus, H. Avoid mechanical approach; against the splitting of amateur-art activities. p. 7.
Aaremae, M. Fewer words, more deeds p. 7.

Vol. 17, no. 41, Oct. 1958.
Saar, A. Life, the writer, the critic, the plot. (To be contd.). p. 1.
Shaginian, M. A discussion on art, from the Brussels Fair. p. 2.
Ilus, V. An uneven book of short stories; a review. p. 3.
Kampus, E. Arnold Kasuk is 50 years old. p. 3.
Kauba, F. Work plan of the Publishing House for next year. (Conclusion) p. 4.
Thoughts of a mother, single head of household. p. 4.
Lively discussion in the Architects' Union. p. 5.
Hammer, R. Meetings which do not occur every day. p. 5.
Rummo, P. Friendship, integrity. p. 6.
Kirme, K. More meaningful and beautiful; notes on the conference and exhibition of the sculptors of the Baltic States. p. 7.

Vol. 17, no. 42, Oct. 1958.
Saar, A. Life, the writer, the critic, the plot. (Conclusion). p. 3.
Andreesen, N. Johannes R. Becher; an obituary. p. 3.
Congress of the Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. p. 3.
Readers' letters; critical notes on recent books. p. 4.
Kumari, E. At the sources of ancient culture. p. 4.
Valk-Falk, E. New models; fashions of handbags. p. 4.
Palamets, H. Pedagogic prophylaxis. p. 5.
Kivilo, V. Remarks on symphony concerts. p. 6.
Arder, A. Jubilee of an outstanding singer. p. 6.
Kulvand, H. Evening of chamber music. p. 6.
Korvits, H. Concert of young singers. p. 7.
Results of the architecture competition. p. 7.
Couldn't this be differently organized? p. 7.
Raid, K. Mother's love in the motion pictures of our Caucasian brothers. p. 8.

Vol. 17, no. 43, Oct. 1958.
Bruns, D. 40 years of a glorious road. p. 1.
Kalle, P. Motion pictures dedicated to the anniversary. p. 2.
Lebbin, L. The first Communist Youth League membership cards. p. 3.
Vajakas, E. Beyond the woods, near the Latvian border. p. 3.
The lights go on in Tuled kodusadamas (The Lights of the Home Port); a review of an operetta. p. 4.
Raave, K. In order to know, one must learn; thoughts about the organization of improved political knowledge of cultural workers. p. 4.
Ird, K. From the notebook of a delegate. p. 5.
Estonian section of the society USSSR-Finland founded. p. 5.
Writers' Home. p. 6.
In the Central Committee of the 1960 Song Festival. p. 6.
Elections of the new Art Council. p. 6.
Reekna, V. A city-wide survey is near. p. 6.
Tonson, H.; Poldroos, P. Young actors in the theater and on the estrade. p. 7.

Appeal of the motion-picture theaters Soprus and Oktoober in Tallinn, Salut in Tartu, and workers of the motion-picture network in the Johvi and Valga Districts to all motion-picture workers in *our Republic*. p. 7.
In the Estonian Committee for Exhibitions. p. 7.

TULIMULD. (Eesti PEN-klubi, Vallemaine Eesti Kirjaniko Liit, Ulemaailmne Eesti Kirjanduse Seltsi) Lund. [Journal on literature and the humanities issued by the Estonian PEN Club, the Association of Estonian Writers Abroad, and the Estonian Literary Society. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Cultural events; Bibliography.
Vol. 7, no. 1/2, 1956.

Vol. 9, no. 4, 1958.
Mägi, A. The breaking of illusions. p. 178.
Oras, A. The poetry of P. Mustapan. p. 182.
Klisk, H. A selection of Mart Saar's choral songs; a review. p. 187.
Putsep, E. A young graphic artist; a criticism. p. 200.
Salu, H. G. Suits and K. A. Hindrey at the Malmo Exhibition in 1914. p. 204.
Putsep, E. Edzard Schaper; a review of his writings. p. 208.
Weibermann, O. A survey of Estonian literature; a book review. p. 214.

Mägi, A. From the Daugava to the Paala River, a review of a novel. p. 221.
Tiskre, W. Time coordinates in Soviet literature, a review of Soviet Estonian literature. p. 222.

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. TOIMETISED. BIOLOOGILINE SEERIA. IZVESTIIA. SERIIA BIOLOGICHESKAIA. Tallinn. [Papers on biology issued by the Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Estonian and Russian with English, French, and German summaries. Superseded in part its Toimetised, 1956, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Toimetised. Seeria Tehniliste ja Fuusikalis-Matemaatiliste Teaduste Seeria and its Toimetised. Uhiskonnateaduste Seeria. Quarterly]
Vol. 7, no. 3, 1958.
Vosamae, A. Action of shale flying ash and soot on the organisms of experiment animals. p. 163.
Dushechkin, V. Accumulation of the dry substance and making use of the plastic substances by the different sorts of red clover in the year of sowing. In Russian. p. 174.
Krall, E. Potato phytonematodes in Estonia during the overwintering period of tubers. p. 187

Arandi, P. Influence of the whole-milk allowance to calves on the body development and milk production of cows. p. 194.
Valdmann, E. The reflex of milk ejection in machine milking. In Russian. p. 208.
Margus, M. Possibilities of cultivating the northern oak in Estonia. p. 215.
Siim, A.; Tali, V., Jalviste, H. Amino acids and carbohydrates in the Jerusalem artichokes. p. 228.
Annual meeting of the Estonian Academy of Sciences. p. 231
Margus, M. Cultivation of imported tree varieties in Finland. p. 233.
Margus, M. Scientific conference on the afforestation of heaths and management of heath forests. p. 236.

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

SOTSIALISTLIK POLLUMAJANDUS (Pollumajanduse Ministeerium) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine on socialist farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the agriculture of the fraternal republics; New agricultural literature and motion pictures; Periodicals of Soviet republics on Estonian agriculture.
Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1956.

HUNGARY

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

ERDEKES UJSAG. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 40-42, Oct. 1958.

Gt. Brit. Legation. Hungary. HUNGARIAN PRESS SUMMARY. Budapest. [Daily]
Nos. 140-141, 205-209, 230-234; June, Oct. 1958.

HUNGARIAN REVIEW. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French as Revue Hongroise, in German as Ungarische Rundschau, and in Russian as Vengerskie novosti. Superseded Hungarian Bulletin, 1956. Monthly]
Oct. 1958.

JOVENDONK. (Termeloszovetkezeti Tanacs) Budapest. [Illustrated farmers' family magazine issued by the Council on Collective Farms. Weekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 20-23, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

LUDAS MATYI. Budapest. [Illustrated satiric magazine. Weekly]
Vol. 14, nos. 40-42, Oct. 1958.

MAGYAR HIREK. HUNGARIAN NEWS. (Magyarok Vilagszovetsege) Budapest. [Publication for Hungarians abroad issued by the World Federation of Hungarians. Semimonthly]
Vol. 8, nos. 10, 18; Apr. 1958.
Vol. 11, no. 19, Oct. 1958.

ORSZAG-VILAG. (Kulturkapcsolatok Intezete) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Institute of Cultural Relations. Weekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 38-41, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

RADIO ES TELEVIZIO UJSAG. (Magyar Radio es Televizio) Budapest. [Listeners' guide issued by Hungarian Radio and Television. Title varies: v. 1, no. 1, Dec. 1956-v. 2, no. 42, Oct. 1957, Radio-Ujsag, which superseded Magyar Radio. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 38-39, 43; Sept., Nov. 1958.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

MAGYAR FOLYOIRATOK REPERTORIUMA. (Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar) Budapest. [List of Hungarian periodicals issued by the Szechenyi National Library. Supplement to Magyar Nemzeti Bibliografia. Monthly]
Index for 1955.
Index for 1957.

TAJEKOZTATO A MEGJELENO KONYVEKROL. (Allami Konyvterjeszto Vallalat) Budapest. [Bulletin on forthcoming books issued by the State Book Distribution Enterprise. Monthly]
Oct. 1958.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

EVANGELIKUS ELET. (Magyarorszagi Evangelikus Egyetemes Egyhaz Sajtoosztaly) Budapest. [Issued by the Press Department, Hungarian General Lutheran Church. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: News of congregations.
Vol. 23, no. 41, Oct. 1958.

HUNGARIAN CHURCH PRESS. (Reformatus Egyhaz, Evangelikus Egyhaz es a Magyarorszagi Szabad Egyhazak Szovetsege, Baptista, Methodista stb.) Budapest. [Issued by the Reformed Church, the *Lutheran Church, and the Federation of Free* Churches: Baptists, Methodists, Brethren of Hungary. English-language edition, issued also in French as Bulletin des Eglises de Hongrie and in German as Ungarischer kirchlicher Nachrichtendienst. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 18, Oct. 1958.

KATOLIKUS SZEMLE. (Kulfoldi Magyar Actio Catholica) Roma. [Issued by the Catholic Action of Hungarians Abroad. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: The life of the Universal Church; Life and the spirit behind the Iron Curtain; Ideas and books.
Vol. 10, no. 3, 1958.

REFORMATUS EGYHAZ. (Magyar Reformatus Egyhaz) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Hungarian Reformed Church. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Religious school programs; Topics for preachers; From the press section.
Vol. 10, no. 19, Oct. 1958.

REFORMATUSOK LAPJA. (Evangelical and Reformed Church) Lancaster, Pa. [Publication for members of the Hungarian Synod. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: News about the Reformed Church in Hungary.
Vol. 58, nos. 17-19, Oct.-Nov. 1958.

TESTVERISEG. FRATERNITY. (Hungarian Reformed Federation of America) Pittsburgh. [In English and Hungarian. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Official information.
Vol. 36, no. 10, Oct. 1958.

UJ ELET. (Magyar Izraelitak Orszagos Irodaja) Budapest. [Issued by the National Bureau of Hungarian Israelites. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Calendar of synagogue events; Hours of prayer in Budapest.
Vol. 14, no. 19, Oct. 1958.

UJ EMBER. (Actio Catholica. Orszagos Elnokseg) Budapest. [Issued by the National Presidium, Catholic Action. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Catholic world; News on Catholic matters; Editor's mail.
Vol. 14, nos. 39-41, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

AZ UT. Budapest. [Issued by the Reformed Church. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Parish news, Daily Bible readings.
Ceased publication Oct. 1956.
Vol. 7, no. 28, July 1954.

4. HISTORY

HUNGARY. Miniszteriumanacs. The counter-revolutionary conspiracy of Imre Nagy and his accomplices. [Budapest] Published by the Information Bureau of the Council of Ministers of the Hungarian People's Republic [1958] 169 p. [In English. illus., port., facsims., footnotes]

KOVACS, IMRE. Facts about Hungary. [New York] Hungarian Committee, 1958. 280 p. [In English. map, footnotes, tables]

PERIODICALS

ARCHAEOLOGIAI ERTESITO. (Magyar Regeszeti es Muveszettorteneti Tarsulat) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Society of Archaeology and the History of Art; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Semiannual]
Recurrent features: Museum news, Book reviews; Bibliography.
Vol. 85, no. 2, 1958.

HADTORTENELMI KOZLEMENYEK. (Hadtortenelmi Intezet) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Institute of Military History. Quarterly]
No. 3/4, 1957.
40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 3.
Strokov, A. Lenin and Soviet military science. Tr. from the Russian. p. 10.
Gyorkei, J.; Jozsa, A. Contributions to the history of the Hungarian internationalists who participated in the civil war of the Soviet Union and in the Great October Socialist Revolution (1917-1922). p. 21.
Balazs, J. Contributions to the history of the Kossuth group of exiles. p. 70.
Gottreich, L. Military aspects of the National Assembly of Onod. p. 83.
Csch-Szombathy, L. The 1645 campaign of Gyorgy Rakoczy I. p. 101.
Nagy, L. The effect of the position taken by society on the military campaigns of Bocskai's War of Liberation. p. 136.

Hobula, J Recollections of internationalists; the Isle of Vengerets. p 169
Muller, E. The Cheliabinsk episode of 1918 p 175.
Pagoni, A. Periodicals of Krasnolarsk p. 179.
Gisztl, P. The defeat of the socialist-revolutionist revolt of Moscow and the reoccupation of the Central Post Building. p. 182.
Szepesik, R. For world freedom in the Caucasus p. 184.
Mezosy, K. The last day and the death of Petofi. p. 187.
Dienes, A. A statue of bronze, or the poet? p. 223.
Der, L. A collection of Lenin's works on war, the army, and military science p. 251.
Molnar, P. Jeno Gyorkei and Antal Jozsa's Magyar internacionalistak a Nagy Oktoberi Szocialista Forradalomban (Hungarian Internationalists in the Great October Socialist Revolution), a book review p. 262.
Borus, J. Hans Friessner's Betrayed Battles, a book review p 272.
Razso, Gy Liddel Hart's Strategy, a book review. p. 283
Kovalcsik, J Laszlo Makkai's A kuruc nemzeti osszefogas elozmenyei; Nepi felkelesek Felso-Magyarorszagon 1630-32-ben (Antecedents of the Kuruc National Union, Popular Uprisings in Upper Hungary during 1630-32); a book review p. 290.
Documents on the times of the Great October Socialist Revolution and the civil war. Tr. from the Russian. p. 297.
Lajos Kossuth's letters to Miklos Nemeskeri Kiss (1851-1864). p. 322.
Marko, A. General Sandor Karolyi's report to Rakoczy on the military situation in Transylvania during the spring of 1706. p. 382
Bibliography of literature on military history published in Hungary in 1956. p. 397.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

HUNGARY. Penzugyminiszterium. A berelszamolas analitikus nyilvantartasanak szervezese. 2. jav. es bov. kiad. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 94 p. (A Penzugyminiszterium hivatalos kiadvanya: szervezesi utmutato) [Organization of analytic records for wage accounting. 2d rev. and enl. ed. diagrs., forms]

PERIODICALS

Budapest. Kozgazdasagtudomanyi Intezet. A MAGYAR TUDOMANYOS AKADEMIA KOZGAZDASAGTUDOMANYI INTEZETENEK EVKONYVE. Budapest. [Annals of the Institute of Economics, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Includes a supplement: its Year-Book, abstracts in English]
Vol. 1, 1957.
Friss, I. Preface. p. 7.
Nagy, T. The work of the Institute and the tasks of our economics. p. 12.
Goncol, Gy. Macroeconomics and the theory of value. p. 33.
Erdos, P. Some theoretical questions of economic planning. p. 76.
Molnar, F. Chief criteria and causes of economic underdevelopment and the prospects for its abolition. p. 102.
Brody, A. The development of some technological coefficients in heavy industry; an attempt at the application of the input-output system. p. 134.
Cukor, Gy. The applicability of gross and net indicators of labor productivity. p. 156.
Lukasc, L. The limits of accuracy in the bookkeeping records of the machinery industry. p. 178.
Brody, A. The rush at the end of the month and the stocks. p 203.
Schmidt, A. Financing the investments of State enterprises. p. 219.
Hoch, R ; Redei, A. Main principles governing the formation of consumers' prices prices (with special regard to the prices of clothing articles) p. 250.
Vagi, F. Purchasing funds of the population and its commodity supply, 1950-1955. p. 285.
Ausch, S. The financing of the war and the inflation of 1938-1944. p. 322.
Csendes, B The production and consumption of cereals before and after the liberation. p. 355.
Kelemen, Z.; Siebenfreud, K. The economic effect of the work performed by a machine-tractor station on a collective farm. p. 384.
Augusztinovics, Gy., and others. Some questions concerning the calculation of prime cost and profitability in agriculture. p. 424.
Komlo, L.; Kovacs, Cs. Principles of sharing in production achievements and the structure of some sharing variants applicable to collective farms. p. 456.
The research topics of the Institute of Economics during the years of 1955-1957. p. 513.
The foreign relations of the Institute of Economics p. 523.
Rozsa, Gy.; Ferenczy, O The library and documentation p 525
The publishing activity of the workers of the Institute. p. 529
Fekete, F The work of Kozgazdasagi Szemle. p 537
The publishing activity of the contributors to Kozgazdasagi Szemle p 542.

CSOMAGOLASTECHNIKA. (Csomagolastechnikai Intezet) Budapest. [Issued by the Institute of Packaging Technique. Six no. a year]

Index to v. 2, 1957.
Vol 3, no. 2, Mar /Apr 1958
Macskasy, H. Synthetic materials in packaging technique p 35
Jakab, K. Increase in the traffic of containers used in transporting goods. p. 39.
V K What packaging instructions are compulsory? p. 41.
Jankovich, L. Packaging deficiencies in parcel post. p. 44.
Kertesz, L , Ribner, Gy Some problems of glass containers. p. 45.
Kertesz, L., Ribner, Gy. Some problems of returning packaging materials. p. 47.
Plans and tasks of the European Packaging Federation. p. 49.
Garamszegi, Gy. Handling goods by pallets p. 50.
Balazs, P The legality of saturation in packaging p. 53.
Guntner, K. Packaging and losses in shipping insurance. p. 57.
-zs-l An encyclopedia on packaging. p. 60.
Marton, L. Guiding principles of packaging technique. p 62.

FIGYELO. Budapest. [Publication popularizing economic policy. Title varies: v. 1, 1957, Gazdasagi Figyelo. Weekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 39-41, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

FILATELIAI SZEMLE. (Magyar Bolyeggyujtok Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest. [Information bulletin issued by the National Federation of Hungarian Philatelists. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Editor's mail; Information from the Hungarian Philatelic Enterprise.
Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept. 1958.

GAZDALKODAS. Budapest. [Journal on agricultural economics and farm management; with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book list; Book reviews.
Vol. 2, no. 2, June 1958.
Csete, L. Som experiences of the attempt of profit sharing and work organization based on share-crop cultivation on the Red Star collective farms in Kiskunhalas. p. 1.
Fekete, F Intensive farming and expanded reproduction p. 13.
Hanko, M.; Peregi, S Latest data on rationalization of the organization of apple harvesting. p. 25.
Gyori, A., Jr. The work of the collective farms of Battonya in promoting intensive farming in agriculture and in organizing simple associations and special groups. p. 37.
Fekete, I. Expenses of investment and operation of irrigation procedure by means of pipelines under the surface and the method of sprayed irrigation. p. 43.
Sin, I. Two-year evolution of farming on the collective farms of Oroshaza. p 59.
Walleshausen, Gy. The plan of a University of Agricultural Science in 1844 p. 75.
Biro, S. The organization of transportation work on our collective farm. p. 79.
Balint, Gy. The problems of economic transportation on the State farm at Many. p. 80.
Gaspar, L. Tasks of transportation at the machine station of Paty. p. 82.
Radoki, J. Organization of transportation work on the State farms of Kisber. p. 83.
Juhasz, Gy. Cost of maintaining horses and a wagon. p. 85.
Dobos, K. Some important problems of the economical organization of transportation work. p. 88.
Csete, L. Further development of the collective-farm system and reorganization of machine-tractor stations. p. 103.
Hanko, M. Zoltan Bessenyei's Zoldsegnovenyek termeszetese (Growing Vegetables); a book review. p. 113.

HUNGARIAN FOREIGN TRADE. (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce. English-language edition; issued also alternately in French as Commerce Exterieur Hongrois, in German as Ungarischer Aussenhandel, in Russian as Vengerska-ia vneshniaia torgovlia, and in Spanish as Comercio Exterior Hungaro. Monthly]
Vol. 8, Oct. 1957.

Hungary. Bel- es Kulkereskedelmi Miniszterium. KERESKEDELMI ERTESITO. Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Domestic Trade. Weekly]
Vol. 51, nos. 31, 34, 36-37; Sept.-Oct. 1958.

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. STATISZTIKAI HAVI KOZLEMENYEK. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Central Statistical Office. Includes a supplement: its Monthly Bulletin of Statistics, English translation of texts and terms. Monthly]
Nos. 5, 8; 1958.

KOZLEKEDESUGYI ERTESITO. (Kozlekedes- es Postaugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Transportation and Posts. Weekly]
Vol. 10, nos. 25, 27; Sept.-Oct. 1958.

MAGYAR IFJUSAG. (Magyar Kommunista Ifjusagi Szovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Hungarian Communist Youth League. Weekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 40-41, Oct. 1958.

MUNKA. (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest. [Publication on labor relations issued by the Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions. Includes an illustrated supplement: Kulturalis Elet, serving culture, literature, books, and entertainment. Monthly]
Recurrent features Bibliography; News of the World Federation of Trade Unions.
Vol. 8, no. 8, Aug 1958.
On the holiday of our constitution. p. 1.
Union steward prepares a national conference. p. 2.
A communication of the Secretariat of the National Council of Trade-Unions on the evolution of the living standard of workers and employees in 1957. p. 3.
Illes, Gy. Evolution of Hungarian social security. (To be contd.) p. 6.
A debate of metallurgic workers and ironworkers on the three-year plan. p. 8.
Ponger, M. Nearer to life; from the experiences of the Trade-Union of Ironworkers. p. 9.
Kurlik, I. Operations of the Technical Council of the National Federation of Workers in the Food Industry during eighteen months. p. 11.
Balint, I. Fight against alcoholism in Czechoslovakia. p. 12.
From the life of the technical committees of trade-unions. p. 29.
Dynamic life in the Club of Innovators and Inventors. p. 29.
Szalontai, L. Experiences of the membership assemblies of the building industry. p. 30.
On transfers. p. 31.
Kutis, J. On the modification of dispositions concerning family allowances. p. 32.
Oksanen, A. Trade-union movement in "the country of a thousand lakes " p. 34.
In the name of the European working classes! The workers' conference in Berlin expressed its faith in peace. p. 36.
Fono, Gy. Culture and sport in the trade-union papers. p. [3] of cover.

Vol. 8, no. 10, Oct. 1958.

MUNKAUGYI SZEMLE. (Munkaugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Labor. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Abstracts and bibliography from foreign periodicals.
Vol. 2, no. 10, Oct. 1958.

NEPMUVELES. (Nepmuvelesi Intezet) Budapest. [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers issued by the Institute of People's Education. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Great days, great men; What we should read; Editor's answers.
Vol. 5, no. 10, Oct. 1958.

NOK LAPJA. (Magyar Nok Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Council of Hungarian Women. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Wise Kathy's letter box; Complaints; Around the house; Children's page; Radio program; Fashion news.
Vol. 10, nos. 38, 40-43; Sept.-Oct. 1958.

PAJTAS. (Dologozo Ifjusag Szovetsege) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers and school children issued by the Working Youth League. Weekly]
Vol. 12, nos. [40], 41-42; Oct. 1958.

SZABAD FOLD. Budapest. [Publication for individual and collective farmers. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letter box; Radio program.
Vol. 14, nos. 40-42, Oct. 1958.

SZOVETKEZET. (Szovetkezetek Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Federation of Cooperatives. Semimonthly]
Vol. 11, no. 19, Oct. 1958.

TERVGAZDASAGI ERTESITO. (Orszagos Tervhivatal) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the State Planning Office]
Vol. 10, nos. 18, 21; Sept.-Oct. 1958.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

HADAK UTJAN. (Magyar Harcosok Bajtarsi Kozossege) Munich. [Issued by the Collegial Society of Hungarian Veterans in Exile. Includes an English-language supplement: Hungarian Veteran. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Organizational life.
Vol. 10, no. 114, Oct. 1958.

NEMZETKOZI SZEMLE. Budapest. [Translations of articles on international relations and economics from foreign periodicals. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 2, no. 10, Oct. 1958.

TANACSOK LAPJA. (Belugyminiszterium. Helyi Tanacsok Foosztalya) Budapest. [Issued by the Department of Local Soviets, Ministry of the Interior. Semimonthly]
Vol. 8, no. 9, June 1957.
Vol. 9, nos. 17, 19-20; Sept.-Oct. 1958.

UJ HUNGARIA. Munchen. [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Exiled Borszem Janko; Editor's mailbox.
Vol. 6, nos. 42, 45-46; Oct.-Nov. 1956.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Hungary. MAGYAR KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official gazette]
Nos. 80-87, 89-91, 94-97; Sept.-Oct. 1958.

JOGTUDOMANYI KOZLONY. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezet) Budapest. [Law review issued by the Institute of Political and Legal Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Includes supplements: Clikkgyujtemeny a Kulfoldi Jogi Irodalom Korabol, translations of articles on law from foreign periodicals, and Dokumentacios Szemle, quarterly annotated bibliography of books and periodical articles on law and political science, which was issued before 1957 as Budapest. Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezet. Dokumentacios Osztaly. Szemle. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reviews of law books; Survey.
Vol. 13, no. 9, Sept. 1958.
Sarlos, M. The present status and the tasks of the historiography of Hungarian law and constitution. p. 321.
Rex-Kiss, B. Analysis of ABC and Rh-blood groups in paternity cases. p. 327.
Horvath, P. A discussion meeting of the Committee for Legal Science of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences concerning the present status and the tasks of the historiography of our law. p. 343.
Vida, S. Attempted reforms of the International Union for the Protection of Industrial Property. p. 344.
Nagy, L. A conference on labor law organized by the Law School of Prague University. p. 350.
N. L. Conciliation proceedings in the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 354.

MAGYAR JOG. (Magyar Jogasz Szovetseg) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Lawyers Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the practice of the Central Committee of Arbitration; Book reviews.
Vol. 5, no. 9, Sept. 1958.
Kiraly, T. A suspension order brought on the basis of procedure. p. 257.
Molnar, L. The third revision of criminal procedure and the opinions of the Supreme Court. p. 260.
Benedek, K. Problems connected with the condemnation to forfeiture for the benefit of the state according to the draft of the Civil Code. p. 265.
Kemenes, B. Risk liability in the field of work contracts. p. 267.
Nagy, L. The draft of the Civil Code and the Land tenure. p. 271.
Gross, S. A short review of codification work done in the field of civil procedure and civil law in Poland. Tr. from the French. p. 274.
Wolf, M. A few problems concerning the auction of real property. p. 278.
Bacso, J. Notice of lease termination given through notary public. p. 281.
[illegible]

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

Hungary. Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium. MUVELODESUGYI KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Includes a supplement. Testneveles Havi Anyaga az Altalanos Iskolak Alsotagozati Osztalyaiban, teachers' guide on physical education for lower classes of general schools. Biweekly]
Vol. 2, no. 17, Sept. 1958

KEPES SPORT. Budapest. [Illustrated sports magazine. Weekly]
Vol. 5, nos 39-41, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

KOZNEVELES. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Includes a supplement: Alsotagozati Oktatas-Neveles, leaflet for elementary school teachers. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Problems of continued training; News on educational policy, Book reviews; Theater review; Motion-picture review; Our correspondents write.
Vol. 14, nos. 16-18, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

OVODAI NEVELES. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication on kindergarten education issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Includes a supplement: Mesek, Versek, tales and poems. Title varies: Gyermekneveles. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Extension training; Literature.
Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan. 1957.

SPORT ES TUDOMANY. [Testnevelesi Tudomanyos Tanacs) Budapest. [Journal on scientific problems of physical education and sports issued by the Scientific Board of Physical Education. Superseded Sport es Testneveles and Testnevelestudomany, Sept. 1957. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 9, Sept. 1958.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

CHITZ, KLARA R. Muzsikus Peter hangszerorszagban. Kassovitz Peter rajzaival. Budapest, Zeneműkiado Vallalat, 1957. 71 p. [Peter Muzsikus in the land of musical instruments. illus. (part col.), music]

PERIODICALS

FILM, SZINHAZ, MUZSIKA. Budapest. [Magazine on screen, stage, and music. Weekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 37-41, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

PESTI MUSOR. Budapest. [Theater, motion-picture, concert, entertainment, and cultural programs in Budapest. Weekly]
Vol. 7, nos. 35-40, Aug.-Oct. 1958.

10. FINE ARTS

BERNATH, AUREL. Igy eltunk Pannoniaban. [2. kiad. Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 469 p. (His Kor es palya) [Thus we lived in Pannonia. 2d ed. illus. (part col.)]

BUDAPEST. SZEPMUVESZETI MUZEUM. A rajzmuveszet mesterei, XIX. es XX. szazad; a Szepmuveszeti Muzeum modern kulfoldi rajzgyujtemenyenek legszebb lapjai [osszeallitotta] Pataky Denes. [Budapest] Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1958. 21 p. [Masters of drawing, 19th and 20th centuries; the most beautiful pieces in the collection of modern foreign drawings in the Museum of Fine Arts. bibl., notes]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

GARDONYI, GEZA. A lampas; regeny. [Budapest] Reval [1950] 75 p. [The lantern; a novel]
NN

HALASZ, ELOD. Magyar-nemet szotar. [Munkatarsak: Havas Livia et al.] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. [Hungarian-German dictionary. bibl.]
Vol. I. 1957. 1000 p.
Vol. 2. 1957. 1232 p.

HELTAI, JENO. Szines kovek; elbeszelesek, emlekezesek. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. [Colored stones; stories and reminiscences]
Vol. 1. 1957. 525 p.
Vol. 2. 1957. 594 p.

KARINTHY, FRIGYES. Hokom-szinhaz. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. [Hokom Theater. notes]
Vol. 1. 1957. 632 p.
Vol. 2. 1957. 443 p.
[illegible]. 1957. 414 p.

KA[illegible], FRIGYES. A lelek arca; osszegyujtott [illegible] Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado. [The [illegible]e soul; collected short stories. notes]
[illegible]. 1. 1957. 432 p.
[illegible]. 2. 1957. 505 p.

SZUDI, GYORGY. Szulofoldem Budapest, koltemeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1955, 56 p. [My native Budapest; a poem. illus.]

VARSANYI, ISTVAN. Lengyel-magyar szotar. Budapest, Terra, 1958. 784 p. (Kisszotar sorozat) [Polish-Hungarian dictionary]

PERIODICALS

ELET ES IRODALOM. Budapest. [Literary review. Semimonthly]
Vol. 2, nos 40-41, Oct. 1958.

IRODALMI UJSAG. (Magyar Irok Szovetsege Kulfoldon) London. [Issued by the Hungarian Writers Association Abroad. Before v. 8, no. 1, May 1957, issued in Budapest by the Hungarian Writers Association. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Book reviews.
Vol. 7, no. 24, June 1956.

Vol. 9, no. 18, Sept. 1958.
Faludy, Gy. Roger Martin du Gard. p. 1.
Du Gard, R. Martin. On Dery. Tr. from the French. p. 1.
Hatvany, B. The technique of history falsification. p. 3.
Palocsi-Horvath, Gy. I can't tell it to anyone; on the twentieth anniversary of Frigyes Karinthy's death. p. 4.
Hungarian people's writers in danger. p. 8.

KORTARS. Budapest. [Literary review. Monthly]
Vol. 2, nos. 5-8, 10; May-Aug., Oct. 1958.

MAGYAR NYELVOR. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Nyelvmuvelo Fobizottsag) Budapest. [Issued by the General Committee on Language Usage, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features. Etymological notes; Book reviews; Editor's mail.
Vol. 82, no. 3, July/Aug. 1958.

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Nyelv- es Irodalomtudomanyi Osztaly. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of Linguistics and Literary Science, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
Vol. 12, no. 1/4, 1958.
Boka, L. The work of the Section on Linguistics and Literary Science, also, remarks by G Barczi and others. p. 1.
Soter, I. Janos Arany. p. 33.
Gyula Moravcsik's presidential opening speech prior to the lecture of Karoly Marot. p. 47.
Marot, K. Ovidius, poet of every man. p 51.
Harmatta, J. Information on preparing for the foundation of the Society for the Study of Antiquity. p. 65
Slavic Study Days, December 18-19, 1957; Laszlo Boka's presidential opening speech prior to the lecture of Istvan Kniezsa. p. 67.
Kniezsa, I. Problems and tasks of Hungarian Slavic studies; also, remarks by E. Baleczky and others. p. 69
Gaidl, L. Some problems of the research on Slavic borrowed words; also, remarks by L. Tamas and others. p. 125.
Dobossy, L. Periodization of Czech literary history; also, remarks by L. Boka and others. p. 161.
Perenyi, J. Beginnings of the church union of the Transcarpathian Ukrainians in the middle of the 17th century; also, remarks by L. Dezso and J. Bihari. p. 179
Sipos, I Folk songs from the research on Slovak dialects in Hungary. p. 203.
Nemeth, Gy. A Jazyge glossary of words in the National Archives. p. 233.
Pais, D. The words taltos and orvos. p. 261.
Boka, L. Greeting Janos Horvath. p. 297.
Discussion of the doctor's thesis of Laszlo Kardos entitled Arpad Toth. p. 303
Discussion on the candidate's thesis of Istvan Fodor entitled A nyelvtani nem a szlav nyelvekben (The Grammatical Gender in Slavic Languages). p. 317.
Discussion of Iren N. Sebestyen's doctoral thesis entitled Szamojed jelzos szerkezetek (Samoyedic [illegible]). p. 322
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Discussion on the candidate's thesis of Ferenc Papp entitled Jelzos szerkezetek fobb kerdesei a mai orosz irodalmi nyelvben (Main Problems of Adjectival Structure in the Russian Literary Language of Today) p 349.
Discussion on the candidate's thesis of Laszlo Dezso entitled Adalekok a delmarmarosi u-zo nyelvjaras XVI-XVIII szazadi fejlodesehez (Data on the Evolution of the Dialect Using the U ending in the Southern Maramures from the 16th-18th Century) p. 354.
Discussion on the candidate's thesis of Laszlo Antal entitled A fonema fogalmanak tisztazasahoz (Clarification of the Idea of Phonemes) p 361
Discussion on the candidate's thesis of Edit Hexendorf entitled A szellemi muveltsegre vonatkozo

Discussion on the candidate's thesis of Endre Palffy entitled Halado roman irodalmi iranyzatok a XIX szaszd masodik felében (Progressive Rumanian Literary Trends during the Second Half of the 19th Century) p. 374
Discussion on the candidate's thesis of Pal Kardos entitled Nagy Lajos elete es muvei (Life and Works of Lajos Nagy). p 380
Discussion on the candidate's thesis of Istvan Nemeskurty entitled Peter Bornemisza. p. 385.
The work of the Section on Linguistics and Literary Science during 1956. p 391
Kara, Gy , Kohalmi, K , Rona-Tas, A. Report on our study trip in Mongolia p 409.
Vikar, L. Collection of folk songs in Nyitra p 415
Gergely, P The archives of the Academy p. 429
Fokos, D Gyorgy Lako's Eszaki-Manysi nyelvtanulmanyok (Linguistic Studies on the Northern Voguls), a book review p 437
Benedek, M Istvan Soter's Romantika es realizmus (Romanticism and Realism), a book review. p. 440
Galdi, L. Elemer Jancso's Az Eredlyi Nyelvmivelo Tarsasag Iratai (Documents of the Linguistic Society of Transylvania), a book review. p. 445
Sallay, G Dante's Divine Comedy, a book review p 451
Horvath, K Istvan Hermann's Arany Janos esztetikaja (Az elveszett alkotmanytol A Buda halalaig) (Aesthetics of Janos Arany from The Lost Constitution to the Death of Buda), a book review p 456
Vezer, E Pal Gergely's Arany Janos es az Akademia (Janos Arany and the Academy), a review p. 462
Kubinyi, L. The periodical Nyelvmuvelo, a criticism p. 467
Kovacs, K. Bela Osvath's Szigligeti; a book review. p. 472
Weber, A Istvan Rejto's Odon Ivanyi, a book review. p. 478.
Szepe, Gy. A discussion on the index to volumes 26-50 of the Magyar Nyelv p 483

TISZATAJ. (Magyar Irok Szovetsege. Szegedi Csoport) Szeged. [Issued by the Szeged Group, Hungarian Writers Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Our progressive traditions; Book reviews, Theater
Aug.-Sept. 1958.

VILAGIRODALMI FIGYELO. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Irodalomtorteneti Intezet) Budapest. [Journal on world literature issued by the Institute of Literary History, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Abstracts from foreign periodicals.
Vol. 4, no. 1, 1958.
Szenczi, M. Some current problems of the Soviet literary theory. p. 1.
Orszagh, L. Prevailing of the national viewpoint in American literary history and criticism. p. 10.
Vajda, Gy. Simplicity or ambiguity? p. 21.
Raba, Gy. The aesthetics of Baudelaire put in a new perspective. p. 30.
Slaski, J. Jokai in Polish. p. 38.
Polish bibliography of Jokai. Tr. from the Polish. p. 51.
Hopp, L. History of Literature. Vols. 1-2; a book review. p. 58.
Galdi, L. B. O. Unbegaun's Russian Versification; a book review. p 63.
Lakits, P. Gustave Cohen's Studies on the History of the French Theater during the Middle Ages and the Renaissance; a book review. p. 64
Rona, E. J. W. Lever's The Elizabethan Love Sonnet; a book review. p. 68
Szliklay, L Milena Cesnakova-Michalcova's The Plays of Pavel Kyrmezer, a book review p. 70.
Kiraly, R. Reginald F Brown's Spanish Fiction; a book review. p. 73.
Nyiro, L. Literary theory; other Soviet articles on the problem of realism; a review. p. 77.

Vol. 4, no. 2, 1958.
Dobossy, L. French poetry of today. p. 113.
Vujicic, S. Ady and the Serbo-Croatian writers. p. 128.
Horvath, K The problem of critical editions. p 137.
Benko, L Preliminary work of the Goeth Dictionary, analysis of the poetic vocabulary p 147.
Szauder, J. Folk trends in Hungarian literature; conception, historical outline, tasks p. 155.
Rejto, I. The problems of critical realism in Hungary literary history. p 163
Bene, E. Some ways of enlightenment in Diderot's lifework p 202
D L Vitezslav Nezval (1900-1958) p. 234.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BUDAPEST. Budapesti Szekesfovaros Idegenforgalmi Hivatala. Budapest, tourist's guide. Budapest, Municipal Tourist Office, 1958. 373 p. [In English. maps (part col. in pocket)]

PERIODICALS

ACTA ETHNOGRAPHICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on ethnography, especially Finno-Ugric, issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol 6, no. 3/4, 1958.
Belenyessy, M Agriculture in Hungary and its products during the 14th century. In German p. 265
Avasi, B. From pentatonic to diatonic. In German p. 323.
Boglar, L. The urn burial of the Brazilian Indians. In English p. 347.
Rajeczky, B. Descending melody in the choral and our descending periods. In German p. 357.
Szendrey, A Preparation of the wedding and conclusion of the marriage contract in Hungary. In German. p 371.
Pallo, M. Factual bases for the borrowing of the Hungarian word sarkany (dragon). In German p 435.
Rintschen Shamanistic spirits of the Dorben Ayula-Yin-Ejed Mountain in Uigric pantomimes. In German p 441
Erdos, K A classification of gypsies in Hungary. In English p. 449.
Hofer, T Istvan Gyorffy's Matyo viselet (Matyo Costumes), a book review. In English p. 459.
Hofer, T Rural Architecture in Hungary, a book review In English. p. 460.
Bodrogi, T. E. Schlesier's The Bases of Clan Development; a book review. In English p 461.
Sandor, I Hans Aurehammer's Sacred Pictures of Mary in Vienna and Lower Austria during the Baroque Period; a book review. In French. p 464.
Hofer, T. Bela Gunda's Neprajzi gyujtouton (Ethnographic Study Voyages), a book review. In French p. 466.
Gaborjan, A Janos Kodolanyi's Baranyai szottesek (Handwoven Tissues of Baranya), a book review. p 468.
Bodrogi, T. P. Lawrence's Land Tenure among the Garia; a book review In English. p. 469
Ortutay, Gy Zeitschrift fur Deutsche Philologie; a criticism of a periodical. In German. p. 470
Ortutay, Gy. Kurt Ranke's Folk Tales of Schleswig-Holstein; a book review In German. p. 470.
Schram, F. L. Lajtha's Sopron megyei virraszto enekek (Songs of the Deathwatch from Sopron County); a book review. In German. p. 472.
Bodrogi, T T. Horvath's The Art of Asia (In the Ferenc Hopp Museum of Eastern Asiatic Arts in Budapest); a book review. In English p. 475.
Schram, F. P. Domokos and B. Rajeczky's Csango nepzene I (Folk Music of the Csangos. Vol. 1) In German. p. 476.
Bodrogi, T W. E. Muhlmann's Ariol and Mamaia; a book review. In English p. 477.
Bodrogi, T. Yearbook of the Leipzig Museum of Folk Art; a book review. In German. p. 478.
Gaborjan, A. M. Kresz' Hungarian Peasant Costumes, a book review. In German. p. 479.

Index to v. 6, 1958.

Vol. 7, no. 1/2, 1958.
Marot, K. The Sirens. In English. p. 1.
Vinceze, I. Vine cutters in Hungary. In German. p. 61.
Dioszegi, V. Remnants of shamanism in Hungarian folk culture. In German. p. 97.
Nahodil, O. Remnants of totemism among Tungus-Manchu populations. In German. p. 137.
Katona, I. The Hungarian navies, the ethnographic characteristics of a present-day social strata, of an ethnographically specific branch of industry. In German. p. 155.
Hummel, S. The Tibetan "Kungser" game. In German. p. 219.

ETHNOGRAPHIA. (Magyar Neprajzi Tarsasag) Budapest. [Journal on ethnography and folklore issued by the Hungarian Ethnographic Society. Title varies: Ethnographia - Nepelet. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Brief news in ethnography.
Vol. 68, no 3, 1957
Hofer, T. Barns and stables outside of villages p 377
Korompay, B Trends and methods in research of folk tales p. 425.
Solymos, E Evolution of fishing implements in form of covers in Hungary. p. 445
Siharulidze, K. The Grusian folk dirge p 470
Molnar, B Searching for bees and taking them in Domahaza. p. 483.
Halmos, I. Hungarian bard songs. p 492
Gonyey, S. Barns for yoked or draft animals in Kalotaszeg. p. 504
Ila, B Ethnic souvenirs in the Directory prepared in 1658 for the domain of Garamszentbenedek p. 512
Bodrogi, T. Trading in China. p. 515
Endrei, W. The origin of two children's games p 521
Rajeczky, B. G B. Chambers' Folksong - Plainsong: A Study in Origins and Relationships, a book review. p. 526.
Vargyas, L. Ingeborg Weber-Kellermann's Ludwig Parisius and His Folk Songs of Altmark, a book review. p. 527.
Degh, L Gottfried Henssen's Tradition and Personality, Tales and Songs of Egbert Gerrits, a book review p 529.
Halmos, I Fritz Bose's Musical Folklore, a book review. p. 530.
Barabas, J Paul Geiger and Richard Weiss' Atlas of Swiss Folk Arts; a book review p 531.
Bodrogi, T. Werner and Bedrich Forman's Arts of Distant Lands, Egypt, Africa, America, Oceania, Indonesia; a book review p. 535
Hoffmann, T. Lucien Bernot and Rene Blancard's Nouville, a French Village, a book review p 537
Kohegyi, M. The 1950 Yearbook of the Ferenc Mu[illegible] Museum, a book review. p. 538.

FOLDTANI KOZLONY. BULLETIN OF THE HUNGARIAN GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY. (Magyar Foldtani Tarsulat) Budapest. [Journal on geology and related sciences, with English, French, German, Rumanian and Russian summaries. Includes communications of the Hungarian Geological Institute]
Recurrent features: News of the Society; Book reviews.
Vol 88, no. 1, Jan./Mar 1958.
Csajaghy, G In memory of Kalman Emszt. p. 1.
The literary works of Kalman Emszt. p 2.
Mauritz, B. In memory of Aurel Liffa. p. 5.
The literary work of Aurel Liffa. p. 7.
Schreter, Z. In memory of Istvan Gaal. p 9.
The literary works of Istvan Gaal. p. 10
Kretzoi, M. Ottokar Kadic, 1876-1957. p 13.
The literary works of Ottokar Kadic. p. 16.
Szeky-Fux, V. In memory of Margit Herrmann. p 22
The literary works of Margit Herrmann. p. 25.
Kiss, J. Investigating mineralization in the Darnoc Mountains. p. 42.
Mauritz, B. Two recent types of rock from the Mecsek Mountains. p. 42.
Voros, I. Micromineralogic and trace-element investigation of bauxite cuts from Iszkaszentgyorgy. p. 48.
Donath-Pecsi, E. Investigation of gravel roundness on the Danube Terrace. p. 57.
Tokody, L.; Mandy, T.; Nemes-Varga, S. Gorceixite from Felsobanya (Baia Sprie). p. 76.
Palik, P. Remnants of pyrite lichen and pyrite sponge from Lower Pannonia. p. 83.
Panto, G. Geological conclusions from the volcano at Paricutin. p. 101.
Nagy, E. Granulometric investigations in thin sections. p. 111.
Kaszap, P. Recent opening of the Dogger layers in the Villany Mountains. p. 119.
Paal, A. Formation of turf dolomite in the hard coal of Komlo. p. 122.
Geczy, B. Quantitative evaluation of the Jurassic cephalopods of Csernye. p. 125.
Nagy, I. Complementary data on the Jurassic flora of the Mecsek Mountains. p. 128.
Rasky, K. Fossil plants from the coal seam of Salgotarjan. p. 131.
Deak, M.; Palfalvy, I. Plant remnants from the bauxite of Halimba. p. 136.
150th anniversary of the Geological Society of London. p. 137.

HIDROLOGIAI KOZLONY. HYDROLOGICAL JOURNAL. (Magyar Hidrologiai Tarsasag) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Hydrologic Society; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Development of our terminology
Index for 1957.
Vol 38, no. 2, Apr. 1958.
Lovas, L.; Vitalis, Gy. Hydrogeological data of the water research area at Bekescsaba. p. 81.
Nemeth, E.; Ivicsics, L. Jan Smetana's Hydraulika (Hydraulics); a book review. p. 91.
Lampl, H. [illegible] hydraulic [illegible] as carried [illegible] present time. p. [illegible]

Karkus, P. Economic comparison of irrigation by pumps and by dams. p. 94.
Csehidi, G. The giant Kuibishev works at full capacity. p. 101
Pavel, D. New methods for determining the characteristic data of overpressure (reactive) turbines. p. 102
Oroszlany, I. Water economy in the Medjerda valley, *Tunisia*. *p. 110.*
Mautha, L. Hubert Kessler's Az orok ejszaka vilagaban (In the World of Eternal Night); a book review p. 122.
Szesztay, K Determination of the monthly average water output on the basis of the average water level. p. 123.
Csehidi, G. Vyskumny ustav vodohospodarsky Sbornik vyskumych prac 1955 (1955 Report of the Research Institute for Water Resources, Bratislava); a book review. p. 134.
Vagas, I. Application of the Laplace Transformation to the determination of settling efficiency p. 135.
Pozsky-Szeszich, K. Research Institute on Hydraulic Engineering of the National Hydrologic Committee *of the Rumanian People's Republic. p 136.*
Frank, M. Experiments for expressing biological changes in mineral waters. p. 140
Csehidi, G. Oto Dub's Hydrologia hydrografia, hydrometria (Hydrology, Hydrography, Hydrometry); *a book review.* p. 142.
Vessey, E. Application of thermistors in hydrology and civil engineering. p. 143.
Report on measuring the water output and temperature of mineral springs and wells in the provinces carried out in 1954 and 1955 by the Hydrogeologic Department of the National Research Institute of the National Research Institute of Balneology. p. 145.
Szabo, Z Self-purification of Eger Creek p. 157.

Vol. 38, no. 3, June 1958.
Szablya, F. Prospective plan of the canalization of the capital city of Budapest. p. 161.
Tanay, J. Exploration of cavern waters in Veszprem. p. 176.
Tomor, J. Formation of colite in productive oil wells. p. 182.
V. I. Report on the operations during the first half of 1958 of the Section of Hydraulics and Agricultural Water Economics. p. 187.
Ujvari, J. Maps of average precipitation and specific flow for several years in the catchment basin of the Danube. p. 193.
Wisnovszky, L. Computation of the concentration time. p. 195.
Csehidi, G. Hydrologic yearbooks of the countries of the Danube basin. p. 201.
Marko, I. Experiences gained from the Austrian barrages on the Danube River. p. 203.
Major, F. At the exhibition of the prospective development plan of Csepel harbor. p. 216.
Ivicsics, L. Determination of empirical equations. p. 219.
Dzubay, M. Effect of the composition of water on the salination of the irrigated soils in the area of Tiszantul. p. 229.
Csehidi, G. 250th anniversary of the Czech Institute of Technology of Prague; training hydrologic engineers in Czechoslovakia. p. 239.

TERMESZETJARAS. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on natural monuments, hiking, and mountaineering. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 9, Sept. 1958.

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

ACTA BIOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on biology issued by the *Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French,* German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 8, no. 4, 1958.
Inke, G., and others. Methodical problems of karymetry. I. Changes of nuclear volume in the central and peripheral zone of sections under the influence of histological procedures. II. Effect of the period of fixation on nuclear size. III. Thickness of sections as a factor influencing results of measurements. In *German. p. 305.*
Devenyi, I.; Korlesz, L.; Czenkar, B. I^{131} uptake of homotransplanted rat thyroids. In English. p. 325.
Gyevai, A. Studies on the heart. I. Histology and histochemistry of the heart of adult Triturus cristatus. II. Examination of surviving parts of the heart of Triturus cristatus. In German. p. 333.
Dvihally, Zs. Investigations into the selective absorption of light by sodic waters from the viewpoint of production biology. In German, p. 347.
Koshtoyants, Ch.; Salanki, J. On the physiological principles underlying the periodic activity of Anodonta. In English. p. 361.
Corliss, J. The phylogenetic significance of the genus Pseudomicrothorax in the evolution of holotrichous ciliates. In English. p. 367.

Index to v. 8, 1958.

ACTA CHIMICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on chemistry and chemical technology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 14, no 1/2, 1958
Freund, M., and others. Continuous gas chromatography I. Pure acetylene recovery from the end gas of the partial oxidation of methane. In *English* p. 3.
Benedek, P., Szepesy, L. Continuous gas chromatography. II. Investigation of dynamic adsorption of fixed and moving carbon beds. III Investigations of adsorption equilibria of acetylene-carbon dioxide mixtures. In English. p. 19.
Varga, J.; Hesp, V. Desulfurization of gas oil distillates by the adsorption method. In English. p. 43.
Rusznak, I., Geczy, I., Repasi, M. Synthetic linear polymers III. Preparation of polyethyleneglycol maleate phthalate methylmethacrylate copolymers setting at room temperature, and investigation of some of their properties. In English p. 61.
Csanyi, L. Reaction of molybdate ions with hydrogen peroxide. I. The structure of peroxy molybdate ions II. Reaction between polymolybdate ions and *hydrogen peroxide. In German. p. 69.*
Zemplen, G.; Dory, I. Studies on the action of catalyst promoters in the preparation of nitriles by dehydration In German, p 89.
Csuros, Z.; Petro, J. Investigations on catalysis. XVI Autoxidation of ascorbic acid as a function of pH values in the presence of various alkalies. In English. p. 95.
Nagy, Z Evaluating procedures employed in the method of successive addition of the spectral analysis. In English. p. 107.
Nyilasi, J.; Vargha, E. Copper complex of glycocoll. In German p. 113.
Varga, J., Hesp, V.; Kocsis, E Thermal stability of sulfur compounds of a gas oil distillate from Nagylengyel. In English. p. 125
Varga, J., Szeberenyi, I.; Kocsis, E. Catalytic hydrogenation of the sulfur compounds in a *sulfur-containing mineral oil distillate In* English. p. 133.
Kiss, A. Data on the light absorption of chelate complexes. I Theory of light absorption. In German. p. 141.
Ivanov, D., and others. A method for determining the content of essential oil in the flowers of Rosa damascena MILL, with respect to plant selection. In French. p. 163.
Rienacker, G. Electron bonds in solid catalysts and their connection with catalytic properties. In German. p 173
Horvath, T.; Toldy, L.; Vargha, L. Synthesis of isonicotinic acid hydrazide In German. p. 197.
Toldy, L, Fabricius, I. Some new syntheses of chlorpromazine. In French. p. 203.
Josepovits, Gy. Evaluation of superposed polarograms on the basis of the measurement of current intensities below the limit current. In German p. 211.
Kiss, A.; Csaszar, J.; Lehotai, L. Data on the mechanism of the light absorption of cyano complexes. In German p. 225.
Sasvari, K.; Zalai, A. Preparation and thermal treatment of the catalyst carrier γ Al_2O_3; a brief communication. p. 237.

Vol. 14, no. 3/4, 1958.
Almassy, Gy.; Dezso, I.; Szell, T. Use of oxy-nitrochalcones in microanalysis; quick direct detection of alkali earth metals, detection of Ca(II) in the presence of Sr(II) and Ba(II). In English. p. 241.
Almassy, Gy., Dezso, I. Separation of copper from other metals by paper chromatography. In English *p. 249.*
Kelen, T. Term splitting in electrostatic complexes. In German. p. 255.
Csanyi, L. Reaction of molybdate ions with hydrogen peroxide. III. Notes on the existence of tetraperoxy dimolybdate ions. In German. p. 269.
Csanyi, L. The oxidation potential of the peroxy acids of sulfur. In English. p 275.
Kiss, P.; Szell, T. Detection of certain steroids by paper chromatography on lipophilic paper. In English. p. 295.
Ban, M. Interpretation of light absorption of organic compounds on the basis of the electron gas model; calculation of the absorption bands of stilbene. In German. p. 299.
Schwimmer, E. A new method for the microchemical detection of Fe^{3+} ions; a brief communication. In German. p. 311.
Halasz, I.; Schay, G. On the problem of the coincidence of adsorption isotherms in absolute representation. In English. p. 315.
Beke, D.; Szantay, Cs Syntheses of the analogues of *salsoline In German.* p. 325.
Gerecs, A., Windholz, M Syntheses from tetrahydrofurfuryl alcohol I In German p. 333
Benedek, P., Szepesy, L.; Szepe, I Continuous gas chromatography IV. Calculation of a continuous chromatographic column for the separation of binary mixtures V. Calculation of a three-product gas chromatographic column. VI. Calculation of a two-product gas chromatographic column for multicomponent gaseous feed In English p 339.
Bognar, R.; Rakosi, M. Flavonoids. III A basic compound for "leucoanthocyanidin", preparation and structure of a flavan-3, 4-diol-racemate In German p 369.
Csuros, Z., Petro, J. Investigations on catalysis XVII. Autoxidation of ascorbic acid as a function of temperature and initial pH values In English p 381
Varsanyi, Gy. Analytical use of the ultraviolet absorption spectra of saturated vapor mixtures In English. p 397
Bognar, R., Somogyi, L. Oxidation of sugar alcohols by chlorine IV. Isolation of D-mannose and D-fructose from the oxidation mixture of D-mannitol. *In English.* p 407.
Gerecs, A., Windholz, M Syntheses from tetrahydrofurfuryl alcohol II. In German p 417.
Nagy, F., Schay, G. The rate of dissolution of ethylene in various aqueous suspensions. In German. p. 421.
Fejes, P.; Schay, G. Adsorption and desorption of nitrogen on charcoal In English. p. 439.
Olah, K., Schay, G. Progress and shape of chromatographic gas fronts In English. p. 453.
Zemplen, G.; Farkas, L., Rakusa, R. The structure and synthesis of isocarthamidine. In German p. 471

Index to v. 14, 1958

Vol 15, no. 1, 1958
Szabo, K., Oswald, E. Sulfonyl and phosphoryl derivatives of cyclic maleic hydrazide. In English. p 1
Kovats, Z Biuret reaction of proteins VII. Investigation of the hydrolysis of gliadin-biuret complexes containing various quantities of copper. In German. p. 9.
Kraut, M., and others Investigations in the field of antihistamines. I. Preparation of substituted acid amides and their reduction by lithium aluminium hydride. In English. p. 19
Jambor, B. Polarographic investigation of the photoproduct of triphenyltetrazolium chloride. In German. p. 27.
Korosy, F Blue derivatives of carotenoids. In English. p. 35.
Nyilasi, J. Catalytic action of copper complexes on the rate of the decomposition of glycocoll In German. p. 51.
Erdey, L., and others. Preparation and standard-redox potentials of variamine blue derivatives. In German p. 65.
Erdey, L., Rady, Gy. Redox titrations in nonaqueous solutions. In German p. 81.
Kovacs, O. Use of paper chromatography in the last steps of the synthesis of scopolamine. In English. p. 95.

Vol. 15, no. 2, 1958.
Szabo, V.; Bognar, R.; Puskas, M. Investigation of the glycosides of Sophora japonica L. Pt. 5. Studies with the use of paper chromatography. In English. p. 103.
Varsanyi, Gy. The near ultraviolet absorption spectra of 1, 3- and 1, 4-deuterofluorobenzene. In English. *p. 115.*
Balint, T. Investigation of aromatic content of kerosene and gas oil fractions by ultraviolet light absorption. In English. p. 139.
Kiss, A.; Csaszar, J.; Horvath, E. Data on the light absorption of Ni (II) complexes. In German. p. 151.
Jankovits, L.; Erdey, L. Determination of calcium in the presence of Eriochrome Red B as indicator. In German. p. 163.
Hajos, A.; Kollonitsch, J. Studies in the field of chloramphenicol. V. Data on threo-β-p-nitrophenylserine. In German. p. 175.
Messmer, A; Varady, J.; Pinter, I. Halogenation and cyclizating dehydrogenation using tribromophenol bromine. In German. p. 183.
Bodor, E. Effect of temperature on the process of polarographic or oscillographic curves. In German. p. 191.

Vol. 15, no. 3, 1958.
Szabo, K.; Matolcsy, Gy. New organic phosphorus compounds as insecticides. III. In English. p. 201.
Gal, Gy.; Krasznai, I. Role of halogen aluminum alcoholates in the Meerwein-Ponndorf-Verley reduction. IV. Reduction of aldehydes and unsaturated ketones by a mixture of aluminum isopropylate and chloro-aluminum isopropylate. In English. p. 211.

Kapustinskii, A. Ionic radii and the law of multiple proportions In English. p. 217.
Almassy, Gy. Detection of uranium (VI) by salicylic aldoxime. In English. p. 225.
Csanyi, L.; Solymosi, F. Reactions between peroxy compounds and rhodanide ions; notes on the existence of peroxy acid solvates (peroxy acids of a new type). In German. p. 231.
Csanyi, L. On the formation of isopoly acids; paper chromatographic study of the aggregation process of molybdic acid. In English. p. 257.
Toldy, L., Kraut, M.; Varga, L. Investigations in the field of antihistamines. II. Simple new synthesis of ethylenediamine derivatives. In English. p. 265.
Schay, G.; Varsanyi, Gy., Dullien, F. Investigation of the Raman spectra of α-furyl and α-benzofuryl ketoximes. In English. p. 273.
Simonyi, I.; Tokar, G. Investigation of the Friedel-Crafts and Fries ketone syntheses; determination of oxo compounds in the reaction mixture; determination of ortho and para isomers in the presence of one another. In German. p. 285.
Tokar, G.; Simonyi, I. Investigation of aluminum alcoholates. I. Aliphatic halogen aluminum alcoholates; preparation and thermal decomposition of hydrochloric complexes of halogen aluminum alcoholates. II. Reactions of aluminum phenolate and aluminum benzylates with hydrochloric acid. In German. p. 291.
Berecz, E. Thermodynamic investigation of ternary salt solutions. In German p. 301.
Fodor, G.; Beregi, L.; Kallay, F. Achievements in the field of chemical technology of furan in Hungary. In French. p. 315.

Vol. 15, no. 4, 1958.
Haidegger, E., Hesp, V. Investigation of the composition of bitumina and asphalts. In English. p. 325.
Hardy, Gy., Szita, J. Initiation reactions in the polymerization vinyl esters and investigation of their correlation with acid radicals. In English. p. 339.
Kapustinskii, A. Heat capacity of ions in aqueous solutions. In German p. 351.
Szilagyi, A.; Markoczy, G.; Raskay, B Investigations of modern processing of Hungarian brown-coal tars. In English. p. 365
Tokar, G.; Gal, Gy.; Simonyi, I New methods for organic-chemical analysis and their significance in preparative operations. II. In German. p. 375.
Vinkler, E; Klivenyi, F.; Szabo, J. Investigations in the field of organic sulfur compounds, a short communication. In English. p. 385.
Tudos, F.; Smirnov, N.; Furst, V. Kinetics of the inhibition of the thermal polymerization of styrol. I. Kinetics of the one-step inhibition. II. Mechanism of the two-step inhibition. III. Kinetics of the copolymerization of the inhibitor. IV. Thermal polymerization of styrol inhibited by quinones. V. Mechanism of the effect of stable free radicals. In German. p. 389.

Index to v. 15, 1958.

Vol. 16, no. 1, 1958.
Bognar, J.; Nagy, L. Volumetric determination of zinc by potassium iron (II) cyanide with the use of reversible redoxy-adsorption indicators. In English. p. 1.
Nagy, Z.; Polyik, E. Separation of germanium by paper chromatography; evaluation of chromatograms. In English. p. 9.
Gal, D.; Szabo, Z. On the kinetics of the oxidation of hydrocarbons. VIII. Remarks on the induction period and on the existence of steps in oxidation processes. IX. Conditions of the transition of degenerated explosions into real explosions. X. Formal kinetic study and mechanism of cold-flames. In English. p. 13.
Gal, D.; Galiba, I.; Szabo, Z. Slow and cold-flame oxidation of acetaldehyde and effect of ethane on this oxidation. In English. p. 39.
Freund, M.; Bathory, J.; Erdi, M. Carbamide dewaxing of petroleum products. In Russian. p. 51.
Koncz-Deri, M.; Millner, J.; Waldhauser, I. Iron-oxide-base semiconductors of spinel structure. Pt. 2. In English. p. 71.
Ripan, R.; Pristavu, C. Physicochemical studies in the aqueous solution of metatungstic acid, $H_{10}[H_2(W_2O_7)_6]$. In French. p. 83.
Csuros, Z.; Geczy, I.; Keresztely, T. Investigations of catalysts. XVIII. Changes in the order of reaction, with respect to the acceptor, during catalytic hydrogenation. In English. p. 91.
Matolcsy, K. Analysis of peak loads of catalytic-combustion reactors. In English. p. 103.

Vol. 16, no. 4, 1958.
Gal, Gy.; Krasznai, E. Stability of halogen aluminum alcoholates. In English. p. 369.
Tettamanti, K.; Uskert, A. Extraction methods using an immobilized phase. Pt. 1. Immobilization of the aqueous phase with regenarated cellulose. In English. p. 379.
Gyenes, I.; Mizsei, A., Szabo, L. Color tests and determination of noradrenalone hydrochloride in nonaqueous medium in the presence of adrenalone hydrochloride In English p 389.
Toldy, L Tomatidine studies. I. Some side-chain reactions. II. Steroid syntheses starting from tomatidine. In German. p. 411
Erdey-Gruz, T., Majthenyi, L. Mechanism of migration of hydrogen and hydroxyl ions Pt. 2. Transference numbers of HCl, KOH, KF, and KCl in mixtures of methanol and water at 5 and 25°C. In German. p 417
Beke, D.; Harsanyi, K.; Korbonits, D. A new isoquinoline-ring-closure reaction. II New syntheses and chemical conversions of norcotarnine (6, 7-methylenedioxy-8-methoxy-3, 4-dihydro-isoquinoline). In German. p. 439.
Zemplen, G., Farkas, L.; Rakusa, R Structure and new synthesis of scutellarein. In German. p. 445.
Suryanarayana, C.; Venkatesan, V. Variation of viscosity with temperature of highly concentrated aqueous solutions of some strong electrolytes. In English. p. 451.
Hajos, A.; Kollonitsch, J Investigations in the chloramphenicol series. VI A side reaction in the Meerwein reduction of 1-p-nitrophenyl-2-acetamido-3-oxy-propanone-1. In German. p. 461.

Index to v. 16, 1958.

ACTA MATHEMATICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on mathematics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 8, no. 3/4, 1957.
Bihari, I. Researches of the boundedness and stability of the solutions of non-linear differential equations. In English p. 261.
Takacs, L. On limiting distributions concerning a sojourn time problem. In English. p. 279.
Sz.-Nagy, B. Weakly convergent sequences of the normal transformations in Hilbert's space. In French p. 295.
Alexits, G. On the absolute convergence of certain orthogonal developments In French. p. 303.
Molnar, J. On a supposition of G. Hajos In German. p. 311.
Molnar, J. On the transfer of the Helly theorem in spherical space. In German. p. 315.
Takacs, L. On a probability problem concerning telephone traffic. In English. p. 319.
Takacs, L. On a queueing problem concerning telephone traffic. In English. p. 325.
Prekopa, A. On stochastic set functions. II. III In English. p. 337.
Redei, L. The noncommutative finite rings of the first degree. In German. p. 401.
Erdos, P.; Marcus, S. On the decomposition of Euclidean space in homogeneous sets. In French. p. 443.
Fuch, L. On a directly indecomposable abelian group of power greater than continuum. In English. p. 453.
Gratzer, G.; Schmidt, E. On a problem of M. H. Stone. In English. p. 455.
Sos, V. On the theory of diophantine approximations. I. (On a problem of A. Ostrowski). In English. p. 461.
Kiss, O. Remarks on mechanical quadrature. In Russian p. 473.
Renyi, A. Representations for real numbers and their ergodic properties. In English. p. 477.

Index to v. 8, 1957.

ACTA PHYSIOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on physiology, biochemistry, biophysics, and pharmacology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Suppl. to v. 14, 1958.

Budapest. Orszagos Meteorologiai Intezet. IDOJARASI HAVI JELENTES MAGYARORSZAGROL. Budapest. [Weather reports of Hungary issued by the National Institute of Meteorology. Thirteen no. a year]
Vol. 87, nos. 2-5, Feb.-May 1957.
Vol. 88, nos. 6-7, June-July 1958.

ELET ES TUDOMANY. (Tarsadalom es Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences. Weekly] Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Calendar of scientific events; Science on the radio; Experiments and ideas.
Vol. 10, no. 38, Sept. 1955.
Vol. 11, no. 30, July 1956.
Vol. 13, nos. 35-36, 41-43; Aug.-Oct. 1958.

MAGYAR KEMIAI FOLYOIRAT. (Magyar Kemikusok Egyesulete) Budapest. [Journal on research issued by the Hungarian Chemical Society. Monthly]
Index to v. 62, 1956.

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Kemiai Tudomanyok Osztalya. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of Chemical Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Vol. 9, no. 4, 1958.
Bognar, J. Detection and determination of metal ions by catalysis; the microanalytical utilization of the catalytic effect by using the oxidation and reduction reactions of organic compounds. p. 335.
Jambor, B. Polarographic examination of the photo products of triphenyltetrazoliumchloride. p. 353.
Kiss, I Some more recent results in the thermodynamics of multicomponent heterogeneous systems. II. Coherence among the parameters determining the thermodymanical equilibrium of multicomponent systems. p. 359.
Szekeres, L. Iodometric investigations. p. 393.
Menyhart, J. The application of adsorption chromatography in the investigation of extracted pitch. p. 401.
Csuros, Z., and others. Catalytic investigations. XX. Catalytic hydrogenation and polymerization as concurrent reactions. III. Kinetics and mechanism of the heterogeneous catalytic redox polymerization of alkylnitrile. p. 423.
Csuros, Z.; Petro, J; Voros, J. Catalytic investigations. XXII. Investigations by the Raney nickel catalyzer I. Change in the hydrogenation activity of Raney nickel in the relationship of the temperature and time of dissolution. p. 433.
Csuros, Z.; Petro, J.; Merosz, J. Catalytic investigations. XXIII. Investigations by the Raney nickel catalyzer. II. The effect of base additions on the activity of Raney nickel p. 449.
Fodor, M. Quantitative determination of uranium by the application of ion exchange and complexon separation. p. 463.
Fodor, J. Determination of the wolfram content of steel alloys by beta-gamma back scattering, a preliminary communication. p. 471.

Index to v. 9, 1958.

Vol. 10, no. 1, 1958.
Jambor, B. Investigations of the reversibility of the triphenyl tetrazolium chloride/formazan redox system. p. 1.
Szebenyi, I. Hydrogenation of domestic cracked mineral-oil distillates. p. 13.
Cholnoky, L., and others. Investigations of carotenoid pigments. III. Dyes from yellow-tomato-shaped paprika (Capsicum annuum varieata lycopersiciforme flavum). p. 23.
Gartner, L. Activation of domestic brown coals by water vapor. p. 41.
Szabo, Z. Influencing the chemical bond strength by the neighboring atom groups. p. 51.
Szebenyi, I. Hydrodesulfurization of gas oil distillate by the Varga process. p. 59.
Csuros, Z., and others. Rheologic investigation of macromolecular substances. II. Rheologic investigation of PVC pastes. Pt. 1. The effect of some technological factors on the consistency of PVC pastes. p. 67.
Keglevich, L. Roentgen diffraction investigations of barium thiosulfate monohydrate crystals. p. 79.
Fodor, J. Quick determination of phosphorus content of steel during its manufacturing process by isotope dilution analysis; first communication. p. 83.
Erdey, L. An account of the work of the Section of Chemical Sciences. p. 87.
Freund, M.; Foldiak, G. The effect of high-frequency electric field on hydrocarbons. p. 111.
Buzagh, A.; Koros, V. Chemical reactions occuring in gels; also remarks by Geza Schay and others. p. 127.

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Matematikai es Fizikai Osztaly. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of Mathematics and Physics, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
Vol. 2, nos. 2, 3/4; 1952.

Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. ACTA UNIVERSITATIS SZEGEDIENSIS. PARS BIOLOGICA SCIENTIARUM NATURALIUM. ACTA BIOLOGICA. Szeged. [Papers on biology issued by Szeged University. In English and German]
Vol. 3, no. 1/2, 1957.
Ferenczy, L; Gracza, L; Szalai, I. Studies on the selective germination inhibiting effect of 2-methyl-1, 4-naphtochinon. In English. p. 3.
Ferenczy, L. Examinations on germination-and growth-inhibiting effect of some seed extracts. In English. p. 7.
Gracza, L. On the auxin sensitivity of the coleoptiles of different Avena varieties. In English. p. 11.
Greguss, P. Marginal ray Parenchyma in Araucariaceae and in Podocarpaceae. In English. p. 15.
Simonesics, P.; Kedves, M. A new Sequoia rest from the Pannon strata of the Balaton Lake area. In German. p. 19.
Szalai, I.; Devay, M. Effect of "Rindite vapors" on the N-metabolism of potato tubers in individual germination phases. In German. p. 25.

Szalai, I. Distribution of free amino-acids in potato tubers and their effect through yarovization. I. Photometric determination of the general aspect of amino acids in potato juice by means of ninhydrin reaction. II. Paper-chromatographic investigations of the free amino acids of potato juice. In German. p. 33.

Szalai, I. Change of bonded and free tryptophan content in tubers of germinating potatoes. In English. p. 51.

Abraham, A; Biczok, F; Megyeri, J. Hydrobiological investigation of the eastern section of the Bukk Mountains. In German. p. 55.

Beretzk, P. and others. Life in the Tisza. I. On the fauna in the Tisza and its flood area. In German. p. 61.

Biczok, F. Physiology of the cystment examined on the Colpoda fastigata. In English. p. 109.

Kolosvary, G. On the fossils Madreporariae in the system of life phenomena. In German. p. 123.

TERMESZETTUDOMANYI KOZLONY. (Tarsadalomes Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat) Budapest. [Popular science magazine issued by the Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences. Title varies: 1949-Nov. 1953, Termeszet es Technika. --Dec. 1953-1956, Termeszet es Tarsadalom. Monthly]

Vol. 2, nos. 1, 0; Jan., Sept. 1958.

14. MEDICINE

KNOLL, JOZSEF. Kortan; egeszsegugyi szakiskolak tankonyve. Budapest, Medicina, 1957. 163 p. [Pathology; a textbook for schools of hygiene. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

ORSZAGOS KOZEGESZSEGUGYI INTEZET, Budapest. Az Orszagos Kozegeszsegugyi Intezet mukodese az 1948-1954 evekben. Kozli Tako Jozsef. Budapest [Mavelt Nep] 1955. 183 p. .[The work of the State Institute of Hygiene during the years 1948-1954. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

ACTA MORPHOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions chiefly on histology and pathological anatomy issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

Vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

EGESZSEGTUDOMANY. (Egeszsegugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Journal on hygienics issued by the Ministry of Health; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Abstracts.

Vol. 2, no. 1, 1958.
Tarjan, R.; Lamm, Gy.; Szalay, E. Damaging effect of metallic traces on health. p. 1.
Schor, A. Quick colorimetric microdetermination of the fluoride content in sodium chloride by alumineon. p. 11.
Pacsery, I.; Magos, L. Determination of the measure of exposition in relation to aromatic nitro- and amino compounds. p. 17.
Sos, J. Antimetabolites in nutrition research. p. 35.
Makara, Gy.; Aradi, M. Occurrence of some acarids and their hygienic significance. p. 45.
Bordas, S., and others. Research report on the Wofatox and Malathion method of spraying. p. 56.
Ormay, L. Some problems of immunity through vaccination. p. 74.
Zoltai, N. First congress of Czechoslovak parasitologists. p. 94.

Vol. 2, no. 2, 1958.
Kiszel, J.; Fuzi, M. Investigation of the leptospiral infection of domestic animals in a village of Southeastern Hungary. p. 97.
Aldor, T. Investigation of the conditions of nutrition hygiene among lumbermen. p. 105.
Molnar, B. An exact and simplified procedure for calculating the errors in O_2 determination by a gas interferometer. p. 113.
Lamm, Gy. Investigation of the effect of complete protein intake in school children. p. 123.
Bordas, S.; Szerdahelyi, J. Experimental toxicological investigation of CANAEDTA. p. 129.
Pater, J. Bioclimatology of Lake Balaton. p. 137.
Zsindely, S. Beginnings of the education of the public in hygiene in Hungary. p. 150.
Hamer, N. A proposed resolution of the 1st International Symposium on Labor Physiology. p. 175.
Jeney, E. The 6th Congress of the Society of Austrian Microbiologists and Hygienists. p. 177.

EGESZSEGUGYI KOZLONY. (Egeszsegugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Health. Semimonthly]

Vol. 8, no. 20, Oct. 1958.

EGESZSEGUGYI MUNKA. (Muvelt Nep Tudomanyos es Ismeretterjeszto Kiado) Budapest. [Publication for intermediate-grade public health workers issued by Muvelt Nep Scientific and Educational Publishers. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Letters to the editor.

Vol. 5, no. 9, Sept. 1958.

A GYOGYSZERESZ. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Dolgozok Szakszervezete, Gyogyszeresz-Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Pharmaceutists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Monthly]

Vol. 9, nos. 1-12, Jan.-Dec. 1954.
Vol. 10, nos. 1-6, 8-12; Jan.-June, Aug.-Dec. 1955.
Vol. 11, no. 1, Jan. 1956.

KISERLETES ORVOSTUDOMANY. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet Kiserletes Orvostudomanyi es Laboratoriumos, valamint Pathologus Szakcsoportja) Budapest. [Journal on experimental medical research issued by the Pathology, Laboratory, and Experimental Medicine Groups, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union; with German and Russian summaries. Six no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Pro laboratorio.

Vol. 10, no. 4, Aug. 1958

MAGYAR RADIOLOGIA. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet. Radiologus Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Radiologists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; News of the Group.

Vol. 10, no. 3, Sept. 1958.

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Biologiai es Orvosi Tudomanyok Osztalya. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of Biology and Medicine, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Scientific classifications.

Vol 8, no. 4, 1958.
Horanyi, B. Data on the submicroscopic knowledge of glia fibers. p. 295.
Lissak, K. New viewpoints in the neuro-endocrine integration of behavior. p. 305.
Nasz, I. Experiments with the filterable forms of Carcina flava. p. 319.
Knoll, J.; Knoll, B. Experimental investigation of the superior working of the nervous system in rats. III. Classification of active reflexes and discussion of the principle of the investigation method. p. 337.
Takacs, L.; Szabo, M. Comparative investigation of the decomposition of the ATP and both the glycogen content as well as the hydrolytic glycogen content of striated muscles, the heart and uterus in a state of hypoxia (shock, exsiccosis, arterial hypoxia). p. 363.
Barta, L.; Simon, Gy. Relationship between the research on blood sugar and the occurrence of hypoglycemic syndrome. p. 365.
Foldi, M., and others. On the perilymph vascular edema. p. 371.
Uri, J. Investigation of actinomycete stems antagonizing human pathogenic fungi. p. 385.
Hollan, Zs. Anemia with nerve resuction. p. 407.
Stark, E.; Lempert, K.; Vagi, O. Isolation of benzoic acid from the urine of patients suffering of the overfunctioning of the hypophysis-suprarenal gland cortex. p. 415.
Papp, M.; Fodor, I. Investigation of the lymphatic system of the salivary glands in dogs. p. 417.
Glaz, E.; Bohus, G. Investigation of the ergot alkaloid content in superior fungi. I. p. 423.
Foldi, M.; Solti, F. Causing experimental "Hypoxia-EKG" in dogs by isolated brain hypoxia. p. 427.
Toro, I.; Aros, B. Reaction of thymus tissue under various influences. p. 431.
Csaba, Gy.; Iskum, M. Transplantation of embryonic endocrinous tissue after application of anti-antiorgan serums. p. 451.
Uri, J. Pathogen fungi of humans in the research on antibiotics. I. Production of antiobiotics by dermatophytons. p. 457.

Index to v. 8, 1958.

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

AGRARTUDOMANY. (Micsurin Agrartudomanyi Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on agricultural science and practice issued by the Michurin Agricultural Society. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 10, nos. 7/8, 9; July-Sept. 1958.

ALLAMI GAZDASAG. (Allami Gazdasagok Miniszteriuma es a Mezogazdasagi es Erdeszeti Dolgozok Szakszervezete) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine chiefly on seasonal agricultural problems issued by the Ministry of State Farms and the Union of Workers in Agriculture and Forestry. Monthly]

Vol. 10, nos. 9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

ERDOGAZDASAG ES FAIPAR. (Mezogazdasagi Konyves Folyoiratkiado Vallalat) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on forestry and lumbering issued by Agricultural Book and Periodical Publishers. Supersedes Erdogazdasag. Monthly]

No. 8, Aug. 1958.

MAGYAR MEZOGAZDASAG. (Mezogazdasagi Konyves Folyoiratkiado Vallalat) Budapest. [Popular farmers' magazine issued by Agricultural Book and Periodical Publishers. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: The weather; Pest control; Regulations concerning agriculture

Vol. 13, nos. 18-19, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Agrartudomanyok Osztalya. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of Agricultural Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]

Vol 14, no. 1/3, 1958.

16. TECHNOLOGY

AZ URHAJOZAS. [Iriak Almar Ivan et al. Budapest] Gondolat Kiado, 1957. 243 p. (Elet es Tudomany kiskonyvtar) [Space flight; a symposium. illus., ports., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

AUTO, MOTOR. (Kozlekedes es Postaugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on motor vehicles and motor sport issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Postal Affairs. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: About motorcycles, Letter box; Answers to questions, Types of cars.

Vol. 11, no 16, Sept. 1958.
Accidents have increased, the police tightened the regulations. p. 22.
The new rules for the "Drive Without Accident" movement just our of print. p. 24.
Ruszka, I. Danger and the presence of mind, lessons from a fortunate accident. p. 25

Vol. 11, nos. 18-19, Oct. 1958.

ELELMEZESI IPAR. (Mezogazdasagi es Elelmiszeripari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on the food industry issued by the Scientific Association of the Agricultural and Food Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; News of the Society.

Vol. 12, no. 6/7, June/July 1958.
Czibor, J. The 7th General Assembly of the Scientific Association of the Agriculture and Food Industry in Hungary. p. 165.
Vas, K. Newer results in the research in food preservation by chemicals. p. 170.
Gorog, J. Role of antibiotics in food industry. p. 181.
Tolnay, P. Biochemic aspects of the food industry. p. 185.
Balla, F. Basic principles of domestic baby-food canning to be established. p. 193.
Antal Sipos (1893-1958); an obituary. p. 197.
Vukov, K. Methods for determining all amino-acid content, especially in sugar beets. p. 198.
Kovacs, M. Some problems of the industrial branch of pig breeding and fattening; a polemic article. p. 201.
Lugosi, J.; Salamon, L.; Torok, I. The Leipzig Fair in the spring of 1958. p. 207.
Varga, I. Modern measuring methods in the service of technological development. 2. New processes for measuring volume. p. 214.
Biro, I. Problems of milk supply in Budapest. p. 218.
Falvai, A. Work of the Subcentral Board of the Food-Industry-Library Network. p. 222.

EPITESUGYI ERTESITO. (Epitesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Building. Weekly]

Vol. 10, nos. 36, 38/39-40/41, 42; Sept.-Oct. 1958.

HUNGARIAN TECHNICAL ABSTRACTS. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar) Budapest. [Selected and issued by the National Technical Library English-language edition; issued also in German as Zentralblatt der ungarischen Technik and in Russian as Obzor vengerskoi teknicheskoi literatury. Quarterly]

Vol. 10, no. 2, 1958.

Hungary. Kozponti Szallitasi Tanacs. KOZLEKEDESI KOZLONY. Budapest. [Bulletin issued by the Central Council of Common Carriers and the Tranportation Enterprises. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Official announcements and notes; Motor carrier news; Mechanization of shipments.

Vol. 14, nos. 36, 39, 41; Sept.-Oct. 1958.

IPARITANULOKEPZES. (Munkaugyi Miniszterium Szakoktatasi Foosztaly) Budapest. [Publication on vocational education of industrial apprentices issued by the Department of Vocational Education, Ministry of Labor. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 10, Oct. 1958.

MUSZAKI ELET. (Muszaki es Termeszettudomanyos Egyesuletek Szovetsege) Budapest. [Publication on technology and production issued by the Federation of Technical and Scientific Associations. Title varies, before v. 10, 1955, Magyar Technika. Semimonthly]
Vol. 13, nos 20-21, Oct. 1958.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; BANYASZAT. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar, Szenbanyaszati Miniszterium Muszaki Fejlesztesi Foosztalya, Banyaszati Kutato Intezet es Magyar Allami Foldtani Intezet) Budapest. [Abstracts on mining from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library, the Department of Technical Development, Ministry of Coal Mining, the Mining Research Institute; and the Hungarian State Institute of Geology. Title varies: Muszaki Dokumentacio, Banyaszat. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 8, Aug. 1958.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; ENERGIA. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar es Hotechnikai Kutato Intezet) Budapest. [Abstracts on fuels and power from foreign periodicals and patents issued by the National Technical Library and the Research Institute of Heat Engineering. Title varies: Muszaki Lapszemle; Energia es Hogazdasag. Monthly]
Vol 10, no. 7, July 1958.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, GEPESZET. (Muszaki Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest [Abstracts on machine manufacture from foreign publications issued by the Center of Technical Documentation. Title varies: Muszaki Dokumentacio; Gepeszet Monthly]
Vol 10, no. 7, July 1958.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, KEMIAI SZEMLE. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtares Magyar Kemikusok Egyesulete) Budapest. [Abstracts on chemistry from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library and the Hungarian Chemical Society. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 8, Aug. 1958.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, TEXTILIPAR, BÖR- ES BÜRFELDOLGOZOIPAR. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar, Textilipari Kozponti Kutato Laboratorium es Bör-Szorme- es Cipoipari Kutato Laboratorium) Budapest. [Abstracts on the textile industry and the leather and leather processing industry from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library, the Central Research Laboratory of the Textile Industry, and the Research Laboratory of the Leather, Fur, and Shoe Industry. Title varies: Muszaki Dokumentacio, Textil- es Böripar. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 8, Aug. 1958.

NEPSZERU TECHNIKA. Budapest. [Magazine for youth popularizing technical science. Title varies: v. 1-5, 1952-56, Ifju Technikus. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 10, Oct. 1958.

ONTODE. (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet Ontodei Szakosztaly) Budapest [Issued by the Foundry Section, Hungarian Mining and Metallurgic Society. Issued also as a section of Kohaszati Lapok. Monthly]
Vol. 9, nos. 5/6, 7, May-July 1958.

REPULES. (Magyar Repulo Sportszovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on sport aviation and gliding issued by the Hungarian Sports Federation for National Defense. Includes a supplement: Ifju Solyom, leaflet for youth. Monthly]
Vol. 11, nos. 9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

SZABVANYUGYI KOZLEMENYEK. (Magyar Szabvanyugyi Hivatal) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Bureau of Standards. Superseded Szabvanyugyi Ertesito and Szabvanyositas, 1956, and continues vol. numbering of the latter. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Brief news; In the professional field of standards; Book reviews.
Vol. 10, no. 9, Sept. 1958.

TECHNIKA. Budapest. [Popular magazine on technology. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 10, Oct. 1958.

UJITOK LAPJA. (Orszagos Talalmanyi Hivatal) Budapest. [Publication popularizing technological progress and inventions issued by the National Patent Office. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Diary of the innovators' movement; Remuneration for important innovations.
Vol. 10, no. 20, Oct. 1958.

LATVIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

DADZIS. (Laikraksts "Cina") Riga. [Illustrated humorous satiric magazine issued by the newspaper Cina. Biweekly]
No. 8, 1958.

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. VESTIS. Riga. [Transactions and proceedings of the Latvian Academy of Sciences Includes a supplement: Biletens, reports of the Committee on Latvian Terminology]
Recurrent features Brief notes; Criticism and bibliography; From the Presidium of the Academy.

No. 7, 1958.
Kalnins, J. Development of the people's front in fascist Latvia and its economic demands. p. 5.
Staltmane, V. The aspect meaning of verbal prefixes in contemporary Latvian literary language. p. 13.
Kalnberzina, R. Causal construction of contemporary Russian literary language with dependent part expressed by the dative case of the noun with preposition po; based on material from Complete Collection of A. M. Gorkii's Works. In Russian. p. 23.
Berzins, J. Microelement salts in cattle feeding. In Russian. p. 35.
Elhe, E. New fodder cultures in Latvia. In Russian. p. 39.
Abolins, J., Iovins, I.; Gavrilova, V. The needle and branch mass in an oxalidaceous spruce grove of cutting age. p. 43.
Mozheiko, L.; Sergeeva, V. Nature of extractives from young shoots of the quick-growing poplar. In Russian. p. 51.
Kaleja, E. Biosynthesis of vitamin B_{12} and folic acid in intestines of suckling children. p. 57.
Skards, A. Morphology of tuberculous bacteria dependent on their electric charge. In Russian. p. 61.
Saldabols, N. Using the Arndt-Eistert synthesis for obtaining some ω-derivatives of 5-nitro-2-acetylfuran. In Russian. p. 75.
Berezina, L. Focal surfaces of pseudospherical congruence of normals. In Russian. p. 77.
Feodotova, L.; Vanags, G. Pyridine basis of sapropelic tar. III. In Russian. p. 81.
Vanags, G.; Dumpis, T. A forward c-acylation of indandione-1, 3. In Russian. p. 93.
Lokenbaha, A.; Liepina, L. Effect of temperature on kinetics of iron oxidation in the solutions of neutral salts (KCl) in the beginning phase of the process. In Russian. p. 99.
Millers, T.; Karlsons, K.; Vaivads, A. Usefulness of domestic dolomite quicklime for production of lime-sand blocks. I. Properties of lime-sand products on the base of Ieriki dolomite lime. p. 109.
Barkans, J. Prerequisites for the automatization of the regulation of voltage and distribution of reactive voltage in the main nets of electric systems. In Russian. p. 121.
Ainbinders, S.; Grigulis, J. Transferable magnetic apparatus for measurement of galvanic coatings. p. 129.
Rudzitis, R. Mechanical analysis of the settling process in seam-butt welding of sheets. In Russian. p. 135.
Zelds, T. Two monographs about peasant unrest during feudalism in Latvia; a review. p. 141.
Drizule, R. New collection of Latvian proverbs; a book review. p. 153.
Vasilev, K.; Kukainis, R. 11th Scientific Session about virus neuroinfection on Latvian territory. In Russian. p. 157.
First conference of historians of natural science and medicine. p. 160.

REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION. (Free Latvian News Service) Stockholm. [Monitored broadcasts. Weekly]
Recurrent feature Diary of socialist competition.
Vol. 15, no. 38, 1958.
September 15.
The Riga Electromechanical Factory starts mass production of electric meters made from plastic. p. 1.
Latvian Communist Youth League, 1920-1930. p. 1.
Kalnins. Research in wood chemistry widens. p. 2.
Niedre. Preparations for the 40th anniversary of the Communist Youth League. p. 2.
Working people in Riga participate in voluntary blood donation. p. 3.
Tourists from Riga visit foreign countries in Europe. p. 3.
Electric train built at the Riga Railroad-Car Factory from metal collected by Pioneers. p. 3.
September 16.
Locomotive brigades to increase load transportation and save fuel. p. 5.
Wide research on afforestation. p. 5.
An unusually good fruit harvest in Ventspils District. p. 5.
Traffic regulations must be followed. p. 6.
High school students built threshing machine by do-it-yourself method. p. 6.
Deguta. How to obtain high quality milk. p. 7.
High premiums for fulfillment of autumn-plowing plan. p. 7.
Work conditions for Latvians in Kokchetav. p. 7.
Testing new agricultural machinery in order to reduce agricultural-production costs. p. 7.
Seminar for corn raisers. p. 7.
About 1,000 foreign tourists visited Riga this summer and autumn. p. 8.
The Art and Documentary Film Studio in Riga works on three new Latvian motion pictures. p. 8.
New power cable under Daugava. p. 8.
New carton factory. p. 8.
September 17.
Seminar for cultural workers in Tallinn. p. 9.
Meat production in Ventspils District could be better. p. 9.
The Jelgava Forest-Industry Enterprise fulfills 8-month plan by 145 per cent. p. 9.
Latvian aquarellists. p. 10.
Tales of the bourgeois. p. 10.
About 200 members in the Association of Young Latvian Authors. p. 11.
Riga has to become more beautiful. p. 12.
New building for the polytechnic school under construction in Riga. p. 12.
Construction of the heating system from the central station in Riga. p. 13.
September 18.
Results of socialist competition between the State Electrotechnic Factory in Riga and the Krasnaia Zaria Factory in Leningrad. p. 13.
Mezgailis. Aims of All-Union 1959 census and its political and economic significance. p. 14.
Kalnins, J. Development of Soviet Latvian dramaturgy. p. 15.
Great chess master Mihails Tals returns to Riga. p. 16.
Communist Party's organization of propaganda work on collective farms. p. 17.
Regular sea transportation between Riga and Rostock. p. 17.
September 19.
Costs enterprises in socialist competition to honor 21th Congress of Communist Party of the USSR. p. 19.
Panorama motion-picture theater to be built in Riga. p. 19.
Work of Michurin followers in Latvia. p. 19.
Phenol could be produced from waste wood. p. 20.
Bults. Welding by fixed air. p. 20.
Hungarian specialists in furniture building arrive in Riga to study Latvian furniture industry. p. 20.
Department of texts and literary inheritance established in the Institute of Language and Literature. p. 21.
Riga shipbuilders repair ships for antarctic expedition. p. 21.
September 20.
Great attention to technical propaganda among harbor workers in Ventspils. p. 21.
Conference of medical workers to honor Professor Pauls Stradins takes place in Riga. p. 23.
Voluntary fire company organized at the State Electrotechnic Factory. p. 23.
About Latvian literature and authors. p. 24.
Course of the autumn work in agriculture. p. 25.
Mongolian writers and linguists visit Riga. p. 26.
Communist education in city of Rzekne and Rzekne District. p. 26.

Kundzins, K. History of the Rigas Jaunais Theater. p. 26.
Many members of the Communist Youth League are working as pilots and other employees at Riga Airport. p. 27.

September 21.
Lurins. All fields for spring sowing must be plowed in autumn. p. 29.
Trade-union activities. p. 29.
Plans for development of food industry. p. 30.
Artificial satellite observed in Latvia again after a month. p. 30.
Preparations for the 4th Congress of Latvian Writers. p. 30.

Vol. 15, no. 41, 1958.
October 6.
Introduction of new machinery in lumbering and forestry. p. 1.
Suladze. Development of the retail trade in Latvia. p. 1.
Busmanis, E. Rzekne District is lagging behind in production of perennial grass seeds. p. 2.
Latvia participates in the All-Union Conference of Theater Workers, Dramaturgists, and Critics. p. 2.
People's art university opens in Ventspils. p. 2.
Political education in Smiltene. p. 2.
Estonian Day at the Russian pavilion of the International Exhibition in Brussels. p. 2.
The Council of National Economy works on automatization of industries. p. 2.

October 7.
Factory workers assist collective farmers. p. 3.
The Priekuli Selection and Experiment Station cultivates 80 different kinds of potatoes. p. 3.
Bulle-Leite. Our experience in worker's high schools in Moscow. p. 3.
Decisions of the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party and Council of Ministers about cultivation of corn. p. 3.
Salmina, A. Teaching the English language in *Latvian schools*. p. 5.
Vujans. Reconstruction of the Ventspils Koks *Lumbering Factory*. p. 5.
Exchange of scientific literature between Latvia and East Germany. p. 5.
Kupce. Drawing up agricultural-production plans in Liepaja District. p. 6.
Zvirbuls. Social security for old and disabled persons on collective farms. p. 6.
Valeskalns. Latvian delegation participates in the 6th Congress of the German-Soviet Union Friendship Society. p. 7.

October 8.
Snucins. New methods in furniture production. p. 8.
Material of the 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party. p. 8.
Laze. Only 5 per cent of total production of sugar beets delivered to sugar factories. p. 10.
Straujums. Total production increases by 31 per cent compared with 1955. p. 11.
Jansons, Minister of Trade, reports that trade turnover increased by 515 million rubles in nine months compared with last year. p. 11.

October 9.
Halts. The Rezekne Construction Trust completes 16 apartment houses and other buildings in 9 months. p. 11.
Cipe. Guarantee of collective farmers' earnings. p. 13.
Exhibition dedicated to 40th anniversary of the Communist Youth League. p. 14.
Decisions of the Latvian Council of National Economy about increasing production of building materials. p. 14.
Power-supply organization. p. 15.
Sheep sold to Russia. p. 15.

October 10.
19 products of the Mara Riga Tricot Factory receive silver medal at the International Exhibition in Brussels. p. 15.
Repair work at the Kegums Hydroelectric Plant. p. 16.
Laboratory for wood preservation in Bolderaja. p. 18.
Orchard Month begins. p. 16.
All-Union conference on pig-raising in Riga. p. 17.
New conveyer at the Riga Furniture Factory No. 4. p. 17.
Close relations between Latvians and Estonians in Valka. p. 18.
Exhibition dedicated to Esperantists in Cesis. p. 18.
Preparations for the season in Latvia. p. 18.

Oct. 11
[illegible] p. 19.
[illegible] resin. p. 1
[illegible] Pioneers [illegible]
[illegible] p. 2[illegible].

Television watchers increased three fold in Riga in the last three years. p. 21.

October 12.
Development of a collective farm. p. 23.
New life in the City and District of Tukums. p. 24
Agriculture in Estonia. p. 25.
Friendship between Latvian and Polish seamen. p. 25.
The Aizsunga dialect. p. 26.

Vol. 15, no. 42, 1958.
October 13.
Three years in Kazakhstan. p. 1.
Reports of the Latvian Hydrometeorological Administration on weather conditions in Latvia. p. 1.
Many books of Asian and African writers available in Latvia. p. 1.
Baumanis. Riga today and tomorrow. p. 1.
Ivanovs, M. "Exhibition of Baltic States Sculpture" in Riga. p. 4.
Building program for Riga. p. 5.
New motion-picture theater in Kuldiga completed. p. 5.

October 14.
Muiznieks, I. A review of Andrejs Kurcijs' poems p. 6.
A builders' school. p. 6.
Kaulins, A. Fixed monthly salary on collective farms. p. 7.
A Latvian committee for peace protection. p. 7.
Baranovskis, V. Soviet Latvia supports the prohibition of tests of nuclear weapons. p. 8.
The largest turbine in the Baltic States at the Riga Thermoelectric Plant. p. 8.
Latvian youth request to be sent to Kazakhstan for permanent work. p. 8.
Ministry of Communications to publish All-Latvian telephone directory. p. 9.
Activities of young naturalists. p. 9.

October 15.
Latvian furniture specialists visit Leningrad to exchange experience. p. 10.
Brencis, K. All-Union conference in Riga on raising and fattening bacon swine. p. 10.
Agricultural practice in high schools. p. 10.
The Etalolons Experiment Measuring-Apparatus Factory in Riga introduces 47 new apparatus. p. 11.
Strazdins. Future plans for the Institute of History and Material Culture. p. 11.
Members and corresponding members of the Latvian Academy of Sciences against testing nuclear weapons. p. 12.
Valerijs. Latvian national day at Brussels Exhibition. p. 13.
Reconstruction of Riga Railroad Station. p. 14.
University of Culture begins its activities. p. 14.
Political education in rural districts. p. 14.
First streetcar with radio in Riga. p. 14.

October 16.
Planning a new bus station in Riga. p. 15.
Discovery of graves of 230 communists and Jews massacred during German occupation. p. 15.
Council of Ministers decides to send 400 young workers for permanent work to Karaganda. p. 15.
Factory workers against atomic weapons. p. 17.
Locomotives rebuilt for oil heating. p. 17.

October 17.
Bulletin Padomju Latvijas Tautas Saimnieciba No. 9; a review. p. 19.
16,000 new members joined the Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. p. 19.
Rokpelnis, F. The All-Union Conference of Theater Workers. p. 19.
Ozolina. 3d Congress of the Latvian Social Democratic Party. p. 20.
New Latvian ship Rinuzi in Riga harbor. p. 20.
New hospital for the State Electrotechnic Factory workers. p. 20.
The Riga Railroad-Car Factory to build longer cars. p. 21.
Dalbins, B. The State Electrotechnic Factory introduces new telephone apparatus. p. 21.
Titovs. First part of heating system from the Riga Thermoelectric Plant completed. p. 22.
Mass meetings to protest against atomic weapons. p. 22.

October 18.
Activities of the Institute of Electric Power and Electric Engineering. p. 24.
[illegible] rationalizers. [illegible]
[illegible] Kazakhstan. p. 26.
[illegible] igale. p. 27.
[illegible] ation in Latvia. [illegible]
[illegible] Riga Historical [illegible]
[illegible]

ZVAIGZNE. Riga. [Illustrated magazine. Biweekly] Recurrent features: Fashions, In the people's democracies.
No. 17, Sept. 1958.
Back to school! p. 1.
Lace, V. Riga-Gruzlia-Brussels. (To be contd.) p. 4.
Sverste, T. Aizpute; a description of a city. p. 7.
Neilande, L. Radioactive isotopes used in metabolism research. p. 12.
Abele, A. A Latvian athlete of athletes. p. 16.
Maike, P. Construction of people's park in Sigulda. p. 20.
Davidsone, I. Beautiful surroundings for new apartment houses! p. 26.
Vasilis, A. Let us cultivate early-blooming flowers in our gardens. p. 30.

No. 18, Sept. 1958.
Lace, V. Riga-Gruzlia-Brussles. (Conclusion) p. 7.
Stradins, J.; Zolmene, Z.; Duburs, G. Great science of our epoch. p. 10.
Ivanovs, S. About a girl; insistent and the records. p. 12.
Silins, B. Water skiing. p. 13.
Miezis, V. Contemporary architecture. p. 20

No. 20, Oct. 1958.
Vilks, E. Autumn days in Pure. p. 4.
Vitols, A. Stories about the brave. p. 6.
H. L. Latgalian oak. p. 9.
Singarevs, S. When dreams come true. p. 24.
Gusars, A. Castle of Edole. p. 24.
Teikmanis, E. A new department store in Cesis. p. 25.

4. HISTORY

BILKINS, VILIS. Indrika chronikas autors; mits un patiesiba. [Upsala] Senatne, 1958. 59 p. [The author of Indrikis' chronicle; a myth and the truth footnotes]

BILKINS, VILIS. Viestarts ka zemgaliesu valstsvirs. New York, Latviesu kulturas instituta izdevums [1953] 56 p. [Viestarts as a statesman of the Zemgale]

KRASTINS, J. 1905. gada revolucija Latvija. Redigejis K Kaulins. 2., papildinatais izdevums. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1955. 335 p. [Revolution of 1905 in Latvia. 2d enl ed. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes]

LATVIAN S.S.R. Valsts statistiska parvalde. Latvijas PSR kulturas celtnieciba, statistisko datu krajums. Kulturnoe stroitelstvo Latviiskoi SSR; statisticheskii sbornik. [1. izdevums] Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1957. 171 p. [Cultural construction of the Latvian SSR, a collection of statistical data. In Latvian and Russian tables]

LATVIJAS KOMUNISTISKA PARTIJA OKTOBRA REVOLUCIJA 1917; DOKUMENTI UN MATERIALI, 1917. G. MARTS - 1918. G. FEBRUARIS. [Krajumu sagatavojusi LKP CK Partijas vesturas instituta — PSKP CK Marksisma-leninisma Instituta filiales zinatniskie lidzstradnieki K. Kaulina un V. Miskos vadiba] Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1957. 621 p. [The Latvian Communist Party during the October Revolution of 1917; documents and materials, March 1917 - February 1918. indexes, notes]

LATVIJAS PSR ZINATNU AKADEMIJA. Vestures un materialas kulturas instituts. Liela Oktobra socialistiska revolucija un arzemju militara interveneija Latvija. [Red. kolegija: J. Krastins, K. Strazdins, A. Drizulis] Riga, Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas izdevnieciba, 1957. 322 p. [The Great October Socialist Revolution and foreign military intervention in Latvia. illus., ports., map, footnotes]

OKTIABRSKAIA REVOLIUTSHIA V LATVII; DOKUMENTY I MATERIALY, 40 LET, 1917-1957. [Sbornik podgotovlen sotrudnikami Tsentr. gos. arkhiva Latviiskoi SSR i In-ta istorii i materialnoi kultury Akademii nauk Latviiskoi SSR. Otvetstvennyi redaktor A. A. Drizulis] Riga, Izdvo Akademii nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1957. 457 p. [The October Revolution in Latvia; documents and materials on the occasion of the 40th anniversary, 1917-1957. In Russian. indexes, notes]
NNC

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

PADOMJU LATVIJAS SIEVIETE. (Latvijas komunistiska partija. Centrala komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. Includes a supplement on needlework. Monthly]
No. 10, Oct. 1958.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

AMERIKAS LATWEETIS. (Bostonas latweeschu strahdneeku beedriba) Boston. [Issued by the Latvian Workers Society in Boston. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: News from Latvia and the Soviet Union; Review of periodicals.

Vol. 39, no. 23, Nov. 1958.

KOMMUNIST SOVETSKOI LATVII. (Latvijas kommunistiska partija. Centrala komiteja) Riga. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. Russian-language edition; issued also in Latvian as Padomju Latvijas Kommunists. Monthly]

Vol. 13, no. 1, Jan. 1958.
The work of trade-unions must be raised to a new level. p. 3.
Demin, N. Communist Party is organizer, leader, and educator of the Soviet armed forces. p. 10.
Oparev, G. Industrial training of students; from experiences in the Daugavpils schools. p. 18.
Plesums, P. 20 days in sisterly Hungary. p. 24.
Krupnikov, P. A year of further increase of the forces of peace; an international review. p. 29.
Grass, A. To strengthen peace with one's own work in the whole world. p. 36.
Smilgis, E. Peace nourishes, enmity ruins! p. 38.
Kalvish-Musina, O. We will defend the peace! p. 40.
To perfect the style of work of Party committees; from the Party district and city conferences. p. 42.
Orlov, B. Pioneering role of communists in production. p. 47.
Sprukt, IU. Notes on scientific-atheistic propaganda in Latgale. p. 52.
Krustkalns, F. Against formalism in conducting Party conferences; a letter from a worker who is a member of the Party. p. 57.
Abramovich, V. Methodological advice. p. 63.
Trofimov, A. Workers' movement and spread of Marxism in Russia in the years 1883-1894. p. 70.
Baltgailis, E. To observe labor laws strictly. p. 83.
Udris, E. A passionate revolutionary and great scientist; a review of P. Dzerve's book Peteris Stucka. p. 89.
Lelis, A. Unmasked "liberators" of Latvian people; a review of V. Sipols' book Aryalstu intervencija Latvija un tas aizkulises 1918-1920. (Intervention of Foreign Countries in Latvia and Behind the Coulisses, 1918-1920.) p. 92.
Education of young communists. p. 96.
To observe the Party statues strictly; from annual-election Party conferences. p. [3] of cover.

LONDONAS AVIZE. London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]

Nos. 642-647, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

PAR ATGRIESANOS DZIMTENE. (Komiteja par atgriesanos dzimtene) Berline. [Issued by the Committee for Repatriation to the Fatherland. Edition for Latvians. Semiweekly]
Recurrent feature: Time schedules for Committee broadcasts.

No. 1, Jan. 1958.
Commentaries; a review of exile newspapers. p. 3.
L, P. A letter from an exile in Brazil. p. 4.
Diplomatic representatives of the USSR handling repatriation. p. 4.
Greetings from Latvia! p. 4.

No. 4, Jan. 1958.
The ends do not come together; a review of an article in the newspaper Latvija. p. 1.
Birgele, A. Answer a call, daughter, from your native country and mother! A letter. p. 1.
Answer to N.K. in West Germany about scientific work, new drugs, and drugstores in Latvia. p. 2.
Commentaries; a review of an article in the newspaper Laiks.

No. 5, Jan. 1958.
Nerve reserves are running low; a review of exile newspapers. p. 1.
Valda. Mammy, where are you! A letter. p. 1.
Commentaries; a review of an article in the newspaper Latvju Vards. p. 3.

No. 6, Jan. 1958.
Kampuze, V. Who needs these lies? a review of an article in the exile newspaper Londonas Avize. p. 1.
Klava, I. We are building a new life p. 1.
Letters from Latvians [illegible]
Osvalds. Galgauska, [illegible] former schoolfellow [illegible]
Commentaries; a review of [illegible] paper Latvija. p. 3.

No. 8, Jan. 1958.
[illegible]
[illegible] Why did you not write more? p. 4.
[illegible]
[illegible] were proclaimed communists. p. 1.
Dipisu Marcis. I am saying: Prosit! p. 3.

No. 11, Feb. 1958.
An open letter to the Latvian troops on guard and work duty in Western Germany. p. 1.
Only two things. p. 1.
What is a man without a native country? A letter. p. 4.

No. 12, Feb. 1958.
After thirteen years. p. 1.
Whoever returns to the native country with an open heart and good intentions will always find his own place in life; a talk with V. Lipin, Latvian prosecutor. p. 1.
Home! A story of an Estonian repatriate. p. 2.
Anna Dabolina"s letter to the Committee for Repatriation to the Fatherland. p. 4.

No. 13, 1958.
Youth to youth. p. 1.
Literats. Commentaries about Karlis Dzilleja's activities. p. 3.
Why is Arturs Cepins silent? A letter to an exile. p. 4.

No. 15, Feb. 1958.
Klajums, A. I am thankful from my heart to my native country. p. 1.
You are searched for and awaited by relatives in your native country. p. 4.

No. 16, Feb. 1958.
Bourgeois Latvia, a semicolony of foreign imperialists. (To be contd.) p. 1.
Piegoznis, A. Following new tactics. p. 1.
Talcis, A. Last period of a tragedy; in connection with Zinaida Lazda's death in exile. p. 1.
A letter to the editors. p. 4.

No. 17, Feb. 1958.
In Latvia, in Riga, at home. p. 2.
A review of articles in the exile newspaper Latvju Vards. p. 3.
Bourgeois Latvia, a semicolony of foreign imperialists. (To be contd.) p. 3.
Pidriksons, J. Son, where are you, please answer! p. 4.

No. 19, Mar. 1958.
Anno 1934 (Year 1934); or, Social democrats as preparers of the way for K. Ulmanis' dictatorship; a book review. (To be contd.) p. 1.
Bourgeois Latvia, a semicolony of foreign imperialists. (Conclusion) p. 2.
Literats. A review of an article in the exile newspaper Laiks. p. 3.

No. 20, Mar. 1958.
We love our native country, we love peace. p. 1.
Strautzele, O. A teacher speaks. p. 1.
Anno 1934 (Year 1934); or, Social democrats as preparers of the way for K. Ulmanis' dictatorship; a book review. (To be contd.) p. 2.
A letter to brother. p. 3.

No. 21, Mar. 1958.
You will become tired of it some day; a review of an article in the exile newspaper Laiks. p. 1.
Anno 1934 (Year 1934); or, Social democrats as preparers of the way for K. Ulmanis' dictatorship; a book review. (To be contd.) p. 4.

No. 22, Mar. 1958.
Vecvagars, H. About complaints of "liberty fighters," about "gifts of love," and about true life in Soviet Latvia, from the viewpoint of a Canadian journalist. p. 1.
Literats. What is your "liberty;" a review of exile newspaper articles. p. 2.
Back to the native country. p. 2.
Anno 1934 (Year 1934); or, Social democrats as preparers of the way for K. Ulmanis' dictatorship; a book review. (To be contd.) p. 4.

No. 23, Mar. 1958.
Isaka, L. To friends and acquaintances in foreign countries. p. 1.
Be heartily greeted, son! A letter. p. 4.

No. 24, Mar. 1958.
Again in the native country. p. 1.
Anno 1934 (Year 1934); or, Social democrats as preparers of the way for K. Ulmanis' dictatorship; a book review. (To be contd.) p. 2.
Skujins, Z. A small correction; a review of an article in the exile newspaper Londonas Avize. p. 3.
Gunars. A letter to brother. p. 4.

No. 25, Apr. 1958.
You are searched for and awaited by relatives in your native country. p. 4.

No. 26, Apr. 1958.
Liquidation of Latvian troops on guard duty in Western Germany. p. 1.
Laja, I. Lies, also, have limits! A review of a book. p. 2.
Anno 1934 (Year 1934); or, Social democrats as preparers of the way for K. Ulmanis' dictatorship; a book review. (To be contd.) p. 3.
Pudrikis, G. A letter to brother. p. 4.

No. 27, Apr. 1958.
Two letters to Latvians in foreign countries. p. 4.

No. 28, Apr. 1958.
Adolfs Silde is mistaken. p. 1.
Anno 1934 (Year 1934); or, Social democrats as preparers of the way for K. Ulmanis' dictatorship, a book review. (To be contd.) p. 1.
"Heart pulsations" of Andrejs Egitis. p. 2.
Is there a Red Cross in our native country? p. 4

No. 29, Apr. 1958.
New blows; a review of an article in the newspaper Latvija. p. 1.
Years of wandering are over. p. 1.
In foreign countries and at home; a report given to our Liepaja correspondent by repatriate Rudolfs Sperlins, who served in former 15th Latvian Division as legionnaire. p. 2.
Anno 1934 (Year 1934); or, Social democrats as preparers of the way for K. Ulmanis' dictatorship; a book review. (To be contd.) p. 3.

No. 30, Apr. 1958.
You have to believe me! p. 2.
A letter to a friend in Latvia. p. 3.
Anno 1934 (Year 1934); or, Social democrats as preparers of the way for K. Ulmanis' dictatorship; a book review. (To be contd.) p. 3.

No. 31, Apr. 1958.
Anno 1934 (Year 1934); or, Social democrats as preparers of the way for K. Ulmanis' dictatorship; a book review. (To be contd.) p. 1.
A review of an article in the exile newspaper Amerikas Vestnesis. p. 2.
Fled as an enemy, returned as a friend. p. 4.

No. 32, Apr. 1958.
You are searched for and awaited by relatives in your native country. p. 4.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Russia (1923- USSR) Verkhovnyi sovet. AUGSTAKAS PADOMES ZINOTAJS. Moskva. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Latvian-language edition of Vedomosti]

Vol. 21, nos. 28-30, Oct.-Nov. 1958.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

SPORTS. (Ministru padome. Fiziskas kulturas un sporta komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Semiweekly]

Vol. 4, nos. 85-95, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AISTARS, ERNESTS. Sirena; romans. [Weissenburg i. Bay.] Vila Stala apgads, 1949. 156 p. [Siren; a novel]
CtY Not in DLC

AKURATERS, JANIS. Draugi un gadi; mazi stasti. Eslingena, Janis Liepins [1947] 175 p. [Friends and the years; short stories. port.]
CtY Not in DLC

BRIGADER, ANNA. Akmenu sprosta. [Goppingen] Gramatu draugs [1946] 202 p. (Her Dievs, daba, darbs, 3) [In the stone cage; a novel]
CtY

BRIGADER, ANNA. Dievs, daba, darbs. [Goppingen] Gramatu draugs [1946] 215 p. (Her Dievs, daba darbs, 1) [God, nature, work; a novel]

BRIGADER, ANNA. Skarbos vejos. [Goppingen] Gramatu draugs, 1946. 189 p. (Her Dievs, daba, darbs, 2) [In the harsh winds; a novel]
CU

DEGLAVS, AUGUSTS. Riga. [Romans trijos sejumos] Riga [Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba] [Riga; a novel in three volumes]
Vol. 1-3, 1957.
CtY
DLC has variant editions.

DZILLEJA, KARLIS, comp. Dzimtenei liesmas; latvju [illegible] [illegible]
CtY

DZI[illegible]A, KAR[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

DZILLEJA, KARLIS. Tulos celos; trimdas dziesmas, 1941-1945. [Ludwigsburg] Cels, 1947. 136 p. [On the distant roads; exile songs, 1941-1946. illus., port.]
CtY Not in DLC

EGLITIS, ANDREJS. Dievs, Tava zeme dag; kantate. Darija, I. Roitmanis, 1948. [16] p. [God, Thy land is on fire; a cantata. illus. (part col.)]
CtY Not in DLC

EGLITIS, ANSLAVS. Omarilja kundze; romans. [Brooklyn] Gramatu draugs, 1958. 404 p. [Mrs. Omarly; a novel]
NN Not in DLC

EGLITIS, MINTAUTS. Meistara Celma kapella; mani muzikanta stasti. [n.p.] Gauja, 1946. 76 p. [Master Celms' Kapelle; my stories as a musician]
CtY Not in DLC

EGLITIS, MINTAUTS. Pasaules pils. [Geesthacht] A. Selzemnieks, 1947. 30 p. [*Castle of generations*]
CtY Not in DLC

EGLITIS, MINTAUTS. Pasta stasti. [n.p.] Gauja, 1947. 122 p. [Mail stories]
CtY Not in DLC

FRANCU-LATVIESU VARDNICA. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1957. 771 p. [French-Latvian dictionary. 1st ed.]

GRENDZE, IRMA. Purva zalo; noveles. [n.p.] J. Kadila apgads sadarbiba ar Latviesu Zinu apgadu, 1946. 160 p. [Swamp grass; short stories]
CtY Not in DLC

GRINS, ALEKSANDRS. Krustnesa gailins; stasts. Libeka, J. Sins, 1946. 61 p. [Life of a crusader; a short story]
CtY Not in DLC

GRINS, ALEKSANDRS. Namejs grodzons; romans. Allgarge, A. Alksnis, 1947. 202 p. [Namejs' ring; a novel]
CtY Not in DLC

KADILIS, JANIS, ed. Latviesu novelu izlase. [n.p.] 1947. 159 p. [Collection of Latvian short stories]
CtY

KALEJS, OSKARS. Dzimtenes viraks; stasti. [n.p.] Gauja, 1946. 110 p. [Incense of the native country; short stories]
CtY Not on DLC

KOVALEVSKIS, PAULS. Salgales madonna; noveles. Ernas Golstautes grafiskais iekartojums. Kemptene, Vita Stala apgads, 1946. 92 p. [Salgale's Madonna; short stories]
CtY Not in DLC

KOVALEVSKIS, PAULS. Sala; novele. Ernas Golstautes zimejumi. [Stuttgart] V. Bumbera apg. "Burtnieks" [1948] 63 p. [Frugality; a short story. illus.]
CtY Not in DLC

KUNIAEV, BORIS ILICH. Glaza vesny; stikhi. [Riga, Latvitskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957] 100 p. [Eyes of spring; poems. In Russian. illus.]

KURSINSKIS, IMANTS. Rigas miniaturas. Karla Medna ilustracijas un grafiskais iekartojums. Augsburga, O. Krolla izdevnieciba [1946] 48 p. [Riga miniatures. illus.]
CtY Not in DLC

L[illegible] ...s, ...inta, ...es, proverbs, and sayings]

LATVIJAS PA[illegible] PADOMJU SOCIALISTISKAS REPUBLIKAS ZINATNU [illegible] Ocho[illegible] [Redakcijas kolegija: [illegible] Riga, Latvijas [illegible] line of the history of Soviet Latvian literature. In Russian. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes, index]
MH

LAZDA, ZINAIDA. Talais darzs; dziesmas, 1941-1946. Fisbahnas Latviesu komitejas literaturas apgads, 1947. 207 p. [Distant garden; poems, 1941-1946]
CtY

LESINS, VILIS. Legenda. [Geesthacht] A. Selzemnieks, 1947. 16 p. [A legend. illus.]
CtY Not in DLC

LIEPA, ZENTA. Monasa akmens. [n.p.] Gauja, 1949. 101 p. [Moonstone; poems]
CtY Not in DLC

MAURINA, ZENTA. Neatsautita vestule. 3. izd. [Uppsala] Dzintars, 1952. 67 p. [A letter which was not sent. 3d ed. illus.]
CtY Not in DLC

MAURINA, ZENTA. Sapju noslepums; eseja. [Uppsala] Dzintars, 1952. 169 p. [The secret of pain; an essay. port.]
CtY Not in DLC

MEDNIS, EDVINS. Rozes un asinis, isu romanu un *stastu izlase.* Halle, T. Darzina gramatu apgads [194-] 120 p. [Roses and blood, a selection of short novels and stories]
CtY

MEZEZERS, VALDIS. Gaisa galta; kulta dziesmas. [2. izd. Wurzburg] Cels, 1947. 61 p. [In a bright spirit; songs of a cult. 2d ed. illus.]
CtY Not in DLC

MEZEZERS, VALDIS. Trimdas gramata; dzejas. [Vircburga] Cels, 1947. 76 p. [An exile book; poems. plates]
CtY Not in DLC

MOORS, HENRIJS. Portreja; stasti. Vircburga, J. Mikelsona apgads, 1949. 98 p. [Portrait; short stories]
CtY Not in DLC

OZOLS, ROLANDS. Kads nepabeigts stasts. [n.p., 1945] 66 p. [An incomplete short story. illus.]
CtY Not in DLC

OZOLS, ROLANDS. Mozaika, [noveles, noveletes, *miniatura. Ilustrejis S. Vidbergs.* n.p., 194-?] 105 p. [Mosaic; short stories, novelletes, miniatures. illus.]
CtY

PERLUPE, LIDIJA. Priekapilsetas noslepums; stasts jaunatnei. 3. izd. Bornsene, V. Bekera apgads, 1948. 133 p. [The secret of a suburb; a short story for youth. 3d ed. illus.]
CtY *Not in DLC*

RASA, ARNOLDS. Kugis pie apvarsna; noveles un stasti. [Geesthacht] A. Selzemnieka apgads, 1948. 118 p. [The ship on the horizon; short stories]
CtY

RAUDIVE, KONSTANTINS. Aiz pedejam robezam. [Uppsala] Dzintars, 1952. 209 p. [Beyond the last limits]
CtY Not in DLC

RAUDIVE, KONSTANTINS. Divejadi dzives veidi; filozofiska apcere. [Uppsala] Dzintars, 1952. 47 p. [Two ways of living; a philosophical essay]
CtY Not in DLC

RIEKSTE, ANNA. Mierinajums; dzejoli. [Halle/Westfalen, T. Darzina gramatu apgads, 194-?] 98 p. [Consolation; poems. illus.]
CtY Not in DLC

RIGA. VALSTS BIBLIOTEKA. Bibliografijas un metodiska darba nodala. Tautas demokratijas valstis; latviesu literaturas saraksti. [Sastadijis J. Veinbergs] *Riga, 1956.* 1 *v.* (*in portfolio*) [*Countries* of people's democracy; index of recommended literature. In Latvian and Russian]

SALNA, EDUARDS. Uzvara; 11 stastu ar un bez varonu vardiem. [Berchtesgaden-Strub] Gramatnieki [194-?] 132 p. [Victory; 11 short stories with and without *heroes' names*]
CtY Not in DLC

SALNAIS, GIRTS. Taifuns, stasts. [Kempten] J. Kadila apgads, 1948. 117 p. [Typhoon; a short story]
CtY Not in DLC

SKALBE, KARLIS. Lienas roze; telojums. Augsburga, 1949. 28 p. [Liena's rose; a description]
CtY Not in DLC

SKALBE, KARLIS. Raksti. [Savakusi un redigejusi Lizete Skalbe. Stockholm] Daugava. [Works. illus.]
Vol. [illegible] [illegible] childhood [illegible]
NN
Vol. 2. [Short stories and descriptions. Articles about Latvian literature, art, and culture]
Vol. 3. [The red leaves, 1914-1920]
Vol. 4. [Short notes. Articles on foreign literature. Travel notes]
Vol. 5. [Poetry]
NN Not in DLC
Vol. 6. [Essays about Skalbe. Skalbe's letters and speeches] [1955]
NN

SKUJENIEKS, EMILS. Sudrablapsa; stasti un noveles. [Geesthacht] A. Selzemnieks, 1948. 132 p. [A silver fox; short stories]
CtY Not in DLC

SKUJINA, RUTA. Putni; dzejas. [Gunzburg a/D] Latvija, 1947. 79 p. [The birds; poems. illus.]
CtY

STRELERTE, VERONIKA, ed. *Maras laiva;* latviesu tautas dziesmas. Stockholm, Vegastiftelsens forlag, 1946. 192 p. [*The boat of Mara;* Latvian folk *songs*]
CtY Not in DLC

TALMANE, E. Piemineklis, romans. [Nurnberg] L. Rumaka apgads, 1948. 225 p. [A monument, a *novel*]
CtY Not in DLC

TOMSONS, TEODORS. Stata elpa, dzejoli. Eslingena, Dzintarzeme, 1947. 109 p. [Chilly breath, poems. illus.]
CtY

VESELIS, JANIS. Latvju teiksmas. Sai krajuma *Ievietotas* teiksmas Latvijas kulturas fonds divreiz godalgojis: 1943, 1946 gada. 2. un 3. izd. [Geesthacht] A. Selzemnieks, 1948. 142 p. [Latvian *legends. 2d and 3d ed.*]
CtY

ZELTINS, TEODORS. Balades. [Furth/Bay] Vircburgas centralas latviesu nometnes gramatnica, 1947. 61 p. [Ballads. illus.]
CtY Not in DLC

ZELTINS, TEODORS. Rozu gaitenis, romans. [New York] Gramatu draugs, 1958. 239 p. [Kis Kad vins rugst, 1] [A passageway of roses, a novel]
CtY NN Not in DLC

ZIVERTS, MARTINS. Karatavu komedija. Stockholm, Vegastiftelsens forlag [1946] 78 p. [Gallows' comedy, a play]
CtY

PERIODICALS

LITERATURA UN MAKSLA. (Latvijas padomju rakstnieku, komponistu, makslinieku un architektu savienibas) Riga. [Issued by the Associations of Latvian Writers, Composers, Artists, and Architects. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: News of the Associations.

No. 37, Sept. 1958.
What will we present, writers and artists? p. 1.
Agenda of the 4th Congress of Soviet Latvian Writers. p. 1.
Museum in Tedenava. p. 1.
Improving work of the Riga Motion-Picture Studio. p. 1.
Vanags, J. Motion-picture festival of peace and people's friendship. p. 1.
Rokpelnis, F. Rainis and the epoch. p. 2.
Birkerts, A. Unpublished letters of Rainis and Aspazija written from Slobodskoi during exile. p. 2.
Salums, P. In the small town of Panevezys. p. 2.
Saule-Sleine, M. About some adjectives. p. 2.
Vacietis, O. The voice of the epoch and its imitation. p. 3.
Bergmanis, V. Creative evaluation of guest performances. p. 3.
Valodnieks. Publication of language works. p. 3.
Niziniska, M. Ethnographic ensemble of Berzgale. p. 3.
Bems, R. Dedication of artists to the Communist Youth League. p. 3.
Darkevics, A. The little dog is barking, but the caravan goes ahead. p. 4.
Literats. And still it is retreat. p. 4.

No. 38, Sept. 1958.
To great and creative conversation! p. 1.
40th season starts in Daugavpils. p. 1.
Adermans, A. Coming documentary motion pictures. p. 1.
Vejans, A. Wide horizons to Latgalian culture! p. 1.
Plotnieks, J. Listening to readers' voices. p. 2.
Aizpurietis, R. An unsettled debt. p. 2.
Kroma, M. Contemporary eyes look into the past; a book review. p. 2.
Bersons, I. A certain tone in common accord; a review of A. Balodis' book Sparnotos gados (In the Winged Years). p. 2.
Kroders, O. Taking care of the actor. p. 3.
Stumbre, S. The first concert of symphonic music. p. 3.
O. G. Songs of Romualds Kalsons; a review of music. p. 3.
Kalvelis, L. What is new in Lithuanian theaters? p. 3.
Saldavs, O. Scenery of Aspazija's Vaidelote. p. 4.
Concerts in 1958/59. p. 4.
Literats. Session and situation. p. 4.

No. 41, Oct. 1958.
Let what is started not disappear, it must be deepened and widened! p. 1.
Kempe, M. Poetry conquers people's hearts. p. 2.
Conference of Asian and African Writers. p. 2.
Competition of plays in Estonia. p. 2.
Aizpurietis, R. As always in the line, calling for fight; a book review. p. 2.
Decisive work period; preparing for the Latgalian Cultural Week. p. 3.
That was a real festival. p. 3.
Stankevics, A. A real pleasure in performing; a criticism of M. Ziverts' comedy Minhauzena precibas (Betrothal of Munchausen) in the Rainis Art Theater. p. 3.

Ivanovs, M. Wider horizons for monumental sculpture; notes about the "Exhibition of Baltic States Sculpture" and conference of new creations. p. 3.
Zosts, V. Lois Marshall's concerts; a criticism. p. 4.
Story of a Latvian theater father. p. 4.
Literats. While guns are silent. p. 4.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

DANILANS, I. Golotsenovye presnovodnye izvestkovye otlozheniia Latvii. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1957. 150 p. [Holocene freshwater calcareous deposits in Latvia. In Russian. illus., plates, fold. map, bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

13. SCIENCE

GALENIEKS, PAULS. Botaniska vardnica, augu ginsu un sugu latvisko, krievisko un latinisko nosaukumu krajums. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1950. 218 p. [Botanical dictionary, a collection of genus and species plant names in Latvian, Russian, and Latin]
DA

15. AGRICULTURE

BERZIN, IA. M., ed. Razosanas organizacija kolchozu lopkopiba. 2. parstrataits izd. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1956. 239 p. [Production organization of cattle raising on collective farms. 2d rev. ed.]
DA Not in DLC

OZOLS, A. Gretskii orekh ego introduktsiia i akklimatizatsiia. Pod red. M. V. Kultiasova. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1958. 302, [2] p [The English walnut, its introduction and acclimatization. In Russian with English summary. illus., maps, bibl., graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

KOLKHOZNIK SOVETSKOI LATVII. (Lauksaimniecibas ministrija) Riga. [Popular magazine on collective farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. In Russian. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 10, Oct. 1958.

LITHUANIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

LIETUVIU DIENOS. LITHUANIAN DAYS. Los Angeles. [Illustrated magazine. In English and Lithuanian. Monthly, except July and August]
Recurrent features: Lithuanians make news; Lithuanian affairs in the US press; Lithuanian radio-broadcasting in the US.
Vol. 9, no. 8, Oct. 1958.
Barzdukas, S. On the way of the World Lithuanian Community; a few remarks concerning the Seimas of the World Lithuanian Community. p. 4.
Pakstas, K. We look for a place for little Lithuania. p. 9.
With the Lithuanians of Punskas. p. 12.
Kajeckas, J. Stimulus and duty for artists to create, for society to support. p. 14
Backiene, O. The cares and worries of the emigrated mother. In English. p. 21.
Audenas, J. The economic life of historic and modern Lithuania up to 1940. In English. (To be contd.) p. 22.
Bernotas, A. Lithuanian history in stamps. In English. XIII. (To be contd.) p. 24.
Soviet inequalities. In English. p. 24.

SVYTURYS, Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine. Biweekly]
Vol. 10, no. 16, Aug. 1958.
Vabalas, A. Our friends. p. 2.
R. V. Beautiful, strong, and cheap. p. 3.
Kievas, A. Some thoughts about statistics. p. 4.
Nainys, K. The teacher and his students. p. 8.
Vingrys, A. Stone weights in a museum of a collective farms. p. 13.
V. Z. Clocks in Vilna. p. 13.
Prusaite, J. A new citizen of our forests. p. 13.
Budvietis, R.; Zvejas, J. Water heals. p. 14.
Karalius, M. The road of a famous singer; a book review. p. 21.
Saluga, R. The gray Kernave. p. 21.

Vol. 10, no. 17, Sept. 1958.
Rimkus, T. Who saved this flag? p. 1.
Budrys, R. The place where the Neman River surrounds an old forest.... p. 6.
Kancevicius, V. Founded for our happiness. p. 13.
Macius, V.; Dzukas, J. O mushrooms, mushrooms. p. 14.
Gaigalas, K. He did not succeed in swimming across Courland Lagoon. p. 16.
K. R. The largest garage in Lithuania planned. p. 17.
Adabasevas, I. Machines controlled by the mind. p. 18.
Aukstaitis, J. Alfonsas Maldonis' Vidurvasaris (The Midsummer); a book review. p. 25.

Vol. 10, no. 18, Sept. 1958.
Taurys, T.; Karosas, A. Our lighthouses. p. 2.
Pranulis, K. The love of fellow man understood in the most modern way... p. 4.
Aukstaitis, J. Golden anniversary. p. 6.
Galinis, A. Dirty deeds. p. 11.
Macius, V.; Zvejas, J. The second youth. p. 14.
Galminas, B. Provocation. p. 16.
R. V. At a bonfire. p. 24.
R. B. The youth of old towers. p. 25.
Vaibasys, L. On the banks of the Amazon River. p. 26.

Vilna. Respublikinis radijas. REPORTS OF THE SO-
[illegible]
pre
Ar
ur

More than 100,000 hectares of boggy and damp lands under exploration. p. 2.
Styra, B. Lithuanian scientists and the International Geophysical Year. p. 2.
Kazlauskas, V. Fall season in agriculture. p. 7.
Report from Stalinas Collective Farm, Jonava District. p. 8.
42 Lithuanian fishing boats in the Baltic Sea. p. 14.
The number of motor vehicles sold in a year. p. 15.

Sept. 15, 1958.
300,000 bicycles made. p. 1.
Saulys, I. Preparing stables for winter. p. 2.
Morkunas, K. Report from Maryte Margyte Collective Farm. p. 2.
Sokolovskis, A. Reduction of prime costs and the well-being of the people. p. 8.
Every day mother ships return to Klaipeda with a big catch. p. 11.
Fruit and vegetable canning factory under construction in Kapsukas (Marijampole). p. 12.
Traffic Safety Week begins today. p. 13.

Sept. 16, 1958.
100,000 pairs of shoes over the plan. p. 1.
Revaitiene, B. Inspection of agricultural machinery in Kapsukas (Marijampole) District. p. 3.
Interview with Kazys Latonas, Chairman of Iskra Collective Farm. p. 4.
Niurevicius, J. Factories which did not exist before. p. 8.
Central Committee and Council of Ministers on the progress of sowing of winter crops. p. 12.
Bitukas Silica Bricks Factory begins production of foam-silica blocks. p. 13.
Landscape gardening in Panevezys. p. 14.

Sept. 17, 1958.
Brusis, A. From the construction site of the Petroleum Storage Station in Klaipeda. p. 1.
White Russian Literature Week in Lithuania. p. 9.
Radio talk on good manners and modesty. p. 11.
Aggression and intervention. p. 12.

Sept. 18, 1958.
Textile research laboratory organized at the Kaunas Silk and Plush Combine. p. 1.
Radio magazine organized by fishermen in North Atlantic. p. 2.
28 meteorologic substations for agriculture. p. 2.
Development of retail trade in Kapsukas (Marijampole) District. p. 2.
Aleksandravicius. Swine farm will give 1,000,000 rubles income. p. 4.
Kirkila, J. Soviet Lithuanian poetry between the two congresses. p. 6.
Red Pennants for highest milk production. p. 10.
Daulianskis, R. Improvements in tower cranes. p. 14.
Motiejus, V. Mechanization of the Verpstas Tricot Factory in Siauliai. p. 15.
Stankeviciute, B. How to split pigskin. p. 16.

Sept. 19, 1958.
300,000 silica bricks a day. p. 1.
Production of new chalice-type electric batteries at the Sirius Storage-Battery Factory in Klaipeda. p. 1.
Polish training sailboat visits Klaipeda. p. 2.
Sukavicius, V. Collective farms of Ukmerge District. p. 2.
Kairelis, A. Great achievements of Lithuanian fishermen in 1958. p. 6.
Prokopcikas, A. Inorganic Chemical Laboratory
[illegible]

Sept
[illegible]

Central Committee and Council of Ministers on corn growing in 1959. p. 3.
Kryzevicius, B. History and activities of Lithuanian Communist Youth League. p. 5.
Stanaitis, J. My apparatus for handling a fractured tibia. p. 12.
Mikulevicius, E. Lithuanian amber products are known all over the world. p. 13.
Ambrasas, K. Lithuanian literature before the 3d Writers Congress. p. 15.
White Russian writers in Vilna. p. 16.
Kaunas industries increase their production. p. 16.
Lithuanian scientists at the International Congress of Slavic Studies in Moscow. p. 17.

Sept. 21, 1958.
First 1,500 kw. turbine OR 1,5-3 assembled at the Pergale Turbine Factory. p. 1.
Sutkevicius, J. Expansion of Siauliai Building Materials Combine. p. 1.
Meeting of Lithuanian and Latvian workers of consumers' cooperatives in Trakai. p. 2.
Harvest Day in Kalvarija. p. 9.
White Russian writers in Kaunas. p. 15.
Lithuanian geologists in search of new natural resources. p. 16.

Sept. 22, 1958.
Transportation of fish from fishponds to lakes. p. 1.
Young Communist Day in Troskunai. p. 2.
Marazas, V. Harvesting of sugar beets. p. 2.
Lapasinskas, J. Military provocations by American imperialists in the Far East. p. 4.
Dauksas, K. Water. p. 14.
A seminar for corn growers at the Lithuanian Research Institute of Agriculture in Dotnuva. p. 16.

Sept. 23, 1958.
Great activity at the Baltija Shipbuilding Yards in Klaipeda. p. 1.
A new brickyard under construction in Kalvarija. p. 1.
A conference of the activists of the communication, automotive transportation, and highway construction workers trade-union in Vilna. p. 2.
Girdzius, V. Collective farmers in the fight for higher production and lower prime costs. p. 3.
Rural electrification in Panevezys District. p. 8.
Studies of the Joniskelis Agricultural Experiment Station in the field of phosphates. p. 9.
Faster construction of comfortable and cheap dwellings discussed by trade-unions. p. 9.
Exhibition of light and food industry products in Klaipeda. p. 9.
First exhibition of Baltic sculpture opens in Riga. p. 10.
40-volume publication of Estonian folk songs planned. p. 10.

Sept. 24, 1958.
10 tons of ensilage for each cow. p. 1.
Petrauskas, I. Fall plowing an important means for attaining next year's good harvest. p. 3.
A report from Vilna School of Agricultural Engineering. p. 9.
Kiuberis, P. Before the 21st Party Congress. p. 12.
Dovydaitis, V. Great changes in the Drobe Textile Factory in Kaunas. p. 15.
Construction of 250-ton barges at the Klaipeda Ship Repair Yard. p. 15.
Preparation of designs for flax retteries. p. 15.
Many machine technical-inspection-and-repair stations under construction. p. 16.

Sept. 25, 1958.
Siauliai factories exceed their production plans. p. 1
Railroadmen of Radviliskis promise to transport 300,000 tons of freight over the plan. p. 1.
Jocius, J. Animal husbandry in Kazlu Ruda District p. 2.
Jonynas, Ensilage of raw potatoes. p. 3.

Bartusis, S. **Better** organization and newer methods of house **painting**. p. 10.
Vezys, V. **Scientific** research in silicates in Lithuania. p. 12.
Kaunas **factories** exceed their production plan. p. 14.
Baltija **Shipbuilding** Yards construct river boats. p. 15.
Export of **Fruit to** the Russian and other republics. p. 15.

Sept. 26, 1958.
New **technology of** making children's slippers. p. 1.
Expansion of **Panevezys** Sugar Combine. p. 1.
Drainage and cultivation of meadows at the delta of the **Neman** River. p. 1.
Pedigree-cattle fairs in six Latvian cities. p. 2.
Flax growing is a profitable branch of agriculture. p. 3.
Meeting of White Russian and Lithuanian writers in Vilna. p. 10.
3d fall at the **construction** site of Kaunas Hydroelectric-**Power Station**. p. 10.
Development of the production of tanning in Lithuania. p. 11.
Armonaviciene. Polytechnic training in high schools. p. 12.

Sept. 27, 1958.
Expansion of **Klaipeda** Meat Combine. p. 1.
Stankevicius, J. *Kalvarija Wool-Spinning* Factory in the next **7-Year Plan**. p. 1.
New **machines for** preliminary flax processing. p. 1.
Corn and **other forage-plant** exhibition in Dotnuva. p. 3.
Launching of the first river boat VLKJS-gai 40 metu. p. 10.
150 years of the Michurin Technical School of Agriculture **in Joniskelis**. p. 11.
Lithuanian **Tourist** Bureau organized. p. 12.
Alytus **District** Executive Committee passes the **1959-1965 plan**. p. 15.
Specialization of shoe and leather industry planned. *p. 15.*

Sept. 28, 1958.
Central **Committee** and Council of Ministers on **additional means for** speeding up fall plowing. p. 1.
Ukmerge Furniture Factory uses more synthetic **materials**. p. 3.
The story of Gelgaudiskis. p. 4.
Dauksas, K. **Chemical** industry in support of agriculture. p. 9.
Vaitas, K. **History** of the revolutionary movement in **Rokiskis District**. p. 15.
Harvest Day and agricultural exhibition in Prienai **District**. p. 16.
School **year begins** at the Vilna Technical School for **Culture and** *Education*. p. 16.

Sept. 29, 1958.
Construction workers of Kaunas Hydroelectric-**Power Station** receive help from other republics. p. 1.
Further development of Daugelini Building Materials **Combine**. p. 1.
Piesevicius. Fertilization during the fall season. p. 2.
Agriculture in Hungary. p. 4.
Kaunas the center of technological research. p. 6.
More than 20, 000 young communist in Kaunas. p. 9.
Large deposits of lime found in Dotnuva District. p. 9.
Czechslovak delegation arrives in Vilna. p. 10.

Sept. 30, 1958.
Central Committee and Council of Ministers on **organizing** Orchard and Landscape Gardening **Month**. p. 1.
K. **Giedrys Tannery** receives letter of commendation **at the Brussels** International Fair. p. 2.
Following Latvian example in raising swine. p. 5.
Fighting alcoholism. p. 6.
They work and study. p. 12.

Oct. 1, 1958.
Working people commemorate the 40th anniversary of the **1st Congress** of Lithuanian Communist Party. p. 1.
Drobe Textile Factory receives gold medal at the **Brussels** International Fair. p. 1.
Preparations for 1959 census in Alytus District. p. 2.
Roparas, S. Animal industry on collective farms of **Vilkaviskis** District. p. 3.
Umbrasas, K. The influence of Soviet literature on **progressive** writers of bourgeois Lithuania. p. 6.
Grigkevicius. The *new school* year within the frame-**work of** communist education. p. 13.

Oct. 2, 1958.
Silzys, V. Research work of the Chemistry and **Chemical** Technology Institute in the field of **building** materials. p. 1.
A **seminar** on corn growing in Mazeikiai. p. 2.
Adomaitis. Cheaper production, greater output. p. 3.
Zimanas. For better use of building machinery. p. 7.
Communique of the plenum of the Central Committee **of Lithuanian** Communist Party. p. 12.
A new building under construction for a Medical *Institute in Kaunas*. p. 12.
A conference of young experts in paper and wood-working industry p. 13.

Oct. 3, 1958
New machinery at the Baltija Shipbuilding Yards. *p. 1*
Expansion of the Geguzes 1 Tricot Factory in Kaunas. p. 1
Kaunas Academy of Agriculture is *moving to new premises*. p. 1.
After the 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of Latvian Communist Party. p. 2.
Dauksys, A. From the activities of the Klaipeda School of Navigation. p 8.
Lentvaris a new industrial city. p. 14.
Development of Raudonoji Veliava Fur Factory in Kaunas during the next 7 years. p. 16.

Oct. 4, 1958.
Siauliai Building Trust *receives new building* machinery. p. 2.
Extensive construction *activities in Ukmerge. p. 2.*
Harvest Day and agricultural exhibition in Vievis. p. 4.
Kaunas Plush and Silk Combine during the next 7 years. p. 11.
A new technical school of agriculture opens in Anta-*lepte. p. 12.*
Vitas Tannery in Vilna exceeds its production plan. p. 14.
Mother ship Naujoji Zeme back in Klaipeda. p. 14.
Gondinga Hydroelectric-Power Station under construction near Plunge. p. 15.
From the Artificial-Satellite Observation Station in Vilna. p. 15.
16-man delegation from Tartu visits Kaunas. p. 16.
6th self-service store opens in Klaipeda. p. 16.

Oct. 5, 1958.
Development of rural electrification. p. 1.
Self-service stands on collective farms. p. 2.
Lithuanian Day at the Soviet pavilion in Brussels. p. 4.
Aldona Karackaite, European diving champion. p. 5.
Kazlauskas, V. Preliminary processing of flax, p. 9.
The revolution cannot be locked behind bars. p. 11.
Turkmenia supplies Trinycial Cotton Fabrics Factory with cotton, p. 16.

Oct. 6, 1958.
Products of the Kaunas Meat Combine are known far beyond Lithuanian boundaries. p. 1.
Export of cellulose by the Klaipeda Cellulose and Paper Combine. p. 1.
Extensive construction activities in Telsiai, the capital of Samogitia, p. 1.
Fruit Gardening Month. p. 3.
Siauliai Building Materials Combine supplies railroads and construction enterprises with gravel. p. 5.
A bakery under construction in Kavarskas. p. 6.
Summary of construction activities during the first 9 months of 1958. p. 9.
From the activities of the Kaunas Automotive Transportation Agency. p. 9.

Oct. 7, 1958.
Expansion plans for the Trinycial Factory in Klaipeda. p. 1.
4000 tons of ensilage in Joniskelis District. p. 3.
Aleknavicius, A. For a greater role of the district *agricultural-chemistry laboratories. p. 4.*
Kaciulis, J. The picture of present-day man in Soviet Lithuanian literature. p. 11.
Cooperation between Lithuanian Academy of Sciences and the Academies of the people's democracies. *p. 14.*
From the Nida Meteorologic Station. p. 14.

Oct. 8, 1958.
Tens of trains pass through Turmantas Railroad Station each day. p. 1.
Development of socialized food service in Lithuania. p. 1.
The use and management of agricultural machinery. p. 3.
Luomanas, K. Organic fertilizers as a guarantee of a rich harvest. p. 4.
100, 000 tricot fabrics in excess of the plan. p. 13.
Klaipeda Harbor expects more ships during the fall and winter seasons. p. 14.
Kucinskas, A. Report on the Vilna Artificial Satellite Observation Station. p. 15.

Oct. 9, 1958.
Deksnys, A. Mechanization and automation of Panevezys Milk Combine. p. 1.
Resolution of the Central Committee of Lithuanian *Communist Party* and the Council of Ministers on cultivation of pastures and meadows in 1959. p. 3.
Religion and *everday life. p 9*
Reconstruction of Kretinga. p. 12,
2, 000 tractors for collective farms. p. 12.
A physical geography of Soviet Lithuania comes off the press. p. 13

Oct 10, 1958.
New machinery increases production at the Jega Tricot Factory in Kaunas. p. 1.
Ramanauskas, R. Standardization of labor and the prime costs of farm produce. p. 3
Report on the Klaipeda Herring Deep-Sea Fishing Base. p. 9.
Alytus, the capital of Dzukija. p. 12.
Conference on textile and clothing industry. p. 15.
Michurin Experiment Station for Gardening in Vytenai. p. 15.
3d Plenum of the Committee of Trade-Unions of Local and Public Utilities Industry. p. 16.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

KNYGU LENTYNA (Lietuviu bibliografine tarnyba) Westville, Ill. [Bibliography of Lithuanian-language monographs and periodical articles published outside Lithuania issued by the Lithuanian Bibliographical Service. Twelve no a year]
Vol. 10, no. 1/6, Jan. /June 1957.

ZURNALU IR LAIKRASCIU STRAIPSNIU METRASTIS. (Lietuvos TSR knygu rumai) Vilnius. [Bibliography of Lithuanian periodical and newspaper articles issued by the Lithuanian House of Books Title varies: Lietuvos TSR Zurnalu ir Laikrasciu Straipsniai. Monthly]
1944/45 (published 1956).
1946 (published 1956).

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

CATHOLIC CHURCH. Pope. Paskutiniuju popieziu encikliku ir P. Pijaus XII kalbu rinkinys svarbesniaisiais zmonijos viesojo gyvenimo klausimais. [Spaudai paruose Vincentas Brizgys. Tubingen'e] Lux, 1949. xxxi, 630 p. [Collection of encyclicals of the latest popes and speeches of Pope Pius XII on more important problems of public life, notes]

IVINSKIS, ZENONAS. Sv. Kazimieras, 1458-1484. New York, 1955. 222 p. [Saint Kazimierz, 1458-1484. English summary. illus., ports., bibl., notes]
MID OCl

SALKAUSKIS, STASYS. Ateitininku ideologija. [2. perredaguotas leidimas. Putnam, Conn.] Isleido Pr. M. Juras [1954] 334 p. [Ideology of the ateitininkai. 2d rev. ed. port.]
OCl

4. *HISTORY*

MATEKUNAS, PETRAS. Kufsteino lietuviu stovykla. [Brooklyn] Vaga [1956] 136 p. [Lithuanian camp in Kufstein. illus., facsims., footnotes, tables]

RAMOJUS, VLADAS. Lenktynes su setonu. [Chicago] Lietuviskos knygos klubas [1956] 292 p. [Race with the devil, memoirs]
OCl

5. *SOCIAL SCIENCES*

MASIU ORGANIZATORIAI; IS INSTRUKTORIU GRUPIU PATYRIMO. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir moksalines literaturos leidykla, 1957. 78 p. [The organizers of masses; from the experience of group instructors]

PERIODICALS

JAUNIMO GRETOS. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistine jaunimo sajunga) Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Lenin Communist Youth League of *Lithuania. Monthly]*
No. 8, Aug. 1958.
Zeruolis, E. The stories of those who survived. p. 2.
Remeikis, A. Exciting stories. p. 4[b]
Kratulis, A. The flowers began to blossom. p. 10.
Vytenis, V. Two young fishermen leave the village. p. 12.
Valiunaite, B. There is no other way. p. 14.
Saluga, R. *On Margis' mountain. p. 16.*
Macijauskiene, M., Krulickas, V. Do you remember me? p. 17.
Nordvikas, A. Prizes, shoes, and a patched ball. p. 21.
Vistaneckis, I. 9 great champions in Vilna. p. 22.

No. 9, Sept. 1958.
Bulota, J. At the foothill of Popsuta. p. 7.
Balciunas, J. *3x15* da. = 3 km. *p. 10.*
Meras, I. When we write the year 1968; a report from the future. p. 20.
Stanevicius, A.; Bartuseviciute, B.; Balciunas, A. Pertinent odds and ends. p. 21.
Pacesa, V. An unpleasant incident in Totorkiemis. p. 21.
Litvaitis, A. The invincible have lost. p. 22.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

KOMUNISTAS. (Lietuvos komunistu partija Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as Kommunist. Monthly]

No. 8, Aug. 1958.
- Unusually important means for increasing agricultural production and reducing prime costs. p. 2.
- Venckunas, V. Ways of raising labor efficiency on State farms. p. 7.
- Bilevicius, E. Lithuanian Communist Party was hardened in fights, from recollections. p. 12.
- Butkute-Rameliene, A. 1940 Soviet land reform in Lithuania. p. 17.
- Ickovicius, N. Artificial satellites and knowledge. p. 24.
- Ivanovas, L. Theater in Kazakhstan virgin lands. p. 28.
- Laurinaitis, S. In new Rumania. p. 33.
- Kacanovas, M. Arabian East in fight for its independence. p. 38.
- Bielliauskas, A. Wide open doors for true life stories. p. 44.
- Cekanauskas, V. For more creative and courageous aspirations. p. 49.
- Ramanauskas, V. The most needed help to literary workers. p. 50.
- Boreisiene, B. Let us consider it, comrades! p. 51.
- Bakaliukas, V. Pries revizionizma (Against Revisionism); a review of a selection from Lenin's works. p. 53.
- Jusius, J. M. Sheinman's Vatikanas ir katalikybe XIX amziaus pabaigoje-XX amziaus pradzioje (The Vatican and Catholicism at the End of the 19th and Beginning of the 20th Century); a book review. p. 58.

No. 9, Sept. 1958.
- Concerning the 21st Extraordinary Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union; resolution passed by the plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Soviet Union on September 5, 1958. p. 2.
- The road of brave revolutionary struggles and victories. p. 3.
- Poskus, B. Important problems of collective farming. p. 8.
- Butkus, T. Documents of the heroic struggle of the Lithuanian people. p. 13.
- Anbinderis, T. Some peculiarities of the socialist revolution in Lithuania in 1940. p. 18.
- Valonis, A. It should not be repeated. p. 25.
- Safronova, E. For a deep analysis in literary criticism. p. 29.
- Bagarauskas, K. Pensionaries as active social workers. p. 36.
- Adomaitis, J. Question to the Lithuanian Council of Trade-Unions. p. 38.
- Kiricenko, T. The All-Union census of 1959. p. 41.
- Laurinciukas, A. The flowers of friendship; notes of a traveling journalist. p. 46.
- Selepinas, A. An awakened continent. p. 50.
- Gelbakas, P. Carryingout Lenin's commandments; a book review. p. 57.
- Kapocius, L. How the road was paved to victory; a book review. p. 62.

7. LAW

LITHUANIAN S. S. R. Laws, statutes, etc. Lietuvos TSR istatymu, Aukscliausios Tarybos Prezidiumo isaku ir Vyriausybes nutarimu chronologinis rinkinys. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla. [Chronologic collection of laws of the Lithuanian SSR, decrees of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet, and government resolutions. footnotes]
- Vol. 1. [1940-1947] 1956. 319 p.
- Vol. 2. [1948-1950] 1957. 471 p.
- Vol. 3. [1951-1952] 1957. 575 p.
- Vol. 4. [1953-1954] 1957. 723 p.

PERIODICALS

Lithuanian SSR. Aukscliausioji taryba. ZINIOS. VEDOMOSTI. Vilnius. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of Lithuania. In Lithuanian and Russian. Irregular]

Vol. 21, no. 28, Oct. 1958.

Russia (1923- . USSR) Verkhovnyi sovet. AUKSCIAUSIOSIOS TARYBOS ZINIOS. Moskva. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Lithuanian-language edition of Vedomosti]

Vol. 21, nos. 29-30, Oct.-Nov. 1958.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

SPORTAS. (Ministru taryba. Kuno kulturos ir sporto komitatas) Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Monthly]

Nos. 75-81, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

TARYBINE MOKYKLA. (Svietima ministerija) Vilnius. [Journal on theoretical and applied pedagogy issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
- Recurrent feature. News in brief.

No. 7, July 1958.
- Resolution of the Central Committee of Lithuanian Communist Party concerning the 40th anniversary of the founding of the Lithuanian Communist Party and the 1918-1919 proletarian revolution. p. 3.
- Pakalnis, V. Some problems of teaching and education concerning drawing school closer to life. p. 7.
- Petronis, V. Atheistic education in history classes. p. 11.
- Zvirblis, A. My experience in working with all grades of the elementary school. p. 17.
- Naujokaitis, P. Preparing first-grade students for reading lessons. p. 23.
- Gailiunas, P. Long and short sentences. p. 29.
- Karciauskiene, M. Reading with commentaries as a means of acquainting students with real life. p. 31.
- Sirtautas, V. Conjunctions and other connectives. p. 36.
- Trade and general education schools, and preparation of teachers in the United States. p. 40.

No. 8, Aug. 1958.
- Before the great date. p. 3.
- Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party and Council of Ministers of the Lithuanian SSR on ways of carrying out the compulsory seven-year teaching in schools of the Lithuanian SSR. p. 11.
- Lauzikas, J. The activities in the field of education of the Lithuanian Soviet Government in 1918-1919. p. 12.
- Mitalaite, L. My work with the first grade. p. 16.
- Gudeliene, S.; Simelionyte, E. Mistakes in writing. p. 22.
- Pikcilingis, J. The use of the tenses. p. 27.
- Ruzgas, V. From the activities of the Teaching Aids Room in Kaunas. p. 31.
- Zilinskas, J. Concerning the progress in physical education. p. 35.
- Concerning the teaching plan, programs, and textbooks in high schools. p. 37.
- The organization of education in Sweden. p. 39.
- Liutikas, V. In the country of sincere friends. p. 43.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ANDRIUSIS, PULGIS. Tipelis; humoristinis romanas. [Brooklyn] Gabija [195-?] 240 p. [An odd person; a humorous novel]

BARANAUSKAS, ALBINAS. Sniego platumos; noveles. [London] Nida [1955] 273 p. (Nidos knygu klubo leidinys, nr. 12) [Stretches of snow; short stories]

BARENAS, KAZIMIERAS. Giedra visad grizta; noveles. [Memmingen] Tremtis [1953] 216 p. [Fair weather always comes back; short stories]

BARENAS, KAZIMIERAS. Karaliska diena; noveles. [London] Nida [c1957] 254 p. (Nidos knygu klubo leidinys, nr. 17) [Royal day; short stories]
PU

BARONAS, ALOYZAS. Debesys plaukia pazemiu. [Chicago, Terra, 1951] 223 p. [The clouds are floating low; a novel]

BARONAS, ALOYZAS. Sodas uz horizonto, romanas. Chicago, Lietuviskos knygos klubo leidinys, 1955, 254 p. [The garden beyond the horizon; a novel]
OCl

BUTKUS, JUOZAS. Butku Juzes rastai. Redagavo G. Paulauskaite. [Chicago] P. Sulo leidinys, 1954. 154 p. [Works of Juozas Butkus. ports.]

DAUNORAS, BRONIUS. Melyna suknele; apysaka. Londonas [Nida] 1954. 154 p. [The blue dress; a novel]

GRUSAS, JUOZAS. Karjeristai; romanas. [2. leidimas. London] Nida. (Nidos knygu klubo leidinys nr. 14-15) [Eager beavers; a novel. 2d ed.]
- Vol. 1. [1956] 190 p.
- Vol. 2. [1956] 160 p.

KAUPAS, JULIUS VIKTORAS. Daktaras Kripstukas [illegible]

KEKSTAS, JUOZAS. Etapai; poezija, 1933/1953. [Nordlingen] Venta [1953] 142 p. [Stages; poems, 1933-1953. port., facsim.]

KUDIRKA, VINCAS. Rastai. Spaudai paruose Simas Miglinas. [Memmingen] Tremtis [1953] 467 p. [Works. port., index]

LANDSBERGIS, ALGIRDAS. Ilgoji naktis, noveles. [London] Nida [1956] 175 p. (Nidos knygu klubo leidinys, nr. 16) [The long night; short stories]

LUKASEVICIUS, HENRIKAS. Likimo zaismas; romanas. Chicago, Lietuviskos knygos klubas, 1953. 231 p. [The play of destiny, a novel]

MAZALAITE, NELE. Menuo, vadinamas medaus; [apysaka. Brooklyn] Gabija [1951] 220 p. [The month called honeymoon; a novel]

SAVICKIS, JURGIS. Zeme dega. [Chicago] Terra. [The earth burns; a novel. port.]
- Vol. 1. [1956] 455 p.
- Vol. 2. [1956] 415 p.

OCl

SPALIS, ROMUALDAS. Ant ribos; apysaka. [Memmingen] Tremtis [1954] 482 p. [On the border line; a novel]

SPALIS, ROMUALDAS. Didziosios atgailos; noveles. [Memmingen] Tremtis [1952] 352 p. [The great repentances; short stories]

SVAISTAS, JUOZAS. Knygnesiu pedsakais; romanas. [Weinheim, Bendrija, c1955] 295 p. [In the footprints of the book carriers; a novel]
OCl

ZEIKUS, LIUDAS. Laiptai i tolumas; romanas. Virselis A. Galdiko. Chicago, "Draugo" spaustuve, 1954. 241 p. [Stairs into the distance; a novel]
OCl

PERIODICALS

LITERATURA IR MENAS. (Lietuvos tarybiniu rasytoju sajunga) Vilnius. [Issued by the Lithuanian Writers Association. Weekly]

No. 32, Aug. 1958.
- Pliopys, K. We were united by the same goal. p. 1.
- They have demonstrated great vocal mastership. p. 1.
- North of Hungary.... p. 1.
- Cibas, A. Vilna must be still prettier. p. 2.
- Visit with the artist Jonas Buracas. p. 2.
- Kasnickis, I.; Kanovicius, G. Problems which should be solved. p. 2.
- Zidovicius, I. Brought to life by the Great October. p. 3.
- Silys, V. Rendezvous with Igor Ilinskii. p. 3.
- Novodvorskis, A. What I saw in Belgium. (To be contd.) p. 3.
- Sluckis, M. In a talented and courageous manner, wood engravings of Dedos ir dedienos (Uncles and Aunts). p. 4.
- Ulpis, A. Izidorius Kisinas; an obituary. p. 4.
- Berzinis, V.; Macaitis, J. Interpretation or complication? p. 4.

No. 33, Aug. 1958.
- Talent and Work. p. 1.
- Jankauskas, S. A forgotten topic. p. 2.
- Drilinga, A. We must think about it. p. 2.
- I am a writer, and who are you.... p. 2.
- Sobolevskis, A. Looking for a hero of a play. p. 2.
- Budrys, S. A group exhibition of the semicentenarians. p. 2.
- Silys, V. Preparation of new plays. p. 3.
- Ruzgas, V.; Rascius, P. Man asks for his place in the newsreel; a review of this year's newsreel "Soviet Lithuania." p. 3.
- Spigelglazas, J. Let us educate cultured concertgoers. p. 3.
- Kaidosius, P. For active and mass tourist trips. p. 4.
- Jankauskaite, M. Acquired furing this year's expedition. p. 4.
- Lietuviu liaudies menas (Lithuanian Folk Art); a book review. p. 4.
- Novodvorskis, A. What I saw in Belgium. (Conclusion) p. 4.
- Volfsonas, I. Concerning transcription of foreign names. p. 4.

No. 39, Sept. 1958.
- Glebka, P. Until we meet again! p. 1.
- Reimeris, V.; Baltrunas, A.; Puikys, P. With guests in Lithuania. p. 1.
- Bauza, A. Ivan Shamiakin's The Wells; a book review. p. 2.
- Pronckus, E. People, friendship, light; a book review. p. 2.
- Exhibition of Baltic sculpture. p. 2.
- Bielliauskas, A. On the sentiment of duty. p. 3.
- Pilypaitis, E. A summer of vigorous creative work. p. 3.
- Kalinauskas, A. The songs which the people like. p. 3.

Antanavicius, A. Heartfelt stories about the difficult past; a book review. p. 3.
Jasinskas, K. The concert season begins. p. 4.
Praeckunas, E. The scenery of Dainava; a review of an album. p. 4.
Abramavicius, K.; Budrys, S. A new shift of artists arrive. p. 4.

No. 40, Oct. 1958.
Informational communique on the plenum of the Central Committee of Lithuanian Communist Party and on the 11th extraordinary Congress of Lithuanian Communist Party. p. 1.
Party care inspires. p. 1.
In commemoration of a glorious anniversary. p. 1.
Leonas-Puninis, B. The struggle for the organization of the Communist Party in Lithuania. p. 2.
Franskus, B. Concerning the schools of Lithuanian literature. p. 2.
Starkus, J. An elegant building exists. p. 3.
4th Congress of Latvian Writers. p. 3.
Livontas, A. D. Oistrakh is 50 years old. p. 3.
Zalensas, K. My children. p. 3.
Kanauskas, R. Feel the pulse of life; remarks on young writers in Birzai. p. 4.
Ruzgaite, A. Performances of the Klaipeda Drama Theater. p. 4.

No. 41, Oct. 1958.
Kanauskas, R. Fall furrows. p. 1.
Zilionis, V. The writer, the publisher, and the reader. p. 2.
Treinys, P. Personages in an amateur play. p. 2.
Lukinskas, R. E. Bilevicius' No veltui praeje metai (The Years Passed not in Vain); a book review. p. 2.
Davydaitis, J. K. Kiela's Slogi naktis (An Oppressive Night); a book review. p. 3.
The conference of the readers of Literatura ir menas and Raudonasis artojas. p. 3.
Silys, V. The wings of the song should not be clipped; remarks on young poets of the Raseiniai District. p. 3.
Visit with the Polish musicians. p. 4.
Vengris, A. Valuable material for the history of Lithuanian theater. p. 4.
Savickas, A. In southern France; from a traveler's impressions. p. 4.

No. 42, Oct. 1958.
Vinickis, J. Unforgettable meetings; from recollections about Vincas Kapsukas. p. 1.
Jocusas, A. A concert of the young. p. 1.
Sluckis, M. Who is right? p. 2.
Miskinis, A. Conversation with half as young as we are. p. 2.
Jurkunas, J. Better works! After considerations of the work of the young writers sections. p. 2.
Imerys, M. More young voices! Remarks on the creative work of the writers of the Jurbarkas District. p. 3.
Svictulieno, P. A conference on Baltic sculpture in Riga. p. 3.
Kazlauskas, J. Let us not distort linguistic facts. p. 4.
Spolskis, A. Present problems of city construction. p. 4.

PERGALE. (Lietuviu tarybiniu rasytoju sajunga) Vilnius. [Literary magazine issued by the Lithuanian Writers Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Cultural chronicle; Bibliography.
No. 8, Aug. 1958.
Vaitas-Rackauskas, K. My friend from Liusikisikis. p. 133.
Macevicius, J. His verses will survive. p. 144.
Pikutingis, J. Synonymy and richness of language. p. 153.
Kritikas. Searching for five truths. p. 162.
State prize winners of 1958. p. 166.
Ulora, V. Different and genuine styles. p. 167.
Franskus, B. Problems which wait for broader and deeper definition; a book review. p. 171.
Kirkila, J. Something new in a poet's creative biography; a book review. p. 174.
Pakalnis, A. Severe accusation of fascism; a book review. p. 178.
Vosylyte, B. Works and thoughts of a famous Lithuanian linguist; a book review. p. 181.
Jucevalis, P. With the sharp pen of satire; a book review. p. 182.
Mikalauskaite, B. [illegible]; a book review. p. 183.
Eglinis, M. The Spanish people fight; a book review. p. 184.
No. 9, Sept. 1958.
Kirkila, J. Between two congresses; remarks on poetry. p. 131.
Grigoraitis, Z. Original dramaturgy and the theater. p. 144.

Beriozkinas, G.; Polityko, D. Postwar White Russian literature. p. 155.
Vilsonas, A. In commemoration of a classic of Latvian literature. p. 167.
Budrys, S. High evaluation of a sculptor's work. p. 168.
Kalinauskas, A. Anniversary of a famous musician; in commemoration of Jonas Svedas' 50th birthday. p. 170.
White Russian literature in Lithuania. p. 172.
Radzevicius, A. A poet and his hero; a book review. p. 175.
Mikalauskaite, R. Character in real life and in fiction; a book review. p. 178.
Skelvys, S. Painful pictures of the past; a book review. p. 180.
Viskanta, E. A great work of a Polish philologist, a book review. p. 181.
Antanaitis, L. The road to the musician's art; a book review. p. 183.
Surbys, A. Karel Capek's Valka s mloky (War with the Newts); a book review. p. 185.
Kolluotis, J. At a fair of egotism and money; a book review. p. 186.
Cyziute, L. The epoch and the people; a book review. p. 187.

SLUOTA. (Lietuvos komunistu partija. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Magazine of satire and humor issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. Biweekly]
Nos. 5, 10; Mar., May 1958.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

PERIODICALS

Lietuvos TSR Moksla akademija. Geologijos ir geografijos institutas. MOKSLINIAI PRANESIMAI. Vilnius. [Papers issued by the Institute of Geology and Geography, Lithuanian Academy of Sciences. In Lithuanian and Russian with summaries in the language different from that of the article]
Vol. 5, 1957.
Subbotin, S. On the causes of vertical motions of the earth's crust. p. 5.
Styra, B. Radioactivation of atmospheric precipitation under the influence of electric forces. p. 21.
Garbalinskas, C. On the study of the connection between some meteorologic processes and radioactivity of the atmosphere. p. 27.
Buzas, A. The velocity change of wind in lower layers of the atmosphere. p. 31.
Ross, J. On the short-wave radiation balance of the earth's surface covered with vegetation. p. 41.
Matuleviciene, V. Albedo of some ground surfaces of the Lithuanian SSR. p. 61.
Galtsov, A. An experiment in analyzing climate-forming processes near the ground by observations at single station. p. 71.
Chubukov, L. The main regularities of vertical zonation in the local weather conditions of the mountainous districts of the USSR. p. 83.
Tomnikova, N. The problem of climate formation in the Latvian SSR. p. 89.
Scemeliovas, V. Some peculiarities of the climate of the Lithuanian SSR according to weather conditions. p. 115.
Kausyla, K. Some peculiarities of the annual change of temperature and the problem of thermal seasons. p. 129.
Kasperaviciene, G. Concerning the distribution of moisture over the territory of Lithuanian SSR. p. 137.
Savina, S. The deficit of evaporation as an index of droughts. p. 143.
Olsauskas, S. The maximal intensity of showers in the territory of Lithuanian SSR. p. 153.
Medzhitov, R. The analysis of local factors and the forecast of early frosts in White Russia. p. 159.
Chubukov, L.; Ilicheva, E. Basic principles of classifying the climatic resorts of the USSR. p. 175.
Grigutis, A. Some climatic peculiarities of the health resorts of Lithuanian SSR according to the weather conditions. p. 183.

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

Lietuvos TSR Moksla akademija. Fizikos-technikos institutas. DARBAI. Vilnius. [Papers issued by the Institute of Physics and Technology, Lithuanian Academy of Sciences. In Lithuanian and Russian with summaries in the language different from that of the article]
Vol. 1, 1955.

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

MUSU GIRIOS. (Misku ukio ir misko pramones ministerija ir Gemtos apsaugos komitetas prie Ministru tarybos) Vilnius. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Lumber Industry and the Committee on Nature Protection, Council of Ministers. Monthly]
No. 5, Nov 1957.
The fortieth anniversary of Great October p. 1.
Matulionis, A Development of forestry of the Lithuanian SSR during the Soviet period. p. 3.
Tuminauskas, S Sessile-leaved oak (Quercus petraea Liebl) in Southern Lithuania. p. 11
Stirbys, S. Using shives in the production of building boards. p 14
Michailovicius, S Let us save time and money. p. 17.
Verbyla, V The things which must be regulated p. 18
Repsys, J. A new dendrometer for measuring the height of trees. p 19.
Kozuchinas, A. Forest management in Lithuania p. 21
Zenkevicius, J A conference concerning lumber and lumbering p. 24
Prusaite, J. New animals and birds in Lithuania. p 29.
Eringis, K Care for roadside planting. p. 35.
Zenkevicius, J , Giniunas, K. Before the season of winter hunting p. 38.
Pazusis, A. The results of hunters' examinations in Rokiskis District. p. 41
Melinis, P. Hunters' desires in Akmene District. p. 42.
Vaitkevicius, A. The birds are flying to heaven p. 44
Baltrusis, R. More attention to the pinewoods of the Svantoji River. p. 46
Sokas, J. Inspector of nature conservation. p. 47.
Volskis, R. Fish-culture works. p. 48.
Rapalas, I. We take care of forests on collective farms. p. 50.
Nausedas, K Hunters and poachers p. 51.
Survila, E. Protecting young oaks from hares. p. 52.
Remeikis, V. Let us not forget about forests on state farms. p. 53.
Vainutis, P. Foresters want to study. p. 54.
Andruskevicius, V. From generation to generation. p. 54.

SOCIALISTINIS ZEMES UKIS. (Zemes ukio ministrija) Vilnius. [Publication on socialist agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly]
No. 8, Aug. 1958.
All efforts for increased milk production. p. 3.
Kadziauskas, P. Let us handle seed lupine properly. p. 7.
Urbonas, A. Cultivation of soil and preparation of holes for a new orchard. p. 12.
Barauskas, V. Let us combine the driving power of horses and machines on collective farms. p. 15.
Danta, S. Let us expand sheep farms. p. 19.
Kuzminas, V. New type water tower. p. 25.
Pricinauskas, J. Unified prices as an important means of increasing agricultural production on collective farms. p. 29.
Burda, P. Let us improve work organization and salaries. p. 36.
Blagovidovas, N. Qualification of soil and evaluation of land. p. 42.
Vaitiekunas, J. Soils of western Lithuania and their improvement. p. 46.
Plesevicius, K. Let us have enought peat for litter. p. 50.
Uzupis, J. Enterotoxemia of young swine. p. 52.
Olchovka, Z. Machines for tilling and sowing for the Baltic States. p. 53.
Stockus, D.; Pilkauskas, K. Ditchers for temporary drainage. p. 56.
Gryzas, K. Pneumatic transporters in agriculture. p. 58.
Zibikas, A. Achievements of White Russian scientists. p. 60.
Danta, K. Zootechninis fermos darbuotojo zinynas (Zootechnic Guidebook for Farm Workers); a book review. p. 63.

16. TECHNOLOGY

1 000 [t. e. TYSIACHA] VKUSNYKH BLIUD. [Perevod s litovskogo] Vilnius, Gos. izd-vo polit. i nauch. lit-ry Litovskoi SSR, 1957. 586 p. [1,000 tasty dishes. In Russian. Illus., col. plates, tables]

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

DOKUMENTY. (Instytut Literacki) Paryz. [Documents related to current events in Poland issued by the Polish Literary Institute Supplement to Kultura]
No. 4, 1958.

DOOKOLA SWIATA. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Illustrated youth magazine issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League. Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos 2-3, 14, 16, Jan., Apr. 1957.

HORYZONTY. Paryz. [Review. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Books received; Correspondence.
Nos. 26, 27/28, July-Sept. 1958.

KULTURA. (Instytut Literacki) Paris. [Review issued by the Polish Literary Institute. Includes a supplement, Dokumenty, documents related to current events in Poland. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes on publications; Book reviews; New publications, Letters to the editor.
No. 10, Oct. 1958.
Ferrater Mora, J. Philosophy and modern society Tr. from the Spanish. p. 3.
Gombrowicz, W. Fragment from a diary. p. 17.
Milosz, C. La Combe. p. 26.
Mieroszewski, J. "Revisionist" emigration. p. 82.
Londynczyk. English chronicle. p. 90.
Gross, F. Remarks on Eastern Europe. p. 95.
Czaykowski, B., Sulik, B. Poles in Scotland. Pt. 2. p. 107.
Mitkiewicz, L. Pages from a notebook. p. 125.
Jordan, Z. T. Czezowski's Odczyty filozoficzne (Philosophical Lectures); a book review. p. 143.
Jordan, Z. Reappearance of Ruch Filozoficzny; a review of a periodical. p. 146.
Lichten, J. Emanuel Ringelblum's Notes from the Warsaw Ghetto, a book review. p. 148.

Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOSCI I POSIEDZEN NAUKOWYCH. Lodz. [Proceedings and transactions of the Society of Sciences and Letters of Lodz. Title varies: its Sprawozdania z Czynnosci i Posiedzen]
Vol. 12, no. 3, 1957.

NASZA OJCZYZNA. (Towarzystwo Lacznosci z Wychodztwem "Polonia") Warszawa. [Popular magazine for Poles abroad issued by the Polonia Society for Contact with Emigrants. Monthly]
Vol. 3, nos. 10-11, Oct.-Nov. 1958.

NAUKA POLSKA. (Polska Akademia Nauk) Warszawa. [Journal on science, scientific organization, and learned institutions issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Absorbed Polska Akademia Nauk. Sprawozdania z Czynnosci i Prac, 1957. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Cooperation with scientific institutes abroad; Review of publications; From international congresses.
Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan./Mar. 1958.
Biegeleisen-Zelazowski, B. Science on human work and its tasks. p. 1.
Missiuro, W. Physiological factors in labor productivity. p. 25.
[illegible]nautics, its requirements
[illegible]ncept of the
Urbanski, T. 16th International Congress and 19th Conference of the International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry in Paris in 1957 p. 171.
Kaufman, S. The Symposium of the International Association of Testing and Research Laboratories for Materials and Structures, Stockholm, April 23-30, 1957. p. 176.
Winid, B. The Organization of Applied Research in Europe, the United States, and Canada, a book review. p. 181.
Szuman, J. Zygmunt Moczarski, 1876-1957 p. 184.
Members of the Polish Academy of Sciences, as of December 31, 1957 p. 197.
List of scientific institutions, committees, and commissions of the Polish Academy of Sciences, as of December 31, 1957. p. 205.
List of scientific societies supported by the Polish Academy of Sciences. p. 244.
Periodicals of the Presidium of the Polish Academy of Sciences p. 254.

NOWE CZASY. (Trud) Warszawa. [Polish edition of the Moscow weekly Novoe vremia issued by Trud]
Nos. 38-41, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

ORZEL BIALY. London [Weekly]
Vol. 18, nos. 41, 43-44, Oct.-Nov. 1958.

PLOMYCZEK. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Literatury Dziecieces "Nasza Ksiegarnia") Warszawa. [Children's pictorial magazine issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia State Publications of Children's Literature. Semimonthly]
Vol. 37, nos. 2-3, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

PLOMYK. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Literatury Dzieciecej "Nasza Ksiegarnia") Warszawa. [Children's magazine issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia State Publications of Children's Literature. Weekly]
Vol. 42, no. 3, Oct. 1958.

POKRZYWY. London. [Illustrated politico-satiric magazine. Monthly]
No. 142, Oct. 1958.

POLAND. Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in Polish as Polska, in Russian as Polsha, and in French, German, and Spanish]
No. 8, 1958.

PRZEGLAD KULTURALNY. (Rada Kultury i Sztuki) Warszawa. [Publication on literature, fine arts, music, peasant arts, theater, and motion pictures issued by the Council on Culture and Art. Weekly]
Recurrent features: With the pen of the correspondent; News about plastic arts; On a filmstrip; Black and white; Calendar of the week; Silhouettes of creative men.
Vol. 7, no. 41, Oct. 1958.
Vol. 8 [i. e. 7] no. 42, Oct. 1958.

PRZEKROJ. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Krakow. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
Nos. 702-703, 705-707; Sept.-Oct. 1958.

SWIAT. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Victories and defeats.
Vol. 8, nos. 38-39, 41, 43; Sept.-Oct. 1958.

SZPILKI. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Warszawa. [Illustrated politico-satiric magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
Vol. 24, nos. 39-43, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

TYGODNIK ZACHODNI. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Poznan. [Publication for Western Poland on cultural, political, economic, and social events issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 40-41, Oct. 1958.

Warsaw. Uniwersytet. ROCZNIKI, Warszawa. [Papers issued by the University of Warsaw; with English and Russian summaries]
Vol. 1, 1958.
Legowicz, J. Humanism of the Heraclitean dialectics and method of thinking. p. 9.
Swietoslawski, W. Problems investigated by the five research groups in physical chemistry in the years 1906-1956. p. 41.
Sliwinski, S. Legality and the safeguards of the rights of citizens in a criminal trial; an inaugural lecture delivered at the University of Warsaw on October 1, 1956. p. 67.
Piotrowski, S. Interstellar matter; a lecture delivered at the inauguration of the 1957/58 academic year at the University of Warsaw. p. 83.
Kienlewicz, S. Progressive traditions of the University of Warsaw. p. 97.
Geber, R. The origin of the University of Warsaw; a speech delivered at the Scientific Session of the Department of History of the University of Warsaw. p. 115.
Zlotowski, I. Report on the activity of the Department ofChemistry. p. 131.
Passendorfer, E. Introduction. In English, Polish, and Russian p. 145.
Samsonowicz, J. Geologic sciences at the University of Warsaw from 1915 to 1945. p. 147.
Samsonowicz, J. Organization, activities, and research trends of the Chair of Historical Geology. p. 153.
Kozlowski, R. Restitution of the geologic sciences at the University of Warsaw in People's Poland. p. 158.
Kozlowski, R. Organization, activities, and research trends of the Chair of Paleontology. p. 163.
Rozycki, S. The organizational period of the Department of Geology p. 171.
Rozycki, S. Organization, activities, and research trends of the Chair of Quaternary Geology and Engineering Geology. p. 182.
Passendorfer, E. The history of the foundation of the Department of Geology of the University of Warsaw p. 192.
Passendorfer, E. Organization, activities, and research trends of the Chair of General Geology. p. 203.
Bobrowski, W. Organization, activities, and research trends of the Chair of Geology and Economy of Deposits. p. 209
Smulikowski, K. Organization, activities, and research trends of the Chair of Petrography. p. 211.
Polanski, A. Organization, activities, and research trends of the Chair of Mineralogy and Geochemistry. p. 217.
Smulikowski, K. A summary of the achievements of the Department of Geology of the University of Warsaw. p. 221.
Suchodolski, B. The Chair of Pedagogy in the years 1945-1955. p. 229.
Mostowski, A. Organization and scientific works of the Institute of Mathematics of the University of Warsaw p. 261.
Borsuk, K. Researches in the field of topology conducted at the University of Warsaw in the years 1945-1955 p. 269.
List of degrees conferred. p. 281.

WIADOMOSCI O ZYCIU W POLSCE. NEWS FROM POLAND. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Press bulletin. Weekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 43-44, Oct.-Nov. 1958.

WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE. POLISH NEWS. (Polish Association in New South Wales) Sydney. [Issued by a group of exiles. In English and Polish. Weekly]
Vol. 10, no. 45, Nov. 1958.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BURBIANKA, MARTA, ed. Wykaz wazniejszych nabytkow za lata 1945-1949; druki zwarte wydane w ZSRR. Wroclaw, Nakl. Biblioteki Uniwersyteckiej, 1949. 123 l. (Biblioteka Uniwersytecka we Wroclawiu, Informator 3) [List of more important accessions in the years 1945-1949; monographs published in the USSR]

PERIODICALS

KSIAZKI CZYTELNIKA. (Czytelnik) Warszawa [Publisher's bulletin on new books issued by Czytelnik]
Recurrent feature: Literary notebook.
No. 57, [1958?]

NEW POLISH PUBLICATIONS. (Prasa i Ksiazki) Warszawa. [Annotated export list of books available through Prasa i Ksiazka. English-language edition; issued also in Polish as Nowosci Wydawnictw Polskich. Monthly]
No. 8, 1958.

NOWE KSIAZKI. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [List of recent Polish books issued by Polish Economic Publications. Semimonthly]
Vol. 10, nos. 16-17, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

POLIGRAFIKA. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich. Sekcja Poligrafow) Warszawa. [Journal on papermaking and the paper trade issued by the Polygraphers Section, Scientific-Technical Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Monthly]
Vol. 10, nos. 1, 9; Jan., Sept. 1958.

PRACA KSIEGARSKA. (Centralny Zarzad Ksiegarstwa) Warszawa. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Administration of the Book Trade. Weekly]
Nos. 33, 36, 38; Aug.-Oct. 1958.

PRZEWODNIK BIBLIOGRAFICZNY. (Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa. [Official bibliography issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library. Weekly]
Vol. 14, nos. 38-40, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

[illegible] KSIAZKI ZAMOWIEN. [illegible] booksellers annotated [illegible] issued by Dom Ksiazki. Includes an order blank. Weekly]
Vol. 7, nos. 38-39, Sept. 1958.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

NOWICKI, ANDRZEJ. Wyklady z historii filozofii i myśli społecznej Odrodzenia. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1956. 132 p. [Lectures on the history of philosophy and social thought of the Renaissance. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, index]
MIDW

PERIODICALS

KATOLIK. (Katolickie Wydawnictwo Opolskie) Opole. [Religious and cultural magazine issued by Oppeln Catholic Publications. Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 41-42, Oct. 1956.

KIERUNKI. (Pax) Warszawa. [Magazine for Catholics on religion, social problems, literature, and art issued by Pax. Superseded Dziś i Jutro, May 1956. Absorbed Tygodnik Powszechny: Katolickie Pismo Społeczno-Kulturalne, May-Nov. 1956. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Books and people; News in brief from the Catholic world; Letters to the editor; Poland seen from abroad.
Vol. 3, nos. 39, 41-43, Sept.-Oct. 1956.

NASZE POSŁANNICTWO. (Rada Kościoła Polsko-Katolickiego w Polskiej Republice Ludowej) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Council of the Polish Catholic Church in Poland. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 9, Sept. 1956.

POSEL EWANGELICKI. EVANGELICAL HERALD. (Polski Kościół Ewangelicko-Augsburski na Obczyźnie) Londyn. [Issued by the Polish Evangelical Church of the Augsburg Confession in Exile. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from the Church and the world; Church news from home; Letters to the editor.
Vol. 14, no. 10, Oct. 1956.

PRZEWODNIK KATOLICKI. (Drukarnia i Księgarnia św. Wojciecha) Poznań. [Illustrated magazine for Catholics issued by the St. Adalbert Printing Press and Bookstore. Title varies: Głos Katolicki. Weekly]
Vol. 64, nos. 39-42, Sept.-Oct. 1956.

STUDIA FILOZOFICZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Filozofii i Socjologii) Warszawa. [Journal on philosophy, ethics, and aesthetics issued by the Institute of Philosophy and Sociology, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Superseded Myśl Filozoficzna, 1957. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Book review.
No. 3, 1956.
Suchodolski, B. Education and the development of modern civilization. p. 3.
Kroński, T. Hegel and problems of the philosophy of history. p. 42.
Baczko, B. Cryptoproblems and historism. p. 76.
Augustynek, Z.; Mujewski, Z. The problem of objectivity of time and space in the light of the theory of relativity. p. 103.
Pelc, J. The existence and structure of a literary work; logical remarks on Roman Ingarden's Studia z estetyki (Studies in Aesthetics). Pt. I. p. 121.
Grzegorczyk, H. Marginal remarks on Tadeusz Kotarbiński's Wykłady z dziejów logiki (Lectures on the History of Logic). p. 165.
Wiatr, J. Again on the interpretation of historical materialism. p. 186.
Giedymin, J. A model of Karl R. Popper's historicism; a review of his The Poverty of Historicism. p. 206.
Schabowski, Z. Marginal remarks on J. D. Bernal's Science in History. p. 216.
Fritzhand, M. Two popular books on ethics; a review of Czesław Znamierowski's Zasady i kierunki etyki (Principles and Trends in Ethics) and Władysław Witwicki's Pogadanki obyczajowe (Charter on Morals). p. 221.
Małowska, H. R. B. Brandt's Hopi Ethics; a book review. p. 233.
Krajewski, W. A discussion on quantum mechanics. p. 238.
A. B. A contribution to the classification of laws of science. p. 242.
Baczko, B. Tadeusz Kroński; on the occasion of his death. p. 247.
A contest on the best textbook on the propaedeutics of philosophy. p. 251.

TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY; KATOLICKIE PISMO SPOŁECZNO-KULTURALNE, Kraków. [Magazine for Catholics on religion, social problems, literature, and art. Absorbed by Kierunki, May-Nov. 1956. Vol. numbering resumed Dec. 1956 repeats that of 1954 and subsequent years of earlier issuance. Weekly]
Vol. 11, no. 22, May 1956.

ŻYCIE. (Katolicki Ośrodek Wydawniczy Veritas) London. [Catholic review of literature, arts, religion, and social problems issued by the Veritas Foundation Publication Center. Includes a monthly supplement: Życie Kraju. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From the Catholic world, New books; From foreign books and periodicals
Vol. 12, no. 11, Nov. 1956.

4. HISTORY

APPIANUS, of Alexandria. Historia rzymska. Przeł., opracował i wstępem opatrzył Ludwik Piotrowicz. [Wyd. 1.] Wrocław, Zakład im. Ossolińskich. (Biblioteka przekładów z literatury antycznej, 1) [The Roman history. 1st ed. plates, maps, footnotes, index]
Vol. 1, 1957. 366 p.
Vol. 2, 1957. 404 p.

ARCISZEWSKI, ADAM. Cud nad Wisłą; rozważania żołnierza. W Londynie, Veritas [1957] 195 p. (Biblioteka polska. Seria zielona, t. 5) [The miracle on the Vistula River; a soldier's thoughts. maps (part fold. in pocket), footnotes]
MIDW NN

DZIESIEC WIEKOW POZNANIA. Poznań, Sztuka. [Ten centuries of Poznan. illus., maps, bibl., notes, plans, tables]
Vols. 1-2, 1956
MIDW Not in DLC
Vol. 3, [Plastic arts] 1956. 349 p.
MIDW

LENIN, VLADIMIR ILICH. O rewolucji październikowej. [Warszawa] Książka i Wiedza [1957] 438 p. [On the October Revolution. port., notes, tables]

POLSKIE STRONNICTWO LUDOWE. Wincenty Witos; w 60-lecie Ruchu Ludowego. Londyn, 1957. 64 p. [Wincenty Witos; on the occasion of the 60th anniversary of the peasant movement. port., footnotes]

WEBER, HENRYKA. Piec lat walki narodu polskiego pod okupacją niemiecką. Londyn, Wydawn. Światowego Związku Polaków z Zagranicy, 1945. 79 p. [Five years' fighting of the Polish nation under the German occupation]

WŁODARSKI, BRONISŁAW. Rywalizacja o ziemie pruskie w połowie XIII wieku. Toruń [Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1958. 76 p. (Roczniki Towarzystwa Naukowego w Toruniu. Rocz. 61, zesz. 1, r. 1956) [The rivalry over the Prussian territories in the middle of the 13th century. English and Russian summaries. footnotes]

PERIODICALS

ARCHAEOLOGIA POLONA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii Kultury Materialnej) Warszawa. [Papers on the archaeology of Poland issued by the Institute of the History of Material Culture, Polish Academy of Sciences. In French]
No. 1, 1958.
Hensel, W. Development of archaeological research on the origins of the Polish state. p. 7.
Antoniewicz, W. Pre-Scythian bronze boilers. p. 57.
Rajewski, Z. Bone tools for processing hides in the first period of the Iron Age in Polish territory. p. 79.
Pazdur, J. Archaeological research on medieval and modern historical monuments in Poland. p. 86.

HISTORIA. (Uniwersytet Wrocławski im. Bolesława Bieruta) Wrocław. [Papers on the history of Poland issued by Boleslaw Bierut University in Breslau, with German summaries]
No. 1, 1957.
Walter, M. From the history of the Polish language in the Cistercian Order in Trzebnica in the years 1589-1741 based on Polish-Hapsburg relations. p. 5
Kwasny, Z. Szklarska Poreba Glassworks in the years 1841-1864. p. 111.
Szkurłatowski, Z. Organization of management and work on large feudal estates in Poland in the 17th and 18th centuries according to economic instructions. p. 147.

Poland. Główna Komisja Badania Zbrodni Hitlerowskich w Polsce. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Papers on the German policy toward Poland and the German occupation of Poland issued by the Central Commission for the Investigation of Hitlerite Crimes in Poland]
Vol. 10, 1956.
[illegible] p. 5.
[illegible] p. 121.
[illegible] p.

PRZEGLAD HISTORYCZNY. (Towarzystwo Miłośników Historii w Warszawie) Warszawa. [Journal on Polish history issued by the Society of Friends of History in Warsaw, with French and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews; Communications
Vol. 49, no 2, 1958.
Herbst, S. Battles at the borderline of Masovia and Podlasie in June and July of 1794. p. 221.
Gieysztorowa, I. Economic and social changes in the Masovian village of 16th century in the light of tax summaries. p. 236.
Zabokliçka, A. Structural changes in the small property of the nobility of the 15th and 16th centuries as exemplified in the territory of Liw. p. 250.
Russocki, S. Some controversial problems concerning "freedom of farmers" in Masovia from the 13th to the 16th centuries p. 261.
Sobol, B. The last Masovian statutes of 1525 and 1526. p. 278.
Koczorowska-Pielińska, E. Economic and social structure of Nowa Warszawa in the 15th century. p. 296.
Rakowski, J., Wojcik, Z. The population of Nowa Warszawa at the end of the Enlightment. p. 311.
Wasicki, J. Description of the department of the Warsaw Chamber of 1802-1803. p. 329.
Sawicki, J. Preparatory work on the publication of the records of ancient Masovian law. p. 360.
Szaniawska, W. Information on the organization and work of the Historical Museum in Warsaw in the years 1951-1957. p. 369.
Szaniawska, W. Information on the work of the Society of Friends of History in Warsaw on the history of Masovia. p. 377.
Zelewski, R. Bogdan Wachowiak's Port średniowiecznego Szczecina (The Harbor of Medieval Stettin), a book review. p. 389.
Czaplinski, W. Hieronim Eugeniusz Wyczawski's Biskup Piotr Gembicki, 1585-1657 (Bishop Piotr Gembicki, 1585-1657), a book review. p. 400.
Tazbir, J. Z. Kuchowicz' Z dziejów obyczajów polskich w wieku XVII i pierwszej pol. XVIII (From the History of Polish Mores in the 17th and in the First Half of the 18th Century); a book review. p. 404.
Bortnowski, W., Zajewski, W. Tadeusz Lepkowski's Warszawa w powstaniu listopadowym (Warsaw in the November Uprising), a book review. p. 413.
Kotula, T. Supplement to the article "Studies on the Problem of African Annona." p. 423.

Vol. 49, no. 3, 1958.
Kumaniecki, K. *Cicero's speech on sentences of haruspices.* p. 445.
Lalik, T Some problems of the origin of cities in *Poland.* p. 460.
Bartys, J. The textile industry in the entailed estate of Zamosc in the first half of the 19th century. p. 486.
Nowak, K. Strikes and revolts of peasants in Little Poland in the years 1930-1934. p. 510.
Wyczanska, K. The lost seals of Kazimierz Jagiellonczyk. p. 530.
Holzer, J. The Krakow conference of February 1918. p. 538
Strzembosz, T. Concerning the criteria for dividing the city population of the era of feudalism. p. 568
Samsonowicz, H. Remarks on the partriciate of medieval cities in Europe. p. 574.

PRZEGLAD ZACHODNI (Instytut Zachodni) Poznan [Journal issued by the *Institute of Western Studies* Includes a supplement: Studia Slaskie. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from contemporary Czechoslovakia and Germany; Obituaries; From the life of the *Institute*; *Book reviews.*
Vol. 13, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1957.
Pajewski, J. *Gustav Stresemann's policy in the light* of recent research. p. 161.
Rogala, W. Policy of the German national minority in Great Poland in the years 1919-1923; based on Polish sources and materials. p. 173.
Cieslak, T. The Pomeranian press at the end of 19th and *beginning of the* 20th centuries; till 1914. p. 188.
Tomala, M. Sources of economic revival in the German Federal Republic. p. 208
Hoffmann, Z. Reconstruction of a merchant marine in the German Federal Republic. p. 228.
Serwanski, E. Problems of German intelligentsia. p. 245.
Grygier, T. The life of scientific societies in Allenstein p. 295.
Cieslak, E.; Gierszewski, S. From the organizational and scientific life of Danzig. p. 298.
Staszewski, W. Repatriates in Lower Silesia. p. 300.

Vol. 13, no. 4, July/Aug. 1957.
Ziolkowski, J. Upper Silesia Industrial District and its economic and geographical problems. p. 257.
Pospieszalski, K. The main trends of the contemporary electoral law in the German Federal Republic. p. 280.
Gruchman, B. The lines of the development of commerce in the German Democratic Republic. p. 292.

Owsinska, A. The Polish emigration and the problem of the German Revolution of 1832-1833. p. 303.
Schwann, S. The role of the state budget in the Prussian railroad policy of the 19th century. p. 333.
Piescikowski, E. Prussian evictions in the ideologic and literary concept of Aleksander Swietochowski; Oddechy (Sighs). p. 365.
Krasuski, J. The Prussian dilemma; Gerlach, Bismarck, Moltke. p. 389.
Miedzinski, F. Problems of the Western Territories after the October changes. p. 406.
Kledzik, W. The day of September 1, 1939, on the Tczew-Marienburg track. p. 414.
Osmanczyk, E. Hoover Library and its Polish materials. p. 426.
Gebik, W. Ten years of efforts to popularize history and culture in Warmia and Masovia. p. 459.
Grygier, T. Education in Olsztyn Voivodeship. p. 466.
Tomaszewski, J. Lubsko Society of Culture in Zielona Gora Voivodeship. p. 471.
Krzyzaniak, I. Monuments perish in Zielona Gora Voivodeship. p. 473.
Rutkiewicz, I. 11 years of activity of the Breslau Society of Science. p. 475.
Staszewski, W. Forgotten resorts. p. 480.

Vol. 13, no. 5, Sept./Oct. 1957.
Janowicz, Z. The reform of local authorities in the German Federal Republic till the end of 1956. p. 11.
Nowak, K. Actions and problems of strikes in the German Federal Republic till the end of 1956. p. 11.
Drewniak, B. Influx of seasonal workers from Russian and Austrian occupation zones into West Pomerania in the years 1890-1918. p. 43.
Pedzinski, Z. Arnold Zweig, writer and thinker. p. 77.
Litwin, J. The problem of Polish officers, prisoners of war in German camps at the end of 1942 and the beginning of 1943. p. 84.
Krajczycki, T. Project of the economic unification of Germany. p. 94.
Cyprian, T. Student fraternities in the German Federal Republic. p. 97.
Liczbanska, A. The press of German repatriates. p. 101.
Boras, Z. Development of the city of Walcz. p. 136.
Podgoreczny, J. September festivities in Bydgoszcz. p. 140
Konieczny, J. City which is coming back to life. p. 142.

Vol. 13, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1957.
Piwarski, K. Changes in the international situation in the last forty years, 1917-1957. p. 217.
Gruchman, B. The development of industry in the Western Territories in the Five-Year Plan, 1956-1960. p. 231.
Radkiewicz, W. Labor efficiency and agricultural structure in the German Federal Republic. p. 242.
Krzyminski, A. The Leipzig Fair as an index of trade relations between the German Democratic Republic and foreign countries. p. 254.
Wiewiora, B. The recognition of the Oder-Neisse line by Yugoslavia. p. 273.
Wiewiora, B. The problem of recognition of the German Democratic Republic by Yugoslavia; documents. p. 275.
Miedzinski, F. Discussion concerning the Eastern policy of the German Federal Republic. p. 285.
Cyprian, T. The trial of Marshal Schoerner. p. 289.
Nowak, Z. The conomic situation of the German Federal Republic in the light of the economic development of Western Europe in 1956 and the first half of 1957. p. 293.
Radkiewicz, W. The problem of grain surplus in Western Germany. p. 296.
Kucner, A. German diplomat at the Supreme People's Council in Poznan in the years 1919-1920. p. 299.
Zygulski, K. The cemetery of Opole p. 305.
Staszewski, W. Tourism in Riesengebirge and foreign currency. p. 332.
Staszewski, W. Television in Breslau. p. 342.

Vol. 14, no. 3, May/June 1958.
Nowak, Z. The policy of foreign trade of West Germany. p. 1.
Rogalski, A. Problems and trends in modern West German literature. p. 33.
Wiewiorowa, W. Heinrich Boll in Poland. p. 49.
Krasuski, J. The Polish problem in Hans Delbruck's journalistic writings, 1887-1917. p. 64.
Dulewicz, S. The mayor from Darlowo. p. 82.
Edel-Krynski, H. Lebork District. p. 94.
Olszewska-Ladyka, A. A knitting factory in an Opole village. p. 102.
Krajczycki, T. Carrying out the economic plan for 1957 in the German Democratic Republic. p. 112.
Szymiczek, F. People's universities in the German Federal Republic. p. 116.

Vol. 14, no. 4, July/Aug. 1958.
Gruchman, B. The contribution of the Western Territories to the country's industrial production. p. 233.
Radkiewicz, W. The development of West German agriculture and the problem of food supply of the German Federal Republic. p. 243.
Wagner, F. The year 1945 as the beginning of a new period in the history of German literature. Tr. from the German. p. 255.
Kucner, A. The German minority in Poland and the attempts of the German government to maintain its holds in the former Prussian Provinces. p. 272.
Iwanowski, F. The librarian of Barczewo. p. 306.
Marszalek, F. The struggle for Polish language on railroads of the former Free City of Danzig; recollections. p. 315.
Jakobczyk, W. Anti-Polish plan of the Alldeutscher Verband. p. 318
Edel-Krynski, H Marienwerder District. p. 329.
Konieczny, J. Some problems of the reconstruction of Kustrin. p 338
Miedzinski, F. Following the trail of Mr. Charles Wassermann's trip; a book review. p. 347.
Serwanski, E. The Zind case; problems of anti-Semitism in Western Germany. p. 353.
Nowak, Z. The fluctuations of prices and the economic recession. p 360.

PRZEGLAD ZACHODNI. (Zwiazek Polskich Ziem Zachodnich) Londyn. [Journal on Polish Western Territories and Polish-German relations issued by the Association for Polish Western Territories. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the Polish press; News of publications.
Vol. 9, no. 8, Sept. 1958.

STUDIA I MATERIALY DO DZIEJOW WIELKOPOLSKI I POMORZA. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe) Poznan. [Annals on the history of Great Poland and Pomerania issued by the State Scientific Publications]
Recurrent features: Book reviews and bibliographic notes; Brief notes.
Vol. 2, no. 1, 1956.

SWIATOWIT. (Uniwersytet Warszawski. Katedra Archeologii Pierwotnej i Wczesnosredniowiecznej) Warszawa. [Annals on the archaeology of Poland and other Slavic countries issued by the Chair of Prehistoric and Early Medieval Archaeology, Warsaw University; with French summaries]
Recurrent feature: Reviews and reports.
Vol. 22, 1956.
Wartolowska, Zofia. Sutiejsk, one of the fortified settlements of the Czerwien region at the border of Poland and Ruthenia. p. 7.

TEKI HISTORYCZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Historyczne na Obczyznie) London. [Journal issued by the Polish Historical Society in Exile]
Recurrent feature: Review of publications.
Vol. 8, 1956/57.
Kukiel, M. Crisis in Polish historiography. p. 1.
Wielhorski, W. The Grand Duchy of Lithuania in communistic Polish history. p. 30.
Koczy, L. Medieval studies at the Congress of Historical Sciences in Rome. p. 54.
Szyszman, S. Centennial of the Karaite Spiritual Administration in Trakai. p. 70.
Swiderska, H. A few chapters of the Polish-English relations during the reign of Wladyslaw Jagiello. p. 75.
Bobr-Tylingo, S. International financial circles and the January Uprising. p. 81.
Koscialkowski, S. A memorable though forgotten anniversary; fifty years of the Society of Friends of Science in Vilna, 1907-1957. p. 94.
Danilewiczowa, M. A difficult year; a glimpse of the activity of Polish historians of literature in 1957. p. 122.

WIADOMOSCI HISTORYCZNE. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty i Polskie Towarzystwo Historyczne) Warszawa. [Publication on history and the teaching of history issued by the Ministry of Education and the Polish Historical Society. Resumed, in 1958, publication of the same title, which, with Polska i Swiat Wspolczesny, was superseded by Historia i Nauka o Konstytucji, May/June 1953-Nov./Dec. 1957. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: What teachers write; Reviews.
Vol. 1, no. 4/5, July/Oct. 1958.
Appeal concerning the 8th General Congress of Polish Historians. p. 241.
Bornholtzowa, A. The study and teaching of history. p. 243.
Slowikowski, T. Polish contribution to the theory of teaching history. p. 255.
Markowski, G. Some problems of training teachers of history. p. 280.
Petrykowska, C. The problem of organizing the program of history for trade schools. p 284
Kobusiewicz, J. Teaching concept in history classes of elementary schools. p. 302.
Zajac, K. Preparing candidates for studies in history at the university level; remarks on the present situation and requirements. p. 311.
Wrobel, S. [illegible] for st[illegible] point-[illegible] p. [illegible].
Dutkiewicz, J.; Missalowa, G. Guiding the work for a master's thesis; the problem of the didactics of history in higher schools. p. 322.
Rzadkowska, H. H. Kollataj on teaching history. p. 330.
Wlodarczyk, J. Tadeusz Korzon as an instructor and author of textbooks. p. 340.
Delawski, M. Carrying out the history program. p. 351.

WOJSKOWY PRZEGLAD HISTORYCZNY. (Ministerstwo Obrony Narodowej) Warszawa. [Journal on the contemporary military history of Poland issued by the Ministry of National Defense. Quarterly]
Vol. 3, no. 2, Apr./June 1958.
Bidzinski, B. Operations of the combat engineer units of the 1st Army of the Polish Armed Forces during the operation Berlin. p. 3.
Woloszyn, W. The battle of the 1st Army of the Polish Armed Forces for Warsaw, September 12-23, 1944. p. 47.
Gliwicz, S. The battle at El Gazala, December 14-17, 1941. p. 92.
Tarnogrodzki, T. Outline of the origin of Peasant Battalions. p. 119.
Maszlanka, B. Dangerous legends. Pt. 2. p. 143.
Minkiewicz, J. Uhlans from the Vistula River in Silesia. p. 182.
Tym, W. Preparation for, and land defense of, the Polish seashore, September 1-19, 1939. (Conclusion) p. 203.
Rommel, J. The Lodz Army in the September campaign; from recollections of an army commander. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 259.
Rzepecki, J. Concerning the decision to begin fighting in Warsaw. p. 291.
Kirchmayer, J. Additional remarks on the Battle of Bzura River. p. 340.
Szulczynski, S. Histories of the first units of the people's air force; a book review. p. 359.
Skibinski, F. Journal of the Royal United Service Institution for 1957; a review. p. 367.
Batovski, H. Borivoje Neskovic' Istina o solunskom procesu (The Truth about the Salonika Trial); a book review. p. 387.

Zydowski Instytut Historyczny. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Jewish Historical Institute; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
No. 25, Jan./Apr. [i. e. Jan./Mar.] 1958.
Ringelblum, E. Selections from the last notes. Tr. from the Yiddish. p. 3.
Rozanski, A. The history of Jewish agricultural settlements in the village of Kuchary; a contribution to the history of Jewish agriculture in Poland. p. 31.
Eisenbach, A. Distribution and housing conditions of Jewish inhabitants of Warsaw in the light of the 1815 census. p. 50.
Gitler, I. The course of events in the Warsaw Ghetto in April and May 1943. p. 87.
Rajgrodzki, J. Eleven months in the extermination camp at Treblinka; recollections. p. 101.
Lewin, A. Diary from the Warsaw Ghetto. Tr. from the Yiddish. p. 119.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

[illegible]kl, 1956. [illegible], 5) port., footnotes]

GRONIOWSKI, KRZYSZTOF. Problem rewolucji agrarnej w ideologii obozow politycznych w latach 1846-1870. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 158 p. (Badania nad dzieiami wsi polskiej, 2) [Problem of an agrarian revolution in the ideology of political camps in the years 1846-1870. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes]
MIDW

POLSKA AKADEMIA NAUK. Instytut Filozofii i Socjologii. Z badan klasy robotniczej i inteligencji. [Praca zbiorowa pod red. Jana Szczepanskiego. Wyd. 1.] Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 220 p. [From research on the working class and the intelligentsia; a collection of papers. 1st ed. map, footnotes, forms, graphs, tables]

POLSKIE TOWARZYSTWO EKONOMICZNE. Problemy gospodarcze drobnej wytworczosci; materialy Sesji Naukowej Drobnej Wytworczosci, Poznan 8-9 marca 1957. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 210 p. (Its Roczniki i sprawozdania, t. 3) [Economic problems of small-scale production; materials of the Scientific Session on Small-Scale Production, Poznan, March 8-9, 1957. English summary, footnotes, tables]

PERIODICALS

DROBNA WYTWORCZOSC. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarczo) Warszawa. [Publication on nationalized and cooperative small industry issued by Polish Economic Publications. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Soviet *experiences*; Letters and editor's answers; Legal advice, Incisive criticism
Vol. 8, no. 17, Sept. 1958.
What should we remember in 1959? p. [2] of cover.
Zebrowski, A. New situation in small-scale production. p. 1.
Szaszkiewicz, G. Remarks on the developmental trends of local industry. p. 3.
Lewandowska, M. Can we afford such waste? p. 5.
Switerczynski, B. The problem of internal control of the local industrial enterprises. p. 6.
Piekiewicz, W. How can we improve the efficiency of the sales staff? Pt. 2. p. 8.
Kolas, T. Adapt production to the needs of the market. Why do supplies grow? p. 10.
(m). Is the importing of kitchen furniture from the German Democratic Republic necessary? p. 10.
Karski, A. A plan of development or of stabilization. p. 11.
(b). This is not the problem of bad legislation. p. 12.
Secresny, J. Workers' self-government is organized in the Jaroslaw Administration of Local Industry. p. 13.
Kurlyanski, S. The problem of independence. p. 14.
Czerwinski, S. Production of shoes; upper leather and its rational use. p. 15.
Lesniak, M. Technology of drying lumber. Pt. 3. p. 17.

EKONOMIKA I ORGANIZACJA PRACY. (Instytut Ekonomiki i Organizacji Przemysłu) Warszawa. [Issued by the Institute of Industrial Economics and Management. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytut Ekonomiki i Organizacji Przemysłu, bulletin of the Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 2, nos. 2-9, Feb.-Sept. 1951.
Vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1952.

Vol. 9, no. 7, July 1958.
Biegeleisen-Zelazowski, B. Elements of the science of labor. p. 385.
Kosmala, W. Labor productivity in the light of psychology. p. 291.
Idzikowska, M.; Kowalczuk, R. Role of labor psychology in the vocational training of industrial workers. p. 293.
Kotello, I. Researches on the methods of labor as one of the conditions of the increase of its productivity. p. 300.
Ochman, E. Allotment of the positions of work in the chemical industry and the psychology of labor. p. 309.
Miller, E. Economic justification of new technological processes in the construction of machinery. p. 312.
Chojnan, S. First International Seminar on Economics, Organization, and Planning of the machinery-Building Enterprises. p. 317.
Bulkowski, J. Some information on the mechanization of accounting work in the Czechoslovak Machinery Industry. p. 320.

Vol. 9, no. 8, Aug. 1958.
Czak, K. Concerning the trends and purpose of some changes in the organizational structure of the state industrial enterprises. p. 333.
Kujawski, J. Shortcomings of the cumulative costs of production and the principles of calculation on the basis of machine-hours. p. 338.
Socha, M. Simplified methods of calculating the labor needed in repairing. p. 341.
Dekert, B. Classify carefully machinery for scrap metal. p. 348.
Zapolski, Z. Standard cost accounting in the machinery industry. p. 355.
Marzantowicz, T. Concerning the introduction of standard cost accounting. p. 360.
Bujak, T. Remarks on the balances of materials for the operation in progress in plants of the processing type. p. 364.
Trzcinski, J. Problems of job evaluation in the Soviet Union. p. 366.
Gajda, J. A new organizational structure of industry in the German Democratic Republic. p. 368.
Capla, V. Methodical and psychological elements in the training of punched-card system operators. p. 374.
Stopczyk, W. Graphic reporting on operations in industrial enterprises. p. 378.

EKONOMISTA. (Komitet Nauk Ekonomicznych Polskiej Akademii Nauk i Polskie Towarzystwo Ekonomiczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Economics, Polish Academy of Sciences) and the Polish Economic Society; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Soviet publications; Publications of people's democracies; Reviews and bibliographies.

No. 3, 1958.
Brus, W. Remarks on the problem of calculating production cost in the socialist economy. p. 559.
Kalecki, M. Prices of basic raw materials. p. 574.
Nasilowski, M. Changes in the wage system in Poland in the years 1949-1956. p. 578.
Kozlowski, Z. Attempt at evaluating the peasants' contribution to the national economy in the form of obligatory deliveries of agricultural produce. p. 599.
Sarapata, A. Problems of labor turnover. p. 625.
Mieszczankowski, M. The development of capitalism in the agriculture of the Polish Congress Kingdom and in Galicia. p. 648.
Dobrska, Z.; Szeworski, A. Drop of raw material prices on the world markets. p. 681.
Lisikiewicz, J. Conference dedicated to the theory of prices in the socialist economy. p. 695.
Heltwig, Z. Wilhelm Winkler's Podstawowe zagadnienia ekonometrii (Basic Problems of Econometrics), a book review. p. 737.

GORNIK. (Związek Zawodowy Górników w Polsce) Stalinogrod. [Issued by the Polish Coal Miners Union. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: Our talks with rationalizers
Vol. 12, *nos. 18-19*, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

GOSPODARKA MATERIALOWA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on policy and supply of materials issued by Polish Economic Publications. Biweekly]
Vol. 10, no. 13, July 1958.
Szymanczyk, J. The problem of reserves is burning again. p. 437.
Stefanski, S. Detailed plan of supplies. p. 441.
Dobrowolski, J. The enterprise and the bank. Pt. 2. p. 448.
Kraszewski, K. Premiums for saving materials in the German Democratic Republic. p. 450.
Kordzik, S. After abolishment of the rationing of drills and electrodes. p. 453.

Vol. 10, no. 14, July 1958.
Soltysinski, B. Why must a receiver pay for the technical lagging behind of metallurgy? p. 473.
Milewski, S. The Poznan Fair in the eyes of a supplier. p. 477.
Warzecha, B. The ways of liquidating distribution, subject to discussion p. 482.
Dobrowolski, J. The enterprise and the bank. Pt. 3. p. 487.
Kadziklewicz, E. The handling of superfluous machines. p. 491.
Kretsber, J. More about boxes of laminated lumber. p. 496.
Solbiorek, F. Incomprehensible saving p. 503.
Polaczek, J. Simplified inventory of perishable goods in use. p. 455.
Przepiora, J. Soda and its application. p. 458.
Buczynski, K. A few remarks more about margins. p. 462.
Bartnik, E. Changing obsolete regulation. p. 465.

Vol. 10, no. 15, Aug. 1958.
Milewski, S. Qualifications and training of supply employees. p. 509.
Meeting with readers in Grunberg. p. 512.
Bem, I.; Kaufman, B. Who must export: factory or central agency? p. 516.
Mrzyglod, M. Discussion on the "Racibor experiment." p. 518.
Czerniewicz, O. Sometimes it is good to know. p. 521.
Weyssenhoff, K. Remove shortcomings, but how? *In connection with Stanislaw Nowak's article,* p. 525.
Dobrowolski, J. The enterprise and the bank. Pt. 4. p. 527.
Baginski, S.; Niedzwiecki, W. Fluorescent light. p. 531.
Honski, J. More about excessive reserves. p 533.

Vol. 10, no. 16, Aug. 1958.
Tarka, Z.; Zielinski, J. Remarks on handling materials in the USSR. p. 545.
Milewski, S. Wholesale which does not yet exist. p. 550.
Rostocki, A. Concerning the organization of transportation services. p. 553.
Karwat, R. Uniform regulations on storage management. Pt. 1. p. 557.
Aptowa, H. Concession and delivery of materials *for manufacturing.* p. 562.
Kubiak, M. Some problems of saving copper and its alloys. p. 564.
Zielinski, A. Pipe fittings in industry. Pt. 1. p. 568.

Vol. 10, no. 18, Sept. 1958.
Warzecha, B. Balancing of materials; subject to discussion. p. 617.
Rostocki, A. The supply of automobiles. p. 621.
Dobrzynski, B. Possibilities of saving nonferrous *metals in cast alloys.* p. 625.
Karwat, R. Uniform regulations on storage management. Pt. 3. p. 629.
Nowak, S. Management of materials at the beginning of construction works. p. 632.
Zielinski, A. Pipe fittings in industry. Pt. 3. p. 635.

Janikowski, Z. A change in the system of supplying special clothing is needed. p. 640
Mojsiejuk, K. New packing for liquid chemicals p. 642.

GOSPODARKA PLANOWA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on economic planning issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes a supplement Poland. Panstwowa Komisja *Planowania Gospodarczego.* Department Bilansow Materialowych. Biuletyn *Remanentow Materialow* Nietypowych Zgloszonych do Sprzedazy przez Organizacje Zbytu, *List of surplus nonstandardized equipment for sale issued by* the Department of Materials Disposal, State Commission for *Economic Planning.* Monthly]
Recurrent features *Soviet economic experiences,* Readers' letters, New publications.
Vol. 13, no. 9, Sept. 1958.
Warzecha, B. New organization of industry and the problem of sales. p. 1.
Welpa, B. Changes in the location of productive forces in the years 1961-1975. p. 7.
Broner, A., Jozefowicz, A. Investment conditions of full employment; problems of a long-term plan. p. 17.
Wliczewski, R. Programing the structure of the investment outlays. p. 27.
Fiszel, H. The analysis of the effectiveness of the investments improving the quality of raw materials. p. 35.
Krencik, W. The problem of shortening the working *time in Poland.* p. 38.
Czarnecki, J. The problems of new forms of economic cooperation of the socialist countries. p. 43.
Gajowski, S. Concerning the right direction of the development of industry in Warszawa Voivodeship. p. 46.
J. W. The development of the Chinese economy in the first half of 1958. p. 53.
Krol, H. The problem of interest in the reduction of prime costs in enterprises is still current. p. 55.
Markowski, A. Concerning the consumption of gas in households. p. 59.
Potemkowski, J. The preparation of the fodder balances requires improvement. p. 62.

HANDEL ZAGRANICZNY. (Polska Izba Handlu Zagranicznego) Warszawa. [Journal on foreign trade and international economic relations issued by the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Decisions of the Central Arbitration Commission; Fairs and exhibitions abroad; International economic agreements; Review of the Polish press.
Vol. 4, no. 9, 1958.
Peregrinus. Is there a recovery of the market? p. 1.
Deniszczuk, M. Problems of the long-term development of Poland's foreign trade. p. 2.
Sztelman, W. Twenty years of the Cotton Arbitration Chamber in Gdynia. p. 5.
Zagorski, E. Principles and prospects of the multilateral clearing of the countries constituting the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. p. 10.
Rolow, A. The Scientific Research Center on Foreign Trade. p. 13.
Chomicki, E. Poland's export of dried chicory. p. 15.
Paszkowiak, E. "Public relations" require more attention. p. 20.
Siedlecki, J. Letters of guarantee. p. 31.
Wachnowski, J. Fairs and exhibitions in Great Britain. p. 37.

LACZNOSC. (Związek Zawodowy Pracownikow Lacznosci oraz Ministerstwo Lacznosci) Warszawa. [Issued by the Communication Workers Union and the Ministry of Communication. Weekly]
Vol. 9, nos. 39, 41-44, Sept.-Nov. 1958.

METALOWIEC. (Związek Zawodowy Metalowcow) Warszawa. [Issued by the Metalworkers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features; Correspondents report; Answers to criticism.
Vol. 14, no. 19, Oct. 1958.

Narodowy Bank Polski. WIADOMOSCI. Warszawa. [Journal issued by the National *Bank of Poland.* Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Letters to the editor.
Vol. 14, no. 5, May 1958.
Sulmicki, P. Economic equilibrium. p. 203.
Wierzbicki, J. Balance of the Polish economy. p. 208
Michalski, S. Criteria of evaluation of the money-credit situation. p. 217.
Karpinski, Z. Stages of the development of note banks. II. The issuance of bank notes; the role of note banks in the regulation of the circulation of money p. 220.
Szudek, M. Remarks on the present system of the control of wages. p. 224.
Zaleski, W. New credit regulations in the practice of branches p. 227.

Zbiegien, F. The First Scientific Council in the Central office of the National Bank of Poland p. 232.
Harbich, K The first remarks on the application of the rules of Service Instruction A/8 by operational branches. p. 237.
Bogdalin, M The role of the director of the operational department in the light of the new credit instruction. p. 239
Skalniak, F. Exclusion from crediting on the basis of Service Instruction No. A/8. p. 244.
Nowicki, S. Crediting of the cooperatives associated in the Central Union of Production Cooperatives. p 245.
Kulas, T. Crediting of the fruit products cooperatives p. 246.
Glowiak, J. Current credit problems in the dairy cooperatives. p. 248.
Szatkowski, A. A director of a branch and the professional training of employees. p. 249.
Swietojanski, W. Errors in the settlement of accounts among branches. p. 250.

Vol. 14, no. 7, July 1958.
Sulmicki, P. Supplies, credit, money. p 311.
Ficowski, S. Research on the development and structure of supplies in the national economy. p. 317.
Pruss, W. Influencing the management of supplies by credit. p. 323.
Fedorowicz, Z. The means of turnover in enterprises and their crediting. p. 329.
Gladysz, J. Some tasks of the bank in the light of the economic tasks in 1958. p. 334.
Karpinski, Z. Stages of the development of note banks IV. The note banks as the headquarters of the supply of gold. p. 337.
Szostek, W. Remarks on economic experiments in the machinery industry enterprises. p. 342.
Fajfer, W. Concerning the influencing of the means of turnover by credit. p. 345.
Pasnik, R. A norm and analysis of supplies. p. 348.
Zawadzki, J. Concerning the control of the settlement of accounts of the units of the socialized economy with the units of the nonsocialized economy. p. 350.
Szostak, W. Current problems of financing of the Polish State Railroads Enterprise. p. 352.
Golebiowski, T. Concerning the distrubution of profit in production cooperatives. p. 356.
All-Soviet Interuniversity Scientific-Methodologic Conference on Teaching Finances. p. 358.

Vol. 14, no. 9, Sept. 1958.
Michalski, S. Some experiences of the socialist banks in planning the circulation of money. p. 419.
Malesa, R., Sikora, S. Changes in the bank control of the wages of industrial enterprises. p. 422.
Szalowski, S. The problem of the organization of management; foreign experiences. p. 427.
Katynski, J. How to credit the socialized commerce. p. 430.
Batkiewicz, J. The cash problem in the light of the regulation of the new Service Instruction. p. 433.
Szostak, W. The bank in the struggle for the reduction of the costs of transportation. p. 437.
Dietrich, M. Regulations of the International Chamber of Commerce concerning bank collection. p. 441.
Glazewski, K. Credit experience of the French bank. p. 445.
Beclawski, Z. Remarks on the activity of the credit committee. p. 450.
Nowicki, S. The evaluation of the normalized means in the cooperatives subordinated to the Central Union of Production Cooperatives. p. 453.
Swietojanski, W. Experiences of the activities of the posts of the representatives of the National Bank of Poland in the savings and loan cooperatives. p. 455.
Chowaniec, A. A method of determining some financial gaps in the experimental credit system of the Agricultural Cooperative Center. p. 457.

NOWA WIES. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej, Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for peasant youth issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League. Weekly]
No. 37, Sept. 1958.

OGOLNOPOLSKI TYGODNIK GOSPODARCZY. (Gospodarczy Instytut Wydawniczy) Warszawa. [Economic and legal information bulletin chiefly for the privately owned sector issued by the Economic Publishing Institute. Weekly]
Vol. 10, nos. 38-41, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

Poland. Panstwowa Komisja Cen. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the State Commission on Prices]
Vol. 5, nos. 26-27, Sept. 1958.

POLISH EXPORTER. (Agencja Reklamy i Wydawnictw Handlu Zagranicznego) Warszawa. [Illustrated advertising magazine issued by the Foreign Trade Advertising and Publishing Agency. English-language edition; issued also in French as Exporteur Polonais and in German as Der polnische Exporteur. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature. List of Polish central ogranizations for foreign trade.
No. 2, 1957.

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY PRZEWOZOWY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on technical railroad management issued by Transportation Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Professional advice; From Soviet experiences, Training advice; Recent regulations.
Vol. 10, no. 8, Aug. 1958.
Dowiatt, W. 11th General Congress of Delegates of the Association of Transportation Engineers and Technicians. p. 197.
Blotko, K. We must better utilize our traction vehicles. p 201
Czermak, S. A few remarks on operational reporting. p 204.
Ditchen, J. For an adjustment of the classification of goods to the needs of the operative personnel. p. 208
Dowiatt, W General information on investments in the national economy. p. 212
Bobrowski, J. Cybernetics applied to the railroads. p. 214.
Dabrowski, S How to prevent the damaging of freighted parcels. p. 218.
What should we know about the operational planning of freight? p. 221.

Vol. 10, no. 10, Oct. 1958.

PRZEGLAD UBEZPIECZEN SPOLECZNYCH. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on social insurance issued by Polish Economic Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers on insurance practice; Review of laws; Circulars and instructions; Complaints; Our professional work and social activities; Problems, studies and materials; Recent publications of Polish Economic Publications.
Vol. 26, no. 9, Sept. 1958.

PRZEGLAD ZAGADNIEN SOCJALNYCH. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on social security issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Prawa Spolecznego, survey of laws in the socioeconomic field. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes, domestic and foreign; Reviews of books, periodicals, and dailies; Bibliography.
Vol. 8, no. 8/9, Aug./Sept. 1958.
Talejko, W. An attempt at evaluating the present trend and results of the reduction of excesses in employment. p. 1.
Kakol, K. Participation of the representatives of workers in the dissolution of labor contracts. p. 11.
Gersdorf, M. Industrial relations in cooperatives in the light of the new model bylaw. p. 21.
Jodko, M. Special privileges of the so-called Labor Charter. p. 32.
Mallik, T. Temporary military service and the labor contract. p. 39.
Stasiak, A. Influence of housing conditions on children's progress in learning; based on the investigation of the pupils of the basic schools in Wola District. p. 48.
Staniszewski, R. Certificates concerning a temporary inability to work and other certificates issued by the social health service establishments. p. 54.
Bugiel, J. Expenditures on culture and education in the family budgets of the workers of the Lenin Steelworks in Nowa Huta. p. 62.

PRZEGLAD ZWIAZKOWY. (Centralna Rada Zwiazkow Zawodowych) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Polish labor movement; From Soviet experiences; International labor movement; Economic review; Social policy; Review of periodicals.
Vol. 10, no. 10, Oct. 1958.
Iskra, W. Economic cooperation of the socialist countries. p. 1.
Leonczuk, F. "Work front" of self-government. p. 4.
Tulodziecki, W. Concerning the reform of the school system in Poland; problems of the 2d Plenum of the Central Council of Trade-Unions. p. 7.
Karczewski, J. At the threshold of two great campaigns. p. 9.
Adamek, J. Before a decision has been made; concerning the policy of health resorts. p. 11.
[illegible]
Cwik, T. Krakow revolt; the thirty-fifth anniversary p. 22.
Gebert, B. 350 years ago in the United States. p. 24.

PRZYJACIEL PRZY PRACY. (Centralna Rada Zwiazkow Zawodowych) Warszawa [Popular magazine on hygiene and industrial safety issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Instructions for avoiding accidents at work; Book reviews; Editor's answers to readers' letters.
Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1958.

PRZYJACIOLKA. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Warszawa. [Women's magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Talk with the doctor; Cooking; Letters and answers; We learn dressmaking.
Nos. 39-41, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

ROBOTNIK ROLNY. (Ministerstwo Panstwowych Gospodarstw Rolnych i Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Rolnych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Publication for agricultural workers issued by the Ministry of State Farms and the Union of Agricultural and Forest Workers. Weekly]
Recurrent features: On the world stage; Readers and correspondents; Mailbag, Legal advice, In the household; Wojciech Skowron speaks.
Vol. 8, nos. 37-45, Sept.-Nov. 1958.

ROCZNIKI DZIEJOW SPOLECZNYCH I GOSPODARCZYCH. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk) Poznan. [Annals on social and economic history issued by the Poznan Society of Friends of Science; with French and Russian summaries]
Recurrent features Discussions and reports, Reviews and bibliographies; Chronicles.
Vol. 19, 1957(published 1958)
Buczek, K. Watchmen. A study of the social structure in the early feudal Poland. p. 11.
Ochmanski, J. Social and economic state and class struggle of peasants in the Kobryn Royal Estate in the second half of the 16th and the first half of the 17th centuries. p. 45.
Rychlikowa, I. Carrying out economic and social reforms of Maria Theresia and Joseph II in Galicia as exemplified in the Poreba Wielka estate of Limanowa District. p. 91.
Zychowski, M. The state of rural economy in the Congress Kingdom in the light of statistics in the years 1842-48. p. 133.
Borowski, S. Development of mechanization in the agriculture of Great Poland in the years 1890-1918. p. 161.
Loposzko, M. The first wave of strikes of agricultural workers in Lublin Guberniya during the Revolution of 1905-1907. p. 270.
Warkoczewski, S. From studies on the state of manorial workers in Poznan Voivodeship before World War II, 1937-1939. p. 313.

Skarb Narodowy. Glowna Komisja. KOMUNIKAT INFORMACYJNY. Londyn. [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Polish National Fund. Monthly]
No. 4, Oct. 1958.

SWIAT MLODYCH. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for boy scouts and students issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League. Semiweekly]
Recurrent feature: World of sports for the young.
Vol. 5, no. 30, July 1953.
Nos. 71, 76-84, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

SYGNALY. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Kolejowych) Warszawa. [Publication for railroad workers issued by the Union of Railroad Workers. Weekly]
Recurrent features. Railroad workers' platform; Editor's answers; From Party life.
Vol. 9, nos. 41-43, Oct. 1958.

TYGODNIK HANDLOWY. (Naczelna Rada Zrzeszen Prywatnego Handlu i Uslug) Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the Central Council of Associations of Privately Owned or Cooperatively Managed Enterprises and Services. Semimonthly]
Nos. 18-20, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on economic policy issued by the Polish Economic Publications. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Soviet experiences; From capitalist countries; Criticism and bibliography; Through the prism of statistics.
Vol 11, no. 15, Aug. 1956.
After the 7th Plenum. p. 1.
Lipczynski, H. Foreign trade not only commercially. p. 1.
[illegible] o next. p. 1.
[illegible] p. 3.
[illegible] production
[illegible] y. p. 4.

Gorecki, K. How to influence the increase of production on the individually owned farms. p. 5.
Kobrower, J. Polish-Czechoslovak economic co-operation. p. 6.
Winkler, H. Lights and shadows of technique in the German Democratic Republic. p. 7.
Zak, S. Export of onions can supply more foreign currency. p. 7.
Gorzkowski, T. Take note of Kunegunda. p. 8.
(M. M.) What is "the village in figures" is without lacquer, a book review. p. 8.
Gilwik, P. The zloty as a measure of economic activity. p. 9.
Falkowski, M. Critically about the style of editorial work. p. 9.
Dabrowa, M. Small problems of a large establishment. p. 10.
Mistuna, W. In connection with the problem of the shortage of agricultural products. p. 11.
Kosterek, W. Who muddles? p. 11.
YH. Concerning the problem of purchases. p. 11.
Mikolajski, J. On both banks of the Oza River. p. 12.

Vol. 11, no. 24, Dec. 1956.
Wittenberg, K. A letter to Comrade Axen. p. 1.
Mieszczankowski, M. Economic problems of socialism. p. 1.
Krolak, Z. Division of authority, incentives, and reserves. p. 2.
Jedrzejkowski, J. Export committees and the elimination of bureaucracy. p. 2.
Kowalski, W. A struggle with a shadow. p. 2.
Wojciech, W. The situation in the storage economy. p. 3.
Maciejewski, J. In the Lenin Foundry. p. 3.
Pogoda, M. The place of masters in production. p. 4.
Herman, W. Seemingly a small waste. p. 4.
Sadowski, Z. Remarks on Przeglad Bibliograficzny Piśmiennictwa Ekonomicznego. p. 4.
Sokolowski, K. Too much or too little? p. 5.
Werner, J. The problem is not only a change in the leadership of the Ministry of Foreign Trade. p. 6.
Anusz, J. New roads of Indonesia's economy. p. 6.
Pobeille, M. A struggle for bread; reflections on China. p. 7.
(I. A.). Difficulties of the white market. p. 7.
Mieszkowski, J. Zeran surpasses the Central Council of Trade-Unions. p. 8.
Pienski, H. A meeting with Czeslaw Bobrowski. p. 9.
Pawleta, J. Should there be a perfect premium system? p. 9.
Jaworski, T. Soil does not yield without help. p. 10.
Fabich, I. Free masters. p. 11.
Piak, L. Let the masters decide. p. 11.
Mieszczankowski, M. Ideas not from this earth. p. 11.
Mistal, S. Behind Warsaw tollgates. p. 12.

G. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

EDYNBURSKI BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. (Rada Stowarzyszen Polskich w Edynburgu) Edynburg. [Bulletin issued by the Council of Polish Societies in Edinburgh. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: Calendar of events.
Vol 10, nos. 20-21, Oct.-Nov. 1956.

JUTRO POLSKI. London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
Vol. 15, no. 16, Oct. 1956.

MLODZIEZ SWIATA. (Swiatowa Federacja Mlodziezy Demokratycznej) Warszawa. [Publication for Polish youth issued by the World Federation of Democratic Youth. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes from the struggle of youth in the colonies; Readers write to the editor.
Vol. 12, no. 10, 1956.

NASZ ZNAK. Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 8/9, Aug. /Sept. 1956.

POLITYKA. Warszawa. [Review on the policy and action of the Polish United Workers Party in domestic and international fields. Weekly]
Vol. 2, no. 38, Sept. 1956.
Machno, J. The Party, self-government, and directors. p. 3.
A complicated organism. p. 3.
Turlejska, M. The reds on a black list; from anti-communist archives. (To be contd.) p. 5.
Sulewski, W. In September of a memorable year. p. 5.
Podkowinski, M. Generals know well. p. 8.

Vol. 2, no. 40, Oct. 1956.
Hofman, M. Polish supporters of the Munich policy. p. 1.
em. Reflections after the 8th Conference of Historians. p. 1.
Grzymskowski, R. Is it really so difficult to find employment? p. 1.
People's communes. p. 5.
Podkowinski, M. What has changed in that country? p. 8.
Bielecki, S. Cyprus labyrinth. p. 8.
Pijanowski, L. Revolution in the Russian motion picture. p. 9.

RADA NARODOWA. (Kancelaria Rady Panstwa) Warszawa. [Publication on people's committees issued by the Chancery of the State Council. Includes a supplement: Biblioteczka Tygodnika Rada Narodowa, pamphlet on local government. Weekly]
Recurrent features: News on activities of people's councils, News from correspondents, News on activities of councils in the Soviet Union, Legal review, Press review, Official communications.
Vol. 15, no. 31, Aug 1956.
Kalmuczak, A. The city of Glogau is rising from the ruins. p. 2.
Walczak, J. On a new road. p. 3.
Zawadzki, A. Income of people's councils. p. 5
Boguszewska, S. Concerning those charged with affairs in a village community. p. 6.
Proszynski, Z., Janiszewski, J. Should departments of culture be liquidated? p. 7.
Pajak, L. Village community people's councils are responsible for soil improvement. p. 8.
Kalczynski, J. The sale of state agricultural lands begins. p. 10.
Stolz, S. New regulations concerning village community property (To be contd.) p. 12.
Prorok, J. How to use the Village Community Fund. p. 14.
Rybicki, Z. Visit of the delegation of the Warsaw People's Council in Coventry, England. p. 15.
Zell, Z. Legal defense of a councilman. p. 17.

SPRAWY MIEDZYNARODOWE. (Polski Instytut Spraw Miedzynarodowych) Warszawa. [Publication on foreign affairs issued by the Polish Institute of International Affairs. Includes a supplement: Chronologia Wydarzen Miedzynarodowych, chronological record of international events. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Documents and reports; Book reviews; Activities of the Institute.
Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1956.
Mat. *From month to month.* p. 3.
Ogrodzinski, P. The zone of limited armaments. p. 15.
Ciamaga, L. Economic cooperation of the countries *of the socialist camp.* p. 27.
Nahlik, S. On the eve of the codification of the *diplomatic law.* p. 46.
Sen, B. The role of the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations in the economic development of the underdeveloped countries. p. 62.
Bonnet-Lukasiewicz conversations in the period before Munich. p. 69.
Polish foreign policy in 1937-1938, in the light of the Wilhelmstrasse archives. p. 79.
Krasinski, A. De Gaulle in power. p. 89.
Zabiello, S. Conference in Tangier. p. 94.
Babad, B. Nixon's visit in South America. p. 98.
Mawroidis, L. The results of the elections in Greece. p. 103.
Wolski, A. The situation in Spain. p. 107.
Kaminski, T. The Nordic Council. p. 111.

Vol. 11, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1956.
Gomulka, W. The community of the socialist countries and the propaganda campaign of the Western reactionary circles; fragments of the speech delivered in Danzig on June 28, 1956. p. 3.
Berezowski, C. Cooperation of coexistence and cooperation of integration. p. 9.
Jaszunski, G. British political parties and their policy. p. 30.
Goralczyk, W. The United Nations Conference on the Law of the Sea. p. 46.
Erroll, J. Prospects of the foreign commerce of Great Britain. p. 61.
Hungary and Poland in the time of the Czechoslovak crisis in 1938. p. 69.
Zabiello, S. Polish foreign policy in 1937-1938, in the light of the Wilhelmstrasse archives. p. 74.
Tomala, M. After the Conference of the Social Democratic Party of Germany. p. 86.
Ciechomska, Z. A free trade zone. p. 95.
Stroynowski, J. After the elections in Italy. p. 99.
Gdanski, M. The background and the results of the events in Lebanon. p. 104.
Wolski, A. Rebellion in Indonesia. p. 111.
Zabiello, S. Parliamentary elections in Japan. p. 114.
Neuman, A.; Nagorski, W. List of the more significant Western "disengagement" plans. p. 119.
Zdanowicz, J. Statistical materials concerning the economic situation of the capitalist countries in 1957 and at the beginning of 1958. p. 125.

[illegible] BIULETYN [illegible] Warszawa. [illegible] road.

Vol 2, no. 34, Sept. 1956

Z POLA WALKI. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Zaklad Historii Partii) Warszawa. [Journal on the history of the Polish and international workers' movement up to 1945 issued by the Institute of Party History, Polish United Workers Party. Quarterly]
Vol. 1, no. 1, 1958.
Jablonski, H. The October Revolution and the re-*establishment* of the Polish state in 1918. p. 7
Grosfeld, L. Polish political parties and the new situation created by the October Revolution, *November 1917-October 1918* p. 40
Najdus, W. Activities of Polish workers' organizations in Russia in 1917, "Ray" and the Polish *Socialist Unity.* p. 70.
Kowalski. Some problems of strategy and tactics of the Communist Workers Party of Poland and the *Polish Socialist Party in 1918-1919* p. 84.
Szczygielski, Z. Zamosc uprising in 1918. p. 112.
Gora, W., Kolomejczyk, N. Source materials on the development of the organization of the Polish Workers Party in the second half of 1944. p. 136.
Pdsiadlo, J. In the ranks of the Red Warsaw Revolutionary Regiment. p. 147.
Marek, H. 23d Congress of the Polish Socialist Party, 1934, as presented in the sources materials and confidential reports of the Warsaw City Government. p. 159.
Nazarewicz, R. A field notebook of an officer of the People's Army. p. 203.
Bitner (Bicz), H. Autobiography. p. 226
Kochanski, A. Jozef Krasny-Rotstadt (1877-1932). p. 243.
Zarnowska, A. Kazimierz Kelles-Krauz (1872-1905). p. 250.
Kormanowa, Z. W. Pobog-Malinowski's Najnowsza historia polityczna Polski, 1864-1945 (The Modern History of Poland, 1864-1945); a book review. p. 275
Molenda, J. S. Kalabinski's Carat i klasy posiadajace w walce z rewolucja 1905-1907 w Krolestwie Polskim (Tsarism and the Propertied Classes in the Struggle against the 1905-1907 Revolution in the Polish Kingdom), a book review. p. 288
Marciniak, Z. Marginal remarks on A. Prochnik's Pierwsze pietnastolecie Polski niepodleglej (The First Fifteen Years of Independent Poland), a book review. p. 297
Jedruszczak, T. H. Zielinski's Polozenie i walka gornoslaskiego proletariatu w latach 1918-1922 (The Situation and Struggle of the Upper Silesian Working Class in the Years 1918-1922); a book review. p. 305.
Janowska, H. T. Olszanski's Zycie tulacze (Wanderer's Life); a book review. p. 311.
Daniszewski, T. Concerning the archival documents received by the Party History Institute from the Soviet Union, preliminary information. p. 322.
Zeicer, F. More important archival acquisitions by the Institute of Party History in the period from January 1 to September 30, 1957. p. 324.
Mark, E. Records of the General Staff of the Polish Guerillas in the archives of the Institute of Party History. p. 326.
Gora, W. The foundation of the Institute of Party History in the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party and its plan of activities in the years 1957-1960. p. 331.
H. J. M. The Scientific Council of the Institute of Party History. p. 334.
Ciulik, A., Trawinska, Z. Activities of the Party History Section of the Voivodeship Committee in Rzeszow. p. 336.
Malinowski, H. A meeting of the participants of the 1st Conference of the Communist Workers Party of Poland. p. 336.
Matuszewska, W. A meeting of the former activists of the Communist Party of Poland and of the Peasant Party on the 20th anniversary of the peasant struggles in Little Poland and Lublin Voivodeship. p. 341.
T. L. A discussion in the Institute of Party History on the problems of the history of the Polish Socialist Party. p. 346.
Syzdek, B. A discussion in the Institute of the Social Sciences on the class structure and the role of the Polish Socialist Party in the years 1892-1903. p. 350.
K. Activities of the 3d Section of the Institute of History of the Polish Academy of Sciences, 1864-1918. p. 352.
W. J. Works on the history of the workers' movement in Great Poland. p. 354.
L. K. A defense of the thesis Powstanie Socjaldemokracji Krolestwa Polskiego (The Origin of the Social Democratic Party in the Polish Kingdom) in the Institute of the Social Sciences. p. 356.
M. H-er Works of the Soviet historians on the history of the October Revolution. p. 356.
N. K. Activities of the Institute of Party History of the Central Committee of the Hungarian Socialist Workers Party. p. 357.
N. K. Activities of the Institute of Party History of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 360.

ZAGADNIENIA I MATERIALY DLA AKTYWU PROPAGANDOWEGO. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Wydzial Propagandy i Agitacji) Warszawa. [Topics for Party agitators and lecturers issued by the Propaganda and Agitation Section, Polish United Workers Party. Superseded Notatnik Agitatora and Notatnik Referenta, Jan. 1957. Monthly]

Nos. 12-13, 16-17; July, Sept. 1957.

ZBIOR DOKUMENTOW. (Polski Instytut Spraw Miedzynarodowych) Warszawa. [Collection of diplomatic documents issued by the Polish Institute of International Affairs]

Vol. 14, no. 1, 1958.

ZIELONY SZTANDAR. (Zjednoczone Stronnictwo Ludowe) Warszawa. [Issued by the United Peasant Party. Absorbed Wola Ludu, which is listed as a newspaper. Semiweekly]

Recurrent features: Correspondents and writers report, Answering readers' letters.

Vol. 8, no. 19, Mar. 1956.
- Juszkiewicz, A. What the 2d Congress of the United Peasant Party will bring. p. 1.
- Garstecki, Z. Traditions and tasks of the United Peasant Party in spreading Polish-Soviet friendship. p. 3.
- Peasants, members of the United Peasant Party, about the draft bylaw. p. 3
- Dumanowski, J. We are forging our aims into deeds p. 4.
- Dapa, J.; Krakowiak, J. Members of the United Peasant Party in Kozielsk District increase their achievements. p. 4.
- Sadziak, J. Collective effort worthy of commendation. p. 4.
- Schreck, W. How the peasants in the German Democratic Republic organize mutual help. p. 4
- Before the 2d Congress of the United Peasant Party. p. 5.
- Porzuczek, M. Fruits of brotherly cooperation. p. 5.
- Korzycki, A. Let us apply in production the knowledge gained during the winter agricultural training p. 6.
- M. S. Current tasks of the agricultural committees of the Township People's Council. p. 7.
- Laszkiewicz, L. In order that the spring sowing be efficiently accomplished. p. 7.

Vol. 8, no. 98[i.e 96] Dec. 1956
- Kazimierowicz, T Agricultural schools for the peasants p. 1.
- Voivodeship conferences of the United Peasant Party. p. 1.
- Czerwik, W., and others. Our concern is for the villages and the peasant youth. p. 3.
- Bigorajska, Z. Was it really a Sejm concerned with culture? p. 4.
- Witk, T. The peasants themselves should make a decision. p 4.
- Maceczek, L.; Wisniewski, A. Concerning the political bureaucrats of the United Peasant Party. p. 5.
- Swirski, J. From the pages of the Peasant Battalions in Rzeszow District, memories. Pt. 1. The beginnings of the conspiratorial activity of the peasant movement. p. 5.
- Kobylarz, M. There are no changes in Baranow Sandomierski. p. 6.

Vol. 8, no. 98, Dec. 1956.
- Kwas, T Cooperative dairy societies. p. 1.
- Prochnicki, W. For a proper system of agricultural management. p. 3.
- Before important decisions; the problem of the youth movement. p. 3
- Szalek, J. Our ranks are growing. p. 4.
- Sadziak, J. Problems of collective farms; from travels in the Wroclaw Voivodeship. p. 4.
- Jekielek, W. Our peasant duty. p. 4.
- Porzuczek, M. The Village Community Committee of the United Peasant Party in Rudzienice. p. 4.
- Szczawinska, M. "The peasants of Kielce Province spoke"; at the Voivodeship Conference of the United Peasant Party in Kielce. p. 5.
- (eg). The proposals of the delegates. p. 5.
- Kocznur, B. Agriculture in our foreign trade. p. 6.
- Swirski, J. From the pages of the Peasant Battalions in Rzeszow District; memories. Pt. 3. Wiesci. p. 6.

Vol. 8, no. 99, Dec. 1956.
- Let us help ourselves. p. 1.
- The announcement of the Preparatory Committee for the All-Polish Conference of Rural Youth. p. 1.
- From the pre-election campaign. p. 1.
- The declaration of the Preparatory Committee for the All-Polish Conference of Rural Youth. p. 3.
- Cheba, M.; Drozd, S. In the atmosphere of brotherly cooperation. p. 4.
- Swirski, J. From the pages of the Peasant Battalions in Rzeszow District, memories, Pt. 4. The subdistrict and the headquarters. p. 4.
- Gont. Waste of time. p. 4.
- Kret, J. Historic roads and new prospects; concerning the people's universities. p. 6.
- Gebala, S. Against the wind sowers. p. 6.
- Lachowski, W. A fruitless conference. p. 7.
- Kubalski, Z. What next, peasant correspondents? p. 7.

Vol. 8, no. 100, Dec 1956.
- Declaration concerning the principles of cooperation between the Polish United Workers Party and the United Peasant Party. p. 1.
- Zaleski, Z. The most important problems. p. 3.
- Ziarnik, P. The drama of activists. p. 4.
- Swirski, J. From the pages of the Peasant Battalions in Rzeszow District, memories. Pt. 5. The Peasant Battalions and other organizations. p. 4.
- B. T. Jan Ligendza, a worthy member of the peasant movement, is dead; an obituary. p. 5.
- Pasek, K. The problems of rural youth. p. 5.
- Sadziak, J. From travels in Wroclaw Voivodeship. Pt. 2. Currents of changes. p. 6
- Rzepka, T. At the beginning of a new road, from the Plenum of the District Committee in Strzelce. p. 6.
- Jelonek, J. For what candidates I shall vote. p. 6.
- Kierez, J. The Peasant Self-Help Union or the Farmers Union? p. 7.

Vol. 10, no. 72, Sept. 1958.
- Kowalczyk, W. Harvest holiday. p. 1.
- Winkiel, W. In search of new forms of work. p. 3.

Vol. 10, no. 77, Sept. 1958.

Vol. 10, no. 78, Sept. 1958.
- Rogoz, J. On guard of justice; a voice of a people's assessor. p. 1.
- Cieslak, S. The foundations of a long-term plan. Pt. 2. Problems of employment in the years 1961-1975. (To be contd.) p. 3.

Vol. 10, no. 80, Oct. 1958.

Vol. 10, no. 81, Oct. 1958.
- Stryczek, J. Some remarks on agriculture. p. 3.
- Paradowski, R. Olsztyn "experiments"; graduates of the higher schools of learning. p. 4.

Vol. 10, no. 82, Oct. 1958.
- (j. p.) Before the autumn meetings of the members of the township cooperatives. p. 1.
- Cieslak, S. The foundations of a long-term plan. Pt. 4. Natural resources and the production potential of Poland. p. 3.
- K. K. Problems of collective farms at a conference of the activists of the United Peasant Party in Zielona Gora Voivodeship. p. 4.
- Szczepaniuk, S. A program of the approaching Plenum of the Voivodeship Committee of the United Peasant Party in Lublin. p. 7.

Vol. 10, no. 83, Oct. 1958.
- Dzewiecki, B. Ten days in Czechoslovakia. p. 3.
- Kozub, K. Two different circles in the same district. p. 4.
- Wyrzykowski, S. Participation of the Poles in the socioeconomic life of the United States. p. 4.

Vol. 10, no. 84, Oct. 1958.

Vol. 10, no. 85, Oct. 1958.
- Ignar, S. Tolerance; against the campaign of the clerical fanaticism. p. 2.
- The task of the Party organizations before the 3d Congress of the Party; a report of the Wladyslaw Gomulka, 1st Secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party, at the 12th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 3.

7. LAW

GRZYWO-DABROWSKI, WIKTOR. Odpowiedzialnosc karna lekarza w zwiazku z wykonywaniem pracy zawodowej, w zakresie rozpoznawania i leczenia chorob oraz wydawania orzeczen lekarskich. Jerzy Sawicki: Odpowiedzialnosc karna lekarza za blad sztuki lekarskiej. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 110 p. [Penal responsibility of the physician in performing his professional work, specifically in the diagnosis and treatment of diseases and in the making of medical statements. Jerzy Swawicki: Penal responsibility of the physician for committing medical mistakes. 1st ed. bibl.]

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Prawo pracy. Według stanu prawnego z grudnia 1947 r. Wyd. 2, , urup. Warszawa, Department Kadr, Szkolnictwo Zawodowe, 1948. 159 p. (Biblioteka gospodarczn) [Labor legislation. As of December 1947. 2d ent. ed. footnotes, index]

PERIODICALS

CZASOPISMO PRAWNO-HISTORYCZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Nauk Prawnych) Warszawa. [Annals on the history of Polish law issued by the Committee on Legal Science, Polish Academy of Sciences; with French summaries]

Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 10, no. 1, 1958.
- Bierzanek, R. Extradition in treaties negotiated by the Hittite state. p. 3.
- Adamus, J. Kazimierz Tymieniecki and his work. p. 20.
- Kuplaszewski, H. Locatio conductio rei suae, marginal remarks on the Strasbourg Papyrus 248. p. 67.
- Sobol, R The problem of a sanction of Przmowski's collection of laws in an unknown court annotation from the year 1542. p. 79.
- Zdrojkowski, Z. Jozef Weyssenhoff's unknown outlines of the Lithuanian criminal law from the year 1792; recently discovered materials on the history of Stanislaw August's codification. p. 91.
- Daszkiewicz, W. A draft of jury rules from the year 1819. p. 125.
- Sobocinski, W Southern Prussia in the post-Partition history of the state and law of Poland. p. 153.
- Zajewski, W., Dutkiewicz, J The scope of authority of chief commanders in the November Revolution; a criticism of an article by W. Rostocki. p. 243.
- Adamus, J. Stanislaw Srenlowski; an obituary. p. 251.

LAWNIK LUDOWY. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Prawnicze) Warszawa. [Publication for people's assessors on the administration of justice issued by State Law Publications. Monthly]

Vol. 8, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1958.
- Kleniewski, W. For a higher degree of education of people assessors. p. 1.
- Pawela, S. 200 criminal cases caused by traffic accidents. p. 7.
- Rafacz-Krzyzanowska, M. Employees' sickness. p. 22.
- Gintowt, M. Problems connected with possession. p. 25.
- Medrzycka, E A few remarks on the acknowledgment of paternity of a child born out of wedlock. p. 28.
- Szelhaus, S. Preparatory data useful for juvenile delinquency cases in courts. p. 32.
- Zabrodzka, H. Frank, spotlights from a juvenile court. p. 36.
- Marski, W. Annuities and pensions. p. 40.
- Wislicka, A. Why did she kill? p. 50.
- Kowalska, M. Who shall get the child? p. 52.
- Sobczynski, W. People's assessors fighting alcoholism. p. 55.
- Szyjkowski, M. A conference of people's assessors in Wroclaw. p. 56.
- Sambor, E. The loss of faith in men. p. 58.
- Conditional suspension of a sentence. p. 60.

Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept. 1958.
- Kleniewski, W. On the eve of the October elections of people's assessors for the period 1958-1960. p. 1.
- Kubec, Z. Increased criminal responsibility for hooliganism. p. 10.
- Zelwianski, R. Basic problems connected with expert evidence in criminal proceedings. (To be contd.) p. 16.
- Sambor, E. Is the institution of the family disintegrating? p. 22.
- Szyjkowski, M. Adultery as cause for divorce? p. 25.
- Kawa, B. Extension of a people's assessor's term. p. 27.
- Hooliganism. p. 29.

NOWE PRAWO. (Ministerstwo Sprawiedliwosci, Generalna Prokuratura i Sad Najwyzszy) Warszawa. [Law journal issued by the Ministry of Justice, the General Procurator, and the Supreme Court. Includes a supplement: Informator Biezacych Materialow Prawnych, index to current Polish laws and to commentaries on them in selected Polish periodicals. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Book reviews and reports; Review of foreign periodicals; Supreme Court decisions in criminal and civil matters.

Vol. 13, no. 1, Jan. 1957.
- Gross, S. Basic problems of the judiciary; fragments of a report read at a session of the General Conference of the Codifying Commission on December 17, 1956. p. 4.
- Gwiazdomorski, J. Interpretational rulings of the Supreme Court on Section 29 of the Family Code. p. 10.
- Lipczynska, M. Protection of a child en ventre sa mere in the law of April 27, 1956, and in the draft of the criminal code. p. 20.
- Tabecki, C. Civil action in criminal cases do lege lata and de lege ferenda. p. 28.
- Suchan, F. From my experiences in Studzieniec. II. p. 41.
- Krusewska, J. The rights of an employee held in custody. p 53.
- Guzinska, M.; Zakrzewski, P. Functions of the guardian of a minor. p. 65.
- St. E. R. Aleksander Moglinicki (April 16, 1875-September 1, 1956); an obituary. p. 76.
- Smietanka, J.; Czaplewski, R. Reflections on conditional release from prison before the expiration of a term p 78.

Śliwiński, S. Reflections on indictments. p. 84.
Gutekunst, W. 300 złotys and theft combined with housebreaking. p. 91.
Pietrzykowski, J. Some problems connected with the law on the regulation of overdue additional claims arising out of labor relations. p. 94.
J. P. Appeal from a court order involving fees in a divorce case. p. 96.
Cegiela, J. The court as a guardian authority and the marriage of minors. p. 98.
Rajman, H. How to interpret and apply Section 308, Subsection 1, of the Code of Criminal Procedure. p. 103.
Balarz-Kryzanowska, M. Reflections on court jurisdiction in cases involving the rectification of vital statistics entries. p. 105.
Turski, J. Circumstances affecting the administration of penalty; from provincial court practice p. 107.
Maciejewski, F. Application of Section 290, Subsections 1, 3, and 4, of the Code of Criminal Procedure. p. 109.
Donko, S. Proceeding and execution in possessory cases. p. 111.
[illegible]

Vol. 13, no. 3, Mar. 1957.
Śliwiński, S. Basic problems of codifying anew the criminal procedure; a summary of a report presented at the session of the Criminal-Law Section of the Codifying Commission on December 19, 1956. p. 3.
Lisiewski, M. Basic structural problems of the new civil procedure; a summary of a report presented at the session of the Civil-Law Section of the Codifying Commission on December 18, 1956. p. 9.
Henderson, W. Government liability for damages caused by government employees; a sketch of basic principles and regulations of the law of November 15, 1957. p. 18.
Masowicz, W. Civil and criminal liability of vendors for shortages in retail stores. p. 38.
Bolarski, P. Problems related to special contracts for the delivery of agricultural products. p. 47.
Gimbut, A. The crime from Section 201 of the Criminal Code as reflected in the decisions of the Supreme Court. p. 67.
Holyst, B. Shortcomings in court decisions in cases involving the causation of fire. p. 67.
Wengerek, E. Functions of government notary public offices in summary proceedings. p. 75.
Celinski, W. Lacuna in the constitutional guarantees of the right of defense. p. 82.
Wlaczo, O. Reflections on Sections 15 and 17 of the Code of Criminal Procedure in connection with the "August decree." p. 94.
Bielmachowski, A. An unacceptable solution; in connection with E. Wierzbicki's article "Examination of Complaints for Alimony in Behalf of Soviet Citizens." p. 97.
Dobaczewski, T. Form and legal results of the revocation of a gift involving real property. p. 102.
Gornicki, E. The service of an indictment. p. 103.
Bujko, O. Rudolf Rajkowski's Prawo karno-administracyjne Polski Ludowej (Administrative Law in People's Poland); a book review. p. 108.

Vol. 13, no. 4, Apr. 1957.
Grzybowski, S. Legal characteristics of the acknowledgment of a child and the consequences of such an evaluation. p. 3.
Haber, J. An appeal from court orders in criminal proceedings. p. 13.
Miodunski, K. Attempt; reflections dolego feronda. p. 28.
Rybicki, Z.; Sobczak, K. Some problems connected with the participation [illegible]
Ludwiczak, F. [illegible]
Bilas, J. [illegible]
Wojcik, S. [illegible]
Herzog, L. [illegible]
Celinski, W. [illegible]
Wapiennik, F. [illegible]
Czaplinski, J. [illegible]
Rajkowski, M. [illegible]
Lisa, S. [illegible]
Pawer, L. [illegible]
Markowski, W. [illegible]
Lagowa, Z. [illegible]

Vol. 13, no. 6, June 1957.
Wasilkowski, J. Temporary ownership de lege lata and de lege ferenda. p. 3.
Winawer, W. The role of government attorneys within the system of state organs. p. 14.
Kafarski, A. The necessity of making changes in the institution of extraordinary review p 26.
Szpunar, A. Behavior of an injured person as the ground for the reduction of damages p. 40.
Lukaszkiewicz, Z. For a correct interpretation of the provisions regarding compensation for unjust condemnation of a person or for false imprisonment. p. 55
Czachorski, W. Legal consequences of possession and its protection in the civil law in force p 66
Masowicz, W. Is the intervention of government attorneys in civil proceedings necessary? p. 85.
Kubiak, S. Dignity of the court and the provisions of Section 5 and Section 73 of the Constitution of the Polish People's Republic. p. 89
Celinski, W. Reflections on provisions regarding compensation for unjust condemnation, indictment, and false imprisonment. p. 92.
Hoffman, T. Administrative liability of minors or education? p. 96.
Praczkowski, J. The content of a court decree stating the rights to inherit, a still current feature. p. 99.
Osowski, W. About criminal doctrine. p 102
Woner, T. Stanislaw Szenic's Pitaval Warszawski (The Warsaw Pitaval); a book review. p. 106

Vol. 13, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1957.
Marowski, J. The right of the government to decree the laws. p. 3.
Gruddzinski, M. Scope and methods of the supervision of the Minister of Justice in courts; fragments of a report. p. 19.
Skapski, J. Civil-law relations between landlord and tenant. p. 32.
Buchala, K. Bases for custody in law and practice p. 52.
Bronlewicz, W. Acknowledging of a claim as determined in Section 218, Subsection 2 of the Code of Civil Procedure. p. 70.
Sliwowski, J. New regulations on release on parole p. 82.
Szerer, M. Preliminary work on the criminal code. p. 90.
Piekarski, M. Salary due to a member of the executive board of a cooperative who was suspended, revoked, or released from his office. p. 101.
Kubec, Z. Battery. p. 108.
Kleniewski, W. Appeals from judgments and court orders in civil and criminal proceedings. p. 121.
Deregowski, J. Arguments for and against the institution of people's assessors. p 132.
Serafin, K. A criticism of people's assessors. p. 134.
Cukierski, K. People's assessors in the German Democratic Republic as an optimistic example. p. 137.
Terpilowski, J. Petty larceny combined with housebreaking. p. 142.
Wierzbowski, E. The problem of citizenship in former eastern provinces. p. 144.
Lukaszkiewicz, Z. Reflections on drivers' liability p. 145.
Gutekunst, W. The problem of habitual criminals in People's Poland. p. 151
Dort, Z.; Pietrzykowski, J. Remarks on proceedings in apportioning an inheritance estate. p. 156
Malczewski, S. Jurisdiction of investigating officers in criminal proceedings. p. 159.
Ostrowski, L. Ejectment from dwellings and Section 3 of the Statute of the Substantian Principles of Civil Law. p. 162.
Maciejewski, F. Reflections on Section 435 of the Code of Criminal Procedure. p. 163.
Cyranski, E. Judgments and execution of ejectments from dwellings. p. 165.
Lukaszewicz, J. Execution of claims to return personal property specified in kind. p. 169.
Hansen, E. Professional training of public prosecutors. p. 170.

Vol. 14, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1958.
Guiding rules of the judiciary and of court practice regarding the application of Sections 510-516 of the Code of Criminal Procedure. p. 3.
Debates of the Sejm on drafts of amendments to the codes of civil and criminal procedure. p. 8.
Bachrach, A. Who is pro and who, contra; or, [illegible] p. 28.
[illegible]

Wasik, J. Problems connected with release on parole. p 94.
Lamparska, A. Apportioning of an estate inter vivos under the Napoleonic Civil Code p. 105.
Berutowicz, W. The legal importance of the 'stoppage of a case" in civil proceedings. p. 114.
Deregowski, J Reflections on penitentiaries. p. 120
Kupiszewski, H Rafal Taubenschlag (May 6, 1881-June 25, 1958); an obituary p. 134.
Andrejew, I Should the provisions of Section 30 of the Penal Code be amended? p. 135
Rozmarynowicz, A. General guiding principles of the Criminal Code. p. 140
Celinski, W Reflections on amendments of the criminal procedure. p. 149.
Lukaszkiewicz, Z. Legal importance of motions for an extraordinary review in connection with the amendment of the Code of Criminal Procedure. p. 152.
Konigsberk, M.; Kolakowski, K. Ascertainment of the acquisition of a title by adverse possesion, as reflected by decisions of the Civil-Law Appellate Division of the Province Court for the Warsaw Voivodeship. p 154.
Ludwicki, R Section 232, Subsection 2, of the Code of Civil Procedure in practice. p. 161.
Komosinski, M. The need to establish standard proceedings in land registers. p. 165
Gajewski, J. W. Rychter and E. Rzeszkowicz' Wypadki drogowe (Traffic Accidents); a book review. p 169.

Vol. 14, no 9, Sept. 1958.
Sawicki, J. The hooligan characteristics of a crime. p 3.
Dabrowski, H. Regulations on the legal status of private property under the state administration. p 19.
Cieslak, M. The concurrence of negative conditions in criminal procedure. p. 31.
Breyer, S. Alienation and acquisition of land by the state. p. 40.
Gocyla, S. The problem of attempted high treason as reflected in Section 79, Subsection 2, of the Criminal Code of the Polish Army and in court decisions p. 50.
Zielinski, T. Legal problems connected with the work compensation as seen in the rules of the discipline of wages. p. 60.
Kleniewski, W. Elections of people's assessors for the period 1959-1960. p. 73.
Siuda, W. More about the connection between theory and practice. p. 78.
Rajski, J. The contract of marriage in the family law; considerations on how it should be regulated in the future. p. 81.
Ziemba, Z. Confiscation of foreign currency as a preventive means. p. 86.
Janicki, H.; Pietrzykowski, J. The admissibility of establishing a usufruct in the ideal part of a real property. p 89.
Korzan, K. Addition to the correct interpretation of Section 346 of the Code of Criminal Procedure. p. 94
Ludwicki, R. Application of Section 209, Subsection 1, of the Code of Civil Procedure. p. 94
Plawski, S. Mieczyslaw Siewierski's Kodeks karny i prawo o wykroczeniach; komentarz (Criminal Code and the Law on Misdemeanors; a Commentary), a book review. p. 98.

PANSTWO I PRAWO. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Nauk Prawnich) Warszawa. [Law journal issued by the Institute of Legal Science, Polish Academy of Sciences. Includes an English-language summary, State and Law, a French-language summary, Etat et Droit; and a Russian-language summary, Gosudarstvo i pravo. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Readers' letters; Court decisions in civil cases; Court decisions in criminal cases; Court decisions in arbitration cases; Polish legal bibliography.

Vol. 13, no. 8/9, Aug./Sept. 1958.
Ehrlich, S. Reflections on the socialist rule of law. p. 233.
Olivecrona, K. Newest tendencies in the field of the theory of law in Sweden. p. 254.
Wolter, A. Planned amendments of the Polish domestic relations law. p. 269.
Sobczak, K. The new law on condemnation proceedings p. 292.
Pawelczynska, A Public opinion polls in Poland. p. 303.
Siemienski, F. Certain problems connected with the system of election to people's councils p. 310.
Lernell, L. Problems connected with the subject of the crime. p. 327.
Gimbut, A. Legla problems connected with prostitution in Poland and means of its control. p. 340.
Mikos, J.; Sobolewski, Z. Addition to the problem of reformation in pejus; reflections on the law in force. p. 354.
Zurakowski, J. Jurisdiction of the presidium of a people's council. p. 365.

Wolter, W. Reflections on A. Platon Lewalski's graduate thesis "Środki przeciwdziałania przestępczości" (Preventive Measures in Criminal Law), in connection with a critical review by Dr. Stanisław Śliwiński, p. 370.

Rajewski, H. Interpretation, guiding rules, or laws? p. 382.

Przeworski, C. Międzynarodowe Umowy Wielostronne (Multilateral Treaties); a book review, p. 389

Śliwiński, S., Jerzy Sawicki and Aleksander Platon Lewalski's Akcesoria w prawie karnym (Abetted in Criminal Law), a book review, p. 392.

Szer, S. Zagadnienie prawa właściwego (Problems Related to Alimony Regulations), a book review, p. 395.

Wolter, A. Przedmiotowe Wskazówki Umowy wielostronne w polskim prawie rodzinnym (Recognition of a Child in the Polish Family Law), a book review p. 398

Poland. DZIENNIK USTAW. Warszawa. [Gazette of Laws issued by the Council of Ministers]
No. 1, 51-61, Sept.-Oct. 1950
Suppl. to no. 57, Sept. 1950

Poland. MONITOR POLSKI. Warszawa. [Official gazette issued by the Presidium of the Council of Ministers. Continued, in 1954, Poland. Monitor Polski: Dziennik Urzędowy. [Berlin] A and Poland. Monitor Polski: Dziennik Urzędowy. [Berlin] B]
No. 1, 10-19, 21, 67, 70-76, Mar.-Aug.-Oct. 1950.

ZESZYTY NAUKOWE UNIWERSYTETU JAGIELLOŃSKIEGO, ZESZYTY NAUK SPOŁECZNYCH, 1950 (Uniwersytet Jagielloński) Kraków. [Papers on law issued by Jagiellonian University, with English and Russian summaries]
No. 3, 1950.

8. EDUCATION

POLAND. Główny Komitet Kultury Fizycznej. Katalog filmów sportowych. Wyd. specjalne dwutygodnika "Biuletyn Urzędowy GKKF" [Warszawa, 1957?] 85 p. [Catalog of sports films. Special ed. of the bi-weekly Biuletyn Urzędowy GKKF]

PERIODICALS

DOM DZIECKA. (Ministerstwo Oświaty) Warszawa. [Journal on the education and care of homeless children issued by the Ministry of Education. 10 monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 5, Sept.-Oct. 1950

GŁOS NAUCZYCIELSKI. (Związek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Teachers Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: News from towns and villages. Our activities.
Nos. 40-42, Oct. 1950

KULTURA FIZYCZNA. (Główny Komitet Kultury Fizycznej) Warszawa. [Publication on the theory and practice of physical education issued by the Central Committee on Physical Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Organizational life; Review of publications.
Vol. 12, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1950.

NOWA SZKOŁA. (Ministerstwo Oświaty) Warszawa [Journal on pedagogics issued by the Ministry of Education. 10 monthly]
Recurrent features: Discussions and polemics; Reviews and bibliography; Brief notes from Poland and the Soviet Union
No. 7/8, July-Aug. 1950.

PO PROSTU. (Związek Młodzieży Polskiej) Warszawa. [Magazine for university and college students issued by the Polish Youth League. Title varies: Po prostu, Weekly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Letters to the editor.
Current publication.
No. 16, Apr. 1957.

SPORT. (Główny Komitet Kultury Fizycznej) Białystok. [Sports magazine issued by the Central Committee on Physical Culture. Semiweekly]
Nos. 55, 57, July 1950

SZKOŁA I DOM. (Ministerstwo Oświaty, Związek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego i Związek Młodzieży Polskiej) Warszawa. [Publication for parents and parents' committees issued by the Ministry of Education, the Polish Vocational Teachers Union, and the Polish Youth League. Monthly]
Vol. 10, nos. 9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1950.

SZKOŁA ZAWODOWA. (Centralny Urząd Szkolenia Zawodowego i Związek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Office of Manual Training Schools and the Polish Teachers Union. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Reports of correspondents; Vocational training in the USSR; Letters to the editor.
Nos. 9, July-Sept. 1950

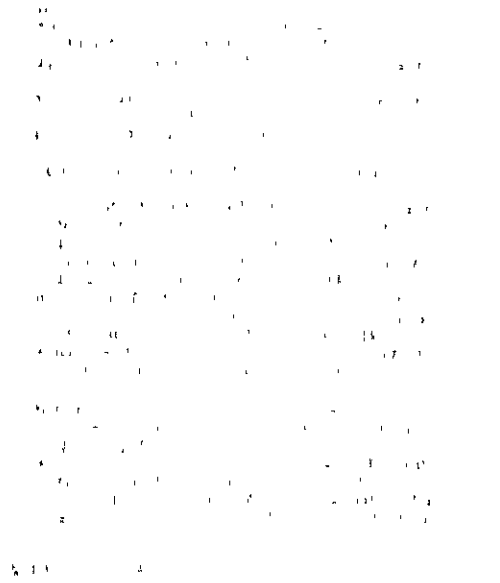
WYCHOWANIE FIZYCZNE W SZKOLE. (Ministerstwo Oświaty) Warszawa. [Journal for teachers of physical education in secondary and primary schools issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Voices from the readers' consultation section
Vol. 6, no. 3, Mar.-Apr. 1950
Vol. 5 [i.e. 6], no. 4, May-June 1950
Vol. 6, no. 4, July-Aug. 1950

WYCHOWANIE W PRZEDSZKOLU. (Ministerstwo Oświaty) Warszawa. [Publication on kindergarten education issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Pictures of children's activities; Correspondence.
Vol. 10, no. 10, Oct. 1950

ŻYCIE SZKOŁY. (Ministerstwo Oświaty) Warszawa [Publication on elementary school teaching issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Items on experiences
Vol. 14, nos. 9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1950.

ŻYCIE SZKOLNE WYŻSZE. (Ministerstwo Szkolnictwa Wyższego i Związek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Journal on higher education and educational and scientific institutes issued by the Ministry of Higher Education and the Polish Teachers Union. Supersedes Życie Szkoły Wyższej]
Recurrent features: Letters and articles from abroad; Progressive traditions of science and higher education, The Union in the field of higher education; Reviews.
Vol. 2, no. 5, 1950
Bobrowski, L. The place of the school and [illegible] p. 1
Świecicki, M. Stimulative and optimally [illegible] scientific work in the field of the social sciences p. 5.
Dejna, K. The problem of [illegible] p. 20
Ochorowicz, H. Lange, M. Economic [illegible] higher technical schools, [illegible] Conference on the problems of the 5th plan of [illegible] p. 11.
Tyl-Ulinski, Z. The [illegible] of the [illegible] p. 44.
Rudolski, B. The economy [illegible] p. 44.
Polczyn, I. Parallel [illegible] p. 51.
Lewandowska, A. The [illegible] p. 55
Wolanski, S. The importance of [illegible] p. 59
Rol, H. The problem of [illegible] p. 66.
Manteuffel, I. A plan of scientific [illegible] p. 70.
Stefanowski, B. Some scientific [illegible] p. 75
Chmielewski, [illegible] p. 89.
Dobrzyński, M. Problems of [illegible] p. 93.
Rogli, K. The importance and [illegible] p. 97
A university [illegible] p. 105.
Jakubowska, Z. Notes on the [illegible] p. 121
Announcement of the Central Commission [illegible] p. 129.
Golias, M.; Szczepański, J. Bibliography [illegible] 1950], an obituary p. 141

Vol. 8, no. 6, 1950.
Zabłocki, S. An address [illegible] p. 1.
Narbutowicz, [illegible] p. 7.
Rutkowski, Z. A project [illegible] p. 19
Legowicz, J. The problem of engaging youth in higher studies, p. 33.
Czyżyk, K. The selection of students for the first year of higher studies p. 41
Lenczewski, S. The problem of the selection of students for the first year of higher studies. p. 49
Kiełtinska, Z. The atmosphere in which the selection of students for higher studies takes place, p. 54
Starzyński, J. The problem of university entrance examinations. p. 59.
Golias, M. The problem of selecting students and of teaching in the first year of university studies. p. 68.
Lenczewski, S. A few remarks on the vacation training of students p. 73.



9. MUSIC, THE THEATER, MOTION PICTURES

[illegible]

10. FINE ARTS

WARSAW. MUZEUM NARODOWE. [illegible] [Exhibition of French graphic art from the 19th and beginning of the 20th century, Paris]
POLAND

WYSTAWA WSPÓŁCZESNEJ GRAFIKI FRANCUSKIEJ. WARSZAWA. Warszawa, 1950. 63 p. [Exhibition of contemporary French graphic art in Warsaw. Illus.]

ZWIAZEK POLSKICH ARTYSTOW PLASTYKOW. Druga doroczna wystawa Z. P. A. P. Okregu warszawskiego w Muzeum Narodowym w Warszawie. [W Warszawie, 195-?] 35 p. [Second annual exhibition presented by the Union of Polish Plastic Artists of the Warsaw region at the National Museum in Warsaw. Illus.]

PERIODICALS

ARCHITEKTURA. (Stowarzyszenie Architektow Polskich i Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Journal on architecture and town planning issued by the Polish Architects Association and the Central Technical Organization; with English and German summaries. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytu[illegible] Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Book reviews; Recent laws.
No. 6, June 1958.
Kotarbinski, A. Activities of the Program Council. p. 213.
Strachocki, J. Department stores in Warsaw. p. 214.
Pomatowicz, Z.; Romanski, J. The Central Department Store in Warsaw. p. 217.
Karpinski, Z. Marginal remarks on the prizes awarded by the Committee on City Planning and Architecture, 1957. p. 220.
Kuczynski, O. A competition for the Peasant Home in Warsaw. p. 230.
No. 7, July 1958.
K. P. The chronicle of the Polish Architects Association. p. 301.
Mewin, J. Bielany experiences. p. 302.
Lewandowski, T. Bielany. p. 305.
Dobrucki, A. and others. A discussion on the residential construction. p. 309.
Kobrzakowski, J.; Parysiewicz, W. The architect's tasks in the planning of new mines. p. 295.
Piotrowski, J. Architecture beyond the polar circle. p. 298.
No. 8, Aug. 1958.
K. P. The chronicle of the Polish Architects Association. p. 307.
Nieyft, Z. An experimental housing settlement on Kasprzak Street, Warsaw; a history of one experiment. p. 308.
Gutowski, B. Competition for the Monument of the Heroes of Warsaw. p. 314.
Chmielewski, J. Problems of regional planning in the Tatra Mountains and Sub-Tatra regions. p. 323.
Dziewonski, M. A general plan of Zakopane. p. 329.
Delko, W. Prefabrication of frame buildings in Nowa Huta. p. 330.
Chmielewski, J. Regional planning in the Soviet Union. p. 344.

MIASTO. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Journal on town planning and building issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Budownictwa Mieszkaniowego, bulletin of the Housing Construction Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Zagadnien Mieszkaniowych, documentation on housing problems. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Building in people's democracies; Building in capitalist countries; New publications, Readers' letters.
Vol. 9, no. 8, Aug. 1958.
Podoski, J. A conceptual plan of the transportation system of Warsaw; elaboration by a group of the Warsaw Polytechnic. p. 1.
Mallaz, B. A competition for a new town Pawlowice. p. 7.
Ginsbert, A. Economic independence of towns. p. 11.
Wroblewski, A. Satisfaction is not enough; considerations on the prospects of the development of cooperative housing in Poland. p. 15.
Rataj, M. A true picture of the prime costs of city transportation. p. 19.
rom. More about the changes in rents and rental terms of apartments. p. 22.
rom. Present results of carrying out the construction of privately owned apartments. p. 24.
S. T. The increase of rooms for repatriates resulting from the capital repairs of residential buildings. p. 27.
Z. CH. Architectonic competition for a rural farmhouse. p. 27.
BOR. A long-term program of the development of residential construction in Warszawa Voivodeship. p. 28.
A session of the Voivodeship People's Council was devoted to municipal and housing economies. p. 30.
Ka. Further activation of the Western Territories. p. 31.
Pa[illegible]. The Potsdam Conference of the Powers of Y[illegible]
Dangel, J. A[illegible] construct[illegible] with the [illegible] p. 1.

Czajka, W. The formation of the prices of concrete walls in the transversal system Biuletyn. p. 2.

OCHRONA ZABYTKOW. (Centralny Zarzad Muzeow i Ochrony Zabytkow Ministerstwa Kultury i Sztuki i Stowarzyszenie Historykow Sztuki) Warszawa. [Journal on the conservation of architectural monuments issued by the Central Board of Museums and Protection of Historical Monuments, Ministry of Culture and Arts; and the Association of Art Historians. Quarterly]
Vol. 11, no. 1/2, 1958

POLSKA SZTUKA LUDOWA. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa. [Illustrated journal on folk art issued by the State Institute of Arts; with English summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 12, no. 1, 1958.

PRZEGLAD ARTYSTYCZNY. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki i Zwiazek Polskich Artystow Plastykow) Warszawa. [Journal on painting and plastic and graphic arts issued by the State Institute of Arts and the Union of Polish Plastic Artists. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Notes from Poland, Notes from abroad; Bibliography of books and periodicals on arts.
No. 1, Jan./Feb. 1958.
Jakimowicz, A. Chronicle of the Polish vanguard p. 2.
Blumowna, H. Zbigniew Pronaszko (1885-1958), a critical review of his painting p. 36.
Baranowicz, Z. A chronicle of art exhibitions and artistic events in Poland and abroad in the period from November 1 to December 31, 1957. p. 38.
6th Congress of the International Association of Art Critics. p. 57.
J. M. A list of publications in the field of plastic arts. p. 60.
No. 2, Mar./Apr. 1958.
Boccioni, U. and others. Futurist painting, a technical manifesto; fragments. Tr. from the Italian. p. 4.
Boccioni, U. A technical manifesto, futurist sculpture; fragments Tr. from the Italian. p. 6.
Fontana, L. For a continued evolution of means of expression in art, a technical manifesto formulated on the occasion of the 1st International Congress of Spazialismo at the 9th Triennale in Milan; fragments. Tr. from the Italian. p. 9.
Marchiori, G. Italian sculpture of the 20th century. Tr. from the Italian. p. 13.
Perocco, G. Young Italian painters. Tr from the Italian. p. 26.
Stanislawski, R. 50 years of modern Italian painting in Warsaw. p. 31.
A. W. The March Salon in Zakopane. p. 41.
No. 3, May/June 1958.

STOLICA. (Naczelna Rada Odbudowy Warszawy) Warszawa. [Publication on architecture, city planning, and reconstruction of Warsaw issued by the Council for Reconstruction of Warsaw. Weekly]
Recurrent features: School groups of the Reconstruction of Warsaw movement; From our correspondents.
Vol. 13, nos. 38, 40-41; Sept.-Oct. 1958.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ZAJACZKOWSKI, ANANIASZ. Vocabulaire Arabe-Kiptchak de l'epoque de l'Etat Mamelouk. Bulgat al-mustaq fi lugat at-Turk wa-l-Qifzaq. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. (Prace orientalistyczne, t. 7) [Arabic-Kipchak dictionary from the epoch of the Mameluke state. In French. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes]
Vol. 1. [The noun] 1958. 63 p.

PERIODICALS

JEZYK POLSKI. (Towarzystwo Milosnikow Jezyka Polskiego) Krakow. [Issued by the Society of Friends of the Polish Language. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Readers' letters and the editor's answers; News of the Society.
Vol. 38, no. 3, May/June 1958.

JEZYK ROSYJSKI. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication for teachers of Russian language and literature issued by the Ministry of Education In Polish and Russian. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Life in the USSR.
Vol. 11, nos. 4-5, July-Oct. 1958.

JEZYKI OBCE W SZKOLE. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication for teachers of English, French, German, and Latin languages and literature issued by the Ministry of Education. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 2, no. 3, May/June 1958.

LITERATURA LUDOWA (Polskie Towarzystwo Ludoznawcze) Warszawa. [Journal on folk literature, including a section of texts, issued by the Polish Ethnographical Society. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Book reviews.
Vol. 1, no. 4, 1957.
Brozek, L. Ethnography of Cieszyn. p. 3.
Niemiec, J. The state of research on Polish folklore in Czech Tesin. p. 7.
Morcinek, G Silesian mythology. p. 18.
Krzyzanowski, J. Some problems of the science of proverbs. p. 25.
Vol. 2, no. 1, 1958.
Majchrzak, J. From the history of Lower Silesian folklore. p. 5.
Bak, S Lower Silesia from the linguistic point of view. p. 8.
Jech, J. Josef Stefan Kubin as collector of Silesian folk literature. Tr. from the Czech. p. 11.
Swirko, S. Czeczot's ballads, their relation to the folklore and folk themes of Michiewicz. p. 20.

LITERATURA RADZIECKA. (Izdatelstvo Literaturnaia gazeta) Moskwa. [Literary magazine issued by Literaturnaia gazeta Publications. Polish-language edition; issued also in English as Soviet Literature, in Spanish as Literatura Sovietica, and in French and German. Monthly]
No. 8, Aug. 1958

NOWA KULTURA. (Zwiazek Literatow Polskich) Warszawa. [Literary review issued by the Polish Writers Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features Weekly survey, Books received.
Vol. 9, nos. 20, 23, 40-42, May-June, Oct 1958.

PAMIETNIK LITERACKI. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Badan Literackich) Warszawa. [Journal on Polish literature issued by the Literary Research Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature. Bibliography.
Vol. 49, no. 2, 1958.
Grzeszczuk, S The situation and need of research on Lukasz Opalinski's biography and literary work p. 353.
Slawinska, I The study of Wyspianski's theatrical vision. p. 403.
Klemensiewicz, Z. Peculiar characteristics of Wyspianski's language and his works p 425
Sobol, R The first print of Karpinski's Piesni naboznych (Religious Songs). p. 505.
Kuzniar, J. For a proper arrangement of Juliusz Slowacki's Walter Stadion. p. 515.
Achermowiczowa, W. The autograph and the text of Norwid's Kleopatra (Cleopatra). p. 531
Zakrzewski, B Edward Dembowski's Pisma (Writings); a book review p 555.
Inglot, M. Jozef Korzeniowski's Krewni (The Relatives); a book review. p 576.
Kuiczycka-Saloni, J. Boleslaw Prus' Kroniki (Chronicles), a book review p 588.
Hutnikiewicz, A. Maria Dabrowska i inne szkice (Maria Dabrowska and Other Sketches); a book review. p. 597
Golinski, Z Teksty do cwiczen edytorskich (Texts to Publishing Exercises), a book review p. 605
E. J A meeting of the Scientific Council of the Literary Research Institute of the Polish Academy of Sciences, November 4, 1957. p. 615
Lempicka, A. A report from the Scientific Conference on Stanislaw Wyspianski's works. p. 618.
Mayenowa, M The discussion of the provisional edition of the Slownik polszczyzny XVI wieku (Dictionary of the Polish Language of the 16th Century), a book review. p. 626.

PRASA POLSKA. (Stowarzyszenie Dziennikarzy Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on problems of the press issued by the Polish Journalists Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Bibliographical notebook, Bibliography.
Vol. 12, nos. 2, 8-10; Feb, Aug - Oct. 1958.

WIADOMOSCI. Londyn. [Publication on literature and history. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Polonica; Letters to the editor; Periodicals in Poland; Book reviews.
Vol. 13, nos. 43-46, Oct - Nov. 1958.

ZYCIE LITERACKIE. (Zwiazek Literatow Polskich, Oddzial w Krakowie i Katowicach) Krakow. [Illustrated literary magazine issued by the Krakow and Katowice Chapters, Polish Writers Union Weekly]
Vol. 5, no. 47, Nov. 1955.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

DORAWSKI, JAN KAZIMIERZ. Czlowiek zdobywa Himalaje. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1957] 428 p. [Man conquers the Himalayas. illus., ports., maps (part fold.), bibl., footnotes, index]

HARTWIG, EDWARD. Kazimierz nad Wisla. Fotografie Edwarda Hartwiga. Wstep Karola Sicinskiego. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Sztuka, 1957. 11 p. [Kazimierz on the Vistula River. 1st ed. illus.]

PANSTWOWE PRZEDSIEBIORSTWO WYDAWNICTW KARTOGRAFICZNYCH, Warsaw. Atlas swiata. Warszawa, 1958. 230, 63 p. [World atlas. fold. col. illus., col. maps (part fold.), bibl., index, tables]

STOLICA. Warszawa. Opracowanie: Dobroslaw Kobielski, Teodor Hermanczyk. Warszawa, Stolica, 1957. 166 p. [Warsaw, chiefly illus.]
MiDW

PERIODICALS

BIULETYN PERYGLACJALNY. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe) Lodz [Papers on the geology of the glacial epoch, chiefly in Poland, issued by the Lodz Society of Science In French, German, and Polish with English, French, and Russian summaries]
No. 1, 1954.

CZASOPISMO GEOGRAFICZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Geograficzne) Wroclaw. [Issued by the Polish Geographical Society; with French summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Activities of the Society.
Vol. 27, no. 3, 1956.

Vol. 29, no. 2, 1958.
Szaflarski, J. Goran Wahlenberg's map of the Tatra Mountains as of 1813, a prototype of a hypsometric map. p. 183.
Szczepankiewicz, S. Some geomorphological observations from northern Norway. p. 199.
Moniak, J. Some problems of economic geography of the Gdansk Voivodship. p. 215.
Loth, J. Inconsequences in the Polish geographical denominations. p. 227.
Hess, M. Ablation zones of the Fedchenko glacier. p. 231.
Sobolewski, T. Stratigraphic engraving. p. 243.
Jesman, M. Materials on the economic geography of Slask Opolski. mineral resources. p. 249.
Piasecki, D. Comparative sketch of subterranean and submarine land relief. p. 259.
Jahn, M. A course of sedimental and morphological studies in France. p. 287.
Szaikiewicz, B. Introductory geographical exercises in the field. p. 291.

CZLOWIEK W CZASIE I PRZESTRZENI. (Polskie Towarzystwo Antropologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal on anthropology with emphasis on biological aspects issued by the Polish Anthropological Society. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: New publications.
Vol. 1, no. 1, 1958.
Czekanowski, J. Achievements of Polish anthropology. p. 5.
Skerlj, B. A contribution to the morphology of the human body. Tr. from the Slovenian. p. 11.
Michalski, I. Autopsic determination of the type of human body. p. 19.
Wrzosek, A. The beginnings of the activity of the Polish Anthropological Society. p. 35.
Dokladal, M. Polish-Czechoslovak tradition in anthropological research. Tr. from the Czech. p. 39.
Modrzewska, K. Anthropology in Lublin. p. 43.
Godycki, M. The present status of anthropology in France. p. 49.
Godlewski, A. Neanderthal man from Shanidar. p. 63.

ETNOGRAFIA POLSKA. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Instytut Historii Kultury Materialnej) Wroclaw. [Papers chiefly on Polish ethnography issued by the Institute of the History of Material Culture, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
Vol. 1, 1958.
Dobrowolski, K. Peasant traditional culture; an attempt at a theoretical analysis on the basis of the source materials of the 19th and 20th centuries from the southern part of Little Poland. p. 19.
Moszynski, K. Some directives for the work on Polski Atlas Etnograficzny (Polish Ethnographic Atlas). p. 57.
Zawistowicz-Adamska, K. The problem of the elaboration of texts in Polski Atlas Etnograficzny (Polish Ethnographic Atlas). p. 68.
Dobrowolski, K. Polish ethnography, its development, present aims, methods and relations with other disciplines, considerations for a discussion. p. 72.
Gladysz, M. Ethnographic monograph on Upper Silesia. p. 86.
Szydlowski, J. Notes on the early settlement in the village Stolkowice Stare p. 103
Zareba, A. Dialectic researches in Stolkowice Stare p. 109.
Dobrowolska, D., Myrcik-Markowska, D. Glass and occupational differentiation in Stolkowice Stare and Stolkowice Nowe from the middle of the 19th century to 1955. p. 117.
Bronicz, S. Farming in Stolkowice Stare and Stolkowice Nowe in the 19th and 20th centuries. p. 150.
Nizinska, I. Researches on the handicraft in Stolkowice Stare. p. 162.
Bazielichowna, B. Transportation and communication in Stolkowice Stare. p. 188.
Misinska, M Researches on the rafting and boating in the northeastern region of Opole. p. 196.
Gladyszowa, M. An outline of the development of the folk building in Stolkowice Stare in the 19th and 20th centuries. p. 200
Dubiel, L. The interior of a peasant cottage in Stolkowice Stare p. 214.
Bronicz, S. The Stolkowice folk costume. p. 221.
Klimaszewska, J. Folk ceremonies and festivities in Stolkowice p. 226.
Ligeza, J. Folk music of Oppeln District. p 232.
Kowalska-Lewicka, A. Ethnographic researches in the Podhale region. p. 240.
Zambrzycka, A. Researches on the handicraft in the Podhale region. p 256.
Klimaszewska, J.; Frys, E. Materials for the study of the peasant handicraft in Kielce Voivodeship. p. 269.
Dobrowolska, D. Introductory remarks p. 276.
Kwasniewicz, W. Researches on the development of agricultural implements and their role in the economic, social, and cultural changes in the 19th and 20th centuries. p. 278.
Dobrowolska, D. Salt miners in Wieliczka and their life and culture in the years 1880–1939. p. 286.
Dobrowolska, D. Wczasy robotnicze w Polsce Ludowej. Ksztaltowanie sie nowej kultury socjalistycznej mas pracujacych. Studia i materialy (Workers' Recreation and Vacations in People's Poland. The Formation of a New Socialist Culture of the Working Masses. Studies and Materials; a book review. p 315.
Frankowska, M. Work on an ethnographic monograph of Great Poland. p. 323.
Znamierowska-Prufferowa, M. Activities of the Ethnographic Center of the Institute of the History of Material Culture of the Polish Academy Sciences in Torun. p. 344.
Fryczowa, M. Work on the folk building in Kujawy. p. 348.
Zawistowicz-Adamska, K. Works of the Ethnographic Center in Lodz for the years 1954 and 1955. p. 351.
Kopczynska-Jaworska, B. Researches on animal husbandry and pasture economy in the Podhale region. p. 357.
Misinska, M. Researches on weaving in the village of Recz, District Rawa Mazowiecka p. 361.
Misinska, M. Researches on rafting on the Pilica River. p. 363.
Biernacka, M. Kamineczyk on the Bug River, a settlement of raftsmen; from the end of the 19th century to the middle of the 20th century. p. 364.
Kutrzeba-Pojnarowa, A. Professor Bozena Stelmachowska; an obituary. p. 367.
Dynowski, W. Section 4, Ethnography, of the Institute of the History of Material Culture of the Polish Academy of Sciences. p. 370.
Staszczakowna, Z. Work on Polski Atlas Etnograficzny (Polish Ethnographic Atlas) in the years 1953-1955; the Ethnographic Center of the Institute of the History of Material Culture of the Polish Academy Sciences in Breslau. p. 380.
Kutrzeba-Pojnarowa, A.; Szyfelbejn, Z. A conference on Polski Atlas Etnograficzny (Polish Ethnographic Atlas). p. 386.
Szyfelbejn, Z. Reporting and planning conference of Section 4, Ethnography, of the Institute of the History of Material Culture of the Polish Academy of Sciences and of the Central Administration of Museums and the Protection of Monuments. p. 404.
Pietraszek, E. Conference on Ethnographic Methodolody, Krakow, April 23, 1956 p. 410.

KWARTALNIK GEOLOGICZNY. (Instytut Geologiczny) Warszawa. [Journal on the geology of Poland and related subjects issued by the Polish Academy of Geology; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 1, no. 3/4, 1957.
Pozaryski, W. The southwestern border of Fenno-Sarmatia. p. 383.
Siemiatak, J.; Sokolowski, J. Boring in the region of Moglino structure; an addition to Poland's regional geology. p. 425.
Ciesla, E. Aalenian deposits discovered in borings
[illegible]
Magura nappe in the vicinity of Grybow. p. 498.
Nowak, W. The Silesian series in the Wielka Puszcza River basin in the Small Beskid Mountains. p. 513.
Morawiecki, A. Results of the analysis of limestones from the village of Siedlce near Zloty Potok in Czestochowa District. p. 541.

POLSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA ANALITYCZNA: GEOGRAFIA. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Osrodek Bibliografii i Dokumentacji Naukowej) Warszawa. [Abstracts on geography from books, periodical articles, and book reviews published in Poland since 1953, giving titles also in English, issued by the Bibliography and Scientific Documentation Center, Polish Academy of Sciences. Superseded Bibliografia Geografii Polskiej, 1956]
1954 (published 1957).

POZNAJ SWIAT. (Polskie Towarzystwo Geograficzne) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on physical geography issued by the Polish Geographical Society. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; New books; Geography in postage stamps.
No. 10, Oct. 1958.

Warsaw. Instytut Geodezji i Kartografii. PRACE. PROCEEDINGS. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Institute of Geodesy and Cartography; with English and Russian summaries]
Vol. [1] no. 1, 1953.
Vol. 1, no. 2, 1953.
Vol. 2, nos. 1-2, 1954.
Vol. 3, nos. 1-3, 1955.

Warsaw. Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny. WIADOMOSCI SLUZBY HYDROLOGICZNEJ I METEOROLOGICZNEJ. Warszawa. [Journal issued by the State Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 6, no. 1, 1957.
Taranowska, S. Littoral winds. p. 3.
Majewski, A. The exchange of waters between the Baltic Sea and Stettin Lagoon. p. 13.

Vol. 6, no. 2, 1958.
Born, A. The carrying of bottom material along the beds of rivers and streams. p. 25.
Punzet, J. Hydrologic problems of the upper Oder River. Pt. 1-2. p. 53.
Synowiec, A. The flowing of water from Nidzkie Lake; a contribution to the hydrology of the great Masurian Lakes. p. 87.

13. SCIENCE

BARANOWSKI, HENRYK. Bibliografia kopernikowska, 1509-1955. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 448 p. [Bibliography of monographs and periodical articles on Nicolaus Copernicus, 1509-1955. 1st ed. facsims., indexes]
ICU

POLSKA AKADEMIA NAUK. Komitet Historii Nauki. Georgius Agricola, 1494-1555; gornik, metalurg, mineralog, chemik, lekarz. [Redaktor naukowy tomu Eugeniusz Olszewski. Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich [1957] 235 p. (Ile Monografie z dziejow nauki i techniki, 1) [Georg Agricola, 1494-1555, miner, metallurgist, mineralogist, chemist, physician. 1st ed. French, German, and Russian summaries. illus., ports., map, bibl., facsims., footnotes]

STYCZYNSKI, JAN. Zootiere vor der Kamera. Aufnahmen von Jan Styczynski, Text von Jan Zabinski [ubers. Pawel Zielinski] Leipzig, Urania-Verlag, 1958. 253 p. [Animals of the zoo before the camera. In German. Tr. from the Polish. chiefly illus. (part col.), index]

WYRZYKOWSKI, ROMAN. Ultradzwieki. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 291 p. (Biblioteka problemow) [Ultrasounds. 1st ed. illus., col. plates, bibl., diagrs., graphs]

PERIODICALS

ACTA ARITHMETICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Instytut Matematyczny) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Mathematical Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German]
Vol. 4, no. 3, 1958.
Schinzel, A. The equation $\varphi(x+k)=\varphi(x)$. In French p. 181.
Schinzel, A.; Sierpinski, W. Some hypotheses concerning prime numbers. In French. p. 185.
Knapowski, S. On the Mobius function. In English. p. 209.
Eichler, M. Quadratic forms and modular functions. In German. p. 217.
Uchiyama, S. A problem presented by Mr. Paul Turan. In French. p. 240.

Title page and index to v. 4, 1958.

ACTA BIOCHIMICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Komitet Biochemiczny) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Biochemistry, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 5, no. 1, 1958.
Heller, J.; Jezowska, M. Nucleic acids and other phosphorus fractions in the course of metamorphosis of the Chinese Tussur moth (Antheraea pernyi). In English. p. 3.

Wehr, H. The examination of properties of the pyrophosphatase of rabbit muscles. p. 47.
Trojanowski, J. A partial purification of tyrosinase from the pupae of Sphinx pinastri. p. 59.
Grudzinska, A. The content of sodium and potassium in human saliva. p. 67.
Angielski, S. The amino acids in the urine of monozygotic and dizygotic twins. p. 75.

ACTA PARASITOLOGICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Parazytologii) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Workshop of Parasitology, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
Vol 6, no. 8/21, 1958.

ANNALES ZOOLOGICI. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Zoologiczny) Warszawa. [Annals of the Zoological Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences In English, German, and Polish with Polish and Russian summaries. Title varies: before 1954, Warsaw. Panstwowe Muzeum Zoologiczne. Annales Musei Zoologici Polonici]
Vol. 16, nos. 20, 24-25; Mar., Oct. 1957.
Vol. 17, no. 1, Dec. 1957.

CHEMIK (Ministerstwo Przemyslu Chemicznego i Stowarzyszenie Naukowe-Techniczne Inzynierow i Techników Przemyslu Chemicznego) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing chemistry and the chemical industry issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry and the Scientific-Technical Association of Chemical Engineers and Technicians. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 9, Sept. 1958.

EKOLOGIA POLSKA. SERIA A. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Ekologiczny) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Committee on Ecology, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies: v. 1-2, 1953-54, Ekologia Polska]
Vol. 5, nos. 4-8, 1957.

EKOLOGIA POLSKA. SERIA B. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Ekologiczny) Warszawa. [Journal on ecology applied to economic botany issued by the Committee on Ecology, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol 4, no. 2, 1958.
Luczak, J.; Pinowski, J. Ecologic researches in Czechoslovakia; impressions from a visit. p. 93.
Kadlubowski, W. The theory and practice of using the parasite Trichogramma sp. for the protection of plants. p. 105.
Sandner, H. Rothamsted Experimental Station. p. 113.
Grygierek, E.; Hillbricht, A.; Spodniewska, I. Some problems of the dynamics of plankton populations. p. 121.
Berlinski, K. Methods of collecting aphids. p. 133.
Kot, J. The resistance of caterpillars of the brown-tail moth (Euproctis chrysorrhoea L.) against temperature changes. p. 137.
Starzecki, W. Microclimatological research in caves of the southern part of the Little Poland Uplands. p. 145.
Sandner, H. Results of the preliminary research on the reaction of the rice weevil (Sitophilus oryzae L.) to nourishment. p. 155.
Roguska, L.; Tomaszkiewicz, H. The influence of the inconstant factor of soil humidity on intercellular spaces of rhizomes of the Poa pratensis L. population. p. 163.
Lipa, J. From the research on caterpillars of the parasite Aporia crataegi L. infested by the parasite Braconidae. p. 167.
Kot, J. Possibilities of the adaptation of caterpillars of the codling moth (Carpocapsa pomonella L.) to the northern conditions of hibernation. p. 173.

FRAGMENTA FAUNISTICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Zoologiczny) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Zoological Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Title varies: Fragmenta Faunistica Musei Zoologici Polonici]
Vol. 8, nos. 1, 3; Aug., Oct. 1958.

GAZETA OBSERWATORA. P.I.H.M. (Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny) Warszawa [illegible]
[illegible] and Meteorology. Monthly.
[illegible]
Vol. 11, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Celmer, [illegible]
[illegible]
Vol 11, no. 4, Apr. 1958
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Tyczka, S. Methods of bioclimatic investigations, yesterday and today. p. 8.
Trybowski, C. Rockets in the service of weather bureaus. p. 11.
Majewski, A. Impressions from an expedition to Spitsbergen in July 1957. p. 12.

Vol. 11, no. 5, May 1958.
Paszek Baranowska, M; Slomka, J. The types of smoke circulation in the atmosphere. p. 4.
Parczewski, W. A tornado in Leba. p. 7.
Langer, M. The origin and the development of the gauge station system in the Vistula basin. p. 9.
M. M. Tenth anniversary of the Polish Meteorologic and Hydrologic Society. p. 11.
Raising of the flag on the M/S General Sikorski. p. 15.

GEODEZJA I KARTOGRAFIA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Geodezji) Warszawa. [Journal on geodesy and cartography issued by the Committee on Geodesy, Polish Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 2, no. 4, 1953.

KOSMOS. SERIA A: BIOLOGIA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Przyrodnikow im Kopernika) Warszawa. [Journal on biological sciences issued by the Copernicus Society of Polish Naturalists. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Activities of scientific institutes and laboratories; Scientific conferences and congresses.
Vol. 3, no. 3, 1954.

Vol. 5, no. 1, 1956.
Stolyhwo, E., Stolyhwo, K. The importance of Michurin's work for anthropology. p. 3.
Olbrycht, T. The influence of Michurin's theories on my studies on the acclimation of maize. p. 7.
Czosnowski, J. Opening of the discussion on the problem of plant physiology at the Conference of *Biologists*. p. 11.
Michejda, J. The application of the chromatographic method in taxonomy. p. 19.
Listowski, A. Letter to the editor. p. 27.
Balut, S. Some remarks on the problem of individual development of woody plants. p. 33.
Macko, S. Problem of study of the elements. p. 41.
Parnas, J. Remarks on the evolutionary development of communicable diseases among animals and *men*. p. 45.
Domel, K. Problem of the productivity of the sea. p. 51.
Ehrlich, S. The adjustment and adaptation and the conservatism of hereditary properties of plants. p. 59.
Dobrowolski, L. Critical approach to the problem of inheritance of tubercle bacillus. p. 69.
Mikulaszek, E. 13th Conference of the Polish Microbiologists in Poznan. p. 85.
Szarski, H. 6th International Congress of Anatomists. p. 86.
Strawinski, K. Conference of the Polish Entomologic Union in Poznan, in 1955. p. 92.
Wojterski, T. Basic course in method of research in field of plant sociology. p. 99.

Vol. 5, no. 2, 1956.
Pieniazek, S. Scientific session in Moscow in commemoration of Michurin's birth. 100th anniversary. p. 109.
Kielan, Z. G. G. Simpson's quantum theory of evolution. p. 121.
Makarewicz, A. Scientific achievements during Michurin Year. p. 137.
Marchlewski, T. The contemporary definition of the problem of polyploids. p. 153.
Stolyhwo, E. Controversial problems of contemporary opinions on anthropogenesis. p. 167.
Pozaryska, K.; Urbanek, A. An example of the origin of species in the light of paleontology. p. 173.
Grodzinski, Z. Wypisy z ewolucjonizmu Tom VII, Przebieg i prawidlowosci ewolucji. Zeszyt 4, Tempo przemian ewolucyjnych. (Selections from Theories of Evolution. Vol. 7 Course and Regularities of Evolution. Pt. 4. Tempo of Evolutionary Changes; a review of a book. p. 190.
Dambski, J.; Kowalski, K. E. Vicek: Nalez neandertalskeho cloveka na Slovensku. (E. Vicek's Discovery of fossils of Neanderthal Man in Slovakia; a review of a book. p. 191.
Karpinski, J. Explanation referring to Professor M. Nunberg's opinion on the review of the Klucz do oznaczania kornikow i wyrynnikow (Key to the Identification of Engraver Beetles). p. 194.
Lipa, J. Problem of virus classification and nomenclature. p. 199.
Kielan, Z.; Urbanek, A. Impressions from visit in Soviet Union; Soviet paleontology. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 207.
Dembowski, J. Recent studies in the department of experimental biology of the M. Nencki Institute; a lecture. p. 216.

Vol. 5, no. 3, 1956
Lipa, J. The genesis and evolution of viruses. p. 249.
Sandner, H. The more recent achievements in using parasites for destruction of insects injurious to plants. p. 258.
Oparin, A. Contemporary natural science and the problem of origin of life. Tr. from the Russian. p. 273
Makarewicz, A. Genetics "behind the iron curtain." p. 288.
Szarski, H. Causes of the evolutionary mutability of organisms. p. 295.
Grebocki, A.; Kuznicki, L. Problem of relations between organisms and environment on the basis of Paramecium caudatum physiology. p. 301.
Piotrowski, F. Contemporary views on amitosis. p. 314.
Putrament, A. Remarks concerning the session of the Agricultural Committee of the Polish Academy of Sciences on genetics and plant cultivation. p. 324
Wolanski, N. Some remarks on recent discoveries of fossil man. p. 327
Obminski, Z. In connection with T. Gorczynski's of Forest Botany. p. 336
Rozkowska, M.; Ryziewicz, Z. Tempo of evolutionary changes, a review of the book Selections from the Theories of Evolution, Vol. 7, Pt. 4. p. 338.
Lipa, J. W. L. Ryzkow's opinion on the nature of viruses. p. 342.
Biernat, G.; Kulczycki, J. Institutes of geology and paleontology and museums in the German People's Republic. p. 345.
Diszkiewicz, J. Impressions from visit in the Soviet Union; work in the field of entomology. p. 351.
Kielan, Z.; Urbanek, A. Impressions from visit in Soviet Union, on Soviet paleontology. Pt. 2. p. 354.
Zborowska, H. Report on activities of Committee on Anthropometry presented during session of Presidium of Polish Academy of Sciences. p. 362.
Swiatkowska, K. Meeting of Committee on Theory of Evolution of Polish Academy of Sciences. p. 368.
Czaplinski, B. Fortieth anniversary of scientific activities of Professor Witold Stefanski, D. Sc., Corresponding Member of Polish Academy of Sciences. p. 370.
Kostyniuk, M. Paleobotanic conference in Krakow. p. 371.
Wyrwicka, W. Conference on the problems of relations between the structure and the functioning of the brain. p. 374.
Kinastowski, W. Meeting of the Committee on the Problem of Regeneration on February 23, 1956. p. 380.
Pakula, R. Antigenic structure of the pathogenic bacteria. p. 382.
Pruffer, J. Dr. Waclaw Mayzl's translation of Charles Darwin's On the Origin of Species by Means of Natural Selection. p. 384.

KOSMOS. SERIA B: PRZYWODA NIEOZYWIONA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Przyrodnikow im. Kopernika) Warszawa. [Journal on natural sciences with the exception of biology issued by the Copernicus Society of Polish Naturalists. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 1, no. 1, 1955.
Vol. 2, nos. 1, 4; 1956.

PROBLEMY. (Towarzystwo Wiedzy Powszechnej) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Society of Popular Knowledge. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Scientific news; Polemics; Errare Humanum Est; Panopticon of culture; World news; Editorial mail; New books; Polish contribution to science.
Vol. 14, nos. 9-10, 1958.

PRZEGLAD GEODEZYJNY. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Geodetow Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on geodesy and surveying issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Polish Geodesists. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Geodezji i Kartografii, bulletin of the Geodetic and Cartographic Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Geodezji, review of geodetic documentation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Progress in technology and organization; News of the Association and of the province; Among books and publications.
Vol. 14, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Bramorski, K.; Lipinski, B.; Stachyrak, J. 3d International Course of Geodetic Measurement of Length in Munich. (To be contd.) p. 125.
Klopocinski, W. Report from the Geodetic Conference in Bratislava. p. 130.
Koltsch, R. Organization of the Scientific-Technical Surveyors Association in the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the German. p. 134.
Grygorczuk, S. High-precision paralactic measurements. p. 138.
Adamczewski, Z. Nomograms for drafting trapeziform lots. p. 139.

Ney, B. Establishing a criterion of stability of the position for the geodetic survey of deformations on the basis of principles of probability Pt 2 p. 144.
Godlewski, K Adjusting level nets by the method of perimeter reduction. Pt 4 p 147
Golaski, J Problems of the classification of names of settlements on large-scale maps p 153
Jasinski, H. Results of 18 scientific-technical conferences of the Association of Polish Geodesists (To be contd.) p 156.
K-S. From the activities of the Circle of the Association of Polish Geodesists at the State Map Publication Enterprise p. 159.
Waldorf-Kubiczek, T A letter from the fifth continent. p 160.

Vol. 14, no. 7, July 1958
Lukasiewicz, E. The national system of coordinates p. 253.
Baranski, W. Two sessions of the Geodesy and Cartography Council. p. 256.
Butowtt, R. Compression of the fixed points framework by the photopolygonometric method p. 257.
Godlewski, K. Adjusting level nets by the method of perimeter reduction. Pt. 5. Also, corrections of errors in Pt. 4. p. 264.
Rogezinski, J. Problems of geodetic measurements in the classification of soils. p 270.
Janusz, W. Remarks on the analysis of the economy in computing a triangulation base net. p. 273.
Jablonski, J. Performance of geodetic undertakings by the method of brigade contracting. p. 274.
Tymowski, S The structure of the geodetic profession in the time of the Warsaw Duchy. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 276.

PRZEGLAD GEOFIZYCZNY. REVIEW OF GEOPHYSICS. (Polskie Towarzystwo Meteorologiczne i Hydrologiczne) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Polish Society of Meteorology and Hydrology. Superseded Przegląd Meteorologiczny i Hydrologiczny, 1956. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Review of literature, Bibliography.
Vol 3, no. 2, 1958.
Niewodniczanski, H. The inaugural speech at the conference of the preliminary results of the Spitsbergen Expedition. p. 79.
Rozycki, S. The purpose of the scientific research of the Polish Spitsbergen Expedition. p. 81.
Manczarski, S. The organization of the Spitsbergen Expedition. p. 85.
Kosiba, A Glaciological investigations at Spitsbergen in the summer of 1957; a preliminary report. p. 95.
Jahn, A.; Szczepaniklewicz, S. The geomorphological and periglacial research carried out north of Hornsund Fiord in the summer of 1957; a preliminary report. p. 123
Dylik, J. Problems of periglacial investigations of the Lodz Group of the Polish Spitsbergen expeditions in 1957 p. 131.
Klatka, T. The problem of belts of rocks on the sourthern coast of Hornsund; a preliminary report. p. 143
Birkenmajer, K. From the investigations of formations and fauna of the raised marine terraces and the problem of Holocene isostatic movements in the Hornsund Fiord; a preliminary report. p. 153.
Birkenmajor, K. The stratigraphy and tectonics of the Hecla Hoek formation in the Wedel-Vestfold region, a preliminary report. p. 163.
Lipert, C. The photogrammetric measurements made in the summer of 1957 as part of the geodesic research of the Polish Spitsbergen Expedition; a preliminary report. p. 171.
Karaczun, K., Kowalczuk, J. Magnetic investigations in Hornsund in the summer of 1957; a preliminary report. p. 175.
Srodon, A. A preliminary report from botanical research in Spitsbergen in the summer of 1957. p. 185.
Doroszewski, M. Research on Hornsund Protozos. p. 187.
Ferens, B. The ornithological research at Spitsbergen. p. 191

WIADOMOSCI CHEMICZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Chemiczne) Wroclaw. [Issued by the Polish Chemical Society. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 8, Aug 1956.
Rucinski, J. The life and activities of Stanislaw Kielbasinski; an obituary. p 383.
Bibliography of S. Kielbasinski's works. p. 389.
Skolik, J. Titration in nonaqueous solutions. p. 390.
Rokosz, A. Statistical methods in chemical analysis. V. The problem of quality control in an industrial laboratory. p. 412.
Terpilowski, [illegible]

Dobrzycki, J Scientific session on the chemistry and technology of the sugar industry. p. 432.
Ciborowski, J S. Bretsznajder's Zagadnienia projektowania procesow przemysłu chemicznego (Problems of Planning Processes of the Chemical Industry), a book review p 433
Struszynski, M. A Blaszczuk's Automatyczna kontrola składu gazow przemyslowych (Automatic Control in an Industrial Gas Storehouse), a book review p. 435.
Zurakowski, S. J. Krakowski's Rozdzielanie i oddzielanie ciał stałych (Separation and Isolation of Solids); a book review. p 436.
Pajewski, K. M. Bielawa's Warzelny w fabryce farb i lakierow (The Boiler Attendant in a Paint and Lacquer Plant); a book review p. 438.

Vol. 10, no 9, Sept. 1956
Romanowski, W. The electronic factor in heterogenous catalysis. p. 439.
Pigon, K. Semiconducting properties of organic compounds. p. 454.
Galus, Z ; Jedrzejewski, W. Complexons and their application in chemical analysis. p. 466
Smialowski, M International Conference of the Society of Physical Chemistry in Paris. p. 492.
Lukaszewicz, K. 1st conversatorium on structural roentgenography. p. 495.
Review of chemical periodicals at home. p. 499.
Stalinski, B. Structure and magnetic properties of the hydrates of transition metals, a lecture. p. 501.
A. D. I. Putilova's Cwiczenia laboratoryjne z chemii koloidow (Laboratory Exercises in the Chemistry of Colloids), a book review. p. 504.
Lindeman, J. M Beker and T. Fajner's Postep techniczny w przemysle chemicznym (Technical Progress in the Chemical Industry), a book review. p. 505.

Vol. 10, no. 10, Oct. 1956.
Sobczyk, L. Titration with high-frequency currents. p. 507.
Wrzeciono, U Fluorine derivatives of aliphatic and aromatic hydrocarbons. p. 525.
From the life of the Polish Chemical Society p. 559.
Pawlikowski, S S. Gajdek's Cementy i betony kwaso- i lugoodporne (Cements and Concretes Resistant to Acids and Lyes); a book review. p. 565.
Roga, B Z. Kukulski and J. Strzelczyk's Automatyzacja generatorow gazowych (Automation of Gas Producer Systems); a book review. p. 567.
Ziolkowski, Z. S Leszczynski's Krystalizacje w przemysle chemicznym (Crystallization in the Chemical Industry), a book review. p. 568.
Ziolkowski, Z. J Ordon's Normalizacja w przemysle chemicznym (Standardization in the Chemical Industry); a book review. p 569.
Ziolkowski, Z. W. Machan's Transport wewnetrzny w zakładach przemysłu chemicznego (Handling of Materials in Chemical Industry Plants); a book review. p. 569.
Ziolkowski, Z. H. Franke-Leszczynska's Budowa i obsluga autoklawow (Construction and Servicing of Autoclaves); a book review. p. 570
Ziolkowski, Z. J. Majewski and A. Psarski's

[illegible]

niejsze wiadomosci o farbach drukarskich (Essential Information on Printing Inks); a book review. p. 572.

WIEDZA I ZYCIE. (Towarzystwo Wiedzy Powszechnej) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Society of Popular Knowledge. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliographical news; News from the Society.
Vol. 25, no. 9, Sept. 1958.

14. MEDICINE

JASTRZEBSKI, LEONARD. Podstawy balneotechniki. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Arkady [1958] 479 p. [Fundamentals of balneotechnics. 1st ed, illus., fold. map, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, plans, tables]
DNLM

PERIODICALS

FARMACJA POLSKA. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Publication on pharmacy issued by State Medical Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from the Pharmacy Center; Abstracts from foreign periodicals.
Vol. 14, nos. 17-18, Sept. 1958.

Poland. Ministerstwo Zdrowia. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Health]
No. 18, Sept. 1958.

POLSKI TYGODNIK LEKARSKI. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Journal on clinical medicine issued by State Medical Publications; with English and Russian summaries. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 13, no. 23, June 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

SLUZBA ZDROWIA. (Ministerstwo Zdrowia) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on public hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Readers' letters and editor's answers; Instructions of the Ministry of Health.
Vol 5, no. 32, Aug. 1953.
Vol. 8, nos. 18-26, May-June 1956.
Vol. 10, nos. 11, 38-42, Mar., Sept.-Oct 1958.

Warsaw. Panstwowy Zaklad Higieny. ROCZNIKI. Warszawa. [Journal on public hygiene issued by the State Institute of Hygiene, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Index to v 7, 1956.

ZDROWIE. (Polski Czerwony Krzyz. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on public health issued by the Headquarters, Polish Red Cross Monthly]
Recurrent features: Red Cross in the USSR and people's democracies; Red Cross school circles work, Correspondents report.
Vol. 10, no. 10, Oct. 1958.

15. AGRICULTURE

CHRZAN, FELIKS. Organizacja i technika rybolowstwa morskiego. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz, Panstwowe Wydaw. Naukowe. (Skrypty dla szkol wyzszych) [Organization and technique of deep-sea fishing. 1st ed, illus., bibl., diagrs., tables]
Vol. 3. [Catching equipment and technique] 1955. 336 p.

PERIODICALS

BUDOWNICTWO WIEJSKIE. (Ministerstwo Rolnictwa i Ministerstwo Panstwowych Gospodarstw Rolnych) Warszawa. [Publication on planning and building rural settlements issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and the Ministry of State Farms. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Review of publications.
Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1958.
Tloczek, I. A characteristic of dwellings in villages. p. 3.
Koperski, K. The influence of credits and the distribution of building materials on the correct reconstruction of villages. p. 6.
After a conference concerning the fulfillment of the needs of private construction in villages. p. 7.
Bulzacki, W. General and detailed plans of the regional economic development of villages. p. 11.
Jaworek, R. Principles of the plans for rural settlements with privately owned farms. p. 10.
Leplanka, L. Advantages of connected buildings in the construction of private rural buildings. p. 12
Wieczorek, I. The Nowy Sacz experiment. p. 14.
Swiechowicz, K. Production cycles in rural construction. p. 14.
A course on the field burning of bricks in Niskowa. p. 16.
Puzynski, O. Lightning arrester installations. I. p. 18.
Raciecki, Z. Farm coolers. p. 20.
Skorski, A. Adaptation of existing cellars. p. 21.
Great damage done by a hurricane in Warszawa Voivodeship. p. 24.
Reterski, Z. Production of lime. p. 26.
P. Z. New methods of building on the Czechoslovak cooperative farms. p. 30.

Vol. 10, no. 8, Aug. 1958.
Witobski, Z. Trends in the development of techniques in rural construction. p. 3.
Nyczak, T. A discussion on the residential buildings on state farms. p. 5.
Swiechowicz, K. Catalog of prefabricated elements for rural construction. p. 6.
Zielinski, R. Ways of solving the problem of the preservation of lumber in rural construction. p. 11.
A. S. Possibilities of the production of plastic slag cement and the resulting advantages. p. 13.
K. W. 27th Poznan International Fair. p. 16.
Staniszewski, Z. Fiberboard, a building material. p. 19.
Puzynski, O. Lighting arrester installations. II. p. 24.
w. After the 9th Conference of the Delegates of the Polish Association of Building Engineers and Technicians. p. 27.
The Installation-Assembling Plant in Stettin. p. 28.
The groups producing building materials in the light of the law. p. 29.

Gdynia. Morski Instytut Rybacki. PRACE. REPORTS. Warszawa. [Issued by the Sea Fisheries Institute in Gdynia; with English and Russian summaries]

No. 9, 1957
Chrzan, F. The state of cod stock in the south-eastern Baltic in the years 1952-1954. p. 7.
Zukowski, C. Investigations on the cod in the southern part of the basin of Bornholm in the years 1951-1952. p. 45.
Demel, K.; Piatek, W. Cod catches in the Gulf of Danzig in the years 1949-1953 in the light of hydrographic and climatic factors. p. 79.
Reimann, Z. Composition of flounder catches (Pleuronectes flesus L.) in the region of Danzig in the years 1945-1952 p 103.
Fesolowicz, W. Investigations of the stock of spring-spawning herring in the Gulf of Pomerania in the years 1950-1954. p. 151.
Litwiltowski, J. Biological characteristics of Polish sprat catches in the southern Baltic in the years 1950-1954. p. 175.
Filuk, J. Results of the investigations on bream stock in the Vistula Lagoon in the years 1951-1952 p. 221.
Strzyzowska, K. The stock of spawning pike (Esox lucius L.) in the Vistula Lagoon in 1953. p. 247.
Wiktor, J. Fluctuations of perch catches in the Stettin Lagoon in the years 1950-1954 and their biological causes. p. 259
Zukowski, C. Eel catches in the Stettin Lagoon in the years 1946-1954. p. 297
Mulicki, Z. Ecology of the more important invertebrates of the Baltic Sea. p. 313.
Piatek, W. Changes in the density of water in the southern Baltic depending upon the temperature and salinity in the years 1949-1954. p. 381.
Popolowski, A. Porpoise (Phocaena phocaena L.) as a by-catch in Polish Baltic fisheries. p. 427.
Szatejko-Lukaszewicz, D. Qualitative investigations of phytoplankton of the Vistula Lagoon in 1953. p. 439.
Zmudzinski, L. Zoobenthos of the Vistula Lagoon. p. 463.
Switezawska-Wiktorowa, K. Zooplankton of the Stettin Lagoon. Pt. 1. p. 501.
Okonski, S.; Konkol, H. Daily migrations of schools of herring and their reaction to fishing equipment. p. 549.
Szalybelko, M. Studies on factors influencing the catching ability of equipment used for salmon and trout fishing. p. 565.
Wojan, S. Technological tests of fabrics made of polan, ramie, cotton, and hemp for nets. p. 597.
Borowik, J. and others. Investigations on the influence of nitrified ice on the durability and quality of Baltic cod. p. 633.
Maciejczyk, J. Losses in weight and output during the eviscoration, beheading, and filleting of cod on an industrial scale. p. 681.
Laszczynski, S. Yield of Baltic catches in the years 1953-1954 in the light of previous years. p. 705.
List of works done in the laboratories of the Sea Fisheries Institute. p. 739.

MEDYCYNA WETERYNARYJNA. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Journal on veterinary medicine issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Monthly]
Vol. 14, nos. 4, 7-8; Apr., July-Aug. 1958.

ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH. POLISH AGRICULTURAL ANNUAL. SERIA A: ROSLINNA. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Journal on plant culture and horticulture issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych, 1953. See also Roczniki [illegible] Polish Agricultural Annual]
Vol. 76, no. 3, 1957.

ROLNIK SPOLDZIELCA. (Centrala Rolniczej Spoldzielni 'Samopomoc Chlopska') Warszawa. [Publication on farming and management of cooperative farms issued by the Agricultural Cooperative Center, Peasant Self-Help Union. Includes a supplement: Poradnik Buchmistrza i Planisty, adviser to planners and accountants. Weekly]
Vol. 10, nos. 37-42, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

SYLWAN. (Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych Polskiej Akademii Nauk i Polskie Towarzystwo Lesne) Warszawa. [Journal on forestry issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences, and the Polish Society of Forestry; with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Badawczego Lesnictwa, bulletin of the Forest Research Institute; Biuletyn Instytutu Technologii Drewna, bulletin of the Institute of Wood T[illegible]
nictwa,
nology;
umonia
Recurrent features: Bibliography; From foreign periodicals; News from the Society.
Index to v. 101, 1957.

Vol. 102, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
Galewski, W., Monkielewicz, L. Theoretical bases for felling eccentrically stressed trees. p. 1
Tomanek, J. Observations upon the course of evaporation, precipitation, and temperature within blank areas after group felling. p. 13.
Chalecki, L. It is time to return to fully planned timber felling p. 32
Glabinski, J. Further research on the preciseness of volumetric tables by Grundner-Schwappach for the pine stands of Rogow Forest. p. 41.
Dominik, J. Some observations on the biology, prevention, and control of Ernobius mollis L. (Col, Anobiidae). p. 61.
Suszka, B. Vegetative propagation of the Leuce Duby poplar p. 66.
Trampler, T. Combined clear felling and shelterwood method of forest management. p. 78.
Drachal, T. A new machine for extracting larch seed p. 83.
Tyszkiewicz, S. Selection of poplar in Italy. p. 87.
Wiechowski, C. Success in cultivating aspen depending upon the height of scions and the method and time of planting. p. 103.
Sick, M. Proper weight and endurance of pressure of pine lumber depending upon the state of the diagonal section of the tree. p. 116.

Vol. 102, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Macichowski, J. A year long work of the Sejm Commission for Forestry and Lumbering. p. 1.
Benic, R. Forestry and the lumber industry in Yugoslavia. Tr. from the Serbo-Croatian. p. 5
Koehler, W. Occurrence of injurious insects in the postwar decade. p. 16.
Kryształik, E. Regenerative fitness of the larch and the practical application of it in its cultivation. p. 36.
Szwab, A. Remarks on the regeneration of spruce in mountains. p. 54.
Gorzynski, S. Podhale Forest in the 17th and 18th centuries in the light of studies on animal husbandry and settlements. p. 62.
Maleszewski, S. Utilization of raw materials for the production of veneer. p. 75.
Noyszewski, J.; Banbura, B. Methods of mechanical barking. p. 86.
Chalecki, L. How to evaluate afforestation in mixed stands. p. 103.

Vol. 102, no. 7, July 1958.
Transactions of the Forestry Committee of the Polish Academy of Sciences. p. 1.
J, St. Some scientific problems of the Forest Research Establishment of the Polish Academy of Sciences in Krakow p. 5.
Kaminski, E. Tapping with the use of chemical irritants. p. 8.
Piela, F. Some observations on soil invertebrate fauna in heaps of waste of mining and metallurgic origin. p. 38.
Dominik, J. Observations on the development of Holybius abietis L. on sunny and shady surfaces. p. 45.
Mastynski, Z. Larch and its sites in the territory of Bydgoszcz Forest District. p. 49.
Kociecki, S. The problems of tree seeds in the German Federal Republic in 1957. p. 55.
Trampler, T. Marginal remarks on controversial views concerning the economic problems of forestry. p. 59.
Molski, B. Selection of young scientists. p. 73.
Ostrowski, H.; Gorzynski, S. Voices concerning the developmental trends of Sylwan. p. 77.
Skalski, E. Contribution to the history of the Central School of Agricultural Economics during the occupation. p. 81

Vol. 102, no. 8, Aug. 1958.
Zareba, R. Traces of man's activity in the stands of Bialowieza National Park. p. 9.
Aleksandrowicz, B. Basis for Pogrebniak's typology of forests. p. 19.
Dederko, B. Poland's timber trade in the 19th century. p. 31.
Lazar, J. Vertical zoning and some properties of soil in the Carpathian Mountains. p. 37.
Kaminski, E. Organization of science and some scientific problems in the field of forestry and the timber industry in Yugoslavia. p. 49
Stebnicka, E. The specific problems of forestry in Yugoslavia. p. 59.

ZYCIE ROLNICZE. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on farming and farm organizations issued by the Prasa Workers Publishers Cooperative. Monthly]
Vol. 14, no. 10, Oct. 1958.

16. TECHNOLOGY

ELSZTEIN, PAWE[illegible]
skie swiata, 19[illegible]
Wydawn. Minist[illegible]
207 p. [The m[illegible]
world, 1956-1957.

KRATOCHWIL, ZBIGNIEW. Technologia produkcji maszyn elektrycznych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1956. 358 p. [Technology of the production of electric machines. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

OSTERLOFF, LECHOSLAW. Konserwacja i eksploatacja akumulatorow samochodowych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1957. 69 p. [The conservation and use of automobile batteries. 1st ed. illus., tables]

PERIODICALS

ARCHIWUM GORNICTWA. (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Gornictwa) Warszawa. [Journal on mining and mineral resources issued by the Committee on Mining, Polish Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Archiwum Gornictwa i Hutnictwa, 1956. See also Archiwum Hutnictwa. Quarterly]
Vol. 3, no. 1, 1958.
Budryk, W. Degree of heterogeneity of materials composed of grains. In French, Polish, and Russian. p. 3.
Knothe, S. Deformation of the surface by a partial mining of coal seams. p. 27.
Dunikowski, A. Model investigation of stresses in the vicinity of mines. p. 71.
Czerski, L., and others. Effect of the concentration of aqueous o-cresols on the kinetics of their absorption by various types of bituminous coal. p. 79.

BIULETYN INZYNIERYJNO-BUDOWLANY. (Stowarzyszenie Technikow Polskich w Wielkiej Brytanii. Sekcja Inzynieryjno-Budowlana) Londyn. [Journal issued by the Civil Engineering Section, Institution of Polish Engineers in Great Britain; with English summaries. Title varies. v. 1, nos. 1-3, 1955, Stowarzyszenie Technikow Polskich w Wielkiej Brytanii. Sekcja Inzynieryjno-Budowlana. Biuletyn]
Vol. 1, nos. 1-3, Mar.-July 1955. (Stowarzyszenie Technikow Polskich w Wielkiej Brytanii. Sekcja Inzynieryjno-Budowlana. Biuletyn)
Vol. 1, nos. 4-5, Sept.-Nov. 1955
Vol. 2, nos. 1-5, Jan.-Sept. 1956
Vol. 3, nos. 1, 5; Jan., Sept. 1957.
Vol. 4, no. 4, Oct. 1958.

CHEMIA STOSOWANA. (Polska Akademia Nauk) Wroclaw. [Journal on chemical technology and engineering issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 2, no. 1, 1958.
Hobler, T.; Zaleski, T. Shell-less heat exchangers with two channels. p. 3.
Hobler, T.; Borecki, A. The influence of orifice baffles on the heat transfer coefficient. p. 29.
Szczepanik, R. On the effect of postnaphthalene flow-off oil as a complex azeotropic factor in the process of separating higher boiling fractions of high-temperature coal tar. p. 51
Kurowski, S.; Leszczynski, Z. Research on the preparation of N-ethylanilines directly from nitrobenzene, ethyl alcohol, and hydrogen. p. 109.
Kowalski, J., Jastrzebski, J. Experiments on the effect of elementary sulfur on lignite bitumens. p. 117.
Kabalwanow, W.; Michailow, M. The preparation of acetone cyanohydrin. p. 130.

Vol. 2, no. 2, 1958.
Ciborowski, J.; Selecki, A. Some data concerning evaporation of liquids in fluidized beds. p. 135.
Ciborowski, J.; Wronski, S. Psychrometric chart for the system air-ethyl acetate. p. 147.
Kisielow, W. Curves of single-stage evaporation of liquid organic substances and their determination by means of a modified Othmer apparatus. p. 153.
Szczepanik, R. Studies on the separation by distillation of the isomeric 1-methylnaphthalene fraction on a semi-industrial scale. p. 173.
Bandrowski, J. Diffusional mass transfer in a bubble-cap rectifying tower. p. 189.
Grzelewski, L.; Popowicz, M.; Treszczanowicz, E. Research on the activity of phosphate contacts. I. Effect of the addition of metallic oxides on the activity of contacts in the process of alkylation of benzene with methanol. II. Effect of firing of contacts on their activity in the process of alkylation of benzene with methanol; an attempt at regeneration of contacts. p. 233.
Pischinger, E.; Szufarski, Z. Studies of the system Na_2SO_4-Na_2CO_3-NaOH-H_2O at the temperature of 30°C. p. 247.

[illegible]

Recurrent features Organization, standardization, and improvements, Review of Soviet and foreign periodicals, Bibliography, Letters.
Vol. 13, nos. 7-9, July-Sept. 1958.

ELEKTRONIKA. (Przemyslowy Instytut Elektroniki) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Industrial Electronics Institute, with English, German, and Russian summaries]
Recurrent feature Abstracts.
Vol. 4, no. 6, 1958.
Kobus, A. Mobility measurements of injected carriers in germanium by the Haynes-Shockley method. p. 183.
Majewski, Z. Development of the electronics of semiconductors. Pt. 1. Semiconductor diodes. p. 202.

ELEKTRYKA. (Politechnika Gdanska) Poznan. [Papers on electrical engineering issued by Danzig Polytechnic, with English and Russian summaries]
Vol. 2, 1958.
Adamczewski, I. Dependence of the intensity of the electric breakdown in liquid hydrocarbons on the structure of chemical particles. p. 3.
Ciechanowicz, P. Consideration of the reflected gradient waves by computation of bobbin tensions in homogeneous transformer coils. p. 25.
Kopecki, K. Analysis of load variation trends in Polish power systems. p. 37.
Marecki, J. Distribution of heat and power costs in power plants. p. 79.

GAZ, WODA I TECHNIKA SANITARNA. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Techników Sanitarnych, Ogrzewnictwa i Gazownictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on sanitary engineering and related fields issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians in Sanitary Engineering, Plumbing and Heating, and Gas Manufacture. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Gospodarki Komunalnej, bulletin of the Institute of Municipal Economy, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Gospodarki Komunalnej, documentation on municipal economy. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Life of the organization, From foreign and home periodicals.
Vol. 32, no. 7, July 1958.
Realization of the Sejm resolution on people's councils. p. 249.
Misniakiewicz, W.; Podkowka, J.; Zajac-Chmielewska, A. Studies on the effect of chlorine dioxide on sewage containing phenol. p. 252.
Rutkiewicz, J Open fermentation basins; an economical method of sewage treatment for medium-sized cities. p. 257.
Chlipalski, T. Problems of heating and ventilation in Poland. p. 262.
Piotrowicz, M. Evaluation of the methods used for determining the combustive temperature of the heavy hydrocarbons in industrial gas. p. 266.
Popielski, W., Wroblewska, Z. New anticorrosive insulation. p. 270.
Zamorski, J. Typical Imhoff tanks for small sewage treatment plants. (Conclusion) p. 272.
Kotarski, Z. From the Leipzig Fair, Construction of boilers fired with lignite. p. 274.
St. M., J L. Modern substitute materials at the Leipzig Fair. p. 277.
Janczewski, H. 4th Congress of the International Water Supply Association. p. 279.
Epsztein, A. Situation in the field of power supply in Europe. p. 280.
A. R From the activities of the Interdepartmental Coordinating Committee on the agricultural utilization of city refuse. p. 286.
Wasowski, J. J, Piotrowski's Poradnik mechanika i palacza centralnego ogrzewania (Guidebook for the Mechanic and Stoker or Central-Heating Installations); a book review. p. 288.

Vol. 32, no. 8, Aug. 1958.
Viewing one year of experience. p. 289.
Flisek, J. Automatic temperature regulation inside controlled by outdoor atmospheric factors . p. 290.
Maszczynski, E. The Hungarian scientific conference on problems of ventilation and air conditioning in Budapest, May 28-30, 1958. p. 294.
Wroblewska, Z. Volatile phase inhibitors. p. 302.
Popielski, W. Determination of current requirements for cathodic protection. p. 304.
Aksamit, I. Calculation of sewer conduits. p. 306.
Sliwa, J. Deformations in the pipe network caused by shifts in the earth resulting from mining. p. 308.
Boczar, J. Water supply in synthetic-fiber plants. p. 312.
Kowal, L. The developmental stages of biological filters. p. 315.
Epsztein, A. The situation in the field of power supply in Europe; balance sheet of basic resources up to 1960. p. 323.
Chodorowski, Z. Organization of direct inquiries on home laundering. p. 327.

Vol. 32, nos. 9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

GAZETA CUKROWNICZA. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Techników Przemysłu Rolnego i Spozywczego i Centralny Zarzad Przemysłu Cukrowniczego) Warszawa. [Journal on sugar-beet growing and the technology of sugar manufacture issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Agricultural and Food Industries and the Central Board of the Sugar Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Brief notes on the Association.
Vol. 60, nos 6-9, June-Sept. 1958.

HORYZONTY TECHNIKI. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing technical knowledge and inventions issued by the Central Technical Organization Monthly]
Recurrent features: Mailbox, Technical calendar, Bibliography.
Vol. 11, no. 9, Sept. 1958.

KOKS, SMOLA, GAZ. Katowice. [Journal on solid fuels. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Chemicznej Przerobki Wegla, bulletin of the Institute of the Chemical Processing of Coal. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Abstracts and bibliographies.
Vol. 3, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1958.

Krakow. Instytut Odlewnictwa. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Foundry Institute; with English and Russian summaries]
Nos. 1-2, 1951.

MATERIALY BUDOWLANE. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on building materials issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Technologii Krzemianow; bulletin of the Institute of Silicate Technology; Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Materialow Budowlanych, abstracts of publications dealing with building materials, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Ceramiki Budowlanej, documentation on ceramics. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the Soviet press; Book reviews.
Vol. 13, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

MECHANIK. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Techników Mechanikow Polskich) Warszawa [Issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Standardization and improvements; Bibliography; Readers' letters, News of the Association.
Vol. 31, no. 8/9, Aug./Sept. 1958.

MOTORYZACJA. (Ministerstwo Transportu Drogowego i Lotniczego) Warszawa. [Publication on motorization issued by the Ministry of Road and Air Transportation. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Informacyjny Transportu Samochodowego, bulletin of the Institute of Automotive Transportation, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Transportu Samochodowego, documentation on automotive transportation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New ideas in rationalization; Book reviews.
Vol. 13, nos. 7/8, 9; July-Sept. 1958.

NAFTA. (Instytut Naftowy) Krakow. [Journal on petroleum engineering, processing, and management issued by the Petroleum Institute. Includes supplements: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Nafty, documentation, Wiadomosci Naftowe, information bulletin; and Biuletyn Instytutu Naftowego, bulletin of the Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Information from the Institute.
Vol. 10, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

OBZOR POLSKOI TEKHNICHESKOI LITERATURY. POLISH TECHNICAL ABSTRACTS. (Centralny Instytut Dokumentacji Naukowo-Technicznej) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Institute of Scientific-Technical Documentation. In English and Russian]
No. 2, 1958.

Poland. Urzad Patentowy. WIADOMOSCI. Warszawa. [Official bulletin on patents and trade-marks and laws governing them issued by the Patent Office. Includes a supplement: Wazniejsze Wynalazki Opatentowane za Granica, selected list of patents granted abroad. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Trade-marks; Answers to questions concerning inventions and trade-marks; Patents on sale.
No. 5, Sept./Oct. 1958.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Gospodarki Wodnej. PRACE I STUDIA. Warszawa. [Papers on economic and technical aspects of water-power resources and water supply issued by the Committee on Water Management, Polish Academy of Sciences]
Vol. 2, no. 2, 1958.
Debski, K., and others. From the hydrologic workshop of the Committee on Water Management, Polish Academy of Sciences. p. 5.

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Technical and economic publication on railroads issued by Transportation Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Standardization and inventions, Soviet news; Chronicle; From abroad; Review of publications; News of the Transportation Engineers Association.
Vol. 10, nos. 5, 7-8; May, July-Aug. 1958.

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY DROGOWY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on construction and maintenance of railroad tracks issued by Transportation Publications. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Kolejowy Drogowy; Miesieczny Dodatek dla Toromistrza, for track servicemen. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Review of publications; Review of foreign periodicals; From Soviet experience.
Vol. 10, nos. 7-9, July-Sept. 1958.

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY ELEKTROTECHNICZNY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on electric railroads and electric equipment for railroads issued by Transportation Publications. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Kolejowy Elektrotechniczny. Dodatek Miesieczny, on theoretical problems of electrical engineering on railroads. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Recent regulations; Brief notes; Readers write.
Vol. 9, no. 10, Oct. 1957.
Seruga, W. Direct-current fuses for the use of the Polish State Railroads. p. 217.
Kosinski, R. Protection of traffic on French railroads; equipment in stations. p. 221.
Krychniak, S. Testing insulation in direct-current traction engines. p. 226.
Ratau, J. Decoding apparatus for code light cabins. (Conclusion) p. 228.
Pawlowski, K. Technical reception of safety equipment for railroad traffic. p. 231.
Bobrowski, J. Safety equipment for railroad traffic on Czechoslovak railroads. p. 235.
Puchalski, T. Ways of protecting personnel receiving and using wire communications from acoustic injuries. p. 237.
Leszczynski, J. Cabin signaling and automatic braking. Przeglad Elektr. Dodatek. p. 145.
Tajer, T. Acid storage batteries of the WP largo-plate type for lighting railroad cars. (Conclusion) Przeglad Elekt. Dodatek. p. 150.
Fluorescent lamps. Pt. 2. Przeglad Elektr. Dodatek. p. 155.
M. E. Rail circuits with graphitic oil. Przeglad Elektr. Dodatek. p. 158.

Vol. 9, no. 12, Dec. 1957.
Sikorski, J. Polish electric locomotive of the E06 series. p. 265.
Mikulski, A. Illuminated and acoustic signalization at crossings with a bar operated by hand. p. 267.
Puchalski, T. Galvanic effect of direct-current electric traction on telecommunication lines. p. 270.
Manko, Z. Delay of electric trains. p. 274.
Bruski-Kusyna, J. Use of substitute materials in traction networks of foreign railroads. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 276.
Pawlowski, K. Let us follow the rules of Instruction E 24. p. 279.
Karas, S. Indication of shuntings on schematic designs. p. 281.
J. B. Organization of the cooperation of railroads among the states of the socialist camp. p. 286.
Gosk, S. The drive of Cauer's lantern. p. 287.
J. P. Testing asynchronous motors of 100 kw. after their repair. Przeglad Elektr. Dodatek. p. 177.
Bibillo, A. Progress in building and maintaining electric batteries. (Conclusion) Przeglad Elektr. Dodatek. p. 181.
Bobrowski, J. Concrete used in installations for the protection of train traffic. (Conclusion) Przeglad Elektr. Dodatek. p. 187.
Solution of the prize-winning problems from No. 10, 1957. p. 188.

Table of contents for v. 9, 1957.

Vol. 10, no. 4, Apr. 1958.
Rychlowski, J. Systems of remote servic of installations feeding electric traction. p. 97.
Grydlewicz, J. Assembling electric switchboards of the JEA-29 type. p. 101.
Godwod, J. Systems of remote selection in the installations of portable telephony. p. 106.
Pawlowski, K. Let us follow the rules of Instruction E-24. p. 110.
Tepli, M. New methods of setting prefabricated poles. p. 111.
Frontczak, F. Admissible oscillations of voltage in feed and traction networks. p. 114.
Blaszkowski, J. Telephone communications. Pt. 1. p. 118.
Herczak, S. The drive of generators installed under a freight car transmitted by an elastic tie and a Cardan shaft. p. 121.
Charts of the International Railway Union. p. 123.
Bobrowski, J. A training center for personnel of the electrotechnic service of French railroads in Saint Ouen near Paris. p. 125.

Vol. 10, no 5, May 1958.
Five years of electrification of Polish State Railroads. p. 129.
Manko, Z. Technical and economic indexes of electric traction in 1957. p. 130.
Micklewicz, T. Electric switchboards of the PB type. Pt. 2. p. 133.
Zawlasa, E. Analysis of the influence of mining damages on supporting constructions and traction networks. p. 136.
Blaszkowski, J. Telephone communications. Pt. 2. p. 140.
Tajer, T. Damages in electric-power installations of the Polish State Railroads. p. 145.
Mrowka, M. Friction couplings in electric switchboards. Pt. 1 (To be contd.) p. 149.
Kuligowski, J. Prospects for the use of supporting constructions of prestressed concrete in the traction network of the Polish State Railroads. p. 151.
Tepli, M. Factors influencing the worsening of the quality of lighting. p. 154.
Krychniak, S. Rectifier locomotives of Soviet railroads. p. 157.

Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1958.
Puchalski, T. Disturbances in telecommunication lines near electric traction and ways of limiting them. Pt. 1. p. 161.
Mrowka, M. Friction couplings in electric switchboards. Pt. 2. p. 164.
Kuligowski, K. The traction network of Belgian railroads. Pt. 1. p. 166.
Pawlowski, K. Let us follow the rules of Instruction E-24. p. 168.
Figorski, J. Remote selection on the MB substation circuits. p. 170.
Ratau, J. The three-color system. p. 174.
Bibilo, A. A new method of winding enameled wires. p. 176.
Micklewicz, T. Electric switchboards of the PB type. Pt. 3. p. 181.
Turowski, J. Terminology in the field of telecommunication technique. p. 185.
J. P. An electronic calculating machine used by the Polish State Railroads. p. 189.

Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1958.
Hanasz, M. Sectional switchboards in the Warsaw Railroad Network in the prewar period. p. 193.
Gryglewicz, J. Electric drive for crossing gates of the JEG 10 type. p. 195.
Karczewski, J. Telegraphy and its use on the Polish State Railroads. p. 199.
Puchalski, T. Jamming of telecommunication lines caused by alternating-current railroads and ways of limiting it. p. 202.
Mrowka, M. Friction couplings in electric switchboards. Pt. 3. p. 207.
Herczak, S. Electric lighting of mechanical gates at railroad crossings. p. 211.
Wisniewski, S. Impregnation of electric machines used on railroads. p. 212.
Gosk, S. Combustion engine with reserve sources of current. p. 214.
Pawlowski, K. Let us follow the rules of Instruction E 24. p. 215.
J. P. Automation of railroad pumping stations. p. 217.
Kuligowski, K. The traction network of Belgian railroads. Pt. 2. p. 219.

Vol. 10, nos. 8, 10, Aug., Oct. 1958.

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY MECHANICZNY. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on railroad engineering issued by State Transportation Publications. Includes supplements: Przeglad Kolejowy Mechaniczny; Dodatek dla Maszynistow, for locomotive engineers, and Przeglad Kolejowy Mechaniczny; Dodatek dla Rewidentow Wagonow, for railroad car inspectors. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Review of regulations; Review of periodicals.
Vol. 10, no. 9, Aug. 1958.

PRZEGLAD MECHANICZNY. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Mechaniki Precyzyjnej, bulletin of the Institute of Precision Mechanics, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Mechaniki, documentation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Review of technical periodicals; Chronicle; Bibliography.
Vol. 17, no. 7, July 1958.

PRZEGLAD PAPIERNICZY. (Ministerstwo Przemyslu Drzewnego i Papierniczego oraz Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Techników Przemysłu [illegible]
Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Celulozowo-Papierniczego, bulletin of the Cellulose and Paper Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Papiernictwa, documentation on paper manufacture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From Soviet experiences; Industrial hygiene and safety measures; New books, News in brief.
Vol. 14, nos. 5-9, May-Sept. 1958.

PRZEGLAD SKORZANY. (Centralne Zarzady Przemyslu Garbarskiego, Obuwniczego i Artykulow Skorzanych) Lodz. [Issued by the Central Boards of the Tanning, Shoe, and Leather Industries. Includes supplements: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Garbarstwa, documentation issued by the Institute of the Leather Industry; Biuletyn Instytutu Przemyslu Skorzanego, bulletin of the same Institute; Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design; and Biuletyn Laboratorium Kolorystycznego, bulletin of the Color Laboratory. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Leader in the leather industry; Przeglad Skorzany trains; Questions and answers; Book reviews; Communiques of the Polish Committee *on Standards*.
Table of contents of v. 11, 1950.
Vol. 13, nos. 5-7, May-July 1958.

PRZEGLAD SPAWALNICTWA. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich i Instytut Spawalnictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on welding issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians and the Institute of Welding. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Spawalnictwa, information bulletin of the Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Brief notes.
Vol. 10, nos. 6-9, June-Sept. 1958.

PRZEGLAD TECHNICZNY. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on industrial technology issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Centralnego Instytutu Dokumentacji Naukowo-Technicznej and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Zagadnien Dokumentacji, bulletin and documentation of the Central Institute of Scientific-Technical Documentation, and Biuletyn Glownego Urzedu Miar, bulletin of the Office of Weights and Measures. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: News from the Organization and affiliated associations; Review of Polish and foreign technical periodicals; Brief notes.
Vol. 76, nos. 1-5, 7, 11; Jan.-May, July, Nov. 1955.

Vol. 79, no. 18, Sept. 1958.
The first half of 1958. p. 851.
Tempczyk, M. Closer cooperation between the Workers Self-Government Conference and the workers; impressions of a reporter of the 1st National Conference of Activists of the Workers Self-Government Conference. p. 852.
Kwiatkowski, E. The start of the Polish chemical industry; a review of the anniversary issue of Przemysl Chemiczny. p. 855.
Witwinski, B. Heating within the framework of the power-engineering economy. p. 858.
Lesniok, H. Committees of the Central Technical Organization and their activities. p. 861.
Chmielewski, H. Current status of technical publications. p. 864.
Przybylski, M. Technology and rationalization clubs and the inventiveness of employees; on the basis of the experiences in the Lenin Foundry. p. 867.
Sosinski, R. After the return from Moscow. p. 871.
Kujawski, W.; Szafranek, B. Mechanization of bridgeworks in military construction. p. 873.
Ledworowski, B. Concerning city transportation. p. 875.
Cooperation between the German Democratic Republic and Poland in exporting installations for a cement plant in the Soviet Union. p. 879.
Malachowski, Z. Concerning technical bulletins for the second time. p. 885.

PRZEGLAD WYNALAZCZOSCI. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna i Urzad Patentory) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing inventiveness, technical progress, and current patents issued by the Central Technical Organization and the Patent Office. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1958.
[illegible]
p. 217

Pilawski, B. Remarks on the legal regulations in force concerning the inventiveness of employees in the light of practice. p. 250.
(J. D.). Regulations concerning the carrying out of the new Czechoslovak law on inventions, discoveries, and rationalization projects. p. 253.
Adamowska, J. Rationalization and inventiveness in the sugar industry. p. 262.
Czarny, T. Examples of the calculation of payments for rationalization projects. p. 266.

Vol. 5, no. 9, Sept. 1958.
Dalewski, J. Some concepts in the field of Polish law on inventiveness. p. 281.
Cz. D. 27th Poznan International Fair, June 8-22, 1958. p. 283.
Naplorala, M. Real or fictitious saving? p. 286.
Czarny, T. Some brakes in the development of rationalization. p. 289.
Majchrowicz, T. Waiting for the amendment of the law on inventiveness. p. 290.
Knapp, I. Ten years of the organized rationalization movement in the Harvesting Machinery Factory in Plock. p. 291.
Pilawski, B. Remarks on the payment of authors of invention projects. p. 295.
J. D. A discussion on the draft of the new invention law in the Soviet Union. p. 297.
Cz. D. Rudolf Diesel, a great inventor, the hundredth anniversary of his birth. p. 302.

PRZEMYSL CHEMICZNY. (Ministerstwo Przemyslu Chemicznego i Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Techników Przemysłu Chemicznego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry and the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Chemical Industry; with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Placowek Naukowo-Badawczych Ministerstwa Przemyslu Chemicznego, bulletin of research stations of the Ministry of the Chemical Industry, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Chemii, documentation bulletin. Monthly]
Recurrent features: World news; Foreign patents; Brief domestic news; Brief news from abroad; Book*seller's shelf*.
Vol. 12, no. 2, Feb. 1956.
We discuss technical progress. p. 61.
Dyduszynski, J. Absorption of components of coke-oven gas in absorption columns. p. 66.
Trybulski, Z.; Rokossowski, Z. Study of automatization of the process of oxidation of naphthalene to phthalic anhydride. p. 74
Barwinski, E. Critical remarks concerning the apparatus for production of ammoniacal soda. p. 77.
Bretsznajder, S.; Ziolkowski, D.; Michalski, H. Determining coefficients needed for selecting an industrial filter. I. Studies on laboratory level. p. 78.
Bretsznajder, S.; Bacia, W.; Kawecki, W. Absorption of sulfur dioxide in solutions of basic aluminum sulfate. VIII. Absorption in a complete column. p. 83.
Ciborowski, J. Analogies between a fluidized system and a polyphase system of one component. p. 87.
Ciborowski, J.; Selecki, A. Elements of the drying kinetics of parallelepiped blocks. p. 89.
Hobler, T. Simplified equation for determining coefficient α_c by evaporation of liquid. p. 96.
Hobler, T. Cooling nonsaturated mixtures in scrubbers. p. 99.
Szapiro, S. Analytic method of determining the number of theoretical plates of the rectification column at a small content of one of components. p. 106.
Kuczynski, W.; Rosochowicz, J. Experiments in preparing industrial vanadium catalysts with greater heat resistance. p. 110.
Schroeder, J.; Bednarski, S. Enrichment of low-percent phosphorites by using a hydrocyclone. p. 111.
Zielinski, A.; Sit, B. Causes of ammonia evolution on Frederking's apparatus during the process of producing nitro-chalk. p. 112.
Szybiak, R. A certain application of the heat pump. p. 115.

Vol. 12, no. 7, July 1956.
Vol. 37, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1958.
[illegible]
Recurrent features: [illegible]

Vol. 12, no. 8, Aug. 1958.
R. Current problems of the cooperative dairy industry. p. 290.
Krauze, S. The International Conference on the European Food Code. p. 292
Popescu, S. Improvement of the nutritional values of bread. p. 294.
Niewiarowicz, A., Weisio, H. The influence of the preparation of poultry fat for analysis of the changes of peroxide value, acid value, and iodine value. p. 297.
Goch, H., Szyszko, A.; Wozniak, J. The vitamin content of some canned food. p. 300.
Kovats, J. Production of citric acid by the submerged fermentation method. p. 303.
Bachmanowa, S., Wlodarczyk, Z Processing value of Jerusalem artichoke and its processing characteristics under the conditions of the Polish agricultural distilleries. p. 306
Niewiadomski, H., Drozdowski, B.; Zwierzykowski, W. Researches on the usefulness of some domestic vegetable oils. p. 311.
Horbaszewski, A., Laskowski, K.; Wasilewski, S. Determination of caffeine in coffee brews by a slightly modified Prange-Walther method. p. 316.
Charlampowicz, Z. Food-vegetable processing in the German Democratic Republic. p. 323.

RADIOAMATOR. Warszawa [Publication for amateur radio operators. Title varies: before 1954, Radio Amator. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New publications; Editor's answers; From home and abroad, Mail of amateur radio operators; Television; Advice, Talks unite the readers.
Vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
W. Information on the possibilities of acquiring radio equipment and accessories p. 4.
M. R. A resonator filter made of RC elements p. 6.
Justat, J. Transistor amplifiers of low frequency. p. 10.
Dygala, J. A simplified method of using a slide rule. p. 16.
Jankowski, A. 70W short-wave amateur transmitter. (Conclusion) p. 22
Tembinski, W Television and the load of the electric network. p. 25.
Krupski, J. Television systems. p. 27.
Bauman, M. Dx-y television. p. 29.

Vol. 8, no 7, July 1958.
Kotik, B. Higher-class amateur radio receiver for a network. p. 2.
A. H. Special condensers called "varicondes." p. 5.
Bilinski, A. A high-fidelity amplifier of Polish production. p. 7.
Wojcikowski, J. A 420-460 MHz tranceiver for beginners. p. 12.
Gawronski, J An amplifier for the Tonko magnetophone. p 18.
Hoszowski, S. Radio amateurs in Yugoslavia and in Poland; also, remarks by W. Nietyksza. p. 20.
Olszewski, Z. A television receiver of Katowice. p. 25.

ROCZNIKI CHEMII. (Polska Akademia Nauk) Warszawa. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Notes from laboratories, Discussion notes; Letters to the editor; Reviews, Variety
Vol. 32, no. 2, 1958.
Lason, M., Zielinski, E. Investigations of the influence of the conditions in which cadmium sulfide was prepared on its specific surface area p. 179.
Trzebiatowski, W., Rozyczka, J. Electric properties of silver subfluoride Ag_2F. p. 183.
Trzebiatowski, W.; Weglowski, S.; Lukaszewicz, K. The crystal structure of zirconium arsenides ZrAs and $ZrAs_2$. p. 189.
Malinowski, S., and others. Investigations of aldol reactions in the gaseous phase. Pt. 4. p. 203.
Okon, K. A new reaction of picryl pyridinium chloride and picrate. p. 213.
Moszew, J.; Zankowska-Jasinska, W. The constitution of 2, 3-perinaphthylenequinoline and of its derivatives. p. 225.
Moszew, J.; Zankowska-Jasinska, W. Polycyclic condensed compounds of the quinoline group; perinaphthylenebenzoquinoline. p. 235.
Urbanski, T. Aliphatic nitro compounds. XXXV. Infrared absorption spectra of aminonitrocompounds deriving from nitroparaffins. p. 241.
Szuchalk, A.; Swiderski, J.; Czerska, W. 2-Methyl-4-alcoxy-chromone-cyanide dyes. p. 255.
Czerwinska-Fejgin, E.; Polaczkowa, W.; Sokolowska, A. 3, 4, 5-triphenylaniline. p. 265.
Szuchalk, A., and others. Searching for compounds with antimycotic activity. I. Thiazole derivatives. p. 271.
Mejer, S.; Kocor, M.; Taschner, E. Acylation of amines with diacylamides. p. 277.
Kominek-Szczepanik, M A polyazeotropic system formed by toluene with homologous series of paraffin hydrocarbons (H) occurring in the gasoline fraction 100-125° C. and in isopropanol. I. p 283
Zieborak, K., Maczynska, Z. Heteropolyazeotropic systems. III. Methanol system, n-paraffinic hydrocarbons under reduced pressure. p. 295.
Baranowski, B., Fulinski, A. Theory of electrogravitational separation of binary electrolytic solutions. p. 303.
Kolos, W. The physical meaning of some assumptions of the Pariser and Parr theory. p 315.
Waksmundzki, A Preparation of silica gels absorbing specifically some heterocyclic organic bases. p. 323.
Kolos, W. A method of interpretation of absorption spectra of complex ions. p. 329.
Behr, B; Chodkowski, J. Hindering of the polarographic diffusion currents by metal hydroxides during electrode reactions. II. p. 339.
Vbraski, T. Some remarks on the applicability of Chao-Kwang's equations in batch fractional calculations of multicomponent mixtures. In English. p. 353.
Hala, E. Mutual dependence of the composition of the liquid and gaseous phases in real systems Tr. from the Czech. p. 365.
Schay, G., Varsanyi, G.; Billes, F. Isothermal vapor-liquid phase diagrams statistically determined by means of spectroscopic analysis. Tr. from the English. p. 375.
Swietoslawski, W Characteristic properties of three polyazeotropic mixtures. p. 387.
Kolos, W. On the stability of some four-coordinated complexes. p 393.
Zapior, B.; Sliwa, B. Application of the potentiometric method to the detection of quinine and codeine on paper chromatograms p. 397.
Krause, A.; Lasiewicz, K. The influence of trace elements on the catalytic activity of γ-FeOOH. p. 403.
Krause, A.; Zablocka, K The ferric polyorthohydroxide association p. 405.
Krause, A.; Bethke, B., Calkowna, A. The activity of carrier-like promoters. p. 409.
Swiderski, J., Czczapowicz, J. Preparation of some merocyanine dyes. p. 413.
Urbanski, T. Nitration with diluted nitric acid. p. 415.
Kemula, W.; Rosolowski, S. Conditions of formation of phosphomolybdic acids in solutions. p. 419.
Jasinski, T. Concerning the review of the book Analiza miareczkowa w srodowiskach niewodnych (Titration Analysis in Nonaqueous Media). p. 421.
Kwiatkowski, E. J. Kowalski and S. Rosinski's Chemia i technologia wegla brunatnego (Chemistry and Technology of Brown Coal); a book review. p. 423.
Teslorowski, E. A review of Slownik chemiczny angielsko-polski (English-Polish Chemical Dictionary). p. 425.
Troszczanowicz, E. A review of Najnowsze kierunki w katalizie (The Newest Trends in Catalysis). p. 427.
Krause, A. S Tolloczko and W. Kemula's Chemia nieorganiczna laczno z zasadami chemii ogolnej (Inorganic Chemistry and Principles of General Chemistry); a book review. p. 430.
Niewiadomski, S. B. Szleminski's Projektowanie typowej aparatury do procesow chemicznych (Planning Typical Apparatus for Chemical Processes); a book review. p. 430.
Justat, A. A review of Kontrola analityczna w przo-

ROCZNIKI TECHNOLOGII I CHEMII ZYWNOSCI. ANNALS OF FOOD TECHNOLOGY AND CHEMISTRY. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Technologii i Chemii Zywnosci) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Committee on Food Technology and Chemistry, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 2, 1957.
Janicki, J., Jankowski, S. Kowalski, F. The effect of leavening preparation for rye bread on the degree of its sourness and quality. p. 5.
Tilgner, D.; Muller, K. Presence of some cancer-causing substances in curing smoke, 3, 4-benzopyrene, 1, 2, 3, 4-dibenzanthracene and methylcholanthrene. p. 21
Gottlich, W.; Pijanowski, E. Losses of thiamine and riboflavin in the processing of Edam. p. 35.
Pijanowski, E. and others. Comparative studies on the chemical composition of milk from Frisian cows differing in their yield of milk. p. 47.
Rutkowski, A; Makus, Z. Modification of the rapid method for the determination of the stability of edible fats. p. 79.
Rutkowski, A.; Makus, Z.; Stefaniuk, A. Influence of rapeseed maturity on the stability of the oil. p. 91.
Szarejko, R., Zagrodzki, S.; Dobrzycki, J. Calcium carbonate and saturation sludge as agents against the browning of juice and the formation of scale in evaporators. p. 101.

ROZPRAWY ELEKTROTECHNICZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Podstawowych Problemow Techniki) Warszawa. [Journal on electrical engineering issued by the Institute of Fundamental Technological Problems, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 4, no. 2, 1958.
Puchalka, T. Theoretical and experimental analysis of the automatic control system of the mine winder with an asynchronous driving motor. p. 167.
Wasowicz, Z Introduction to the theory of the Leonard system in mining drives with great frequency switches and consideration of the static load. p. 235.
Topinski, S. Thermistor thermometers with linear calibration. p. 269.

SKRZYDLATA POLSKA. (Liga Lotnicza) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on aviation issued by the Aviation League. Includes supplements: Aeroklubu, on organization; Mlody Lotnik, on model planes for youth, Spadochroniarz, on parachuting; Szybownik, on gliding; and Technika, on modeling. Title varies: before v. 7, 1952, Skrzydla i Motor. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From our correspondents, Book and periodical reviews on aviation; From air raids all over the country.
Vol. 14, nos. 38-41, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

Stowarzyszenie Technikow Polskich w Wielkiej Brytanii. Sekcja Inzynieryjno-Budowlana BIULETYN, see BIULETYN INZYNIERYJNO-BUDOWLANY.

STRAZAK. (Komenda Glowna Strazy Pozarnych) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on fire prevention and fire brigades issued by the Chief Command of Fire Brigades. Semimonthly]
Vol. 8, no. 19, Oct. 1958.

TELE-RADIO. (Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich. Sekcja Telekomunikacyjna) Warszawa. [Issued by the Telecommunication Section, Polish Electrical Engineers Association. Superseded Wiadomosci Telekomunikacyjne, Aug. 1956. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Brief notes.
Vol. 3, no. 7, July 1958.
J. A. 11th Congress of the Polish Electrical Engineers Association, Danzig, May 1958. p. 349.
Rozycki, M. Supersonics and its application. p. 350.
Pac, R. Magnetic properties of cold-rolled bands of Polish production. p. 356.
Grzesik, T. Push-button switches. p. 364.
Bialkowski, L. Types of subassemblies in the telecommunication and radio industry. p. 375.
Kalita, H.; Kolanowski, E.; Sypniewski, S. Radio communication, radio transmission, and television in Poland. (Conclusion) p. 379.
Rucinski, J. 101,000,000 telephones in the world. p. 386.
Photoelectric amplifier in a compensating system, model WF-581. p. 391.
Vol. 3, no. 8, Aug. 1958.
Auerbach, J. Prospects for the development of the telecommunication industry; a report read at the 11th Congress of the Polish Electrical Engineers Association. (To be contd.) p. 405.
Kurczewski, A. Monitors (counters) of the ML-50 type. p. 417.
Slaby, M.; Landowski, W. Tonsil loud-speakers, 1957 models and partly 1958 models. p. 420.
Nowicki, R. Prospective Polish television receiver. p. 426.
Zarnowski, J. Standardization of the measurements of electronic equipment. p. 430.
Bialkowski, L. Typification of subassemblies in the telecommunication and radio industry. p. 435.
Tokarz, J. Miniature filters of medium frequency, the 465 kHz FP-4 and FP-4a. p. 442.

Vol. 3, no. 9, Sept. 1958.
Zarnowski, J. Electronic measuring instruments at the 1958 Poznan International Fair. p. 461.
Kasia, M. Portable and transportable radio-communication equipment at the 27th Poznan International Fair. p. 464.
Auerbach, J. Prospects for the development of telecommunication industry; a report read at the 11th Congress of the Polish Electrical Engineers Association. (Conclusion) p. 466.
Fiok, A. Filters for single-band radio installations. (To be contd.) p. 475.
Adaszewski, W. International Telegraph and Telephone Consultative Committee. p. 486.

Warsaw. Glowny Instytut Lotnictwa. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Aeronautics Institute, Ministry of the Machinery Industry]

No. 6, 1958.
Pradzynski, A. Roentgenographic detection of microporosity in magnesium alloys. p. 3.
Jurczak, K., and others. Determination of vanadium and titanium in high-alloy steels by applying electrolysis of a mercury cathode. p. 11.
Wierzba, H. Phosphorescent dust of temporary activity based on zinc sulfate. p. 21.

Warsaw. Instytut Budownictwa Drogowego. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers on road and bridge construction issued by the Road Construction Institute]
Recurrent feature: Road and bridge engineering standards of the Ministry of Road and Air Transportation.
No. 1, 1957.
Taubwurcel, M. Division of Poland into climatic zones and some studies of the soils. p. 9.
Zarek, H. Improvement of tars by the addition of synthetic resins. p. 32.
Maciolewicz, W. The organization of the construction of concrete road surfaces by the continuous work system. p. 49.
Skarzynski, Z. Experimental road sections surfaced with chemical bitumens. p. 77.

No. 2, 1957.
Szymkiewicz, J. Provisional instruction concerning the measuring of deformations and displacements in road bridges, a project of the Road Construction Institute. p. 9.
Radziminski, W.; Antol, A., Malczewska, K. Chronometric observations of the construction of a concrete road surface. p. 26.
Szacillo, J. Results of the studies of the Zafama-400 concrete mixer of Polish production. p. 51.
Skarzynski, Z. Experiments on the roughening of bituminous road surfaces. p. 73.

Warsaw. Przemyslowy Instytut Telekomunikacji. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Institute of the Telecommunication Industry; with English, French, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 3, no. 24, 1956.
Suski, M. Method of determining parameters of a nonreflecting parallel-plane dielectric layer. p. 1.
Schmidt, S. Problems concerning the construction of a logarithmic amplifier. p. 16.
Kavka, W. The importance of recurrent potential in electrometric measurements of great constant resistances of abnormal dielectrics. p. 23.
Swiere, T. A simplified method of determining ξ and λ from the measurements of a slotted line. p. 37.
Kroszczynski, J. Clutter attenuation in simple and double MTI cancellation circuits. p. 41.
Smolarski, A.; Kachalik, R. Dependence of the frequency coefficients of a magnetron transmitter on the load. p. 47.

WIADOMOSCI ELEKTROTECHNICZNE. (Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich, Centralny Zarzad Energetyki, Centralny Zarzad Przemyslu Maszyn Elektrycznych i Centralny Zarzad Przemyslu Kablowego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Electrical Engineers Association and the Central Boards of the Electric-Power Industry, the Electric Machine Manufacturing Industry, and the Electric Cable Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Rationalizers' corner; Mailbox; Book reviews.
Vol. 16, nos. 7-8, 9/10; July-Oct. 1956.

WIADOMOSCI GORNICZE. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Katowice. [Publication popularizing mining engineering issued by State Technical Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Mining, in questions and answers; Book and periodical reviews.
Vol. 9, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1958.

WIADOMOSCI HUTNICZE. (Centralny Zarzad Przemyslu Hutniczego) Katowice. [Publication popularizing founding issued by the Central Board of Foundries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Soviet experiences; Book and periodical reviews.
Vol. 14, no. 9, Sept. 1958.

WLOKIENNICTWO. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Lodz. [Publication on the textile industry issued by the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 12, Dec. 1956.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

AKTYW PCK W OBRONIE PRZECIWATOMOWEJ. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1957. 23 p. (Biblioteczka aktywisty Polskiego Czerwonego Krzyza) [Activists of the Polish Red Cross in antiatomic defense. 1st ed. illus., diagrs.]

PERIODICALS

Danzig. Instytut Morski. PRACE. Gdansk. [Papers issued by the Marine Institute]
No. 3, 1954.
Nos. 5-6, 1956.

MORZE. (Liga Morska) Warszawa. [Popular illustrated magazine issued by the Maritime League. Absorbed Mlody Zeglarz. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from the League, Editor's answers.
No. 5, May 1954.
Vol. 12, nos. 9-10, Sept - Oct. 1958.

PRZYJACIEL ZOLNIERZA. (Liga Przyjaciol Zolnierza) Warszawa. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the League of Soldiers Friends. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Correspondents report from the field; In a few lines; Letters and answers, Intellectual entertainment.
Nos. 19-20, Oct. 1958.

TECHNIKA I GOSPODARKA MORSKA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna, Instytut Morski i Morski Instytut Rybacki) Gdansk. [Publication on shipbuilding, shipping, and ports issued by the Central Technical Organization, the Marine Institute, and the Institute of Sea Fisheries. Supersedes Technika Morza i Wybrzeza. Monthly
Recurrent feature. Book reviews.
Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept. 1958.
Rodkiewicz, J. Prospects for the development of the Polish merchant marine in relation to the needs of foreign trade. p. 257.
Matysik, S. The death of Professor Georges Ripert. p. 259.
Augustynek, A. Cargo damages on the Far East. p. 260.
Wesolowski, J. Balance of payments for naval transportation. p. 263.
Czyz, J., Polczynski, Z.; Rejewski, B. Basic problems connected with the planning of an expansive development of seaports. p. 267.
Ship collision on the Thames. p. 270.
Slomianko, P. Protection of the Westerplatte coast with alluvial soils dredged from the Danzig harbor channel. p. 272.

ZOLNIERZ POLSKI. (Wojsko Polskie. Glowny Zarzad Polityczny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for soldiers issued by the Political Department, Polish Armed Forces. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From the history of the great national war; Polish contribution to human culture.
No. 1, Jan. 1956.
Przymanowski, J. 1955-1956. p. 4.
Bielicki, M. In the first automobile to Gyangtse; from our reporter in Tibet. p. 7.
Szymanski, J. In the air, a "violator"! p. 16
Kowalski, B A review of cheerfulness. p. 21.
Votulani, A. Renaissance. p. 23.
Lisiewicz, R. Between us meddlers. p. 30.

No. 3, Feb. 1956.
(wig). Soldiers of a common cause. p. 2.
W. K. In a village in Pomerania. p. 8.
Strumph-Wojtkiewicz, S. General of the Commune. p. 9.
Lancut, J. Bombardier Igla; a real life story. p. 11.
Kosc, F. In a young shipyard. p. 14.
Urniaz, T. A great trip and an even greater friendship. p. 16.
Hen, J. The teacher in Kowno; a biographic sketch. p. 19.
Markiewicz, A We shall fly. p. 22.
Kossakowski, A. The art of the 18th century. p. 24.

No. 4, Feb. 1956.
Nadzin, S. Meeting friends; from our correspondent in Russia. p. 4.
N. S. The M. Grekov painting studio. p. 8.
Przymanowski, J. Sergeant Marusia. p. 12.
Szymanski, J. Help. p. 13.
Kopanska, W. A new landscape. p. 14.
M N Fraternity born in the common fight p. 16.
Kossakowski, A. Art on the verge of the 18th and 19th centuries p 24.
Ozimek, S. The drama in Catfishrow, a criticism of an opera. p. 29.

No 15, Aug 1956
The July holiday. p. 2.
Bobinska, H. Feliks Dzierzynski, the educator, on the 30th anniversary of his death p. 4.
Lutowski, J. The report. (To be contd) p 10.
Szymanski, J. The return p. 14.
Kucharski, J. The Warsaw Insurrection. p. 16.
Przymanowski, J. The saint of the Red Army p 18.
Zaluski, Z. The uhlan spirit, real and false. p. 20.
Rosa, J. Where are the reasons? p. 21
Kowalski, B. A big war in a small town. p 22.
Sulewski, W A Polish khan on the Amur. p. 29.

No. 17, Sept 1956.
All-Polish Committee of the National Front. Appeal to the Polish People. p. 1
The holiday of our wings. p. 3.
M. N. The September anniversary. p. 4.
Zawlski, A. On the Bzura River, a fragment from the report of a soldier in the September Campaign p. 10.
Janik, J. Soldiers help in the harvesting p. 13.
Kowalski, B. A review of Polish military theatrical teams. p. 14
Kolodziejczyk, A. Under the sails of Iskra. p. 16.
J. L. E. Karlowicz's Wolnosc przyszla z gor (Freedom Came from the Mountains); a book review. p. 19.
Gutaker, K. Heart and reason. p. 20.
T. S They should learn. p. 20.
Nowinski, B. Uhlans, Uhlans. p. 21.
Kossakowski, A. The soldier in art. Pt 1 p. 24
Sulewski, W For the freedom of the Caucasus. p. 29.

No. 18, Sept. 1956.
Resolution about the 50,000. p. 4.
Poplawski, S. To help Warsaw; a fragment from the recollections of a fighter for the liberation of Warsaw in September 1944. p. 5.
J. E. K. Treasures returned to the nation. p. 8.
Szymanski, J. There, where the jet-propelled airplanes are built. p 12.
Przymanowski, J. A holiday without celebration. p. 14.
Wojciechowski, J. Exhibition of aeronautic apparatus and equipment. p. 15.
Kowalski, B. Examination. p. 16.
Sulewski, W. Not always the uhlans. p. 21.
Bineda, T. We like to know more. p. 21.
Stann. Our language. p 22.
Kossakowski, A. The soldiers in art II. Marches. p. 24.
Domanski, J. 1956 Soviet Film Festival. p. 29.

No 19, Oct. 1956.
J. E. K. On the margin. p. 8.
Kopanska, W. Soldiers' bread. p. 12.
Sz. B. Evening schools are not enough. p. 14
Celek, J. Poles or fools? p. 14.
Z. R. It has been and it will be this way. p. 15.
Kolodziejczyk, A. Night attack. p. 16.
Stann. Vigilance and self-protection. p. 22.
Kowalska, B. Cities in wartime. p. 24.
Lider, J. Julian Brun-Brunowicz' Narodziny Armii Narodowej (The Birth of a National Army); a book review. p. 29.

No. 20, Oct. 1956.
Z. S. Twenty years ago. p. 3.
Szleyen, M. In the Mickiewicz trenches. p 4.
Bazarewski, J. Before the red poppies began to bloom. p. 9.
Kolodziejczyk, A. October meditations on spring. p. 12.
Zamojski, J. To the book, gentlemen, to the book... but which one? A fragment of an article on matters of tradition. p. 14.
Zolnierowicz, T. Who shall teach? p. 15
Piotrowski, U. Problems which are not essential. p. 15.
Szymanski, J. 17 hours under water. p. 16.
Stann. Is a criticism of the Army admittable? p. 22.
Kunowski, J.; Zienc, A. The soldier in art. IV. Cavalry. p. 24.
Nadzin, S. Participation in the discussion on tradition; a review of a play. p. 28.

Nos. 38, 39-40; Sept. - Oct. 1956.
No. 41, Oct. 1956.
No. 42, Oct. 1956.

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

CONTEMPORANUL. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Weekly]
No. 42, Oct. 1958.

FLACARA. Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Book and film reviews; Chess; Comics.
Vol. 5, no. 4, Feb. 1956.
Vol. 7, nos. 42-45, Oct.-Nov. 1958.

MAGAZIN. (Ziarul "Rominia Libera") Bucuresti. [Popular magazine issued by the newspaper Rominia Libera. Weekly]
Vol. 1, no. 5, 1957.

LA ROUMANIE NOUVELLE. Bucarest. [Illustrated magazine. In French. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: News from Rumania, Science, Belles-lettres, Art.
Vol. 11, nos. 237-239, 241; Aug.-Oct. 1958.

RUMANIA TODAY. Bucharest. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in German as Rumanien Heute and in Spanish as Rumania de Hoy. Monthly]
No. 10, Oct. 1958.

RUMANIAN REVIEW. Bucharest. [Publication on politics, art, science, and literature. English-language edition, issued also in French as La Revue Roumaine, in Russian as Rumynskoe obozrenie, and in German. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Cultural exchanges; Exhibitions.
Vol. 12, nos. 1, 3, 1958.

TRIBUNA. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii) Cluj. [Publication on literature, fine arts, music, theater, and motion pictures issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Weekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 39-42, 44-45; Sept.-Oct. 1958.

URZICA. Bucuresti. [Illustrated politico-satiric publication. Semimonthly]
Vol. 10, no. 17, Sept. 1958.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

Bucharest. Biblioteca Centrala de Stat. BIBLIOGRAFIA PERIODICELOR DIN REPUBLICA POPULARA ROMINA. Bucuresti. [Bibliography of Rumanian periodical and newspaper articles issued by the Central State Library. Title varies: before v. 5, 1957, Rumania. Ministerul Culturii. Buletinul bibliografic. Seria B: Articole si recenzii din presa. Semimonthly]
Vol. 6, nos. 10, 12-13, May-July 1958.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

REVISTA CULTULUI MOZAIC DIN R.P.R. (Comunitatea Evreilor din Bucuresti) Bucuresti. [Religious magazine issued by the Jewish Community in Bucharest. In Rumanian and Yiddish. Bimonthly]
Vol. 3, no. 1/2, Sept. 1958.

4. HISTORY

VULPE, RADU. Izvoare; sapaturile din 1936-1948. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1957. 396 p. (Institutul de Arheologie al Academiei R.P.R. Biblioteca Arheologica, 1) [Izvoare; excavations in 1936-1948. French and Russian summaries. Illus., col. plates, footnotes, fold. plans]

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Arheologie. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ISTORIE VECHE. Bucuresti. [Journal on ancient history issued by the Institute of Archaeology, Rumanian Academy. Semiannual]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 7, no. 1/2, Jan./June 1956.
Nicolaescu-Plopsor, C. The main results of paleolithic research in the last four years in Rumania. p. 7.
Comsa, E. Results of excavation work in Dudesti and some problems connected with the Neolithic period south of the Carpathians. p. 41.
Vulpe, R. Problems related to the Carpathian-Dnieper Neolithic culture in the light of the diggings in Izvoare. p. 53.
Dumitrescu, V. The meaning and origin of a type of a feminine figurine discovered in Rast, Bailesti District, province of Craiova. p. 95.
Macrea, M. Burebista and the Celts of the middle Danube. p. 119.
Pippidi, D. The delimitation of Laberius Maximus, forty years after the discovery. p. 137.
Mitrea, B. Numismatic contributions to the history of Dacian-Getic tribes in Moldavia in the second half of the second century of our era. p. 159.
Nasturel, P. Torna, torna, fratre, a problem of history and linguistics. p. 179.
Barnea, I. The seal of a hierarch of Russia found on the Garvan estate, province of Galati. p. 188.
Peek, W. Dia Aréta; a Greek epigram from Istros. p. 199.
Milatev, K. Bulgarian archaeology in the last ten years. p. 207.

Vol. 7, no. 3/4, July/Dec. 1956.
Nicolaescu-Plopsor, C., and others. The paleolithic excavations in Giurgiu; the settlement in Malul Rosu. p. 223.
Alexandrescu, A. In connection with bronze spades from the Rumanian territory. p. 237.
Bujor, E. Contributions to the knowledge of the Getic-Dacian population in northeastern Dobruja. p. 243.
Bodor, A. Contributions to the problem of agriculture in Dacia before the Roman conquest; the problem of Dacian communities. Pt. 1. p. 263.
Preda, C. The Getic-Dacian tribes and the circulation of the Philip II coins to the north of the Danube River. p. 287.
Canarache, V. New observations regarding Histria's topography. p. 289.
Alexandrescu, P. Greek sources on Darius' retreat in the Scythian expedition. p. 319.
Popescu, E. Considerations on the education of youth in Histria in connection with the unpublished inscriptions. p. 343.
Florescu, R. Agriculture in Dobruja at the beginning of the Rumanian domination. Pt. 1. p. 367.
Horedt, K. The Avars in Transylvania. p. 393.
Constantinescu, S. Fishing in the Danube River marshes in the light of archaeologic diggings in Garvan (10th-12th centuries). p. 407.
Diaconu, P. Clay caldrons in the early feudal epoch (10th-13th centuries). p. 421.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

IMREH, ISTVAN. Majorsagi gazdalkodas a Szekelyfoldon a feudalizmus bomlasanak idejen; adatok a XVIII. sz. vegi es a XIX. sz. eleji szekelyfoldi nagybirtok gazdalkodasarol es a paraszti foldek kisajatitasarol. Bukarest, Allami Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1956. 158 p. (Gazdasagtorteneti tanulmanyok, 1) [Manorial farming in Szekelyfold during the time of the decay of feudalism; data on the farming system of large estates in Szekelyfold during the end of the 18th and the beginning of the 19th century and the dispossession of peasant lands. In Hungarian. footnotes, tables]

RUSSKO-RUMYNSKII FINANSOVO-EKONOMICHESKII SLOVAR. Sostaviteli: M. Maevskii, I. Kishinevskii, Vl. Trebich. Pod red. M. Maevskogo. Okolo 15 000 terminov. Bukharest, Nauchnoe izd-vo, 1957. 738 p. [Russian-Rumanian financial-economic dictionary. Includes a list of terms according to branches, fields, and special problems. tables]

PERIODICALS

COMERTUL SOCIALIST. (Ministerul Comertului) Bucuresti. [Magazine on socialist commerce and the hotel and catering trade issued by the Ministry of Commerce. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 38-41, 44; Sept.-Nov. 1958.

GAZETA COOPERATIEI. (Uniune Centrala a Cooperativelor de Consum) Bucuresti. [Magazine issued by the Central Union of Consumers Cooperatives. Weekly]
Vol. 8, nos. 464-468, 470; Sept.-Oct. 1958.

GAZETA FINANTELOR. (Ministerul Finantelor si Sindicatul Lucratorilor din Institutiile Administrative de Stat si Sfaturi Populare) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Finance and the Union of Employees of State Administrative Agencies and People's Councils. Weekly]
Vol 6, nos. 272, 275-276; Sept.-Oct. 1958.

INSTRUCTORUL DE PIONIERI. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor. Comitetul Central) Bucuresti. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 9, Sept. 1958.

REVUE DES SCIENCES SOCIALES. JOURNAL OF SOCIAL SCIENCE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Academy. In English, French, and German. Resumed, in 1956, a publication of the same title, which, appearing in 1954, superseded in part La Science dans la Republique Populaire Roumaine. See also Revue d'Electrotechnique et d'Energetique, Revue de Biologie, Revue de Chimie, Revue de Mathematiques Pures et Appliquees, Revue de Mecanique Appliquee, Revue de Physique, and Revue des Sciences Medicales]
Vol. 1, no. 2, 1956.
Gulian, C. The philosophical interpretation of folklore. In German. p. 5.
Breazu, M. The role of practice in the genesis of abstractions. In French. p. 27.
Balanescu, I. Future possibilities and limitations in reproducing brain mechanisms by electronic machines. In English. p. 45.
Manescu, M. Some problems of the study of the well-being of the population. In English. p. 67.
Mladenatz, G. The influence of Charles Fourier on Rumanian economists. In French. p. 85.
Mihai Ralea honored by the Academy of the Rumanian People's Republic. In French. p. 117.
Selected pages from the works of advanced scientists in Rumania. In English. p. 121.

TINARUL LENINIST. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Union of Working Youth. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 8, Aug. 1958.

VIATA COOPERATIEI MESTESUGARESTI. (Uniunea Centrala a Cooperativelor Mestesugaresti din Romania) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Union of Handicraft Cooperatives of Rumania. Weekly]
Vol. 7, nos. 38-42, 44-45; Sept.-Nov. 1958.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

RUMANIA. Institutul de Stiinte Pedagogice. Rolul organizatiei de pionieri in educatia patriotica a elevilor. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat Didactica si Pedagogica, 1957. 200 p. [The role of the Pioneer Organization in the patriotic education of pupils. illus., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

B.I.R.E., BULLETIN D'INFORMATION POUR LES ROUMAINS EN EXIL. Paris. [Information bulletin for Rumanians abroad; with French summaries. Weekly]
Vol. 8, no. 198, Apr. 1956.
Vol. 9, nos. 214, 216, Jan.-Feb. 1956.

VEAC NOU. (Asociatia Romina pentru Legaturile de Prietenie cu Uniunea Sovietica, ARLUS) Bucuresti. [Issued by ARLUS, Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union. Includes a monthly illustrated supplement under the same title. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Where socialism is being built; Without comments; Cultural notebook.
Vol. 14, nos. 705-706, 708-710; Sept.-Oct. 1958.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Cercetari Juridice. STUDII SI CERCETARI JURIDICE. Bucuresti. [Journal on legal sciences issued by the Institute for Law Study, Rumanian Academy. Two no. a year]
Recurrent features: Review of publications; New laws; Legal bibliography.
Vol. 2, no. 2, 1957.
The Great October Socialist Revolution and the creation of a new type of state. p. 9.
Ceterchi, I. Lenin's conception of state and democracy and its creative application in Rumania. p. 21.
Lepadatescu, M. The notion of the State's authority in the light of the Marxist-Leninist doctrine. p. 43.
Anghene, M. The soviets of delegates of workers as a historic example of the construction of local organs of the State's authority in Rumania. p. 57.
Barasch, E. The State arbitration, a specific institution of socialist law; a contribution to the research in the legal character of the State arbitration organs. p. 71.
Economu, V. The execution in natura of economic contracts, a consequence of the planned character of socialist economy. p. 85.
Eminescu, Y. Identification marks for products and producers as a means of struggle for quality under the socialist law. p. 99.
Flitan, C. Limited pecuniary liability, a specific institution of socialist law. p. 109.

Zilberstein, S. Democratic principles of the Soviet civil procedural law, an achievement of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 121.
Dongoroz, V. The role of the procurator in the defense of people's legality. p. 141.
Eremin, M. The innovator's law. p. 179.
Miller, L. Some problems connected with the rescission of an employment contract by the employer. p. 203.
Dascovici, N. The rule of unanimity or the so-called right of veto in the activities of the Security Council. p. 231.
Prisca, N. Citizenship in the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 261.
Naschitz, A. Scientific activities of the Institute of Legal Research in the Rumanian Academy, in the period of January 1957-June 30, 1957. p. 277.
Works and articles published in the period January 1, 1957-June 30, 1957. p. 285.
Laws and decrees with a normative character published in the period January 1-June 30, 1957; a legislative bulletin. p. 309.

JUSTITIA NOUA. (Asociatia Juristilor din Romînia) Bucuresti. [Law journal issued by the Lawyers Association of Rumania. Six no. a year]
Recurrent features: Court decisions; Book reviews; Review of periodicals; Bibliography.
Vol. 14, no. 4, 1956.
Let us resolutely use juridical means for the defense of public property. p. 581.
Protection of public property; evaluation of written evidence in the Rumanian Criminal Procedure. p. 593.
Lorincz, L. Some problems of the theory of the State and modern revisionism. p. 605.
Glaser, E. Codification of the maritime law. p. 617.
Demetrescu, P. Concept and object of laws on cooperative agriculture; their particularities conditioned by various forms of agricultural cooperation, the place of cooperative agricultural laws within Rumania's legal system. p. 631.
Mayo, M. Ejection conditioned by the assignment of another corresponding dwelling surface. p. 647.
Buia, V. Employee's liability to his employers for damages caused to third persons. p. 653.
Tatomir, G. Some considerations on the offense of hooliganism. p. 657.
Declaration of the International Association of Democratic Lawyers. p. 661.

LEGALITATEA POPULARA. (Ministerul Justitiei, Procuratura Generala si Tribunalul Suprem) Bucuresti. [Law journal issued by the Ministry of Justice, the Attorney General's Office, and the Supreme Court. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Guiding decisions of the Supreme Court; Court decisions; Book reviews; Legislative index; Readers' letters.
Vol. 4, no. 5, 1956.
Stoica, A. The legal effect of applying extenuating circumstances in correctional cases. p. 3.
Lutescu, G. The custody of children in divorce cases. p. 22.
Linzmayer, C. Legal problems issuing from exceeding the legal height of buildings. p. 37.
Jaray, E. Jurisdiction in labor problems in handicraft cooperatives. p. 42.
Barbieriu, D. Marginal remarks on the judicial practice of the provincial court in Cluj in connection with the exchange of dwellings. p. 47.
Legislative index, April 1-30, 1956. p. 124.

Vol. 4, no. 6, 1956.
Communication on the plenary session of the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers Party. p. 3.
Diaconescu, G. Protection of public property. p. 5.
Ramureanu, V. Interpretation of Section 2802, par. 2 of the Code of Criminal Procedure. p. 26.
Capalina, O. Application of the new copyright law in Rumania; the practice of state notaries in regard to transfer of copyright through inheritance. p. 30.
Public property; guiding principles to insure the just solving of *cases involving violations* of socialist property. p. 53.
Public property; the procedure and terms to sue for the recuperation of financial damages caused by criminal acts of employees, in cases where these acts have lost their criminal character. p. 58.
Finichiu, C., and others. Criminal law and procedure. p. 61.
Dalan, P., and others. Civil law and procedure. p. 69.
Luginescu, D. Répertoriul general al legislatiei in vigoare (General Repertory of the Laws in Force) [A book review. p. 121.

Vol. 4, no. 7, 1956.
Savuscan, T. More effort to prevent violations of public property and other infractions. p. 3.
Comarnischi, S. Tutelage of *minors in Rumanian* law. p. 12.
Mocanu, N. Application of Sections 4 and 5 of Decree No. 63/1955 regarding sales of goods to employees on monthly installments. p. 26.
Oprisan, C. Admissibility of accumulative damages in the Rumanian Civil Law. p. 31.
Popescu, D. The possibility of initiating court proceedings by means of a direct action of an injured person after a stay of proceedings in the case by a public prosecutor. p. 40.

Vol. 4, no. 8, 1956.
Sapon, V. Judicial practice and road traffic regulations from point of view of public property protection. p. 3.
Hilsenrad, A. New regulation on the extinguishment of the right of action by limitation. p. 16.
Palada, I. Legal character of the obligation to indemnify a person injured in a labor accident. p. 43.
Stanciu, I. Some observations in regard to the authentic character of certain acts executed by the Agricultural Bank. p. 50.
Efstatiade, D. Exemption from stamp duties in cases of an execution of claims based on Decree No. 63/1955. p. 53.

Rumania. Consiliul de Ministri. COLECTIA DE HOTARIRI SI DISPOZITII. Bucuresti. [Collection of decrees and orders of the Council of Ministers]
Vol. 7, nos. 37-39, 41-42; Sept. 1956.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

GAZETA INVATAMINTULUI. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii si Sindicatul Muncitorilor din Invatamint si Cultura) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Union of Employees in Education and Culture. Weekly]
Vol. 10, nos. 484-485, 487-489; Sept.-Oct. 1956.

INDRUMATORUL CULTURAL. (Comitetul pentru Asezamintele Culturale de Masa) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Committee of Rumanian Cultural Institutions for Guidance of Mass Cultural Work. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters from correspondents; Editor's mailbox; Reviews.
Vol. 11, nos. 9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1956.

VIATA STUDENTEASCA. (Uniunea Asociatiilor Studentilor Romini) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine for university students issued by the Union of Rumanian Students Associations. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 9, Sept. 1956.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

LE FILM ROUMAIN. [Bucarest, Studioul Cinematografic Bucuresti, 195-?] 1 v. (unpaged) [Rumanian film. In French, chiefly illus.]

PERIODICALS

TEATRUL. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii si Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine on theater and dramaturgy issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Rumanian Writers Union. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 9, Sept. 1956.

10. FINE ARTS

VLASIU, ION. Am plecat din sat. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1957. 504 p. (Ilis Drum spre oament) [I came from a village. plates]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Academia Re[illegible] Popular[illegible] ... ARTE. BUDAPESTA. [Journal issued ... Academy of History, Rumanian Academy ... Russian and Hungarian. Quarterly]
Vol. 1, no. 3, 1954.
Oprescu, G. The 50th anniversary of the death of Nicolae Grigorescu. p. 11.
Florescu, F. Rumanian embroidery. p. 23.
Stahl, P. Two-storied peasant dwellings in Rumania. p. 33.
Oteiea, G. Wood interiors and fissues in the Valea Rascovei (Marmamures). p. 59.
Nastase, D. Secret redoubts and ramparts of the ancient churches of Insi. p. 77.
Nicolescu, C.; Dumitrescu, F. Data on the history of the Moldavian costume in the 14th and 15th centuries; the costume in the time of Stefan cel Mare. p. 99.
Pillat, C. Paintings on the porch of the Kretulescu church of Bucharest. p. 135.
Pavel, A. The Great October Socialist Revolution and the Rumanian satiric drawings published between the two World Wars. p. 167.
Brezianu, B. The years of the youth of N. N. Tonitza. p. 179.
Alterescu, S.; Gitza, L. Influence of the revolutionary theater on our theatrical movement in the time between the two World Wars. p. 203.
Froda, S. Vasile Alecsandri's correspondence on the theater. p. 221.
Costa-Foru, A. Stefan Vellescu. p. 237.
Radulescu, M. George Enescu, violinist. p. 257.
Nadejde, L. Alexandru Flechtenmacher, the first director of the Conservatory of Music and *Declamation of Bucharest.* p. 273.
Focsa, M. Felt craft in Abrud and Bucium. p. 283.
Stoicescu, N. Bibliography on the churches of Bucharest. p. 287.
Niculescu, V. Icons on glass and wood engravings of the Rumanian peasants of Transylvania. p. 297.
Pavel, A. Some data on the painter Ion Theodorescu Sion. p. 315.
Vatamanu, N. Some biographic data on N. Grigorescu; from a little known article by Marcel Montandon. p. 336.
Gherman, J.; Brezianu, B. Traian Muresianu, an unknown Transylvanian sculptor. p. 338.
Oprea, P. Constantin Artachino, some general data on the life and work of the artist. p. 342.
Costa-Foru, A. Biographic notes on Grigore Manolescu and Aristizza Romanescu. p. 351.
Florea, M. Archival notes: I. L. Caragiale. p. 353.
Gitza, L. From the relations between Mihail Pascaly and Mihail Eminescu. p. 358.
Stahl, P. Florea Bobu Florescu's Opinciile la romini (Rumanian Scandals); a review of a book. p. 359.
Vulcanescu, R. Florea Bobu Florescu's Portul popular din Muscel (The Folk Costume of Muscel); a review of a book. p. 361.
Pillat, C. A review of Iulius Bielz's Aria aurarilor sasi di Ardeal (Saxon Goldsmith Art of Transylvania). p. 361.
Ionescu, Th. A review of Iulius Bielz's Hans Hermann. p. 362.
Vasilescu, V. Petru Comarnescu's Marius Bunescu; a review of a book. p. 364.
Ionescu, R. A review of Viorica Vasilescu's Ceilini. p. 365.
Vasilescu, V. A review of Carmen Rachiteanu's Dimitrie Paciurea. p. 366.
Foni, F. A review of Viorel Cosma's Ciprian Porumbescu. p. 367.
Stahl, P. Publications of the Brukenthal Museum; a book review. p. 368.
History of art in foreign periodicals; a review of various non-Rumanian periodicals of art. p. 371.
A list of publications issued under the auspices of the Institute of History of the Rumanian Academy. p. 376.
Index to v. 4, 1957.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ACADEMIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE. Biblioteca. Indexul lucrarilor stiintifice publicate in *periodicele si culegerile editate de Academia* R. P. Romine, 1948-1954. Index des travaux scientifiques publies dans les periodiques et les recueils edites par l'Academie de la R. P. Roumaine, 1948-1954. Bucuresti, 1957. 590 p. [Index of scientific works published in periodicals and collections of the Rumanian Academy, 1948-1954]
ICU Not in DLC

BARANGA, [illegible]
si ilustr[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
sketches. footnotes]

DICTIONARUL LIMBII ROMINE LITERARE CONTEMPORANE. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine. [Dictionary of contemporary Rumanian literary language. bibl., footnotes]
Vol. 1. [A-C] 1955. 626 p.
Vol. 2. [D-L] 1956. 913 p.
CtY DS NN OCl WaU
Vol. 3. [M-R] 1957. 804 p.
Vol. 4. [S-Z] 1957. 781 p.
CLU NN

IBRAILEANU, GARABET. Pagina aleasa. Editie ingrijita, cu o prefata de Mihai Ralea. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta. (Biblioteca pentru toti) [Selected pages. Eni. ed. port., footnotes]
Vol. 1. [1957] 247 p.
Vol. 2. [1957] 281 p.

LUDO, I. Regele Palaelibus. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1957 664 p. (His Paravanul de aur, v. 3) [The king Palaelibus. illus.]
NN Not in DLC

RALEA, MIHAI. Scrieri din trecut. [1. ed. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta. [Writings from the past. 1st ed. port., footnotes]
Vol. 1. [In literature] [1957] 357 p.
Vol. 2. [In philosophy] [1957] 307 p.
NN

TEODORESCU, ION N. Lume veche, lume noua [de] Tudor Arghezi [pseud. Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1958. 410 p. [Old world, new world. 1st ed. port.]
NN Not in DLC

URSU, HORIA I. Istoria Rominiei in creatia literara. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Imprimate si Publicatii. (Biblioteca Centrala de Stat a R.P.R.) [Rumania's history in literary creation. illus., footnotes]
Vol. 1. 1957. 167 p.

PERIODICALS

GAZETA LITERARA. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Weekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 39-43, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

IASUL LITERAR. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Rominia. Filiala Iasi) Bucuresti. [Literary review issued by the Iasi Chapter, Rumanian Writers Union. Monthly]
No. 6, June 1958.

IGAZ SZO. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Rominia. Filiala in Regiunea Autonoma Maghiara) Bucuresti. [Literary review issued by the Branch for the Hungarian Autonomous Province, Rumanian Writers Union. In Hungarian. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Materials and data; Book reviews; Theatrical premieres.
Vol. 6, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1958.

SCRISUL BANATEAN. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Rominia. Filiala Timisoara) Timisoara. [Literary review issued by the Timisoara Chapter, Rumanian Writers Union. Monthly]
Vol. 9, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1958.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. BULETIN STIINTIFIC. SECTIA DE GEOLOGIE SI GEOGRAFIE. Bucuresti. [Papers on geology and geography issued by the Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Sectiunea de Stiinte Biologice, Agronomice, Geologice si Geografice. Buletin
emia

Filipescu, M., Solgan, P.; Neagu, T. Geologic distribution of red marl of the Gemenea and Sadova inner Flysch, the Suceava region. p. 539.
Savul, M., Barbu, A. Relations between surfaces with fluid inclusions in quartz crystals and the detailed tectonics of the Grecl granitoid massif. p. 549.
Petrulian, N., Steciaci, L. Nickel in the ultrabasic serpentinized rocks of the Sebes hills, southern Carpathian Mountains. p. 579.
Mihailescu, V. A sketch of the topoclimatic map of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 605.
Ponirleanu, V. Experimental research regarding the temperature of the formation of quartz crystals in the hydrothermal deposits of Herja, the Baia Mare region. p. 615.
Bombita, Gh. The Ypresien of Varna. p. 625.
Liteanu, E., Slavoaca, D. Hydrogeologic map of the Bucharest zone. p. 633.
Barbu, V., Dragos, V. New forms of Scutellina from the Eocene of Northwestern Transylvania. p. 643.
Hauer, R.; Codreanu, D. Determination, on rock samples, of the influence of the initial saturation in fluids upon the quantity of petroleum recoverable through water flooding. p. 657.
Lazarescu, V. On some new species of Coeloma and some paleoecologic considerations concerning the Brachyura. p. 665.

13. SCIENCE

SOLOMON, MAX. Viscozimetrie si elemente de teorie a viscozitatii. Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica, 1958. 307 p. [Viscosimetry and elements of the theory of viscosity. illus., bibl.]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. COMUNICARILE Bucuresti [Transactions on pure and applied sciences issued by the Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 9, Sept. 1957.
Teodorescu, P. The plane problem of elasticity of certain anisotropic bodies. VI. Bodies with an elastic axis of the 4th-order symmetry. p. 753.
Ghika, A. Generalization of spectral families on linear transformations of a Hilbert space in another. p. 759.
Baiulescu, G. Analytic functional classification for trivalent gallium. p. 765.
Colciu, E.; Stefanescu, A. Influence of fertilizers on the yield of purple foxglove. p. 773.
Braguta, G. Viticultural centers of Focsani District, and their potential in regard to the percentage of alcohol in wines. p. 779.
Burlot, N. Behavior of apricot buds in the Bucharest region during wintertime. p. 785.
Suta, A. Results of the application of complex agrotechnical measures for obtaining large annual yield of Jonathan apples. p. 793.
Marinescu, F. Stratigraphic position of Orbitolites complanatus Lk. in the Transylvania basin. p. 799.
Milcu, S.; Potop, I.; Juvina, E. Epiphysis in acute and chronic experimentation, and its influence on the variations of the brain content of adenosinetriphosphoric acid, creatinephosphoric acid, and inorganic phosphorus. p. 807.
Milcu, S.; Potop, I.; Ciocirdia, C. Thyroxine in acute and chronic experimentation, and its influence on the variations of adenosinetriphosphoric and creatinephosphoric acids, and on inorganic phosphorus. p. 813.
Gabrielescu-Velican, E., and others. Polysaccharides of the upper cervical ganglion of a cat, and their histochemical changes during the excitation of preganglionic fibers. p. 819.

Vol. 8, no. 2, Feb. 1958.
Cristescu, R. Some integrals in lattices. p. 119.
Dobrescu-Purice, L. Propagation of perturbations in case of the second-order equations of a hyperbolic type. p. 125.
Gheorgiu, O. A system of functional equations which appears in the theory of special geometric objects. p. 133.
Mihalleanu, N. Duality in calculation with coordinates and with congruences. p. 141.
Ruckenstein, E. Rectification by bubbling in countercurrent. p. 147.
Eftimiu, C. The forward elastic scattering of photons by bound electrons. p. 153.
Klarsfeld, S. Variational principle in the theory of fields. p. 159.
Ionescu, C., Anitescu, C. Preparation of iodine in Rumania. II. Extraction from the Boldesti oil wells. p. 165.
Clonga, E.; Cucu, V. Study of veratrum alkaloids. I. Sinanin, Verin, Rubiverin, the three new alkaloids separated from Veratrum album L. p. 171.
Medesan, C.; Stoica, M. Effect of quinine-dihomoneurine bromide upon respiration, arterial pressure, and motor reaction in dogs. p. 177.

Macovschi, E. A capillary method for the introduction of chemical substances and biological products into the bodies of plants; a preliminary note. p. 183.
Macovschi, E. The thread method applied in the colchicinization and treatment of plants with growth-promoting substances, a preliminary note. p. 189
Buruiana, L., Popa, L. Amylase activity of the semen. p. 193
Timariu, A. Contributions to the technique of the self-pollination of sunflowers. p. 199.
Grecu, I. Effectiveness of green manures in viticulture. p. 203.
Popa, D. Contributions to the study of the fertilization of hothouse salads. p. 209.
Milcu, S., and others. Absorption of the radioiodine compounds in the liver and other tissues of rats intoxicated in various degrees with carbon tetrachloride (CCl_4). p. 215.
Baluta, V., Dragoncea, C. Changes in the glycogen, glucose, amylase, and phosphatases in the vitellus of a hen's egg during incubation p. 223.
Tautu, P., Volculet, N. Appearance of carbonic anhydrase during the development of the cerebrum of a hen's embryo. p. 233.
Teodorescu, M. Nuclear secretions in the cytoplasm of the neurons of the nervous ganglia in flies during the nymphosis period. Pt. 1. p. 241.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE CHIMIE. Cluj. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Cluj Branch, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continued the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria I: Stiinte matematice, fizice, chimice si tehnice, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954. See also its Studii si cercetari de geologie-geografie and its Studii si cercetari de matematica si fizica. Four no. a year]
Vol. 8, no. 1/2, Jan./June 1957.
Ripan, R.; Zsako, I. Physical and chemical study on the formation of molybdate pyrophosphates in aqueous solutions. p. 7.
Ripan, R., Kiss, G. A study of silico-molybdates in aqueous solutions. p. 21.
Macarovici, C., Roth, H. Obtention and composition of oxychloride of copper. p. 47.
Kulcsar, G., Kulcsar-Novakova, M. A study of the chemical behavior of silicon carbide. II. Research on the reaction between silicon carbide and NiO, CoO, and Cr_2O_3 in the atmosphere of oxygen up to the temperature of 1300° Celsius. p. 59.
Duca, A.; Stanescu, D. Determination of certain microelements of the soil (Cu, Pb, Ni, Zn, Co, and Mn) by means of the polarographic and photocolorimetric methods. p. 75.
Vancea, M.; Volusniuc, M. Contributions to the volumetric direct determination of phosphates. I-II. p. 85.
Vancea, M.; Volusniuc, M. A gravimetric method for the determination of the phosphate ion as phosphate of lead. p. 93.
Stoicovici, E.; Lukacs, I.; Stoicovici, F. Contributions to the knowledge of kaolins and the problem of their utilization. p. 97.
Stoicovici, E.; Lukacs, I. Thermodifferential study of some kaolins in Rumania. p. 123.
Szabo, A.; Soo, A. Measurements of the radioactivity of mineral waters in Rumania. VII. Radioactivity of waters and muds in salt lakes and mineral sources in Sovata and Praid. p. 135.
Bodea, C.; Gross, J. Autoxidation of the system β-carotene-ascorbic acid. p. 143.
Farcasan, V.; Makkay, C. Derivatives of furan. I. Anilides para-substitute of the 5-nitro-2-furoic acid. p. 151.
Almasi, L., and others. From the domain of element- aryl-
Ta
benzaldehyde using the method suggested by G. M. Bennett and E. V. Bell. p. 160.
Ionescu, M.; Goia, I. Contributions to the volumetric microdetermination of the halogen in organic substances. p. 173.

Vol. 8, no. 3/4, July/Dec. 1957.
Ripan, R.; Szekely, Z. Study of the formation of isopolyacids in aqueous solutions by determining the refractive index. p. 187.
Liteanu, C.; Macarovici, D. Formation and thermal decomposition of apatite. I. Thermal synthesis of apatite. p. 199.
Kulcsar G.; Kulcsar-Novakova, M. Slow combustion of elec- Study of ne in the the tech- II study of ne in the deter- eaction.

Soos, P., Virf, L.; Blazsek, A. Use of sodium sulfide in separation of cations. p. 231.

Litsanu, C., Motiu, E. A new method for determining the boric acid by compounding with calcium gluconate. p. 243.

Litsanu, C., Vancea, M., Volusniuc, M. Contributions to the analysis of superphosphates. A comparative study of the methods for the gravimetric determination of the assimilable phosphorus in superphosphates, application of the method of determining the phosphorus by its conversion into bismuth phosphate. III. Volumetric determination of the phosphorus assimilable as lead phosphate, in the presence of dithizone as indicator. IV. Volumetric direct determination of the phosphorus assimilable as bismuth phosphate, in the presence of dithizone as indicator. p. 251.

Popper, E., and others. A new rapid gravimetric method for the macrodetermination, semimicrodetermination, and microdetermination of lead by means of organic reagents. p. 269.

Ceausescu, D. Conductometric determination of chlorine by means of titration with potassium iodide. p. 281.

Ceausescu, D. Conductometric determination of copper by means of the direct titration with sodium thiosulfate. p. 285.

Ceausescu, D. Iodometric determination of formaldehyde in an alkaline medium by means of conductometric titration. p. 291.

Ripan, R.; Pascu, N., Marcu, G. Utilization of gold-platinum alloys for the manufacture of laboratory equipment. p. 297.

Bodea, C.; Ralleanu, M. Nitration of phenothiazine. p. 303.

Silberg, A., and others. On some additions to isothiocyanates. I. Addition of thiosemicarbazides to the isothiocyanates, and the study of the behavior of the substances obtained. p. 315.

Hodosan, F. Oxidation of some organic sulfur compounds by means of the 2-bromo-2-nitropropane-1, 3-diol. p. 335.

Balog, A.; Bindacz, L. Study of the reaction of α-halogenated ethers. I. Addition of chloromethylic ethers to acetylene. p. 339.

Almasi, L.; Serban, N.; Felmeri, I. Ozonolysis and the Raman spectrum of the vinylcyclohexanol. p. 347.

Ionescu, M.; Goia, I.; Felmeri, I. About acridone. XVI. Direct chlorination of acridone. p. 351.

Farcasan, V.; Makkay, C. Derivatives of furan. II. Chlorinated and nitrated products of 2-furanilide. p. 363.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Fizica. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE FIZICA. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Physics and Institute of Atomic Physics, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Vol. 8, no. 4, Oct./Dec. 1957.

Corciovei, A. Parallel susceptibility of an antiferromagnetic crystal with two magnetic sublattices at low temperatures. p. 399.

Ursu, I. Paramagnetic effects during the viscous flow of gas and oxygen mixtures in a magnetic field, and their utilization in the analysis of gases. p. 415.

Gavrila, M. Derivation of Sauter's formula for the photoelectric effect by Born's approximation method. p. 421.

Brandus, I.; Sandulescu, A. Proper frequencies of the compressible nucleus in an unstatic statistical model. p. 433.

Bally, D.; Goldeanu, A. Study of the magnetic properties of some Cu-Ni-Fe alloys. p. 445.

Ionescu-Pallas, N. The entropy of gas mixtures. p. 457.

Atanasiu, Gh.; Zugravescu, D.; Bucur, I. Contributions to the study of geomagnetism in Transylvania; expedition of 1956. p. 469.

Mercea, V.; Ursu, I.; Vasaru, Gh. Contributions to the study of electrolysis in an undulatory current. p. 479.

Stefanescu, D.; Mihalcu, M. Some aspects of the electrochemistry of radioelements. p. 491.

Draghicescu, M.; Ianculovici, B. The Pirani manometer working in the 5.10^{-5}-10 mm., Hg domain. p. 511.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Matematica. STUDII SI CERCETARI MATEMATICE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Mathematics, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Vol. 8, no. 3/4, 1957.

Vranceanu, G. Harmonic tensors and the groups of movements of a Riemann space. p. 257.

Postelnicu, T. Study of the A_2 locally-Euclidean spaces with affine linear connection. p. 279.

Dumitras, V. The 6-parameter groups of motion of A_3 spaces. p. 303.

Dinculeanu, N. The Orlicz spaces of vector fields. p. 343.

Ciucu, G. Ergodic properties of certain chains with complete connections. p. 413.

Vrancsanu, G. Determination of punctual transformations of the species three. p. 447.

Vaida, D. Determining the modular structures by the system of independent axioms. p. 457.

Fliimon, I. Corrections of compressibility on continuous subsonic movements. The case of the elliptic obstacle. p. 467.

Bucharest. Institutul Politehnic. BULETINUL. Bucuresti. [Papers on sciences and technology issued by the Bucharest Polytechnic Institute; with French and Russian summaries. Title varies: 1928-40, Bulletin de Mathematiques et de Physique Pures et Appliquees.—1941-48, Buletinul Politehnicei din Bucuresti. Quarterly]

Vol. 18, no. 1/2, Jan./June 1956.

Cioranescu, N. About an equation with partial derivatives of second order and a new generalization of Bessel's functions. p. 1.

Rosculet, M. About certain equations with partial derivatives. p. 5.

Rosculet, M. Definition of monogenetic functions by means of polydimensional derivatives. p. 11.

Bratu, E. The equilibrium of liquid-vapor for binary systems; an equation for the coefficients of activity. p. 17.

Ruckenstein, E. Equations for the activity coefficients. p. 35.

Ruckenstein, E., Smigelschi, O. Equations for the activity coefficients having the property of symmetry of van Laar's equations. p. 39.

Spacu, P.; Teodorescu, G. Volumetric method for the determination of the hydrazide of isonicotinic acid (remifon). p. 47.

Spacu, P., Teodorescu, G.; Gavanescu, D. A new volumetric method for the determination of the hydrazide of isonicotinic acid (remifon). p. 51.

Spacu, P., Ovanesian, A.; Gavanescu, D. Volumetric method for the determination of cadmium. p. 55.

Ionescu, T., and others. Clarification of water by means of coagulants activated with silicic soils. p. 59.

Avramescu, A.; Stanciulescu, F. Analytic representation of shock waves. p. 65.

Nedelcu, V. Basic elements of the Two-Reaction Theory in the synchronous machine. p. 117.

Apetrei, C. Celerity of response of continuous-current machines functioning in the excitation circuit of synchronous generators. p. 140.

Popescu-Malaesti, V., Rogay, E. Symmetric electronic impedances, experimental verifications. p. 171.

Nicolau, E., Popescu, A. Electronic oscillator of great stability. p. 179.

Piringer, R. Fast method to predetermine the characteristic of the anodic modulation of a class C amplifier. p. 193.

Stancu, G. Stable amplifier to the load variations. p. 205.

Vavaca, C. The optimum calculation of the high-frequency-power transformer for industrial-electronic generators. p. 213.

Draganescu, M. Idealized treatment of circuits producing relaxation oscillations. p. 231.

Pauker, V. Dynamic range of impulse amplifiers with negative reaction. p. 245.

Bernstein, D. Schemes for class-C power oscillators for industrial and laboratory use. p. 253.

Berladschi, M. Analysis of the functioning of untuned class-C amplifiers. p. 269.

Condrea, S. Limitation of the frequency spectrum of communication signals. p. 285.

Vasiliu, C. Synthesis of R.C. transfer functions. p. 299.

Cartianu, G.; Savescu, M. Calculation of distortions in a phase discriminator. p. 315.

Katz, E. The problem of diaphonics in two modulation-radio relays; of impulse, in position, and of frequency. p. 331.

Ionescu-Siseati, B. The influence of contact metamorphism on the structure of carbon; the case of coal deposits in Baia Noua. p. 353.

Lupu, A., and others. A study of the influence of different factors on the agglomeration process of concentrates rich in lead. p. 363.

Saveanu, L. Periodicals and scientific publications edited by the Politechnic Institute of Bucharest. p. 383.

Vol. 19, no. 1/2, Jan./June 1957.

Negrescu, T.; Bolgiu, M. The oxidizing power of steelmaking slags. IV. Equilibrium relationship in liquid slags of the system SiO_2-CaO-MgO-FeO-Fe_2O_3 in open crucibles at 1550° C. and 1650° C. in the absence of metallic iron. p. 1.

Ionescu-Siseati, B. Mineralized constituents in coal. p. 31.

Ionescu-Siseati, B. Certain characteristic structures in coal. p. 39.

Gheorghiu, S.; Antonescu, G. The best distribution of heat transmitted by radiation and convection in the boiling system of steam boilers with water pipes. p. 51.

Selesteanu, A. About the calculus of ejectors. p. 73.

Selesteanu, A. Elastic shafts. p. 81.

Tipei, N. The stability of movement in circular bearings. p. 91.

Duca, Z. Additions to the method of calculating the optimum conditions of cutting. p. 97.

Steopoe, A. The influence of active and inactive additives on the properties of cement pastes and the influence of the quality of the hardened paste on the technical properties of betons. p. 109.

Sufrin, I. Hypothesis on the structure of paraffin bitumens and their practical application. p. 115.

Draghicescu, C. Studies on bricks from archaeological excavations. p. 127.

Mihail, N. The influence of clay on the properties of mortars and concrete. p. 135.

Moldovan, V. The influence of clay on certain technical properties of suspensions, pastes, and cement mortars. p. 141.

Valcum, L. The action of saccharose on the properties of pastes and cement suspensions. p. 151.

Raseev, X., Katzerman, A. The action of small quantities of soluble mineral salts on the technical properties of cement suspensions and pastes. p. 161.

Balan, S. About the forces of inertia and d'Alembert's principle. p. 171.

Voinea, R. Determination of the degree of fixing in girders with the help of continuous oscillations. p. 183.

Arcan, M. About the unification of conventions of tangental-tension signs in the resistance of materials and the theory of elasticity. p. 197.

Teodorescu, P. Some problems of plane dynamic elasticity. p. 195.

Hangan, S. Additions to the study of the vibrations and of the stability of constructions on superposed cadres. p. 207.

Fischer, E. Statics and dynamics of a supported solid. p. 213.

Beles, A., Stanculescu, I. Consolidation of the sanatorium in Ocna Sibiului. p. 221

Hangan, M. Computation of the buckling length of columns elastically fixed at their ends. p. 233

Petcu, V. The temperature computation of reinforced-concrete constructions built from beams with variable section. p. 239.

Tannenbaum, M. Some additions to the problem of the plastic calculation of reinforced-concrete frames. p. 251.

Tasca, D. Additions to the analytic study of the relative movement in rotating containers. p. 275.

Tasca, D. Determination by vectorial means of equations of the motion of real fluids and of the equations of Navier and Stokes for incompressible fluids. p. 283.

Lehr, H. Problems of the limit equilibrium and of the plastic flow in the stability computations of slopes. p. 297.

Stancu, A. Determination of the plasticity field of road mastics in rapport to the content of filler, and depending on the characteristics of bitumen. p. 313.

Program of the United Scientific Session of Teaching Personnel of the Polytechnic Institute in Bucharest and the Institute for Constructions in Bucharest. p. 323.

Calusaru, A. Research on secondary potentials. p. 339.

Calusaru, A. The electrolytic production of zinc powder. p. 353.

Draganescu, M. The influence of nonlinear interelectrode capacitances on an oscillator with electron tube. p. 361.

Pauker, V. The reaction factor of an amplifier with several reaction loops. p. 373.

C. D. Nenitescu's Tratat elementar de chimie organica (Elementary Treatise on Organic Chemistry); a book review. p. 379.

Sofan, E. Cezar Parteni Antoni's Cursul de masini electrice speciale (A Course in Special Electric Machines); a book review. p. 381.

Dumitrescu, D. Nicolae Cioranescu; an obituary. p. 389.

GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. SERIA A. (Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice din Romania) Bucuresti. [Publication for teachers of mathematics issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematics and Physics. Monthly]

Vol. 10, no. 9, Sept. 1958.

REVISTA DE CHIMIE. (Ministerul Industriei Petrolului si Chimiei si Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania) Bucuresti. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Ministry of the Petroleum and Chemical Industries and the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly] Recurrent features: Documentation; New books.

Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1956.

Great tasks of our chemical industry. p. 8.

Dascalescu, A. Use of thermodynamic diagrams in studying the production of industrial oxygen. p. 11.

Esayan, M.; Ciolan, I. Ethyl-alcohol butadiene in fluidized layer. p. 31.

Goranescu, W. Technical improvement of mercury pumps in electrolytic installations. p. 35.

Psemetchi, V.; Zugravescu, S. Organic admixtures for concrete. p. 39.

Barbulescu, N. Condensation of acetic aldehyde with cyclohexanone. p. 45.

Popovici, S. Some considerations relative to the influence of a solvent upon the parameters of the Arrhenius equation. p. 49.
Zapan, M. Apparatus for continuous filtration. p. 54.
Ceamis, M.; Kiritescu, A. A speedy method for determining fat materials in sulfonated oils. p. 56.
C. T. A factory for antibiotics. p. 64.
Ianculescu, S. Works of some of our inventors. p. 65.
Hanganut, M. Professor Aurel Ionescu; an obituary. p. 66.
I. C. Chemistry in the modern petroliferous industry. p. 67.

Vol. 7, no. 5, May 1956.
May 1. p. 261.
Robu, I. Influence of vacuum on fractionation. p. 263.
Trandafirescu, Gh.; Gheorghiu, C. Polyethylene. p. 268.
Balogh, A. Synthesis of some volumetric indicators of the Eriochrome type. p. 275.
Kertesz Muresan, I. Position of macromolecular solutions in colloidal chemistry. p. 279.
Anastasiu, S., Jelescu, E.; Weisberg, A. The alkylarylsulfonic detergents resulting from the thermal cracking of gas oil. p. 283.
Kirmaer, G. Carboxymethylcellulose. p. 291.
Banciu, S. The world shortage of sulfur. p. 294.
Sterescu, M.; Simionovici, R. Photometric determination of methionine in tablets. p. 299.
Suszer, A. Problems and prospects of supplying the country with tanning materials. p. 302.
Frehden, O.; Ecsichov, T. Separation of acetaldehyde from vinyl acetate by means of a chromatographic process and a speedy method for its determination. p. 304.
Braun, T. Catalytic analysis V; transformation of the anticatalytic phenomenon (inhibition); a preliminary communication. p. 309.
A conference of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania on the theme "Methods for Organizing the Process of Production in Chemical Industry in Order to Fulfill and Exceed the Plan." p. 323.

Vol. 7, no. 6, June 1956.
Simionescu, C. Experiment station for cellulose, paper, and natural and artificial-textile fibers of Milan. p. 325.
Constantin, A. Calculating the columns for the manufacture of diluted nitric acid. p. 327.
Ruckenstein, E. A theory for the heat-transfer coefficient in containers with agitators. p. 337.
Dobreanu, M. Electronometric method for the study of chemical properties of superphosphate. p. 339.
Harati, I. Exchangers of ions. p. 343.
Creanga, O. Utilization of domestic serpentine by electrochemical method. p. 349.
Duma, V. Possibilities of manufacturing hydrocyanic acid in Rumania. p. 355.
Alexandrescu, G.; Suszer, A. Use of active hydrotropic substances in manufacturing glue and gelatin. p. 360.
Popper, E., and others. A colorimetric method for the quantitative determination of antimony in ores; utilization of domestic ores. p. 367.
Perovici, C. The mercury valve for increasing the pressure of gases produced in the Kipp device. p. 370.
General conferences of the ICTAN and Uzinele Icechim circles of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania. p. [384b]

Vol. 7, no. 7, July 1956.
Declaration of the Executive Council, World Federation of Scientific Workers, relative to the production of, and experiences with, nuclear weapons. p. 385.
Development of chemical industry in the Soviet Union. p. 386.
Drimus, I., Zaharescu-Boeresu, L. Nicolae Teclu; a great Rumanian chemist (1839-1916). p. 388.
Lupan, S.; Badoi, R. Concomitant manufacture of alumina and sulfuric acid from bauxite and gypsum. p. 392.
Buda, A.; Ionescu, V. Theoretical considerations on the process of calcination in manufacturing sodium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[

G.; Radu, V. V.; Cadaru, M. Species of phthalmus (ground isopods) in the fauna of umanian People's Republic. In English. p. 113.
anu, N., and others. Study on the intensity of ratory exchanges and on the energetic me- sm of gray and black lambs. In English.

of the report on the activities of the Section ology and Agricultural Sciences of the Ru- an Academy, in 1956. In French. p. 147.
, E. Flora Republicii Populare Romine [Flora Rumanian People's Republic] issued by the nian Academy; an analysis of the work. In ch. p. 151.

2, 1957.
An analysis of the pollen in the plains. In lan. p. 159.
nu, N.; Tasca, C. On the transpiration rate ay and during the vegetation period, and the omic transpiration coefficient transportation me cereals. Note 3. In English. p. 167.
scu, C.; Nitu, Gh. The sap circulation in k pines, healthy, or in process of withering. rench. p. 201.
ac, M. Analysis of the inflorescence of the yophyllineae with a glance at the problem of rescence in general. In German. p. 215.
, A. News about gastropods in Rumania; debardia rufa getica, a new subspecies. ussian. p. 247.
escu, P. Comparative anatomy and function ne Valvula cerebelli in bony fishes. In man. p. 255.
ci, G.; Popa, M. Description of the skull Monachus monachus Herm., the seal of the ck Sea. In French. p. 277.
ci, I.; Taga, M.; Cirstei, I. Vaccination inst contagious agalactia of sheep and goats h living cultures of Capromyces agalactiae. German. p. 297.
ntinescu, G.; Negreanu, E. New prospective rids for the viticulture of the Rumanian ple's Republic. In Russian. p. 305.
, V.; Dinu, M. Study of monodactylous pigs Rumania. In French. p. 319.

E PHYSIQUE. JOURNAL OF PHYSICS. (Aca- Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Is- y the Rumanian Academy. In English, French, an, and Russian. With Revue de Mathematiques et Appliquees, superseded, in 1956, Revue de matiques et de Physique, which superseded in a Science dans la Republique Populaire Rou- , 1954. See also Revue d'Electrotechnique et rgetique, Revue de Biologie, Revue de Chimie, de Mecanique Appliquee, Revue des Sciences ales, and Revue des Sciences Sociales]
o. 1, 1957.
a, S.; Ciuti, S. Statistical groups in the neral theory of relativity. In Russian. p. 5.
a, S. Covariant formulation of the laws of tistical mechanics. In French. p. 11.
reu, E.; Giurgea, G.; Grumazescu, M. Some udies regarding nonuniformity in the field of und in closed spaces, made on maquettes. In ench. p. 15.
siu, C. On the presence and quantity of radium natural settings of some mineral waters of mania. In French. p. 33.
itu, K.; Maier, M. Pair production by charged rticles in the outside field. In Russian. p. 39.
lander, E. On some features of energy clear collisions. In English. p. 49.
escu, M.; Beslu, C. A method of determining e mass and energy of ionizing praticles by clear emulsions. In French. p. 55.
escu, F.; Nachman, M.; Oncescu, M. The ectrical resistance of thin Pb films. In nglish. p. 69.
escu, G. Disruptive potential in potassium pors. In German. p. 87.
, V. On the absorption of electromagnetic aves by ionized gases. In French. p. 99.
ian, V., and others. Curie points of Ni-Cu- u solid solutions. In French. p. 105.
oriu, A.; Giurgea, G. Simultaneous determina- on of the wind and air temperature by acoustic eans. I. By the differences of the apparent ed at permanent stations. In French. p. 109.
lescu, M.; Bisir, D. Calculations of the network pendulum stations of Rumania. In French. 117.

I SI TEHNICA. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor si etatea pentru Raspindirea Stiintei si Culturii) ureşti. [Popular magazine on science and tech- gy issued by the Union of Working Youth and the ety for Dissemination of Science and Culture. e varies: before June 1954, Stiinta si tehnica ru tineret.] Monthly]
ecurrent features: Editor's mail,
no. 10, Oct. 1956.

14. MEDICINE

FRUCHTER, ALFONS. Copilul nostru; ingrijire, all mentatie, educatie. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1957. 397 p. [Our child; care, nutrition, education. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

STRAUS, HUGO. Lucrari practice de igiena generala si comunala, sub redactia Hugo Straus, in colaborare cu A. Antal [et al.] Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1957. 492 p. [Practical works of general and communal hygiene. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

INSTITUTUL ROMIN PENTRU RELATIILE CULTURALE CU STRAINATATEA. La science au service de la vie; l'Institut de recherches agronomiques de Roumanie. [Bucurest, 1954?] 1 v. (unpaged) [Science in the service of life. In French. illus.]

INSTITUTUL ROMIN PENTRU RELATIILE CULTURALE CU STRAINATATEA. Science in the service of life, the Rumanian Institute for Agronomical Researches. [Bucharest, 1954] 1 v. (unpaged) [In English. illus.]

PERIODICALS

AGRICULTURA NOUA. (Ministerul Agriculturii si Silviculturii) Bucuresti. [Publication on agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry. Semiweekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 467, 469-470, 472-473; Oct.-Dec. 1956.

DRUMUL BELSUGULUI. (Ministerul Agriculturii si Silviculturii) Bucuresti. [Popular magazine on collective farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry. Monthly]
Nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1956.

REVISTA PADURILOR. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Technicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Agriculturii si Silviculturii) Bucuresti. [Journal on forestry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry; with Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Brief notes on books.
Vol. 73, no. 6, June 1956.
Popescu, C. Ten years since the nationalization. p. 313.
Powell, C. Declaration of the World Federation of Scientific Workers regarding nuclear weapons. p. 315.
A declaration of Professor Frederic Joliot-Curie. p. 315.
Constantinescu, N. The present importance of carrying out cultural operations in all accessible forests. p. 316.
Gabler, H. Considerations on the appearance of the nun moth Lymantria monacha L. in the Eastern Carpathian Mountains. p. 318.
Panaitescu, G. The bulldozer in the construction of forest roads. p. 322.
Nestor, D.; Oprita, V. Studies on different types of roads for trucks and tractors in Rumanian forests. p. 327.
Miron, V. Studies on the traction power necessary to root out locust-tree and oak stumps. p. 331.
Stefanescu, P. A new very late leafing oak ecotype Quercus robur var. tardissima identified in the Tirgu-Mures Forest District. p. 336.
Tanasescu, S. Observations on the development of pines in the Craiova Forest District. p. 339.
Armasescu, S. Additions to the problem of the periodicity of cultivation operations in locust-tree groves. p. 341.
Traci, C. The culture of white alder trees (Alnus incana L. Monch) on degraded soils. p. 344.
Ciolac, N. Problems connected with the application of herbicides in nurseries. p. 348.
Postolache, V. Some interesting stands of ligneous species in the Stelerdorf-Anina Forest District. p. 349.
Chirjacescu, N. The forests in Dobruja and agriculture. p. 350.
Barbat, L.; Garay, S. A pisciculture problem of St. Anna Lake. p. 353.
Dobrescu, I. Silviculturists and extension of melliferous bases in Rumania. p. 354.
Haralamb, A. Prelucrarea in uscatorii a conurilor si semintelor de rasinoase (Processing of Resinous Cones and Seeds in Desiccators) by Sabina Radulescu and Nicolae Bleicanu; a book review. p. 360.
Radulescu, H. S. Naftali's Funiculare (Funicular Railroads); a book review. p. 360.
Haralamb, A. Culturi forestiere pentru ameliorarea terenurilor degradate si neproductive (Forest Cultures for the Improvement of Degraded and Unproductive Soils) by N. Dragulin and T. Mecota, a book review. p. 361.
Cotta, V. I. Venator's Vulpea (She-fox); a book review. p. 362.

16. TECHNOLOGY

CARAFOLI, ELIE. A pioneer of world aviation: Traian Vuia. [Bucharest] Pub. House of the Academy of the Rumanian People's Republic, 1956. 24 p. [In English. illus., port., diagrs., footnotes]

SURDULESCU, GH. Introducere in tehnologia produselor petrochimice. Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica, 1956. 418 p. [Introduction to the technology of petrochemical products. illus., bibl.]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Centrul de Cercetari Metalurgice. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE METALURGIE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Center of Metallurgic Research, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Studii si cercetari de mecanica si metalurgie, 1956. See also Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Mecanica Aplicata. Studii si cercetari de mecanica aplicata]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 2, no. 4, 1957.
Geru, N., and others. On the structure and magnetic properties of some alloys of the Fe-C-Al system. p. 397.
Bolgiu, M. The temperature spectra and their utilization as a new method for the study of matter, some results regarding iron and certain steels. p. 415.
Protopopescu, M. Hardening of industrial aluminum by addition of small quantities of alloying elements. p. 425.
Negrescu, T. Desulfurizing power of blast furnace slags. VII. Absorption power, for sulfur, of slags of the system of SiO_2-CaO-BaO in liquid state, at a temperature of 1500°C. p. 447.
Dan, G.; Stefan, O.; Protopopescu, A. Study of porous iron bearings with improved wear-resisting properties. p. 465.
Labusca, E.; Stancu, Gh. Influence of the sintering degree on magnetic properties of nickel divalent ferrites. p. 483.
Cuida, O. Thickening and thinning, without soldering, of the walls of steel tubes by stretching them while empty. p. 491.
Huber Panu, I.; Popa, E. A contribution to the establishment of a method for the calculation of the capacity of crushing machinery. p. 499.
Bolgiu, O.; Dumitrescu, A. A contribution to the thermal studies of rock minerals. II. Thermodifferential analysis of the transformations of talc, pyrophyllite, and montmorillonite. p. 523.
Braniski, A. Metallurgic cements containing strontium. p. 545.

Index to v. 2, 1957.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Mecanica Aplicata. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE MECANICA APLICATA. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Applied Mechanics, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Studii si cercetari de mecanica si metalurgie, 1955, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Centrul de Cercetari Metalurgice. Studii si cercetari de metalurgie. Four no. a year]
Vol. 5, no. 1/2, Jan./June 1954.

Vol. 8, no. 3, 1957.
Tipei, N. The traveling of descending rockets. p. 619.
Hacker, T.; Buracu, A. A method for the study of the perturbed motion of an airplane while in a slow stage, and when the basic motion is not permanent. p. 629.
Florian, V. Kinematics of trepans with conic cutters. p. 637.
Bogdan, R., and others. Experimental determination of shiftings of plane mechanisms. p. 663.
Carafoli, E.; Ionescu, M. The high-order conic flows around triangular wings, thin or of variable thickness; a general unitary theory. p. 677.
Patraulea, N., Dumitrescu, L. Influence of walls on the testing of toroidal wings in circular wind tunnels. p. 703.
Patraulea, N. Some indications relative to the increase of the quality coefficient of propellers. p. 711.
Darie, Gh. The Carafoli method applied to the calculation of wave resistance of twofold-conic delta wings with double slope. p. 725.

Pantazopol, D. Approximate determination of pressure distribution along an obstacle placed in a supersonic current of gas. p. 737.
Mateescu, C., and others. Alluvion flow under normal conditions. p. 757.
Oroveanu, T. Nonstationary flow of a liquid-and-gas compressible mixture through a porous medium. p. 779.
Constantinescu, V. Calculation of bearings, without radial clearance, subjected to variable loads and speeds. p. 789.
Pirvulescu, N. Effect of centrifugal force upon the resistance of boring bars. p. 805.
Teodorescu, P. Calculus of elastic semispaces under the action of periodic loads. p. 831.
Procopovici, E. Transversal deformations of elastic bars arrived at through an axial impulsive force. p. 839.
Calcan, V., Ionescu, I.; Goldenberg, N. Plastic masses on the base of furfural and derivatives. V. Thermal-treatment influence on the behavior, in water and oil, of the textolite containing furfurole-phenolic resin. p. 847.
Weissenberg, M.; Ciungu, S. Reinforced and prestressed concrete with nonadherent reinforcement; deformations of their elements subjected to flexure. p. 865.
Priscu, R.; Constantinescu, M. A method for determining the distribution of hydrostatic pressures at the central section of arched barrages. p. 887.
Manca, V.; Procopovici, E. On a graphic method for determining proper frequencies of flectional vibrations of the beams with loose ends and with nonuniform distribution of rigidity and mass. p. 897.
Popov, M.; Deciu, E., Mitrica, I. Some considerations on an hydrodynamic analogy of lamination. p. 905.
Popov, M., and others. The best method for metal cutting with lathes reinforced with hard alloy plates. p. 915.
Florescu, C., Zelingher, N. Study of soil resistance to penetration. p. 925.
Florescu, C.; Zelingher, N. The IMA-II, a dynamic, hand-operated penetrograph for soil. p. 935.

Vol. 9, no. 1, 1958.
Patrauleu, N.; Dumitrescu, L.; Caprita, D. Aerodynamic characteristics of profiles with jet flap. p. 13.
Dumitrescu, L. Aerodynamic profiles with jet in presence of the ground. p. 43.
Patrauleu, N. The deflection of a free fluid current. p. 51.
Marinescu, A. The dynamic stability of helicopters, in horizontal flight, with rotors with cantilever-type blades. Note II. p. 63.
Oroveanu, T. Particular solutions of the equation of the flow through porous nonhomogeneous media. p. 83.
Kahan, M.; Ilinca, S. Dynamics of the movement of alluvium in flows under pressure. p. 89.
Constantinescu, V. The influence of turbulence on the motion in a stratum of lubricants. p. 103.
Constantinescu, V. A study of bidimensional lubrication under turbulent conditions. p. 130.
Vasilca, G.; Nica, A. The optimal thermal conditions for the working of an antifriction material in circular sliding bearings. p. 163.
Rozeanu, L.; Preotescu, O. Some basic aspects of wear processes. p. 169.
Pavelescu, D.; Pantelimon, T. An electronic Fix channel for registering-reproduction purposes, on magnetic support, of phenomena with slow variations. p. 187.
Petre, A.; Libiescu, L. A theory of thin orthotropic structures, asymmetric in rapport to the median surface. p. 201.
Mitrica, I. A criterion for the determination of the zone of maximum specific pressure in metal lamination. p. 215.
Vasilca, G.; Nica, A. About the precision of measuring the friction moment in circular bearings, with the help of mechanical systems of the parallelogramtype. p. 229.
Bally, R. Deformations of argillaceous soils; an introduction to the problem. p. 239.

ARIPILE PATRIEI. (Asociatia Voluntara pentru Sprijinirea Apararii Patriei) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Voluntary Association for Defense of the Fatherland. Title varies. v. 1-5, 1950-54, Aviatia sportiva. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 9, Sept. 1958.

Bucharest, Institutul de Petrol si Gaze. LUCRARILE, Bucuresti. [Papers on petroleum and gas engineering issued by the Oil and Gas Institute, Ministry of Education and Culture; with English and Russian summaries]
Vol. 3, 1957.
Joja, T. Additions to the knowledge of the tectonic of the external Flysch between Suceava and Putna. p. 9.
Dumitrescu, I. Geologic facies and horizontal formation of the Upper Cretaceous and Paleocene in the Lapus valley basin, north of the Transylvanian depression. p. 19.
Banciu, I. Additions to the computation of the functioning of boring turbines. p. 45.
Manolescu, G. Preliminary report on research studies on sucker-rod loads. p. 61.
Racoveanu, N. Electric dynagraph with transducer condenser in circuit with frequency deviation. p. 83.
Oroveanu, T.; Ionescu, P. Determination of fluid losses in the space between the rod and the cylinder in oil-extracting pumps. p. 89.
Creanga, C., Radulescu, S. Rumanian crude oils, crude oils from the Sarmatian Cobla-Pitesti. p. 101.
Rascev, S. Hydraulics of the fluidized bed. I. Theoretical deduction of the relation between the velocity of the fluid and the volumetric density of the fluidized stratum. p. 117.
Rascev, S. Computation of the chemical equilibrium. p. 129.
Robu, V. The theory of "differential extraction" with unmiscible solvents. p. 143.
Robu, V. Some considerations on the equilibrium relations in binary partially miscible systems. Note I. p. 155.
Tunescu, R.; Negoescu, G. Separation of liquids by thermal diffusion applied to hydrocarbon mixtures. p. 177.
Viniu, V.; Istudor, I.; Eclemea, N. Additions to the study of ethylene absorption in copper-amine solutions. p. 207.
Despa, S.; Iftimescu, C.; Rhoe, A. Possibilities of separating the higher aromatic alkyl hydrocarbons from various mixtures of reaction by means of chromatographic adsorption. p. 219.
Rascev, D., and others. The optimum coupling of the casing and piston of the extraction pumps. p. 239.
Pirvulescu, S. Failure of threaded couplings with walls of unequal thickness. p. 273.
Dehesorian, A. Application of descriptive geometry to the manufacture of twist drills. p. 289.
Cuciuc, M. On some developments in series. p. 299.
Bogdanescu, V. Some properties of ruled surfaces. p. 313.
Agiubiceanu, I., Hagiescu-Miristo, M.; Weissmann, I. Fluorescence spectra of the products obtained by the high-frequency electric discharges in the vapors of some hydrocarbons with a benzene nucleus. p. 327.
Baltac, A., Chialda, E. Measurements with the ballistic galvanometer in circuits of small resistance. p. 341.
Banateanu, Gh., and others. Fast determination of the phosphoric acid from Kola's apatite and bone meal by the Copaux method. p. 345.
Constantinescu, M.; Constantinescu, T. Titration of mercaptans in conformance with the State Standard methods, and the stability of ferric thiocyanate in various media. p. 353.
Woinaroski, R.; Livovschi, L. An intrinsic method of presenting the instantaneous distribution of speeds on the points of a rigid solid. p. 365.
Romalo, D. Determining the accelerations of the points of a mechanism by the analytic method. p. 383.

CONSTRUCTORUL. (Ministerul Constructiilor si Industriei Materialelor de Constructii si Uniunea Sindicatelor de Salariati din Intreprinderile de Constructii) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry and the Federation of Unions of Employees in the Building Industry. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: News from the land of the builders of communism.
Vol. 9, nos. 376-377, 408; Mar.-Apr., Nov. 1957.
Vol. 10, nos. 447, 449-455, 459; Aug.-Sept. 1958.

DOCUMENTARE TEHNICA. (Institutul de Documentare Tehnica) Bucuresti. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Institute of Technical Documentation. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 9, Sept. 1958.

INDUSTRIA LEMNULUI. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Industriei Lemnului) Bucuresti. [Publication on the woodworking, furniture, and forest industries issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of the Wood Industry. Superseded in part, with v. 8, no. 7, July 1956, Industria lemnului celulozei si hirtiei and continues its vol. numbering. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Documentation; Inventions.
Vol. 5, nos. 1-5, Jan.-May 1956.
Vol. 7, no. 8, Aug. 1958.
August 23. p. 281.
Ionescu, N. Increase of labor productivity an important task for sawmill engineers and technicians. p. 285.
Pana, V. Some methods of cutting oak staves with frame saws. p. 289.
Cristian-Comes, I., Seewaldt, R. Important role of the riving knife in the longitudinal cutting of circular saws. p. 292.
Filip, V. Choice of adequate locations for the new woodworking enterprises. p. 298
Lacea, N. A device for leveling and sharpening the blades of circular and band saws. p. 301.
Margineanu, I. Mechanization at the Cluj Trust of Wood Industries. p. 303.
Dumitrescu, N. A conference with the graduates of the Section of Wood Industrialization. p. 304.
Woodworking industries need many specialists with sound practical knowledge. p. 305
M. H. Longitudinal splicing of planks on an industrial level. p. 311.
J. T. Mechanical polishing of curved surfaces. p. 312.
Comes, I. A. Stanescu's Ferastraiele circulare (Circular Saws); a review of a book. p. 313.
Comes, I. A. Stanescu's Masini de rindeluit si fabricat parchete (Machines for the Manufacture and Planning of Parquetry); a review of a book. p. 314.

METALURGIA SI CONSTRUCTIA DE MASINI. (Ministerul Industriei Metalurgice si Constructiilor de Masini si Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Journal on metallurgy and machine construction issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Machine Construction and the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Technical documentation; Book reviews; Recent regulations; Bibliographies.
Vol. 10, no. 4, Mar. [i. e. Apr.] 1958.
Domsa, A. Present conditions and prospects for the development of powder metallurgy in Rumania. p. 267.
Rigani, Z. Nitration of Cr-Mo-Va steel. p. 291.
Miklosi, C. Theory of the continuous railroad as a basis for the evaluation of the results of experiments. p. 297.
Lazarescu, I. Influence of geometric parameters upon the profile of cutting tools. p. 301.
Horovitz, B. Corrected gearings. p. 309.
Meschendorfer, K. Tests with an experimental self-ignition motor with formation of the mixture on the outside. p. 317.
Iancu, A.; Macarie, V. Development of the industry of petroleum equipment in our country. p. 322.
Papaianu, V. Some aspects of the typification of internal-combustion engines made in our country. p. 328.
The 10th Annual Congress of the International Association of Welding. p. 367.
Annual meeting of the Section for Machine Construction of the Kammer der Technik Association. p. 369.
A technoscientific session of the Independenta Plants of Sibiu. p. 372.
International Association of Welding; its congress of 1958. p. 372.
Consultations regarding the output of the agricultural machinery and utensils made in Rumania, held in Bucharest February 8-9, 1958. p. 373.
Development of the metallurgic and machinery industries of Poland. p. 379.
Economic aspects of the production of tools on capitalist markets. p. 380.
Dezvoltarea economiei R. P. R. pe drumul socialismului 1948-1957 (Development of the Economy of Rumania Upon the Road of Socialism, 1948-1957); a book review. p. 381.

PETROL SI GAZE. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Industriei Petrolului si Chimiei) Bucuresti. [Publication on the oil and natural gas industry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of the Petroleum and Chemical Industries; with Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Innovations and innovators; Book reviews; Standards and standardization; Activities of the Association.
Index to v. 6, 1955.

REVISTA CAILOR FERATE. (Calle Ferate Romine) Bucuresti. [Publication on railroad engineering for personnel issued by the Rumanian Railroads. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 7, July 1958.
Apropos of the Soviet Railway-Man Day. p. 345.
[illegible] gthening of rail-
[illegible] e activities of
[illegible] with prefabricated
[illegible] the mechanical
[illegible] construction
[illegible] p. 3[illegible]

Alimov, I.; Cristea, V. Average gross tonnage of a freight train, and the percentage of auxiliary services. p. 359.
Disli, N. Some notes on the formulas used in computing railroad rails. p. 361.
Roman, H. Prolonging the life of service of wooden ties p. 364.
Macri, S. Pumps used in tubular wells. p. 367.
Gherasim, N. Introduction of dolly-palletizing system in parcel handling. p. 369.
Diaconescu, P. Diesel traction on a section of the railroad line p. 372.
Patrascu, R. Bringing the cars into intermediate stations by the direct freight trains going from one terminal to the other. p. 379.
Ferencz, A. Modernization of the traction on the Soviet railroads, and its theoretical and practical technoeconomic effects. p. 381.
The 300 h.p. diesel-hydraulic locomotive. p. 387.
New solutions for passenger transportation. p. 390.
Percium, N. Multiple telephonic transmissions by means of cable lines. p. 391.
Vatasan, O. Electric heating of the rivets on the spot. p. 398.
Margineanu, Gh. Electric systems and motors in railroad-electric traction. p. 399.
Materials for thermal and sound insulations. p. 402
Achievements and trends in traction. p 404.

Vol. 8, no. 8, Aug. 1958.
14 years have passed from that time. p. 409.
Gollay, I. Automatic block of the line is very useful in securing an increased running capacity over the single lines. p. 411.
Nastase, Gh. Time for planting and taking root of the seedlings. p. 416.
Ladany, D Welding of railroad rails. p. 417.
Tauer, I. Organizational possibilities of shortening the immobilization of the vehicles sent for repair. p. 424.
Jucu, C. Increasing the productivity in the work of mounting railroad superstructures. p. 431.
Hermann, E. Cleaning and renewing ballast prisms by the use of wooden supports. p. 434.
Vraca, A. A new method in prefabricated reinforced-concrete construction of industrial tunnels. p. 436.
Vasiliu, C. Formation of a certain sediment in burning fuel oil in locomotive fireboxes. p. 440.
Gudzichovici, V.; Chiritescu, P. Universal lantern for illuminating the mechanical signals. p. 444.
Welding of metals by rubbing. p. 446.
Peening process by means of rolling lamination of the rolling stock axes. p. 451.
The first Czechoslovak turbine-powered locomotive. p. 456.
New technique in centralized remote control. p. 457.
What is new in the exploitation of railroads. p. 468.

REVISTA TRANSPORTURILOR. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romînia si Ministerul Transporturilor Rutiere, Navale si Aeriene) Bucuresti. [Publication on technology of transportation issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Road, Sea, and Air Transportation. Monthly] Recurrent features: Documentation; Brief notes; Activities of the Association.

Vol. 5, no. 6, June 1956.
Mirza, P. Achievements in water transportation ten years after the act of nationalization. p. 241.
Safer, Gh. Address delivered at the opening of the Conference of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania on the "Lowering of Fuel Consumption of Autovehicles," held May 24-26, 1956. p. 244.
Safer, I. Nuclear energy in ship propulsion. p. 245.
Harastasanu, E. Attenuating the noise in engine room of a 1,200 h.p. tugboat. p. 253.
Sonoriu, N. Power of gasoline motors depending upon the compression ratio. p. 256.
Atanasiu, C. Roadbeds made of mechanically stabilized ballast. p. 260.
Marinescu, V. Checking the wear and tear of the coverings of the asphalt and cement-concrete roads. p. 264.
Birbanescu, A. On the theory of cosmic flight. p. 267.
Sorodoc, C. The cold front and the flight of aircrafts. p. 271.
Cociu, M. The nationwide conference relative to the "Lowering of Fuel Consumption of Autovehicles. p. 274.
Hubert, C. The Berozina fit again to carry freight. p. 282.
Creiulescu, A. D. Vochin's Instalatii pentru incalzirea autovehiculelor in timpul iernii (Installations for Warming Autovehicles During the Winter); a review of a book. p. 282.

Vol. 5, no. 7, July 1958.
Increasing the level of activities of the branches of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania; conclusions of the conference of the Bureau of the Central Council, and the directors of the branches of said Association. p. 289.
Gheorghiu, C. Aurel Vlaicu, Rumanian inventor, aircraft constructor, and flier. p. 291.
Semenescu, M. Depths at the Sulina bar in the course of 1957. p. 295.
Stefanescu, C. Problem of standardizing the transport vessels on the Danube River. p. 297.
Panaitescu, C. A new method for the rapid computation of the height and azimuth of the stars. p. 303.
Sulitcanu, M. Use of steel and heat treatment in manufacturing springs. p. 306.
Bivol, A. Profitableness of road modernization. p. 310.
Varlan, R. Theoretical verifications relative to the establishment of a general formula for determining the deformation modulus of soils. p. 317.
Oroveanu, M. Airports and the problems created by the introduction of jet-propelled transport aircraft. p. 325.
Voreanu, Gh. Complete mechanization of freight handling in ports. p. 329.
Vochin, D. M. Banarescu's Motoare cu ardere interna Vol. I (Internal Combustion Engines, Vol. I); a book review. p. 331.
Cociu, M. Activities of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania. p. 336.

Vol. 5, no. 8, Aug. 1958.
August 23, the day of liberation of our fatherland. p. 337.
Semenescu, M. 1948-1958; ten years since the signature of the Danube Convention. p. 340.
Manolache, M., Galotti, F., Ovezea, J Welding as an assembling method in ship repairs. p. 342
Manafu, I. Rescue of a motor ship. p. 349.
Godeanu, C. Measures taken and results obtained in the line of reducing the fuel consumption of autovehicles. p. 350.
Radulescu, V. Causes of the increased fuel consumption of autovehicles, and possibilities of its reduction. p. 355.
Lita, N.; Veleanu, P. Computation of arches fixed on both ends by means of the form coefficient. p. 360
Popescu, P., Mincu, C. Supersonic aviation, trends, achievements, difficulties. p 369.
Hacker, T. Old and new problems in the theory of the stability and maneuverability of an airplane. p. 373.
Tanase, Gh ; Popa, S. Some considerations about the "Declaration on the Construction of Main International Traffic Arteries." p. 380.
Lukacs, E. A. K Birulia's Proiectarea autodrumurilor, Vol. II. (Highway Designs, Vol. 2); a review of a book translated from the Russian. p. [3] of cover.

REVUE DE MECANIQUE APPLIQUEE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Mecanica Aplicata) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Applied Mechanics, Rumanian Academy. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Superseded in part, in 1956, Revue des Sciences Techniques, which superseded in part La Sciences dans Republique Populaire Roumaine, 1954. See also Re-

Vol. 1, no. 2, 1956.
Oniescu, O. Variational principles which define the internal relations of a continuous medium In German. Tr. from the Rumanian. p. 7.
Patraulea, N.; Larisch, E. A theory for blown airfoils and airfoils with porous flaps. In English. p. 15.
Hacker, T. On the longitudinal stability of an airplane in unsteady straight-level flight. In English. p. 23.
Savulescu, S. A simple method for the study of the characteristics of the boundary layer. In French. p. 37.
Dumitrescu, D.; Ionescu, V.; Toth, R. Application of the method of finite differences to the study of the flow of heavy fluids with free surface In German. p. 43.
Oroveanu, T. Some problems of flow through non-homogenous porous media. In French. p. 83.
Misicu, M Application of analytic functions to three-dimensional problems of mechanics of deformable bodies. In German. Tr from the Rumanian p 93.
Tipei, N Stability of motion in bearings with dynamic stresses In French Tr from the Rumanian p. 115.
Constantinescu, V The three-dimensional problem of lubrication with gases In French p 123
Mihailescu, M General criteria for the calculation of shells In English. Tr from the Rumanian p. 139.
Petre, A. Buckling of straight bars by axial shock In French Tr from the Rumanian p. 153
Parvulescu, N On the instability of drill-pipe strings. In English p. 179.
Hamburger, L. Behavior of machine foundations with intermediate-elastic layers. In French. p 185

Vol. 2, no. 1, 1957.
Carafoli, E., Ionescu, M. Conic flow of a superior order around triangular wings thin or with a symmetrical thickness, exposition of a general unitary theory. In French. p. 5.
Larisch, E. Combustion in a chamber with variable sections. In Russian. p. 55.
Hacker, T. Problem of the conditional stability of airplanes. In Russian. p. 79.
Oroveanu, T., Pascal, H. On a compressible mixture of liquid and gas, and its flow through porous media. In French. p. 93.
Tipei, N.; Nica, A. On the boundary conditions and oil flow in complete journal bearings. In English. p. 101.
Rozeanu, L.; Preotescu, O. A qualitative separation of wear factors. In English. p. 115.
Misicu, M. On the solving of the spatial problem of the theory of elasticity. Applications to the theory of plates. In English. p. 171.
Soare, M. The membrane theory of shells with two directing parabolas and a directing plane. In German. p. 213.
Marcu, V.; Zeilngher, N.; Freund, P. Studies of metal pulverization. In Russian. p. 233.
Tipei, N. E. Carafoli's Aerodinamica vitezelor mari (High-Speed Aerodynamics), a review of a book. In French. p. 215.

REVUE DE METALLURGIE. JOURNAL OF METALLURGY. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Academy. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

Vol 3, no. 1, 1958.
Negresco, T. Reactivity of the essential substances of metallurgic slag, its relations to the thermodynamic activity and the constitution of melted silicates. In French. p. 5.
Tripsa, I. Experimental study of the viscosity of basic Martin slags. I. Study of the viscosity and specific electric conductivity of basic slags in laboratory experiments In Russian. p 41.
Sofroni, L. Cooling curves for cast iron with granular graphite. In German. p 61.
Protopopescu, M. Kinetics of the pre-elimination in the alloys of the Duralumin type. In Russian. p. 81.
Rotenstein, B.; Caloghiru, S., Teitel, T. Contributions to the study of the $\gamma \rightarrow \alpha$ transformation without diffusion in Fe-C alloys. In English. p. 99.
Atanasiu, I., Calusaru, A. About the obtainment of metallic powders by electrolytic means. In English. p. 109.
Bolgiu, O.; Dumitrescu, A. Contributions to the thermal study of rock minerals. II. Differential thermal analysis of the transformations of certain minerals of clayey rocks. In French. p. 121.
Dan, G. E. Labusca's Introducere in metalurgia pulberilor (Introduction to Powder Metallurgy), a book review. In French. p. 165.

TEHNICA NOUA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor) Bucuresti. [Popular magazine on technology and the improvers' movement issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians. Weekly]
Vol. 4, no. 128, Nov. 1957.
Vol. 5, nos. 175-178, 180, Oct.-Nov. 1958.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

PENTRU APARAREA PATRIEI. (Asociatie Voluntara pentru Sprijinirea Apararii Patriei) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Voluntary Association for Defense of the Fatherland. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 9, Sept. 1958.

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

Akademiski savet FNRJ. BULLETIN SCIENTIFIQUE. SCIENTIFIC BULLETIN. Beograd. [Abstracts of transactions of member academies issued by the Council of Academies of Yugoslavia. In English, *French, and German*]
Recurrent features: Review of publications, Brief news.
Vol. 4, no. 1, Mar. 1959.
Timot, D. Ivan Gjalja; an obituary. In English. p. 31.

CESALJ. ChesWick, Pa. [Politico-satiric publication. Monthly]
Vol. 17, nos. 4, 11; Apr., Nov. 1958.

DUGA. Beograd. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Our mail.
Vol. 14, no. 671, Oct. 1958.

HRVATSKA REVIJA. LA REVISTA CROATA. Buenos Aires. [Cultural and literary review. In Serbo-Croatian and Spanish. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Croatia in foreign books; Cultural review; From the editor; Documents.
Vol. 8, no. 2, June 1958.
The forgotten prisoner; 80th anniversary of the birthday of His Eminence Cardinal Aloysius Stepinac. In Spanish. p. 97.
Nikolic, V. Thirteen years. p. 99.
Vitezic, I. Professor Filip Lukas; his works and his meaning in the life of the Croatian people. p. 120.
Prpic, J. Maksimilian Vanka; a forgotten Croatian painter and his contribution to America. p. 129.
Kadic, B. Poljicka knezija; the 150th anniversary of its fall. p. 170.
Zovko, J. St. Peter's Church in Zaval, Popovo Polje, Hercegovina. p. 175.
Seventy-fifth anniversary of Ivan Mestrovic. p. 184.
Nikolic, V. Fifty years of Ivo Lendic. p. 186.

JEZ. (Udruzenje novinara Srbije) Beograd. [Satiric publication issued by the Association of Journalists of Serbia. Issued also in Hungarian as Sun. Weekly]
Vol. 24, nos. 1008, 1010; Oct.-Nov. 1958.

KRUGOVI. (Izdavacko poduzece "Mladost") Zagreb. [Literary and cultural magazine issued by the Mladost Publishing Enterprise. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 5, *1958*.
Bogisic, R. Two poems by Nikola Naljeskovic; Dubrovnik in the 16th century as the subject. p. 287.
Tomicic, Z. Rilke and Prague. p. 322.
Falout, Z. Ahasver in a concentration camp; to victims of cold and heated crematories. p. 330.
Antic, S. What is new in the postwar English *fiction*. p. 342.
Zelikovic, B. New poems by Nikola Sop; a review of his Kucice u svemiru (Little Houses in the Universe). p. 362.
Grgin, B. Notes on the programs of Zagreb theaters. p. 367.

PAVLIHA. (Novinarsko drustvo Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Satiric publication issued by the Association of Journalists of Slovenia. Weekly]
Vol. 15, nos. 37-39, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

PREGLED; CASOPIS ZA DRUSTVENA PITANJA. Sarajevo. [Review of cultural, political, and social problems. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Criticism, commentaries, book reviews; Bibliography.
Vol. 10, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1958.
Dordevic, M. Historical importance of the Battle of Sutjeska. p. 1.
[illegible] p. 17.
[illegible] p. 27.
[illegible] p. 41.
[illegible] p. 53.
[illegible] p. 63.
[illegible] p. 73.
[illegible] p. 83.
[illegible] p. 93.
[illegible] p. 103.
[illegible] p. 113.
[illegible] p. 123.
[illegible] p. 133.
[illegible] p. 143.
[illegible] p. 153.
[illegible] p. 163.
[illegible] p. 173.
[illegible] p.

VOJNI ISTORISKI GLASNIK. (Jugoslovenska armija. Vojnoistoriski institut) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Institute of Military History, Yugoslav Army; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Title varies: before v.7, no.6, Dec.1956, Vojnoistoriski glasnik. Bimonthly]
Vol.8, no.1, Jan.1956.
Durisic, M. Action of the 11th Corps of the National Liberation Army of Yugoslavia from August 1944 to March 1945. p.3.
Savic, V. Action of the 5th Corps of the National Liberation Army of Yugoslavia at the end of 1944 and at the beginning of 1945 and the liberation of Travnik. p.36.
Zaric, R. Joint action of the 5th Krajina Division and the Operational Group of the Supreme Headquarters of the National Liberation Army and Partisan Detachments of Yugoslavia. p.53.
Poleksic, Lj. The attack by Omer Pasha on Montenegro in 1852-1853. p.71.
Saje, F. Dr. France Skerl's Pocetki partizanskog pokreta u Sloveniji (Beginnings of the Partisan Movement in Slovenia); a book review. p.83.
Bibliography of Yugoslav historiography, 1951-1955. p.98.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BAJT, ALEKSANDER. Politicna ekonomika (kapitalizma). Ljubljana, Gospodarski vestnik, 1958. 351 p. [Political economy under capitalism]
CU Not in DLC

DESPOT, MIROSLAVA. Privreda Hrvatske XVII.-XIX. stoljeca; izbor grade. Zagreb, Skolska knjiga, 1957. 152 p. (Na izvorima historije, sv.3) [Economy of Croatia during the 17th-19th centuries; a selection of materials. illus., bibl., footnotes, tables]
CU

DRAGICEVIC, ADOLF. Potrebni rad i visak rada kao kategorije klasnog drustva i njihovo odumiranje u socijalizmu. Zagreb [Kultura] 1957. 401 p. [Necessary labor and surplus value of labor as categories of class society and their withering away under socialism. bibl.]
CU Not in DLC

FEDERATIVNA NARODNA REPUBLIKA JUGOSLAVIJA U OBNOVI I IZGRADNJI. [Zagreb, "Tipografija," graficko-nakladni zavod, 1946] 1 v.(unpaged) [The Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia in reconstruction. chiefly illus.]
DS Not in DLC

GRAFENAUER, BOGO, ed. Koroski zbornik. [Uredili *Bogo Grafenauer, Lojze Ude, Maks Veselko*] V Ljubljani, Drzavna Zalozba Slovenije, 1946. 658 p. [*Collection of papers concerning Carinthia. illus.*, maps (part fold. col.), footnotes, tables]
ICU

GROSS, MIRJANA. Radnicki pokret u Hrvatskoj potkraj xix. stoljeca; izabrani izvori. Zagreb, Skolska knjiga, 1957. 185 p. (Na izvorima historije, sv.1) [The workers' movement in Croatia toward the end of the 19th century, selected sources]
CU Not in DLC

HASANAGIC, EDIB. Nezavisni sindikati. Beograd, Rad, 1951. 136 p. (Prilozi za istoriju sindikalnog pokreta Jugoslavije) [Independent trade-unions]
CU Not in DLC

KONGRES RADNICKIH SAVETA JUGOSLAVIJE, 1st, Belgrade, 1957. Istoriski kongres radnickih saveta. [Sredili i obradili Jovan Raicevic, Duro Duraskovic, Dragan Markovic. Urednik: Aser Deleon] Beograd, Privredni pregled, 1957. 343 p. [Historical congress of workers' councils of Yugoslavia. illus., ports.]
CU Not in DLC

KORITNIK, MLADEN, ed. Kako cemo organizirati Pozdrav proljecu. Zagreb, 1951. 60 p. (Biblioteka Saveza pionira Narodne republike Hrvatske, 2) [How shall we organize the Greeting to Spring? music]
CU Not in DLC

MASLIC, FERDINAND. Luj Braj (Louis Braille) i razvoj pisma za slepe. Povodom 100-godisnjice Brajeve smrti. Beograd, Udruzenje slepih Jugoslavije, Centralni odbor, 1951. 23 p. [Louis Braille and the development of characters for the blind; on the occasion of the centenary of Braille's death. port., facsims.]

MILJEVIC, DORDE. Organizacija i upravljanje privrednim organizacijama. Beograd, 1958. 191 p. (Nova administracija. [Izdanja] sv.86) [Organization and management of economic organizations. bibl.]
CU Not in DLC

MIRKOVIC, MIJO. Ekonomska historija Jugoslavije. Zagreb, Ekonomski pregled, 1958. 443 p. (Biblioteka Ekonomskog pregleda, 6) [Economic history of Yugoslavia. fold. maps, footnotes, indexes]
CU

NARODNA BANKA FNRJ. Regresi u privredi. [Beograd] 1958. 153 p. (Its [Izdanje] sv. br.1) [Government intervention in economy through subventions and other means. footnotes, index, tables]

NASA DJECA. Glavni odbor. Osnivanje drustava "Nasa djeca" i njihov rad sa pionirima. Zagreb, 1951. 8 p. (Prilog "Biblioteke Saveza pionira" NRH) [Foundation of Nasa djeca societies and their work with the Pioneers]
CU Not in DLC

PASIC, NAJDAN. Javne korporacije u Velikoj Britaniji i drugim zapadnim zemljama; studija jednog oblika upravljanja javnom svojinom. Beograd, Kultura, 1957. 349 p. [Public corporations in Great Britain and other Western countries; a study of one form of management of public property. bibl.]
CU Not in DLC

SAVEZ PIONIRA NR HRVATSKE. Savjet. 1. zemaljska konferencija, 1950. 1. [i.e. Prva] zemaljska konferencija Saveza Savjeta pionira Narodne republike Hrvatske. [Materijal] Zagreb, 1951. 81 p. (Biblioteka Saveza pionira Narodne republike Hrvatske, 1) [1st Provincial Conference of the Union of Councils of Pioneers of Croatia; materials]
CU Not in DLC

SOSKIC, BUDISLAV, ed. Nas mladi gradanin. Beograd, 1958. 141 p. [Our young citizen]
DS Not in DLC

STOJAKOVIC, MISO. Ideja i praksa radnickog upravljanja u svetu. [Beograd, Kultura, 1957] 46 p. (Politicka biblioteka, sv.8) [The idea and practice of workers' management in the world. illus.]
CU Not in DLC

TODOROVIC, DRAGOSLAV B. ed. Ekonomska politika FNRJ; materijali sa Seminara za drustveni sistem i medunarodne odnose FNRJ Univerziteta u Beogradu. [Redakcioni odbor: Dragoslav Todorovic, Stojan Novakovic, Zarko Bulajic] Beograd, Rad, 1957. 598 p. [Economic policy of Yugoslavia; materials of the Seminar on the Social System and International Relations of Yugoslavia, University of Belgrade; a symposium. bibl., footnotes, tables]

VRISER, IGOR. Razvoj prebivalstva na obmocju Ljubljane. Ljubljana [Kronika] 1956. 67 p. (Knjiznica "Kronike," zv.2) [Development of the population of the Ljubljana area. French summary. illus., fold. maps, footnotes, graphs, tables]
CU

VUKMANOVIC, SVETOZAR. O privrednoj politici Jugoslavije. Svetozar Vukmanovic-Tempo: Ekspoze odrzan 28. studenoga 1956. o privredi i privrednoj politici u 1957 godini. Edvard Kardelj: Drugi dio govora u Saveznoj narodnoj skupstini odrzan 7. prosinca 1956. Zadar, 1957. 59 p. (Mala prirucna politicka biblioteka, 3) [The economic policy of Yugoslavia. Svetozar Vukmanovic: Report delivered November 28, 1956, on the economy and economic policy during 1957. Edvard Kardelj: Second part of a speech delivered in the Federal People's Assembly, December 7, 1956. tables]

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezni zavod za statistiku. Zanatstvo prema popisu na dan 30-IX-1954 god. Beograd, 1958. 189 p. [Handicraft according to the census of September 30, 1954. maps, forms, chiefly tables]

ZADRUZNA HRONIKA. [Uredio: Sava Soldatovic, et al.] Novi Sad, Progres. [Cooperative chronicle. illus., ports.]
Vol.1, 1957. 415 p.
Vol.2, 1958. 419 p.

PERIODICALS

Belgrade. Institut za spoljnu trgovinu. PRIVREDNI IZVESTAJ. ECONOMIC REPORT. Beograd. [*Economic report issued by the Foreign Trade Research Institute*; with English summaries. Quarterly]
Apr./June 1958.
World commodity markets. p.5.
Regional economic developments. p.20.
Yugoslav economy. p.24.
Yugoslav foreign trade. p.48.

COMMERCIAL INFORMATION. (Jugoslovenska trgovinska komora) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Yugoslav Chamber of Commerce. In English]
Vol.

COMMERCIAL NEWS OF YUGOSLAVIA. spoljnotrgovinska komora) Beograd. the Federal Chamber of Foreign Tra language edition; issued also in Fren Nouvelles Commerciales de la Yougo monthly]
Vol.4, nos.19-20, Oct.1958.

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) statistika. MJESECNI STATISTICK Zagreb. [Reports issued by the St of Croatia. Monthly]
Vol.7, no.8, Aug.1958.

DEVISNO POSLOVANJE. (Narodna ba grad. [Bulletin on foreign exchan *sued by the National Bank of Yugosl*
Vol.5, nos.40-41, 44-46; Aug.-Sept.1

EKONOMSKA POLITIKA. Beograd. *cation. Weekly*]
Recurrent features: Books and p nomic statistics.
Vol.5, no.238, Oct.1958.

GOSPODARSKI VESTNIK. Ljubljana. economy, finance, and managemen plement: GV-Svetovalec za gospod poslovanje, adviser on economic a management. Semiweekly]
Vol.7, no.80, Oct.1958.

INDEKS; MESECNI PREGLED PRIVR TIKE FNRJ. (Savezni zavod za st [Index of economic statistics issue Statistical Office. Includes supple L'Indice, English and French tran and terms. Monthly]
Vol.7, no.10, Oct.1958.

Jugoslovenske zeleznice. Direkcija Z BENI VJESNIK. Zagreb. [Offic Zagreb Direction, Yugoslav Railr three no. a month]
Vol.4, no.13, Sept.1958.

KMECKI GLAS. (Glavna zadruzna z Ljubljana. [Popular magazine *ment and agricultural cooperativ* Central Cooperative Union of Slo a supplement: Nasa vas, farmers mal and plant industry. Weekly]
Vol.16, nos.38-44, Sept.-Oct.1958

LOKOMOTIVA. (Sindikat zeleznicki nika Jugoslavije) Beograd. [P engineers issued by the Union of and Employees of Yugoslavia. M
Vol.9, no.8, Aug.1958.
Jocic, S. Suljeska. p.3.
D.M. Popovac station. p.5.
F. In the town of Zarko Zrenjan
Tikvicki, A. The Palic summer you also. p.8.
Aleksic, B. Little and beautiful
Aleksijevic, V. Dramatization o Dozivljaji Nikoletine Bursac Nikoletina Bursac); a book re
Aleksijevic, V. Milan Rakic, p verses. p.20.
Brguljan, V. New Yugoslav poe Kovacic. p.21.
Aleksijevic, V. Army and milit 15th century. p.22.

Vol.9, no.9, Sept.1958.
Rovinj landscapes. p.2.
Pula. p.4.
Aleksic, B. The land wrenched
Aleksijevic, V. The beginning
Aleksijevic, V. Vuk Stefan Kar reformer; 160th anniversar p.16.

Vol.9, no.10, Oct.1958.
A railroad two and a half kilom
Zolak, T. At the Brcko tracks
Bridge across the Danube; a g *structional work. p.8.*
V.J. Where there is a will th
Aleksijevic, V. Costume and i the 15th century. p.8.
Aleksic, B. Under the flag of
Carina at Lake Prespa. p.12.
Aleksijevic, V. Shall we celeb hundredth anniversary of t inventor Michael Pupin? p
V.N. Solar energy. p.19.

Macedonia (Federated Republic, statistika. STATISTICKI IZV ports issued by the Statistica Monthly]
Vol.7, no.10, Oct.1958.

MEDJUNARODNI SAJMOVI. *INTERNATIONAL FAIR NEWS.* (Spoljnotrgovinska komora FNRJ, Zagrebacki velesajam i Gospodarsko udruzenje v Ljubljani) Zagreb. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade, the Zagreb International Fair, and the Ljubljana Fair]
Vol. 3, no. 26, Oct. 1958.

MESECNI STATISTICNI PREGLED LR SLOVENIJE. (Zavod za statistiko Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Slovenia. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 7, July 1958.
Results of an inquiry into electric economy in 1957; statistical data. p. 34.
Production and sale of coal during 1957; statistical data. p. 36.
Slaughtering of animals during the 1st quarter of 1958; statistical data. p. 37.
Status of domestic animals at the beginning of 1958; statistical data. p. 37.
Maritime trade in the harbors of Koper, Piran, and Izola during 1958; statistical data. p. 38.
Retail trade according to communes during 1957; statistical data. p. 40.
Interest in school courses; statistical data from an inquiry. p. 42.
Radio in Slovenia; statistical data as of December 31, 1957. p. 44.

Vol. 7, no. 10, Oct. 1958.
Monthly statistical report of Serbia. p. 1.

MLADOST. (Narodna omladina Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Yugoslav Youth League. Weekly]
Vol. 3, no. 105, Oct. 1958.

Narodna banka FNRJ. OBAVESTENJA KOMITENTIMA. Beograd. [Information bulletin for its customers issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Irregular]
Vol. 5, no. 20, Oct. 1958.

NARODNA MILICIJA. (Sekretarijat za unutrasnje poslove FNRJ) Beograd. [Publication on police matters issued by the State Secretariat for Internal Affairs of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Notes; Reviews.
Vol. 11, no. 9, Sept. 1958.
Modern problems of criminology. p. 1.
Hodzic, A. Crimes and preventive measures. p. 16.
Germovsek, B. Preventive measures as the most important kind of struggle against juvenile delinquency. p. 24.
Koren, F. ; Lojna, J. Arson and its investigation. p. 32.
Trbojevic, Lj. Hairdressers as smugglers. p. 42.
Hajdik, B. Forgery of foreign checks. p. 45.

NASA STVARNOST. (Savez komunista Jugoslavije. *Centralni komitet*) Beograd. [*Journal issued by* the Central Committee, League of Communists of Yugoslavia. Title varies: Komunist. (Komunisticka partija Jugoslavije). Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reviews and notes; Review of international events; Economic review.
Vol. 6, no. 1/2, Jan./Mar. 1952.

Vol. 12, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1958.
Moraca, P. The Battle of Sutjeska. p. 3.
Goricar, J., and others. The class structure of contemporary society. p. 11.
Ivekovic, M. The German Social Democratic Party today. p. 74.
Pribicevic, B. Laborites and nuclear armament. p. 85.
Bulatovic, V. Parliamentary elections in Belgium. p. 92.
Vasiljevic, A. Enterprises in Poland will be managed by workers committees. p. 96.
Markovic, D. Our press; some problems of our chroniclers. p. 102.
Gabelic, A. Rat protiv rata (War against War); a review of Franjo Tudman's book and of its criticism by Pero Moraca. p. 109.
Pesic, B. Republicans and the defense of the republic. p. 124.
D. S. Italian equilibrium; Italy after the elections. p. 134.
Kern, N. Economic aspects of Arabian federations. p. 138.
N. P. Facing the problems of our legal system; Second Congress of Lawyers of Yugoslavia. p. 145.
B. M. Third Congress of Economists of Yugoslavia. p. 149.
Spiljak, M. Decentralization and workers committees. p. 155.
Calovi[illegible] p. [illegible]
Stipan[illegible] p. [illegible]
Miljkovi[illegible] p. [illegible]
Zajcev-Darle, M. Branko Bosnjak's Filozofija od Aristotela do Renesanse (Philosophy from Aristotle until the Renaissance), a book review. p. 183.
Popovic, S. Ivo Vinski's Nacionalno bogastvo Jugoslavije (National Wealth of Yugoslavia), a book review. p. 189.

Vol. 12, no. 9, Sept. 1958.
Vasilev, K. Hadzi. Important contribution to the Marxist theory of nation, a review of the second edition of Edvard Kardelj's Razvoj slovenackog nacionalnog pitanja (Development of the National Question). p. 203.
Stanovnik, J. Actual society of contemporary America. II. Social structure of the American society. p. 220.
Veselinovic, A. Self-government as a factor in creating new concepts. p. 250.
N. P. Operating plan of the Institute of Social Sciences. p. 258.
Macura, M. Again on the role of statistics in sociologic research. p. 264.
Acic, B. Toward the liquidation of colonialism. p. 275.
Paligoric, Lj. Chile on the eve of elections. p. 284.
Broz, P. Why does Drozdov still live? Anti-bureaucratic tendencies in the contemporary Soviet literature. p. 290.
Stojiljkovic, D. Events in Iraq; the natural way of development. p. 296.
Micunovic, E. French philosophy of the Enlightenment; a review of Danilo Pejovic's Francuska prosvjetiteljska filozofija i odabrani tekstovi filozofa (French Philosophy of the Enlightenment and Selected Texts of Philosophers). p. 313.

NASA ZENA. (Zveza zenskih drustev Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Slovenia *Includes a supplement: Priloga za sivanje in rocna dela*, on sewing and needlework. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Practical household advice; Recipes; Fashion patterns.
No. 7/8, July/Aug. 1958.

NASE TEME; CASOPIS MLADIH O DRUSTVENIM ZIVANJIMA. (Narodna omladina Hrvatske, Centralni komitet) Zagreb. [Social science review issued by the Central Committee, People's Youth of Croatia. Bimonthly]
Vol. 2, no. 1, 1958.
Tripalo, M. Present young generation; based on the report to the 6th Congress of the People's Youth of Yugoslavia. p. 5.
Krajnovic, A. Modern education of youth; based on the report to the 5th Congress of the People's Youth of Croatia. p. 20.
Sirotkovic, J. Fundamental characteristics of the Social Plan of Economic Development of Yugoslavia from 1957-1961. p. 34.
Supek, R. The psychology of modernism; fragments from an essay. p. 43.
Maslic, M. Theoretical principles of surrealism. p. 66.
Lisinski, H. Critical remarks to a new interpretation of Marxism. p. 101.
Sutlic, V. An instruction. p. 112.
Pesic, D. Marginal notes on an inquiry. p. 140.
Kangrga, M. Henri Lefebvre and the problems of "socialistic realism"; some critical remarks on the translation of his Contribution to the Aesthetics. p. 150.
Beslac, M. Order and disorder. p. 155.
Falout, Z. Rebels; two documents on the youth in the modern class society. p. 164.
Vuk, J. This cannot be supported more. p. 174.
V. M. Marijan Tkalcic's Etika od Platona do Nicea (Ethics from Plato to Nietzsche); a book review. p. 184.
M. K. Ilija Kosanovic's Istorijski materijalizam (Historical Materialism); a book review. p. 185.
V. M. Mirko Perovic's Politicka ekonomija (Political Economy); a book review. p. 187.
V. M. Dr. Ljubomir Zivkovic's Uvod u istoriju ljudske svesti (Outline of the History of Man's Conscience); a book review. p. 188.
V. M. Bogdan Sesic's Dijalekticki materijalizam Josefa Dietzgena (Dialectical Materialism of Joseph Dietzgen); a book review. p. 190.

Vol. 2, no. 2, 1958.
The program of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. p. 201.
Badovinac, T. The reform of education and instruction in Yugoslavia and the tasks of the People's Youth; also, remarks in the discussion by V. Bakaric. p. 216.
Kangrga, M. Contemporaneous character of Marx's philosophy; on the occasion of the 75th anniversary of his birthday. p. 246.
Kasiratovic, D. Present roads and prospects. p. 264.
Savin, D. The sailor on the mast. p. 274.
Vejnovic, D. Cairo Conference on the African-Asian Solidarity. p. 293.
Besiac, M. Bunic, a sketch for analysis. p. 306.
Prijatelj, K. Retrospective exhibitions of our great masters. p. 318.
Franic, J. Modern India compared with her past. p. II. p. 321.

Vol. 2, no. 3, 1958.
Duro Salaj (1889-1958); an obituary. p. 339.
Mikecin, V. We and our "critics." p. 341.
Popovic, B. Poetry and history. p. 352.
Pejovic, D. Is existentialism of present interest? p. 394.
Svetic, F. A living and active movement. p. 408.
Leko, I. , and others. School cooperatives in the instructive and educational process. p. 417.
Gotovac, V. A diary from Novi Sad, Sterija's Theater. p. 427.
Suvar, S. Disagreements at universities. p. 440.
Babic, I. Living voice of the youth; the end of the fourth season of the Novi Sad Tribuna mladih. p. 452.
Stampar, S. John Maynard Keynes. p. 457.
Cuckovic, M. The youth in the commune, factory, and school. p. 463.
Basic, M. Broken marriages. p. 469.
Posavac, Z. Branko Bosnjak's Filozofija od Aristotela do Renesanse (Philosophy from Aristotele to the Renaissance); a book review. p. 475.
Baletic, Z. Branko Bujic's Teorija krize (Theory of the Crisis); a book review. p. 477.
S. S. Oleg Mandic's Drzava i pravo (State and Law); a book review. p. 479.

Novi Sad, Yugoslavia Sajam. BILTEN. Novi Sad. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Administration of the Novi Sad Fair. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 10, Oct. 1958.

OSIGURANJE. (Drzavni osiguravajuci zavod) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federal Insurance Institute. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 5/6, May/June 1958.
Danilovic, S. Agricultural insurance, on the occasion of a discussion on the compulsory *insurance of livestock.* p. 1.
Sokal, V. Federal Insurance Institute as a creditor of parties that are under legal defense of attorneys general; changes in Sect. 40 of the Law on Attorneys General. p. 3.

PTT VESNIK. (Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona) Beograd. [Official bulletin of the General Direction of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones. Semimonthly]
Vol 62, no. 10, May 1954.

PRIVREDNI PREGLED. Beograd. [Publication on economy]
Recurrent features: New economic regulations; Commercial, financial, and bookkeeping practice; Prices at home and abroad.
Vol. 8, nos. 931-932, Nov. 1958.

RAD. (Savez sindikata Jugoslavije Centralno vece) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Council, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: From the International Trade-Union Movement; Statistical data; Bibliography.
Vol. 13, no. 21, Nov. 1958.

Savet drustava za staranje o deci i omladini Jugoslavije. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Beograd. [Issued by the Council of Associations for Child Welfare in Yugoslavia and the Federation of Women's Societies. In English. Quarterly]
No. 10, Sept. 1958.

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Biro za unapredjenje ugostiteljstva. BILTEN. Beograd. [Issued by the Bureau for Development of Hotel Trade of Serbia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; New books.
Vol. 8, no. 81, Sept. 1958.

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. PRIKAZI I STUDIJE. Beograd. [Studies issued by the Statistical Office of Serbia. Monthly]
No. 20, Nov. 1957.
Natural movement of the population of Serbia from 1863 to 1954. p. 1.

SOCIJALNA POLITIKA. (Jugoslovenski nacionalni odbor za socijalni rad) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Yugoslav National Committee for Social Work. Supersedes Vesnik rada and Socijalno staranje. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Through books and periodicals; Bibliography; Official part.
Vol. 8, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1958.
Kovac, P. Rules and other self-governing normative acts of enterprises. p. 3.
Jovic, B. Regulation of labor relations of seasonal workers. p. 11.

Breznik, D. Fecundity and reproduction of Yugosalv population. p. 22.
Ivandekic, P. Ivkovic. Big cities and their problems. p. 30.
Petrovic, B. Contraception and sexual education in the struggle against abortion. p. 48.
Jovanovic, B. The work of agencies authorized to operate social insurance. p. 54.
Tutic, D. Some problems of provisory compensation to disabled workers. p. 58.
Bencion, L. Analysis of the principle of the distribution of net income. p. 64.
Mirkovic, V. Rights of candidates who won competition for employment. p. 66.
Mladenovic, M. The problem of specific responsibility in divorce cases. p. 69.
S. J. Problems and tasks of guardianship. p. 77.
Pesic, R. Forty-second Session of the General Conference of the International Organization. p. 94.

SOCIJALNO OSIGURANJE. (Savezni zavod za socijalno osiguranjo) Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Federal Institute of Social Insurance. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 8, 1958.
B. K. Revenue and expenditures of social insurance in the first half of 1958. p. 5.

SPECIJALNI EKONOMSKI BILTEN. SPECIAL ECONOMIC BULLETIN. (Jugopress) Beograd. [Issued by Yugopress. Issues in English or Serbo-Croatian. Weekly]
Vol 5, no.250, Nov. 1958.

STATISTICAR. (Savezni zavod za statistiku) Beograd. [Publication on statistical practice issued by the Federal Statistical Office. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
No. 67, June 1958.
Markovic, P. List of agricultural holdings in 1960. p. 1.
Breznik, D. Fecundity tables of Croatia for 1952-1954 p. 2
Ivanovic, D. A conference on demographic statistics. p. 3.
Survey of the estimation of the private sector of the service industries made by district commissions. p. 4.
Petkovic, M. Some remarks to the preparation of reports on the examinations of qualified and highly-qualified workers p. 5.
Breznik, D. Data and coefficients in the statistics on professional traumatism. p. 6.
D. I. - R. L. Results of the competition of the Federal Statistical Office. p. 8.

No. 68, July 1958.
Dereta, B. Annual statistical report for 1958. p. 1.
Nikolajevic, B. Sixth Meeting of European Statisticians; *Tenth Session of the Group for* Housing and Construction Statistics. p. 2.
Nikolajevic, B. Results of the competition for statistical schools in the 1958/59 academic year. p. 3.
Nikolic, M. Narodni dohodak 1952-1956 (National Income, 1952-1956); a book review. p. 4.
Breznik, D. Statisticki godisnjak o narodnom zdravlju i zdravstvenoj sluzbi u FNR Jugoslaviji 1955 (Statistical Yearbook on Public Health and the Health Service of Yugoslavia for 1955); a book review. p. 4.
Stanojevic, A. *Agricultural statistics in 1958.* p. 5.
Establishing and marking sectors in agriculture. p. 6.
Pipovic, V. *First data on the sale of Statisticki kalendar 1958 (Statistical Almanac for 1958).* p. 8.

YOUTH LIFE. (Narodna omladina Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by the People's Youth of Yugoslavia. In English with French, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Periodicals and books.
Vol. 7, no. 27, Summer 1958.
Obradovic, V. Cri[illegible] Battle. p. 4.
News from the hi[illegible]
Ivanovic, V. The [illegible] the world. p. 8.
Papers did not pu[illegible]
Dokovic, D. Sum[illegible]
Training of young [illegible]
Third Yugoslav [illegible] p. 16.

YUGOSLAV TRADE [illegible] ville. Centralni od[illegible] Central Council, [illegible] Yugoslavia. Engl[illegible] in Russian as [illegible] and German. Mo[illegible]
Recurrent feat[illegible] ganizations.

July 1958.
Duro Salaj died. p. 3.
Svetozar Vukmanovic-Tempo, *President of the* Central Council of the Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. p. 5.
A new landmark of development; the Yugoslav Five-Year Economic Plan. p. 6.
Veselinovic, A. *What constitutes the total income* of enterprises and the method of its distribution. p. 12.
M. K. The mode of operation of social insurance in Yugoslavia. p. 17.
The Fourth Plenum of the Central Council of the Confederation of Trade-Unions; *current tasks of the Trade-Unions.* p. 23.
Role of the unions in the division of the total income of economic organizations; theme of consultations of the *Central Council of the Confederation* of Trade-*Unions of Yugoslavia.* p. 26.
Vitez, D. *The people's committees and the* household; the consultation in Zrenjanin. p. 29.
Vitaz, D. It is possible to build faster and cheaper; deliberations of *the Permanent Conference* of Towns on Housing Construction. p. 31.

ZADRUZNI GLASNIK. (Glavni zadruzni savez FNRJ) Beograd. [Publication on cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Union of Yugoslavia. *Semimonthly*]
Recurrent feature: Questions and answers.
Vol. 7, no. 16, Aug. 1958.

ZELEZNISKI VESTNIK. (Direkcija Jugoslovanskih zeleznic Ljubljana) Ljubljana. [Information bulletin issued by the Direction of Railroads in Ljubljana. Includes a *monthly supplement* Zeleznisk vestnik. Priloga k glasilu Direkcije Jugoslovanskih zeleznic Ljubljana. Illustrated magazine for personnel. Supersedes Yugoslavia. Direkcija za zeleznice Ljubljana. SOB [Sluzbena obvestila] and Vestnik; glasilo slovenskih zeleznicarjev and continues their vol. numbering. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Official information; Questions and answers.
Vol. 12, nos. 35-38, Sept. 1958.

ZENA. (Savez zenskih drustava Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Croatia. Title varies: before no. 16, Oct. 1957, Zena u borbi. Monthly]
No. 11, Nov. 1958.

ZENA DANAS. (Savez zenskih drustava Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Yugoslavia. Includes a supplement: Moja kuhinja, leaflet on cooking. Monthly]
No. 103, Jan. 1953.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PLENUMI CENTRALNIH KOMITETA SAVEZA KOMUNISTA REPUBLIKA. [Uredjuje redakcioni odbor: Otmar Kreacic et al. Beograd, Kultura, 1957] 202 p. (Politicka dokumentacija, 2) [Plenums of the central committees of the League of Communists of the republics: 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Macedonia, February 15-16, 1957; 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Serbia, March 30, 1957; 5th Plenum of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Slovenia, April 2, 1957; 3d Enlarged Plenum of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Croatia, April 12, 1957]
DS

PREDIZBORNI GOVORI NA DRUGARITE: TITO [I DR.] Skopje, Nova Makedonija, 1950. 257 p. (Politicka biblioteka, 7) [Pre-election speeches by Comrade Tito and others]
NNC

[illegible]

PERIODICALS

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Vol. 16, no. 3, May 1957.
General review of successes and experiences; preparations for the elections in the basic organizations of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. p. 1.
Social activity of youth. p. 1.
Raicevic, J. Economic associations and cooperation among enterprises. p. 1.
M. H. Participation of workers in the work of the Socialist Alliance of Working People. p. 2.
Markovic, D. Proposals from collectives; a little inquiry before the congress of workers' councils. p. 2.
B. Z. *Useful remarks;* a conference of workers' councils of building enterprises in the Ljubljana District. p. 2.
Ristovic, L. Nonresponse is punishable by law. p. 2.
T. P. New role of apartment communities. p. 3.
Lj. R. From the practice of workers' self-management; commerce under new conditions. p. 3.
Duraskovic, D. Elements of an ascent; from the Nikola Tesla Radio Industry. p. 3.
S. Socialist enterprises and their importance for the advancement of agriculture. p. 3.
K. J. Session of the Supreme Soviet; an important event in the domestic development of the USSR. p. 4.
Altman, G. Our days, voices of conscience and *reason.* p. 4.
Useful talk. p. 4.
S. D. Socialists and the Algerian question. p. 4.
Get acquainted with the Worker's Party of Norway. p. 4.
Ilic, D. Examples of unilateral criterion. p. 5.
Fumaric, S. Communist organizations; problems and experiences. p. 5.
Gruic, M. Alignment of the statute with the existent practice; a discussion on the statute of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia in Croatia. p. 5.
Ibrahimovic, M. Innocent blush. p. 5.
Marx, Engels, and Lenin on self-government. p. 6.
Drulovic, M. Great interest of students for modern ideologic problems. p. 6.
Vojnovic, D. Yugoslav Road to Socialism, a publication of the Institute of Marxism-Leninism of the Communist Party of Japan. p. 6.
K. Some problems of our motion-picture policy; before all, the interests of the public. p. 7.
Magasic, A. Society and the theater; an experience *from Croatia.* p. 7.
Marjanovic, J. Reconstruction of the history of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia. p. 8.
Solerovic, N. Ognjen Price; from notes for a monograph. II. (To be contd.) p. 8.
An interesting book: Zbornik o radnickom upravljanju (Collection of Articles on Workers' Self-Management), a book review. p. 8.
Vol. 17, no. 36, Jan. 1958.
D. D. Sources of our strength; the election campaig started. p. 1.
D. N. Political work and new laws. p. 1.
S. R. Organization of commerce. p. 1.
Stoiljkovic, D. Absence of realism. p. 2.
Altman, G. Departing point. p. 2.
Congress of the Communist Party of Tunisia. p. 2.
Make acquaintance with the Social Democratic Part of Finland. p. 2.
Stanovnik, J. John Maynard Keynes' theory surpassed? p. 2.
Jovanovic, V. Notes on apartment communities. II Organization and apartment communities. p. 3.
Markovic, D. Talk on the experts. IV. Conditions *and "supply."* p. 3.
Stefanovic, A. Roads are crossing in the Antarctic International Geophysical Year in the shadow of political events. p. 3.
Gruic, M. Problems for discussion; nearer to the insured. p. 4.
Grujic, M. Pre-election preparations started on t widest bases; Croatia. p. 4.
T. G. Pre-election preparations started on the *widest bases; Macedonia.* p. 4.
Vujacic, M. *More nicely and more successfully.* ([illegible] 9 Reception in the village of Metris.

Staubringer, Z. At work. p. 7.
Hadzi-Vasilov, M. Contradictions which we solve; management of people and management of things. p. 8.
Zivotic, M. Materialism in philosophy. p. 8.
Prnjat, B. Campaign or systematic work; education of cadres under the needs of development. p. 9.
Goricar, J. Sociology and modern movements. p. 9.
A. S. Our youth in the motion picture "Saturday Evening;" a criticism of a motion picture. p. 9.
S. K. First Balkan social democratic conference. p. 10.
Vrcinac, J. Sixth of January, 1929. p. 10.
Seferovic, N. Bozidar Adzija; from notes for a monograph. VI. (Conclusion) p. 10.

Vol. 17, no. 37, Jan. 1958
Popovski, T. General people's agreement p. 1.
Act of the present and future, five years of constitutional law. p. 1.
MacMillan in Asia. p. 2.
Stojiljkovic, D. Voices of good will. p. 2.
Dag Hammarskjold's initiative. p. 2.
Altman, G. To negotiate as soon as possible. p. 2.
Pre-Congress discussion in the Socialist Party of Germany. p. 2.
Get acquainted with the Communist Party of India. p. 2.
B. D. Ways and problems of Indonesia; independence and unity. p. 2.
Vuksan, D. Injuries at work and workers' self-management. p. 3.
Talk on the experts. V. The young about their difficulties. p. 3.
Jovanovic, V. Three short stories. p. 3.
D. D. Conferences of candidates. p. 4.
H. M. Before the elections of deputies to the people's assemblies, Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 4.
V. S. Before the elections of deputies to the people's assemblies; Serbia. p. 4.
The control of electors' lists. p. 4.
Stanovnik, J. International economy; monopolized sea. p. 4
Z. S. Before the Sixth Congress of People's Youth of Yugoslavia; the affirmation of the young generation. p. 4.
Raicevic, J.; Ristovic, L. Commerce and its problems. p. 5.
D. D. -Lj. R. High rents; should one limit the rent for furnished rooms? Apartments should not be *used as offices.* p. 5.
Z. S. Statements from Kostolac p. 6.
A. M. It depends on the valuation of electors; from the conference of the League of Communists for the District of Smederevo. p. 6.
Tahir, C. Application of modern agricultural technology, but also the development of new relations, from the conference of the district communist organizations of agricultural experts in Macedonia. p. 6.
Before the assembly of the Central Cooperative Union; a declaration by Pasko Romac. p. 6.
Gruic, M. Bias in composing the district committees. p. 6.
Kornksic, M. Communists in the Cacak District facing new tasks; a new district committee of the League of Communists is elected. p. 7.
Mehmedbasic, H. Production permanently increasing; the communists of Vaso Miskin-Crni Railroad Enterprise in Sarajevo elected their delegate to the 7th Congress. p. 7.
F. A. Conference of the League of Communist in the Zenica Ironworks; more attention should be paid to [illegible] of new members. p. 7.
on Ilija Kosanovic's (Historical Materialism);
liturn during this year. p. 8.
/or; a review of Mladon oju bracu (Prayer for
embers of the school; after Federal Institute for School
truth is revolutionary;"
death of Antonio Gramsci.
of the Independent
oslavia, 35 years ago.
ovic. (To be contd.) p. 10.
ion, a creative force of
; the Sixth Congress of the
oslavia. p. 1.
the conference of the League
e. p. 1.
on of Syria and Egypt. p. 2.
in Ankara. p. 2.
llemmas; p. 2.
ture. p. 2.
cooperation; International
e's Youth of Yugoslavia. p. 2.

Let us know the Communist Party of Brazil. p. 2.
Dolenc, M. Development of independent India; on the occasion of an anniversary. p. 2.
Lj. R. Expensive matches; industry decreased, but commerce increased prices. p. 3.
M. G. Operation engineers; on the occasion of a decision by the Diet of Croatia. p. 3.
Knezovic, F. How to educate young experts; an experience confirmed in practice. p. 3.
Markovic, D. My premium. p. 3
S. S. Cooperatives, organizers of production; the assembly of the Central Cooperative Union of Yugoslavia. p. 3.
V. J. Invitations. p. 3.
Mehmedbasic, H. Talks at the foot of Mountain on villages and future deputies; before the elections for deputies to people's assemblies. p. 4.
Ademovic, F. Great interest of voters in Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 4.
Kotle, N. Commerce and its problems; industrial centers and agricultural markets. p. 5.
Stanovnik, J. Indonesia and the world; international economy. p. 5.
Duraskovic, D. Certain projects are waiting, all because of "corresponding apartments." p. 6.
A. M. The tale of the "street." p. 6.
D. K. Broadening the knowledge acquired in practice; in Croatia, ten evening political schools are opened. p. 6.
Gruic, M. Between modern factory and small household economy. p. 6.
Saranovic, L. Nine commendations; from the conference of the Guard Regiment. p. 6.
C. T. Development of socialist relations, a basic task of the League of Communists; plenum of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Macedonia. p. 7.
S. K. Filozofski pregled, No. 2, 1957; a review of a periodical. p. 8.
Stefanovic, A. We in motion pictures before the elections. p. 9.
Popovic, J. Publishing activity; books and markets. p. 9.
Abramovic, D. Cities, Maecenases. p. 9.
M. R. It happens; interrupted schooling. p. 9.
Krzavac, S. Barricades in the Faculty of Law. p. 10.
Vujacic, M. Alija Alijagic; a profile. (To be contd.) p. 10.

Vol. 17, no. 40, Feb. 1958.
A. M. Once more on functions. p. 1.
Gruic, M. What the first voters' meetings in Croatia showed. p. 1.
D. Z. Broad possibilities for successful and practical work by the organs of administration. p. 1.
I. M. Big participation of the masses in the pre-election activity in Macedonia. p. 1.
Stojiljkovic, D. British orientations. p. 2.
Altman, G. All more concrete. p. 2.
Let us know the Social Democratic Party of Denmark. p. 2.
Pasic, N. Situation in Poland; gradual marching forward. p. 2.
Lj. R. Two yardsticks. p. 3.
Z. S. Physical education of youth. p. 3.
Markovic, D. Arbitrariness. p. 3.
D. D. Troubles of the organs of apartment management. p. 3.
Jovanovic, V. In a circle. p. 3.
M. G. One day in the Krizevci district, before the elections of the People's Assemblies. p. 3.
Draft of the Law on Apartment Communities. p. 4.
Useful publications; Danica Peric's Zena u novoj Jugoslaviji (Women in New Yugoslavia) and Branka Savic's Drustvena briga o deci (Social Care of Children); a book review. p. 4.
Romac, P. Problems of agriculture; agriculture cooperatives, the factors of change of social relations in villages. p. 5.
Ristovic, L. Lost suits. p. 5.
Staubringer, Z. Community is expecting better results. Why studies last so long. The needs of our economy and the results of the university work must be coordinated. p. 6.
H. M. Over 600 new basic organizations and more than 13,400 new members of the League of Communists of Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 6.
Stojovic, Z. Increased activity of the members of Yugoslav Army in the sociopolitical life of communes. p. 6.
Jovanovic, D. Unjustified lagging. p. 6.
H. M. 16 more delegates for the 7th Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia were elected in Sarajevo. p. 7.
Palangic, I. Great possibilities for the advancement of agriculture. p. 7.
V. S. The 4th class of the Political School of the League of Communists of Serbia graduated. p. 7.
B. Z. Successful work of communists at the [illegible] p. 7.
Kal[illegible] [illegible] p. 7.
Lak[illegible] [illegible] p. 8.

Raskovic, V. The changes in property relations in villages. p. 8.
Broz, P. Juvenalian whip. p. 9.
Kirigin, J. The partisan fires. p. 9.
A. S. Without motion-picture clubs. p. 9.
Prnjat, B. Strengthening councils of management, after the conference on social management in theaters, publishing, and motion-picture enterprises. p. 9.
M. V. "You are shooting at justice", the fortieth anniversary of red sailors in Boka Kotorska. p. 10.
Vujacic, M. Alija Alijagic; a profile. (Conclusion) p. 10.

Vol. 17, no. 71, Sept. 1958.
Expensive textbooks. p. 1.
D. Draskovic, D. Urging more liberal education. p. 1.
Altman, G. A beam of hope. p. 2.
Julius, D. Hammarskjol in the Middle East; limits of a mission. p. 2.
Prikmajer-Tomanovic, Z. The French Left and General de Gaulle. p. 2.
Duzevic, S. Strengthening of communism in villages. p. 3.
Lj. R. First proposals and remarks; discussions on housing problems. p. 3.
Krzavac, S. Good yield in spite of drought. p. 4.
Najdevski, D. Under the common roof. p. 5.
Maneva, Lj. Urging more elasticity and aid by the committee to secondary schools in Macedonia. p. 6.
Gruic, M. Examples from Nedelisce; school cooperatives in Croatia. p. 7.
Begic, M. In the nick of time. p. 7.
Belic, S. The First International. p. 8.

Vol. 17, no. 72, Sept. 1958.
New possibilities. p. 1.
Tripalo, M. Prior to the Congress of Physical Culture. p. 1.
Altman, G. Useless efforts; renewal of anti-Yugoslav propaganda. p. 2
Kozman, M. Clash of concepts; Annual Congress of British Trade-Unions. p. 2.
Stambolic, P. Evening political schools. p. 3.
Mehmedbasic, H. Remembering Blagoje Perovic. p. 3.
Jovanovic, V. Neglected. p. 3.
The system should be developed. p. 4.
Ristovic, Lj. Direct democracy in Yugoslav reality; facts and figures. p. 5.
D. N. Before starting the study of the material of the 7th Congress; Belgrade University. p. 6.
Palangic, I. Shallowness of some organizations criticized, three-day seminar for communists of the Karlovac District. p. 6.
Gruic, M. The real cause. p. 6.
Juhas, M. Needs that should be met. p. 7.
J. K. Review of the best. p. 7.
Our Navy was born here. p. 8.

NARODNA UPRAVA. (Izvrsno vijece Bosne i Hercegovine. Sekretarijat za zakonodavstvo i organizaciju) Sarajevo. [Publication on local government issued by the Secretariat for Legislation and Organization, Executive Council of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New laws; Administrative and judicial decisions; Questions and answers; Through books and newspapers; Bibliography.

Vol. 9, no. 8/9, Aug./Sept. 1958.
Korac, V. Some current problems of our wage system. p. 333.
Jankovic, B. Recommendations of the United Nations concerning the respect of national self-determination. p. 336.
Aligrudic, P. Position and role of local committees in the local self-government and their organization and work. p. 341.
Vukovic, M. Relation between communes and economic enterprises in the organization of the system of distribution. p. 348.
Alagic, N. Legal acts of people's committees. p. 354.
Colar, S. Form and contents of an administrative conflict. p. 359.
Pejanovic, M. Accounting in fund budgets. p. 363.
Trolic, D. Commassation and melioration works. p. 366.

NOVA ADMINISTRACIJA. (Biro za organizaciju uprave i privrede i Jugoslovensko udruzenje za administrativne nauke) Beograd. [Issued by the Bureau for Public and Economic Administration and the Yugoslav Association of Administrative Science. Supersedes Narodna drzava. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Our new legislation; From abroad; Review, notes, and bibliography; Cases in administrative law, in administrative penal law, and before economic courts.

Vol. 6, no. 4, July/Aug. 1958.
[illegible] p. 311.
[illegible] p. 395.
[illegible]

Tomic, T. Minimal personal income and the uniform basis of wage policy. p. 410.
Trula, B. Strengthening the legal service in economic enterprises. p. 413.
S. M. Tasks of the control service in the use of the means of economic enterprises. p. 417.
Allgrudic, P. Selecting and recalling the administrative organs of the Social Insurance Institute. p. 422.

PARTISKI RADNIK. (Savez komunista Srbije. Centralni komitet) Beograd. [Publication for Party workers issued by the Central Committee, League of Communists of Serbia. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Problems for discussion; Bibliography.
Ceased publication.
Vol. 4, no. 54, Jan. 1951.

REVIEW OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. English-language edition, issued also in French as Revue de la Politique Internationale, in German as Internationale Politik, and in Serbo-Croatian as Medunarodna politika. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Reviews of books and periodicals; Calendar of diplomatic and social events.
Vol. 5, no. 91/92, Feb. 1954.

Vol. 9, no. 200/201, Aug. 1958.
Smole, J. Efforts to overcome a crisis. p. 1.
Butler, V. The Great Powers and Middle-Eastern oil. p. 3.
Milenkovic, M. The youngest republic, Iraq. p. 5.
The Brioni talks; policy of active coexistance. p. 6.
Kalbitzer, H. Program of the German Social *Democratic Party*. p. 7.
Tinbergen, J. The role of the community in the *Dutch economy*. p. 11.
Cvetic, V. XXVI Session of ECOSOC. p. 14.
Mikardo, J. Moves in the British Labor Party. p. 16.
Kozman, M. New Italian government. p. 18.
Orlita, V. Future outlooks for Socialist forces of Italy. p. 19.
S. S. The dispute about the Indus River. p. 20.
Dostanic, M. Social self-government as the social-political base of socialist democracy. p. 21.

Vol. 9, no. 202, Sept. 1958.
Cvetic, V. Significance of the Special Emergency Session of the General Assembly. p. 1.
Journey of cooperation and peace; visit of Danish Premier to Yugoslavia. p. 3.
Sahovic, M. Geneva Conference of Atomic Experts. p. 4.
Dordevic, J. Draft of new French Constitution. p. 5.
Balogh, T. Liberation or constructive organization; the problem of European economic "unification." p. 8.
Makas, L. Greece and the crisis in the Middle East. p. 13.
Barbaric, I. Expansion of Yugoslav foreign trade. p. 15.
Tepavac, M. Yugoslav television. p. 17.

Vol. 9, no. 203, Sept. 1958.
Gajinovic, V. Financing of investments and *credits*. p. 1.
Bobier, A. A look at South America. p. 3.
Bryn, D. The peaceful coexistence and good relations; the visit of the Norwegian Prime Minister to Yugoslavia. p. 5.
Tosic, V. China's foreign policy; bloc politics instead of Bandung principles. p. 6.
Vilhelm, J. Denmark attitude toward the Common Market and the Free Trade Area. p. 8.
Referendum in France. p. 10.
Hammarskjold in the Middle East. p. 11.
Dubravcic, N. A favorable sign; before the coming *talks* on the banning of nuclear tests. p. 12.
N. O. A useful form of economic assistance; World Bank's loan to India. p. 13.
Demirski, P. On Yugoslav-Austrian talks. p. 14.
Tomovic, R. Automation in Yugoslavia. p. 15.

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Ljudska skupscina. *STENOGRAFSKI ZAPISKI. Ljubljana.* [Stenographic records of sessions of the People's Assembly of Slovenia]
Irregular sess., Jan. 12-13, 1951.
Regular sess., Apr. 10-June 8, 1951; regular sess., Dec. 14, 1951 (published 1952).
Irregular sess., Mar. 21, 1952; irregular sess. [illegible], 1952.
Regular sess., Apr. 11-12, 1952.
Irregular sess., June 30, 1952.
Regular sess., Jan. 28-30, 1953.
Irregular sess., Mar. 14-June 29, 1953; regular sess., June 29-30, 1953; regular sess., Sept. 16, 17 Mar. 1-31, 1954.
Dec. 16-28, 1954.

Zagreb. SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Zagreb. [Official bulletin of the city of Zagreb. Semimonthly]
Vol. 12, nos. 18, 20, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

7. LAW

MANDIC, OLEG. Drzava i pravo. Zagreb, Narodne novine. [The state and law. bibl., footnotes, index]
Vol. 1, 1958. 278 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 310 p.

MIHAILOVIC, MIHAILO. Registar pravnih propisa objavljenih u "Sluzbenom listu FNRJ" 1945-1957. [Sastavili: Mihailo Mihailovic i Milan Plazinic] Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1958. 738 p. [Index of legal regulations published in the federal official gazette, Sluzbeni list FNRJ, 1945-1957]

STJEPANOVIC, NIKOLA B. Upravno pravo FNRJ: opsti deo, prirucnik za studente prava. 2., prepravljeno i dopunjeno izd. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1958. 728 p. (Biblioteka za upravno pravo) [Administrative law of Yugoslavia: general part; a manual for law students. 2d rev. and enl. ed. bibl.]
NN

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o javnih usluzbencih s navodilom za izvajanje dolocb IV. dela zakona o javnih usluzbencih. Ljubljana, 1958. 198 p. [Law on public servants with directives for implementation of the decisions of Part 4 of the Law on Public Servants. forms]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbirka propisa o lekovima. Beograd, Medicinska knjiga, 1955. 118 p. [Collection of regulations on medicines]
DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Bosnia and Hercegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) *SLUZBENI LIST. Sarajevo.* [Official gazette]
Vol. 14, nos. 22, 34-35; June, Sept. 1958.

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBEN VESNIK. Skopje. [Official gazette]
Vol. 14, nos. 28-31, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

PRAVNI ZIVOT. (Udruzenje pravnika Srbije, Bosne i Hercegovine i Crne Gore) Beograd. [Law review issued by the Lawyers Association of Serbia, Bosnia and Hercegovina, and Montenegro. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Legal practice; News of the Association.
Vol. 7, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1958.
Milovic, D. Subtense and the right to housing. p. 1.
Stankovic, O. Sec. 70 of the Basic Law on Marriage and the right to support between divorced spouses. p. 6.
Ciric, D. Can the determination and negation of paternity be asked in the same action. p. 13.
Dimitrijevic, M. Can an action be started prior to a previous procedure before the people's committee in the sense of Sec. 29 of the General Law on People's Committees. p. 16.
Putnik, O. The right to housing. p. 19.
Ivanovic, R. Contracts for life support. p. 22.
Magdavic, P. Revenue of the State from processed *deposit cases*. p. 24.
Popovic, Lj. Illegal artisan work and the enforcement of the administrative measures against *persons doing such work*. p. 26.
Popovic, R. Has the defendant charged with insult under Sec. 170 in connection with Sec. 177 of the Criminal Law the right to file a countercomplaint against a civil officer who had returned the insult. p. 29.
Batalovic, V. Application of Sec. 20 part 2 of the Criminal Law. p. 32.
Rakic, M. Some problems related to criminal acts acts against forests under Sec. 248 part 2 of the Criminal Law. p. 35.
Todorovic, S. Sec. 293 of the Law on Civil Procedure. p. 37.

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI GLASNIK; OGLASNI DEO. Beograd. [Announcements. Supplement to Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sluzbeni glasnik, official gazette]
Vol. 14, nos. 36-39, 41; Sept.-Oct. 1958.

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) UPADNI IST. [illegible]

Vol. 8, no. 1, 1958.
Lang, R. Determinants of the investment potential in underdeveloped countries. p. 5.
Luger, R. Jurisdiction of the Council of Consumers. p. 22.
Tintic, N. Social, economic, and legal character of homework. p. 29.
Sambrailo, B. International fisheries relations in the Adriatic Sea. p. 48.
Brajkovic, V. Dr. Ivo Mitic; an obituary. p. 60.
Horvat, M. Dr. Pavao Rastovcan; an obituary. p. 62.
Gasparovic, Z. 50th anniversary of the Seminar Library of the Faculty of Law in Zagreb. p. 65.
Peric, B. The modern theory of state and law and the Yugoslav contribution to that theory; a review of R. Lukic's Teorija drzave i prava (Theory of State and Law). p. 73.
Rastovcan, Vladislav Brajkovic's Medunarodno transporino pravo (International Transportation Law); a book review. p. 88.

8. EDUCATION

KOLESARSKA ZVEZA SLOVENIJE. Sedemdeset let Slovenskega kolesarskega sporta, 1887-1957. [Ljubljana, Tisk: Zelezniska tiskarna, 1957?] 88 p. [Seventy years of Slovenian cycling, 1887-1957. illus.]

NOGOMETNI KLUB "HAJDUK" - SPLIT, 1911-1951. *[Split, Tisak "Ante Jovic,"* 1951?] *212 p.* [The Hajduk Soccer Club, Split, 1911-1951. illus., *ports., maps, facsims.*]
CU Not in DLC

ZELJA ZA UCENJEM. [Beograd, Informativna sluzba Sjedinjenih drzava pri Americkoj ambasadi, 1957?] 75 p. [Desire for learning. Issued by the Information Service of the U.S. Embassy in Belgrade. illus.]

PERIODICALS

PROSVETNA DOKUMENTACIJA. (Savezni zavod za proucavanje skolskih i prosvetnih pitanja i Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Bulletin with abstracts of domestic and foreign books and periodical articles issued by the Yugoslav Institute for Educational Research and the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za proucavanje skolskih i prosvetnih pitanja. Bilten, 1957. Monthly, except July and August]
Vol. 2, no. 7, July-Sept. 1958.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

PUDOVKIN, VSEVOLOD ILLARIONOVICH. Glumac u filmu. [Preveo Ante Mladinea] Zagreb, Zora, drzavno izdavacko poduzece Hrvatske, 1950. 98 p. (Filmska biblioteka, 1) [The actor in motion pictures. Tr. from the Russian]
CU Not in DLC

10. FINE ARTS

BELGRADE. NARODNI MUZEJ. Katalog grckih i rimskih terakota, Milovoje Velickovic. [Prevod na francuski: Vladimir Garasanin] Beograd, 1957. 119 p. (Its Antika, 3) [Catalog of Greek and Roman terra cottas. In French and Serbo-Croatian. plates]

DOBROVIC, NIKOLA. Tehnika urbanizma. Beograd, Naucna knjiga. [Technics of urbanism. illus., plans]
Vol. 1b. [Patterns] 1957. 195 p.

LJUBLJANA. MODERNA GALERIJA. Lojze Dolinar; retrospektivna razstava, Moderna galerija Ljubljana, maj-junij 1958. [V Ljubljani] 1958. 1 v. (unpaged) [Lojze Dolinar; a catalog of a retrospective exhibition in the Modern Gallery of Ljubljana, May-June 1958. French summary. illus.]

LJUBLJANA. MODERNA GALERIJA. Mosa Pijade. Ljubljana, 1958. 1 v. (unpaged) [Mosa Pijade; a catalog of an exhibition in the Modern Gallery of Ljubljana. French summary. illus.]

MILOSAVLJEVIC, PEDJA. Pedja Milosavljevic. Predgovor Miodrag Kolaric. Zagreb, Zora, 1957. xiv, 59 p. (Savremeni umjetnici) [Pedja Milosavljevic. chiefly illus. (part col.)]
CU Not in DLC

ZLATO I SREBRO ZADRA. Predgovor napisao Miroslav Krleza. [Zagreb] Izdavacki zavod Jugoslavenske akademije [1951] 46 p., [120] plates. [Gold and silver of Zadar]
CU Not in DLC

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AUTUNOVIC-KOBLISKA, MILOVAN. Srpskohrvatsko-engleski recnik Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1957. 369 p. [Serbo-Croatian – English dictionary]
CU Not in DLC

BADALIC, JOSIP, ed. Eseji o Puskinu i Ljermontovu. Zagreb, Matica hrvatska, 1950. 262 p. (Matica hrvatska. Slavenska knjiznica) [Essays on Pushkin and Lermontov. Tr. from the Russian]
CU Not in DLC

BORSNIK, MARJA, ed. Prezihov zbornik. [V Mariboru, Zalozba Obzorja, 1957] 420 p. [Collection of papers concerning and in honor of Prezihov Voranc. illus , ports., bibl., indexes]
NN

CETTINEO, ANTE. Epitafi i poeme. Zagreb, Naklada Drustva knjizevnika Hrvatske, 1957. 55 p. (Suvremeni pisci) [Epitaphs and poems]
CU Not in DLC

COPIC, BRANKO. Gluvi barut; roman. Beograd, Prosveta, 1957. 296 p. (Brazde; biblioteka savremenih jugoslovenskih pisaca, 13) [Deaf gunpowder; a novel. port.]
CU Not in DLC

CUBELIC, TVRTKO, comp. Narodne poslovice i zagonetke. Zagreb [Skolska knjiga] 1957. 127 p. (Moja biblioteka. Izbor iz narodne knjizevnosti, 4) [Folk proverbs and riddles. bibl.]
CU NN Not in DLC

DOBRICANIN, DRAGUTIN. Zajednicki stan; komedija u tri cina. Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1957. 180 p. (Savremena drama) [Common apartment; a play in three acts]
CU Not in DLC

FINZGAR, FRANC, S. Leta mojega popotovanja. Celje, 1957. 434 p. [The years of my traveling; an autobiography. illus., ports.]
CU Not in DLC

FROL, IVO. Nas jezik; gramatika i pravopis. Sastavili Ivo Frol i Ivan Brabec. Zagreb, Nakladni zavod Hrvatske. [Our language, grammar and orthography. illus.]
Vol. [1] [For the 3d grade of elementary schools] 1950.
CU
DLC has variant edition
Vol. [2] [For the 4th grade of elementary schools]
Vol. [3] [For the 5th grade of seven-year schools and the 1st class of Gymnasiums]
Vol. [4] [For the 5th grade of eight-year schools and the 1st class of Gymnasiums] 1951.
CU Not in DLC

GOLOB, ZVONIMIR. Glas koji odjekuje hodnicima. Zagreb, Mladost, 1957. 83 p. (Suvremeni pisci) [The voice which echoes in the corridors]
CU Not in DLC

GOLOB, ZVONIMIR. Nema sna koji te moze zamijeniti, osamnaest pjesama. [Zagreb] Poezija 52 [1952] [26] p. [There is no dream which could replace you; eighteen poems. plates]
CU Not in DLC

GORJAN, ZLATKO. Putovanja i proplanci. Zagreb, Naklada Drustva knjizevnika Hrvatske, 1957. 86 p. (Suvremeni pisci) [Travels and glades; poems]
CU Not in DLC

GRUM, SLAVKO. Goga; proza in drame. Maribor, Zalozba Obzorja, 1957. 452 p. [Goga; prose and plays. illus., port.]
CU Not in DLC

HERGESIC, IVO. Shakespeare, Moliere, Goethe; knjizevno-kazalisne studije. Zagreb, Zora, 1957. 299 p. (Jugoslovenski pisci) [Shakespeare, Moliere, Goethe; literary theatrical studies. illus., ports.]
CU Not in DLC

HOFMAN, BRANKO. Svetloba velike samote; drama. Maribor, Zalozba Obzorja, 1957. 121 p. [The light of the great solitude; a play]
CU Not in DLC

IVANCAN, DUBRAVKO. Slobodna noc. Zagreb [Lykos] 1957. 103 p. (Mala biblioteka poezije, 29) [Free night; poems]
CU Not in DLC

JUGOSLAVENSKA AKADEMIJA ZNANOSTI I UMJETNOSTI. Izlozba djela Pavla Vitezovica, 1652-1952. [Opise sastavili Valentin Putanec et al. Redakcija Slavko Pavesic] Zagreb, 1952. 47 p. [Exhibition of works by Pavao Vitezovic, 1652-1952, a catalog. illus., facsims.]
CU Not in DLC

KAMOV, JANKO POLIC. Sabrana djela. [Priredio Dragutin Tadijanovic. Rijeka, Izdavacko poduzece "Otokar Kersovani." (Domaci pisci) [Collected works. illus., facsims.]
Vol. 2. 1957. 349 p.

KISIC, CEDO. O knjizevnom izrazu; fragmenti. [Sarajevo] Polet, 1950. 59 p. (Biblioteka mladih pisaca) [Literary expression; fragments]
CU Not in DLC

KUSAN, IVAN. Trenutak unaprijed. Zagreb, Naklada Drustva knjizevnika Hrvatske, 1957. 139 p. (Suvremeni pisci) [A moment beforehand]
CU Not in DLC

LAZIC, ZIKA. Putem pored reke, pripovetke. Beograd [Omladina] 1957. 141 p. (Biblioteka "Alfa," 8) [By the way along the river; short stories]
CU Not in DLC

LJUBIC, PERE. Izabrani stihovi. Split [Matica hrvatska] 1957. 68 p. (Biblioteka suvremenih pisaca, 10) [Selected verses]
CU Not in DLC

MAJER, VJEKOSLAV. Otvaram prozor. Zagreb [Lykos] 1957. 69 p. (Mala biblioteka poezije, 28) [I am opening the window; poems]
CU Not in DLC

MALENSEK, MIMI. Bratstvo, roman. Maribor, Zalozba Obzorja, 1957. 469 p. [Brotherhood; a novel]
CU Not in DLC

MATIC, DUSAN. Kocka je bacena; roman. Beograd, Prosveta, 1957. 364 p. (Brazde; biblioteka savremenih jugoslovenskih pisaca, 12) [The die is cast; a novel. port.]
CU Not in DLC

MATIC-HALLE, MIRJANA. Lipe. Zagreb, Zora, 1957. 322 p. (Savremeni pisci Hrvatske) [Lindens]
CU Not in DLC

MILJKOVIC, BRANKO. Uzalud je budim. Beograd [Omladina] 1957. 99 p. (Biblioteka "Alfa," 9) [In vain I am waking her up; poems]
CU Not in DLC

NIZETEO, ANTUN. Bez povratka; pripovijetke. Buenos Aires, Knjiznica Hrvatske revije, 1957. 180 p. (Knjiznica Hrvatske revije, knj. 2) [Without return; short stories. port.]
CU Not in DLC

NUSIC, BRANISLAV D. Dela. Izbor i red. Vojislav Duric. Beograd, Jez. [Works. illus.]
Vol. 1. [Autobiography] 1957. 239 p.
CU

ODBOR ZA PROSLAVU PETSTOGODISNJICE RODJENJA MARKA MARULICA U SPLITU. Katalog izlozbe u Papalicevoj palaci u Splitu, priredjene od 8. do 22. X. 1950. godine, prigodom petstogodisnjice rodjenja Marka Marulica. Split, 1950. 52 p. [Catalog of the exhibition in the Papalic Palace in Split, October 8-22, 1950, organized on the occasion of the 500th anniversary of Marco Marulic's birth. illus., facsims.]
CU Not in DLC

PARUN, VESNA. Ropstvo. Beograd, Nolit, 1957. 59 p. (Savremena poezija) [Slavery; poems]
CU Not in DLC

PARUN, VESNA. Vidrama vjerna. Zagreb [Zora] 1957. 79 p. (Mala biblioteka, 190) [Faithful to otters; poems]
CU Not in DLC

PAVIC, NIKOLA. Z vira voda. Zagreb, Naklada Drustva knjizevnika Hrvatske, 1957. 67 p. (Suvremeni pisci) [Water from the source; poems]
CU Not in DLC

POPOVIC, JOVAN. Istinite legende. [Sarajevo] Dzepna knjiga, 1957. 334 p. (Biblioteka "Dzepna knjiga," 78) [Authentic legends]
CU
DLC has variant edition.

PRICA, CEDO. Nekoga moras voljeti. Zagreb, Kultura, 1937. 303 p. [You have to love somebody]
CU Not in DLC

RADICEVIC, BRANKO V. Nasoj deci. [Ilustracije: Albert Kinert] Zagreb, Novo pokoljenje, 1950. 25 p. (Plonirska biblioteka) [To our children. illus.]
CU Not in DLC

SANTIC, ALEKSA. Sabrana djela. Predgovor i redakcija Bojislav Duric. Sarajevo, Svjetlost. (Pisci Bosne u Hercegovine) [Collected works]
Vol. 1. [Poems] 1957.
Vol. 2. [Poems and plays] 1957.
Vol. 3. [Short stories and translated poems] 1957.
CU Not in DLC

SINKO, ERVIN. Falanga Antikrista i drugi komentari. Zagreb, Zora, 1957. 377 p. [The phalanx of Antichrist and other commentaries]
CU Not in DLC

SINKO, ERVIN. Optimistak; tortenelmi regeny 1918-19-bol. Ujvidek, Testveriseg-Egyseg Konyvkiado-vallalat. [Optimists, a historical novel from 1918-19. In Hungarian]
Vol. 1. 1953. 466 p.
Vol. 2. 1955. 432 p.

SOLC, OTO. Hljeb nasusni. Zagreb [Zora] 1957. 84 p. (Mala biblioteka, 195) [Daily bread]
CU Not in DLC

STANKOVIC, BORISLAV. Sabrana dela. Beograd, Prosveta. (Srpski pisci) [Collected works. port., bibl.]
Vol. 1. 1956. 753 p.
Vol. 2. [1957] 824 p.
CU

STIPCEVIC, AUGUSTIN, comp. Suvremena jugoslavenska novela. Zagreb, Sloga, 1957. 536 p. (Domaci pisci) [The Yugoslav contemporary novelette. bibl.]

TOSKO, IVAN. Akordi. Skopje, Koco Racin, 1957. 183 p. (Biblioteka nasi sovremeni pisateli, kolo 2, kn. 22) [Accords]
CU Not in DLC

UHLIK, RADE. Ciganske price. [Sarajevo] Dzepna knjiga, 1957. 307 p. (Biblioteka "Dzepna knjiga," 7) [Gypsy tales. illus.]
CU Not in DLC

VLADISAVLJEVIC, VLADO. Balada o Tunjetei. Odabrao i priredio Zlatko Tomicic. Zagreb [Lykos] 1957. 121 p. (Putovi, 4) [Ballad about Tunjetica]
CU Not in DLC

VODNIK, VALENTIN. Izbrane pesmi. Izbral in uredil Alfonz Gspan. V Ljubljani, Slovenska matica, 1958. 214 p. (Vezana beseda, 12) [Selected poems. port.]
CU Not in DLC

VUCETIC, SIME. Na svome. Zagreb, Kultura, 1957. 161 p. [On my property; poems]
CU Not in DLC

VUCO, ALEKSANDAR. Mrtve javke; roman. Zagreb, Kultura, 1957. 332 p. [The dead heralds, a novel]
CU Not in DLC

VUJKOV, BALINT, comp. Bunjevacke narodne pripovitke. Subotica [Novinsko izdavacko preduzece Hrvatska rijec] [Bunjevac folk tales]
Vol. 1. 1951.
CU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

HID. (Vajdasagi Magyar Kulturtanacs) Noviszad. [Illustrated magazine on literature and arts issued by the Hungarian Cultural Council in Vojvodina. In Hungarian. Includes a supplement: Mukedvelo Szinpad, on amateur theater. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 21, no. 6, June 1958 [i. e. 1957?]
Feher, F. Instead of an account; thoughts on the occasion of the meeting of young writers from Vojvodina. p. 491.
Kiss, I. Speaking about ourselves. p. 495.
Nemeth, I. After the 3d Sterija play; a brief survey of the results of this year's festival. p. 505.

HRVATSKI DIJALEKTOLOSKI ZBORNIK. (Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti) Zagreb. [Papers on Croatian dialects issued by the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]
No. 1, 1956.

KNJIZEVNOST. ("Prosveta," Izdavacko preduzece Srbije) Beograd. [Literary review issued by the Prosveta Publishing Enterprise of Serbia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Cultural chronicle; Book reviews.
Vol. 13, nos. 6, 7/8; June-Aug. 1958.

...I JEZIK. (Drustvo za srpskohrvatski ...st Srbije) Beograd. [Journal issued by ...of Serbo-Croatian Language and Litera... ...bia. Monthly]
Mar. 1958.
..., S. Profile of Dura Jaksic. p. 97.
..., K. The first Serbian socialists and ... criticism. p. 107.
Vjenceslav Novak's novels. p. 128.
...evelopmental lines and main problems ...to dialect; a review of Dr. Pavle Ivic's ...tologija srpskohrvatskog jezika (Dialects ...Serbo-Croatian Language). p. 155.

...NOST. (Drzavna zalozba Slovenije) Ljub... Literary magazine issued by the Govern... ...lishing Enterprise of Slovenia. Monthly] 1958.
Ferdo Kozak, an obituary. p. 1.
D. Concerning Baudelaire's aesthetics.

...arinthian" guilt and guiltlessness of ...venian social democracy. *(To be contd.)*

..., Glosses on the valuation of ideas in ... 69.
Prezihov zbornik (Collection of ...gs about and in Honor of Prezihov ...); a book review. p. 73.
..., M. Vasja Ocvirk's Hajka (Pursuit); ... review, p. 79.
...anth volume of Janez Trdina's Zbrana (Collected Works); a book review. p. 81.
Franc Srimpf's Evropa - Afrika - Evropa ...pe - Africa - Europe); a book review. p. 84.
..., Some Slovenian solo cantatas; a book ...w. p. 85.
F. The art of the French Gobelin; on the ...ion of the exhibition of modern French ...try in the Delta Permanente Gallery in ..., September 20-October 20, 1957. p. 89.
...ote on Vladan Desnica. p. 94.

...2, 1958.
L. Workers' management and modern ...ty. p. 97.
Open letter to Miodrag Protic. p. 140.
B. Once more about disagreements and ...icts. (To be contd.) p. 142.
"Carinthian" guilt and guiltlessness of the ...enian social democracy. (Conclusion) p. 161.
B. In memory of Vladimir Levstik. p. 169.
M. Rok Arih's Zato (Because); a book ...ew. p. 174.
...ov, M. Vinko Moderndorfer's Koroske ...ovedke (Carinthian Short Stories); a book ...ew. p. 176.
... Reflections concerning the book Spiritual ... of Carinthia by Erich Nussbaumer. (To be ...td.) p. 182.

...3, 1958.
...t, F. A gloss on the occasion of the 200th ...iversary of Valentin Vodnik's birth. p. 193.
F. Vocation and conscience. p. 197.
..., B. Once more about disagreements and ...*flicts. (Conclusion)* p. 241.
..., M. Karel Grabeljsek's Pomlad brez lastovk ...ring without Swallows); a book review. p. 262.
R. Reflections concerning the book Spiritual ...e of Carinthia by Erich Nussbaumer. II. (To ...contd.) p. 268.
..., P. Some Slovenian compositions for piano. ...282.
...snik, J. The beautiful Slovenian language. ...286.

...10. 4, 1958.
...vec, D. About our time; an essay. p. 289.
...elic, J. Diotima; in memory of Lili Novy. ...330.
..., B. Meeting Vilem Zavada. p. 331.
...c, M. Concerning the article "From the ...ary" by Josip Vidmar. Tr. from the Russian. ...To be contd.) p. 334.
...ovic, I. Mystery of life. p. 347.
...cic, F. Contribution to the history of the ...Communist Party in the twenties. (To be contd.) ...367.
...rovar, M. Misko Kranjec's Macesni nad dolino ...Larches above the Valley); a book review. p. 383.
...k, M. Mimi Malensek's Bratstvo (Brotherhood); ...book review. p. 385.
...avec, D. Linhartovo izrocilo (Anton Tomaz ...Linhart's Tradition) edited by Lojze Filipic; a ...book review. p. 387.
...ilf, B. Josip Mal's Stara Ljubljana in njeni ...ljudje (Old Ljubljana and Its People); a book ...review. p. 370.
...h, R. Reflections concerning the book Spiritual ...Life of Carinthia by Erich Nussbaumer. (To be ...contd.) p. 374.
...lij, V. Concerning a Trieste optimistic play; ...Josip Tavcar's Prihodnjo nedeljo (Next Sunday); ...a review of a play. p. 382.

Vol. 6, no. 5, 1958.
Vodopivec, V. In the middle of social changes. p. 385.
Sodnik-Zupanec, A. Philosopher Matija Hvale; an introduction to the treatise "Matija Hvale and His Philosophy." p. 392.
Bezlaj, F. In memory of Rajko Nahtigal (April 14, 1877-March 29, 1958). p. 432.
Vidmar, J. In a vicious circle. p. 437.
Lifsic, M. Concerning the article "From the Diary" by Josip Vidmar. Tr. from the Russian. (Conclusion) p. 446.
Klopcic, F. Contribution to the history of the Communist Party in the twenties. (To be contd.) p. 462.
Brezovar, M. Marginal notes concerning new children's books. p. 467.
Arih, R. Reflections concerning the book Spiritual Life of Carinthia by Erich Nussbaumer. (To be contd.) p. 470.
Merku, P. Lucijan Marija Skerjanc's book Jurij Mihevec; a review. p. 475.
Kralj, V. Joarslaw Iwaszkiewicz' Lato w Nohant (Summer in Nohant); a review of a play. p. 477.
T. P. Zvonimir Kulundzic's Knjiga o knjigi (A Book about the Book). p. 479.

Vol. 6, no. 6, 1958.
Zihrl, B. After the Congress. p. 481.
Vidmar, J. In a vicious circle. (Conclusion) p. 534.
Pleterski, J. Polemics concerning Stalin after the February Revolution. p. 538.
Klopcic, F. Contribution to the history of the Communist Party in the twenties. (Conclusion) p. 543.
Moravec, D. Josip Stritar's letters. p. 548.
Brezovar, M. Jus Kozak's Rodno mesto (Native City); a book review. p. 552.
J. S. The Parnassus of a Small Nation edited by Anton Slodnjak and William Kleesmann Matthews; a book review. p. 554.
Arih, R. Reflections concerning the book Spiritual Life of Carinthia by Erich Nussbaumer. (Conclusion) p. 557.
Kralj, V. Regarding the Slovenian drama; on the occasion of the performance of Janez Zmavc's play V pristanu so orehove lupine (In the Port There are Nutshells); a review. p. 560.
Urbancic, B. Jugoslavica in Czech; a letter from Prague. p. 570.

Vol. 6, no. 7, 1958.
Goricar, J. This year's May in France. p. 577.
Sega, D. Inquiry into the modern Slovenian prose. p. 631.
Kozak, J. Notes from the drawer; some thoughts on the occasion of the inquiry into the modern *Slovenian prose.* p. 632.
Rebula, A. New writing. p. 637.
Mojak, M. Astray. p. 640.
Goricar, J. Sketches from a trip in England. p. 642.
Lipovsek, M. The first performances of the Ljubljana Opera in this year's season. p. 648.
Rudolf, B. The Parnassus of a Small Nation edited by Anton Slodnjak and William Kleesmann *Matthews; a book review.* p. 657.
Rudolf, B. Ivan Bratko's Pomlad v februarju (Spring in February); a book review. p. 660.
Brezovar, M. From Ivan Doncevic to Oskar Davico; a book review. p. 662.
Juvancic, I. From Italian nationalism to facism. (To be contd.) p. 665.

NASA STAMPA. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Journalists of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 66, Sept. 1958.

SAVREMENIK. (Izdavacko preduzece "Rad") Beograd. [Review of literature and the arts issued by the Rad Publishing Enterprise. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Reading periodicals.
No. 11/12, Nov./Dec. 1957.
Colakovic, R. Spirit of October. p. 449.
Gligoric, V. Flame of the October Revolution. *p. 453.*
Ivanovic, D. Man's moon. p. 402.
Maksimovic, D. Meeting Soviet women poets. p. 585.
Jovanovic, M. Lenin and Gorkii. p. 599.
Zaninovic, V. The October Revolution and A. Cesarec. p. 630.

Title page and index for 1957.

No. 1, Jan. 1958.
Leovac, S. Apology of division. p. 39.
Markovic, V. Joseph Conrad. p. 49.
S. O. China; men of letters, critics, publishers. p. 72.
Gligoric, V. History of a lost rebellion; a review of Mihailo Latic's Lelejska gora (Lelija Mountain). p. 86.
Gligoric, V. Peasants in the Revolution; a review of Branko Copic's Gluvi barut (Silent Powder). p. 89.
Jurkovic, M. Wells and famines, a review of Slobodan Dzunic's Gladi (Famines). p. 94.

Zoric, P. Poetic works of Milan Dedinac; a review of Milan Dedinac's Od nemila do nedraga (Between Two Enemies). p. 96.
Jurkovic, M. Some translations and others; a review of A. A. Blok's Poems, a selection and translation by Ivan Slamnig and Antun Soljan. p. 102.
Bajic, S. Guests from Prague. p. 105.
Gamulin, G. Oton Postruznik. p. 108.
Kolakovic, M. Two aspects of Flemish art. p. 112.
Selenic, S. Three domestic films. p. 118.

STVARANJE. (Udruzenje knizevnika Crne Gore) Cetinje. [Literary and cultural review issued by the Association of Writers of Montenegro. Monthly] Recurrent features: Bibliography; Book reviews.
Vol. 13, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1958.
Tautovic, R. Modernization of realism. p. 581.
Pejovic, A. Analysis of a literary critique about Veljko Petrovic as a poet and narrator; a review of Velibor Gligoric's Proza Veljka Petrovica (Veljko Petrovic As a Prose Writer). p. 667.
Vujanovic, D. Interesting triangle; the Exhibition of the Three in Titograd, May 1958. p. 674.
Vujanovic, D. Individual exhibition of Dorde Pravilovic. p. 678.
D. V. Sculpture of Marko Borozan; his first exhibition at Cetinje, May 1958. p. 679.
Markovic, V. Tones of "world melancholy" in Kranjcevic's poems; on the occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of his death. p. 682.

Vol. 13, no. 9, Sept. 1958.
Durovic, Z. Poetical expressions and the light of the times; an interview with some poets on the subject of Sutjeska. p. 669.
Bulatovic, B. From Vitosha Mountains to the Black Sea; a travel diary through Bulgaria. p. 681.
Babovic, M. Dostoevskii as a literary subject in our literature. p. 720.
Vujanovic, D. As in a legend, supernatural and *great.* p. 723.
Stefanovic, P. An amateur painting creation. p. 733.
Radosavovic, I. One unpublished Albanian folk song about Marko Miljanov. p. 736.
Smoljan, I. Oto Solc's Hljeb nasusni (Daily Bread); a book review. p. 739.
Vulevic, J. Zoran Misic's Antologija srpske knjizevne kritike (Anthology of Serbian Literary Criticism); a book review. p. 741.
K. M. Dr. Grga Novak's Povijest Splita (History of Split); a book review. p. 743.
Jovanovic, Z. Dr. Poro Soc, from the unpublished manuscript Biografsko-bibliografski rocnik nasih pisaca (Biobibliographical Dictionary of Our Authors). p. 746.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

GIDE, ANDRE. Povratak iz SSSR i Dopune mom povratku iz SSSR. Zagreb, Nakladno poduzece Glas rada, 1952. 120, [3] p. [Return from the USSR and Retouches of my return from the USSR. Tr. from the French]
MiD Not in DLC

MARINKOVIC, NADA. Kina; putopis. [Zagreb, Sloga, 1958] 357 p. [China; a description of a trip]
CU Not in DLC

MILOJEVIC, BORIVOJE Z. Les vallees principales de la Yougoslavie; recherches geographiques. Belgrade, 1958. 160 p. (Memories de la Societe Serbe de geographie [sic] v. 9) [The main valleys of Yugoslavia; geographical research. In French. illus., maps, bibl., graphs, tables]

13. SCIENCE

ZAGREB. UNIVERZITET. Botanicki institut. Izvjesca Botanickog instituta univerziteta. Zagreb, Izdavacki zavod Jugoslavenske akademije znanosti i umjetnosti, 1949. 267 p. (Its Acta botanica, v. 12-13) [Papers of the Institute of Botany of the University of Zagreb. illus., bibl.]
ICU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Hemisko drustvo Beograd. GLASNIK. Beograd. [Journal on theoretical and applied chemistry issued by the Belgrade Chemical Society, the University of Belgrade, the Institute of Chemistry, and the Coal Institute in Belgrade. Includes a supplement: Prilog Glasnik hemiskog drustva, bulletin of the Society. Title varies: Srpsko hemisko drustvo. Glasnik. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 19, nos. 5-6, 1954.

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odjel za prirodne nauke. RAD. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Section of Natural Sciences, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts; with English, French, and German summaries]

No. 312, 1957.
Sabados-Saric, A. Myxobacteria in various soils of Yugoslavia. p. 5.
Milojevic, B. The Ohrid valley. p. 31.
Miletic, D.; Despot, S. Pseudolenticels of some fruits. p. 77.
Pavletic, Z. Contribution to the knowledge of the ecology of bryophytes on the waterfalls of the *Krka River in Dalmatia*. p. 95.
Matoniscek, I. Ecologic research on the fauna of thermal waters in Hrvatsko Zagorje. p. 139.

14. MEDICINE

KESTERCANEK, ZDENKA. Prilozi za povijest farmacije Dubrovnika u XVI. vijeku. Zagreb, Gradska tiskara i knjigoveznica, 1950. 175-178 p. [Contributions to the history of pharmacy in Dubrovnik in the 16th century]
CU Not in DLC

TERZIN, ALEKSANDAR L. Osnovi medicinske virusologije. Zagreb, Medicinska knjiga, 1955. 97 p. [Fundamentals of medical virology. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

VOJNOSANITETSKI PREGLED. MILITARY-MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL REVIEW. (Sanitetska uprava Jugoslovenske narodne armije) Beograd. [Issued by the Army Medical Service; with English and French summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Congresses and conferences; Case reports; Through our medical journals.
Vol. 15, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1958.
DNLM

15. AGRICULTURE

FICE, K. Gubar, njegov razvoj od 1953 do 1955 u Bosni i Hercegovini i metode utvrdivanja zaraze. Sarajevo, 1956. 30 l. [The gypsy moth, its development from 1953 to 1955 in Bosnia and Hercegovina, and methods of determining infection]
DA *Not in DLC*

SARAJEVO. STOCARSKI ZAVOD. Problemi unapredenja ovcarstva u Bosni i Hercegovini. Sarajevo, Veterinarlac, 1954. 199 p. [Problems of the promotion of sheep breeding in Bosnia and Hercegovina. English summaries]
DA Not in DLC

SMALCELJ, IVAN. Govedarstvo. Zagreb, Poljoprivredni nakladni zavod, 1955. 800 p. [Cattle breeding]
DA Not in DLC

TURKOVIC, ZDENKO. Savremeni uzgoj vinove loze. [Zagreb] Poljoprivredni nakladni zavod [1950] 128, [1] p. (Strucna poljoprivredna knjizica, sv. 18) [Modern viticulture. illus., bibl.]
CU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Belgrade. Univerzitet. Sumarski fakultet. GLASNIK. BULLETIN. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Forestry, University of Belgrade; with English, French, and German summaries]
Nos. 10-11, 1955.

No. 14, 1958.
Popovic, V. Rational division of trunks in forest exploitation. p. 1.

No. 15, 1956.
Miljkovic, D. Determining the structure and volume of the same age mixed stands of common oak and hornbeam in the forests of upper Srem. p. 1.

SUMARSKI LIST. (Sumarsko drustvo Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Forestry Society of Croatia; with English, French, and German summaries. Monthly]
Vol. 82, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1958.
Butkovic, M. Prospective plan of the development of forestry and the wood-using industries in Croatia in the period from 1957 to 1961. p. 1.
Hren, V. Evaluating stand conditions and the intensity of silvicultural development by means of frequency curves. p. 5.
Emrovic, B. The magnitude of accidental errors in determining the increase of stand volumes by means of the increment of cores using volume rates. p. 14.
Glavac, V. Forests of lindens and yews (*Tilia, Taxus*). p. 21.
Tomasegovic, Z. Problems of using aerial [illegible]
Fukarek, P. [illegible]
Knezevic, [illegible]
Drinic, [illegible]

16. TECHNOLOGY

AUTO-MOTO SAVEZ JUGOSLAVIJE. Sutra cemo i mi postati vozaci. Beograd, 1956. 32 p. [Tomorrow we shall become drivers too. illus.]

JUGOSLOVENSKE ZELEZNICE. Navodilo za osebno varnost pri delu na zeleznici. Ljubljana, 1958. 112 p. [Directives concerning personal safety in working on railroads. illus., index]

NARODNA TEHNIKA, SAVEZ ZA TEHNICKO VASPITANJE. Centralni odbor. Devetl plenum Centralnog odbora Narodne tehnike. Beograd, 1958. 91 p. [Ninth Plenum of the Central Committee of the Narodna tehnika Union for Technical Education. illus., port.]

SAVEZNA GRADEVINSKA KOMORA. Arhitektonsko-gradevinski projektni elaborati. Beograd, Centar za unapredenje gradevinarstva. [Project elaborations in architectural building]
Vol. A. [Technical regulations on the composition and the way of treating and setting up project elaborations] 1958. 26 p.

PERIODICALS

AERO SVET. (Vazduhoplovni savez Jugoslavije) [Beograd] [Popular magazine issued by the Yugoslav Aeronautic Federation. Includes a supplement: Aerosvet za vazduhoplovni podmladak, for youth. Semi-*monthly*]
Vol. 8, no. 168, Sept. 1958.

ENERGIJA. (Zajednica elektroprivrednih poduzeca Hrvatske i Institut za elektroprivredu u Zagrebu) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Union of Electric Industries of Croatia and the Institute of Electric Power Economy in Zagreb; with French and German summaries. Title varies: before v. 6, 1957, Zajednica elektroprivrednih poduzeca Hrvatske. Bilten. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1958.
Begovic, K. Senj Hydroelectric-Power Station; fundamental concept of the solution of electric equipment problems. p. 197.
Balling, M. Economic application of our distributive electric transformers. p. 206.
Leskovar, M. The price of electric power in Yugoslavia. p. 211.
Kuzele, P. Power factor in the Zagreb electric industries. p. 222.
Jung, M. Current power and pressure conditions in the 110-kv. Croatian network. p. 226.
Ledinegg, M. Calculations of steam superheaters. p. 228.
Kirincic, D. The 110/50-kv. Vlaska Transformer Station in Rasa. p. 231.

STROJNISKI VESTNIK. (Fakulteta za elektrotehniko in strojnistvo Univerze v Ljubljani, Institut za turbostroje v Ljubljani, Drustvo strojnih inzenirjev in tehnikov LR Slovenije in Strojna industrija Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Faculty for Electrotechnical and Mechanical Engineering, University of Ljubljana; Institute for Turbomachines in Ljubljana; Society of Mechanical Engineers and Technicians of Slovenia; and the Mechanical Industries of Slovenia. Includes supplements [illegible] reports of [illegible] varne avtom[illegible] Automobile [illegible] Trbovlje, [illegible] *Bimonthly*]
Recurrent features: Professional bibliography; Book reviews.
Vol. 4, no. 1/2, Mar. 1958.
Struna, A. Joseph Ressel (1793-1857); on the occasion of the 100th anniversary of his death. p. 1.
Cernigoj, B. Introduction to gas turbines. p. 2.
Mursic, M. Calculation of screw connections. p. 8.
Kos, M. Comparative study of the American, English, and German standard calculation for spur gears. p. 13.
Brenk, S. New principles for the injection of fuel in diesel motors. p. 18.
Gologranc, F. Fifth European Exhibition of Metal-Working Machines. p. 21.
The study of mechanical engineering. p. 25.
Gorjup, Z. Surface hardening of alloys. p. 41.
Pisanski, C. Flame hardening of toothed wheels. p. 43.
Sturm, J. Vacuum presses in the brick industry. p. 45.
Perhavc, S. Air-cooled diesel motor. p. 49.
Pogacar, I. Danger of poisoning because of the ethylation of gasoline. (To be contd.) p. 52.
Zagoricnik, S. The level of mechanization and the prospective development of our mines. p. 53.

TEHNICKE NOVINE. (Narodna tehnika Jugoslavije. Centralni odbor) Beograd. [Popular magazine on technical sciences issued by the Central Committee, Narodna tehnika Jugoslavije. Title varies: before Apr. 1954, Tehnicke novine Sveske; 1954-[illegible]
Vol. 11, nos. 18-21, Sept.-Nov. 1958.

TEHNIKA. (Savez inzenjera i tehnicara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Journal on technology issued by the Union of Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia with English, French, and German summaries. Includes sections. Hemiska industrija, on the chemical industry. Also includes a supplement Obavestenje industrijskih preduzeca o svojim proizvodima i tehnickim postignucima, advertisement bulletin [illegible] Yugoslav and foreign firms. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Bibliography of Yugoslav technical books; Book reviews.
Vol. 10, no. 3, Mar. 1955.
Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1956.

Vol. 13, no. 4, 1958.
Obradovic, N. Pseudocavitation p. 531.
Kraut, B. The application of the international standards of measurement in mechanical engineering. p. 535.
Koludrovic, R. Training technicians. p. 541.
Freiberger, R.; Schulz, F. Some relations between industrial production and the consumption of power. p. 545.
Stehlik, V. First cable railroads in Yugoslavia for tourist purposes. I. (To be contd.) p 555.
Trojanovic, M. Concrete bridges. II. p. 561.
Balgac, E. Is prestressed concrete really more expensive than the classical reinforced concrete? III. p. 566.
Bozanovic, A. The quality of material for the iron bridge across the Tisza River near Titel. p. 573.
Pavlovic, V. New standards for the rolling stock of mines and tracks for locomotive transportation. p. 581.
Karba, A. Quality problems in the manufacture of quality steel for the production of sheets in slab-shaped molds. p. 586.
Kromer, C Power for the metallurgic, chemical, and other industries. p. 590.
Korelic, O. The effect of chemical treatment on the corrosive properties of Al-Cu-Mg alloys. p. 594.
Stojanovic, M. Tests at the Bor Copper Mine. p. 597.
Simic, V. Occurrences of titanite magnetite in Macedonia. p. 603.
Krucicanin, S. Some influential factors affecting the vibration and stress of turbine blades in series. p. 606.
Jovanovic, D. Some experiences in the ultrasonic testing of steel castings. p. 612.
Stevanovic, M. The Khristo Botev tugboat, constructed at the Tito Shipyard in Belgrade for the Bulgarian inland navigation on the Ruse River. p. 615.
Ivanek, F. Transmission quality and reliability of radio relay links for multichannel telephony III. p. 621.
Mudri, V. Some methods for the stabilization of triode oscillator frequency. p. 629.
Janezic, Z. Problems in the production of standard detergents. p. 637.
Stanojevic, M.; Bozic, V. Pollution problems of our streams; sanitary problems of the Begej Canal. p. 644.
Petric, I. Calcium cyanamide, its production and consumption throughout the world and in our country. p. 649.
Vujicic, I. Some characteristics of Sombor cheese. p. 653.
Kendereski, S.; Engl, D. Phosphates in the meat-packing industry. p. 655.
Jankovic, A. Commentary to the regulations on the quality of foodstuffs and the conditions for their production and trade. p. 658.
Ilic, V. One opinion on the food problems in atomic warfare. p. 662.
Damnjanovic, Z. The role of transportation in Yugoslav agriculture and measures for its improvement. p. 669.
Adzi-Mitreski, K. The organization of work facing new tasks. II. p. 685.
Stambuk, D. Importance and tasks of industrial medicine. p. 690.
Starcevic, J. Stimulative rewarding in the timber industry. p. 696.
Djenadic, M. Aids used in time labor studies and for labor analysis. p. 704.

Vol. 13, no. 8, 1958.
Valentincic, J. Industrial production of panels for housing purposes. p. 1243.
Stambuk, D. Preventive industrial safety measures under the new Law on Labor Relations. p. 1248.
Nikolic, D.; Jevtic, B. Activities of the Society of Engineers and Technicians in Nish District. p. 1259.

Milovic, D. Laboratory investigation into the compressibility of macroporous materials. p 1267.
Trojanovic, M. Rigid concrete arch and stress compensation. II. p.1272.
Mijovic, S. Determining cross sections of wooden compressed members in simple sections. p.1280.
Vjetrov, A. Maintaining the stability of arches in compartment kilns at 16000 C. p.1283.
Thaer, A. Dust properties and their influence on ling diseases in mines. p.1291.
Tisler, J. Use of diphenylamine in order to distinguish the petroleum which has been pumped from that still in the deposit. p.1294.
Pranjkar, N. Depth perforators and their use in the prospecting and production of petroleum and natural gas. p.1295. p
Salevic, S. Preventing the corrosion of magnesium alloy castings. p.1299.
Walde, H.; Marincek, B. Production of iron and steel by means of electric power. p.1301.
Levajac, R. Possibility of cutting the coal consumption in transportation within the Vares Iron Ore Mine. p.1305.
Velickovic, D. Conditions and possibilities of using peat in thermal power stations. p 1311.
Arh, R. Pressing molding mixtures and calculating molding frames. p.1321.
S.Z. The mark of quality. p.1331.
Volckov, I. Relationship of factors representing the loss of temperature as a means for a simplified determination of the changes in resistance and the losses due to changes in the temperature itself, and conversely. p.1332.
Aksentijevic, S. Automatic regulators of temperature in thermal processes. p.1334.
Bostkovic, T. Sulfur in the air of Belgrade. p.1347.
Knezevic, M. The effect of reducing the atmosphere in furnaces on the property of basic bricks containing chromite. p.1351.
Petric, I The carbide industry throughout the world and in our country. p.1354.
Crncevic, V Crushed fruit juices, nectars. p.1363.
Jankovic, A. Regulations related to the quality of foodstuffs and to the conditions of their production and trade; a critical survey. p.1366.
Lipovec, J. Technical problems related to the modern trade in fruits and vegetables. p.1370.
Dimitrijevic, M Theoretical investigation of the economic aspect of river transportation by convoys with tugboats. p.1379.
Trajkovic, I. Using the results of an analytic evaluation of working positions for the determination of wage rates. p.1395.
Kalafatovic, D. Modular coordination in architecture. p.1403.
Jerovec, L. Analysis of labor productivity. p.1405.
Brasic, Lj. Automatic reminder; manual, reminder, aid in the organization, recorder of current and finished operations. p.1407.
S.M. Information seminar for the managers of industrial enterprises. p.1411.
Savicevic, M. Mental hygiene in industries. p.1412.
D.S. The Institute of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation in New York; from Harold Coy's *Doctors and What They Do*. p.1417.

TEKSTIL. (Drustvo inzenjera i tehnicara tekstilaca Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication on textile manufacture and trade issued by the Union of Textile Engineers and Technicians of Croatia; with English, French, and German summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from the Union; Questions and answers.
Index to v.5, no.1/2, 1956.

Vol. 7, no. 8, Aug. 1958.
Schools and our professional periodicals. p. 635.
Boncelj, M. Preparing cotton rags for tearing machines. p. 637.
Recnik, F. Causes of the poor wearing quality of textile fabrics. p. 652.
Jerovec, L. Using textiles for packaging. p. 657.
Popovic, P. International connections of the Union of the Societies of Textile Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia. p. 668.
anon. World Exhibition in Brussels and textiles. p. 673.
Sretenovic, M. The textile raw materials market. p. 675.
Mijac, D. Production of textiles during the first 5 months of 1958. p. 679.

Vol. 7, no. 9, Sept. 1958.
A.K. Uniform wage rates? p. 723.
Hladek, S. Development, importance, and prospects of the Unitas thread factory in Zagreb. p. 737.
Jerovec, L. Economic aspect of packaging in textiles. p. 740.
Sretenovic, M. The raw materials market. p. 754.
R-k. Hydrogen peroxide in the textile industry. p. 756.

VODOPRIVREDA JUGOSLAVIJE. (Savezna komisija za vodopriyredu) Beograd. [Papers issued by the Federal Commission on Water Resources; with English, French, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 1, no. 1, 1958.
Sinanovic, S. Water power and its place in our administration. p. 3.
Todorovic, D. Water as a vegetative factor. p. 9.
Babic, D. Water-power problems under the conditions prevailing in Macedonia. p. 22.
Durovic, M. Mutual relationships of hydraulic elements in natural water streams. p. 31.
Celegin, A. Problems of water supply in Dalmatian karstic areas. p. 43.
Gavrilovic, S. Barrages with variable deposits of sediments, a powerful device for the struggle against torrent flows and erosions. p. 53.
Engineer Josip Tucovic; an obituary. p. 72.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

CRVENA ZVEZDA. (Savez boraca Narodnooslobodilackog rata) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of Combatants of the National Liberation War. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: From the life and work of our organizations.
Vol. 8, nos. 339-340, Oct. 1958.

OGLAS ZA POMORCE. (Jugoslovenska ratna mornarica. Hidrografski institut) Split. [Bulletin for navigators issued by the Hydrographic Institute, Yugoslav Navy. In loose-leaf form, includes monthly supplements (Mjesecne dopune) to Katalog pomorskih karata i drugih navigacionih publikacija (Catalog of Nautical Charts and Other Navigational Publications), Opasni prostori zbog mina na Jadranskom i Jonskom moru OPJA (Dangerous Mine-Infested Areas in the Adriatic and Ionian Seas), Peljar po Jadranu. I.dio: Istocna obala (Manual for Pilots in the Adriatic Sea. Pt. 1. Eastern Coast), Peljar po Jadranu. II. dio: Zapadna obala (Manual for Pilots in the Adriatic Sea. Pt. 2. Western Coast), and Popis svjetionika Jadranskog i Jonskog mora [PSJM] (List of Lights on the Adriatic and Ionian Seas). Monthly supplements are irregularly cumulated as Zbir dopuna. . . . Also includes supplement (Dopuna) to Pregled stanica i sema emisija *beziclnih casovnih signala u "Nautickom godisnjaku"* (List of Stations and Schedules of Radio Time Signals in "Nautical Yearbook"). Monthly]
Vol. 30, nos. 1, 12; Jan., Dec. 1952.

VOJNO DELO. Beograd. [Journal on general military science. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From foreign armies; Review of books and periodicals.
Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1958.
Jaksic, P. Tito at Sutjeska. p. 375.
Popovic, K. The victory of Sutjeska, the cooperation of all participating units. p. 382.
Orovic, S. The Battle of Sutjeska; its fifteenth anniversary. p. 387.
Durovic, M. The Battle of Sutjeska as a turning point in the National Liberation War. p. 407.
Moraca, P. Characteristics of the operational action of the National Liberation Army in the Fifth Offensive. p. 422.
Miladinovic, V. Combat morale of our units in the Battle of Sutjeska. p. 438.
Ivanovic, D. Actual and legal status of victims in the Fifth Enemy Offensive. p. 450.
Ribar, I., and others. Meetings with Tito at the Battle of Sutjeska. p. 461.
Dodig, R. Tito wounded. p. 473.
Radovic, M. Death at the stake. p. 477.

VOJNO-EKONOMSKI PREGLED. Beograd. [Journal on economic aspects of the Army. Supplement to Vojno-tehnicki glasnik]
Recurrent feature: From foreign armies.
Vol. 5, no. 3, May/June 1958.
Kokoljevic, M. The substitution of articles in industrial mobilization. p. 161.
Stevanovic, D. The military supply of the First Proletarian Corps, later the First Army, in its final operations during 1944-1945. p. 169.
Stamenkovic, D. The organization of the military supply of regiments in karstic areas. p. 184.
Rehelic, S. Storing canned food. p. 193.
Mitric, M. Production and use of glass wool. p. 199.

SUBJECT INDEX TO MONOGRAPHIC AND PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS

ACTH

Effect of ethyl alcohol on the secretion of the adrenocorticotropic hormone of the pituitary gland in rats; contribution to the regulatory mechanism of the adrenocorticotropic hormone. K. Rozabek. Cs fysiol 6 no. 4:501-506 '57. C, 13.

ATP
see ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE.

ABELIAN GROUPS

On a directly indecomposable abelian group of power greater than continuum. In English L Fuchs Acta mat Hung 8 no 3/4:453-454 '57. H, 13

ABORTION

Contraception and sexual education in the struggle against abortion. B. Petrovic. Soc pol 8 no. 7/8: 48-53 Jl/Ag'56. Y, 5.

ABRASION

A qualitative separation of wear factors. In English. L. Rozeanu, O. Preotescu. Rev mecanique appl 2 no. 1:111-127 '57. R, 16.

ABSENTEEISM (LABOR)
see subdivision under NORWAY.

ABSORPTION

Absorption of components of coke-oven gas in absorption columns. J. Dyduszynski. Przem chem 12 no. 2: 66-73 F'56. P, 16

Absorption of sulfur dioxide in solutions of basic aluminum sulfate. VIII. Absorption in a complete column. S. Bretsznajder, W. Bacia, W. Kawecki Przem chem 12 no. 2 83-86 F'56. P, 16.

Additions to the study of ethylene absorption in copper-amine solutions. V. Vintu, I. Istudor, N. Eclemea. Lucrarile petr 3:207-217 '57. R, 16.

Desulfurizing power of blast furnace slags. VII. Absorption power, for sulfur, of slags of the system of SiO_2-CaO-BaO in liquid state, at a temperature of 1500°C. T. Negrescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 4:447-463 '57. R, 16.

Effect of the concentration of aqueous ρ-cresols on the kinetics of their absorption by various types of bituminous coal. L. Czerski and others. Archiw gorn 3 no. 1:79-91 '58. P, 16.

On the absorption of electromagnetic waves by ionized gases. In French. V. Mihu. Rev physique 2 no. 1:99-103 '57. R, 13.

Preparation of silica gels absorbing specifically some heterocyclic organic bases. A. Waksmundzki. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:323-327 '58. P, 13.

Use of "sial" pipes in the construction of columns. J. Slavik, Z. Taborsky. Chem prum 8 no. 6:307-308 Je'58. C, 16.

ABSORPTION OF LIGHT

Data on the light absorption of chelate complexes I. Theory of light absorption. In German. A. Kiss. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 1/2:141-161 '58. H, 13.

Data on the light absorption of Ni (II) complexes. In German. A. Kiss, J. Csaszar, E. Horvath. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 2:151-161 '58. H, 13.

Data on the mechanism of the light absorption of cyano complexes. In German. A. Kiss, J. Csaszar, L. Lehotai. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 1/2:225-236 '58. H, 13.

Interpretation of light absorption of organic compounds on the basis of the electron gas model; calculation of the absorption bands of stilbene. In German. M. Ban. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4:299-310 '58. H, 13.

Investigation of aromatic content of kerosene and gas oil fractions by ultraviolet light absorption. In English. T. Balint. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 2:139-150 '58. H, 13.

Investigations into the selective absorption of light by sodic waters from the viewpoint of production biology. In German. Zs. Dvihally. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 4:347-359 '58. H, 13.

ABSORPTION SPECTRA

Aliphatic nitro compounds. XXXV. Infrared absorption spectra of aminonitrocompounds deriving from nitroparaffins. T. Urbanski. Rocz chemii 32 no 2 241-254 '58. P, 13.

Analytical use of the ultraviolet absorption spectra of saturated vapor mixtures. In English Gy. Varsanyi. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4:397-406 '58 H, 13

Investigation of the glycosides of Sophora japonica L. Pt. 5. Studies with the use of paper chromatography. In English. V. Szabo, R. Bognar, M. Buskas. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 2:103-114 '58. H, 13.

A method of interpretation of absorption spectra of complex ions. W. Kolos. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2: 329-338 '58. P, 13.

The near ultraviolet absorption spectra of 1, 3- and 1, 4-deuterofluorobenzene. In English. Gy. Varsanyi. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 2:115-138 '58. H, 13.

ABSTRACTION

The role of practice in the genesis of abstractions. In French. M. Breazu. Rev sc sociales 1 no. 2 27-44 '56. R, 5.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ESTONIAN S. S. R.

Annual meeting of the Estonian Academy of Sciences. Eesti tead akad biol 7 no. 3 231-233 '58. E, 13.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE LATVIAN S. S. R.

Activities of the Institute of Electric Power and Electric Engineering. Reports Riga 15 no. 42-24 O 16'56. La, 1.

Department of texts and literary inheritance established in the Institute of Language and Literature. Reports Riga 15 no. 38:21 S 10'56. La, 1.

Members and corresponding members of the Latvian Academy of Sciences against testing nuclear weapons. Reports Riga 15 no. 42:12-13 O 15'56. La, 1.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE LITHUANIAN S. S. R.

Cooperation between Lithuanian Academy of Sciences and the Academies of the people's democracies. Reports Vilna O 7'56:14. Li, 1.

Inorganic Chemical Laboratory of the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences. A. Prokopcikas. Reports Vilna S 19'56:11-14. Li, 1.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R.

Impressions from visit in Soviet Union; Soviet paleontology. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) Z. Kielan, A. Urbanek. Kosmos biol 5 no. 2-207-215 '56. P, 13.

The session of the Institute of Law of the Soviet of Sciences on the system of Soviet socialist law and socialist legality. L. V. Prav misul 2 no. 4-91-104 '58. B, 7.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S. S. R.

A manifestation of Czechoslovak-Ukrainian friendship. Nasa veda 3 no. 8:370 Ag'56. C, 1.

ACADEMY OF THE RUMANIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC

A list of publications issued under the auspices of the Institute of History of the Rumanian Academy. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:375-376 '57. R, 10.

Scientific contacts with the Rumanian Academy of Sciences. Tr. from the Rumanian. N. Tipei, D. Pavelescu, T. Oroveanu. Nasa veda 3 no. 8:369-370 Ag'56. C, 1.

ACARIDA
see MITES.

ACARINA
see subdivision MITES under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ACCLIMATIZATION (PLANTS)

The influence of Michurin's theories on my studies on the acclimation of maize. T. Olybrycht. Kosmos biol 5 no. 1:7-10 '56. P, 13.

ACCOUNTING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

ACETALDEHYDE

Condensation of acetic aldehyde with cyclohexanone. N. Barbulescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 1 45-48 Ja'56. R, 13.

Determination of acetylene in crude or refined acetaldehyde. O. Frehden, I. Brincoveanu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 7 433 Jl'56. R, 13.

Investigations of aldol reactions in the gaseous phase. Pt 4. S. Malinowski and others. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2 203-211 '58. P, 13.

Separation of acetaldehyde from vinyl acetate by means of a chromatographic process and a speedy method for its determination. O. Frehden, T. Eesichov. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 5:304-308 My'56. R, 13.

Slow and cold-flame oxidation of acetaldehyde and effect of ethane on this oxidation. In English. D. Gal, I. Galiba, Z. Szabo. Acta chimica Hung 16 no 1.39-49 '58. H, 13.

ACETAMIDO GROUP

Investigations in the chloramphenicol series. VI. A side reaction in the Meerwein reduction of 1-p-nitrophenyl-2-acetamido-3-oxy-propanone-1 In German A. Hajos, J. Kollonitsch. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 4:461-466 '58. H, 13.

ACETATES

Effect of cortisone acetate on the growth of fibroblasts. In German. G. Mungyerova. Biologia 12 no. 10: 746-752 '57. C, 13.

ACETIC ACID

Redox titrations in nonaqueous solutions In German. L. Erdey, Gy. Rady Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 1: 81-93 '58. H, 13.

ACETIC ALDEHYDE
see ACETALDEHYDE.

ACETONE CYANOHYDRIN
see METHYLLACTONITRILLE.

ACETYLENE

Continuous gas chromatography. I. Pure acetylene recovery from the end gas of the partial oxidation of methane. In English M. Freund and others Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 1/2:3-18 '58. H, 13.

Continuous gas chromatography. II. Investigation of dynamic adsorption of fixed and moving beds. III. Investigations of adsorption equilibria of acetylene-carbon dioxide mixtures. In English. P. Benedek, L. Szepesy. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 1/2:19-41 '58. H, 13.

Determination of acetylene in crude or refined acetaldehyde. O. Frehden, I. Brincoveanu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 7:433 Jl'56. R, 13.

Study of the reaction of α-halogenated ethers. I. Addition of chloromethylic ethers to acetylene. A. Balog, L. Bindacz. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4:339-346 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

Synthesis of acrylonitrile from acetylene and hydrocyanic acid. I. Minter, F. Gherghel. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 7:403-412 Jl'56. R, 13.

ACETYLFURAN
see FURYL METHYL KETONE.

ACIDITY

The influence of the preparation of poultry fat for analysis of the changes of peroxide value, acid value, and iodine value. A. Niewiarowicz, H. Wolsio. Przem spoz 12 no. 8:297-300 Ag'58. P, 16.

ACIDS

Aminoketocarboxylic acids. V. Biogenesis of quinazoline alkaloids. L. Macholan. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2122-2128 N'57. C, 13.

Initiation reactions in the polymerization of vinyl esters and investigation of their correlation with acid radicals. In English. Gy. Hardy, J. Szita. Acta chimica Hung 15 no 4:339-350 '58. H, 13.

Investigations in the field of antihistamines. I. Preparation of substituted acid amides and their reduction by lithium aluminium hydride. In English. M. Kraut and others. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 1:19-25 '58. H, 13.

ACIDS (Continued)

On the formation of isopoly acids, paper chromatographic study of the aggregation process of molybdic acid. In English. L. Csanyi. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 3:257-264 '58. H, 13

S. Gajdek's Cementy i betony kwaso- i ługoodporne (Cements and Concretes Resistant to Acids and Lyes); a book review. S. Pawlikowski. Wiad chem 10 no. 10:565-567 O'56. P, 13.

Study of the formation of isopolyacids in aqueous solutions by determining the refractive index R. Ripan, Z Szekely. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4 187-197 Ji/D'57. R, 13.

ACOUSTICS

Simultaneous determination of the wind and air temperature by acoustic means, I. By the differences of the apparent speed at permanent stations. In French. A. Grigoriu, G. Giurgea. Rev physique 2 no. 1:109-115 '57. R, 13.

ACRIDANONE

About acridone. XVI. Direct chlorination of acridone. M. Ionescu, I. Goia, I. Folmeri. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4:351-361 Ji/D'57. R, 13.

ACRIDONE
see ACRIDANONE.

ACROLEIN

Investigations of aldol reactions in the gaseous phase. Pt. 4. S. Malinowski and others. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:203-211 '58. P, 13.

ACRYLIC ACID

Searching for compounds with antimycotic activity. I. Thiazole derivatives. A. Szuciuik and others. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:271-276 '58. P, 13.

ACRYLONITRILE

Synthesis of acrylonitrile from acetylene and hydrocyanic acid. I. Minter, F. Gheorghel. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 7:403-412 Ji'56. R, 13.

ACTING

Pudovkin, Vsevolod Illarionovich. Glumac u filmu. [Prevco Ante Mladinov] Zagreb, Zora, drzavno izdavacko poduzece Hrvatske, 1950. 98 p. (Filmska *biblioteka, 1)* [*The actor in motion pictures.* Tr. from the Russian] Y, 9.

ACTINOMETER

On the short-wave radiation balance of the earth's surface covered with vegetation. In Russian. J. Ross. Moksl pran geol geog 5:41-60 '57. Li, 12.

ACTINOMYCETES

Investigation of actinomycete stems antagonizing human pathogenic fungi. J. Uri. Biol ory kozl MTA 8 no. 4:385-405 '58. H, 14.

ACTINOMYCINS

Laboratory fermentation of actinomycin B by the actinomyces of the Streptomyces antibioticus strain. V. Sevcik, M. Podojil, A. Ricicova. Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 3:172-179 '56. C, 13.

Production of actinomycin B by a new strain of Streptomyces antibioticus. V. Sevcik, M. Podojil, A. Ricicova. Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 3:167-171 '58. C, 13.

ACTIONS AND DEFENSES

Application of Section 209, Subsection 1, of the Code of Civil Procedure. R. Ludwicki. Nowe prawo 14 no. 9:94 S'58. P, 7.

ACTIVITY COEFFICIENTS

Equations for the activity coefficients. E. Ruckenstein. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 18 no. 1/2:35-38 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

Equations for the activity coefficients having the property of symmetry of van Laar's equations. E. Ruckenstein, O. Smigelschi. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 18 no. 1/2: 39-46 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

ACTORS, AMERICAN

Hollywood, the paradise of the Free World. N Eesti raadio O 18'58:1392-1393. E, 1.

ACTORS, ESTONIAN

Arnold Kasuk is 50 years old. E. Kampus. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 41-3 O'58. P, 11

40 years of [illegible] Sirp ja vasar [illegible] 7 O'58. [illegible]

ACTORS, RUMANIAN

Biographic notes on Grigore Manolescu and Aristizza Romanescu. A. Costa-Foru. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:351-353 '57. R, 10.

From the relations between Mihail Pascaly and Mihail Eminescu. L. Gitza. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4: 358 '57. R, 10.

Stefan Vellescu. A. Costa-Foru. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:237-254 '57. R, 10.

ACTORS, RUSSIAN

Rendezvous with Igor Ilinskii. V. Silys. Lit ir men no. 32 3 Ag'58. Li, 11.

ACTRESSES, AMERICAN

A courageous couple. L. Berthauer. Host do domu [3] no. 9:425 S'58. C, 11.

ACTRESSES, RUMANIAN

Biographic notes on Grigore Manolescu and Aristizza Romanescu. A. Costa-Foru. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:351-353 '57. R, 10.

ACYLATION

Acylation of amines with diacylamides. S. Mejer, M. Kocor, E. Taschner. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2: 277-282 '58. P, 13.

A forward o-acylation of indandione-1, 3. In Russian. G. Vanags, T. Dumpis. Vestis Latv ak no. 7:93-98 '58. La, 1.

ADAPTATION (BIOLOGY)

The adjustment and adaptation and the conservatism of hereditary properties of plants. S. Ehrlich. Kosmos biol 5 no. 1-59-67 '56. P, 13.

Problem of relations between organisms and environment on the basis of Paramecium caudatum physiology. A. Grebecki, L. Kuznicki Kosmos biol 5 no 3: 301-313 '56. P, 13

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE

Comparative investigation of the composition of the ATP and both the glycogen content as well as the hydrolytic glycogen content of striated muscles, the heart and uterus in a state of hypoxia (shock, exsiccosis, arterial hypoxia). L. Takacs, M. Szabo. Biol ory kozl MTA 8 no. 4:353-363 '58. H, 14.

ADENOSINETRIPHOSPHORIC ACID

Epiphysis in acute and chronic experimentation, and its influence on the variations of the brain content *of adenosinetriphosphoric acid, and creatinephos*phoric acid, and inorganic phosphorus. S. Milcu, I. Potop, E. Juvina. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 9: 807-812 S'57. R, 13.

Thyroxine in acute and chronic experimentation, and its influence on the variations of adenosinetriphosphoric and creatinephosphoric acids, and on inorganic phosphorus. S. Milcu, I. Potop, C. Ciocirdia. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 9:813-818 S'57. R, 13.

ADHESION

A qualitative separation of wear factors. In English. L. Rozeanu, O. Preotescu. Rev mecanique appl 2 no. 1:111-127 '57. R, 16.

ADHESIVES

Determination of the plasticity field of road mastics in rapport to the content of filler, and depending on the characteristics of bitumen. A. Stanciu. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:313-322 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

The influence of active and inactive additives on the properties of cement pastes and the influence of the quality of the hardened paste on the technical properties of betons. A. Steopoe. Bul Inst polit *Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:109-114 Ja/Je'57.* R, 13.

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

ADRENAL GLANDS

Isolation of benzoic acid from the urine of patients suffering of the overfunctioning of the hypophysis-suprarenal gland cortex. E. Stark, K. Lempert, O. Vagi. Biol ory kozl MTA 8 no. 4:415-516 '58. H, 14.

ADRENALONE

Color tests and determination of noradrenalone hydrochloride in nonaqueous medium in the presence of adrenalone hydrochloride. In English. I. Gyenes, A. Mizsei, L. Szabo. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 4: 389-402 '58. H, 13.

ADRIATIC SEA - FISHERIES

International fisheries relations in the Adriatic Sea. B. Sambrailo. Zbornik prav Zagreb 8 no. 1:48-59 '58. Y, 7.

ADSON, ARTUR

Vice versa, a criticism of exile literature. R. Parve. Kodum tagasip no. 23 3-4 Je'58 E, 6.

ADSORPTION

Activation of domestic brown coals by water vapor L. Gartner Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 1:41-50 '58. H, 13.

Adsorption and desorption of nitrogen on charcoal. In English. P. Fejes, G. Schay Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4:439-452 '58. H, 13.

The application of adsorption chromatography in the investigation of extracted pitch. J. Menyhart Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no 4:401-413 '58. H, 13.

Continuous gas chromatography II Investigation of dynamic adsorption of fixed and moving beds. III. Investigations of adsorption equilibria of acetylene-carbon dioxide mixtures. In English. P Benedek, L. Szepesy. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 1/2.19-41 '58. H, 13

Desulfurization of gas oil distillates by the adsorption method. In English. J. Varga, V. Hesp. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 1/2:43-59 '58. H, 13.

On the problem of the coincidence of adsorption isotherms in absolute representation In English I. Halasz, G. Schay. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4: 315-324 '58. H, 13.

Possibilities of separating the higher aromatic alkyl hydrocarbons from various mixtures of reaction by means of chromatographic adsorption. S. Despa, C. Iftimescu, A. Rhoe. Lucrarile petr 3:219-238 '57. R, 16.

Topographic diagnostic and preferential adsorption in the food industry. M. Drachovska, K. Sandera. Sbor petr VSChT 1957:321-335. C, 16.

ADULTERY

Adultery as cause for divorce? M. Szyjkowski Lawik lud 8 no. 9:27-28 S'58. P, 7.

ADVERSE POSSESSION
see subdivision under POLAND.

ADY, ENDRE

Ady and the Serbo-Croatian writers. S. Vujicic. Vilagirod 4 no. 2:128-137 '58. H, 11.

ADZIJA, BOZIDAR

Bozidar Adzija; from notes for a monograph. VI. (Conclusion) N. Seferovic. Komunist 17 no. 36: 10 Ja'58. Y, 6.

AEDES
see MOSQUITOES and this subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

AERIAL PHOTOGRAMMETRY

Sensitive photographic emulsions used for the interpretation of aerial views in forestry. M. Pohorely. Les cas 2 no. 3:263-271 '56. C, 15.

AEROBATICS
see STUNT FLYING.

AERODYNAMICS

Aerodynamic characteristics of profiles with jet flap. N. Patrauica, L. Dumitrescu, D. Caprita. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 1:13-41 '58. R, 16.

Aerodynamic method in hydraulic research. S. Vasilev. Khidrotekh i melior 3 no. 3:78-81 '58. B, 16.

Aerodynamic profiles with jet in presence of the ground. L. Dumitrescu. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 1:43-49 '58. R, 16.

Approximate determination of pressure distribution along an obstacle placed in a supersonic current of gas. D. Pantazopol. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3: 737-755 '57. R, 16.

The Carafoli method applied to the calculation of wave resistance of twofold-conic delta wings with double slope. Gh. Dario. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:725-736 '57. R, 16.

Conic flow of a superior order around triangular wings thin or with a symmetrical thickness; exposition of a general unitary theory. In French. E. Carafoli, M. Ionescu. Rev mecanique appl 2 no. 1:5-27 '57. R, 16.

ODYNAMICS (Continued)

orrections of compressibility on continuous subsonic movements. The case of the elliptic obstacle. I. Filimon. Studii cerc mat 8 no. 3/4:467-504 '57. R, 13.

he deflection of a free fluid current. N. Patraulea. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 1:51-62 '58. R, 16.

. Carafoli's Aerodinamica vitezelor mari (High-Speed Aerodynamics); a review of a book. In French. N. Tipei. Rev mecanique appl 2 no. 1:245-246 '57. R, 16.

e high-order conic flows around triangular wings, thin or of variable thickness; a general unitary theory. E. Carafoli, M. Ionescu. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:677-701 '57. R, 16.

ONAUTICS
ee also subdivision under LATVIA, RUMANIA, USSIA, SLOVAKIA.

arafoli, Elie. A pioneer of world aviation' Traian Vuia. [Bucharest] Pub. House of the Academy of the Rumanian People's Republic, 1956. 24 p. [In English. illus., port., diagrs., footnotes] R, 16.

arez, Jaroslav. Vseobecne technicke a zabezpecovaci zarizeni letist. [Vyd. 1.] [Praha] Dopravni nakl., 1957. 376 p. [General technical and safety equipment for airfields 1st ed. Includes a supplement of illustrations. tables] C, 16.

varovsky, Josef. Letecka a zamerovaci technika [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 117 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Aeronautic and radar technique; a university textbook. 1st ed. diagrs.] C, 16

Expo 58. J. Hausman. Kridla vlasti no. 17:13-15 Ag'58. C, 16.

. free flight. (Conclusion) Kridla vlasti no. 17:23 Ag'58. C, 16.

Physiological and psychological requirements for the reading of panel instruments. A. Dvorak. Kridla vlasti no. 17:26, 32 Ag'58. C, 16.

THETICS
ee also subdivision CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SLOVAKIA.

Uher, Vlastimil. Problemy esteticke vychovy. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 99 p (Na pomoc ucitelii:Knizn ice pro dalsi vzdelavani ucitelu) [Problems of aesthetic education. 1st ed footnotes] C, 8.

Against revisionism in aesthetics. Tr. from the Russian. (Conclusion) J. Borev. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 43:6 O'58. C, 11.

Concerning Baudelaire's aesthetics. D. Pirjevec. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 1:4-13 '58. Y, 11.

A contribution to discussion; a review of Antonin Sychra's Estetika Zdenka Nejedleho (Aesthetics of Zdenek Nejedly). M. Klivar. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 45:4 N'56. C, 11.

The existence and structure of a literary work; logical remarks on Roman Ingarden's Studia z estetyki (Studies in Aesthetics). Pt. 1. J. Pelc. Studia filoz no. 3:121-164 '58. P, 3.

Henri Lefebve and the problems of "socialistic realism"; some critical remarks on the translation of his Contribution to the Aesthetics. M. Kangrga. Nase teme 2 no. 1:150-154 '58. Y, 5.

Perceptional conditioning of motion-picture aesthetics. B. Lewicki. Kwartalnik film 8 no. 2:22-36 '58. P, 9.

Todor Pavlov's Osnovni voprosi na marksistko-leninskata estetika, t. 1. (Basic Questions of Marxist-Leninist Aesthetics, Vol. 1.); a book review. Fil misul 14 no. 3:167 '58. B, 3.

[illegible]
[illegible] CZECHOSLOVAKIA, [illegible]

Afforestation problems and economic adjustments in forests. B. Dolezal. Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada C no. 2:127-136 '57. C, 15

How to evaluate afforestation in mixed stands. L. Chalecki. Sylwan 102 no. 4:103-107 Ap'58. P, 15.

Janecko, Kreises, and Cifra's Spustnute pody a ich zalesnovanie (Waste Soils and Their Afforestation); a book review. H. Bozacinsky. Les cas 2 no. 3:280-284 '[illegible]. C, 15.

Protective afforestation. O. Riedl. Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada C no. 2:137-141 '57. C, 15.

Scientific conference on the afforestation of heaths and management of heath forests. M. Margus. Eesti tead akad biol 7 no. 3 236-237 '58. E, 13.

Significance of the properties of an area to be afforested J. Polisek. Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada C no. 2:91-105 '57. C, 15.

AFRICA - POLITICS

An awakened continent. A. Selepinas. Komunistas no. 9: 50-56 S'58. Li, 8.

China's foreign policy; bloc politics instead of Bandung principles. V. Teslic. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 203:6-7 S'58. Y, 6.

AFRICA, NORTH - POLITICS

Conference in Tangier. S. Zabiello. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 6:94-98 Je'58. P, 6.

AGALACTIA

Vaccination against contagious agalactia of sheep and goats with living cultures of Capromyces agalactiae. In German. I. Popovici, M. Taga, I. Cirstet. Rev biol 2 no. 2:297-304 '57. R, 13.

AGGRAVATING CIRCUMSTANCES

Circumstances affecting the administration of penalty; from provincial court practice. J. Turski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 1-107-109 Ja'57. P, 7.

AGGREGATES

On stochastic set functions. II. III. In English. A. Prekopa. Acta mat Hung 8 no. 3/4:337-400 '57. H, 13.

On the decomposition of Euclidean space in homogeneous sets. In French P. Erdos, S. Marcus. Acta mat Hung 8 no. 3/4:443-452 '57. H, 13.

A problem presented by Mr. Paul Turan. In French. S. Uchiyama. Acta arithmetica 4 no. 3:240-246 '58. P, 13.

AGGRESSION (INTERNATIONAL LAW)

Aggression and intervention. Reports Vilna S 17'58: 12-14. Li, 1.

AGITATORS (MACHINERY)

A theory for the heat-transfer coefficient in containers with agitators. E. Ruckenstein. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 6:337-338 Je'56. R, 13.

AGRICOLA, GEORG

Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Historii Nauki. Georgius Agricola, 1494-1555; gornik, metalurg, mineralog, chemik, lekarz. [Redaktor naukowy tomu Eugeniusz Olszewski. Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich [1957] 236 p. (Its Monografie z dziejow nauki i techniki, 1) [Georg Agricola, 1494-1555; miner, metallurgist, mineralogist, chemist, physician. 1st ed. French, German, and Russian summaries. illus., ports., map, bibl., facsims., footnotes] P, 13.

Georg Agricola and his work. J. Koran. Sbor Nar tech mus 2:131-138 '56. C, 16.

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, POMERANIA, RUMANIA.

New safety device for the drives in tractor and agricultural machinery. V. Vopalensky. Mech zem 6 no. 14: 273-274 Jl'56. C, 16.

On the question of arrangment of machines for comprehensive farm mechanization. In Russian. V. Kayan. Mezhd sel zhurnal 2 no. 2:125-126 '58. B, 15.

Resurfacing worn-out parts by metalization. M. Singer. Mech zem 6 no. 20:395-396 O'56. C, 15.

Study of soil resistance to penetration. C. Florescu, N. Zelinghor. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:925-933 '57. R, 16.

[illegible]

AGRICULTURAL [illegible]
[illegible] CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

AGRICULTURE
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA; BULGARIA; CHINA; CROATIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DACIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; GERMANY, WESTERN; GT. BRIT.; HUNGARY; KAZAKHSTAN; LATVIA, LITHUANIA; MACEDONIA; POLAND, RUMANIA; RUSSIA; TRANSYLVANIA, WHITE RUSSIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Retreating or attacking the position of Michurin's biology and agricultural biology? T. Pavlov. Fil misul 14 no. 3:115-123 '58. B, 3.

The role of chemistry in improving agricultural production. Tr. from the Russian. S. Volfkovic. Nasa veda 3 no. 6:251-257 Je'56. C, 1.

AGRICULTURE - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
see ALBANIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

AIR

Determination of the measure of exposition in relation to aromatic nitro- and amino compounds. I. Pacsery, L. Magos. Egeszsegtudomany 2 no. 1:17-34 '58. H, 14.

Psychrometric chart for the system air-ethyl acetate. J. Ciborowski, S. Wronski. Chemia stosow 2 no. 2: 147-152 '58. P, 16.

Sulfur in the air of Belgrade. T. Boskovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no 8:1347-1351 '58. Y, 16.

AIR CONDITIONING

The Hungarian scientific conference on problems of ventilation and air conditioning in Budapest, May 28-30, 1958. E. Maszczynski. Gaz woda san 32 no. 8:294-299 Ag'58. P, 16.

AIR-ENTRAINED CONCRETE

Jambor, Jaromir. Provzdusnony beton. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1958. 235 p. [Air-entrained concrete. English, German summaries. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] C, 16.

AIR TRAFFIC RULES, INTERNATIONAL

Settlement of disputes in connection with the interpretation and application of international conventions and treaties on air navigation, the plan of P. Chauveau (France) for establishing an International Court of Arbitration in Air Law. T. Gabrovski. Prav misul 2 no. 4:87-91 '58. B, 7.

AIRFOILS

A theory for blown airfoils and airfoils with porous flaps. In English. N. Patraulea, E. Larisch. Rev mecanique appl 1 no 2:15-21 '56. R, 16.

AIRPLANES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

The Carafoli method applied to the calculation of wave resistance of twofold-conic delta wings with double slope. Gh. Darie. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:725-736 '57. R, 16.

The cold front and the flight of aircrafts. C. Soroiac. Rev transport 5 no. 6:271-273 Je'58. R, 16.

Conic flow of a superior order around triangular wings thin or with a symmetrical thickness; exposition of a general unitary theory. In French. E. Carafoli, M. Ionescu. Rev mecanique appl 2 no. 1:5-27 '57. R, 16.

The high-order conic flows around triangular wings, thin or of variable thickness; a general unitary theory. E. Carafoli, M. Ionescu. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3. 677-701 '57. R, 16.

Influence of walls on the testing of toroidal wings in circular wind tunnels. N. Patraulea, L. Dumitrescu. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:677-701 '57. R, 16.

AIRPLANES - MODELS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Elsztein, Pawel. Najnowsze konstrukcje modelarskie swiata, 1956-1957. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1957. 207 p. [The most recent airplane models of the world, 1956-1957. 1st ed. illus., footnotes] P, 16.

Airplane models controlled by radio. -zl-. Kridla vlasti no. 17:28 Ag'58. C, 16.

Vrchlabi does not belong only to glider pilots. -jlj-. Kridla vlasti no. 17:29 Ag'58. C, 16.

AIRPLANES - STABILITY
see STABILITY OF AIRPLANES.

AIRPORTS

Airports and the problems created by the introduction of jet-propelled transport aircraft. M. Oroveanu. Rev transport 5 no. 7:325-328 Jl'56. R, 10.

ALBANIA - AGRICULTURE

Our agricultural resources enable us to surpass the second Five-Year Plan in agriculture. S. Papa. Ekon popull 4 no. 6:18-30 N/D'57. A, 5.

ALBANIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Cultural life in our agricultural cooperatives. A. Doltja. Rruga Part 5 no. 9:48-52 S'58. A, 6.

Present conditions and further development of our agricultural cooperatives. P. Dobriva. Rruga Part 5 no. 7, 31-40 Jl'56. A, 6.

ALBANIA - ARMY

15th glorious anniversary of our people's army. H. Cako. Rruga Part 5 no. 7:21-30 Jl'56. A, 6.

ALBANIA - CATTLE

Efforts to ensure green forage for cattle on the Soukthi State Farm. Dh. Bogdanov. Ekon popull 5 no. 4:75-79 Jl/Ag'56. A, 5.

ALBANIA - CEMENT

Use of production power and the rhythm of production in the Vlora Cement Factory. Sh. Xhiku. Ekon popull 5 no. 4:79-82 Jl/Ag'56. A, 5.

ALBANIA - COMMERCE

Cooperation in the private sector of commerce. M. Doci. Rruga Part 5 no. 9:37-42 S'58. A, 6.

How to improve commercial operations in our commercial enterprises. L. Cavo. Ekon popull 5 no. 4:25-32 Jl/Ag'56. A, 5.

ALBANIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Plans and forms for indoctrination education during the academic year 1958/1959 Jl'58. A, 6.

ALBANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Bettering the role of the basic organizations of the Party. P. Kondi. Rruga Part 5 no. 9:21-28 S'58. A, 6.

Executive committees of the Party should be freed from impertinent work. M. Bala. Rruga Part 5 no. 9:43-47 S'58. A, 6.

Further improvement in the propaganda technique of our Party. Rruga Part 5 no. 7:3-11 Jl'58. A, 6.

Indoctrination of the secretaries of basic organizations of the Party. H. Selonica. Rruga Part 5 no. 8:46-49 Ag'58. A, 6.

Our experiences in the work of some district committees of the Party. D. Mamaqi. Rruga Part 5 no. 7:71-75 Jl'58. A, 6.

Some working experiences after the reorganization of the apparatus of the Party. N. Grova. Rruga Part 5 no. 8:39-45 Ag'58. A, 6.

Strengthening the constitution of our Party is the basic task of the working organizations of the Party. Rruga Part 5 no. 9:3-10 S'58. A, 6.

We should listen more attentively to the voice of the masses in order to be able to answer their questions. Rruga Part 5 no. 8:3-8 Ag'58. A, 6.

ALBANIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

We should build better, fast, and cheaper. S. Angoni. Rruga Part 5 no. 7:61-67 Jl'58. A, 6.

ALBANIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Results of variety testing of maize. In Russian. *S. Dzhopa.* Mezhd sel zhurnal 2 no. 2:109-115 '58. B, 16.

ALBANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Development of our natural resources as a means of improving economic conditions. S. Topulena. Ekon popull 4 no. 6:37-42 N/D'57. A, 5.

Economic development of the People's Republic of Albania. A. Rusev. Plan stop 13 no. 4:74-81 Jl/Ag'58. B, 5.

ALBANIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Economic education of our staffs. F. Gjeraai. Rruga Part 5 no. 8:25-30 Ag'58. A, 6.

We must struggle to fulfill our plan of 1958. Ekon popull 5 no. 4:3-11 Jl/Ag'58. A, 5.

ALBANIA - FINANCE

Reinforcement of the control over various sections of the Ministry of Finance. Dh. Kotini. Ekon popull 4 no. 6:31-36 N/D'57. A, 5.

ALBANIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Extending and strengthening our economic relations with foreign countries. Th. Fundo. Rruga Part 5 no. 8:17-24 Ag'58. A, 6.

ALBANIA - HISTORY

E. Karlowicz's Wolnosc przyszla z gor (Freedom Came from the Mountains); a book review. J. L. Zoln Polski no. 17:19 S'56. P, 17.

2nd Conference of the National Liberation Movement of Albania; on the occasion of its 15th anniversary. S. Madhi. Rruga Part 5 no. 8:9-16 Ag'58. A, 6.

ALBANIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Improving the work in local industries. Sh. Zaloshnja. Ekon popull 5 no. 4:33-40 Jl/Ag'56. A, 5.

Opinions on planning and estimating labor production in industries. P. Xhuvani. Ekon popull 5 no. 4:46-54 Jl/Ag'56. A, 5.

Problems related to the labor production in our industries. A. Pano. Ekon popull 5 no. 4:55-65 Jl/Ag'56. A, 5.

ALBANIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

The Korce Machine-Tractor Station completed its first year with success as a commercial enterprise. S. Papa. Ekon popull 5 no. 4:66-74 Jl/Ag'56. A, 5.

ALBANIA - MERCHANT MARINE

Some problems of our merchant marine. K. Milo. Ekon popull 5 no. 4:41-45 Jl/Ag'56. A, 5.

ALBANIA - RATIONING, CONSUMER

Doing away with the system of rationing completely, as a great victory of our economy. P. Dode. Ekon popull 4 no. 6:3-17 N/D'57. A, 5.

ALBANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN *COUNTRIES*

Cultural relations of our country with the world. M. Treska. Rruga Part 5 no. 9:29-36 S'58. A, 6.

ALBANIA - SAVINGS BANKS

Increase of funds and the operations of national savings banks. S. Gjoni. Ekon popull 4 no. 6:43-46 N/D'57. A, 5.

ALBANIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, ALBANIAN.

ALBEDO

Albedo of some ground surfaces of the Lithuanian SSR. In Russian. V. Matuleviciene. Moksl pran geol geog 5:81-99 '57. Li, 12.

ALCOHOLISM
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Fighting alcoholism. Reports Vilna S 30'56:8-10. Li, 1.

ALCOHOLS

Oxidation of higher paraffins into alcohol. M. Klang, F. Esanu-Scheuerman. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 8:462-467 Ag'56. R, 13.

Oxidation of sugar alcohols by chlorine. IV. Isolation of D-mannose and D-fructose from the oxidation mixture of D-mannitol. In English. R Bognar, L. Somogyi. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4:407-416 '58. H, 13.

Paper-partition chromatography of xanthogenates of aliphatic alcohols. J. Dyr, V. Krumphanzl, V. Sicho. Sbor potr VSChT 1957:19-25. C, 16.

ALDEHYDES

Role of halogen aluminum alcoholates in the *Meerwein-Ponndorf-Verley* reduction. IV. Reduction of aldehydes and unsaturated ketones by a mixture of aluminum isopropylate and chloro-aluminum isopropylate. *In English.* Gy. Gal, I. Krasznai. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 3:211-216 '58. H, 13.

ALDER
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

ALECSANDRI, VASILE

Vasile Alecsandri's correspondence on the theater. S. Froda. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:221-235 '57. R, 10.

ALES, MIKULAS

Neumann, Jaromir. Mikolas Ales, cykly. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1957. 410 p. (Dilo Mikolase Alse, sv. 2) [Mikulas Ales' cycles 1st ed. French and Russian summaries. illus., index] C, 10.

ALGEBRA

Definition of monogenetic functions by means of polydimensional derivatives. M. Rosculet. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 18 no 1/2:11-16 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

The O-systems. In German. K. Oplustil. Spisy prir BU no. 382:69-86 '57. C, 13.

ALGERIA

Socialist and the Algerian question. S. D. Komunist 16 no. 3,4 My'57. Y, 6.

ALGERIA - DAMS

Dam construction in Algeria. T. Tsurinski. Khridrotekh i melior 3 no. 3:91-95 '58. B, 16.

ALIJAGIC, ALIJA

Alija Alijagic; a profile. (To be contd.) M. Vujacic. Komunist 17 no. 39:10 Ja'58. Y, 6.

Alija Alijagic; a profile. (Conclusion) M. Vujacic. Komunist 17 no. 40:10 F'58. Y, 6.

ALIMONY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

ALIPHATIC COMPOUNDS

Aliphatic nitro compounds. XXXV. Infrared absorption spectra of aminonitrocompounds deriving from nitroparaffins. T. Urbanski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:241-254 '58. P, 13.

Fluorine derivatives of aliphatic and aromatic hydrocarbons. W. Wrzeciono. Wiad chem 10 no. 10: 525-553 O'56. P, 13.

Investigation of aluminum alcoholates. I. Aliphatic halogen aluminum alcoholates; preparation and thermal decomposition of hydrochloric complexes of halogen aluminum alcoholates. II. Reactions of aluminum phenolate and aluminum benzylates with hydrochloric acid. In German. G. Tokar, I. Simonyi. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 3:291-300 '58. H, 13.

Paper-partition chromatography of xanthogenates of aliphatic alcohols. J. Dyr, V. Krumphanzl, V. Sicho. Sbor potr VSChT 1957:19-25. C, 16.

ALKALI METALS

Determination, without preliminary chemical separations, of the Na-Cs and K-Cs alkali metals by a derivative-polarographic method. A. Duca, N. Buruleanu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 7:430-432 Jl'56. R, 13.

ALKALIES

Catalytic investigations. XVI. Autoxidation of ascorbic acid as a function of pH values in the presence of various alkalies. In English. Z Csuros, J. Petro. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 1/2:95-106 '58. H, 13.

Determining alkalies in raw materials of ceramics by means of a flame photometer; a contribution to the discussion of F. Tomes' article. Z. Sauman. Stavivo 34 no. 7:268-269 Jl'56. C, 16.

ALKALINE EARTH METALS

Use of oxy-nitrochalcones in microanalysis; quick direct detection of alkali earth metals, detection of Ca(II) in the presence of Sr(II) and Ba(II). In English. Gy. Almassy, I. Dezso, T. Szell. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4:241-248 '58. H, 13.

ALKALOIDS

Aminoketocarboxylic acids. V. Biogenesis of quinazoline alkaloids. L. Macholan. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2122-2128 N'57. C, 13.

Synthetic models of hypotensive alkaloids. II. Simple models of reserpine with a cyclohexane E ring. M. Protiva and others. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2109-2117 N'57. C, 13.

ALKOXY GROUPS

2-Methyl-4-alkoxy-chromone-cyanide dyes. A. Szuchnik, J. Swiderski, W. Czerska. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:255-264 '58. P, 13.

ALKYL GROUPS

Action of the Grignard reagent on the amide group. XXII. 1, 3-dimethyl-2-alkyl-Δ^2-pyrrolines and 1, 3, 3-trimethyl-2-alkylidenepyrrolidines. R. Lukes, V. Dedek. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2074-2081 N'57. C, 13.

ALKYL GROUPS (Continued)

The alkylarylsulfonic detergents resulting from the thermal cracking of gas oil. S. Anastasiu, E. Jelescu, A. Weisberg. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 5:283-290 My'56. R, 13.

Catalytic investigations. XX. Catalytic hydrogenation and polymerization as concurrent reactions. II. Heterogeneous catalytic redox polymerization of alkylnitrile. Z. Csuros and others. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no. 4 415-422 '58. H, 13

Catalytic investigations. XXI. Catalytic hydrogenation and polymerization as concurrent reactions. III. Kinetics and mechanism of the heterogeneous catalytic redox polymerization of alkylnitrile. Z. Csuros, I. Geczy, B. Zsuffa. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no. 4: 423-432 '58. H, 13

Flotation of fluorite and barite. III. Flotation by means of N-alkylpyridinium bromides. B. Dobias. Chem listy 51 no. 11.1996-2001 N'57. C, 13

A new method of titration for determining N-alkylamino derivatives of phenothiazine. G. Dusinsky, O. Liskova 12 no. 4:213-220 '58. C, 16.

Possibilities of separating the higher aromatic alkyl hydrocarbons from various mixtures of reaction by means of chromatographic adsorption. S. Despa, C. Hilmescu, A. Rhee. Lucrarile petr 3:219-238 '57. R, 16.

Reduction of 1-methyl-2-alkyl-1, 4, 5, 6-tetrahydropyridines with formic acid. R. Lukes, O. Cervinka. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2142-2144 N'57. C, 13.

ALKYLATION

Research on the activity of phosphate contacts. I. Effect of the addition of metallic oxides on the activity of contacts in the process of alkylation of benzene with methanol. II. Effect of firing of contacts on their activity in the process of alkylation of benzene with methanol; an attempt at regeneration of contacts. L. Grzelewski, M. Popowicz, E. Treszczanowicz. Chemia stosow 2 no. 2:233-245 '58. P, 16.

ALKYLIDENE GROUPS

Action of the Grignard reagent on the amide group. XXII. 1, 3-dimethyl-2-alkyl-Δ^2-pyrrolines and 1, 3, 3-trimethyl-2-alkylidenepyrrolidines. R. Lukes, V. Dedek. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2074-2081 N'57. C, 13.

ALLDEUTSCHER VERBAND, BERLIN

Anti-Polish plan of the Alldeutscher Verband. W. Jakobczyk. Przegl zach 14 no 4:318-329 Jl/Ag '58. P, 4.

ALLOYS

The best method for metal cutting with lathes reinforced with hard alloy plates. M. Popov and others. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:915-924 '57. R, 16.

Hardening of industrial aluminum by addition of small quantities of alloying elements. M. Protopopescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 4:425-446 '57. R, 16.

The problem of carbide grain growth in the production of carbide containing hard alloys by means of powder metallurgy. Pt. 1. The dependence of grain growth on the temperature and the time of sintering. Pt. 2. The influence of alloying carbides on the process of grain growing. B. Cech. Hut listy 13 no. 2:113-123 F'58. C, 16.

Surface hardening of alloys. Z. Gorjup. Stroj vest 4 no. 1/2:41-43 Mr'58. Y, 16.

ALLUVIUM

Alluvion flow under normal conditions. C. Mateescu and others. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:757-778 '57. R, 16.

Dynamics of the movement of alluvium in flows under pressure. M. Kahan, S. Hincu. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 1:89-101 '58. R, 16.

Protection of the Westerplatte coast with alluvial soils dredged from the Danzig harbor channel. P. Slomianko. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 9:272-274 S'58. P, 17.

ALLYL GROUP

[illegible] 13.

A new rapid gravimetric method for the [illegible]

ALMANACS, YUGOSLAV

First data on the sale of Statisticki kalendar 1958 (Statistical Almanac for 1958). V. Pipovic. Statisticar no. 68.8 Jl'58. Y, 5.

ALTITUDES - MEASUREMENT

Goran Wahlenberg's map of the Tatra Mountains as of 1813, a prototype of a hypsometric map. J. Szaflarski. Czas geogr 29 no. 2 183-197 '58. P, 12.

ALUMINA

Concomitant manufacture of alumina and sulfuric acid from bauxite and gypsum. S. Lupan, R. Badoi. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 7:392-397 Jl'56. R, 13.

Preparation and thermal treatment of the catalyst carrier γ Al_2O_3, a brief communication. K. Sasvari, A. Zalai. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 1/2: 237-239 '58. H, 13.

ALUMINON

Quick colorimetric microdetermination of the fluoride content in sodium chloride by aluminon. A Scher Egeszsegtudomany 2 no. 1:11-16 '58. H, 14.

ALUMINUM

Complexometric determination of aluminum in cryolite salts. K. Gruner, M. Soukup, B. Drahotska. Hut listy 13 no. 2:153-154 F'58. C, 16.

Corrosion resistance of aluminum materials against aqueous solutions of hydrogen sulfide. K. Smrcek, I. Sekerka, V. Seifert. Chem prum 8 no. 6:297-301 Je'58. C, 16.

Hardening of industrial aluminum by addition of small quantities of alloying elements. M. Protopopescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 4:426-446 '57. R, 16.

Kinetics of the pre-elimination in the alloys of the Duralumin type. In Russian. M. Protopopescu. Rev metallurgie 3 no. 1:81-97 '58. R, 16.

ALUMINUM ALCOHOLATES

Investigation of aluminum alcoholates. I. Aliphatic halogen aluminum alcoholates; preparation and thermal decomposition of hydrochloric complexes of halogen aluminum alcoholates. II. Reactions of aluminum phenolate and aluminum benzylates with hydrochloric acid. In German. G. Tokar, I. Simonyi. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 3-291-300 '58. H, 13.

Role of halogen aluminum alcoholates in the Meerwein-Ponndorf-Verley reduction. IV. Reduction of aldehydes and unsaturated ketones by a mixture of aluminum isopropylate and chloro-aluminum isopropylate. In English. Gy. Gal, I. Krasznai. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 3:211-216 '58. H, 13.

Stability of halogen aluminum alcoholates. In English. Gy Gal, E. Krasznai. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 4: 369-377 '58. H, 13.

ALUMINUM-COPPER-MAGNESIUM ALLOYS

The effect of chemical treatment on the corrosive properties of Al-Cu-Mg alloys. O. Korelic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 4:594-596 '58. Y, 16.

ALUMINUM-IRON ALLOYS

On the structure and magnetic properties of some alloys of the Fe-C-Al system. N. Geru and others. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 4:397-413 '57. R, 16.

ALUMINUM ISOPROPOXIDE

Role of halogen aluminum alcoholates in the Meerwein-Ponndorf-Verley reduction. IV. Reduction of aldehydes and unsaturated ketones by a mixture of aluminum isopropylate and chloro-aluminum isopropylate. In English. Gy. Gal, I. Krasznai. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 3:211-216 '58. H, 13.

ALUMINUM ISOPROPYLATE
see ALUMINUM ISOPROPOXIDE.

ALUMINUM LITHIUM HYDRIDE

Investigations in the field of antihistamines. I. Preparation of substituted acid amides and their reduction by lithium aluminium hydride. In English. M. Kraut and others. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 1:19-25 '58. H, 13.

ALUMINUM SULFATES

Absorption of sulfur dioxide in solutions of basic aluminum sulfate. VIII. Absorption in a complete column. S. Bretsznajder, W. Bacia, W. Kawecki. Przem chem 12 no. 2:83-86 F'56. P, 16.

ALUNANS, ADOLFS

Story of a Latvian theater father. Lit un maksla no. 41: 4 O'58. La, 11.

AMALGAMS

A fast volumetric method for the analysis of alkaline amalgams. L. Cremga. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 4:219-221 Ap'58. R, 13.

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

An amateur painting creation. P. Stefanovic. Stvaranje 13 no. 9:733-736 S'58. Y, 11.

AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

AMATEUR THEATRICALS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

AMBER
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

AMERICAN ACTORS
see ACTORS, AMERICAN.

AMERICAN ACTRESSES
see ACTRESSES, AMERICAN.

AMERICAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, AMERICAN.

AMERICAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Three American dramatists; dramas of Arthur Miller, Paddy Chayefsky, and Reginald Rose. J. Alexandor. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 37:8 S'58. C, 11.

AMERICAN DRAMATISTS
see DRAMATISTS, AMERICAN.

AMERICAN ESPIONAGE
see ESPIONAGE, AMERICAN.

AMERICAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The epoch and the people; a book review. L. Cyziute. Pergale no. 9:187 S'58. Lt, 11.

New trends in the British and American novel. J. Alexander. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 31:5 Ag'56. C, 11.

The return of Ernest Hemingway; a review of his book The Old Man and the Sea. J. Stoveck. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 44:4 N'56. C, 11.

Truth against romanticism; a review of Sinclair Lewis' Martin Arrowsmith. E. Murgas. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 37:4 S'58. C, 11.

AMERICAN FOREIGN CORRESPONDENTS
see FOREIGN CORRESPONDENTS, AMERICAN.

AMERICAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Brief comments on American literature. P. Pirinska. Lit misul 2 no. 4:126-129 Jl/Ag'58. B, 11.

Prevailing of the national viewpoint in American literary history and criticism. L. Orszagh. Vilaghod 4 no. 1: 10-21 '58. H, 11.

AMERICAN OPERA
see OPERA, AMERICAN.

AMERICAN SINGERS
see SINGERS, AMERICAN.

AMERICANS IN LATVIA

A review of an article in the exile newspaper Amerikas Vestnesis. Par atgr dzimt no. 31:2 Ap'58. La, 0.

AMERICANS IN LEBANON

Against the American-British military intervention in Lebanon and Jordan; in defense of freedom and independence of the Arab nations; in defence of peace in the Arabian East and in the whole world. G. Dobrev. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 7:1-6 Jl'58. B, 2.

AMERICANS IN POLAND

The drama in Cuifishrow; a criticism of an opera. S. Ozimek. Zoln Polski no. 4:20 F'58. P, 17.

AMERICANS IN RUSSIA

Meetings which do not occur every day. R. Hammer. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 41:8 O'58. E, 11.

AMIDES

Action of the Grignard reagent on the amide group [illegible] 11;

AMIDES (Continued)

Action of the Grignard reagent on the amide group. XXII. 1,3-dimethyl-2-alkyl-Δ^2-pyrrolines and 1,3,3-trimethyl-2-alkylidenepyrrolidines. R. Lukes, V. Dedek. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2074-2081 N'57. C, 13.

The behavior of mercuric mercury against monophenylhydrazodicarbothioamide, monoallylhydrazodicarbothioamide, and mononaphthylhydrazodicarbothioamide. E. Popper, R. Craciuneanu, N. Ariton. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 4:216-218 Ap'58. R, 13.

Investigations in the field of antihistamines. II. Simple new synthesis of ethylenediamine derivatives. In English. L. Toldy, M. Kraut, L. Varga. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 3:265-271 '58. H, 13.

A new rapid gravimetric method for the macrodetermination, semimicrodetermination, and microdetermination of lead by means of organic reagents. E. Popper and others. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4 269-279 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

7-aminoenanthic acid and polyamide enanth. I. Shopov. Khim i industriia 30 no. 2,47-51 '58. B, 16.

AMINES

Acylation of amines with diacylamides. S. Mejor, M. Kocor, E. Taschner. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2: 277-282 '58. P, 13.

Additions to the study of ethylene absorption in copper-amine solutions. V. Vintu, I. Istudor, N. Eclemea. Lucrarile petr 3:207-217 '57. R, 16.

A new reaction of picryl pyridinium chloride and picrate. K. Okon. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2;213-223 '58. R, 13.

AMINO ACIDS

Amino acids and carbohydrates in the Jerusalem artichokes. A. Siim, V. Tali, H. Jalviste. Eesti toad akad biol 7 no. 3 228-230 '58. E, 13.

The amino acids in the urine of monozygotic and dizygotic twins. S. Angielski. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 1:75-89 '58. P, 13.

Aminoketocarboxylic acids. V. Biogenesis of quinazoline alkaloids. L. Macholan. Chem listy 51 no. 11;2122-2128 N'57. C, 13.

Change of bonded and free tryptophan content in tubers of germinating potatoes. In English. I. Szalai. Acta biol Szeged 3 no. 1/2-51-54 '57. H, 13.

Changes in the isolated rat diaphragm. I. Washing out of proteins and amino acids during in vitro incubation. R. Zak, M. Klicpera, Z. Drahoň. Chem listy 51 no. 11 2149-2151 N'57. C, 13.

Distribution of free amino acids in potato tubers and their effect through yarovization. I. Photometric determination of the general aspect of amino acids in potato juice by means of ninhydrin reaction. II. Paper-chromatographic investigations of the free amino acids of potato juice. In German. I. Szalai. Acta biol Szeged 3 no. 1/2;33-49 '57. H, 13.

Methods for determining all amino-acid content, especially in sugar beets. K. Vukov. Eleim ipar 12 no. 6/7;198-200 Je/Jl'58. H, 16.

Observation of the ripening process of "Moravian Loaf" cheese. J. Proks, J. Dolezalek, Z. Pech. Sbor potr VSChT 1957;103-126. C, 16.

AMINO COMPOUNDS

Aliphatic nitro compounds. XXXV. Infrared absorption spectra of aminonitrocompounds deriving from nitroparaffins. T. Urbanski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:241-254 '58. P, 13.

Determination of the measure of exposition in relation to aromatic nitro- and amino compounds. I. Pacsery, L. Magos. Egeszsegtudomany 2 no. 1:17-34 '58. H, 14.

A new method of titration for determining N-alkylamino derivatives of phenothiazine. G. Dusinsky, O. Liskova. Chem zvesti 12 no. 4:213-220 '58. C, 16.

AMINODIHYDROXYACETOPHENONE

Color[illegible] chl[illegible] f adr[illegible] A. M[illegible] 389

AMINOHEPTANOIC ACID

7-aminoenanthic acid and polyamide enanth. I. Shopov. Khim i industriia 30 no. 2,47-51 '58. B, 16.

AMINOPLASTS
see GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC.

AMINOPYRINE
see subdivision under POLAND.

AMMONIA

Biuret reaction of proteins. VII. Investigation of the hydrolysis of gliadin-biuret complexes containing various quantities of copper. In German. Z. Kovats. Acta chimica Hung 15 no 1:9-18 '58. H, 13.

Causes of ammonia evolution on Frederking's apparatus during the process of producing nitro-chalk. A. Zielinski, B. Sit. Przem chem 12 no. 2:112-114 F'56. P, 16.

Critical remarks concerning the apparatus for production of ammoniacal soda. E. Barwinski. Przem chem 12 no. 2:77-78 F'56. P, 16.

AMMONIUM CHLORIDE

Making of ammonium strontiumtetrachloride by means of the powder reaction and the crystalline structure of the compound. B. Stelzik, P. Weidenthaler. Chem zvesti 12 no. 4.197-200 '58. C, 16.

Thermodynamic investigation of ternary salt solutions. In German. E. Borecz. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 3. 301-314 '58. H, 13.

AMMONIUM MOLYBDATES

A study of silico-molybdates in aqueous solutions. R. Ripan, G. Kiss. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 1/2: 21-46 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

AMMONIUM NITRATE

Causes of ammonia evolution on Frederking's apparatus during the process of producing nitro-chalk. A. Zielinski, B. Sit. Przem chem 12 no. 2:112-114 F'56. P, 16.

AMMONOIDEA

Acanthoceras kallesi n. sp. (Ammonoidea) from the lower Turonian at Bila hora in Prague (Central Bohemia) and Acanthoceras sharpei n. sp. from the Chalk of England. V. Zazvorka. Cas Nar musea prir 127 no. 1:38-45 '58. C, 13.

AMMUNITION - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

AMNESTY
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

AMPLIFIERS

An amplifier for the Tonko magnetophone. J. Gawronski. Radioamator Pol 8 no. 7:18-19 Jl'58. P, 16.

Analysis of the functioning of untuned class-C amplifiers. M. Berladschi. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 18 no. 1/2: 269-284 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

Certain properties and applications of cascode amplifiers. J. Vulsa. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 4:212-216 Ap'58. C, 16.

Construction of asymmetrically tuned amplifiers for arbitrarily large bandwidth. Briza. Slaboproudy obzor 17 no. 1:41-44 Ja'56. C, 16.

Direct-current amplifiers with automatic zero stabilization. R. Loos. Slaboproudy obzor 17 no. 1;56-60 Ja'56. C, 16.

Dynamic range of impulse amplifiers with negative reaction. V. Pauker. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 18 no. 1/2:245-252 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

Electric dynagraph with transducer condenser in circuit with frequency deviation. N. Racoveanu. Lucrarile petr 3:83-88 '57. R, 16.

[illegible]

[illegible]

P-KUP-10 motion-picture amplifier of the Slavianka Bulgarian motion-picture projector system. Kinotekhnika Bulg 3 no. 3,11-16 '58. B, 9.

Photoelectric amplifier in a compensating system; model WF-561. Tele-radio 3 no. 7;301-303 Jl'58. P, 16.

Problems concerning the construction of a logarithmic amplifier. S. Schmidt. Prace Inst telekomun 8 no. 24 15-22 '58. P, 16.

The reaction factor of an amplifier with several reaction loops. V. Pauker. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2-373-378 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

Stable amplifier to the load variations. G. Stancu. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 18 no. 1/2:205-212 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

Transistor amplifiers of low frequency. J. Juslat. Radioamator Pol 8 no. 3:10-14 Mr'58. P, 16.

AMYLASE

Amylase activity of the semen. L. Buruiana, L. Popa. Comunicarile AR 8 no 2:193-198 F'58. R, 13.

Changes in the glycogen, glucose, amylase, and phosphatases in the vitellus of a hen's egg during incubation. V. Baluta, C. Dragoncea. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 2.223-231 F'58. R, 13.

ANALYSIS (CHEMISTRY)
see CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC.

ANATOMY

Autopsic determination of the types of human body. *I. Michalski. Czlowiek w czasie i no. 1:19-34 '58.* P, 12.

A contribution to the morphology of the human body. Tr. from the Slovenian. B. Skerlj. Czlowiek w czasie 1 no. 1:11-17 '58. P, 12.

6th International Congress of Anatomists. H. Szarski. Kosmos biol 5 no. 1:88-92 '56. P, 13.

ANDERSEN, HANS CHRISTIAN

From a pure soul; a review of H. C. Andersen's The Story of My Life. -il-. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 46: 4 N'56. C, 11.

ANDRZEJEWSKI, JERZY

Participation in the discussion on tradition; a review of a play. S. Nadzin. Zoln Polski no. 20;28-29 O'56. P, 17.

ANEMIA

Anemia with nerve resection. Zs. Hollan. Biol orv kozl MTA 8 no. 4:407-413 '58. H, 14.

ANESTHESIA

Effect of anesthesia by nitrous oxide on the death of mice irradiated by X rays. L. Tkadlecek. Cs fysiol 6 no. 4;404-500 '57. C, 13.

ANGELOVA, ROSICA

R. Angelova's Igra po ogun, nestinarstvo naroden obichai v Bulgarlia (Dancing Over Embers, Nestinarstvo, a Folk Custom in Bulgaria); a book review. S. Stoikova. Bzlk i lit 13 no. 3:229-235 '58. B, 11.

ANGLE

The geometry of an evolvent. K. Urban. Tech praca 10 no. 9:656-658 S'58. C, 16.

ANHYDRITE

Anhydrite as a binder of flooring materials. E. Kazimirova. Stavba 5 no. 5:140-151 My'58. C, 16.

New flooring made of waste. J. Nachtmann. Stavba 5 no. 6:190-191 Je'58. C, 16.

ANILIDES

Bactericidal effect of the monosubstituted anilides of 2,4,5-trichlorobenzenesulfonic acid of Micrococcus pyogenes var. aureus. In German. Z. Stota, M. Toman. Biologia 12 no. 10:765-768 '57. C, 13.

Derivatives of furan. I. Anilides para-substitute of the 5-nitro-2-furoic acid. V. Farcasan, C. Makkay. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 1/2:151-158 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

ANILINE

Influence of distillation efficiency on the separating of compounds of the n-hexane-methylcyclopentane-benzene mixture by means of an extractive rectification with aniline. F. Gotthard, M. Gotthard. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 11:634-638 N'56. R, 13.

3,4,5-triphenylaniline. E. Czerwinska-Felgin, W. Polaczkown, A. Sokolowska. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:265-270 '58. P, 13.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Present status of our animal production in the light of recent findings of zootechny and of experiences in foreign countries. L. Landau. Nasa veda 3 no.3: 337-349 Ag'56 C,1.

ANIMAL PRODUCTS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

D. Todericiu's Chimizarea produselor vegetale si animale (Chemistry of Vegetable and Animal Products); a review of a book. C. Tache. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no.12-[740b] D'56. R,13.

ANIMALS

Styczynski, Jan. Zootiere vor der Kamera. Aufnahmen von Jan Styczynski, Text von Jan Zabinski [ubers. Pawel Zielinski] Leipzig. Urania-Verlag, 1956. 253 p. [Animals of the zoo before the camera. In German. Tr. from the Polish. chiefly illus. (part col.), index] P,13.

ANISOTROPY

The plane problem of elasticity of certain anisotropic bodies, VI. Bodies with an elastic axis of the 4th order symmetry. P. Teodorescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no.9-753-756 S'57. R,13.

ANODES

Anodic polarization of platinized electrodes. I. Atanasiu, A. Calusaru. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no.9:512-517 S'56. R,13.

ANOXEMIA

Effect of anoxemia and asphyxia on the spreading EEG depression. J. Bures. Cs fysiol 6 no.4:467-471 '57. C,13.

ANTAL, LASZLO

Discussion on the candidate's thesis of Laszlo Antal entitled A foneme fogalmanak tisztazasahoz (Clarification of the idea of Phonemes). Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no.1/4:361-370 '58. H,11.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS

Riga shipbuilders repair ships for antarctic expedition. Reports Riga 15 no.38:21 S 19'58. La,1.

Roads are crossing in the Antarctic, International Geophysical Year in the shadow of political events, A. Stefanovic. Komunist 17 no.36:3 Ja'58. Y,6.

ANTENNAS (ELECTRONICS)

Experimental research on antennas in the shape of a dielectric horn. M. Prochazka. Slaboproudy obzor 17 no.1:5-13 Ja'56. C,16.

A versatile multiport biconical antenna. Tr. from the English. Bena. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no.4:269-270 Ap'58. C,16.

ANTHERAEA PERNYI

Nucleic acids and other phosphorus fractions in the course of metamorphosis of the Chinese Tussur moth (Antheraea pernyi). In English. J. Heller, M. Jezewska. Acta biochim Pol 5 no.1:3-17 '58. P,13.

ANTHRACENE

Preparation of pure luminescent anthracene. M. Vobecky. Chem listy 51 no.11:2138-2139 N'57. C,13.

ANTHRACNOSE

Thermal treatment to fight stimulation of anthracnose on beans. In Russian. I. Uovic. Mezhd sel zhurnal 2 no.2:139-143 '58. B,15.

ANTHROPOGEOGRAPHY

Dobersky, Josef. Geografie sidel. [Vyd.1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1956. 140 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Geography of settlements; a university textbook. 1st ed. illus.(in pocket), bibl., footnotes, tables] C,12.

ANTHROPOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, POLAND.

The importance of Michurin's work for anthropology. E. Stolyhwo, K. Stolyhwo. Kosmos biol 5 no.1:3-6 '56. P,13.

ANTHROPOMETRY

Report on activities of Committee on Anthropometry presented during session of Presidium of Polish Academy of Sciences. H. Zborowska. Kosmos biol 5 no.3:362-367 '56 P,13.

ANTIBIOTICS
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Methods of testing the antibiotic properties of microorganisms. V. Betina. Biologia 12 no.10:769-772 '57. C,13.

Notes on the bio-autography of antibiotic chromatograms. V. Betina, L. Pilatova. Cs mikrobiol 3 no.3.202-204 '58. C,13.

Pathogen fungi of humans in the research on antibiotics. I. Production of antibiotics by dermatophytons. J. Uri. Biol ory kozl MTA 8 no 4.457-474 '58. H,14.

Role of antibiotics in food industry. J. Gorog. Eleim ipar 12 no.6/7:181-185 Je/Jl'58. H,16.

V. Vicek's Antibiotika (Antibiotics), a book review. J Starka. Chem listy 51 no.11 2160-2161 N'57. C,13.

ANTIFERROMAGNETISM

Parallel susceptibility of an antiferromagnetic crystal with two magnetic sublattices at low temperatures. A. Corciovei. Studii cerc fiz 8 no.4:399-413 O/D'57. R,13.

ANTIFUNGAL SUBSTANCES

Searching for compounds with antimycotic activity. I. Thiazole derivatives. A. Szuchnik and others. Rocz chemii 32 no.2:271-276 '58. P,13.

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES

Antigenic structure of the pathogenic bacteria. R Pakula. Kosmos biol 5 no.3:382-383 '56. P,13

Changes in leucoprotease and serum protease following immunization. J. Stefanovic. Cs mikrobiol 3 no.3: 137-143 '58. C,13.

ANTIHISTAMINES

Investigations in the field of antihistamines. I. Preparation of substituted acid amides and their reduction by lithium aluminium hydride In English. M Kraut and others. Acta chimica Hung 15 no.1:19-25 '58. H,13

Investigations in the field of antihistamines. II. Simple new synthesis of ethylenediamine derivatives. In English. L. Toldy, M. Kraut, L. Varga. Acta chimica Hung 15 no.3.265-271 '58. H,13.

ANTIMONY
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

A colorimetric method for the quantitative determination of antimony in ores; utilization of domestic ores. E. Popper and others. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no.6: 367-369 Je'56. R,13.

Effects of copper and lead on the determination of antimony by means of bromates. T. Chlebovsky. Hut listy 13 no.2:148-150 F'58. C,16.

Polarographic determination of antimony in the residues from the leaching of concentrates. M. Spalenka. Hut listy 13 no.2.150-151 F'58. C,16.

ANTIMYCOTICS
see ANTIFUNGAL SUBSTANCES.

ANTI-SEMITISM
see subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN.

ANTONI, CEZAR PARTENI

Cezar Partani Antoni's Cursul de masini electrice speciale (A Course in Special Electric Machines), a book review. E. Sofan. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no.1/2:381-388 Ja/Je'57. R,13.

APARTMENT HOUSES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

APATITE

Fast determination of the phosphoric acid from Kola's apatite and bone meal by the Copaux method. Gh. [illegible] petr 3:345-352 '57. [illegible]

[illegible] of apatite. I. [illegible] Ilesi, D. Ma[illegible]teanu, D. Ma[illegible] 8 no.3/4:199-206 [illegible]

APHIDIDAE
see PLANT LICE.

APORIA CRATAEGI

From the research on caterpillars of the parasite Aporia crataegi L. infested by the parasite Braconidae. J. Lipa. Ekologia pol B 4 no.2:167-172 '58. P,13.

APPELLATE PROCEDURE
see subdivision under POLAND.

APPLE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

APPROXIMATE COMPUTATION

Approximate method of determining the least attenuation in regulating systems. L. Hanka. El tech obzor 45 no.7.331-340 Jl'56. C,16.

Approximate solution of algebraic equations of a higher degree. J. Cajka. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no.4:Praxe P9-P12 Ap'58. C,16.

Approximation of given dependence by rational functions. C. Kohlmann. Slaboproudy obzor 17 no.1:[Suppl] P1-P4 Ja'56. C,16.

APRICOT
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Symptomatology of the fungus Clasterosporium carpophilum Lev. (Aderh.) on apricots. M. Stanova. Biologia 12 no.8:618-621 '57. C,13.

ARABIC LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - KIPCHAK

Zajaczkowski, Ananiasz. Vocubulaire Arabe-Kipchak de l'epoque de l'Etat Mamelouk. Bulgat al-mustaq fi lugat at-Turk wa-l-Qifzaq. [Wyd.1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. (Prace orientalistyczne, t.7) [Arabic-Kipchak dictionary from the epoch of the Mameluke state. In French. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes] P,11.
Vol.1. [The noun] 1958. 63 p.

ARABS

Against the American-British military intervention in Lebanon and Jordan, in defense of freedom and independence of the Arab nations; in defence of peace in the Arabian East and in the whole world. G. Dobrev. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no.7:1-6 Jl'58. D, 2.

Arabian East in fight for its independence. M. Kacanovas. Komunistas no.8:38-43 Ag'58. Li,6.

Economic aspects of Arabian federations. N. Korn. Nasa stvarnost 12 no.7/8:136-144 Jl/Ag'58. Y,5.

Traveling through the Arab world. II. V. Oleriny. Kult zivot Slov 13 no.40:7 O'58. C,11.

Unification of Syria and Egypt. D. Stolijkovic. Komunist 17 no.39:2 Ja'58. Y,6.

ARANY, JANOS

Istvan Hermann's Arany Janos esztetikaja (Az elveszett alkotmanytol A Buda halalaig) (Aesthetics of Janos Arany from The Lost Constitution to the Death of Buda); a book review. K. Horvath. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no.1/4:456-462 '58. H,11.

Janos Arany. I Soter. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no.1/4: 33-46 '58. H,11.

Pal Gergely's Arany Janos es az Akademia (Janos Arany and the Academy); a book review. E. Vezer. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no.1/4:462-463 '58. H,11.

ARAUCARIA

Marginal ray Parenchyma in Araucariaceae and in Podocarpaceae. In English. P. Gregusa. Acta biol Szeged 3 no.1/2:15-17 '57. H,13.

ARBITRATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

The State arbitration, a specific institution of socialist law; a contribution to the research in the legal character of the State arbitration organs. E. Barasch. Studii cerc jurid 2 no.2:71-83 '57. R,7.

ARBITRATION AND AWARD
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ARCHAEOLOGISTS, POLISH

Jozef Kostrzewski. W. Hensel. Nauka polska 6 no.1: 73-76 Ja/Mr'58 P,1.

ARCHAEOLOGISTS, SLOVAK

Our archaeologists in Hungary. Nasa veda 3 no.6:285-286 Je'56. C,1.

ARCHAEOLOGY
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA.

ARCHES

Computation of arches fixed on both ends by means of the form coefficient. N. Lits, P. Voicanu. Rev transport 5 no.8 360-369 Ag'58. R,16.

ARCHES (Continued)

Maintaining the stability of arches in compartment kilns at 1600° C. A.Vjetrov. Tehnika Yug 13 no.8:1283-1285 '58. Y,16.

Rigid concrete arch and stress compensation. II. M.Trojanovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no.6:1272-1280 '58. Y,16.

ARCHITECTS, CZECH

The architect, Jan Koula; introductory speech at the opening of an exhibition, in honor of the hundredth anniversary of the artist's birth, in the National Technical Museum. L. Machon. Sbor Nar tech mus 2 142-145 '56. C,16.

ARCHITECTURAL ACOUSTICS

Some studies regarding nonuniformity in the field of sound in closed spaces, made on maquettes. In French. E. Badarau, G. Giurgea, M. Grumazescu. Rev physique 2 no. 1:11-14 '57. R,13.

ARCHITECTURE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

Activities of the Program Council. A. Kotarbinski. Architektura Pol no. 6:213-214 Je'58. P,10.

ARCHIVES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, MACEDONIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA.

ARGENTINA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

An encounter of two generations; an excerpt from a book. J. Hanzelka, M. Zikmund. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 2:53-54 F'56. C,6.

ARGYRONETA AQUATICA
see WATER SPIDERS.

ARIH, ROK

Rok Arih's Zato (Because); a book review. M. Mojak. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 2:174-176 '58. Y,11.

ARITHMETIC
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

ARMENIA - MOTION PICTURES

"Mother's Heart," a new motion picture; a review. H. Pilrisild. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 41:4 O'56. E,6.

Mother's love in the motion pictures of our Caucasian brothers. K. Raid. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 42:8 O'56. E,11.

ARMS AND ARMOR - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ARNDT-EISTERT SYNTHESIS

Using the Arndt-Eistert synthesis for obtaining some ω-derivatives of 5-nitro-2-acetylfuran. In Russian. N. Saldabols. Vestis Latv ak no. 7:75-76 '56. La,1.

AROMATIC COMPOUNDS

Chromatography of aromatic isomers. VII. Separation of some mono- and dicarboxylic acids. J. Franc. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2041-2047 N'57. C,13.

Determination of the measure of exposition in relation to aromatic nitro- and amino compounds. I. Pacsory, L. Magos. Egeszsegtudomany 2 no. 1:17-34 '58. H,14.

Fluorine derivatives of aliphatic and aromatic hydrocarbons. W. Wrzesiono. Wiad chem 10 no. 10: 525-553 O'56. P,13.

Investigation of aromatic content of kerosene and gas oil fractions by ultraviolet light absorption. In English. T. Balint. Acta chimica Hung 10 no. 2:139-150 '56. H,13.

A new reaction of picryl pyridinium chloride and picrate. K. Okon. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:213-223 '58. R,13.

Possibilities of separating the higher aromatic alkyl hydrocarbons from various mixtures of reaction by means of chromatographic adsorption. S. Dospa, C. Ittimescu, A. Rhoe. Lucrarile petr 3:219-238 '57. R,16.

ARREST
see subdivision under POLAND.

ARRO, EDGAR

The lights go on in Tuled kodusandmas (The Lights of the Home Port); a review of an operetta. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 43:4 O'56. E,11.

ARSENIDES

The crystal structure of zirconium arsenides ZrAs and $ZrAs_2$. W. Trzebiatowski, S. Weglowski, K. Lukaszewicz. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:189-201 '58. P,13.

ARSON
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

ART
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, ITALY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, VOJVODINA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Hostinsky, Otakar. O umeni. [Vybor sest. a doslov napsal Josef Cisarovsky. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1956. 686 p. (Kriticka knihovna, sv. 19) [On art. 1st ed. index, notes] C,10.

The article on typicalness in the Russian periodical Kommunist; a contribution to a discussion. Z. Mathauser. Cs rusistika no. 2:315-325 '56. C,1.

Cities in wartime. B. Kowalska. Zoln Polski no. 19. 24 O'56. P,17.

Concerning the article "From the Diary" by Josip Vidmar. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) M. Lifsic. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 4:334-348 '58. Y,11.

Concerning the article "From the Diary" by Josip Vidmar. Tr. from the Russian. (Conclusion) M. Lifsic. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 5:446-461 '58. Y,11.

A discussion on art; from the Brussels Fair. M. Shaginian. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 41:2-4 O'56. E,11.

Documents. (To be contd.) Vytv prace 4 no. 12.8 Jl'56. C,10.

For a continued evolution of means of expression in art, a technical manifesto formulated on the occasion of the 1st International Congress of Spazialismo at the 9th Triennale in Milan; fragments. Tr. from the Italian. L. Fontana. Przegl art no. 2:9-12 Mr/Ap'58. P,10.

From ateliers and exhibitions abroad. Vytv prace 4 no. 15/16:14 O'56. C,10.

History of art in foreign periodicals; a review of various non-Rumanian periodicals of art. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:371-374 '57. R,10.

In a vicious circle. J. Vidmar. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 5: 437-446 '58. Y,11.

In a vicious circle. (Conclusion) J. Vidmar. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 6:534-538 '58. Y,11.

Josef Poulik's Praveke umeni (Ancient art); a book review. ML. Vytv prace 4 no. 15/16:6 O'56. C,10.

A list of publications in the field of plastic arts. J. M. Przegl art no. 1:60-64 Ja/F'58. P,10.

A list of publications issued under the auspices of the Institute of History of the Rumanian Academy. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:375-376 '57. R,10.

Once more about disagreements and conflicts. (To be contd.) B. Ziherl. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 2:142-155 '58. Y,11.

Once more about disagreements and conflicts. (Conclusion) B. Ziherl. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 3:241-256 '58. Y,11.

Picasso, speaking of art. Vytv prace 4 no. 15/16:3 O'56. C,10.

Publications of the Brunkenthal Museum; a book review. P. Stahl. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:368-370 '57. Y,10.

Question concerning the subject of art. S. Vasilev. Fil misul 14 no. 3:124-138 '58. B,3.

Renaissance. A. Vetulani. Zoln Polski no. 1:23-24 Ja'56. P,17.

The Seventh Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the tasks of our literature. S. Ganovski Lit misul 2 no. 4 3-13 Jl/Ag'58. B,11.

8th Congress of the International Association of Art Critics. Przegl art no. 1:57-59 Ja/F'58. P,10.

Werner and Bedrich Forman's Arts of Distant Lands; Egypt, Africa, America, Oceania, Indonesia; a book review. T. Bodrogi. Ethnographia 68 no. 3: 536 '57. H,12.

What is "type" in art? A book review. V. Zykmund. Host do domu [3] no. 9:429-430 S'56. C,11.

ART, ASIATIC

T Horvath's The Art of Asia (In the Ferenc Hopp Museum of Eastern Asiatic Arts in Budapest), a book review In English T. Bodrogi Acta ethnogr Hung 6 no. 3/4:475-476 '58 H,12

ART INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

ARTACHINO, CONSTANTIN

Constantin Artachino; some general data on the life and work of the artist. P. Oprea. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:342-351 '57. R,10.

ARTERIES

Comparative investigation of the composition of the ATP and both the glycogen content as well as the hydrolytic glycogen content of striated muscles, the heart and uterus in a state of hypoxia (shock, exsiccosis, arterial hypoxia) L. Takacs, M. Szabo Biol orv kozl MTA 8 no. 4:353-363 '58. H,14.

Effect of quinine-dihomonesurine bromide upon respiration, arterial pressure, and motor reaction in dogs. C. Medesan, M. Stoica. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 2 177-182 F'58. R,13.

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITE OBSERVATIONS
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES

Artificial satellites and knowledge. N. Ickovicius. Komunistas no. 8:24-27 Ag'58. Li,6.

Simple future tense and future-perfect tense; in relation to the information in the newspapers about the movement of the artificial satellites around the earth. N. Mitev. Bulg ezik 8 no. 3.275 '58. B,11.

Something more about the verb tenses in relation to the artificial satellites around the earth. L. Andreichin. Bulg ezik 8 no. 3.276 '58. B,11.

What distinguishes Sputnik III from the other earth satellites. (Poh). Tech praca 10 no. 9:731-732 S'58. C,16.

ARTISTS, LITHUANIAN

Visit with the artist Jonas Buracas. Lit ir men no. 32: 2 Ag'58. Li,11.

ARTISTS, RUMANIAN

Vlasiu, Ion. Am plecat din sat. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1957. 504 p. (His Drum spre oameni) [I came from a village. plates] R,10.

ARYL GROUPS

The alkylarylsulfonic detergents resulting from the thermal cracking of gas oil. S. Anastasiu, E. Jelescu, A. Weisberg. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 5:283-290 My'56. R,13.

From the domain of element-organic combinations. I. O,O-diethyl esters of arylsulfonamidothiophosphoric acids. L. Almasi and others. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 1/2:159-168 Ja/Je'57. R,13.

ASCORBI[illegible]

Autox
C.

ASIAN-AFRICAN CONFERENCE, BANDUNG, JAVA, 1955

China's foreign policy; bloc politics instead of Bandung principles. V. Teslic. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 203:6-7 S'58. Y, 6.

ASIAN-AFRICAN CONFERENCE, CAIRO, 1957

Cairo Conference on the African-Asian Solidarity. D. Vejnovic. Nase teme 2 no. 2:293-306 '58. Y, 5.

ASIATIC ART
see ART, ASIATIC.

ASPAZIJA, PSEUD.
see PLIEKSAN, ELZA (ROZENBERG)

ASPEN
see subdivision under POLAND.

ASPHALT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Checking the wear and tear of the coverings of the asphalt and cement-concrete roads. V. Marinescu. Rev transport 5 no. 6:264-267 Je'58. R, 16

Investigation of the composition of bitumina and asphalts. In English E. Haidegger, V. Hesp. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 4:325-337 '58. H, 13.

ASPHYXIA

Effect of anoxemia and asphyxia on the spreading EEG depression. J. Bures. Cs fysiol 6 no. 4:467-471 '57. C, 13.

ASTRONAUTICS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Az urhajozas. [Irtak Almar Ivan et al. Budapest] Gondolat Kiado, 1957. 243 p. (Elet es Tudomany kiskonyvtar) [Space flight; a symposium. illus., ports., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 16.

8th International Congress on Astronautics in Barcelona K. Zarankiewicz. Nauka polska 6 no. 1:159-163 Ja/Mr'58. P, 1.

Man's moon. D. Ivanovic. Savremenik, no. 11/12: 462-464 N/D'57. Y, 11.

On the theory of cosmic flight. A. Birbanescu. Rev transport 5 no. 6 267-271 Je'58. R, 16.

We shall fly. A. Markiewicz. Zein Polski no. 3 22-23 F'56. P, 17.

ASSAULT AND BATTERY
see subdivision under POLAND.

ASTRONOMY
see subdivision under LATVIA.

ASTROPHYSICS

Time dependence of the physical magnitudes in the universe. J. Zahradnicek, A. Cizek. Spisy prir BU no. 384:251-265 '57. C, 13.

ASYNCHRONOUS ELECTRIC MOTORS
see ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION.

ATAMUKAS, S.

How the road was paved to victory; a book review. L. Kapocius. Komunistas no. 9:62-64 S'58. Li, 6.

ATHEISM
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

ATHLETES, LITHUANIAN

Aldona Karackaite, European diving champion. Reports Vilna O 5'58:5-6. Li, 1.

ATLASES, POLISH

Panstwowe Przedsiebiorstwo Wydawnictw Kartograficznych, Warsaw. Atlas swiata. Warszawa, 1958, 230, 63 p. [World atlas, fold. col. illus., col. maps (part fold.), bibl., index, tables] P, 12.

ATMOSPHERE
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

The balance equation and its application in the forecast of barometric fields. S. Brandejs. Meteor zpravy 11 no. 3:66-70 Je'58. C, 13.

Investigations into the long-lasting changes in atmospheric circulation. L. Krivsky. Pokroky mat fys astr 2 no. 3:351-358 '57. C, 13.

[illegible] for trinium in paints [illegible], R. Grossman, [illegible] 7 no. 8:459-461 [illegible]

Mean temperatures and relative humidity in various systems of the observation hours. F. Rein Meteor zpravy 11 no. 3:58-62 Je'58. C, 13.

On the study of the connection between some meteorologic processes and radioactivity of the atmosphere. In Russian. C. Garbaliauskas. Moksl pran geol geog 5:27-30 '57. Li, 12.

Opticke, elektrické a akustické jevy v atmosfére (Optical, Electric, and Acoustic Phenomena in the Atmosphere); a book review. M. Schaferling. Slaboproudy obzor 17 no. 1:37 Ja'56. C, 16.

Radioactivation of atmospheric precipitation under the influence of electric forces. In Russian. B. Styra. Moksl pran geol geog 5:21-26 '57. Li, 12.

Rockets in the service of weather bureaus. C. Trybowski. Gaz obserw 11 no. 4:11-12 Ap'58. P, 13.

Simultaneous determination of the wind and air temperature by acoustic means. I. By the differences of the apparent speed at permanent stations. In French. A. Grigoriu, G. Giurgea. Rev physique 2 no. 1:109-115 '57. R, 13.

The temperature of the upper atmospheric layers. S. Salamonik. Gaz obserw 11 no. 4:6-8 Ap'58. P, 13.

The traveling of descending rockets. N. Tipei. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:619-628 '57. R, 16.

The types of smoke circulation in the atmosphere. M. Paszek Baranowska, J. Slomka. Gaz obserw 11 no. 5:4-6 My'58. P, 13.

The velocity change of wind in lower layers of the atmosphere. In Russian. A. Buzas. Moksl pran geol geog 5:31-39 '57. Li, 12.

ATOMIC BOMB

Hradec Kralove, Czechoslovak Republic (City) Vojenska lekarska akademie Jana Evangelisty Purkyne. Zdravotnicka protiatomova ochrana. Kolektiv autoru. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957. 139 p. (Zdravotnicke aktuality Ministerstva zdravotnictvi, sv. 109) [Antiatomic health protection. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., tables] C, 14.

A beam of hope. G. Altman. Komunist 17 no. 71:2 S'58. Y, 6.

A favorable sign; before the coming talks on the banning of nuclear tests. N. Dubravcic. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 203:12 S'58. Y, 6.

Laborites and nuclear armament. B. Pribicevic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 7/8:85-92 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 5.

Meeting in Tallinn requests ending of atomic-bomb tests. N Eesti raadio O 23'58:1618-1619. E, 1.

ATOMIC ENERGY

A declaration of Professor Frederic Joliot-Curie. Rev padurilor 73 no. 6:315, 330 Je'58. R, 15.

The development of contemporary science. Tr. from the Russian. J. Bernal. Nasa veda 3 no. 8:350-355 Ag'56. C, 1.

Geneva Conference of Atomic Experts. M. Sahovic. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 202:4 S'58 Y, 6.

The relative biological effectiveness of various kinds of ionizing radiation. J. R. Bul radiobiol CSAZV 3 no. 3:1-3 Mr'58. C, 13.

ATOMIC SHIPS

Nuclear energy in ship propulsion. I. Sufer. Rev transport 5 no. 6:245-252 Je'58. R, 16.

ATOMIC WARFARE

Aktiw PCK w obronie przeciwatomowej. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1957. 23 p. (Biblioteczka aktywisty Polskiego Czerwonego Krzyza) [Activists of the Polish Red Cross in antiatomic defense. 1st ed. illus., diagrs.] P, 17.

One opinion on the food problems in atomic warfare. V. Ilic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 4:662-665 '58. Y, 16.

ATOMIC WEAPONS

Declaration of the Executive Council, World Federation of Scientific Workers, relative to the production of, and experiences with, nuclear weapons. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 7:385 Jl'56. R, 13.

Declaration of the World Federation of Scientific Workers regarding nuclear weapons. C. Powell. Rev padurilor 73 no. 6:315 Je'58. R, 15.

Factory workers against atomic weapons. Reports Riga 15 no. 42:17 O 16'58. La, 1.

Mass meetings to protest against atomic weapons. Reports Riga 15 no. 42:22-23 O 17'58. La, 1.

Members and corresponding members of the Latvian Academy of Sciences against testing nuclear weapons. Reports Riga 15 no. 42.12-13 O 15'58. La, 1.

Our days; voices of conscience and reason. G. Altman. Komunist 16 no. 3:4 My'57. Y, 6.

Soviet Latvia supports the prohibition of tests of nuclear weapons. V. Baranowskis. Reports Riga 15 no. 42 8 O 14'58. La, 1.

Stop the experiments with nuclear weapons. Pokroky mat fys astr 2 no. 3 269-270 '57. C, 13.

ATOMS

Influencing the chemical bond strength by the neighboring atom groups Z. Szabo. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 1 51-58 '58 H, 13.

ATTAR OF ROSES
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

ATTORNEYS GENERAL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

AUCTIONS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

AUGUSTA, JOSEF

Josef Augusta's Z pradejin cloveka (From the ancient history of man), a book review. M. Marsakova-Nemejcova. Ochrana prirody 11 no. 8-256 O'56. C, 15.

AURENHAMMER, HANS

Hans Aurenhammer's Sacred Pictures of Mary in Vienna and Lower Austria during the Baroque Period, a book review. In French. I. Sandor. Acta ethnogr Hung 6 no. 3/4:464-466 '58 H, 12.

AUSTRALIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A letter from the fifth continent T. Waldorf-Kubiczek. Przegl geod 14 no. 4:160-161 Ap'58. P, 13.

AUSTRALOPITHECINAE

Controversial problems of contemporary opinions on anthropogenesis. E. Stolyhwo. Kosmos biol 6 no. 2 157-172 '56. P, 13.

AUSTRIA - BARRAGES

Experiences gained from the Austrian barrages on the Danube River. L. Marko. Hidr kozl 38 no. 3:203-218 Je'58. H, 12.

AUSTRIA - CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM

Hans Aurenhammer's Sacred Pictures of Mary in Vienna and Lower Austria during the Baroque Period; a book review. In French. I. Sandor. Acta ethnogr Hung 6 no. 3/4:464-466 '58. H, 12.

AUSTRIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

On Yugoslav-Austrian talks. P. Demirski. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 203:14 S'58. Y, 6.

AUSTRIA - NAVY

"You are shooting at justice"; the fortieth anniversary of red sailors in Boka Kotorska. M. V. Komunist 17 no. 40:10 F'58. Y, 6.

AUSTRIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

The 6th Congress of the Society of Austrian Microbiologists and Hygienists. E. Jonoy. Egeszsegtudomany 2 no. 2:177-184 '58. H, 14.

AUSTRIA - THEATER

From fifteen to six; the theater in Vienna. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 41:5 O'56. C, 11.

AUSTRIA - TOURIST TRADE

60 kilometers from Bratislava. G. Rothmayerova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 37:2 S'58. C, 11.

AUSTRIA - WATER

The Danube from Hainburg to Visegrad. J. Tille. Nasa veda 3 no. 7:296-299 Jl'56. C, 1.

AUSTRIAN OPERA
see OPERA, AUSTRIAN.

AUTHENTICATION

Some observations in regard to the authentic character of certain acts executed by the Agricultural Bank. I. Stanciu. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 8:50-52 '58. R, 7.

AUTHORS

Conference of Asian and African Writers. Lit un maksla no. 41:2 O'58. La, 11.

A fiery message from Tashkent; an appeal of Asiatic and African writers to the writers of the world. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 43:1 O'58. C, 11.

AUTHORS (Continued)

Literature in the service of freedom and peace; notes on the conference of Asiatic and African writers in Tashkent. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 43:2 O'58. C,11.

AUTHORS, AMERICAN

Our old faithful friend; 75th birthday of Albert R. Williams. Stip ja vasar 17 no. 40:7 O'58. E,11.

AUTHORS, CHINESE

China: men of letters, critics, publishers. S. O. Savremenik no. 1:72-76 Ja'58. Y,11.

AUTHORS, CZECH

Zdenek Nejedly's Slavicism and his first trip to Russia. F. Cervinka. Ce ruslistika no. 1:4-16 '58. C,1.

AUTHORS, DANISH

From a pure soul; a review of H.C. Andersen's The Story of My Life. -ll-. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 46: 4 N'58. C,11.

AUTHORS, ESTONIAN

Writers' Home. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 43:6 O'58. E,11.

AUTHORS, GERMAN

Arnold Zweig, writer and thinker. Z. Podzinski. Przegl zach 13 no. 5:77-83 S/O'57. P,4.

Heinrich Boll in Poland. W. Wiewiorowa. Przegl zach 14 no. 3:49-63 My/Je'58. P,4.

AUTHORS, HUNGARIAN

Discussion on the candidate's thesis of Pal Kardos entitled Nagy Lajos elete es muvei (Life and Works of Lajos Nagy). Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4:380-385 '58. H,11.

Hungarian people's writers in danger. Irod ujs 9 no. 16:6 S'58. H,11.

I can't tell it to anyone; on the twentieth anniversary of Frigyes Karinthy's death. Gy. Paloczi-Horvath. Irod ujs 9 no. 19:4-5 S'58. H,11.

Istvan Rejto's Odon Ivanyi; a book review. A. Weber. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4:476-483 '58. H,11.

On Dery. Tr. from the French. R. Martin du Gard. Irod ujs 9 no. 18:1 S'58. H,11.

AUTHORS, ICELANDIC

Halldor Laxness speaks of his work. Kult zivot Slov Vol. 13 no. 43.5 O'58. C,11.

AUTHORS, LATVIAN

Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu akademija. Valodas un literaturas instituts. Ocherk istorii latyshskoi sovetskoi literatury. [Redaktsionnaia kollegiia: L.G. Blumfeld i dr.] Riga, Latvijskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 630 p. [Outline of the history of Soviet Latvian literature. In Russian, illus., ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes, index] La, 11.

About 200 members in the Association of Young Latvian Authors. Reports Riga 15 no. 38:11 S 17'58. La,1.

Agenda of the 4th Congress of Soviet Latvian Writers. Lit un maksla no. 37:1 S'58. La,1.

Commentaries about Karlis Dzilloja's activities. Literats. Par atgr dzimt no. 13:3 F'58. La,6.

How Janis Poruks and Fricis Barda were proclaimed communist. Par atgr dzimt no. 10:1 F'58. La,6.

In commemoration of a classic of Latvian literature. A. Vilsonas. Pergale no. 9:167-168 S'58. Li,11.

Last period of a tragedy; in connection with Zinaida Lazda's death in exile. A. Talcis. Par atgr dzimt no. 10:1,3 F'58. La,6.

Let what is started not disappear, it must be deepened and widened! Lit un maksla no. 41:1 O'58. La,11.

Preparations for the 4th Congress of Latvian Writers. Reports Riga 15 no. 38:10 S 21'58. La,1.

Rainis and the epoch. F. Rokpelnis. Lit un maksla no. 37:2 S'58. La,1.

To great and creative conversation! Lit un maksla no. 38:1 S'58. La,11.

Together with the people, with the Party; from the Latvian Writers Congress. V. Lacis. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 40:3 O'58. E,11.

Unpublished letters of Rainis and Aspazija written from Slobodskoi during exile. A. Birkerts. Lit un maksla no. 37:2 S'58. La,1.

What will we present, writers and artists? Lit un maksla no. 37.1 S'58. La,1.

A writer arrives at the Committee for Repatriation to the Fatherland Par atgr dzimt 16:1 Mr'58. La,6.

AUTHORS, LITHUANIAN

Meeting of White Russian and Lithuanian writers in Vilna. Reports Vilna S 26'58:10. Li,1.

AUTHORS, MONTENEGRIN

Dr. Pero Soc; from the unpublished manuscript Biografsko-bibliografski recnik nasih pisaca (Biobibliographical Dictionary of Our Authors). Z. Jovanovic. Stvaranje 13 no. 9.746-749 S'58. Y,11.

AUTHORS, POLISH

Fragment from a diary. W. Gombrowicz. Kultura Paris no. 10:17-25 O'58. P,1.

The situation and need of research on Lukasz Opalinski's biography and literary work S. Grzeszczuk Pam literacki 49 no. 2-363-402 '58. P,11.

AUTHORS, RUSSIAN

In the birthplace of a great writer. A. Mraz. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 40:1,10 O'58. C,11.

Reminiscences about Dostoevskii. J. Dolansky. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 2:49-50 F'56. C,6.

Reminiscences of Maksim Gorkii; a review of Vladimir Poznor's Vzpominky na Gorkeho (Reminiscences of Gorkii). SGK. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 40:9 O'58. C,11.

What Vilem Mrstik wrote on Dostoevskii on the occasion of F. M. Dostoevskii's anniversary (1821-1881). R. Parolek. Ce ruslistika no. 4:580-591 '56. C,1.

AUTHORS, SERBIAN

Note on Vladan Desnica. T. P. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 1:94-96 '58. Y,11.

AUTHORS, SLOVAK

Bohus Nosak-Nezabudov, a biographic note. R. Brtan. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 44:2 N'56. C,11.

The group of writers around Stur and Russian language. A. Popovic. Ce ruslistika no. 4:616-621 '56. C,1.

Ludovit Stur, the ideologic antagonist of communism S. Polcin. Most 3 no. 2/3:61-63 '56. C,1.

Report on the meeting of the Association of Slovak Writers. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 45 1 N'56. C,11.

Short stories from the life of Jozef Gregor-Tajovsky. J. Ormis. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 44:5 N'56. C,11.

Sucasnici o Ludovitovi Sturovi (Views of His Contemporaries on Ludovit Stur) edited by J. Ormis; a book review. J. Mestancik. Most 3 no. 2/3:128-129 '56. C,1.

AUTHORS, SLOVENIAN

Borsnik, Marja, ed. Prezihov zbornik. [V Mariboru, Zalozba Obzorja, 1957] 420 p. [Collection of papers concerning and in honor of Prezihov Voranc. illus., ports., bibl., indexes] Y,11.

Finzgar, Franc, S. Leta mojega popotovanja. Celje, 1957. 434 p. [The years of my traveling; an autobiography. illus., ports.] Y,11.

Ferdo Kozak; an obituary. D. Sega. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 1:1-4 '58. Y,11.

In memory of Vladimir Levstik. B. Borko. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 2:169-174 '58. Y,11.

Vocation and conscience. F. Kalan. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 3:197-202 '58. Y,11.

AUTHORS, WHITE RUSSIAN

Meeting of White Russian and Lithuanian writers in Vilna. Reports Vilna S 26'58:10. Li,1.

White Russian writers in Kaunas. Reports Vilna S 21'58:15. Li,1.

AUTHORS AND READERS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

AUTOCLAVES

H. Franke-Leszczynska's Budowa i obsluga autoklawow (Construction and Servicing of Autoclaves), a book review. Z. Zielkowski. Wiad chem 10 no. 10,570-571 O'56. P,13.

AUTOMATA

Czech automatophones. A. Buchner. Sbor hist Nar musea 11 no. 2/3:3-69 '57. C,4.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

A. Blaszczuk's Automatyczna kontrola skladu gazow przemyslowych (Automatic Control in an Industrial Gas Storehouse), a book review. M. Stryszynski Wiad chem 10 no 8 435-436 Ag'56. P,13.

Automatic regulators of temperature in thermal processes S Aksentijevic Tehnika Yug 13 no.8 1334-1346 '58 Y,16.

Automatic temperature regulation inside controlled by outdoor atmospheric factors. J. Flisek. Gaz woda san 32 no. 8 290-294 Ag'58. P,16.

Theoretical and experimental analysis of the automatic control system of the mine winder with an asynchronous driving motor. T. Puchalka. Rozpr elektrotech 4 no 2 167-234 '58. P,16.

AUTOMATION
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Mechanization and automatization, the second industrial revolution. K. Stybio. Hut listy 13 no. 3:246-248 Mr'58. C,16.

The robots are taking over. P. Sever. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 43.9 O'58 C,11.

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN; RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Reflections on drivers' liability. Z. Lukaszkiewicz. Nowe prawo 13 no. 7/8 145-146 Jl/Ag'57. P,7.

AUTOMOBILE RACING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

Where are our long-distance drivers? (t). Svet motoru 10 no. 11.343 My'58. C,16

AUTOMOBILES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Osterloff, Lechosiaw. Konserwacja i eksploatacja akumulatorow samochodowych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1957. 69 p. [The conservation and use of automobile batteries. 1st ed. illus., tables] P,16.

Balancing wheels. -Ha-. Svet motoru 10 no. 8-245 Ag'56. C,16.

Causes of the increased fuel consumption of autovehicles, and possibilities of its reduction. V. Radulescu. Rev transport 5 no. 8:355-359 Ag'58. R,16.

D Vochin's Instalatii pentru incalzirea autovehiculelor in timpul iernii (Installations for Warming Autovehicles During the Winter); a review of a book A. Cretulescu Rev transport 5 no. 6-282-283 Je'58. R,16

Dangerous door. A. Fort. Svet motoru 10 no. 22:701 O'56. C,16.

A device for moving the car from side to side. -pl-. Svet motoru 10 no. 22:693 O'56. C,16.

Do you want an "automobile with a windshield washer?" O. Strejcek. Svet motoru 10 no. 14-439 Jl'58. C,16.

Engines with free moving pistons. J. Hausman. Svet motoru 10 no. 14:434-435 Jl'56. C,16.

Geneva automobile show in 1956. K. Vyska. Svet motoru 10 no. 8.236-238 Ap'56. C,16.

History of the Offenhauser motor. J. Hausman. Svet motoru 10 no. 16 493 Ag'56. C,16.

How we shall correctly adjust idling. M. Dasek. Svet motoru 10 no. 16:503 Ag'58. C,16.

Hydraulic telescopic shock absorbers for springs. O. Strejcek. Svet motoru 10 no. 7.211-213 Mr'56. C,16.

Lifetime storage battery. J. Janista. Svet motoru 10 no. 8-242 Ap'56. C,16.

Midgets are coming! J. Hausman. Svet motoru 10 no. 22:688-690 O'56. C,16.

New methods of body repairs. Tr. from the German. J. Vavrin. Svet motoru 10 no. 22:694 O'56. C,16.

New turbine automobile. J. Hausman. Svet motoru 10 no. 7-206-207 Mr'56. C,16.

Record consumption. J. Hausman. Svet motoru 10 no. 14:438 Jl'56. C,16.

Rubber pads. -pl-. Svet motoru 10 no. 16:499 Ag'56. C,16.

492934 O - 59 - 13

AUTOMOBILES (Continued)

Shall we see farther without blinding others? J. Hausman. Svet motoru 10 no. 16:498-499 Ag'56. C, 16.

Should the steering wheel be on the left or the right side? B. Valenta. Svet motoru 10 no. 22:690 O'56. C, 16.

Spare parts. J. Vitovsky. Svet motoru 10 no. 16:508-509 Ag'56. C, 16.

The top acquires form. Dolezal. Svet motoru 10 no. 11:336-338 My'56. C, 16.

Torsion springs of passenger cars. Svet motoru 10 no. 16:500-502 Ag'56. C, 16.

AUTOXIDATION
see OXIDATION.

AUXINS

On the auxin sensitivity of the coleoptiles of different Avena varieties. In English. L. Gracza. Acta biol Szeged 3 no. 1/2:11-14 '57. H, 13.

AVARS IN TRANSYLVANIA

The Avars in Transylvania. K. Horedt. Studii ist veche 7 no. 3/4:393-405 Jl/D'56. R, 4.

AVENA SATIVA
see OATS.

AVIATION
see AERONAUTICS.

AXIOMS

Determining the modular structures by the system of independent axioms. D. Valda. Studii cerc mat 8 no. 3/4:467-466 '57. R, 13.

AZEOTROPES

Characteristic properties of three polyazeotropic mixtures. W. Swietoslawski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:387-391 '58. P, 13.

Heteropolyazeotropic systems. III. Methanol system, n-paraffinic hydrocarbons under reduced pressure. K. Zieborak, Z. Maczynska. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2: 295-302 '58. P, 13.

On the effect of postnaphthalene flow-off oil as a complex azeotropic factor in the process of separating higher boiling fractions of high-temperature coal tar. R. Szczepanik. Chemia stosow 2 no. 1:51-108 '58. P, 16.

A polyazeotropic system formed by toluene with homologous series of paraffin hydrocarbons (H) occurring in the gasoline fraction 100-125° C. and in isopropanol. I. M. Kominek-Szczepanik. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2: 283-294 '58. P, 13.

AZIMUTH

A new method for the rapid computation of the height and azimuth of the stars. C. Panaitescu. Rev transport 5 no. 7:303-306 Jl'58. R, 16.

BACON
see subdivision under LATVIA.

BACTERIA

[illegible] of the pathogenic bacteria. [illegible]os biol 5 no. 3:382-383 '56. P, 13.

[illegible]volatile oils. J. Fimbinger. [illegible].1:19-21 '56. C, 16.

[illegible]in relation to the rhizosphere [illegible]Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 3:180-188

[illegible]g of bacteria at temperatures [illegible]oint. J. Halik, J. Toufar, [illegible]8-596 '57. C, 13.

[illegible]D DISINFECTANTS.

[illegible]packaging technique. H. Ma[illegible]chn 3 no. 2:35-38 Mr/Ap'58

[illegible]t, 1. Properties of the bainite D. Tiusta. Hut listy 13 no. 2: [illegible]6.

[illegible]for the presence of milk in some [illegible]onary products. V. Podrazky, [illegible]um potravin 7 no. 1:21-26 '58.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

Application of Fischer's method to control the production of dried yeast for bakeries. L. Minarikova, V. Stuchlik. Kvasny prum 4 no. 8:187-188 Ag'58. C, 16.

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

Balance of payments for naval transportation. J. Wesolowski. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 9:263-267 S'58. P, 17.

Financing of investments and credits. V. Gajinovic. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 203:1-3 S'58. Y, 8.

BALASOVIC, GABRIEL

Gabriel Balasovic's Navrh na napravu skol dedinskych z r. 1749 (A Plan for the Reform of Village Schools Dating from the Year 1749); a book review. J. Schubert. Nasa veda 3 no. 8:377-378 Ag'56. C, 1.

BALKAN PENINSULA

Bordevic, Dimitrije. Izlazak Srbije na Jadransko more i konferencija ambasadora u Londonu, 1912. Beograd, 1956. 160 p. [Outlet of Serbia to the Adriatic Sea and the Conference of Ambassadors in London, 1912. maps, bibl., footnotes] Y, 4.

BALKAN PENINSULA - POLITICS

First Balkan social democratic conference. S. K. Komunist 17 no. 36:10 Ja'58. Y, 6.

BALLADS, CROATIAN

Vladisavljevic, Vlado. Balada o Tunjicici. Odabrao i priredio Zlatko Tomicic. Zagreb [Lykos] 1957. 121 p. (Putovi, 4) [Ballad about Tunjicica] Y, 11.

BALLADS, HUNGARIAN

Hungarian bard songs. I. Halmos. Ethnographia 68 no. 3:492-503 '57. H, 12.

BALLADS, POLISH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Czeczot's ballads, their relation to the folklore and folk themes of Mickiewicz. S. Swirko. Lit lud 2 no. 1:20-39 '58. P, 11.

BALLET
see subdivision under RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA.

BALLS (PARTIES)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BALNEOLOGY

Jastrzebski, Leonard. Podstawy balneotechniki. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Arkady [1958] 479 p. [Fundamentals of balneotechnics. 1st ed. illus., fold. map, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, plans, tables] P, 14.

BALODIS, ANDREJS

A certain tone in common accord; a review of A. Balodis' book Sparnotos gados (In the Winged Years). I. Bersons. Lit un maksla no. 38:2 S'58. La, 11.

BALTIC SEA

Crisscrossing the Baltic Sea. P. Rummo. Looming no. 10:1530-1544 O'58. E, 11.

The exchange of waters between the Baltic Sea and Stettin Lagoon. A. Majewski. Wiad hydrolog 6 no. 1:13-22 '57. P, 12.

The youth of the Baltic Sea defending the peace. K. Stillvask. Looming no. 10:1545-1550 O'58. E, 11.

BALTIC SEA - CODFISH

Cod catches in the Gulf of Danzig in the years 1949-1953 in the light of hydrographic and climatic factors. K. Dmel, W. Piatek. Prace Morsk inst no. 9:79-102 '57. P, 15.

Investigations on the cod in the southern part of the basin of Bornholm in the years 1951-1952. C. Zukowski. Prace Morsk inst no. 9:45-78 '57. P, 15.

Investigations on the influence of nitrified ice on the durability and quality of Baltic cod. J. Borowik, and others. Prace Morsk inst no. 9:633-679 '57. P, 15.

[illegible]

BALTIC SEA - FISHERIES

Yield of Baltic catches in the years 1945-1954 in the light of previous years. S. Laszczynski. Prace Morsk inst no. 9:705-738 '57. P, 15.

BALTIC SEA - FLOUNDERS

Composition of flounder catches (Pleuronectes flesus L.) in the region of Danzig in the years 1946-1952. Z. Reimann. Prace Morsk inst no. 9 103-150 '57. P, 15.

BALTIC SEA - HERRING

Investigations of the stock of spring-spawning herring in the Gulf of Pomerania in the years 1950-1954. W. Fesolowicz. Prace Morsk inst no. 9:151-173 '57. P, 15.

BALTIC SEA - MARINE FAUNA

Ecology of the more important invertebrates of the Baltic Sea. Z. Mulicki. Prace Morsk inst no. 9: 313-379 '57. P, 16.

BALTIC SEA - PORPOISES

Porpoise (Phocaena phocaena L.) as a by-catch in Polish Baltic fisheries. A. Popielowski. Prace Morsk inst no. 9:427-437 '57. P, 15.

BALTIC SEA - SEA WATER

Changes in the density of water in the southern Baltic depending upon the temperature and salinity in the years 1949-1954. W. Piatek. Prace Morsk inst no. 9: 381-425 '57. P, 15.

BALTIC SEA - SPRATS

Biological characteristics of Polish sprat catches in the southern Baltic in the years 1950-1954. J. Elwertowski. Prace Morsk inst no. 9:175-210 '57. P, 15.

BALTIC STATES - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Machines for tilling and sowing for the Baltic States. Z. Olchovka. Soc zem ukis no. 8:56-57 Ag'58. Li, 15.

BALTIC STATES - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Representatives of the Baltic clothing industry meet in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio O 10'58:1302. E, 1.

BALTIC STATES - HISTORY

Balticum, Ungern, Sovjet (Baltic States, Hungary, Soviet Union); a book review. J. Muhlberg. Olgus no. 2:41-43 '57. E, 7.

BALTIC STATES - INDUSTRIES

Baltic States will cooperate in industrial research. N Eesti raadio O 23'58:1620. E, 1.

BALTIC STATES - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Seminar for cultural workers in Tallinn. Reporis Riga 15 no. 39:9 S 17'58. La, 1.

BALTIC STATES - SCULPTURE

A conference on Baltic sculpture in Riga. P. Sviciulcno. Lit ir men no. 42:3 O'58. Li, 1.

Exhibition of Baltic sculpture. Lit ir men no. 39:2 S'58. Li, 11.

"Exhibition of Baltic States Sculpture" in Riga. M. Ivanovs. Reports Riga 15 no. 42:4 O 13'58. La, 1.

First exhibition of Baltic sculpture opens in Riga. Reports Vilna S 23'58:10. Li, 1.

More meaningful and beautiful; notes on the conference and exhibition of the sculptors of the Baltic States. K. Kirme. Strp ja vasar 17 no. 41:7 O'58. E, 11.

Wider horizons for monumental sculpture; notes about the Exhibition of Baltic States Sculpture" and conference of new creations. M. Ivanovs. Lit un maksla no. 41:3 O'58. La, 11.

BALTIC STATES - THEATER

Peace nourishes, enmity ruins! E. Smilgis. Kont sov La 13 no. 1:38-40 Ja'58. La, 6.

BALTO-SLAVIC LANGUAGES

Lithuanian scientists at the International Congress of Slavic Studies in Moscow. Reports Vilna S 20'58:17-18. Li, 1.

BANARESCU, MARIN

M. Banarescu's Motoare cu ardere interna Vol. I. (Internal Combustion Engines. Vol. I); a book review. D. Vochin. Rev transport 5 no. 7 331 Jl'58. R, 16.

BAND SAWS

A device for leveling and sharpening the blades of circular and band saws. N. Lacea. Industria lemnului 7 no. 8:301-302 Ag'58. R, 16.

BANKS AND BANKING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, POLAND.

Regulations of the International Chamber of Commerce concerning bank collection. M. Dietrich. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 9:441-444 S'58. P, 6.

BANKS AND BANKING (Continued)

Some experiences of the socialist banks in planning the circulation of money. S Michalski. Wiad banku pol 14 no 9 419-422 S'58. P,5.

Stages of the development of note banks. II. The issuance of bank notes; the role of note banks in the regulation of the circulation of money. Z. Karpinski. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 5.220-224 My'58. P,5.

Stages of the development of note banks. IV. The note banks as the headquarters of the supply of gold. Z. Karpinski. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 7:337-342 Jl'58. P,5.

BANSKY, JOZEF

Jozef Bansky (December 31, 1919-January 18, 1956); an obituary. I. Kotvan. Slov lit 3 no. 2.249-251 '56. C,11.

BANZO, ALLEN

Z. Fall and A. Banzo as guest actors. S. Tintorov. Ruig muzika 9 no. 6:31-35 Je'58. B,9.

BARAC, ANTUN

Two great lonsos of the Yugoslav science. J. Dolansky. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 2:44 F'56. C,6.

BARAGA, FRIEDRICH, BP.

Lenek, Ladislav, ed. Barago na oltar; ob stoletnici Baragovega skofovstva. Buenos Aires, Juzno-ameriska Baragova zveza, 1953. 159 p. [To beatify Baraga, on the occasion of the hundredth anniversary of Baraga's elevation to bishop. port.] Y,3.

BARDA, FRICIS

How Janis Poruks and Fricis Barda were proclaimed communist. Par atgr dzimt no. 10:1 F'58. La,6.

BARGES
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Theoretical investigation of the economic aspect of river transportation by convoys with tugboats. M. Dimitrijovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no.8:1379-1385 '58. Y,10.

BARITE

Flotation of fluorite and barite. III. Flotation by means of N-alkylpyridinium bromides. B. Doblas. Chem Hety 61 no. 11:1998-2001 N'57. C,13.

BARIUM

Use of oxy-nitrochalcones in microanalysis; quick direct detection of alkali earth metals, detection of Cu(II) in the presence of Sr(II) and Ba(II). In English. Gy. Almassy, I. Dezso, T. Szell. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4:241-248 '58. H,13.

BARIUM OXIDES

Desulfurizing power of blast furnace slags. VII. Absorption power, for sulfur, of slags of the system of SiO_2-CaO-BaO in liquid state, at a temperature of 1500°C. T. Negrescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no.4:447-463 '57. R,16.

BARIUM THIOSULFATE

Roentgen diffraction investigations of barium thiosulfate monohydrate crystals. L. Keglevich. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 1:79-81 '58. H,13.

BARK
see subdivision under POLAND.

BARK BEETLES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Contribution to the study of parasites of bark beetles (Scolytidae) from the order of Hymenoptera. J. Jaminsky. Biologia 12 no. 8:597-604 '57. C,13.

Explanation referring to Professor M. Nunberg's opinion [illegible] wy-

BARNS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

BARRAGES
see also subdivision under SERBIA.

A [illegible] the distribution of hyd[illegible] ed b[illegible] no. 3:307-[illegible]

BARTO, AGNIA LVOVNA

A book for preschool age [illegible] aren[illegible] A book review. H. Mo[illegible] 17 [illegible] 6 O'56. Y,11.

BARTOS, FRANTISEK

Frantisek Bartos' work in the field of folkloristic research. J. Vyslouzil. Cesky lid 43 no. 3.110-114 '56. C,12.

Preparations for a new edition of F Bartos' collections of folk songs. O. Sirovatka Cesky lid 43 no 3: 143-144 '56. C,12.

BASE-EXCHANGING COMPOUNDS

Preparation of a softening cationite from petroleum coke. M. Zapan, E. Vrabiescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 11:654-656 N'56. R,13.

BASEMENTS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Farm coolers. Z. Raciecki. Bud wiejskie 10 no 7:20-21 Jl'58. P,16.

BASES

Catalytic investigations. XXIII. Investigations by the Raney nickel catalyzer. II. The effect of base additions on the activity of Raney nickel. Z. Cauros, J. Petro, J. Meresz. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no. 4. 449-461 '58. H,13.

BASKETBALL
see subdivision under LATVIA.

BATHS

Jastrzebski, Leonard. Podstawy balneotechniki. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa.] Arkady [1958] 479 p. [Fundamentals of balneotechnics. 1st ed. illus., fold. map, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, plans, tables] P,14.

BATTERY (LAW)
see subdivision ASSAULT AND BATTERY under POLAND.

BAUDELAIRE, CHARLES PIERRE

The aesthetics of Baudelaire put in a new perspective. Gy. Raba. Vilagirod 4 no. 1:30-38 '58 H,11.

Concerning Baudelaire's aesthetics. D. Pirjevec. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 1:4-13 '58. Y,11.

BAUM, JIRI

Jiri Baum's Ptactvo Velke Prahy (Birds in Greater Prague); a book review. O. John. Ochrana prirody 11 no. 8:256 O'56. C,15.

BAUXITES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Concomitant manufacture of alumina and sulfuric acid from bauxite and gypsum. S. Lupan, R. Badoi. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 7:392-397 Jl'56. R,13.

BAZOVSKY, MILOS ALEXANDER

Looking for new ways. -kabi-. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 37:4 S'58. C,11.

BEAMS
see GIRDERS.

BEANS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)

About the precision of measuring the friction moment in circular bearings, with the help of mechanical systems of the parallelogramtype. G. Vasilca, A. Nica. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 1:229-238 '58. R,16.

Calculation of bearings, without radial clearance, subjected to variable loads and speeds. V. Constantinescu. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:789-804 '57. R,16.

Causes of the overheating of locomotive bearings and methods of eliminating them. D. Danovski. Transp delo 10 no. 4:22-28 '58. B,16.

On the boundary conditions and oil flow in complete journal bearings. In English. N. Tipei, A. Nica. Rev mecanique appl 2 no. 1:101-114 '57. R,16.

The optimal thermal conditions for the working of an [illegible] bearings. [illegible] 9 no. 1: [illegible]

[illegible] stresses. [illegible] N. Tipei. Rev [illegible] 16.

[illegible] bearings. N. Tipei. [illegible] Ja/Je'57. [illegible]

[illegible] wear-resist- [illegible] topopescu. [illegible] 7. R,16.

BEARS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA

BECHER, JOHANNES ROBERT

Johannes R Becher; an obituary. N Andreesen Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 42-3 O'58. E,11

Johannes R. Becher for the Estonian readers, a review. N. Andreesen. Looming no 10 1601-1606 O 58 E,11.

BEDNAR, STEFAN

Greetings to a painter, fighter, and a good man L. Linhart. Kult zivot Slov 11 no 45:10 N'58 C,11.

BEDNARIK, JOSEF

Josef Bednarik and Josef Danek's Obrazove zesilovace pro televisi a merici techniku (Video Amplifier for Television and Measuring Techniques), a book review. O. Marko. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 4 [Suppl] L25 Ap'58. C,16.

BEECH

Isolation of xylose from lye following the hydrolysis of beechwood by a diluted hydrochloric acid. K. Marek. Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada C no. 4 229-244 '57. C,15.

BEEKMAN, VLADIMIR

"I love the soil", a review of a collection of poetry. V. Villandi. Looming no 10 1596-1599 O'58. E,11

BEES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG VAN

Prazak, Premysl. Ludwig van Beethoven. [Vyd. 1. V Praze, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1956] 20 p. (Edice Obrazove soubory) [Ludwig van Beethoven, a biography. 1st ed. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., music] C,9.

BEHAVIOR
see ETIQUETTE.

BEKER, M.

M. Beker and T. Fajner's Postep techniczny w przemysle chemicznym (Technical Progress in the Chemical Industry); a book review. J. Lindeman. Wiad chem 10 no. 9:505-506 S'56. P,13.

BELGIUM - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Brussels or Antwerp? J. Liesler. Vytv prace 4 no. 12-4-5 Jl'58. C,10.

Riga-Gruzija-Brussels. (Conclusion) V. Lace. Zvaigzne no. 18 7-9 S'58. La,1.

What I saw in Belgium. (To be contd.) A. Novodvorskis. Lit ir men no. 32 3 Ag'58. Li,11.

What I saw in Belgium. (Conclusion) A. Novodvorskis. Lit ir men no. 33:4 Ag'58. Li,11.

BELGIUM - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Parliamentary elections in Belgium. V. Bulatovic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 7/8:92-96 Jl/Ag'58. Y,5.

BELGIUM - RAILROADS

The traction network of Belgian railroads. Pt. 1. K. Kuligowski. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 6:166-168 Je'58. P,16.

The traction network of Belgian railroads. Pt. 2. K. Kuligowski. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 7:219-223 Jl'58. P,16.

BELGRADE - CLIMATE

Sulfur in the air of Belgrade. T. Boskovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no.8:1347-1351 '58 Y,16.

BELGRADE - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Belgrade. Narodni muzej. Katalog grskih i rimskih terakota. Milovoje Velickovic. [Prevod na francuski: Vladimir Garasanin] Beograd, 1957. 119 p. (Its Antika, 3) [Catalog of Greek and Roman terra cottas. In French and Serbo-Croatian. plates] Y,10.

BELGRADE - INDUSTRIES

The Khristo Botev tugboat, constructed at the Tito Shipyard in Belgrade for the Bulgarian inland navigation on the Ruse River. M. Stevanovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no.4:615-619 '58. Y,16.

BELGRADE - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Two yardsticks. Lj. R. Komunist 17 no. 40:3 F'58 Y,6.

BELGRADE - SCHOOLS

Before starting the study of the material of the 7th Congress, Belgrade University. D.N. Komunist 17 no.72 6 S'58 Y,6.

BELIAVSKAIA, IRINA MIKHAILOVNA

Two studies on Russian-Polish friendship. J.Valenta. Cs rusistika no.2:344-350 '58 C,1.

BELINSKII, VISSARION GRIGOREVICH

V.G.Belinski on the educational significance of children's literature, in commemoration of the 110th anniversary of his death. Zh.Atanasov. Nar prosv 14 no.8:83-93 Ag'58. B,8.

BELTS AND BELTING

Quarter of century of Favorit chains. F.Troup. Svet motoru 10 no.7:208 Mr'58. C,16.

BENCUR, MATEJ

Problems encountered in publishing the collected works of Martin Kukucin. M.Pridavkova. Slov lit 3 no.2: 164-189 '56. C,11.

BENZENE

Fluorescence spectra of the products obtained by the high-frequency electric discharges in the vapors of some hydrocarbons with a benzene nucleus. I. Agirbiceanu, M.Hagiescu-Miriste, I.Weissmann. Lucrarile petr 3:327-339 '57. R,16.

Influence of distillation efficiency on the separating of compounds of the n-hexane-methylcyclopentane-benzene mixture by means of an extractive rectification with aniline. F.Gotthard, M.Gotthard. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no.11:634-638 N'56. R,13.

Investigation of the Raman spectra of α-furyl and α-benzofuryl ketoximes. In English. G.Schay, Gy.Varsanyi, F.Dullien. Acta chimica Hung 15 no.3:273-284 '58. H,13.

Isothermal vapor-liquid phase diagrams statistically determined by means of spectroscopic analysis. Tr. from the English. G.Schay, G.Varsanyi, F.Billes. Rocz chemii 32 no.2:375-385 '58. P,13.

Research on the activity of phosphate contacts. I. Effect of the addition of metallic oxides on the activity of contacts in the process of alkylation of benzene with methanol. II. Effect of firing of contacts on their activity in the process of alkylation of benzene with methanol; an attempt at regeneration of contacts. L.Grzolewski, M.Popowicz, E.Treszczanowicz. Chemia stosow 2 no.2:233-245 '58. P,16.

Sulfonyl and phosphoryl derivatives of cyclic maleic hydrazide. In English. K.Szabo, E.Oswald. Acta chimica Hung 15 no.1:1-8 '58. H,13.

BENZOIC ACID

Isolation of benzoic acid from the urine of patients suffering of the overfunctioning of the hypophysis-suprarenal gland cortex. E.Stark, K.Lempert, O.Vagi. Biol erv kozl MTA 8 no.4:415-416 '58. H,14.

BENZOPYRENE

Presence of some cancer-causing substances in curing smoke, 3,4-benzopyrene, 1,2,3,4-dibenzanthracene and methylcholanthrene. D.Tilgner, K.Muller. Rocz zywn 2:21-33 '57. P,16.

BENZOQUINOLINE

Polycyclic condensed compounds of the quinoline group; perinaphthylenebenzoquinoline. J.Moszew, W.Zankowska-Jasinska. Rocz chemii 32 no.2:235-240 '58. P,13.

BENZYL CHLORIDE

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

BERKULJAN, GOJKO

Interesting triangle; the Exhibition of the Three in Titograd, May 1958. D.Vujanovic. Stvaranje 13 no.7/8:674-678 Jl/Ag'58. Y,11.

BERNAL, JOHN DESMOND

Marginal remarks on J.D.Bernal's Science in History. Z.Schabowski. Studia filoz no.3:215-220 '58. P,3.

BERNATH, AUREL

Bernath, Aurel. Igy eltusk Pannoniaban. [2.kiad. Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 469 p. (Ilis Kor es palya) [Thus we lived in Pannonia. 2d ed. illus.,(part col.)] H,10.

BERNOT, LUCIEN

Lucien Bernot and Rene Blancard's Nouville, a French Village; a book review. T.Hoffmann. Ethnographia 68 no.3:536-537 '57 H,12.

BERYL

A new, speedy, and precise method for the gravimetric determination of beryl. Th.Pirtea. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no.7:427-429 Jl'56. R,13.

BERYLLIUM

Determination of beryllium in metallurgic analyses. M.Kett. Hut listy 13 no.3:250-251 Mr'58. C,16.

BESKIDS

The Silesian series in the Wielka Puszcza River basin in the Small Beskid Mountains. W.Nowak. Kwartalnik geol 1 no.3/4:513-540 '57. P,12.

BESSEL'S FUNCTIONS

About an equation with partial derivatives of second order and a new generalization of Bessel's functions. N.Cioranescu. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 18 no.1/2: 1-4 Ja/Je'56. R,13.

On some developments in series. M.Cuciuc. Lucrarile petr 3:299-312 '57. R,16.

BESSENYEI, ZOLTAN

Zoltan Bessenyei's Zoldsegnovenyek termesztese (Growing Vegetables); a book review. M.Hanko Gazdalkodas 2 no.2:113-116 Je'58 H,5.

BETA RAYS

Determination of the wolfram content of steel alloys by beta-gamma back scatterings, a preliminary communication. J.Fodor. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no.4: 471 '58. H,13.

BEZRUK, PETR, PSEUD.
see VASEK, VLADIMIR.

BIBLE

Special characteristics of the lexicon of the Ostromirov New Testament. A.Lvov. Bulg ezik 8 no.3:209-233 '58. B,11.

Stories about King Matthias and their relation to the Old Russian Apocrypha on King Solomon. J.Komorovsky. Cs rusistika no.2:296-300 '56. C,1.

BIBLIOGRAPHERS, LITHUANIAN

Izidorius Kisinas; an obituary. A.Ulpis. Lit ir men no.32:4 Ag'58. Li,11.

BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

BICYCLIC COMPOUNDS
see CYCLIC COMPOUNDS.

BIELAWA, MARIAN

M.Bielawa's Warzelny w fabryce farb i lakierow (The Boiler Attendant in a Paint and Lacquer Plant); a book review. K.Pajewski. Wiad chem 10 no.8: [illegible] 13.

[illegible]

[illegible] Bielz's Hans Hermann. Th.Ionescu, [illegible] art 4 no.3/4:362-364 '57. R,10.

[illegible] Bielz's Arta aurarilor sasi di [illegible] Goldsmith Art of Transylvania). [illegible] Il cerc ist art 4 no.3/4:361-362 [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] veliui praeje metai (The Years Passed [illegible]; book review. R.Lukinskas. Lit ir [illegible] 6-58. Li,11.

[illegible]

[illegible] not in for collection by orders for [illegible]. V.Jindra. Ucetni evidence 6 [illegible] Jl'58. C,5.

BINARY MIXTURES
see MIXTURES.

BINARY SYSTEMS
see SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY).

BINDING MATERIALS

Anhydrite as a binder of flooring materials. E.Kazimirova. Stavba 5 no.5 149-151 My'58. C,16.

The influence of active and inactive additives on the properties of cement pastes and the influence of the quality of the hardened paste on the technical properties of betons. A.Steopoe. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no.1/2,109-114 Ja/Je'57. R,13.

BIOCHEMISTRY

Biochemic aspects of the food industry. P.Tolnay. Eleim ipar 12 no.6/7:185-192 Je/Jl'58. H,16.

BIOCLIMATOLOGY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Methods of bioclimatic investigations, yesterday and today. S.Tyczka. Gaz obserw 11 no.4:8-10 Ap'58. P,13.

BIOLOGY
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

The application of the chromatographic method in taxonomy. J.Michejda. Kosmos biol 5 no.1:19-26 '56. P,13.

Problem of study of the elements. S.Macko. Kosmos biol 5 no.1:41-43 '56. P,13.

The problem of totality in biology, a polemic with contemporary bourgeois biological philosophy. R.Rochhausen. Fil misul 14 no.3:73-97 '58. B,3.

The relative biological effectiveness of various kinds of ionizing radiation. J.B. Bul radiobiol CSAZV 3 no.3 1-3 Mr'58. C,13.

Retreating or attacking the position of Michurin's biology and agricultural biology? T.Pavlov. Fil misul 14 no.3:115-123 '58. B,3.

Some applications of radioactive carbon in chemistry and biology. Tr. from the German. (To be contd.) E.Broda. Khim i industriia 30 no.1:8-11 '58. B,16.

Some applications of radioactive carbon in chemistry and biology. Tr. from the German. (Conclusion) E.Broda. Khim i industriia 30 no.2:43-47 '58. B,16.

Ten years of higher education in Olomouc in the field of the geologic sciences, geography, and biology. F.Nemec. Sbor prir VSP Olomouc 2:5-12 '56. C,13.

BIOMETRY

Shall we solve the problem of biometry in scientific work? L.Rabanova. Biologia 12 no.8:630-638 '57. C,13.

BIOSYNTHESIS
see SYNTHESIS.

BIRDS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

Mladenov, Z. Promeni v krulva na ptitsite svurzani sus sezona pola i vuzrasta. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1957. 124 p. [Changes in the blood of birds in relation to season, sex, and age. English summary. illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs] B,13.

Frantisek J.Turcek's Uvod do kvantitativneho vyskumu populacii vtakov a cicavcov (Introduction to the Quantitative Research of the Bird and Mammal Population); a book review. A.Randik. Les 12 no.5.240 My'56. C,15.

Fr [illegible]

7:325 Jl'56. C,1.

The ornithological research at Spitsbergen. B.Forens. Przegl geofiz 3 no.2:191-198 '58. P,13.

BIRTH CONTROL

Contraception and sexual education in the struggle against abortion. B.Petrovic. Soc pol 8 no.7/8: 48-53 Jl/Ag'58. Y,5.

BIRUJA, A.K.

[illegible] P,1

BISMARCK, OTTO, FURST VON

The Prussian dilemma; Gerlach, Bismarck, Moltke. J. Krasuski. Przegl zach 13 no. 4:389-405 Jl/Ag'57. P, 4.

BISMUTH PHOSPHATE

Contributions to the analysis of superphosphates. A comparative study of the methods for the gravimetric determination of the assimilable phosphorus in superphosphates, application of the method of determining the phosphorus by its conversion into bismuth phosphate. III. Volumetric determination of the phosphorus assimilable as lead phosphate, in the presence of dithizone as indicator. IV. Volumetric direct determination of the phosphorus assimilable as bismuth phosphate, in the presence of dithizone as indicator. C. Liteanu, M. Vancea, M. Volusniuc. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4 251-268 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

BITNER, HENRYK

Autobiography. H. Bitner (Bicz). Z pola walki 1 no. 1: 226-242 '58. P, 6.

BITUMENS

Determination of the plasticity field of road mastics in rapport to the content of filler, and depending on the characteristics of bitumen. A. Stancu. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2.313-322 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

Experiments on the effect of elementary sulfur on lignite bitumens. J. Kowalski, J. Jastrzebski. Chemia stosow 2 no. 1:117-129 '58. P, 16.

Hypothesis on the structure of paraffin bitumens and their practical application. I. Sufrin. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:115-126 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

Investigation of the composition of bitumina and asphalts. In English. E Haidegger, V. Hesp. Acta chimica Hung 15 no 4:325-337 '58. H, 13.

BITUMINOUS COAL

Effect of the concentration of aqueous p-cresols on the kinetics of their absorption by various types of bituminous coal. L. Czerski and others. Archiw gorn 3 no. 1:79-91 '58. P, 16.

BITUMINOUS MATERIALS

Experiments on the roughening of bituminous road surfaces. Z. Skarzynski. Prace Inst drog no. 2: 73-80 '57. P, 16.

Experimental road sections of surfaced with chemical bitumens. Z. Skarzynski. Prace Inst drog no. 1:77-89 '57. P, 16.

BIURET REACTION

Biuret reaction of proteins. VII. Investigation of the hydrolysis of gliadin-biuret complexes containing various quantities of copper. In German. Z. Kovats. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 1.9-18 '58. H, 13.

BLACK SEA - MONACHUS

Description of the skull of Monachus monachus Herm., the seal of the Black Sea. In French. G. Marcoci, M. Popa. Rev biol 2 no. 2:277-295 '57. R, 13.

BLAHA, LEONARD

Vladimir Starka and Leonard Blaha's Juhoslovensky Kras (The Karst of Southern Slovakia); a book review. J. Barta. Krasy Slov 34 no. 7:279-280 Jl'57. C, 12.

BLANCARD, RENE

Lucien Bernot and Rene Blancard's Nouville, a French Village; a book review. T. Hoffmann. Ethnographia 68 no. 3:536-537 '57. H, 12.

BLAST FURNACES

Desulfurizing power of blast furnace slags. VII. Absorption power, for sulfur, of slags of the system of SiO_2-CaO-BaO in liquid state, at a temperature of 1500°C. T. Negrescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 4:447-463 '57. R, 16.

BLASZCZUK, ALEKSANDER

A. Blaszczuk's Automatyczna kontrola skladu gazow przemyslowych (Automatic Control in an Industrial Gas Storehouse); a book review. M. Stryszynski. Wiad chem 10 no. 8:435-436 Ag'56. P, 13.

BLAUMANIS, RUDOLFS

In commemoration of a classic of Latvian literature. A. Vilsonas. Pergale no. 9:167-168 S'58. Lt, 11.

BLEHA, JOSEF

J. Bleha's Sa mia sonbo literatury a vytvarnym umenim [illegible]

BLIND

Maslic, Ferdinand. Luj Braj (Louis Braille) i razvoj pisma za slepe. Povodom 100-godisnjice Brajeve smrti. Beograd, Udruzenje slepih Jugoslavije, Centralni odbor, 1951. 23 p. [Louis Braille and the development of characters for the blind, on the occasion of the centenary of Braille's death. port., facsims.] Y, 5.

BLOK, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH

A new Czech translation of A. Blok's poetry; a book review. J. Zavada, Z. Herman. Cs rusistika no. 2. 326-329 '56. C, 1.

Some translations and others; a review of A. A. Blok's Poems, a selection and translation by Ivan Slamnig and Antun Soljan. M. Jurkovic. Savremenik no. 1: 102-104 Ja'56. Y, 11.

BLOOD
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Mladenov, Z. Promeni v krutva na pitiite svurzani sus sezona pola i vuzrasta. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1957. 124 p. [Changes in the blood of birds in relation to season, sex, and age. English summary. illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs] B, 13.

Analysis of ABC and Rh-blood groups in paternity cross. B. Rev-Kiss. Jogtud kozl 13 no. 9:327-331 S'58. H, 7.

Changes in leucoprotease and serum protease following immunization. J. Stefanovic. Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 3: 137-143 '58. C, 13.

Effect of quinine-dihomoneurine bromide upon respiration, arterial pressure, and motor reaction in dogs. C. Medesan, M. Stoica. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 2·177-182 F'58. R, 13.

Notes on the blood picture of the rat, Sigmodon hispidus. V. Pujman, S. Prokopova, H. Rychterova. Cs fysiol 6 no. 4:533-535 '57. C, 13.

Relationship between the research on blood sugar and the occurrence of hypoglycemic syndrome. L. Barta, Gy. Simon. Biol erv kozl MTA 8 no 4:365-369 '58. H, 14.

William Harvey (1578-1657); importance of his discovery of the circulation of the blood and its reaction in our country. V. Kruta. Cs fysiol 6 no. 4:554-561 '57. C, 13.

BLOOD VESSELS

Contribution to the study of histological changes in implanted blood-vessel grafts. S. Repas, J. Slabeycius. Biologia 13 no. 4:302-304 '58. C, 13.

BOARDING SCHOOLS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

BOARDS OF TRADE
see subdivision under POLAND.

BOATS AND BOATING

Racing boats transported on trucks. J. Rakovicova. Svet motoru 10 no. 22:695 O'59. C, 16.

BOCEK, ANTONIN

Sebanek, Jindrich. Kriticky komentar k moravskemu diplomatari; zpracovani z III. svazku Bockova moravskeho kodexu. Napsali: J. Sebanek, S. Duskova. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1952. 410 p. [Critical commentary on the Moravian collection of diplomas; an analysis of the items included in the 3d volume of Bocek's Moravian Codex. 1st ed. footnotes] C, 4.

BOCSKAI, ISTVAN, PRINCE OF TRANSYLVANIA

The effect of the position taken by society on the military campaigns of Bocskai's War of Liberation. L. Nagy. Hadtort kozl no. 3/4:136-168 '57. H, 4.

BODY TEMPERATURE

Effect of hypothermia on coughing and respiration. J. Korpas, Z. Tomori. Cs fysiol 6 no. 4:479-482 '57. C, 13.

BODY WEIGHT

Dependence of the lethal dose of folium digitalis on the weight of the body and heart in guinea pigs. O. Benesova. Cs fysiol 6 no. 4:520-522 '57. C, 13.

BOHEMIA - CHURCH HISTORY

Constantinople and Prague during the year 1452; negotiations for a union of churches. A. Salac. Rozpravy spol CSAV 66 no. 11:1-111 '56. C, 5.

BOHEMIA - HISTORY

Sebanek, Jindrich. Kriticky komentar k moravskemu diplomatari, zpracovani z III. svazku Bockova moravskeho kodexu. Napsali. J. Sebanek, S Duskova. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1952. 410 p. [Critical commentary on the Moravian collection of diplomas; an analysis of the items included in the 3d volume of Bocek's Moravian Codex. 1st ed. footnotes] C, 4.

Urbanek, ed. O volbe Jirtho z Podebrad za krale ceskeho 2. brezna 1458. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 107 p. [Election of Jiri z Podebrad as King of Bohemia, March 2, 1458. 1st ed. plate, footnotes] C, 4.

The Bethlehem chapel and the chronicler Cosmas. F. Bartos. Krest revue 25 no. 7:205-207 S'58. C, 3.

Czech history in a Russian chronicle. H. Prochazkova. Cs rusistika no. 2:309-310 '56. C, 1.

Studies of sources concerning Bohemia and Slovakia in Soviet archives and libraries. J. Hrozienčik. Cs rusistika no. 2:310-315 '56. C, 1.

BOHEMIA - MAPS

A map of the natural landscape of Czech lands in the 12th century; a map and accompanying notes. B. Hribova. Sbor prir VSP Olomouc 2.61-94 '56. C, 13.

BOHEMIAN BRETHREN

Jednota bratrska, 1457-1957; sbornik petistemu vyroci zalozeni. Napsali R Rican [et al. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Kalich, 1956. 304 p [The Unity of Brethren, 1457-1957; a collection of works on the 500th anniversary of its founding. 1st ed. bibl., index, notes] C, 3.

BOIADZHIEV, DIMITUR

Poetic works of Dimcho Debelianov and Dimitur Boiadzhiev in two new editions. K. Genov. Ezik i Lit 13 no. 3:237-240 '58. B, 11.

BOILERS

From the Leipzig Fair; Construction of boilers fired with lignite. Z. Kotarski. Gaz woda san 32 no. 7: 274-277 Jl'58. P, 16.

M. Bielawa's Warzelny w fabryce farb i lakierow (The Boiler Attendant in a Paint and Lacquer Plant); a book review. K. Pajewski. Wiad chem 10 no. 8 438 Ag'56. P, 13.

BOILERS - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BOL, B. K.

K. G. Bol and B. K. Bol's Foundations of Pathological Anatomy of Domestic Animals; a book review. J. Bogdan. Nasa veda 3 no. 8:378-379 Ag'56. C, 1.

BOL, K. G.

K. G. Bol and B. K. Bol's Foundations of Pathological Anatomy of Domestic Animals; a book review. J. Bogdan. Nasa veda 3 no. 8:378-379 Ag'56. C, 1.

BOLL, HEINRICH

Heinrich Boll in Poland. W. Wiewiorowa. Przegl zach 14 no. 3:49-63 My/Je'58. P, 4.

BOMBYLIIDAE
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

BONE MEAL

Fast determination of the phosphoric acid from Kola's apatite and bone meal by the Copaux method. Gh. Banateanu and others. Lucrarile petr 3:345-352 '57. R, 16.

BONUS SYSTEM

Bonus payments in maintenance work. F. Sladler. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 4:234-239 Ap'58. C, 16.

Material interest in quality and labor productivity and consciousness. A. Firganek. Przegl zwiazk 10 no. 10:14-17 O'58. P, 5.

The problem of interest in the reduction of prime costs in enterprises is still current. H. Krol. Gosp plan 13 no. 9:55-58 S'58. P, 5.

Should there be a perfect premium system? J. Pawleta. Zycie gosp 11 no. 24:9 D'56. P, 5.

BOOKKEEPING

Concerning Bulgarian bookkeeping terminology. M. Moskov. Ezik i Lit 13 no. 3:205-206 '58. B, 11.

BOOKKEEPING MACHINES

Recording materials with the Astra class 63 bookkeeping machines. O. Baca. Ucetni evidence 6 no. 7:274-276 Jl'58. C, 5.

BOOKS
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, SLOVAKIA.

BORIC ACID

A new method for determining the boric acid by compounding with calcium gluconate. C. Liteanu, E. Motiu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4:243-250 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

Qualitative test for and fluorometric determination of boric acid. L. Sommer. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2032-2036 N'57. C, 13.

BORING
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

BORING MACHINERY

Additions to the computation of the functioning of boring turbines. I. Banciu. Lucrarile petr 3:45-60 '57. R, 16.

Effect of centrifugal force upon the resistance of boring bars. N. Pirvulescu. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3: 805-830 '57. R, 16.

Failure of threaded couplings with walls of unequal thickness. S. Pirvulescu. Lucrarile petr 3:273-288 '57. R, 16.

Kinematics of trepans with conic cutters. V. Florian. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:637-661 '57. R, 16.

On the instability of drill-pipe strings. In English. N. Parvulescu. Rev mecanique appl 1 no. 2:159-178 '56. R, 16.

BORNEMISZA, PETER

Discussion on the candidate's thesis of Istvan Nemeskurty entitled Peter Bornemisza. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no 1/4.385-390 '58. H, 11.

BOROVSKY, KAREL HAVLICEK
see HAVLICEK, KAREL.

BOROZAN, MARKO

Sculpture of Marko Borozan; his first exhibition at Cetinje, May 1958. D. V. Stvaranje 13 no. 7/8: 679-681 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 11.

BOSE, FRITZ

Fritz Bose's Musical Folklore, a book review. I. Halmos. Ethnographia 68 no. 3:530-531 '57. H, 12.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - AGRICULTURE

Good yield in spite of drought. S. Krzavac. Komunist 17 no. 71:4 S'58. Y, 6.

Modern methods applied to the agriculture in the socialist sector; on the occasion of the discussion on agriculture at the Executive Council of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Z. Pavlovic. Pregl dr pit 10 no. 7/8:94-96 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 1.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - BOOKS

In the nick of time. M. Begic. Komunist 17 no. 71:7 S'58. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - CHURCHES

St. Peter's Church in Zaval, Popovo Polje, Hercegovina. J. Zovko. Hrv rev 8 no. 2:175-178 Je'58. Y, 1.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Agreement in the mountains; notes from the communal conference of the League of Communists in Kalinovik. H. Mehmedbasic. Komunist 17 no. 36:6 Ja'58. Y, 6.

Conference of the League of Communist in the Zenica Ironworks; more attention should be paid to the reception of new members. F. A. Komunist 17 no. 37:7 Ja'58. Y, 6.

Over 170 delegates from Bosnia and Hercegovina for the Seventh Congress of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. H. M. Komunist 17 no. 36:7 Ja'58. Y, 6.

Over 600 new basic organizations and more than 13,400 new members of the League of Yugoslavia were elected in Sarajevo. H. M. Komunist 17 no. 40:6 F'58. Y, 6.

Production permanently increasing; the communists of Vaso Miskin-Crni Railroad Enterprise in Sarajevo elected their delegate to the 7th Congress [illegible] Y, 6.

[illegible]

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - ELECTIONS

[illegible]

Talks at the foot of Romanija Mountain on villages and future deputies; before the elections for deputies to people's assemblies. H. Mehmedbasic. Komunist 17 no. 39:4 Ja'58. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - GYPSY MOTH

Fice, K. Gubar, njegov razvoj od 1953 do 1955 u Bosni i Hercegovini i metode utvrdivanja zaraze. Sarajevo, 1956. 30 l. [The gypsy moth, its development from 1953 to 1955 in Bosnia and Hercegovina, and methods of determining infection] Y, 15.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - HISTORY

Hamdija Kapidzic on the rebellion in Hercegovina in 1882. I. K. Pregl dr pit 10 no. 7/8:114-118 Jl/Ag '58. Y, 1.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - INDUSTRIES

View from another angle; changes in the economic system and their influence on the policy of communists in the Tuzla basin. Old and new ideas concerning the prospects of industry and villages. L. Ristovic. Komunist 17 no. 36:6 Ja'58. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - IRON

Possibility of cutting the coal consumption in transportation within the Vares Iron Ore Mine. R. Lavajac. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 8:1305-1308 '58. Y, 16.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Before the elections of deputies to the people's assemblies; Bosnia and Hercegovina. H. M. Komunist 17 no. 37 4 Ja'58. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - SHEEP

Sarajevo. Stocarski zavod. Problemi unapredenja ovcarstva u Bosni i Hercegovini. Sarajevo, Veterinarac, 1954. 198 p. [Problems of the promotion of sheep breeding in Bosnia and Hercegovina. English summaries] Y, 15.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Action of the 5th Corps of the National Liberation Army of Yugoslavia at the end of 1944 and at the beginning of 1945 and the liberation of Travnik. V. Savic. Vojnoist gl 9 no. 1:36-52 Ja'58. Y, 4.

BOSNJAK, BRANKO

Branko Bosnjak's Filozofija od Aristotela do Renesanse (Philosophy from Aristotle until the Renaissance); a book review. M. Zajcev-Daric. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 7/8:183-186 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 5.

Branko Bosnjak's Filozofija od Aristotela do Renesanse (Philosophy from Aristotele to the Renaissance); a book review. Z. Posavac. Naso teme 2 no. 3: 475-476 '58. Y, 5.

BOTANISTS, CZECH

The academician Bohumil Nemec and the National Museum; a biographic note on the occasion of his 85th birthday. K. Tucek. Cas Nar musea prir 127 no. 1:1-4 '58. C, 13.

BOTANY
see also subdivision under POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

Galenieks, Pauls. Botaniska vardnica; augu ginsu un sugu latvisko, krievisko un latinisko nosaukumu krajums. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1950. 218 p [Botanical dictionary; a collection of genus and species plant names in Latvian, Russian, and Latin] La, 13.

Lazarov, M. Botanika, uchebnik za I i II kurs za vsichki specialnosti na selskostopanskite tekhnikumi. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1955. 281 p. (Selskostopanski tekhnikumi) [Botany; a textbook for 1st and 2d years of all specializations in the agricultural technical schools] B, 15.

Zagreb. Univerzitet. Botanicki institut. Izvjesca Botanickog instituta univerziteta. Zagreb, Izdavacki zavod Jugoslavenske akademije znanosti i umjetnosti, 1949. 237 p (its Acta botanica, v. 12-13) [Papers of the Institute of Botany of the University of Zagreb. illus., bibl.] Y, 13.

Basic course in method of research in field of plant sociology. T. Wojterski. Kosmos biol 5 no. 1:98-102 '56. P, 13.

Opening of the discussion on the problem of plant physiology at the Conference of Biologists. J. Czosnowski. Kosmos biol 5 no. 1 11-18 '56 P, 13.

A preliminary report from botanical research in Spitsbergen in the summer of 1957. A. Srodon Przegl geofiz 3 no. 2:185-186 '58. P, 13.

BOUNDARY LAYER

A simple method for the study of the characteristics of the boundary layer. In French. S. Savulescu. Rev mecanique appl 1 no. 2,37-42 '56. R, 16.

BOXES
see subdivision under POLAND.

BOZEK, JOSEF

Josef Bozek at the Prague Polytechnic School. F. Jilek. Sbor Nar tech mus 2:64-97 '56. C, 16.

BRACHYURA
see CRABS.

BRACONIDAE

From the research on caterpillars of the parasite Aporia crataegi L. infested by the parasite Braconidae. J. Lipa. Ekologia pol B 4 no. 2:167-172 '58. P, 13.

BRADAC, Z.

A contribution to a study on the history of the Bolshevization of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia; a book review. V. Olivova. Cs rusistika no. 1: 170-172 '56. C, 1.

BRAILLE, LOUIS

Maslic, Ferdinand. Luj Braj (Louis Braille) i razvoj pisma za slepe. Povodom 100-godisnjice Brajeva smrti. Beograd, Udruzenje slepih Jugoslavije, Centralni odbor, 1951. 23 p. [Louis Braille and the development of characters for the blind; on the occasion of the centenary of Braille's death. port., facsims.] Y, 5.

BRAIN

Causing experimental "Hypoxia-EKG" in dogs isolated brain hypoxia. M. Foldi, F. Solti. Biol erv koz. MTA 8 no. 4:427-430 '58. H, 14.

Conference on the problems of relations between the structure and the functioning of the brain. W. Wyrwicka. Kosmos biol 5 no. 3:374-380 '56. P, 13.

Epiphysis in acute and chronic experimentation, and its influence on the variations of the brain content of adenosinetriphosphoric acid, and creatinephosphoric acid, and inorganic phosphorus. S. Milcu, I. Potop, E. Juvina. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 9: 807-812 S'57. R, 13.

Future possibilities and limitations in reproducing brain mechanisms by electronic machines. In English. Rev sc sociales 1 no. 2:45-65 '56. R, 5.

BRAJKOVIC, VLADISLAV

Vladislav Brajkovic's Medunarodno transporno pravo (International Transportation Law); a book review. Rastovcan. Zbornik prav Zagrob 8 no. 1:88-90 '58. Y, 7.

BRANDT, R. B.

R. B. Brandt's Hopi Ethics; a book review. H. Malowska. Studia filoz no. 3:233-237 '58. P, 3.

BRATISLAVA - DESCRIPTION

An overturned bench, or a castle? J. Voda. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 43:16 O'58. C, 11.

BRATISLAVA - EXHIBITIONS

The Stur anniversary exhibition in Bratislava. F. Bokes. Nasa veda 3 no. 6:284 Je'58. C, 1.

BRATKO, IVAN

Ivan Bratko's Pomlad v februarju (Spring in February); a book review. B. Rudolf. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 7: 660-662 '58. Y, 11.

BRAZIL

On the banks of the Amazon River. L. Valbasye. Svyturys 10 no. 18:26 S'58. Li, 1.

BRAZIL - COMMUNIST PARTY

Let us know the Communist Party of Brazil. Komunist 17 no. 39:2 Ja'58. Y, 6.

BRAZIL - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Contemporary Brazil. J. Mistrik. Most 3 no. 2/3: 107-111 '56. C, 1.

BRAZIL - URN BURIAL

The burial urn of the Brazilian Indians. In English. L. Bóglar. Acta ethnogr Hung 6 no. 3/4:347-355 '58. H, 12.

BREAD
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Bread; storage technique. J. Karasova. Prum potravin 7 no. 2:89-90 '56. C, 16.

BREAD (Continued)

The effect of leavening preparation for rye bread on the degree of its sourness and quality. J. Janicki, S. Jankowski, F. Kowalski. Rocz zywn 2:5-19 '57. P, 16.

Improvement of the nutritional values of bread. S. Popescu. Przem spoz 12 no. 8:294-296 Ag'58. P, 16.

BREAM - VISTULA LAGOON
see subdivision ROSEFISH under VISTULA LAGOON.

BRESLAU - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

[illegible] years of activity of the Breslau Society of Science. I. Rutkiewicz. Przegl zach 13 no. 4:475-480 Jl/Ag'57. P, 4.

BRETCANU, NICOLAE

[illegible] ritor 73 no. 6:360 Je'58. R, 15.

BRETSZNAJDER, STANISLAW

[illegible] P, 13.

BREWING

Formation and behavior of sugar during the browing process. J. Dyr, J. Mostek. Kvasny prum 4 no. 8: 169-174 Ag'58.

Semicontinuous method of fermenting wort. F. Hlavacek, G. Klazar, M. Kahler. Kvasny prum 4 no. 8:175-180 Ag'58. C, 16.

BRENZOO, BOLESLAV

Two monographs about peasant unrest during feudalism in Latvia; a review. T. Zeids. Vestis Latv ak no. 7: 141-152 '58. La, 1.

BRICKS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

The effect of reducing the atmosphere in furnaces on the property of basic bricks containing chromite. M. Knezovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 8:1351-1353 '58. Y, 16.

Effects of sulfite admixtures on properties of brick masses. J. Matejka, S. Krnjel. Stavivo 34 no. 7: 243-246 Jl'56. C, 16.

Maintaining the stability of arches in compartment kilns at 1600° C. A. Vjetrov. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 8:1283-1285 '58. Y, 16.

Studies on bricks from archaeological excavations. C. Draghicescu. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2: 127-134 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

Vacuum presses in the brick industry. J. Sturm. Stroj vest 4 no. 1/2:45-48 Mr'58. Y, 16.

BRIDGES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SERBIA.

Concrete bridges. II. M. Trojanovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 4:561-566 '58. Y, 16.

Provisional instruction concerning the measuring of deformations and displacements in road bridges; a project of the Road Construction Institute. J. Szymkiewicz. Prace Inst drog no. 2:9-25 '57. P, 16.

BRINE
see SALT.

BRITISH ECONOMISTS
see ECONOMISTS, BRITISH.

BRITISH IN JORDAN

Against the American-British military intervention in Lebanon and Jordan; in defense of freedom and independence of the Arab nations; in defence of peace in the Arabian East and in the whole world. G. Dobrev. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 7/11-6 Jl'58. B, 2.

BRNO - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of the machine industry in Brno. Vytv prace 4 no. 15/16:1 O'58. C, 10.

Items of interest from Brno. AKP, Mech zeni 6 no. 20: [4] of cover O'58. C, 16.

BROMATES

Effects of copper and lead on the determination of antimony by means of bromates. T. Chlabovsky. Hut listy 13 no. 11:848-850 N'58. C, 16.

BROMIDES

Effect of quinine-dihomoneurine bromide upon respiration, arterial pressure, and motor reaction in dogs. C. Medesan, M. Stoica. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 2:177-182 F'58. R, 13.

Flotation of fluorite and barite. III Flotation by means of N-alkylpyridinium bromides. B. Dobias. Chem listy 51 no. 11:1998-2001 N'57. C, 13.

BROMINE

Halogenation and cyclizating dehydrogenation using tribromophenol bromine. In German. A. Messmer, J. Varady, I. Pinter Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 2: 183-189 '58. H, 13.

Organic quantitative analysis. XVII. Determination of small amounts of chlorine and bromine in organic compounds. M. Vecera, A. Spevek. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2037-2040 N'57. C, 13.

Redox titrations in nonaqueous solutions. In German. L. Erdey, Gy. Rady. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 1: 81-93 '58. H, 13.

BROMONITROPROPANEDIOL

Oxidation of some organic sulfur compounds by means of the 2-bromo-2-nitropropane-1, 3-diol. F. Hodosan. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4:335-338 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

BRONZE AGE

In connection with bronze spades from the Rumanian territory. A. Alexandrescu. Studii ist veche 7 no. 3/4:237-242 Jl/D'56. R, 4.

Pre-Scythian bronze bottera. W. Antoniewicz. Archaeologia Pol no. 1:57-78 '58. P, 4.

BROUKA, PETR USTSINAVICH

People, friendship, light; a book review. E. Pronckus. Lit ir men no. 39:2 S'58. Li, 11.

BROWN COAL
see LIGNITE and this subdivision under HUNGARY.

BROWN, REGINALD F.

Reginald F. Brown's Spanish Fiction; a book review. R. Kiraly. Vilagirod 4 no. 1:73-76 '58. H, 11.

BROWN-TAIL MOTH

The resistance of caterpillars of the brown-tail moth (Euproctis chrysorrhoea L.) against temperature changes. J. Kot. Ekologia pol B 4 no. 2:137-143 '58. P, 13.

BRUN-BRUNOWICZ, JULIAN

Julian Brun-Brunowicz' Narodziny Armii Narodowej (The Birth of a National Army); a book review. J. Lider. Zoln Polski no. 19:29 O'58. P, 17.

BRUSSELS - EXHIBITIONS

Fifth European Exhibition of Metal-Working Machines. F. Gologranc. Stroj vest 4 no. 1/2:21-24 Mr'58. Y, 16.

BRUSSELS - FAIRS

Banalities, time-distances, and the motion picture "An Invention of Destruction"; a review. J. Rozner. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 37:9 S'58. C, 11.

A discussion on art; from the Brussels Fair. M. Shaginian. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 41:2-4 O'58. E, 11.

Drobe Textile Factory receives gold medal at the Brussels International Fair. Reports Vilna O 1'58:1. Li, 1.

Electric-power production at the International Exhibition in Brussels. J. Tichanek. Nova technika no. 9: 402-403 '58. C, 16.

Estonian Day at the Brussels Fair. N Eesti raadio [illegible] pavilion of the International [illegible]. Reports Riga 15 no. 41:2 [illegible].

Expo 58. J. Hausman. Kridla vlasti no. 17:13-15 Ag'58. C, 16.

K. Giedrys Tannery receives letter of commendation at the Brussels International Fair. Reports Vilna S 30'58:2. Li, 1.

Latvian national day at Brussels Exhibition. Valerijs. Reports Riga 15 no. 42:13-14 O 15'58. La, 1

Lithuanian Day at the Soviet pavilion in Brussels. Reports Vilna O 5'58:4-5. Li, 1.

10 products of the Mara Riga Tricot Factory receive silver medal at the International Exhibition in Brussels. Reports Riga 15 no. 41,15 O 10'58. La, 1.

Riga-Gruziia-Brussels. (To be contd.) V. Lace. Zvaigzne no. 17:4-6 S'58. La, 1.

Riga-Gruziia-Brussels. (Conclusion) V. Lace. Zvaigzne no. 18:7-9 S'58. La, 1.

What I saw in Belgium. (To be contd.) A. Novodvorskis. Lit ir men no. 32:3 Ag'58. Li, 11.

What I saw in Belgium. (Conclusion) A. Novodvorskis. Lit ir men no. 33 4 Ag'58. Li, 11.

World Exhibition in Brussels and textiles. anon. Tekstil Jug 7 no. 8.673-674 Ag'58. Y, 16.

BRYOPHYTES
see subdivision CRYPTOGAMS under DALMATIA

BUBAK, ALOIS

J. Tomes' Alois Bubak, a book review. L. Vytv prace 4 no. 12:5 Jl'56. C, 10.

BUBBLE-CAP PLATE TOWERS
see PLATE TOWERS.

BUCHAREST - CHURCHES

Paintings on the porch of the Kretulescu church of Bucharest. C. Pillat. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4: 135-163 '57. R, 10.

BUCHAREST - CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC

Alexandru Flechtenmacher, the first director of the Conservatory of Music and Declamation of Bucharest. L. Nadejde. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:273-281 '57. R, 10.

BUCHAREST - MAPS

Hydrogeologic map of the Bucharest zone. E. Liteanu, D. Slavoaca. Bul st geol geogr 2 no. 3/4.633-642 '57. R, 12.

BUCHAREST - SCHOOLS

Program of the United Scientific Session of Teaching Personnel of the Polytechnic Institute in Bucharest and the Institute for Constructions in Bucharest. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:323-338 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

BUCHHOLTZ, JURAJ

The diary of Juraj Buchholtz, Jr., (1709-1737). I. Houdek. Krasy Slov 34 no. 7:278-279 Jl'57. C, 12.

BUCKLING (MECHANICS)

Buckling of straight bars by axial shock. A. Petre. In French. Tr. from the Rumanian. Rev mecanique appl 1 no. 2:153-158 '56. R, 16.

Computation of the buckling length of columns elastically fixed at their ends. M. Hangan. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:233-238 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

On the instability of drill-pipe strings. In English N. Parvulescu. Rev mecanique appl 1 no. 2:159-178 '56. R, 16

BUDAPEST - DESCRIPTION

Budapest. Budapesti Szekesfovaros Idegenforgalmi Hivatala, Budapest; tourist's guide. Budapest, Municipal Tourist Office, 1958. 373 p. [In English. maps (part col. in pocket)] H, 12.

BUDAPEST - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Budapest. Szepmuveszeti muzeum. A rajzmuveszet mesterei, XIX. es XX. szazad; a Szepmuveszeti Muzeum modern kulfoldi rajzgyujtemenyenek legszebb lapjai [osszeallitotta] Pataky Denes. [Budapest] Kep[illegible] Allat Kiadovallalata, 1958. 21 p. [illegible] centuries; [illegible] modern [illegible] bibl., notes] H, 10.

T. Horvath's The Art of Asia (in the Ferenc Hopp Museum of Eastern Asiatic Arts in Budapest), a book review. In English. T. Bodrogi Acta ethnogr Hung 6 no. 3/4:475-476 '58. H, 12.

BUDAPEST - HARBOR

At the exhibition of the prospective development plan of Csepel harbor. P. Major. Hidr kozl 38 no. 3-218 Je'58. H, 12.

BUDAPEST - SEWERAGE

Prospective plan of the canalization of the capital city of Budapest. F. Szablya. Hidr kozl 38 no. 3. 161-174 Je'58. H, 12.

BUDGET
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BUKI

Behavior of aperiodical birds in the Bucharest region during winter time. N. Botila. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 9: 705-708 '57. R, 13.

BUILDING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EAST GERMANY; HUNGARY; RUMANIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Conditions for manufacturing special cement for massive structures. V. Pigeon. Chim avenir 19 no. 4:231-240 '59. C, 16.

Laboratory investigation into the compressibility of macroporous materials. D. Milovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 6:1367-1371 '58. Y, 16.

BUILDING STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BUILDING INDUSTRY
see CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

BUILDING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

The role of mechanization in housing construction. L. Lulic. Stavba 5 no. 6:173-176 Je'58. C, 16.

Significance and nature of the repairs of building machinery. Kh. Pavlov. Transp delo 10 no. 4:34-36 '58. R, 16.

[Tr] Persian international fair. K.W. Inst wiejskie 10 no. 8-10 16 Ag'58. P, 15.

BUILDING MATERIALS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EAST GERMANY; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND.

Hydraulic limes. K. Klement. Stavba 5 no. 5:140-140 My'58. C, 16.

M. Janak's Ekonomika, organizace a planovani prumyslu stavebnich hmot (The Economics, Organization and Planning in the Building Materials Industry), a book review. Stavba 34 no. 7:269 270 J1'56. C, 16.

Production of building materials which are chemically resistant. A. Tomas. Stavba 34 no. 7:253-254 J1'56. C, 16.

BUILDING STONES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

BUILDING, PREFABRICATED
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

Electric power plants constructed with prefabricated parts. Rev valter for 6 no. 7:365 J1'58. R, 16.

Industrial production of panels for housing purposes. J. Valentincic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 6:1243-1248 '58. Y, 16.

BUJIC, BRANKO

Branko Bujic's Teorija kuca (Theory of the Crisis); a book review. Z. Bakotic. Nase teme 2 no. 3: 477-479 '58. Y, 8.

BUKK MOUNTAINS

Hydrobiological investigation of the eastern section of the Bukk Mountains. In German. A. Abraham, F. Hezsek, J. Megyeri. Acta biol Szeged 3 no. 1/2:55-79 '57. H, 15.

BULGARIA - ACCOUNTING

Sudebno-schetovodni ekspertizi. Sofiia, Nauka i Izkustvo, 1957. 174 p. [Court expertise in accounting. Util., footnotes] D, 7.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE

Bulgarian agriculture demonstrates in Plovdiv its successes and its growing export capacities. D. Ilkrukov. Vun targ 6 no. 9:9-11 S'58. D, 6.

Crediting the agricultural credit cooperatives and their crediting work during the rule of monopolistic capitalism in Bulgaria. P. Ganchev. Izv Ikonom inst BAN 9 no. 1/2:231-265 '58. D, 6.

Relation between the school and the agricultural economy. V. Bozarov. Nar prosv 14 no. 8:21-30 Ag'58. D, 6.

Struggle for economy. Otchet sel stop 3 no. 5:177-178 '58. D, 15.

BULGARIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Review of the army amateur-art activities. A. Matsev. Bulg muzika 9 no. 5:49-52 Je'58. D, 9.

BULGARIA - APPLE

Achievements in the fight against apple leaf rollers in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. In Russian. A. Bulevskii. Mezhd sel zhurnal 3 no. 2:110 F'58. R, 15.

BULGARIA - ARBITRATION

Conference in Stara Zagora on some questions relating to the practice of arbitration. N. Kolev, A. Pavl. Pravo mlad 3 no. 4:105 '58. D, 7.

BULGARIA - ARCHAEOLOGY

Bulgarian archeology in the last ten years. B. Nikolov. Bkolli Izv vecho 7 no. 1, 2:207-215 Je-Ja'58. R, 4

BULGARIA - ARMY

The 35th anniversary of the Bulgarian People's Army and the organizing of the Bulgarian People's Army. V. Karamikhov. Bibliotekar Bulg [illegible] 20 Jl'58. D, 2.

BULGARIA - ART EXHIBITIONS

A method for determining the content of essential oil in the flowers of Rosa damascena Mill. with respect to plant selection. In French. D. Ivanov and others. Arkh rastenievod Bulg 14 no. 1-2:191-211 '58. R, 13.

BULGARIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliographies of the celestial mechanics of Hipparkhos; a brief review of the literature. In Bulgarian. Bibliotekar Bulg 8 no. 7:21-26 Jl'58. R, 3.

Library and bibliographic publication in Bulgaria. V. Crouy. Kulturnik 3 no. 2:59-64 '58. D, 2

On the history of Bulgarian bible exegesis. B. Angelov. Bibliotekar Bulg 8 no. 5-6:40-50 Je'58. R, 2

BULGARIA - BUDGET

Changes and amendments in the Law on the Budget. Otchet sel stop 3 no. 5:201 Je'58. D, 15.

BULGARIA - CATTLE

Effect of the mountain pasture on the development of the young cattle. P. Ivanov, I. Nachkinl. Izv inst zhivotnovudstvo 9:159-167 '58. R, 15

Investigation of the pasturing and fattening of cattle in the Rila Mountains and the Rhodope Mountains. H. Chobanovskiev. Izv inst zhivotnovudstvo 8: 25-137 '58. R, 15.

Some investigations on the qualities of breeding work on the pedigree cattle raising farms in Tsar Okolitsa. D. Zdravkov. Izv inst zhivotnovudstvo 8: 333-361 '58. R, 15.

BULGARIA - CHEESE

Material on the history of kashkaval, the yellow cheese in Bulgaria. I. Tsanov. Izv inst zhivotnovudstvo 9:385-404 '58. R, 15

BULGARIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

An inspiring and mobilizing program for further development of the chemical industry. Khim i industriia 30 no. 2:53-54 '58. R, 16.

From the achievements of a creative collectives' collective. G.N. Khim i industriia 30 no. 2:54-55 '58. R, 16.

The problem of correlation in the fertilization and Bulgarian chemical industry. D. Ivanov. Pochv sbirat 3 no. 7:15-27 S'58. R, 5.

BULGARIA - CHEMISTRY

Concerning textbooks on chemistry for the higher Educational Institutions. K. Kulishev. Khim i industriia 30 no. 1:22-24 '58. R, 16.

The first textbook on chemistry in the first Bulgarian school. M. Parushev. Khim i industriia 30 no. 2: 42-43 '58. R, 16.

BULGARIA - CHESTNUT

Cultivation of chestnut seedlings and the starring of chestnut orchards in Bulgaria. F. Dencal. Les 13 no. 9:209-210 My'58. C, 15

BULGARIA - CHORAL SINGING

Concert by the Gusla Chorus. S. Tiutiurev. Bulg muzika 9 no. 6:39-42 Je'58. D, 9.

25 years of choral art. A. Matsev. Bulg muzika 9 no. 6:45-47 Je'58. R, 9.

BULGARIA - CLASSIFICATION - BOOKS

Difficult cases in the description and classification of books. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 7 Jl '57 p. R, 2.

BULGARIA - [illegible]

[illegible]

BULGARIA - [illegible]

[illegible]

BULGARIA - [illegible]

[illegible]

BULGARIA - COPYRIGHT

Inheritance of copyright by disabled persons. V. Tadzher. Prav misul 2 no. 4:75-79 '58. B, 7.

BULGARIA - COST ACCOUNTING

The calculation report as a means for strengthening the workshop cost accounting in the industrial combines. N. Rusinov. Leka prom 7 no. 7:6-9 '58. B, 16.

The calculation report as a means for strengthening the workshop cost accounting in the industrial combines. N. Rusinov. Leka prom 7 no. 7 6-9 '58 B, 16.

BULGARIA - COSTUME

Archaeological data on the peasant costumes of Northwest Bulgaria during the 14th century. D. Mitova-Dzhonova. Izv Inst etnogr BAN 3:39-64 '58. B, 12.

Review of the research in the Bulgarian national costumes. M. Voleva. Izv Inst etnogr BAN 3.230-286 '58. B, 12.

BULGARIA - CRIME AND CRIMINALS

Question on relation between the compound crime and plurality of crimes in some decisions of the Supreme Court. K. Iliev. Sots pravo no. 6:45-49 '58. B, 7.

BULGARIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

On the application of Par. 2, Sec. 202, of the Code of Criminal Procedure. N. Vasilev. Sots pravo no. 6: 7-18 '58. B, 7.

BULGARIA - CUSTOMARY LAW

Concerning the livelihood and the common law in the Strandzha region. A. Primovski. Izv Inst etnogr BAN 3:119-178 '58. B, 12.

BULGARIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

From Vitosha Mountains to the Black Sea; a travel diary through Bulgaria. B. Bulatovic. Stvaranje 13 no. 9:691-695 S'56. Y, 11.

BULGARIA - DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

New contribution to the development of Marxist-Leninist philosophical thought in Bulgaria; a book review. A. Bankov. Fil misul 14 no. 3:139-150 '58. B, 3.

BULGARIA - DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

Conditions for selecting the type of diesel locomotive to be used in Bulgaria. K. Bonchev, G. Kolov. Transp delo 10 no. 4:13-17 '58. B, 16.

Economic effectiveness and prospects for development of diesel tractive force for railroad transportation. Transp delo 10 no. 4:1-6 '58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - DRAWING

Showing reproductions of pictures and conferences on them during the drawing lessons. N. Mikhailova. Nar prosv 14 no. 8:60-67 Ag'58. B, 8.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Concerning the livelihood and the common law in the Strandzha region. A. Primovski. Izv Inst etnogr BAN 3:119-178 '58. B, 12.

Methodological questions on the economic division into districts. D. Bradistilov. Izv Ikonom inst BAN 0 no. 1/2:3-66 '58. B, 5.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Active assistance for the fulfillment of the third Five-Year Plan. G. Lazova. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 6:11-18 Je'58. B, 2.

Affect of the objective economic laws on the national economic plan. N. Vulev. Fil misul 14 no. 3:17-31 '58. B, 3.

BULGARIA - EDUCATION

Fourteen years continuous development of public education, science, and culture. I. Nikolov. Nar prosv 14 no. 9:1-16 S'58. B, 8.

Relation between the school and the agricultural economy. V. Bozarov. Nar prosv 14 no. 8:31-39 Ag'58. B, 8.

The Seventh Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the tasks of our education and training. S. Ganovski. Nar prosv 14 no. 8:18-30 Ag'58. B, 8.

The work and the decisions of the 7th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the resulting tasks of the workers' [illegible] Nar prosv 14 [illegible] Ag'58. B, 8.

BULGARIA - EMPLOYEES, DISMISSAL OF

Question on responsibility for unjust dismissal. G. Ganev. Sots pravo no. 6:19-26 '58. B, 7.

BULGARIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

The problem of correlation in the fertilization and Bulgarian chemical industry. D. Ivanov. Ikon misul 3 no. 7:16-27 S'58. B, 5.

BULGARIA - FOLK DANCES

R. Angelova's Igra po ogun, nestinarstvo (Naroden obichai v Bulgariia) (Dancing Over Embers, Nestinarstvo, a Folk Custom in Bulgaria), a book review. S. Stoikova. Ezik i lit 13 no. 3.229-235 '58. B, 11.

BULGARIA - FOOD

Bulgarian food industry at the 18th International Trade Fair in Plovdiv. L. Ganchev. Vun turg 6 no. 9-3-5 S'58. B, 5.

BULGARIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Forestry in Bulgaria. Tr. from the Bulgarian N. Kincev. Les 12 no 6-282-285 Je'56 C, 15.

BULGARIA - FORGERY

Forgery of official documents. D. Dimitrov. Sots pravo no. 6:26-36 '58. B, 7.

BULGARIA - FUEL

For comprehensive use of hard fuel. P. Kalev. Ikon misul 3 no. 7.81-83 S'58. B, 5.

BULGARIA - GOVERNMENT ATTORNEYS

Comment on the report of the Chief Government Attorney of the People's Republic of Bulgaria before the Presidium of the National Assembly. Sots pravo no. 6:56-60 '58. B, 7.

BULGARIA - GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS

Forgery of official documents. D. Dimitrov. Sots pravo no. 6:26-36 '58. B, 7.

BULGARIA - GRADING AND MARKING (STUDENTS)

Analysis and grading of a lesson. G. Minev. Nar prosv 14 no. 8:71-77 Ag'58. B, 8.

BULGARIA - HISTORY

Kosev, Dimitur, Kum istoriita na revoliutsionnoto dvizhenie v Bulgariia prez 1867-1871. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958, 114 p. [Contribution to the history of the revolutionary movement in Bulgaria during 1867-1871. French and Russian summaries, footnotes] B, 4.

Byzantine triumphal customs, acclamations, and titles among the Bulgarians during the 9th century. V. Beshevliev. Izv Inst etnogr BAN 3:3-38 '58 B, 12.

The 35th anniversary of the September Uprising and of the organizing of the Bulgarian People's Army. V. Karamikhov. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 7:15-20 Jl'58. B, 2.

BULGARIA - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Directives of the third Five-Year Plan and our tasks. Khidrotekh i melior 3 no. 3:65-67 '58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

The calculation report as a means for strengthening the workshop cost accounting in the industrial combines. N. Rusinov. Leka prom 7 no. 7-6-9 '58. B, 16.

Regular fulfillment of the production program, important condition for the fulfillment of the quantitative indexes of the plan. Kh. Chernev. Plan stop 13 no. 4:1-12 Jl/Ag'58. B, 5.

Some problems connected with the rhythm in the industrial production. P. Shapkarev. Izv Ikonom inst BAN 9 no. 1/2:113-161 '58. B, 5.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRY, HEAVY

Increasing importance of heavy industry in Bulgarian export. A. Izmirliev. Vun turg 6 no. 9:12-14 S'58. B, 5.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Achievements and prospects of Bulgarian light industry and the export of its products. I. Nedev. Vun turg 6 no. 9:6-8 S'58. B, 5.

BULGARIA - INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION

Inheritance of copyright by disabled persons. V. Tadzher. Prav misul 2 no. 4:75-79 '58. B, 7.

BULGARIA - INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

The Khristo Botev tugboat, constructed at the Tito Shipyard in Belgrade for the Bulgarian inland navigation on the Ruse River. M. Stevanovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 4:615-619 '58. Y, 16.

BULGARIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Fourteen years continuous development of public education, science, and culture. I. Nikolov. Nar prosv 14 no. 9-1-16 S'58. B, 8.

BULGARIA - IRRIGATION

Using the water from the upper water layers of dams for irrigation. I. Khinchev. Khidrotekh i melior 3 no. 3 62-63 '58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

Conference in the Ministry of Justice. Sots pravo no. 6 50-55 '58. B, 7.

BULGARIA - KARAKUL SHEEP

Results from crossbreeding local sheep with Karakul rams. P. Ivanov, S. Kostov. Izv Inst zhivotnovudstvo 9 201-218 '58 B, 15

BULGARIA - LAW

Khristo Maksimov's Spravochnik po zakonodatelstvoto na NRB (zakoni, ukazi, postanovleniia, razporezhdaniia na MS, pravilnitsi, naredbi i dr.) obnarodvani v "Durzhaven vestnik" i "Izvestiia na Prezidiuma na NS" ot 9 septembri, 1944 do 30 iuni, 1957 g. (Book of Reference on Legislations of the People's Republic of Bulgaria, Laws, Edicts, Resolutions, Orders of the Council of Ministers, Regulations etc., Published in "Durzhaven vestnik" and "Izvestiia na Prezidiuma na NS" from September 9, 1944 to June 30, 1957); a book review. D. Konstantinov. Prav misul 2 no. 4.121-122 '58. B, 7.

BULGARIA - LIBRARIES

An active model library. S. Kralev. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 6-33-35 Je'58. B, 2.

Conference on library work in Plovdiv District. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 6 30-32 Je'58. B, 2.

Fourteen years in the service of the people; eloquent figures and facts on the development of library work since September 9, 1944. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 7-7-14 Jl'58. B, 2.

How I work among Turkish women; from the experiences of the librarian in the village of Ostrovo, Razgrad Okoliya. S. IAkimova. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 7:30-32 Jl'58. B, 2

The libraries and the decisions of the 7th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party. G. Dobrev. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 6 6-16 Je'58 B, 2.

Practical work for improving the work with the readers, from the experience of the District Library of Blagoevgrad. I. Kanturov. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 6:39-41 Je'58. B, 2.

Some questions on organizational and administrative library work; from the experiences of the Sofia librarians. G. Georgiev. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 6. 36-39 Je'58. B, 2.

BULGARIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

For higher productive use of the machines of the machine-tractor stations M. Maksimova. Ikon misul 3 no. 7:42-55 S'58. B, 5.

The repair shop in the machine-tractor station, on inside cost accounting! From the experiences of the Machine-Tractor Station in Polianovgrad. I. Makhiebashiev. Otchet sel stop 3 no. 5:200-205 '58. B, 15.

BULGARIA - MACHINERY

Better utilization of the available machinery. Leka prom 7 no. 7.1-3 '58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - MANUAL TRAINING

Wood carving and work with fabrics in manual training. N. Vasileva. Nar prosv 14 no. 9:93-92 S'58. B, 8.

Work with papier-mache in training in grades 3 and 4. V. Dikova. Nar prosv 14 no. 9:96-99 S'58. B, 8.

BULGARIA - METALLURGY

Departments of construction and technology in the metallurgical enterprises. S. Bozadzhiev. Leka prom 7 no. 7:4-5 '58. B, 16.

BULGARIA - METALS

Struggle for economy of metals in the plant for metal-cutting machines. B. Stefanov, S. Radev. Plan stop 13 no. 4:66-73 Jl/Ag '58. B, 5.

BULGARIA - MONOPOLIES

On the problem of monopolistic organizations in Bulgaria. L. Berov. Ikon misul 3 no. 7:68-80 S'58. B, 5.

BULGARIA - MOTION PICTURES

The organized active of the motion-picture theater is the most important group in the work of the theater. V. Petkov. Kinotekhnika Bulg 3 no. 3:4 '58. B, 9.

BULGARIA - MOTION PICTURES (Continued)

P-KUP-10 motion-picture amplifier of the Slavianka Bulgarian motion-picture projector system. Kinotekhnika Bulg 3 no. 3,11-16 '58. B,9.

Rotating system for preparing the repertoire plans of the motion-picture theaters. Kinotekhnika Bulg 3 no. 3:2-3 '58. B,9.

With a view toward the future. Kinotekhnika Bulg 3 no. 3:1-2 '58. B,9.

BULGARIA - MOTOR VEHICLES

Rendering the account for the automobile transportation on the cooperative farm. R. Gospodinov, S. Ganev. Otchet sel stop 3 no. 5:183-186 '58. B,16.

BULGARIA - MUSIC

Educational significance of music. A. Iliev. Nar prosv 14 no. 9,46-57 S'58. B,8.

Let us speak openly. S. Chetrikov. Bulg muzika 9 no. 6:25 Je'58. B,9.

BULGARIA - NUMMULITIES

The Ypresien of Varna. Gh. Bombita. Bul st geol geogr 2 no. 3/4:625-632 '57. R,12.

BULGARIA - ORCHESTRA

Condition and activities of restaurant orchestras. E. Pavlov. Bulg muzika 9 no. 6:22-24 Je'58. B,9.

BULGARIA - PASTURES

Effect of the mountain pastures on the development of the young cattle. P. Ivanov, E. Kadiiski. Izv Inst zhivotnovudstvo 9:139-167 '58. B,15.

Investigation of the pasturing and fattening of cattle in the Rila Mountains and the Rhodope Mountains. B. Cheshmedzhiev. Izv Inst zhivotnovudstvo 9: 25-137 '58. B,15.

BULGARIA - PETROLEUM

Investigation of the heavy residue from petroleum of the Tiulenovo deposits. V. Penchev. Khim i industriia 30 no. 2:36-40 '58. B,16.

BULGARIA - PLASTICS

On the production of plastic materials from condensed resins on a formalin base. S. Kutumdzhiev. Leka prom 7 no. 6:9-10 '58. B,16.

BULGARIA - POSTAL SERVICE

Analysis of production and operation. I. Popov. Poshtenets 9 no. 8:3-4 '58. B,5.

Care for the workers' health. K. Kitov. Poshtenets 9 no. 8:23 '58. B,5.

The efficiency of the post, telephone, telegragh, and radio services in the District of Stara Zagora. I. Milanov. Poshtenets 9 no. 8:6-7 '58. B,5.

Love of work brings successes. I. Ignev. Poshtenets 9 no. 8:24 '58. B,5.

BULGARIA - POTATOES

Question on development of potato production in the mountain regions. K. Ezekiev. Izv Ikonom inst BAN 9 no. 1/2:163-196 '58. B,5.

BULGARIA - PROPERTY

Transforming the work for protection of socialist property into a separate and basic function of the Bulgarian People's Democratic State. P. Slavov.

BULGARIA - RETAIL TRADE

Analysis of the fulfillment of the plan for the trade turnover of retail chain stores. Zh. Naidenov. Plan stop 13 no. 4:54-65 Jl/Ag'58. B,5.

BULGARIA - RUBBER

Fire hazard and fire-prevention measures in the rubber industry. Kh. Iordanov. Leka prom 7 no. 6,22-25 '58. B,16.

With the front-rankers. A. Bachev. Leka prom 7 no. 6· 18-19 '58. B,16.

BULGARIA - SCHOOL LIBRARIES

Teachers and the school libraries. N. Atanasova. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 6:44-47 Je'58. B,2.

BULGARIA - SCIENCE

Fourteen years continuous development of public education, science, and culture. I. Nikolov. Nar prosv 14 no. 9 1-16 S'58. B,8.

BULGARIA - SHEEP

Concerning the basic questions of methods for producing fine-wool sheep breeds in Southern Bulgaria R. Balevska. Izv Inst zhivotnovudstvo 9:169-200 '58. B,15.

The Karnobat sheep as the initial point for producing sheep breeds with fine wool. R. Balevska, T. Vanchev. Izv Inst zhivotnovudstvo 9:219-263 '58. B,15.

Results from crossbreeding local sheep with Karakul rams. P. Ivanov, S. Kostov. Izv Inst zhivotnovudstvo 9:291-218 '58. B,15.

Study of the local sheep of the Maritsa River country for the purpose of transforming them into fine-wool producers. R. Balevska, D. Tanev. Izv Inst zhivotnovudstvo 9:265-308 '58. B,15.

BULGARIA - SHIPPING

Concerning the economic effectiveness of the sea shipping of Bulgaria. N. Doinov. Izv Ikonom inst BAN 9 no. 1/2,67-111 '58. B,5.

BULGARIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

Some questions on the development of the shoe industry during the 3d Five-Year Plan. P. Tsvetkov. Leka prom 7 no. 6:6-8 '58. B,16.

The Serp i chuk Shoe Factory in Gabrovo is improving the quality and lowering the production cost. S. Tsankova. Leka prom 7 no. 7:22 '58. B,16.

BULGARIA - SINGING

The singing lesson in the elementary school. V. Doncheva. Nar prosv 14 no. 8:48-59 Ag'58. B,8.

BULGARIA - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Question on punishment yoking and harnessing customs among the Bulgarians and neighboring nations. P. Petrov. Izv Inst etnogr BAN 3:179-237 '58. B,12.

BULGARIA - SOCIALISM

Blagoev, Dimitur. Prinos kum istoriiata na sotsializma v Bulgariia. Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1956, 553 p. [Contribution to the history of socialism in Bulgaria. port., notes, indexes] B,6.

BULGARIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Greater range of socialist competition. Leka prom 7 no. 6 [illegible] '58. B,16.

[illegible] FARMS

[illegible]s on the state agricultural farms. [illegible]at sel stop 3 no. 5:187-192 '58.

[illegible]stion on special silos for swine. [illegible]ichev. Izv Inst zhivotnovudstvo

[illegible]r the lessons in grades 1 and 2. [illegible] prosv 14 no. 9:72-77 S'58. B,8.

[illegible] EDUCATION

[illegible]ational and Training Work in [illegible] technic Schools. Kh. V., T. St[illegible] [illegible] Ag'58. B,8.

[illegible]r work in the experiment poly-[illegible]ig the 1957/58 academic year. [illegible] 14 no. 9:30-45 S'58. B,8.

BULGARIA - TECHNOLOGY

The work of the Department of Technology in the Zebra State Industrial Enterprise in the introduction of new products. I. Petkov. Leka prom 7 no. 6:21-22 '58. B,16.

BULGARIA - TELECOMMUNICATION

The efficiency of the post, telephone, telegraph and radio services in the District of Stara Zagora. I. Milanov. Poshtenets 9 no. 8:6-7 '58. B,5.

BULGARIA - TELEPHONE

Our experience. B. Chavdarov. Poshtenets 9 no. 8:22 '58. B,5.

Zhandarova's innovation in making uniform methods for establishing telephone connections. Z. Abadzhiev. Poshtenets 9 no. 8:18-19 '58. B,5.

BULGARIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Mechanization and automation of production in the textile industry. V. Vutov. Plan stop 13 no. 4:13-26 Jl/Ag'58. B,5.

BULGARIA - TUGBOATS

The Khristo Botev tugboat, constructed at the Tito Shipyard in Belgrade for the Bulgarian inland navigation on the Ruse River. M. Stevanovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 4:615-619 '58. Y,16.

BULGARIA - TUNA FISH

When schools of tunny approach. L. Haskova. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 2:61-62 F'58. C,8.

BULGARIA - VIOLENT DEATHS

Participation of experts, in investigation at the scene of act of violent death and presumption of violent death, their legal status under the procedure and their tasks. S. Neikov. Sots pravo no. 6:37-44 '58. B,7.

BULGARIA - VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

Vocational guidance for the general-education graduates. P. Ivanov. Nar prosv 14 no. 9:57-63 S'58. B,8.

BULGARIA - WAGES

Concerning application of the new wage scales and handbooks. G. Milev. Leka prom 7 no. 6:3-5 '58. B,16.

Correct selection of system for paying the labor of the workers. A. Dobrev. Plan stop 13 no. 4:27-30 Jl/Ag'58. B,5.

BULGARIA - WATER

The Bistritsa water-collecting canal of the Batak water-power line. S. Spasov. Khidrotekh i melior 3 no. 3:68-73 '58. B,10.

On the question of the water supply of Sofia. R. Rusev. Khidrotekh i melior 3 no. 3:73-77 '58. B,16.

BULGARIA - WEAVING

Contribution to the study of the Turkish national embroidery and woven decorations in the Ludogorie region. I. Kosev. Izv Inst etnogr BAN 3,65-117 '58. B,12.

BULGARIA - YOUTH

Organizing group work in homes for children and youth. S. Purvanov. Nar prosv 14 no. 9:93-98 S'58. B,8.

BULGARIAN CHEMISTS
see CHEMISTS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN EDUCATORS
see EDUCATORS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN EMBROIDERY
see EMBROIDERY, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Changes in the foreign words in the second edition of D. Dimov's novel Tiutiun (Tobacco). D. Dimov. Bulg ezik 8 no. 3:298-301 '58. B,11.

New information concerning the short story "Is it Coming?" V. Vulchev 2 no. 4:106-111 Jl/Ag'58. B,11.

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE

Georgiev, Vladimir. Vuprosi na bulgarskata etimologiia. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 158 p. [Questions on Bulgarian etymology. fold. col. map, footnotes, indexes] B,11.

Concerning Bulgarian bookkeeping terminology. M. Moskov. Ezik i lit 13 no. 3:205-206 '58. B,11.

Concerning complex nouns formed with suffixes mer and metur. K.Savov. Bulg ezik 8 no.3-271-273 '58. B,11.

Concerning the form of the adjective from the word praskova. E.Georgieva. Bulg ezik 8 no.3:261-262 '58. B,11.

Concerning the incorrect connotation of Khorova kapela. M. Filipova-Bairova. Bulg ezik 8 no.3:277-278 '58. B,11.

Concerning the use and the significance of the definite article in contemporary Bulgarian literary language; nouns with the article used in apposition. S.Stoianov. Bulg ezik 8 no.3:248-257 '58. B,11.

Connotation of the word igroteka. K.Ivanova. Bulg ezik 8 no.3:282-283 '58. B,11.

Incorrect use of preposition pod in periodical publications. Kh.Purvev. Bulg ezik 8 no.3:278-279 '58. B,11.

Iznosvane or izkhabiavane of machines? I.Andreichin. Bulg ezik 8 no.3:280-281 '58. B,11.

Novi izsledvaniia po bulgarska dialektologiia (New Investigation on Bulgarian Dialects); a book review. Kh.Kholiolchev. Bulg ezik 8 no.3,291-298 '58. B,11.

Origin and form of some proper names. S.Ilchev. Bulg ezik 8 no.3:283-284 '58. B,11.

Polish words in the Bulgarian language. M.Vuglenov. Bulg ezik 8 no.3:234-247 '58. B,11.

Question on the assimilation of voiceless consonants before voiced in the Bulgarian language. L.Andreichin. Bulg ezik 8 no.3:266-268 '58. B,11.

Simple future tense and future-perfect tense; in relation to the information in the newspapers about the movement of the artificial satellites around the earth. N.Mitov. Bulg ezik 8 no.3:275 '58. B,11.

Some observations on the language in the periodical Zdraven front. E.Georgieva. Bulg ezik 8 no.3: 301-304 '58. B,11.

Something more about the verb tenses in relation to the artificial satellites aroung the earth. L.Andreichin. *Bulg ezik 8 no.3:276 '58. B,11.*

Special characteristics of the lexicon of the Ostromirov New Testament. A.Lvov. Bulg ezik 8 no.3:209-233 '58. B,11.

An unknown Vazov article on the development of the language. M.Tsaneva. Ezik i lit 13 no.3:222-226 '58. B,11.

Verbs with -na of the imperfective aspect in contemporary Bulgarian language. R.Bernar. Bulg ezik 8 no.3:201-208 '58. B,11.

The voice category of the verb. A.Teodorov-Balan. Bulg ezik 8 no.3:264-266 '58. B,11.

BULGARIAN LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN LIBRARIANS
see LIBRARIANS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Critical and socialistic realism. L.Stoianov. Lit misul 2 no.4:14-24 Jl/Ag'58. B,11.

The Damaskin writings as a period in the development of Bulgarian literature. D.Petkanova. Ezik i lit 13 no.3:183-196 '58. B,11.

From the contemporary literary science of Bulgaria. J.Frydecky. Slov lit 3 no.2:216-220 '56. C,11.

Khristo Smirnenski; in commemoration of the 60th anniversary of his birth. Ts.Undzhieva. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no.7:33-37 Jl'58. B,2.

Maksim Gorkii in Bulgaria; concerning Bulgarian-Soviet literary relations. V.Velchev. Ezik i lit 13 no.3:207-221 '58. B,11.

Petur Pondev's Dogmatizm i pravda (Dogmatism and Truth); a book review. B.Nichev. Lit misul 2 no. 4:112-118 Jl/Ag'58. B,11.

Question concerning the Marxist interpretation of IAvorov's works. I.Ruzh. Lit misul 2 no.4:75-86 *Jl/Ag'58.* B,11.

The Seventh Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the tasks of our literature and art. S.Ganovski. Lit misul 2 no.4:3-13 Jl/Ag'58. B,11.

Struggle against foreign words from the pages of the antifascist press. M.Moskov. Ezik i lit 13 no.3: 180-182 '58. B,11.

Typification and ideology. S.Karolev. Lit misul 2 no.4:26-55 Jl/Ag'58. B,11.

Work on Cyrillus and Methodius, the Slavic enlighteners; a book review. B.Angelov. Lit misul 2 no.4: 118-128 Jl/Ag'58. B,11.

BULGARIAN NAMES
see NAMES, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN NATIONAL SONGS
see NATIONAL SONGS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN NEWSPAPERS

Let us prepare for the annual subscription of the periodical publications. Poshtenets 9 no.8:1-2 '58. B,5.

BULGARIAN PERIODICALS

Let us prepare for the annual subscription of the periodical publications. Poshtenets 9 no.8:1-2 '58. B,5.

BULGARIAN PHILOLOGISTS
see PHILOLOGISTS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Development of Smirnenski to revolutionary positions; on the question of the biography of the creative work of the poet, 1917-1920 Jl/Ag'58. B,11.

Poetic works of Dimcho Debelianov and Dimitur Boiadzhiev in two new editions. K.Genov. Ezik i lit 13 no.3:237-240 '58. B,11.

Tsvetana Romanska-Vranska's Bulgarsko narodno poeticheno tvorchestvo, Khristomatiia (Bulgarian National Poetic Work, a Chrestomathy); a review. S.Stolkova. Ezik i lit 13 no.3:235-237 '58. B,11.

Unknown works of Khristo Smirnenski. Ts.Undzhieva, B.Ivanova. Lit misul 2 no.4:87-92 Jl/Ag'58. B,11.

BULGARIAN SINGERS
see SINGERS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN ZOOLOGISTS
see ZOOLOGISTS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIANS IN ITALY

Impressions of the irrigation in Italy. G.Nachkov. Khidrotekh i melior 3 no.3:90-91 '58. B,16.

BULGARIANS IN RUSSIA

Academician Todor Pavlov elected as honorary member of the Academy of Arts in the Soviet Union. Fil misul 14 no.3:154 '58. B,3.

The Central Post Office in Kiev. T.Panaiotov. Poshtenets 9 no.8:20 '58. B,5.

BULGARIANS IN SLOVAKIA

Professor Liuben Vassilev in Slovakia. L.Bianchi. Nasa veda 3 no.6:284-285 Je'56. C,1.

BULLDOZERS

The bulldozer in the construction of forest roads. G. Panaitescu. Rev padurilor 73 no.6:322-326 Je'58. R,15.

BUNESCU, MARIUS

Petru Comarnescu's Marius Bunescu; a review of a book. V.Vasilescu. Studii cerc ist art 4 no.3/4: 364-365 '57. R,10.

BUQUOY, GEORG FRANZ AUGUST DE LONGUEVAL, GRAF VON

G.Buquoy's endeavor to promote the steam engine. A.Ederer. Sbor Nar tech mus 2:114-122 '56. C,16.

BURACAS, JONAS

Visit with the artist Jonas Buracas. Lit ir men no.32: 2 Ag'58. Li,11.

BURES, IVAN

Academician Ivan Bures' seventy years. J.Maran. Ochrana prirody 11 no.8:252 O'56. *C,15.*

BURGLARY
see subdivision under POLAND.

BURIAN, EMIL FRANTISEK

E.F.Burian's play Vojna (War) on the stage of the D 34 Theater; a review. M.Krovak. Cesky lid 43 no.3:133 '56. C,13.

[illegible] 12.

[illegible] C,11.

BURNERS

Evaporation by means of immersed burners. I.Stur Rev chimie Min petr 7 no.10:597-603 O'56. R,1.

BUSES
see subdivision MOTORBUSES under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

BUSINESS ENTERPRISES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

BUTADIENE

Ethyl-alcohol butadiene in fluidized layer. M.Esay I.Ciolan. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no.1:31-34 Ja' R,13.

BUTANONE

Equations for the activity coefficients having the pr of symmetry of van Laar's equations. E.Rucke O.Smigelschi. Bul inst politMBucuresti 18 no.1, 39-46 Ja/Je'56. R,13.

The equilibrium of liquid-vapor for binary systems equation for the coefficients of activity. E.Bra Bul inst politMBucuresti 18 no.1/2:17-34 Ja/Je' R,13.

BYZANTINE STUDIES

Byzantine triumphal customs, acclamations, and t among the Bulgarians during the 9th century. V.Beshevliev. *Izv inst etnogr BAN 3:3-38 '5* B,12.

CABLES

The Fifth Conference on Wire Cables. E.Rabas. Hut listy 13 no.2:154-155 F'58. C,16.

A submarine cable between Europe and America, from the English. M.Dlouhy. Slaboproudy ob *19 no.4:207-209 Ap'58.* C,16.

CADMIUM

Parizek, Jiri. Kastrace kadmiem. Praha, Statn zdravotnicke nakl., 1957. 99,12 p. (Babako sbirka, 4) [Castration by cadmium., illus.]

Effect of temperature on the process of polarogr or oscillographic curves. In German. E.Bod Acta chimica Hung 15 no.2:191-198 '58. H,1

Volumetric method for the determination of cadm P.Spacu, A.Ovanesian, D.Gavanescu. Bul In polit Bucuresti 18 no.1/2:55-58 Ja/Je'56. R,

CADMIUM SULFIDE

Investigations of the influence of the conditions i cadmium sulfide was prepared on its specific area. M.Lason, E.Zielinski. Rocz chemii 179-182 '58. P,13.

CAFFEINE

Determination of caffeine in coffee brews by a s modified Prange-Walther method. A.Horba ski, K.Laskowski, S.Wasilewski. Przem sp no.8:316-317 Ag'58. P,16.

CAIRO CONFERENCE, 1957
see ASIAN-AFRICAN CONFERENCE, CAIRO,

CALCINATION

Theoretical considerations on the process of ca in manufacturing sodium carbonate. A.Buda Ionescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no.7:398-40 R,13.

CALCIUM

Complexometric determination of calcium and m um. J.Krizova. Slavivo 34 no.7:239-243 Jl C,16.

Determination of calcium in the presence of Er Red B as indicator. In German. L.Jankovi dey. Acta chimica Hung 15 no.2:163-174 '

Experimental toxicological investigation of CA S.Bordas, J.Szerdahelyi. Egeszsegtudom no.2:129-136 '58. H,14.

Use of oxy-nitrochalcones in microanalysis, q direct detection of alkali earth metals, det of Ca(II) in the presence of Sr(II) and Ba(II) English. Gy.Almassy, I.Dezso, T.Szell. chimica Hung 14 no.3/4:241-248 '58. H,1

CALCIUM CARBONATE

Calcium carbonate and saturation sludge as a against the browning of juice and the formi scale in evaporators. R.Szarejko, S.Zag J.Dobrzycki. Rocz zyw 2:101-102 '57.

Causes of ammonia evolution on Frederking's during the process of producting nitro-cha elinski, B.Sit Przem chame 12 no.2:112 P,16

CALCIUM CARBONATE (Continued)

Obtention and composition of oxychloride of copper. C. Macarovici, H Roth Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 1/2:47-57 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

The precipitation speed of calcium carbonate during the manufacture of caustic soda. A. Kalman, M. Man. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 9:518-524 S'56. R, 13.

CALCIUM CHLORIDE

Thermodynamic investigation of ternary salt solutions. In German. E. Berecz. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 3 301-314 '58. H, 13.

CALCIUM CYANAMIDE
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Calcium cyanamide, its production and consumption throughout the world and in our country. I. Petric. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 4:640-652 '58. Y, 16.

CALCIUM GLUCONATE

A new method for determining the boric acid by compounding with calcium gluconate C. Liteanu, E. Motiu Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4:243-250 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

CALCIUM HYPOPHOSPHITE

Contribution to the preparation of calcium hypophosphite. J. Novotny, P. Vanda. Chem prum 8 no. 6:301-303 Je'58. C, 16.

CALCULATING MACHINES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Algorithms and calculating machines, excerpts. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) B. Trakhtenbrot. Pokroky mat fys astr 2 no. 3:285-291 '57. C, 13.

Bibliography of books on calculating machines. J. Klir. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 4 [Suppl] L29, L31 Ap'58. C, 16.

CALCULUS

Definition of monogenetic functions by means of polydimensional derivatives. M. Rosculet. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 18 no. 1/2:11-16 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

CALCULUS, OPERATIONAL

Approximation of given dependence by rational functions. C. Kohlmann. Slaboproudy obzor 17 no. 1:[Suppl] P1-P4 Ja'56. C, 16.

Basic elements of the Two-Reaction Theory in the synchronous machine. V. Nedelcu. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 18 no. 1/2:117-147 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

Heaviside's operational calculus and Laplace's integral transformation. K. Kraus. El tech obzor 45 no. 7: Technicka T33-35 Jl'56. C, 16.

A new method of solution of series and parallel circuits. V. Bubenik. Slaboproudy obzor 17 no. 1:19-28 Ja'56. C, 16.

CALCULUS OF TENSORS

Duality in calculation with co-ordinates and with congruences. N. Mihaileanu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 2:141-145 F'58. R, 13.

Harmonic tensors and the groups of movements of a Riemann space. G. Vranceanu. Studii cerc mat 8 no. 3/4:257-277 '57. R, 13.

The 6-parameter groups of motion of A_3 spaces. V. Dumitras. Studii cerc mat 8 no. 3/4:303-342 '57. R, 13.

Statistical groups in the general theory of relativity. In Russian. S. Titeica, S. Ciuti. Rev physique 2 no. 1:5-10 '57. R, 13.

CALVES

Influence of the whole-milk allowance to calves on the body development and milk production of cows. P. Arandi. Eesti tead akad biol 7 no. 3:194-207 '58. E, 13.

CAMPING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

CANADA - RESEARCH

The Organization of Applied Research in Europe, the United States, and Canada; a book review. B. Winid. Nauka polska 6 no. 1:181-183 Ja/Mr'58. P, 1.

CANADIANS IN LATVIA

About complaints of "liberty fighters," about "gifts of love," and about true life in Soviet Latvia, from the viewpoint of a Canadian journalist. H. Vecvagars. Kom sov La 13 no. 1:1-2 Mr'58. La, 6.

Lois Marshall's concerts; a criticism. V. Zosts. Lit un maksla no. 41:4 O'58. La, 11.

CANALS
see subdivision under CENTRAL EUROPE, VOJVODINA.

CANCER

Action of shale flying ash and soot on the organisms of experiment animals. A. Vosamae. Eesti tead akad biol 7 no. 3:163-173 '58. E, 13.

Presence of some cancer-causing substances in curing smoke, 3,4-benzopyrene, 1,2,3,4-dibenzanthracene and methylcholanthrene. D. Tilgner, K Muller. Rocz zywn 2:21-33 '57. P, 16.

Sensitiveness of leukemic and leukemoid changes to some substances having a prevailing anticancerous effect. V. Pujman and others. Cs fysiol 6 no. 4: 523-526 '57. C, 13.

CANKAR, IVAN

Vocation and conscience. F. Kalan. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 3:197-202 '58. Y, 11.

CANNING INDUSTRY

Quantitative determination of lead in tin alloys for canning containers. N. Bruja, V. Dogeanu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 9:546-550 S'56. R, 13.

Technical microbiology in the service of the new technique in the canning industry. J. Arpai Nasa veda 3 no. 7:308-310 Jl'56. C, 1.

CAPACITORS
see CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY).

CAPEK, KAREL

Karel Capek's Valka s mloky (War with the Newts), a book review. A. Surbiys. Pergale no. 9 185-186 S'58. Li, 11.

CAPITAL

Marx's Capital as a historic work. A. Miljkovic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 7/8:180-183 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 5.

CAPITALISM

Bajt, Aleksander. Politicna ekonomika (kapitalizma). Ljubljana, Gospodarski vestnik, 1958. 351 p. [Political economy under capitalism] Y, 5.

Balance sheet of the national economy in capitalist countries. B. Korda. Stat obz 38 no. 8:378-384 '58. C, 5.

On some problems of state-monopolistic capitalism after the Second World War. I. Shmidt. Ikon misul 3 no. 7:56-67 S'58. B, 5.

Possibility of a peaceful parliamentary way for transition from capitalism to socialism. G. Manafov. Prav misul 2 no. 4:36-48 '58. B, 7.

Problems of depression in capitalist countries. T. Fabry. Stat obz 38 no. 8:355-362 '58. C, 5.

Statistical materials concerning the economic situation of the capitalist countries in 1957 and at the beginning of 1958. J. Zdanowicz. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 7/8: 125-130 Jl/Ag'58. P, 6.

Tales of the bourgeois. Reports Riga 15 no. 38:10-11 S 17'58. La, 1.

Teaching the meaning of the general crisis of capitalism. (To be contd.) V. Orlov, G. Rehter. Nouk kool 16 no. 10:596-603 O'58. E, 8.

CAPRON
see NYLON.

CAPSICUM ANNUM

Investigations of carotenoid pigments. III. Dyes from yellow tomato-shaped paprika (Capsicum annuum varieata lycopersiciforme flavum). L. Cholnoky and others. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 1:23-39 '58. H, 13.

CARAFOLI, ELIE

E. Carafoli's Aerodinamica vitezelor mari (High-Speed Aerodynamics); a review of a book. In French. N. Tipei. Rev mecanique appl 2 no. 1:245-246 '57. R, 16.

CARAGIALE, ION LUCA

Archival notes; I. L. Caragiale. M. Florea. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:353-358 '57. R, 10.

CARBAMIDE
see UREA.

CARBIDES
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

The carbide industry throughout the world and in our country. I. Petric. Tehnika Yug 13 no 8:1354-1358 '58. Y, 16.

Contribution to the investigation of carbide reactions in molybdenum steels. J. Cadek, B. Fleischer, K. Mazanec. Hut listy 13 no. 3 206-212 Mr'58. C, 16.

The problem of carbide grain growth in the production of carbide containing hard alloys by means of powder metallurgy. Pt. 1. The dependence of grain growth on the temperature and the time of sintering. Pt. 2. The influence of alloying carbides on the process of grain growing. B Cech. Hut listy 13 no. 2:113-123 F'58. C, 16.

CARBOHYDRATES

Amino acids and carbohydrates in the Jerusalem artichokes. A. Stim, V. Tali, H. Jalviste. Eesti tead akad biol 7 no. 3 228-230 '58. E, 13.

CARBON
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Activation of domestic brown coals by water vapor. L. Gartner. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 1:41-50 '58. H, 13.

Analytic use of silver permanganate. VIII. Micro- and semimicrodetermination of carbon and hydrogen in organic compounds containing fluorine J. Horacek, J. Korbl. Chem listy 51 no. 11 2132-2135 N'57. C, 13.

Chemical determination of oxides in carbon steels. A. Smrhova, L. Brhacek, J. Janacek. Hut listy 13 no. 3:253-257 Mr'58. C, 16.

Continuous gas chromatography. II. Investigation of dynamic adsorption of fixed and moving beds. III. Investigations of adsorption equilibria of acetylene-carbon dioxide mixtures. In English. P Benedek, L. Szepesy. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 1/2:10-41 '58 H, 13.

The influence of contact metamorphism on the structure of carbon; the case of coal deposits in Baia Noua. B. Ionescu-Sisesti. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 18 no. 1/2:353-362 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

On the structure and magnetic properties of some alloys of the Fe-C-Al system. N. Geru and others. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 4:397-413 '57. R, 16.

Producing electrotechnical carbon by method of coking petroleum from Tiutenovo. D. Russchev. Khim i industriia 30 no. 1:11-14 '58. B, 16.

Slow combustion of hydrogen in chlorine obtained by means of electrolysis in order to prevent explosions. I. Study of the slow combustion of hydrogen in chlorine in the presence of glass, in order to determine the technical characteristics of the reaction. II. Study of the slow combustion of hydrogen in chlorine in the presence of activated carbon, in order to determine the technical characteristics of the reaction. G. Kulcsar, M. Kulcsar-Novakova. Studii cerc chimie Clu) 8 no. 3/4:207-230 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

Some applications of radioactive carbon in chemistry and biology. Tr. from the German. (To be contd.) E. Broda. Khim i industriia 30 no. 1:8-11 '58. B, 16.

Some applications of radioactive carbon in chemistry and biology. Tr. from the German. (Conclusion) E. Broda. Khim i industriia 30 no. 2:43-47 '58. B, 16.

CARBON DIOXIDE

Continuous gas chromatography. II. Investigation of dynamic adsorption of fixed and moving beds. III. Investigations of adsorption equilibria of acetylene-carbon dioxide mixtures. In English. P. Benedek, L. Szepesy. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 1/2:10-41 '58. H, 13.

Differential thermal analysis of carbonates in a carbon dioxide stream. V. Siska, I. Proks. Chem zvesti 12 no. 4:201-208 '58. C, 16.

CARBON MONOXIDE

Determining the conductivity of carbon monoxide. A. Waitman, L. Macoveanu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 8:468-472 Ag'56. R, 13.

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE

Absorption of the radioiodine compounds in the liver and other tissues of rats intoxicated in various degrees with carbon tetrachloride (CCl_4). S. Milcu and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 2:215-221 F'58. R, 13.

Changes in the electrophoreogram of liver proteins during traumatic shock and after administering tetrachloromethane. Z. Hruza, R. Smetana. Cs fysiol 6 no. 4:516-519 '57. C, 13.

CARBONATES

Differential thermal analysis of carbonates in a carbon dioxide stream. V. Siska, I. Proks. Chem zvesti 12 no. 4:201-208 '58. C, 16.

CARBONIC ANHYDRASE

Appearance of carbonic anhydrase during the development of the cerebrum of a hen's embryo. P. Tautu, M. Voiculet. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 2 233-239 F'58. H, 13.

CARBONYL GROUP

Aminoketocarboxylic acids. V. Biogenesis of quinazoline alkaloids. L. Macholan. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2122-2126 N'57. C, 13.

Some applications of radioactive carbon in chemistry and biology. Tr. from the German. (Conclusion) D. Dzeda. *Chim i industria 30 no. 2:13-17 '58.* D, 10.

Some observations on obtaining ketopimelic acid from furylacrylic acid, and mechanism of that reaction. I. Gavat, P. Ghinescht. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 10: 575-589 O'56. R, 13.

CARBOXYLIC ACIDS

Action of the Grignard reagent on the amide group. XXI. Synthesis of some higher monocarboxylic acids. R. Lukes, S. Dolezal. Chem listy 51 no. 11: 2065-2073 N'57. C, 13.

Aminoketocarboxylic acids. V. Biogenesis of quinazoline alkaloids. L. Macholan. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2122-2126 N'57. C, 13.

Chromatography of aromatic isomers. VII. Separation of some mono- and dicarboxylic acids. J. Franc. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2041-2047 N'57. C, 13.

CARBOXYMETHYLCELLULOSE

Carboxymethylcellulose. G. Kirmaer. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 5:201-203 My'56. R, 13.

CARGO HANDLING

Cargo damages on the Far East. A. Augustynek. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 9:200-203 S'58. P, 17.

Complete mechanization of freight handling in ports. Gh. Vatasanu. Rev transport 6 no. 7:329 Jl'56. R, 16.

CARICATURES AND CARTOONS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CARINTHIA
see KARNTEN.

CAROTENE

Autoxidation of the system β-carotene-ascorbic acid. C. Bodea, J. Gross. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 6 no. 1/2, 143-150 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

CAROTENOIDS

Blue derivatives of carotenoids. In English. F. Korosy. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 1:35-40 '58. H, 13.

Investigations of carotenoid pigments. III. Dyes from yellow tomato-shaped paprika (Capsicum annuum variegata lycopersiciforme flavum). L. Cholnoky and others. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 1:23-30 '58. H, 13.

CARP
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS

New data on the stratigraphy of the Magura nappe in the vicinity of Grybow. W. Sikora. Kwartalnik geol 1 no. 3/4:498-512 '57. P, 12.

Vertical zoning and some properties of the soil in the Carpathian Mountains. J. Lazar. Sylwan 102 no. 8: 37-47 Ag'58. P, 16.

CARTOGRAPHY
see subdivision under POLAND, SWEDEN.

CARTONS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Analysis of the inflorescence of the Caryophyllaceae with a glance at the problem of inflorescence in general. In German. M. Gusuleac. Rev biol 2 no. 2:215-245 '57. R, 13.

CAST IRON
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Cooling curves for cast iron with granular graphite. In German. L. Sofron. Rev metallurgie 3 no. 1:61-79 '58. R, 16.

CAST IRON - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CASTING
see FOUNDING.

CASTLES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

CASTRATION

Parizek, Jiri. Kastrace kadmiem. Praha, *Statni zdravotnicke nakl.*, 1957. 99, 12 p. (Babakova sbirka, 4) [Castration by cadmium. illus.] C, 13.

CATALOGS, LIBRARY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CATALYSIS

Catalytic action of copper complexes on the rate of the decomposition of glycocoll In German. J Nyilasi Acta chimica Hung 15 no 1.51-63 '58 H, 13.

Catalytic analysis V; transformation of the anticatalytic phenomenon (inhibition), a preliminary communication. T. Braun. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 5:309-310 My'56. R, 13.

Detection and determination of metal ions by catalysis, the microanalytical utilization of the catalytic effect by using the oxidation and reduction reactions of organic compounds. J. Bognar Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no. 4:335-351 '58. H, 13

The electronic factor in heterogenous catalysis. W. Romanowski. Wiad chem 10 no. 9:439-453 S'56. P, 13.

A review of Najnowsze kierunki w katalizie (*The Newest Trends in Catalysis*). E. Treszczanowicz. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:427-428 '58. P, 13.

CATALYSTS

The activity of carrier-like promoters. A. Krause, B. Bethke, A. Calkowna. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2 409-411 '58. P, 13.

Analysis of peak loads of catalytic-combustion reactors. In English. K. Matolcsy. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 1. 103-113 '58. H, 13.

Catalytic hydrogenation of the sulfur compounds of a sulfur-containing mineral oil distillate. In English. J. Varga, I. Szeberenyi, E. Kocsis. Acta chimica *Hung 14 no. 1/2:133-140 '58. H, 13.*

Catalytic investigations XVI. Autoxidation of ascorbic acid as a function of pH values in the presence of various alkalies. In English. Z. Csuros, J. Petro. Acta chimica Hung 14 no 1/2:95-106 '58. H, 13

Catalytic investigations. XVII. Autoxidation of ascorbic acid as a function of temperature and initial pH values. In English. Z. Csuros, J. Petros. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4:381-395 '58. H, 13.

Catalytic investigations. XVIII. Changes in the order of reaction, with respect to the acceptor, during catalytic hydrogenation In English. Z. Csuros, I. Geczy, T. Keresztely Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 1. 91-102 '58. H, 13.

Catalytic investigations. XX. Catalytic hydrogenation and polymerization as concurrent reactions. II. Heterogeneous catalytic redox polymerization of alkylnitrile. Z. Csuros and others. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no. 4:415-422 '58. H, 13.

Catalytic investigations. XXI. Catalytic hydrogenation and polymerization as concurrent reactions. III. Kinetics and mechanism of the heterogeneous catalytic redox polymerization of alkylnitrile. Z. Csuros, I. Geczy, B. Zsuffa Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no. 4: 423-432 '58. H, 13

Catalytic investigations. XXII. Investigations by the Raney nickel catalyzer. I. *Change in the hydrogenation activity of Raney nickel in the relationship* of the temperature and time of dissolution. Z. Csuros, J. Petro, J. Voros. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no. 4: 433-448 '58. H, 13.

Catalytic investigations. XXIII. Investigations by the Raney nickel catalyzer. II. *The effect of base* additions on the activity of Raney nickel. Z. Csuros, J. Petro, J. Meresz. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no. 4: 449-461 '58. H, 13.

Electron bonds in solid catalysts and their connection *with catalytic properties.* In German. G. Rienacker. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 1/2:173-196 '58. H, 13.

Experiments in preparing industrial vanadium catalysts with greater heat resistance. W. Kuczynski, J. Rosochowicz. Przem chem 12 no. 2:110 F'58. P, 16.

Hydrodesulfurization of gas oil distillate by the Varga procoss. I. Szebenyi Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 1 59-68 '58 H, 13.

Hydrogenation of domestic cracked mineral-oil distillates. I Szebenyi. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no 1: 13-22 '58. H, 13

The influence of trace elements on the catalytic activity of γ-FeOOH. A. Krause, K Lasiewicz Rocz chemii 32 no. 2 403-404 '58. P, 13

Investigations of aldol reactions in the gaseous phase *Pt. 4* S Malinowski and others Rocz chemii 32 no. 2 203-211 '58. P, 13.

New methods for organic-chemical analysis and their significance in preparative operations II In German *G Tokar, Gy. Gal, I Simonyi* Acta chimica Hung 15 no 4 375-384 '58 H, 13

Preparation and thermal treatment of the catalyst carrier γ-Al_2O_3, a brief communication K Sasvari, A Zalai *Acta chimica Hung 14 no 1/2* 237-239 '58 H, 13.

Research on the activity of phosphate contacts. I. *Effect* of the addition of metallic oxides on the activity of contacts in the process of alkylation of benzene with methanol. II. Effect of firing of contacts on their activity in the process of alkylation of benzene with methanol; an attempt at regeneration of contacts. L. Grzelewski, M. Popowicz, E. Treszczanowicz. *Chemia stosow 2 no. 2 233-245 '58.* P, 16.

Studies on the action of catalyst promoters in the preparation of nitriles by dehydration In German G. Zemplen, I. Dory. Acta chimica Hung 14 no 1/2 69-93 '58. H, 13.

CATERPILLAR TRACTORS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CATERPILLARS

From the research on caterpillars of the parasite Aporia crataegi L. infested by the parasite Braconidae. J. Lipa. Ekologia pol B 4 no. 2 167-172 '58. P, 13

Possibilities of the adaptation of caterpillars of the cooling moth (Carpocapsa pomonella L.) to the northern conditions of hibernation. J. Kot. Ekologia pol B 4 no. 2-173-176 '58. P, 13.

The resistance of caterpillars of the brown-tail moth (Euproctis chrysorrhoea L.) against temperature changes. J. Kot Ekologia pol B 4 no. 2 137-143 '58. P, 13.

CATFISHES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CATHODE FOLLOWERS

Bednarik, Josef. Obrazove zesilovace pro televisi a *merici techniku [Vyd. 1.]* Praha, *Statni nakl.* technicke literatury, 1957. 290 p [Video amplifiers for television and measuring techniques 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables] C, 16.

Josef Bednarik and Josef Danek's Obrazove zesilovace pro televisi a merici techniku (*Video Amplifiers for Television and Measuring Techniques*), *a book review.* O. Marko Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 4:[suppl.] L26 Ap'58. C, 16

CATHODES

Determination of current requirements for cathodic protection. W. Popielski. Gaz woda san 32 no. 8: 304-305 Ag'58. P, 16.

Determination of vanadium and titanium in high-alloy steels by applying electrolysis of a mercury cathode. K. Jurczak and others. Prace Inst lotn no. 5:11-20 '58. P, 16.

Fifty years of the oxide cathode. W. Espe. Sdel tech 4 no. 2:46-48 F'56. C, 16.

CATHOLIC CHURCH

Catholic Church. Pope. Paskutiniuju popieziu encikliku ir P. Piiaus XII kalbu rinkinys svarbesniaisiais zmonijos viesojo gyvenimo klausimais. [Spaudai paruose Vincentas Brizgys. Tubingen'e] Lux, 1949. xxxi, 630 p. [Collection of encyclicals of the latest popes and speeches of Pope Pius XII on more important problems of public life. notes] Lt, 3.

Lencek, Ladislav, ed. Barago na oltar, ob stoletnici Baragovega skofovstva. Buenos Aires, Juzno-ameriska Baragova zveza, 1953. 159 p. [To beatify Baraga; on the occasion of the hundredth anniversary of Barsga's elevation to bishop. port.] Y, 3.

M. Sheinman's Vatikanas ir katalikybe XIX amziaus pabaigoje-XX amziaus pradzioje (*The Vatican and Catholicism at the End of the 19th and Beginning of* [illegible]) a book review. J. Jusius. [illegible]

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN HERCEGOVINA

[illegible] Hercegovina. [illegible] Y, 1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Bohu na slavu; zo zivota katolikov v Ceskoslovensku (For the Glory of God, the Life of Catholics in Czechoslovakia); a book review. P S Most 3 no. 2/3 139-140 '56. C, 1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN LITHUANIA

Ivinskis, Zenonas. Sv. Kazimieras, 1458-1484. New York, 1955. 222 p. [Saint Kazimierz, 1458-1484. English summary. illus., ports., bibl., notes] Li, 3.

Salkauskis, Stasys. Ateitininku ideologija. [2. perredaguotas leidimas. Putnam, conn.] Isleido Pr. M. Juras [1954] 334 p. [Ideology of the ateitininkai. 2d rev. ed. port.] Li, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN POLAND

The first print of Karpinski's Piesni naboznych (Religious Songs). R. Sobol. Pam literacki 49 no. 2: 505-514 '58. P, 11.

From the history of the Polish language in the Cistercian Order in Trzebnica in the years 1588-1741 based on Polish-Hapsburg relations M. Walter. Historia Wroclaw no. 1:5-110 '57. P, 4.

Hieronim Eugeniusz Wyczawski's Biskup Piotr Gembicki, 1585-1657 (Bishop Piotr Gembicki, 1585-1657), a book review. W. Czaplinski. Przegl hist 49 no. 2: 400-404 '58. P, 4.

Tolerance; a gainst the campaign of the clerical fanaticism. S. Ignar. Ziel sztand 10 no. 85:2 O'58. P, 6.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN SLOVAKIA

Memorandum addressed in 1622 by Cardinal Peter Pazmany, Archbishop of Estergom, to the Holy Roman Congregation for the Propagation of the Faith on the restoration of the Catholic Faith in Slovakia In Latin M. Lacko. Most 3 no 2/3: 83-93 '56. C, 1.

Theodoric J Zubek's The Church of Silence in Slovakia, a book review. J. Mikus. Most 3 no. 2/3:134-136 '56. C, 1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN YUGOSLAVIA

The forgotten prisoner; 60th anniversary of the birthday of His Eminence Cardinal Aloysius Stepinac. In Spanish. Hrv rev 8 no. 2:97-98 Je'58. Y, 1.

CATIONITES
see BASE-EXCHANGING COMPOUNDS.

CATIONS

Effect of monovalent cations on the transformation of type specificity in pneumococci. M. Kohoutova. Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 3:144-153 '58. C, 13.

Use of sodium sulfide in separation of cations. P. Soos, L. Virf, A. Blazsek. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4: 231-241 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

CATTLE
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Smalcelj, Ivan. Govedarstvo. Zagreb, Poljoprivredni nakladni zavod, 1955. 800 p. [Cattle breeding] Y, 15.

CAUCASUS

For the freedom of the Caucasus. W. Sulewski. Zoln Polski no. 17:29 S'56. P, 17.

Trips through the Caucasus Mountains. V. Adamec. Krasy Slov 34 no. 10:366-370 O'57. C, 12.

CAUSTIC SODA
[illegible]

CAVES
[illegible] POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

CELLARS
see subdivision BASEMENTS under POLAND.

CELLINI, BENVENUTO

A review of Viorica Vasilescu's Cellini. H. Ionescu. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:365-368 '57. R, 10.

CELLS

Contemporary views on amitosis. F. Piotrwoski. Kosmos biol 5 no 3:314-323 '56. P, 13.

Effect of cortisone acetate on the growth of fibroblasts. In German. O. Mungyerova. Biologia 12 no. 10: 746-752 '57. C, 13.

1st Symposium on Cells. J. Kolek. Biologia 12 no. 8. 634-635 '57. C, 13.

Some cases of the decomposition of nuclei and chromatin bodies. J. Cinati, F. Havlik. Biologia 12 no 9:699-706 '57. C, 13.

Some cytological problems in striated muscles during their transplantation. I. Division of muscle nuclei. S. Hoja. Biologia 12 no. 10 753-764 '57. C, 13.

Some cytological problems in striated muscles during their transplantation. II. Changes in the various types of dividing muscle nuclei. S. Hoja. Biologia 12 no. 11:843-854 '57. C, 13.

CELLULOSE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

Experiment station for cellulose, paper, and natural and artificial-textile fibers of Milan. C. Simionescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 6:325-326 Je'56. R, 13.

Extraction methods using an immobilized phase. Pt. 1. Immobilization of the aqueous phase regenerated cellulose. In English K Tettamanti, A. Uskert. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 4 379-388 '58. H, 13.

CELTS IN RUMANIA

Burebista and the Celts of the middle Danube M. Macrea Studii ist vecho 7 no. 1/2:119-136 Ja/Je'56. R, 4.

CEMENT
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, RUSSIA.

The action of saccharose on the properties of pastes and cement suspensions. L. Valcum. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:151-159 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

The action of small quantities of soluble mineral salts on the technical properties of cement suspensions and pastes. X. Raseev, A. Knizerman. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:161-170 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

Complexometric determination of calcium and magnesium. J. Krizova. Stavivo 34 no. 7:239-243 Jl'56. C, 16.

Conditions for manufacturing special cement for massive structures. V. Figus. Chem zvesti 12 no. 4:221-230 '58. C, 16.

The influence of active and inactive additives on the properties of cement pastes and the influence of the quality of the hardened paste on the technical properties of betons. A. Stoopoe. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:109-114 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

The influence of clay on certain technical properties of suspensions, pastes, and cement mortars. V. Moldovan. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:141-150 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

Metallurgic cements containing strontium. A. Braniski. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 4:545-551 '57. R, 16.

S. Gajdek's Cementy i betony kwaso- i ługoodporne (Cements and Concretes Resistant to Acids and Lyes); a book review. S. Pawlikowski. Wiad chem 10 no. 10: 565-567 O'56. P, 13.

The significance of air for efficient operation of cement kilns. E. Jirku. Stavba 5 no. 5,152-153 My'58. C, 16.

CEMENTATION (METALLURGY)

Some data obtained in cementation followed by diffusion chrome plating and tempering 12XHZA steel. I. Kiuchukov, T. Binakov. Khim i industriia 30 no. 1:3-5 '58. B, 16.

CEMETERIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

CENTRAL EUROPE - CANALS

The first project for a Danube-Vltava canal. M. Vach. Sbor Nar tech mus 2:10-18 '56. C, 16.

CENTRAL EUROPE - WATER BOATMEN

A contribution to the revision of the diagnostic generic characteristics of Central European Corixidae. J. Sulova-Brazdova. Sbor prir VSP Olomouc 2: 137-144 '56. C, 13.

CENTRIFUGAL FORCE

Effect of centrifugal force upon the resistance of boring bars. N. Pirvulescu. Studii cerc mecanpl 8 no. 3: 805-830 '57. R, 16.

CEPHALOPODS
see also [illegible]

Acanthoc[illegible] Lower [illegible] Boher[illegible] Chalk [illegible] prir 1[illegible] C, 1.

CERAMIC INDUSTRIES - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CERAMICS

Determining alkalies in raw materials of ceramics by means of a flame photometer, a contribution to the discussion of F. Tomes' article. Z. Sauman. Stavivo 34 no. 7:268-269 Jl'56. C, 16.

Influence of humidity on ceramic tubular condensers. H. Arend, F. Novotny. Slaboproudy obzor 17 no. 1 33-36 Ja'56. C, 16.

CEREALS
see GRAIN and this subdivision under HUNGARY.

CEREBELLUM

Comparative anatomy and function of the Valvula cerebelli in bony fishes. In German. P. Banarescu. Rev biol 2 no. 2:265-276 '57. R, 13.

CEREBRAL CORTEX

Importance of the hypothalamus and hippocampus for the higher nervous functions. Tr. from the Hungarian. K. Lissak. Cs fysiol 6 no. 4:461-460 '57. C, 13.

CEREBRUM

Appearance of carbonic anhydrase during the development of the cerebrum of a hen's embryo. P. Tautu, N. Voiculet. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 2:233-239 F'58. R, 13.

CERIUM

Complexometric titration (chelatometry). XXXIV. Chrome Azurol S as an indicator for the determination of thorium, nickel, cerium, and lanthanum. M. Malat, M. Tenorova. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2135-2137 N'57. C, 13.

Gravimetric determination of cerium and thorium in ores. S. Lupan. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 11:601-605 N'56. R, 13.

CESAREC, RUDOLF

The October Revolution and A. Cesarec. V. Zanlnovic. Savremenik no. 11/12:630-641 N/D'57. Y, 11.

CESIUM

Determination, without preliminary chemical separations, of the Na-Cs and K-Cs alkali metals by a derivative-polarographic method. A. Duca, N. Buruleanu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 7:430-432 Jl'56. R, 13.

Heat capacity of ions in aqueous solutions. In German. A. Kapustinskii. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 4:351-364 '58. H, 13.

CESNAKOVA-MICHALCOVA, MILENA

Milena Cesnakova-Michalcova's The Plays of Pavel Kyrmezer; a book review. L. Sziklay. Vilagirod 4 no. 1:70-72 '58. H, 11.

CEZANNE, PAUL

Cezanne in Aix. J. P. Vytv prace 4 no. 15/16:16 O'56. C, 10.

CHAIN-BELTING
see BELTS AND BELTING.

CHAMBERS, GEORGE BENNET

G. B. Chambers' Folksong - Plainsong; a Study in Origins and Relationships; a book review. B. Rajeczky. Ethnographia 68 no. 3:526-527 '57. H, 12.

CHAMBERS OF COMMERCE
see subdivision BOARDS OF TRADE under POLAND.

CHANTS (PLAIN, GREGORIAN, ETC.) - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

G. B. Chambers' Folksong - Plainsong; a Study in Origins and Relationships; a book review. B. Rajeczky. Ethnographia 68 no. 3:526-527 '57. H, 12.

CHAPLIN, CHARLES

Chaplin festival. J. Bocek. Vytv prace 4 no. 12:8-9 Jl'56. C, 10.

[illegible] RUSSIA

[illegible] Russian periodical [illegible] discussion. Z. Ma[illegible] -326 '56. C, 1.

[illegible] Ezik i Lit 13 no. [illegible]

[illegible] a biographic sketch. [illegible] C 1.

CHARCOAL

Adsorption and desorption of nitrogen on charcoal. In English. F. Fejes, G. Schay. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4:439-452 '58. H, 13.

CHAUVEAN, PAUL

Settlement of disputes in connection with the interpretation and application of international conventions and treaties on air navigation; the plan of P. Chauvean (France) for establishing an International Court of Arbitration in Air Law. T. Gabrovski. Prav misul 2 no. 4:87-91 '58. B, 7.

CHAYEFSKY, PADDY

Three American dramatists; dramas of Arthur Miller, Paddy Chayefsky, and Reginald Rose. J. Alexander Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 37:8 S'58. C, 11.

CHEBYSHEV POLYNOMIALS

Chebyshev polynomials. (To be contd.) Z. Pisko, O. Jaroch. Slaboproudy obzor 17 no. 1:26-33 Ja'56. C, 16.

CHEESE

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, VOJVODINA.

A biochemical study of the mold Penicillium caseicolum. J. Dolezalek. Sbor potr VSChT 1957:77-85. C, 16.

A biochemical study of the Penicillium Roqueforti. J. Proks, J. Dolezalek, Z. Pech. Sbor potr VSChT 1957:87-101. C, 16.

A fast method of determining the solid substances of cheese and curd by infrared rays. V. Maly. Prum potravin 7 no. 1:37-41 '56. C, 16.

Losses of thiamine and riboflavin in the processing of Edam. W. Gottlich, E. Pijanowski. Hocz zywn 2: 35-45 '57. P, 16.

Manufacturing of curd on an industrial scale by applying the bacterium Streptococcus thermophilus. O. Cesimir and others. Prum potravin 7 no. 1:17-19 '56. C, 16.

CHELATES

Data on the light absorption of cholate complexes. I. Theory of light absorption. In German. A. Kiss. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 1/2:141-161 '58. H, 13.

CHELATOMETRY

Complexometric titration (cholatometry). XXXIII. Primary standards in cholatometry. J. Vrestal and others. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2023-2031 N'57. C, 13.

Complexometric titration (cholatometry). XXXIV. Chrome Azurol S as an indicator for the determination of thorium, nickel, cerium, and lanthanum. M. Malat, M. Tenorova. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2135-2137 N'57. C, 13.

CHEMICAL ANALYSIS

see CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC.

CHEMICAL BONDS

Dependence of the intensity of the electric breakdown in liquid hydrocarbons on the structure of chemical particles. I. Adamczewski. Elektryka Gdansk 2: 9-24 '58. P, 16.

The Symposium on the hydrogen bond, Ljubljana, July 29-August 3, 1957. T. Urbanski. Nauka polska 6 no. 1:168-170 Ja/Mr'58. P, 1.

CHEMICAL ENGINEERING

A. Pilar's Linearni zavislosti v chemicko-inzenyrskych vypoctech (Linearly Dependent Quantities in Chemical Engineering Calculations); a book review. I. Klumpar. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2152 N'57. C, 13.

B. [illegible] typowej aparatury do [illegible]

J. Majewski and A. Psarski's Nomogramy do obliczen [illegible] for Chemical [illegible]

CHEMICAL EQUILIBRIUM

Computation of the chemical equilibrium. S. Rascev. Lucrarile petr 3:139-142 '57. R, 16.

Continuous gas chromatography. II. Investigation of dynamic adsorption of fixed and moving beds. III. Investigations of adsorption equilibria of acetylene-carbon dioxide mixtures. In English. P. Berencsek, L. Szepesy. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 1/2:19-41 '58 H, 13.

Some considerations on the equilibrium relations in binary partially miscible systems. Note 1. V. Robu. Lucrarile petr 3:155-175 '57. R, 16.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Allotment of the positions of work in the chemical industry and the psychology of labor. E. Ochman. Ekon org pracy 8 no. 7:309-311 Jl'58. P, 5.

Automatic analysis of gases in chemical industry. L. Badea. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 8:473-479 Ag'56. R, 13.

D. Todericiu's Chimizarea produselor vegetale si animale (Chemistry of Vegetable and Animal Products); a review of a book. C. Tache. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 12:[740b] D'56. R, 13.

J. Zigmund's Planovana udrzba v chemickem prumyslu (Planned Maintenance in the Chemical Industry); a book review. A. Foll. Chem prum 8 no. 6:318-319 Je'58. C, 16.

M. Baker and T. Fajner's Postep techniczny w przemysle chemicznym (Technical Progress in the Chemical Industry); a book review. J. Lindeman. Wiad chem 10 no. 9:505-506 S'56. P, 13.

Mihail Florescu's Avintul industriei chimice (Rise of Chemical Industry); a review of a book. S. Lupan. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 12:[740a-740b] D'56. R, 13.

Modern trends in projection and execution of electric networks in chemical-product plants. D. Bordeianu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 9:542-545 S'56. R, 13.

Power for the metallurgic, chemical, and other industries. G. Kromer. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 4: 590-593 '58. Y, 16.

S. I [illegible]

P, 13.

S. Leszczynski's Krystalizacje w przemysle chemicznym (Crystallization in the Chemical Industry); a book review. Z. Ziolkowski. Wiad chem 10 no. 10:568-569 O'56. P, 13.

Some examples of the new technique in chemical industries. L. B. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 11: [680a-680b] N'56. R, 13.

The start of the Polish chemical industry; a review of the anniversary issue of Przemysl Chemiczny. E. Kwiatkowski. Przegl techn 79 no. 18:855-858 S'58. P, 16.

Statistical methods in chemical analysis. V. The problem of quality control in an industrial laboratory. A. Rokosz. Wiad chem 10 no. 8:412-413 Ag'56. P, 13.

W. Machan's Transport wewnetrzny w zakladach przemyslu chemicznego (Handling of Materials in Chemical Industry Plants); a book review. Z. Ziolkowski. Wiad chem 10 no. 10:569-570 O'56. P, 13.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES - STANDARDS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CHEMICAL REACTION, RATE OF

Determining the reaction speed of molybdenum sulfide with molybdenum trioxide. I. I. Galateanu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 9:531-534 S'56. R, 13.

CHEMICAL REACTIONS

Application of the polarographic method for the study of reaction products. A. Tockstein. Chem prum 8 no. 6:[Suppl] 1-12 Je'58. C, 16.

Mechanism of the reaction of the polymerization of ethylene at a low pressure. C. Nenitescu, C. Huch, A. Huch. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 10:573-574 O'56. R, 13.

Slow combustion of hydrogen in chlorine obtained by means of electrolysis in order to prevent explosions. I. Study of the slow combustion of hydrogen in chlorine in the presence of glass, in order to determine the technical characteristics of the reaction. II. Study of the slow combustion of hydrogen in chlorine in the presence of activated carbon, in order to determine the technical characteristics of the reaction. G. Kulcsar, M. Kulcsar-Novakova. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4:207-230 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

Some observations on obtaining ketopimelic acid from furylacrylic acid, and mechanism of that reaction. I. Gavat, P. Ghineschi. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 10: 575-589 O'56. R, 13.

CHEMICAL TESTS AND REAGENTS

A new rapid gravimetric method for the macrodetermination, semimicrodetermination, and microdetermination of lead by means of organic reagents. E. Popper and others. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4. 269-279 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

CHEMICALS

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Newer results in the research in food preservation by chemicals. K. Vas. Elelm ipar 12 no. 5/7 170-180 Je/Jl'58. H, 16.

The use of chemicals against forest weeds. Z. Muller, J. Muller Les 12 no. 12 523-526 D'56. C, 15.

CHEMISTRY

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Bibliography of S Kielbasinski's works. Wiad chem 10 no. 8:389 Ag'56. P, 13.

Contribution of Revista de Chimie to the activities of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania. M. Zapan. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 10: 571-572 O'56. R, 13.

Great science of our epoch. J. Stradins, Z. Zelmene, G. Duburs. Zvaigzne no. 18:10-11 S'58. La, 1.

A message to scientists. C. Powell. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 4:181-182 Ap'58. R, 13.

Review of chemical periodicals at home. Wiad chem 10 no. 9:499-501 S'56. P, 13.

A review of Slownik chemiczny angielsko-polski (English-Polish Chemical Dictionary). E. Teslorowski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:425-427 '58. P, 13.

16th International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry in Paris in 1957. T. Urbanski. Nauka polska 6 no. 1 171-175 Ja/Mr'58. P, 1.

Some applications of radioactive carbon in chemistry and biology. Tr. from the German. (To be contd.) E. Broda. Khim i industriia 30 no. 1:8-11 '58. B, 16.

Some applications of radioactive carbon in chemistry and biology. Tr. from the German. (Conclusion) E. Broda. Khim i industriia 30 no. 2 43-47 '58. B, 16.

Some considerations on the organization of documentation in chemistry. M. Lobel. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 12:705-709 D'56. R, 13.

The Symposium on Macromolecular Chemistry in Prague, September 9-15, 1957. T. Urbanski. Nauka polska 6 no. 1:164-167 Ja/Mr'58. P, 1.

The theory of analogy. G. Standart. Chem listy 51 no. 11:1971-1988 N'57. C, 13.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC

Catalytic analysis V, transformation of the anticatalytic phenomenon (inhibition); a preliminary communication. T. Braun. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 5:309-310 My'56. R, 13.

Complexons and their application in chemical analysis. Z. Galus, W. Jedrzejewski. Wiad chem 10 no. 9:468-481 S'56. P, 13.

New methods for organic-chemical analysis and their significance in preparative operations. II. In German. G. Tokar, Gy. Gal, I. Simonyi. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 4:375-384 '58. H, 13.

A new rapid gravimetric method for the macrodetermination, semimicrodetermination, and microdetermination of lead by means of organic reagents. E. Popper and others. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4. 269-279 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

A report on the 2d Conference on Analytic Chemistry in Warsaw. M. Spalenka. Hut listy 13 no. 3:261 Mr'58. C, 16.

Twenty years of ion-exchange chromatography in analytic chemistry. D. Shishkov. Khim i industriia 30 no. 1:19-22 '58. B, 16.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC - QUALITATIVE

A. Okac's Analyticka chemie kvalitativni (Qualitative Analytical Chemistry); a book review. V. Hovorka. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2155-2160 N'57. C, 13.

Qualitative test for and fluorometric determination of boric acid. L. Sommer. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2032-2036 N'57. C, 13.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC - QUANTITATIVE

A colorimetric method for the quantitative determination of antimony in ores, utilization of domestic ores. E. Popper and others. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 6: 367-369 Je'58. R, 13.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC QUANTITATIVE (Continued)

Contributions to the analysis of superphosphates. A comparative study of the methods for the gravimetric determination of the assimilable phosphorus in superphosphates, application of the method of determining the phosphorus by the conversion into bismuth phosphate. II. Volumetric determination of the phosphorus assimilable as lead phosphate, in the presence of chlorides as pollutants. IV. Volumetric direct determination of the phosphorus assimilable as bismuth phosphate, in the presence of chlorides as indicator. C. I. Rosca, M. Vaicu, M. Voiculescu. Studii cercet chimie Cluj Rom. Acad. Filiala 8,2:301-308 '57. R,13.

Gravimetric determination of cerium and thorium in ores. I. Lupu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no.11: 661-664 N'56. R,14

A gravimetric method for the determination of the phosphate ion as phosphate of lead. M. Vaicu, M. Voiculescu. Studii cercet chimie Cluj 8 no.1:103-110 Ja-Je '57. R,13.

A new method for gravimetric and volumetric determination of silver. I. Lupu, Th. Plaiu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no.8:461-481 Ag'56. R,13.

A new, speedy, and precise method for the gravimetric determination of beryl. Th. Plaiu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no.2:447-450 F'56. R,14.

Organic quantitative analysis. XVII. Determination of small amounts of chlorine and bromine in organic compounds. M. Vaicu, A. Ignesti. Chem Ztg 81 no.11:341-343 N'57. C,14.

Quantitative determination of lead in the alloys for canning containers. N. Hnatiu, V. Dogaru. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no.8:510-513 '56. R,14.

Quantitative determination of small amounts of arsenic oxyacids. J. Zajic. Biochem Z 328:377-383, 1957. C,16.

CHEMISTRY, BORDANO
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, SLOVAKIA.

P. Tolbatov and W. Kowalik's Chemia ogolna teoretyczna ze wstepem z zakresu chemii ogolnej (Inorganic Chemistry and Principles of General Chemistry); a book review. A. Krause. Roczn chemii 32 no.3:430 '58. P,14.

CHEMISTRY, METALLURGY
Whatever happened to the nonferrous metals? (Theoretical Properties of Some Intermetallic Phases); a summary of a thesis. J. Terpilowski. Wiad chem 10 no.8:420-430 Ap'56. P,13.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC
Terminologia organiczna chemia. [Vedecky redaktor Jan Horsky] Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1958. 140 p. (Terminology of organic chemistry. Index) C,13.

C. D. Neniteanu's Tratat elementar de chimie organica (Elementary Treatise on Organic Chemistry); a book review. Bul Inst Polit Bucuresti 19 no.1-2:379-380 Ja-Je'57. R,13

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL
see also subdivision under POLAND.

International conference of the Society of Physical Chemistry in Paris. M. Smialowski. Wiad chem 10 no.1:493-495 N'56. P,13.

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL

A review of Kontrola analityczna w przemysle chemi-

CHEMISTS, BULGARIAN

The work of Ivan Todorov as chemist, teacher, educator, director, and civic worker. D. Malev. Khim i industriia 30 no.2:50-55 '58. R,16.

CHEMISTS, POLISH

The life and activities of Stanislaw Kielbasinski; an obituary. J. Rucinski. Wiad chem 10 no.8:383-389 Ag'56. P,13.

CHEMISTS, RUMANIAN

Engineer Ulisse Corina; an obituary. Rev chimie Min petr 8 no.4:214-215 Ap'56. R,13.

Nicolae Teclu; a great Rumanian chemist (1839-1916). I. Drimus, I. Zaharescu-Doerescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no.7:388-391 Jl'56. R,13.

Professor Aurel Ionescu; an obituary. M. Hanganut. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no.1:66 Ja'56. R,13.

CHERNOZEMOID

Dynamics of microflora in good and poor cotton soils during the decomposition of organic matter planted. J. Vrany. Ve mill obilnost 3 no.4:167-174 '58. C,13.

CHERRY
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA

Frank, Frantisek. Trnovec, vinna oblast [Trnovec, Vinohrady District] Praha, Rada Ceskoslovenskych obci, 1958. 237 p. (Trnovec, vinohrady district) Bibliography: p. 233-[238] (Trnovec cherry (Prunus avium L.), vineyards (Vitis vinifera L.), and cooperative farm in Trnovec [Trnovec, Vinohrady District]) [With] Index [With] Obce (part of) [With] Index] R,13

CHESS
see subdivision under LATVIA, PHILOSOPHY.

CHESTNUT
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

CHICKEN
see subdivision under CARCINOGENOLYSIS.

CHICKENS
see POULTRY.

CHICORY
see subdivision under FOOD.

CHILD MARRIAGE

The court as guardian authority in the marriage of minors. J. Cigara. Nove pravo 13 no.1:99-101 Ja'57. P,7.

CHILDREN

Teacher, Alfons. Capitol contra Jacijior, ale vasta lite, educatio, Pictonensis, Libros M. Tullii, 1957. 397 p. (The child, state, nation, and education. Libros.) R,14.

Jurcka, Ferdinand, ed. Rozvojne vzdelavanie detskych osobnosti pri skolskych predmetoch a pri mimoskolskej [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, Statni pedagogicke nakl. 1958. 214 p. (Ruzny pro ucitele) [Translating with [and] to a collection of research on factors and problems children's education Intro.] C,8

Adultery as cause for divorce? M. Zapletowski. Zawis bad 8 no.9:27-28 S'56. P,7

Legal characteristics of the notion of "grave [illegible]" and the consequences of such a classification. S. Grzybowski. Nowe prawo 12 no.4-5:13 Ap-My '57. P,7.

CHILDREN'S BOOKS
see also BULGARIA

Organization group work in lessons for children and youth. B. Pavlasek. Nar prosv 14 no.8:314-320 '58. R,8

CHILDREN'S BOOKS IN CROATIA

Nana djeca, slavni odlori, Dankajas djeaja. Nana djeca" i njihov rad na planinama. Zagreb, 1954. 8 p. (Pribog "Biblioteka Savez pionira" NRH) [Foundation of Nana djeca societies and their work with the Pioneers] Y,8.

CHILDREN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

A letter from a Czech schoolboy. [Prague, Urbis, 1951.] 1 v. (unpaged) [In English, Translated from the Czech Illus.] C,8

Inheritance rights to case a child is adopted by the husband or wife of one of his parents; problem posed by art. 532 of Civil Code. M. Prusoky. Nov zakonnost 4 no.7:404-408 '56. C,7.

CHILDREN IN ESTONIA

A book for preschool age children or for parents? A book review. H. Merila. Sirp ja vasar 12 no.40:4 O'56. E,11.

Four little thoughts. H. Park. Sirp ja vasar 12 no.40 5 O'56. E,11.

CHILDREN IN POLAND

Stanislaw Wasiucki's Uwagi o opiece nad dzieckiem w polskim prawie [Remarks on the Care of Children in Polish Law] Pol dy pract i lek rozdz. A. Wilm. Pediatr i prakt 15 no.7-9:402-405 Ag-S '56. P,7

The court as a guardian authority and the marriage of minors. J. Cigara. Nowe prawo 13 no.1:98-102 Ja'57. P,7.

A few remarks on the acknowledgment of paternity of a child born out of wedlock. H. Modrzejska. Zawis bad 8 no.7:28-31 Jl/Ag'58. P,7.

Frank; spotlights from a juvenile court. H. Zakrzewska. Zawis bad 8 no.7:36-40 Jl/Ag'58. P,7.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, SLOVENIAN
see also SLOVENIAN LITERATURE

Bibliography of Slovenian children's literature. M. Kmecova. Knjiga 1:[illegible] '58. P,11.

CHILDREN'S PLAYS, CZECH

CHILE - ELECTIONS

Chile on the eve of elections. Lj. Paligoric. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 9:284-289 S'58. Y, 5.

CHINA - AGRICULTURE

Trading in China. T. Bodrogi. Ethnographia 68 no. 3: 515-521 '57. H, 12

CHINA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

A struggle for bread, reflections on China. M. Pohorille. Zycie gosp 11 no. 24:7 D'56. P, 5.

CHINA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Marinkovic, Nada. Kina, putopis. [Zagreb, Stoga, 1958] 357 p. [China; a description of a trip] Y, 12.

A great trip and an even greater friendship. T. Urniaz. Zoln Polski no. 3 16-18 F'56. P, 17.

Impressions from a China trip. J. Gibletis. Reports Riga 15 no. 41 20-22 O 11'56. La, 1.

CHINA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The development of the Chinese economy in the first half of 1958. J.W. Gosp plan 13 no. 9:53-55 S'58. P, 5.

CHINA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

And still it is retreat. Literats. Lit un maksla no. 37:4 S'58. La, 1.

China's foreign policy; bloc politics instead of Bandung principles. V. Teslic. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 203:6-7 S'58. Y, 6.

CHINA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

People's communes. Polityka 2 no. 40:5 O'58. P, 6.

CHINA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

China: men of letters, critics, publishers. S. O. Savremenik no. 1:72-76 Ja'58. Y, 11.

CHINESE AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, CHINESE.

CHLADNI, ERNST FLORENS FRIEDRICH

Ernst Florens Friedrich Chladni; the 200 anniversary of his birth. V. Presperin. Nasa veda 3 no. 7:300-307 Jl'56. C, 1.

CHLORAMPHENICOL

Investigations in the chloramphenicol series. V. Data on threo-β-p-nitrophenylserine. In German. A. Hajos, J. Kollonitsch. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 2:175-181 '58. H, 13.

Investigations in the chloramphenicol series. VI. A side reaction in the Meerwein reduction of 1-p-nitrophenyl-2-acetamido-3-oxy-propanone-1. In German. A. Hajos, J. Kollonitsch. Acta chimica *Hung 10 no. 4:401-406* '58. *H, 13.*

CHLORIDES

Investigations of the reversibility of the triphenyl tetrazolium chloride/formazan redox system. B. Jambor. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 1:1-11 '58. H, 13.

Polarigraphic determination of chlorides in food. V. Kures. Prum potravin 7 no. 2:73-76 '56. C, 16.

Polarographic examination of the photoproduct of triphenyltetrazolium chloride. B. Jambor. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no. 4:353-358 '58. H, 13.

Polarographic investigation of the photoproduct of triphenyltetrazolium chloride. In German. B. Jambor. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 1:27-34 '58. H, 13.

CHLORINATION

About acridone. XVI. Direct chlorination of acridone. M. Ionescu, I. Goia, I. Felmeri. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4:351-361 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

Derivatives of furan. II. Chlorinated and nitrated products of 2-furanilide. V. Farcasan, C. Makkay. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4:363-370 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

[illegible]

CHLORINE :

[illegible]

[illegible]

Organic quantitative analysis. XVII. Determination of small amounts of chlorine and bromine in organic compounds. M. Vecera, A. Spevok. Chem listy 51 no. 11 2037-2040 N'57. C, 13.

Oxidation of sugar alcohols by chlorine. IV. Isolation of D-mannose and D-fructose from the oxidation mixture of D-mannitol. In English. R. Bognar, L. Somogyi. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4:407-416 '58. H, 13.

Oznaczanie kwasow ligninosulfonowych w wodzie przy uzciu wody chlorowej (Determination of lignin sulfonic Acids in Water by the Use of Chlorine Water); a summary of a thesis. J. Ganczarek. Wiad chem 10 no. 8:430-432 Ag'56. P, 13.

Preparation of diphenylfluorophosphate from diphenylchlorophosphate. S. Truchlik. Chem zvesti 12 no. 4:256-258 '58. C, 16.

Role of halogen aluminum alcoholates in the Meerwein-Ponndorf-Verley reduction. IV. Reduction of aldehydes and unsaturated ketones by a mixture of aluminum isopropylate and chloro-aluminum isopropylate. In English. Gy. Gal, I. Krasznai. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 3 211-216 '58. H, 13.

Slow combustion of hydrogen in chlorine obtained by means of electrolysis in order to prevent explosions. I. Study of the slow combustion of hydrogen in chlorine in the presence of glass, in order to determine the technical characteristics of the reaction. II. Study of the slow combustion of hydrogen in chlorine in the presence of activated carbon, in order to determine the technical characteristics of the reaction. G. Kulcsar, M. Kulcsar-Novakova. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4,207-230 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

CHLORINE OXIDES

Studies on the effect of chlorine dioxide on sewage containing phenol. W. Misniakiewicz, J. Podkowka, A. Zajac-Chmielewska. Gaz woda san 32 no. 7:252-256 Jl'58. P, 16.

CHLOROBENZENE

Isothermal vapor-liquid phase diagrams statistically determined by means of spectroscopic analysis. Tr. from the English. G. Schay, G. Varsanyi, F. Bilics. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:375-385 '58. P, 13.

Phytotoxicity and fungicidal properties of chlorine substituted derivatives of benzene with regard to their constitution; contribution to the studies of the influence of the constitution of isomers and homologs on their biological effect. II. Z. Stota, M. Toman. Biologia 12 no. 9:683-692 '57. C, 13.

CHLORODIMETHYLAMINOPROPYLPHENOTHIAZINE

Some new syntheses of chlorpromazine. In French. L. Toldy, I. Fabricius. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 1/2:203-209 '58. H, 13.

CHLOROETHYLENE

Apparatus for drying polyvinyl chloride in a fluidized layer. L. Esayan. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 10: 590-592 O'56. R, 13.

Insulations made of softened polyvinyl chloride (PVC) are being used for the first time in Slovakia. M. Riha. Stavba 5 no. 5:154-156 My'58. C, 16.

Rheologic investigation of macromolecular substances. II. Rheologic investigation of PVC pastes. Pt. 1. The effect of some technological factors on the consistency of PVC pastes. Z. Csuros and others. *Kemiad kozl MTA 10 no. 1:67-78* '58. *H, 13.*

Synthetic materials in packaging technique. H. Maoskasy. Csomag techn 3 no. 2:35-38 Mr/Ap'58. H, 5.

CHLOROMETHYLATION

Study of the reaction of α-halogenated ethers. I. Addition of chloromethylic ethers to acetylene. A. Balog, L. Bindacz. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4:339-346 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

CHLOROMYCETIN
see CHLORAMPHENICOL.

[illegible] 'HENOTHIA-

[illegible] fluence of

va,

27 '57.

[illegible] period.

O'56. C, 11.

CHOMKOVIC, GREGOR

Corresponding member of the Slovak Academy of Sciences Gregor Chomkovic; his 65 years. A. Grom. Nasa veda no. 4:188-189 Ap'56. C, 1.

CHORAL MUSIC
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

CHORAL SINGING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA.

CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM
see subdivision under AUSTRIA, RUMANIA, TRANSSYLVANIA.

CHRISTIANITY

Christian realism and dialectical materialism. S. Nahalka. Most 3 no. 2/3:112-121 '56. C, 1

CHRISTMAS PLAYS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A Hungarian questionnaire concerning studies of Christmas folk plays. O. Sirovatka. Cesky lid 43 no. 1,36-39 '56. C, 12.

CHROMATIN

Some cases of the decomposition of nuclei and chromatin bodies. *J. Cinatl, F. Havlik. Biologia 12 no. 9:699-706* '57. C, 13.

CHROMATOGRAPHY

The application of adsorption chromatography in the investigation of extracted pitch. J. Menyhart. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no. 4:401-413 '58. H, 13.

The application of the chromatographic method in taxonomy. J. Michejda. Kosmos biol 5 no. 1:19-26 '56. P, 13.

Application of the potentiometric method to the detection of quinine and codeine on paper chromatograms. B. Zaplor, B. Sliwa. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:397-402 '58. P, 13.

Biuret reaction of proteins. VII. Investigation of the hydrolysis of gliadin-biuret complexes containing various quantities of copper. In German. Z. Kovats. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 1:9-18 '58. H, 13.

Blue derivatives of carotenoids. In English. F. Korosy. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 1:35-49 '58. H, 13.

Chromatographic semimicroanalysis of gases. XV. Automatization of the measuring unit of a gas chromatograph. J. Janak, K. Tesarik. Chem listy 51 no. 11: 2046-2054 N'57. C, 13.

Chromatographic study of thiamin decomposition products. V. Sicho, V. Seinerova. Sbor potr VSChT 1957:27-36. C, 16.

Chromatographic test for the presence of milk in some bakery and confectionary products. V. Podrazky, P. Panchatkova. Prum potravin 7 no. 1:21-25 '56. C, 16.

Chromatography of aromatic isomers. VII. Separation of some mono- and dicarboxylic acids. J. Franc. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2041-2047 N'57. C, 13.

Continuous gas chromatography. I. Pure acetylene recovery from the end gas of the partial oxidation of methane. In English. M. Freund and others. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 1/2:3-18 '58. H, 13.

Continuous gas chromatography. II. Investigation of dynamic adsorption of fixed and moving beds. III. Investigations of adsorption equilibria of acetylene-carbon dioxide mixtures. In English. P. Benedek, L. Szepesy. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 1/2:19-41 '58. H, 13.

Continuous gas chromatography. IV. Calculation of a continuous chromatographic column for the separation of binary mixtures. V. Calculation of a three-product gas chromatographic column. VI Calculation of a two-product gas chromatographic column for multicomponent gaseous feed. In English. P. Benedek, L. Szepesy, I. Szepe. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4:339-367 '58. H, 13.

Desulfurization of gas oil distillates by the adsorption method. In English. J. Varga, V. Hesp. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 1/2:43-59 '58. H, 13.

Detection of certain steroids by paper chromatography on lipophilic paper. In English. P. Kiss, T. Szell. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4:295-298 '58. H, 13.

Distribut[illegible] their[illegible] deterr[illegible] in pot[illegible] II. Pa[illegible] amino[illegible] Acta [illegible] '57. H, 13

Exchange[illegible] no. 6:343-348 Je'56. R, 13.

CHROMATOGRAPHY (Continued)

Investigation of aromatic content of kerosene and gas oil fractions by ultraviolet light absorption. In English. T. Batint. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 2,139-150 '58. H, 13.

Investigation of the glycosides of Sophora japonica L. Pt. 5 Studies with the use of paper chromatography. In English V Szabo, R Bognar, M. Puskas. Acta chimica Hung 15 no.2 103-114 '58. H, 13.

The mechanism of chromatography. I. Robu. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 4-186-193 Ap'58. R, 13.

Notes on the bio-autography of antibiotic chromatograms. V. Betina, L. Pilatova. Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 3-202-204 '58. C, 13.

On the formation of isopoly acids; paper chromatographic study of the aggregation process of molybdic acid. In English. L. Csanyi. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 3:257-264 '58. H, 13.

Paper-partition chromatography of xanthogenates of aliphatic alcohols. J. Dyr, V. Krumphanzl, V. Sicho. Sbor potr VSChT 1957:19-25. C, 16.

Possibilities of separating the higher aromatic alkyl hydrocarbons from various mixtures of reaction by means of chromatographic adsorption. S. Despa, C. Iltimescu, A. Rhoe. Lucrarile petr 3:219-238 '57. R, 16.

Progress and shape of chromatographic gas fronts. In English K. Olah, G. Schay Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4:453-470 '58. H, 13.

Quantitative determination of small amounts of reducing sugars. J. Zajic. Sbor potr VSChT 1957,275-282. C, 16.

Separation of acetaldehyde from vinyl acetate by means of a chromatographic process and a speedy method for its determination. O. Frehden, T. Ecsichov. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 5:304-308 My'56. R, 13.

Separation of copper from other metals by paper chromatography. In English. Gy. Almassy, I. Dezso. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4 249-254 '58. H, 13.

Separation of germanium by paper chromatography, evaluation of chromatograms. In English. Z. Nagy, E. Polyik. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 1:9-12 '58. H, 13.

Twenty years of ion-exchange chromatography in analytic chemistry. D. Shishkov. Khim i industriia 30 no. 1:19-22 '58. B, 16.

Use of paper chromatography in the last steps of the synthesis of scopolamine. In English. O. Kovacs. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 1:95-102 '58. H, 13.

CHROME AZUROL S

Complexometric titration (chelatometry). XXXIV. Chrome Azurol S as an indicator for the determination of thorium, nickel, cerium, and lanthanum. M. Malat, M. Tenorova. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2135-2137 N'57. C, 13.

CHROMITE

The effect of reducing the atmosphere in furnaces on the property of basic bricks containing chromite. M. Knezevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no 8:1351-1353 '58. Y, 16.

CHROMIUM

Etching materials for 18 Cr-8 Ni-type welding metals. E. Boda, V. Cernuchova. Tech praca 10 no. 9:651-652 S'58. C, 16.

Nitration of Cr-Mo-Va steel. Z. Rigani. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 4:291-296 Mr[i.e. Ap]'58. R, 16.

Structural stability of the Cr - W - Mo -V steels with 12 percent Cr. J. Koutsky, J. Neid, J. Jezek. Hut listy 13 no. 3:199-206 Mr'58. C, 16.

2-Methyl-4-alcoxy-chromone-cyanide dyes. A. Szuchnik, J. Swiderski, W. Czerska. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:255-264 '58. P, 13.

CHROMIUM OXIDES

A study of the chemical behavior of silicon carbide. II. Research on the reaction between silicon carbide and NiO, CoO, and Cr_2O_3 in the atmosphere of oxygen up to the temperature of 1300° Celsius. G. Kulcsar, M. Kulcsar-Novakova. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 1/2:59-73 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

CHROMIUM PLATING

Some data obtained in cementation followed by diffusion chrome plating and tempering 12XHZA steel. I. Kiuchukov, T. Binakov. Khim i industriia 30 no. 1:3-5 '58. B, 16.

CHROMOSOMES

Contemporary views on amitosis. F. Piotrowski. Kosmos biol 5 no. 3:314-323 '56. P, 13.

CHRONOMETER

Chronometric observations of the construction of a concrete road surface. W. Radziminski, A. Aniol, K. Malczewska. Prace Inst drog no. 2:26-50 '57. P, 16.

CHURCH SLAVIC LANGUAGE

Dostal, Antonin. Staroslovenske slovesо. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1956. 110 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Old Slavic verbs; a university textbook. 1st ed.] C, 11.

A new dictionary of the Church-Slavic language, a review. K. Horalek. Cs rusistika no. 1,175-176 '56. C, 1.

Origin of verbal adverbs; studies of documents of the Old-Slavic and Old-Russian languages. In Russian. A. Rudnev. Cs rusistika no. 1:19-63 '56. C, 1.

CHURCHES

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Bibliography on the churches of Bucharest. N. Stoicescu. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4: 287-296 '57. R, 10.

CICERO, MARCUS TULLIUS

Cicero's speech on sentences of haruspices. K. Kumaniecki. Przegl hist 49 no. 3:445-459 '58. P, 4.

CILIATA

The phylogenetic significance of the genus Pseudomicrothorax in the evolution of holotrichous ciliates. In English. J. Corliss. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 4:367-388 '58. H, 13.

CIORANESCU, NICOLAE

Nicolae Cioranescu; an obituary. D. Dumitrescu. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:389-393 Ja/Je '57. R, 13.

CIRCLE

The geometry of an evolvent. K. Urban. Tech praca 10 no. 9:656-658 S'58. C, 16.

CIRCULAR SAWS

A. Stanescu's Ferastraiele circulare (Circular Saws); a review of a book. I. Comes. Industria lemnului 7 no. 8-313-314 Ag'58. R, 16.

A device for leveling and sharpening the blades of circular and band saws. N. Lacea. Industria lemnului 7 no. 8:301-302 Ag'58. R, 16.

Important role of the riving knife in the longitudinal cutting of circular saws. I Cristian-Comes, R. Seewaldt. Industria lemnului 7 no. 8:292-297 Ag'58. R, 16.

CISTERCIANS IN POLAND

From the history of the Polish language in the Cistercian Order in Trzebnica in the years 1589-1741 based on Polish-Hapsburg relations. M. Walter. Historia Wroclaw no. 1:5-110 '57. P, 4.

CITIES AND TOWNS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Dobersky, Josef. Geografie sidel. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 140 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Geography of settlements; a university textbook. 1st ed. illus. (in pocket), bibl., footnotes, tables] C, 12.

Present problems of city construction. A. Spelskis. Lit ir men no. 42:4 O'58. Lt, 1.

CITIZENSHIP

see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

CITRIC ACID

Production of citric acid by the submerged fermentation method. J. Kovats. Przem spoz 12 no. 8:303-306 Ag'58. P, 16.

CITY PLANNING

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Dobrovic, Nikola. Tehnika urbanizma. Beograd, Naucna knjiga. [Technics of urbanism. illus., plans] Y, 10.
Vol. Ib. [Patterns] 1957. 495 p.

Urbanisticke problemy obcanske vystavby; sbornik referatu prednesenych na konferenci o obcanskem vybaveni, usporadane Vyzkumnym ustavem vystavby a architektury ve dnech 23.- 25. kvetna 1957 v Brne [Brno, 1958] 168 p. [Problems of city planning in the development of civic facilities; a collection of reports delivered at the conference on civic facilities organized by the Research Institute of Building and Architecture, May 23-25, 1957 in Brno. tables] C, 10.

CITY TRANSIT

see subdivision LOCAL TRANSIT under POLAND.

CIVIL ENGINEERING

Application of thermistors in hydrology and civil engineering E. Vessey. Hidr kozl 38 no. 2: 143-144 Ap'58 H, 12

The Symposium of the International Association of Testing and Research Laboratories for Materials and Structures, Stockholm, April 23-30, 1957. S. Kaufman. Nauka polska 6 no. 1:176-180 Ja/Mr'58. P, 1.

CIVIL LAW

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

CIVIL PROCEDURE

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

CIVILIZATION

Education and the development of modern civilization. B. Suchodolski. Studia filoz no. 3:3-41 '58. P, 3.

CLAIR, RENE

Film notebook; Clair's poetry and prose of life. V. Protucova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 43:11 O'58. C, 11.

A new film of Rene Clair. J. Bocek. Vyiv prace 4 no. 15/16:7, 10 O'58. C, 10.

CLANS AND CLAN SYSTEM

E. Schlesier's The Bases of Clan Development; a book review In English. T. Bodrogi. Acta ethnogr Hung 6 no. 3/4:461-464 '58. H, 12.

CLASS DISTINCTION

The class structure of contemporary society. J. Gorica and others. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 7/8: 11-73 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 5.

CLASSICAL LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ryszard Gansiniec (1888-1958); an obituary. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 5:141-145 '58. P, 8.

CLASSICAL PHILOLOGY

Gyula Moravcsik's presidential opening speech prior to the lecture of Karoly Marot. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4:47-50 '58. H, 11.

Information on preparing for the foundation of the Society for the Study of Antiquity. J. Harmatta. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4:65-66 '58. H, 11.

CLASSIFICATION - BOOKS

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

CLASTEROSPORIUM CARPOPHILUM

Symptomatology of the fungus Clasterosporium carpophilum Lev. (Aderh.) on apricots. M. Stanova. Biologia 12 no. 8:618-621 '57. C, 13.

CLAVARIACEAE

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CLAY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Contributions to the thermal study of rock minerals. II. Differential thermal analysis of the transformations of certain minerals of clayey rocks. In French. O. Bolgiu, A. Dumitrescu. Rev metallurgie 3 no. 1: 121-164 '58. R, 16.

Deformations of argillaceous soils; an introduction to the problem. R. Bally. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 1:239-249 '58. R, 16.

The influence of clay on certain technical properties of suspensions, pastes, and cement mortars. V. Moldovan. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:141-150 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

The influence of clay on the properties of mortars and concrete. N. Mihail. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:135-140 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

Problems of the limit equilibrium and of the plastic flow in the stability computations of slopes. H. Lehr. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2,287-312 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

CLEANING COMPOUNDS
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

The alkylarylsulfonic detergents resulting from the thermal cracking of gas oil. S. Anastasiu, E. Jelescu, A. Weisberg. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 6:283-290 My'56. R, 13.

CLEARING OF LAND

Studies on the traction power necessary to root out locust-tree and oak stumps. V. Miron. Rev padurilor 73 no. 6:331-334 Je'58. R, 15.

CLEMMENSEN REDUCTION
see REDUCTION.

CLIMATOLOGY

S. Ranzlik's Zaklady meteorologie a klimatologie (Principles of Meteorology and Climatology); a book review. M. Landa. Ochrana prirody 11 no. 6:255-256 O'56. C, 15.

CLOCKS AND WATCHES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

CLOSTRIDIUM ACETOBUTYLICUM

Formation of neutral solvents by the bacterium, Clostridium acetobutylicum, during continuous fermentation. J. Dyr, J. Protiva. Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 3:150-166 '58. C, 13.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY
see subdivision under BALTIC STATES, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

CLOUDS

Methods of calculating the water content of clouds. E. Maczowska. Gaz obserw 10 no. 12:12-14 D'57. P, 13.

CLOVER

Accumulation of the dry substance and making use of the plastic substances by the different sorts of red clover in the year of sowing. In Russian. V. Dunlochkin. Eesti tead akad biol 7 no. 3:174-186 '58. E, 13.

CLUJ - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Marginal remarks on the judicial practice of the provincial court in Cluj in connection with the exchange of dwellings. D. Barbieriu. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 6:47-49 '58. R, 7.

COAGULANTS

Clarification of water by means of coagulants activated with silicic acids. T. Ionescu and others. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 18 no. 1/2:59-64 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

COAL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, SLOVENIA.

Certain characteristic structures in coal. B. Ionescu-Sisesti. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:39-49 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

Degree of heterogeneity of materials composed of grains. In French, Polish, and Russian. W. Budryk. Archiw gorn 3 no. 1:3-25 '58; P, 16.

Hydraulic transportation of coal. Z. Beranek. Nova technika no. 9:397-398 '58. C, 16.

Mineralized constituents in coal. B. Ionescu-Sisesti. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:31-37 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

Possibility of cutting the coal consumption in transportation within the Varas Iron Ore Mine. R. Lavajac. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 6:1306-1308 '58. Y, 16.

Underground gasification of coal abroad. (-ZB-). Nova technika no. 9:404-406 '58. C, 16.

COAL MINES AND MINING
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

The architect's tasks in the planning of new mines. J. Kobrakowski; W. Paryslewicz. Architektura Pol no. 7:295-297 Jl'58. P, 10.

Deformation of the surface by a partial mining of coal seams. S. Knothe. Archiw gorn 3 no. 1:27-69 '58. P, 16.

Productive moments in a miners work; psychological analysis of mining liveliveness. W. Panek. Przegl wynalaz 8 no. 7/8:225-229 Jl/Ag'58. P, 16.

COAL TAR
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Characteristic properties of three polyazeotropic mixtures. W. Swietoslawski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:387-391 '58. P, 13.

On the effect of postnaphthalene flow-off oil as a complex azeotropic factor of high-temperature coal tar R. Szczepanik. Chemia stosow 2 no. 1-51-108 '58. P, 16.

COATINGS

Transferable magnetic apparatus for measurement of galvanic coatings. S. Ainbinders, J. Grigulis. Vestis Latv ak no. 7:129-134 '58. La, 1.

Vulcanized rubber products which do not corrode copper conductors without tin coating. M. Fajfr. El tech obzor 45 no. 7:349-352 Jl'56. C, 16.

COBALT

Determination of certain microelements of the soil (Cu, Pb, Ni, Zn, Co, and Mn) by means of the polarographic and photocolorimetric methods. A. Duca, D. Stanescu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 1/2 75-83 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

A new sensible method for the identification of cobalt. V. Armeanu, D. Camboli, C. Iancu. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 4:218-219 Ap'58. R, 13.

On the stability of some four-coordinated complexes. W. Kolos. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:393-395 '58. P, 13.

COBALT MOLYBDATES

Hydrogenation of domestic cracked mineral-oil distillates. I. Szebenyi. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no 1: 13-32 '58. R, 13.

COBALT OXIDES

A study of the chemical behavior of silicon carbide. II. Research on the reaction between silicon carbide and NiO, CoO, and Cr_2O_3 in the atmosphere of oxygen up to the temperature of 1300° Celsius. G. Kulcsar, M. Kulcsar-Novakova. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 1/2.59-73 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

COCKCHAFERS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

CODEINE

Application of the potentiometric method to the detection of quinine and codeine on paper chromatograms. B. Zapior, B. Sliwa. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:397-402 '58. P, 13.

CODFISH
see also subdivision under BALTIC SEA.

Losses in weight and output during the evisceration, beheading, and filleting of cod on an industrial scale. J. Maciejczyk. Prace Morsk inst no. 9:681-703 '57. P, 16.

CODLING MOTH

Possibilities of the adaptation of caterpillars of the codling moth (Carpocapsa pomonella L) to the northern conditions of hibernation. J. Kot. Ekologia pol B 4 no. 2:173-176 '58. P, 13.

COELOMA
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

COERCIVE FORCE (MAGNETIC)

Study of the magnetic properties of some Cu-Ni-Fe alloys. D. Bally, A. Goldeanu. *Studii cerc fiz 8* no. 4:445-455 O/D'57. R, 13.

COFFEE

Determination of caffeine in coffee brews by a slightly [illegible] Ag' P, 1'

COHEN, GUSTAVE

Gustave Cohen's Studies on the History of the French Theater during the Middle Ages and the Renaissance; a book review. P. Lakits. Vilagirod 4 no 1:64-67 '58. H, 11.

COKE

Absorption of components of coke-oven gas in absorption columns. J. Dyduszynski. Przem chem 12 no. 2: 66-73 F'56. P, 16.

Critical remarks concerning the apparatus for production of ammoniacal soda. E. Barwinski. Przem chem 12 no. 2:77-78 F'56. P, 16.

Preparation of a softening cationite from petroleum coke. M. Zapan, E. Vrabiescu. *Rev chimie Min* petr 7 no. 11:654-656 N'56. R, 13.

COLCHICINE

The thread method applied in the colchicinization and treatment of plants with growth-promoting substances, a preliminary note. E. Macovschi. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 2:189-192 F'58. R, 13

COLEOPTILES

On the auxin sensitivity of the coleoptiles of different Avena varieties. In English. L. Gracza. Acta biol Szeged 3 no. 1/2:11-14 '57. H, 13.

COLLECTIVE FARMS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

COLLEGE SPORTS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, FINLAND.

COLLISIONS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)

On some features of energy transfer in high-energy nuclear collisions. In English. E. Friedlander. Rev physique 2 no. 1:49-54 '57. R, 13.

COLLISIONS AT SEA

Ship collision on the Thames. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 9:270-271 S'58. P, 17.

COLLOIDS

Chemical reactions occuring in gels, also, remarks by Beza Schay and others. A. Buzagh, V. Koros. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 1:127-143 '58. H, 13.

Desulfurization of gas oil distillates by the adsorption method. In English. J. Varga, V. Hesp. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 1/2 43-59 '58. H, 13.

I. Putilova's Cwiczenia laboratoryjne z chemii koloidow (Laboratory Exercises in the Chemistry of Colloids); a book review. A. D. Wiad chem 10 no. 9:504-505 S'56. P, 13.

Investigations of aldol reactions in the gaseous phase. Pt. 4. S. Malinowski and others. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:203-211 '58 P, 13.

Position of macromolecular solutions in colloidal chemistry. I. Kertesz Muresan. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 5 279-282 My'56. R, 13.

Preparation of silica gels absorbing specifically some heterocyclic organic bases. A. Waksmundzki. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:323-327 '58. P, 13.

COLONIES

Countries liberated from colonial slavery on the way to economic development. F. Misiri. Rruga Part 5 no. 7:41-50 Jl'58. A, 6.

Disintegration of the colonial system of imperialism, a brief review of the literature. G. Mladzhov. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 7:21-26 Jl'58. B, 2.

A new period period in the anticolonial struggle and the acceptance of an international organization based on the new conditions. D. Ajdit. Rruga Part 5 no. 9:70-78 S'58. A, 6.

Toward the liquidation of colonialism. B. Acic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 9:275-284 S'58. Y, 5.

COLOR OF ANIMALS

Study on the intensity of respiratory exchanges and on the energetic metabolism of gray and black lambs. In English. N. Teodoreanu and others. Rev biol 3 no. 1:137-146 '57. R, 13.

COLORIMETRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

A colorimetric method for the quantitative determination of antimony in ores, utilization of domestic ores. E. Popper and others. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 6. 367-369 Je'56. R, 13.

Determination of certain microelements of the soil (Cu, Pb, Ni, Zn, Co, and Mn) by means of the polarographic and photocolorimetric methods. A. Duca, D. Stanescu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no 1/2:75-83 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

Quick colorimetric microdetermination of the fluoride content in sodium chloride by aluminon. A. Scher. Egeszsegtudomany 2 no. 1:11-16 '58 H, 14.

COLPODA

Physiology of the oysiment examined on the Colpoda testigia. In English F. Biczok. Acta biol Szeged 3 no. 1/2:109-122 '57. H, 13.

COMARNESCU, PETRU

Petru Comarnescu's Marius Russescu; a review of a book. V. Vasilescu. Studii cerc lat arl 4 no.3/4: 364-366 '57. R, 10.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Effect of tractor and combine operators' skill on efficiency and economy. J. Maitaus, A. Marko. Mech vom 6 no. 14:201-202 Jl'56. C, 16.

COMBUSTION

Analysis of peak loads of catalytic-combustion reactors. In English. K. Matoleny. Acta chimica Hung 10 no. 1: 103-113 '56. H, 13.

Combustion in a chamber with variable sections. In Russian. E. Laziech. Rev mecanique appl 2 no. 1:55-60 '57. R, 10.

Slow combustion of hydrogen in chlorine obtained by means of electrolysis in order to prevent explosions. I. Study of the slow combustion of hydrogen in chlorine in the presence of glass, in order to determine the technical characteristics of the reaction. II. Study of the slow combustion of hydrogen in chlorine in the presence of activated carbon, in order to determine the technical characteristics of the reaction. G. Kulcsar, M. Kulcsar-Novakova. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4:207-230 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS

Brambora, Josef. Knizni dilo Jana Amose Komenskeho; studie bibliograficka. [Vyd. 2.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 211 p. [Writings of Johann Amos Comenius; a bibliographic study. 2d ed. German and Russian summaries] C, 2.

Capek, Emil. Jana Amose Komenskeho vychovny odkaz; dve studie. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 97 p. (Na pomoc uciteli: Knihnice pro dalsi vzdelavani uciteli) [Educational legacy of Johann Amos Comenius. 1st ed. (comotes)] C, 6.

Mastnova, Leontina. Mlada leta Jana Amose. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957. 270 p. (Zatva, sv. 226) [Early years of Johann Amos. 1st ed.] C, 11.

COMMA

Concerning the rules for using the comma in complex sentences; comment on Iv. Uzelenkov's article. L. Andreichin. Bulg ezik 8 no. 3:270-271 '58. B, 11.

Unclear cases of the use of the comma. I. Uzelenski. Bulg ezik 8 no. 3:268-270 '58. B, 11.

COMMERCE

Cesko-anglicky obchodni slovnik. Usporadal Dusan Zavadil. Redakci provedli Ivan Poldauf. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1958. 913 p. [Czech-English commercial dictionary. 1st ed.] C, 6.

Horal, Alexander. Zasobovani a odbyt vyrobku socialistickeho prumysloveho podniku. Alexander Horal, Vladimir Kosik, Vladimir Lilal. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 130 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Procurement of supplies and marketing of products in a socialist industrial enterprise; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs] C, 6.

Basic problems connected with the planning of an expansive development of seaports. J. Czyz, Z. Polczynski, B. Rajewski. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 9:267-270 S'58. P, 17.

Certain problems concerning the analysis of the profit obtained from the realization of products. V. Hacik. Ucetni evidence 6 no. 7:254-257 Jl'56. C, 6.

Maritime trade in the harbors of Koper, Piran, and Izola during 1956; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 7 no. 7:36-39 Jl'56. Y, 5.

"Public relations" require more attention. E. Paszkowiak. Handel zagr 4 no. 9:20-22 '58. P, 5.

Regulations of the International Chamber of Commerce concerning bank collection. M. Dietrich. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 9:441-444 S'56. P, 5.

Technical problems related to the modern trade in fruits and vegetables. J. Lipovec. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 8:1370-1372 '58. Y, 16.

World commodity markets. Privr fav Ap/Je'58: 5-20, 70-73. Y, 5.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Remarks on the evolutionary development of communicable diseases among animals and men. J. Parnas. Kosmos biol 5 no. 1:46-50 '56. P, 13.

COMMUNISM
see also subdivision under CROATIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Against the contemporary revisionism, a brief review of the literature. G. Mladzhov. Bibliotekar Bulg 8 no. 6:10-25 Je'58. B, 2.

Against the revisionist point of view regarding the leading role of Marxism-Leninism. N. Plasari. Rruga Part 5 no. 7:12-20 Jl'58. A, 6.

The community of the socialist countries and the propaganda campaign of the Western reactionary circles; fragments of the speech delivered in Danzig on June 28, 1958. W. Gomulka. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 7/8: 3-8 Jl/Ag'58. P, 6.

Critical remarks to a new interpretation of Marxism. H. Lisiouski. Nauc tome 3 no. 1:101-111 '58. Y, 5.

Dialectical materialism as a powerful weapon for the transformation and revolutionization of society. A. Uci. Rruga Part 5 no. 9:11-20 S'58. A, 6.

Economic cooperation of the countries of the socialist camp. L. Cinunga. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 9:37-45 Je'58. P, 6.

Flame of the October Revolution. V. Oligorić. Savremenik no. 11/12:453-461 N/D'57. Y, 11.

The Great October Socialist Revolution and the creation of a new type of state. Studii cerc jurid 3 no. 2: 9-19 '57. R, 7.

In the defense of the Marxist-Leninist theory of socialist revolution. K. Karadzhov. Nar prosv 14 no. 9:17-29 S'58. B, 6.

An instruction. V. Sotlic. Nauc tome 3 no. 1:112-140 '58. Y, 5.

Karl Marx'in philosophical and sociologic theory, all-triumphant weapon in the fight for communism. R. Karakolov. Fil misal 14 no. 3:3-10 '58. B, 3.

The significance of Nejedly's periodical Var in the twenties of the 20th century. L. Matlocha. Novinarsky sbor 1 no. 4:402-409 '50. C, 11.

Some experiences of the socialist banks in planning the circulation of money. S. Michalski. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 9 410-422 S'58. P, 5.

Some questions concerning religion. Gr. G. Ill misal 14 no. 3:151-153 '58. B, 3.

Spirit of October. R. Colakovic. Savremenik no. 11/12: 449-452 N/D'57. Y, 11.

Tales of the bourgeois. Reporta Riga 15 no. 38:10-11 S 17'58. La, 1.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION
see subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

COMMUNIST PARTIES

Peace nourishes, enmity ruins! E. Stalligs. Kom sov La 13 no. 1:38 40 Ja'58. La, 6.

Revisionism also contradicts contemporary international law. P. Radoinov. Prav misal 2 no. 4:17-35 '58. B, 7.

To strengthen peace with one's own work in the whole world. A. Grass. Kom sov La 13 no. 1: 36-37 Ja'58. La, 6.

We will defend the peace! O. Kulvish Mustea. Kom sov La 13 no. 1:40-41 Ja'58. La, 6.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF ALBANIA; BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA; BRAZIL; BULGARIA; CROATIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA; FINLAND; GERMANY, EASTERN; GERMANY, WESTERN; HUNGARY; INDIA; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; MACEDONIA; NORWAY; POLAND; RUMANIA; RUSSIA; SERBIA; SLOVAKIA; SLOVENIA; TUNISIA; YUGOSLAVIA.
see COMMUNIST PARTY under countries, etc.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
see also subdivision under CROATIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Carrying out Lenin's commandments; a book review. P. Gelbakas. Komunistas no. 9:57-61 S'58. Lt, 6.

COMMUNISTS, ESTONIAN

Communist Youth League remembers Alice Tisler. N Eesti raadio O 24'58:1023. E, 1.

COMMUNISTS, ITALIAN

"To tell the truth is revolutionary!" (twenty years after the death of Antonio Gramsci. M. Rozman. Komunist 17 no. 37:10 Je'58. Y, 6.

COMMUNISTS, LATVIAN

Discovery of graves in Aizkraukle of 3.00 communist and Jews massacred during German occupation. Reporta Riga 15 no. 42:15 O 10'58. La, 1.

COMMUNISTS, POLISH

Autobiography. H. Ritter (Bier) Z pola walki 1 no. 1: 226 242 '58. P, 6.

Jozef Krasny Robotnik (1877-1933). A. Kochanski. Z pola walki 1 no. 1:243 249 '58. P, 6

COMMUNISTS, YUGOSLAV

Alija Alijagic, a profile. (To be contd.) M. Vujacic. Komunist 17 no. 39:10 Ja'58. Y, 6.

Alija Alijagic; a profile. (Conclusion) M. Vujacic. Komunist 17 no. 40:10 F'58. Y, 6

Borislav Adzija, (from notes for a monograph. VI. (Conclusion) N. Seferovic. Komunist 17 no. 36: 10 Ja'58. Y, 6.

Ognjen Price; from notes for a monograph. II. (To be contd.) N. Seferovic. Komunist 10 no. 38 My'57. Y, 6.

Remembering Blagoje Persevic. M. Mehmedbasic. Komunist 17 no. 72:5 S'58. Y, 6

Blanko Pantovic. (To be contd.) P. Homac. Komunist 17 no. 37:10 Je'58. Y, 6

COMMUNITY CENTERS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

COMMUTING
see subdivision under POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

COMPENSATION FOR JUDICIAL ERROR
see subdivision under POLAND.

COMPLAINTS (CRIMINAL PROCEDURE)
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

COMPLEX COMPOUNDS

Biuret reaction of proteins. VII. Investigation of the hydrolysis of gliadin biuret complex containing various quantities of copper. In German. Z. Kovats. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 1-2 10 '58. H, 13.

Catalytic action of copper complexes on the rate of the decomposition of glycerol. In German. J. Nyilasi. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 1-2 61 '58. H, 13.

Complexometric determination of aluminum in crystalline salts. K. Cramer, M. Sendroy, H. Diaboldska. Hut Ital 13 no. 2:153 154 F'58. C, 16.

Complexometric determination of calcium and magnesium. J. Krizova. Sbornik 14 no. 2 219-244 Jl'56. C, 10.

Copper complex of glycerol. In German. J. Nyilasi, E. Vargha. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 1/2.113-123 '58. H, 13.

Data on the light absorption of chelate complexes. I. Theory of light absorption. In German. A. Kiss. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 1/2.141 161 '58. H, 13

Data on the light absorption of Ni (II) complexes. In German. A. Kiss, J. Csanzar, K. Horvath. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 2:151-161 '58. H, 13.

Data on the mechanism of the light absorption of cyano complexes. In German. A. Kiss, J. Csanzar, L. Lehotai. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 1/2.225-238 '58 H, 13.

Investigation of aluminum alcoholates. I. Aliphatic halogen aluminum alcoholates; preparation and thermal decomposition of hydrochloric complexes of halogen aluminum alcoholates. II. Reactions of aluminum phenolate and aluminum benzylates with hydrochloric acid. In German. G. Tokar, L. Simonyi. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 3:291-300 '58. H, 13.

COMPLEXONS

Complexons and their application in chemical analysis. Z. Gatus, W. Jedrzejewski. Wiad chem 10 no. 9:466-481 S'56. P, 13.

Quantitative determination of uranium by the application of ion exchange and complexon separation. M. Fodor. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no. 4:463-470 '58. H, 13.

COMPOSERS, BULGARIAN

After the Festival-electric meeting of the Union of Bulgarian Composers. Bulg muzika 9 no. 6.4-8 Je'58. B, 9.

COMPOSERS, GERMAN

Prazak, Premysl. Ludwig van Beethoven. [Vyd. 1. V Praze, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1950] 20 p. (Edice Obrazove soubory) [Ludwig van Beethoven; a biography. 1st ed. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., music] C, 0.

COMPOSERS, LATVIAN

Again in the native country. Par atgr dzimt no. 24: 1 Mr'56. Ln, 6.

COMPOSERS, LITHUANIAN

Anniversary of a famous musician; in commemoration of Jonas Svedas' 50th birthday. A. Kulinauskas. Pergalo no. 9:170-172 S'58. Li, 11.

Golden anniversary. J. Aukstaitis. Svyturys 10 no. 19:6 S'58. Li, 1.

A summer of vigorous creative work. E. Pilypaitis. Lit ir men no. 30:3 S'58. Li, 11.

COMPOSERS, RUMANIAN

A review of Viorel Cosma's Ciprian Porumbescu. F. Foni. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:307-308 '57. R, 10.

COMPOSERS, RUSSIAN

Great Russian composer; in commemoration of 50th anniversary of the death of N. A. Korsakov. *E. Gordeova. Bulg muzika 9 no. 0:26-30 Je'58.* B, 0.

COMPOST
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

COMPOUND OFFENSES
see subdivision under POLAND.

COMPRESSED AIR

Transportation of concrete by compressed air. A. Sabo. Stavba 5 no. 4:96-101 Ap'58. C, 16.

COMPRESSIBILITY

Corrections of compressibility in continuous subsonic movements. The case of the elliptic obstacle. I. Filimon. Studii cerc mat 8 no. 3/4:467-504 '57. R, 13.

Determination by vectorial means of equations of the motion of real fluids and of the equations of Navier and Stokes for incompressible fluids. D. Tasca. Bul inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:283-295 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

Nonstationary flow of a liquid-and-gas compressible mixture through a porous medium. T. Oroveanu. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:779-788 '57. R, 16.

On a compressible mixture of liquid and gas, and its flow through porous media. In French. T. Oroveanu, H. Pascal. Rev mecanique appl 2 no. 1:93-99 '57. R, 16.

Propagation of the ultrasound and compressibility in the zinc sulfate-methanol-water and zinc sulfate-glycerol-water systems. *D. Papousek. Chem listy 51 no. 11: 1994-1997 N'57.* C, 13.

COMPUTERS

Opportunities offered by automatic computers in the field of the rationalization of economic analyses by means of mathematical methods. J. Hybl. Stat obz 38 no. 8:348-351 '58. C, 6.

CONCENTRATION (CHEMISTRY)

A method for establishing the zinc concentration in solutions from the electrolytic extraction of zinc. M. Scumpu, M. Fruchter. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 11:659-660 N'56. R, 13.

CONCERTS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, SLOVAKIA.

CONCRETE

Jambor, Jaromir. Provzdusnony beton. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1958. 235 p. [Air-entrained concrete. English, German summaries. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs tables] C, 16.

Checking the wear and tear of the coverings of the asphalt and cement-concrete roads. V. Marinescu. Rev transport 5 no. 6:264-267 Je'58. R, 16.

Chronometric observations of the construction of a concrete road surface. W. Radziminski, A. Antol, K. Malczewska. Prace Inst drog no. 2:26-50 '57. P, 16.

Computation of the buckling length of columns elastically fixed at their ends. M. Hangan. Bul inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2,233-238 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

Concrete bridges. II. M. Trojanovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 4:861-866 '58. Y, 16.

Concrete used in installations for the protection of train traffic. (Conclusion) Przeglad Elektr, Dodatek. J. Bobrowski. Przegl kol elektr 9 no. 12:187-188 D'57. P, 16.

Concreting of deep-lying silos by means of sliding casings. T. Prunyi, V. Kozeny. Stavba 5 no. 5:131-135 My'58. C, 16.

Experiences with vacuum concrete. R. Farsky. Stav cas 6 no. 4:229-243 '58. C, 16.

The formation of the prices of concrete walls in the transversal system. W. Czajka. Miasto 9 no. 8: Biuletyn 2-4 Ag'58. P, 10.

The function of concrete bases in protective insulation walls in the foundations of buildings and their bracing by steel reinforcement. S. Stofko. Stavba 5 no. 5:135-137 My'58. C, 16.

The influence of active and inactive additives on the properties of cement pastes and the influence of the quality of the hardened paste on the technical properties of betons. A. Steopoe. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:109-114 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

The influence of clay on the properties of mortars and concrete. N. Mihail. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:135-140 Ja/Je'57 R, 13.

New methods of shaft concreting. J. Mencl. Stavba 5 no. 5:140-142 My'58. C, 16.

Organic admixtures for concrete. V. Psemetchi, S. Zugravescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 1: *39-44 Ja'56.* R, 13.

The organization of the construction of concrete road surfaces by the continuous work system. W. Maciejowicz. Prace Inst drog no. 1:49-76 '57. P, 16.

Possibilities of damages to construction by waste water. R. Jacko. Stavba 5 no. 4:119-121 Ap'58. *C, 16.*

Rigid concrete arch and stress compensation. II. M. Trojanovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 8:1272-1280 '58. Y, 16.

S. Gajdek's Cementy i betony kwaso- i lugoodporne (Cements and Concretes Resistant to Acids and Lyes); a book review. S. Pawlikowski. Wiad chem *10 no. 10:565-567 O'56.* P, 13.

Transportation of concrete by compressed air. A. Sabo. Stavba 5 no. 4:96-101 Ap'58. C, 16.

CONCRETE MIXERS
see subdivision under POLAND.

CONDEMNATION OF LAND
see subdivision EMINENT DOMAIN under POLAND.

CONDENSATION, CHEMICAL

Condensation of acetic aldehyde with cyclohexanone. N. Barbulescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 1:45-48 Ja'56. R, 13.

N-substituted derivatives of phenyldimethylpyrazolone-carbamides. J. Tamchyna, J. Bulik. Chem zvesti 12 no. 4:209-212 '58. *C, 16.*

CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)

Electric dynagraph with transducer condenser in circuit with frequency deviation. N. Racoveanu. Lucrarile petr 3:83-88 '57. R, 16.

Glass with titanium as a dielectric material for condensers. J. Smetana. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 4:267 Ap'58. C, 16.

Influence of humidity on ceramic tubular condensers. H. Arend, F. Novotny. Slaboproudy obzor 17 no. 1: 33-36 Ja'56. C, 16.

[illegible] Ja/Je'57. [illegible]

[illegible] A. H. Radic[illegible]

CONDITIONED REFLEXES

[illegible]

Increased muscle metabolism in dogs after the conditioned reflex. J. Antal, M. Ruscak. Biologia *13 no. 5:371-380 '58.* C, 13.

CONDUCTOMETRIC ANALYSIS

Conductometric determination of chlorine by means of titration with potassium iodide. D. Ceausescu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4,281-284 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

Conductometric determination of copper by means of the direct titration with sodium thiosulfate. D. Ceausescu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4 285-290 Jl/D '57. R, 13.

Iodometric determination of formaldehyde in an alkaline medium by means of conductometric titration. D. Ceausescu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4: 291-295 Jl/D'57. R, 13

CONDUCTORS (MUSIC), LATVIAN

Leons Reiters in Tallinn, to conduct a concert. N Eesti raadio O 28'58 1442. E, 1.

CONFECTIONERY

Chromatographic test for the presence of milk in some bakery and confectionary products. V. Podrazky, P. Panchatkova. Prum potravin 7 no. 1 21-25 '56. C, 16.

CONFISCATIONS

Confiscation of foreign currency as a preventive means. Z. Ziemba. Nowe prawo 14 no. 9-86-89 S'58. P, 7.

CONGRUENCES (GEOMETRY)

Congruences of straight lines in S5. In French. A. Svec. Spisy prir FU no. 382:87-100 '57. C, 13.

Duality in calculation with co-ordinates and with congruences. N. Mihaileanu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 2:141-145 F'58. R, 13.

Focal surfaces of pseudospherical congruence of normals. In Russian. L. Berezina. Vestis Latv ak no. 7:77-80 '58. La, 1

CONIFERAE
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

CONRAD, JOSEPH

Joseph Conrad. V. Markovic. Savremenik no. 1: 49-52 Ja'58. Y, 11.

CONSCIENCE

Dr. Ljubomir Zivkovic's Uvod u istoriju ljudske svesti (Outline of the History of Man's Conscience); a book review. V. M. Nase teme 2 no. 1:188-190 '58. Y, 5.

CONSERVATION OF NATURAL MONUMENTS
see NATURAL MONUMENTS.

CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CONSTRUCTION
see subdivision BUILDING under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, EUROPE, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Silicones in the building industry. Z. Ditrych. Nova technika no. 9:418-419 '58. C, 16.

CONTAINERS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

Calculation of volume and dilution ratio in incompletely filled horizontal cylindrical containers. M. Spacek. Prum potravin 7 no. 2:80-82 '56. C, 16.

Quantitative determination of lead in tin alloys for canning containers. N. Bruja, V. Dogeanu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 9:546-550 S'56. R, 13.

A theory for the heat-transfer coefficient in containers with agitators. E. Ruckenstein. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 6:337-338 Je'56. R, 13.

CONTEMPT OF COURT
see subdivision under POLAND.

CONTINUITY

On a directly indecomposable abelian group of power greater than continuum In English. L. Fuchs. Acta mat Hung 8 no. 3/4:453-454 '57. H, 13

CONTINUUM
see CONTINUITY.

CONTRACEPTION
see BIRTH CONTROL.

CONTRACTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Erno Gyorgy's A szerzodesek jogi szabalyozasanak atalakulasa a nepi demokraciaban (Modification of Legal Rules Concerning Contracts in People's Democracy); a book review E. Nizsalovszky Magyar jog 5 no.9 283-284 S'58. H, 7.

The execution in natura of economic contracts, a consequence of the planned character of socialist economy. V. Economu. Studii cerc jurid 2 no. 2: 85-97 '57. R, 7.

CONVERGENCE

On the absolute convergence of certain orthogonal developments. In French G. Alexits Acta mat Hung 8 no. 3/4:303-310 '57. H, 13.

CONVEYING MACHINERY

Choice of a means of transportation for the removal of excavated materials from water work sites. A. Liozin. Stavba 5 no. 4:106-110 Ap'58. C, 16.

CONVEYING MACHINERY - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

COOKERY
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

COOLING

Cooling nonsaturated mixtures in scrubbers T Hobler. Przem chem 12 no. 2:99-103 F'56. P, 16

COOLING APPLIANCES
see REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY.

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, VOJVODINA, YUGOSLAVIA.

CO-ORDINATES

Duality in calculation with co-ordinates and with congruences. N. Mihalleanu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 2:141-145 F'58. R, 13.

The national system of coordinates. E. Lukasiewicz. Przegl geod 14 no. 7:253-256 Jl'58. P, 13.

COPEPODA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

COPERNICUS, NICOLAUS

Baranowski, Henryk. Bibliografia kopernikowska, 1509-1955. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 448 p. [Bibliography of monographs and periodical articles on Nicolaus Copernicus 1509-1955, 1st ed. facsims., indexes] P, 13.

COPIC, BRANKO

Dramatization of Branko Copic's Dozivljaji Nikoletine Bursaca (Adventures of Nikoletina Bursac); a book review. V. Aleksijevic. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no. 8:18 Ag'58. Y, 5.

Peasants in the Revolution; a review of Branko Copic's Gluvi barut (Silent Powder). V. Gligoric. Savremenik no. 1:89-94 Ja'58. Y, 11.

COPPER
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, SERBIA.

Additions to the study of ethylene absorption in copper-amine solutions. V. Vintu, I. Istudor, N. Eclemea. Lucrarile petr 3:207-217 '57. R, 16.

Catalytic action of copper complexes on the rate of the decomposition of glycocoll In German. J. Nyilasi. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 1:51-63 '58. H, 13.

Conductometric determination of copper by means of the direct titration with sodium thiosulfate. D. Ceausescu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4:285-290 Jl/D '57. R, 13.

Copper complex of glycocoll. In German. J. Nyilasi, E. Vargha. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 1/2:113-123 '58. H, 13.

Curie points of Ni-Cu-Au solid solutions. In French. V. Marian and others. Rev physique 2 no. 1:105-108 '57. R, 13.

Determination of certain microelements of the soil (Cu, Pb, Ni, Zn, Co, and Mn) by means of the polarographic and photocolorimetric methods. A. Duca, D. Stanescu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 1/2:75-83 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

Effect of temperature on the process of polarographic or oscillographic curves. In German E. Bodor. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 2:191-198 '58 H, 13.

Effects of copper and lead on the determination of antimony by means of bromates. T. Chlebovsky. Hut listy 13 no 2:148-150 F'58. C, 16.

On the stability of some four-coordinated complexes. W. Kolos. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:393-395 '58. P, 13.

The research on corrosion in connection with the preservation of copper objects in museums. K. Komarek. Cas Nar musea prir 127 no. 1:13-19 '58. C, 13.

Separation of copper from other metals by paper chromatography. In English Gy Almassy, I Dezso Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4:249-254 '58. H, 13.

Vulcanized rubber products which do not corrode copper conductors without tin coating. M. Fajfr. El tech obzor 45 no. 7:349-352 Jl'56. C, 16.

COPPER CHLORIDES

Obtention and composition of oxychloride of copper. C. Macarovici, H. Roth. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no 1/2:47-57 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

COPPER-IRON-NICKEL ALLOYS

Study of the magnetic properties of some Cu-Ni-Fe alloys. D. Bally, A. Goldeanu. Studii cerc fiz 8 no 4:445-455 O/D'57. R, 13.

COPPER SULFATES

Obtention and composition of oxychloride of copper. C. Macarovici, H. Roth. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 1/2 47-57 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

COPYRIGHT
see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUMANIA.

CORALS

On the fossils Madreporarine in the system of life phenomena. In German. G. Kolosvary. Acta biol Szeged 3 no. 1/2:123-126 '57. H, 13.

CORINA, ULISSE

Engineer Ulisse Corina; an obituary. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 4:214-215 Ap'58. R, 13.

CORN (MAIZE)
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

The influence of Michurin's theories on my studies on the acclimation of maize T. Olybrycht. Kosmos biol 5 no. 1:7-10 '56. P, 13.

On the production and usage of maize. In Russian. N. Dyrpatov. Mezhd sel zhurnal 2 no. 2:126-127 '58. B, 15.

CORPORATIONS, GOVERNMENT
see subdivision under GR. BRIT.

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES

Corrosion resistance of aluminum materials against aqueous solutions of hydrogen sulfide. K. Smrcek, I. Sekerka, V. Seifert. Chem prum 8 no. 6:297-301 Je'58. C, 16.

Determination of current requirements for cathodic protection. W. Popielski. Gaz woda san 32 no. 8: 304-305 Ag'58. P, 16.

Lead cyanamide as a substitute for minium in paints resistant to atmospheric corrosion. R. Grossman, L. Schwartz. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 8 459-461 Ag'56. R, 13.

New anticorrosive insulation. W. Popielski, Z. Wroblewska. Gaz woda san 32 no. 7:270-273 Jl'58. P, 16.

Preventing the corrosion of magnesium alloy castings. S. Salevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 8:1299-1301 '58. Y, 16.

A qualitative separation of wear factors. In English. L. Rozeanu, O. Preotescu. Rev mecanique appl 2 no. 1:111-127 '57. R, 16.

The research on corrosion in connection with the preservation of copper objects in museums. K. Komarek. Cas Nar musea prir 127 no. 1:13-19 '58. C, 13.

Volatile phase inhibitors. Z. Wroblewska. Gaz woda san 32 no. 8:302-303 Ag'58. P, 16.

CORTISONE

Effect of cortisone acetate on the growth of fibroblasts. In German. G. Mungyerova. Biologia 12 no. 10: 746-752 '57. C, 13.

COSMA, VIOREL

A review of Viorel Cosma's Ciprian Porumbescu. F. Font. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4 307-309 '57. R, 10.

COSMAS, OF PRAGUE

The Bethlehem chapel and the chronicler Cosmas. F. Bartos. Krest revue 25 no. 7:205-207 S'58. C, 3.

COST

Remarks on the problem of calculating production cost in the socialist economy. W. Brus. Ekonomista no. 3:559-573 '58. P, 5.

COST ACCOUNTING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Meeting of the coordination group concerned with the research on the standard of living. Z. Vavra. Stat obz 38 no. 8:365-367 '58. C, 5.

Some problems of the study of the well-being of the population. In English. M. Manescu. Rev ec sociales 1 no. 2:67-84 '56. R, 5.

COSTS (LAW)
see subdivision under POLAND.

COSTUME
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, MOLDAVIA, MORAVIA, RUMANIA, SILESIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

COTTON
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND, TURKMENIA.

On specialization and cooperation in the cotton textile industry. Z. Zlatanov. Ikon misul 3 no. 7:28-41 S'58. B, 5.

Preparing cotton rags for tearing machines. M. Boncel. Tekstil Jug 7 no. 8:637-651 Ag'58. Y, 16.

Technological tests of fabrics made of polan, lanide, cotton, and hemp for nets. S. Wojan. Prace Morsk inst no. 9:507-532 '57. P, 15.

COUGH

Effect of hypothermia on coughing and respiration. J. Korpas, Z. Tomori. Cs fysiol 6 no. 4:470-482 '57. C, 13.

COUNCIL FOR ECONOMIC MUTUAL ASSISTANCE
see RAT FUR GEGENSEITIGE WIRTSCHAFTSHILFE.

COUNTERS (ELECTRONS, IONS, ETC.)

Petrzilka, Vaclav. Metody pro detekci a registraci jaderneho zareni. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 202 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Methods of detecting and recording nuclear radiation; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., illus. (in pocket), tables] C, 13.

Contribution to the theory of instruments for the measurement of radiation level. H. Loos. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 4:247-253 Ap'58. C, 16.

Monitors (counters) of the ML-56 type. A. Karczewski. Tele-radio 3 no. 8:417-419 Ag'58. P, 16.

COUPLINGS

Failure of threaded couplings with walls of unequal thickness. S. Pirvulescu. Lucrarile petr 3:273-286 '57. R, 16.

Friction couplings in electric switchboards. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) M. Mrowka. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 5:149-151 My'58. P, 16.

Friction couplings in electric switchboards. Pt. 2. M. Mrowka. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 6:164-166 Je'58. P, 16.

Friction couplings in electric switchboards. Pt. 3. M. Mrowka. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 7:207-211 Jl'58. P, 16.

Metalluk, an automatic centrifugal coupling. (Tr/Gl). Tech praca 10 no. 9:678-679 S'58. C, 16.

The optimum coupling of the casing and piston of the extraction pumps. D. Rasoev and others. Lucrarile petr 3:259-272 '57. R, 16.

COURTESY
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

COURTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

The court as a guardian authority and the marriage of minors. J. Cagarn. Nowe prawo 13 no. 1:98-102 Ja'57. P, 7.

COURTS-MARTIAL AND COURTS OF INQUIRY
see subdivision under SERBIA.

COWS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

CRABS

On some new species of Coeloma and some paleocologic considerations concerning the Brachyura. V. Lazarescu. Bul st geol geogr 2 no. 3/4:605-602 '57. R, 12.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

CREAM

Reduction of acidity in milk and cream. I. Prokopp. Prum potravin 7 no. 2:70-72 '56. C, 10.

CREATINEPHOSPHORIC ACID

Epiphysis in acute and chronic experimentation, and its influence on the variations of the brain content of adenosinetriphosphoric acid, and creatinephosphoric acid, and inorganic phosphorus. S. Milcu, I. Potop, E. Juvina. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 9: 807-812 S'57. R, 13.

Thyroxine in acute and chronic experimentation, and its influence on the variations of adenosinetriphosphoric and creatinephosphoric acids, and on inorganic phosphorus. S. Milcu, I. Potop, C. Ciocirdia. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 9:813-818 S'57. R, 13.

CREATION (LITERARY, ARTISTIC, ETC.)

J. Bleha's Soupis cesko literatury o vytvarnem umeni 1945-54 (Bibliography of Czech Literature on Creative Art, 1945-54), a book review. Pdz. Vytv prace 4 no. 12:4 Jl'56. C, 10.

Press notes on creativeness. Vytv prace 4 no. 15/16: 13 O'56. C, 10.

CREDIT
see subdivision under POLAND.

CREEP OF METALS

Activities of the special subsection of the Scientific-Technical Society for Metallurgy and Founding for testing the creep of metals. Vyslyd. Hut listy 13 no. 2:157-158 F'58. C, 16.

Testing apparatus for the creep of metals. F. Benes, R. Schonhoffer. Hut listy 13 no. 3:269-272 Mr'58. C, 16.

CRESOL

Effect of the concentration of aqueous p-cresols on the kinetics of their absorption by various types of bituminous coal. L. Czerski and others. Archiw gorn 3 no. 1:79-91 '58. P, 16.

CRIME AND CRIMINALS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

About criminal doctrine. W. Ossowski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 6:102-105 Je'57. P, 7.

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY, GERMAN

The extermination of the population in the Polish territories in the years 1939-1945. [A compilation of] materials of [the] [illegible], Pomerania, and Rzeszow [illegible]. K. Czerepinski. [Pod] zbrod hitler [illegible]. P, 4.

CRIMINAL ATTEMPT
see subdivision under POLAND.

CRIMINAL COURTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Some basic questions on criminologic investigation of letters and handwriting. I. Vakarelski. Prav misul 2 no. 4:64-74 '58. B, 7.

CRIMINAL LAW
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

CRIMINAL LIABILITY
see subdivision under POLAND.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Conditional suspension of a sentence. Lawnik lud 8 no. 7/8:60-64 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7.

CRISES, COMMERCIAL
see DEPRESSIONS.

CRITICISM
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, SERBIA.

Glosses on the valuation of ideas in art. B. Rudolf. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 1:69-73 '58. Y, 11.

CROATIA - AGRICULTURE

Great possibilities for the advancement of agriculture. I. Palangic. Komunist 17 no. 40.7 F'58. Y, 6.

CROATIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Izlozba djela Pavla Vitezovica, 1652-1952. [Opise sastavili Valentin Putanec et al. Redakcija Slavko Pavesic] Zagreb, 1952. 47 p. [Exhibition of works by Pavao Vitezovic, 1652-1952, a catalog. illus., facsims.] Y, 11.

Odbor za proslavu petstogodisnjice rodjenja Marka Marulica u Splitu. Katalog izlozbe u Papalicevoj palaci u Splitu, pririedjene od 8. do 22. X. 1950. godine, prigodom petstogodisnjice rodjenja Marka Marulica. Split, 1950. 52 p. [Catalog of the exhibition in the Papalic Palace in Split, October 8-22, 1950, organized on the occasion of the 500th anniversary of Marco Marulic's birth. illus., facsims.] Y, 11.

CROATIA - COMMUNISM

The real cause. M. Griuc. Komunist 17 no. 72:6 S'58. Y, 6.

CROATIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Broadening the knowledge acquired in practice, in Croatia, ten evening political schools are opened. D. K. Komunist 17 no. 39:6 Ja'58. Y, 6.

Shallowness of some organizations criticized, three-day seminar for communists of the Karlovac District. I. Palangic. Komunist 17 no. 72:6 S'58. Y, 6.

CROATIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Plenumi centralnih komiteta Saveza komunista republika. [Ureduje redakcioni odbor: Otmar Kreacic et al. Beograd, Kultura, 1957] 202 p. (Politicka dokumentacija, 2) [Plenums of the central committees of the League of Communists of the republics: 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Macedonia, February 15-16, 1957; 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Serbia, March 30, 1957; 5th Plenum of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Slovenia, April 2, 1957; 3d Enlarged Plenum of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Croatia, April 12, 1957] Y, 6.

Alignment of the statute with the existent practice; a discussion on the statute of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia in Croatia. M. Gruic. Komunist 16 no. 3:6 My'57. Y, 6.

Between modern factory and small household economy. M. Gruic. Komunist 17 no. 39:6 Ja'58. Y, 6.

Bias in composing the district committees. M. Gruic. Komunist 17 no. 37:6 Ja'58. Y, 6.

Unjustified lagging. D. Jovanovic. Komunist 17 no. 40: 6 F'58. Y, 6.

CROATIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Modern education of youth; based on the report to the 5th Congress of the People's Youth of Croatia. A. Krajnovic. Nase teme 2 no. 1:20-33 '58. Y, 5.

CROATIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Despot, Miroslava. Privreda Hrvatske XVII. - XIX. stoljeca; izbor grade. Zagreb, Skolska knjiga, 1957. 152 p. (Na izvorima historije, sv. 3) [Economy of Croatia during the 17th - 19th centuries; a selection of materials. illus., bibl., footnotes, tables] Y, 5.

Bunic; a sketch for analysis. M. Beslac. Nase teme 2 no. 2:305-318 '58. Y, 5.

CROATIA - EDUCATION

Examples from Nedelisce; school cooperatives in Croatia. M. Gruic. Komunist 17 no. 71:7 S'58. Y, 6.

CROATIA - ELECTIONS

Pre-election preparations started on the widest bases, Croatia. M. Grujic. Komunist 17 no. 36 4 Ja'58. Y, 6.

What the first voters' meeting in Croatia showed. M Gruic. Komunist 17 no 40 1 F'58 Y, 6

CROATIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Power factor in the Zagreb electric industries. P. Kuzele. Energija 7 no. 7/8 222-225 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 16.

CROATIA - ELECTRIC LINES

Current power and pressure conditions in the 110 kv. Croatian network. M. Jung. Energija 7 no. 7/8: 226-228 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 16.

CROATIA - ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS

The 110/50 kv. Vlaska Transformer Station in Rasa. D. Kirincic. Energija 7 no. 7/8:231-234 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 16.

CROATIA - ENGINEERING

Operation engineers; on the occasion of the decision by the Diet of Croatia. M. G. Komunist 17 no. 39: 3 Ja'58. Y, 6.

CROATIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Deterioration of forests on Ucka. I. Drascic. Sumar list 82 no. 1/2:43-47 Ja/F'58. Y, 15.

Prospective plan of the development of forestry and the wood-using industries in Croatia in the period from 1957 to 1961. M. Butkovic. Sumar list 82 no. 1/2: 1-5 Ja/F'58. Y, 15.

CROATIA - FRESH-WATER FAUNA

Ecologic research on the fauna of thermal waters in Hrvatsko Zagorje. I. Matoniscek. Rad prir nauke JAZU no. 312:139-205 '57. Y, 13.

CROATIA - HISTORY

Poljicka knezija; the 150th anniversary of its fall. B. Kadic. Hrv rev 8 no. 2:170-174 Je'58. Y, 1.

Thirteen years. V. Nikolic. Hrv rev 8 no. 2:99-102 Je'58. Y, 1.

CROATIA - HOUSING

Under the common roof. D. Najdevski. Komunist 17 no. 71:5 S'58. Y, 6.

CROATIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Senj Hydroelectric-Power Station; fundamental concept of the solution of electric equipment problems. K. Begovic. Energija 7 no. 7/8: 197-206 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 16.

CROATIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Gross, Mirjana. Radnicki pokret u Hrvatskoj potkraj xix. stoljeca; izabrani izvori. Zagreb, Skolska knjiga, 1957. 185 p. (Na izvorima historije, sv. 1) [The workers' movement in Croatia toward the end of the 19th century; selected sources] Y, 5.

CROATIA - LAW

50th anniversary of the Seminar Library of the faculty of Law in Zagreb. Z. Gasparovic. Zbornik prav Zagreb 8 no. 1:65-72 '58. Y, 7.

CROATIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Old methods. M. G. Komunist 17 no. 36:7 Ja'58. Y, 6.

CROATIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Nasa djeca. Glavni odbor. Osnivanje drustava "Nasa djeca" i njihov rad sa pionirima. Zagreb, 1951. 8 p. (Prilog "Biblioteke Saveza pionira" NRH) [Foundation of Nasa djeca societies and their work with the Pioneers] Y, 5.

Savez pionira NR Hrvatske. Savjet. 1. zemaljska konferencija, 1950. 1. [i. e. Prva] zemaljska konferencija Saveza Savjeta pionira Narodne republike Hrvatske. [Materijal] Zagreb, 1951. 81 p. (Biblioteka Saveza pionira Narodne republike Hrvatske, 1) [1st Provincial Conference of the Union of Councils of Pioneers of Croatia; materials] Y, 5.

CROATIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

One day in the Krizevci district, before the elections of the People's Assemblies. M. G. Komunist 17 no. 40:4 F'58. Y, 6.

CROATIA - POPULATION

Fecundity tables of Croatia for 1952-1954. D. Breznik. Statisticar no. 87:2 Je'58. Y, 5.

CROATIA - THEATER

Society and the theater; an experience with Croatia. A. Magasic. Komunist 16 no. 3:7 My'57. Y, 6.

CROATIA - THREAD

Development, importance, and prospects of the Unitas thread factory in Zagreb. S. Hladek. Tekstil Jug 7 no. 9:737-740 S'58. Y, 16.

CROATIA - WOOD

Prospective plan of the development of forestry and the wood-using industries in Croatia in the period from 1957 to 1961. M. Butkovic. Sumar list 82 no. 1/2: 1-5 Ja/F'58. Y, 15.

CROATIAN BALLADS
see BALLADS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN FICTION

Kamov, Janko Polic. Sabrana djela. [Priredio Dragutin Tadijanovic. Rijeka, Izdavacko poduzece "Otokar Kersovani." (Domaci pisci) [Collected works. illus., facsims.] Y, 11.
Vol. 2. 1957. 349 p.

CROATIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Vjenceslav Novak's novels. M. Dzaja. Knjiz i jezik 5 no. 3:128-137 Mr'58. Y, 11.

CROATIAN FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN GEOGRAPHERS
see GEOGRAPHERS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN LITERATURE

Golob, Zvonimir. Glas koji hodnicima. Zagreb, Mladost, 1957. 83 p. (Suvremeni pisci) [The voice which echoes in the corridors] Y, 11.

Kusan, Ivan. Trenutak unaprijed. Zagreb, Naklada Drustva knjizevnika Hrvatske, 1957. 139 p. (Suvremeni pisci) [A moment beforehand] Y, 11.

Matic-Halle, Mirjana. Lipe. Zagreb, Zora, 1957. 322 p. (Savremeni pisci Hrvatske) [Lindens] Y, 11.

Prica, Cedo. Nekoga moras voljeti. Zagreb, Kultura, 1957. 303 p. [You have to love somebody] Y, 11.

Sinko, Ervin. Falanga Antikrista i drugi komentari. Zagreb, Zora, 1957. 377 p. [The phalanx of Antichrist and other commentaries] Y, 11.

Solc, Oto. Hljeb nasusni. Zagreb [Zora] 1957. 84 p. (Mala biblioteka, 195) [Daily bread] Y, 11.

CROATIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Kisic, Cedo. O knjizevnom izrazu; fragmenti. [Sarajevo] Polet, 1956. 59 p. (Biblioteka mladih pisaca) [Literary expression; fragments] Y, 11.

Two great losses of the Yugoslav science. J. Dolansky. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 2:44 F'56. C, 6.

CROATIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN POETRY

Cettineo, Ante. Epitafi i poeme. Zagreb, Naklada Drustva knjizevnika Hrvatske, 1957. 55 p. (Suvremeni pisci) [Epitaphs and poems] Y, 11.

...noze zamijeniti; ...jezija 52 [1952] ...h could replace ... 11.

...ici, Zagreb, Nakla... 1957. 85 p. ...glades; poems]

Zagreb [Lykos] ...jezije, 29) [Free

...it [Matica hrvatska] ...mih pisaca, 10)

Zagreb [Lykos] ...zije, 28) [I am ...l.

Nolit, 1957. 59 p. ...poems] Y, 11.

...greb [Zora] 1957, [Faithful to otters;

Pavic, Nikola. Z vira voda. Zagreb, Naklada Drustva knjizevnika Hrvatske, 1957. 67 p. (Suvremeni pisci) [Water from the source, poems] Y, 11.

Vucetic, Sime. Na svome. Zagreb, Kultura, 1957. 161 p. [On my property, poems] Y, 11.

CROATIAN POETRY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Odbor za proslavu petstogodisnjice rodjenja Marka Marulica u Splitu. Katalog izlozbe u Papalicevoj palaci u Splitu, priredjene od 8. do 22. X. 1950. godine, prigodom petstogodisnjice rodjenja Marka Marulica. Split, 1950. 52 p. [Catalog of the exhibition in the Papalic Palace in Split, October 8-22, 1950, organized on the occasion of the 500th anniversary of Marco Marulic's birth. illus., facsims.] Y, 11.

CROATIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

New Yugoslav poetry; Ivan Goran Kovacic. V. Brujan. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no. 8:21 Ag'58. Y, 5.

Oto Solc's Hljeb nasusni (Daily Bread); a book review. I. Smoljan. Stvaranje 13 no. 9:739-740 S'58. Y, 11.

Tones of "world melancholy" in Kranjcevic's poems; on the occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of his death. V. Markovic. Stvaranje 13 no. 7/8:682-684 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 11.

Two poems by Nikola Naljeskovic, Dubrovnik in the 16th century as the subject. R. Bogisic. Krugovi 7 no. 5:287-296 '58. Y, 1.

CROATIAN POETS
see POETS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN PROVERBS
see PROVERBS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN RIDDLES
see RIDDLES, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN SCULPTORS
see SCULPTORS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, CROATIAN.

CROP ROTATION
see subdivision ROTATION OF CROPS under POLAND.

CRUCIBLES

The oxidizing power of steelmaking slags. IV. Equilibrium relationship in liquid slags of the system SiO_2-CaO-MgO-FeO-Fe_2O_3 in open crucibles at 1550° C. and 1650° C. in the absence of metallic iron. T. Negrescu, M. Bolgiu. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:1-30 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

CRUSHING MACHINERY

A contribution to the establishment of a method for the calculation of the capacity of crushing machinery. I. Huber Panu, E. Popa. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 4:499-522 '57. R, 18.

CRYOLITE

Complexometric determination of aluminum in cryolite salts. K. Gruner, M. Soukup, B. Draholska. Hut listy 13 no. 2:153-154 F'58. C, 16.

CRYOSCOPY

From the domain of element-organic combinations. I. O, O-diethyl esters of arylsulfonamidothiophosphoric acids. L. Almasi and others. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 1/2:159-168 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

CRYPTOGAMS
see subdivision under DALMATIA.

CRYSTALLIZATION

S. Leszczynski's Krystalizacje w przemysle chemicznym (Crystallization in the Chemical Industry); a book review. Z. Ziolkowski. Wiad chem 10 no. 10:568-569 O'56. P, 13.

CRYSTALS

Interpretation of Euclid's tridimensional space by Academician I. S. Fedorov. Tr. from the Russian. S. Kaslaniuk. Pokroky mat fys astr 2 no. 3:292-302 '57. C, 13.

Ionic radii and the law of multiple proportions. In English. A. Kapustinskii. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 3: 217-224 '58. H, 13.

Making of ammonium strontiumtetrachloride by means of the powder reaction and the crystalline structure of the compound. B. Stehlik, P. Weidenthaler. Chem zvesti 12 no. 4:197-200 '58. C, 16.

Parallel susceptibility of an antiferromagnetic crystal with two magnetic sublattices at low temperatures. A. Corciovei. Studii cerc fiz 8 no. 4:399-413 O/D'57. R, 13.

Roentgen diffraction investigations of barium thiosulfate monohydrate crystals. L. Keglevich. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 1.79-81 '58 H, 13

CULTIVATION OF SOILS
see subdivision TILLAGE under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CURIE, MARIE (SKLODOWSKA)

Pujmanova, Marie (Henneiova). Pani Curieova. [Vyd. 1. V Praze] Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957 116 p. (Ceske basne, sv. 164) [Madame Curie, poems. 1st ed.] C, 11.

CURIE POINT

Curie points of Ni-Cu-Au solid solutions. In French. V. Marian and others. Rev physique 2 no. 1:105-108 '57. R, 13.

Study of the magnetic properties of some Cu-Ni-Fe alloys. D. Bally, A. Goldcanu. Studii cerc fiz 8 no. 4.445-455 O/D'57. R, 13.

CURVES

Contribution to the geometry of sloping curves. B. Kepr. Pokroky mat fys astr 2 no. 3:365-367 '57. C, 13.

Curves in Gauss' plane. (Conclusion) M. Pisl. Pokroky mat fys astr 2 no. 3:271-284 '57. C, 13.

The geometry of an evolvent. K. Urban. Tech praca 10 no. 9:656-658 S'58. C, 16.

CUSTOMARY LAW
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

CUTTING MACHINES

Additions to the method of calculating the optimum conditions of cutting. Z. Duca. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:97-107 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

CYANINES

2-Methyl-4-alcoxy-chromone-cyanide dyes. A. Szuchnik, J. Swiderski, W. Czerska. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:255-264 '58. P, 13.

CYANO COMPOUNDS

Data on the mechanism of the light absorption of cyano complexes. In German. A. Kiss, J. Csaszar, L. Lehotai. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 1/2:225-236 '58. H, 13.

CYBERNETICS

Cybernetics applied to the railroads. J. Bobrowski. Przegl kol przew 10 no. 8:214-217 Ag'58. P, 5.

Future possibilities and limitations in reproducing brain mechanisms by electronic machines. In English. Rev sc sociales 1 no. 2:45-65 '58. R, 5

CYCLIC COMPOUNDS

Inorganic macromolecular and cyclic combinations. I. Haiduc. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 12:721-726 D'56. R, 13.

Investigation of aromatic content of kerosene and gas oil fractions by ultraviolet light absorption. In English. T. Balint. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 2.139-150 '58. H, 13.

Preparation of bicyclic polychlorinated terpene of the toxaphene type from the turpentine oils of Rumania. C. Bodea, V. Tamas, E. Kolosy. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 7:423-426 Jl'56. R, 13.

Sulfonyl and phosphoryl derivatives of cyclic maleic hydrazide. In English. K. Szabo, E. Oswald. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 1:1-8 '58. H, 13.

CYCLING
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

CYCLOHEXANE

Synthetic models of hypotensive alkaloids. II. Simple models of reserpine with a cyclohexane E ring. M. Protiva and others. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2109-2117 N'57. C, 13.

CYCLOHEXANONE

Condensation of acetic aldehyde with cyclohexanone. N. Barbulescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 1:45-48 Ja'56. R, 13.

Ozonolysis and the Raman spectrum of the vinylcyclohexanol. L. Almasi, N. Serban, I. Felmeri. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4:347-350 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

CYCLONES (MACHINES)
see SEPARATORS (MACHINE).

CYPRUS

Cyprus dilemmas. D. Stolijkovic. Komunist 17 no. 39: 2 Ja'58. Y, 6.

CYPRUS (Continued)

Cyprus labyrinth. S. Bielecki. Polityka 2 no.40:8 O'59. P, 6.

CYRILLUS, SAINT, OF THESSALONICA

A recently discovered document on Cyrillus and Methodius. M. Lacko. Most 3 no. 2/3:122 '56 C, 1.

CYTOLOGY

Some cytological problems in striated muscles during their transplantation. II. Changes in the various types of dividing muscle nuclei. S. Hoja. Biologia 12 no. 11,943-954 '57. C, 13.

CYTOPLASM
see PROTOPLASM.

CZECH ARCHITECTS
see ARCHITECTS, CZECH.

CZECH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, CZECH.

CZECH BOTANISTS
see BOTANISTS, CZECH.

CZECH CHILDREN'S PLAYS
see CHILDREN'S PLAYS, *CZECH.*

CZECH DRAMA

Dvorak, Antonin. Kral Vaclav IV. [Drama o pati dejstvich. K vyd. pripravil a *vydavatelskymi poznamkami* opatril Milan Lukes. 4. vyd., 1. v Orbisu] Praha, Orbis, 1957. 108 p. [King Wenceslaus IV, a drama in five acts. 1st ed.] C, 11.

CZECH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

L. F. Burian's play Vojna (War) on the stage of the D 34 Theater; a review. M. Krovak. Cesky lid 43 no. 3:133 '56. C, 12.

Guests from Prague. S. Bajic. Savremenik no. 1: 105-107 Ja'59. Y, 11.

Mikulas Gasparik's Jan Palarik a jeho boj o demokratizaciu slovenskeho narodneho zivota (Jan Palarik and His Struggle for the Democration of Slovak National Life); a book review. J. Mestanek. Most 3 no. 2/3:132-133 '56. C, 1.

CZECH DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS FROM ENGLISH

Shakespeare, William. Veselo windsorke panicky; komedie o peti dejstvich. Prel. E. A. Saudek. [Z anglickeho originalu The Merry Wives of Windsor edited by A. Quiller-Couch and John Dover Wilson. 1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1957. 130 p. (Hry lidoveho jeviste, sv. 39) [Translation of The Merry Wives of Windsor; a comedy in five acts. 1st ed. *Illus., notes*] C, 11.

CZECH DRAMATISTS
see DRAMATISTS, CZECH.

CZECH DRAWINGS
see DRAWINGS, CZECH.

CZECH EDUCATORS
see EDUCATORS, CZECH.

CZECH ENGINEERS
see ENGINEERS, CZECH.

CZECH FEUILLETONS
see FEUILLETONS, CZECH.

CZECH FICTION

Kozik, Frantisek. Nejvetsi z pierotu. [Vyd. 13.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957. 419 p. (Zatva, sv. 26) [The great Deburau; a novel. 13th ed. illus.] C, 11.

Kubka, Frantisek. Rikali mu Jecminek. [1. vyd.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957. 329 p. (Zatva, sv. 236) [They called him Jecminek; a novel. 1st ed.] C, 11.

Linda, Josef. Zare nad pohanstvem; nebo Vaclav a Boleslav. Vyobrazeni z davnovekosti vlastenske od Josefa Lindy. [K vydani pripravil Vaclav Stejskal] V Praze, ELK, 1940. 191 p. (Narodni klenotnice, sv. 38) [The glow over paganism, or, Wenceslaus and Boleslav; pictures from Czech history] C, 11.

Majerova, Marie. Havirska balada. [Text k vyd. pripravila Kveta Drabkova. Vyd. 10., ve Skvostech 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1957. 194 p. (Edice *Skvosty, sv. 10*) [A miner's ballad. 10th ed. Illus.] C, 11

[illegible] Masa [illegible] C, 11 A 1 C, [illegible] 2nd p.

Masinova, Leontina. Mlada leta Jana Amose [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957. 279 p. (Zatva, sv. 225) [Early *years of Johann Amos.* 1st ed.] C, 11.

Pilar, Frantisek. Ostrov tety Karoliny, satiricka fantasie. [2. vyd. V Praze] *Ceskoslovensky spisovatel*, 1956. 343 p. (Zatva, sv 198) [Aunt Caroline's island, a satiric fantasy. 2d ed. col. illus.] C, 11.

Pluhar, Zdenek. Opustis-li mne. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957. 478 p. (Zatva, sv. 238) [If you abandon me, a novel. 1st ed. col. illus.] C, 11.

Simacek, Radovan. Vybuch; historicky roman z pocatku XVII. stoleti. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1957. 361 p. (Za vlast, sv. 23) [Explosion; a historical novel from the beginning of the 17th century. 1st ed. illus.] C, 11.

Sramek, Frana. Past. [K vyd pripravil Karel Svehla. *Doslov napsal* Frantisek Burianek. Vyd. 4., v *Ceskoslovenskem* spisovateli 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957. 270 p. (His Spisy, sv. 5) [The trap. 1st ed.] C, 11.

Sramek, Frana. Stribrny vitr. Ilustroval Karel Teissig. [K vyd. pripravili Jaroslava a Mojmir Otruboví. Vyd. 12., v SNKLHU 3.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1957. 245 p. [Silvery wind. 3d ed. illus., col. plates] C, 11.

Toman, Josef. Dum z karet. [Vyd. 2.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1956. 185 p. (Zatva, sv. 213) [The house of cards, a novel. 2d ed.] C, 11.

Zapotocky, Antonin, Pres. Czechoslovak Republic. Rozbresk. [2. vyd.] Praha, Vydavatelstvo ROH; Prace, 1957. 427 p. [Dawn, a novel. 2d ed. illus., ports., bibl.] C, 11.

CZECH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

J. K. Tyl's Strakonicky dudak (The bagpiper of Strakonice); a book review. P. Vyliv prace 4 no.15/16, 6 O'56. C, 10.

Karel Capek's Valka s mloky (War with the Newts); a book review. A. Surblys. *Pergale no. 9:185-186* S'58. Lt, 11.

Karel Polacek's Muzi v offsidu (Men Off Side); a book review. J. P. Vyliv prace 4 no.12:4 Jl'56. C, 10.

Short stories published in newspapers. E. Osersova. Host do domu [3] no. 9 417 S'56. C, 11.

Thirty-five years of literary activity. J. Tomecek. Host do domu [3] no. 9:416-419 S'56. C, 11.

Vaclav Rezac's Tvari v tvar (Face to Face); a review of a short story collection. J. Opelik. Host do domu [3] no. 9:407-408 S'56. C, 11.

CZECH FOLK DANCES
see *FOLK DANCES, CZECH.*

CZECH FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, CZECH.

CZECH FOLK MUSIC
see FOLK MUSIC, CZECH.

CZECH FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, CZECH.

CZECH FOLKLORE
see *FOLKLORE, CZECH.*

CZECH GEOLOGISTS
see GEOLOGISTS, CZECH.

CZECH HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, CZECH.

CZECH INVENTORS
see INVENTORS, CZECH.

CZECH JOURNALISTS
see JOURNALISTS, CZECH.

CZECH JUVENILE LITERATURE
see JUVENILE LITERATURE, CZECH.

CZECH LANDSCAPE PAINTING
see LANDSCAPE PAINTING, CZECH.

CZECH LANGUAGE

Concurrence of verbal aspects in the Czech and Russian languages. K. Bures. Cs rusistika no. 4:566-579 '56. C, 1.

The dative type of reflexive verbs. V Laparova. Cs rusistika no. 4:621-627 '56. C, 1

Notes on reflexive verbs in the Russian, Slovak, and Czech languages. A Isachenko. Cs rusistika no 1 64-73 '56. C, 1.

Peculiarities of the spoken language. K. Ohnesorg. Novinarsky sbor 1 no. 4 406-416 '56. C, 11.

CZECH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - ENGLISH

Cesko-anglicky obchodni slovnik. Usporadal Dusan Zavada. Redakci provedli Ivan Poldauf [1 vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1958. 913 p. [Czech-English commercial dictionary. 1st ed.] C, 5

Kapesni anglicko-cesky a cesko-anglicky technicky slovnik. Sest Josef Novak. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1958. 495 p. [English-Czech and Czech-English technical pocket dictionary. 1st ed. tables] C, 16

CZECH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - RUSSIAN

Blatna-Oralkova, Libuse. Cesko-rusky a rusko-cesky slovnik z oboru filosofie a marxismu-leninismu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 453 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Czech-Russian and Russian-Czech dictionary from the field of philosophy and Marxism-Leninism, a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl.] C, 3.

CZECH LEGENDS
see LEGENDS, CZECH.

CZECH LITERATURE

Strachota, Oto. Slovacke figurky. [Vyd 1.] Brno, Rovnost, 1948. 213 p. [Figures of the Slovacko region. 1st ed. illus.] C, 11.

CZECH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Balajka, Bohumil. Nastin dejin starsi ceske literatury. [Vyd. 3] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 78 p. (Edice Pomocne knyhy pro zaky) [Outline of the history of earlier Czech literature; a textbook. 3d ed. facsims.] C, 11.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav pro ceskou literaturu. Prispevky k dejinam starsi ceske literatury. [Autori: Rudolf Urbanek et al. 1. vyd.] Praha, 1958. 240 p. [A contribution to the history of earlier Czech literature. 1st ed. facsims., footnotes] C, 11.

Nastin dejin ceske literatury od pocatku narodniho obrozeni az do soucasnosti. [Vyd. 5] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 201 p. (Edice Pomocne knyhy pro zaky) [Outline of the history of Czech literature from the beginning of the period of national renaissance to the present times; a textbook. 5th ed.] C, 11.

History of the first edition of a Czech translation of Taras Sevchenko's selected works. M. Molnar. Cs rusistika no. 4:634-649 '56. C, 1.

Ivan Olbracht, classicist of Czech prose. S. Znepolski Ezik i lit 13 no. 3:196-200 '58. B, 11.

Literary accounts; Czechoslovak-German Friendship Week. L. Kundera. Host do domu [3] no. 9:420-421 S'56. C, 11.

Periodization of Czech literary history, also, remarks by L. Boka and others. L. Dobossy. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4:161-178 '58. H, 11.

Prazska universita Moskevske universite; sbornik k vyroci 1755-1955 (From Prague University to Moscow University; a Symposium of Articles Published on the Occasion of the 200th Anniversary, 1755-1955; a book review. J. Vavra, J. Mandat. Cs rusistika no. 1:138-153 '56. C, 1.

Relation of Czech literature to the Russian Revolution of 1905 and its echo in our country. F. Buriánek. Cs rusistika no. 1:122-127 '56. C, 1.

CZECH MATHEMATICIANS
see *MATHEMATICIANS, CZECH.*

CZECH MUSIC
see MUSIC, CZECH.

CZECH MUSICIANS
see MUSICIANS, CZECH.

CZECH NATURALISTS
see NATURALISTS, CZECH.

CZECH NEWSPAPERS

The organization of the system of work in the office of the editor of Vecerni Praha. J. Zelenka. Novinarsky sbor 1 no. 4:528-532 '56. C, 11.

Short stories published in newspapers. E. Osersova. Host do domu [3] no. 9:417 S'56. C, 11.

CZECH PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, CZECH.

CZECH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, CZECH.

CZECH PERIODICALS

Bojove tradice Rovnosti (Revolutionary Traditions of the Periodical Rovnost), a review of a collection of periodical articles. V. Dolejsi. Novinarsky sbor 1 no. 4,523-525 '56. C, 11.

The significance of Nejedly's periodical Var in the twenties of the 20th century. L. Malicka. Novinarsky sbor 1 no. 4 452-469 '56. C, 11

Slaboproudy obzor and the tasks of the Ministry of Precision Machinery. V. Ouzky. Slaboproudy obzor 17 no. 1:1-2 Ja'56. C, 16

We participated in a discussion with our readers. -ed. Mech zem 6 no. 22 419 N'56. C, 15.

CZECH PHILOSOPHY
see PHILSOPHY, CZECH.

CZECH PHYSICISTS
see PHYSICISTS, CZECH.

CZECH POETRY

Bass, Eduard. Dilo [Vybral a usporadal Adolf Branald. Doslov napsal Otakar Mrkvicka K vyd. pripravila a poznamky sest Jarmila Strotkova-Viskova Vyd. 1 Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957] 395 p [Echoes, poems 1st ed. illus.] C, 11.

Halas, Frantisek. Barikada. [Kresby Frantiska Hudecka] V Praze, F. J. Muller [1945] [15] p. (Krasna uzitkova kniha, sv. 28) [Barricade; a poem. illus.] C, 11.

Halas, Frantisek. Nase pani Bozena Nemcova. 1939. [6. vyd. V Praze] F. Borovy, 1948. 43 p. (Ceske basne, sv. 39) [Our lady Bozena Nemcova, poems. 6th ed.] C, 11.

Hiler, Jindrich. Clovek roku 1956. [Vyd. 1. V Praze] Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957. 69 p. (Ceske basne, sv. 161) [Man from the year 1956; poems 1st ed.] C, 11.

Hrubin, Frantisek. Jobova noc. [2. vyd. V Praze] Prace, 1948. 77 p. (Knizinice Klin) [Job's night, poems. 2d ed.] C, 11.

Hrubin, Frantisek. Krasna po chudobe. [2., pozmenene vyd. V Praze] Prace, 1947. 57 p. (knizinice Klin) [Beautiful in poverty; poems. 2d rev. ed. front.] C, 11.

Hrubin, Frantisek. Promena. Drevoryty vyzdobil Josef Sima. Vyd. 1. V Praze, Spolek ceskych bibliofilu v nakl. Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957. 31 p. (Raj knihomilu, sv. 19) [Metamorphosis; a poem. 1st ed. in portfolio. illus.] C, 11.

Neumann, Stanislav Kostka. Laska, lyricke intermezzo, 1925-1932. [K vyd. pripravila L. Spackova. Predm. napsala Marie Pujmanova. Vyd. 3. v Ceskoslovenskem spisovateli 1.] V Praze, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957. 225 p. [Love, lyric intermezzo, 1925-1932. 1st ed. illus.] C, 11.

Polak, Karel, ed. Pocatky novoceskeho basnictvi. V Praze, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1950. 186 p. (Narodni klenotnice, sv. 48) [Beginnings of modern Czech poetry. bibl.] C, 11.

Pujmanova, Marie (Hennerova). Pani Curieova. [Vyd. 1. V Praze] Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957. 116 p. (Ceske basne, sv. 164) [Madame Curie; poems. 1st ed.] C, 11.

CZECH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Burianek, Frantisek. Petr Bezruc. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957. 213 p. (Postavy a dilo. Ceska rada, sv. 3) [Petr Bezruc; a biography. 1st ed. port., bibl., notes] C, 11.

Lang, Jaromir. St. K. Neumann; ctyri prednasky. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957. 243 p. [St. K Neumann; four lectures. 1st ed. index, notes] C, 11.

Acrobatism without applause; a review of Milos Macourek's Clovek by neveril svym ocim (One Wouldn't Believe His Own Eyes). I. Mojik. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 37:4 S'58. C, 11.

From sorrow and joy; a review of Zdenek Kriebel's Kniha milosti (A Book of Love). I. Mojik. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 41:4 O'56. C, 11.

An interview with Charles Moisse. A. K. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 40:6 O'58. C, 11.

Milan Kundera's gardens. M. Blahynka. Host do domu [3] no. 9:398-400 S'56. C, 11.

A new Czech translation of A. Blok's poetry, a book review. J. Zavada, Z. Herman. Cs rusistika no. 2: 326-329 '56 C, 1

Occasions for poetry reading. R. Malek. Citatel 7 no. 4:154-155 '58. C, 2.

Poetess of youth. M. Suckomel. Host do domu [3] no. 9:410-411 S'56. C, 11.

Return; a critique of Seifert's work. kt. Host do domu [3] no. 9 408-409 S'56. C, 11.

CZECH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO ENGLISH

French, A., ed. and tr. A book of Czech verse. London, Macmillan, 1958. 97 p. [Parallel texts in Czech and English] C, 11.

CZECH POETS
see POETS, CZECH.

CZECH POSTERS
see POSTERS, CZECH.

CZECH SATIRE
see SATIRE, CZECH.

CZECH SCULPTORS
see SCULPTORS, CZECH.

CZECH SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, CZECH.

CZECH WIT AND HUMOR - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A book of popular humor; a review of Karel Fojtik and Oldrich Sirovatka's Veselosti nikdy dosti (Never Enough Gaiety). A. Melichercik. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 41:4 O'56 C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAK ACADEMY OF AGRICULTURE

Scientific Conference of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agriculture. In Russian. I. Rudny. Mezhd sel zhurnal 2 no. 2:150-154 '58. B, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Five years of the Institute of Virology of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. J. Szanto. Biologia 13 no. 5:302-393 '58. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AESTHETICS

Aesthetic education in technical schools. S. Trcka. Odborna skola 5 no. 7:296-301 S'58. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AFFORESTATION

Afforestation problems during the last ten years. B. Polansky. Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada C no. 2,71-74 '57. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS

Significance of the dating of agricultural implements. V. Burian. Cesky lid 43 no. 3:130-131 '56. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Experience with introducing stable mechanization in provisional cowsheds. J. Hrdy. Mech zem 6 no. 9: 174-175 My'56. C, 15.

Items of interest from Brno. AKP. Mech zem 6 no. 20: [4] of cover O'56. C, 15.

MJK 100 feed mixer. O. Niederle. Mech zem 6 no. 9: 175 My'56. C, 15.

Machines are repaired, but.... K. Bures. Mech zem 6 no. 14:258-259 Jl'56. C, 15.

Minor adjustments and improvements. B. D., P. Kadlec. Mech zem 6 no. 20:397 O'56. C, 15.

The new MN-III potato masher. K. Jirkovsky. Mech zem 6 no. 14:273 Jl'56. C, 15.

The new NH-100 hydraulic loader. J. Pokorny. Mech zem 6 no. 14:[2] of cover Jl'56. C, 15.

Our experience with a six-row tractor liquid-manure spreader. J. Luzak. Mech zem 6 no. 9:173-174 My'56. C, 15.

Our experience with the FPT-2.5 manure spreader. Mech zem 6 no. 9:173 My'56. C, 15.

A shortage of spare parts hinders our work. F. Mezihorak, Z. Vala, J. Smid. Mech zem 6 no. 22:436-437 N'56. C, 15.

Some remarks on quality and guarantee. (Conclusion) M. Kout. Mech zem 6 no. 20:394-395 O'56. C, 15.

Tasks of the state experimental station for agricultural machinery. -red-. Mech zem 6 no. 22:419-420 N'56. C, 15.

Tractor operators are improving agricultural machinery [illegible]. C, 15

The unprotected gear as the cause of a serious accident. -on. Mech zem 6 no. 22:430 N'56. C, 15.

The use of technical standardization for higher specialization and efficiency. B. Stetina. Vynalezy 2 no. 6 12-15 '58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE

Polnohospodarske majstrovske skoly, stredisko pokroku v okrese, material z Celostatnej konferencie riaditelovpolnohospodarskych majstrovskych skol. [Vyd 1.] V Bratislave, Vydalo Poverenictvo polnohospodarstva a lesneho hospodarstva v Slovenskom vydavatelstve podohospodarskej literatury, 1957. 159 p. [Agricultural training schools, the center of progress in countries; a collection of material from the National Conference of Directors of Agricultural Training Schools. 1st ed. bibl., index] C, 15.

Prirucka venkovske zeny. [Napsal kolektiv autoru za vedeni M Markove Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1956. 253 p. [Manual for a country woman 1st ed. illus., tables] C, 16.

The life of a university professor; excerpts from an address by Professor Vladimir Kosil. Vysoka skola 6 no. 8/9:230-239 '56. C, 8.

Members of the League aid agriculture, will our motorists go to border regions? B. Cepelak. Svet motoru 10 no. 7:196 Mr'56. C, 16.

Planting a mixture of crops in the stubble-field. B. Kollar. Mech zem 6 no. 14:269-270 Jl'56. C, 15

Significance of interrow cultivation and correct manuring. O. Dolezal. Mech zem 6 no. 9:101-102 My'56. C, 15.

Some changes in the technological basis of Czechoslovak agriculture. J. Vrany. Stat obz 38 no. 9:408-416 '58. C, 5.

Ten days in Czechoslovakia. B. Drzewiecki. Ziel sztand 10 no. 83:3-4 O'56. P, 9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16
[Agriculture] 46
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Bana, Josef. Jak to delaji v Pasohlavkach. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1957. 103 p. (Vzory naseho zemedelstvi) [The way they do it in Pasohlavky. 1st ed. forms, tables] C, 5.

Through perfect application of the new agricultural technique toward a faster socialization of the village. K. Bures. Mech zem 6 no. 9:103-104 My'56. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AIRPLANES

The tasks of the Czechoslovak airplane industry. J. Strejcek. Kridla vlasti no. 17:1, 12 Ag'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AIRPLANES - MODELS

The Grand Prize of Carlsbad 1956. (pt). Kridla vlasti no. 17:29 Ag'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ALCOHOLISM

Fight against alcoholism in Czechoslovakia. I. Balint. Munka 8 no. 8:12 Ag'58. H, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ALIMONY

A few notes on the application of penal sanctions under the legal measure No. 57, 1956 of the Sb. (Collection of Laws) and on the prosecution of persons not fulfilling their alimony liability under the criminal law. J. Koci. Soudce z lidu 9 no. 9:118-121 S'58. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AMMUNITION - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Arms and ammunition] 39
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ANTHROPOLOGY

Anthropological conference at Kokorin Castle. M. Dokladal. Biologia 12 no. 12:945-947 '57. C, 13.

Indices of regional differences in the anthropological [illegible] J. Suchy. Cas Nar [illegible]. C, 13.

[illegible] anthropological re[illegible]. M. Dokladal. Czec[illegible] P, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARBITRATION AND AWARD

Drone, and Slezak's Ceskoslovenska arbitraz (Czechoslovak Arbitration); a book review. J. Vicek. Soc zakonnost 4 no. 7:448 '56. C, 7.

Simplification of arbitration procedures. (To be contd.) J. Slezak. Soc zakonnost 4 no. 7:443-447 '56. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHITECTURE

The line of our architecture. ch. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 31:2 Ag'56. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHIVES

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo vnitra. Archivni sprava. Celostatni vystava archivnich dokumentu od hrdinne minulosti k vitezstvi socialismu. Praha, 1958. 203 p. [National exhibition of archival documents from the heroic past to the victory of socialism. English, French, and Russian summaries. illus., facsims.] C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARMS AND ARMOR - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Arms and ammunition] 39
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ART

Exhibition or quiz? J. Smid. Vytv prace 4 no. 15/16: 8 O'56. C, 10.

In Drac's House of Art. V. Zykmund. Vytv prace 4 no. 15/16:8 O'56. C, 10.

New exhibition arena in Prague, or The square of creative artists. P. S. Vytv prace 4 no. 15/16:13 O'56. C, 10.

Serious and gay notes on a meeting. L. Ucnik. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 43:12 O'58. C, 11.

Slovakia in Czech art works. A. Cidlinska. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 43:12 O'58. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ART INDUSTRIES

Discussion of applied art. G. Virag, J. Sobela, J. Masak. Vytv prace 4 no. 15/16:4 O'56. C, 10.

Discussion of applied arts. O. Necas, J. Medkova. Vytv prace 4 no. 12:7 Jl'56. C, 10.

From the history of the art industries. A. Guntherova-Mayerova. Pam a muz 7 no. 2:91-95 '58. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ASPHALT

A conference on lubricants and asphalts. X. L. Nasa veda 3 no. 6:281-282 Je'56. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ATTORNEYS GENERAL

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Komentar k zakonu o prokuratuře. Zpracovali: Josef Pipek, Jaromir Halaska a Zdenek Kratochvil. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1957. 334 p. [Commentary on the Law on the Government Attorney's Office. 1st ed. index, footnotes] C, 7.

Legality and the attorney general's tasks. (Tr. from the Polish) H. Wolinska. Soc zakonnost 4 no. 7:385-390 '56. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

The art of driving. Jipo. Svet motoru 10 no. 22:702 O'56. C, 16.

Beroun motorists prepare tourist trips. M. Ebr. Svet motoru 10 no. 14:420 Jl'56. C, 16.

Delegates to the Congress. Svet motoru 10 no. 11:320 My'56. C, 16.

Do you know the traffic regulations? What do you know about the duties of the driver? J. Pospisil. Svet motoru 10 no. 7:210 Mr'56. C, 16.

Drive with us. Svet motoru 10 no. 16:483 Ag'56. C, 16.

Let us be first in the world in motorism. C. Hruska. Svet motoru 10 no. 11:321 My'56. C, 16.

Motorism in the 2d Five-Year Plan. Svet motoru 10 no. 11:322 My'56. C, 16.

Motorism is an integral part of the League. K. Simon. Svet motoru 10 no. 16:482 Ag'56. C, 16.

Motorists also will attend the 2d National Tourist Congress. J. Novotny. Svet motoru 10 no. 16:485 Ag'56. C, 16.

An outdoor camp for motorists. F. Elstner. Svet motoru 10 no. 16:486 Ag'56. C, 16.

They arranged a tourist trip. R. Skalka. Svet motoru 10 no. 14:421 Jl'56. C, 16.

They fulfilled commitments on the occasion of the Congress. J. Stepanek. Svet motoru 10 no. 11:328 My'56. C, 16.

Training motorists in the League and training aids. Hornek. Svet motoru 10 no. 14:421 Jl'56. C, 16.

We know members of the Czechoslovak League for Cooperation with the Army well. D. Semerdziev. Svet motoru 10 no. 11:325 My'56. C, 16.

What do you know about passing? J. Pospisil. Svet motoru 10 no. 22:696 O'56. C, 16.

What the League for Cooperation with the Army gives to motorists. Z. Ungrad. Svet motoru 10 no. 16: 481 Ag'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILE RACING

Highway race in Osek near Duchcov. M. Ebr. Svet motoru 10 no. 14, 427 Jl'56. C, 16.

How to get new sport drivers. K. Achs. Svet motoru 10 no. 11:351 My'56. C, 16.

Master of the steering wheel. -jp-. Svet motoru 10 no. 7:200-201 Mr'56. C, 16.

Road contest in Horsovsky Tyn. F. Divisek. Svet motoru 10 no. 22:686 O'56. C, 16.

Sports season in 1956. K. Ruzicka. Svet motoru 10 no. 8:233-234 Ap'56. C, 16.

10th Automobile and Motorcycle Circuit Race in Znojmo. VH. Svet motoru 10 no. 14:423 Jl'56. C, 16.

The 3d National Automobile Race. Z. Bor. Svet motoru 10 no. 16:487 Ag'56. C, 16.

A victory race. Svet motoru 10 no. 11:347 My'56. C, 16.

Where are our long-distance drivers? (t). Svet motoru 10 no. 11:343 My'56. C, 16.

Who will follow? (ho). Svet motoru 10 no. 14:420 Jl'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILES

Better service for motorists. -out-. Svet motoru 10 no. 7:202 Mr'56. C, 16.

Concerning the distribution of ration cards, this time officially. Svet motoru 10 no. 16:506 Ag'56. C, 16.

Criticism helped. J. Kuba. Svet motoru 10 no. 11:340 My'56. C, 16.

Expedient for safe passing. A. Zanger. Svet motoru 10 no. 7:216 Mr'56. C, 16.

Experience with the Skoda 400 car. J. Nikel. Svet motoru 10 no, 16:507 Ag'56. C, 16.

The fastest way to destroy a car. J. Hanak. Svet motoru 10 no. 8:244 Ap'56. C, 16.

Fifth reduction of prices of goods. Svet motoru 10 no. 8:231 Ap'56. C, 16.

"Model export enterprise", an honorable title for automobile and motorcycle factories. F. Troup. Svet motoru 10 no. 7:210 Mr'56. C, 16.

The sale of used and new automobiles. Rychtar. Svet motoru 10 no. 16:500 Ag'56. C, 16.

Testing the Skoda 440 car. J. Cimburek, G. Domin. Svet motoru 10 no. 11:340-343 My'56. C, 16.

The use of technical standardization for higher specialization and efficiency. B. Stetina. Vynalezy 2 no. 9: 13-15 '58. C, 16.

Using experiences of the 20th Congress in our automobile and motorcycle industry. Svet motoru 10 no. 8:231 Ap'56. C, 16.

What color will you select for your new car? J. Vavrin. Svet motoru 10 no. 8:244 Ap'56. C, 16.

What our industry owes us. J. Sadlo. Svet motoru 10 no. 16:505 Ag'56. C, 16.

Why there is a shortage of new cars. V. Bocek. Svet motoru 10 no. 14:444 Jl'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BAKERS AND BAKERIES

National Conference on Further Technological Development of Industrial Bakeries, Prague, December 15, 1955. Prum potravin 7 no. 2. [Suppl] 1-7 '56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BALLS (PARTIES)

"Women's balls" in Rohozna. D. Rychnova. Cesky lid 43 no. 1:20-24 '56. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BANKS AND BANKING

Replacing bills sent in for collection by orders for money transfer. V. Jindra. Ucetni evidence 6 no. 7:251-253 Jl'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BARK BEETLES

A. Pfeffer's Kurovci (Scolytoidea). Fauna CSR, sv. 6 (Bark Beetles [Scolytoidea]. Fauna of Czechoslovakia, v. 6.), a book review. K. Charvat. Les cas 2 no. 3 284-285 '56. C, 15.

Possibility of fighting the bark beetles Myelophilus piniperda L. and Myelophilus minor Hart. by collecting broken-off shoots. J. Jamnicky. Les 12 no. 8: 260-264 Je'56. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BEANS

Thermal treatment to fight stimulation of anthracnose on beans. In Russian. I. Uevic. Mezhd sel zhurnal 2 no. 2:139-143 '58. B, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Brambora, Josef. Knizni dilo Jana Amose Komenskeho, studie bibliograficka. [Vyd. 2.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 211 p. [Writings of Johann Amos Comenius, a bibliographic study. 2d ed. German and Russian summaries] C, 2.

Prague. Ustredni telovychovna knihovna. Bibliografie telovychovne literatury. [V Praze] Sportovni a turisticke nakl. [1956] 64 p. [Bibliography of works on physical culture. indexes] C, 8.

Bibliography of the Czech bibliographies completed in 1957. S. Mouchova. Ceske knihy zvl no. 4:3-71 Jl'58. C, 2.

J. Bleha's Soupis ceske literatury o vytvarnem umeni 1945-54 (Bibliography of Czech Literature on Creative Art, 1945-54); a book review. Pdz. Vytv prace 4 no. 12:4 Jl'56. C, 10.

List of publications of the Faculty of Food Industry during the year 1955. Sbor potr VSChT 1957: 374-377. C, 16.

Professor Josef Sahanek's life and work, a biographic note and a bibliography of his work. B. Kostal. Spisy prir BU no. 384:189-203 '57. C, 13.

Some remarks on classification used in the Bibliograficky katalog CSR (Bibliographic Catalog of Czechoslovakia) J. Kunc. Knihovnik 3 no. 2:46-47 '58. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIRDS

Jiri Baum's Ptactvo Velke Prahy (Birds in Greater Prague); a book review. O. John. Ochrana prirody 11 no. 8:256 O'56. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOILERS - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Boilers] 07
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOOKS

A competition for the best book. V. Bohacek. Typografia 61 no. 4/5:2 '58. C, 2.

The competition for the most beautiful book of the year 1957. Typografia 61 no. 4/5:12-48 '58. C, 2.

Experiences gained from the organization of readers' conferences. J. Micovsky. Citatel 7 no. 4 132-140 '58. C, 2.

The features of a book. J. Zika. Typografia 61 no. 4/5:4-5 '58. C, 2.

The fifty-six most beautiful beautiful books. A. Branald. Typografia 61 no. 4/5:6-7 '58. C, 2.

Inauguration of the 1958 Book Month; an address by Frantisek Kahuda, Minister of Education and Culture. Typografia 61 no. 4/5:2-4 '58. C, 2.

The most beautiful Czechoslovak books of the year 1957; nomination and session of the jury. Typografia 61 no. 4/5:8-11 '58. C, 2.

A reader is waiting. J. Rovenska. Knihovnik 3 no. 2: 58-59 '58. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BRICKS

Combustion of inferior fuels in brick foundation. E. Krampl. Stavba 5 no. 5.144-146 My'58. C, 16.

Measurements performed in tunnel kilns of the Slavonin brickyards. H. Strhal, J. Kastanek. Stavivo 34 no. 7: 234-236 Jl'56 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BRIDGES

Water took the bridge away. J. Hanak. Svet motoru 10 no. 16:509 Ag'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUDGET

Krivan, Karel. Zaklady uceini evidence v rozpoctovych organisacich. [1 vyd] Praha, Orbis, 1957. 307 p. (Uceini evidence) [Principles of the bookkeeping control in organizations operating under the state budget. 1st ed. bibl., forms, footnotes, tables] C, 5.

Costs of the operation of budgetary organization. A. Lacina. Uceini evidence 6 no. 7:267-269 Jl'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING

Conference on the protection of construction works. -Ji-. Stavivo 34 no. 7:271 Jl'56. C, 16.

Defects discovered during the inspection of finished buildings, a hindrance to economical building. S. Kinzel. Stavba 5 no. 5:142-143 My'58. C, 16.

Principles of the new organization of project designing. -S-. Voda 37 no. 8:248-249 Ag'58. C, 16

Results of studies at the School of Building Engineering in Prague after 1948. L. Votruba. Vysoka skola 6 no. 8/9:257-259 '58. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Building industry] 73, 74
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

The building materials industry in the second Five-Year Plan. -kf-. Stavivo 34 no. 7:233 Jl'56. C, 16.

The Conference on Light Building Materials in Liblice. J. Janibor. Stav cas 6 no. 4:195-200 '58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CALCULATING MACHINES

A teleprinting calculating machine. F. Kletecka. Uceini evidence 6 no. 7:271-273 Jl'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CARBON

A conference on activated carbon. M. S. Nova technika no. 9:432 '58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CAST IRON

Litinove tlakove trouby a tvarovky, CSN 1041-1935. [Praha, Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu, 1957?] 45 p. [Cast-iron pressure tubes and molds, Czechoslovak state standards 1041-1935. illus., tables] C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CAST IRON - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Metallurgy; cast iron, nonferrous metals] 42
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CASTLES

The Cabrad Castle at the end of the Middle Ages. P. Ratkos. Pam a muz 7 no. 2:95-96 '58. C, 10.

Care for state castles and chateaus in Czechoslovakia. E. Charvatova. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 2:51-52 F'56. C, 6.

Jan Hajduch's Slovenski hrady (Slovak Castles); a book review. F. Hrusovsky. Most 3 no. 2/3: 129-130 '56. C, 1.

The Orava Castle in the light of recent archeological research. P. Caplovich. Pam a muz 7 no. 2:81-87 '58. C, 10.

An overturned bench, or a castle? J. Voda. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 43:16 O'58. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CATALOGS, LIBRARY

Preparing a model catalogue of books. J. Stefanik. Citatel 7 no. 4:140-142 '58. C, 2.

Some remarks on classification used in the Bibliograficky katalog CSR (Bibliographic Catalog of Czechoslovakia). J. Kunc. Knihovnik 3 no. 2:46-47 '58. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CATERPILLAR TRACTORS

[illegible] kolovy; popis, [illegible] Ceskoslovenska [illegible] 462 p. [Zetor [illegible] description, [illegible]] C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CATFISHES

Number of roe in Amelurus nebulosus (Le Sour, 1819) living in an arm of the Zlitava River. J. Sedlar. Biologia 12 no. 9:708-710 '57. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CATTLE

Cattle bred in the old Slavic fortified camp at Libice. B. Bruckova. Cas Nar musea prir 127 no. 1-20-25 '58. C, 13.

Question on speedy fattening of young cattle. In Russian. J. Gertsig. Mezhd sel zhurnal 3 no. 2:25-35 '58. B, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CELLULOSE

Research problems of our cellulose industry. I. Slavik. Nasa veda 3 no. 4:174-177 Ap'56. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CERAMIC INDUSTRIES - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Ceramic industry] 72
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEESE

Observation of the ripening process of "Moravian Loaf" cheese. J. Proks, J. Dolezalek, Z. Pech. Sbor potr VSChT 1957:103-126. C, 16.

Ripening of the so-called Dutch type of cheeses under a mold. J. Proks. Sbor potr VSChT 1957.127-137. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Products of the chemical industry] 65, 66, 67, 68
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMISTRY

Meeting of Czechoslovak and Polish chemists in Smolenice. Chem zvesti 12 no. 4:259-260 '58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHESTS

Folk artists; the manufacture of furniture in Paseky nad Jizerou and in Sobotka. D. Stranska. Cesky lid 43 no. 3:124-130 '56. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Slovak cities in the graphic art of the last decades of the 16th century. E. Sabol. Pam a muz 7 no. 2: 87-90 '58. C, 10.

Towns in Czechoslovakia. R. J. Stat obz 39 no. 8:377 '58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CIVIL LAW

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Obcansky zakonik. [Sest., poznamky a rejstrik vypracoval Karel Capek. 2. prepracovane a doplnene vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1956. 400 p. (Zakony) [Civil Code. 3d rev. and enl. ed. bibl., index, notes] C, 7.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo spravedlnosti. Pravnicky ustav. Komentar k obcanskemu zakoniku. Vypracoval kolektiv prakovniku pod vedenim Rudolfa Holuba. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Orbis. [Commentary to the Civil Code. 1st ed. index] C, 7.
Vol. 5. [Inheritance law] 1957. 380 p.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Puzman, Josef. Pravni naroky a procesni navrhy. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Orbis, 1957. 445 p. [Legal claims and motions in legal suit. 1st ed. footnotes, indexes] C, 7.

Stolner, Vilem. Obcanske pravo procesni v praxi soudu. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1958. 396 p. (Knihovna lidoveho soudce) [Civil procedure in court practice. 1st ed. footnotes, index] C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CIVILIAN DEFENSE

Driving courses in the basic organization of the All-Union Voluntary Organization for Cooperation with the Army, Air Force, and Navy. -e-. Svet motoru 10 no. 7:196 Mr'56. C, 16.

Exhibit of the military sports of the League. Svet motoru 10 no. 11:330 My'56. C, 16.

Let us learn from members of the Voluntary Organization for Cooperation with the Army, Air Force, and Navy; acquiring military discipline outside the Army. Z. Ungrad. Svet motoru 10 no. 8:225 Ap'56. C, 16.

Member of the League; a model tank driver. J. Vacin. Svet motoru 10 no. 8:230 Ap'56. C, 16.

Members of the League aid agriculture; will our motorists go to border regions? B. Capelak. Svet motoru 10 no. 7:198 Mr'56. C, 16.

Motorists discuss the February resolution of the Central Council of the League. J. Guttenberger. Svet motoru 10 no. 7:194-195 Mr'56. C, 16.

Speaking with delegates to the district conference. Svet motoru 10 no. 8:229 Ap'56. C, 16.

Working in the spirit of the draft by-laws. Svet motoru 10 no. 7:197 Mr'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CLAVARIACEAE

Survey of European Clavariaceae with special regard to the Czechoslovak varieties. In German. A. Pilat. Biologia 13 no. 5:129-255 '58. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CLAY

Porous clays used in the manufacture of tiles. V. Jadrnicek. Stavivo 34 no. 7:246-249 Jl'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL

The influence of changes of equivalents on coal economy at local coal depots. V. Cernohorsky. Zel doprava 6 no. 7/8:225-227 Jl/Ag'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi. Vzor domaciho pracovniho radu JZD. [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, 1957. 31 p. [A model for work rules on collective farms. 1st ed.] C, 5.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi. Vzorove stanovy JZD a smernice pro jejich vypracovani, potvrzovani a registraci. [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, 1957. 31 p. [Model bylaws for collective farms and directions concerning their preparation, approval, and registration. 1st ed.] C, 5.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi. Vzorove stanovy JZD schvalene III. celostatnim sjezdem JZD a vladou republiky Ceskoslovenske dne 3. kvetna 1957. [Praha] 1957. 15 p. [Model bylaws for collective farms approved by the 3d National Convention of Collective Farmers and the Government of Czechoslovakia, May 3, 1957] C, 5.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi. Zasady odmenovani prace v JZD. [Vyd. 2.] Praha, 1957. 85 p. [Principles of the compensation for work on collective farms. 2d ed. tables] C, 5.

Fabry, Valer, ed. Pravni otazky jednotnych zemedelskych druzstev; soubor otazek a odpovedi. Sest. kolektiv autoru: V. Cetl [et al. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1957. 280 p. [Legal problems of collective farms; a collection of questions and answers. 1st ed. index] C, 7.

Experience in concluding standard contracts and special agreements between machine-tractor stations and collective farms in Slovakia. A. Hlavac. Mech zem 6 no. 9:167-168 My'56. C, 15.

Let us prepare well for the evaluation of contracts between machine-tractor stations and collective farms. S. Rovny. Mech zem 6 no. 22:426-427 N'56. C, 15.

Protection of collective farms against embezzlement, application of Section 132 of the Criminal Code in practice. D. Andrle. Soudce z lidu 9 no. 6:107-108 Ag'56. C, 7.

Strengthening continuously the cooperation between machine-tractor stations and collective farms. V. Cabal. Mech zem 6 no. 14:260-261 Jl'56. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COLORIMETRY

Problems of photocolorimeters of Czechoslovak make. J. Kromer. Chem prum 8 no. 6:308-312 Je'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Let us learn from the best combine operators! V. Poustecky. Mech zem 6 no. 9:164-165 My'56. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE

Vondra, Miroslav. Czechoslovak economy and foreign trade; facts and figures, 1955. [Prague, Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia, 1955] 104 p. [In English. maps, diagrs., tables] C, 5.

Legal arrangements made between foreign trade enterprise and the customer, regarding the importation of goods. D. Hendrych. Soc zakonnost 4 no. 7:433-443 '56. C, 7.

Technical development and foreign trade. Sdel tech 4 no. 2:33-34 F'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

New ways of teaching Marxism-Leninism at the universities. M. Chlupac, L. Pokorna. Vysoka skola 6 no. 8/9:228-233 '56. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Hlavsa, Vaclav, ed. Za novou a lepsi Prahu; dokumenty o cinnosti komunistickeho klubu na prazske radnici, 1923-1938. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Archivni *sprava Ministerstva vnitra*, 1957. 295 p. [For a new and better Prague; documents on activities of the Communist Club in the Prague City Council, 1923-1938. 1st ed. *plates (in pocket), index*] C, 4.

Activities of the Institute of Party History of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. N. K. Z pola walki 1 no. 1:360-362 '58. P, 6.

Conclusions from the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia concerning technical education. A. Bohac. Odborna skola 6 no. 7:289-296 S'56. C, 6.

A contribution to a study on the history of the Bolshevization of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia; a book review. V. Olivva. Cs rusistika no. 1. 170-172 '56. C, 1.

Decision of February 22, 1956, made by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia and the Czechoslovak Government concerning the role of science in the development and improvement of the level of technology in Czechoslovak industry. Nasa veda 3 no. 4:150-156 Ap'56. C, 1.

Economic contracts in the light of decisions of the National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. J. Vins. Soc zakonnost 4 no. 7: 430-442 '56. C, 7.

For the execution of the decisions made at the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Stat obz 38 no. 8:337-339 '58. C, 5.

Going to work after the discussion. M. Ebr. Svet motoru 10 no. 14:419 Jl'56. C, 16.

Labor training centers and new Party and Government directions on the development of industrial technology. Z. Kojne. Odborna vychova 6 no. 3:87 Mr'56. C, 5.

Preparing socialist competitions in honor of May 1st and the National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia; role of the Trade Unions in training centers and in socialist competition. A. Terlngl. Odborna vychova 6 no. 3:83-84 Mr'56. C, 5.

The tasks of our judiciary according to the pronouncements of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. V. Skoda. Soudce z lidu 9 no. 9: [Suppl] 1-16 S'58. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMPOST

Groups for laying down and caring for compost. V. Holomek. Mech zem 6 no. 9:170 My'56. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTITUTION

Czechoslovak Republic. *Constitution. Ustava Ceskoslovenske republiky*; ustavni a dulezite provadeci predpisy. [2. propracovane a doplnene vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1956. 486 p. [Constitution of the Czechoslovak Republic; also other constitutional laws and important laws implementing the Constitution. 2d rev. and enl. ed. index] C, 7

Czechoslovak Republic. Constitution. Ustava Ceskoslovenske republiky ze dne 9. kvetna 1948. [K vyd. pripravil Zdenek Filip. Vyd. 6.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 65 p. [Constitution of the Czechoslovak Republic of May 9, 1948. 6th ed. footnotes] C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Pracovni podminky ve stavebnictvi; souhrn predpisu upravujicich pracovni pomery, mzdy a platy, jakoz i ochranu a odpovednost zamestnancu v hlavni a pomocne stavebni vyrobe. Prehledne usporadal Josef Jiri Liska. 2., upraveno a doplneno vyd. Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 783 p. [Working conditions in the building industry; a collection of regulations concerning conditions of work, wages, and salaries as well as the protection and responsibility of employees in the main and auxiliary branches of the building industry. 2d rev. and enl. ed. footnotes, index, tables] C, 7.

Janacek, Jan. Financovani prumyslovych stavebnich a dopravnich podniku. Jan Janacek Josef Novotny, Jaroslav Vicek. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 200 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Financing industrial, building, and transportation enterprises; a university textbook. 1st ed. diagrs.] C, 5.

Factory transportation in the building industry and some problems of mechanization. V. Sychra. Zel doprava 6 no. 7/8:232-235 Jl/Ag'56. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONTRACTS

Economic contracts in the light of decisions of the National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. J. Vins. Soc zakonnost 4 no. 7. 430-432 '56. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONVEYING MACHINERY - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Conveying machinery] 26
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COPEPODA

Cyclopoid Copepoda from the mosses of Southern Bohemia. V. Kulhavy. Cas Nar musea prir 127 no. 1:40-48 '58. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Possibilities of mechanized harvesting of corn. J. Zajicek. Mech zem 6 no. 14:267 Jl'56. C, 15.

Prefabricated shop for drying corn. J. Kuchar. Mech zem 6 no. 20:392-393 O'56. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COURTS

A correctly understood competition, a guarantee of good results. L. Karel. Soudce z lidu 9 no. 9:121-122 S'58. C, 7.

Protection of socialist property in the civil court practice. K. Kejziar. Soudce z lidu 9 no. 9:115-118 S'58. C, 7.

Some problems in regard to the supervision and control of courts. J. Mancal, K. Tibitanzl. Soc zakonnost 4 no. 7:412-419 '56. C, 7.

The tasks of our judiciary according to the pronouncements of the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. V. Skoda. Soudce z lidu 9 no. 9: [Suppl] 1-16 S'58. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Trestni zakon, Trestni rad a predpisy souvisici. Zpracovali Karel Cerny a Josef Kunc. [Dotisk 1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1957. 619 p. [The Criminal Law, Criminal Procedure, and pertinent provisions. Supplementary *printing of 1st ed. indexes*] C, 7.

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Trestni zakon, Trestni rad a predpisy souvisici. [Zpracovali Karel Cerny a Josef Kunc] 2. doplnene vyd. Praha, Orbis, 1958. 627 p. [The Criminal Law, Criminal Procedure, and pertinent provisions. 2d enl. ed. index] C, 7.

Solnar, Vladimir. Prirucka k trestnimu pravu a rizeni. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 85 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Handbook of criminal law and criminal procedure; a university textbook. 1st ed.] C, 7.

Analysis of the elements of the fact situation of a criminal act. L. Schubert. Prav studie 6 no. 2:322-358 '58. C, 7.

Contribution to explaining the term of a public officer; art. 75, paragraph 10 of the Criminal Code. F. Dostal. Soc zakonnost 4 no. 7:408-412 '56. C, 7.

A few notes on the application of penal sanctions under the legal measure No. 57, 1956 of the Sb. (Collection of Laws) and on the prosecution of persons not fulfilling their alimony liability under the criminal law. J. Kocl. Soudce z lidu 9 no. 9:118-121 S'58. C, 7.

Reform of criminal law. J. Vicska. Soc zakonnost 4 no. 7:381-396 '56. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Trestni zakon, Trestni rad a predpisy souvisici. Zpracovali Karel Cerny a Josef Kunc. [Dotisk 1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1957. 619 p. [The Criminal Law, Criminal Procedure, and pertinent provisions. Supplementary printing of 1st ed. indexes] C, 7.

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Trestni zakon, Trestni rad a predpisy souvisici. [Zpracovali Karel Cerny a Josef Kunc] 2. doplnene vyd. Praha, Orbis, 1958. 627 p. [The Criminal Law, Criminal Procedure, and pertinent provisions. 2d enl. ed. index] C, 7.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo spravedlnosti. Pravnicky ustav. Ceskoslovenske trestni rizeni. Vypracoval kolektiv pracovniku katedr trestniho prava pravnickych fakult Karlovy univerzity v Praze a Komenskeho university v Bratislave. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1958. 421 p. (Ucebnice) [Czechoslovak criminal procedure, a university textbook. 1st ed bibl., footnotes, index] C, 7

Solnar, Vladimir. Prirucka k trestnimu pravu a rizeni. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 85 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Handbook of criminal law and criminal procedure, a university textbook. 1st ed.] C, 7.

Is a concurrent court procedure for felony and misdemeanor possible? B. Vybiral. Soc zakonnost 4 no. 7:396-404 '56. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DEER

A proposal for the amendment of regulations concerning deer hunting. S. Molti. Les 12 *no* 5 233-236 My'56. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Kolin; 700 let. [V Kolline, Vydal KNV pro OV OSZS, 1957. 56 p [The Kolin area, 700 years illus.] C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

Szanto, Ladislav. Vybrane state. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1958. 339 p. (Filozoficka biblioteka, zv. 3, Pramene, zv. 1) [Selected articles, notes] C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DOCUMENTATION

Standardization in technical and economic information. J. Spirit. Vynalezy 2 no. 9:3-5 '58 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DOMESTIC RELATIONS

Plank, Karel. Majetkovopravne vztahy v rodine. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury, 1957. 414 p. [Legal *aspects of property* relations in a family. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DRAWING

Can we manage without drawing classes on our schools of general education? Z. Musil. Vytv prace 4 no. 15/16:12 O'56. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DWELLINGS

Rural buildings of the year 1786 in the highlands of Nove Hrady. V. Scheufler. Cesky lid 43 no. 1:42-43 '56. C, 12.

Rural settlements and folk architecture of buildings in Bohemia; a book review. Bs. Cesky lid 43 no 3: 136 '56. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECOLOGY

Ecologic researches in Czechoslovakia; impressions from a visit. J. Luczak, J. Pinowski Ekologia pol B 4 no. 2:93-103 '58. P, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Havlickova, Sylvie. Czechoslovak women. Prague, Orbis, 1957. 1 v. (unpaged) [In English. Tr. from *the Czech. Illus.*] C, 5.

Vondra, Miroslav. Czechoslovak economy and foreign trade; facts and figures, 1955. [Prague, Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia, 1956] 104 p. [In English, maps, diagrs., tables] C, 5.

On both banks of the Olza River. J. Mikolajski. Zycie gosp 11 no. 15:12 Ag'56. P, 5.

Report on the development of the Czechoslovak national economy in the 1st half of 1958. Stat obz 38 no. 9: 385-397 '58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Bold prospects of the people of Czechoslovakia. J. Vejvoda. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 2, 39-42 F'56. C, 5.

For the execution of the decisions made at the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Stat obz 38 no. 8:337-339 '58. C, 5.

Going to work after the discussion. M. Ebr. *Svet motoru 10 no. 14:419 Jl'56. C, 16.*

Let us advance forward to the goal set! Ucetni evidence 6 no. 7:241-242 Jl'58. C, 5.

With the aid of the Five-Year Plans. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 43:2 O'58. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMICS

Activities of the graduates of schools of economics; their evaluation from the point of practical experience. K. Kacmarik. Odborna skola 5 no. 7:310-313 S'58 C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EDUCATION

Galla, Karel. K otazce prechodu ze stredni skoly na vysokou. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 192 p. (Edice Vysokoskolske pedagogiky, sv. 1) [Transition from secondary school to university. 1st ed footnotes] C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EDUCATION (Continued)

Kaskova, Alena. Education in Czechoslovakia. [1st ed.] Prague, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958 126 p [In English. Tr. from the Czech. illus.(part col.)] C, 8.

A letter from a Czech schoolboy. [Prague, Orbis, 195-] 1 v.(unpaged) [In English. Tr. from the Czech. illus.] C, 8.

The importance and role of supplementary studies in Czechoslovak schools of higher education. K. Skoda Zycie szkoły wyz 6 no. 5,87-91 '58. P, 8.

In the country of sincere friends. V. Liutikas. Taryb mok no. 8 43-45 Ag'58. Li, 8.

Secondary education and universities. K. Galla. Vysoka skola 6 no. 8/9:239-245 '58. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EGGS

A mechanized line for the processing of eggs. J. Gabriel. Prum potravin 7 no. 1:30-32 '56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Elektricka zarizeni podle predpisu ESC (UN), zakladni ustanoveni z elektrotechnickych predpisu a norem. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 166 p. [Electric equipment according to the regulations of the Czechoslovak Electrical Engineering Association and, later, of the Office of Standards, basic provisions of the regulations and standards of electrical engineering. 1st ed. illus., footnotes, tables] C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

A national conference of electrical-engineering workers. M. Markov. Nova technika no. 9:430-431 '58. C, 16.

The Third Scientific Conference of the Department of Electrical Engineering and Radio Engineering of the Czech Institute of Technology. B. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 4:275 Ap'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Electrical engineering] 34, 36, 38
(For holdings see main listing)

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Electrical engineering in the power industry] 37
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRON TUBES

The TESLA electron tubes; oscillographic picture tube 7QR 20. Tech praca 10 no. 9:[Suppl] 1-2 S'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EMBEZZLEMENT

Embezzlement in the socialist ownership system. F. Klindera. Soudce z lidu 9 no. 9:126-127 S'58. C, 7.

Protection of collective farms against embezzlement, application of Section 132 of the Criminal Code in practice. D. Andrle. Soudce z lidu 9 no. 8,107-108

owners of
any Kostelec,
-123 S'58.

SSAL OF

erminate a
of Decree No.
4 no. 7:418-

ing. J. Loskot,
5.

ological
nces,
12 no. 9,713-

in Klatovy.
12.

aha, Osako-
(A stolen

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FARM BUILDINGS

New methods of building on the Czechoslovak cooperative farms. P. Z. Bud wiejskie 10 no 7:30-31 Jl'58. P, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FARM PRODUCE

Skala, Zdenek. Zapocitavani dodavek zemedelskych vyrobku r 1957. [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, Vydalo Ministerstvo potravinarskeho prumyslu a vykupu zemedelskych vyrobku ve Statnim zemedelskem nakl., 1957. 67 p. [Delivery ratings of agricultural produce in 1957. 1st ed footnotes, tables] C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

MJK 100 feed mixer. O. Niederle. Mech zem 6 no. 9: 175 My'56. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Checking the effectiveness of mineral fertilizers. In Russian. I. Kolarik. Mezhd sel zhurnal 2 no. 2: 43-49 '58. B, 15.

New methods for spreading industrial manure. S. Durina. Mech zem 6 no. 20:389-390 O'56. C, 15.

Our experience with a six-row tractor liquid-manure spreader. J. Luzak. Mech zem 6 no. 9:173-174 My'56. C, 15.

Our experience with the FPT-2,5 manure spreader. Mech zem 6 no. 9:173 My'56. C, 15.

Significance of interrow cultivation and correct manuring O. Dolezal. Mech zem 6 no. 9:161-162 My'56. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FINANCE

New methods of planning. J. Kotlin. Ucetni evidence 6 no. 7:242-245 Jl'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FIRE APPARATUS - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Fire prevention] 38
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FISHPONDS

Marginal notes on A. Mika's brochure Slavna minulost ceskeho rybnikarstvi (The Glorious Past of the Czech Fish-Pond Economy); a review. I. Heroldova. Cesky lid 43 no. 1:33-35 '56. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOLK ART

The exhibition of Josef Scheybal's folkloristic drawings. D. Rychnova, J. Stankova. Cesky lid 43 no. 3:132 '56. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOLK DANCES

Frantisek Suchy's Lidove pisne a tance z Polabi na Kralovemestecku (Folk Songs and Folk Dances from the Elbe Basin in the Region of Mestec Kralove; a book review. Z. Jelinkova. Cesky lid 43 no. 3:134-135 '56. C, 12.

A recently published manual containing descriptions of folk dances; a review. H. Laudova. Cesky lid 43 no. 1:35-36 '56. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOOD

Lom, Frantisek. Uvod do studia ekonomiky, organisace a planovani socialistickych potravinarskych podniku prumyslovych. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 370 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Introduction to the study of the economics, organization, and planning of socialist enterprises of food industry; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., graphs, tables] C, 5.

Cooperation of trade-unions with the Ministry of the Food Industry. J. Dvorak. Prum potravin 8 no. 2: 50-51 '56. C, 16.

Further technological development of the food industry in the second Five-Year Plan. J. Uher. Prum potravin 7 no. 1:1-4 '56. C, 16.

Last year's experience to be applied for the fulfillment of the 1956 Plan. J. Bicik. Prum potravin 7 no. 1: 4-8 '56. C, 16.

Planning and the development of technology in the food industry. J. Tajer. Prum potravin 7 no. 3:97-100 '56. C, 16.

Professional literature in the food industry. J. Pokorny. Prum potravin 7 no. 3:100-104 '56. C, 16.

Red Banners of the Government [illegible]

Report on the preparedness of the Ministry of Heavy Machinery to meet the requirements of the development and production of machinery for the food industry. J. Kubik. Prum potravin 7 no. 1:8-12 '56. C, 16.

Report on the scientific research carried out by the Faculty of Food Industry during the year 1955. B. Hampl. Sbor potr VSChT 1957:373-374. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - POLAND

Polish-Czechoslovak economic cooperation. J. Kobryner. Zycie gosp 11 no. 15:6 Ag'56. P, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY

Polish foreign policy in 1937-1938, in the light of the Wilhelmstrasse archives. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 6:79-88 Je'56. P, 6.

Polish foreign policy in 1937-1938, in the light of the Wilhelmstrasse archives. S. Zabiello. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 7/8:74-85 Jl/Ag'58. P, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - HUNGARY

Hungary and Poland in the time of the Czechoslovak crisis in 1938. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 7/8:69-73 Jl/Ag'58. P, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

Bonnet-Lukasiewicz conversations in the period before Munich. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 6:69-78 Je'58. P, 6.

Hungary and Poland in the time of the Czechoslovak crisis in 1938. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 7/8:69-73 Jl/Ag'58. P, 6.

Polish foreign policy in 1937-1938, in the light of the Wilhelmstrasse archives. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 6:79-88 Je'56. P, 6.

Polish foreign policy in 1937-1938, in the light of the Wilhelmstrasse archives. S. Zabiello. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 7/8:74-85 Jl/Ag'58. P, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Dejure recognition of the Soviet Union by Czechoslovakia. A. Ort. Ca rusistika no. 2:185-207 '56. C, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Current legal measures concerning forestry. A. Henkel. Les 12 no. 9:286-287 Je'56. C, 15.

Determining the quality of new growth in the economics of forestry. A. Priesol, S. Smolko. Les 12 no. 8: 272-279 Je'56. C, 15.

Discussion on the report of the 3d Scientific Conference of the Faculty of Forestry. Polak, Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada C no. 2:143-146 '57. C, 15.

Improved technical and organizational operations will help to fulfill the plan. V. Stanislav. Les 12 no. 5: 219-221 My'56. C, 15.

Improving the fullfillment of tasks in forestry. Les 12 no. 8:241-243 Je'56. C, 15.

Introduction of new technique in forestry. Les 12 no. 5:193-195 My'56. C, 15.

Possibility and economic results of the drainage of roads by means of ditches or paved rigols. P. Rosko. Les cas 2 no. 3:241-262 '56. C, 15.

The problem of maintaining forest gravel roads. L. Jurik. Les 12 no. 5:222-225 My'56. C, 15.

Use of general typological maps for establishing area units and their significance in forestry practice. A. Zlatnik. Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada C no. 2:75-89 '57. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Forestry] 48
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FRUIT

Improving the efficiency of machine-tractor brigades in spraying fruit trees. J. Cermak. Mech zem 6 no. [illegible] '56. C, 15.

[illegible]

[illegible] Mech zem 6 no. 11-12 My'56. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FURNITURE - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C,16.
[House and workshop equipment] 91
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GASLIGHTING

First attempts to introduce gaslighting in Bohemia. E.Lisa. Sbor Nar tech mus 2:98-105 '56. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEODESY

Report from the Geodetic Conference in Bratislava. W.Klopotinski. Przegl geod 14 no.4:130-134 Ap'58. P,13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEOLOGY

Beginnings of the teaching of geology in our secondary schools. V.Barth. Sbor prir VSP Olomouc 2:13-24 '56. C,13.

Problem of geologic discoveries. L.Vodicka. Vynalezy 2 no.9:5 '58. C,16.

The 10th Congress of the Czechoslovak Society of Mineralogy and Geology at the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, held in Kosice from September 8-11, 1958. Geol prace no.46:7-14 '57. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLASS

Reflections on the aesthetics of glass. In English. K.Hettes. Cz Glass Review 13 no.8:2-35 '58. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLASS - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C,16.
[Glass] 70
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLIDERS

No flying in bad weather. -jfj-. Kridla vlasti no.17: 10-11 Ag'58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GRAIN

Complex harvesting of grain. S.Calkovsky. Mech zem 6 no.14:263-265 Jl'56. C,15.

Economic evaluation of a grain dryer and cleaner. S. Calkovsky, F.Ondracek. Mech zem 6 no.22:423-425 N'56. C,15.

New method for determining the time for sowing winter-grain crops. In Russian. I.Foltin. Mezhd sel zhurnal 2 no.2:105-108 '58. B,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GRAPHIC ARTS

Graphic work of Vaclav Sivko. PS. Vytv prace 4 no. 15/16:6 O'56. C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GRASSES

A contribution to the biology of the reed grass (Calamagrostis epigeios L. Roth). T.Lokvenc, V.Perina. Les 12 no.6:256-260 Je'56. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GYNECOLOGY

Photographic and motion-picture material on gynecology and obstetrics used for educational and scientific purposes. A.Bardos. Vysoka skola 6 no.8/9:260-261 '58. C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HARDWARE - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C,16.
[Hardware] 23
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HARVESTING

Socialist competition is a decisive factor in successful harvesting. J.Mach. Mech zem 6 no.14:257-258 Jl'56. C,15.

We shall help agriculturists. M.Ebl. Svet motoru 10 no.16:485 Ag'56. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HEALTH EDUCATION

Vodrazka, Rudolf. Zdravotnicka vychova, vyuka a osveta na skolach, 2., rozsirene vyd. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957, 59 p. [Health education, training, and culture in schools. 2d enl. ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, tables] C,14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HELMINTHOLOGY

After the first conference of Czechoslovak helmithologists. J.Hovorka. Nasa veda 3 no.6:282 Je'56. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY

A map of the natural landscape of Czech lands in the 12th century; a map and accompanying notes. B.Hribova. Sbor prir VSP Olomouc 2:61-94 '56. C,13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORY

Bartos, Frantisek Michalek. M.Petr Payne, diplomat husitske revoluce. [1.vyd., brozovane. V Praze] Kalich, 1956. 72 p. [Peter Payne, the diplomat of the Hussite revolution. 1st ed.] C,4.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Historicky ustav. Prehled ceskoslovenskych dejin. [1.vyd.] Praha, Nakl.ceskoslovenske akademie ved. [Survey of Czechoslovak history. 1st ed. illus., ports., fold. maps (in pocket), bibl., facsims.] C,4.
Vol.1, [to the year 1848] 1958. 955 p.

Novotny, Jan. Vaclav Matej Kramerius. [Vyd.1.] Praha, Statni nakl.politicke literatury, 1956. 255 p. [Vaclav Matej Kramerius. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, index] C,4.

Polisensky, Josef V. Nizozemska politika a Bila Hora [1.vyd.] Praha, Nakl.Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 367 p. [Policy of the Netherlands and the White Mountain. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus., port., facsims., footnotes, index] C,4.

Prague. Ustav dejin Komunisticke strany Ceskoslovenska. Ohlas Velke rijnove socialisticke revoluce v Ceskoslovensku; sbornik dokumentu z let 1917-1921. [Vyd.1. Praha] Statni nakl.politicke literatury, 1957. 502 p. [Reverberation of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Czechoslovakia; a collection of documents from the years 1917-1921. 1st ed. index, notes] C,4.

An admirable synthesis. J.Bob. Kult zivot Slov 13 no.43,4 O'58. C,11.

A conference on mutual relations between Czechs and Slovaks. F.Bokes. Nasa veda 3 no.6:275-279 Je'56. C,1.

Forty years. (R). Kult zivot Slov 13 no.43:1 O'58. C,11.

Russian soldiers in the Czech army during the first half of the 16th century. A.Florovskii. Cs rusistika no.4:013-016 '56. C,1.

Unification of Czechs and Slovaks into a common state in 1918. L.Holotik. Nasa veda 3 no.6:241-246 Je'56. C,1.

Venceslav Metelka, a scribe from the Riesengebirge foothills. J.Jech. Cesky lid 43 no.1:4-13 '56. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOISTING MACHINERY - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C,16.
[Transportation facilities] 27
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOME ECONOMICS

Prirucka venkovske zeny. [Napsal kolektiv autoru za vedeni M.Markove. Vyd.1.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1956. 253 p. [Manual for a country woman. 1st ed. illus., tables] C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOURS OF LABOR

Two hours more. R.Kalisky. Kult zivot Slov 11 no.41: 1 O'56. C,11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOUSING

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Vyklad noveho zakona o hospodareni s byty. Josef Robes. [Praha] Ustredni rada druzstev, 1957. 366 p. [Commentary to the new housing law. index, tables] C,7.

Meaning of the term "lodging provided near the enterprise." A.Bogdan. Soc zakonnost 4 no.7:427-429 '56. C,7.

Statistical control of the private home building. Stat obz 38 no.9:424-425 '58. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

250th anniversary of the Czech Institute of Technology of Prague; training hydrologic engineers in Czechoslovakia. Q.Cechidi. Hidr ko/l 38 no.3: 239-240 Je'58. H,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS

Scheybal, Josef V. Adolf Kaspar, zivot a dilo. [1.vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl.krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1957. 205 p. (Cesko dejiny, sv.23) [Adolf Kaspar; his life and work. 1st ed. illus., col.plates, port., index, notes] C,10.

The features of a book. J.Zika Typografia 61 no. 4/5:4-5 '58. C,2.

The fifty-six most beautiful books. A.Branald. Typografia 61 no.4/5:5-7 '58. C,2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL ARTS

An exhibition of the works by students of the Higher School of Industrial Arts and Ethnography. J.Stankova. Cesky lid 43 no.1:43-44 '56. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Pohunkova, Dagmar. Zdravotnicka osveta v zavodech. [Vyd.1. V Praze] Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi, Ustredni ustav zdravotnicke osvety [1957] 43 p. (Seminarni skoleni lekaru v metodice zdravotnicke osvety) [Health education in factories. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] C,5.

Pohunkova, Dagmar, ed. Zdravotnicka osveta v zavodnim rozhlase. Kolektiv autoru. [Vyd.1.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957. 78 p [Health education on the factory address system. 1st ed. footnotes] C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Janacek, Jan Financovani prumyslovych stavebnich a dopravnich podniku. Jan Janacek Josef Novotny, Jaroslav Vicek. [Vyd.1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 200 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Financing industrial, building, and transportation enterprises; a university textbook. 1st ed. diagrs.] C,5.

Approaching our goal. M.Guth. Vynalezy 2 no.9:1-2 '58. C,16.

Changes in the financing and credit operations in industry and transportation. S.Torma. Zel doprava 6 no.7/8:205-207 Jl/Ag'56. C,5.

New methods of planning costs of production and their repercussions in the bookkeeping system. L.Benes, K.Muzik. Ucetni evidence 6 no.7:246-250 Jl'56. C,5.

New principles of industrial management and technical information. L.Kofnovec. Nova technika no.9:424-426 '58. C,16.

The new technique and method of implementing economic factors into the production plan of industrial plants. R.Brada. Stavba 5 no.5:129-131 My'58. C,16.

Organization of the statistical service in the CKD National Enterprise in Prague. R.Malir. Stat obz 38 no.9:417-419 '58. C,5.

Primary bookkeeping in the new system of management of the national economy. V.Stary. Ucetni evidence 6 no.7:203-204 Jl'56. C,5.

The principles of procedure in matters concerning inventions. A.Lippert. Vynalezy 2 no.9:16-17 '58. C,16.

Regulations concerning the carrying out of the new Czechoslovak law on inventions, discoveries, and rationalization projects. (J.D.). Przegl wynalaz 5 no.7/8:253-261 Jl/Ag'58. P,16.

Replacing bills sent in for collection by orders for money transfer. V.Jindra. Ucetni evidence 6 no.7:251-253 Jl'56. C,5.

The work of an auditor in the light of practice. J.Suchl. Ucetni evidence 6 no.7:265-267 Jl'56. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL MUSEUMS

Activities of the National Technical Museum in the period from 1954-1955. V.Vimr and others. Sbor Nar tech mus 2:156-181 '56. C,16.

The National Technical Museum on a new path. M.Franc. Sbor Nar tech mus 2:5-9 '56. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Predpisy o bezpecnosti a ochrane zdravi pri praci. Sest.a poznamkami opatril Josef Kotek. [Vyd.1.] Praha, Orbis, 1958. 648 p. [Regulations concerning safety and protection of health at work. 1st ed. bibl., index] C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL TELEVISION

Industrial television helps the development of socialism Tech praca 10 no.9:682-684 S'58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIES

Frantisek Zuman, born in Bela pod Bezdezem on October 2, 1870, died in Stara Boleslav on February 22, 1955; a biographic note. J.Klepl. Sbor Nar tec mus 2:154-155 '56. C,16.

New enterprises in the Czechoslovak industry and their efficiency. R.Vintrova. Stat obz 38 no.6:343-347 '58. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION

Inheritance rights in case a child is adopted by the husband or wife of one of his parents, problem posed by art. 532 of Civil Code. K. Teissig. Soc zakonnost 4 no.7:404-408 '56. C,7.

Questions of settling the estates of deceased farmers who are not members of collective farms, a contribution to the discussion of the article by M. Stedry and B. Smida. F. Pecha. Soc zakonnost 4 no.7 429-430 '56. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

A report on the study of raft navigation in 1955. V. Scheufler, V. Solc. Cesky lid 43 no.1 40-41 '56. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSECTS

Frantisek Miller's Zemedelska entomologie (Agricultural Entomology); a book review. J. Maran. Ochrana prirody 11 no 8 256 O'56. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Cultural workers covered by the new social insurance L. Pisca Kult zivot Slov 11 no 45:2 N'56 C,11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Zapotocky, Antonin, Pres. Czechoslovak Republic. O kulture a inteligenci. [Vyd. 1 Praha] Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1956. 256 p [Culture and the intelligentsia 1st ed footnotes] C,4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JANITORS

Problem of a second apartment for the janitors. A Petruv. Soc zakonnost 4 no.7,425-427 '56. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JUDGES

Cooperation with the people's assessors in the Usti nad Labem District. O. Kubanek. Soudce z lidu 9 no. 8 105-107 Ag'58. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - KIESELGUHR

A contribution to studies of Slovak diatomite. F. Nemec. Sbor prir VSP Olomouc 2:45-59 '56. C,13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - KILNS

Measurements performed in tunnel kilns of the Slavonin brickyards. H. Strhal, J. Kastanek. Stavivo 34 no.7: 234-238 Jl'56. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Bernasek, Josef. Obrazky z prvnich dob delnickeho hnuti. Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1957. 207 p. [Pictures from the early period of the workers' movement. port., facsims] C,5.

Grobelny, Andelin Delnicke hnuti na Ostravsku, sbornik praci. Usporadali Andelin Grobelny a Bohumil Sobotik. V Ostrave, Krajsky narodni vybor, 1957. 338 p (Publikace Slezskeho studijniho ustavu, sv. 16) [The labor movement in the Ostrava area, a collection of studies. illus., bibl., facsims., footnotes, tables] C,5.

Letters to the editor, the best contact between press and life. V. Dolejsi. Novinarsky sbor 1 no.4:401-405 '56. C,11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Article 27 of the law No. 51/1955; comments on the role of factory councils in hiring and dismissing employees. M. Masa. Soc zakonnost 4 no.7:420-424 '56. C,7.

A conference on labor law organized by the Law School of Prague University. L. Nagy. Jogtud kozl 13 no.9,350-354 S'58. H,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Socialist competition, labor productivity. O. Pelikan. Odborna vychova 6 no. 6:81-82 Mr'56. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LACE AND LACEMAKING

The exhibition of Czechoslovak lace opened in Prague in January and February 1956. St. Cesky lid 43 no.3:142-143 '56. C,12.

Notes on domestic lacemaking along the former borderland of the Czech and German settlements in the area of Domazlice and Horsuv Tynec. F. Vancik. Cesky lid 43 no.1:25-28 '56. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Architects and garden architecture. P. Nauman. Vytv prace 4 no.15/16:10 O'56. C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Is it entirely correct? The problem of teaching foreign languages. A. Kostal. Odborna skola 5 no. 7:313-315 S'58. C, 8.

New tasks of teaching languages at colleges of technology. E. Nachtmanova, K. Bares. Vysoka skola 6 no. 8/9: 279-280 '58. C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAW

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo spravedlnosti. Pravnicky ustav. Pravnicka prirucka. 2. celkom prepracovane a rozsirene vyd. [V Bratislave] Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury, 1957. 468 p. (Kniznicka sudcov z l'udu) [Manual on law for people's assessors. 2d completely rev and enl ed. footnotes] C,7.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo Spravedlnosti. Pravnicky ustav. Ucebnica zakladov prava pre vysoke skoly ekonomicke. [.vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury, 1957. 729 p. [Textbook on the fundamentals of law for colleges of economics. 1st ed.] C,7.

Legality and the attorney general's tasks. (Tr. from the Polish) H. Wolinska. Soc zakonnost 4 no.7:385-390 '56. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LEATHER INDUSTRY - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C,16.
[Leather industry] 79
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LEPIDOPTERA

10th contribution on the lepidopterous fauna in Czechoslovakia. O. Komarek. Biologia 12 no.9:706-708 '57. C,13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LEPTOSPIRA

Biological properties of the strain of Leptospira ballum isolated in Czechoslovakia. I. Plesko, E. Chylo, E. Kmety. Biologia 13 no. 4:299-302 '58. C,13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIBRARIES

Czech library materials. Citatel 7 no. 4:158 '58. C,2.

For further development of public libraries. Knihovnik 3 no.2,36-45 '58. C,2.

The legacy of February. R. Malek. Knihovnik 3 no. 2: 33-35 '58. C,2.

A minimum of technical instruction for librarians. K. Cejka. Knihovnik 3 no. 2,57-58 '58. C,2.

One important part of the activities of Prague City Library. R. Malek. Knihovnik 3 no. 2,48-54 '58. C,2.

The present status and activities of public libraries in Czechoslovakia. (To be contd.) Citatel 7 no. 4: 126-132 '58. C,2.

Problem of cooperation between public and special libraries. V. Kanka. Knihovnik 3 no. 2:54-56 '56. C,2.

We must systematically improve the friendship between Czechs and Slovaks. Citatel 7 no. 4:121-125 '58. C,2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOADING AND UNLOADING

Breakdowns of the NH-100 loader. (To be contd.) B. Hynek. Mech zem 6 no. 22:434-435 N'56. C,15.

Manure loader, a good help in handling sugar beets. M. Zelenak. Mech zem 6 no. 22:[3] of cover N'56. C,15.

The new NH-100 hydraulic loader. J. Pokorny. Mech zem 6 no. 14:[2] of cover Jl'56. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Czechoslovak Republic. Presidium ministerske rady. Das Miglied des Nationalausschusses. [Prag] [196-] 75 p. (Edition der Zeitschrift "Narodni vybory") [A member of the people's committee. In German. Tr from the Czech. footnotes] C,6.

Narodni vybory do noveho funkcniho obdobi. [Praha] Urad predsednictva vlady [1957?] 157 p (Edice casopisu "Narodni vybory") [People's committees in their new term] C,6.

Ulicni a osadni vybory. [V Praze] Urad predsednictva vlady [1957?] 23 p. (Edice casopisu "Narodni vybory") [Street and hamlet committees] C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCOMOTIVES

The first Czechoslovak turbine-powered locomotive. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 8:456 Ag'58. R,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

A conference on lubricants and asphalts. X.L. Nasa veda 3 no. 6:281-282 Je'56. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LUMBERING

Production of timber according to assembly line methods. L. Zdenek. Les 12 no. 12:533-535 D'56 C,15.

Transportation of timber by means of a two-drum winch. P Vachuln. Les 12 no. 9:264-272 Je'56. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINE TOOLS

Mechanical kneader of lubricants. V. Masek. Vynalezy 2 no. 9:15 '58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Cooperation between machine-tractor stations, collective farms, and county people's committees is necessary. K. Bures. Mech zem 6 no. 20: 378-379 O'56. C,15.

Dispatching service and operative management of the winter campaign. J. Navratil. Mech zem 6 no. 20: 382-386 O'56. C,15.

Fulfillment of the prospective plan in the Velim Machine-Tractor Station. A. Kurka. Mech zem 6 no. 9:165-166 My'56. C,15.

Horni Herspice, Olomouc, and Senec Machine-Tractor Stations win the national competition of machine-tractor stations. J. Mach. Mech zem 6 no. 22:416-419 N'56. C,15.

Improving the efficiency of machine-tractor brigades in spraying fruit trees. J. Cermak. Mech zem 6 no 9:170-172 My'56. C,15.

It is worth while to think about the work. A. Perina. Mech zem 6 no. 14:259-260 Jl'56. C,15.

Let us prepare well for the evaluation of contracts between machine-tractor stations and collective farms. S. Rovny. Mech zem 6 no. 22:426-427 N'56. C,15.

The machine-tractor station in Brno-Horni Prestice began the spring work. V. Holomek, M. Kokojan. Mech zem 6 no. 9:162-163 My'56. C,15.

Machine-tractor stations enter the winter period. -da. Mech zem 6 no. 22:417 N'56. C,15.

New system of keeping diaries of tractor operators. J. Vrbicky. Mech zem 6 no. 9:160 My'56. C,15.

On the article: "Initiative which makes us think." Z. Bohmer. Mech zem 6 no. 20:386-387 O'56. C,15.

Once more about the machine-tractor station in Beroun. K. Bures. Mech zem 6 no. 9:[2] of cover My'56. C,15.

Operative planning and operative management in machine-tractor stations. J. Navratil. Mech zem 6 no. 9:160-160 My'56. C,15.

Rationalizers' activities in machine-tractor stations. J. Lt. Mech zem 6 no. 14:[4] of cover Jl'56. C,15.

Strengthening continuously the cooperation between machine-tractor stations and collective farms. V. Cabal. Mech zem 6 no. 14:260-261 Jl'56. C,15.

There will be more this year. AKP. Mech zem 6 no. 9:[4] of cover My'56. C,15.

Through inspection and control toward a better economy in machine-tractor stations. Mech zem 6 no. 14:265-266 Jl'56. C,15.

Toward better management of machine-tractor stations through inspection and control. J. Jelinek. Mech zem 6 no. 20:377-378 O'56. C,15.

Toward further development of the rationalizers' movement in the machine-tractor stations. A. Perina. Mech zem 6 no. 9:[3] of cover My'56. C,15.

Work of an officer for material and technical supplies at machine-tractor stations. O. Farkas. Mech zem 6 no. 22:425-426 N'56. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINERY - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C,16.
[Machine parts] 02
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Prague. Technickoorganizacni [illegible] strojirensky. [illegible] strojirenskych [illegible] A. Macou [illegible] Praha, Statni technicke literatury, 1957. [illegible] [Reports organization [illegible] machine industry] C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY (Continued)

Exhibition of the machine industry in Brno. Vytv prace 4 no.15/16:1 O'56. C,10.

Report on the preparedness of the Ministry of Heavy Machinery to meet the requirements of the development and production of machinery for the food industry. J.Kubik. Prum potravin 7 no.1:8-12 '56. C,16.

Some information on the mechanization of accounting work in the Czechoslovak Machinery industry. J.Rutkowski. Ekon org pracy 0 no.7:320-327 Jl'56. P,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MEADOWS

Smoothing the surface of meadows and pastures. Ostcika, Dalaz. Mech vem 6 no.14:271-273 Jl'56. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MEASURING INSTRUMENTS - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C,16.
[Measuring instruments and apparatus] 25
(For holdings see main listing)

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C,16.
[Precision mechanics] 17
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MEDICAL SUPPLIES - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C,16.
[Medical supplies] 84
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MEDICINE

Matousek, Miloslav. O vyvoji a soucasnem stavu historie lekarstvi v Ceskoslovensku. [Vyd.1.] V Praze, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 47 p. [Development and present state of the history of medicine in Czechoslovakia. 1st ed. English, French, and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes] C,14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METAL COATINGS

Electric metallization. (To be contd.) V.Ninger. Mech zem 6 no.22:432-433 N'56. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METALLURGY

Historic landmarks in metallurgy, their preservation and permanent protection. F.Psota. Hut listy 13 no.3:204-207 Mr'58. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METALWORKING MACHINERY - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C,16.
[Metalworking machinery] 20
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METEOROLOGY

Ten years of meteorologic observation on Praded Mountain. S.Tojnska, J.Tojnsky. Meteor zpravy 11 no. 3:62-66 Je'58. C,13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MILK

Brief economic evaluation of milking by machine and related labor. J.Hrdy. Mech zem 6 no.20:303-304 O'56. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Georg Agricola and his work. J.Koran. Sbor Nar tech mus 2:131-136 '60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINERALOGY

The 10th Congress of the Czechoslovak Society of Mineralogy and Geology at the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, held in Kosice from September 8-11, 1956. Geol prace no.46:7-14 '57. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINERS

Miners' [illegible] in the Ostravany region. E.Horova. Cesky [illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINING [illegible] STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C,16.
[Mining] 11
(For holdings see [illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MITES

Finds of new acarian of the "Parastoformes" order in small mammals in Czechoslovakia. M.Mrciak. Biologia 13 no.4.311-314 '58. C,13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOLLUSKS, FOSSIL

Mollusks found in the hills of Vysny near Cesky Krumlov. V.Lozek. Ochrana prirody 11 no.6:250 O'56. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTION PICTURES

Wasserman, Vaclav. Karel Smrz; sbornicek. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 64 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Karel Smrz, a collection of biographic sketches; a university textbook. 1st ed. port., bibl.] C,9.

Banalities, time-distances, and the motion picture "An Invention of Destruction"; a review. J.Rozner. Kult zivot Slov 13 no.37:9 S'58. C,11.

An error by the engineers of human souls. PS. Vytv prace 4 no.15/16.13 O'56. C,10.

Film notebook; a school for actors. A.Kalinova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no.40 6 O'58. C,11.

History in a motion picture. A.Kalinova. Kult zivot Slov 11 no.41:8 O'56. C,11.

Mysteries of the motion-picture audience. V.Jestrab. Host do domu [3] no 9 424-425 S'56. C,11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR CLUBS

Activist courses are only for active members of the League for Cooperation with the Army. M.Taragel. Svet motoru 10 no.22:675 O'56. C,16.

Better results by utilizing competition in training. F.Kraft. Svet motoru 10 no.7:196 Mr'56. C,16.

Contests of Regional Motoring Clubs in the Bratislava area. M.T. Svet motoru 10 no.22.676 O'56. C,16.

Criticism helps eliminate shortcomings in the work of automobile-motorcycle clubs. K.Simon. Svet motoru 10 no.7:193 Mr'56. C,16.

Driving courses in the basic organization of the All-Union Voluntary Organization for Cooperation with the Army, Air Force, and Navy. -e-. Svet motoru 10 no.7:196 Mr'56. C,16.

From Olomouc to Nizhni Tagil. Svet motoru 10 no.16: 485 Ag'56. C,16.

Let us learn from members of the Voluntary Organization for Cooperation with the Army, Air Force, and Navy; acquiring military discipline outside the Army. Z.Ungrad. Svet motoru 10 no.8:225 Ap'56. C,16.

Members of the League aid agriculture; will our motorists go to border regions? B.Cepelak. Svet motoru 10 no.7:196 Mr'56. C,16.

Motorists discuss the February resolution of the Central Council of the League. J.Guttenberger. Svet motoru 10 no.7:194-195 Mr'56. C,16.

Motorists in the pre-Congress campaign. M.Ebr. Svet motoru 10 no.8:226-227 Ap'56. C,16.

Motorists of Brunta will not forget the congress resolution. M.Ebr. Svet motoru 10 no.22:677 O'56. C,16.

Nobody learned what fell from the sky. -ho-. Svet motoru 10 no.8:235 Ap'56. C,16.

Speaking with delegates to the district conference. Svet motoru 10 no.8:229 Ap'56. C,16.

Thanks to activists. Z.Ungrad. Svet motoru 10 no.22: 674-675 O'56. C,16.

They strengthened the club before the Congress. VH. Svet motoru 10 no.11:327 My'56. C,16.

Two letters; on unhealthily club activities. L.Petak, J.Sainy. Svet motoru 10 no.16:484 Ag'56. C,16.

We must not repeat last year's mistakes in preparing annual meetings. (e). Svet motoru 10 no.22:676 O'56. C,16.

We must publicize the activities of the League for Cooperation with the Army in our factory newspapers. O.Masny. Svet motoru 10 no.22:675 O'56. C,16.

What is the future of our motorism? K.Simon. Svet motoru 10 no.22:673 O'56. C,16.

Will constructive criticism help the District Motoring Club of Vitkovice? V.Gajdusek. Svet motoru 10 no.22:675 O'56. C,16.

Working in the spirit of the draft by-laws. Svet motoru 10 no.7:197 Mr'56. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR VEHICLES

Two exhibits. J.Hausman. Svet motoru 10 no.16 496-497 Ag'56. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORBUSES

Shall we ride in buses as human beings? B.F. Svet motoru 10 no.16 506-507 Ag'56 C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING

The contest in Bohemian-Moravian Heights. (Bo). Svet motoru 10 no 11:346 My'56 C,16.

A cross-country race in Lovosice. M.Ebr. Svet motoru 10 no.16,487 Ag'56. C,16

The cross-country race in Ostrov near Carlsbad H.Hausman. Svet motoru 10 no.11:347 My'56. C,16.

Driving skill contests. (c). Svet motoru 10 no.22.678 O'56. C,16.

8th Great Jesenky Race K.Ruzicka. Svet motoru 10 no.14 428 Jl'56. C,16.

The 14th Tatra Race. Svet motoru 10 no.16:490 Ag'56. C,16.

Highway race in Osek near Duchcov. M.Ebr. Svet motoru 10 no.14 427 Jl'56. C,16.

How to get new sport drivers. K.Achs. Svet motoru 10 no.11 351 My'56. C,16.

The international motorcycle race in Jicin. -sa-. Svet motoru 10 no.16 488-490 Ag'56. C,16.

The Kunratice road circuit. J.R. Svet motoru 10 no.22: 686 O'56. C,16.

Notes from the Mseno race. K.Ruzicka. Svet motoru 10 no.16:491 Ag'56. C,16.

The Opava road circuit. S.Machala. Svet motoru 10 no.22:687 O'56. C,16.

The Ostrava Triangle Race. V.Gajdusek. Svet motoru 10 no 11:347 My'56. C,16.

Our drivers of highway races in Salzburg. K.Simon Svet motoru 10 no.11:345 My'56. C,16.

The Piestany circuit. V.Havranek. Svet motoru 10 no.22:690 O'56. C,16.

The regional cross-country race of motorcycles in Presov. K.Ruzicka. Svet motoru 10 no.11.334-335 My'56. C,16.

The Salamounka cross-country race. Svet motoru 10 no.11:346 My'56. C,16.

Steel helmet of the city of Gottwaldov. (ho). Svet motoru 10 no.22:687 O'56. C,16.

Success in Scotland of drivers of the League. J.Pastika. Svet motoru 10 no.11:331-333 My'56. C,16.

Technical details from the Mseno race. (ho). Svet motoru 10 no.16:492 Ag'56. C,16.

10th Automobile and Motorcycle Circuit Race in Znojmo. VH. Svet motoru 10 no.14:423 Jl'56. C,16.

A victory race. Svet motoru 10 no.11:347 My'56. C,16.

We have good drivers. K.Ruzicka. Svet motoru 10 no.22.683 O'56. C,16.

Who will follow? (ho). Svet motoru 10 no.14.429 Jl'56. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORCYCLES

At the cradle of the Pioneer motorcycle. J.Hausman. Svet motoru 10 no.16:494-495 Ag'56. C,16.

Attaching a sidecar to the frame of a JAWA-CZ 250-350 motorcycle. J.Mraz. Svet motoru 10 no.14: 436-437 Jl'56. C,16.

German acrobats in Usti nad Labem. -dr-. Svet motoru 10 no.22:677 O'56. C,16.

Learning about the transitional type of JAWA-CZ motorcycle. Svet motoru 10 no.7.214-215 Mr'56. C,16.

The one who is responsible for the defects of the Pioneer motorcycle. O.Drab. Svet motoru 10 no.11:350 My'56. C,16.

A perfected Pionyr motorcycle. J.K. Svet motoru 10 no.22:698 O'56. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSIC

Isn't it necessary to know contemporary music? F.Hrabal. Host do domu [3] no.9:423 S'56. C,11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

Czech automatophones. A.Buchner. Sbor hist Nar musea 11 no.2/3.3-69 '57. C,4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NATURAL MONUMENTS

Comments on the law. J. Klika. Ochrana prirody 11 no. 8:242-243 O'56. C, 15.

The conservation of natural monuments and wildlife in our country became a law. L. Smolik. Ochrana prirody 11 no. 8:248-249 O'56. C, 15.

Importance of the law concerning the conservation of natural monuments and wildlife for the preservation of game. J. Maran. Ochrana prirody 11 no. 8 243-244 O'56. C, 15.

Law No. 40 of Aug. 1, 1956 concerning the conservation of natural monuments and wildlife. Ochrana prirody 11 no. 8:225-232 O'56. C, 15.

The law on the conservation of natural monuments and wildlife. F. Kolarik. Ochrana prirody 11 no. 8:243 O'56. C, 15.

The law on the conservation of natural monuments and wildlife is a reality. A. Hrabetova-Uhrova. Ochrana prirody 11 no. 8:241-242 O'56. C, 15.

Nature in Czechoslovakia. F. Dusanek. Ochrana prirody 11 no. 8:240-241 O'56. C, 15.

Notes on legislation concerning the conservation of natural monuments and wildlife in Czechoslovakia. J. Gotthard. Ochrana prirody 11 no. 8:241 O'56. C, 15.

Notes on the conservation of natural monuments and wildlife. O. Kodym. Ochrana prirody 11 no. 8:243 O'56. C, 15.

Notes on the law concerning the conservation of natural monuments and wildlife. V. Ambroz. Ochrana prirody 11 no. 8:239-240 O'56. C, 15.

Starting new work on the basis of the law concerning the conservation of natural monuments and wildlife. A. Prihoda. Ochrana prirody 11 no. 8:247-248 O'56. C, 15.

We finally have a law on the conservation of natural monuments and wildlife. F. Novak. Ochrana prirody 11 no. 8:246-247 O'56. C, 15.

We welcome the new law on the conservation of natural monuments and wildlife. J. Simr. Ochrana prirody 11 no. 8:249 O'56. C, 15.

What preceded the passage of the law on natural monuments and wildlife. R. Maximovic. Ochrana prirody 11 no. 8:232-239 O'56. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NONFERROUS METALS - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Metallurgy; cast iron, nonferrous metals] 42
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OBLIGATIONS (LAW)

Claims under civil law. (Conclusion) S. Luby. Prav studie 6 no. 2:256-321 '58. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OBSTETRICS

Photographic and motion-picture material on gynecology and obstetrics used for educational and scientific purposes. A. Bardos. Vysoka skola 6 no. 8/9:260-261 '58. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Optics] 19
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ORES

A conference on ore treatment. R. Strubl. Hut listy 13 no. 2:156-157 F'58. C, 16.

The development of ore mining in Czechoslovakia. L. Balla. Nova technika no. 9:390-393 '58. C, 16.

Economic problems of the Krupp-Renn process of ore treatment. F. Bernat, F. Jirsak. Hut listy 13 no. 2:105-112 F'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OUTDOOR LIFE - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Outdoor equipment i.e. outfit goods] 11
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PAINTINGS

Publishing of reproductions. J. Korbarova. Host do domu [3] no. 9:428-429 S'58. C, 11.

Reproductions of French paintings. B. D. Kult zivot 11 no. 44:2 N'56. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PALACES

Care for state castles and chateaus in Czechoslovakia. E. Charvatova. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 2:51-52 F'56. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PAPER

Fiala, Jaromir. Papirenska sita. Zpracoval Jaromir Fiala za spoluprace Mateje Chromeho a Josefa Sinodela. [Praha, Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu] 1957. 54 p. [Filters for the paper industry. illus., tables] C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PAPER PRODUCTS - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Products of the paper industry] 50
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PARACHUTE JUMPING

If I express my approval, it will be for one reason only. J. Fagan. Kridla vlasti no 17:7 Ag'58. C, 16.

Notes on the component parts of a tower for parachute jumping. Kridla vlasti no. 17:27 Ag'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PARASITOLOGY

First congress of Czechoslovak parasitologists. N. Zoltai. Egeszsegtudomany 2 no. 1:94-96 '58. H, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PASTURES

Smoothing the surface of meadows and pastures. Ostcka, Balaz. Mech zem 6 no. 14:271-273 Jl'56. C, 15.

What to do with high-altitude and forest pastures? S. Hatrik. Les 12 no. 12:527-530 D'56. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHENOLOGY

Delimitation of phenological areas of Bohemia and Moravia. L. Pitflova. Meteor zpravy 11 no. 3:74-79 Je'58. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHOTOGRAPHY

The new Magnifax II enlargement apparatus. (Se/Pvl). Tech praca 10 no. 9:673-674 S'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHOTOGRAVURE

Karl Klic's human profile. R. Nesvera. Sbor Nar tech mus 2:145-151 '56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Competition, a great helper in fulfilling the plan for developing the organizations for physical education of the State Labor Reserves. A. Janecky. Odborna vychova 6 no. 6:94-95 Mr'56. C, 5.

For a further development of physical education in the training centers of the State Labor Reserves. J. Smidmajer. Odborna vychova 6 no. 6:93-94 Mr'56. C, 5.

Our organizations of physical education prepare for the spring season. M. Novak. Odborna vychova 6 no. 6: 92-93 Mr'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PINE

Some results of the observation of pine plantings in 1955. M. Novotny. Les 12 no. 12:516-518 D'56. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PIPE FITTINGS - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Fittings and pipes] 13
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PIPE FLANGES

Calculating the strength of pipe flanges from the point of view of practice. V. Vlasak. Vynalezy 2 no. 9:19-23 [illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PLANT [illegible] STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni [illegible] pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni [illegible] C, 16.
[Pa[illegible]
[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PLOWING

[illegible] and efficiency standards in plowing. (To be contd.) K. Hajek. Mech zem 6 no. 22:421-423 N'56. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POPULATION

Outlook of the populational development in Czechoslovakia during the years. M. Kucera. Stat obz 38 no. 9:398-407 '58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PORCELAIN

The porcelain factory in Pizen. V. Mentberger. Cesky lid 43 no. 3.101-109 '56 C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POSTAL SERVICE

Seznam postovnich uradu a postoven v Republice ceskoslovenske [Praha] Ceskoslovenska posta, 1956. 192 p. [List of post offices and substations in the Czechoslovak Republic, chiefly tables] C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POWER PLANTS - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Power plants] 38
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)

Climatic conditions for supplying soil with moisture during the winter 1957-58. J. Hrbek. Meteor zpravy 11 no. 3:83-84 Je'58. C, 13.

Representative character of precipitation with regard to Bohemia measured at Prague-Klementinum. L. Krivsky. Meteor zpravy 11 no. 3:70-74 Je'58. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PREHNITE

Prehnite in Branna. J. Hlobilova. Sbor prir VSP Olomouc 2:37-44 '56. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRESS

Letters to the editor, the best contact between press and life. V. Dolejsi. Novinarsky sbor 1 no. 4:401-405 '56. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRINTING

Applying new principles of economic management. V. Bohacek. Typografia 61 no. 1:[1-2] '58. C, 2.

The printing press from the Schonfeld Printing House in Prague. R. Nesvera. Sbor Nar tech mus 2:53-63 '56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRINTING INDUSTRY - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Printing] 88
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PROPERTY

Protection of socialist property in the civil court practice. K. Kojzlar. Soudce z lidu 9 no. 9:115-118 S'58. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PROTOZOA

The species Diffugia leidyi Wailes. M. Stepanek. Biologia 12 no. 10:770-784 '57. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PSYCHIATRY

Vencovsky, Evzen. Pocatky ceske psychiatrie XVIII. a XIX. stoleti. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957. 187 p. [Beginnings of Czech psychiatry in the 18th and 19th centuries. 1st ed. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., plans] C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Slabihoudek, Frantisek. Zakladni normy a metody ve zdravotnictvi. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 164 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Basic norms and methods of health care; a university textbook. 1st ed. diagrs.; tables] C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLIC OFFICERS

Contribution to explaining the term of a public officer; art. 75, paragraph 10 of the Criminal Code. F. Dostal. Soc zakonnost 4 no. 7-408-412 '56. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA [illegible] AND PULP [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA [illegible] MACHINERY STANDARDS
[illegible] Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni [illegible] C, 16.
[Pumps] 11
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RADIO

Soviet delegation sees the exhibition of the radio industry in Rome. Pu. Sciel tech 4 no. 2:34 F'56. C, 16.

Standard CSN 36 7010 for radio receivers using utility power; safety measures. Zmolik. Slaboproudy obzor 17 no. 1:46-47 Ja'56. C, 16.

Struggle for broadcasting. K. Zajicek. Host do domu [3] no. 9:426 S'56. C, 11.

The Third Scientific Conference of the Department of Electrical Engineering and Radio Engineering of the Czech Institute of Technology. B. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 4:275 Ap'56. C, 16.

A visit to the exhibition "Clear Picture, True Tone." Tech praca 10 no. 9:685-708 S'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RAILROADS

Blazek, Jan. Stavba zeleznicnih mostu. [Vyd. 1. Praha] Dopravni nakl. [Construction of railroad bridges. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs] C, 16.
Vol. 1. [Manual for building assembly work] Pt. 2. [Steel railroad bridges] 1957. 230 p.

Discussion meetings of the Scientific Technical Society for Transportation. Zel doprava 6 no. 7/8:247-252 Jl/Ag'56. C, 5.

The 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia has also dealt with the problem of our railroads. Zel doprava 6 no. 7/8:193-194 Jl/Ag'56. C, 5.

The influence of changes of equivalents on coal economy at local coal depots. V. Cernohorsky. Zel doprava 6 no. 7/8:225-227 Jl/Ag'56. C, 5.

Mutual harmony between the development of the freight rolling stock of the Czechoslovak railroads and the mechanization of unloading. K. Starsy. Zel doprava 6 no. 7/8:236-240 Jl/Ag'56. C, 5.

New trends in the relations between railroads and shipping enterprises. J. Busek. Zel doprava 6 no. 7/8:237-238 Jl/Ag'56. C, 5.

Principles in the new methods of planning and financing railroad transportation. J. Kraus. Zel doprava 6 no. 7/8:194-196 Jl/Ag'56. C, 5.

Safety equipment for railroad traffic on Czechoslovak railroads. J. Bobrowski. Przegl kol elektr 9 no. 10:235-236 O'57. P, 16.

The substance of difficulties encountered during the electrification of railroads. K. Firal. Zel doprava 6 no. 7/8:220-224 Jl/Ag'56. C, 5.

The supplying of railroads. J. Posibal. Zel doprava 6 no. 7/8:196-198 Jl/Ag'56. C, 5.

Tasks of our railroads concerning wages resulting from the new principles of management, planning, and financing of production. B. Zaoral. Zel doprava 6 no. 7/8:207-210 Jl/Ag'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RAILROADS - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Highway vehicles] 30
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY - STANDARDS

[illegible] (standard).

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH EGYPT

Notes on a trip abroad. P. Vyiv prace 4 no. 15/16:13 O'56. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

The great lesson. P. Beria. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 45-3 N'56. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

A manifestation of Polish-Czechoslovak friendship. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 2:42 F'56. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUMANIA

Scientific contacts with the Rumanian Academy of Sciences. Tr. from the Rumanian. N. Tipoi, D. Pavelescu, P. Grovenu. Nasa veda 3 no. 6:369-370 Ag'56. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Kotatkova, Marie. Pratele nejvernejsi. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Svet sovetu, 1957. 158 p. [The most trusted friends. 1st ed. illus., bibl., facsims.] C, 4.

The eve of a holiday. J. Lenko. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 45:3 N'56. C, 11.

A letter to friends and cofighters T. Velycko. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 45:2 N'56. C, 11.

Without empty words. R. Kalisky Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 45:1 N'56. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE

A conference on mutual Czechoslovak-Ukrainian relations. Nasa veda 3 no. 7:330-331 Jl'56. C, 1.

History of Czechoslovak-Ukrainian relations and contacts before the October Socialist Revolution. J. Hrozienciik and others. Nasa veda 3 no. 7 289-295 Jl'56. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RESEARCH

National conference of scientific and research workers in Prague. R. V. Nasa veda 3 no. 6 279-281 Je'56. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Normy jidel v zavodnich jidelnach; zakladni normy pro vyrobu jidel podavanych s prispevkem zavodu. 2., doplnene vyd. [Praha?] Ministerstvo vnitrniho obchodu, 1956. 458 p. [Standards for meals in factory canteens; basic standards for preparation of meals subsidized by the factory. 2d enl. ed.] C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROAD MAPS

Czechoslovak Republic. Ustredni sprava geodesie a kartografie. Automapa CSR; 1500 000. [1. vyd. V Praze] 1957. 74 p. [Automobile map of Czechoslovakia; 1:500,000. 1st ed. col. illus., col. maps, indexes] C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROADS

An involuntary cross-country race. M. Pifka. Svet motoru 10 no. 16,506 Ag'56. C, 16.

Let us overcome the lag in development of our highways. J. Trnka. Svet motoru 10 no. 14:443 Jl'56. C, 16.

Summer skating. P. Kyncl. Svet motoru 10 no. 16:507 Ag'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RUBBER

Babek, Miroslav. Svitpren. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 145 p. (Makromolekularni latky, sv. 2) [Svitpren, synthetic rubber. 1st ed. illus., footnotes, graphs, index, tables] C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RUBBER INDUSTRY - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Rubber industry] 63
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SANITARY ENGINEERING

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Predpisy a vyhlasky pro zdravotne vodohospodarske stavby, Sest. Karel Kohoutek. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1956. 154 p. [Regulations and ordinances concerning sanitary hydraulic structures. 1st ed. tables] C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SAWFLIES

Notes on the bionomy and control of the sawfly Pachynematus scutellatus (Htg.). J. Kristek. Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada C no. 4:273-291 '57. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCHOOL CONTESTS

Sedlar, Richard. Soutezeni ve skole. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 77 p. (Na pomoc uciteli: Knizmce pro dalsi vzdelavani ucitelu) [Competitions in school. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - *SCIENCE*

Decision of February 22, 1956, made by the Central [illegible]

Orientation of our science from the point of view of economic development. A. Siracky Nasa veda 3 no. 6:266-270 Je'56. C, 1.

Problems concerning the development of science in Slovakia -r-. Most 3 no 2/3:123-124 '56 C, 1.

The significance of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union with regard to the development of our science; a lecture delivered at the session of the Presidium of the Slovak Academy of Sciences, February 27, 1956. A Siracky Nasa veda 3 no 3:145-149 Ap'56 C, 1

Truth about a bibliography, also, comments of the State Scientific Library in Kosice. J. Buchanec. Slov lit 3 no. 2:246-248 '56. C, 11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SEWAGE

Necessity for coexistence between the Regional Public Health and Epidemiology Station and the Water-Supply and Sewage Management I Nesmerak. Voda 37 no. 8 250 Ag'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHEET METALWORK - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16
[Goods made of sheet metal and wire] 15, 16
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SILICATES

Activity of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society for the Silicate Industry. -M.O.- Stavivo 34 no. 7-272 Jl'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SILVER

Organization and management of the silver mine in Ratiborice during the years 1586-1611. J. Majer. Sbor Nar tech mus 2 19-52 '56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SLAG CEMENT

Slag from Tisovec as an admixture of cement. H. Humpola. Stavivo 34 no. 7.249-252 Jl'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

"Women's balls" in Rohozna. D. Rychnova. Cesky lid 43 no. 1:20-24 '56. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIAL SCIENCES

Problems of social-science studies at the universities. J. Kladiva. Vysoka skola 6 no. 8/9 225-228 '58. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

It does not pay to underestimate a girl. O. Simko. Odborna vychova 6 no. 6,96 Mr'56. C, 5.

Preparing socialist competition in honor of May 1st and the National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, role of the Trade Unions in training centers and in socialist competition. A. Teringl. Odborna vychova 6 no. 6,83-84 Mr'56. C, 5.

Socialist competition, labor productivity. O. Pelikan. Odborna vychova 6 no. 6:81-82 Mr'56. C, 5.

Using personal accounts of economy during the training of students. F. Andrs. Odborna vychova 6 no. 6:82-83 Mr'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOILS

Climatic conditions for supplying soil with moisture during the winter 1957-58. J. Hrbek. Meteor zpravy 11 no. 3:83-84 Je'58. C, 13.

Soil classification according to difficulties in plowing and efficiency standards in plowing. (To be contd.) K. Hajek. Mech zem 6 no. 22:421-423 N'56. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOUVENIRS (KEEPSAKES)

Really unforgettable souvenirs. P. S. Vyiv prace 4 no. 12:9-10 Jl'56. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STABLES

Experience with introducing stable mechanization in provisional cowsheds. J. Hrdy. Mech zem 6 no. 9: 174-175 My'56. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STADIUMS

Geodetic control of the dimensions of finished constructions; knowledge obtained during the calculation of the roofing for the winter-sports stadium in Bratislava O. Michalcak. Stav cas 6 no. 4:201-215 '58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STANDARDIZATION

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Basic principles] 01
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STATE ENCOURAGEMENT OF SCIENCE, LITERATURE, AND ART

The question of ateliers. (To be contd.) M. Bednarik Vytv prace 4 no. 12 11 Jl'56 C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STEAM ENGINES

G. Buquoy's endeavor to promote the steam engine. A. Ederer. Sbor Nar tech mus 2 114-122 '56. C, 16.

Josef Bozek at the Prague Polytechnic School. F. Jilek. Sbor Nar tech mus 2, 64-97 '56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STEEL - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Steel metallurgy] 41
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STONE, CRUSHED

Initiative of the workers in Kleeany. -JK-. Stavivo 34 no. 7, 238 Jl'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STUDENTS

How to help students in the first year at the university. J. Dolezal. Vysoka skola 6 no. 6/9 245-252 '58. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

Sixtieth anniversary of the Czech Philharmonic Orchestra. V. Bor. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 2, 63-64 F'56. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Member of the League, a model tank driver. J. Vacin. Svet motoru 10 no. 8:230 Ap'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEACHERS

Selder, Alois. Pracovni a platove pomery ucitelu [1. vyd.] Praha, Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH, 1957. 289 p. (V knihznici Svazu zamestnancu skolstvi, sv. 2) [Conditions of work and salaries for teachers. 1st ed. index, tables] C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEACHING

Korinek, Miroslav. Zasada uvedomelosti pri vyucovani na narodni skole [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 180 p. (Na pomoc uciteli: Knihznice pro dalsi vzdelavani ucitelu) [Principle of consciousness in teaching in grade schools. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries bibl., footnotes] C, 8.

A few remarks on the more imaginative teaching of literature. Odborna vychova 6 no. 6:89-90 Mr'56. C, 5.

Self-help production of teaching aids and their use during classes. G. Pasztor. Odborna skola 5 no. 7:307-310 S'58. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Conclusions from the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia concerning technical education. A. Bohac. Odborna skola 5 no. 7:289-296 S'58. C, 8.

Cooperation between labor training centers and apprentice schools. S. Stefek. Odborna vychova 6 no. 6: 95-96 Mr'56. C, 5.

Excursions of students at colleges of technology must be a part of teaching and education. E. Viktora. Vysoka skola 6 no. 8/9:270-271 '58. C, 8.

The foreman's individual approach to students and his personal contact with them. J. Sedlacek. Odborna vychova 6 no. 6:84-85 Mr'56. C, 5.

Graduation examinations in industrial schools. A. Jelinek. Odborna skola 5 no. 7:303-307 S'58. C, 8.

How research institutes and their workers can help training centers and apprentice schools during technical conferences. R. Klati. Odborna vychova 6 no. 6:88 Mr'56. C, 5.

Improving the practical knowledge of students in the State Labor Reserves. K. Vlcek. Odborna vychova 6 no. 6, 86 Mr'56. C, 5.

Labor training centers and new Party and Government directions on the development of industrial technology. Z. Kupec. Odborna vychova 6 no. 6:87 Mr'56. C, 5.

New tasks of teaching languages at colleges of technology. E. Nachtmanova, K. Bares. Vysoka skola 6 no. 8/9: 279-280 '58. C, 8.

Rating and examination methods in technical schools. J. Behounek. Odborna skola 5 no. 7:301-303 S'58. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNOLOGY

Borak, M. Planovani technickeho rozvoje. M. Borak [et al. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 43 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Planning technological development, a university textbook. 1st ed.] C, 16.

Decision of February 22, 1956, made by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechslovakia and the Czechoslovak Government concerning the role of science in the development and improvment of the level of technology in Czechoslovak industry. Nasa veda 3 no. 4:150-156 Ap'56 C, 1

Foreign relations of Czechoslovak scientific and technical societies. Nova technika no. 9, 429-430 '58. C, 16.

New principles of industrial management and technical information. L. Kofnovec. Nova technika no. 9:424-426 '58. C, 16.

Technical development and foreign trade. Sdel tech 4 no 2:33-34 F'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TELECOMMUNICATION

Bonus payments in maintenance work. F. Stadler. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no 4:234-239 Ap'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TELETYPE

A teleprinting calculating machine. F. Kletecka. Ucetni evidence 6 no. 7:271-273 Jl'58. C, 5.

CZECHOLSOVAKIA - TELEVISION

Experimental Ostrava telecasts. Vj Sdel tech 4 no. 2: 54 F'56. C, 16.

Hikmet's Odd Person on television. K. Zajicek. Host do domu [3] no. 9:427-428 S'58. C, 11.

A visit to the exhibition "Clear Picture, True Tone." Tech praca 10 no. 9 685-708 S'58. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Machinery equipment of the textile industry] 81
(For holdings see main listing)

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Products of the textile industry] 80
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - THEATER

E. F. Burian's play Vojna (War) on the stage of the D 34 Theater, a review. M. Klovak. Cesky lid 43 no. 3:133 '56. C, 12

New plays in Czech theaters. -Fx-. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 45:7 N'56. C, 11.

A theater festival which followed Burian's example. E. Lehuta. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 37:8-9 S'58. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TILES

Porous clays used in the manufacture of tiles. V. Jadrnicek. Stavivo 34 no. 7:246-249 Jl'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TILLAGE

Let us not forget the cultivation. S. Lences. Mech zem 6 no. 14:268-269 Jl'56. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TOBACCO

Electron-microscopic determination of tobacco virus necroses isolated in Czechoslovakia. V. Bystricky, V. Valenta, J. Zavada. Biologia 12 no. 11:816-820 '57. C, 13.

Tobacco virus necroses in Czechoslovakia. V. Valenta. Biologia 12 no. 11:808-815 '57. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TOOLS - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Tools] 22
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TOURIST TRADE

Camps for motorists. Svet motoru 10 no. 14:422 Jl'56. C, 16.

They arranged a tourist trip. R. Skalka. Svet motoru 10 no. 14:421 Jl'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRACTORS

Andert, Antonin. Zetor Super, pasovy a kolovy; popis, vyuziti a udrzba. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved, 1957. 462 p. [Zetor Super caterpillar and wheel tractors; description, operation, and maintenance. 1st ed.] C, 16.

A better seat for tractor operators. L. Valnohla. Mech zem 6 no. 20-391 O'56. C, 15.

Ekonom-1 tractor for mountainous and humid areas. vit. Mech zem 6 no. 20 [3] of cover O'56. C, 15.

Further improvement of the Z-25 tractor seat. Z. Simecek. Mech zem 6 no. 23:[4] of cover N'56. C, 15.

Unused possibilities in improving the tractor seat. O. Niederle. Mech zem 6 no. 20 391-392 O'56. C, 15.

The use of KDP-35 tractors in machine-tractor stations. -MK. Mech zem 6 no. 14:270-271 Jl'56. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRADE-MARKS

"Obligatory license" according to the new law. Capek, Ringl, Count. Vynalezy 2 no. 9:10-12 '56. C, 16.

The substance of an enterprise as the basis for the trade-mark M. Stastny. Vynalezy 2 no. 9:6-8 '56. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Cooperation of trade-unions with the Ministry of the Food Industry. J. Dvorak. Prum potravin 7 no. 2: 50-51 '56. C, 16.

The first trip of a Czechoslovak trade-union delegation to the Soviet Union. J. Sedivy. Cs rusistika no. 2: 208-229 '56. C, 1

Preparing socialist competition in honor of May 1st and the National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia; role of the Trade Unions in training centers and in socialist competition. A. Teringl. Odborna vychova 6 no. 6:83-84 Mr'56. C, 5.

Red Banners of the Government, the Central Council of Trade-Unions, the Ministry of the Food Industry, and the Trade-Union Organization in the Food Industry, as well as awards presented to best enterprises of the food industry for achievements in the 4th quarter of 1955 and for total achievements in 1955. Prum potravin 7 no. 2:40 '56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Reducing traffic accidents. A. Tuma. Svet motoru 10 no. 14:417-418 Jl'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

Prague and automobiles. Bonifac. Svet motoru 10 no. 22:699 O'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSPORTATION

Janacek, Jan. Financovani prumyslovych stavebnich a dopravnich podniku. Jan Janacek Josef Novotny, Jaroslav Vicek. [Vyd. 1.] Praah, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 200 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Financing industrial, building, and transportation enterprises, a university textbook. 1st ed diagrs.] C, 5.

Jirsak, Zbynek. Plannovani rozvoje dopravy. [Vyd. 1. Praha] Dopravni nakl., 1956. 221 p. [Planning the development of transportation. 1st ed. maps (part col., part fold. in pocket), bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index, tables] C, 5.

An appeal from the conference of transportation workers held under the sponsorship of the Central Council of Trade-Unions, the Trade-Union of Railroad Employees and the Ministry of Transportation, on May 23 and 24, 1958. Zel doprava 6 no. 7/8:228 Jl/Ag'58. C, 5.

Changes in the financing and credit operations in industry and transportation. S. Torma. Zel doprava 6 no. 7/8:205-207 Jl/Ag'58. C, 5.

Experiences from the organization of Shipping Centers for Individual Shipments in Slovakia. A. Slezak. Zel doprava 6 no. 7/8:235 Jl/Ag'58. C, 5.

New organization of area transportation? A. Novak. Zel doprava 6 no. 7/8:240-242 Jl/Ag'58. C, 5.

A new organization of control in our national economy. A. Silhan. Zel doprava 6 no. 7/8:198-204 Jl/Ag'58. C, 5.

New trends in the relations between railroads and shipping enterprises. J. Busek. Zel doprava 6 no. 7/8:237-238 Jl/Ag'58. C, 5.

Notes on "joint shipment." F. Sasek. Zel doprava 6 no. 7/8:236 Jl/Ag'58. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Pokorny, Josef. Rozbor vykazu zavodu a podniku verejne automobilove dopravy. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 161 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Analysis of records of shops and enterprises of public automotive transportation; a university textbook. 1st ed. forms, tables] C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRILOBITES

The genus Perminopis PRIBYL, 1949 (Trilobitae). F. Prantl, J. Vanek. Cas Nar muzea prir 127 no. 1: 26-30 '58. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TROUT

Sterliadochona skrjabini Skrjabin 1946, a new parasite of our trout. M. Cakay. Biologia 12 no. 11:863-866 '57. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TURBINES - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Turbines] 60
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Collaboration between the Czech and Slovak universities. F. Travnicek. Vysoka skola 6 no. 8/9:233-236 '58. C, 8.

An introduction to the studies and methods of work at the university. V. Simecek. Vysoka skola 6 no. 8/9:253-257 '58. C, 8.

More care should be given to college textbooks. F. Vasecka. Nasa veda 3 no. 7:323-324 Jl'60. C, 1.

Ten years of higher education in Olomouc in the field of the geologic sciences, geography, and biology. F. Nemec. Sbor prir VSP Olomouc 2:5-12 '56. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VISUAL EDUCATION

Self-help production of teaching aids and their use during classes. G. Paszior. Odborna skola 5 no. 7:307-310 S'58. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

Cooperation between labor training centers and eight-year schools. S. Krystof. Odborna vychova 6 no. 6: 80 Mr'56. C, 5.

One of our important tasks; cooperation with schools in the vocational guidance of students and between labor training centers and schools. J. Spal. Odborna vychova 6 no. 6:91-92 Mr'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WAGES

Changes in workers' wage systems. V. Razga, M. Hronsky. Nova technika no. 9:385-390 '58. C, 16.

Types of wages. (To be contd.) S. Rufort. Prum potravin 7 no. 2:51-54 '56. C, 16.

Types of wages. (To be contd.) S. Rufort. Prum potravin 7 no. 3:104-107 '56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WATER

Contemporary tasks of the water resources economy and its prospective planning. (-ol). Stavba 6 no. 4: 97 Ap'56. C, 16.

The Danube from Hainburg to Visegrad. J. Tillo. Nasa veda 3 no. 7:296-299 Jl'60. C, 1.

A day devoted to the problems of water supply. Voda 37 no. 8:251-252 Ag'58. C, 16.

Decentralization of the water management. F. Boucek. Voda 37 no. 8:225-226 Ag'58. C, 16.

Necessity for coexistence between the Regional Public Health and Epidemiology Station and the Water-Supply and Sewage Management. I. Nesmerak. Voda 37 no. 8:250 Ag'58. C, 16.

Temporary instructions for the design of sludge blanket units at water treatment plants. (Conclusion) Voda 37 no. 8:245-247 Ag'58. C, 16.

[illegible] ite for
12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WATER BEETLES

Predaceous diving beetles in the environs of Olomouc. B. Novak. Sbor prir VSP Olomouc 2:129-136 '56. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WATER BOATMEN

Photopathy of the larvae of Corixinae. V. Teyrovsky. Sbor prir VSP Olomouc 2:147-177 '56. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WELDING

The founding of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society for Welding. Nasa veda 3 no. 6:282-283 Je'56. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF

Comments on the law. J. Klika. Ochrana prirody 11 no. 8 242-243 O'56. C, 15.

The conservation of natural monuments and wildlife in our country became a law. L. Smolik. Ochrana prirody 11 no. 8:248-249 O'56. C, 15.

Importance of the law concerning the conservation of natural monuments and wildlife for the preservation of game. J. Maran. Ochrana prirody 11 no. 8:243-244 O'56. C, 15.

Law No. 40 of Aug. 1, 1956 concerning the conservation of natural monuments and wildlife. Ochrana prirody 11 no. 8:225-232 O'56. C, 15.

The law on the conservation of natural monuments and wildlife. F. Kolarik. Ochrana prirody 11 no. 8:243 O'56. C, 15.

The law on the conservation of natural monuments and wildlife is a reality. A. Hrabetova-Uhrova. Ochrana prirody 11 no. 8:241-242 O'56. C, 15.

Nature in Czechoslovakia. F. Dusanek. Ochrana prirody 11 no. 8:240-241 O'56. C, 15.

Notes on legislation concerning the conservation of natural monuments and wildlife in Czechoslovakia. J. Gotthard. Ochrana prirody 11 no. 8:241 O'56. C, 15.

Notes on the conservation of natural monuments and wildlife. O. Kodym. Ochrana prirody 11 no. 8:243 O'56. C, 15.

Notes on the law concerning the conservation of natural monuments and wildlife. V. Ambroz. Ochrana prirody 11 no. 8:239-240 O'56. C, 15.

Starting new work on the basis of the law concerning the conservation of natural monuments and wildlife. A. Prihoda. Ochrana prirody 11 no. 8:247-248 O'56. C, 15.

We finally have a law on the conservation of natural monuments and wildlife. F. Novak. Ochrana prirody 11 no. 8:246-247 O'56. C, 15.

We welcome the new law on the conservation of natural monuments and wildlife. J. Simr. Ochrana prirody 11 no. 8:249 O'56. C, 15.

What preceded the passage of the law on natural monuments and wildlife. R. Maximovic. Ochrana prirody 11 no. 8:232-239 O'56. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WIRE SCREENS - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Goods made of sheet metal and wire] 15, 16
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WOODWORK - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Woodworking industry] 49
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Jamnicky, Branislav. Dukelsko-presovska operace. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1957. 313 p. (Velka vojenska knihovna, sv. 64) [Operation Dukla-Presov, 1st ed. illus., fold. col. maps (in pocket), bibl.] C, 4.

CZECHS IN ARGENTINA

An encounter of two generations; an excerpt from a book. J. Hanzelka, M. Zikmund. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 2:53-54 F'56. C, 6.

CZECHS IN EGYPT

Notes on a trip abroad. P. Vytv prace 4 no. 15/16:13 O'56. C, 10.

CZECHS IN FRANCE

An excursion of Czechoslovak metallurgic workers to France. L. Sajch. Hut listy 13 no. 3:257-260 Mr'58. C, 16.

Two months with Vitezslav Nezval in France. (To be contd.) F. Ballo. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 43:7 O'58. C, 11.

CZECHS IN LATVIA

Delegation of Czech agricultural specialists visit Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no. 38:18, 20-21 S 18'58. La, 1.

CZECHS IN LITHUANIA

Czechoslovak delegation arrives in Vilna. Reports Vilna S 29'58 10. Li, 1.

CZECHS IN POLAND

We spent Miners Day with our Polish comrades. A. B. Odborna skola 5 no. 7 329-331 S'58. C, 8.

CZECHS IN RUSSIA

Prazska universita Moskevske universite; sbornik k vyroci 1755-1955 (From Prague University to Moscow University, a Symposium of Articles Published on the Occasion of the 200th Anniversary, 1755-1955, a book review. J. Vavra, J. Mandat. Cs rusistika no. 1 138-153 '58. C, 1.

Zdenek Nejedly's Slavicism and his first trip to Russia. F. Cervinka. Cs rusistika no. 1:4-18 '56. C, 1

CZECHS IN SERBIA

Guests from Prague. S. Bajic. Savremenik no. 1: 105-107 Ja'58. Y, 11.

CZECHS IN SPAIN

Bojovali jsme ve Spanelsku. Ceskoslovenstí dobrovolnici mezinarodnich brigad ve Spanelsku, 1936-1939. [Usporadali B. Biheller a B. Lastovicka. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl politicke literatury, 1957. 190 p. [We fought in Spain, Czechoslovak volunteers in the international brigades in Spain, 1936-1939. 1st ed. illus.] C, 4.

CZECZOT, JAN

Czeczot's ballads, their relation to the folklore and folk themes of Mickiewicz. S. Swirko. Lit lud 2 no. 1, 20-39 '58. P, 11.

CZERNICHOWSKI, JAXA NICEFOR

A Polish khan on the Amur. W. Sulewski. Zoln Polski no. 15 29 Ag'58. P, 17.

CZEZOWSKI, TADEUSZ

T. Czezowski's Odczyty filozoficzne (Philosophical Lectures); a book review. Z. Jordan. Kultura Paris no. 10:143-146 O'58. P, 1.

DABROWSKA, MARIA (SZUMSKA)

Maria Dabrowska i inne szkice (Maria Dabrowska and Other Sketches); a book review. A. Hutnikiewicz. Pam literacki 49 no. 2:597-605 '58. P, 11

DACIA - AGRICULTURE

Contributions to the problem of agriculture in Dacia before the Roman conquest; the problem of Dacian communities, Pt. 1. A. Bodor. Studii ist veche 7 no. 3/4:253-266 Jl/D'56. R, 4.

DACIA - HISTORY

The Getic-Dacian tribes and the circulation of the Philip II coins to the north of the Danube River. C. Preda. Studii ist veche 7 no. 3/4:267-288 Jl/D '56. R, 4.

DAIRYING

see subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA.

DAJA, IVAN

Ivan Gjaja; an obituary. In English. D. Timet. Bul sc Jug 4 no. 1:31-32 Mr'58. Y, 1.

DALMATIA - CRYPTOGAMS

Contribution to the knowledge of the ecology of "bryophytes on the waterfalls of the Krka River in Dalmatia. Z. Pavletic. Rad prir nauke JAZU no. 312:95-137 '57. Y, 13.

DALMATIA - GOLDSMITHING

Zlato i srebro Zadra. Predgovor napisao Miroslav Krleza. [Zagreb] Izdavacki zavod Jugoslavenske akademije [1951] 46 p., [120] plates. [Gold and silver of Zadar] Y, 10.

DALMATIA - HISTORY

Beritic, Luksa, Stonske utvrde. Dubrovnik, 1958. 144 p. [The fortifications of Ston. French summary. illus., maps (1 fold.), facsims., footnotes] Y, 4.

Dr. Grga Novak's Povijest Splita (History of Split); a book review. K. M. Stvaranje 13 no. 9:743-744 S'58. Y, 11.

"You are shooting at justice"; the fortieth anniversary of red sailors in Boka Kotorska. M. V. Komunist 17 no. 40:10 F'58. Y, 6.

DALMATIA - SILVERSMITHING

Zlato i srebro Zadra. Predgovor napisao Miroslav Krleza. [Zagreb] Izdavacki zavod Jugoslavenske akademije [1951] 46 p., [120] plates. [Gold and silver of Zadar] Y, 10.

DALMATIA - SOCCER

Nogometni klub "Hajduk" - Split, 1911-1951. [Split, Tisak "Ante Jonic," 1951?] 212 p. [The Hajduk Soccer Club, Split, 1911-1951. illus., ports, maps, facsims.] Y, 8.

DALMATIA - WATER

Problems of water supply in dalmatian karstic areas. A. Celegin. Vodoprivreda Jug 1 no. 1:43-52 '58. Y, 16.

DAMAGES
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

DAMASKIN, STUDIT

The Damaskin writings as a period in the development of Bulgarian literature. D. Petkanova. Ezik i lit 13 no. 3:183-196 '58. B, 11.

DAMS
see subdivisions under ALGERIA, SLOVAKIA.

DANCE-ORCHESTRA MUSIC
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

DANEK, JOSEF

Josef Bednarik and Josef Danek's Obrazove zesilovace pro televisi a merici technika (Video Amplifiers for Television and Measuring Techniques); a book review. O. Marko. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 4:[Suppl] L25 Ap'58. C, 16.

DANES IN YUGOSLAVIA

Journey of cooperation and peace, visit of Danish Premier to Yugoslavia. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 202:3 S'58. Y, 6.

DANISH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, DANISH.

DANISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

With Nexo's fire in his heart; a review of Carl Scharnberg's Fire. F. T. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 43:6 O'58. C, 11.

DANISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Johannes Joergensen; a biographic sketch. E. Zatko. Most 3 no. 2/3:101-106 '58. C, 1.

DANNECKER, KARL

Problems with the fir; a review of Karl Dannecker's Higher Learning About Fir Forests. H, Bezacinsky. Les 12 no. 12:550-551 D'58. C, 15.

DANTE ALIGHIERI

Dante's Divine Comedy, a book review. G, Sallay. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no 1/4:451-456 '58. H, 11.

DANUBE RIVER

Alluvion flow under normal conditions. C. Mateescu and others. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:757-778 '57. R, 16.

At the exhibition of the prospective development plan of Csepel harbor. P. Major. Hidr kozl 38 no. 3:218 Je'58. H, 12.

Bridge across the Danube; a great technical constructional work. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no. 10:6-7 O'58. Y, 5.

The Danube from Hainburg to Visegrad. J. Tille. Nasa veda 3 no. 7:298-299 Jl'56. C, 1.

Depths at the Sulina bar in the course of 1957. M. Semenescu. [illegible] P, 16.

[illegible] P, 12.

[illegible] J '58. [illegible]

[illegible] I, 12.

[illegible] J. Ujvari. Hidr Kozl 38 no. 3:188-194 Je'58. H, 12.

1948-1958; ten years since the signature of the Danube Convention. M. Semenescu. Rev transport 8 no. 8: 340-341 Ag'58. R, 16.

Problem of standardizing the transport vessels on the Danube River. G. Stefanescu. Rev transport 8 no. 7:297-303 Jl'58. R, 16.

Saprobiological research on the Little Danube. G. Svatokrizna, R. Jacko. Biologia 12 no. 11: 828-842 '57. C, 13.

DANZIG - HARBOR

Protection of the Westerplatte coast with alluvial soils dredged from the Danzig harbor channel. P. Slomianko. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 9:272-274 S'58. P, 17

DANZIG - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

From the organizational and scientific life of Danzig. E. Cieslak, S. Gierszewski. Przegl zach 13 no. 2: 298-300 Mr/Ap'57. P, 4.

DANZIG - TRANSIT SYSTEMS

The struggle for Polish language on railroads of the former Free City of Danzig, recollections F. Marszalek. Przegl zach 14 no. 4:315-318 Jl/Ag'58. P, 4.

DARWIN, CHARLES ROBERT

Dr. Waclaw Mayzl's translation of Charles Darwin's On the Origin of Species by Means of Natural Selection". J. Pruffer. Kosmos biol 5 no. 3:384-389 '56. P, 13.

DAVICO, OSKAR

From Ivan Doncevic to Oskar Davico; a book review. M. Brezovar. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 7:662-664 '58. Y, 11.

DAVID, JEAN LOUIS

Art on the verge of the 18th and 19th centuries. A. Kossakowski. Zeln Polski no. 4:24 F'56. P, 17.

DEAMINATION

Catalytic action of copper complexes on the rate of the decomposition of glycocoll. In German. J. Nyilasi. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 1:51-63 '58. H, 13.

DEBELIANOV, DIMCHO

Poetic works of Dimcho Debelianov and Dimitur Boladzhiev in two new editions. K. Genov. Ezik i lit 13 no. 3:237-240 '58. B, 11.

DEBUREAU, JEAN GASPARD

Kozik, Frantisek. Nejvetsi z pierout. [Vyd. 13.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957. 419 p. (Zatva, sv. 26) [The great Debureau; a novel. 13th ed. illus.] C, 11.

DECEMBRISTS

An important work on the Dekabrists movement; a book review. M. Svankmajer. Cs rusistika no. 4: 878-882. C, 1.

DECOMPOSITION

Dynamics of microflora in podzol and chernozem soils during the decomposition of organic substances. J. Vrany. Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 3:189-196 '58. C, 13.

Investigation of aluminum alcoholates. I. Aliphatic halogen aluminum alcoholates; preparation and thermal decomposition of hydrochloric complexes of halogen aluminum alcoholates. II. Reactions of aluminum phenolate and aluminum benzylates with hydrochloric acid. In German. G. Tokar, I. Simonyi. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 3:291-300 '58. H, 13.

DEDINAC, MILAN

Poetic works of Milan Dedinac; a review of Milan Dedinac's Od nemila do nedrago (Between Two Enemies). P. Zoric. Savremenik no. 1:92-102 Ja'58. Y, 11.

DEER

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] mechanique appl 1 no. 4:93-113 '56. H, 16.

A criterion for the determination of the zone of maximum specific pressure in metal lamination. I. Mitrica. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 1:215-227 '58. R, 16.

On the plane problem of elastodynamics. In English. P. Teodorescu. Rev mecanique appl 1 no. 2:179-184 '56. R, 16.

The plane problem of elasticity of certain anisotropic bodies. VI. Bodies with an elastic axis of the 4th order symmetry. P. Teodorescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 9:753-758 S'57. R, 13.

Provisional instruction concerning the measuring of deformations and displacements in road bridges; a project of the Road Construction Institute J. Szymkiewicz. Prace Inst drog no. 2:9-25 '57. P, 16.

Reinforced and prestressed concrete with nonadherent reinforcement, deformations of their elements subjected to flexure. M. Weissenborg, S. Ciungu. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:865-885 '57. R, 16.

Some considerations on an hydrodynamic analogy of lamination. M. Popov, E. Deciu, I. Mitrica. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:905-914 '57. R, 16.

Transversal deformations of elastic bars arrived at through an axial impulsive force. E. Procopovici. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:839-845 '57. R, 16.

DEGRADATION

Thermal degradation of 2, 2, 6, 6-tetrakishydroxymethylcyclohexanol. J. Mleziva. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2090-2093 N'57. C, 13.

DEGREES, ACADEMIC
see subdivision under POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

DEHYDRATION

Studies on the action of catalyst promoters in the preparation of nitriles by dehydration. In German. G. Zemplen, I. Dory. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 1/2:89-93 '58. H, 13.

DEHYDROGENATION

Halogenation and cyclizating dehydrogenation using tribromophenol bromine. In German. A. Messmer, J. Varady, I. Pinter. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 2: 183-189 '58. H, 13.

Hydrodesulfurization of gas oil distillate by the Varga process. I. Szebenyi. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 1: 59-66 '58. H, 13.

DELBRUCK, HANS

The Polish problem in Hans Delbruck's journalistic writings, 1887-1917. J. Krasuski. Przegl zach 14 no. 3:64-81 My/Je'58. P, 4.

DEMBOWSKI, EDWARD

Edward Dembowski's Pisma (Writings); a book review. B. Zakrzewski. Pam literacki 49 no. 2:555-576 '58. P, 11.

DENDROLOGY
see subdivision TREES under SLOVAKIA.

DENDROMETER

A new dendrometer for measuring the height of trees. J. Repsys. Musu girios no. 5:19-20 N'57. Li, 15.

DENMARK - COMMERCE

Denmark attitude toward the Common Market and the Free Trade Area. J. Vilhojlm. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 203: 8-10 S'58. Y, 6.

DENMARK - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Journey of cooperation and peace; visit of Danish Premier to Yugoslavia. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 202:3 S'58. Y, 6.

DENMARK - POLITICAL PARTIES

Let us know the Social Democratic Party of Denmark. Komunist 17 no. 40:2 F'58. Y, 6.

DEOXYPODOPHYLLOTOXIN

Isolation of desoxypodophyllotoxin from Resina podophylli (Podophyllum peltatum L.). F. Santavy. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2148-2149 N'57. C, 13.

DEPARTMENT STORES
see subdivision under GT. BRIT., LATVIA, POLAND.

DEPOSITION AND SEDIMENTATION
see subdivision SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION under LATVIA.

DEPRESSIONS

Branko Bujic's Teorija krize (Theory of the Crisis); a book review. Z. Balotic. Nase teme 2 no. 3: 477-479 '58. Y, 5.

Problems of depression in capitalist countries. T. Fabry. Stat obz 38 no. 8:356-362 '58. C, 5.

DERMATOPHYTES

Pathogen fungi of humans in the research on antibiotics. I. Production of antibiotics by dermatophytons. J. Url. Biol erv kozl MTA 6 no. 4:467-474 '58. H, 14.

DERMATOPHYTES (Continued)

Saprophytic stages of dermatophytes in nature; contribution to the epidemiology of dermatomycoses. III. M. Hejtmanek. Biologia 12 no. 12:928-936 '57. C, 13.

DERY, TIBOR

On Dery. Tr. from the French. R. Martin du Gard. Irod ujs 9 no. 18-1 S'58. H, 11.

DESNICA, VLADAN

Note on Vladan Desnica. T. P. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 1:94-96 '58. Y, 11.

DESORPTION

Adsorption and desorption of nitrogen on charcoal. In English. P. Fejes, G. Schay. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4:439-452 '58. H, 13.

Use of "stal" pipes in the construction of columns. J. Slavik, Z. Taborsky. Chem prum 8 no. 6:307-308 Je'58. C, 16.

DESOXYPODOPHYLLOTOXIN
see DEOXYPODOPHYLLOTOXIN.

DESULFURIZATION

Catalytic hydrogenation of the sulfur compounds of a sulfur-containing mineral oil distillate. In English. J. Varga, I. Szebenyi, E. Kocsis. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 1/2:133-140 '58. H, 13.

Desulfurization of gas oil distillates by the adsorption method. In English. J. Varga, V. Hesp. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 1/2:43-59 '58. H, 13.

Desulfurizing power of blast furnace slags. VII. Absorption power, for sulfur, of slags of the system SiO_2-CaO-BaO in liquid state, at a temperature of 1500°C. T. Negrescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 4:447-463 '57. R, 16.

A discussion of V. Friedrich's "The Effect of Manganese on the Oxidation of Metal and on the Velocity of the *Desulfurization Process in a Basic Open-Hearth* Furnace." V. Vanicek, V. Friedrich. Hut listy 13 no. 2:145-148 F'58. C, 16.

Hydrodesulfurization of gas oil distillate by the Varga process. I. Szebenyi. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 1: 59-66 '58. H, 13.

DETERGENTS
see CLEANING COMPOUNDS and this subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

DEUTERIUM

The near ultraviolet absorption spectra of 1, 3- and 1, 4-deuterofluorobenzene. In English. Gy. Varsanyi. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 2:115-138 '58. H, 13.

DEWEY, JOHN

John Dewey's theory of education serving imperialist reactionaries and obscurantists. M. Mikhailov. *Nar prosv 14 no. 8:94-103 Ag'58.* B, 8.

DEXTRAN

Dextran VI. Influence of dextran concentration, temperature, and pH on the solubility of dextran in aqueous-ethanolic solutions at various ionic strengths. L. Lacko, J. Malek. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2006-2009 N'57. C, 13.

DEZSO, LASZLO

Discussion on the candidate's thesis of Laszlo Dezso entitled Adalekok a delmarmarosi u-zo nyelvjaras XVI [illegible] of U[illegible] Mar[illegible] kozl [illegible] no. 1/2:294-301 '58. H, 11.

DIACETAMIDE

Acylation of amines with diacylamides. S. Mejer, M. Kocor, E. Taschner. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2: 277-282 '58. P, 13.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Blatna-Oralkova, Libuse. Cesko-rusky a rusko-cesky slovnik z oboru filosofie a marxismu-leninismu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1956. 453 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Czech-*Russian and Russian-Czech dictionary from the field* of philosophy and Marxism-Leninism; a university *textbook. 1st ed. bibl.*] C, 3.

Again on the interpretation of historical materialism. J. Wiatr. Studia filoz no. 3(185-204 '58. P, 3.

Bogan Sesic's Dijalekticki materijalizam Josefa Dietzgena (Dialectical Materialism of Joseph Dietzgen); a book review. V. M. Nase teme 2 no. 1:190-191 '58. Y, 5.

Christian realism and dialectical materialism. S. Nahalka. Most 3 no. 2/3:112-121 '56. C, 1.

The class structure of contemporary society. J. Gorica and others. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 7/8: 11-73 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 5.

Concerning the subject of dialectical materialism. A. Bankovska. Fil misul 14 no. 3,56-72 '58. B, 3.

Contemporaneous character of Marx's philosophy; on the occasion of the 75th anniversary of his birthday. M. Kangrga. Nase teme 2 no. 2:246-263 '58. Y, 5.

Critical remarks to a new interpretation of Marxism. H. Lisinski. Nase teme 2 no. 1:101-111 '58. Y, 5.

Cryptoproblems and historism. B. Baczko. Studia *filoz no. 3 76-102 '58.* P, 3.

Dialectical materialism as a powerful weapon for the transformation and revolutionization of society. A. Uci. Rruga Part 5 no. 9,11-20 S'58. A, 6.

Henri Lefebvre and the problems of "socialistic realism"; some critical remarks on the translation of his Contribution to the Aesthetics. M. Kangrga. Nase teme 2 no. 1:150-154 '58. Y, 5.

Ilija Kosanovic's Istorijski materijalizam (Historical Materialism); a book review. M. K. Nase teme 2 *no. 1,185-187 '58.* Y, 5.

An instruction. V. Sutlic. Nase teme 2 no. 1:112-140 '58. Y, 5.

Karl Marx's philosophical and sociologic theory, all-triumphant weapon in the fight for communism. R. Karakolov. Fil misul 14 no. 3:3-16 '58. B, 3.

Matter. Komunist 17 no. 37:8 Ja'58. Y, 6.

Once more on Ilija Kosanovic's Istorijski materijalizam (Historical Materialism); a book review. A. Fiamengo. Komunist 17 no. 37:8 Ja'58. Y, 6.

Selected pages from the works of advanced scientists in Rumania. In English. Rev sc sociales 1 no. 2: 121-124 '56. R, 6.

DIAPHRAGM

Changes in the isolated rat diaphragm. I. Washing out of proteins and amino acids during in vitro incubation. R. Zak, M. Klicpera, Z. Drahota. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2149-2161 N'57. C, 13.

DIATOMITE
see subdivision RIESELZUHR under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DIBENZAMIDE

Acylation of amines with diacylamides. S. Mejer, M. Kocor, E. Taschner. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2: 277-282 '58. P, 13.

DIBENZANTHRACENE

Presence of some cancer-causing substances in curing smoke, 3, 4-benzopyrene, 1, 2, 3, 4-dibenzanthracene and methylcholanthrene. D. Tilgner, K. Muller. Rocz zywn 2:21-33 '57. P, 16.

DICARBOXYLIC ACIDS

Chromatography of aromatic isomers. VII. Separation of some mono- and dicarboxylic acids. J. Franc. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2041-2047 N'57. C, 13.

DIDEROT, DENIS

Some ways of enlightenment in Diderot's lifework. E. Bene. Vilagirod 4 no. 2:202-209 '58. H, 11.

DIELECTRICS

Dependence of the intensity of the electric breakdown in liquid hydrocarbons on the structure of chemical particles. I. Adamczewski. Elektryka Gdansk 2: 3-24 '58. P, 16.

Experimental research on antennas in the shape of a dielectric horn. M. Prochazka. Slaboproudy obzor 17 no. 1:5-13 Ja'56. C, 16.

Glass with titanium as a dielectric material for condensers. J. Smetana. Slaboproudy obzor 19 *no. 4:* 207 Ap'58. C, 16.

The importance of recurrent potential in electrometric measurements of great constant resistances of abnormal dielectrics. W. Kavka. Prace inst telekomun 8 no. 24:23-35 '58. P, 16.

Method of determining parameters of a nonreflecting parallel-plane dielectric layer. M. Suski. Prace Inst telekomun 8 no. 24:1-14 '58. P, 16.

A simplified method of determining $\hat{\varepsilon}$ and $\hat{\mu}$ from the measurements of a slotted line. T. Swiatro. Prace Inst telekomun 8 no. 24:37-40 '58. P, 16.

DIESEL, RUDOLF

Rudolf Diesel, a great inventor; the hundredth anniversary of his birth. Cz. D. Przegl wynalaz 6 no. 9:302-304 S'58. P, 16.

DIESEL ENGINE

Air-cooled diesel motor. S. Perhavc. Stroj vest 4 no. 1/2:49-52 Mr'58. Y, 16.

New principles for the injection of fuel in diesel motors. S. Brenk. Stroj vest 4 no. 1/2:18-20 Mr'58. Y, 16.

DIESEL FUELS

Hydrogenation of domestic cracked mineral-oil distillates. I. Szebenyi. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 1: 13-22 '58. H, 13.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Achievements and trends in traction. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 7:404-407 Jl'58. R, 16.

Diesel traction on a section of the railroad line. P. Diaconescu. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 7:372-378 Jl'58 R, 16.

International Conference on diesel tractive force. Transp delo 10 no. 4:39-40 '58. B, 16.

The 300 h.p. diesel-hydraulic locomotive. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 7:387-389 Jl'58. R, 16.

DIET

Effect of a diet with a low and high protein content on *the traumatic shock and the motor picture of* audiogenic seizures in rats. Z. Servit, E. Faltova Cs fysiol 6 no. 4:511-515 '57. C, 13.

Investigation of the conditions of nutrition hygiene among lumbermen. T. Aldor. Egeszsegtudomany 2 no. 2:105-112 '58. H, 14.

DIETZGEN, JOSEPH

Bogan Sesic's Dijalekticki materijalizam Josefa Dietzgena (Dialectical Materialism of Joseph Dietzgen); a book review. V. M. Nase teme 2 no. 1:190-191 '58. Y, 5.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS

Calculation of bearings, without radial clearance, subjected to variable loads and *speeds.* V. Constantinescu. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:780-804 '57. R, 16.

Graphic solution of nonlinear oscillations. J. Smuhol El tech obzor 45 no. 7:359-367 Jl'56. C, 16.

On some developments in series. M. Cucuiu. Lucra petr 3:299-312 '57. R, 16.

Researches of the boundedness and stability of the *solutions* of non-linear differential equations. In English. I. Bihari. Acta mat Hung 8 no. 3/4:261 278 '57. H, 13.

The theory of "differential extraction" with unmisci solvents. V. Robu. Lucrarile petr 3:143-153 '5 R, 16.

The traveling of descending rockets. N. Tipoi. Stu cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:619-628 '57. R, 16.

DIFFERENTIAL THERMAL ANALYSIS
see THERMAL ANALYSIS.

DIFFLUGIA

The [illegible] C.

DIFFRACTION

The use of an electron microscope for diffraction. J. Jozsa, J. Talas. Hut listy 13 no. 3:248-250 C, 16.

DIFFUSION

Cell for determinations based on microdiffusion. M. Mezincescu, E. Cristea. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 12:697-699 D'56. R, 13.

Diffusional mass transfer in a bubble-cap rectify tower. J. Bandrowski. Chemia stosow 2 no. 2: 189-232 '58. P, 16.

DIFFUSION (Continued)

Methods of estimating diffusion coefficients of nonelectrolytes in their liquid phase. J. Nyvlt, W. Erdos. Chem prum 8 no. 6:281-287 Je'58. C, 16.

Some data obtained in cementation followed by diffusion chrome plating and tempering I2XHZA steel. I. Kiuchukov, T. Binakov. Khim i industriia 30 no. 1:3-5 '58. B, 16

DIGITALIS

Dependence on the lethal dose of folium digitalis on the weight of the body and heart in guinea pigs. O. Benesova. Cs fysiol 6 no. 4:520-522 '57. C, 13.

DIGITALIS PURPUREA

Influence of fertilizers on the yield of purple foxglove. E. Coiciu, A. Stefanescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 9: 773-777 S'57. R, 13.

DIHYDROPYRIDAZINEDIONE

Sulfonyl and phosphoryl derivatives of cyclic maleic hydrazide. In English. K. Szabo, E. Oswald. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 1:1-8 '58. H, 13.

DIMETHYLPHENYLCARBAMIDE
see DIMETHYLPHENYL UREA.

DIMETHYLPHENYL UREA

N-substituted derivatives of phenyldimethylpyrazolonecarbamides. J. Tamchyna, J. Bulik. Chem zvesti 12 no. 4:209-212 '58. C, 16.

DIMETHYLPYRROLIDONE

Synthesis of 1, 3-dimethyl and 1, 3, 3-trimethylpyrrolidone-(2). R. Lukes, V. Dedek. Chem listy 51 no. 11: 2139-2142 N'57. C, 13.

DIMETHYLPYRROLINE

Action of the Grignard reagent on the amide group. XXII. 1, 3-dimethyl-2-alkyl-Δ^2-pyrrolines and 1, 3, 3-trimethyl-2-alkylidenepyrrolidines. R. Lukes, V. Dedek. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2074-2081 N'57. C, 13.

DIMITROV, GEORGI

An anniversary of the Leipzig trial. V. Rolenc. Soudce z lidu 9 no. 9:113-115 S'58. C, 7.

DIMOV, DIMITUR

Changes in the foreign words in the second edition of D. Dimov's novel Tiutiun (Tobacco). D. Dimov. Bulg ezik 8 no. 3:298-301 '58. E, 11.

DINITROBENZALDEHYDE

Determination of an essential error in the synthesis of 2, 4-dinitrobenzaldehyde using the method suggested by G. M. Bennett and E. V. Bell. I. Tanasescu, V. Farcasan. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 1/2:169-171 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

DIODES

Development of the electronics of semiconductors. Pt. 1. Semiconductor diodes. Z. Majowski. Elektronika 4 no. 6:202-221 Je'58. P, 16.

DIOPHANTINE ANALYSIS

On the theory of diophantine approximations. I. (On a problem of A. Ostrowski). In English. V. Sos. Acta mat Hung 8 no. 3/4:461-472 '57. H, 13.

DIPHENYLAMINE

Use of diphenylamine in order to distinguish the petroleum which has been pumped from that still in the deposit. J. Tisler. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 8:1294 '58. Y, 16.

DIPHENYLPICRYLHYDRAZYL

Kinetics of the inhibition of the thermal polymerization of styrol. I. Kinetics of the one-step inhibition. II. Mechanism of the two-step inhibition. III. Kinetics of the copolymerization of the inhibitor. IV. Thermal polymerization of styrol inhibited by quinones. V. Mechanism of the effect of stable free radicals. In German. F. Tudos, N. Smirnov, V. Furst. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 4:389-448 '58. H, 13.

DIPLOMATIC PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES

On [illegible]
P, .

DIPLOMATS

A "diplomat." G. Kangro. Kodum tagasip no. 27:3-4 Jl'58. E, 6

DIPTERA

Notes on the ecology and zoogeography of the species Aedes (O.) refiki (Diptera, Culicidae). M. Trpis. Biologia 13 no. 4 305-310 '58. C, 13.

DISARMAMENT

All more concrete. G. Altman. Komunist 17 no. 40:2 F'58. Y, 6.

Words of peace Vytv piace 4 no. 12:1 Jl'56. C, 10.

The zone of limited armaments. P. Ogrodzinski. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 6:15-26 Je'58 P, 6.

DISCRIMINATORS

Calculation of distortions in a phase discriminator. G. Cartianu, M. Savescu. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 18 no. 1/2:315-330 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS

Antimicrobial effect of synthetic isothiocyanic acid ester. L. Drobnica and others. Biologia 12 no. 9: 672-682 '57. C, 13.

Bactericidal effect of the monosubstituted anilides of 2, 4, 5-trichlorobenzenesulfonic acid of Micrococcus pyogenes var. aureus. In German. Z. Stota, M. Toman. Biologia 12 no. 10:765-768 '57. C, 13.

DISMISSAL AND NONSUIT
see subdivision under POLAND.

DISSOCIATION

Thermal dissociation of domestic dolomite. C. Macarovici, M. Basceanu. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 4:203-206 Ap'58. R, 13.

DISTANCES - MEASUREMENT

Herda, Miroslav. Polygonisace s optickym merenim delek. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 196 p [Traversing with optical measurements of lengths. 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, tables] C, 16.

DISTILLATION

A differential continuous refractometer for the control of distillation processes. G. Spirescu, S. Marinescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 12:700-704 D'56. R, 13.

Influence of distillation efficiency on the separating of compounds of the n-hexane-methylcyclopentane-benzene mixture by means of an extractive rectification with aniline F. Gotthard, M. Gotthard. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 11:634-638 N'56. R, 13.

The influence of temperature upon the formation of reducing substances in the distillation of gycerol. J. Zajic. Sbor potr VSChT 1957:263-273. C, 16.

Influence of vacuum on fractionation. I. Robu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 5:263-267 My'56. R, 13.

On the effect of postnaphthalene flow-off oil as a complex azeotropic factor in the process of separating higher boiling fractions of high-temperature coal tar. R. Szczepanik. Chemia stosow 2 no. 1:51-108 '58. P, 16.

A polyazeotropic system formed by toluene with homologous series of paraffin hydrocarbons (H) occurring in the gasoline fraction 100-125° C. and in isopropanol. I. M. Kominek-Szczepanik. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2: 283-294 '58. P, 13.

Some remarks on the applicability of Chao-Kwang's equations in batch fractional calculations of multicomponent mixtures. In English. T. Vbraski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:353-363 '58. P, 13.

Studies on the separation by distillation of the isomeric 1-methylnaphthalene fraction on a semi-industrial scale. R. Szczepanik. Chemia stosow 2 no. 2:173-187 '58. P, 16.

Use of "sial" pipes in the construction of columns. J. Slavik, Z. Taborsky. Chem prum 8 no. 6:307-308 Je'58. C, 16.

DISTILLATION, FRACTIONAL

Analytic method of determining the number of theoretical plates of the rectification column at a small content of one of components. S. Szapiro Przem chem 12 no. 2:106-110 F'56. P, 16.

DISTILLING, ILLICIT
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

DISTRIBUTION (PROBABILITY THEORY)

The O-systems. In German. K. Oplustil. Spisy prir BU no. 382:69-86 '57. C, 13.

On limiting distributions concerning a sojourn time problem. In English. L. Takacs. Acta mat Hung 8 no. 3/4:279-294 '57. H, 13.

On stochastic set functions. II III. In English. A. Prekopa. Acta mat Hung 8 no. 3/4:337-400 '57. H, 13.

DITCHES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

DITHIZONE

Contributions to the analysis of superphosphates. A comparative study of the methods for the gravimetric determination of the assimilable phosphorus in superphosphates, application of the method of determining the phosphorus by its conversion into bismuth phosphate. III. Volumetric determination of the phosphorus assimilable as lead phosphate, in the presence of dithizone as indicator. IV. Volumetric direct determination of the phosphorus assimilable as bismuth phosphate, in the presence of dithizone as indicator. C. Liteanu, M. Vancea, M. Volusniuc. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4:251-266 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

DIVING
see subdivision under EUROPE.

DIVORCE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Adultery as cause for divorce? M. Szyjkowski. Lawik lud 8 no. 9:27-28 S'58. P, 7.

DOBROLIUBOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH

A study on an outstanding Russian revolutionary democrat. J. Valenta. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 2: 57-58 F'56. C, 6.

DOBRUJA - AGRICULTURE

Agriculture in Dobruja at the beginning of the Rumanian domination. Pt. 1. R. Florescu. Studii ist veche 7 no. 3/4:307-392 Jl/D'56. R, 4.

DOBRUJA - HISTORY

Contributions to the knowledge of the Getic-Dacian population in northeastern Dobruja. E. Bujor. Studii ist veche 7 no. 3/4:243-252 Jl/D'56. R, 4.

DOCUMENTATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

The library and documentation. Gy. Rozsa, O. Ferenczy. Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 1:525-529 '57. H, 6.

Some considerations on the organization of documentation in chemistry. M. Lobel. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 12:705-709 D'56. R, 13.

DOCUMENTS
see subdivision ARCHIVES under MACEDONIA.

DODDER

Transmission of the stolbur virus by dodder. S. Misiga, V. Valenta. Biologia 12 no. 9:662-666 '57. C, 13.

DOGS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

DOLINAR, LOJZE

Ljubljana. Moderna galerija. Lojze Dolinar; retrospektivna razstava, Moderna galerija Ljubljana, maj-junij 1958. [V Ljubljani] 1958. 1 v. (unpaged) [Lojze Dolinar; a catalog of a retroaspective exhibition in the Modern Gallery of Ljubljana, May-June 1958. French summary. illus.] Y, 10.

DOLOMITE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, RUMANIA.

Formation of turf dolomite in the hard coal of Komlo. A. Paal. Foldt kozl 88 no. 1:122-124 Ja/Mr'58. H, 12.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS
see also subdivision under SLOVENIA.

An exact and simplified procedure for calculating the errors in O_2 determination by a gas interferometer. B. Molnar. Egeszsegtudomany 2 no. 2:113-122 '58. H, 14.

DOMESTIC RELATIONS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Is the institution of the family disintegrating? E. Sambor. Lawik lud 8 no. 9:22-25 S'58. P, 7.

DOMOKOS, P.

P. Domokos and B. Rajeczky's Csango nepzene I [Folk Music of the Csangos. Vol. I.] [illegible] an. [illegible] Ac[illegible] 8 no. 1/4:[illegible] H 2

DONCEVIC, IVAN

From Ivan Doncevic to Oskar Davico; a book review. M. Jhozovar. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 7;662-664 '58. Y, 11.

DOSTOEVSKII, FEDOR MIKHAILOVICH

Dostoevskii as a literary subject in our literature. M. Rakovic. Stvaranje 13 no. 9;720-727 S'58. Y, 11.

Reminiscences about Dostoevskii. J. Dolansky. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 2;49-50 F'56. C, 6.

What Vilem Mrstik wrote on Dostoevskii on the occasion of F. M. Dostoevskii's anniversary (1821-1881). R. Parolek. Cs rusistika no. 4;580-591 '56 C, 1.

DRACHOVKA-SIMANOVA, M.

M. Drachovka-Simanova, V. Stehlik, K. Sandera's [illegible]

DRAGULIN, N. I.

Culturi forestiere pentru ameliorarea terenurilor degradate si neproductive (Forest Cultures for the Improvement of Degraded and Unproductive Soils) by N. Dragulin and T. Morosi; a book review. A. Haralamb. Rev padurilor 73 no. 6;361-362 Je'58. H, 10.

DRAINAGE

see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Possibility and economic results of the drainage of roads by means of ditches or paved rigols. P. Rosko. Les cas 2 no. 3;241-262 '56. C, 15.

DRAMATICS

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Horgesic, Ivo. Shakespeare, Moliere, Goethe; knjizevno-kazaliste studije. Zagreb, Zora, 1957. 209 p. (Jugoslovenski pisci) [Shakespeare, Moliere, Goethe; literary theatrical studies. illus., ports.] Y, 11.

Honzl, Jindrich. K novemu vyznamu umeni; divadelni uvahy a programy 1920-1952. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1956. 478 p. (Knihovna divadelni tvorby) [New meaning of art; studies on the theater and theater programs, 1920-1952. 1st ed. illus., port., indexes, notes] C, 9.

After the festival; questions. Z. Rampak. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 43.10-11 O'58. C, 11.

After the 3d Sterija play; a brief survey of the results of this year's festival. I. Nemeth. Hid 21 no. 6; 505-509 Je'56 [i.e. '57?] Y, 11.

Creative evaluation of guest performances. V. Bergmanis. Lit un maksla no. 37;3 S'56. La, 1.

A diary from Novi Sad; Sterija's Theater. V. Golovac. Nase teme 2 no. 3;427-440 '58. Y, 5.

40th season starts in Daugavpils. Lit un maksla no. 36;1 S'58. La, 11.

From the notebook of a delegate. K. Ird. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 43.5 O'58. E, 11.

Gustave Cohen's Studies on the History of the French Theater during the Middle Ages and the Renaissance; a book review. P. Lakits. Vilagirod 4 no. 1;64-67 '58. H, 11.

History of the Riga Jaunais Theater. K. Kundzins. Reports Riga 15 no. 38;26-27 S 20'58. La, 1.

Latvia participates in the All-Union Conference of Theater Workers, Dramaturgists, and Critics. Reports Riga 15 no. 41;2 O 0'58. La, 1.

Notes on the programs of Zagreb theaters. B. Grgin. Krugovi 7 no. 5;367-370 '58. Y, 1.

Performances of the Klaipeda Drama Theater. A. Ruzgaite. Lit ir mon no. 40;4 O'58. Li, 11.

Taking care of the actor. O. Kroders. Lit un maksla no. 38;3 S'58. La, 11.

Valuable material for the history of Lithuanian theater. A. Vengris. Lit ir mon no. 41;4 O'58. Li, 11.

Vasile Alecsandri's correspondence on the theater. S. Froda. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4;221-235 '57. R, 10.

What is new in Lithuanian theaters? L. Kalvelis. Lit unmaksla no. 38;3 S'58. La, 11.

DRAMATISTS, AMERICAN

A courageous couple. L. Berthauer. Host do domu [3] no. 9 425 S'56. C, 11.

DRAMATISTS, CZECH

Adversaries and fellow fighters. M. Kacer. Host do domu [3] no. 9.401-404 S'56. C, 11.

DRAMATISTS, HUNGARIAN

Bela Osvath's Szigligeti, a book review. K Kovacs Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4;472-477 '58. H, 11.

DRAMATISTS, RUMANIAN

Archival notes: I. L. Caragiale. M. Florea. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4 353-358 '57. R, 10.

DRAMATISTS, SERBIAN

Nusic, Branislav D. Dela. Izbor i red. Vojislav Duric. Beograd, Joz. [Works. illus.] Y, 11.
Vol. I. [Autobiography] 1957. 239 p.

DRAWING

see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DRAWINGS

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Budapest. Szepmuveszeti muzeum. A rajzmuveszet mesterei, XIX. es XX. szazad; a Szepmuveszeti Muzeum modern kulfoldi rajzgyujtemenyenek legszebb lapjai [osszeallitotta] Pataky Denes. [Budapest] Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1958. 21 p. [Masters of drawing, 19th and 20th centuries, the most beautiful pieces in the collection of modern foreign drawings in the Museum of Fine Arts. bibl., notes] H, 10.

DRAWINGS, CZECH

Neumann, Jaromir. Mikolas Ales, cykly. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1957. 410 p. (Dilo Mikolase Alse, sv. 2) [Mikulas Ales' cycles. 1st ed. French and Russian summaries. illus., index] C, 10.

The artist Emil Kotrba. R. Roucek. Vytv prace 4 no. 15/16;8 O'56. C, 10.

Josef Liesler's recent drawings and tempera paintings J Stankova. Cesky lid 43 no. 3;143 '56. C, 12.

DRILLING AND BORING

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Application of descriptive geometry to the manufacture of twist drills. A. Debeserian. Lucrarile petr 3: 289-298 '57. R, 16.

DROUGHTS

see subdivision under RUSSIA.

DROZDOV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH

Why does Drozdov still live? Antibureaucratic tendencies in the contemporary Soviet literature. P. Broz. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 9;290-295 S'58. Y, 5.

DRUGS

see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

DRYING

Apparatus for drying polyvinyl chloride in a fluidized layer. L. Esayan. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 10; 590-592 O'56. R, 13.

Elements of the drying kinetics of parallelpiped blocks. J. Ciborowski, A. Selecki Przem chem 12 no. 2. 89-95 F'56. P, 16.

DUB, OTO

Oto Dub's Hydrologia, hydrografia, hydrometria (Hydrology, Hydrography, Hydrometry); a book review. G. Csehidi. Hidr kozl 38 no. 2;142 Ap'58. H, 12.

DUBROVNIK (REPUBLIC) - PHARMACY

Kestercanek, Zdenka. Priozi za povijest farmacije Dubrovnika u XVI. vijeku. Zagreb, Gradska tiskara i knjigoveznica, 1950. 175-178 p. [Contributions to the history of pharmacy in Dubrovnik in the 16th century] Y, 14.

DU GARD, ROGER MARTIN

see MARTIN DU GARD, ROGER

DUKLA PASS, BATTLE OF, 1944

Jamnicky, Branislav. Dukelsko-presovska operace. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1957. 131 p. (Velka vojenska knihovna, sv. 84) [Operation Dukla-Presov. 1st ed. illus., fold. col. maps (in pocket), bibl.] C, 4.

DURALUMIN

Kinetics of the pre-elimination in the alloys of the Duralumin type. In Russian. M. Protopopescu. Rev metallurgie 3 no. 1 81-97 '58. R, 16.

DURER, ALBRECHT

Drawing of letters by Albrecht Durer. F. Novak Typografia 61 no. 1 [18-19] '58 C, 2.

DURMAST OAK

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

DUROVIC, JAN

Jan P. Durovic (August 30, 1894-November 26, 1955), an obituary. I. Kotvan. Slov lit 3 no. 2;248-249 '58. C, 11.

DUST

Dust properties and their influence on lung diseases in mines. A. Thaer. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 8;1291-1293 '58. Y, 16.

DUTCH FOLK LITERATURE

see FOLK LITERATURE, DUTCH.

DUTY

Pavicevic, Vuko. O duznostima. Beograd, Rad. [On duties. footnotes] Y, 3.
Vol. 1. 1957. 47 p.
Vol. 2. 1957. 39 p.

DVONC, FERDINAND

Dvonc, and Slezak's Ceskoslovenska arbitraz (Czechoslovak Arbitration); a book review. J. Vicek. Soc zakonnost 4 no. 7;448 '56. C, 7.

DVONC, LADISLAV

Ladislav Dvonc's Rytmicky zakon v slovencine (Law of Rhythmic in the Slovak language); a book review. J. Horecky. Nasa veda 3 no. 6 272-273 Je'56. C, 1.

DWELLINGS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SILESIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Dohersky, Josef. Geografie sidel. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 140 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Geography of settlements; a university textbook. 1st ed. illus (in pocket), bibl., footnotes, tables] C, 12.

DYES AND DYEING

Dyes extracted from black grapes and their use as universal indicators. J. Goldstein. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 11;665-667 N'56. R, 13.

Investigations of carotenoid pigments. III Dyes from yellow tomato-shaped paprika (Capsicum annuum varieats lycopersiciforme flavum). L. Cholnoky and others. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 1;23-39 '58. H, 13.

Preparation of some merocyanine dyes. J. Swiderski, J. Oszczapowicz. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2;413-414 '58. P, 13.

2-Methyl-4-alcoxy-chromone-cyanide dyes. A. Szuchnik, J Swiderski, W. Czerska. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2;255-264 '58. P, 13.

DYNAMICS

About the forces of inertia and d'Alembert's principle. S. Balan. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2.171-182 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

Central movements with an advancing perihelion. Spisy prir BU no. 384.233-249 '57. C, 13.

Determination of the degree of fixing in girders with the help of continuous oscillations. R. Voinea. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2;183-186 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

Statics and dynamics of a supported solid. E. Fischer. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2;213-220 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

Variational principle in the theory of fields. S. Klarsfeld. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 2;159-163 F'58. R, 13.

DYNAMICS, RIGID

An intrinsic method of presenting the instantaneous distribution of speeds on the points of a rigid solid. R. Woinaroski, L. Livovschi. Lucrarile petr 3: 365-381 '57. R, 16.

DYNAMOS

Celerity of response of continuous-current machines functioning in the excitation circuit of synchronous generators. C. Apetrei. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 18 no. 1/2;149-169 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

DYNAMOS (Continued)

The drive of generators installed under a car transmitted by an elastic tie and a Cardan shaft. S. Herczak. Przegl kol elektr 10 no.4:121-123 Ap'58. P,16.

The optimum calculation of the high-frequency-power transformer for industrial-electronic generators. C. Vazaca. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 18 no.1/2:213-230 Ja/Je'56. R,13.

A thermoelectric generator. M. Kubikova. Pokroky mat fys astr 2 no.3:367-369 '57. C,13

DZERVE, PAULS

A passionate revolutionary and great scientist; a review of P. Dzerve's book Peteris Stucka. E. Udris. Kom sov La 13 no.1:89-91 Ja'58. La,6.

DZERZHINSKII, FELIKS EDMUNDOVICH

Feliks Dzierzynski, the educator, on the 30th anniversary of his death. H. Bobinska Zoln Polski no.15: 4-6 Ag'58. P,17.

DZIERZYNSKI, FELIKS
see DZERZHINSKII, FELIKS EDMUNDOVICH.

DZILLEJA, KARLIS

Anno 1934 (Year 1934); or, Social democrats as preparers of the way for K. Ulmanis' dictatorship; a book review. (To be contd.) Par atgr dzimt no.18 1-2 Mr'58. La,6.

Anno 1934 (Year 1934); or, Social democrats as preparers of the way for K. Ulmanis' dictatorship; a book review. (To be contd.) Par atgr dzimt no.19: 1,4 Mr'58. La,6.

Anno 1934 (Year 1934); or, Social democrats as preparers of the way for K. Ulmanis' dictatorship; a book review. (To be contd.) Par atgr dzimt no.20: 2 Mr.'58. La,6.

Anno 1934 (Year 1934); or, Social democrats as preparers of the way for K. Ulmanis' dictatorship; a book review. (To be contd.) Par atgr dzimt no.21: 4 Mr'58. La,6.

Anno 1934 (Year 1934); or, Social democrats as preparers of the way for K. Ulmanis' dictatorship; a book review. (To be contd.) Par atgr dzimt no.22: 4 Mr'58. La,6.

Anno 1934 (Year 1934); or, Social democrats as preparers of the way for K. Ulmanis' dictatorship; a book review. (To be contd.) Par atgr dzimt no.24: 2 Mr'58. La,6.

Anno 1934 (Year 1934); or, Social democrats as preparers of the way for K. Ulmanis' dictatorship, a book review. (To be contd.) Par atgr dzimt no.26: 2 Ap'58. La,6.

Anno 1934 (Year 1934); or, Social democrats as preparers of the way for K. Ulmanis' dictatorship; a book review. (To be contd.) Par atgr dzimt no.28: 1,4 Ap'58. La,6.

Anno 1934 (Year 1934); or, Social democrats as preparers of the way for K. Ulmanis' dictatorship; a book review. (To be contd.) Par atgr dzimt no.29:2 Ap'58. La,6.

Anno 1934 (Year 1934); or, Social democrats as preparers of the way for K. Ulmanis' dictatorship; a book review. (To be contd.) Par atgr dzimt no.30: 3 Ap'58. La,6.

Anno 1934 (Year 1934); or, Social democrats as preparers of the way for K. Ulmanis' dictatorship; a book review. (To be contd.) Par atgr dzimt no.31: 1 Ap'58. La,6.

[illegible] activities. [illegible] F'58. La,6.

[illegible]

Wells and famines; a review of Slobodan Dzunic's Glad (Famines). M. Jurkovic. Savremenik no.1: 94-96 Ja'58. Y,11.

ECOSOC
see UNITED NATIONS, ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL.

EAR

Chirurgia strednuho ucha (Surgery of the Middle Ear); a book review. M. Sustor. Nasa veda, 3 no.61274 Je'56. C,1.

Ways of protecting personnel receiving and using wire communications from acoustic injuries. T. Puchalski. Przegl kol elektr 9 no.10,237-240 O'57. P,16.

EARTH

On the causes of vertical motions of the earth's crust. In Russian. S. Subbotin. Moksl pran geol geog 5: 5-20 '57. Li,12.

EARTH SATELLITES
see ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES.

EAST (FAR EAST) - POLITICS

Military provocations by American imperialists in the Far East. J. Lapasinskas. Reports Vilna S 22'58:4-5. Li,1.

EASTERN EUROPE
see EUROPE, EASTERN.

EASTERN GERMANY
see GERMANY, EASTERN.

ECOLOGY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE

Financing of investments and credits. V. Gajinovic. Rev Int Aff 9 no.203:1-3 S'58. Y,6.

A useful form of economic assistance; World Bank's loan to India. N. O. Rev Int Aff 9 no.203:13 S'58. Y,6.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN

Toward a greater degree of economic cooperation among the socialist countries. Ikon misul 3 no.7: 3-15 S'58. B,5.

ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE
see UNITED NATIONS, ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE.

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Balance sheet of the national economy in capitalist countries. B. Korda. Stat obz 38 no.8:378-384 '58. C,5.

Basic problems connected with the planning of an expansive development of seaports. J. Czyz, Z. Pelczynski, B. Rejewski. Tech gosp morska 8 no.9.267-270 S'58. P,17.

Countries liberated from colonial slavery on the way to economic development. F. Misiri. Rruga Part 5 no.7:41-50 Jl'58. A,6.

A cyclic crisis. E. Varga. Ekon popull 5 no.4 83-86 Jl/Ag'58. A,5.

Is there a recovery of the market? Peregrinus. Handel zagr 4 no.9:1 '58. P,5.

Recession in the US economy and its impact on the rest of the world. H. Filipovic. Pregl dr plt 10 no.7/8:55-64 Jl/Ag'58. Y,1.

Regional economic developments. Privr izv Ap/Je '58:20-24, 73-75. Y,5.

Statistical materials concerning the economic situation of the capitalist countries in 1957 and at the beginning of 1958. J. Zdanowicz. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no.7/8: 125-130 Jl/Ag'58. P,6.

ECONOMICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Bajt, Aleksander. Politicna ekonomika (kapitalizma). Ljubljana, Gospodarski vestnik, 1958. 351 p. [Political economy under capitalism] Y,5.

Dragicevic, Adolf. Potrebni rad i visak rada kao kategorije klasnog drustva i njihovo odumiranje u socijalizmu. Zagreb [Kultura] 1957. 401 p. [Necessary labor and surplus value of labor as categories of class society and their withering away under socialism. bibl.] Y,5.

Russko-rumynskii finansovo-ekonomicheskii slovar. Sostaviteli: M. Maevskii, I. Kishinevskii, Vl. Trebich. Pod red. M. Maevskogo. Okolo 15 000 terminov. Bukharest, Nauchnoe izd-vo, 1957. 738 p. [Russian-Rumanian financial-economic dictionary. Includes a list of terms according to branches, fields, and special problems. tables] R,5.

Economic problems of socialism. M. Mieszczankowski. Zycie gosp 11 no.24:1,5 D'56. P,5.

Marx's Capital as a historic work. A. Miljkovic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no.7/8:180-183 Jl/Ag'58. Y,5.

Mirko Perovic's Politicka ekonomija (Political Economy); a book review. V. M. Nase teme 2 no.1:187-188 '58. Y,5.

The publishing activity of the contributors of Kozgazdasagi Szemle. Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 1:542 '57. H,5.

The publishing activity of the workers of the Institute. Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 1:529-537 '57. H,5.

Remarks on Przeglad Bibliograficzny Piemiennictwa Ekonomicznego. Z. Sadowski. Zycie gosp 11 no.24: 4, 11 D'56. P,5.

Wilhelm Winkler's Podstawowe zagadnienia ekonometrii (Basic Problems of Econometrics); a book review. Z. Hellwig. Ekonomista no.3:737-745 '58. P,5.

The work of Kozgazdasagi Szemle. F. Fekete Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 1:537-541 '57. H,5.

ECONOMISTS, BRITISH

John Maynard Keynes. S. Stampar. Nase teme 2 no.3:457-463 '58. Y,5.

ECONOMISTS, POLISH

Gella, Aleksander. Wawrzyniec Surowiecki. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 193 p. (Monografie z dziejow nauki i techniki, 6) [Wawrzyniec Surowiecki. English summary. port., footnotes] P,5.

EDEMA

On the perilymph vascular edema M. Foldi and others. Biol erv kozl MTA 8 no.4:371-383 '58. H,14.

EDUCATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; CROATIA; ESTONIA; EUROPE, EASTERN; GERMANY, WESTERN, LATVIA; LITHUANIA; MACEDONIA; POLAND; RUSSIA; SLOVAKIA; SLOVENIA; SWEDEN; U.S.; YUGOSLAVIA.

Capek, Emil. Jana Amose Komenskeho vychovny odkaz; dve studie. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 97 p. (Na pomoc uciteli: Kniznice pro dalsi vzdelavani ucitelu) [Educational legacy of Johann Amos Comenius 1st ed. footnotes] C,8.

Chlup, Otokar. K zakladnim otazkam pedagogiky; vybor z dila [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957 333 p. (Na pomoc uciteli: Kniznice pro dalsi vzdelani ucitelu) [Basic problems of eduction; selected studies. 1st ed. index, footnotes] C,8.

Popelar, Bohumir. Prehled vyvoje praxe a teorie specialni pedagogiky. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 65 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Survey of the development of practice and theory in special pedagogics; a university textbook. 1st ed.] C,8.

Smrcka, Ferdinand, ed. Hovorime s rodici; sbornik rozhlasovych prednasek a besed o vychove deti. [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 234 p. (Knihy pro rodice) [Speaking with parents; a collection of broadcast lectures and panels on children's education. 1st ed.] C,8.

Education and the development of modern civilization. B. Suchodolski. Studia filoz no.3:3-41 '58. P,3.

The International Seminar on Adult Education in Warsaw. J. Hurwic. Nauka polska 6 no.1:115-117 Ja/Mr'58. P,1.

John Dewey's theory of education serving imperialist reactionaries and obscurantists. M. Mikhailov. Nar prosv 14 no.8:94-103 Ag'58. B,8.

Modern education of youth; based on the report to the 5th Congress of the People's Youth of Croatia. A. Krajnovic. Nase teme 2 no.1:20-33 '58. Y,5.

EDUCATORS, BULGARIAN

Honoring Academician Todor Samodumov. M. Gechev. Fil misul 14 no.3:154-156 '58. B,3.

The work of Ivan Tomov as chemist, teacher, educator, director, and civic worker. D. Malesev. Khim i Industrila 30 no.2,56-58 '58. B,16.

EDUCATORS, CZECH

To Academician Jan Mukarovsky on his 65th birthday. M. Bakos and others. Kult zivot Slov 11 no.45:4 N.56. C,11.

EDUCATORS, RUSSIAN

Feliks Dzierzynski, the educator; on the 30th anniversary of his death. H. Bobinska. Zoln Polski no.15: 4-6 Ag'56. P,17.

EELS
see subdivision under STETTIN LAGOON.

EGG YOLKS

Changes in the glycogen, glucose, amylase, and phosphatases in the vitellus of a hen's egg during incubation. V. Baluta, C. Dragoncea. Comunicarile AR 8 no.2:223-231 F'58. R,13.

EGGS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

EGLITIS, ANDREJS

You will become tired of it some day; a review of an article in the exile newspaper Laika. Par atgr dzimt no.21:1 Mr'58. La,6.

EGYPT

Unification of Syria and Egypt. D. Stolijkovic. Komunist 17 no. 39:2 Ja'56. Y, 6.

EGYPT - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In the shadow of the pyramid. II. (To be contd.) A. Bagar. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 31:9 Ag'56. C, 11.

A newly discovered Slovak author of travel stories; Julius Kozuch and not Gustav K. Zechenter. J. Ormis. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 31:8 Ag'56. C, 11.

EGYPT - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

The Briont talks; policy of active coexistance. Nov Int Aff 9 no. 200/201:6-7 Ag'56. Y, 6.

EGYPT - MORTGAGES

Locatio conductio rei sune; marginal remarks on the Strasbourg Papyrus 246. H. Kupiszewski. Czas prawn 10 no. 1:67-77 '56. P, 7.

EGYPT - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Notes on a trip abroad. P. Vytv prace 4 no. 15/16:13 O'56. C, 10.

EGYPTIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Egyptian literature in the new era. ek. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 37:6 S'56. C, 11.

EHRN, A.

The new English textbook for grade 6; a criticism. A. Arand. Nouk kool 10 no. 10:634-639 O'56. E, 6.

EIDEMANIS, ROBERTS

As always in the line, calling for fight; a book review. R. Alzpuriotis. Lit un maksla no. 41:2 O'56. Ln, 11.

EINSTEIN, ALBERT

Albert Einstein. J. Vrana. Pokroky mat fys astr 2 no. 3:320-333 '57. C, 13.

EJECTMENT

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

EJECTORS

About the calculus of ejectors. A. Solestoanu. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:73-80 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

ELASTICITY

About the unification of conventions of tangental-tension signs in the resistance of materials and the theory of elasticity. M. Arcan. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:187-194 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

Additions to the study of the vibrations and of the stability of constructions on superposed cadres. S. Hangan. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:207-212 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

Behavior of machine foundations with intermediate-elastic layers. In French. L. Hamburger. Rev mecanique appl 1 no. 2:185-206 '56. R, 16.

Calculus of elastic semispaces under the action of periodic loads. P. Teodorescu. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:631-638 '57. R, 16.

Computation of the buckling length of columns elastically fixed at their ends. M. Hangan. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:233-238 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

Elastic shafts. A. Solestenau. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:81-89 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

General criteria for the calculation of shells. In English. Tr. from the Rumanian. M. Mihailescu. Rev mecanique appl 1 no. 2: 39-151 '56. R, 16.

The membrane theory of shells with two directing parabolas and a directing plane. In German. M. Soare. Rev mecanique appl 2 no. 1:213-232 '57. R, 16.

On the plane problem of elastodynamics. In English. P. Teodorescu. Rev mecanique appl 1 no. 2:179-194 '56. R, 16.

On the solving of the spatial problem of the theory of elasticity. Applications to the theory of plates. In English. M. Misicu. Rev mecanique appl 2 no. 1: 171-190 '57. R, 16.

The plane problem of elasticity of certain anisotropic bodies. VI. Bodies with an elastic axis of the 4th order symmetry. P. Teodorescu. Comunicarile Akt 7 no. 9:753-758 S'57. R, 13.

The Scientific Conference of the Section of Mechanics of Elastic Centers at the Institute of Basic Technical Problems of the Polish Academy of Sciences, Krynica, August 2-16, 1957. W. Urbanowski. Nauka polska 6 no. 1:103-114 Ja/Mr'58. P, 1.

Some problems of plane dynamic elasticity. P. Teodorescu. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no 1/2 195-206 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

Statics and dynamics of a supported solid. E. Fischer Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:213-220 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

A theory of thin orthotropic structures, asymmetric in rapport to the median surface. A. Petre, L. Librescu. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 1:201-214 '58. R, 16.

Transversal deformations of elastic bars arrived at through an axial impulsive force. E. Procopovici. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:839-845 '57. R, 16.

Variational principles which define the internal relations of a continuous medium In German. Tr. from the Rumanian. O Onicescu. Rev mecanique appl 1 no. 2:7-13 '56 R, 16.

ELECTIONS

see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA; CHILE; CROATIA; GERMANY, WESTERN; GREECE, MODERN; ITALY; JAPAN; MACEDONIA; POLAND; YUGOSLAVIA.

ELECTRIC ARC

Time study of a torch discharge. V. Trunecek. Spisy prir BU no. 384:205-232 '57. C, 13.

ELECTRIC BATTERIES

see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Progress in building and maintaining electric batteries. (Conclusion) Przegląd Elektr. Dodatek. A. Bibillo. Przegl kol elektr 9 no. 12:181-186 D'57. P, 16.

ELECTRIC BREAKDOWN

see DIELECTRICS.

ELECTRIC CABLES

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

Artbauer, Jan, ed. Kabely a vodice. [Napsal kolektiv autoru] [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1956. 523 p. [Cables and conductors. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables] C, 16.

ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS

Zajic, Vladislav. High voltage circuit-breakers. [Translated from the Czech ed. by Jean R. Kavanova] Prague, Artia [c1957] 323 p. [In English. illus., bibl., footnotes, index, tables] C, 16.

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS

Basic elements of the Two-Reaction Theory in the synchronous machine. V. Nedelcu. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 18 no. 1/2:117-147 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

Celority of response of continuous-current machines functioning in the excitation circuit of synchronous generators. C. Apetrei. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 18 no. 1/2:149-169 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

Idealized treatment of circuits producing relaxation oscillations. M. Draganescu. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 18 no. 1/2:231-244 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

Measurements with the ballistic galvanometer in circuits of small resistance. A. Baltac, E. Chialda. Lucrarile petr 3:341-443 '57. R, 16.

A new method of solution of series and parallel circuits. V. Bubenik. Slaboproudy obzor 17 no. 1:19-28 Ja'56. C, 16.

ELECTRIC COILS

Consideration of the reflected gradient waves by computation of bobbin tensions in homogeneous transformer coils. P. Ciechanowicz. Elektryka Gdansk 2:25-36 '56. P, 16.

Pupin coils with ferrite bobbins. Prager. Slaboproudy obzor 17 no. 1:40 Ja'56. C, 16.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY

Dependence of the intensity of the electric breakdown in liquid hydrocarbons on the structure of chemical particles. I. Adamczewski. Elektryka Gdansk 2: 3-24 '56. P, 16.

Determining the conductivity of carbon monoxide. A. Waltman, L. Mucoveanu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 8:468-472 Ag'56. R, 13.

Experimental study of the viscosity of basic Martin slags. I. Study of the viscosity and specific electric conductivity of basic slags in laboratory experiments. In Russian. I. Tripsa. Rev metallurgie 3 no. 1:41-59 '56. R, 16.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTORS

Artbauer, Jan, ed. Kabely a vodice. [Napsal kolektiv autoru] [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1956. 523 p. [Cables and conductors. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables] C, 16

ELECTRIC CONTACTORS

A. Vambersky's Kontakty z drahych a spekanych kovu (Contacts of Precious and Specially Treated Metals), a book review. J. Savel. Slaboproudy obzor 17 no. 1: 36-37 Ja'56. C, 16.

ELECTRIC CONTROLLERS

Theoretical and experimental analysis of the automatic control system of the mine winder with an asynchronous driving motor. T. Puchalka. Rozpr elektrotech 4 no. 2:167-234 '58. P, 16.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS

Evaluation of superposed polarograms on the basis of the measurement of current intensities below the limit current. In German. Gy. Josepovits. Acta chimica Hung 14 no 1/2.211-224 '58 H, 13.

Integrator of low direct currents. J. Urbanec. El tech obzor 45 no. 7:375-376 Jl'56. C, 16.

Problem of a stabilizer with a cascade connection and degenerative stabilizer. M. Pascak. Sdel tech 4 no. 2-54 F'56. C, 16.

Titration with high-frequency currents. L. Sobczyk. Wiad chem 10 no. 10-507-524 O'56. P, 13

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH GASES

Disruptive potential in potassium vapors. In German. G. Bratescu. Rev physique 2 no. 1.87-97 '57. R, 13.

Fluorescence spectra of the products obtained by the high-frequency electric discharges in the vapors of some hydrocarbons with a benzene nucleus. I. Agirbiceanu, M. Hagiescu-Miriste, I. Weissmann. Lucrarile petr 3:327-339 '57. R, 16.

ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Bolts for instrument connections. S. Kubik. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 4 272-274 Ap'58. C, 16.

Relationship of factors representing the loss of temperature as a means for a simplified determination of the changes in resistance and the losses due to changes in the temperature itself, and conversely. I. Volckov. Tehnika Yug 13 no 8: 1332-1333 '58 Y, 16

ELECTRIC FIELDS

The effect of high-frequency electric field on hydrocarbons M. Freund, G. Foldiak Kem tud kozl *MTA 10 no. 1:111-126 '58. H, 13*

ELECTRIC FILTERS

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Filters for single-band radio installations. (To be contd.) A. Fiok. Tele-radio 3 no. 9.475-486 S'58. P, 16.

A resonator filter made of RC elements. M. R. Radioamator Pol 8 no. 3:6-10 Mr'58. P, 16.

ELECTRIC FUSES

Direct-current fuses for the use of the Polish State Railroads. W. Seruga. Przegl kol elektr 9 no. 10: 217-220 O'57. P, 16.

ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

see subdivision under CROATIA, LATVIA, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION

Impregnation of electric machines used on railroads. S. Wisniewski. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 7:212-213 Jl'58. P, 16.

Testing insulation in direct-current traction engines. S. Krychniak. Przegl kol elektr 9 no. 10:226-228 O'57. P, 16.

Vulcanized rubber products which do not corrode copper conductors without tin coating. M. Fajfr. El tech obzor 45 no. 7:349-352 Jl'56. C, 16.

ELECTRIC LIGHTING

Electric lighting of mechanical gates at railroad crossings. S. Herczak. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 7:211-212 Jl'58. P, 16.

Factors influencing the worsening of the quality of lighting. M. Tepli. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 5:154-157 My'58. P, 16.

ELECTRIC LINES
see also subdivision under CROATIA.

Analytic representation of shock waves. A Avramescu, F. Stanciulescu. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 18 no. 1/2: 65-115 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

New methods of setting prefabricated poles. M. Tepli. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 4:111-114 Ap'58. P, 16.

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA.

Testing insulation in direct-current traction engines. S. Krychniak. Przegl kol elektr 9 no. 10:226-228 O'57. P, 16.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Kratochwil, Zbigniew. Technologia produkcji maszyn elektrycznych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1956. 358 p. [Technology of the production of electric machines. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] P, 16.

Cezar Partent Antoni's Cursul de masini electrice speciale (A Course in Special Electric Machines), a book review. E. Sofan. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2 381-388 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

Device for recording the progress with time of the torsion angle of an electric shaft under transient conditions. V. Kalas. El tech obzor 45 no. 7:368-370 Jl'56. C, 16.

ELECTRIC MACHINES

Types of construction of modern electrostatic machines. Z. Zan. El tech obzor 45 no. 7:Technicka T36-40 Jl'56. C, 16.

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

An analysis of the construction of an artificial ear for telephone measurements. Z. Kozlak. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 4:266-267 Ap'58. C, 16.

Apparatus for measuring the grounded telephone, telegraph, and radio communications. Ts. Andreev. *Poshtenets 9 no. 8:9-11 '58. B, 5.*

Electric dynagraph with transducer condenser in circuit with frequency deviation. N. Racoveanu. Lucrarile petr 3:83-88 '57. R, 16.

The importance of recurrent potential in electrometric measurements of great constant resistances of abnormal dielectrics. W. Kavka. Prace Inst telekomun 8 no. 24:23-35 '58. P, 16.

Mistakes in measuring. St. Ts. Poshtenets 9 no. 8:8-9 '58. B, 5.

Solution of the prize-winning problems from No. 10, 1957. Przegl kol elektr 9 no. 12:188-192 D'57. P, 16.

ELECTRIC METERS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

ELECTRIC MOTORS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION

Testing asynchronous motors of 100 kw. after their repair. Przeglad Elektr. Dodatek. J. P. Przegl kol elektr 9 no. 12:177-181 D'57. P, 16.

experimental analysis of the automatic
n of the mine winder with an asyn-
ing motor. T. Puchalka. Rozpr
no. 2:167-234 '58. P, 16.

S, SYNCHRONOUS

the Two-Reaction Theory in the syn-
ine. V. Nedelcu. Bul Inst polit Bu-
1/2:117-147 *Ja/Je'56. R, 13.*

RKS

he properties of chains of identical
erminal networks. V. Dolezal.
bzor 19 no. 4:253-260 Ap'58. C, 16.

projection and execution of electric net-
ical-product plants. D. Bordeianu.
n petr 7 no. 9:542-545 S'56. R, 13.

the automatization of the regulation
distribution of reactive voltage in the
lectric systems. In Russian. J. Bar-
Latv ak no. 7:121-126 '58. La, 1.

transfer functions. C. Vasiliu. Bul
resti 18 no. 1/2.299-313 Ja/Je'56.

e load of the electric network. W.
Radioamator Pol 8 no. 3:25-27 Mr'58.

ELECTRIC POTENTIAL

Research on secondary potentials. A Calusaru. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:339-352 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

ELECTRIC POWER
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Approximate method of determining the least attenuation in regulating systems. L. Hanka. El tech obzor 45 no. 7:331-340 Jl'56. C, 16.

Daily supply of electric power in the food industry. V Novak. Prum potravin 7 no. 3:130-133 '56. C, 16.

Electric-power production at the International Exhibition in Brussels. J. Tichanek. Nova technika no. 9:402-403 '58. C, 16.

Production of iron and steel by means of electric power. H. Walde, B. Marincek. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 8:1301-1305 '58. Y, 16.

Some relations between industrial production and the consumption of power. R. Freiberger, F. Schulz. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 4:545-551 '58. Y, 16.

ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Conditions and possibilities of using peat in thermal power stations. D. Velickovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 8:1311-1329 '58. Y, 16.

Electric-power constructed with prefabricated parts. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 7:355 Jl'58 R, 16.

ELECTRIC RESISTANCE

The electrical resistance of thin Pb films. In English. F. Clorascu, M. Nachman, M. Oncescu. Rev physique 2 no. 1 59-85 '57. R, 13.

Relationship of factors representing the loss of temperature as a means for a simplified determination of the changes in resistance and the losses due to changes in the temperature itself, and conversely I. Volckov. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 8: *1332-1333 '58. Y, 16.*

ELECTRIC RESISTORS

Using the resistors of the subscribers' telephone lines in the outlets of the radio and telephone lines. G. Karaivanov. Poshtenets 9 no. 8:13-14 '58. B, 5.

ELECTRIC SIGNAL SYSTEMS

Limitation of the frequency spectrum of communication signals. S. Condrea. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 18 no. 1/2:285-298 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS
see also subdivision under CROATIA.

Admissible oscillations of voltage in feed and traction networks. F. Frontczak. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 4: 114-117 Ap'58. P, 16.

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR

Assembling electric switchboards of the JEA-29 type. J. Gryglewicz. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 4:101-106 Ap'58. P, 16.

Electric switchboards of the PB type. Pt. 2. T. Mickiewicz. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 5:133-135 My'58. P, 16.

Electric switchboards of the PB type. Pt. 3. T. Mickiewicz. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 6:170-174 Je'58. P, 16.

Friction couplings in electric switchboards. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) M. Mrowka. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 5:148-151 My'58. P, 16.

Friction couplings in electric switchboards. Pt. 2. M. Mrowka. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 6:164-166 Je'58. P, 16.

Push-button switches. T. Grzesik. Tele-radio 3 no. 7: 364-374 Jl'58. P, 16.

ELECTRIC TRACTION

Galvanic effect of direct-current electric traction on telecommunication lines. T. Puchalski. Przegl kol elektr 9 no. 12:270-273 D'57. P, 16.

International Conference on diesel tractive force. Transp dolo 10 no. 4:39-40 '58. B, 16.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Calculations for standardized transformers. K. Kabes. Sdel tech 4 no. 2:42-45 F'56. C, 16.

Consideration of the reflected gradient waves by computation of bobbin tensions in homogeneous transformer coils. P. Ciechanowicz. Elektryka Gdansk 2:25-36 '58. P, 16.

Effects of high-temperature annealing on the properties of transformer sheets. J. Kolotik. Hut listy 13 no. 3:241-246 Mr'58. C, 16.

The optimum calculation of the high-frequency-power transformer for industrial-electronic generators. C. Vazaca. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 18 no. 1/2:213-230 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

Protection of isolated neutrals of 100 kv. transformers in case of overvoltages. R. Gert and others. El tech obzor 45 no. 7:340-348 Jl'56. C, 16.

The single-layer solenoid as a radio-frequency transformer. Briza. Slaboproudy obzor 17 no. 1:44-46 Ja'56. C, 16.

ELECTRIC WELDING

Phase analysis of joints obtained in the resistance welding of unalloyed and low-alloy carbon steels. D. Hrivnak, I. Hrivnak. Hut listy 13 no. 3:233-241 Mr'58. C, 16.

ELECTRIC WIRE

A new method of winding enameled wires. A. Bibillo. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 6:170-174 Je'58. P, 16.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, MORAVIA, POLAND, U.S.

Fetter, Frantisek. Prehled silnoproude elektrotechniky; celostatni vysokoskolska ucebnice pro strojni fakulty. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury. [Survey of high-voltage electrical engineering; a university textbook for the school of machinery. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs. (part fold. in pocket) graphs, index] C, 16.
Vol. 1. 1957. 434 p.

Prague. Ceske vysoke ucent technicke. Fakulta elektrotechnickeho inzenyrstvi. Sbornik praci za rok 1956. Kolektiv autoru. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 480 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Collection of works of the Faculty of Electrical Engineering of the Technical University in Prague for the year 1956, a university textbook. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] C, 16.

Season of the International Electrotechnical Commission in Paris, 1958. A. Zmolik. Vynalezy 2 no. 9:17-19 '58. C, 16.

Slaboproudy obzor and the tasks of the Ministry of Precision Machinery. V. Ouzky. Slaboproudy obzor 17 no. 1:1-2 Ja'56. C, 16.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

ELECTRICITY IN MINING

Introduction to the theory of the Leonard system in mining drives with great frequency switches and consideration of the static load. Z. Wasowicz. Rozpr elektrotech 4 no. 2:235-268 '58. P, 16.

Theoretical and experimental analysis of the automatic control system of the mine winder with an asynchronous driving motor. T. Puchalka. Rozpr elektrotech 4 no. 2:167-234 '58. P, 16.

ELECTROACOUSTICS

The gradient microphone and the problem of acoustic feedback. (To be contd.) C. Smetana. Slaboproudy obzor 17 no. 1:13-19 Ja'56. C, 16.

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

An instrument for measuring and registering the pulse frequencies of all kinds of laboratory animals. J. Zatropalek. Cs fysiol 6 no. 4: 536-540 '57. C, 13.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY

The physical meaning of some assumptions of the Pariser and Parr theory. W. Kolos. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:315-321 '58. P, 13.

Theory of electrogravitational separation of binary electrolytic solutions. B. Baranowski, A. Fuliński. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:303-313 '58. P, 13.

Utilization of domestic serpentine by electrochemical method. O. Greanga. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 6: 349-354 Je'56. R, 13.

ELECTRODES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Anodic polarization of platinized electrodes. I. Atanasiu, A. Calusaru. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 9:512-517 S'56. R, 13.

Hindering of the polarographic diffusion currents by metal hydroxides during electrode reactions. II. H. Hehr, J. Chodkowski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2. 339-352 '58. P, 13.

The influence of nonlinear interelectrode capacitances on an oscillator with electron tube. M. Draganescu. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:361-371 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

Theory of electrogravitational separation of binary electrolytic solutions. B. Baranowski, A. Fulinski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:303-313 '58. P, 13.

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY

Effect of anoxemia and asphyxia on the spreading EEG depression. J. Bures. Cs fysiol 6 no. 4 467-471 '57. C, 13.

ELECTROLUMINESCENCE
see LUMINESCENCE.

ELECTROLYSIS

About the obtainment of metallic powders by electrolytic means. In English. I. Atanasiu, A. Calusaru. Rev metalturgie 3 no. 1:109-120 '56. R, 16.

A contribution to the production of electrolytic manganese. J. Kaloc. Hut listy 13 no. 2:193-198 F'58. C, 16.

Contributions to the study of electrolysis in an undulatory current. V. Morcov, I. Ursu, Gh. Vasaru. Studii cerc fiz 8 no. 4:479-489 O/D'57. R, 13.

Determination of vanadium and titanium in high-alloy steels by applying electrolysis of a mercury cathode. K. Jurczak and others. Prace Inst lein no. 6:11-20 '58. P, 16.

The electrolytic production of zinc powder. A. Calusaru. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:353-360 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

A method for establishing the zinc concentration in solutions from the electrolytic extraction of zinc. M. Scumpu, M. Fruchter. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 11:659-660 N'56. R, 13.

The production of lead sodium alloy by the electrolysis of molten sodium hydroxide. A. Turnasy, M. Fruchter. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 4:203-206 Ap'58. R, 13.

Slow combustion of hydrogen in chlorine obtained by means of electrolysis in order to prevent explosions. I. Study of the slow combustion of hydrogen in chlorine in the presence of glass, in order to determine the technical characteristics of the reaction. II. Study of the slow combustion of hydrogen in chlorine in the presence of activated carbon, in order to determine the technical characteristics of the reaction. G. Kulcsar, M. Kulcsar-Novakova. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4:207-230 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

Some aspects of the electrochemistry of radioelements. D. Stefanescu, M. Mihalcu. Studii cerc fiz 8 no. 4: 491-500 O/D'57. R, 13.

Technical improvement of mercury pumps in electrolytic installations. W. Goranescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 1:35-38 Ja'56. R, 13.

Theory of electrogravitational separation of binary electrolytic solutions. B. Baranowski, A. Fulinski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:303-313 '58. P, 13.

ELECTROLYTES

Electrolytes used in metal finishing. I. Hrivnak. Hut listy 13 no. 2:140-145 F'58. C, 16.

Variation of viscosity with temperature of highly concentrated aqueous solutions of some strong electrolytes. In English. C. Suryanarayana, V. Venkatesan. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 4:451-460 '58. H, 13.

ELECTROMAGNETIC WAVES

Method of determining parameters of a nonreflecting parallel-plane dielectric layer. M. Suski. Prace Inst telekomun 8 no. 24:1-14 '56. P, 16.

On the absorption of electromagnetic waves by ionized gases. In French. V. Mihu. Rev physique 2 no. 1:99-103 '57. R, 13.

Professor Josef Sahanek [illegible] work; a biographic note and a bibliography. [illegible] Spisy prir BU no. 374 [illegible] '57. C, 13

ELECTROMECHANICAL ANALOGIES

Electric models. (To be contd.) Pokroky mat fys astr 2 no. 3:346-360 '57. C, 13.

ELECTROMYOGRAPHY

Application of magnetic recording and a removable rotary head in electromyography. B. Drechsler, J. Krecan. Cs fysiol 6 no. 4:527-529 '57. C, 13.

ELECTRON MICROSCOPE

Electron-microscopic determination of tobacco virus necroses isolated in Czechoslovakia. V. Bystricky, V. Valenta, J. Zavada. Biologia 12 no. 11:816-820 '57. C, 13.

Notes on the determination of the size of minute bodies (viruses, polystyrene latex) by means of an electron microscope. V. Bystricky. Biologia 12 no. 8:622-626 '57. C, 13.

Phase analysis of joints obtained in the resistance welding of unalloyed and low-alloy carbon steels. D. Hrivnak, I. Hrivnak. Hut listy 13 no. 3:233-241 Mr'58. C, 16.

The use of an electron microscope for diffraction. J. Jezek, J. Talas. Hut listy 13 no. 3:248-250 Mr'58. C, 16.

ELECTRON TUBES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Electric dynagraph with transducer condenser in circuit with frequency deviation. N. Racoveanu. Lucrarile potr 3:83-88 '57. R, 16.

The influence of nonlinear interelectrode capacitances on an oscillator with electron tube. M. Draganescu. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2, 361-371 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

The platinotron, a new electron tube for decimetric waves. Tr. from the English. Bena. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 4:265-266 Ap'58. C, 16.

ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES

An electronic calculating machine used by the Polish State Railroads. J. P. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 6: 189-190 Je'58. P, 16.

Future possibilities and limitations in reproducing brain mechanisms by electronic machines. In English. Rev sc sociales 1 no. 2:49-65 '56. R, 6

Telecommunication technique and computors. O. Klika. Slaboproudy obzor 17 no. 1:2-5 Ja'56. C, 16.

ELECTRONIC CONTROL

Automatic regulators of temperature in thermal processes. S. Aksentijevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 8:1334-1340 '58. Y, 16.

Contribution to the design of electronic interval timers. I. Lenez. Sdel tech 4 no. 2:49-51 F'56. C, 16.

A precise method of film scanning with electronic compensation for film motion. L. Szanto. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 4:228-232 Ap'58. C, 16.

ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

An electronic Fix channel for registering-reproduction purposes, on magnetic support, of phenomena with slow variations. D. Pavelescu, T. Pantelimon. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 1:187-200 '58. R, 16.

Interpretation of light absorption of organic compounds on the basis of the electron gas model; calculation of the absorption bands of stilbene. In German. M. Ban. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4:299-310 '58. H, 13.

Standardization of the measurements of electronic equipment. J. Zarnowski. Tele-radio 3 no. 8: 430-435 Ag'58. P, 16.

ELECTRONIC MEASUREMENTS

Electronic measuring instruments at the 1956 Poznan International Fair. J. Zarnowski. Tele-radio 3 no. 9:461-464 S'58. P, 16.

Electronometric method for the study of chemical properties of superphosphate. M. Dobreanu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 6:339-342 Je'56. R, 13.

ELECTRONS

Blue derivatives of carotenoids. In English. F. Korosy. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 1:35-49 '58. H, 13.

Dependence of the intensity of the electric breakdown in liquid hydrocarbons on the structure of chemical particles. I. Adamczewski. Elektryka Gdansk 2, 3-24 '58. P, 16.

Electron bonds in solid catalysts and their connection with catalytic properties. In German. G. Rienacker. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 1/2:173-196 '58. H, 13.

The electronic factor in heterogenous catalysis W. Romanowski. Wiad chem 10 no 9 439-453 S'56. P, 13

The forward elastic scattering of photons by bound electrons. C. Eftimiu. Comunicarile AR 8 no 2 153-158 F'58. R, 13.

Ionic radii and the law of multiple proportions In English. A. Kapustinskii. Acta chimica Hung 15 no 3 217-224 '58. H, 13.

A method of interpretation of absorption spectra of complex ions. W. Kolos Rocz chemii 32 no. 2 329-338 '58. P, 13.

The physical meaning of some assumptions of the Pariser and Parr theory W. Kolos. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2 315-321 '58. P, 13.

Polarographic investigation of the photoproduct of triphenyltetrazolium chloride In German. B Jambor. Acta chimica Hung 15 no 1 27-34 '58. H, 13.

Preparation and standard-redox potentials of variamine blue derivatives In German. L. Erdey and others. Acta chimica Hung 15 no 1:65-79 '58 H, 13.

ELECTROPHORESIS

Changes in the electrophoreogram of liver proteins during traumatic shock and after administering tetrachloromethane. Z. Hruza, R. Smetana. Cs fysiol 6 no. 4.516-519 '57. C, 13.

Estimation of the radiochemical purity of I^{131} and Sr^{90} by electrophoresis on paper. M. Mach. Chem prum 8 no. 6:303-305 Je'58. C, 16.

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY

Effect of potassium ions on the electrical activity of the excitatory and inhibitory fibers. D. Zacharova, J. Zachar. Cs fysiol 6 no. 4 472-478 '57. C, 13.

Morphology of tuberculous bacteria dependent on their electric charge. In Russian. A. Skards. Vestis Latv ak no. 7:61-73 '58. La, 1.

ELECTROPLATING

Electrolytes used in metal finishing I. Hrivnak. Hut listy 13 no. 2:140-145 F'58. C, 16.

ELECTROSTATICS

Term splitting in electrostatic complexes. In German T. Kelen Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4 255-268 '58. H, 13.

ELK
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

EMBANKMENTS

Protection of the Westerplatte coast with alluvial soils dredged from the Danzig harbor channel. P. Slomianko. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 9 272-274 S'58. P, 17.

EMBEZZLEMENT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

EMBROIDERY, BULGARIAN

Chukanova, Rositsa. Bulgarian national embroidery: western regions. With foreword by Hristo Vakarelsky. Sofia, Bulgarski Houdozhnik pub. house, 1957. [9] p., 136 col. plates. [Foreword in English, French, and German; captions in Bulgarian, English, French, German, and Russian] B, 10.

Chukanova, Rositsa. Bulgarische Volksstickerei: West Bulgarien. Mit einer Einleitung von Cristo Vakarelski. [Übersetzung: Michail Matliev. 1. Aufl.] Sofia, Verlag Bulgarski Hudoshnik, 1957. 135 l. (col. plates) [Bulgarian national embroidery; western regions, 1st ed. In English, French, and German] B, 10.

EMBROIDERY, RUMANIAN

Rumanian embroidery. F. Florescu. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:23-31 '57. R, 10.

EMBROIDERY, *TURKISH*

Contribution to the study of the Turkish national embroidery and woven decorations in the Ludogorie region. I. Koev. Izv Inst etnogr BAN 3 65-117 '58. B, 12.

EMBRYOLOGY

Appearance of carbonic anhydrase during the development of the cerebrum of a hen's embryo. P. Tautu, N. Voiculet. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 2:233-239 F'58. R, 13.

Transplantation of embryonic endocrinous tissue after application of anti-antiorgan serums. Gy. Csaba, M. Iskum. Biol ory kozl MTA 8 no. 4:451-455 '58. H, 14.

EMBRYOLOGY (Continued)

Vyvoj kurete (The Development of a Chicken) by M. Vojtiskova and others; a book review. S. Prochazka. Prum potravin 7 no. 1:47-48 '56. C, 16.

EMERY WHEELS

Automatic emery wheel. Transp delo 10 no 4 41 '58. B, 16.

EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

The cares and worries of the emigrated mother. In English. O. Backiene. Liet dien 9 no. 8:21-22 O'58 Li, 1.

EMINENT DOMAIN
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

EMINESCU, MIHAIL

From the relations between Mihail Pascaly and Mihail Eminescu. L. Gitza. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4: 358 '57. R, 10.

EMPLOYEES, DISMISSAL OF
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

EMPLOYEES' LIABILITY
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY
see subdivision under RUMANIA

EMSZT, KALMAN

In memory of Kalman Emszt. G. Csajaghy. Foldt kozl 88 no. 1:1-3 Ja/Mr'58. H, 12.

The literary works of Kalman Emszt Foldt kozl 88 no 1:2-4 Ja/Mr'58. H, 12.

EMULSIONS

Proof of the milk component in vegetable oils emulsified with milk. J. Zajic, V. Marecek. Prum potravin 7 no. 1:24-25 '56. C, 16.

EN VENTRE SA MERE
see subdivision UNBORN CHILDREN (LAW) under POLAND.

ENAMEL AND ENAMELING

Determining the thickness of overspread unbaked enamel. G. Nikolov. Leka prom 7 no. 6:27 '58. B, 16.

Increasing the mechanical strength of porcelain material. Leka prom 7 no. 6:26-27 '58. B, 16.

ENCEPHALITIS

Disinfection effect of chlorine preparations on encephalitic viruses. D. Mornsteinova. Biologia 12 no. 12: 898-908 '57. C, 13.

Survival of encephalitic viruses in water. D. Mornsteinova. Biologia 12 no. 11:871-873 '57. C, 13.

ENCYCLICALS, PAPAL

Catholic Church. Pope. Paskutiniuju popiezių encikliku ir P. Pijaus XII kalbu rinkinys svarbesniaisiais zmonijos viesojo gyvenimo klausimais. [Spaudai paruose Vincentas Brizgys. Tubingen'e] Lux, 1949. xxxi, 630 p. [Collection of encyclicals of the latest popes and speeches of Pope Pius XII on more important problems of public life. notes] Li, 3.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, ESTONIAN

Eesti entsuklopeedia I (Estonian Encyclopedia); a review. A. Taska. Oigus no. 2:44-45 '57. E, 7.

ENDOCRINOLOGY

New viewpoints in the neuro-endocrine integration of behavior. K. Lissak. Biol ory kozl MTA 8 no. 4:305-318 '58. H, 14.

Transplantation of embryonic endocrinous tissue after application of anti-antiorgan serums. Gy. Csaba, M Iskum. Biol ory kozl MTA 8 no. 4:451-456 '58. H, 14.

ENESCO, GEORGES

George Enescu, violinist. M. Radulescu. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:257-272 '57. R, 10.

ENESCU, GEORGE
see ENESCO, GEORGES.

ENGELS, FRIEDRICH

Marx, Engels, and Lenin on self-government. Komunist 16 no. 3:6 My'57. Y, 8.

ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under CROATIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SERBIA.

The Symposium of the International Association of Testing and Research Laboratories for Materials and Structures, Stockholm, April 23-30, 1957. S. Kaufman. Nauka polska 6 no. 1:176-180 Ja/Mr'58. P, 1.

ENGINEERING GEOLOGY
see subdivision under POLAND.

ENGINEERS, CZECH

Jaroslav Vesely, born in Horepnik near Pelhrimov on July 23, 1884, died in Prague on November 21, 1954; a biographic note. J. Klepl. Sbor Nar tech mus 2: 152-153 '56. C, 16.

ENGLISH DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

Shakespeare, William Vesele windsorke panicky; komedie o peti dejstvich. Prel. E. A. Saudek. [Z anglickeho originalu The Merry Wives of Windsor edited by A. Quiller-Couch and John Dover Wilson. 1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1957. 130 p. (Hry lidoveho jeviste, sv. 39) [Translation of The Merry Wives of Windsor; a comedy in five acts. 1st ed. illus., notes] C, 11.

ENGLISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

At a fair of egotism and money; a book review. J. Keliuotis. Pergale no. 9 186-187 S'58. Li, 11.

English novel of a Czech intellectual; a review of Doris Lessing's Ustup k nevinnosti (Retreat to Innocence). Z. Studena. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 44: 5 N'56. C, 11.

New trends in the British and American novel. J. Alexander. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 31:5 Ag'56. C, 11.

What is new in the postwar English fiction. S. Antic. Krugovi 7 no. 5:342-351 '58. Y, 1.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - CZECH

Kapesni anglicko-cesky a cesko-anglicky technicky slovnik Sest Josef Novak. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 495 p. [English-Czech and Czech-English technical pocket dictionary. 1st ed. tables] C, 16.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - POLISH

A review of Slownik chemiczny angielsko-polski (English-Polish Chemical Dictionary). E. Teslorowski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:425-427 '58. P, 13.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE IN ESTONIA

The new English textbook for grade 8; a criticism. A. Arand. Nouk kool 16 no. 10:634-639 O'58. E, 8.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE IN LATVIA

A teacher speaks. O. Strautzete. Par atgr dzimt no. 20: 1 Mr'58. La, 6.

Teaching the English language in Latvian schools. A. Salmina. Reports Riga 15 no. 41:5 O 7'58. La, 1.

ENGLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

How not to publish classics. J. Kmunicek. Host do domu [3] no. 9:411 S'56. C, 11.

ENGLISH NOVELISTS
see NOVELISTS, ENGLISH.

ENGLISH PERIODICALS

Journal of the Royal United Service Institution for 1957; a review. F. Skibinski. Wojsk przegl hist 3 no. 2:367-386 Ap/Je'58. P, 4.

ENGLISH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM CZECH

French, A., ed. and tr. A book of Czech verse, London, Macmillan, 1958. 97 p. [Parallel texts in Czech and English] C, 11.

ENGLISH SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, ENGLISH.

ENGLISH SONNETS
see SONNETS, ENGLISH.

ENGRAVING

[illegible] 29

ENSILAGE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

ENTOMOLOGY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

ENTROPY

The entropy of gas mixtures. N. Ionescu-Pallas. Studii cerc fiz 8 no. 4:457-467 O/D'57. R, 13.

EPIGRAMS, GREEK - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Dia Areta; a Greek epigram from Istros. W. Peek. Studii ist veche 7 no. 1/2:199-206 Ja/Je'56. R, 4.

EPIPHYSIS

Epiphysis in acute and chronic experimentation, and its influence on the variations of the brain content of adenosinetriphosphoric acid, and creatinephosphoric acid, and inorganic phosphorus. S. Milcu, I. Potop, E. Juvina. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 9: 807-812 S'57. R, 13.

EPOXY RESINS
see GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC.

EQUALITY BEFORE THE LAW
see subdivision under Poland.

EQUATIONS

About an equation with partial derivatives of second order and a new generalization of Bessel's functions. N. Cioranescu. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 18 no. 1/2:1-4 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

About certain equations with partial derivatives. M. Rosculet. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 18 no. 1/2: 5-10 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

Approximate solution of algebraic equations of a higher degree. J. Cajka. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 4:Praze P9-P12 Ap'58. C, 16.

Determination of empirical equations. L. Ivicsics. Hidr kozl 38 no. 3:219-228 Je'58. H, 12.

The equation $\varphi(x + k) = \varphi(x)$. In French. A. Schinzel. Acta arithmetica 4 no. 3:181-184 '58. P, 13.

Graphic solution of quadratic equations and graphic research. E. Etverk. Nouk kool 16 no. 10:604-612 O'58. E, 8.

EQUILIBRIUM

Problems of the limit equilibrium and of the plastic flow in the stability computations of slopes. H. Lehr. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:287-312 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

Statics and dynamics of a supported solid. E. Fischer. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:213-220 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

ERCKER, LAZARUS

Lazarus Ercker (1530-1594); a biographic sketch. J. Majer. Sbor Nar tech mus 2:139-141 '56. C, 16.

ERENURM, VELLO

A young graphic artist; a criticism. E. Putsep. Tulimuld 9 no. 4:200-202 '58. E, 11.

ERGOT ALKALOIDS

Investigation of the ergot alkaloid content in superior fungi. E. Glaz, G. Bohus. Biol ory kozl MTA 8 no. 4:423-426 '58. H, 14.

ERIOCHROME BLACK T

Synthesis of some volumetric indicators of the Eriochrome type. A. Balogh. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 5:275-278 My'56. R, 13.

ERIOCHROME RED B

Determination of calcium in the presence of Eriochrome Red B as indicator. In German. L. Jankovits, L. Erdey. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 2:163-174 '58. H, 13.

EROSION

Barrages with variable deposits of sediments, a powerful device for the struggle against torrent flows and erosions. S. Gherghiță. Vodoprivreda [illegible]

[illegible] (Acer incana L. Monch) [illegible] padurilor 73 no. 8: 311-[illegible]

From the hydrologic workshop of the Committee on Water Management, Polish Academy of Sciences. K. Dobski and others. Prace i studia wod 2 no. 2: 5-506 '58. P, 16.

A method of determining the degree of soil erosion. A. Janac. Geogr cas SAV 10 no. 3 205-222 '58. C, 12.

ERYSIPELAS

Vaccinations against erysipelas in swine in Rumania. In Russian. I. Isoposcu. Mezhd sel zhurnal 2 no. 2: 154-160 '58. B, 15.

ESPE, WERNER

Werner Espe's Vlastnosti hmot (Properties of Materials); a book review. L. Zenisek. El tech obzor 45 no. 7:383-385 Jl'56. C, 16.

ESPERANTO IN LATVIA

Exhibition dedicated to Esperantists in Cesis. Reports Riga 15 no. 41:18 O 10'58. La, 1.

ESPIONAGE, AMERICAN

Whoever returns to the native country with an open heart and good intentions will always find his own place in life; a talk with V. Lipin, Latvian prosecutor. Par atgr dzimt no. 12:1 F'58. La, 8.

ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS

Bactericidal effect of volatile oils. J. Fimbinger. Prum potravin 7 no. 1:19-21 '56. C, 16.

A method for determining the content of essential oil in the flowers of Rosa damascena MILL. with respect to plant selection. In French. D. Ivanov and others. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 1/2:163-171 '58. H, 13.

ESTATES (LAW)
see subdivision under POLAND.

ESTERIFICATION

Pectins with low-grade esterification. P. Banov, A. Petrova, G. Georgiev. Khim i industriia 30 no. 2:51-53 '58. B, 16.

ESTERS

Antimicrobial effect of synthetic isothiocyanic acid ester. I. L. Drobnica and others. Biologia 12 no. 9:672-682 '57. C, 13.

Esters of N-disubstituted aminoethanol. L. Dubravkova and others. Chem zvesti 12 no. 4:252-255 '58. C, 16.

From the domain of element-organic combinations. I. O, O-diethyl esters of arylsulfonamidothiophosphoric acids. L. Almasi and others. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 1/2:159-168 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

Initiation reactions in the polymerization of vinyl esters and investigation of their correlation with acid radicals. In English. Gy. Hardy, J. Szita. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 4:330-350 '58. H, 13.

New organic phosphorus compounds as insecticides. III. In English. K. Szabo, Gy. Matolcsy. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 3:201-209 '58. H, 13.

Nitrofuran derivatives. 5-nitrofurfuryl esters. A. Fabrikant. Khim i industriia 30 no. 2:40-42 '58. B, 16.

The polyester fiber. R. Istratoiu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 9:525-530 S'56. R, 13.

ESTONIA

Edzard Schaper; a review of his writings. E. Putsep. Tulimuld 9 no. 4:208-209 '58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

The Voit Agricultural-Machinery Factory in Tartu increases production. N Eesti raadio O 17'58:1386. E, 1.

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURE

Agriculture in Estonia. Reports Riga 15 no. 41:26 O 12'58. La, 1.

97 per cent of potatoes dug, harvesting of other field crops and vegetables near the end. N Eesti raadio O 21'58:1609. E, 1.

Potato digging is finished, threshing nearly completed. N Eesti raadio O 27'58:1438. E, 1.

Tartu will become the center of agricultural research in Estonia. N Eesti raadio O 24'58:1623-1624. E, 1.

Wide prospects for growth in the meat and milk industry. N Eesti raadio O 5'58:1339-1340. E, 1.

Young naturalists participated in the agricultural exhibition of our Republic. J. Rand. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 41,4 O'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Beyond the woods, near the Latvian border. E. Vajakas. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 43:3 O'58. E, 11.

A city-wide survey is near. V. Reekna. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 43 6 O'58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

Avoid mechanical approach; against the splitting of *amateur-art activities.* H. Kuus. *Sirp ja vasar* 17 no. 40:7 O'58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - AMNESTY

Three years of the law on amnesty. G. Paas. Kodum tagasip no. 33:2 S'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Rapid advancement of animal husbandry in recent years. N Eesti raadio O 22'58:1610. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ANIMAL PRODUCTS

More animal products produced in Haapsalu District. N Eesti raadio O 31'58:1455. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ANTIQUITIES

Interesting archaeological finds discovered in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio O 5'58:1339. E, 1.

ESTONIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Johvi builds silica-brick apartment houses for the miners. N Eesti raadio O 7'58:1344. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ARITHMETIC

A few words on the arithmetic textbook for the first grade. A. Lints. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 41:3 O'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - ART

In the Estonian Committee for Exhibitions. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 43:7 O'58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - AUTHORS AND READERS

Couldn't this be differently organized? Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 42:7 O'58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - BOARDING SCHOOLS

Organization of education in the boarding school. J. Soord. Nouk kool 16 no. 10:588-595 O'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Jarvakandi Industries produce prefabricated houses over the requirements of the plan. N Eesti raadio O 9'58:1359. E, 1.

Jarvakandi Industries produced 97 one-family prefabricated homes in one month. N Eesti raadio O 24'58:1623. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CELLULOSE

Kehra Paper and Cellulose Combine best in its branch in the Soviet Union. N Eesti raadio O 5'58:1337-1338. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CENSUS

Historical and political importance of the population census. E. Kolk. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 42:1 O'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

General meeting at the Maardu Chemical Combine. N Eesti raadio O 7'58:1344. E, 1.

Maardu becomes a city of chemical industry. N Eesti raadio O 16'58:1360. E, 1.

Prospects of the Maardu Chemical Combine. M. Veiderma. N Eesti raadio O 21'58:1602. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CHILDREN'S CLOTHING

Children's fashion show made a good impression. N Eesti raadio O 17'58:1388. E, 1.

Choice is small in children's clothing. N Eesti raadio O 16'58:1384. E, 1.

Competition for new fashions in children's clothing ended. N Eesti raadio O 8'58:1350. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CHORAL MUSIC

A selection of Mart Saar's choral songs; a review. H. Kilsk. Tulimuld 9 no. 4:187-191 '58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - CHORAL SINGING

Mixed choir of the Estonian choral conductors before a meeting. A. Paljuma. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 42:4 O'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

5 years of the city of Ahtme. N Eesti raadio O 15'58, 1389. E, 1.

I visited Narva; an answer to the criticism. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 40:4 O'58. E, 11.

This is how it really is. Kodum tagasip no. 29:2 Ag'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - CITY PLANNING

Competition for plans of a new city in Mustamae. N Eesti raadio O 17'58:1387. E, 1.

Exhibition of plans for the new Mustamae development in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio O 8'58,1349. E, 1.

Lively discussion in the Architects' Union. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 41:5 O'58. E, 11.

Planning for the future development of Haapsalu finished. N Eesti raadio O 13'58:1370. E, 1.

Results of the architecture competition. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 42:7 O'58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

The collective-farm market in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio O 31'58:1454. E, 1.

Collective farms need more qualified personnel for agricultural machinery. N Eesti raadio N 1'58: 1458. E, 1.

Collective farms organize peat cutting. N Eesti raadio O 22'58:1613. E, 1.

Students of the Tallinn Polytechnic Institute return from a 5-week work assignment on the collective farms. N Eesti raadio O 10'58:1362. E, 1.

ESTONIA - COLLEGE SPORTS

Report on sport competition between Tartu and Helsink universities. N Eesti raadio O 6'58:1341. E, 1.

ESTONIA - COMMERCE

Estonian Day at the Russian pavilion of the International Exhibition in Brussels. Reports Riga 15 no. 41:2 O 6'58. La, 1.

Kopli Freight Station very active. N Eesti raadio O 21'58:1607. E, 1.

Many imported consumer goods arrive for the October holidays. N Eesti raadio O 28'58:1443. E, 1.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

In order to know, one must learn, thoughts about the organization of improved political knowledge of cultural workers. K. Ruave. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 43:4-5 O'58. E, 11.

Theoretical study must be connected with practice. A. Valland. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 41:2 O'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - *COMMUNIST* PARTY

Historical ties of friendship between Estonian and Finnish workers. G. Lukin. Eesti kommunist 14 no. 9:24-31 S'58. E, 6.

An important step in the writing of the histories of the Baltic Communist Parties. S. Zabrodskaia. Eesti kommunist 14 no. 9:42-50 S'58. E, 6.

It wasn't long ago ...; excerpts from memoirs. A. Vaarman. Looming no. 10:1551-1562 O'58. E,

Party reports to the workers in the Tallinn Machinery Industry. N Eesti raadio O 22'58:1612. E, 1.

Rural Party schools begin with lectures. N Eesti raadio O 15'58:1377-1378. E, 1.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Before the 40th anniversary of the All-Union Lenin Communist Youth League. R. Penu. Nouk kool 16 no. 10:582-587 O'58. E, 8.

Before the jubilee of the Lenin Communist Youth League. A. Suurvarav, L. Heinsoo. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 42 O'58. E, 8.

Before the jubilee of the Lenin Communist Youth League. L. Lumi. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 41:1 O'58 E, 8.

Celebrations of the 40th anniversary of the All-Union Lenin Communist Youth League everywhere. N Eesti raadio O 28'58:1440-1441. E, 1.

Collection of documents and photographic materials from the road of struggle of the Estonian Commu Youth League in the years 1917-1946; a book revi N Eesti raadio O 21'58,1607. E, 1.

Communist Youth League remembers Alice Tisler, N Eesti raadio O 24'58:1622. E, 1.

The first Communist Youth League membership ca L. Lobbin. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 43 3 O'58. E, 11

40 years of a glorious road. D. Bruns. Sirp ja vas 17 no. 43:1-2 O'58. E, 11.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Members of the Communist Youth League glad participate in construction work for a month N Eesti raadio O 12'58:1367-1368. E, 1.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE (Continued)

Members of the Communist Youth League winners of the competition in the Kohtla-Jarve Shale Treatment Combine. N Eesti raadio O 24'58:1623. E,1.

Remembering members of the Communist Youth League who were killed by the Germans. N Eesti raadio O 14'58:1374. E,1.

Speech by Vaino Valjas, Secretary of the Estonian Lenin Communist Youth League, on the 40th anniversary of the League. N Eesti raadio O 20'58: 1445-1446.

Young miners produce 300,000 tons of shale above the plan in socialist competition. N Eesti raadio O 20'58:1433. E,1.

ESTONIA - COMMUNITY CENTERS

Fewer words, more deeds. M. Aaremae. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 40:7 O'58. E,11.

ESTONIA - CONCERTS

Concert of young singers. H. Korvits. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 42:7 O'58. E,11.

Evening of chamber music. H. Kulvand. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 42:6 O'58. E,11.

Remarks on symphony concerts. V Kivilo. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 42:6 O'58. E,11.

ESTONIA - CONSTITUTION

Functional representation and the State Council; comments on Chapter 6, part 4 of the Constitution of Estonian Republic of 1937. K. Aun. Oigus no. 2:12-16 '57. E,7.

ESTONIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

From the "hill" building sites of the Communist Youth League. K. Helm. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 40:1, 3 O'58. E,11.

ESTONIA - CONTAINERS

New factory constructed in Valga to produce tubes for tooth paste, shaving cream, and other purposes. N Eesti raadio O 30'58:1451. E,1.

ESTONIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Collective farms will plant more corn. N Eesti raadio O 10'58:1301. E,1.

Corn growing is expanding again. N Eesti raadio O 13'58:1369. E,1.

ESTONIA - COSTUME

The correct national costume. H. Aassalu. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 40:5 O'58. E,11.

ESTONIA - COWS

Influence of the whole-milk allowance to calves on the body development and milk production of cows. P. Arandi. Eesti tead akad biol 7 no. 3:194-207 '58. E,13.

ESTONIA - CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

Young worker constructs new crane which can lift weights 90 m. high. N Eesti raadio O 26'58:1433-1434. E,1.

ESTONIA - DANCE-ORCHESTRA MUSIC

A repertory of dance orchestra music! Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 40:7 O'58. E,11.

ESTONIA - DIVORCE

Similarities in the divorce laws of the United States and Estonia. W. Elso. Oigus no. 3:27-29 '57. E,7.

ESTONIA - DOLOMITE

Stone-cutting machine saves the work of 40 men in the Kaarma Dolomite Quarries. N Eesti raadio O 23'58:1619. E,1.

ESTONIA - DWELLINGS

One-family homes may be no larger than 60 square meters. N Eesti raadio O 9'58:1358. E,1.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Dear compatriots in foreign countries! E. Helduk. Kodum tagasip no. 34:2 S'58. E,6.

General principles in the development of economic thought in Estonia during the 19th century; a book review. N Eesti raadio O 21'58:1608. E,1.

Improvement of the workers' material welfare. A. Norak. N Eesti raadio O 3'58:1346-1348. E,1.

Mother's letter to Vello Vaina. Kodum tagasip no. 25:1 Jl'58. E,6.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Interview with Herbert Popp, a repatriate. N Eesti raadio O 25'58.1627-1630. E,1.

ESTONIA - EDUCATION

Bottlenecks in the Virula School. L. Heinsoo. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 41:3 O'58. E,8.

For the 41st anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Nouk kool 16 no. 10.577-581 O'58. E,8.

Fulfilling the decision of the Supreme Soviet. M. Arust. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 42-2 O'58. E,8.

Get school and life into closer relations. E. Narusk. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 41:1 O'58. E,8.

Let us have a group of students with a prolonged day at each school. V. Talvari. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 41: 3 O'58. E,8.

Pedagogic prophylaxis. H. Palamets. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 42:5 O'58. E,11.

Socialist competition brought good results; from the 3d Plenum of the Tallinn City Committee of the Trade-Union. P. Paju. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 42-2 O'58. E,8.

Strengthening the material bases of schools. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 42,1 O'58. E,8.

Teachers discuss N. S. Khrushchev's letter. V. Rajalo, P. Kees. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 42 1 O'58. E,8.

Thoughts of a mother, single head of household. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 41.4 O'58. E,11.

The three basic functions of the home-room teacher. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 41:1 O'58. E,8.

Who will win the socialist competition? R. Kask. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 41:1 O'58. E,8.

Who will win the socialist competition? R. Kask. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 42:2 O'58. E,8.

ESTONIA - ELECTRIC CABLES

The Estonian Cable Industry fulfills obligations successfully. N Eesti raadio O 16'58:1384. E,1.

Report from the Estonian Cable Industry. N Eesti raadio O 20'58:1599. E,1.

ESTONIA - ELECTRIC MACHINERY

The role of the Party members in the management of the Volta Electric-Machinery Industry. N Eesti raadio O 16'58:1382-1383. E,1.

ESTONIA - ELECTRIC MOTORS

Electric Motor Industry Volta in Tallinn seeks ways for lowering production costs. N Eesti raadio O 7'58:1344. E,1.

The Volta Electric-Motor Industry introduces more automatic machinery. N Eesti raadio O 20'58:1600. E,1.

ESTONIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

At the building site of the Baltic Electric-Power Station. Kodum tagasip no. 23:3 Je'58. E,6.

Building details for the Baltic Electric-Power Station are produced at the building site. N Eesti raadio O 14'58:1373. E,1.

First train arrives at the Baltic Electric-Power Station. N Eesti raadio O 31'58:1453. E,1.

Fourth turbine generator begins work at the Kohtla-Jarve Thermoelectric Station. N Eesti raadio O 9'58:1358. E,1.

Kohtla-Jarve Electric-Power Station very successful. N Eesti raadio O 28'58:1442. E,1.

Members of the Communist Youth League control work at the building of the Baltic Electric-Power Station. N Eesti raadio O 16'58:1392. E,1.

ESTONIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

New institute organized to carry out electrotechnical research. N Eesti raadio O 31'58:1453. E,1.

ESTONIA - EXTENUATING CIRCUMSTANCES

Paragraph 431, Section 2 of the Estonian Criminal Code, and the affect. F. Hallik. Oigus no. 2:19-20 '57. E,7.

ESTONIA - FIRE DEPARTMENTS

Foundation stone laid for the new fire station in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio O 28'58:1441. E,1.

ESTONIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Scientific [illegible] Estonian Agricultural [illegible] Mattoon. M. Mal[illegible] Kodumaal no. 1:22-23 '58. E,1.

ESTONIA - FRUIT

Tallinn well provided with fruit. N Eesti raadio O 18'58:1392. E,1.

ESTONIA - GAS

Installation of household gas in Tallinn advances rapidly. N Eesti raadio O 5'58:1338. E,1.

ESTONIA - GRAPHIC ARTS

A young graphic artist, a criticism. E. Puisep. Tulimuld 9 no. 4:200-202 '58. E,11.

ESTONIA - HANDBAGS

New models, fashions of handbags. E. Valk-Falk. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 42-4 O'58. E,11.

ESTONIA - HERRING

Herring ship with 1700 tons of fish in Tallinn Harbor. N Eesti raadio O 10'58:1383. E,1.

ESTONIA - HISTORY

The religious war of the Swedish King Johan Sverkerson in Estonia in 1220. I. Arens. Oigus no. 2:21-25 '57. E,7.

Two valuable old documents found in Sweden. A. Taska. Oigus no. 2:26-30 '57. E,7.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Estonian National Economic Council holds a conference on the improvement of technological advancement. N Eesti raadio O 10'58:1361-1362. E,1.

For the continuous increase of labor productivity in the industries of our Republic. Eesti kommunist 14 no. 9:1-10 S'58. E,6.

Socialist competition between industries in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio O 23'58:1620. E,1.

Socialist competition between Tallinn and Riga industries. N Eesti raadio O 7'58:1344. E,1.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

12 million rubles spent this year on industrial-safety installations. N Eesti raadio O 24'58:1623. E,1.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIES

Present specialization of industries and prospects for the future. J. Eller. Eesti kommunist 14 no. 9: 51-57 S'58. E,6.

Report on Estonian industrial production in 9 months. Renter. N Eesti raadio O 15'58:1376-1377. E,1.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Enterprises of the Administration of the Light Industries fulfilled the 10-month plan. N Eesti raadio O 18'58:1393-1394. E,1.

ESTONIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Congress of the Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 42:3 O'58. E,11.

ESTONIA - JERUSALEM ARTICHOKE

Amino acids and carbohydrates in the Jerusalem artichokes. A. Siim, V. Tali, H. Jalviste. Eesti 7 no. 3:228-230 '58. E,13.

ESTONIA - JUDGES

The fate of the members of the Estonian Appellate Court. Oigus no. 3:48-49 '57. E,7.

The fate of the members of the Estonian Supreme Court. S-er. Oigus no. 2:49-50 '57. E,7.

ESTONIA - KINDERGARTENS

Four little thoughts. H. Pukk. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 40: 5 O'58. E,11.

From kindergarten to the school. E. Mikurl. Nouk kool 16 no. 10:625-633 O'58. E,8.

ESTONIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Make better use of the knowledge and experience of retired workers. V. Koch, I. Lazarenko. Eesti kommunist 14 no. 9:67-71 S'58. E,6.

ESTONIA - LAW

Notes on the work of the Department of Law at the Estonian Scientific Institute. Oigus no. 2:46 '57. E,7.

ESTONIA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Functional representation and the State Council; comments on Chapter 6, part 4 of the Constitution of Estonian Republic of 1937. K. Aun. Oigus no. 2:12-16 '57. E,7.

ESTONIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Yeast factory building at the V. Kingissepp Cellulose and Paper Factory built rapidly. N Eesti raadio N 1'58:1457. E,1.

ESTONIA - LUMBER

Administration of Lumber, Wood, and Paper Industry reports increase in labor productivity. N Eesti raadio O 21'58:1608. E,1.

ESTONIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Party reports to the workers in the Tallinn Machinery Industry. N Eesti raadio O 22'58:1612. E,1.

ESTONIA - MILK

Selja Dairy, Vandra District, will produce milk champagne. N Eesti raadio O 17'58:1388. E,1.

ESTONIA - MOORS AND HEATHS

Scientific conference on the afforestation of heaths and management of heath forests. M. Margus. Eesti tead akad biol 7 no. 3:230-237 '58. E,13.

ESTONIA - MOTION PICTURES

Appeal of the motion-picture theaters Soprus and Oktoober in Tallinn, Sajust in Tartu, and workers of the motion-picture network in the Johvi and Valga Districts to all motion-picture workers in our Republic. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 43:7 O'58. E,11.

"Mother's Heart," a new motion picture; a review. H. Pirjeliid. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 41:4 O'58. E,8.

Mother's love in the motion pictures of our Caucasian brothers. K. Raid. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 42:8 O'58. E,11.

Motion pictures dedicated to the anniversary. P. Kallo. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 48:2 O'58. E,11.

ESTONIA - MUSEUMS

Let us establish a school museum. A. Raadik. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 41:4 O'58. E,8.

ESTONIA - *MUSIC*

In the Central Committee of the 1960 Song Festival. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 43:6 O'58. E,11.

The meeting of music teachers. E. Narusk. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 42:4 O'58. E,8.

ESTONIA - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Aleksander Kaalan' Place Names in Estonia; a book review. A. Taska. Olgus no. 3:42-43 '57. E,7.

ESTONIA - NATURE STUDY

In the Parnu Young Naturalists' Station. O. Masso. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 41:1 O'58. E,8.

Young naturalists participated in the agricultural exhibition of our Republic. J. Rand. Nouk opetja 16 no. 41:4 O'58. E,8.

ESTONIA - OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON

Decisions of the Estonian Supreme Court distinguishing between violence against a person and slight injury. Olgus no. 2:30-31 '57. E,7.

ESTONIA - OPERA

Young actors in the theater and on the estrade. H. Tonson, P. Poldroos. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 43:7 O'58. E,11.

ESTONIA - OPERETTA

The lights go on in 'Tuled kodusadamas (The Lights of the Home Port)'; a review of an operetta. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 43:4 O'58. E,11.

ESTONIA - PAPER

Administration of Lumber, Wood, and Paper Industry reports increase in labor productivity. N Eesti raadio O 21'58:1608. E,1.

Kehra Paper and Cellulose Combine best in its branch in the Soviet Union. N Eesti raadio O 8'58:1337-1338. E,1.

ESTONIA - PEAT

Collective farms organize peat cutting. N Eesti raadio O 22'58:1613. E,1.

Lithuanian-built peat-cutting machine proves satisfactory. N Eesti raadio O 9'58:1359. E,1.

ESTONIA - PENMANSHIP

Some remarks on the appearance of the Estonian language notebooks in grades 5-7. J. Valgma. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 42:3-4 O'58. E,8.

ESTONIA - PHOSPHATES

Prospects of the Maardu Chemical Combine. M. Veiderma. N Eesti raadio O 21'58:1602. E,1.

ESTONIA - PIANO

Estonian Day at the Brussels Fair. N Eesti raadio O 7'58:1343. E,1.

ESTONIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Four little thoughts. H. Pukk. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 40: 5 O'58. E,11.

In the Council of the Estonian Young Pioneers. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 41,1 O'58. E,8.

Remembering members of the Communist Youth League who were killed by the Germans. N Eesti raadio O 14'58:1374. E,1.

We held the report and election meetings of the Pioneer local and general units outside of school. M. Sutt. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 42,2 O'58. E,8.

Work with Pioneers in grade 8. L. Prits. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 41:2 O'58. E,8.

ESTONIA - POTATOES

Potato phytonematodes in Estonia during the overwintering period of tubers. E. Krall. Eesti tead *akad biol* 7 no. 3:167-173 '58. E,13.

ESTONIA - PUBLIC OPINION

Meeting in Tallinn requests ending of atomic-bomb tests. N Eesti raadio O 23'58:1618-1619. E,1.

ESTONIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

New books coming from the Estonian State Publishing House. N Eesti raadio O 21'58:1609. E,1.

Work plan of the Publishing House for next year. (To be contd.) F. Kauba. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 40: 6 O'58. E,11.

Work plan of the Publishing House for next year. (Conclusion) F. Kauba. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 41:4 O'58. E,11.

ESTONIA - RADIO

Exhibition of radio and television sets in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio O 10'58:1362. E,1.

ESTONIA - RAILROADS

First train arrives at the Baltic Electric-Power Station. N Eesti raadio O 31'58:1453. E,1.

Kopli Freight Station very active. N Eesti raadio O 21'58:1607. E,1.

New railroad between Valga and Gulbene. N Eesti raadio O 18'58:1391. E,1.

ESTONIA - RED OAK

Possibilities of cultivating the northern oak in Estonia. *M. Margus. Eesti tead akad biol* 7 no. 3:215-227 '58. E,13.

ESTONIA - REINFORCED CONCRETE

Production of reinforced concrete has increased 86 per cent this year. N Eesti raadio O 15'58.1376. E,1.

ESTONIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FINLAND

Estonian branch of the Soviet Russian and Finnish Friendship League organized. N Eesti raadio O 20'58:1599-1560. E,1.

Estonian section of the society USSR-Finland founded. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 43:5 O'58. E,11.

Friendship, integrity. P. Rummo. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 41:8 O'58. E,11.

Historical ties of friendship between Estonian and Finnish workers. G. Lukin. Eesti kommunist 14 no. 8:24-31 8'58. E,6.

ESTONIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LATVIA

Close relations between Latvians and Estonians in Valka. Reports Riga 15 no. 41:18 O 10'58. La,1.

LATGALE - REPATRIATION

[illegible] Kodum tagasip no. 33; [illegible]

Dear compatriots in foreign countries! *E. Helduk. Kodum tagasip no. 34:2 S'58. E,6*

Fisherman Oskar Laur's story. *A. Hunschmidt, Kodum tagasip no. 33:2 S'58. E,6.*

He came home. E. Saar. Kodum tagasip no. 33:3 S'58. E,6.

Home! A story of an Estonian repatriate. *Par atgr dzimi no. 12:2 F'58. La,6.*

Interview with Herbert Popp, a repatriate. N Eesti raadio O 25'58 1627-1630. E,1.

A new acquaintance. J. Mae. Kodum tagasip no. 33,3 S'58. E,6.

Peace of mind and joy of life; an interview with a recent repatriate, Reet Roolaht. Kodum tagasip no. 31 2 Ag'58. E,6

Three years of the law on amnesty. G. Paas. Kodum tagasip no. 33 2 S'58. E,6.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL LUNCHROOMS, CAFETERIAS, ETC.

Let us organize student meals in each school V. Talvari. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 42 3 O'58 E,8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

A school needs larger rooms. J. Rand. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 42:4 O'58. E,8

ESTONIA - SCHOOLS

The Kaelase School in Parnu-Jaagupi District 100 years old. R. Pihla. *Nouk opetaja 16 no 41 1 O'58. E,8*

ESTONIA - SEED

Conference on seed production in Viljandi District. N Eesti raadio O 22'58.1613. E,1.

ESTONIA - SEMICONDUCTORS

Factory planned for the production of semiconductors in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio O 24'58.1622. E,1.

ESTONIA - SHALE

Action of shale flying ash and soot on the organisms of experiment animals. A. Vosamae. Eesti tead akad biol 7 no. 3 163-173 '58. E,13

Building of the new shale-ash-block factory at Ahtme nearly completed. N Eesti raadio O 31'58 1454-1455. E,1.

The Estonian Shale Trust reports fulfillment of 10-month plan. N Eesti raadio O 16'58 1391. E,1.

Members of the Communist Youth League winners of the competition in the Kohtla-Jarve Shale Treatment Combine. N Eesti raadio O 24'58 1623 E,1.

"More gas to our homeland!" is the slogan at the Kohtla-Jarve Shale Treatment Combine. N Eesti raadio O 15'58;1376. E,1.

News from the shale mines. N Eesti raadio O 19'58· 1597. E,1.

Tallinn Machinery Industry builds a new shale combine. N Eesti raadio O 8'58;1349. E,1.

Young miners produce 360,000 tons of shale above the plan in socialist competition. N Eesti raadio O 26'58;1433. E,1.

ESTONIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

Shoe-industry workers request simpler administration N Eesti raadio O 31'58;1453-1454. E,1.

The Tartu Leather and Shoe Combine most mechanized in Estonia. N Eesti raadio O 23'58:1619. E,1.

ESTONIA - SOLAR RADIATION

On the short-wave radiation balance of the earth's surface covered with vegetation. In Russian. J. Ross. Moksl pran geol geog 5·41-60 '57. Lt,12.

ESTONIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

University preparation courses in the Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. N Eesti raadio O 16'58:1384. E,1.

ESTONIA - TELEPHONE

Long-distance telephone calls do not go through Moscow switchboard any more. N Eesti raadio O 23'58: 1619. E,1.

ESTONIA - TELEVISION

Exhibition of radio and television sets in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio O 10'58;1362. E,1.

ESTONIA - THEATER

Competition of plays in Estonia. Lit un maksla no. 41: 2 O'58. La,11.

Elections of the new Art Council. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 43:6 O'58. E,11.

Paul Uusman, Soviet Estonian Deputy Minister of Culture, reports on the All-Union conference of theater workers. N Eesti raadio O 14'58:1372-1373. E,1.

A theater artist with phantasy; remembering the 70th birthday of A. Tuurand. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 40:4-5 O'58. E,11.

492884 O - 59 - 16

ESTONIA - THEATERS

Orchestra plays while actors of the Vanemuine Theater work on the new building. N Eesti raadio O 7'58: 1343. E, 1.

ESTONIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Answers to letters from foreign countries; the work of the trade-unions. N Eesti raadio O 22'58,1613-1614. E, 1.

Socialist competition brought good results; from the 3d Plenum of the Tallinn City Committee of the Trade-Union. P. Paju. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 42;2 O'58. E, 8.

ESTONIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Lectures begin at the higher institutions of learning in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio O 13'58:1370. E, 1.

ESTONIA - VAUDEVILLE

Young actors in the theater and on the estrade. H. Tonson, P. Poldroos. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 43:7 O'58. E, 11.

ESTONIA - WAGES

What is necessary for changing over to a wage system which doesn't use normal days. P. Brankov. Eesti kommunist 14 no. 9:72-74 S'58. E, 6.

ESTONIA - WOOD

Administration of Lumber, Wood, and Paper Industry reports increase in labor productivity. N Eesti raadio O 21'58:1608. E, 1.

ESTONIA - YEAST

Fodder-yeast workshop at the Tallinn Paper and Cellulose Industry nearly finished. N Eesti raadio O 9'58:1356. E, 1.

Yeast factory building at the V. Kingissepp Cellulose and Paper Factory built rapidly. N Eesti raadio N 1'58:1456-1457. E, 1.

ESTONIAN ACTORS
see ACTORS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN DIPLOMATS
see DIPLOMATS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Competition of plays in Estonia. Lit un maksla no. 41: 2 O'58. La, 11.

Reading the competition plays. K. Ird. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 40,4 O'58. E, 11.

ESTONIAN ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES
see ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN FICTION

kas; romaan. Tallinn, Eesti 157. 226 p. [The golden calf;

'n

ies
11

Some remarks on the appearance of the Estonian language notebooks in grades. J. Valgma. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 42:3-4 O'58. E, 8.

ESTONIAN LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The breaking of illusions. A. Magi. Tulimuld 9 no. 4: 178-182 '58. E, 11.

Honest people everywhere want freedom and peace. J. Kilvit. Kodum tagasip no. 28:3 Jl'58. E, 6.

Life, the writer, the critic, the plot. (To be contd.) A. Saar. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 41-1-2 O'58. E, 11.

Life, the writer, the critic, the plot. (Conclusion). A. Saar. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 42;3 O'58. E, 11.

Notes on the developments in Soviet Estonian literature. H. Peep. Eesti kommunist 14 no. 9:32-41 S'58. E, 6.

Readers' letters; critical notes on recent books. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 42:4 O'58. E, 11.

The revolutionary theory and revolutionary literature, a second letter. A. Kaal. Looming no. 10:1563-1580 O'58. E, 11.

Some noteworthy confessions. Kodum tagasip no. 36:4 S'58. E, 6.

A survey of Estonian literature; a book review. O. Webermann. Tulimuld 9 no. 4:214-221 '58. E, 11.

That, which is exciting. G. Skulski. Looming no. 10: 1581-1691 O'58. E, 11.

Time coordinates in Soviet literature, a review of Soviet Estonian literature. W. Tiskre. Tulimuld 9 no. 4: 222-224 '58. E, 11.

Vice versa; a criticism of exile literature. R. Parve. Kodum tagasip no. 23:3-4 Je'58. E, 6.

ESTONIAN LITERATURE - STUDY AND TEACHING

Teaching Estonian literature in schools; a broadcast for Estonians in foreign countries. N Eesti raadio N 1'58:1459-1461. E, 1.

ESTONIAN MINERS
see MINERS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN NEWSPAPERS

Notes on exile newspapers. R. Kruus. N Eesti raadio O 15'58:1380-1381. E, 1.

Thoughts which occur while reading the exile newspapers. E. Sogel. N Eesti raadio O 8'58:1351-1353. E, 1.

Thoughts which occur while reading the exile newspapers. E. Sogel. N Eesti raadio O 15'58:1379-1380. E, 1.

ESTONIAN POETRY

Under, Marie. Kogutud luuletused. [Taiendatud ja autori poolt redigeeritud uusvaljaanne. Stockholm] Kirjastus Vaba Eesti [1958] 523 p. [Collected poems. port., bibl.]

ESTONIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

"I love the soil"; a review of a collection of poetry, V. Villandi. Looming no. 10:1596-1599 O'58. E, 11.

ESTONIAN SINGERS
see SINGERS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIANS IN FINLAND

Report on sport competition between Tartu and Helsinki universities. N Eesti raadio O 6'58:1341. E, 1.

ESTONIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Dean Jaan Lattik is in an unpleasant situation. N Eesti raadio O 15'58:1360. E, 1.

Estonian youth in exile in a blind alley. E. Laur. N Eesti raadio O 21'58:1603-1606. E, 1.

May Soviet Estonian citizens visit their relatives and friends in foreign countries? N Eesti raadio O 11'58:1365-1366. E, 1.

Mother's letter to Vello Vaina. Kodum tagasip no. 25,1 Jl'58. E, 6.

Notes on exile newspapers. R. Kruus. N Eesti raadio O 15'58:1380-1381. E, 1.

On the sea. Kodum tagasip no. 32;2 Ag'58. E, 6.

Only the grave cures a hunchback. Kodum tagasip no. 30:3 Ag'58. E, 6.

Some noteworthy confessions. Kodum tagasip no. 35:4 S'58. E, 6.

This way the exiles write "valuable" books. E. Sogel. Kodum tagasip no. 26:3 Jl'58. E, 6.

Thoughts which occur while reading the exile newspapers. E. Sogel. N Eesti raadio O 8'58:1351-1353. E, 1.

Thoughts which occur while reading the exile newspapers. E. Sogel. N. Eesti raadio O 15'58 1379-1380. E, 1.

Vice versa; a criticism of exile literature. R. Parve. Kodum tagasip no. 23:3-4 Je'58. E, 6.

ESTONIANS IN GREECE, MODERN

At the sources of ancient culture. E. Kumari. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 42:4 O'58. E, 11.

ESTONIANS IN KAZAKHSTAN

Students of the Estonian Academy of Agriculture worked hard in Kazakhstan. N Eesti raadio O 10'58:1365. E, 1.

University students and working youth arrive home from Kazakhstan. N Eesti raadio O 8'58:1340. E, 1.

Young Estonians collected the harvest on 200,000 ha. in Kazakhstan. N Eesti raadio O 9'58:1357. E, 1.

ESTONIANS IN LITHUANIA

16-man delegation from Tartu visits Kaunas. Reports Vilna O 4'58:16. Li, 1.

ESTONIANS IN RUSSIA

From the notebook of a delegate. K. Ird. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 43:5 O'58. E, 11.

ESTONIANS IN SWEDEN

Balticum, Ungern, Sovjet (Baltic States, Hungary, Soviet Union); a book review. J. Muhlberg. Oigus no. 2:41-43 '57. E, 7.

G. Suits and K. A. Hindrey at the Malmo Exhibition in 1914. H. Salu. Tulimuld 9 no. 4:204-207 '58. E, 11.

Home! A story of an Estonian repatriate. Par atgr dzimt no. 12;2 F'58. La, 6.

Impressions from Sweden. N Eesti raadio O 22'58: 1615. E, 1.

Interview with Herbert Popp, a repatriate. N Eesti raadio O 25'58:1627-1630. E, 1.

Notes on the work of the Department of Law at the Estonian Scientific Institute. Oigus no. 2:40 '57. E, 7.

A young graphic artist; a criticism. E. Putsep. Tulimuld 9 no. 4:200-202 '58. E, 11.

ESTROGENIC HORMONES

Syntheses in the estrogenic hormone group. XVI. Synthesis of hydrindane-1,4-dione. V. Hach, M. Protiva. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2099-2108 N'57. C, 13.

ETHANE

Slow and cold-flame oxidation of acetaldehyde and effect of ethane on this oxidation. In English. D. Gal, I. Galiba, Z. Szabo. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 1:39-49 '58. H, 13.

ETHERS

A new reaction of picryl pyridinium chloride and picrate. K. Okoh. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:213-223 '58. R, 13.

ETHICS

The concept of the "principles of socialist (civil) coexistence," R. Foustka. Prav studie 6 no. 2;222-255 '58. C, 7.

Marijan Tkalcic's Etika od Platona do Nicea (Ethics from Plato to Nietzsche); a book review. V. M. Nase teme 2 no. 1:184-185 '58. Y, 6.

Two popular books on ethics; a review of Czeslaw Znamierowski's Zasady i kierunki etyki (Principles and Trends in Ethics) and Wladyslaw Witwicki's Pogadanki obyczajowe (Chatter on Morals). M. Fritzhand Studia filoz no. 3;221-232 '58. P, 3.

ETHNOGRAPHY
see subdivision ETHNOLOGY under EUROPE, HUNGARY, POLAND.

ETHNOLOGY
see subdivision CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, MELANESIA, POLAND, POLYNESIA, SILESIA.

ETHYL ACETATE

Psychrometric chart for the system air-ethyl acetate. J. Ciborowski, S. Wronski. Chemia stosow 2 no. 2: 147-152 '58. P, 10.

ETHYL ALCOHOL

Dextran. VI. Influence of dextran concentration, temperature, and pH on the solubility of dextran in aqueous-ethanolic solutions at various ionic strengths. L. Lacko, J. Malek. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2006-2009 N'57. C, 13.

Effect of ethyl alcohol on the secretion of the adrenocorticotropic hormone of the pituitary gland in rats; contribution to the regulatory mechanism of the adrenocorticotropic hormone. K. Hozabek. Cs fysiol 6 no. 4:501-506 '57. C, 13.

Ethyl-alcohol butadiene in fluidized layer. M. Esnynn, I. Cioran. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 1:31-34 Ja'56. R, 13.

A new method of contamination control in the alcohol fermentation of molasses. J. Barta, O. Zvacek. Kvasny prum 4 no. 8:181-187 Ag'58. C, 16.

New methods for organic-chemical analysis and their significance in preparative operations. II. In German. G. Tokar, Gy. Gal, I. Simonyi. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 4:375-384 '58. H, 13.

Research on the preparation of N-ethylanilines directly from nitrobenzene, ethyl alcohol, and hydrogen. S. Kurowski, Z. Leszczynski. Chemia stosow 2 no. 1: 109-116 '58. P, 16.

Viticultural centers of Focsani District, and their potential in regard to the percentage of alcohol in wines. G. Braguta. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 9: 779-783 S'57. R, 13.

ETHYL GROUP

From the domain of element-organic combinations. I. *O, O-diethyl esters of arylsulfonamidothiophosphoric acids.* L. Almasi and others. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 1/2:159-166 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

ETHYLANILINE

Research on the preparation of N-ethylanilines directly from nitrobenzene, ethyl alcohol, and hydrogen. S. Kurowski, Z. Leszczynski. Chemia stosow 2 no. 1: 109-116 '58. P, 16.

ETHYLATION

Danger of poisoning because of the ethylation of gasoline. (To be contd.) I. Pogacar. Stroj vest 4 no. 1/2:52 Mr'58. Y, 16.

ETHYLENE

Additions to the study of ethylene absorption in copper-amine solutions. V. Vintu, I. Isiudor, N. Eclemea. Lucrarile petr 3:207-217 '57. R, 16.

Investigations in the field of antihistamines. I. Preparation of substituted acid amides and their reduction by lithium aluminium hydride. In English. M. Kraut and others. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 1:19-26 '58. H, 13.

Mechanism of the reaction of the polymerization of ethylene at a low pressure. C. Nenitescu, C. Hugh, A. Iliuch. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 10:573-574 O'56. R, 13.

Modified polyethylene terephthalate. F. Kamas and others. Chem prum 8 no. 6:327-330 Je'58. C, 16.

Polyethylene. Gh. Trandafirescu, C. Gheorghiu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 5:268-274 My'56. R, 13.

The rate of dissolution of ethylene in various aqueous suspensions. In German. F. Nagy, G. Schay. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4:421-437 '58. H, 13.

ETHYLENE GLYCOL

New organic phosphorus compounds as insecticides. III. In English. K. Szabo, Gy. Matolcsy. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 3:201-209 '58. H, 13.

Synthetic linear polymers. III. Preparation of polyethylene glycol maleate phthalate methylmethacrylate copolymers setting at room temperature, and investigation of some of their properties. In English. I. Rusnak, I. Gacsy, M. Repasi. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 1/2:161-168 '58. H, 13.

ETHYLENEDIAMINE

Investigations in the field of antihistamines. II. Simple new synthesis of ethylenediamine derivatives. In English. L. Toldy, M. Kraut, L. Varga. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 3:265-271 '58. H, 13.

ETHYLENEDINITRILOTETRAACETIC ACID

Experimental toxicological investigation of CANAEDTA. S. Bordas, J. Szardahelyi. Egeszsegtudomany 2 no. 2:129-138 '58. H, 14.

ETHYLMETHYLPYRROLINE

Action of methyl iodide on 1-methyl-2-ethyl-Δ^2-pyrroline. R. Lukes, V. Dedek. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2059-2064 N'57. C, 13.

ETIQUETTE

see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Razgovori o lepom ponasanju (bon-ton). [Beograd] Omladina, novinsko izdavacko preduzece, 1952. 94 p. [Talks on good behavior (bon ton). illus.] Y, 3.

EUROPE - COMMERCE

Denmark attitude toward the Common Market and the Free Trade Area. J. Vilhelm. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 203: 8-10 S'58. Y, 6.

EUROPE - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Sixth Meeting of European Statiticians; Tenth Session of the Group for Housing and Construction Statistics. B. Nikolajevic. Statistikar no. 68:2 Jl'58. Y, 5.

EUROPE - DIVING

Aldona Karackaite, European diving champion. Reporis Vilna O 5'58:5-6. Li, 1.

EUROPE - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Liberation or constructive organization; the problem of European economic "unification." T. Balogh. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 202:8-13 S'58. Y, 6.

Peril for Europe. Z. Kan. Ekon popull 5 no. 4:86-87 Jl/Ag'58. A, 5.

EUROPE - ECONOMIC POLICY

This year's session of the Economic Commission for Europe. F. H. Stat obz 38 no. 8:864-866 '58. C, 5.

EUROPE - EDUCATION

Programs for secondary schools; Europe and Conference of UNESCO. E. Stipanic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 7/8:165-176 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 5.

EUROPE - ETHNOLOGY

Kunz, Ludvik. Die ethnographischen Museen der mittel- und osteuropaischen Staaten; ein Katalog. Brno, 1958. 245 p. (Male tisky Narodopisneho oddeleni Moravskeho musea v Brne, cis. 5) [Ethnographic museums in central and Eastern Europe; a catalog. In Czech, French, German, and Russian illus., maps] C, 12.

EUROPE - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Forestry in some West European and Mediterranean countries. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) T. Kovalin. Les 12 no. 5:238-239 My'56. C, 15.

Forestry in some West European and Mediterranean countries. Tr. from the Russian. T. Kovalin. Les 12 no. 6:285-286 Je'56. C, 15.

EUROPE - HOUSING

Sixth Meeting of European Statiticians; Tenth Session of the Group for Housing and Construction Statistics. B. Nikolajevic. Statistikar no. 68:2 Jl'58. Y, 5.

EUROPE - LAPPULA

Contribution to the occurrence of Lappula heteracantha (Ledeb.) O. Kuntze in Europe. A. Hlavacek. Biologia 13 no. 5:362-370 '58. C, 13.

EUROPE - METAL-WORKING MACHINERY

Fifth European Exhibition of Metal-Working Machines. F. Gelograne. Stroj vest 4 no. 1/2:21-24 Mr'58. Y, 16.

EUROPE - PACKING FOR SHIPMENT

Plans and tasks of the European Packaging Federation. Csomag techn 3 no 2:49 Mr/Ap'58. H, 5

EUROPE - POLITICS

[illegible]

EUROPE - POWER RESOURCES

Situation in the field of power supply in Europe. A. Epsztein. Gaz woda san 32 no. 7:280-283 Jl'58 P, 16.

The situation in the field of power supply in Europe; balance sheet of basic resources up to 1960. A. Epsztein. Gaz woda san 32 no. 8:323-325, [3] of cover Ag'58. P, 16.

EUROPE - RESEARCH

The Organization of Applied Research in Europe, the United States, and Canada, a book review. B Wiad Nauka polska 6 no 1-181-183 Ja/Mr'58 P, 1.

EUROPE - ROADS

Some considerations about the "Declaration on the Construction of Main International Traffic Arteries." Gh. Tanase, S. Popa. *Rev transport 5 no 8-380* Ag'58. R, 16

EUROPE - TRADE-UNIONS

In the name of the European working classes! The workers' conference in Berlin expressed its faith in peace Munka 8 no 8 38-40 Ag'58. H, 5

EUROPE, EASTERN - EDUCATION

Changes in schools of higher education in socialist countries. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 5 80-82 '58. P, 8.

EUROPE, EASTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY, WESTERN

Discussion concerning the Eastern policy of the German Federal Republic F Miedzinski Przegl zach 13 no. 6 285-289 N/D'57 P, 4.

EUROPE, EASTERN - INDUSTRIES

Progress of industrialization in the countries of people's democracy. S. Banciu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 8: 486 Ag'56. R, 13.

EUROPE, EASTERN - POLITICS

Remarks on Eastern Europe. F. Gross. Kultura Paris no. 10:95-106 O'58. P, 1.

EUROPE, WESTERN - COMMERCE

A free trade zone. Z. Ciechomska. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 7/8:95-99 Jl/Ag'58. P, 6.

EUROPE, WESTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The economic situation of the German Federal Republic in the light of the economic development of Western Europe in 1956 and the first half of 1957. Z. Nowak. Przegl zach 13 no. 6:293-298 N/D'57. P, 4

EUROPE, WESTERN - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

The rights of Swedish citizens and foreigners with a *domicile in Sweden* to social aid in other European countries. M. Uurike. Oigus no. 3 32-35 '57. E, 7.

EUROPEAN COMMON MARKET

Denmark attitude toward the Common Market and the Free Trade Area. J. Vilhelm. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 203: *8-10 S'58.* Y, 6.

EUROPEAN FEDERATION

The European Founding Assembly? K. Pusta. Oigus no. 2:4-5 '57. E, 7.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918

see subdivision under LITHUANIAN.

EVAPORATION

Calcium carbonate and saturation sludge as agents against the browning of juice and the formation of scale in evaporators. R. Szarejko, S. Zagrodzki, J. Dobrzycki. Rocz zywn 2:101-102 '57 P, 16.

Curves of single-stage evaporation of liquid organic substances and their determination by means of a modified Othmer apparatus. W. Kisielow. Chemia stosow 2 no. 2:153-172 '58. P, 16.

The deficit of evaporation as an index of droughts. In Russian. S. Savina. *Moksl pran geol geog 5:143-152 '57.* Li, 12.

Evaporation by means of immersed burners. I. Sturza. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. *10:597-603 O'56.* R, 13.

Simplified equation for determining coefficient α by evaporation of liquid. T. Hobler. Przem chem 12 no. 2:96-98 F'56 P, 16.

Some data concerning evaporation of liquids in fluidized beds. J. Ciborowski, A. Selecki. Chemia stosow 2 no. 2:135-145 '58. P, 16.

EVICTION

see subdivision under POLAND.

EVIDENCE (LAW)

Sudebno-schetovodni ekspertizi. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957. 174 p. [Court expertise in accounting. bibl., footnotes] B, 7.

EVIDENCE, EXPERT

Basic problems connected with expert evidence in criminal proceedings. (To be contd.) R. Zelwianski. Lawnik lud 8 no. 9:16-21 S'58. P, 7.

EVOLUTION

Activities of the group organizing the contest for the best scientific studies of the history of evolutionary ideas in Poland. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no.6 148-150 '58. P,8.

Causes of the evolutionary mutability of organisms. H.Szarski. Kosmos biol 5 no 3 295-300 '56 P,13.

G.G.Simpson's quantum theory of evolution. Z.Kielan. Kosmos biol 5 no.2,121-136 '56 P,13.

Meeting of Committee on Theory of Evolution of Polish Academy of Sciences. K.Swiatkowska. Kosmos biol 5 no.3:368-369 '56. P.13.

Tempo of evolutionary changes, a review of the book Selections from the Theories of Evolution, Vol.7, Pt.4. M.Rozkowska, Z.Ryzlewicz. Kosmos biol 5 no.3 338-341 '56. P,13.

Wyplsy z ewolucjonizmu Tom VII, Przebieg i prawidlowosci ewolucji. Zeszyt 4, Tempo przemian ewolucjnych. (Selections from Theories of Evolution. Vol.7 Course and Regularities of Evolution. Pt.4. Tempo of Evolutionary Changes; a review of a book Z.Grodzinski. Kosmos biol 5 no.2:190-191 '56. P,13.

EVSTROPEV, K.S.

K.S.Evstropev and N.A.Toropov's Chemistry of the Silicon and Physical Chemistry of Silicates, a book review. F.Kanhauser. Stavivo 34 no.7:270 Jl'56. C,16.

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Studies on bricks from archaeological excavations. C.Draghicescu. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no.1/2: 127-134 Ja/Je'57. R,13.

EXCHANGES, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; LATVIA.

EXCITATION

Polysaccharides of the upper cervical ganglion of a cat, and their histochemical changes during the excitation of preganglionic fibers. E.Gabrielescu-Velican and others. Comunicarile AR 7 no.9:819-825 S'57. R,13.

EXECUTIONS (LAW)
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Exemption from stamp duties in cases of an execution of claims based on Decree No.63/1955. D.Efstiadade. Legalitatea pop 4 no.8:53-54 '58. R,7.

EXHIBITIONS
see subdivision under GT. BRIT., SWEDEN.

EXISTENTIALISM

Is existentialism of present interest? D.Pejovic. Nase teme 2 no.3;394-407 '58. Y,5.

Sartre's feeble anthropocentrism. V.Sutlic. Pregl dr pit 10 no.7/8:29-42 Jl/Ag'58. Y,1.

EXPANSION OF SOLIDS

ure computation of reinforced-concrete
ns built from beams with variable section.
ul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no.1/2:239-250
',13.

of the oxidation of hydrocarbons. VIII. the induction period and on the existence
ddation processes. IX. Conditions of the degenerated explosions into real explo-
rmal kinetic study and mechanism of
In English. D.Gal, Z.Szabo. Acta
o.1.13-38 '58. H,13.

COMMERCE under BULGARIA;
STERN; LITHUANIA; POLAND.

ART)

evolution of means of expression in
cal manifesto formulated on the occasion
ernational Congress of Spaztalismo at
nale in Milan; fragments. Tr.from the
'ontana. Przegl art no.2:9-12 Mr/Ap'58.

vestigation of the composition of the ATP
glycogen content as well as the hydrolytic
ient of striated muscles, the heart and
iate of hypoxia (shock, exsiccosis,
xia). L.Takacs, M.Szabo. Biol ary
10,4:353-363 '58. H,14.

EXTENUATING CIRCUMSTANCES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, RUMANIA.

Circumstances affecting the administration of penalty; from provincial court practice. J.Turski. Nowe prawo 13 no.1 107-109 Ja'57. P,7.

EXTRACTION (CHEMISTRY)

The application of adsorption chromatography in the investigation of extracted pitch J.Menyhart. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no.4 401-413 '58. H,13.

Dyes extracted from black grapes and their use as universal indicators. J.Goldstein. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no.11:665-667 N'56. R,13.

Extraction methods using an immobilized phase. Pt.1. Immobilization of the aqueous phase regenarated cellulose. In English. K.Tettamanti, A.Uskert. Acta chimica Hung 16 no 4:379-388 '58. H,13

Influence of distillation efficiency on the separating of compounds of the n-hexane-methylcyclopentane-benzene mixture by means of an extractive rectification with aniline. F.Gotthard, M.Gotthard. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no.11.634-638 N'56. R,13.

A method for establishing the zinc concentration in solutions from the electrolytic extraction of zinc. M.Scumpu, M.Fruchter. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no.11.659-660 N'56. R,13.

The theory of "differential extraction" with unmiscible solvents. V.Robu. Lucrarile petr 3:143-153 '57. R,16.

The theory of extracting starch. M.Vender. Sbor potr VSChT 1957:293-320. C,16.

EXTRADITION

Extradition in treaties negotiated by the Hittite state. R.Bierzanek. Czas prawn 10 no.1 9-28 '58. P,7.

EXTRAORDINARY REMEDIES

The necessity of making changes in the institution of extraordinary review. A.Kafarski. Nowe prawo 13 no.6 26-39 Je'57. P,7.

FABINI, JOZEF

Exhibition of landscapes by J.Fabini. M.Vaross. Kult zivot Slov 11 no.44 10 N'56. C,11.

FACTORY PRESS
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

FAIRY PLAYS

Kvapil, Jaroslav. Princezna Pampeliska; pohadka o trech dejstvich s prologem a jedenacti vyjevy. [K vyd. pripravila a doslov napsala Lya Rihova. 8. vyd. v Orbisu 1.] Praha, Orbis, 1957. 103 p. (Hry pro mladez) [Princess Dandelion; a fairy play in three acts with a prologue and eleven scenes. 1st ed. illus., notes] C,11.

FAIRY TALES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN.

FAIT, JAN

Jan Fait, Josef Petran, and Josef Rericha's collection of feuilletons Skoda rany, ktera chybi (Every Blow Which Misses Is Lost); a review. S.Malocek. Novinarsky sbor 1 no.4:521-523 '56. C,11.

FAJNER, T.

M.Beker and T.Fajner's Postep techniczny w przemysle chemicznym (Technical Progress in the Chemical Industry); a book review. J.Lindeman. Wiad chem 10 no.9:505-506 S'56. P,13.

FALSE IMPRISONMENT
see subdivision under POLAND.

FAMILY ALLOWANCES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

FAMILY-LAW
see subdivision DOMESTIC RELATIONS under POLAND.

FAR EAST
see EAST (FAR EAST)

FARM BUILDINGS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Farm coolers. Z.Raciecki. Bud wiejskie 10 no.7:20-21 Jl'56. P,16.

FARM PRODUCE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

FARMERS, FRENCH

French agriculture and the social insurance of farmers. D.Bajalica. Pregl dr pit 10 no.7/8.75-80 Jl/Ag'56. Y,1.

FARMHOUSES
see subdivision under POLAND.

FATS
see OILS AND FATS.

FAUNA

From the investigations of formations and fauna of the raised marine terraces and the problem of Holocene isostatic movements in the Hornsund Fiord; a preliminary report. K.Birkenmajer. Przegl geofiz 3 no.2;153-161 '58. P,13.

FEDIN, KONSTANTIN ALEKSANDROVICH

Certain characters in Konstantin Fedin's novels. J.Zak. Cs rusistika no.4:026-033 '56. C,1.

FEED-BACK AMPLIFIERS

Measuring the stability of feed back amplifiers. M.Pajgrt. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no.4:205-211 Ap'58. C,16.

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

FERENCZ II, RAKOCZY, PRINCE OF TRANSYLVANIA

General Sandor Karolyi's report to Rakoczy on the military situation in Transylvania during the spring of 1706. A.Marko. Hadtort kozl no.3/4:382-395 '57. H,4.

FERMENTATION

Additions to the study of the oxidizing fermentation of sorbite. I.Manta, A.Stern, P.Vass. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no.4:201-203 Ap'58. R,13.

Formation of neutral solvents by the bacterium, Clostridium acetobutylicum, during continuous fermentation. J.Dyr, J.Protiva. Cs mikrobiol 3 no.3:159-166 '58. C,13.

Improvements in the technology of lactic acid production from molasses. V.Gregr, J.Dyr. Sbor potr VSChT 1957:177-195. C,16.

Laboratory fermentation of actinomycin B by the actinomyces of the Streptomyces antibioticus strain. V.Sevcik, M.Podojil, A.Ricicova. Cs mikrobiol 3 no.3:172-179 '58. C,13.

A new method of contamination control in the alcohol fermentation of molasses. J.Barta, O.Zvacek. Kvasny prum 4 no.8:181-187 Ag'58. C,16.

Processing value of Jerusalem artichoke and its processing characteristic under the conditions of the Polish agricultural distilleries. S.Bachmanowa, Z.Wlodarczyk. Przem spoz 12 no.8:308-310 Ag'58. P,16.

Production of citric acid by the submerged fermentation method. J.Kovats. Przem spoz 12 no.8:303-306 Ag'58. P,16.

Semicontinuous method of fermenting wort. F.Hlavacek, G.Klazar, M.Kahler. Kvasny prum 4 no.8:175-180 Ag'58. C,16.

Sulfur fermentation and its outlook for industrial exploitation. V.Gregr. Sbor potr VSChT 1957: 139-175. C,16.

FERRITES

Influence of the sintering degree on magnetic properties of nickel divalent ferrites. E.Labusca, Gh.Stancu. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no.4:483-490 '57. R,16.

Pupin coils with ferrite bobbins. Prager. Slaboproudy obzor 17 no.1:40 Ja'56. C,16.

FERTILIZATION OF PLANTS

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
[illegible] BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; LITHUANIA

[illegible] P,16.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES (Continued)

From the activities of the Interdepartmental Coordinating Committee on the agricultural utilization of city refuse. A.R. Gaz woda san 32 no.7:286-289 Jl'58. P,16.

Influence of fertilizers on the yield of purple foxglove. E. Colciu, A. Stefanescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no.9: 773-777 S'57. R,13.

FEUDALISM
see subdivision under POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

FEUILLETONS, CZECH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Jan Fait, Josef Petran, and Josef Rericha's collection of feuilletons Skoda rany, ktera chybi (Every Blow Which Misses Is Lost); a review. S. Malocek. Novimarsky sbor 1 no. 4:521-523 '56. C,11.

FEUILLETONS, POLISH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Boleslaw Prus' Kroniki (Chronicles); a book review. J. Kulczycka-Saloni. Pam literacki 49 no. 3:588-597 '58. P,11.

FIBERBOARD

Fiberboard, a building material. Z. Staniszewski. Bud wiejskie 10 no. 8:19-23 Ag'58. P,16.

FIBROBLASTS

Effect of cortisone acetate on the growth of fibroblasts. In German. G. Mungyerova. Biologia 12 no.10: 746-752 '57. C,13.

FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Simplicity or ambiguity? Gy. Vajda. Vilagirod 4 no.1: 21-30 '58. H,11.

FIELD THEORY

Variational principle in the theory of fields. S. Klarsfeld. Comunicarile AR 8 no.2:150-153 F'58. R,13.

FIELDS, ALGEBRAIC

Determining the modular structures by the system of independent axioms. D. Valda. Studii cerc mat 8 no. 3/4:457-466 '57. R,13.

FILIPIC, LOJZE

Linhartovo izrocilo (Anton Tomaz Linhart's Tradition) edited by Lojze Filipic; a book review. D. Moravec. Nasa sodobnost 6 no.4:367-370 '58. Y,11.

FILM COEFFICIENTS (PHYSICS)

On the boundary conditions and oil flow in complete journal bearings. In English. N. Tipei, A. Nica. Rev mecanique appl 2 no.1:101-114 '57. R,16.

FILMS

Investigation of surface film formation by proteins. T. Pristoupil. Chem listy 51 no.11:2002-2005 N'57. C,13.

FILO-FILIPOVIC, BRANKO

Interesting triangle; the Exhibition of the Three in Titograd, May 1958. D. Vujanovic. Stvaranje 13 no.7/8:974-978 Jl/Ag'58. Y,11.

FILTERS AND FILTRATION

Fiala, Jaromir. Papirenska sita. Zpracoval Jaromir Fiala za spoluprace Mateje Chromeho a Josefa Smodela. [Praha, Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu] 1957. 64 p. [Filters for the paper industry. illus., tables] C,16.

Apparatus for continuous filtration. M. Zupan. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no.1:54-55 Ja'56. R,13.

Determining coefficients needed for selecting an industrial filter. I. Studies on laboratory level. S. Bretszajder, D. Zielkowski, H. Michalski. Przem chem 12 no.2:78-82 F'56. P,16.

FINANCE
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

Russko-rumynskii finansovo-ekonomicheskii slovar. Sostaviteli: M. Maevskii, I. Kishinovskii, V. Trebich. Pod red. M. Maevskogo. Okolo 15 000 terminov. Bukharest, Nauchnoe izd-vo, 1957. 738 p. [Russian-Rumanian financial-economic dictionary. Includes a list of terms according to branches, fields, and special problems. tables] R,5.

FINLAND - COLLEGE SPORTS

Report on sport competition between Tartu and Helsinki universities. N Eesti raadio O 6'58:1341. E,1.

FINLAND - COMMUNIST PARTY

40 years of the Communist Party of Finland. H. Zenell. Rruga Part 5 no. 6.31-38 Ag'58. A,6.

Historical ties of friendship between Estonian and Finnish workers. G. Lukin. Eesti kommunist 14 no. 9:24-31 S'58. E,6.

FINLAND - POLITICAL PARTIES

Make acquaintance with the Social Democratic Party of Finland. Komunist 17 no.36'2 Ja'58. Y,6.

FINLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ESTONIA

Estonian branch of the Soviet Russian and Finnish Friendship League organized. N Eesti raadio O 20'58:1599-1600. E,1.

Estonian section of the society USSR-Finland founded. Sirp ja vasar 17 no.43:5 O'58. E,11.

Friendship, integrity. P. Rummo. Sirp ja vasar 17 no.41:6 O'58. E,11.

Historical ties of friendship between Estonian and Finnish workers. G. Lukin. Eesti kommunist 14 no.9,24-31 S'58. E,6.

FINLAND - TRADE-UNIONS

Trade-union movement in "the country of a thousand lakes." A. Oksanen Munka 8 no.8:34-35 Ag'58. H,5.

FINLAND - TREES

Cultivation of imported tree varieties in Finland. M. Margus. Eesti tead akad biol 7 no.3.233-235 '58. E,13.

FINLAND - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

The trial of the Finnish war criminals. J. Villip. Oigus no.3:7-26 '57. E,7.

FINNISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The poetry of P. Mustapaa. A. Oras. Tulimuld 9 no.4: 182-183 '58. E,11.

FINNS IN ESTONIA

Estonian branch of the Soviet Russian and Finnish Friendship League organized. N Eesti raadio O 20'58:1599-1600. E,1.

FINZGAR, FRANC SALESKI

Finzgar, Franc S. Leta mojega popotovanja. Celje, 1957. 434 p. [The years of my traveling; an autobiography. illus., ports.] Y,11.

FIR

Problems with the fir; a review of Karl Dannecker's Higher Learning About Fir Forests. H. Bezacinsky. Les 12 no.12:550-551 D'56. C,16.

FIRE APPARATUS - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FIRE DEPARTMENTS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

FIRE EXTINCTION

Horse-chestnut saponin used as spumous material for fire extinguishers. H. Gh. Weisz. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no.8:487 Ag'56. R,13.

FIRE PREVENTION
see subdivision under POLAND.

FIRST INTERNATIONAL
see THE INTERNATIONAL.

FISH CULTURE
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

FISHERIES
see also subdivision under ADRIATIC SEA, BALTIC SEA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Chrzan, Feliks. Organizacja i technika rybolowstwa morskiego. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. (Skrypty dla szkol wyzszych) [Organization and technique of deep-sea fishing. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., tables] P,15.
Vol.3. [Catching equipment and technique] 1955. 336 p.

FISHERMEN, ESTONIAN

On the sea. Kodum tagasip no.32:2 Ag'58. E,6.

FISHERMEN, LITHUANIAN

Two young fishermen leave the village. V. Vytenis. Jaun gret no.8:12-13 Ag'58. Lt,5.

FISHES
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Comparative anatomy and function of the Valvula cerebelli in bony fishes. In German. P. Banarescu. Rev biol 2 no.2 255-276 '57. R,13.

Presence of some cancer-causing substances in curing smoke, 3,4-benzopyrene, 1,2,3,4-dibenzanthracene and methycholanthrene D Tilgner, K Muller. Rocz zywn 2 21-33 '57 P,16

FISHING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA.

Fishing in the Danube River marshes in the light of archaeologic diggings in Garvan (10th-12th centuries). S. Constantinescu. Studii ist veche 7 no.3/4:407-419 Jl/D'56. R,4.

FISHPONDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FIVE YEAR PLAN
see subdivision ECONOMIC POLICY under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

FLAGS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

FLAME

Combustion in a chamber with variable sections. In Russian. E. Larisch. Rev mecanique appl 2 no.1:55-60 '57. R,16.

On the kinetics of the oxidation of hydrocarbons VIII. Remarks on the induction period and on the existence of steps in oxidation processes. IX Conditions of the transition of degenerated explosions into real explosions. X. Formal kinetic study and mechanism of cold-flames. In English. D. Gal, Z. Szabo. Acta chimica 16 no.1:13-38 '58. H,13.

Slow and cold-flame oxidation of acetaldehyde and effect of ethane on this oxidation. In English. D. Gal, I Galiba, Z. Szabo. Acta chimica Hung 16 no.1:39-49 '58. H,13.

FLAME PHOTOMETRY

Determining alkalies in raw materials of ceramics by means of a flame photometer; a contribution to the discussion of F. Tomes' article. Z. Sauman. Stavivo 34 no.7-268-269 Jl'56. C,16.

On a method of flame-photometric analysis. Gh. Pavlovschi, E. Gruia. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no.11: 657-658 N'56. R,13.

FLAPS (AIRPLANES)

Aerodynamic characteristics of profiles with jet flap. N. Patraulea, L. Dumitrescu, D. Caprita. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no.1:13-41 '58. R,16.

A theory for blown airfoils and airfoils with porous flaps. In English. N. Patarulea, E. Larisch. Rev mecanique appl 1 no.2.15-21 '56. R,16.

FLATAU-KOWALSKA, ALEKSANDRA

Jerzy Sawicki and Aleksandra Flatau-Kowalska's Alkohol w prawie karnym (Alcohol in Criminal Law), a book review. M. Siewierski. Panstwo i prawo 13 no.8/9:392-396 Ag/S'58. P,7.

Reflections on A. Flatau-Kowalska's graduate thesis Srodki zabezpieczajace w prawie karnym (Preventive Means in Criminal Law); in connection with a critical review by Dr. Stanislaw Sliwinski. W. Wolter. Panstwo i prawo 13 no.8/9:376-381 Ag/S'58. P,7.

FLAVANDIOL

Flavonoids. III. A basic compound for "leucoanthocyanidin"; preparation and structure of a flavan-3, 4-diol-racemate. In German. R Bognar, M. Rakosi. Acta chimica Hung 14 no.3/4:369-379 '58. H,13.

FLAVONOIDS

Flavonoids. III. A basic compound for "leucoanthocyanidin"; preparation and structure of a flavan-3, 4-diol-racemate. In German. R. Bognar, M. Rakosi. Acta chimica Hung 14 no.3/4:369-379 '58. H,13.

Investigation of the glycosides of Sophora japonica L. Pt. 5. Studies with the use of paper chromatography. In English. V. Szabo, R. Bognar, M. Puskas. Acta chimica Hung 15 no.2-103-114 '58. H,13.

FLAX
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Dynamics of the intake of nutrients in flax (Linum usitatissimum L.). J. Kolek, P. Lacok. Biologia 13 no.5:330-346 '58. C,13.

FLECHTENMACHER, ALEXANDRU

Alexandru Flechtenmacher, the first director of the Conservatory of Music and Declamation of Bucharest. L. Nadejde. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:273-281 '57. R, 10.

FLEMISH PAINTING
see PAINTING, FLEMISH.

FLEXURE

Reinforced and prestressed concrete with nonadherent reinforcement, deformations of their elements subjected to flexure. M. Weissenberg, S. Ciungu. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:865-885 '57. R, 16.

Some additions to the problem of the plastic calculation of reinforced-concrete frames. M. Tannenbaum. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:251-274 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

FLIGHT

The cold front and the flight of aircrafts. C. Sorodoc. Rev transport 5 no. 6:271-273 Je'58. R, 16.

FLOODS

Csizi, Stefan. Prirucka protipovodnovej ochrany. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1958. 207 p. [Manual on antiflood protection. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs] C, 16.

Barrages with variable deposits of sediments, a powerful device for the struggle against torrent flows and erosions. S. Gavrilovic. Vodoprivreda Jug 1 no. 1:53-65 '58. Y, 16.

Computation of the concentration time. I. Wisnovszky. Hidr kozl 38 no. 3:195-200 Je'58. H, 12.

FLOORS

Anhydrite as a binder of flooring materials. E. Kazimirova. Stavba 5 no. 5:149-151 My'58. C, 16.

New flooring made of waste. J. Nachtmann. Stavba 5 no. 6:190-191 Je'58. C, 16.

FLORA
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

FLORESCU, FLOREA BOBU

Florea Bobu Florescu's Opincile la romini (Rumanian Scandals); a review of a book. P. Stahl. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:369-380 '57. R, 10.

Florea Bobu Florescu's Portul popular din Muscel (The Folk Costume of Muscel); a review of a book. R. Vulcanescu. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:381 '57. R, 10.

FLORESCU, MIHAIL

Mihail Florescu's Avintul industriei chimice (Rise of Chemical Industry), a review of a book. S. Lupan. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 12:[740a-740b] D'56. R, 13.

FLOTATION

Flotation of fluorite and barite. III. Flotation by means of N-alkylpyridinium bromides. B. Dobias. Chem listy 51 no. 11:1998-2001 N'57. C, 13.

FLOUNDERS
see subdivision under BALTIC SEA.

FLOUR MILLS
see subdivision under POLAND.

FLOW

Application of the method of finite differences to the study of the flow of heavy fluids with free surface. In German. D. Dumitrescu, V. Ionescu, R. Toth. Rev mecanique appl 1 no. 2:43-81 '56. R, 16.

FLOW OF WATER
see HYDRAULICS.

FLOWERS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

FLUID DYNAMICS

The deflection of a free fluid current. N. Patrascu. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 1:51-62 '58. R, 16.

Determination by vectorial means of equations of the motion of real fluids and of the equations of Navier and Stokes for incompressible fluids. D. Tasca. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:283-285 Ja/Je'57. R, 13

FLUID MECHANICS

Additions to the computation of the functioning of boring turbines. I. Banciu. Lucrarile petr 3:45-60 '57. R, 16.

Determination of fluid losses in the space between the rod and the cylinder in oil-extracting pumps. T. Oroveanu, P. Ionescu. Lucrarile petr 3:89-100 '57. R, 16.

Variational principles which define the internal relations of a continuous medium. In German. Tr. from the Rumanian. O. Onicescu. Rev mecanique appl 1 no. 2:7-13 '56. R, 16.

FLUIDIZATION

Apparatus for drying polyvinyl chloride in a fluidized layer. L. Esayan. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 10: 590-592 O'56. R, 13.

Ethyl-alcohol butadiene in fluidized layer. M. Esayan, I. Ciolan. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 1:31-34 Ja'56. R, 13.

Hydraulics of the fluidized bed. I. Theoretical deduction of the relation between the velocity of the fluid and the volumetric density of the fluidized stratum. S. Rascev. Lucrarile petr 3:117-128 '57. R, 16.

Some data concerning evaporation of liquids in fluidized beds. J. Ciborowski, A. Selecki. Chemia stosow 2 no. 2:135-145 '58. P, 16.

FLUIDS

Studies in mixing. I. General relations of forces and torques in mixing vessels. G. Standart. Chem listy 51 no. 11:1986-1993 N'57. C, 13.

FLUORESCENCE

Fluorescence spectra of the products obtained by the high-frequency electric discharges in the vapors of some hydrocarbons with a benzene nucleus. I. Agirbiceanu, M. Hagiescu-Miriste, I. Weissmann. Lucrarile petr 3:327-339 '57. R, 16.

FLUORESCENT LAMPS

Fluorescent lamps. Pt. 2. Przegl kol elektr 9 no. 10; Przeglad Elektr. Dodatek 155-166 O'57. P, 16.

Relationship between certain typical properties of fluorescent lamps. J. Neiusil. El tech obzor 45 no. 7: 352-356 Jl'56. C, 16.

FLUORESCENT LIGHTING
see subdivision under POLAND.

FLUORIDES

Photometric determination of fluorides. J. Celechovsky, J. Holer. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2129-2131 N'57. C, 13.

Quick colorimetric microdetermination of the fluoride content in sodium chloride by aluminon. A. Scher. Egeszsegtudomany 2 no. 1:11-16 '58. H, 14.

FLUORIMETER

Qualitative test for and fluorometric determination of boric acid. L. Sommer. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2032-2036 N'57. C, 13.

FLUORINE

Analytic use of silver permanganate. VIII. Micro- and semimicrodetermination of carbon and hydrogen in organic compounds containing fluorine. J. Horacek, J. Korbl. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2132-2135 N'57. C, 13.

Fluorine derivatives of aliphatic and aromatic hydrocarbons. U. Wrzeciono. Wiad chem 10 no. 10: 525-553 O'56. P, 13.

FLUORITE

Flotation of fluorite and barite. III. Flotation by means of N-alkylpyridinium bromides. B. Dobias. Chem listy 51 no. 11:1998-2001 N'57. C, 13.

FLUOROBENZENE

The near ultraviolet absorption spectra of 1, 3- and 1, 4-deuterofluorobenzene. In English. Gy. Varsanyi. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 2:115-138 '58. H, 13.

FLY ASH

Action of shale flying ash and soot on the organisms of experiment animals. A. Vosamae. Eesti tead akad biol 7 no. 3:163-173 '58. E, 13.

FLYSCH
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Problems concerning the continuation of the Magura Zone in the Soviet Carpathians. In Russian. O Vialov. Geol prace no. 46:353-356 '57. C, 12.

FOAM

Horse-chestnut saponin used as spumous material for fire extinguishers. II. Gh. Weisz. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 8:487 Ag'56. R, 13.

FODDER
see subdivision FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS under LATVIA, POLAND.

FODOR, ISTVAN

Discussion on the candidate's thesis of Istvan Fodor entitled A nyelvlani nem a szlav nyelvekben (The Grammatical Gender in Slavic Languages) Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4:317-322 '58 H, 11

FOJTIK, KAREL

A book of popular humor; a review of Karel Fojtik and Oldrich Sirovatka's Veselosti nikdy dosti (Never Enough Gaiety). A. Melichercik. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 41:4 O'56. C, 11.

FOLIC ACID

Biosynthesis of vitamin B_{12} and folic acid in intestines of suckling children. E. Kaleja. Vestis Latv ak no. 7: 57-60 '58. La, 1.

FOLK ART
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; LITHUANIA; SLOVAKIA; SWITZERLAND.

FOLK DANCES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, MACEDONIA, SLOVAKIA.

FOLK DANCES, CZECH

Seidel, Jan, ed. Zahrajte mi do kola! Tance ceskeho lidu. [usporadali] Jan Seidel a Josef Spicak [1. vyd.] V Praze, L. Mazac [1945] 284 p. [Play me a dance tune! Folk dances of the Czech people. 1st ed. illus., music] C, 9.

FOLK LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

First methodic seminar of folk storytellers. (sch). Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 44:7 N'56. C, 11.

A Hungarian questionnaire concerning studies of Christmas folk plays. O. Sirovatka. Cesky lid 43 no. 1:38-39 '56. C, 12.

Trends and methods in research on folk tales. B. Korompay. Ethnographia 68 no. 3:425-444 '57. H, 12.

FOLK LITERATURE, CROATIAN

Vujkov, Balint, comp. Bunjevacke narodne pripovitke. Subotica [Novinsko izdavacko preduzece Hrvatska rijec] [Bunjevac folk tales] Y, 11.
Vol. 1, 1951.

FOLK LITERATURE, CZECH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

J. Kajer's Jirka dudak (Jirka, the Bagpiper), a folk tale from the Chodsko Region; a book review. J. Kramarik. Cesky lid 43 no. 3:137-138 '56. C, 12.

Venceslav Metelka, a scribe from the Riesengebirge foothills. J. Jech. Cesky lid 43 no. 1:4-13 '56. C, 12.

FOLK LITERATURE, DUTCH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Gottfried Henssen's Tradition and Personality, Tales and Songs of Egbert Gerrits; a book review. L. Degh. Ethnographia 68 no. 3:529-530 '57. H, 12.

FOLK LITERATURE, GERMAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Gottfried Henssen's Tradition and Personality, Tales and Songs of Egbert Gerrits; a book review. L. Degh. Ethnographia 68 no. 3:529-530 '57. H, 12.

Zeitschrift fur Deutsche Philologie; a criticism of a periodical. In German. Gy. Ortutay. Acta ethnogr Hung 6 no. 3/4:470 '58. H, 12.

FOLK LITERATURE, LATVIAN

Latviesu neratnas tautasdziesmas, mikla, sakamvardi un parunas. Kopenhagena, Imanta, 1957. 330 p. [Latvian bawdy folk songs, puzzles, proverbs, and sayings] La, 11.

FOLK LITERATURE, SILESIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Lower Silesia from the linguistic point of view. S. Bak. Lit lud 2 no. 1:8-10 '56. P, 11.

FOLK LITERATURE, SLAVIC

Ludovit Stur and Slavic folk literature. A. Melichercik. Cesky lid 43 no. 1:1-4 '56. C, 12.

FOLK MUSIC, CZECH

Miners' music bands in the Oslavany region. E. Horova. Cesky lid 43 no. 1:14-19 '56. C, 12.

FOLK MUSIC, HUNGARIAN

Descending melody in the choral and our descending periods. In German. B. Rajeczky. Acta ethnogr Hung 6 no. 3/4:357-369 '56. H, 12.

From pentatonic to diatonic. In German. B. Avasi. Acta ethnogr Hung 6 no. 3/4:323-346 '56. H, 12.

P. Domokos and B. Rajeczky's Csango nepzene I (Folk Music of the Csangos, Vol. I). In German. F. Schram. Acta ethnogr Hung 6 no. 3/4:476-477 '58. H, 12.

FOLK MUSIC, SILESIAN

Folk music of Oppeln District. J. Ligeza. Etnografia polska 1:232-239 '58. P, 12.

FOLK SONGS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

G. B. Chambers' Folksong - Plainsong; a Study in Origins and Relationships; a book review. B. Rajeczky Ethnographia 68 no. 3:526-527 '57. H, 12.

FOLK SONGS, ALBANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

One unpublished Albanian folk song about Marko Miljanov. L. Radosavovic. Stvaranje 13 no. 9: 736-737 S'58. Y, 11.

FOLK SONGS, CZECH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Chodsky zpevnik (A Book of Folk Songs from the Chodsko Region); a review. J. Kramarik. Cesky lid 43 no. 3: 135-136 '56. C, 12.

A demand for more responsible wrting of popular manuals. Cesky lid 43 no. 3:141 '56. C, 12.

Frantisek Suchy's Lidove pisne a tance z Polabi na Kralovemestecku (Folk Songs and Folk Dances from the Elbe Basin in the Region of Mestec Kralove; a book review. Z. Jelinkova. Cesky lid 43 no. 3:134-135 '56. C, 12.

Jindrich Jindrich's Hudebni dilo (Musical Works); a book review. V. Vycpalek. Cesky lid 43 no. 3:136 '56. C, 12.

Preparations for a new edition of F. Bartos' collections of folk songs. O. Sirovatka. Cesky lid 43 no. 3: 143-144 '56. C, 12.

FOLK SONGS, ESTONIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

40-volume publication of Estonian folk songs planned. Reports Vilna S 23'58:10. Li, 1.

FOLK SONGS, GEORGIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The Grusian folk dirge. K. Siharulidze. Ethnographia 68 no. 3:470-482 '57. H, 12.

FOLK SONGS, GERMAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ingeborg Weber-Kellermann's Ludolf Parisius and His Folk Songs of Altmark; a book review. L. Vargyas. Ethnographia 68 no. 3:527-528 '57. H, 12.

FOLK SONGS, HUNGARIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Collection of folk songs in Nyitra. I. Vikar. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4:415-427 '58. H, 11.

L. Lajtha's Sopron megyei virraszto enekek (Songs of the Deathwatch from Sopron County); a book review. In German. F. Schram. Acta ethnogr Hung 6 no. 3/4: 472-475 '58. H, 12.

FOLK SONGS, LATVIAN

Strelerte, Veronika, ed. Maras laiva; latviesu tautas dziesmas. Stockholm, Vegastiftelsens forlag, 1946. 192 p. [The boat of Mara; Latvian folk songs] La, 11.

FOLK SONGS, LITHUANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The songs which the people like. A. Kalinauskas. Lit ir men no. 39:3 S'58. Li, 11.

FOLK SONGS, POLISH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A Polish collection of Silesian folk songs; a book review. O. Sirovatka. Cesky lid 43 no. 1:39-40 '56. C, 12.

FOLK SONGS, SLAVIC - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The "Zalman" game and other folk games of courtship. O. Zilinskij. Ce ruslistika no. 2:261-294 '56. C, 1.

FOLK SONGS, SLOVAK - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A collection of the folk songs of Slovak brigands and soldiers; a book review. O. Sirovatka. Cesky lid 43 no. 1:33 '56. C, 12.

Folk songs from the research on Slovak dialects in Hungary. I. Sipos. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4: 203-232 '58. H, 11.

The Slovak People's Artistic Ensemble performed in the Theatre de Champs Elysees in Paris. JAM Most 3 no. 2/3:126-127 '56. C, 1.

Slovenske ludove piesne (Slovak Folk Songs); a book review. F. H. Most 3 no. 2/3:133-134 '56. C, 1.

FOLK TALES
see FOLK LITERATURE.

FOLKLORE

The philosophical interpretation of folklore. In German. C. Gulian. Rev sc sociales 1 no. 2: 5-26 '56. R, 5.

FOLKLORE, CZECH

Frantisek Bartos' work in the field of folkloristic research. J. Vysloužil. Cesky lid 43 no. 3:110-114 '56. C, 12.

The life and work of Anezka Sulcova, collector of folklore in northern Moravia. K. Vetterl. Cesky lid 43 no. 1:29-32 '56. C, 12.

FOLKLORE, HUNGARIAN

Remnants of shamanism in Hungarian folk culture. In German. V. Diosegi. Acta ethnogr Hung 7 no. 1/2: 97-135 '58. H, 12.

FOLKLORE, POLISH

Czeczot's ballads, their relation to the folklore and folk themes of Mickiewicz. S. Swirko. Lit lud 2 no. 1:20-39 '58. P, 11.

The state of research on Polish folklore in Czech Tesin. J. Niemiec. Lit lud 1 no. 4:7-17 '57. P, 11.

FOLKLORE, RUSSIAN

Soviet books on folklore; a review. D. R. *Cesky lid 43* no. 3:138-139 '56. C, 12.

FOLKLORE, SILESIAN

From the history of Lower Silesian folklore. J. Majchrzak. Lit lud 2 no. 1:5-7 '58. P, 11.

FOLKLORE, UKRAINIAN

Soviet books on folklore; a review. D. R. Cesky lid 43 no. 3:138-139 '56. C, 12.

FOLMANIS, ZANIS

The Spanish people fight; a book review. M. Eglinis. Pergale no. 8:184-185 Ag'58. Li, 11.

FOOD
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; GERMANY, WESTERN; HUNGARY; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; ROME; YUGOSLAVIA.

Havlicek, Emil. Prumysl potravin. 2. opravene vyd. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 251 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Food industry; a university textbook. 2d rev. ed. illus. (in pocket), bibl., tables] C, 16.

Automation, control, and automatic control in the food industry. L. Suchy and others. Prum potravin 7 no. 2:55-56 '56. C, 16.

Biochemic aspects of the food industry. P. Tolnay. Elelm ipar 12 no. 6/7:185-192 Je/Jl'58. H, 16.

Causes of yellow spots on canned sausages. M. Sovadina, V. Pleva. Prum potravin 7 no. 3:113-116 '56. C, 16.

Chemicals in food. V. Sova, M. Sovova. Prum potravin 7 no. 3:117-121 '56. C, 16.

Daily supply of electric power in the food industry. V. Novak. Prum potravin 7 no. 3:130-133 '56. C, 16.

Damaging effect of metallic traces on health. R. Tarjan, [illegible] 52 H, 11

[illegible] 3: 30 '55. [illegible]

Electric measurement of relative humidity of the atmosphere in research on food packing. J. Hanousek. Prum potravin 7 no. 2:61-67 '56. C, 16.

Greening of cured meat products. (Conclusion) Z. Mullerova. Prum potravin 7 no. 2:57-61 '56. C, 16.

The International Conference on the European Food Code. S. Krauze. Przem spoz 12 no. 8:292-294 Ag'58. P, 16.

J. Lat and J. Hokl's Masne konservy (Canned Meat Products); a book review. L. Schmid. Prum potravin 7 no. 3:142-143 '56. C, 16.

List of publications of the Faculty of Food Industry during the year 1955. Sbor potr VSChT 1957: 374-377. C, 16.

Main trends of automation in the food industry. J. Cerovsky. Prum potravin 7 no. 3:108-113 '56. C, 16.

Modern measuring methods in the service of technological development. 2. New processes for measuring volume. L. Varga. Elelm ipar 12 no. 6/7: 214-217 Je/Jl'58. H, 16.

New and improved machinery for the food industry at the Lepzig Spring Fair, 1956. Tr. from the German. K. Wichura. Prum potravin 7 no. 3:138-139 '56. C, 16.

Newer results in the research in food preservation by chemicals. K. Vas. Elelm ipar 12 no. 6/7: 176-180 Je/Jl'58. H, 16.

One opinion on the food problems in atomic warfare. V. Ilic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 4:662-665 '58. Y, 16.

Polarigraphic determination of chlorides in food. V. Kures. Prum potravin 7 no. 2:73-75 '56. C, 16.

Remarks on the exhibition in Paris of machinery and installations for the food industry. J. Kondr. Prum potravin 7 no. 3:136-138 '56. C, 16.

Role of antibiotics in food industry. J. Gorog. Elelm ipar 12 no. 6/7:181-185 Je/Jl'58. H, 16.

Sanitary screw pump in the food industry. J. Papirnik. Prum potravin 7 no. 3:125-126 '56. C, 16.

Storing canned food. S. Rehelic. Voj ekon pregl 6 no. 3: 193-199 My/Je'58. Y, 17.

Technical microbiology in the service of the new technique in the canning industry. J. Arpai. Nasa veda 3 no. 7:308-310 Jl'56. C, 1.

Topographic diagnostic and preferential adsorption in the food industry. M. Drachovska, K. Sandera. Sbor potr VSChT 1957:321-335. C, 16.

The vitamin content of some canned food. H. Goch, A. Szyszko, J. Wozniak. Przem spoz 12 no. 8:300-303 Ag'58. P, 16.

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

The role of the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations in the economic development of the underdeveloped countries. B. Sen. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 6:62-68 Je'58. P, 6.

FORAGE PLANTS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

FOREIGN CORRESPONDENTS, AMERICAN

American foreign correspondents abroad; book reviews. Novinarsky sbor 1 no. 4:545-546 '56. C, 11.

FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Economic cooperation of the countries of the socialist camp. L. Ciamaga. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 6: 27-46 Je'58. P, 6.

Economic cooperation of the socialist countries. W. Iskra. Przegl zwiazk 10 no. 10:1-3 O'58. P, 5.

Financing of investments and credits. V. Gajinovic. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 203:1-3 S'58. Y, 6.

The problems of new forms of economic cooperation of the socialist countries. J. Czarnecki. Gosp plan 13 no. 9:43-48 S'58. P, 5.

FOREIGN EXCHANGE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Principles and prospects of the multilateral clearing of the countries constituting the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. E. Zagorski. Handel zagr 4 no. 9:10-13 '58. P, 5.

FOREIGN TRADE
see subdivision COMMERCE under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; GERMANY, WESTERN; GT. BRIT.; POLAND; YUGOSLAVIA.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CROATIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; EUROPE; GERMANY, EASTERN; GERMANY, WESTERN; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; NORWAY; POLAND; RUMANIA; SLOVAKIA; SWEDEN; VOJVODINA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Afforestation problems and economic adjustments in forests. B. Dolezal. Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada C no. 2:127-136 '57. C, 16.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY (Continued)

Albedo of some ground surfaces of the Lithuanian SSR. In Russian. V. Matulevicienc. Moksl pran geol geog 5:61-69 '57. Li, 12.

Basis for Pogrebniak's typology of forests. B. Aleksandrowicz. Sylwan 102 no. 8:19-30 Ag'58. P, 15.

The bulldozer in the construction of forest roads. G. Panaitescu. Rev padurilor 73 no. 6:322-326 Je'58. R, 15.

Culturi forestiere pentru ameliorarea terenurilor degradate si neproductive (Forest Cultures for the Improvement of Degraded and Unproductive Soils) by N. Dragulin and T. Mecota; a book review. A. Haralamb. Rev padurilor 73 no. 6:361-362 Je'58. R, 15.

Evaluating stand conditions and the intensity of silvicultural development by means of frequency curves. V. Hren. Sumar list 82 no. 1/2:5-14 Ja/F'58. Y, 15.

Frantisek J. Turcek's Uvod do kvantitativneho vyskumu populacii vtakov a cicavcov (Introduction to the Quantitative Research of the Bird and Mammal Population), a book review. A. Randik. Les 12 no. 5:240 My'58. C, 15.

H. Orlos' Fitopatologia lesna (Forest Phytopathology); a book review. R. Lentovyc. Les cas 2 no. 3:287-289 '56. C, 15.

How to evaluate afforestation in mixed stands. L. Chalecki. Sylwan 102 no. 4:103-107 Ap'58. P, 15.

In connection with T. Goreczynski's review of Forest Botany. Z. Obminski. Kosmos biol 5 no. 3:336-337 '56. P, 13.

The influence of game animals on the development of forest cultures. J. Hasek, M. Mistr. Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada C no. 2:119-125 '57. C, 15.

The logarithmic ruler used in computing the percentage of new timber growth. J. Wolf. Les 12 no. 6:279-281 Je'58. C, 15.

Long-range planning of economic adjustment within the framework of a forest unit. B. Dolezal. Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada C no. 4:245-272 '57. C, 15.

The magnitude of accidental errors in determining the increase of stand volumes by means of the increment of cores using volume rates. B. Emrovic. Sumar list 82 no. 1/2:14-20 Ja/F'58. Y, 15.

A new dendrometer for measuring the height of trees. J. Repsys. Musu girios no. 5:19-20 N'57. Li, 15.

Notes on the A. Daniel's article, "Remarks on a Method of Computing Oblique Correlation." A. Leporsky. Les cas 2 no. 3:272-275 '56. C, 15.

Problems connected with the application of herbicides in nurseries. N. Ciolac. Rev padurilor 73 no. 6:348-349 Je'58. R, 15.

The problems of thinning spruce forests. L. Pfeffer. Les 12 no. 12:513-515 D'56. C, 15

Problems of using aerial photography in forest areas. Z. Tomasegovic. Sumar list 82 no. 1/2:27-31 Ja/F '58. Y, 15.

sion of trunks in forest exploitation, '. Gl sumar fak Beograd no. 14:1-77

ised for the inter- stry. M. Pohorely, ', 15.

ethod of planting ik Vys skol zem Rada C no. 2:107-118 '57. C, 15.

Voices concerning the developmental trends of Sylwan. H. Ostrowski, S. Gorzynski. Sylwan 102 no. 7:77-81 Jl'58. P, 15.

Weise - Christen hypsometers. J. Bozdech. Les 12 no. 5:225-227 My'56. C, 15.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FORFEITURE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

FORGERY
see subdivision under BULGARIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

FORMALDEHYDE

Investigations of aldol reactions in the gaseous phase. Pt. 4. S. Malinowski and others. Roczniki chemii 32 no. 2:203-211 '58. P, 13.

Iodometric determination of formaldehyde in an alkaline medium by means of conductometric titration D. Ceausescu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4: 291-295 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

On the production of plastic materials from condensed resins on a formalin base. S. Kuliumdzhiev. Leka prom 7 no. 6:9-10 '58. B, 16.

Ozonolysis and the Raman spectrum of the vinylcyclohexanol. L. Almasi, N. Serban, I. Felmerl. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4:347-350 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

FORMALIN
see FORMALDEHYDE.

FORMAN, BEDRICH

Werner and Bedrich Forman's Arts of Distant Lands, Egypt, Africa, America, Oceania, Indonesia; a book review. T. Bodrogi. Ethnographia 68 no. 3: 535 '57. H, 12.

FORMAN, WERNER

Werner and Bedrich Forman's Arts of Distant Lands; Egypt, Africa, America, Oceania, Indonesia; a book review. T. Bodrogi. Ethnographia 68 no. 3: 535 '57. H, 12.

FORMAZANS

Investigations of the reversibility of the triphenyl tetrazollum chloride/formazan redox system. B. Jambor. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 1.1-11 '58. H, 13.

FORMIC ACID

Ozonolysis and the Raman spectrum of the vinylcyclohexanol. L. Almasi, N. Serban, I. Felmeri. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4:347-350 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

Reduction of 1-methyl-2-alkyl-1, 4, 5, 6-tetrahydropyridines with formic acid. R. Lukes, O. Cervinka. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2142-2144 N'57. C, 13.

Reduction of Δ^2-pyrroline hydrochlorides by formic acid. R. Lukes, V. Dedek. Chem listy 51 no. 11: 2082-2085 N'57. C, 13.

FORMOSA

And still it is retreat. Literats. Lit un maksla no. 37:4 S'58. La, 1.

Formosa region, an inseparable part of the Chinese People's Republic. O. Nilson. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 41:4 O'58. E, 8.

FORMS, QUADRATIC

Quadratic forms and modular functions. In German. M. Eichler. Acta arithmetica 4 no. 3:217-239 '58. P, 13.

FOSSIL PLANTS
see subdivision PALEOBOTANY under HUNGARY.

FOUNDATIONS

The function of concrete bases in protective insulation walls in the foundations of buildings and their bracing by steel reinforcement. S. Stofko. Stavba 5 no. 5:135-137 My'58. C, 16.

FOUNDING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Preventing the corrosion of magnesium alloy castings. S. Salevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 8:1299-1301 '58. Y, 16.

Some experiences in the ultrasonic testing of steel castings. D. Jovanovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 4: 612-615 '58. Y, 16.

Some individual safety devices in the foundry shops. P. Berovich. Leka prom 7 no. 6:19-21 '58. B, 16.

FOURIER, FRANCOIS MARIE CHARLES

The influence of Charles Fourier on Rumanian economists. In French. G. Mladenatz. Rev sc sociales 1 no. 2:85-115 '56. R, 5.

FOURIER'S SERIES

Calculus of elastic semispaces under the action of periodic loads. P. Teodorescu. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:831-839 '57. R, 16.

On some developments in series. M. Cuciuc. Lucrarile petr 3:299-312 '57. R, 16.

On the absolute convergence of certain orthogonal developments. In French. G. Alexits. Acta mat Hung 8 no. 3/4:303-310 '57. H, 13.

Remarks on mechanical quadrature. In Russian. O. Kiss. Acta mat Hung 8 no. 3/4:473-478 '57. H, 13.

Transversal deformations of elastic bars arrived at through an axial impulsive force. E. Procopovici. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:839-845 '57. R, 16.

FOXES

I. Venator's Vulpea (She-fox); a book review. V. Cotin. Rev padurilor 73 no. 6:362 Je'58. R, 15.

FRAMES (STRUCTURES)
see STRUCTURAL FRAMES.

FRANCE, ANATOLE

With the sharp pen of satire; a book review. P. Juodelis. Pergale no. 8:182-183 Ag'58. Li, 11.

FRANCE - ANTHROPOLOGY

The present status of anthropology in France. M. Godycki. Czlowiek w czasie i no. 1:49-52 '58. P, 12.

FRANCE - ARMY

Julian Brun-Brunowicz' Narodziny Armii Narodowej (The Birth of a National Army); a book review. J. Lider. Zoln Polski no 19:29 O'56. P, 17.

FRANCE - AUTOMOBILES

The Dauphine, new 5 CV Renault. -JT-. Svet motoru 10 no. 7:209 Mr'58. C, 16.

Palgunov on French automobilism. Svet motoru 10 no. 14:435 Jl'58. C, 16.

FRANCE - BANKS AND BANKING

Credit experience of the French bank. K. Glazewski. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 9:445-450 S'58. P, 5.

FRANCE - CONSTITUTION

Draft of new French Constitution. J. Dordevic. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 202:5-8 S'58. Y, 6.

Referendum in France. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 203:10-11 S'58. Y, 6.

FRANCE - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In southern France; from a traveler's impressions. A. Savickas. Lit ir men no. 41:4 O'58. Li, 11.

FRANCE - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

Bonnet-Lukasiewicz conversations in the period before Munich. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 6:69-78 Je'58. P, 6.

FRANCE - GEOMORPHOLOGY

A course of sedimental and morphological studies in France. M. Jahn. Czas geogr 29 no. 2:287-289 '58. P, 12.

FRANCE - GOBELIN TAPESTRY

The art of the French Gobelin; on the occasion of the exhibition of modern French tapestry in the Della Permanente Gallery in Milan, September 20-October 20, 1957. F. Stjanec. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 1:89-93 '58. Y, 11.

FRANCE - GRAPHIC ARTS

Warsaw. Muzeum Narodowe. Wystawa francuskich rysunkow grafiki i miniatury w. XIX-pocz. w. XX. W Warszawie [Sztuka, 1956] 116 p. [Exhibition of French graphic drawings and miniature paintings of the 19th and beginning of the 20th century. Illus., ports.] P, 10.

FRANCE - HISTORY

General of the Commune. S. Strumph-Wojtkiewicz. Zoln Polski no. 3:9-10 F'56. P, 17.

FRANCE - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

French agriculture and the social insurance of farmers. D. Bajalica. Pregl dr pit 10 no. 7/8:75-80 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 1.

FRANCE - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

T. Olszanski's Zycie tulacze (Wanderer's Life); a book review. H. Janowska. Z pola walki 1 no. 1:311-313 '58. P, 6.

FRANCE - METALLURGY

An excursion of Czechoslovak metallurgic workers to France. L. Sajch. Hut listy 13 no. 3:257-260 Mr'58. C, 16.

FRANCE - MOTION PICTURES

11th Film Festival in Cannes. J. Toeplitz. Kwartalnik film 8 no. 2:58-70 '58. P, 9.

Film notebook; Clair's poetry and prose of life. V. Protucova. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 43:11 O'58. C, 11.

FRANCE - MOTION PICTURES (Continued)

Gay palette of the French film. A. Kalinova. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 44:8 N'56. C, 11.

A new film of Rene Clair. J. Bocek. Vytv prace 4 no. 15/16:7, 16 O'56. C, 10.

Two months with Vitezslav Nezval in France. (To be contd.) F. Balle. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 43:7 O'58. C, 11.

FRANCE - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Before the big decision. A. Wurmser. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 37:2 S'58. C, 11.

De Gaulle in power. A. Krasinski. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 6:89-94 Je'58. P, 6.

Dishonored Marseillaise. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 40:1 O'58. C, 11.

The fight for the referendum is finished, the fight for the republic continues. M. Rubin. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 40:2 O'58. C, 11.

The French Left and General de Gaulle. Z. Priklmajer-Tomanovic. Komunist 17 no. 71:3 S'58. Y, 6.

Republicans and the defense of the republic. B. Pesic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 7/8:124-133 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 5.

Socialists and the Algerian question. S. D. Komunist 10 no. 3:4 My'57. Y, 6.

This year's May in France. J. Goricar. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 7:577-580 '58. Y, 11.

FRANCE - RAILROADS

Protection of traffic on French railroads; equipment in stations. R. Kosinski. Przegl kol elektr 9 no. 10: 221-225 O'57. P, 10.

A training center for personnel of the electrotechnic service of French railroads in Saint Ouen near Paris. J. Bobrowski. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 4: 125-127 Ap'58. P, 10.

FRANCE - THEATER

Gustave Cohen's Studies on the History of the French Theater during the Middle Ages and the Renaissance; a book review. F. Lukits. Vilagirod 4 no. 1:64-67 '58. H, 11.

FRANCE - VILLAGES

Lucien Bernot and Rene Blancard's Nouville, a French Village; a book review. T. Hoffmann. Ethnographia 68 no. 3:536-537 '57. H, 12.

FRANCE - YOUTH

Rebels; two documents on the youth in the modern class society. Z. Falout. Nase tome 2 no. 1: 104-174 '58. Y, 6.

FRANKE-LESZCZYNSKA, HALINA

H. Franke-Leszczynska's Budowa i obsluga autoklawow (Construction and Servicing of Autoclaves); a book review. Z. Ziolkowski. *Wiad chem 10 no. 10:670-671 O'56.* P, 13.

FREEDOM OF THE SEAS

International economy; monopolized sea. J. Stanovnik. Komunist 17 no. 37:4 Je'58. Y, 6.

FREIGHTERS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

FRENCH FARMERS
see FARMERS, FRENCH.

FRENCH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The average American; a review of Paul Musset's Essay on an Average American. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 40: 2 O'58. C, 11.

With the sharp pen of satire; a book review. P. Juodelis. Pergale no. 8:182-183 Ag'58. Li, 11.

FRENCH IN BULGARIA

Z. Pali and A. Banzo as guest actors. S. Tintorov. Bulg muzika 9 no. 6:31-35 Je'58. B, 9.

FRENCH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - LATVIAN

FRENCH LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, FRENCH.

FRENCH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Roger Martin du Gard. Gy. Paludy. Irod ujs 9 no. 18:1 S'58. H, 11.

FRENCH MINIATURE PAINTING
see MINIATURE PAINTING, FRENCH.

FRENCH PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, FRENCH.

FRENCH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, FRENCH.

FRENCH PHILOSOPHY
see PHILOSOPHY, FRENCH.

FRENCH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The aesthetics of Baudelaire put in a new perspective Gy. Raba. Vilagirod 4 no. 1.30-38 '58. H, 11.

French poetry of today. L Dobossy Vilagirod 4 no 2. 113-128 '58. H, 11.

FRENCH POETS
see POETS, FRENCH.

FRENCH SINGERS
see SINGERS, FRENCH.

FRENCH SOCIALISTS
see SOCIALISTS, FRENCH.

FREQUENCY CURVES

Evaluating stand conditions and the intensity of silvicultural development by means of frequency curves. V. Hren. Sumar list 82 no. 1/2 5-14 Ja/F'58. Y, 15.

FREQUENCY STABILIZERS

Some methods for the stabilization of triode oscillator frequency. V. Mudri. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 4:629-634 '58. Y, 16.

FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

FRESH-WATER FAUNA
see subdivision under CROATIA.

FRICTION

A qualitative separation of wear factors. In English. L. Rozeanu, O. Preotescu. Rev mecanique appl 2 *no. 1:111-127 '57.* R, 18.

FRICTIONAL RESISTANCE (HYDRODYNAMICS)

About the precision of measuring the friction moment in circular bearings, with the help of mechanical systems of the parallelogramtype. G. Vasilca, A. Nica, *Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 1:229-238 '58.* R, 16.

The optimal thermal conditions for the working of an antifriction material in circular sliding bearings. G. Vasilca, A. Nica. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 1: *163-167 '58.* R, 16.

Some basic aspects of wear processes. L. Rozeanu, O. Preotescu. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 1:169-185 '58. R, 16.

FRIEDEL-CRAFTS REACTION

Investigation of the Friedel-Crafts and Fries ketone syntheses; determination of oxo compounds in the reaction mixture; determination of ortho and para isomers in the presence of one another. In German. I. Simonyi, G. Tokar. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 3:285-290 '58. H, 13.

FRIES REARRANGEMENT
see REARRANGEMENTS.

FRIESIAN CATTLE
see HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN CATTLE.

FRIESSNER, HANS

Hans Friessner's Betrayed Battles; a book review. J. Borus. Hadtort kozl no. 3/4:272-282 '57. H, 4.

FROST
see subdivision under WHITE RUSSIA.

FRUCTOSE

Oxidation of sugar alcohols by chlorine. IV. Isolation of D-mannose and D-fructose from the oxidation mixture of *D-mannitol. In English* R. Bognar, L. Somogyi. *Acta chimica Hung* 14 no. 3/4:407-416 '58. H, 13

FRUIT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Nemec, Bohumil. Jak zije ovocny strom. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 617 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce biologicka. Ovocnicka edice) [How a fruit tree lives. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., indexes, tables] C, 16.

Causes of seepage of fruit preserves in yoghurt along the sides of glass jars J. Zahradnicek. Prum potravin 7 no. 3:133-134 '56. C, 16.

Changes in the amount of nutrients in the tissue of some fruit trees during their vegetation period. L. Pastyrik, S. Priehradny, V. Mego. Biologia 13 no. 5 321-329 '58. C, 13.

Crushed fruit juices, nectars V Crncevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no 8.1363-1365 '58 Y, 16

Food-vegetable processin the German Democratic Republic. Z. Charlampowicz. Przem spoz 12 no 8 323-324 Ag'58 P, 16

Investigation of the glycosides of Sophora japonica L Pt 5. Studies with the use of paper chromatography In English. V Szabo, R. Bognar, M. Puskas. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 2 103-114 '58. H, 13.

The LO-300 pressing installation E. Macourek. Prum potravin 7 no. 3:121-124 '56. C, 16

Pseudoenticels of some fruits. D. Milicic, S. Despot. Rad prir nauke JAZU no. 312:77-93 '58. Y, 13.

Research on artificial ripening of fruit and vegetables (marketable types of pears, apples, and tomatoes) during the storage period B. Voda. Prum potravin 7 no. 1:41-42 '56. C, 16.

Stabilization of vitamin C in fruit preserves. V. Kyzlink. Sbor potr VSChT 1957 37-76. C, 16.

Technical problems related to the modern trade in fruits and vegetables J. Lipovec Tehnika Yug 13 no. 8:1370-1372 '58 Y, 16.

FUEL
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FULL EMPLOYMENT POLICIES

Investment conditions of full employment; problems of a long-term plan. A. Broner, A. Jozefowicz. Gosp plan 13 no. 9:17-27 S'58. P, 5.

FUNARIA HYGROMETRICA

The influence of hetero-auxin on the germination of spores of the Funaria hygrometrica HDW. J. Nogova. Sbor prir VSP Olomouc 2:111-118 '56. C, 13.

FUNCTIONS

About an equation with partial derivatives of second order and a new generalization of Bessel's functions. N. Cioranescu. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 18 no. 1/2:1-4 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

Application of analytic functions to three-dimensional problems of mechanics of deformable bodies. In German. Tr. from the Rumanian. M. Misicu Rev mecanique appl 1 no. 2:93-113 '56 R, 16.

Approximation of given dependence by rational functions. C. Kohlmann. Slaboproudy obzor 17 no. 1[Suppl] P1-P4 Ja'56. C, 16.

Congruences of straight lines in S_5. In French. A. Svec. Spisy prir BU no 382:87-100 '57. C, 13.

Definition of monogenetic functions by means of polydimensional derivatives. M. Rosculet. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 18 no. 1/2:11-16 Ja/Je'56. R, 13

The equation $\varphi(x+k)=\varphi(x)$. In French. A. Schinzel. Acta arithmetica 4 no. 3:181-184 '58. P, 13.

On the absolute convergence of certain orthogonal developments. In French. G. Alexits. Acta mat Hung 8 no. 3/4:303-310 '57. H, 13.

On the Mobius function. In English. S. Knapowski. Acta arithmetica 4 no. 3:209-216 '58. P, 13.

Quadratic forms and modular functions. In German. M. Eichler. Acta arithmetica 4 no. 3:217-239 '58. P, 13.

A system of functional equations which appears in the theory of special geometric objects. O. Gheorghiu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 2:133-139 F'58. R, 13.

FUNGI

Investigation of actinomycete stems antagonizing human pathogenic fungi. J. Uri. Biol orv kozl MTA 8 no. 4:385-405 '58. H, 14.

Investigation of the ergot alkaloid content in superior fungi. E. Glaz, G. Bohus. Biol orv kozl MTA 8 no. 4:423-426 '58. H, 14.

Pathogen fungi of humans in the research on antibiotics I. Production of antibiotics by dermatophytons. J. Uri. Biol orv kozl MTA 8 no 4:457-474 '58. H, 14.

Symptomatology of the fungus *Clasterosporium carpophilum* Lev. (Aderh.) on apricots. M. Stanovi Biologia 12 no. 8:618-621 '57. C, 13.

FUNGICIDES

Bactericidal effect of volatile oils. J. Fimbinger. Prum potravin 7 no. 1:19-21 '56. C, 16.

Investigations in the field of organic fungicides. II. Reactions of thiocarbonyl chloride with 2-mercaptobenzothiazole, alkyl xanthates and dialkyldithiocarbamates. M. Zbirovsky, V. Ettel. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2094-2098 N'57. C, 13.

Phytotoxicity and fungicidal properties of chlorine substituted derivatives of benzene with regard to their constitution; contribution to the studies of the influence of the constitution of isomers and homologs on their biological effect. II. Z. Stota, M. Toman. Biologia 12 no. 9:683-692 '57. C, 13.

FUR

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

FURALDEHYDE

Plastic masses on the base of furfural and derivatives. V. Thermal-treatment influence on the behavior, in water and oil, of the textolite containing furfurole-phenolic resin. V. Calcan, I. Ionescu, N. Goldenberg. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:847-863 '57. R, 16.

FURAN

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Derivatives of furan. I. Anilides para-substitute of the 5-nitro-2-furoic acid. V. Farcasan, C. Makkay. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 1/2:151-158 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

Derivatives of furan. II. Chlorinated and nitrated products of 2-furanilide. V. Farcasan, C. Makkay. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4:363-370 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

FURANILIDE

Derivatives of furan. II. Chlorinated and nitrated products of 2-furanilide. V. Farcasan, C. Makkay. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4:363-370 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

FURFUROLE

see FURALDEHYDE.

FURNACES

Glass tank furnaces with horseshoe-shaped and transverse direction of the flame. II. D. Paskov. Leka prom 7 no. 6:13-17 '56. B, 16.

FURNITURE

see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND; RUSSIA.

Mechanical polishing of curved surfaces. J. T. Industria lemnului 7 no. 8:312 Ag'56. R, 16.

FURNITURE - STANDARDS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FURYL GROUP

Investigation of the Raman spectra of α-furyl and α-benzofuryl ketoximes. In English. G. Schay, Gy. Varsanyi, F. Dullien. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 3:273-284 '58. H, 13.

FURYL METHYL KETONE

Using the Arndt-Eistert synthesis for obtaining some ω-derivatives of 5-nitro-2-acetylfuran. In Russian. N. Saldabols. Vestis Latv ak no. 7:75-76 '58. La, 1.

FURYLACRYLIC ACID

Some observations on obtaining ketopimelic acid from furylacrylic acid, and mechanism of that reaction. I. Gavat, P. Glinoschi. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 10: 575-589 O'56. R, 13.

FUTURISM (ART)

Futurist painting, a technical manifesto; fragments. Tr. from the Italian. U. Boccioni and others. Przegl art no. 2:4-5 Mr/Ap'58. P, 10.

A technical manifesto, futurist sculpture; fragments. Tr. from the Italian. U. Boccioni. Przegl art no. 2:6-8 Mr/Ap'58. P, 10.

GAS, NATURAL

[illegible]

GAS-OIL SEPARATORS

[illegible]

GALLIUM

Analytic functional classification for trivalent gallium. G. Baiulescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 9:765-771 S'57. R, 13.

Concerning the question of spectrum analysis of indium, thallium, and gallium. N. Krasnobaeva. Khim i industriia 30 no. 1:17-18 '58. B, 16.

GALVANIZING

Transferable magnetic apparatus for measurement of galvanic coatings. S. Ainbinders, J. Grigulis. Vestis Latv ak no. 7:129-134 '58. La, 1.

GALVANOMETER

Measurements with the ballistic galvanometer in circuits of small resistance. A. Baltac, E. Chialda, Lucrarile petr 3:341-443 '57. R, 16.

GAME AND GAME BIRDS

see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

The influence of game animals on the development of forest cultures. J. Hasek, M. Mistr. Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada C no. 2:119-125 '57. C, 15.

GAMES

see also subdivision under TIBET.

The origin of two children's games. W. Endrei, Ethnographia 68 no. 3:521-525 '57. H, 12.

GAMMA RAYS

Determination of the wolfram content of steel alloys by beta-gamma back scatterings; a preliminary communication. J. Fodor. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no. 4: 471 '58. H, 13.

GANGLIA, AUTONOMIC

Ganglionic blocking agents. VI. Derivatives of 3-phenyl-1,5-pentanediamine. M. Borovicka, M. Protiva. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2118-2121 N'57. C, 13.

GANSINIEC, RYSZARD

Ryszard Gansiniec (1888-1958); an obituary. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 5:141-145 '58. P, 8.

GARAGES

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

GARDENING

see subdivision under LATVIA.

GARIA (NEW GUINEA TRIBE)

F. Lawrence's Land Tenure among the Garia; a book review. In English. T. Bodrogi. Acta ethnogr Hung 6 no. 3/4:469 '58. H, 12.

GAS

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

Approximate determination of pressure distribution along an obstacle placed in a supersonic current of gas. D. Pantazopol. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:737-755 '57. R, 16.

Evaluation of the methods used for determining the combustive temperature of the heavy hydrocarbons in industrial gas. M. Piotrowicz. Gaz woda san 32 no. 7:266-269 Jl'58. P, 16.

The mercury valve for increasing the pressure of gases produced in the Kipp device. C. Perovici. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 6:370 Je'56. R, 13.

Nonstationary flow of a liquid-and-gas compressible mixture through a porous medium. T. Oroveanu. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:779-788 '57. R, 16.

Z. Kukulski and J. Strzelczyk's Automatyzacja generatorow gazowych (Automation of Gas Producer Systems); a book review. B. Roga. Wiad chem 10 no. 10:567-568 O'56. P, 13.

GAS, [illegible]

[illegible]

GAS ANALYSIS

[illegible]

Power of gasoline motors depending upon the compression ratio. N. Soneriu. Rev transport 5 no. 6:256-259 Je'58. R, 16.

Tests with an experimental self-ignition motor with formation of the mixture on the outside. K. Meschendorfer. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 4:317-321 Mr[i.e. Ap]'58. R, 16.

GAS OIL

see HYDROCARBON OILS.

GAS TURBINES

Introduction to gas turbines. B. Cernigoj. Stroj vest 4 no. 1/2:2-8 Mr'58. Y, 16.

GASES

A. Blaszczuk's Automatyczna kontrola skladu gazow przemyslowych (Automatic Control in an Industrial Gas Storehouse), a book review. M. Stryszynski. Wiad chem 10 no. 8:435-436 Ag'56. P, 13.

Absorption of components of coke-oven gas in absorption columns. J. Dyduszynski. Przem chem 12 no. 2: 66-73 F'56. P, 16.

Absorption of sulfur dioxide in solutions of basic aluminum sulfate. VIII. Absorption in a complete column. S. Bretsznajder, W. Bacia, W. Kawecki. Przem chem 12 no. 2:83-86 F'56. P, 16.

Automatic analysis of gases in chemical industry. L. Badea. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 8:473-479 Ag'56. R, 13.

Chromatographic semimicroanalysis of gases. XV. Automatization of the measuring unit of a gas chromatograph. J. Janak, K. Tesarik. Chem listy 51 no. 11, 2048-2054 N'57. C, 13.

Combustion in a chamber with variable sections. In Russian. E. Larisch. Rev mecanique appl 2 no. 1:55-60 '57. R, 16.

Continuous gas chromatography. I. Pure acetylene recovery from the end gas of the partial oxidation of methane. In English. M. Freund and others. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 1/2:3-18 '58. H, 13.

Continuous gas chromatography. II. Investigation of dynamic adsorption of fixed and moving beds. III. Investigations of adsorption equilibria of acetylene-carbon dioxide mixtures. In English. P. Benedek, L. Szepesy. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 1/2:19-41 '58. H, 13.

Continuous gas chromatography. IV. Calculation of a continuous chromatographic column for the separation of binary mixtures. V. Calculation of a three-product gas chromatographic column. VI Calculation of a two-product gas chromatographic column for multicomponent gaseous feed. In English P. Benedek, L. Szepesy, I. Szope. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4:339-367 '58. H, 13.

A contribution to the determination of FeO, MnO, and of dissolved gases in iron. M. Sicha. Hut listy 13 no. 2:185-192 F'58. C, 16.

Cyclones and multicyclones in the purification of industrial gases. A. Dascalescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 8:452-458 Ag'56. R, 13.

The entropy of gas mixtures. N. Ionescu-Pallas. Studii cerc fiz 8 no. 4:457-467 O/D'57. R, 13.

Interpretation of light absorption of organic compounds on the basis of the electron gas model; calculation of the absorption bands of stilbene. In German. M. Ban. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4:299-310 '58. H, 13.

Investigations of aldol reactions in the gaseous phase. Pt. 4. S. Malinowski and others. Roczn chemii 32 no. 2:203-211 '58. P, 13.

Mutual dependence of the composition of the liquid and [illegible] Czech. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

GASLIGHTING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GASOLINE

Danger of poisoning because of the ethylation of gasoline. (To be contd.) I. Pogacar. Stroj vest 4 no. 1/2:52 Mr'58. Y, 16.

Is the fear of ethyl gasoline justified? Svet motoru 10 no. 22:700 O'56. C, 16.

A polyazeotropic system formed by toluene with homologous series of paraffin hydrocarbons (II) occurring in the gasoline fraction 100-125° C. and in isopropanol. I. M. Kominek-Szczepanik. Roczn chemii 32 no. 2: 203-204 '58. P, 13.

GASOLINE MOTORS
see GAS AND OIL ENGINES.

GASPARIK, MIKULAS

Mikulas Gasparik's Jan Palarik a jeho boj o demokratizaciu slovenskeho narodneho zivota (Jan Palarik and His Struggle for the Democratization of Slovak National Life); a book review. J. Mostancik. Most 3 no. 2/3:132-133 '56. C, 1.

GASTROPODA

News about gastropods in Rumania; Daudebardia rufa gotica, a new subspecies. A. Grossu. Rev biol 2 no. 2:247-254 '57. R, 13.

GAULLE, CHARLES DE

The French Left and General de Gaulle. Z. Priklmajer-Tomanovic. Komunist 17 no. 71:2 S'58. Y, 6.

Republicans and the defense of the republic. B. Pesic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 7/8:124-133 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 5.

GEARING

Comparative study of the American, English, and German standard calculation for spur gears. M. Kos. Stroj vest 4 no. 1/2:13-18 Mr'58. Y, 16.

Corrected gearings. B. Horovitz. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 4:309-316 Mr[i.e. Ap]'58. R, 16.

Surface hardening of toothed wheels. C. Pisanski. Stroj vest 4 no. 1/2:43-46 Mr'58. Y, 16.

GEIGER, PAUL

Paul Geiger and Richard Weiss' Atlas of Swiss Folk Arts; a book review. J. Barabas. Ethnographia 68 no. 3:531-533 '57. H, 12.

GEIGER-MULLER COUNTERS

Petrzilka, Vaclav. Metody pro detekci a registraci jaderneho zareni. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 202 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Methods of detecting and recording nuclear radiation; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., illus. (in pocket), tables] C, 13.

Geiger-Muller counter for demonstration purposes. V. Havlovic. Sdel tech 4 no. 2:52 F'56. C, 16.

GELATIN

Effect of temperature on the viscosity of gelatin solutions. J. Bonos. Chem 8 no. 6:331-334 Je'58. C, 16.

Use of active hydrotropic substances in manufacturing glue and gelatin. G. Alexandrescu, A. Suszer. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 6:360-367 Je'56. R, 13.

GELS
see COLLOIDS.

GEMBICKI, PIOTR, BP.

Hieronim Eugeniusz Wyczawski's Biskup Piotr Gembicki, 1381-1456, [illegible] Gembicki, 1381-1456, a book review. W. Czapliński. [illegible] 400-404 '57. P, 1.

GENERATORS, ELECTRIC
see DYNAMOS.

GENETICS
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Genetics "behind the iron curtain." A. Makarewicz. Kosmos biol 5 no. 3:288-294 '56. P, 13.

Genetics in our literature and in world literature. A. Haspelova. Nasa veda 3 no. 8:371-375 Ag'56. C, 1.

The importance of Michurin's work for anthropology. E. Stolyhwo, K. Stolyhwo. Kosmos biol 5 no. 1:3-6 '56. P, 13.

Letter to the editor. A. Listowski. Kosmos biol 5 no. 1:27-31 '56. P, 13.

Notes to the discussion on genetics. Biologia 13 no. 4:319-320 '58. C, 13.

Present state of genetics. K. Hruby. Biologia 12 no. 9:641-651 '57. C, 13.

Remarks concerning the session of the Agricultural Committee of the Polish Academy of Sciences on genetics and plant cultivation. A. Putrament. Kosmos biol 5 no. 3:324-326 '56. P, 13

Scientific session in Moscow in commemoration of Michurin's birth. 100th anniversary. S. Pieniazek. Kosmos biol 5 no 2:109-120 '56. P, 13.

Two kinds of genetics. Z. Pazourkova, V. Pokorny. Biologia 13 no. 5:394-397 '58. C, 13.

GENEVA - EXHIBITIONS

Geneva automobile show in 1956. K. Vyska. Svet motoru 10 no. 8:236-238 Ap'56. C, 16.

GEOBOTANY
see subdivision PHYTOGEOGRAPHY under SLOVAKIA.

GEOCHEMISTRY
see subdivision under POLAND.

GEODESY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

High-precision paralactic measurements. S. Grygorczuk. Przegl geod 14 no. 4:136-138 Ap'58. P, 13.

Nomograms for drafting trapeziform lots. Z. Adamczewski. Przegl geod 14 no. 4:139-143 Ap'58. P, 13.

3d International Course of Geodetic Measurement of Length in Munich. (To be contd.) K. Bramorski, B. Lipinski, J. Stachyrak. Przegl geod 14 no. 4:125-129 Ap'58. P, 13.

GEOGRAPHERS, CROATIAN

Professor Filip Lukas; his works and his meaning in the life of the Croatian people. I. Vitezic. Hrv rev 8 no. 2:120-128 Je'58. Y, 1.

GEOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Blazek, Miroslav. Uvod do hospodarske geografie; pro vysoke skoly ekonomicke. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 86 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Introduction to economic geography; a textbook for colleges of economics. 1st ed. footnotes, tables] C, 5.

Students' independent work with textbooks in the geography lesson. E. Maaring. Nouk kool 16 no. 10:613-624 O'58. E, 8.

Ten years of higher education in Olomouc in the field of the geologic sciences, geography, and biology F. Nemec. Sbor prir VSP Olomouc 2:5-12 '56. C, 13.

GEOLOGISTS, CZECH

Academician professor Radim Kettner's sixty-five years. K. Sragl, J. Vesely. Ochrana prirody 11 no. 8:251-252 O'56. C, 15.

GEOLOGISTS, HUNGARIAN

In memory of Aurel Liffa. B. Mauritz. Foldt kozl 88 no. 1:6-7 Ja/Mr'58. H, 12.

In memory of Istvan Gaal. Z. Schreter. Foldt kozl 88 no. 1:9-10 Ja/Mr'58. H, 12.

In memory of Kalman Emszt. G. Csagaghy. Foldt kozl 88 no. 1:-12 Ja/Mr'58. H, 12.

In memory of Margit Herrmann. V. Szeky-Fux. Foldt kozl 88 no. 1:22-26 Ja/Mr'58. H, 12.

Ottokar Kadic; 1876-1957. M. Kretzoi. Foldt kozl 88 no. 1:13-16 Ja/Mr'58. H, 12.

GEOLOGISTS, POLISH

How I became a scientific worker. W. Goetel. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no 6:117-122 '58. P, 8.

GEOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; [illegible] HUNGARY [illegible] POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA [illegible] TRANSCARPATHIAN UKRAINE.

[illegible] Yugoslavia [illegible] 57 p. [illegible] C 2

From the late Pleistocene [illegible] raised marine terraces and the problem of Holocene isostatic movements in the Hornsund Fiord, a preliminary report. K. Birkenmajer. Przegl geofiz 3 no. 2:153-161 '58. P, 13.

The literary work of Aurel Liffa. Foldt kozl 88 no 1: 7-8 Ja/Mr'58. H, 12.

The literary work of Istvan Gaal. Foldt kozl 88 no 1: 10-12 Ja/Mr'58. H, 12

The literary works of Kalman Emszt. Foldt kozl 88 no 1:2-4 Ja/Mr'58. H, 12

The literary works of Margit Herrmann. Foldt kozl 88 no 1:25-26 Ja/Mr'58. H, 12

The literary works of Ottokar Kadic. Foldt kozl 88 no. 1:16-21 Ja/Mr'58. H, 12

Stratigraphic engraving. T. Sobolewski. Czas geogr 29 no. 2:243-248 '58. P, 12.

The stratigraphy and tectonics of the Hecla Hoek formation in the Wedel-Vestfold region; a preliminary report. K. Birkenmajer. Przegl geofiz 3 no. 2: 163-170 '58. P, 13.

Ten years of higher education in Olomouc in the field of the geologic sciences, geography, and biology. F. Nemec. Sbor prir VSP Olomouc 2:5-12 '56. C, 13.

GEOMAGNETISM
see subdivision MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL under TRANSYLVANIA.

GEOMETRY

Application of descriptive geometry to the manufacture of twist drills. A. Debeserian. Lucrarile petr 3: 289-298 '57. R, 16.

Duality in calculation with co-ordinates and with congruences. N. Mihaileanu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 2 141-145 F'58. R, 13.

Interpretation of Euclid's tridimensional space by Academician I. S. Fedorov. Tr. from the Russian. S. Kasianiuk. Pokroky mat fys astr 3 no. 3:292-302 '57. C, 13.

Study of the A_2 locally-Euclidean spaces with affine linear connection. T. Postelnicu. Studii cerc mat 8 no. 3/4:279-301 '57. R, 13.

GEOMORPHOLOGY
see also subdivision under FRANCE, NORWAY.

Comparative sketch of subterranean and submarine land relief. D. Piasecki. Czas geogr 29 no. 2:259-285 '58. P, 12.

The geomorphological and periglacial research carried out north of Hornsund Fiord in the summer of 1957; a preliminary report. A. Jahn, S. Szczepankiewicz. Przegl geofiz 3 no. 2:123-139 '58. P, 13.

The problem of belts of rocks on the southern coast of Hornsund; a preliminary report. T. Klatka. Przegl geofiz 3 no. 2:143-152 '58. P, 13

GEOPHYSICS

The International Geophysical Year 1957-1958. J. Bouska. Nasa veda 3 no. 4:168-174 Ap'56. C, 1.

Lithuanian scientist and the International Geophysical Year. B. Styra. Reports Vilna S 14'58 2. Li, 1.

Participation of Czechoslovakia in the International Geophysical Year 1957-1958. J. Bouska. Nasa veda 3 no. 7:311-313 Jl'56. C, 1.

Roads are crossing in the Antarctic; International Geophysical Year in the shadow of political events. A. Stefanovic. Komunist 17 no. 36:3 Ja'58. Y, 6.

GEORGIA (TRANSCAUCASIA) - MOTION PICTURES

Mother's love in the motion pictures of our Caucasian brothers. K. Raid. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 42:8 O'58. E, 11.

GEORGIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, GEORGIAN.

GEORGIEV, EMIL

Work on Cyrillus and Methodius, the Slavic enlighteners; a book review. B. Angelov. Lit misul 2 no. 4: 118-126 Jl/Ag'58. B, 21.

[illegible]

[illegible] Gesetze der Arbeitsteilung in der Akademie (Janos Arkhimedes in der Akademie), a book review. E. Vezer. [illegible] no. 1/4:462-463 '58. H, 11.

[illegible] LACI, LUDWIG FRIEDRICH LEOPOLD VON

[illegible] Prussian [illegible] Gerlach, Bismarck, Moltke. J. Kiss [illegible] P. Regi 13 no. 4:389-405 Jl/Ag'57. P, 1.

GERMAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, GERMAN.

GERMAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, GERMAN.

GERMAN CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY
see CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY, GERMAN.

GERMAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Little satisfaction. L. Lajcha. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 40:9 O'58. C, 11.

GERMAN FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, GERMAN

GERMAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, GERMAN.

GERMAN LANGUAGE

Preliminary work of the Goethe Dictionary; analysis of the poetic vocabulary. L. Benko. Vilagirod 4 no. 2. 147-153 '58. H, 11.

GERMAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Edzard Schaper; a review of his writings. E. Pulsep. Tulimuld 9 no. 4:208-209 '58. E, 11.

Literary accounts; Czechoslovak-German Friendship Week. L. Kundera. Host do domu [3] no. 9:420-421 S'58. C, 11.

Problems and trends in modern West German literature. A. Rogalski. Przegl zach 14 no. 3:33-48 My/Je'58. P, 4.

The year 1945 as the beginning of a new period in the history of German literature. Tr. from the German. F. Wagner. Przegl zach 14 no. 4:255-271 Jl/Ag'58. P, 4.

GERMAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, GERMAN.

GERMAN PHILOSOPHERS
see PHILOSOPHERS, GERMAN.

GERMAN PHILOSOPHY
see PHILOSOPHY, GERMAN.

GERMAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Johannes R. Becher for the Estonian readers; a review. N. Andreesen. Looming no. 10:1601-1606 O'58. E, 11.

Preliminary work of the Goethe Dictionary; analysis of the poetic vocabulary. L. Benko. Vilagirod 4 no. 2: 147-153 '58. H, 11.

Rilke and Prague. Z. Tomicic. Krugovi 7 no. 5: 322-336 '58. Y, 1.

GERMAN POETS
see POETS, GERMAN.

GERMAN REUNIFICATION QUESTION (1949-)

Project of the economic unification of Germany. T. Krajczycki. Przegl zach 13 no. 5:94-97 S/O'57. P, 4.

GERMAN SCIENTISTS
see SCIENTISTS, GERMAN.

GERMAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, GERMAN.

GERMANIUM

Mobility measurements of injected carriers in germanium by the Haynes-Shockley method. A. Kobus. Elektronika 4 no. 6:193-201 Je'58. P, 16.

Quick methods in the analysis of metals and mineral raw materials. I. Polarographic determination of germanium. Z. Sulcek, J. Gottfried. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2010-2016 N'57. C, 13.

Separation of germanium by paper chromatography; evaluation of chromatograms. In English. Z. Nagy, E. Polyik. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 1:9-12 '58. H, 13.

GERMANIUM DIODES

Measurements using germanium diodes. J. Karlovsky. Sdel tech 4 no. 2:35-37 F'56. C, 16.

GERMANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

German acrobats in Usti nad Labem. -dr-. Svet motoru 10 no. 22:677 O'56. C, 16.

GERMANS IN ESTONIA

Remembering members of the Communist Youth League who were killed by the Germans. N Eesti raadio O 14'58:1374. E, 1.

GERMANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Anti-Polish plan of the Alldeutscher Verband. W. Jakobczyk. Przegl zach 14 no. 4:318-329 Jl/Ag '58. P, 4.

GERMANS IN LATVIA

Discovery of graves in Aluksne of 230 communist and Jews massacred during German occupation. Reports Riga 15 no. 42:15 O 16'58. La, 1.

GERMANS IN POLAND

Weber, Henryka. Piec lat walki narodu polskiego pod okupacja niemiecka. Londyn, Wydawn. Swiatowego Zwiazku Polakow z Zagranicy, 1945. 79 p. [Five years' fighting of the Polish nation under the German occupation] P, 4.

German diplomat at the Supreme People's Council in Poznan in the years 1919-1920. A. Kucner. Przegl zach 13 no. 6:299-301 '57. P, 4.

The German minority in Poland and the attempts of the German government to maintain its holds in the former Prussian Province. A. Kucner. Przegl zach 14 no 4:272-305 Jl/Ag'58. P, 4.

Heinrich Boll in Poland. W. Wieworowa. Przegl zach 14 no. 3:49-63 My/Je'58. P, 4.

The Nazi concentration camp in Dzialdowo. J. Gumkowski. Biul zbrod hitler 10:57-68 '58. P, 4.

Policy of the German national minority in Great Poland in the years of 1919-1923, based on Polish sources and materials. W. Rogala. Pezegl zach 13 no. 2. 173-187 Mr/Ap'57. P, 4.

Selbstschutz, the fifth column. J. Skorzynski. Biul zbrod hitler 10:5-56 '58. P, 4.

GERMANS IN SLOVAKIA

A visit of academician E. Winter to Slovakia. F. B. Nasa veda 3 no. 6:284 Je'56. C, 1.

GERMANS IN TRANSYLVANIA

A review of Iulius Bielz's Arta aurarilor sasi di Ardeal (Saxon Goldsmith Art of Transylvania). C. Pillat. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:361-362 '57. R, 10.

A review of Iulius Bielz's Hans Hermann. Th. Ionescu. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:362-364 '57. R, 10.

GERMANY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Riga-Gruzila-Brussels. (To be contd.) V. Lace. Zvalgzne no. 17:4-6 S'58. La, 1.

GERMANY - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Gustav Stresemann's policy in the light of recent research. J. Pajewski. Przegl zach 13 no. 2:161-172 Mr/Ap'57. P, 4.

GERMANY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Polish foreign policy in 1937-1938, in the light of the Wilhelmstrasse archives. S. Zabiello. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 7/8:74-85 Jl/Ag'58. P, 6.

Polish foreign policy in 1937-1938, in the light of the Wilhelmstrasse archives. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 6:79-88 Je'58. P, 6.

GERMANY - HISTORY

An anniversary of the Leipzig trial. V. Rolenc. Soudce z lidu 9 no. 9:113-115 S'58. C, 7.

The Polish emigration and the problem of the German Revolution of 1832-1833. A. Owsinska. Przegl zach 13 no. 4:303-332 Jl/Ag'57. P, 4.

Selbstschutz, the fifth column. J. Skorzynski. Biul zbrod hitler 10:5-56 '58. P, 4.

GERMANY - REPATRIATION

The press of German repatriates. A. Liczbanska. Przegl zach 13 no. 5:101-113 S/O'57. P, 4.

GERMANY - WAR CRIME TRIALS

Generals knew well. M. Podkowinski. Polityka 2 no. 38: 6 S'58. P, 6.

GERMANY - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Dangerous legends. Pt. 2. B. Maszlanka. Wojsk przegl hist 3 no. 2:143-181 Ap/Je'58. P, 4.

The trial of Marshal Schoerner. T. Cyprian. Przegl zach 13 no. 6:289-293 N/D'57. P, 4.

GERMANY, EASTERN - AGRICULTURE

How the peasants in the German Democratic Republic organize mutual help. W. Schreck. Ziel sziand 8 no. 19:4 Mr'56. P, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ARMY

Soldiers of a common cause. (wig). Zoln Polski no. 3 2 F'56. P, 17.

GERMANY, EASTERN - AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

Activities of motorists in the German Democratic Republic. G. Kampfe. Svet motoru 10 no. 11:326 My'56. C, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - BUILDING

Objectives of the building research in Eastern Germany. K. Komlos, F. Kruml. Stavba 5 no. 6:186-187 Je'58. C, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - BUILDING MATERIALS

The German Democratic Republic; stone and mortar industries. P. Maly. Stavivo 34 no. 7:258-259 Jl'56. C, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - COMMERCE

Cooperation between the German Democratic Republic and Poland in exporting installations for a cement plant in the Soviet Union. Przegl techn 79 no. 18: 879-880 S'58. P, 16.

Legal personality status of the foreign-trade enterprises of the German Democratic Republic in international commerce. H. Wiemann. Prav misul 2 no. 4:3-16 '58. B, 7.

The Leipzig Fair as an index of trade relations between the German Democratic Republic and foreign countries. A. Krzyminski. Przegl zach 13 no. 6:254-272 N/D'57. P, 4.

The lines of the development of commerce in the German Democratic Republic. B. Gruchman. Przegl zach 13 no. 4:292-302 Jl/Ag'57. P, 4.

GERMANY, EASTERN - COMMUNIST PARTY

A letter to Comrade Axen. K. Weintraub. Zycie gosp 11 no. 24:1 D'56. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

The flowers of friendship; notes of a traveling journalist. A. Laurinciukas. Komunistas no. 9:46-49 S'58. Li, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Sources of economic revival in the German Federal Republic. M. Romala Przegl zach 13 no 2:208-227 Mr/Ap'57. P, 4.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ECONOMIC POLICY

Carrying out the economic plan for 1957 in the German Democratic Republic. T. Krayczycki. Przegl zach 14 no. 3:112-116 My/Je'58. P, 4.

GERMANY, EASTERN - EXCHANGES, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC

Exchange of scientific literature between Latvia and East Germany. Reports Riga 15 no. 41:6 O 7'58. La, 1.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FOLK ART

Yearbook of the Leipzig Museum of Folk Art; a book review. In German. T. Bodrogi. Acta ethnogr Hung 6 no. 3/4:478-479 '58. H, 12.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FOOD

Food-vegetable processing in the German Democratic Republic. Z. Charlampowicz. Przem spoz 12 no. 8: 323-324 Ag'58. P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

The problem of recognition of the German Democratic Republic by Yugoslavia; documents. B. Wiewiora. Przegl zach 13 no. 6:275-284 N/D'57. P, 4.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

A new textbook by Professor Heger; a review of Anton Heger's Textbook of Forest Plantings. H. Bezacinsky. Les 12 no. 12:549 D'56. C, 15.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FURNITURE

Is the importing of kitchen furniture from the German Democratic Republic necessary? (m). Drobna wytwor 8 no. 17:10 S'58. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - GEOLOGY

Institutes of geology and paleontology and museums in the German People's Republic. G. Biernat, J. Kulczycki. Kosmos biol 5 no. 3:345-350 '56. P, 13.

GERMANY, EASTERN - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Premiums for saving materials in the German Democratic Republic. K. Kraszewski. Gosp mat 10 no. 13: 450-453 Jl'58. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - INDUSTRIES

A new organizational structure of industry in the German Democratic Republic. J. Gajda. Ekon org pracy 9 no. 8:368-373 Ag'58. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - JUDGES

People's assessors in the German Democratic Republic as an optimistic example. K. Cukierski. Nowe prawo 13 no.7/8:137-141 Jl/Ag'57. P,7.

GERMANY, EASTERN - LIBRARIES

From libraries and archives of the German Democratic Republic. J. Minarik. Slov lit 3 no.2:207-216 '56. C,11.

GERMANY, EASTERN - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

The reform of local authorities in the German Democratic Republic. Z. Janowicz Przegl zach 13 no.5: 1-10 S/O'57. P,4.

GERMANY, EASTERN - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Method of the Schoenebeck Machine-Tractor Station; socialist competition and business accounting of machine-tractor stations in the German Democratic Republic. Z. Simecek. Mech zem 6 no.20:380-381 O'56. C,16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Annual meeting of the Section for Machine Construction of the Kammer der Technik Association. Metalurgia constr mas 10 no.4:369-371 Ap'58. R,16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - MOTORCYCLES

German acrobats in Usti nad Labem. -dr-. Svet motoru 10 no.22:677 O'56. C,16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - OPERA

Krutnava (Whirlpool) in the German Democratic Republic. -d-. Kult zivot Slov 13 no.40:9 O'58. C,11.

GERMANY, EASTERN - PALEONTOLOGY

Institutes of geology and paleontology and museums in the German People's Republic. G. Biernat, J. Kulczycki. Kosmos biol 5 no.3:345-350 '56. P,13.

GERMANY, EASTERN - PLANTS

Report on the work of the Research Institute of Cultivated Plants at Gatersleben in The German Democratic Republic. L. Rabanova. Biologia 12 no.12: 942-944 '57. C,13.

GERMANY, EASTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

What has changed in that country? M. Podkowinski. Polityka 2 no.40:9 O'58. P,6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

A courageous publication. ok. Kult zivot Slov 13 no.43:8 O'58. C,11.

GERMANY, EASTERN - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Latvian delegation participates in the 5th Congress of the German-Soviet Union Friendship Society. Valeskalns. Reporta Riga 15 no.41:7 O 7'58. La,1.

GERMANY, EASTERN - SHIPPING

Regular sea transportation between Riga and Rostock. Reporta Riga 15 no.38:17 S 19'58. La,1.

GERMANY, EASTERN - SURVEYING

Organization of the Scientific-Technical Surveyors Association in the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the German. R. Koltsch. Przegl geod 14 no.4:134-136 Ap'58. P,13.

GERMANY, EASTERN - TECHNOLOGY

Lights and shadows of technique in the German Democratic Republic. H. Winkler. Zycie gosp 11 no.15: 7 Ag'56. P,6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - AGRICULTURE

The development of West German agriculture and the problem of food supply of the German Federal Republic. W. Radklewicz. Przegl zach 14 no.4: 243-254 Jl/Ag'58. P,4.

Labor efficiency and agricultural structure in the German Federal Republic. W. Radklewicz. Przegl zach 13 no.6:242-253 N/D'57. P,4.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ANTI-SEMITISM

The Zind case; problems of anti-Semitism in Western Germany. E. Sorwanski. Przegl zach 14 no.4:353-360 Jl/Ag'58. P,4.

GERMANY, WESTERN - COMMERCE

The policy of foreign trade of West Germany. Z. Nowak. Przegl zach 14 no.3:1-32 My/Je'58. P,4.

GERMANY, WESTERN - COMMUNIST PARTY

An appeal to people with sad experiences. J. Koplowitz. Kult zivot Slov 11 no.41:2 O'56. C,11.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The economic situation of the German Federal Republic in the light of the economic development of Western Europe in 1956 and the first half of 1957 Z. Nowak. Przegl zach 13 no.6:293-296 N/D'57 P,4.

The fluctuation of prices and the economic recession. Z. Nowak. Przegl zach 14 no.4 350-353 Jl/Ag'58. P,4.

GERMANY, WESTERN - EDUCATION

People's universities in the German Federal Republic. F. Szymiczek. Przegl zach 14 no.3:116-121 My/Je '58. P,4.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ELECTIONS

The main trends of the contemporary electoral law in the German Federal Republic. K. Pospieszalski. Przegl zach 13 no.4:280-291 Jl/Ag'57. P,4.

GERMANY, WESTERN - FOOD

The development of West German agriculture and the problem of food supply of the German Federal Republic. W. Radklewicz. Przegl zach 14 no 4 243-254 Jl/Ag'58. P,4

GERMANY, WESTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - EUROPE, EASTERN

Discussion concerning the Eastern policy of the German Federal Republic. F. Miedzinski. Przegl zach 13 no.6:285-289 N/D'57. P,4.

GERMANY, WESTERN - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

The problems of tree seeds in the German Federal Republic in 1957. S Kociecki Sylwan 102 no.7:55-69 Jl'58. P,15.

GERMANY, WESTERN - GRAIN

The problem of grain surplus in Western Germany. W. Radklewicz. Przegl zach 13 no.6:296-299 N/D '57. P,4.

GERMANY, WESTERN - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Problems of German intelligentsia. E. Serwanski. Przegl zach 13 no.2 245-264 Mr/Ap'57. P,4

GERMANY, WESTERN - MERCHANT MARINE

Reconstruction of a merchant marine in the German Federal Republic. Z. Hoffmann. Przegl zach 13 no.2:226-244 Mr/Ap'57. P,4.

GERMANY, WESTERN - MOTORCYCLE RACING

Six-day races in the light of results. K. Ruzicka. Svet motoru 10 no.22:679-682 O'56. C,16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - POLITICAL PARTIES

After the Conference of the Social Democratic Party of Germany. M. Tomala. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no.7/8: 86-95 Jl/Ag'58. P,6.

The German Social Democratic Party today. M. Ivekovic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no.7/8:74-85 Jl/Ag'58. Y,5.

Pre-Congress discussion in the Socialist Party of Germany. Komunist 17 no.37 2 Ja'58. Y,6.

Program of the German Social Democratic Party. H. Kalbitzer. Rev Int Aff 9 no.209-201:7-11 Ag'58. Y,6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The true picture. G. Altman. Komunist 17 no.39:2 Ja'58. Y,6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - PRESS

The press of German repatriates. A. Liczbanska Przegl zach 13 no.5:101-113 S/O'57. P,4.

GERMANY, WESTERN - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Actions and problems of strikes in the German Federal Republic till the end of 1956. K Nowak Przegl zach 13 no.5:11-42 S/O'57. P,4.

GERMANY, WESTERN - TRACTORS

The universal tractor UNIMOG. Les 12 no.12:539-540 D'56. C,16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - VIRUS DISEASES OF PLANTS

Plant virology in the agricultural research in the German Federal Republic. V. Valenta. Biologia 13 no.4:316-318 '58. C,13.

GERMANY, WESTERN - WEATHER FORECASTING

Rockets in the service of weather bureaus. C. Trybowski. Gaz obserw 11 no.4-11-12 Ap'58. P,13.

GERMINATION

Change of bonded and free tryptophan content in tubers of germinating potatoes. In English I Szalai Acta biol Szeged 3 no.1/2:51-54 '57. H,13.

Effect of "Rindite vapors on the N-metabolism of potato tubers in individual germination phases In German I. Szalai, M Devay Acta biol Szeged 3 no 1/2 25-31 '57 H,13.

Examinations on germination-and growth-inhibiting effect of some seed extracts In English L Ferenczy Acta biol Szeged 3 no 1/2 7-10 '57 H,13

The influence of hetero-auxin on the germination of spores of the Funaria hygrometrica HDW J. Nogova. Sbor prir VSP Olomouc 2 111-118 '56 C,13

Studies on the selective germination inhibiting effect of 2-methyl-1, 4-naphtochinon. In English L. Ferenczy, L Gracza, I Szalai Acta biol Szeged 3 no.1/2:3-5 '57 H,13.

GERODNIK, G.

An uneven book of short stories, a review. V. Ilus. Sirp ja vasar 17 no.41 3 O'58. E,11

GERRITS, EGBERT

Gottfried Henssen's Tradition and Personality, Tales and Songs of Egbert Gerrits, a book review. L Degh Ethnographia 68 no 3 529-530 '57 H,12.

GERSHWIN, GEORGE

The drama in Catfishrow; a criticism of an opera S. Ozimek Zoin Polski no 4 29 F'58 P,17

GERSTNER, FRANZ JOSEPH, RITTER VON

Franz Joseph Gerstner's work. F Julek. Sbor Nar tech mus 2 106-113 '56. C,16

The story of Gerstner's tomb. F. Psota. Pokroky mat fys astr 2 no.3.333-335 '57. C,13.

GIFTS

see subdivision under POLAND.

GIRDERS

Determination of the degree of fixing in girders with the help of continuous oscillations. R Voinea. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no.1/2 183-186 Ja/Je'57. R,13.

Determining cross sections of wooden compressed members in simple sections. S.Mijovcic. Tehnika Yug 13 no.8:1280-1282 '58. Y,16

How to prevent the deterioration of steel truss girders in industrial buildings. J. Kozak. Stavba 5 no.5 137-139 My'58. C,16.

On a graphic method for determining proper frequencies of flectional vibrations of the beams with loose ends and with nonuniform distribution of rigidity and mass. V. Manea, E. Procopovici Studii cerc mec apl 8 no.3 897-904 '57. R,16.

The temperature computation of reinforced-concrete constructions built from beams with variable section. V. Petcu. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no.1/2 239-250 Ja/Je'57. R,13.

GJAJA, IVAN

see DAJA, IVAN.

GLACIAL EPOCH

The geomorphological and periglacial research carried out north of Hornsund Fiord in the summer of 1957; a preliminary report. A. Jahn, S Szczepankiewicz. Przegl geofiz 3 no.2 123-129 '58. P,13.

Problems of periglacial investigations of the Lodz Group of the Polish Spitsbergen expeditions in 1957 J. Dylik. Przegl geofiz 3 no.2:131-141 '58. P,13.

GLACIERS

see also subdivision under PAMIR.

Glaciological investigations at Spitsbergen in the summer of 1957; a preliminary report. A. Kosiba. Przegl geofiz 3 no.2 95-102 '58. P,13.

GLASS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, SILESIA.

Application of silicon glass to plant-suspended drops for tissues cultures. J. Tobiska. Cs fysiol 6 no.4:554-561 '57. C,13.

Glass tank furnaces with horseshoe-shaped and transverse direction of the flame. II. D. Paskov. Leka prom 7 no.6:13-17 '58. B,16.

Glass with titanium as a dielectric material for condensers. J. Smetana. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no.4. 267 Ap'58. C,16.

GLASS (Continued)

Production and use of glass wool. M. Mitric. Voj okon pregl 6 no. 3:199-201 My/Je'58. Y, 17.

Sklotextit U, Epoxy glass-cloth laminate. M. Sefranka. El tech obzor 45 no. 7:356-359 Jl'56. C, 16.

Slow combustion of hydrogen in chlorine obtained by means of electrolysis in order to prevent explosions. I. Study of the slow combustion of hydrogen in chlorine in the presence of glass, in order to determine the technical characteristics of the reaction. II. Study of the slow combustion of hydrogen in chlorine in the presence of activated carbon, in order to determine the technical characteristics of the reaction. G. Kulcsar, M. Kulcsar-Novakova. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4:207-230 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

GLASS-STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GLASS PAINTING AND STAINING

Icons on glass and wood engravings of the Rumanian peasants of Transylvania. V. Niculescu. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:297-315 '57. R, 10.

GLAZES

Slovo print. G. Nikolov. Leka prom 7 no. 7:16-19 '58. B, 16.

GLIADINS

Biuret reaction of proteins. VII. Investigation of the hydrolysis of gliadin-biuret complexes containing various quantities of copper. In German. Z. Kovats. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 1:9-18 '58. H, 13.

GLIDERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

GLIGORIC, VELIBOR

Analysis of a literary critique about Veljko Petrovic as a poet and narrator; a review of Velibor Gligoric's Proza Veljka Petrovica (Veljko Petrovic As a Prose Writer). A. Pejovic. Stvaranje 13 no. 7/8:607-673 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 11.

GLOWACKI, ALEKSANDER

Boleslaw Prus' Kroniki (Chronicles); a book review. J. Kulczycka-Saloni. Pami literacki 49 no 2:588-597 '58. P, 11.

GLUCIDES

Amylase activity of the semen. L. Buruiana, L. Popa. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 2:193-198 F'58. R, 13.

GLUCOSE

Changes in the glycogen, glucose, amylase, and phosphatases in the vitellus of a hen's egg during incubation. V. Baluta, C. Dragoncea. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 2:223-231 F'58. R, 13.

GLUE

Use of active hydrotropic substances in manufacturing glue and gelatin. G. Alexandrescu, A. Suszor. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 6:360-367 Je'56. R, 13.

GLYCEROL

The influence of temperature upon the formation of reducing substances in the distillation of glycerol. J. Zajic. Sbor petr VSChT 1957:203-273, C, 16.

Propagation of the ultrasound and compressibility in the zinc sulfate-methanol-water and zinc sulfate-glycerol-water systems. D. Papousek. Chem listy 51 no. 11: 1994-1997 N'57. C, 13.

GLYCINE

Catalytic action of copper complexes on the rate of the decomposition of glycocoll. In German. J. Nyilasi. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 1:51-63 '58. H, 13.

Copper complex of glycocoll. In German. J. Nyilasi, E. Vargha. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 1/2:113-123 '58. H, 13.

GLYCOCOLL
see GLYCINE.

GLYCOGEN

Changes in the glycogen, glucose, amylase, and phosphatases in the vitellus of a hen's egg during incubation. V. Baluta, C. Dragoncea. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 2:223-231 F'58. R, 13.

Comparative investigation of the composition of the ATP and both the glycogen content as well as the hydrolytic glycogen content of striated muscles, the heart and uterus in a state of hypoxia (shock, exsiccosis, [illegible] Tabira, M. Szabo. Biol erv [illegible] H, 14.

Notes on the determination of glycogen in muscles. M. Klicpera, Z. Drahota, R. Zak. Cs fysiol 6 no. 4: 544-547 '57. C, 13.

GLYCOSIDES

Investigation of the glycosides of Sophora japonica L. Pt. 5. Studies with the use of paper chromatography. In English. V. Szabo, R. Bognar, M. Puskas. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 2:103-114 '58. H, 13.

GOATS

Vaccination against contagious agalactia of sheep and goats with living cultures of Capromyces agalactiae. In German. I. Popovici, M. Taga, I. Cirstei. Rev biol 2 no. 2:297-304 '57. R, 13.

GOBELIN TAPESTRY
see subdivision under FRANCE.

GOETEL, WALERY

How I became a scientific worker. W. Goetel. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 6:117-122 '58. P, 8.

GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON

Hergesic, Ivo, Shakespeare, Moliere, Goethe; knjizevno-kazalisne studije. Zagreb, Zora, 1957. 290 p. (Jugoslovenski pisci) [Shakespeare, Moliere, Goethe; literary theatrical studies. Illus., ports.] Y, 11.

Preliminary work of the Goethe Dictionary, analysis of the poetic vocabulary. L. Benko. Vilagirod 4 no. 2: 147-153 '58. H, 11.

GOLD

Curie points of Ni-Cu-Au solid solutions. In French. V. Marian and others. Rev physique 2 no. 1:105-108 '57. R, 13.

Extracting disperse gold from pyrite ore. Kh. Iordanov. Khim i industriia 30 no. 2:34-36 '58. B, 16.

Redox titrations in nonaqueous solutions. In German. L. Erdey, Gy. Rady. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 1: 81-93 '58. H, 13.

Stages of the development of note banks. IV. The note banks as the headquarters of the supply of gold. Z. Karpinski. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 7:337-342 Jl'58. P, 5.

GOLD-PLATINUM ALLOYS

Utilization of gold-platinum alloys for the manufacture of laboratory equipment. R. Ripan, N. Pascu, G. Marcu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4:297-302 Jl/D '57. R, 13.

GOLDENROD

Water regimen in the goldenrod Soldidago gigantea Ait. M. Dzatko. Biologia 13 no. 4:241-252 '58. C, 13.

GOLDSCHMIDT, RICHARD BENEDICT

Genetics "behind the iron curtain." A. Makarowicz. Kosmos biol 5 no. 3:288-294 '56. P, 13.

GOLDSMITHING
see subdivision under DALMATIA, TRANSYLVANIA.

GOMBROWICZ, WITOLD

Fragment from a diary. W. Gombrowicz. Kultura Paris no. 10:17-25 O'58. P, 1.

GORAN KOVACIC, IVAN, PSEUD.
see KOVACIC, IVAN.

GORCEIXITE
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

GORKII, MAKSIM

Causal construction of contemporary Russian literary language with dependent part expressed by the dative case of the noun with preposition po; based on material from Complete Collection of A. M. Gorkii's Works. In Russian. K. Kalnberzina. Vestis Latv ak no. 7:23-34 '58. La, 1.

Lenin and Gorkii. M. Jovanovic. Savremenik no. 11/12:599-629 N/D'57. Y, 11.

[illegible]

GOVERNMENT AGENCIES
[illegible] BULGARIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

GOVERNMENT LIABILITY
see subdivision under POLAND.

GOYA Y LUCIENTES, FRANCISCO JOSE DE

Art on the verge of the 18th and 19th centuries. A. Kossakowski. Zoln Polski no 4:24 F'56. P, 17.

GRABELJSEK, KAREL

Karel Grabeljsek's Pomlad brez lastovk (Spring without Swallows); a book review. M. Mojak. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 9:262-264 '58. Y, 11.

GRADING AND MARKING (STUDENTS)
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

GRAFTING

Wildings adaptable to the viticulture of the Rumanian People's Republic, and their influence upon the viability, if grafted, the yield, and the longevity of the plantings. In Russian. G. Constantinescu, L. Velcea, I. Poenaru. Rev biol 2 no. 1:89-98 '57. R, 13.

GRAIN
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, WESTERN; HUNGARY; POLAND.

On the transpiration rate by day and during the vegetation period, and the economic transpiration coefficient in some cereals. Note 2. In English. N. Salageanu, C. Tasca. Rev biol 2 no. 1:47-60 '57. R, 13.

On the transpiration rate by day and during the vegetation period, and the economic transpiration coefficient transportation in some cereals. Note 3. In English. N. Salageanu, C. Tasca. Rev biol 2 no. 2:187-200 '57. R, 13.

GRANITE

Relations between surfaces with fluid inclusions in quartz crystals and the detailed tectonics of the Greci granitoid massif. M. Savul, A. Barbu. Bul st geol geogr 2 no. 3/4:549-578 '57. R, 12.

GRAMSCI, ANTONIO

"To tell the truth is revolutionary;" twenty years after the death of Antonio Gramsci. M. Rozman. Komunist 17 no. 37,10 Ja'58. Y, 6.

GRAPES

Dyes extracted from black grapes and their use as universal indicators. J. Goldstein. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 11:665-667 N'56. R, 13.

GRAPHIC ARTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FRANCE, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Slovak cities in the graphic art of the last decades of the 16th century. E. Sabol. Pam a muz 7 no. 2:87-90 '58. C, 10.

GRAPHIC METHODS

Graphic solution of quadratic equations and graphic research. E. Elvert. Nouk kool 16 no. 10:004-612 O'58. E, 8.

GRAPHITE

Cooling curves for cast iron with granular graphite. In German. L. Sofroni. Rev metallurgie 3 no. 1:61-79 '58. R, 16.

Rail circuits with graphitic oil. M. E. Przegl kol elektr 9 no. 10:Przeglad Elektr. Dodatek 158-159 O'57. P, 10.

GRAPTOLITES

The graptolitic facies of the Caradoc in the Gory Swietokrzyskie. H. Tomczyk. Kwartalnik geol 1 no. 3/4:462-481 '57. P, 12.

GRASSES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

The influence of the inconstant factor of soil humidity on intercellular spaces of rhizomes of the Poa pratensis L. population. L. Roguska, H. Tomaszkiewicz. Ekologia pol B 4 no. 2:103-108 '58. P, 13.

GRAVEL
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

[illegible] QUANTITATIVE.

[illegible] RUMANIA.

[illegible] Primas. Kridla [illegible] C, 16.

[illegible] kols, N. Tipsi. Studii [illegible] '57. R, 16.

GT. BRIT. AGRICULTURE

Rothamsted Experimental Station. H. Sandner Ekologia pol 11 4 no. 2:113-119 '56. P, 13

GT. BRIT. - ARMED FORCES

Journal of the Royal United Service Institution for 1957; a review. F. Skibiński. Wojsk przegl hist 3 no. 3:307-306 Ap/Je'58. P, 4.

GT. BRIT. - COMMERCE

Prospects of the foreign commerce of Great Britain. J. Erroll. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 7/8:61-68 Jl/Ag'58. P, 6.

GT. BRIT. - CORPORATIONS, GOVERNMENT

Pasic, Najdan. Javne korporacije u Velikoj Britaniji i drugim zapadnim zemljama; studija jednog oblika upravljanja javnom svojinom. Beograd, Kultura, 1957. 348 p. [Public corporations in Great Britain and other Western countries; a study of one form of management of public property. bibl.] Y, 5.

GT. BRIT. - DEPARTMENT STORES

Free masters. E. Ehrlich. Zycie gosp 11 no. 24:11 D'56. P, 5.

GT. BRIT. - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

My country through the eyes of my children. J. Ruppeldtova. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 41:12 O'56. C, 11.

Sketches from a trip in England. J. Gorican. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 7:642-648 '58. Y, 11.

GT. BRIT. EXHIBITIONS

Fairs and exhibitions in Great Britain. J. Wachnowski. Handel wuje 4 no. 9:37 '58. P, 5.

GT. BRIT. - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Against the American-British military intervention in Lebanon and Jordan; in defense of freedom and independence of the Arab nations; in defence of peace in the Arabian East and in the whole world. G. Dobrev. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 7:1-6 Jl'58. B, 2.

British orientations. D. Stojiljkovic. Komunist 17 no. 40:2 F'58. Y, 6.

GT. BRIT. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - ASIA

MacMillan in Asia. Komunist 17 no. 37:2 Ja'58. Y, 6.

GT. BRIT. - GEOLOGY

150th anniversary of the Geological Society of London. Foldt kozl 88 no. 1:137-140 Ja/Mr'58. H, 12

GT. BRIT. - HISTORY

A few chapters of the Polish-English relations during the reign of Wladyslaw Jagiello. H. Swiderska. Teki hist 6:75-80 '56/57. P, 4.

GT. BRIT. - MORTAR

Aerocem mortar and the potential use of it in our country. J. Rohon. Stavba 6 no. 4:[Suppl] XIV-XVI Ap'58. C, 16.

GT. BRIT. - MOTORCYCLE RACING

Notes on this year's Tourist Trophy. (To be contd.) J. Pollacek. Svet motoru 10 no. 14:431-433 Jl'56. C, 16.

GT. BRIT. - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Visit of the delegation of the Warsaw People's Council in Coventry, England. Z. Rybicki. Rada narod 15 no. 31:15-16 Ag'58. P, 6.

GT. BRIT. - POLITICAL PARTIES

British political parties and their policy. G. Jaszunski. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 7/8:30-47 Jl/Ag'58. P, 6.

GT. BRIT. - TELEVISION

Television in the fire of criticism. J. Alexander. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 43:5 O'58. C, 11.

GT. BRIT. - TRADE-UNIONS

Clash of concepts; Annual Congress of British Trade-Unions. M. Kozman Komunist 17 no. 72:2 S'58. Y, 6.

GREECE - HISTORY

Greek sources on Darius' retreat in the Scythian expedition. P. Alexandrescu. Studii ist veche 7 no. 3/4:319-342 Jl/D'56. R, 4.

GREECE, MODERN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

At the sources of ancient culture. E. Kumari. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 42:4 O'58. E, 11.

GREECE, MODERN - ELECTIONS

The results of the elections in Greece. L. Mawrojdis. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 6:103-107 Je'58. P, 6.

GREECE, MODERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Greece and the crisis in the Middle East. L. Makas. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 202:13-14 S'58. Y, 6

GREECE, MODERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

The Briont talks; policy of active coexistance. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 200/201:6-7 Ag'58. Y, 6.

GREEK EPIGRAMS
see EPIGRAMS, GREEK.

GREEK INSCRIPTIONS
see INSCRIPTIONS, GREEK.

GREEK MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, GREEK.

GREEK LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The Damaskin writings as a period in the development of Bulgarian literature. D. Petkanova. Ezik i lit 13 no. 3 183-196 '58. B, 11.

GREEK NUMISMATICS
see NUMISMATICS, GREEK.

GREEK PHILOSOPHY
see PHILOSOPHY, GREEK.

GREEK TERRA COTTAS
see TERRA COTTAS, GREEK.

GREEKS IN RUMANIA

Din Areta; a Greek epigram from Istros. W. Peek. Studii ist veche 7 no. 1/2:199-206 Ja/Je'56. R, 4.

GREEN MANURING

Effectiveness of green manures in viticulture. I. Grecu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 2:203-207 F'58. R, 13.

GREENHOUSES

Contributions to the study of the fertilization of hothouse salads. D. Popa. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 2:209-214 F'58. R, 13.

GREGOR-TAJOVSKY, JOZEF

Short stories from the life of Jozef Gregor-Tajovsky. J. Ormis. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 44:5 N'56. C, 11.

GREKOV, MITROFAN BORISOVICH

The M. Grekov painting studio N.S. Zoln Polski no. 4:8 F'56. P, 17.

GRESIK, VIKTOR

The tenth anniversary of the death of Viktor Gresik. I. Hrabovec. Nasa veda 3 no. 7:333-334 Jl'56. C, 1.

GRIEGER, PAUL

Paul Grieger, a characterologist; a biographic sketch. Most 3 no. 2/3:124-125 '56. C, 1.

GRIGNARD REAGENTS

Action of the Grignard reagent on the amide group. XXI. Synthesis of some higher monocarboxylic acids. R. Lukes, S. Dolezal. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2065-2073 N'57. C, 13.

Action of the Grignard reagent on the amide group. XXII. 1, 3-dimethyl-2-alkyl-Δ^2-pyrrolines and 1, 3, 3-trimethyl-2-alkylidenepyrrolidines. R. Lukes, V. Dedek. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2074-2081 N'57. C, 13.

GRIGORESCU, NICOLAE JON

The 50th anniversary of the death of Nicolae Grigorescu. G. Oprescu. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:11-20 '57. R, 10.

Some biographic data on N. Grigorescu, from a little known article by Marcel Montandon. N. Vatamanu. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:336-338 '57. R, 10.

GROUPS, THEORY OF

The noncommutative finite rings of the first degree. In German. L. Redei. Acta mat Hung 8 no. 3/4:401-442 '57. H, 13.

The O-systems. In German. K. Oplustil. Spisy prir BU no. 382, 69-86 '57. C, 13.

The 6-parameter groups of motion of A_3 spaces. V. Dumitras. Studii cerc mat 8 no. 3/4:303-342 '57. R, 13.

GROWTH (PLANTS)

1st Conference on Plant Heterosis. L. Rabanova. Biologia 12 no. 8:630-633 '57. C, 13.

GROWTH-INHIBITING SUBSTANCES

Examinations on germination and growth-inhibiting effect of some seed extracts. In English. L. Ferenczy. Acta biol Szeged 3 no. 1/2:7-10 '57. H, 13.

GROWTH-PROMOTING SUBSTANCES

The thread method applied in the colchicinization and treatment of plants with growth-promoting substances, a preliminary note. E. Macovschi Comunicarile AR 8 no. 2 189-192 F'58. R, 13

GRUS, JAROSLAV

Pictures of Jaroslav Grus. J. Padrta. Vytv prace 4 no. 12 6 Jl'56. C, 10.

GRUSIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, GEORGIAN.

GRYBAS, VLADAS

His verses will survive. J. Macevicius. Pergale no. 8:144-152 Ag'58. Li, 11

GUARDIAN AND WARD
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

GUDAITIS-GUZEVICIUS, ALEKSANDRAS

Severe accusation of fascism; a book review. A. Pakalnis. Pergale no. 8:178-181 Ag'58. Li, 11.

GUITARISTS, LITHUANIAN

More care for guitarists S. Silinskas, A. Jonusas. Lit ir men no. 33 4 Ag'58. Li, 11.

GUMS AND RESINS

Tapping with the use of chemical irritants. E. Kaminski. Sylwan 102 no 7:8-37 Jl'58. P, 15.

GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC

Determination of the molecular weights of aminoplasts. K. Dusek. Chem prum 8 no. 6 321-324 Je'58. C, 16.

Improvement of tars by the addition of synthetic resins. B. Zurek. Prace Inst drog no. 1:32-48 '57. P, 16.

On the production of plastic materials from condensed resins on a formalin base. S. Kuiumdzhiev. Leka prom 7 no. 6, 9-10 '58. B, 16.

Plastic masses on the base of furfural and derivatives. V. Thermal-treatment influence on the behavior, in water and oil, of the textolite containing furfurole-phenolic resin. V. Calcan, I. Ionescu, N. Goldenberg. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:847-863 '57. R, 16.

Research in the field of epoxy resins. T. Sulimson. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 10.593-596 O'56. R, 13.

Sklotextit U, Epoxy glass-cloth laminate. M. Sefranka. El tech obzor 45 no. 7:356-359 Jl'56. C, 16.

Synthetic linear polymers. III. Preparation of polyethyleneglycol maleate phthalate methylmethacrylate copolymers setting at room temperature, and investigation of some of their properties. In English. I. Rusznak, I. Geczy, M. Repasi. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 1/2:61-68 '58. H, 13.

Tanning without tannin, considerations on tanning and impregnation of skins with synthetic resins. A. Ionescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 11:647-653 N'56. R, 13.

GUNDA, BELA

Bela Gunda's Neprajzi gyjtouton (Ethnographic Study Voyages); a book review. In French. T. Hofer. Acta ethnogr Hung 6 no. 3/4:466-468 '58. H, 12.

GYNECOLOGY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GYORFFY, ISTVAN

Istvan Gyorffy's Matyo viselet (Matyo Costumes), a book review. In English. T. Hofer. Acta ethnogr Hung 6 no. 3/4:459-460 '58. H, 12.

GYORGY I, RAKOCZY, PRINCE OF TRANSYLVANIA

The 1645 campaign of Gyorgy Rakoczy I. L. Csehi-Szombathy. Hadtort kozl no. 3/4:101-135 '57. H, 4.

GYORGY, ERNO

Eri

GYORKEI, JENO

Jeno Gyorkei and Antal Jozsa's Magyar internacionalistak a Nagy Oktoberi Szocialista Forradalomban (Hungarian Internationalists in the Great October Socialist Revolution); a book review. P. Molnar. Hadtort kozl no 3/4:262-271 '57. H, 4

GYPSIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

GYPSUM

Concomitant manufacture of alumina and sulfuric acid from bauxite and gypsum. S. Lupan, R. Badoi. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 7-392-397 Jl'56. R, 13.

GYPSY MOTH
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

GYPSY MUSIC
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

GYPSY TALES
see TALES, GYPSY.

HAAVIO, MARTTI HENRIKKI

The poetry of P. Mustapaa A. Oras. Tulimuld 9 no. 4 182-183 '58. E, 11.

HABIT

Forming habits of study and physical work in grade 1. A Radulova. Nar prosv 14 no. 8 67-70 Ag'58 B, 8.

HABITUAL CRIMINALS
see subdivision RECIDIVISTS under POLAND.

HAJDUCH, JAN

Jan Hajduch's Slovenske hrady (Slovak Castles), a book review F. Hrusovsky Most 3 no. 2/3: 129-130 '56. C, 1.

HAJOS, GYORGY

On a supposition of G. Hajos In German. J. Molnar Acta mat Hung 8 no. 3/4:311-314 '57. H, 13.

HALIDES

Copolymerization of various vinylidene halides. O. Wichterle, J. Zelinka. Chem listy 51 no. 11,2146-2148 N'57. C, 13.

HALOGENATION

Halogenation and cyclizating dehydrogenation using tribromophenol bromine. In German. A. Messmer, J. Varady, I. Pinter. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 2: 183-189 '58. H, 13.

HALOGENS

Contributions to the volumetric microdetermination of the halogen in organic substances. M Ionescu, I. Gola. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 1/2 173-178 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

Investigation of aluminum alcoholates. I. Aliphatic halogen aluminum alcoholates; preparation and thermal decomposition of hydrochloric complexes of halogen aluminum alcoholates. II. Reactions of aluminum phenolate and aluminum benzylates with hydrochloric acid. In German. G. Tokar, I. Simonyi. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 3:291-300 '58. H, 13.

New methods for organic-chemical analysis and their significance in preparative operations. II. In German G. Tokar, Gy. Gal, I. Simonyi Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 4:375-384 '58 H, 13

Role of halogen aluminum alcoholates in the Meerwein-Ponndorf-Verley reduction. IV. Reduction of aldehydes and unsaturated ketones by a mixture of aluminum isopropylate and chloro-aluminum isopropylate. In English. Gy. Gal, I. Krasznai. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 3:211-216 '58. H, 13.

Stability of halogen aluminum alcoholates. In English Gy. Gal, E. Krasznai. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 4: 369-377 '58. H, 13.

Study of the reaction of α-halogenated ethers. I. Addition of chloromethylic ethers to acetylene. A. Balog, L. Bindacz. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4 339-346 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

HAMMARSKJOLD, DAG

Dag Hammarskjold's initiative. Komunist 17 no. 37:2 Ja'58. Y, 6.

HANDBAGS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

HANDICRAFT
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

HANDWRITING
see WRITING.

HANZLIK, STANISLAV

[illegible] review. C, 13.

HAPLOPHTHALMUS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

HARBORS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA.

Basic problems connected with the planning of an expansive development of seaports. J. Czyz, Z. Pelczynski, B. Rejewski. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 9:267-270 S'58. P, 17.

Complete mechanization of freight handling in ports. Gh. Vereanu. Rev transport 5 no. 7,329 Jl'58. R, 16.

HARD FACING

Hard facing by welding of the parallel sliders with 6% composition instead of bronze. Kh. Statelov, N. Krusev. Transp delo 10 no. 4:42 '58. B, 16.

HARDENING

Hardening of industrial aluminum by addition of small quantities of alloying elements. M. Protopopescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 4.425-446 '57. R, 16.

HARDWARE - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HARES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

HARMONIC ANALYSIS

Calculus of elastic semispaces under the action of periodic loads. P. Teodorescu. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:831-838 '57. R, 16.

Harmonic tensors and the groups of movements of a Riemann space. G. Vranceanu. Studii cerc mat 8 no. 3/4:257-277 '57. R, 13.

HARMONIC FUNCTIONS

About an equation with partial derivatives of second order and a new generalization of Bessel's functions. N. Ciorianescu. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 18 no. 1/2.1-4 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

On some developments in series. M. Cuciuc. Lucrarile petr 3:299-312 '57. R, 16.

Particular solutions of the equation of the flow through porous nonhomogeneous media. T. Oroveanu. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 1: 83-88 '58. R, 16.

HARNESS

Question on punishment yoking and harnessing customs among the Bulgarians and neighboring nations. P. Petrov. Izv Inst etnogr BAN 3:179-237 '58. B, 12.

HARVESTING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, KAZAKHSTAN, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

HARVESTING MACHINERY
see subdivision under POLAND.

HARVEY, WILLIAM

William Harvey (1578-1657); importance of his discovery of the circulation of the blood and its reaction in our country. V. Kruta. Cs fysiol 6 no. 4:554-561 '57. C, 13.

HATTALA, MARTIN

Letters of Jan Kalinciak to Martin Hattala and Frantisek Palacky. M. Kudelka. Slov lit 3 no. 2:231-235 '56. C, 11.

HAVLICEK, KAREL

Adversaries and fellow fighters. M. Kacer. Host do domu [3] no. 9:401-404 S'58. C, 11.

An exhibition in memory of a great Czech. A. Pohribny. Vytv prace 4 no. 12:7 Jl'56. C, 10.

HEALTH EDUCATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SILESIA, SLOVAKIA.

HEARING

Ways of protecting personnel receiving and using wire communications from acoustic injuries. T. Puchalski. Przegl kol elektr 9 no. 10:237-240 O'57. P, 16.

HEART

Comparative investigation of the composition of the ATP and both the glycogen content as well as the hydrolytic glycogen content of striated muscles, the heart and uterus in a state of hypoxia (shock, exsiccosis, arterial hypoxia). L. Takacs, M. Szabo. Biol erv kozl MTA 8 no. 4:353-363 '58. H, 14.

Dependence of the lethal dose of folium digitalis on the weight of the body and heart in guinea pigs. O. Benesova. Cs fysiol 6 no. 4:520-522 '57. C, 13.

Studies on the heart. I. Histology and histochemistry of the heart of adult Triturus cristatus. II. Examination of surviving parts of the heart of Triturus cristatus. In German. A. Gyeval. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 4:333-340 '58. H, 13.

HEAT

Analysis of peak loads of catalytic-combustion reactors. In English. K. Matolczy. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 1: 103-113 '58. H, 13.

Automatic regulators of temperature in thermal processes. S. Aksentijevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 8.1334-1346 '58. Y, 16.

The best distribution of heat transmitted by radiation and convection in the boiling system of steam boilers with water pipes. S. Gheorghiu, G. Antonescu. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:51-71 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

A certain application of the heat pump. R. Szyblak. Przem chem 12 no. 2:115-118 F'56. P, 16.

Heat capacity of ions in aqueous solutions In German. A Kapustinskii. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 4:351-364 '58. H, 13.

Plastic masses on the base of furfural and derivatives. V. Thermal-treatment influence on the behavior, in water and oil, of the textolite containing furfurole-phenolite resin. V. Calcan, I. Ionescu, N. Goldenberg. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:847-863 '57. R, 16.

Simplified equation for determining coefficient α by evaporation of liquid. T. Hobler. Przem chem 12 no 2:96-98 F'56. P, 16.

The temperature computation of reinforced-concrete constructions built from beams with variable section. V. Potcu. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:230-250 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

A theory for the heat-transfer coefficient in containers with agitators. E. Ruckenstein. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 6:337-338 Je'56. R, 13.

HEAT EXCHANGERS

The influence of orifice baffles on the heat transfer coefficient. T. Hobler, A. Borecki. Chemia stosow 2 no. 1:29-49 '58. P, 16.

Shell-less heat exchangers with two channels. T. Hobler, T. Zaleski. Chemia stosow 2 no. 1:3-28 '58. P, 16.

HEATING
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

Automatic temperature regulation inside controlled by outdoor atmospheric factors. J. Filsek. Gaz woda san 32 no. 8:200-204 Ag'58. P, 16.

J. Piotrowski's Poradnik mechanika i palacza centralnego ogrzewania (Guidebook for the Mechanic and Stoker of Central-Heating Installations); a book review. J. Wasowski. Gaz woda san 32 no. 7:269, [3] of cover Jl'58. P, 16.

HEATHS
see subdivision MOORS AND HEATHS under ESTONIA.

HEAVY INDUSTRY
see subdivision INDUSTRY, HEAVY under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

HEGEL, GEORG WILHELM FRIEDRICH

Hegel and problems of the philosophy of history. T. Kronski. Studia filoz no. 3:42-75 '58. P, 3.

HEGER, ANTON

A new textbook by Professor Heger; a review of Anton Heger's Textbook of Forest Plantings. H. Bozacinsky. Les 12 no. 12:549 D'56. C, 15.

HELICOPTERS

The dynamic stability of helicopters, in horizontal flight, with rotors with cantilevertype blades. Note II. A. Marinescu. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 1:63-82 '58. R, 16.

HELMINTHOLOGY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HEMINGWAY, ERNEST

The return of Ernest Hemingway; a review of his book The Old Man and the Sea. J. Stevcok. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 44 4 N'56. C, 11.

HEMOPROTEINS

Hemoprotoidic redoxases and isothiocyanates. L. Drobatica, M. Zomanova. Biologia 13 no. 4:282-294 '58. C, 13.

HEMP

Technological tests of fabrics made of polan, ramie, cotton, and hemp for nets. S. Wojan. Prace Morsk inst no. 9:607-632 '57. P, 15.

HENSSEN, GOTTFRIED

Gottfried Henssen's Tradition and Personality, Tales and Songs of Egbert Gerrits; a book review. L. Degh Ethnographia 68 no. 3:520-530 '57. H, 12.

HEPTANE

Equations for the activity coefficients having the property of symmetry of van Laar's equations. E. Ruckenstein, O. Snigelschi. Bul Inst politi Bucuresti 18 no. 1/2: 39-40 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

The equilibrium of liquid-vapor for binary systems, an equation for the coefficients of activity. E. Bratu. Bul Inst politi Bucuresti 18 no. 1/2:17-34 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

7-aminoenanthic acid and polyamide enanth. I. Shopov. Khim i Industriia 30 no. 2:47-51 '58. B, 16.

HERACLITUS, OF EPHESUS

Rationalism of the Heraclitean dialectics and method of thinking. J. Legowicz. Rocz Uniw warsz 1:9-39 '58. P, 1.

HERBICIDES

Problems connected with the application of herbicides in nurseries. N. Ciolac. Rev padurilor 73 no. 6:348-349 Je'58. R, 15.

The use of chemicals against forest weeds. Z. Muller, J. Muller. Les 12 no. 12:523-526 D'56. C, 15.

HEREDITY

The adjustment and adaptation and the conservatism of hereditary properties of plants. S. Ehrlich. Kosmos biol 5 no. 1:59-67 '56. P, 13.

Contemporary views on amitosis. F. Piotrowski. Kosmos biol 5 no. 3:314-323 '56. P, 13.

HEREDITY OF DISEASE

Critical approach to the problem of inheritance of tuberele bacillus. L. Dobrowolski. Kosmos biol 5 no. 1:69-76 '56. P, 13.

HERMANN, HANS, PAINTER

A review of Iulius Bielz's Hans Hermann. Th. Ionescu. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:362-364 '57. R, 10.

HERMANN, ISTVAN

Istvan Hermann's Arany Janos esztetikaja (Az elveszett alkotmanytol A Buda halalig) (Aesthetics of Janos Arany (from The Lost Constitution to the Death of Buda)); a book review. K. Horvath. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4:345-462 '58. H, 11.

HERRING
see also subdivision under BALTIC SEA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

Daily migrations of schools of herring and their reaction to fishing equipment. S. Okonski, H. Konkol. Prace Morsk inst no. 9:549-563 '57. P, 15.

HERRMANN, MARGIT

In memory of Margit Herrmann. V. Szoky-Fux. Foldt kozl 88 no. 1:22-25 Ja/Mr'58. H, 12.

The literary works of Margit Herrmann. Foldt kozl 88 no. 1:25-26 Ja/Mr'58. H, 12.

HERZEG, A. B.

A. E. Herzog's Polovnictvo v obrazoch (Hunting in Pictures); a book review. J. Vachold. Biologia 12 no. 12:960 '57. C, 13.

HETEROCYCLIC COMPOUNDS

Preparation of silica gels absorbing specifically some heterocyclic organic bases. A. Waksmundzki. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:323-327 '58. P, 13.

Searching for [illegible] activity. I. [illegible]. A. Szutka, [illegible]. Rocznik. R. 32 z. 2:271-276 '58. P [illegible]

HETEROAUXIN
see INDOLEACETIC ACID.

HETEROPTERA
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

HETEROSIS

1st Conference on Plant Heterosis. L. Rabanova. Biologia 12 no. 8:630-633 '57. C, 13.

HEXANE

Influence of distillation efficiency on the separating of compounds of the n-hexane-methylcyclopentane-benzene mixture by means of an extractive rectification with aniline. F. Gotthard, M. Gotthard. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 11:634-638 N'56. R, 13.

HEXENDORF, EDIT

Discussion on the candidate's thesis of Edit Hexendorf entitled A szellemi muveltsegre vonatkozo magyar nyelvi [illegible] ginning garian Nyelvtu

HIBERNATION

Possibilities of the adaptation of caterpillars of the cooling moth (Carpocapsa pomonella L.) to the northern conditions of hibernation. J. Kot. Ekologia pol B 4 no. 2:173-176 '58. P, 13

HIDES AND SKINS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Bone tools for processing hides in the first period of the Iron Age in Polish territory. Z. Rajewski. Archaeologia Pol no. 1:79-88 P, 4.

Pelt craft in Abrud and Bucium. M. Focsa. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:283-286 '57. R, 10.

Tanning without tannin; considerations on tanning and impregnation of skins with synthetic resins. A. Ionescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 11:647-653 N'56. R, 13.

HIGH-FIDELITY SOUND SYSTEMS
see subdivision under POLAND.

HIGH SCHOOLS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

HIGH-SPEED AERONAUTICS

Supersonic aviation; trends, achievements, difficulties. P. Popescu, C. Mincu. Rev transport 8 no. 8:369-373 Ag'58. R, 16.

HIGH TATRA
see TATRA MOUNTAINS.

HIGH TREASON
see subdivision TREASON under POLAND.

HIGHWAYS
see ROADS and this subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

HIKMET, NAZIM

Hikmet's Odd Person on television. K. Zajicek. Host do domu [3] no. 9:427-428 S'56. C, 11.

HILBERT SPACE

Generalization of spectral families on linear transformations of a Hilbert space in another. A. Ghika. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 9:759-764 S'57. R, 13.

Weakly convergent sequences of the normal transformations in Hilbert's space. In French. B. Sz - Nagy. Acta mat Hung 8 no. 3/4:295-302 '57. H, 13.

HIMALAYAS

Dorawski, Jan Kazimierz. Czlowiek zdobywa Himalaje. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1957] 428 p. [Man conquers the Himalayas. illus., ports., maps (part fold.) bibl., footnotes, index] P, 12.

HINDREY, KARL AUGUST

G. Suits and K. A. Hindrey at the Malmo Exhibition in 1914. H. Salu. Tulimuld 9 no. 4:204-207 '58. E, 11.

HIPPOCAMPUS

Importance of the hypothalamus and hippocampus for the higher nervous functions. Tr. from the Hungarian, K. Lissak. Cs fysiol 6 no. 4:461-466 '57. C, 13.

HIRUDINIDAE
see subdivision LEECHES under SLOVAKIA

HISTOCHEMISTRY

Polysaccharides of the upper cervical ganglion of a cat, and their histochemical changes during the excitation of preganglionic fibers. E. Gabrielescu-Velican and others. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 9:819-825 S'57. R, 13.

HISTORIANS, CZECH

The local annalist and designer, Frantisek Safranek F. Kutnar Cesky lid 43 no. 3.115-123 '56. C, 12.

HISTORIANS, POLISH

Appeal concerning the 8th General Congress of Polish Historians. Wiad hist 1 no. 4/5 241-242 Jl/O'58 P, 4

Kazimierz Tymieniecki. H. Lowmianski Nauka polska 6 no 1 77-89 Ja/Mr'58 P, 1

Reflections after the 8th Conference of Historians. em. Polityka 2 no. 10 1, 3 O'58. P, 6

Tadeusz Korzon as an instructor and author of textbooks J. Wlodarczyk Wiad hist 1 no 4/5.340-351 Jl/O'58. P, 4.

HISTORICAL MATERIALISM
see DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM.

HISTORICAL MUSEUMS
see subdivision under POLAND.

HISTORY

Carrying out the history program M. Delawski. Wiad hist 1 no. 4/5:351-354 Jl/O'58. P, 4.

Dejiny novoveku. Prvy diel 1640-1789 (History of Modern Times. Vol. 2, 1640-1789), a book review. F. Bokes. Nasa veda 3 no 6:274-275 Je'56. C, 1.

Hegel and problems of the philosophy of history. T. Kronski. Studia filoz no. 3 42-75 '58. P, 3

Marginal remarks on J D Bernal's Science in History. Z Schabowski. Studia filoz no 3 215-220 '58. P, 3

A model of Karl R. Popper's historicism, a review of his The Poverty of Historicism J. Giedymin Studia filoz no. 3:205-214 '58. P, 3

Poetry and history. B Popovic. Nase teme 2 no. 3: 352-393 '58. Y, 5.

HISTRIA
see ISTRIA.

HITTITES

Extradition in treaties negotiated by the Hittite state R. Bierzanek. Czas prawn 10 no 1 9-28 '58. P, 7.

HODOGRAPH

Corrections of compressibility on continuous subsonic movements. The case of the elliptic obstacle. I. Fliimon. Studii cerc mat 8 no. 3/4 467-504 '57. R, 13.

HOISTING MACHINERY

A chain-type hoister into tree tops. J. Chovanec Les 12 no. 12 536-537 D'56. C, 15.

HOISTING MACHINERY - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HOLIDAYS
see subdivision under POLAND.

HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN CATTLE

Comparative studies on the chemical composition of milk from Frisian cows differeing in their yield of milk. E. Pijanowski, and others. Rowe zyw 2-47-77 '57. P, 16

HOLUBY, JOZEF LUDOVIT

J. L. Holuby's Zoznam rastlin cievnatych okolia pezinskeho (A List of Vascular Plants From the Area of Pezinok); a book review. M. Ruzicka. Nasa veda 3 no. 7:329 Jl'56. C, 1.

HOME ECONOMICS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HOME LABOR

Social, economic, and legal character of homework. N. Tintic. Zbornik prav Zagreb 8 no. 1:29-47 '58. Y, 7.

HOMICIDE
see subdivision under MASOVIA.

HOMOLOGOUS SERIES

Phytotoxicity and fungicidal properties of chlorine substituted derivatives of benzene with regard to their constitution; contribution to the studies of the influence of the constitution of isomers and homologs on their biological effect. II. Z. Stota, M. Toman. Biologia 12 no. 9:683-692 '57. C, 13.

422884 O - 59 - 17

HOODLUMS
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

Hooliganism. Lawik lud 8 no. 9:29-32 S'58. P, 7

HOOVER LIBRARY, STANFORD UNIVERSITY
see STANFORD UNIVERSITY, HOOVER INSTITUTE AND LIBRARY ON WAR, REVOLUTION, AND PEACE.

HOPI INDIANS

R. B. Brandt's Hopi Ethics; a book review H Malewska. Studia filoz no 3:233-237 '58. P, 3.

HORALEK, KAREL

An important contribution to Slavic linguistics, a book review. L. Rehacek. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 2:55-56 F'56. C, 6.

Karel Horalek's Uvod do studia slovanskych jazyku (Introduction to the Study of Slavic Languages); a book review. J. Bauer. Cs rusistika no 4:674-678. C, 1.

HORECKY, JAN

Jan Horecky's Zaklady slovenskej terminologie (Foundations of Slovak Terminology); a book review. M. Marsinova. Nasa veda 3 no. 7:324-325 Jl'56 C, 1.

HORNBEAM

Determining the structure and volume of the same age mixed stands of common oak and hornbeam in the forests of upper Srem. D. Milojkovic. Gl sumar fak Beograd no. 15:1-220 '58. Y, 15.

HORSE CHESTNUT

Horse-chestnut saponin used as spumous material for fire extinguishers. H. Gh. Weisz. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 8:487 Ag'56. R, 13.

HORSES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

HORVATH, JANOS

Greeting Janos Horvath. L Boka. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4.297-302 '58. H, 11

HORVATH, TIBOR ANTAL

T. Horvath's The Art of Asia (In the Ferenc Hopp Museum of Eastern Asiatic Arts in Budapest); a book review In English T. Bodrogi. Acta ethnogr Hung 6 no. 3/4.475-476 '58. H, 12.

HOSIERY
see subdivision under LATVIA.

HOSPITALS
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Palec, Rudolf, ed. Sjednocena nemocnice, soubor referatu mezinarodniho symposia ve Varne v rijnu 1956. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957. 103 p. (Zdravotnicke aktuality Ministerstva zdravotnictvi, sv. 110) [Unified hospital, a collection of reports from the international symposium in Varna in October 1956. 1st ed. bibl., graphs, tables] C, 14.

HOSTINSKY, ZABOJ

Peter Kellner, Zaboj Hostinsky. F. Bokes. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 41:8 O'56. C, 11.

'AVERNS, ETC.
ision under POLAND.

SES.

under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

under LITHUANIA.

DWELLINGS under SLOVAKIA.

RICATED
BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED under

under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, AND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

EF LUKL

, L. Hromadka; a review of Hromadka's ween Yesterday and Tomorrow, pub- . M. Opocensky. Krest revue 25 no. 7: C, 3.

HUMAN ENGINEERING

A proposed resolution of the 1st International Symposium on Labor Physiology. N Hamar. Egeszsegtudomany 2 no. 2.175-177 '58. H, 14.

HUMANISM

Humanism of the Heraclitean dialectics and method of thinking. J. Legowicz. Roez Uniw warsz 1:9-39 '58. P, 1

HUMIDITY

Influence of humidity on ceramic tubular condensers. H. Arend, F. Novotny. Slaboproudy obzor 17 no. 1: 33-36 Ja'56. C, 16.

Mean temperatures and relative humidity in various systems of the observation hours. F. Rein. Meteor zpravy 11 no. 3:58-62 Je'58. C, 13.

HUNGARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

An account of the work of the Section of Chemical Sciences. L. Erdey. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 1: 87-110 '58. H, 13.

The archives of the Academy. P. Gergely. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4.429-436 '58. H, 11.

A discussion meeting of the Committee for Legal Science of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences concerning the present status and the tasks of the historiography of our law. P. Horvath. Jogtud kozl 13 no. 9:343-344 S'58. H, 7.

Establishing closer scientific contacts with the Hungarian Academy of Sciences in the field of sciences dealing with state and law. L. Bianchi. Nasa veda 3 no. 8:381-382 Ag'56. C, 1.

Gyula Moravcsik's presidential opening speech prior to the lecture of Karoly Marot. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4.47-50 '58. H, 11.

Pal Gergely's Arany Janos es az Akademia (Janos Arany and the Academy); a book review. E Vezer. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4:462-463 '58. H, 11.

The work of the Section on Linguistics and Literary Science; also, remarks by G. Barczi and others L Boka. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4:1-31 '56. H, 11.

The work of the Section on Linguistics and Literary Science during 1956. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4: 391-407 '58. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN BALLADS
see BALLADS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN DRAMA

Karinthy, Frigyes. Hokom-szinhaz. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. [Hokom Theater. notes] H, 11.
Vol. 1. 1957. 632 p.
Vol. 2. 1957. 443 p.
Vol. 3. 1957. 414 p.

HUNGARIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Bela Osvath's Szigligeti, a book review. K. Kovacs. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4:472-477 '58. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN DRAMATISTS
see DRAMATISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN FICTION

Gardonyi, Geza. A lampas; regeny. [Budapest] Reval [1956] 75 p. [The lantern; a novel] H, 11.

Sinko, Ervin. Optimistak; tortenelmi regeny 1918-19-bol. Ujvidek, Testveriseg-Egyseg Konyvkiadoval4 lalat. [Optimists; a historical novel from 1918-19. In Hungarian] Y, 11.
Vol. 1. 1953. 466 p.
Vol. 2. 1955. 432 p.

HUNGARIAN FICTION - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Polish bibliography of Jokai. Tr from the Polish. Vilagirod 4 no. 1-51-57 '58. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Jokai in Polish. J. Slaski Vilagirod 4 no. 1:38-50 '58. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN FOLK MUSIC
see FOLK MUSIC, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN GEOLOGISTS
see GEOLOGISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE

Discussion on the candidate's thesis of Edit Hexendorf entitled A szellemi muveltsegre vonatkozo magyar nyelvi kifejezeskeszlet kialakulasanak kezdetei (Beginnings of the Development of a Vocabulary of Hungarian Expressions Related to Intellectual Culture). Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4:370-374 '58. H, 11.

A discussion on the index to volumes 26-50 of the Magyar Nyelv. Gy. Szepe. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4:483-487 '58. H, 11

Elemer Janeso's Az Erdelyi Nyelvmivelo Targasag Iratai (Documents of the Linguistic Society of Transylvania), a book review. L. Galdi. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4:445-451 '58. H, 11.

An encyclopedia on packaging. -rs-l. Csomag techn 3 no. 2:60 Mr/Ap'58. H, 5.

Factual bases for the borrowing of the Hungarian word sarkany (dragon). In German. M. Pallo. Acta ethnogr Hung 6 no. 3/4:435-440 '58 H, 12.

The periodical Nyelvmuvelo; a criticism. L. Kubinyi. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no 1/4:467-471 '58. H, 11.

The words tallos and orvos. D. Pais. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4:201-295 '58. H, 11.

The work of the Section on Linguistics and Literary Science; also, remarks by G. Barczi and others. L. Boka. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no 1/4:1-31 '58. H, 11.

The work of the Section on Linguistics and Literary Science during 1956. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4: 391-407 '58. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - GERMAN

Halasz, Elod. Magyar-nemet szotar. [Munkatarsak: Havas Livia et al.] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. [Hungarian-German dictionary. bibl.] H, 11.
Vol. 1. 1957. 1000 p.
Vol. 2. 1957. 1232 p.

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Discussion on the candidate's thesis of Farkas Jozsef entitle
elozme . of
the Hu ly-
olvtud 1.

Discussion on the candidate's thesis of Istvan Nemeskurty entitled Peter Bornemisza. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4:385-390 '58. H, 11.

Discussion on the candidate's thesis of Pal Kardos entitled Nagy Lajos elete es muvei (Life and Works of Lajos Nagy). Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4:380-385 '58. H, 11.

Folk trends in Hungarian literature; conception, historical outline, tasks. J. Sznuder. Vilagirod 4 no. 2:155-161 '58. H, 11.

Instead of an account; thoughts on the occasion of the meeting of young writers from Vojvodina. F. Foher. Hid 21 no. 6:491-494 Je'58 [i.e.'57?] Y, 11.

Istvan Rejto's Odon Ivanyi; a book review. A. Weber. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4:478-483 '58. H, 11.

Istvan Soter's Romantika es realizmus (Romanticism and Realism); a book review. M. Benedek. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4:440-444 '58. H, 11.

Positive results from a Hungarian discussion. B. Muller. Host do domu [3] no. 9:422 S'56. C, 11.

The problems of critical realism in Hungarian literary history. I. Rejto. Vilagirod 4 no. 2:163-168 '58. H, 11.

Speaking about ourselves. I. Kiss. Hid 21 no. 6:495-496 Je'58 [i.e.'57?] Y, 11.

HUNGARIAN MECHANICAL ENGINEERS
see MECHANICAL ENGINEERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN PERIODICALS

A discussion on the index to volumes 26-50 of the Magyar Nyelv. Gy. Szepe. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4:483-487 '58. H, 11.

The periodical Nyelvmuvelo; a criticism. L. Kubinyi. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4.467-471 '58. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN PERIODICALS (Continued)

Periodicals of Krasnoiarsk. A Pagonyi. Hadtort kozl no. 3/4 179-181 '57. H, 4.

The publishing activity of the contributors of Kozgazdasagi Szemle. Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 1:542 '57. H, 5.

The work of Kozgazdasagi Szemle F Fekete. Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 1:537-541 '57. H, 5.

HUNGARIAN PHILOLOGISTS
see PHILOLOGISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN POETRY

Szudi, Gyorgy. Szulofoldem Budapest; koltemeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1955. 56 p. [My native Budapest; a poem. Illus.] H, 11.

HUNGARIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ady and the Serbo-Croatian writers. S. Vujicic. Vilagirod 4 no. 2:128-137 '58. H, 11

Discussion of the doctor's thesis of Laszlo Kardos entitled Arpad Toth. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4: 303-317 '58. H, 11

Istvan Hermann's Arany Janos esztetikaja (Az elveszett alkotmanyrol A Buda halalaig) (Aesthetics of Janos Arany from The Lost Constitution to the Death of Buda); a book review. K. Horvath. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no 1/4:456-462 '58. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN POETS
see POETS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIANS IN AUSTRIA

Experiences gained from the Austrian barrages on the Danube River. I. Marko. Hidr kozl 38 no. 3:203-218 Je'58. H, 12.

The 6th Congress of the Society of Austrian Microbiologists and Hygienists. E. Jeney. Egeszsegtudomany 2 no. 2:177-184 '58. , H, 14.

HUNGARIANS IN CHINA

Trading in China. T. Bodrogi. Ethnographia 68 no. 3: 515-521 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

First congress of Czechoslovak parasitologists. N. Zoltai. Egeszsegtudomany 2 no 1:94-96 '58. H, 14.

The white spot on our literary map. T. Toth. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 43:7 O'58. C, 11.

HUNGARIANS IN LATVIA

Hungarian specialists in furniture building arrive in Riga to study Latvian furniture industry. Reports Riga 15 no. 38:20 S 19'58. La, 1.

HUNGARIANS IN LITHUANIA

North of Hungary.... Lit ir men no. 32:1 Ag'58. Li, 11.

HUNGARIANS IN MONGOLIA

Report on our study trip in Mongolia. Gy. Kara, K. Kohalmi, A. Rona-Tas. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4:409-414 '58. H, 11.

HUNGARIANS IN RUMANIA

P. Domokos and B. Rajeczky's Csango nepzene I (Folk Music of the Csangos, Vol. 1). In German. F. Schram. Acta ethnogr Hung 6 no. 3/4:476-477 '58. H, 12.

HUNGARIANS IN RUSSIA

The Cheliabinsk episode of 1918. E. Muller. Hadtort kozl no. 3/4:175-178 '57. H, 4.

Contributions to the history of the Hungarian internationalists who participated in the civil war of the Soviet Union and in the Great October Socialist Revolution (1917-1922). J. Gyorkei, A. Jozsa Hadtort kozl no. 3/4:21-69 '57. H, 4.

The defeat of the socialist-revolutionist revolt of Moscow and the reoccupation of the Central Post Building. P. Giszti. Hadtort kozl no. 3/4:182-183 '57. H, 4

For world freedom in the Caucasus. R. Szepesik. Hadtort kozl no 3/4:164-165 '57. H, 4.

Jeno Gyorkei and Antal Jozsa's Magyar internacionalistak a Nagy Oktoberi Szocialista Forradalomban (Hungarian Internationalists in the Great October Socialist Revolution); a book review. F. Molnar. Hadtort kozl no. 3/4:262-271 '57. H, 4.

Periodicals of Krasnoiarsk. A Pagonyi. Hadtort kozl no. 3/4:179-181 '57. H, 4.

Recollections of internationalists; the Isle of Vengerets. J. Hobula. Hadtort kozl no. 3/4:169-174 '57. H, 4.

HUNGARIANS IN THE U. S.

What the Voice of America doesn't say. J. Davis. Kodum tagasip no. 34:4 S'58. E, 6.

HUNGARIANS IN YUGOSLAVIA

Instead of an account; thoughts on the occasion of the meeting of young writers from Vojvodina. F. Feher. Hid 21 no. 6:491-494 Je'58 [i. e. '57?] Y, 11.

Speaking about ourselves. I. Kiss. Hid 21 no. 6:495-498 Je'58 [i. e. '57?] Y, 11.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE

Agriculture in Hungary. Reports Vilna S 29'58:4-6. Li, 1.

Agriculture in Hungary and its products during the 14th century. In German. M. Bolenyessy. Acta ethnogr Hung 6 no. 3/4:285-321 '58. H, 12.

Cost of maintaining horses and a wagon. Gy. Juhasz. Gazdalkodas 2 no. 2:85-88 Je'58. H, 5.

Intensive farming and expanded reproduction. F. Fekete. Gazdalkodas 2 no. 2:13-24 Je'58. H, 5.

The plan of a University of Agricultural Sciences in 1844 Gy. Walleshausen. Gazdalkodas 2 no. 2: 76-78 Je'58. H, 5.

The 7th General Assembly of the Scientific Association of the Agriculture and Food Industry in Hungary. J. Czibor. Eletm (par 12 no. 6/7:165-169 Je/Jl'58. H, 16.

Some important problems of the economical organization of transportation work. K. Dobos. Gazdalkodas 2 no. 2:88-102 Je'58. H, 5.

Some questions concerning the calculation of prime cost and profitability in agriculture. Gy. Augusztinovics and others Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 1: 424-456 '57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ANTIQUITIES

Our archaeologists in Hungary. Nasa veda 3 no. 6.285-286 Je'58. C, 1.

HUNGARY - APPLE

Latest data on rationalization of the organization of apple harvesting M. Hanko, S. Peregi. Gazdalkodas 2 no. 2:25-36 Je'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ARCHITECTURE

Rural Architecture in Hungary; a book review In English. T. Hofer. Acta ethnogr Hung 6 no. 3/4: 460-461 '58. H, 12.

HUNGARY - ART

T. Horvath's The Art of Asia (In the Ferenc Hopp Museum of Eastern Asiatic Arts in Budapest); *a book review. In English. T. Bodrogi.* Acta ethnogr Hung 6 no. 3/4:476-476 '58. H, 12.

HUNGARY - AUCTIONS

A few problems concerning the auction of real property. M. Wolf. Magyar jog 5 no. 9:278-281 S'58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - BARNS

Barns and stables outside of villages. T. Hofer. Ethnographia 68 no. 3:377-424 '57. H, 12.

Barns for yoked or draft animals in Kalotaszeg. S. Gonyey. Ethnographia 68 no. 3:504-511 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - BAUXITES

Micromineralogic and trace-element investigation of bauxite cuts from Iszkaszentgyorgy. I. Voros. Foldt kozl 88 no. 1:48-50 Ja/Mr'58. H, 12.

Plant remnants from the bauxite of Halimba. M. Deak, I Pallalvy. Foldt kozl 88 no. 1:130 Ja/Mr'58. H, 12.

HUNGARY - BEES

Searching for bees and taking the honey in Domahaza. B Molnar. Ethnographia 68 no. 3:483-491 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography of literature on military history published in Hungary in 1956. Hadtort kozl no. 3/4:397-412 '57 H, 4.

The literary work of Aurel Lilfa Foldt kozl 88 no. 1: 7-8 Ja/Mr'58. H, 12

The literary works of Istvan Gaal. Foldt kozl 88 no. 1. 10-12 Ja/Mr'58 H, 12.

The literary works of Kalman Ernszt. Foldt kozl 88 no. 1:2-4 Ja/Mr'58. H, 12.

The literary works of Margit Herrmann. Foldt kozl 88 no. 1:25-26 Ja/Mr'58 H, 12

The literary works of Ottokar Kadic. Foldt kozl 88 no. 1:16-21 Ja/Mr'58. H, 12.

The publishing activity of the workers of the Institute. Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 1:529-537 '57. H, 5

HUNGARY - BIOCLIMATOLOGY

Bioclimatology of Lake Balaton J Pater Egeszsegtudomany 2 no. 2:137-149 '58. H, 14.

HUNGARY - BORING

Reliability from the point of view of hydraulic engineering, of experimental drilling as carried out by equipment used at the present time. H. Lampl. Hidr kozl 38 no. 2:92-93 Ap'58. H, 12.

HUNGARY - BUILDING

Risk liability in the field of work contracts. B. Kemenes Magyar jog 5 no. 9:267-271 S'58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - CAVES

Hubert Kessler's Az orok ejszaka vilagaban (In the World of Eternal Night), a book review L Maucha. Hidr kozl 38 no. 2:122 Ap'58. H, 12.

HUNGARY - CEPHALOPODA

Quantitative evaluation of the Jurassic cephalopods of Csernye. B. Geczy. Foldt kozl 88 no. 1:125-127 Ja/Mr'58. H, 12.

HUNGARY - CHEMISTRY

An account of the work of the Section of Chemical Sciences. L. Erdey. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 1: 87-110 '58. H, 13.

HUNGARY - CIVIL LAW

The draft of the Civil Code and its section of the land tenure. L. Nagy. Magyar jog 5 no. 9:271-274 S'58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Main principles governing the formation of consumers' prices (with special regard to the prices of clothing articles). R. Hoch, A. Redei. Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 1:250-284 '57. H, 5

HUNGARY - COAL

Formation of turf dolomite in the hard coal of Komlo. A. Paal. *Foldt kozl 88 no. 1:122-124 Ja/Mr'58.* H, 12.

Fossil plants from the coal seam of Salgotarjan. K. Rasky. Foldt kozl 88 no. 1:131-135 Ja/Mr'58. H, 12

HUNGARY - COAL TAR

Investigations of modern processing of Hungarian bro coal tars. In English. A. Szilagyi, G. Markoczy, B. Raskay. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 4.365-374 '5 H, 13.

HUNGARY - COLLECTIVE FARMS

The economic effect of the work performed by a machine-tractor station on a collective farm. Z. Kelemen, K. Siebenfreud. Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 1:384-423 '57. H, 5.

The organization of transportation work on our collective farm. S. Biro. Gazdalkodas 2 no. 2: 79-80 Je'58. H, 5.

Principles of sharing in production achievements and the structure of some sharing variants applicable to collective farms. L. Komlos, Cs. Kovacs. Mg tud ak kozgazd evk 1:456-512 '57 H, 5.

Some experiences of the attempt of profit sharing an work organization based on share-crop cultivatio on the Red Star collective farms in Kiskunhalas. L. Csele. Gazdalkodas 2 no 2:1-12 Je'58. H, 5.

Two-year evolution of farming on the collective farm Oroshaza. I. Sin. Gazdalkodas 2 no 2:59-74 Je' H, 5.

The work of the collective farms of Baltonya in promoting intensive farming in agriculture and in organizing simple associations and special groups. A. Gyori, Jr. Gazdalkodas 2 no. 2:37-41 Je'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COMMERCE

Purchasing funds of the population and its commodity supply, 1950-1955. F. Vagi. Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 1:285-321 '57 H, 5.

HUNGARY - COMMUNISM

Hungarian people's writers in danger. Irod ujs 9 no. 18:8 S'58. H, 11.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST PARTY

Activities of the Institute of Party History of the Central Committee of the Hungarian Socialist Workers Party. N. K. Z pola walki 1 no. 1:357-359 '58. P, 6.

20 days in sisterly Hungary. P. Plesums. Kom sov La 13 no. 1, 24-28 Ja'58. La, 6.

HUNGARY - CONSTITUTION

On the holiday of our constitution Munka 8 no. 8:1 Ag'58. H, 5

HUNGARY - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Experiences of the membership assemblies of the building industry. L. Szalontai. Munka 8 no. 8: 30 Ag'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CONTAINERS

Increase in the traffic of containers used in transporting goods. K. Jakab. Csomag techn 3 no. 2:39-41 Mr/Ap'58 H, 5

HUNGARY - CORN (MAIZE)

Sowing maize with soybeans. In Russian. K. Erne. Mezhd sel zhurnal 2 no. 2:69-70 '58. B, 15.

HUNGARY - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

A communication of the Secretariat of the National Council of Trade-Unions on the evolution of the living standard of workers and employees in 1957. Munka 8 no. 8.3-5 Ag'58 H, 5

HUNGARY - COSTUME

Istvan Gyorffy's Matyo viselet (Matyo Costumes); a book review. In English. T. Hofer. Acta ethnogr Hung 8 no. 3/4:459-460 '58. H, 12.

M. Kresz' Hungarian Peasants Costumes; a book review. In German. A. Gaborjan Acta ethnogr Hung 8 no 3/4:479-480 '58. H, 12.

HUNGARY - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

A suspension order brought on the basis of procedure. T. Kiraly. Magyar jog 5 no. 9:257-260 S'58. H, 7.

The third revision of criminal procedure and the opinions of the Supreme Court. L. Molnar. Magyar jog 5 no. 9:260-265 S'58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

20 days in sisterly Hungary. P. Plesums. Kom sov La 13 no. 1:24-28 Ja'58. La, 6.

HUNGARY - DRAWINGS

muveszeti muzeum. A rajzmuveszet IX. es XX. szazad; a Szepmuveszeti ern kulfoldi rajzjtemenyenek legszemelitotta] Pataky Denes. [Budaeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1958. drawing, 19th and 20th centuries; eces in the collection of modern he Museum of Fine Arts. bibl.,

LICY

ns of economic planning. k kozgazd evk 1:76-101 '57.

he Institute of Economics. vk 1:523-525 '57. H, 5.

/ tud ak kozgazd evk 1:7-11

e Institute of Economics 55-1957. Magy tud ak '57. H, 5.

and the tasks of our economics. kozgazd evk 1:12-32 '57.

ltouton (Ethnographic Study w. In French. T. Hofer.), 3/4:466-468 '58. H, 12.

Ethnic souvenirs in the Directory prepared in 1958 for the domain of Garamszentbenedek. B Ila. Ethnographia 68 no. 3.512-515 '57. H, 12

The 1956 Yearbook of the Ferenc Mora Museum, a book review. Ethnographia 68 no. 3.538-539 '57. H, 12.

HUNGARY - FAMILY ALLOWANCES

On the modification of dispositions concerning family allowances. J. Kutis. Munka 8 no. 8:32-33 Ag'58 H, 5.

HUNGARY - FISHING

Evolution of fishing implements in the form of covers in Hungary. E. Solymos. Ethnographia 68 no. 3: 445-469 '57. H, 12

HUNGARY - FOOD

Basic principles of domestic baby-food canning to be established. F. Balla. Elelm ipar 12 no. 6/7: 193-197 Je/Jl'58. H, 16.

Operations of the Technical Council of the National Federation of Workers in the Food Industry during eighteen months. I. Kuritk. Munka 8 no. 8:11-12 Ag'58. H, 5.

The 7th General Assembly of the Scientific Association of the Agriculture and Food Industry in Hungary. J. Czibor. Elelm ipar 12 no. 6/7:165-169 Je/Jl'58. H, 16.

Work of the Subcentral Board of the Food-Industry-Library Network. A. Falvai. Elelm ipar 12 no. 6/7:222-223 Je/Jl'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Hungary and Poland in the time of the Czechoslovak crisis in 1938. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 7/8:69-73 Jl/Ag'58. P, 6.

HUNGARY - FORFEITURE

Problems connected with the condemnation to forfeiture for the benefit of the state according to the draft of the Civil Code. K. Benedek. Magyar jog 5 no. 9:265-267 S'58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY

Hydrobiological investigation of the eastern section of the Bukk Mountains. In German. A. Abraham, F. Biczok, J. Megyeri. Acta biol Szeged 3 no. 1/2:55-79 '57. H, 13.

Life in the Tisza. I. On the fauna in the Tisza and its flood area. In German. P. Beretzk and others. Acta biol Szeged 3 no. 1/2:81-108 '57. H, 13.

HUNGARY - FURAN

Achievements in the field of chemical technology of furan in Hungary. In French. G. Fodor, L. Beregi, F. Kalkay. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 3:315-323 '58. H, 13.

HUNGARY - GEOLOGY

Recent opening of the Dogger layers in the Villany Mountains. P. Kaszap. Foldt kozl 88 no. 1:119-121 Ja/Mr'58. H, 12.

HUNGARY - GLASS

Some problems of glass containers. L. Kertesz, Gy. Ribner. Csomag techn 3 no. 2:45-46 Mr/Ap '58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - GRAIN

The production and consumption of cereals before and after the liberation. B. Csendes. Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 1:355-383 '57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - GRAVEL

Investigation of gravel roundness on the Danube Terrace. E. Donath-Pecsi. Foldt kozl 88 no. 1:57-75 Ja/Mr'58. H, 12.

HUNGARY - GYPSIES

A classification of gypsies in Hungary. In English. K. Erdos. Acta ethnogr Hung 8 no. 3/4:449-457 '59. H, 12.

HUNGARY - HARBORS

At the exhibition of the prospective development plan of Csepel harbor. P. Major. Hidr kozl 38 no. 3:218 Je'58. H, 12.

HUNGARY - HEALTH EDUCATION

Beginnings of the education of the public in hygiene in Hungary S. Zsindely Egeszsegtudomany 2 no. 2: 150-157 '58 H, 14.

HUNGARY - HIGH SCHOOLS

A Slovak high school in Hungary. G. Korenyi. Kult zivot Slov no. 41:5 O'56. C, 11.

HUNGARY - HISTORY

Kovacs, Imre. Facts about Hungary. [New York] Hungarian Committee, 1958. 280 p. [In English. map, footnotes, tables] H, 4.

Contributions to the history of the Kossuth group of exiles. J. Balazs. Hadtort kozl no 3/4.70-82 '57. H, 4

The effect of the position taken by society on the military campaigns of Bocskai's War of Liberation. L. Nagy. Hadtort kozl no. 3/4:136-168 '57. H, 4.

General Sandor Karolyi's report to Rakoczy on the military situation in Transylvania during the spring of 1706. A. Marko. Hadtort kozl no. 3/4:382-395 '57. H, 4

The last day and the death of Petofi K. Mezosy. Hadtort kozl no 3/4:187-222 '57. H, 4

Laszlo Makkai's A kuruc nemzeti osszefogas elo[illegible]

Military aspects of the National Assembly of Onod. L. Gottreich. Hadtort kozl no. 3/4:83-100 '57. H, 4.

The 1645 campaign of Gyorgy Rakoczy I. L. Csoh-Szombathy Hadtort kozl no. 3/4:101-135 '57. H, 4.

A statue of bronze, or the poet? A. Dienes. Hadtort kozl no. 3/4:223-250 '57. H, 4.

The technique of history falsification. B. Hatvany. Irod ujs 9 no. 18:3 S'58. H, 11.

HUNGARY - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Reliability from the point of view of hydraulic engineering, of experimental drilling as carried out by equipment used at the present time. H. Lampl. Hidr kozl 38 no. 2:92-93 Ap'58. H, 12.

Report on the operations during the first half of 1958 of the Section of Hydraulics and Agricultural Water Economics. V. L. Hidr kozl 38 no. 3:187 Je'58. H, 12.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Dynamic life in the Club of Innovators and Inventors. Munka 8 no. 8:29 Ag'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRY, HEAVY

The development of some technological coefficients in heavy industry, an attempt at the application of the input-output system A. Brody. Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 1:134-155 '57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Evolution of Hungarian social security. (To be contd.) Gy. Illes. Munka 8 no. 8:6-8 Ag'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INSURANCE, TRANSPORTATION

Packaging and losses in shipping insurance. K. Guntner. Csomag techn 3 no. 2:57-58 Mr/Ap'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Culture and sport in the trade-union papers. Gy. Fono. Munka 8 no. 8:[3] of cover Ag'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INVESTMENTS

Financing the investments of State enterprises. A. Schmidt. Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 1:219-249 '57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - IRON

A debate of metallurgic workers and ironworkers on the three-year plan Munka 8 no. 8:8 Ag'58. H, 5.

Nearer to life; from the experiences of the Trade-Union of Ironworkers. M. Pongor. Munka 8 no. 8:9-10 Ag'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - IRRIGATION

Effect of the composition of water on the salination of the irrigated soils in the area of Tiszantul. M. Dzubay. Hidr kozl 38 no. 3:229-238 Je'58. H, 12.

Expenses of investment and operation of irrigation procedure by means of pipelines under the surface and the method of sprayed irrigation. I. Fekete. Gazdalkodas 2 no. 2:43-58 Je'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

The Hungarian navvies, the ethnographic characteristics of a present-day social strata, of an ethnographically specific branch of industry. In German. I. Katona. Acta ethnogr Hung 7 no. 1/2:155-210 '58. H, 12.

HUNGARY - LABOR DISPUTES

I. Nigrini, Gy. Maltas, and I. Zsombery's A munkaugyi vitak elintezese (Settlement of Labor Disputes); a book review. R. Szalai. Magyar jog 5 no. 9:284-285 S'58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - LAND

The draft of the Civil Code and its section of the land tenure. L. Nagy. Magyar jog 5 no. 9:271-274 S'58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - LAW

A discussion meeting of the Committee for Legal Science of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences concerning the present status and the tasks of the historiography of our law. P. Horvath. Jogtud kozl 13 no. 9:343-344 S'58. H, 7.

The present status and the tasks of the historiography of Hungarian law and constitution. M. Sarlos. Jogtud kozl 13 no. 9:321-327 S'58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - LEASES

Notice of lease termination given through notary public. J. Bacso. Magyar jog 5 no. 9:281-283 S'58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - LIBRARIES

The library and documentation. Gy. Rozsa, O. Ferenczy. Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 1:525-529 '57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - LICHENS

Remnants of pyrite lichen and pyrite sponge from Lower Pannonia. P. Palik. Foldt kozl 88 no. 1: 93-109 Ja/Mr'58. H, 12.

HUNGARY - LIGNITE

Activation of domestic brown coals by water vapor. L. Gartner. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 1:41-50 '58. H, 13.

Investigations of modern processing of Hungarian brown-coal tars. In English. A. Szilagyi, G. Markoczy, B. Hankay. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 4:305-374 '58. H, 13.

HUNGARY - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Status of the Hungarian counties during the years 1860-1867. M. Victor. Prav studie 6 no. 2:107-221 '58. C, 7.

HUNGARY - LUMBERING

Investigation of the conditions of nutrition hygiene among lumbermen. T. Aldor. Egeszsegtudomany 2 no. 2:105-112 '58. H, 14.

HUNGARY - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

The economic effect of the work performed by a machine-tractor station on a collective farm. Z. Kelemen, K. Siebenfreud. Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 1:384-423 '57. H, 5.

Tasks of transportation at the machine station of Paty. L. Gaspar. Gazdalkodas 2 no. 2:82-83 Je'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

The limits of accuracy in the bookkeeping records of the machinery industry. L. Lukacs. Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 1:178-202 '57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - METALLURGY

A debate of metallurgic workers and ironworkers on the three-year plan. Munka 8 no. 8:8 Ag'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - MILK

Problems of milk supply in Budapest. I. Biro. Elelm ipar 12 no. 6/7:216-221 Je/Jl'58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MINERAL WATERS

Experiments for expressing biological changes in mineral waters. M. Frank. Hidr kozl 38 no. 2: 140-142 Ap'58. H, 12.

Report on measuring the water output and temperature of mineral springs and wells in the provinces carried out in 1954 and 1955 by the Hydrogeologic Department of the National Research Institute of Balneology Hidr kozl 38 no. 2:143-156 Ap'58. H, 12.

HUNGARY - MINERALS

Investigating mineralization in the Darno Mountain near Sirok. J. Kiss. Foldt kozl 88 no. 1:27-41 Ja/Mr'58. H, 12.

HUNGARY - MOTORCYCLE RACING

Havel won in Budapest. J. Pilecky. Svet motoru 10 no. 14:423 Jl'58. C, 16.

HUNGARY - MUSEUMS

Pubal, Vaclav. Musejnictvi v Madarsku [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1957. 109 p. [Museums in Hungary. 1st ed. illus., fold map, bibl., tables] C, 1.

HUNGARY - NOTARIES

Notice of lease termination given through notary public. J. Bacso. Magyar jog 5 no. 9:281-283 S'58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - OIL WELLS

Formation of colite in productive oil wells. J. Tomor. Hidr kozl 38 no. 3:182-187 Je'58. H, 12.

HUNGARY - PACKING FOR SHIPMENT

Some problems of returning packaging materials. L. Kertesz, Gy. Ribner. Csomag techn 3 no. 2: 47-48 Mr/Ap'58. H, 5

What packaging instructions are compulsory? V. K Csomag techn 3 no. 2:41-43 Mr/Ap'58 H, 5.

HUNGARY - PALEOBOTANY

Complementary data on the Jurassic flora of the Mecsek Mountains. I. Nagy Foldt kozl 88 no. 1:128-130 Ja/Mr'58. H, 12.

Fossil plants from the coal seam of Salgotarjan. K. Rasky. Foldt kozl 88 no. 1:131-135 Ja/Mr'58. H, 12.

Plant remnants from the bauxite of Halimba. M Deak, I. Palfalvy. Foldt kozl 88 no. 1:136 Ja/Mr'58. H, 12.

HUNGARY - PALLETS

Handling goods by pallets. Gy. Garamszegi. Csomag techn 3 no. 2:50-52 Mr/Ap'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - PARCEL POST

Packaging deficiencies in parcel post. L. Jankovich. Csomag techn 3 no. 2:44 Mr/Ap'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT

On transfers. Munka 8 no. 8:31 Ag'58. H, 5.

HUNGARY - PETROLEUM

Desulfurization of gas oil distillates by the adsorption method. In English. J. Varga, V. Hesp. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 1/2.43-59 '58. H, 13.

Hydrogenation of domestic cracked mineral-oil distillates. I Szebenyi. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 1: 13-22 '58. H, 13.

Thermal stability of sulfur compounds of a gas oil distillate from Nagylengyel. In English. J. Varga, V. Hesp, E. Kocsis. Acta chimica Hung 14 no 1/2: 125-131 '58. H, 13.

HUNGARY - PLANTS

Survival of stoloniferous plant colonies (polycormophyta) of a relict character. In English. A. Penzes. Biologia 13 no. 4:253-264 '58.

HUNGARY - POLITICS AND GOVER

The great lesson. P. Berta. Kult
2 N'56. C, 11.

Instead of a gay telegram t
Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 45

A letter to Klara Feher, th
A Tenger (The Sea). K
Slov 11 no. 45:3 N'56. (

Morning in Slavin. P. Kar
no. 45:3 N'56. C, 11.

Notes on happenings in Hu
zivot Slov 11 no. 44:2 N

HUNGARY - PRECIPITATIO

Maps of average precipita
several years in the ca
J. Ujvari. Hidr kozl 3

HUNGARY - PUBLIC HEAL

Orszagos Kozegeszsegugy
Orszagos Kozegeszseg
1948-1954 evekben. K
[Muvelt Nep] 1956. 18
Institute of Hygiene du
illus., maps, bibl., d

HUNGARY - PURCHASING POWER

Purchasing funds of the population and its commodity supply, 1950-1955. F. Vagi. Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 1:285-321 '57. H, 5.

HUNGARY - REAL PROPERTY

A few problems concerning the auction of real property. M Wolf. Magyar jog 5 no. 9 278-281 S'58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The great lesson P Berta Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 45 2 N'56 C, 11.

HUNGARY - REPATRIATION

What the Voice of America doesn't say. J. Davis Kodum tagasip no. 34 4 S'58. E, 6.

HUNGARY - REVOLUTION, 1956

Hungary. Miniszteriumanacs. The counter-revolutionary conspiracy of Imre Nagy and his accomplices. [Budapest] Published by the Information Bureau of the Council of Ministers of the Hungarian People's Republic [1958] 169 p. [In English. illus., port., facsims., footnotes] H, 4.

Kovacs, Imre. Facts about Hungary. [New York] Hungarian Committee, 1958. 280 p [In English. map, footnotes, tables] H, 4.

Balticum, Ungern, Sovjet (Baltic States, Hungary, Soviet Union), a book review. J. Muhlberg. Oigus no. 2.41-43 '57. E, 7.

On Dery. Tr. from the French. R. Martin du Gard. Irod ujs 9 no. 18 1 S'58. H, 11.

Who needs the racket around the so-called Hungarian Question? Kodum tagasip no. 24 2, 4 Je'58. E, 6.

HUNGARY - RISK

Risk liability in the field of work contracts. B. Kemenes. Magyar jog 5 no. 9:267-271 S'58. H, 7.

HUNGARY - ROCKS

Two recent types of rock from the Mecsek Mountains. B. Mauritz. Foldt kozl 88 no 1:42-47 Ja/Mr'58. H, 12.

HUNGARY - SCULPTURE

Jan Kodet and Vincenc Vingler's exhibition in Budapest. J. P. Vytv prace 4 no. 15/16.6 O'56. C, 10.

HUNGARY - SEQUOIA

A new Sequoia rest from the Pannon strata of the Balaton Lake area. In German. P. Simoncsics, M. Kedves. Acta biol Szeged 3 no. 1/2:15-17 '57. H, 13.

HUNGARY - SEWERAGE

Prospective plan of the canalization of the capital city of Budapest. F. Szablya. Hidr kozl 38 no. 3: 161-174 Je'58. H, 12.

HUNGARY - SOILS

Effect of the composition of water on the saltnation of the irrigated soils in the area of Tiszantul. M. Dzubay. Hidr kozl 38 no. 3 229-238 Je'58. H, 12.

HUNGARY - SOYBEAN

HUNGARY - LOMA IOEN

An Incidence of tularemia in Hungary. In Russian. D Mezei. Mezhd nov zhurnal 2 no.2,90-104 '59. H,15.

HUNGARY - TRADE UNIONS

Collective contract in the textile union papers. Gy. Foto Munka 8 no.8 [7] of cover Ag'58. H,5.

Experiences of the membership association of the building industry. L. Szalontai. Munka 8 no.8, 30 Ag'58 H,5.

From the life of the territorial committees of trade unions. Munka 8 no.8:29 Ag'58 H,5.

Nearer to life, from the experience of the Textile Union of Borsodchem. M Pongor. Munka 8 no.8:9-10 Ag'58 H,5

Operations of the Technical Council of the National Federation of Workers in the Food Industry during eighteen months. I Kuntik. Munka 8 no.8:11-12 Ag'58. H,5

Union stewards prepare a national conference. Munka 8 no.8 2 Ag'58 H,5.

HUNGARY - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Accidents have increased; the police tightened the regulations. Auto motor 11 no.16:23 N'58. H,16.

Danger and the presence of mind; lessons from a fortunate accident. I Rongas Auto motor 11 no.16:27 N'58 H,16.

The new rules for the "Drive Without Accident" movement just out of print. Auto motor 11 no.16:24 N'58. H,16

HUNGARY - VEGETABLES

Zoltan Bessenyei's Zoldsagtermesztok termesztese (Growing Vegetables), a book review. M. Banko. Kiadalkozas 2 no.3:111-116 Je'58 H,5.

HUNGARY - VETERINARY MEDICINE

Investigation of the leptospiral infection of domestic animals in a village of Southeastern Hungary. J Kiryel, M Fust. Egeszsegtudomany 2 no.2: 97-101 '58. H,14

HUNGARY - VITICULTURE

Methods of clearing vineyards by mists in Hungary. In Russian. K. Pal. Mezhd sel zhurnal 2 no.3:76-87 '58. H,15.

Vine cutters in Hungary. In German. I Vincze Acta ethnogr Hung 7 no.1/2:91-95 '58 H,12.

HUNGARY - WAGES

Hungary. Penzugyminiszterium. A berelszamolas szabalyai nyilvantartasunk szervezese. 3. jav. es bov kiad. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 94 p. (A Penzugyminiszterium kivalasa kiadvanyai szervezesi utmutato) [Organization of analytic records for wage accounting; 3d rev. and enl. ed. diagrs., forms] H,5.

HUNGARY - WATER

The Danube from Hainburg to Visegrad. J.Tille. Hidr vedn 3 no.7:208-209 J'58. C,1.

Determination of the monthly average water output on the basis of the average water level. K. Szenasy. Hidr kozl 38 no.3:123-134 Ap'58. H,12.

Economic comparison of irrigation by pumps and by dams. P. Karman. Hidr kozl 38 no.3:94-101 Ap'58. H,12

Exploration of cavern waters in Veszprem. J. Tasny. Hidr kozl 38 no.3:175-181 Je'58. H,12.

Hydrogeological data of the water research area at Kaposvar. L. Lovas, Gy. Vitats. Hidr kozl 38 no.3:181-90 Ap'58. H,12.

Report on the operations during the first half of 1958 of the Section of Hydraulics and Agricultural Water Economies. V. L Hidr kozl 38 no.3:197 Je'58. H,12.

Self-purification of Eger Creek. Z.Banko Hidr kozl 38 no.3:157-160 Ap'58. H,12.

HUNGARY - WEAVING

Janos Kodolanyi's Hungary's ancient Chambered Tissues of Baranyaj a book review. In French. A. Gonfalvi. Acta ethnogr Hung 6 no.1/4:483-485 '57. H,12

HUNGARY - WELDING

Preparation of the welding of [illegible] to manganese resistant in Hungary. In Hungarian. [illegible] Acta ethnogr Hung [illegible] H,12.

HUNGARY - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

The fighting of the [illegible] Hungarian [illegible] 8 March - May [illegible] H,5

HUNTING

see also particular species

A. D. Ivanov, in Polish [illegible] hunting), a book review. [illegible] 12 No'58 '57. C,15.

HUNAN, M.P.

Hungin, a painter from [illegible] Hajdu [illegible] 4 no.12 N'58. C,20.

HUSBAND AND WIFE

see subdivision under Divorce LAWS

HUSBANDRY

Barton, Frederick Mc Kelvie. M Pelczar [illegible] heritable [illegible] Malth 1958 22p [Master's thesis] [illegible] of the Hungarian revolution [illegible]

Chemotherapeutic and [illegible] negotiations for a [illegible] Hospitary med [illegible]

HVALE, MATIJA

Philosophies Matija Hvale, an [illegible] Ivanica Matija Hvale and his [illegible] A. Nobilo Zagreb [illegible] 382.113 '58. V,11.

HVIZDOVSKAYA, PAVLA
see IVASAKH, PAVLA.

HYDRATION

New prospects [illegible] Hungarian People's Republic [illegible] H. Csontgyorgyi, E Nagymann, Pharmazie 13 no.2:105-110 '58. H,17

HYDRATES

Reaction [illegible] investigation of [illegible] quadrydrate crystals I Engelhardt [illegible] MTA 10 no.1 79 61 '58 H,13

Mixtures and mag-ale [illegible] Hungarian potash [illegible] Banyasz Kohasz Lapok 91 no.10 [illegible] '58 H,13

HYDRAULIC CONVEYING

Hydraulic transportation of coal. K Bernard [illegible] Banyasz Kohasz Lapok 91 no.10:729-733 '58 C,16

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING
see also specification under BULGARIA, Specific CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA

Aerodynamic method in hydraulic research. S.Vasiliev. Khidrotekh i melior 2 no.2:76-81 '58 H,18

Application of the Laplace transformation to the determination of settling efficiency. I Vagas Hidr kozl 38 no.2:139 Ap'58. H,12

Computation of the evaporation flow. L Vincenczi. Hidr kozl 38 no.3:165-169 Je'58. H,12.

Metallurgy corrects [illegible] A. Preszler Banyasz Kohasz Lapok 91 no.1:45-51 '58. H,13

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERS, SERBIAN

Engineer Josip Tyrsic, an obituary. Vodoprivreda Jug 1 pp.172 '58. V,16.

HYDRAULIC MACHINERY

Addition to the analytic study of the relative movement in rotating [illegible] I Vajda Mod kut gep 8:31 [illegible] current 10 no.1 [illegible] Ja-Je 57 H,13

HYDRAULICS

[illegible] Hidr kozl 38 no.2:[illegible] H,12

[illegible] Hungarian [illegible] physics. M. [illegible] [illegible] Fiz Szle [illegible]

The relations of hydrodynamic [illegible] of lubricants. V. Constantinescu [illegible] Acad Rep Pop Romine Studii si cerc mat 9 no.1:103-127 '58. H,18.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

HYDROBIOLOGY

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

HYDROCARBONS

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

HYDROCHEMISTRY

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

HYDROELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

HYDROGEOLOGY

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

HYDROGRAPHY

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

HYDROLOGY

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

HYDROMETEOROLOGY

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

HYDROMETRY

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

HYDROSTATICS

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

HYDROTHERAPY

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

HYGIENE

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

HYPERTENSION

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

HYPNOSIS

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

HYPOTHYROIDISM

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Heteropolyazeotropic systems. III. Methanol system, n-paraffinic hydrocarbons under reduced pressure. K. Zieborak, Z. Maczynska. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2: 293-302 '58. P, 13.

On the kinetics of the oxidation of hydrocarbons. VIII. Remarks on the induction period and on the existence of steps in oxidation processes. IX. Conditions of the transition of degenerated explosions into real explosions. X. Formal kinetic study and mechanism of cold-flames. In English. D. Gal, Z. Szabo. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 1:13-36 '58. H, 13.

A polyazeotropic system formed by toluene with homologous series of paraffin hydrocarbons (II) occurring in the gasoline fraction 100-125° C. and in isopropanol. I. M. Kominek-Szczepanik. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2: 283-294 '58. P, 13.

Possibilities of separating the higher aromatic alkyl hydrocarbons from various mixtures of reaction by means of chromatographic adsorption. S. Despa, C. Ittimescu, A. Rhee. Lucrarile petr 3:219-238 '57. R, 16.

Separation of liquids by thermal diffusion applied to hydrocarbon mixtures. R. Tunescu, G. Negoescu. Lucrarile petr 3:177-205 '57. R, 16.

HYDROCHLORIC ACID

Investigation of aluminum alcoholates. I. Aliphatic halogen aluminum alcoholates; preparation and thermal decomposition of hydrochloric complexes of halogen aluminum alcoholates. II. Reactions of aluminum phenolate and aluminum benzylates with hydrochloric acid. In German. G. Tokar, I. Simonyi. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 3:201-300 '58. H, 13.

Isolation of xylose from lye following the hydrolysis of beechwood by a diluted hydrochloric acid. K. Marek. Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada C no. 4:229-244 '57. C, 15.

Mechanism of migration of hydrogen and hydroxyl ions. Pt. 2. Transference numbers of HCl, KOH, KF, and KCl in mixtures of methanol and water at 5 and 25°C. In German. T. Erdey-Gruz, L. Majthenyi. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 4:417-430 '58. H, 13.

Thermodynamic investigation of ternary salt solutions. In German. E. Boresz. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 3: 301-314 '58. H, 13.

HYDROCHLORIDES

Color tests and determination of noradrenalone hydrochloride in nonaqueous medium in the presence of adrenalone hydrochloride. In English. I. Gyenes, A. Mizsei, L. Szabo. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 4: 389-402 '58. H, 13.

HYDROCYANIC ACID
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Synthesis of acrylonitrile from acetylene and hydrocyanic acid. I. Minter, F. Gherghel. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 7:403-412 Jl'56. R, 13.

HYDROCYCLONES
see SEPARATORS (MACHINES).

HYDRODYNAMICS

On a compressible mixture of liquid and gas, and its flow through porous media. In French. T. Oroveanu, H. Pascal. Rev mecanique appl 2 no. 1:93-99 '57. R, 16.

Particular solutions of the equation of the flow through porous nonhomogeneous media. T. Oroveanu. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 1: 83-88 '58. R, 16.

Some considerations on an hydrodynamic analogy of lamination. M. Popov, E. Deciu, I. Mitrica. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:905-914 '57. R, 16.

HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS
see also subdivision under CROATIA, KOREA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Construction of a water turbine driven by alternating current generators for maximum performance. V. Koran. El tech obzor 45 no. 7:378-382 Jl'56. C, 16.

HYDROGEN

Analytic use of silver permanganate. VIII. Micro- and semimicrodetermination of carbon and hydrogen in organic compounds containing fluorine. J. Horacek, J. Korbl. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2132-2135 N'57. C, 13.

Mechanism of migration of hydrogen and hydroxyl ions. Pt. 2. Transference numbers of HCl, KOH, KF, and KCl in mixtures of methanol and water at 5 and 25°C. In German. T. Erdey-Gruz, L. Majthenyi. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 4:417-438 '58. H, 13.

Paramagnetic effects during the viscous flow of gas and oxygen mixtures in a magnetic field, and their utilization in the analysis of gases. I. Ursu. Studii cerc fiz 8 no. 4:415-420 O/D'57. R, 13.

Research on the preparation of N-ethylanilines directly from nitrobenzene, ethyl alcohol, and hydrogen. S. Kurowski, Z. Leszczynski. Chemia stosow 2 no. 1 109-116 '58. P, 16.

Slow combustion of hydrogen in chlorine obtained by means of electrolysis in order to prevent explosions. I. Study of the slow combustion of hydrogen in chlorine in the presence of glass, in order to determine the technical characteristics of the reaction. II. Study of the slow combustion of hydrogen in chlorine in the presence of activated carbon, in order to determine the technical characteristics of the reaction. G. Kulcsar, M. Kulcsar-Novakova. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4:207-230 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

The Symposium on the Hydrogen Bond, Ljubljana, July 29-August 3, 1957. T. Urbanski. Nauka polska 6 no. 1:166-170 Ja/Mr'58. P, 1.

HYDROGEN BOMB

Our days; voices of conscience and reason. G. Altman. Komunist 16 no. 3:4 My'57. Y, 6.

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

Catalytic investigations. XVI. Autoxidation of ascorbic acid as a function of pH values in the presence of various alkalies. In English. Z. Csuros, J. Petro. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 1/2:95-106 '58. H, 13

Catalytic investigations. XVIII. Changes in the order of reaction, with respect to the acceptor, during catalytic hydrogenation. In English. Z. Csuros, I. Geczy, T. Keresztely. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 1: 91-102 '58. H, 13.

Dextran. VI. Influence of dextran concentration, temperature, and pH on the solubility of dextran in aqueous-ethanolic solutions at various ionic strengths. L. Lacko, J. Malek. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2006-2009 N'57. C, 13.

Effect of temperature on the process of polarographic or oscillographic curves. In German. E. Bodor. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 2:191-198 '58. H, 13.

HYDROGEN PEROXIDE

The activity of carrier-like promoters. A. Krause, B. Bothko, A. Calkowna. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:409-411 '58. P, 13.

Hydrogen peroxide in the textile industry. R-k. Tekstil Jug 7 no. 9:768-759 S'58. Y, 16.

Reaction of molybdate ions with hydrogen peroxide. I. The structure of peroxy molybdate ions. II. Reaction between polymolybdate ions and hydrogen peroxide. In German. L. Csanyi. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 1/2:69-87 '58. H, 13.

Reaction of molybdate ions with hydrogen peroxide. III. Notes on the existence of tetraperoxy dimolybdate ions. In German. L. Csanyi. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4:269-274 '58. H, 13.

HYDROGEN SULFIDE

Corrosion resistance of aluminum materials against aqueous solutions of hydrogen sulfide. K. Smrcek, L. Sekerka, V. Seifert. Chem prum 8 no. 6:297-301 Je'58. C, 16.

HYDROGENATION

[illegible] Hung 14 no. 1/2:139-148 [illegible]

Catalytic investigations. XVII. Autoxidation of ascorbic acid as a function of temperature and initial pH values. In English. Z. Csuros, J. Petro. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4:381-395 '58. H, 13.

Catalytic investigations. XX. Catalytic hydrogenation and polymerization as concurrent reactions. II. Heterogeneous catalytic redox polymerization of alkylnitrile. Z. Csuros and others. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no. 4:415-422 '59. H, 13.

Catalytic investigations. XXI. Catalytic hydrogenation and polymerization as concurrent reactions. III. Kinetics and mechanism of the heterogeneous catalytic redox polymerization of alkylnitrile. Z. Csuros, I. Geczy, B. Zsuffa. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no 4: 423-432 '58. H, 13.

Catalytic investigations. XXII. Investigations by the Raney nickel catalyzer. I. Change in the hydrogenation activity of Raney nickel in the relationship of the temperature and time of dissolution. Z. Csuros, J. Petro, J. Voros. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no 4. 433-448 '58. H, 13

Hydrodesulfurization of gas oil distillate by the Varga process. I. Szebenyi. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no 1 59-66 '58. H, 13

Hydrogenation of domestic cracked mineral-oil distillates. I. Szebenyi. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no 1: 13-22 '58. H, 13

HYDROGRAPHY
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

HYDROLOGY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Application of thermistors in hydrology and civil engineering. E. Vessey. Hidr kozl 38 no 2 143-144 Ap'58. H, 12.

Hydrologic problems of the upper Oder River. Pt. 1-2. J. Punzet. Wiad hydrolog 6 no. 2:53-86 '58. P, 12.

Hydrologic yearbooks of the countries of the Danube basin. G. Csehidi. Hidr kozl 38 no. 3:201-202 Je'58. H, 12.

Oto Dub's Hydrologia, hydrografia, hydrometria (Hydrology, Hydrography, Hydrometry), a book review. G. Csehidi. Hidr kozl 38 no. 2.142 Ap'58. H, 12

10 years of work. M. Molga. Gaz obserw 10 no 12-3-4 D'57. P, 13.

HYDROLYSIS

Biuret reaction of proteins. VII. Investigation of the hydrolysis of gliadin-biuret complexes containing various quantities of copper. In German. Z. Kovats. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 1:9-18 '58. H, 13.

Isolation of xylose from lye following the hydrolysis of beechwood by a diluted hydrochloric acid. K. Marek. Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada C no. 4:229-244 '57. C, 15.

HYDROSTATICS

A method for determining the distribution of hydrostatic pressures at the central section of arched barrages. R. Priscu, M. Constantinescu. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:887-896 '57. R, 16.

HYDROTROPIC SUBSTANCES

Use of active hydrotropic substances in manufacturing glue and gelatin. G. Alexandrescu, A. Suszer. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 6:380-387 Je'56. R, 13.

HYDROXIDES

Hindering of the polarographic diffusion currents by metal hydroxides during electrode reactions. II. B. Behr, J. Chodkowski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2: 339-352 '58. P, 13.

HYDROXYACETOPHENONE

2-Methyl-4-alcoxy-chromone-cyanide dyes. A. Szuchnik, J. Swiderski, W. Czerska. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:255-264 '58. P, 13.

HYDROXYHYDROXYMETHYLPYRANONE

Potentiometric study of complex salts of kojic acid in aqueous solution. A. Okac, Z. Kolarik. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2017-2022 N'57. C, 13.

HYDROXYL GROUP

Catalytic action of copper complexes on the rate of the decomposition of glycocoll. In German. J. Nyilasi. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 1:51-63 '58. H, 13.

HYDROXYL ION

Mechanism of migration of hydrogen and hydroxyl ions. Pt. 2. Transference numbers of HCl, KOH, KF, and KCl in mixtures of methanol and water at 5 and 25°C. In German. T. Erdey-Gruz, L. Majthenyi. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 4:417-438 '58. H, 13.

HYDROXYMETHYLBUTANONE

Equations for the activity coefficients having the property of symmetry of van Laar's equations. E. Ruckenstein, O. Smigelschi. Bul Inst politi Bucuresti 18 no. 1/2:39-46 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

HYGIENE

Prague, Ustav hygieny. Sbornik thesi vyzkumnych praci [Collection of scientific reports, 1952-1956. Praha, Matice hornicko-hutnicka, 1957. 90 p. [In Czech, English, and Russian. Illus., graphs, tables] C, 14.

HYGROMETRY

Psychrometric chart for the system ethyl acetate, 1,1-dimethyl, n-hexane. Chem Ingenieur Tech 29 no. 3: 177 Mr '57. P, 10.

HYPERTONIC

Comparison of steady-state inulin clearance in French, American, Spiny pocket mice no. 002387 1000 '57. C, 1,6.

HYPERGLYCEMIA

Demonstration of the effect of the hyperglycemic antiserum factor, A. Chiffoleau and others. C r hebd S ac no. 4,307 3410 '57. C, 14.

Relationship between the same factor on blood sugar and the occurrence of hyperglycemic syndrome. L. Barta, Gy. Simon. Biol ex hung MTA K no. 4, 405 409 '58 H, 14

HYPOTHALAMUS

Implantation of the hypothalamus and hippocampus for the higher nervous functions. II. from the Hung. aspect. K. Horsak. C r hebd S ac no. 1,401-406 '57. C, 14.

HYPOXIA

Causing experimental "H. pneumonia" in dogs isolated from hypoxia. M. Feldt, P. Feldt. Biol ex hung MTA K no. 4 437 440 '58. H, 14.

Comparative investigation of the composition of the ATP and both the glycogen content as well as the hydrolytic glycogen content of striated muscles, the heart and uterus in a state of hypoxia (shock, pneumonia, arterial hypoxia). I. Takacs, M. Szabo. Biol ex hung MTA K no. 4 371 385 '58. H, 14.

HYPOXIMETER

Wenne Chirurgen Kongressen J. Bozdech. Lek 13 no. 9 1347 337 My '58. C, 15.

HYSTEROMETRY
see also UTERUS, MEASUREMENT.

IASI - CHURCHES

Restoration and inspection of the ancient churches of Iasi, D. Nanlaon. Studii cercet ist art 4 no. 3/4, 77 98 '57. H, 10.

IAVORSKY, PETR KRACHTOLOV

Question concerning the Marxist interpretation of Javorsky's works. I. Rusk. Lit mirni 3 no. 4/75 86 Jl-Ag '58. H, 11.

IBIS

Facial colors. Z. Hachicki. Bud wiadomosci 10 no. 7 20 31 Jl '58. P, 17

Investigations on the influence of nitrified fen on the durability and quality of Bulle cod. J. Borowik, and others. Prace Morsk Inst no. 9,633 670 '57. P, 15

ICELANDIC AUTHOR
see AUTHOR, ICELANDIC

ICONS

Icons on glass and wood engravings of the Rumanian peasants of Transylvania. V. Niculescu. Studii cercet ist art 4 no. 3/4, 397-416 '57. H, 10.

IL'INSKII, IGOR VLADIMIROVICH

Rendezvous with Igor Ilinskii. V. Ilin. Lit i zhizn no. 32 3 Ag '58. L, 11.

ILLEGITIMACY
see also subdivision under POLAND,

Legal characteristics of the acknowledgment of a child and the consequences of such an evaluation. H. Grzybowski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 4 3-12 Ap '57. P, 7.

ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

IMMUNITY

Changes in leucoprotease and serum protease following immunization. J. Metanovic. Ca mikrobiol 3 no. 3: 137-143 '58. C, 13.

Some problems of immunity through vaccination. L. Ormay. Egeszsegtudomany 2 no. 1:74-82 '58. H, 14.

IMPEDANCE (ELECTRICITY)

Measurement of the stability of amplifiers by input impedance. J. Cermak. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 1:49-65 Ja '58. C, 16.

Symmetrical rhombic impedance [illegible] pulse [illegible] V. Pegnam Malarati. [illegible] pulse Bucuresti Bul [illegible]

IMPLANTATION

Histological examination of the colonial nerve and its evolution; a critical review of the literature. A. Miglio Bibliotheca Dub fasc. 1 [illegible]

IMPORT
see subdivision COMMERCE under names,
FOREIGN,

INCOME
see subdivision under NAMES OF TAXES

INDEBTEDNESS

A forward population of [illegible] G. Vintilescu, I. Pompilian. Studii si cercet [illegible] '58. H, 1.

Synthesis in the series of [illegible] thiols of hydrofuran I, 3 [illegible] Chem Ber 91 no. 11 2 [illegible]

INDANTHRONE HYDRAZO

Distribution of free amino groups in potato tissues [illegible] Daily effect. Physiologically active [illegible] determination of the general rate [illegible] in potato juice by means [illegible] reaction. H. Paper, chromatographic [illegible] and the determination of [illegible] potato juice [illegible] Acta biol Szeged [illegible]

INDIA

Development of independent [illegible] an anniversary. M. Dobrescu. [illegible] 3 Ja '58. V, 6.

Modern India integrated with the past. J. Hamel. Neue Justiz 2 no. 2 [illegible]

INDIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Get acquainted with the [illegible] Communist [illegible] V, 8.

INDIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

A useful journal of economic analysis, Artha Vijnana [illegible] Y, 6.

INDIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - PAKISTAN

The dispute about the Indus River. G. H. Dar Int Rel 1 no. 2[illegible] 30 Ag '58. [illegible]

INDIAN OF SOUTH AMERICA

The burial urn of the Brazilian Indians. [illegible] L. Dogliotti. Acta anthropol Sinica [illegible] '58. H, 12.

INDO PAKISTAN
see PAKISTAN, INDO,

INDICATION AND TEST PAPERS

Complexometric titration [illegible] ERIOCHROME Azurol B as an indicator for the determination of thorium, nickel, cerium, and lanthanum. M. Majat, M. Tomicova. [illegible] Chem Ind 7 no. 11 [illegible]

Contribution to the analysis of superphosphates. A comparative study of the methods for the [illegible] of the assimilable phosphorus in water phosphates, application of the method of determining the phosphorus by its reservation into bismuth phosphate. III. Volumetric determination of the phosphorus assimilable as lead phosphate, in the presence of lithium as bulk ash. IV. Volumetric direct determination of the phosphorus assimilable as bismuth phosphate, in the presence of lithium as bulk ash. C. Liteanu, M. Vancea, M. Voicanu. Studii cercet chimie Cluj 8 no. 1/2 251-265 Jl '57. H, 13

Determination of calcium in the presence of Eriochrome Red B as indicator. In German. I. Jenkner. Z. Analyt. Chem. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 2 163-174 '58. H, 13.

Dyes extracted from black grapes and their use as universal indicators. J. Goldstein. Rev chimie Min pets 7 no. 11:660-667 N '56. H, 13.

Synthesis of some volumetric indicators of the Eriochrome type. A. Haleagh. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 5:275-278 My '56. H, 13.

Volumetric determination of zinc by potassium iron (II) cyanide with the use of reversible redox-potentiometric indicators. In English. J. Bognar, L. Nagy. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 1-3 '58. H, 14.

INDICTMENTS
see subdivision under POLAND,

Patents

[illegible]

Patents Application

[illegible]

Patents [illegible]

[illegible]

Patents [illegible]

[illegible]

Patents [illegible]

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT (Continued)

Semmel, Edgar. Zaklady operativniho planovani vyroby. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 108 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Principles of the operational planning of production; a university *textbook. 1st ed. graphs, tables*] C, 5.

Stelmach, Karel. Kontrola kvality vyroby v socialistickem prumyslovem podniku. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 28 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Control of the quality of production in the socialist industrial enterprise; a university textbook. 1st ed. diagrs.] C, 5.

Stojakovic, Miso. Ideja i praksa radnickog upravljanja u svetu. [Beograd, Kultura, 1957] 46 p. (Politicka biblioteka, sv. 8) [The idea and practice of workers' management in the world. illus.] Y, 5

Automatic reminder; manual, reminder, aid in the organization, recorder of current and finished operations. Lj. Brasic. Tehnika Yug 13 no 8: 1407-1410 '58 Y, 16.

Investment conditions of full employment, problems of a long-term plan. A. Broner, A. Jozefowicz. Gosp plan 13 no. 9:17-27 S'58. P, 5.

Mechanization and automatization, the second industrial revolution. K. Styblo. Hut listy 13 no. 3:240-248 Mr'58. C, 16.

The permanent inventory of materials. Ucetni evidence 6 no. 7:269-271 Jl'58. C, 5.

Principles of economic analysis of the calculation of costs of production. J. Cap. Ucetni evidence 6 no. 7:257-262 Jl'58. C, 5.

The problem of the organization of management; foreign experiences. S Szalowski. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 9 427-430 S'58. P, 5.

Programing the structure of the investment outlays. R. Witczewski. Gosp plan 13 no. 9:27-35 S'58. P, 5.

The role and effect of self-financing in industrial capitalist countries. V. Milenkovic. Pregl dr pit 10 no. 7/8:65-74 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 1.

The rush at the end of the month and the stocks. A. Brody. Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 1:203-216 '57. H, 5.

Shortcomings of the cumulative costs of production and the principles of calculation on the basis of machine-hours. J. Kujawski. Ekon org pracy 9 no. 8:338-341 Ag'58. P, 5.

Sometimes it is good to know. O. Czerniewicz. *Gosp mat* 10 no. 15:521-524 Ag'58. P, 5.

Workers' management and modern society. L. Bavcon. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 2:97-121 '58. Y, 11.

INDUSTRIAL MOBILIZATION

The substitution of articles in industrial mobilization. M. Kokoljevic. Voj ekon pregl 5 no. 3:161-169 My/Je'58. Y, 17.

INDUSTRIAL MUSEUMS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

INDUSTRIAL TELEVISION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

INDUSTRY

Svantner, Milos. Odvetvova struktura prumyslu. Milos Svantner, Miroslav Borak, Jiri Slama. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 77 p. (*Ucebni texty vysokych skol*) [*Structure of industry* according to branches; a university textbook. 1st ed. footnotes, tables] C, 5.

Power for the metallurgic, chemical, and other industries. C. Kromer. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 4: 590-593 '58. Y, 16.

Some relations between industrial production and the consumption of power. R. Freiberger, F Schulz. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 4:545-551 '58. Y, 16.

INDUSTRY, HEAVY
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

INDUSTRY, LIGHT
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

INFANTS

Biosynthesis of vitamin B_{12} and folic acid in intestines of suckling children. E. Kaleja. Vestis Latv ak no 7-57-60 '56. La, 1.

Problems of physiology in the period of the infancy of mammals and man. I. Mikulas. Cs fysiol 6 no. 4: 563-566 '57. C, 13.

INFLORESCENCE

Analysis of the inflorescence of the Caryophyllaceae with a glance at the problem of inflorescence in general. In German. M. Gusuleac. Rev biol 2 no. 2:215-245 '57. R, 13.

INFRARED RAYS

A device for heating the laboratory equipment with infrared rays. G. Spirescu, S. Razidescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 9:550-552 S'56. R, 13.

A fast method of determining the solid substances of cheese and curd by infrared rays. V. Maly. Pruh potravin 7 no. 1:37-41 '56. C, 16.

The use of infrared radiators in heating large halls. (No/Fa/Ro). Tech praca 10 no. 9:667-669 S'58. C, 16.

INGARDEN, ROMAN

The existence and structure of a literary work; logical remarks on Roman Ingarden's Studia z estetyki (Studies in Aesthetics). Pt. 1. J. Pelc. Studia filoz no 3:121-164 '58. P, 3.

INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SWEDEN.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo spravedlnosti. Pravnicky ustav. Komentar k obcanskemu zakoniku. Vypracoval kolektiv prakovniku pod vedenim Rudolfa Holuba. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Orbis. [Commentary to the Civil Code. 1st ed. index] C, 7.
Vol. 5. [Inheritance law] 1957. 380 p.

INJURIES (LAW)
see subdivision DAMAGES under POLAND.

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Problem of standardizing the transport vessels on the Danube River. C. Stefanescu. Rev transport 5 no. 7:297-303 Jl'56. R, 16.

Theoretical investigation of the economic aspect of river transportation by convoys with tugboats. M. Dimitrijevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 8:1379-1385 '58. Y, 16.

INORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Epiphysis in acute and chronic experimentation, and its influence on the variations of the brain content of adenosinetriphosphoric acid, and creatinephosphoric acid, and inorganic phosphorus. S. Milcu, I. Potop, E. Juvina. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 9: 807-812 S'57. R, 13.

Inorganic macromolecular and cyclic combinations. I. Haiduc. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 12:721-726 D'56. R, 13.

Thyroxine in acute and chronic experimentation, and its influence on the variations of adenosinetriphosphoric and creatinephosphoric acids, and on inorganic phosphorus. S. Milcu, I. Potop, C. Ciocirdia. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 9:813-818 S'57. R, 13.

INSCRIPTIONS, GREEK

Considerations on the education of youth in Histria in connection with the unpublished inscriptions. E. Popescu. Studii ist vecha 7 no. 3/4:343-365 Jl/D'56. R, 4.

INSCRIPTIONS, MINOAN

The importance of deciphering Minoan writing. O. Pelikan. Nasa veda 3 no. 8:366-369 Ag'56. C, 1.

INSECTICIDES

New organic phosphorus compounds as insecticides. III. In English. K. Szabo, Gy. Matolcsy. Acta chimica Hung 10 no. 3:201-209 '56. H, 13.

Organophosphoric insecticides; present stage of knowledge of their physiological actions. E. Popescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 11:629-633 N'56. R, 13.

Research report on the Wofatox and Malathion method of spraying. S. Bordas and others. Egeszsegtudomany 2 no. 1:56-73 '58. H, 14.

INSECTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

The more recent achievements in using parasites for destruction of insects injurious to plants. H. Sandner. Kosmos biol 5 no. 3,268-272 '56. P, 13.

Occurrence of injurious insects in the postwar decade. W. Koehler. Sylwan 102 no. 4:18-37 Ap'58. P, 15.

INSTALLMENT CONTRACTS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

INSULATION (HEAT)

Materials for thermal and sound insulations. Rev calor fer 6 no. 7 402-403 Jl'58. R, 16.

Mixing machine for insulation pulp for locomotives. D. Grozev. *Transp delo 10 no. 4:42 '58. B, 16.*

INSULATION (SOUND)
see *SOUNDPROOFING.*

INSURANCE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

INSURANCE, AGRICULTURAL
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

INSURANCE, SOCIAL
see subdivision under *CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EUROPE, WESTERN;* FRANCE; HUNGARY; SWEDEN; *YUGOSLAVIA.*

INSURANCE, TRANSPORTATION
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

INTEGRALS

Some integrals in lattices. R. Cristescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 2:119-123 F'58. R, 13.

INTEGRATORS

Integrator of low direct currents. J. Urbanec. El tech obzor 45 no. 7:375-376 Jl'56. C, 16.

INTELLECTUAL LIFE

La Combe. C. Milosz. Kultura Paris no. 10:26-38 O'58 P, 1.

Present roads and prospects. D. Kastratovic. Nase teme 2 no. 2:264-273 '58. Y, 5.

INTERFEROMETER
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

INTERNAL-COMBUSTION ENGINES
see GAS AND OIL ENGINES and this subdivision under RUMANIA.

THE INTERNATIONAL

The First International. S. Belic. Komunist 17 no. 71 S'58. Y, 6.

INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ART CRITICS

6th Congress of the International Association of Art Critics. Przegl art no. 1:57-59 Ja/F'58. P, 1

INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF DEMOCRATIC LAWYERS

Declaration of the International Association of Democratic Lawyers. Just nova 14 no. 4:661-662 '58. R, 7.

INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF TESTING AND RESEARCH LABORATORIES FOR MATERIALS AND STRUCTURES

The Symposium of the International Association of Testing and Research Laboratories for Materials and Structures, Stockholm, April 23-30, 1957. S. Kaman. Nauka polska 6 no. 1:176-180 Ja/Mr'58. P

INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT

A useful form of economic assistance; World Bank's loan to India. N. O. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 203:13 S'58 Y, 6.

INTERNATIONAL CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

Regulations of the International Chamber of Commerce concerning bank collection. M. Dietrich. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 9:441-444 S'58. P, 5.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF HISTORICAL SCIENCES 10TH, ROME, 1955

Medieval studies at the Congress of Historical Scie in Rome. L. Koczy. Teki hist 6:54-69 '56/57. P, 4.

INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION

Toward universal cooperation; international relatio of the People's Youth of Yugoslavia. M. K. Komunist 17 no. 39:2 Ja'58. Y, 6.

INTERNATIONAL ELECTROTECHNICAL COMMISSION

Session of the International Electrotechnical Commission in Paris, 1958. A. Zmolik. Vynalezy 2 no. 9 17-19 '58. C, 16.

INTERNATIONAL GEOPHYSICAL YEAR, 1957-1958

Impressions from an expedition to Spitsbergen in July 1957. A. Majewski. Gaz obserw 11 no. 4: 12-14 Ap'58. P, 13.

The International Geophysical Year 1957-1958. J. Bouska. Nasa veda 3 no. 4;168-174 Ap'56. C, 1.

Lithuanian scientist and the International Geophysical Year. B. Styra. Reporis Vilna S 14'58:2. Li, 1.

Participation of Czechoslovakia in the International Geophysical Year 1957-1958. J. Bouska. Nasa veda 3 no. 7;311-313 Jl'56. C, 1.

The Polish expedition to Spitsbergen 1957-1958. C. Centkiewicz. Gaz obserw 10 no. 12 5 D'57. P, 13.

Roads are crossing in the Antarctic; International Geophysical Year in the shadow of political events. A. Stefanovic. Komunist 17 no. 36;3 Ja'58. Y, 6.

INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE OF WELDING

International Association of Welding; its congress of 1958. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 4;372-373 Mr[1.e. Ap]'58. R, 16.

The 10th Annual Congress of the International Association of Welding. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 4;367-369 Mr[1.e. Ap]'58. R, 16.

INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION

Forty-second Session of the General Conference of the International Organization. R. Pesic. Soc pol 8 7/8;94-102 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 5.

INTERNATIONAL LAW

Logical undisolubility of international law. I. Tammelo. Oigus no. 3;4-6 '57. E, 7.

Vladislav Brajkovic's Medunarodno transporno pravo (International Transportation Law); a book review. Rastovcan. Zbornik prav Zagreb 8 no. 1;88-90 '58. Y, 7.

INTERNATIONAL PRESS INSTITUTE

News in Asia, a report on the Asian Conference of the International Press Institute; a review. K. Zieris. Novinarsky sbor 1 no. 4;525-526 '56. C, 11.

INTERNATIONAL RAILWAY UNION

Charts of the International Railway Union. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 4;123-125 Ap'58. P, 16.

INTERNATIONAL TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE CONSULTATIVE COMMITTEE

International Telegraph and Telephone Consultative Committee. W. Adaszewski. Tele-radio 3 no. 9;486-492 S'58. P, 16.

INTERNATIONAL UNION FOR THE PROTECTION OF INDUSTRIAL PROPERTY
see UNION INTERNATIONALE POUR LA PROTECTION DE LA PROPRIETE INDUSTRIELLE.

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF PURE AND APPLIED CHEMISTRY

16th International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry in Paris in 1957. T. Urbanski. Nauka polska 6 no. 1; 171-175 Ja/Mr'58. P, 1.

INTERNATIONAL WATER SUPPLY ASSOCIATION

4th Congress of the International Water Supply Association. H. Janczewski. Gaz woda san 32 no. 7;279-280 Jl'58. P, 16.

INTERSTELLAR MATTER

Interstellar matter; a lecture delivered at the inauguration of the 1957/58 academic year at the University of Warsaw. S. Piotrowski. Rocz Uniw warsz 1;83-94 '58. P, 1.

INTERVENTION

Aerrcade [illegible] Ind. [illegible] a 8 17'58; 1"-14. I 1.

INTESTINES

Bio[illegible] in intestines [illegible] Laty ak no. 7: 3"-93 '[illegible]

INVESTMENTS

Bo[illegible] Praha, [illegible] [Stock [illegible] C, 5.

INVENTORS, CZECH

Franz Joseph Gerstner's work. F. Jilek. Sbor Nar tech mus 2;106-113 '56. C, 16.

Josef Bozek at the Prague Polytechnic School. F. Jilek. Sbor Nar tech mus 2;64-97 '56. C, 16.

Joseph Ressel (1793-1857); on the occasion of the 100th anniversary of his death. A. Struna. Stroj vest 4 no. 1/2;1 Mr'58. Y, 16.

INVERTEBRATES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Ecology of the more important invertebrates of the Baltic Sea. Z. Mulicki. Prace Morsk inst no. 9: 313-379 '57. P, 16.

INVESTMENTS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Stanek, Josef. Zasady a metody urcovani ekonomicke efektivnosti envestic ve stadiu projektove pripravy. Praha. [Principles and methods of determining the economic effiplency of capital investment in the stage of preparing projects. English, German, and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes, tables] C, 6. Vol. 1. [Evaluation of the results of discussions on the economic efficiency of capital investment] 1958. 186 p.

Determinants of the investment potential in underdeveloped countries. R. Lang. Zbornik pray Zagreb 8 no. 1;5-21 '58. Y, 7.

IODINE
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Absorption of the radioiodine compounds in the liver and other tissues of rats intoxicated in various degrees with carbon tetrachloride (CCl_4). S. Milcu and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 2;215-221 F'58. R, 13.

Estimation of the radiochemical purity of I^{131} and Sr^{90} by electrophoresis on paper. M. Mach. Chem prum 8 no. 6;303-305 Je'58. C, 16.

The influence of the preparation of poultry fat for analysis of the changes of peroxide value, acid value, and iodine value. A. Niewiarowicz, H. Wcislo. Przem spoz 12 no. 8;297-300 Ag'58. P, 16.

I^{131} uptake of homotransplanted rat thyroids. In English. L. Devenyi, L. Kertesz, B. Czenkar. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 4;325-331 '58. H, 13.

IODOMETHANE

Action of methyl iodide on 1-methyl-2-ethyl-Δ^2-pyrroline. R. Lukes, V. Dedek. Chem listy 51 no. 11;2059-2064 N'57. C, 13.

IODOMETRY

Iodometric determination of formaldehyde in an alkaline medium by means of conductometric titration. D. Ceausescu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4: 291-295 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

Iodometric investigations. L. Szekeres. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no. 4;393-400 '58. H, 13.

ION EXCHANGE

Exchangers of ions. I. Harati. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 6;343-348 Je'58. R, 13.

Quantitative determination of uranium by the application of ion exchange and complexon separation. M. Fodor. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no. 4;563-470 '58. H, 13.

Twenty years of ion-exchange chromatography in analytic chemistry. D. Shishkov. Khim i industriia 30 no. 1;19-22 '58. B, 16.

IONESCU, AUREL

Professor Aurel Ionescu, an obituary. M. Ilanganut. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 1;66 Ja'56. R, 13.

IONIZATION

A method of determining the mass and energy of ionizing particles by nuclear emulsions. In French. M. Petrascu, C. Beslliu. Rev physique 2 no. 1;55-58 '57. R, 13.

IONIZATION OF GASES

On the absorption of electromagnetic waves by ionized gases. In French. V. Mihu. Rev physique 2 no. 1;99-103 '57. R, 13.

IONS

Konference o nervovem rizeni metabolismu a aktivnim transportu iontu, Prague, 1956. Sbornik praci. Usporadal Ernest Gutmann. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 195 p. [Symposium on nervous regulation of metabolism and active transport of ions. 1st ed. In Czech, English, German, and Russian with English and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., graphs, tables] C, 13.

The activity of carrier-like promoters. A. Krause, B. Bethke, A. Calkowna. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2;409-411 '58. P, 13.

Blue derivatives of carotenoids. In English. F. Korosy. Acta chimica Hung 15 no 1:35-49 '58. H, 13.

Conditions of formation of phosphomolybdic acids in solutions. W. Kemula, S. Rosolowski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2;419-420 '58. P, 13.

Detection and determination of metal ions by catalysis; the microanalytical utilization of the catalytic effect by using the oxidation and reduction reactions of organic compounds. J. Bognar. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no. 4;335-351 '58. H, 13.

Effect of potassium ions on the electrical activity of the excitatory and inhibitory fibers. D. Zacharova, J. Zachar. Cs fysiol 6 no. 4,472-478 '57. C, 13.

Effect of temperature on the process of polarographic or oscillographic curves. In German. E. Bodor. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 2;191-198 '58. H, 13.

A gravimetric method for the determination of the phosphate ion as phosphate of lead. M. Vancea, M. Volusniuc. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 1/2;93-98 Ja/Je '57. R, 13.

Heat capacity of ions in aqueous solutions. In German. A. Kapustinskii. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 4;351-364 '58. H, 13.

Iodometric investigations. L. Szekeres. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no. 4;393-400 '58. H, 13.

Ionic radii and the law of multiple proportions. In English. A. Kapustinskii. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 3: 217-224 '58. H, 13.

Mechanism of migration of hydrogen and hydroxyl ions. Pt. 2. Transference numbers of HCl, KOH, KF, and KCl in mixtures of methanol and water at 5 and 25°C. In German. T. Erdey-Gruz, L. Majthenyi. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 4;417-436 '58. H, 13.

A method of interpretation of absorption spectra of complex ions. W. Kolos. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2: 329-338 '58. P, 13.

A new method for the microchemical detection of Fe^{3+} ions; a brief communication. In German. E. Schwimmer. Acta chimica Hung 14 no 3/4: 311-313 '58. H, 13

On the stability of some four-coordinated complexes. W. Kolos. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2;393-395 '58. P, 13.

Physical and chemical study on the formation of molybdate pyrophosphates in aqueous solutions. R. Ripan, I. Zsako. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 1/2;7-10 Ja/Je '57. R, 13.

Reaction of molybdate ions with hydrogen peroxide. I. The structure of peroxy molybdate ions. II. Reaction between polymolybdate ions and hydrogen peroxide. In German. L. Csanyi. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 1/2;69-87 '58. H, 13.

Reaction of molybdate ions with hydrogen peroxide. III. Notes on the existence of tetraperoxy dimolybdate ions. In German. L. Csanyi. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4;269-274 '58. H, 13.

Term splitting in electrostatic complexes. In German. T. Kelen. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4;255-268 '58. H, 13.

IRAN - HISTORY

Greek sources on Darius' retreat in the Scythian expedition. P. Alexandrescu. Studii ist vechie 7 no. 3/4;319-342 Jl/D'56. R, 4.

IRAQ - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Under the flag of the Republic. B. Aleksic. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no. 10;10-11 O'58. Y, 5.

IRAQ - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Events in Iraq; the natural way of development. D. Stojlkovic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 9-290-301 S'58. Y, 5.

The youngest republic, Iraq. M. Milenkovic. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 200/201;5-6 Ag'58. Y, 6.

IRON
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, HUNGARY.

Effect of temperature on kinetics of iron oxidation in the solutions of neutral salts (KCl) in the beginning phase of the process. In Russian. A. Lokonbaha, L. Lidepina. Vestis Laty ak no. 7;99-107 '58. La, 1.

IRON (Continued)

K. V. Zenger, inventor of the Thomas process? I. Krulis. Sbor Nar tech mus 2:123-130 '56. C, 16.

A new method for the microchemical detection of Fe^{3+} ions; a brief communication. In German. E. Schwimmer. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4: 311-313 '58. H, 13.

Production of iron and steel by means of electric power. H. Waldo, B. Marincek. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 6:1301-1305 '58. Y, 16.

The quality of material for the iron bridge across the Tisza River near Titel. A. Bozanovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 4:573-580 '58. Y, 16.

Study of porous iron bearings with improved wear-resisting properties. G. Dan, O. Stefan, A. Protopopescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 4:465-481 '57. R, 16.

The temperature spectra and their utilization as a new method for the study of matter; some results regarding iron and certain steels. M. Bolgiu. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 4:415-424 '57. R, 16.

IRON HYDROXIDES

The ferric polyorthohydroxide association. A. Krause, K. Zaldecka. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:405-408 '58. P, 13.

The influence of trace elements on the catalytic activity of γ-FeOOH. A. Krause, K. Laslowicz. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:403-404 '58. P, 13.

IRON-MOLYBDENUM ALLOYS

A contribution to the determination of FeO, MnO, and of dissolved gases in iron. M. Sicha. Hut listy 13 no. 2:155-162 F'58. C, 16.

Contribution to the investigation of carbide reactions in molybdenum steels. J. Cadek, B. Fleischer, K. Mazanec. Hut listy 13 no. 3:206-212 Mr'58. C, 16.

IRON OXIDES

Iron-oxide-base semiconductors of spinel structure. Pt. 2. In English. M. Koncz-Dori, J. Millner, I. Waldhauser. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 1:71-82 '58. H, 13.

The oxidizing power of steelmaking slags. IV. Equilibrium relationship in liquid slags of the system SiO_2-CaO-MgO-FeO-Fe_2O_3 in open crucibles at 1550° C. and 1650° C. in the absence of metallic iron. T. Negrescu, M. Bolgiu. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:1-30 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

IRON THIOCYANATES

Titration of mercaptans in conformance with the State Standard methods, and the stability of ferric thiocyanate in various media. M. Constantinescu, T. Constantinescu. Lucrarile petr 3:353-363 '57. R, 16.

IRRIGATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, ITALY.

Hruza, Jan, Zavlahove stavby. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved, 1956. 168 p. [Irrigation works. 1st ed.] C, 16.

Hydrochemical districts of Rumanian eastern plain, and prognostication of soil evolution under the influence of irrigation. E. Liteanu and others. Bul st geol geogr 1 no. 1/2:37-47 Ja/Je'56. R, 12.

Irrigation in different countries in the world. G. M. Khidrotekh i melior 3 no. 3:95-99 '58. B, 16.

ISOCARTHAMIDINE

The structure and synthesis of isocarthamidine. In German. G. Zemplen, L. Farkas, R. Rakusa. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4:471-474 '58. H, 13.

ISOMERS

Chromatography of aromatic isomers. VII. Separation of some mono- and dicarboxylic acids. J. Franc. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2041-2047 N'57. C, 13.

Investigation of the Friedel-Crafts and Fries ketone syntheses; determination of oxo compounds in the reaction mixture; determination of ortho and para isomers in the presence of one another. In German. I. Simonyi, G. Tokar. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 3:285-290 '58. H, 13.

Phytotoxicity and fungicidal properties of chlorine substituted derivatives of benzene. VIII. Connection of their constitution; contribution to the [illegible] influence of the constitution of isomers and [illegible] on their biological effect. II. Z. Stasa, M. Lomani. Biologia 12 no. 9:683-692 '57. C, 15.

Stereoisomer polymers. G. Costescu. Rev chim Min petr 9 no. 4:193-201 Ap'58. P, 12.

Studies on the separation by distillation of the isomeric 1-methylnaphthalene fraction on a semi-industrial scale. R. Szczepanik. Chemia stosow 2 no. 2:173-187 '58. P, 16.

ISONIAZID

Synthesis of isonicotinic acid hydrazide. In German. T. Horvath, L. Toldy, L. Vargha. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 1/2.197-201 '58. H, 13.

ISONICOTINIC ACID

A new volumetric method for the determination of the hydrazide of isonicotinic acid (remifon). P. Spacu, G. Teodorescu, D. Gavanescu. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 18 no. 1/2:51-54 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

Volumetric method for the determination of the hydrazide of isonicotinic acid (remifon). P. Spacu, G. Teodorescu. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 18 no. 1/2: 47-50 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

ISONICOTINIC ACID HYDRAZIDE
see ISONIAZID.

ISOPODA

Species of Haplophthalmus (ground isopods) in the fauna of the Rumanian People's Republic. In English. V. G. Radu, V. V. Radu, M. Cadaru. Rev biol 2 no. 1:113-136 '57. R, 13.

ISOPROPANOL
see ISOPROPYL ALCOHOL.

ISOPROPYL ALCOHOL

A polyazeotropic system formed by toluene with homologous series of paraffin hydrocarbons (H) occurring in the gasoline fraction 100-125° C. and in isopropanol. I. M. Kominek-Szczepanik. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2: 283-294 '58. P, 13.

ISOQUINOLINE

A new isoquinoline-ring-closure reaction. II. New synthesis and chemical conversions of norcotarnine (6,7-methylenedioxy-8-methoxy-3,4-dihydro-isoquinoline) In German. D. Beke, K. Harsany, D. Korbonits. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 4:439-444 '58. H, 13.

ISOTHIOCYANATES

Homoproteidic redoxases and isothiocyanates. L. Drobnica, M. Zemanova. Biologia 13 no. 4:282-294 '58. C, 13.

On some additions to isothiocyanates. I. Addition of thiosemicarbazides to the isothiocyanates, and the study of the behavior of the substances obtained. A. Silberg and others. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4:315-333 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

ISOTHIOCYANIC ACID

Antimicrobial effect of synthetic isothiocyanic acid ester. I. L. Drobnica and others. Biologia 12 no. 9: 672-682 '57. C, 13.

ISTRIA - ANTIQUITIES

Considerations on the education of youth in Histria in connection with the unpublish[illegible] E. Popescu. Studii ist veche Jl/D'56. R, 4.

ISTRIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRA[illegible]

Pula. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no. 9:[illegible]

Rovinj landscapes. Lokomotiva

ISTRIA - HISTORY

The delimitation of Laberius M[illegible] after the discovery. D. Pip[illegible] no. 1/2:137-158 Ja/Je'56.

ISTRIA - TOPOGRAPHIC SURVE[illegible]

New observations regarding H[illegible] V. Canarache. Studii ist ve[illegible] Jl/D'56. R, 4.

ITALIAN COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN LITERATURE - HIST[illegible]

Discussion of Jeno Koltay-Ka[illegible]

ITALIAN PAINTING
see PAINTING, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Dante's Divine Comedy, a book review. G. Sallay. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4:451-456 '58. H, 11

ITALIAN SCULPTORS
see SCULPTORS, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, ITALIAN.

ITALY - ART

28th Biennale of Venice. (To be contd.) M. Mi[illegible] Vytv prace 4 no. 12 1-2 Jl'56 C, 16.

ITALY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Italy as seen from a bus. III. R. Fabry. Kult z. [illegible] Slov 11 no. 44 8 N'56. C, 11.

Italy as seen from a bus. IV. R. Fabry. Kult zivot Slov 12 no. 45.9 N'56. C, 11

ITALY - ELECTIONS

After the elections in Italy. J. Stroynowski. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 7/8:99-104 Jl/Ag'58. P, 6.

ITALY - IRRIGATION

Impressions of the irrigation in Italy. G. Nazarov. Khidrotekh i melior 3 no. 3 90-91 '58. B, 16.

ITALY - MOTORCYCLES

The 8 cylinder Moto-Guzzi. Svet motoru 10 no. 11 [illegible] My'56. C, 16.

ITALY - POLITICAL PARTIES

Future outlooks for Socialist forces of Italy. V. Ortina. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 200/201:19-20 Ag'58. Y, 6.

ITALY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

From Italian nationalism to facism. (To be contd.) I. Juvancic. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 7 665-672 '58. Y, 11.

Italian equilibrium; Italy after the elections. D. S. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 7/8:134-138 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 5.

New Italian government. M. Kozman. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 200/201:18-19 Ag'58. Y, 6.

ITALY - POPLAR

Selection of poplar in Italy. S. Tyszkiewicz. Sylwan 102 no. 3 87-97 Mr'58. P, 13

ITALY - TEXTILE FIBERS

Experiment station for cellulose, paper, and natural and artificial-textile fibers of Milan. C. Simionescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 6:325-326 Je'56 R, 13.

IVANYI, ODON

Istvan Rejto's Odon Ivanyi, a book review. A. Weber Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4.478-483 '58 H, 11

IVIC, PAVLE

Developmental lines and main problems of the [illegible] dialect; a review of Dr. Pavle Ivic's Dijalektologija srpskohrvatskog jezika (Dialects of the Serbo-Croatian Language). V. Ilic. Knjiz i jezik 5 no. 3 [illegible] Y, 11.

JANES, HENNO

A survey of Estonian literature; a book review. O. Wehermann. Tulimuld 9 no 4,214-221 '58. E,11.

JANITORS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

JAPAN - COMMUNIST PARTY

Yugoslav Road to Socialism, a publication of the Institute of Marxism-Leninism of the Communist Party of Japan. D. Vejnovic. Komunist 16 no.3:6 My'57. Y, 6.

JAPAN - ELECTIONS

Parliamentary elections in Japan. S. Zabiello. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no.7/8:114-119 Jl/Ag'58. P, 6.

JAUNSUDRABINS, JANIS

A writer arrives at the Committee for Repatriation to the Fatherland. Par atgr dzimt 18:1 Mr'58. La, 6.

JAZYGES

A Jazyge glossary of words in the National Archives. Gy. Nemeth. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no.1/4:233-259 '58. H, 11.

JERABEK, CESTMIR

Thirty-five years of literary activity. J. Tomecek. Host do domu [3] no.9:418-419 S'58. C,11.

JERUSALEM ARTICHOKE
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

JESENSKY, JANKO

Caught by the will-o'-the-wisp; a review of Janko Jesensky's poetry. M. Nadubinsky. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 43:4 O'58. C, 11.

Notes from a fata gamo; from the diary of Janko Jesensky. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 40:10 O'58. C,11.

JET PLANES
see subdivision under POLAND.

JET TRANSPORTS

Airports and the problems created by the introduction of jet-propelled transport aircraft. M. Oroveanu. Rev transport 5 no. 7:325-328 Jl'58. R, 16.

JETS

Aerodynamic characteristics of profiles with jet flap. N. Patraulea, L. Dumitrescu, D. Caprita. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 1:13-41 '58. R, 16.

Aerodynamic profiles with jet in presence of the ground. L. Dumitrescu. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 1:43-49 '58. R, 16.

JEWS IN LATVIA

Discovery of graves in Aluksne of 230 communist and Jews massacred during German occupation. Reports Riga 15 no. 43.15 O 16'58. La, 1.

JEWS IN POLAND

The course of events in the Warsaw Ghetto in April and May 1943. I. Gitler. Biul zyd hist no. 25:87-100 Ja/Ap [i. e. Ja/Mr] '58. P, 4.

Diary from the Warsaw Ghetto. Tr. from the Yiddish. A. Lewin. Biul zyd hist no. 25:119-130 Ja/Ap [i.e. Ja/Mr] '58. P, 4.

Distribution and housing conditions of Jewish inhabitants of Warsaw in the light of the 1815 census. A. Eisenbach. Biul zyd hist no. 25:50-86 Ja/Ap [i. e. Ja/Mr] '58. P, 4.

Eleven months in the extermination camp at Treblinka; recollections. J. Rajgrodzki. Biul zyd hist no. 25: 101-118 Ja/Ap [i. e. Ja/Mr] '58. P, 4.

Emanuel Ringelblum's Notes from the Warsaw Ghetto; a book review. J. Lichten. Kultura Paris no. 10: 148-151 O'58. P, 1.

The history of Jewish agricultural settlements in the village of Kuchary; a contribution to the history of Jewish agriculture in Poland. A. Rozanski. Biul zyd hist no. 25:31-49 Ja/Ap [i. e Ja/Mr] '58. P, 4.

Selection from the last notes. Tr. from the Yiddish. E. Ringelblum. Biul zyd hist no. 25:3-30 Ja/Ap [i. e. Ja/Mr] '58. P, 4.

JILEMNICKY, PETER

Juraj Spitzer's Peter Jilemnicky, a book review. M. Tomcik. Slov lit 3 no. 2:240-244 '56. C, 11.

JINDRICH, JINDRICH

Chodsky zpevnik (A Book of Folk Songs from the Chodsko Region), a review. J. Kramarik Cesky lid 43 no. 3. 135-136 '56. C, 12

Jindrich Jindrich's Hudebni dilo (Musical Works); a book review V. Vycpalek. Cesky lid 43 no. 3:136 '56. C, 12.

JIRANEK, JOSEF

Jiranek, Josef Josef Jiranek; umelecky a lidsky portret ve vzpominkach, korespondenci a soucasne kritice. Usporadala a poznamkami opatrila Blazena Pistoriusova. [1. vyd] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1957. 247 p. [Josef Jiranek; a portrait of an artist and a man as reflected in recollections, letters, and the contemporary critique. 1st ed. illus., ports., map, facsims., footnotes] C, 9

JIRASEK, ALOIS

Jerzy Sliziński's Z korespondencji Alojzego Jiraska z Polakami (From Alois Jirasek's Correspondence with the Poles); a book review. O. Barlos. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 2:48 F'56. C, 6.

JIRI Z PODEBRAD, KING OF BOHEMIA

Urbanek, Rudolf, ed. O volbe Jiriho z Podebrad za krale ceskeho 2. brezna 1458. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 107 p. [Election of Jiri z Podebrad as King of Bohemia, March 2, 1458. 1st ed. plate, footnotes] C, 4.

JOB ANALYSIS
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

JOERGENSEN, JOHANNES

Johannes Joergensen, a biographic sketch. E. Zatko. Most 3 no. 2/3:101-106 '56. C, 1.

JOHAN SVERKERSSON, KING OF SWEDEN

The religious war of the Swedish King Johan Sverkersson in Estonia in 1220. I. Arens. Olgus no. 2,21-25 '57. E, 7.

JOINT TENANCY

Admissibility of establishing a usufruct in the ideal part of a real property. H. Janicki, J. Pietrzykowski. Nowe prawo 14 no. 9:89-92 S'58. P, 7.

JOKAI, MOR

Jokai in Polish J Slaski. Vilagirod 4 no. 1:38-50 '58. H, 11.

Polish bibliography of Jokai. Tr. from the Polish. Vilagirod 4 no 1:51-57 '58. H, 11.

JOLIOT, FREDERIC

A declaration of Professor Frederic Joliot-Curie. Rev padurilor 73 no. 6:315, 330 Je'58. R, 15.

JOLIOT-CURIE, FREDERIC
see JOLIOT, FREDERIC.

JONYNAS, ANTANAS

Something new in a poet's creative biography; a book review. J. Kirkila. Pergale no. 8:174-178 Ag'58. Li, 11.

JORDAN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Against the American-British military intervention in Lebanon and Jordan; in defense of freedom and independence of the Arab nations, in defence of peace in the Arabian East and in the whole world. G. Dobrev. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 7:1-6 Jl'58. B, 2.

JOSEPH II, EMPEROR OF GERMANY

Carrying out economic and social reforms of Maria Theresia and Joseph II in Galicia as exemplified in the Poroba Wielka estate of Limanowa District. I. Rychlikowa. Roczn dziej spol 19:91-131 '57(published '58). P, 5.

JOURNALISM
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

The education of journalists in capitalist countries. V. Klimes. Novinarsky sbor 1 no. 4:482-516 '56. C, 11.

Illustrations in Soviet newspapers. Tr. from the Russian. B. Viazemski. Novinarsky sbor 1 no. 4:422-432 '56. C, 11.

Methods of teaching journalism. Tr. from the Polish. T. Kupis. Novinarsky sbor 1 no. 4:532-537 '56. C, 11.

Sketches and reports. Tr. from the Russian. A. Savenkov. Novinarsky sbor 1 no. 4:417-432 '56. C, 11.

JOURNALISTS, CZECH

Adversaries and fellow fighters. M. Kacer. Host do domu [3] no. 9.401-404 S'56. C, 11.

An exhibition in memory of a great Czech. A. Pohribny. Vytv prace 4 no. 12 7 Jl'56. C, 10.

Pankrac Krkoska, a pioneer of the workers' movement. O. Franek. Novinarsky sbor 1 no. 4:470-482 '56. C, 11.

JOURNALISTS, SLOVAK

Peter Kellner, Zaboj Hostinsky. F. Bokes. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 41:6 O'56. C, 11.

JOURNALS (MACHINERY)
see BEARINGS (MACHINERY).

JOZSA, ANTAL

Jeno Gyorkei and Antal Jozsa's Magyar internacionalistak a Nagy Oktoberi Szocialista Forradalomban (Hungarian Internationalists in the Great October Socialist Revolution); a book review. P. Molnar. Hadtort kozl no. 3/4:262-271 '57. H, 4.

JOZSEF, FARKAS

Discussion on the candidate's thesis of Farkas Jozsef

JUDGES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND.

JUDGMENTS BY DEFAULT
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Addition to the correct interpretation of Section 346 of the Code of Criminal Procedure. K. Korzan. Nowe prawo 14 no. 9:92-94 S'58. P, 7.

JUDICIAL REVIEW

The necessity of making changes in the institution of extraordinary review. A. Kafarski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 6:26-39 Je'57. P, 7.

JUDICIARY
see subdivision COURTS under POLAND.

JURY
see subdivision under POLAND.

JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF
see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUSSIA, U. S.

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Preventive measures as the most important kind of struggle against juvenile delinquency. B. Germovsek. Nar milic 11 no. 9:24-31 S'58. Y, 5.

JUVENILE DETENTION HOMES
see subdivision under POLAND.

JUVENILE LITERATURE, CZECH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Helena Smahelova's Mladi na kridlech (Youth on Wings); a review of a novel. A. Hajkova. Host do domu [3] no. 9:416 S'56. C, 11.

KADIC, OTTOKAR

The literary works of Ottokar Kadic. Foldt kozl 88 no. 1:16-21 Ja/Mr'58. H, 12.

Ottokar Kadic; 1876-1957. M. Kretzoi. Foldt kozl 88 no. 1:13-16 Ja/Mr'58. H, 12.

KAELAS, ALEKSANDER

Aleksander Kaelas' Place Names in Estonia; a book review. A. Taska. Olgus no. 3:42-43 '57. E, 7.

KAEMPFEROL

Investigation of the glycosides of Sophora japonica L. Pt. 5. Studies with the use of paper chromatography. In English. V. Szabo, R. Bognar, M. Buskas. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 2:103-114 '58. H, 13.

KAHUDA, FRANTISEK

Inauguration of the 1958 Book Month; an address by Frantisek Kahuda, Minister of Education and Culture. Typografia 61 no. 4/5:2-4 '58. C, 2.

KALABINSKI, STANISLAW

S. Kalabinski's Carat i klasy posiadające w walce z rewolucją 1905-1907 w Królestwie Polskim (Tzarism and the Propertied Classes in the Struggle against the 1905-1907 Revolution in the Polish Kingdom); a book review. J. Molenda. Z pola walki 1 no. 1:286-287 '58. P, 6.

KALFSNY, FRANTISEK

Folk art; a review of F. Kalousny's Ludove umenia na Slovensku (Folk Art in Slovakia). A. Polonec. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 41:10 O'66. C, 11

KALINCIAK, JAN

Letters of Jan Kalinciak to Martin Hattala and Frantisek Palacky. M. Kudolka. Slov lit 3 no. 2:231-235 '56. C, 11.

KALLAY, KAROL

Karol Kallay's Slovenske rieky (Slovak Rivers); a book review. A. F. Most 3 no. 2/3:150-151 '56. C, 1.

KALMUS, AIN

From the Daugava to the Pauda River; a review of a novel. A. Magi. Tulimuld 9 no. 4:221-223 '58. E, 11.

KALSONS, ROMUALDS

Songs of Romualds Kalsons; a review of music. O. G. Lit un makslа no. 39:3 S'58. La, 11.

KAOLIN
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

KAPIDZIC, HAMDIJA

Hamdija Kapidzic on the rebellion in Hercegovina in 1882. L. K. Pregl dr pit 10 no. 7/8:114-118 Jl/Ag '56. Y, 1.

KAPP, WILLIAM

A selection of Mart Saar's choral songs; a review. H. Klisk. Tulimuld 9 no. 4:187-191 '58. E, 11.

KAPSUKAS, V. MITZKOVITCH
see MICKEVICIUS-KAPSUKAS, VINCAS SEMENOVICH.

KARACKAITE, ALDONA

Aldona Karackaite, European diving champion. Reports Vilna O 5'58:6-6. Li, 1.

KARADZIC, VUK STEFANOVIC

Vuk Stefan Karadzic as a cultural reformer; 150th anniversary of his birthday. V. Aleksijovic. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no. 9:16-17 S'58. Y, 6.

KARAITES IN LITHUANIA

Centennial of the Karaite Spiritual Administration in Trakai. S. Szyszman. Teki hist 6:70-74 '56/57. P, 4.

KARAKUL SHEEP
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

KARAVELOV, LIUDEN

Liuben Karavelov, first Bulgarian translator of Marko Vovchok's works. D. Lokov. Lit misul 2 no. 4:93-106 Jl/Ag'58. B, 11.

KARDELJ, EDVARD

Important contribution to the Marxist theory of nation; a review of the second edition of Edvard Kardelj's Razvoj slovenackog nacionalnog pitanja (Development of the National Question). K. Hadzi Vasilev. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 9:809-819 S'58. Y, 5.

KARDOS, LASZLO

Discussion of the doctor's thesis of Laszlo Kardos entitled Arpad Toth. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4: 303-317 '56. H, 11.

KARDOS, PAL

Discussion on the candidate's thesis of Pal Kardos entitled Nagy Lajos elete es munkai (Life and Works of Lajos Nagy). Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4:380-385 '56. H, 11.

KARINTHY, FRIGYES

I can't tell it to anyone; on the twentieth anniversary of Frigyes Karinthy's death. Gy. Palocsi-Horvath. Irod ujs 9 no. 18:4-5 S'58. H, 11.

KARLOWICZ, E.

E. Karlowicz's Wolnosc przyszla z gor (Freedom Came from the Mountains); a book review. J. L. Zoln Polski no. 17:19 S'58. P, 11.

KARNTEN

Grafenauer, Bogo, ed. Koroski zbornik. [Uredili Bogo Grafenauer, Lojze Ude, Maks Veselko] V Ljubljani, Drzavna Zalozba Slovenije, 1956. 668 p. [Collection of papers concerning Carinthia Illus., maps (part fold. col.), footnotes, tables] Y, 5.

KARNTEN - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Reflections concerning the book Spiritual Life of Carinthia by Erich Nussbaumer. (To be contd.) R. Arih. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 2:182-188 '58. Y, 11.

Reflections concerning the book Spiritual Life of Carinthia by Erich Nussbaumer. II. (To be contd.) R. Arih. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 3:266-274 '58. Y, 11.

Reflections concerning the book Spiritual Life of Carinthia by Erich Nussbaumer. (To be contd.) R. Arih. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 4:374-381 '58. Y, 11.

Reflections concerning the book Spiritual Life of Carinthia by Erich Nussbaumer. (To be contd.) R. Arih. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 5:470-474 '58. Y, 11.

Reflections concerning the book Spiritual Life of Carinthia by Erich Nussbaumer. (Conclusion) R. Arih. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 6:557-559 '58. Y, 11.

KAROLYI, SANDOR, GROF

General Sandor Karolyi's report to Rakoczy on the military situation in Transylvania during the spring of 1706. A. Marko. Hadtort kozl no. 3/4 382-395 '57. H, 4.

KARPINSKI, FRANCISZEK

The first print of Karpinski's Piesni naboznych (Religious Songs). R. Sobol. Pam literacki 49 no. 2: 505-514 '58. P, 11.

KARPINSKI, JAN.

Explanation referring to Professor M. Nunberg's opinion on the review of Klucz do oznaczania kornikow i wyrynnikow (Key to the identification of Engraver Beetles). J. Karpinski. Kosmos biol 5 no. 2:194-197 '56. P, 13.

KARST
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

The organization of the military supply of regiments in karstic areas. D. Stamenkovic. Voj ekon pregl 5 no. 3:184-188 My/Je'58. Y, 17.

Problems of water supply in Dalmatian karstic areas. A. Colegin. Vodoprivreda Jug 1 no. 1:43-52 '58. Y, 16.

KARYOKINESIS

Methodical problems of karyometry. I. Changes of nuclear volume in the central and peripheral zone of sections under the influence of histological procedures. II. Effect of the period of fixation on nuclear size. III. Thickness of sections as a factor influencing results of measurements. In German. G. Inke and others. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 4:305-323 '58. H, 13.

KASPAR, ADOLF

Scheybal, Josef V. Adolf Kaspar; zivot a dilo. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1957. 205 p. (Ceske dejiny, sv. 23) [Adolf Kaspar, his life and work. 1st ed. illus., col. plates, port., index, notes] C, 10.

KASUK, ARNOLD

Arnold Kasuk is 50 years old. E. Kampus. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 41:3 O'58. E, 11.

KASYMENKO, OLEKSANDER

New books published on the occasion of the great anniversary of the Ukrainian nation. V. Hosticka. Cs rusistika no. 4:660-667 '56. C, 1.

KAUNAS - BUILDINGS

A new building under construction for a Medical Institute in Kaunas. Reports Vilna O 2'58:12. Li, 1.

KAUNAS - INDUSTRIES

Construction workers of Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station receive help from other republics. Reports Vilna S 29'58:1. Li, 1.

Development of Raudonoji Vellava Fur Factory in Kaunas during the next 7 years. Reports Vilna O 3'58.18-19. Li, 1.

Expansion of the Geguzes 1 Tricot Factory in Kaunas Reports Vilna O 3'58 1. Li, 1

From the activities of the Kaunas Auto motive Transportation Agency Reports Vilna O 6'58 5. Li, 1.

Great changes in the Drobe Textile Factory in Kaunas V. Dovydaitis. Reports Vilna S 24'58 15. Li, 1

Kaunas factories exceed their production plan Reports Vilna S 25'58 14-15 Li, 1

Kaunas industries increase their production Reports Vilna S 20'58:16-17. Li, 1.

Kaunas Plush and Silk Combine during the next 7 years. Reports Vilna O 4'58 11-12 Li, 1

New machinery increases production at the Jega Tricot Factory in Kaunas. Reports Vilna O 10'58 1 Li, 1.

Products of the Kaunas Meat Combine are known far beyond Lithuanian boundaries. Reports Vilna O 6'58:1. Li, 1

16-man delegation from Tartu visits Kaunas Reports Vilna O 4'58:16. Li, 1.

Textile research laboratory organized at the Kaunas Silk and Plush Combine. Reports Vilna S 16'58 1. Li, 1.

3d fall at the construction site of Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. Reports Vilna S 26'58:10-11. Li, 1.

KAUNAS - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Kaunas the center of technological research. Reports Vilna S 29'58 6-8. Li, 1

White Russian writers in Kaunas. Reports Vilna S 21'58:15. Li, 1.

KAUNAS - SCHOOLS

From the activities of the Teaching Aids Room in Kaunas. V. Ruzgas. Taryb mok no. 8 31-34 Ag'58. Li, 8.

Kaunas Academy of Agriculture is moving to new premises. Reports Vilna O 3'58:1-2 Li, 1.

KAZAKHSTAN - AGRICULTURE

Students of the Estonian Academy of Agriculture worked hard in Kazakhstan. N Eesti raadio O 16'58 1385. E, 1.

University students and working youth arrive home from Kazakhstan. N Eesti raadio O 8'58 1349. E, 1.

Work conditions for Latvians in Kokchetav. Reports Riga 15 no 38 7 S 16'58. La, 1.

Young Estonians collected the harvest on 200,000 ha. in Kazakhstan. N Eesti raadio O 9'58 1357. E, 1.

Youth return from harvesting in Kazakhstan. Reports Riga 15 no. 42 28 O 18'58. La, 1.

KAZAKHSTAN - THEATER

Theater in Kazakhstan virgin lands. L. Ivanovas. Komunistas no. 8-28-32 Ag'58. Li, 6.

KAZIMIERZ, SAINT

Ivinskis, Zenonas, Sv. Kazimieras, 1458-1484. New York, 1955. 222 p. [Saint Kazimierz, 1458-1484. English summary. illus., ports., bibl., notes] Li, 3.

KAZIMIERZ IV JAGIELLONCZYK, KING OF POLAND

The lost seals of Kazimierz Jagiellonczyk. K. Wyczanska. Przegl hist 49 no. 3 530-537 '58. P, 4.

KEDAINIA, JUOZAS

High evaluation of a sculptor's work. S. Budrys. Pergale no. 9:168-170 S'58. Li, 11.

KELLES-KRAUZ, KAZIMIERZ
see KRAUZ-KELLES, KAZIMIERZ.

KELLNER, PETER, PSEUD.

Peter Kellner, Zabo; Hostinsky. F. Bokes. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 41:8 O'56. C, 11.

KEMULA, WIKTOR

S. Tolloczko and W. Kemula's Chemia nieorganiczna laczniе z zasadami chemii ogolnej (Inorganic Chemistry and Principles of General Chemistry); a book review. A. Krause. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:430 '58. P, 13.

KENNAN, GEORGE FROST

Thoughts of an American statesman; a review of George Kennan's Russia, the Atom, and the West. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 37/2 S'58. C, 11.

KEROSENE
see KEROSINE.

KEROSINE

Investigation of aromatic content of kerosene and gas oil fractions by ultraviolet light absorption. In English. T. Balint. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 2:139-150 '58. H, 13.

KESSLER, HUBERT

Hubert Kessler's Az orok ejszaka vilagaban (In the World of Eternal Night); a book review. L. Maucha. Hidi kozl 38 no. 2:122 Ap'58 H, 12.

KETO GROUP
see CARBONYL GROUP.

KETONES

Investigation of the Friedel-Crafts and Fries ketone syntheses; determination of oxo compounds in the reaction mixture; determination of ortho and para isomers in the presence of one another. In German. I. Simonyi, G. Tokar. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 3:285-290 '58. H, 13.

Role of halogen aluminum alcoholates in the Meerwein-Ponndorf-Verley reduction. IV. Reduction of aldehydes and unsaturated ketones by a mixture of aluminum isopropylate and chloro-aluminum isopropylate. In English. Gy. Gal, I. Krasznai. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 3:211-216 '58. H, 13.

KETOXIMES
see OXIMES.

KETTNER, RADIM

Academician professor Radim Kettner's sixty-five years. K. Stragl, J. Vesely. Ochrana prirody 11 no. 8:251-252 O'56. C, 15.

KEYNES, JOHN MAYNARD

John Maynard Keynes. S. Stampar. Nase teme 2 no. 3:457-463 '58. Y, 5.

John Maynard Keynes' theory surpassed? J. Stanovnik. Komunist 17 no. 36:2 Ja'58. Y, 6.

KHRUSHCHEV, NIKITA SERGEEVICH

Teachers discuss N. S. Khrushchev's letter. V. Rajalo, P. Kees. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 42:1 O'58. E, 1.

KIELA, KAZYS

K. Kiela's Slogi naktis (An Oppressive Night), a book review. J. Dobydaitis. Lit ir men no. 41:3 O'58. Li, 11.

KIELBASINSKI, STANISLAW

Bibliography of S. Kielbasinski's works. Wiad chem 10 no. 8:389 Ag'56. P, 13.

The life and activities of Stanislaw Kielbasinski; an obituary. J. Rucinski. Wiad chem 10 no. 8:383-389 Ag'56. P, 13.

KIESELGUHR
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

KILNS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

The effect of reducing the atmosphere in furnaces on the property of basic bricks containing chromite M. Knezevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no 8:1351-1353 '58. Y, 16.

Maintaining the stability of arches in compartment kilns at 1600° C. A. Vjetrov. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 8:1283-1285 '58. Y, 16.

Utilizing the heat from roasting pyrite in kilns with boiling stratum. A. Tatarski. Khim i industriia 30 no. 2:53-54 '58. B, 16.

KINDERGARTENS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

KIREEVSKII, IVAN VASILEVICH

Masaryk and the Slavophilism of I. V. Kireevskii. J. Dolansky. Cs rusistika no. 2:230-260 '58. C, 1.

KISINAS, IZIDORIUS

Izidorius Kisinas; an obituary. A. Ulpis. Lit ir men no. 32:4 Ag'58. Li, 11.

KLEANDER, BOHUMIL

Bohumil Kleandder has celebrated his seventieth birthday. F. Bulanek. Ochrana prirody 11 no. 8:252 O'56. C, 15.

KLIC, KARL

Karl Klic's human profile. R. Nosvera. Sbor Nar tech mus 2:145-151 '56. C, 16.

KLYSTRONS

The influence of space charge on phenomena in the interaction space of klystrons. P. Habovcik. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 4:226-228 Ap'58. C, 16.

KNIEZSA, ISTVAN

Slavic Study Days, December 18-19, 1957; Laszlo Boka's presidential opening speech prior to the lecture of Istvan Kniezsa. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4:67-68 '58. H, 11.

KNITTING
see subdivision under POLAND.

KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF

Artificial satellites and knowledge. N. Ickovicius. Komunistas no. 8:24-27 Ag'58. Li, 6.

Dr. Andrija Kresic's Relacioni sudovi i relativnost spoznaje (Relation of Judgments and the Relativity of Knowledge); a book review. B. Sesic. Pregl dr fil 10 no. 7/8:109-112 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 1.

KODET, JAN

Jan Kodet and Vincenc Vingler's exhibition in Budapest. J. P. Vytv prace 4 no. 15/16:6 O'56. C, 10.

KODOLANYI, JANOS, FOLKLORIST

Janos Kodolanyi's Baranyai szottesek (Handwoven Tissues of Baranya); a book review. In French. A. Gaborjan. Acta ethnogr Hung 6 no. 3/4:468-469 '58. H, 12.

KOJIC ACID
see HYDROXYHYDROXYMETHYLPYRANONE.

KOLLATAJ, HUGO

H. Kollataj on teaching history. H. Rzadkowska. Wiad hist 1 no. 4/5:330-340 Jl/O'58. P, 4.

KOLTAY-KASTNER, JENO

Discussion of Jeno Koltay-Kastner's doctorial thesis entitled Politikai biralat es tarsadalmi szatira az

cal

KOMBOL, MIHOVIL

Two great losses of the Yugoslav science. J. Dolansky. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 2:44 F'56. C, 6.

KOOL, NIKOLAI

An old song of the Communist Youth League. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 40:3 O'58. E, 11.

KOREA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Experiences gained during the reconstruction of hydraulic power plants in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. B. Boor. Nasa veda 3 no. 6:362-365 Ag'56. C, 1.

KOREAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Activities of the Academy of Sciences of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. B. Boor. Nasa veda 3 no. 7:318-319 Jl'56. C, 1.

KORZENIOWSKI, JOZEF

Jozef Korzeniowski's Krewni (The Relatives); a book review. M. Inglot. Pam literacki 49 no. 2:576-588 '58. P, 11.

KORZON, TADEUSZ

Tadeusz Korzon as an instructor and author of textbooks. J. Wlodarczyk. Wiad hist 1 no. 4/5:340-351 Jl/O'58. P, 4.

KOSANOVIC, ILIJA

Ilija Kosanovic's Istorijski materijalism (Historical Materialism); a book review. M. K. Nase teme 2 no. 1:185-187 '58. Y, 5.

Once more on Ilija Kosanovic's Istorijski materijalizam (Historical Materialism); a book review. A. Flamengo. Komunist 17 no. 37:8 Ja'58. Y, 6.

KOSIL, VLADIMIR

The life of a university professor, excerpts from an address by Professor Vladimir Kosil, Vysoka skola 6 no. 8/9:236-239 '58. C, 8.

KOSSUTH, LAJOS

Contributions to the history of the Kossuth group of exiles. J. Balazs. Haditort kozl no. 3/4:70-82 '57. H, 4.

Lajos Kossuth's letters to Miklos Nemeskeri Kiss (1851-1864). Haditort kozl no. 3/4:322-361 '57. H, 4.

KOSTRA, JAN

New collections, old problems. J. Bzoch. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 43:3, 10 O'58. C, 11.

KOSTRZEWSKI, JOZEF

Jozef Kostrzewski. W. Hensel. Nauka polska 6 no. 1:73-76 Ja/Mr'58. P, 1.

KOTARBINSKI, TADEUSZ

Marginal remarks on Tadeusz Kotarbinski's Wyklady z logiki (Lectures on the History of Logic). H. Grenlewski. Studia filoz no. 3:165-184 '58. P, 3.

KOTRBA, EMIL

The artist Emil Kotrba. R. Roucek. Vytv prace 4 no. 15/16:8 O'56. C, 10.

KOULA, JAN

The architect, Jan Koula; introductory speech at the opening of an exhibition, in honor of the hundredth anniversary of the artist's birth, in the National Technical Museum. L. Machon. Sbor Nar tech mus 2:142-145 '56. C, 16.

KOVACIC, IVAN

New Yugoslav poetry; Ivan Goran Kovacic. V. Brulјan. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no. 8:21 Ag'58. Y, 5.

KOWALSKI, JERZY

J. Kowalski and S. Rosinski's Chemia i technologia wegla brunatnego (Chemistry and Technology of Brown Coal); a book review. E. Kwiatkowski. Roczchemii 32 no. 2:423-425 '58. P, 13.

Two studies on Russian-Polish friendship. J. Valenta. Cs rusistika no. 2:344-350 '56. C, 1.

KOZAK, FERDO

Ferdo Kozak; an obituary. D. Sega. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 1:1-4 '58. Y, 11.

KOZAK, JUS

Jus Kozak's Rodno mesto (Native City); a book review. M. Brezovar. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 6:552-554 '58. Y, 11.

KOZUCH, JULIUS

A newly discovered Slovak author of travel stories; Julius Kozuch and not Gustav K. Zechenter. J. Ormis. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 31:8 Ag'56. C, 11.

KRAEV, M. A.

M. A. Kraev's book Victory of the Collective Farm System in the USSR; a book review. Z. Hladek. Cs rusistika no. 1:166-169 '56. C, 1.

KRAKOW - SCHOOLS

30th anniversary of the School of Physical Education in Krakow. H. Smarzynski. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 6:142-145 '58. P, 8.

KRAKOWSKI, JAN

J. Krakowski's Rozdzielanie i oddzielanie ciał stałych (Separation and Isolation of Solids); a book review. S. Zurakowski. Wiad chem 10 no. 8:436-438 Ag'56. P, 13.

KRAMERIUS, VACLAV MATEJ

Novotny, Jan. Vaclav Matej Kramerius. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1956. 255 p. [Vaclav Matej Kramerius. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, index] C, 4.

[illegible] poems; [illegible] of his death. V. Markovic. Stvaranje 13 no. 7/8:682-684 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 11.

KRANJEC, MISKO

Misko Kranjec's Macesni nad dolino (Larches above the Valley); a book review. M. Brezovar. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 4:363-365 '58. Y, 11.

KRASAUSKAS, STASYS

In a talented and courageous manner; wood engravings of Dedes ir dedienes (Uncles and Aunts). M. Sluckis. Lit ir men no. 32:4 Ag'58. Li, 11.

KRASNYI, JOZEF
see ROTSZTAT, JOZEF.

KRATKY, RADOVAN

A book of satire and a book on satire; reviews. J. Opelik. Host do domu [3] no. 9:413-414 S'56. C, 11.

KRAUZ-KELLES, KAZIMIERZ

Kazimierz Kelles-Krauz (1872-1905). A. Zarnowska. Z pola walki 1 no. 1:250-274 '58. P, 6.

KRESIC, ANDRIJA

Dr. Andrija Kresic's Relacioni sudovi i relativnost spoznaje (Relation of Judgments and the Relativity of Knowledge); a book review. D. Sesic. Progl dr pil 10 no. 7/8:100-112 Jl/Ag'56. Y, 1.

KRESZ, MARIA

M. Kresz' Hungarian Peasants Costumes; a book review. In German. A. Gaborjan. Acta ethnogr Hung 6 no. 3/4:479-480 '58. H, 12.

KRIEBEL, ZDENEK

From sorrow and joy; a review of Zdenek Kriebel's Kniha milosti (A Book of Love). I. Mojik. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 11:4 O'56. C, 11.

KRKOSKA, PANKRAC

Pankrac Krkoska, a pioneer of the workers' movement. O. Franek. Novimarsky 1 no. 4:470-482 '56. C, 11.

KRONSKI, TADEUSZ

Tadeusz Kronski; on the occasion of his death. D. Baczko. Studia filoz no. 3:247-250 '58. P, 3.

KRUGLAK, THEODORE EDWARD

American foreign correspondents abroad; book reviews. Novimarsky sbor 1 no. 4:545-548 '56. C, 11.

KRYPIAKEVYCH, IVAN

New books published on the occasion of the great anniversary of the Ukrainian nation. V. Hostiecka. Ca rusistika no. 4:660-667 '56. C, 1.

KUBIN, JOSEF STEFAN

Lower Silesia from the linguistic point of view. S. Bak. Lit lud 2 no. 1:8-10 '58. P, 11.

KUBIN, OTAKAR

New landscapes of Otakar Kubin. J. Padrta. Vytv prace 4 no. 15/16:8-9 O'56. C, 10.

KUCHOWICZ, ZBIGNIEW

Z. Kuchowicz' Z dziejow obyczajow polskich w wieku XVII i pierwszej pol. XVIII (From the History of Polish Mores in the 17th and in the First Half of the 18th Century); a book review. J. Trzebir. Przegl hist 46 no. 2:404-409 '56. P, 4.

KUFSTEIN (DISPLACED PERSONS CAMP)

Matokunas, Petras. Kufsteino lietuviu stovykla. [Brooklyn] Vaga [1956] 136 p. [Lithuanian camp in Kufstein. illus., facsims., footnotes, tables] Lit, 4.

KUHAR, LOVRO

Borsnik, Marja, ed. Prezihov zbornik. [V Mariboru, Zalozba Obzorja, 1957] 420 p. [Collection of papers concerning and in honor of Prezihov Voranc, illus., ports., bibl., indexes] Y, 11.

Prezihov zbornik (Collection of Writings about and in Honor of Prezihov Voranc); a book review. V. Novak. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 1:73-79 '58. Y, 11.

KUKUCIN, MARTIN, PSEUD.
see BENCUR, MATEJ.

KUKULSKI, ZBIGNIEW

Z. Kukulski and J. Strzolczyk's Automatyzacja generatorow gazowych (Automation of Gas Producer Systems); a book review. B. Roga. Wiad chem 10 no. 10:607-608 O'56. P, 13.

KULUNDZIC, ZVONIMIR

Zvonimir Kulundzic's Knjiga o knjizi (A Book about the Book). T. P. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 6:470-480 '58. Y, 6.

KUNDERA, MILAN

Milan Kundera's gardens. M. Blahynka. Host do domu [3] no. 9:398-400 S'56. C, 11.

KURCIJS, ANDREJS

A review of Andrejs Kurcijs' poems. I. Mulsnieks. Reports Riga 15 no. 42:6 O 14'56. Lit, 1.

KUTT, ALEKSANDER

Only the grave cures a hunchback. Kodum tagasip no. 30:3 Ag'58. E, 6.

KUZMIK, JOZEF

Jozef Kuzmik's Kniznice na Slovensku (Libraries in Slovakia); a book review. F. Bokes. Nasa veda 3 no. 8:376-377 Ag'56. C, 1.

KWASNIK, LEON

J. Lubinska and L. Kwasnik's Najwazniejsze wiadomosci o farbach drukarskich (Essential Information on Printing Inks); a book review. K. Pajewski. Wiad chem 10 no. 10:572-573 O'56. P, 13.

KYRMEZER, PAVEL

Milena Cesnakova-Michalcova's The Plays of Pavel Kyrmezer; a book review. L. Sziklay. Vilagirod 4 no. 1:70-72 '58. H, 11.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, POMERANIA, RUSSIA, SILESIA, SLOVAKIA, VOJVODINA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Bernasek, Josef. Obrazky z prvnich dob delnickeho hnuti. Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1957. 207 p. [Pictures from the early period of the workers' movement, port., facsims] C, 5.

Dragicevic, Adolf. Potrebni rad i visak rada kao kategorije klasnog drustva i njihovo odumiranje u socijalizmu. Zagreb [Kultura] 1957. 401 p. [Necessary labor and surplus value of labor as categories of class society and their withering away under socialism. bibl.] Y, 5.

LABOR CONTRACT
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

LABOR DISPUTES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

LABOR PARTY (GT. BRIT.)

Clash of concepts; Annual Congress of British Trade-Unions. M. Kozman. Komunist 17 no. 72-2 S'58. Y, 6.

Laborites and nuclear armament. B. Pribicevic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 7/8:85-92 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 5.

Moves in the British Labor Party. J. Mikardo. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 200/201:16-18 Ag'58. Y, 6.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Analysis of labor productivity. L. Jerovec. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 8:1405-1408 '58. Y, 16.

The applicability of gross and net indicators of labor productivity. Gy. Cukor. Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 1:156-177 '57. H, 5.

Labor productivity in the light of psychology. W. Kosmala. Ekon org pracy 9 no. 7:291-293 Jl'58. P, 5.

Material interest in quality and labor productivity and consciousness. A. Firganek. Przegl zwlazk 10 no. 10:14-17 O'58. P, 5.

Physiological factors in labor productivity. W. Missiuro. Nauka polska 6 no. 1:25-44 Ja/Mr'58. P, 1.

Science on human work and its tasks. B. Biegeleisen-Zelazowski. Nauka polska 6 no. 1:1-24 Ja/Mr'58 P, 1.

LABOR RELATIONS
see subdivision INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS under YUGOSLAVIA.

LABOR SUPPLY
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

LABOR TURNOVER
see subdivision under POLAND.

LABORATORIES

A device for heating the laboratory equipment with infra-red rays. G. Spirescu, S. Razidescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 9:550-552 S'56. R, 13.

New type of laboratory cages for small animals used in metabolic measurements. O. Dibak. Cs fysiol 6 no. 4:541-543 '57. C, 13.

Utilization of gold-platinum alloys for the manufacture of laboratory equipment. R. Ripan, N. Pascu, G. Marcu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4:297-302 Jl/D '57. R, 13.

LABUSCA, E.

E. Labusca's Introducere in metalurgia pulberilor (Introduction to Powder Metallurgy); a book review. L. French. G. Dan. Rev metallurgie 3 no. 1 165-166 '58. R, 16.

LACE AND LACEMAKING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LACHS, MANFRED

Manfred Lachs' Umowy wielostronne (Multilateral Treaties); a book review. C. Berezowski Panstwo i prawo 13 no. 8/9 389-392 Ag S'58 P, 7

LACQUER AND LACQUERING

M. Bielawa's Warzelny w fabryce farb i lakierow (The Boiler Attendant in a Paint and Lacquer Plant); a book review K. Pajewski. Wiad chem 10 no. 8 438 Ag'56. P, 13.

LACTIC ACID

Improvements in the technology of lactic acid production from molasses. V. Gregr, J. Dyr. Sbor potr VSChT 1957:177-195. C, 16.

LACTOBACILLUS

Manufacturing of curd on an industrial scale by applying the bacterium Streptococcus thermophilus O. Cestmir and others. Prum potravin 7 no. 1:17-19 '56. C, 16.

New method of determination of Lactobacillus. J. ascorbic acid. J. Fragner, J. Davidek. Prum potravin 7 no. 2:76-79 '56. C, 16

LACUNAE IN LAW

Lacuna in the constitutional guarantees of the right of defense. W. Celinski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 3 92-94 Mr'57. P, 7.

Lacuna in the theory of the quality of parties in civil procedure. S. Wapiennik. Nowe prawo 13 no. 4 90-93 Ap'57. P, 7.

LAJTHA, LASZLO

L. Lajtha's Sopron megyei virraszto enekek (Songs of the Deathwatch from Sopron County); a book review. In German F. Schram. Acta ethnogr Hung 6 no. 3/4 472-475 '58. H, 12.

LAKES
see subdivision under POLAND.

LAKO, GYORGY

Gyorgy Lako's Eszaki-Manysi nyelvtanulmanyok (Linguistic Studies on the Northern Voguls); a book review. D. Fokos. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4:437-440 '58. H, 11

LALIC, MIHAILO

History of a lost rebellion; a review of Mihailo Lalic's Lelejska gora (Lelija Mountain). V. Gligoric. Savremenik no. 1:85-89 Ja'58. Y, 11.

LAMINAR FLOW

Determination by vectorial means of equations of the motion of real fluids and of the equations of Navier and Stokes for incompressible fluids. D. Tasca. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2 283-285 Ja/Je'57 R, 13.

LAMINATED MATERIALS

A criterion for the determination of the zone of maximum specific pressure in metal lamination. L. Mitrica. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 1:215-227 '58. R, 16.

Skiolexit U, Epoxy glass-cloth laminate. M. Sefranka El tech obzor 45 no. 7:356-359 Jl'56. C, 16.

Some considerations on an hydrodynamic analogy of lamination. M. Popov, E. Deciu, L. Mitrica. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:905-914 '57. R, 16.

LAND
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, MALAYA, NEW GUINEA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

LANDLORD AND TENANT
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

LANDSCAPE GARDENING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUA

LANDSCAPE PAINTING, CZECH

New landscapes of Otakar Kubin. J. Padrta. Vytv prace 4 no. 15/16:8-9 O'56. C, 10.

LANDSCAPE PAINTING, SLOVAK

Exhibition of landscapes by J. Fabini. M. Vaross. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 44-10 N'56. C, 11.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce jazyka a literatury. O vedeckom poznani soudobych jazyku. [1. vyd.] Praha, 1958. 299 p. [Scientific study of existing languages. 1st ed. footnotes, index] C, 11.

Discussion on the candidate's thesis of Laszlo Antal entitled A fonema fogalmanak tisztazasahoz (Clarification of the Idea of Phonemes). Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4:361-370 '58. H, 11.

Philosophical research in language depths. I. Supek. Pregl dr pit 10 no. 7/8-43-54 Jl/Ag'56. Y, 1.

LANTHANUM

Complexometric titration (chelatometry). XXXIV. Chrome Azurol S as an indicator for the determination of thorium, nickel, cerium, and lanthanum. M. Malat, M. Tenorova. Chem listy 51 no. 11 2135-2137 N'57. C, 13.

LAPIENIS, IGNAS

Heartfelt stories about the difficult past; a book review. A. Antanavicius. Lit ir men no. 39:3 S'58. Li, 11.

LAPLACE TRANSFORMATION

Application of the Laplace Transformation to the determination of settling efficiency. I. Vagas. Hidr kozl 38 no. 2:135-137 Ap'58. H, 12.

Heaviside's operational calculus and Laplace's integral transformation. K. Kraus. El tech obzor 46 no. 7: Technicka T33-35 Jl'56. C, 16.

LAPPULA
see subdivision under EUROPE.

LARCENY
see subdivision under POLAND.

LARCH
see subdivision under POLAND.

LAT, J.

J. Lat and J. Hoki's Masne konserwy (Canned Meat Products); a book review. L. Schmid. Prum potravin 7 no. 3:142-143 '56. C, 16.

LATEX

Notes on the determination of the size of minute bodies (Viruses, polystyrene latex) by means of an electron microscope. V. Bystricky. Biologia 12 no. 8:622-626 '57. C, 13.

LATHES

Univerzalny tokar. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury. [Universal lathe operator. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., tables] C, 16.
Vol. 1. 1956. 303 p.
Vol. 2. 1956. 193 p.

The best method for metal cutting with lathes reinforced with hard alloy plates. M. Popov and others. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:915-924 '57. R, 16.

LATIN LANGUAGE

Torna, torna, fratre; a problem of history and linguistics. P. Nasturel. Studii ist veche 7 no. 1/2:179-188 Ja/Je'56. R, 4.

LATIN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ovidius, poet of every man. K. Marot. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4:51-64 '58. H, 11

LATTICE THEORY

Determining the modular structures by the system of independent axioms. D. Vaida. Studii cerc mat 8 no. 3/4:457-466 '57. R, 13.

On a problem of M. H. Stone. In English. G. Gratzer, E. Schmidt. Acta mat Hung 8 no. 3/4:455-460 '57. H, 13.

Some integrals in lattices. R. Cristescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 2:119-123 F'58. R, 13.

LATTIK, JAAN

Dean Jaan Lattik is in an unpleasant situation. N Eesti raadio O 15'58:1380. E, 1.

LATVIA - AERONAUTICS

Many members of the Communist Youth League are [illegible]. Reports Riga [illegible]

LATVIA - AFFORESTATION

Afforestation problems in Latvia. Rokjanis. Reports Riga 15 no. 42:30 O 19'58. La, 1.

Wide research on afforestation. Reports Riga 15 no. 38. 5 S 16'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Testing new agricultural machinery in order to reduce agricultural-production costs. Reports Riga 15 no. 38:7 S 16'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural exhibition in Ogre. Reports Riga 15 no. 42:31 O 19'58. La, 1.

Agricultural practice in high schools. Reports Riga 15 no. 42:10 O 15'58. La, 1.

Course of the autumn work in agriculture. Reports Riga 15 no. 38:25-26 S 20'58. La, 1.

Delegation of Czech agricultural specialists visit Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no. 38:18, 20-21 S 19'58. La, 1.

Drawing up agricultural-production plans in Liepaja District. Kupes. Reports Riga 15 no. 41:6 O 7'58. La, 1.

Work of Michurin followers in Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no. 38:19-20 S 19'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Decisive work period; preparing for the Latgalian Cultural Week. Lit un maksla no. 41 3 O'58. La, 11.

Ethnographic ensemble of Berzgale. M. Niznaska. Lit un maksla no. 37:3 S'58. La, 1.

That was a real festival. Lit un maksla no. 41:3 O'58. La, 11.

Wide horizons to Latgalian culture! A. Vejans. Lit un maksla no. 38:1 S'58. La, 11.

LATVIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Beautiful surroundings for new apartment houses! I. Davidsons. Zvaigzne no. 17:26-27 S'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - ARCHAEOLOGY

Future plans for the Institute of History and Material Culture. Strazdins. Reports Riga 15 no. 42:11-12 O 15'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - ARMED FORCES

Communist Party is organizer, leader, and educator of the Soviet armed forces. N. Demin. Kom sov La 13 no. 1:10-17 Ja'58. La, 6.

LATVIA - ARMY

Stories about the brave. A. Vitols. Zvaigzne no. 20: 6-8 O'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - ART

People's art university opens in Ventspils. Reports Riga 15 no. 41:2 O 6'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - ARTIFICIAL SATELLITE OBSERVATIONS

Artificial satellite observed in Latvia again after a month. Reports Riga 15 no. 38:30 S 21'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - ASTRONOMY

First astronomical observation station in Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no. 42:28 O 19'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - ATHEISM

Notes on scientific-atheistic propaganda in Latgale. IU. Sprukt. Kom sov La 13 no. 1:52-56 Ja'58. La, 6.

LATVIA - AUTOMATIC CONTROL

The Council of National Economy works on automatization of industries. Reports Riga 15 no. 41:2-3 O 6'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - BACON

All-Union conference in Riga on raising and fattening bacon swine. K. Brencis. Reports Riga 15 no. 42:10 O 15'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - BASKETBALL

Popularization of basketball. M. Ramans. Reports Riga 15 no. 42:31 O 19'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - BLOOD

Working people in Riga participate in voluntary blood donation. Reports Riga 15 no. 38:3 S 15'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - BOOKS

Many books of Asian and African writers available in Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no. 42:1 O 13'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Cesis enterprises in socialist competition to honor 21th Congress of Communist Party of the USSR. Reports Riga 15 no. 38:19 S 19'58. La, 1

Decisions of the Latvian Council of National Economy about increasing production of building materials. Reports Riga 15 no. 41:14 O 9'58. La, 1.

Usefulness of domestic dolomite quicklime for production of lime-sand blocks. I. Properties of lime-sand products on the base of Ieriki dolomite lime. T. Millers, K. Karlsons, A. Vaivads. Vestis Latv ak no. 7-109-119 '58. La, 1.

LATVIA - CARTONS

New carton factory. Reports Riga 15 no. 38:8 S 16'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - CASTLES

Castle of Edole. A. Gusars. Zvaigzne no. 20:24[b]-25 O'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - CATTLE

Berzin, Ia. M., ed. Razosanas organizacija kolchozu lopkopiba. 2. parstratais izd. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1956. 239 p. [Production organization of cattle raising on collective farms. 2d rev. ed.] La, 15.

Microelement salts in cattle feeding. In Russian. J. Berzins. Vestis Latv ak no. 7:35-38 '58. La, 1.

Pedigree-cattle fairs in six latvian cities. Reports Vilna S 26'58:2. Li, 1.

LATVIA - CENSUS

Aims of All-Union 1959 census and its political and economic significance. Mezgailis. Reports Riga 15 no. 38:14 S 18'58. La, 1.

Preparations for the census in Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no. 41.18 O 10'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - CHESS

Great chess master Mihails Tals returns to Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 38.10-17 S 18'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Aizpute; a description of a city. T. Sverste. Zvaigzne no. 17-7 S'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - CITY PLANNING

Building program for Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 42.5 O 13'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - CLIMATE

The problem of climate formation in the Latvian SSR. In Russian. N. Tomnikova. Mokal pran geol geog 5: 89-113 '57. Li, 12.

Reports of the Latvian Hydrometeorological Administration on weather conditions in Latvia. Reports Riga 15 no. 42:1 O 13'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Communist Party's organization of propaganda work on collective farms. Reports Riga 15 no. 38:17 S 18'58. La, 1.

Development of a collective farm. Reports Riga 15 no. 41:23 O 12'58. La, 1.

Factory workers assist collective farmers. Reports Riga 15 no. 41:3 O 7'58. La, 1.

Fixed monthly salary on collective farms. A. Kaulins. Reports Riga 15 no. 42:7 O 14'58. La, 1.

Guarantee of collective farmers' earnings. Cipe. Reports Riga 15 no. 41:13-14 O 9'58. La, 1.

History of a collective farm in Latgale. Reports Riga 15 no. 42:27-28 O 19'58. La, 1.

Social security for old and disabled persons on collective farms. Zvirbuls. Reports Riga 15 no. 41: 6-7 O 7'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMERCE

Latvian national day at Brussels Exhibition. Valerija. Reports Riga 15 no. 42:13-14 O 15'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Communist education in City of Rezekne and Rezekne District. Reports Riga 15 no. 38:26 S 20'58. La, 1.

In a factory group of current politics. A. Makarev. Kom s[illegible] La, 1.

Methodol[illegible] La 13 [illegible]

LATVIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION (Continued)

Political education in rural districts. Reports Riga 15 no. 42:14 O 15'58. La, 1.

Political education in Smiltene. Reports Riga 15 no. 41 2 O 6'58. La, 1.

University of Culture begins its activities. Reports Riga 15 no. 42:14 O 15'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Latvijas Komunistiska partija Oktobra revolucija 1917; dokumenti un materiali, 1917.g. marts - 1918.g. februaris. [Krajumu sagatavojusi LKP CK Partijas vestures institута -- PSKP CK Marksisma-leninisma institута filiales zinatniskie lidzstradnieki K. Kaulina un V. Miskes vadiba] Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1957. 621 p. [The Latvian Communist Party during the October Revolution of 1917; documents and materials, March 1917 - February 1918. Indexes, notes] La, 4.

After the 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of Latvian Communist Party. Reports Vilna O 3'58: 3-3. Li, 1.

Against formalism in conducting Party conferences, a letter from a worker who is a member of the Party. F. Krustkalns. Kom sov La 13 no. 1:57-58 Ja'58. La, 6.

Communist Party's organization of propaganda work on collective farms. Reports Riga 15 no. 38:17 S 19'58. La, 1.

Decisions of the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party and Council of Ministers about cultivation of corn. Reports Riga 15 no. 41:3-4 O 7'58. La, 1.

Development of the people's front in fascist Latvia and its economic demands. J. Kalnins. Vestis Latv ak no. 7:5-12 '58. La, 4.

Education of young communists. Kom sov La 13 no. 1: 96 Ja'58. La, 6.

An important step in the writing of the histories of the Baltic Communist Parties. B. Zabrodskaia. Eesti kommunist 14 no. 9:42-50 S'58. E, 6.

Let what is started not disappear, it must be deepened and widened! Lit un maksla no. 41:1 O'58. La, 11.

Material of the 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party. Reports Riga 15 no. 41:8-19 O 6'58. La, 1.

Pioneering role of communists in production. B. Orlov. Kom sov La 13 no. 1:47-51 Ja'58. La, 6.

To observe the party statutes strictly; from annual-election Party conference. Kom sov La 13 no. 1: [3] of cover Ja'58. La, 6.

To perfect the style of work of Party committees; from the Party district and city conferences. Kom sov La 13 no. 1:42-46 Ja'58. La, 6.

Together with the people, with the Party; from the Latvian Writers Congress. V. Lacis. Strp ja vasar 17 no. 40:3 O'58. E, 11.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Dedication of artists to the Communist Youth League. R. Berns. Lit un maksla no. 37:3 S'58. La, 1.

Exhibition dedicated to 40th anniversary of the Communist Youth League. Reports Riga 15 no. 41:14 O 9'58. La, 1.

Latvian Communist Youth League, 1920-1930. Reports Riga 15 no. 38:1-2 S 15'58. La, 1.

Many members of the Communist Youth League are working as pilots and other employees at Riga Airport. Reports Riga 15 no. 38:27-29 S 20'58. La, 1.

Preparations for the 40th anniversary of the Communist Youth League. Niedre. Reports Riga 15 no. 38:2 S 15'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - CONCERTS

Concerts in 1958/59. Lit un maksla no. 38:4 S'58. La, 11.

The first concert of symphonic music. S. Stumbre. Lit un maksla no. 38:3 S'58. La, 11.

Lois Marshall's concerts, a criticism. V. Zosts. Lit un maksla no. 41:4 O'58. La, 11.

LATVIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

The Rezekne Construction Trust completes 10 apartment houses and other buildings in 9 months. Ilalts. Reports Riga 15 no. 41:11 O 9'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Meeting of Lithuanian and Latvian workers of consumers' cooperatives in Trakai. Reports Vilna S 21'58.2. Li, 1.

LATVIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Decisions of the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party and Council of Ministers about cultivation of corn. Reports Riga 15 no. 41-3-4 O 7'58. La, 1.

Seminar for corn raisers. Reports Riga 15 no 38:7 S 16'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - DEPARTMENT STORES

A new department store in Cesis. E. Teikmanis. Zvaigzne no. 20:25 O'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

About complaints of "liberty fighters," about "gifts of love, "and about true life in Soviet Latvia, from the viewpoint of a Canadian journalist. H. Vecvagars. Kom sov La 13 no. 1:1-2 Mr'58. La, 6.

A review of an article in the exile newspaper Amerikas Vestnesis. Par atgr dzimt no. 31:2 Ap'58. La, 6.

LATVIA - *DOLOMITE*

Usefulness of domestic dolomite quicklime for production of lime-sand blocks. I. Properties of lime-sand products on the base of Ieriki dolomite lime. T. Millers, K. Karlsons, A. Valvads. Vestis Latv ak no. 7-109-119 '58. La, 1.

LATVIA - DRAINAGE

Drainage in Ventspils and Kuldiga Districts. Riekstins. Reports Riga 15 no. 41.19 O 11'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - DRUGS

Answer to N.K. in West Germany about scientific work, new drugs, and drugstores in Latvia. Par atgr dzimt no. 4:2 Ja'58. La, 6.

LATVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Fled as an enemy, returned as a friend. Par atgr dzimt no. 31:4 Ap'58. La, 6.

Galgauska, your native site, a letter to former schoolfellow Eriks Skraucis in exile. Osvalds. Par atgr dzimt no. 6:3 Ja'58. La, 6.

In Latvia, in Riga, at home. Par atgr dzimt no. 17-2 F'58. La, 6.

Nerve reserves are running low, a review of exile newspapers. Par atgr dzimt no. 5:1 Ja'58. La, 6.

New life in the City and District of Tukums. Reports Riga 15 no. 41:24-25 O 12'58. La, 1.

To friends and acquaintances in foreign countries. L. Iseka. Par atgr dzimt no. 23:1, 4 Mr'58. La, 6.

Total production increases by 31 per cent compared with 1955. Straujums. Reports Riga 15 no. 41:11 O 8'58. La, 1.

We are building a new life. I. Klava. Par atgr dzimt no. 6:1 Ja'58. La, 6.

You have to believe me! Par atgr dzimt no. 30:2 Ap'58. La, 6.

LATVIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Future tasks of the Latvian Council of National Economy. Reports Riga 15 no. 41:19-20 O 11'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - EDUCATION

Back to school! Zvaigzne no. 17:1 S'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - *ELECTRIC CABLES*

New power cable under Daugava. Reports Riga 15 no. 38:8 S 16'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Amount of production of the Riga Electromechanical Factory until the end of the year. Reports Riga 15 no. 38:18 S 18'58. La, 1.

Results of socialist competition between the State Electrotechnic Factory in Riga and the Krasnaia Zaria *Factory in Leningrad.* Reports Riga 15 no. 38-13 S 18'58. La, 1.

To strengthen peace with one's own work in the *whole world.* A. Grass. Kom sov La 13 no. 1: 36-37 Ja'58. La, 6.

Voluntary fire company organized at the State Electrotechnic Factory. Reports Riga 15 no. 38:23 S 20'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC METERS

The Riga Electromechanical Factory starts mass production of electric meters made from plastic Reports Riga 15 no. 38 1 S 15'58 La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Activities of the Institute of Electric Power and Electric Engineering. *Reports Riga 15 no. 42 24 O 15 58.* La, 1

LATVIA - ETHNOLOGY

Future plans for the Institue of History and Material Culture. Strazdins. Reports Riga 15 no 42 11-12 O 15'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - EXCHANGES, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC

Exchange of scientific literature between Latvia and East Germany. Reports Riga 15 no. 41.5 O 7'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

New fodder cultures in Latvia. In Russian. E. Ethe. Vestis Latv ak no. 7:39-42 '58. La, 1.

LATVIA - FLOWERS

Let us cultivate early-blooming flowers in our gardens. A. Vasilis Zvaigzne no. 17.30 S'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - FOOD

Plans for development of food industry. Reports Riga 15 no. 38:30 S 21'58. La, 1

LATVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Bourgeois Latvia, a semicolony of foreign imperialists (To be contd.) Par atgr dzimt no 16 1, 2 F'58 La, 6.

Bourgeois Latvia, a semicolony of foreign imperialists. (To be contd.) Par atgr dzimt no. 17 F'58. La, 6

Bourgeois Latvia, a semicolony of foreign imperialists. (To be contd.) Par atgr dzimt no. 18 3-4 Mr'58. La, 6.

Bourgeois Latvia, a semicolony of foreign imperialists. (Conclusion) Par atgr dzimt no. 19.2 Mr'58. La, 6.

LATVIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Introduction of new machinery in lumbering and forestry. Reports Riga 15 no. 41-1 O 6'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - FRUIT

Orchard Month begins. Reports Riga 15 no. 41 16 O 10'58. La, 1.

An unusually good fruit harvest in Ventspils District. Reports Riga 15 no. 38 5 S 16'58 La, 1.

LATVIA - FURNITURE

Hungarian specialists in furniture building arrive in Riga to study Latvian furniture industry. Reports *Riga 15 no. 38.20 S 19'58.* La, 1.

Latvian furniture specialists visit Leningrad to exchange experience. Reports Riga 15 no. 42 10 O 15'58 La, 1.

New conveyer at the Riga Furniture Factory No. 4. Reports Riga 15 no. 41-17 O 10'58. La, 1

New methods in furniture production. Snucins Reports Riga 15 no. 41:8 O 8'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - GARDENING

Autumn days in Pure. *E. Vilks. Zvaigzne no. 20 4-5* O'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - GRASSES

Rezekne District is lagging behind in production of perennial grass seeds. E. Busmanis. Reports Riga 15 no. 41:2 O 6'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - HARBORS

Great attention to technical propaganda among harbor workers in Ventspils. Reports Riga 15 no. 38.21 S 20'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - HEATING

Construction of the heating system from the central station *in Riga.* Reports Riga 15 no. 38-13 S 17'58. La, 1.

First part of heating system from the Riga Thermoelectric Plant completed. Titovs. *Reports Riga 15 no* 42:22 O 17'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - HISTORY

Bilkins, Vilis. Indrika chronikas autors; mits un patiesiba. [Upsala] Senatne, 1958. 59 p. [The author of Indrikis' chronicle; a myth and the truth. footnotes] La, 4.

432884 O - 59 - 18

Bilskins, Villis. Vienaldzīgo ierosināšanas valstsvalodā. New York, Latviešu kultūras fonda izdevums [1957] 30 p. [Visual aids as a statement of the Zemgale] In, L

Kvantins, J. 1905. gada revolucija Latvijā. Redigējis K. Kaulins. 2. papildinātais izdevums. Rīga, Latvijas valsts izdevniecība, 1955. 315 p. [Revolution of 1905 in Latvia. 2d ed. rev., enl. Illus., ports., bibl. location., footnotes] In, L

Latvijas PSR Zinātņu Akadēmija. Vēsturiskā materiālu krātuve. Lielā Oktobra socialistiskā revolūcija un tautas masu militārā intervence Latvijā. [Red. kolēģija: J. Kvantins, K. Miezaitis, A. Dirsīte] Rīga, Latvijas PSR Zinātņu akadēmijas izdevniecība, 1957. 323 p. [The Great October Socialist Revolution and the fight for a military intervention in Latvia. Illus., ports., map, footnotes] In, L

Oktobra revolūcijas uzvara Latvijā, dokumenti un materiāli. 40 lpp. 1917-1957. [Oktobra padomju varas nodibināšanā Latvijā. Latviešu PSR Zinātņu akadēmijas Vēstures institūta Latvijas vēstures sektora Kalnozola, Miezaitis, Dirsīte] Rīga, Latvijas valsts izdevniecība, 1957. 457 p. [The October Revolution in Latvia; documents and materials on the occasion of the 40th anniversary, 1917-1957. In Russian. Indexes, notes] In, L

Anno 1914 (Year 1914), or, Social democrats as pre parers of the way for K. Ulmanis' dictatorship; a book review. Par algu detint no, 10, 1 Ap'58. In, L

Anno 1934 (Year 1934), or, Social democrats as pre parers of the way for K. Ulmanis' dictatorship; a book review. (To be contd.) Par algu detint no, 10; 1, 4 Ap'58. In, L

Anno 1914 (Year 1914), or, Social democrats as pre parers of the way for K. Ulmanis' dictatorship; a book review. (To be contd.) Par algu detint no, 20; 1 Ap'58. In, L

Anno 1914 (Year 1914), or, Social democrats as pre parers of the way for K. Ulmanis' dictatorship; a book review. (To be contd.) Par algu detint no, 31; 1 Ap'58. In, L

Anno 1914 (Year 1914), or, Social democrats as pre parers of the way for K. Ulmanis' dictatorship; a book review. (To be contd.) Par algu detint no, 33; 4 Ap'58. In, L

Anno 1914 (Year 1914), or, Social democrats as pre parers of the way for K. Ulmanis' dictatorship; a book review. (To be contd.) Par algu detint no, 34; 3 Ap'58. In, L

Anno 1934 (Year 1934), or, Social democrats as preparers of the way for K. Ulmanis' dictatorship; a book review. (To be contd.) Par algu detint no, 36; 1, 4 Ap'58. In, L

Anno 1934 (Year 1934), or, Social democrats as pre parers of the way for K. Ulmanis' dictatorship; a book review. (To be contd.) Par algu detint no, 2[illegible] Ap'58. In, L

Anno 1934 (Year 1934), or, Social democrats as pre parers of the way for K. Ulmanis' dictatorship, a book review. (To be contd.) Par algu detint no, 30; 3 Ap'58. In, L

Anno 1934 (Year 1934), or, Social democrats as preparers of the way for K. Ulmanis' dictatorship; a book review. (To be contd.) Par algu detint no, 31; 1 Ap'58. In, L

Castle of Edole. A. Ozuars. Vesture no. 20 24[illegible]-25 O'58. La, L

Development of the people's front in fascist Latvia and its economic demands. J. Kalnins. Vestis Latv ak no. 7-8-12 '58. La, L

Future plans for the Institute of History and Material Culture. Strazdins. Reports Riga 15 no. 42.11-12 O 15'58. La, L

More than 300,000 items exhibited in the Riga Historical Museum. Reports Riga 15 no. 42:30 O 15'58. La, L

Unmasked "liberators" of Latvian people; a review of V. Ripsis' book Aresaju interresija Latvija un tas atsitinajumi 1918. 1920. (Intervention of Foreign Countries in Latvia and Fulfilled the Challenge, 1918-1920.) A. Lellis. Kom nov La 13 no. 1:98-95 Ja'58 La, L

LATVIA - BOOKS

Books and printing in Latvia [illegible] Reporta Riga 15 no. 41 21 O 15'58 In, L

LATVIA - HOSPITALS

New hospital for the State Textile Trust for workers. Reporta Riga 15 no. 42 [illegible] In, L

LATVIA - HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

Repair work at the Kegums Hydroelectric Plant Reporta Riga 15 no. 41 10-11 O 15'58 In, L

LATVIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Conference of young Soviet specialists discusses Reporta Riga 15 no. 42 27 O 15'58 In, L

LATVIA - INDUSTRY

Planning and production in [illegible] Riga, Latvijas PSR Zinātņu akadēmijas izdevniecība, 1958. 2[illegible] p. [illegible]

Preparations for the 4th Congress of the Communist Youth League, Riga. Reporta Riga 15 no. 2 [illegible] In, L

Total production to be raised by 11 [illegible] with 1957. Reporta Riga 15 no. 41 11 O 15'58. In, L

LATVIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Latvian SSR. Valsts statistikas pārvalde. Latvijas PSR kultūras attīstība, statistisks [illegible] Kultūras attīstība statistikā 1958. gadā. Rīga, Valsts statistikas [illegible] 1957. 119 p. [Cultural [illegible] the Latvian SSR, statistical [illegible] Latvian and Russian texts] In

LATVIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Instructions [illegible] Reporta Riga 15 no. 41 [illegible] In, L

LATVIA - LABOR SUPPLY

Council of Ministers decides [illegible] for permanent work in Kazakhstan. Reporta Riga 15 no. 42 [illegible] In, L

Factory workers assist collective farmers. Reporta Riga 15 no. 41 [illegible] In, L

Latvian youth request to be sent to Kazakhstan [illegible] permanent work. Reporta Riga 15 no. 42 [illegible] In, L

Three years in Kazakhstan. Reporta Riga 15 no. 41 [illegible] In, L

Youth return from harvesting in Kazakhstan. Reporta Riga 15 no. 42 [illegible] In, L

LATVIA - LIME

Establishment of domestic deposits of limestone for production of lime and limestone. Proportion of limestone needs to be met by local deposits [illegible] Latvia, K. Karlovs, A. Vaivads. Vestis Latv ak no. 109 119 '58 La, L

LATVIA - LOCOMOTIVES

Locomotives rebuilt for all testing. Reporta Riga 15 no. 42 17 O 15'58 La, L

LATVIA - LUMBER

Mechanical Unit of the Ventspils Kraft Lumber Factory. Vejans. Reporta Riga 15 no. 41 5 O 15'58. In, L

LATVIA - LUMBERING

Introduction of new machinery in lumbering and forestry. Reporta Riga 15 no. 41 1 O 15'58. In, L

The Jelgava Forest Industry Enterprise fulfills 9 months plan by 145 per cent. Reporta Riga 15 no. 36 8 17'58. La, L

LATVIA - MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

The Elektrības Experiment Measuring Apparatus Factory in Riga introduces 47 new apparatus. Reporta Riga 15 no. 42 11 O 15'58. La, L

LATVIA - MEAT

Meat production in Ventspils District could be better. Reporta Riga 15 no. 35-8 8 17'58. La, L

LATVIA - MEDICINE

Conference of medical workers in honor Professor Paula Stradina takes place in Riga. Reporta Riga 15 no. 35,37 8 17'58. La, L

LATVIA - MILITARY EDUCATION

16, the new members elected the Supreme Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. Reporta Riga 15 no. 42.19 O 15'58 La, L

LATVIA - MILK

[illegible] Reporta Riga 15 no. [illegible] La, L

LATVIA - MOTION PICTURES

[illegible] Reporta Riga 15 no. 41 [illegible] In, L

Preparations for the [illegible] Reporta Riga 15 no. 41 [illegible] In, L

Production of [illegible] Reporta Riga 15 no. 41 [illegible] In, L

Work [illegible] Reporta Riga 15 no. 41 [illegible] In, L

LATVIA - NEWSPAPERS

[illegible] Reporta Riga 15 no. 41 [illegible] In, L

LATVIA - NUCLEAR ENERGY

[illegible] Reporta Riga 15 no. 41 [illegible] In, L

LATVIA - OIL SHALE

[illegible] Reporta Riga 15 no. 41 [illegible] In, L

LATVIA - PEAT

[illegible] Reporta Riga 15 no. 41 [illegible] In, L

LATVIA - PLANNING

All-Latvian [illegible] Reporta Riga 15 no. 30 [illegible] In, L

High [illegible] Reporta Riga 15 no. 30 [illegible] In, L

LATVIA - POLITICAL PARTIES

[illegible] Reporta Riga 15 no. 42 [illegible] In, L

LATVIA - POLITICIANS

Public [illegible] Reporta Riga 15 no. 41 [illegible] In, L

The Prieksuli [illegible] Reporta Riga 15 no. 41 30 O 15'58. La, L

LATVIA - POWER (ELECTRIC)

Power supply organization. Reporta Riga 15 no. 41 15 O 15'58 La, L

LATVIA - PUBLIC OPINION

Factory workers against atomic weapons. Reporta Riga 15 no. 42 17 O 15'58. La, L

A Latvian committee for peace [illegible] Reporta Riga 15 no. 42.7-8 O 15'58. La, L

Mass meetings to protest against atomic weapons. Reporta Riga 15 no. 42.23-25 O 15'58 La, L

Members and corresponding members of the Latvian Academy of Sciences express [illegible] Reporta Riga 15 no. 42.12-14 O 15'58. La, L

LATVIA - PUBLIC OPINION (Continued)

Soviet Latvia supports the prohibition of tests of nuclear weapons. V. Baranovskis. Reports Riga 15 no. 42 S O 14'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - RAILROADS

Electric train built at the Riga Railroad-Car Factory from metal collected by Pioneers. Reports Riga 15 no. 39:3 S 15'58. La, 1.

Locomotive brigades to increase load transportation and save fuel. Reports Riga 15 no. 38:6 S 16'58. La, 1.

New railroad between Valga and Calbene. N Eesti raadio O 16'58;1391. E, 1.

Reconstruction of Riga Railroad Station. Reports Riga 15 no. 42:14 O 15'58. La, 1.

The Riga Railroad-Car Factory to build longer cars. Reports Riga 15 no. 42.21 O 17'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - RED CROSS

Is there a Red Cross in our native country? Par atgr dzimt no. 28:4 Ap'58. La, 6.

LATVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ESTONIA

Close relations between Latvians and Estonians in Valka. Reports Riga 15 no. 41:15 O 10'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - REPATRIATION

After thirteen years. Par atgr dzimt no. 12:1 F'58. La, 6.

Again in the native country. Par atgr dzimt no. 24: 1 Mr'58. La, 6.

Anna Dabolina's letter to the Committee for Repatriation to the Fatherland. Par atgr dzimt no. 12:4 F'58. La, 6.

Answer a call, daughter, from your native country and mother! A letter. A. Birgele. Par atgr dzimt no. 4:1 Ja'58. La, 6.

Back to the native country. Par atgr dzimt no. 22: 2 Mr'58. La, 6.

Brother, why do you not write more? Fricis. Par atgr dzimt no. 8:4 Ja'58. La, 6.

Fled as an enemy, returned as a friend. Par atgr dzimt no. 31:4 Ap'58. La, 6.

I am thankful from my heart to my native country. A. Klajums. Par atgr dzimt no. 15:1, 4 F'58. La, 6.

In foreign countries and at home; a report given to our Liepaja correspondent by repatriate Rudolfs Sperlins, who served in former 15th Latvian Division as legionnaire. Par atgr dzimt no. 20:2 Ap'58. La, 6.

In Latvia, in Riga, at home. Par atgr dzimt no. 17:2 F'58. La, 6.

A letter from an exile in Brazil. L. P. Par atgr dzimt no. 1:4 Ja'58. La, 6.

A letter to brother. Par atgr dzimt no. 20:3 Mr'58. La, 6.

A letter to brother. Gunars. Par atgr dzimt no. 24: 4 Mr'58. La, 6.

An open letter to the Latvian troops on guard and work duty in Western Germany. Par atgr dzimt no. 11:1 F'58. La, 6.

Son, where are you, please answer! J. Pidriksons. Par atgr dzimt no. 17 F'58. La, 6.

To friends and acquaintances in foreign countries. L. Isaka. Par atgr dzimt no. 23:1, 4 Mr'58. La, 6.

We are building a new life. I. Klava. Par atgr dzimt no. 6:1 Ja'58. La, 6.

We love our native country, we love peace. Par atgr dzimt no. 20:1-2 Mr'58. La, 6.

Whoever returns to the native country with an open heart and good intentions will always find his own place in life; a talk with V. Lipin, Latvian prosecutor. Par atgr dzimt no. 12:1 F'58. La, 6.

Why is Arturs Capins silent? A letter to an exile. Par atgr dzimt no. 13:4 F'58. La, 6.

A writer arrives at the Committee for Repatriation to the Fatherland. Par atgr dzimt 16:1 Mr'58. La, 6.

Years of wandering are over. Par atgr dzimt no. 29:1 Ap'58. La, 6.

You are searched for and awaited by relatives in your native country. Par atgr dzimt no. 15:4 F'58 La, 6.

You have to believe me! Par atgr dzimt no. 30:2 Ap'58. La, 6.

LATVIA - RETAIL TRADE

Development of the retail trade in Latvia. Suladze. Reports Riga 15 no. 41 1 O 6'58 La, 1.

Jansons, Minister of Trade, reports that trade turnover increased by 515 million rubles in nine months compared with last year. Reports Riga 15 no. 41 11 O 8'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

New building for the polytechnic school under construction in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 38.12 S 17'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION

Danilans, I. Golotsenovye presnovodnye izvestkovye otlozheniia Latvii. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1957. 150 p. [Holocene freshwater calcareous deposits in Latvia. In Russian. illus., plates, fold. map, bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] La, 12.

LATVIA - SHEEP

Sheep sold to Russia. Reports Riga 15 no. 41:15 O 0'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - SHIPPING

Regular sea transportation between Riga and Rostock. Reports Riga 15 no. 38.17 S 18'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - SHIPS

New Latvian ship Rinuzi in Riga harbor. Reports Riga 15 no. 42:20 O 17'58. La, 1.

New methods used in shipbuilding. Reports Riga 15 no. 41:21 O 11'58. La, 1.

Riga shipbuilders repair ships for antarctic expedition. Reports Riga 15 no. 38.21 S 19'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - SOWING

All fields for spring sowing must be plowed in autumn. Lurins. Reports Riga 15 no. 38:29 S 21'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - SPRUCE

The needle and branch mass in an oxalidaceous spruce grove of cutting age. J. Abolins, I. Ievins, V. Gavrilovs. Vestis Latv ak no. 7:43-50 '58. La, 1.

LATVIA - STREETCARS

First streetcar with radio in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 42:14 O 15'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - SUGAR BEETS

Only 5 per cent of total production of sugar beets delivered to sugar factories. Laze. Reports Riga 15 no. 41:10 O 9'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - SWINE

All-Union conference in Riga on raising and fattening bacon swine. K. Brencis. Reports Riga 15 no. 42:10 O 15'58. La, 1.

All-Union conference on pig raising in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 41:17 O 10'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

A builder's school. Reports Riga 15 no 42:6 O 14'58. La, 1.

Great attention to technical propaganda among harbor workers in Ventspils. Reports Riga 15 no. 38:21 S 20'58. La, 1.

Industrial training of students; from experience in the Daugavpils schools. G. Oparev. Kom sov La 13 no. 1:18-23 Ja'58. La, 6.

LATVIA - TELEPHONE

Ministry of Communication to publish All-Latvian telephone directory. Reports Riga 15 no. 42:9 O 14'58. La, 1.

The State Electrotechnic Factory introduces new telephone apparatus. B. Daibins. Reports Riga 15 no. 42:21-22 O 17'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - TELEVISION

Television watchers increased threefold in Riga in the last three years. Reports Riga 15 no. 41:21 O 11'58 La, 1.

LATVIA - THEATER

The All-Union Conference of Theater Workers. F. Rokpelnis. Reports Riga 15 no. 42.19 O 17'58. La, 1

Creative presentation of guest performances. V. Berg- [illegible] S'58. La, 1.

[illegible] maturgy. J. Kalnins. [illegible] S 18'58. La, 1.

40th season starts in Daugavpils. Lit un maksla no. 41 S'58. La, 11.

History of the Rigas Jaunais Theater. K. [illegible] Reports Riga 15 no 39 26-27 S 26 58 La, 1

Latvia participates in the All-Union Conference of Theater Workers, Dramaturgists, and Critics. Reports Riga 15 no 41 2 O 6'58. La, 1

A real pleasure in performing, a criticism of M. Zigerist's comedy Minhauzena preciba (Baron Münchausen) in the Rainis Art Theater. A. Sila. Lit un maksla no. 41 3 O '58. La, 11

Story of Latvian theater father. Lit un maksla no. 41 4 O'58. La, 11

Taking care of the actor. O. Kroders. Lit un maksla no 38 3 S'58. La, 11.

Who needs these lies? a review of an article in the exile newspaper Londonas Avize V. Kaupinis. Par atgr dzimt no 6 1-2 Ja'58 La, 6.

LATVIA - THEATERS

Scenery of Aspazija's Vaidelote. O. Saldavs. Lit un maksla no. 38 4 S'58 La, 11.

LATVIA - THRESHING MACHINES

High school students built threshing machine by do-it-yourself method. Reports Riga 15 no 38 6 S 16'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - TOURIST TRADE

About 1,000 foreign tourists visited Riga this summer and autumn. Reports Riga 15 no 38 8 S 15 58 La, 1.

LATVIA - TRACK ATHLETICS

A Latvian athlete of athletes. A. Abele. Zvaigzne no. 17,16 S'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Trade-union activities. Reports Riga 15 no 38 29 S 21'58. La, 1.

The work of trade-unions must be raised to a new level. Kom sov La 13 no. 1 3-9 Ja'58 La, 6

LATVIA - TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

Traffic regulations must be followed. Reports Riga 15 no. 38 6 S 16'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - TRICOT

19 products of the Mara Riga Tricot Factory receive silver medal at the International Exhibition in Brussels. Reports Riga 15 no. 41 15 O 10'58 La, 1

LATVIA - TURBINES

The largest turbine in the Baltic States at the Riga Thermoelectric Plant. Reports Riga 15 no 42 8 O 14'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - WALNUT

Ozols, A. Gretskii orekh ego introduktsiia i akklimatizatsiia. Pod red M. V. Kultiasova. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1958. 302, [2] p. [The English walnut, its introduction and acclimatization. In Russian with English summary. illus., maps, bibl., graphs, tables] La, 15

LATVIA - WATER SKIING

Water skiing. B. Silins. Zvaigzne no 16 13 S'58 La,

LATVIA - WELDING

Welding by fixed air. Bults. Reports Riga 15 no. 38 [illegible] S 19'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - WOOD

Laboratory for wood preservation in Bolderaja. Reports Riga 15 no. 41 16 O 10'58. La, 1.

Phenol could be produced from waste wood. Reports Riga 15 no. 38.20 S 19'58. La, 1.

Research in wood chemistry widens. Kalnins. Rep Riga 15 no. 38.2 S 15'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Discovery of graves in Aluksne of 250 communist ex-Jews massacred during German occupation. Rep Riga 15 no. 42:15 O 16'58. La, 1.

LATVIA - YOUTH

Following new tactics. A. Piegosnis Par atgr dzi no. 16:1-3 F'58. La, 6.

Youth to youth. Par atgr dzimt no. 13:1 F'58 La,

LATVIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN CONDUCTORS (MUSIC)
see CONDUCTORS (MUSIC), LATVIAN.

LATVIAN DRAMA

Ziverts, Martins. Karatavu komedija. Stockholm, Vegastiftelsens forlag [1946] 79 p. [Gallows' comedy; a play] La, 11

LATVIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Development of Soviet Latvian dramaturgy. J. Kalnins. Reports Riga 15 no. 38:15-16 S 18'58. La, 1.

A real pleasure in performing; a criticism of M. Ziverts' comedy Minhauzena precibas (Betrothal of Munchausen) in the Rainis Art Theater. A. Stankevics. Lit un maksla no. 41:3 O'58. La, 11.

Story of Latvian theater father. Lit un maksla no. 41 4 O'58. La, 11.

LATVIAN ESSAYS

Maurina, Zenta. Sapju noslepums, eseja. [Uppsala] Dzintars, 1952. 169 p. [The secret of pain; an essay. port.] La, 11.

Raudive, Konstantins. Divejadi dzives veidi, filozofiska apcere. [Uppsala] Dzintars, 1952. 47 p. [Two ways of living, a philosophical essay] La, 11.

LATVIAN FICTION

Aistars, Ernests. Sirena; romans. [Weissenburg/Bay.] Vila Stala apgads, 1949. 156 p. [Siren; a novel] La, 11.

Brigader, Anna. Akmenu sprosta. [Goppingen]. Gramatu draugs [1946] 202 p. (Her Dievs, daba, darbs, 3) [In the stone cage; a novel] La, 11.

Brigader, Anna. Dievs, daba, darbs. [Goppingen] Gramatu draugs [1946] 215 p. (Her Dievs, daba darbs, 1) [God, nature, work; a novel] La, 11.

Brigader, Anna. Skarbos vejos. [Goppingen] Gramatu draugs, 1946. 189 p. (Her Dievs, daba, darbs, 2) [In the harsh winds; a novel] La, 11.

Deglavs, Augusts. Riga. [Romans trijos sejumos] Riga [Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba] [Riga; a novel in three volumes] La, 11.
Vol. 1-3, 1957.

Eglitis, Anslavs. Omartija kundze; romans. [Brooklyn] Gramatu draugs, 1958. 494 p. [Mrs. Omarty; a novel] La, 11.

Grins, Aleksandrs. Nameja gredzens; romans. Altgarge, A. Akstis, 1947. 202 p. [Namejs' ring; a novel] La, 11.

Mednis, Edvins. Rozes un asinis, isu romanu un stastu izlase. Halle, T. Darzina gramatu apgads [194-] 120 p. [Roses and blood; a selection of short novels and stories] La, 11.

Raudive, Konstantins. Aiz pedejam robezam. [Uppsala] Dzintars, 1952. 209 p. [Beyond the last limits] La, 11.

Talmane, E. Pieminekilis; romans. [Nurnberg] L. Rumaka apgads, 1948. 225 p. [A monument; a novel] La, 11.

Zeltins, Teodors. Rozu gaitenis; romans. [New York] Gramatu draugs, 1958. 239 p. (His Kad vins rugst, 1) [A passageway of roses; a novel] La, 11.

LATVIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Lies, also, have limits! A review of a book. I. Leja. Par atgr dzimt no. 26:2 Ap'58. La, 6.

A small correction; a review of an article in the exile newspaper Londonas Avize. Z. Skujins. Par atgr dzimt no. 24:3 Mr'58. La, 6.

The Spanish people fight; a book review. M. Eglinis, Pergale no. 8:184-185 Ag'58. Li, 11.

LATVIAN FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN LANGUAGE

About some adjectives. M. Aaule-Sleine. Lit un maksla no. 37:2 S'58. La, 1.

The Alsunga dialect. Reports Riga 15 no. 41:26 O 12'58. La, 1.

The aspect meaning of verbal prefixes in contemporary Latvian literary language. V. Staltmane. Vestis Latv ak no. 7-13-22 '58. La, 1.

Publication of language works. Valodnieks. Lit un maksla no 37 3 S'58. La, 1.

LATVIAN LEGENDS
see LEGENDS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN LITERATURE

Eglitis, Mintauts. Meistara Celma kapella, mani muzikanta stasti. [n. p.] Gauja, 1946. 76 p. [Master Celms' Kapelle; my stories as a musician] La, 11.

Eglitis, Mintauts. Paaudzu pils. [Geesthacht] A. Selzemnieks, 1947. 36 p. [Castle of generations] La, 11.

Skalbe, Karlis. Raksti. [Savakusi un redigejusi Lizete Skalbe. Stockholm] Daugava. [Works. illus.] La, 11.
Vol. 1. [Fairy tales. Description of childhood's recollections. In forest and field. [1952]
Vol. 2. [Short stories and descriptions. Articles about Latvian literature, art, and culture]
Vol. 3. [The red leaves, 1914-1920]
Vol. 4. [Short notes. Articles on foreign literature. Travel notes]
Vol. 5. [Poetry]
Vol. 6. [Essays about Skalbe. Skalbe's letters and speeches] [1955]

LATVIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Latvijas P
akadem
istorii
nala ko
skoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 539 p. [Outline of the history of Soviet Latvian literature. In Russian, illus., ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes, index] La, 11.

About Latvian literature and authors. Reports Riga 15 no. 38-24-25 S 20'58. La, 1.

As always in the line, calling for fight, a book review. R. Aizpurietis. Lit un maksla no. 41:2 O'58. La, 11.

Department of texts and literary inheritance established in the Institute of Language and Literature. Reports Riga 15 no. 38 21 S 19'58. La, 1.

4th Congress of Latvian Writers. Lit ir men no. 40:3 O'58. Li, 11.

Together with the people, with the Party, from the Latvian Writers Congress. V. Lacis. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 40:3 O'58. E, 11.

An unsettled debt. R. Aizpurietis. Lit un maksla no. 38: 2 S'58. La, 11.

LATVIAN MERCHANT SEAMEN
see MERCHANT SEAMEN, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN MUSIC
see MUSIC, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN NEWSPAPERS

Commentaries; a review of an article in the newspaper Laiks. Par atgr dzimt no. 4:3 Ja'58. La, 6.

Commentaries; a review of an article in the newspaper Latvju Vards. Par atgr dzimt no 5:3 Ja'58. La, 6.

Commentaries; a review of exile newspapers. Par atgr dzimt no. 1-3 Ja'58. La, 6.

The ends do not come together; a review of an article in the newspaper Latvija. Par atgr dzimt no. 4:1 Ja '58. La, 6.

The little dog is barking, but the caravan goes ahead. A. Darkevics. Lit un maksla no. 37:4 S'58. La, 1.

Nerve reserves are running low; a review of exile newspapers. Par atgr dzimt no. 5:1 Ja'58. La, 6.

A review of articles in the exile newspaper Latvju Vards. Par atgr dzimt no. 17:3 F'58. La, 6.

LATVIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN PERIODICALS

Bulletin Padomju Latvijas Tautas Saimnieciba No. 9; a review. Reports Riga 15 no. 42-19 O 17'58. La, 1.

LATVIAN POETRY

Dzilleja, Karlis, comp. Dzimtene tiesmas; latvju dzejas antologija trimdiniekiem [Hannover] Latviesu apgads, 1946 168 p. [Native country in flame; an anthology of Latvian poetry for exiles] La, 11.

Dzilleja, Karlis. Talos celos; trimdas dziesmas, 1941-1946. [Ludwigsburg] Cels, 1947. 138 p. [On the distant roads; exile songs, 1941-1946. illus., port.] La, 11.

Eglitis, Andrejs. Dievs, Tava zeme deg; kantate. Danija, I. Reitmants, 1948. [16] p. [God, Thy land is on fire, a cantata. illus. (part col.)] La, 11.

Lazda, Zinaida. Talais dar az; dzejoli, 1941-1946. Fisbachas Latviesu komitejas literaturas apgads, 1957. 207 p [Distant garden; poems, 1941-1946] La, 11.

Liepa, Zenta. Meness akmens. [n. p.] Gauja, 1949. 101 p. [Moonstone; poems] La, 11.

Mezezers, Valdis. Gaisa gaita; kulta dziesmas. [2. izd. Wurzburg] Cels, 1947. 61 p. [In a bright spirit; songs of a cult. 2d ed. illus.] La, 11.

Mezezers, Valdis. Trimdas gramata; dzejas. [Vircburga] Cels, 1947. 76 p. [An exile book; poems. plates] La, 11.

Riekste, Anna. Mierinajums; dzejoli. [Halle/Westfalen, T. Darzina gramatu apgads, 194-?] 98 p. [Consolation; poems. illus.] La, 11.

Skujina, Ruta. Putni; dzejas. [Gunzburg a/D] Latvija, 1947. 79 p. [The birds; poems. illus.] La, 11.

Tomsons, Teodors. Slata elpa; dzejoli. Eslingena, Dzintarzeme, 1947. 109 p. [Chilly breath; poems. illus.] La, 11.

Zeltins, Teodors. Balades. [Furth/Bay.] Vircburgas centralas latviesu nometnes gramatnica, 1947. 61 p. [Ballads. illus.] La, 11.

LATVIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A certain tone in common accord; a review of A. Balodis' book Sparnotos gados (In the Winged Years). I. Bersons. Lit un maksla no. 38:2 S'58. La, 11.

Contemporary eyes look into the past; a book review. M. Kroma. Lit un maksla no. 38:2 S'58. La, 11.

Listening to readers' voices. J. Plotnieks. Lit un maksla no. 38 2 S'58. La, 11.

Poetry conquers people's hearts. M. Kompe. Lit un maksla no. 41:2 O'58. La, 11.

A review of Andrejs Kurcijs' poems. I. Mulznieks. Reports Riga 15 no. 42:6 O 14'58. La, 1.

The voice of the epoch and its imitation. O. Vacietis. Lit un maksla no. 37:3 S'58. La, 1.

LATVIAN PROVERBS
see PROVERBS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN STATESMEN
see STATESMEN, LATVIAN.

LATVIANS IN AUSTRALIA

I am thankful from my heart to my native country. A. Klajums. Par atgr dzimt no. 15:1,4 F'58. La, 6.

A letter to brother. Par atgr dzimt no. 20:3 Mr'58. La, 6.

LATVIANS IN CHINA

Impressions from a China trip. J. Gibietis. Reports Riga 15 no. 41:20-22 O 11'58. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN ESTONIA

Leons Reiters in Tallinn, to conduct a concert. N Eesti raadio O 28'58:1442. E, 1.

LATVIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

About complaints of "liberty fighters," about "gifts of love," and about true life in Soviet Latvia, from the viewpoint of a Canadian journalist. H. Vecvagars. Kom sov La 13 no. 1:1-2 Mr'58. La, 6.

Adolfs Silde is mistaken. Par atgr dzimt no. 26:1 Ap'58. La, 6.

After thirteen years. Par atgr dzimt no. 12:1 F'58. La, 6.

Anna Dabolina's letter to the Committee for Repatriation to the Fatherland. Par atgr dzimt no. 12:4 F'58. La, 6.

Answer a call, daughter, from your native country and mother! A letter. A. Birgelo. Par atgr dzimt no. 4:1 Ja'58. La, 6

Be heartily greeted, son! A letter. Par atgr dzimt no. 23 Mr'58. La, 6.

Brother, why do you not write more? Fricis. Par atgr dzimt no. 8:4 Ja'58. La, 6.

LATVIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES (Continued)

Commentaries; a review of an article in the newspaper Laika. Par atgr dzimt no.4:3 Ja'58. La,6.

Commentaries; a review of an article in the newspaper Latvija. Par atgr dzimt no.6:3 Ja'58. La,6.

Commentaries; a review of an article in the newspaper Latvju Varde. Par atgr dzimt no.6:3 Ja'58. La,6.

Commentaries; a review of exile newspapers. Par atgr dzimt no.1:3 Ja'58. La,6.

Commentaries about Karlis Dzilloja's activities. Literats. Par atgr dzimt no.13:3 F'58. La,6.

The ends do not come together; a review of an article in the newspaper Latvija. Par atgr dzimt no.4:1 Ja '58. La,6.

Following new tactics. A.Plegzdis. Par atgr dzimt no.10:1-3 F'58. La,6.

Galgauska, your native site; a letter to former schoolfellow Lilita Skrauels in exile. Osvalds. Par atgr dzimt no.6:3 Ja'58. La,6.

Greetings from Latvia! Par atgr dzimt no.1:4 Ja'58. La,6.

How Janis Poruks and Frics Barda were proclaimed communist. Par atgr dzimt no.10:1 F'58. La,6.

I am saying: Prosit! Diplau Marcis. Par atgr dzimt no.10:3 F'58. La,6.

In foreign countries and at home; a report given to our Liepaja correspondent by repatriate Rudolfs Sporlins, who served in former 15th Latvian Division as legionnaire. Par atgr dzimt no.20:2 Ap'58. La,6.

Last period of a tragedy; in connection with Zinaida Lazda's death in exile. A.Talcis. Par atgr dzimt no.16:1,3 F'58. La,6.

Let us be precise. Par atgr dzimt no.8:1 Ja'58. La,6.

A letter from an exile in Brazil. L.P. Par atgr dzimt no.1:4 Ja'58. La,6.

A letter to a friend in Latvia. Par atgr dzimt no.30: 3-4 Ap'58. La,6.

A letter to brother. G.Pudrikis. Par atgr dzimt no.26:4 Ap'58. La,6.

A letter to the editors. Par atgr dzimt no.10:4 F'58. La,6.

Letters from Latvians in foreign countries. Par atgr dzimt no.6:2 Ja'58. La,6.

Lies, nine, have limits! A review of a book. I.Leja. Par atgr dzimt no.26:2 Ap'58. La,6.

Mammy, where are you! A letter. Valda. Par atgr dzimt no.6:1 Ja'58. La,6.

Nerve reserves are running low; a review of exile newspapers. Par atgr dzimt no.6:1 Ja'58. La,6.

New blows; a review of an article in the newspaper Latvija. Par atgr dzimt no.20:1 Ap'58. La,6.

Only two things. Par atgr dzimt no.11:1 F'58. La,6.

An open letter to the Latvian troops on guard and work duty in Western Germany. Par atgr dzimt no.11:1 F'58. La,6.

A review of an article in the exile newspaper Laiks, Literats. Par atgr dzimt no.19:3 Mr'58. La,6.

A review of articles in the exile newspaper Latvju Varde. Par atgr dzimt no.17:3 F'58. La,6.

Son, where are you, please answer! J.Pidriksons. Par atgr dzimt no.17 F'58. La,6.

A teacher speaks. O.Strautzele. Par atgr dzimt no.20: 1 Mr'58. La,6.

Tourist from Riga visit foreign countries in Europe. Reports Riga 15 no.36:3 S 15'58. La,1.

Two letters to Latvians in foreign countries. Par atgr dzimt no.27:4 Ap'58. La,6.

What is a man without a native country? A letter. Par atgr dzimt no.11:4 F'58. La,6.

What is your "liberty;" a review of exile newspaper articles. Literats. Kom sov La 13 no.1:2 Mr'58. La,6.

Where are you, godfather? A letter. Silvija. Par atgr dzimt 18:1 Mr'58. La,6.

Who needs these lies? a review of an article in the exile newspaper Londonas Avize. V.Kampuss. Par atgr dzimt no.6:1-2 Ja'58. La,6.

Why is Arturs Capins silent? A letter to an exile. Par atgr dzimt no.13:4 F'58. La,6.

A writer arrives at the Committee for Repatriation to the Fatherland. Par atgr dzimt 18:1 Mr'58. La,6

You are searched for and awaited by relatives in your native country. Par atgr dzimt no.15-4 F'58. La,6.

You are searched for and awaited by relatives in your native country. Par atgr dzimt no.25:4 Ap'58. La,6.

You are searched for and awaited by relatives in your native country. Par atgr dzimt no.32:4 Ap'58. La,6.

You will become tired of it some day; a review of an article in the exile newspaper Laiks. Par atgr dzimt no.21-1 Mr'58. La,6.

Youth to youth. Par atgr dzimt no.13:1 F'58 La,6.

LATVIANS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

Latvian delegation participates in the 6th Congress of the German-Soviet Union Friendship Society. Valeskalns. Reports Riga 15 no.41:7 O 7'58. La,1.

LATVIANS IN GERMANY, WESTERN

Answer to N.K. in West Germany about scientific work, new drugs, and drugstores in Latvia Par atgr dzimt no.4:2 Ja'58. La,6.

Liquidation of Latvian troops on guard duty in Western Germany. Par atgr dzimt no.26:1 Ap'58. La,6

LATVIANS IN GT. BRIT.

A small correction, a review of an article in the exile newspaper Londonas Avize. Z.Skujins. Par atgr dzimt no.24:3 Mr'58. La,6.

LATVIANS IN KAZAKHSTAN

Council of Ministers decides to send 400 young workers for permanent work to Karaganda. Reports Riga 15 no.42:15 O 16'58. La,1.

Latvian youth request to be sent to Kazakhstan for permanent work. Reports Riga 15 no.42.8 O 14'58. La,1.

Three years in Kazakhstan. Reports Riga 15 no.42 1 O 13'58. La,1.

Work conditions for Latvians in Kokchetav. Reports Riga 15 no.38:7 S 18'58. La,1.

Youth return from harvesting in Kazakhstan. Reports Riga 15 no.42:26 O 18'58. La,1.

LATVIANS IN LITHUANIA

A concert of the young. A.Jonusas. Lit ir men no.42 1 O'58. Li,11.

Meeting of Lithuanian and Latvian workers of consumers' cooperatives in Trakai. Reports Vilna S 21'58.2. Li,1.

LATVIANS IN RUSSIA

Latvian furniture specialists visit Leningrad to exchange experience. Reports Riga 15 no.42 10 O 15'58. La,1.

Our experience in workers' high schools in Moscow. Bulle-Leite. Reports Riga 15 no.41:3 O 7'58. La,1.

LATVIANS IN SCANDINAVIA

Zanders, Minister of Lumber Industry, visits Sweden and Norway. Reports Riga 15 no.38:18-19 S 18'58. La,1.

LATVIANS IN THE U.S.

A review of an article in the exile newspaper Amerikas Vestnesis. Par atgr dzimt no.31:2 Ap'58. La,6.

LATVIANS IN UZBEKISTAN

Conference of Asian and African Writers. Lit un maksla no.41:2 O'58. La,11.

Motion-picture festival of peace and people's friendship. J.Vanags. Lit un maksla no.37:1 S'58. La,1.

LAUNDRY

see subdivision under POLAND.

LAUR, OSKAR

Fisherman Oskar Laur's story. A.Hanschmidt. Kodum tagasip no.33:2 S'58. E,6.

LAW

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, MASOVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SWEDEN, YUGOSLAVIA.

Mandic, Oleg. Drzava i pravo. Zagreb, Narodne novine. [The state and law. bibl., footnotes, index] Y,7.
Vol.1, 1958, 278 p.
Vol.2, 1958, 310 p.

Turecek, Josef, ed Vybor z textu ke studiu obecnych dejin statu a prava Vypracoval kolektiv pri Katedre dejin statu a prava [Vyd 1 | Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1956. 582 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Selected text for the study of the general history of government and law, a university textbook 1st ed] C,7

The concept of the "principles of socialist (civil) coexistence." R Fousek a. Pra. studie 6 no.2 222-255 '58. C,7

Establishing closer scientific contacts with the Hungarian Academy of Sciences in the field of sciences dealing with state and law L.Bianchi. Nasa veda 3 no.8;381-382 Ag'58. C,1.

The modern theory of state and law and the Yugoslav contribution to that theory, a review of R.Lukic's Teorija drzave i prava (Theory of State and Law). B.Peric. Zbornik prav Zagreb 8 no.1 88-90 '58. Y,7.

Oleg Mandic's Drzava i pravo (State and Law), a book review. S.S. Nase teme 2 no.3 479-482 '58. Y,5.

Works and articles published in the period January 1, 1957-June 30, 1957. Studii cerc jurid 2 no.2 285-289 '57. R,7.

LAWRENCE, PETER

P Lawrence's Land Tenure among the Garia, a book review In English T Bodrogi Acta ethnogr Hung 6 no 3/4:469 '58. H,12

LAWYERS, BULGARIAN

Professor Lluben Vassilev in Slovakia L.Bianchi Nasa veda 3 no.6 284-285 Je'56. C,1.

LAWYERS, CROATIAN

Dr.Ivan Milic; an obituary. V.Brajkovic. Zbornik prav Zagreb 8 no 1 60-61 '58 Y,7.

Dr.Pavao Rastovcan; an obituary. M.Horvat. Zbornik prav Zagreb 8 no.1:62-65 '58. Y,7.

LAWYERS, ESTONIAN

Remembering Karl Selter and Gustav Talts, an obituary A.Taska. Olgus no.3-44-45 '57. E,7.

LAWYERS, FRENCH

The death of Professor Georges Ripert S.Matysik. Tech gosp morska 8 no.9 257-259 S'58 P,17.

LAWYERS, POLISH

Aleksander Migilnicki (April 16, 1875-September 1, 1956), an obituary St.E.R. Nowe prawo 13 no 1 76-77 Ja'57 P,7.

Rafal Taubenschlag (May 6, 1881 - June 25, 1958), an obituary. H.Kupiszewski. Nowe prawo 14 no. 7/8 134 Jl/Ag'58. P,7.

LAXNESS, HALLDOR KILJAN

Halldor Laxness speaks of his work. Kult zivot Slov 13 no.43:5 O'58. C,11.

LAZDA, ZINAIDA

Last period of a tragedy; in connection with Zinaida Lazda's death in exile. A.Talcis Par atgr dzimt no.16:1,3 F'58. La,6.

LEAD

Determination of certain microelements of the soil (Cu, Pb, Ni, Zn, Co, and Mn) by means of the polarographic and photocolorimetric methods. A.Doca, D.Stanescu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no.1/2 75-83 Ja/Je'57. R,13.

Effects of copper and lead on the determination of antimony by means of bromates. T.Chlebovsky. Hut listy 13 no.2 148-150 F'58 C,16.

Measuring the thickness of tin and lead coatings in a radioisotope back-reflection process. J.Kuba, J.Hladik. Hut listy 13 no.3 230-233 Mr'58. C,16.

A new rapid gravimetric method for the macrodetermination, semimicrodetermination, and microdetermination of lead by means of organic reagents. E.Popper and others. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no.3/4 269-279 Jl/D'57. R,13.

Quantitative determination of lead in tin alloys for canning containers. N.Bruja, V.Dogeanu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no.9:546-550 S'56. R,13.

A study of the influence of different factors on the agglomeration process of concentrates rich in lead. A.Lupu and others. Bul inst politi Bucuresti 18 no.1/2:363-381 Ja/Je'56. R,13.

LEAD CYANAMIDES

Lead cyanamide as a substitute for minium in paints resistant to atmospheric corrosion. R. Grossman, L. Schwartz. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 8 459-461 Ag'56. R, 13.

LEAD OXIDES

Lead cyanamide as a substitute for minium in paints resistant to atmospheric corrosion. R. Grossman, L. Schwartz. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 8:459-461 Ag'56. R, 13.

LEAD PHOSPHATES

Contributions to the analysis of superphosphates. A comparative study of the methods for the gravimetric determination of the assimilable phosphorus in superphosphates; application of the method of determining the phosphorus by its conversion into bismuth phosphate. III. Volumetric determination of the phosphorus assimilable as lead phosphate, in the presence of dithizone as indicator. IV. Volumetric direct determination of the phosphorus assimilable as bismuth phosphate, in the presence of dithizone as indicator. C. Liteanu, M. Vancea, M. Volusniuc. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4:251-268 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

A gravimetric method for the determination of the phosphate ion as phosphate of lead. M. Vancea, M. Volusniuc. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 1/2:93-98 Ja/Je '57. R, 13.

LEAD-SODIUM ALLOYS

The production of lead sodium alloy by the electrolysis of molten sodium hydroxide. A. A. Turassy, M. Fruchter. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 4:203-206 Ap'58. R, 13.

LEAF ROLLERS

Achievements in the fight against apple leaf rollers in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. In Russian. A. Balevski. Mezhd sel zhurnal 2 no. 2:116-122 '58. B, 15.

LEASES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Sublease and the right to housing. D. Mitrovic. Pravni zivot 7 no. 7/8:1-6 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 7.

LEATHER
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, SLOVAKIA.

Production of shoes; upper leather and its rational use. S. Czerwinski. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 17: 15-17 S'58. P, 5.

LEATHER INDUSTRY - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LEBANON - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Little and beautiful Lebanon. B. Aleksic. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no. 8:10-11 Ag'58. Y, 5.

LEBANON - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Against the American-British military intervention in Lebanon and Jordan; in defense of freedom and independence of the Arab nations; in defence of peace in the Arabian East and in the whole world. G. Dobrev. Bibliotekar Bulg 6 no. 7:1-6 Jl'58. B, 2.

The background and the results of the events in Lebanon. M. Gdanski. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 7/8:104-111 Jl/Ag'58. P, 6.

LEBERECHT, HANS

Readers' letters; critical notes on recent books. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 42:4 O'58. E, 11.

A story of man; a review of a novel. R. Vaidlo. Looming no. 10:1592-1596 O'58. E, 11.

LEECHES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

LEFEBVRE, HENRI

Henri Lefebvre and the problems of "socialistic realism"; some critical remarks on the translation of his Contribution to the Aesthetics. M. Kangrga. Nase teme 2 no. 1:150-154 '58. Y, 5.

LEGAL ETHICS

Validity as a problem of legal ethics. I. Tammelo. Oigus no. 2:6-11 '57. E, 7.

LEGENDS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

[illegible] J. K[illegible]

LEGENDS, CZECH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Czech antifeudal legends. J. Kramarik Cesky lid 43 no. 3:97-100 '56 C, 12.

LEGENDS, LATVIAN

Veselis, Janis. Latvju teiksmas. Sai krajuma ievietotas teiksmas Latvijas kulturas fonds divreiz godalogijs 1943., 1946. gada 2 un 3. izd. [Geesthact] A. Selzemnieks, 1948. 142 p [Latvian legends. 2d and 3d ed.] La, 11

LEGISLATION
see subdivision under U.S.

LEGISLATIVE BODIES
see subdivision under BELGIUM, ESTONIA, POLAND, SERBIA.

LEGUMES
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

LEIBNIZ, GOTTFRIED WILHELM, FREIHERR VON

G. W. Leibniz's Reform of the Sciences, a book review. J. Svihran. Nasa veda 3 no. 6:273 Je'56. C, 1.

LEIPZIG - FAIRS

From the Leipzig Fair, Construction of boilers fired with lignite. Z. Kotarski. Gaz woda san 32 no. 7: 274-277 Jl'58. P, 16.

The Leipzig Fair as an index of trade relations between the German Democratic Republic and foreign countries. A. Krzyminski Przegl zach 13 no. 6:254-272 N/D'57. P, 4

The Leipzig Fair in the spring of 1958. J. Lugosi, L. Salamon, I. Torok. Elelm ipar 12 no. 6/7: 207-213 Je/Jl'58. H, 16.

Modern substitute materials at the Leipzig Fair. St. M., J. L. Gaz woda san 32 no. 7:277-279 Jl'58. P, 16.

LEIPZIG - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Yearbook of the Leipzig Museum of Folk Art, a book review In German. T. Bodrogi Acta ethnogr Hung 8 no. 3/4:478-479 '58. H, 12.

LENDIC, IVO

Fifty years of Ivo Lendic. V. Nikolic. Hrv rev 8 no. 2:186-188 Je'58. Y, 1.

LENGTH MEASUREMENT

3d International Course of Geodetic Measurement of Length in Munich. (To be contd.) K. Bramorski, B. Lipinski, J. Stachyrak. Przegl geod 14 no. 4:125-129 Ap'58. P, 13.

LENGYEL, BELA

Discussion on the candidate's thesis of Bela Lengyel entitled A Szovjet irodalom Magyarorszagon a felszabadulas elott (Soviet Literature in Hungary before the Liberation). Nyelvtud kozl MAT 12 no. 1/4:336-343 '58. H, 11.

LENIN, VLADIMIR ILICH

Lenin, Vladimir Ilich. O rewolucji pazdziernikowej. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza [1957] 438 p. [On the October Revolution. port., notes, tables] P, 4.

Carrying out Lenin's commandments; a book review. P. Gelbakas. Komunistas no. 9:57-61 S'58. Li, 6.

A collection of Lenin's works on war, the army, and military science L. Der. Hadtort kozl no. 3/4: 251-261 '57. H, 4.

In the defense of the Marxist-Leninist theory of socialist revolution. K. Karadzhov. Nar prosv 14 no. 9:17-29 S'58. B, 8.

Lenin and Gorkii. M. Jovanovic. Savremenik no. 11/12:599-629 N/D'57. Y, 11.

Lenin and Soviet military science. A. Strokov. Hadtort kozl no. 3/4:10-20 '57. H, 4.

Lenin's conception of state and democracy and its creation application in Rumania. I. Ceterchi. Studii cerc jurid 2 no. 2:21-42 '57. R, 7.

Marx, Engels, and Lenin on self-government. Komunist 16 no. 3:6 My'57. Y, 6.

The notion of the State's authority in the light of the Marxist-Leninist doctrine. M. Lepadatescu. Studii cerc jurid 2 no. 2:43-55 '57. R, 7.

Prieš revizionizmą (Against Revisionism); a review of a selection from Lenin's works. V. Bakaitukas. Komunistas no. 8:53-58 Ag'58. Li, 6.

LENINGRAD - INDUSTRIES

Results of socialist competition between the State Electrotechnic Factory in Riga and the Krasnaia Zaria Factory in Leningrad. Reports Riga 15 no. 38: 13 S 16'58. La, 1.

LEONOV, LEONID MAKSIMOVICH

Russkii les (Russian Forest) in the literary work of Leonid Leonov. I. Slimak. Citatel 7 no. 4:143-145 '58. C, 2.

LEPIDOPTERA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LEPKOWSKI, TADEUSZ

Tadeusz Lepkowski's Warszawa w powstaniu listopadowym (Warsaw in the November Uprising); a book review. W. Borinowski, W. Zajewski. Przegl hist 49 no. 2:413-416 '58. P, 4.

LEPTOSPIRA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LEPTOSPIROSIS

Investigation of the leptospiral infection of domestic animals in a village of Southeastern Hungary. J. Kiszel, M. Fuzi. Egeszsegtudomany 2 no. 2: 97-104 '58. H, 14.

LERMONTOV, MIKHAIL IUREVICH

Badalic, Josip, ed. Eseji o Puskinu i Ljermontovu. Zagreb, Matica hrvatska, 1950. 262 p. (Matica hrvatska, Slavenska knjiznica) [Essays on Pushkin and Lermontov. Tr. from the Russian] Y, 11.

LESINS, VILIS

Lies, also, have limits! A review of a book. I. Lejja. Par atgr dzimt no. 26:2 Ap'58. La, 6.

LESSING, DORIS MAY

English novel of a Czech intellectual; a review of Doris Lessing's Ustup k nevinnosti (Retreat to Innocence). Z. Studena. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 44:6 N'56. C, 11.

LESZCZYNSKI, STANISLAW

S. Leszczynski's Krystalizacje w przemysle chemicznym (Crystallization in the Chemical Industry); a book review. Z. Ziolkowski. Wiad chem 10 no. 10:563-569 O'56. P, 13.

LETTERING

Drawing of letters by Albrecht Durer. F. Novak. Typografia 61 no. 1:[18-19] '58. C, 2.

LETTERS OF CREDIT

Letters of guarantee. J. Siedlecki. Handel zagr 4 no. 9: 31-36 '58. P, 5.

LETTUCE

Contributions to the study of the fertilization of hothouse salads. D. Popa. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 2:209-214 F'58. R, 13.

LEUCOANTHOCYANIDINS

Flavonoids. III. A basic compound for "leucoanthocyanidin"; preparation and structure of a flavan-3, 4-diol-racemate. In German. R. Bognar, M. Rakosi. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4:369-379 '58. H, 13.

LEUCOCYTES

Changes in leucoprotease and serum protease following immunization. J. Stefanovic. Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 3: 137-143 '58. C, 13.

LEUKEMIA

Sensitiveness of leukemic and leukemoid changes to some substances having a prevailing anticancerous effect. V. Pujman and others. Cs fysiol 6 no. 4: 523-526 '57. C, 13.

LEVELING

Adjusting level nets by the method of perimeter reduction. Pt. 4. K. Godlewski. Przegl geod 14 no. 4: 147-153 Ap'58. P, 13.

Adjusting level nets by the method of perimeter reduction. Pt. 5. Also, corrections of errors in Pt. 4. K. Godlewski. Przegl geod 14 no. 7:264-269 Jl'58. P, 13.

LEVER, JULIUS WALTER

J. W. Lever's The Elizabethan Love Sonnet; a book review. E. Rona. Vilagirod 4 no. 1:68-70 '58. H, 11

LEVSTIK, VLADIMIR

In memory of Vladimir Levstik. B. Borko. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 2:169-174 '58. Y, 11.

LEWIS, SINCLAIR

Truth against romanticism; a review of Sinclair Lewis' Martin Arrowsmith. E. Murgas Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 37:4 S'58. C, 11.

LIABILITY (LAW)

Comments on the Supreme Court practice in relation to material responsibility of private persons as contractors of socialist enterprises in proceedings for establishing financial deficit. V. Khristoforov. Prav misul 2 no. 4:115-120 '58. B, 7.

Liability and lien of hotelkeepers, innkeepers, and keepers of similar establishments. Z. Radwanski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 4:46-62 Ap'57. P, 7.

LIABILITY FOR TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

LIBAL, FRANTISEK

Sixty years of the painter Frantisek Libal. L. Hlavacek. Vyiv prace 4 no. 12:2 Jl'56. C, 10.

LIBEL AND SLANDER

The loss of faith in men. E. Sambor. Lawnik lud 8 no. 7/8:58-59 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7.

LIBERIA - SHIPPING

To China, the ships of Mr. Onaxis. Pt. 7. L. Mnacko. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 45:8-9 N'56. C, 11.

LIBRARIANS, BULGARIAN

Measures for the qualification of librarians in the District of Varna. E. Nikolova. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 6:41-43 Je'58. B, 2.

LIBRARIANS, POLISH

The librarian of Barczewo. F. Iwanowski. Przegl zach 14 no. 4:306-315 Jl/Ag'58. P, 4.

LIBRARIES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; RUMANIA; *RUSSIA*; *SLOVAKIA*.

Library and bibliographic publications in Bulgaria. V. Cerny. Knihovnik 3 no. 2:59-63 '58. C, 2.

LICHENS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA.

LIDDEL HART, BASIL HENRY

Liddel Hart's Strategy, a book review. Gy. Razso. Hadtort kozl no. 3/4:283-289 '57. H, 4.

LIENS

Liability and lien of hotelkeepers, innkeepers, and keepers of similar establishments. Z. Radwanski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 4:45-62 Ap'57. P, 7.

LIESLER, JOSEF

Josef Liesler's recent drawings and tempera paintings. J. Stankova. Cesky lid 43 no. 3:143 '56. C, 12.

LIFE

Mystery of life. L. Pirkovic. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 4: 347-356 '58. Y, 11.

LIFE - ORIGIN

Contemporary natural science and the problem of origin of life. Tr. from the Russian. A. Oparin. Kosmos biol 5 no. 3:273-287 '56. P, 13.

LIFFA, AUREL

In memory of Aurel Liffa. B. Mauritz. Foldt kozl 88 no. 1:5-7 Ja/Mr'58. H, 12.

The literary work of Aurel Liffa. Foldt kozl 88 no. 1: 7-8 Ja/Mr'58. H, 12.

LIGHT

Focal surfaces of pseudospherical congruence of normals. In Russian. L. Berezina. Vestis Latv ak no. 7:77-80 '58. La, 1.

Photopathy of the larvae of Corixinae. V. Teyrovsky. Sbor prir VSP Olomouc 2:147-177 '56. C, 13.

Polarographic examination c[illegible] triphenyltetrazoliumchlor[illegible] tud kozl MTA 9 no. 4:363-[illegible]

LIGHT INDUSTRY
see subdivision INDUSTRY, [illegible] ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

LIGHTHOUSES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

LIGHTNING ARRESTERS

Lightning arrester installations. I. O. Puzynski. Bud wiejskie 10 no. 7.18-19, 20 Jl'58. P, 15.

Lightning arrester installations. II. O. Puzynski. Bud wiejskie 10 no. 8.24-26 Ag'58. P, 15.

LIGNINSULFONIC ACIDS
see LIGNOSULFONIC ACIDS.

LIGNITE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Experiments on the effect of elementary sulfur on lignite bitumens. J. Kowalski, J. Jastrzebski Chemia stosow 2 no. 1:117-129 '58. P, 16.

From the Leipzig Fair; Construction of boilers fired with lignite. Z. Kotarski. Gaz woda san 32 no. 7: 274-277 Jl'58. P, 16.

J. Kowalski and S. Rosinski's Chemia i technologia wegla brunatnego (Chemistry and Technology of Brown Coal); a book review. E. Kwiatkowski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:423-425 '58. P, 13.

LIGNOSULFONIC ACIDS

[illegible]

10 no. 8:430-432 Ag'56. P, 13.

Synthetic tanning materials deriving from refined lignosulfonic acids. A. Suszer, G. Alexandrescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 11:667 N'56. R, 13.

LIKHACHEV, IVAN ALEKSEEVICH

Ivan Alekseevich Likhachev; a biographic sketch. Svet motoru 10 no. 14:422 Jl'56. C, 16.

LIME
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Desulfurizing power of blast furnace slags. VII. Absorption power, for sulfur, of slags of the system of SiO_2-CaO-BaO in liquid state, at a temperature of 1500°C. T. Negrescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 4:447-463 '57. R, 16.

Hydraulic limes. K. Klement. Stavba 5 no. 5:146-149 My'56. C, 16.

The oxidizing power of steelmaking slags. IV. Equilibrium relationship in liquid slags of the system SiO_2-CaO-MgO-FeO-Fe_2O_3 in open crucibles at 1550° C. and 1650° C. in the absence of metallic iron. T. Negrescu, M. Bolgiu. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:1-30 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

LIMESTONE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Critical remarks concerning the apparatus for production of ammoniacal soda. E. Barwinski. Przem chem 12 no. 2:77-78 F'56. P, 16.

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

LIMITED LIABILITY

Limited pecuniary liability, a specific institution of socialist law. C. Flitan. Studii cerc jurid 2 no. 2: 109-119 '57. R, 7.

LINDEN

Forests of lindens and yews (Tilia, Taxus). V. Glavac. Sumar list 82 no. 1/2:21-26 Ja/F'58. Y, 16.

LINE GEOMETRY

A system of functional equations which appears in the theory of special geometric objects. O. Gheorghiu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 2:133-139 F'58. R, 13.

LINGUISTS, SLOVENIAN

In memory of Rajko Nahtigal (April 14, 1877-March 29, 1958). F. Bezlaj. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 5:432-437 '58. Y, 11.

LINHART, ANTON TOMAZ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

relation between the chemical composition and the physical properties of linseed oil. J. Pilorny. Sbor potr VSChT 1957:215-261. C, 16.

LIPIDES

Methods for determining the lipoids in vegetable substances. M. Ionescu, M. Ferando. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 12-718-721 D'56. R, 13.

LIPOIDS
see LIPIDES.

LIQUIDS

Curves of single-stage evaporation of liquid organic substances and their determination by means of a modified Othmer apparatus. W. Kisielow. Chemia stosow 2 no. 2:153-172 '58. P, 16.

Dependence of the intensity of the electric breakdown in liquid hydrocarbons on the structure of chemical particles. I. Adamczewski. Elektryka Gdansk 2. 3-24 '58. P, 16.

Extraction methods using an immobilized phase. Pt. 1. Immobilization of the aqueous phase regenerated cellulose. In English. K. Tettamanti, A. Uskert. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 4:379-388 '58 H, 13.

Isothermal vapor-liquid phase diagrams statistically determined by means of spectroscopic analysis. Tr from the English. G. Schay, G. Varsanyi, F. Billes Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:375-385 '58. P, 13.

Mutual dependence of the composition of the liquid and gaseous phases in real systems. Tr. from the Czec E. Hala Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:365-374 '58. P, 13.

Nonstationary flow of a liquid-and-gas compressible mixture through a porous medium. T. Oroveanu. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:779-788 '57. R, 16.

On a compressible mixture of liquid and gas, and its flow through porous media. In French. T. Oroveanu, H. Pascal. Rev mecanique appl 2 no. 1:93-99 '57. R, 16.

Rectification by bubbling in countercurrent. E. Ruckenstein. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 2:147-151 F'58. R,

Separation of liquids by thermal diffusion applied to hydrocarbon mixtures. R. Tuneacu, G. Negoescu. Lucrarile petr 3:177-205 '57. R, 16.

Some data concerning evaporation of liquids in fluidiz *beds. J. Cibarowski, A. Selecki. Chemia stosow* no. 2:135-145 '58. P, 16.

LISZEWSKI, JAN

Jan Liszewski, teacher and man of action. Z. Lietz Przegl zach 13 no. 6:301-305 '57. P, 4.

LITERARY CRITICISM
see subdivision CRITICISM under LITHUANIA, SER

LITERATURE

Cenaclul Literar "Orizonturi Noi" Sibiu. Pagini sit [Sibiu, 1957] 174 p. [Pages from Sibiu; poem short stories, plays, articles, and sketches. *notes*] R, 11.

LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Riga. Valsts bibliotekа. Bibliografijas un metodisk darba nodala. Tautas demokratijas valstis; lite mas literaturas saraksti. [Sastadijis J. Veinbe Riga, 1956. 1 v. (in portfolio) [Countries of people's democracy; index of recommended litera ture. In Latvian and Russian] La, 11.

The existence and structure of a literary work; lo remarks on Roman Ingarden's Studia z estetyki (Studies in Aesthetics). Pt. 1. J. Pelc. Studia no. 3:121-164 '58. P, 3.

Glosses on the valuation of ideas in art. B. Rudol Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 1:69-73 '58. Y, 11.

History of Literature. Vols. 1-2; a book review. L. Hopp. Vilagirod 4 no. 1:58-63 '58. H, 11.

Juvenalian whip. P. Broz. Kommunist 17 no. 40:9 F'58. Y, 6.

Modernization of realism. R. Taulovic. Stvaran no. 7/8:581-596 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 11.

The problem of critical editions. K. Horvath. V 4 no. 2:137-146 '58. H, 11.

Problems of literature reading. A. Krilsa. Nou opetaja 16 no. 42:3 O'58. E, 8.

The psychology of modernism; fragments from a essay. R. Supek. Nase teme 2 no. 1:43-65 Y, 5.

LITERATURE - STUDY AND TEACHING

A few remarks on the more imaginative teaching of literature. Odborna vychova 6 no. 6.89-90 Mr'56. C, 5.

LITHIUM ALUMINUM HYDRIDE
see ALUMINUM LITHIUM HYDRIDE.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Inspection of agricultural machinery in Kapsukas (Marijampole) District. B. Revaitiene. Reports Vilna S 16'58:3-4. Li, 1

Let us combine the driving power of the horses and machines on collective farms. V. Barauskas. Soc zem ukis no. 8:15-18 Ag'58. Li, 15.

Pneumatic transporters in agriculture. K. Gryzas. Soc zem ukis no. 8:58-59 Ag'58. Li, 15.

The use and management of agricultural machinery. Reports Vilna O 9'58:3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURE

Masiu organizatoriai; is instruktoriu grupiu patyrimo. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1957. 78 p. [The organizers of masses; from the experience of group instructors] Li, 5.

Cheaper production, greater output. Adomaitis. Reports Vilna O 2'58.3-5 Li, 1

Chemical industry in support of agriculture. K. Dauksas. Reports Vilna S 28'58:9-11. Li, 1.

Fall season in agriculture. V. Kaziauskas. Reports Vilna S 14'58:7-8. Li, 1.

For a greater role of the district agricultural-chemistry laboratories. A. Aleknavicius. Reports Vilna O 7'58:4-5. Li, 1.

Harvest Day and agricultural exhibition in Priekule District. Reports Vilna S 28'58:15. Li, 1.

Harvest Day and agricultural exhibition in Vievis. Reports Vilna O 4'58:4-6. Li, 1.

Kaunas Academy of Agriculture is moving to new premises. Reports Vilna O 3'58:1-2. Li, 1.

Let us improve work organization and salaries. P. Burda. Soc zem ukis no. 8:36-41 Ag'58. Li, 15.

A new technical school of agriculture opens in Antaliepte. Reports Vilna O 4'58:12. Li, 1.

150 years of the Michurin Technical School of Agriculture in Joniskelis. Reports Vilna S 27'58:11-12. Li, 1.

A report from Vilna School of Agricultural Engineering. Reports Vilna S 24'58:9-12. Li, 1.

The second youth. V. Macius, J. Zvejas. Svyturys 10 no. 18:14-15 S'58. Li, 1.

Unusually important means for increasing agricultural production and reducing prime costs. Komunistas no. 8:2-6 Ag'58. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

Personages in an amateur play. P. Treinys. Lit ir men no. 41:2 O'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - AMBER

Lithuanian amber products are known all over the world. E. Mikulevicius. Reports Vilna S 20'58: 13-14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Animal industry on collective farms of Vilkaviskis District. S. Roparas. Reports Vilna O 1'58:3-4. Li, 1.

Zootechninis formos darbuotojo zinynas (Zootechnic Guidebook for Farm Workers); a book review. K. Danta. Soc zem ukis no. 8:63-64 Ag'58. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

An elegant building exists. J. Starkus. Lit ir men no. 40:3 O'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - ART

Different and genuine styles. V. Ukoza. Pergale no. 8: 167-170 Ag'58. Li, 11.

A group exhibition of the semicentenarians. S. Budrys. Lit ir men no. 33:2 Ag'58. Li, 11.

A new shift of artists arrive. K. Abramavicius, S. Budrys. Lit ir men no. 39:4 S'58. Li, 11.

Stimulus and duty for artists to create, for society to support. J. Kajeckas Liet dien 9 no. 8:14 O'58. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ARTIFICIAL SATELLITE OBSERVATIONS

From the Artificial-Satellite Observation Station in Vilna. Reports Vilna O 4'58.15-16. Li, 1.

Report on the Vilna Artificial Satellite Observation Station. A. Kucinskas. Reports Vilna O 8'58:15-16. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ATHEISM

Atheistic education in history classes. V. Petronis. Taryb mok no. 7:11-16 Jl'58 Li, 8.

Religion and everyday life. Reports Vilna O 9'58:9-11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ATMOSPHERE

Some peculiarities of the annual change of temperature and the problem of thermal seasons. In Russian. K. Kausyla. Moksl pran geol geog 5:129-135 '57. Li, 12.

LITHUANIA - BAKERS AND BAKERIES

A bakery under construction in Kavarskas. Reports Vilna O 6'58 5-6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BARGES

Construction of 250-ton barges at the Klaipeda Ship Repair Yard. Reports Vilna S 24'58:15. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES

There is no other way. B. Valiunaite. Jaun gret no. 8: 14-15 Ag'58. Li, 5.

300,000 bicycles made. Reports Vilna S 15'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BIRDS

The birds are flying to heaven. A. Vaitkevicius. Musu girios no. 5:44-46 N'57. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - BREAD

Vilna Bread and Macaroni Combine improves its production. Reports Vilna S 14'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BRICKS

A new brickyard under construction in Kalvarija. Reports Vilna. S 23'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BUILDING MACHINERY

For better use of building machinery. Zimanas. Reports Vilna O 2'58:7-9. Li, 1.

Siauliai Building Trust receives new building machinery. Reports Vilna O 4'58:2 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Expansion of Siauliai Building Materials Combine. J. Sutkevicius. Reports Vilna S 21'58:1-2. Li, 1.

Further development of Daugeliai Building Materials Combine. Report Vilna S 29'58:1. Li, 1.

Research work of the Chemistry and Chemical Technology Institute in the field of building materials. V. Sitzys. Reports Vilna O 2'58:1-2. Li, 1.

Using shives in the production of building boards. S. Stirbys. Musu girios no. 5:14-16 N'57. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - BUILDING STONES

Lithuanian geologists in search of new natural resources. Reports Vilna S 21'58:16. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CAMPING

At a bonfire. R. V. Svyturys 10 no. 18:24 S'58. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CASTLES

The gray Kernave. R. Saluga. Svyturys 10 no. 16:21 Ag'58. Li, 1.

On Margis' mountain. R. Saluga. Jaun gret no. 8:16 Ag'58. Li, 5.

The youth of old towers. R. B. Svyturys 10 no. 18:25 S'58. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CATTLE

Animal husbandry in Kazlu Ruda District. J. Jocius. Reports Vilna S 25'58:2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CELLULOSE

Export of cellulose by the Klaipeda Cellulose and Paper Combine. Reports Vilna O 6'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CENSUS

The All-Union census of 1959. T. Kiricenko. Komunistas no. 9:41-45 S'58. Li, 6.

Preparations for 1959 census in Alytus District. Reports Vilna O 1'58:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Chemical industry in support of agriculture. K. Dauksas. Reports Vilna S 28'58:9-11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CHEMISTRY, INORGANIC

Inorganic Chemical Laboratory of the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences. A. Prolopcikas. Reports Vilna S 19'58:11-14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CHESS

9 great champions in Vilna. I. Vistaneckis. Jaun grt no. 8:22 Ag'58. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Alytus, the capital of Dzukija. Reports Vilna O 10'58: 12-14. Li, 1.

In the small town of Panevezys. P. Saluma. Lit un maksla no. 37:2 S'58. La, 1.

Reconstruction of Kretinga. Reports Vilna O 9'58:12. Li, 1.

The story of Gelgaudiskis. Reports Vilna S 26'58:4-5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CLIMATE

Some peculiarities of the climate of the Lithuanian SSR according to weather conditions. In Russian. V. Scemeliovas. Moksl pran geol geog 5:115-128 '57. Li, 12.

LITHUANIA - CLOCKS AND WATCHES

Clocks in Vilna. V. Z. Svyturys 10 no. 16:13 Ag'58. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Conference on textile and clothing industry. Reports Vilna O 10'58:15. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Collective farmers in the fight for higher production and lower prime costs. V. Girdzius. Reports Vilna S 23'58:3. Li, 1.

Collective farms of Ukmerge District. V. Sukavicius. Reports Vilna S 19'58:2-4. Li, 1.

Important problems of collective farming. B. Poskus. Komunistas no. 9:8-12 S'58. Li, 6.

Our friends. A. Vabalas. Svyturys 10 no. 16:2-3 Ag'58. Li, 1.

Report from Stalinas Collective Farm, Jonava District. Reports Vilna S 14'58:8-11. Li, 1.

Self-service stands on collective farms. Reports Vilna O 5'58:2. Li, 1.

2,000 tractors for collective farms. Reports Vilna O 9'58:12. Li, 1.

We take care of forests on collective farms. I. Rapalas. Musu girios no. 5:50 N'57. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - COMMERCE

Export of cellulose by the Klaipeda Cellulose and Paper Combine. Reports Vilna O 6'58:1. Li, 1.

Export of fruit to the Russian and other republics. Reports Vilna S 25'58:15-16. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

The new school year within the framework of communist education. Griskevicius. Reports Vilna O 1'58:13-15. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Masiu organizatoriai; is instruktoriu grupiu patyrimo. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1957. 78 p. [The organizers of masses; from the experience of group instructors] Li, 5.

At the foothill of Popsute. J. Bulota. Jaun gret no. 9: 7-9 S'58. Li, 5.

Before the great date. Taryb mok no. 8:3-6 Ag'58. Li, 8.

Before the 21st Party Congress. P. Kluberis. Reports Vilna S 24'58:12-14. Li, 1.

Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party and Council of Ministers of the Lithuanian SSR on ways of carrying out the compulsory seven-year teaching in schools of the Lithuanian SSR. Taryb mok no. 8:11 Ag'58. Li, 8.

Communique of the plenum of the Central Committee of Lithuanian Communist Party. Reports Vilna O 2'58:12. Li, 1.

Documents of the heroic struggle of the Lithuanian people. T. Butkus. Komunistas no. 9:13-17 S'58. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY (Continued)

K. Bitevicius' No veltui praeje metai (The Years Passed not in Vain); a book review. R. Lukinskas. Lit ir men no. 41:2 O'58. Li, 11.

Founded for our happiness. V. Kancovicius. Svyturys 10 no. 17:13 S'58. Li, 1.

History of the revolutionary in Rokiskis District. K. Valus. Reports Vilna S 29'58:15. Li, 1.

How the road was paved to victory; a book review. L. Kupcelus. Komunistas no. 9:92-94 S'58. Li, 6.

An important step in the writing of the histories of the Baltic Communist Parties. S. Zabrodskaia. Eesti Kommunist 14 no. 9:42-50 S'58. E, 6.

In commemoration of a glorious anniversary. Lit ir men no. 40:1 O'58. Li, 11.

Information communique on the plenum of the Central Committee of Lithuanian Communist Party and on the 11th extraordinary Congress of Lithuanian Communist Party. Lit ir men no. 40:1 O'58. Li, 11.

Lithuanian Communist Party was hardened in fights; from recollections. K. Bitevicius. Komunistas no. 8:12 10 Ag'58. Li, 6.

Party cure inspiron. Lit ir men no. 40:1 O'58. Li, 11.

Provocation. B. Gaiminas. Svyturys 10 no. 18:16-18 S'58. Li, 1.

Resolution of the Central Committee of Lithuanian Communist Party concerning the 40th anniversary of the founding of the Lithuanian Communist Party and the 1918-1919 proletarian revolution. Taryb mok no. 7:3-6 Jl'58. Li, 6.

The revolution cannot be locked behind bars. Reports Vilna O 5'58.11-14. Li, 1.

The road of brave revolutionary struggles and victories. Komunistas no. 9:3-7 S'58. Li, 6.

The struggle for the organization of the Communist Party in Lithuania. B. Luonas-Pusinis. Lit ir men no. 40:2 O'58. Li, 11.

Unforgettable meetings; from recollections about Vincas Kapsukas. J. Vindkis. Lit ir men no. 42:1 O'58. Li, 11.

Working people commemorate the 40th anniversary of the 1st Congress of Lithuanian Communist Party. Reports Vilna O 1'58:1. Li, 1.

Young Communist Day in Troskunai. Reports Vilna S 23'58:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

History and activities of Lithuanian Communist Youth League. B. Kryzevicius. Reports Vilna S 20'58:5-6. Li, 1.

More than 20,000 young communists in Kaunas. Reports Vilna S 29'58:0. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNITY CENTERS

School year begins at the Vilna Technical School for Culture and Education. Reports Vilna S 20'58: 10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CONCERTS

A concert of the young. A. Jonusas. Lit ir men no. 42: 1 O'58. Li, 11.

The concert season begins. K. Jasinskas. Lit ir men no. 39:4 S'58. Li, 11.

Let us educate cultured concertgoers. J. Spigelgiazas. Lit ir men no. 33:3 Ag'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Extension construction activities in Ukmerge. Reports Vilna O 4'58:2. Li, 1.

Extensive construction activities in Telsiai, the capital of Samogitia. Reports Vilna O 6'58:1. Li, 1.

Summary of construction activities during the first 9 months of 1958. Reports Vilna O 6'58:9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COOKERY

1 000 [i. e. Tysiachn] vkusnykh bliud. [Perevod s litovskoi SSR, 1957. 686 p. [1,000 tasty dishes. In Russian. illus., col. plates, tables] Li, 10.

LITHUANIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Meeting of Lithuanian and Latvian workers of consumers' cooperatives in Trakai. Reports Vilna S 21'58:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Central Committee and Council of Ministers on corn growing in 1959. Reports Vilna S 20'58:3-5. Li, 1.

Corn and other forage-plant exhibition in Dotnuva. Reports Vilna S 27'58:3-5. Li, 1.

A seminar for corn growers at the Lithuanian Research Institute of Agriculture in Dotnuva. Reports Vilna S 22'58:16. Li, 1.

A seminar on corn growing in Mazeikiai Reports Vilna O 2'58.2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COTTON

Expansion plans for the Trinyciai Factory in Klaipeda. Reports Vilna O 7'58:1. Li, 1.

Turkmenia supplies Trinyciai Cotton Fabrics Factory with cotton. Reports Vilna O 5'58 16. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COURTESY

Radio talk on good manners and modesty. Reports Vilna S 17'58:11-12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

Improvements in tower cranes. R. Daulianskis. Reports Vilna S 18'58.14-15. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Jozef Weyssenhoff's unknown outlines of the Lithuanian criminal law from the year 1792, recently discovered materials on the history of Stanislaw August's codification. Z. Zdrojkowski. Czas prawn 10 no. 1 91-123 '58. P, 7.

LITHUANIA - CRITICISM

For a deep analysis in literary criticism. E. Safronova. Komunistas no. 9:29-35 S'58. Li, 6.

Problems which wait for broader and deeper definition, a book review. B. Pranskus. Pergale no. 8 171-174 Ag'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Czechoslovak delegation arrives in Vilna. Reports Vilna S 29'58:10. Li, 1.

Do you remember me? M. Macijauskiene, V. Krulickas. Jaun gret no. 8:17 Ag'58. Li, 5.

The flowers began to blossom. A. Kratulis. Jaun gret no. 8:10-11 Ag'58. Li, 5.

North of Hungary.... Lit ir men no. 32.1 Ag'58. Li, 11.

The scenery of Dainava; a review of an album. E. Pranckunas. Lit ir men no. 39:4 S'58. Li, 11.

Until we meet again! P. Giebka. Lit ir men no. 39:1 S'58. Li, 11.

With guests in Lithuania. V. Reimeris, A. Baltrunas, P. Pulkys. Lit ir men no. 39:1-2 S'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - DISTILLING, ILLICIT

An unpleasant incident in Totorkiemis. V. Pacesa. Jaun gret no. 9:21 S'58. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - DITCHES

Ditchers for temporary drainage. D. Stockus, K. Pilkauskas. Soc zem ukis no. 8:56-57 Ag'58. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - DOGS

A new citizen of our forests. J. Prusaite. Svyturys 10 no. 16:13 Ag'58. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DRAINAGE

More than 100,000 hectares of boggy and damp lands under exploration. Reports Vilna S 14'58:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DRAINTILES

A new drainpipe factory under construction in Daugeliai. Reports Vilna S 20'58:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DURMAST OAK

Sessile-leaved oak (Quercus petraea Liebl.) in Southern Lithuania. S. Tuminauskas. Musu girios no. 5'11-14 N'57. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - DWELLINGS

Faster construction of comfortable and cheap dwellings discussed by trade-unions. Reports Vilna S 23'58: 9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Alytus District Executive Committee passes the 1959-1965 plan. Reports Vilna S 27'58:15. Li, 1.

The economic life of historic and modern Lithuania up to 1940. In English. (To be contd.) J. Audenas. Liet dien 9 no. 8:22-23 O'58. Li, 1.

Reduction of prime costs and the well-being of the people. A. Sokolovskis. Reports Vilna S 16'58:8-9. Li, 1.

When we write the year 1968; a report from the future. I. Meras. Jaun gret no. 9.20-21a S'58. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - EDUCATION

The activities in the field of education of the Lithuanian Soviet Government in 1918-1919. J. Lauzikas Taryb mok no. 8-12-15 Ag'58 Li, 8

Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party and Council of Ministers of the Lithuanian SSR on ways of carrying out the compulsory seven-year teaching in schools of the Lithuanian SSR. Taryb mok no 8:11 Ag'58. Li, 8.

My children. K Zalensas Lit ir men no 40 3 O'58 Li, 11.

My experience in working with all grades of the elementary school. A. Zvirblis Taryb mok no 7 17-22 Jl'58. Li, 8.

My work with the first grade L Mitalaite Taryb mok no. 8 16-21 Ag'58. Li, 8

Reading with commentaries as a means of acquainting students with real life M. Karciauskiene Taryb mok no. 7 31-35 Jl'58 Li, 8

Some problems of teaching and education concerning drawing school closer to life. V. Pakalnis Taryb mok no 7 7-10 Jl'58. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRIC BATTERIES

Production of new chalice-type electric batteries at the Sirius Storage-Battery Factory in Klaipeda Reports Vilna S 19'58 1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELK

He did not succeed in swimming across Courland Lagoon. K. Galgalas Svyturys 10 no 17 16 S'58 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - ENSILAGE

Ensilage of raw potatoes. Jonynas. Reports Vilna S 25'58:3-5. Li, 1.

4000 tons of ensilage in Joniskelis District. Reports Vilna O 7'58.3-4. Li, 1

10 tons of ensilage for each cow. Reports Vilna S 24'58.1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ETHNOLOGY

Acquired during this year's expedition. M Jankauskaite Lit ir men no. 33:4 Ag'58. Li, 11

LITHUANIA - ETIQUETTE

Pertinent odds and ends. A. Stanevicius, B. Bartusevicute, A. Balciunas. Jaun gret no. 9 21 S'58 Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918

We were united by the same goal. K. Plioplys. Lit ir men no. 32:1 Ag'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - FARM PRODUCE

Standardization of labor and the prime costs of farm produce. R Ramanauskas. Reports Vilna O 10'58 3-5. Li, 1.

Unified prices as an important means of increasing agricultural production on collective farms. J. Pricinauskas. Soc zem ukis no. 8:29-35 Ag'58. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Fertilization during the fall season. Plesevicius. Reports Vilna S 27'58:2 Li, 1.

Organic fertilizers as a guarantee of a rich harvest. K. Luomanas. Reports Vilna O 8'58 4-5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FISH CULTURE

Fish-culture works. R. Volskis. Musu girios no. 5' 48-49 N'57. Li, 15.

Transportation of fish from fishponds to lakes. Reports Vilna S 22'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FISHERIES

Every day mother ships return to Klaipeda with a big catch. Reports Vilna S 15'58:11-12. Li, 1.

42 Lithuanian fishing boats in the Baltic Sea. Reports Vilna S 14'58'14. Li, 1.

Great achievements of Lithuanian fishermen in 1958. A. Kairelis. Reports Vilna S 19'58.8-8. Li, 1

Mother ship Naujoji Zeme back in Klaipeda Reports Vilna O 4'58.14. Li, 1.

Radio magazine organized by fishermen in North Atlantic. Reports Vilna S 18'58:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FLAGS

Who saved this flag? T. Rimkus. Svyturys 10 no. 17:1 S'58. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FLAX

Flax growing is a profitable branch of agriculture. Reports Vilna S 26'58:3. Li, 1.

Interview with Kazys Latonas, Chairman of Iskra Collective Farm. Reports Vilna S 16'58:4-5. Li, 1.

New machines for preliminary flax processing. Reports Vilna S 27'58:1-2. Li, 1.

Preliminary processing of flax. V. Kazlauskas. Reports Vilna O 5'58 9-10. Li, 1.

Preparation of designs for flax retteries. Reports Vilna S 24'58:15. Li, 1.

Using shives in the production of building boards. S. Stirbys. Musu girios no. 5-14-16 N'57. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - FOLK ART

Lietuviu liaudies menas (Lithuanian Folk Art); a book review. Lit ir men no. 33-4 Ag'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - FOOD

Exhibition of light and food industry products in Klaipeda. Reports Vilna S 23'58:9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FORAGE PLANTS

Corn and other forage-plant exhibition in Dotnuva. Reports Vilna S 27'58:3-5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Development of forestry of the Lithuanian SSR during the Soviet period. A. Matulionis. Musu girios no. 5: 3-10 N'57. Li, 15.

Forest management in Lithuania. A. Kozuchinas. Musu girios no. 5.24-28 N'57. Li, 15.

Foresters want to study. P. Vainutis. Musu girios no. 5:54 N'57. Li, 15.

From generation to generation. V. Andruskevicius. Musu girios no. 5:54-55 N'57. Li, 15.

Let us not forget about forests on state farms. V. Remeikis. Musu girios no. 5:52 N'57. Li, 15.

Let us save time and money. S. Michailovicius. Musu girios no. 5.17 N'57. Li, 15.

We take care of forests on collective farms. I. Rapalas. Musu girios no. 5:50 N'57. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - FRUIT

Central Committee and Council of Ministers on organizing Orchard and Landscape Gardening Month. Reports Vilna S 30'58:1-2. Li, 1.

Cultivation of soil and preparation of holes for a new orchard. A. Urbonas. Soc zem ukis no. 8:12-14 Ag'58. Li, 15.

Export of fruit to the Russian and other republics. Reports Vilna S 25'58:15-16. Li, 1.

Fruit and vegetable canning factory under construction in Kapsukas (Marijampole). Reports Vilna S 15'58: 12. Li, 1.

Fruit Gardening Month. Reports Vilna O 6'58:3-4. Li, 1.

Michurin Experiment Station for Gardening in Vytenai. Reports Vilna O 10'58:15-16. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FUR

Development of Raudonoji Veliava Fur Factory in Kaunas during the next 7 years. Reports Vilna O 3'58 18-19 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FURNITURE

Ukmerge Furniture Factory uses more synthetic materials. Reports Vilna S 28'58:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - GARAGES

The largest garage in Lithuania planned. K. R. Svyturys 10 no. 17:17 S'58. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - GRAVEL

Siauliai Building Materials Combine supplies railroads and construction enterprises with gravel. Reports Vilna O 6'58:5-6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HARBORS

Klaipeda Harbor expects more ships during the fall and winter seasons. Reports Vilna O 8'58:14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HARES

Protecting young oaks from hares. E. Survila? Musu girios no. 5.52-53 N'57. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - HARVESTING

Harvest Day in Dalvarija. Report Vilna S 21'58:9-12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Some climatic peculiarities of the health resorts of Lithuanian SSR according to the weather conditions. In Russian. A. Griciute. Moksl pran geol geog 5: 183-194 '57. Li, 12.

Water heals. R. Budvietis, J. Zvejas. Svyturys 10 no. 16:14-15 Ag'58. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HERRING

Report of the Klaipeda Herring Deep-Sea Fishing Base. Reports Vilna O 10'58:9-10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HIGH SCHOOLS

Concerning the teaching plan, programs, and textbooks in high schools. Taryb mok no. 8:37-39 Ag'58. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - HISTORY

Atheistic education in history classes. V. Petronis. Taryb mok no. 7:11-16 Jl'58. Li, 8.

Dirty deeds. A. Galinis. Svyturys 10 no. 18:11 S'58. Li, 1.

Documents of the heroic struggle of the Lithuanian people. T. Butkus. Komunistas no. 9:13-17 S'58. Li, 6.

The fortieth anniversary of Great October. Musu girios no. 5-1-2 N'57. Li, 15.

The Grand Duchy of Lithuania in communistic Polish history. W. Wielhorski. Teki hist 8:30-53 '56/57. P, 4.

Lithuanian history in stamps. In English. XIII. (To be contd.) A. Bernotas. Liet dien 9 no. 8 24 O'58. Li, 1.

Resolution of the Central Committee of Lithuanian Communist Party concerning the 40th anniversary of the founding of the Lithuanian Communist Party and the 1918-1919 proletarian revolution. Taryb mok no. 7.3-6 Jl'58. Li, 8.

Some peculiarities of the socialist revolution in Lithuania in 1940. T. Anbinderis. Komunistas no. 9:18-24 S'58. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - HORSES

Let us combine the driving power of the horses and machines on collective farms. V. Barauskas. Soc zem ukis no. 8:15-18 Ag'58. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - HOUSE PAINTING

Better organization and newer methods of house painting. S. Bartusis. Reports Vilna S 25'58:10-12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HUNTING

Before the season of winter hunting. J. Zenkevicius, K. Ginkunas. Musu girios no. 5:38-40 N'57. Li, 15.

Hunters and poachers. K. Nausedas. Musu girios no. 5:51-52 N'57. Li, 15.

Hunters' desires in Akmene District. P. Melinis. Musu girios no. 5:42-43 N'57. Li, 15.

The results of hunters' examinations in Rokiskis District. A. Pazusis. Musu girios no. 5:41-42 N'57. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Construction workers of Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station receive help from other republics. Reports Vilna S 20'58:1. Li, 1.

Gondinga Hydroelectric-Power Station under construction near Plunge. Reports Vilna O 4'58:15. Li, 1.

3d fall at the construction site of Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station. Reports Vilna S 26'58:10-11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Kaunas factories exceed their production plan. Reports Vilna S 25'58:14-15. Li, 1.

Kaunas industries increase their production. Reports Vilna S 20'58:16-17. Li, 1.

Siauliai factories exceed their production plans. Reports Vilna S 25'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRIES

Alytus, the capital of Dzukija. Reports Vilna O 10'58: 12-14. Li, 1.

Factories which did not exist before. J. Niurevicius. Reports Vilna S 16'58:8-12. Li, 1.

Lentvaris a new industrial city. Reports Vilna O 3'58:14-16. Li, 1.

Some thoughts about statistics. A. Klevas. Svyturys 10 no. 16:4 Ag'58. Li, 1.

3d Plenum of the Committee of Trade-Unions of Local and Public Utilities Industry. Reports Vilna O 10'58:16. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Exhibition of light and food industry products in Klaipeda. Reports Vilna S 23'58:9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INTERFEROMETER

A new and improved ultrasonic interferometer constructed. Reports Vilna S 14'58:1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - JOURNALISM

Wide open doors for true life stories. A. Bielinauskas. Komunistas no. 8:44-48 Ag'58. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - LAND

1940 Soviet land reform in Lithuania. A. Butkute-Rameliene. Komunistas no. 8:12-16 Ag'58. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Central Committee and Council of Ministers on organizing Orchard and landscape Gardening Month. Reports Vilna S 30'58:1-2. Li, 1.

Landscape gardening in Panevezys. Reports Vilna S 16'58:14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LAW

Lithuanian S.S.R. Laws, statutes, etc. Lietuvos TSR istatymu, Aukscliausios Tarybos Prezidiumo isaku ir Vyriausybes nutarimu chronologinis rinkinys Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, [Chronologic collection of laws of the Lithuanian SSR, decrees of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet, and government resolutions, footnotes] Li, 7.

Vol. 1, [1940-1947] 1956. 319 p.
Vol. 2, [1948-1950] 1957. 471 p.
Vol. 3, [1951-1952] 1957. 575 p.
Vol. 4, [1953-1954] 1957. 722 p.

LITHUANIA - LEATHER

How to split pigskin. D. Stankeviciute. Reports Vilna S 18'58:16. Li, 1.

K. Giedrys Tannery receives letter of commendation at the Brussels International Fair. Reports Vilna S 30'58:2. Li, 1.

Specialization of shoe and leather industry planned. Reports Vilna S 27'58:15. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LIGHTHOUSES

Our lighthouses. T. Taurys, A. Karosas. Svyturys 10 no. 18:2-3 S'58. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LIME

Large deposits of lime found in Dotnuva District. Reports Vilna S 20'58:9-10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LUMBER

A conference concerning lumber and lumbering. J. Zenkevicius. Musu girios no. 5:24-26 N'57. Li, 15.

The things which must be regulated. V. Verbyla. Musu girios no. 5:18-19 N'57. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - LUPINES

Let us handle seed lupine properly. P. Kadzlauskas. Soc zem ukis no. 8:7-11 Ag'58. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - MACARONI

Vilna Bread and Macaroni Combine improves its production. Reports Vilna S 14'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Many machine technical-inspection-and-repair stations under construction. Reports Vilna S 24'58:10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MEADOWS

Drainage and cultivation of meadows at the delta of the Neman River. Reports Vilna S 26'58:1. Li, 1.

Resolution of the Central Committee of Lithuanian Communist Party and the Council of Ministers on cultivation of pastures and meadows in 1959. Reports Vilna O 9'58:3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MEAT

Expansion of Klaipeda Meat Combine. Reports Vilna S 27'58:1. Li, 1.

Products of the Kaunas Meat Combine are known far beyond Lithuanian boundaries. Reports Vilna O 6'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MEDICINE

A new building under construction for a Medical Institute in Kaunas. Reports Vilna O 2'58:12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - METEOROLOGY

From the Nida Meteorologic Station. Reports Vilna O 7'58:14-16. Li, 1.

48 meteorologic substations for agriculture. Reports Vilna S 10'58: 2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MILK

All efforts for increased milk production. Soc zem ukis no. 3:3-6 Ag'58. Li, 15.

Mechanization and automation of Panevezys Milk Combine. A. Deksnys. Reports Vilna O 9'58:1. Li, 1.

Red Pennants for highest milk production. Reports Vilna S 16'58:10-11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MOISTURE

Concerning the distribution of moisture over the territory of Lithuanian SSR. In Russian. G. Kasperavicliene. Meksl pran geol geog 5:137-142 '57. Li, 12.

LITHUANIA - MOTOR VEHICLES

The number of motor vehicles sold in a year. Reports Vilna S 14'58:15-16. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MUSHROOMS

O mushrooms, mushrooms. V. Macius, J. Dzukas. Svyturys 10 no. 17:14-15 S'58. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MUSIC

The teacher and his students. K. Nainys. Svyturys 10 no. 16:8 Ag'58. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES

The place where the Neman River surrounds an old forest.... R. Budrys. *Svyturys 10 no. 17:6 S'58.* Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - NATURAL RESOURCES

Lithuanian geologists in search of new natural resources. Reports Vilna S 21'58:16. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - NAVIGATION

From the activities of the Klaipeda School of Navigation. A. Daukeys. Reports Vilna O 3'58:8-9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - NEWSREEL

Man asks for his place in the newsreel; review of this year's newsreel "Soviet Lithuania." V. Ruzgas, P. Raacius. Lit ir men no. 33:3 Ag'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - OAK

Protecting young oaks from hares. E. Survila. Musu girios no. 5:52-53 N'57. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - OLD-AGE PENSIONS

Pensionaries as active social workers. K. Dagnrauskas. Komunistas no. 9:36-39 S'58. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - PAPER

A conference of young experts in paper and woodworking industry. Reports Vilna O 2'58:13. Li, 1.

Export of cellulose by the Klaipeda Cellulose and Paper Combine. Reports Vilna O 6'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PASTURES

Resolution of the Central Committee of Lithuanian Communist Party and the Council of Ministers on cultivation of pastures and meadows in 1959. Reports Vilna O 9'58:3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PEAT

Let us have enough peat for litter. K. Plasevicius. Soc zem ukis no. 8:50-51 Ag'58. Li, 15.

Lithuanian-built peat-cutting machine proves satisfactory. N Eesti raadio O 9'58:1358. E, 1.

LITHUANIAN - PETROLEUM

From the construction site of the Petroleum Storage Station in Klaipeda. A. Brusis. Reports Vilna S 17'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PHOSPHATES

Studies of the Joniskelis Agricultural Experiment Station in the field of phosphates. Reports Vilna S 23'58:9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Concerning the progress in physical education. J. Zilinskas. Taryb mok no. 8:35-36 Ag'58. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

A physical geography of Soviet Lithuania comes off the press. Reports Vilna O 9'58:13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PINE

More attention to the pinewoods of the Syentoji River. R. Baltrusis. Musu girios no. 5:46 N'57. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - PLASTICS

Ukmerge Furniture Factory uses more synthetic materials. Reports Vilna S 28'58:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PLOWING

Central Committee and Council of Ministers on additional means for speeding up fall plowing. Reports Vilna S 28'58:1. Li, 1.

Fall furrows. R. Kasauskas. Lit ir men no. 41:1, 3 O'58. Li, 11.

Fall plowing an important means for attaining next year's good harvest. I. Petrauskas. Reports Vilna S 24'58:3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PLUSH

Kaunas Plush and Silk Combine during the next 7 years. Reports Vilna O 4'58:11-12. Li, 1.

Textile research laboratory organized at the Kaunas Silk and Plush Combine. Reports Vilna S 18'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - POACHING

Hunters and poachers. K. Nausedas. Musu girios no. 5:51-52 N'57. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - POSTAGE STAMPS

Lithuanian history in stamps. In English XIII. (To be contd.) A. Bernotas. Liet dien 9 no. 8.24 O'58. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - POTATOES

Ensilage of raw potatoes. Jonynas. Reports Vilna S 25'58:3-5 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - POULTRY

Report from Maryte Margie Collective Farm. K. Morkunas. Reports Vilna S 15'58:2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

The writer, the publisher, and the reader. V. Zilionis. Lit ir men no. 41:2 O'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - RAILROADS

Railroad men of Radviliskis promise to transport 300,000 tons of freight over the plan. Reports Vilna S 25'58:1. Li, 1.

Tens of trains pass through Turmantas Railroad Station each day. Reports Vilna O 8'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RAIN AND RAINFALL

The maximal intensity of showers in the territory of Lithuanian SSR. In Russian. S. Olsauskas. Meksl pran geol geog 5:153-157 '57. Li, 12.

LITHUANIA - READING

Preparing first-grade students for reading lessons. P. Naujokaitis. Taryb mok no. 7:23-28 Jl'58. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - RELIGION

Religion and everyday life. Reports Vilna O 9'58:9-11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Development of socialized food service in Lithuania. Reports Vilna O 8'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RETAIL TRADE

Development of retail trade in Kapsukas (Marijampole) District. Reports Vilna S 18'58:2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

State prize winners of 1958. Pergale no. 8:166-167 Ag'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - ROADS

Care for roadside planting. K. Eringis. Musu girios no. 5:35-37 N'57. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Development of rural electrification. Reports Vilna O 5'58:1. Li, 1.

Rural electrification in Panevezys *District*. B. Zapalskis. Reports Vilna S 23'58:8. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - SELF-SERVICE STORES

6th self-service store opens in Klaipeda Reports Vilna O 4'58 16 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SHEEP

Let us expand sheep farms S Danta Soc zem ukis no. 8 19-24 Ag'58. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - SHIPS

Baltija Shipbuilding Yards construct river boats Reports Vilna S 25'58 15 Li, 1

Great activity at the Baltija Shipbuilding Yards in Klaipeda. Reports Vilna S 23'58 1 Li, 1.

Launching of the first river boat VLKJS-gai 40 meta. Reports Vilna S 27'58 10-11 Li, 1

New machinery at the Baltija Shipbuilding Yards. Reports Vilna O 3'58 1. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

New technology of making children's slippers Reports Vilna S 26'58:1. Li, 1.

100,000 pairs of shoes over the plan Reports Vilna S 16'58:1. Li, 1.

Specialization of shoe and leather industry planned. Reports Vilna S 27'58:15. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SILICA BRICK

Bitukas Silica Bricks Factory begins production of foam-silica blocks. Reports Vilna S 16'58 13. Li, 1.

300,000 silica bricks a day. Reports Vilna S 19'58 1. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - SILICATES

Scientific research in silicates in Lithuania. V Vezys Reports Vilna S 25'58:12-14. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - SILK

Kaunas Plush and Silk Combine during the next 7 years. Reports Vilna O 4'58 11-12. Li, 1.

Textile research laboratory organized at the Kaunas Silk and Plush Combine. Reports Vilna S 18'58 1 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SOILS

Soils of western Lithuania and thier improvement. J. Valtiekunas. Soc zem ukis no. 6 45-49 Ag'58. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - SOLAR RADIATION

Albedo of some ground surfaces of the Lithuanian SSR In Russian. V. Matulevicliene. Meksl pran geol geog 5:61-69 '57. Li, 12.

LITHUANIA - SOWING

Central Committee and Council of Ministers on the progress of sowing of winter crops. Reports Vilna S 16'58 12-13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SPORTS

Lithuanian Day at the Soviet pavilion in Brussels. Reports Vilna O 5'58 4-5. Li, 1

Prizes, shoes, and a patched ball. A. *Nordvikas.* Jaun gret no. 8-21 Ag'58. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - STABLES

Preparing stables for winter. I. Saulys. Reports Vilna S 15'58:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - STATE FARMS

Let us not forget about forests on state farms. V. Remeikis. Musu girios no. 5 52 N'57. Li, 15

Ways of raising labor efficiency on State farms. V. Venckunas. Komunistas no. 8 7-11 Ag'58. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - SUGAR

Expansion of Panevezys Sugar Combine. *Reports* Vilna S 26'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SUGAR BEETS

Harvesting of sugar beets. V. Marazas. Reports Vilna S 22'58:2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SWINE

Enterotoxemia of young swine. J. Urupis. Soc zem ukis no. 8:52 Ag'58. Li, 15.

Following Latvian example in raising swine. Reports Vilna S 30'58:5. Li, 1.

Swine farm will give 1,000,000 rubles income. Aleksandravicius. Reports Vilna S 18'58 4-5. Li

LITHUANIA - TANNING

Vitas Tannery in Vilna exceeds its production plan. Reports Vilna O 4'58 14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TANNINS

Development of the production of tannins in Lithuania Reports Vilna S 26'58:11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TEACHING

From the activities of the Teaching Aids Room in Kaunas. V. Ruzgas. Taryb mok no. 8:31-34 Ag'58. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

First days in technical school. Reports Vilna S 19'58: 14-16. Li, 1.

Polytechnic training in high schools. Armonaviciene. Reports Vilna S 26'58,12. Li, 1.

They work and study Reports Vilna S 30'58:12-14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TECHNOLOGY

Kaunas the center of technological research. Reports Vilna S 29'58:6-8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Conference on textile and clothing industry. Reports Vilna O 10'58:15. Li, 1.

Drobe Textile Factory receives gold medal at the Brussels International Fair. Reports Vilna O 1'58:1. Li, 1.

Great changes in the Drobe Textile Factory in Kaunas. V. Dovydaitis. Reports Vilna S 24'58:15. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - THEATER

Original dramaturgy and the theater. Z. Grigoraitis. Pergale no. 9:144-154 S'58. Li, 11.

Performances of the Klaipeda Drama Theater. A. Ruzgaite. Lit ir men no. 40:4 O'58. Li, 11.

Theater in Kazakhstan virgin lands. L. Ivanovas. Komunistas no. 8:28-32 Ag'58. Li, 6.

Valuable material for the history of Lithuanian theater. A. Vengris. Lit ir men no. 41:4 O'58. Li, 11.

What is new in Lithuanian theaters? L. Kalvelis. Lit un maksla no. 38:3 S'58. La, 11.

LITHUANIA - TIBIA

My apparatus for handling a fractured tibia. J. Stanaitis. Reports Vilna S 20'58:12-13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TOURIST TRADE

For active and mass tourist trips. P. Keidosius. Lit ir men no. 33:4 Ag'58. Li, 11.

Lithuanian Tourist Bureau organized. Reports Vilna S 27'58:12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TRACTORS

2,000 tractors for collective farms. Reports Vilna O 9'58:12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TRADE-UNIONS

A conference of the activists of the communication, automotive transportation, and highway construction workers trade-union in Vilna. Reports Vilna S 23'58:2. Li, 1.

Faster construction of comfortable and cheap dwellings discussed by trade-unions. Reports Vilna S 23'58: 9. Li, 1.

Question to the Lithuanian Council of Trade-Unions. J. Adomaitis. Komunistas no. 9:38-40 S'58. Li, 6.

3d Plenum of the Committee of Trade-Unions of Local and Public Utilities Industry. Reports Vilna O 10'58:16. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TRAFFIC SAFETY

Traffic Safety Week begins today. Reports Vilna S 15'58:13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

From the activities of the Kaunas Automotive Transportation Agency. Reports Vilna O 6'58:9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TRICOT

Expansion of the Geguzes 1 Tricot Factory in Kaunas. Reports Vilna O 3'58:1. Li, 1.

Mechanization of the Verpstas Tricot Factory in Siauliai. V. Motiejus. Reports Vilna S 18'58: 15-16. Li, 1.

New machinery increases production at the Jega Tricot Factory in Kaunas. Reports Vilna O 10'58:1. Li, 1.

100,000 tricot fabrics in excess of the plan. Reports Vilna O 8'58,13-14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TURBINES

First 1,500 kw. turbine OR 1,5-3 assembled at the Pergale Turbine Factory. Reports Vilna S 21'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - VEGETABLES

Fruit and vegetable canning factory under construction in Kapsukas (Marijampole). Reports Vilna S 15'58: 12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - VELVET

Beautiful, strong, and cheap. R.V. Svyturys 10 no. 16:3 Ag'58. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - WATER

New type water tower. V. Kuzminas. Soc zem ukis no. 8:25-28 Ag'58. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Stone weights in a museum of a collective farm. A. Vingrys. Svyturys 10 no. 16,13 Ag'58. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF

Inspector of nature conservation. J. Sokas. Musu girios no. 5:47-48 N'57. Li, 15.

New animals and birds in Lithuania. J. Prusaite. Musu girios no. 5:29-34 N'57. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - WOOD

A conference of young experts in paper and woodworking industry. Reports Vilna O 2'58,13 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - WOOL

Kalvarija Wool-Spinning Factory in the next 7-Year Plan. J. Stankevicius. Reports Vilna S 27'58:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Ramojus, Vladas. Lenktynes su setonu. [Chicago] Lietuviskos knygos klubas [1956] 292 p. [Race with the devil; memoirs] Li, 4.

Exciting stories. A. Remeikis. Jaun gret no. 8:4[b]-5 Ag'58. Li, 5.

It should not be repeated. A. Valonis. Komunistas no. 9:25-28 S'58. Li, 6.

Some peculiarities of the socialist revolution in Lithuania in 1940. T. Anbindoris. Komunistas no. 9:18-24 S'58. Li, 6.

The stories of those who survived. E. Zeruolis. Jaun gret no. 8.2-3 Ag'58. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - YOUTH

Saikauskis, Stasys. Ateitininku ideologija. [2, perredaguotas leidimas. Putnam, conn.] Isleido Pr. M. Juras [1954] 334 p. [Ideology of the ateitininkai. 2d rev. ed. port.] Li, 3.

LITHUANIAN ARTISTS
see ARTISTS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN ATHLETES
see ATHLETES, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN BIBLIOGRAPHERS
see BIBLIOGRAPHERS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Original dramaturgy and the theater. Z. Grigoraitis. Pergale no. 9:144-154 S'58. Li, 11.

Personages in an amateur play. P. Treinys. Lit ir men no. 41:2 O'58. Li, 11.

Preparation of new plays. V. Silys. Lit ir men no. 33:3 Ag'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN FICTION

Andriusis, Pulgis. Tipelis; humoristinis romanas. [Brooklyn] Gabija [195-?] 240 p. [An odd person; a humorous novel] Li, 11.

Baronas, Aloyzas. Debesys plaukia pazemiu. [Chicago, Terra, 1951] 223 p. [The clouds are floating low, a novel] Li, 11.

Baronas, Aloyzas. Sodas uz horizonto; romanas. Chicago, Lietuviskos knygos klubo leidinys, 1956. 264 p. [The garden beyond the horizon; a novel] Li, 11.

Daunoras, Bronius. Melyna suknele, apysaka. Londonas [Nida] 1954. 154 p. [The blue dress, a novel] Li, 11.

Grusas, Juozas. Karjeristai, romanas. [2. leidimas. London] Nida. (Nidos knygu klubo leidinys nr. 14-15) [Eager beavers; a novel. 2d ed.] Li, 11.
Vol. 1. [1956] 190 p.
Vol. 2. [1956] 160 p.

Lukasevicius, Henrikas. Likimo zaismas, romanas. Chicago, Lietuviskos knygos klubas, 1953. 231 p. [The play of destiny, a novel] Li, 11.

Mazalaite, Nole. Menuo, vadinamas medaus; [apysaka. Brooklyn] Gabija [1951] 220 p. [The month called honeymoon; a novel] Li, 11.

Savickis, Jurgis. Zeme dega. [Chicago] Terra. [The earth burns; a novel. port.] Li, 11.
Vol. 1. [1956] 455 p.
Vol. 2. [1956] 415 p.

Spalis, Romualdas. Ant ribos; apysaka. [Memmingen] Tremtis [1954] 482 p. [On the border line; a novel] Li, 11.

Svaistas, Juozas. Knygnesiu pedsakais; romanas. [Weinheim, Bendrija, c1955] 295 p. [In the footprints of the book carriers; a novel] Li, 11.

Zeikus, Liudas. Laiptai i tolumas; romanas. Viraclis A. Galdiko. Chicago, "Draugo" spaustuve, 1954. 241 p. [Stairs into the distance; a novel] Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Character in real life and in fiction; a book review. R. Mikalauskaite. Pergale no. 9.178-180 S'58. Li, 11.

Heartfelt stories about the difficult past; a book review. A. Antanavicius. Lit ir men no. 39:3 S'58. Li, 11.

K. Kiela's Slogi naktis (An Oppressive Night); a book review. J. Dobydaitis. Lit ir men no. 41:3 O'58. Li, 11.

Painful pictures of the past, a book review. S. Skelvys. Pergale no. 9:180-181 S'58. Li, 11.

Severe accusation of fascism; a book review. A. Pakalnis. Pergale no. 8:178-181 Ag'58. Li, 11.

Unembellished reality; a book review. R. Mikalauskaite. Pergale no. 8:183-184 Ag'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN FISHERMAN
see FISHERMEN, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN GUITARISTS
see GUITARISTS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN LANGUAGE

Concerning transcription of foreign names. I. Volfsonas. Lit ir men no. 33:4 Ag'58. Li, 11.

Conjunctions and other connectives. V. Sirmutas. Taryb mok no. 7:36-39 Jl'58. Li, 8.

A great work of a Polish philologist; a book review. E. Viskanta. Pergale no. 9:181-183 S'58. Li, 11.

Interpretation or complication? V. Berzinis, J. Macaitis. Lit ir men no. 32:4 Ag'58. Li, 11.

Let us not distort linguistic facts. J. Kazlauskas. Lit ir men no. 42:4 O'58. Li, 1.

Long and short sentences. P. Gailiunas. Taryb mok no. 7:29-30 Jl'58. Li, 8.

Mistakes in writing. S. Gudeliene, E. Simelionyte. Taryb mok no. 8:22-26 Ag'58. Li, 8.

Synonymy and richness of language. J. Pikcilingis. Pergale no. 8:153-161 Ag'58. Li, 11.

The use of the tenses. J. Pikcilingis. Taryb mok no. 8: 27-30 Ag'58. Li, 8.

Works and thoughts of a famous Lithuanian linguist; a book review. B. Vosylyte. Pergale no. 8:181-182 Ag'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN LITERATURE

Butkus, Juozas. Butku Juozo rastai. Redigavo G. Pau[illegible] [Chicago] P. S:lo leidi[illegible]. 1954. 154 p. [illegible] [Works. port.] Li, 1.

Kadzika, Vincas. Rastai. Spaudai paruose Simas Miglinas. [Memmingen] Tremtis [1953] 487 p. [Works. port., index] Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Better works! After consideration of the work of the young writers's section. J. Jurkunas. Lit ir men no. 43:3 O'58. Li, 11.

Concerning the schools of Lithuanian literature. B. Pranskus. Lit ir men no. 40:2 O'58. Li, 11.

The conference of the readers of Literatura ir menas and Raudonasis artojas. Lit ir men no. 41:3 O'58. Li, 11.

Conversation with half as young as we are. A. Miskinis. Lit ir men no. 42:2 O'58. Li, 11.

Feel the pulse of life; remarks on young writers in Biezai. R. Kasauskas. Lit ir men no. 40:4 O'58. Li, 11.

For a deep analysis in literary criticism. E. Safronova. Komunistas no. 9:29-35 S'58. Li, 6.

A forgotten topic. S. Jankauskas. Lit ir men no. 33:2 Ag'58. Li, 11.

I am a writer, and who are you.... Lit ir men no. 33. 2 Ag'58. Li, 11.

The influence of Soviet literature on progressive writers of bourgeois Lithuania. K. Umbrasas. Reports Vilna O 1'58:5-6. Li, 1.

Lithuanian literature before the 3d Writers Congress. K. Ambrasas. Reports Vilna S 30'58:15-16. Li, 1.

More young voices! Remarks on the creative work of the writers of the Jurbarkas District. M. Imerys. Lit ir men no. 42:3 O'58. Li, 1.

On the sentiment of duty. A. Bielinauskas. Lit ir men no. 30:3 S'58. Li, 11.

Party care inspires. Lit ir men no. 40:1 O'58. Li, 11.

The picture of present-day man in Soviet Lithuanian literature. J. Kaciulis. Reports Vilna O 7'58: 11-12. Li, 1.

Synonymy and richness of language. J. Pikeilingis. Pergale no. 8:163-161 Ag'58. Li, 11.

Talent and Work. Lit ir men no. 33:1 Ag'58. Li, 11.

We must think about it. A. Drilinga. Lit ir men no. 33: 2 Ag'58. Li, 11.

Who is right? M. Stuckis. Lit ir men no. 42:2-3 O'58. Li, 11.

The writer, the publisher, and the reader. V. Zilionis. Lit ir men no. 41:2 O'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN NEWSPAPERS

For more creative and courageous aspirations. V. Cekanauskas. Komunistas no. 9:49-50 Ag'58. Li, 6.

Let us consider it, comrades! B. Borcisiene. Komunistas no. 8:51-52 Ag'58. Li, 6.

The most needed help to literary workers. V. Ramanauskas. Komunistas no. 8:50-51 Ag'58. Li, 6.

LITHUANIAN PERIODICALS

The conference of the readers of Literatura ir menas and Raudonasis artojas. Lit ir men no. 41:3 O'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN POETRY

Keksas, Juozas. Etapai; poezija, 1933/1953. [Nordlingen] Venta [1953] 142 p. [Stages; poems, 1933-1953. port., facsim.] Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Alfonsas Maldonis' Vidurvasaris (The Midsummer); a book review. J. Aukstinitis. Svyturys 10 no. 17:26 S'58. Li, 1.

Between two congresses; remarks on poetry. J. Kirkila. Pergale no. 9:131-143 S'58. Li, 11.

His verses will survive. J. Macovicius. Pergale no. 8: 144-152 Ag'58. Li, 11.

A poet and his hero; a book review. A. Radzevicius. Pergale no. 9:175-178 S'58. Li, 11.

Searching for five truths. Kritikas. Pergale no. 8:162-166 Ag'58. Li, 11.

Something new in a poet's creative biography; a book review. J. Kirkila. Pergale no. 8:174-178 Ag'58. Li, 11.

Soviet Lithuanian poetry between the two congresses. J. Kirkila. Reports Vilna S 10'58:8-9. Li, 1.

The wings of the song should not be clipped; remarks on young poets of the Raseiniai District. V. Silys. Lit ir men no. 41:3 O'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN SINGERS
see SINGERS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN WOOD ENGRAVINGS
see WOOD ENGRAVINGS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIANS IN AUSTRIA

Matekunas, Petras. Kufsteino lietuviu stovykla. [Brooklyn] Vaga [1956] 136 p. [Lithuanian camp in Kufstein. illus., facsims., footnotes, tables] Li, 4.

LITHUANIANS IN BELGIUM

Lithuanian Day at the Soviet pavilion in Brussels. Reports Vilna O 5'58.4-5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN BRAZIL

On the banks of the Amazon River. L. Vaitkasys. Svyturys 10 no. 18:26 S'58. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

In the country of sincere friends. V. Liutkas. Taryb mok no. 8:43-45 Ag'58. Li, 8.

LITHUANIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

On the way of the World Lithuanian Community, a few remarks concerning the Seimas of the World Lithuanian Community. S. Barzdukas. Liet dien 9 no. 8 4, 8 O'58. Li, 1.

We look for a place for little Lithuania. K. Pakstas. Liet dien 9 no. 8.9, 18-19 O'58. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN FRANCE

In southern France; from a traveler's impressions. A. Savickas. Lit ir men no. 41.4 O'58. Li, 11.

LITHUANIANS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

The flowers of friendship; notes of a traveling journalist. A. Laurinciukas. Komunistas no. 9:46-49 S'58. Li, 6.

LITHUANIANS IN KAZAKHSTAN

Theater in Kazakhstan virgin lands. L. Ivanovas. Komunistas no. 8:28-32 Ag'58. Li, 6.

LITHUANIANS IN POLAND

Visit with the Polish musicians. Lit ir men no. 41:4 O'58. Li, 11.

With the Lithuanians of Punskas. Liet dien 9 no. 8:12 O'58. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN RUMANIA

In new Rumania. S. Laurinaitis. Komunistas no. 8:33-37 Ag'58. Li, 6.

LITHUANIANS IN THE U.S.

The love of fellow man understood in the most modern way... K. Pranulis. Svyturys 10 no. 18:4 S'58. Li, 1.

Unembellished reality; a book review. R. Mikalauskaite. Pergale no. 8:183-184 Ag'58. Li, 11.

LITSCHAUER, RISA VON

R. von Litschauer's Polyglot Vocabulary of Forestry; a book review. A. Obtulovicova. Les 12 no. 12:549-550 D'56. C, 15.

LIVER

Absorption of the radioiodine compounds in the liver and other tissues of rats intoxicated in various degrees with carbon tetrachloride (CCl_4). S. Milcu and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 2:215-221 F'58. R, 13.

Changes in the electrophoreogram of liver proteins during traumatic shock and after administering tetrachloromethane. Z. Hruza, R. Smetana. Cs fysiol 6 no. 4:516-519 '57. C, 13.

Methodical problems of karymetry. I. Changes of nuclear volume in the central and peripheral zone of sections under the influence of histological procedures. II. Effect of the period of fixation on nuclear size. III. Thickness of sections as a factor influencing results of measurements. In German. G. Inke and others. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 4:305-323 '58. H, 13.

LIVING, STANDARD OF
see subdivision COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING under HUNGARY.

LJUBLJANA - EXHIBITIONS

Ljubljana. Moderna galerija. Lojze Dolinar, retrospektivna razstava, Moderna galerija Ljubljana, maj-junij 1958. [V Ljubljani] 1958. 1 v. (unpaged) [Lojze Dolinar, a catalog of a retrospective exhibition in the Modern Gallery of Ljubljana, May-June 1958. French summary. illus.] Y, 10.

Ljubljana. Moderna galerija. Mosa Pijade. Ljubljana, 1958. 1 v. (unpaged) [Mosa Pijade, a catalog of an exhibition in the Modern Gallery of Ljubljana. French summary illus.] Y, 10.

LJUBLJANA - HISTORY

Josip Mal's Stara Ljubljana in njeni ljudje (Old Ljubljana and Its People); a book review. B. Rudolf. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 4.370-374 '58. Y, 11.

LJUBLJANA - POPULATION

Vriser, Igor. Razvoj prebivalstva na obmocju Ljubljane. Ljubljana [Kronika] 1956. 67 p. (Knjiznica "Kronike," zv. 2) [Development of the population of the Ljubljana area. French summary. illus., fold. maps, footnotes, graphs, tables] Y, 5.

LJUBLJANA - SCHOOLS

Successful work of communists at the Ljubljana University. B. Z. Komunist 17 no 40 7 F'58 Y, 6.

LOAD (MECHANICS)

Calculus of elastic semispaces under the action of periodic loads. P. Teodorescu. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:831-838 '57. R, 16.

Eccentrically loaded slim reinforced concrete supports. I. Hollan. Stav cas 6 no. 4:244-256 '58 C, 16.

LOADING AND UNLOADING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LOCAL ELECTIONS
see subdivision under POLAND.

LOCAL FINANCE
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
see subdivision under CHINA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, MONTENEGRO, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

LOCAL TRANSIT
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Novak, Karel. Technologie mestske dopravy. Karel Novak, Vojtech Thor a Robert Mraz-Marek. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 253 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Technology of city transportation, a university textbook. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., footnotes, graphs] C, 16.

LOCOMOTIVES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

Louda, Jaroslav, ed. Prirucka pro strojvedouci [Zpracoval kolektiv pracovniku Ministerstva dopravy a Vyzkumneho ustavu dopravniho pod vedenim Jaroslava Loudy a Vlastimila Marese Vyd. 1.] Praha, Dopravni nakl. [1957] 427 p. [Manual for locomotive engineers. 1st ed. illus (part col.), diagrs., index, tables] C, 16

Achievements and trends in traction. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 7:404-407 Jl'58. R, 16.

Causes of the overheating of locomotive bearings and methods of eliminating them. D. Danovski. Transp delo 10 no. 4:22-28 '58. B, 16.

Formation of a certain sediment in burning fuel oil in locomotive fireboxes. C. Vasiliu. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 8:440-443 Ag'58. R, 16.

Mixing machine for insulation pulp for locomotives. D. Grozev. Transp delo 10 no. 4:42 '58. B, 16.

LOCUST (TREE)
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Studies on the traction power necessary to root out locust-tree and oak stumps. V. Miron. Rev padurilor 73 no. 6:331-334 Je'58. R, 15.

LOESS

Laboratory investigation into the compressibility of macroporous materials. D. Milovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 8:1267-1271 '58. Y, 16.

LOGARITHMS

The logarithmic rules used in computing the percentage of new timber growth. J. Wolf. Les 12 no. 6:279-281 Je'58. C, 15.

LOGIC

Markovic, Mihailo. Formalizam u savremenoj logici. Beograd, Kultura, 1957. 362 p. [Formalism in modern logic. English summary. bibl.] Y, 3.

Marginal remarks on Tadeusz Kotarbinski's Wyklady z logiki (Lectures on the History of Logic). H. Grenlewski. Studia filoz no 3:105-184 '58. P, 3.

LOGS

see subdivision under POLAND.

LOOMANN, ALFRED

A new acquaintance. J. Mae. Kodum tagasip no. 33:3 S'58. E, 6.

LOUD-SPEAKERS

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Repairing loud-speakers. V. Rulchev. Poshtenets 9 no. 8:16 '58. B, 5.

LOW TEMPERATURE RESEARCH

Parallel susceptibility of an antiferromagnetic crystal with two magnetic sublattices at low temperatures. A. Corciovei. Studii cerc fiz 8 no. 4:309-413 O/D'57. R, 13.

LUBARDA, PETAR

As in a legend, supernatural and great. D. Vujanovic. Stvaranje 13 no. 9:728-732 S'58. Y, 11.

LUBINSKA, JADWIGA

J. Lubinska and L. Kwasnik's Najwazniejsze wiadomosci o farbach drukarskich (Essential Information on Printing Inks); a book review. K. Pajewski. Wiad chem 10 no. 10:572-573 O'56. P, 13.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Calculation of bearings, without radial clearance, subjected to variable loads and speeds. V. Constantinescu. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:789-804 '57. R, 16.

The influence of turbulence on the motion in a stratum of lubricants. V. Constantinescu. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 1:103-137 '58. R, 16.

On the boundary conditions and oil flow in complete journal bearings. In English. N. Tipei, A. Nica. Rev mecanique appl 2 no. 1:101-114 '57. R, 16.

A qualitative separation of wear factors. In English. L. Rozeanu, O. Preotescu. Rev mecanique appl 2 no. 1:111-127 '57. R, 16.

Some basic aspects of wear processes. L. Rozeanu, O. Preotescu. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 1:169-185 '58. R, 16.

A study of bidimensional lubrication under turbulent conditions. V. Constantinescu. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 1:139-162 '58. R, 16.

The three-dimensional problem of lubrication with gases. In French. V. Constantinescu. Rev mecanique appl 1 no. 2:123-138 '56. R, 16.

LUDWIGITE

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

LUKAS, FILIP

Professor Filip Lukas; his works and his meaning in the life of the Croatian people. I. Vitezic. Hrv rev 8 no. 2:120-128 Je'58. Y, 1.

LUKIC, RADOMIR

[illegible] Y, 7.

LUMBERMAN, CHARLES

[illegible]

L. MEIR

[illegible] LUMBER, POLAND [illegible]

[illegible]

Technology of drying lumber. Pt. 3. M. Lesniak. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 17:17-18 S'58. P, 8.

LUMBERING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

A pulley block for lumbering. St. Les 12 no. 12:538-539 D'56. C, 15.

LUMINESCENCE

Electroluminescence. F. Pribyl. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 4:239-246 Ap'58. C, 16.

Preparation of pure luminescent anthracene. M. Vobocky. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2138-2139 N'57. C, 13.

LUMIPRINTS

Lumitype, the photocomposing machine. R. Blaha. Typografia 61 no. 2:[1-13] '58. C, 2.

LUNGS

Action of shale flying ash and soot on the organisms of experiment animals. A. Vosamae. Eesti tead akad biol 7 no. 3:163-173 '58. E, 13.

Determination of the measrue of exposition in relation to aromatic nitro- and amino compounds. I. Pacsery, L. Magos. Egeszsegtudomany 2 no. 1:17-34 '58. H, 14.

Dust properties and their influence on lung diseases in mines. A. Thaer. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 8:1291-1293 '58. Y, 16.

LUPAN, ST.

A review of St. Lupan and N. Petkov's Tehnologia produselor clorosodice (Technology of Chlorosodic Products). I. Muresan. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 7:443 Jl'56. R, 13.

LUPINES

see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Effectiveness of green manures in viticulture. I. Grecu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 2:203-207 F'58. R, 13.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN HUNGARY

Samuel Tesedik; a biographic sketch. F. Lednar. Nasa veda 3 no. 6:247-251 Je'56. C, 1.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN SLOVAKIA

Jan Oberuc (June 28, 1902-February 23, 1956); an obituary. I. Kotvan. Slov lit 3 no. 2:251-252 '56. C, 11.

Jan P. Durovic (August 30, 1894-November 26, 1955); an obituary. I. Kotvan. Slov lit 3 no. 2:248-249 '56. C, 11.

LYE

Isolation of xylose from lye following the hydrolysis of beechwood by a diluted hydrochloric acid. K. Marek. Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada C no. 4:229-244 '57. C, 15.

S. Gajdek's Cementy i betony kwaso- i lugoodporne (Cements and Concretes Resistant to Acids and Lyes); a book review. S. Pawlikowski. Wiad chem 10 no. 10:565-567 O'56. P, 13.

LYMPHATIC SYSTEM

Investigation of the lymphatic system of the salivary glands in dogs. M. Papp, I. Fodor. Biol orv kozl MTA 8 no. 4:417-421 '58. H, 14.

On the perilymph vascular edema. M. Foldi and others. Biol orv kozl MTA 8 no. 4:371-383 '58. H, 14.

MAASIK, ELSA

Jubilee of an outstanding singer. A. Arder. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 42:6 O'58. E, 11.

MACARONI

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

MACEDONIA - AGRICULTURE

Application of modern agricultural technology, but also the development of new relations; from the conference of the district communist organizations of agricultural experts in Macedonia. C. Tahir. Komunist 17 no. 37:6 Ja'58. Y, 6.

MACEDONIA - ARCHIVES

Mosin, Vladimir. Dodatki k grskim listinam Hilandarja. Supplementa ad acta graeca Chilandarii. Ljubljana, 1948. 90 p. [Additions to the Greek documents in Chilandarion. In Latin with Russian and Slovenian summaries. plates, footnotes, indexes] Y, 2.

MACEDONIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Plenumi centralnih komiteta Saveza komunista republika. [Uredjuje redakcioni odbor: Olmar Kreacic et al. Beograd, Kultura, 1957] 203 p. (Politicka dokumentacija, 2) [Plenums of the central committees of the League of Communists of the republics! 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Macedonia, February 15-16, 1957; 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Serbia, March 30, 1957; 5th Plenum of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Slovenia, April 2, 1957; 3d Enlarged Plenum of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Croatia, April 12, 1957] Y, 6.

Development of socialist relations, a basic task of the League of Communists; plenum of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Macedonia. C. T. Komunist 17 no. 39:7 Ja'58. Y, 6.

MACEDONIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Carina at Lake Prespa. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no. 10: 12-13 O'58. Y, 5.

MACEDONIA - EDUCATION

Urging more elasticity and aid by the committee to secondary schools in Macedonia. Lj. Maneva. Komunist 17 no. 71:6 S'58. Y, 6.

MACEDONIA - ELECTIONS

Big participation of the masses in the pre-election activity in Macedonia. I. M. Komunist 17 no. 40,1 F'58. Y, 6.

Pre-election preparations started on the widest bases; Macedonia. T. C. Komunist 17 no. 36:4 Ja'58. Y, 6.

MACEDONIA - FOLK DANCES

Ensemble for Macedonian songs and dances. E. Pavlov. Bulg muzika 9 no. 6:42-43 Je'58 B, 9.

MACEDONIA - TITANIUM

Occurrences of titanite magnetite in Macedonia. V. Simic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 4:603-604 '58. Y, 16.

MACEDONIA - VALLEYS

The Ohrid valley. B. Milojevic. Rad prir nauke JAZU no. 312:31-75 '57. Y, 13.

MACEDONIA - WATER

Water-power problems under the conditions prevailing in Macedonia. D. Babic. Vodoprivreda Jug 1 no. 1:22-30 '58. Y, 16.

MACEDONIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Sojuz na borcite od Narodno-osloboditelnata vojna za Makedonija. Vlorni dni; spomen kniga na Tretata makedonska udarna brigada. [Redakciski odbor: Zlate Biljanovski i dr.] Skopje [Koco Racin] 1957. 400 p. [Stormy days; a memorial book on the Third Proletarian Brigade of Macedonia. illus., ports., fold. maps] Y, 4.

MACEDONIAN LITERATURE

Tosko, Ivan. Akordi. Skopje, Koco Racin, 1957. 183 p. (Biblioteka mast sovremeni pisateli, kolo 2, kn. 22) [Accords] Y, 11.

MACEDONIAN SONGS

see SONGS, MACEDONIAN.

MACEL, OTAKAR

Rural settlements and folk architecture of buildings in Bohemia; a book review. Bs. Cesky lid 43 no. 3: 138 '56. C, 12

MACHAN, WIESLAW

W. Machan's Transport wewnetrzny w zakladach przemyslu chemicznego (Handling of Materials in Chemical Industry Plants); a book review. Z. Ziolkowski. Wiad chem 10 no. 10:569-570 O'56. P, 13.

MACHINE TOOLS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

see subdivision under ALBANIA; BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; LITHUANIA; RUSSIA; SLOVAKIA.

MACHINERY

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

[illegible] with intermediate-[illegible] Hamburger. Rev [illegible] '56. R, 16.

[illegible] the points of a mechan-[illegible]. Romalo. Lucrarile [illegible] P, 13.

Kinematics of trepans with conic cutters. V. Florian. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:637-661 '57. R, 16.

Machines controlled by the mind. I. Adabashevus. Svyturys 10 no. 17:18 S'58. Li, 1.

MACHINERY - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; FINLAND; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY, POLAND; RUSSIA.

Drabec, Frantisek. Ekonomika, organisace a planovani strojirenskych podniku. [Vyd. 2., prepracovane] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Economics, organization, and planning in machinery enterprises; a university textbook. 2d rev. ed. illus., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] C, 5.
Vol. 1. [Principles] 1957. 186 p.

Mandl, Frantisek. Hospodareni s paradim ve strojirenske vyrobe. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 270 p. (Jednotna organisacni soustava strojirenskych podniku, dv. 5) [Tools in the machinery industry. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., forms, graphs, tables] C, 10.

Economic justification of new technological processes in the construction of machinery. E. Miller. Ekon ustr pracy 9 no. 7:312-316 Jl'58. P, 5.

First International Seminar on Economics, Organization, and Planning of the Machinery-Building Enterprises. S. Chojtman. Ekon ustr pracy 9 no. 7:317-320 Jl'58. P, 5.

MACMILLAN, HAROLD

MacMillan in Asia. Komunist 17 no. 37:2 Ja'58. Y, 5.

MACOUREK, MILOS

Actualism without applause; a review of Milos Macourek's Clovek by neveril svym ocim (One Wouldn't Believe His Own Eyes). I. Mojik. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 37:4 S'58. C, 11.

MACROMOLECULAR COMPOUNDS

Inorganic macromolecular and cyclic combinations. I. Haiduc. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 12:721-726 D'56. R, 13.

Position of macromolecular solutions in colloidal chemistry. I. Kortuss Muresan. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 5:279-282 My'56. R, 13.

Rheologic investigation of macromolecular substances. II. Rheologic investigation of PVC pastes. Pt. 1. The effect of some technological factors on the consistency of PVC pastes. Z. Csuros and others. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 1:67-78 '58. H, 13.

The Symposium on Macromolecular Chemistry in Prague, September 9-15, 1957. T. Urbanski. Nauka polska 6 no. 1:164-167 Ja/Mr'58. P, 1.

MADREPORARIA

On the fossils Madreporarine in the system of life phenomena. In German. G. Kolosvary. Acta biol Szeged 3 no. 1/2:123-126 '57. H, 13.

MAGNESIA

The oxidizing power of steelmaking slags. IV. Equilibrium relationship in liquid slags of the system SiO_2-CaO-MgO-FeO-Fe_2O_3 in open crucibles at 1550° C. and 1650° C. in the absence of metallic iron. T. Negreseu, M. Bolgiu. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:1-30 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

MAGNESIUM

Complexometric determination of calcium and magnesium. J. Krizova. Slavivo 34 no. 7:230-243 Jl'56. C, 16.

Preventing the corrosion of magnesium alloy castings. S. Salevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 6:1299-1301 '58. Y, 18.

MAGNESIUM ALLOYS

Roentgenographic detection of microporosity in magnesium alloys. A. Pradzynski. Prace Inst lotn no. 6:3-9 '58. P, 16.

MAGNETIC ANISOTROPY

Magnetic properties of cold-rolled bands of Polish production. R. Pec. Tele-radio 3 no. 7:358-364 Jl'58. P, 16.

MAGNETIC FIELDS

Paramagnetic effects during the viscous flow of gas and oxygen mixtures in a magnetic field, and their utilization in the analysis of gases. I. Urau. Studii cerc fiz 8 no. 4:415-420 O/D'57. R, 13.

MAGNETIC MEASUREMENTS

Translerable magnetic apparatus for measurement of galvanic coatings. S. Alnbinders, J. Grigulis. Vestis Latv Ak no. 7:129-134 '58. Ln, 1.

MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Influence of the sintering degree on magnetic properties of nickel divalent ferrites. E. Labusca, Gh. Stancu. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 4 483-490 '57. R, 16.

On the structure and magnetic properties of some alloys of the Fe-C-Al system. N. Geru and others. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 4:397-413 '57. R, 16.

Structure and magnetic properties of the hydrates of transition metals; a lecture. B. Stalinski. Wiad chem 10 no. 9:501-504 S'56. P, 13.

MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING

Application of magnetic recording and a removable rotary head in electromyography. B. Drechsler, J. Krecan, Cs fysiol 6 no. 4:527-529 '57. C, 13.

An electronic Fix channel for registering-reproduction purposes, on magnetic support, of phenomena with slow variations. D. Pavelescu, T. Pantelimon. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 1:187-200 '58. R, 16.

MAGNETISM

Parallel susceptibility of an antiferromagnetic crystal with two magnetic sublattices at low temperatures. A. Corciovei. Studii cerc fiz 8 no. 4:399-413 O/D'57. R, 13.

Study of the magnetic properties of some Cu-Ni-Fe alloys. D. Bally, A. Goldeanu. Studii cerc fiz 8 no. 4:445-455 O/D'57. R, 13.

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL
see also subdivision TRANSYLVANIA.

Magnetic investigations in Hornsund in the summer of 1957; a preliminary report. K. Karaczun, J. Kowalczuk. Przegl geofiz 3 no. 2:175-183 '58. P, 13.

MAGNETOPHONES

An amplifier for the Tonko magnetophone. J. Gawronski. Radioamator Pol 8 no. 7:18-19 Jl'58. P, 16.

MAGNETRONS

Dependence of the frequency coefficients of a magnetron transmitter on the load. A. Smolarski, R. Kachalik. Prace Inst telekomun 8 no. 24:47-52 '58. P, 16.

MAJEWSKI, JANUSZ

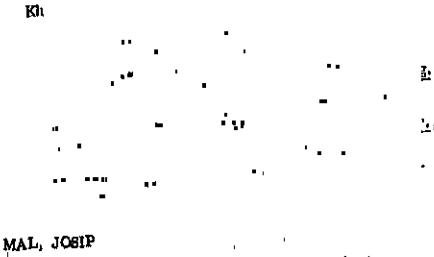
J. Majewski and A. Psarski's Nomogramy do obliczen inzynieryjno-chemicznych (Nomograms for Chemical Engineering Calculations); a book review. Z. Ziolkowski. Wiad chem 10 no. 10:571-572 O'56. P, 13.

MAKKAI, LASZLO

Laszlo Makkai's A kuruc nemzeti osszefogas elozmenyei; Nepi felkelesek Felso-Magyarorszagon 1630-32-ben (Antecedents of the Kuruc National Union; Popular Uprisings in Upper Hungary during 1630-32); a book review. J. Kovalcsik. Hadtort kozl no. 3/4:290-295 '57. H, 4.

MAKSIMOV, KHRISTO D.

Kh



MAL, JOSIP

Josip Mal's Stara Ljubljana in njeni ljudje (Old Ljubljana and Its People); a book review. B. Rudolf. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 4:370-374 '58. Y, 11.

MALATHION

Research report on the Wofatox and Malathion method of spraying. S. Bordas and others. Egeszsegtudomany 2 no. 1:66-73 '58. H, 14

MALDONIS, ALFONSAS

Alfonsas Maldonis' Vidurvasaris (The Midsummer), a book review. J. Aukstaitis. Svyturys 10 no. 17 25 S'58. Lt, 1.

MALEATES

Synthetic linear polymers. III. Preparation of polyethleneglycol maleate phthalate methylmethacrylate copolymers setting at room temperature, and investigation of some of their properties. In English. I. Ruzsnak, I. Geczy, M. Repasi. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 1/2:61-68 '58. H, 13.

MALEIC HYDRAZIDE
see DIHYDROPYRIDAZINEDIONE

MALENSEK, MIMI

Mimi Malensek's Bratstvo (Brotherhood), a book review. M. Mejak. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 4 363-366 '58. Y, 11.

MALINOWSKI, WLADYSLAW

W. Pobog-Malinowski's Najnowsza historia polityczna Polski, 1864-1945 (The Modern History of Poland, 1864-1945), a book review. Z. Kormanowa. Z pola walki 1 no. 1 275-288 '58. P, 6

MALOCH, MILOSLAV

Academician Miloslav Maloch, an obituary. Nasa veda 3 no. 6 267 Je'56. C, 1.

MAMMALS

Frantisek J. Turcek's Uvod do kvantitativneho vyskumu populacii vtakov a cicavcov (Introduction to the Quantitative Research of the Bird and Mammal Population), a book review. A. Nandik. Les 12 no. 5-240 My'56. C, 15.

Frantisek T... [illegible] populacii tative Re... tion), a b... 7:325 Jl'56. C, 1.

Problems of physiology in the period of the infancy of mammals and man. I. Mikulas. Cs fysiol 6 no. 4 563-566 '57. C, 13.

MAN - CONSTITUTION

Cycles in the human organism. L. Derer. Nasa veda 3 no. 4:157-161 Ap'56. C, 1

MAN, ANTIQUITY OF

Controversial problems of contemporary opinions on anthropogenesis. E. Stolyhwo. Kosmos biol 5 no. 2 157-172 '56. P, 13.

Josef Augusta's Z pradejin cloveka (From the ancient history of man), a book review. M. Marsakova-Nemejcova. Ochrana prirody 11 no. 8:256 O'56. C, 15

Some remarks on recent discoveries of fossil man. N. Wolanski. Kosmos biol 5 no. 3 327-335 '56 P, 13

MANCHUS

Remnants of totemism among Tungus-Manchu populations. In German. O. Nahodil. Acta ethnogr Hung 7 no. 1/2:137-153 '58 H, 12

MANDEL, CYRIL

A forgotten painter of Slovacko. P. Vytv prace 4 no. 12 2 Jl'56. C, 10

MANDIC, OLEG

Oleg Mandic's Drzava i pravo (State and Law); a book review. S. S. Nase teme 2 no. 3:479-482 '58. Y, 5.

MANGANESE

A contribution to the production of electrolytic manganese. J. Kaloc. Hut listy 13 no. 2:193-198 F'58. C, 16.

Determination of certain microelements of the soil (Cu, Pb, Ni, Zn, Co, and Mn) by means of the polarographic and photocolorimetric methods. A. Duca, D. Stanescu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 1/2:75-83 Ja/Je'57. R, 13

A discussion of V. Friedrich's "The Effect of Manganese on the Oxidation of Metal and on the Velocity of the Desulfurization Process in a Basic Open-Hearth Furnace." V. Vanicek, V. Friedrich. Hut listy 13 no. 2:145-148 F'58. C, 16

Effect of temperature on the process of polarographic or oscillographic curves. In German. E. Bodor. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 2:191-198 '58. H, 13.

MANGANESE OXIDES

A contribution to the determination of FeO, MnO, and of dissolved gases in iron. M. Sicha. Hut listy 13 no. 2:185-192 F'58. C, 16.

MANNERS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

MANNINGER, REZSO

Manninger-Mocsy's Belgyogyaszat (Internal Medicine); a book review. K. Fried. Nasa veda 3 no. 4:184 Ap'56. C, 1.

MANNITOL

Oxidation of sugar alcohols by chlorine. IV. Isolation of D-mannose and D-fructose from the oxidation mixture of D-mannitol. In English. R. Bognar, L. Somogyi. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4:407-416 '58. H, 13

LOGARITHMS

The logarithmic ruler used in computing the percentage of new timber growth. J. Wolf. Les 12 no. 6:279-281 Je'56. C, 15.

LOGIC

Markovic, Mihailo. Formalizam u savremenoj logici. Beograd, Kultura, 1957. 352 p. [Formalism in modern logic. English summary. bibl.] Y, 3.

Marginal remarks on Tadeusz Kotarbinski's Wyklady z logiki (Lectures on the History of Logic) H. Grenlewski. Studia filoz no.3 105-184 '56. P, 3.

LOGS
see subdivision under POLAND.

LOOMANN, ALFRED

A new acquaintance. J. Mae. Kodum tagasip no. 33:3 S'58. E, 6.

LOUD-SPEAKERS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Repairing loud-speakers. V. Ralchev. Poshtenets 9 no. 8,16 '58. B, 5.

LOW TEMPERATURE RESEARCH

Parallel susceptibility of an antiferromagnetic crystal with two magnetic sublattices at low temperatures. A. Corciovei. Studii cerc fiz 8 no. 4:399-413 O/D'57. R, 13.

LUBARDA, PETAR

As in a legend, supernatural and great. D. Vujanovic. Stvaranje 13 no. 9:728-732 S'58. Y, 11.

LUBINSKA, JADWIGA

J. Lubinska and L. Kwasnik's Najwazniejsze wiadomosci o farbach drukarskich (Essential Information on Printing Inks); a book review. K. Pajewski. Wiad chem 10 no. 10:572-573 O'56. P, 13.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Calculation of bearings, without radial clearance, subjected to variable loads and speeds. V. Constantinescu. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:789-804 '57. R, 16.

The influence of turbulence on the motion in a stratum of lubricants. V. Constantinescu. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 1:103-137 '58. R, 16.

On the boundary conditions and oil flow in complete journal bearings. In English. N. Tipei, A. Nica. Rev mecanique appl 2 no. 1:101-114 '57. R, 16.

A qualitative separation of wear factors. In English. L. Rozeanu, O. Preolescu. Rev mecanique appl 2 no. 1:111-127 '57. R, 16.

Some basic aspects of wear processes. L. Rozeanu, O. Preolescu. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 1:169-185 '58. R, 16.

A study of bidimensional lubrication under turbulent conditions. V. Constantinescu. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 1:139-162 '58. R, 16.

The three-dimensional problem of lubrication with gases. In French. V. Constantinescu. Rev mecanique appl 1 no. 2:123-138 '56. R, 16.

LUDWIGITE
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

LUKAS, FILIP

Professor Filip Lukas; his works and his meaning in the life of the Croatian people. I. Vitezic. Hrv rev 8 no. 2:120-128 Je'58. Y, 1.

LUKIC, RADOMIR

The modern theory of state and law and the Yugoslav contribution to that theory; a review of R. Lukic's Teorija drzave i prava (Theory of State and Law). B. Peric. Zbornik prav Zagreb 8 no. 1:88-90 '58. Y, 7.

LUKINSKAS, ROMUALDAS

Character in real life and in fiction; a book review. R. Mikalauskaite. Pergale no. 9:178-180 S'58. Li, 11.

LUMBER
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Session of the special group of experts on the statistics of the final consumption of lumber in Geneva. M. Storba. Stat obz 38 no. 9:423-424 '58. C, 5.

Technology of drying lumber. Pt. 3. M. Lesniak. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 17:17-18 S'58. P, 6.

LUMBERING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

A pulley block for lumbering. St. Les 12 no. 12:536-539 D'56. C, 15.

LUMINESCENCE

Electroluminescence. F. Pribyl. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 4:239-246 Ap'58. C, 16.

Preparation of pure luminescent anthracene. M. Vobecky. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2138-2139 N'57. C, 13.

LUMIPRINTS

Lumitypo, the photocomposing machine. R. Blaha. Typografia 61 no. 2:[1-13] '58. C, 2.

LUNGS

Action of shale flying ash and soot on the organisms of experiment animals. A. Vosamae. Eesti tead akad biol 7 no. 3:163-173 '58. E, 13.

Determination of the measrue of exposition in relation to aromatic nitro- and amino compounds. I. Pacsery, L. Magos. Egeszsegtudomany 2 no. 1:17-34 '58. H, 14.

Dust properties and their influence on lung diseases in mines. A. Thaer. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 8:1201-1203 '58. Y, 16.

LUPAN, ST.

A review of St. Lupan and N. Petkov's Tehnologia produselor clorosodice (Technology of Chlorosodic Products). I. Muresan. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 7:443 Jl'56. R, 13.

LUPINES
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Effectiveness of green manures in viticulture. I. Grecu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 2:203-207 F'58. R, 13.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN HUNGARY

Samuel Tesedik; a biographic sketch. F. Lednar. Nasa veda 3 no. 6:247-251 Je'56. C, 1.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN SLOVAKIA

Jan Oberuc (June 28, 1902-February 23, 1956); an obituary. I. Kotvan. Slov lit 3 no. 2:251-252 '56. C, 11.

Jan P. Durovic (August 30, 1894-November 26, 1955); an obituary. I. Kotvan. Slov lit 3 no. 2:248-249 '56. C, 11.

LYE

Isolation of xylose from lye following the hydrolysis of beechwood by a diluted hydrochloric acid. K. Marek. Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada C no. 4 229-244 '57. C, 15.

S. Gajdek's Cementy i betony kwaso- i ługoodporne (Cements and Concretes Resistant to Acids and Lyes); a book review. S. Pawlikowski. Wiad chem 10 no. 10:565-567 O'56. P, 13.

LYMPHATIC SYSTEM

Investigation of the lymphatic system of the salivary glands in dogs. M. Papp, I. Fodor. Biol erv kozl MTA 8 no. 4:417-421 '58. H, 14.

On the perilymph vascular edema. M. Foldi and others. Biol erv kozl MTA 8 no. 4:371-383 '58. H, 14.

MAASIK, ELSA

Jubilee of an outstanding singer. A. Arder. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 42:6 O'58. E, 11.

MACARONI
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

MACEDONIA - AGRICULTURE

Application of modern agricultural technology, but also the development of new relations; from the conference of the district communist organizations of agricultural experts in Macedonia. C. Tahir. Komunist 17 no. 37:6 Ja'58. Y, 6.

MACEDONIA - ARCHIVES

Mosin, Vladimir. Dodatki h grskim listinam Hilandarja. [illegible] Y, 7

MACEDONIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

[illegible] nists of Macedonia, February 15-16, 1957; 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Serbia, March 30, 1957; 5th Plenum of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Slovenia, April 2, 1957; 3d Enlarged Plenum of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Croatia, April 12, 1957] Y, 6.

Development of socialist relations, a basic task of the League of Communists; plenum of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Macedonia. C. T. Komunist 17 no. 39:7 Ja'58. Y, 6.

MACEDONIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Carina at Lake Prespa. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no. 10: 12-13 O'58. Y, 5.

MACEDONIA - EDUCATION

Urging more elasticity and aid by the committee to secondary schools in Macedonia. Lj. Manova. Komunist 17 no. 71:6 S'58. Y, 6.

MACEDONIA - ELECTIONS

Big participation of the masses in the pre-election activity in Macedonia. I. M. Komunist 17 no. 40:1 F'58. Y, 6.

Pre-election preparations started on the widest bases; Macedonia. T. C. Komunist 17 no. 36:4 Ja'58. Y, 6.

MACEDONIA - FOLK DANCES

Ensemble for Macedonian songs and dances. E. Pavlov. Bulg muzika 9 no. 6:42-43 Je'58. B, 6.

MACEDONIA - TITANIUM

Occurrences of titanite magnetite in Macedonia. V. Simic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 4:603-604 '58. Y, 16.

MACEDONIA - VALLEYS

The Ohrid valley. B. Milojevic. Rad prir nauke JAZU no. 312:31-76 '57. Y, 13.

MACEDONIA - WATER

Water-power problems under the conditions prevailing in Macedonia. D. Babic. Vodoprivreda Jug 1 no. 1:22-30 '58. Y, 16.

MACEDONIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Sojuz na borcite od Narodno-oslobodителната vojna za Makedonija. Vtorni dni; spomen kniga na Tretata makedonska udarna brigada. [Redakciski odbor: Zlate Biljanovski i dr.] Skopje [Koco Racin] 1957. 400 p. [Stormy days; a memorial book on the Third Proletarian Brigade of Macedonia. illus., ports., fold. maps] Y, 4.

MACEDONIAN LITERATURE

Tosko, Ivan. Akordi. Skopje, Koco Racin, 1957. 183 p. (Biblioteka nasi sovremeni pisatelli, kolo 2, kn. 22) [Accords] Y, 11.

MACEDONIAN SONGS
see SONGS, MACEDONIAN.

MACEL, OTAKAR

Rural settlements and folk architecture of buildings in Bohemia; a book review. Bs. Cesky lid 43 no. 3: 138 '56. C, 12.

MACHAN, WIESLAW

W. Machan's Transport wewnetrzny w zakladach przemysłu chemicznego (Handling of Materials in Chemical Industry Plants); a book review. Z. Ziolkowski. Wiad chem 10 no. 10:569-570 O'56. P, 13.

MACHINE TOOLS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
see subdivision under ALBANIA; BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; LITHUANIA; RUSSIA; SLOVAKIA.

MACHINERY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND,

[illegible] termediate- [illegible] Berger. Rev [illegible] R, 16.

[illegible] ments of a mechan- [illegible] Lucrarile [illegible] '57. R, 16

[illegible] V. Florian. [illegible] '57. R, 16.

[illegible] Vlabasevas. [illegible]

MACHINERY - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY; POLAND; RUSSIA.

Hrabec, Frantisek. Ekonomika, organisace a planovani strojirenskych podniku. [Vyd. 2., propracovane] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Economics, organization, and planning in machinery enterprises, a university textbook. 2d rev. ed. illus., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] C, 5.
Vol. 1. [Principles] 1957. 188 p.

Mundl, Frantisek. Hospodareni s naradim ve strojirenske vyrobe. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 279 p. (Jednotna organisace soustava strojirenskych podniku, dv. 5) [Tools in the machinery industry. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., forms, graphs, tables] C, 16.

Economic justification of new technological processes in the construction of machinery. E. Miller. Ekon org pracy 9 no. 7:312-316 Jl'58. P, 5.

First International Seminar on Economics, Organization, and Planning of the Machinery-Building Enterprises. S. Chojtman. Ekon org pracy 9 no. 7:317-320 Jl'58. P, 5.

MACMILLAN, HAROLD

MacMillan in Asia. Komunist 17 no. 37:2 Ja'58. Y, 6.

MACOUREK, MILOS

Accreditation without applause; a review of Milos Macourek's Clovek by neveril svym ocim (One Wouldn't Believe His Own Eyes). I. Mojik. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 37:4 S'58. C, 11.

MACROMOLECULAR COMPOUNDS

Inorganic macromolecular and cyclic combinations. I. Hatiko. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 12:721-726 D'56. H, 13.

Position of macromolecular solutions in colloidal chemistry. I. Kertesz Muresan. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 5:270-282 My'56. R, 13.

Rheologic investigation of macromolecular substances. II. Rheologic investigation of PVC pastes. Pt. 1. The effect of some technological factors on the consistency of PVC pastes. Z. Csuros and others. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 1:67-78 '58. H, 13.

The Symposium on Macromolecular Chemistry in Prague, September 9-15, 1957. T. Urbanski. Nauka polska 6 no. 1:184-187 Ja/Mr'58. P, 1.

MADREPORARIA

On the fossils Madreporariae in the system of the phenomena. In German. G. Kolosvary. Acta biol Szeged 3 no. 1/2:123-126 '57. H, 13.

MAGNESIA

The oxidizing power of steelmaking slags. IV. Equilibrium relationship in liquid slags of the system SiO_2-CaO-MgO-FeO-Fe_2O_3 in open crucibles at 1550° C. and 1650° C. in the absence of metallic iron. T. Negrescu, M. Dolgiu. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:1-30 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

MAGNESIUM

Complexometric determination of calcium and magnesium. J. Krizova. Slavivo 34 no. 7:239-243 Jl'56. C, 16.

Preventing the corrosion of magnesium alloy castings. S. Salevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 8:1299-1301 '58. Y, 16.

MAGNESIUM ALLOYS

Roentgenographic detection of microporosity in magnesium alloys. A. Pradzynski. Prace Inst lotn no. 6:3-9 '56. P, 16.

MAGNETIC ANISOTROPY

Magnetic properties of cold-rolled bands of Polish production. R. Pac. Tele-radio 3 no. 7:358-364 Jl'58. P, 16.

MAGNETIC FIELDS

Paramagnetic effects during the viscous flow of gas and oxygen mixtures in a magnetic field, and their utilization in the analysis of gases. I. Ursu. Studii cerc fiz 8 no. 4:415-420 O/D'57. R, 13.

MAGNETIC MEASUREMENTS

Transferable magnetic apparatus for measurement of galvanic coatings. S. Alnbinders, J. Grigulis. Vestis Latv ak no. 7:129-134 '56. La, 1.

MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Influence of the sintering degree on magnetic properties of nickel divalent ferrites. E. Labusca, Gh. Stancu. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 4:483-490 '57. R, 16.

On the structure and magnetic properties of some alloys of the Fe-C-Al system. N. Geru and others. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 4:397-413 '57. R, 16.

Structure and magnetic properties of the hydrates of transition metals; a lecture. B. Stalinski. Wiad chem 10 no. 9:501-504 S'56. P, 13.

MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING

Application of magnetic recording and a removable rotary head in electromyography. B. Drechsler, J. Krecan. Cs fysiol 6 no. 4:527-529 '57. C, 13.

An electronic Fix channel for registering-reproduction purposes, on magnetic support, of phenomena with slow variations. D. Pavelescu, T. Pantelimon. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 1:187-200 '58. R, 16.

MAGNETISM

Parallel susceptibility of an antiferromagnetic crystal with two magnetic sublattices at low temperatures. A. Corciovei. Studii cerc fiz 8 no. 4:399-413 O/D'57. R, 13.

Study of the magnetic properties of some Cu-Ni-Fe alloys. D. Bally, A. Goldeanu. Studii cerc fiz 8 no. 4:445-455 O/D'57. R, 13.

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL
see also subdivision TRANSYLVANIA.

Magnetic investigations in Hornsund in the summer of 1957; a preliminary report. K. Karaczun, J. Kowalczuk. Przegl geofiz 3 no. 2:175-183 '58. P, 13.

MAGNETOPHONES

An amplifier for the Tonko magnetophone. J. Gawronski. Radioamator Pol 8 no. 7:18-19 Jl'58. P, 16.

MAGNETRONS

Dependence of the frequency coefficients of a magnetron transmitter on the load. A. Smolarski, R. Kachalik. Prace Inst telekomun 8 no. 24:47-52 '58. P, 16.

MAJEWSKI, JANUSZ

J. Majewski and A. Psarski's Nomogramy do obliczen inzynieryjno-chemicznych (Nomograms for Chemical Engineering Calculations); a book review. Z. Zlotkowski. Wiad chem 10 no. 10:571-572 O'56. P, 13.

MAKKAI, LASZLO

Laszlo Makkai's A kuruc nemzeti osszefogas elozmeny. 1630-
Unior
1630-
kozl no. 3/4:290-295 '57. H, 4.

MAKSIMOV, KHRISTO D.

Kh

MAL, JOSIP

Josip Mal's Stara Ljubljana in njeni ljudje (Old Ljubljana and Its People); a book review. B. Rudolf. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 4:370-374 '58. Y, 11.

MALATHION

Research report on the Wofatox and Malathion method of spraying. S. Bordas and others. Egeszsegtudomany 2 no. 1:66-73 '58. H, 14.

MALDONIS, ALFONSAS

Alfonsas Maldonis' Vidurvasaris (The Midsummer); a book review. *J. Aukstaitis* Svyturys 10 no. 17 25 S'58. Li, 1.

MALEATES

Synthetic linear polymers. III. Preparation of polyethyleneglycol maleate phthalate *methylmethacrylate* copolymers setting at room temperature, and investigation of some of their properties. *In English.* I. Rusznak, I. Geczy, M. Repasi. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 1/2:61-68 '58. H, 13

MALEIC HYDRAZIDE
see DIHYDROPYRIDAZINEDIONE.

MALENSEK, MIMI

Mimi Malensek's Bratstvo (Brotherhood), a book review M. Mojak. Nasa sodobnost 6 no 4 363-366 '58 Y, 11

MALINOWSKI, WLADYSLAW

ityczna
Poland,
Z pola

MALOCH, MILOSLAV

Academician Miloslav Maloch, an obituary. Nasa veda 3 no. 6 287 Je'58. C, 1.

MAMMALS

Frantisek J. Turcek's Uvod do kvantitativneho vyskumu populacii vtakov a cicavcov (Introduction to the Quantitative Research of the Bird and Mammal Population), a book review A. Randik Les 12 no 5:240 My'56. C, 15.

Frant
po
tat
itc
7:325 Jl'56. C, 1

Problems of physiology in the period of the infancy of mammals and man. I. Mikulas. Cs fysiol 6 no. 4 563-568 '57. C, 13.

MAN - CONSTITUTION

Cycles in the human organism. L. Derer. Nasa veda 3 no. 4:157-161 Ap'56. C, 1.

MAN, ANTIQUITY OF

Controversial problems of contemporary opinions on anthropogenesis E Stolyhwo Kosmos biol 5 no. 2 157-172 '56. P, 13

Josef Augusta's Z pradejin cloveka (From the ancient history of man); a book review. *M. Marsakova-Nemejcova.* Ochrana prirody 11 no. 8 256 O'56. C, 15.

Some remarks on recent discoveries of fossil man. N. Wolanski. Kosmos biol 5 no. 3-327-335 '56. P, 13.

MANCHUS

Remnants of totemism among Tungus-Manchu populations. In German O Nahodil. Acta ethnogr Hung 7 no. 1/2.137-153 '58. H, 12.

MANDEL, CYRIL

A forgotten painter of Slovacko. P. Vytv prace 4 no. 12:2 Jl'56. C, 10

MANDIC, OLEG

Oleg Mandic's Drzava i pravo (State and Law), a book review. S. S. Nase teme 2 no. 3:479-482 '58. Y, 5.

MANGANESE

A contribution to the production of electrolytic manganese. J. Kaloc. Hut listy 13 no. 2:193-198 F'58. C, 16.

Determination of certain microelements of the soil (Cu, Pb, Ni, Zn, Co, and Mn) by means of the polarographic and photocolorimetric methods. A. Duca, D. Stanescu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 1/2:75-83 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

A discussion of V. Friedrich's "The Effect of Manganese on the Oxidation of Metal and on the Velocity of the Desulfurization Process in a Basic Open-Hearth Furnace," V. Vanicek, V. Friedrich. Hut listy 13 no. 2:145-148 F'58. C, 16.

Effect of temperature on the process of polarographic or oscillographic curves. In German. E. Bodor. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 2 191-198 '58. H, 13.

MANGANESE OXIDES

A contribution to the determination of FeO, MnO, and of dissolved gases in iron. M. Sicha. Hut listy 13 no. 2:185-192 F'58. C, 16.

MANNERS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

MANNINGER, REZSO

Manninger-Mocsy's Belgyogyaszat (Internal Medicine); a book review. K. Fried. Nasa veda 3 no. 4:184 Ap'56. C, 1.

MANNITOL

Oxidation of sugar alcohols by chlorine. IV. Isolation of D-mannose and D-fructose from the oxidation mixture of D-mannitol. In English. R. Bognar, L. Somogyi Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4:407-416 '58. H, 13.

MANNOSE

Oxidation of sugar alcohols by chlorine. IV Isolation of D-mannose and D-fructose from the oxidation mixture of D-mannitol In English. R Bognar, L Somogyi. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4:407-416 '58 H, 13.

MANOLESCU, GRIGORE

Biographic notes on Grigore Manolescu and Aristizza Romanescu. A. Costa-Foru. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:361-353 '57. R, 10.

MANOMETER

Nonmaterial transmission in the changes of levels of manometers by means of photoprinting paper. V. Krebs. Cs fysiol 6 no. 4:548-550 '57. C, 13.

The Pirani manometer working in the $5,10^{-5}$-10 mm., Hg domain. M. Draghicescu, B. Ianculovici. Studii cerc fiz 8 no. 4:511-516 O/D'57. R, 13.

MANUAL TRAINING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Forming habits of study and physical work in grade 1. A. Radulova. Nar prosv 14 no. 8:67-70 Ag'58. B, 8.

MANURES
see subdivision FERTILIZERS AND MANURES under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MANUSCRIPTS, GREEK

Mosin Vladimir. Dodatki h grekim listinam Hilandarja. Supplementa ad acta graeca Chilandarii. Ljubljana, 1948. 90 p. [Additions to the Greek documents in Chilandarion. In Latin with Russian and Slovenian summaries, plates, footnotes, indexes] Y, 2.

MARES, JAN

A book of satire and a book on satire; review. J. Opelik. Host do domu [3] no. 9:413-414 S'56. C, 11.

MARGERIS, ALGIRDAS

Unembellished reality; a book review. R. Mikalauskaite. Pergale no. 8:183-184 Ag'58. Li, 11.

MARIA THERESIA, EMPRESS OF AUSTRIA

Carrying out economic and social reforms of Maria Theresia and Joseph II in Galicia as exemplified in the Poreba Wielka estate of Limanowa District. I. Rychlikowa. Rocz dziej spol 19:91-131 '57(published '58). P, 5.

MARINE BIOLOGY

Problem of the productivity of the sea. K. Demel. Kosmos biol 5 no. 1-51-57 '56. P, 13.

MARINE FAUNA
see subdivision under BALTIC SEA, VISTULA LAGOON.

MARINESCU, GEORGE

Selected pages from the works of advanced scientists in Rumania. In English. Rev sc sociales 1 no. 2: 121-124 '56. R, 6.

MARITIME LAW

Codification of the maritime law. E. Glaser. Just nova 14 no. 4:617-630 '58. R, 7.

I. Silmer's Maritime Law. A. Taska. Olgus no. 2:37-38 '57. E, 7.

International economy; monopolized sea. J. Stanovnik. Komunist 17 no. 37:4 Ja'58. Y, 6.

Ship collision on the Thames. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 9:270-271 S'58. P, 17.

The United Nations Conference on the Law of the Sea. W. Goralczyk. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 7/8:48-60 Jl/Ag'58. P, 6.

MARKOVICOVA-ZATURECKA, VIERA

The unfinished work. J. Noge. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 40: 4 O'58. C, 11.

MARKOVYCH, MARIIA OLEKSANDRIVNA (VILINSKAIA)

Liuben Karavelov, first Bulgarian translator of Marko Vovchok's works. D. Lekov. Lit misul 2 no. 4:93-105 Jl/Ag'58. B, 11.

MARL
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

MAROT, KAROLY

Gyula Moravcsik's presidential opening speech prior to the lecture of Karoly Marot. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 13 no. 1/4:47-50 '58. H, 11.

MAROTHY, DANIEL

Daniel Marothy; a biographic sketch. J. Ambrus. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 31:8 Ag'56. C, 11.

MARRIAGE
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

MARSHALL, LOIS

Lois Marshall's concerts; a criticism. V. Zosts. Lit un maksla no. 41 4 O'58. La, 11.

MARTENSITE

Contributions to the study of the $\gamma \longrightarrow \alpha$ transformation without diffusion in Fe-C alloys. In English. B. Rotenstein, S Caloghiru, T. Teitel. Rev metallurgie 3 no. 1 99-108 '58. R, 16.

MARTIN DU GARD, ROGER

Roger Martin du Gard. Gy. Faludy. Irod ujs 9 no. 18:1 S'58. H, 11.

MARULIC, MARKO
see MARULUS, MARCUS.

MARULUS, MARKUS

Odbor za proslavu petstogodisnjice rodjenja Marka Marulica u Splitu. Katalog izlozbe u Papalicevoj palaci u Splitu, priredjene od 8. do 22. X. 1950. godine, prigodom petstogodisnjice rodjenja Marka Marulica. Split, 1950. 52 p. [Catalog of the exhibition in the Papalic Palace in Split, October 8-22, 1950, organized on the occasion of the 500th anniversary of Marco Marulic's birth. illus., facsims.] Y, 11.

MARX, KARL

Contemporaneous character of Marx's philosophy; on the occasion of the 75th anniversary of his birthday. M. Kangrga. Nase teme 2 no. 2, 246-263 '58. Y, 6.

In the defense of the Marxist-Leninist theory of socialist revolution. K. Karadzhov. Nar prosv 14 no. 9:17-29 S'58. B, 8.

Karl Marx's philosophical and sociologic theory, all-triumphant weapon in the fight for communism. R. Karakolov. Fil misul 14 no. 3:3-16 '58. B, 3.

Marx, Engels, and Lenin on self-government. Komunist 16 no. 3:6 My'57. Y, 6.

Marx's Capital as a historic work. A. Milikovic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 7/8:180-183 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 5.

The notion of the State's authority in the light of the Marxist-Leninist doctrine. M. Lepadatescu. Studii cerc jurid 2 no. 2:43-55 '57. R, 7.

Workers' movement and spread of Marxism in Russia in the years 1883-1894. A. Trofimov. Kom sov La 13 no. 1:70-82 Ja'58. La, 6.

MARXISM
see COMMUNISM.

MARY, VIRGIN

Hans Aurenhammer's Sacred Pictures of Mary in Vienna and Lower Austria during the Baroque Period; a book review. In French. I. Sandor. Acta ethnogr Hung 8 no. 3/4:464-466 '58. H, 12.

MASARYK, TOMAS GARRIGUE

Masaryk and the Slavophilism of I. V. Kireevskii. J. Dolansky. Cs rusistika no. 2:230-260 '56. C, 1.

MASOVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic and social changes in the Masovian village of 16th century in the light of tax summaries. I. Gieysztorowa. Przegl hist 49 no. 2:236-249 '58. P, 4.

MASOVIA - HISTORY

Battles at the borderline of Masovia and Podlasie in June and July of 1794. S. Herbst. Przegl hist 49 no. 2:221-235 '58. P, 4.

Information on the work of the Society of Friends of History in Warsaw on the history of Masovia. W. Szaniawska. Przegl hist 49 no. 2:377 '58. P, 4.

Ten years of efforts to popularize history and culture in Warmia and Masovia. W. Gebik. Przegl zach 13 no. 4:469-466 Jl/Ag'57. P, 4.

MASOVIA - HOMICIDE

The last Masovian statutes of 1525 and 1526. B. Sobol. Przegl hist 49 no. 2:278-295 '58. P, 4.

MASOVIA - LAND

Some [illegible] farm [illegible] cen[illegible] 281-[illegible]

MASOVIA - LAW

Preparatory work on the publication of the records of ancient Masovian law. J. Sawicki. Przegl hist 49 no. 2:360-368 '58. P, 4.

MATCHES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

MATERIALISM

Materialism in philosophy. M. Zivotic. Komunist 17 no. 36:8 Ja'58. Y, 6.

MATERIALS
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA.

Horal, Alexander. Zasobovani a odbyt vyrobku socialistickeho prumysloveho podniku. Alexander Horal, Vladimir Kosik, Vladimir Libal. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 130 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Procurement of supplies and marketing of products in a socialist industrial enterprise; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs] C, 5.

Frantisek Pisek's Nauka o materialu I. (The Science of Materials. Vol. I); a book review. V. Jares. Hut listy 13 no. 2-158 F'58. C, 16.

Meeting with readers in Grunberg. Gosp mat 10 no. 15: 512-515 Ag'58. P, 5.

Werner Espe's Vlastnosti hmot (Properties of Materials); a book review. L. Zenisek. Et tech obzor 45 no. 7:383-385 Jl'56. C, 16.

MATHEMATICS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Concerning the teaching practice of students in the School of Physics and Mathematics at the Sofia University. I. Mitkov. Nar prosv 14 no. 8:77-82 Ag'58. B, 8.

Mathematics and human progress. S. Schwarz. Nasa veda 3 no. 4:162-168 Ap'58. C, 1.

MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS

An analysis of the metallurgic process of tuba-steel production by means of mathematical statistical methods. M. Knotek. Hut listy 13 no. 3:287-290 Mr'58. C, 16.

MATHEMATICIANS, CZECH

The story of Gerstner's tomb. F. Psota. Pokroky mat fys astr 2 no. 3, 333-335 '57. C, 13.

MATHEMATICIANS, RUMANIAN

Nicolae Cioranescu, an obituary. D. Dumitrescu. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:389-393 Jn/Je '57. R, 13.

MATRICES

Pair production by charged particles in the outside field. In Russian. K. Eftimiu, M. Maier. Rev physique 2 no. 1:39-48 '57. R, 13.

MATTER

Matter. Komunist 17 no. 37:8 Ja'58. Y, 6.

MATTHEWS, WILLIAM KLEESMANN

The Parnassus of a Small Nation edited by Anton Slodnjak and William Kleesmann Matthews; a book review. B. Rudolf. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 7: 657-660 '58. Y, 11.

The Parnassus of a Small Nation edited by Anton Slodnjak and William Kleesmann Matthews; a book review. J. S. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 6:554-557 '58. Y, 11.

MATVEEV, V. A.

V. A. Matveev's Collapse of the Munich Policy; a book review. H. Hrozani. Cs rusistika no. 1:172-174 '56. C, 1.

MATYAS I, CORVINUS, KING OF HUNGARY

Stories about King Matthias and their relation to the Old Russian Apocrypha on King Solomon. J. Komorovsky. Cs rusistika no. 2:295-300 '56. C, 1.

MAXWELL, JOHN WILLIAMS

American foreign correspondents abroad; book reviews. Novinarsky sbor 1 no. 4:545-546 '56. C, 11.

MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

May 1. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 5:261-262 My'56. R, 13.

MAYER, VILEM

[illegible] lorozbory/ocelarskych strusek (Steel Slag); a book review. [illegible]y 13 no. 2:160 F'58. C, 16.

MAZAUOV, TODOR

Fedor Mazaurov as guest actor. K. Karapetrov. Bulg muzika 9 no. 0:35-36 Jo'58. B,0.

MEADOWS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Modern measuring methods in the service of technological development. 2. New processes for measuring volume. L. Varga. Elolm ipar 12 no. 6/7: 211-217 Jo/Jl'58. H, 16.

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MEAT
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, SLOVENIA.

Green color of smoked meat products caused by oxidation. (To be contd.) Z. Mullerova. Prum potravin 7 no. 1:12-17 '56. C, 16.

Greening of cured meat products. (Conclusion) Z. Mullerova. Prum potravin 7 no. 2:57-61 '56. C, 16.

J. Lat and J. Hoki's Masne konserwy (Canned Meat Products); a book review. L. Schmid. Prum potravin 7 no. 3:142-143 '56. C, 16.

Phosphates in the meat-packing industry. S. Kenderesk, D. Fogl. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 4:655-657 '58. Y, 16.

Presence of some cancer-causing substances in curing smoke, 3, 4-benzopyrene, 1, 2, 3, 4-dibenzanthracene and methylcholanthrene. D. Tilgner, K. Muller. Roez zwyn 2:21-33 '57. P, 16.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Kovacnik, Jaroslav. Dynamika stroju; vybrane state. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicek literatury, 1958. 334 p. [Dynamics of machines. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, indexes] C, 16.

Experimental determination of shiftings of plane mechanisms. R. Bogdan and others. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:663-675 '57. R, 16.

Rudolf Diesel, a great inventor; the hundredth anniversary of his birth. Cz. D. Przegl wynalaz 5 no. 9:302-304 S'58. P, 16.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERS, HUNGARIAN

Antal Sipos (1803-1956); an obituary. Elolm ipar 12 no. 6/7:197 Jo/Jl'58. H, 16.

MECHANICAL WEAR

A qualitative separation of wear factors. In English. L. Rozeanu, O. Preotescu. Rev mecanique appl 2 no. 1:111-127 '57. R, 16.

Some basic aspects of wear processes. L. Rozeanu, O. Preotescu. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 1:169-185 '58. R, 16.

Study of porous iron bearings with improved wear-resisting properties. G. Dan, O. Stefan, A. Protopopescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 4:465-481 '57. R, 16.

MECOTA, TH. AL.

R, 16.

MEDICAL CARE
see subdivision under POLAND.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE
see subdivision under POLAND.

MEDICAL SUPPLIES - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MEDICINE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND; SLOVAKIA; U.S.; YUGOSLAVIA.

First conference of historians of natural science and medicine. Vestis Latv ak no. 7:160 '56. La, 1.

Importance and tasks of industrial medicine. D. Stambuk. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 4:690-695 '58. Y, 16.

Manninger-Mocsy's Belgyogyaszat (Internal Medicine), a book review. K. Fried. Nasa veda 3 no. 4:184 Ap'56. C, 1.

MEERWEIN-PONNDORF-VERLEY REDUCTION

Investigations in the chloramphenicol series. VI. A side reaction in the Meerwein reduction of 1-p-nitrophenyl-2-acetamido-3-oxy-propanone-1. In German. A. Hajos, J. Kollonitsch. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 4:461-466 '58. H, 13.

Role of halogen aluminum alcoholates in the Meerwein-Ponndorf-Verley reduction. IV. Reduction of aldehydes and unsaturated ketones by a mixture of aluminum isopropylate and chloro-aluminum isopropylate. In English. Gy. Gal, I. Krasznai. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 3:211-216 '58. H, 13.

MELANESIA - ETHNOLOGY

E. Schlesier's The Bases of Clan Development; a book review. In English. T. Bodrogi. Acta ethnogr Hung 6 no. 3/4:461-464 '58. H, 12.

MENSURATION

High-precision paralactic measurements. S. Grygorczuk. Przegl geod 14 no. 4:136-138 Ap'58. P, 13.

MENTAL DISCIPLINE

Forming habits of study and physical work in grade 1. A. Radulova. Nar prosv 14 no. 8 67-70 Ag'58. B, 8.

MENTAL ILLNESS

Mental hygiene in industries. M. Savicevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 8.1412-1417 '58. Y, 16.

MERCAPTANS

Titration of mercaptans in conformance with the State Standard methods, and the stability of ferric thiocyanate in various media. M. Constantinescu, T. Constantinescu. Lucrarile petr 3:353-363 '57. R, 16.

MERCAPTOBENZOTHIAZOLE

Investigations in the field of organic fungicides. II. Reactions of thiocarbonyl chloride with 2-mercaptobenzothiazole, alkyl xanthates and dialkyldithiocarbamates. M. Zbirovsky, V. Ettel. Chem listy 51 no. 11 2094-2098 N'57. C, 13.

MERCHANT MARINE
see subdivision under ALBANIA; GERMANY, WESTERN; POLAND; RUMANIA.

MERCHANT SEAMEN, LATVIAN

Friendship between Latvian and Polish seamen. Reports Riga 15 no. 41:25 O 12'58. La, 1.

MERCHANT SEAMEN, POLISH

Friendship between Latvian and Polish seamen. Reports Riga 15 no. 41:25 O 12'58. La, 1.

Help. J. Szymanski. Zoln Polski no. 4 13 F'56. P, 17.

MERCURY

The behavior of mercuric mercury against monophenylhydrazodicarbothioamide, monoallylhydrazodicarbothioamide, and mononaphthylhydrazodicarbothioamide. E. Popper, R. Craciuneanu, N. Ariton. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 4:216-218 Ap'58. R, 13.

The mercury valve for increasing the pressure of gases produced in the Kipp device. C. Perovici. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 6:370 Je'56. R, 13.

The Pirani manometer working in the 5.10^{-5}-10 mm., Hg domain. M. Draghicescu, B. Ianculovici. Studii cerc fiz 8 no. 4:511-516 O/D'57. R, 13.

Redox titrations in nonaqueous solutions. In German. L. Erdey, Gy. Rady. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 1: 81093 '58. H, 13.

Technical improvement of mercury pumps in electrolytic installations. W. Goranescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 1:35-38 Ja'56. R, 13.

MEROCYANINES

Preparation of some merocyanine dyes. J. Swiderski, J. Oszczapowicz. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:413-414 '58. P, 13.

MESAROS, JULIUS

Julius Mesaros's K problematike prezitkov feudalizmu na Slovensku v druhej polovici XIX. storocia (Remnants of Feudalism in Slovakia in the Second Half of the 19th Century); a book review. K. Rebro. Nasa veda 3 no. 4:181-183 Ap'56. C, 1.

MESONS

Pair production by charged particles in the outside field. In Russian. K. Eftimiu, M. Maier. Rev physique 2 no. 1:39-48 '57. R, 13.

MESTROVIC, IVAN

Seventy-fifth anniversary of Ivan Mestrovic. Hrv rev 8 no. 2.184-185 Je'58. Y, 1.

METABOLISM

Konference o nervovem rizeni metabolismu a aktivnim transportu iontu Prague, 1956. Sbornik praci. Usporadal Ernest Gutmann. [1.vyd.] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 195 p. [Symposium on nervous regulation of metabolism and active transport of ions. 1st ed. In Czech, English, German, and Russian with English and Russian summaries. illus., bibl, graphs, tables] C, 13.

Antimetabolites in nutrition research. J. Sos. Egeszsegtudomany 2 no. 1.35-44 '58. H, 14.

An exact and simplified procedure for calculating the errors in O_2 determination by a gas interferometer. B. Molnar. Egeszsegtudomany 2 no. 2.113-122 '58. H, 14.

Increased muscle metabolism in dogs through the conditioned reflex. J. Antal, M. Ruscak. Biologia 13 no. 5.371-380 '58. C, 13.

L-ascorbic acid and the protein metabolism. I. Introduction to the problem. E. Ginter. Biologia 12 no. 10:785-794 '57. C, 13.

New type of laboratory cages for smaller animals used in metabolic measurements. O. Dibak. Cs fysiol 6 no. 4 541-543 '57. C, 13.

Radioactive isotopes used in metabolism research. L. Neilands. Zvaigzne no. 17 12 S'58. La, 1.

Study on the intensity of respiratory exchanges and on the energetic metabolism of gray and black lambs. In English. N. Teodoreanu and others. Rev biol 2 no. 1.137-146 '57. R, 13.

METAL COATINGS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Measuring the thickness of tin and lead coatings in a radioisotope back-reflection process. J. Kuba, J. Hladik. Hut listy 13 no. 3 230-233 Mr'58. C, 16.

METAL CUTTING

The best method for metal cutting with lathes reinforced with hard alloy plates. M. Popov and others. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:915-924 '57. R, 16.

Influence of geometric parameters upon the profile of cutting tools. I. Lazarescu. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 4:301-308 Mr[i.e. Ap]'58. R, 16.

METAL FILMS

The electrical resistance of thin Pb films. In English. F. Ciorascu, M. Nachman, M. Oncescu. Rev physique 2 no. 1:59-65 '57. R, 13.

METAL INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

METAL POWDERS
see POWDER METALLURGY.

METALLIC OXIDES
see OXIDES.

METALLOGRAPHY

Ministr, Zdenek. Prakticka metalograficka mikroskopie [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1956. 182 p. [Applied metallographic microscopy. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] C, 16.

Roentgenographic detection of microporosity in magnesium alloys. A. Pradzynski. Prace Inst lotn no. 6-3-9 '58. P, 16.

The use of an electron microscope for diffraction. J. Jezek, J. Talas. Hut listy 13 no. 3:248-250 Mr'58. C, 16.

METALLURGY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Lazarus Ercker (1530-1594); a biographic sketch. J. Majer. Sbor Nar tech mus 2 139-141 '58. C, 16.

Polarometric determination of phosphorus in metallurgic materials. T. Chlebovsky. Hut listy 13 no. 3:252-253 Mr'58. C, 16.

Power for the metallurgic, chemical, and other industries. C. Kromer. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 4: 590-593 '58. Y, 16.

Spot welding in metallurgy. T. Todorov. Leka prom 7 no. 7:19-21 '58. B, 16.

Treatment of waste waters of the metallurgic industry. E. Zamrzla. Hut listy 13 no. 2:133-140 F'58. C, 16.

METALS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA,

A. Vambersky's Kontakty z drahych a spekanych kovu (Contacts of Precious and Specially Treated Metals); a book review. J. Savel. Slaboproudy obzor 17 no. 1: 36-37 Ja'56. C, 16.

Damaging effect of metallic traces on health. R. Tarjan, Gy. Lamm, E. Szalay. Egeszsegtudomany 2 no. 1. 1-10 '58. H, 14.

Detection and determination of metal ions by catalysis, the microanalytical utilization of the catalytic effect by using the oxidation and reduction reactions of organic compounds. J. Bognar. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no 4:335-351 '58. H, 13

A discussion of V. Friedrich's "The Effect of Manganese on the Oxidation of Metal and on the Velocity of the Desulfurization Process in a Basic Open-Hearth Furnace." V. Vanicek, V. Friedrich. Hut listy 13 no. 2:145-148 F'58. C, 16.

Electrolytes used in metal finishing. I. Hrivnak. Hut listy 13 no. 2:140-145 F'58. C, 16

Hardening of industrial aluminum by addition of small quantities of alloying elements. M. Protopopescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 4:425-446 '57. R, 16.

Polishing metal surfaces. Tr. from the Russian. P. Balan. Leka prom 7 no. 6 11-13 '58. B, 16.

Quick methods in the analysis of metals and mineral raw materials. I. Polarographic determination of germanium. Z. Sulcek, J. Gottfried. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2010-2016 N'57. C, 13.

Separation of copper from other metals by paper chromatography. In English. Gy. Almassy, I. Dezso. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4:249-264 '58. H, 13

Some considerations on an hydrodynamic analogy of lamination. M. Popov, E. Deciu, I. Mitrica. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:905-914 '57. R, 16.

Structure and magnetic properties of the hydrates of transition metals; a lecture. B. Stalinski. Wiad chem 10 no. 9:501-504 S'56. P, 13.

Welding of metals by rubbing. Rev calor fer 6 no. 8: 446 Ag'58 R, 16.

METAL-WORKING MACHINERY
see subdivision under EUROPE.

METAL-WORKING MACHINERY STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

METEOROLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND,

The cold front and the flight of aircrafts. C. Sorodoc. Rev transport 5 no. 6:271-273 Je'56. R, 16.

Methods of calculating the water content of clouds. E. Maczewska. Gaz obserw 10 no. 12:12-14 D'57. P, 13.

S. Hanzlik's Zaklady meteorologie a klimatologie (Principles of Meteorology and Climatology); a book review. M. Landa. Ochrana prirody 11 no. 8:255-256 O'56. C, 15.

M. Molga. Gaz obserw 10 no. 12:3-4

Propagation of the ultrasound and compressibility in the zinc sulfate-methanol-water and zinc sulfate-glycerol-water systems. D. Papousek. Chem listy 51 no. 11: 1994-1997 N'57. C, 13.

Research on the activity of phosphate contacts. I. Effect of the addition of metallic oxides on the activity of contacts in the process of alkylation of benzene with methanol. II. Effect of firing of contacts on their activity in the process of alkylation of benzene with methanol; an attempt at regeneration of contacts. L. Grzelewski, M. Popowicz, E. Treszczanowicz. Chemia stosow 2 no. 2:233-245 '58. P, 16.

METHIONINE

Photometric determination of methionine in tablets. M. Sterescu, R. Simionovici. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 5:299-301 My'56. R, 13.

METHODIUS, SAINT, ABP. OF MORAVIA

A recently discovered document on Cyrillus and Methodius. M. Lacko. Most 3 no. 2/3:122 '56. C, 1.

Work on Cyrillus and Methodius, the Slavic enlighteners; a book review. B. Angelov. Lit misul 2 no. 4: 118-126 Jl/Ag'58. B, 11.

METHYL IODIDE
see IODOMETHANE.

METHYL METHACRYLATE

Synthetic linear polymers. III. Preparation of polyethyleneglycol maleate phthalate methylmethacrylate copolymers setting at room temperature, and investigation of some of their properties. In English. I. Rusznak, I Geczy, M. Repasi. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 1/2:61-68 '58. H, 13.

METHYLBUTENOL

Equations for the activity coefficients having the property of symmetry of van Laar's equations. E. Ruckenstein, O. Smigelschi. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 18 no. 1/2: 39-46 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

METHYLCHOLANTHRENE

Presence of some cancer-causing substances in curing smoke, 3,4-benzopyrene, 1,2,3,4-dibenzanthracene and methylcholanthrene. D. Tilgner, K. Muller. Rocz zwyn 2:21-33 '57. P, 16.

METHYLCHROMONE

2-Methyl-4-alcoxy-chromone-cyanide dyes. A. Szuchnik, J. Swiderski, W. Czerska. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:255-264 '58. P, 13.

METHYLCYCLOPENTANE

Influence of distillation efficiency on the separating of compounds of the n-hexane-methylcyclopentane-benzene mixture by means of an extractive rectification with aniline. F. Gotthard, M. Gotthard. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 11:634-638 N'56. R, 13.

METHYLETHYLPYRROLINE
see ETHYLMETHYLPYRROLINE.

METHYLLACTONITRILE

The preparation of aceton cyanohydrin. W. Kabalwanow, M. Michailow. Chemia stosow 2 no. 1:130-132 '58. P, 16.

METHYLMADUBIN[illegible]ENE

[illegible]ation by distillation of the isomeric [illegible]lene fraction on a semi-industrial [illegible]anik. Chemia stosow 2 no. 2:173-

[illegible]JINONE

[illegible]ctive germination inhibiting effect [illegible]4-naphtochinon. In English. L. [illegible]acza, I. Szalai. Acta biol Szeged [illegible]7. H, 13.

[illegible]OLIDINEMETHANOL,

[illegible]YEMETHANOL

[illegible]eparing N-methylprolinol. R. Lukes, [illegible]em listy 51 no. 11:2144-2145 N'57.

[illegible]ROPYRIDINE
[illegible]METHYLPYRIDINE,

[illegible]ES

[illegible]ions from the volcano at Parricutin. [illegible]kozl 88 no. 1:101-110 Ja/Mr'58.

MICHAILESCU, STEFAN

Selected pages from the works of advanced scientists in Rumania. In English. Rev sc sociales 1 no. 2: 121-124 '56. R, 5.

MICHURIN, IVAN VLADIMIROVICH

The importance of Michurin's work for anthropology. E. Stolyhwo, K. Stoylhwo. Kosmos biol 5 no. 1:3-6 '56. P, 13.

The influence of Michurin's theories on my studies on my acclimation of maize. T. Olybrycht. Kosmos biol 5 no. 1:7-10 '56. P, 13.

Retreating or attacking the position of Michurin's biology and agricultural biology? T. Pavlov. Fil misul 14 no. 3 115-123 '58. B, 3.

Scientific achievements during Michurin Year. A. Makarewicz. Kosmos biol 5 no. 2:137-151 '56. P, 13.

Scientific session in Moscow in commemoration of Michurin's birth. 100th anniversary. S. Pieniazek. Kosmos biol 5 no. 2:109-120 '56. P, 13.

MICKEVICIUS-KAPSUKAS, VINCAS SEMENOVICH

Unforgettable meetings ; from recollections about Vincas Kapsukas. J. Viniekis. Lit ir men no. 42:1 O'56. Li, 11.

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM

Czeczot's ballads, their relation to the folklore and folk themes of Mickiewicz. S. Swirko. Lit lud 2 no. 1:20-39 '58. P, 11.

The teacher in Kowne; a biographic sketch. J. Ilen. Zoln Polski no. 3:19-21 F'56. P, 17.

MICROBIOLOGY
see also subdivision under POLAND,

The 6th Congress of the Society of Austrian Microbiologists and Hygienists. E. Jeney. Egeszsegtudomany 2 no. 2:177-184 '58. H, 14.

MICROCHEMISTRY

Analytic use of silver permanganate. VIII. Micro- and semimicrodetermination of carbon and hydrogen in organic compounds containing fluorine. J. Horacek, J. Korbl. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2132-2135 N'57. C, 13.

Contributions to the volumetric microdetermination of the halogen in organic substances. M. Ionescu, I. Goia. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 6 no. 1/2:173-178 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

Detection and determination of metal ions by catalysis; the microanalytical utilization of the catalytic effect by using the oxidation and reduction reactions of organic compounds. J. Bognar. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no. 4.335-351 '58. H, 13.

A new method for the microchemical detection of Fe^{3+} ions; a brief communication. In German. E. Schwimmer. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4: 311-313 '58. H, 13.

Use of oxy-nitrochalcones in microanalysis; quick direct detection of alkali earth metals, detection of Ca(II) in the presence of Sr(II) and Ba(II). In English. Gy. Almassy, I. Dezso, T. Szell. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4:241-246 '58. H, 13.

MICROCLIMATOLOGY

Microclimatological research in caves of the southern part of the Little Poland Uplands. W. Starzecki. Ekologia pol B 4 no. 2:145-153 '58. P, 13.

MICROCOCCUS PYOGENES
see STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS.

MICROFLORA

Dynamics of microflora in podzol and chernozem soils during the decomposition of organic substances. J. Vrany. Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 3:189-196 '58. C, 13.

MICROORGANISMS

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce biologicka. Continuous cultivation of microorganisms, a symposium Prague, Publishing House of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, 1958. 234 p. [In English. illus., bibl , graphs, indexes, tables] C, 13.

Antimicrobial effect of synthetic isothiocyanic acid ester. I. L. Drobnica and others. Biologia 12 no. 9: 672-682 '57. C, 13.

Methods of testing the antibiotic properties of microorganisms. V. Betina. Biologia 12 no. 10:769-772 '57. C, 13.

MICROORGANISMS (Continued)

Microbial conversion of steroids. XI. Effects of steroids on the respiration of Microorganisms. A. Capek, H. Pavlu, O. Hanc. Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 3:154-166 '58. C, 13.

Study of the mechanism of genetic processes during the selection of microorganisms. J. Arpai. Biologia 13 no. 4:265-281 '58. C, 13.

MICROPHONE

The gradient microphone and the problem of acoustic feedback. (To be contd.) C. Smetana. Slaboproudy obzor 17 no. 1:13-19 Ja'56. C, 16.

MICROPHOTOGRAPHY

Auxiliary equipment for tilting microscopic preparations in microphotography. V. Puza, S. Hoja. Biologia 12 no. 10:772-775 '57. C, 13.

MICROSCOPIC ANALYSIS
see METALLOGRAPHY.

MIDDLE AGES

Medieval studies at the Congress of Historical Sciences in Rome. L. Koczy. Tokl hist 8:54-69 '56/57. P, 4.

MIDDLE EAST - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Traveling through the Arab world. II. V. Olorinv. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 40:7 O'56. C, 11.

MIDDLE EAST - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic aspects of Arabian federations. N. Korn. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 7/8:138-144 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 5.

MIDDLE EAST - PETROLEUM

The Great Powers and Middle-Eastern oil. V. Butjor. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 200/201:3-4 Ag'58. Y, 6.

MIDDLE EAST - POLITICS

Absence of realism. D. Stolijkovic. Komunist 17 no. 30:2 Ja'58. Y, 6.

Against the American-British military intervention in Lebanon and Jordan; in defense of freedom and independence of the Arab nations; in defence of peace in the Arabian East and in the whole world. G. Dobrov. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 7:1-6 Jl'56. B, 2.

Arabian East in fight for its independence. M. Kacanovas. Komunistas no. 8:38-43 Ag'58. Li, 6.

Declaration of the International Association of Democratic Lawyers. Just noua 14 no. 4:661-662 '58. R, 7.

The die is cast. (mr). Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 45:2 N'56. C, 11.

Efforts to overcome a crisis. J. Smole. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 200/201:1-3 Ag'58. Y, 6.

Greece and the crisis in the Middle East. L. Makas. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 202:13-14 S'58. Y, 6.

Hammarskjold in the Middle East. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 203:11 S'58. Y, 6.

Hammarskjold in the Middle East; limits of a mission. D. Julius. Komunist 17 no. 71:2 S'58. Y, 6.

Imperialistic aggression in the Middle East represents a danger for the peace of world. S. Lazri. Rruga Part 5 no. 8:50-69 Ag'58. A, 6.

Meeting in Ankara. D. Stolijkovic. Komunist 17 no. 39: 2 Ja'58. Y, 6.

Negotiations, but no threats. S. Stur. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 41:2 O'56. C, 11.

Unification of Syria and Egypt. D. Stolijkovic. Komunist 17 no. 39:2 Ja'58. Y, 6.

Useful talk. Komunist 16 no. 3:4 My'57. Y, 6.

MIGRATION, INTERNAL
see subdivision under POLAND, SERBIA.

MIHEVC, JURIJ

Lucijan Marija Skerjanc's book Jurij Mihevec; a review. P. Merku. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 5:475-476 '58. Y, 11.

MIHEVEC, JURIJ
see MIHEVC, JURIJ.

MIKA, ALOIS

Marginal notes on A. Mika's brochure Slavna minulost ceskeho rybnikarstvi (The Glorious Past of the Czech Fish-Pond Economy); a review. J. Hovoldova. Casky lid 43 no. 1:33-36 '56. C, 12.

MILAN - EXHIBITIONS

The art of the French Gobelin; on the occasion of the exhibition of modern French tapestry in the Della Permanente Gallery in Milan, September 20-October 20, 1957. F. Sijanec. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 1:89-93 '58. Y, 11.

MILAN - INDUSTRIES

Experiment station for cellulose, paper, and natural and artificial-textile fibers of Milan. C. Simionescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 5:325-326 Je'56. R, 13.

MILIC, IVAN

Dr. Ivan Milic; an obituary. V. Brajkovic. Zbornik prav Zagreb 8 no. 1:60-61 '58. Y, 7.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE

Army and military armament in the 15th century. V. Aleksijevic. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no. 8:22 Ag'58. Y, 5.

It has been and it will be this way. Z R. Zoln Polski no. 10:15 O'56. P, 17

Not always the uhlans. W. Sulewski. Zoln Polski no. 18:21 S'56. P, 17.

Our language. Stann. Zoln Polski no. 18 22 S'56. P, 17.

MILITARY BRIDGES

Mechanization of bridgeworks in military construction. W. Kujawski, B. Szafranek. Przegl techn 79 no. 18: 873-875 S'58 P, 16.

MILITARY EDUCATION
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

MILITARY HISTORY

Bibliography of literature on military history published in Hungary in 1956. Hadtort kozl no. 3/4:397-412 '57. H, 4.

MILITARY OFFENSES
see subdivision under POLAND.

MILITARY SUPPLIES

The organization of the military supply of regiments in karstic areas. D. Stamenkovic. Voj ekon pregl 5 no. 3:164-186 My/Je'58. Y, 17.

The substitution of articles in industrial mobilization. M. Kokoljevic. Voj ekon pregl 5 no. 3:161-169 My/Je'58. Y, 17.

MILJANOV, MARKO

One unpublished Albanian folk song about Marko Miljanov. L. Radosavovic. Stvaranje 13 no. 9. 736-737 S'58. Y, 11.

MILK
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Chromatographic test for the presence of milk in some bakery and confectionary products. V. Podrazky, P. Panchatkova. Prum potravin 7 no. 1:21-25 '56. C, 16.

Comparative studies on th milk from Frisian cc milk. E. Pijanowski 47-77 '57. P, 16.

Influence of the whole-n body development an P. Arandi. Eesti tea '58. E, 13.

New principle for the fi (To be contd.) J. Ha 274-276 Jl'56. C, 1

Proof of the milk comp emulsified with milk Prum potravin 7 no.

Reduction of acidity in Prum potravin 7 no.

The reflex of milk ejec Russian. E. Valdma 3:208-214 '58. E,

MILLER, ARTHUR

A courageous couple. [3] no. 9:425 S'56.

Three American dram Paddy Chayefsky, Kult zivot Slov 13 r

MILLER, FRANTISEK

Frantisek Miller's Zo cultural Entomolog Ochrana prirody 11

MILOSAVLJEVIC, PEDJA

Milosavljevic, Pedja. Pedja Milosavljevic. Predgovor Mlodrag Kolaric. Zagreb, Zora, 1957. xiv, 59 p. (Savremeni umjetnici) [Pedja Milosavljevic, chiefly illus. (part col)] Y, 10.

MINE DUSTS

Dust properties and their influence on lung diseases in mines. A. Thaer. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 8:1291-1293 '58. Y, 16.

MINE RAILROADS

New standards for the rolling stock of mines and tracks for locomotive transportation. V Pavlovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 4:581-586 '58. Y, 16.

MINERAL INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Problems of the industrial treatment of minerals J. Kesicky. Nasa veda 3 no 8:370-371 Ag'56. C, 1.

MINERAL OILS

Catalytic hydrogenation of the sulfur compounds of a sulfur-containing mineral oil distillate. In English J. Varga, I. Szeberenyi, E Kocsis. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 1/2 133-140 '58. H, 13.

MINERAL WATERS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA, TRANSYLVANIA.

Jastrzebski, Leonard. Podstawy balneotechniki. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Arkady [1958] 479 p. [Fundamentals of balneotechnics. 1st ed illus., fold. map, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, plans, tables] P, 14.

MINERALOGY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

MINERALS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

The action of small quantities of soluble mineral salts on the technical properties of cement suspensions and pastes. K. Raseev, A. Kaizerman. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:161-170 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

A contribution to the thermal studies of rock minerals. II. Thermodifferential analysis of the transformations of talc, pyrophyllite, and montmorillonite. O. Bolgiu, A. Dumitrescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 4:523-543 '57. R, 16.

Contributions to the thermal study of rock minerals. II. Differential thermal analysis of the transformations of certain minerals of clayey rocks. In French. O. Bolgiu, A. Dumitrescu. Rev metallurgie 3 no. 1: 121-164 '58. R, 16.

Mineralized constituents in coal. B. Ionescu-Sisesti. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2.31-37 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

Quick methods in the analysis of metals and mineral raw materials. I. Polarographic determination of germanium Z. Sulcek, J. Gottfried. Chem listy 51 no. 11 2010-2016 N'57. C, 13.

MINING ENGINEERING (Continued)

Deformations in the pipe network caused by shifts in the earth resulting from mining. J. Sliwa. Gaz woda san 32 no. 8:308-311 Ag'58. P, 16.

Model investigation of stresses in the vicinity of mines. A. Dunikowski. Archiw gorn 3 no. 1:71-77 '58. P, 16.

Radioactive isotopes in mining and ore dressing. J. Ptcek. Nova technika no. 9, 394-396 '58. C, 16.

MINING ENGINEERING - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MINING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Introduction to the theory of the Leonard system in mining drives with great frequency switches and consideration of the static load. Z. Wasowicz. Rozpr elektrotech 4 no. 2.235-268 '58. P, 16.

Theoretical and experimental analysis of the automatic control system of the mine winder with an asynchronous driving motor. T. Puchalka. Rozpr elektrotech 4 no. 2:187-234 '58. P, 16.

MINIUM
see LEAD OXIDES.

MINOAN INSCRIPTIONS
see INSCRIPTIONS, MINOAN.

MINORITIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

MISDEMEANORS (LAW)
see subdivision CRIMINAL LAW under POLAND.

MISIANIK, JAN

Gabriel Balasovic's Navrh na napravu skol dedinskych z r. 1749 (A Plan for the Reform of Village Schools Dating from the Year 1749); a book review. J. Schubert. Nasa veda 3 no. 8:377-378 Ag'56. C, 1.

MISIC, ZORAN

Zoran Misic's Antologija srpsko knjizevne kritike (Anthology of Serbian Literary Criticism); a book review. J. Vulevic. Stvaranje 13 no. 9:741-743 S'58. Y, 11.

MITES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Occurrence of some acarids and their hygienic significance. Gy. Makara, M. Aradi. Egeszsegtudomany 2 no. 1:45-56 '58. H, 14.

MIXING

Studies in mixing. I. General relations of forces and torques in mixing vessels. G. Standart. Chem listy 51 no 11 1988-1993 N'57. C, 13.

MIXING MACHINERY

Mixing machine for insulation pulp for locomotives. D. Grozev. Transp delo 10 no. 4:42 '58. B, 16.

MIXTURES

Analytical use of the ultraviolet absorption spectra of saturated vapor mixtures. In English. Gy. Varsanyi. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4:397-406 '58. H, 13.

Characteristic properties of three polyazeotropic mixtures. W. Swietoslawski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:387-391 '58. P, 13.

Continuous gas chromatography. II. Investigation of dynamic adsorption of fixed and moving beds. III. Investigations of adsorption equilibria of acetylene-carbon dioxide mixtures. In English. P. Benedek, L. Szepesy. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 1/2:19-41 '58. H, 13.

Continuous gas chromatography. IV. Calculation of a continuous chromatographic column for the separation of binary mixtures. V. Calculation of a three-product gas chromatographic column. VI. Calculation of a two-product gas chromatographic column for multicomponent gaseous feed. In English. P. Benedek, L. Szepesy, I. Szepe. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4.339-367 '58. H, 13

Cooling nonsaturated mixtures in scrubbers. T. Hobler. Przem chem 12 no. 2:99-105 F'56. P, 16.

The entropy of gas mixtures N. Ionescu-Pallas. Studii cerc fiz 8 no. 4:457-467 O/D'57. R, 13.

Equations for the activity coefficients. E. Ruckenstein. Bul inst polit Bucuresti 18 no. 1/2:35-38 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

Influence of distillation efficiency on the separating of compounds of the n-hexane-methylcyclopentane-benzene mixture by means of an extractive rectification with aniline. F. Gotthard, M. Gotthard. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 11:634-638 N'56. R, 13.

Isothermal vapor-liquid phase diagrams statistically determined by means of spectroscopic analysis. Tr. from the English. G. Schay, G. Varsanyi, F. Billes. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:375-385 '58. P, 13.

Nonstationary flow of a liquid-and-gas compressible mixture through a porous medium. T. Oroveanu. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:779-788 '57. R, 16.

On a compressible mixture of liquid and gas, and its flow through porous media. In French. T. Oroveanu, H. Pascal. Rev mecanique appl 2 no. 1:93-99 '57. R, 16.

Oxidation of sugar alcohols by chlorine. IV. Isolation of D-mannose and D-fructose from the oxidation mixture of D-mannitol. In English. R. Bognar, L. Somogyi. Acta chimica Hung 14 no 3/4.407-416 '58 H, 13.

Paramagnetic effects during the viscous flow of gas and oxygen mixtures in a magnetic field, and their utilization in the analysis of gases. I. Ursu. Studii cerc fiz 8 no. 4:415-420 O/D'57. R, 13.

Possibilities of separating the higher aromatic alkyl hydrocarbons from various mixtures of reaction by means of chromatographic adsorption. S. Despa, C. Ittimescu, A. Rhoe. Lucrarile petr 3:219-238 '57. R, 16.

Separation of liquids by thermal diffusion applied to hydrocarbon mixtures. R. Tunescu, G. Negoescu. Lucrarile petr 3:177-205 '57. R, 16.

Some remarks on the applicability of Chao-Kwang's equations in batch fractional calculations of multicomponent mixtures. In English. T. Vbraski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:353-363 '58 P, 13.

MOCZARSKI, ZYGMUNT

Zygmunt Moczarski, 1876-1957. J. Szuman. Nauka polska 6 no. 1:184-185 Ja/Mr'58. P, 1.

MODERNDORFER, VINKO

Vinko Moderndorfer's Koroske pripovedke (Carinthian Short Stories); a book review. M. Maticetov. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 2:176-177 '58. Y, 11.

MODERNISM (ART)

Young Italian painters. Tr. from the Italian. G. Perocco. Przegl art no. 2:26-30 Mr/Ap'58. P, 10.

MODERNISM (LITERATURE)

The psychology of modernism; fragments from an essay. R. Supek. Nase teme 2 no. 1:43-65 '58. Y, 5.

MOGILNICKI, ALEKSANDER

Aleksander Mogilnicki (April 16, 1875-September 1, 1956); an obituary. St. E. R. Nowe prawo 13 no. 1: 76-77 Ja'57. P, 7.

MOISSE, CHARLES

An interview with Charles Moisse. A. K. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 40:8 O'58. C, 11.

MOISTURE
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

MOLASSES

Improvements in the technology of lactic acid production from molasses. V. Gregr, J. Dyr. Sbor potr VSChT 1957:177-195. C, 16.

A new method of contamination control in the alcohol fermentation of molasses. J. Barta, O. Zvacek. Kvasny prum 4 no. 8:181-187 Ag'58. C, 16.

MOLDAVIA - COSTUME

Data on the history of the Moldavian costume in the 14th and 15th centuries; the costume in the time of Stefan cel Mare. C. Nicolescu, F. Dumitrescu. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:99-133 '57. R, 10.

MOLDAVIA - HISTORY

Numismatic contributions to the history of Dacian-Getic tribes in Moldavia in the second half of the second century of our era. B. Mitrea. Studii ist veche 7 no. 1/2:159-177 Ja/Je'56. R, 4.

MOLDING (FOUNDING)

Quality problems in the manufacture of quality steel for the production of sheets in slab-shaped molds. A. Karba. Tehnika Yug 13 no 4:586-590 '58. Y, 16.

MOLDING MACHINES

Pressing molding mixtures and calculating molding frames. R. Arh. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 8:1321-1330 '58. Y, 16.

MOLDS (BOTANY)

A biochemical study of the mold Penicillium caseicolum. J. Doleznalek. Sbor potr VSChT 1957:77-85. C, 16.

A biochemical study of the Penicillium Roquefortl. J. Proks, J. Doleznalek, Z. Pech. Sbor potr VSChT 1957:87-101. C, 16.

Ripening of the so-called Dutch type of cheeses under a mold. J. Proks. Sbor potr VSChT 1957:127-137. C, 16.

MOLECULAR WEIGHTS

Determination of the molecular weights of aminoplasts. K. Dusek. Chem prum 8 no. 6:321-324 Je'58. C, 16.

MOLIERE, JEAN BAPTISTE POQUELIN

Hergesic, Ivo. Shakespeare, Moliere, Goethe; knjizevno-kazalisne studije. Zagreb, Zora, 1957. 299 p. (Jugoslovenski pisci) [Shakespeare, Moliere, Goethe; literary theatrical studies. Illus., ports.] Y, 11.

MOLLUSKS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

MOLLUSKS, FOSSIL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MOLTKE, HELMUTH KARL BERNHARD, GRAF VON

The Prussian dilemma; Gerlach, Bismarck, Moltke. J. Krasuski. Przegl zach 13 no. 4:389-405 Jl/Ag'57. P, 4.

MOLYBDATES

Physical and chemical study on the formation of molybdate pyrophosphates in aqueous solutions. II. Ripan, I. Zsako. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 1/2:7-10 Ja/Je '57. R, 13.

Reaction of molybdate ions with hydrogen peroxide. I. The structure of peroxy molybdate ions. II. Reaction between polymolybdate ions and hydrogen peroxide. In German. L. Csanyi. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 1/2:69-87 '58. H, 13.

Reaction of molybdate ions with hydrogen peroxide. III. Notes on the existence of tetraperoxy dimolybdate ions. In German. L. Csanyi. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4:269-274 '58. H, 13.

MOLYBDENUM

Nitration of Cr-Mo-Va steel. Z. Rigani. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 4:291-296 Mr[i.e. Ap]'58. R, 16.

Structural stability of the Cr - W - Mo -V steels with 12 percent Cr. J. Koutsky, J. Nold, J. Jezek. Hut listy 13 no. 3:199-206 Mr'58. C, 16.

Study of the formation of isopolyacids in aqueous solutions by determining the refractive index. II. Ripan, Z. Szekely. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4 187-197 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

MOLYBDENUM OXIDES

Determining the reaction speed of molybdenum sulfide with molybdenum trioxide. I. I. Gainteanu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 9:531-534 S'56. R, 13.

MOLYBDENUM SULFIDES

Determining the reaction speed of molybdenum sulfide with molybdenum trioxide. I. I. Gainteanu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 9:531-534 S'56. R, 13.

MOLYBDIC ACIDS

On the formation of isopoly acids; paper chromatographic study of the aggregation process of molybdic acid. In English. L. Csanyi. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 3:257-264 '58. H, 13.

A study of silico-molybdates in aqueous solutions. R. Ripan, G. Kiss. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 1/2: 21-46 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

MOMENTS OF INERTIA

About the forces of inertia and d'Alembert's principle. S. Balan. Bul inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:171-182 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

MONEY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Some experiences of the socialist banks in planning the circulation of money S. Michalski. Wiad banku pol 14 no 9:419-422 S'58. P, 5.

MONGOLIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Report on our study trip in Mongolia. Gy Kara, K. Kohalmi, A Rona-Tas. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no 1/4:409-414 '56. H, 11

MONGOLS

Shamanistic spirits of the Dorben Ayula-Yin-Eljed Mountain in Ulguric pantomimes. In German. Rintschen. Acta ethnogr Hung 6 no. 3/4 441-448 '56. H, 12.

MONGOLS IN LATVIA

Mongolian writers and linguists visit Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:20 S 20'56. La, 1.

MONIS, MARCIN

Histories of the first units of the people's air force; a book review. S. Szulczynski. Wojsk przegl hist 3 no. 2:359-366 Ap/Je'56. P, 4.

MONOPOLIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

MONROE, MARILYN

A courageous couple. L. Berthauer. Host do domu [3] no. 9:425 S'56. C, 11.

MONTANDON, MARCEL

Some biographic data on N. Grigorescu; from a little known article by Marcel Montandon. N. Vatamanu. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:336-338 '57. R, 10.

MONTE CASSINO (BENEDICTINE MONASTERY)

Before the red poppies began to bloom. J. Barzarowski. Zoln Polski no. 20:4-6 O'56. P, 17.

MONTEBRASITE

Chemism of montebrasites. C. Superceanu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 12:694-696 D'56. R, 13.

MONTENEGRIN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, MONTENEGRIN.

MONTENEGRIN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, MONTENEGRIN.

MONTENEGRO - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Neglected. V. Jovanovic. Komunist 17 no. 72:3 S'56. Y, 6.

MONTENEGRO - HISTORY

The attack by Omer Pasha on Montenegro in 1852-1853. Lj. Poleksic. Vojnoist gl 9 no. 1:71-82 Ja'56. Y, 4.

MONTENEGRO - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

The system should be developed. Komunist 17 no. 72:4 S'56. Y, 6.

MONTENEGRO - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The annual election conferences of the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Montenegro are closed. D. Lakovic. Komunist 17 no. 40:7 F'56. Y, 6.

MONTENEGRO - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Poetical expressions and the light of the times; an interview with some poets on the subject of Sutjeska. Z. Durovic. Stvaranje 13 no. 9:660-674 S'58. Y, 11.

MONTMORILLONITE

A contribution to the thermal studies of rock minerals. II. Thermodifferential analysis of the transformations of talc, pyrophyllite, and montmorillonite. O. Bolgiu, A. Dumitrescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 4:523-543 '57. R, 16.

MONUMENTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

MOON

Man's moon. D. Ivanovic. Savremenik no. 11/12: 462-464 N/D'57. Y, 11.

MOORS AND HEATHS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

MORALS
see ETHICS.

MORAVIA - COSTUME

Activities of the [illegible] group studying folk costumes in Jihlava. V. S[illegible]. Ceskoslovensky lid 45 no. 1:44-45 '57. C, 12.

MORAVIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Electrical engineering in Moravia. R. Mihula. El tech obzor 45 no. 7:Zpravy Z25 Jl'56. C, 10.

MORAVIA - GEOLOGY

Preliminary results of the geologic mapping of the area between Velka Bystrice and Jivova northeast of Olomouc. V. Barth. Sbor prir VSP Olomouc 2: 25-36 '56. C, 13.

MORAVIA - HISTORY

Sebanek, Jindrich. Kriticky komentar k moravskemu diplomatari, zpracovani z III. svazku Bockova moravskeho kodexu. Napsali: J. Sebanek, S Duskova. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1952. 410 p [Critical commentary on the Moravian collection of diplomas, an analysis of the items included in the 3d volume of Bocek's Moravian Codex. 1st ed. footnotes] C, 4.

MORTAR
see also subdivision under GT. BRIT.; SLOVAKIA.

Streit, Jiri. Pouziti malty Aerocem; specialni zpusob vyroby a nanaseni vysoce provzdusene malty. [Praha] Dopravni nakl., 1957. 87 p. [Use of Aerocem mortar, special method for production and use of highly air-entrained mortar. illus.] C, 16.

The influence of clay on certain technical properties of suspensions, pastes, and cement mortars. V. Moldovan. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:141-150 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

The influence of clay on the properties of mortars and concrete. N. Mihail. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:135-140 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

MORTGAGES
see also subdivision under EGYPT.

Some observations in regard to the authentic character of certain acts executed by the Agricultural Bank. I. Stanciu. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 8:50-52 '58. R, 7.

MOSCOW - DESCRIPTION

Meeting friends; from our correspondent in Russia. S. Nadzin. Zoln Polski no. 4:4-6 F'56. P, 17.

MOSCOW - EXHIBITIONS

The role of the "All-Union Agricultural Exhibition" for broadening international cooperation. In Russian. B. Bogdanov. Mezhd sel zhurnal 2 no. 2:130-136 '58. B, 15.

MOSQUITOES
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Notes on the ecology and zoogeography of the species Aedes (O.) rotiki (Diptera, Culicidae). M. Trpis. Biologia 13 no. 4:305-310 '58. C, 13.

MOTHER GODDESSES

The meaning and origin of a type of a feminine figurine discovered in Rast, Bailesti, District province of Craiova. V. Dumitrescu Studii ist veche 7 no. 1/2: 95-118 Ja/Je'56. R, 4.

MOTHERS

The cares and worries of the emigrated mother. In English. O. Backiene. Liet dien 9 no. 8:21-22 O'56. Li, 1.

MOTION PICTURES
see also subdivision under ARMENIA; BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; FRANCE; GEORGIA (TRANSCAUCASIA); LATVIA; PO
RUSSIA; SERBIA; SLOVAKIA;

Poland. Glowny Komitet Kul
filmow sportowych. Wyc
"Biuletyn urzedowy GKK
[Catalog of sports films,
Biuletyn Urzedowy GKKF

Pudovkin, Vsevolod Illarion
[Prevco Ante Mladineo]
izdavacko poduzece Hrva
biblioteka, 1) [The act
from the Russian] Y, 9.

Actresses, journalists and
Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 31:

The birth of filmology; a re
first six-year period 194
Kwartalnik film 8 no. 2:3

Causes for fire in the motic
measures for their prev
tekhnika Bulg 3 no. 3:9-1

Festival prizes. V. Protus
6 Ag'56. C, 11.

How they liked it. Kult ziv
C, 11.

Motion-picture festival of p
J. Vanags Lit un maksl

Motion-picture projectors. (To be contd.) G Khristov. Kinotekhnika Bulg 3 no. 3.5-8 '58. B, 9.

Perceptional conditioning of motion-picture aesthetics. B. Lewicki. Kwartalnik film 8 no. 2 22-38 '58. P, 9.

Photographic and motion-picture material on gynecology and obstetrics used for educational and scientific purposes. A. Bardos. Vysoka skola 6 no. 8/9:260-261 '58. C, 8.

A precise method of film scanning with electronic compensation for film motion. L. Szanto Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 4 228-232 Ap'58. C, 16.

Should we make films of novels and plays? A.K. Kult zivot Slov 11 no 31:6 Ag'56. C, 11.

28th Biennale of Venice. M. Micko. Vytv prace 4 no. 15/16:5 O'56. C, 10.

MOTION STUDY

Science on human work and its tasks. B Biegelisen-Zelazowski. Nauka polska 6 no. 1:1-24 Ja/Mr'58. P, 1

MOTIONS (LAW)
see subdivision under POLAND.

MOTOR CLUBS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

MOTOR TRUCKS

Studies on different types of roads for trucks and tractors in Rumanian forests. D. Nestor, V. Oprita, Rev padurilor 73 no. 6:327-330 Je'58. R, 15.

MOTOR VEHICLES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

Eliminating interference from motor vehicles. J. Olmer. Svet motoru 10 no. 7:203 Mr'56. C, 16.

Fight against noise caused by motor vehicles. R. Vykoukal. Svet motoru 10 no. 22:691-693 O'56. C, 16.

MOTORBUSES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

MOTORCYCLE RACING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, WESTERN, GT. BRIT.; HUNGARY; LATVIA, SLOVAKIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Czechoslovaks win the Adriatic Prize. K. Hrazdera. Svet motoru 10 no. 14,426 Jl'56. C, 16.

International Alpine competition in Austria. Z. Treybal. Svet motoru 10 no. 14:424-425 Jl'56. C, 16.

International highway circuit race in Jicin. J.S. Svet motoru 10 no. 14,429 Jl'56. C, 16.

Motorcycle race along the coasts of the Gulf of Finland. Svet motoru 10 no. 7:199 Mr'56. C, 16.

Our drivers of highway races in Salzburg. K. Simon. Svet motoru 10 no. 11:345 My'56. C, 16.

Spring Congress of FIM [International Motorcycle Federation] in Oslo. H. Hausman. Svet motoru 10 no. 14:425 Jl'56. C, 16.

Success in Scotland of drivers of the League.
[illegible] Svet motoru 10 no. 11 331-333 My'56.

MRSTIK, VILEM

What Vilem Mrstik wrote on Dostoevskii on the occasion of F. M. Dostoevskii's anniversary (1821-1881). R. Parolek. Cs rusistika no. 4:580-591 '56. C, 1.

MUHLMANN, W. E.

W. E. Muhlmann's Ariot and Mamaia; a book review. In English. T. Bodrogi. Acta ethnogr Hung 6 no. 3/4: 477-478 '58. H, 12.

MUKAROVSKY, JAN

To Academician Jan Mukarovsky on his 65th birthday. M. Bakos and others. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 45:4 N'56. C, 11.

MULTICHANNEL TELEPHONE SYSTEMS

Transmission quality and reliability of radio relay links for multichannel telephony. III. F. Ivanek. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 4:621-629 '58. Y, 16.

MUNICH FOUR-POWER AGREEMENT, 1938

Polish supporters of the Munich policy. M. Hofman. Polityka 2 no. 40:1, 3 O'58. P, 6.

MUNICIPAL ENGINEERING

Open fermentation basins; an economical method of sewage treatment for medium-sized cities. J. Rutkiewicz. Gaz woda san 32 no. 7:257-263 Jl'58. P, 16.

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT
see subdivision under GT. BRIT.; POLAND; YUGOSLAVIA.

MUNK, ANDRZEJ

Andrzej Munk's filmography. A. Kumor, L. Armatys. Kwartalnik film 8 no. 2:20-21 '58. P, 9.

Mythology and realism; a sketch on Andrzej Munk. A. Jackiewicz. Kwartalnik film 8 no. 2:4-19 '58. P, 9.

MURATOV, KH. I.

A work on the Peasants' War 1773-1775 in Russia; a book review. O. Nalepkova. Cs rusistika no. 1: 174 '56. C, 1.

MURESIANU, TRAIAN

Traian Muresianu, an unknown Transylvanian sculptor. J. Cherman, B. Brezianu. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:338-342 '57. R, 10.

MUSCLE

Comparative investigation of the composition of the ATP and both the glycogen content as well as the hydrolytic glycogen content of striated muscles, the heart and uterus in a state of hypoxia (shock, exsiccosis, arterial hypoxia). L. Takacs, M. Szabo. Biol erv kozl MTA 8 no. 4:353-363 '58. H, 14.

The examination of properties of the pyrophosphatase of rabbit muscles. H. Wehr. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 1:47-57 '58. P, 13.

Notes on the determination of glycogen in muscles. M. Klicpera, Z. Drahota, R. Zak. Cs fysiol 6 no. 4: 544-547 '57. C, 13.

MUSCLES

Effect of quinine-dihomoneurine bromide upon respiration, arterial pressure, and motor reaction in dogs. C. Medesan, M. Stoica. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 2:177-182 F'58. R, 13.

Increased muscle metabolism in dogs through the conditioned reflex. J. Antal, M. Ruscak. Biologia 13 no. 5:371-380 '58. C, 13.

Some cytological problems in striated muscles during their transplantation. I. Division of muscle nuclei. S. Hoja. Biologia 12 no. 10/753-764 '57. C, 13.

[illegible]

MUSEUMS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, SLOVAKIA.

International Museum Week. J. Benes. Vytv prace 4 no. 15/16:9 O'58. C, 10.

Publications of the Brukenthal Museum; a book review. P. Stahl. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:368-370 '57. Y, 10.

The research on corrosion in connection with the preservation of copper objects in museums. K. Komarek. Cas Nar musea prir 127 no. 1/3:13-19 '58. C, 13.

MUSHROOMS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

MUSIC
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

Chitz, Klara R. Muzsikus Peter hangszerorszagban. Kassovitz Peter rajzaival. Budapest, Zenemukiado Vallalat, 1957. 71 p. [Peter Muzsikus in the land of musical instruments. illus. (part col.), music] H, 9.

Fritz Bose's Musical Folklore; a book review. I. Halmos. Ethnographia 68 no. 3:530-531 '57. H, 12.

Notes on the reviews of Slovak publications on music. I. Hrusovsky. Nasa veda 3 no. 4:183 Ap'58. C, 1.

MUSIC, CZECH

Helfert, Vladimir. O ceske hudbe [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1957. 203 p. (Klasikove hudebni vedy a kritiky. Rada 1, sv. 2), [Czech music. 1st ed. port., bibl., index, notes] C, 9.

Echo of the year 1905 in Czech music. M. Ocadlik. Cs rusistika no. 1:119-122 '58. C, 1.

Publication of E. F. Burian's Vojna (War) in book form. M. Krovak. Cesky lid 43 no. 3:136-137 '56. C, 12.

MUSIC, LATVIAN

Songs of Romualds Kalsons; a review of music. O. G. Lit un maksla no. 36:3 S'58. La, 11.

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MUSICIANS, CZECH

Jiranek, Josef. Josef Jiranek; umelecky a lidsky portret ve vzpominkach, korespondenci a soucasne kritice. Usporadala a poznamkami opatrila Blazena Pistoriusova. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1957. 247 p. [Josef Jiranek, a portrait of an artist and a man as reflected in recollections, letters, and the contemporary critique. 1st ed. illus., ports., map, facsims., footnotes] C, 9.

MUSICIANS, SLOVENIAN

Lucijan Marija Skerjanc's book Jurij Mihevec; a review. P. Merku. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 5:475-476 '58. Y, 11.

MUSSELS

On the physiological principles underlying the periodic activity of Anodonta. In English. Ch. Koshtoyants, J. Salanki. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 4:361-366 '58. H, 13.

MUSSET, PAUL

The average American; a review of Paul Musset's Essay on an Average American. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 40:2 O'58. C, 11.

MUSTAPAA, P., PSEUD.
see HAAVIO, MARTTI HENRIKKI

MUTATION (BIOLOGY)
see EVOLUTION.

MYCELIUM

The preparation of vitamin D_2 from mycelium obtained from the production of penicillin. M. Milstoc, G. Mihailescu, D. Ghimus. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 4:221-222 Ap'58. R, 13.

MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS

Morphology of tuberculous bacteria dependent on their electric charge. In Russian. A. Skards. Vestis Latv ak no. 7:81-73 '58. La, 1.

[illegible]

MYCOLOGY
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

R. von Litschauer's Polyglot Vocabulary of Forestry; a book review. A. Obtulovicova. Les 12 no. 19 549-550 D'56. C, 15.

MYCOSES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SLOVAKIA.

[illegible]

[illegible]

NAGY, [illegible]

Hungary, Minisztertanacs. The counter-revolutionary conspiracy of Imre Nagy and his accomplices. [Budapest] Published by the Information Bureau of the Council of Ministers of the Hungarian People's Republic [1958] 169 p. [In English. illus., port., facsims.; footnotes] H, 4.

NAGY, LAJOS

Discussion on the candidate's thesis of Pal Kardos entitled Nagy Lajos elete es muvei (Life and Works of Lajos Nagy). Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4:309-325 '58. H, 11.

NAHTIGAL, RAJKO

In memory of Rajko Nahtigal (April 14, 1877-March 27, 1958). F. Bezlaj. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 5:432-437 '58. Y, 11.

NALJESKOVIC, NIKOLA

Two poems by Nikola Naljeskovic; Dubrovnik in the 16th century as the subject. R. Bogisic. Kruzoci 7 no. 5:287-296 '58. Y, 1.

NAMES, BULGARIAN

Origin and form of some proper names. S. Ilichev. Bulg ezik 8 no. 3:283-284 '58. B, 11.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

NAPTHALENE

On the effect of postnaphthalene flow-off oil as a complex azeotropic factor in the process of separating higher boiling fractions of high-temperature coal tar. R. Szczepanik. Chemia stosow 2 no. 1:51-108 '58. P, 16.

Study of automatization of the process of oxidation of naphthalene to phthalic anhydride. Z. Trybalski, Z. Rokossowski. Przem chem 12 no. 2:74-76 F'58. P, 16.

NAPHTHENIC ACIDS

Preparation of iodine in Rumania. II. Extraction from the Boldesti oil wells. C. Ionescu, C. Antiesco. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 2:165-169 F'58. R, 13.

NAPTHYL GROUP

The behavior of mercuric mercury against monophenyl hydrazodicarbothioamide, monoallylhydrazodicarbothioamide, and mononaphthylhydrazodicarbothioamide. E. Popper, R. Craciunoanu, N. Arties. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 4:216-218 Ap'58. R, 13.

A new rapid gravimetric method for the microdetermination, semimicrodetermination, and microdetermination of lead by means of organic reagents. E. Popper and others. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3-4 269-279 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS, POLISH

Poles or fools? J. Celek. Zoln Polski no. 10:14-15 O'58. P, 17.

NATIONAL INCOME
see subdivision INCOME under YUGOSLAVIA.

NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

NATIONAL SONGS, BULGARIAN

Keremidchev, G. Suvremennata bulgarska narodna pesen; prouchvane i obraztsi. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 191 p. [Contemporary Bulgarian national songs; investigation and samples. French and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes] B, 11.

NATURAL HISTORY
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

[illegible]

NATURAL MONUMENTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SLOVAKIA.

[illegible]

[illegible]

NATURAL PRODUCTS
see [illegible] LITHUANIA, POLAND.

NATURAL SCIENCE
see SCIENCE.

NATURALISTS, CZECH

Bohumil Klecander has celebrated his seventieth birthday. F. Bulanek. Ochrana prirody 11 no. 8:252 O'56. C, 15.

NATURALISTS, SLOVAK

The tenth anniversary of the death of Viktor Gresik. I. Hrabovec. Nasa veda 3 no. 7:333-334 Jl'60. C, 1.

NATURE STUDY
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

NAVIGATION
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

NAVVIES
see subdivision LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES under HUNGARY.

NEANDERTHAL RACE

[illegible]

P, 13.

Neanderthal man from Shanidar. A. Godlewski. Czlowiek w czasie 1 no. 1:53-54 '58. P, 12.

NECHKINA, MILITSA VASILEVNA

An important work on the Dekabrists movement; a book review. M. Svankmajer. Cs rusistika no. 4: 078-082. C, 1.

NEGROES

American "democracy" and the education of the Negroes. Tr. from the Russian. S. Mazharova. Nar prosv 14 no. 9:103-111 S'58. B, 8.

NEGROES IN AFRICA, SOUTH

My friend from Lhasiklasikis. K. Vairas-Rackauskas. Pergale no. 8:133-143 Ag'58. Lt, 11.

NEJEDLY, ZDENEK

An admirable synthesis. J. Bob. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 43:4 O'58. C, 11.

A contribution to discussion; a review of Antonin Sychra's Estetika Zdonka Nejedleho (Aesthetics of Zdenek Nejedly). M. Klivar. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 46:4 N'60. C, 11.

The significance of Nejedly's periodical Var in the twenties of the 20th century. L. Matlcka. Novinarsky sbor 1 no. 4:452-460 '60. C, 11.

Zdenek Nejedly's Slavicism and his first trip to Russia. F. Corvinka. Cs rusistika no. 1:4-18 '60. C, 1.

NEMAN RIVER

Drainage and cultivation of meadows at the delta of the Neman River. Reports Vilna S 20'58;1. Lt, 1.

The place where the Neman River surrounds an old forest.... R. Budrys. Svyturys 10 no. 17:6 S'58. Lt, 1.

NEMATODA

Philometra sanguinea (Rudolphi, 1810) in Slovakia. E. Cakay. Biologia 12 no. 12:909-914 '57. C, 13.

Potato phytonematodes in Estonia during the overwintering period of tubers. E. Krall. Eesti toad akad biol 7 no. 3:187-193 '58. E, 13.

Sterliadochona ssavini Skrjabin 1946, a new parasite of our trout. E. Cakay. Biologia 12 no. 11:863-869 '57. C, 13.

NEMCOVA, BOZENA

Hajas, Frantisek. Nase pani Bozena Nemcova. 1939. [6. vyd. V Praze] F. Borovy, 1948. 43 p. (Ceske basne, sv. 39) [Our lady Bozena Nemcova; poems. 6th ed.] C, 11.

NEMEC, BOHUMIL

The academician Bohumil Nemec and the National Museum; a biographic note on the occasion of his 85th birthday. K. Tucek. Cas Nar muzeum prir 127 no. 1:1-4 '58. C, 13.

NEMESKERI KISS, MIKLOS

Lajos Kossuth's letters to Miklos Nemeskeri Kiss (1851-1864). Hadtort kozl no. 3/4:322-331 '57. H, 4.

NEMESKURTY, ISTVAN

Discussion on the candidate's thesis of Istvan Nemeskurty entitled Peter Bornemisza. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4:389-390 '58. H, 11.

NENITESCU, C. D.

C. D. Nenitescu's Tratat elementar de chimie organica (Elementary Treatise on Organic Chemistry); a book review. Bul Inst Polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2,379-380 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

NEOLITHIC PERIOD
see STONE AGE.

NERVES

Effect of potassium ions on the electrical activity of the excitatory and inhibitory fibers. D. Zacharova, J. Zachar. Cs fysiol 6 no. 4:472-476 '57. C, 13.

Glia cells in the original parts of the culture made from the central nerve tissue. M. Rapos. Biologia 12 no. 11:855-862 '57. C, 13.

NERVOUS SYSTEM

Konference o nervovem rizeni metabolismu a aktivnim transportu iontu. Prague, 1956. Sbornik praci. Usporadal Ernest Gutmann. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 195 p. [Symposium on nervous regulation of metabolism and active transport of ions. 1st ed. In Czech, English, German, and Russian with English and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., graphs, tables] C, 13.

Anemia with nerve resection. Zs. Hollan. Biol orv kozl MTA 8 no. 4:407-413 '58. H, 14.

Comparative anatomy and function of the Valvula cerebelli in bony fishes. In German. P. Banarescu. Rev biol 2 no. 2:265-276 '57. R, 13.

Contribution to the study of processes in the generalized motor inhibition and excitation in the central nervous system of rats. V. Novakova. Cs fysiol 6 no. 4:489-493 '57. C, 13.

Data on the submicroscopic knowledge of glia fibers. B. Horanyi. Biol orv kozl MTA 8 no. 4:295-303 '58. H, 14.

Effect of a diet with a low and high protein content on the traumatic shock and the motor picture of audiogenic seizures in rats. Z. Servit, E. Faltova. Cs fysiol 6 no. 4:511-515 '57. C, 13.

Effect of quinine-dihomoneurine bromide upon respiration, arterial pressure, and motor reaction in dogs. C. Medesan, M. Stoica. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 2.177-182 F'58. R, 13.

Effect of vitamin B_1 on the higher nervous functions. V. Havlicek. Cs fysiol 6 no. 4:483-488 '57. C, 13.

11th Scientific Session about virus neuroinfection on Latvian territory. In Russian. K. Vasilev, R. Kukainis. Vestis Latv ak no. 7:157-159 '58. La, 1.

Experimental investigation of the superior working of the nervous system in rats. III. Classification of active reflexes and discussion of the principle of the investigation method. J. Knoll, B. Knoll. Biol orv kozl MTA 8 no. 4:337-352 '58. H, 14.

Importance of the hypothalamus and hippocampus for the higher nervous functions. Tr. from the Hungarian. K. Lissak. Cs fysiol 6 no. 4:461-466 '57. C, 13.

A new stereotropic instrument for a precise determination of points in the central nervous system of rats, rabbits, cats, guinea pigs, and a small dog. J. Cort. Cs fysiol 6 no. 4:530-532 '57. C, 13.

New viewpoints in the neuro-endocrine integration of behavior. K. Lissak. Biol orv kozl MTA 8 no. 4:305-318 '58. H, 14.

Nuclear secretions in the cytoplasm of the neurons of the nervous ganglia in flies during the nymphosis period. Pt. I. M. Teodorescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 2:241-251 F'58. R, 13.

Polysaccharides of the upper cervical ganglion of a cat, and their histochemical changes during the excitation of preganglionic fibers. E. Gabrielescu-Velican and others. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 9:819-825 S'57. R, 13.

NESKOVIC, BORIVOJE

Borivoje Neskovic' Istina o solunskom procesu (The Truth about the Salonika Trial); a book review. H. Batovski. Wojsk przegl hist 3 no. 2:387-391 Ap/Je'58. P, 4.

NETHERLANDS - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Riga-Gruzila-Brussels. (To be contd.) V. Lace. Zvalgsne no. 17:4-6 S'58. La, 1.

The land wrenched from the sea. B. Aleksic. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no. 9:6-7 S'58. Y, 5.

NETHERLANDS - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The role of the community in the Dutch economy. J. Tinbergen. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 200/201:11-14 Ag'58. Y, 6.

NETHERLANDS - HISTORY

Polisenksy, Josef V. Nizozemska politika a Bila Hora [1 vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 357 p. [Policy of the Netherlands and the White Mountain 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus., port., facsims., footnotes, index] C, 4

NETHERLANDS - WATER

Water-purification stations in Holland. J. Klicman. Voda 37 no. 8 235-240 Ag'58. C, 16

NETS

Technological tests of fabrics made of polan, ramie, cotton, and hemp for nets. S. Wojan. Prace Morsk inst no. 9:597-632 '57. P, 15

NEUMANN, STANISLAV KOSTKA

Lang, Jaromir. St. K Neumann; ctyri prednasky. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957. 243 p. [St. K. Neumann; four lectures. 1st ed. index, notes] C, 11.

Taufer's opinion of Neumann; a poet's opinion of another poet. J. Skalicka. Host do domu [3] no. 9: 405-406 S'56. C, 11.

NEURINE

Effect of quinine-dihomoneurine bromide upon respiration, arterial pressure, and motor reaction in dogs. C. Medesan, M. Stoica. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 2 177-182 F'58. R, 13.

NEW GUINEA - LAND

P. Lawrence's Land Tenure among the Garia, a book review. In English. T. Bodrogi. Acta ethnogr Hung 6 no. 3/4:469 '58. H, 12.

NEW YORK (CITY) - EXHIBITIONS

Stimulus and duty for artists to create, for society to support. J. Kajeckas. Liet dien 9 no. 8-14 O'58. Lt, 1.

NEWSREEL
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

NEWTS

Studies on the heart. I. Histology and histochemistry of the heart of adult Triturus cristatus. II. Examination of surviving parts of the heart of Triturus cristatus. In German. A. Gyeva. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 4:333-346 '58. H, 13.

NEZVAL, VITEZSLAV

Two months with Vitezslav Nezval in France. (To be contd.) F. Bailo. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 43:7 O'58. C, 11.

Vitezslav Nezval (1900-1958) D. L. Vilagirod 4 no. 2: 234 '58. H, 11.

NICKEL

Catalytic investigations. XXII. Investigations by the Raney nickel catalyzer I. Change in the hydrogenation activity of Raney nickel in the relationship of the temperature and time of dissolution. Z. Csuros, J. Petro, J. Voros. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no. 4: 433-448 '58. H, 13.

Catalytic investigations. XXIII. Investigations by the Raney nickel catalyzer. II. The effect of base additions on the activity of Raney nickel. Z. Csuros, J. Petro, J. Meresz. Kem tud kozl MRA 9 no. 4: 449-461 '58. H, 13.

Complexometric titration (chelatometry). XXXIV. Chrome Azurol S as an indicator for the determination of thorium, nickel, cerium, and lanthanum. M. Malat, M. Tenorova. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2135-2137 N'57. C, 13.

Curie points of Ni-Cu-Au solid solutions. In French. V. Marian and others. Rev physique 2 no. 1:105-108 '57. R, 13.

Data on the light-absorption of Ni (II) complexes. In German. A. Kiss, J. Csaszar, E. Horvath. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 2:151-161 '58. H, 13.

Determination of certain microelements of the soil (Cu, Pb, Ni, Zn, Co, and Mn) by means of the polarographic and photocolorimetric methods. A. Duca, D. Stanescu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 1/2:75-83 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

Determination of metallic nickel in presence of nickel (II) oxide. E. Krejcar. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2137 N'57. C, 13.

EL (Continued)

ching materials for 18 Cr-8 Ni-type welding metals. E. Boda, V. Cernuchova. Tech praca 10 no. 9:651-652 S'58. C, 16.

luence of the sintering degree on magnetic properties of nickel divalent ferrites. E. Labusca, Gh. Stancu. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 4:483-490 '57. R, 16.

ow methods for organic-chemical analysis and their significance in preparative operations. II In German G. Tokar, Gy. Gal, I. Simonyi Acta chimica Hung 15 no 4:375-384 '58. H, 13.

ickel in the ultrabasic serpentinized rocks of the Sebes hills, southern Carpathian Mountains. N. Petrulian, L. Steclaci. Bul st geol geogr 2 no. 3/4:579-603 '57. R, 12.

n the stability of some four-coordinated complexes. W. Kolos. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:393-395 '58. P, 13.

KEL OXIDES

etermination of metallic nickel in presence of nickel (II) oxide. E. Krejcar Chem listy 51 no. 11:2137 N'57. C, 13.

study of the chemical behavior of silicon carbide. II. Research on the reaction between silicon carbide and NiO, CoO, and Cr_2O_3 in the atmosphere of oxygen up to the temperature of 1300° Celsius. G. Kulcsar, M. Kulcsar-Novakova. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 1/2:59-73 Ja/Je'57. R, 13

IT FIGHTING (MILITARY SCIENCE)

light attack. A. Kolodziejczyk. Zoln Polski no. 19:16-17 O'56. P, 17.

IYDRIN
ee INDANTRIONE HYDRATE.

RATION

erivatives of furan. II. Chlorinated and nitrated products of 2-furanilide. V Farcasan, C. Makkay Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no 3/4:363-370 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

Nitration of Cr-Mo-Va steel. Z. Rigani. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 4:291-296 Mr[i.e. Ap]'58. R, 16.

Nitration of phenothiazine. C. Bodea, M. Raileanu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4 303-313 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

Nitration with diluted nitric acid. T. Urbanski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:415-417 '58. P, 13.

RIC ACID

Calculating the columns for the manufacture of diluted nitric acid. A. Constantin. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 6:327-336 Je'56. R, 13.

Nitration with diluted nitric acid. T. Urbanski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:415-417 '58. P, 13.

TRILES

Catalytic investigations. XX. Catalytic hydrogenation and polymerization as concurrent reactions. II. Heterogeneous catalytic redox polymerization of alkylnitrile. Z. Csuros and others. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no. 4:415-422 '58. H, 13.

Catalytic investigations. XXI. Catalytic hydrogenation and polymerization as concurrent reactions. III. Kinetics and mechanism of the heterogeneous catalytic redox polymerization of alkylnitrile. Z. Csuros, I. Goczy, B. Zsuffa. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no. 4: 423-432 '58. H, 13.

Studies on the action of catalyst promoters in the preparation of nitriles by dehydration. In German. G. Zemplen, I. Dory. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 1/2: 89-93 '58. H, 13.

TRO COMPOUNDS

Aliphatic nitro compounds. XXXV. Infrared absorption spectra of aminonitrocompounds deriving from nitroparaffins. T. Urbanski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:241-254 '58. P, 13.

Determination of the measure of exposition in relation to aromatic nitro- and amino compounds. I. Pacsery, L. Magos. Egeszsegtudomany 2 no. 1:17-34 '58. H, 14.

Using the Arndt-Eistert synthesis for obtaining some α,-derivatives of 5-nitro-2-acetylfuran. In Russian. N. Saldabols. Vestis Latv ak no. 7:75-76 '58. La, 1.

TROBENZENE

Research on the preparation of N-ethylanilines directly from nitrobenzene, ethyl alcohol, and hydrogen. S. Kurowski, Z. Leszczynski. Chemia stosow 2 no. 1: 109-116 '58. P, 16.

NITROCHALCONE

Use of oxy-nitrochalcones in microanalysis, quick direct detection of alkali earth metals, detection of Ca(II) in the presence of Sr(II) and Ba(II) In English. Gy. Almassy, I. Dezso, T Szell Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4:241-248 '58. H, 13.

NITROFURAN

Nitrofuran derivatives. 5-nitrofurfuryl esters. A. Fabrikant. Khim i industriia 30 no. 2:40-42 '58. B, 16.

NITROFURFURYL ALCOHOL

Nitrofuran derivatives. 5-nitrofurfuryl esters. A. Fabrikant. Khim i industriia 30 no. 2:40-42 '58. B, 16.

NITROFUROIC ACID

Derivatives of furan. I. Anilides para-substitute of the 5-nitro-2-furoic acid. V Farcasan, C. Makkay. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no 1/2:151-158 Ja/Je'58. R, 13.

NITROGEN

Adsorption and desorption of nitrogen on charcoal. In English. P. Fejes, G. Schay. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4:439-452 '58. H, 13.

Effect of "Rindite vapors" on the N-metabolism of potato tubers in individual germination phases. In German. I. Szalai, M. Devay. Acta biol Szeged 3 no. 1/2:25-31 '57. H, 13.

Esters of N-disubstituted aminoethanol. L. Dubravkova and others. Chem zvesti 12 no. 4:252-255 '58. C, 16.

A new method of titration for determining N-alkylamino derivatives of phenothiazine. G. Dusinsky, O. Liskova. Chem zvesti 12 no. 4:213-220 '58. C, 16.

A review of Kontrola analityczna w przemysle chemicznym. T. 4. Analiza produktow nieorganicznych, związki azotu, pigmenty, sole (Analytic Control in the Chemical Industry. Vol. 4. Analysis of Inorganic Products, Nitrogen Compounds, Pigments, Salts). A. Justat. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:432-433 '58. P, 13.

NITROGEN OXIDES

Effect of anesthesia by nitrous oxide on the death of mice irradiated by X rays. L. Tkadlecek. Cs fysiol 6 no. 4:494-500 '57. C, 13.

NITROPHENYL GROUP

Investigations in the chloramphenicol series. VI. A side reaction in the Meerwein reduction of 1-p-nitrophenyl-2-acetamido-3-oxy-propanone-1. In German. A. Hajos, J. Kollonitsch. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 4:461-466 '58. H, 13.

NITROPHENYLSERINE

Investigations in the chloramphenicol series. V. Data on threo-β -p-nitrophenylserine. In German. A. Hajos, J. Kollonitsch. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 2:175-181 '58. H, 13.

NITROUS GASES
see NITROGEN OXIDES.

NOBEL PRIZES

Lembit Remmelgas, secretary of the Estonian Writers' Union, on the Nobel prize to Boris Pasternak. N Eesti raadio O 27'58.1437-1438. E, 1.

Voices of good will. D. Stojilkovic. Komunist 17 no. 37:2 Ja'58. Y, 6.

NOISE

Attenuating the noise in the engine room of a 1,200 h.p. tugboat. E. Harastasanu. Rev transport 5 no. 6:253-256 Je'56. R, 16.

Fight against noise caused by motor vehicles. R. Vykoukal. Svet motoru 10 no. 22:691-693 O'56. C, 16.

Noise as a methodical aid in determining the causes of vibration in technological practice. J. Slavik, B. Klimes. Pokroky mat fys astr 2 no. 3:336-340 '57. C, 13.

Noise caused by motorcycles. Pohorecky. Svet motoru 10 no. 7:204 Mr'56. C, 16.

An opinion-poll method to determine the influence of line noise on the quality of telephone transmissions. V. Volf. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 4:232-234 Ap'58. C, 16.

NOMOGRAPHY (MATHEMATICS)

Correcte[illegible] nomograms. [illegible]

[illegible]

J. Majewski and A. Psarski's Nomogramy do obliczen inzynieryjno-chemicznych (Nomograms for Chemical Engineering Calculations); a book review. Z. Ziolkowski. Wiad chem 10 no. 10:571-572 O'56. P, 13.

Nomogram for Thomson's formula. Z. Mack. Sdel tech 4 no. 2:64 F'56. C, 16.

Nomogram for the conversion of viscosity. B. Ingrish. Chem prum 8 no. 6:306-307 Je'58. C, 16.

Nomograms for drafting trapeziform lots. Z. Adamczewski. Przegl geod 14 no. 4:139-143 Ap'58 P, 13

NONCONTENTIOUS JURISDICTION

Reflections on court jurisdiction in cases involving the rectification of vital statistics entries. M. Rafacz-Krzyzanowska. Nowe prawo 13 no. 1 105-107 Ja'57. P, 7.

NONFERROUS METALS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Rones, Josef. Chemicka uprava povrchu nezeleznych kovu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 270 p. [Chemical surface finishing of nonferrous metals. 1st ed. illus., bibl, diagrs, graphs, index, tables] C, 16.

NONFERROUS METALS - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

NORADRENALONE
see AMINODIHYDROXYACETOPHENONE.

NORCOTARNINE

A new isoquinoline-ring-closure reaction. II. New synthesis and chemical conversions of norcotarnine (6, 7-methylenedioxy-8-methoxy-3, 4-dihydro-isoquinoline). In German D. Beke, K. Harsany, D. Korbonits. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 4:439-444 '58. H, 13.

NORMET, DAGMAR

The lights go on in Tuled kodusadamas (The Lights of the Home Port); a review of an operetta. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 43:4 O'58. E, 11.

NORMET, LEO

The lights go on in Tuled kodusadamas (The Lights of the Home Port); a review of an operetta. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 43:4 O'58. E, 11.

NORTH AFRICA
see AFRICA, NORTH.

NORWAY - ABSENTEEISM (LABOR)

How Norway prevents absenteeism resulting from sickness. Przegl zwiazk 10 no. 10:20-21 O'58. P, 5.

NORWAY - COMMUNIST PARTY

Get acquainted with the Workers' Party of Norway. Komunist 16 no. 3:4 My'57. Y, 6.

NORWAY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

The peaceful coexistence and good relations; the visit of the Norwegian Prime Minister to Yugoslavia. D. Bryn. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 203:5 S'58. Y, 6.

NORWAY - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Zanders, Minister of Lumber Industry, visits Sweden and Norway. Reports Riga 15 no. 38:18-19 S 18'58. La, 1.

NORWAY - GEOMORPHOLOGY

Some geomorphological observations from northern Norway. S. Szczepankiewicz. Czas geogr 29 no. 2: 199-213 '58. P, 12.

NORWAY - RAILROADS

The third northernmost railroad in the world. Z. Vedral. Zel doprava 8 no. 7/8:246 Jl/Ag'58. C, 5.

NORWEGIANS IN YUGOSLAVIA

The peaceful coexistence and good relations; the visit of the Norwegian Prime Minister to Yugoslavia. D. Bryn. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 203:5 S'58. Y, 6.

NORWID, CYPRIAN

The autograph and the text of Norwid's Kleopatra (Cleopatra). W. Achremowiczowa. Pam literacki 49 no. 2:531-554 '58. P, 11.

NOSAK, TIMOTEJ IGNAC

Bohus Nosak-Nezabudov; a biographic note. R. Brtan. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 44:2 N'56. C, 11.

NOSAK-NEZABUDOV, BOHUS, PSEUD.
see NOSAK, TIMOTEJ IGNAC.

NOTARIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

NOVAK, GRGA

Dr. Grga Novak's Povijest Splita (History of Split); a book review. K. M. Stvaranje 13 no. 9:743-744 S'58. Y, 11.

Dr. Pero Sic; from the unpublished manuscript Biografsko-bibliografski recnik nasih pisaca (Biobibliographical Dictionary of Our Authors). Z. Jovanovic. Stvaranje 13 no. 9:746-749 S'58. Y, 11.

NOVAK, VJENCESLAV

Vjenceslav Novak's novels. M. Dzaja. Knjiz i jezik 5 no. 3:120-137 Mr'58. Y, 11.

NOVELISTS, ENGLISH

Joseph Conrad. V. Markovic. Savremenik no. 1: 40-62 Ja'58. Y, 11.

NOVY, LILI

Dictima; in memory of Lili Novy. J. Kastelic. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 4:330-331 '58. Y, 11.

NUCLEAR COUNTERS

Contribution to the theory of instruments for the measurement of radiation level. H. Loos. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 4:247-253 Ap'58. C, 16.

NUCLEAR EMULSIONS

A method of determining the mass and energy of fast-ing particles by nuclear emulsions. In French. M. Petrascu, C. Beslin. Rev physique 2 no. 1:55-58 '57. R, 13.

NUCLEAR ENGINEERING

The problem of materials in nuclear technology. R. Henych. Hut listy 13 no. 2:97-104 F'58. C, 16.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS

Rusko-cesky slovenicek z jaderne fysiky a technologie. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 51 p. [Russian-Czech dictionary of nuclear physics and technology. 1st ed.] C, 13.

Proper frequencies of the compressible nucleus in an unstable statistical model. I. Brandus, A. Sandulescu. Studii cerc fiz 8 no. 4:433-444 O/D'57. R, 13.

NUCLEAR SPIN

Derivation of Sauter's formula for the photoelectric effect by Born's approximation method. M. Gavrila. Studii cerc fiz 8 no. 4:421-432 O/D'57. R, 13.

Pair production by charged particles in the outside field. In Russian. K. Ettimiu, M. Maior. Rev physique 2 no. 1:39-48 '57. R, 13

NUCLEIC ACIDS

Nucleic acids and other phosphorus fractions in the course of metamorphosis of the Chinese Tussur moth (Antheraea pernyi). In English. J. Heller, M. Jezewska. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 1:3-17 '58. P, 13.

NUCLEOTIDES

Precursors of the biosynthesis of cyanocobalamin nucleotides. Pt. 6. The biosynthesis of vitamin B_{12} III and other cobalamin nucleotides. R. Kaznatowski and others. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 1: 19-25 '58. P, 13.

NUCLEUS
see CELLS.

NUMBERS, THEORY OF

The equation $\varphi(x + k) = \varphi(x)$. In French. A. Schinzel. Acta arithmetica 4 no. 3:181-184 '58. P, 13.

The noncommutative finite rings of the first degree. In German. L. Redei. Acta mat Hung 8 no. 3/4:401-412 '57. H, 13.

On the decomposition of Euclidean space in homogeneous sets. In French. P. Erdos, S. Marcus. Acta mat Hung 8 no. 3/4:443-452 '57. H, 13.

On the Moebius function. In English. S. Knapowski. Acta arithmetica 4 no. 3:209-218 '58. P, 13.

On the theory of diophantine approximations. I. (On a problem of A. Ostrowski). In English. V. Sos. Acta mat Hung 8 no. 3/4:461-472 '57. H, 13.

A problem presented by Mr. Paul Turan. In French. S. Uchiyama. Acta arithmetica 4 no. 3:240-240 '58. P, 13.

Quadratic forms and modular functions. In German. M. Eichler. Acta arithmetica 4 no. 3:217-239 '58. P, 13.

Representations for real numbers and their ergodic properties. In English. A. Renyi. Acta mat Hung 8 no. 3/4:477-493 '57. H, 13

Some hypotheses concerning prime numbers. In French. A. Schinzel, W. Sierpinski. Acta arithmetica 4 no. 3. 185-208 '58. P, 13.

NUMISMATICS
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Bibliography of the numismatic literature on Silesia and the Glatz area. J. Kalus. Cas Slez mus spol 7 no. 1:1-54 '58. C, 5.

NUMISMATICS, GREEK

The Gotic-Dacian tribes and the circulation of the Philip II coins to the north of the Danube River. C. Preda. Studii ist veche 7 no. 3/4 267-288 Jl/D '56. R, 4.

NUMISMATICS, ROMAN

Numismatic contributions to the history of Dacian-Getic tribes in Moldavia in the second half of the second century of our era. B. Mitrea. Studii ist veche 7 no. 1/2:159-177 Ja/Je'56. R, 4.

NUMMULITES
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

NUN MOTH
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

NUSIC, BRANISLAV D.

Nusic, Branislav D. Izbor i red. Vojislav Duric. Beograd, Jez. [Works. illus.] Y, 11.
Vol. 1. [Autobiography] 1957. 239 p.

NUSSBAUMER, ERICH

Reflections concerning the book Spiritual Life of Carinthia by Erich Nussbaumer. (To be contd.) R. Arih. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 2:182-188 '58. Y, 11.

Reflections concerning the book Spiritual Life of Carinthia by Erich Nussbaumer. II. (To be contd.) R. Arih. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 3:266-274 '58. Y, 11.

Reflections concerning the book Spiritual Life of Carinthia by Erich Nussbaumer. (To be contd.) R. Arih. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 4:374-381 '58. Y, 11.

Reflections concerning the book Spiritual Life of Carinthia by Erich Nussbaumer. (To be contd.) R. Arih. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 5:470-474 '58. Y, 11.

Reflections concerning the book Spiritual Life of Carinthia by Erich Nussbaumer. (Conclusion) R. Arih. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 6:557-559 '58. Y, 11.

NUTRITION

Adamec, Cenec. Zdravol vyzivy. [Vyd. 1. V P nictvi, Ustredni ustav 61 p. (Seminarni skol nicke osvety) [Healt tion. 1st ed. bibl., i

Antimetabolites in nutrit giudomany 2 no. 1:35-

Investigation of the condi among lumbermen. 2 no. 2:105-112 '58.

NYLON

Silon fawline. (p). Svet C, 6.

Socks and stockings pro Reports Riga 15 no. 4

Technological tests of f cotton, and hemp fo inst no. 9:627-632 '

NYMPHOSIS

Nuclear secretions in t the nervous ganglia l period. Pt. 1. M. Te no. 2:241-251 F'58.

OAK
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA

Determining the structure and volume of the same age mixed stands of common oak and hornbeam in the forests of upper Srem. D. Milojkovic. Gl sumar fak Beograd no. 15:1-220 '58. Y, 15.

Some methods of cutting oak staves with frame saws V. Pana. Industria lemnului 7 no. 8 290-292 Ag'58 R, 16.

Studies on the traction power necessary to root out locust-tree and oak stumps. V. Miron. Rev padurilor 73 no. 6:331-334 Je'58. R, 15.

OATS

On the auxin sensitivity of the coleoptiles of different Avena varieties In English. L. Gracza. Acta biol Szeged 3 no. 1/2:11-14 '57. H, 13.

OBERUC, JAN

Jan Oberuc (June 28, 1902-February 23, 1956), an obituary. I. Kotvan. Slov lit 3 no. 2:251-252 '56. C, 11.

OBLIGATIONS (LAW)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

OBMINSKI, ZYGMUNT

In connection with T. Gorczynski's review of Forest Botany. Z. Obminski. Kosmos biol 5 no. 3-336-337 '56. P, 13

OBSTETRICS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

Mental hygiene in industries M Savicevic Tehnika Yug 13 no 8.1412-1417 '58. Y, 16

OCEAN BOTTOM

Comparative sketch of subterranean and submarine land relief. D. Plasecki. Czas geogr 29 no. 2-259-285 '58. P, 12.

OCVIRK, VASJA

Vasja Ocvirk's Hajka (Pursuit); a book review. M. Brezovar. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 1:79-80 '58. Y, 11.

ODER-NEISSE AREA

The recognition of the Oder-Neisse line by Yugoslavia. B. Wiewiora. Przegl zach 13 no. 6 273-275 N/D'57. P, 4.

ODER RIVER

Hydrologic problems of the upper Oder River. Pt. 1-2 J. Punzet. Wiad hydrolog 6 no. 2:53-86 '58. P, 12

OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

OIL
see PETROLEUM and this subdivision under RUMANIA.

OIL FIELD BRINES

ND FATS (Continued)

dification of the rapid method for the determination of the stability of edible fats. A. Rutkowski, Z. Makus. Rocz zywn 2:79-90 '57. P, 16.

vement of tocopherols in vegetable oils during condensation and refining. J. Celikovsky; K. Gardelka. Prum potravin 7 no. 2:91-93 '56. C, 16.

idation of some industrially important vegetable oils at higher temperatures. J. Pokorny. Prum potravin 7 no. 2:67-70 '56. C, 16.

stic masses on the base of furfural and derivatives. /. Thermal-treatment influence on the behavior, in water and oil, of the textolite containing furfurole-phenolic resin. V. Calean, I. Ionescu, N. Goldenberg. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:847-863 '57. R, 16.

peedy method for determining fat materials in sul-onated oils. M. Ceanis, A. Kiritescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 1:56-57 Ja'56. R, 13.

AKH, DAVID FEDOROVICH

Oistrakh is 50 years old. A. Livontas. Lit ir men no. 40:3 O'58. Li, 11.

:, ARNOST

Okac's Analyticka chemie kvalitativni (Qualitative Analytical Chemistry); a book review. V. Hovorka. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2166-2180 N'57. C, 13.

ACHT, IVAN, PSEUD.
ZEMAN, KAMIL.

-AGE PENSIONS
e subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

CHURCH SLAVIC LANGUAGE
e CHURCH SLAVIC LANGUAGE.

FINS

lue derivatives of carotenoids. In English. F. Korosy. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 1:35-49 '58. H, 13.

ACA, MLADEN

'arrior's prayer, a review of Mladen Oljaca's Molitva za moju bracu (Prayer for My Brothers). P. Broz. Komunist 17 no. 37:9 Ja'58. Y, 6.

ZANSKI, TOMASZ

', Olszanski's Zycie tulacze (Wanderer's Life); a book review. H. Janowska. Z pola walki 1 no. 1:311-313 '58. P, 6.

DRUSZ, JOZEF

Jozef Ondrusz's Pryzslowia i powiedzenia ludowe ze Slaska Cieszynskiego (Proverbs and Sayings from the Cieszyn Region in Silesia. J. Spilka. Cesky lid 45 no. 3:139-140 '56. C, 12.

ONS
see subdivision under POLAND.

ALINSKI, LUKASZ

The situation and need of research on Lukasz Opalinski's biography and literary work. S. Grzeszczuk. Pam literacki 49 no. 2:353-402 '58. P, 11.

EN-HEARTH PROCESS

A discussion of V. Friedrich's "The Effect of Manganese on the Oxidation of Metal and on the Velocity of the Desulfurization Process in a Basic Open-Hearth Furnace," V. Vanicek, V. Friedrich. Hut listy 13 no. 2:145-148 F'58. C, 16.

Experimental study of the viscosity of basic Martin slags. I. Study of the viscosity and specific electric conductivity of basic slags in laboratory experiments. In Russian. I. Tripsa. Rev metallurgie 3 no. 1:41-69 '58. R, 16.

New method of building the ceiling of Siemens-Martin furnaces increases steel production. V. Friedrich. Nova technika no. 9:410-411 '58. C, 16.

ERA
see also subdivision under ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND; RUSSIA; SLOVAKIA; SLOVENIA.

Pujman, F. Statí o rozli a dramaturgii zpívané hry. [illegible]

PERA, AMERICAN

The drama in Catfishrow; a criticism of an opera. S. Ozimek. Zoln Polski no. 4:20 F'56. P, 17.

OPERA, AUSTRIAN

Young actors in the theater and on the estrade. H. Tonson, P. Poldroos. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 43:7 O'58. E, 11.

OPERA, LITHUANIAN

They have demonstrated great vocal mastership. Lit ir men no. 32:1 Ag'58. Li, 11.

OPERA, SLOVAK

Krutnava (Whirlpool) in the German Democratic Republic. -b-. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 49:9 O'58. C, 11.

OPERETTA
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

OPILIONES
see subdivision PHALANGIDA under SLOVAKIA.

OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

OPTICS

Focal surfaces of pseudospherical congruence of normals. In Russian. L. Berezina. Vestis Latv ak no. 7:77-80 '58. La, 1.

ORBITOLITES
see subdivision under TRANSYLVANIA.

ORCHESTRA
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

ORDON, JERZY

J. Ordon's Normalizacja w przemysle chemicznym (Standardization in the Chemical Industry); a book review. Z. Ziolkowski. Wiad chem 10 no. 10: 569 O'56. P, 13.

ORES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SLOVAKIA.

Gravimetric determination of cerium and thorium in ores. S. Lupan. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 11:661-665 N'56. R, 13.

Polarographic determination of antimony in the residues from the leaching of concentrates. M. Spalenka. Hut listy 13 no. 2:150-151 F'58. C, 16.

The problem of the sampling and preparation of laboratory samples of ore treated by the Krupp-Renn process. P. Alexander. Hut listy 13 no. 2: 151-153 F'58. C, 16.

Radioactive isotopes in mining and ore dressing. J. Picek. Nova technika no. 9:394-398 '58. C, 16.

ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Analytic use of silver permanganate. VIII. Micro- and semimicrodetermination of carbon and hydrogen in organic compounds containing fluorine. J. Horacek, J. Korbl. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2132-2135 N'57. C, 13.

Contributions to the volumetric microdetermination of the halogen in organic substances. M. Ionescu, I. Goia. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 1/2:173-178 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

Curves of single-stage evaporation of liquid organic substances and their determination by means of a modified Othmer apparatus. W. Kisielow. Chemia stosow 2 no. 2:153-172 '58. P, 16.

Detection and determination of metal ions by catalysis; the microanalytical utilization of the catalytic effect by using the oxidation and reduction reactions of organic compounds. J. Bognar. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no. 4:335-351 '58. H, 13.

Interpretation of light absorption of organic compounds on the basis of the electron gas model; calculation of the absorption bands of stilbene. In German. M. Ban Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4:299-310 '58. H, 13.

Investigation of aluminum alcoholates. I. Aliphatic halogen aluminum alcoholates; preparation and thermal decomposition of hydrochloric complexes of halogen aluminum alcoholates. II. Reactions of aluminum phenolate and aluminum benzylates with hydrochloric acid. In German. G. Tokar, I. Simonyi. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 3-291-300 '58. H, 13.

Investigations in the field of organic fungicides. II. Reactions of thiocarbonyl chloride with 2-mercaptobenzothiazole, alkyl xanthates and dialkyldithiocarbamates. M. Zbirovsky, V. Ettel. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2094-2098 N'57. C, 13.

Investigations in the field of organic sulfur compounds; a short communication. In English. E. Vinkler, F. Klivenyi, J. Szabo. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 4: 385-388 '58. H, 14.

New methods for organic-chemical analysis and their significance in preparative operations. II. In German. G. Tokar, Gy. Gal, I. Simonyi. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 4:375-384 '58. H, 13.

New organic phosphorus compounds as insecticides. III. In English. K. Szabo, Gy. Matolcsy. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 3:201-209 '58. H, 13.

A new rapid gravimetric method for the macrodetermination, semimicrodetermination, and microdetermination of lead by means of organic reagents. E. Popper and others. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4: 269-279 J1/D'57. R, 13

Organic admixtures for concrete. V. Psemetchi, S. Zugravescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 1: 39-44 Ja'56. R, 13.

Organic quantitative analysis. XVII. Determination of small amounts of chlorine and bromine in organic compounds. M. Venera, A. Spevek. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2037-2040 N'57. C, 13.

Organophosphoric insecticides; present stage of knowledge of their physiological actions. E. Popescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 11:629-633 N'56. R, 13.

Oxidation of some organic sulfur compounds by means of the 2-bromo-2-nitropropane-1, 3-diol. F. Hodosan. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4:335-338 J1/D'57. R, 13.

Preparation of silica gels absorbing specifically some heterocyclic organic bases. A. Waksmundzki. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:323-327 '58. P, 13.

Semiconducting properties of organic compounds. K. Pigon. Wiad chem 10 no. 9:454-465 S'56. P, 13.

ORIENTAL POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Greatness in a dewdrop. -eg-. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 37:4 S'58. C, 11.

ORIGIN OF LIFE
see LIFE - ORIGIN.

ORIGIN OF SPECIES

Controversial problems of contemporary opinions on anthropogenesis. E. Stolyhwo. Kosmos biol 5 no. 2: 157-172 '56. P, 13.

Dr. Waclaw Mayzl's translation of Charles Darwin's On the Origin of Species by Means of Natural Selection". J. Pruffer. Kosmos biol 5 no. 3:384-389 '56. P, 13.

An example of the origin of species in the light of paleontology. K. Pozaryska, A. Urbanek. Kosmos biol 5 no. 2:173-189 '56. P, 13.

ORLOS, HENRYK

H. Orlos' Fitopatologia lesna (Forest Phytopathology); a book review. R. Lentovyc. Les cas 2 no. 3:287-288 '56. C, 15.

ORNITHOLOGY

The ornithological research at Spitsbergen. B. Ferens. Przegl geofiz 3 no. 2:191-198 '58. P, 13.

ORSZAGH, PAVOL

Albert Prazak's S Hviezdoslavom (With Hviezdoslav); a book review. V. Turcany. Slov lit 3 no. 2:244-245 '56. C, 11.

Hviezdoslav's epic picture of a village before Vikolin. V. Turcany. Slov lit 3 no. 2:144-163 '56. C, 11.

In the footsteps of Hviezdoslav's Hajnikova zena (The Forester's Wife). E. Hegrova-Novakova. Krasy Slov 34 no. 7:255-259 J1'57. C, 12.

Legend concerning Hviezdoslav's "Odchod na odpocinok" (Retirement) and reality. J. Ormis. Slov lit 3 no. 2: 226-231 '56. C, 11.

Reflection of the First Russian Revolution in P. O. Hviezdoslav's work. J. Brezina. Cs rusistika no. 1:129-132 '56. C, 1.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Beginnings of the church union of the Transcarpathian Ukrainians in the middle of the 17th century; also, remarks by L. Dezso and J. Bihari. J. Perenyi. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4:179-202 '58. H, 11.

Constantinople and Prague during the year 1462; negotiations for a union of churches. A. Salac. Rozpravy spol CSAV 68 no. 11:1-111 '58. C, 6.

ORTUTAY, GYULA

A Hungarian questionnaire concerning studies of Christmas folk plays. O. Sirovatka. Cesky lid 43 no. 1:38-39 '56. C, 12.

LATIONS

:tric dynagraph with transducer condenser in circuit with frequency deviation. N. Racoveanu. Lucrarile Petr 3:83-88 '57. R, 16.

phic solution of nonlinear oscillations. J. Smahel. El tech obzor 45 no. 7:359-367 Jl'56. C, 16.

alized treatment of circuits producing relaxation oscillations. M. Draganescu. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 18 no. 1/2:231-244 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

LATORS

ne influence of nonlinear interelectrode capacitances on an oscillator with electron tube. M. Draganescu. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:361-371 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

hemes for class-C power oscillators for industrial and laboratory use. D. Bernstein. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 18 no. 1/2 253-266 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

me methods for the stabilization of triode oscillator frequency. V. Mudri. Tehnika Yug 13 no.4:629-634 '58. Y, 16.

LLATORS, CRYSTAL

ectronic oscillator of great stability. E. Nicolau, A. Popescu. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 18 no. 1/2: 179-192 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

:LLATORS, ELECTRIC

Dependence of the frequency coefficients of a magnetron transmitter on the load. A. Smolarski, R. Kuchalik. Prace Inst telekomun 8 no. 24:47-52 '58. P, 16.

:ILLOGRAPH

Effect of temperature on the process of polarographic or oscillographic curves. In German. E. Bodor. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 2:191-198 '58. H, 13.

Oscillographic tracing of transistor characteristics. S. Vojtasek, V. Ilberg. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 4: 201-205 Ap'58. C, 16.

CINE

Use of paper chromatography in the last steps of the synthesis of scopolamine. In English. O. Kovacs. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 1:95-102 '58. H, 13.

SVATH, BELA

Bela Osvath's Szigligeti, a book review. K. Kovacs. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4:472-477 '58. H, 11.

NIEBSKI, JAN SZCZEPAN

A great work of a Polish philologist; a book review. E. Viskanta. Pergale no. 9:181-183 S'58. Li, 11.

OUTDOOR LIFE - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES - STANDARDS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

OVIDIUS NASO, PUBLIUS

Ovidius, poet of every man. K. Marot. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4:51-64 '58. H, 11.

OXIDATION

Additions to the study of the oxidizing fermentation of sorbite. I. Manta, A. Stern, P. Vass. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 4:201-203 Ap'58. R, 13.

Catalytic investigations. XVI. Autoxidation of ascorbic acid as a function of pH values in the presence of various alkalies. In English. Z. Csuros, J. Petro. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 1/2:95-106 '58. H, 13.

Catalytic investigations. XVII. Autoxidation of ascorbic as a function of temperature and intial pH values. Z. Csuros, J. Petro. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4: 381-395 '58. H, 13.

Autoxidation of the system β-carotene-ascorbic acid. C. Bodea, J. Gross. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 1/2: 143-150 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

Catalytic investigations. XX. Catalytic hydrogenation and polymerization as concurrent reactions. II. Heterogeneous catalytic redox polymerization of alkylnitrile. Z. Csuros and others. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no. 4:415-422 '58. H, 13.

Catalytic investigations. XXI. Catalytic hydrogenation and polymerization as concurrent reactions. III. Kinetics and mechanism of the heterogeneous catalytic redox polymerization of alkylnitrile. Z. Csuros, I. Geczy, B. Zsuffa. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no. 4: 423-432 '58. H, 13.

Continuous gas chromatography. I. Pure acetylene recovery from the end gas of the partial oxidation of methane. In English. M. Freund and others. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 1/2:3-18 '58. H, 13.

Detection and determination of metal ions by catalysis, the microanalytical utilization of the catalytic effect by using the oxidation and reduction reactions of organic compounds. J. Bognar. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no. 4:335-351 '58. H, 13.

A discussion of V. Friedrich's "The Effect of Manganese on the Oxidation of Metal and on the Velocity of the Desulfurization Process in a Basic Open-Hearth Furnace." V. Vanicek, V. Friedrich. Hut listy 13 no. 2.145-148 F'58. C, 16.

Effect of temperature on kinetics of iron oxidation in the solutions of neutral salts (KCl) in the beginning phase of the process. In Russian. A. Lokenbaha, L. Liepina. Vestis Latv ak no. 7:99-107 '58. La, 1.

Experimental study of the viscosity of basic Martin slags. I. Study of the viscosity and specific electric conductivity of basic slags in laboratory experiments. In Russian. I. Tripsa. Rev metallurgie 3 no. 1:41-59 '58. R, 16.

Green color of smoked meat products caused by oxidation. (To be contd.) Z. Mullerova. Prum potravin 7 no. 1:12-17 '56. C, 16.

Investigations of the reversibility of the triphenyl tetrazolium chloride/formazan redox system. B. Jambor. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 1:1-11 '58. H, 13.

On the kinetics of the oxidation of hydrocarbons. VIII. Remarks on the induction period and on the existence of steps in oxidation processes. IX. Conditions of the transition of degenerated explosions into real explosions. X. Formal kinetic study and mechanism of cold-flames. In English. D. Gal, Z. Szabo. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 1:13-38 '58. H, 13.

Oxidation of higher paraffins into alcohol. M. Klang, F. Esanu-Scheuerman. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 8: 462-467 Ag'56. R, 13.

The oxidation potential of the peroxy acids of sulfur. In English. L. Csanyi. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4:275-294 '58. H, 13.

Oxidation of some organic sulfur compounds by means of the 2-bromo-2-nitropropane-1, 3-diol. F. Hodosan. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4:335-339 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

Oxidation of sugar alcohols by chlorine. IV. Isolation of D-mannose and D-fructose from the oxidation mixture of D-mannitol. In English. R. Bognar, L. Somogyi. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4:407-416 '58. H, 13.

The oxidizing power of steelmaking slags. IV. Equilibrium relationship in liquid slags of the system SiO_2-CaO-MgO-FeO-Fe_2O_3 in open crucibles at 1550° C. and 1650° C. in the absence of metallic iron. T. Negrescu, M. Bolgiu. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:1-30 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

Slow and cold-flame oxidation of acetaldehyde and effect of ethane on this oxidation. In English. D. Gal, I. Galiba, Z. Szabo. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 1:39-49 '58. H, 13.

Study of automatization of the process of oxidation of naphthalene to phthalic anhydride. Z. Trybalski, Z. Rokossowski. Przem che... P, 16.

A study of the autoxidation at raised temperatures. chemical composition o oils on the oxidation te: fluence of the condition relation between the ch and the physical proper J. Pokorny. Sbor petr C, 16.

OXIDES

Chemical determination o A. Smrhova, L. Drhace no. 3:253-257 Mr'58.

Research on the activity o of the addition of metal contacts in the process methanol, II. Effect of tivity in the process of methanol; an attempt a L. Grzelewski, M. Pop Chemia stosow 2 no. 2:

OXIMES

Investigation of the Ram benzofuryl ketoxime sanyi, F. Dillion. Ac 284 '58. H, 13.

OXO COMPOUNDS

Investigation of the Friedel-Crafts and Fries ketone syntheses; determination of oxo compounds in the reaction mixture; determination of ortho and para isomers in the presence of one another. In German. I. Simonyi, G. Tokar. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 3:285-299 '58. H, 13.

OXYGEN

An exact and simplified procedure for calculating the errors in O_2 determination by a gas interferometer. B. Molnar. Egeszsegtudomany 2 no. 2:113-122 '58. H, 14.

Hindering of the polarographic diffusion currents by metal hydroxides during electrode reactions. II. B. Behr, J. Chodkowski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2: 339-352 '58. P, 13.

Paramagnetic effects during the viscous flow of gas and oxygen mixtures in a magnetic field, and their utilization in the analysis of gases. I. Ursu. Studii cerc fiz 8 no. 4:415-420 O/D'57. R, 13.

A study of the chemical behavior of silicon carbide. II. Research on the reaction between silicon carbide and NiO, CoO, and Cr_2O_3 in the atmosphere of oxygen up to the temperature of 1300° Celsius. G. Kulcsar, M. Kulcsar-Novakova. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 1/2:59-73 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

Use of oxy-nitrochalcones in microanalysis; quick direct detection of alkali-earth metals, detection of Ca(II) in the presence of Sr(II) and Ba(II). In English. Gy. Almassy, I. Dezso, T. Szell. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4:241-248 '58. H, 13.

Use of thermodynamic diagrams in studying the production of industrial oxygen. A. Dascalescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 1:11-30 Ja'56. R, 13.

OZONE

Ozone ageing of rubber and its vulcanites. A. Antonov, S. Ivanova. Leka prom 7 no. 7:10-13 '58. B, 16.

Ozonolysis and the Raman spectrum of the vinylcyclohexanol. L. Almasi, N. Serban, I. Felmeri. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4:347-350 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

PACIUREA, DIMITRIE

A review of Carmen Rachiteanu's Dimitrie Paciurea. V. Vasilescu. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:366-367 '57. R, 16.

PACKAGING

Economic aspect of packaging in textiles. L. Jerovec. Tekstil Jug 7 no. 9:740-745 S'58. Y, 16.

Using textiles for packaging. L. Jerovec. Tekstil Jug 7 no. 8:657-660 Ag'58. Y, 16.

PACKING FOR SHIPMENT

see also subdivision under EUROPE, HUNGARY.

An encyclopedia on packaging. -zs-l. Csomag techn 3 no. 2:60 Mr/Ap'58. H, 5.

Guiding principles of packaging technique. L. Marton. Csomag techn 3 no. 2:62 Mr/Ap'58. H, 5.

The legality of saturation

PAINTERS, FRENCH

Cezanne in Aix. J.P. Vytv prace 4 no. 15/16 16 O'56 C, 10.

PAINTERS, GERMAN

A review of Julius Bielz's Hans Hermann. Th. Ionescu. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4;362-364 '57. R, 10.

PAINTERS, HUNGARIAN

Bernath, Aurel. Igy eltunk Pannoniaban. [2. kiad. Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 469 p. (His Kor es palya) [Thus we lived in Pannonia. 2d ed. illus. (part col.)] H, 10.

PAINTERS, INDIC

Husain, a painter from India. L. Hajek. Vytv prace 4 no. 12:8 Jl'56. C, 10.

PAINTERS, MONTENEGRIN

As in a legend, supernatural and great. D. Vujanovic. Stvaranje 13 no. 9:728-732 S'58. Y, 11.

PAINTERS, RUMANIAN

Constantin Artachino, some general data on the life and work of the artist. P. Oprea. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4;342-351 '57. R, 10.

The 50th anniversary of the death of Nicolae Grigorescu. G. Opresecu. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4;11-20 '57. R, 10.

Petru Comarnescu's Marius Bunescu; a review of a book. V. Vasilescu. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4: 364-365 '57. R, 10.

Some biographic data on N. Grigorescu; from a little known article by Marcel Montandon. N. Vatamanu. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:336-338 '57. R, 10.

Some data on the painter Ion Theodorescu Sion. A. Pavel. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4;315-336 '57. R, 10.

The years of the youth of N. N. Tonitza. B. Brezianu. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4, 179-200 '57. R, 10.

PAINTERS, RUSSIAN

The M. Grekov painting studio. N.S. Zoln Polski no 4, 8 F'56. P, 17.

PAINTERS, SLOVAK

Greetings to a painter, fighter, and a good man L. Linhart. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 45 10 N'56. C, 11

Looking for new ways. -kabi-. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 37 4 S'58. C, 11.

PAINTERS, SPANISH

75 years of Pablo Picasso. J. Padrta. Vytv prace 4 no. 15/16;1-3 O'56. C, 10.

Two publications on Picasso. JP. Vytv prace 4 no. 15/16:16 O'56. C, 10.

PAINTING

An amateur painting creation. P. Stefanovic. Stvaranje 13 no. 9;733-735 S'58. Y, 11.

Futurist painting, a technical manifesto; fragments. [m the Italian. U. Boccioni and others. art no. 2:4-5 Mr/Ap'58. P, 10.

MISH

f Flemish art. M. Kolakovic. Savre- :112-117 Ja'58. Y, 11.

n under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

)ATIAN

'anka; a forgotten Croatian painter and dtion to America. J. Prpic. Hrv rev 8 57 Je'58. Y, 1.

:CH

ay. Tafelmalerei der Spatgotik und der e in Bohmen, 1450-1550. [Deutsch von Prag] Artia [1958] 106 p. [Panel the late Gothic and Renaissance period , 1450-1550. In German. Tr. from the ns., col. plates, bibl.] C, 10.

[V. Adolf Kaspar; zivot a dilo. [1. vyd.] al nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, p. (Ceske dejiny, sv. 23) [Adolf Kaspar; work. 1st ed. illus., col. plates, port., s] C, 10.

Josef Liesler's recent drawings and tempera paintings. J Stankova. Cesky lid 43 no. 3:143 '56. C, 12

Life work of Vaclav Rabas. Vytv prace 4 no. 15/16:7 O'56. C, 10.

Man in Karel Soucek's paintings. P. Sovak. Vytv prace 4 no. 15/16:9 O'56. C, 10.

Pictures of Jaroslav Grus. J. Padrta. Vytv prace 4 no. 12 6 Jl'56. C, 10.

PAINTINGS, FRENCH

The art of the 18th century. A. Kossakowski. Zoln Polski no. 3 24 F'56. P, 17.

Art on the verge of the 18th and 19th centuries A Kossakowski. Zoln Polski no 4 24 F'56. P, 17.

Reproductions of French paintings. B.D. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 44 2 N'56. C, 11.

PAINTINGS, ITALIAN

50 years of modern Italian painting in Warsaw. R. Stanislawski. Przegl art no. 2:26-30 Mr/Ap'58. P, 10.

Young Italian painters. Tr. from the Italian. G. Perocco. Przegl art no. 2:26-30 Mr/Ap'58. P, 10.

PAINTINGS, LATVIAN

Dedication of artists to the Communist Youth League. R. Bems. Lit un maksla no. 37:3 S'58. La, 1.

Latvian aquarellists. Reports Riga 15 no. 38-10 S 17'58. La, 1.

PAINTINGS, MONTENEGRIN

Individual exhibition of Dorde Pravilovic. D. Vujanovic. Stvaranje 13 no. 7/8;678-679 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 11.

Interesting triangle; the Exhibition of the Three in Titograd, May 1958. D. Vujanovic. Stvaranje 13 no. 7/8:674-678 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 11.

PAINTINGS, POLISH

Zwiazek Polskych Artistow Plastykow. Druga doroczna wystawa Z. P. A. P. Okregu warszawskiego w Muzeum Narodowym w Warszawie. [W Warszawie, 195-?] 35 p. [Second annual exhibition presented by the Union of Polish Plastic Artists of the Warsaw region at the National Museum in Warsaw. illus.] P, 10.

Zbigniew Pronaszko (1885-1958); a critical review of his painting. H Blumowna. Przegl art no. 1: 36-37 Ja/F'58. P, 10.

PAINTINGS, RUSSIAN

Meditating on paintings of Soviet artists. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) A. Kamenskij. Vytv prace 4 no. 15/16:11-12 O'56. C, 10.

PAINTINGS, SERBIAN

Ljubljana, Moderna galerija. Mosa Pijade, Ljubljana, 1958. 1 v. (unpaged) [Mosa Pijade; a catalog of an exhibition in the Modern Gallery of Ljubljana, French summary. illus.] Y, 10.

Milosavljevic, Pedja. Pedja Milosavljevic. Predgovor Miodrag Kolaric. Zagreb, Zora, 1957. xiv, 59 p. (Savremeni umjetnici) [Pedja Milosavljevic. chiefly illus. (part col.)] Y, 10.

PAINTINGS, SLOVAK

Chmel's exhibition of paintings of the Stur period. M. Varess. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 41;10 O'56. C, 11.

PAINTINGS, SPANISH

Art on the verge of the 18th and 19th centuries. A. Kossakowski. Zoln Polski no. 4 24 F'56. P, 17.

PAINTS
see PAINT.

PAKISTAN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - INDIA

The dispute about the Indus River. S.S. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 200/201;20 Ag'58. Y, 9.

PALACES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PALACKY, FRANTISEK

Letters of Jan Kalinciak to Martin Hattala and Frantisek Palacky. M. Kudelka. Slov lit 3 no. 2:231-235 '58. C, 11.

PALARIK, JAN

Mikulas Gasparik's Jan Palarik a jeho boj o demokratizaciu slovenskeho narodneho zivota (Jan

PALEOBOTANY
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

PALEOLOTHIC PERIOD
see STONE AGE.

PALEONTOLOGY
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND; RUSSIA.

An example of the origin of species in the light of paleontology. K. Pozaryska, A. Urbanek. Kosmos biol 5 no. 2-173-189 '56. P, 13.

PALFFY, ENDRE

Discussion on the candidate's thesis of Endre Palffy entitled Halado roman irodalmi iranyzatok a XIX. szazad masodik feleben (Progressive Rumanian Literary Trends during the Second Half of the 19th Century). Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4.374-379 '58. H, 11

PALI, ZENAIDA

Z. Pali and A. Banzo as guest actors. S. Tinterov. Bulg muzika 9 no. 6:31-35 Je'58. B, 9.

PALLETS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Introduction of dolly-palletizing system in parcel handling N. Gherasim Rev cailor fer 6 no. 7: 369-371 Jl'58. R, 10.

PAMIR - GLACIERS

Ablation zones of the Fedchenko glacier. M. Hess. Czas geogr 29 no. 2:231-242 '58. P, 12.

PANTOMIME

Shamanistic spirits of the Dorben Ayula-Yin-Ejod Mountain in Uigurie pantomimes. In German. Rintschen. Acta ethnogr Hung 6 no. 3/4:441-448 '58. H, 12

PAPER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

Experiment station for cellulose, paper, and natural and artificial-textile fibers of Milan. C. Simionescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 6 325-326 Je'56. R, 13.

PAPER PRODUCTS - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PAPERNO, DMITRII

Dmitrii Paperno. D. Sturshenov. Bulg muzika 9 no. 6: 38-39 Je'58. B, 9.

PAPIER-MACHE

Work with papier-mache in manual training in grades 3 and 4. V. Dikova. Nar prosv 14 no. 9:96-99 S'58. B, 8.

PAPP, FERENC

Discussion on the candidate's thesis of Ferenc Papp entitled Jelzos szerkezetek fobb kerdesei a mai orosz irodalmi nyelvben (Main Problems of Adjuctival Structure in the Russian Literary Language of Today). Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4:349-354 '58. H, 11.

PAPRIKA

Investigations of carotenoid pigments III. Dyes from yellow tomato-shaped paprika (Capsicum annuum varieats lycopersiciforme flavum). L. Cholnoky and others. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 1:23-30 '58. H, 13.

PARACHUTE JUMPING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

A combined group jump. cc. Kridla vlasti no. 17;22-23 Ag'58. C, 16.

The most important international championship in parachute jumping. (To be contd.) Kridla vlasti no. 17:12 Ap'58. C, 16.

PARAFFINS

Aliphatic nitro compounds. XXXV. Infrared absorption spectra of aminonitrocompounds deriving from nitroparaffins. T. Urbanski. Roczniki chemii 32 no. 2:241-254 '58. P, 13.

[illegible] system, [illegible] pressure. [illegible] 32 no. 2: [illegible]

[illegible] and [illegible] 1., 13

PARAFFINS (Continued)

Oxidation of higher paraffins into alcohol. M. Klang, F. Esanu-Schneerman. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 8: 462-467 Ag'56. R, 13.

A polyazeotropic system formed by toluene with homologous series of paraffin hydrocarbons (II) occurring in the gasoline fraction 100-125° C. and in isopropanol. I. M. Kosmicok-Szczepanik. Roez chemii 32 no. 2 283-294 '58. P, 13.

PARALLELOGRAM

About the precision of measuring the friction moment in circular bearings, with the help of mechanical systems of the parallelogramtype. G. Vasilca, A. Nica. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 1:229-238 '58. R, 16.

PARAMECIUM CAUDATUM

Problem of relations between organisms and environment on the basis of Paramecium caudatum physiology. A. Grebecki, L. Kuźnicki. Kosmos biol 6 no. 3: 301-313 '56. P, 13.

PARASITES

Contribution to the study of parasites of bark beetles (Scolytidae) from the order of Hymenoptera. J. Jaworsky. Biologia 12 no. 8:607-604 '57. C, 13.

From the research on caterpillars of the parasite Apanteles crataegi L. infested by the parasite Braconidae. J. Lipa. Ekologia pol B 4 no. 2:167-172 '58. P, 13.

The more recent achievements in using parasites for destruction of insects injurious to plants. H. Sandner. Kosmos biol 6 no. 3:268-272 '56. P, 13.

Philonectra sanguinea (Rudolphi, 1819) in Slovakia. F. Takay. Biologia 12 no. 12:909-914 '57. C, 13.

Sterliadochona seguini Skrjabin 1946, a new parasite of our trout. F. Takay. Biologia 12 no. 11:863-866 '57. C, 13.

The theory and practice of using the parasite Trichogramma sp. for the protection of plants. W. Kadlubowski. Ekologia pol B 4 no. 3:105-111 '58 P, 13.

PARASITOLOGY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

PARCEL POST
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PARENT AND CHILD (LAW)
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

Legal characteristics of the acknowledgment of a child and the consequences of such an evaluation. S. Grzybowski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 4:3-12 Ap'57. P, 7.

PARIS - HISTORY

General of the Commune. S. Strumph-Wojtkiewicz. Zoln Polski no. 3:9-10 F'56. P, 17.

PARISIUS, LUDOLF

Ingeborg Weber-Kellermann's Ludolf Parisius und Ilis Volk Songs of Altmark, a book review. L. Vargyas. Ethnographia 68 no. 3:527-528 '57. H, 12.

PARKHOMENKO, OLGA

Olga Parkhomenko's art. E. Kamilarov. Bulg muzika 9 no. 6:37-38 Je'58. B, 9.

PARKS
see subdivision under LATVIA, SLOVAKIA.

PAROLE
see subdivision under POLAND.

PARQUET FLOORS

A. Stanescu's Masini de rindeluit si fabricat parchete (Machines for the Manufacture and Planning of Parquetry); a review of a book. I. Comes. Industria lemnului 7 no. 8:314 Ag'56. R, 16.

PARTICLES

Dependence of the intensity of the electric breakdown in liquid hydrocarbons on the structure of chemical particles. I. Adamczewski. Elektryka Gdansk 2: 3-24 '58. P, 16.

The electrical resistance of thin Pb films. In English. F. Ciorascu, M. Nachman, M. Oncescu. Rev physique 2 no. 1:50-55 '57. R, 13.

A method of determining the mass and energy of ionizing particles by nuclear emulsions. In French. M. Petrascu, C. Bosiu. Rev physique 2 no. 1:55-59 '57. R, 13.

Pair production by charged particles in the outside field. In Russian. K. Ettimiu, M. Maier. Rev physique 2 no. 1:39-48 '57. R, 13.

Present state of the theory of elementary particles; excerpts from a lecture. J. Vesecka. Pokroky mat fys astr 2 no. 3 341-345 '57. C, 13.

PARVE, RALF

Readers' letters; critical notes on recent books. Sirp ja vasar 17 no 42:4 O'58. E, 11.

PASCALY, MIHAIL

From the relations between Mihail Pascaly and Mihail Eminescu. L. Gitza. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4: 359 '57. R, 10.

PASTERNAK, BORIS LEONIDOVICH

Lembit Remmelgas, secretary of the Estonian Writers' Union, on the Nobel prize to Boris Pasternak. N Eesti raadio O 27'58:1437-1438. E, 1.

PASTURES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

PATENTS
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

Revealing an invention before applying for a patent. (bb). Przegl wynalaz 5 no. 7/8:229-231 Jl/Ag'58. P, 16.

PATERNITY
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Analysis of ABC and Rh-blood groups in paternity cross. B. Rex-Kiss. Jogtud kozl 13 no. 9:327-331 S'58. H, 7.

PATHOLOGY

Knoll, Jozsef. Kortan; egeszsegugyi szakiskolak tankonyve. Budapest, Medicina, 1957. 163 p. [Pathology; a textbook for schools of hygiene. Illus.] H, 14.

PAUNKOVIC, STANKO

Stanko Paunkovic. (To be contd.) P. Romac. Komunist 17 no. 37-10 Ja'58. Y, 6.

PAVEMENTS

Checking the wear and tear of the coverings of the asphalt and cement-concrete roads. V. Marinescu. Rev transport 5 no. 6:264-267 Je'58. R, 16.

PAVLOV, TODOR DIMITROV

Academician Todor Pavlov elected as honorary member of the Academy of Arts in the Soviet Union. Fil misul 14 no. 3:154 '58. B, 3.

New contribution to the development of Marxist-Leninist philosophical thought in Bulgaria; a book review. A. Bunkov. Fil misul 14 no. 3:139-160 '58. B, 3.

Todor Pavlov's Osnovni vuprosi na marksistiko-leninskata estetika, t. 1. (Basic Questions of Marxist-Leninist Aesthetics, Vol. 1.); a book review. Fil misul 14 no. 3:167 '58. B, 3.

PAYNE, PETER

Bartos, Frantisek Michalek. M. Petr Payne, diplomat husitske revoluce. [1. vyd., brozovane. V Praze] Kalich, 1956. 72 p. [Peter Payne, the diplomat of the Hussite revolution. 1st ed.] C, 4.

PAZMANY, PETER, CARDINAL

Memorandum addressed in 1622 by Cardinal Peter Pazmany, Archbiship of Estergom, to the Holy Roman Congregation for the Propagation of the Faith on the restoration of the Catholic Faith in Slovakia. In Latin. M. Lacko. Most 3 no. 2/3. 83-93 '58. C, 1.

PEACE

Crisscrossing the Baltic Sea defending the peace. K. Sillivask. Looming no. 10:1530-1544 O'58. E, 11.

Historical decisions in the defense of peace; the 10th anniversary of organizing the World Peace Movement. V. Protich. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 6:26-29 Je'58. B, 2.

A Latvian committee for peace protection. Reports Riga 15 no. 42-7-8 O 14'58. La, 1.

May 1. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 5:261-262 My'56. R, 13.

Peace nourishes, enmity ruins! E. Smilgis. Kom sov La 13 no. 1:38-40 Ja'58. La, 6.

To negotiate as soon as possible G Altman. Komunist 17 no. 37-2 Ja'58 Y, 6

To strengthen peace with one's own work in the whole world A Grass Kom sov La 13 no. 1-36-37 Ja'58. La, 6.

We love our native country, we love peace. Par atgr dzimt no. 20:1-2 Mr'58. La, 6

We will defend the peace! O Kalnish-Musina. Kom sov La 13 no 1-40-41 Ja'58. La, 6.

Words of peace. Vytv prace 4 no. 12 1 Jl'56. C, 10

A year of further increase of the forces of peace, an international review. P. Krupnikov. Kom sov La 13 no. 1:29-36 Ja'58. La, 6

The youth of the Baltic Sea defending the peace. K. Sillivask. Looming no. 10 1545-1550 O'58. E, 11.

PEAS

Effectiveness of green manures in viticulture I. Grecu Comunicarile AR 8 no. 2 203-207 F'58. R, 13.

PEASANTRY
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

PEAT
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Conditions and possibilities of using peat in thermal power stations. D. Velickovic Tehnika Yug 13 no. 8:1311-1320 '58. Y, 16.

PECTINS

Pectins with low-grade esterification P. Banov, A. Petrova, G. Georgiev. Khim i industriia 30 no. 2-51-53 '58. B, 16.

PEDAGOGY
see EDUCATION and this subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

PEENING
see SHOT PEENING.

PEJOVIC, DANILO

French philosophy of the Enlightenment; a review of

PELTS
see HIDES AND SKINS.

PENALTIES (CRIMINAL LAW)
see subdivision PUNISHMENT under POLAND.

PENDULUM

Calculations of the network of pendulum stations of Rumania. In French. M. Socolescu, D. Bisir. Rev physique 2 no. 1:117-132 '57. R, 13.

PENETROMETERS

The IMA-II, a dynamic, hand-operated penetrograph for soil. C. Florescu, N. Zelingher. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:935-938 '57. R, 16.

PENICILLIN

Effect of low-active penicillin on the growth of pigs. N. Neichev. Izv inst zhivotnovudstvo 9:309-322 '58. B, 15.

The preparation of vitamin D_2 from mycelium obtained from the production of penicillin. M. Mlistoc, G. Mihailescu, D. Ghimus. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 4:221-222 Ap'58. R, 13.

PENICILLIUM

A biochemical study of the mold Penicillium caseicolum. J. Dolezalek. Sbor potr VSChT 1957:77-85. C, 16.

A biochemical study of the Penicillium Roqueforti. J. Proks, J. Dolezalek, Z. Pech. Sbor potr VSChT 1957:87-101. C, 16.

Ripening of the so-called Dutch type of cheeses under a mold. J. Proks. Sbor potr VSChT 1957:127-137. C, 16.

PENITENTIARIES
see subdivision PRISONS under POLAND.

PENMANSHIP
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

PENSIONS
see subdivision under POLAND.

PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACIES

Bystrina, Ivan. Lidova demokracie. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1957. 240 p. [People's democracy. 1st ed. footnotes] C, 6.

The Great October Socialist Revolution and the creation of a new type of state. Studii cerc jurid 2 no. 2: 9-19 '57. R, 7.

PEPTIDES

Biuret reaction of proteins VII. Investigation of the hydrolysis of gliadin-biuret complexes containing various quantities of copper. In German Z Kovats Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 1:9-18 '58. R, 13.

PERCEPTION

Perceptional conditioning of motion-picture aesthetics. B. Lewicki. Kwartalnik film 8 no. 2-22-36 '58. P, 9.

PERCH
see subdivision under STETTIN LAGOON.

PERCHLORIC ACID

Blue derivatives of carotenoids. In English F Korosy. Acta chimica Hung 15 no 1:35-49 '58. H, 13.

PERIC, DANICA

Useful publications Danica Peric's Zena u novoj Jugoslaviji (Women in New Yugoslavia) and Branka Savic's Drustvena briga o deci (Social Care of Children), a book review. Komunist 17 no. 40 4-5 F'58. Y, 6

PERMEABILITY

On a compressible mixture of liquid and gas, and its flow through porous media. In French. T. Oroveanu, H. Pascal. Rev mecanique appl 2 no. 1:93-99 '57. R, 16.

Particular solutions of the equation of the flow through porous nonhomogeneous media. T. Oroveanu. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 1: 83-88 '58. R, 16.

Some problems of flow through nonhomogenous porous media. In French. T. Oroveanu. Rev mecanique appl 1 no. 2:83-91 '56. R, 16.

PEROVIC, BLAGOJE

Remembering Blagoje Perovic. H. Mehmedbasic. Komunist 17 no. 72 3 S'58. Y, 6.

PEROVIC, MIRKO

Mirko Perovic's Politicka ekonomija (Political Economy); a book review. V. M. Nase teme 2 no. 1:187-189 '58. Y, 5.

PEROXIDES

Determination of peroxides by a modification of B. A. J. Sedlacek's *method*. B. Sedlacek. Pruth potravin 7 no. 1:35-36 '56. C, 16.

The influence of the preparation of poultry fat for analysis of the changes of peroxide value, *acid* value, and iodine value. A. Niewiarowicz, H. Weisio. Przem spoz 12 no. 8:297-300 Ag'58. P, 16.

PEROXY COMPOUNDS

The oxidation potential of the peroxy acids of sulfur. In English. L. *Csanyi*. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4:275-294 '58. H, 13.

Reaction of molybdate ions with hydrogen peroxide. I. The structure of peroxy molybdate ions: II. *Reaction* between polymolybdate ions and hydrogen peroxide. In German. L. Csanyi. Acta chimica *Hung 14* no. 1/2:69-87 '58. H, 13.

Reaction of *molybdate ions with* hydrogen peroxide. III Notes on the existence of tetraperoxy dimolybdate ions. *In German*. *L. Csanyi*. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4:269-274 '58. H, 13.

Reactions between peroxy compounds and rhodanide ions; notes on the existence of peroxy acid solvates (*peroxy acids of a new type*). In German. L. Csanyi, F. Solymosi. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 3,231-255 '58. H, 13.

PERSIAN POETS
see POETS, PERSIAN.

PERSONAL PROPERTY
see subdivision under POLAND.

PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

PETKOV, N.

A review of St. Lupan and N. Petkov's Tehnologia produselor clorosodice (Technology of Chloro-sodic Products). I. Muresan. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 7:443 Jl'56. R, 13.

PETOFI, SANDOR

The birthplace of Petofi's mother Maria Hrusova. Tr. from the Hungarian. A. Dienes. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 37:3 S'58. C, 11.

The last day and the death of Petofi K. Mezosy Hadtort kozl no. 3/4:187-222 '57. H, 4.

More on the birthplace of Petofi's mother. R. Brtan. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 40.6 O'58. C, 11.

A statue of bronze, or the poet? A. Dienes. Hadtort kozl no 3/4:223-250 '57 H, 4.

PETRAN, JOSEF

Jan Fait, Josef Petran, and Josef Rericha's collection of feuilletons Skoda rany, ktera chybi (Every Blow Which Misses Is Lost), a review. S. Malecek. Novinarsky sbor 1 no. 4:521-523 '56. C, 11.

PETROGRAPHY
see subdivision PETROLOGY under POLAND.

PETROLEUM
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, MIDDLE EAST, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Surdulescu, Gh. Introducere in tehnologia produselor petrochimice. Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica, 1958. *418 p.* [*Introduction* to the technology of petro-chemical products. illus., bibl.] R, 16.

Carbamide dewaxing of petroleum products. In Russian. M. Freund, J. Bathory, M. Erdi. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 1,51-69 '58. H, 13.

Chemistry in the modern petroliferous industry. I. C. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 1:67-68 Ja'56. R, 13.

Depth perforators and their use in the prospecting and production of petroleum and natural gas. N. Pratnekar. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 6:1295-1298 '58. Y, 16.

Determination, on rock samples, of the influence of the initial saturation in fluids upon the quantity of petroleum recoverable through water flooding. R. Hauer, D. Codreanu. Bul st geol geogr 2 no. 3/4:657-664 '57. R, 12.

Formation of a certain sediment in burningfuel oil in locomotive fireboxes. C. Vasiliu. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 8:440-443 Ag'58. R, 16.

4th regular annual conference on crude oil. X. Liebl. Chem prum 8 no. 6:312 Je'58. C, 16.

Preparation of a softening cationite from petroleum coke. M. Zapan, E. Vrabiescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 11:654-656 N'56. R, 13.

Use of diphenylamine in order to distinguish the petroleum which has been pumped from that still in the deposit. J. Tisler. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 8:1294 '58. Y, 16.

PETROLOGY
see subdivision under POLAND.

PETROVIC, VELJKO

Analysis of a literary critique about Veljko Petrovic as a poet and narrator; a review of Velibor Gligoric's Proza Veljka Petrovica (Veljko Petrovic As a Prose Writer). A. Pejovic. Stvaranje 13 no. 7/8:667-673 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 11.

PFEFFER, A.

A. Pfeffer's Kurovci (Scolytoidea). Fauna CSR, sv. 6 (Bark Beetles [Scolytoidea]. Fauna of Czechoslovakia, v. 6.); a book review. K. Charvat. *Les cas 2 no. 3:* 284-285 '56. C, 15.

pH
see HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION.

PHALANGIDA
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

PHARMACOLOGY

Nonmaterial transmission in the changes of levels of *manometers by means* of photoprinting paper. V. Krebs. Ca fyziol 6 no. 4:548-550 '57. C, 13.

PHARMACY
see subdivision *under* DUBROVNIK (REPUBLIC)

PHASE RULE AND EQUILIBRIUM

The equilibrium of liquid-vapor for binary systems, an equation for the coefficients of activity. E. Biatu. Bul inst polit Bucuresti 18 no. 1/2:17-34 Ja/Je'56 R, 13.

Isothermal vapor-liquid phase diagrams statistically determined by means of spectroscopic analysis. Tr. from the English. G. Schay, G. Varsanyi, F. Dilles. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:375-385 '58. P, 13.

The liquid-solid equilibrium in ideal systems, application to xylene mixtures. I. Ciolan. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 12:690-693 D'56. R, 13.

Mutual dependence of the composition of the liquid and gaseous phases in real systems. Tr. from the Czech E. Hala. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:305-374 '58. P, 13.

Some considerations on equilibrium ratio in partially miscible binary systems. Note 1. I. Robu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 12:681-689 D'56. R, 13.

PHENOLATES
see *PHENOXIDES*.

PHENOLOGY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PHENOLS

A new reaction of picryl pyridinium chloride and picrate K. Okon. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:213-223 '58. R, 13.

Phenol could be produced from waste wood. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:20 S 19'58. La, 1.

Plastic masses on the base of furfurol and derivatives. V. Thermal-treatment influence on the behavior, in water and oil, of the textolite containing furfurol-phenolic resin. V. Calcun, I. Ionescu, N. Goldenberg. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:847-863 '57. R, 16.

Studies on the effect of chlorine dioxide on sewage containing phenol. W. Mieniakiewicz, J. Podkowka, A. Zajac-Chmielowska. Gaz woda san 32 no. 7:252 256 Jl'58. P, 16.

PHENOTHIAZINE

A new method of titration for determining N-alkylamine *derivatives* of phenothiazine. G. Dusinsky, O. Lis kova. Chem zvesti 12 no. 4:213-220 '58. C, 16.

Nitration of phenothiazine. C. Bodea, M. Raileanu Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4:303-313 Jl/D'57. *R, 13.*

PHENOXIDES

Investigation of aluminum alcoholates. I. Aliphatic halogen aluminum alcoholates; preparation and thermal decomposition of hydrochloric *complexes of halogen* aluminum alcoholates. II. Reactions of aluminum phenolate and aluminum benzylates with hydrochloric acid. In German. G. Tokar, I. Simonyi. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 3:291-300 '58. H, 13.

PHENYL GROUP

The behavior of mercuric mercury against monophenyl- [illegible]

Investigations of the reversibility of the triphenyl tetrazolium chloride/formazan redox system. B. Jambor. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 1:1-11 '58. *H, 13.*

Polarographic examination of the photo products of triphenyltetrazoliumchloride. B. Jambor. *Kem* tud kozl MTA 9 no. 4:353-356 '58. H, 13.

Preparation of diphenylfluorophosphate from diphenyl-chlorophosphate. S. Truchlik. *Chem zvesti 12 no. 4:* 256-258 '58. C, 16.

3, 4, 5-triphenylaniline. E. Czerwinska-Fojgin, W. Polaczkowa, A. Sokolowska. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2,265-270 '58. P, 13.

PHENYLCADAVERINE

Ganglionic blocking agents. VI. Derivatives of 3-phenyl-1, 5-pentanediamine. M. Borovicka, M. Protiva. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2118-2121 N'57. C, 13.

PHENYLFLUOPHOSPHATE

Preparation of diphenylfluorophosphate from diphenyl-chlorophosphate. S. Truchlik. Chem zvesti 12 no. 4:256-258 '58. C, 16.

PHENYLPENTANEDIAMINE
see PHENYLCADAVERINE.

PHILOLOGISTS, BULGARIAN

Jubilеen sbornik v chest na akad. A. T. -Balan (Jubilee Collection in Honor of Academician Aleksandur Teodorov-Balan), a book review. A. Minchova. Bulg ezik 8 no. 3:285-291 '58. B, 11.

PHILOLOGISTS, GERMAN

A visit of academician E. Winter to Slovakia. F. B. Nasa veda 3 no. 6:284 Je'56. C, 1.

PHILOLOGISTS, HUNGARIAN

Greeting Janos Horvath. L. Boka. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4:297-302 '58. H, 11.

PHILOLOGISTS, SLOVAK

Jozef Bansky (December 31, 1910-January 18, 1956); an obituary. I. Kotvan. Slov lit 3 no. 2:249-251 '56. C, 11.

PHILOLOGY

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Izlozba djela Pavla Vitezovica, 1652-1952. [Opiso sastavili Valentin Putanec et al. Redakcija Slavko Pavesic] Zagreb, 1952. 47 p. [Exhibition of works by Pavao Vitezovic, 1652-1952; a catalog. illus., facsims.] Y, 11.

PHILOLOGY, COMPARATIVE

Tolna, tolna, fratre; a problem of history and linguistics. P. Nasturel. Studii ist vecho 7 no. 1/2:.79-100 Ja/Je'56. R, 4.

PHILOSOPHERS, GERMAN

A painful loss, in memory of Emil Utitz. -kl-. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 45:4 N'56. C, 11.

PHILOSOPHERS, RUSSIAN

A study on an outstanding Russian revolutionary democrat. J. Valenta. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 2: 57-58 F'56. C, 6.

PHILOSOPHERS, SLOVENIAN

Philosopher Matija Hvale; an introduction to the treatise "Matija Hvale and His Philosophy." A. Sodnik-Zupanec. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 6: 302-413 '58. Y, 11.

PHILOSOPHY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Platna-Oralkova, Libuse. Cesko-rusky a rusko-cesky slovnik z oboru filosofie a marxismu-leninismu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1956. 403 p. (Urcebni texty vysokych skol) [Czech-Russian and Russian-Czech dictionary from the field of philosophy and Marxism-Leninism; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl.] C, 3.

Nowicki, Andrzej. Wyklady z historii filozofii i mysli spolecznej Odrodzenia. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1956. 132 p. [Lectures on the history of philosophy and social thought of the Renaissance. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, index] P, 3.

Branko Bosnjak's Filozofija od Aristotela do Renesanse (Philosophy from Aristotle to the Renaissance); a book review. M. Zajcev-Daric. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 7/8:183-186 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 5.

Branko Bosnjak's Filozofija od Aristotela do Renesanse (Philosophy from Aristotele to the Renaissance); a book review. Z. Posavac. Nase teme 2 no. 3: 475-476 '58. Y, 5.

Filozofski pregled, No. 2, 1957; a review of a periodical. S.K. Komunist 17 no. 39:8 Ja'58. Y, 5.

G.W. Leibnitz's Reform of the Sciences; a book review. J. Sviltran. Nasa veda 3 no. 5:273 Je'56. C, 1.

Philosophy and modern society. Tr. from the Spanish. J. Ferrater Mora. Kultura Paris no. 10:3-16 O'56. P, 1.

Reappearance of Ruch Filozoficzny; a review of a periodical. Z. Jordan. Kultura Paris no. 10:140-140 O'56. P, 1.

The role of practice in the genesis of abstractions. In French. M. Brenzu. Rev sc sociales 1 no. 2: 27-44 '56. R, 8.

T. Czozowski's Odczyty filozoficzne (Philosophical Lectures); a book review. Z. Jordan. Kultura Paris no. 10:143-146 O'56. P, 1.

Tadeusz Kronski; on the occasion of his death. B. Baczko. Studia filoz no. 3:247-250 '56. P, 3.

PHILOSOPHY, CZECH

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Sekce ekonomie, prava a filosofie. Filosofie v dejinach ceskeho naroda; protokol Celostatni konference o dejinach ceske filosofie v Liblicich ve dnech 14.-17 dubna 1958. [1. vyd Praha] 1958 321 p [Philosophy in the history of the Czech nation, protocol from the National Conference on the History of Czech Philosophy in Liblice, April 14-17, 1958. 1st ed German and Russian summaries] C, 3.

PHILOSOPHY, FRENCH

French philosophy of the Enlightenment, a review of Danilo Pejovic's Francuska prosvjetiteljska filozofija i odabrani tekstovi filozafa (French Philosophy of the Enlightenment and Selected Texts of Philosophers). E. Micunovic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 6:313-316 S'58. Y, 5.

Some ways of enlightenment in Diderot's lifework. E. Bene. Vilagirod 4 no. 2:202-209 '58. H, 11.

PHILOSOPHY, GERMAN

Contemporaneous character of Marx's philosophy; on the occasion of the 75th anniversary of his birthday. M. Kangrga. Nase teme 2 no. 2:246-263 '58. Y, 5.

PHILOSOPHY, GREEK

Humanism of the Heraclitean dialectics and method of thinking. J. Legowicz. Rocz Uniw warsz 1-9-39 '58. P, 1.

PHOSPHATASES

Changes in the glycogen, glucose, amylase, and phosphatases in the vitellus of a hen's egg during incubation. V. Baluta, C. Dragoncea. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 2:223-231 F'58. R, 13.

Quantitative staining with radioactive indicators, alkaline phosphotase. In English. D. Shugar, H. Sierakowska, A. Szenberg. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 1:27-46 '58. P, 13.

PHOSPHATES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

Contributions to the analysis of superphosphates. A comparative study of the methods for the gravimetric determination of the assimilable phosphorus in superphosphates; application of the method of determining the phosphorus by its conversion into bismuth phosphate. III. Volumetric determination of the phosphorus assimilable as lead phosphate, in the presence of dithizone as indicator. IV. Volumetric direct determination of the phosphorus assimilable as bismuth phosphate, in the presence of dithizone as indicator. C. Liteanu, M. Vancea, M. Volusniuc. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4:251-268 Jl/D'57. R, 13

Contributions to the volumetric direct determination of phosphates. I-II. M. Vancea, M. Volusniuc. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 1/2:85-92 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

Electronometric method for the study of chemical properties of superphosphate. M. Dobreanu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 6:339-342 Je'56. R, 13.

Phosphates in the meat-packing industry. S. Kenderesti, D. Engl. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 4:656-657 '58. Y, 16.

Preparation of diphenylfluorophosphate from diphenylchlorophosphate. S. Truchlik. Chem zvesti 12 no. 4: 256-258 '58. C, 16.

Research on the activity of phosphate contacts. I. Effect of the addition of metallic oxides on the activity of contacts in the process of alkylation of benzene with methanol. II. Effect of firing of contacts on their activity in the process of alkylation of benzene with methanol; an attempt at regeneration of contacts. L. Grzelewski, M. Popowicz, E. Treszczanowicz. Chemia stosow 2 no. 2:233-245 '58. P, 16.

PHOSPHOMOLYBDIC ACIDS

Conditions of formation of phosphomolybdic acids in solutions. W. Kemula, S. Rosolowski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2,419-420 '58 P, 13.

PHOSPHORESCENCE

Phosphorescent dust of temporary activity based on zinc sulfate. H. Wierzba. Prace Inst Izln no. 6-21-32 '58. P, 16.

PHOSPHORIC ACID

Fast determination of the phosphoric acid from Kola's apatite and bone meal by the Conaux method. Gh. Banaleanu and others. Lucrarile petr 3:345-352 '57. R, 16.

PHOSPHORITES

Enrichment of low-percent phosphorites by [illegible] hydrocyclone. J. Schroeder, S. Bednarsk. [illegible] chem 12 no. 2:111 F'58. P, 16.

PHOSPHORUS

Contributions to the analysis of superphosphates. A comparative study of the methods for the gravimetric determination of the assimilable phosphorus in superphosphates, application of the method of determining the phosphorus by its conversion into bismuth phosphate. III. Volumetric determination of the phosphorus assimilable as lead phosphate, in the presence of dithizone as indicator. IV. Volumetric direct determination of the phosphorus assimilable as bismuth phosphate, in the presence of dithizone as indicator. C. Liteanu, M. Vancea, M. Volusniuc. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4 251-268 Jl/D'57. R, 13

Epiphysis in acute and chronic experimentation, and its influence on the variations of the brain content of adenosinetriphosphoric acid, and creatinephosphoric acid, and inorganic phosphorus. S. Milcu, I. Potop, E. Juvina. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 9: 807-812 S'57. R, 13.

New organic phosphorus compounds as insecticides. III In English. K. Szabo, Gy. Matolcsy. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 3:201-209 '58 H, 13.

Nucleic acids and other phosphorus fractions in the course of metamorphosis of the Chinese Tussur moth (Antheraea pernyi). In English J. Heller, M. Jezewska Acta biochim. Pol 5 no. 1:3-17 '58. P, 13.

Organophosphoric insecticides; present stage of knowledge of their physiological actions. E. Popescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 11:629-633 N'56. R, 13.

Polarometric determination of phosphorus in metallurgic materials. T. Chlebovsky. Hut listy 13 no. 3: 252-253 Mr'58. C, 16.

Quick determination of phosphorus content of steel during its manufacturing process by isotope dilution analysis; first communication J. Fodor. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 1.83 '58 H, 13.

Thyroxine in acute and chronic experimentation, and its influence on the variations of adenosinetriphosphoric and creatinephosphoric acids, and on inorganic phosphorus. S. Milcu, I. Potop, C. Ciocirdia. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 9.813-818 S'57. R, 13.

PHOTOCOLIMETRY
see COLORIMETRY and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PHOTOCOPY
see LUMIPRINTS

PHOTOELECTRICITY

Derivation of Sauter's formula for the photoelectric effect by Born's approximation method. M. Gavrila. Studii cerc fiz 8 no 4.421-432 O/D'57. R, 13.

PHOTOGRAPHIC EMULSIONS

Sensitive photographic emulsions used for the interpretation of aerial views in forestry. M. Pohorely. Les cas 2 no. 3:263-271 '56. C, 15.

PHOTOGRAPHIC SURVEYING

Compression of the fixed points framework by the photopolygonometric method. R. Butowt. Przegl geod 14 no. 7:257-263 Jl'58. P, 13.

The photogrammetric measurements made in the summer of 1957 as part of the geodesic research of the Polish Spitsbergen Expedition; a preliminary report. C. Lipert Przegl geofiz 3 no. 2-171-174 '58. P, 13.

PHOTOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Styczynski, Jan. Zootiere vor der Kamera. Aufnahmen von Jan Styczynski, Text von Jan Zabinski [übers. Pawel Zielinski] Leipzig, Urania-Verlag, 1958. 253 p. [Animals of the zoo before the camera. In German. Tr. from the Polish. chiefly illus. (part col.), index] P, 13.

Photographic and motion-picture material on gynecology and obstetrics used for educational and scientific purposes. A. Bardos. Vysoka skola 6 no. 8/9:260-261 '58. C, 8.

The photographic report and the photographic sketch. Tr, from the Russian. V. Kacev. Novinarsky sbor 1 no. 4:432-447 '56. C, 11.

Production of glass autotype screens. Tr. from the German. G. Hieber. Typografia 61 no. 2-[14-15] '58. C, 2.

PHOTOGRAVURE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

[illegible] crossroads. E. Dostal. Typografia 61 no. 3.[1-14] '58. C, 2.

PHOTOMECHANICAL PROCESSES

Problems of photomechanical printing. W. Bretag. Typografia 61 no. 1 [3-17] '58. C, 2.

PHOTOMETRY

Distribution of free amino acids in potato tubers and their effect through yarovization. I. Photometric determination of the general aspect of amino acids in potato juice by means of ninhydrin reaction. II. Paper-chromatographic investigations of the free amino acids of potato juice In German. I. Szalai. Acta biol Szeged 3 no. 1/2:33-49 '57. H, 13.

Photometric determination of fluorides. J. Celechovsky, J. Holer Chem listy 51 no 11 2129-2131 N'57. C, 13.

Photometric determination of methionine in tablets. M. Stereseu, R. Simionovici. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 5:299-301 My'56. R, 13.

PHOTONS

The forward elastic scattering of photons by bound electrons. C Eftimiu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 2:153-158 F'58. R, 13.

Pair production by charged particles in the outside field. In Russian. K. Eftimiu, M. Maier. Rev physique 2 no. 1.39-46 '57. R, 13.

PHOTOSYNTHESIS

Some applications of radioactive carbon in chemistry and biology. Tr. from the German. (Conclusion) E. Broda. Khim i industriia 30 no. 2:43-47 '58 B, 16.

PHTHALATES

Synthetic linear polymers III. Preparation of polyethyleneglycol maleate phthalate methylmethacrylate copolymers setting at room temperature, and investigation of some of their properties. In English I Rusznak, I Geczy, M Repasi. Acta chimica Hung 14 no 1/2.61-68 '58. H, 13

PHTHALIC ANHYDRIDE

Study of automatization of the process of oxidation of naphthalene to phthalic anhydride. Z. Trybalski, Z. Rokossowski Przem chem 12 no. 2:74-76 F'56. P, 16

PHYSICAL CULTURE
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Prague. Ustredni telovychovna knihovna. Bibliografie telovychovne literatury. [V Praze] Sportovni a turisticke nakl. [1956] 64 p. [Bibliography of works on physical culture. Indexes] C, 8.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Chabera, Stanislav. Fisicky zemepis; exogenni sily. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 179 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Physical geography: exogenous forces; a university textbook. 1st ed. illus. (in pocket), bibl., tables] C, 12.

PHYSICISTS, CZECH

The life and work of Dr. Josef Zahradnicek. R. Kostal. Pokroky mat fys astr 2 no. 3:303-319 '57. C, 13.

Professor Viktor Trkal is dead. M. Brdicka. Pokroky mat fys astr 2 no. 3:371-375 '57. C, 13.

PHYSICISTS, RUMANIAN

Professor Aurel Ionescu; an obituary. M. Hanganut. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 1,66 Ja'56. R, 13.

PHYSICISTS, SERBIAN

Shall we celebrate this year the hundredth anniversary of the birthday of the great inventor Michael Pupin? V. Aleksijevic. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no. 10:18-19 O'58. Y, 5.

PHYSICS

Concerning the teaching practice of students in the School of Physics and Mathematics at the Sofia University. I. Mitkov. Nar prosv 14 no. 8.77-82 Ag'58. B, 8.

A trigonometric identity. V. Dolezal. Pokroky mat fys astr 2 no. 3:362-365 '57. C, 13.

PHYSIOLOGY
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Future possibilities and limitations in reproducing brain mechanisms by electronic machines. In English. Rev sc sociales 1 no. 2:45-65 '56. R, 6.

Nonmaterial transmission in the changes of levels of manometers by means of photoprinting paper. V. Krebs. Cs fysiol 6 no. 4:548-550 '57. C, 13.

Problems of physiology in the period of the infancy of mammals and man. I. Mikulas. Cs fysiol 6 no. 4: 563-566 '57. C, 13.

PHYTOGEOGRAPHY
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

PHYTOPLANKTON
see also subdivision under VISTULA LAGOON

Determination of the volume of phytoplankton. P. Javornicky. Voda 37 no. 8 241-242 Ag'58. C, 16.

PIANISTS, RUSSIAN

Dmitrii Paperno. D. Sturshenov. Bulg muzika 9 no. 6: 38-39 Je'58. B, 9.

PIANO
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

PIANO MUSIC
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

PICASSO, PABLO

Picasso, speaking of art. Vytv prace 4 no. 15/16;3 O'56. C, 10.

75 years of Pablo Picasso. J. Padrta. Vytv prace 4 no. 15/16:1-3 O'56. C, 10.

Two publications on Picasso. JP. Vytv prace 4 no. 15/16-16 O'56. C, 10.

PICEA OMORIKA
see subdivision SERBIAN SPRUCE under YUGOSLAVIA.

PICRYL CHLORIDE

A new reaction of picryl pyridinium chloride and picrate. K. Okon. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2 213-223 '58. R, 13.

PIGMENTS

A review of Kontrola analityczna w przemysle chemicznym. T. 4. Analiza produktow nieorganicznych, związki azotu, pigmenty, sole (Analytic Control in the Chemical Industry. Vol. 4. Analysis of Inorganic Products, Nitrogen Compounds, Pigments, Salts). A. Justat. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:432-433 '58. P, 13.

PIGS
see SWINE and this subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, RUMANIA.

PIJADE, MOSA S.

Ljubljana. Moderna galerija. Mosa Pijade. Ljubljana, 1958. 1 v. (unpaged) [Mosa Pijade; a catalog of an exhibition in the Modern Gallery of Ljubljana. French summary. illus.] Y, 10.

PIKE
see subdivision under VISTULA LAGOON.

PILAR, ANTONIN

A Pilar's Linearni zavislosti v chemicko-inzenyrskych vypoctech (Linearly Dependent Quantities in Chemical Engineering Calculations); a book review. I. Klumpar. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2152 N'57. C, 13.

PIMELIC ACID

Some observations on obtaining ketopimelic acid from furylacrylic acid, and mechanism of that reaction. I. Gayal, P. Glineschi. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 10: 576-589 O'56. R, 13.

PINE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Further research on the preciseness of volumetric tables by Grundner-Schwappach for the pine stands of Rogow Forest. J. Glabinski. Sylwan 102 no. 3:41-60 Mr'58. P, 15.

Importance of trimming pine trees. A. Laffers. Les 12 no. 6:244-250 Je'56. C, 15.

Prelucrarea in uscatorii a conurilor si semintelor de

Ihor 7 no. 6:360 Je'58. R, 15.

PINUS NIGRA

The sap circulation in black pines, healthy, or in process of withering. In French. C. Georgescu, Gh. Nitu. Rev biol 2 no. 2:201-214 '57. H, 13.

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
see subdivision under CROATIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, RUMANIA.

PIOTROWSKI, JAN

J. Piotrowski's Poradnik mechanika i palacza centralnego ogrzewania (Guidebook for the Mechanic and Stoker of Central-Heating Installations), a book review. J. Wasowski. Gaz woda san 32 no. 7:280, [3] of cover Jl'58. P, 16.

PIPE

Deformations in the pipe network caused by shifts in the earth resulting from mining. J. Sliwa. Gaz woda san 32 no. 8.308-311 Ag'58. P, 16.

PIPE FITTINGS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Pipe fittings in industry. Pt. 3. A. Zielinski. Gosp mat 10 no. 18.635-640 S'58. P, 5.

PIPE FITTINGS - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PIPE FLANGES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PIRANI GAUGES
see MANOMETER.

PISCICULTURE
see subdivision FISH CULTURE under RUMANIA.

PISEK, FRANTISEK

Frantisek Pisek's Nauka o materialu I. (The Science of Materials. Vol. 1); a book review. V. Jaros. Hut listy 13 no. 2:158 F'58. C, 10.

PISTONS

The optimum coupling of the casing and piston of the extraction pumps. D. Rasoev and others. Lucrarile petr 3:239-272 '57. R, 10.

PISUT, MILAN

Milan Pisut's Literarne studie a portrety (Literary Sketches and Portraits); a book review. K. Rosenbaum. Slov lit 3 no. 2:230-240 '56. C, 11.

PITCH

The application of adsorption chromatography in the investigation of extracted pitch. J. Monyiart. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no. 4:401-413 '58. H, 13.

PITO, JOZEF

The forgotten rhapsody. I. Kiss-Lackova. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 44:12 N'56. C, 11.

PITUITARY BODY

Effect of ethyl alcohol on the secretion of the adrenocorticotropic hormone of the pituitary gland in rats; contribution to the regulatory mechanism of the adrenocorticotropic hormone. K. Rezabek. Cs fysiol 6 no. 4:501-508 '57. C, 13.

PLACE NAMES
see subdivision NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL under ESTONIA.

PLAIN SONG
see CHANTS (PLAIN, GREGORIAN, ETC.).

PLANETS

Central movements with an advancing perihelion. J. Ricka. Spisy prir BU no. 384.233-240 '57. C, 13.

PLANING MACHINES

A. Stanescu's Masini de rindeluit si fabricat parchete (Machines for the Manufacture and Planing of Parquetry); a review of a book. I. Comes. Industria lemnului 7 no. 8:314 Ag'56. R, 16.

PLANKTON
see also subdivision under STETTIN LAGOON.

Investigations into the selective absorption of light by sodic waters from the viewpoint of production biology. In German. Zs. Dvihally. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 4:347-359 '58. H, 13.

Some problems of the dynamics of plankton populations. E. Grygierek, A. Hillbricht, I. Spodniewska. Ekologia pol B 4 no. 2:121-132 '58. P, 13.

PLANT LICE

Methods of collecting aphids. K. Berlinski. Ekologia pol B 4 no. 2:133-136 '58. P, 13.

PLANTING
see subdivision AGRICULTURE under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PLANTS
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; RUMANIA.

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. Pestovani rostlin. Praha. [Plant breeding] C, 15. Vol. 3. 1956.

The adjustment and adaptation and the conservatism of hereditary properties of plants. S. Ehrlich Kosmos biol 5 no. 1:59-67 '56. P, 13.

Basic course in method of research in field of plant sociology. T. Wojterski. Kosmos biol 5 no. 1 98-102 '56. P, 13

A capillary method for the introduction of chemical substances and biological products into the bodies of plants, a preliminary note. E. Macovschi. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 2:103-107 F'58. F, 13.

Examinations on germination-and growth-inhibiting effect of some seed extracts. In English. L. Ferenczy. Acta biol Szeged 3 no. 1/2:7-10 '57. H, 13.

Marginal ray Parenchyma in Araucariaceae and in Podocarpaceae. In English. P. Greguss. Acta biol Szeged 3 no. 1/2:15-17 '57. H, 13.

The more recent achievements in using parasites for destruction of insects injurious to plants. H. Sandner. Kosmos biol 5 no. 3:258-272 '56. P, 13.

Opening of the discussion on the problem of plant physiology at the Conference of Biologists. J. Czesnowski Kosmos biol 5 no. 1:11-18 '56. P, 13.

Phytotoxicity and fungicidal properties of chlorine substituted derivatives of benzene with regard to their constitution, contribution to the studies of the influence of the constitution of isomers and homologs on their biological effect. II. Z. Stein, M. Toman. Biologia 12 no. 9,683-692 '57. C, 13.

A preliminary report from botanical research in Spitsbergen in the summer of 1957 A. Srodon. Przegl geofiz 3 no. 2-185-196 '58. P, 13.

Remarks concerning the session of the Agricultural Committee of the Polish Academy of Sciences on genetics and plant cultivation. A. Putrament. Kosmos biol 5 no. 3:324-326 '56. P, 13.

Studies on the selective germination inhibiting effect of 2-methyl-1, 4-naphtochinon. In English. L. Ferenczy, L. Gracza, I. Szalai. Acta biol Szeged 3 no. 1/2:3-5 '57. H, 13.

The theory and practice of using the parasite Trichogramma sp. for the protection of plants. W. Kadlubowski. Ekologia pol B 4 no. 2:105-111 '58. P, 13.

The thread method applied in the colchicinization and treatment of plants with growth-promoting substances; a preliminary note. E. Macovschi. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 2.189-192 F'58. R, 13.

Water as a vegetative factor. D. Todorovic. Vodoprivreda Jug 1 no. 1:9-21 '58. Y, 16.

PLASTER

GP plaster of high quality. I. Peredervi. Stavivo 34 no. 7:257-258 Jl'56. C, 16.

PLASTERING
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

PLASTICITY

Determination of the plasticity field of road mastics in rapport to the content of filler, and depending on the characteristics of bitumen. A. Stancu. Bul Inst politBucuresti 19 no. 1/2:313-322 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

Pressing molding mixtures and calculating molding frames. R. Arh. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 6:1321-1330 '58. Y, 16.

Problems of the limit equilibrium and of the plastic flow in the stability computations of slopes. H. Lehr. Bul Inst politBucuresti 19 no. 1/2:287-312 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

The Scientific Conference of the Section of Mechanics of Elastic Centers at the Institute of Basic Technical Problems of the Polish Academy of Sciences, Krynica, August 2-16, 1957. W. Urbanowski. Nauka polska 6 no. 1:103-114 Ja/Mr'58. P, 1.

Some additions to the problem of the plastic calculation of reinforced-concrete frames. M. Tannenbaum. Bul Inst politBucuresti 19 no. 1/2:261-274 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

PLASTICS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA.

The irreplaceable substitutes. J. Moralevitz. Nouk. opelaja 16 no. 41:3 O'58. E, 8.

Plastic masses on the base of furfural and derivatives. V. Thermal-treatment influence on the behavior, in water and oil, of the textolite containing furfurole-phenolic resin. V. Calcan, I. Ionescu, N. Goldenberg. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:847-863 '57. R, 16.

The Riga Electromechanical Factory starts mass production of electric meters made from plastic Reports Riga 15 no 39:1 S 15'58. La, 1.

PLASTICS - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PLATE TOWERS

Diffusional mass transfer in a bubble-cap rectifying tower. J. Bandrowski. Chemia stosow 2 no. 2: 189-232 '58. P, 10.

PLATINUM

Anodic polarization of platinized electrodes. I. Atanasiu, A. Calusaru. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 9:512-517 S'56. R, 13.

PLIEKSAN, ELZA (ROZENBERG)

In the small town of Panevezys. P. Salums. Lit un maksla no. 37 2 S'58. La, 1.

Scenery of Aspazija's Vaidelote. O. Saldavs. Lit un maksla no. 38:4 S'58. La, 11.

Unpublished letters of Rainis and Aspazija written from Slobodskoi during exile. A. Birkerts. Lit un maksla no. 37 2 S'58. La, 1.

PLIEKSANS, JANIS

In the small town of Panevezys. P. Salums. Lit un maksla no. 37 2 S'58. La, 1.

Museum in Tedenava. Lit un maksla no. 37 1 S'58. La, 1.

Rainis and the epoch. F. Rokpelnis. Lit un maksla no. 37:2 S'58. La, 1.

Unpublished letters of Rainis and Aspazija written from Slobodskoi during exile. A. Birkerts. Lit un maksla no. 37.2 S'58. La, 1.

PLOWING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

PLUMBING

Malik, Frantisek. Stavebni klempirstvi. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 462 p. [Plumbing in construction. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables] C, 16.

PLUSH
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

PNEUMATIC CONVEYING

Pneumatic transporters in agriculture. K. Gryzas. Soc zem ukis no 8:58-59 Ag'58. Li, 15.

Transportation of concrete by compressed air. A. Sabo. Stavba 6 no. 4:98-101 Ap'58. C, 16.

PNEUMATIC MACHINERY

Additions to the analytic study of the relative movement in rotating containers. D. Tasca. Bul Inst politBucuresti 19 no. 1/2:275-282 Ja/Fe'57. R, 13.

PNEUMOCOCCUS

Effect of monovalent cations on the transformation of type specificity in pneumococci. M. Kohoutova. Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 3:144-153 '58. C, 13.

POACHING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

POBOG MALINOWSKI, WLADYZLAW
see MALINOWSKI, WLADYSLAW.

PODOCARPUS

Marginal ray Parenchyma in Araucariaceae and in Podocarpaceae. In English. P. Greguss. Acta biol Szeged 3 no. 1/2:15-17 '57. H, 13.

PODOPHYLLUM PELTATUM

Isolation of desoxypodophyllotoxin from Resina podophylli (Podophyllum peltatum L.). F. Santavy. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2140-2149 N'57. C, 13.

PODSOL

Dynamics of microflora in podzol and chernozem soils during the decomposition of organic substances. J. Vrany. Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 3.189-196 '58. C, 13.

PODZOL
see PODSOL.

POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Poetry and history. B. Popovic. Nase teme 2 no. 3 352-393 '58. Y, 5.

POETS, CROATIAN

Fifty years of Ivo Lendic. V. Nikolic. Hrv rev 8 no. 2:186-188 Je'58. Y, 1.

POETS, CZECH

Burianek, Frantisek. Petr Bezruc. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957. 213 p. (Postavy a dilo. Ceska rada, sv. 3) [Petr Bezruc, a biography. 1st ed. port., bibl., notes] C, 11.

Meeting Vilem Zavada. B. Borko. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 4:331-333 '58. Y, 11.

Taufer's opinion of Neumann, a poet's opinion of another poet. J. Skalicka. Host do domu [3] no. 9 405-406 S'58. C, 11.

Vitezslav Nezval (1900-1958). D. L. Vilagirod 4 no. 2: 234 '58 H, 11.

POETS, FRENCH

Concerning Baudelaire's aesthetics. D. Pirjevec. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 1:4-13 '58. Y, 11.

POETS, GERMAN

Johannes R. Becher, an obituary. N. Andreesen. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 42 3 O'58. E, 11.

POETS, HUNGARIAN

Ady and the Serbo-Croatian writers. S. Vujicic. Vilagirod 4 no. 2:128-137 '58. H, 11

The birthplace of Petofi's mother Maria Hruzova. Tr. from the Hungarian. A. Dienes. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 37:3 S'58. C, 11.

Discussion of the doctor's thesis of Laszlo Kardos entitled Arpad Toth. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no 1/4: 303-317 '58 H, 11.

Janos Arany I Soter. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no 1/4: 33-46 '58. H, 11.

The last day and the death of Petofi. K. Mozosy. Hadtort kozl no. 3/4:187-222 '57. H, 4.

More on the birthplace of Petofi's mother. H. Brtan. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 40:6 O'58. C, 11.

POETS, PERSIAN

Sadi; a biographic sketch. S. Borovsky. Citatel 7 no. 6,146-147 '58. C, 2.

POETS, POLISH

The teacher in Kowno; a biographic sketch. J. Ren. Zoln Polski no. 3:19-21 F'56. P, 17.

POETS, RUMANIAN

From the relations between Mihail Pascaly and Mihail Eminescu. L. Gitza. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4: 359 '57. R, 10.

POETS, SERBIAN

Profile of Dura Jaksic. S. Pandurovic. Knjiz i jezik 5 no. 3:97-108 Mr'58. Y, 11.

POETS, SLOVENIAN

Trinkov zbornik. [Uredila: Josip Birsa in Andrej Budal] Trst, Gregorciceva zalozba, 1946. 135 p. [Collection of articles concerning Ivan Trinko and the Venetian Slovenes. illus., port., bibl.] Y, 4.

Diotima; in memory of Lili Novy. J. Kastelic. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 4:330-331 '58. Y, 11.

A gloss on the occasion of the 200th anniversary of Valentin Vodnik's birth. F. Albreht. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 3:193-196 '58. Y, 11.

POGODIN, MIKHAIL PETROVICH

Ludovit Stur's letter to Mikhail Petrovich Pogodin. S. Polcin. Most 3 no. 2/3:69-72 '58. C, 1.

POGREBNIAK, PETR STEPANOVICH

Basis for Pogrebniak's typology of forests. B. Aleksandrowicz Sylwan 102 no. 8:19-30 Ag'58. P, 15.

POISONS

Holoman, Karol. Toxikologia, klinika, patologia a terapia akutnych i chronickych otrav. Napisali Karol Holoman, Milos Nosal a Milan Vamosi. Chemicke vysetrovacie metody v toxikologii. Napisal Ivan Odler. [Vyd. 1.] Martin, 1958. 317 p. [Toxicology, clinical treatment, pathology, and therapy of acute and chronic poisoning. Ivan Odler: Chemical methods of examination in toxicology. 1st ed.] C, 14.

POLACEK, KAREL

Karel Polacek's Muzi v offsidu (Men Off Side), a book review. J.P. Vytv prace 4 no.12 4 Jl'58. C, 10.

POLAND - ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

Rudolf Rajkowski's Prawo karno-administracyjne Polski Ludowej (Administrative Law in People's Poland); a book review. O. Bujko. Nowe prawo 13 no.3:106-109 Mr'57. P, 7.

POLAND - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

Podstawowe zagadnienia postepowania administracyjnego (Basic Problems of the Administrative Procedure); by E. Iserzon, J. Staroscial, and W. Dawidowicz; a book review. T. Bigo. Nowe prawo 13 no.1: 113-118 Ja'57. P, 7.

Some problems connected with the participation of citizens in judicial activities in criminal administrative matters. Z Rybicki, K. Sobczak. Nowe prawo 13 no 4,38-44 Ap'57. P, 7.

POLAND - ADVERSE POSSESSION

Ascertainment of the acquisition of a title by adverse possession, as reflected by decisions of the Civil-Law Appellate Division of the Province Court for the Warsaw Voivodeship. M. Kenigsberg, K. Kolakowski. Nowe prawo 14 no. 7/8:154-161 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS

Researches on the development of agricultural implements and their role in the economic, social, and cultural changes in the 19th and 20th centuries. W. Kwasniewicz. Etnografia polska 1:278-287 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Development of mechanization in the agriculture of Great Poland in the years 1890-1918. S Borowski. Rocz dziej spol 19 161-277 '57(published '58). P, 5.

Mechanization of agriculture in Poland. Tr. from the Polish. J. Zakrzewski. Mech zem 6 no. 22:420-421 N'56. C, 15.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural schools for the peasants. T. Kazimierowicz Ziel sztand 8 no. 98[i.e. 96]-1, 3 D'56 P, 6.

Agriculture in our foreign trade. B. Kocznur. Ziel sztand 8 no. 98 6 D'56. P, 6.

Attempt at evaluating the peasants' contribution to the national economy in the form of obligatory deliveries of agricultural produce. Z. Kozlowski. Ekonomista no. 3:599-624 '58. P, 5.

Contribution to the history of the Central School of Agricultural Economics during the occupation. E. Skalski Sylwan 102 no. 7-81 93 Jl'58. P, 15.

amittees of the . Ziel sztand 8

agriculture of the alicia. M. Mie- 48-680 '58. P, 5.

kowice Nowe in the cz. Etnografia

ral workers in ution M. Lopos- '57(published '58).

nanagement. 6,3 D'56. P, 6.

l workers in Poz- II, 1937-1939. 19:313-359 '57

'orszczak. Ziel

lements in the o the history of ozanski. Bitul 4/Mr'58. P, 4.

How to influence the increase of production on the individually owned farms. E Gorzelak. Zycie gosp 11 no 15:5 Ag'56. P, 5.

Ideas not from this earth. M. Mieszczankowski. Zycie gosp 11 no. 24:11 D'56. P, 5.

In order that the spring sowing be efficiently accomplished. L Laszkiewicz. Ziel sztand 8 no 19:7 Mr'56. P, 6

In Poland better care is taken for research. A. Perlna. Mech zem 6 no. 20,[2] of cover O'56. C, 15.

Let us apply in production the knowledge gained during the winter agricultural training. A Korzycki. Ziel sztand 8 no. 19:8 Mr'56 P, 6.

The Peasant Self-Help Union or the Farmers Union? J. Kiercz. Ziel sztand 8 no. 100:7 D'56. P, 6.

Principles of the plans for rural settlements with privately owned farms R. Jaworek. Bud wiejskie 10 no. 7:10-12 Jl'58. P, 15.

Problems related to special contracts for the delivery of agricultural products. P. Bojarski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 3-47-56 Mr'57. P, 7.

The sale of state agricultural lands begins. J. Kalczynski. Rada narod 15 no. 31:10-11 Ag'58. P, 6.

Soil does not yield without help. T. Jaworski. Zycie gosp 11 no. 24:10 D'56. P, 5.

Some remarks on agriculture. J. Stryczek. Ziel sztand 10 no. 81:3-4 O'58. P, 6.

Too much or too little? K. Sokolowski. Zycie gosp 11 no. 24:5, 6 D'56. P, 5.

Two different circles in the same district. K. Kozub. Ziel sztand 10 no. 83.4 O'58. P, 6.

When "the village in figures" is without lacquer, a book review. (M M.). Zycie gosp 11 no. 15:8 Ag'56. P, 5.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

A method of determining some financial gaps in the experimental credit system of the Agricultural Cooperative Center. A. Chowaniec. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 9:457 S'58. P, 5.

Soldiers' bread. W. Kopanska. Zoln Polski no. 19: 12-13 O'56. P, 17.

POLAND - AIR DEFENSES

In the air, a "violator"! J. Szymanski. Zoln Polski no. 1:16-17 Ja'56. P, 17.

POLAND - AIR FORCE

Histories of the first units of the people's air force; a book review. S. Szulczynski. Wojsk przegl hist 3 no. 2:359-368 Ap/Je'58. P, 4.

The holiday of our wings. Zoln Polski no. 17:3 S'56. P, 17.

Vigilance and self-protection. Stann. Zoln Polski no 19 22 O'56. P, 17.

POLAND - AIRPLANES

Exhibition of aeronautic apparatus and equipment. J. Wojciechowski. Zoln Polski no. 18:15 S'56. P, 17.

A holiday without celebration. J. Przymanowski. Zoln Polski no. 18:14 S'56. P, 17.

POLAND - ALCOHOLISM

Jerzy Sawicki and Aleksandra Flatau-Kowalska's Alkohol w prawie karnym (Alcohol in Criminal Law); a book review. M. Siewierski. Panstwo i prawo 13 no. 8/9:392-396 Ag/S'58. P, 7.

People's assessors fighting alcoholism. W. Sobczynski. Lawnik lud 8 no. 7/8:56 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7.

POLAND - ALIMONY

Zagadnienia prawa alimentacyjnego (Problems Related to Alimony Regulations), a book review. S. Szer Panstwo i prawo 13 no. 8/9:396-401 Ag/S'58. P, 7.

POLAND - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

A review of cheerfulness. B. Kowalski. Zoln Polski no. 1.21 Ja'56. P, 17.

A review of Polish military theatrical teams. B. Kowalski. Zoln Polski no. 17:14-15 S'56. P, 17.

POLAND - AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS

Radio amateurs in Yugoslavia and in Poland; also, remarks by W. Nietyksza. S. Hoszowski. Radioamator Pol 8 no. 7:20-22 Jl'58 P, 16.

POLAND - AMINOPYRINE

Incomprehensible saving. F. Scibiorek. Gosp mat 10 no. 14:503 Jl'58. P, 5.

POLAND - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Mechanization of animal industry in Poland. A. Perlna. Mech zem 6 no. 22:427-428 N'56. C, 15.

POLAND - ANTHROPOLOGY

Achievements of Polish anthropology. J. Czekanowski. Czlowiek w czasie i no. 1:5-9 '58. P, 12.

Anthropology in Lublin. K. Modrzewska. Czlowiek w czasie i no. 1:43-47 '58. P, 12.

The beginnings of the activity of the Polish Anthropological Society. A. Wrzosek. Czlowiek w czasie i no. 1:35-37 '58. P, 12.

The importance of anthropological studies to the medical science. N. Wolanski. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 5: 60-65 '58. P, 6.

Polish-Czechoslovak traditions in anthropological research. Tr. from the Czech. M. Dokladal. Czlowiek w czasie i no. 1:39-41 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - ANTIQUITIES

Bone tools for processing hides in the first period of the Iron Age in Polish territory. Z. Rajewski. Archaeologia Pol no. 1:79-95 '58. P, 4.

Development of archaeological research on the origins of the Polish state. W. Hensel. Archaeologia Pol no. 1:7-58 '58. P, 4.

POLAND - APARTMENT HOUSES

Bielany. T. Lewandowski. Architektura Pol no. 7: 285-289 Jl'58. P, 10.

Bielany experiences. J. Klowin. Architektura Pol no. 7:282-284 Jl'58. P, 10.

A comparison of the extent of residential construction completed in the years 1950-1957, with the development of the population. J. Dangel. Miasto 9 no. 8: Biuletyn 1-2 Ag'58. P, 10.

A discussion on the residential construction. A. Dobrucki and others. Architektura Pol no. 7: 290-294 Jl'58. P, 10.

An experimental housing settlement on Kasprzak Street, Warsaw; a history of one experiment. Z. Kleyff. Architektura Pol no. 8:308-313 Ag'58. P, 10.

The increase of rooms for repatriates resulting from the capital repairs of residential buildings. S. T. Miasto 9 no. 8-27-28 Ag'58. P, 10.

Influence of housing conditions on children's progress in learning; based on the investigation of the pupils of the basic schools in Wola District. A. Stasiak. Przegl zag soc 8 no. 8/9:48-53 Ag/S'58. P, 5.

A long-term program of the development of residential construction in Warszawa Voivodeship. BOR. Miasto 9 no. 8:28-29 Ag'58. P, 10.

More about the changes in rents and rental terms of apartments. rom. Miasto 9 no. 8:22-24 Ag'58. P, 10.

Present results of carrying out the construction of privately owned apartments. rom. Miasto 9 no. 8: 24-26 Ag'58. P, 10.

A session of the Voivodeship People's Council was devoted to municipal and housing economics. Miasto 9 no. 8:30-31 Ag'58. P, 10.

POLAND - APPELLATE PROCEDURE

Admissibility of [illegible] from a default judgment [illegible] W. Piotrowska. [illegible] Nowe [illegible] 7-8 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7.

An appeal from court orders in criminal proceedings. J. Haber. Nowe prawo 13 no 4:13-24 Ap'57. P, 7.

Appeals from judgments and court orders in civil and criminal proceedings. W. Kleniewski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 7/8:121-131 Jl/Ag'57. P, 7.

Legal importance of motions for an extraordinary review in connection with the amendment of the Code of Criminal Procedure. Z. Lukaszkiewicz. Nowe prawo 14 no. 7/8:152-153 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7.

Rights and duties of an appellate court as reflected in Section 381 of the Code of Civil Procedure. J. Krajewski. Nowe prawo 14 no. 7/8:65-72 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7

POLAND - ARCHITECTURE

The chronicle of the Polish Architects Association. K. P. Architektura Pol no. 7:261-262, 304 Jl'58. P, 10.

POLAND - ARCHITECTURE (Continued)

The chronicle of the Polish Architects Association. K. P. Architektura Pol no. 8:307-308 Ag'58. P, 10.

Marginal remarks on the prizes awarded by the Committee on City Planning and Architecture, 1957. Z. Karpinski. Architektura Pol no. 6:220-238 Je'58. P, 10.

The Subsection of Architecture and City Planning of the Section of Technical Sciences of the Polish Academy of Sciences, its purpose, tasks, and scientific centers. B Pniewski, J. Zachwatowicz. Nauka polska 6 no. 1:90-95 Ja/Mr'58. P, 1

POLAND - ARMED FORCES

Resolution about the 50,000. Zoln Polski no. 18:4 S'56. P, 17.

Temporary military service and the labor contract. T. Mallik. Przegl zag soc 8 no. 3/9:39-48 Ag/S'58. P, 5.

POLAND - ARMY

Between us meddlers. R. Lisiewicz. Zoln Polski no. 1: 30 Ja'56. P, 17.

A big war in a small town. B. Kowalski. Zoln Polski no. 15:22-23 Ag'56. P, 17.

A field notebook of an officer of the People's Army. R. Nazarewicz. Z poln walki 1 no. 1:203-225 '58. P, 6.

Fraternity born in the common fight. M. N. Zoln Polski no. 4:16-17 F'56. P, 17.

Is a criticism of the Army admittable? Stann. Zoln Polski no. 20:22 O'56. P, 17.

The problem of attempted high treason as reflected in Section 79, Subsection 2, of the Criminal Code of the Polish Army and in court decisions. S. Gocyla. Nowe prawo 14 no. 9:50-59 S'58. P, 7.

The problem of Polish officers, prisoners of war in German camps at the end of 1942 and the beginning of 1943. J. Litwin. Przegl zach 13 no. 5,84-93 S/O'57. P, 4.

Problems which are not essential. U. Piotrowski. Zoln Polski no. 20:15 O'56. P, 17.

The return. J. Szymanski. Zoln Polski no. 15:14-15 Ag'56. P, 17.

Ulhans from the Vistula River in Silesia. J. Minkiewicz. Wojsk przegl hist 3 no. 2:182-202 Ap/Je'58. P, 4.

POLAND - ARREST

Bases for custody in law and practice. K. Buchala. Nowe prawo 13 no. 7/8:52-69 Jl/Ag'57. P, 7.

POLAND - ART

A chronicle of art exhibitions and artistic events in Poland and abroad in the period from November 1 to December 31, 1957. Z. Baranowicz. Przegl art no. 1:38-56 Ja/F'58. P, 10.

Chronicle of the Polish vanguard. A. Jakimowicz. Przegl art no. 1:2-36 Ja/F'58. P, 10.

On the margin. J. E. K. Zoln Polski no. 19:8 O'56. P, 17.

Treasures returned to the nation. J. E. K. Zoln Polski no. 18:8 S'56. P, 17.

POLAND - ASPEN

Success in cultivating aspen depending upon the height of scions and the [illegible]. C. Wiechowski. S. [illegible] P, 15.

POLAND - ASSAULT AND BATTERY

Battery. Z. Kubec. Nowe prawo 13 no. 7/8:109-120 Jl/Ag'57. P, 7.

POLAND - ASTRONAUTICS

Astronautics, its requirements and prospects in Poland. K. Zarankiewicz. Nauka polska 6 no. 1:46-58 Ja/Mr'58 P, 1.

POLAND - AUTOMOBILES

The supply of automobiles. A. Rostoski. Gosp mat 10 no. 10:621-625 S'56. P, 5.

Zoran surpasses the Central Council of Trade-Unions. J. Mieszkowski. Zycie gosp 11 no. 24:8, 11 D'56. P, 5.

POLAND - BANKS AND BANKING

The bank in the struggle for the reduction of the costs of transportation. W. Szostak. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 9:437-440 S'56. P, 5.

The cash problem in the light of the regulation of the new Service Instruction. J. Batkiewicz. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 9:433-436 S'56. P, 5.

Changes in the bank control of the wages of industrial enterprises. R. Malesa, S. Sikora. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 9:422-427 S'56. P, 5.

Concerning the control of the settlement of accounts of the units of the socialized economy with the units of the nonsocialized economy. J. Zawadzki. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 7:350-352 Jl'56. P, 5.

A director of a branch and the professional training of employees. A. Szatkowski. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 5: 249-250 My'56. P, 5.

The enterprise and the bank. Pt. 2. J. Dobrowolski. Gosp mat 10 no. 13:448-450 Jl'56. P, 5.

The enterprise and the bank. Pt. 3. J. Dobrowolski. Gosp mat 10 no. 14:487-490 Jl'56. P, 5.

The enterprise and the bank. Pt. 4. J. Dobrowolski. Gosp mat 10 no. 15:527-531 Ag'56. P, 5.

Errors in the settlement of accounts among branches. W. Swietojanski. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 5:250-251 My'56. P, 5.

The evaluation of the normalized means in the cooperatives subordinated to Central Union of Production Cooperatives. S. Nowicki. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 9: 453-454 S'56. P, 5.

Experiences of the activities of the posts of the representatives of the National Bank of Poland in the savings and loan cooperatives. W. Swietojanski. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 9:455-456 S'56. P, 5.

The first remarks on the application of the rules of Service Instruction A/8 by operational branches. K. Harbich. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 5:237-239 My'56. P, 5.

New credit regulations in the practice of branches. W. Zaleski. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 5:227-232 My'56. P, 5.

Remarks on the activity of the credit committee. Z. Baclawski. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 9:450-453 S'56. P, 5.

The role of the director of the operational department in the light of the new credit instruction. M. Bogdalin. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 5:239-242 My'56. P, 5.

Some tasks of the bank in the light of the economic tasks in 1956. J. Gladysz. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 7, 334-337 Jl'56. P, 5.

POLAND - BARK

Methods of mechanical barking. J. Noyszewski. Sylwan 102 no. 4:86-102 Ap'58. P, 15.

POLAND - BASEMENTS

Adaptation of existing cellars. A. Skorski. Bud wiejskie 10 no. 7:21-23 Jl'56. P, 15.

POLAND - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Baranowski, Henryk. Bibliografia kopernikowska, 1509-1955. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 448 p. [Bibliography of monographs and periodical articles on Nicolaus Copernicus 1509-1955. 1st ed. facsims., indexes] P, 13.

Burbianka, Maria, ed. Wyk za lata 1945-1949; druki Wroclaw, Nakl. Bibli 123 l. (Biblioteka U Informator 3) [Lis in the years 1945-19 UBSR] P, 2.

Bibliography of S. Kielb 10 no. 8:389 Ag'56.

A list of publications in J. M. Przegl art no.

More important archive Party history in the September 30, 1957. no. 1:324-326 '58.

Polish bibliography of Wiagirod 4 no. 1:151-

Remarks on Przegląd E Ekonomicznego. Z 4, 11 D'56. P, 5.

POLAND - BIOLOGY

Recent studies in the d biology of the M. Ne J. Dembowski. Kos P, 13.

POLAND - BOARDS OF TRADE

Description of the department of the Warsaw Chamber of 1802-1803. J. Wasicki. Przegl hist 49 no. 2: 329-359 '58. P, 4.

POLAND - BORING

Drilling against geology. O. Brzozowski. Zycie gosp 11 no. 15:4 Ag'56. P, 5.

POLAND - BOTANY

The 29th Congress of Polish botanists in Zakopane. M. Ruzicka. Nasa veda 3 no. 3:379-380 Ag'56. C,

POLAND - BOUNDARIES

The recognition of the Odor-Neisse line by Yugoslavi B. Wiewiora. Przegl zach 13 no. 6:273-275 N/D'57 P, 4.

POLAND - BOXES

More about boxes of laminated lumber. J. Kreisberg Gosp mat 10 no. 14:496-498 Jl'56. P, 5.

POLAND - BRICKS

A course on the field burning of bricks in Niskowa. Bud wiejskie 10 no. 7:16-17 Jl'56. P, 15.

POLAND - BUILDING MATERIALS

The groups producing building materials in the light the law. Bud wiejskie 10 no. 8:29-30 Ag'56. P, 15

The influence of credits and the distribution of buildi materials on the correct reconstruction of villages K. Koperski. Bud wiejskie 10 no. 7:6-7 Jl'56. P,

Remove shortcomings, but how? In connection with Stanislaw Nowak's article. K. Weyssenhoff. Gosp mat 10 no. 15:525-527 Ag'56. P, 5.

POLAND - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Catalog of prefabricated elements for rural construction. K. Swiechowicz. Bud wiejskie 10 no. 8:8-10 Ag'56. P, 15.

Prefabrication of frame buildings in Nowa Huta. W. Deiko. Architektura Pol no. 8:339-343 Ag'56. P, 10.

POLAND - BURGLARY

Petty larceny combined with housebreaking. J. Terpilowski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 7/8:142-143 Jl/Ag'57 P, 7.

300 zlotys and theft combined with housebreaking. W. Gutekunst. Nowe prawo 13 no. 1:91-93 Ja'57. P, 7.

POLAND - CARTOGRAPHY

From the activities of the Circle of the Association o Polish Geodesists at the State Map Publication Enterprise. K-S. Przegl geod 14 no. 4:159-160 Ap'58. P, 13.

The national system of coordinates. E. Lukasiewicz. Przegl geod 14 no. 7:253-256 Jl'58. P, 13.

Problems of the classification of names of settlemen on large-scale maps. J. Golaski. Przegl geod 14 no. 4:153-156 Ap'58. P, 13.

Two sessions of the Geodesy and Cartography Council Przegl geod 14 no. 7:256-257 Jl'58. P, 13.

POLAND - CHEMICALS

New packing for liquid chemicals K. Mojsiejuk Gosp mat 10 no. 18 642 S'58. P, 5.

POLAND - CHEMISTRY

From the life of the Polish Cnemical Society. Wiad chem 10 no 10·559-561 O'56. P, 13.

Meeting of Czechoslotak and Polish chemists in Smolenice. J. Tomko. Chem zvesti 12 no. 4·259-260 '58. C, 16.

Report on the activity of the Department of Chemistry I Zlotowski. Roczn Uniw warsz 1·131-144 '58. P, 1.

POLAND - CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL

Problems investigated by the five research groups in physical chemistry in the years 1908-1956 W. Swietoslawski. Roczn Uniw warsz 1.41-65 '58 P, 1

POLAND - CHICORY

Poland's export of dried chicory. E. Chomicki. Handel zagr 4 no. 9:15-19 '58. P, 5.

POLAND - CITIES AND TOWNS

The city of Glogau is rising from the ruins. A. Kalmuczak. Rada narod 15 no. 31 2 Ag'58. P, 6.

City which is coming back to life J. Konieczny. Przegl zach 13 no 5 142-144 S/O'57. P, 4.

Concerning the criteria for dividing the city population of the era of feudalism. T. Strzembosz. Przegl hist 49 no. 3:568-573 '58. P, 4.

Development of the city of Walcz. Z. Boras Przegl zach 13 no. 5 138-140 S/O'57. P, 4.

Remarks on the patriciate of medieval cities in Europe. H. Samsonowicz. Przegl hist 49 no 3 574-584 '58. P, 4.

Some problems of the origin of cities in Poland. T. Lalik. Przegl hist 49 no. 3.460-485 '58. P, 4.

Some problems of the reconstruction of Kustrin. J. Konieczny Przegl zach 14 no. 4 338-347 Jl/Ag '58 P, 4

OLAND - CITIZENSHIP

The problem of citizenship in former eastern provinces. *E. Wierzbowski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 7/8:144-145* Jl/Ag'57. P, 7.

OLAND - CITY PLANNING

Bielany. T Lewandowski. Architektura Pol no. 7: 265-289 Jl'58. P, 10.

Bielany experiences. J. Klewin. Architektura Pol no. 7:262-264 Jl'58. P, 10.

A competition for a new town Pawlowice. B Malisz. Miasto 9 no. 8 7-11 Ag'58. P, 10.

The Subsection of Architecture and City Planning of the Section of Technical Sciences of the Polish Academy of Sciences, its purpose, tasks, and scientific centers. B. Pniewski, J. Zachwatowicz. *Nauka polska* 6 no 1.90-95 Ja/Mr'58 P, 1.

LAND - CIVIL LAW

Ejectment from dwellings and Section 3 of the Statute of the Substantial Principles of Civil Law. L. Ostrowski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 7/8:162-163 Jl/Ag'57. P, 7.

A short review of codification work done in the field of civil procedure and civil law in Poland. Tr. from the French. S. Gross. Magyar jog 5 no. 9.274-278 S'58. H, 7.

LAND - *CIVIL PROCEDURE*

knowledging of a claim as determined in Section 218, Subsection 3 of the Code of Civil Procedure. W. Broniewicz. Nowe prawo 13 no. 7/8:70-81 Jl/Ag'57. P, 7.

plication of Section 209, Subsection 1, of the Code of Civil Procedure. R. Ludwicki. Nowe prawo *14 no. 9.94 S'58.* P, 7.

sic structural problems of the new civil procedure; a summary of a report presented at the session of the Civil-Law Section of the Codifying Commission on December 18, 1956. M. Lisiewski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 3:9-17 Mr'57. P, 7.

ll action in criminal cases de lege lata and de lege ferenda. C. Kulabecki. Nowe prawo 13 no. 1:28-40 Ja'57. P, 7.

ates of the Sejm on drafts of amendments to the codes of civil and criminal procedure. Nowe prawo 4 no. 7/8:8-27 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7.

In the intervention of government attorneys in civil proceedings necessary? W Masewicz. Nowe prawo 13 no. 6 85-89 Je'57. P, 7

Section 232, Subsection 2, of the Code of Civil Procedure in practice R Ludwicki. Nowe prawo *14 no. 7/8:161-165* Jl/Ag'58. P, 7

A short review of codification work done in the field of civil procedure and civil law in Poland. Tr from the French. S. Gross. Magyar jog 5 no. 9 274-278 S'58. H, 7.

POLAND - CLIMATE

Division of Poland into climatic zones and some studies of the soils. M Taubwurcel Prace Inst drog no. 1: 9-31 '57. P, 16

POLAND - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

A change in the system of supplying special clothing is needed. Z. Janikowski. Gosp mat 10 no. 18:640-642 S'58. P, 5.

Role of labor psychology in the vocational training of industrial workers. M. Idzikowska, R. Kowalczuk. Ekon org pracy 9 no. 7:293-300 Jl'58. P, 5.

POLAND - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Problems of collective farms; from travels in the *Wroclaw Voivodeship* J. Sadziak. *Ziel sztand 8* no 98:4 D'56. P, 6.

Problems of collective farms at a conference of the activists of the United Peasant Party in Zielona Gora Voivodeship. K. K. Ziel sztand 10 no. 82 4 O'58. P, 6.

POLAND - COMMERCE

Agriculture in our foreign trade. B. Kocznur. Ziel sztand 8 no. 98.6 D'56. P, 6.

Cooperation between the German Democratic Republic and Poland in exporting installations for a cement plant in the Soviet Union. Przegl techn 70 no. 18; 879-880 S'58. P, 16.

Division of authority, incentives and reserves. Z. Krolak. Zycie gosp 11 no. 24:2 D'56. P, 5.

Export committees and the elimination of bureaucracy. J. Jedrzejkowski. Zycie gosp 11 no. 24:2 D'56. P, 5.

Export of onions can supply more foreign currency. S. Zak. Zycie gosp 11 no 15·7 Ag'56. P, 5.

Foreign trade not only commercially. H. Lipczynski. Zycie gosp 11 no 15:1, 3 Ag'56. P, 5.

"Frozen" machines. S. Frenkel. Zycie gosp 11 no. 15. 4 Ag'56. P, 5.

How to credit the socialized commerce. J. Katynski. Wiad banku pol 14 no 9·430 S'58. P, 5.

Is the importing of kitchen furniture from the German Democratic Republic necessary? (m). Drobna wytwor 8 no. 17·10 S'58. P, 5.

Poland's export of dried chicory. E. Chomicki. Handel zagr 4 no. 9:15-19 '58. P, 5.

The Poznan Fair in the eyes of a supplier. S Milewski. Gosp mat 10 no. 14:477-482 Jl'58. P, 5.

Problems of the long-term development of Poland's foreign trade. M. Deniszczuk. Handel zagr 4 no. 9:2-5 '58. P, 5.

Prospects for the development of the Polish merchant marine in relation to the needs of foreign trade. J. Rodkiewicz. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 9:257-259 S'58 P, 17.

The Scientific Research Center on Foreign Trade. A. Rotow. Handel zagr 4 no. 9:13-15 '58. P, 5.

A struggle with a shadow. W. Kowalski. Zycie gosp 11 no. 24:2 D'56. P, 5.

Who must export, factory or central agency? I. Bem, B. Kaufman. Gosp mat 10 no. 15:516-517 Ag'58. P, 5.

POLAND - COMMUNISM

The reds on a black list; from anticommunist archives. (To be contd.) M Turlejska. Polityka 2 no. 38:5 S'58. P, 6.

Situation in Poland, gradual marching forward. N. Pasic. Komunist 17 no. 40:2 F'58. Y, 6.

POLAND - COMMUNIST PARTY

Activities of the Party History Section of the Voivodeship Committee in Rzeszow. A. Ciulik, Z. Trawinska. Z pola walki 1 no. 1:336 '58. P, 6.

After the 7th Plenum. Zycie gosp 11 no. 15:1 Ag'56. P, 5.

Concerning the archival documents received by the Party History Institute from the Soviet Union, preliminary information. T. Daniszewski. Z pola walki *1 no. 1.322-324 '58.* P, 6.

Declaration concerning the principles of cooperation between the Polish United Workers Party and the United Peasant Party. Ziel sztand 8 no. 100:1 D'56. P, 6.

The foundation of the Institute of Party History in the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party and its plan of activities in the years 1957-1960. W Gora. Z pola walki 1 no. 1·331-334 '58. P, 6.

A letter to Comrade Axen. K. Weintraub. Zycie gosp 11 no. 24;1 D'56. P, 5.

A meeting of the former activists of the Communist Party of Poland and of the Peasant Party on the 20th anniversary of the peasant struggles in Little Poland and Lublin Voivodeship. W. Matuszewska. Z pola walki 1 no. 1:341-346 '58. P, 6.

A meeting of the participants of the 1st Conference of the Communist Workers Party of Poland. H. Multanowski. Z pola walki 1 no. 1·330-341 '58. P, 6.

More important archival acquisitions by the Institute of Party History in the period from January 1 to September 30, 1957. F. Zelcer. Z pola walki 1 no. 1:324-326 '58. P, 6.

The Party, self-government, and directors. J. Machno. Polityka 2 no. 38 3 S'58. P, 6.

Records of the General Staff of the Polish Guerillas in the archives of the Institute of Party History. E. Mark. Z pola walki 1 no. 1:326-331 '58. P, 6.

The Scientific Council of the Institute of Party History. H. J. M. Z pola walki 1 no. 1.334-335 '58. P, 6.

Some problems of strategy and tactics of the Communist Workers Party of Poland and the Polish Socialist Party in 1918-1919. J Kowalski. Z pola walki 1 no. 1:84-111 '58. P, 6.

Source materials on the development of the organization of the Polish Workers Party in the second half of 1944. W. Gora, N. Kolomejczyk. Z pola walki 1 no. 1:136-146 '58. P, 6.

The task of the Party organizations before the 3d Congress of the Party; a report of Wladyslaw Gomulka, 1st Secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish Workers Party, at the 12th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Ziel sztand 10 no. 85:3-4 O'58. P, 6.

POLAND - COMMUTING

Seemingly a small waste. W. Hernas. Zycie gosp 11 no. 24:4 D'56. P, 5.

POLAND - COMPENSATION FOR JUDICIAL ERROR

For a correct interpretation of the provisions regarding compensation for injust condemnation of a person or for false imprisonment. Z. Lukaszkiewicz. Nowe prawo 13 no. 6:55-65 Je'57. P, 7.

Reflections on provisions regarding compensation for injust condemnation, indictment, and false imprisonment. W. Colinski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 6: 92-95 Je'57. P, 7.

POLAND - COMPLAINTS (CRIMINAL PROCEDURE)

Who is pro and who, contra; or, Searching for new symptoms of opportunism. A. Bachrach. Nowe prawo 14 no. 7/8:28-38 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7.

POLAND - COMPOUND OFFENSES

Should the provisions of Section 30 of the Penal Code be amended? I. Andrejow. Nowe prawo 14 no. 7/8: 135-140 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7.

POLAND - CONCRETE MIXERS

Results of the studies of the Zafama-400 concrete mixer of Polish production. J. Szacillo. Prace Inst drog no. 2;51-72 '57. P, 16.

POLAND - CONSTITUTION

Dignity of the court and the provisions of Section 5 and 73 of the Constitution of the Polish People's Republic. S. Kubiak. Nowe prawo 13 no. 6:89-91 Je'57. P, 7.

POLAND - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

After the 9th Conference of the Delegates of the Polish Association of Building Engineers and Technicians. w. Bud wiejskie 10 no. 8:27 Ag'58. P, 16.

General information on investments in the national economy. W. Dowiatt. Przegl kol przew 10 no. 8: *212-214 Ag'58.* P, 5.

POLAND - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY (Continued)

The Installation-Assembling Plant in Stettin. Bud wiejskie 10 no 8 28-29 Ag'58 P, 15.

Management of materials at the beginning of construction works. S. Nowak. Gosp mat 10 no. 10:632-635 S'58. P, 5.

POLAND - CONTEMPT OF COURT

Dignity of the court and the provisions of Section 5 and 73 of the Constitution of the Polish People's Republic. S. Kubiak Nowe prawo 13 no. 6:89-91 Je'57. P, 7.

POLAND - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Before the autumn meetings of the members of the township cooperatives (j.p.) Ziel sztand 10 no. 82-1-2 O'58 P, 6.

Collective effort worthy of commendation. J. Sadziak. Ziel sztand 8 no 19 4 Mr'56. P, 6

Concerning the distribution of profit in production cooperatives. T. Golebiowski. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 7 356-358 Jl'58. P, 5.

Controversy involving computing days in a cooperative. W. Malkowski Nowe prawo 13 no. 4:106-110 Ap'57. P, 7.

Cooperative labor relations as reflected in the new standard charters of labor cooperatives. M. Piekarski. Nowe prawo 14 no. 7/8:39-47 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7.

Crediting of the cooperatives associated in the Central Union of Production Cooperatives. S. Nowicki. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 5:245-246 My'58. P, 5.

Crediting of the fruit products cooperatives. T. Kulas. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 5:246-247 My'58. P, 5.

Current credit problems in the dairy cooperatives. J. Glowiak. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 5:248-249 My'58. P, 5.

Current problems of the cooperative dairy industry. R. Przem spoz 12 no. 8:290-292 Ag'58. P, 16.

The evaluation of the normalized means in the cooperatives subordinated to the Central Union of Production Cooperatives. S. Nowicki. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 9: 453-454 S'58. P, 5.

Experiences of the activities of the posts of the representatives of the National Bank of Poland in the savings and loan cooperatives. W. Swietojanski. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 9:455-456 S'58. P, 5.

A fruitless conference. W. Lachowski. Ziel sztand 8 no. 99:7 D'56. P, 6.

Improvement in the management of the production cooperative. Zycie gosp 11 no. 15:4 Ag'56. P, 5.

Industrial relations in cooperatives in the light of the new model bylaw. M. Geradorf. Przegl zag soc 8 no. 8/9:21-32 Ag/S'58. P, 5.

The peasants themselves should make a decision. T. Wilk. Ziel sztand 8 no. 98[i.e. 96]-4 D'56. P, 6.

Salary due to a member of the executive board of a cooperative who was suspended, revoked, or released from his office. M. Piekarski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 7/8:101-106 Jl/Ag'57. P, 7.

POLAND - COPPER

Some problems of saving cooper and its alloys. M. Kubiak. Gosp mat 10 no. 10:564-568 Ag'58. P, 5.

POLAND - COST ACCOUNTING

Concerning the introduction of standard cost accounting. T. Marzantowicz. Ekon org pracy 9 no. 8:360-364 Ag'58. P, 5.

POLAND - COSTS (LAW)

Reflections on Section 435 of the Code of Criminal Procedure. F. Maciejewski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 7/8: 103-105 Jl/Ag'57. P, 7.

POLAND - COTTON

Twenty years of the Cotton Arbitration Chamber in Glynia. W. Sztelman. Handel zagr 4 no. 9:5-9 '58. P, 5.

POLAND - COURTS

Basic problems of the judiciary; fragments of a report read at a session of the General Conference of the Codifying Commission on December 17, 1956. S. Gross. Nowe prawo 13 no. 1:4-9 Ja'57. P, 7.

Reflections on court jurisdiction in cases involving the rectification of vital statistics entries. M. Rafacz-Krzyzanowska. Nowe prawo 13 no 1:105-107 Ja'57. P, 7.

Scope and methods of the supervision of the Minister of Justice in Courts; fragments of a report. M. Grudzinski. Nowe prawo 13 no 7/8:19-31 Jl/Ag'57. P, 7.

POLAND - CREDIT

Exclusion from crediting on the basis of Service Instruction No. A/8. F. Skalniak. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 5:244-245 My'58. P, 5.

POLAND - CRIMINAL ATTEMPT

Attempt; reflections de lege ferenda. K. Miodueki. Nowe prawo 13 no. 4:25-35 Ap'57. P, 7.

The problem of attempted high treason as reflected in Section 79, Subsection 2, of the Criminal Code of the Polish Army and in court decisions. S. Gocyla. Nowe prawo 14 no. 9:50-59 S'58. P, 7.

POLAND - CRIMINAL COURTS

The necessity of amending Section 17 of the Code of Criminal Procedure. W Celinski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 4:87-89 Ap'57. P, 7.

POLAND - CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION

Jurisdiction of investigating officers in criminal proceedings. S. Malczewski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 7/8: 159-161 Jl/Ag'57. P, 7.

POLAND - CRIMINAL LAW

The crime from Section 201 of the Criminal Code as reflected in the decisions of the Supreme Court. A. Gimbut. Nowe prawo 13 no. 3:57-66 Mr'57. P, 7.

General guiding principles of the Criminal Code. A. Rozmarynowicz. Nowe prawo 14 no. 7/8:140-148 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7.

Jerzy Sawicki and Aleksandra Flatau-Kowalska's Alkohol w prawie karnym (Alcohol in Criminal Law); a book review. M. Siewiorski. Panstwo i prawo 13 no. 8/9:392-396 Ag/S'58. P, 7.

Mieczyslaw Siewierski's Kodeks karny i prawo o wykroczeniach; komentarz (Criminal Code and the Law on Misdemeanors; a Commentary); a book review. S. Plawski. Nowe prawo 14 no. 9:98-103 S'58. P, 7.

Preliminary work on the criminal code. M. Szerer. Nowe prawo 13 no. 7/8:90-100 Jl/Ag'57. P, 7.

Problems connected with the subject of the crime. L. Lernell. Panstwo i prawo 13 no. 8/9:327-339 Ag/S'58. P, 7.

Protection of a child en ventre sa mere in the law of April 27, 1956, and in the draft of the criminal code. M. Lipczynska. Nowe prawo 13 no. 1:20-27 Ja'57. P, 7.

Reflections on A. Flatau-Kowalska's graduate thesis Srodki zabezpieczajace w prawie karnym (Preventive Means in Criminal Law); in connection with a critical review by Dr. Stanislaw Sliwinski. W. Wolter. Panstwo i prawo 13 no. 8/9:376-381 Ag/S'58. P, 7.

Rudolf Rajkowski's Prawo karno-administracyjne Polski Ludowej (Administrative Law in People's Poland); a book review. O. Bujko. Nowe prawo 13 no. 3:106-108 Mr'57. P, 7.

Shortcomings in court decisions in cases involving the causation of fire. B. Holyst. Nowe prawo 13 no. 3. 67-74 Mr'57. P, 7.

200 criminal cases caused by traffic accidents. S. Pawela. Lawnik lud 8 no. 7/8:7-22 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7.

POLAND - CRIMINAL LIABILITY

Increased criminal responsibility for hooliganism. Z. Kubec. Lawnik lud 8 no. 9:10-16 S'58. P, 7.

POLAND - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

[illegible] K. Korzan.

[illegible] proceedings. J. Haber. Nowe prawo 13 no. 4:13-24 Ap'57. P, 7.

Application of Section 299, Subsections 1, 3, and 4, of the Code of Criminal Procedure. F. Maciejewski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 1:109-111 Ja'57 P, 7

Basic problems connected with exp[illegible] criminal proceedings. (To be co[illegible] Lawnik lud 8 no. 9:16-21 S'58. P, 7.

Basic problems of codifying anew [illegible] cedure; a summary of a report [illegible] session of the Criminal-Law S[illegible] fying Commission on December 18, 1956. S. Sliwinski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 3:3-8 Mr'57. P, 7.

Civil action in criminal cases de lege lata and de lege ferenda. C. Tabecki. Nowe prawo 13 no. 1:28-40 Ja'57. P, 7.

The concurrence of negative conditions in criminal procedure. M. Cieslak. Nowe prawo 14 no. 9: 31-39 S'58. P, 7.

Confiscation of foreign currency as a preventive means. Z. Ziemba. Nowe prawo 14 no. 9:86-89 S'58 P, 7.

Debates of the Sejm on drafts of amendments to the codes of civil and criminal procedure. Nowe prawo 14 no. 7/8:8-27 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7.

How to interpret and apply Section 388, Subsection 1, of the Code of Criminal Procedure. H. Rajzman. Nowe prawo 13 no. 1 103-105 Ja'57. P, 7.

Interpretation, guiding rules, or law? H. Rajzman. Panstwo i prawo 13 no. 8/9,382-388 Ag/S'58. P, 7.

Legal importance of motions for an extraordinary review in connection with the amendment of the Code of Criminal Procedure. Z. Lukaszkiewicz. Nowe prawo 14 no. 7/8:152-153 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7.

Legality and the safeguards of the rights of citizens in a criminal trial; an inaugural lecture delivered at the University of Warsaw on October 1, 1956. S. Sliwinski. Rocz Uniw warsz 1:67-81 '58. P, 1.

The necessity of making changes in the institution of extraordinary review. A. Kafarski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 6-26-39 Je'57. P, 7.

Preparatory data useful for juvenile delinquency cases in courts. S. Szelhaus. Lawnik lud 8 no. 7/8:32-36 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7.

Reflections on amendments of the criminal procedure. W. Celinski. Nowe prawo 14 no. 7/8:149-152 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7.

Reflections on Sections 15 and 17 of the Code of Criminal Procedure in connection with the "August decree." O. Wincza. Nowe prawo 13 no. 3 94-96 Mr'57. P, 7.

Some problems connected with the participation of citizens in judicial activities in criminal administrative matters. Z. Rybicki, K. Sobczak. Nowe prawo 13 no. 4:36-44 Ap'57. P, 7.

POLAND - DAIRYING

Cooperative dairy societies. T. Kwas. Ziel sztand 8 no. 98:1, 3 D'56. P, 6.

Current credit problems in the dairy cooperatives. J. Glowiak. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 5:248-249 My'58 P, 5.

Current problems of the cooperative dairy industry. R. Przem spoz 12 no. 8:290-292 Ag'58. P, 16.

POLAND - DAMAGES

Behavior of an injured person as the ground for the reduction of damages. A. Szpunar Nowe prawo 13 no. 6:40-54 Je'57. P, 7.

POLAND - DEFENSE (CRIMINAL PRODEDURE)

Lacuna in the constitutional guarantees of the right of defense. W. Celinski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 3:92-94 Mr'57. P, 7.

The right to defense in pretrial proceedings in legislation and practice. M. Lipczynska. N we prawo 14 no. 7/8:73-86 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7.

POLAND - DEGREES, ACADEMIC

Announcement of the Central Commission for Qualifying Scientific Personnel concerning the conferment of the titles of professor, associate professor, and lecturer and the degree of candidate of science. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 5:128-140 '58. P, 8.

POLAND - DEPARTMENT STORES

The Central Department Store in Warsaw. Z. Ihnatowicz, J. Romanski. Architektura Pol no. 6:217-228 Je'58. P, 10.

Department stores in Warsaw. J. Strachocki. Architektura Pol no. 6:214-216, 220 Je'58. P, 10.

Free masters. E. Ehrich. Zycie gosp 11 no. 24:11 D'56. P, 5.

POLAND - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Hertwig, Edward. Kazimierz nad Wisla. Fotografie [illegible]. Wstep Karola Sicinskiego. [illegible] Sztuka, 1957. 11 p. [Kazimierz [illegible] River 1st ed. illus.] P, 12.

[illegible] Charles Wassermann's trip; [illegible] Wladzinski. Przegl zach 14 no 4: [illegible] 4.

Introductory geographical exercises in the field. B. Szalkiewicz. Czas geogr 29 no. 2:291-298 '58. P, 12.

A new landscape. W. Kopanska. Zein Polski no. 4:14-16 F'58. P, 17.

POLAND - DISMISSAL AND NONSUIT

The legal importance of the "stoppage of a case" in civil proceedings. W Berutowicz Nowe prawo 14 no 7/8:114-119 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7

POLAND - DIVORCE

Appeal from a court order involving fees in a divorce case. J.P. Nowe prawo 13 no. 1,96-97 Ja'57. P, 7.

Is the institution of the family disintegrating? E. Sambor Lawik lud 8 no.9:22-25 S'58. P, 7.

POLAND - DOMESTIC RELATIONS

Bonislaw Walaszek's Uznanie dziecka w polskim prawie rodzinnym (Recognition of a Child in the Polish Family Law), a book review. A. Wolter. Panstwo i prawo 13 no 8/9 402-405 Ag/S'58 P, 7.

Interpretational rulings of the Supreme Court on Section 29 of the Family Code J. Gwiazdomorski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 1 10-19 Ja'57. P, 7.

Planned amendments of the Polish domestic relations law A. Wolter. Panstwo i prawo 13 no 8/9-269-291 Ag/S'58. P, 7.

POLAND - DRILLING AND BORING

After abolishment of the rationing of drills and electrodes S. Kordzik. Gosp mat 10 no. 13 453-455 Jl'58. P, 5.

POLAND - DRUGS

Researches on the methods of labor as one of the conditions of the increase of its productivity. I. Koziello. Ekon org pracy 9 no. 7:300-308 Jl'58. P, 5.

Small problems of a large establishment M. Dabrowa. Zycie gosp 11 no 15 10 Ag'56. P, 5

POLAND - DWELLINGS

A characteristic of dwellings in villages. I. Tloczek. Bud wiejskie 10 no. 7.3-5 Jl'58. P, 15.

A discussion on the residential buildings on state farms T. Nyczak. Bud wiejskie 10 no 8-5-7 Ag'58. P, 15

Work on the folk building in Kujawy. M. Fryczowa. Etnografia polska 1-348-360 '58. P, 12

POLAND - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Gella, Aleksander. Wawrzyniec Surowiecki. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy Im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 193 p. (Monografie z dziejow nauki i techniki, 5) [Wawrzyniec Surowiecki. English summary. port., footnotes] P, 5.

Balance of the Polish economy. J. Wierzbicki. Wiad banku pol 14 no 5:208-217 My'58. P, 5.

Behind Warsaw tollgates. S. Misztal. Zycie gosp 11 no. 24-12 D'56. P, 5.

Class and occupational differentiation in Siolkowice Stare and Siolkowice Nowe from the middle of the 19th century to 1955. D. Dobrowolska, D. Myrcik-Markowska. Etnografia polska 1:117-149 '58. P, 12.

Criteria of evaluation of the money-credit situation S. Michalski. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 5:217-220 My'58. P, 5.

Economic and social structure of Nowa Warszawa in the 15th century. E. Koczorowska-Pielinska. Przegl hist 49 no. 2:296-310 '58. P, 4.

The first half of 1958. Przegl techn 79 no. 18 851-852 S'58. P, 16.

Further activation of the Western Territories. Ka. Miasto 9 no. 8:31-32 Ag'58 P, 10.

Kazimierz Tymieniecki and his work. J. Adamus. Czas prawn 10 no. 1:29-65 '58. P, 7.

Lebork District. H. Edel-Krynski. Przegl zach 14 no. 3:94-102 My/Je'58. P, 4.

Let us help ourselves. Ziel sztand 8 no. 99:1-2 D'56. P, 6.

Marienwerder District. H Edel-Krynski Przegl zach 14 no. 4:329-338 Jl/Ag'58. P, 4.

A meeting of the Presidium of the Polish Academy of Sciences and of the Economic Council, C Grabowski. Nauka polska 6 no. 1:96-102 Ja/Mr'58. P, 1.

A meeting with Czeslaw Bobrowski. G. Pisarski. Zycie gosp 11 no. 24:9 D'56. P, 5.

1955-1956. J. Przymanowski. Zoln Polski no. 1,4-5 Ja'56. P, 17.

The Nowy Sacz experiment. I. Wieczorek. Bud wiejskie 10 no. 7i14, 25 Jl'58. P, 15.

Some problems of economic geography of the Gdansk Voivodship. J. Moniak. Czas geogr 29 no. 2:215-226 '58. P, 12.

The state of rural economy in the Congress in Kingdom in the light of statistics in the years 1842-48. M. Zychowski. Rocz dziej spol 19:133-159 '57(published '58). P, 5.

There are no changes in Baranow Sandomierski. M. Kobylarz. Ziel sztand 6 no. 96[i. e. 96]:5 D'56. P, 6.

POLAND - ECONOMIC POLICY

Economic equilibrium P. Sulmicki. Wiad banku pol 14 no 5-203-208 My'58. P, 5.

The First Scientific Council in the Central Office of the National Bank of Poland F. Zbiegien. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 5:232-237 My'58. P, 5.

The first steps and what to do next. M. Lesz. Zycie gosp 11 no. 15:1, 4 Ag'56. P, 5.

The foundations of a long-term plan. Pt. 2, Problems of employment in the years 1961-1975. (To be contd.) S Cieslak. Ziel sztand 10 no. 78:3-4 S'58. P, 6.

The foundations of a long-term plan. Pt. 4, Natural resources and the production potential of Poland. S. Cieslak. Ziel sztand 10 no. 82:3-4 O'58. P, 6.

More about open policy. S. Markowski. Zycie gosp 11 no. 15 3, 9 Ag'56. P, 5.

POLAND - ECONOMICS

Critically about the style of editorial work. M. Falkowski. Zycie gosp 11 no. 15 9 Ag'56. P, 5.

Outlines of the program of political economy. S. Kruszczynski. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 6:103-116 '58. P, 8.

POLAND - EDUCATION

Administrative liability of minors or education? T. Hoffman. Nowe prawo 13 no. 6:98-99 Je'57. P, 7.

The Chair of Pedagogy in the years 1945-1955. B. Suchodolski. Rocz Uniw warsz 1:229-259 '58. P, 1.

Concerning the reform of the school system in Poland, problems of the 2d Plenum of the Central Council of Trade-Unions. W. Tulodziecki. Przegl zwiazk 10 no. 10:7-9 O'58. P, 5.

Education in Olsztyn Voivodeship. T. Grygier. Przegl zach 13 no. 4.466-471 Jl/Ag'57. P, 4.

Historic roads and new prospects; concerning the people's universities. J. Kret. Ziel sztand 8 no. 99:6 D'56. P, 6.

A project of a bill concerning schools of higher education. Z. Ratuszniak. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 6:..9-31 '58. P, 8.

POLAND - ELECTIONS

Appeal to the Polish People. All-Polish Committee of the National Front. Zoln Polski no. 17.1 S'56. P, 17.

For what candidates I shall vote. J. Jelonek. Ziel sztand 8 no. 100.6 D'56. P, 6.

From the pre-election campaign. Ziel sztand 8 no. 99: 1 D'56. P, 6.

Waste of time. Gont. Ziel sztand 8 no. 99:4 D'56. P, 6.

POLAND - ELECTRIC CABLES

Changing obsolete regulation. E. Bartnik. Gosp mat 10 no. 13:465 Jl'58. P, 5.

POLAND - ELECTRIC FILTERS

Miniature filters of medium frequency, the 465 kHz FP-4 and FP-4a. J. Tokarz. Tele-radio 3 no. 8: 442-445 Ag'58. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES

Polish electric locomotive of the E06 series. J. Sikorski. Przegl kol elektr 9 no. 12:265-266 D'57. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC POWER

Analysis of load variation trends in Polish power systems. K. Kopecki. Elektryka Gdansk 2:25-36 '58. P, 16.

Heating within the framework of the power-engineering economy. B. Wilwinski. Przegl techn 79 no. 19:858-860 S'58. P, 16.

Real or fictitious saving? M. Napiersin. Przegl wynalaz 5 no. 9.286-288 S'58. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

11th Congress of the Polish Electrical Engineers Association, Danzig, May 1956. J. A. Tele-radio 3 no. 7:349-350 Jl'58. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRODES

After abolishment of the rationing of drills and electrodes. S. Kordzik. Gosp mat 10 no. 13:453-455 Jl'58. P, 5.

Discussion on the "Raciborz experiment." M. Mrzygiod. Gosp mat 10 no. 15:518-520 Ag'58. P, 5.

POLAND - EMBEZZLEMENT

Problems connected with the contribution of liability for shortages. L. Planer Nowe prawo 13 no. 4: 103-106 Ap'57. P, 7.

POLAND - EMINENT DOMAIN

The new law on condemnation proceedings. K. Sobczak. Panstwo i prawo 13 no. 8/9:292-302 Ag/S'58. P, 7.

POLAND - EMPLOYEES' LIABILITY

Civil and criminal liability of vendors for shortages in retail stores. W. Masewicz. Nowe prawo 13 no. 3: 38-46 Mr'57. P, 7.

Guiding rules of the judiciary and of court practice regarding the application of Sections 510-516 of the Code of Criminal Procedure. Nowe Prawo 14 no. 7/8:3-7 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7.

POLAND - ENGINEERING

Viewing one year of experience. Gaz woda san 32 no. 8: 289 Ag'58. P, 16.

POLAND - ENGINEERING GEOLOGY

Organization, activities, and research trends of the Chair of Quaternary Geology and Engineering Geology. S. Rozycki. Rocz Uniw warsz 1:182-191 '58. P, 1.

POLAND - ENTOMOLOGY

Conference of the Polish Entomologic Union in Poznan, in 1955. K. Strawinski. Kosmos biol 5 no. 1:93-98 '56. P, 13.

POLAND - EQUALITY BEFORE THE LAW

Lacuna in the theory of the equality of parties in civil procedure. S. Wapiennik. Nowe prawo 13 no. 4: 90-93 Ap'57. P, 7.

POLAND - ESTATES (LAW)

Remarks on proceedings in apportioning an inheritance estate. Z. Dort, J. Pietrzkowski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 7/8:166-169 Jl/Ag'57. P, 7.

POLAND - ETHNOLOGY

Activities of the Ethnographic Center of the Institute of the History of Material Culture of the Polish Academy Sciences in Torun. M. Znamierowska-Prufferowa. Etnografia polska 1:344-347 '58. P, 12.

Conference on Ethnographic Methodolody, Krakow April 23, 1956. E. Pietraszek. Etnografia polska 1:410-431 '58. P, 12.

A conference on Polski Atlas Etnograficzny (Polish Ethnographic Atlas). A. Kutrzeba-Pojnarowa, Z. Szyfelbein. Etnografia polska 1:380-404 '58. P, 12.

Ethnographic researches in the Podhale region. A. Kowalska-Lewicka. Etnografia polska 1:240-256 '58. P, 12.

Ethnography of Cieszyn. L. Brozek. Lit lud 1 no. 4: 3-6 '57. P, 11.

Introductory remarks. D. Dobrowolska. Etnografia polska 1:276-277 '58. P, 12.

Polish ethnography, its development, present aims, methods and relations with other disciplines; considerations for a discussion. K. Dobrowolski. Etnografia polska 1:72-83 '58. P, 12.

The problem of the elaboration of texts in Polski Atlas Etnograficzny (Polish Ethnographic Atlas). K. Zawistowicz-Adamska. Etnografia polska 1:68-71 '58. P, 12.

Professor Bozena Stelmachowska; an obituary. A. Kutrzeba-Pojnarowa. Etnografia polska 1:307-309 '58. P, 12.

Reporting and planning conference of Section 4, Ethnography, of the Institute of the History of Material Culture of the Polish Academy of Sciences and of the Central Administration of Museums and the Protection of Monuments, Z. Szyfelbein. Etnografia polska 1:404-410 '58. P, 12.

Section 4, Ethnography, of the Institute of the History of Material Culture of the Polish Academy of Sciences. W. Dynowski. Etnografia polska 1:370-380 '58. P, 12.

OLAND - ETHNOLOGY (Continued)

Some directives for the work on Polski Atlas Etnograficzny (Polish Ethnographic Atlas). K. Moszynski. Etnografia polska 1:67-87 '58. P, 12.

Work on an ethnographic monograph of Great Poland. M. Frankowska. Etnografia polska 1:323-343 '58. P, 12.

Work on Polski Atlas Etnograficzny (Polish Ethnographic Atlas) in the years 1953-1955; the Ethnographic Center of the Polish Academy Sciences in Breslau. Z. Staszczakowna. Etnografia polska 1:380-385 '58. P, 12.

Works of the Ethnographic Center in Lodz for the years 1954 and 1955. K. Zawistowicz-Adamska. Etnografia polska 1:351-356 '58. P, 12.

OLAND - EVICTION

Ejectment from dwellings and Section 3 of the Statute of the Substantial Principles of Civil Law. L. Ostrowski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 7/8:102-103 Jl/Ag'57. P, 7.

Judgments and execution of ejectments from dwellings. E. Cyranski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 7/8, 105-108 Jl/Ag'57. P, 7.

OLAND - EXECUTIONS (LAW)

Execution of claims to return personal property specified in kind. J. Lukaszowicz. Nowe prawo 13 no. 7/8:109 Jl/Ag'57. P, 7.

OLAND - FALSE IMPRISONMENT

For a correct interpretation of the provisions regarding compensation for injust condemnation of a person or for false imprisonment. Z. Lukaszkiewicz. Nowe prawo 13 no. 6:55-65 Je'57. P, 7.

Reflections on provisions regarding compensation for injust condemnation, indictment, and false imprisonment. W. Colinski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 6: 92-95 Je'57. P, 7.

OLAND - FARM BUILDINGS

Advantages of connected buildings in the construction of private rural buildings. L. Lepianka. Bud wiejskie 10 no. 7:12-13 Jl'58. P, 15.

After a conference concerning the fulfillment of the needs of private construction in villages. Bud wiejskie 10 no. 7:7-8 Jl'58. P, 15.

Catalog of prefabricated elements for rural construction. K. Swiechowicz. Bud wiejskie 10 no. 8:8-10 Ag'58. P, 15.

Production cycles in rural construction. K. Swiechowicz. Bud wiejskie 10 no. 7:15 Jl'58. P, 15.

Trends in the development of technique in rural construction. Z. Witebski. Bud wiejskie 10 no. 8:3-4 Ag'58. P, 15.

Ways of solving the problem of the preservation of lumber in rural construction. R. Zielinski. Bud wiejskie 10 no. 8:11-12 Ag'58. P, 15.

OLAND - FARM PRODUCE

In connection with the problem of the shortage of agricultural products. W. Misiuna. Zycie gosp 11 no. 15:11 Ag'56. P, 5.

Who muddles? W. Kosiorek. Zycie gosp 11 no. 15:11 Ag'56. P, 5.

OLAND - FARMHOUSES

Architectonic competition for a rural farmhouse. Z. CH. Miasto 9 no. 8:27-28 Ag'58. P, 10.

OLAND - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

The preparation of the fodder balances requires improvement. J. Potomkowski. Gosp plan 13 no. 9: 62-64 S'58. P, 5.

OLAND - FEUDALISM

Watchmen. A study of the social structure in the early feudal Poland. K. Buczek. Roez dziej spol 10:11-43 '57(published '58). P, 5.

OLAND - FIRE PREVENTION

Shortcomings in court decisions in cases involving the causation of fire. B. Holyst. Nowe prawo 13 no. 3: 67-74 Mr'57. P, 7.

OLAND - FISHERIES

List of works done in the laboratories of the Sea Fisheries Institute. Prace Morsk inst no. 9:739-746 '57. P, 15.

Porpoise (Phocaena phocaena L.) as a by-catch in Polish Baltic fisheries. A. Popielewski. Prace Morsk inst no. 9:427-437 '57. P, 15.

POLAND - FLOUR MILLS

Concerning the problem of purchases. FIS. Zycie gosp 11 no. 15:11 Ag'56. P, 5.

POLAND - FLUORESCENT LIGHTING

Fluorescent light. S. Baginski, W. Niedzwiecki. Gosp mat 10 no. 15:531-533 Ag'58. P, 5.

POLAND - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Polish-Czechoslovak economic cooperation. J. Kobrynor. Zycie gosp 11 no. 15:6 Ag'56. P, 5.

POLAND - FOREIGN EXCHANGE

Confiscation of foreign currency as a preventive means. Z. Ziemba. Nowe prawo 14 no. 9:86-89 S'58. P, 7.

Export of onions can supply more foreign currency. S. Zak. Zycie gosp 11 no. 15:7 Ag'56. P, 5.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Polish supporters of the Munich policy. M. Hofman. Polityka 2 no. 40:1, 3 O'58. P, 6.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Bonnet-Lukasiewicz conversations in the period before Munich. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 6:69-78 Je'58. P, 6.

Hungary and Poland in the time of the Czechoslovak crisis in 1938. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 7/8:69-73 Jl/Ag'58. P, 6.

Polish foreign policy in 1937-1938, in the light of the Wilhelmstrasse archives. S. Zabiello. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 7/8:74-85 Jl/Ag'58. P, 6.

Polish foreign policy in 1937-1938, in the light of the Wilhelmstrasse archives. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 6:79-88 Je'58. P, 6.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - FRANCE

Bonnet-Lukasiewicz conversations in the period before Munich. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 6:69-78 Je'58. P, 6.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Two studies on Russian-Polish friendship. J. Valenta. Ca rusistika no. 2:344-350 '56. C, 1.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

The recognition of the Oder-Neisse line by Yugoslavia. B. Wiewiora. Przegl zach 13 no. 6:273-276 N/D'57. P, 4.

POLAND - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Combined clear felling and shelterwood method of forest management. T. Trampler. Sylwan 102 no. 3: 78-82 Mr'58. P, 15.

Marginal remarks on controversial views concerning the economic problems of forestry. T. Trampler. Sylwan 102 no. 7:69-72 Jl'58. P, 15.

Observations upon the course of evaporation, participation, and temperature within blank areas after group felling. J. Tomanek. Sylwan 102 no. 3:13-31 Mr'58. P, 15.

Occurrence of injurious insects in the postwar decade. W. Koehler. Sylwan 102 no. 4:18-37 Ap'58. P, 15.

Selection of young scientists. B. Molski. Sylwan 102 no. 7:73-77 Jl'58. P, 15.

[illegible] P, 15.

Traces of man's activity in the stands of Bialowieza National Park. R. Zaroba. Sylwan 102 no. 8:9-18 Ag'58. P, 15.

Transactions of the Forestry Committee of the Polish Academy of Sciences. Sylwan 102 no. 7:1-4 Jl'58. P, 15.

A yearlong work of the Sejm Commission for Forestry and Lumbering. J. Maciehowski. Sylwan 102 no. 4: 1-4 Ap'58. P, 15.

POLAND - FOUNDING

In the Lenin Foundry. J. Maciejowski. Zycie gosp 11 no. 24:3 D'56. P, 5.

Technology and rationalization clubs and the inventiveness of employees; on the basis of the experiences in the Lenin Foundry. M. Przybylski. Przegl techn 70 no. 18:867-870 S'58. P, 16.

POLAND - FRUIT

Crediting of the fruit products cooperatives. T. Kulas. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 5:240-247 My'58. P, 5.

POLAND - FURNITURE

Is the importing of kitchen furniture from the German Democratic Republic necessary? (m). Drobna wytwor 8 no. 17:10 S'58. P, 5.

POLAND - GAS

Concerning the consumption of gas in households. A. Markowski. Gosp plan 13 no. 9:59-61 S'58. P, 5.

POLAND - GEOCHEMISTRY

Organization, activities, and research trends of the Chair of Mineralogy and Geochemistry. A. Polanski. Rocz Uniw warsz 1 217-220 '58. P, 1.

POLAND - GEODESY

From the activities of the Circle of the Association of Polish Geodesists at the State Map Publication Enterprise. K-S. Przegl geod 14 no. 4:159-160 Ap'58. P, 13.

The national system of coordinates. E. Lukasiewicz. Przegl geod 14 no. 7:253-256 Jl'58. P, 13.

Performance of geodetic undertakings by the method of brigade contracting. J. Jablonski. Przegl geod 14 no. 7,274-276 Jl'58. P, 13.

Results of 18 scientific-technical conferences of the Association of Polish Geodesists. (To be contd.) H. Jasinski. Przegl geod 14 no. 4:156-159 Ap'58. P, 13.

The structure of the geodetic profession in the time of the Warsaw Duchy. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) S. Tymowski. Przegl geod 14 no. 7:276-288 Jl'58. P, 13.

Two sessions of the Geodesy and Cartography Council. Przegl geod 14 no. 7:256-257 Jl'58. P, 13.

POLAND - GEOLOGY

Addition to the study of the Muschelkalk in the Gory Swietokrzyskie. H. Senkowiczowa. Kwartalnik geol 1 no. 3/4:482-497 '57. P, 12.

Clastic materials in the middle Cretaceous of the Mesozoic mantel of the Gory Swietokrzyskie. M. Harapinska-Depciuch. Kwartalnik geol 1 no. 3/4:449-460 '57. P, 12.

Geologic sciences at the University of Warsaw from 1915 to 1945. J. Samsonowicz. Rocz Uniw warsz 1:147-153 '58. P, 1.

The graptolitic facies of the Caradoc in the Gory Swietokrzyskie. H. Tomczyk. Kwartalnik geol 1 no. 3/4:482-481 '57. P, 12.

The history of the foundation of the Department of Geology of the University of Warsaw. E. Passendorfer. Rocz Uniw warsz 1:192-203 '58. P, 1.

Introduction. In English, Polish, and Russian. E. Passendorfer. Rocz Uniw warsz 1:145-147 '58. P, 1.

New data on the stratigraphy of the Magura nappe in the vicinity of Grybow. W. Sikora. Kwartalnik geol 1 no. 3/4:498-512 '57. P, 12.

Organization, activities, and research trends of the Chair of General Geology. E. Passendorfer. Rocz Uniw warsz 1:203-208 '58. P, 1.

Organization, activities, and research trends of the Chair of Geology and Economy of Deposits. W. Bobrowski. Rocz Uniw warsz 1:209-211 '58. P, 1.

Organization, activities, and research trends of the Chair of Historical Geology. J. Samsonowicz. Rocz Uniw warsz 1:153-158 '58. P, 1.

POLAND - GLIDERS

A chronicle of aviation days in Lesno. J. Fryba Kridla vlasti no 17:24-25 Ag'58. C,16.

POLAND - GOVERNMENT ATTORNEYS

In the intervention of government attorneys in civil proceedings necessary? W. Masewicz. Nowe prawo 13 no.6 85-89 Je'57. P,7.

The role of government attorneys within the system of state organs. W. Winawer. Nowe prawo 13 no. 6 14-25 Je'57 P,7.

POLAND - GOVERNMENT LIABILITY

Government liability for damages caused by government employees; a sketch of basic principles and regulations of the law of November 15, 1957 W Bendetson. Nowe prawo 13 no 3 18-37 Mr'57. P,7.

Regulations on the legal status of private property under the state administration. H Dabrowski. Nowe prawo 14 no.9:19-30 S'58. P,7.

POLAND - GRAIN

Concerning the problem of purchases FIS. Zycie gosp 11 no 15 11 Ag'56. P,5.

POLAND - GRAPHIC ARTS

Wystawa wspolczesnej grafiki jugoslowianskiej. Warszawa, Sztuka, 1955. 15 p. [Exhibition of contemporary Yugoslav graphic art in Warsaw. illus.] P,10.

POLAND - GUARDIAN AND WARD

The court as a guardian authority and the marriage of minors. J. Cagara. Nowe prawo 13 no 1 98-102 Ja'57. P,7.

Functions of the guardian of a minor. M. Guzinska, P Zakrzewski Nowe prawo 13 no 1-65-75 Ja'57. P,7.

POLAND - HANDICRAFT

Polskie Towarzystwo Ekonomiczne. Problemy gospodarcze drobnej wytworczosci; materialy Sesji Naukowej Drobnej Wytworczosci, Poznan 8-9 marca 1957. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 210 p. (Its Roczniki i sprawozdania, t.3) [Economic problems of small-scale production; materials of the Scientific Session on Small-Scale Production, Poznan, March 8-9, 1957. English summary, footnotes, tables] P,5.

Materials for the study of the peasant handicraft in Kielce Voivodeship. J. Klimaszewska, E. Frys Etnografia polska 1-269-275 '58. P,12.

Researches on the handicraft in Siolkowice Stare I. Nizinska. Etnografia polska 1 162-187 '58. P,12.

Researches on the handicraft in the Podhale region. A. Zambrzycka. Etnografia polska 1:256-268 '58. P,12.

POLAND - HARBORS

Bogdan Wachowiak's Port sredniowiecznego Szczecina (The Harbor of Medieval Stettin), a book review. R. Zelewski. Przegl hist 49 no. 2:389-393 '58. P,4.

POLAND - HARVESTING

Harvest holiday. W. Kowalczyk Ziel sztand 10 no. 72: 1-2 S'58. P,6.

Soldiers help in the harvesting J. Janik. Zoln Polski no. 17:13 S'56. P,17.

POLAND - HARVESTING MACHINERY

Ten years of the organized rationalization movement in the Harvesting Machinery Factory in Plock. I. Knapp. Przegl wynalaz 5 no.9:291-295 S'58. P,16.

POLAND - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Before a decision has *been made*, concerning the policy of health resorts. J. Adamek. Przegl zwiazk 10 no. 10:11-13 O'58. P,5.

A general plan of Zakopane. M. Dziewonski. Architektura Pol no. 8:329-330 Ag'58. P,10.

POLAND - HEATING

Heating within the framework of the power-engineering economy. B. Witwinski. Przegl techn 79 no. 18:858-860 S'58. P,16.

Problems of heating and ventilation in Poland. T. Chilpalski. Gaz woda san 32 no. 7.262-266 Jl'58 P,16.

POLAND - HIDES AND SKINS

Can we afford such waste? M. Lewandowska, Drobna wytwor 8 no.17:5 S'58. P,5.

POLAND - HIGH-FIDELITY SOUND SYSTEMS

A high-fidelity amplifier of Polish production. A. Bilinski Radioamator Pol 8 no. 7:7-10 Jl'58. P,16.

POLAND - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Archaeological research on medieval and modern historical monuments in Poland. J. Pazdur. Archaeologia Pol no. 1:86-97 '58 P,4.

Monuments perish in Zielona Gora Voivodeship. I. Krzyzaniak. Przegl zach 13 no. 4:473-475 Jl/Ag'57. P,4.

POLAND - HISTORICAL MUSEUMS

Information on the organization and work of the Historical Museum in Warsaw in the years 1951-1957. W. Szaniawska. Przegl hist 49 no. 2:369-376 '58. P,4.

POLAND - HISTORY

Arciszewski, Adam. Cud nad Wisla; rozwazania zolnierza. W Londynie, Veritas [1957] 195 p. (Biblioteka polska. Seria zielona, t. 5) [The miracle on the Vistula River; a soldier's thoughts. maps (part fold. in pocket), footnotes] P,4.

Wlodarski, Bronislaw. Rywalizacja o ziemie pruskie w polowie XIII wieku. Torun [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1958. 76 p. (Roczniki Towarzystwa Naukowego w Toruniu. Rocz.61, zesz.1, r.1956) [The rivalry over the Prussian territories in the middle of the 13th century. English and Russian summaries. footnotes] P,4.

Activities of the 3d Section of the Institute of History of the Polish Academy of Sciences, 1864-1918. K. Z pola walki 1 no.1:352-354 '58. P,6.

Battles at the borderline of Masovia and Podlasie in June and July of 1794. S. Herbst. Przegl hist 49 no. 2:221-235 '58. P,4.

Before the Polish Millennium. B. Dunikowski. Przegl wynalaz 5 no. 7/8:22-1224 Jl/Ag'58. P,16.

A book on Polish anti-Soviet intervention; a review. J. Valenta Cs rusistika no 1:161-166 '58. C,1.

Crisis in Polish historiography. M. Kukiel Teki hist 8:1-29 '56/57. P,4

Development of archaeological research on the origins of the Polish state. W. Hensel. Archaeologia Pol no. 1 7-56 '58. P,4.

A few chapters of the Polish English relations during the reign of Wladyslaw Jagiello. H. Swiderska. Teki hist 8,75-80 '56/57. P,4.

For the freedom of the Caucasus. W. Sulewski. Zoln Polski no. 17:29 S'56. P,17.

General of the Commune. S. Strumph-Wojtkiewicz. Zoln Polski no. 3:9-10 F'56. P,17.

German diplomat at the Supreme People's Council in Poznan in the years 1919-1920. A. Kucner. Przegl zach 13 no. 6:299-301 '57. P,4.

The German minority in Poland and the attempts of the German government to maintain its hold in the former Prussian Province. A. Kucner. Przegl zach 14 no. 4:272-305 Jl/Ag'58. P,4.

The Grand Duchy of Lithuania in communistic Polish history. W. Wielhorski. Teki hist 8:30-53 '56/57. P,4.

Guiding the work for a master's thesis; the problem of the didactics of history in higher schools. J. Dutkiewicz. Wiad hist 1 no. 4/5:322-330 Jl/O'58. P,4.

H. Kollataj on teaching history. H. Rzadkowska. Wiad hist 1 no. 4/5:330-340 Jl/O'58. P,4.

Hoover Library and its Polish materials. E. Osmanczyk. Przegl zach 13 no. 4:426-439 Jl/Ag'57. P,4.

International financial circles and the January Uprising. S. Bobr-Tylingo. Teki hist 8:81-93 '56/57. P,4.

It has been and it will be this way. Z. R. Zoln Polski no. 19:15 O'56. P,17.

The Krakow conference of *February 1918*. J. Holzer. Przegl hist 49 no. 3:536-567 '58. P,4.

Marginal remarks on A. Prochnik's *Pierwsze pietnastolecie Polski niepodleglej* (The First Fifteen Years of Independent Poland); a book review Z pola walki 1 no. 1:297-305 '58 P,6.

Not always the uhlans. W. Sulewski. Zoln Polski no 18 21 S'56. P,17.

The October Revolution and the re-establishment of the Polish state in 1918. H. Jablonski. Z pola walki 1 no 1 7-39 '58. P,6.

A plan of scientific research in connection with Poland's thousandth anniversary. T. Manteuffel. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 5:70-74 '58. P,8.

Poles or fools? J. Celek. Zoln Polski no. 19:14-15 O'56. P,17.

Policy of the German national minority in Great Poland in the years of 1919-1923, based on Polish sources and materials. W. Rogala. Przegl zach 13 no. 2: 173-187 Mr/Ap'57. P,4.

Polish contribution to the theory of teaching history. T. Slowikowski. Wiad hist 1 no. 4/5:255-260 Jl/O'58. P,4.

The Polish emigration and the problem of the German Revolution of 1832-1833. A. Owsinska. Przegl zach 13 no. 4:303-332 Jl/Ag'57. P,4.

A Polish khan on the Amur. W. Sulewski. Zoln Polski no. 15:20 Ag'56. P,17.

Polish political parties and the new situation created by the October Revolution, November 1917-October 1918. L. Grosfeld. Z pola walki 1 no. 1:40-69 '58. P,6.

The Polish problem in Hans Delbruck's journalistic writings, 1887-1917. J. Krasuski. Przegl zach 14 no. 3:64-81 My/Je'58. P,4.

Preparing candidates for studies in history at the university level; remarks on the present situation and requirements. K. Zajac. Wiad hist 1 no. 4/5. 311-317 Jl/O'58. P,4.

Preparing graduates of high schools for studies in history; requirements from the point of view of higher schools. S. Wrobel. Wiad hist 1 no. 4/5:318-322 Jl/O'58. P,4.

The problem of organizing the program of history for trade schools. C. Petrykowska. Wiad hist 1 no. 4/5: 284-302 Jl/O'58. P,4.

S. Kalabinski's Carat i klasy posiadajace w walce z rewolucja 1905-1907 w Krolestwie Polskim (Tsarism and the Propertied Classes in the Struggle against the 1905-1907 Revolution in the Polish Kingdom); a book review. J. Molenda. Z pola walki 1 no. 1:288-297 '58. P,6.

The scope of authority of chief commanders in the November Revolution; a criticism of an article by W. Rostocki. W. Zajowski, J. Dutkiewicz. Czas prawn 10 no. 1:243-250 '58. P,7.

Selbstschutz, the fifth column. J. Skorzynski. Biul zbrod hitler 10:5-56 '58. P,4.

Some problems of strategy and tactics of the Communist Party in 1918-1919. J. Kowalski. Z pola walki 1 no. 1:84-111 '58. P,6.

Some problems of training teachers of history. G. Markowski. Wiad hist 1 no. 4/5:280-284 Jl/O'58. P,4.

Southern Prussia in the post-Partition history of the state and law of Poland. W. Sobocinski. Czas prawn 10 no. 1:153-179 '58. P,7.

The study and teaching of history. A. Bornholtzowa. Wiad hist 1 no. 4/5:243-254 Jl/O'58. P,4.

Sutiejsk, one of the fortified settlements of the Czerwien region at the border of Poland and Ruthenia. Wartolowska, Zofia. Swiatowit 22: 7-137 '58. P,4.

Tadeusz Lepkowski's Warszawa w powstaniu listopadowym (Warsaw in the November Uprising); a book review. W. Borinowski, W. Zajowski. Przegl hist 49 no. 2:413-416 '58. P,4.

Teaching concepts in history classes of elementary schools. J. Kobuslewicz. Wiad hist 1 no. 4/5:302-311 Jl/O'58. P,4.

23d Congress of the Polish Socialist Party, 1934, as presented in the source materials and confidential reports of the Warsaw City Government. H. Marek. Z pola walki 1 no. 1:159-202 '58. P,6.

Uhlans from the Vistula River in Silesia. J. Miaskiewicz. Wojsk przegl hist 3 no. 2:182-202 Ap/*Je'58*. P,4.

W. Pobog-Malinowski's Najnowsza historja polityczna Polski, 1864-1945 (The Modern History of Poland, 1864-1945); a book review. Z. Kormanowa. Z pola walki 1 no 1:275-288 '58. P,6.

Watchmen A study of the social structure in the early feudal Poland. K. Buczek. Rocz dziej spol 19:11-43 '57(published '58). P,5.

Zamosc uprising in 1918. Z. Sadzygielski. Z pola walki 1 no. 1:112-135 '58. P,6.

POLAND - HOLIDAYS

The July holiday. Zoln Polski no. 15,2 Ag'56. P, 17.

POLAND - HOODLUMS

The hooligan characteristics of a crime. J Sawicki. Nowe prawo 14 no. 9:3-16 S'58. P, 7.

Hooliganism in criminal statistics J. Bafia. Nowe prawo 13 no. 4:63-74 Ap'57. P, 7.

Increased criminal responsibility for hooliganism. Z. Kubec. Lawnik lud 8 no. 9:10-15 S'58. P, 7.

POLAND - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Liability and lien of hotelkeepers, innkeepers, and keepers of similar establishments. Z. Radwanski Nowe prawo 13 no. 4:45-62 Ap'57. P, 7.

POLAND - HOURS OF LABOR

The problem of shortening the working time in Poland. W. Krencik. Gosp plan 13 no. 9:38-43 S'58. P, 5.

POLAND - HOUSING

Satisfaction is not enough; considerations on the prospects of the development of cooperative housing in Poland. A. Wroblewski. Miasto 9 no. 8:16-19 Ag'58. P, 10.

POLAND - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

The origin and the development of the gauge station system in the Vistula basin. M. Langer. Gaz obserw 11 no. 5:9-11 My'58. P, 13.

POLAND - HYDROLOGY

From the hydrologic workshop of the Committee on Water Management, Polish Academy of Sciences. K. Debski and others. Prace i studia wod 2 no. 2: 5-506 '58. P, 10.

Tenth anniversary of the Polish Meteorologic and Hydrologic Society. M. M. Gaz obserw 11 no. 5: 11-15 My'58. P, 13.

POLAND - ILLEGITIMACY

A few remarks on the acknowledgment of paternity of a child born out of wedlock. E. Medrzycka. Lawnik lud 8 no. 7/8:28-31 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7.

Who shall get the child? M. Kowalska. Lawnik lud 8 no. 7/8:52-54 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7.

POLAND - INDICTMENTS

Reflections on indictments. S. Sliwinski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 1:84-90 Ja'57. P, 7.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Adapt production to the needs of the market. Why do supplies grow? T. Kulas. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 17: 10-11 S'58. P, 5.

Changes in the location of productive forces in the years 1961-1975. B. Wolpa. Gosp plan 13 no. 9:7-16 S'58. P, 5.

Closer cooperation between the Workers Self-Government Conference and the workers; impressions of a reporter of the 1st National Conference of Activists of the Workers Self-Government Conference. M. Tempczyk. Przegl techn 79 no. 18:852-854 S'58. P, 16.

Concerning the control of the settlement of accounts of the units of the socialized economy with the units of the nonsocialized economy. J. Zawadzki. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 7:350-352 Jl'58. P, 5.

Concerning the influencing of the means of turnover by credit. W. Fajfer. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 7:345-348 Jl'58. P, 5.

Concerning the right direction of the development of industry in Warszawa Voivodeship. S. Gajowski. Gosp plan 13 no. 9:48-53 S'58. P, 5.

Concerning the trends and purpose of some changes in the organizational structure of the state industrial enterprises. K. Czak. Ekon org pracy 9 no. 8:333+ 338 Ag'58. P, 5.

A conference of the departments of industrial economics and industrial enterprises of the Higher School of Economics. J. Rachwalski. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no 6:145-146 '58. P, 5.

Detailed plan of supplies. S. Stofanski. Gosp mat 10 no. 13:441-447 Jl'58. P, 5.

The enterprise and the bank. Pt. 2. J. Dobrowolski. Gosp mat 10 no. 13:448-450 Jl'58. P, 5.

The enterprise and the bank. Pt. 3. J. Dobrowolski. Gosp mat 10 no. 14:487-490 Jl'58. P, 5.

The enterprise and the bank. Pt. 4. J. Dobrowolski. Gosp mat 10 no. 15:527-531 Ag'58. P, 5.

Enterprises in Poland will be managed by workers committees. A. Veslinovic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 7/8.96-101 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 5.

Examples of the calculation of payments for rationalization projects. T. Czarny. Przegl wynalaz 5 no. 7/8. 206-207 Jl/Ag'58. P, 16.

A few remarks more about margins. K. Buczynski. Gosp mat 10 no. 13 462-464 Jl'58. P, 5.

How can we improve the efficiency of the sales staff? Pt. 2. W. Flaklewicz. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 17:9-9 S'58. P, 5.

In search of proper principles and norms of payment for the inventions of employees. B. Zahn. Przegl wynalaz 5 no. 7/8:235-240 Jl/Ag'58. P, 16.

Influencing the management of supplies by credit. W. Pruss. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 7.323-329 Jl'58. P, 5.

Let the masters decide. L. Piak Zycie gosp 11 no. 24: 11 D'56. P, 5.

Material interest in quality and labor productivity and consciousness. A. Firganek. Przegl zwiazk 10 no. 10:14-17 O'58. P, 5.

The means of turnover in enterprises and their crediting. Z. Fedorowicz. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 7:329-333 Jl'58. P, 5.

New organization of industry and the problem of sales. B. Warzecha. Gosp plan 13 no. 9.1-7 S'58. P, 5.

New situation in small-scale production. A. Zebrowski. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 17:1-2 S'58. P, 5.

A norm and analysis of supplies. R. Pasnik. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 7:348-349 Jl'58. P, 5.

The Party, self-government, and directors. J. Machno. Polityka 2 no. 38:3 S'58. P, 6.

A plan of development or of stabilization. A. Karski. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 17:11-12 S'58. P, 5.

The problem of interest in the reduction of prime costs in enterprises is still current. H. Krol. Gosp plan 13 no. 9:55-58 S'58. P, 5.

The problem of internal control of the local industrial enterprises. S. Swierczynski. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 17:6-8 S'58. P, 5.

The problem of reserves is burning again. J. Szymanczyk. Gosp mat 10 no. 13:437-441 Jl'58. P, 5.

Production conferences in the workers' self-government. R. Juchniewicz. Przegl zwiazk 10 no. 10: 17-19 O'58. P, 5.

Remarks on the developmental trends of local industry. G. Szaszkiewicz. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 17:3-4, 9 S'58. P, 5.

Remarks on the intended amendment of the regulations concerning the inventiveness of employees. (Conclusion) A. Furmanik. Przegl wynalaz 5 no. 7/8: 241-247 Jl/Ag'58. P, 16.

Remarks on the legal regulations in force concerning the inventiveness of employees in the light of practice. B. Pilawski. Przegl wynalaz 5 no. 7/8: 250-253 Jl/Ag'58. P, 16.

Remarks on the payment of authors of invention projects. B. Pilawski. Przegl wynalaz 5 no. 9:295-297 S'58. P, 16.

Research on the development and structure of supplies in the national economy. S. Ficowski. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 7:317-323 Jl'58. P, 5.

Should there be a perfect premium system? J. Pawleta. Zycie gosp 11 no. 24:9 D'56. P, 5.

Simplified inventory of perishable goods in use. J. Polaczek. Gosp mat 10 no. 13:455-458 Jl'58. P, 5.

Some brakes in the development of rationalization. T. Czarny. Przegl wynalaz 5 no. 9:289-290 S'58. P, 16.

[illegible] of inventiveness. [illegible]-283 S'58. P, [illegible]

Supplies, credits, money. P. Sulmicki. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 7:311-317 Jl'58. P, 5.

This is not the problem of bad legislation. (b). Drobna wytwor 8 no. 17.12 S'58. P, 5.

Waiting for the amendment of the law on inventiveness. T. Majchrowicz. Przegl wynalaz 5 no. 9:290-291 S'58. P, 16.

The ways of liquidating distribution; subject to discussion. B. Warzecha. Gosp mat 10 no. 14:482-487 Jl'58. P, 5.

Weak points of the inventiveness of employees. A. Z. Przegl wynalaz 5 no. 7/8:247-250 Jl/Ag'58. P, 16.

What should we remember in 1959? Drobna wytwor 8 no. 17:[2] of cover S'58. P, 5.

"Work front" of self-government. F. Leonczuk. Przegl zwiazk 10 no. 10:4-6 O'58. P, 5.

Workers' self-government is organized in the Jaroslaw Administration of Local Industry. J. Szczesny. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 17:13 S'58. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIES

The contribution of the Western Territories to the country's industrial production. B Gruchman. Przegl zach 14 no 4 233-242 Jl/Ag'58. P, 4

The cult of ... quantity. J. Gdynia. Zycie gosp 11 no. 15:2 Ag'56. P, 5.

The development of industry in the Western Territories in the Five-Year Plan, 1956-1960 B. Gruchman. Przegl zach 13 no. 6:231-241 N/D'57. P, 4

The foundations of a long-term plan. Pt. 4 Natural resources and the production potential of Poland. S. Cieslak. Ziel sztand 10 no. 82 3-4 O'58. P, 6.

The future demand for graduates of higher technical schools. J. Tymowski. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 6. 80-102 '58. P, 8.

Graphic reporting on operations in industrial enterprises. W. Stopczyk. Ekon org pracy 9 no. 8:376-380 Ag'58. P, 5.

A new landscape. W. Kopanska. Zoln Polski no. 4:14-15 F'56. P, 17.

The place of masters in production M. Pogoda. Zycie gosp 11 no. 24:4 D'56. P, 5.

POLAND - INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION

Apportioning of an estate intervives under the Napoleonic Civil Code. A. Lamparska. Nowe prawo 14 no. 7/8 105-113 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7.

The content of a court decree stating the rights to inherit a still current feature. J. Preczkowski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 6:90-102 Je'57. P, 7.

Remarks on proceedings in apportioning an inheritance estate. Z. Dort, J. Pietrzkowski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 7/8:156-159 Jl/Ag'57. P, 7.

POLAND - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Polska Akademia Nauk, Instytut Filozofii i Socjologii. Z badan klasy robotniczej i inteligencji. [Praca zbiorowa pod red. Jana Szczepanskiego. Wyd. 1.] Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 220 p. [From research on the working class and the intelligentsia; a collection of papers. 1st ed. map, footnotes, forms, graphs, tables] P, 5.

11 years of activity of the Breslau Society of Science. I. Rutkiewicz. Przegl zach 13 no. 4:475-480 Jl/Ag'57. P, 4.

From the organizational and scientific life of Danzig. E. Cieslak, S. Gierszewski. Przegl zach 13 no. 2: 298-300 Mr/Ap'57. P, 4.

The life of scientific societies in Allenstein. T. Grygier. Przegl zach 13 no. 2:295-296 Mr/Ap'57. P, 4.

Lubsko Society of Culture in Zielona Gora Voivodeship. J. Tomaszewski. Przegl zach 13 no. 4:471-473 Jl/Ag'57. P, 4.

Peasant traditional culture; an attempt at a theoretical analysis on the basis of the source materials of the 19th and 20th centuries from the southern part of Little Poland. K. Dobrowolski. Etnografia polska 1:19-56 '58. P, 12.

The population of Nowa Warszawa at the end of the Enlightment. J. Rakowski, Z. Wojcik. Przegl hist 49 no. 2:311-328 '58. P, 4.

Was it really a Sejm concerned with culture? Z. Bigorajska. Ziel sztand 8 no. 98[i.e. 96]:4 D'56. P, 6.

POLAND - INVERTEBRATES

Some observations on soil invertebrate fauna in heaps of waste of mining and metallurgic origin. F. Piela. Sylwan 102 no. 7:38-44 Jl'58. P, 15.

POLAND - JERUSALEM ARTICHOKE

Processing value of Jerusalem artichoke and its processing characteristics under the conditions of the Polish agricultural distilleries. S. Bachmanowa, Z. Wlodarczyk. Przem spoz 12 no. 8:306-310 Ag'58. P, 16.

POLAND - JET PLANES

There, where the jet-propelled airplanes are built. J. Szymanski. Zoln Polski no. 18:12-14 S'56. P, 17.

POLAND - JOURNALISM

What next, peasant correspondents? Z. Kubalski. Ziel sztand 8 no. 99.7 D'56. P, 6.

POLAND - JUDGES

Administration of justice by people's assessors. J. Terpilowski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 4 94-96 Ap'57 P, 7.

Arguments for and against the institution of people's assessors. J. Deregowski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 7/8· 132-134 Jl/Ag'57. P, 7.

A conference of people's assessors in Wroclaw. M. Szyjkowski. Lawnik lud 8 no. 7/8 56-57 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7.

A criticism of people's assessors. K Serafin. Nowe prawo 13 no. 7/8·134-137 Jl/Ag'57. P, 7

Elections of people's assessors for the period 1959-1960. W. Klentewski. Nowe prawo 14 no. 9:73-77 S'58. P, 7.

Extension of a people's assessor's term. B. Kawa. Lawik lud 8 no. 9:27-28 S'58. P, 7.

For a higher degree of education of people assessors. W. Klenlewski. Lawnik lud 8 no. 7/8:1-6 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7.

On guard of justice, a voice of a people's assessor. J. Rogoz. Ziel sztand 10 no. 78:1 S'56. P, 6.

On the eve of the October elections of people's assessors for the period 1959-1960. W. Klentewski. Lawnik lud 8 no. 9:1-9 S'58. P, 7.

People's assessors fighting alcoholism. W. Sobczynski. Lawnik lud 8 no. 7/8·55 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7.

Some problems connected with the participation of citizens in judicial activities in criminal administrative matters. Z. Rybicki, K. Sobczak. Nowe prawo 13 no 4·36-44 Ap'57. P, 7.

POLAND - JUDGMENTS BY DEFAULT

Admissibility of appeal from a default judgment in civil proceedings. W. Broniewicz, T. Rowinski. Nowe prawo 14 no 7/8;87-93 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7.

Costs in default proceedings. M. Rafacz-Krzyzanowska. Nowe prawo 13 no. 4:97-100 Ap'57. P, 7.

POLAND - JURY

A draft of jury rules from the year 1819. W. Daszkiewicz. Czas prawn 10 no. 1·125-152 '58. P, 7.

POLAND - JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

Administrative liability of minors or education? T. Hoffman. Nowe prawo 13 no. 6 96-99 Je'57. P, 7.

Frank; spotlights from a juvenile court. H. Zabrodzka. Lawnik lud 8 no. 7/8 36-40 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7.

Preparatory data useful for juvenile delinquency cases in courts. S. Szelhaus. Lawnik lud 8 no. 7/8;32-36 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7.

POLAND - JUVENILE DETENTION HOMES

From my experiences in Studzieniec. II. P. Suchan. Nowe prawo 13 no. 1:41-52 Ja'57. P, 7.

POLAND - KNITTING

A knitting factory in an Opole village. A. Olszewska-Ladyka. Przegl zach 14 no. 3:102-112 My/Je'58. P, 4.

POLAND - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Certificates concerning a temporary [illegible] and certificates [illegible] Rol [illegible] Przegl zag soc 8 no. 1, 9-54 Jl/Ag'58. P, 5.

Krakow revolt; the thirty-fifth anniversary. T. Cwik. Przegl zwiazk 10 no. 10:22-24 O'58. P, 5.

Special privileges of the so-called Labor Charter. M. Jodko. Przegl zag soc 8 no. 8/9 32-38 Ag/S'58. P, 5.

Wczasy robotnicze w Polsce Ludowej. Ksztaltowanie sie nowej kultury socjalistyczne mas pracujacych. Studia i materialy (Workers' Recreation and Vacations in People's Poland. The Formation of a New Socialist Culture of the Working Masses. Studies and Materials; a book review. D. Dobrowolska. Etnografia polska 1:315-322 '58. P, 12.

Works on the history of the workers' movement in Great Poland. W. J. Z pola walki 1 no. 1:354-355 '58. P, 6.

POLAND - LABOR CONTRACT

Participation of the representatives of workers in the dissolution of labor contracts. K. Kakol. Przegl zag soc 8 no. 8/9:11-20 Ag/S'58. P, 5.

Temporary military service and the labor contract. T. Malilk. Przegl zag soc 8 no. 8/9:39-48 Ag/S'58. P, 5.

POLAND - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Prawo pracy. Wedlug stanu prawnego z grudnia 1947 r. Wyd. 2., uzup. Warszawa, Department Kadr, Szkolnictwo Zawodowe, 1948. 159 p. (Biblioteka gospodarcza) [Labor legislation. As of December 1947. 2d enl. ed. footnotes, index] P, 7.

The rights of an employee held in custody. J. Kruszewska. Nowe prawo 13 no. 1·53-64 Ja'57 P, 7.

Some problems connected with the law on the regulation of overdue additional claims arising out of labor relations. J. Pietrzykowski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 1;94-96 Ja'57. P, 7.

POLAND - LABOR SUPPLY

The foundations of a long-term plan. Pt. 2. Problems of employment in the years 1961-1975. (To be contd.) S. Ciesiak. Ziel sztand 10 no. 78:3-4 S'58. P, 6.

Is it really so difficult to find employment? R. Grzymskowski. Polityka 2 no. 40:1, 7 O'58. P, 6.

POLAND - LABOR TURNOVER

Problems of labor turnover. A. Sarapata. Ekonomista no. 3:625-647 '58. P, 5.

POLAND - LAKES

The flowing of water from Nidzkie Lake, a contribution to the hydrology of the great Masurian Lakes. A. Synowiec. Wiad hydrolog 6 no. 2:87-89 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - LAND

Grontowski, Krzysztof. Problem rewolucji agrarnej w ideologii obozow politycznych w latach 1846-1870. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 158 p. (Badania nad dziejami wsi polskiej, 2) [Problem of an agrarian revolution in the ideology of political camps in the years 1846-1870. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] P, 5.

Alienation and acquisition of land by the state. S. Breyer. Nowe prawo 14 no. 9;40-49 S'58. P, 7.

The need to establish standard proceedings in land registers. M. Komosinski. Nowe prawo 14 no. 7/8; 165-168 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7.

Organization of management and work on large feudal estates in Poland in the 17th and 18th centuries according to economic instructions. Z. Szkurlatowski. Historia Wroclaw no. 1:147-193 '57. P, 4.

Structural changes in the small property of the nobility of the 15th and 16th centuries as exemplified in the territory of Liw. A. Zabokllcka. Przegl hist 49 no. 2:250-260 '58. P, 4.

POLAND - LANDLORD AND TENANT

Civil-law relations between landlord and tenant. J. Skapski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 7/8;32-51 Jl/Ag'57. P, 7.

POLAND - LARCENY

Embarrassing problems resulting from a casuistic decree; the value of 300 zlotys creating a qualified crime. A. Gubinski, J. Sawicki. Nowe prawo 14 no, 7/8;65-72 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7.

Petty larceny combined with housebreaking. J. Terpilowski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 7/8;142-143 Jl/Ag'57. P, 7.

POLAND - LARCH

Larch and its sites in the territory of Bydgoszcz Forest District. Z. Mastynski. Sylwan 102 no. 7:49-54 Jl'58. P, 15.

A new machine for extracting larch seed T. Diachal. Sylwan 102 no. 3:83-86 Mr'58. P, 15.

Regenerative fitness of the larch and the practical application of it in its cultivation. E. Krysztofik. Sylwan 102 no. 4:38-53 Ap'58. P, 15.

POLAND - LAUNDRY

Organization of direct inquiries on home laundering. Z. Chodorowski. Gaz woda san 32 no. 8:327-328 Ag'58. P, 16.

POLAND - LAW

More about the connection between legal theory and practice. W. Siuda. Nowe prawo 14 no. 9;73-77 S'58. P, 7.

The problem of a young scientific staff. H. Rot. Zycie szkoly wyz. 6 no. 5:66-69 '58. P, 6.

Reflections on the socialist rule of law. S. Ehrlich. Panstwo i prawo 13 no. 8/9:233-253 Ag/S'58. P, 7.

Southern Prussia in the post-Partition history of the state and law of Poland. W. Sobocinski. Czas prawn 10 no. 1:153-179 '58. P, 7.

Stanislaw Srentowski; an obituary. J. Adamus. Czas prawn 10 no. 1:251-253 '58. P, 7.

POLAND - LEARNED INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES

List of scientific societies supported by the Polish Academy of Sciences. Nauka polska 6 no. 1;244-254 Ja/Mr'58. P, 1.

POLAND - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Debates of the Sejm on drafts of amendments to the codes of civil and criminal procedure. Nowe prawo 14 no. 7/8;8-27 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7.

For what candidates I shall vote. J. Jelonek. Ziel sztand 8 no. 100:6 D'56. P, 6.

The right of the government to decree the laws. J. Marowski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 7/8;3-16 Jl/Ag'57. P, 7.

POLAND - LIME

Production of lime. Z. Retorski. Bud wiejskie 10 no. 7:26-29 Jl'58. P, 15.

POLAND - LIMESTONE

Results of the analysis of limestones from the village of Siedlce near Zloty Potok in Czestochowa District. A. Morawiecki. Kwartalnik geol 1 no. 3/4:541-559 '57. P, 12.

POLAND - LOCAL ELECTIONS

Certain problems connected with the system of election to people's councils. F. Siemieński. Panstwo i prawo 13 no. 8/9:310-326 Ag/S'58. P, 7.

POLAND - LOCAL FINANCE

Income of people's councils. A. Zawadzki. Rada narod 15 no. 31:5-6 Ag'58. P, 6.

POLAND - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Concerning those charged with affairs in a village community. S. Doguszewska. Rada narod 15 no. 31: 6 Ag'58. P, 6.

How to use the Village Community Fund. J. Prorok. Rada narod 15 no. 31:14-15 Ag'58. P, 6.

Jurisdiction of the presidium of a people's council. J. Zurakowski. Panstwo i prawo 13 no. 8/9;366-375 Ag/S'58. P, 7.

Legal defense of a councilman. Z. Zoll. Rada narod 15 no. 31:17-18 Ag'58. P, 6.

New regulations concerning village community property. (To be contd.) S. Stolz. Rada narod 15 no. 31:12-13 Ag'58. P, 6.

Realization of the Sejm resolution on people's councils. Gaz woda san 32 no. 7;249-250 Jl'58. P, 16.

Should departments of culture be liquidated? Z. Proszynski, J. Janiszewski. Rada narod 15 no. 31:7 Ag'58. P, 6.

Village community people's councils are responsible for soil improvement. L. Pajak. Rada narod 15 no. 31:8-9 Ag'58. P, 6.

POLAND - LOCAL TRANSIT

A conceptual plan of the transportation system of Warsaw; elaboration by group of the Warsaw Polytechnic. J. Podoski. Miasto 9 no. 8:1-7 Ag'58. P, 10.

Concerning city transportation. B. Ladworowski. Przegl techn 79 no. 18;875-876 S'58. P, 16.

A true picture of the prime costs of city transportation. M. Rataj. Miasto 9 no. 8:19-21 Ag'58. P, 10.

POLAND - LOCOMOTIVES

We must better utilize our traction vehicles. K. Blotko. Przegl kol przew 10 no. 8:201-204 Ag'58. P, 5.

POLAND - LOGS

Kamienczyk on the Bug River, a settlement of raftsmen; from the end of the 19th century to the middle of the 20th century. M. Biernacka. Etnografia polska 1:364-366 '58. P, 12.

Researches on rafting on the Pilica River. M. Mislnska. Etnografia polska 1;363 '58. P, 12.

Researches on the rafting and boating in the northeastern region of Opole. M. Mislnska. Etnografia polska 1:196-199 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - LOUD-SPEAKERS

Tonsil loud-speakers, 1957 models and partly 1958 models. M. Staby, W. Landowski. Tele-radio 3 no. 8:420-426 Ag'58. P, 16.

POLAND - LUMBER

Poland's timber trade in the 18th century. B. Dederko Sylwan 102 no. 8:31-35 Ag'58. P, 15.

Ways of solving the problem of the preservation of lumber in rural construction. R. Zielinski. Bud wiejskie 10 no. 8:11-12 Ag'58. P, 15.

POLAND - LUMBERING

It is time to return to fully planned timber felling. L. Chalecki. Sylwan 102 no. 3,32-40 Mr'58. P, 15.

A yearlong work of the Sejm Commission for Forestry and Lumboring. J. Micichowski. Sylwan 102 no. 4: 1-4 Ap'58. P, 15.

POLAND - MACHINERY

Classify carefully machinery for scrap metal. B. Dekert. Ekon org pracy 9 no. 8.348-356 Ag'58. P, 5.

"Frozen" machines. S. Frenkel. Zycie gosp 11 no. 15: 4 Ag'56. P, 5.

The handling of superfluous machines. E. Kadziklewicz Gosp mat 10 no. 14:491-496 Jl'58. P, 5.

POLAND - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Development of the metallurgic and machinery industries of Poland. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 4:370-380 Mr[i.e. Ap]'58. R, 16.

Remarks on economic experiments in the machinery industry enterprises. W. Szostek. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 7:342-345 Jl'58. P, 5.

Standard cost accounting in the machinery industry. Z. Zapolski. Ekon org pracy 9 no. 8:355-360 Ag'58. P, 5.

Why must a receiver pay for the technical lagging behind of metallurgy? B. Soltysinski. Gosp mat 10 no. 14:473-476 Jl'58. P, 5.

POLAND - MARRIAGE

The contract of marriage in the family law; considerations on how it should be regulated in the future. J. Rajski. Nowe prawo 14 no. 9:81-95 S'58. P, 7.

POLAND - MATERIALS

Balancing of materials; subject to discussion. B. Warzecha. Gosp mat 10 no. 18:617-621 S'58. P, 5.

Concession and delivery of materials for manufacturing. H. Aptowa. Gosp mat 10 no. 16:562-564 Ag'58. P, 5.

More about excessive reserves. J. Honski. Gosp mat 10 no. 15:533-536 Ag'58. P, 5.

Uniform regulations on storage management. Pt. 1. R. Karwat. Gosp mat 10 no. 16:557-562 Ag'58. P, 5.

Uniform regulations on storage management. Pt. 3. R. Karwat. Gosp mat 10 no. 18:629-632 S'58. P, 5.

POLAND - MATHEMATICS

Organization and scientific works of the Institute of Mathematics of the University of Warsaw. A. Mostowski. Rocz Uniw warsz 1:261-268 '58. P, 1.

POLAND - MEDICAL CARE

Certificates concerning a temporary inability to work and other certificates issued by the social health service establishments. R. Staniszowski. Przegl zag soc 8 no. 8/9:54-61 Ag/S'58. P, 5.

POLAND - MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE

Grzywo-Dabrowski, Wiktor. Odpowiedzialnosc karna lekarza w zwiazku z wykonywaniem pracy zawodowej, w zakresie rozpoznawania i leczenia chorob oraz wydawania orzeczen lekarskich. Jerzy Sawicki: Odpowiedzialnosc karna lekarza za blad sztuki lekarskiej. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1958. 110 p. [Penal responsibility of the physician in performing his professional work specifically in the diagnosis and treatment of diseases and in the making of medical statements. Jerzy Swawicki: Penal responsibility of the physician for committing medical mistakes. 1st ed. bibl.] P, 7.

POLAND - MEDICINE

The importance of anthropological studies to the medical science. N. Wolanski. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 5: 60-65 '58. P, 8.

POLAND - MERCHANT MARINE

Balance of payments for naval transportation. J. Wesolowski. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 9.263-267 S'58. P, 17.

Cargo damages on the Far East. A. Augustynek. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 9:260-263 S'58. P, 17.

Prospects for the development of the Polish merchant marine in relation to the needs of foreign trade. J. Rodkiewicz. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 9:257-259 S'58. P, 17.

POLAND - METAL INDUSTRIES

Real or fictitious saving? M. Naplerala. Przegl wynalaz 5 no. 9:286-288 S'58. P, 16.

POLAND - METALLURGY

Why must a receiver pay for the technical lagging behind of metallurgy? B. Soltysinski. Gosp mat 10 no. 14:473-476 Jl'58. P, 5.

POLAND - METEOROLOGY

Tenth anniversary of the Polish Meteorologic and Hydrologic Society. M. M. Gaz obserw 11 no. 5: 11-15 My'58. P, 13.

POLAND - MICROBIOLOGY

13th Conference of the Polish Microbiologists in Poznan. E. Mikulaszek. Kosmos biol 5 no. 1:85-88 '56. P, 13.

POLAND - MIGRATION, INTERNAL

Influx of seasonal workers from Russian and Austrian occupation zones into West Pomerania in the years 1890-1918. B. Drewniak. Przegl zach 13 no. 5:43-76 S/O'57. P, 4.

POLAND - MILITARY EDUCATION

Evening schools are not enough. Sz. B. Zoln Polski no. 19:14 O'56. P, 17.

Examination. B. Kowalski. Zoln Polski no. 18:16-17 S'56. P, 17.

Heart and reason. K. Gutaker. Zoln Polski no. 17:20 S'56. P, 17.

October meditations on spring. A. Kolodziejczyk. Zoln Polski no. 20:12-13 O'56. P, 17.

They should learn. T. S. Zoln Polski no. 17:20 S'56. P, 17.

To the book, gentlemen, to the book... but which one? A fragment of an article on matters of tradition. J. Zamojski. Zoln Polski no. 20:14 O'56. P, 17.

The uhlan spirit, real and false. Z. Zaluski. Zoln Polski no. 15:20-21 Ag'56. P, 17.

Uhlans, Uhlans. B. Nowinski. Zoln Polski no. 17:24 S'56. P, 17.

We like to know more. T. Binieda. Zoln Polski no. 18:21 S'56. P, 17.

Where are the reasons? J. Rosa. Zoln Polski no. 15: 21 Ag'56. P, 17.

Who shall teach? T. Zolnierowicz. Zoln Polski no. 20: 15 O'56. P, 17.

POLAND - MILITARY OFFENSES

The problem of attempted high treason as reflected in Section 79, Subsection 2, of the Criminal Code of the Polish Army and in court decisions. S. Gocyla. Nowe prawo 14 no. 9:50-59 S'58. P, 7.

POLAND - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Development of the metallurgic and machinery industries of Poland. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 4:370-380 Mr[i.e. Ap]'58. R, 16.

POLAND - MINERALOGY

Organisation, activities, and research trends of the Chair of Mineralogy and Geochemistry. A. Polanski. Rocz Uniw warsz 1:217-220 '58. P, 1.

POLAND - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Materials on the economic geography of Slask Opolski: mineral resources. M. Jostman. Czas geogr 29 no. 2:249-256 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - MINORITIES

Policy of the German national minority in Great Poland in the years of 1919-1923; based on Polish sources and materials. W. Rogala. Przegl zach 13 no. 2: 173-187 Mr/Ap'57. P, 4.

POLAND - MONEY

Criteria of evaluation of the money-credit situation. S. Michalski. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 5:217-220 My'58. P, 5.

The zloty as a measure of economic activity. T. Gliwic. Zycie gosp 11 no. 15:9 Ag'56. P, 5.

POLAND - MONUMENTS

Competition for the Monument of the Heroes of Warsaw. B. Gniewiewski. Architektura Pol no. 8:314-322, 338 Ag'58. P, 10.

POLAND - MOTION PICTURES

Andrzej Munk's filmography. A. Kumor, L. Armatys. Kwartalnik film 8 no. 2:20-21 '58. P, 0.

The movie theater, the spectator, and the motion picture; first sociologic study on a Warsaw audience. B. Lobodzinska. Kwartalnik film 8 no. 2:71-81 '58. P, 0.

Mythology and realism; a sketch on Andrzej Munk. A. Jackiewicz. Kwartalnik film 8 no. 2:4-19 '58. P, 9.

1956 Soviet Film Festival. J. Domanski. Zoln Polski no. 18:20 S'56. P, 17.

3d National Convention of Motion-Picture Discussion Clubs. J. Budkiewicz. Kwartalnik film 8 no. 2:82-87 '58. P, 0.

POLAND - MOTIONS (LAW)

Legal importance of motions for an extraordinary review in connection with the amendment of the Code of Criminal Procedure. Z. Lukaszkiewicz. Nowe prawo 14 no. 7/8:152-153 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7.

POLAND - MOTOR CLUBS

Motor clubs of the League of Soldiers' Friends. J. Front. Svet motoru 10 no. 11:327 My'56. C, 16.

POLAND - MOUNTAINS

Addition to the study of the Muschelkalk in the Gory Swietokrzyskie. H. Senkowiczowa. Kwartalnik geol 1 no. 3/4:462-497 '57. P, 12.

New data on the stratigraphy of the Magura nappe in the vicinity of Gryhow. W. Sikora. Kwartalnik geol 1 no. 3/4:498-512 '57. P, 12.

POLAND - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Economic independence of towns. A. Ginsbert. Miasto 9 no. 8:11-14 Ag'58. P, 10.

The mayor from Darlowo. S. Dulewicz. Przegl zach 14 no. 3:82-94 My/Jo'58. P, 4.

On a new road. J. Walczak. Rada narod 16 no. 31:3-4 Ag'58. P, 6.

A session of the Voivodeship People's Council was devoted to municipal and housing economies. Miasto 9 no. 8:30-31 Ag'58. P, 10.

Visit of the delegation of the Warsaw People's Council in Coventry, England. Z. Rybicki. Rada narod 16 no. 31:15-16 Ag'58. P, 6.

POLAND - MUSIC

Visit with the Polish musicians. Lit i mon no. 41:4 O'58. Li, 11.

POLAND - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Inconsequences in the Polish geographical denominations. J. Loth. Czas geogr 29 no. 2:227-230 '58. P, 12.

Problems of the classification of names of settlements on large-scale maps. J. Golaski. Przegl geod 14 no. 4:153-158 Ap'58. P, 13.

POLAND - NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES

A delegation of the Polish State Council for the Conservation of Natural Monuments and Wildlife in Slovakia. M. Pacanovsky. Ochrana prirody 11 no. 8:250-251 O'56. C, 15.

POLAND - NATURAL RESOURCES

The foundations of a long-term plan. Pt. 4. Natural [illegible] of Poland. S. Golaski. Przegl geol 4 no. 8 O'56. P, 6.

POLAND - NAVY

[illegible] Zoln Polski [illegible] O'54. P, 14.

POLAND - NONFERROUS METALS

[illegible] in cast alloys. B. Doerzynski. Gosp mat 10 no. 15:625-628 S'58. P, 5.

POLAND - NOTARIES

Functions of government notary public offices in summary proceedings. E. Weigerek. Nowe prawo 13 no. 3:75-91 Mr'57. P, 7.

POLAND - ONIONS

Export of onions can supply more foreign currency S Zak Zycie gosp 11 no 15 7 Ag'56. P, 5.

POLAND - OPERA

The drama in Catfishrow, a criticism of an opera. S Ozimek Zoln Polski no 4 29 F'56. P, 17.

POLAND - PAINTINGS

50 years of modern Italian painting in Warsaw. R. Stanislawski Przegl art no. 2:26-30 Mr/Ap'58. P, 10.

The March Salon in Zakopane. A. W Przegl art no. 2: 41-43 Mr/Ap'58. P, 10

POLAND - PALEOBOTANY

Paleobotanic conference in Krakow M Kostyniuk. Kosmos biol 5 no 3 371-374 '56 P, 13.

POLAND - PALEONTOLOGY

Organization, activities, and research trends of the Chair of Paleontology R. Kozlowski. Rocz Uniw warsz 1 163-171 '58. P, 1.

POLAND - PARASITOLOGY

Fortieth anniversary of scientific activities of Professor Witold Stefanski, D Sc., Corresponding Member of Polish Academy of Sciences. B. Czaplinski Kosmos biol 5 no. 3 370-371 '56 P, 13.

POLAND - PARENT AND CHILD (LAW)

The crime from Section 201 of the Criminal Code as reflected in the decisions of the Supreme Court. A Gimbut Nowe prawo 13 no. 3 57-66 Mr'57. P, 7

POLAND - PAROLE

New regulations on release on parole. J Sliwowski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 7/8:82-95 Jl/Ag'57 P, 7.

Problems connected with release on parole. J. Wasik. Nowe prawo 14 no. 7/8 94-104 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7.

Reflections on conditional release from prison before the expiration of a term. I. Smietanka, R Czaplewski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 1 78-83 Ja'57. P, 7.

POLAND - PATENTS

Representation of parties before the Patent Office of the Polish People's Republic. J. Dalewski. Przegl wynalaz 5 no. 7/8:232-234 Jl/Ag'58. P, 16.

POLAND - PATERNITY

A few remarks on the acknowledgment of paternity of a child born out of wedlock. E. Medrzycka. Lawnik lud 8 no. 7/8 28-31 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7.

POLAND - PEASANTRY

Groniowski, Krzysztof. Problem rewolucji agrarnej w ideologii obozow politycznych w latach 1846-1870. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 158 p. (Badania nad dziejami wsi polskiej, 2) [Problem of an agrarian revolution in the ideology of political camps in the years 1846-1870. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] P, 5.

Polskie Stronnictwo Ludowe. Wincenty Witos; w 60-lecie Ruchu Ludowego. Londyn, 1957, 64 p. [Wincenty Witos, on the occasion of the 60th anniversary of the peasant movement. port., footnotes] P, 4.

The announcement of the Preparatory Committee for the All-Polish Conference of Rural Youth. Ziel sztand 8 no. 99:1 D'56. P, 6.

Carrying out economic and social reforms of Maria Theresia and Joseph II in Galicia as exemplified in the Poreba Wielka estate of Limanowa District. I Rychlikowa. Rocz dziej spol 19:91-131 '57 (published '58). P, 5.

A competition for the Peasant Home in Warsaw. O. Kaczynski. Architektura Pol no. 6:239-248 Je'58. P, 10.

The declaration of the Preparatory Committee for the All-Polish Conference of Rural Youth. Ziel sztand 8 no. 99:3 D'56. P, 6.

From the pages of the Peasant Battalions in Rzeszow District, memories. Pt. 4. The subdistrict and the headquarters. J. Swirski. Ziel sztand 8 no. 99:4 D'56. P, 6.

Historic roads and new prospects; concerning the people's universities. J. Kret. Ziel sztand 8 no. 99:6 D'56. P, 6.

Let us help ourselves. Ziel sztand 8 no. 99:1-2 D'56. P, 6.

Our concern is for the villages and the peasant youth W Czerwik and others. Ziel sztand 8 no. 98[i e. 99] 3 D'56 P, 6.

Peasant traditional culture; an attempt at a theoretical analysis on the basis of the source materials of the 19th and 20th centuries from the southern part of Little Poland. K. Dobrowolski. Etnografia polska 1:19-56 '58 P, 12.

Social and economic state and class struggle of peasants in the Kobryn Royal Estate in the second half of the 16th and the first half of the 17th centuries. J. Ochmanski. Rocz dziej spol 19:45-90 '57(published '58) P, 5

The state of rural economy in the Congress in Kingdom in the light of statistics in the years 1842-48. M. Zychowski Rocz dziej spol 19:133-159 '57(published '58) P, 5

Strikes and revolts of peasants in Little Poland in the years 1930-1934. K. Nowak. Przegl hist 49 no. 3 510-529 '58. P, 4.

Waste of time. Gont. Ziel sztand 8 no. 99:4 D'56. P, 6.

POLAND - PEAT

Peat is also a fuel S. Debski. Zycie gosp 11 no. 15 3 Ag'56. P, 5

POLAND - PENSIONS

Annuities and pensions. W. Marski. Lawnik lud 8 no. 7/8:40-49 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7.

POLAND - PERSONAL PROPERTY

Execution of claims to return personal property specified in kind J. Lukaszewicz. Nowe prawo 13 no. 7/8 169 Jl/Ag'57. P, 7.

POLAND - PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT

An attempt at evaluating the present trend and results of the reduction of excesses in employment. W. Talejko. Przegl zag soc 8 no. 8/9:1-10 Ag/S'58. P, 5.

POLAND - PETROLEUM

Boring in the region of Mogilno structure; an addition to Poland's regional geology. J. Stemulak, J. Sokolowski. Kwartalnik geol 1 no. 3/4:425-439 '57. P, 12.

POLAND - PETROLOGY

Organization, activities, and research trends of the Chair of Petrography. K. Smulikowski. Rocz Uniw warsz 1:211-217 '58 P, 1.

POLAND - PHILOSOPHY

A contest on the best textbooks on the propadeutics of philosophy. Studia filoz no. 3:251-252 '58. P, 3.

The employment of philosophy students of the University of Warsaw. E. Adler. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 6: 83-88 '58. P, 6.

POLAND - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

30th anniversary of the School of Physical Education in Krakow. H. Smarzynski. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 6:142-145 '58. P, 8.

POLAND - PINE

Observations on the development of Holyblus abietis L. on sunny and shady surfaces. J. Dominik. Sylwan 102 no. 7:45-48 Jl'58. P, 15.

Proper weight and endurance of pressure of pine lumber depending upon the state of the diagonal section of the tree. M. Siek. Sylwan 102 no. 3:116-123 Mr'58. P, 15.

Some observations on the biology, prevention, and control of Ernobius mollis L. (Col. Anobiidae). J Dominik. Sylwan 102 no. 3:61-65 Mr'58. P, 15.

POLAND - PIPE FITTINGS

Pipe fittings in industry. Pt. 1. A. Zielinski. Gosp mat 10 no. 16 568-570 Ag'56. P, 5.

POLAND - POLITICAL PARTIES

At the beginning of a new road; from the P enum of the District Committee in Strzelce. T. Rzepka. Ziel sztand 8 no. 100:6 D'56. P, 6.

Before the 2d Congress of the United Peasant Party. Ziel sztand 8 no. 19:5 Mr'56. P, 6.

Concerning the archival documents received by the Party History Institute from the Soviet Union; preliminary information. T. Daniszewski. Z pola walki 1 no. 1:322-324 '58. P, 6.

Concerning the political bureaucrats of the United Peasant Party. L. Maceczek, A. Wisniewski. Ziel sztand 8 no. 98[i. e. 99]:5 D'56. P, 6.

Declaration concerning the principles of cooperation between the Polish United Workers Party and the United Peasant Party. Ziel sztand 8 no 100:1 D'56. P, 6.

A defense of the thesis Powstanie Socjaldemokracji Krolestwa Polskiego (The Origin of the Social Democratic Party in the Polish Kingdom) in the Institute of the Social Sciences. L. K. Z pola walki 1 no. 1: 355-356 '58. P, 6.

A discussion in the Institute of Party History on the problems of the history of the Polish Socialist Party. T. L. Z pola walki 1 no. 1 349-350 '58. P, 6.

A discussion in the Institute of the Social Sciences on the class structure and the role of the Polish Socialist Party in the years 1892-1903. B. Syrstek. Z pola walki 1 no. 1 350-352 '58. P, 6.

The drama of activists. P. Ziarnik. Ziel sztand 8 no 100:4 D'56. P, 6.

From travels in Wroclaw Voivodeship. Pt. 2. Currents of changes. J. Sadziak. Ziel sztand 8 no. 100:6 D'56. P, 6.

In the atmosphere of brotherly cooperation. M. Cieba, S. Drozd Ziel sztand 8 no. 99:4 D'56. P, 6.

Jan Ligendza, a worthy member of the peasant movement, is dead; an obituary. B. T. Ziel sztand 8 no. 100:5 D'56. P, 6.

A meeting of the former activists of the Communist Party of Poland and of the Peasant Party on the 20th anniversary of the peasant struggles in Little Poland and Lublin Voivodeship. W. Mutuszewska. Z pola walki 1 no. 1:341-346 '56. P, 6.

Members of the United Peasant Party in Kozienice District increase their achievements. J. Dapa, J. Krakowiak. Ziel sztand 8 no. 19:4 Mr'56. P, 6.

Olsztyn "experiments"; graduates of the higher schools of learning. R. Paradowski. Ziel sztand 10 no. 81:4 O'56. P, 6.

Our ranks are growing. J Szalek. Ziel sztand 8 no. 98: 4 D'56. P, 6.

Peasants, members of the United Peasant Party, about the draft bylaw. Ziel sztand 8 no. 19:3 Mr'56. P, 6.

"The peasants of Kielce Province spoke"; at the Voivodeship Conference of the United Peasant Party in Kielce. M. Szczawinska. Ziel sztand 8 no. 99:5 D'56. P, 6.

Polish political parties and the new situation created by the October Revolution, November 1917-October 1918. L. Grosfeld. Z pola walki 1 no. 1.40-69 '58. P, 6.

Problems of collective farms at a conference of the activists of the United Peasant Party in Zielona Gora Voivodeship. K. K. Ziel sztand 10 no. 82:4 O'56. P, 6.

A program of the approaching Plenum of the Voivodeship Committee of the United Peasant Party in Lublin. S. Szczepaniuk. Ziel sztand 10 no. 82:7 O'56. P, 6.

The proposals of the delegates. (eg). Ziel sztand 8 no. 98.5 D'56. P, 6.

Some problems of strategy and tactics of the Communist Workers Party of Poland and the Polish Socialist Party in 1918-1919. J. Kowalski. Z pola walki 1 no. 1:84-111 '58. P, 6.

23d Congress of the Polish Socialist Party, 1934, as presented in the source materials and confidential reports of the Warsaw City Government. H. Marek. Z pola walki 1 no. 1:150-202 '58. P, 6.

Two different circles in the same district. K. Kozub, Ziel sztand 10 no. 83:4 O'56. P, 6.

The Village Community Committee of the United Peasant Party in Rudziennica. M. Porzuczek. Ziel sztand 8 no. 98:4 D'56. P, 6.

Voivodeship conferences of the United Peasant Party. Ziel sztand 8 no. 98[i. e. 99]:1 D'56. P, 6.

We are forging our aims into deeds. J. Dumanowski. Ziel sztand 8 no. 19:4 Mr'56. P, 6.

What the 2d Congress of the United Peasant Party will bring. A. Juszkiewicz. Ziel sztand 8 no. 19:1 Mr'56. P, 6.

POLAND - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

After the 7th Plenum. Zycie gosp 11 no. 15:1 Ag'56. P, 5.

Against the wind sowers. S. Gebala. Ziel sztand 8 no. 99:6 D'56. P, 6.

The most important problems. Z. Zaleski. Ziel sztand 8 no. 100:3 D'56. P, 6.

POLAND - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT (Continued)

Our peasant duty. W. Jekielek. Ziel sztand 8 no. 98:4 D'56. P, 6.

Problems of the Western Territories after the October changes. F. Miedzinski. Przegl zach 13 no. 4:406-414 Jl/Ag'57. P, 4.

POLAND - POPLAR

Vegetative propagation of the Leuce Duby poplar. B. Suszka. Sylwan 102 no. 3:66-77 Mr'58. P, 15.

POLAND - POPULATION

Too much or too little? K Sokolowski. Zycie gosp 11 no. 24:5, 8 D'56. P, 5.

POLAND - POSSESSION (LAW)

Legal consequences of possession and its protection in the civil law in force. W. Czachorski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 6:66-84 Je'57 P, 7.

Problems connected with possession. M. Gintowt. Lawnik lud 8 no. 7/8:26-27 Jl/Ag'56. P, 7.

POLAND - POSSESSORY ACTIONS

Proceeding and execution in possessory cases. S. Domke. Nowe prawo 13 no. 1:111-112 Ja'57. P, 7.

POLAND - PRETRIAL PROCEDURE

The right to defense in pretrial proceedings in legislation and practice. M. Lipczynska. Nowe prawo 14 no. 7/8:73-86 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7.

POLAND - PRISONS

Reflections on penitentiaries. J. Dereglowski. Nowe prawo 14 no. 7/8:120-133 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7.

POLAND - PROCESS

The service of an indictment. E. Gornicki. Nowe prawo 13 no. 3:103-105 Mr'57. P, 7.

POLAND - PROFIT SHARING

Remarks on the discussion about the Factory Fund. S. Kozlowski. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 5:243-244 My'58. P, 5.

POLAND - PROPERTY

Regulations on the legal status of private property under the state administration. H. Dabrowski. Nowe prawo 14 no. 9:19-30 S'58. P, 7.

POLAND - PROSTITUTION

Legal problems connected with prostitution in Poland and means of its control. A. Gimbut. Panstwo i prawo 13 no. 8/9:340-353 Ag/S'58. P, 7.

POLAND - PUBLIC OPINION

Public opinion polls in Poland. A. Pawelczynska. Panstwo i prawo 13 no. 8/9:303-309 Ag/S'58. P, 7.

POLAND - PUBLIC PROSECUTORS

Professional training of public prosecutors. E. Hansen. Nowe prawo 13 no. 7/8:170-175 Jl/Ag'57. P, 7.

POLAND - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Critically about the style of editorial work. M. Falkowski. Zycie gosp 11 no. 15:9 Ag'56. P, 5.

Teksty do cwiczen edytorskich (Texts to Publishing Exercises); a book review. Z. Golinski. Pam literacki 49 no. 2:605-614 '58. P, 11.

POLAND - PUNISHMENT

Circumstances affecting the administration of penalty; from provincial court practice. J. Turski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 1:107-109 Ja'57. P, 7.

POLAND - RADIO

Higher-class amateur radio receiver for a network. B. Kotik. Radioamator Pol 8 no. 7:2-5 Jl'58. P, 16.

Information on the possibilities of acquiring radio equipment and accessories. W. Radioamator Pol 8 no. 3:4-5 Mr'58. P, 16.

Magnetic properties of cold-rolled bands of Polish production. R. Pac. Tele-radio 3 no. 7:358-364 Jl'58. P, 16.

Radio communication, radio transmission, and television in Poland. (Conclusion) H. Kalita, E. Kolanowski, S. Sypniewski. Tele-radio 3 no. 7:378-387 Jl'58. P, 16.

70W short-wave amateur transmitter. (Conclusion) A. Jaskowski. Radioamator Pol 8 no. 3:22-24 Mr'58. P, 16.

Types of subassemblies in the telecommunication and radio industry. L. Bialkowski. Tele-radio 3 no. 7: 375-378 Jl'58. P, 16.

Typification of subassemblies in the telecommunication and radio industry. L. Bialkowski. Tele-radio 3 no. 8,435-441 Ag'58. P, 16.

POLAND - RAILROADS

Analysis of the influence of mining damages on supporting constructions and traction networks. E. Zawiasa. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 5:136-139 My'58. P, 16.

Assembling electric switchboards of the JEA-29 type. J. Gryglewicz. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 4:101-106 Ap'58. P, 16.

Current problems of financing of the Polish State Railroads Enterprises. W. Szostak. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 7:352-356 Jl'58. P, 5.

Damages in electric-power installations of the Polish State Railroads. T. Tajer. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 5:145-148 My'58. P, 16.

Delay of electric trains. Z. Manko. Przegl kol elektr 9 no. 12:274-275 D'57. P, 16.

Direct-current fuses for the use of the Polish State Railroads. W. Seruga. Przegl kol elektr 9 no. 10: 217-220 O'57. P, 16.

The drive of Cauer's lantern. S. Gosk. Przegl kol elektr 9 no. 12:267-268 D'57. P, 16.

Electric drive for crossing gates of the JEG 10 type. J. Gryglewicz. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 7:195-199 Jl'58. P, 16.

An electronic calculating machine used by the Polish State Railroads. J. P. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 6: 189-190 Je'58. P, 16.

Factors influencing the worsening of the quality of lighting. M. Tepli. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 5:154-157 My'58. P, 16.

A few remarks on operational reporting. S. Czormak. Przegl kol przew 10 no 8:204-206 Ag'58. P, 5.

Five years of the electrification of Polish State Railroads. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 5:129 My'58. P, 16.

For an adjustment of the classification of goods to the needs of the operative personnel J. Ditchen. Przegl kol przew 10 no. 8:208-212 Ag'58. P, 5.

How to prevent the damaging of freighted parcels. S. Dabrowski. Przegl kol przew 10 no. 8:218-221 Ag'58. P, 5.

Let us follow the rules of Instruction E 24. K. Pawlowski. Przegl kol elektr 9 no. 12:279-281 D'57. P, 16.

Let us follow the rules of Instruction E-24. K. Pawlowski. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 4:110-111 Ap'58. P, 16.

Let us follow the rules of Instruction E-24. K. Pawlowski. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 6:168-170 Je'58. P, 16.

Let us follow the rules of Instruction E 24. K. Pawlowski. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 7:215-217 Jl'58. P, 16.

New methods of setting prefabricated poles. M. Tepli. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 4:111-114 Ap'58. P, 16.

Prospects for the use of supporting constructions of prestressed concrete in the traction network of the Polish State Railroads. J. Kuligowski. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 5:151-154 My'58. P, 16.

Remote selection on the MB substation circuits. J. Figorski. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 6:170-174 Je'58. P, 16.

Sectional switchboards in the Warsaw Railroad Network in the prewar period. M. Hanasz. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 7:193-194 Jl'58. P, 16.

Systems of remote servie of installations feeding electric traction. J. Rychlewski. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 4: 97-101 Ap'58. P, 16.

Technical and economic indexes of electric traction in 1957. Z. Manko. Przegl elektr 10 no. 5:130-133 My'58. P, 16.

Technical reception of safety equipment for railroad traffic. K. Pawlowski. Przegl kol elektr 9 no. 10: 231-233 O'57. P, 16.

Telegraphy and its use on the Polish State Railroads. J. Kurczowski. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 7:199-202 Jl'58. P, 16.

Telephone communications. Pt. 1. J. Blaszkowski. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 4:118-121 Ap'58. P, 16.

Telephone communications Pt. 2. J. Blaszkowski. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 5:140-144 My'58. P, 16.

The three-color system. J. Ratau. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 6:170-174 Je'58. P, 16.

What should we know about the operational planning of frieght? Przegl kol przew 10 no. 8:221-223 Ag'58. P, 5.

POLAND - RAW MATERIALS

Prices of basic raw materials. M. Kalecki. Ekonomista no. 3:574-577 '58. P, 5.

POLAND - REAL PROPERTY

Temporary ownership de lege lata and de lego ferenda. J. Wasilkowski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 6:3-13 Je'57 P, 7.

POLAND - RECIDIVISTS

The problem of habitual criminals People's Poland. W. Gutekunst Nowe prawo 13 no. 7/8:151-156 Jl/Ag '57. P, 7.

POLAND - RED CROSS

Aktiw PCK w obronie przeciwatomowej. [Wyd. 1,] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1957. 23 p. (Biblioteczka aktywisty Polskiego Czerwonego Krzyza) [Activists of the Polish Red Cross in antiatomic defense. 1st ed. illus., diagrs.] P, 17.

POLAND - REFORMATIO IN PEJUS

Addition to the problem of reformatio in pejus; reflections on the law in force. J. Mikos, Z. Sobolewski. Panstwo i prawo 13 no. 8/9:354-364 Ag/S'58. P, 7.

POLAND - REGENERATION (BIOLOGY)

Meeting of the Committee on the Problem of Regeneration of February 23, 1956. W. Kinastowski. Kosmos biol 5 no. 3-380-382 '56. P, 13.

POLAND - REGIONAL PLANNING

General and detailed plans of the regional economic development of villages. W. Bulzacki. Bud wiejskie 10 no. 7:9-10 Jl'58. P, 16.

Problems of regional planning in the Tatra Mountains and Sub-Tatra regions. J. Chmielowski. Architektura Pol no. 8:323-328 Ag'56. P, 10.

POLAND - REGISTERS OF BIRTHS, ETC.

Reflections on court jurisdiction in cases involving the rectification of vital statistics entries. M. Rafacz-Krzyzanowska. Nowe prawo 13 no. 1:105-107 Ja'57. P, 7.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

A manifestation of Polish-Czechoslovak friendship. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 2:42 F'56. C, 6.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Meeting friends; from our correspondent in Russia. S. Nadzin. Zoln Polski no. 4:4-6 F'56. P, 17.

Traditions and tasks of the United Peasant Party in spreading Polish-Soviet friendship. Z. Garstecki. Ziel sztand 8 no. 10:3 Mr'56. P, 6.

POLAND - RESTITUTION

Limitation of the extent of the duty of restitution of enrichment. S. Wojcik. Nowe prawo 13 no. 4:75-81 Ap'57. P, 7.

POLAND - RETAIL TRADE

Civil and criminal liability of vendors for shortages in retail stores. W. Masewicz. Nowe prawo 13 no. 3: 38-46 Mr'57. P, 7.

POLAND - ROADS

Experimental road sections of surfaced with chemical bitumens. Z. Skarzynski. Prace Inst drog no. 1:77-89 '57. P, 16.

Experiments on the roughening of bituminous road surfaces. Z. Skarzynski. Prace Inst drog no. 2: 73-90 '57. P, 16.

POLAND - ROTATION OF CROPS

Working the soil in crop rotation. In Russian. B. Swentochowski. Mezhd sel zhurnal 2 no. 2:36-42 '58. B, 15.

POLAND - RURAL CONDITIONS

Researches on animal husbandry and pastrue economy in the Podhale region. B. Kopczynska-Jaworska. Etnografia polska 1:357-360 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - SALT [illegible]

[illegible] Prace [illegible] no. 3 [illegible]

POLAND - SALT

Salt miners in Wieliczka and their life and culture in the years 1880-1939. D. Dobrowolska. Etnografia polska 1:288-314 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - SANCTIONS (LAW)

The problem of a sanction of Prazmowski's collection of laws in an unknown court annotation from the year 1542. B Sobol. Czas prawn 10 no 1 79-90 '58. P, 7.

POLAND - SCIENCE

Announcement of the Central Commission for Qualifying Scientific Personnel concerning the conferment of the titles of professor, associate professor, and lecturer and the degree of candidate of science. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no 6 161-169 '58. P, 8.

POLAND - SCRAP METAL

Classify carefully machinery for scrap metal. B. Dekert. Ekon org pracy 9 no. 8:348-355 Ag'58. P, 5.

POLAND - SEAL

The lost seals of Kazimierz Jagiellonczyk. K. Wyczanska. Przegl hist 49 no. 3:530-537 '58. P, 4.

POLAND - SECURITY FOR COSTS

Security for costs. Z. Laguna Nowe prawo 13 no 4· 110-111 Ap'57. P, 7.

POLAND - SEWERAGE

Calculation of sewer conduits. I. Aksamit. Gaz woda san 32 no. 8 306-308 Ag'58. P, 16.

POLAND - SHALE

Aalenian deposits discovered in borings in Brudzewice. E. Ciesla. Kwartalnik geol 1 no. 3/4:440-448 '57. P, 12.

POLAND - SHIPS

A complicated organism. Polityka 2 no 38 3 S'58. P, 6.

In a young shipyard. F. Kosc. Zoln Polski no. 3:14-15 F'56. P, 17.

Raising of the flag on the M/S General Sikorski. Gaz obserw 11 no. 5·15 My'58. P, 13.

POLAND - SHORE PROTECTION

Protection of the Westerplatte coast with alluvial soils dredged from the Danzig harbor channel. P. Slomianko. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 9:272-274 S'58. P, 17.

POLAND - SICK LEAVE

Employees' sickness. M. Rafacz-Krzyzanowska. Lawnik lud 8 no. 7/8:22-25 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7.

POLAND - SLAG CEMENT

Possibilities of the production of plastic slag cement and the resulting advantages. A.S. Bud wiejskie 10 no. 8:13-15 Ag'58. P, 16.

POLAND - SMALL BUSINESS

Polskie Towarzystwo Ekonomiczne. Problemy gospodarcze drobnej wytworczosci; materialy Sesji Naukowej Drobnej Wytworczosci, Poznan 8-9 marca 1957. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 210 p. (Its Roczniki i sprawozdania, t. 3) [Economic problems of small-scale production; materials of the Scientific Session on Small-Scale Production, Poznan, March 8-9, 1957. English summary, footnotes, tables] P, 5.

IONS

Socjologii. [Praca Wyd. 1,] 3, 220 p. the intel- map, foot-

v wieku ory of half of r.

rk in the Zycie

e Univer- wyz 6 no. 6.

mat 10

POLAND - SOILS

Division of Poland into climatic zones and some studies of the soils. M. Taubwurcel. Prace Inst drog no. 1: 9-31 '57. P, 16.

Problems of geodetic measurements in the classification of soils. J. Rogozinski. Przegl geod 14 no. 7:270-273 Jl'58. P, 13.

Some observations on soil invertebrate fauna in heaps of waste of mining and metallurgic origin. F. Piela Sylwan 102 no 7 38-44 Jl'58. P, 15.

Village community people's councils are responsible for soil improvement. L. Pajak. Rada narod 15 no. 31 8-9 Ag'58. P, 6.

POLAND - SPRUCE

Podhale Forest in the 17th and 18th centuries in the light of studies on animal husbandry and settlements. S. Gorzynski. Sylwan 102 no. 4,62-74 Ap'58. P, 15.

Remarks on the regeneration of spruce in mountains. A. Szwab. Sylwan 102 no. 4:54-61 Ap'58. P, 15.

POLAND - STATE FARMS

A discussion on the residential buildings on state farms. T. Nyczak. Bud wiejskie 10 no 8:5-7 Ag'58. P, 15.

POLAND - STEALING

300 zlotys and theft combined with housebreaking. W. Gutekunst Nowe prawo 13 no. 1:91-93 Ja'57. P, 7.

POLAND - STEEL

Expenditures on culture and education in the family budgets of the workers of the Lenin Steelworks in Nowa Huta. J. Bugiel. Przegl zag soc 8 no. 8/9:62-64 Ag/S'58. P, 5.

POLAND - STOMATOLOGY

The stomatologic studies. A. Lewandowska. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 5·55-59 '58. P, 8.

POLAND - STORMS

Great damage done by a hurricane in Warszawa Voivodeship. Bud wiejskie 10 no. 7:24-25 Jl'58. P, 15.

POLAND - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

The first wave of strikes of agricultural workers in Lublin Guberniya during the Revolution M. Loposzko. Rocz dziej spol 19:279-311 '57(published '58). P, 5.

Strikes and revolts of peasants in Little Poland in the years 1930-1934. K. Nowak. Przegl hist 49 no. 3: 510-529 '58. P, 4.

POLAND - SUGAR

Rationalization and inventiveness in the sugar industry. J. Adamowska. Przegl wynalaz 5 no. 7/8·262-265 Jl/Ag'58. P, 16.

Scientific session on the chemistry and technology of the sugar industry. J. Dobrzycki. Wiad chem 10 no. 8.432-433 Ag'56. P, 13.

POLAND - SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS

Functions of government notary public offices in summary proceedings. E. Wengerek. Nowe prawo 13 no. 3:75-91 Mr'57. P, 7.

POLAND - SUPPORT (DOMESTIC RELATIONS)

An unacceptable solution; in connection with E. Wierzbicki's article "Examination of Complaints for Alimony in Behalf of Soviet Citizens." A. Stelmachowski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 3:97-101 Mr'57. P, 7.

POLAND - SURVEYING

Performance of geodetic undertakings by the method of brigade contracting. J. Jablonski. Przegl geod 14 no. 7 274-276 Jl'58. P, 13.

POLAND - TANNING

Can we afford such waste? M Lewandowska. Drobna wytwor 8 no 17.5 S'58. P, 5.

POLAND - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Examination periods at higher technical schools; on the basis of experiences of the Silesian Polytechnic in Gleiwitz. S. Ochoduszko, M. Janusz. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 5:33-40 '58 P, 8

The future demand for graduates of higher technical [illegible]

[illegible] organizing the program of history for trade schools. C. Petrykowska. Wiad hist 1 no. 4/5 284-302 Jl/O'58. P, 4.

Qualifications and training of supply employees. S. Milewski. Gosp mat 10 no. 10:509-512 Ag'58. P, 5.

Should we introduce selective courses into the curriculums of higher technical schools? T. Petrys. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 5:51-54 '58. P, 8.

The summer examination period. D. Smolenski. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 5:47-50 '58. P, 8.

Technical schools in the Polish People's Republic. J. Benes. Odborna skola 5 no. 7:316-320 S'58. C, 9.

Thoughts after the period of examinations. Z. Kielinska. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 5:41-46 '58. P, 8.

POLAND - TECHNOLOGY

Committees of the Central Technical Organization and their activities. H. Lesniok. Przegl techn 79 no. 18: 861-865 S'58. P, 16.

Concerning technical bulletins for the second time. Z. Malachowski. Przegl techn 79 no. 18:865-860 S'58. P, 16.

POLAND - TELECOMMUNICATION

Prospects for the development of the telecommunication industry; a report read at the 11th Congress of the Polish Electrical Engineers Association. (To be contd.) J. Auerbach. Tele-radio 3 no. 9:405-417 Ag'58. P, 16.

Prospects for the development of the telecommunication industry; a report read at the 11th Congress of the Polish Electrical Engineers Association. (Conclusion) J. Auerbach. Tele-radio 3 no. 9:466-475 S'58. P, 16.

Terminology in the field of telecommunication technique. J. Turowski. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 6:185-188 Je'58. P, 16.

Types of subassemblies in the telecommunication and radio industry. L. Bialkowski. Tele-radio 3 no. 7: 375-378 Jl'58. P, 16.

Typification of subassemblies in the telecommunication and radio industry. L. Bialkowski. Tele-radio 3 no. 8:435-441 Ag'58. P, 16.

POLAND - TELEVISION

Dx-y television. M. Bauman. Radioamator Pol 8 no. 3: 29-30 Mr'58. P, 16.

Prospective Polish television receiver. R. Nowicki. Tele-radio 3 no. 8:426-430 Ag'58. P, 16.

Radio communication, radio transmission, and television in Poland, (Conclusion) H. Kalita, E. Kolnnowski, S. Sypniowski. Tele-radio 3 no. 7:378-387 Jl'58. P, 16.

Television in Breslau. W. Staszewski. Przegl zach 13 no. 342-344 N/D'57. P, 4.

A television receiver for Katowice. Z. Olszowski. Radiomator Pol 8 no. 7:25-29 Jl'58. P, 16.

Television system. J. Krupski. Radioamator Pol 8 no. 3:27-29 Mr'58. P, 16.

POLAND - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

The textile industry in the entailed estate of Zamosc in the first half of the 19th century. J. Bartys. Przegl hist 49 no. 3:486-500 '58. P, 4.

POLAND - THEATER

Participation in the discussion on tradition; a review of a play. S. Nadzin. Zoln Polski no. 20:26-29 O'56. P, 17.

A report from the Scientific Conference on Stanislaw Wyspianski's works. A. Lempicka. Pam literacki 49 no. 2:618-626 '58. P, 11.

The study of Wyspianski's theatrical vision. I. Slawinska. Pam literacki 49 no. 2:403-424 '58. P, 11.

POLAND - TOPOLOGY

Researches in the field of topology conducted at the University of Warsaw in the years 1945-1955. K. Borsuk. Rocz Uniw warsz 1:269-280 '58. P, 1.

POLAND - TORNADOES

A tornado in Leba. W. Parczewski. Gaz obserw 11 no. 5:7-8 My'58. P, 13.

POLAND - TOURIST TRADE

Tourism in Riesengebirge and foreign currency. W. Staszewski. Przegl zach 13 no. 6:332-342 '57. P, 4.

POLAND - TOYS

The problem of independence. S. Hortynski. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 17(14 S'58. P, 6.

POLAND - TRADE-UNIONS

At the threshold of two great campaigns. J. Karczewski. Przegl związk 10 no.10:9-10 O'58. P, 5.

Concerning the reform of the school system in Poland; problems of the 2d Plenum of the Central Council of Trade-Unions. W. Tulodziecki. Przegl związk 10 no.10:7-8 O'58. P, 5.

Zeran surpasses the Central Council of Trade-Unions. J. Mieszkowski. Zycie gosp 11 no.24:8, 11 D'56. P, 5.

POLAND - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

200 criminal cases caused by traffic accidents. S. Pawela. Lawnik lud 8 no. 7/8:7-22 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7.

POLAND - TRAINING SHIPS

Polish training sailboat visits Klaipeda. Reports Vilna S 10'58:2. Lt, 1.

Under the sails of Iskra. A. Kolodziejczyk. Zoln Polski no. 17:16-17 S'56. P, 17.

POLAND - TRANSPORTATION

The bank in the struggle for the reduction of the costs of transportation. W. Szostak. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 9:437-440 S'58. P, 5.

Concerning the organization of transportation services. A. Rostocki. Gosp mat 10 no. 10.553-557 Ag'58. P, 5.

11th General Congress of Delegates of the Association of Transportation Engineers and Technicians. W. Dowiatt. Przegl kol przow 10 no. 8:197-201 Ag'58. P, 5.

Transportation and communication in Siolkowice Stare. B. Baziellchowan. Etnografia polska 1:188-195 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - TREASON

The problem of attempted high treason as reflected in Section 79, Subsection 2, of the Criminal Code of the Polish Army and in court decisions. S. Gocyla. Nowe prawo 14 no. 9:50-60 S'58. P, 7.

POLAND - TRIAL PRACTICE

Section 232, Subsection 2, of the Code of Civil Procedure in practice. R. Ludwicki. Nowe prawo 14 no. 7/8:101-105 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7.

POLAND - TRIALS

Stanislaw Szonic's Pitaval Warszanski (The Warsaw Pitaval); a book review. T. Woner. Nowe prawo 13 no. 6:100-108 Je'57. P, 7.

POLAND - TRIALS (EMBEZZLEMENT)

Guiding principles of the Supreme Court in trials of shortages. S. Pawela. Nowe prawo 13 no. 4:101-103 Ap'57. P, 7.

POLAND - TRIALS (MURDER)

Why did she kill? A. Wisllcka. Lawnik lud 8 no. 7/8: 50-52 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7.

POLAND - UNBORN CHILDREN (LAW)

Protection of a child en ventre sa mere in the law of April 27, 1956, and in the draft of the criminal code. M. Lipczynska. Nowe prawo 13 no. 1:20-27 Ja'57. P, 7.

POLAND - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Activities of the Division of Schools of Higher Education of the Central Board of the Polish Teachers Association. H. Szarras. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 6: 132-142 '58. P, 8.

An address in commemoration of the 140th anniversary of the University of Warsaw. S. Zolkiewski. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 6:1-6 '58. P, 8.

The atmosphere in which the selection of students for higher studies takes place. Z. Kietlinska. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 6:51-58 '58. P, 8.

A few remarks on the vacation training of students. S. Lenczewski. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 6:73-75 '58. P, 8.

Guiding the work for a master's thesis; the problem of the didactics of history in higher schools. J. Dutkiewicz. Wiad hist 1 no. 4/5:322-330 Jl/O'58. P, 4.

The history of the University of Warsaw. B. Suchodolski. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 6:7-18 '58. P, 8.

List of degrees conferred. Rocz Uniw warsz 1: 281-288 '58. P, 1.

140th anniversary of the University of Warsaw. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 6:123-131 '58. P, 8.

The origin of the University of Warsaw, a speech delivered at the Scientific Session of the Department of History of the University of Warsaw. R. Geber. Rocz Uniw warsz 1 115-128 '58. P, 1.

Preparing candidates for studies in history at the university level; remarks on the present situation and requirements. K. Zajac. Wiad hist 1 no. 4/5: 311-317 Jl/O'58. P, 4.

Preparing graduates of high schools for studies in history, requirements from the point of view of higher schools. S. Wrobel. Wiad hist 1 no. 4/5:318-322 Jl/O'58. P, 4.

The problem of didactics in universities. K. Dojna. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 5:20-32 '58. P, 8.

The problem of engaging youth in higher studies. J. Legowicz. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 6:32-40 '58. P, 8.

The problem of selecting students and of teaching in the first year of university studies. M. Golias. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 6:68-72 '58. P, 8.

The problem of the selection of students for the first year of higher studies. S. Lenczewski. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no 6:46-50 '58. P, 8.

The problem of university entrance examinations. J. Sieradzki. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 6:59-67 '58. P, 8.

Progressive traditions of the University of Warsaw. S. Kieniewicz. Rocz Uniw warsz 1:97-114 '58. P, 1.

A project of a bill concerning schools of higher education. Z. Ratuszniak. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 6:10-31 '58. P, 8.

The selection of students for the first year of higher students. K. Czyzyk. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 6: 41-45 '58. P, 8.

Students' practical exercises. S. Walczak. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 6:76-82 '58. P, 8.

A university rectors conference on didactics. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 5:108-115 '58. P, 8.

POLAND - UNJUST ENRICHMENT

Limitation of the extent of the duty of restitution of enrichment. S. Wojcik. Nowe prawo 13 no. 4:75-81 Ap'57. P, 7.

POLAND - VEGETABLE OILS

Researches on the usefulness of some domestic vegetable oils. H. Niewiadomski, B. Drozdowski, W. Zwierzykowski. Przem spoz 12 no. 8:311-316 Ag'58. P, 16.

POLAND - VENEERS AND VENEERING

Utilization of raw materials for the production of veneer. S. Maloszewski. Sylwan 102 no. 4:76-85 Ap'58. P, 15.

POLAND - VENTILATION

Problems of heating and ventilation in Poland. T. Chilpalski. Gaz woda san 32 no. 7:262-266 Jl'58. P, 16.

POLAND - WAGES

Changes in the bank control of the wages of industrial enterprises. R. Malesa, S. Sikora. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 9:422-427 S'58. P, 5.

Changes in the wage system in Poland in the years 1949-1956. M. Nasilowski. Ekonomista no. 3: 578-598 '58. P, 5.

Legal problems connected with the work compensation as seen in the rules of the discipline of wages. T. Zielinski. Nowe prawo 14 no. 9:60-72 S'58. P, 7.

Remarks on the present system of the control of wages. M. Szudek. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 5:224-227 My'58. P, 5.

POLAND - WAREHOUSES

The situation in the storage economy. W. Wegielek. Zycie gosp 11 no. 24:3 D'56. P, 5.

POLAND - WEAVING

Researches on weaving in the village of Rocz, District Rawa Mazowiecka. M. Misinska. Etnografia polska 1:361-362 '58. P, 12.

POLAND - WHOLESALE TRADE

Wholesale which does not yet exist S. Milowski. Gosp mat 10 no. 16:550-553 Ag'58. P, 5.

POLAND - WINDS

Littoral winds; S. Taranowska. Wiad hydrolog 6 no. 1: 3-11 '57. P, 12.

POLAND - WITNESSES

Application of Section 299, Subsections 1, 3, and 4, of the Code of Criminal Procedure. F. Maciejewski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 1:100-111 Ja'57. P, 7.

POLAND - WOOD

More about boxes of laminated lumber. J. Kroisberg. Gosp mat 10 no. 14:496-498 Jl'58. P, 5.

POLAND - WORK

Elements of the science of labor. B. Biegeleisen-Zelazowski. Ekon org pracy 9 no. 7:285-290 Jl'58. P, 5.

POLAND - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Weber, Henryka. Piec lat walki narodu polskiego pod okupacja niemiecka. Londyn, Wydawn. Swiatowego Zwiazku Polakow z Zagranicy, 1945. 79 p. [Five years' fighting of the Polish nation under the German occupation] P, 4.

Additional remarks on the Battle of Bzura River. J. Kirchmayer. Wojsk przegl hist 3 no. 2:340-358 Ap/Je'58. P, 4.

The battle of the 1st Army of the Polish Armed Forces for Warsaw, September 12-23, 1944. W. Woloszyn. Wojsk przegl hist 3 no. 2:47-91 Ap/Je'58. P, 4.

Bombardier Igla; a real life story. J. Lancut. Zoln Polski no. 3:11-13 F'56. P, 17.

Concerning the decision to begin fighting in Warsaw. J. Rzepecki. Wojsk przegl hist 3 no. 2:291-339 Ap/Je'58. P, 4.

Contribution to the history of the Central School of Agricultural Economics during the occupation. E. Skalski. Sylwan 102 no. 7-81-83 Jl'58. P, 15.

The course of events in the Warsaw Ghetto in April and May 1943. I. Gitler. Biul zyd hist no. 25:87-100 Ja/Ap [i.e. Ja/Mr] '58. P, 4.

The day of September 1, 1939, on the Tczew-Marienburg track. W. Kledzik. Przegl zach 13 no. 4:414-426 Jl/Ag'57. P, 4.

Diary from the Warsaw Ghetto. Tr. from the Yiddish. A. Lewin. Biul zyd hist no. 25:119-130 Ja/Ap [i.e. Ja/Mr] '58. P, 4.

Eleven months in the extermination camp at Treblinka; recollections. J. Rajgrodzki. Biul zyd hist no. 25: 101-118 Ja/Ap [i.e. Ja/Mr] '58. P, 4.

Emanuel Ringelblum's Notes from the Warsaw Ghetto; a book review. J. Lichten. Kultura Paris no. 10: 148-151 O'58. P, 1.

The extermination of the population in the Polish territories in the years 1939-1945; the arrangement of materials of the 1945 inquiry in Lodz, Pomerania, and Rzeszow Voivodeships. K. Leszczynski. Biul zbrod hitler 10:89-192 '58. P, 4.

A field notebook of an officer of the People's Army. R. Nazarewicz. Z pola walki 1 no. 1:203-225 '58. P, 6.

From the pages of the Peasant Battalions in Rzeszow District; memories. Pt. 1. The beginnings of the conspiratorial activity of the peasant movement. J. Swirski. Ziel sztand 8 no. 98[i.e. 96]:5 D'56. P, 6.

From the pages of the Peasant Battalions in Rzeszow District; memories. Pt. 3. J. Swirski. Ziel sztand 8 no. 98:Wiesci 6 D'56. P, 6.

From the pages of the Peasant Battalions in Rzeszow District; memories. Pt. 4. The subdistrict and the headquarters. J. Swirski. Ziel sztand 8 no. 99:4 D'56. P, 6.

From the pages of the Peasant Battalions in Rzeszow District; memories. Pt. 5. The Peasant Battalions and other organizations. J. Swirski. Ziel sztand 8 no. 100:4 D'56. P, 6.

The Lodz Army in the September campaign; from recollections of an army commander. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) J. Rommel. Wojsk przegl hist 3 no. 2:259-290 Ap/Je'58. P, 4.

The Nazi concentration camp in Dzialdowo. J. Gumkowski. Biul zbrod hitler 10:57-88 '58. P, 4.

On the Bzura River; a fragment from the report of a soldier in the September Campaign. A Zawilski. Zoln Polski no. 17:10-12 S'56. P, 17.

Operations of the combat engineer units of the 1st Army of the Polish Armed Forces during the operation Berlin. B. Bidzinski. Wojsk przegl hist 3 no. 2:3-46 Ap/Je'58. P, 4.

Outline of the origin of Peasant Battalions. T. Tarnogrodzki. Wojsk przegl hist 3 no. 2:119 Ap/Je'58. P, 4.

POLAND - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 (Continued)

Pages from a notebook. L. Mitkiewicz. Kultura Paris no. 10,125-141 O'58. P, 1.

Preparation for, and land defense of, the Polish seashore, September 1-19, 1939. (Conclusion) W. Tym. Wojsk przegl hist 3 no. 2;203-258 Ap/Je'58 P, 4.

Records of the General Staff of the Polish Guerillas in the archives of the Institute of Party History E. Mark. Z pola walki 1 no 1:326-331 '58. P, 6.

The reds on a black list, from anticommunist archives. (To be contd.) M. Turlejska Polityka 2 no. 38,5 S'58 P, 6.

The report. (To be contd.) J Lutowski. Zoln Polski no 15;10-13 Ag'58 P, 17.

Selection from the last notes. Tr. from the Yiddish. E. Ringelblum Biul zyd hist no 25;3-30 Ja/Ap [i.e. Ja/Mr] '58. P, 4.

The September anniversary M. N. Zoln Polski no. 17: 4 S'58. P, 17.

September festivities in Bydgoszcz. J. Podgoreczny. Przegl zach 13 no 5 140-142 S/O'57 P, 4.

POLAND - X RAYS

1st conversatorium on structural roentgenography. K. Lukaszewicz. Wiad chem 10 no. 9,495 S'56. P, 13.

POLAND - YOUTH

Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Filozofii i Socjologii. Z badan klasy robotniczej i inteligencji. [Praca zbiorowa pod red. Jana Szczepanskiego. Wyd. 1.] Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 220 p. [From research on the working class and the intelligentsia; a collection of papers. 1st ed. map, footnotes, forms, graphs, tables] P, 5.

The announcement of the Preparatory Committee for the All-Polish Conference of Rural Youth. Ziel sztand 8 no. 99;1 D'56. P, 6.

Before important decisions; the problem of the youth movement. Ziel sztand 8 no. 98;3 D'56. P, 6.

The declaration of the Preparatory Committee for the All-Polish Conference of Rural Youth. Ziel sztand 8 no. 99 3 D'56 P, 6.

Historic roads and new prospects, concerning the people's universities. J. Kret. Ziel sztand 8 no. 99-6 D'56. P, 6.

In search of new forms of work. W. Winkiel. Ziel sztand 10 no. 72,3 S'58. P, 6.

Our concern is for the villages and the peasant youth. W. Czerwik and others. Ziel sztand 8 no. 98[i. e. 96], 3 D'56. P, 6.

The problem of engaging youth in higher studies. J. Legowicz. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 6-32-40 '58. P, 8.

The problems of rural youth. K. Pasek. Ziel sztand 8 no. 100-5 D'56. P, 6.

POLAND - ZINC

Take note of Kunegunda. T. Korzkowski. Zycie gosp 11 no. 15 8 Ag'56. P, 5.

POLARIZATION (ELECTRICITY)

...n of platinized electrodes. I. Atanasiu, ...Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 9;512-517 ...

D POLAROGRAPHY

...polarographic method for the study ...ducts. A. Tockstein. Chem prum 1-12 Je'58. C, 16.

...certain microelements of the soil (Cu, ..., and Mn) by means of the polaro-...otocolorimetric methods. A. Duca, ...tudii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 1/2-75-83 3.

...bout preliminary chemical separations, ...d K-Cs alkali metals by a derivative-...ethod. A. Duca, N. Buruleanu. Rev ...7 no. 7;430-432 Jl'56. R, 13.

...ure on the process of polarographic ...ic curves. In German. E. Bodor, ...ung 15 no. 2;191-198 '58. H, 13.

...rposed polarograms on the basis of ...nt of current intensities below the ...n German. Gy. Josepovits. Acta ...4 no. 1/2;211-224 '58. H, 13.

The Heyrovsky M-102 micropolarograph. M. Stereseu, E. Marian. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 7-434-436 Jl'56. R, 13.

Hindering of the polarographic diffusion currents by metal hydroxides during electrode reactions. II. B. Behr, J. Chodkowski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2: 339-352 '58. P, 13.

Investigations of the reversibility of the triphenyl tetrazolium chloride/formazan redox system. B. Jambor Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 1-1-11 '58. H, 13.

Polarographic determination of antimony in the residues from the leaching of concentrates. M. Spalenka. Hut listy 13 no. 2;150-151 F'58. C, 16.

Polarigraphic determination of chlorides in food. V. Kures. Prum potravin 7 no. 2;73-75 '56. C, 16.

Polarographic determination of xanthogenates. V. Sicho. Sbor potr VSChT 1957;7-17. C, 16.

Polarographic estimation of the quality of potato starch. L. B. Kopriva, A. Svoboda, S. Zelenka. Sbor potr VSChT 1957;283-292. C, 16.

Polaregraphic examination of the photo products of triphenyltetrazoliumchloride. B. Jambor. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no. 4.353-358 '58. H, 13

Polarographic investigation of the photoproduct of triphenyltetrazolium chloride In German B. Jambor. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 1;27-34 '58 H, 13.

Polarometric determination of phosphorus in metallurgic materials. T. Chlebovsky. Hut listy 13 no. 3;252-253 Mr'58. C, 16.

Quick methods in the analysis of metals and mineral raw materials. I. Polarographic determination of germanium. Z. Sulcek, J Gottfried. Chem listy 51 no. 11;2010-2016 N'57. C, 13.

POLES IN AUSTRALIA

A letter from the fifth continent. T. Waldorf-Kubiczek. Przegl geod 14 no. 4-160-161 Ap'58. P, 13

POLES IN CHINA

A great trip and even greater friendship T. Urniaz. Zoln Polski no. 3;16-18 F'56. P, 17.

POLES IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

A delegation of the Polish State Council for the Conservation of Natural Monuments and Wildlife in Slovakia M. Pacanovsky. Ochrana prirody 11 no. 8-250-251 O'56. C, 15.

Meeting of Czechoslovak and Polish chemists in Smolenice. J. Tomko. Chem zvesti 12 no. 4;259-260 '58. C, 16.

The state of research on Polish folklore in Czech Tesin. J. Niemiec. Lit lud 1 no. 4;7-17 '57. P, 11.

Ten days in Czechoslovakia. B. Drzewiecki. Ziel sztand 10 no. 83;3-4 O'58. P, 6.

POLES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

English chronicle. Londynczyk. Kultura Paris no. 10: 90-95 O'58. P, 1.

"Revisionist" emigration. J. Mieroszewski. Kultura Paris no. 10;82-90 O'58. P, 1.

POLES IN FRANCE

T. Olszanski's Zycie tulacze (Wanderer's Life); a book review. H. Janowska. Z pola walki 1 no. 1;311-313 '58. P, 6.

POLES IN GERMANY

The Polish emigration and the problem of the German Revolution of 1832-1833. A. Owsinska. Przegl zach 13 no. 4;303-332 Jl/Ag'57. P, 4.

The problem of Polish officers, prisoners of war in German camps at the end of 1942 and the beginning of 1943. J. Litwin. Przegl zach 13 no. 5;84-93 S/O '57. P, 4.

POLES IN GT. BRIT.

Visit of the delegation of the Warsaw People's Council in Coventry, England, Z. Rybicki. Rada narod 15 no. 31;15-16 Ag'58. P, 6.

POLES IN ITALY

Before the red poppies began to bloom. J. Barzarewski. Zoln Polski no. 20;4-6 O'56. P, 17.

POLES IN LITHUANIA

Polish training sailboat visits Klaipeda. Reports Vilna S 19'58;2. Li, 1.

POLES IN RUSSIA

Activities of Polish workers' organizations in Russia in 1917; "Ray" and the Polish Socialist Unity. W. Najdus. Z pola walki 1 no. 1 70-83 '58. P, 6.

After the return from Moscow. R. Sosinski. Przegl techn 79 no. 18-671-673 S'58. P, 16.

In the ranks of the Red Warsaw Revolutionary Regiment. J. Podsiadlo. Z pola walki 1 no. 1.147-168 '58. P, 6.

Problems of studying abroad. M. Dobroczynski. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 6 62-66 '58. P, 8.

Soldiers' bread. W. Kopanska. Zoln Polski no. 19: 12-13 O'56. P, 17.

POLES IN SCOTLAND

Poles in Scotland. Pt. 2. B. Czaykowski, B. Sulik. Kultura Paris no. 10;107-124 O'58. P, 1.

POLES IN SPAIN

In the Mickiewicz trenches. M. Szleyen. Zoln Polski no. 20;4-6 O'56. P, 17.

Twenty years ago. Z. S. Zoln Polski no. 20;3 O'56. P, 17.

POLES IN SPITSBERGEN

The geomorphological and periglacial research carried out north of Hornsund Fiord in the summer of 1957; a preliminary report. A. Jahn, S. Szczepankiewicz. Przegl geofiz 3 no. 2;123-129 '58. P, 13.

Glaciological investigations at Spitsbergen in the summer of 1957; a preliminary report. A. Kostka. Przegl geofiz 3 no. 2-95-102 '58. P, 13.

Impressions from an expedition to Spitsbergen in July 1957. A. Majewski. Gaz obserw 11 no. 4; 12-14 Ap'58. P, 13.

The inaugural speech at the conference on the preliminary results of the Spitsbergen Expedition. H. Niewodniczanski. Przegl geofiz 3 no. 2;79-80 '58. P, 13.

The organization of the Spitsbergen Expedition. S. Manczarski. Przegl geofiz 3 no. 2;96-04 '58. P, 13.

The photogrammetric measurements made in the summer of 1957 as part of the geodesic research of the Polish Spitsbergen Expedition; a preliminary report. C. Lipert. Przegl geofiz 3 no. 2;171-174 '58. P, 13.

The Polish expedition to Spitsbergen 1957-58. C. Centkiewicz. Gaz obserw 10 no. 12;3 D'57. P, 13.

Problems of periglacial investigations of the Lodz Group of the Polish Spitsbergen expeditions in 1957. J. Dylik. Przegl geofiz 3 no. 2;131-141 '58. P, 13.

The purpose of the scientific research of the Polish Spitsbergen Expedition. S. Rozycki. Przegl geofiz 3 no. 2;81-84 '58. P, 13.

POLES IN THE U. S.

Participation of the Poles in the socioeconomic life of the United States. S. Wyrzykowski. Ziel sztand 10 no. 83;4 O'58. P, 6.

350 years ago in the United States. B. Gebert. Przegl zwiazk 10 no. 10;24-25 O'58. P, 5.

POLICE

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Activities of the 3d Section of the Institute of History of the Polish Academy of Sciences, 1864-1918. K. Z pola walki 1 no. 1;352-354 '58. P, 6.

List of scientific institutions, committees, and commissions of the Polish Academy of Sciences, as of December 31, 1957. Nauka polska 6 no. 1;205-244 Ja/Mr'58. P, 1.

List of scientific societies supported by the Polish Academy of Sciences. Nauka polska 6 no. 1;244-254 Ja/Mr'58. P, 1.

Meeting of Committee on Theory of Evolution of Polish Academy of Sciences. K. Swiatkowska. Kosmos biol 6 no. 3.368-369 '56. P, 13.

A meeting of the Presidium of the Polish Academy of Sciences and of the Economic Council. C. Grabowski. Nauka polska 6 no. 1;96-102 Ja/Mr'58. P, 1.

A meeting of the Scientific Council of the Literary Research Institute of the Polish Academy of Sciences, November 4, 1957. E. J. Pam literacki 49 no. 3; 615-618 '58. P, 11.

Members of the Polish Academy of Sciences, as of December 31, 1957. Nauka polska 6 no. 1;197-203 Ja/Mr'58. P, 1.

POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES (Continued)

Periodicals of the Presidium of the Polish Academy of Sciences. Nauka polska 6 no 1 254-255 Ja/Mr'58. P, 1.

Remarks concerning the session of the Agricultural Committee of the Polish Academy of Sciences on genetics and plant cultivation. A. Putiament. Kosmos biol 5 no.3 324-326 '56. P, 13.

Report on activities of Committee on Anthropometry presented during session of Presidium of Polish Academy of Sciences. H. Zborowska. Kosmos biol 5 no.3-362-367 '56. P, 13.

The Scientific Conference of the Section of Mechanics of Elastic Centers at the Institute of Basic Technical Problems of the Polish Academy of Sciences, Krynica, August 2-16, 1957. W Urbanowski. Nauka polska 6 no. 1 103-114 Ja/Mr'58. P, 1.

Some scientific problems of the Forest Research Establishment of the Polish Academy of Sciences in Krakow. J. St. Sylwan 102 no 7.5-7 Jl'58. P, 15.

The Subsection of Architecture and City Planning of the Section of Technical Sciences of the Polish Academy of Sciences, its purpose, tasks, and scientific centers. B. Pniewski, J. Zachwatowicz. Nauka polska 6 no 1:00-05 Ja/Mr'58. P, 1.

Transactions of the Forestry Committee of the Polish Academy of Sciences. Sylwan 102 no. 7:1-4 Jl'58. P, 15.

OLISH ARCHAEOLOGISTS
see ARCHAEOLOGISTS, POLISH.

OLISH ATLASES
see ATLASES, POLISH.

'OLISH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, POLISH.

OLISH BALLADS
see BALLADS, POLISH.

OLISH CHEMISTS
see CHEMISTS, POLISH.

)LISH COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS POLISH.

OLISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The autograph and the text of Norwid's Kleopatra (Cleopatra). W. Achremowiczowa. Pam literacki 49 no. 2 531-554 '58. P, 11.

Jaroslaw Iwaszkiewicz' Lato w Nohant (Summer in Nohant); a review of a play. V. Kraj. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 5:477-479 '58. Y, 11.

Participation in the discussion on tradition; a review of a play. S. Nadzin. Zoln Polski no. 20:26-29 O'56. P, 17.

A report from the Scientific Conference on Stanislaw Wyspianski's works. A. Lempicki. Pam literacki 49 no. 2:616-625 '58. P, 11.

The study of Wyspianski's theatrical vision. I. Slawinska. Pam literacki 49 no. 2:403-424 '56. P, 11.

)LISH ECONOMISTS
see ECONOMISTS, POLISH.

LISH FEUILLETONS
see FEUILLETONS, POLISH.

LISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Iozef Korzeniowski's Krewni (The Relatives); a book review. M. Inglot. Pam literacki 49 no. 2:576-588 '58. P, 11.

Maria Dabrowska i inne szkice (Maria Dabrowska and Other Sketches); a book review. A. Hutnikiewicz. Pam literacki 49 no. 2:597-606 '58. P, 11.

LISH FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, POLISH.

LISH FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, POLISH.

LISH GEOLOGISTS
see GEOLOGISTS, POLISH.

LISH HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, POLISH.

LISH LANGUAGE

Dialectic researches in Siolkowice Stare. A. Zarska. Etnografia polska 1:109-116 '58. P, 12.

The discussion of the provisional edition of the Slownik polszczyzny XVI wieku (Dictionary of the Polish Language of the Century); a book review. M. Mayenowa. Pam literacki 49 no. 2:626-632 '58 P, 11.

8th All-Polish Conference of Students of the Polish Literature and Language in Torun A. Hutnikiewicz. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 6:150-152 '56. P, 8.

From the history of the Polish language in the Cistercian Order in Trzebnica in the years 1589-1741 based on Polish-Hapsburg relations. M. Walter. Historia Wroclaw no. 1:5-110 '57. P, 4.

Our language. Stann. Zoln Polski no. 18 22 S'56. P, 17.

Peculiar characteristics of Wyspianski's language and his works. Z Klemensiewicz. Pam literacki 49 no. 2:425-504 '58. P, 11.

A plan of scientific research in connection with Poland's thousandth anniversary. T. Manteuffel. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 5:70-74 '58. P, 8.

Polish words in the Bulgarian language. M. Vuglenov. Bulg ezik 8 no. 3:234-247 '58. B, 11.

The struggle for Polish language on railroads of the former Free City of Danzig, recollections. F. Marszalek. Przegl zach 14 no. 4:315-318 Jl/Ag'58. P, 4.

Three dictionaries of the Polish language; a book review. Z. Jakubowska. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 5: 121-127 '58. P, 8.

POLISH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - HUNGARIAN

Varsanyi, Istvan. Lengyel-magyar szotar. Budapest, Terra, 1958. 784 p. (Kisszotar sorozat) [Polish-Hungarian dictionary] H, 11.

POLISH LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, POLISH.

POLISH LIBRARIANS
see LIBRARIANS, POLISH.

POLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A difficult year; a glimpse of the activity of Polish historians of literature in 1957. M. Danilowiczowa. Teki hist 8:122-140 '56.57. P, 4.

Edward Dembowski's Pisma (Writings); a book review. B. Zakrzewski. Pam literacki 49 no. 2:555-570 '58. P, 11.

8th All-Polish Conference of Students of the Polish Literature and Language in Torun. A. Hutnikiewicz. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 6:150-152 '56. P, 8.

A meeting of the Scientific Council of the Literary Research Institute of the Polish Academy of Sciences, November 4, 1957. E.J. Pam literacki 49 no. 2: 616-618 '58. P, 11.

Prussian evictions in the ideologic and literary concept of Aleksander Swietochowski; Oddechy (Sighs). E. Pleszkowski. Przegl zach 13 no. 4:365-388 Jl/Ag'57. P, 4.

The situation and need of research on Lukasz Opalinski's biography and literary work. S. Grzeszczuk. Pam literacki 49 no. 2:353-402 '58. P, 11.

POLISH MERCHANT SEAMEN
see MERCHANT SEAMEN, POLISH.

POLISH MINERS
see MINERS, POLISH.

POLISH NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS
see NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS, POLISH.

POLISH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, POLISH.

POLISH PERIODICALS

Activities of the Program Council. A. Kotarbinski. Architektura Pol no. 6:213-214 Je'58. P, 10.

Current status of technical publications. H. Chmielewski. Przegl techn 79 no. 15:864-867 S'56. P, 16.

Meeting with readers in Grunberg. Gosp mat 10 no. 15: 512-515 Ag'58. P, 5.

Periodicals of the Presidium of the Polish Academy of Sciences. Nauka polska 6 no. 1:254-256 Ja/Mr'58. P, 1.

Reappearance of Ruch Filozoficzny; a review of a periodical. Z. Jordan. Kultura Paris no. 10:146-148 O'58. P, 1.

Remarks on Przeglad Bibliograficzny Piśmiennictwa Ekonomicznego. Z. Sadowski. Zycie gosp 11 no. 24: 4,11 D'56. P, 5.

Review of chemical periodicals at home. Wiad chem 10 no. 9:499-501 S'56. P, 13.

The start of the Polish chemical industry; a review of the anniversary issue of Przemysl Chemiczny. E. Kwiatkowski. Przegl techn 79 no. 18:855-856 S'56. P, 16.

10 years of work. M. Molga. Gaz obserw 10 no. 12:3-4 D'57. P, 13.

Voices concerning the developmental trends of Sylwan. H. Ostrowski, S. Gorzynski. Sylwan 102 no. 7 77-81 Jl'58. P, 15.

POLISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

For a proper arrangement of Juliusz Slowacki's Walter Stadion. J. Kuzniar. Pam literacki 49 no. 2:515-529 '58. P, 11.

POLISH POETS
see POETS, POLISH.

POLISH PRISONERS OF WAR
see PRISONERS OF WAR, POLISH.

POLISH PROVERBS
see PROVERBS, POLISH.

POLISH SOCIALISTS
see SOCIALISTS, POLISH.

POLISH SONGS
see SONGS, POLISH.

POLISH STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, POLISH.

POLISH TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, POLISH.

POLISH ZOOLOGISTS
see ZOOLOGISTS, POLISH.

POLISHING

Mechanical polishing of curved surfaces. J. T. Industria lemnului 7 no. 8:312 Ag'58. R, 10.

Polishing metal surfaces. Tr. from the Russian. P. Balan. Lokn prom 7 no. 6:11-13 '56. B, 16.

POLITICAL ECONOMY
see ECONOMICS and this subdivision under POLAND.

POLITICAL PARTIES
see subdivision under DENMARK; FINLAND; GERMANY, WESTERN; GT. BRIT.; LATVIA; POLAND; U.S.

POLITICAL SCIENCE

Turecek, Josef, ed. Vybor z textu ke studiu obecnych dejin statu a prava. Vypracoval kolektiv pri Katedre dejin statu a prava. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1956. 562 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Selected text for the study of the general history of government and law; a university textbook. 1st ed.] C, 7.

Marx, Engels, and Lenin on self-government. Komunist 10 no. 3:6 My'57. Y, 6.

More care should be given to college textbooks. F. Vasecka. Nasa veda 3 no. 7:323-324 Jl'56. C, 1.

Some problems of the theory of the State and modern revisionism. L. Lorincz. Just nova 14 no. 4:605-616 '58. R, 7.

POLLEN
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

POLLINATION
see FERTILIZATION OF PLANTS.

POLYAMIDES
see AMIDES.

POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATION

Apparatus for drying polyvinyl chloride in a fluidized layer. L. Esnyan. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 10: 590-592 O'56. R, 13.

Bulk polymerization of benzylmethacrylates. J. Major. Chem prum 8 no. 6:324-327 Je'58. C, 16.

Catalytic investigations. XX. Catalytic hydrogenation and polymerization as concurrent reactions. II. Heterogeneous catalytic redox polymerization of alkylnitrile. Z. Csuros and others. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no. 4:415-422 '58. H, 13.

Catalytic investigations. XXI. Catalytic hydrogenation and polymerization as concurrent reactions. III. Kinetics and mechanism of the heterogeneous catalytic redox polymerization of alkylnitrile. Z. Csuros, I. Geczy, B. Zsuffa. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no. 4: 423-432 '58. H, 13.

POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATION (Continued)

Copolymerization of various vinylidene halides O Wichterle, J. Zelinka Chem listy 51 no.11 2146-2148 N'57. C, 13.

Initiation reactions in the polymerization of vinyl esters and investigation of their correlation with acid radicals. In English Gy Hardy, J Szita. Acta chimica Hung 15 no.4:339-350 '58 H, 13

Insulations made of softened polyvinyl chloride (PVC) are being used for the first time in Slovakia. M. Riha. Stavba 5 no. 5-154-156 My'58. C, 16.

The irreplaceable substitutes. J. Moralevitz. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 41 3 O'58. E, 8.

Kinetics of the inhibition of the thermal polymerization of styrol I Kinetics of the one-step inhibition. II. Mechanism of the two-step inhibition. III Kinetics of the copolymerization of the inhibitor IV. Thermal polymerization of styrol inhibited by quinones. V Mechanism of the effect of stable free radicals. In German. F Tudos, N Smirnov, V Furst Acta chimica Hung 15 no 4 389-448 '58. H, 13.

Mechanism of the reaction of the polymerization of ethylene at a low pressure. C. Nenitescu, C. Huch, A. Huch. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 10:573-574 O'56. R, 13.

Modified polyethylene terephthalate. F. Kamas and others. Chem prum 8 no. 6 327-330 Je'58. C, 16.

Notes on the determination of the size of minute bodies (viruses, polystyrene latex) by means of an electron microscope. V. Bystricky Biologia 12 no 8-622-626 '57. C, 13.

The polyester fiber. R. Istratoiu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 9-525-530 S'56. R, 13.

Polyethylene. Gh. Trandafirescu, C. Gheorghiu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 5.268-274 My'56. R, 13.

Rheologic investigation of macromolecular substances. II. Rheologic investigation of PVC pastes. Pt. 1. The effect of some technological factors on the consistency of PVC pastes. Z. Csuros and others. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no 1.67-78 '58 H, 13.

Stereoisomer polymers. C. Costescu. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 4:193-201 Ap'58. R, 13.

The Symposium on Macromolecular Chemistry in Prague, September 9-15, 1957. T. Urbanski. Nauka polska 6 no. 1 164-167 Ja/Mr'58 P, 1

Synthetic linear polymers. III. Preparation of polyethyleneglycol maleate phthalate methylmethacrylate copolymers setting at room temperature, and investigation of some of their properties. In English I. Rusznak, I. Geczy, M. Repasi. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 1/2-61-68 '58. H, 13

Synthetic materials in packaging technique. H Maceskasy. Csomag techn 3 no. 2:35-38 Mr/Ap'58 H, 5.

POLYNESIA - ETHNOLOGY

W. E. Muhlmann's Ariol and Mamala, a book review. In English. T Bodrogi. Acta ethnogr Hung 6 no 3/4-477-478 '58 H, 12.

POLYNOMIALS

Remarks on mechanical quadrature. In Russian. O. Kiss. Acta mat Hung 8 no. 3/4:473-476 '57. H, 13.

POLYPLOIDY

The contemporary definition of the problem of polyploids. T. Marchlewski. Kosmos biol 5 no. 2:153-156 '56. P, 13.

POLYSACCHARIDES

Polysaccharides of the P[illegible] and their [illegible] of preparing [illegible] others. [illegible] R, 13.

POMERANIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

In a village in Pomerania. W. K. Zoln Polski no. 3 8 F'56. P, 17.

POMERANIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Influx of seasonal workers from Russian and Austrian occupation zones into West Pomerania in the years 1890-1918. B. Drewniak. Przegl zach 13 no. 5:43-76 S/O'57. P, 4.

POMERANIA - PRESS

The Pomeranian press at the end of 19th and beginning of the 20th centuries, till 1914. T. Cieslak Przegl zach 13 no 2:188-207 Mr/Ap'57. P, 4.

PONDEV, PETUR

Petur Pondev's Dogmatizm i pravda (Dogmatism and Truth); a book review. B. Nichev. Lit misul 2 no. 4:112-118 Jl/Ag'58. B, 11.

PONICAN, JAN

Toward new ideals, a review of Jan Ponican's Riava neutticha (The Storm Doesn't Subside). M. Pisut. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 37:3, 10 S'58. C, 11.

POPLAR

see also subdivision under ITALY, POLAND.

The method of selecting poplars. I. Knezevic. Sumar list 82 no. 1/2:38-42 Ja/F'58. Y, 15.

Nature of extractives from young shoots of the quick-growing poplar. In Russian. L. Mozheiko, V. Sergeeva. Vestis Latv ak no. 7.51-56 '58. La, 1.

POPP, HERBERT

Interview with Herbert Popp, a repatriate. N Eesti raadio O 25'58:1627-1630. E, 1.

POPPER, KARL RAIMUND

A model of Karl R. Popper's historicism; a review of his The Poverty of Historicism J. Giedymin. Studia filoz no. 3:205-214 '58. P, 3.

POPULATION

Indexes showing the reproduction of population and their analyses. L. Ruzicka. Stat obz 38 no. 8:851-856 '58. C, 5.

PORCELAIN

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Increasing the mechanical strength of porcelain material. Leka prom 7 no. 8:26-27 '58. D, 16.

POROSITY

Nonstationary flow of a liquid-and-gas compressible mixture through a porous medium. T. Oroveanu. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:779-788 '57. R, 16.

On a compressible mixture of liquid and gas, and its flow through porous media. In French. T. Oroveanu, H. Pascal. Rev mecanique appl 2 no. 1:93-99 '57. R, 16.

Particular solutions of the equation of the flow through porous nonhomogeneous media. T. Oroveanu. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 1: 83-88 '58. R, 16.

Some problems of flow through nonhomogenous porous media. In French. T. Oroveanu. Rev mecanique appl 1 no. 2 83-91 '56. R, 16.

Study of porous iron bearings with improved wear-resisting properties. G. Dan, O. Stefan, A. Protopopescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 4:465-481 '57. R, 16.

PORPOISES

see subdivision under BALTIC SEA.

PORTLAND CEMENT

Metallurgic cements containing strontium. A. Braniski. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 4:545-551 '57. R, 16.

PORTS

see HARBORS.

PORUKS, JANIS

How Janis Poruks and Fricis Barda were proclaimed communist. Par atgr dzimt no. 10:1 F'58. La, 6.

PORUMBESCU, CIPRIAN

A review of Viorel Cosma's Ciprian Porumbescu. F. Foni. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:367-368 '57. R, 16.

POSSESSION (LAW)

see subdivision under POLAND.

POSSESSORY ACTIONS

see subdivision under POLAND.

POSTAGE STAMPS

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

POSTAL SERVICE

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

Semiautomatic device for stamping envelopes. E. N. Poshtenata 9 no. 8:15-16 '58. B, 5.

POSTERS, CZECH

Posters on a street corner. PS. Vytv praco 4 no. 15/16 13 O'56. C, 10.

POSTIMPRESSIONISM (ART)

Zbigniew Pronaszko (1885-1958); a critical review of his painting. H. Blumowna. Przegl art no. 1: 36-37 Ja/F'58. P, 10.

POSTRUZNIK, OTON

Oton Postruznik. G. Gamulin. Savremenik no. 1: 108-112 Ja'58. Y, 11.

POTASSIUM

The content of sodium and potassium in human saliva. A. Grudzinska. Acta biochim Pol no. 1:67-74 '58. P, 13.

Determination, without preliminary chemical separations, of the Na-Cs and K-Cs alkali metals by a derivative-polarographic method. A. Duca, N. Barutcanu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 7:430-432 Jl'56. R, 13.

Disruptive potential in potassium vapors. In German. G. Bratescu. Rev physique 2 no. 1:87-97 '57. R, 13.

Effect of potassium ions on the electrical activity of the excitatory and inhibitory fibers. D. Zacharova, J. Zachar. Cs fysiol 6 no. 4:472-476 '57. C, 13.

On the physiological principles underlying the periodic activity of Anodonta. In English. Ch. Koshtoyants, J. Salanki. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 4:301-306 '58. H, 13.

POTASSIUM CHLORIDE

Effect of temperature on kinetics of iron oxidation in the solutions of neutral salts (KCl) in the beginning phase of the process. In Russian. A. Lokenbahn, L. Llepina. Vestis Latv ak no. 7:99-107 '58. La, 1.

Effect of temperature on the process of polarographic or oscillographic curves. In German. E. Bodor. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 2:101-108 '58. H, 13.

Mechanism of migration of hydrogen and hydroxyl ions. Pt. 2. Transference numbers of HCl, KOH, KF, and KCl in mixtures of methanol and water at 5 and 25°C. In German. T. Erdey-Gruz, L. Majthenyi. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 4:417-438 '58. H, 13

POTASSIUM FERROCYANIDE

Volumetric determination of zinc by potassium iron (II) cyanide with the use of reversible redoxy-adsorption indicators. In English. J. Bognar, L. Nagy. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 1:1-8 '58. H, 13.

POTASSIUM FLUORIDES

Mechanism of migration of hydrogen and hydroxyl ions. Pt. 2. Transference numbers of HCl, KOH, KF, and KCl in mixtures of methanol and water at 5 and 25°C. In German. T. Erdey-Gruz, L. Majthenyi. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 4:417-438 '58. H, 13.

POTASSIUM HYDROXIDE

Mechanism of migration of hydrogen and hydroxyl ions. Pt. 2. Transference numbers of HCl, KOH, KF, and KCl in mixtures of methanol and water at 5 and 25°C. In German. T. Erdey-Gruz, L. Majthenyi. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 4:417-438 '58. H, 13.

POTASSIUM IODIDE

Conductometric determination of chlorine by means of titration with potassium iodide. D. Constescu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 6 no. 3/4:281-284 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

POTASSIUM SILICOTUNGSTATE

Asymmetric crystallization. S. Dongorozi. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 8:480 Ag'56. R, 13.

POTATO STARCH

see STARCH.

POTATOES

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Change of bonded and free tryptophan content in tubers of germinating potatoes. In English. I. Szalai. Acta biol Szeged 3 no. 1/2.51-64 '57. H, 13.

Distribution of free amino acids in potato tubers and their effect through yarovization. I. Photometric determination of the general aspect of amino acids in potato juice by means of ninhydrin reaction. II. Paper-chromatographic investigations of the free amino acids of potato juice. In German. I. Szalai. Acta biol Szeged 3 no. 1/2:33-49 '57. H, 13.

POTATOES (Continued)

Effect of "Rindite vapors" on the N-metabolism of potato tubers in individual germination phases. In German. I. Szalai, M. Devay. Acta biol Szeged 3 no. 1/2:25-31 '57. H, 13.

Sulfonyl and phosphoryl derivatives of cyclic maleic hydrazide. In English. K. Szabo, E. Oswald. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 1:1-8 '58. H, 13.

3d Conference of the Virus Diseases of Potatoes in Holland. V. Valenta. Biologia 12 no. 11:876-877 '57. C, 13.

POTENTIOMETER

Application of the potentiometric method to the detection of quinine and codeine on paper chromatograms. B. Zaplor, B. Sliwa. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:397-402 '58. P, 13.

Determination of sulfamides; Note 2. Potentiometric determination of prontosil, Note 3. Potentiometric determination of ultraseptyl. P. Spacu, C. Bojan. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 12:711-717 D'56. R, 13.

Investigations of the reversibility of the triphenyl tetrazolium chloride/formazan redox system. B. Jambor. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 1:1-11 '58. H, 13.

Potentiometric study of complex salts of kojic acid in aqueous solution. A. Okac, Z. Kolarik. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2017-2022 N'57. C, 13.

Redox titrations in nonaqueous solutions. In German. L. Erdey, Gy. Rady. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 1: 81-93 '58. H, 13.

POTTERY

see subdivision under RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

POULIK, JOSEF

Josef Poulik's Praveke umeni (Ancient art); a book review. ML. Vytv prace 4 no. 15/16:6 O'56. C, 10.

POULTRY

see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

The influence of the preparation of poultry fat for analysis of the changes of peroxide value, acid value, and iodine value. A. Niewiarowicz, H. Weisio. Przem spoz 12 no. 8:297-300 Ag'58. P, 16.

Vyvoj kurete (The Development of a Chicken) by M. Vojtiskova and others; a book review. S. Prochazka. Prum potravin 7 no. 1:47-48 '56. C, 16.

POWDER METALLURGY

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

About the obtainment of metallic powders by electrolytic means. In English. I. Atanasiu, A. Calusaru. Rev metallurgie 3 no. 1:109-120 '58. R, 16.

E. Labusca's Introducere in metalurgia pulberilor (Introduction to Powder Metallurgy); a book review. In French. G. Dan. Rev metallurgie 3 no. 1:165-166 '58. R, 16.

The electrolytic production of zinc powder. A. Calusaru. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:353-360 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

The problem of carbide grain growth in the production of carbide containing hard alloys by means of powder metallurgy. Pt. 1. The dependence of grain growth on the temperature and the time of sintering. Pt. 2. The influence of alloying carbides on the process of grain growing. B. Cech. Hut listy 13 no. 2:113-123 F'58. C, 16.

Studies of metal pulverization. In Russian. V. Marcu. Rev mecanique appl 2 no. 1:233-243 '57. R, 16.

POWDERS

Making of ammonium strontiumtotrachloride by means of the powder reaction and the crystalline structure of the compound. B. Stehlik, P. Weidenthaler. Chem zvesti 12 no. 4:197-200 '58. C, 16.

POWER (MECHANICS)

see also subdivision under LATVIA, RUMANIA.

Power for the metallurgic, chemical, and other industries. O. Kromer. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 4: 500-503 '58. Y, 16.

Some relations between industrial production and the consumption of power. R. Freiberger, F. Schulz. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 4:545-551 '58. Y, 16.

POWER PLANTS

Distribution of heat and power costs in power plants. J. Marecki. Elektryka Gdansk 2:70-116 '58. P, 16.

POWER PLANTS - STANDARDS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

POWER RESOURCES

see subdivision under EUROPE.

POZNAN - FAIRS

Electronic measuring instruments at the 1958 Poznan International Fair. J. Zarnowski. Tele-radio 3 no. 9:461-464 S'58. P, 16.

Notes from Poznan. J. Fryba. Kridla vlasti no. 17,18-20 Ag'58. C, 16.

Portable and transportable radio-communication equipment at the 27th Poznan International Fair. M. Kasia. Tele-radio 3 no. 9:464-466 S'58. P, 16.

The Poznan Fair in the eyes of a supplier. S. Milewski. Gosp mat 10 no. 14:477-482 Jl'58. P, 5.

27th Poznan International Fair. K. W. Bud wiejskie 10 no. 8:16-16 Ag'58. P, 15.

27th Poznan International Fair, June 8-22, 1958. Cz. D. Przegl wynalaz 5 no. 9:283-285 S'58. P, 16.

POZNAN - HISTORY

Dziesiec wiekow Poznania. Poznan, Sztuka. [Ten centuries of Poznan. illus., maps, bibl., notes, plans, tables] P, 4.
Vols. 1-2. 1956.
Vol. 3. [Plastic arts] 1956. 349 p.

POZNER, VLADIMIR

Reminiscences of Maksim Gorkii; a review of Vladimir Pozner's Vzpominky na Gorkeho (Reminiscences of Gorkii). SGK. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 40:9 O'58. C, 11.

PRAGUE - CHAPELS

The Bethlehem chapel and the chronicler Cosmas. F. Bartos. Krest revue 25 no. 7:205-207 S'58. C, 3.

PRAGUE - DESCRIPTION

Svoboda, Alois. Prahou od jara do jara. Ilustroval Rudolf Mader. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1957. 535 p. [Sightseeing in Prague from spring to spring; a tourist guide. 1st ed. illus., col. maps] C, 12.

PRAGUE - EXHIBITIONS

The exhibition of Czechoslovak lace opened in Prague in January and February 1956. St. Cesky lid 43 no. 3:142-143 '56. C, 12.

An exhibition of the works by students of the Higher School of Industrial Arts and Ethnography. J. Stankova. Cesky lid 43 no. 1:43-44 '56. C, 12.

The exhibition "Science against Superstition"; a review. J. K. Cesky lid 43 no. 3:142 '56. C, 12.

Two exhibits. J. Hausman. Svet motoru 10 no. 16:496-497 Ag'56. C, 16.

PRAGUE - HISTORY

Hlavsa, Vaclav, ed. Za novou a lepsi Prahu; dokumenty o cinnosti komunistickeho klubu na prazske radnici, 1923-1938. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Archivni sprava Ministerstva vnitra, 1957. 295 p. [For a new and better Prague; documents on activities of the Communist Club in the Prague City Council, 1923-1938. 1st ed. plates (in pocket), index] C, 4.

PRAGUE - LIBRARIES

One important part of the activities of Prague City Library. R. Malek. Knihovnik 3 no. 2:48-54 '58. C, 2.

PRAGUE - MONUMENTS

Designs for doors of Vitkov Memorial. Js. Vytv prace 4 no. 12:6-7 Jl'56. C, 10.

PRAGUE - SCHOOLS

[illegible] of the Czech Institute of Technology [illegible] no. 3: [illegible] Je'58. I, 12

PRAVILOVIC, DORDE

Individual exhibition of Dorde Pravilovic. D. Vujanovic. Stvaranje 13 no. 7/8:678-679 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 11.

PRAZAK, ALBERT

Albert Prazak's S Hviezdoslavom (With Hviezdoslav); a book review. V. Turcany. Slov Ji 3 no. 2:244-245 '58. C, 11.

PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Construction of dwellings from precast concrete. A. Dukat. Stavba 5 no. 6:164-168 Je'58. C, 16.

A new method in prefabricated reinforced-concrete construction of industrial tunnels. A. Vraca. Rev callor fer 6 no. 6:438-440 Ag'58. R, 16.

New methods of setting prefabricated poles. M. Tepli. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 4:111-114 Ap'58. P, 16

Precast concrete lining of the water-supply canal of the water works in Sucany. J. Butor. Stavba 5 no. 4:[Suppl] I-IV Ap'58. C, 16.

PRECIPITATION (CHEMISTRY)

The precipitation speed of calcium carbonate during the manufacture of caustic soda. A. Kalman, M. Man. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 9:518-524 S'56. R, 13.

PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

On the study of the connection between some meteorologic processes and radioactivity of the atmosphere. In Russian. C. Garbaliauskas. Moksl pran geol geog 5:27-30 '57. Li, 12.

Radioactivation of atmospheric precipitation under the influence of electric forces. In Russian. B. Styra. Moksl pran geol geog 5:21-26 '57. Li, 12.

PREFABRICATED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

see PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION.

PREHNITE

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PRELIMINARY EXAMINATIONS (CRIMINAL PROCEDURE)

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Jurisdiction of investigating officers in criminal proceedings. S. Malczowski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 7/8: 159-161 Jl/Ag'57. P, 7.

PRESS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, WESTERN; POMERANIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

News in Asia, a report on the Asian Conference of the International Press Institute; a review. K. Zieris. Novinarsky sbor 1 no. 4:525-526 '56. C, 11.

PRESSES

Vacuum presses in the brick industry. J. Sturm. Stroj vest 4 no. 1/2:45-46 Mr'58. Y, 16.

PRESTRESSED CONCRETE

Is prestressed concrete really more expensive than the classical reinforced concrete? III. E. Balgac. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 4:566-572 '58. Y, 16.

Prospects for the use of supporting constructions of prestressed concrete in the traction network of the Polish State Railroads. J. Kultgowski. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 5:151-154 My'58. P, 16.

Reinforced and prestressed concrete with nonadherent reinforcement; deformations of their elements subjected to flexure. M. Weissenberg, S. Ciungu. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:865-885 '57. R, 16.

PRETRIAL PROCEDURE

see subdivision under POLAND.

PREZIHOV VORANC

see KUHAR, LOVRO.

PRIAMKOV, ALEKSEI VASILEVICH

Articles on literature in the Pre-October Pravda; a book review. M. Hrala. Cs rusistika no. 1:175 '56. C, 1.

PRICA, OGNJEN

Ognjen Price; from notes for a monograph. II. (To be contd.) N. Seferovic. Komunist 10 no. 3:8 My'57. Y, 6.

PRICES

Conference dedicated to the theory of prices in the socialist economy. J. Lisikiewicz. Ekonomista no. 3:695-723 '58. P, 5.

PRIJIC, ALEKSANDAR

Interesting triangle; the Exhibition of the Three in Titograd, May 1958. D. Vujanovic. Stvaranje 13 no. 7/8:674-678 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 11.

PRINTING

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PRINTING INDUSTRY - STANDARDS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PRINTING INK

J. Lubinska and L. Kwasnik's Najwazniejsze wiadomosci o farbach drukarskich (Essential Information on Printing Inks); a book review. K. Pajewski. Wiad chem 10 no. 10:572-573 O'56. P, 13.

PRISONERS OF WAR, POLISH

The problem of Polish officers, prisoners of war in German camps at the end of 1942 and the beginning of 1943 J. Litwin. Przegl zach 13 no. 5-84-93 S/O'57. P, 4

PRISONS
see subdivision under POLAND.

PROBABILITIES

Ergodic properties of certain chains with complete connections G. Ciucu. Studii cerc mat 8 no. 3/4 413-446 '57. R, 13.

Establishing a criterion of stability of the position for the geodetic survey of deformations on the basis of principles of probability Pt. 2. B. Ney. Przegl geod 14 no. 4-144-146 Ap'58. P, 13

On a probability problem concerning telephone traffic. In English. L Takacs. Acta mat Hung 8 no 3/4: 319-324 '57 H, 13

On a queueing problem concerning telephone traffic In English. L Takacs. Acta mat Hung 8 no 3/4: 325-335 '57. H, 13.

On limiting distributions concerning a sojourn time problem. In English L Takacs. Acta mat Hung 8 no 3/4:279-294 '57. H, 13.

On stochastic set functions II III. In English. A Prekopa. Acta mat Hung 8 no 3/4:337-400 '57. H, 13.

PROBATION

Conditional suspension of a sentence. Lawnik lud 8 no. 7/8:80-84 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7.

PROCESS
see subdivision under POLAND..

PROCHNIK, ADAM

Marginal remarks on A Prochnik's Pierwsze pietnastolecie Polski niepodleglej (The First Fifteen Years of Independent Poland); a book review. Z. Marciniak. Z pola walki 1 no. 1 297-305 '58. P, 6.

PRODUCTION
see INDUSTRY.

PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Mosna, Zdenek. Zaklady organizace a normovani prace v socialistickem prumyslovem podniku. Zdenek Mosna, Milan Horalek. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 65 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Fundamentals of the organization and standardization of work in a socialist industrial enterprise; a university textbook. 1st ed. diagrs., footnotes, tables] C, 16.

PROFIT SHARING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Controversy involving computing days in a cooperative. W. Markowski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 4:108-110 Ap'57. P, 7

PROGRESS

Mathematics and human progress. S. Schwarz. Nasa veda 3 no. 4:162-168 Ap'56. C, 1.

PRONASZKO, ZBIGNIEW

Zbigniew Pronaszko (1885-1958); a critical review of his painting. H Blumowna. Przegl art no. 1: 36-37 Ja/F'58. P, 10.

PRONTOSIL

Determination of sulfamides, Note 2. Potentiometric determination of prontosil, Note 3. Potentiometric determination of ultraseptyl. P. Spacu, C. Bejan. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 12:711-717 D'56. R, 13.

PROPANONE

Investigations in the chloramphenicol series. VI. A side reaction in the Meerwein reduction of 1-p-nitrophenyl-2-acetamido-3-oxy-propanone-1. In German. A. Hajos, J. Kollonitsch. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 4:461-466 '58. H, 13.

PROPELLERS, AERIAL

Some indications relative to the increase of the quality coefficient of propellers. N. Patraulea. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:711-724 '57. R, 16.

PROPERTY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Plank, Karol. Majetkovopravne vztahy v rodine. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury, 1957. 414 p. [Legal aspects of property relations in a family. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] C, 7.

PROPIONIC ACID

Searching for compounds with antimycotic activity. I. Thiazole derivatives. A. Szuchnik and others. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:271-275 '58. P, 13.

PROPYL ALCOHOL

New methods for organic-chemical analysis and their significance in preparative operations. II. In German. G. Tokar, Gy. Gal, I Simonyi Acta chimica Hung 15 no 4:375-384 '58. H, 13

PROSPECTING

Macan, Stanislav. Hornicke vyhledavani nerostnych surovin [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1957 93 p. [Mine prospecting. 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, tables] C, 16.

PROSTITUTION
see subdivision under POLAND.

PROTEASES

Changes in leucoprotease and serum protease following immunization. J. Stefanovic. Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 3: 137-143 '58. C, 13.

PROTECTIVE COATINGS

New anticorrosive insulation. W. Popielski, Z. Wrobiewska. Gaz woda san 32 no. 7:270-273 Jl'58. P, 16.

PROTEINS

Biuret reaction of proteins. VII. Investigation of the hydrolysis of gliadin-biuret complexes containing various quantities of copper In German. Z. Kovats. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 1:9-18 '58. H, 13.

Changes in the electrophoreogram of liver proteins during traumatic shock and after administering tetrachloromethane. Z. Hruza, R. Smetana. Cs fysiol 6 no. 4 516-519 '57. C, 13.

Changes in the isolated rat diaphragm. I. Washing out of proteins and amino acids during in vitro incubation. R. Zak, M. Kilcpera, Z. Drahota. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2149-2151 N'57. C, 13.

Effect of a diet with a low and high protein content on the traumatic shock and the motor picture of audiogeniec seizures in rats. Z. Servit, E. Faltova. Cs fysiol 6 no. 4-511-515 '57. C, 13.

Investigation of surface film formation by proteins. T. Pristeupil. Chem listy 51 no. 11.2002-2005 N'57. C, 13.

Investigation of the effect of complete protein intake in school children. Gy. Lamm. Egeszsegtudomany 2 no. 2:123-128 '58. H, 14.

PROTESTANTS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

An assembly of Czech Protestants in 1918. R. Medek. Krest revue 25 no. 7:208-210 S'58. C, 3.

PROTIC, MIODRAG

Open letter to Miodrag Protic. M. Bor. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 2:140-141 '58. Y, 11.

PROTONS

Polarographic investigation of the photoproduct of triphenyltetrazolium chloride. In German. B. Jambor. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 1:27-34 '58. H, 13.

PROTOPLASM

Nuclear secretions in the cytoplasm of the neurons of the nervous ganglia in flies during the nymphosis period. Pt. 1. M. Teodorescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 2:241-251 F'58. R, 13.

PROTOZOA
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Physiology of the cystment examined on the Colpoda lastigata. In English. F. Biczok. Acta biol Szeged 3 no. 1/2:109-122 '57. H, 13.

Research on Hornsund Protozoa. M. Doroszewski. Przegl geofiz 3 no. 2:187-189 '58. P, 13.

PROVERBS, CROATIAN

Cubelic, Tvrtko, comp. Narodne poslovice i zagonetke. Zagreb [Skolska knjiga] 1957. 127 p. (Moja biblioteka. Izbor iz narodne knjizevnosti, 4) [Folk proverbs and riddles. bibl.] Y, 11.

PROVERBS, LATVIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

New collection of Latvian proverbs; a book review. R. Drizule. Vestis Latv ak no. 7:153-156 '58. La, 1.

PROVERBS, POLISH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Jozef Ondrusz's Przyslowia i powiedzenia ludowe ze Slaska Cieszynskiego (Proverbs and Sayings from the Cieszyn Region in Silesia. J. Spilka. Cesky lid 43 no. 3:139-140 '56. C, 12.

Some problems of the science of proverbs. J. Krzyzanowski. Lit lud 1 no. 4:25-32 '57. P, 11.

PRUS, BOLESLAW, PSEUD.
see GLOWACKI, ALEKSANDER.

PRUSSIA

Wlodarski, Bronislaw. Rywalizacja o ziemie pruskie w polowie XIII wieku. Torun [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1958. 70 p. (Roczniki Towarzystwa Naukowego w Toruniu. Rocz. 61, zesz. 1, r. 1956) [The rivalry over the Prussian territories in the middle of the 13th century. English and Russian summaries, footnotes] P, 4.

The German minority in Poland and the attempts of the German government to maintain its hold in the former Prussian Province. A. Kuehner. Przegl zach 14 no. 4:272-305 Jl/Ag'58. P, 4.

The Prussian dilemma; Gerlach, Bismarck, Moltke. J. Krasuski. Przegl zach 13 no. 4:380-405 Jl/Ag'57. P, 4.

Prussian evictions in the ideologic and literary concept of Aleksander Swietochowski; Oddechy (Sighs). E. Plescikowski. Przegl zach 13 no. 4:365-388 Jl/Ag'57. P, 4.

Southern Prussia in the post-Partition history of the state and law of Poland. W. Sobocinski. Czas prawn 10 no. 1:153-170 '58. P, 7.

PRUSSIA - RAILROADS

The role of the state budget in the Prussian railroad policy of the 19th century. S. Schwann. Przegl zach 13 no. 4:333-364 Jl/Ag'57. P, 4.

PSARSKI, ANDRZEJ

J. Majewski and A. Psarski's Nomogramy do obliczen inzynieryjno-chemicznych (Nomograms for Chemical Engineering Calculations); a book review. Z. Ziolkowski. Wiad chem 10 no. 10:671-672 O'56. P, 13.

PSEUDONITROLES

Reduction of pseudonitroles. O. Exner. Chem listy 51 no. 11;2055-2058 N'57. C, 13.

PSYCHIATRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PSYCHOLOGY

Slavel, Josef. Dejiny psychologie. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [The history of psychology; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl.] C, 3.
Vol. 1. [Psychology in antiquity] 1958. 127 p.

Allotment of the positions of work in the chemical industry and the psychology of labor. E. Ochman. Ekon org pracy 9 no. 7:309-311 Jl'58. P, 6.

Approach to modern psychology. R. Supek. Pregl dr pit 10 no. 7/8:13-28 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 1.

Labor productivity in the light of psychology. W. Kosmala. Ekon org pracy 9 no. 7:291-293 Jl'58. P, 6.

Role of labor psychology in the vocational training of industrial workers. M. Idzikowska, R. Kowalczuk. Ekon org pracy 9 no. 7:293-300 Jl'58. P, 6.

PSYCHOLOGY, PHYSIOLOGICAL
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

PUBLIC HEALTH
see subdivision under AUSTRIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

PUBLIC LIBRARIES
see subdivision LIBRARIES under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PUBLIC OFFICERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PUBLIC OPINION
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND

PUBLIC PROSECUTORS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
see subdivision under BULGARIA; CHINA; EASTERN, CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; LITHUANIA; POLAND; SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

PUJMANOVA, MARIE (HENNEROVA)

Poetess of youth. M. Suchomel. Host do domu [3] no. 9:410-411 S'56. C, 11.

PULLEYS

A pulley block for lumbering. St. Les 12 no 12:538-539 D'56. C, 16.

PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS
see TUBERCULOSIS.

PULSE

An instrument for measuring and registering the pulse frequencies of all kinds of laboratory animals. J. Zatropalek. Cs fysiol 6 no. 4: 538-540 '57. C, 13.

PULSE GENERATORS

Three-phase pulse generator. V. Vhloubn. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 4:217-221 Ap'58. C, 16.

PULVERIZED METALS
see POWDER METALLURGY.

PUMPING MACHINERY

Sanitary screw pump in the food industry. J. Papirnik. Prum potravin 7 no. 3:125-126 '56. C, 16.

Technical improvement of mercury pumps in electrolytic installations. W. Goranescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 1:35-36 Ja'56. R, 13.

PUMPING MACHINERY - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PUNCHED CARD SYSTEMS

Methodical and psychological elements in the training of punched-card system operators. V. Capla. Ekon org pracy 0 no. 8:374-376 Ag'56. P, 5.

PUNISHMENT
see subdivision under POLAND.

PUPIN, MICHAEL IDVORSKY

Shall we celebrate this year the hundredth anniversary of the birthday of the great inventor Michael Pupin? V. Aleksijevic. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no. 10:18-19 O'59. Y, 5.

PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

PURCHASING POWER
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH

Badalic, Josip, ed. Eseji o Puskinu i Ljermontovu. Zagreb, Matica hrvatska, 1950. 262 p. (Matica hrvatska. Slavenska knjiznica) [Essays on Pushkin and Lermontov. Tr. from the Russian] Y, 11.

PUTILOVA, I. N.

I. Putilova's Cwiczenia laboratoryjne z chemii koloidow (Laboratory Exercises in the Chemistry of Colloids); a book review. A. D. Wiad chem 10 no. 9:604-606 S'56. P, 13.

PYRAZOLINONE

N-substituted derivatives of [illegible] carbamides. J. [illegible] no. 4:209-212 '5[illegible]

PYRIDINE

Pyridine basis of sapropelic tar. III. In Russian. L. Feodotova, G. Vanags. Vestis Latv ak no. 7: 81-92 '58. La, 1.

PYRIDINIUM COMPOUNDS

Flotation of fluorite and barite. III. Flotation by means of N-alkylpyridinium bromides. B. Dobias. Chem listy 51 no. 11:1998-2001 N'57. C, 13.

A new reaction of picryl pyridinium chloride and picrate. K. Okon. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:213-223 '58. R, 13.

PYRITES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Extracting dispersed gold from pyrite ore. Kh. Iordanov. Khim i industriia 30 no. 2 34-36 '58. B, 16.

Utilizing the heat from roasting pyrite in kilns with boiling stratum. A. Tatarski. Khim i industriia 30 no. 2:53-54 '58. B, 16.

PYROPHOSPHATASES

The examination of properties of the pyrophosphatase of rabbit muscles. H. Wehr. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 1:47-57 '58. P, 13

PYROPHOSPHATES

Physical and chemical study on the formation of molybdate pyrophosphates in aqueous solutions. R. Ripan, I. Zsako. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 1/2:7-19 Ja/Je '57. R, 13.

PYROPHYLLITE

A contribution to the thermal studies of rock minerals. II. Thermodifferential analysis of the transformations of talc, pyrophyllite, and montmorillonite. O. Bolgiu, A. Dumitrescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 4:523-543 '57. R, 16.

PYRROLINE

Reduction of Δ^2-pyrroline hydrochlorides by formic acid. R. Lukes, V. Dedek. Chem listy 51 no. 11: 2082-2085 N'57 C, 13.

QUALITY CONTROL

Stolmach, Karel. Kontrola kvality vyroby v socialistickem prumyslovem podniku. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 28 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Control of the quality of production in the socialist industrial enterprise; a university textbook. 1st ed. diagrs.] C, 5.

Identification marks for products and producers as a means of struggle for quality under the socialist law. Y. Eminescu. Studii cerc jurid 2 no. 2: 99-108 '57. R, 7.

QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS
see CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC - QUANTITATIVE.

QUANTUM MECHANICS

A discussion on quantum mechanics. W. Krajewski. Studia filoz no. 3:238-241 '58. P, 3.

QUARTZ
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Relations between surfaces with fluid inclusions in quartz crystals and the detailed tectonics of the Grecl granitoid massif. M. Savul, A. Balbu. Bul st geol geogr 2 no. 3/4:549-578 '57. R, 12.

QUERCUS
see subdivision OAK under RUMANIA.

QUERCUS PETRAEA
see subdivision DURMAST OAK under LITHUANIA.

QUICKLIME
see subdivision LIME under LATVIA.

QUINAZOLINE

Aminoketocarboxylic acids. V. Biogenesis of quinazoline alkaloids. L. Macholan. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2122-2128 N'57. C, 13.

QUININE

Application of the potentiometric method to the detection of quinine and codeine on paper chromatograms. B. Zaplor, B. Sliwa. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:397-402 '58. P, 13.

QUINOLINE

The constitution of 2, 3-perinaphthylenequinoline and of its derivatives. J. Moszew, W. Zankowska-Jasinska. Rocz chemii 32 no 2:225-233 '58. P, 13.

Polycyclic condensed compounds of the quinoline group; perinaphthylenebenzoquinoline. J. Moszew, W. Zankowska-Jasinska. Rocz chemii 32 no 2.235-240 '58. P, 13.

QUINOLIZINIUM COMPOUNDS

Synthesis of 4-hydroxymethylquinolizidine. R. Lukes, O. Cervinka. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2086-2089 N'57. C, 13.

QUINONES

Kinetics of the inhibition of the thermal polymerization of styrol. I. Kinetics of the one-step inhibition. II. Mechanism of the two-step inhibition. III. Kinetics of the copolymerization of the inhibitor. IV. Thermal polymerization of styrol inhibited by quinones. V. Mechanism of the effect of stable free radicals. In German. F. Tudos, N. Smirnov, V. Furst. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 4:389-448 '58. H, 13.

RABAS, VACLAV

Life work of Vaclav Rabas. Vytv prace 4 no. 15/16:7 O'56. C, 10.

RACHITEANU, CARMEN

A review of Carmen Rachiteanu's Dimitrie Pacurea. V. Vasilescu. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:366-367 '57. R, 10.

RACZ, JOSEF

J. Racz' O prirastkoch druhotneho dreva (Growth in Diameter of Second-Growth Timber); a book review. M. Landa. Les 12 no. 6:288 Je'56. C, 15.

RADAR

Svarovsky, Josef. Letecka a zamerovaci technika. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1957. 117 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Aeronautic and radar technique; a university textbook. 1st ed. diagrs.] C, 16

Clutter attenuation in simple and double MTI cancellation circuits. J. Kroszczynski. Prace Inst telekomun 8 no. 24:41-46 '58. P, 16.

RADIO
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Apparatus for measuring the grounded telephone, telegraph, and radio communications. Ts. Andreev. Poshtonets 9 no. 8:9-11 '58. B, 5.

An electronic Fix channel for registering-reproduction purposes, on magnetic support, of phenomena with slow variations. D. Pavolescu, T. Pantelimon. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 1:187-200 '58. R, 16.

Eliminating interference from motor vehicles. J. Olmer. Svet motoru 10 no. 7:203 Mr'56. C, 16.

Elimination of interference from the driving motor of the cable railway in Spindleruv Mlyn and experimental elimination of interference from the Schrage motor. F. Haudschuh, J. Viktorin. Sdel tech 4 no. 2:40-42 F'56. C, 16.

Filters for single-band radio installations. (To be contd.) A. Fiok. Tele-radio 3 no. 9:475-480 S'58. P, 16.

A 420-460 MHz transceivor for beginners. J. Wojcikowski. Radioamator Pol 8 no. 7:12-15 Jl'58. P, 16.

Gorki-Luxemburg effect. J. Brousek. Sdel tech 4 no. 2: 54 F'56. C, 16.

Peculiarities of the spoken language. K. Ohnesorg. Novinarsky sbor 1 no. 4:406-416 '56. C, 11.

Portable and transportable radio-communication equipment at the 27th Poznan International Fair. M. Kasia. Tele-radio 3 no. 9:464-466 S'58. P, 16.

Typical damage in the TYY-600 apparatus. I. Daskalov. Poshtenets 9 no. 8:15 '58. B, 5.

Using the resistors of the subscribers' telephone lines in the outlets of the radio and telephone lines. G. Karaivanov. Poshtenets 9 no. 8:13-14 '58. B, 5.

RADIO FREQUENCY

The single-layer solenoid as a radio-frequency transformer. Briza. Slaboproudy obzor 17 no. 1:44-45 Ja'56. C, 16.

RADIO RELAY SYSTEMS

The problem of diaphonies in two modulation-radio relays; of impulse, in position, and of frequency. E. Katz. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 18 no. 1/2:331-352 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

Transmission quality and reliability of radio relay [illegible] for [illegible] telephone [illegible] Tr. [illegible] Yu, 1 [illegible] 4:12-21 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

RADIOACTIVITY (Continued)

Contribution to the theory of instruments for the measurement of radiation level. H. Loos. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no 4:247-253 Ap'58. C,16.

General protective measures in working with radioactive substances. I. Drimus, J. Camil. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no.11.639-646 N'56. R, 13.

Measurements of the radioactivity of mineral waters in Rumania. VII. Radioactivity of waters and muds in salt lakes and mineral sources in Sovata and Praid A. Szabo, A. Soo. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 1/2 135-142 Ja/Je'57 R, 13.

On the study of the connection between some meteorologic processes and radioactivity of the atmosphere. In Russian. C. Garbaliauskas. Moksl pran geol geog 5 27-30 '57. Li, 12.

Quantitative staining with radioactive indicators alkaline phosphotase. In English. D. Shugar, H. Sierakowska, A. Szenberg. Acta biochim Pol 5 no.1:27-46 '58. P, 13.

Radioactivation of atmospheric precipitation under the influence of electric forces In Russian. B. Styra. Moksl pran geol geog 5:21-26 '57. Li, 12.

The relative biological effectiveness of various kinds of ionizing radiation. J. R. Bul radiobiol CSAZV 3 no. 3.1-3 Mr'58. C, 13.

Some aspects of the electrochemistry of radioelements. D. Stefanescu, M Mihalcu. Studii cerc fiz 8 no 4. 491-509 O/D'57. R, 13.

RADIOISOTOPES

Konference o nervovem rizeni metabolismu a aktivnim transportu iontu. Prague, 1956. Sbornik praci. Usporadal Ernest Gutmann. [1.vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958, 195 p. [Symposium on nervous regulation of metabolism and active transport of ions. 1st ed. In Czech, English, German, and Russian with English and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., graphs, tables] C, 13.

Estimation of the radiochemical purity of I^{131} and Sr^{90} by electrophoresis on paper. M. Mach. Chem prum 8 no. 6:303-305 Je'58. C, 16.

I^{131} uptake of homotransplanted rat thyroids. In English. I. Devenyi, L. Kertesz, B. Czenkar. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 4:325-331 '58. H, 13.

An international conference at Paris on the use of radioisotopes in scientific research. L. Simon. Hut listy 13 no. 3:260-261 Mr'58. C, 16.

Measuring the thickness of tin and lead coatings in a radioisotope back-reflection process. J. Kuba, J. Hladik. Hut listy 13 no. 3:230-233 Mr'58. C, 16.

Quick determination of phosphorus content of steel during its manufacturing process by isotope dilution analysis, first communication. J. Fodor. Kemiai kozl MTA 10 no. 1:83 '58 H, 13.

Radioactive isotopes in mining and ore dressing. J. Picek. Nova technika no. 9.394-396 '58. C, 16.

Radioactive isotopes used in metabolism research. L. Neilands. Zvaigzne no. 17:12 S'58. La, 1.

Some applications of radioactive carbon in chemistry and biology. Tr. from the German. (To be contd.) E. Broda. Chim i industria 30 no. 1:8-11 '58. B, 16.

Some applications of radioactive carbon in chemistry and biology. Tr. from the German. (Conclusion) E. Broda. Chim i industria 30 no. 2:43-47 '58. B, 16.

The use of radioisotopes in industrial production. M. Baimler. Tech praca 10 no. 9:653-655 S'58. C, 16.

RADIOMETER

Radiometers. M. Uhlir. Kridla vlasti no. 17:7 Ag'58. C, 16.

RADIUM

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

RADULESCU, SABINA

Prelucrarea in uscatorii a conurilor si semintelor de rasinoase (Processing of Resinous Cones and Seeds in Desiccators) by Sabina Radulescu and Nicolae Hreicanuj a book review. A. Haralamb. Rev padurilor 73 no. 6:360 Je'58. R, 15.

RAGS

Preparing cotton rags for tearing machines. M. Boncelj. Tekstil Jug 7 no. 8:837-851 Ag'58. T, 16.

RAILROADS

see also subdivision under BELGIUM, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FRANCE, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, NORWAY, POLAND, PRUSSIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Famera, Josef. Ucetni a financni otazky v mezinarodnich prepravach po zeleznicich. [Vyd. 1. Praha] Dopravni nakl , 1957. 126 p. [Accounting and financial problems in international shipment of goods by railroad. 1st ed.] C, 5.

Vrabec, Stanislav. Rozbory hospodareni v zeleznicni doprave. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 124 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Analysis of management in railroad transportation; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., tables] C, 5.

Acid storage batteries of the WP large-plate type for lighting railroad cars. (Conclusion) T. Tajer. Przegl kol elektr 9 no. 10:Przeglad Elekt. Dodatek 150-154 O'57. P, 16.

Admissible oscillations of voltage in feed and traction networks. F. Frontczak. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 4: 114-117 Ap'58. P, 16

Automatic block of the line is very useful in securing an increased running capacity over the single lines. E. Gollav. Rev callor fer 6 no. 8 411-416 Ag'58. R, 16.

Average gross tonnage of a freight train, and the percentage of auxiliary services I. Alimov, V. Cristea. Rev callor fer 6 no. 7:358-360 Jl'58. R, 16.

Bringing the cars into intermediate stations by the direct freight trains going from one terminal to the other. R. Patrascu. Rev callor fer 6 no. 7:379-380 Jl'58. R, 16.

Building new railroad stations. Zel doprava 6 no. 7/8: 244-245 Jl/Ag'58. C, 5.

Cabin signaling and automatic braking. J. Leszczynski. Przegl kol elektr 9 no. 10:Przeglad Elektr. Dodatek 145-149 O'57. P, 16.

Charts of the International Railway Union. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 4:123-125 Ap'58. P, 16.

Cleaning and renewing ballast prisms by the use of wooden supports. E. Hermann. Rev callor fer 6 no. 8:434-437 Ag'58. R, 16.

Concrete used in installations for the protection of train traffic. (Conclusion) Przeglad Elektr, Dodatek. J. Bobrowski. Przegl kol elektr 9 no. 12:187-188 D'57. P, 16.

Cybernetics applied to the railroads. J. Bobrowski. Przegl kol przew 10 no. 8:214-217 Ag'58. P, 5.

Decoding apparatus for code light cabins. (Conclusion) J. Ratau. Przegl kol elektr 9 no. 10:228-231 O'57. P, 16.

A device indicating the activities of railroad depots. M. Cerchez. Rev callor fer 6 no. 7:351-355 Jl'58. R, 16.

Disturbances in telecommunication lines near electric traction and ways of limiting them. Pt. 1. T. Puchalski. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 6:161-104 Je'58. P, 16.

The drive of generators installed under a car transmitted by an elastic tie and a Cardan shaft. S. Herczak. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 4:121-123 Ap'58. P, 16.

Electric systems and motors in railroad-electric traction. Gh. Margineanu. Rev callor fer 6 no. 7:399-401 Jl'58 R, 16.

For a better utilization of the mechanical equipment in executing railroad construction work. O. Vlad. Rev callor fer 6 no. 7:356-357 Jl'58. R, 16.

Friction couplings in electric switchboards. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) M. Mrowka. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 5:149-151 My'58. P, 16.

Friction couplings in electric switchboards. Pt 2. M. Mrowka. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 6:164-166 Je'58. P, 16.

Friction couplings in electric switchboards. Pt. 3. M. Mrowka. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 7:207-211 Jl'58. P, 16.

Galvanic effect of direct-current electric traction on telecommunication lines. T. Puchalski. Przegl kol elektr 9 no. 12:270-273 D'57. P, 16.

Historical development and present status of railroads electrification by means of the 50 cycle single-phase alternating current. M. Bouda. Zel doprava 6 no. 7/8 210-215 Jl/Ag'58. C, 5.

Illuminated and acoustic signalization at crossings with a bar operated by hand. A. Mikulski. Przegl kol elektr 9 no. 12.267-270 D'57. P, 16.

Impregnation of electric machines used on railroads. S. Wisniewski. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 7:212-213 Jl'58. P, 16.

Increasing the productivity in the work of mounting railroad superstructures. C. Jucu. Rev callor fer 6 no. 8 431-434 Ag'58. R, 16.

Indication of shuntings on schematic designs. S. Karas. Przegl kol elektr 9 no. 12:281-284 D'57. P, 16.

Introduction of dolly-palletizing system in parcel handling. N. Gheiasim. Rev callor fer 6 no. 7: 369-371 Jl'58. R, 16.

Jamming of telecommunication lines caused by alternating-current railroads and ways of limiting it. T. Puchalski. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 7:202-207 Jl'58. P, 16.

New solutions for passenger transportation. Rev callor fer 6 no. 7:390 Jl'58. R, 16.

New technique in centralized remote control. Rev callor fer 6 no. 8:457-458 Ag'58. R, 16.

Organization of the cooperation of railroads among the states of the socialist camp. J. B. Przegl kol elektr 9 no. 12:286-287 D'57. P, 16.

Organizational possibilities of shortening the immobilization of the vehicles sent for repair. E. Theuer. Rev callor fer 6 no. 8 424-430 Ag'58. R, 16.

Peening process by means of rolling lamination of the rolling sotck axes. Rev callor fer 6 no. 8:451-454 Ag'58. R, 16.

Principles of rational and effective organization of passenger traffic during the transition to electric and Diesel-electric traction. Tr. from the French. Zel doprava 6 no. 7/8:210-210 Jl/Ag'58. C, 5.

Prolonging the life of service of wooden ties. H. Roman. Rev callor fer 6 no. 7:364-366 Jl'58. R, 16.

The properties of wrought iron from old railway bridges. J. Sorm. Hut listy 13 no. 3:220-230 Mr'58. C, 16.

Pumps used in tubular wells. S. Macri. Rev callor fer 6 no. 7:367-368 Jl'58. R, 16.

Rail circuits with graphitic oil. M. E. Przegl kol elektr 9 no. 10:Przeglad Elektr. Dodatek 150-150 O'57. P, 16.

S. Naftali's Funicularo (Funicular Railroads); a book review. H. Radulescu. Rev padurilor 73 no. 6: 360-361 Je'58. R, 15.

Safety in the operation of factory railroads. K. Jadnicka. Prum potravin 7 no. 2:79-80 '56. C, 16.

Some notes on the formulas used in computing railroad rails. N. Disli. Rev callor fer 6 no. 7:361-363 Jl'58. R, 16

Some problems of railroad sidings. Tr. from the Polish. V. Fiszer, B. Zabojszcz. Zel doprava 6 no. 7/8:228-231 Jl/Ag'58. C, 5.

Systems of remote selection in the installations of portable telephony. J. Clodwod. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 4:106-109 Ap'58. P, 16.

Theory of the continuous railroad as a basis for the evaluation of the results of experiments. C. Miklosi. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 4:297-300 Mr[i.e. Ap]'58. R, 16.

Universal lantern for illuminating the mechanical signals. V. Gudzichevici, P. Chiritescu. Rev callor fer 6 no. 8:444-445 Ag'58. R, 16.

Use of substitute materials in traction networks of foreign railroads. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) J. Bruski-Kasyna. Przegl kol elektr 9 no. 12:276-279 D'57. P, 16.

Welding of railroad rails. D. Ladany. Rev callor fer 6 no. 8:417-423 Ag'58. R, 16.

What is new in the exploitation of railroads. Rev callor fer 6 no. 8:458-459 Ag'58. R, 16.

RAILROADS - STANDARDS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

RAIN AND RAINFALL

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

RAINIS, PSEUD.

see PLIEKSANS, JANIS.

RAJECZKY, BENJAMIN

P. Domokos and B. Rajeczky's Csango nepzene I (Folk Music of the Csangos. Vol. 1). In German. F. Schram. Acta ethnogr Hung 6 no. 3/4:476-477 '58. H, 12.

RAJKOWSKI, RUDOLF

Rudolf Rajkowski's Prawo karno-administracyjne Polski Ludowej (Administrative Law in People's Poland); a book review. O. Bujko. Nowe prawo 13 no. 3:106-108 Mr'57. P, 7.

RAKIC, MILAN M.

Milan Rakic, poet of melodious verses. V. Aleksijevic. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no. 8:20 Ag'58. Y, 6.

RALEA, MIHAI

Mihai Ralea honored by the Academy of the Rumanian People's Republic. In French. Rev sc sociales 1 no. 2. 117-120 '56. R, 6.

RAMAN EFFECT

Investigation of the Raman spectra of α -furyl and α -benzofuryl ketoximes. In English. G. Schay, Gy. Varsanyi, F. Dullien. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 3:273-284 '58. H, 13.

Ozonolysis and the Raman spectrum of the vinylcyclohexanol. L. Almasi, N. Serban, I. Folmorl. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4 347-350 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

RAMIE

Technological tests of fabrics made of polan, ramie, cotton, and hemp for nets. S. Wojan. Prace Morsk inst no. 9:507-532 '57. P, 15

RANEY NICKEL
see NICKEL.

RANKE, KURT

Kurt Ranke's Folk Tales of Schleswig-Holstein; a book review. In German. Gy. Ortutay. Acta ethnogr Hung 8 no. 3/4:470-472 '58. H, 12.

RAPE OIL

Influence of rapeseed maturity on the stability of the oil. A. Rutkowski, Z. Makus, A. Stefaniuk. Roczn zywn 2:91-99 '57. P, 16.

RASTOVCAN, PAVAO

Dr. Pavao Rastovcan; an obituary. M. Horvat. Zbornik prav Zagreb 8 no. 1:02-05 '58. Y, 7.

RAT FUR GEGENSEITIGE WIRTSCHAFTSHILFE

Communique of the Conference of Representatives of the Communist and Workers Parties of the Countries Participating in the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. In Russian. Mezhd sot zhurnal 2 no. 2:1-2 '58. B, 15.

Principles and prospects of the multilateral clearing of the countries constituting the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. E. Zagorski. Handel zagr 4 no. 9:10-13 '56. P, 5.

Selection value of wheat in the countries participating in the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. In Russian. M. Alkubtsiner. Mezhd sot zhurnal 2 no. 2:50-58 '58. B, 15.

Work of the permanent commissions during 1958. In Russian. Mezhd sot zhurnal 2 no. 2:123-126 '58. B, 15.

RATIONALIZATION OF INDUSTRY
see subdivision INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

RATIONING, CONSUMER
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

RATS

Notes on the blood picture of the rat, Sigmdom hispidus. V. Pujman, S. Prokopova, H. Rychterova, Cs fyziol 6 no. 4:533-536 '57. C, 13.

RAW MATERIALS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The analysis of the effectiveness of the investments improving the quality of raw materials. H. Fiszel. Gosp plan 18 no. 9:35-37 S'58. P, 5.

Drop of raw material prices on the world markets. Z. Dobrska, A. Szeworski. Ekonomista no. 3: 681-694 '56. P, 5.

RAZUSOVA-MARTAKOVA, MARIA

Prose of tenderness and love; a review of M. Razusova-Martakova's book Chlapcekovo leto (One Boy's Summer). P. Petrus. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 31:4. Ag'58. C, 11.

REACTION RATE (CHEMISTRY)
see CHEMICAL REACTION, RATE OF.

READING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

REAGENTS, CHEMICAL
see CHEMICAL TESTS AND REAGENTS.

REAL PROPERTY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Admissibility of establishing a usufruct in the ideal part of a real property. H. Janicki, J. Pietrzykowski. Nowe prawo 14 no. 9:89-92 S'58. P, 7.

Form and legal results of the revocation of a gift involving real property. T. Dobaczewski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 3:102-103 Mr'57. P, 7.

REALISM

Critical and socialistic realism. L. Stoianov. Lit misul 2 no. 4 14-24 Jl/Ag'58. B, 11.

Istvan Soter's Romantika es realizmus (Romanticism and Realism); a book review. M. Benedek. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4:440-444 '58. H, 11.

Literary theory; other Soviet articles on the problem of realism; a review. L. Nyiro. Vilagirod 4 no. 1: 77-79 '58. H, 11.

Modernization of realism. R. Tautovic. Stvaranje 13 no. 7/8:591-596 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 11.

Mythology and realism; a sketch on Andrzej Munk. A. Jackiewicz. Kwartalnik film 8 no. 2:4-19 '58. P, 9.

REARRANGEMENTS

Investigation of the Friedel-Crafts and Fries ketone syntheses; determination of oxo compounds in the reaction mixture; determination of ortho and para isomers in the presence of one another. In German. I. Simonyi, G. Tokar. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 3:265-290 '58. H, 13.

RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

RECIDIVISTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

RECTIFICATION

Analytic method of determining the number of theoretical plates of the rectification column at a small content of one of components. S. Szapiro. Przem chem 12 no. 2:106-110 F'56. P, 16.

Influence of distillation efficiency on the separating of compounds of the n-hexane-methylcyclopentane-benzene mixture by means of an extractive rectification with aniline. F. Gotthard, M. Gotthard. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 11:634-638 N'56. R, 13.

Rectification by bubbling in countercurrent. E. Ruckenstein. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 2:147-151 F'58. R, 13.

RED CLOVER
see CLOVER.

RED CROSS
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

RED OAK
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

REDOXASES

Homoproteidic redoxases and isothiocyanates. L. Drobnica, M. Zemanova. Biologia 13 no. 4:282-294 '58. C, 13.

REDUCTION

Catalytic investigations. XX. Catalytic hydrogenation and polymerization as concurrent reactions. II. Heterogeneous catalytic redox polymerization of alkylnitrile. Z. Csuros and others. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no. 4:415-422 '58. H, 13.

Catalytic investigations. XXI. Catalytic hydrogenation and polymerization as concurrent reactions. III. Kinetics and mechanism of the heterogeneous catalytic redox polymerization of alkylnitrile. Z. Csuros, I. Geczy, B. Zsuffa. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no. 4: 423-432 '58. H, 13.

The Clemmensen method of reduction. Gh. Apostolache Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 8:487-489 Ag'56. R, 13.

Detection and determination of metal ions by catalysis; the microanalytical utilization of the catalytic effect by using the oxidation and reduction reactions of organic compounds. J. Bognar. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no. 4:335-351 '58. H, 13.

The influence of temperature upon the formation of reducing substances in the distillation of glycerol. J. Zajic. Sbor potr VSChT 1957:263-273. C, 16.

Investigations of the reversibility of the triphenyl tetrazolium chloride/formazan redox system. B. Jambor. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 1:1-11 '58. H, 13.

Polarographic investigation of the photoproduct of triphenyltetrazolium chloride. In German. B. Jambor. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 1:27-34 '58. H, 13.

Reduction of Δ^2-pyrroline hydrochlorides by formic acid. R. Lukes, V. Dedek. Chem listy 51 no. 11: 2083-2085 N'57. C, 13

Reduction of pseudonitroles. O. Exner. Chem listy 51 no. 11 2055-2058 N'57. C, 13.

REFLEXES

Experimental investigation of the superior working of the nervous system in rats. III. Classification of active reflexes and discussion of the principle of the investigation method. J. Knoll, B. Knoll Biol ery kozl MTA 8 no. 4:337-352 '58. H, 14.

New viewpoints in the neuro-endocrine integration of behavior. K. Lissak. Biol ery kozl MTA 8 no. 4:305-318 '58. H, 14.

REFORMATIO IN PEJUS
see subdivision under POLAND.

REFRACTIVE INDEX

Study of the formation of isopolyacids in aqueous solutions by determining the refractive index. R. Ripan, Z. Szekely. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4:187-197 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

REFRACTOMETER

A differential continuous refractometer for the control of distillation processes. G. Spirescu, S. Marinescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 12:700-704 D'56. R, 13.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

Maintenance of ventilation, separation, and cooling installations. (To be contd.) J. Strach. Prum potravin 7 no. 1:42-44 '56. C, 16.

Maintenance of ventilation, separation, and cooking installations. (Conclusion) J. Strach. Prum potravin 7 no. 2:82-85 '56. C, 16.

Ratio between the quality of cooling water and the size and operation of a cooling installation. J. Matena. Prum potravin 7 no. 1:32-33 '56. C, 16.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

REGENERATION (BIOLOGY)
see subdivision under POLAND.

REGENERATION (CHEMISTRY)

Research on the activity of phosphate contacts. I. Effect of the addition of metallic oxides on the activity of contacts in the process of alkylation of benzene with methanol. II. Effect of firing of contacts on their activity in the process of alkylation of benzene with methanol; an attempt at regeneration of contacts. I

REINFORCED CONCRETE (Continued)

A new method in prefabricated reinforced-concrete construction of industrial tunnels A. Vraca. Rev cailor fer 6 no 8 438-440 Ag'58 R, 16

Reinforced and prestressed concrete with nonadherent reinforcement, deformations of their elements subjected to flexure. M. Weissenberg, S. Ciungu. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:865-885 '57. R, 16.

Some additions to the problem of the plastic calculation of reinforced-concrete frames. M. Tannenbaum Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no 1/2:251-274 Ja/Je'57. R, 13

The temperature computation of reinforced-concrete constructions built from beams with variable section. V. Petcu Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:239-250 Ja/Je'57 R, 13

REITERS, LEONS

Again in the native country Par atgr dzimt no. 24: 1 Mr'58. La, 6

Leons Reiters in Tallinn, to conduct a concert. N Eesti raadio O 28'58 1442. E, 1.

REJTO, ISTVAN

Istvan Rejto's Odon Ivanyi, a book review. A. Weber Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4:478-483 '58 H, 11.

RELATIVITY

Dr. Andrija Kresic's Relacioni sudovi i relativnost spoznaje (Relation of Judgments and the Relativity of Knowledge); a book review. B. Sesic. Pregl dr pil 16 no. 7/8:109-112 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 1.

RELATIVITY (PHYSICS)

The problem of objectivity of time and space in the light of the theory of relativity. Z. Augustynek, Z. Majewski. Studia filoz no 3 103-120 '58 P, 3

Statistical groups in the general theory of relativity. In Russian. S. Titeica, S. Ciuli. Rev physique 2 no. 1:5-10 '57. R, 13.

RELIGION

More care should be given to college textbooks. F. Vasecka. Nasa veda 3 no. 7-323-324 Jl'56. C, 1.

Some questions concerning religion. Gr. G. Fil misul 14 no. 3-151-153 '58. B, 3.

REMOTE CONTROL

New technique in centralized remote control Rev cailor fer 6 no. 8.457-458 Ag'58. R, 16.

RENAISSANCE

Nowicki, Andrzej. Wyklady z historii filozofii i mysli spolecznej Odrodzenia. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1956. 132 p. [Lectures on the history of philosophy and social thought of the Renaissance. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, index] P, 3.

RENT

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

REPAIRING

Simplified methods of calculating the labor needed in repairing. M. Socha. Ekon org pracy 9 no. 8:341-347 Ag'58. P, 5.

REPATRIATION

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, GERMANY, HUNGARY, LATVIA, RUSSIA, SILESIA.

Diplomatic representatives of the USSR handling repatriation. Par atgr dzimt no. 1:4 Ja'58. La, 6.

RERICHA, JOSEF

Jan Fait, Josef Petran, and Josef Rericha's collection of feuilletons Skoda rany, ktera chybi (Every Blow Which Misses Is Lost); a review. S. Malecek. Novinarsky sbor 1 no. 4:521-523 '56. C, 11.

RESEARCH

see also subdivision under CANADA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Problems of research complexity in the field of the natural sciences. M. Ruzicka. Nasa veda 3 no. 7: 320-322 Jl'56. C, 1.

RESERPINE

Synthetic models of hypotensive alkaloids. II. Simple models of reserpine with a cyclohexane E ring. M. Protiva and others. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2109-2117 N'57. C, 13.

RESERVOIRS

see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Water reservoirs in the shape of a tower and of steel. J Binar. Voda 37 no. 8 229-234 Ag'58. C, 16.

RESIDENCES

see subdivision DWELLINGS under POLAND.

RESINS, SYNTHETIC

see GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC.

RESISTANCE OF MATERIALS

see STRENGTH OF MATERIALS.

RESISTANCE WELDING

see ELECTRIC WELDING.

RESONATORS

A resonator filter made of RC elements. M. R. Radioamator Pol 8 no 3:6-10 Mr'58. P, 16.

RESPIRATION

Effect of hypothermia on coughing and respiration. J. Korpas, Z. Tomori. Cs fysiol 6 no. 4:479-482 '57. C, 13.

Effect of quinine-dihomocucurine bromide upon respiration, arterial pressure, and motor reaction in dogs. C. Medesan, M. Stoica Comunicarile AR 8 no. 2:177-182 F'58. R, 13.

Microbial conversion of steroids. XL Effects of steroids on the respiration of Microorganisms. A. Capek, H. Pavlu, O. Hanc. Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 3:154-158 '58. C, 13.

Study on the intensity of respiratory exchanges and on the energetic metabolism of gray and black lambs. In English. N. Teodoreanu and others. Rev biol 2 no. 1:137-146 '57. R, 13.

RESPONSIBILITY, LEGAL

see LIABILITY (LAW)

RESSEL, JOSEPH

Joseph Ressel (1793-1857); on the occasion of the 100th anniversary of his death. A. Struna. Stroj vest 4 no. 1/2:1 Mr'58. Y, 16.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

Kaspar, Jiri. Provoz zavodni jidelny. [1. vyd.] Praha, Prace; vydavatelstvo ROH, 1955. 189 p. [Operation of workingmen's lunchrooms. 1st ed. illus., index, tables] C, 16.

RESTITUTION

see subdivision under POLAND.

RETAIL TRADE

see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA.

RETIREMENT

Make better use of the knowledge and experience of retired workers. V. Koch, I. Lazarenko. Eesti kommunist 14 no. 9-67-71 S'58. E, 6.

REVOCATION

Form and legal results of the revocation of a gift involving real property. T. Dobaczewski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 3:102-103 Mr'57. P, 7.

REVOLUTIONS

Mihai Ralea honored by the Academy of the Rumanian People's Republic. In French. Rev sc sociales 1 no. 2:117-120 '56. R, 5.

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

see subdivision under LITHUANIA, SERBIA.

REZAC, VACLAV, PSEUD.

Vaclav Rezac's Tvari v tvar (Face to Face); a review of a short story collection. J. Opelik. Host do domu [3] no. 9:407-408 S'56. C, 11.

RH FACTOR

Analysis of ABC and Rh-blood groups in paternity cross. B. Rex-Kiss. Jogtud kozl 13 no. 9:327-331 S'58. H, 7.

RHEOLOGY

Rheologic investigation [illegible]

RHIZOIDS

The influence of the inconstant factor of soil humidity on intercellular spaces of rhizomes of the Poa pratensis L. population. L. Roguska, H. Tomaszkiewicz Ekologia pol B 4 no. 2:163-166 '58. P, 13

Seed and soil bacteria in relation to the rhizosphere effect. J. Macura. Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 3:180-186 '58. C, 13.

RHODANIDES

see THIOCYANATES.

RIBOFLAVIN

Losses of thiamine and riboflavin in the processing of Edam. W. Gottlich, E. Pijanowski. Rocz zywn 2: 35-45 '57. P, 16.

RICE WEEVIL

Results of the preliminary research on the reaction of the rice weevil (Sitophilus oryzae L.) to nourishment. H. Sandner. Ekologia pol B 4 no. 2:155-161 '58 P, 13.

RIDDLES, CROATIAN

Cubelic, Tvrtko, comp. Narodne poslovice i zagonetke. Zagreb [Skolska knjiga] 1957. 127 p. (Moja biblioteka. Izbor iz narodne knjizevnosti, 4) [Folk proverbs and riddles. bibl.] Y, 11.

RIEMANN SPACE

see SPACES, GENERALIZED.

RIESENGEBIRGE

Tourism in Riesengebirge and foreign currency. W. Staszewski. Przegl zach 13 no. 6:332-342 '57. P, 4.

RIGA - BUILDINGS

Building program for Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 42:5 O 13'58. La, 1.

"Exhibition of Baltic States Sculpture" in Riga. M. Ivanovs. Reports Riga 15 no. 42:4 O 13'58. La, 1.

Planning a new bus station in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 42:15 O 16'58. La, 1.

Reconstruction of Riga Railroad Station. Reports Riga 15 no. 42-14 O 15'58. La, 1.

RIGA - DESCRIPTION

Riga has to become more beautiful. Reports Riga 15 no. 38:12 S 17'58. La, 1.

Riga today and tomorrow. Baumanis. Reports Riga 15 no. 42:1-4 O 13'58. La, 1.

RIGA - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition dedicated to 40th anniversary of the Communist Youth League. Reports Riga 15 no. 41:14 O 9'58. La, 1.

Exhibition of Baltic sculpture. Lit ir men no. 39:2 S'58. Li, 11.

"Exhibition of Baltic States Sculpture" in Riga. M. Ivanovs. Reports Riga 15 no. 42:4 O 13'58. La, 1.

First exhibition of Baltic sculpture opens in Riga. Reports Vilna S 23'58:10. Li, 1.

More meaningful and beautiful; notes on the conference and exhibition of the sculptors of the Baltic States. K. Kirmo. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 41-7 O'58. E, 11.

Wider horizons for monumental sculpture; notes about the Exhibition of Baltic States Sculpture" and conference of new creations. M. Ivanovs. Lit un maksla no. 41:3 O'58. La, 11.

RIGA - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

More than 380,000 items exhibited in the Riga Historical Museum. Reports Riga 15 no. 42:30 O 16'58. La, 1.

RIGA - HARBOR

New Latvian ship Rinuzi in Riga harbor. Reports Riga 15 no. 42:20 O 17'58. La, 1.

RIGA - HISTORY

Deglavs, Auguste. Riga. [Romans trijos sejumos] Riga [Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba] [Riga; a novel in three volumes] La, 11.
Vol. 1-3. 1957.

RIGA - HOSPITALS

New hospital for the State Electrotechnic Factory workers. Reports Riga 15 no. 42:20 O 17'58. La, 1.

RIGA - INDUSTRIES

Amount of production of the Riga Electromechanical Factory until the end of the year. Reports Riga 15 no. 38:18 S 15'58. La, 1.

Construction of the heating system from the central station in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 38:13 S 17'58. La, 1.

Electric train built at the Riga Railroad-Car Factory from metal collected by Pioneers. Reports Riga 15 no. 38:3 S 15'58. La, 1.

The Etalcions Experiment Measuring-Apparatus Factory in Riga introduces 47 new apparatus. Reports Riga 15 no. 42:11 O 15'58. La, 1.

First part of heating system from the Riga Thermoelectric Plant completed. Titova. Reports Riga 15 no. 42:22 O 17'58. La, 1.

The largest turbine in the Baltic States at the Riga Thermoelectric Plant. Reports Riga 15 no. 42,6 O 14'58. La, 1.

New conveyer at the Riga Furniture Factory No. 4. Reports Riga 15 no. 41:17 O 10'58. La, 1.

19 products of the Mara Riga Tricot Factory receive silver medal at the International Exhibition in Brussels. Reports Riga 15 no. 41,15 O 10'58. La, 1.

Results of socialist competition between the State Electrotechnic Factory in Riga and the Krasnaia Zaria Factory in Leningrad. Reports Riga 15 no. 38: 13 S 15'58. La, 1.

The Riga Electromechanical Factory starts mass production of electric motors made from plastic. Reports Riga 15 no. 38:1 S 15'58. La, 1.

The Riga Railroad-Car Factory to build longer cars. Reports Riga 15 no. 42:21 O 17'58. La, 1.

Riga shipbuilders repair ships for antarctic expedition. Reports Riga 15 no. 38:21 S 10'58. La, 1.

Socialist competition between Tallinn and Riga industries. N Eesti raadio O 7'58:1344. E, 1.

RIGA - SCHOOLS

New building for the polytechnic school under construction in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 38:12 S 17'58. La, 1.

RIGA - THEATERS

Panorama motion-picture theater to be built in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 38:19 S 10'58. La, 1.

RIGA - TRANSIT SYSTEMS

First streetcar with radio in Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 42:14 O 15'58. La, 1.

RIKAND, EDUARD

Again on the homo soil. R. Luik. Kodum tagasip no. 33: 3 S'58. E, 6.

RILKE, RAINER MARIA

Rilke and Prague. Z. Tomicic. Krugovi 7 no. 5: 322-335 '58. Y, 1.

RIMSKII-KORSAKOV, NIKOLAI ANDREEVICH

Great Russian composer; in commemoration of the 50th anniversary of the death of N. A. Korsakov. E. Gordeeva. Bulg muzika 9 no. 6:26-30 Je'58. B, 9.

RINDITE

Effect of "Rindite vapors" on the N-metabolism of potato tubers in individual germination phases. In German. I. Szalai, M. Devay. Acta biol Szeged 3 no. 1/2:25-31 '57. H, 13.

RINGELBLUM, EMANUEL

Emanuel Ringelblum [illegible] a book review. [illegible] K Bela Palmirski. 146-151 O'59. P,

RIPERT, GEORGES

The death of Professor Georges Ripert. S. Matysik. Tech gosp morska 8 no. 9:257-259 S'58. P, 17.

RIPPLE MARKS

Alluvion flow under normal conditions. C. Mateescu and others. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:757-778 '57. R, 16.

RISK

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

RIVERS

see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

The carrying of bottom material along the beds of rivers and streams. A. Born. Wiad hydrolog 6 no. 2.25-51 '58. P, 12.

From the hydrologic workshop of the Committee on Water Management, Polish Academy of Sciences. K. Debski and others. Prace i studia wod 2 no. 2: 5-500 '58. P, 16.

RIVETS AND RIVETING

Electric heating of the rivets on the spot. O. Vatasan. Rev calior fer 6 no. 7:398-399 Jl'58. R, 16.

ROADS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

A. K. Birulia's Proiectarea autodrumurilor Vol. II (Highway Designs, Vol. 2); a review of a book translated from the Russian. E. Lukacs. Rev transport 5 no. 8:[3] of cover Ag'58. R, 16.

The bulldozer in the construction of forest roads. G. Panaitescu. Rev padurilor 73 no. 6:322-326 Je'58. R, 15.

Checking the wear and tear of the coverings of the asphalt and cement-concrete roads. V. Marinescu. Rev transport 5 no. 6:264-267 Je'58. R, 16.

Chronometric observations of the construction of a concrete road surface. W. Radziminski, A. Aniol, K. Malczewska. Prace Inst drog no. 2:20-50 '57. P, 16.

Determination of the plasticity field of road mastics in rapport to the content of filler, and depending on the characteristics of bitumen. A. Stancu. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:313-322 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

The organization of the construction of concrete road surfaces by the continuous work system. W. Maciejewicz. Prace Inst drog no. 1:49-76 '57. P, 16.

Possibility and economic results of the drainage of roads by means of ditches or paved rigols. P. Rosko. Les cas 2 no. 3:241-262 '56. C, 16.

Roadbeds made of mechanically stabilized ballast. C. Atanasiu. Rev transport 6 no. 6:260-263 Je'58. R, 16.

Studies on different types of roads for trucks and tractors in Rumanian forests. D. Nestor, V. Oprita. Rev padurilor 73 no. 6:327-330 Je'58. R, 15.

ROBESON, PAUL

Meetings which do not occur every day. R. Hammer. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 41:5 O'58. E, 11.

ROCKETS

Rockets in the service of weather bureaus. C. Trybowski. Gaz obserw 11 no. 4:11-12 Ap'58. P, 13.

The traveling of descending rockets. N. Tipot. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:619-628 '57. R, 16.

ROCKS

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

Contributions to the thermal study of rock minerals. II. Differential thermal analysis of the transformations of certain minerals of clayey rocks. In French. O. Bolgiu, A. Dumitrescu. Rev metallurgie 3 no. 1: 121-134 '58. R, 16.

Contributions to the thermal study of rock minerals. II. Differential thermal analysis of the transformations of certain minerals of clayey rocks. O. Bolgiu, A. Dumitrescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 4:523-543 '57. R, 16.

Granulometric investigations in thin sections. E. Nagy Foldt kozl 88 no. 1:111-118 Ja/Mr'58. H, 12.

The problem of belts of rocks on the southern coast of Hornsund; a preliminary report. T. Klatka. Przegl geofis 3 no. 3:143-152 '58. P, 13.

RODE, A. A.

A. A. Rode's Soil Science; a book review. R. Saly. Les cas 2 no. 3:286-287 '56. C, 15.

ROENTGEN RAYS

see X RAYS and this subdivision under POLAND.

ROLLING (METALWORK)

A criterion for the determination of the zone of maximum specific pressure in metal [illegible]. I. Mitrica. Studii cerc mec apl 9 [illegible] '58. R, 16.

ROMAC, PASKO

Before the assembly of the Central Cooperative Union; a declaration by Pasko Romac. Komunist 17 no. 37: 6 Je'58. Y, 6.

ROMAN NUMISMATICS

see NUMISMATICS, ROMAN.

ROMAN TERRA COTTAS

see TERRA COTTAS, ROMAN.

ROMANESCU, ARISTIZZA

Biographic notes on Grigore Manolescu and Aristizza Romanescu. A. Costa-Foru. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:351-353 '57. R, 10.

ROMANSKA-VRANSKA, TSVETANA

T. [illegible]

[illegible] W. 11.

ROMANTICISM

Istvan Soter's Romantika es realismus (Romanticism and Realism); a book review. M. Benedek. Nyelvtud Kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4:440-444 '58. H, 11.

ROME - FOOD

Supplement to the article "Studies on the Problem of African Annona." T. Kotula. Przegl hist 49 no. 2: 423-424 '58. P, 4.

ROME - HISTORY

Appianus, of Alexandria. Historia rzymska. Przel., opracował i wstępem opatrzył Ludwik Piotrowicz. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich. (Biblioteka przekladow z literatury antycznej, 1) [The Roman history. 1st ed. plates, maps, footnotes, index] P, 4.
Vol. 1. 1957. 385 p.
Vol. 2. 1957. 404 p.

Cicero's speech on sentences of haruspices. K. Kumaniecki. Przegl hist 49 no. 3:445-459 '58. P, 4.

ROOLAHT, REET

Peace of mind and joy of life; an interview with a recent repatriate, Reet Roolaht. Kodum tagasip no. 31:2 Ag'58. E, 6.

ROOTS (BOTANY)

Seed and soil bacteria in relation to the rhizosphere effect. J. Macura. Ce mikrobiol 3 no. 3:160-188 '58. C, 13.

Survival of stoloniferous plant colonies (polycormophyta) of a relict character. In English. A. Penzes. Biologia 13 no. 4:263-264 '58. C, 13.

ROPE

Silon towline. (p). Svet motoru 10 no. 22:600 O'58. C, 16.

ROSE, REGINALD

Three American dramatists; dramas of Arthur Miller, Paddy Chayefsky, and Reginald Rose. J. Alexander. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 37:8 S'58. C, 11.

ROSEFISH

see subdivision under VISTULA LAGOON.

ROSIN OIL

Rosin oil obtained through utilization of the residue of rosin extract. P. Stefanescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 8:481-486 Ag'56. R, 13.

ROSINSKI, STEFAN

J. Kowalski and S. Rosinski's Chemia i technologia wegla brunatnego (Chemistry and Technology of Brown Coal); a book review. E. Kwiatkowski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:423-425 '58. P, 13.

ROTATION OF CROPS

see subdivision under POLAND.

ROTATORIA

see subdivision ROTIFERA under SLOVAKIA.

ROTIFERA

see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

ROTORS (HELICOPTERS)

The dynamic stability of helicopters. [illegible]

ROTSZTAT, JOZEF

Jozef Krasny Rotsztat (1877-1932) A. Kochanski. Z pola walki 1 no. 1 243-249 '58. P, 6.

RUBBER
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Ozone aging of rubber and its vulcanites. A. Antonov, S. Ivanova. Leka prom 7 no. 7 10-13 '58. B, 16.

Rubber pads. -pl-. Svet motoru 10 no. 16 499 Ag'56. C, 16.

Vulcanized rubber products which do not corrode copper conductors without tin coating. M Fajfr. El tech obzor 45 no. 7-349-352 Jl'56. C, 16.

RUBBER INDUSTRY - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

RUGS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

RUJA, VALDIS

Contemporary eyes look into the past, a book review. M. Kroma. Lit un maksla no. 38, 2 S'58. La, 11.

RUMANIA - AERONAUTICS

Aurel Vlaicu, Rumanian inventor aircraft constructor, and flier. C. Gheorghiu. Rev transport 5 no. 7: 291-294 Jl'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Consultations regarding the output of the agricultural machinery and utensils made in Rumania, held in Bucharest February 8-9, 1956. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 4 373-374 Mr[i.e. Ap]'58. R, 16.

Determining the mechanical-power consumption and the coefficient of transferred work in hectares of conventional plowing. In Russian. T. Nikolai. Mezhd sel zhurnal 2 no. 2:88-95 '58. B, 15.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURE

Institutul Romin pentru Relatiile Culturale cu Strainatatea. La science au service de la vie; l'Institut de recherches agroniques de Roumanie. [Bucurest, 1954?] 1 v. (unpaged) [Science in the service of life. In French. illus.] R, 15.

Institutul Romin pentru Relatiile Culturale cu Strainatatea. Science in the service of life, the Rumanian Institute for Agronomical Researches. [Bucharest, 1954] 1 v. (unpaged) [In English. illus.] R, 15.

Abstract of the report on the activities of the Section of Biology and Agricultural Sciences of the Rumanian Academy, in 1956. In French. Rev biol 2 no. 1: 147-150 '57. R, 13.

Concept and object of laws on cooperative agriculture; their particularities conditioned by various forms of agricultural cooperation, the place of cooperative agricultural laws within Rumania's legal system. P. Demetrescu. Just noua 14 no. 4-631-646 '58. R, 7.

Dezvoltarea economiei R. P. R. pe drumul socialismului 1948-1957 (Development of the Economy of Rumania Upon the Road of Socialism, 1948-1957); a book review. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 4 381-382 Mr[i.e. Ap]'58. R, 16.

Some observations [illegible]

Dia Areta, a Greek epigram from Istros. W. Peek. Studii ist veche 7 no. 1/2, 199-206 Ja/Je'56. R, 4.

Fishing in the Danube River marshes in the light of archaeologic diggings in Garvan (10th-12th centuries). S. Constantinescu. Studii ist veche 7 no. 3/4:407-419 Jl/D'56. R, 4.

In connection with bronze spades from the Rumanian territory. A. Alexandrescu. Studii ist veche 7 no. 3/4:237-242 Jl/D'56. R, 4.

The main results of paleolithic research in the last four years in Rumania. C. Nicolaescu-Plopsor. Studii ist veche 7 no. 1/2:7-39 Ja/Je'56. R, 4

The meaning and origin of a type of a feminine figurine discovered in Rast, Bailesti, District province of Craiova. V Dumitrescu. Studii ist veche 7 no. 1/2: 95-116 Ja/Je'56. R, 4.

The paleolithic excavations in Giurgiu; the settlement in Malul Rosu. C. Nicolaescu-Plopsor and others. Studii ist veche 7 no. 3/4:223-235 Jl/D'56. R, 4.

Problems related to the Carpathian-Dnieper Neolithic culture in the light of the diggings in Izvoare. R. Vulpe. Studii ist veche 7 no. 1/2:53-93 Ja/Je'56. R, 4.

Results of excavation work in Dudesti and some problems connected with the Neolithic period south of the Carpathians. E. Comsa. Studii ist veche 7 no. 1/2:41-52 Ja/Je'56. R, 4.

RUMANIA - APPLE

Agrotechnical measures for increasing the production of fruits and liquidating the periodicity in apple-bearing trees. In Russian. T. Bordeianu. Mezhd sel zhurnal 2 no. 2:3-10 '58. B, 15.

Results of the application of complex agrotechnical measures for obtaining large annual yield of Jonathan apples. A. Suta. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 9:793-798 S'57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - APRICOT

Behavior of apricot buds in the Bucharest region during wintertime. N. Burlot. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 9: 785-791 S'57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - ARCHITECTURE

Two-storied peasant dwellings in Rumania. P. Stahl. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:33-37 '57. R, 10.

RUMANIA - ART

A short interview. -g-. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 44:10 N'56. C, 11.

RUMANIA - AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

Wishing you a lot of success. A. Antoniu. Svet motoru 10 no. 11, 325 My'56. C, 16.

RUMANIA - AUTOMOBILES

Measures taken and results obtained in the line of reducing the fuel consumption of autovehicles. C. Godeanu. Rev transport 6 no. 8:350-354 Ag'56. R, 16.

RUMANIA - BEES

Silviculturists and extension of melliferous bases in Rumania. I. Dobrescu. Rev padurilor 73 no. 6:354 Je'58. R, 15.

HY

[illegible]opulare Romine. Biblioteca. [illegible]tintifice publicate in periodicule de Academia R. P. Romine, [illegible]s travaux scientifiques publies et les recueils edites par P. Roumaine, 1948-1954. Bucu- [Index of scientific works als and collections of the Ru- 48-1954] R, 11.

[illegible]rches of Bucharest, cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:

[illegible]ued under the auspices of the the Rumanian Academy, [illegible]o. 3/4:375-376 '57. R, 10.

[illegible] publications edited by the f Bucharest. L. Savcanu. [illegible]l 18 no. 1/2:383-390 Ja/Je'56.

[illegible]shed in the period January 1, Studii cerc jurid 2 no. 2:

RUMANIA - BIOLOGY

Abstract of the report on the activities of the Section of Biology and Agricultural Sciences of the Rumanian Academy, in 1956. In French. Rev biol 2 no. 1:147-150 '57. R, 13.

Selected pages from the works of advanced scientists in Rumania. In English. Rev sc sociales 1 no. 2: 121-124 '56. R, 5.

RUMANIA - BUILDING

Legal problems issuing from exceeding the legal height of buildings. C. Linzmayer. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 5:37-41 '58. R, 7.

Program of the United Scientific Session of Teaching Personnel of the Polytechnic Institute in Bucharest and the Institute for Constructions in Bucharest. Bul inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:323-338 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - CARICATURES AND CARTOONS

The Great October Socialist Revolution and the Rumanian satiric drawings published between the two World Wars. A. Pavel. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:167-178 '57. R, 10.

RUMANIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

A conference of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania on the theme "Methods for Organizing the Process of Production in Chemical Industry in Order to Fulfill and Exceed the Plan." Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 5:323-324 My'56. R, 13.

Contribution of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania toward the development of chemical industries in Rumania. D. Canila. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 10:565-568 O'56. R, 13.

Great tasks of our chemical industry. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 1:8-10 Ja'56. R, 13.

Problems of chemical industries as seen in the activities of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 11:620-620 N'56. R, 13.

Scientific organization of production in chemical industry. A. Apostolide. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 9: 505-511 S'56. R, 13.

RUMANIA - CHEMISTRY

Achievements in the field of chemical research. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 8:447-451 Ag'56. R, 13.

General conferences of the ICTAN and Uzinelo Icechimi circles of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 6[384b] Je'56. R, 13.

An important moment in the history of Rumanian chemistry. C. Simionescu. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 4:193-196 Ap'58. R, 13.

Section of Chemistry of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the development of scientific research in Rumania. I. Nicolescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 10:569-570 O'56. R, 13.

Works of some of our inventors. S. Ianculescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 1:65-66 Ja'56. R, 13.

RUMANIA - CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM

Paintings on the porch of the Kretulescu church of Bucharest. C. Pillat. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4: 135-163 '57. R, 10.

RUMANIA - CHURCHES

Secret redoubts and ramparts of the ancient churches of Iasi. D. Nastase. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4: 77-98 '57. R, 10.

RUMANIA - CITIZENSHIP

Citizenship in the Rumanian People's Republic. N. Prisca. Studii cerc jurid 2 no. 2:261-273 '57. R, 7.

RUMANIA - CIVIL LAW

Civil law and procedure. P. Balan and others. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 6:89-120 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Civil law and procedure. P. Balan and others. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 6:89-120 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - CLIMATE

A sketch of the topoclimatic map of the Rumanian People's Republic. V. Mihailescu. Bul st geol geogr 2 no. 3/4:605-614 '57. R, 12.

RUMANIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

The influence of contact metamorphism on the structure of carbon, the case of coal deposits in Baia Noua, B. Ionescu-Sisesti. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 18 no. 1/2:353-362 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

RUMANIA - COELOMA

On some new species of Coeloma and some paleocologic considerations concerning the Brachyura, V. Lazarescu. Bul st geol geogr 2 no. 3/4:665-682 '57. R, 12.

RUMANIA - COMMUNISM

Lenin's conception of state and democracy and its creation application in Rumania, I. Ceterchi. Studii cerc jurid 2 no. 2:21-42 '57. R, 7.

RUMANIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Romania, Institutul de Stiinte Pedagogice. Rolul organizatiei de pionieri in educatia patriotica a elevilor. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat Didactica si Pedagogica, 1957. 266 p. [The role of the Pioneer Organization in the patriotic education of pupils. illus., footnotes] R, 6.

RUMANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

August 23. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 8:445 Ag'56. R, 13.

Communication on the plenary session of the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers Party. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 6:3-4 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - COMPLAINTS (CRIMINAL PROCEDURE)

Interpretation of Section 2802, par. 2 of the Code of Criminal Procedure. V. Ramureanu. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 6:26-30 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC

Alexandru Flechtenmacher, the first director of the Conservatory of Music and Declamation of Bucharest. L. Nadejde. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:273-281 '57. R, 10.

RUMANIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Jurisdiction in labor problems in handicraft cooperatives. E. Jaray. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 5:42-46 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - COPYRIGHT

Application of the new copyright law in Rumania; the practice of state notaries in regard to transfer of copyright through inheritance. O. Capatina. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 6:30-32 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - COSTUME

Florea Bobu Florescu's Portul popular din Muscel (The Folk Costume of Muscel); a review of a book. R. Vulcanescu. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:361 '57. R, 10.

Hucul interiors and tissues in the Valea Rascovei (Marmamures). G. Otetea. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:59-74 '57. R, 10.

Felt craft in Abrud and Bucium. M. Focsa. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:283-286 '57. R, 10.

RUMANIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Criminal law and procedure. C. Finichiu and others. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 6:81-89 '58. R, 7.

Let us resolutely use juridical means for the defense of public property. Just noua 14 no. 4:581-592 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Criminal law and procedure. C. Finichiu and others. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 6:81-89 '58. R, 7.

Protection of public property; evaluation of written evidence in the Rumanian Criminal Procedure. Just noua 14 no. 4:593-604 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - DAMAGES

Admissibility of accumulative damages in the Rumanian Civil Law. C. Oprisan. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 7:31-39 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - DAUDEBARDIA

News about gastropods in Rumania; Daudebardia rufa getica, a new subspecies. A. Grossu. Rev biol 2 no. 2:247-254 '57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In new Rumania. S. Laurinaitis. Komunistas no. 8:33-37 Ag'58. Li, 6.

RUMANIA - DIVORCE

The custody of children in divorce cases. G. Lutescu. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 5:22-36 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - DOLOMITE

Thermal dissociation of domestic dolomite. C. Macarovici, M. Basceanu. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 4:203-206 Ap'58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - DWELLINGS

Hucul interiors and tissues in the Valea Rascovei (Marmamures). G. Otetea. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:59-74 '57. R, 10.

RUMANIA - ECONOMICS

The influence of Charles Fourier on Rumanian economists. In French. G. Mladenatz. Rev sc sociales 1 no. 2:85-115 '56. R, 5.

RUMANIA - EJECTMENT

Ejection conditioned by the assignment of another corresponding dwelling surface. M. Mayo. Just noua 14 no. 4:647-652 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - EMPLOYEES' LIABILITY

Employee's liability to his employers for damages caused to third persons. V. Buia. Just noua 14 no. 4:653-657 '58. R, 7.

Public property; the procedure and terms to sue for the recuperation of financial damages caused by criminal acts of employees, in cases where these acts have lost their criminal character. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 6:58-60 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY

Legal character of the obligation to indemnify a person injured in a labor accident. I. Palada. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 6:43-49 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - ENGINEERING

Activities of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania. M. Cociu. Rev transport 5 no. 7:336 Jl'58. R, 16.

Increasing the level of activities of the branches of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania; conclusions of the conference of the Bureau of the Central Council, and the directors of the branches of said Association. Rev transport 6 no. 7:289-290 Jl'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - EXTENUATING CIRCUMSTANCES

The legal effect of applying extenuating circumstances in correctional cases. A. Stoica. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 5:3-21 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Economical effectiveness of leguminous plants for feeding animals. In Russian. V. Tashchenko and others. Mezhd sel zhurnal 2 no. 2:71-75 '58. B, 15.

RUMANIA - FISH CULTURE

A pisciculture problem of St. Anna Lake. L. Barbat, S. Garay. Rev padurilor 73 no. 6:353 Je'58. R, 15.

RUMANIA - FLORA

Flora Republicii Populare Romine [Flora of the Rumanian People's Republic] issued by the Rumanian Academy; an analysis of the work. In French. E. Nyarady. Rev biol 2 no. 1:151-152 '57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - FLYSCH

Additions to the knowledge of the tectonic of the external Flysch between Suceava and Putna. T. Joja. Lucrarile petr 3:9-18 '57. R, 16.

Geologic distribution of red marl of the Gemenea and Sadova inner Flysch, the Suceava region. M. Filipescu, P. Solgan, T. Neagu. Bul st geol geogr 2 no. 3/4:539-547 '57. R, 12.

Geology of the inner Flysch in the area between Valea Buzaului and Riul Negru, the Stalin region. M. Filipescu and others. Bul st geol geogr 2 no. 3/4:529-537 '57. R, 12.

RUMANIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

The forests in Dobruja and agriculture. N. Chiriacescu. Rev padurilor 73 no. 6:350-352 Je'58. R, 15.

The growing of virgin plantations. In French. I. Popescu-Zeletin, L. Petrescu. Rev biol 2 no. 1:99-111 '57. R, 13.

The present importance of carrying out cultural operations in all accessible forests. N. Constantinescu. Rev padurilor 73 no. 6:316-317 Je'58. R, 15.

Silviculturists and extension of melliferous bases in Rumania. I. Dobrescu. Rev padurilor 73 no. 6:354 Je'58. R, 15.

Some interesting stands of ligneous species in the Steierdorf-Anina Forest District. V. Postolache. Rev padurilor 73 no. 6:349 Je'58. R, 15.

Studies on different types of roads for trucks and tractors in Rumanian forests. D. Nestor, V. Oprita. Rev padurilor 73 no. 6:327-330 Je'58. R, 15.

Ten years since the nationalization. C. Popescu. Rev padurilor 73 no. 6.313-314 Je'58. R, 15.

RUMANIA - FREIGHTERS

The Berezina fit again to carry freight. C. Hubert. Rev transport 5 no. 6:282 Je'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - GAS AND OIL ENGINES

Some aspects of the typification of internal-combustion engines made in our country. V. Papaianu. Metalurgia const const mas 10 no. 4:328-332 Mr[i.e. Ap]'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - GEOLOGY

On a major gravimetric effect in the hilly zone of eastern Muntenia. S. Airinei. Bul st geol geogr 1 no. 1/2:123-131 Ja/Je'56. R, 12.

RUMANIA - GORCEIXITE

Gorceixite from Felsobanya (Baia Sprie). L. Tokody, T. Mandy, S. Nemes-Varga. Foldt kozl 88 no 1: 76-82 Ja/Mr'58. H, 12.

RUMANIA - GOVERNMENT ATTORNEYS

The possibility of initiating court proceedings by means of a direct action of an injured person after a stay of proceedings in the case by a public prosecutor. D. Popescu. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 7:40-44 '58. R, 7.

The role of the procurator in the defense of people's legality. V. Dongoroz. Studii cerc jurid 2 no. 2: 141-177 '57. R, 7.

RUMANIA - GRAVITY

Calculations of the network of pendulum stations of Rumania. In French. M. Socolescu, D. Blair. Rev physique 2 no. 1:117-132 '57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - GUARDIAN AND WARD

Tutelage of minors in Rumanian law. S. Comarnischi. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 7.12-25 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - HANDICRAFT

Jurisdiction in labor problems in handicraft cooperatives. E. Jaray. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 5:42-46 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - HAPLOPHTHALMUS

Species of Haplophthalmus (ground isopods) in the fauna of the Rumanian People's Republic. In English. V. G. Radu, V. V. Radu, M. Cadaru. Rev biol 2 no. 1:113-136 '57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Consolidation of the sanatorium in Ocna Sibiului. A. Beles, I. Stanculescu. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:221-232 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - HISTORY

Ursu, Horia I. Istoria Rominiei in creatia literara. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Imprimate si Publicatii. (Biblioteca Centrala de Stat a R. P. R.) [Rumania's history in literary creation. illus., footnotes] R, 11.
Vol. 1, 1957. 167 p.

Agriculture in Dobruja at the beginning of the Rumanian domination. Pt. 1. R. Florescu. Studii ist veche 7 no. 3/4:367-392 Jl/D'56. R, 4.

August 23, Industria lemnului 7 no. 8:281-284 Ag'58. R, 16.

August 23, the day of liberation of our fatherland. Rev transport 5 no. 8:337-338 Ag'58. R, 16.

Burebista and the Celts of the middle Danube. M. Macrea. Studii ist veche 7 no. 1/2:119-136 Ja/Je'56. R, 4.

The seal of a hierarch of Russia found on the Garvan [illegible]. R, 4.

RUMANIA - HOODLUMS

Some considerations on the offense of hooliganism. G. Tatomir. Just noua 14 no. 4:657-660 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - HOUSING

Ejection conditioned by the assignment of another corresponding dwelling surface. M. Mayo. Just noua 14 no. 4:647-652 '58. R, 7.

Marginal remarks on the judicial practice of the provincial court in Cluj in connection with the exchange of dwellings. D. Barbieriu. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 5:47-49 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Research Institute on Hydraulic Engineering of the National Hydrologic Committee of the Rumanian People's Republic. K Pozoky-Szesrich. Hidr kozl 38 no 2 138-139 Ap'58 H, 12

RUMANIA - HYDROCYANIC ACID

Possibilities of manufacturing hydrocyanic acid in Rumania. V. Duma. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 6:355-359 Je'56. R, 13.

RUMANIA - HYDROGRAPHY

Hydrographic system of Rumania, and its density. T. Morariu, A. Savu, F Dumbrava. Bul st geol geogr 1 no 1/2.5-35 Ja/Je'56. R, 12

RUMANIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Agenda of the Second Congress of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 8:146 Ag'56. R, 13.

Increasing the level of activities of the branches of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania; conclusions of the conference of the Bureau of the Central Council, and the directors of the branches of said Association. Rev transport 5 no. 7:289-290 Jl'58, R, 16.

RUMANIA - INDUSTRIES

Dezvoltarea economiei R. P. R. pe drumul socialismului 1948-1957 (Development of the Economy of Rumania Upon the Road of Socialism, 1948-1957), a book review. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 4:381-382 Mr[i.e. Ap]'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION

Application of the new copyright law in Rumania; the practice of state notaries in regard to transfer of copyright through inheritance. O. Capatina. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 6:30-52 '58, R, 7.

RUMANIA - INSTALLMENT CONTRACTS

Application of Sections 4 and 5 of Decree no. 63/1955 regarding sales of goods to employees on monthly installments. N. Moncanu. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 7 26-30 '56. R, 7.

RUMANIA - IODINE

Preparation of iodine in Rumania. II. Extraction from the Boldesti oil wells. C. Ionescu, C. Anitescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 2 165-169 F'58. R, 13.

RUMANIA - KAOLIN

Contributions to the knowledge of kaolins and the problem of their utilization. E. Stoicovici, I. Lukacs, F Stoicovici. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 1/2 97-123 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

Thermodifferential study of some kaolins in Rumania. E. Stoicovici, I. Lukacs. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 1/2 123-134 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - LABOR CONTRACT

Some problems connected with the rescission of an employment contract by the employer. L. Miller. Studii cerc jurid 2 no. 2:203-230 '57. R, 7.

RUMANIA - LAW

Laws and decrees with a normative character published in the period January 1-June 30, 1957; a legislative bulletin. Studii cerc jurid 2 no. 2: 309-331 '57. R, 7.

Repertoriul general al legislatiei in vigoare (General Repertory of the Laws in Force); a book review. D. Luchescu. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 6:121-124 '58. R, 7.

Scientific activities of the Institute of Legal Research in the Rumanian Academy, in the period of January 1957-June 30, 1957. A. Naschitz. Studii cerc jurid 2 no. 2:277-284 '57. R, 7.

RUMANIA - LEGUMES

[illegible] R, 15.

RUMANIA - LIABILITY FOR TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Judicial practice and road traffic regulations from point of view of public property protection. V. Sapon. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 8:3-15 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - LIBRARIES

An example of good work in a Rumanian village library. E. Irmierova. Citatel 7 no. 4:156-157 '58. C, 2.

RUMANIA - LIMITATION OF ACTIONS

New regulation on the extinguishment of the right of action by limitation. A. Hilsenrad. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 8:16-42 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

The soviets of delegates of workers as a historic example of the construction of local organs of the State's authority in Rumania. M. Anghene. Studii cerc jurid 2 no. 2:57-70 '57. R, 7.

RUMANIA - LOCUST (TREE)

Additions to the problem of the periodicity of cultivation operations in locust-tree groves. S. Armasescu. Rev padurilor 73 no. 6:341-344 Je'58. R, 15.

RUMANIA - LUDWIGITE

the Ocna de fier ludwigite. A. Codracea, A. Kissling, M. Kissling. Bul st geol geogr 2 no. 3/4:515-527 '57. R, 12.

RUMANIA - MACHINE TOOLS

A technoscientific session of the Independenta Plants of Sibiu. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 4:372 Mr[i.e. Ap]'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - MARL

Geologic distribution of red marl of the Gemenea and Sadova inner Flysch, the Suceava region. M. Filipescu, P. Solgan, T. Neagu. Bul st geol geogr 2 no. 3/4:539-547 '57. R, 12.

RUMANIA - MERCHANT MARINE

Achievements in water transportation ten years after the act of nationalization. P. Mirza. Rev transport 5 no. 6:241-242 Je'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - MINERAL WATERS

On the presence and quantity of radium in natural settlings of some mineral waters of Rumania. In French. G. Atanasiu. Rev physique 2 no. 1:33-38 '57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - MOTION PICTURES

Le film roumain. [Bucarest, Studioul Cinematografic Bucuresti, 195-] 1 v. (unpaged) [Rumanian film. In French, chiefly illus.] R, 9.

RUMANIA - NOTARIES

Application of the new copyright law in Rumania; the practice of state notaries in regard to transfer of copyright through inheritance. O. Capatina. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 6:30-52 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - NUMISMATICS

Numismatic contributions to the history of Dacian-Getic tribes in Moldavia in the second half of the second century of our era. H. Mitrea. Studii ist veche 7 no. 1/2:159-177 Ja/Je'56. R, 4.

RUMANIA - NUN MOTH

Considerations on the appearance of the nun moth Lymantria monacha L. in the Eastern Carpathian Mountains. H. Gabler. Rev padurilor 73 no. 6:318-321 Je'58. R, 15.

RUMANIA - OAK

A new very late leafing oak ecotype Quercus robur var. tardissima identified in the Tirgu-Mures Forest District. P. Stefanescu. Rev padurilor 73 no. 6:335-338 Je'58. R, 15.

RUMANIA - PALEOBOTANY

Liassic flora of the Vulcan-Codlea area. Note. II. A. Semaka. Bul st geol geogr 1 no. 1/2:107-121 Ja/Je'56. R, 12.

RUMANIA - PARENT AND CHILD (LAW)

The custody of children in divorce cases. G. Lutescu. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 5:22-36 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - PATENTS

The innovator's law. M. Eremia. Studii cerc jurid 2 no. 2:179-202 '57. R, 7.

RUMANIA - PETROLEUM

Development of the industry of petroleum equipment in our country. A. Iancu, V. Macarie. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 4:322-327 Mr[i.e. Ap]'58. R, 16.

Producing electrotechnical carbon by method of coking petroleum from Tiulenovo. D. Ruschov. Khim i industriia 30 no. 1:11-14 '58. D, 16.

Rumanian crude oils, crude oils from the Sarmatian Cobin-Pitesti. C. Creanga, S. Radulescu. Lucrarile petr 3:101-115 '57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - PINE

Observations on the development of pines in the Craiova Forest District. S. Tomasescu. Rev padurilor 73 no. 6:339-340 Je'58. R, 15.

RUMANIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Rumania. Institutul de Stiinte Pedagogice. Rolul organizatiei de pionieri in educatia patriotica a elevilor. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat Didactica si Pedagogica, 1957. 206 p. [The role of the Pioneer Organization in the patriotic education of pupils. Illus., footnotes] R, 6.

RUMANIA - PLANTS

Some new contributions to the knowledge of the moor and turf-inhabiting plants in Rumania. In German. E. Pop. Rev biol 2 no. 1:5-32 '57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Lenin's conception of state and democracy and its creation application in Rumania. I. Cotorcel. Studii cerc jurid 2 no. 2:31-42 '57. R, 7.

RUMANIA - POLLEN

An analysis of the pollen in the plains. In Russian. E. Pop. Rev biol 2 no. 2:159-185 '57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - POTTERY

Clay caldrons in the early feudal epoch (10th-13th centuries). P. Diaconu. Studii ist veche 7 no. 3/4: 421-439 Jl/D'56. R, 4.

RUMANIA - POWDER METALLURGY

Present conditions and prospects for the development of powder metallurgy in Rumania. A. Domsa. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 4:287-290 Mr[i.e. Ap]'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - POWER (MECHANICS)

Determining the mechanical-power consumption and the coefficient of transferred work in hectares of conventional plowing. In Russian. T. Nikolai. Mozhd sel zhurnal 2 no. 2:88-95 '58. B, 15.

RUMANIA - PRELIMINARY EXAMINATIONS (CRIMINAL PROCEDURE)

Conciliation proceedings in the Rumanian People's Republic. Jogtud kozl 13 no. 9:354-366 S'58. H, 7.

RUMANIA - PROPERTY

Let us resolutely use juridical means for the defense of public property. Just noua 14 no. 4:581-592 '58. R, 7.

More effort to prevent violations of public property and other infractions. T. Savuscan. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 7:3-11 '58. R, 7.

Protection of public property. G. Diaconescu. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 6:5-25 '58. R, 7.

Protection of public property; evaluation of written evidence in the Rumanian Criminal Procedure. Just noua 14 no. 4:593-604 '58. R, 7.

Public property; guiding principles to insure the just solving of cases involving violations of socialist property. Legalitatea por 4 no. 8:53-65 '58. R, 7.

RUMANIA - PSYCHOLOGY, PHYSIOLOGICAL

Selected pages from the works of advanced scientists in Rumania. In English. Rev sc sociales 1 no. 2: 121-124 '56. R, 6.

RUMANIA - QUARTZ

Experimental research regarding the temperature of [illegible] R, 12.

RUMANIA - RADIUM

On the presence and quantity of radium in natural [illegible] R, 13.

RUMANIA - RAILROADS

Decrease in amount of fines. Rev cailor fer 6 no 7: 346 Jl'58. R, 16

14 years have passed from that time. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 8 409-410 Ag'58. R, 16.

Maintenance and strengthening of railroad earthworks. A. Timotin. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 7:345-251 Jl'58. R, 16.

Time for planting and taking root of the seedlings. Gh. Nastase. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 8,416 Ag'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Scientific contacts with the Rumanian Academy of Sciences. Tr. from the Rumanian. N. Tipei, D. Pavelescu, T. Oroveanu. Nasa veda 3 no. 8:369-370 Ag'56. C, 1.

RUMANIA - ROADS

Profitableness of road modernization. A. Bivol. Rev transport 5 no. 7:310-317 Jl'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - ROCKS

Geologic structure of the massif of the Ditrau alkaline rocks. A. Codarcea, M. Dessila Codarcea, V. Ianovici. Bul st geol geogr 2 no. 3/4:385-513 '57. R, 12.

Nickel in the ultrabasic serpentinized rocks of the Sebes hills, southern Carpathian Mountains. N. Petrulian, L. Steclaci. Bul st geol geogr 2 no. 3/4:570-603 '57. R, 12.

Relations between surfaces with fluid inclusions in quartz crystals and the deinited tectonics of the Greci granitoid massif. M. Savul, A. Barbu. Bul st geol geogr 2 no. 3/4:549-578 '57. R, 12.

RUMANIA - SANDALS

Florea Bobu Florescu's Opinciile la romini (Rumanian Sandals); a review of a book. P. Stahl. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:359-360 '57. R, 10.

RUMANIA - SAWMILLS

Increase of labor productivity, an important task for sawmill engineers and technicians. N. Ionescu. Industria lemnului 7 no. 8:285-289 Ag'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - SCUTELLINA

New forms of Scutellina from the Eocene of Northwestern Transylvania. V. Barbu, V. Dragos. Bul st geol geogr 2 no. 3/4:643-655 '57. R, 12.

RUMANIA - SEA URCHINS

Cretaceous Echinoidea fauna of southern Dobruja. M. Chirlne. Bul st geol geogr 1 no. 1/2:69-105 Ja/Je'56. R, 12.

RUMANIA - SERPENTINE

A conference of the Association of Engineers and Technicians called "Chemical Utilization of Serpentines." Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 9:[564a-564b] S'56. R, 13.

Utilization of domestic serpentine by electrochemical method. O. Creanga. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 6: 349-354 Je'56. R, 13.

RUMANIA - SHIPS

Rescue of a motor ship. I. Manafu. Rev transport 6 no. 8:349-350 Ag'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - STAMP DUTIES

Exemption from stamp duties in cases of an execution of claims based on Decree No. 63/1955. D. Efstatiade. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 8:53-54 '59. R, 7.

RUMANIA - STEEL

The best method for metal cutting with lathes reinforced with hard alloy plates. M. Popov and others. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:915-924 '57. R, 16.

RUMANIA - SULFURIC ACID

The second conference of workers, engineers, and technicians in sulfuric-acid industry. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 3:504 Ag'56. R, 13.

RUMANIA - SWINE

Study of monodactylous pigs of Rumania. In French. V. Ghetie, M. Dinu. Rev biol 2 no. 2:319-332 '57. R, 13.

Vaccinations against erysipelas in swine in Rumania. In Russian. I. Iacopescu. Mezhd sel zhurnal 2 no. 2: 154-160 '58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - TANNING

Problems and prospects of supplying the country with tanning materials. A. Suszer. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 5:302-303 My'56. R, 13.

RUMANIA - THEATER

Influence of the revolutionary theater on our theatrical movement in the time between the two World Wars. S. Alterescu, L. Giiza. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4: 203-219 '57. R, 10.

RUMANIA - TRANSPORTATION

Activities of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania. M. Cociu. Rev transport 5 no. 7:330 Jl'58. R, 16.

August 23, the day of liberation of our fatherland. Rev transport 5 no. 8:337-339 Ag'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Address delivered at the opening of the Conference of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania on the "Lowering of Fuel Consumption of Autovehicles," held May 24-25, 1958. Gh. Safer. Rev transport 5 no. 6:244 Je'58. R, 16.

The nationwide conference relative to the "Lowering of Fuel Consumption of Autovehicles. M. Cociu. Rev transport 5 no. 6:274 Je'58. R, 16.

RUMANIA - TURPENTINE OIL

Preparation of bicyclic polychlorinated terpene of the toxaphene type from the turpentine oils of Rumania. C. Bodea, V. Tamas, E. Kolosy. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 7:423-426 Jl'56. R, 13.

RUMANIA - VIRUSES

Contribution to the study of the "stolbur" virosis in Rumania. In French. A. Savulescu, I. Pop. Rev biol 2 no. 1:33-46 '57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - VITICULTURE

New prospective hybrids for the viticulture of the Rumanian People's Republic. In Russian. G. Constantinescu, E. Negreanu. Rev biol 2 no. 2:305-318 '57. R, 13.

Viticultural centers of Focsani District, and their potential in regard to the percentage of alcohol in wines. G. Braguta. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 9: 779-783 S'57. R, 13.

Wildings adaptable to the viticulture of the Rumanian People's Republic, and their influence upon the viability, if grafted, the yield, and the longevity of the plantings. In Russian. G. Constantinescu, L. Veleanu, I. Poenaru. Rev biol 2 no. 1:89-98 '57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - WATER

Hydrochemical districts of Rumanian eastern plain, and prognostication of soil evolution under the influence of irrigation. E. Liteanu and others. Bul st geol geogr 1 no. 1/2:37-47 Ja/Je'56. R, 12.

Hydrogeologic map of the Bucharest zone. E. Liteanu, D. Slavoaca. Bul st geol geogr 2 no. 3/4:633-642 '57. R, 12.

The repartition into districts of subterranean drinking and nondrinking waters in the Rumanian eastern plain. E. Liteanu and others. Bul st geol geogr 1 no. 1/2: 61-67 Ja/Je'56. R, 12.

The repartition into districts of underground waters in the Rumanian eastern plain between Arges and Siret. E. Liteanu. Bul st geol geogr 1 no. 1/2:49-60 Ja/Je '56. R, 12.

RUMANIA - WHEAT

Morphologic character and physiological properties of the No. 31 and No. 185 issues of wheat grown from the A-16 variety. In French. G. Ionescu-Sisesti, V. Mihaica, E. Bodea. Rev biol 2 no. 1:69-77 '57. R, 13.

Preliminary results of the introduction of winter hard wheat into production. In Russian. A. Priadcenco and others. Rev biol 2 no. 1:79-87 '57. R, 13.

RUMANIA - WOOD

Chemical treatment of wood and vegetable waste in Rumania. D. Rais. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 7:412-422 Jl'56. R, 13.

A conference with the graduates of the Section of Wood Industrialization. N. Dumitrescu. Industria lemnului 7 no. 8:304-305 Ag'58. R, 16.

Mechanization at the Cluj Trust of Wood Industries. I. Margineanu. Industria lemnului 7 no. 8:303-304 Ag'58. R, 16.

Woodworking industries need many specialists with sound practical knowledge. Industria lemnului 7 no. 8 305-307 Ag'58. R, 16.

RUMANIAN ACTORS
see ACTORS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN ACTRESSES
see ACTRESSES, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN ARTISTS
see ARTISTS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN CHEMISTS
see CHEMISTS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN DRAMATISTS
see DRAMATISTS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN EMBROIDERY
see EMBROIDERY, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN ESSAYS

Teodorescu, Ion N. Lume veche, lume noua [de] Tudor Arghezi [pseud. Ed. 1, Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1958. 410 p. [Old world, new world. 1st ed. port.] R, 11.

RUMANIAN FICTION

Baranga, Aurel. Ninge peste Ucraina. [Coperta si ilustratiile interiore de pictorul Perahim. [Bucuresti] Editura "Veritas" [1945] 98 [i. e. 198] p. [It snows in the Ukraine. illus.] R, 11.

Ludo, I. Regele Palaelibus. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1957. 664 p. (His Paravanul de aur, v.3) [The king Palaelibus. illus.] R, 11.

Straus, Hugo. Lucrari practice de igiena generala si comunala, sub redactia Hugo Straus, in colaborare cu A. Antal [et al.] Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1957. 492 p. [Practical works of general and communal hygiene. illus.] R, 14.

RUMANIAN LANGUAGE

Dictionarul limbii romine literare contemporane. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine. [Dictionary of contemporary Rumanian literary language. bibl., footnotes] R, 11.
Vol. 1. [A - C] 1955. 626 p.
Vol. 2. [D - L] 1956. 813 p.
Vol. 3. [M - R] 1957. 804 p.
Vol. 4. [S - Z] 1957. 781 p.

Torna, torna, fratre; a problem of history and linguistics. P. Nasturel. Studii ist veche 7 no. 1/2:179-188 Ja/Je'56. R, 4.

RUMANIAN LITERATURE

Ralea, Mihai. Scrieri din trecut. [1. ed. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta. [Writings from the past. 1st ed. port., footnotes] R, 11.
Vol. 1. [In literature] [1957] 357 p.
Vol. 2. [In philosophy] [1957] 307 p.

RUMAN[illegible]

Aci

RUMA

Ibr

Urs

Dis

RUMANIAN MATHEMATICIANS
see MATHEMATICIANS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN PERIODICALS

Contribution of Revista de Chimie to the activities of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania. M. Zapan. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 10 571-572 O'56. R, 13.

RUMANIAN PHYSICISTS
see PHYSICISTS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN POETS
see POETS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN SCULPTORS
see SCULPTORS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN SINGERS
see SINGERS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN VIOLINISTS, VIOLONCELLISTS, ETC.
see VIOLINISTS, VIOLONCELLISTS, ETC , RUMANIAN.

RUMANIANS IN BULGARIA

Z. Pali and A. Banzo as guest actors. S. Tinterov. Bulg muzika 9 no. 6:31-35 Je'56. B, 9.

RUNOFF

The runoff as an element of the water balance. M. Cetnarowiczowa. Gaz obserw 10 no. 12 9-11 D'57. P, 13.

RURAL ARCHITECTURE
see subdivision FARM BUILDINGS under POLAND.

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

RUSSIA - AERONAUTICS

Peace to the world. V. Pikrtova. Kridla vlasti no. 17: 2-6 Ag'58. C, 16.

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURE

The role of the "All-Union Agricultural Exhibition" for broadening international cooperation. In Russian. B. Bogdanov. Mezhd sel zhurnal 2 no. 2.130-136 '58. B, 15.

RUSSIA - ARCHIVES

Studies of sources concerning Bohemia and Slovakia in Soviet archives and libraries. J Hrozienčik. Cs rusistika no. 2:310-315 '56. C, 1.

RUSSIA - ARMED FORCES

Communist Party is organizer, leader, and educator of the Soviet armed forces. N. Demin. Kom sov La 13 no. 1:10-17 Ja'58. La, 6.

RUSSIA - ARMY

Fraternity born in the common fight. M.N. Zoln Polski no. 4-16-17 F'56. P, 17.

The saint of the Red Army. J. Przymanowski. Zoln Polski no. 15.18-19 Ag'56. P, 17.

Sergeant Marusia. J. Przymanowski. Zoln Polski no. 4:12 F'56. P, 17.

The Soviet Army, protector of the peaceful work of the Soviet people. V. Poznak. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 2: 37-38 F'56. C, 6.

Stories about the brave. A. Vitols. Zvaigzne no. 20: 6-8 O'58. La, 1.

RUSSIA - ART

Academician Todor Pavlov elected as hon[illegible] of the Academy of Arts in the Soviet U[illegible] 14 no. 3:154 '58. B, 3.

RUSSIA - AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

The sport of motorism in the USSR. B. Tra[illegible] Svet motoru 10 no. 11:323-324 My'56. C, 16

RUSSIA - AUTOMOBILE RACING

At an autodrome. Tr. from the Russian. [illegible] Svet motoru 10 no. 8:232 Ap'56. C, 16.

RUSSIA - AUTOMOBILES

Ivan Alekseevich Likhachev; a biographic sketch. Svet motoru 10 no. 14:422 Jl'56. C, 16.

RUSSIA - BALLET

A. R. Tomsky's before the premiere of Kamenny kvietok (Stone Flower) in the Slovak National Theater. N. Tanska. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 43:11 O'58. C, 11.

Friendship among nations prevails. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 41:2 O'56. C, 11.

RUSSIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Burbianka, Marta, ed. Wykaz wazniejszych nabytkow za lata 1945-1949; druki zwarte wydane w ZSRR. Wroclaw, Nakl. Biblioteki Uniwersyteckiej, 1949. 123 l. (Biblioteka Uniwersytecka we Wroclawiu, Informator 3) [List of more important accessions in the years 1945-1949; monographs published in the USSR] P, 2.

Bibliography of books on calculating machines. J. Klir. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 4-[Suppl] L29, L31 Ap'58. C, 16.

RUSSIA - BIOLOGY

40th anniversary of the October Socialist Revolution. K. Klimova. Biologia 12 no. 11:801-807 '57. C, 13.

RUSSIA - CEMENT

Cooperation between the German Democratic Republic and Poland in exporting installations for a cement plant in the Soviet Union. Przegl techn 79 no. 16: 879-880 S'56. P, 16.

RUSSIA - CENSUS

Aims of All-Union 1959 census and its political and economic significance. Mezgailis. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:14 S 18'58. La, 1.

The All-Union census of 1959. T. Kiricenko. Komunistas no. 9:41-45 S'58. Li, 6.

RUSSIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Development of chemical industry in the Soviet Union. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 7:386-387 Jl'56. R, 13.

RUSSIA - CITIZENSHIP

The problem of citizenship in former eastern provinces. E. Wierzbowski. Nowe prawo 13 no. 7/8:144-145 Jl/Ag'57. P, 7.

RUSSIA - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Democratic principles of the Soviet civil procedural law, an achievement of the Great October Socialist Revolution. S. Zilberstein. Studii cerc jurid 2 no. 2:121-137 '57. R, 7.

RUSSIA - CLIMATE

An experiment in analyzing climate-forming processes near the ground by observations at a single station. In Russian. A. Galtsov. Moksl pran geol geog 5:71-82 '57. Li, 12.

The main regularities of vertical zonation in the local weather conditions of the mountainous districts of the USSR. In Russian. L. Chubukov. Moksl pran geol geog 5:83-88 '57. Li, 12.

RUSSIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Further development of the collective farm system and reorganization of machine-tractor stations. L. Caeto. Gazdaikodas 2 no. 2:103-105 Je'58. H, 5.

Further development of the kolkhoz system and reorganization of the machine-tractor stations in the Soviet Union. In Russian. Mezhd sel zhurnal 2 no. 2:137-139 '58. B, 16.

M. A. Kraev's book Victory of the Collective Farm System in the USSR; a book review. Z. Sladek. Cs rusistika no. 1:166-169 '56. C, 1.

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

[illegible]

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST PAR[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Concerning the archival documents received by the Party History Institute from the Soviet Union; preliminary information. T. Daniszewski. Z pola walki 1 no. 1:322-324 '58. P, 6.

Concerning the 21st Extraordinary Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union; resolution passed by the plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Soviet Union on September 5, 1956. Komunistas no. 9:2 S'56. Li, 6.

Polemics concerning Stalin after the February Revolution. J. Pieterski. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 5:543-548 '58. Y, 11.

Pries revizlonizma (Against Revisionism); a review of a selection from Lenin's works. V. Bakaitukas. Komunistas no. 8:53-58 Ag'58. Li, 6.

The significance of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union with regard to the development of our science, a lecture delivered at the session of the Presidium of the Slovak Academy of Sciences, February 27, 1956. A. Stracky. Nasa veda 3 no. 8:145-149 Ap'56. C, 1.

20 days in sisterly Hungary. P. Plesums. Kom sev La 13 no. 1:24-28 Ja'58 La, 6.

What will we present, writers and artists? Lit un maksla no. 37:1 S'58. La, 1.

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Before the 40th anniversary of the All-Union Communist Youth League. R. Penu. Nouk kool 16 no. 10:583-587 O'58. E, 8.

The Communist Youth League has five medals of honor. (To be contd.) H. Nurk. Nouk opetaja 10 no. 41:2 O'58. E, 8.

The Communist Youth League has five medals of honor. (Conclusion) H. Nurk. Nouk opetaja 10 no. 42:2 O'58. E, 8.

Motion pictures dedicated to the anniversary. P. Kallo. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 43:2 O'58. E, 11.

An old song of the Communist Youth League. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 40:3 O'58. E, 11.

RUSSIA - DAIRYING

Observations on the Soviet dairy industry. (To be contd.) B. Stics. Prum potravin 7 no. 1:45-46 '56. C, 16.

Soviet dairy industry. (Conclusion) B. Stics. Prum potravin 7 no. 2:93-95 '56. C, 16.

RUSSIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Gido, Andro. Povratak iz SSSR i Dopune mom povratku iz SSSR. Zagreb, Nakladno poduzoce Glas rada, 1952. 120, [3] p. [Return from the USSR and Retouches of my return from the USSR. Tr. from the French] Y, 12.

Petkovic, Aleksandar. Susreti u Zemlji oktobra. Beograd [Omladina] 1957. 76 p. (U cast proslave 40-godisnjice Oktobarske revolucije, sv. 4) [Encounters in the October Country] Y, 4.

In the birthplace of a great writer. A. Mraz. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 40.1, 10 O'58. C, 11.

RUSSIA - DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR SERVICE

Diplomatic representatives of the USSR handling repatriation. Par algr dzimt no. 1:4 Ja'58. La, 6.

RUSSIA - DROUGHTS

The deficit of evaporation as an index of droughts. In Russian. S. Savina. Moksl pran geol geog 5:143-152 '57. Li, 12.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Results of peaceful economic competition. Kodum tagasip no. 35:2 S'58. E, 6.

Soviet inequalities. In English. Liet dien 6 no. 8:24 O'58. Li, 1.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

[illegible] of the perspective plan of national economy of [illegible] the period 1959-1965. Ekon pomull [illegible] 12-2 J./Ag'58. A, 5.

RUSSIA - EDUCATION

Principles of general education at universities. [illegible] Vysoka skola 6 no. 8/9:261-270 [illegible]

[illegible] studying abroad. M. Dobroczynski. Zycie [illegible] 6:82-86 '58. P, 6.

[illegible] the general public; experiences of [illegible] Nouk opetaja 16 no. 42:2 O'58. [illegible]

RUSSIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Results of socialist competition between the State Electrotechnic Factory in Riga and the Krasnaia Zaria Factory in Leningrad. Reports Riga 15 no. 36: 13 S 18'58. La, 1.

RUSSIA - ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES

Rectifier locomotive of Soviet railroads. S. Krychniak. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 5:157-159 My'58. P, 16.

RUSSIA - ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Electrification of agriculture in the Soviet Union. Tr. from the German. (To be contd.) H. Almers, J. Friedrich. Mech zem 6 no. 20 381-382 O'56. C, 15.

Electrification of agriculture in the Soviet Union. Tr. from the German. H. Almers, J. Friedrich. Mech zem 6 no. 22:421 N'56. C, 15.

RUSSIA - ENTOMOLOGY

Impressions from visit in the Soviet Union; work in the field of entomology. J. Daszkiewicz. Kosmos biol 5 no. 3:351-353 '56. P, 13.

RUSSIA - FACTORY PRESS

The useful instruction which I got reading a Soviet factory newspaper. L. Mareda. Novinarsky sbor 1 no. 4:517-520 '56. C, 11.

RUSSIA - FINANCE

All-Soviet Interuniversity Scientific-Methodologic Conference on Teaching Finances. Wiad banku pol 14 no. 7:358, [3] of cover Jl'58. P, 5.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Dejure recognition of the Soviet Union by Czechoslovakia. A. Ort. Cs rusistika no. 2:195-207 '56. C, 1.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

Two studies on Russian-Polish friendship. J. Valenta. Cs rusistika no. 2:344-350 '56. C, 1.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

To negotiate as soon as possible. G. Altman. Komunist 17 no. 37:2 Ja'58. Y, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA.

Pijade, Mosa S. Poviđka o sovetsko pomoci pro organisovani povstani v Jugoslavii. [Daruvar, Ceskoslovensky svaz v L. R. Chorvatsku] 1950. 45 p. [Legend about Soviet aid for the organization of the uprising in Yugoslavia. In Czech. Tr. from the Serbo-Croatian] Y, 4.

RUSSIA - FURNITURE

Latvian furniture specialists visit Leningrad to exchange experience. Reports Riga 15 no. 42:10 O 15'48. La, 1.

RUSSIA - GENETICS

Scientific achievements during Michurin Year. A. Makarewicz. Kosmos biol 5 no. 2:137-151 '56. P, 13.

RUSSIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Basic principles of classifying the climatic resorts of the USSR. In Russian. L. Chubukov, E. Ilicheva. Moksl pran geol geog 5:175-181 '57. Lt, 12.

RUSSIA - HIGH SCHOOLS

Our experience in workers' high schools in Moscow. Bulle-Leite. Reports Riga 16 no. 41:3 O 7'58. La, 1.

RUSSIA - HISTORY

Lenin, Vladimir Ilich. O rewolucji pazdziernikowej. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza [1957] 438 p. [On the October Revolution. port., notes, tables] P, 4.

Prague. Ustav dejin Komunisticke strany Ceskoslovenska. Odkaz Velke rijnove socialisticke revoluce v Ceskoslovensku; sbornik dokumentu z let 1917-1921. [Vyd. 1. Praha] Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1957. 502 p. [Reverberation of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Czechoslovakia; a collection of documents from the years 1917-1921. 1st ed. Index, notes] C, 4.

Activities of Polish workers' organizations in Russia in 1917; "Ryn" and the Polish Socialist Unity. W. Najdus. Z pola walki 1 no. 1:70-89 '58. P, 6.

A book on Polish anti-Soviet intervention; a review. J. Valenta. Cs rusistika no. 1:161-166 '56. C, 1.

Certain problems concerning the influence the Russian bourgeois-democratic revolution on the workers' movement in Bratislava. M. Pisch. Cs rusistika no. 1:132-137 '56. C, 1.

The Cheliabinsk episode of 1918. E. Mullerl Hadtort kozl no. 3/4:175-178 '57. H, 4.

A collection of Lenin's works on war, the army, and military science. L. Der. Hadtort kozl no. 3/4: 251-261 '57. H, 4.

Contributions to the history of the Hungarian internationalists who participated in the civil war of the Soviet Union and in the Great October Socialist Revolution (1917-1922). J. Gyorkei, A. Jozsa. Hadtort kozl no 3/4 21-69 '57. H, 4.

The defeat of the socialist-revolutionist revolt of Moscow and the reoccupation of the Central Post Building. P. Giszti Hadtort kozl no. 3/4:182-183 '57 H, 4.

Democratic principles of the Soviet civil procedural law, an achievement of the Great October Socialist Revolution. S. Zilberstein. Studii cerc jurid 2 no. 2:121-137 '57. R, 7.

Documents on the times of the Great October Socialist Revolution and the civil war. Tr. from the Russian. Hadtort kozl no. 3/4:297-321 '57. H, 4.

Echo of the First Russian Revolution in Slovak literature. M. Pisut. Cs rusistika no. 1:127-128 '56. C, 1.

Echo of the year 1905 in Czech music. M. Ocadlik. Cs rusistika no. 1:119-122 '56. C, 1.

Flame of the October Revolution. V. Gligoric. Savremenik no. 11/12:453-461 N/D'57. Y, 11.

For world freedom in the Caucasus. R. Szepesik. Hadtort kozl no. 3/4:184-185 '57. H, 4.

The fortieth anniversary of Great October. Musu girios no. 5:1-2 N'57. Lt, 15.

40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution Hadtort kozl no. 3/4:3-9 '57. H, 4.

A glorious anniversary. J. Sloboda. Krasy Slov 34 no. 10:362-365 O'57. C, 12.

The Great October Socialist Revolution and the creation of a new type of state. Studii cerc jurid 2 no. 2: 9-19 '57. R, 7.

The Great October Socialist Revolution and the Rumanian satiric drawings published between the two World Wars. A. Pavel. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:167-178 '57. R, 10.

The holiday of man. M. Chorvath. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 44:1, 4 N'56. C, 11.

An important work on the Dekabrists movement; a book review. M. Svankmajer. Cs rusistika no. 4: 678-682. C, 1.

In the ranks of the Red Warsaw Revolutionary Regiment. J. Podsiadlo. Z pola walki 1 no. 1:147-158 '58. P, 6.

Jeno Gyorkei and Antal Jozsa's Magyar internacional-

Lenin and Gorkii. M. Jovanovic. Savremenik no. 11/12.599-629 N/D'57. Y, 11.

Lenin and Soviet military science. A. Sirokov. Hadtort kozl no 3/4:10-20 '57. H, 4.

October meditations. R. Kalisky. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 44:1 N'56. C, 11.

The October Revolution and A. Cesarec. V. Zaninovic. Savremenik no. 11/12:630-641 N/D'57. Y, 11.

The October Revolution and the re-establishment of the Polish state in 1918. H. Jablonski. Z pola walki 1 no 1:7-39 '58. P, 6.

Polish political parties and the new situation created by the October Revolution, November 1917-October 1918. L. Grosfeld. Z pola walki 1 no. 1:40-69 '58. P, 6.

Recollections of internationalists; the Isle of Vengerets. J. Hobula Hadtort kozl no. 3/4:169-174 '57. H, 4.

Reflection of the First Russian Revolution in P. O. Hviezdoslav's work. J. Brezina. Cs rusistika no. 1:129-132 '56. C, 1.

Relation of Czech literature to the Russian Revolution of 1905 and its echo in our country. F. Burianek. Cs rusistika no. 1:122-127 '56. C, 1.

The seal of a hierarch of Russia found on the Garvan estate, province of Galati. I. Barnea. Studii ist vecho 7 no. 1/2:188-197 Ja/Je'56. R, 4.

Spirit of October. R. Colakovic. Savremenik no. 11/12: 449-452 N/D'57. Y, 11.

The 39th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 11:625 N'56. R, 13.

A work on the Peasants' War 1773-1775 in Russia; a book review. O. Nalepkova. Cs rusistika no. 1: 174 '56. C, 1.

Works of the Soviet historians on the history of the October Revolution. M. H-er. Z pola walki 1 no. 1: 356-357 '58. P, 6.

RUSSIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

The Bratsk hydroelectric-power station. G. Popov. Khidrotekh i melior 3 no. 3:88-89 '58. B, 16.

The giant Kuibishev works at full capacity. G. Csehidi. Hidr kozl 38 no. 2 101 Ap'58. H, 12

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

A discussion on the draft of the new invention law in the Soviet Union. J. D. Przegl wynalaz 5 no. 9.297-302 S'58. P, 16.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIES

Centralization of industrial statistics in the USSR. Tr. from the Russian. L. Volodarskii. Stat obz 38 no. 8 340-343 '58. C, 5.

RUSSIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Soviet inequalities. In English. Liet dien 9 no. 8:24 O'58. Lt, 1.

RUSSIA - JOB ANALYSIS

Problems of job evaluation in the Soviet Union. J. Trzcinski. Ekon org pracy 9 no. 8:366-368 Ag'58. P, 5.

RUSSIA - JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

Changes in the Soviet administration of justice. L. Hochberg. Nowe prawo 13 no. 4:82-86 Ap'57. P, 7.

RUSSIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Workers' movement and spread of Marxism in Russia in the years 1883-1894. A. Trofimov. Kom sov La 13 no. 1:70-82 Ja'58. La, 6.

RUSSIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

To observe labor laws strictly. E. Baltgailis. Kom sov La 13 no. 1:83-88 Ja'58. La, 6.

RUSSIA - LAW

Prochazka, Vladimir. Dejiny sovetskeho statu a prava. Za spoluprace Oldricha Prusi a Karla Svobody. [Vyd. 2., prepracovane] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 249 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [History of Soviet government and law. 2d ed. rev. bibl.] C, 7.

The session of the Institute of Law of the Soviet Academy of Sciences on the system of Soviet socialist law and socialist legality. L. V. Prav misul 2 no. 4: 91-104 '58. B, 7.

RUSSIA - LIBRARIES

Studies of sources concerning Bohemia and Slovakia in Soviet archives and libraries. J. Hrozienčik. Cs rusistika no. 2:310-315 '56. C, 1.

RUSSIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Further development of the collective farm system and reorganization of machine-tractor stations. L. Csete. Gazdalkodas 2 no. 2:103-105 Je'58. H, 5.

Further development of the kolkhoz system and reorganization of the machine-tractor stations in the Soviet Union. In Russian. Mezhd sel zhurnal 2 no. 2: 137-139 '58. B, 15.

RUSSIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Svantnerova, Jirina. K otazkam normovani spotreby materialu ve strojirenstvi; zkusenosti ze strojirenskych podniku v SSSR. Jirina Svantnerova, Ladislav Rusnich. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 72 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Problems of the standardization of material consumption in the machinery industry; experiences from enterprises of the machinery industry of the Soviet Union; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables] C, 16.

RUSSIA - MATERIALS

Remarks on handling materials in the USSR. Z. Tarka, J. Zielinski. Gosp mat 10 no. 16:545-550 Ag'58. P, 5.

RUSSIA - MOTION PICTURES

11th Film Festival in Cannes. J. Toeplitz. Kwartalnik film 8 no. 2:68-70 '58. P, 9.

RUSSIA - MOTION PICTURES (Continued)

Motion pictures dedicated to the anniversary. P. Kalle. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 43 2 O'58. E, 11.

1956 Soviet Film Festival J. Domanski Zoln Polski no 16 29 S'56 P, 17

Revolution in the Russian motion picture. L. Pijanowski. Polityka 2 no 40:9 O'58. P, 6.

When dreams come true. S Singarevs. Zvaigzne no. 20 24 O'58. La, 1.

RUSSIA - MOTOR CLUBS

From Olomouc to Nizhni Tagil. Svet motoru 10 no 16 485 Ag'58. C, 16.

RUSSIA - OPERA

They have demonstrated great vocal mastership. Lit ir men no. 32 1 Ag'58. Li, 11.

RUSSIA - PALEONTOLOGY

Impressions from a visit in the Soviet Union, Soviet paleontology. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) Z. Kielan, A. Urbanek. Kosmos biol 5 no. 2:207-215 '56. P, 13

Impressions from a visit in the Soviet Union; Soviet paleontology Pt. 2. Z. Kielan, A. Urbanek. Kosmos biol 5 no. 3-354-361 '56. P, 13.

RUSSIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Prochazka, Vladimir Dejiny sovetskeho statu a prava Za spoluprace Oldricha Prusi a Karla Svobody. [Vyd 2 , prepracovane] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl , 1957 249 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [History of Soviet government and law. 2d ed. rev. bibl.] C, 7.

Balticum, Ungern, Sovjet (Baltic States, Hungary, Soviet Union); a book review. J. Muhlberg. Oigus no. 2 41-43 '57. E, 7.

Session of the Supreme Soviet; an important event in the domestic development of the USSR. K. J. Komunist 16 no. 3:4 My'57. Y, 6.

RUSSIA - POSTAL SERVICE

The Central Post Office in Kiev. T. Panaiotov Poshtenets 9 no. 8:20 '58. B, 5.

RUSSIA - RAILROADS

Paul, V P. Projektovani organisace prace na stavbe zeleznic [Z ruskeho originalu prel. Jiri Krejci, Antonin Roskot, Boris Stiller. Vyd 1] Praha, Dopravni nakl. [1953] 333 p. [Planning the organization of work in railroad construction. 1st ed. Tr. from the Russian. bibl , footnotes, graphs, tables] C, 5

Apropos of the Soviet Railway-Man Day. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 7 345 Jl'58. R, 16.

Automation of railroad pumping stations. J. P. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 7.217-219 Jl'58 P, 16.

Electric switchboards of the PB type. Pt. 2. T. Mickiewicz. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 5.133-135 My'58. P, 16

Electric switchboards of the PB type. Pt. 3. T. Mickiewicz. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 6.170-174 Je'58. P, 16.

Modernization of the traction on the Soviet railroads, and its theoretical and practical technoeconomic effects. A. Ferencz. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 7:381-384 Jl'58. R, 16

Recent Soviet literature on railroads. M. Houser. Zel doprava 6 no. 7/8.252, [3] of cover Jl/Ag'58. C, 6.

RUSSIA - REGIONAL PLANNING

Regional planning in the Soviet Union. J. Chmielewski. Architektura Pol no. 8:344-345 Ag'58. P, 10.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Kotatkova, Marie. Pratele nejvernejsi. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Svet sovetu, 1957. 156 p. [The most trusted friends. 1st ed. illus., bibl., facsims.] C, 4.

The eve of a holiday. J. Lenko. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 45 3 N'56. C, 11.

A letter to friends and cofighters. T. Velycko. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 45:2 N'56. C, 11.

Without empty words. R. Kalisky. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 45:1 N'56. C, 11.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GERMANY, EASTERN

Latvian delegation participates in the 6th Congress of the German-Soviet Union Friendship Society. Valeskalns Reports Riga 15 no 41:7 O 7'58. La, 1.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Meeting friends, from our correspondent in Russia. S. Nadzin Zoln Polski no 4 4-6 F'56 P, 17.

Traditions and tasks of the United Peasant Party in spreading Polish-Soviet friendship. Z. Garstecki. Ziel sztand 8 no 19-3 Mr'56. P, 6

RUSSIA - REPATRIATION

Major General S. V. Vishnevskii, new chairman of the Committee for Repatriation to the Fatherland. Kodum tagasip no. 27.2 Jl'58. E, 6.

RUSSIA - SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND PRINCIPALS

Courses for assistant principals in Leningrad. I. Tamm. Nouk opetaja 13 no 41-4 O'58. E, 8.

RUSSIA - SHIPS

Riga shipbuilders repair ships for antarctic expedition. Reports Riga 15 no. 36:21 S 19'58. La, 1.

RUSSIA - SOCIALISM

Workers' movement and spread of Marxism in Russia in the years 1883-1894. A. Trofimov. Kom sov La 13 no. 1:70-82 Ja'58. La, 6.

RUSSIA - SOILS

A. A. Rode's Soil Science, a book review. R. Saly. Les cas 2 no. 3:286-287 '56. C, 15.

RUSSIA - STATISTICS, VITAL

Historical and political importance of the population census. E. Kolk. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 42:1 O'58. E, 8.

RUSSIA - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

A strike in the plant, Tversk Manufaktura, on February 25, 1885. V. Jisa. Cs ruslistika no. 4: 603-612. '56. C, 1.

RUSSIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

An exhibition showing youth's increase in skill and creative initiative. Tr. from the Russian. Odborna vychova 6 no. 6.86-87 Mr'56. C, 5.

RUSSIA - TECHNOLOGY

After the return from Moscow. R. Sosinski. Przegl techn 79 no. 18 871-873 S'58. P, 16.

From the experiences of scientific and technical societies of Soviet Russia. J. Provaznik. Nova technika no. 9:427-428 '58. C, 10.

The successes of Soviet technology. J. Pokorny. Nova technika no. 9:399-401 '58. C, 10.

RUSSIA - TELEPHONE

Long-distance telephone calls do not go through Moscow switchboard any more. N Eesti raadio O 23'58: 1619. E, 1.

RUSSIA - TELEVISION

Television and the load of the electric network. W. Trembinski. Radioamator Pol 8 no. 3:25-27 Mr'58. P, 16.

RUSSIA - THEATER

After the visit of the Moscow Art Theater. Z. Rampak. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 41:3, 7 O'56. C, 11.

The All-Union Conference of Theater Workers. F. Rokpelnis. Reports Riga 15 no. 42:19 O 17'58. La, 1.

From the notebook of a delegate. K. Ird. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 43:5 O'58. E, 11.

Influence of the revolutionary theater on our theatrical movement in the time between the two World Wars. S. Alterescu, L. Gitza. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4: 203-219 '57. R, 10.

Latvia participates in the All-Union Conference of Theater Workers, Dramaturgists, and Critics. Reports Riga 15 no. 41:2 O 6'58. La, 1.

Paul Uusman, Soviet Estonian Deputy Minister of Culture, reports on the All-Union conference of theater workers. N Eesti raadio O 14'58:1372-1373. E, 1.

RUSSIA - TRACK ATHLETICS

The invincible have lost. A. Litvaitis. Jaun gret no. 9: 22-23 S'58. Li, 5.

RUSSIA - TRADE-UNIONS

The first trip of a Czechoslovak trade-union delegation to the Soviet Union. J. Sedly Cs ruslistika no. 2: 208-229 '56. C, 1.

RUSSIA - TRANSPORTATION

Problems in the development of the comprehensive transportation system in the Soviet Union. T. Khachaturov. Transp delo 10 no. 4:6-12 '58. B, 16.

RUSSIA - VETERINARY MEDICINE

Successes of Soviet veterinaries in the struggle against diseases of farm animals. In Russian. K. Skriabin. Mozhd sel zhurnal 2 no. 2:11-24 '58. B, 15.

RUSSIA - VIRUS DISEASES OF PLANTS

Some new discoveries on stolbur in the USSR. G. Razvizkina. Biologia 12 no. 6:577-585 '57. C, 13.

RUSSIA - VITICULTURE

Hydromechanization of the planting of vineyards on the kolkhozes and state farms in the Soviet Union. In Russian. A. Zhurin. Mozhd sel zhurnal 2 no. 2.143-147 '58. B, 15.

RUSSIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

The Slovaks in Odessa. J. Spitzer. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 44:3 N'56. C, 11.

RUSSIA - YOUTH

An exhibition showing youth's increase in skill and creative initiative. Tr. from the Russian. Odborna vychova 6 no. 6-86-87 Mr'56. C, 5.

RUSSIAN ACTORS
see ACTORS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The drama of L. N. Tolstoi and its relationship to A. Skarvan. I. Kralik. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 37:9 S'58. C, 11.

RUSSIAN ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE
see ECONOMICS ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN EDUCATORS
see EDUCATORS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Russkii les (Russian Forest) in the literary work of Leonid Leonov. I. Slimak. Citatel 7 no. 4:143-145 '58. C, 2.

An uneven book of short stories; a review. V. Ilus. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 41:3 O'58. E, 11.

RUSSIAN FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE

Causal construction of contemporary Russian literary language with dependent part expressed by the dative case of the noun with preposition po; based on material from Complete Collection of A. M. Gorkii's Works. In Russian. K. Kalnberzina. Vestis Latv ak no. 7:23-34 '58. La, 1.

Concurrence of verbal aspects in the Czech and Russian languages. K. Bures. Cs ruslistika no. 4:566-579 '56. C, 1.

Discussion on the candiate's thesis of Ferenc Papp entitled Jelzos szerkezetek (obb kerdesei a mai orosz irodalmi nyelvben (Main Problems of Adjectival Structure in the Russian Literary Language of Today). Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4:349-354 '58. H, 11.

Lexical elements in the system of Russian grammar; a contribution to Russian lexicology. L. Kopotskii. Cs ruslistika no. 4:531-549 '56. C, 1.

Notes on reflexive verbs in the Russian, Slovak, and Czech languages. A. Isachenko. Cs ruslistika no. 1: 64-73 '56. C, 1.

Origin of verbal adverbs; studies of documents of the Old-Slavic and Old-Russian languages. In Russian. A. Rudnev. Cs ruslistika no. 1:19-33 '56. C, 1.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE (Continued)

Predicative words ending in -o with an infinitive and a subordinate clause in the contemporary Russian language. L. Durovic. Cs rusistika no. 4:550-555 '56. C, 1.

Views of Soviet linguists on problems of literary style. K. Hausenblas. Cs rusistika no. 1:115-118 '56. C, 1.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - CZECH

Blatna-Oralkova, Libuse. Cesko-rusky a rusko-cesky slovnik z oboru filosofie a marxismu-leninismu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 453 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Czech-Russian and Russian-Czech dictionary from the field of philosophy and Marxism-Leninism, a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl.] C, 3.

Rusko-cesky slovenicek z jaderne fysiky a technologie. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 51 p. [Russian-Czech dictionary of nuclear physics and technology. 1st ed.] C, 13.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - RUMANIAN

Russko-rumynskii finansovo-ekonomicheskii slovar. Sostaviteli: M. Maevskii, I. Kishinevskii, Vl. Trebich. Pod red. M. Maevskogo. Okolo 15 000 terminov. Bukharest, Nauchnoe izd-vo, 1957. 738 p. [Russian-Rumanian financial-economic dictionary. Includes a list of terms according to branches, fields, and special problems. tables] R, 6.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN BULGARIA

Basic didactic principles of the method of work on pronunciation in teaching adult Bulgarians the Russian language. D. Ozeretskovskaia. Nar prosv 14 no. 6:40-47 Ag'58. B, 8.

My system in teaching the Russian language in the intermediate grades. S. Manev. Nar prosv 14 no. 9: 64-72 S'58. B, 8.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Roubickova, Alla. Textova cvicebnice ruskeho jazyka pro studujici prav; mezinarodni specialisace. Sest. Alla Roubickova a kolektiv. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 171 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Textbook of the Russian language for law students; international specialization. 1st ed. In Russian. bibl.] C, 11.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN SLOVAKIA

The group of writers around Stur and Russian language. A. Popovic. Cs rusistika no. 4:616-621 '56. Cz, 1.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Badalic, Josip, ed. Eseji o Puskinu i Ljermontovu. Zagreb, Matica hrvatska, 1950. 262 p. (Matica hrvatska. Slavenska knjiznica) [Essays on Pushkin and Lermontov. Tr. from the Russian] Y, 11.

Articles on literature in the Pre-October Pravda; a book review. M. Hrala. Cs rusistika no. 1:175 '56. C, 1.

Certain characters in Konstantin Fedin's novels. J. Zak. Cs rusistika no. 4:628-633 '56. C, 1.

The contemporary situation and further tasks in the struggle against the illustrative perception of literature. Z. Mathauser. Cs rusistika no. 1:74-81 '56. C, 1.

Czech history in a Russian chronicle. H. Prochazkova. Cs rusistika no. 2:300-310 '56. C, 1.

Discussion on the candidate's thesis of Bela Lengyel entitled A Szovjet irodalom Magyarorszagon a felszabadulas elott (Soviet Literature in Hungary before the Liberation). Nyelvtud kozl MAT 12 no. 1/4:336-343 '56. H, 11.

From the discussion before the Congress of Soviet Writers; arguments on literary science. K. Tomis. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 37:10 S'58. C, 11.

From the discussion before the Congress of Soviet Writers; readers' opinions. K. Tomis. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 40:6 O'58. C, 11.

The history of Russian literature prepared for publication problems of literary historical methodology. V. Svaton. Cs rusistika no. 1:91-97 '56. C, 1.

Lembit Remmelgas, secretary of the Estonian Writers' Union, on the Nobel prize to Boris Pasternak. N Eesti raadio O 27'58:1437-1438. E, 1.

Literary theory; other Soviet articles on the problem of realism; a review. L. Nyiro. Vilagirod 4 no. 1: 77-79 '58. H, 11.

Liuben Karavelov, first Bulgarian translator of Marko Vovchok's works. D. Lekov. Lit misul 2 no. 4:93-105 Jl/Ag'58. B, 11.

Maksim Gorkii in Bulgaria; concerning Bulgarian-Soviet literary relations. V. Velchev. Ezik i lit 13 no. 3:207-221 '58. B, 11.

Marginal notes on the Soviet discussion of literary history. K. Horalek. Cs rusistika no. 1,98-108 '56. C, 1.

[illegible]

Cs rusistika no. 1:138-153 '56. C, 1.

Problems which should be solved. I. Kasnickis, G. Kanovicius. Lit ir men no. 32:2 Ag'58. Li, 11.

Some current problems of the Soviet literary theory. M. Szenczi. Vilagirod 4 no. 1:1-10 '58. H, 11.

Why does Drozdov still live? Antibureaucratic tendencies in the contemporary Soviet literature. P. Broz. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 9:290-295 S'58. Y, 5.

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS

Articles on literature in the Pre-October Pravda; a book review. M. Hrala. Cs rusistika no. 1:175 '56. C, 1.

Illustrations in Soviet newspapers. Tr. from the Russian. B. Viazemski. Novinarsky sbor 1 no. 4:422-432 '56. C, 11.

The useful instruction which I got reading a Soviet factory newspaper. L. Mareda. Novinarsky sbor 1 no. 4:517-520 '56. C, 11.

Ways in which the newspaper Trud supports the development of socialist competition. Novinarsky sbor 1 no. 4:447-452 '56. C, 11.

RUSSIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN PHILOSOPHERS
see PHILOSOPHERS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN PIANISTS
see PIANISTS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN POETRY

Kuntaev, Boris Ilich. Glaza vesny; stikhi. [Riga, Latviiskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957] 166 p. [Eyes of spring; poems. In Russian. illus.] La, 11.

RUSSIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

B. O. Unbegaun's Russian Versification; a book review. L. Galdi. Vilagirod 4 no. 1:83-84 '58. H, 11.

Meeting Soviet women poets. D. Maksimovic. Savremenik no. 11/12:585-598 N/D'57. Y, 11.

A new Czech translation of A. Blok's poetry; a book review. J. Zavada, Z. Herman. Cs rusistika no. 2: 326-329 '56. C, 1.

Some translations and others; a review of A. A. Blok's Poems, a selection and translation by Ivan Slamnig and Antun Soljan. M. Jurkovic. Savremenik no. 1: 102-104 Ja'58. Y, 11.

RUSSIAN VIOLINISTS, VIOLONCELLISTS, ETC.
see VIOLINISTS, VIOLONCELLISTS, ETC., RUSSIAN.

RUSSIANS IN BULGARIA

Dmitrii Paperno. B. Sturshenov. Bulg muzika 9 no. 6: 38-39 Je'58. B, 9.

Olga Parkhomenko's art. E. Kamilarov. Bulg muzika 9 no. 6:37-38 Je'58. B, 9.

RUSSIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Let us learn from members of the Voluntary Organization for Cooperation with the Army, Air Force, and Navy; acquiring military discipline outside the Army. Z. Ungrad. Svet motoru 10 no. 3:225 Ap'58. C, 16.

Russian soldiers in the Czech army during the first half of the 18th century. A. Fiorovskii. Cs rusistika no. 4:613-616 '56. C, 1.

RUSSIANS IN LITHUANIA

Problems which should be solved. I. Kasnickis, G. Kanovicius. Lit ir men no. 32:2 Ag'58. Li, 11.

RUSSIANS IN SLOVAKIA

A. R. Tomsky's before the premiere of Kamenny kvietok (Stone Flower) in the Slovak National Theater. N. Tanska. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 43:11 O'58. C, 11.

After the visit of the Moscow Art Theater. Z. Rampak. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 41:3, 7 O'56. C, 11.

RUTHENIA - CHURCH HISTORY

Beginnings of the church union of the Transcarpathian Ukrainians in the middle of the 17th century; also, remarks by L. Dezso and J. Bihari. J. Perenyi Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4:179-202 '58. H, 11

RYCHTER, W.

W. Rychter and E. Rzeszkowicz' Wypadki drogowe (Traffic Accidents); a book review. J. Gajewski. Nowe prawo 14 no. 7/8:169-172 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7.

RYE

The effect of leavening preparation for rye bread on the degree of its sourness and quality. J. Janicki, S. Jankowski, F. Kowalski. Roez zywn 2:5-19 '57. P, 16.

On the short-wave radiation blanace of the earth's surface covered with vegetation. In Russian. J. Ross. Moksl pran geol geog 5:41-60 '57. Li, 12.

RZESZKOWICZ, E.

W. Rychter and E. Rzeszkowicz' Wypadki drogowe (Traffic Accidents); a book review. J. Gajewski. Nowe prawo 14 no. 7/8:169-172 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7.

SAAR, JULIUS

He came home. E. Saar. Kodum tagasip no. 33:3 S'58. E, 8.

SAAR, MART

A selection of Mart Saar's choral songs; a review. H. Klisk. Tullmuld 9 no. 4:187-191 '58. E, 11.

SACCHAROSE
see SUCROSE.

SACRED SONGS
see subdivision under POLAND.

SADI

Sadi; a biographic sketch. S. Borovsky. Citatel 7 no. 4:146-147 '58. C, 2.

SADNIK, LINDA

A new dictionary of the Church-Slavic language; a review. K. Horalek. Cs rusistika no. 1:175-176 '56. C, 1.

SAFRANEK, FRANTISEK

The local annalist and designer, Frantisek Safranek. F. Kutnar. Cesky lid 43 no. 3:115-123 '56. C, 12.

SAHANEK, JOSEF

Professor Josef Sahanek's life and work; a biographic note and a bibliography of his work. B. Kostal. Spisy prir BU no. 364:189-203 '57. C, 13.

SALAJ, DURO

Duro Salaj died. Yug Tr Unions Jl'58:3-4. Y, 5.

Duro Salaj (1889-1958); an obituary. Nase teme 2 no. 3: 339-340 '58. Y, 5.

SALAMANDERS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

SALES, CONDITIONAL

Exemption from stamp duties in cases of an execution of claims based on Decree No. 63/1955. D. Efstatiade. Legalitatea pop 4 no. 8:53-54 '58. R, 7.

SALICYLALDEHYDE

Detection of uranium (VI) by salicylic aldoxime. In English. Gy. Almassy. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 3:225-229 '58. H, 13.

SALICYLALDOXIME
see SALICYLALDEHYDE.

SALIVA

The content of sodium and potassium in human saliva. A. Grudzinska. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 1:67-74 '58. P, 13.

SALIVARY GLANDS

[illegible] of the salivary [illegible] Biol ery kozl [illegible]

SALMO

Sterliadochona ssavini Skriabin 1946, a new parasite of our trout. E. Cakay. Biologia 12 no. 11:863-868 '57. C, 13.

SALMON

Studies on factors influencing the catching ability of equipment used for salmon and trout fishing M. Szatybelko Prace Morsk inst no 9 565-596 '57. P, 15.

SALMONELLA PARATYPHI

Changes in leucoprotease and serum protease following immunization. J. Stefanovic. Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 3: 137-143 '58. C, 13.

SALSOLINE

Syntheses of the analogues of salsoline In German. D. Beke, Cs. Szantay Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4:325-332 '58. H, 13.

SALT

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Condensation of brine. V. Jenista. Prum potravin 7 no. 1 25-30 '56. C, 16.

Consolidation of the sanatorium in Ocna Sibiului. A. Beles, I. Stanculescu. Bul inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:221-232 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

Critical remarks concerning the apparatus for production of ammoniacal soda E. Barwinski. Przem chem 12 no. 2-77-78 F'56. P, 16.

Obtention and composition of oxychloride of copper. C. Macarovici, H. Roth. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 1/2 47-57 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

Quick colorimetric microdetermination of the fluoride content in sodium chloride by aluminon. A. Scher. Egeszsegtudomany 2 no 1.11-16 '58. H, 14.

SALTS

The action of small quantities of soluble mineral salts on the technical properties of cement suspensions and pastes. K. Rasseev, A. Kaizerman. Bul inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:161-170 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

Complexometric determination of aluminum in cryolite salts. K. Gruner, M. Soukup, B. Drahotska. Hut listy 13 no. 2:153-154 F'58. C, 13.

Potentiometric study of complex salts of kojic acid in aqueous solution. A. Okac, Z. Kolarik. Chem listy 51 no. 11,2017-2022 N'57. C, 13.

A review of Kontrola analityczna w przemysle chemicznym. T 4. Analiza produktow nieorganicznych, zwiazki azotu, pigmenty, sole (Analytic Control in the Chemical Industry. Vol. 4. Analysis of Inorganic Products, Nitrogen Compounds, Pigments, Salts). A. Justat. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2-432-433 '58. P, 13.

Thermodynamic investigation of ternary salt solutions. In German. E. Berecz. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 3-301-314 '58. H, 13.

SAMODUMOV, TODOR MIKHAILOV

Honoring Academician Todor Samodumov. M. Gechev. Fil misul 14 no. 3:154-156 '58. B, 3.

SAMOYED LANGUAGES

Discussion of Iren N. Sebeatyen's doctoral thesis entitled Sprach[illegible]

SANDALS

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

SANDSTONE

Granulometric investigations in thin sections. E. Nagy. Foldt kozl 88 no. 1:111-118 Ja/Mr'58 H, 12.

SANITARY ENGINEERING

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

SAP

The sap circulation in black pines, healthy, or in process of withering. In French. C. Georgescu, Gh. Nitu. Rev biol 2 no. 2:201-214 '57. R, 13.

SAPIK, VOJTA

The sculptor Vojta Sapik (April 8, 1868-July 5, 1916). A. Hartmann. Vyiv prace 4 no. 12;3 Jl'56, C, 10.

SAPONINS

Horse-chestnut saponin used as spumous material for fire extinguishers. Il. Gh. Weisz. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 8:487 Ag'56, R, 13.

SAPROPELS

Pyridine basis of sapropelic tar. III. In Russian. L. Feodotova, G. Vanags. Vestis Latv ak no. 7 81-92 '58. La, 1.

SAPROPHYTISM

Saprophytic stages of dermatophytes in nature; contribution to the epidemiology of dermatomycoses. III. M. Hejtmanek. Biologia 12 no. 12;928-936 '57. C, 13.

SARCINA FLAVA

Experiments with the filterable forms of Sarcina flava. I. Nasr. Biol orv kozl MTA 8 no. 4:319-336 '58. H, 14.

SARCOPHAGIDAE

see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

SARTRE, JEAN PAUL

Sartre's feeble anthropocentrism. V. Sutlic. Pregl dr pit 10 no. 7/8;29-42 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 1.

SATIRE, CZECH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A book of satire and a book on satire; reviews. J. Opelik. Host do domu [3] no. 9:413-414 S'58. C, 11.

SAUSAGES

Causes of yellow spots on canned sausages. M. Sovadina, V. Pleva. Prum potravin 7 no. 3:113-116 '56. C, 16.

SAVIC, BRANKA

Useful publications: Danica Peric's Zena u novoj Jugoslaviji (Women in New Yugoslavia) and Branka Savic's Drustvena briga o deci (Social Care of Children); a book review. Komunist 17 no. 40:4-5 F'58. Y, 6.

SAVINGS BANKS

see subdivision under ALBANIA.

SAWFLIES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SAWICKI, JERZY

Jerzy Sawicki and Aleksandra Flatau-Kowalska's Alkohol w prawie karnym (Alcohol in Criminal Law); a book review M. Siewierski. Panstwo i prawo 13 no. 8/9 392-396 Ag/S'58. P, 7.

SAWMILLS

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

SAWS

For greater economy in timber production. J. Janco. Les 12 no. 5;212-219 My'56. C, 16.

Some methods of cutting oak staves with frame saws. V. Pana. Industria lemnului 7 no. 8;290-292 Ag'58. R, 16.

SAXTON, ALEXANDER PLAISTED

The epoch and the people; a book review. L. Cyziute. Pergale no. 9:187 S'58. Lt, 11.

[illegible]cil. T. Kaminski. Sprawy miedzynar[illegible]4 Je'58. P, 6.

SCHAPER, EDZARD HELLMUTH

Edzard Schaper; a review of his writings. E. Puisep. Tulimuld 9 no. 4-208-209 '58. E, 11.

SCHARNBERG, CARL

With Nexo's fire in his heart; a review of Carl Scharnberg's Fire. F. T. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 43:6 O'58. C, 11.

SCHEYBAL, JOSEF V.

The exhibition of Josef Scheybal's folkloristic drawings. D. Rychnova, J. Slankova. Cesky lid 43 no 3.132 '56. C, 12.

SCHLESIER, ERHARD

E. Schlesier's The Bases of Clan Development; a book review. In English. T. Bodrogi. Acta ethnogr Hung 6 no. 3/4:461-464 '58. H, 12.

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN - FAIRY TALES

Kurt Ranke's Folk Tales of Schleswig-Holstein; a book review. In German. Gy. Ortutay. Acta ethnogr Hung 6 no 3/4:470-472, '58. H, 12.

SCHNEIDER-TRNAVSKY, MIKULAS

Mikulas Schneider Trnavsky, creator of the Slovak artificial song. A Mazan. Most 3 no 2/3.92-100 '56. C, 1.

SCHOERNER, FERDINAND

The trial of Marshal Schoerner. T. Cyprian. Przegl zach 13 no. 6:289-293 N/D'57. P, 4.

SCHOLARS, SERBIAN

Vuk Stefan Karadzic as a cultural reformer; 150th anniversary of his birthday. V. Aleksijevic. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no. 9;16-17 S'58. Y, 5.

SCHOLARSHIPS

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

SCHOOL CHILDREN

Investigation of the effect of complete protein intake in school children. Gy Lamm. Egeszsegtudomany 2 no. 2:123-128 '58. H, 14

SCHOOL CONTESTS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SCHOOL EXCURSIONS

Excursions of students at colleges of technology must be a part of teaching and education. E. Viklora. Vysoka skola 6 no. 6/9;270-271 '58. C, 6.

SCHOOL LIBRARIES

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SCHOOL LUNCHROOMS, CAFETERIAS, ETC.

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND PRINCIPALS

see subdivision under RUSSIA.

SCHOOLHOUSES

see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

SCHOOLS

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SCHOOLS, SLOVAK

A Slovak high school in Hungary. G. Koreanyi. Kult zivot Slov no. 41:5 O'56. C, 11.

SCIENCE

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Baranowski, Henryk. Bibliografia kopernikowska, 1509-1955. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 448 p. [Bibliography of monographs and periodical articles on Nicolaus Copernicus 1509-1955. 1st ed. facsims., indexes] P, 13.

A contribution to the classification of laws of science. A. B. Studia filoz no. 3:242-244 '58. P, 3.

First conference of historians of natural science and medicine. Vestis Latv ak no. 7;100 '58. La, 1.

For a more comprehensive concept of the history of science. A. Gella. Nauka polska 6 no. 1:59-72 Ja/Mr'58. P, 1.

Letter to the editor. A. Listowski. Kosmos biol 5 no. 1:27-31 '56. P, 13.

Marginal remarks on J. D. Bernal's Science in History. Z. Schabowski. Studia filoz no. 3;215-220 '58. P, 3.

The most important scientific events. Nauka polska 6 no. 1:118-148 Ja/Mr'58. P, 1.

Periodicals and scientific publications edited by the Politechnic Institute of Bucharest. L. Savoanu. Bul inst polit Bucuresti 18 no. 1/2:383-390 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

The place of teachers and science. T. Kotarbinski. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 5:1-4 '58. P, 8.

2d list of scientific and technical conferences in 1958 and tentative information for 1959 and 1960, according to the data of the World Federation of Scientific Workers. Nauka polska 6 no. 1:149-168 Ja/Mr'58. P, 1.

SCIENCE FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The sailor on the mast. D. Suvin. Nase teme 2 no. 3: 274-292 '58. Y, 5.

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH

see RESEARCH and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SCIENTISTS, GERMAN

Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Historii Nauki. Georgius Agricola, 1494-1555; gornik, metalurg, mineralog, chemik, lekarz. [Redaktor naukowy tomu Eugeniusz Olszewski. Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich [1957] 235 p. (Ite Monografie z dziejow nauki i techniki, 1) [Georg Agricola, 1494-1555; miner, metallurgist, mineralogist, chemist, physician. 1st ed. French, German, and Russian summaries. illus., ports., map, bibl., facsims., footnotes] P, 13.

SCIENTISTS, SLOVAK

Academician Miloslav Maloch, an obituary. Nasa veda 3 no. 6:287 Je'56. C, 1.

SCOPINE

Use of paper chromatography in the last steps of the synthesis of scopolamine. In English. O. Kovacs. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 1:95-102 '58. H, 13.

SCOPOLAMINE

Use of paper chromatography in the last steps of the synthesis of scopolamine. In English. O. Kovacs. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 1:95-102 '58. H, 13.

SCRAP METAL
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Electric train built at the Riga Railroad-Car Factory from metal collected by Pioneers. Reports Riga 15 no. 38:3 S 15'58. La, 1.

SCREWS

Calculation of screw connections. M. Mursic. Stroj vost 4 no. 1/2:8-13 Mr'58. Y, 16.

SCRUBBER (CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY)

Cooling nonsaturated mixtures in scrubbers. T. Hobler. Przem chem 12 no. 2:99-105 F'56. P, 16.

SCULPTORS, CROATIAN

Seventy-fifth anniversary of Ivan Mestrovic. Hrv rev 8 no. 2:184-185 Je'58. Y, 1.

SCULPTORS, ITALIAN

A review of Viorica Vasilescu's Collini. R. Ionescu. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:365-380 '57. R, 10.

SCULPTORS, RUMANIAN

A review of Carmen Rachitoanu's Dimitrie Paciurea. V. Vasilescu. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:366-367 '57. R, 10.

Traian Muresianu, an unknown Transylvanian sculptor. J. Chorman, B. Brezianu. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:338-342 '57. R, 10.

SCULPTURE
see also subdivision under BALTIC STATES, HUNGARY.

A technical manifesto, futurist sculpture; fragments. Tr. from the Italian. U. Boccioni. Przegl art no. 2:6-8 Mr/Ap'58. P, 10.

SCULPTURE, CZECH

Jan Kodet and Vincenc Vingler's exhibition in Budapest. J. P. Vytv prace 4 no. 15/10:6 O'56. C, 10.

The sculptor Vojta Sapik (April 8, 1886-July 5, 1916). A. Hartmann. Vytv prace 4 no. 12:3 Jl'56. C, 10.

SCULPTURE, ITALIAN

Italian sculpture of the 20th century. Tr. from the Italian. G. Marchiori. Przegl art no. 2:13-25 Mr/Ap'58. P, 10.

SCULPTURE, LITHUANIAN

High evaluation of a sculptor's work. S. Budrys. Pergale no. 9:168-170 S'58. Li, 11.

SCULPTURE, MONTENEGRIN

Sculpture of Marko Borozan; his first exhibition at Cetinje, May 1958. D. V. Stvaranje 13 no. 7/8: 670-681 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 11.

SCULPTURE, SLOVENIAN

Ljubljana. Moderna galerija. Lojze Dolinar; retrospektivna razstava, Moderna galerija Ljubljana, maj-junij 1958. [V Ljubljani] 1958. 1 v. (unpaged) [Lojze Dolinar; a catalog of a retrospective exhibition in the Modern Gallery of Ljubljana, May-June 1958. French summary. illus.] Y, 10.

SCUTELLAREIN

Structure and new synthesis of scutellarein. In German. G. Zemplen, L. Farkas, R. Rakusa. Acta chimica Hung 10 no. 4:445-449 '56. H, 13.

SCUTELLINA
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

SCYTHIANS

Greek sources on Darius' retreat in the Scythian expedition. P. Alexandrescu. Studii ist veche 7 no. 3/4:319-342 Jl/D'56. R, 4.

Problems of Scythian-Sarmatian Archaeology; a book review. J. Kudlacek. Cs rusistika no. 1:153-160 '56. C, 1.

SEA FISHERIES
see subdivision FISHERIES under POLAND.

SEA LAWS
see MARITIME LAW.

SEA URCHINS
see also subdivision under RUMANIA

New forms of Scutellina from the Eocene of Northwestern Transylvania. V. Barbu, V. Dragos. Bul st geol geogr 2 no. 3/4:643-655 '57. R, 12.

SEA WATER
see also subdivision under BALTIC SEA.

The exchange of waters between the Baltic Sea and Stettin Lagoon. A. Majewski. Wiad hydrolog 6 no. 1:13-22 '57. P, 12.

SEALS (ANIMALS)

Description of the skull of Monachus monachus Herm., the seal of the Black Sea. In French. G. Marcoci, M. Popa. Rev biol 2 no. 2:277-295 '57. R, 13.

SEALS (NUMISMATICS)

The seal of a hierarch of Russia found on the Garvan estate, province of Galati. I. Barnea. Studii ist veche 7 no. 1/2:188-197 Ja/Je'56. R, 4.

SEBESTYEN, IREN N.

Discussion of Iren N. Sebestyen's doctoral thesis entitled Szamojed jelzos szerkezetek (Samoyedic Adjectival Structure). Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4: 322-330 '58. H, 11.

SECURITY FOR COSTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Barrages with variable deposits of sediments, a powerful device for the struggle against torrent flows and erosions. S. Gavrilovic. Vodoprivreda Jug 1 no. 1:53-65 '58. Y, 16.

A course of sedimental and morphological studies in France. M. Jahn. Czas geogr 29 no. 2-267-269 '58. P, 12.

Paleobotanical analysis of the sediments in the Dudlava Skala and Stratenik caves at the foot of the Low Tatra. V. Kneblova. Biologia 12 no. 8:561-576 '57. C, 13.

SEED
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

A chain-type hoister into tree tops. J. Chovanec. Les 12 no. 12:536-537 D'56. C, 15.

Comparison of two experimental methods of seed disinfection. M. Toman, M. Skrobal. Biologia 12 no. 12:895-897 '57. C, 13.

Examinations on germination-and growth-inhibiting effect of some seed extracts. In English. L. Ferenczy. Acta biol Szeged 3 no. 1/2:7-10 '57. H, 13.

A new machine for extracting larch seed. T. Drachal. Sylwan 102 no. 3-83-86 Mr'58. P, 13.

The problem of disinfecting forest seeds. V. Kral. Les 12 no. 6:250-252 Je'56. C, 15.

Seed [illegible]

SEEDL[illegible]

Cul[illegible]

SEIFE[illegible]

Retu[illegible]

SELF-[illegible]

Rec[illegible]

SELF-SERVICE STORES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SELTER, KARL

Remembering Karl Selter and Gustav Talts; an obituary. A. Taska. Olgus no. 3:44-45 '57. E, 7.

SEMEN

Amylase activity of the semen. L. Buruiana, L. Popa. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 2:193-198 F'58. R, 13.

SEMICONDUCTORS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Development of the electronics of semiconductors. Pt. 1. Semiconductor diodes. Z. Majewski. Elektronika 4 no. 6:202-221 Je'58. P, 16.

Influence of the sintering degree on magnetic properties of nickel divalent ferrites. E. Labusca, Gh. Stancu. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 4:483-490 '57. R, 16.

Iron-oxide-base semiconductors of spinel structure. Pt. 2. In English. M. Koncz-Derl, J. Millner, I. Waldhauser. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 1:71-82 '58. H, 13.

Mobility measurements of injected carriers in germanium by the Haynes-Shockley method. A. Kobus. Elektronika 4 no. 6:183-201 Je'58. P, 16.

Semiconducting properties of organic compounds. K. Pigon. Wiad chem 10 no. 9:454-465 S'56. P, 13.

SEPARATORS (MACHINES)

Cyclones and multicyclones in the purification of industrial gases. A. Dascalescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 8:452-458 Ag'56. R, 13.

Enrichment of low-percent phosphorites by using a hydrocyclone. J. Schroeder, S. Bednarski. Przem chem 12 no. 2:111 F'56. P, 16.

The hydrocyclone. Pt. 1. W. Goranescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 9:536-541 S'56. R, 13.

The hydrocyclone. Pt. 2. W. Goranescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 10:604-609 O'56. R, 13.

Maintenance of ventilation, separation, and cooling installations. (To be contd.) J. Strach. Prum potravin 7 no. 2:82-85 '56. C, 16.

Maintenance of ventilation, separation, and cooking installations. (Conclusion) J. Strach. Prum potravin 7 no. 2:82-85 '56. C, 16.

SEQUOIA
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SERBIA - ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. Spisak srezova, opstina i naselja N.R. Srbije. Beograd, 1958. 394 p. [List of districts, municipalities, and settlements in Serbia] Y, 6.

SERBIA - BARRAGES

Barrages with variable deposits of sediments, a powerful device for the struggle against torrent flows and erosions. S. Gavrilovic. Vodoprivreda Jug 1 no. 1:53-65 '58. Y, 16.

SERBIA - BRIDGES

Bridge across the Danube; a great technical construcional work. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no. 10:6-7 O'58. Y, 5.

SERBIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

The 4th class of the Political School of the League of Communists of Serbia graduated. V.S. Komunist 17 no. 40:7 F'56. Y, 6.

SERBIA - [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

SERBIA - COMMUNIST PARTY (Continued)

It depends on the valuation of electors, from the conference of the League of Communists for the District of Smederevo. A M Komunist 17 no. 37 6 Ja'58 Y, 6.

Statements from Kostolac. Z S. Komunist 17 no. 37 6 Ja'58 Y, 6.

SERBIA - COPPER

Tests at the Bor Copper Mine M.Stojanovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no.4 597-603 '58. Y, 16.

SERBIA - COURTS-MARTIAL AND COURTS OF INQUIRY

Borivoje Neskovic' Istina o solunskom procesu (The Truth about the Salonika Trial); a book review. H. Batovski. Wojsk przegl hist 3 no. 2 387-391 Ap/Je'58. P, 4.

SERBIA - CRITICISM

The first Serbian socialists and literary criticism. K. Milutinovic. Knjiz i jezik 5 no. 3 107-119 Mr'58. Y, 11.

SERBIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In the town of Zarko Zrenjanin. F. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no. 8:8-9 Ag'58. Y, 5.

Popovac station. D. M. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no. 8:5 Ag'58. Y, 5.

Reception in the village of Metris. S. Mladenovic. Komunist 17 no. 36:6 Ja'58. Y, 6.

SERBIA - ENGINEERING

Activities of the Society of Engineers and Technicians in Nish District. D.Nikolic, B.Jevtic. Tehnika Yug 13 no.8:1259-1264 '58. Y, 16.

SERBIA - HISTORY

Bordevic, Dimitrije. Izlazak Srbije na Jadransko more i konferencija ambasadora u Londonu, 1912. Beograd, 1956. 160 p. [Outlet of Serbia to the Adriatic Sea and the Conference of Ambassadors in London, 1912. maps, bibl., footnotes] Y, 4.

SERBIA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Before the elections of deputies to the people's assemblies; Serbia. V.S Komunist 17 no. 37:4 Ja'58. Y, 6.

SERBIA - MIGRATION, INTERNAL

Natural movement of the population of Serbia from 1863 to 1954. Prik stud Srb no. 20:1-72 N'57. Y, 5.

SERBIA - MOTION PICTURES

Our youth in the motion picture "Saturday Evening;" a criticism of a motion picture. A.S. Komunist 17 no. 36:9 Ja'58. Y, 6.

SERBIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Publishing enterprise Kultura during this year. Komunist 17 no. 37:8-9 Ja'58. Y, 6.

SERBIA - RAILROADS

At the Brcko tracks. T. Zolak. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no. 10:3-4 O'58. Y, 5.

A railroad two and a half kilometers long. Lokomotive Yug 9 no. 10:1-2 O'58. Y, 5.

Where there is a will there is a way. V, J. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no. 10:8 O'58. Y, 5.

SERBIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

My premium. D. Markovic. Komunist 17 no. 39:3 Ja'58. Y, 6.

SERBIA - STATISTICS

Monthly statistical report of Serbia. Mes stat Stov 7 no. 10:1-51 O'58. Y, 5.

SERBIA - SUMMER RESORTS

The Palic summer resort is expecting you also. A. Tikvicki. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no. 8:8-9 Ag'58. Y, 5.

SERBIA - TEACHING

It happens; interrupted schooling. M. R. Komunist 17 no. 38:9 Ja'58. Y, 6.

SERBIA - TECHNOLOGY

Activities of the Society of Engineers and Technicians in Nish District. D.Nikolic, B.Jevtic. Tehnika Yug 13 no.8:1259-1264 '58. Y, 16.

SERBIA - THEATER

Guests from Prague. S. Bajic. Savremenik no. 1: 105-107 Ja'58. Y, 11.

SERBIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN DRAMA

Dobricanin, Dragutin. Zajednicki stan; komedija u tri cina. Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1957. 189 p. (Savremena drama) [Common apartment; a play in three acts] Y, 11.

SERBIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Dramatization of Branko Copic's Dozivljaji Nikoletine Bursaca (Adventures of Nikoletina Bursac); a book review. V. Aleksijevic. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no. 8:18 Ag'58. Y, 5.

SERBIAN DRAMATISTS
see DRAMATISTS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN FICTION

Copic, Branko. Gluvi barut; roman. Beograd, Prosveta, 1957. 296 p. (Brazde; biblioteka savremenih jugoslovenskih pisaca, 13) [Deaf gunpowder; a novel. port.] Y, 11.

Matic, Dusan. Kocka je bacena; roman. Beograd, Prosveta, 1957. 364 p. (Brazde, biblioteka savremenih jugoslovenskih pisaca, 12) [The die is cast; a novel. port.] Y, 11.

Popovic, Jovan. Istinite legende. [Sarajevo] Dzepna knjiga, 1957. 334 p. (Biblioteka "Dzepna knjiga," 78) [Authentic legends] Y, 11.

Vuco, Aleksandar. Mrtve javke; roman. Zagreb, Kultura, 1957. 332 p. [The dead heralds; a novel] Y, 11.

SERBIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

From Ivan Doncevic to Oskar Davico; a book review. M. Brezovar. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 7:662-664 '58. Y, 11.

History of a lost rebellion; a review of Mihailo Lalic's Lelejska gora (Lelija Mountain). V. Gligoric. Savremenik no. 1:86-89 Ja'58. Y, 11.

Peasants in the Revolution; a review of Branko Copic's Gluvi barut (Silent Powder). V. Gligoric. Savremenik no. 1:89-94 Ja'58. Y, 11.

Wails and famines; a review of Slobodan Dzunic's Gladi (Famines). M. Jurkovic. Savremenik no. 1: 94-96 Ja'58. Y, 11.

Warrior's prayer; a review of Mladen Oljaca's Molitva za moju bracu (Prayer for My Brothers). P. Broz. Komunist 17 no. 37:9 Ja'58. Y, 6.

SERBIAN HYDRAULIC ENGINEERS
see HYDRAULIC ENGINEERS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN LITERATURE

Santic, Aleksa. Sabrana djela. Predgovor i redakcija Bojislav Duric. Sarajevo, Svjetlost. (Pisci Bosne u Hercegovine) [Collected works] Y, 11.
Vol. 1. [Poems] 1957.
Vol. 2. [Poems and plays] 1957.
Vol. 3. [Short stories and translated poems] 1957.

Stankovic, Borislav. Sabrana dela. Beograd, Prosveta, (Srpski pisci) [Collected works. port., bibl.] Y, 11.
Vol. 1, 1956. 753 p.
Vol. 2. [1957] 824 p.

SERBIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Kisic, Cedo. O knjizevnom izrazu; fragmenti. [Sarajevo] Polet, 1950. 59 p. (Biblioteka mladih pisaca) [Literary expression; fragments] Y, 11.

Analysis of a literary critique about Veljko Petrovic as a poet and narrator; a review of Velibor Gligoric's Proza Veljka Petrovica (Veljko Petrovic As a Prose Writer). A. Pejovic. Stvaranje 13 no. 7/8:667-673 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 11.

Zoran Misic's Antologija srpske knjizevne kritike (Anthology of Serbian Literary Criticism); a book review. J. Vulevic. Stvaranje 13 no. 9:741-743 S'58. Y, 11.

SERBIAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN PERIODICALS

Filozofski pregled, No. 2, 1957; a review of a periodical. S.K. Komunist 17 no. 39:8 Ja'58. Y, 6.

SERBIAN PHYSICISTS
see PHYSICISTS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN POETRY

Miljkovic, Branko. Uzalud je budim. Beograd [Omladina] 1957. 99 p. (Biblioteka "Alfa," 9) [In vain I am waking her up; poems] Y, 11.

SERBIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Apology of division. S. Leovac. Savremenik no. 1: 39-48 Ja'58. Y, 11.

Milan Rakic, poet of melodious verses. V. Aleksijevic. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no. 8:20 Ag'58. Y, 5.

New poems by Nikola Sop; a review of his Kucice u svemiru (Little Houses in the Universe). B. Zelikovic. Krugovi 7 no. 5:352-360 '58. Y, 1.

Poetic works of Milan Dedinac; a review of Milan Dedinac's Od nemila do nedrago (Between Two Enemies). P. Zoric. Savremenik no. 1:92-102 Ja'58. Y, 11.

SERBIAN POETS
see POETS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN SCHOLARS
see SCHOLARS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN SOCIALISTS
see SOCIALISTS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN SPRUCE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

SERBIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, SERBIAN.

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE

Frol, Ivo. Nas jezik; gramatika i pravopis. Sastavili Ivo Frol i Ivan Brabec. Zagreb, Nakladni zavod Hrvatske. [Our language; grammar and orthography. illus.] Y, 11.
Vol. [1] [For the 3d grade of elementary schools] 1950.
Vol. [2] [For the 4th grade of elementary schools]
Vol. [3] [For the 5th grade of seven-year schools and the 1st class of Gymnasiums]
Vol. [4] [For the 5th grade of eight-year schools and the 1st class of Gymnasiums] 1951.

Developmental lines and main problems of the sic dialect; a review of Dr. Pavle Ivic's Dijalektologija srpskohrvatskog jezika (Dialects of the Serbo-Croatian Language). V. Ilic. Knjiz i jezik 5 no. 3: 155-158 Mr'58. Y, 11.

A phonetic-morphologic characteristic of the Nisava dialect. B. Simeonov. Balg ezik 8 no. 3:258-263 '58. B, 11.

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - ENGLISH

Autunovic-Koblitska, Milovan. Srpskohrvatsko-engleski recnik. Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1957. 369 p. [Serbo-Croatian - English dictionary] Y, 11.

SERIES

On some developments in series. M. Cuciuc. Lucrarile petr 3:299-312 '57. R, 10.

SERPENTINE
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Nickel in the ultrabasic serpentinized rocks of the Sebes hills, southern Carpathian Mountains. N. Petrulian, L. Steclaci. Bul st geol geogr 2 no. 3/4:579-603 '57. R, 12.

SERUM

Transplantation of embryonic endocrinous tissue after application of anti-antiorgan serums. Gy. Csaba, M. Iskum. Biol erv kozl MTA 8 no. 4:451-458 '58. H, 14.

SERVICE INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

SERVICE OF PAPERS
see subdivision PROCESS under POLAND.

SERVOMECHANISMS

Automatic regulators of temperature in thermal processes. S. Aksentijevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no.8:1334-1348 '58. Y, 16.

SESIC, BOGDAN

[illegible]

SEWAGE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Jirsak, Zdenek. Cistent odpadnich vod. [1. vyd. Praha] Dopravni nakl., 1957. 126 p. [Purification of waste waters. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., tables] C, 16.

The developmental stages of biological filters. L. Kowal. Gaz woda san 32 no. 8:315-322 Ag'58. P, 16.

From the activities of the Interdepartmental Coordinating Committee on the agricultural utilization of city refuse. A. R. Gaz woda san 32 no. 7:286-288 Jl'58. P, 16.

Open fermentation basins; an economical method of sewage treatment for medium-sized cities. J. Rutkiewicz. Gaz woda san 32 no. 7:257-263 Jl'58. P, 16.

Studies on the effect of chlorine dioxide on sewage containing phenol. W. Misniakiewicz, J. Podkowka, A. Zajac-Chmielowska. Gaz woda san 32 no. 7:252-256 Jl'58. P, 16.

Typical Imhoff tanks for small sewage treatment plants. (Conclusion) J. Zamorski. Gaz woda san 32 no. 7:272-274 Jl'58. P, 16.

SEWERAGE
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

SEX INSTRUCTION

Contraception and sexual education in the struggle against abortion. B. Petrovic. Soc pol 8 no. 7/8: 48-53 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 5.

SHAFT SINKING

New methods of shaft concreting. J. Mencl. Stavba 6 no. 5:140-142 My'58. C, 16.

SHAFTING

Device for recording the progress with time of the torsion angle of an electric shaft under transient conditions. V. Kalas. El tech obzor 45 no. 7:368-370 Jl'56. C, 16.

Elastic shafts. A. Soleatoanu. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:81-89 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM

Hergesic, Ivo. Shakespeare, Moliere, Goethe; knjizevno-kazalisne studije. Zagreb, Zora, 1957. 298 p. (Jugoslovenski pisci) [Shakespeare, Moliere, Goethe; literary theatrical studies. illus., ports.] Y, 11.

SHALE
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

SHAMANISM

Remnants of shamanism in Hungarian folk culture. In German. V. Diosegi. Acta othnogr Hung 7 no. 1/2: 97-135 '58. H, 12.

Shamanistic spirits of the Dorben Ayula-Yin-Ejed Mountain in Uiguric pantomimes. In German. Rintschen. Acta othnogr Hung 6 no. 3/4:441-448 '58. H, 12.

SHAMIAKIN, IVAN

Ivan Shamiakin's The Wells; a book review. A. Bauza. Lit ir men no. 39:2 S'58. Lt, 11.

SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD

How not to publish classics. J. Kmunicek. Host do domu [3] no. 9:411 S'58. C, 11.

SHEEP
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Study on the intensity of respiratory exchanges and on the energetic metabolism of gray and black lambs. N. Teodoreanu and others. Rev biol 2 no. 1:137-146 '57. R, 13.

Vaccination against contagious agalactia of sheep and goats with living cultures of Capromyces agalactiae. In German. I. Popovici, M. Tuga, I. Cirstei. Rev. biol 2 no. 2:297-304 '57. R, 13.

SHEET METAL

Magnetic properties of cold-rolled bands of Polish production. R. Pac. Tele-radio 3 no. 7:358-364 Jl'58. P, 16.

Mechanical analysis of the settling process in seam-butt welding of sheets. In Russian. R. Rudzitis. Vestis Latv ak no. 7:135-140 '58. La, 1.

Quality problems in the manufacture of quality steel for the production of sheets in slab-shaped molds A. Karba. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 4:586-590 '58. Y, 16.

SHEET METALWORK - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SHEINMAN, MIKHAIL MARKOVICH

M. Sheinman's Vatikanas ir katalikybe XIX amziaus pabaigoje-XX amziaus pradzioje (The Vatican and Catholicism at the End of the 19th and Beginning of the 20th Century); a book review. J. Jusius. Komunistas no. 8:58-62 Ag'58. Lt, 6.

SHELTER BELTS
see WINDBREAKS, SHELTER BELTS, ETC.

SHEVCHENKO, TARAS

History of the first edition of a Czech translation of Taras Sevchenko's selected works. M. Molnar. Cs rusistika no. 4:634-649 '58. C, 1.

SHIPPING
see subdivision under BULGARIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; LATVIA; LIBERIA; U.S.

SHIPS
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Problem of standardizing the transport vessels on the Danube River. C. Stefanescu. Rev transport 5 no. 7:297-303 Jl'58. R, 16.

Welding as an assembling method in ship repairs. M. Manolache, F. Galotti, J. Ovezea. Rev transport 5 no. 8 342-348 Ag'58. R, 16.

SHOCK

Changes in the electrophoreogram of liver proteins during traumatic shock and after administering tetrachloromethane. Z. Hruza, R. Smetana. Cs fysiol 8 no. 4:516-519 '57. C, 13.

Comparative investigation of the composition of the ATP and both the glycogen content as well as the hydrolytic glycogen content of striated muscles, the heart and uterus in a state of hypoxia (shock, exsiccosis, arterial hypoxia). L. Takacs, M. Szabo. Biol erv kozl MTA 8 no. 4:353-363 '58. H, 14.

SHOCK WAVES

Analytic representation of shock waves. A. Avramescu, F. Stanciulescu. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 18 no. 1/2: 65-116 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

The Carafoli method applied to the calculation of wave resistance of twofold-conic delta wings with double slope. Gh. Dario. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:725-736 '57. R, 16.

Consideration of the reflected gradient waves by computation of bobbin tensions in homogeneous transformer coils. P. Ciechanowicz. Elektryka Gdansk 2:25-36 '58. P, 16.

SHOE INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

Production of shoes; upper leather and its rational use. S. Czerwinski. Drobna wytwor 8 no. 17: 15-17 S'58. P, 5.

SHORE PROTECTION
see subdivision under POLAND.

SHORT STORIES, CROATIAN

Nizeteo, Antun. Bez povratka; pripovijetke. Buenos Aires, Knjiznica Hrvatske revije, 1957. 180 p. (Knjiznica Hrvatske revije, knj. 2) [Without return; short stories. port.] Y, 11.

SHORT STORIES, CZECH

Capek, Karel. Sloupkovy ambit. [K vyd. pripravil Miroslav Halik. 1. vyd.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957. 292 p. (Dilo bratri Capku) [An ambit of columns; short stories. 1st ed. notes] C, 11.

Drda, Jan. Nema barikada a jine povidky. [Vyd. 17., rozsirene] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957. 240 p. (Zatva, sv. 225) [The silent barricade, and other stories. 17th ed. enl. illus.] C, 11.

Halek, Vitezslav. Poldik Rumar a jine povidky. Ilustroval Mirko Hanak [Vybor usporadal, doslov a vysvetlivky napsal Bohumil Polan. 1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. detske knihy, 1957. 333 p. [Poldik the trash collector, and other stories. 1st ed. illus., notes] C, 11.

Kratochvil, Milos V. Povidky lasky a smrti. [Redaktorska Marie Sotolova] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957. 284 p. (Zatva, sv. 230) [Stories of love and death] C, 11.

Neruda, Jan. Studie, kratke a kratsi. [K vyd. pripravil Jaroslav Zima. Doslov napsal Felix Vodicka. Vyd. v Narodni knihovne 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni. (Narodni knihovna, sv. 53) [Short and shorter stories. 1st ed. notes] C, 11.
Vol. 2. 1957. 398 p.

SHORT STORIES, CZECH - TRANSLATIONS INTO ENGLISH

Urwin, Iris. Four Czech short stories. Translated from the Czech by Iris Urwin. Prague, Orbis, 1957. 128 p. [In English. Tr. from the Czech. col. illus.] C, 11.

SHORT STORIES, ENGLISH - TRANSLATIONS FROM CZECH

Urwin, Iris. Four Czech short stories. Translated from the Czech by Iris Urwin. Prague, Orbis, 1957. 128 p. [In English. Tr. from the Czech. col. illus.] C, 11.

SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN

Heltai, Jeno. Szines kovek; elbeszelesek, emlekezesek. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. [Colored stones; stories and reminiscences] H, 11.
Vol. 1. 1957. 525 p.
Vol. 2. 1957. 594 p.

Karinthy, Frigyes. A lelek arca; osszegyujtott novellak. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado. [The face of the soul; collected short stories. notes] H, 11.
Vol. 1. 1957. 432 p.
Vol. 2. 1957. 505 p.

SHORT STORIES, LATVIAN

Akurators, Janis. Draugi un gadi; mazi stasti. Eslingena, Janis Liepins [1947] 175 p. [Friends and the years; short stories. port.] La, 11.

Dzilleja, Karlis. Paradizes sargs, tris stasti par tiem, kas dzimtene mirst. [Vasteras] Ziemelblazma-Janis Abuss, 1951. 92 p. [The guard of paradise; three short stories about those who are dying in the native country] La, 11.

Eglitis, Miniauts. Pasta stasti. [n. p.] Gauja, 1947. 122 p. [Mail stories] La, 11.

Grebzde, Irma. Purva zale; noveles. [n. p.] J. Kadila apgads sadarbiba ar Latviesu Zinu apgadu, 1948. 186 p. [Swamp grass; short stories] La, 11.

Grins, Aleksandrs. Krustnesa gaitas; stasts. Libeka, J. Sins, 1948. 61 p. [Life of a crusader; a short story] La, 11.

Kadilis, Janis, ed. Latviesu novelu izlase. [n. p.] 1947 159 p. [Collection of Latvian short stories] La, 11.

Kalejs, Oskars. Dzimtenes viraks; stasti. [n. p.] Gauja, 1946. 110 p. [Incense of the native country; short stories] La, 11.

Kovalevskis, Pauls. Salgates madonna; noveles, Ernas Geisiautes grafiskais iekartojums. Kemptene, Vila Stala apgads, 1946. 92 p. [Salgale's Madonna; short stories] La, 11.

Kovalevskis, Pauls. Sats; novele. Ernas Geisiautes zimejumi. [Stuttgart] V. Bumbera apg. "Burtnieks" [1948] 63 p. [Frugality; a short story. illus.] La, 11.

Kursinskis, Imants. Rigas miniaturas. Karla Medna ilustracijas un grafiskais iekartojums. Augsburga, O. Krolla izdevnieciba [1946] 48 p. [Riga miniatures. illus.] La, 11.

Lesins, Vilis. Legenda. [Geesthacht] A. Selzemnieks, 1947. 16 p. [A legend. illus.] La, 11.

Maurina, Zenta. Neatsutita vestule. 3. izd. [Uppsala] Dzintars, 1952. 67 p. [A letter which was not sent. 3d ed. illus.] La, 11.

Moors, Henrijs. Portreja; stasti. Vircburga, J. Mikelsona apgads, 1949. 98 p. [Portrait; short stories] La, 11.

Ozols, Rolands. Kads nepabeigts stasts. [n. p., 1945] 66 p. [An incomplete short story. illus.] La, 11.

Ozols, Rolands. Mozaika; [noveles, noveletes, miniatura. Ilustrejis S. Vidbergs. n. p., 194-?] 105 p. [Mosaic; short stories, novelletes, miniatures illus.] La, 11.

Rasa, Arnolds. Kugis pei apvarsna; noveles un stasti. [Geesthacht] A. Selzemnieka apgads, 1946. 118 p. [The ship on the horizon; short stories] La, 11.

Salna, Eduards. Uzvara; 11 stastu ar un bez varonu vardiem. [Berchtesgaden-Strub] Gramatnieki [194-?] 132 p. [Victory; 11 short stories with and without heroes' names]
La, 11.

SHORT STORIES, LATVIAN (Continued)

Salnais, Girts. Taifuns; stasts. [Kempten] J. Kadila apgads, 1948. 117 p. [Typhoon, a short story] La, 11.

Skalbe, Karlis. Lienas roze; telojums. Augsburga, 1949. 28 p. [Liena's rose; a description] La, 11.

Skujenieks, Emils. Sudrablapsa; stasti un noveles. [Geesthacht] A. Selzemnieks, 1948. 132 p. [A silver fox; short stories] La, 11.

SHORT STORIES, LITHUANIAN

Baranauskas, Albinas. Sniego platumos, noveles. [London] Nida [1955] 273 p. (Nidos knygu klubo leidinys, nr. 12) [Stretches of snow; short stories] Li, 11.

Barenas, Kazimieras. Giedra visad grizta, noveles. [Memmingen] Tremtis [1953] 215 p. [Fair weather always comes back; short stories] Li, 11.

Barenas, Kazimieras. Karaliska diena; noveles. [London] Nida [c1957] 254 p. (Nidos knygu klubo leidinys, nr. 17) [Royal day, short stories] Li, 11.

Kaupas, Julius Viktoras. Daktaras Kripstukas pragare, *ir kitos nemazlau idomios pasakos, surasytos* siaptose Kauno miesto kronikose. [Freiburgas] P. Abelkio lietuvisku knygu leidykla [1948] 191 p. [Doctor Kripstukas in hell, and other no less interesting stories written in the secret chronicles of Kaunas. illus.] Li, 11.

Landsbergis, Algirdas. Ilgoji naktis; noveles. [London] Nida [1956] 175 p. (Nidos knygu klubo leidinys, nr. 16) [The long night, short stories] Li, 11.

Spalis, Romualdas. Didziosios algallos; noveles. [Memmingen] Tremtis [1952] 352 p. [The great repentances, short stories] Li, 11.

SHORT STORIES, SERBIAN

Lazic, Zika. Putem pored reke; pripovetke. Beograd [Omladina] 1957. 141 p. (Biblioteka "Alfa," 8) [By the way along the river; short stories] Y, 11.

SHORT STORIES, YUGOSLAV

Stipcevic, Augustin, comp. Suvremena jugoslavenska novela. Zagreb, Sloga, 1957. 536 p. (Domaci pisci) [The Yugoslav contemporary novelette. bibl.] Y, 11.

SHOT PEENING

Peening process by means of rolling lamination of the rolling stock axes Rev calfor fer 6 no. 8:451-464 Ag'58. R, 16.

SICK LEAVE
see subdivision under POLAND.

SIEMANS-MARTIN FURNACE
see OPEN-HEARTH PROCESS.

SIEWIERSKI, MIECZYSLAW

Mieczyslaw Siewierski's Kodeks karny i prawo o wykroczeniach; komentarz (Criminal Code and the Law on Misdemeanors; a Commentary); a book review. S. Plawski. Nowe prawo 14 no. 9-98-103 S'58. P, 7.

SIMER, IMANT

I. Siimer's Maritime Law. A. Taska. Oigus no. 2:37-38 '57. E, 7.

SILDE, ADOLFS

Adolfs Silde is mistaken. Par atgr dzimt no. 28:1 Ap'58. La, 6.

SILESIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography of the numismatic literature on Silesia and the Glatz area. J. Kalus. Cas Slez mus spol 7 no. 1:1-54 '58. C, 5.

SILESIA - COSTUME

The Sialkowice folk costume. S. Bronicz. Etnografia polska 1:221-225 '58. P, 12.

SILESIA - DWELLINGS

The interior of a peasant cottage in Sialkowice Stare, L. Dubiel. Etnografia polska 1:214-220 '58. P, 12.

An outline of the development of the folk building Sialkowice Stare in the 19th and 20th centuries M. Gladyszowa. Etnografia polska 1,200-213 P, 12.

SILESIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Materials on the economic geography of Slask Opol- mineral resources. *M. Jesman. Czas geogr 29* no. 2:249-258 '58. P, 12.

On both banks of the Olza River. J. Mikolajski. Zycie gosp 11 no. 15,12 Ag'56. P, 5.

SILESIA - ETHNOLOGY

Ethnographic monograph on Upper Silesia. M Gladysz. Etnografia polska 1:85-102 '58. P, 12.

Notes on the early settlement in the village Sialkowice Stare. J. Szydlowski. Etnografia polska 1:103-108 '58. P, 12.

SILESIA - GLASS

Szklarska Poreba Glassworks in the years 1841-1864. Z. Kwasny. Historia Wroclaw no. 1 111-145 '57. P, 4

SILESIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Forgotten resorts. W. Staszewski. Przegl zach 13 no. 4:460-469 Jl/Ag'57. P, 4.

SILESIA - HISTORY

Grobelny, Andelin, ed. *K otazkam dejin Slezska*; diskuse a materialy z konference. V Ostrave, Krajsky narodni vybor, 1956. 205 p. (Publikace Slezskeho studijniho ustavu, sv. 14) [Questions concerning the history of Silesia; discussion and materials from a conference held in Opava, November 3-4, 1955 footnotes] C, 4.

SILESIA - INDUSTRIES

Upper Silesia Industrial District and its economic and geographical problems. J. Ziolkowski. Przegl zach 13 no. 4:257-279 Jl/Ag'57. P, 4.

SILESIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

H. Zielinskiego Polemyka [illegible]

SILESIA - REPATRIATION

Repatriates in Lower Silesia. *W. Staszewski. Przegl* zach 13 no. 2:300-305 Mr/Ap'57. P, 4.

SILESIA - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Folk ceremonies and festivities in Sialkowice. J. Klimaszewska. Etnografia polska 1:221-225 '58. P, 12.

SILESIAN FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, SILESIAN.

SILESIAN FOLK MUSIC
see FOLK MUSIC, SILESIAN.

SILESIAN FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, SILESIAN.

SILESIAN MYTHOLOGY
see MYTHOLOGY, SILESIAN.

SILICA

Desulfurization of gas oil distillates by the adsorption method. In English. J. Varga, V. Hesp. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 1/2:43-59 '58. H, 13.

Investigations of aldol reactions in the gaseous phase. Pt. 4. S. Malinowski and others. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:203-211 '58. P, 13.

The oxidizing power of steelmaking slags. IV. Equilibrium relationship in liquid slags of the system SiO_2-CaO-MgO-FeO-Fe_2O_3 in open crucibles at 1550° C. and 1650° C. in the absence of metallic iron. T. Negrescu, M. Bolgiu. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:1-30 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

Preparation of silica gels absorbing specifically some heterocyclic organic bases. A. Waksmundzki. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:323-327 '58. P, 13.

SILICA BRICK
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA

Johvi builds silica-brick apartment houses for the miners. N Eesti raadio O 7'58,1344. E, 1.

SILICATES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

[illegible]

K. [illegible] Chemistry of Silicates, a book review. F. Kanhauser. Silavo 34 no. 7:270 Jl'60. C, 16.

Reactivity of the essential substances of metallurgic slag, its relations to the thermodynamic activity and the constitution of melted silicates. In French. T. Negresco. Rev metallurgie 3 no. 1:5-40 '58. R, 16.

SILICON

Application of silicon glass to plant-suspended drops for tissues cultures. J. Tobiska. Ce fyziol 6 no. 4:554-561 '57. C, 13.

Desulfurizing power of blast furnace slags. VII. Absorption power, for sulfur, of slags of the system of SiO_2-CaO-BaO in liquid state, at a temperature of 1500°C. T. Negrescu, Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 4:447-463 '57. R, 16.

K. S. Evstropov and N. A. Toropov's Chemistry of the Silicon and Physical Chemistry of Silicates; a book review. F. Kanhauser. Silavo 34 no. 7:270 Jl'60. C, 16.

SILICON CARBIDE

A study of the chemical behavior of silicon carbide. II. Research on the reaction between silicon carbide and NiO, CoO, and Cr_2O_3 in the atmosphere of oxygen up to the temperature of 1300° Celsius. G. Kulcsar, M. Kulcsar-Novakova. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 6 no. 1/2:59-73 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

SILICONES

Silicons in the building industry. Z. Ditrych. Nova technika no. 9:418-419 '58 C, 16.

SILICOSIS

Dust properties and their influence on lung diseases in mines. A. Tiner. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 8:1201-1203 '58. Y, 16.

SILK
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SILKWORMS

Nucleic acids and other phosphorus fractions in the course of metamorphosis of the Chinese Tussur moth (Antheraea pernyi). In English. J. Heller, M. Jezewska. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 1:3-17 '58. P, 13.

SILON
see NYLON.

SILOS
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Contribution to the question on special silos for swine. N. Platikanov, N. Bolchev. Izv inst zhivotnovudstvo 9:3-23 '58. B, 15.

SILVER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

A new method for gravimetric and volumetric determination of silver. P. Spacu, Th. Pirtea. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 8:481-483 Ag'56. R, 13.

Quantitative determination of small amounts of reducing sugars. J. Zajic. Sbor petr VSChT 1957:275-282. C, 16.

Titration of mercaptans in conformance with the State Standard methods, and the stability of ferric thiocyanate in various media. M. Constantinescu, T. Constantinescu. Luciarile petr 3:353-363 '57. R, 16.

SILVER FLUORIDES

Electric properties of silver subfluoride Ag_2F. W. Trzebiatowski, J. Rozyczka. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:183-187 '58. P, 13.

SILVER PERMANGANATE

Analytic use of silver permanganate. VIII. Micro- and semimicrodetermination of carbon and hydrogen in organic compounds containing fluorine. J. Horacek, J. Korbl. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2132-2135 N'57. C, 13.

SILVERSMITHING
see subdivision under DALMATIA.

SILVICULTURE
see FORESTS AND FORESTRY and this subdivision under RUMANIA.

SIMPSON, GEORGE GAYLORD

G. G. Simpson's quantum theory of evolution. Z. Kielan. Kosmos biol 5 no. 2:121-136 '56. P, 13.

SINDELAR, DUSAN

What is "type" in art? A book review. V. Zykmund. Host do domu [3] no. 9:429-430 S'56. C, 11.

MERICAN

which do not occur every day. R. Hammer, a vasar 17 no. 41:5 O'58. E, 11.

ULGARIAN

izarov as guest actor. K. Karapetrov. Bulg a 9 no. 6:35-36 Jo'58. B, 9.

STONIAN

of young singers. H. Korvits. Sirp ja vasar 42 7 O'58. E, 11.

f an outstanding singer. A. Arder. Sirp ja 17 no. 42:6 O'58. E, 11.

RENCH

nd A. Banzo as guest actors. S. Tintorov. muzika 9 no. 6:31-35 Je'58. B, 9.

ITHUANIAN

l of a famous singer; a book review. M. Kara-Svyturys 10 no. 10:21 Ag'58. Li, 1.

l to the musician's art; a book review. lamaitis. Pergale no. 9:183-185 S'58. Li, 11.

UMANIAN

nd A. Banzo as guest actors. S. Tintorov. muzika 9 no. 6:31-35 Je'58. B, 9.

vision under BULGARIA.

/.

ov's Klinicka diagnostika vnutornych chorob cich zvierat (Clinical Diagnosis of Internal ases of Animals); a book review. T. Lax. veda 3 no. 4:183-184 Ap'58. C, 1.

l

of the sintering degree on magnetic properties xel divalent ferrites. E. Labusca, Gh. Stanciu. cerc metalurgie 2 no. 4:483-490 '57. R, 16.

blem of carbide grain growth in the production rbide containing hard alloys by means of powder llurgy. Pt. 1. The dependence of grain growth e temperature and the time of sintering. Pt. 2. nfluence of alloying carbides on the process of growing. B. Coch. Hut listy 13 no. 2:113-123 C, 16.

ILNIS

ed "liberators" of Latvian people; a review of pols' book Arvalstu intervencija Latvija un tas ilsias 1918-1920. (Intervention of Foreign tries in Latvia and Behind the Coulisses, 1918- J) A. Leitis. Kom sov La 13 no. 1:92-96 Ja'58.

TAL

ns (1893-1958); an obituary. Elelm ipar 8/7:197 Je/Jl'58. H, 16.

YTHOLOGY)

ons. In English. K. Marot. Acta ethnogr Hung 1/2:1-60 '58. H, 12.

A, OLDRICH

of popular humor; a review of Karel Fojtik Oldrich Strovatka's Veselosti nikdy dosti er Enough Gaiety). A. Melichercik. Kult zivot 11 no. 41:4 O'58. C, 11.

ACLAV

: work of Vaclav Sivko. PS. Vytv prace 4 no. 6:6 O'58. C, 10.

, ALBERT

ama of L. N. Tolstoi and its relationship to Garvan. I. Kralik. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 37:8 . C, 11.

C, LUCIJAN MARIJA

i Marija Skerjanc's book Jurij Mihovec; a ew. P. Merku. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 6:475-476 Y, 11.

FRANCE

inco Skerl's Pocesi partizanskog pokreta u enji (Beginnings of the Partisan Movement in enia); a book review. F. Sajn. Vojnoist gl 9 1:83-97 Ja'58. Y, 4.

on fungi of humans in the research on antibiotics. *reduction of antibiotics by dermatophytons.* ri. Biol srv kozl MTA 8 no. 4:467-474 '58. 4.

SKINS

see HIDES AND SKINS.

SKUJINS, ZIGMUNDS

A small correction; a review of an article in the exile newspaper Londonas Avize. Z. Skujins. Par atgr dzimt no. 24:3 Mr'58. La, 6.

SKULL

Description of the skull of Monachus monachus Herm., the seal of the Black Sea. In French. G. Marcoci, M. Popa. Rev biol 2 no. 2:277-295 '57. R, 13.

SLADKOVIC, ANDREJ

Problems of variations in the text of "Marina." C. Kraus. Slov lit 3 no. 2.189-207 '56. C, 11.

SLAG

Desulfurizing power of blast furnace slags. VII. Absorption power, for sulfur, of slags of the system of SiO_2-CaO-BaO in liquid state, at a temperature of 1500°C. T. Negrescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 4:447-463 '57. R, 16.

Experimental study of the viscosity of basic Martin slags. I. Study of the viscosity and specific electric conductivity of basic slags in laboratory experiments. In Russian. I. Tripsa. Rev metallurgie 3 no. 1:41-59 '58. R, 18.

The oxidizing power of steelmaking slags. IV. Equilibrium relationship in liquid slags of the system SiO_2-CaO-MgO-FeO-Fe_2O_3 in open crucibles at 1550° C. and 1650° C. in the absence of metallic iron. T. Negrescu, M. Bolgiu. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:1-30 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

Reactivity of the essential substances of metallurgic slag; its relations to the thermodynamic activity and the constitution of melted silicates. In French. T. Negrescu. Rev metallurgie 3 no. 1 5-40 '58. R, 16.

Vilem Mayer's Rychlorozbory ocelarskych strusek (Quick Analysis of Steel Slag); a book review. N. Tlotz. Hut listy 13 no. 2:160 F'58. C, 16.

SLAG CEMENT

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

SLAVIC FOLK LITERATURE

see FOLK LITERATURE, SLAVIC.

SLAVIC FOLK SONGS

see FOLK SONGS, SLAVIC.

SLAVIC LANGUAGES

Discussion on the candidate's thesis of Istvan Fodor entitled A nyelvtani nem a szlav nyelvekben (The Grammatical Gender in Slavic Languages). Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4:317-322 '58. H, 11.

Karel Horalek's Uvod do studia slovanskych jazyku (Introduction to the Study of Slavic Languages); a book review. J. Bauer. Cs rusistika no. 4:674-678. C, 1.

Ladislav Dvonc's Rytmicky zakon v slovencine (Law of Rhythmic in the Slovak language); a book review. J. Horecky. Nasa veda 3 no. 6:272-273 Je'56. C, 1.

Lithuanian scientists at the International Congress of Slavic Studies in Moscow. Reports Vilna S 20'58:17-18. Li, 1.

Some problems of the research on Slavic borrowed words; also, remarks by L. Tamas and others. L. Galdi. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4:125-159 '58. H, 11.

Teaching Slavic languages in Sofia State University. T. Dombok, S. Ivanchev, A. Igov. Erik i lit 13 no. 3: 200-204 '58. B, 11.

SLAVIC LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Problem of the national character of belles-lettres in Slav literature in the period of Stur. J. Horak. Slov lit 3 no. 2:129-143 '56 C, 11.

SLAVIC PHILOLOGY

An important contribution to Slavic linguistics; a book review. L. Rehacek. Slovensk[illegible] 42 no. 2 [illegible]-56. C, 6.

Philology at the 4th Congress [illegible] Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 40:9 O'[illegible]

Problems and tasks of Hungar[illegible] remarks by E. Balecky and [illegible] Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4:99-124 '58. H, 11.

Slavic Study Days, December 18-19, 1957; Laszlo Boka's presidential opening speech prior to the lecture of Istvan Kniezsa. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4:67-68 '58. H, 11.

SLAVIC STUDIES

Slavic and East-European Studies, a review of a periodical. J. Mikus. Most 3 no. 2/3:140-141 '56 C, 1.

SLAVS

L. Stur's Slovanstvo a svet buducnosti (Slavs in the Future World); a book review. L. Dzubik. Most 3 no. 2/3:64-67 '56. C, 1.

Ludovit Stur and the Slavs. (To be contd.) V. Matula. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 2:46-48 F'56. C, 6.

Masaryk and the Slavophilism of I. V. Kireevskii. J. Dolansky. Cs rusistika no. 2:230-260 '56. C, 1.

Problems of Scythian-Sarmatian Archaeology, a book review. J. Kudlacek. Cs rusistika no. 1:153-160 '56. C, 1.

The "Zalman" game and other folk games of courtship. O. Zilinskii. Cs rusistika no. 2:261-294 '56. C, 1.

SLEZAK, JOSEF

Dvonc, and Slezak's Ceskoslovenska arbitraz (Czechoslovak Arbitration); a book review. J. Vicek. Soc zakonnost 4 no. 7:448 '56. C, 7.

SLIDE RULE

A simplified method of using a slide rule. J. Dygala. Radioamator Pol 8 no. 3:16-17 Mr'58. P, 16.

SLIZINSKI, JERZY

Jerzy Slizinski's Z korespondencji Alojzego Jiraska z Polakami (From Alois Jirasek's Correspondence with the Poles); a book review. O. Bartos. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 2:46 F'56. C, 6.

SLODNJAK, ANTON

The Parnassus of a Small Nation edited by Anton Slodnjak and William Kleesmann Matthews; a book review. B. Rudolf. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 7: 657-660 '58. Y, 11.

The Parnassus of a Small Nation edited by Anton Slodnjak and William Kleesmann Matthews; a book review. J. S. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 6:554-557 '58. Y, 11.

SLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Corresponding member of the Slovak Academy of Sciences Gregor Chomkovic; his 65 years. A. Grom. Nasa veda no. 4:188-189 Ap'56. C, 1.

Establishing closer scientific contacts with the Hungarian Academy of Sciences in the field of sciences dealing with state and law. L. Bianchi. Nasa veda 3 no. 6:381-382 Ag'56. C, 1.

A manifestation of Czechoslovak-Ukrainian friendship. Nasa veda 3 no. 3:379 Ag'56. C, 1.

The origin and the development of the botanical garden of the Slovak Academy of Science in Kosice. A. Laffers. Biologia 12 no. 8:627-630 '57. C, 13.

The significance of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union with regard to the development of our science; a lecture delivered at the session of the Presidium of the Slovak Academy of Sciences, February 27, 1956. A. Siracky. Nasa veda 3 no. 8: 145-149 Ap'56. C, 1.

Work plans of the new Institute of Inorganic chemistry of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. M. Gregor. Nasa veda 3 no. 6:257-259 Je'56. C, 1.

SLOVAK ARCHAEOLOGISTS

see ARCHAEOLOGISTS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK AUTHORS

see AUTHORS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK CHILDREN'S LITERATURE

see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Milena Cesnakova-Michalcova's The Plays of Pavel Kyrmezer, a book review. L. Sziklay. Vilagirod 4 no. 1:70-72 '58. H, 11

SLOVAK FOLK SONGS

see FOLK SONGS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK JOURNALISTS

see JOURNALISTS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK LANGUAGE

see [illegible] PAIRS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK LANGUAGE

Terminologia organickej chemie. [Vedecky redaktor Jan Horecky] Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1958. 146 p. [Terminology of organic chemistry. Index] C, 13.

SLOVAK LANGUAGE (Continued)

The dative type of reflective verbs. V. Laparova. Cs rusistika no.4,621-627 '56 C,1

Jan Horecky's Zaklady slovenskej terminologie (Foundations of Slovak Terminology), a book review M. Marsinova. Nasa veda 3 no 7:324-325 Jl'56. C,1.

Notes on reflexive verbs in the Russian, Slovak, and Czech languages A. Isachenko. Cs rusistika no 1 64-72 '56. C,1.

SLOVAK LETTERS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Letters of Jan Kalinciak to Martin Hattala and Frantisek Palacky. M. Kudelka. Slov lit 3 no.2-231-235 '56. C,11.

Ludovit Stur's letter to Mikhail Petrovich Pogodin S Polcin Most 3 no 2/3-69-72 '56. C,1.

SLOVAK LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Albert Prazak's S Hviezdoslavom (With Hviezdoslav), a book review. V. Turcany. Slov lit 3 no.2-244-245 '56. C,11.

A common language. (s). Kult zivot Slov 13 no.43-2 O'58 C,11.

Echo of the First Russian Revolution in Slovak literature. M. Pisut. Cs rusistika no.1-127-128 '56. C,1

Hviezdoslav's epic picture of a village before Vlkolin. V. Turcany. Slov lit 3 no.2 144-163 '56. C,11.

Juraj Spitzer's Peter Jilemnicky, a book review. M. Tomcik. Slov lit 3 no.2-240-244 '56. C,11.

Legend concerning Hviezdoslav's "Odchod na odpocinok" (Retirement) and reality. J. Ormis. Slov lit 3 no.2. 226-231 '56. C,11.

A literary discussion. Kult zivot Slov 13 no.43.3 O'58. C,11.

Milan Pisut's Literarne studie a portrety (Literary Sketches and Portraits), a book review. K. Rosenbaum. Slov lit 3 no.2-238-240 '56. C,11.

Prophecy of a poet. (R). Kult zivot Slov 11 no.31: 1 Ag'56. C,11.

Three obituaries. K. Kult zivot Slov 11 no.31;12 Ag'56. C,11.

The unfinished work. J. Noge. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 40: 4 O'58. C,11.

The white spot on our literary map T. Toth Kult zivot Slov 13 no.43 7 O'58. C,11.

SLOVAK NATURALISTS
see NATURALISTS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK NEWSPAPERS

Vitamin I of Bratislava. (ph). Kult zivot Slov 11 no.41: 2 O'56. C,11.

SLOVAK OPERA
see OPERA, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK PERIODICALS

Activities of Frantisek Votruba in the children's periodical Oriesky. A. Simkovic. Slov lit 3 no. 2: 221-226 '56. C,11.

Notes on the reviews of Slovak publications on music. I. Hrusovsky. Nasa veda 3 no.4:183 Ap'56. C,1.

SLOVAK PHILOLOGISTS
see PHILOLOGISTS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK PHILOLOGY

Slovak philology in the second half of the year 1955. L. Dvonc. Nasa veda 3 no.7:325-328 Jl'58. C,1.

SLOVAK POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Caught by the will-o'-the-wisp; a review of Janko Jesensky's poetry. M. Nadubinsky. Kult zivot Slov 13 no.43:4 O'58. C,11.

Daniel Marothy; a biographic sketch. J. Ambrus. Kult zivot Slov 11 no.31:8 Ag'56. C,11.

In the footsteps of Hviezdoslav's Hajnikova zena (The Forester's Wife). E. Hegrova-Novakova. Krasy Slov 34 no.7:255-259 Jl'57. C,12.

An interview with Charles Moisse. A.K. Kult zivot Slov 13 no.40:6 O'58. C,11.

New collections, old problems. J. Bzoch. Kult zivot Slov 13 no.43-3,10 O'58. C,11.

Problems of variations in the text of "Marina." C. Kraus. Slov lit 3 no.2:189-207 '56. C,11.

Reflection of the First Russian Revolution in P.O. Hviezdoslav's work. J. Brezina. Cs rusistika no.1-129-132 '56. C,1.

Toward new ideals, a review of Jan Ponican's Riava neutícha (The Storm Doesn't Subside). M. Pisut. Kult zivot Slov 13 no.37;3,10 S'58. C,11.

Viktor Kochol's Poezia Sturovcov (The Poetry of Stur's Followers); a book review. M. Bartko. Nasa veda 3 no 6:375-376 Ag'56. C,1.

SLOVAK SCHOOLS
see SCHOOLS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK SCIENTISTS
see SCIENTISTS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK SONGS
see SONGS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK WIT AND HUMOR - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A book of popular humor; a review of Karel Fojtik and Oldrich Sirovatka's Veselosti nikdy dosti (Never Enough Gaiety). A. Melichercik. Kult zivot Slov 11 no.41:4 O'56. C,11.

SLOVAKIA

Slovakia in Czech art works. A Cidlinska. Kult zivot Slov 13 no.43;12 O'58. C,11.

SLOVAKIA - AERONAUTICS

Slovak airmen in the Slovak National Uprising. (To be contd.) E. Cejka. Kridla vlasti no.17;8-9 Ag'56. C,16.

SLOVAKIA - AESTHETICS

Bujnak, Pavel. Zo slovenskej estetiky; studie [Zostavil a studiu napisal Michal Bartko. 1. vyd. V Bratislave] Slovensky spisovatel, 1957. 256 p. (Edicia "Umenie a zivot," zv. 6) [Slovak aesthetics, a study. 1st ed.] C,3.

SLOVAKIA - ANTIQUITIES

E. Vlcek's: Nalez neandertalskeho cloveka na Slovensku. (E. Vlcek's Discovery of fossils of Neanderthal Man in Slovakia; a review of a book. J. Dambski, K. Kowalski. Kosmos biol 5 no.2;191-193 '56. P,13.

SLOVAKIA - ARCHITECTURE

Vydra, Jozef. Ludova architektura na Slovensku. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1958. 337 p. [Folk architecture in Slovakia. French, German, and Russian summaries. illus. (part col.), bibl., footnotes] C,10.

Protection of folk architecture and the landscape. M. Pacanovsky. Pam a muz 7 no.2;65-67 '58. C,10.

Protection of Slovak folk architecture. V. Mencl. Pam a muz 7 no.2:56-61 '58. C,10.

Technical problems of the establishment of an open-air museum of folk architecture. J. Turzo. Pam a muz 7 no.2:62-65 '58. C,10.

What hampers the developmentof our architecture. K. Gavlas. Kult zivot Slov 11 no.45:10 N'56. C,11.

SLOVAKIA - ARCHIVES

Sprievodca po fondoch a zbierkach Archivu mesta Bratislavy (A Guide to the Materials and Collections of the Archives of the City of Bratislava); a book review. Nasa veda 3 no.7:328 Jl'56. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - BALLET

A. R. Tomsky's before the premiere of Kamenny kvietok (Stone Flower) in the Slovak National Theater. N. Tanska. Kult zivot Slov 13 no.43;11 O'58. C,11.

SLOVAKIA - BEARS

Looking for bears. O. Bartos, R. Midrjak. Krasy Slov 34 no.7:261-262 Jl'57. C,12.

SLOVAKIA - BEES

Help by the Research Institute of Bee Culture in Liptovsky Hradok to bee keepers during 1955. J. Hejlmanok. Nasa veda 3 no.7:310-318 Jl'56. C,1

SLOVAKIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

A conference on the planned Slovak bibliography. F.B. Nasa veda 3 no.6;382 Ag'56. C,1

Problems of planning a Slovak national bibliography. J. Kuzmik. Nasa veda 3 no.7:313-316 Jl'56. C,1.

Truth about a bibliography; also, comments of the State Scientific Library in Kosice. J. Buchanec. Slov lit 3 no.2-246-248 '56. C,11.

SLOVAKIA - BOMBYLIIDAE

Contribution to the study of the species in the family of Bombyliidae in Slovakia. I. Zajonc. Biologia 13 no.5:361-366 '58. C,13.

SLOVAKIA - BOOKS

Book jackets and the salability of books. E. Bolcikova. Citatel 7 no.4:Za citatelom 7 no.4-27-28 '58. C,2.

Careful decorating of show windows for the May festivities. L. Deci. Citatel 7 no.4:Za citatelom 28-30 '58. C,2.

A literary sales agent in workshops. E. Sahlinger. Citatel 7 no.4-Za citatelom 30-31 '58. C,2.

Sale of books in Humenne. A. Stankovsky. Citatel 7 no.4 Za citatelom 31-32 '56. C,2.

Should we, or should we not organize opinion polls? V. Rucak. Citatel 7 no.4:Za citatelom 26-27 '56. C,2.

The tasks of booksellers in the light of the January meeting of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Slovakia. E. Corny. Citatel 7 no.4:Za citatelom 25-26 '56. C,2.

SLOVAKIA - BOTANY

First all-Slovak instruction of the members of Botanical Action. J. Zaborsky, F. Dorolomansky. Biologia 12 no.10:795-799 '57. C,13.

J. L. Holuby's Zoznam rastlin cievnatych okolia pezinskeho (A List of Vascular Plants From the Area of Pezinok); a book review. M. Ruzicka. Nasa veda 3 no.7:329 Jl'56. C,1.

The origin and the development of the botanical garden of the Slovak Academy of Science in Kosice. A. Laffora. Biologia 12 no.8:627-630 '57. C,13.

SLOVAKIA - BRICKS

Shortcomings in the quality of bricks. E. Biheller. Stavba 5 no.6:191-192 Je'58. C,16.

SLOVAKIA - CARP

Food of carp in the rice fields. V. Onderikova. Biologia 12 no.9:693-698 '57. C,13.

SLOVAKIA - CAVES

A cave near Cachtice. Krasy Slov 34 no.10:384-387 O'57. C,12.

Paleobotanical analysis of the sediments in the Dudiava Skala and Stratenik caves at the foot of the Low Tatra. V. Knebiova. Biologia 12 no.8:561-570 '57. C,13.

SLOVAKIA - CHEMISTRY, INORGANIC

Work plans of the new Institute of inorganic chemistry of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. M. Gregor. Nasa veda 3 no.6;257-259 Je'56. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - CHERRY

Bird cherry cultivation in nurseries. S. Zachoj. Les 12 no.5:196-203 My'56. C,16.

SLOVAKIA - CITY PLANNING

Problems concerning the development and reconstruction of towns. M. Donuska, T. Zalcik. Pam a muz 7 no.2:68-72 '58. C,10.

SLOVAKIA - COCKCHAFERS

The midsummer cockchafer, a serious pest of the pine forests in the Zahorie area. M. Regula. Les 12 no.5;210-212 My'56. C,16.

SLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

The tasks of booksellers in the light of the January meeting of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Slovakia. E. Corny. Citatel 7 no.4:Za citatelom 25-26 '56. C,2.

SLOVAKIA - COMMUTING

Commuting of the population of the Great Schutt to and from work and the problems connected with it. A. Sima. Geogr cas SAV 10 no.3:161-204 '58. C,12.

SLOVAKIA - CONCERTS

From the concert hall. R.S. Kult zivot Slov 11 no.45: 7 N'56. C,11.

Into the new concert season. R.S. Kult zivot Slov 11 no.41;7 O'56. C,11.

SLOVAKIA - CONIFERAE

Contribution to the problem of original coniferous forests in the Vihorlat Mountains. J. Reh. Biologia 13 no. 5:389-391 '58. C,13.

SLOVAKIA - DAMS

The double segment of the dam in Hricov. K. Tamaskovic, B. Rusina. Stavba 5 no. 4,X-XIV Ap'58. C,16.

SLOVAKIA - DEGREES, ACADEMIC

First doctor of science degrees awarded in Slovakia. Nasa veda 3 no. 6:283-284 Je'56. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

The diary of Juraj Buchholtz, Jr., (1709-1737). I. Houdek. Krasy Slov 34 no. 7:278-279 Jl'57. C,12.

The eastern part of the Choc Mountains. M. Janoska. Krasy Slov 34 no. 10 394-395 O'57. C,12.

Knowing our own country. E. Ballova. Krasy Slov 34 no. 7:242 Jl'57. C,12

The narrows of the Hornad River. V. Simicek. Krasy Slov 34 no. 10:395-396 O'57. C,12.

Rain in the Rolnice Mountains. O. Havelka. Krasy Slov 34 no. 10:380-383 O'57. C,12.

Six auto tours through Slovakia. V. Novak. Krasy Slov 34 no. 7:250-254 Jl'57. C,12.

SLOVAKIA - DWELLINGS

Construction of dwellings from precast concrete. A. Dukat. Stavba 5 no. 6:104-108 Je'58. C,16.

Design of new types of dwellings. V. Konecny. Stavba 5 no. 6:168-173 Je'58. C,16.

Development of housing construction in Slovakia and its further tasks. L. Prokop. Stavba 5 no. 6:161-163 Je'58. C,16.

Potential acceleration of housing construction and reduction of its costs. V. Motlik. Stavba 5 no. 6.175-178 Je'58. C,16.

The role of mechanization in housing construction. L. Toth. Stavba 5 no. 6:173-175 Je'58. C,16.

Ways in which the plan for housing construction within the 20th administrative sector of the Office of the Commissioner of Building for Slovakia has been fulfilled during the year 1957. J. Vercik. Stavba 5 no. 6:179-181 Je'58. C,16.

SLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Orientation of our science from the point of view of economic development. A. Siracky. Nasa veda 3 no. 6.266-270 Je'56. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - EDUCATION

Activities of the followers of Ludevit Stur in the field of popular education. J. Pauco. Most 3 no. 2/3:49-60 '56. C,1.

Concluding the discussion of our school problems. (KZ). Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 44:6 N'56. C,11.

Gabriel Balasovic's Navrh na napravu skol dedinskych z r. 1740 (A Plan for the Reform of Village Schools Dating from the Year 1740); a book review. J. Schubert. Nasa veda 3 no. 6:377-378 Ag'56. C,1.

What is wrong with our educational system; what our students read. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 31:10 Ag'56. C,11.

SLOVAKIA - FEUDALISM

Julius Mesaros's K problematike prezitkov feudalizmu na Slovensku v druhej polovici XIX. storocia (Remnants of Feudalism in Slovakia in the Second Half of the 19th Century); a book review. K. Rebro. Nasa veda 3 no. 4:181-183 Ap'56. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - FISHES

Pidlomotra sanguinea (Rudolphi, 1819) in Slovakia. E. Cakay. Biologia 12 no. 12:909-914 '57. C,13.

Waters, fish, and fishing in Slovakia. V. Dyk. Krasy Slov 34 no. 7:268-273 Jl'57. C,12.

SLOVAKIA - FOLK ART

Folk art; a review of F. Kalesny's Ludove umenie na Slovensku (Folk Art in Slovakia). A. Polonec. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 41:10 O'56. C,11.

SLOVAKIA - FOLK DANCES

The Slovak People's Artistic Ensemble performed in the Theatre de Champs Elysees in Paris, JAM Most 3 no. 2/3:126-127 '56. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Jurko, Anton. Podne ekologicke pomery a lesne spolocenstva Podunajskej niziny Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1958 264 p. [Ecologic conditions of soil and forests of the Danube plain. Russian and German summaries illus., map, bibl., graphs, tables (part fold in pocket)] C,15

O vyberkovych lesoch na Slovensku, sbornik z vedeckej konferencii, Sliac 2.-5. oktobra 1956. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1958 221 p [Selected forests in Slovakia, a collection of reports from a scientific conference held in Sliac, October 2-5, 1956. In Czech, German, Russian, and Slovak illus., footnotes] C,15.

Accounting records and financing in the administration of state forests J. Ursiny Les 12 no 5,228-230 My'56. C,15.

A chain-type hoister into tree tops. J. Chovanec. Les 12 no. 12 536-537 D'56. C,15.

Contribution to the history of forests in the south Slovakian karst area. E. Krippel. Biologia 12 no. 12 884-894 '57. C,13.

Experiences from the model nursery of the Trencin Forestry Enterprise A. Gasparik. Les 12 no. 5: 203-205 My'56. C,15.

The midsummer cockchafer, a serious pest of the pine forests in the Zahorie area. M. Regula. Les 12 no. 5:210-212 My'56 C,15

Type of soils found on carbonate rocks in the area of greater Fatra. L. Pesa. Les 12 no. 6:253-256 Je'56. C,15.

SLOVAKIA - GAME AND GAME BIRDS

Self-sacrifice. S. Teren. Krasy Slov 34 no. 7:276-278 Jl'57. C,12.

SLOVAKIA - GEOGRAPHY

Report on activities of the Slovak Geographic Society of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. J. Hanzlik. Nasa veda 3 no. 8:380-381 Ag'56. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - GEOLOGY

The border line between gemerides and beporides. V. Zoubek. Geol prace no. 46:38-50 '57. C,12.

Geological conditions of Kyslinky in the area of Polana. J. Husenica. Les cas 2 no. 3:193-240 '56. C,15.

Geology of the eastern and southern part of the Ondava Hills. B. Lesko. Geol prace no. 46:281-322 '57. C,12.

A guide to localities. J. Senes and others. Geol prace no. 46:383-392 '57. C,12.

A guide to localities. M. Mahel. Geol prace no. 46.207-213 '57. C,12.

The Mesozoic of the Humenne Mountains. Z. Roth. Geol prace no. 46:323-327 '57. C,12.

The Neocene of Eastern Slovakia. J. Senes, J. Svagrovsky. Geol prace no. 46:217-280 '57. C,12.

The Paleozoic of the gemerides. O. Fusan. Geol prace no. 46:17-37 '57. C,12.

The position of the Ztratena Mountains in the synclinal of the northern gemerides. M. Mahel. Geol prace no. 46:155-187 '57. C,12.

SLOVAKIA - GYPSY MUSIC

The forgotten rhapsody. I. Kiss-Lackova. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 44:12 N'56. C,11.

SLOVAKIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

The development of our health resorts. B. Cerny. Krasy Slov 34 no. 10:378-380 O'57. C,12.

Trencianske Teplice. V. Lobodka. Krasy Slov 34 no. 10:372-377 O'57. C,12.

SLOVAKIA - HETEROPTERA

A contribution to Slovak heteropterology. J. Roubal. Biologia 12 no. 11:867-870 '57. C,13.

SLOVAKIA - HISTORY

Following in the footsteps of Great Moravians and Hussites. F. Bokes. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 45: 12 N'56. C,11.

Notes from a fatal game; from the diary of Janko Jesensky. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 40:10 O'58. C,11.

Studies of sources concerning Bohemia and Slovakia in Soviet archives and libraries. J. Hrozienčik. Cs rusistika no. 2:310-315 '56. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Choice of a means of transportation for the removal of excavated materials from water work sites. A. Liczin. Stavba 5 no. 4 106-110 Ap'58. C,16

Designs for our hydroelectric-power station built after 1948. (-el). Stavba 5 no. 4.[Suppl] VIII-IX Ap'58. C,16.

Economic efficiency of the additional constructions of the Vah Valley Hydroelectric works. R Truchlik. Stavba 5 no. 4.102-105 Ap'58. C,16.

Precast concrete lining of the water-supply canal of the water works in Sucany. J. Butor. Stavba 5 no. 4 [Suppl] I-IV Ap'58. C,16.

Preparation and organization of an experimental test on the water-supply canal in Krpelany-Sucany. Z. Gemeran. Stavba 5 no. 4·[Suppl] IV-VI Ap'58. C,16

Preparation of the sector standard for static computations of water-power stations. L. Sramko. Stavba 5 no. 4 116-119 Ap'58. C,16.

SLOVAKIA - KARST

Stratigraphy of the Trias of the Slovak Karst. J. Bystricky. Geol prace no. 46 188-206 '57 C,12.

Vladimir Starka and Leonard Biaha's Juhoslovensky Kras (The Karst of Southern Slovakia), a book review. J. Barta. Krasy Slov 34 no. 7 279-280 Jl'57. C,12

SLOVAKIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Certain problems concerning the influence the Russian bourgeois-democratic revolution on the workers' movement in Bratislava. M. Pisch. Cs rusistika no. 1:132-137 '56. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - LEATHER

Ondrej Stodola, a biographic sketch. (Ru). Tech praca 10 no. 9:737 S'58. C,16.

SLOVAKIA - LEECHES

The leech Bactachobdella paludosa (Carena 1823), Glossiphonidae hirudinea on the Great Schutt. V. Onderikova. Biologia 12 no. 10:776-779 '57. C,13.

SLOVAKIA - LIBRARIES

Competition helps librarians. L. Mensatorisova. Citatel 7 no. 4:149-150 '58. C,2.

Jozef Kuzmik's Kniznice na Slovensku (Libraries in Slovakia); a book review. F. Bokes Nasa veda 3 no. 6:376-377 Ag'56. C,1.

The mission and activities of Matica slovenska National Library. J Martak. Most 3 no. 2/3.143-144 '56. C,1.

Slovak library materials. Citatel 7 no. 4·159 '58. C,2.

Stur Museum and Zay Library. B. Balent. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 31:8 Ag'56. C,11.

SLOVAKIA - LICHENS

A remarkable find of the lichens, Fulgensia fulgens and Squamaria lentigera in the Spis valley of Slovakia. J. Smarda. Biologia 13 no. 5:385-389 '58. C,13.

SLOVAKIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Status of the Hungarian counties during the years 1860-1867. M. Vietor. Prav studie 6 no. 2 197-221 '58. C,7.

SLOVAKIA - LUMBERING

For greater economy in timber production. J. Janco. Les 12 no. 5:212-219 My'56. C,15.

The problem of careful skidding of timber from mountain forests. M. Rusnak. Les 12 no. 12:531-532 D'56. C,15.

SLOVAKIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Experience in concluding standard contracts and special agreements between machine-tractor stations and collective farms in Slovakia. A. Hlavac. Mech zem 6 no. 9:167-168 My'56. C,15.

SLOVAKIA - MEDICINE

The hundredth anniversary of the Society of Physicians and Naturalists in Bratislava. M. Bokesova. Biologia 12 no. 9:711-713 '57. C,13.

SLOVAKIA - MINING ENGINEERING

Hydromechanization in surface mining. D. Jeremenko. Nasa veda 3 no. 6:259-261 Je'56. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - MOLLUSKS

The mollusk fauna on the Slovak bank of the Dunajec River in the Pieniny area, a contribution to J. Urbanski's study, Mollusks of the Pieniny Area. V. Hudec. Cas Nar musea prir 127 no. 1 5-12 '58. C,13.

SLOVAKIA - MORAL CONDITIONS

Feeling people's pulse. K. Bendova. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 31:8 Ag'56. C,11.

SLOVAKIA - MORTAR

Aerocem mortar and the potential use of it in our country. J. Rohon. Stavba 5 no. 4:[Suppl] XIV-XVI Ap'58. C,16.

SLOVAKIA - MOSQUITOES

Occurrence of Aeses (Ochlerotatus) pulchritarsis RONDANI, 1872. V. Danielova. Cas Nar musea prir 127 no. 1:49-53 '58. C,13.

SLOVAKIA - MOTION PICTURES

Finally, the wide screen V. Protusova. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 45:6 N'56 C,11

SLOVAKIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING

Highway races in Bratislava. J. Poliacek. Svet motoru 10 no 11 344 My'56. C,16.

Motorcycle races in Poprad. O. Meltzer. Svet motoru 10 no. 22:686 O'56. C,16.

SLOVAKIA - MOUNTAINEERING

The northern wall. A. Puskas. Krasy Slov 34 no. 7 264-266 Jl'57. C,12.

SLOVAKIA - MUSEUMS

Stur Museum and Zay Library. B. Balent. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 31:8 Ag'56. C,11

SLOVAKIA - MUSIC

A few comments on our musical education. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 31:10 Ag'56. C,11.

Remarks on the present state of historical research on music in Slovakia. J. Terrayova. Nasa veda 3 no. 4: 178-186 Ap'56. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES

A delegation of the Polish State Council for the Conservation of Natural Monuments and Wildlife in Slovakia. M. Pacanovsky. Ochrana prirody 11 no. 8:250-251 O'56. C,15.

Priroda Tatranskeho narodneho parku (The Tatra Mountains National Park); a book review. J. Simko. Krasy Slov 34 no. 7,280 Jl'57. C,12.

SLOVAKIA - NATURAL HISTORY

The hundredth anniversary of the Society of Physicians and Naturalists in Bratislava. M. Bokesova. Biologia 12 no. 9:711-713 '57. C,13.

SLOVAKIA - NATURAL MONUMENTS

The Bodolova chasm. S. Kamen. Krasy Slov 34 no. 7: 259-260 Jl'57. C,12.

is threat to the
? no. 12:159-

SLOVAKIA - PARKS

Protected city reservations in Slovakia. M. Krizan, I. Puskar. Pam a muz 7 no. 3:73-81 '58. C,10.

SLOVAKIA - PHALANGIDA

Occurrence of Dicranolasma scabrum Herbst 1799 (Opilionidea) in Slovakia. J. Lac. Biologia 12 no. 12, 939-941 '57. C,13.

SLOVAKIA - PHYTOGEOGRAPHY

A geobotanical excursion to the Lesser Fatra. O. Mrkos. Sbor prir VSP Olomouc 2:95-110 '56. C,13

SLOVAKIA - PLASTERING

Mechanized plastering, a means of increasing productivity and economies in housing construction. J. Gotz. Stavba 5 no. 6:182-185 Je'58. C,16.

SLOVAKIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Problems of enlarging the competence of Slovak national organs L. Bianchi. Nasa veda 3 no. 6:271-272 Je'58. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - POPULATION

The population of Slovakia in the past hundred years. F B. Nasa veda 3 no. 7:331-332 Jl'56. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - POTTERY

The Modra pottery. (dv). Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 40:2 *O'58. C,11.*

SLOVAKIA - PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

Fantasy and wit for children. J. Stitnicka. Kult *zivot Slov 13 no. 43,11 O'58. C,11.*

SLOVAKIA - RAILROADS

Construction of a railroad underpass in Prievidza by the use of a tunneling shield. J. Rothrockl. Stavba 5 no. 4.[Suppl] VII Ap'58. C,16.

SLOVAKIA - RESERVOIRS

The reservoir at Hrinova. J. Hanus. Stavba 5 no. 4: 113-116 Ap'58. C,16.

SLOVAKIA - RIVERS

Karol Kallay's Slovenske rieky (Slovak Rivers), a book review. A. F *Most 3 no. 2/3:130-131 '58. C,1.*

SLOVAKIA - ROCKS

Petrochemistry of the volcanic rocks of the Presov-Tokaj Mountains. J. Salat. Geol prace no. 46 328-352 '57. C,12.

SLOVAKIA - ROTIFERA

Some rotatoria from the Slovak rice fields. M. Vranovsky. Biologia 12 no. 9:661-671 '57. C,13.

SLOVAKIA - RUGS

An almost forgotten artcraft. E. Androvicova. Krasy Slov 34 no. 10:390-393 O'57. C,12.

SLOVAKIA - SALAMANDERS

Contribution to the geographic races of the salamander Triturus cristatus Laur. in Slovakia and notes on their ecology. J. Lac. Biologia 12 no. 10:724-745 ', 13.

SANATORIA

rium in Vysne Hagy serves workers. o. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 2:59-60 F'56.

SARCOPHAGIDAE

of flies of the genus Sarcophaga Meig in places on Zobor Mountain near Nitra. iak, M. Slameckova. Biologia 12 no. 12:915- . C,13.

SILOS

; of deep-lying silos by means of sliding . T Prunyi, V. Kozeny. Stavba 5 no. 5:131-58. C,16.

SPRUCE

ms of thinning spruce forests. L. Pfeiffer. no. 12:513-515 D'56. C,15.

TEACHING

itus and tasks of our pedagogical science. ot Slov 11 no 44:8 N'56. C,11.

TELEVISION

n to television. J. Kalina. Kult zivot Slov 7 N'56. C,11.

Little satisfaction. L. Lajcha. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 40:9 O'58. C,11.

SLOVAKIA - THEATER

After the festival; questions. Z. Rampak. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 43:10-11 O'58. C,11.

Contribution to the discussion of the Zvolen theater. A. Kiel. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 44:7 N'56. C,11.

An erroneous monograph. J. Bobok. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 40:8 O'58. C,11.

Five years of the Army Theater. I. Turzo. Kult zivot *Slov 11 no. 42:7 O'56. C,11.*

A living chapter of the history of our theater, a review of Ivan Stodola's Divadelne hry I. (Theatrical Plays I.) J. Bobok. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 44:4 N'56. C,11.

Our theater stages in October. -pt-. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 40:9 O'58. C,11.

Pictures of artists; a review of Karol Zachar's Cinohra ND v karikaturach (Drama Ensemble of the National Theater in Caricature). Z. R. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 44:10 N'56. C,11.

Some problems of stage setting. D. Michnolt. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 41:0, 6 O'56. C,11.

Some roots of banality and the present discussion of the theater. (To be contd.) M. Matustikova. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 44:6 N'56. C,11.

Some roots of banality and the present discussion of the theater. (Conclusion) M. Matustikova. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 45:6, 12 N'56. C,11.

Three anniversaries in the Slovak National Theater. R. Mrtlan, D. Michaelli, -ce-. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 45.7 N'56. C,11.

Two contributions to a discussion. M. Huba, K. M. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 41:6 O'56. C,11.

A word on the new theatrical season. A. Fuchs, S. Vrbka. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 37:1, 9-10 S'58. C,11.

SLOVAKIA - TREES

Dendrologic gardens in Banska Stiavnica and its surroundings. M. Holubcik. Krasy Slov 34 no. 7:244-249 Jl'57. C,12.

SLOVAKIA - TRICHOCEPHALIASIS

Trichocephaliasis among school children in Slovakia. E. Hoza. Biologia 12 no. 8:605-610 '57. C,13.

SLOVAKIA - VILLAGES

Determining the future character of our villages. J. Svetlik. Pam a muz 7 no. 2:51-54 '58. C,10.

SLOVAKIA - WALKING

Following the ridge of the White Carpathian Mountains in the area of Velka Javorina. V. Adamec. Krasy Slov 34 no. 7:273-276 Jl'57. C,12.

SLOVAKIA - WALNUT

Boundaries and characteristics of the area where the walnut Juglans regia L. occurs in Eastern Slovakia and its ecologic characteristics. A. Lalfora. Biologia 13 no. 5:347-361 '58. C,13.

SLOVAKIA - WATER

[illegible]
21 [illegible] C,13.

[illegible] struction
[illegible] Stavba
[illegible] C,1

SLOVAKIA - WEEDS

Research into the problem of weeds in Slovakia. J. Racz. Nasa veda 3 no. 8:366-361 Ag'56. C,1.

Scientific discussion of the fight against weeds. R. Horvath. Nasa veda 3 no. 7:331 Jl'56. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - WOLVES

Some methods of wolf hunting. J. Sindek. Les 12 no. 5: 231-233 My'56. C,15.

SLOVAKIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Happiness won with hard work. V. Klokov. Kult zivot *Slov 11 no. 44:3 N'56. C,11.*

SLOVAKS IN EGYPT

Notes on a trip abroad. F. Vytv prace 4 no. 15/16:13 O'56. C,10.

SLOVAKS IN FRANCE

An excursion of Czechoslovak metallurgic workers to France. L. Sajch. Hut listy 13 no. 3,257-260 Mr'58. C, 16.

The Slovak People's Artistic Ensemble performed in the Theatre de Champs Elysees in Paris. JAM Most 3 no. 2/3:126-127 '56. C, 1

SLOVAKS IN GT. BRIT.

My country through the eyes of my children. J. Ruppeldtova. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 41:12 O'56. C, 11.

SLOVAKS IN HUNGARY

Folk songs from the research on Slovak dialects in Hungary. I. Sipos. Nyelvtud koz MTA 12 no. 1/4: 203-232 '58. H, 11.

Our archaeologists in Hungary. Nasa veda 3 no. 6:265-269 Je'56. C, 1.

SLOVAKS IN ITALY

Italy as seen from a bus. III. R. Fabry. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 44:8 N'56. C, 11.

Italy as seen from a bus. IV. R. Fabry. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 45:9 N'56. C, 11.

SLOVAKS IN LITHUANIA

Czechoslovak delegation arrives in Vilna. Reports Vilna S 29'58:10. Li, 1.

SLOVAKS IN RUMANIA

A short interview. -g-. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 44:10 N'56. C, 11.

SLOVAKS IN RUSSIA

The Slovaks in Odessa. J. Spitzer. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 44:3 N'56. C, 11.

SLOVAKS IN SPAIN

Bojovali jsme ve Spanelsku. Ceskoslovenstí dobrovolníci mezinarodních brigad ve Spanelsku, 1936-1939. [Usporadali B. Biheller a B. Lastovicka. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statní nakl. politické literatury, 1957. 190 p. [We fought in Spain; Czechoslovak volunteers in the international brigades in Spain, 1936-1939. 1st ed. illus.] C, 4.

SLOVAKS IN THE CAUCASUS

Trips through the Caucasus Mountains. V. Adamec. Krasy Slov 34 no. 10:360-370 O'57. C, 12.

SLOVAKS IN THE U.S.

The Slovak language in America. F. Hrusovsky. Most 3 no. 2/3:123 '56. C, 1.

SLOVAKS IN TURKEY

To China: Istanbul and Troy, the dead city, Pts. 5-6. L. Muacko. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 44:9 N'56. C, 11.

SLOVAKS IN YUGOSLAVIA

Among Slovak compatriots in Backa. J. Cierny. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 44:2 N'56. C, 11.

SLOVENES

Important contribution to the Marxist theory of nation; a review of the second edition of Edvard Kardelj's Razvoj slovenackog nacionalnog pitanja (Development of the National Question). K. Hadzi Vasilev. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 6:203-219 S'58. Y, 6.

SLOVENES IN AUSTRIA

Grafenauer, Bogo, ed. Koroski zbornik. [Uredili Bogo Grafenauer, Lojze Udo, Maks Veselko] V Ljubljani, Drzavna Zalozba Slovenije, 1946. 658 p. [Collection of papers concerning Carinthia. illus., maps (part fold. col.), footnotes, tables] Y, 5.

SLOVENES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Emigrant's Day in Dolenjsko. I. Slokan. Rodna gruda 5 no. 10:223-225 O'58. Y, 1.

SLOVENES IN ITALY

Trinkov zbornik. [Uredila Josip Birsa in Andrej Budal] Trst, Grogorciceva zalozba, 1946. 135 p. [Collection of articles concerning Ivan Trinko and the Venetian Slovenes. illus., port., bibl.] Y, 4.

SLOVENES IN THE U.S.

Lencek, Ladislav, ed. Barago na oltar; ob stoletnici Baragovoga skofovstva. Buenos Aires, Juzno-ameriska Baragova zveza, 1953. 159 p. [To beatify Baraga; on the occasion of the hundredth anniversary of Baraga's elevation to bishop. port.] Y, 3.

Something about the first beginnings of the socialist movement among American Slovenes. C. Kristan. Rodna gruda 5 no. 10:228-229 O'58. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - ANTIQUITIES

Klemenc, Josip. Ptujski grad v kasni antiki. Ljubljana, 1950. 96 p. (Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Razred za zgodovinske in druzbene vede. Dela, 4) [The castle of Ptuj in the late ancient time. French summary. 35 illus., 22 plates, 2 fold. maps, footnotes] Y, 4.

SLOVENIA - COAL

Production and sale of coal during 1957; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 7 no. 7:36 Jl'58. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Plenumi centralnih komiteta Saveza komunista republika. [Urednje redaketoni odbor: Otmar Kreacic et al, Beograd, Kultura, 1957] 202 p. (Politicka dokumentacija, 2) [Plenums of the central committees of the League of Communists of the republics: 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Macedonia, February 15-16, 1957; 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Serbia, March 30, 1957; 5th Plenum of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Slovenia, April 2, 1957; 3d Enlarged Plenum of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Croatia, April 12, 1957] Y, 6.

Contribution to the history of the Communist Party in the twenties. (To be contd.) F. Klopcic. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 4:357-362 '58. Y, 11.

Contribution to the history of the Communist Party in the twenties. (To be contd.) F. Klopcic. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 5:462-467 '58. Y, 11.

Contribution to the history of the Communist Party in the twenties. (Conclusion) F. Kolpcic. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 6:543-548 '58. Y, 11.

Old yardsticks; or, Why the young of Maribor are not being received in the League of Communists. J. Raicevic. Komunist 17 no. 36:6 Ja'58. Y, 6.

Successful work of communists at the Ljubljana University. B. Z. Komunist 17 no. 40:7 F'58. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - CYCLING

Kolesarska zveza Slovenije. Sedemdeset let Slovenskega kolesarskega sporta, 1887-1957. [Ljubljana, Tisk: Zelezniska tiskarna, 1957?] 88 p. [Seventy years of Slovenian cycling, 1887-1957. illus.] Y, 8.

SLOVENIA - DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Status of domestic animals at the beginning of 1958; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 7 no. 7:37 Jl'58. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - EDUCATION

Interest in school courses; statistical data from an inquiry. Mes stat Slov 7 no. 7:42-44 Jl'58. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Results of an inquiry into electric economy in 1957; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 7 no. 7:34-36 Jl'58. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - HARBORS

Maritime trade in the harbors of Koper, Piran, and Izola during 1958; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 7 no. 7:38-39 Jl'58. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - MEAT

Slaughtering of animals during the 1st quarter of 1958; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 7 no. 7:37 Jl'58. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - OPERA

The first performances of the Ljubljana Opera in this year's season. M. Lipovsek. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 7:648-656 '58. Y, 11.

SLOVENIA - PIANO MUSIC

Some Slovenian compositions for piano. P. Merku. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 3:262-266 '58. Y, 11.

SLOVENIA - POPULATION

Vriser, Igor. Razvoj prebivalstva na obmocju Ljubljane. Ljubljana [Kronika] 1956. 67 p. (Knjiznica "Kronike," sv. 2) [Dev[illegible] of the Ljubljana area. [illegible] fold. maps, footnotes, [illegible] Y, [illegible]

SLOVENIA - RADIO

Radio in Slovenia; statistical data as of December 31, 1957. Mes stat Slov 7 no. 7:44 Jl'58. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - RETAIL TRADE

Retail trade according to communes during 1957; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 7 no. 7:40-42 Jl'58. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - SOCIALISM

"Carinthian" guilt and guiltlessness of the Slovenian social democracy. (To be contd.) D. K. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 1:62-69 '58. Y, 11.

"Carinthian" guilt and guiltlessness of the Slovenian social democracy. (Conclusion) D. K. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 2:161-168 '58. Y, 11.

SLOVENIA - THEATER

Joaroslaw Iwaszkiewicz' Lato w Nohant (Summer in Nohant); a review of a play. V. Kralj. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 5:477-479 '58. Y, 11.

Linhartovo izrocilo (Anton Tomaz Linhart's Tradition) edited by Lojze Filipic; a book review. D. Moravec. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 4:367-370 '58. Y, 11.

Regarding the Slovenian drama; on the occasion of the performance of Janez Zmavc's play V pristanu so orehove lupine (In the Port There are Nutshells); a review. V. Kralj. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 6:560-564 '58. Y, 11.

SLOVENIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Successful work of communists at the Ljubljana University. B. Z. Komunist 17 no. 40:7 F'58. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Dr. France Skerl's Pocetci partizanskog pokreta u Sloveniji (Beginnings of the Partisan Movement in Slovenia); a book review. F. Saje. Vojnoist gl 9 no. 1:83-97 Ja'58. Y, 4.

SLOVENIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN DRAMA

Hofman, Branko. Svetloba velike samote; drama. Maribor, Zalozba Obzorja, 1957. 121 p. [The light of the great solitude; a play] Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Concerning a Trieste optimistic play; Josip Tavcar's Prihodnjo nedelju (Next Sunday); a review of a play. V. Kralj. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 4:382-384 '58. Y, 11.

Linhartovo izrocilo (Anton Tomaz Linhart's Tradition) edited by Lojze Filipic; a book review. D. Moravec. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 4:367-370 '58. Y, 11.

Regarding the Slovenian drama; on the occasion of the performance of Janez Zmavc's play V pristanu so orehove lupine (In the Port There are Nutshells); a review. V. Kralj. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 6:560-564 '58. Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN ESSAYS

About our time; an essay. D. Pirjevac. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 4:289-293 '58. Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN FICTION

Malensek, Mimi. Bratstvo; roman. Maribor, Zalozba Obzorja, 1957. 469 p. [Brotherhood; a novel] Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Jus Kozak's Rodno mesto (Native City); a book review. M. Brezovar. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 6:552-554. Y, 11.

Karel Grabeljsek's Pomlad brez lastovk (Spring [illegible]); a book review. M. Mejak. [illegible] '58. Y, 11.

[illegible] (Brotherhood); a book [illegible] sodobnost 6 no. 4:363-366 '58. Y, 11.

Misko Kranjec's Macesni nad dolino (Larches above the Valley); a book review. M. Brezovar. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 4:363-365 '58. Y, 11.

Rok Arih's Zato (Because); a book review. M. Mejak. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 2:174-176 '58. Y, 11.

[illegible]

SLOVENIAN LANGUAGE

The beautiful Slovenian language. J. Gradisnik. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 3:266-268 '58. Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN LETTERS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Josip Stritar's letters. D. Moravec. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 8:648-652 '58. Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN LITERATURE

Grum, Slavko. Goga, proza in drame. Maribor, Zalozba Obzorja, 1957. 452 p. [Goga, prose and plays. illus., port.] Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Borsnik, Marja, ed. Prezihov zbornik. [V Mariboru, Zalozba Obzorja, 1957] 420 p. [Collection of papers concerning and in honor of Prezihov Voranc. illus., ports., bibl., indexes] Y, 11.

Astray. M. Mejak. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 7:640-642 '58. Y, 11.

Franc Srimpf's Evropa - Afrika - Evropa (Europe - Africa - Europe), a book review. A. Loos. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 1 84-85 '58. Y, 11.

Inquiry into the modern Slovenian prose. D. Sega. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 7 631-632 '58. Y, 11.

Ivan Bratko's Pomlad v februarju (Spring in February); a book review. B. Rudolf. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 7: 660-662 '58. Y, 11.

New writing. A. Rebula. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 7 637-640 '58. Y, 11.

Notes from the drawer, some thoughts on the occasion of the inquiry into the modern Slovenian prose. J. Kozak. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 7:632-636 '58. Y, 11.

Prezihov zbornik (Collection of Writings about and in Honor of Prezihov Voranc); a book review. V. Novak. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 1:73-79 '58. Y, 11.

Tenth volume of Janez Trdina's Zbrana dela (Collected Works); a book review. D. M. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 1-81-82 '58. Y, 11.

Vasja Ocvirk's Hajka (Pursuit); a book review. M. Brezovar. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 1:79-80 '58. Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN MUSICIANS
see MUSICIANS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN POETRY

Vodnik, Valentin. Izbrane pesmi. Izbral in uredil Alfonz Gspan. V Ljubljani, Slovenska matica, 1958. 214 p. (Vezana beseda, 12) [Selected poems. port.] Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The Parnassus of a Small Nation edited by Anton Slodnjak and William Kleesmann Matthews; a book review. B. Rudolf. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 7: 657-660 '58. Y, 11.

The Parnassus of a Small Nation edited by Anton Slodnjak and William Kleesmann Matthews; a book review. J. S. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 6:554-557 '58. Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN POETS
see POETS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN SONGS
see SONGS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOWACKI, JULIUSZ

For a proper arrangement of Juliusz Slowacki's Walter Stadion. J. Kuzniar. Pam literacki 49 no. 2:515-529 '58. P, 11.

SMAHELOVA, HELENA

Helena Smahelova's Mladi na kridlech (Youth on Wings); a review of a novel. A. Hajkova. Host do domu [3] no. 9:416 S'58. C, 11.

SMALL BUSINESS
see subdivision under POLAND.

SMETANA, JAN

Jan Smetana's Hydraulika (Hydraulics); a book review. E. Nemeth, L. Ivicsics. Hidr kozl 38 no. 2-91 Ap'58. H, 12.

SMIRNENSKI, KHRISTO

Development of Smirnenski to revolutionary positions; on the question of the biography of the creative work of the poet, 1917-1920. M. Nikolov. Lit misul 2 no. 4-56-74 Jl/Ag'58. B, 11.

Khristo Smirnenski, in commemoration of the 60th anniversary of his birth. Ts. Undzhieva. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 7:33-37 Jl'58. B, 2.

Unknown works of Khristo Smirnenski. Ts. Undzhieva, B. Ivanova Lit misul 2 no. 4 87-92 Jl/Ag'58. B, 11.

SMOKE

Application of Haitl's test to determine the damage caused by smoke gases, a preliminary communication. G. Steinhubel. Biologia 12 no. 8,611-617 '57. C, 13

The types of smoke circulation in the atmosphere. M. Paszek Baranowska, J. Slomka. Gaz obserw 11 no. 5:4-6 My'58. P, 13.

SMREK, JAN, PSEUD.

New collections, old problems. J Bzoch. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 43 3, 10 O'58. C, 11.

SMRZ, KAREL

Wasserman, Vaclav. Karel Smrz; sbornicek. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 64 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Karel Smrz. a collection of biographic sketches; a university textbook. 1st ed. port., bibl.] C, 9.

SMUGGLING
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

SMUUL, JUHAN

Murka's adventures, a review of a children's book. K. Muru Looming no. 10:1599-1601 O'58. E, 11.

SOCCER
see subdivision under DALMATIA.

SOCIAL CHANGE

In the middle of social changes. V. Vodopivec. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 5:385-386 '58. Y, 11.

SOCIAL DEMOCRACY
see subdivision SOCIALISM under SLOVENIA.

SOCIAL SCIENCES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Nowicki, Andrzej. Wyklady z historii filozofii i mysli spolecznej Odrodzenia. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1956. 132 p. [Lectures on the history of philosophy and social thought of the Renaissance. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, index] P, 3.

Dialectical materialism as a powerful weapon for the transformation and revolutionization of society. A. Uci. Rruga Part 5 no. 9 11-20 S'58. A, 6.

SOCIAL SECURITY
see subdivision INSURANCE, SOCIAL under HUNGARY.

SOCIALISM
see also subdivision BULGARIA, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA.

Dragicevic, Adolf. Potrebni rad i visak rada kao kategorije klasnog drustva i njihovo odumiranje u socijalizmu. Zagreb [Kultura] 1957. 401 p. [Necessary labor and surplus value of labor as categories of class society and their withering away under socialism. bibl.] Y, 5.

Bojove tradice Rovnosti (Revolutionary Traditions of the Periodical Rovnost); a review of a collection of periodical articles. V. Dolejsi. Novinarsky sbor 1 no. 4:523-525 '58. C, 11.

Economic problems of socialism. M. Mieszczankowski. Zycie gosp 11 no. 24.1, 5 D'56. P, 5.

Marx's Capital as a historic work. A. Miljkovic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 7/8:180-183 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 5.

Mihai Raica honored by the Academy of the Rumanian People's Republic. In French. Rev sc sociales 1 no. 2:117-120 '56. R, 5.

Possibility of a peaceful parliamentary way for transition from capitalism to socialism. G. Manafov. Prav misul 2 no. 4:36-48 '58. B, 7.

Some problems of the study of the well-being of the population. In English. M. Manescu. Rev sc sociales 1 no. 2:67-84 '56. R, 5.

SOCIALIST COMPETITION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Ways in which the newspaper Trud supports the development of socialist competition. Novinarsky sbor 1 no. 4:447-452 '56. C, 11.

SOCIALISTS, FRENCH

The influence of Charles Fourier on Rumanian economists. In French. G. Mladenatz. Rev sc sociales 1 no. 2:85-116 '56. R, 5.

SOCIALISTS, POLISH

Kazimierz Kelles-Krauz (1872-1905). A. Zarnowska. Z pola walki 1 no. 1 250-274 '58. P, 6.

SOCIALISTS, SERBIAN

The first Serbian socialists and literary criticism. K. Milutinovic. Knjiz i jezik 5 no. 3:107-119 Mr'58. Y, 11.

SOCIOLOGY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Again on the role of statistics in sociologic research. M. Macura. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 9:264-274 S'58. Y, 5.

The class structure of contemporary society. J. Gorica and others. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 7/8: 11-73 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 5.

A model of Karl R. Popper's historicism; a review of his The Poverty of Historicism. J. Giedymin. Studia filoz no. 3:205-214 '58 P, 3.

Revisionism and contemporary bourgeois sociology. Zh. Oshavkov. Fil misul 14 no. 3:32-55 '58. B, 3.

Sociology and modern movements. J. Goricar. Komunist 17 no. 36:8 Ja'58. Y, 6.

SODA INDUSTRY
see subdivision under POLAND.

SODEIKA, ANTANAS

The road of a famous singer; a book review. M. Karalius. Svyturys 10 no. 16 21 Ag'58. LI, 1.

The road to the musician's art; a book review. L. Antanaitis. Pergale no. 9.183-185 S'58. LI, 11.

SODIUM

The content of sodium and potassium in human saliva. A. Grudzinska. Acta biochim Pol no. 1:67-74 '58. P, 13.

Determination, without preliminary chemical separations, of the Na-Cs and K-Cs alkali metals by a derivative-polarographic method. A. Duca, N. Buruleanu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 7:430-432 Jl'56. R, 13.

Experimental toxicological investigation of CANAEDTA. S. Bordas, J. Szordaholyi. Egeszsegtudomany 2 no. 2:129-136 '58. H, 14.

SODIUM AMIDE

Investigations in the field of antihistamines. I. Preparation of substituted acid amides and their reduction by lithium aluminium hydride In English. M. Kraut and others. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 1:10-26 '58. H, 13

SODIUM CARBONATES

Critical remarks concerning the apparatus for production of ammoniacal soda. E. Barwinski. Przem chem 12 no. 2:77-78 F'56. P, 16.

Studies of the system Na_2SO_4-Na_2CO_3-NaOH-H_2O at the temperature of 30°C. E. Pischinger, Z. Szufarski. Chemia stosow 2 no. 2:247-257 '58. P, 16.

Theoretical considerations on the process of calcination in manufacturing sodium carbonate. A. Budu, V. Ionescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 7:398-402 Jl'56. R, 13.

SODIUM CHLORIDE
see SALT.

SODIUM CHLORITE

A review of St. Lupan and N. Petkov's Tehnologia produselor clorosodice (Technology of Chlorosodic Products). I. Murosan. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 7:443 Jl'56. R, 13.

SODIUM DICHROMATE

Progress in manufacturing the sodium dichromate. A. Herz. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 10:610-613 O'56. R, 13.

SODIUM HYDROXIDE

Investigations of aldol reactions in the gaseous phase. Pt. 4. S. Malinowski and others. Roczn chemii 32 no. 2:203-211 '58. P, 13.

[illegible]

[illegible]

SODIUM HYDROXIDE (Continued)

The production of lead sodium alloy by the electrolysis of molten sodium hydroxide. A. Turassy, M. Fruchter. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 4:203-206 Ap'58. R, 13.

Studies of the system Na_2SO_4-Na_2CO_3-NaOH-H_2O at the temperature of 30°C. E. Pischinger, Z. Szufarski. Chemia stosow 2 no. 2:247-257 '58. P, 16.

SODIUM HYPOCHLORITE

A review of St. Lupan and N. Petkov's Tehnologia produselor clorosodice (Technology of Chlorosodic Products). I. Muresan. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 7:443 Jl'56. R, 13.

SODIUM HYPOPHOSPHITES

Conditions for the preparation of sodium hypophosphite. Z. Uhlir, SScholle, J. Benes. Chem prum 8 no. 6: 291-296 Je'58. C, 16.

SODIUM NITRATE

Investigations on the influence of nitrified ice on the durability and quality of Baltic cod. J. Borowik, and others. Prace Morsk inst no. 9 633-679 '57. P, 15.

Preparation of iodine in Rumania. II. Extraction from the Boldesti oil wells. C. Ionescu, C. Antiescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 2:165-169 F'58. R, 13.

SODIUM SILICATES

A study of silico-molybdates in aqueous solutions. R. Ripan, G. Kiss. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 1/2: 21-46 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

SODIUM SULFATE

Studies of the system Na_2SO_4-Na_2CO_3-NaOH-H_2O at the temperature of 30°C. E. Pischinger, Z. Szufarski. Chemia stosow 2 no. 2:247-257 '58. P, 16.

SODIUM SULFIDES

Use of sodium sulfide in separation of cations. P. Soos, L. Virf, A. Blazsek. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4: 231-241 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

SODIUM SULFITES

Preparation of iodine in Rumania. II. Extraction from the Boldesti oil wells. C. Ionescu, C. Antiescu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 2:165-169 F'58. R, 13.

SODIUM THIOSULFATE

Conductometric determination of copper by means of the direct titration with sodium thiosulfate. D. Ceausescu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4:285-290 Jl/D '57. R, 13.

SOFIA - LIBRARIES

Some questions on organizational and administrative library work; from the experiences of the Sofia librarians. G. Georgiev. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 6: 36-39 Je'58. B, 2.

SOFIA - SCHOOLS

Concerning the teaching practice of students in the School of Physics and Mathematics at the Sofia University. I. Mitkov. Nar prosv 14 no. 8:77-82 Ag'58. B, 8.

Teaching Slavic languages in Sofia State University. T. Dombok, S. Ivanchev, A. Igov. Ezik i lit 13 no. 3: 200-204 '58. B, 11.

SOFIA - WATER SUPPLY

On the question of the water supply of Sofia. R. Rusev. Khidrotekh i melior 3 no. 3:73-77 '58. B, 16.

SOFTENING AGENTS

Preparation of a softening cationite from petroleum coke. M. Zapan, E. Vrabiescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 11:654-656 N'56. R, 13.

SOIL EROSION
see EROSION.

SOIL MICROORGANISMS

Dynamics of microflora [illegible] soils during the dec[illegible] stances. J. Vrany, [illegible] '58. C, 13.

Seasonal variations of [illegible] layers of two types [illegible] 3 no. 3:197-201 '58. [illegible]

Seed and soil bacteria [illegible] effect. J. Macura. [illegible] '58. C, 13.

SOILS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, TRANSCARPATHIAN OBLAST, YUGOSLAVIA.

Clarification of water by means of coagulants activated with silicic soils. T. Ionescu and others. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 18 no. 1/2.59-64 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

Consolidation of the sanatorium in Ocna Sibiului. A. Beles, I. Stanculescu. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:221-232 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

The culture of white alder trees (Alnus incana L. Monch) on degraded soils. C. Traci. Rev padurilor 73 no. 6. 344-347 Je'58. R, 15.

Culturi forestiere pentru ameliorarea terenurilor degradate si neproductive (Forest Cultures for the Improvement of Degraded and Unproductive Soils) by N. Dragulin and T. Mocota, a book review. A. Haralamb. Rev padurilor 73 no. 6:361-362 Je'58. R, 15.

Deformations in the pipe network caused by shifts in the earth resulting from mining. J. Sliwa. Gaz woda san 32 no. 8:308-311 Ag'58. P, 16.

Deformations of argillaceous soils; an introduction to the problem. R. Baily. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 1:239-249 '58. R, 16.

Determination of certain microelements of the soil (Cu, Pb, Ni, Zn, Co, and Mn) by means of the polarographic and photocolorimetric methods. A. Duca, D. Stanescu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 1/2:75-83 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

The IMA-H, a dynamic, hand-operated penetrograph for soil. C. Florescu, N. Zelinghor. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:935-938 '57. R, 16.

The influence of the inconstant factor of soil humidity on intercellular spaces of rhizomes of the Poa pratensis L. population. L. Roguska, H. Tomaszkiewicz. Ekologia pol B 4 no. 2:163-166 '58. P, 13.

Laboratory investigation into the compressibility of macroporous materials. D. Milovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 8:1267-1271 '58. Y, 16.

Problems in determining the firmness of lumps and the formation of the lumpy structure of soils. In Russian. A. Kulmann. Mezhd sel zhurnal 2 no. 2: 147-150 '58. B, 15.

Problems of the limit equilibrium and of the plastic flow in the stability computations of slopes. H. Lehr. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:287-312 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

Qualification of soil and evaluation of land. N. Blagovidovas. Soc zem ukis no. 8:42-45 Ag'58. Li, 15.

A scientific discussion on the improvement of sandy soils. E. Horvath. Nasa veda 3 no. 4. 185-186 Ap'56. C, 1.

Study of soil resistance to penetration. C. Florescu, N. Zelingher. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:925-933 '57. R, 16.

Theoretical verifications relative to the establishment of a general formula for determining the deformation modulus of soils. R. Varian. Rev transport 5 no. 7: 317-324 Jl'58. R, 16.

Vertical zoning and some properties of the soil in the Carpathian Mountains. J. Lazar. Sylwan 102 no. 8: 37-47 Ag'58. P, 15.

Working the soil in crop rotation. In Russian. B. Swentochowski. Mezhd sel zhurnal 2 no. 2:36-42 '58. B, 15.

SOLAR ENERGY

Solar energy. V. N. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no. 10:19 O'58. Y, 5.

SOLAR RADIATION
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

SOLC, OTO

[illegible] book review. [illegible]

SOLIDS

[illegible] A. K[illegible] P. I.

[illegible] P, [illegible]

[illegible] J. [illegible] P, [illegible]

SOLIDS

An intrinsic method of presenting the instantaneous distribution of speeds on the points of a rigid solid. R. Wojnarowski, L. Livovschi. Lucrarile petr 3: 365-381 '57. R, 16

J. Krakowski's Rozdzielanie i oddzielanie ciał stałych (Separation and Isolation of Solids), a book review. S. Zurakowski. Wiad chem 10 no. 8:436-438 Ag'56. P, 13.

SOLOMON, KING OF ISRAEL

Stories about King Matthias and their relation to the Old Russian Apocrypha on King Solomon. J. Komarovsky. Cs rusistika no. 2 295-300 '56. C, 1.

SOLUBILITY

Some considerations on the equilibrium relations in binary partially miscible systems. Note 1. V. Robu. Lucrarile petr 3:155-175 '57. R, 16.

SOLUTIONS

Additions to the study of ethylene absorption in copper-amine solutions. V. Vintu, I. Istudor, N. Eclemea. Lucrarile petr 3:207-217 '57. R, 16.

Biuret reaction of proteins. VII. Investigation of the hydrolysis of gliadin-biuret complexes containing various quantities of copper. In German. Z Kovats. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 1:9-18 '58. H, 13.

Catalytic investigations. XXII. Investigations by the Raney nickel catalyzer. I Change in the hydrogenation activity of Raney nickel in the relationship of the temperature and time of dissolution. Z. Csuros, J. Petro, J. Voros. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no. 4: 433-448 '58. H, 13

Color tests and determination of noradrenalone hydrochloride in nonaqueous medium in the presence of adrenalone hydrochloride. In English. I. Gyenes, A. Mizsei, L. Szabo. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 4: 389-402 '58. H, 13.

Conditions of formation of phosphomolybdic acids in solutions. W. Kemula, S. Rosolowski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:419-420 '58. P, 13.

Corrosion resistance of aluminum materials against aqueous solutions of hydrogen sulfide. K. Smrcek, I. Sekerka, V. Seifert. Chem prum 8 no. 6:297-301 Je'58. C, 16.

Curie points of Ni-Cu-Au solid solutions. In French. V. Marian and others. Rev physique 2 no. 1:105-108 '57. R, 13.

Effect of temperature on kinetics of iron oxidation in the solutions of neutral salts (KCl) in the beginning phase of the process. In Russian. A. Lokenbaha, L. Liepina. Vestis Latv ak no. 7:99-107 '58. La, 1.

Effect of temperature on the viscosity of gelatin solutions. J. Benes. Chem prum 8 no. 6:331-334 Je'58. C, 16.

Heat capacity of ions in aqueous solutions. In German. A. Kapustinskii. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 4:351-364 '58. H, 13.

Methods of estimating diffusion coefficients of nonelectrolytes in their liquid phase. J. Nyvlt, W. Erdos. Chem prum 8 no. 6:281-287 Je'58. C, 16.

Physical and chemical study on the formation of molybdate pyrophosphates in aqueous solutions. R. Ripan, I. Zsako. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 1/2:7-19 Ja/Je '57. R, 13.

Position of macromolecular solutions in colloidal chemistry. I. Keriesz Muresan. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 5:278-282 My'56. R, 13.

The rate of dissolution of ethylene in various aqueous suspensions. In German. F. Nagy, G. Schay. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4:421-437 '58. H, 13.

Redox titrations in nonaqueous solutions. In German. L. Erdey, Gy. Rady. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 1: 81-93 '58. H, 13.

Some more recent results in the thermodynamics of multicomponent heterogeneous systems. II. Coherence among the parameters determining the thermodynamical equilibrium of multicomponent systems. I. Kiss. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no. 4: 359-392 '58. H, 13.

A study of silico-molybdates in aqueous solutions. R. Ripan, G. Kiss. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 1/2: 21-46 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

Study of the formation of isopolyacids in aqueous solutions by determining the refractive index. R. Ripan, Z. Szekely. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4:187-197 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

SOLUTIONS (Continued)

Sulfonyl and phosphoryl chlorides as solvents of cyclic malonic hydrazide. In English. B. Iovcheva, I. Ognyanov. Acta chimica Hung. 15 no. 1-3 '58. P, 11.

Theory of electrocapillarity. Rational separation of binary electrolytic solutions. B. Baranowski, A. Jellinski. Roczniki chem. 32 no. 7-8 '58. P, 11.

Thermodynamic investigation of ternary salt solutions. In German. F. Rossini. Acta chimica Hung. 15 no. 1-3 '58. P, 13.

Titration in nonaqueous solutions. A. Seidell. Anal. chem. 30 no. 8 '58. 401 Aug '58. P, 14.

Variation of viscosity with temperature of highly concentrated aqueous solutions of some strong electrolytes. In English. C. Sorg-Strassmann, V. Vand-Strom. Acta chimica Hung. 16 no. 4 '58. 449 '58. P, 14.

SOLVATES

Reaction between a peroxy compounds and thallic ions, notes on the existence of peroxy acid solvates (peroxy acids of a new type). In German. J. C. Jungl, J. Jordanovic. Acta chimica Hung. 15 no. 3-4 '58. 295 '58. P, 13.

SOLVENTS

Formation of neutral solvents by the bacterium, Clostridium acetobutylicum, during continuous fermentation. J. D. C. J. Pirotta. Ch. microbiol. 3 no. 3-4 '58. 169 '58. C, 14.

New methods for organic chemical analysis and their classification in preparative separations. II. In German. H. Tokes, Gy. Gedi, I. Ilkovics. Acta chimica Hung. 15 no. 1-2 '58. 203 '58. P, 13.

Some considerations relative to the influence of a solvent upon the parameters of the Arrhenius equation. In French. Rev. chimie Min. 6 no. 1-2 '58. P, 13.

The theory of "differential extraction" with mention to the solvents. V. Rehm. Inc. anal. chem. 30 no. 11 '58. P, 13.

SORBS, MACEDONIAN — HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ensemble for Macedonian songs and dances. P. Pavlov. Folk. naselba 9 no. 6-53 44 Je '58. P, 9.

SORBS, POLISH — HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Polish miners' song, a book review. O. Slawatka. Casop. lid. 41 no. 1-140 141 '58. P, 12.

SORBS, SLOVAK — HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Miroslav Schneider Trnavsky, creator of the Slovak artificial song. A. Mezon. Most 3 no. 3-4, 31 '58. P, 1.

SORBS, SLOVENIAN — HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Some Slovenian folk-tales, a book review. P. Merku. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 1-2 '58. P, 11.

SORNIN, ENGLISH — HISTORY AND CRITICISM

J. W. Lowe's The Elizabethan Love Sonnet, a book review. I. Rona. Vilagirod 4 no. 1 '58. P, 11.

SOUND

Cetacean hearing and sound in the organisms surrounding animals. A. Vosnesse. Lesn. lead [illegible] no. 3 '58. P, 13.

SOUTH, KARL

[illegible]

SOUTH

[illegible]

SOUTHERN AMERICA

[illegible]

SOUTH AMERICA

[illegible]

SOVIET UNION (1917-)

[illegible]

SOWING

[illegible]

SOYBEAN

[illegible]

SPACE, APPLICATION

[illegible]

SPACE, MATHEMATICS

[illegible]

SPAIN — HISTORY

Refusal pour se Espanoles. [Spanish troops refuse volunteer movement to fight in Spain] 1936-1939. [Uppsala U. Historiska Inst. Skrifter Vol. 1] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. 1957. 190 p. [We fought in Spain; Czechoslovak volunteers in the international brigades in Spain 1936-1939. Text in Slov.] C, 1

In the Nicklavian trenches. M. Sobczyk. Zolnierz Polski no. 20 4-8 Oct '58. P, 17.

Twenty years ago. E. S. Zolnierz Polski no. 20 5 Oct '58. P, 17.

SPIRIT, JIRI

Jiri Spirit's Vyuziti technickych poznatku z kapitalisticke ciziny (Application of Technological Experiences from the Capitalist Countries), a book review. L. Jenicek. Hut listy 13 no.2,160-161 F'58. C,16.

SPITSBERGEN

Architecture beyond the polar circle. J. Piotrowski. Architektura Pol no. 7:298-300 Jl'58. P,10.

From the investigations of formations and fauna of the raised marine terraces and the problem of Holocene isostatic movements in the Hornsund Fiord; a preliminary report. K. Birkenmajer Przegl geofiz 3 no. 2:153-161 '58. P,13.

The geomorphological and periglacial research carried out north of Hornsund Fiord in the summer of 1957, a preliminary report. A. Jahn, S. Szczepankiewicz. Przegl geofiz 3 no. 2:123-129 '58. P,13.

Glaciological investigations at Spitsbergen in the summer of 1957; a preliminary report. A. Kosiba. Przegl geofiz 3 no. 2:95-102 '58. P,13.

Impressions from an expedition to Spitsbergen in July 1957. A. Majewski. Gaz obserw 11 no.4: 12-14 Ap'58. P,13.

The inaugural speech at the conference on the preliminary results of the Spitsbergen Expedition. H. Niewodniczanski. Przegl geofiz 3 no.2:79-80 '58. P,13.

Magnetic investigations in Hornsund in the summer of 1957; a preliminary report. K. Karaczun, J. Kowalczuk. Przegl geofiz 3 no 2:175-183 '58. P,13.

The organization of the Spitsbergen Expedition. S. Maneczarski. Przegl geofiz 3 no. 2:85-94 '58. P,13.

The ornithological research at Spitsbergen. B. Ferens. Przegl geofiz 3 no. 2:101-109 '58. P,13.

The photogrammetric measurements made in the summer of 1957 as part of the geodesic research of the Polish Spitsbergen Expedition; a preliminary report. C. Liport. Przegl geofiz 3 no. 2:171-174 '58. P,13.

The Polish expedition to Spitsbergen 1957-58. C. Centkiewicz. Gaz obserw 10 no. 12:5 D'57. P,13.

A preliminary report from botanical research in Spitsbergen in the summer of 1957. A. Srodon. Przegl geofiz 3 no. 2:185-186 '58. P,13.

The problem of belts of rocks on the southern coast of Hornsund; a preliminary report. T. Klatka. Przegl geofiz 3 no. 2:143-152 '58. P,13.

Problems of periglacial investigations of the Lodz Group of the Polish Spitsbergen expeditions in 1957. J. Dylik. Przegl geofiz 3 no. 2:131-141 '58. P,13.

The purpose of the scientific research of the Polish Spitsbergen Expedition. S. Rozycki. Przegl geofiz 3 no. 2:81-84 '58. P,13.

Research on Hornsund Protozoa. M. Doroszewski. Przegl geofiz 3 no. 2:187-189 '58. P,13.

The stratigraphy and tectonics of the Hecla Hook formation in the Wedel-Vestfold region; a preliminary report. K. Birkenmajer. Przegl geofiz 3 no. 2, 163-170 '58. P,13.

SPITZER, JURAJ

Juraj Spitzer's Peter Jilemnicky; a book review. M. Tomcik. Slov lit 3 no.2:240-244 '58. C,11.

SPONGES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SPORTS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Poland. Glowny Komitet Kultury Fizycznej. Katalog filmow sportowych. Wyd. specjalne dwutygodnika "Biuletyn urzedowy GKKF" [Warszawa, 1957?] 86 p. [Catalog of sports films. Special ed. of the bi-weekly Biuletyn Urzedowy GKKF] P,8.

SPRATS
see subdivision under BALTIC SEA.

SPRAYING

Research report on the Wofatox and Malathion method of spraying. S Bordas and others. Egeszsegtudomany 2 no. 4:56-73 '58. H,14.

SPRINDIS, A.

Problems which wait for broader and deeper definition; a book review. B. Pranskus. Pergale no. 8:171-174 Ag'58. Lit,11.

SPRINGS (MECHANISM)

Torsion springs of passenger cars. Svet motoru 10 no. 16:500-502 Ag'58. C,16.

Use of steel and heat treatment in manufacturing springs. M. Sulliteanu. Rev transport 5 no. 7: 306-309 Jl'58. R,16.

SPRINKLER IRRIGATION

Expenses of investment and operation of irrigation procedure by means of piplines under the surface and the method of sprayed irrigation. I. Fekete. Gazdalkodas 2 no. 2:43-58 Je'58. H,5

SPRUCE
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

Application of Hartl's test to determine the damage caused by smoke gases, a preliminary communication. G. Steinhubel. Biologia 12 no. 8:611-617 '57. C,13.

SPRUCE BARK BEETLE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

SRENIOWSKI, STANISLAW

Stanislaw Sreniowski; an obituary. J. Adamus. Czas prawn 10 no. 1:251-253 '58. P,7.

SRIMPF, FRANC

Franc Srimpf's Evropa - Afrika - Evropa (Europe - Africa - Europe); a book review. A. Loos. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 1:84-86 '58. Y,11.

STABILITY

Additions to the study of the vibrations and of the stability of constructions on superposed cadres. S. Hangan. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:207-212 Ja/Je'57. R,13.

STABILITY OF AIRPLANES

A method for the study of the perturbed motion of an airplane while in a slow stage, and when the basic motion is not permanent. T. Hacker, A. Buracu. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:629-636 '57. R,16.

Old and new problems in the theory of the stability and maneuverability of an airplane. T. Hacker. Rev transport 5 no. 8:373-378 Ag'58. R,16.

On the longitudinal stability of an airplane in unsteady straight-level flight. In English. T. Hacker. Rev mecanique appl 1 no. 2:23-36 '56. R,16.

Problem of the conditional stability of airplanes. In Russian. T. Hacker. Rev mecanique appl 2 no. 1:79-91 '57. R,16.

STABILITY OF HELICOPTERS

The dynamic stability of helicopters, in horizontal flight, with rotors with cantileverype blades. Note II. A. Marinescu. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no. 1:63-82 '58. R,16.

STABLES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

Barns and stables outside of villages. T. Hofer. Ethnographia 68 no. 3:377-424 '57. H,12.

STADIUMS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

STALIN, IOSIF

Polemics concerning Stalin after the February Revolution. J. Pieterski. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 6:543-548 '58. Y,11.

STAMP DUTIES
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

STANDARD OF LIVING
see COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING.

STANDARDIZATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Mosna, Zdenek. Zaklady organizace a normova v socialistickem prumyslovem podniku. Zd. Mosna, Milan Horulek. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, St pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 65 p. (Ucebni tex kych skol) [Fundamentals of the organizati standardization of work in a socialist industr enterprise; a university textbook. 1st ed. footnotes, tables] C,16.

STANESCU, A.

A. Stanescu's Perastraiele circulare (Circular a review of a book. I. Comes. Industria lem no. 8:313-314 Ag'58. R,16.

A. Stanescu's Masini de rindeluit si fabricat parchete (Machines for the Manufacture and Planning of Parquetry); a review of a book I. Comes. Industria lemnului 7 no. 8 314 Ag'58. R,16.

STANFORD UNIVERSITY. HOOVER INSTITUTE AND LIBRARY ON WAR, REVOLUTION, AND PEACE.

Hoover Library and its Polish materials. E. Osmanczyk. Przegl zach 13 no. 4,426-439 Jl/Ag'57. P,4.

STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS

Bactericidal effect of the monosubstituted anilides of 2, 4, 5-trichlorobenzenesulfonic acid of Micrococcus pyogenes var. aureus. In German. Z. Stota, M. Toman. Biologia 12 no. 10:765-768 '57. C,13.

STARCH

Polarographic estimation of the quality of potato starch. I. B. Kopriva, A. Svoboda, S. Zelenka. Sbor potr VSChT 1957:283-292. C,16.

The theory of extracting starch. M. Vender. Sbor potr VSChT 1957:293-320. C,16.

STARKA, VLADIMIR

Vladimir Starka and Leonard Blaha's Juhoslovensky Kras (The Karst of Southern Slovakia), a book review. J. Barta. Krasy Slov 34 no. 7:279-280 Jl'57. C,12.

STARS

Becvar, Antonin. Atlas eclipticalis, 1950.0. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958 1 v. (unpaged) [1st ed. In Czech, English, German, and Russian. chiefly col. maps, bibl] C,13.

A new method for the rapid computation of the height and azimuth of the stars. C. Panaitescu. Rev transport 5 no. 7:303-306 Jl'58. R,16.

The question of the continuous process of star formation in spherical components. Tr. from the Russian. I. Shklovskii. Pokroky mat fys astr 2 no. 3:359-361 '57. C,13.

STATE, THE

Mandic, Oleg. Drzava i pravo. Zagreb, Narodne novine. [The state and law. bibl., footnotes, index] Y,7.
Vol. 1, 1956. 278 p.
Vol. 2. 1956. 310 p.

Lenin's conception of state and democracy and its creation application in Rumania. I. Ceterchi. Studii cerc jurid 2 no. 2:21-42 '57. R,7.

The modern theory of state and law and the Yugoslav contribution to that theory; a review of R. Lukic's Teorija drzave i prava (Theory of State and Law). B. Peric. Zbornik prav Zagreb 8 no. 1:88-90 '58. Y,7.

The notion of the State's authority in the light of the Marxist-Leninist doctrine. M. Lepadatescu. Studii cerc jurid 2 no. 2:43-55 '57. R,7.

Oleg Mandic's Drzava i pravo (State and Law); a book review. S. S. Nase teme 2 no. 3:479-482 '58. Y,5.

Some problems of the theory of the State and modern revisionism. L. Lorincz. Just noua 14 no. 4:605-616 '58. R,7.

STATE F

S

STATISTICS

6th Plenary Session of the Conference of European Statisticians. F. H. Stat obz 38 no 9 421-423 '58. C, 5.

STAVES

Some methods of cutting oak staves with frame saws. V. Pana. Industria lemnului 7 no 8 290-292 Ag'58. R, 16

STEALING
see subdivision under POLAND.

STEAM

Calculations of steam superheaters. M. Lednegg. Energija 7 no. 7/8 228-231 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 16.

STEAM BOILERS

The best distribution of heat transmitted by radiation and convection in the boiling system of steam boilers with water pipes. S Gheorghiu, G. Antonescu. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:51-71 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

Fouling by oil of steam boilers in sugar factories. C. Nahlovsky. Prum potravin 7 no. 3 127-130 '56. C, 16.

STEAM ENGINES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

STEEL
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

An analysis of the metallurgic process of tube-steel production by means of mathematical statistical methods. M. Knotek Hut listy 13 no. 3 287-298 Mr'58. C, 16.

Chemical determination of oxides in carbon steels. A Smrhova, L. Brhacek, J. Janacek. Hut listy 13 no. 3 253-257 Mr'58. C, 16.

Contribution to the investigation of carbide reactions in molybdenum steels. J. Cadek, B. Fleischer, K. Mazanec. Hut listy 13 no. 3, 208-212 Mr'58. C, 16.

Contributions to the study of the $\gamma \longrightarrow \alpha$ transformation without diffusion in Fe-C alloys. In English. B. Rotenstein, S Caloghiru, T. Teitel. Rev metallurgie 3 no. 1:99-108 '58. R, 16.

Determination of the wolfram content of steel alloys by beta-gamma back scatterings; a preliminary communication J. Fodor. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no. 4: 471 '58. H, 13

Determination of vanadium and titanium in high-alloy steels by applying electrolysis of a mercury cathode. K. Jurczak and others. Prace Inst lotn no. 6:11-20 '58. P, 16.

Effects of high-temperature annealing on the properties of transformer sheets. J. Kolofik. Hut listy 13 no. 3:241-246 Mr'58. C, 16.

Evaluating the ductility of steels cast in a vacuum. V. Hasek. Hut listy 13 no 3:221-226 Mr'58. C, 16.

The function of concrete bases in protective insulation walls in the foundations of buildings and their bracing by steel reinforcement. S. Stofko. Stavba 5 no. 5:135-137 My'58. C, 16.

How to prevent the deterioration of steel truss girders in industrial buildings. J. Kozak. Stavba 5 no. 5:137-139 My'58. C, 16.

[illegible] building the ceiling of Siemens-Martin eases steel production. V. Friedrich. [illegible] C, 16.

talurgia
R, 16.

A simple extraction replica intended for the study of fine-grain phases. J. Jezek. Hut listy 13 no. 3. 213-220 Mr'58. C, 16.

Some data obtained in cementation followed by diffusion chrome plating and tempering 12XH2A steel. I. Kliuchukov, T Binakov. Khim i industriia 30 no. 1:3-5 '58. B, 16.

Some experiences in the ultrasonic testing of steel castings. D. Jovanovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 4: 612-615 '58. Y, 16.

Structural stability of the Cr - W - Mo -V steels with 12 percent Cr. J. Koutsky, J. Neid, J. Jezek. Hut listy 13 no. 3:199-206 Mr'58. C, 16.

The temperature spectra and their utilization as a new method for the study of matter, some results regarding iron and certain steels. M. Bolgiu. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 4 415-424 '57. R, 16.

Thickening and thinning, without soldering, of the walls of steel tubes by stretching them while empty. O. Cuida. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 4 491-497 '57. R, 16.

Use of steel and heat treatment in manufacturing springs. M. Suliteanu. Rev transport 6 no. 7: 306-309 Jl'58. R, 16.

Vilem Mayer's Rychlorozbory ocelarskych strusek (Quick Analysis of Steel Slag); a book review. N. Tietz. Hut listy 13 no 2:160 F'58. C, 16.

STEEL - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

STEFAN IV, CEL MARE, VOIVODE OF MOLDAVIA.

Data on the history of the Moldavian costume in the 14th and 15th centuries; the costume in the time of Stefan cel Mare. C. Nicolaescu, F. Dumitrescu. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:99-133 '57. R, 10.

STEFANSKI, WITOLD

Fortieth anniversary of scientific activities of Professor Witold Stefanski, D. Sc., Corresponding Member of Polish Academy of Sciences. B. Czaplinski. Kosmos biol 5 no. 3:370-371 '56. P, 13.

STELMACHOWSKA, BOZENA

Professor Bozena Stelmachowska; an obituary. A. Kutrzeba-Pojnarowa. Etnografia polska 1:367-369 '58 P, 12.

STEPERMANIS, MARGERS

Two monographs about peasant unrest during feudalism in Latvia; a review. T. Zeids. Vestis Latv ak no. 7: 141-152 '58. La, 1.

STEPINAC, ALOYSIUS, CARDINAL

The forgotten prisoner; 60th anniversary of the birthday of His Eminence Cardinal Aloysius Stepinac. In Spanish. Hrv rev 8 no. 2:97-98 Je'58. Y, 1.

STEREOISOMERS
see ISOMERS.

STEROIDS

Detection of certain steroids by paper chromatography on lipophilic paper. In English. P. Kiss, T. Szell. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4:295-298 '58. H, 13.

Microbial conversion of steroids. XI. Effects of steroids on the respiration of Microorganisms. A. Capek, H. Pavlu, O. Hanc. Cs mikrobiol 3 no. 3:154-158 '58. C, 13.

[illegible] I. Some side-chain reactions. II. [illegible] starting from tomatidine. In [illegible] Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 4:

[illegible] art sredniowiecznego Szczecina [illegible] eval Stettin); a book review. [illegible] hist 49 no. 2:389-393 '58.

[illegible] between the Baltic Sea and [illegible] ajewski. Wiad hydrolog 6 [illegible] 12.

[illegible] S

[illegible] in Lagoon in the years 1946- Prace Morsk inst no. 9:297-

STETTIN LAGOON - PERCH

Fluctuations of perch catches in the Stettin Lagoon in the years 1950-1954 and their biological causes. J. Wiktor Prace Morsk inst no. 9 259-296 '57. P, 15.

STETTIN LAGOON - PLANKTON

Zooplankton of the Stettin Lagoon. Pt. 1 K Switt-ska-Wiktorowa Prace Morsk inst no. 9 501-547 '57 P, 15.

STILBENE

Interpretation of light absorption of organic compounds on the basis of the electron gas model; calculation of the absorption bands of stilbene. In German M Ban. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4:309-310 '58. H, 13.

STOCK CONTROL
see INVENTORIES.

STODOLA, IVAN

A living chapter of the history of our theater; a review of Ivan Stodola's Divadelne hry I. (Theatrical Plays I.) J. Bobok. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 44:4 N'56. C, 11.

STODOLA, ONDREJ

Ondrej Stodola; a biographic sketch. (Ru). Tech praca 10 no. 9:737 S'58. C, 16.

STOMATOLOGY
see subdivision under POLAND.

STONE, CRUSHED
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

STONE AGE

The main results of paleolithic research in the last four years in Rumania. C. Nicolaescu-Plopsor. Studii ist veche 7 no. 1/2:7-39 Ja/Je'56. R, 4.

The meaning and origin of a type of a feminine figurine discovered in Rast, Bailesti, District province of Craiova. V. Dumitrescu. Studii ist veche 7 no. 1/2: 95-118 Ja/Je'56. R, 4.

The paleolithic excavations in Giurgiu; the settlement in Malul Rosu. C. Nicolaescu-Plopsor and others. Studii ist veche 7 no. 3/4:223-235 Jl/D'56. R, 4.

Problems related to the Carpathian-Dnieper Neolithic culture in the light of the diggings in Izvoare R. Vulpe. Studii ist veche 7 no. 1/2:53-93 Ja/Je'56. R, 4.

Results of excavation work in Dudesti and some problems connected with the Neolithic period south of the Carpathians. E. Comsa. Studii ist veche 7 no. 1/2:41-52 Ja/Je'56. R, 4.

STORAGE BATTERIES

Osterloff, Lechoslaw. Konserwacja i eksploatacja akumulatorow samochodowych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1957. 60 p. [The conservation and use of automobile batteries. 1st ed. illus., tables] P, 16.

Acid storage batteries of the WP large-plate type for lighting railroad cars. (Conclusion) T. Tajer. Przegl kol elektr 9 no. 10:Przegl Elekt. Dodatek 150-154 O'57. P, 16.

Lifetime storage battery. J. Janista. Svet motoru 10 no. 8:242 Ap'58. C, 16.

New types of alkaline storage batteries. K. Hynek. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 4:260-265 Ap'58. C, 16.

STORAGE WAREHOUSES
see subdivision WAREHOUSES under POLAND.

STORMS
see subdivision under POLAND.

STRADINS, PAULS

Conference of medical workers to honor Professor Pauls Stradins takes place in Riga. Reports Riga 16 no. 38:23 S 20'58. La, 1.

STRAINS AND STRESSES

Behavior of machine foundations with intermediate-elastic layers. In French. L. Hamburger. Rev mecanique appl 1 no. 2:185-206 '56. R, 10.

Buckling of straight bars by axial shock. A. Petre. In French. Tr. from the Rumanian. Rev mecanique appl 1 no. 2:153-168 '56. R, 16.

Computation of arches fixed on both ends by means of the form coefficient. N. Lita, P. Veleanu. Rev transport 6 no. 8:360-360 Ag'58. R, 16.

Determining cross sections of wooden compressed members in simple sections. S.Mlovcic. Tehnika Yug 13 no.0:1280-1282 '58. Y,16.

Eccentrically loaded slim reinforced concrete supports. I.Holian. Stav cas 6 no.4:244-256 '58. C,16.

On a graphic method for determining proper frequencies of flectional vibrations of the beams with loose ends and with nonuniform distribution of rigidity and mass. V.Manea, E.Procopovici. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no.3:897-904 '57. R,16.

On the plane problem of elastodynamics. In English. P.Teodorescu. Rev mecanique appl 1 no.2:179-184 '56. R,16.

The plane problem of elasticity of certain anisotropic bodies. VI. Bodies with an elastic axis of the 4th order symmetry. P.Teodorescu. Comunicarile AR 7 no.9:753-758 S'57. R,13.

Preliminary report on research studies on sucker-rod loads. G.Manolescu. Lucrarile petr 3:61-82 '57. R,16.

Pressing molding mixtures and calculating molding frames. R.Arh. Tehnika Yug 13 no.8:1321-1330 '58. Y,16.

Reinforced and prestressed concrete with nonadherent reinforcement; deformations of their elements subjected to flexure. M.Weissenberg, S.Ciungu. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no.3:865-885 '57. R,16.

Rigid concrete arch and stress compensation. II. M.Trojanovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no.8:1272-1280 '58. Y,16.

Some additions to the problem of the plastic calculation of reinforced-concrete frames. M.Tannenbaum. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no.1/2:261-274 Ja/Je'57. R,13.

Some influential factors affecting the vibration and stress of turbine blades in series. S.Krucicanin. Tehnika Yug 13 no.4:605-612 '58. Y,16.

Stability of motion in bearings with dynamic stresses. In French. Tr. from the Rumanian. N.Tipoi. Rev mecanique appl 1 no.2:115-122 '56. R,16

A theory of thin orthotropic structures, asymmetric in rapport to the median surface. A.Petre, L.Librescu. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no.1:201-214 '58. R,16.

A theory of thin orthotropic structures, asymmetric in rapport to the median surface. A.Petre, L.Librescu. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no.1:201-214 '58. R,16.

STRATEGY

Liddel Hart's Strategy; a book review. Gy.Razso. Hadtort kozl no.3/4:203-209 '57. H,4.

STREAM MEASUREMENTS

Mutual relationships of hydraulic elements in natural water streams. M.Durovic. Vodoprivreda Jug 1 no.1:31-42 '56. Y,16.

STREETCARS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS

About the unification of conventions of tangential-tension signs in the resistance of materials and the theory of elasticity. M.Arcan. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no.1/2:187-194 Ja/Je'57. R,13.

Effect of centrifugal force upon the resistance of boring bars. N.Pirvulescu. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no.3:805-830 '57. R,16.

Increasing the mechanical strength of porcelain material. Leka prom 7 no.6:26-27 '58. B,16.

STREPTOCOCCUS

Manufacturing of curd on an industrial scale by applying the bacterium Streptococcus thermophilus. O.Cestmir and others. Prum potravin 7 no.1:17-19 '56. C,16.

STREPTOMYCES ANTIBIOTICUS

Laboratory fermentation of actinomycin B by the actinomyces of the Streptomyces antibioticus strain. V.Sevcik, M.Podojil, A.Ricicova. Cs mikrobiol 3 no.3:172-179 '58. C,13.

Production of actinomycin B by a new strain of Streptomyces antibioticus. V.Sevcik, M.Podojil, A.Ricicova. Cs mikrobiol 3 no.3:167-171 '58. C,13.

STRESEMANN, GUSTAV

Gustav Stresemann's policy in the light of recent research. J.Pajewski. Przegl zach 13 no.2:161-172 Mr/Ap'57. P,4.

STRESSES
see STRAINS AND STRESSES.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
see subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA.

STRITAR, JOSIP

Josip Stritar's letters. D.Moravec. Nasa sodobnost 6 no.6:548-552 '58. Y,11.

STRONTIUM

Estimation of the radiochemical purity of I^{131} and Sr^{90} by electrophoresis on paper. M.Mach. Chem prum 8 no.6:303-305 Je'58. C,16.

Metallurgic cements containing strontium. A.Braniski. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no.4:545-551 '57. R,16.

Use of oxy-nitrochalcones in microanalysis; quick direct detection of alkali earth metals, detection of Ca(II) in the presence of Sr(II) and Ba(II). In English. Gy.Almassy, I.Dezso, T.Szell. Acta chimica Hung 14 no.3/4:241-248 '58. H,13.

STRONTIUM CHLORIDE

Making of ammonium strontiumtetrachloride by means of the powder reaction and the crystalline structure of the compound. B.Stehlik, P.Weidenthaler. Chem zvesti 12 no.4:197-200 '58. C,16.

STRUCTURAL FRAMES

Additions to the study of the vibrations and of the stability of constructions on superposed cadres. S.Hangan. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no.1/2:207-212 Ja/Je'57. R,13.

Some additions to the problem of the plastic calculation of reinforced-concrete frames. M.Tannenbaum. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no.1/2:251-274 Ja/Je'57. R,13.

A two-story space frame. (To be contd.) A.Kovar. Stav cas 6 no.4:216-228 '58. C,16.

STRUCTURES, THEORY OF

A theory of thin orthotropic structures, asymmetric in rapport to the median surface. A.Petre, L.Librescu. Studii cerc mec apl 9 no.1:201-214 '58. R,16.

STRZELCZYK, JOZEF

Z.Kukulski and J.Strzelczyk's Automatyzacja generatorow gazowych (Automation of Gas Producer Systems); a book review. B.Roga. Wiad chem 10 no.10:567-568 O'56. P,13.

STUCKA, PETERS

A passionate revolutionary and great scientist; a review of P.Dzerve's book Peteris Stucka. E.Udris. Kom sov La 13 no.1:89-91 Ja'58. La,6.

STUDENTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

STUDENTS, BULGARIAN

Concerning the teaching practice of students in the School of Physics and Mathematics at the Sofia University. I.Mitkov. Nar prosv 14 no.8:77-82 Ag'58. B,8.

Self-initiative of the school groups. P.Nikolov. Nar prosv 14 no.9:99-102 S'58. B,8.

STUDENTS, ESTONIAN

How students of the Tartu State University spent their summer. N Eesti raadio O 13'58:1369. E,1.

Students of the Estonian Academy of Agriculture worked hard in Kazakhstan. N Eesti raadio O 10'58:1385. E,1.

Students of the Tallinn Polytechnic Institute return from a 5-week work assignment on the collective farms. N Eesti raadio O 10'58:1362. E,1.

STUDENTS, GERMAN

Student fraternities in the German Federal Republic T.Cyprian. Przegl zach 13 no.5:97-101 S/O'57. P,4.

STUDENTS, LITHUANIAN

3x18 da. = 3 km. J.Baliunas. Jaun gret no.9:10-11 S'58. Li,8.

STUDENTS, POLISH

The atmosphere in which the selection of students for higher studies takes place. Z.Klotlinska. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no.6:51-58 '58. P,8.

The employment of philosophy students of the University of Warsaw. E.Adler. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no.6: 83-88 '58. P,8

A few remarks on the vacation training of students. S.Lenczewski Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no.6,73-75 '58. P,8

The problem of the selection of students for the first year of higher studies S.Lenczewski. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no.6:46-50 '58. P,8.

The selection of students for the first year of higher students. K.Czyzyk. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no.6: 41-45 '58. P,8.

Students' practical exercises. S.Walczak. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no.6:76-82 '58. P,8.

STUDENTS, SERBIAN

Barricades in the Faculty of Law. S.Krzivac. Komunist 17 no.39:10 Ja'58. Y,6.

Great interest of students for modern ideologic problems. M.Drulovic. Komunist 16 no.3:6 My'57. Y,6.

STUDY, METHOD OF

Forming habits of study and physical work in grade 1. A.Radulova. Nar prosv 14 no.8:67-70 Ag'58. B,8.

STUNT FLYING

Coventry; aerial acrobatics. J.Sara. Kridla vlasti no.17:16-17 Ag'58. C,16.

STUR, LUDOVIT

Activities of the followers of Ludevit Stur in the field of popular education J.Pauco. Most 3 no.2/3:49-60 '56. C,1.

The group of writers around Stur and Russian language. A.Popovic. Cs rusistika no.4:616-621 '56. C,1.

L.Stur's Slovanstvo a svet buducnosti (Slavs in the Future World); a book review. L.Dzubik Most 3 no.2/3:64-67 '56. C,1.

Ludovit Stur and Slavic folk literature. A.Melichercik. Cesky lid 43 no.1:1-4 '56. C,12.

Ludovit Stur and the Slavs. (To be contd.) V.Matula. Slovansky prehl 42 no.2:45-48 F'56. C,6.

Ludovit Stur, the ideologic antagonist of communism. S.Polcin. Most 3 no 2/3:61-63 '56. C,1.

Ludovit Stur's letter to Mikhail Petrovich Pogodin. S Polcin Most 3 no 2/3.69-72 '56 C,1.

Problem of the national character of belles-lettres in Slav literature in the period of Stur. J.Horak. Slov lit 3 no.2:129-143 '58. C,11.

The Stur anniversary exhibition in Bratislava. F.Bokes. Nasa veda 3 no.6:264 Je'56. C,1.

Sucasnici o Ludovitovi Sturovi (Views of His Contemporaries on Ludovit Stur) edited by J.Ormis; a book review. J.Mestancik. Most 3 no.2/3:128-129 '56. C,1.

STYLE, LITERARY

Views of Soviet linguists on problems of literary style. K.Hausenblas. Cs rusistika no.1:115-118

STY

K

SUBSIDENCES (EARTH MOVEMENTS) (Continued)

Deformations in the pipe network caused by shifts in the earth resulting from mining. J. Sliwa. Gaz woda san 32 no. 8 308-311 Ag'58. P, 16.

SUBSIDIES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

SUBSONIC AERODYNAMICS
see AERODYNAMICS.

SUBSTITUTE PRODUCTS

Modern substitute materials at the Leipzig Fair. St. M., J. L. Gaz woda san 32 no. 7:277-279 Jl'58. P, 16.

SUCHON, EUGEN

Krutnava (Whirlpool) in the German Democratic Republic. -b-. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 40 9 O'58. C, 11.

SUCHY, FRANTISEK

Frantisek Suchy's Lidove pisne a tance z Polabi na Kralovemestecku (Folk Songs and Folk Dances from the Elbe Basin in the Region of Mestec Kralove; a book review. Z. Jelinkova. Cesky lid 43 no. 3:134-135 '56. C, 12

SUCKER RODS

Preliminary report on research studies on sucker-rod loads. G. Manolescu. Lucrarile petr 3 61-82 '57. R, 16.

SUCROSE

The action of saccharose on the properties of pastes and cement suspensions. L. Valcum. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:151-159 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

SUEZ CANAL

The die is cast. (mr). Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 45:2 N'56. C, 11.

Negotiations, but no threats. S. Stur. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 41:2 O'56. C, 11.

SUGAR
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Calcium carbonate and saturation sludge as agents against the browning of juice and the formation of scale in evaporators. R. Szarejko, S. Zagrodzki, J. Dobrzycki. Rocz zywn 2:101-102 '57. P, 16.

A conference on sugar and sugar beet in Prague. R. Kopecky. Prum potravin 7 no. 1:46-47 '56. C, 16

Difficulties of the white market. (J. A.). Zycie gosp 11 no. 24:7 D'56. P, 5.

Formation and behavior of sugar during the brewing process. J. Dyr, J. Mostek. Kvasny prum 4 no. 8: 169-174 Ag'58. C, 16.

Fouling by oil of steam boilers in sugar factories. C. Nahlovsky. Prum potravin 7 no. 3:127-130 '56. C, 16.

M. Drachovska-Simanova, V. Stehlik, K. Sandera's

Relationship between the research on blood sugar and the occurrence of hypoglycemic syndrome. L. Barta, Gy. Simon. Biol Orv kozl MTA 8 no. 4:365-369 '58. H, 14.

Remarks on the balances of materials for the operation in progress in plants of the processing type. T. Bujak. Ekon org pracy 9 no. 8.364-366 Ag'58. P, 5.

SUGAR BEETS
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

A conference on sugar and sugar beet in Prague. R. Kopecky. Prum potravin 7 no. 1:46-47 '56. C, 16.

M. Drachovska-Simanova, V. Stehlik, K. Sandera's Zaklady cukrovarnictvi. Vyroba cukru, 1. dil (Principles of Sugar Manufacturing. Cultivation of Sugar Beets Pt. 1); a book review. E. Soulavy. Prum potravin 7 no. 3:141-142 '56. C, 16

Methods for determining all amino-acid content, especially in sugar beets. K. Yukov. Eleim ipar 12 no. 6/7.199-200 Je/Jl'58. H, 16.

Separation of sludge in the preliminary purification of sugar-beet juice. V. Tibensky, Z. Kohnova. Chem zvesti 12 no. 4:231-243 '58. C, 16.

Statistic, biological, and physical-chemical basis for the evaluation of the technological quality of sugar beets. M. Drachovska, K. Sandera. Sbor potr VSChT 1957:337-372. C, 16.

Topographic diagnostic and preferential adsorption in the food industry. M. Drachovska, K. Sandera. Sbor potr VSChT 1957:321-335. C, 16.

SUGARS

Oxidation of sugar alcohols by chlorine. IV. Isolation of D-mannose and D-fructose from the oxidation mixture of D-mannitol. In English. R. Bognar, L. Somogyi. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4:407-416 '58. H, 13

Quantitative determination of small amounts of reducing sugars. J. Zajic. Sbor potr VSChT 1957:275-282. C, 16.

SUITS, GUSTAV

G. Suits and K. A. Hindrey at the Malmo Exhibition in 1914. H. Salu. Tulimuld 9 no. 4:204-207 '58. E, 11.

SULFAMETHYLTHIAZOLE

Determination of sulfamides, Note 2. Potentiometric determination of prontosil; Note 3. Potentiometric determination of ultraseptyl. P. Spacu, C. Bejan. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 12:711-717 D'56. R, 13.

SULFAMIDE

Determination of sulfamides; Note 2. Potentiometric determination of prontosil, Note 3. Potentiometric determination of ultraseptyl. P. Spacu, C. Bejan. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 12:711-717 D'56. R, 13.

SULFITES

Effects of sulfite admixtures on properties of brick masses. J. Matejka, S. Krajci. Stavivo 34 no. 7: 243-246 Jl'56. C, 16.

SULFONAMIDES

Dynamics of the effect of the hypoglycemic sulfonamides. A. Orltova and others. Cs fysiol 6 no. 4:507-510 '57. C, 13.

From the domain of element-organic combinations. I. O, O-diethylesters of arylsulfonamidothiophosphoric acids. L. Almasi and others. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 1/2 159-168 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

SULFONATED OILS

A speedy method for determining fat materials in sulfonated oils. M. Ceamis, A. Kiritescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 1:56-57 Ja'56. R, 13.

SULFONIC GROUP

The alkylarylsulfonic detergents resulting from the thermal cracking of gas oil. S. Anastasiu, E. Jelescu, A. Weisberg. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 5:283-290 My'56. R, 13.

SULFONYL DERIVATIVES

Sulfonyl and phosphoryl derivatives of cyclic maleic hydrazide. In English. K. Szabo, E. Oswald. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 1:1-8 '58. H, 13

SULFUR

Catalytic hydrogenation of the sulfur compounds of a sulfur-containing mineral oil distillate. In English. J. Varga, I. Szeberenyi, E. Kocsis. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 1/2 133-140 '58. H, 13.

Experiments on the effect of elementary sulfur on lignite bitumens. J. Kowalski, J. Jastrzebski. Chemia stosow 2 no. 1:117-129 '58. P, 16.

Investigations in the field of organic sulfur compounds; a short communication. In English. E. Vinkler, F. Klivenyi, J. Szabo. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 4: 385-388 '58. H, 13.

Oxidation of some organic sulfur compounds by means of the 2-bromo-2-nitropropane-1, 3-diol. F. Hodosan. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4:335-338 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

The oxidation potential of the peroxy acids of sulfur. In English. L. Csanyi. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4:275-294 '58. H, 13.

Regeneration of sulfur in the production of viscous fibers and ways for its improvement. M. Voral. Chem zvesti 12 no. 4:244-251 '58. C, 16.

Sulfur fermentation and its outlook for industrial exploitation. V. Gregr. Sbor potr VSChT 1957: 139-176. C, 16.

Sulfur in the air of Belgrade. T. Boskovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 8:1347-1351 '58. Y, 16.

Thermal stability of sulfur compounds of a gas oil distillate from Nagylengyel. In English. J. Varga, V. Hesp, E. Kocsis. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 1/2: 125-131 '58. H, 13.

The world shortage of sulfur. S. Banciu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 5:294-298 My'56. R, 13.

SULFUR DIOXIDE

Absorption of sulfur dioxide in solutions of basic aluminum sulfate. VIII. Absorption in a complete column. S. Bretsznajder, W. Bacia, W. Krwecki. Przem chem 12 no. 2:83-86 F'56. P, 16.

SULFURIC ACID
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Blue derivatives of carotenoids. In English. F. Korosy. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 1:35-49 '58. H, 13.

Concomitant manufacture of alumina and sulfuric acid from bauxite and gypsum. S. Lupan, R. Badoi. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 7:393-397 Jl'56. R, 13.

SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS
see subdivision under POLAND.

SUMMER RESORTS
see subdivision under SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

SUNFLOWER OIL

A study of the autoxidation of certain vegetable oils at raised temperatures. I. The dependence of the chemical composition of sunflower and linseed oils on the oxidation temperature. II. The influence of the conditions of oxidation on the relation between the chemical composition and the physical properties of linseed oil. J. Pokorny. Sbor potr VSChT 1957:215-261. C, 16.

SUNFLOWERS

Contributions to the technique of the self-pollination of sunflowers. A. Timariu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 2: 199-202 F'58. R, 13.

SUPERHEATERS

Calculations of steam superheaters. M. Ludinegg. Energija 7 no. 7/8:226-231 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 16.

SUPERPHOSPHATES
see PHOSPHATES.

SUPERSONIC AERONAUTICS
see HIGH-SPEED AERONAUTICS.

SUPERSONICS
see ULTRASONICS.

SUPERSTITION

The exhibition "Science against Superstition"; a review. J. K. Cesky lid 43 no. 3:142 '56. C, 12.

SUPPORT (DOMESTIC RELATIONS)
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

The crime from Section 201 of the Criminal Code as reflected in the decisions of the Supreme Court. A. Gimbut. Nowe prawo 13 no. 3:57-66 Mr'57. P, 7.

SUPRARENAL BODIES
see ADRENAL GLANDS.

SURFACE CHEMISTRY

Investigation of surface film formation by proteins. T. Pristoupil. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2002-2005 N'57. C, 13.

SURFACES

Focal surfaces of pseudospherical congruence of normals. In Russian. L. Berezina. Vestis Latv fil no. 7:77-80 '58. Ln, 1.

On a supposition of G. Hajos. In German. J. Molnar. Acta mat Hung 8 no. 3/4:311-314 '57. H, 13.

Some properties of ruled surfaces. V. Bogdanescu. Lucrarile petr 3:313-328 '57. R, 16.

SUROWIECKI, WAWRZYNIEC

Gella, Aleksander. Wawrzyniec Surowiecki. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 193 p. (Monografie z dziejow nauki i techniki, 5) [Wawrzyniec Surowiecki. English summary, port., footnotes] P, 5.

SURREALISM

Theoretical principles of surrealism. M. Maslic. Nase teme 2 no. 1:66-100 '58. Y, 5.

SURVEYING
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND.

Herda, Miroslav. Polygonisace s optickym merenim delek. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 169 p. [Traversing with optical measurements of lengths. 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, tables] C, 16.

Establishing a criterion of stability of the position for the geodetic survey of deformations on the basis of principles of probability. Pt. 2. B. Ney. Przegl geod 14 no. 4:144-146 Ap'58. P, 13.

High-precision paralactic measurements. S. Grygorczuk. Przegl geod 14 no. 4:136-138 Ap'58. P, 13.

SUSPENDED SENTENCE
see PROBATION.

SUSPENSIONS

The rate of dissolution of ethylene in various aqueous suspensions. In German. F. Nagy, G. Schay. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4:421-437 '58. H, 13.

SUVALEPP, KULNO

The lights go on in Tuled kodusandmas (The Lights of the Home Port); a review of an operetta. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 43:4 O'58. E, 11.

SVEDAS, JONAS

Anniversary of a famous musician; in commemoration of Jonas Svedas' 50th birthday. A. Kalinauskas. Pergale no. 9:170-172 S'58. Li, 11.

Golden anniversary. J. Aukstaitis. Svyturys 10 no. 18:6 S'58. Li, 1.

A summer of vigorous creative work. E. Pilypaitis. Lit ir men no. 39:3 S'58. Li, 11.

SWEDEN - CARTOGRAPHY

Goran Wahlenberg's map of the Tatra Mountains as of 1813, a prototype of a hypsometric map. J. Szaflarski. Czas geogr 29 no. 2:183-197 '58. P, 12.

SWEDEN - EDUCATION

The organization of education in Sweden. Taryb mok no. 8:39-43 Ag'58. Li, 8.

SWEDEN - EXHIBITIONS

G. Suits and K. A. Hindrey at the Malmo Exhibition in 1914. H. Salu. Tulimuld 9 no. 4:204-207 '58. E, 11.

SWEDEN - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Zanders, Minister of Lumber Industry, visits Sweden and Norway. Reports Riga 16 no. 36:18-19 S 16'58. La, 1.

SWEDEN - HISTORY

The religious war of the Swedish King Johan Sverkerson in Estonia in 1220. I. Arens. Oigus no. 2:21-25 '57. E, 7.

Two valuable old documents found in Sweden. A. Taska. Oigus no. 2:26-30 '57. E, 7.

SWEDEN - INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION

The legal and the testamentary succession in Sweden. E. Pang. Oigus no. 2:17-18 '57. E, 7.

SWEDEN - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

The rights of Swedish citizens and foreigners with a domicile in Sweden to social aid in other European countries. M. Uurike. Oigus no. 3:32-36 '57. E, 7.

SWEDEN - LAW

Newest tendencies in the field of the theory of law in Sweden. K. Olivecrona. Panstwo i prawo 13 no. 8/9: 254-266 Ag/S'58. P, 7.

SWIETOCHOWSKI, ALEKSANDER

Prussian evictions in the ideologic and literary concept of Aleksander Swietochowski; Oddechy (Sighs). E. Piescikowski. Przegl zach 13 no. 4:365-385 Jl/Ag'57. P, 4.

SWINE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

Effect of low-active penicillin on the growth of pigs. N. Notchev. Izv Inst zhivotnovudstvo 9:309-322 '58. D, 15.

SWITZERLAND - FOLK ART

Paul Geiger and Richard Weiss' Atlas of Swiss Folk Arts; a book review. J. Barabas. Ethnographia 68 no. 3:531-533 '57. H, 12.

SYCHRA, ANTONIN

A contribution to discussion; a review of Antonin Sychra's Estetika Zdenka Nejedleho (Aesthetics of Zdenek Nejedly). M. Klivar. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 45.4 N'58 C, 11.

SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SYNCHRONOUS GENERATORS
see DYNAMOS.

SYNCHRONOUS MOTORS
see ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYNCHRONOUS.

SYNTHESIS

Action of the Grignard reagent on the amide group. XXI. Synthesis of some higher monocarboxylic acids. R. Lukes, S. Dolezal. Chem listy 51 no. 11 2065-2073 N'57. C, 13.

Biosynthesis of vitamin B_{12} and folic acid in intestines of suckling children. E. Kaleja. Vestis Latv ak no. 7: 57-60 '58. La, 1.

Determination of an essential error in the synthesis of 2, 4-dinitrobenzaldehyde using the method suggested by G. M. Bennett and E. V. Bell. I. Tanasescu, V. Farcasan. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 1/2, 169-171 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

Formation and thermal decomposition of apatite. I. Thermal synthesis of apatite. C. Liteanu, D. Macarovici. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4, 199-206 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

Investigation of the Friedel-Crafts and Fries ketone syntheses; determination of oxo compounds in the reaction mixture; determination of ortho and para isomers in the presence of one another. In German. I. Simonyi, G. Tokar. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 3:265-290 '58. H, 13.

Investigations in the field of antihistamines. II Simple new synthesis of ethylenediamine derivatives. In English. L. Toldy, M. Kraut, L. Varga. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 3:265-271 '58. H, 13.

A method for the synthesis of vanillin. P. Stefanescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 12:726 D'56. R, 13.

A new isoquinoline-ring-closure reaction II. New synthesis and chemical conversions of norcotarnine (6, 7-methylenedioxy-8-methoxy-3, 4-dihydro-isoquinoline). In German. D. Beke, K. Harsany, D. Korbonits. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 4:439-444 '58. H, 13.

Precursors of the biosynthesis of cyanocobalamin nucleotides. Pt. 5. The biosynthesis of vitamin B_{12} III and other cobalamin nucleotides. R. Kornatowski and others. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 1: 19-25 '58. P, 13.

Problems of materials for building installations for high-pressure syntheses. V. Cihal. Chem prum 8 no. 6:307 Je'58. C, 16.

Some new syntheses of chlorpromazine. In French. L. Toldy, I. Fabricius. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 1/2:203-209 '58. H, 13.

The structure and synthesis of isocarthamidine. In German. G. Zemplen, L. Farkas, R. Rakusa. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4:471-474 '58. H, 13.

Syntheses from tetrahydrofurfuryl alcohol. I. In German. A. Gerecs, M. Windholz. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4:333-338 '58. H, 13.

Syntheses from tetrahydrofurfuryl alcohol. II. In German. A. Gerecs, M. Windholz. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4:417-420 '58. H, 13.

Syntheses of the analogues of salsoline. In German. D. Beke, Cs. Szantay. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4:325-332 '58. H, 13.

Synthesis of acrylonitrile from acetylene and hydrocyanic acid. I. Minter, F. Gherghel. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 7:403-412 Jl'56. R, 13.

Synthesis of compounds with assumed antituberculosis activation. III. Hydrazides and hydrazones. L. Zheliazkov, S. Zikolova, M. Agova. Khim i industriia 30 no. 1:14-17 '58. B, 16.

Synthesis of isonicotinic acid hydrazide. In German. T. Horvath, L. Toldy, L. Vargha. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 1/2:197-201 '58. H, 13.

Synthesis of 1, 3-dimethyl and 1, 3, 3-trimethylpyrrolidone-(2). R. Lukes, V. Dedek. Chem listy 51 no. 11: 2139-2142 N'57. C, 13.

Synthesis of some volumetric indicators of the Eriochrome type. A. Balogh. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 5:275-278 My'56. R, 13.

Structure and new synthesis of scutellarein. In German. G. Zemplen, L. Farkas, R. Rakusa. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 4:445-449 '58. H, 13.

Tomatidine studies. I. Some side-chain reactions. II Steroid syntheses starting from tomatidine. In German. L. Toldy. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 4: 403-416 '58. H, 13.

Use of paper chromatography in the last steps of the synthesis of scopolamine. In English. O. Kovacs. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 1:95-102 '58. H, 13.

SYNTHETIC FIBERS
see TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC.

SYNTHETIC PRODUCTS

Synthetic materials in packaging technique. H. Macskasy. Csomag techn 3 no. 2:35-38 Mr/Ap'58. H, 5.

Synthetic tanning materials deriving from refined lignosulfonic acids. A. Suszer, G. Alexandrescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 11:667 N'56. R, 13.

SYNTHETIC RESINS
see GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC.

SYRIA

Unification of Syria and Egypt. D. Stoiljkovic. Komunist 17 no. 39:2 Ja'58. Y, 6.

SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)

Analogies between a fluidized system and a polyphase system of one component. J. Ciborowski. Przem chem 12 no. 2:87-89 F'56. P, 16.

The equilibrium of liquid-vapor for binary systems; an equation for the coefficients of activity. E. Bratu. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 18 no. 1/2.17-34 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

Heteropolyazeotropic systems. III. Methanol system, n-paraffinic hydrocarbons under reduced pressure. K. Zieborak, Z. Maczynska. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2: 295-302 '58. P, 13.

Isothermal vapor-liquid phase diagrams statistically determined by means of spectroscopic analysis. Tr. from the English. G. Schay, G. Varsanyi, F. Billes. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:375-385 '58. P, 13.

The liquid-solid equilibrium in ideal systems, application to xylene mixtures. I. Ciolan. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 12:690-693 D'56. R, 13.

Mutual dependence of the composition of the liquid and gaseous phases in real systems. Tr. from the Czech. E. Hala. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:365-374 '58. P, 13.

The oxidizing power of steelmaking slags. IV. Equilibrium relationship in liquid slags of the system SiO_2-CaO-MgO-FeO-Fe_2O_3 in open crucibles at 1550° C. and 1650° C. in the absence of metallic iron. T. Negrescu, M. Bolgiu. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2.1-30 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

A polyazeotropic system formed by toluene with homologous series of paraffin hydrocarbons (II) occurring in the gasoline fraction 100-125° C. and in isopropanol. I. M. Kominek-Szczepanik. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2: 283-294 '58. P, 13.

Propagation of the ultrasound and compressibility in the zinc sulfate-methanol-water and zinc sulfate-glycerol-water systems. D. Papousek. Chem listy 51 no. 11: 1994-1997 N'57. C, 13.

Psychrometric chart for the system air-ethyl acetate. J. Ciborowski, S. Wronski. Chemia stosow 2 no. 2: 147-152 '58. P, 16.

Some considerations on equilibrium ratio in partially miscible binary systems. Note 1. V. Robu. Lucrarile petr 3:165-175 '57. R, 16.

Some considerations on equilibrium ratio in partially miscible binary systems. Note 1. I. Robu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 12:681-689 D'56. R, 13.

Some more recent results in the thermodynamics of multicomponent heterogeneous systems. II. Coherence among the parameters determining the thermodynamical equilibrium of multicomponent systems. I. Kiss. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no. 4: 359-392 '58. H, 13.

Studies of the system Na_2SO_4-Na_2CO_3-NaOH-H_2O at the temperature of 30°C. E. Pischinger, Z. Szufarski. Chemia stosow 2 no. 2:247-257 '58. P, 16.

STEMS (CHEMISTRY) (Continued)

A study of silico-molybdates in aqueous solutions R. Ripan, G Kiss Studii Cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 1/2: 21-46 Ja/Je'57 R, 13.

Thermodynamic investigation of ternary salt solutions In German. E. Berecz. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 3 301-314 '58. H, 13.

ENIC, STANISLAW

Stanislaw Szenic's Pitaval Warszanski (The Warsaw Pitaval), a book review T. Woner. Nowe prawo 13 no 6 106-108 Je'57. P, 7

IGLIGETI, EDE

Bela Osvath's Szigligeti, a book review K Kovacs Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no 1/4:472-477 '58. H, 11

LEMINSKI, BOGUSLAW

B. Szleminski's Projektowanie typowej aparatury do procesow chemicznych (Planning Typical Apparatus for Chemical Processes), a book review. S. Niewiadomski Rocz chemii 32 no. 2-430-431 '58. P, 13.

BLETS (MEDICINE)

Photometric determination of methionine in tablets. M. Sterescu, R. Simionovici. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 5:299-301 My'56. R, 13.

.C

contribution to the thermal studies of rock minerals. II. Thermodifferential analysis of the transformations of talc, pyrophyllite, and montmorillonite. O. Bolgiu, A. Dumitrescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 4 523-543 '57. R, 16.

.ES, GYPSY

Jhlik, Rade. Ciganske price. [Sarajevo] Dzepna knjiga, 1957. 307 p. (Biblioteka "Dzepna knjiga," 7) [Gypsy tales. illus.] Y, 11.

.LINN - ANTIQUITIES

nteresting archaeological finds discovered in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio O 5'58.1339. E, 1.

.LINN - BUILDING

Writers' Home. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 43:6 O'58. E, 11.

.LINN - COMMERCE

The collective-farm market in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio O 31'58 1454. E, 1.

Tallinn well provided with fruit. N Eesti raadio O 18'58:1392. E, 1.

.LINN - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of plans for the new Mustamae development in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio O 8'58.1349. E, 1.

Exhibition of radio and television sets in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio O 10'58.1362. E, 1.

Young naturalists participated in the agricultural exhibition of our Republic. J. Rand. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 41-4 O'58. E, 8.

.LINN - HARBOR

Ferring ship with 1700 tons of fish in Tallinn Harbor. N Eesti raadio O 16'58:1383. E, 1.

LINN - INDUSTRIES

Electric Motor Industry Volta in Tallinn seeks ways for lowering production costs. N Eesti raadio O 7'58.1344. E, 1.

actory planned for the production of semiconductors in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio O 24'58:1622. E, 1.

ddder-yeast workshop at the Tallinn Paper and Cellulose Industry nearly finished. N Eesti raadio O 9'58.1356. E, 1.

stallation of household gas in Tallinn advances rapidly. N Eesti raadio O 5'58:1338. E, 1.

arty reports to the workers in the Tallinn Machinery Industry. N Eesti raadio O 22'58:1612. E, 1.

ocialist competition between industries in Tallinn N Eesti raadio O 23'58 1620. E, 1.

ocialist competition between Tallinn and Riga industries. N Eesti raadio O 7'58:1344. E, 1.

allinn Machinery Industry builds a new shale combine. N Eesti raadio O 8'58 1349. E, 1.

he Volta Electric-Motor Industry introduces more automatic machinery. N Eesti raadio O 20'58:1600. E, 1.

TALLINN - SCHOOLS

4th scientific conference of the students of the Tallinn Pedagogic Institute. N Eesti raadio O 22'58:1612. E, 1.

Lectures begin at the higher institutions of learning in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio O 13'58 1370. E, 1.

Students of the Tallinn Polytechnic Institute return from a 5-week work assignment on the collective farms. N Eesti raadio O 10'58:1362. E, 1.

University preparation courses in the Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. N Eesti raadio O 16'58:1384. E, 1.

TALS, MIHAILS

Great chess master Mihails Tals returns to Riga. Reports Riga 15 no. 38:16-17 S 18'58. La, 1.

TALTS, GUSTAV

Remembering Karl Selter and Gustav Talts; an obituary. A. Taska. Oigus no. 3:44-46 '57. E, 7.

TAMMSAARE, ANTON HANSEN

Letters from Vargamae. I. Sikemae. Looming no. 10: 1508-1526 O'58. E, 11.

TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TANNING
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Prelucrarea in uscatorii a conurilor si semintelor de rasinoase (Processing of Resinous Cones and Seeds in Desiccators) by Sabina Radulescu and Nicolae Bretcanu; a book review. A. Haralamb. Rev padurilor 73 no. 6.360 Je'58. R, 16.

Synthetic tanning materials deriving from refined lignosulfonic acids. A. Suszer, G. Alexandrescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 11:667 N'56. R, 13.

Tanning without tannin, considerations on tanning and impregnation of skins with synthetic resins. A. Ionescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 11:647-653 N'56. R, 13.

TANNINS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

TAR

Improvement of tars by the addition of synthetic resins. B. Zurek. Prace Inst drog no. 1:32-48 '57. P, 16.

Pyridine basis of sapropelic tar. III. In Russian. L. Feodotova, G. Vanags. Vestis Latv ak no. 7: 81-92 '58. La, 1.

TARTU - INDUSTRIES

The Tartu Leather and Shoe Combine most mechanized in Estonia. N Eesti raadio O 23'58;1619. E, 1.

The Volt Agricultural-Machinery Factory in Tartu increases production. N Eesti raadio O 17'58:1386. E, 1.

TARTU - SCHOOLS

How students of the Tartu State University spent their summer. N Eesti raadio O 13'58;1389. E, 1.

TATRA MOUNTAINS

Goran Wahlenberg's map of the Tatra Mountains as of 1813, a prototype of a hypsometric map. J. Szaflarski. Czas geogr 29 no. 2:183-197 '58. P, 12.

The High Tatras; a book review. F. H. Most 3 no 2/3: 131-132 '58. C, 1.

The northern wall. A. Puskas. Krasy Slov 34 no. 7: 264-268 Jl'57. C, 12.

[illegible] Tatra [illegible] J. Slimko. [illegible]

Sunset in the mountains. J. Ksandr. Krasy Slov 34 no. 10:388-389 O'57. C, 12.

TAUBENSCHLAG, RAFAL

Rafal Taubenschlag (May 6, 1881- June 25, 1958); an obituary. H. Kupiszewski Nowe prawo 14 no. 7/8: 134 Jl/Ag'58 P, 7.

TAUFER, JIRI

Taufer's opinion of Neumann; a poet's opinion of another poet. J. Skalicka. Host do domu [3] no. 9 405-406 S'58. C, 11.

TAVCAR, JOSIP

Concerning a Trieste optimistic play; Josip Tavcar's Prihodnjo nedeljo (Next Sunday); a review of a play. V. Kral. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 4-382-384 '58. Y, 11.

TEACHERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TEACHERS, POLISH

Jan Liszewski, teacher and man of action. Z. Lietz. Przegl zach 13 no. 6:301-305 '57. P, 4.

TEACHING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA.

The place of teachers and science. T. Kotarbinski. Zycie szkoly wyz 6 no. 5,1-4 '58. P, 6.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Education of scientific and technical workers. M. Havlicek. Slaboproudy obzor 17 no. 1:45-46 Ja'56. C, 16.

TECHNOLOGICAL MUSEUMS
see subdivision INDUSTRIAL MUSEUMS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TECHNOLOGY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; LITHUANIA; POLAND; RUSSIA, SERBIA.

Kapesni anglicko-cesky a cesko-anglicky technicky slovnik. Sest. Josef Novak. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1960. 495 p. [English-Czech and Czech-English technical pocket dictionary. 1st ed. tables] C, 16.

Rusko-cesky slovenicek z jaderne fysiky a technologie. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 51 p. [Russian-Czech dictionary of nuclear physics and technology. 1st ed.] C, 13.

Bulletin Padomju Latvijas Tautas Saimnieciba No. 9; a review. Reports Riga 15 no. 42:19 O 17'58. La, 1.

Current status of technical publications. H. Chmielewski. Przegl techn 79 no. 18:864-867 S'58. P, 16.

Jiri Spirit's Vyuziti technickych poznatku z kapitalisticke ciziny (Application of Technological Experiences from the Capitalist Countries); a book review. L. Jenicek. Hut listy 13 no. 2:160-161 F'58. C, 16.

Periodicals and scientific publications edited by the Polytechnic Institute of Bucharest. L. Saveanu. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 18 no. 1/2:383-390 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

2d list of scientific and technical conferences in 1958 and tentative information for 1959 and 1960, according to the data of the World Federation of Scientific Workers. Nauka polska 6 no. 1:149-158 Ja/Mr'58. P, 1.

Technical terminology and the problem of defining technical terms. M. Roudny. Hut listy 13 no. 3:263-264 Mr'58. C, 16.

TECLU, NICOLAE

An important moment in the history of Rumanian chemistry. C. Simionescu. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 4:183-186 Ap'58. R, 13.

Nicolae Teclu; a great Rumanian chemist (1839-1916). I. Drimus, L. Zaharescu-Boorescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 7:388-391 Jl'56. R, 13.

TELECOMMUNICATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Disturbances in telecommunication lines near electric traction and ways of limiting them. Pt. 1. T. Puchalski. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 6:161-164 Je'58. P, 16.

Galvanic effect of direct-current electric traction on telecommunication lines. T. Puchalski. Przegl kol elektr 9 no. 12:270-273 D'57. P, 16.

Jamming of telecommunication lines caused by alternating-current railroads and ways of limiting it. T. Puchalski. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 7:202-207 Jl'58. P, 16.

Telecommunication technique and computers. O. Klika. Slaboproudy obzor 17 no. 1:3-6 Ja'56. C, 16.

Ways of protecting personnel receiving and using wire communications from acoustic injuries. T. Puchalski. Przegl kol elektr 9 no. 10:237-240 O'57. P, 16.

TELEGRAPH

Apparatus for measuring the grounded telephone, telegraph, and radio communications. Ts. Andreev. Poshtenets 9 no. 8.9-11 '58. B, 5.

International Telegraph and Telephone Consultative Committee. W. Adaszewski. Tele-radio 3 no. 9:486-492 S'58. P, 16.

TELEGRAPH (Continued)

The length of cable lines and quality of transmission. B. Petrov. Poshtenets 9 no. 8,11-12 '56. B, 5.

Methods for improving the intercity telephone and telegraph lines. V. Parcheva. Poshtenets 9 no. 8:4-5 '58. B, 5.

Telegraphy and its use on the Polish State Railroads. J. Karczewski. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 7:199-202 Jl'58. P, 16.

TELEPHONE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, RUSSIA.

An analysis of the construction of an artificial ear for telephone measurements. Z. Kozlak. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 4:206-207 Ap'58. C, 16.

Apparatus for measuring the grounded telephone, telegraph, and radio communications. Ts. Andreev. Poshtenets 9 no. 8:9-11 '58. B, 5.

International Telegraph and Telephone Consultative Committee. W. Adaszewski. Tele-radio 3 no. 9:486-492 S'58. P, 16.

Introduction and operation of PASU semiautomatic telephone apparatus in the District of Stara Zagora. K. Lisichkov. Poshtenets 9 no. 8:17 '58 B, 5.

The length of cable lines and quality of transmission. B. Petrov. Poshtenets 9 no. 8:11-12 '58. B, 5.

Measurement of the stability of amplifiers by input impedance. J. Cermak. Slaboproudy obzor 17 no. 1:49-55 Ja'56. C, 16.

Methods for improving the intercity telephone and telegraph lines. V. Parcheva. Poshtenets 9 no. 8: 4-5 '58. B, 5.

Multiple telephonic transmissions by means of cable lines. N. Percius. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 7:391-397 Jl'58. R, 16.

On a probability problem concerning telephone traffic. In English. L. Takacs. Acta mat Hung 8 no. 3/4: 319-324 '57. H, 13.

On a queueing problem concerning telephone traffic. In English. L. Takacs. Acta mat Hung 8 no. 3/4: 325-335 '57. H, 13.

101,000,000 telephones in the world. J. Rucinski. Tele-radio 3 no. 7:388-390 Jl'58. P, 16.

An opinion-poll method to determine the influence of line noise on the quality of telephone transmissions. V. Volf. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 4:232-234 Ap'58. C, 16.

Systems of remote selection in the installations of portable telephony. J. Godwod. Przegl kol elektr 10 no. 4:106-109 Ap'58. P, 16.

Transmission quality and reliability of radio relay links for multichannel telephony. III. F. Ivanek. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 4:621-629 '58. Y, 16.

Using the resistors of the subscribers' telephone lines in the outlets of the radio and telephone lines. G. Karaivanov. Poshtenets 9 no. 8:13-14 '58. B, 5.

TELEPRINT
see subdivision TELETYPE under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TELEVISION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GT. BRIT., LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Bednarik, Josef. Obrazove zesilovace pro televisi a merici techniku. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1957. 290 p. [Video amplifiers for television and measuring techniques. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables] C, 16.

Construction of antennas for television reception and protecting them from the effects of lightning. J. Frank. Sdel tech 4 no. 2:37-39 F'56. C, 16.

Eliminating interference from motor vehicles. J. Olmer. Svet motoru 10 no. 7:203 Mr'58. C, 16.

Josef Bednarik and Josef Danek's Obrazove zesilovace pro televisi a merici techniku (Video Amplifiers for Television and Measuring Techniques); a book review. O. Marko. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 4:[Suppl] L25 Ap'58. C, 16.

Recording television signals. V. Sdel tech 4 no. 4: 52-53 F'56. C, 16.

Television today. Lj. Zecevic. Pregl dr zit 10 no. 7/8:81-86 Jl/Ag'56. Y, 1.

Transmission of pictures. V. Gothwirth. Sdel tech 4 no. 2:53 F'56. C, 16.

TEMPERATURE

Automatic regulators of temperature in thermal processes. S. Aksentijevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 8:1334-1346 '58 Y, 16

Automatic temperature regulation inside controlled by outdoor atmospheric factors. J. Flisek. Gaz woda san 32 no. 8:290-294 Ag'58. P, 16.

Catalytic investigations. XVII. Autoxidation of ascorbic acid as a function of temperature and initial pH values. In English. Z Csuros, J Petro. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4:381-395 '58. H, 13.

Catalytic investigations. XXII. Investigations by the Raney nickel catalyzer. I. Change in the hydrogenation activity of Raney nickel in the relationship of the temperature and time of dissolution. Z. Csuros, J. Petro, J Voros. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no. 4: 433-448 '58. H, 13.

Effect of temperature on kinetics of iron oxidation in the solutions of neutral salts (KCl) in the beginning phase of the process. In Russian. A. Lokenbaha, L. Liepina. Vestis Latv ak no. 7:99-107 '58. La, 1.

Effect of temperature on the process of polarographic or oscillographic curves. In German. E. Bodor. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 2:191-198 '58. H, 13.

Effect of temperature on the viscosity of gelatin solutions. J. Benes. Chem prum 8 no. 6:331-334 Je'58. C, 16.

The influence of temperature upon the formation of reducing substances in the distillation of gycerol. J. Zajic. Sbor potr VSChT 1957:263-273. C, 16.

Maintaining the stability of arches in compartment kilns at 1600° C. A. Vjetrov. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 8:1283-1285 '58. Y, 16.

Relationship of factors representing the loss of temperature as a means for a simplified determination of the changes in resistance and the losses due to changes in the temperature itself, and conversely. I. Volckov. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 8 1332-1333 '58. Y, 16.

The resistance of caterpillars of the brown-tail moth (Euproctic chrysorrhoea L.) against temperature changes. J. Kot. Ekologia pol B 4 no. 2:137-143 '58. P, 13.

Studies on the perishing of bacteria at temperatures below the freezing point. J. Halik, J. Toufar. Biologia 12 no. 8:586-596 '57. C, 13.

A study of the autoxidation of certain vegetable oils at raised temperatures. I. The dependence of the chemical composition of sunflower and linseed oils on the oxidation temperature. II. The influence of the conditions of oxidation on the relation between the chemical composition and the physical properties of linseed oil. J. Pokorny. Sbor potr VSChT 1957:215-261. C, 16.

TEMPERING

Some data obtained in cementation followed by diffusion chrome plating and tempering 12XHZA steel. I. Kiuchukov, T. Binakov. Khim i industriia 30 no. 1:3-5 '58. B, 16.

TENSIOMETERS

Reinforced and prestressed concrete with nonadherent reinforcement; deformations of their elements subjected to flexure. M. Weissenberg, S. Ciungu. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:865-885 '57. R, 16.

TEODOROV-BALAN, ALEKSANDUR

[Ubileen sbornik v chest na akad. A. T. -Balan (Jubilee Collection in Honor of Academician Aleksandur Teodorov-Balan)]; a book review. A. Mincheva. Bulg ezik 8 no. 3,285-291 '58. B, 11.

TEREPHTHALATES

Modified polyethylene terephthalate. Γ. Kamas i others. Chem prum 8 no. 6:327-330 Je'58. C

TERNARY SYSTEMS
see SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY).

TERPENES

Preparation of bicyclic polychlorinated terpene o toxaphene type from the turpentine oils of Rum C. Bodea, V. Tamas, E. Kolosy. Rev chimie N petr 7 no. 7:423-426 Jl'56. R, 13.

TERRA COTTAS, GREEK

Belgrade. Narodni muzej. Katalog grckih i rimsk terakota. Milovoje Velickovic. [Prevod na f. cuski: Vladimir Garasanin] Beograd, 1957. 1 (Its Antika, 3) [Catalog of Greek and Roman cottas. In French and Serbo-Croatian. plate Y, 10.

TERRA COTTAS, ROMAN

Belgrade. Narodni muzej. Katalog grskih i rimskih terakota. Milovoje Velickovic. [Prevod na francuski: Vladimir Garasanin] Beograd, 1957. 119 p. (Its Antika, 3) [Catalog of Greek and Roman terra cottas. In French and Serbo-Croatian. plates] Y, 10.

TETRACHLOROMETHANE
see CARBON TETRACHLORIDE.

TETRAHYDROFURFURYL ALCOHOL

Syntheses from tetrahydrofurfuryl alcohol. I. In German. A. Gerecs, M. Windholz. Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4:333-338 '58. H, 13.

Syntheses from tetrahydrofurfuryl alcohol. II In German. A. Gerecs, M. Windholz Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4:417-420 '58. H, 13.

TETRAHYDROMETHYLPYRIDINE

Reduction of 1-methyl-2-alkyl-1, 4, 5, 6-tetrahydropyridines with formic acid. R. Lukes, O Cervinka. Chem listy 51 no. 11,2142-2144 N'57. C, 13.

TETRAKISHYDROXYMETHYLCYCLOHEXANOL

Thermal degradation of 2, 2, 6, 6-tetrakishydroxymethylcyclohexanol. J. Mleziva Chem listy 51 no. 11,2089-2093 N'57 C, 13

TETRAZOLES

Investigations of the reversibility of the triphenyl tetrazolium chloride/formazan redox system. B. Jambor. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 1:1-11 '58. H, 13

TETRAZOLIUM COMPOUNDS

Polarographic examination of the photo products of triphenyltetrazoliumchloride. B. Jambor. Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no. 4:353-358 '58. H, 13.

Polarographic investigation of the photoproduct of triphenyltetrazolium chloride. In German. B. Jambor. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 1:27-34 '58. H, 13.

TEXTBOOKS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

TEXTILE FABRICS

Causes of the poor wearing quality of textile fabrics. F. Recnik. Tekstil Jug 7 no. 8:852-857 Ag'58. Y, 16.

Economic aspect of packaging in textiles. L. Jerovec. Tekstil Jug 7 no. 9:740-745 S'58. Y, 16.

Using textiles for packaging. L. Jerovec. Tekstil Jug 7 no. 8:657-660 Ag'58. Y, 16.

World Exhibition in Brussels and textiles. anon. Tekstil Jug 7 no. 8:673-674 Ag'58. Y, 16.

TEXTILE FIBERS
see also subdivision under ITALY.

The raw materials market. M. Sretenovic. Tekstil Jug 7 no. 9:754-757 S'58. Y, 16.

The textile raw materials market. M. Sretenovic. Tekstil Jug 7 no. 8:675-678 Ag'58 Y, 16.

TEXTI

The

THALLIUM

Concerning the question of spectrum analysis of indium, thallium, and gallium. N. Krasnobaeva. Khim i industriia 30 no. 1:17-18 '58. B, 16.

THEATER
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, BALTIC STATES, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, KAZAKHSTAN, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, TRIESTE, VOJVODINA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Hergesic, Ivo. Shakespeare, Moliere, Goethe, knjizevno-kazalisne studije. Zagreb, Zora, 1957. 299 p. (Jugoslovenski pisci) [Shakespeare, Moliere, Goethe; literary theatrical studies. illus., ports.] Y, 11.

Honzl, Jindrich. K novemu vyznamu umeni, divadelni uvahy a programy 1920-1952 [1 vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1956. 478 p. (Knihovna divadelni tvorby) [New meaning of art, studies on the theater and theater programs, 1920-1952. 1st ed illus., port., indexes, notes] C, 9.

THEATERS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Vasile Alecsandri's correspondence on the theater. S. Froda. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:221-235 '57. R, 10.

THEFT
see subdivision STEALING under POLAND.

THEODORESCU SION, ION

Some data on the painter Ion Theodorescu Sion. A. Pavel. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:315-336 '57. R, 10.

THEOLOGIANS

Theologians interpret Vergilius incorrectly. M. Portalski. Nar prosv 14 no. 8:104-107 Ag'58. B, 8.

THEOLOGY

A new book of J. L. Hromadka; a review of Hromadka's Theology Between Yesterday and Tomorrow, published in USA. M. Opocensky. Krest revue 25 no. 7:216-219 S'58. C, 3.

THERMAL ANALYSIS

Contributions to the thermal study of rock minerals. II. Differential thermal analysis of the transformations of certain minerals of clayey rocks. In French. O. Bolgiu, A. Dumitrescu. Rev metallurgie 3 no. 1: 121-164 '58. R, 16.

Contributions to the thermal study of rock minerals. II. Differential thermal analysis of the transformations of certain minerals of clayey rocks. O. Bolgiu, A. Dumitrescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 4:523-549 '57. R, 16.

Differential thermal analysis of carbonates in a carbon dioxide stream. V. Siske, I. Proks. Chem zvesti 12 no. 4:201-208 '58. C, 16.

The temperature spectra and their utilization as a new method for the study of matter, some results regarding iron and certain steels. M. Bolgiu. Studii cerc [illegible] no. 4:415-424 '57. R, 16.

Use of thermodynamic diagrams in studying the production of industrial oxygen. A. Dascalescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 1:11-30 Ja'56. R, 13.

[illegible] some

[illegible] g'56

P, 13.

THERMOMETERS AND THERMOMETRY

Thermistor thermometers with linear calibration. S. Topinski. Rozpr elektrotech 4 no. 2:269-282 '58. P, 16.

THIAMIN
see VITAMIN B_1.

THIAZOLE

Searching for compounds with antimycotic activity. I. Thiazole derivatives. A. Szuchnik and others. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:271-275 '58. P, 13.

THIOAMIDES
see AMIDES.

THIOCARBONYL CHLORIDE
see THIOPHOSGENE.

THIOCYANATES

Reactions between peroxy compounds and rhodanide ions; notes on the existence of peroxy acid solvates (peroxy acids of a new type). In German. L. Csanyi, F. Solymosi. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 3:231-255 '58. H, 13.

THIOPHOSGENE

Investigations in the field of organic fungicides. II. Reactions of thiocarbonyl chloride with 2-mercaptobenzothiazole, alkyl xanthates and dialkyldithiocarbamates. M. Zbirovsky, V. Ettel. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2094-2098 N'57. C, 13.

THIOPHOSPHORIC ACIDS

From the domain of element-organic combinations. I. O,O-diethyl esters of arylsulfonamidothiophosphoric acids. L. Almasi and others. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 1/2:159-168 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

THIOSEMICARBAZIDE

On some additions to isothiocyanates. I. Addition of thiosemicarbazides to the isothiocyanates, and the study of the behavior of the substances obtained. A. Silberg and others. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4:315-333 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

THOMAS, DYLAN

The logic of poetry; a review of Dylan Thomas' poetry. M. Kovacik. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 43:4 O'58. C, 11.

THOMSON EFFECT

Nomogram for Thomson's formula. Z. Mack. Sdel tech 4 no. 2:64 F'56. C, 16.

THORIUM

Complexometric titration (chelatometry). XXXIV. Chrome Azurol S as an indicator for the determination of thorium, nickel, cerium, and lanthanum. M. Malat, M. Tenorova. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2135-2137 N'57. C, 13.

Gravimetric determination of cerium and thorium in ores. S. Lupan. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 11:661-665 N'56. R, 13.

THREAD
see subdivision under CROATIA.

THRESHING MACHINES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

THYMUS GLAND

Reaction of thymus tissue under various influences. I. Toro, B. Aros. Biol ory kozl MTA 8 no. 4:431-449 '58. H, 14.

THYROID GLAND

I^{131} uptake of homotransplanted rat thyroids. In English. L. Devenyi, L. Kertesz, B. Czenkar. Acta biol Hung 8 no. 4:325-331 '58. H, 13.

THYROXINE

Thyroxine in acute and chronic experimentation, and its influence on the variations of adenosinetriphosphoric and creatinephosphoric acids, and on inorganic phosphorus. S. Milcu, I. Potop, C. Ciocirdia. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 9:813-818 S'57. R, 13.

TIBET - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In the first automobile to Gyangtse; from our reporter in Tibet. M. Bielicki. Zoln Polski no. 1:7-8 Ja'60. P, 17.

TIBET - GAMES

The Tibetan "Kungsor" game. In German. S. Hummel. Acta ethnogr Hung 7 no. 1/2:219-221 '58. H, 12.

TIBIA
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

TILES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TILLAGE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TIME-SERIES ANALYSIS

On limiting distributions concerning a sojourn time problem. In English. L. Takacs. Acta mat Hung 8 no. 3/4:279-294 '57. H, 13.

TIME STUDY

Aids used in time labor studies and for labor analysis. M. Djenadic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 4: 704-708 '58. Y, 16.

TIN

Measuring the thickness of tin and lead coatings in a radioisotope back-reflection process. J. Kuba, J. Hladik. Hut listy 13 no. 3:230-233 Mr'58. C, 16.

Vulcanized rubber products which do not corrode copper conductors without tin coating. M. Fajfr. El tech obzor 45 no. 7:349-352 Jl'56. C, 16.

TIN ALLOYS

Quantitative determination of lead in tin alloys for canning containers. N. Bruja, V. Dogeanu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 9:546-550 S'56. R, 13.

TISLER, ALICE

Communist Youth League remembers Alice Tisler. N Eesti raadio O 24'58:1022. E, 1.

TISSUES

Absorption of the radioiodine compounds in the liver and other tissues of rats intoxicated in various degrees with carbon tetrachloride (CCl_4). S. Milcu and others. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 2:215-221 F'58. R, 13.

Application of silicon glass to plant-suspended drops for tissues cultures. J. Tobiska, Cs fyziol 0 no. 4:554-561 '57. C, 13.

Effect of cortisone acetate on the growth of fibroblasts. In German. G. Mungyerova. Biologia 12 no. 10. 740-752 '57. C, 13.

TISZA RIVER

Life in the Tisza. I. On the fauna in the Tisza and its flood area. In German. P. Beretzk and others. Acta biol Szeged 3 no. 1/2:81-108 '57. H, 13.

TITANIUM
see also subdivision under MACEDONIA.

Determination of vanadium and titanium in high-alloy steels by applying electrolysis of a mercury cathode. K. Jurczak and others. Prace Inst lotn no. 0:11-20 '58. P, 16.

Glass with titanium as a dielectric material for condensers. J. Smolana. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 4. 207 Ap'58. C, 16.

TITO, JOSIP BROZ

Meetings with Tito at the Battle of Sutjeska. I. Ribar and others. Vojno delo 10 no. 6:461-476 Je'58. Y, 17.

Tito at Sutjeska. P. Jaksic. Vojno delo 10 no. 6: 375-381 Je'58. Y, 17.

Tito wounded. R. Dodig. Vojno delo 10 no. 6:473-476 Je'58. Y, 17.

TITRATION [illegible]
[illegible] COMPLEXOMETRIC ANALYSIS.

TITRATION [illegible]
[illegible] COMPLEXOMETRIC ANALYSIS.

[illegible]

[illegible] Y, 6.

TOBACCO
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TOCOPHEROLS

Movement of tocopherols in vegetable oils during condensation and refining. J. Celikovsky; K. Gardelka. Prum potravin 7 no. 2:91-93 '56. C, 16.

TODERICIU, D.

D. Todericiu's Chimizarea produselor vegetale si animale (Chemistry of Vegetable and Animal Products); a review of a book. C. Tache. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 12:[740b] D'56. R, 13.

TOLLOCZKO, STANISLAW

S. Tolloczko and W. Kemula's Chemia nieorganiczna laczne z zasadami chemii ogolnej (Inorganic Chemistry and Principles of General Chemistry); a book review. A. Krause. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:430 '58. P, 13.

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, GRAF

The drama of L. N. Tolstoi and its relationship to A. Skarvan. I. Kralik. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 37:6 S'56. C, 11.

TOLUENE

Acylation of amines with diacylamides. S. Mojor, M. Kocor, E. Taschner. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2: 277-282 '58. P, 13.

Fluorescence spectra of the products obtained by the high-frequency electric discharges in the vapors of some hydrocarbons with a benzene nucleus. I. Agirbiceanu, M. Hagiescu-Miriste, I. Weissmann. Lucrarile petr 3:327-339 '57. R, 16.

Investigations in the field of antihistamines. I. Preparation of substituted acid amides and their reduction by lithium aluminium hydride. In English. M. Kraut and others. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 1:19-25 '58. H, 13.

A polyazeotropic system formed by toluene with homologous series of paraffin hydrocarbons (II) occurring in the gasoline fraction 100-125° C. and in isopropanol. I. M. Kominek-Szczepanik. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2: 283-294 '58. P, 13.

TOMATIDINE

Tomatidine studies. I. Some side-chain reactions. II. Steroid syntheses starting from tomatidine. In German. L. Toldy. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 4: 403-419 '58. H, 13.

TOMATOES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

TOMES, JAN

J. Tomes' Alois Bubak; a book review. L. Vytv prace 4 no. 12:6 Jl'56. C, 10.

TOMOV, IVAN

The work of Ivan Tomov as chemist, teacher, educator, director, and civic worker. D. Maleev. Khim i industriia 30 no. 2:56-58 '58. B, 16.

TONITZA, NICULAE N.

The years of the youth of N. N. Tonitza. B. Brezianu. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:179-200 '57. R, 10.

TOOLS

Economic aspects of the production of tools on capitalist markets. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 4:380 Mr[i.e. Ap]'58. R, 16.

TOOLS - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TOPOGRAPHIC SURVEYING
see also subdivision under ISTRIA.

Compression of the fixed points framework by the photopolygoniometric method. R. Butowit. Przegl geod 14 no. 7:267-269 Jl'58. P, 13.

TOPOLOGY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Ergodic properties of certain chains with complete connections. G. Ciucu. Studii cerc mat 8 no. 3/4:413-446 '57. R, 13

On a supposition of G. Hajos. In German. J. Molnar. Acta mat Hung 8 no. 3/4:311-314 '57. H, 13.

On the transfer of the Helly theorem in spherical space. In German. J. Molnar. Acta mat Hung 8 no. 3/4: 315-318 '57. H, 13.

The Orlicz spaces of vector fields. N. Dinculeanu. Studii cerc mat 8 no. 3/4:343-412 '57. R, 13.

TORMA, AUGUST

A "diplomat." G. Kangro. Kodum tagasip no. 27:3-4 Jl'58. E, 6.

TORNADOES
see subdivision under POLAND.

TOROPOV, NIKITA ALEKSANDROVICH

K. S. Evstropev and N. A. Toropov's Chemistry of the Silicon and Physical Chemistry of Silicates, a book review. F. Kanhauser. Stavivo 34 no. 7:270 Jl'56. C, 16.

TOTEMISM

Remnants of totemism among Tungus-Manchu populations. In German. O. Nahodil. Acta ethnogr Hung 7 no. 1/2 137-153 '58. H, 12.

TOTH, ARPAD

Discussion of the doctor's thesis of Laszlo Kardos entitled Arpad Toth. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4: 303-317 '58. H, 11.

TOURIST TRADE
see subdivision under AUSTRIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

TOWN PLANNING
see subdivision CITY PLANNING under POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

TOWNS
see subdivision CITIES AND TOWNS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TOXAPHENE

Preparation of bicyclic polychlorinated terpene of the toxaphene type from the turpentine oils of Rumania. C. Bodea, V. Tamas, E. Kolosy. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 7:423-426 Jl'56. R, 13.

TOXICOLOGY

Holoman, Karol. Toxikologia; klinika, patologia a terapia akutnych i chronickych otrav. Napisali Karol Holoman, Milos Nosal a Milan Vamosi. Chemicke vysetrovacie metody v toxikologii. Napisal Ivan Odler. [Vyd. 1.] Martin, 1958. 317 p. [Toxicology; clinical treatment, pathology, and therapy of acute and chronic poisoning. Ivan Odler: Chemical methods of examination in toxicology. 1st ed.] C, 14.

TOYS
see subdivision under POLAND.

TRACE ELEMENTS

Determination of certain microelements of the soil (Cu, Pb, Ni, Zn, Co, and Mn) by means of the polarographic and photocolorimetric methods. A. Duca, D. Stanescu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 1/2:75-83 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

The influence of trace elements on the catalytic activity of γ-FeOOH. A. Krause, K. Laslewicz. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:403-404 '58. P, 13.

Microelement salts in cattle feeding. In Russian. J. Berzins. Vestis Latv ak no. 7:35-38 '58. La, 1.

Problem of study of the elements. S. Macko. Kosmos biol 5 no. 1:41-43 '56. P, 13.

TRACERS (BIOLOGY)

Konference o nervovem rizeni metabolismu a aktivnim transportu iontu, Prague, 1956. Sbornik praci. Usporadal Ernest Gutmann. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 195 p. [Symposium on nervous regulation of metabolism and active transport of ions. 1st ed. In Czech, English, German, and Russian with English and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., graphs, tables] C, 13.

TRACK ATHLETICS
see subdivision under LATVIA, RUSSIA, U.S.

TRACTORS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, WESTERN; LITHUANIA.

Adjusting the cutter bar lift on the Zetor-25 K tractor. R. Tomica. Mech zem 6 no. 14:278-279 Jl'56. C, 16.

Effect of tractor and combine operators' skill on efficiency and economy. J. Martaus, A. Marko. Mech zem 6 no. 14:261-262 Jl'56. C, 16.

Maintenance of tractors d[illegible] Mech zem 6 no. 14 277-[illegible]

New safety device for the [illegible] tural machinery V. V[illegible] 273-274 Jl'56. C, 16.

Notes on repairing some parts of the Zetor tractor. Tr. from the Polish. L. Iwanejko. Mech zem 6 no. 14:276-277 Jl'56. C, 16.

Studies on different types of roads for trucks and tractors in Rumanian forests. D. Nestor, V. Oprita. Rev padurilor 73 no. 6:327-330 Je'58. R, 15.

Studies on the traction power necessary to root out locust-tree and oak stumps. V. Miron. Rev padurilor 73 no. 6:331-334 Je'58. R, 15.

Testing and repairing dynamos and starters. Mech zem 6 no. 14:279-280 Jl'56. C, 15.

TRADE
see COMMERCE and this subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DENMARK; EUROPE; EUROPE, WESTERN; GERMANY, EASTERN; GERMANY, WESTERN; POLAND; YUGOSLAVIA.

TRADE-MARKS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

More efficient publicity for a "mobile" trade-mark. Tr. from the Hungarian. H. Anders, S. Vida. Vynalezy 2 no. 9:8-9 '58. C, 16.

TRADE-UNIONS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, EUROPE, FINLAND, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

For international unity and solidarity of the working people. Prague, 1955. 72 p. [In English. illus.] C, 5.

World Federation of Trade Unions. Report of the creation of International Trade Departments within the W. F. T. U., presented to the General Council at Prague, June 9th-14th, 1947. [Prague, 1947] 48 p. [In English] C, 5.

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

W. Rychter and E. Rzeszkowicz' Wypadki drogowe (Traffic Accidents); a book review. J. Gajewski. Nowe prawo 14 no. 7/8:169-172 Jl/Ag'58. P, 7.

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

TRAFFIC SAFETY
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

TRAINING SHIPS
see subdivision under POLAND.

TRANSCARPATHIAN OBLAST - GEOLOGY

The age of the menilite series. In Russian. O. Vialov. Geol prace no. 46:357-360 '57. C, 12.

Problems concerning the continuation of the Magura Zone in the Soviet Carpathians. In Russian. O. Vialov. Geol prace no. 46:353-356 '57. C, 12.

TRANSCARPATHIAN OBLAST - SOILS

Delimitations of soils in the mountainous areas of the Transcarpathian Oblast. M. Hirs. Les 12 no. 12: 541-545 D'56. C, 15.

TRANSDUCERS

Electric dynagraph with transducer condenser in circuit with frequency deviation. N. Racovceanu. Lucrarile petr 3:83-88 '57. R, 16.

TRANSFORMATIONS (MATHEMATICS)

Determination of punctual transformations of the species three. G. Vranceanu. Studii cerc mat 8 no. 3/4:447-456 '57. R, 13.

Generalization of spectral families on linear transformations of a Hilbert space in another. A. Ghika. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 9:759-764 S'57. R, 13.

The 6-parameter groups of motion of A_3 spaces. V. Dumitras. Studii cerc mat 8 no. 3/4:303-342 '57. R, 13

Study of the A_2 locally-Euclidean spaces with affine linear connection. T. Postelnicu. Studii cerc mat 8 no. 3/4:279-301 '57. R, 13.

The theory of analogy. G. Standart. Chem listy 51 no. 11:1971-1985 N'57. C, 13.

Weakly convergent sequences of the normal trans- [illegible] '4:295-302 '57. H, 13.

[illegible] STATIONS under [illegible]

ULMANIS, KARLIS (Continued)

Anno 1934 (Year 1934); or, Social democrats as preparers of the way for K. Ulmanis' dictatorship; a book review. (To be contd.) Par atgr dzimt no. 19: 1, 4 Mr'58. La, 6.

Anno 1934 (Year 1934); or, Social democrats as preparers of the way for K. Ulmanis' dictatorship; a book review. (To be contd.) Par atgr dzimt no. 20: 2 Mr'58. La, 6.

Anno 1934 (Year 1934), or, Social democrats as preparers of the way for K. Ulmanis' dictatorship; a book review. (To be contd.) Par atgr dzimt no. 21: 4 Mr'58. La, 6.

Anno 1934 (Year 1934), or, Social democrats as preparers of the way for K. Ulmanis' dictatorship; a book review. (To be contd.) Par atgr dzimt no. 22: 4 Mr'58. La, 6.

Anno 1934 (Year 1934); or, Social democrats as preparers of the way for K. Ulmanis' dictatorship; a book review. (To be contd.) Par atgr dzimt no. 24: 2 Mr'58. La, 6.

Anno 1934 (Year 1934); or, Social democrats as preparers of the way for K. Ulmanis' dictatorship, a book review. (To be contd.) Par atgr dzimt no. 26: 3 Ap'58. La, 6.

Anno 1934 (Year 1934); or, Social democrats as preparers of the way for K. Ulmanis' dictatorship; a book review. (To be contd.) Par atgr dzimt no. 28; 1, 4 Ap'58. La, 6

Anno 1934 (Year 1934); or, Social democrats as preparers of the way for K. Ulmanis' dictatorship, a book review. (To be contd.) Par atgr dzimt no. 29; 2 Ap'58. La, 6.

Anno 1934 (Year 1934); or, Social democrats as preparers of the way for K. Ulmanis' dictatorship; a book review. (To be contd.) Par atgr dzimt no. 30: 3 Ap'58. La, 6.

Anno 1934 (Year 1934); or, Social democrats as preparers of the way for K. Ulmanis' dictatorship; a book review. (To be contd.) Par atgr dzimt no. 31: 1 Ap'58. La, 6.

ULTRASEPTYL
see SULFAMETHYLTHIAZOLE.

ULTRASONICS

Wyrzykowski, Roman. Ultradzwieki. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 291 p. (Biblioteka problemow) [Ultrasounds. 1st ed. illus., col. plates, bibl., diagrs., graphs] P, 13.

A new and improved ultrasonic interferometer constructed. Reports Vilna S 39'58.1-2. Li, 1.

Propagation of the ultrasound and compressibility in the zinc sulfate-methanol-water and zinc sulfate-glycerol-water systems. D. Papousek. Chem listy 51 no. 11: 1994-1997 N'57. C, 13.

Some experiences in the ultrasonic testing of steel castings. D. Jovanovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 4: 612-615 '58. Y, 16.

Supersonics and its application. M. Rozycki. Tele-radio 3 no. 7:350-358 Jl'58. P, 16.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

Investigation of aromatic content of kerosene and gas oil fractions by ultraviolet light absorption. In English. T. Balint. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 2, 139-150 '58. H, 13.

UNBEGAUN, BORIS OTTOKAR

B O. Unbegaun's Russian Versification; a book review. L. Galdi. Vilagirod 4 no. 1:83-84 '58. H, 11.

UNBORN CHILDREN (LAW)
see subdivision under POLAND.

UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS

Chief criteria and causes of economic underdevelopment and the prospects for its abolition. F. Molnar. Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 1, 102-133 '57. H, 5.

Countries liberated from colonial slavery on the way to economic development. F. Misiri Rruga Part 5 no. 7:41-50 Jl'58. A, 6.

Determinants of the investment potential in underdeveloped countries. R. Lang. Zbornik pray Zagreb 8 no. 1:5-21 '58. Y, 7.

Financing of investments and credits. V. Gajinovic. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 203:1-3 S'58. Y, 6.

The role of the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations in the economic development of the underdeveloped countries. B. Sen. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 6:62-68 Je'58. P, 6.

UNDERPASSES

Construction of a railroad underpass in Prievidza by the use of a tunneling shield. J. Rothrocki. Stavba 5 no. 4 [Suppl] VII Ap'58. C, 16.

UNICELLULAR ORGANISMS

Physiology of the cystment examined on the Colpoda fastigata. In English. F. Biczok. Acta biol Szeged 3 no. 1/2:109-122 '57. H, 13.

UNION INTERNATIONALE POUR LA PROTECTION DE LA PROPRIETE INDUSTRIELLE

Attempted reforms of the International Union for the Protection of Industrial Property. S. Vida. Jogtud kozl 13 no. 9 344-350 S'58. H, 7.

UNITED NATIONS

Kovacs, Imre. Facts about Hungary. [New York] Hungarian Committee, 1958. 280 p. [In English, map, footnotes, tables] H, 4.

Hammarskjold in the Middle East; limits of a mission. D. Julius. Komunist 17 no. 71:2 S'58. Y, 6.

Hammarskjold in the Middle East. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 203 11 S'58. Y, 6.

Recommendations of the United Nations concerning the respect of national self-determination. B. Jankovic. Nar upr 9 no. 3/9:338-340 Ag/S'58. Y, 6.

Significance of the Special Emergency Session of the General Assembly. V. Cvetic Rev Int Aff 9 no. 202: 1-3 S'58. Y, 6.

The United Nations Conference on the Law of the Sea. W. Goralczyk. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 7/8:48-60 Jl/Ag'58. P, 6.

Useful talk. Komunist 16 no. 3:4 My'57. Y, 6.

UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL

XXVI Session of ECOSOC. V. Cvetic. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 200/201:14-16 Ag'58. Y, 6.

UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE

Some considerations about the "Declaration on the Construction of Main International Traffic Arteries." Gh. Tanase, S. Popa. Rev transport 5 no. 8:380 Ag'58. R, 16.

This year's session of the Economic Commission for Europe. F. H. Stat obz 38 no. 8:364-366 '58. C, 5.

UNITED NATIONS. SECURITY COUNCIL

The rule of unanimity or the so-called right of veto in the activities of the Security Council. N. Dascovici. Studii cerc jurid 2 no. 2:231-258 '57. R, 7.

UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION

The International Seminar on Adult Education in Warsaw. J. Hurwic. Nauka polska 6 no. 1:115-117 Ja/Mr'58. P, 1.

Programs for secondary schools; Europe and Conference of UNESCO. E. Stipanic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 7/8:165-175 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 5.

U. S. - DIVORCE

Similarities in the divorce laws of the United States and Estonia. W. Elso. Oigus no. 3, 27-29 '57. E, 7.

U. S. - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

John Maynard Keynes' theory surpassed? J. Stanovnik. Komunist 17 no. 36:2 Ja'58. Y, 6.

Participation of the Poles in the socioeconomic life of the United States. S. Wyrzykowski. Ziel sztand 10 no. 83:4 O'58. P, 6.

Recession in the US economy and its impact on the rest of the world. H. Filipovic. Pregl dr pit 10 no. 7/8:55-64 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 1.

Results of peaceful economic competition. Kodum tagasip no. 35:2 S'58. E, 6.

U. S. - EDUCATION

Zolja za ucenjem. [Beograd, Informativna sluzba Sjedinjenih drzava pri Americkoj ambasadi, 1958?] 75 p. [illegible] tion Serv [illegible] Y, 8.

The good A [illegible] Slov 11 [illegible]

Trade and general education schools, and preparation of teachers in the United States. Taryb mok no. 7: 40-45 Jl'58. Li, 6.

U. S. - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

An attempt to reform electrical-engineering education in United States universities. M. Havlicek. Slaboproudy obzor 17 no. 1:38-39 Ja'56. C, 16.

U. S. - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Changes in the immigration laws of the United States. E. Kirotar. Oigus no. 3:30-31 '57. E, 7.

U. S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Against the American-British military intervention in Lebanon and Jordan; in defense of freedom and independence of the Arab nations; in defence of peace in the Arabian East and in the whole world. G. Dobrev. Bibliotekar Bulg 5 no. 7 1-6 Jl'58. B, 2.

And still it is retreat. Literats. Lit un maksla no. 37:4 S'58. La, 1.

Declaration of the International Association of Democratic Lawyers. Just noun 14 no. 4:601-602 '58. R, 7.

Military provocations by American imperialists in the Far East. J. Lapasinskas. Reporis Vilna S 22'58:4-5. Li, 1.

Session and situation. Literats. Lit un maksla no. 38:4 S'58. La, 11.

While guns are silent. Literats. Lit un maksla no. 41: 4 O'58. La, 1.

Who needs the racket around the so-called Hungarian Question? Kodum tagasip no. 24:2, 4 Je'58. E, 6.

U. S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

To negotiate as soon as possible. G. Altman. Komunist 17 no. 37:2 Ja'58. Y, 6.

U. S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - SOUTH AMERICA

Nixon's visit in South America. B. Babad. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 6:98-103 Je'58. P, 6.

U. S. - HISTORY

350 years ago in the United States. B. Gebert. Przegl zwiazk 10 no. 10:24-25 O'58. P, 5.

U. S. - JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

American administration of justice and legislation, tool of the monopolist dictatorship. M. Mikhailov. Sots pravo no. 6:66-70 '58. B, 7.

U. S. - LEGISLATION

American administration of justice and legislation, tool of the monopolist dictatorship. M. Mikhailov. Sots pravo no. 6:66-70 '58. B, 7.

U. S. - MEDICINE

The Institute of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation in New York; from Harold Coy's Doctors and What They Do. D. S. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 8:1417 '58. Y, 16.

U. S. - MOTION PICTURES

Chaplin festival. J. Bocek. Vytv prace 4 no. 12:8-9 Jl'56. C, 10.

11th Film Festival in Cannes. J. Toeplitz. Kwartalnik film 8 no. 2:58-70 '58. P, 9.

U. S. - POLITICAL PARTIES

Something about the first beginnings of the socialist movement among American Slovenes. C. Kristan. Rodna gruda 5 no. 10:220-220 O'56. Y, 1.

U. S. - RESEARCH

The Organization of Applied Research in Europe, the United States, and Canada; a book review. B. Winid. Nauka polska 6 no. 1:181-183 Ja/Mr'58. P, 1.

U. S. - SHIPPING

To China; the ships of Mr. Onaxis. Pt. 7. L. Mnacko. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 45:8-9 N'56. C, 11.

U. S. - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Actual society of contemporary America. II. Social structure of the American society. J. Stanovnik. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 9:220-249 S'58. Y, 5.

U. S. - TRACK ATHLETICS

The invincible have lost. A. Litvaitis. Jaun gret no. 9: 22-23 S'58. Li, 5.

U.S. - YOUTH

Rebels; two documents on the youth in the modern class society. Z. Falout. Nase teme 2 no. 1: 164-174 '58. Y, 5.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES - SPORTS
see subdivision COLLEGE SPORTS under ESTONIA, FINLAND.

UNJUST ENRICHMENT
see subdivision under POLAND.

URANIUM

Detection of uranium (VI) by salicylic aldoxime. In English. Gy. Almassy. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 3:225-229 '58. H, 13.

Quantitative determination of uranium by the application of ion exchange and complexon separation. M. Fodor Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no. 4:463-470 '58. H, 13.

UREA

Carbamide dewaxing of petroleum products. In Russian. M. Freund, J. Bathory, M. Erdi. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 1:51-69 '58. H, 13.

URINE

The amino acids in the urine of monozygotic and dizygotic twins. S. Angielski. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 1:75-99 '58. P, 13.

Isolation of benzoic acid from the urine of patients suffering of the overfunctioning of the hypophysis-suprarenal gland cortex. E. Stark, K. Kempert, O. Vagi. Biol orv kozl MTA 8 no. 4:415-416 '58. H, 14.

URN BURIAL
see subdivision under BRAZIL.

USUFRUCT

Admissibility of establishing a usufruct in the ideal part of a real property. H. Janicki, J. Pietrzykowski. Nowe prawo 14 no. 9:89-92 S'58. P, 7.

UTERUS

Comparative investigation of the composition of the ATP and both the glycogen content as well as the hydrolytic glycogen content of striated muscles, the heart and uterus in a state of hypoxia (shock, exsiccosis, arterial hypoxia). L. Takacs, M. Szabo. Biol orv kozl MTA 8 no. 4:353-363 '58. H, 14.

UTITZ, EMIL

A painful loss; in memory of Emil Utitz. -kl-. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 45:4 N'56. C, 11.

VACCINES AND VACCINATION

Some problems of immunity through vaccination. L. Ormany. Egeszsegtudomany 2 no. 1:74-82 '58. H, 14.

VACUUM

Evaluating the ductility of steels cast in a vacuum. V. Hasek. Hut listy 13 no. 3:221-226 Mr'58. C, 16.

Influence of vacuum on fractionation. I. Robu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 5:263-267 My'56. R, 13.

Vacuum presses in the brick industry. J. Sturm. Stroj vost 4 no. 1/2:45-48 Mr'58. Y, 16.

VACUUM TUBES

New vacuum tube for mm. waves. J. Bena. Slaboproudy obzor 17 no. 1:40-41 Ja'56. C, 16.

VAINA, VELLO

Mother's letter to Vello Vaina. Kodum tagasip no. 25: 1 Jl'58. E, 6.

VAINEIKIENE, ST.

Painful pictures of the past; a book review. S. Skoivys. Pergale no. 9:180-181 S'58. Li, 11.

VALLEYS
see subdivision under MACEDONIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

VALUE

Macroeconomics and the theory of value. Gy. Goncol. Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 1:33-75 '57. H, 5.

VALVES

The mercury valve for increasing the pressure of gases produced in the Kipp device. C. Perovici. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 6.370 Je'56. R, 13.

VAMBERSKY, A.

A. Vambersky's Kontakty z drahych a spekanych kovu (Contacts of Precious and Specially Treated Metals); a book review. J. Savel. Slaboproudy obzor 17 no. 1: 36-37 Ja'56. C, 16.

VANADIUM

Detection and determination of metal ions by catalysis, the microanalytical utilization of the catalytic effect by using the oxidation and reduction reactions of organic compounds. J. Bognar Kem tud kozl MTA 9 no. 4:335-351 '58. H, 13.

Determination of vanadium and titanium in high-alloy steels by applying electrolysis of a mercury cathode. K. Jurczak and others. Prace Inst lotn no. 6:11-20 '58. P, 16.

Experiments in preparing industrial vanadium catalysts with greater heat resistance. W Kuczynski, J. Rosochowicz. Przem chem 12 no. 2.110 F'56. P, 16.

Nitration of Cr-Mo-Va steel. Z. Rigani. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 4:291-296 Mr[i.e. Ap]'58. R, 16.

Structural stability of the Cr - W - Mo -V steels with 12 percent Cr. J. Koutsky, J. Neid, J. Jezek. Hut listy 13 no. 3:199-206 Mr'58. C, 16.

VANILLIN

A method for the synthesis of vanillin. P. Stefanescu. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 12:726 D'56. R, 13.

VANKA, MAKSIMILIAN

Maksimilian Vanka; a forgotten Croatian painter and his contribution to America. J. Prpic. Hrv rev 8 no. 2:129-157 Je'58. Y, 1.

VAPORS

Activation of domestic brown coals by water vapor. L. Gartner. Kem tud kozl MTA 10 no. 1:41-50 '58. H, 13.

Analytical use of the ultraviolet absorption spectra of saturated vapor mixtures. In English. Gy. Varsanyi Acta chimica Hung 14 no. 3/4:397-406 '58. H, 13.

Isothermal vapor-liquid phase diagrams statistically determined by means of spectroscopic analysis. Tr. from the English. G. Schay, G. Varsanyi, F. Billes. Rocz chemii 32 no. 2:375-385 '58. P, 13.

On the problem of the coincidence of adsorption isotherms in absolute representation. In English. I. Halasz, G. Schay. Acta chimica Hung 14 no 3/4: 315-324 '58. H, 13.

Rectification by bubbling in countercurrent. E. Ruckenstein. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 2:147-151 F'58. R, 13.

VARIAMINE BLUE

Preparation and standard-redox potentials of variamine blue derivatives In German. L Erdey and others. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 1:65-79 '58. H, 13.

VASEK, VLADIMIR

Burianek, Frantisek. Petr Bezruc. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957. 213 p. (Postavy a dilo, Ceska rada, sv. 3) [Petr Bezruc; a biography. 1st ed. port., bibl., notes] C, 11.

VASILESCU, VIORICA

A review of Viorica Vasilescu's Cellini. R. Ionescu. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:365-366 '57. R, 10.

VASSILEV, LIUBEN

Professor Liuben Vassilev in Slovakia. L. Bianchi. Nasa veda 3 no. 6:284-285 Je'56. C, 1.

VAUDEVILLE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

VAZOV, IVAN MINCHOV

New information concerning the short story "Is it Coming?" V. Vulchev. Lit misul 2 no. 4 106-111 Jl/Ag'58. B, 11.

An unknown Vazov article on the development of the language. M. Tsanova. Ezik i lit 13 no. 3:222-226 '58. B, 11.

VECTOR ANALYSIS

Determination by vectorial means of equations of the motion of real fluids and of the equations of Navier and Stokes for incompressible fluids. D. Tanca. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2 283-285 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

Generalization of spectral families on linear transformations of a Hilbert space in another. A. Ghika. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 9:759-764 S'57. R, 13.

The Orlicz spaces of vector fields. N. Dinculeanu. Studii cerc mat 8 no. 3/4 343-412 '57. R, 13.

VEGETABLE OILS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Methods for determining the lipoids in vegetable substances. M. Ionescu, M. Ferando. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 12:718-721 D'56. R, 13.

Movement of tocopherols in vegetable oils during condensation and refining. J. Celikovsky; K Gardelka. Prum potravin 7 no. 2:91-93 '56. C, 16.

Proof of the milk component in vegetable oils emulsified with milk. J. Zajic, V. Marecek. Prum potravin 7 no. 1:24-25 '56. C, 16.

A study of the autoxidation of certain vegetable oils at raised temperatures. I. The dependence of the chemical composition of sunflower and linseed oils on the oxidation temperature. II. The influence of the conditions of oxidation on the relation between the chemical composition and the physical properties of linseed oil. J. Pokorny. Sbor potr VSChT 1957:215-261. C, 16.

VEGETABLES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

D. Todericiu's Chimizarea produselor vegetale si animale (Chemistry of Vegetable and Animal Products), a review of a book. C. Tache. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 12:[740b] D'56. R, 13.

Food-vegetable processing in the German Democratic Republic. Z. Charlampowicz. Przem spoz 12 no. 8: 323-324 Ag'58. P, 16.

Research on artificial ripening of fruit and vegetables (marketable types of pears, apples, and tomatoes) during the storage period. B. Voda. Prum potravin 7 no. 1:41-42 '56. C, 16.

Technical problems related to the modern trade in fruits and vegetables. J. Lipovec. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 8:1370-1372 '58 Y, 16.

VELLESCU, STEFAN

Stefan Vellescu. A. Costa-Foru. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:237-254 '57. R, 10.

VELVET
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

VENATOR, I.

I. Venator's Vulpea (She-fox); a book review. V. Cotta. Rev padurilor 73 no. 6.362 Je'58. R, 15.

VENEERS AND VENEERING
see subdivision under POLAND.

VENICE - EXHIBITIONS

28th Biennale of Venice. (To be contd.) M. Micko. Vytv prace 4 no. 12-1-2 Jl'56. C, 10.

VENICE - FESTIVALS, ETC.

28th Biennale of Venice. M. Micko. Vytv prace 4 no. 15/16:5 O'56. C, 10.

VENTILATION
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The Hungarian scientific conference on problems of ventilation and air conditioning in Budapest, May 28-30, 1958. E. Maszczynski. Gaz woda san 32 no. 8:294-299 Ag'58. P, 16.

Maintenance of ventilation, separation, and cooling installations. (To be contd.) J. Strach. Prum potravin 7 no. 1:42-44 '56. C, 16.

Maintenance of ventilation, separation, and refrigeration installations. (Conclusion) J. Strach. Prum potravin 7 no. 2:82-85 '56. C, 16.

VERATRUM

Study of veratrum alkaloids. I. Sinanin, Verin, Rubiverin, the three new alkaloids separated from Veratrum album L. E. Clonga, V. Cucu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 2:171-175 F'58. R, 13.

VERGILIUS MARO, PUBLIUS

Theologians interpret Vergilius incorrectly. M. Portalski. Nar prosv 14 no. 8:104-107 Ag'58. B, 8.

VERNALIZATION

Distribution of free amino acids in potato tubers and their effect through yarovization. I. Photometric determination of the general aspect of amino acids in potato juice by means of ninhydrin reaction. II. Paper-chromatographic investigations of the free amino acids of potato juice. In German. I. Szalai. Acta biol Szeged 3 no. 1/2:33-49 '57. H, 13.

VESELY, JAROSLAV

Jaroslav Vesely, born in Horepnik near Pelhrimov on July 23, 1884, died in Prague on November 21, 1954, a biographic note. J Klepl. Sbor Nar tech mus 2 152-153 '56. C, 16.

VETCH

Effectiveness of green manures in viticulture. I. Grecu. Comunicarile AR 6 no 2.203-207 F'56. R, 13

VETERINARY MEDICINE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

Jelinek, V. Veterinarni prirucka. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1956. 184 p. [Manual of veterinary medicine. 1st ed.] C, 15.

A. V. Sinov's Klinicka diagnostika vnutornych chorob domacich zvierat (Clinical Diagnosis of Internal Diseases of Animals); a book review. T. Lax. Nasa veda 3 no. 4:183-184 Ap'56. C, 1.

First conference of the groups working on veterinary medicine. In Russian. G. Oberfeld. Mezhd sel zhurnal 2 no. 2:127-130 '58. B, 15.

K. G. Bol and B. K. Bol's Foundations of Pathological Anatomy of Domestic Animals; a book review. J. Bogdan. Nasa veda 3 no. 8:378-379 Ag'56. C, 1.

VIBRATION

Additions to the study of the vibrations and of the stability of constructions on superposed cadres. S. Hangan. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:207-212 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

Noise as a methodical aid in determining the causes of vibration in technological practice. J. Slavik, B Klimes. Pokroky mat fys astr 2 no. 3 336-340 '57. C, 13.

On a graphic method for determining proper frequencies of flectional vibrations of the beams with loose ends and with nonuniform distribution of rigidity and mass. V. Manea, E. Procopovici. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:897-904 '57. R, 16.

Some influential factors affecting the vibration and stress of turbine blades in series. S. Krucicanin. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 4:605-612 '58. Y, 16.

VIESTARTS

Bilkins, Vilis. Viestarts ka zemgaliesu valstsvirs. New York, Latviesu kulturas instituta izdevums [1953] 56 p [Viestarts as a statesman of the Zemgale] La, 4.

VIIRLAID, ARVED

This way the exiles write "valuable" books. E. Sogel. Kodum tagasip no. 28:3 Jl'58. E, 6.

VILLAGES
see also subdivision under FRANCE, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Hviezdoslav's epic picture of a village before Vikolin. V. Turcany. Slov lit 3 no. 2:144-163 '56. C, 11.

VILNA - BUILDINGS

An elegant building exists. J. Starkus Lit ir men no 40 3 O'58. Li, 11.

'PTION

...is in Vilna. Reports

Lit ir men

VILNA - SCHOOLS

A report from Vilna School of Agricultural Engineering. Reports Vilna S 24'58-9-12. Li, 1.

School year begins at the Vilna Technical School for Culture and Education. Reports Vilna S 28'58: 16. Li, 1.

They work and study. Reports Vilna S 30'58:12-14. Li, 1.

VINEYARDS
see VITICULTURE and this subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

VINGLER, VINCENC

Jan Kodet and Vincenc Vingler's exhibition in Budapest. J. P. Vytv prace 4 no. 15/16:6 O'56. C, 10.

VINSKI, IVO

Ivo Vinski's Nacionalno bogastvo Jugosavije (National Wealth of Yugoslavia); a book review. S. Popovic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 7/8:189-191 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 5.

VINYL ACETATE

Separation of acetaldehyde from vinyl acetate by means of a chromatographic process and a speedy method for its determination. O. Frehden, T. Ecsichov. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 5:304-308 My'56. R, 13.

VINYL CHLORIDE
see CHLOROETHYLENE.

VINYL COMPOUNDS

Initiation reactions in the polymerization of vinyl esters and investigation of their correlation with acid radicals. In English. Gy. Hardy, J. Szita. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 4:339-350 '58. H, 13.

VINYLCYCLOHEXANOL

Ozonolysis and the Raman spectrum of the vinylcyclohexanol. L. Almasi, N. Serban, I. Felmerl. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4.347-350 Jl/D'57. R, 13.

VINYLIDENE COMPOUNDS

Copolymerization of various vinylidene halides. O. Wichterle, J. Zelinka. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2146-2148 N'57. C, 13.

VIOLENT DEATHS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

VIOLINISTS, VIOLONCELLISTS, ETC., RUSSIAN

D. Oistrakh is 50 years old. A. Livontas. Lit ir men no. 40-3 O'58. Li, 11.

Olga Parkhomenko's art. E. Kamilarov. Bulg muzika 9 no. 6:37-38 Je'58. B, 9.

VIOLINISTS, VIOLONCELLISTS, ETC., RUMANIAN

George Enescu, violinist. M. Radulescu. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:257-272 '57. R, 10.

VIRGINIA - HISTORY

350 years ago in the United States. B. Gebert. Przegl zwiazk 10 no. 10:24-25 O'58. P, 5.

VIRUS DISEASES OF PLANTS
see also subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN; RUSSIA.

Electron-microscopic determination of tobacco virus necroses isolated in Czechoslovakia. V. Bystricky, V. Valenta J Zavada. Biologia 12 no. 11:816-820

...irus Diseases of Potatoes in ... Biologia 12 no. 11:876-877

...s in Czechoslovakia, V. Valenta, ...8-815 '57. C, 13.

...olbur virus by dodder, Š. Misiga, ...a 12 no. 9:652-660 '57. C, 13.

...der RUMANIA.

Osnovi medicinsko virusologije. ...knjiga, 1955. 97 p. [Fundamentals of virology. Illus.] Y, 14.

...12

...bout virus neuroinfection on Russian. K. Vasilev, R. Kunak no. 7:157-159 '58. Lu, 1.

...te of Virology of the Czechoslovak ...iences. J. Szanto. Biologia C, 13.

The genesis and evolution of viruses J. Lipa. Kosmos biol 5 no. 3:249-257 '56. P, 13.

Notes on the determination of the size of minute bodies (viruses, polystyrene latex) by means of an electron microscope. V. Bystricky. Biologia 12 no. 8:622-626 '57. C, 13.

Problem of virus classification and nomenclature. J. Lipa. Kosmos biol 5 no. 2:199-200 '56. P, 13.

Survival of encephalitic viruses in water. D. Mornsteinova. Biologia 12 no. 11:871-873 '57. C, 13.

W. L. Ryzkow's opinion of the nature of viruses. J. Lipa. Kosmos biol 5 no. 3:342-344 '56. P, 13.

VISCOSE

Regeneration of sulfur in the production of viscous fibers and ways for its improvement. M. Vornl. Chem zvesti 12 no. 4:244-251 '58. C, 16.

VISCOSITY

Solomon, Max. Viscozimetrie si elemente de teorie a viscozitatii. Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica, 1956. 307 p. [Viscosimetry and elements of the theory of viscosity. Illus., bibl.] R, 13.

Effect of temperature on the viscosity of gelatin solutions. J. Benes. Chem prum 8 no. 6:331-334 Je'58. C, 16.

Experimental study of the viscosity of basic Martin slags. I. Study of the viscosity and specific electric conductivity of basic slags in laboratory experiments. In Russian. I. Tripsa. Rev metallurgie 3 no. 1:41-50 '58. R, 16.

Nomogram for the conversion of viscosity. B. Ingrish. Chem prum 8 no. 6:306-307 Je'58. C, 16.

Paramagnetic effects during the viscous flow of gas and oxygen mixtures in a magnetic field, and their utilization in the analysis of gases. I. Ursu. Studii cerc fiz 8 no. 4:415-420 O/D'57. R, 13.

Variation of viscosity with temperature of highly concentrated aqueous solutions of some strong electrolytes. In English. C. Suryanarayana, V. Venkatesan. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 4:451-460 '58. H, 13.

Variational principles which define the internal relations of a continuous medium. In German. Tr. from the Rumanian. O. Onicescu. Rev mecanique appl 1 no. 2:7-13 '56. R, 16.

VISHNEVSKII, SERGEI VLADIMIROVICH

Major General S. V. Vishnevskii, new chairman of the Committee for Repatriation to the Fatherland. Kodum tagasip no. 27:2 Jl'58. E, 6.

VISNAPUU, HENRIK

Vice versa; a criticism of exile literature. R. Parve. Kodum tagasip no. 23:3-4 Je'58. E, 6.

VISTULA LAGOON - MARINE FAUNA

Zoobenthos of the Vistula Lagoon. L. Zmudzinski. Prace Morsk inst no. 9:453-500 '57. P, 15.

VISTULA LAGOON - PHYTOPLANKTON

Qualitative investigations of phytoplankton of the Vistula Lagoon in 1953. D. Szarejko-Lukaszewicz. Prace Morsk inst no. 9:439-451 '57. P, 15.

VISTULA LAGOON - PIKE

The stock of spawning pike (Esox lucius L.) in the Vistula Lagoon in 1953. K. Strzyzewska. Prace Morsk inst no. 9:247-268 '57. P, 15.

VISTULA LAGOON - ROSEFISH

Results of the investigations on bream stock in the Vistula Lagoon in the years 1951-1952. J. Filuk. Prace Morsk inst no. 9:221-246 '57. P, 15.

VISTULA RIVER

The origin and the development of the gauge station system in the Vistula basin. M. Langer. Gaz obserw 11 no. 5:9-11 My'58. P, 13.

Unknown hydrologic phenomena of the Vistula; anomalies of the flow. L. Skibniewski. Gaz obserw 11 no. 4-3-5 Ap'58. P, 13.

VISUAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

VITAL STATISTICS

Indexes showing the reproduction of population and their analyses. L. Ruzicka. Stat obz 38 no. 8:361-365 '58. C, 5.

TAMIN B_1

Chromatographic study of thiamin decomposition products. V. Sicho, V. Sehnerova. Sbor potr VSChT 1957:27-30. C, 16.

Effect of vitamin B_1 on the higher nervous functions. V. Havlicek. Cs fysiol 6 no. 4:483-488 '57. C, 13.

Losses of thiamine and riboflavin in the processing of Edam. W. Gottlich, E. Pijanowski. Rocz zywn 2: 35-45 '57. P, 16.

TAMIN B_{12}

Biosynthesis of vitamin B_{12} and folic acid in intestines of suckling children. E. Kaleja. Vestis Latv ak no. 7: 57-60 '58. La, 1.

Precursors of the biosynthesis of cyanocobalamin nucleotides. Pt. 5. The biosynthesis of vitamin B_{12} III and other cobalamin nucleotides. R. Kurnatowski and others. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 1: 19-25 '58. P, 13.

TAMIN C

Stabilization of vitamin C in fruit preserves. V. Kyzlink. Sbor potr VSChT 1957:37-76. C, 16.

TAMIN D_2

The preparation of vitamin D_2 from mycelium obtained from the production of penicillin. M. Milstoc, G. Mihailescu, D. Chimus. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 4:221-222 Ap'58. R, 13.

TAMIN K

Studies on the selective germination inhibiting effect of 2-methyl-1, 4-naphtochinon. In English. L. Forenczy, L. Grnczn, I. Szalai. Acta biol Szeged 3 no. 1/2:3-5 '57. H, 13.

TAMINS

The vitamin content of some canned food. H. Goch, A. Szyszko, J. Wozniak. Przem spoz 12 no. 8:300-303 Ag'58. P, 16.

TELLUS
see EGG YOLKS.

TEZOVIC, PAVAO RITTER

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Izlozba djela Pavla Vitezovica, 1652-1952. [Opise sastavili Valentin Putanec et al. Redakcija Slavko Pavesic] Zagreb, 1952. 47 p. [Exhibition of works by Pavao Vitezovic, 1652-1952; a catalog. illus., facsims.] Y, 11.

TEZOVIC, PAVLE RITTER
see VITEZOVIC, PAVAO, RITTER.

TICULTURE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Turkovic, Zdenko. Savremeni uzgoj vinove loze. [Zagreb] Poljoprivredni nakladni zavod [1950] 128, [1] p. (Strucna poljoprivredna knjizica, sv. 18) [Modern viticulture. illus., bibl.] Y, 15.

Effectiveness of green manures in viticulture. I. Grecu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 2:203-207 F'58. R, 13.

Water used by vineyards. IU. Magriso. Khidrotekh i melior 3 no. 3:84-87 '58. B, 16.

LAICU, AUREL

Aurel Vlaicu, Rumanian inventor aircraft constructor, and flier. C. Gheorghiu. Rev transport 5 no. 7: 291-294 Jl'58. R, 16.

LASIU, ION

Vlasiu, Ion. Am plecat din sat. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1957. 504 p. (His Drum spre oameni) [I came from a village. plates] R, 10.

LCEK, V.

V. Vlcek's Antibiotika (Antibiotics); a book review. J. Starka. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2160-2161 N'57. C, 13.

OCATIONAL GUIDANCE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

OCHIN, D.

D. Vochin's Instalatii pentru incalzirea autovehiculelor in timpul iernii (Installations for Warming Autovehicles During the Winter); a review of a book. A. Cretulescu. Rev transport 5 no. 6:282-283 Je'58. R, 16.

VODNIK, VALENTIN

A gloss on the occasion of the 200th anniversary of Valentin Vodnik's birth. F. Albreht. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 3:193-196 '58. Y, 11.

VOGUL LANGUAGE

Gyorgy Lako's Eszaki-Manysi nyelvtanulmanyok (Linguistic Studies on the Northern Voguls), a book review. D. Fokos. Nyelvtud kozl MTA 12 no. 1/4:437-440 '58. H, 11.

VOICE OF AMERICA (RADIO PROGRAM)

A "diplomat." G. Kangro. Kodum tagasip no. 27:3-4 Jl'58. E, 6.

What the Voice of America doesn't say. J. Davis. Kodum tagasip no. 34:4 S'58. E, 6.

VOJTISKOVA, M.

Vyvoj kurete (The Development of a Chicken) by M. Vojtiskova and others; a book review. S. Prochazka. Prum potravin 7 no. 1:47-48 '56. C, 16.

VOJVODINA - ART

Cities, Maecenases. D. Abramovic. Komunist 17 no. 39:9 Ja'58. Y, 6.

VOJVODINA - BRIDGES

The quality of material for the iron bridge across the Tisza River near Titel. A. Bozanovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 4:573-586 '58. Y, 16.

VOJVODINA - CANALS

Pollution problems of our streams; sanitary problems of the Begej Canal. M. Stanojevic, V. Bozic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 4:644-649 '58. Y, 16.

VOJVODINA - CHEESE

Some characteristics of Sombor cheese. I. Vujicic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 4:653-655 '58. Y, 16.

VOJVODINA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Zadruzna hronika. [Uredio: Sava Soldatovic, et al.] Novi Sad, Progres. [Cooperative chronicle. illus., ports.] Y, 5.
Vol. 1. 1957. 415 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 419 p.

VOJVODINA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Determining the structure and volume of the same age mixed stands of common oak and hornbeam in the forests of upper Srem. D. Milojkovic. Gl sumar fak Beograd no. 15:1-220 '58. Y, 16.

VOJVODINA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

The work of employed women is alleviated by the introduction of service facilities. D. Kablar. Komunist 17 no. 40:7 F'58. Y, 6.

VOJVODINA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

The people's committees and the household; the consultation in Zrenjanin. D. Vitez. Yug Tr Unions Jl'58. Y, 5.

VOJVODINA - THEATER

A diary from Novi Sad; Sterija's Theater. V. Gotovac. Nase teme 2 no. 3:427-440 '58. Y, 5.

VOJVODINA - YOUTH

Living voice of the youth; the end of the fourth season of the Novi Sad Tribuna mladih. I. Babic. Nase teme 2 no. 3:452-456 '58. Y, 5.

VOLATILE OILS
see ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS.

VOLTAGE REGULATORS

Prerequisites for the automatization of the regulation of voltage and distribution of reactive voltage in the main nets of electric systems. In Russian. J. Barkans. Vestis Latv ak no. 7:121-128 '58. La, 1.

VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS

Complexometric titration (chelatometry). XXXIV. Chrome Azurol S as an indicator for the determination of thorium, nickel, cerium, and lanthanum. M. Malat, M. Tenorova. Chem listy 51 no. 11:2135-2137 N'57. C, 13.

Concerning the review of the book Analiza miareczkowa w srodowiskach niewodnych (Titration Analysis in Nonaqueous Media). T. Jasinski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 3:421 '58. P, 13.

Contributions to the volumetric direct determination of phosphates. I-II. M. Vancea, M. Volusniuc. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 1/2:85-92 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

Contributions to the volumetric microdetermination of the halogen in organic substances. M. Ionescu, I. Gola. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 1/2:173-178 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

A fast volumetric method for the analysis of alkaline amalgams. L. Creanga. Rev chimie Min petr 9 no. 4:219-221 Ap'58. R, 13.

A new method for gravimetric and volumetric determination of silver. P. Spacu, Th. Pirtea. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 8:481-483 Ag'56. R, 13.

A new method of titration for determining N-alkylamino derivatives of phenothiazine. G. Dusinsky, O. Liskova. Chem zvesti 12 no. 4:213-220 '58. C, 16.

Redox titrations in nonaqueous solutions. In German. L. Erdey, Gy. Rady. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 1: 81-93 '58. H, 13.

Synthesis of some volumetric indicators of the Erio-chrome type. A. Balogh. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 5:275-278 My'56. R, 13.

The theory of analogy. G. Standart. Chem listy 51 no. 11:1971-1985 N'57. C, 13.

Titration in nonaqueous solutions. J. Skolik. Wiad chem 10 no. 8:390-402 Ag'56. P, 13.

Titration of mercaptans in conformance with the State Standard methods, and the stability of ferric thiocyanate in various media. M. Constantinescu, T. Constantinescu. Lucrarile petr 3:353-363 '57. R, 16.

Titration with high-frequency currents. L. Sobczyk. Wiad chem 10 no. 10:507-524 O'56. P, 13.

VOROSHILOV, KLIMENT EFREMOVICH

75th birthday of K. J. Voroshilov, Marshall of the USSR. J. Prochazka. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 2:43-44 F'56. C, 6.

VOTRUBA, FRANTISEK

Activities of Frantisek Votruba in the children's periodical Orlesky. A. Simkovic. Slov lit 3 no. 2: 221-226 '56. C, 11.

VOVCHOK, MARKO, PSEUD.
see MARKOVYCH, MARIIA OLEKSANDRIVNA (VILINSKAIA).

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS

To China. Pt. 2. Adventure with a stupid woman. L. Mnacko. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 41:8-9 O'56. C, 11.

VUIA, TRAJAN

Carafoli, Elie. A pioneer of world aviation: Traian Vuia. [Bucharest] Pub. House of the Academy of the Rumanian People's Republic, 1956. 24 p. [In English. illus., port., diagrs., footnotes] R, 16.

VUKMANOVIC, SVETOZAR

Svetozar Vukmanovic-Tempo, President of the Central Council of the Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. Yug Tr Unions Jl'58:5. Y, 5.

VULCANITE
see RUBBER.

WACHOWIAK, BOGDAN

Bogdan Wachowiak's Port sredniowiecznego Szczecina (The Harbor of Medieval Stettin); a book review. R. Zelewski. Przegl hist 49 no. 2:389-393 '58. P, 4.

WAGES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

WAHLENBERG, GORAN

Goran Wahlenberg's map of the Tatra Mountains as of 1813, a prototype of a hypsometric map. J. Szaflarski. Czas geogr 29 no. 2:183-197 '58. P, 13.

WALASZEK, BRONISLAW

Bonislaw Walaszek's Uznanie dziecka w polskim prawie rodzinnym (Recognition of a Child in the Polish Family Law); a book review. A. Wolter. Panstwo i prawo 13 no. 8/9:402-405 Ag/S'58. P, 7.

WALKING
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

WALLS

The formation of the prices of concrete walls in the transversal system. W. Czajka. Miasto 9 no. 8: Biuletyn 2-4 Ag'58. P, 10.

WALNUT
see subdivision under LATVIA, SLOVAKIA.

WAR

Bój prolity rabi (War against War), a review of Franjo Tuhman's book and of the collection by Petar Moraca, A.Golubic, Nasa stvarnost 13 no.7/8;109-121 Jl/Ag'60. Y,h.

WAR CRIM. TRIALS
see subdivision under GERMANY.

WARD ROBES
see subdivision under POLAND.

WARMIA - HISTORY

Ten years of efforts to popularize history and culture in Warmia and Mazuria. W.Golubik. Przegl rzech 14 no.4,15-16 Jl-Ag'57. P,4.

WARSAW - BUILDINGS

A competition for the Peasant Home in Warsaw. O.Kuc-Lysiak. Architektura Pol no.6:339-340 Je'58. P,10.

Large scale reconstruction of Warsaw. M.Bonecka. Nowa wieda 7 no.6:201-205 Je'56. P,1.

WARSAW - COMMERCE

The Central Department Store in Warsaw. Z.Hanbaxter, J.Romanski. Architektura Pol no.6:317-320 Je'59. P,10.

Department store in Warsaw. J.Skrzechocki. Architektura Pol no.6:214-219, 220 Je'59. P,10.

Description of the department of the Warsaw Chamber of 1862-1864. J.Wasicki. Przegl hist 49 no.3: 349-350 '58. P,4.

WARSAW - DESCRIPTION

Stolica, Warszawa. Opracowanie: Bolesław Kuchalski, Teodor Hermanowicz. Warszawa, Stolica, 1957. 166 p. [Warsaw. Chiefly illus.] P,10.

WARSAW - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic and social structure of Nowa Warszawa in the 18th century. I.Rolczowska-Pietrusko. Przegl hist 49 no.3:200-210 '58. P,4.

WARSAW - EXHIBITIONS

Związek Polskich Artystów Plastyków. Druga doroczna wystawa Z.P.A.P. Okręgu warszawskiego w Muzeum Narodowym w Warszawie. [W Warszawie, 1958.] 35 p. [Second annual exhibition presented by the Union of Polish Plastic Artists of the Warsaw region at the National Museum in Warsaw. Illus.] P,10.

50 years of modern Italian painting in Warsaw. H.Stanisławski. Przegl hist no.2:30-30 Mr/Ap'58. P,10.

WARSAW - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Information on the organization and work of the Historical Museum in Warsaw in the years 1951-1957. W.Szaniawska. Przegl hist 49 no.3:369-370 '58. P,4.

WARSAW - HISTORY

Concerning the decision to begin fighting in Warsaw. J.Krzywicki. Wojsk przegl hist 3 no.3:201-230 Au/Se'58. P,4.

[illegible] in the Warsaw Ghetto in April and [illegible]. Biul zyd hist no.25/27:109-[illegible] Ja/Mr'58. P,4.

[illegible]aw Ghetto. Tr. from the Yiddish. [illegible] no.26-119-130 Ja/Ap

[illegible]

[illegible] in September of a memorable year. W.Rulewski. Polityka 2 no.36:5 S'58. P,6.

Tadeusza Łopuszańskiego Warszawa w powstaniu listopadowym (Warsaw in the November Uprising); a book review. W.Bortnowski, W.Zajewski. Przegl hist 49 no.2:413-416 '58. P,4.

To help Warsaw; a fragment from the recollections of a fighter for the liberation of Warsaw in September 1944. S.Poplawski. Zoln Polski no.183:7 S'58. P,17.

22d Congress of the Polish Socialist Party, 1934, as presented in the source materials and confidential reports of the Warsaw City Government. H.Marek. Z pola walki 1 no.1:159-202 '58. P,5.

The Warsaw Insurrection. J.Lechowski. [illegible] no.15-16-17 Ap'58. P,17

WARSAW - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Information on the work of the [illegible] History in Warsaw on the history of [illegible] Szaniawska. Przegl hist 49 no.2 [illegible] P,3

The population of Nowa Warszawa in the [illegible] Regiment. J.Rakowski, J.Wojcik. [illegible] no.2:111-120 '58. P,4.

WARSAW - MONUMENTS

Competition for the Monument of the Heroes of Warsaw. B.Gutowski. Architektura Pol [illegible] Ap'58. P,10.

WARSAW - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Visit of the delegation of the Warsaw Po[illegible] in Coventry, England. A.Bujicki. [illegible] no.31,15-16 Ag'58. P,6.

WARSAW - PRODUCTION

An address to commemorate the [illegible] of the University of Warsaw. [illegible] Życie nauk. Ody wyd no.104 [illegible] P,1

The Chair of Pedagogy in the years 1945 to [illegible] Chodzicki. Rocz Uniw warsz 1:221-2[illegible] P,1

Geologic sciences at the University of Warsaw in 1915 to 1915. J.[illegible]. [illegible] 1,147-151 '58. P,1

The history of the foundation of the [illegible] Geology of the University of Warsaw [illegible] for. Rocz Uniw warsz 1:93-[illegible] P,1

The history of the University of Warsaw [illegible] ski. Życie nauk wyd no.6 [illegible] P,1

Introduction. In English, Polish, or [illegible] speakers. Rocz Uniw warsz 1:185-187 [illegible] P,0

List of degrees conferred [illegible] Rocz Uniw warsz 1 201-205 '58. P,1

140th anniversary of the University of Warsaw. Życie nauki wyd no.6 [illegible] P,1

Organization, activities, and research [illegible] the Chair of General Geology. [illegible] Rocz Uniw warsz 1:203-208 '58. P,1

Organization, activities, and research [illegible] Chair of Geology and Paleontology. W.Pożaryski. Rocz Uniw warsz 1:209-211 [illegible] P,1.

WARSAW - SCHOOLS

Organization, activities, and research [illegible] Chair of Mineralogy and Geochemistry. A.[illegible] Rocz Uniw warsz 1:217-220 '58. P,1

Organization, activities, and research [illegible] Chair of Paleozoology. H.Szymanski. [illegible] warsz 1:161-171 '58. P,1

Organization, activities, and research [illegible] the Chair of Petrography. K.Jerzmański. Rocz Uniw warsz 1:211-217 '58. P,1

Organization, activities, and research [illegible] the Chair of Quaternary Geology and [illegible] Geology. Rozycki. Rocz Uniw warsz 1:193-195 '58. P,1.

Organization and scientific work of the Institute of Mathematics of the University of Warsaw. A.Mostowski. Rocz Uniw warsz 1:261-265 '58. P,1.

The organizational period of the Department of Geology. H.Rozycki. Rocz Uniw warsz 1:171-182 '58. P,1

The origins of the University of Warsaw, a speech to be given at the Scientific Session of the Department of History of the University of Warsaw. H.Lowmian. Rocz Uniw warsz 1:115-118 '58. P,1

Progressive traditions of the University of Warsaw. H.Kamieniecki. Rocz Uniw warsz 1:7-114 '58. P,1.

Report on the activity of the Department of Chemistry. I.Zielenski. Rocz Uniw warsz 1:131-141 '58. P,1

Researches in the field of limnology conducted at the University of Warsaw in the years 1945-1955. K.Dorosik. Rocz Uniw warsz 1:249-260 '58. P,1

Restitution of the geologic sciences at the University of Warsaw in People's Poland. H.Kozlowski. Rocz Uniw warsz 1:159-162 '58. P,1

A summary of the achievements of the Department of Geology of the University of Warsaw. K.Sennikowski. Rocz Uniw warsz 1:221-227 '58. P,1.

[illegible]

[illegible] Warsaw Po[illegible] [illegible] A'58 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]owski, [illegible] P,10

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] BULGARIA, [illegible] RUMANIA, [illegible]

[illegible] P,11

[illegible] [illegible] P,1

[illegible] [illegible] P,1

[illegible] [illegible] P,1

(Continued)

masses on the base of furfural and derivatives. Thermal-treatment influence on the behavior, in er and oil, of the textolite containing furfurole-olic resin. V. Calcan, I. Ionescu, N. Goldenberg. ili cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:847-863 '57. R, 16.

ibilities of damages to construction by waste ter. R. Jacko. Stavba 5 no. 4:119-121 Ap'58. 16.

gation of the ultrasound and compressibility in the c sulfate-methanol-water and zinc sulfate-glycerol-ter systems. D. Papousek. Chem listy 51 no. 11: 94-1097 N'57. C, 13.

ate of dissolution of ethylene in various aqueous spensions. In German. F. Nagy, G. Schay. Acta emica Hung 14 no. 3/4:421-437 '58. H, 13.

s of the system Na_2SO_4-Na_2CO_3-NaOH-H_2O at the perature of 30°C. E. Plaschinger, Z. Szufarski. emia stosow 2 no. 2:247-257 '58. P, 16.

ly of silico-molybdates in aqueous solutions. Ripan, G. Kiss. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 1/2: 46 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

of the formation of isopolyacids in aqueous solu-ns by determining the refractive index. R. Ripan, Szekely. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 3/4:187-197 /D'57. R, 13.

val of encephalitic viruses in water. Mornstolnova. Biologia 12 no. 11:871-873 /. C, 13.

modynamic investigation of ternary salt solutions. German. E. Berecz. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 3. 1-314 '58. H, 13.

tment of waste waters of the metallurgic industry. Zamrzla. Hut listy 13 no. 2:133-140 F'58. C, 16.

ation of viscosity with temperature of highly ncentrated aqueous solutions of some strong ectrolytes. In English. C. Suryanarayana, Venkatesan. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 4:451-0 '58. H, 13.

r. K. Dauksas. Reports Vilna S 22'58:14. Li, 1.

r as a vegetative factor. D. Todorovic. Vodo-lvreda Jug 1 no. 1:9-21 '58. Y, 16.

r regimen in the goldenrod Solidago gigantea Ait. Dzatko. Biologia 13 no. 4:241-252 '58. C, 13.

r reservoirs in the shape of a tower and of steel. Binar. Voda 37 no. 8:230-234 Ag'58. C, 16.

r supply in synthetic-fiber plants. J. Boczar. as woda san 32 no. 8:312-315 Ag'58. P, 16.

- FLOW
HYDRAULICS.

BEETLES
subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BOATMEN
subdivision under CENTRAL EUROPE, CZECHO-VAKIA.

FLOODING OF OIL WELLS
OIL FIELD FLOODING.

R-POWER ELECTRIC PLANTS
subdivision HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS
r SLOVAKIA.

SKIING
subdivision under LATVIA.

SPIDERS

ology of the water spider, Argyroneta aquatica Clerck. B. Novak. Sbor prir VSP Olomouc 2:119-128 '58. C, 13.

RPROOFING

function of concrete bases in protective insulation walls in the foundations of buildings and their bracing by steel reinforcement. S. Stofko. Stavba 5 no. 5:135-137 My'58. C, 16.

ulations made of softened polyvinyl chlorida (PVC) are being used for the first time in Slovakia. M. Riha. Stavba 5 no. 5:154-156 My'58. C, 16.

-GUIDE FILTERS

ses for band-pass wave-guide filters. J. Horna. Slaboproudy obzor 19 no. 4:221-225 Ap'58. C, 16.

MOTION, THEORY OF

opagation of perturbations in case of the second-order equations of a hyperbolic type. L. Dobrescu-Purice. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 2:125-131 F'58. R, 13.

WEALTH
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

WEARING PROPERTIES
see MECHANICAL WEAR.

WEATHER FORECASTING
see subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN.

WEAVING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Wood carving and work with fabrics in manual training. N. Vasileva. Nar prosv 14 no. 9:83-92 S'58. B, 8.

WEBER-KELLERMANN, INGEBORG

Ingeborg Weber-Kellermann's Ludolf Parisius and His Folk Songs of Altmark, a book review. L. Vargyas. Ethnographia 68 no. 3:527-528 '57. H, 12.

WEDDINGS
see subdivisions under HUNGARY.

WEED KILLERS
see HERBICIDES.

WEEDS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Pecold, Karel. Vahy. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicko literatury, 1956. 278 p. [Weights. 1st ed illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs] C, 16.

WEISS, RICHARD

Paul Geiger and Richard Weiss' Atlas of Swiss Folk Arts; a book review. J. Barabas. Ethnographia 68

WELDING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

Etching materials for 18 Cr-8 Ni-type welding metals. E. Boda, V. Cernuchova. Tech praca 10 no. 9:651-652 S'58. C, 16.

Hard facing by welding of the parallel sliders with 6% composition instead of bronze. Kh. Statelov, N. Krusev. Transp delo 10 no. 4:42 '58. B, 16.

International Association of Welding; its congress of 1958. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 4:372-373 Mr[i.e. Ap]'58. R, 16.

Mechanical analysis of the settling process in seam-butt welding of sheets. In Russian. R. Rudzitis. Vestis Latv ak no. 7:135-140 '58. La, 1.

Special protection in welding operations. (Stf). Tech praca 10 no. 9:652 S'58. C, 16.

Spot welding in metallurgy. T. Todorov. Leka prom 7 no. 7:19-21 '58. B, 16.

The 10th Annual Congress of the International Association of Welding. Metalurgia const mas 10 no. 4:367-369 Mr[i.e. Ap]'58. R, 16.

Welding as an assembling method in ship reparis. M. Manolache, F. Galotti, J. Ovezea. Rev transport 5 no. 8:342-348 Ag'58. R, 16.

Welding of metals by rubbing. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 8: 446 Ag'58. R, 16.

Welding of railroad rails. D. Ladany. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 8:417-423 Ag'58. R, 16.

WELSH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The logic of poetry; a review of Dylan Thomas' poetry. M. Kovacik. Kult zivot Slov 13 no. 43:4 O'58. C, 11.

WESTERN EUROPE
see EUROPE, WESTERN.

WESTERN GERMANY
see GERMANY, WESTERN.

WHEAT
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Selection value of wheat in the countries participating in the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance.

[illegible]

WHITE RUSSIA - AGRICULTURE

Achievements of White Russian scientists. A. Zibikas. Soc zem ukis no. 8:60-62 Ag'58. Li, 15.

WHITE RUSSIA - FROST

The analysis of local factors and the forecast of early frosts in White Russia. In Russian. R. Medzhitov. Moksl pran geol geog 5:159-173 '57. Li, 12.

WHITE RUSSIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, WHITE RUSSIAN.

WHITE RUSSIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Looking for a hero of a play. A. Sobolevskis. Lit ir men no. 33:2 Ag'58. Li, 11.

WHITE RUSSIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ivan Shamiakin's The Wells; a book review. A. Bauza. Lit ir men no. 39:2 S'58. Li, 11.

People, friendship, light; a book review. E. Pronckus. Lit ir men no. 39:2 S'58. Li, 11.

WHITE RUSSIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Postwar White Russian literature. G. Berlozkinas, D. Polityko. Pergale no. 9:155-166 S'58. Li, 11.

White Russian literature in Lithuania. Pergale no. 9: 172-174 S'58. Li, 11.

White Russian Literature Week in Lithuania. Reports Vilna S 17'58:9. Li, 1.

WHITE RUSSIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Brought to life by the Great October. I. Zidovicius. Lit ir men no. 32:3 Ag'58. Li, 11.

WHITE RUSSIANS IN LITHUANIA

Meeting of White Russian and Lithuanian writers in Vilna. Reports Vilna S 26'58:10. Li, 1.

Until we meet again! P. Glebka. Lit ir men no. 39:1 S'58. Li, 11.

White Russian Literature Week in Lithuania. Reports Vilna S 17'58:9. Li, 1.

White Russian writers in Kaunas. Reports Vilna S 21'58:15. Li, 1.

White Russian writers in Vilna. Reports Vilna S 20'58 16. Li, 1.

With guests in Lithuania. V. Reimeris, A. Baltrunas, P. Pulkys. Lit ir men no. 39:1-2 S'58. Li, 11.

WHOLESALE TRADE
see subdivision under POLAND.

WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF
see subdivision of CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

WILLIAMS, ALBERT RHYS

Our old faithful friend; 75th birthday of Albert R. Williams. Sirp ja vasar 17 no. 40:7 O'58. E, 11.

WINCH
see WINDLASS.

WIND TUNNELS

Influence of walls on the testing of toroidal wings in circular wind tunnels. N. Patraulea, L. Dumitrescu. Studii cerc mec apl 8 no. 3:703-710 '57. R, 16

WINDBREAKS, SHELTER BELTS, ETC.

Combined clear felling and shelterwood method forest management. T. Trampler. Sylwan 78-82 Mr'58. P, 15.

WINDLASS

Transportation of timber by means of a two-d winch. P. Vachula. Les 12 no. 6:264-272 Je'[illegible] C, 15.

WINDS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

A note on the method of determining the characte circulation at the 500 mb level in the Northern Hemisphere. K. Bayer. Meteor zpravy 11 no Je'58. C, 13.

Simultaneous determination of the wind and air temperature by acoustic means. I. By the differences of the apparent speed at permaner stations. In French. A. Grigoriu, G. Giurgea. Rev physique 2 no. 1:109-115 '57. R, 13.

The velocity change of wind in lower layers of th atmosphere. In Russian. A. Buzas. Moksl p geol geog 5:31-39 '57. Li, 12.

) WINE MAKING

ural centers of Focsani District, and their ntial in regard to the percentage of alcohol in s. G. Braguta. Comunicarile AR 7 no. 9: 783 S'57. R, 13.

, WILHELM

n Winkler's Podstawowe zagadnienia ekonometrii ic Problems of Econometrics), a book review. ellwig. Ekonomista no. 3:737-745 '58. P, 5.

EDUARD

of academician E. Winter to Slovakia. F. B. a veda 3 no. 6-284 Je'56. C, 1.

PE

th Conference on Wire Cables. E. Rabas. Hut 13 no. 2:154-155 F'58. C, 16.

EENS - STANDARDS
division under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ES
division under POLAND.

INCENTY

Stronnictwo Ludowe. Wincenty Witos; w 60- Ruchu Ludowego. Londyn, 1957. 64 p. centy Witos; on the occasion of the 60th anniver- of the peasant movement. port., footnotes]

, WLADYSLAW

pular books on ethics; a review of Czeslaw mierowski's Zasady i kierunki etyki (Principles Trends in Ethics) and Wladyslaw Witwicki's adanki obyczajowe (Chatter on Morals). M. Fritz- d. Studia filoz no. 3:221-232 '58. P, 3.

AW II JAGIELLO, KING OF POLAND

chapters of the Polish English relations during reign of Wladyslaw Jagiello. H. Swiderska. hist 8:75-80 '56/57. P, 4.

M
NGSTEN.

division under SLOVAKIA.

N CZECHOSLOVAKIA

venska konferencia zien. Bratislava, 1957. slovenska konferenci zien; Bratislava, februar, . [pref. V Bratislave, Vybor ceskoslovenskych na Slovensku, 1957] 70 p. [Conference of choslovak Women, Bratislava, February 1957]

kova, Sylvie. Czechoslovak women. Prague, s, 1957. 1 v. (unpaged) [In English. Tr. from Czech. Illus.] C, 5.

ka venkovske zeny. [Napsal kolektiv autoru za eni M. Markove. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zeme- ke naki., 1956. 253 p. [Manual for a country an. 1st ed. illus., tables] C, 16.

not pay to underestimate a girl. O. Simko. orna vychova 6 no. 6:96 Mr'56. C, 5.

N ESTONIA

ts of a mother, single head of household. ja vasar 17 no. 41:4 O'58. E, 11.

N HUNGARY

ory of Margit Herrmann. V. Szeky-Fux. t kozl 88 no. 1:22-25 Ja, Mr'58. H, 13.

N RUSSIA

nt Marusia. J. Przymanowski. Zoln Polski 3:12 F'56. P, 17.

N VOJVODINA

rk of employed women is alleviated by the oduction of service facilities. D. Kablar. unist 17 no. 40:7 F'58. Y, 6.

N YUGOSLAVIA

publications: Danica Peric's Zena u novoj slaviji (Women in New Yugoslavia) and Branka o's Drustvena briga o deci (Social Care of dren); a book review. Komunist 17 no. 40:4-5 . Y, 6.

e subdivision under CROATIA, ESTONIA, A, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGO- A.

Jan. Mechanicke spracovanie listnateho dreva, reteiom na komplexne spracovanie. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej litera- tury, 1958. 387 p. [Mechanical working of wood from deciduous trees with reference to complex working 1st ed illus., bibl., diagrs, tables] C, 16.

A Stanescu's Masini de rindeluit si fabricat parchete (Machines for the Manufacture and Planning of Parquetry); a review of a book. I. Comes. Indus- tria lemnului 7 no. 8 314 Ag'58. R, 16.

Choice of adequate locations for the new woodworking enterprises V. Filip. Industria lemnului 7 no. 8; 298-301 Ag'58. R, 16.

Determining cross sections of wooden compressed members in simple sections. S. Mlovcic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 8:1280-1282 '58. Y, 16.

Important role of the riving knife in the longitudinal cutting of circular saws. I. Cristian-Comes, R. Seewaldt. Industria lemnului 7 no 8;292-297 Ag'58. R, 16.

Longitudinal splicing of planks on an industrial level. M. H. Industria lemnului 7 no. 8;311-312 Ag'58 R, 16.

Prolonging the life of service of wooden ties. H. Roman. Rev cailor fer 6 no. 7;364-366 Jl'58. R, 16.

Wood carving and work with fabrics in manual training. N. Vasileva. Nar prosv 14 no. 9, 83-92 S'58. B, 8.

WOOD-DECAYING FUNGI

Fungus Inonotus nidus-pici, a serious threat to the oak Quercus cerris. A. Cerny. Les 12 no. 12:519- 523 D'58. C, 16.

WOOD ENGRAVINGS

Icons on glass and wood engravings of the Rumanian peasants of Transylvania. V. Niculescu. Studii cerc ist art 4 no. 3/4:297-315 '57. R, 10.

WOOD ENGRAVINGS, LITHUANIAN

In a talented and courageous manner; wood engravings of Dedes ir dedienes (Uncles and Aunts). M. Sluckis. Lit ir men no. 32:4 Ag'58. Ll, 11.

WOODWORK - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

WOOL
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

WORK
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Aids used in time labor studies and for labor analysis. M. Djenadic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 4: 704-708 '58. Y, 16.

Change work to the first necessity of life. G. Borissov. Eesti kommunist 14 no. 9:56-66 S'58. E, 6.

Physiological factors in labor productivity. W. Missiuro. Nauka polska 6 no. 1:25-44 Ja/Mr'58. P, 1.

Science on human work and its tasks. B. Biegeleisen-Zelazowski. Nauka polska 6 no. 1:1-24 Ja/Mr'58. P, 1.

WORKERS
see LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES and this subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, POMERANIA, RUSSIA, SILESIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

WORKING DAY
see subdivision HOURS OF LABOR under POLAND.

WORKINGMEN'S LUNCHROOMS
see RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

WORLD BANK
see INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT.

WORLD FEDERATION OF SCIENTIFIC WORKERS

Declaration of the Executive Council, World Federation of Scientific Workers, relative to the production of, and experiences with, nuclear weapons. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 7;385 Jl'56. R, 13.

Declaration of the World Federation of Scientific Workers [illegible] P, 15.

[illegible] P.

WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE UNIONS

World Federation of Trade Unions. Report of the creation of International Trade Departments within the W. F. T. U., presented to the General Council at Prague, June 9th-14th, 1947. [Prague, 1947] 48 p. [In English] C, 5.

WORLD POLITICS

Absence of realism. D. Stolijkovic. Komunist 17 no. 30;2 Ja'58. Y, 6.

A beam of hope. G. Altman. Komunist 17 no. 71;2 S'58. Y, 6.

Changes in the international situation in the last forty years, 1917-1957 K. Piwarski. Przegl zach 13 no. 6:217-230 N/D'57. P, 4.

China's foreign policy; bloc politics instead of Bandung principles. V. Tosic. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 203;6-7 S'58. Y, 6.

Commentaries; a review of an article in the newspaper Latvju Vaida. Par atgr dzimt no. 5.3 Ja'58. La, 6.

The community of the socialist countries and the pro- paganda campaign of the Western reactionary circles, fragments of the speech delivered in Danzig on June 29, 1958. W. Gomulka. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 7/8: 3-8 Jl/Ag'58. P, 6.

Cooperation of coexistence and cooperation of integration. C. Berezowski. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 7/8:9-29 Jl/Ag'58. P, 6.

Dag Hammarskjold's initiative. Komunist 17 no. 37;2 Ja'58. Y, 6.

Departing point. G. Altman. Komunist 17 no. 30;2 Jn'58. Y, 6.

Efforts to overcome a crisis. J. Smole. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 200/201;1-3 Ag'58. Y, 6.

The ends do not come together; a review of an article in the newspapor Latvija. Par atgr dzimt no. 4;1 Ja '58. La, 6.

A favorable sign; before the coming talks on the banning of nuclear tests. N. Dubravcic. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 203;12 S'58. Y, 6.

From month to month. Mat. Sprawy miedzynar 11 no. 6;3-14 Je'58. P, 6.

Geneva Conference of Atomic Experts. M. Saltovic. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 202;4 S'58. Y, 6

The Great Powers and Middle-Eastern oil. V. Rutjer. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 200/201;3-4 Ag'58. Y, 6.

Greece and the crisis in the Middle East. L. Makas. Rev. Int Aff 9 no. 202;13-14 S'58. Y, 6.

Hammarskjold in the Middle East. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 203;11 S'58. Y, 6.

Hammarskjold in the Middle East; limits of a mission. D. Julius. Komunist 17 no. 71;2 S'58. Y, 6.

Imperialistic aggression in the Middle East represents a danger for the peace of world. S. Lazri. Kruga Part 6 no. 8;50-59 Ag'58. A, 6.

Lajos Kossuth's letters to Miklos Nemeskeri Kiss (1851-1864). Hadtort kozl no. 3/4;322-381 '57. H, 4.

Negotiations, but no threats. S. Stur. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 41;2 O'58. C, 11.

New blows; a review of an article in the newspaper Latvija. Par atgr dzimt no. 29;1 Ap'58. La, 6.

A new period in the anticolonial struggle and the acceptance of an international organization based on the new conditions. D. Ajdit. Kruga Part 6 no. 9;70- 78 S'58. A, 6.

A review of an article in the exile newspaper Laika, Literats. Par atgr dzimt no. 19;3 Mr'58. La, 6.

Revisionism also contradicts contemporary international law. P. Radoinov. Prav misul 2 no. 4;17-36 '58. B, 7.

Session and situation. Literats. Lit un maksla no. 38;4 S'58. La, 11.

Significance of the Special Emergency Session of the General Assembly. V. Cvetic. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 202; 1-3 S'58. Y, 6.

Thoughts of an American statesman; a review of George [illegible] the Atom, and the West. Kult zivot [illegible] S 58. C, 11.

[illegible] on of colonialism. B. Acic. [illegible] no. 9;275-284 S'58. Y, 6.

[illegible] Literats. Lit un maksla no. 41 [illegible]

OR LD POLITICS (Continued)

A survey of further increase of the forces of peace; an international review. P. Lompolov. Kom nov La 11 no 1:20 Ja'58. T, 6.

ORLD WAR, 1939-1945
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FINLAND, GERMANY, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, MACEDONIA, MONTENEGRO, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Beograd, Vojni istorijski institut. Drugi svetski rat; pregled najvažnijih operacija. [Autori: Veljmir Terzić et al.] Beograd [The Second World War, a survey of war operations. Gold col., maps, bibl., footnotes, index, tables] V, 4
Vol. 1. [Events from the beginning of the war to June 22, 1941] 1957. 500 p.

Kolzunov, Bogdan, ed. and tr. Sa jedne strane u Drugom svjetskom ratu, odlomci iz memoara Hrvatica [Schmidt, Gudrun: Autumn. Gedichte. Hannel: Schlittun. Bernadette] Zagreb, Nakl. poduzeće "Stjepan Kralj," 1958. 104 p. [Testimonies on the Second World War. Fragments from memoirs and chronicles by Schmidt, Gudrun, Autumn, Gedichte, Hannel, Schlittun, Bernadette] Y, 4.

Mat na Pacifiku, od Perl Harbour do Nagasakija. Split, Savjetnik izdavačko poduzeće "Hrvatska Državnost," 1958. 142 p. [War in the Pacific, from Pearl Harbor to Nagasaki. Illus.] Y, 4.

Abrasive bearing combination capable of withstanding cold and for dental preparations. Z. Labaut. Kongovi 7 c 5,5146 111 '58. Y, 1.

The battle at Ilovo da, December 14-17, 1941. Slaskie Wojsk przegl 4 no 3:93 110 Ap '58. P, 4

Before the red poppies begin to bloom. J. Barszczewski. Żołn Polski no 20 4 p '58. P, 17.

Bloody Kaleidoscope's Betrayed Battles, a book review. J. Bogus. Bellona Kwart no. 171,272 282 '57. H, 4.

The problem of Polish officers, prisoners of war in the Soviet camps at the end of 1943 and the beginning of 1941. J. Jaksch. Przegl rzech 13 no. 6,34 93 N '57. P, 4.

ORK
Peruvian traditional method of fermenting wort. F. Hlavacek, O. Blazek, M. Lahler. Kvasny prum 4 no. 9:175-180 Ag'58. C, 16.

ORTHO
see ALLERGY.

OSNIA
Some legal questions on criminologic investigation of homicide and bodily injury. I. Vukasinski. Prav misao 2 no. 4:64 74 '58. H, 7.

Jugoslavia Kolumbo'a knjiga o knjizi (A book about the book). I. P. Nova mislenost 6 no. 5:470-480 '58. Y, 11.

OSNIAK-WOLF, WALTHY
Aleksegat of the Continent. K. Bronisch Wojtkiewicz. Żołn Polski no 19 10 p '58. P, 17.

OSNIAN HERZEGOVINA
The prospecting of arsenic iron from old railway trackers. J. Sorin. Rud Hoty 13 no. 3,236-230 Mr'58. 4, 16.

OSZAWSKI, BOLESLAW PUGENIUSZ
Ukrainian Augustinian Wyszawski's Bishop Piotr Gembicki, 1585-1657 (Bishop Piotr Gembicki, 1585-1657); a book review. W. Czapliński. Przegl hist 49 no. 2: diss 454 '58. P, 4.

OSZAWSKI, STANISLAW
Peculiar characterization of Wyspiański's language and his works. Z. Klemensiewicz. Pam literacki 49 no. 2,425 504 '58. P, 11.

A report from the Scientific Conference on Stanisław Wyspiański's works. A. Lempicka. Pam literacki 49 no. 2,518 525 '58. P, 11.

The study of Wyspiański's theatrical vision. I. Sławińska. Pam literacki 49 no. 2:403 424 '58. P, 11.

OSZAWSKI, STANISLAW
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Hrabě, Ladislav. Rentgeny. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní nakl. technické literatury, 1958. 317 p. [Roentgen apparatus. Illus., bibl., diagrs., tables] C 16.

Effect of anesthesia by nitrous oxide on the death of mice irradiated by X rays. L. Hadlaczek. Ca tyrol 6 no. 1:493-500 '57. C, 13.

Roentgen diffraction investigations of barium thiosulfate monohydrate crystals. L. Keglevich. Kem ind kozl MTA 10 no. 1:79 81 '58. H, 13.

Roentgenographic detection of microporosity in magnesium alloys. A. Pendzynski. Prace inst lotn no. 6,3 9 '58. P, 18.

XANTHATES
Investigations in the field of organic fungicides. II. Reactions of thiocarbonyl chloride with 2-mercaptobenzothiazole, alkyl xanthates and dialkyldithiocarbamates. M. Zbirovsky, V. Eltel. Chem listy 51 no 11 2094-3098 N'57. C, 13.

Paper-partition chromatography of xanthogenates of aliphatic alcohols. J. Dyr, V. Krumphanzl, V. Sicho. Sbor prir VSChT 1957:19 25. C, 16.

Polarographic determination of xanthogenates. V. Sicho. Sbor prir VSChT 1957:7-17. C, 16.

XANTHOGENATES
see XANTHATES.

XYLENE
Fluorescence spectra of the products obtained by the high-frequency electric discharges in the vapors of some hydrocarbons with a benzene nucleus. I. Agladireanu, M. Hagiescu-Miriste, I. Weinmann. Lucrarile petr 3:327-330 '57. R, 16.

The liquid-solid equilibrium in ideal systems; application to xylene mixtures. I. Cholan. Rev chimie Min petr 7 no. 12:690-693 D'56. R, 13.

XYLOSE
Isolation of xylose from lye following the hydrolysis of beechwood by a diluted hydrochloric acid. K. Marek. Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada C no. 4:239-244 '57. C, 15.

XYLOTOMY
Marginal ray Parenchyma in Araucariaceae and in Podocarpaceae. In English. P. Gregoss. Acta biol Szeged 3 no. 1/2:15-17 '57. H, 13.

YAHOVIZATION
see VERNALIZATION.

YEAST
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Application of Fischer's method to control the production of dried yeast for bakeries. L. Minarikova, V. Stuchlik. Kvasny prum 4 no. 8:167-168 Ag'58. C, 16.

Respiratory changes in yeast under the influence of chlortetracycline. J. Arpai, O. Janotkova, M. Krizanova. Biologia 12 no. 11:821-827 '57. C, 13.

YEW
Forests of lindens and yews (Tilia, Taxus). V. Glavac. Sumar list 82 no. 1/2:21-26 Ja/F'58. Y, 15.

YOGHURT
Causes of seepage of fruit preserves in yoghurt along the sides of glass jars. J. Zahradnicek. Prum potravin 7 no. 3:133-134 '56. C, 16.

YOKES
Question on punishment yoking and harnessing customs among the Bulgarians and neighboring nations. P. Petrov. Izv Inst etnogr BAN 3:179-237 '56. B, 13.

YOUTH
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; FRANCE; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND; RUSSIA; U.S.; VOJVODINA; YUGOSLAVIA.

The young people are here to change the world. In English. V. Ivanovic. Youth Life 7 no. 27:6-9 Summer '58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAV ALMANACS
see ALMANACS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Dostoevskii as a literary subject in our literature. M. Dabovic. Stvaranje 13 no. 9:720-727 S'58. Y, 11.

Jugoslavica in Czechi; a letter from Prague. B. Urbanoic. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 6:570-573 '58. Y, 11.

Open letter to Miodrag Protic. M. Bor. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 2:140-141 '58. Y, 11.

YUGOSLAV PERIODICALS
Schools and our professional periodicals. Tekstil Jug 7 no. 8:635-640 Ag'58. Y, 10.

YUGOSLAV POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Ady and the Serbo-Croatian writers. S. Vujicic Vilagirod 4 no. 2:128-137 '58 H, 11.

YUGOSLAV SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAVIA - ACCOUNTING
Accounting in fund budgets. M. Pejanovic. Nar upr 9 no. 8/9:363-366 Ag/S'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - ADMINISTRATIVE LAW
Stojanovic, Nikola R. Upravno pravo FNRJ: opsti deo; prirucnik za studente prava. 2., prepravljeno i dopunjeno izd. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1958. 728 p. (Biblioteka za upravno pravo) [Administrative law of Yugoslavia: general part; a manual for law students. 2d rev. and enl. ed. bibl.] Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE
Form and contents of an administrative conflict. S. Colar. Nar upr 9 no. 8/9:360-363 Ag/S'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURE
Agricultural statistics in 1959. A. Stanojevic. Statisticar no. 60:5 Ji'58. Y, 5.

Commassation and melioration works. D. Trolic. Nar upr 9 no. 8/9:366-369 Ag/S'58. Y, 6.

Establishing and marking sectors in agriculture. Statisticar no. 60:6-7 Ji'58. Y, 5.

List of agricultural holdings in 1960. P. Markovic. Statisticar no. 67:1-2 Je'60. Y, 5.

New possibilities. Komunist 17 no. 72:1 S'58. Y, 6.

The role of transportation in Yugoslav agriculture and measures for its improvement. Z. Dammjanovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 4:669-676 '58. Y, 16.

Socialist enterprises and their importance for the advancement of agriculture. S. Komunist 10 no. 3:3, 5 My'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
A living and active movement. F. Svetic. Nase teme 2 no. 3:408-416 '58. Y, 5.

Problems of agriculture; agriculture cooperatives, the factors of change of social relations in villages. P. Romac. Komunist 17 no. 40:5 F'58. Y, 6.

School cooperatives in the instructive and educational process. I. Leko and others. Nase teme 2 no. 3: 417-420 '58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS
Radio amateurs in Yugoslavia and in Poland; also, remarks by W. Nietyksza. S. Hoszowski. Radioamator Pol 8 no. 7:20-23 Jl'58. P, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - APARTMENT HOUSES
Draft of the Law on Apartment Communities. Komunist 17 no. 40:4 F'58. Y, 6.

Modular coordination in architecture. D. Kalafatovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 8:1403-1404 '58. Y, 16.

New role of apartment communities. T. P. Komunist 16 no. 3:3 My'57. Y, 6.

Notes on apartment communities. IV. Organization and apartment communities. V. Jovanovic. Komunist 17 no. 36:3 Ja'58. Y, 6.

Troubles of the organs of apartment management. D. D. Komunist 17 no. 40:3 F'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - ARMY
Morača, Pero. Prelomna godina Narodnooslobodilačke rata. Narodnooslobidilacki pokret krajem 1941 i početkom 1942, pohod proleterskih brigada u Zapadnu Bosnu, Bihacka operacija, stvaranje NOVJ i I zasedanje AVNOJ-a. [Beograd, Vojnoizdavacki zavod JNA, 1957] xi, 443 p. (Iz ratne prosłosti naroda, knj. 15) [The breaking point of the National Liberation War. The National liberation movement at the end of 1941 and at the beginning of 1942, the campaign of proletarian brigades in western Bosnia, the Bihac operation, the creation of the National Liberation Army of Yugoslavia, and the First Session of the Antifascist Council of National Liberation of Yugoslavia. maps (part fold.)] Y, 4.

IA - ARMY (Continued)

the 5th Corps of the National Liberation of Yugoslavia at the end of 1944 and at the ing of 1945 and the liberation of Travnik. tic. Vojnoist gl 9 no. 1 36-52 Ja'58. Y, 4.

the 11th Corps of the National Liberation of Yugoslavia from August 1944 to March M. Durisic. Vojnoist gl 9 no. 1:3-35 Ja'58.

ristics of the operational action of the al Liberation Army in the Fifth Offensive. raca. Vojno delo 10 no. 6.422-437 Je'58.

norale of our units in the Battle of Sutjeska. adinovic. Vojno delo 10 no. 6 438-449 Je'58.

l importance of the Battle of Sutjeska. rdevic. Pregl dr pit 9 no. 7/8;1-12 Jl/Ag'58.

d activity of the members of Yugoslav Army sociopolitical life of communes. Z. Stojovic. nist 17 no 40 6 F'58. Y, 6

blush. M. Ibrahimovic. Kommunist 16 no. 3: 57. Y, 6.

on of the 5th Krajina Division and the Opera- Group of the Supreme Headquarters of the al Liberation Army and Partisan Detach- of Yugoslavia. R. Zoric. Vojnoist gl 9 3-70 Ja'58. Y, 4.

with Tito at the Battle of Sutjeska. I. Ribar hers. Vojno delo 10 no. 6 461-476 Je'58.

ded. R. Dodig. Vojno delo 10 no. 6 473-476 Y, 17.

A - ARSON

d its investigation. F. Koren, J. Lojna. Nar 11 no. 9;32-42 S'58. Y, 5.

A - ART

ctive exhibitions of our great masters. jatelj. Nase teme 2 no. 2 318-323 '58.

A - ATTORNEYS GENERAL

nsurance Institute as a creditor of parties e under legal defense of attorneys general, s in Sect. 40 of the Law on Attorneys al. V. Sokal. Osiguranje 4 no. 5/6.3-9 '58. Y, 5.

A - AUTOMATION

on in Yugoslavia. R. Tomovic. Rev Int Aff 9 :15 S'58. Y, 6.

A - AUTOMOBILES

o savez Jugoslavije. Sutra cemo i mi postati . Beograd, 1958. 32 p. [Tomorrow we become drivers too. illus.] Y, 16.

A - BIBLIOGRAPHY

phy of Yugoslav historiography, 1951-1955. st gl 9 no. 1:98-104 Ja'58. Y, 4.

A - BUILDING

radevinska komora. Arhitektonsko-grade- projektni elaborati. Beograd, Centar za denje gradevinarstva. [Project elabora- n architectural building] Y, 16.

A. [Technical regulations on the composition nd the way of treating and setting up project laborations] 1958. 26 p.

A - BUSINESS ENTERPRISES

f the principle of the distribution of net . I. Bencion. Soc pol 8 no. 7/8;64-66 58. Y, 5.

etween communes and economic enterprises rganization of the system of distribution. ovic. Nar upr 9 no. 8/9;348-354 Ag/S'58.

e unions in the division of the total income omic organizations; theme of consultations Central Council of the Confederation of Unions of Yugoslavia. Yug Tr Unions 8-28. Y, 5.

other self-governing normative acts of ises. P. Kovac. Soc pol 8 no. 7/8;3-10 8. Y, 5.

trol of the operation of economic organiza- Z. Pavlovic. Pregl dr pit 10 no. 7/8;96-98 8. Y, 1.

Strengthening the legal service in economic enterprises. B. Truta. Nova administracija 6 no. 4;413-416 Jl/Ag '58. Y, 6.

Tasks of the control service in the use of the means of economic enterprises. S. M. Nova administracija 6 no. 4 417-421 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 6.

What constitutes the total income of enterprises and the method of its distribution. A. Veselinovic. Yug Tr Unions Jl'58;12-16. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CALCIUM CYANAMIDE

Calcium cyanamide, its production and consumption throughout the world and in our country. I Petric. Tehnika Yug 13 no.4:649-652 '58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - CARBIDES

The carbide industry throughout the world and in our country. I.Petric Tehnika Yug 13 no 8:1354-1358 '58 Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Big cities and their problems. P. Ivkovic Ivandekic. Soc pol 8 no. 7/8;36-47 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CITY PLANNING

Certain projects are waiting, all because of "corresponding apartments." D. Duraskovic. Komunist 17 no. 39;5 Ja'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Sec. 293 of the Law on Civil Procedure. S. Todorovic. Pravni zivot 7 no. 7/8;37-38 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CLEANING COMPOUNDS

Problems in the production of standard detergents. Z.Janezic. Tehnika Yug 13 no.4:637-643 '58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE

Commerce and its problems. J. Raicevic, L. Ristovic. Komunist 17 no. 37 5 Ja'58. Y, 6.

Commerce and its problems; industrial centers and agricultural markets. N. Kotle. Komunist 17 no. 39;5 Ja'58. Y, 6.

Expansion of Yugoslav foreign trade. I. Barbalic. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 202;15-16 S'58 Y, 6.

From the practice of workers' self-management; commerce under new conditions. Lj. R. Komunist 16 no. 3;3 My'57. Y, 6.

Jurisdiction of the Council of Consumers. R. Luger. Zbornik prav Zagreb 8 no. 1;22-28 '58. Y, 7.

Lost suits. L. Ristovic. Komunist 17 no. 40;5 F'58. Y, 6.

Organization of commerce. S.-R. Komunist 17 no. 36;1 Ja'58. Y, 6.

Yugoslav foreign trade. Privr izv Ap/Je'58;48-69, 70-82. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNISM

Contradictions which we solve; management of people and management of things. M. Hadzi-Vasilev. Komunist 17 no. 36;8 Ja'58. Y, 6.

Strengthening of communism in villages. S. Duzevic. Komunist 17 no. 71;3 S'58. Y, 6.

We and our "critics." V. Mikecin. Nase teme 2 no. 3;341-351 '58. Y, 5.

Yugoslav Road to Socialism, a publication of the Institute of Marxism-Leninism of the Communist Party of Japan. D. Vejnovic. Komunist 16 no. 3;6 My'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Evening political schools. P. Stambolic. Komunist 17 no. 72;3 S'58 Y, 6.

Systematic training of political School in Osijek. A. Micevic. Komunist 17 no. 36;7 Ja'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

After the Congress. B. Ziherl. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 6;481-483 '58. Y, 11.

Alignment of the statute with the existent practice; a discussion on the statute of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia in Croatia. M. Gruic. Komunist 16 no. 3;5 My'57. Y, 6.

At work. Z. Staubringer. Komunist 17 no. 36;7 Ja'58. Y, 6.

Before starting the study of the material of the 7th Congress; Belgrade University D. N. Komunist 17 no. 72-6 S'58. Y, 6.

Communist organizations; problems and experiences. S. Furaric. Komunist 16 no. 3-5 My'57. Y, 6.

Examples of unilateral criterion. D. Ilic. Komunist 16 no. 3;5 My'57. Y, 6.

Foundation of the Independent Workers Party of Yugoslavia, 35 years ago. M. Gavrilov. Komunist 17 no. 37 10 Ja'58. Y, 6.

General review of successes and experiences; preparations for the elections in the basic organizations of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. Komunist 16 no. 3-1 My'57. Y, 6.

Increased activity of the members of Yugoslav Army in the sociopolitical life of communes. Z. Stojovic. Komunist 17 no. 40.6 F'58. Y, 6.

Innocent blush. M. Ibrahimovic. Komunist 16 no. 3: 5 My'57. Y, 6.

Nine commendations; from the conference of the Guard Regiment. L. Sarranovic. Komunist 17 no. 39;6 Ja'58. Y, 6.

Political work and new laws. D. N. Komunist 17 no. 36;1 Ja'58. Y, 6.

Preparations for the conference of the League of Communists. A. M. Komunist 17 no. 39;1 Ja'58. Y, 6.

The program of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. Nase teme 2 no. 2;201-215 '58. Y, 5.

Reconstruction of the history of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia. J. Marjanovic. Komunist 16 no. 3;8 My'57. Y, 6.

The tale of the "street." A. M. Komunist 17 no. 39;6 Ja'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Present young generation; based on the report to the 6th Congress of the People's Youth of Yugoslavia. M. Tripalo. Nase teme 2 no. 1;5-10 '58. Y, 5.

The reform of education and instruction in Yugoslavia and the tasks of the People's Youth, also remarks in the discussion by V. Bakaric. T. Radovinac. Nase teme 2 no. 2;216-245 '58. Y, 5.

Toward universal cooperation; international relations of the People's Youth of Yugoslavia. M. K. Komunist 17 no. 39;2 Ja'58. Y, 6.

The young generation, a creative force of socialist Yugoslavia; the Sixth Congress of the People's Youth of Yugoslavia. Z. S. Komunist 17 no. 39; 1, 4 Ja'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSTITUTION

Act of the present and future; five years of constitutional law. Komunist 17 no. 37;1 Ja'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Useful remarks; a conference of workers' councils of building enterprises in the Ljubljana District. B. Z. Komunist 16 no. 3;2 My'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Before the assembly of the Central Cooperative Union; a declaration by Pasko Romac. Komunist 17 no. 37; 6 Ja'58. Y, 6.

Cooperatives, organizers of production; the assembly of the Central Cooperative Union of Yugoslavia. S. S. Komunist 17 no. 39;3 Ja'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - COSTUME

Costume and food of our peoples in the 15th century. V. Aleksijevic. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no. 10;8 O'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - COURTS

Can an action be started prior to a previous procedure before the people's committee in the sense of Sec. 29 of the General Law on People's Committees. M. Dimitrijevic. Pravni zivot 7 no. 7/8;15-19 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIME AND CRIMINALS

Crimes and preventive measures. A. Hodzic. Nar milic 11 no. 9;16-23 S'58. Y, 5.

Modern problems of criminology. Nar milic 11 no. 9; 1-15 S'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Some problems [illegible] against [illegible] Criminal [illegible] 7/8;35-37 [illegible]

OSLAVIA - DIVORCE

he problem of specific responsibility in divorce cases. M. Mladenovic. Soc pol 8 no. 7/8:69-76 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 5.

ic. 70 of the Basic Law on Marriage and the right to support between divorced spouses. O. Stankovic. Pravni zovot 7 no. 7/8:6-12 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 7.

OSLAVIA - DWELLINGS

a circle. V. Jovanovic. Komunist 17 no. 40:3 F'58. Y, 6.

OSLAVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

derativna narodna republika Jugoslavija u obnovi i izgradnji. [Zagreb, "Tipografija," graficko-nakladni zavod, 1946] 1 v. (unpaged) [The Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia in reconstruction. chiefly illus.] Y, 5.

irkovic, Mijo. Ekonomska historija Jugoslavije. Zagreb, Ekonomski pregled, 1958. 443 p. (Biblioteka Ekonomskog pregleda, 6) [Economic history of Yugoslavia. fold. maps, footnotes, indexes] Y, 5.

rect democracy in Yugoslav reality, facts and figures. Lj. Ristovic. Komunist 17 no. 72:5 S'58. Y, 6.

goslav economy. Privr izv Ap/Je'58:24-48, 75-78. Y, 5.

OSLAVIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

rodna banka FNRJ. Regresi u privredi. [Beograd] 1958. 153 p. (Its [Izdanje] sv. br. 1) [Government intervention in economy through subventions and other means. footnotes, index, tables] Y, 5.

dorovic, Dragoslav B. ed. Ekonomska politika FNRJ; materijali sa Seminara za drustveni sistem i medunarodne odnose FNRJ Univerzitota u Beogradu. [Redakcioni odbor: Dragoslav Todorovic, Stojan Novakovic, Zarko Bulajic] Beograd, Rad, 1957. 598 p. [Economic policy of Yugoslavia; materials of the Seminar on the Social System and International Relations of Yugoslavia, University of Belgrade; a symposium. bibl., footnotes, tables] Y, 5.

kmanovic, Svetozar. O privrednoj politici Jugoslavije. Svetozar Vukmanovic-Tempo' Ekspoze odrzan 28. studenoga 1956. o privredi i privrednoj politici u 1957 godini. Edvard Kardelj: Drugi dio govora u Saveznoj narodnoj skupstini odrzan 7. prosinca 1956. Zadar, 1957. 59 p. (Mala prirucna politicka biblioteka, 3) [The economic policy of Yugoslavia, Svetozar Vukmanovic: Report delivered November 28, 1956, on the economy and economic policy during 1957. Edvard Kardelj: Second part of a speech delivered in the Federal People's Assembly, December 7, 1956. tables] Y, 5.

cing the problems of our legal system; Second Congress of Lawyers of Yugoslavia, N. P. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 7/8:145-149 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 5.

ndamental characteristics of the Social Plan of Economic Development of Yugoslavia from 1957-1961. J. Sirotkovic. Nase teme 2 no. 1:34-42 '58. Y, 5.

ew landmark of development; the Yugoslav Five-Year Economic Plan. Yug Tr Unions Jl'58:6-11. Y, 5.

itical work and new laws. D. N. Komunist 17 no. 36:1 Ja'58. Y, 6.

SLAVIA - ECONOMICS

rd Congress of Economists of Yugoslavia. B. M. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 7/8:149-155 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 5.

SLAVIA - EDUCATION

s active members of the school; after the conference in the Federal Institute for School Education. B. Prnjat. Komunist 17 no. 37:9 Ja'58. Y, 6.

mpaign or systematic work; education of cadres under the needs of development. B. Prnjat. Komunist 17 no. 36:9 Ja'58. Y, 6.

agreements at universities. S. Suvar. Nase teme 2 no. 3:440-452 '58. Y, 5.

s General Law on Education, the first legal act in the enforcement of school reforms. R. Jemuovic. Nova administracija 6 no. 4:395-404 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 6.

ks that should be met. M. Juhas. Komunist 17 no. 72 7 S'58. Y, 6.

reform of education and instruction in Yugoslavia and the tasks of the People's Youth, also remarks in the discussion by V. Bakaric, T. Badovinac. Nase teme 2 no. 2:216-245 '58. Y, 5.

s cannot be supported more. J. Vuk. Nase teme 2 no. 1:174-183 '58. Y, 5.

Urging more liberal education. D. Draskovic. Komunist 17 no. 71:1 S'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTIONS

Choosing candidates. A. M. Komunist 17 no. 36 7 Ja'58. Y, 6.

Conferences of candidates. D. D Komunist 17 no. 37:4 Ja'58. Y, 6.

The control of electors' lists. Komunists 17 no. 37 4 Ja'58. Y, 6.

Once more on functions. A. M. Komunist 17 no. 40:1 F'58. Y, 6.

Sources of our strength; the election campaign started. D. D. Komunist 17 no. 36:1 Ja'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

The mark of quality. S. Z. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 8: 1321-1330 '58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC POWER

The price of electric power in Yugoslavia. M. Leskovar. Energija 7 no. 7/8:211-222 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

Economic application of our distributive electric transformers. M. Balting. Energija 7 no. 7/8: 206-211 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - EMINENT DOMAIN

Revenue of the State from processed deposit cases. P. Magdavic. Pravni zivot 7 no. 7/8:24-26 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOOD

Commentary to the regulations on the quality of foodstuffs and the conditions for their production and trade. A. Jankovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no 4: 656-661 '58. Y, 16.

Costume and food of our peoples in the 15th century. V. Aleksijevic. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no. 10:8 O'58. Y, 5.

Regulations related to the quality of foodstuffs and to the conditions of their production and trade; a critical survey. A. Jankovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 8: 1366-1370 '58. Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Useless efforts; renewal of anti-Yugoslav propaganda. G Altman. Komunist 17 no. 72:2 S'58. Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - AUSTRIA

On Yugoslav-Austrian talks. P. Demirski. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 203:14 S'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - DENMARK

Journey of cooperation and peace, visit of Danish Premier to Yugoslavia. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 202:3 S'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - EGYPT

The Brioni talks; policy of active coexistance. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 200/201:6-7 Ag'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY, EASTERN

The problem of recognition of the German Democratic Republic by Yugoslavia; documents. B. Wiewiora. Przegl zach 13 no. 6:275-284 N/D'57. P, 4.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GREECE, MODERN

The Brioni talks; policy of active coexistance. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 200/201:6-7 Ag'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - NORWAY

The peaceful coexistence and good relations; the visit of the Norwegian Prime Minister to Yugoslavia. D. Bryn. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 203:5 S'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

The recognition of the Oder-Neisse line by Yugoslavia. B. Wiewiora. Przegl zach 13 no. 6.273-275 N/D'57. P, 4

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Pijade, Mosa S. Povidka o sovetske pomoci pro organisovani povstani v Jugoslavii [Daruvar, Ceskoslovensky svaz v L. R. Chorvatsku] 1950. 46 p. [Legend about Soviet aid for the organization of the uprising in Yugoslavia. In Czech. Tr. from the Serbo-Croatian] Y, 4.

YUGOSLAVIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Forestry and the lumber industry in Yugoslavia. Tr. from the Serbo-Croatian R. Benic. Sylwan 102 no. 4.5-17 Ap'58. P, 15.

Organization of science and some scientific problems in the field of forestry and the timber industry in the field of forestry and the timber industry in Yugoslavia. E. Kaminski Sylwan 102 no. 8.49-58 Ag'58. P, 15.

Some problems related to criminal acts against forests under Sec. 246 part 2 of the Criminal Law. M. Rakic. Pravni zivot 7 no. 7/8:35-37 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 7.

The specific problems of forestry in Yugoslavia E Stebnicka Sylwan 102 no 8:59-63 Ag'58. P, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - FORGERY

Forgery of foreign checks. B. Hajdik. Nar milic 11 no. 9:45-48 S'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - GRAPHIC ARTS

Wystawa wspolczesnej grafiki jugoslowianskiej. Warszawa, Sztuka, 1955. 16 p. [Exhibition of contemporary Yugoslav graphic art in Warsaw. illus.] P, 10.

YUGOSLAVIA - GUARDIAN AND WARD

Problems and tasks of guardianship. S. J. Soc pol 8 no. 7/8:77-79 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - HANDICRAFT

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku. Zanatstvo prema popisu na dan 30-IX-1954 god. Beograd, 1958. 189 p. [Handicraft according to the census of September 30, 1954. maps, forms, chiefly tables]

Illegal artisan work and the enforcement of the administrative measures against persons doing such work. Lj. Popovic. Pravni zivot 7 no. 7/8: 26-29 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - HISTORY

Bibliography of Yugoslav historiography, 1951-1955. Vojnoist gl 9 no. 1:98-104 Ja'58. Y, 4.

YUGOSLAVIA - HOUSING

Certain projects are waiting, all because of "corresponding apartments." D. Duraskovic. Komunist 17 no. 39:5 Ja'58. Y, 6.

First proposals and remarks; discussions on housing problems. Lj. R. Komunist 17 no. 71:3 S'58. Y, 6.

Fundamental principles of the new housing regulations. F. Bazala. Nova administracija 6 no. 4:377-395 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 6.

High rents; should one limit the rent for furnished rooms? Apartments should not be used as offices. D. D. -Lj. R. Komunist 17 no. 37:5 Ja'58. Y, 6.

Invitations. V. J. Komunist 17 no. 39:3 Ja'58. Y, 6.

It is possible to build faster and cheaper; deliberations of the Permanent Conference of Towns on Housing Construction. D. Vitaz. Yug Tr Unions Jl'58:31-32. Y, 5.

The right to housing. O. Putnik. Pravni zivot 7 no. 7/8:19-21 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 7.

A tale of the "street." A. M. Komunist 17 no. 39:6 Ja'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - HUSBAND AND WIFE

Contracts for life support. R. Ivanovic. Pravni zivot 7 no. 7/8:22-23 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Pseudocavitation. N. Obradovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 4:531-535 '58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - INCOME

Narodni dohodak 1952-1956 (National Income, 1952-1956); a book review. M. Nikolic. Statisticar no. 68:4 Jl'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Kongres radnickih saveta Jugoslavije. 1st, Belgrade, 1957. Istoriski kongres radnickih saveta. [Sredili i obradili Jovan Ralcevic, Duro Duraskovic, Dragan Markovic. Urednik: Aser Deleon] Beograd, Privredni pregled, 1957. 343 p. [Historical congress of workers' councils of Yugoslavia. illus., ports.] Y, 5.

Miljevic, Djordje. Organizacija i upravljanje privrednim organizacijama. Beograd, 1958. 191 p. (Nova administracija. [Izdanja] sv. 86) [Organization and management of economic organizations. bibl.] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT (Continued)

Arbitrariness. D.Markovic. Komunist 17 no. 10,1 1 '58 Y,6

Decentralization and workers committees. M.Spiljak. Rad i samoupravljanje 12 no. 7, 3 Pr '58 R'Ap'58, Y,5.

Eight years of workers' management. M.Bendovic. Prosveta pri 10 no. 7,'8 89 91 J0-Ag'58, Y,1.

Information seminar for the managers of industrial enterprises. S.M. Tehnika Yug. 13 no.8;1411 '58 Y,16.

Injuries at work and workers' self-management. D.Vukcevic. Komunist 17 no.374 Ja'58. Y,6.

An interesting book. Zbornik radnickog upravljanja (Collection of Articles on Workers' Self-Management), a book review. Komunist 16 no. 9;8 My'57. Y,6.

The organization of work facing new tasks. R. Kadar Mitrenki. Tehnika Yug 13 no.4:685-690 '58 Y,16

Proposals from collectives; a little inquiry before the congress of workers' councils. D.Markovic. Komunist 16 no. 9;3 My'57. Y,6.

Self-government as a factor in creating new concepts. A.Vratuschevic. Rad i samoupravljanje 13 no. 9;360-368 '58. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

Regulation of labor relations of seasonal workers. M.Jovic. Socijalno 8 no. 9/8;11 31 31/Ap'58. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Preventive industrial safety measures under the new Law on Labor Relations. D.Stambuk. Tehnika Yug 13 no.8;1240-1250 '58 Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA INDUSTRIES

Cooperation among factories and cooperation among enterprises. J.Balkovic. Komunist 16 no. 3;1 My'57. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA INSURANCE

Federal Insurance Institute as a creditor of parties that are under legal defense of attorneys general; changes in Sect. 30 of the Law on Attorneys General. V.Vidal. Osiguranje 4 no. 5/6;3 0 My,Jn'58. Y,6.

Problems for discussion; answer to the inquest. M.Grubic. Komunist 17 no. 36;4 Je'58. Y,6.

The work of agencies authorized to operate social insurance. D.Jovanovic. Zor pol 8 no. 7/8;34-50 31/Ap'58. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE, AGRICULTURAL

Agricultural insurance; on the occasion of a discussion on the compulsory insurance of livestock. S.Jankovic. Osiguranje 4 no. 5/6;1-4 My/Je '58. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

The mode of operation of social insurance in Yugoslavia. M.K. Yug Ti Unions JP'58;17-22. Y,6.

Revenues and expenditures of social insurance in the first half of 1958. M.K. Zor only Beograd 4 no. 8; [illegible]

[illegible] of [illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA LAND

[illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA [illegible]

[illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA LAW

[illegible]

[illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA LOCAL [illegible]

People's committees and [illegible]
M.Jankovitsch. [illegible] JI'Ag'58. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA LOCAL GOVERNMENT

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA LUMBER

[illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA MACHINES

[illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA MACHINE

[illegible]

[illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA MECHANICAL [illegible]

The application of the interrelation of standards in measurement in mechanical engineering. D.Desnica. Tehnika Yug 13 no.8;1637-1640 '58 Y,16

The study of mechanical [illegible] no. 1/2,23-30 My '58. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA MINERALS

Yugoslavia; laws, statutes, [illegible] Beograd, Medjunarodna knjiga, [illegible] 116 p. [illegible] Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA MINERAL RESOURCES

The level of mechanization and the prospective development of our mines. F.Zupancic. Rud-topl vest 4 no. 1/4 31-55 My'58. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - MOTION PICTURES

Some problems of our motion picture policy, [illegible] the interests of the public. K. [illegible] My'57. Y,6.

Strengthening control and management also the enterprises in social management in theaters, publishing, and motion picture enterprises. D.Prodic. Komunist 17 no. [illegible] Y,6

Three domestic films. S.Dolenc. Mladinska no. 1;118-121 Ja'58. Y,11.

We in motion pictures before the elections. A.Mitanovic. Komunist 17 no. [illegible] Ja'58. Y,6.

Without motion-picture [illegible] A.P. Komunist [illegible] no. 40,2 F'58 Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING

Our successes in Yugoslavia. A.Zanger. Avt motorv 10 no. 12,334-336 D'58. C,16.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Statisticki godisnjak o narodnom zdravlju i zdravstvenoj sluzbi u FNR Jugoslaviji 1955 (Statistical Yearbook on Public Health and the Health Service of Yugoslavia for 1955); a book review. D. Breznik. Statisticar no. 68:4 Jl'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Publishing activity; books and markets. J. Popovic. Komunist 17 no. 39:9 Ja'58. Y, 6.

Strengthening councils of management; after the conference on social management in theaters, publishing, and motion-picture enterprises B. Prnjat. Komunist 17 no. 40:9 F'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - RADIO

Elements of an ascent; from the Nikola Tesla Radio Industry. D. Duraskovic. Komunist 16 no. 3:3 My'57. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - RAILROADS

Jugoslovenske zeleznice. Navodilo za osebno varnost pri delu na zeleznici. Ljubljana, 1958. 112 p. [Directives concerning personal safety in working on railroads. illus., index] Y, 16.

First cable railroads in Yugoslavia for tourist purposes. I. (To be contd.) V. Stehlik. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 4:555-560 '58. Y, 16.

Railroad transportation in Yugoslavia Va. Zel do-*prava 6 no. 7/9:243-244 Jl/Ag'58. C, 5.*

YUGOSLAVIA - RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS

Application Sec. 20 part 2 of the Criminal Law. V. Batalovic. Pravni zivot 7 no. 7/8:32-34 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - RENT

High rents; should one limit the rent for furnished rooms? Apartments should not be used as offices. D. D. -Lj. R. Komunist 17 no. 37:5 Ja'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - ROADS

Confidence. V. Jovanovic. Komunist 17 no. 30:1 Ja'58. Y, 6.

News from the highway. In English. Youth Life 7 no. 27:6-7 Summer '58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SCHOLARSHIPS

Order and disorder. M. Beslac. Nase teme 2 no. 1: 155-163 '58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SERBIAN SPRUCE

Most recent bibliography on picea omorika Panc. P. Fukarek. Sumar list 82 no. 1/2:31-37 Ja/F'58. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Survey of the estimation of the private sector of the service industries made by district commissions. Statisticar no. 67-4 Je'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SMUGGLING

Hairdressers as smugglers. Lj. Trbojevic. Nar milic 11 no. 9:42-44 S'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SOCIAL SCIENCES

Operating plan of the Institute of Social Sciences. N. P. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 9:258-263 S'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SOILS

Mykobacteria in various soils of Yugoslavia. A. Sabados-Saric. Rad prir nauke JAZU no. 312:6-29 '57. Y, 13.

YUGOSLAVIA - SPORTS

Papers did not publish this. In English. Youth Life 7 no. 27:10-11 Summer '58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SPRUCE BARK BEETLE

The spruce bark beetle in Yugoslavia. Z. Kovacevic, E. Gogola. Les 12 no. 5:236-238 My'58. C, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - STATISTICS

Annual statistical report for 1958. B. Dereta. Statisticar no. 68:1 Jl'58. Y, 5.

First data on the sale of Statisticki kalendar 1958 (Statistical Almanac for 1958). V. Pipovic. Statisticar no. 68:8 Jl'58. Y, 5.

Results of the competition for statistical schools in the 1958/59 academic year. B. Nikolajevic. Statisticar no. 68:3 Jl'58. Y, 5.

Results of the competition of the Federal Statistical Office D I - R, L. Statisticar no. 67 8 Je'58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SUBSIDIES

Narodna banka FNRJ, Regresi u privredi. [Beograd] 1958. 153 p. (Its [Izdanje] sv. br. 1) [Government intervention in economy through subventions and other means. footnotes, index, tables] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SUMMER RESORTS

Summer season in full swing. In English. D. Dokovic. Youth Life 7 no. 27:12-13 Summer '58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SUPPORT (DOMESTIC RELATIONS)

Contracts for life support. R. Ivanovic. Pravni zivot 7 no. 7/8-22-23 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 7.

Sec. 70 of the Basic Law on Marriage and the right to support between divorced spouses. O. Stankovic. Pravni zovot 7 no. 7/8:6-12 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Narodna tehnika, Savez za tehnicko vaspitanje. Centralni odbor. Deveti plenum Centralnog odbora Narodne tehnike. Beograd, 1958. 91 p. [Ninth Plenum of the Central Committee of the Narodna tehnika Union for Technical Education. illus, port.] Y, 16.

How to educate young experts; an experience confirmed in practice. F. Knezevic. Komunist 17 no. 39:3 Ja'58. Y, 6.

Training technicians. R. Koludrovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 4:541-544 '58. Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - TELEVISION

Yugoslav television. M. Tepavec. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 202:17, 20 S'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - TEXTBOOKS

Expensive textbooks. Komunist 17 no. 71:1 S'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

International connections of the Union of the Societies of Textile Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia. P. Popovic. Tekstil Jug 7 no. 8:668-672 Ag'58. Y, 16.

Production of textiles during the first 5 months of 1958. D. Mijac. Tekstil Jug 7 no. 8:679-680 Ag'58. Y, 16.

Uniform wage rates? A. K. Tekstil Jug 7 no. 9: 723-724 S'58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - THEATER

After the 3d Sterija play; a brief survey of the results of this year's festival. L. Nemeth. Hid 21 no. 6: 505-508 Je'58 [i.e. '57?] Y, 11.

Notes on the programs of Zagreb theaters. B. Grgin. Krugovi 7 no. 5:367-370 '58. Y, 1.

Review of the best J. K. Komunist 17 no. 72:7 S'58. Y, 6.

Strengthening councils of management, after the conference on social management in theaters, publishing, and motion-picture enterprises. B. Prnjat. Komunist 17 no. 40:9 F'58. Y, 6.

Third Yugoslav Drama Festival; Streija Theater. In English. Youth Life 7 no. 27:16-17 Summer '58. Y, 6.

Yugoslav summer. A. V. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 31:2 Ag'56. C, 11.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Hasanagic, Edib. Nezavisni sindikati. Beograd, Rad, 1951. 138 p. (Prilozi za istoriju sindikalnog pokreta Jugoslavije) [Independent trade-unions] Y, 5.

Duro Salaj died. Yug Tr Unions Jl'58:3-4. Y, 5.

The Fourth Plenum of the Central Council of the Confederation of Trade-Unions; current tasks of the Trade-Unions. Yug Tr Unions Jl'58:23-26. Y, 5.

Role of the unions in the division of the total income of economic organizations; theme of consultations of the Central Council of the Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. Yug Tr Unions Jl'58:26-28. Y, 5.

Svetozar Vukmanovic-Tempo, President of the Central Council of the Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. Yug Tr Unions Jl'58:5. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRANSPORTATION

Three short stories. V. Jovanovic. Komunist 17 no. 37:3 Ja'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Community is expecting better results. Why studies last so long The needs of our economy and the results of the university must be coordinated Z Stauhringer Komunist 17 no. 40:6 F'58 Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - VALLEYS

Milojevic, Borivoje Z. Les vallees principales de la Yougoslavie, recherches geographiques. Belgrade, 1958. 160 p. (Memories de la Societe Serbe de geographie [sic] v. 9) [The main valleys of Yugoslavia; geographical research. In French. illus., maps, bibl., graphs, tables] Y, 12.

YUGOSLAVIA - VILLAGES

Strengthening of communism in villages. S. Duzevic. Komunist 17 no. 71:3 S'58. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - *WAGES*

Minimal personal income and the uniform basis of wage policy. T. Tomic. Nova administracija 6 no. 4: 410-413 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 6.

Some current problems of our wage system. V. Korac. Nar upr 9 no. 8/9:333-338 Ag/S'58. Y, 6.

Using the results of an analytic evaluation of working positions for the determination of wage rates. I. Trajkovic. Tehnika Yug 13 no 8.1395-1402 '58 Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - WATER

Water pwer and its place in our administration. S. Sinanovic. Vodoprivreda Jug 1 no. 1:3-8 '58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - WEALTH

Ivo Vinski's Nacionalno bogastvo Jugoslavije (National Wealth of Yugoslavia); a book review. S. Popovic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 7/8:189-191 *Jl/Ag'58. Y, 5.*

YUGOSLAVIA - WOOD

Stimulative rewarding in the timber industry. J. Starcevic. Tehnika Yug 13 no. 4:686-703 '58. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Beigrade, Vojni istoriski institut. Oslobodilacki rat naroda Jugoslavije, 1941-1945. [Redakcija Velimir Terzic et al.] Beograd. [Liberation War of the peoples of Yugoslavia, 1941-1945. maps (part fold., col.), footnotes, glossary, index] Y, 4.
Vol. 1. [From the downfall of the old Yugoslavia to the Second Session of the Antifascist Council of National Liberation of Yugoslavia] 1957. 695 p.

Krstajic, Pero R. Od Kolasica do Jajca, sjecanja. Beograd, Prosveta, 1957. 135 p. (Cvedocanstva, kolo 1, knj. 5) [From Kolasin to Jajce; recollections] Y, 4.

Moraca, Pero. Prelomna godina Narodnooslobodilackog rata. Narodnooslobodilacki pokret krajem 1941 i pocetkom 1942, pohod proleterskih brigada u Zapadnu Bosnu, Bihacka operacija, stvaranje NOVJ i I zasedanje AVNOJ-a. [Beograd, Vojnoizdavacki zavod JNA, 1957] xi, 443 p. (Iz ratne prosloati nasih naroda, knj. 15) [The breaking point of the National Liberation War. The National liberation movement at the end of 1941 and at the beginning of 1942, the campaign of proletarian brigades in western Bosnia, the Bihac operation, the creation of the National Liberation Army of Yugoslavia, and the First Session of the Antifascist Council of National Liberation of Yugoslavia. maps (part fold.)] Y, 4.

Pijade, Mosa S. Povidka o sovetske pomoci pro organisovani povstani v Jugoslavii. [Daruvar, Ceskoslovensky svaz v L. R. Chorvatsku] 1950. 45 p. [Legend about Soviet aid for the organization of the uprising in Yugoslavia. In Czech. Tr. from the Serbo-Croatian] Y, 4.

Popovic, Jovan. Istinite legende. [Sarajevo] Dzepna knjiga, 1957. 334 p. (Biblioteka "Dzepna knjiga," 78) [Authentic legends] Y, 11.

Potocnik, Franc. Zice, morje in gozdovi. V Ljubljani, Slovenski knjizni zavod, 1951. 128 p. (Dokumenti, 12) [Wires, sea, and forests. illus.] Y, 4.

Rat protiv rata (War against War); a review of Franjo Tudmnn's book and of its criticism by Pero Moraca. A. Gabelic. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 7/8:109-123 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 5.

Zbornik narodnih heroja Jugoslavije. [Tekstove pripremili Slobodan Petrovic et al. Redaktor Dragi Milenkovic] Beograd [Omladina] 1957. 1003 p. [Collection of biographic sketches of people's heroes of Yugoslavia. illus., ports., maps, index] Y, 4.

GOSLAVIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 (Continued)

Action of the 11th Corps of the National Liberation Army of Yugoslavia from August 1944 to March 1945. M. Durisic. Vojnoist gl 9 no. 1:3-35 Ja'58. Y, 4.

Actual and legal status of victims in the Fifth Enemy Offensive. D. Ivanovic. Vojno delo 10 no. 6:450-460 Je'58. Y, 17.

The Battle of Sutjeska. P. Moraca. Nasa stvarnost 12 no. 7/8:3-10 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 5.

The Battle of Sutjeska; its fifteenth anniversary. S. Orovic. Vojno delo 10 no. 6,387-406 Je'58. Y, 17.

The Battle of Sutjeska as a turning point in the National Liberation War. M. Durovic. Vojno delo 10 no. 6: 407-421 Je'58. Y, 17.

Celebration of the epic Sutjeska Battle. In English. V. Obradovic. Youth Life 7 no. 27:4-6 Summer '58. Y, 5.

Characteristics of the operational action of the National Liberation Army in the Fifth Offensive. P. Moraca. Vojno delo 10 no. 6,422-137 Je'58. Y, 17.

Combat morale of our units in the Battle of Sutjeska. V. Mihailovic. Vojno delo 10 no. 6:438-449 Je'58. Y, 17.

Death at the stake. M. Radovic. Vojno delo 10 no. 6: 477-491 Je'58. Y, 17.

Historical importance of the Battle of Sutjeska. M. Dordevic. Pregl dr pit 9 no. 7/8:1-12 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 1.

Joint action of the 5th Krajina Division and the Operational Group of the Supreme Headquarters of the National Liberation Army and Partisan Detachments of Yugoslavia. R. Zoric. Vojnoist gl 9 no. 1:53-70 Ja'58. Y, 4.

Meetings with Tito at the Battle of Sutjeska. I. Ribar and others. Vojno delo 10 no. 6:401-476 Je'58. Y, 17.

The military supply of the First Proletarian Corps, later the First Army, in its final operations during 1944-1945. D. Stevanovic. Voj ekon pregl 5 no. 3:109-184 My/Je'58. Y, 17.

The partisan fires. J Kirigin. Komunist 17 no. 40:9 F'58. Y, 6.

Sutjeska. S. Jocic. Lokomotiva Yug 9 no. 6:3-4 Ag'58. Y, 5.

Tito at Sutjeska. P. Jakalc. Vojno delo 10 no. 6: 376-381 Je'58. Y, 17.

Tito wounded. R. Dodig. Vojno delo 10 no. 6:473-476 Je'58. Y, 17.

The victory of Sutjeska, the cooperation of all participating units. K. Popovic. Vojno delo 10 no. 6:382-386 Je'58. Y, 17.

OSLAVIA - YOUTH

Poskic, Budislav, ed. Nas mladi gradanin. Beograd, 1958. 141 p. [Our young citizen] Y, 5.

Before the Sixth Congress of People's Youth of Yugoslavia, the affirmation of the young generation. Z. S. Komunist 17 no. 37:4 Ja'58. Y, 6.

Confidence. V. Jovanovic. Komunist 17 no. 39:1 Ja'58. Y, 6.

Marginal notes on an inquiry. D. Pesic. Nase teme 2 no. 1:140-149 '58. Y, 5.

Papers did not publish this. In English. Youth Life 7 no. 27:10-11 Summer '58. Y, 5.

Social activity of youth. Komunist 16 no. 3:1 My'57. Y, 6.

Summer season in full swing. In English. D. Dokovic. Youth Life 7 no. 27:12-13 Summer '58. Y, 5.

Training of young workers. In English. Youth Life 7 no. 27:14-15 Summer '58. Y, 5.

The youth in the commune, factory, and school. M. Cuckovic. Nase teme 2 no. 3:403-409 '58. Y, 5.

[illegible] tions,

YUGOSLAVS IN SOUTH AMERICA

A look at South America. A. Ikchter. Rev Int Aff 9 no. 203:3-5 S'58. Y, 6.

ZACHAR, KAROL L.

Pictures of artists, a review of Karol Zachar'o Cinohra ND v karikaturach (Drama Ensemble of the National Theater in Caricature). Z. K. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 4:210 N'56. C, 11.

ZAGORSKI, JERZY

Participation in the discussion on tradition; a review of a play, S Nadzia Zoln Polski no. 20 29 39 O'58. P, 17.

ZAGREB - INDUSTRIES

Power factor in the Zagreb electric industries. P. Kuzelo. Energija 7 no. 7/8:222-225 Jl/Ag'58. Y, 16.

ZAGREB - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Notes on the programs of Zagreb theaters. B. Orgin. Krugovi 7 no. 5:367-370 '58. Y, 1.

ZAGREB - LIBRARIES

60th anniversary of the Seminar Library of the faculty of Law in Zagreb. Z. Gasparovic. Zbornik prav Zagreb 8 no. 1:65-72 '58. Y, 7.

ZAHRADNICEK, JOSEF

The life and work of Dr. Josef Zahradnicek. B. Kostal. Pokroky mat fyz astr 2 no. 3:303-310 '57. C, 13.

ZALESAK, CYRIL

A recently published manual containing descriptions of folk dances; a review. H. Laudova. Cesky lid 43 no. 1:35-36 '56. C, 12.

ZAVADA, VILEM

Meeting Vilem Zavada. B. Borko. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 4:331-333 '58. Y, 11.

ZECHENTER-LASKOMERSKY, GUSTAV KAZIMIR

A newly discovered Slovak author of travel stories; Julius Kozuch and not Gustav K. Zechenter. J. Ormis. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 31; Ag'56. C, 11.

ZEMAN, KAMIL

Ivan Olbracht, classicist of Czech prose. S. Zmrzlolski. Ezik i lit 13 no. 3:196-200 '58. B, 11.

ZENGER, KAREL VACLAV

K. V. Zenger, inventor of the Thomas process? I. Kradis. Sbor Nar tech mus 2:123-130 '56. C, 16.

ZHANDAROVA, ANTONINA PETROVNA

Zhandarova's innovation in making uniform methods for establishing telephone connections. Z. Abadzhiev. Poshtenoto 9 no. 8:18-19 '58. B, 5.

ZIELINSKI, HENRYK

H. [illegible]

ZIGMUND, JOSEF

J. Zigmund's Planovaun udrzba v chemickem prumyslu (Planned Maintenance in the Chemical Industry); a book review. A. Foll. Chem prum 8 no. 6:318-319 Je'58. C, 16.

ZINC

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Determination of certain microelements of the soil (Cu, Pb, Ni, Zn, Co, and Mn) by means of the polarographic and photocolorimetric methods. A. Duca, D. Stanescu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 8 no. 1/2:75-83 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

Effect of temperature on the process of polarographic or oscillographic curves. In German. E. Bodor. Acta chimica Hung 15 no. 2:191-198 '58. H, 13.

The electrolytic production of zinc powder. A. Calusaru. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 19 no. 1/2:353-360 Ja/Je'57. R, 13.

Influence of the sintering degree on magnetic properties of nickel divalent ferrites. E. Labusca, Gh. Stancu. Studii cerc metalurgie 2 no. 4:483-490 '57. R, 16.

A method for establishing the zinc concentration in solutions from the chlorhydric extraction of zinc M. Stampa, M. Ivanchev. Rev chimie Min pt 7 no. 11 659-660 N'56. R, 14.

Volumetric determination of zinc by potassium hexacyanoferrate(II) with the use of reversible redox indicators. In English. J. Bognar, I. Nagy. Acta chimica Hung 16 no. 1 1 8 '58. H, 14.

ZINC SULFATE

Propagation of the ultrasound and compressibility in the sulfate-purified water and zinc sulfate pH water systems. D. Papopoch Chem Ind(y 51 [illegible] 1994 1997 N'57. C, 14.

Phosphorescent dust of temporary activity based on zinc sulfate. H. Wiczkiewicz. Przem Inst Inform no 6 21 33 '58. P, 16.

ZIND, LUDWIG

The Zind case, problems of anti-Semitism in Western Germany. P. Jaworski. Przegl prawn 14 no. 4 [illegible] 369 Jl Ag'58. P, 4

ZIRCONIUM

The crystal structure of zirconium arsenide, ZrAs [illegible] ZrAs$_2$. W. Trzebiatowski, B. Weglowski, K. [illegible] wicz. Roczniki chem 32 no. 2 199 201 '58. P, 13

ZIVICIN, MARTINS

A real pleasure in performing a new Slovak comedy Mudrosovi pred dvadsiatkou (Wisdom before twenty) in the Bibiena Art Theater. A. Stankovic Lit an umelec no 41, 5 [illegible] '58. L, 11.

ZIVKOVIC, LJUBOMIR

Dr. Ljubomir Zivkovic's Osnovi istorije ljudskog [illegible] (Outline of the History of Man's Consciousness), a book review. V. M. Nase teme 2 no. 1:185 [illegible] '58. Y, 5.

ZMAVC, JANEZ

Regarding the Slovenian character of the [illegible] performance of Janez Zmavc's play V gostilni [illegible] srebrne lipine (In the Inn There are Silver-[illegible]), a review. V. Kralj. Nasa sodobnost 6 no. 6 [illegible] '58. Y, 11.

ZNAMIEROWSKI, CZESLAW

Two popular books on ethics, a review of Czeslaw Znamierowski's Zasady i formy etyki [illegible] and Tadeusz Czezowski's Etyka [illegible] Pogadanki obyczajowe [illegible] Nowaki] Sz. Ks. handl. Studia filoz no 1 321 332 '58 P, 1

ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Teyrovsky, Vladimir. Zoogeografie. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. [1958] 240 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Zoogeography, a university textbook. 1st ed. illus., maps] C, 13.

ZOOLOGISTS, BULGARIAN

Academician Ivan Buresh' seventy years. J. Manev. Ochrana prirody 11 no. 9:343 '56. C, 12.

ZOOLOGISTS, POLISH

Zygmunt Moszynski, 1876-1957. J Szczepan Nasza polska 6 no. 1 184-185 Ja Mr'58. P, 1.

ZOOPLANKTON

see subdivision PLANKTON under STETTIN LAGOON

ZUBEK, THEODORIC J.

Theodoric J Zubek's The Church of Silence in Slovakia; a book review. J Mikus Most 3 no. 3/5 121-124 '58. C, 1.

ZUEV, F.

A book on Polish anti-Soviet intervention; a review J. Valenta. Ca rusistika no 1:161-165 '58. C, 1

ZUMAN, FRANTISEK

Frantisek Zuman, born in Bela pod Bezdezem on October 3, 1870, died in Stara Boleslav on February 23, 1958; a biographic note. J. Klapl. Sbor Nar tech mus 2:154-155 '58. C, 16.

ZWEIG, ARNOLD

Arnold Zweig, writer and thinker. Z. Pudlasaku. Przegl mach 12 no. 5:77-83 S/O'57. P, 4.

PERIODICAL TITLE ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE SUBJECT INDEX

Acta arithmetica	ACTA ARITHMETICA P, 13.
Acta biochim Pol	ACTA BIOCHIMICA POLONICA P, 13.
Acta biol Hung	ACTA BIOLOGICA H, 13.
Acta biol Szeged	Szeged, Hungary. Tudomany egyetem. ACTA UNIVERSITATIS SZEGEDIENSIS, PARS BIOLOGICA SCIENTIARUM NATURALIUM. ACTA BIOLOGICA H, 13.
Acta chimica Hung	ACTA CHIMICA H, 13.
Acta ethnog Hung	ACTA ETHNOGRAPHICA H, 13.
Acta mat Hung	ACTA MATHEMATICA H, 13.
Archeologia Pol	ARCHAEOLOGIA POLONA P, 4.
Architektura Pol	ARCHITEKTURA P, 10.
Archiw gorn	ARCHIWUM GORNICTWA P, 16.
Auto motor	AUTO, MOTOR R, 16.
Bibliotekar Bulg	BIBLIOTEKAR B, 2.
Biol rev kozl MTA	Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Biologiai es Orvosi Tudomanyok Osztalya. KOZLEMENYEI H, 14.
Biologia	BIOLOGIA C, 14.
Biul arc ochr zabytkow	Poland. Glowna komisja Badania Zbrodni Hitlerowskich w Polsce. BIULETYN P, 4.
Biul czyt hist	Zydowski Instytut Historyczny. BIULETYN P, 4.
Budownictwo wiejskie	BUDOWNICTWO WIEJSKIE P, 15.
Bul inst politz Iasi	Bucharest. Institutul Politehnic. BULETINUL H, 14.
Bull geol soc Czech	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved mezidelskych ved. Ustredni rada geologicka komise. BULLETIN ULOZENSKE KOMISE C, 14.
Bull sci Yug	Akademiiski savet FNRJ. BULLETIN SCIENTIFIQUE, SCIENTIFIC BULLETIN Y, 1.
Bull soc geol geogr	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. BULETIN STIINTIFIC. SECTIA DE GEOLOGIE SI GEOGRAFIE R, 12.
Bulg ezik	BULGARSKI EZIK B, 11.
Bulg muzika	BULGARSKA MUZIKA B, 9.
Casop Nar museum prir	Prague. Narodni museum. CASOPIS. ODDIL PRIRODOVEDNY C, 14.
Casop slov muz spol	Opava, Czechoslovak Republic. Slezske museum. CASOPIS. VEDY SPOLECENSKE. ACTA. SCIENTIAE SOCIALES C, 8.
Ceske knihy xvi	CESKE KNIHY. ZVLASTNI SESIT C, 2.
Cesky lid	CESKY LID C, 12.
Chemicke listy	CHEMICKE LISTY C, 13.
Chemicky prumysl	CHEMICKY PRUMYSL C, 16.
Chemicke zvesti	CHEMICKE ZVESTI C, 16.
Chemia stosowana	CHEMIA STOSOWANA P, 16.
Citatel	CITATEL C, 2.
Communicarile AR	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. COMMUNICARILE R, 13.
Cs fysiol	CESKOSLOVENSKA FYSIOLOGIE C, 13.
Cs mikrobiol	CESKOSLOVENSKA MIKROBIOLOGIE C, 13.
Cs radiotika	CESKOSLOVENSKA RUSISTIKA C, 1.
Casopis techn	CASOMAGOLASTECHNIKA H, 5.
Czech Glass Review	CZECHOSLOVAK GLASS REVIEW C, 6.
Czas geogr	CZASOPISMO GEOGRAFICZNE P, 12.
Czas prawa	CZASOPISMO PRAWNO-HISTORYCZNE P, 7.
Czlowiek w czasie	CZLOWIEK W CZASIE I PRZESTRZENI P, 12.
Drobna wytwor	DROBNA WYTWORCZOSC P, 5.
Eesti kommunist	EESTI KOMMUNIST E, 6.
Eesti nsv teaduste akad toim	Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. TOIMETISED. BIOLOOGILINE SERIA. IZVESTIIA. SERIIA BIOLOGICHESKAIA E, 13.
Egeszsegtudomany	EGESZSEGTUDOMANY H, 14.
Ekologia pol B	EKOLOGIA POLSKA. SERIA B P, 13.
Ekon org pracy	EKONOMIKA I ORGANIZACJA PRACY P, 5.
Ekon popul	EKONOMIA POPULLORE A, 5.
Ekonomista	EKONOMISTA P, 5.
El tech obzor	ELEKTROTECHNICKY OBZOR C, 16.
Elektryka Gdansk	ELEKTRYKA P, 16.
Elelmezesi ipar	ELELMEZESI IPAR H, 16.
Energija	ENERGIJA Y, 16.
Etnografia polska	ETNOGRAFIA POLSKA P, 12.
Ethnographia	ETHNOGRAPHIA H, 12.
Ezik i lit	EZIK I LITERATURA B, 11.
Fil misul	FILOSOFSKA MISUL B, 3.
Foldt kozl	FOLDTANI KOZLONY. BULLETIN OF THE HUNGARIAN GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY H, 13.
Gaz obserw	GAZETA OBSERWATORA. P.I.H.M. P, 13.
Gaz woda san	GAZ, WODA I TECHNIKA SANITARNA P, 16.
Gazdalkodas	GAZDALKODAS H, 5.
Geogr cas SAV	GEOGRAFICKY CASOPIS C, 12.
Geol prace	GEOLOGICKE PRACE C, 13.
Gl sumar fak Beograd	Belgrade. Univerzitet. Sumarski fakultet. GLASNIK Y, 16.
Gosp mat	GOSPODARKA MATERIALOWA P, 5.
Gosp plan	GOSPODARKA PLANOWA P, 5.
Hadtort kozl	HADTORTENELMI KOZLEMENYEK H, 4.
Handel zagr	HANDEL ZAGRANICZNY P, 5.
Hid	HID Y, 11.
Hidr kozl	HIDROLOGIAI KOZLONY. HYDROLOGICAL JOURNAL H, 13.
Historia Wroclaw	HISTORIA P, 4.
Host do domu	HOST DO DOMU C, 11.
Hrv rev	HRVATSKA REVIJA. LA REVISTA CROATA Y, 1.
Hut listy	HUTNICKE LISTY C, 16.
Ikon misul	IKONOMICHESKA MISUL B, 5.
Industria lemnului	INDUSTRIA LEMNULUI R, 16.
Inod ujs	INODALMI UJSAG H, 11.
Izv Ikonom inst BAN	Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Ikonomicheski institut. IZVESTIIA B, 5.
Izv inst etnogr BAN	Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Etnografski institut. IZVESTIIA NA ETNOGRAFSKIIA INSTITUT S MUZEI B, 12.
Izv inst zhivotnovudstvo	Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za zhivotnovudstvo. IZVESTIIA B, 15.
Jaun gret	JAUNIMO GRETOS L4, 5.
Joptad kozl	JOGTUDOMANYI KOZLONY H, 7.
Just noua	JUSTITIA NOUA R, 7.
Kem tud kozl MTA	Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Kemiai Tudomanyok Osztalya. KOZLEMENYEI H, 13.
Khidrotekh i melior	KHIDROTEKHNIKA I MELIORATSIA B, 16.
Khim i industriia	KHIMIIA I INDUSTRIIA B, 16.
Kinotekhnika Bulg	KINOTEKHNIKA B, 0.
Knihovnik	KNIHOVNIK C, 3.
Kodum tagasip	KODUMAALE TAGASIPOORDUMISE EEST E, 6.
Kom nov La	KOMMUNIST SOVETSKOI LATVII La, 6.
Komunist	KOMUNIST Y, 6.
Komunistas	KOMUNISTAS Li, 6.
Kosmos biol	KOSMOS. SERIA A: BIOLOGIA P, 13.
Krasy Slov	KRASY SLOVENSKA C, 13.
Krest revue	KRESTANSKA REVUE C, 3.
Kridla vlasti	KRIDLA VLASTI C, 16.
Krugovi	KRUGOVI Y, 1.
Kult zivot Slov	KULTURNY ZIVOT C, 11.
Kultura Paris	KULTURA P, 1.
Kvasny prum	KVASNY PRUMYSL C, 16.
Kwartalnik film	KWARTALNIK FILMOWY P, 9.
Kwartalnik geol	KWARTALNIK GEOLOGICZNY P, 13.
Lawnik lud	LAWNIK LUDOWY P, 7.
Legalitatea pop	LEGALITATEA POPULARA R, 7.
Leka prom	LEKA PROMISHLENOST B, 16.
Les	LES C, 15.
Les cas	LESNICKY CASOPIS C, 16.
Liet dien	LIETUVIU DIENOS. LITHUANIAN DAYS Li, 1.
Lit ir men	LITERATURA IR MENAS Li, 11.
Lit lud	LITERATURA LUDOWA P, 11.
Lit misul	LITERATURNA MISUL B, 11.
Lit un maksla	LITERATURA UN MAKSLA La, 11.
Lokomotivn Yug	LOKOMOTIVA Y, 6.
Looming	LOOMING E, 11.
Lucrarile petr	Bucharest. Institutul de Petrol si Gaze. LUCRARILE R, 16.

ik kozgazd	Budapest. Kozgazdasagtudomanyi Intezet. A MAGYAR TUDOMANYOS AKADEMIA KOZGAZDASAGTUDOMANYI INTEZETENEK EVKONYVE H, 5.
	MECHANISACE ZEMEDELSTVI C, 15.
lov	MESECNI STATISTICNI PREGLED LR SLOVENIJE Y, 5.
constr mas	METALURGIA SI CONSTRUCTIA DE MASINI R, 16.
avy	METEOROLOGICKE ZPRAVY C, 13
zhurnal	MEZHDUNARODNYI SELSKOKHOZIAISTVENNYI ZHURNAL B, 15.
	MIASTO P, 10.
rv	Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. MJESECNI STATISTICKI IZVJESTAJ Y, 5.
geol geog	Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija, Geologijos ir geografijos institutas. MOKSLINIAI PRANESINAI LI, 12.
	MOST C, 1.
	MUNKA H, 5.
	MUSU GIRIOS LI, 15.
dio	N. EESTI RAADIO SAATED, SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS E, 1.
	NARODNA MILICIJA Y, 5.
	NARODNA PROSVETA B, 8.
	NARODNA UPRAVA Y, 6.
ost	NASA SODOBNOST Y, 11.
ost	NASA STVARNOST Y, 5.
	NASA VEDA C, 1.
	NASE TEME; CASOPIS MLADIH O DRUSTVENIM ZBIVANJIMA Y, 5.
i	NAUKA POLSKA P, 1.
	NOUKOGUDE KOOL E, 8.
	NOUKOGUDE OPETAJA E, 8.
stracija	NOVA ADMINISTRACIJA Y, 6.
a	NOVA TECHNIKA C, 16.
bor	NOVINARSKY SBORNIK C, 11.
	NOWE PRAWO P, 7.
MTA	Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, Nyelv- es Irodalomtudomanyi Osztaly. KOZLEMENYEI H, 11.
ody	OCHRANA PRIRODY C, 15.
i	ODBORNA SKOLA C, 8.
ova	ODBORNA VYCHOVA C, 5.
	OIGUSTEADUSLIK AJAKIRI E, 7.
	OSIGURANJE Y, 5.
p	OTCHETNOST I KONTROL NA SELSKOTO STOPANSTVO B, 15.
	PAMIATKY A MUZEA C, 10.
	PAMIETNIK LITERACKI P, 11.
wo	PANSTWO I PRAWO P, 7.
t	PAR ATGRIESANOS DZIMTENE La, 6.
	PERGALE LI, 11.
	PLANOVO STOPANSTVO B, 5.
ys astr	POKROKY MATEMATIKY, FYSIKY A ASTRONOMIE C, 13.
	POLITYKA P, 6.
	POSHTENETS B, 5.
Prace i studia wod	Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Gospodarki Wodnej. PRACE I STUDIA P, 16.
Prace Inst drog	Warsaw. Instytut Budownictwa Drogowego. PRACE P, 16.
Prace Inst lotn	Warsaw. Glowny Instytut Lotnictwa. PRACE P, 16.
Prace Inst telekomun	Warsaw. Przemyslowy Instytut Telekomunikacji. PRACE P, 16.
Prav misul	PRAVNA MISUL B, 7.
Prav studie	PRAVNICKE STUDIE C, 7.
Pravni zivot	PRAVNI ZIVOT Y, 7.
Pregl dr pit	PREGLED, CASOPIS ZA DRUSTVENA PITANJA Y, 1.
Prik stud Srb	Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. PRIKAZI I STUDIJE Y, 5.
Prum potravin	PRUMYSL POTRAVIN C, 16.
Przegl art	PRZEGLAD ARTYSTYCZNY P, 10.
Przegl geod	PRZEGLAD GEODEZYJNY P, 13.
Przegl geofiz	PRZEGLAD GEOFIZYCZNY. REVIEW OF GEOPHYSICS P, 13.
Przegl hist	PRZEGLAD HISTORYCZNY P, 4.
Przegl kol elektr	PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY ELEKTROTECHNICZNY P, 16.
Przegl kol przew	PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY PRZEWOZOWY P, 6.
Przegl techn	PRZEGLAD TECHNICZNY P, 16.
Przegl wynalaz	PRZEGLAD WYNALAZCZOSCI P, 16.
Przegl zach	PRZEGLAD ZACHODNI P, 4.
Przegl zag soc	PRZEGLAD ZAGADNIEN SOCJALNYCH P, 5.
Przegl zwiazk	PRZEGLAD ZWIAZKOWY P, 5.
Przem chem	PRZEMYSL CHEMICZNY P, 16.
Przem spoz	PRZEMYSL SPOZYWCZY P, 16.
Rad prir nauke JAZU	Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odjel za prirodne nauke. RAD Y, 13.
Rada narod	RADA NARODOWA P, 6.
Radioamator Pol	RADIOAMATOR P, 16.
Reports Riga	REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION La, 1.
Reports Vilna	Vilna. Respublikinis radijas. REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED VILNA BROADCASTING STATION LI, 1.
Rev biol	REVUE DE BIOLOGIE. JOURNAL OF BIOLOGY R, 13.
Rev cailor fer	REVISTA CAILOR FERATE R, 16.
Rev chimie Min petr	REVISTA DE CHIMIE R, 13.
Rev Int Aff	REVIEW OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS Y, 6.
Rev mecanique appl	REVUE DE MECANIQUE APPLIQUEE R, 16.
Rev metallurgie	REVUE DE METALLURGIE. JOURNAL OF METALLURGY R, 16.
Rev padurilor	REVISTA PADURILOR R, 15.
Rev physique	[illegible]
Rev sc sociales	[illegible]
Rev transport	REVISTA TRANSPORTURILOR R, 16.
Rocz chemii	ROCZNIKI CHEMII P, 13.
Rocz dziej spol	ROCZNIKI DZIEJOW SPOLECZNYCH I GOSPODARCZYCH P, 5.
Rocz Uniw warsz	Warsaw. Uniwersytet ROCZNIKI P, 1.
Rocz zywn	ROCZNIKI TECHNOLOGII I CHEMII ZYWNOSCI. ANNALS OF FOOD TECHNOLOGY AND CHEMISTRY P, 16.
Rodna gruda	RODNA GRUDA Y, 1.
Rozpr elektrotech	ROZPRAWY ELEKTROTECHNICZNE P, 16.
Rozpravy spol CSAV	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY. RADA SPOLECENSKYCH VED C, 5.
Rruga Part	RRUGA E PARTISE A, 6.
Savremenik	SAVREMENIK Y, 11.
Sbor hist Nar musea	Prague. Narodni museum. SBORNIK. RADA A: HISTORICKA. ACTA. SERIES A: HISTORICA C, 4.
Sbor Nar tech mus	Prague. Narodni technicke museum. SBORNIK C, 16.
Sbor potr VSChT	Prague. Vysoka skola chemicko-technologicka. Fakulta potravinarske technologie. SBORNIK. SCIENTIFIC PAPERS C, 16.
Sbor prir Nar musea	Prague. Narodni museum. SBORNIK. RADA B: PRIRODNI VEDY. ACTA. SERIES B: HISTORIA NATURALIS C, 13.
Sbor prir VSP Olomouc	Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Vysoka skola pedagogicka. SBORNIK. PRIRODNI VEDY C, 13.
Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada C	Brno. Vysoka skola zemedelska a lesnicka. SBORNIK. RADA C: SPISY FAKULTY LESNICKE C, 15.
Sdel tech	SDELOVACI TECHNIKA C, 16.
Sirp ja vasar	SIRP JA VASAR E, 11.
Slaboproudy obzor	SLABOPROUDY OBZOR C, 16.
Slov lit	SLOVENSKA LITERATURA C, 11.
Slovansky prehl	SLOVANSKY PREHLED C, 6.
Soc osig Beograd	SOCIJALNO OSIGURANJE Y, 5.
Soc pol	SOCIJALNA POLITIKA Y, 5.
Soc zakonnost	SOCIALISTICKA ZAKONNOST C, 7.
Soc zem ukls	SOCIALISTINIS ZEMES UKIS LI, 15.
Sots pravo	SOTSIALISTICHESKO PRAVO B, 7.
Soudce z lidu	SOUDCE Z LIDU C, 7.
Spisy prir BU	Brno. Universita. Prirodovedecka fakulta. SPISY C, 13.
Sprawy miedzynar	SPRAWY MIEDZYNARODOWE P, 6.
Stat obz	Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky. STATISTICKY OBZOR. STATISTICAL REVIEW C, 5.
Statisticar	STATISTICAR Y, 5.
Stav cas	STAVEBNICKY CASOPIS C, 16.
Stavba	STAVBA C, 16.
Stavivo	STAVIVO C, 16.
[illegible]	STROJNISKI VESTNIK Y, 10.
[illegible]	STUDIA FILOZOFICZNE P, 3.
[illegible] (Cluj)	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE CHIMIE R, 13.

Studii cerc fiz	Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Institutul de Fizica, STUDII SI CERCETARI DE FIZICA R, 13.
Studii cerc ist art	Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Institutul de Istoria Artei, STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ISTORIA ARTEI R, 10.
Studii cerc jurid	Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Institutul de Cercetari Juridice, STUDII SI CERCETARI JURIDICE R, 7.
Studii cerc mat	Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Institutul de Matematica, STUDII SI CERCETARI MATEMATICE R, 13.
Studii cerc mec apl	Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Institutul de Mecanica Aplicata, STUDII SI CERCETARI DE MECANICA APLICATA R, 16.
Studii cerc metalurgie	Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Centrul de Cercetari Metalurgice, STUDII SI CERCETARI DE METALURGIE R, 16.
Studii ist veche	Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Institutul de Arheologie, STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ISTORIE VECHE R, 4.
Stvaranje	STVARANJE Y, 11.
Sumar list	SUMARSKI LIST Y, 15.
Svet motoru	SVET MOTORU C, 16.
Svyturys	SVYTURYS Li, 1.
Swiatowit	SWIATOWIT P, 4.
Sylwan	SYLWAN P, 15.
Taryb mok	TARYBINE MOKYKLA Li, 8.
Tech gosp morska	TECHNIKA I GOSPODARKA MORSKA P, 17.
Tech praca	TECHNICKA PRACA C, 16.
Tehnika Yug	TEHNIKA Y, 16.
Teki hist	TEKI HISTORYCZNE P, 4.
Tekstil Jug	TEKSTIL Y, 16.
Tele-radio	TELE-RADIO P, 16.
Transp delo	TRANSPORTNO DELO B, 16.
Tulimuld	TULIMULD E, 11.
Typografia	TYPOGRAFIA C, 2.
Ucetni evidence	UCETNI EVIDENCE C, 5.
Vestis Latv ak	Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija, VESTIS La, 1.
Vilagirod	VILAGIRODALMI FIGYELO H, 11.
Voda	VODA C, 16.
Vodoprivreda Yug	VODOPRIVREDA Y, 16.
Voj ekon pregl	VOJNO-EKONOMSKI PREGLED Y, 17.
Vojno delo	VOJNO DELO Y, 17.
Vojnoist gl	VOJNI ISTORISKI GLASNIK Y, 4.
Vun turg	VUNSHNA TURGOVIIA B, 5.
Vynalezy	VYNALEZY A NORMALISACE, OCHRANNE ZNAMKY, CHRANENE VZORY C, 16.
Vysoka skola	VYSOKA SKOLA C, 8.
Vytv praco	VYTVARNA PRACE C, 10.
Wiad banku pol	Narodowy Bank Polski, WIADOMOSCI P, 5.
Wiad chem	WIADOMOSCI CHEMICZNE P, 13.
Wiad hist	WIADOMOSCI HISTORYCZNE P, 4.
Wiad hydrolog	Warsaw, Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny, WIADOMOSCI SLUZBY HYDROLOGICZNEJ I METEOROLOGICZNEJ P, 12.
Wojsk przegl hist	WOJSKOWY PRZEGLAD HISTORYCZNY P, 4.
Youth Life	YOUTH LIFE Y, 6.
Yug Tr Unions	YUGOSLAV TRADE UNIONS Y, 5.
Z pola walki	Z POLA WALKI P, 6.
Zbornik prav Zagreb	Zagreb, Universitet, Pravni fakultet, ZBORNIK Y, 7.
Zel doprava	ZELEZNICNI DOPRAVA C, 5.
Ziel sztand	ZIELONY SZTANDAR P, 6.
Zvalgzne	ZVAIGZNE La, 1.
Zycie gosp	ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE P, 5.
Zycie szkoly wyz	ZYCIE SZKOLY WYZSZEJ P, 8.

The Library of Congress has cataloged this publication as follows:

East European accessions index. v. 1–
Sept./Oct. 1951–
Washington [U. S. Govt. Print. Off.]

v. in 27–30 cm.

Bimonthly, 1951; monthly, 1952–
Title varies: 1951–57, East European accessions list.
Prepared by the Processing Dept. of the Library of Congress.

1. Europe, Eastern—Bibl.—Catalogs. 2. U. S. Library of Congress. Processing Dept.

Z881.A1U35 016.04 51–60032 rev
[illegible] 8d set. Z663.7.A8

Library of Congress

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

Bibliographies and Reference Works Pertaining to Eastern Europe

FOR SALE BY

* Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
† Card Division, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

hlights of Current Legislation and Activities in Mid-urope. Monthly. June 1953–. May be obtained pon request to the Law Library, Mid-European Law roject, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.
Documented studies prepared by the staff of the Mid-uropean Law Project on a variety of facets of the ntemporary situation in Albania, Bulgaria, Czecho-ovakia, Estonia, Hungary, Latvia, Lithuania, Poland, umania, Yugoslavia, and the Soviet Union. Annual ıthor and subject indexes.

ıthly Index of Russian Accessions. April 1948–. L. C. Card, 48-46562 rev
Lists Russian-language publications received by the ibrary of Congress and cooperating libraries with the xception of publications in this category covered by ıe *East European Accessions Index*. Publications ·inted in other languages of the Soviet Union are in-uded when possible. Monographs and periodicals ·e listed under seventeen major subjects, with the eriodicals broken down according to more specific ıbdivisions. A subject index is provided in each issue. cumulative author, subject, and periodical location ıdex to the first three volumes is available as a sepa-ıte publication. Beginning with volume 5 an author ıdex to monographs and a periodical location index re provided for each volume; they appear as appen-ixes to the first two issues of the subsequent volume.
rice of single copies varies; subscription price $12.00 year domestic, $16.00 a year foreign. Price of Cumu-ıtive Index to Volumes 1-3, $1.50*

ırterly Journal of Current Acquisitions. July/Sept.)43–. L. C. Card, 44-40782
Published as a supplement to the *Annual Report of ıe Librarian of Congress*. Includes annual reports n acquisitions from Eastern Europe and occasional rticles on special Slavic and East European collec-ons.
rice of single copies varies; subscription price, includ-ıg the *Annual Report of the Librarian of Congress*, 2.00 a year domestic, $2.50 a year foreign.*

·rent National Bibliographies. Compiled by Helen F. onover. 1955. v, 132 p. L. C. Card, 55-60025
Comprehensive annotated listing of bibliographies of ll forms of published material, the chief criteria for ·lection being currency and completeness of coverage ·ithin a single country. Arranged by areas and indi-idual countries, entries are divided, where resources ermit, into four groups for each country: General books and other types of material). Periodical ar-cles. Government publications. Newspapers and pe-lodicals. East European countries represented include ulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Poland, Rumania, nd Yugoslavia. A title index and a directory of pub-shers are provided. Price $0.75*

ıt and East Central Europe. *Periodicals in English nd Other West European Languages.* Compiled by ·aul L. Horecky with the assistance of Janina Woj-ıcka. 1958. v, 126 p. L. C. Card 58-60065
An annotated bibliography of current periodicals primarily in English, French, and German; within this language limitation, coverage includes periodicals which deal with the peoples and countries of East and East Central Europe as well as with the ethnic groups originating from this area, periodicals issued in these countries, and periodicals which include translations or abstracts of materials published in the area. Arranged by country, with titles concerning the area as a whole grouped separately. Title and entry index. Price $0.95†

Estonia. *A Selected Bibliography.* Compiled by Salme Kurl. 1958. iv, 74 p. L. C. Card, 58-60010
Intended for the nonspecialist with preference given primarily to titles in English and secondarily to titles in French and German. The call number or location symbol is included for works in the Library of Congress; the location of works in other American libraries is indicated by the symbols used in the *Union List of Serials*. Arranged by subject with an author and title index. Price $0.75†

Geography of Yugoslavia. *A Selective Bibliography.* Compiled by Borivoje Z. Milojevic. 1955. xvii, 79 p. L. C. Card, 56-60010
Contents: Climatology. Hydrography. Geomorphology. Plant and animal geography. Human geography: general studies. Economic and transportation geography. Settlements, urban geography and the origin of population. Political geography. Regional and physical geography. Historical geography and the history of geography. Author index. Price $0.70†

Introduction to Europe. *A Selective Guide to Background Reading.* Compiled by Helen F. Conover. 1950. v, 201 p. L. C. Card, 50-62078
Annotated bibliography with material under each country divided according to the following categories: General. Historical background. Postwar political and economic scene. Culture: arts and letters. Includes author index. Price $1.00*
—— Supplement, 1950-1955. Compiled by Helen F. Conover. 1955. 181 p. Price $1.00*

Czech and Slovak Abbreviations. *A Selective List.* Edited by Paul L. Horecky. 1956. v, 104 p. L. C. Card, 56-60007
Lists abbreviations, with their expansions and English translations, for terms used in Czech and Slovak publications since World War II. Entries are chiefly for governmental, political, economic, cultural, and social organizations; in some instances they represent commonly abbreviated general terms. Price $1.25†

Polish Abbreviations. *A Selective List.* Compiled by Janina Wojcicka. 2d ed., rev. and enl. 1957. 164 p. L. C. Card, 57-60055
Lists abbreviations, with Polish expansions and English translations, for terms used in Poland since World War II, particularly names of government agencies, societies, companies, and institutions. Some general abbreviations commonly used in Polish publications are also included. Price $1.25†

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1959 O - 492884